The dictionary of biographical reference : containing over one hundred thousand names together with a classed index of the biographical literature of Europe and America / by Lawrence B. Phillips.

Contributors

Phillips, Lawrence B. 1842-1922.

Publication/Creation

Philadelphia : Gebbie & Co., 1889.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/dteqnwu9

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Book Case B 14
Shelf F

JUNIOR ATHENÆUM
LIBRARY.

22501260408

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b24861479

DICTIONARY

OF

BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

(2) BY / PHI

THE

DICTIONARY

OF

BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

CONTAINING OVER

ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND NAMES

TOGETHER WITH

A CLASSED INDEX OF THE BIOGRAPHICAL

LITERATURE OF EUROPE AND AMERICA

BY

LAWRENCE B. PHILLIPS, F.R.A.S., ETC.

NEW EDITION

REVISED, CORRECTED AND AUGMENTED WITH
SUPPLEMENT TO DATE.

London:
SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.
1889

PREFACE.

AMONGST the most unhappy of mortals, according to Dr Johnson, are the writers of Dictionaries, "whom mankind," he observes, "have considered, not as the pupils, but the slaves of science, the pioneers of literature, doomed only to remove rubbish and clear obstructions from the paths through which learning and genius press forward to conquest and glory, without bestowing a smile on the humble drudge that facilitates their progress. Every other author may aspire to praise, the lexicographer can only hope to escape reproach, and even this negative recompense has been yet granted to very few."

A century has elapsed since the learned doctor penned this warning; yet, luckily for the cause of science and literature, the ranks of the "humble drudge" have not, in the meantime, become thinned by the tone of discouragement in which it is written, but, on the contrary, the number of "pioneers" has been multiplied a hundredfold.

Of works on Biography the number is legion; nevertheless, it appeared to the compiler of the present volume that room still existed for a Compendium, in which, by a judicious system of compression, a *Students' Dictionary* might be formed, which would register what, after all, is of the first importance to them,—viz., *the more prominent dates and facts*,—and at the same time assist them to the knowledge of works of a more recondite nature, in which fuller information might be found, if needed.

Such a Compendium is now before the reader. An approximation to the system adopted has been attempted by others, but in no case has it been carried out to the extent of the present work; neither has the system of reference—the principal feature of this design—ver been essayed, if thought of.

The want which the present work is intended to supply is one which must have been experienced by every earnest reader or writer. The value of the data upon which the generalisations of both must rest mainly depends upon the readiness with which they can be verified, and no facts are more frequently in requisition for this purpose than those connected with the personal history of individuals; and when these are not of such note as to have taken their place in general history, it will be evident to all that much valuable time is frequently wasted in the attempt to identify them.

The application of these remarks will be fully understood by all whose literary tastes or duties have led them to the amplification or collation of historical events of minor importance, which have been but briefly or imperfectly described: further insistance, therefore, upon the importance of biographical references would be superfluous. In the form of a dictionary, the arrangement is sufficiently simple to explain itself, and a glance at the list of works consulted will serve to show the variety and character of the sources from which

the greater part of the information has been derived, and how far the work goes to supply the vacuum above indicated.

The list of the authorities principally, but by no means exclusively consulted and referred to, gives a fair view of the bibliography of our subject; and the statement that such voluminous publications as Ersch & Gruber's Encyclopædia, of about 150 quarto volumes (see G), the new General Biographical Dictionary, by H. J. Rose, twelve volumes (see R), the Nouvelle Biographie Universelle, published by Didot Frères, in forty-six volumes (see D), have not only been exhausted, but that this work contains nearly four times the number of names in the last mentioned, which is brought down to 1866, and is therefore one of the most recent, will give some idea of the care and labour bestowed upon it.

In these pages, in addition to the matter usually given in Biographical Dictionaries, will be found the names of the Bishops, Chancellors, Judges, and other ecclesiastical and legal functionaries of the United Kingdom, the Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, great officers of State (with the dates of their accession, and in the case of the bishops, of their translation), classical celebrities, royal and noble personages of all nations, and the greatest number of distinguished Americans ever collected in one work.

The following remarks, to which we invite the reader's attention, will be found essential to the proper use of the book, premising that a complete list of all the works and records consulted during its compilation would of itself form a considerable volume.

The list of authorities facing the letter A, page 1, is referred to by means of letters of the alphabet, placed at the end of nearly every name. It by no means follows, however, that the name of the particular person sought for does not occur in many other works of a similar nature. These references indicate that the works to which they belong contain useful biographies of the persons to whose names they are appended. From this we must except Orridge's "Account of the Citizens of London," and Stubb's "Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum," which latter work has been selected in consequence of the accuracy with which it is compiled, and, furthermore, the advantage of its giving the authorities for the data therein.

The works specified have been selected, after due consideration, as those bearing the highest repute; many of them are probably only to be found in the libraries of the wealthier classes, or upon the shelves of great public libraries; nevertheless, the importance, as well as convenience, of possessing references to all of them, in such a compact and portable form as that here provided, must become at once apparent.

The writers of the notices of highly distinguished and celebrated personages given in biographical dictionaries, encyclopædias, and the like, generally mention the larger works from which the information is taken: in such instances, then, there would probably be no readier mode of ascertaining which were the best works devoted to the records of their career than by following out our references.

Where no reference follows a name, it denotes that the information has been taken from some incidental notice met with during a search in various miscellaneous publications, the mere mention of which would so increase the bulk of our work as to interfere with its handiness and portability. In the case of persons whose career may have marked a period in the history of art or science, but whose lives have been perfectly uneventful, the dates of birth and death are alone given, as being the most probable subjects of inquiry. Since examples of this mode of treatment occur upon every page, we think it proper to explain that they are intentional, and not the result of accidental omission.

Where the accuracy of dates is important, we may, from our own experience, caution the reader that the works of Bryant (B), and of Lanzi (T), however excellent in other respects, are exceedingly fallible, continually differing from Nagler (N), whom we have in preference followed.

We have departed from the common practice of indicating, by asterisks or any other mark, that the person named was living at the time we wrote, having discovered, from the number of deaths occurring whilst the work was in progress, that such distinctions would lead to confusion and misapprehension.

It is very probable that, upon reference to our authorities, discrepancies may in certain instances be discovered between the dates given by them and those which we have adopted. The explanation of this circumstance is, firstly, that whilst we consider the biographies mentioned by us to be among the best, we have adopted the dates from the works of other authors, whenever they have shown themselves to be more trustworthy upon that point. Secondly, the name of one and the same person will sometimes be found in more than one place, owing to the variations of spelling it adopted by different writers, and in order to avoid the loss of time caused by cross-references, we have *sometimes* inserted the name in alphabetical order, under its various forms. The variations in the dates arise from the same cause as that in spelling—namely, the more or less perfect information of the authors.

Lastly, it may be observed that many names will be found to differ from the forms under which they appear in other dictionaries; for instance, keeping ever in view the compactness of our volume, we have not deemed it necessary to repeat the name of Fabricius under the several forms of Le Favre, Le Fevre, Favre, Fevre, and Faber. We decided to adopt the form most generally accepted, and to leave the rest to the ingenuity of our readers.

The dates assigned to Roman and Greek celebrities must always be received with a certain amount of diffidence and uncertainty as regards their accuracy, since such authorities as Clinton, Blair, Hale, Layard, Smith, and others, commonly differ from each other considerably, and occasionally to a remarkable extent. When we remember the uncertainties which prevail in modern works treating of the lives of comparatively recent distinguished characters, we naturally cannot feel surprised to find them existing as to those of the period before Christ.

It sometimes happens that those who most frequently refer to dates, and are the most sensitive with regard to errors in them, are more than ordinarily careless about ascertaining their accuracy, and very often ignorant as to the means afforded for verifying them. Innumerable difficulties lie in the way of so doing, some of which we will venture to point out, and show what serious obstacles present themselves to the most acute, industrious, and conscientious inquirer.

References made to works of the highest modern authorities, who, from their universally established reputation, command our almost implicit confidence, serve very commonly to perpetuate errors propagated at a very distant period. It is, of course, impossible for a reader to divine what may have been the works consulted by an author when not fully stated; but it may be assumed, as it will generally be proved, that, in the majority of cases, he will have pursued the course of his precursors—namely, by collating the statements of the popular authors of his day, and, on finding them agree, adopting them as final. The data furnished by the latter, when not original, have been derived from similar sources; and it may thus frequently happen, that instead of having before us the concurrent testimony of so many independent investigators, we have only the repetition of the statement of a con-

fident, but careless or ignorant and hurried writer, whilst testimony entitled to superior consideration may have been entirely overlooked or disregarded.

Whilst claiming legitimately the credit of having corrected a vast number of errors of the kind alluded to, we do not for a moment pretend to absolute accuracy; *but where this is requisite*, we may observe that the perfect knowledge of a difficulty is the grand preliminary to its removal. Amongst so many thousand names, errors will naturally have crept in in despite the strictest supervision. It was, in fact, impossible totally to exclude them. Our endeavour has been, therefore, to indicate the sources whence they arise, and those discrepancies in dates which we have not been enabled to rectify will be found marked with *an asterisk*. A cursory inspection of Nagler's Künstler-Lexicon, which is considered an exceedingly trustworthy compilation, will show how easily typographical errors may be introduced by careless transcribers or diffident authors. The type selected for this last-named work is peculiar, particularly as regards the figures employed. Persons not gifted with the strongest sight might readily mistake a 6 or a 9 for a 0, so very slight is the difference of shape between them; if we add to this that the ink is faint, the paper bad, and the probability that some of the types became damaged during their service, the occasional inversion of sixes and nines, and the transposition of other figures (as 1775 being rendered 1757 or 1755, 1699 appearing as 1969 or 1996, &c.), together with the palpable fact that the impressions are very frequently defective, we at once become aware of the unavoidable and ever-existing cause of error from the fallibility of printers alone. We do not select Nagler as worthy of special condemnation in this respect, but merely as an example of a modern work which has furnished us with innumerable instances of the difficulties we describe.

Another and frequent cause of such discrepancies is produced by the careless practice of stating, after giving the date of birth of an individual, that he died at the age of so many years, instead of naming the chronological year. This practice, it will be apparent, upon slight reflection, might, in some instances, remove the occurrence from the list of events of the year to which it properly belongs to that of the previous or the subsequent year, and so make the deceased appear either a year younger or older than the date accepted by the modern compiler. In like manner, when we are only informed that an individual died in such a year, aged so many years, in calculating the date of his birth from such loose data, we are always subject to the same possible discrepancy.

Another very serious source of error is that arising from the change of style, and the want of its universal and simultaneous adoption. This may be best understood by giving a short account of the perplexities in dates introduced with this innovation. Trivial as the change appears to be, it will be found upon examination, that so innumerable are the complications arising from this source in chronology and modern history, that without a knowledge of this alteration, and the times at which it was adopted in various countries, it is next to impossible to fix positively the date of any event within one year of the truth.

In the year 1510, Pope Leo X. wrote to Henry VIII. of England pointing out the necessity of making a correction in the Calendar, and requested him to obtain the opinions and advice of eminent scientific men and divines upon the subject, but it was not until Pope Gregory XIII., in the year 1582, pressed the necessity of such alteration that the matter was seriously considered in Europe. This pontiff proposed that ten days should be omitted from the Calendar, or that ten days should be deducted from the year 1582, and that what should have been, according to the then existing style, the 5th of October, should be altered

to the 15th. This proposition was accepted, and the alteration adopted upon the day above named, in Spain, Portugal, and part of Italy, including Rome. In France the change took place on the 20th of December 1582, the 10th of that month being called the 20th; in Holland, Brabant, Flanders, Artois, and Hainault, with the exceptions hereafter mentioned, on the 15th of December 1582. Gueldres, Zutphen, the province of Utrecht, Friesland, Gröningen, and Overyssel refused to comply with the requisition, and continued to use the old style 118 years later, until the year 1700, when they adopted the new style, by counting the 1st of December as the 12th. In Lorraine, the 10th of December 1582 was counted as the 20th. In Tuscany, the old style prevailed until 1749 or the early part of 1751.

In Germany, the old style was changed by the Catholics in 1583 or 1584, and retained by the Protestants until 1701, which year was made to commence on the 12th January, old style. In the Cantons of Zurich, Berne, Basle, and Schaffhausen, and in certain towns in other parts of Switzerland, nevertheless, it still remained in use for some time. In Poland, the new style was adopted in 1586; in Hungary, 1587; in Sweden, March 1, 1753; in Denmark, it was adopted in 1582; but from the 20th of December 1699 the Calendar of Weigel, by which the fixing of Easter and the movable feasts of the Protestants are sometimes made to fall upon different days to those of the Catholics, has been used. In Russia, Greece, and wherever the Greek rites prevail, the old style is still religiously preserved.

This important change took place in England so late as the year 1752, by Act of Parliament, when the practice of dating the commencement of the year from the 25th of March was also abolished. The last-mentioned practice is a source of very frequent confusion with historians who have not recognised the importance of using the two dates which are necessary to obviate the otherwise inevitable derangement of the actual succession of events, as by giving a date in February 1307 only, which really means the February of 1308, and, to be perfectly intelligible, must always be written 1307–8. By this Act of Parliament, it was ordained that the next day naturally following the 2nd September 1752 should be reckoned as the 14th day of September; that the day following the said 14th day of September should be reckoned as the 15th, and so on, all succeeding days, in due numerical progression. All public proceedings and acts were ordered henceforth, after the 1st of January 1752, to be dated according to the newly established system. It was also ordained, for the future correction of the Calendar, "that the years of the Christian era, 1800, 1900, 2100, 2200, 2300, or any other like hundredth years (except only every fourth hundredth year), whereof the year 2000 shall be the first, shall be considered common years, consisting of 365 days only, and that the years 2000, 2400, 2800, and every fourth hundred years, from the year 2000 inclusive, and also all other years which are at present considered Bisextile or Leap years, shall, for the future, be reckoned as Bisextile or Leap years of 366 days." These regulations for the correction of the Calendar of the future will naturally in nowise affect dates with which we are concerned, but they are stated here to indicate those changes which, in the efflux of time, by altering the relation of the commencement of the year to its natural determination by the equinoctial periods, will render such corrections necessary.

Another point to be noted in the rectification of miscellaneous dates is the religious persuasions of certain authors in whose works they may occur, which sometimes causes them to differ from those of all other writers. The Jews, until the fifteenth century, reckoned their time from the era of Selucides, three hundred and eleven years and four months before Christ, but, since the close of that century, have dated from the creation of the world, which,

according to their computation, took place three thousand seven hundred and sixty years and three months before the commencement of the Christian era. As the ecclesiastical year of the Jews commences six months earlier than the secular year, everything connected with their religious observances is regulated by the former; when, therefore, their ecclesiastical records or calendar is referred to, this circumstance must not be forgotten.

A new era, special to France, which is sufficiently troublesome to students of the history of the tenth decade of the last and the first of the present century, was introduced by a decree of the revolutionary Convention in 1793. By this decree it was ordained that the common era should be no longer used in France in civil affairs, but that a new one should commence from the establishment of the French Republic; that is to say, on 22nd September 1792, the day of the true autumnal equinox, the first year commencing on the midnight of this day, and terminating at midnight between the 21st and 22nd September 1793. Ensuing years were to commence also at midnight of the day upon which the true autumnal equinox should fall, regulations being laid down for the usual intercalation of a day in every fourth year, which was to terminate a period to be called a Franciade, &c. As this arrangement involved an arbitrary redistribution of the months, new names were adopted for them, such as Vindémiaire (the vintage month), Brumaire (the month of fogs), &c.; and, instead of weeks, they were divided into decades of ten days. As this system prevailed only from the 26th November 1792 until the 31st December 1805, it is unnecessary to devote farther space here to an explanation of the mode in which the five complementary days were added and other corrections provided for.

We may remind the reader of some thirty other eras from which events in the history of various, or of the same countries are dated, as the Olympiads, the building of Rome, the ecclesiastical and the civil eras of Constantinople, the Hegira, or the flight of Mohammed from Mecca to Medina, by which the dates of all Mohammedan writers are regulated; the Tyrian and Sidonian, the Julian and Augustan eras; the building of Solomon's Temple, the destruction of Jerusalem, and many others, which will be met with in the course of literary researches. We may also mention the commencement of the Kali Yng, or present era of the Hindoos, commencing 3102 years B.C.; the uncertain Chinese chronologies; and the Sothiac period of the ancient Egyptians, consisting of 1460 years of 365 days and 5 hours, the commencement of which was determined by the heliacal rising of Sothis, Sirius, or the Dog Star, whence it was also called a Canicular period. Since remote events in the history of the three last-named oriental countries have been recognised as of the highest importance in fixing common points of departure in sacred and general history, the necessity of ascertaining exactly the mode of bringing them into correspondence with the dates of the western continent becomes apparent. As all these eras commence at various periods of the year, for the most part selected from no astronomical considerations, frequently for reasons simply special to the people by whom they are employed, the labour of reducing and correcting them by our own system would be not only enormous and of the driest and most repulsive kind, but requiring the greatest care and utmost accuracy. From these circumstances, few persons have the courage or patience to work out the problem, the result of which, when done, is often erroneous or doubtful, from the imperfect knowledge brought to bear upon it in the manipulation, and the liability to error involved. To expatiate more fully upon the peculiarities of these various eras would be to convert remarks, which are only intended to be introductory, into a treatise; we therefore content ourselves with calling the attention of the reader to the importance of

understanding the difficulties which stand in the way of compiling an unimpeachable and perfectly homogeneous chronology.

We feel the more justified in adopting this course, from the patent fact, that, whilst oriental scholars are few they are the men who are the most interested in, and, at the same time, the most competent to effect the corrections or reductions they require ; we therefore return to the consideration of hints which may be useful to the readers of European and especially British historical literature.

We have already mentioned the English practice of commencing the year on the 25th of March, which was adopted by the Anglican Church in the twelfth century, by the civil community in the fourteenth, and continued in use until 1752 ; but we find that previous to the commencement of this period from the seventh century, the year was considered to commence on Christmas day ; and we are told that this mode of computation continued in vogue even to the thirteenth century, so that two certainly, and possibly three, orders of dates of events appear to have been in use in England at the same time—those of the legal and clerical authorities—being one and the same in referring occurrences to the ecclesiastical year, which, we are told by way of increasing confusion, appears to have commenced in some places upon the first sunday in Advent, the commonalty using another ; and the historical year commencing on the 1st of January.

In France the same confusion occurs. From the time of Charlemagne, and during the ninth century, the year commenced from Christmas day in the greater part of it, although it was in some instances reckoned from Easter day, or Easter eve, which subsequently became the more general practice, excepting in the provinces possessed by the English, Normandy, Poitou, Guienne, and Anjou, where Christmas day was considered the first of the legal year. Particular towns and provinces appear to have adopted, changed, or retained one or the other of these systems, at the caprice or convenience of their inhabitants, and it was only in 1563 that an edict of Charles IX., confirmed by the Parliament of Paris in 1567, ordained that the 1st of January thenceforward should be the commencement of the year. To this ordinance the church of Beauvais did not conform until 1580. In Germany and in most other countries equal want of uniformity prevailed,—the universities of Cologne, Treves, Strasburg, and numerous other places, having each its own style. In Denmark, the year was sometimes reckoned from the feast of St Tiburtius, the 11th or 12th of August.

In all the other European states similar changes were made at various periods, from March 25, or Easter day, as the case happened, to Christmas, then to the 1st of January. At Delft, Dort, and at Brabant in Holland, the year commenced on Good Friday until 1575.

Much trouble is sometimes caused by the occurrence of a birth or death or other event being recorded as taking place upon a Saint's day, Movable Feast, Vigil's, or at an interval of so many days from them. In reference to the ecclesiastical year, such dates are usual, and certain days of the civil year are sometimes distinguished only as those upon which "King Edward married Queen Margaret," or other memorable events took place. Certain discrepancies as regards particular days may sometimes be reconciled by referring to the practice of various peoples beginning their day at different hours, as at midnight, sunrise, or at mid-day.

A constant source of confusion arises in some of our most important records from the frequent use of regnal years only, without regard to any other chronological standard. The

casual inquirer would probably require no surer basis for his calculation; nevertheless, he could possibly choose none more fallacious or perplexing. In addition to the corrections which we have already shown to be necessary in order to establish a regularly consistent chronology, we have to ascertain in what manner the regnal years referred to are computed, and from what period they commence; as, in some instances, they are dated from the accession *de facto* of the monarch to the throne, at others from his coronation, and, again, instances have been adduced, in which the broken part of the astronomical year remaining after the succession *de facto*, has been reckoned as the first regnal year, the second commencing with the ordinary civil year.

This subject might be expanded to a much greater extent, but our object in treating of it at all here is to show our readers the difficulty of verifying dates of comparatively very recent times and its causes. That discrepancies, and even glaring differences, such as cannot be accounted for by the aid of our suggestions, may arise, is not unlikely; we would request, however, that it should not be hastily assumed that they are the results of carelessness, but more probably of premeditation and intention. Another source of error has arisen from the fact of certain biographers having concluded from the title-page of a work that its author was living at the time of its publication: but whatever care may be taken with a dictionary of this character, there will probably be found some of those palpable errors which occasionally creep into even the most carefully revised works.

As a suitable addendum to a work of this nature, a Classed Index of the principal works on Biography published in Europe and America up to the present day has been carefully compiled, and arranged under three divisions, viz., *General*, or those which contain the accounts of individuals of all nations; *National*, or those which relate to the celebrities of particular counties; and *Class*, which treat only of the members of respective bodies or professions, as actors, painters, &c., and these are arranged or subdivided into nationalities. This Index, we trust, will contribute greatly to the value of the work.

To those who desire to pursue for themselves the vexed questions connected with doubtful dates, of which we have written in the foregoing pages, we would recommend the excellent French work, "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates," De Vaine's "Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatique," the "Glossarium" of Ducange, the compendious "Chronology of History" by Sir Harris Nicolas, published by Messrs Longman in 1838, and "A Handy-Book of the Rules for Verifying Dates" by Mr Bond, of the Public Record Office, which appeared in 1866,—all of which will be found of the greatest assistance and value.

12 Queen Square, W.C., *April* 1871.

PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION.

In preparing this, the third edition of Phillips' work, the editor has given his attention principally to the Supplement. This includes the names of all individuals who have come prominently into public notice since the first issue of the Dictionary, in 1871. Of the persons of prominence referred to in the first edition who have died since then, those who have accomplished work worthy of note since 1871 have been re-entered in the Supplement.

It has been said that "Phillips" contains its fair share of errors. Those, however, which have come under the present editor's eye were errors of omission rather than commission, and were generally of little importance. A number of the graver errors have been corrected. With others, correction became unnecessary, the subject having been re-entered in the Supplement, either on account of death, or because the original entry was incomplete or in some other way unsatisfactory.

F. L. W.

Astor Library, N. Y.,
4 *October*, 1888.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Astron.	astronomer.
Alchem.	alchemist.
Abp.	archbishop.
Antiq.	antiquary.
Aft.	after.
Archt.	architect.
Astrol.	astrologer.
Anat.	anatomist.
Aust.	Austrian.
Amer.	American.
Agric.	agriculturist.
Athen.	Athenian.
B.C.	before Christ.
B.	born.
Biblic.	biblical.
Biog.	biographer.
Bp.	bishop.
Bot.	botanist.
Controv.	controversialist.
Cath.	catholic.
Chem.	chemist.
Con.	consul.
Dipl.	diplomatist.
D.	died.
Div.	divine.
Dram.	dramatic.
Dep.	deputy.
Dr.	doctor.
Eccles.	ecclesiastical.
Emp.	emperor.
Eng.	English.
Ex.	executed.
Econ.	economist.
Engr.	engraver.
Flem.	Flemish.
Fr.	French.
Fl.	flourished.
Geneal	genealogist.
Gen.	general.
Geol.	geologist.
Geog.	geographer.
Gk.	Greek.
Gov.	governor.
Gd.	grand.
Gram.	grammarian.
Germ.	German.
Hist.	historian or historical.
Ital.	Italian.
K.	king.
Litt.	litterateur.
Lieut.	lieutenant.
Ld.-lieut.	lord-lieutenant.
Lieut.-gen.	lieutenant-general.
Mathem.	mathematician.
Med.	medical.
Miscel.	miscellaneous.
Mus.	music or musician.
Mqs.	marquis.
Natur.	naturalist.
Orient.	orientalist.
Orat.	orator.
Ptr.	painter.
Polit.	political.
Philos.	philosopher.
Philol.	philologist.
Phys. or M.D.	physician.
Prof.	professor.
Port.	portrait.
Prot.	protestant.
Philant.	philanthropist.
Qu.	queen
Rom.	Roman.
Rhet.	rhetorician.
R.A.	royal academician.
Sec.	secretary.
Statesm.	statesman.
St.	saint
Surg.	surgeon.
Sculpt.	sculptor
Span.	Spanish
Scient.	scientific.
Theol.	theologian.
Visct.	viscount.
Writ.	writer.

LIST OF WORKS REFERRED TO.

A.—Allen, William, American Biographical Dictionary. Boston, 1858. 8vo.

B.—Bryant, M., Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, by G. Stanley; and Supplement, by H. Ottley. London, 1853 and 1866. 8vo.

C.—Chalmers, Alexander, The General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1812-17. 32 vols. 8vo.

D.—Didot, Nouvelle Biographie Universelle, edited by Dr Hoefer. Paris, 1852-66. 46 vols. 8vo.

E.—Antonio, N., Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, Matriti. 2 vols. fol. 1788. And Bibliotheca Hispana Nova, Matriti. 2 vols. 4to. 1783-88.

F.—Vapereau, G., Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. Paris, 1858. 8vo.

G.—Ersch, Johann Samuel, and Gruber, Johann Gottfried, Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenchaften und Künste. 1818-47. In sections forming about 150 vols. 4to.

H.—Clinton, H. F., Fasti Hellenici: The Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece. Oxford, 1834-51. 3 vols. 4to. Fasti Romani: The Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople. Oxford, 1845-50. 2 vols. 4to.

I.—Mazzuchelli, Giam Maria, Gli scrittori d'Italia. Brescia, 1753-63. 6 vols. fol.

K.—Fetis, F. J., Biographie Universelle des Musiciens. Paris, 1860. 10 vols. 8vo.

L.—L'Art de Vérifier les Dates. Paris, 1821-44. 18 vols. 8vo.

M.—Walford, E., Men of the Time. London, 1879. 8vo. 10th edition.

N.—Nagler, G. K., Künstler-Lexicon. München, 1835-52. 22 vols. 8vo.

O.—Wolf, Jo. Chr., Bibliotheca Hebræa, seu notitia auctorum Hebr. Hamburgi, 1715-33. 4 vols. 4to.

P.—Moreri, Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1759. 10 vols. fol.

Q.—Joecher, C. G., Allgemeines Gelehrten Lexicon. Leipz., 1750, 51. 4to. Continuations and Supplements, by J. C. Adelung and H. G. Rotermund. 1784-87 and 1810-19.

R.—Rose, H. J., A New General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1848. 12 vols.

S.—Tipaldo, E. de, Biografia degli Italiani illustri —— del secolo XVIII., &c. Venezia, 1834-45. 10 vols. 8vo.

T.—Lanzi, Storia Pittorica della Italia. Milano, 1824, 25. 4 vols. 8vo.

U.—Biographie Universelle publiée sous la direction de M. Michaud. Paris, 1843-66. 45 vols. 8vo.

W.—Watt, R., Bibliotheca Britannica, a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. Edinburgh, 1824. 4 vols. 4to.

X.—Smith, W., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. London, 1844-49. 3 vols. 8vo.

Y.—Machado, Diogo Barbosa, Bibliotheca Lusitana. Lisboa, 1741-59. 4 vols. fol.

Z.—Bartoloccius, Julius, Bibliotheca Magna Rabbinica. Romæ, 1675-94. 4 vols. fol.

&.—Encyclopædia Britannica. Edinburgh, 1875. Ninth ed., 22 vols. 4to.

a.—Allibone, Samuel Austin, A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the nineteenth century. Philadelphia, 1859-71. 3 vols. 8vo

b.—Orridge, B. B., Some account of the Citizens of London and their Rulers, from 1060 to 1867. London, 1867. 8vo.

c.—Cotton, Henry, Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ. The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies in Ireland. Dublin, 1849. 5 vols. 8vo.

d.—Stubbs, W., Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum. The course of Episcopal succession in England. Oxford, 1858. 8vo.

e.—Ripley, G., and Dana, C. A., The new American Cyclopædia. (*Appleton.*) New York, 1875. 16 vols. 8vo.

f.—Foss, Edward, Judges of England, with sketches of their lives, and miscellaneous notices connected with the Courts of Westminster, from the time of the conquest. London, 1851-64. 9 vols. 8vo.

g.—Gentleman's Magazine. London, 1731-1871. 240 vols.

h.—Hook, W. F., Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. London, 1860-68. 8 vols. 8vo.

i.—Alegambe, Philippus, Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu. 1676. Folio.

k.—Keith, R., Catalogue of the Bishops of Scotland. Edited by Dr Russell. Edinburgh, 1824. 8vo.

l.—Le Neve, J., Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or a Calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the chief officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Corrected and continued by T. D. Hardy. Oxford, 1854. 3 vols. 8vo.

m.—D'Alton, John, Lives of the Archbishops of Dublin. Dublin, 1838. 8vo.

n.—Eloy, N. F. J., Dictionnaire Historique de la Médecine. Mons, 1778. 4 vols. 4to.

o.—Wood, Ant., Athenæ Oxonienses; or, Account of the Eminent Writers who have been educated at Oxford. Edited by P. Bliss. London, 1813-20. 4 vols. 4to.

p.—Campbell, Lord John, Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal. London, 1845-69. 8 vols. 8vo.

q.—Cooper, C. H. and T., Athenæ Cantabrigienses, Cambridge 1858-61. 2 vols. 8vo.

r.—Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia. New York, 1875. 4 vols. 4to.

THE

DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. *The initial letters appended to each article refer to Dictionaries and other Works, wherein a fuller account of each individual may be found. For a list of these see opposite page.*
2. *Where only one date occurs without the prefix* b *or* d, *it indicates the period at which the person was living.*
3. *The asterisk* (*) *indicates an approximate or doubtful date.*
4. *The names in italics indicate an assumed name or sobriquet.*
5. *The dates before the Christian era are denoted by* B.C.; *where more than one such date occurs under the same name, this prefix is not repeated.*

A

Aa, Adolf van der, Dutch patriot: *d.* 1568
Aa, Anton Jakobus van der, Dutch biog.; 1794—1857
Aa, C. Hendrik van der, Dutch theol.; 1718—1792 U.
Aa, Dirk van der, Dutch painter; 1731—1809 G.
Aa, Hildebrand van der, Dutch engraver: 1700 *e.*D.
Aa, Kristian Karel Hendrik van der, Dutch Lutheran divine; 1718—1793 C.D.R.
Aa, Peter van der, Dutch geographer, bookseller, and editor; 1670*—1730 C.D.R.
Aa, Peter van der, Dutch lawyer; 1535—1594 *e.*D.
Aa, Thierry van der, Dutch painter; 1731—1809 B.
Aabel, Peder Pavels, Norwegian theologian: *b.* 1795
Aabye, Thomas, Danish judge and polit.; 1756—1820
Aach, Clemens, Benedictine abbot; 1718—1731
Aacken, Ewald Charles, Baron; *d.* 1817
Aacs, *or* **Acs**, Michel, Hungarian philosopher and theologian; 1631—1708 D.
Aacs, *or* **Acs**, Michel, Hungarian theol.; 1672—1711 D.
Aagaard, Just Georg Waldemar, Danish procurator; 1811—1857
Aagaard, Rasmus, Danish theologian; 1777—1857
Aagard, Christian, Danish poet; 1616—1664 G.C.R.
Aagard, Knud, Danish pastor and writer; 1780 R.D.
Aagard, Niels *or* Nicolas, Danish scholar and writer; 1612—1657 C.D.U.
Aagesen, Svend *or* Sueno, Danish hist.; 1186 C.R.
Aahmes, queen of Egypt; B.C. 1638
Aal, Jacob, Norwegian metallurgist; 1773—1844 *e.*
Aalborg, Niels Mikkelsen, Danish theol.; 1562—1619
Aalholm, Niels Matthias, Norwegian poet and linguist; *b.* 1811
Aali, *or* **Ali**, Mustapha-Ben-Achmed-Ben-Abdul-Mola, Turkish historian; *d.* 1597 D.R.
Aali Pacha, Mehemet Emin, Ottoman statsm.; *b.* 1815 F.
Aalst. See **Aelst**.
Aare, Dirk, *or* Thierry van der, bishop of Utrecht; *d.* 1212 R.U.
Aarflot, Sivert Knudsson, Norwegian statesman and naturalist; 1759—1817
Aaron, first high priest of the Jews, brother of Moses; B.C. 1574—1452 D.U.
Aaron, St, founder of the first monastery in Brittany; 6th cent. C.R.D.
Aaron, St, martyr of Wales D.R.
Aaron (*the Levite*), Span. rabbi, author; 13th cent. O.R.
Aaron, *or* **Haroun**, Al Rashid, fifth caliph of the Abassides; 765—809 R.
Aaron, Isaac, dragoman to Manuel Comnenus R.U.
Aaron, Margalitha, Polish converted Jew, Lutheran divine, and author; 1712 R.
Aaron, Pietro, monk of the order of cross-bearers, canon of Rimini; 1521 C.D.R.
Aaron, Zalaha, Span. rabbi and author; *d.* 1293 D.O.
Aaron-Abiob, *or* **Aviob**, rabbi of Thessalonica and writer; 1585* D.O.
Aaron-Acharon, rabbi of the Karaites; 1580 D.O.
Aaron-Ariseon, *or* **Harischon**, Ben Joseph, rabbi and physician; 1270* C.O.D.U.
Aaron-Ben-Aser, *or* **Aaron-Bar-Moise**, rabbi and Jewish philologer; 1030* R.O.
Aaron-Ben-Chaim, rabbi of Fez; 1609* R.Z.
Aaron-Ben-Joseph Sason (Schaseon), rabbi of Thessalonica; 1600 D.Z.
Aaron-Berakiah, Ital. rabbi and writ.; 17th cent. R.Z.
Aaron Kohen, Italian rabbi; 1350* D.Q.U.
Aaron of Alexandria, physician and philosopher; 7th cent. C.R.
Aaron of Bistriez, Peter Saul, bishop of Foyaras, Transylvania; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Aaron of Pesara, Pisaurensis, Ital. rabbi; 16th cent. D.O.
Aaron of Ragusa, rabbi and author; 17th cent. D.
Aaronowicz, Isaac, Polish Jewish writ.; *d.* 1629 D.U.
Aarschot, Philippe de Croi, Duc d', Belgian diplomatist; *d.* 1595 D.R.*e.*
Aarsens, Cornelius van, Dutch statsm.; 1453—1624 R.D.
Aarsens, Franz van, Dutch diplomatist, traveller, and writer; 1572—1641 C.R.D.
Aart, Hugh van der Goes, Dutch painter; *d.* 1480* N.U.
Aartgen, *or* **Aertgens**, Arthur Claessoon, Dutch painter; 1498—1564 B.R.D.
Aartman, Matthijoz, Dutch drawing mas.; 1713—1793
Aartsbergen, Alexander van der Capellen, Dutch statesman and author; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Aartsen. See **Aertsen**.
Aartszen, Rijkert, Dutch hist. painter; 1482—1577
Aas, Gunder, Norwegian jurist; 1785—1853
Aascow, Urbain-Bruan, Danish physician; 1770* D.
Aasen, Ivar Andreas, Danish philologer; *b.* 1813
Aasheim, Arnold Nicolai, Norwegian physician and scholar; 1749—1800
Aaskov, Urban Brun, Danish physician; 1742—1806
Aassim, *or* **Assim**, Ben-Abderrahman Effendi, Turkish writer; *d.* 1675 U.D.
Aassim, Ismael Effendi, Turkish mufti and writer; *d.* 1758 R.D.
Aba, *or* **Owon**, Sam., k. of Hungary, 1041; *d.* 1044 U.R.

Abacco, *or* **L'Abacco**, Antonio, Italian architect and engraver; 1558 B.R.D.
Abaco, Av. Feb. D'El, Ital. mus. comp.; 1672—1726 K.
Abaco, Baron, amateur composer and violonist; 18th cent. K.
Abaco, Paolo dell', Florentine mathematician and poet; *d.* 1365 D.
Abad I., Abou'l-Cassem-Mo'hammed, first king of the Moors of Seville; *d.* 1042 U.R.*e.*
Abad II., Abou-Amrou-Al-Motadhed-Billah; 1012—1069 U.R.*e.*
Abad III., Abou'l-Cassem-Mohammed-al-Motamed-Billah; 1039—1095 U.R.*e.*
Abad y Queypeo, Manuel, Span. bp.; 1775—1825* *e* D.
Abadia, Francisco Xaverio, Span. gen.; 1774—1830 D.
Abadie, Paul, French architect; *b.* 1783 F.
Abaffi, *or* **Apafi**, Michel, prince of Transylvania (1661); 1632—1690 R.D
Abaga, *or* **Abaka-Khan**, second Mogul emperor of Persia, 1265; *d.* 1282 U.D.
Abailard, *or* **Abelard**, Pierre, French philosopher, theologian, and writer; 1079—1142 R.D.
Abaisi, Tommaso, Italian sculptor; 1451 D.
Abaka-Khan, eighth emperor of the dynasty of Ghengis on the throne of Persia; *d.* 1282 *e.*R.
Abakum, Russian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1684
Aballa, Italian scholar and authoress; *b.* 1250* D.U.
Abamonti, *or* **Abbamonte**, Guiseppe, Neapolitan statesman and lawyer; 1759—1818 S.U.
Abancourt, Charles Frerot d', Fr. engineer; *d.* 1801 F.D.
Abancourt, Charles-Xavier-Joseph Franqueville d', minister of Louis XVI.; 1758—1792 R.F.*e.*
Abancourt, François-Jean Villemain d', French litterateur; 1745—1803 F.D.*e.*
Abano, Pietro d', Italian physician, alchemist, and author; 1246—1320 *n.*U.*e.*
Abantidas, usurper of throne of Sicyon; B.C. 267 D.R.
Abarbanel, Arabanel, *or* **Abrabanel**, Isaac Barbanella, Spanish rabbinical doctor; 1437—1508 C.D.E.Z.
Abarca de Bolea, Inigo, Spanish religious writer; 16th cent. E.R.
Abarca de Bolea y Portugal, Geronimo Don, Aragonese historian; 16th cent. D.E.R.
Abarca, Don Joaquin, bishop of Leon; 1780—1844 *e.*U.
Abarca, F. V. de la Sala, Spanish knight and military author; 17th cent. D.R.
Abarca, Maria de, Spanish female artist; 1650 B.R.
Abarca, Martin de, Italian numismatist; 16th cent.
Abarca, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit; 1619—1693 D.R.
Abarca, Sanctius, king of Aragon and Navarre; *d.* 926
Abaris, impostor and magician of Scythia; 6th cent. B.C. R.D.X.
Abasa, Abassa, *or* **Abaza**, pacha of Bosnia; *b.* 1617 D.U.
Abascal, Don Jose Fernando, viceroy of Peru; 1743—1821 F.R.*e.*
Abascantus, Greek physician of Lyons; 1st cent. D.U.
Abassa, *or* **Abbassa**, consort of Diafar the Barmecide; 810 U.D.
Abassa, sister of Haroun al Rashid, caliph of the Saracens; 786
Abate, Andrea (*Belvedere*), Italian painter of still life; *d.* 1722 B.D.U.
Abati, Antonio de Gubbio, Italian poet; *d.* 1667 C.U.
Abati, Beldo Angelo, Italian phys.; 16th cent. D.R.
Abati, Bocca del, Florentine noble; 1260 D.
Abati, Ercole, Italian painter of the Modenese school; 1563*—1613 B.T.
Abati, Giovanni, Modenese painter; *d.* 1559 T.
Abati, Giulio Camillo, Modenese painter T.
Abati, *or* **Abatti**, Niccolo dell, Italian painter of the Modenese school; 1509 or 12—1571 B.D.
Abati, Pietro Paolo, Modenese painter; *d.* 1555* T.B.
Abati, Pietro Paolo, Modenese painter; 1592—1630 T.
Abatia, *or* **Abbatia**, Bernard, French physician and astrologer; 1530—1590 R.D.
Abatia, *or* **Abatti**, Giovanni Antonio, Italian alchemist; 1650* D.U.
Abatini, Guido Ubaldo, of Città di Castello, Italian fresco painter; 1600—1656 N.T.B.D.
Abaunza, Pedro, Spanish scholar: 1599—1649 E.D.
Abauzit, Firmin, Fr. antiq. and philos.; 1679—1767 C.D.
Abayam, Jose Pereira, Span. priest and hist.; 1750* D.
Abaza, pacha of Bosnia; *d.* 1636 R.U.
Abba Arica (*Rav*), Jewish founder of a college in Babylon; 220* O.
Abba Bar Cohanana, Amorite rabbi, compiler of the "Ghemara;" 250 O.
Abba Ben Shelomo Bumsla, rabbi of Basle, author and scholar; 1600 Z.
Abba Chelkija, one of the authors of the "Mishna" O.Z.
Abba Eleazer Ben Dolai, Jewish author; 120* O.Z.
Abba Mori Bar Moshe, Jewish scholar and writer; 14th cent. O.Z.
Abba Saul Ben Botnith, one of the rabbis who compiled the "Mishna" O.
Abbaco, Paolo dell', Italian geometrician, astronomer, and poet; *d.* 1375* R.U.
Abbadabu, Amon, sultan of Seville; 1042
Abbadie, canon of Comminges and author; 1700
Abbadie, Antoine d', French traveller in Abyssinia, 1838; *b.* 1810 U.D.F.
Abbadie, Arnould Michel d', French traveller in Abyssinia, 1838; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Abbadie, Jacques, French Protestant theologian and political writer; 1658—1727 C.R.W.D.
Abbadie, Vincent, French surgeon; 1737—1800 D.N.
Abbal, Basile Joseph, French priest; *b.* 1799 F.
Abas-Ben-Abdelmottalib, uncle and disciple of Mahomet; 566—652 D.U.
Abbas I. (*Great*), shah of Persia (1587-1628); 1557—1628 R.D.
Abbas II.; 1629—1666 R.D.
Abbas III.; 1731—1736 R.D.
Abbas-Mirza, shah of Persia; 1785—1833 U.
Abbas-Pacha, viceroy of Egypt, 1848; *b.* 1813 U.D.
Abbassarus, officer under Cyrus
Abbate, *or* **Abbati**, Balde-Angelo d', Italian physician; 1585* D.U
Abbate, D. Stefano, Italian theologian; 1700 D
Abbate, Niccolo dell', Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Abbate, Pietro Paolo, Italian painter; 1550 B.
Abba-Thulle, chief of the Archipelago of the Pelew Isles; *d.* 1784 D.
Abbatia, Antoine d', Fr. poet and jurist; *b.* 1650* D.
Abbatini, Antonio-Maria, Italian music composer; 1605—1675 D.
Abbatucci, Carlo, French general, born in Corsica; 1771—1796 D.U.
Abbatucci, Charles, French barrister; 19th cent. F.
Abbatucci, Jacques Pierre, French general, born in Corsica; 1726—1812 R.
Abbatucci, Jacques Pierre Charles, French magistrate; 1791—1857 F.
Abbaud, French theologian; 12th cent. D.U.
Abbe, H., Flemish engraver and painter; 1670 B.R.
Abbe, Louise (*la belle Cordonniere*), French poetess; 17th cent.
Abbes, Guillaume, French theologian; 1620* D.
Abbes, De Cabrerolles d', French author; *d.* 1785 D.
Abbeville, Claude d', Capuchin missionary; 1614
Abbiati, Filippo, Milanese painter; 1640—1715 T.
Abbiati, Guiseppe, of Milan, engraver and designer; 1700* B.D.
Abbiatis, P. M., engraver B.
Abbis, James, sheriff of London; 1860 *d.*
Abbon, *or* **Abbo** (*le Courbe*), French monk and poet, *d.* 923 C.R.D.
Abbon, *or* **Abbo** (*Abbo Floriacensis*), French abbé, historian, and mathematician; 945—1004 C.R.D.
Abbondanti, Antonio (*Abundantius d'Imola*), Italian poet and historian; 1600* D.
Abbondanza, Vincenzio, Ital. hist.; 18th cent. D.U.
Abbot, Abiel, American divine; 1770—1828 R.A.*e.*

Abbot, Austin, American author; 1831 *a.*
Abbot, Benjamin, American scholar; 1762—1849 A.*c.*
Abbot, Benjamin, American author; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Abbot, Charles, first Lord Colchester, speaker of the House of Commons; 1757—1829 R.D.*c.*
Abbot, Charles, English botanical writer; *d.* 1817
Abbot, George, bishop of Lichfield 1609, London 1610, archbishop of Canterbury 1611; 1562—1633 *h.d.l.*W.
Abbot, George, English theologian; 1604—1648 *o.*R.
Abbot, Henry, English divine; 1724
Abbot, Hull, American minister; 1694—1774 A.
Abbot, J., English etcher; 1767 B.
Abbot, John, American linguist; 1759—1843 A.
Abbot, John, English naturalist; 1797
Abbot, John Emery, American divine; 1793—1819 A.
Abbot, John S. C., American author; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Abbot, Lemuel, Eng. port. painter; 1762—1803 B.R.D.
Abbot, Mordecai; *d.* 1699
Abbot, Sir Morris, director of the East India Company, lord mayor of London, 1638; *d.* 1640 C.R.U.
Abbot, Robert, bp. of Salisbury; 1560—1618 C.R.D.*l.*
Abbot, Robert, English Puritan divine; *d.* 1662
Abbot, Samuel, American philant.; 1732—1812 *e.*A.
Abbot, Samuel, American inventor; 1786—1839 *e.*A.
Abbot, Thomas Eastock, English poet; 1814
Abbot, William, English comedian; *d.* 1843
Abbott, Charles, first Lord Tenterden, lord chief-justice of England; 1762—1832 R.D.*f.*
Abbott, Ch., English div., bot., and author; *d.* 1817
Abbott, Jacob, American author; *b.* 1803 *c.*M.
Abbott, John, American author; *b.* 1806 *a.*M.
Abbott, Lyman, American author; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Abbt, Thomas, German litterateur, mathematician, and philosopher; 1738—1766 C.R.D.
Abcar, Mohammedan doctor; 16th cent. R.
Abdallah, governor of Egypt; 644
Abdallah, viceroy of Spain; 714
Abdallah, found. of the dynasty of Abbas; *d.* 755 **R.D.**
Abdallah, caliph in Spain, 888; *d.* 912
Abdallah, last sheik of the Wahabites; *d.* 1818 D.R.
Abdallah Abu Mohammed, emperor of the Almohades in Africa and Spain; *d.* 1225 R.
Abdallah Ben Alaftas, Mohammedan governor of Badajoz; 11th cent. R.
Abdallah Ben Mohammed, Saracen king of Spain; *d.* 901 **R.**
Abdallah-Ben-Yasim, founder of the empire of the Almoravides, sultan of Mauritania; *d.* 1059 R.U.
Abdallah-Ben-Zagut, wali of Malaga; 11th cent. R.
Abdallah-Ebn-Balkin, Arabian king of Grenada; 1073 R.D.
Abdallah-Ebn-Cais-El-Fezary, Mussulman gen.; 667 R.
Abdallah-Ebn-Hidjari, Arabian hist.; 1116—1195 D.
Abdallah-Ebn-Mohammed-Al-Azdi (*Aboul-Walis*), Arabian historian; 962—1013 D.
Abdallah-Ebn-Moslem-Ebn-Koteybah (*Mohammed-Addinawari*), Arabian historian; 828—890 D.
Abdallah-Ebn-Taib-Aboul-Faradi, Arabian Christian physician; *d* 1043 D.
Abdallah El Zagal, last Moorish king of Granada; 1464 R.
Abdallah Ibn Saad, the scribe of Mahomet; *d.* 650* R.
Abdallah-Ben-Abdel-Mottalib, father of Mahomet; 545—570 D.U.
Abdallah-Ben-Zobair, caliph of Mecca and Medina (680); 617—689 D.U.
Abdallatif (*Movaffik-Eddin-Abd-el-lathyf*), Arabian historian and physician; 1162—1231 R.D.
Abdallatif, son of Ulec Beg, king of Transaxiana, parricide; *d.* 1452 R.
Abdallatif, last prince of the race of Ghengis Khan; *d.* 1541 R.
Abdalmelik, caliph; *d.* 705
Abd-al-Rahman, Ibn Mohammed Ibn al Aschat, Arabian general; *d.* 702 D.
Abdalrahman, African prince, native of Timbuctoo; *d.* 1829 R.
Abdalrahman Ibn Hussein, Turkish hist.; 1807 R.
Abdas, *or* **Audas**, bp. of Suza, martyr; 1410* R.D.U.
Abd-el-Azyz, second Moorish viceroy of Spain; *d.* 717 U.D.
Abd-el-Azyz, Malek-el-Mansour, sultan of Egypt
Abd-el-Azyz, chief of the Wahabites; *d.* 1803 R.D.U.
Abdel-Cader-Ben-Mohammed, writer on the growth of coffee; 16th cent. R.
Abdel-Caher-Abu Bekir, grammarian and philologist; 11th cent. R.
Abd-el-Hakk-Ebn-Ghalib, Arabian theologian and poet; 1088—1152 D.
Abd-el-Hamid, French traveller; *b.* 1812 F.
Abd-el-Kader, Sidi el Hadji Ouled Mahiddin, Arabian emir and warrior; *b.* 1807 D.M.
Abd-el-Kadir-Ghilani, Persian scholar and doctor; *d.* 1165 D.
Abd-el-Kadir-Ben-Mohammed, Arabian writer; 1570* D.R.U.
Abd-el-Melek, fifth caliph of Damascus, of the house of Omeya: *d.* 742 R.D.
Abd-el-Melek, sultan of Morocco; *d.* 1578 D.
Abd-el-Melek I., sultan of Khorassan; *d.* 961 D.R.U.
Abd-el-Melek II., 998; *d.* 999 D.R.U.
Abd-el-Melek-Ben-Hischam-el-Himyari, Arabian historian and poet; *d.* 833 D.
Abd-el-Melek-Ben-Merouan, caliph of Damascus; 685 D.U.
Abd-el-Melek-Ebn-Halib-Assolami, Arabian writer; 801—854 D.
Abd-el-Melek-Ben-Koreyb-Albaheli, Al-Asmai, Arabian savant; 740—822 D.
Abd-el-Melek-Ben-Omar, vizier; 718—788 D.U.
Abd-el-Melek-Ben-Salah, governor of Egypt R.
Abd-el-Melek-Ebn-Mohammed, Arabian historian; 1170* D.
Abd-el-Melek-Ebn-Mohammed, Abou-Mansourath-thalebi, Persian writer; 961—1037 D.
Abd-el-Moumen, Abou-Mohammed, founder of the dynasty of the Almohades; 1101—1163 R.D.
Abd-el-Mottalib, grandfather and tutor of Mahomet; 497—579 D.U.
Abd-er-Rahman, emperor of Morocco and Fez; *b.* 1778 D.F.
Abd-er-Rahman-Ben-Hossain, Arabian historian; 1760*—1820 D.U.
Abd-er-Raman, African prince; *b.* 1750* D.U.
Abderrahman I. (*Abou-Motrif-el-Safar*), king of Spain, of the house of Omeya; 731—787 D.U.
Abderrahman II., fourth Ommiade king of Spain; 788—852 D.U.
Abderrahman III. (*An-Nassir-Ledyn-Allah*), Ommiade king of Spain; 891—961 D.U.
Abderrahman IV., caliph of Spain; 1021
Abderrahman V., Ben Hixen; *d.* 1023
Abd-er-Rahman-Ben-Abdallah-al-Gafaki, emir of Spain; *d.* 732 D.U.
Abderrahman-Ben-Caba, Arabian viceroy of Spain; 8th cent. R.
Abd-er-Rahman, Ibn-Mohammed, Ibn-al-Aschat, Arabian general; *d.* 702* D.U.
Abdel-Rezzak, sultan, founder of the dynasty of the Sarbedarians; *d.* 1340 D.U.
Abd-er-Rezzak (*Kemal-Eddin*), Persian historian and traveller; 1413—1471 D.U.
Abd-el-Wahab, founder of the sect of Wahabites; 1692—1787 U.
Abdjesus, St. bp. of Cascar, in Chaldæa, and martyr R.
Abdias-Ben-Schalom, Jewish scholar; 7th cent. D.Z.
Abdiesus, martyr; 4th cent. D.U.
Abdolonymus, king of Sidon; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Abdon, judge of Israel; B.C. 1164* D.H.
Abdon, St, Persian Christian martyr; 250 R.D.
Abdul-Amed, sultan of Turkey (1774); 1725—1789 R.D.
Abdul Amed Bey (*le Couret*), French trav.; *b.* 1812 D.
Abdul-Aziz, sultan of Turkey; *b.* 1830
Abdul-Kerym, Persian historian; 1738* D.U.

Abdul-Medjid, emp. of Turkey, 1839 ; *b.* 1822 D.F.
Abdul-Medjid-Ebn-Abdoun, Arabian poet ; 1085* D.U.
Abdul-Rahhym (*Kham-Khanan*), Mongolian writer and diplomatist ; 1555—1627 D.U.
Abdy, Edward Strutt, English physician ; *d.* 1846
Abdy, James, English Puritan divine ; *d.* 1673
Abdy, Mira, English authoress ; *b.* 1818* M.F.
Abdy, Sir Robert ; *d.* 1748
Abdy, Stotherd, English divine ; *d.* 1773
Abdy, William James, English divine ; *d.* 1823
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot, English comic writer and magistrate ; 1811—1856 F.
A'Beckett, Thomas. See **Beckett**.
A'Beckett, Sir William, attorney-general of New South Wales ; *b.* 1806 M.
Abedechalas, bp. of Seleucia, martyr ; 4th cent. D.U.
Abeel, David, Amer. mission. to China ; 1806—1846 A.
Abeel, John Nelson, Amer. preacher ; 1770—1812 A.
Abeel, Vander James, Eng. Jes. author ; 1659—1698 R.
Abegg, Bruno-Erhard, German jurist ; 1803—1848 D
Abegg, Julius-Friedrich-Heinrich, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Abeille, French dramatic author ; 1712 D.U.
Abeille, Gaspard, French abbot, poet, and dramatist ; 1648—1718 C.R.D.U.
Abeille, Jules, French surgeon ; *b.* 1811 F.
Abeille, Louis-Paul, French economist and agricultural writer ; 1719—1807 C.R.D.U.
Abeille, Scipion, Fr. surgeon, 1645*—1697 C.D.N.U.
Abeken, Bernard Rodolph, German writer ; *b.* 1780 F.
Abel, king of Denmark, 1250 ; *d.* 1252 R.D.
Abel, second son of Adam and Eve ; 40th cent. B.C.
Abel, archbishop of Rheims ; *d.* 765
Abel, bishop of St Andrews ; 1253 *k.*
Abel, French artist ; 1650 B.
Abel, Carl, Bavarian statesman ; 1788—1849* D.F.
Abel, Carl Friederich, German mus. ; 1725—1782 R.D.
Abel, Charles Frederick, English musician ; *d.* 1787
Abel, Clarke, English surgeon, naturalist, and writer ; 1780—1826 R.*g.*
Abel, Ernst August, German portrait painter ; 1780*
Abel, Fried.-Godefroi, German phys. ; 1714—1794 D.U.
Abel, Gaspard, German preacher and antiquary ; 1676—1763 C.D.U.
Abel, Gottlieb Friederich, Ger. engraver ; *b.* 1763 C.B.
Abel, Hans, painter of Frankfort ; 1494* B.
Abel, Jacob Friederick d', Ger. philos. ; 1751—1829 D.
Abel, Johann J., Austrian hist. painter ; 1768—1818 D.
Abel, John, English baron of the exchequer ; 1312 *f.*
Abel, John, English merchant ; *d.* 1569
Abel, John, English architect ; *d.* 1694
Abel, Joseph, German painter ; *d.* 1818 B.
Abel, J. E., English musician ; *b.* 1795
Abel, Leonard, of Malta, historian ; *d.* 1605 D.
Abel, Niels Henrik, Norweg. math. ; 1802—1829 R.D.U.
Abel, Richard, English goldsmith and die-cutter to the Mint ; 1243
Abel, Thomas, English divine, tutor of Queen Catherine ; *ex.* 1540
Abel de Pujol, Alexandre Denis, French historical painter ; 1785—1861 B.F.
Abela, Giovanni Francesco, knight of Malta, archæologist ; 1582—1655 I.R.C.U.
Abelin, Johann Philip, German hist. ; *d.* 1646 D.R.Q.C.
Abell, Abraham, English antiquary ; *d.* 1851
Abell, John, English musician ; 1688 C.R.D.U.
Abella, Italian authoress ; 1380
Abelli, Antoine, French preacher ; 1527—1600 D.R.U.
Abelli, Louis, Fr. theol. and writ. ; 1603—1691 C.D.R.U.
Aben Abed, king of Seville ; 1078
Aben-Beithar, *or* **Ebn-Baithar**, Abdallah-Ben-Ahmed, Arabian physician and botanist ; *d.* 1248 D.U.
Aben-Ezra, Abraham Ben Meir (*the Wise*), Spanish rabbi, travel., philos., and commen. ; 1119—1174 C.D.
Aben-Gnefil, Arabian physician ; 12th cent. C.D.
Aben-Hamin, Arabian author D.
Aben Hud, Moorish king of Spain ; *d.* 1237
Aben Humeya, last king of Grenada ; 1520—1568 D.U.
Aben Melec, Jewish biblical commen ; 17th cent. R.C.
Aben Omar, vizier of Aben Abed, king of Seville ; 1085
Aben-Pace, *or* **Ebn-Badjeh**, Abon-Bekr-Mohamed-Ebn-el-Sayeg, Arabian philosopher ; *d.* 1138 D.R.
Aben-Ragel, Ali, Arabian astrologer ; 11th cent. D.R.
Aben-Salero, Pascal, Spanish writer ; 1600 D.
Aben-Zohar, Andalusian Jewish physician R.O.
Abenda, Isaac, Spanish Jew. writ. in Eng. ; 17th cent.
Abendana, Jacob, Spanish Jew, warden of the Synagogue, London ; *d.* 1685 C.D.
Abendroth, Amedeus-August, German magistrate ; 1767—1842 D.
Abents, Leonard, Bavarian artist ; 1580* B.
Abercorn, James, Earl of ; *d.* 1617
Abercorn, James Hamilton, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1866 ; *b.* 1811 F.
Abercorn, John James, Marquis of ; *d.* 1818
Abercrombie, James, Lord ; 1658
Abercrombie, James, British general ; *d.* 1781
Abercrombie, James, American divine ; 1758—1841 A.
Abercrombie, James, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1835
Abercrombie, John, Eng. metaphys. and M.D. ; *d.* 1844
Abercromby, Alexander, Lord, Scottish judge and essayist ; 1745—1795
Abercromby, Christopher, Scottish Jesuit ; 1686 R.
Abercromby, David, Scottish phys. ; 1620—1695 D.C.
Abercromby, David, Scottish Jesuit ; 1680 R.
Abercromby, George Ralph Abercromby, Baron, English statesman ; *b.* 1838 F.
Abercromby, James, Baron Dumfermline, English statesman ; *b.* 1776 U.
Abercromby, John, Scotch Benedictine monk ; 1561
Abercromby, John, Scotch agriculturist and horticulturist ; 1726—1806 R.D.
Abercromby, Sir John R., English lieutenant-general ; 1774—1817 R.
Abercromby, Patrick, Scottish hist. ; 1656—1716 C.R.
Abercromby, Sir Ralph, British gen. ; 1738*—1801 C.R.
Abercromby, Ralph, Lord Dunfermline, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1803 M.F.
Abercromby, Sir Robert, British general, governor of Edinburgh castle ; *d.* 1827
Abercromby, Robert, Scot. Jes. miss. ; 1533—1613 R.
Abercromby, Thomas, Scottish Jes. miss. ; *d.* 1644 R.
Aberdeen, Alexander, Scotch hydrographer ; 1770
Aberdeen, Charles, Earl of, English politician ; 1834
Aberdeen, George, Earl of ; *d.* 1720
Aberdeen, George, Earl of ; *d.* 1801
Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon, Earl of, English statesman ; 1784—1860 F.D.
Aberdeen, William, Earl of ; *d.* 1746
Aberdeen, William, Scotch hydrographer ; 1770
Aberdour, Alexander, medical writer ; 1791
Aberegno, Giacomo, Venetian painter ; 1400* B.
Abergavenny, Lady Frances ; *d.* 1576
Abergavenny, George Neville, Lord ; *d.* 1492
Abergavenny, George Neville, Lord ; *d.* 1535
Abergavenny, Henry Neville, Lord ; *d.* 1586 or 7
Abergavenny, William Neville, Earl of, English politician ; *b.* 1792 F.
Aberli, Johann-Ludwig, German landscape painter ; 1723—1786 B.D.N.
Abernethie, Thomas, Scotch Jesuit ; 1641
Abernethy, John, bishop of Caithness ; 1624—1638 *k.*
Abernethy, John, Irish theologian ; 1680—1740 R.W.U.
Abernethy, John, Eng. sur. and writ. ; 1763—1831 C.R.D.
Abernethy, Robert, American phys. ; 1774—1851 A.
Abernethy, Thomas, Scottish Jesuit ; 1636 R.
Abney, Thomas, baron of exchequer, 1740 ; *d.* 1750 *f.*
Aberry, J., etcher ; 1753 B.
Abershaw, Lewis Jeremiah, Eng. highwayman ; *d.* 1795
Abertinelli, Mariotto, Florentine painter ; *d.* 1512* D.N.
Abesch, Anna Barbara, Swiss painter on glass ; *d.* 1750 D.
Abgarus, king of Osrhoene ; 216 X.H.

Abgarus, Mannus, prince of Edessa ; B.C. 57 D.X.
Abia, *or* **Abijah**, king of Judæa, B.C. 957 ; *d.* 955 D.
Abiah, one of the sons of Samuel
Abiathar, high-priest of the Jews ; B.C. 1014 D.U.
Abibo, martyr ; 4th cent. D.U.
Abicht, Johann Georg, German orientalist and theologian ; 1672—1740 D.R.Q.U.
Abicot, Nicolas, French surgeon ; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Abidenus, *or* **Abydenus**, Greek historian U.D.X.
Abigail, wife of Nabal ; 11th cent. B.C. D.
Abihu, one of the sons of Aaron
Abijah, son of Jeroboam, king of Israel
Abildgaard, Nikolai Abraham, Danish historical painter ; 1744—1809 B.G.N.D.
Abildgaard, Peter Christian, Danish physician and naturalist ; 1740—1808 D.U.
Abilgaard, Soren, Danish naturalist ; 1725—1791 D.G.
Abillon, Andrea d', French theologian ; 1630* D.
Abimelech, Israelitish chief ; *d.* B.C. 1235 D.H.
Abingdon, Lord, English politician ; 1778
Abingdon, James, Earl of ; *d.* 1699
Abingdon, Montagu, Earl of ; *d.* 1743
Abingdon, Montagu Bertie, Earl of, English politician ; *b.* 1808 F.
Abingdon, Willoughby, Earl of ; *d.* 1762
Abinger, James Scarlett, Lord, chief baron of the exchequer ; *d.* 1844 *f.*
Abinger, Robert Campbell Scarlett, Lord, English politician ; *b.* 1794 F.
Abington, Frances, English actress ; 1731—1815 C.D.U.
Abington, Thomas, English antiq. ; 1560—1647 W.D.U.
Abington, William, Eng. dram. writ. ; 1605—1659 C.D.
Abington, William James Achilles, English actor ; *d.* 1848
Abion, son of Aaron ; *d.* B.C. 1490
Abiosi, Giovanni, Ital. phys. and mathem. ; 1494 D.C.
Abiram, son of Hilel, restorer of Jericho ; B.C. 1313 D.
Abiron, son of Reuben, conspirator against Moses and Aaron ; *d.* B.C. 1489
Abisbal, Henry O'Donnell, Spanish general of Irish descent ; 1770—1834 *e.*
Abishai, Jewish general under David ; 10th cent. B.C.
Abishua, high-priest of the Jews ; B.C. 1320 H.
Abithel, Nicholas, English divine ; *d.* 1586 *q.*
Ablabius, Greek poet ; 4th cent. D.
Ablancourt, Nicolas-Perrot d', French translator ; 1606—1664 U.D.
Ablavius, *or* **Ablabius**, Roman prætorian præfect, murdered by Constans B.C. 350 D.X.
Ablavius, consul of Rome ; *d.* 338 D.U.
Able, Thomas, Eng. divine and writer ; *d.* 1540 R.C.*e.*
Ablecimof, Alexander, Russian writer ; *b.* 1784 D.
Ableson, John, English naval officer ; *d.* 1665 R.
Abner (*Alfonso el Burgales*), Spanish rabbi and convert (1295) ; 1270—1346 R.Z.D.
Abner, Jewish general under Saul ; B.C. 1068 U.D.
Abney, Thomas, English justice of the common pleas, 1743 ; *b.* 1669, *d.* 1746 *f.*
Abney, Sir Thomas, English politician, lord mayor of London, 1700 ; *b* 1639, *d.* 1722 R.*d.*
Abo, Samuel, king of Hungary, 1041-44
Aboab, Immanuel, Span. Jewish author ; *d.* 1629 R.
Aboab, Isaac, Spanish Jewish author ; *d.* 1493 R.
Aboab, Isaac, Portuguese Jewish commentator ; 1609—1693 R.
Abod-Aztai, Michel Hungarian savant ; *d.* 1776 D.
Abos, Gabriel d', French mariner ; 1698 D.U.
Abos, Maximilian François d', Fr. mariner ; 1698 D.U.
Abou, *or* **Ab**, *or* **Bou**, Arabian, Syriac, and Hebrew significations for father
Abou Ayub, *or* **Subeiman**, Arabian historian ; *d.* 909
Abou-Bekr, first caliph of Mecca ; 573—634 D.U.
Abou-Bekr-Mansour-Seiffeddyn, sultan of Egypt ; 1341
Abou, Bekir, ameer of Lamtuna ; 1069
Abou-Hanifah-Ben-Thabet, El-Nouman, chief of the Hanefites ; 699—767 U.D.C.
Abou, Jusef, king of the Merines ; *d.* 1285
Abou-Mansour, Yaya-ben-Ali-ben-Aby-Mansour, Arabian astronomer ; *b.* 855 U.D.
Abou, Nokta (*the Wahaby*), Turkish bandit ; *d.* 1809
Abou-Obaid-al-Bekri, Arabian geographer and historian ; 1040—1094 D.U.
Abou-Obaid-al-Cacem-Ben-Sallam, Arabian litterateur ; *d.* 838 D.U.
Abou Said, king of Granada ; *d.* 1362
Abou-Said-Mirza, sov. of Tartary ; 1427—1469 D.U.
Abou-Tachefyn, Abd-el-Rahacan-ben-Mouca, sultan of Tlemsen ; 1318 U.D.
Abou-Taleb-al-Hoceiny, Persian writer ; 1590* U.D.
Abou-Taleb-Khan, Mirza, Indian trav. ; 1752—1806 U.D.
Aboul-Ala, Arabian poet ; 975—1057 U.D.
Aboul-Cacem, Turkish general ; 11th cent. U.D.
Aboul-Cacim, Tarif-Ibn-Tarik, Arabian author U.D.
Aboul Faraji Ali, historian of the Omeyan caliphs ; *d.* 967
Aboul Faradje (*Barhebræus*), Arabian historian and doctor ; 1226—1286 D.U.
Aboul-Fath-Ahmed, sultan of Egypt ; 1461 U.
Aboul-Fazl, Mogul vizier and historian ; *d.* 1608 U.D.
Aboul-Ghazy-Behader, Tartar historian and khan ; 1605—1650 D.U.
Aboul-Hacan, Ali, astron. of Morocco ; 13th cent. D.U.
Aboul-Hacan-Khan, Mirza, Persian diplomatist and traveller ; 1774—1828 D.U.
Aboul Feda Ismail, prince of Hamah, Arabian historian ; *d.* 1331
Aboul Hassan, king of Granada ; 1466
Aboul Katur, *or* **Husam**, Saracen commander in Spain ; 743
Aboul-Mahacen Ben Tajhry Berdy, Arabian historian ; *d.* 1258 D.U.
Aboul-Nasr-Djianba-lath, sultan of Egypt, 1453 ; *d.* 1501 U.
Aboul-Nasr-Inal, sultan of Egypt, 1453 ; *d.* 1461 U.
Aboul-Sooud, Arabian poet ; *b.* 1828 F.
Aboul-Wefa-al-Bouzdjani, Arabian mathematician and astronomer ; 939—998 U.R.D.
Abousaid-Balbai, sultan of Egypt ; 1467
Abousaid-Kansou, sultan of Egypt, 1498 ; *d.* 1499
Abousaid-Khoschkadam, sultan of Egypt ; *d.* 1467
Abousaid-Tamarboga, sultan of Egypt ; 1467
Aboussaadat-Mohammed, sultan of Egypt, 1495 ; *d.* 1498
Abou Taher, Carmathian leader ; 929
About, Edmond Fr. Valentin, French writ. ; *b.* 1828 M.
Aboville, Auguste Gab., French gen. ; 1773—1820 D.F.
Aboville, Auguste Marie, French general ; *b.* 1776 F.D.
Aboville, Francis Marie, Comte d', French general ; 1730—1819 F.D.
Abra de Raconis, *or* **Raconisius**, Charles François d', French theologian ; 1580—1646 U.D.
Abraames, St, bp. of Carres in Mesopotamia ; *d.* 422 R.
Abraamius, St, bp. of Arbela, martyr ; *d.* 348 R.
Abrabanel, *or* **Abarbanel**, Isaac, Portuguese Jewish author and statesman ; 1437—1508 C.E.Z.D.U.
Abrabanel Judah (*the Hebrew Lion*), Jewish physician, philosopher, and author ; 1525* R.
Abradatas, king of Susa ; B.C. 540 R.D.X.
Abrahah, king of Yemen and Ethiopia ; 6th cent. R.U.
Abraham, Jewish patriarch ; B.C. 2130—1955
Abraham, St, monk of Mesopotamia ; 4th cent. D.R.
Abraham, *or* **Abrames**, St, monk of Syria, apostle of mount Liban ; *d.* 472 D.U.
Abraham, bishop of Dunblane ; 1220 K.
Abraham, bishop of St Asaph, 1225 ; *d.* 1233 *d.l.*
Abraham, emperor of the Moors ; 12th cent. D.U.
Abraham II. *and* **III.**, two pontiffs of Armenia ; 18th cent. R.
Abraham of Barcelona, rabbi and author ; 13th cent. R.
Abraham of Cordova, apostate from Christianity to Judaism, author ; 17th cent. R.
Abraham, son of Judah, Jewish eccles. and author R.
Abraham, Portuguese Jewish translator of the Bible ; 16th cent. R.Z.

Abraham, A Sancta Clara, Roman Catholic preacher of Vienna; 1642—1709 R.D.
Abraham-Akra, Ben Salomon, rabbi and commentator; 14th cent. D.Z.O.
Abraham, Bar-chasdai, Hallevi, chief rabbi of Barcelona; 1190* R.Z.
Abraham-Ben-Asser, rabbi of Japhet R.D.
Abraham-Ben-Chanania-Jaghel, Italian rabbi, proselyte to Christianity; *d.* 1625 R.Z.O.
Abraham-Ben David of Ostra, Jewish author R.Z.
Abraham-Ben-Dior, *or* **Daur** (*the Levite*), Spanish rabbi and author; *d.* 1166 or 80 R.Z.
Abraham-Ben-Dior (*the Levite*), Spanish rabbi and author; *d.* 1198 or 9 D.R.
Abraham, Ben-Meir de Balmis, Italian rabbi; *d.* 1522 or 3 D.Z.
Abraham, Ben Sabatai Cohen, Heb. poet; *b.* 1670 R.O.
Abraham, Ben Samuel Zacut, Spanish Jewish astronomer and writer; 1492 R.O.
Abraham-Dubois, French magistrate; *b.* 1792 F.
Abraham (*Horwitz*), Jewish author R.Z.
Abraham (*Judicus Tortuosensis*), Jewish physician; 13th cent. U.D.
Abraham, Usque *or* Oshki, Portuguese Jew, translator of the Bible; 6th cent. C.D.Z.
Abraham, *or* **Ibrahim**, chief of the Abrahamites; 9th cent. D.U.
Abraham, *or* **Seba-Sabaa**, Portug. rabbi; *d.* 1509 Z.E.
Abraham, Charles John, bp. of Wellington; *b.* 1815 M.
Abraham, Williand, sheriff of London; 1447 *d.*
Abrahams, Niels Chr., Danish archæologist; *b.* 1798 F.
Abrahamsen, Isaac, Flemish author; 1662–1714 R.
Abrahamson, Petrus, Swedish jurist; 18th cent. R.
Abrail, Andre Joseph, Comte, French magistrate; 1750—1828 D.R.
Abram, Nicolas, Fr. Jesuit scholar; 1589—1655 R.D.
Abramson, Abraham, Germ. medallist; 1754—1811 *c.*
Abranches, Alvaro d', Portuguese general; 1640 R.
Abrantes, Don Jose, Sa Almeidae Menezes, Marquis d', Portuguese diplomatist; 1784—1827 D.R.
Abrantes, Laurette Junot, Duchess d', authoress; 1784—1838
Abrek, Nicolas, Polish poet; 1540—1600 D.
Abresch, Friederich Ludwig, German philologer; 1699—1782 U.D.
Abren, Alexis, Portuguese physician; *d.* 1630 R.D.*n.*
Abren, Joam Manuel, Portuguese mathematician; 1754—1815 R.D.U.
Abren, Josef Antonio, Spanish publicist; *d.* 1775 R.D.
Abriani, Pablo, Italian Carmelite, translator and preacher; 1607—1699 R.T.C.
Abril, Bartolome, Spanish sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Abril, Juan Alfonso, Spanish painter; 1650* B.D.
Abril, Pedro Simon, Span. gram.; 1530*—1590 R.E.Q.
Abrilola, Arabian poet; 973—1057
Abrizzi, Teotochi Isabella, Ital. authoress; 18th cent.
Abrosi, Italian physician and astrologer; 16th cent.
Abruzzi, Italian landscape painter; 18th cent.
Abruzzo, Baldassare, Sicilian philosopher; 1601—1665
Absalom, archbishop of Lund, and primate of the north (Denmark); 1128—1191 R.D.
Absalon, abbot of St Victor, Paris; 1350*—1203 D.U.
Abschatz, Johann Asgmann, Baron d', German poet; 1646—1699 D.
Abshoven of Antwerp, artist; *b.* 1648*, *d.* 1665* B.
Absimarus, Tiberius, emp. of Constantinople; 698 D.
Absolon, John, English painter; *b.* 1815 B.
Abstemius, Laurentius, Ital. author; 15th cent. C.D.R.
Abtalon-Ben-Salomon, Italian rabbi; 1540 D.O.
Abu Moslem, chief of the Abbassides; *d.* 755 R.
Abu Nowas, Abu-Ali-Al-Hassan, Arabian poet; 8th cent. R.
Abu Sahal, Arabian physician R.
Abu Said Ben Abul Hosein, Arabian translator of the Bible R.
Abu Thaher, prince of the Carmats; 913 R.
Abucara, Theodor, bishop of Haran; 770 C.U.D.
Abudacnus, Joseph, Arabian Jesuit and orientalist; 17th cent. D.O.O.
Abulmelic, king of Murcia; 1224
Abulola, Moorish king of Spain; *d.* 1232
Abul Walid, king of Granada; *d.* 1325
Abundance, Jehan, Fr. poet; *d.* 1540 or 44 C.D.R.U.
Abundantis, consul of Rome; 393 H.
Abyndon, Rich., Eng. baron of the exchequer; 1307 *f.*
Abyngdone, Stephen, lord mayor of London; 1315 *b.*
Abzac, Raymond de Vandiere de Vitrac, Vicomte d', French agriculturalist; *b.* 1800 F.
Acacius, patriarch of Constantinople, 471; *d.* 489 C.D.
Acacius, bishop of Omida; 420 C.D.R.
Acacius (*Monophthalmus*), bp. of Cæsarea; *d.* 366* D.R.
Acacius, bishop of Perea, Syria; 322—432 D.
Academus, *or* **Hecademus**, Gk. public benefactor D.R.
Acamapixtili, first king of the Aztecs, Mexico; *d.* 1389* U.D.
Acamas, son of Theseus and Phædra (mythical) X.D.
Acami, Giacomo, Italian numismatist; 18th cent. D.
Acamapichtli, first king of Tenochtillam or Mexico; *d.* 1420 D.U.R.
Acanthius, Georg, German philologist; 16th cent. D.
Acarie, Jean-Pierre, French councillor; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Acarq, d', French grammarian; 1720*—1795* R.D.
Acca, wife of Ethelfrid; 588
Acca, bishop of Exham, 709-23; *d.* 740 R.C.D.
Accama, Matthew, Dutch hist. paint.; 1702—1783 B.
Accama, Bern., Dutch port. painter; *d.* 1756 B.D.N.
Accarias of Serrione, Jos., French publicist; 1709—1792 U.
Accarigi, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1622
Accarigi, Giacomo, Italian rhetorician; *d.* 1654
Accarisi, Alberto, Italian gram.; 16th cent. C.R.D.U.
Accarisi, Franc., Ital. jurist; *d.* 1612 or 22 C.D.R.T.
Accarisi, Jacopo, Italian jurist and writer; 1627—1654 C.D.
Accarisio, Nicopolitano, Italian engineer; 1650* D.
Accenti, N., Roumanian patriot; *b.* 1822 F.
Accer, Cesare Antonio, Ital. landscape painter: 1609 B.
Accetto, Reginaldo, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Acchillino, Bolognese painter; 1324 B.
Acciajuoli, Angelo, cardinal archbishop of Florence, legate; *d.* 1407 D.U.
Acciajuoli, Antonio, duke of Athens; *d.* 1435
Acciajuoli, Donato, gonfaloniere of Florence, hellenist, and scholar; 1428—1478 C.D.R.U.
Acciajuoli, Filippo, Italian poet and music composer; 1637—1700 D.U.
Acciajuoli, Neno, governor of Corinth; *d.* 1394
Acciajuoli, Nic., seneschal of Naples; 1310—1366 R.D.
Acciajuoli, Reinier, duke of Athens; 1420 R.D.
Acciajuoli Salvetti, Madelena, Italian poetess; *d.* 1610 T.R.D.U.
Acciajuoli, Zenobio, *or* Zuesbio, Italian Dominican, librarian of the Vatican; 1451—1519 C.D.R.U.
Accien, Baghy-Syan, emir of Antioch; 1097 U.D.
Accio Zucco (*Da Summa Campagna*), Italian poet; 15th cent. C.R.
Accioli, Juan de Cerqueira e Sylva, Brazilian historian and geographer; 1700 D.
Accios, Zucco, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.
Accius, Cæsar A., engraver; 1609 B.
Accius, *or* **Attius**, Luc., Lat. tragic poet; *b.* B.C. 70 R.X.
Accius, Nævius, Roman augur under Tarquin the Elder; 6th cent. B.C. R.
Accius, T., Roman orator; 1st cent. B.C. X.
Accolti, Benedetto, Italian jurist and historian; 1415—1466 C.D.R.
Accolti, Benedetto, cardinal of Ravenna, Latin poet; 1497—1549 R.
Accolti, Ben., conspirator against Pius IV.; *ex.* 1564
Accolti, Bernardo (*Unico Aretino*), Italian poet; 16th cent. C.R.D.
Accolti, Fran., Italian jurist and philologist; 1418—1483 C.R.
Accolti, Pietro, cardinal of Ancona; 1445—1532 C.R.I.

Accorambona, Vittoria, duchess of Bracciano, Italian poetess; 16th cent. U.D.
Accoramboni, Fabio, Italian jurist; 1502—1559 D.I.U.
Accoramboni, Felice, Italian physician and hellenist; 1585 C.D.U.
Accoramboni, Geronimo, Italian physician and writer; 1467—1537 C.D.U.
Accorso, Buono, Italian philosopher; 1480 I D.
Accorso, Cervot, Italian jurist; 14th cent. R.D.
Accorso, Francesco, Italian jurist; 1182–1229 C.R.I.
Accorso, Francesco, Italian jurist; 1225—1293 D I.
Accorso, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1328 R.I.C.
Accorso, Mariangelo, Italian antiquary, philologist, and critic; *b.* 1490 C.R.I.
Accum, Friederich, Germ. chemist; 1769—1838 U.D.
Accursio das Neves, Josef, Portuguese economist D.
Acebedo, Don Manuel, Span. painter; 1744—1800 B.D.
Acencheres, king of Egypt; B.C. 1549 H.
Acepsimas, St, bishop of Honita, in Assyria R.
Acerbi, Emilio, Italian philosopher and theologian; 1562—1625 D.
Acerbi, Enrico, Italian physician; 1785–1827 C.D.U.
Acerbi, Guiseppe, Italian traveller; 1773—1846 D.
Acernus, *or* **Klonowicz**, Sebastian Fabian, Polish Latin poet; 1551—1608 C.D.
Acesas, Greek embroiderer; 5th cent. (?) B.C. D.R.X.
Acesius, bishop of Constantinople; 325 R.D.
Acestor, Greek sculptor; B.C. 428 U.D.X.
Acestor, Greek tragic poet; 5th cent. B.C. R.X.
Acestorides, Greek mythographer X.D.
Acetos, Tommaso, Italian antiquary; *b.* 1687 D.
Acevedo, Alonzo-Maria de, Spanish jurist; 1770 D.R.
Acevedo, Cristóbal de, Span. hist. painter; 1585 B.D.
Acevedo, Felix-Alvarez, Spanish insurgent leader; *d.* 1820 U.D.
Acfred, ct. d'Auvergne and dk. of Aquitaine; *d.* 928
Acfred I., count of Carcassone; *d.* 901
Acfred, II.; *d.* 924
Ach, Van, historical painter; 1566—1621
Acha, Maimoun-Ben-Cais, Arabian poet; 7th cent. R.
Achæmenes, gov. of Egypt, B.C. 484; *d.* 462 D.R.X.
Achæus, Greek tragic poet; *b.* B.C. 484 U.X.
Achæus, governor of Asia Minor; *d.* B.C. 215 X.
Achaius, king of the Scots, 788-819; *d.* 819 D.R.U.
Achaintre, Nicolas-Louis, French hellenist and philologist; 1771—1830 D.
Achan, a Jew, stoned to death; B.C. 1451
Achard, Adolphe, French actor and singer; *b.* 1808 D.
Achard, Alexis Jean, French landscape painter; *b.* 1807 B.F.
Achard, Antoine, Swiss Protestant minister and writer; 1696—1772 C.R.D.
Achard, Claude Franciois, Fr. phys., sec., and librarian to the Marseilles Academy; 1753—1809 R.D.C.
Achard, François, Swiss councillor at the Prussian court; 1708—1782 C.D.U.
Achard, François, French author; 18th cent. R.
Achard, Frederic Adolphe, French actor and comic singer; *b.* 1808 F.
Achard, Friedrich-Carl, German naturalist, chemist, and writer; 1753–1821 D.R.U.
Achard, Jacques Michel François, Baron, French general; *b.* 1778 F.
Achard, Louis Amedee Eugene, Fr. novelist; *b.* 1814 F.
Achard, de St Victor, bp. of Avranches; *d.* 1171 D.R.
Achards, Eleazar Francis de la Baume des, bishop of Halicarnassus, and missionary to Cochin China; 1679—1741 C.R.D.
Acharius, Erik, Swedish botanist and physician; 1757—1819 R.D.
Achary, *or* **Ashari**, founder of the sect of Acharians; 873 or 83–936 D.R.
Achates, Leonard, Swiss printer; 1472 D.
Ache, Count d', French vice-admiral; 1716—1775 D.F.
Acheas, prince of Thessaly; 14th cent. B.C. D.
Acheley, Roger, lord mayor; 1511 *d.*
Achen, Arnold van, Flemish engraver; 18th cent. B.
Achen, Johann van, Ger. painter; 1556—1621 C.D.B.U.
Achenbach, Andreas, German painter; *b.* 1815 B.F.
Achenwald, Godfried, German economist and statistician; 1719—1772 C.R.D.
Acher, N., French judge and author; *d.* 1807
Acherley, Roger, English lawyer; 1729 C.D
Acherres, king of Egypt; B.C. 1512 H.
Achery, Jean-Luc d', French Benedictine and savant; 1609—1685 C.U.D.
Achillas, Greek general, murderer of Pompey the Great; *d.* B.C. 47 D.R.X.
Achilles, Homeric hero H X.D.
Achilles, Alexander, German savant and diplomatist; 1584—1675 R.D.C.
Achilles, Estaço, Portuguese philologist; *d.* 1581 D.
Achilles Tatius, Gk. poet and astron.; 3d cent. R.D.U.
Achilleus, Lucius-Elpidius, Roman general, and emperor of Alexandria, 292; *d.* 297 D.
Achilli, Giovanni Giacinto, Italian Dominican, convert to Christianity; *b.* 1800 M.
Achillini, Alessandro, Italian professor of philosophy and medicine; 1463—1512 C.D.R.
Achillini, Claudio, Italian poet and jurist; 1574—1640 C.R.T.
Achillini, Gianfiloteo, Italian poet and philosopher; 1466—1538 C.R.I.
Achimelech, high-priest of the Jews; B.C. 1061
Achior, chief of the Ammonites; B.C. 620 D.
Achish, king of Gath; 11th cent. B.C. D.
Achmet. See **Ahmed**.
Achmet, dey of Algiers, 1805-8 R.
Achmet, eldest son of Bajazet II.; *d.* 1512 R.
Achmet, general under Solyman, *ex.* for rebellion
Achmet, Ben Seiriur, Arabian writer on the interpretation of dreams; 9th cent. R.
Achmet-Besmi-Effendi, Turkish statesman and diplomatist; *d.* 1788* R.D.
Achmet-Giedick, Turkish grand-vizier and warrior; 1130*—1482* D.R.
Achmet-Pacha, Turkish general; *d.* 1522 U.D.
Achmet-Pacha, Ottoman grand-vizier; *ex.* 1554
Acholius, bishop of Thessalonica; 380 H.
Achoris, king of Egypt; B.C. 1537 H.
Achoris, king of Egypt; B.C. 389 H.
Achrelius, Daniel, Swedish cosmographer; 1670* C.D.
Achrelius, Eric-Daniel, Swedish physician and astrologer; 1604—1670 C.D.
Achter, Ulrich, Bavarian musician; 1777—1803
Achterfeld, Johann Heinrich, German Catholic theologian; *b.* 1788 F.c.D.
Achtermann, Wilhelm, German sculptor; *b.* 1799
Achtschelling, Lukas, Flemish painter; 1570—1631 B.R.D.
Acichorius, a leader of the Gauls; B.C. 280 H.X.
Acidalius, Valens, German critic and philologist; 1567—1595 C.D.R.
Acidinius, L. Manlius, Roman general; B.C. 210 H.X.
Acidinus, Fulvianus, prætor, B.C. 188, consul of Rome, 179 H.X.
Acier, Michel-Victor, French sculptor; 1736—1799 D.
Aciey. See **Acier**.
Acilius, Roman officer; *burnt* B.C. 19
Acilius, Aviola, consul of Rome; 54 H.
Acilius, Caius, Roman soldier; 1st cent.
Acilius-Glabrio, Manius, consul of Rome; B.C. 191 X.U.
Acilius-Glabrio, Roman consul; 91 H.R.D.
Acindymus, Septimus, Roman governor of Antioch; 4th cent. H.
Acindynus, Gregory, Greek monk and writer; 14th cent. U.D.
Acindynus, Septimus, consul of Rome; 340 D.R.U.
Acinelli, N., Italian historian; 1730* D.
Ack, Jean, Flemish painter upon glass; 1550* D.
Acker, Franz-Heinrich, German savant; 1700 G.D.U.
Acker, Peter, painter upon glass; 15th cent.
Ackermann, Konrad Ernst, German comedian; 1710—1771 c.D.R.

Ackermann, Johann-Christian-Gottlieb, German and savant; 1756—1801 M.D. C.D.R.U.
Ackermann, Rudolph, German manufacturer and publicist; 1764—1834 C.D.
Ackermann, Sophie Charlotte, German actress; 1714—1792 *c.*
Ackersdyck, Cornelius, writer on logic; 1666
Ackland, John D., British commander in America; 1777 *c.*A.R.
Ackman, William, Scotch artist; 18th cent.
Ackner, N., Hung. scholar and archæol.; *b.* 1782 F.D.
Ackworth, George, English theologian; 1577 C.D.R.
Acland, Anthony, English Jesuit; *d.* 1626 R.
Acland, Henry Wentworth, F.R.S., English physician; *b.* 1815 M.
Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke, Eng. politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Aclogue, Andre-Arnoult, French manufacturer and representative; *d.* 1810 F.D.
Acloque de Saint Andre, Andre, French officer of the national guard; 1814 F.D.
Acme, Jewish lady in the service of Livia, wife of Augustus Cæsar
Acoluth, Andreas, German theologian and orientalist; 1654—1704 Q.R.C.
Acomat, prince of Esdavonia D.U.
Aconcio, *or* **Aconzio**, Giacomo, Italian theologian and philosopher; 1492—1566 D.R.C.
Aconz-Koever, Stefan, archbishop of Sunia, Armenia; 1740—1824 D.
Acoris, king of Egypt, B.C. 386; *d.* 374 D.U.
Acosta, Christophe, Portuguese surgeon, botanist, and theologian; *d.* 1580 E.R.U.D.
Acosta, Gabriel, Portuguese theolog.; *d.* 1616 F.D.U.
Acosta, Joam, editor and proprietor of the *Calcutta Times*; 1775 R.
Acosta, Joaq., American col. of engineers; 1840 D.F.
Acosta, Josef, Span. Jesuit and hist.; 1540—1599 C.D.E.
Acosta, Manuel, Portuguese Jesuit; 1541—1604 E.D.
Acosta, Uriel (*Jurista*), religious prosel.; *d.* 1647 E.D.
Acqua, Christofano dell', Ital. engraver; 18th cent. D.
Acquarelli, Neapolitan painter; 1640* B.
Acquaviva, Andrea-Matteo, duke of Atria and Teramo, commentator of Plutarch; 1456 or 66—1520 or 8
Acquaviva, Belizario, Italian theologian and antiquary; 15th cent. R.U.
Acquaviva, Belizario, Neapol. politician; 16th cent. R.
Acquaviva, Claudio, Italian theologian, general of the Jesuits; 1543—1615 U.
Acqueville, Ch.-Louis, prior of Acqueville; 1650* D.
Acqui, Jacopo d', Ital. Dominican, chronicler; 1320 D.
Acquino, Juvenalis d', Piedmontese chronicler; 1480 D.
Acquisti, Luigi, Italian sculptor; 1744—1824 N.D.
Acquitabene, Maestro, of Brescia, painter and designer of architecture; 1295 B.
Acragas, Greek engraver in silver; B.C. 5th cent. D.X.
Acrazanes, king of Nineveh, or Assyria; B.C. 860 H.
Acrel, Olaus *or* Olof, Swed. surg.; 1717—1807 C.D.R.U.
Acrisius, first king of Mycenæ; B.C. 1344 H.
Acron, physician of Agrigentum; *b.* B.C. 460* R.D.X.
Acron, *or* **Acro**, Helenius, Greek commentator on Horace; 4th cent. R.D.C.
Acron, Johann, German theologian; 1505—1635 D.U.
Acron de Buma, Jan, Dutch poet; 17th cent. U.D.
Acronius, Johannes, German mathematician and physician; 1520—1564 R.U.
Acronius, Ruardus, German theologian; 1601 D.U.
Acropolitus, Constantin, Greek author; 1300 U.D.
Acropolitus, George, Greek historian and statesman; 1220—1282 C.D.R.
Acrotatus, son of Cleomenes II., king of Sparta; 4th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Acrotatus, king of Sparta; B.C. 268 X.H.
Acsencar, Cassim Ed, chief of Atabecs of Mussul; 1084 R.
Acsensar-al-Boursky, Borgel *or* Borso, governor of Mussul, 1114; *d.* 1124 R.D.
Actisanes, king of Ethiopia D.R.X.
Acto, *or* **Atton**, bishop of Vercelli, theologian and canonist; 945 R.D.
Acton, Cha. Jannarius Edw., English Roman Catholic bishop and cardinal; *d.* 1847
Acton, Edward, English loyalist; *d.* 1659
Acton, Edward, British naval captain; *d.* 1707 R.
Acton, Edward, English surgeon; *d.* 1860
Acton, Henry, English divine; 1709
Acton, Henry, English divine; 1830
Acton, Jos., prime minis. of Naples; 1737—1808 *c.*R.D.
Acton, Samuel, English divine; 1717
Acton, Thomas (*Dupuy*), Eng. Jesuit; 1662—1721 R.
Acton, Thomas Herman, English legal reporter; 1811
Acton, William, English traveller; 1691
Acton, Sir William, sheriff, 1628; lord mayor of London, 1640 *d.*
Actuarius, John, Greek physician; 13th cent.* C.D.U.
Acuna, Antonio Osorio d', bishop of Zamora, and chief of the Spanish insurgents, 1519; *d.* 1521 R.U.
Acuna, Christoval de, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1597—1675 C.R.D.
Acuna, Hernando de, Spanish poet and soldier; *d.* 1580 C.R.E.D.
Acuna, Juan Adarve d', Spanish prelate and writer; 16th cent. D.
Acuna, Nicolas Adarve de, vicar-general of Jaen and writer; 1628 D.
Acuna, Pedro Bravo de, governor of the Philippines; *d.* 1606 R.E.
Acusilaus, Greek historian; 6th cent. B.C. R.D.X.
Acuto, John (*Hawkwood*), English condottiere; 14th cent. D.U.
Aczewicz, Albert Alex., Polish poet; 1610—1680 D.
Ada, queen of Caria; B.C. 334 D.R.X.
Ada, king of Bernicia; *d.* 564
Ada, countess of Holland; *d.* 1218*
Ada-Rar-Ahaba, *or* **Ahavah**, rabbi and astronomer; *b.* 183 Z.O.D.
Adad, king of Idumæa D.
Adadurov, Vasil-Eudokimovitch, Russian savant; 1709-1780 D.
Adæus, Greek poet; B.C. 320 X.D.
Adair, Archibald, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1650, Waterford 1641; *d.* 1647 *c.*
Adair, James, American trader with the Indians; 1740 A.R.D.
Adair, James, recorder of London, 1779, English serjeant at-law; *d.* 1798 C.R.
Adair, James Makittrick, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1728—1802 C.R.
Adair, John, Scottish hydrographer; 17th cent.
Adair, John, American general; 1758—1840 A.
Adair, Robert, Scotch surgeon; 1790
Adair, Robert, Scotch poet; *d.* 1802
Adair, Sir Robert, English diplomatist; 1763—1855
Adair, William, Scotch physician; *d.* 1793
Adair, W. James, English law writer; 1770 *a.*
Adalard, French litterateur and diplomatist, cousin of Charlemagne; 753*—826 U.
Adalard, abbot of Corvey; 797 C.
Adalaric, duke of Gascony; *d.* 812
Adalberon, archbishop of Rheims, chancellor of France, 969-88; *d.* 988 C.R.D.
Adalberon, Ascelin, bishop of Laon, poet and savant, 977-1030; *b.* 950*, *d.* 1030 C.D.R.
Adalbert I., marquis de Lucques and duke of Tuscany; 847—890 R.D.U.
Adalbert II., dk. of Tuscany, 890-917; *d.* 917 R.D.U.
Adalbert III., king of Italy; 950 R.D.U.
Adalbert, marquis of Ivrea; *d.* 925 D.
Adalbert, St, archbishop of Magdeburg, Slavonic apostle; *d.* 981 R.U.C.
Adalbert, archbishop of Bremen; *d.* 1072 R.U.
Adalbert, St, bishop of Prague; 939—997 C.R.D.
Adalbert, religious impostor; 8th cent. R.
Adalbert, Heinrich Adalbert, prince of Prussia, admiral and author; *b.* 1811 F.

Adalbertus, Levita, Benedictine; 690
Adalgisa, Lombard prince; *d.* 788 D.U.
Adalhard, abbot of Corbia; 753–826 D.
Adaload, king of the Lombards (616); 603—629 D.U.
Adalric, Athic, *or* **Ethicon**, duc d'Alsace, 662; *d.* 690 R.D.
Adam, the first man
Adam, canon of Bremen, German hist.; 1067 C.U.
Adam, bishop of Caithness, 1213; *d.* 1222 *k.*
Adam, abbot and writer; 1201 D
Adam, Carthusian friar in London; 1330* D.
Adam de Northampton, bishop of Ferns, 1312 or 22; *d.* 1346 *c.*
Adam, bishop of Moray, 1328; *d.* 1351 *k.*
Adam, bishop of Galloway; 1359 *k.*
Adam, *or* **Adam Billaut**, French cabinet-maker and poet; *d.* 1662 D.U.
Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord-justice of Ireland; 1599 *c.*
Adam, Sieur de Sychar, Fr. geneal.; 17th cent. D.
Adam de la Hale, French poet; *d.* 1286 D.R.
Adam de Marisco, English litterateur, bishop of Ely; 1257 I.R.
Adam de Tinningham, bp. of Aber., 1382; *d.* 1390 *k.*
Adam du Petit-Pont, canon of Notre-Dame, Paris, bishop of St Asaph, England; *d.* 1181 *l.c.*R.D.
Adam de Saint-Victor, French canon; *d.* 1177 D.
Adam of Bury, lord mayor of London, 1364-65 *d.*
Adam of Domerham, English monk of Glastonbury and writer; 1272 D.
Adam of Fulda, Franconian monk and writer on music; 15th cent. R.
Adam of Mirimouth, English chronicler and historian; 14th cent. D.
Adam of Orleton, bp. of Winchester; 1285—1375 D.R.
Adam von Ambergau, German painter; 1471 D.
Adam, Adolphe Ch., Fr. mus. composer; *b* 1803 F.D.
Adam, Albert, German painter of battle-pieces; 1782—1862 B.*c.*
Adam, Albrecht, German painter; *b.* 1786 F.
Adam, Alexander, Scottish antiquary and classical writer; 1741—1809 C.D.R.
Adam, Archibald, Scotch physician; 1708
Adam, Sir Charles, British admiral; 1780—1853 *a.*
Adam, Daniel, Bohemian historian; 1446—1499 D.
Adam, Francis-Gaspard, Fr. sculptor; 1710—1759 D.R.
Adam, Sir Frederick, English general; *d.* 1853
Adam, Georg, German landscape painter; 1783—1823 N.D.
Adam, Hans, *or* Jan van, of Nuremberg, designer and engraver; 1570 B.
Adam, Jacob, Austrian engraver; 1748—1808* B N.D.
Adam, Jacques, French hellenist and academician; 1663—1735 D.R.C.
Adam, James, English writer on architecture, and agriculturalist; *d.* 1794 C.R.
Adam, Jean, French preacher; 1608—1684 D.R.
Adam, Jean, poet; *d.* 1765
Adam, Jean-Louis, Fr. mus. composer; 1760—1848 D.
Adam, Jean Victor, Fr. painter and lithog.; *b.* 1801 B.M.
Adam, John, Scotch Dominican; 1515
Adam, John, architect; 1763
Adam, John, mathematician; 1794
Adam, Lambert-Sigisbert, Fr. sculp.; 1700—1759 D.R.C.
Adam, Melchior, German divine and biographer; *d.* 1622 G D.C.
Adam, Nicolas, Fr. gram. and author; 1716—1792 D.R.C.
Adam, Nicolas-Sebastian, French sculptor; 1705—1759 C.D.R.
Adam, Peter, German engraver; 1730 B
Adam, Sir Philip Villers de l'Isle, grand-master of the knights of Rhodes; 1521
Adam, Robert, Scottish architect; 1728—1794 C.*a.*D.U.
Adam, Robert, divine; 1770—1825
Adam, Thomas, English divine; 1701—1784
Adam, Hon. William, Scotch lawyer and politician; 1751—1839
Adam, William, architect; *d.* 1792
Adam, William, architect; 1822
Adam, William Patrick, Scotch statesman; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Adam Scotus (*the Scotchman*), bishop of Withern, biographer and ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1180 R.D.
Adam-Salomon, Antony Sam., Fr. sculp.; *b.* 1818 F.
Adamæus, Theodoric, German philologist; *b.* 1470*, *d.* 1540 D.R.
Adamanteo, Italian mathem. and orientalist; *d.* 1581
Adamantius, Jewish physician; 4th cent. C.D.U.
Adamberger, Maria-Anna, German actress; 1752—1804 D.U.
Adamczewski, Jacques, Polish litt.; 1770—1815 D.
Adami, Adam, German Benedictine, bishop of Hieropolis and historian; 1590—1670 D Q U.
Adami, Andrea, master of the pontifical chapel; 1750 D.U.
Adami, Annibale, Ital. Jesuit and litt.; *b.* 1626 D.
Adami, Antonio-Filippo, Ital. litt.; 1720—1761 D.S.U.
Adami, Ernest-Daniel, German pastor and musician; 1716—1770 *q.*R.U.D.
Adami, Francesco, canon of Fermo; 1550* D.
Adami, Leonardo, Italian historian and hellenist; 1690—1719 C I R.D
Adami, Paolo, Hungarian physician; 1739—1795 D.
Adami, Pietro, Italian marine painter; 1730 B.
Adamnan, abbot of Iona and writer; 625—705 R.D.*c.*
Adamoli, Pierre, French antiquary; 1707—1769 R D.U.
Adamowicz, Adam (*Woyda*), Polish grammarian; 1760—1812 B.
Adams, Abigail, wife of John Adams, president of the United States; 1767—1818 *a.*
Adams, Abigail, English epistolographer; 1744—1818
Adams, Abraham, Eng. alchemical poet; 15th cent.
Adams, Alexander, English lieut.-gen.; *d.* 1836 R.
Adams, Amos, American divine and author; 1727—1775 A R.*a.*
Adams, Andrew, chief-justice of Connecticut; 1736—1797 A.
Adams, Bernard, bishop of Limerick 1604, Kilfenora 1606-17; *d.* 1626 *c.*
Adams, Charles, engraver B.
Adams, Charles Baker, American chemist and zoologist; 1814—1853 A *e.a.*
Adams, Charles Francis, American author and diplomatist; *b.* 1807 M.A *a.*
Adams, Clement, English geographer; *d.* 1586 *q.*
Adams, E., English engraver; 1774
Adams, Ebenezer, American mathematician and linguist; 1764—1841 A.
Adams, Eliphalet, American divine; 1676—1753 *a.*
Adams, Eliphalet, American divine and hebraist; 1732—1809 R.
Adams, Fitzherbert, vice-chancellor of Oxford; 1651—1719 C R.
Adams, Francis, English writing master; 1594
Adams, Francis, Eng. physician and translator; 1861
Adams, George, English dramatist; 1746
Adams, George, English divine; 1768
Adams, George, English optician, instrument-maker, and philosophical writer; *d.* 1786 C.D.
Adams, George, English optical instrument-maker and philosophical writer; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1795 C.D.
Adams, George, English agriculturalist; 1810
Adams, Hannah, American authoress; 1757—1832 A.*a.*
Adams, Henry William, English general; *d.* 1855
Adams, Isaac, American improver of the printing press; 1850 *c.*
Adams, Jan van, of Nuremberg, engraver and designer; 1570 B.
Adams, Jasper, Amer. prof. of mathem.; 1793—1841 *c*
Adams, John, English printer; 1533
Adams, John, English poet; 1677
Adams, John, provost of King's College, Cambridge; 1700 R.C.
Adams, John, American divine and poet; 1704—1740 A.R.*a.*

Adams, John, writer on conchology ; 1797—1800 *a.*
Adams, John, second president of the United States of America, 1797—1802 ; *b.* 1735, *d.* 1826 *e.*C.D.R.
Adams, John, English mariner (*Patriarch of Pitcairn's Island*) ; 1764—1829 R.D.
Adams, John, English engineer, and compiler of the first geographical dictionary of England U.D.
Adams, John, English serjeant-at-law ; 1856
Adams, John Couch, English astronomer ; *b.* 1818* M.
Adams, John Greenleaf, American writer ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Adams, John-Quincy, sixth president of the United States of America, 1825-9 ; *b.* 1767, *d.* 1848 *e.a.*D.
Adams, John W., American lawyer, senator ; 1706—1788 A.
Adams, Jonas, English lawyer ; 1593
Adams, Joseph, American writer ; 1719—1783 *a.*A.
Adams, Joseph, English physician and medical writer ; 1756—1817 D.
Adams, Matthew, American writer ; *d.* 1753 *a.*A.R.
Adams, Nehemiah, American author ; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Adams, Newton, American missionary in South Africa ; 1804—1851 A.
Adams, Orion, English printer ; *d.* 1797
Adams, Rice, English divine ; 1758*
Adams, Richard, English printer ; 1579*
Adams, Richard, recorder of London ; 1748
Adams, Sir Richard, baron of the exchequer (1760) ; 1710—1774 *f.*
Adams, Rob., Eng. archt. and engr. ; 1540—1591 R.B.
Adams, Robert, English architectural draughtsman ; 1728—1792 B.
Adams, Rob., English mechanician and writ. ; 1810 *e.*
Adams, Robert, English sailor ; 1816
Adams, Samuel, English divine ; 1716*
Adams, Samuel, governor of Massachusetts ; 1722—1803 *e.*R.D.
Adams, Sarah Flower, English poet ; *d* 1848 *a.*
Adams, Sylvester, English divine ; *d.* 1667
Adams, Thomas, English printer ; 1600*
Adams, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London (1645), royalist ; 1586—1667 R.D.C.*d.*
Adams, Thomas, English religious writer ; *d.* 1670 C.R.
Adams, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1784
Adams, W., English naval captain ; 18th cent. R.
Adams, William, English navigator ; 1575—1621 *e.*D.*g.*
Adams, William, English historian ; *d.* 1661
Adams, William, American divine ; 1650—1685 A.
Adams, William, English divine ; *d.* 1716
Adams, William, English surgeon ; 18th cent D.*n.*
Adams, William, English editor ; 1750*
Adams, Sir William, English surgeon ; 1819*
Adams, William Bridges, English engineer and author ; *b.* 1797 M.
Adams, William Henry, English barrister ; *b.* 1809 M.
Adams, Zabdiel, American divine ; 1702—1764 A.
Adams, Zabdiel, Amer. div. and writ., 1739—1801 A.R.
Adamson, John, English divine ; 1556*
Adamson, John, English poet ; *d.* 1637
Adamson, John, British naval officer ; 1789 *a.*
Adamson, John, English antiquary and conchologist ; *d.* 1855
Adamson, Pat., archbishop of St Andrews ; 1543—1591 C.R.D.
Adamson, Thomas, English author ; 1680*
Adamthwaite, John, English divine ; 1778
Adanson, Michel, French naturalist and traveller ; 1727—1806 C.D.R.
Adaoust, d', French poet and litterateur ; *d.* 1819 U.
Adascheff, Alexis, Russian statesman ; 1550* R.D.U.
Adascheff, Daniel, Russian general ; 16th cent. R.D.
Adcock, James, English musician ; *d.* 1860
Adda, St ; 653
Adda, king of Bernicia, 560-67
Adda, Ferdinando d', Italian patrician and jurist ; 1534—1574 U.
Adda, Conte Francesco d', Milanese amateur painter ; *d.* 1550 B.T.
Adda, Vras, Welsh poet ; 1240
Ad-Demiri, Mohamed-ibn-Moura, Arabian naturalist ; *d.* 1406 D.
Addenbrooke, John, English physician ; *d.* 1719
Addenbrooke, John, dean of Lichfield ; *d.* 1776
Adderley, Charles Bowyer, English politician ; 1814 M.
Adderley, Thomas, Puritan divine ; 1676
Addington, Anthony, English physician and medical writer ; 1718—1790 *g.*R.D.U.
Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth, English statesman ; 1755—1844 D.U.
Addington, Hen. Unwin, Eng. statesman ; *b.* 1790 M.F.
Addington, Is., sec. of Massachusetts ; 1645—1715 A.
Addington, John, English surgeon ; 1801
Addington, John H., Eng. under-sec. of state ; *d.* 1818
Addington, Stephen, English divine ; 1729—1796 C.R.
Addington, Sir William, English legal writer ; *d.* 1811
Addis, Thomas, English writer ; 1798
Addison, Alex., American lawyer ; 1759—1807 A.*a.*
Addison, Anthony, English divine ; *d.* 1719
Addison, G. H., English writer ; 1793—1815 R.
Addison, John, English controversialist ; 1538
Addison, John, English musician ; *d.* 1844
Addison, Joseph, English poet and essayist ; 1672—1719 C.W.*o.*
Addison, Lancelot, English writer, dean of Lichfield ; 1632—1703 C.R.D.*o.*W.
Addison, Laura, English actress ; *d.* 1852
Addison, Philip, English printer ; *d.* 1823
Addison, Thomas, English Jesuit ; 1634—1685 R.
Addison, Thomas, English physician ; *d.* 1860
Addy, William, English writer ; *d.* 1710* W.Q.D.
Adee, Herbert, English divine ; 1712
Adee, Nicholas, English divine ; 1685
Adee, Swithin, English physician ; *d.* 1786
Adeimantus, Greek general, B.C. 480 D.R.X.
Adel, *or* **Adil**, king of Sweden ; *d.* 433 D.R.
Adela, wife of Baldwin IV., count of Flanders ; 1037
Adela, countess of Blois ; *d.* 1137
Adelaide, Queen ; *d.* 1849
Adelaide de France, consort of Louis II. ; 880 D.R.
Adelaide, St, empress of Germany, consort of Otho the Great ; 931—999 D.R.
Adelaide, St, abbess of Notre-Dame, Cologne ; *d.* 1015 D.U.
Adelaide, marchioness of Suza, mother-in-law of Henry IV., emperor of Germany ; 1035 R.
Adelaide, princess of Saxony ; 1030—1100 D.
Adelaide, wife of Baldwin, king of Jerusalem ; 1113
Adelaide of Louvain, wife of Henry I. of Eng. ; 1121
Adelaide, *or* **Alix of Savoy**, consort of Louis VI., 1114 ; *d.* 1154 D.U.
Adelaide, *or* **Aleid**, Dutch lady, mistress of Albert, duke of Brabant ; *d.* 1392 R.
Adelaide of France (*Madame Marie*), daughter of Louis XV. ; 1732—1800 D.R.
Adelaide d'Orleans, Eugenie-Louise, sister of Louis-Philippe ; 1777—1848 D.U.
Adelaide of Sardinia, wife of Enzio, natural son of Frederic II. ; 1239
Adelaide of Saxe Meinengen, wife of the duke of Clarence ; 1818—1849
Adelard, *or* **Ethelheard**, king of Wessex ; *d.* 740
Adelard, *or* **Athelard**, English Benedictine, orientalist and traveller ; 1130* D.R.
Adelards, chief of the Guelf faction at Ferrara ; *d.* 1184 R.D.
Adelarius, St ; 754
Adelbert, St, Northumbrian missionary ; *d.* 740 R.
Adelbert, archbishop of Bremen and Hamburgh ; 1043—1072 R.
Adelbold, bishop of Utrecht, historian, mathematician, and theologian ; *b.* 960, *d.* 1028* C.D.R.
Adelburner, Michel, German mathematician and astronomer ; 1702—1779 C.D.R.
Adelecantz, Carl-Friedrich, Baron von, Swedish architect ; 1716—1796 D.

Adeler, Cort Siversen, Danish high admiral; 1622–1675 R.U.
Adelfrid, king of Bernicia and Deira; *d.* 617 U.
Adelgiso, prince of Benevento; 871
Adelgisus, king of the Lombards, 759-773; *d.* 788 R.
Adelgisus, prince of Beneventum, 854-879; *d.* 878 R.L.
Adelgreif, Johann Albert, German fanatic and impostor; *d.* 1636 R.U.
Adelhelme, *or* **Adelin**, bp. of Seez, Normandy; 880 D.
Adelicia (*the fair maid of Brabant*), second wife of Henry I., king of England
Adeliza of Louvain, queen of Henry I.; *d.* 1151
Adeliza, daughter of William the Conqueror
Adelman, bishop of Brescia, theologian and poet; *d.* 1061 C.R.D.
Adelmus, bishop of Salisbury, Latin writer and poet; 656–709 U.
Adelon, Nicolas Philibert, French physician and writer; *b.* 1782 F.D.
Adelphius, consul of Rome; 451 H.
Adelsward, Renauld Oscar d', French representative and author; *b.* 1811 F.
Adelulf, bishop of Carlisle, 1133; *d.* 1156 *d.l.*
Adelung, Friedrich von, Germ. litt.; 1768—1843 U.G.
Adelung, Johann Christian, German philologist and litterateur; 1743—1806 R.E.C.D.
Adelung, Johann-Justus, German antiquary; 1670* D.
Adelwald, *or* **Ethelwald**, king of East Anglia; *d.* 664
Ademar, *or* **Aymar**, count of Poitiers, 893; *d.* 926 U.
Ademar, *or* **Aimar**, de Chabannis, French monk and chronicler; 988—1030 C.D.U.
Ademar, count d'Auvergne, 1199; *d.* 1218 U.
Aden, Guillaume. French physician and medical writer; 17th cent. R.
Adenez (*Anam the king*), French poet and minstrel; *b.* 1240* C.D.R.
Adeodatus, St, *or* **Dieudonne**, bishop of Rome, 615; *d.* 618 D.R.
Adeodatus, *or* **Dieudonne**, bishop of Rome, 672; *d.* 676 D.U.
Ader, Guillaume, French phys. and poet; 1620* C.D.U.
Ader, Jean Joseph, French litterateur; *b.* 1796 T.
Adesyr, *or* **Ardeschyr**, king of Persia; 629 U.
Adet, Pierre-Auguste, French chemist and politician; 1763—1832 D.
Adey, William, English divine; 1760
Adgandestrius, *or* **Arminius**, Hermann, leader of the Germans, 9; *d.* 17 D.
Adgilius I., king of Frisia; *d.* 710 D.R.U.
Adgilius II.; 710 D.
Adhad-Eddaulah, sult. of Persia (949); 936—983 U.R.
Adh-Dhahebi, *or* **Al-Dzahabi**, Abou-Abdallah-Mohammed, Arabian historian, 1275–1348 D.
Adh-Dhobbi, Ahmed-Ibn-Yahya, Arabian historian; 13th cent. D.
Adhed-Ledin-Allah, caliph of Egypt, 1160; *d.* 1171 U.R.
Adhelm, *or* **Andhelm**, Anglo-Saxon prelate and poet; 656–709 R.D.
Adhemar, Adelme, French Benedictine and historian, chaplain to Charlemagne D.
Adhemar, Alphonse Joseph, French mathematician; *b.* 1797 F.
Adhemar, *or* **Adzemar**, Guillielm, French troubadour; 1195* D.U.
Adhelmar, *or* **Ademar de Monteil**, Lambert de, prince of Orange; 800 D.R.
Adhemar de Monteuil, bp. of Metz, 1327; *d.* 1361 D.R.
Adhemar de Monteil, bishop of Puy, 1098, papal legate; *d.* 1099 D.U.
Adherbal, king of Numidia; *d.* B.C. 112 D.R.X.
Adherbal, Carthaginian general; B.C. 249 D.R.X.
Adimari, Alessandro, Italian poet; 1579–1649 C.T.D.
Adimari, Forese, Guelphic leader; 14th cent. I.R.
Adimari, Raffaele, Italian historian; 1580* I.D.C.
Adimari, Tegghiaio Aldobrandi, Italian magistrate; 1255 I.R.
Adis, Henry, English divine; 1660
Adkin, Lancaster, English divine; *d.* 1806
Adkins, William, English poet; 1768
Adler, Dr Nathan Marcus, chief rabbi of the English Jews; *b.* 1803
Adler, Adolph Peter, Danish philosopher; *b.* 1812
Adler, Bernhard, Bohemian physician; 1753—1809
Adler, Georg Christian, German theologian and pedagogue; 1674—1741 D.Q.
Adler, Georg-Christian, German theologian and archæologist; 1734—1804 G.D.
Adler, Georg T., German educational writ.; *b.* 1821 M.
Adler, Jacob-Georg-Christian, German theologian and orientalist; 1755—1805 G.D.U.
Adler, Johan Gunder, Danish statesman; 1784—1852
Adler, Peder Christian, Danish scholar; 1796—1851
Adler, Philipp (*Patricius*), German engraver; 1484—1530* B.C.N.D.
Adler Mesnard, French gram. and professor; 1850 F.
Adler-Salvius, Johan, Swedish statesman; 1590—1652
Adlerberg, Wladimir, Count, Rus. gen.; 1784—1814
Adlerbeth, Gudmund-Georg, Swedish savant and poet; 1751—1818 F.D.
Adlerfelt, Gustavus, Swedish historian and diplomatist; 1671—1709 C.R.D.
Adlerscreutz, Baron von, Swedish general; 1809 D.U.
Adlersparre, Georg Graf von, Swedish gen.; 1760—1837 D.U.
Adlington, William, English translator; 1566
Adlung, Jacob, Germ. organist; 1699—1762 G.R.U.D.
Adlzreiter, Johann, German historian, chancellor of Bavaria; 1596—1662 C.G.D.
Admiraal, B., Dutch painter; 1662 B.
Admiral, Henri l', French patriot; 1744—1794 D.U.
Admo, engraver, time of Augustus
Ado, St, abp. of Vienne, chronicler; 799—875 C.D.U.
Ado, bishop of Ramsbury 927*, archbishop of Canterbury 942; *d.* 959 *h.l.d.*
Adolf, duke of Nassau; *b.* 1817
Adolffz, German engraver B.
Adolfi, Ciro, Italian painter; 1683–1758 B R.
Adolfi, Giacomo, Italian painter; 1682—1741 B.
Adolph, Joseph-Franz, Germ. painter; 1671—1749 D.
Adolphi, Christian-Michel, Germ. phys.; 1676—1753 D.
Adolphi, Giacomo, Italian painter; 1682–1741 D.
Adolphus, *or* **Ataulphus**, king of the Visigoths; *d.* 415
Adolphus I., count of Holstein; 1106—1131
Adolphus II., warrior; *d.* 1164 R.
Adolphus III.; *d.* 1200*
Adolphus IV.; 1227
Adolphus VIII., count of Holstein; *d.* 1459
Adolphus of Nassau, king of Germany; *d.* 1298
Adolphus, count of Cleves and La Marche, bishop of Munster, 1357; *d.* 1394 D.R.
Adolphus, count of Cleves and March; 1371—1448 D.
Adolphus, duke of Gueldres; 1438—1477 D.U.
Adolphus, duke of Schleswig, 1440; *d.* 1459 D.R.
Adolphus, duke of Holstein, warrior; 1526—1586 R.
Adolphus, Johann, duke of Saxony, warrior and politician; 1685—1744 D.R.
Adolphus-Frederick, of Holstein-Entin, king of Sweden, 1752; *b.* 1710, *d.* 1771 R.D.
Adolphus, John, English barrister and author; 1766—1845 D.
Adonizedek, king of Jerusalem; *d.* B.C. 1451 D.U
Adorf, J. A. C., German amateur engraver B.
Adorne de Tscharner, French surgeon; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Adorni, Catherine-Fieschi, Italian poetess; 1447—1510 D.
Adorno, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and writer; 1531—1586 D.R.U.
Adorno, Gabriele, Genoese merchant, doge of Venice, 1363-70 R.D.U.
Adorno, Georgio, doge of Genoa; 1413
Adorno, Giovanni-Agostino, Ital. priest; *d.* 1591 D.
Adrain, Robert, Amer. mathematician; 1775—1843 A.

Adraman, French adventurer, pacha of Rhodes and Turkish admiral; *d.* 1706 D.R.
Adram-Melech, king of Assyria; B.C. 737 H.
Adramythus, brother of Crœsus, king of Lydia; B.C. 600 D.
Adrastus, king of Argos and Sicyon; B.C. 1215 D.X.
Adrastus, Greek peripatetic and commentator; 2nd cent. R.
Adrets, Francis de Beaumont, Baron des, French warrior; 1513—1587 C.D.R.
Adrevald, Fr. monk of Fleury, writer; 818—878 D.R.U.
Adrey, Daniel, English author; 1598 *q.*
Adria, Giovanni-Giacomo, Italian physician and writer; *d.* 1560 C.D.R.*n.*
Adriaensen, Alexandre, Flemish painter; *b.* 1625 D.
Adrian I., Pope, 772; *d.* 795 D.R.U.
Adrian II., 867; *d.* 872 D.R.U.
Adrian III. (*Agapit*), 884; *d.* 885 D.R.U.
Adrian IV. (*NicholasBreakspear*), 1154; *d.* 1159 C.D.R.U.
Adrian V. (*Ottoboni Fieschi*); *d.* 1276 D.R.U.
Adrian VI.; 1459—1523 D.R.C.U.
Adrian, *or* **Hadrian**, P. Ælius, emperor of Rome (117—138); 76—138 C.D.R.X.
Adrian, Greek sophist; 2nd cent. R.X.
Adrian, first bishop of St Andrews; *d.* 872 R.*k.*
Adrian, African ecclesiastic; 7th cent. R.
Adrian, St, 1374
Adrian (*Carthusianus*), German theologian and writer; 1410 C.D.
Adrian de Castello, cardinal and bishop of Wells, 1504-18; 1450*—1518* C.R.
Adrian, patriarch of Russia; *d.* 1702 D.
Adrian, *or* **Adriænsen**, Cornellis, Flemish Franciscan preacher; 1521—1581 D.U.
Adriani, Giovanni-Battista, Italian historian and professor of eloquence; 1513—1579 C.T.U.
Adrian, Johann-Valentin, German litterateur; 1793—1830 F.D.
Adrian, Robert, English mathematician; *d.* 1843
Adriani, Marcello, Italian translator and scholar; 1533—1604 C.R.D.
Adriani, Marco-Virgilio, Italian hellenist, chancellor of the republic of Florence; 1464—1521 C.T.D.
Adriano, Spanish Carmelite, painter; *d.* 1630 B.R.U.C.
Adrianos, Greek monk and writer; 5th cent. D.
Adriansen, Alex., Flemish painter; 1625*—1685 B.R.D.
Adrichomius, Dutch scholar; 16th cent. R.
Adrichomius, Christian, Dutch priest and writer; 1533—1585 C.R.D.U.
Adricomia, Cornelius, Dutch historian and theologian; 16th cent. R.
Adrien, Emmanuel, Flemish lutist, 16th cent. D.
Adry, Jean-Felicissime, French philologist and bibliographer; 1749—1818 D.U.
Adryan, Albin, Polish savant and poet; 1490—1540 D.
Adson, Hemericus, French hagiographer and theologian; *d.* 992 C.U.D.
Adson, Fr. Benedictine, abbot of Deuvres; *d.* 991 D.
Aduarte, Don Diego de, Spanish missionary; 1630 D.
Adulf, bishop of Lichfield; 802 *d.l.*
Advenier-Fontenille, Hyppolite-Antoine, French engineer and dramatic writer; 1773—1827 D.F.U.
Adventius, bishop of Metz, 855; *d.* 875 D.R.U.
Ady, Joseph, English impostor; *d.* 1852
Ady, Thomas, English writer on witchcraft; 1661
Adye, Stephen Payne, English military writer; 1778
Adyran, John, lord mayor of London, 1270-71 *d.*
Æantides, Greek tragic poet; B.C. 300* D.X.
Æbotas, Olympic victor; B.C. 756 H.
Æcides, king of the Molossi; B.C. 326 D.U.
Aed, St, bishop of Kildare; *d.* 638 *c.*
Aed, Irish writer; 1053
Æda, Malachy Mac, Irish writer; *d.* 1348
Aeddan, St, Welsh warrior; *d.* 1015
Ædesius, Greek philosopher; *d.* 355 H.U.
Ædgene (*Brito*), bp. and anchoret of Kildare; 862 *c.*
Ægeus, king of Athens; B.C. 1283 H.
Ægialeus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 2089 H.
Ægidius, king of the Franks; *d.* 464
Ægidius, French abbot and writer; 514 D.U.
Ægidius, Greek Benedictine; 8th cent. D.
Ægidius, Fr. deacon and Latin poet; 13th cent. R.D.
Ægidius, Gabriel, philosophical writer; 17th cent. R.
Ægidius Leodiensis (*Gilles de Liege*), monk of the Vallée d'Or, Luxemburg, author; 13th cent. D.
Ægidius, Petrus, of Antwerp, traveller; 1490—1555 C.
Ægil, *or* **Eigil**, abbot of Fulda; *d.* 822 D.
Ægimus, *or* **Aegimius**, Greek phys.; B.C. 5th cent. D.X.
Æginhard, *or* **Eginhard**, biographer; 771*—839* D.
Æginus Spolentinus, Roman editor; 1550 D.
Ægistheus, king of Mycenæ; B.C. 1183 H.
Aelchu, bishop of Clonard; 726 *c.*
Aelf, Samuel, Swedish theologian; 18th cent. D.U.
Ælfric, *or* **Elfric**, archbishop of York (1023-1051); 964—1051 R.*l.d.*
Ælfric, St (*the Grammarian*), archbishop of Canterbury, 995; *d.* 1005 R.C.*l.d.*
Ælfric (*Bata*), Anglo-Saxon scholar; 11th cent. R.
Aelhun, bishop of Dunwich, 790; *d.* 797 *d.l.*
Aelhun, bishop of Worcester, 848; *d.* 872 *d.l.*
Ælian, the sophist; 222
Ælianus, consul of Rome; 187 H.
Ælianus, Claudius, Roman writer on military tactics; 110* C.D.U.
Aelianus, Claudius, Greek compiler; 3d cent. X.U.
Ælianus, Cn. Papiruis, consul of Rome; 184 H.
Ælianus, L. Roscius, consul of Rome; 223 H.
Ælianus, Meccius, Greek physician, tutor of Gallienus; 120* R.
Ælius-Sextus-Pœtus-Catus, Roman jurist and consul; B.C. 197 H.D.R.
Ælius-Cesar, *or* **Lucius-Cejonius-Commodus-Verus**, adopted son of Hadrian, 135; *d.* 138 D.
Ælius, Spartianus, historian; 297
Ælla, *or* **Ella**, king of Deira; 560—588
Aelnoth, English monk and historian; 1105 D.
Aelst, *or* **Aalst**, Evert van, Dutch painter; 1602—1658 B.D.R.C.
Aelst, Paul van, Dutch fruit and flower painter; 17th cent. B.
Aelst, William van (*Gulic'mo*), Dutch painter; 1620—1679 R.D.R.C.
Aelts, Nicholas van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1527* B.
Æmilia, Juliana, countess of Schwarzburg, Rudolstadt, poetess; 1637—1706 R.
Æmilianus, Qu. Fabius Max, Roman consul; B.C. 145 H.X.
Æmilianus, C. Julius, Roman emp.; 208*—253 D.X.
Æmilianus, Fulvius, consul of Rome; 206 H.
Æmilianus, Pub. Corn. Scipio Africanus, Roman general and ambassador; *d.* 129 H.
Æmilius, Anton, Flemish hist.; 1589—1660 C.D.Q.
Æmilius, Antonio, Latin poet R.
Æmilius Paullus (*Macedonicus*), captor of Perseus; B.C. 230—160 D.X.
Æna, Hendrick, Dutch philosopher; 1743—1812 D.R.U.
Æneas (*Gazæus*), Greek Christian writer; 480 C.D.R.
Æneas, Tacitus, Greek writer; B.C. 360 D.X.
Æneas, *or* **Ængus**, Irish bishop and historian; *d.* 820
Aeneas, P., German mezzotinto engraver R.
Æneas-Sylvius, Pius II., Pope; 1405—1464 D.R.
Ænesidemus, Greek sceptical philosopher; B.C. 50 R.X.
Ængus, bishop of Clogher; 915* *c.*
Æolus, king of Phthiotis; B.C. 1383 H.
Æpinus, Franz-Maria-Ulrich-Theodor, German philosopher and electrician; 1724—1802 C.R.D.
Æpinus, Johann Hugo, German theologian, controversialist, and reformer; 1499—1553 C.R.D.
Ærius, heresiarch; 4th cent. C.D.R.
Aeropus, king of Macedon; B.C. 602
Ærschot, Duke of, Flemish diplomatist; 16th cent. D.
Ærts, Richard, Dutch painter; 1482—1577 B.R.
Aertsen, Peter (*Pietro-Longo*), Dutch painter; 1519—1573 B.R.D.C.

Aery, T., English physician ; 1774
Æsc, king of Kent ; 488—512
Æschrion, epic poet of Mitylene R.
Æschines, Greek sculptor R.
Æschines, Gk., son of Nathan, the leader of Eretræa, R.
Æschines, Greek, son of Sellus R.
Æschines, Greek historian, quoted by Eusebius R.
Æschines, Greek physician of Lampras R.
Æschines, the Elusinian, Greek rhetorician R.
Æschines, Arcadian pupil of Isocrates R.X.
Æschines, academic philosopher of Naples R.
Æschines, Olympic victor ; B.C. 760 H.R.
Æschines, Athenian orator ; B.C. 398—314 R.X.
Æschines, Greek physician ; 4th cent. R.X.
Æschines, Greek rhetorician ; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Æschines, Socratic philosopher ; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Æschrion, poet of Samos R.X.
Æschrion, Greek writer on agriculture R.X.
Æschrion, father of Lysanias R.
Æschrion, Greek physician ; 2nd cent. D.R.X.
Æschylus, Eretræan, opponent of Meredemus R.
Æschylus, pupil of Hippocrates, mentioned by Aristotle R.
Æschylus, rhetorician of Cnidus, mentioned by Cicero ; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Æschylus, son of Euphorion, tragic poet ; B.C. 525—456 X.R.
Æschylus, the Argive, mentioned by Plutarch R.
Æschylus, the Corinthian, mentioned by Plutarch R.
Æschylus, Sicilian rhetorician, mentioned by Cicero R.
Æsop, fabulist ; B.C. 570 D.X.
Æsop, Hebrew poet ; 16th cent.
Æsopus, Clodius, Roman actor ; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Ætherius, Greek architect ; 6th cent. C.D.U.
Ætion, Greek painter ; 110* C.D.U.
Aetius, Greek heresiarch ; *d.* 366 C.R.D.
Aetius, Roman general and patrician ; *d.* 454 D.R.
Aetius of Mesopotamia, Greek physician and medical writer ; 500* C.R.U.
Aettenkhover, Joseph-Anton, German historian ; *d.* 1775 D.
Afandopolo, Caleb, Karaite Jew and author ; 15th cent. R.
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes, Roman orator, partisan of Claudius and Nero ; B.C. 15—A.D. 59 D.R.X.
Afesa, Pietro (*Pietro della Basilicata*), Italian painter ; 1650 D.B.
Affaitati, Antonio-Mario, Italian Capuchin writer ; 1660—1721 D.
Affaitati, Fortunio, Italian physician and philosopher ; *d.* 1550 Q.R.I.D.
Affarosi, Camillo, Italian Benedictine and historian ; 1680—1763 D.
Affelen, Johann von, political writer ; 1600 D.
Affelman, Johann, Germ. theologian ; 1588—1624 D.U.
Affichard, Thomas l', French dramatic author ; 1698—1753 D.R.U.
Affilard, Michel l', French musician ; *d.* 1708 D.
Affleck, Sir Edmund, English commodore and politician ; *d.* 1787 R.
Affleck, James, Scottish poet ; 15th cent.
Affleck, Sir James, English general ; *d.* 1833
Affleck, Philip, British admiral ; *d.* 1799 R.
Afflitto, Eustachio d', Italian Dominican, litterateur ; *d.* 1790 D.R.S.
Afflitto, Gaetano-Andrea d', Italian advocate-general ; 1655 D.U.
Affl tto, Giovanni-Mario, Italian Dominican, mathematician ; *d.* 1673 U.R.T.D.
Affitto, Matteo, Italian jurist ; 1448—1524 C.R.D.U.
Affitto, Tommaso, Italian jurist ; 1570—1645 D.T.
Affo, Ireneus, Italian antiquary, historian, and philologist ; 1742—1805* C.D.R.U.
Affre, Denis-Auguste, abp. of Paris ; 1793—1848 D.
Affre Saint-Romme, Louis Henri, French representative ; *b.* 1791 F.
Affry, Ch. Philippe, Comte d', Swiss col. ; 1772—1818 R.
Affry, Louis-Auguste-Philippe, Comte d', Swiss statesman ; 1745—1810 D.R.
Affry, Louis-Augustin-Auguste d', French general ; 1713—1793 D.R.
Afhacker, Gilles, Dutch theologian ; 17th cent. D.
Afra, Cretan martyr ; 303
Afrania, Roman female advocate ; B.C. 50 D.X.
Afranius, Brutus, prætorian præfect ; *d.* 62 C.H.
Afranius, Lucius, comic Latin poet ; B.C. 1st cent. U.X.
Afranius Nepos, Lucius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 60 R.X.
Africanus, Pub. Corn. Scipio, consul of Rome, B.C. 205 ; *d.* 180 H.
Africanus, Sextus-Julius, Greek Christian historian ; *d.* 232* C.R.D.
Africanus, T. Sextius, consul of Rome ; *d.* 112 H.
Afzelius, Adam, Swedish savant ; 1750—1837 D.U.
Afzelius, Arvid-Aug., Swedish litt. ; *b.* 1785 F.D.U.
Agabiti, Pietro Paolo, of Sassoferrato, Italian painter ; 1531 T.
Agabus, Christian prophet, 1st cent.
Agamemnon, king of Argos ; Homeric hero X.
Agamestor, Athenian archer ; B.C. 795 H.
Aganduru, Rod.-Maurizio, Span. miss. ; 1640 C.D.R.E.
Agapetus, consul of Rome ; 517 H.C.
Agapetus I., bp. of Rome, 535 ; *d.* 536 R.L.U.D.
Agapetus II., Pope, 946-56 ; *d.* 956 R.L.U.D.
Agapetus, bishop of Rhodes ; 457 D.
Agapetus, deacon of Constantinople ; 527 D.R.
Agapius, Greek monk and writer ; 17th cent. D.
Agar, Charles, bishop of Cloyne 1768, archbishop of Cashel 1779 ; *d.* 1809 *c.*
Agar, Hon. Charles, Viscount Somerton, bishop of Cashel, archbishop of Dublin, 1801 ; *d.* 1814 *c.m.*
Agar, Jacques, Fr. port. painter ; 1640—1716 B.R.
Agar, James, English botanist ; *d.* 1838
Agar, Paul-Antoine d', French poet ; *d.* 1551 U.
Agar, Pedro, Spanish naval captain ; *d.* 1840 D.
Agar, William, English divine ; 1759
Agard, Antoine, Fr. goldsmith and antiq. ; 1600 D.
Agard Arthur, English antiquary ; 1540—1615 C.R.D.
Agard, Francis, treasurer of the Irish Mint ; 1548
Agardh, Charles-Adolphe, Swedish botanist and economist, bishop of Carlstadt ; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Agas, Benjamin, Puritan divine ; 1680
Agas, Ralph, English surveyor ; 16th cent.
Agasias, of Ephesus, Gk. sculp. ; 4th cent. B.C. R.U.X.
Agasicles, *or* **Hegesicles**, k. of Sparta ; B.C. 580 D.X.
Agassiz, Louis, Swiss naturalist and scientific writer ; *b.* 1807 D.
Agate, Frederick S., Amer. hist. paint ; 1807—1844 A.
Agate, John, English divine ; 1708
Agate, William, English divine ; 1758
Agatha, queen of Gallicia, daughter of William the Conqueror
Agatha, St, virgin and martyr of Palermo ; *d.* 251 D.
Agathangelus, Armenian historian ; 320 C.D.
Agatharchides, Olympic victor ; B.C. 536 H.
Agatharchides, Gk. geog. and hist. ; B.C. 130 D.R.X.
Agatharchides, *or* **Agatharchus**, of Cnidus, historian ; B.C. 113 H.X.
Agatharchus, of Samos, Gk. painter ; B.C. 480* D.R.X.
Agathemereus, Greek geographer ; 3d cent. D.R.
Agathias, Greek historian and poet ; 600 C.D.R.
Agathinus, of Sparta, Greek physician ; 1st cent. D.
Agatho, Greek confessor ; 3-4 C.R.
Agatho, St, pope, 678 ; *d.* 682 R.D.
Agathocles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 357 H.
Agathocles, Greek general and tyrant of Syracuse ; B.C. 359—287 D.R.X.
Agathon of Athens, Greek poet ; *b.* B.C. 447* D.X.
Agathon, librarian, chancellor, and secretary to the Council of Constantinople ; 680 D.
Agathopocles, Greek writer D.
Agathus, Pietro-Angelo, Italian physician ; 1566 D.
Agativ di Somma, Italian savant ; 1640 D.
Agay, François-Marie-Bruno, Comte d', French parliamentary advocate-general ; 1722—1805 D.R.

Agazzari, Agostino, Italian musician and writer; 1578—1640 D.R.
Agazzin, Alphonsus, Siennese ecclesiastic in the English college at Rome; 1549—1602 R.
Agelas, king of Corinth; B.C. 889 H.
Agelas, king of Corinth; B.C. 996 H.
Ageladas, Greek sculptor, instructor of Phidias; *b.* B.C. 540 D.R.X.
Agelet, John le Paute d', Fr. astron.; 1751—1785 D.U.
Agelli, Antonio, Italian hellenist, bishop of Acerno; *d.* 1608 R.U.D.
Agellio, Guiseppe, of Sorento, Italian painter, pupil to Cav. Roncalli T.B.
Agerius, *or* **Ager**, Nicolas, French professor of medicine and botany; 1600 U.C.
Agesander, of Rhodes, joint sculptor of the Laocoon; 1st cent. R.X.
Agesilaus, Greek historian D X.
Agesilaus I., king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 927—883 H.D.X.
Agesilaus II.; B.C. 445—361 H.D.D.
Agesilaus, Athenian general, brother of Themistocles; B.C. 480 D.
Agesicles I., king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 598—560 H.
Agesipolis I., king of Sparta, B.C. 394; *d.* 380 H.D.U.X.
Agesipolis II., B.C. 371; *d.* 370 H.D.U.X.
Agesipolis III.; *d.* B.C. 219 H.D.U.X.
Agesistrata, wife of Eudamidas II., and mother of Agis IV. H.X.
Ageta, Cajetau Nicolas, Italian jurist; 1600 D.
Agezio, Thaddeus, Bohemian physician and astronomer; 1578 D.R.
Agg, John, English novelist; 1813
Agg, Thomas, satirical writer; 1820
Aggas, Edward, English printer; *d.* 1679
Aggas, Ralph, English surveyor and engraver; *d.* 1579 *e.*B.R.C.
Aggas, *or* **Augus**, Robert, English landscape painter; 1619*—1679 U.
Aggazavi, Agostino, Italian music composer; 1578—1640 U.
Aggenus-Urbicus, agricultural writer; 2nd cent. O.D.
Aggravi, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian physician; 17th cent. D.
Agha-Mohammed, shah of Persia; 1734—1797 D.U.
Aghinetti (*Guccio del Sero*), Florentine painter, 1331 B.
Aghinetti, Maestro Guccio, Florentine painter; *d.* 1409 B.
Agias, Greek poet; 8th cent. B.C. D.X.
Agieo, Oresbio, Italian litterateur; 18th cent. D.
Agier, Pierre-Jean, French magistrate, deputy to the states-general; 1748—1823 U.R.D.
Agila, k. of the Visigoths in Spain, 549; *d.* 554 U.R.D.
Agilbert, bishop of Dorchester, 650; Paris, 664 *d.l.*
Agiles, Raymond, French chronicler, canon of Puy R.D.U.
Agilgon, Salomon, chief rabbi of London and Amsterdam; *d.* 1728 D.O.U.
Agilmar, *or* **Aimar**, bp. of Clermont; 9th cent. D.R.U.
Agilmond, king of the Lombards, 389; *d.* 422 U.
Agiltrud, consort of the emperor Gui, duchess of Spoleto; 898 U.
Agilulph, duke of Turin, king of the Lombards, 591; *d.* 615 D.R.
Agincourt, Jean-Baptiste-Louis-George Seroux d', French historian and antiquary; 1730—1814 D.F.U.
Agio de Soldanis, Pietro-Francesco, Italian philologist and antiquary; 1710—1760 R.U.
Agis I., king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 1059—1028 H D.X.U.
Agis II., B.C. 427; *d.* 398 H.D X.U.
Agis III., B.C. 358; *d.* 330 H D.X.R.
Agis IV., B.C. 244*; *d.* 240 H.D.X.R.
Agis, *or* **Hages**, Greek poet; B.C. 320 R.
Agisthus, king of Mycenæ, murderer of Agamemnon; 12th cent. B.C. H.
Aglaon, Greek painter; 350* U.D.
Aglaophon of Thasos, Greek painter; B.C. 420 R.D.X.
Agliata, Bernardino, Italian jurist U.D.
Agliata, Francesco, Italian author of "Chanson Siciliennes;" 17th cent. R.
Agliata, Francesco-Gerardo, Italian jurist; *b.* 1420 D.
Agliata, Gerardo, Italian poet; *d.* 1590 D.
Aglio, Andrea Salvatore di Antonio di Arzo, Italian painter on marble; 1736—1786 B.
Aglio, Claudio, German engraver; 1641 B.
Aglio, Guiseppe, Italian litterateur; 18th cent. D.
Aglionby, Edward, English justice of the peace and author; 1536 Q.C.R.
Aglionby, George, dean of Canterbury; *d.* 1643 L.
Aglionby, Henry A., English politician; *d.* 1854
Aglionby, John, Eng. clergyman; 1567—1610 W.D.C.*e.*
Aglionby, William, English writer on art; *d.* 1685
Aglius, St; 547
Agnan, St (*Anianus*), bishop of Orleans; *d.* 453 D.U.
Agnani, Giovanni d', Italian jurist; 1390—1457 D.T.
Agneaux, Antoine, French litterateur; 16th cent. D.
Agneaux, Robert, French litterateur; 16th cent. D.
Agnel, Andrew, archbishop of Ravenna, 558; *d* 566 D.
Agnel, Emile, French barrister and litt.; *b.* 1810 F.
Agnelli, Frederico, Italian engraver; *b.* 1604 D.U.
Agnelli, Guiseppe, Ital. Jesuit and author; *d.* 1706 C.R.
Agnelli, N., Roman artist T.
Agnelli, Vincenzio, Italian genealogist; 17th cent. D.U.
Agnello, Andrea, Italian historian, archbishop of Ravenna; 9th cent. C.D.R.
Agnello, Giovanni, Italian merchant, doge of Pisa; 1364 D.
Agnello-Maffei, Scipione, bishop of Casale; 1624 D.
Agnellus, Andrea, canon of Ravenna and chronicler
Agneni, Eugenio, Italian painter; *b.* 1819 F.B.
Agnes, St, Roman lady and martyr; *d.* 303 D.
Agnes, wife of Andrew III., king of Hungary; *d.* 1364
Agnes, consort of Henry III., emperor of Germany 1043, regent of the empire 1061; *d.* 1077 U.
Agnes of France, empress of Constantinople; *b.* 1166 D.
Agnes de Merania, wife of Philip Augustus, king of France; *d.* 1201
Agnes, queen of France, consort of Philip Augustus, 1196; *d.* 1201 R.D.
Agnes of Austria, wife of Andrew, king of Hungary; 1280—1364 R.D.
Agnes, comtesse d'Orlamunde; 13th cent. D.
Agnes Sorel, mistress of Charles VII. of France; 1409—1450 D.R.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetano, Italian mathematician and scholar; 1718—1799 R.D.
Agnesi, Maria Theresa, Italian musical composer; *b.* 1724*
Agnew, Sir Andrew, English military officer; *d.* 1721
Agnew, Sir Andrew; *d.* 1849
Agnew, Patrick Alexander Vans, English genealogist; *d.* 1848
Agnodice, Athenian midwife; 5th cent. (?) B.C. D.X.
Agnolo, Baccio d', Italian architect and sculptor; 1460—1543 D.C.
Agnolo, Francesco, Florentine painter; 1545* B.
Agnolo, Gabriele, Italian architect; *d* 1510 R.D.
Agnonides, Athenian demagogue; B.C. 318 X.
Agnonidus, Greek orator; 3d cent. D.
Agnosciola, Sophonisbe, Italian portrait painter; *d.* 1620 D N.
Ago, duke of Friuli; 651
Agobard, archbishop of Lyons; 779—840 C.R.D.
Agocchie, Giovanni delle, Italian writ.; 16th cent. D.
Agoneau, Georges d', Fr. litterateur; 16th cent. D.
Agop, Jacques, Armenian patriarch; *b.* 1807 F.
Agop, Johannes, Armenian priest; 1670* D.Q.
Agoracritus, Greek sculptor of Paros; 5th cent. B.C. D U.X.
Agostarie, Giovanni, Italian jurist and physician; *d.* 1282 D.
Agosti, Giulio, Italian poet; *d.* 1704 D.R.U.
Agostina (*the maid of Saragossa*), Span. heroine; *d.* 1826
Agostini, Giovanni Padre Degli, Italian Franciscan savant; 1701—1755 D.U.

Agostini, Leonardo, Italian antiq.; *d.* 1686* C T.R.D.U.
Agostini, Michel, Span. agric. writ.; 1560*–1630 D.G.
Agostini, Nicola degli, Italian poet; 1521 D.R.U.
Agostino, Ital. sculp. and architect; 1296—1338 D.R.
Agostino (*Carnerio*), Italian printer; 1474 D.R.B.
Agostino, Paolo, Italian musician and composer; 1593–1629 C.R.D.
Agostino dalle Prospettive, Bolognese paint.; 1525 T.B.
Agoub, Joseph, French orientalist and litterateur; 1795–1832 F.D.U.
Agoult, Antoine-Jean, Vicomte d', French general; 1750–1828 F.D.U.
Agoult, Charles-Constance-Cesar-Loup-Joseph, Matthieu d', bp. of Pamiers, author; 1747—1824 D.R.U.
Agoult, Guillaume, Provençal poet; *d* 1181 C.U.D.
Agoult, Marie de Flavigny, Comtesse d' (*Daniel Stern*), French authoress; *b.* 1800 D.
Agræus, Claude-Jean, Swedish jurist; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Agrætius, Latin rhetorician; 4th cent. U.
Agræius, *or* **Agrœius**, Roman rhetorician D.
Agrain, Eustache d', vicercy of Jerusalem; 1096* U.R.D.
Agrain, Huges d', crusader; 1182 D.U.
Agrate, Mario Ferrerio, Ital. sculptor; 15th cent. D.
Agraulos, *or* **Agraule**, Greek legendary heroine D.
Agraz, Antoine, Italian savant; 1640—1672 D.R.
Agreda y Varegas, Don Diego, Span. litt.; 1620* D.
Agreda, Marie d', Spanish nun and authoress; 1602—1665 C.I.D.U.
Agresta, Don Apollinario, general of the order of St Basil; 1690* D.
Agresti, Livio da Forli, Italian historical painter; *d.* 1580* T.B.D.
Agricius, Censorius-Atticus, rhetorician and professor of Belles-Lettres at Bordeaux; 370 D.
Agricius, Matthias, German poet; 1588 D.
Agricola, Cnæius Julius, Roman general, governor of Britain; *b.* 40, *d.* 93 C.U.R.
Agricola, L. Virius, consul of Rome; 230 H.
Agricola, consul of Rome; 421 H.
Agricola, Bartholomeus, German jurist; 1619 D.
Agricola, Christoph-Ludwig, German engraver and painter; 1667—1719 B.U.R.
Agricola, Emerau-Wilhelm, German antiq.; 1680 D.
Agricola, Franz, German theol. and author; *d.* 1621 D.
Agricola, George (or *Bauer*), German mineralogist and savant; 1494—1555 U.R.C.
Agricola, Georg-Andreas, German physician and philosopher; 1672–1738 G.D.U.
Agricola, Georg-Ludwig, Ger. mus.; 1643—1676 D.K.
Agricola, Ignaz, German Jesuit and writer; 1727 D.
Agricola, Johann, German physician, 17th cent. C.D.
Agricola, Johann, German reformer; *d.* 1547 U.D.G.
Agricola, Johann-Ammonius, German physician; *d.* 1570 D.R.
Agricola, Johann-Friederich, German music composer; 1718–1774 R.D.U.
Agricola, Johann-Georg, German physician; 1600 D.
Agricola, Johann *or* Schnitter (*Islebius*), German controversial divine; 1492—1566 R.D.
Agricola, Magnus, German Benedictine scholar; 1640—1708 D.
Agricola, Martin, German musician; 1540* D.
Agricola, Michel, bishop of Abo, translator of the Bible; *d.* 1557 U.R.C.
Agricola, Rodolph *or* **Huysmann**, German philosopher; 1442—1485 C.R.D.U
Agrippa, Greek astronomer; 92 U.H.
Agrippa, Camillo, Italian philosopher, mathematician, and architect; 1580 C.D.
Agrippa, Castor, ecclesiastical writer; 128 D.
Agrippa, Cornelius, Italian architect; 16th cent. U.
Agrippa, Dec. Haterius, consul of Rome; 22 H.
Agrippa, Furius Futus, Roman consul; B.C. 446 H.
Agrippa, Herod, k. of Judæa; B.C. 10—A.D. 44 U.D.H.
Agrippa, Herod, son of Herod Agrippa, king of Judæa, superintendent of the temple; 20—90 U.R.
Agrippa, Livio, Italian physician and astrol.; 1580* D.
Agrippa, Marcus-Julius, grandson of Augustus; *b.* B.C. 12, *d.* A.D. 14 D.B.
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius, Roman general and consul; *b.* B.C. 63 U.R.X.
Agrippa, M Lanatus, consul of Rome; B.C. 503 D.H.X.
Agrippa, M. Asinius, consul of Rome; 25 H.
Agrippa de Nettesheim, Henry-Cornelius, German philosopher; 1486—1535 U.R.
Agrippina I., consort of Germanicus; *b.* B.C. 12, *d.* A.D. 33 R.U.X.
Agrippin, bishop of Carthage; 217 H.D.
Agrippina II., consort of Domitius, and mother of Nero; 15*—59 U.R.X
Agrippinus, bishop of Alexandria; 168 H.
Agrœcius, *or* **Agrœtius**, Roman gram.; 5th cent.
Agrote, Antonio, Italian architectural painter; 1750 B.
Aguado, Alexandre-Maria, marquis de las Marismas, Spanish banker; 1784—1842 D.E.
Aguado, Francisco, Spanish Jesuit, minister of Philip IV.; 1566—1654 C.U.
Aguani, Juvenal d', German theologian; 17th cent. D.Q.
Aguas, Juan d', Spanish theologian; 17th cent. D.
Agucchia, Giovanni, Ital. engraver; 16th cent. B.N U.
Agucchia, Lactanzio, Italian mathematician; 1650 D.
Agucchio, Giambattista, archbishop of Amasia, secretary to Gregory XV.; 1570—1632 D.U.C.R.
Aguero, Bartholomeo, Hidalgo de, Spanish physician and medical author; 1531—1597 D.
Aguerro, Benoit Emmanuel, Spanish landscape painter; 1626—1670 B.U.D.
Aguesseau, Henri-Cardin-Jean-Baptiste, Comte d', French diplomatist and senator; 1746–1826 D.R.U.
Aguesseau, Henry François d', French orator and chancellor of France; 1668—1751 C.U.R.D.
Agui, king of Bantam, in Java; 17th cent. D.U.
Aguiar, Tommaso de, Spanish painter; 1650 B.D.
Aguila, Charles-François-Ernest-Henri d', French engineer, officer, and traveller; *d.* 1815 D.U.R.
Aguila, Francisco del, fresco painter; 1570 B.
Aguila, Miguel del, Span. hist. painter; *d.* 1736 B.
Aguilar, Antonio, Spanish litterateur; 1720* D.
Aguilar, Francisco, Spanish physician; 1578* D.
Aguilar, Gasparo de, Spanish litterateur; 1600 D.
Aguilar, Grace, English Jewish authoress; 1816—1847
Aguilar, Melchior-Louis de Bon de Margarit, Marquis d', French litterateur; 1755—1838 D.
Aguilera (*the Doctor*), Spanish jurist; 1550 D.
Aguilera, Diego de, Spanish painter; 1580* B.D.
Aguillon, François d', Jesuit and philosopher of Brussels; 1567–1617 C.U R.D.
Aguirra, Joseph Saeny de, cardinal, author, and compiler; 1630—1699 R.D.U.E.
Aguirre, Francisco de, Span. port. painter; 1646 B.
Aguirre, Miguel de, Spanish jurist; *d.* 1588 D.E.U.
Agutler, William, English divine; *d.* 1835
Agylee, Henri, Fr. jurist and writ.; 1533—1595 U.D.C.
Agyrius, *or* **Agyrrhios**, Athenian demagogue, commander of the fleet; 389 X.D.
Ahab, king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 876 D.
Ahala, C. Servilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 478 H.X.
Ahala, Q. Servilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 342 H.X.
Ahasuerus, Xerxes, king of Persia; B.C. 462 D.H.
Ahaz, king of Judæa, B.C. 767; *d.* 726 D.U.
Ahaziah, king of Israel; B.C. 896
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius, consul of Rome; B.C. 192 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 162 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 122 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 96 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Dom., con. of Rome; 32 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, L. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 94 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, L. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 54 H.X.
Ahenobarbus, L. Dom., con. of Rome; B.C. 16 H.X.
Ahijah, Jewish prophet; B.C. 924 D.
Ahimelech, high-priest of the Jews; 11th cent. B.C. D.
Ahitophel, councillor of King David; *d.* B.C. 1023 D.
Ahlborn, Swedish paintress; *b.* 1829 F.

Ahle, Johann-Georg, German music composer; 1650—1707 D.R.
Ahle, Johann-Rudolph, German music composer; 1625—1673 U.R.
Ahlstrom, Johann, Danish astronomer; 17th cent. D
Ahlwardt, Christian-Wilhelm, German philologist; 1760—1830 D.R.U.
Ahlwardt, Peter, German theologian and philosopher; 1710—1791 C.U.R.D.
Ahmad-Shah, Schah-i-Douri-Douran, founder of Candahar; 1724—1772 D.U.
Ahmed, king of Saragossa; *d.* 1109
Ahmed, *or* **Achmet I.**, Ottoman emp.; 1590—1617 D U.
Ahmed, *or* **Achmet II.**; 1643—1695 R.D.U.
Ahmed, *or* **Achmet III.**; 1673—1739 R.D.U.
Ahmed, *or* **Achmet**, dey of Algiers, 1805; *d.* 1808 D.
Ahmed Abou-Mazar, Arabian physician; 813 D.
Ahmed Al-Mekkari, Ben-Mohammed, Arabian historian; 1577—1632 D.
Ahmed Ben Alhassan, poet and robber of Silves, in Algrave; *d.* 1189 R.
Ahmed-Ben-Fares (*El-Razi*), Arabian lexicographer and jurist; *d.* 999 C.U.D.
Ahmed Ben Mohammed, Abou-Amrou, Arabian historian and poet; *d.* 970 C.U.R.D.
Ahmed-Ben-Thouloun, Aboul-Abbas, king of Egypt; 835—884 U.D.
Ahmed-Fethi, pacha, Ottoman grand master of artillery; 1818 F.
Ahmed-Ibn-Abdi-R-Rabbihi, Arabian historian and poet; 860—940 D.
Ahmed-Ibn-Arabshah, Guerasp, Arabian historian; *d.* 1450 D.
Ahmed-Khan, Nicodar *or* Nijgoudar, emperor of Persia; 1282 D.U.
Ahmed-Nasser-Scheabeddyn, sultan of Egypt; 1342 U.
Ahmed-Resmi-Hadji, merchant, chancellor of Mustapha III., ambassador, 1758-63 U.R.
Ahmed-Rifaat, pacha, Ottoman general; *b.* 1825 F.
Ahmed-Vefik, Ottoman statesman and publicist; *b.* 1818 F.
Ahmet-Ghiedick, grand-vizier of Mahomet II.; *d.* 1482 U.
Ahrendt, German antiquary and paleographer; 1769—1824 U.
Ahrens, Heinrich, German jurist and writ.; *b.* 1808 F.
Ahuitzol, emperor of the Aztecs, Mexico, 1477; *d.* 1502 U.D.
Ahyton, *or* **Heyton**, bishop of Bâle; 821 D.
Aibek, Azed-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt, 1254; *d.* 1257 U.R.D.
Aicard, Jean, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Aicardo, Giovanni, Italian architect; *d.* 1625 U.
Aicardo, Giacomo, Italian architect; *d.* 1650 D.
Aicarts de Fossat, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. U.R.
Aicher, Peter-Othon, German Benedictine, antiquary, historian, and critic; *d.* 1705 C.G.U.D.
Aicken, F., English actor; 1805
Aicken, James, English actor; *d.* 1803
Aickin, Jos. Clerk, English divine; 1705
Aidan, bishop of Lindisfarne, 635-51; *d.* 651 C.R.*l*.D.
Aidan, bishop of Glendaloch; 7th cent. *c.*
Aidan, bishop of Mayo; 768 *c.*
Aidius, Andreas, German philosopher; 1610* D.
Aiffre, Raymond Rene, French painter; *b.* 1806 F.
Aigenler, Adam, German Jesuit and missionary; 1633—1673 D.U.Q.
Aigler, Bernard, French prelate and cardinal; *d.* 1282 D.U.
Aignan, ——, French physician; 1644—1709 D.
Aignan, Etienne, French poet and political writer; 1773—1824 F.U.D.
Aignaux, Antoine (*le Chevalier*), French writer; 1560* C.U.R.
Aignaux, Robert (*le Chevalier*), Fr. writ.; 1565* C.U.R.
Aigrefeuille, Charles d', canon of Montpellier, historian; 1740 C.U.
Aigrefeuille, Fulcrant-Jean-Joseph-Hyacinthe d', French magistrate; 1700—1771 D.U.
Aigrefeuille, Marquis d', French procureur-general; 1745—1818 U.D.
Aigueberre, *or* **Aiguebert**, Jean-Dumas d', Fr. councillor of parliament of Toulouse; 1692—1755 D.R.
Aiguillard, Pierre d', Fr. advocate and poet; 1580 D.
Aiguille, Marquis d', president of the parliament of Aix D.
Aiguillon, Armand Louis de Vignerot, Duc d', French author; 1683—1750 U.D.
Aiguillon, Armand de Vignerot, Duc d', governor of Britany; 1720—1780 U.D.
Aiguillon, Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Duc d', French statesman; *d.* 1800 D.U.
Aiguillon, Marie-Madeleine de Vignerot, Duchesse d', sister of Cardinal Richelieu; *d.* 1675 U.D.
Aiken, William, gov. of South Carolina; *b.* 1806 *c.*
Aikenhead, Thomas; *ex.* 1697
Aikeran, Irish writer; *d.* 665
Aikin, Arthur, English scientific writer; 1784—1854
Aikin, Charles-Robert, English physician; 1814 D.
Aikin, Edmund, English architect; *d.* 1820
Aikin, John, English M.D., litterateur, and biographer; 1747—1822 R.U.
Aikin, Lucy, English authoress; 1781—1864
Aikman, Alexander, English journalist; *d.* 1838
Aikman, James, English poet; 1824
Aikman, William, Scottish portrait painter; 1682—1731 C.R.D.
Ailbe, St, bishop of Emly, 448*; *d.* 527* *c.*
Ailesbury, Charles Brudenell Bruce, Marquis of; *d.* 1856
Ailesbury, Robert, Earl of; *d.* 1685
Ailesbury, William-Frederic Brudenell Bruce, Marquis of, English statesman; *b.* 1813 F.
Ailhaud, Jean-Gaspard, Fr. phys.; 1674—1756 D.R.
Ailil, bishop of Clogher; 898 *c.*
Ailild, *or* **Oilld I.**, abp. of Armagh, 513-26; *d.* 526 *c.*
Ailild II., archbishop of Armagh, 526-36; *d.* 536 *c.*
Ailioll, bishop and abbat of Foure; 869 *c.*
Aillaud, Pierre-Toussaint, Fr. litt.; 1759—1826 F.D.U.
Ailly, Pierre d', cardinal, French theological writer; 1350—1420* C.U.D.
Ailly, Pierre d', French surgeon; 1620—1684 D.U.
Ailred, *or* **Ealred**, of Rievaux, English historian and abbot of Revesby; 1109—1166 C.R.D.
Ailsa, Archibald, Marquis of; *d.* 1846
Ailsa, Archibald Kennedy, Marquis of, English statesman; *b.* 1816 F.
Ailvyw, St; 6th cent.
Ailward, John-Augustus, English writ.; 16th cent. D.
Ailward, Simeon, English poet; 1456
Ailwyn, English hermit; 975*
Aimar-Rivault, French jurist; 15th cent. U.D.
Aimar-Vernai, Jacques, French impostor; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Aime, Jean de Chavigny, French poet; *b.* 1604 D.
Aimeri de Peguilain, French troubadour; 1175—1255* U.R.
Aimeric-Malefaye, patriarch of Antioch, 1142, reformer of the Carmelites; *d.* 1187 U.R.
Aimeric de Sarlat, French troubadour; 1200 D.
Aimerich (*Padre*), Matteo, Spanish philologist; 1715—1799 U.R.
Aimi, Battista, Ital jurist and geometrician; 1550 D.
Aimoin of Fleury, Fr. Benedictine, hist.; *d.* 1008 U.R.
Aimon, *or* **Aime de Varenne**, French poet; 13th cent. D.R.
Aimon, Pamphile Leopold François, French composer; *b.* 1779 F.
Aindjy-Soliman, grand-vizier to sultan Mahomet IV.; 1685 D.
Aine, Marie-Jean-Baptiste-Nicolas d', French master of requests and intendant of Paris; 1733—1804 U.D.
Ainger, Will., principal of St Bees College; *d.* 1840
Ainmire, archbishop of Armagh, 874-75; *d.* 875

Ainmuller, Maximilian-Emmanuel, German painter; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Ainolph, St; 740
Ainslie, Alexander, English physician; 1834
Ainslie, George-Robert, English general; 1776—1839 *g.*D.U.
Ainslie, Henry, English physician; *d.* 1834
Ainslie, John, English hydrographer; 1772
Ainslie, John, English engineer; 1812
Ainslie, Robert Hope, English miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1838
Ainsworth, George, English author; 1580 *q.*
Ainsworth, Henry, English Nonconformist divine and translator; *d.* 1622* C.R.D.
Ainsworth, James, English surgeon; *d.* 1853
Ainsworth, Jeremiah, English mathematician; 1783
Ainsworth, Robert, English grammarian and archæologist; 1660—1743 C.R.W.
Ainsworth, Samuel, English divine; 1679
Ainsworth, Thomas, English divine; 1719
Ainsworth, William, English sacred poet; 1662
Ainsworth, William-Francis, English physician and geologist; *b.* 1807 D.M.
Ainsworth, William Harrison, English novelist; *b.* 1805 M.D.
Aio, English chronicler; 974
Aion I., duke of Benevento, 641; *d.* 642 U.
Aion II., duke of Benevento, 884; *d.* 890 U.
Aion, chief of the Lombards; 379 U.
Aioub-Ben-Chady, Nedjin-Eddyn, chief of the Aioubites of Egypt; *d.* 1173 D.
Airay, Christopher, English divine; 1601—1670 *a.*C.R.
Airay, Henry, Eng. div. and author, 1559—1616 *a.*C.R.
Aird, James, Scotch divine; *d.* 1689
Aird, Thomas, Scottish poet; *b.* 1802 *a.*M.*e.*
Aird, William, English divine; 1584
Airenti, Giovanni-Vincenzio, archbishop of Genoa, antiquary; 1767—1831 U.
Aires, Joseph, English divine; 1715
Airey, Sir George, English military officer; *d.* 1833
Airey, Sir Richard, English major-general; *b.* 1801 M.
Airlie, David Graham Drummond Ogilvy, Earl of, Scotch peer; *b.* 1826 F.
Airly, David, Earl of; *d.* 1803
Airly, James, first Earl of; 1647
Airmeadach, bishop of Clogher; 706* *c.*
Airola, Donna Angiola Veronica, canoness of Genoa, painter; *d.* 1670 B.U.D.
Airoli, Giacomo-Mario, Ital. Jesuit, hebraist; 1710 U.D.
Airy. See **Airay** and **Airey.**
Airy, George Biddell, English astronomer-royal; *b.* 1801 M.
Aiscough, William, bp. of Salisbury, 1438; *d.* 1450 *d l.*
Aisha, Spanish poetess; 12th cent.
Aislabie, John, Eng. chancellor of exchequer; *d.* 1742
Aisee, Circassian adventuress; 1693—1733 U.R.
Aitken, James, English painter; *d.* 1777
Aitken, John, Scottish surgeon; *d.* 1790 *d.*
Aitken, John, English miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1833
Aitken, Rob., Amer. author and printer; 1734—1802 A.
Aitken, William, English divine; 1767
Aitkin, David, English hydrographer; 1771
Aitkin, Thomas Johnson, English writer on physiology; *d.* 1843
Aitkins, James, bp. of Moray, 1677; Galloway, 1680 *k.*
Aiton, William, English botanist; 1731—1793 C.R.U.*e.*
Aitzema, Foppe van, Dutch jurist and diplomatist; *d.* 1640* R.U.
Aitzema, Leon van, Dutch historian; 1600—1661 C.D.R.
Aiutamichristo, Elisabetta, Italian poetess; *d.* 1580 U.D.
Aivazovski, Gabriel, Armenian author; *b.* 1812 M.
Aivazovski, Ivan, Armenian marine painter; *b.* 1817 M.
Aix, François d', Fr. jurist and advocate; 17th cent. D.
Ajala, Martin-Perez de, archbishop of Valencia, 1504—1566 D.E.U.
Ajax, Homeric hero X.U.D.
Ajax, son of Telamon X.D.
Ajello, St d', chief of the military school at Palermo; 1610 U.D.
Ajello, Sebastiano, Italian M.D. and author; 17th cent. U.D.
Ajo, duke of Beneventum, warrior; *d.* 642
Ak-Sankar-Bourski, sultan of Aleppo, 1125; *d.* 1127 U.
Akakia, Martin, French M.D., surgeon at the royal college; 1539—1588 C.D.U.
Akakia, Martin (*Sans-Malice*), French M.D. and author; *d.* 1551 D.U.
Akbar, Djellal-oud-dine-Mohamed, emperor of Hindostan; 1542—1605 R.D.
Akbeh-Ben-Nafy, Arabian gov. of Africa; *d.* 682 U.
Aken, John van, Dutch etcher; 1614 B.
Aken, Joseph van, Flemish artist; *d.* 1749 B.
Akenside, Mark, English poet; 1721—1770 W.R.C.D.
Akerblad, John-David, Swedish antiquary and philologist; 1760—1819 U.R.D.
Akerboom, Dutch painter; 17th cent. B.
Akerel, Friedrich, Swedish engraver; 1748—1804 D.
Akerly, Samuel, American medical and scientific writer; 1785—1845 A.
Akerman, John Yonge, English author; *b.* 1805
Akermann, Andreas, Swed. engraver; 1718—1778 D.U.
Akersbot, Willem, Dutch painter and engraver; 17th cent. D.
Akersloot, Willem, Dutch engraver, 1600*—1651* B.
Akhtal (*Ghiath*), Arabian poet D.U.
Akiba, Ben Joseph, Jewish rabbi; *d.* 135 R.O.C.
Akimoff, Russian painter; *d.* 1814 N.R.U.D.
Akoui, Tartar general and statesman; 1777 U.R.D.
Akra, Abraham, Jewish author R.
Akrel, Frederick, Swedish artist; *b.* 1748 B.
Akrell, Carl Frederic, Swedish topographer; *b.* 1779 F.
Akrisc, Levantine Jewish author; 1562 R.
Akroyd, Edward, English M.P.; *b.* 1810
Ala, Giovanni-Battista, Italian mus.; 1580—1612 D.I.
Alabardi, Guiseppe (*Schioppi*), Italian painter; 16th cent. T.D.
Alabaster, William, English theol.; 1567—1640 C.R.*o.*
Alacampe, Edward, English Jesuit; 1581—1646 R.
Alachis, duke of Trent and Brescia; *d.* 690
Alacoque, Margareta *or* Marie, French nun and visionary; 1647—1672 U.D.
Ala-Ed-Dewlet, prince of Syria; *d.* 1515 D.
Ala-Ed-Din, founder of the empire of the Osmanlis; 1370* D.
Alaeddin, last of the Seljukian sultans; 1297
Ala-Ed-Din-Keykobad, Turkish prince, Asia-Minor, 1220; *d.* 1237 D.
Ala-Ed-Din-Mohammed, sovereign of Khowaresme; *d.* 1220 D.
Ala Eddyn I., 29th emperor of Hindostan; *d.* 1316 U.R.
Ala Eddyn Hassan, chief of the Ghanrides, Eastern Persia, 1151; *d.* 1156* R.
Ala-Eddyn, *or* **Aladin**, sultan of Anatolia, 1219; *d.* 1236
Alagon, Don Artal d', count of Sastago, Spanish Franciscan and writer; *d.* 1590* D.
Alagon, Louis d', French diplomatist and traitor; *d.* 1605 D.R.
Alagona, Artelouche d', chamberlain to the king of Sicily; 1570* D.
Alahmar, Ben-Mohamed, king of Grenada; *d.* 1237 D.U.
Alahor, governor of Egypt; 715
Alaimo, *or* **Alaymo**, Marc-Antonio, Italian physician and author; 1590—1662 C.R.D.I.
Alain, king of the Alains D.
Alain I., duke of Britany; 560—594 D.L.U.
Alain II. (*the Long*); 630—690 D.L.U.
Alain III.; *d.* 907 D.L.U.
Alain IV.; *d.* 952 D.L.U
Alain V.; *d.* 1040 D.L.U.
Alain VI.; *d* 1119 D.L.U.
Alain Chartier, French author and chronicler; 1386—1458 D.
Alain-de-L'Isle, bishop of Auxerre, French theologian; *d.* 1181 or 2 R.C.U.D.

Alain de L'Isle (*Docteur universel*), French theologian; 1114—1203* R.C.U.D.
Alain, Nicolas, French physician ; 16th cent. D.
Alain, Rene, French dramatic author ; 1680—1720 U.D.
Alain, William (*Cardinal of England*), controversialist ; 1541—1594 D.
Alain de Solminihac, bishop of Cahors, French prelate ; 1593—1659 D.
Alain of Tours, French Benedictine, writer ; 1350 D.
Alaix, Spanish general and statesman ; 1839 D.
Alajtas, king of Badajos ; 1080
Al-Akafsh, Aboul-Hacan, Arabian grammarian ; *d.* 830 D.
Al-Akafsh, Aboul-Hacan-Ali, Arabian grammarian ; *d.* 927 D.
Al-Akafsh, Aboul-Hamid, Arabian grammarian D.
Alalcona, Guiseppe, Italian jurist ; 1670—1749 I.D.
Alaman, Lucas, Mexican statesman ; *d.* 1853 *e.*F.
Alaman, Sicard d', favourite and minister of the count of Toulouse ; *d.* 1275 D.
Alamande, Philippe, Fr. female scholar ; *d.* 1478 D.
Alamanni. See **Alemanni.**
Alamanni, Cosmo, Italian Jesuit and writer ; 1559—1634 D.R.
Alamanni, Gaetano, Bolognese painter ; *d.* 1782 B.
Alamanni, Guiseppe, Italian Jesuit and writer ; 1572—1630 R.
Alamanni, Luigi, Italian poet ; 1495—1556 *c.*I.D.
Alamanni, Pietro, Italian painter ; 1489 B.T.
Alamir, prince of Tarsus ; 9th cent. D.
Alamos de Barrientos, Don Balthasar, Spanish philologist ; 1550*—1640* C.D.R.
Alamundar, king of the Saracens ; 509 D.U.
Alan, abbot of Tewkesbury and author ; 1171*—1201 U.D.
Alan, bishop of Elphin ; 1224* *c.*
Alan, bishop of Argyle, 1250 ; *d.* 1262 *k.*
Alan, bishop of Caithness, chancellor of Scotland ; 1291 D.
Alan of Herbepolis, Scotch writer ; *d.* 1455
Alan, Lumsdandus, English antiquary ; 1395
Alan of Lynn, English theologian ; *d.* 1420 U.D.C.
Alan, *or* **Aleyn,** John, archbishop of Dublin, 1529 ; *d.* 1534 *c.m.*
Alan, *or* **Allen,** William, English cardinal, archbishop of Malines, political writer ; 1532—1594 C.W.R.D.U.
Aland, John, Baron Fortescue, English judge ; 1670—1746 R.D.C.*f.*
Aland, William, Flemish author ; 1572—1644 P.C.
Alandus, John, Polish Jesuit, biographer and ascetic writer ; 1561—1641 D.
Alanson, Edward, English divine ; 1734
Alanson, Edward, English surgeon ; 1747—1823 C.D.
Alanson, John, English Jesuit ; *d.* 1684 R.
Alanus of Fifedale, Scottish Augustine monk and writer ; *d.* 1421 D.
Alanus de Insulus. See **Alain de L'Isle.**
Alanus, Johann, Danish writer ; 1563—1631 D.
Alanzet, François Isidore, Fr. polit. economist ; *b.* 1807
Alapi, Constantine, Austrian poet ; 1698—1752 D.
Alar, François-Antoine, French Dominican, prior of St Paul, Valenciennes D.
Alarcon, Alonso de, canon of Ciudad-Rodrigo ; 17th cent. D.E.
Alarcon, Don Antonio Suarez, Spanish historian ; 1636—1663 D.E.
Alarcon, Hernando de, Span. navigator ; 16th cent. D.E.
Alarcon y Mendoza, Don Juan Ruiz de, Spanish American poet ; *d.* 1635* D.E.
Alarcon y Beaumont, Don Luis Ruiz de, Spanish historiographer ; 17th cent. D.E.
Alard, François, Flemish theologian ; *d.* 1578 D.U.
Alard, Jean Delphin, French violonist ; *b.* 1815 F.
Alard, Lambert, German historian and litterateur ; 1602—1672 D.R.
Alard, Marie-Joseph-Louis, French M.D. and surgeon, 1779—1850 D.
Alard, Nicolaus, German biographer ; 1683—1756 D.Q.
Alard, Wilhelm, German pastor and writer ; 1572—1644 or 5 R.D.
Alard, *or* **Adalard,** viscount of Flanders, founder of the hospice of Aubrae ; 11th cent. D.
Alard, *or* **Adelard,** Dutch priest ; 1490—1544 D.U.
Alaric I., king of the Visigoths, 382 ; *d.* 410 R.D.
Alaric II., 484-507 ; *d.* 507 R.D.
Alary, Antoine, French soldier ; 1800 F.D.
Alary, Barthelemy, French chemist ; 1680 D.
Alary, Etienne-Aime, French priest and almoner to the prince of Condé. 1792 ; 1762*—1819 D.U.
Alary, François, French printer ; 1701 U.R.
Alary, George, French superior of the missionaries ; 1731—1817 U.R.
Alary, *or* **Alario,** Giovanni, Ital. jurist ; 17th cent. U.D.
Alary, Jean, French advocate and poet ; 1600 D.
Alary, Jules Abraham Eugene, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1814 F.
Alary, Pierre Joseph, tutor of Louis XV. and academician ; 1689 or 90—1770 R.D.U.
Alasco, *or* **A Lasco,** Jean, bishop and writer, Polish reformer ; 1499—1560 C.D.U.
Al-Ashari, Aboul-Haçan-Ali-Ebn-Ismael, founder of the sect of Asharites ; 860—935 D.
Alashkar, *or* **Alishkar,** Moses, African rabbi, judge, and author ; 1500 R.D.
Alatino, Mose, Italian Jewish phys. ; 16th cent. D.R.
Alatino, Vitale, Italian physician R.
Alatrino, Jouhanan-Mordecai, Ital. rabbi ; 1610 D.O.Z.
Alaux, Jean, French painter ; *b.* 1786 F.
Alauzet, François Isidore, French economist ; *b.* 1807 F.
Alava, Miguel-Ricardo d', Spanish general, 1771—1843 D.U.
Alava y Beaumont, Diego de, Spanish military writer ; *b.* 1560 D.E.
Alava Esquivel, Diego d', bishop of Cordova and author ; *d.* 1562 D.E.
Alava y Navarete, Don Ignacio-Maria de, Spanish admiral, 1794 ; *d.* 1817 D.
Alavin, chief of the Goths ; *d.* 378 D.U.
A'lawy, Nabab Moate-med-El-Melek Sey d' A'lawy-Khan, Persian phys. to Nadir Shah ; 1669—1749 D.
Alaymo, Marc-Antonio, physician of Palermo ; 1590—1662 D.I.C.R.
Alba, *or* **Alva,** Fernando Alvarez, Duc d', Spanish noble, viceroy of the Netherlands ; 1508—1582 R.D.
Alba, Giacomo, Italian rabbi ; 1600 O.D.
Alba-Litta, Count d', Italian savant ; 1759—1832 U.
Albach, Joseph-Stanislas, Hungarian savant and writer ; *b.* 1795 F.D.
Albacini, Carlo, Italian sculptor ; 1780 N.D.
Alban, St, the first Christian martyr of Great Britain ; *d.* 285* R.C.
Alban, Edmund, English philosopher ; 1340
Alban, bishop of Bangor, 1195 ; *d.* 1196 *d.l.*
Albanasi, Angelo, Italian engraver ; 18th cent. B.
Alband, Denis d', French secretary of the agricultural society of St Gaudeus ; 1773 D.
Alband, Georges d', French assistant secretary of the agricultural society of St Gaudeus ; 1773 D.
Albanesi, Guido-Antonio, Italian physician ; 1644 I.D.
Albaneze, Italian singer and composer ; 1729*—1800 K.R.D.
Albani, Alessandro, Italian cardinal and virtuoso ; 1692—1779 C.D.R.
Albani, Annibale, cardinal, bishop of Sabine, writer ; 1682—1750 I.D.
Albani, Giovanni-Francesco, cardinal, bishop of Ostia and Velletri ; 1720—1803 or 9 C.D.R.
Albani, Giovanni-Geronimo, Italian jurist and cardinal ; 1504—1591 C.I.R.
Albani, Guiseppe, Italian cardinal and statesman ; 1750—1834 D.
Albano, *or* **Albani,** Francesco, Italian painter ; 1578—1660 T.C.B.U.
Albano, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. painter ; *d.* 1668 B.R.

Albans, Duchess of St (*Miss Mellon*), English actress; 1775*—1837 R.U.D.
Albans, John of St, English theologian and physician; *d.* 1253* D.
Albany, Duke of, regent of Scotland; 1406
Albany, Duke of, regent of Scotland, 1514; *d.* 1525
Albany, Duchess of, natural daughter of the Pretender; *d.* 1789
Albany, Alexander Stuart, Duke of, son of James II. of Scotland; *d.* 1485 U.
Albany, Henry Stuart, Duke of; *d.* 1460
Albany, Robert Stuart, Duke of; *d.* 1420
Albany, John Stuart, Duke of, Scotchman in the French service; *d.* 1536 R.
Albany, Louise-Marie-Caroline-Aloise, Countess of, wife of the Pretender; 1753—1824 R.D.
Albaqui, general of the Mariscos; *d.* 1569 R.
Albaret, d', French architect; 18th cent. D.
Albaretti, Italian painter; 1520* B.
Albategnius, *or* **Al-Battany**, Arabian astronomer, 877; *d.* 929 C.D.R.
Albe, Ferdinando Alvarez of Toledo, Duke of, Spanish captain; 1508—1582 D.R.
Albedyhl, Swedish authoress; 1810
Albedyhll, Gustave, Baron d', Swedish diplomatist; *d.* 1819 D.
Albeladory, Aboul-Abbas-Ahmed, Arabian historian; *d.* 895 D.
Albelda, Moses, Greek rabbi and author; 1580* D.O.Z.
Albelius, Simon, Transylvanian savant; 1596—1654 D.
Albemarle, Anne Charges, Duchess of; mistress, afterwards wife, of General Monk
Albemarle. See **Keppel.**
Albenas, Jean-Joseph, Vicomte d', French officer and political writer; 1760—1824 D.R.
Albenas, Jean Poldo d', French lawyer and antiquary; 1512—1563 C.D.R.
Alber, Erasmus, German Protestant preacher, theological writer, and poet; *d.* 1553 G.R.
Alber, Johann-Nepomuk, Hungarian theologian and philosopher; 1753—1840 D.
Alberdingk Thijm, Jozef Antoine, Dutch author; *b.* 1820
Alberegno, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Alberelli, Giacomo, Venetian painter; *d.* 1650* B.T.
Albergati, Antonio, Italian prelate, bishop of Veglia; 1566—1634 D.
Albergati, Fabio, Ital. political writer; *d.* 1605 I.D.C.
Albergati, Lucio, Italian writer; 980* D.
Albergati, Nicola, Italian cardinal; 1375—1443 D.U.
Albergati-Capacelli, Francesco, Marquis, Italian litterateur and actor; 1728—1804 R.S.
Alberghetti, Pietro-Francesco, Italian physician and chemist; 1610* D.
Alberghino, Giovanni, Italian Franciscan chronicler; *d.* 1644 D.U.
Albergoni, Padre Eleuthero, Italian preacher; 1560—1636 I.D.
Albergotti, Francesco, Italian jurist and diplomatist; *d.* 1376 I.D.
Albergotti, Luigi, Italian jurist; 14th cent. R.
Albergotti, Marcellini, Italian warrior; 14th cent. R.
Albergotti, Ulysse, Italian mathematician and astrologer; 17th cent. D.
Alberi, Eugenio, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1817 F.D.
Alberic I., marquis of Camerino; *d.* 925 D.U.
Alberic II., governor of Rome, 932; *d.* 954 R.U.
Alberic, count of Burgundy, 969; *d.* 976
Alberic, monk of Mount Cassino, cardinal, and writer; 1050 D.
Alberic, *or* **Albert**, canon of Aix Provence; 1100 D.U.
Alberic, French Benedictine cardinal, bishop of Ostia; 1080—1147 D.U.
Alberic, bishop of Prague, physician to the king of Bohemia; 1475 D
Alberic, Felippo, Italian monk, theologian, and writer; 1470—1551 D.I.
Alberic de Rheims, archbishop of Bourges and writer; *d.* 1141
Alberic de Rosate, *or* **Roxiati**, Italian jurist; 14th cent. D.
Alberic, Des Trois Fontaines, French monk, historian, and poet; 13th cent. R.D.
Alberici, Enrico, Italian painter; 1714—1775 D.B.R.
Alberici, Giacomo, Italian Augustine biographer; *d.* 1610 D.C.
Alberini, Rodiana, Italian poetess; *b.* 1530* D I.
Alberino, Giorgio di Casale, Italian painter, pupil of Moncalvi T.
Alberon I., *or* **Adalberon**, prince-bishop of Liege; *d.* 1129 D.R.L.
Alberon II.; *d.* 1145 D.L.
Alberoni, Julio, cardinal, minister of Philip V.; 1664—1752 C.R.D.
Albers, Heinrich-Philipp, German physician; 1768—1830 D.C.
Albers, Johann-Abraham, German physician and writer; 1772—1821 C.R.
Albers, Johann-Friederich-Herman, German physician; *b.* 1805 F.D.
Albert I., *or* **Albrecht**, emperor, duke of Austria; 1248—1308 D.U.
Albert II. (*the Wise*); 1298—1358 D.U.
Albert III.; 1347—1395 D.U.
Albert IV. (*the Pious*); 1379—1414 D.U.
Albert V. (*the Illustrious*), second emperor of Germany; 1397—1439 D.U.
Albert VI. (*the Prodigal*), dk. of Austria; 1418—1463
Albert, archduke of Austria, governor of the Low Countries; 1559—1621 D.R.
Albert I., *or* **Albrecht** (*the Bear*), margrave of Brandenburg (1134); 1106—1175 or 6 D.R.
Albert II., 1206; *d.* 1221 D.
Albert III. (*the Achilles and the Ulysses*), margrave and elector of Brandenburg; 1414—1486 D.
Albert of Brandenburg, first duke of Prussia; 1490—1568 D.
Albert I. (*the Great*), duke of Brunswick; 1278 D.
Albert II. (*the Young*); *d.* 1318 D.
Albert, count of Biandrate, crusader; 1100
Albert, marquis of Tuscany; 1127
Albert of Cologne, bp. of Armagh, 1240; *d.* 1247 *c.d.l.*
Albert, bishop of Bobio, patriarch of Jerusalem, 1204; *d.* 1214 U.
Albert, bishop of Freysingen; *d.* 1359 D.
Albert I., prince-bishop of Liege; *d.* 1192 D.L.
Albert II. de Cuyck; *d.* 1200 D.L.
Albert, bishop of Livonia; 1160—1230 D.L.
Albert I., archbishop of Magdeburg, 968; *d.* 981 D.L.
Albert II., cardinal, abp. of Magdeburg; *d.* 1232 D.L.
Albert III., count of Sternberg, archbishop of Magdeburg; 1370 D.L.
Albert IV., archbishop of Magdeburg; *d.* 1403 D.L.
Albert V., cardinal, abp. of Magdeburg; *d.* 1545 D.L.
Albert I., *or* **Albrecht**, abp. of Mayence; *d.* 1137 D.L.
Albert II., 1138; *d.* 1141 D.L.
Albert I., *or* **Albrecht**, duke of Mecklenburg; *d.* 1375 U.D.L.
Albert II., king of Sweden; *d.* 1412 U.D.L.
Albert III.; *d.* 1421 U.D.L.
Albert, prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, consort of Queen Victoria; 1819—1861 D.M.
Albert Edward, prince of Wales; *b.* 1841
Albert, *or* **Albrecht**, duke and elector of Saxony, 1212; *d.* 1260 D.
Albert II., 1288; *d.* 1298 D.
Albert III., 1418; *d.* 1422 D.L.
Albert, *or* **Albrecht**, palatin of Saxony; *d.* 1314 D.L.
Albert (*the Warlike*), margrave of Biareuth; 1522—1558 R.U.
Albert, count of Holland; *d.* 1404 D.L.
Albert of Aix (*Albertus Aquensis*), canon of Aix, historian; 1060—1120 R.U.
Albert of Alsatia, duke of Lorraine, 1043; *d.* 1048 U.

Albert de Bollstadt (*the Great, Albertus Teutonicus, Grotus Magnus*), German philosopher and theologian ; 1193—1280 D.U.
Albert of Florence, Italian litterateur ; 13th cent. D.U.
Albert of Gembloux, Flemish Benedictine, writer ; *d.* 1048 D.U.
Albert of Metz, French Benedictine, hist.; 1020 D.Q.
Albert de Rioms, Count, French general and commander of the fleet ; *d.* 1810 D.R.
Albert of Saxony, Germ. Dominican savant ; 1330* D.
Albert de Sisteron, French poet ; 1290 D.
Albert de Treves, monk of St Matthias and chronicler ; *d.* 980 D.
Albert (*Albertus Sigebergensis*), German Benedictine ; 1450* D.Q.
Albert, Antoine, Fr. jurist and phys ; 1708—1791 D.
Albert, Arthur Albert Thierry, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1811 F.
Albert, Caroline Boisseau, French actress ; *b.* 1813 F.
Albert, Casimir, duke of Saxe-Teschen ; 1738—1822 D.
Albert, Erasmus, German theologian ; *d.* 1551 C.D.U.
Albert, Franz, German theologian ; 15th cent. D.Q.
Albert, Friederich Adolph, archduke of Austria ; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Albert, Heinrich, German poet and musician ; 1604—1668 D.R.
Albert, Heinrich - Christoph, German grammarian ; 1762—1800 D.
Albert, Jean, French jurist ; 1680 D.
Albert, Louis-Joseph d', Fr. colonel ; 1672—1758 C.D.R.
Albert, Martin Alexandre, Fr. journalist ; *b.* 1815 M.
Albert, Michel, German physician ; 1682—1757 D.
Albert, Pedro, canon of Barcelona and writer D.
Albert, Pierre Antoine, French Protestant minister in America ; 1766—1806 A.
Albert, Simon, Dutch historical painter ; *b.* 1523 B.
Albert, St, Sicilian Carmelite D.U.
Albert Durer, German painter and engraver ; 1471—1528 R.T.U.B.N.D.
Albertano of Brescia, Italian judge, statesman, and poet ; 1246 C.D.R.
Albertas, Marquis Suzanne d', French loyalist ; 1750—1829 R.
Albertazzi, Madame ; 1812—1847
Albertet (*Albert de Sisteron*), French troubadour ; 13th cent. C.U.R.
Alberti. See **Albert**.
Alberti, Albert, Italian Jesuit ; 1593—1676 D.
Alberti, Antonio, of Ferrara, portrait painter ; 1450 B.
Alberti, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1550 B.
Alberti, Aristotele-Ridolfo-Fioraventi, Italian architect and engineer ; 16th cent. C.D.R.
Alberti, Benedetto, Florentine revolutionist ; 1378 D.R.
Alberti, Cherubino, Italian historical painter and engraver ; 1552—1615 B.R.U.C.T.
Alberti, Domenico, Italian musician ; 18th cent. D.U.
Alberti, Durante, Italian painter ; 1538—1613 B.T.
Alberti, Fabio, Italian antiquary ; 1787 D.
Alberti, Felippo, Italian poet ; 1548—1612 I.D.
Alberti, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1550* T.
Alberti, Georg-Wilhelm, German preacher ; 1723—1758 C.D.
Alberti, Giacomo, Italian jurist ; 1420 D.
Alberti, Giovanni-Andrea, Italian preacher and author ; 1611—1657 I.D.
Alberti, Giovanni, Italian historical painter ; 1558—1601 C.B.R.T.
Alberti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian litterateur ; *d.* 1660 I.D.
Alberti, Giuseppe-Antonio, Italian geometrician and architect ; *d.* 1768 I.D.
Alberti, Giuseppe-Matteo, Italian violonist and music composer ; 1713 D.
Alberti, Johann, German orientalist and statesman ; *d.* 1559 U.I.
Alberti, Johannes, Dutch theologian and philosopher ; 1698—1752 D.U.
Alberti, Johann-Gustav-Wilhelm, German manufacturer ; 1757—1837 D.G.
Alberti, Leander, Italian Dominican, historian ; 1479—1552 C.R.D.
Alberti, Leone-Battista, Italian architect, painter, sculptor, and poet ; 1404—1484 C.R.D.
Alberti, Luigi, Italian theologian ; 1560—1628 I.D.
Alberti, Luigi, Italian traveller ; 1800 D.U.
Albertinelli, Mariotto, Florentine painter ; 1467—1512* T.
Alberti, Michele, Florentine painter ; *b.* 1527 T.C.B.
Alberti, Paul-Martin, German hebraist ; 1700 D.U.
Alberti, Pietro Francesco, Italian painter and engraver ; 1584—1638 B.
Alberti, Romano, Italian painter ; 1593 D.U.
Alberti, Salomon, German professor of medicine and anatomist ; 1540—1600 C.D.R.
Alberti Scotus, English controversialist ; 750
Alberti, Valentin, German theologian and controversialist ; 1635—1697 C.G.D.
Alberti di Villanuova, Francesco d', Italian lexicographer ; 1737—1800 C.R.D.
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio, Italian painter ; 1475—1520* B.D.U.
Albertini, Francesco, Italian antiquary and savant ; 16th cent. C.I.U.
Albertini, Giorgio-Francesco, Italian theologian and writer ; 1732—1810 D.
Albertini, Ippolito - Francesco, Italian physician ; 1662—1738 D.R.
Albertini, Johann-Baptist, German savant ; 1769—1831 D.R.
Albertini, Paolo, Italian prelate, bishop of Torcello, writer ; 1430—1475 C.D.R.
Albertino, Arnoldo, bishop of Paetes, Sicily, writer ; *d.* 1545 D.
Albertino, Edmondo, French Calvinist and writer ; 1595—1652 D.U.
Albertinus, Aegidius, German poet ; 1560—1620 R.Q.
Albertolli, Raffaelle, Italian etcher and engraver ; 1770—1812 B.
Albertoni, Paolo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1695* T.B.
Albertrandy, Johann Chrzciciel, Polish prelate, antiquary, and historian ; 1731—1808 R.D.F.
Albertsen, Hamilton H., Danish poet ; 1592—1630 D.
Albertucci de Borselli, Girolamo, Italian chronicler ; 1432—1497 D.I.
Albertus, German monk, bishop of Lincoln ; 1252 R.
Albertus, H. C., German portrait painter ; 1660* B.
Albertus, Magnus, Swabian scholar and voluminous writer ; 1193 or 1205—1280 C.R.
Albery, *or* **Aulbery**, George, French litterateur ; 1590—1659 D.U.
Albi, Enrico, Italian Jesuit, theologian and scholar ; 1590—1659 C.U.R.
Albicante, Giovanni-Alberto, Italian poet ; 1540 D.I.
Albicus, Sigismund, archbishop of Prague, 1409 ; *d.* 1427 C.D.R.
Albignac, Baron d', French soldier, aide-de-camp to Ney ; 1782—1823 R.
Albignac, Louis-Alexandre, Baron d', French general, 1739—1820 D.R.
Albignac, Philippe-François-Maurice, Comte d', French general ; 1775—1824 D.R.
Albin, Irish writer ; 9th cent.
Albin, bishop of Brechin ; 1248 *k.*
Albin, *or* **De Seres**, John, English divine ; *d.* 1576
Albin, Eleazar, English painter ; 1760* C.D.
Albin, J., English topographer ; 1795
Albin, Robert, English military phys. ; 1630—1667 R.
Albina, Guiseppe (*Sozzo*), Italian painter, sculptor, and architect ; *d.* 1611 D.P.
Albine, Roman lady ; 4th cent. D.
Albineus, Nathan, Swiss chemist and author ; 1650 D.
Albini, Alessandro, Italian painter ; 1568—1646 B.R.U.T.
Albini, Franz-Joseph, Baron von, German diplomatist ; 1748—1816 D.B

Albini, Oratio, bishop of Benevento; 1580* D.
Albinius de Villanova, Pierre-Constant, French astrologer and alchemist; 1610* D.
Albino, Giovanni, (*Albinus Joannes*), Neapolitan historian; 1480* D.R.I.
Albinoni, Tommaso, Ital. mus. composer; 1694—1741 D.
Albinovanus, Caius Pedo, Latin poet; B.C. 1st cent. X.
Albinus, Clodius, Roman general; 183
Albinus, Decimus Claudius, Roman general, opponent of Severus; *d.* 197 R.D.
Albinus, abbot of the Augustines of Canterbury; *d.* 732 D.H.
Albinus, Greek philosopher; *d.* 1490* D.
Albinus, Bernhard (*Weis*), German anatomist and physician; 1653—1721 R.Q.
Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried, German anatomist, physician, and author; 1697—1770 C.R.D.
Albinus, Christian-Bernhard, German professor of anatomy at Utrecht; 1696—1752 C.D.R.
Albinus, Friedrich-Bernard, German professor of medicine at Leyden; 1715—1778 D.U.
Albinus, Johann, German poet; *d.* 1607 D.
Albinus, *or* **Weiss**, Johann Georg, German poet; 1624—1679 D.U.
Albinus, Peter (*Weiss*), German hist.; *d.* 1598 C.D.R.
Albinus, P., Roman governor of Judæa; 63
Albinus, Lucius, Rom. consular tribune; B.C. 379 D.X.
Albinus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 334 H.X.
Albinus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 321 H.X.
Albinus, A. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 242 H.X.
Albinus, L. P., consul of Rome; B.C. 234—229 H.X.
Albinus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 186 X.H
Albinus, A. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 180 and 151 X.H.
Albinus, L. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 173 X.H.
Albinus, L. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 154 X.H.
Albinus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome; B.C. 110 X.H.
Albinus, Nummius, consul of Rome; 206 H.
Albinus, Rufius, consul of Rome; 335 H.
Albinus, Cecina, late Roman author, mentioned by Macrobius D.
Albisson, Jean, French jurist; 1732—1810 D.
Albitte, Antoine-Louis, French jurist and representative; *d.* 1812 D.F.
Albius, Richard, English Jesuit; 17th cent. C.D.
Albizzi, Antonio, Italian theologian; 1547—1626 I.D.
Albizzi, Bartolomeo, Italian Franciscan and theological writer; *d.* 1401 C.R.D.
Albizzi, Pietro, Ital. nobleman and patriot; *d.* 1379 R.D.
Albizzi, Rinaldo, gov. of Florence, 1429; *d.* 1433 R.D.
Albizzi, Tommaso, gov. of Florence; 1347—1417 R.D.
Albo, Josef, Spanish rabbi; *d.* 1428 or 30 C.O.D.
Alboin, king of the Lombards, 561; *d.* 573 D.R.
Alboize du Pujol, Jules Edouard, French dramatic author F.
Albon, Andre, seigneur de Curis; 1250—1290 D.
Albon, Antoine d', archbishop of Lyons, statesman; 1507—1574 D.L.
Albon, Bertrand, seigneur de St Forgeux; 1594 D.
Albon, Claude d', French warrior; *d.* 1552 D.L.
Albon, Claude-Camille-François d', French litterateur; 1753—1789 R.D.
Albon, Guichard d', French diplomatist; 1423 D.L.
Albon, Henri d', French warrior; *d.* 1502 D.L.
Albon, Jacques d', seigneur de St Andre, marquis de Fronsac, marshal of France; *d.* 1415 C.D.L.
Albon, Jean (*de l'Espinasse*), French warrior; 1417 D.L.
Albon, Jean d', seigneur de St Andre; *d.* 1550 D.L.
Alboni, Marietta, Italian singer; *b.* 1824 D.M.
Alboni, Paolo, Ital. landscape painter; *d.* 1734 B.D.U.T.
Alboresi, Giacomo, Bolognese paint.; 1632—1677 T.B.D.
Albornos, Gilles Alvarez-Carillo, archbishop of Toledo, cardinal and statesman; 1300—1367 R.D.
Albornoz, Diego-Felipe, Spanish historian; 1650 R.E.
Albosius, *or* **Aillebout**, Jean, French phys.; 1580 D.
Albouis d'Azincourt, Joseph-Jean-Baptiste, French comedian; 1747—1809 F.D.
Albouys, French representative, 1792; *d.* 1815 U.
Albouzdjany, Aboul-Vefa-Mohammed, Arabian astronomer; 10th cent. D.
Albrand, Fortune, French orientalist and traveller; 1795—1827 F.D.
Albrecht. See **Albert**.
Albrecht, Balthazar-Augustin, German historical painter; 1687—1765 D.
Albrecht, Benjamin-Gottlieb, German naturalist; 18th cent. D.Q.
Albrecht, C., German engraver B.
Albrecht, Christian, German missionary in Africa; *d.* 1815 D.
Albrecht, Johann-Friedrich-Ernest, German novelist; 1752—1816 D.
Albrecht, Johann-Luder, German legist; 1721—1767 D.
Albrecht, Johann-Lorenz, German poet and musician; 1732—1773 D.R.
Albrecht, Johann-Sebastian, German naturalist and physician; 1695—1773 D.R.
Albrecht, Johann-Wilhelm, German physician, anatomist, and medical writer; 1703—1736 D.R.
Albrecht, Wilhelm, German agricultural writer; 1786—1848 D.
Albrecht, Wilhelm Edouard, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1800 F.D.
Albrecht von Halberstadt, German poet; 1212 D.
Albrechtsberger, Johann-Georg, German organist and music composer; 1729—1798 U.
Albret, Sire d', Alain, 1471; *d.* 1522 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu I.; 1050 L.
Albret, Cæsar-Phebus d', marshal of France; 1614—1672 R.U.
Albret, Charles, Sire d', count of Dreux, constable of France; *d.* 1415 R.L.
Albret, Charlotte d', duchess of Valentinois, and wife of Cæsar Borgia; *d.* 1514
Albret, Henri, k. of Lower Navarre, 1516; *d.* 1555 D.
Albret, Jean d', king of Navarre, 1494; *d.* 1516 D.
Albret, Jeanne d', consort of Antoine de Bourbon, and queen of Lower Navarre; *d.* 1572 D.
Albret, Isabella d', 1295; *d.* 1298 L.
Albret, Matthea d'; *d.* 1295 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu II.; 1096 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu III.; 1130 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu IV.; *d.* 1209 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu V., 1209; *d.* 1255 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu VI., 1255; *d.* 1270 L.
Albret, Sire d', Amanieu VII., 1298; *d.* 1324 L.
Albret, Sire d', Arnaud-Amanieu, 1358; *d.* 1401 L.
Albret, Sire d', Bernard I.; 1140 L.
Albret, Sire d', Bernard-Ezi I., 1270; *d.* 1281 L.
Albret, Sire d', Bernard-Ezi II., 1324; *d.* 1358 L.
Albret, Sire d', Charles I., 1401; *d.* 1415 L.
Albret, Sire d', Charles II., 1415; *d.* 1471 L.
Albric, *or* **Alfricus**, English philosopher and physician; 1080 or 1220 D.C.
Albrici, Vicenzio, Italian organist and music composer; 1670* D.
Albright, John, dean of Raphoe; *d.* 1609 *c.q.*
Albrion, Domingo de, Spanish sculp.; 16th cent. D.
Albrizzi, Almoro (*Hermolaus*), Ital. printer; 1722 D.
Albrizzi, *or* **Alberici**, Enrico, Italian painter; 1714—1775 R.B.D.
Albrizzi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian jurist; 1520* D.
Albrizzi, Girolamo, Italian publisher; 1696 D.I.
Albrizzi, Isabella-Teotochi, Countess of, Italian authoress; 1770—1836 D.
Albrychowicz, Casimir Fortune, Polish poet; 1680*—1750 D.
Albucasis, Arabian physician and surgeon in Spain; *d.* 1106 C.U.D.
Albucio, *or* **Albuzio**, Aurelio, Italian jurist and poet; 1540* I.D.
Albucius, physician at Rome; 1st cent. D.U.
Albuferra, Louis Napoleon Suchet, Duc d', French deputy; *b.* 1813 F.

Albuin, Irish writer ; 742
Albumazar, Arabian astronomer ; 805--885 C.R.D.
Albuquerque, Affonso d', Portuguese navigator, governor of India ; 1453—1515 C.D.R.
Albuquerque, Affonso Braz d', Portuguese naval officer, magistrate, and litt. ; 1500—1580 D.U.Y.
Albuquerque, Andrea, Portuguese gen. ; *d.* 1659 R.
Albuquerque, Coello-Antonio, Portuguese governor of Macao ; 18th cent. D.
Albuquerque, Coello Duarte de, marquis of Basto, Portuguese gov. of San Salvador ; *d.* 1658 D.R.
Albuquerque, Don Juan Alfonso d', minister of Alfonso XI. ; *d.* 1354 R.U.
Albuquerque, Luis de Almeida d', Portuguese journalist ; *b.* 1819
Albuquerque, Matteo d', Portuguese general ; *d.* 1646 D.U.
Albuquerque, Duke of, Spanish general and ambassador ; *d.* 1811 R.
Albus, Aulus Postumius, dictator of Rome, B.C. 498 ; consul, 496 H.X.
Albus, Aulus Postumius, con. of Rome ; B.C. 464 H.X.
Albus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 466 H.X.
Albus, Sp. Postumius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 432 H.X.
Albutius, Caius Silas, Roman rhetorician and philosopher ; 1st cent. D.R.
Albutius, Titus, Roman philosopher ; 1st cent. D.R.
Alby, Ernest, French litterateur ; *b.* 1809 F.
Alcaçoba, *or* **Alcazova**, Sotomayor Simon, Portuguese navigator ; *d.* 1535 D.
Alcaçova, Dom Pedro d', Portuguese statesman ; 1576 D.U.
Alcadinus, Italian physician ; 1170*—1234 C.D.R.
Alcadir, king of Valencia ; *d.* 1092
Alcadrin, *or* **Alkandum**, Arabian astrologer ; *d.* 17th cent. D.
Alcæus, Greek lyric poet ; B.C. 620—580 R.X.
Alcæus I., Athenian archon ; B.C. 537 H.
Alcæus II., Athenian archon ; B.C. 422 H.
Alcæus, Greek comic poet and dram. ; B.C. 380* R.X.
Alcaforada, Marianna, Portuguese nun and scholar ; 1668 U.D.
Alcaforado, *or* **Alcoforado**, Antonio, page to the duke of Braganza ; *d.* 1512 D.
Alcaforado, Francisco, Portuguese traveller ; 1400 D.
Alcala, Fray Pedro d', Spanish monk and missionary ; 1491 R.E.
Alcala, Don Parafan de Rivera, Duc d', viceroy of Naples ; 1508—1571 D.R.
Alcala-y-Herrera, Alfonso, Portuguese poet ; *b.* 1599 C.D.R.Y.
Alcamenes, king of Sparta, B.C. 747 ; *d.* 743 D.R.H.
Alcamenes, Athenian sculptor ; B.C. 448 U.R.X.
Alcamo, Ciullo d', Italian poet ; 1180 I.D.
Alcan, Michel, French engineer ; *b.* 1811 F.
Alcantara, Diego de, Spanish architect ; *d.* 1587 D.
Alcazar, *or* **Alcaçar**, Andres, Spanish surg. ; 1570 D.E.
Alcazar, Balthasar d', Spanish epigrammatist ; 16th cent. C.R.
Alcazar, Bartolomeo, Spanish Jesuit and chronicler ; 1700 D.E.
Alcazar, Luis d', Spanish Jesuit and commentator ; 1554—1613 C.R.E.
Alcazar y Pempicileon, Don Luis de Gongora, Spanish historian ; 1640 D.E.
Alcedo, Antonio, Spanish geographer ; 1780 D.U.
Alcestis, consort of Admetus, king of Thessaly D.X.
Alcetas, king of Macedon ; B.C. 572 H.
Alcetas, king of Epirus ; B.C. 373 H.X.
Alchabitius, *or* **Abd-el-Azyz**, Arabian astronomer ; 950* C.D.R.
Alchama, Saracen commander in Spain ; *d.* 719 H.
Alcher, French monk of Citeaux and writer ; 12th cent. D.Q.
Alchindius, *or* **Alkindi** (*Abou-Youçouf-Ibn-Ishak-Ibn-Assabah*), Arabian phys. and philos. ; 800 D.U.
Alchorne, William English divine ; *d.* 1701
Alciat, *or* **Alciati**, Francesco, Italian jurist ; 1492—1550 I.D.
Alciati, Andrea, Italian jurist, scholar, and writer on jurisprudence ; 1492—1550 I.D.C.*g.*
Alciati, Francesco, Italian scholar ; 1522—1580 P.*g.*C.
Alciati, Giovanni Paolo, Italian religious fanatic and controversialist ; 1564 P.*g.*C.
Alciati, Melchior, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1613 or 18 I.D.
Alciati, Terenzio, Ital. Jesuit and theologian ; 1570—1651 R.U.
Alcibiades, Greek statsm. and gen. ; *b.* B.C. 450* D.R.X.
Alcibiades, Christian martyr ; 177 C.D.
Alcidamas, Greek philos. and rhet. ; B.C. 424 D.R.X.
Alcimachus, Greek painter ; B.C. 350* D.X.
Alcimenes, Greek comic poet ; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Alcimus, Jewish high-priest ; B.C. 163* D.U.
Alcimus, Latinus-Alethius, Latin poet, historian, and orator ; 4th cent. C.R.D.
Alcinous, Greek Platonic philos. ; 2nd cent. C.R.D.
Alcionius, *or* **Alcyonius**, Pietro, professor of Greek at Florence and publisher ; 1487—1527 C.D.R.I.
Alciphron, Greek writer ; 2nd cent. C.R.D.
Alcippus, Spartan exile D.X.
Alcisthene, Greek female painter X.
Alcisthenes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 372 H.
Alcman, Lydian poet ; B.C. 671 H.R.X.
Alcmæon, Greek natural philos. ; 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Alcmæon, Greek general ; 6th cent. C.D.X.
Alco, *or* **Alcon**, Greek sculptor ; 8th cent. D.
Alcoçer, Pedro de, Span. archæologist ; 16th cent. D.
Alcock, John, bishop of Rochester 1472, Worcester 1476, Ely 1486, founder of Jesus College, Cambridge ; *d.* 1500 C.R.U.*d.l.*
Alcock, *or* **Gage**, John, English Jesuit and writer ; 1651—1703 R.U.
Alcock, Joseph François, French magistrate ; *b.* 1790 F.
Alcock, Lewis, English loyalist divine ; *d.* 1647
Alcock, Mary, English poet ; 1789
Alcock, Nathan, English physician and lecturer ; 1707—1779 C.R.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford, English diplomatist, surgeon, and author ; *b.* 1808
Alcock, Simon, English theologian ; 1380
Alcock, Thomas, English divine ; 1763
Alcock, Thomas, English politician ; *b.* 1801 F.
Alcock, William, English loyalist divine ; 1660
Alcok, Thomas, English surgeon and medical writer ; 1784—1833 C.D.
Alcott, Amos Bronson, American educationalist ; *b.* 1799 *e.a.*
Alcott, Joseph, English writer ; 1794
Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., American author ; *b.* 1798 M.*a.e.*
Alcred, king of Northumberland ; 765
Alcuin, *or* **Alcwin** (*S. Albinus Flaccus Alcuinus*), English theologian, restorer of letters in France ; 725*—804 C.R.D.
Aldabi, Spanish rabbi ; 14th cent. O.D.
Aldama, J., Mexican chieftain ; 1782—1811 *e.*
Aldana, Cosmo, Italian writer ; 16th cent. D.
Alday, John, English poet ; 1581
Aldberht, bishop of London ; 767—785* *d.l.*
Aldberht, bishop of Hereford ; 777 *d.l.*
Aldberht, bishop of Dunwich ; 778* *d.l.*
Alde, Hendrick van, Dutch painter and engraver, 1650 D.
Alde, Jean-Baptiste, French Jesuit and writer ; 1674—1743 D.
Aldebert, *or* **Adalbert**, heresiarch of France ; 750* D.U.
Aldeburgh, Richard de, English judge ; 1332 *f.*
Aldegati, Marco-Antonio, Ital. Latin poet ; 1483 D.R.
Aldegonde, St, nun of Hautmont, foundress of the Abbey of Mauberge ; 630—680 or 84 D.U.
Aldegonde, Philippe Van Marnix, seigneur de Mont-Saint, Belgian litt. and diplomatist ; 1548—1598 D.
Aldegraef, *or* **Aldegrever**, Heinrich, German historical painter and engraver ; 1502—1558 B.R.G.C.N.

Aldeguela, Josef-Martin de, Spanish architect; 1730—1802 D.
Aldeguier, Flavien d', French cavalry officer and writer; 183C D.
Alden, Ichabod, American colonel; *d.* 1778 A.
Alden, John, American magistrate; 1598*—1687 A.*e.*
Alden, Joseph, American author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Alden, Thomas, English loyalist divine; *d.* 1651
Alden, Timothy, American author; 1771—1839 *c.*
Aldenberger, Johann, German writer; *b.* 1561 D.Q.
Aldenbruck, Augustin, German Jesuit and archæologist; 1720 D.
Alder, Thomas, English physician; 1805
Alderbury, Walter de, dean of St Paul's; 1362
Alderette, Bernardo, Spanish Jesuit, savant, and theologian; 15th cent. C.D.R.
Alderette, Diego-Gracian d', secretary to Charles V. and Philip II., hellenist; 1495*—1585* D.C.U.E.
Alderette, Josef, Spanish scholar and theologian; 1560—1616 D.C.R.E.
Alderisio, Alberto, Italian jurist; 1680 D.I.
Alderman, James, sheriff, 1200; lord mayor of London, 1216 *d.*
Aldermanbury, Simon de, sheriff of London; 1200 *d.*
Alderoti, Taddeo, Italian physician; 1215—1295 D.U.
Alderson, Edward Hall, English baron of the exchequer (1837); 1787—1857 *f.*F.
Alderson, George, sheriff of London; 1817 *d.*
Alderson, John, English physician; 1758—1829 D.C.
Aldhelm, *or* **Adelm**, St, English monk, bishop of Sherborne (705); 656—709 C.D.U *d.l.*
Aldhun, bp. of Chester le Street, 990; *d.* 1018 R.C.*l.d.*
Aldington, John, English poet; 1767
Aldini, Antonio, Count, Italian statesman; 1756—1826 D.R.
Aldini, Giovanni, Italian experimental philosopher and author; 1762—1834 S.R.
Aldini, Tobia, Italian physician; 1610* G.Q.C.
Aldis, Sir Charles, English med. author; *b.* 1776 M.
Aldjayhany, Ben-Ahmed-Abou-Abd-Allah, Mohammed, Arabian geographer; 900 D.U.
Aldobrandini, Cinzio-Passero, Ital. cardinal; 1593 D.I.
Aldobrandini, Giovanni, Italian cardinal; 1525—1573 D.I.
Aldobrandini, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian warrior; *d.* 1601 D.I.
Aldobrandini, Giovanni-Giorgic, prince of Rossano; 17th cent. D.I.
Aldobrandini, Guiseppe, Italian musician; 1700 D.
Aldobrandini, Pompæus-Augustus, Italian decorative painter; 1677—1739 U.
Aldobrandini, Silvestro, Florentine jurist; 1499—1558 I.D.C.
Aldobrandini, Tommaso, Italian litt.; *b.* 1540* I.D.C.
Aldobrandino, Florentino (*Dino*), Italian physician; *d.* 1327 C.D.R.
Aldred, bishop of Leicester; 839 or 40 *d.l.*
Aldred, Alred *or* Ealred, Anglo-Saxon archbishop of York; *d.* 1069 R.D.C.
Aldred, Jeremiah, English divine; 1716
Aldred, John, English captain; *d.* 1740
Aldred, Robert, English Jesuit; 1674—1728 R.
Aldredus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 675
Aldrewald, abbot of Fleury; 818—890 D.
Aldric, St, Saxon bp. of Mans, Fr.; 800—856 C.D.U.
Aldrich, Charles, English divine; *d.* 1737
Aldrich, Francis, master of Sidney College, Cambridge; 1576—1609 *l.q.*
Aldrich, Henry, English theologian, architect, music composer, and poet; 1647—1710 R.W.C.
Aldrich, James, American poet and journalist; 1810—1856 *a.*
Aldrich, Rob., bp. of Carlisle, 1537; *d.* 1556 B.*o.*C.*d.l.*
Aldrich, Thomas, master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *d.* 1577 *q.*
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, American poet; *b.* 1836 *a.*
Aldridge, Ira, American negro actor; 1804—1867 *c.*
Aldrighetti, Aldrigetto de, Italian professor of medicine; 1573—1631 I.D.
Aldrighetti, Luigi-Antonio, Italian jurist; 17th cent. I.D.
Aldringer, Johann, Austrian field-marshal and statesman; *d.* 1634 D.R.
Aldrington, *or* **Wakeman**, Thomas, English Jesuit; *d.* 1649 R.
Aldrovandi, Ulysse, Italian naturalist and author; 1522—1605 D.R.
Aldrovandini, Guiseppe, Ital. painter; 18th cent. D.
Aldrovandini, Mauro, Bolognese painter; 1649—1680 T.
Aldrovandini, Pompeo Agostino, Italian painter; 1677—1739 B.T.
Aldrovandini, Tommaso, Italian painter; 1653—1736 B.D.T.
Aldrovandino, marquis d'Este; *d.* 1215
Aldrovandino III., marquis d'Este; *d.* 1361
Aldrovandus, Ulysses, Italian naturalist; 1527 *g.*C.P.
Aldrude, ctss. of Bertinoro, relieved Ancona, 1174 D.U.
Aldulf, bishop of Migentis (Mayo?); 785 *d.l.*
Aldulf, bishop of Worcester 992, archbishop of York 995; *d.* 1002 *d.l.*
Aldus, Manutius, Venetian printer; 1449—1515 D.R
Aldwin, *or* **Wor**, bishop of Lichfield, 721; *d.* 737 *d.l*
Aldwulf, king of East Anglia; 664—713
Aldwulf, bishop of Rochester; 727
Ale, Aegidius, Flemish painter; *d.* 1689 B.D.T.
Alea, Leonard, French litterateur; *d.* 1812* D.R.
Aleandre, Jerome, French hellenist, cardinal, archbishop of Brindes; 1480—1542 C.I.U.
Aleandre, Jerome (*the Younger*), Italian antiquary jurist, and poet; 1574—1629 C.I.U.
Aleandri, Alessandro, Italian physician and economist; 18th cent. D.
Aleaume, Jacques, French mathematician; *d.* 1627 D.
Aleaume, Louis (*Alealmus*), French poet and magistrate; 1525—1596 D.U.
Aled, Judor, Welsh bard; 1520
Aledran, count of Barcelona; *d.* 858 R.
Alefeldt, Georg-Ludvig, German physician and medical writer; 1732–1774 D.Q.
Alefounder, John, English artist; *d.* 1790
Alegambe, Philippe, of Brussels, Jesuit and historian; 1592—1651 C.R.
Alegre, Antoine, Seigneur d'; *d.* 1571 D.
Alegre, Isabelle d.; *d.* 1587 D.
Alegre, Yves, Baron d', governor of Milan; *d.* 1512 R.D.
Alegre, Yves, Seigneur d'; *d.* 1577 D.
Alegre, Yves, Seigneur d'; *d.* 1583 D.
Alegre, Yves, Marquis d', marshal of France; 1653—1733 R.D.
Alegre, le Père Angelique d', French Capuchin; 17th cent. D.
Alegre de Casanate, el Padre Mario-Anton, Spanish Carmelite and author; 1590—1658 D.
Alegre, —— d', French litterateur; *d.* 1740 D.R.
Alegrin, Jean, cardinal, archbishop of Besançon; *d.* 1237 D.U.
Aleksæev, *or* **Alexejev**, Feodor-Yacovlevitch (*Russian Canaletto*), painter; 1755—1821 D.
Aleksieev, Iwan, Russian translator; 18th cent. D.
Alemagna, Giovanni (*Zoane*, or *Zohan*), German painter; 1450 B.
Alemagna, di Giusto, Genoese painter; 1451 T.B.D.U.
Aleman, Adrien, French physician and author; 16th cent. D.
Aleman, Louis, cardinal, archbishop of Arles; 1390—1450 or 59 D.R.
Alemann, Josef, Spanish physician; 1570 D.E.
Alemanni. See **Alamanni**.
Alemanni, Antonio, Italian poet; 1500 D.I.
Alemanni, Arcangela, Italian Dominican writer; 16th cent. D.
Alemanni, *or* **Alamanni**, Giovanni-Battista, Italian prelate; 1519—1581 D.I.

Alemanni, Nicola, Italian antiquary and hellenist; 1583—1626 I.D.C.U.R.
Alemans, N., Flem. miniature painter; 18th cent. B.D.
Alemant, Adrian l', French physician and author; 1527—1559 D.
Alembek, Louis-Valerian, Polish poet; 1620—1690 D.
Alembert, Jean d' (*le Rond*), French philosopher, litterateur, and mathematician; 1717—1783 C.U.R.
Alem-Rousseau, François, French representative and author; *b.* 1799* F.
Alen, *or* **Allen**, Edmond, Eng. Protestant ecclesiastic, Greek and Latin scholar; 1539 C.R.
Alen, *or* **Oolen**, Jan van, Dutch landscape painter; 1651—1698 U.N.B.
Alence, Joachim d', French astronomer and mathematician; *d.* 1707 D.
Alençon, Charles I., Count of, 1285; *d.* 1325 U.
Alençon, Charles II., de Valois, Count of; *d.* 1346 U.D.
Alençon, Charles III., de Valois, Duke of, 1489—1525 U.
Alençon, François, duke of Berri and Anjou; 1554—1584 D.U.
Alençon, Guillaume I., Count of, founder of the Abbey of Lonlai; *d.* 1028 D.U.
Alençon, Guillaume II., Count of (*Talvas*); 1048 D.U.
Alençon, Guillaume III., Count of; *d.* 1171 D.U.
Alençon, Jean I., Count of, 1171; *d.* 1191 D.U.
Alençon, Jean II., Count of, 1191; *d.* 1191 D.U.
Alençon, Jean, Duke of; 1409—1476 U.
Alençon, John d', archdeacon of Lisieux, vice-chancellor of England; 1190 *f.*
Alençon, Pierre, Duke of, 1346; *d.* 1404 D.
Alençon, Rene, Duke of, 1474; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Alençon, Robert I., Count of; *d.* 1034 D.U.
Alençon, Robert II., Count of; 1082 D.U.
Alençon, Robert III., Count of, 1191; *d.* 1217 D.U.
Alençon, Robert IV., Count of, 1217; *d.* 1219 D.U.
Alençon, Yves, Count of, bishop of Seez; *d.* 1070 D.U.
Alençon, —— d', French litterateur; *d.* 1744 D.R.
Aleni, Tommaso, of Cremona, historical painter; 1500—1560 B.T.
Alenio, Julio, Italian missionary in China; 1582—1649 C.I.R.
Alento, John de, bishop of Raphoe; 1261—1265 *c.*
Aleotti, Giam Battista, Italian architect and engineer; *d.* 1636 C.I.U.
Aleotti, Vittoria, Italian musician; 1590 D.U.
Aleph, John, English translator of the Psalms; 1530
Aler, Paul, Ger. Jesuit, litterateur; 1656—1727 C.D.U.
Aleran, marquis of Monteferrat; *d.* 995 H.
Ales, Alexander, Scottish Lutheran divine; 1500—1565 G.R.C.
Ales, John, English theologian; 1584—1656 W.D.
Ales de Corbet, Pierre-Alexandre, Vicomte, Fr. naval officer, litt., and economist; 1715—1770 C.D.
Alesio, Matteo-Perez de, Italian painter and engraver; *d.* 1600 B.N.R.C.
Aleson, François d', French historian; 17th cent. D.
Alessandri, Felice, Italian music composer; 1742—1810 D.K.
Alessandri, Felippo degli, Italian jurist; 1620 I.D.
Alessandri, Francesco, Italian physician and author; *b.* 1529 I.D.
Alessandri, Giovanni degli, Italian vice-president of the Academy of Fine Arts, and politician; 1765—1828 R.
Alessandri, Innocenzio, Italian engraver; 1740*—1760 B.D.
Alessandrini, Giulio, Italian phys.; 1506—1590 I.D.
Alessandro-Alessandri, or **Alexander ab Alexandro**, Italian jurist and litterateur; 1461—1523 D.R.U.I.
Alessandro, Alessio, Italian physician and writer; 1650 I.D.
Alessandro, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Alessandro, Giovanni-Pietro d', Italian litterateur and jurist; 1600 I.D.
Alessandro, Italian painter; *d.* 1530 D.
Alessandro de Carpineto, Italian monk and chronicler; 1300 I.D.
Alessi, Galeas, Italian architect; 1500—1572 C.U.D.
Alessi, Matteo Perez di, Roman painter T.
Alessiis, Francesco de, Italian painter; 1494 T.
Alessio (*Marchis*), Italian landscape painter; 1700—1740 N.U.
Alessio, Pierantonio, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Alessio Piemontese, Italian pharmacologist; 1550 D.
Alestakhri, Abou-Ishac (*Alfaressy*), Arabian geographer; 950 U.D.
Aletes, king of Corinth; B.C. 1068 H.X.
Aleuas, Greek sculptor D.X.
Alewi, Alkasim-ben-Mohammed, Arabian astron.; 920 D.
Alewyn, W., Dutch amateur painter; *d.* 1839 B.
Alexamenus, Greek Socratic writ.; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Alexander I. (*the Rich*), king of Macedon; *b.* B.C. 507 U.R.X.
Alexander II.; *d.* 367 U.R.X.
Alexander III. (*the Great*); *b.* B.C. 356, *d.* 323 U.R.X.
Alexander IV. (*Ægus*); *d.* B.C. 311 D.
Alexander V., son of Cassander, king of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 294 D.U.
Alexander I., king of Epirus; *d.* B.C. 326 D.R.X.
Alexander II., king of Epirus; *d.* B.C. 242 D.X.
Alexander I., king of Egypt; *d.* B.C. 85* D.X.
Alexander II., king of Egypt, *d.* B.C. 80* D.X.
Alexander Severus, emperor of Rome, 222-35; *b.* 205, *d.* 235 R.D.
Alexander-Jannæus, king of the Jews, B.C. 105-78; *d.* 78* D.U.X.
Alexander I., Paulowitch, emperor of Russia (1801-25); 1777—1825 D.R.
Alexander II., (*Nicolaivitch*); *b.* 1818 *r.*
Alexander I. (*the Fierce*), king of Scotland; 1107-24; *d.* 1124 U.R.
Alexander II., 1214-49; *b.* 1198, *d.* 1249 R.U.
Alexander III., 1249-85; *b.* 1241, *d.* 1285 R.U.
Alexander I., bishop of Rome, 109; *d.* 119 U.D.I.
Alexander II. (*Anselmo di Bagio*), Pope, 1061-73; *d.* 1073 U.R.I.
Alexander III. (*Rolando Rainuzio*), Pope, 1159-81; *d.* 1181 U.D.I.
Alexander IV. (*Rinaldo de' Conti di Segni*), Pope, 1254-61; *d.* 1261 U.D.I.
Alexander V. (*Pietro Philargo*), Pope, 1409-10; *b.* 1339*, *d.* 1410 U.D.I.
Alexander VI. (*Rodrigo Borgia*, or *Lenzuoli*), Pope, 1492-1503; *b.* 1430*, *d.* 1503 U.D.I.
Alexander VII. (*Fabio Chigi*), Pope, 1655-67; *b.* 1599, *d.* 1667 U.D.I.
Alexander VIII. (*Pietro Ottoboni*), 1689-91; *b.* 1610, *d.* 1691 U.D.I.
Alexander, St, bishop and patriarch of Alexandria, 313-25; *d.* 326 C.U.D.
Alexander I., bishop of Antioch, 413-21; *d.* 421 D.U.
Alexander II., bishop of Antioch; *d.* 686 D.H.
Alexander, son of Polysperchon, Greek leader; 4th cent. B.C. X.R.
Alexander, Athenian painter D.X.
Alexander, tyrant of Pheræ, Thessaly; *d.* B.C. 358 R.D.X.
Alexander, third son of Perseus, king of Macedon; B.C. 150 R.X.
Alexander, prince of Judæa, son of Aristobulus II.; *d.* B.C. 49 R.X.
Alexander (*Helios*), son of Marc Anthony and Cleopatra; *b.* B.C. 40 D.X.
Alexander (*Philalethes*), Greek phys.; B.C. 20 D.R.X.
Alexander of Ægæ, Greek peripatetic philosopher; 1st cent. R.X.
Alexander the Paphlagonian, Gk. impostor; 174 D.R.
Alexander, physician and martyr; *d.* 177 D.
Alexander (*Peloplaton*), Greek rhet.; 2nd cent. R.X.
Alexander, St, founder of the Acemites, Syria; *d.* 430 D.U
Alexander (*Celestinus*), Sicilian monk and writer; 12th cent. R.

Alexander, St, bishop of Cappadocia and Jerusalem, 211*-25; *d.* 251 U.D.C.
Alexander, St, patriarch of Constantinople, 317-40; *d.* 340 U.D.
Alexander of Lycopolis, Greek writer; 4th cent. D.
Alexander of Tralles, in Lydia, physician and author; 6th cent. X.R.C.
Alexander, bishop of Lincoln 1123, lord chancellor of England 1135*; *d.* 1147 C.W.*p.f.l.d.*D.
Alexander of Ashby, monk and writer; 1200 C.D.R.
Alexander le Partiger, abbot of Canterbury; *d.* 1220 R.D.
Alexander de Ville-Dieu (*de Villa Dei*), French grammarian and poet; *d.* 1240* D.R.
Alexander of Hales, English Franciscan and theologian; *d.* 1245 D.R.
Alexander, archdeacon of Salop; *d.* 1246
Alexander de Bernay (*Alexander of Paris*), French poet; 13th cent. U.D.C.R.
Alexander, bishop of Ardagh; 1322 *c.*
Alexander, bishop of Ross; 1357 *k.*
Alexander, bp. of Meath, lord-justice of Ireland; 1399
Alexander, bishop of Galloway; 1426 *k*
Alexander, king of Georgia; *d.* 1440* D.
Alexander, earl of Dunfermline, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1605
Alexander, earl of Moray, Scotch sec. of state; 1682
Alexander (*Wamsutta*), Indian chief; 1662 R.
Alexander, A ——, German chess-player; *b.* 1770* D.F.
Alexander, Adam, English writer; *d.* 1846
Alexander, Andrew, Scotch hellenist; *d.* 1859
Alexander, Sir Anthony, master of the king's works in Scotland; *d.* 1637
Alexander, Archibald, American divine and writer; 1772–1851 *e.*A.
Alexander, Benedetto, of Verona, anatomist; 1503
Alexander, Benedict Stanislas, son of John Sobieski, king of Poland; 1677—1714 R.U.
Alexander, Benjamin, English author; *d.* 1768 C.D.
Alexander, Ben-Mosses Ethusan, German rabbi; 18th cent. O.D.
Alexander, Caleb, American divine and author; *d.* 1828 A.R.*a.*
Alexander, Carl, duke of Anhalt-Bernbourg; *b.* 1805 D.
Alexander, Celestinus, Sicilian historian; 1160 D.R.
Alexander, Cornelius (*Polyhistor*), Greek philosopher, historian, and geographer; B.C. 80 D.U.X
Alexander, Daniel, English divine; *d.* 1709
Alexander, Daniel, English archt. and divine; *d.* 1843
Alexander, Daniel Asher, English architect; *d.* 1846
Alexander, Edward, English physician; *d.* 1822
Alexander, Francis, English loyalist divine; 1610
Alexander, Gabriel, Eng. miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1854
Alexander, Gallovidianus, Scotch writer; 1512
Alexander, Helen, English covenanter; *d.* 1729
Alexander, James, secretary of New York; *d.* 1756 A.
Alexander, James, sheriff of London; 1802 *d.*
Alexander, Sir James Edward, English traveller and author; *b.* 1803 M.
Alexander, James Waddell, American divine and author; *b.* 1804 M.*a.*
Alexander, John, English poet; 1707
Alexander, John, Eng. litterateur; 1736—1765 R.D.C.
Alexander, John, Scottish painter and engraver at Rome; 1718 B.R.D.
Alexander, Joseph Addison, American divine and commentator; *b.* 1809 *e.a.*M.
Alexander, Leopold-Carl, archduke of Austria, palatine of Hungary; 1772–1795 D.
Alexander, Levy, English Jewish author; 1835
Alexander, Lychnus, Greek rhetorician and poet; B.C. 50 D.
Alexander, Massarias, of Vicenza, med. writer; *d.* 1598
Alexander, Mich. Sol., Jewish Talmudist, convert to Christianity, bishop of Jerusalem, 1841; *b.* 1779, *d.* 1845 *d.l.*
Alexander, Myndius, writer on zoology R.X.
Alexander, Nathaniel, governor of North Carolina (1806); 1756—1808 A.*c.*
Alexander, Nath., bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1802, Killaloe 1804, Meath 1823; *d.* 1824 *c.*
Alexander, Nicolas, French Benedictine, botanist and physician; 1654—1728 C.D.R.
Alexander, Noel *or* Natalis, Dominican church historian; 1639—1724
Alexander, Parvus, quoted by Rhazes R.
Alexander, Peter, English divine; 1563
Alexander, Robert, Scotch poet; 16th cent.
Alexander, Robert, English journalist; *d.* 1854
Alexander, Samuel, English Quaker; *d.* 1824
Alexander, Stephen, Amer. astron. writ.; *b.* 1806 *e.a.*
Alexander, Sulpicius, historian of Gaul; 4th cent. D.
Alexander, Suesskind, German rabbi, son of Samuel of Metz; 1708 O.D.
Alexander, Thomas, English admiral; *d.* 1843
Alexander, Thomas, earl of Selkirk, political writer and colonist; *d.* 1820
Alexander, Tiberius, procurator of Judæa; 46 D.
Alexander, William, English genealogist; 1703
Alexander, William, English physician; *d.* 1788
Alexander, William, Lord Stirling, major-general in the American revolutionary army; 1726—1783 R.A.*e.*
Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling, Scottish statesman and poet; 1580—1640 C.R.
Alexander, William, sheriff of London; 1750 D.
Alexander, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1830); 1761*—1842 *f.*
Alexander, W., bishop of Derry; 1867 *d.*
Alexander, William, Scottish litterateur and dramatist; *d.* 1640 C.D.
Alexander, William, Scottish physician and writer; *d.* 1783 W.D.
Alexander, William, Eng. engraver; 1768—1816 D.B.
Alexander ab Alexandro. See **Alessandro-Alessandri.**
Alexander Aetolus, Greek poet; B.C. 250 D.X.
Alexander Aigaios, Greek philosopher; 1st cent. C.D.
Alexander Aphrodisios, Gk. commentator; 200 C.D.
Alexander-Balas, king of Syria; *d.* B.C. 146 R.U.X.
Alexander II. (*Zebina*), pretender to the Syrian crown; *d.* B.C. 121 U.R.X.
Alexander-Cohen (*Susslin*), German rabbi; 13th cent. O.D.
Alexander Iagelo, king of Poland (1501-6); 1461—1506 D.U.
Alexander Neckam, *or* **Nequam**, abbot of Exeter; *d.* 1227
Alexander-Newski, grand-duke of Russia; *b.* 1218*—1263 C.D.R.
Alexander Numenius, Greek rhetorician; 2nd cent. D.
Alexander Peloplaton, Greek rhetorician; 150* C.D.
Alexander-Wasa, prince-royal of Poland; 1614—1635 D.
Alexandra, consort of Alexander Jannæus, king of Judæa; B.C. 143—70* D.
Alexandra, consort of Alexander, king of the Jews; *d.* B.C. 28 D.
Alexandra, princess of Wales, daughter of Christian IX., king of Denmark; *b.* 1844
Alexandre, Charles, French philologist and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Alexandre, Charles-Louis, French tribune and statesman; *d.* 1820 D.
Alexandre, *or* **Allerandre**, Don Jacques, French Benedictine, horologer and author; 1653—1734 U.D.
Alexandre, Jean, Swiss mathematician; 17th cent. D.
Alexandre, Noel, French Dominican, ecclesiastic and historian; 1639–1724 D.
Alexandre d'Arles, French Capuchin; 1700 D.
Alexandre de Franciscis, Italian converted rabbi, bishop of Forli, 1594; *d.* 1600* O.D.
Alexandre de L'Isle, French chronicler; 1210* D.
Alexandre-Karageorgewitz, George, Prince, Servian statesman; *b.* 1806 F.

Alexandresco, Gregory, Roumanian poet; *b.* 1812 F.
Alexandri, Basile, Roumanian poet; *b.* 1821
Alexandrini de Neustain, Giulio, physician to Charles V. and medical writer; 1506—1590 C.U.R.
Alexanor, grandson of Æsculapius D.X.
Alexarchos, Greek historian of Italy D.X.
Alexias, Athenian archon; B.C. 405 H.
Alexias, Greek phys. and naturalist; B.C. 350 D.R.X.
Alexinus, Greek philosopher; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Alexion, Greek physician, friend of Cicero; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Alexippus, Greek physician; B.C. 330 D.R.X.
Alexis. See **Alexius.**
Alexis, Greek sculptor; 5th or 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Alexis, Greek comic poet; *b.* B.C. 394* U.X.
Alexis of Samos, Greek historian D.X.
Alexis, patriarch of Constantinople, 1025; *d.* 1043 D.
Alexis, *or* **Alexius**, Drago Comnenus, French general; 1553—1619 D.U.
Alexis, Guillaume (*le bon Moine*), French Benedictine, poet and author; 1500 C.U.D.
Alexis (*Michailowicz*), czar of Russia, father of Peter the Great (1645-76); 1629—1676 U.D.
Alexis (*Petrowitz*), czar of Russia, son of Peter the Great; 1690 or 95—1718 U.D.
Alexis del Arco, Spanish painter; 1625—1700 D.U.
Alexis, Piedmontese author C.R.
Alexius I., Comnenus, emperor of the East (1081); 1048—1118 U.R.
Alexius II., Comnenus (1180); 1167—1183 U.R.
Alexius III., Angelus Comnenus, 1195-1203; *d.* 1210 U.R.
Alexius IV., Angelus (*the Younger*), 1203; 1190*—1204 U.R.
Alexius V., Ducas (*Murzuphle*); *d.* 1204 U.R.
Alexius I., *or* **Alexis**, Comnenus, emperor of Trebizond (1204); 1180—1222 D.U.
Alexius II., Comnenus (1297); 1282—1330 D.U.
Alexius III., Comnenus (1349); 1338—1390 D.U.
Alexius IV., Comnenus, 1412; *d.* 1447* D.U.
Alexius V., Comnenus (1458); 1454—1470 D.U.
Alexius, Aristenus, Greek jurist; 1130* D.
Alexius, Gaspar, Swiss Prot. minister; 1578—1626 D.
Alexius (*the Impostor*); 1191 U.
Alexius, Simon, English divine; 1558
Alexus, *or* **Alexas of Ionia**, writ. of obscene poetry R.
Aleyn, Charles, English hist. poet; *d.* 1640* C.R.W.
Alf Abdal Balkhi, Persian poet; 15th cent. D.
Alfani, Domenico di Paris, Italian painter, 1483; *d.* 1540 B.R.T.
Alfani, Orazio di Paris, Ital. painter; 1510—1583 B.R.T.
Alfandari, Elie ben Yacob, Jewish commentator of Constantinople; 1712 O.D.
Alfandari, Rhajim ben Yacob, rabbi and commentator of Constantinople; 1710* O.D.
Alfarabi (*Abou Nasr Mohammed Ibn Tarkhan*), Arabian philosopher; *d.* 950 C.D.R.
Alfarazdak (*Abou Firas Hamam Ibn Ghalib*), Arabian poet; *d.* 730* D.
Alfaro, Francisco, Spanish goldsmith; 1586 D.
Alfaro-y-Gamon, Don Juan, Spanish poet and painter; 1640—1680 C.B.D.
Alfatah, *or* **Alfath-Ibn-Khakan**, Abou-Nasr-Mohammed-Ibn-Obeydallah-Alkaysi, Arabian historian and biographer; *d.* 1134* D.
Alfei, Francesco Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1482 D.
Alfen, Jean-Eusebe, Danish painter; *d.* 1770 N.D.
Alfenus-Varus, Publius, Roman lawyer; 1st cent. C.D.R.
Alfez, Isaac-Berabbi-Isaac, rabbi and writer of Fez; 1013—1103 D.O.Z.C.
Alfgar, bishop of Elmham, 1001; *d.* 1021 *d.l.*
Alfheim, bishop of Dorchester; 1002 *l.d.*
Alfiano, Epifanio d', Italian monk and engraver; 1592 B.
Alfieri, Benedetto-Innocentio, Count, Italian architect and advocate; 1700—1767 U.D.
Aleman, Matteo, Spanish romance writer 1570 C.D.
Alemand, Louis-Augustin, French physician, grammarian, and historian; 1643—1728 C.D.R.
Alemania, Johann de, German painter; 1444 D.T.
Alemann, Conrad, German savant and author; 1309—1398 D.Q.
Alfieri, Oger, Italian historian; 13th cent. D.R.
Alfieri, Vittorio, Count, Ital. poet; 1749—1803 C.D.R.
Alfirouzabadi, Abou-Taher-Mahommed-Ibn-Yacoub, Arabian hist. and lexicographer; 1328—1415* D.U.
Alfnodus, abbot of Westminster; 939
Alfon, Juan, Spanish painter; 1418 B.D.U.
Alfonse, Jean, French navigator; 15th cent. D.U.
Alfonse, Louis, French chemist; 1743—1820 D.
Alfonso I., king of Aragon, and IX. of Navarre, 1104, *d.* 1134 D.R.U.
Alfonso II., king of Aragon, 1163-96; *b.* 1152, *d.* 1196 D.R.U.
Alfonso III., 1285-91; *b.* 1265, *d.* 1291 D.R.U.
Alfonso IV., 1327-36; *b.* 1299, *d.* 1336 D.R.U.
Alfonso V. (*the Wise*), king of Aragon, 1415-58; *d.* 1458 R.U.
Alfonso I. (*the Catholic*), king of Asturias, 739-57; *b.* 693, *d.* 757 D.R.U.
Alfonso II. (*the Chaste*), 791-842; *d.* 842 D.R.U.
Alfonso III. (*the Great*), king of Leon and Asturias, 866-910; *b.* 848, *d.* 912 D.R.U.
Alfonso IV. (*the Monk*), 924-31; *d.* 933 D.R.U.
Alfonso, king of Gallicia, 1109; *d.* 1157
Alfonso I., d'Este, duke of Ferrara, 1505; *b.* 1486, *d.* 1534 D.U.
Alfonso II., d'Este, 1559; *d.* 1597 D.U.
Alfonso III., d'Este, duke of Ferrara, Modena, and Reggio, 1628-29; *d.* 1644 D.U.
Alfonso IV., d'Este, 1658; *b.* 1634, *d.* 1662 D.U.
Alfonso V., king of Leon, 999-1028; *b.* 994, *d.* 1028 D.R.U.
Alfonso VI. (*the Valiant*), king of Leon (1065-1109), and I. of Castile (1072); *b.* 1030, *d.* 1109 D.R.U.
Alfonso VII., king of Leon (1126), and II. of Castile; *b.* 1105, *d.* 1157 D.R.U.
Alfonso VIII. (*the Good*), king of Leon (1158), and III. of Castile; *b.* 1155, *d.* 1214 D.U.
Alfonso IX., king of Leon, 1188; *b.* 1155, *d.* 1230 D.U.
Alfonso I., king of Castile and Leon. See **Alfonso VI.**
Alfonso II.; *b.* 1105, *d.* 1157 D.U.L.
Alfonso III. (*the Noble*, or *the Good*), king of Castile, 1158; *b.* 1155, *d.* 1214 D.R.U.
Alfonso X. (*the Scholar*), king of Castile and Leon, 1252-84; *b.* 1226, *d.* 1284 D.R.U.
Alfonso XI., king of Castile, 1312-50; *b.* 1310, *d.* 1350 D.R.U.
Alfonso I., king of Naples and Sicily, 1416-58; (*V. of Aragon*); *b.* 1385, *d.* 1458 D.U.
Alfonso II., k. of Naples, 1494-95; *b.* 1448, *d.* 1495 D.U.
Alfonso, *or* **Affonso I.**, Henriquez, king of Portugal (1112-85); 1094—1185 D.R.U.
Alfonso II. (*the Stout*), 1211-23; *b.* 1185, *d.* 1223 D.R.U.
Alfonso III., 1248-79; *b.* 1210, *d.* 1279 D.R.U.
Alfonso IV. (*the Brave*), 1325-57; *b.* 1290, *d.* 1356 D.R.
Alfonso V. (*the African*), 1438-81; *b.* 1432, *d.* 1481 D.R.
Alfonso VI., 1656-83; *b.* 1643, *d.* 1683 D.R.U.
Alfonso, prince of Castile; *d.* 1465 H.
Alfonso, bishop of Avila in the reign of Juan II. R.
Alfonso of Cartagena, *or* **de St Marie**, Spanish historian; 1396—1456 D.E.
Alfonso of Zamora, Spanish rabbi; *d.* 1531* O.E.D.
Alfonso de Alcala, Spanish rabbi; 15th cent. O.D.
Alfonso de Baena, Juan, Span. writ.; 1406—1454 D.E.
Alfonoso de Benevent, Span. canonist; 15th cent. D.E.
Alfonso de Espina, *or* **Spina**, Spanish theologian and preacher; 1450* E.U.D.
Alfonso de Jubera, Spanish physician; 16th cent. D.E.
Alfonso Lopez de Corella, Spanish savant and professor of medicine; 16th cent. D.E.
Alfonso de la Torre, Spanish writer; 1450* D.E.
Alfonso de Torres, Spanish physician and writer; 16th cent. D.E.

Alfonso, Rodriguez de Guevara, Spanish professor of anatomy ; 16th cent. D.E.
Alfonso de Talavera, Spanish veterinary surgeon ; 16th cent. D.E.
Alfonso, Pedro, Spanish Jewish scholar, physician, and author ; 1062—1140 R.E.
Alfonso. *See* ALBUQUERQUE, ARNER, CASTRO, CORDOVA, ESTE, MELA, PAYVA, PEDRO, QUINTANILLA, TOSTADO, and VIVERA.
Alforæ, Niccolo Guglielmi, Italian engraver R.B.
Alford, C. R., bishop of Victoria ; 1867 *d.l.*
Alford, Gregory, mayor of Lyne ; *d.* 1685
Alford, Michael (*Griffith*), English Jesuit and historian (1587) ; 1652 C.R.U.
Alford, Henry, English author, dean of Canterbury ; *b.* 1810 M.
Alford, J., English musician ; 1568
Alford, John, founder of a professorship in Harvard College ; 1686—1761 R.A.
Alford, Joseph, English divine ; 1649
Alford, Melchizedeck, English loyalist divine ; 1650
Alford, Robert (*Griffith*), Eng. Jesuit ; 1582—1640 R.
Alford, William, English Jesuit ; *d.* 1675 R.
Alfragan, *or* **Alfergarni**, Ahmed-Ben-Kothair, Arabian astronomer ; *d.* 802* D.U.C.P.
Alfred (*the Great*), king of Eng. ; 849—901 C.R.W.U.D.
Alfred, bishop of Winchester ; 862 *d.l.*
Alfred, bishop of Sherborn, 933 ; *d.* 941* *d.l.*
Alfred, bishop of Selsey ; 942* *d.l.*
Alfred, *or* **Aleric**, bishop of Crediton (990), abbot of Malmsbury, English writer ; *d.* 999* D.R.
Alfred, Alred, *or* **Alured**, of Beverley, English chronicler and historian ; *d.* 1126* U.D.R.
Alfred, bishop of Worcester, 1158 ; *d.* 1160 *d.l.*
Alfred (*the Philosopher*), English savant, commentator of Aristotle ; *d.* 1270 R.
Alfred, king of Northumbria, 686-705 ; *d.* 705
Alfred Ernest Albert, Prince, duke of Edinburgh, English naval captain ; *b.* 1844 M.
Alfred, German sculptor and architect ; 9th cent. D.
Alfric, bishop of Hereford ; 941 *d.l.*
Alfric, bishop of Ramsbury ; 942 *d.l.*
Alfricus, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 956
Alfricus. See **Albric**.
Alfsin, bishop of Winchester, 951; archbishop of Canterbury, 959 *d.h.l.*
Alfsin, bishop of Winchester, 1014 ; *d.* 1032 *d.l.*
Alftekin, Abou-Mansour-Scherabi, minister to the caliph Aziz-Billah ; 980* D.
Alfwold, king of Northumberland, 778-89 ; *d.* 789
Alfwold, king of Northumberland ; *d.* 810
Alfwuld, king of East Anglia, 746-49
Alfwyus, *or* **Alwyus**, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 1017
Algarus, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 889
Algardi, Alessandro, Italian sculptor and architect ; 1593—1654 B.D.R.C.
Algarotti, Francesco, Italian litterateur and philosophical writer ; 1712—1764 C.D.R.
Al-Gazali, Arabian philosopher ; 1068—1111 G.U.C.
Algazi, Samuel, of Candia, Jewish author ; 16th cent. D.R.O.
Algazi, Samuel-ben-Isaac, Greek rabbi and author ; 1560* D.O.Z.
Algazi, Salomon-ben-Abraham, chief rabbi of Mayence and writer ; *d.* 1683 O.D.
Algazi, Solomon, Jewish author ; *d.* 1680 R.O.
Algazi-Chajim, Greek rabbi ; 17th cent. D.O.Z.
Alger, Flemish priest, savant ; *d.* 1131 C.D.R.
Alger, William Rounseville, Amer. author ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Alghafiki, Abou-Djafar-Ahmed-ben-Mohammed, Arabian physician D.
Alghalib-Billah, first Moorish king of Granada ; 1195—1273 D.
Alghisi, Francesco, Italian music composer ; 1666—1733 U.D.
Alghisi, Galeazo, Italian architect and geometrician ; 16th cent. C.U.R.
Alghisi, Tommaso, Italian surgeon and lithotomist ; 1669—1713 C.I.D.
Algmadesch, don Meir-ben-Salomon, Spanish rabbi and commentator ; 15th cent. O.D.
Algnied, *or* **Algna**, bishop of Clonard ; 787 *c.*
Algood, Major, English divine ; 1684
Algrin, *or* **Malgrin**, Jean, cardinal, archbishop of Besançon, 1225 ; *d.* 1237 D.
Alhaçan, *or* **Al-hazem**, Arabian philosopher, mathematician, and astronomer ; *d.* 1038 U.D.
Al-Hadi, caliph of Bagdad ; 785
Alhaitam Ben Obeid, Syrian viceroy of Spain ; 8th cent. R.
Alhakem I. (*Alumdafar*), caliph of Spain, 796-821 ; *d.* 821 R.D.
Alhakem II., caliph of Spain, 961-76 ; *d.* 976 R.D.
Alhakem-Biamrillah, Abou-Ali-Mansour, caliph of Egypt ; 996 D.
Alhakem-ibn-Atta (*Mokenna*), Arabian philosopher ; *d.* 780 D.U.
Al-Harith, Arabian astronomer ; 9th cent. D.
Alhaur Ben Abderahman, Arabian viceroy of Spain ; 717—721 R.
Alhazen, *or* **Abdilazum**, Arabian scholar and writer ; 1572 C.P.U.
Alheard, bishop of Elmham ; 784* *d.l.*
Alheard, bishop of Dorchester, 875* ; *d.* 895 *d.l.*
Al-Hedjadj-ibn-Mutar, Arabian mathem. ; 800 D.
Alhmund, bishop of Hexham ; 767—781 *d.l.*
Alhmund, bishop of Winchester ; 802 *d.l.*
Al-Homaydi, Abou-Abdillah-Mohammed-Ibn-Abi-Nasr-Al-Azdi, Arabian historian ; 1029—1095 D.
Al-Horr, Ibn-Abd-er-rhaman-Athkhefi, emir or caliph of Spain ; 717 D.
Alhoy, Louis, French professor of Belles-Lettres ; 1755—1826 R.D.
Alhoy, Philadelphe Maurice ; Fr. litterateur ; *b.* 1802 F.
Ali, king of Morocco, 1110 ; *d.* 1115 U.
Ali, nabob of Oude ; 1781—1817 D.U.
Ali (*Coummourdji*), Ottoman grand-vizier, 1714 ; *d.* 1715 R.D.
Ali-Aboul-Hasan, sultan of Africa, 1331 ; *d.* 1351 D.
Ali-Abou-E-Hassan, k. of Grenada, 1466 ; *d.* 1484* U.D.
Ali-Adil-Shah, Prince, Indian rajah of Bijapour ; *d.* 1580 D.
Ali-Alhosri (*Adh Dharir*), Arabian poet ; *d.* 1095 D.U.
Ali-Ar-Ridha, one of the twelve iman, successor of Mahomet ; 758—819 D.
Ali-Asterabadi, Persian poet ; *d.* 1431 D.
Ali, Ben-Abou-Thaleb, cousin, son-in-law, and vizier of Mahomed, fourth caliph, 655-61 ; 602*—661 D.R.
Ali Ben Al Abbas Al Madjoucy, Persian physician and writer R.
Ali-Ben-Rodhouan, Arabian phys. ; 11th cent. D.U.
Ali-Ben-El-Abbas (*Ala-eddin-al-madjousi*), Arabian physician ; *d.* 994 D.
Ali Ben Hamad, wali of Ceuta ; 11th cent. R.
Ali Ben Yussef, emperor of the Almorivides in Africa and Spain ; 1107—1144 R.
Ali-Bestami, Turkish writer ; 1400—1470 D.
Ali-Bey, chief of the Mamelukes ; 1728—1773 C.U.D.
Ali-Bey (*Domingo Badia y Leblich*), Spanish traveller ; 1766—1818 F.D.
Ali-Bey, *or* **Ali-Beigh**, Polish dragoman to Mahomet IV., linguist, translator of the Bible ; *d.* 1675 R.D.
Ali-Chorlili, Ottoman grand-vizier ; *d.* 1711 D.
Ali Effendi, Bulgarian author under Selim II. R.
Ali-Ghalib, Ottoman pacha and administrator ; *b.* 1830 F.
Ali-Ibn-Abd-Er-Rhaman, Ibn Houheyel, Arabian writer ; 14th cent. D.
Ali-Ibn-Abi-Ali-Assaif, *or* **Saifeddin**, Arabian writer ; 1156—1233 D.
Ali-Ibn-Ahmed-Aboulkasim-Almodj-Tabi, Arabian mathematician ; 970 D.
Ali-Ibn-Ahmed-Al-Imrani, Arabian mathematician ; *d.* 955 D.

Ali-Ibn-Ahmed-Ibn-Ali-Ibn-Mohammed-Aboul-Hasan, Arabian philos. and mathem.; 1158—1215 D.
Ali-Ibn-Al-Aghrabi-Aboulhasan (*Shiabani*), Arabian astronomer D.
Ali-Ibn-Bessam, Arabian historian; 12th cent. D.
Ali-Ibn-Hammoud, caliph of Spain; *d.* 1017 D.
Ali-Ibn-Hazm, Abou-Mohammed, Arabian writer; 994—1064 D.U.
Ali-Ibn-Kharuf (*Aboul Hassan*), Arabian poet and grammarian; 1155*—1212 D.
Ali-Ibn-Sayd, Aboul Hasan Nour Eddin, Arabian historian and geographer; 1214—1286 D.U.
Ali-Ibn-Sidah, Ibn Ismail-Aboul-Hasan, Arabian grammarian and lexicographer; 10th cent. D.
Ali-Ibn-Younis, Aboul-Hasan, Arabian astronomer; *d.* 1008 D.
Ali-Ibn-Zeid, Aboul-Hasan-Attaimi, Arabian astronomer; 760* C.D.
Ali, Ibn-Joussouf-Ibn-Tachefin, sultan of Africa and Spain; *d.* 1142 D.U.
Ali, Khodja, dey of Algiers; *d.* 1808 R.
Ali-Kudschi, Turkish astronomer; *d.* 1474 G.D.
Ali-Makhdum, grand-vizier to Bajazet II.; *d.* 1512 D.
Ali-Moezzin, Ali Pacha Muesinade, Turkish admiral; 1570 D.
Ali-Muesinsade, Turkish jurist; 1619 D.
Ali, Mustafa-Ben-Almed-Ben-Abdel-mollah, Turkish historian; 1542—1599 D.U.
Ali-Pacha (*Arslan*), pacha of Janina, governor of Albania; 1741—1822 U.D.
Ali Pasha, Mehemet E., Turkish dipl.; *b.* 1815 M.
Ali-Shir-Amir, Persian minister and litterateur; 1440—1500 D.
Ali-Wassi-Effendi, Turkish writer; *d.* 1543 D.G.
Aliadeulet, son of Zunbcadir, prince of Armenia; 1514 R.D.
Aliamet, François Germain, Fr. engraver; 1734 B.U.
Aliamet, Jacques, Fr. engraver; 1728—1788 B.R.D.
Alibaud, Louis, French regicide; 1810—1836 U.D.
Alibert, Jean-Louis, Baron, Fr. phys.; 1766—1837 D.U.
Aliberti, Aliberti Ab, Italian painter T.
Aliberti, Giovanni Carlo d'Asti, Italian artist; 1680—1740 T.R.B.
Alibrand, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; *d.* 1711 I.D.
Alibrandi, Girolamo, Sicilian paint.; 1470-1524 B.D.R.T.
Alibrando, Francesco, Italian jurist and author; 17th cent. R.I.
Alice, Alice, American authoress; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Alice, American slave, centenarian; 1686—1802 A.
Alice of Champagne, wife of Louis VII., and mother of Philip Augustus; *d.* 1206 R.L.D.
Alidosi, Giovanni Nicola Pasquale, Italian antiquary; 17th cent. D.
Alidosio I., seigneur of Imola; 1207 D.
Alidosio II., Luigi, seigneur of Imola; 1422* D.
Alienantus, Geoffrey, Carmelite; 1340
Alignan, Benoit d', French Benedictine, traveller; *d.* 1268 U.D.
Aligny, Claude Felix Theodore (*Carnelle*), French landscape painter; *b.* 1798 B.F.
Aligre, Étienne d', chancellor of France; 1559—1635 R.D.
Aligre, Etienne (*the Younger*), chancellor of France; 1592—1677 R.D.
Aligre, Etienne-François d', French magistrate; 1726—1798 D.R.
Alimpius, Russian monk of Kief and painter; 12th cent. U.
Alinard, *or* **Halynard**, abp. of Lyons; *d.* 1052 U.D.
Aliprandi, Bernardo, Ital. musician; 18th cent. D.
Aliprandi, Buonamente, Ital. poet; 15th cent. U.D.C.
Alison, Alexander, English author; *b.* 1812
Alison, Sir Archibald, Scottish judge and historian; 1792—1868 D.M.
Alison, Francis, Presbyterian minister; *d.* 1777
Alison, Wm. Pulteney, Englisb physician; *d.* 1859
Aliston, Washington, American painter and poet; 1779—1843 D.
Alix. See **Adelaide.**
Alix, Celeste, French eccles. writer; *b.* 1820 F.
Alix, Ferdinand, French theologian; 1740—1825 D.R.
Alix, Jean, French paint. and engrav.; *b.* 1615 B.U.R.
Alix, Matthieu-François, French phys.; 1738—1782 D.
Alix, P. M., French engraver; 1752—1809 B.N.D.
Alix, Pierre, canon of Besançon, ecclesiastical historian; 1600—1676 C.R.D.
Alix, *or* **Allix**, Thierry, seigneur of Véroncourt, French historian and councillor of state; 1534—1597 D.U.
Alizard, Adolphe-Joseph-Louis, French vocalist; 1814—1850 D.U.
Alkabetz, Salomon-ben-Moise, rabbi and commentator of Safet, in Galilee; 1561 O.D.
Al Kader, caliph of Bagdad; *d.* 1031
Alkadir-Billah, caliph of Bagdad; 947—1041 D.
Al Kaher, caliph of Bagdad, 932-34
Al Kaim, caliph of Bagdad, 1031-75
Alkalkashandi, Aboul Abbas Ahmed, Arab. author D.
Alkan, Charles Valentin Morhange, French musician; *b.* 1813
Alkemade, Cornelius van, Dutch antiquary; 1654—1737 C.D.R.
Alkendi, *or* **Alkindi**, Arabian physician and philosopher and commentator; *d.* 880* R.D.
Alkhazredji, Abou Djafa Ibn Abdillakk Alkortobi, Arabian historian; 1150 D.U.
Alkmaar, Zacharie van, Dutch painter; 1620 D.
Alkmaer, Heinrich van, German poet; 1470* C.D.R.
Alkodhai, Ahmed-bu-Mohammed, Arabian writer; 1050* D.
Alkodhai, Mohammaed-Ibn-Mohammed, Arabian writer; *d.* 1308 D.
Alkowarezmi, *or* **Alkharizmi**, Arabian mathematician; 9th cent. D.
Allacci, *or* **Allatius**, Leone, Italian antiquary, theologian, librarian of the Vatican; 1586—1669 R.C.U.D.
Allain, Andrew, English divine and author; 1655—1685 W.R.
Allain, J. E., French magistrate; 1850 F.
Allainval, Leonor Jean-Christine Soulas d', French abbé and comic writer; *d.* 1753 C.U.D.
Allaire, Julien-Pierre, French agriculturalist; 1742—1816 D.U.
Allais, Denis-Vairasse d', French grammarian; *b.* 1630 C.D.
Allam, Andrew, of Oxford, English author; 1655—1685 C.D.*o.*
Allamand, Swiss Protestant minister and writer; 18th cent. R.D.
Allamand, Jean-Nicolas-Sebastien, Swiss savant and scientific writer; 1713—1787 U.D.
Allan, bishop of the Isles, 1305; *d.* 1321 *k.*
Allan, Alexander, English philologist; *d.* 1842
Allan, David, Scottish historical and portrait painter; 1744—1796 B.R.U.C.
Allan, Ethan, American author; 1742—1789 *a.*
Allan, George, Eng. antiq. and lawyer; *d.* 1800 R.D.C.
Allan, Robert, Scottish surgeon and writer on anatomy; 1778—1826 D.
Allan, Thomas, Scotch mineralogist; 1777—1833 C.D.
Allan, William, English Jesuit; 1733—1814 R.
Allan, Sir William, Scotch historical painter; 1782—1850 B.
Allan-Kardec, Hippolyte Denizard Morhange, French Jewish musician; *b.* 1813
Allan-Kardec, Hippolyte Denizard Rivail, French author; *b.* 1803
Allantsee, *or* **Alantsee**, Leonhard, German printer; *d.* 1518 D.
Allantsee, *or* **Alantsee**, Lucas, German printer; *d.* 1522 D.
Allard, Mdlle., French opera dancer; 1738—1802 D.
Allard, Abraham, Dutch engraver
Allard, Carl, Dutch engraver and printseller B.R.

Allard, Gervase, high admiral of England ; 1304
Allard, Guy, French antiquary, historian, and genealogist ; 1645—1716 C.D.R.
Allard, Huych, Dutch engraver ; 1700 N.D.B.
Allard, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French general and statesman ; *b.* 1798 F.
Allard, Jean François, French general in the service of the king of Lahore ; 1785–1839 U.D.
Allard, Joseph-Felix, French ecclesiastic and litterateur ; 1795—1831 D.R.
Allard, M. A. L., French deputy, 1750 ; *ex.* 1794
Allard, Nelzir, French general ; *b.* 1798
Allarde, Pierre-Gilbert Leroi, Baron d', French economist ; 1749—1809 F.D.U.
Allardice, Robert Barclay, Eng. pedestrian ; *d.* 1854
Allart, Hortense, French authoress ; *b.* 1801 F.
Allart, Mary Gay, French authoress ; 1750—1821 U.D.
Allason, John, English divine ; 1713
Allason, Thomas, English architect ; *d.* 1852
Allatius. See **Allacci.**
Allcock, Jon Junim, English juggler ; *d.* 1859
Allcock, Richard, English religious writer ; 1803
Allde, Edward, English printer ; 1599
Allde, John, English printer ; 1596
Alle, Girolamo, Italian monk and litt. ; 1600 U.R.
Alle, Thomas, English medical writer ; 1646
Allectus, Roman general, emperor in Britain ; *d.* 297* D.R.
Allegrain, Christian-Gabriel, French sculptor ; 1710—1795 U.D.
Allegrain, Etienne, French landscape painter and engraver ; *d.* 1736 B.U.
Allegrain, Gabriel, French painter ; *d.* 1748 B.
Allegranti, Madalena, Italian singer ; 1713—1785 K.D.
Allegranza, Guiseppe, Italian archæologist ; 1713—1785 D.S.
Allegre, Antoine, canon of Clermont and translator ; 1550* D.U.
Allegre, Jean Marie, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1793 F.
Allegretti, Allegretto degli, Italian political writer ; 1450 I.D.
Allegretti, Antoine, Florentine poet ; 1550* I.D.
Allegretti, Carlo di Monte Prandone, Italian painter ; 1608 T.D.
Allegretti, Jacopo, Italian poet and astrologer ; *d.* 1390 I.D.
Allegri, Alessandro, Ital. satirical poet ; *d.* 1596* C.I.R.
Allegri, Antonio da Corregeio, Italian painter ; 1494—1534 I.B.D.T.
Allegri, Geronimo, Italian chemist ; 1688 I.D.
Allegri, Gregorio, Italian music composer ; 1580*—1640 C.D.R.
Allegri, Lorenzo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1527 B.T.
Allegri, Pomponeo, Italian fresco painter ; *b.* 1522 B.T.
Allegrini, Flaminio, Italian painter T.
Allegrini, Francesco (*Da Gubbio*), Italian painter ; 1587—1663 D.B.T.
Allegrini, Francesco, Italian designer and engraver ; *b.* 1729* B.
Allegrini, Guiseppe, Italian engraver ; 1746 B.R.
Allein, Joseph, English theologian and writer ; 1633—1668 C.D.
Allein, Richard, Eng. div. and author ; 1611—1681 C.R.
Allein, Thomas, English divine and author ; 1682*—1755 *g.*C.
Alleine, William, English divine ; *d.* 1677
Alleluia, Mahaleel, Jewish commentator ; *d.* 1680 R.
Allemand, Georges, French hist. painter ; 1700 D.
Allemand, Jean-Baptiste, French painter ; 1750 D.
Allemand, Philippe, French painter ; 1642 D.
Allemand, Count Zacharie-Jacques-Theodore, French admiral ; 1762–1826 U.D.
Allemanni, Guiseppe, Italian painter ; *d.* 1739 D.
Allemanni, Pietro, Italian painter ; 1489 D.
Allen. See **Alleyn.**
Allen, Alexander, English philologist and author ; 1814—1842 C.D.
Allen, Anthony, English master in Chancery and writer ; *d.* 1754 C.R.
Allen, Benjamin, English physician ; 1699
Allen, Benjamin, American divine ; *d.* 1829 A.
Allen, Benjamin, American mathematician and classical scholar ; 1771—1836 A.
Allen, Charles, English medical writer ; 1686
Allen, Charles, English historian ; 1798
Allen, Elias, English mathematician ; *d.* 1653
Allen, Ephraim, American physician ; *d.* 1816 A.
Allen, Ephraim W., American editor ; 1780*—1846 *e.*
Allen, Ethan, American revolutionary partisan ; 1738–1789 A.R.*e.*
Allen, Fifield, archdeacon of Middlesex ; *d.* 1764
Allen, Floppart von, German designer and engraver ; 1686 B.R.
Allen, Francis, engraver ; 1650* R.
Allen, Francis, English Jesuit ; 1645—1712 R.
Allen, George, English architect ; *d.* 1847
Allen, Harrison, American missionary ; 1792—1831 A.
Allen, Heman, American politician ; *d.* 1844 A.
Allen, Henry, English comedian ; 1819—1867
Allen, Henry, American religious enthusiast ; 1748—1784 *e.*R.A.
Allen, Henry, English courtier ; 1585 *q.*
Allen, Henry Will., Amer. naval officer ; 1784—1813 A.
Allen, Hugh, bishop of Down and Connor 1573, bishop of Ferns 1582 ; *d.* 1599 *c.*
Allen, Ira, first secretary of Vermont and historian ; 1752*—1814 A.*a.*
Allen, Isaac, English loyalist divine ; 1660
Allen, Isaac Nicholson, Eng. author of travels ; *d.* 1855
Allen, James, Amer. divine and author ; 1632—1710 A.
Allen, James, American divine ; 1692—1747 A.*a.*
Allen, James, American politician ; 1698—1755 A.
Allen, James, English divine ; 1807
Allen, James, American poet ; 1739—1808 A.*a.*
Allen, Jennings, soldier of the American revolutionary army ; 1721—1835 A.
Allen, Sir John, lord chancellor of Ireland ; 1550
Allen, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1518 ; lord mayor 1525 and 1535 *d*
Allen, John, sheriff of London ; 1471 *d*
Allen, John, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor of Ireland ; 1476—1534 R.U.
Allen, John, American divine ; 1597—1671 A
Allen, John, English architect ; 1635
Allen, John, sec. of Connecticut and magis. ; 1663 A.R.
Allen, *or* **Alleyn,** John, English physician and scholar *d.* 1741 D
Allen, John, English divine ; *d.* 1774
Allen, John, archdeacon of Salop ; *b.* 1810 M.
Allen, John Hensleigh, English politician ; *d.* 1843
Allen, Jonathan, Amer. agriculturalist ; 1773–1845 A.
Allen, Joseph, English divine ; 1712
Allen, Joseph, American politician ; 1749—1827 A.
Allen, Joseph, English artist ; *d.* 1839
Allen, Joseph, bishop of Bristol 1834, Ely 1836 ; *d.* 1845 *d.l.*
Allen, Joseph W., English landscape painter ; 1803—1852 B.
Allen, Joshua, English divine ; 1751
Allen, Lancelot Baugh, warden of Dulwich Col. ; *d.* 1845
Allen, Moses, American ecclesiastic and missionary ; 1748–1779 *e.*R.A.
Allen, Nicholas, bishop of Meath, 1353 ; *d.* 1367 *c.*
Allen, Nicholas, English poet ; 1569
Allen, Paul, American poet ; 1775—1826 A.*a.e.*
Allen, Peter John, English geologist ; *d.* 1849
Allen, Ralph, English Jesuit, missionary ; *d.* 1587* R.
Allen, Richard, English theol. and writer ; *d.* 1717 D.
Allen, Richard, American divine ; 1760–1831 A.
Allen, Robert, English divine ; 1612
Allen, Robert. English divine ; 1660
Allen, Salomon Metcalf, American professor of languages ; 1789—1817 A.R.
Allen, Samuel, gov. of New Hampshire ; 1635—1705 *e.*

Allen, Samuel C., American politician ; *d.* 1845 A.
Allen, Samuel James, English divine ; *d.* 1856
Allen, Solomon, American revolutionary soldier ; 1751–1821 *e.*A.R.
Allen, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Allen, Thomas, English mathem. ; 1542–1632 C.R.*e.*
Allen, Thomas, Nonconformist divine and writer : 1608–1673 C.
Allen, Sir Thomas, English admiral ; 1660* R.
Allen, Thomas, English theologian ; 1682–1755 C.D.
Allen, Thomas, American ecclesiastic and soldier ; 1743–1810 A.R.*a.*
Allen, Thomas, American divine ; 1750–1827 A.
Allen, Thomas, English historian ; 1803–1833 D.O.C.
Allen, Timothy, American divine ; 1715–1806 A.
Allen, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1562 ; lord mayor, 1571 *d.*
Allen, William, English author ; *d.* 1686
Allen, William, American divine ; 1676–1760 A.
Allen, William, chief-justice of Pennsylvania and writer ; *d.* 1725 *e.*A.
Allen, William, Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1784 *a.*G.
Allen, William, English chemist ; *d.* 1843
Allen, William, English Roman Catholic bishop and cardinal ; *d.* 1845
Allen, William Ferneley, sheriff of London, 1857 ; lord mayor of London, 1867-68 D.
Allen, William Henry, American naval officer ; 1784–1813 *e.*R.A.
Allen, William Howard, American naval officer ; 1792–1822 *e.*
Allen, William Shepherd, English politician ; *b.* 1831
Allen, Z., American author ; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Allenius, Sex. Papinius, consul of Rome ; 36 H.
Allenson, John, English divine and author ; 1600 *q.*
Allenson, Thomas, English divine ; 1550 *q.*
Allent, Pierre-Alexandre-Joseph, French general ; 1772–1837 D.
Alleon-Dulac, Jean-Louis, French naturalist and mineralogist ; *d.* 1768 D.R.
Allerandre. See **Alexandre**.
Allerstain, *or* **Hallerstain**, German Jesuit missionary to China ; *d.* Pekin 1777 U.R.
Allerton, Isaac, one of the first settlers of Plymouth, America ; *d.* 1659 A.
Allerthorpe, Lawrence de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1377 ; *d.* 1406 *f.*
Allestree, Charles, English divine ; 1695
Allestree, Richard, provost at Eton, royalist, and author ; 1619–1681 R.C.D.
Allestree, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1715
Allestry, Jacob, English poet ; 1653–1686 D.W.R.C.
Allet, Jean-Charles, French engraver and designer ; *d.* 1668 B.D.
Allet, Thomas, English divine ; 1720
Alletz, Pierre-Edouard, French author ; 1798–1850 D.
Alletz, Pons-Auguste, French compiler of educational works ; 1703–1785 U.D.
Alley, Jerome, Irish poet and political writer ; 1760–1827 D.
Alley, Peter, English poet ; 1794
Alley, Raphe, sheriff of London ; 1545 *d.*
Alley, Richard, sheriff of London ; 1452 *d.*
Alley, William, English prelate, bishop of Exeter, translator of the Bible ; 1512*–1570 C.W.R.*l.*
Alleyn, *or* **Allen**, Edward, English actor, founder of Dulwich College ; 1566–1626 W.C.
Alleyn, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1509 *f.*
Alleyn, Thomas, sheriff of London ; 1414 *d.*
Alleyn, Thomas, sheriff of London ; 1654 *d.*
Alleyne, John, English divine ; 1707
Alleyne, John, English lawyer ; 1774
Alleyne, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London ; 1659 *d.*
Allgaier, Johann, German chess-player and writer ; *d.* 1821 *e.*
Allibond, John, English divine and Latin author ; *d.* 1658 R.C.
Allibond, Peter, English divine ; 1560–1629 R.O
Allibone, Richard, English justice of the King's Bench, 1687 ; *d.* 1688 *f.*R.
Allibone, Samuel Austin, Amer. Author ; *b.* 1816 *r.*
Allier, Achille, French engraver and antiquary ; 1807–1836 U.D.
Allier, Antoine, French sculptor and representative ; *b.* 1793 F.D.
Allier, Claude, French curate and royalist ; *d.* 1793 D.F.
Allier, Dominique, French royalist ; *d.* 1798 D.U.
Allier de Hauteroche, Louis, French antiquary and numismatist ; 1766–1827 U.D.
Allies, Thomas William, English divine and controversial writer ; *b.* 1811 M.
Alliey, Frederic, French technologist ; *b* 1790 F.
Alliez, Jabez, English antiquary ; *d.* 1856
Allin, Edmund, English martyr ; *d.* 1557
Allin, Richard, English antiquary ; *d.* 1747
Allin, Rose, English martyr ; *d.* 1557
Allingham, William, Irish poet ; *b.* 1828
Allington, Argentine, Eng. naval captain ; 18th cent. R.
Allington, John, English divine ; 1678
Allington, William, speaker of the House of Commons ; *d.* 1429
Allington, William, speaker of the House of Commons ; *d.* 1472
Allingham, William, Irish poet ; *b.* 1828
Allio, Matteo, Italian sculptor ; 17th cent. N.D.
Allio, Tommaso, Italian sculptor ; 17th cent. D.
Allioli, Joseph-Franz, German theologian and author ; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Allioni, Chalo, Italian physician and botanist ; 1725–1804 U.G.C.
Alliot, Pierre, French physician and medical author ; 1666 U.D.
Allis, John, English divine ; 1707
Allison, Francis, American divine ; 1705–1777 A.
Allison, Patrick, American divine ; 1740–1802 A.
Allison, Thomas, English Arctic traveller ; 1697 C.D.
Allix, Jacques-Alexandre-François, French general ; 1776–1836 D.U.
Allix, Pierre, French Protestant theologian, controversialist, and author in England ; 1641–1717 R.U.C.
Allix, Pierre, French judge and poet ; *d.* 1793 or 5 U.D.
Allix, Peter, dean of Ely ; *d.* 1758
Alloisi, Baldassare (*Galanino*), Italian historical and portrait painter ; 1578–1638 B.C.
Allom, Thomas, English architect and landscape painter ; *b.* 1804 B.
Allonville, Armand-François, Comte d', French officer and writer ; 1764–1832 D.
Allonville, Louis-Alexandre d', French prefect and councillor of state ; 1774–1845 D.
Allori, Alessandro (*Bronzino*), painter of Florence ; 1535–1607 U.B.D.C.T.
Allori, Christofano, painter of Florence ; 1577–1621 B.U.D.C.T.
Allot, John, sher. of London, 1580 ; lord mayor, 1590 *d.*
Allot, Robert, English poet ; *d.* 1642
Allot, William, English divine in France ; *d.* 1590 *q.*
Allott, Richard, English divine ; *d.* 1832
Allou, Charles-Nicolas, French archæologist and antiquarian writer ; *b.* 1787 D.
Allou, Gilles, French historical painter ; 1711 U.D.
Allouette, François de l', French antiquary and author ; 1530–1608 U.D.
Alloury, Louis, French journalist ; *b.* 1805* F.
Allouville, Armand Octave Marie d', Fr. gen. ; *b.* 1809
Allsop, Charles, English geologist ; *d.* 1836
Allston, Joseph, general and governor of South Carolina ; 1778–1816 A.C.
Allston, Robert Francis Withers, governor of South Carolina ; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Allston, Washington, American painter and author ; 1780–1843 A.B.*e.a.*
Allston, William, senator in the first American congress ; 1757–1839 A.

Allut, Antoine, French advocate, encyclopedist; 1743–1794 F.D
Allut, Jean, *nom de plume* of a French fanatical writer, named Elias Marion; 1714 R.D.
Allut, Scipion, French translator; *d.* 1786 U.D.
Allwoerden, Heinrich von, German theologian; 18th cent. D.R.
Allwood, Philip, English writer; *d.* 1838
Allyn, John, American divine; 1767—1833 A.
Allyn, Matthew, American judge; 1661—1758 A.
Almacin, *or* **Elmacin**, Ibnoul Omayd Aboul Yasar, Arabian writer; 14th cent. C.D.
Almada, D. Alvaro Vas de, count of Avranches, Portuguese cavalier and warrior; *d.* 1449 D.
Almadjeritti, Moslemah-ibn-Ahmed, Arabian mathematician and astronomer; *d.* 1007 D.
Almagro, Diego d', Spanish general, one of the conquerors of Peru; 1475—1538 D.R.
Almagro, Diego d', gov. of Peru; 1520—1542 D.R.
Almahdi, Abou-Mohammed-Obeydullah, caliph of Bagdad; 873—934 D.
Almahdi Billah, caliph of Bagdad; *d.* 785 D.
Almain, Jacques, French theologian and scholastic writer; *d.* 1515 R.D.C.
Almakhzoumi, Aboul-Motref-Ahmed, Arabian historian and poet; 1189—1256 D.
Almamoun, *or* **Mamoun**, king of Toledo · 1064 D.
Al Mamun, caliph of Bagdad; *d.* 833
Alman, John, of Constantinople; 15th cent. R.
Almanne, *or* **Altmanne**, French monk and hagiographer; *d.* 882 D.
Almansor, *or* **Mansor**, Arabian caliph, builder of Bagdad, 758; *d.* 775 D.
Almansor, Jakub, k. of the Moors in Spain; *d.* 1198
Almanzi, Guiseppe, Italian hebraist; *b.* 1814 D.
Almarus, *or* **Ælmerus**, English abbot, bishop of Sherborne; 1022 R.U.C.
Almasy, Moritz, Count of, Austrian politician; *b.* 1808 F.
Almasy, Paul, Hungarian politician; *b.* 1818 F.
Almeida, Antonio d', Portuguese surgeon and author; 1761—1822 D.R.
Almeida, Brites d' (*Portuguese Joan of Arc*), heroine; 1385 D.
Almeida, Fernando de, Portuguese mus.; *d.* 1638 D.Y.
Almeida, Don Francisco de, conde de Abrantes, Portuguese admiral, viceroy of the Indies, 1505; *d.* 1509 U.R.C.
Almeida, Gregorio de, *or* **P. Joao de Vasconcellos**, Portuguese Jesuit and author; 1592—1661 D.
Almeida, Juan, Jesuit missionary; *d.* 1632
Almeida, Lourenco de, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1508 D.C.
Almeida, Manoel, Portuguese Jesuit missionary; 1580—1646 U.D.C.
Almeida, Nicolao Tolentino d', Portuguese satirical poet; 1745—1811 *g.*R.
Almeida, *or* **Almeyda**, Theodoro, Portuguese Oratorian, monk, and writer; 1722—1803 U.C.
Almeida Mello E Castro, Don Joam d', conde das Galveas, Portuguese statesman; 1757—1814 D.R.
Almeira, Francesco de, Portuguese viceroy of India; 1505
Almelia, Pedro Rodrigues de, Spanish ecclesiastic; 16th cent. R.
Almeloven, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1614* R.B.D.
Almeloveen, Theodor Jansson van, Dutch physician, hellenist, and commentator; 1657—1712 *n.*R.C.
Almenar, Juan, Spanish phys. and author; 1500 R.D.
Almendingen, Ludwig Harscher von, German jurist and political writer; 1766—1827 U.R.
Almer, Jean-Christian, Danish painter; 1742—1792 N.D.
Almeras, Louis, Baron, Fr. general; 1768—1828 F.D.
Almeric, king of Cyprus; *d.* 1206
Almetuakel, king of Badajos; *d.* 1093
Almeyda, D. Francisco de, Portuguese theologian and author; *b.* 1701 D.
Almici, Giambattista, Italian jurist and writer; 1717—1793 R.
Almici, Pietro-Camillo, Italian Oratorian and savant; 1714—1779 U.D.C.
Almodovar, Don Ildefonso Dias de Ribera, Duke of, Spanish dipl., gen., and translator; *d.* 1794 D.U.C.
Almodovar, Don Ildefonso Dias de Ribera, Count of, Spanish general and statesman; 1820 D.
Almoeff, Nils Wilhelm, Swedish actor; *b.* 1799 F.
Almohallaby, Ben-Ahmed-Hassan, Arabian geographer; 10th cent. D.U.
Al Mohtadi, caliph of Bagdad, 869; *d.* 870
Al Moktad, caliph of Bagdad; 1075—1094
Al Moktader, caliph of Bagdad; 908
Almoli, Solomon, Levantine rabbi and author; 1500 O.R.
Almon, John, English political writer and bookseller; 1738—1805 C.*g.*U.
Almonacid, Sebastien de, Spanish sculptor; 1500 D.
Almond, John, English hebraist; *d.* 1653
Almonde, Philip van, Dutch admiral; 1646—1711 U.D.
Almor, Don Juan, Spanish painter; 18th cent. D.
Al Mortader, caliph of Bagdad; 1094—1118
Almosnino, Moses-Ben-Baruch, Greek rabbi, scholar, and author; *b.* 1523 R.O.Z.D.
Al Mostadhi, caliph of Bagdad; 1170—1180
Al Mostanser, caliph of Bagdad; 1226—1243
Al Mostasem, caliph of Bagdad, 1243-58; *d.* 1258
Al Mostashed, caliph of Bagdad; 1118—1135
Al Motadhed, caliph of Bagdad; 892—902
Al Motaki, caliph of Bagdad; 940—944
Al Motamed, caliph of Bagdad; 870—892
Al Motassem, caliph of Bagdad, 833-41; *d.* 841
Al Motawakkel, caliph of Bagdad, 847-61; *d.* 861
Al Motaz, caliph of Bagdad, 866-69; *d.* 869
Al Moti, caliph of Bagdad; 945—974
Almguist, Karl Jonas Ludvig, Swedish litterateur; *b.* 1793 M.D.
Alms, James, English naval captain; 1760 R.
Almuatedid, Muhamed, caliph of Spain; 1068
Almudafar, king of Valencia; 1064 D.
Alnander, Olaf-Jean, Swedish antiquary and bibliographer; 1700 U.D.
Alnander, Samuel-Jean, Swedish bibliographer; *d.* 1772 D.
Al Naser, caliph of Bagdad; 1180—1225
Alnpeke, Ditleb von, German chronicler; 1290 D.
Alnwick, William, bishop of Norwich 1426, Lincoln 1436; *d.* 1449 *d.l.*
Aloadin, *or* **Ala-Eddin**, seventh prince of the Ismaelians, or Assassins, 1221 R.
Aloara, Italian princess; *d.* 981
Aloara, widow of Pandulph, prince of Capua and Benevento; *d.* 992 R.
Alois, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian poet; *d.* 1564 D.
Aliprando, Michelangelo, Veronese painter T.
Alois, Maria-Joseph-Joachim-Franz, prince of Lichtenstein; *b.* 1796 D.
Alois, Pietro, Italian poet and theologian; *d.* 1667 I.D.
Aloisi, Baltasaro (*Galanino*), Italian painter; 1578—1638 U.T.
Aloja, Guiseppe, Italian engraver; 1750 D.
Alompra, *or* **Alom-pra**, *or* **Alaong-b'-houra**, king of Ava; 1710*—1760 U.D.
Alonso de los Rios, Pedro, Span. sculp.; 1650—1700 D.
Alonso de Mendoza, Spanish traveller; 1548 D.
Alonso de Mercadillo, Spanish traveller; 1546 D.
Alopa, Francisci *or* Francescho, printer of Florence; 1487—1492 D.
Alopa, Lorenzo, Italian printer and scholar; 1494 U.D.
Alopaus, David, Count of, Russian diplomatist; 1769—1831 D.U.
Alopeus, Maximilian, Russian dipl.; 1748—1821 D.U.
Alopo, Pandolfo, favourite of Joanna II. of Naples; *d.* 1415
Alos, Juan, Spanish phys. and author; 17th cent. D.

Aloysia, Sigea, Spanish authoress and linguist ; 1540
Aloysius, Giovanni-Battista, Italian music composer ; 1600 D.K.
Alpago, Andrea, Italian physician ; 1520 D.U.I.
Alpaide, wife of Pepin D'Heristal, and mother of Charles Martel ; 714 U.R.
Alpalas, rabbi of Salonichi, writer R.U.
Alp-Arslan, Lhaz ed Dyn Abou Chudjaa, Seldjoucide sultan of Persia, 1064 ; 1030*—1072 U.D.
Alpedrinha, D. Jorge da Costa, archbishop of Lisbon, statesman ; 1406—1508 D.
Alphacar, Judas-Ben-Joseph, Spanish rabbi and writer ; 12th cent. O.D.
Alphaizuli, Maria, poetess of Seville ; 8th cent.
Alphand, Charles Adolphe, French engineer ; *b.* 1817
Alphanus, *or* **Alphani**, Italian physician and author ; 16th cent. D.
Alpharabius, Giacomo, Ital. antiq. ; 15th cent. U.D.
Alphen, Daniel van, Dutch jurist ; 1713—1797 D.
Alphen, Eusebius Johann, German painter; 1741—1772 D.
Alphen, Jerome van, Dutch theologian ; 1700—1750 D.
Alphen, Jerome van, Dutch poet ; 1746—1803 U.D.
Alphen, Jerome-Simon van, Dutch theologian ; 1665—1742 D.
Alpherios, *or* **Alpherius**, *or* **Alferi**, Jacinthe, Spanish physician ; 17th cent. I.D.
Alphery, Nikephor, Russian Protestant theologian in England ; 1618 W.C.U.D.
Alpheus, Mytilenæus, Greek poet ; 1st cent. B.C.* D.X.
Alpheus, Greek engraver ; 1st cent. D.
Alphius Avitus, Roman poet ; 1st cent.* D.
Alphonse, Louis, French apothecary ; 1743—1820 R.U.
Alphonso. See **Alfonso**.
Alpin, Peter, English admiral ; *d.* 1817
Alpine, king of Scotland, 833-36
Alpini, Prospero, Italian physician, botanist, and author ; 1553—1617 R.D.C.
Alpinus, Latin poet, probably the same as M. Furius Bibaculus ; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Alprunus, Johann Baptist, German physician ; 17th cent. D.
Alpteghyn, founder of the dynasty of the Gasnevides ; *d.* 975 R.U.D.
Alquie, Alexis, French physician ; *b.* 1812 F.
Alquie, François-Savinien, French writer ; 1670 U.D.
Alquie, Jean Dominique, French military surgeon ; *b.* 1792
Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie, French representative and diplomatist ; 1752—1826 F.U.
Al Radhi, caliph of Bagdad, 934-40
Alraki, Josue-ibn-Vibesh, Spanish rabbi ; 12th—13th cent. O.D.
Al Rashid, caliph of Bagdad ; 1135
Al Raxid, son of Mohammed, king of Seville and Cordova R.
Alred. See **Alfred**.
Alric, king of Kent ; 760
Als, Petrus, Danish historical and portrait painter ; 1725—1775 N.B.D.
Alsace, Charles-Alexandre-Marc-Marcellin, prince of Henin, French general ; *d.* 1794 D.
Alsace, Philippe-Gabriel-Maurice d', Belgian chevalier ; *d.* 1802 U.D.
Alsace, Thomas-Alexandre-Marc d', prince de Chimay, French colonel U.D.
Alsace, Thomas Louis de Henin-Lietard, Cardinal d', archbishop of Malines ; 1680—1759 D.U.
Alsager, Thomas Massa, English journalist ; *d.* 1846
Alsama, *or* **Zama**, Saracen commander in Spain ; *d.* 721 R.
Alsario, *or* **Alzario**, *or* **Della Croce**, Vincenzio (*Alsarius*), Italian physician and author ; *b.* 1576 D.
Alschheik, Moses, rabbi and commentator of Safet in Upper Galilee ; *d.* 1592 D.O.R.
Alsloot, Daniel van, Flemish landscape painter; 1550—1608 B.D.
Alsloot, Denis van, landscape and portrait painter ; 1612* B.
Alsop, Anne, English theological writer ; 1801
Alsop, Anthony, English poet and miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1726 D.C.R.
Alsop, Anthony, English divine ; *d.* 1772
Alsop, Benjamin, English divine ; 1690
Alsop, George, American author ; 1660* A.
Alsop, George, English divine ; 1679
Alsop, John, English author ; 1602 *q.*
Alsop, Nathaniel, English divine ; 1690
Alsop, Richard, Amer. poet ; 1759 or 61—1815 A.*a.*
Alsop, Robert, sheriff of London ; 1732 *d.*
Alsop, Thomas, English royal apothecary ; *d.* 1558
Alsop, Vincent, English Nonconformist divine ; *d.* 1703 W.R.C.
Alstan, bishop of Sherbourne ; *d.* 867
Alstedius, Johann-Heinrich, German theologian and historian ; 1588—1638 U.D.C.
Alston, Charles, Scottish physician, botanist, and author ; 1683—1760 R.U.C.
Alston, Sir Edward, English physician ; *d.* 1669
Alston, Sir R., high admiral of England ; 1369
Alston, *or* **Allston**, Wm., Amer. painter ; *d.* 1830 N.D.
Alstorph, Jan, Dutch antiquary ; 1680—1719 U.R.
Alstroemer, Claz *or* Claude, Swedish botanist ; 1736—1796 D.U.N.C.
Alstroemer, Jonas, Swedish merchant and manufacturer ; 1685—1761 U.R.C.
Alsufy, Alsoufy, Arabian astronomer ; 903—986 U.R.
Alt, *or* **Altzius**, Elias, German painter ; 1580 D.N.
Alt, Franz Johann-Nicolas, Baron d', Swiss historian ; 1689—1771 U.D.C.
Altades, king of Assyria ; B.C. 1702 H.
Al Tai, caliph of Bagdad, 974-91
Altamonte, Martino, of Naples, painter ; 1657—1745 B.
Altani, Antonio, Italian prelate and diplomatist ; *d.* 1450 or 51 D.R.
Altani, Antonio, Italian poet ; 1505—1570 U.D.
Altani, Enrico, Italian poet ; *d.* 1648 I.D.
Altani, Enrico, Italian litterateur ; 1653—1738 I.D.
Altaphlisi, Hobaisch, Jewish physician ; 1535 D.
Altardjeman, Sallam, Arabian traveller ; 960* U.D.
Altaroche, Marie Michel, French litterateur and politician ; *b.* 1811 F.D.
Altdorfer, *or* **Altorfer**, Albert, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1488—1538 U.C.B.G.R.
Alten, Carl-August Graf von, German general ; 1764—1840 D.
Altenheim, Gabrielle Soumet d', French authoress ; *b.* 1814 F.
Altensteig, *or* **Altenstaig**, Johann, German Catholic theologian ; 1510 G.D.
Altenstein, Baron Carl Stein von, Prussian statesman ; 1770—1840 D.
Alter, Franz-Carl, German Jesuit, philologist, and litterateur ; 1749—1804 U.R.C.
Altham, German painter ; 1660* B.
Altham, Arthur, English divine ; 1686
Altham, Edward, sheriff of London ; 1531 *d.*
Altham, James, sheriff of London ; 1557 *d.*
Altham, Sir James, English baron of the Exchequer, 1607 ; *d.* 1617 *f.*
Altham, Michael, English divine ; *d.* 1704
Altham, Roger, English divine ; 1732
Althamer, Andreas, German Lutheran pastor and controversialist ; 1498—1540 D.C.
Althen, Ehan *or* Jean, Persian introducer of the madder plant into France ; 1711—1774 D.
Althof, Ludwig-Christoph, German physician and author ; 1758—1832 D.U.
Althorp, John Charles, Earl Spencer, English statesman ; 1782—1845
Althusen, Jan, Dutch jurist, professor of law at Herborn ; 1557—1638 D.C.
Alticherio, *or* **Aldigieri da Zevio**, Italian painter, 14th cent. T.D.

Alticozzi, Lorenzo, Italian Jesuit and author; 1689—1777 I.D.C.
Alticozzi, Renaud-Angillieri, of Cortona, poet; 1749 U.D.
Altieri, Luigi d', Italian statesman; *b.* 1805
Altilius, *or* **Atilio**, Gabriello, Italian Latin poet; *d.* 1501* I.U.C.
Alting, Heinrich, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1583—1644 U.C.
Alting, Jacob, German theologian, orientalist, and hebraist; 1618—1667 U.R.
Alting, Menso, Dutch theologian; 1541—1617 U.D.C.
Alting, Menso, Dutch geographer, burgomaster of Groeningen; 1636—1713 R.U.C.
Altissimo, Ital. poet and improvisatore; 1514 R.T.C.
Altissimo, dell'Aristofano, Florent. painter; 1586 T.B.D.
Altmann, Johann-Georg, Swiss philologist and archæologist; 1697—1758 U.G.C.
Altmeyer, Jean Jacques, Belgian litt.; *b.* 1804 F.
Altobello, painter of Cremona; 16th cent. B.D.
Altobello, Francesco Antonio, Italian painter; 17th cent. B.D.
Altomare, Giovanni, Italian physician and author; 16th cent. I.D.
Altomari, Donato-Antonio, Italian physician, naturalist, and author; 16th cent. I.U.C.
Altomonte, Andrea, Italian engraver; 1728 B.
Altomonte, Martino, Italian painter and engraver; 1657—1745 N.B.D.
Alton, Johann Samuel Eduard von, German physician; *b.* 1803 D.
Alton, Joseph Wilhelm Eduard von, German naturalist and antiquary; 1772—1840 D.
Alton, Richard Graf von, Austrian general; 1720—1789 or 93 U.D.
Alton, William, English divine; 1330
Alton-Shee de Ligueres, Edmond, Comte d', French peer and politician; *b.* 1810 F.D.
Altorfer. See **Altdorfer.**
Altouvitis, *or* **Altovitis**, Fr. poetess; 1550—1606 D.R.
Altoviti, Antonio, abp. of Florence; 1521—1573 U.I.*e.*
Altoviti, Marseille d', Florentine poetess; *d.* 1609
Altschul, Elias, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Altsculler, Naphtali, German rabbi and author; 16th cent. R.
Altus, John, English poet; 1530
Altzenback, Wilhelm, German engraver; 1650* B.R.
Aluberht, bishop of Selsey; 755* *d.l.*
Alunno, Francesco, Italian mathematician, philologist, and author; 1530 I.U.C.
Alunno, Niccolo, Italian painter; *d.* 1492* D.B.N.T.
Alvin, Ludwig Joseph, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1806 F.
Alwred, John, English regicide; 1649
Alwred, Matthew, English colonel; 1654
Alwred, Thomas, English writer; 1628
Alva. See **Alba.**
Alva y Astorga, Pedro de, Spanish Franciscan, mystic writer and missionary to Peru; *d.* 1667 U.R.E.
Alvarado, Alfonso d', Span. gov. of Peru; *d.* 1554 R.
Alvarado, Don Pedro d', one of the Spanish conquerors of Mexico; *d.* 1541 U.D.R.
Alvare Pelage, Don Alvar Francisco Paez, Spanish theologian; *d.* 1352 U.D.
Alvares, Portuguese impostor; *d.* 1585 R.
Alvarez, Spanish sculptor; *d.* 1830 N.U.
Alvarez, Antonio, Spanish professor of medicine at Valladolid; 16th cent. E.D.
Alvarez, Baltazar, Portuguese Jesuit and theologian; *d.* 1628 D.E.
Alvarez, Bernardin de, Span. philant.; 1514—1584 D.E.
Alvarez, Diego, Span. Jesuit and litt.; *d.* 1617 E.D.U.C.
Alvarez, Diego, Spanish Dominican, professor of theology in Spain and Rome; *d.* 1635 D.R.U.E.
Alvarez, Em., Portuguese hebraist; 1526—1583 E.U.C.
Alvarez, Francisco, Portuguese traveller and writer on Abyssinia, 1515; *d.* after 1540 D.R.C.
Alvarez, F. Joana, Portuguese writer; 1500 Y.D.
Alvarez, Jaun, Mexican general; *b.* 1780* M.
Alvarez, Lorenzo, Spanish painter; 1640 B.N.D.
Alvarez, Manuel, Spanish sculptor; 1727—1797 N.D.
Alvarez, Martin don, count of Colomera, Spanish general; 1714—1819 F.D.
Alvarez, Nunez, Spanish physician; 16th cent. D.E.
Alvarez, Pedro, Span. med. writ. and commentator D.
Alvarez, P. Gonçalo, Portuguese Jesuit and missionary; *d.* 1573 D.Y.
Alvarez, P. Luiz, Portuguese Jesuit and writer; 1618—1709 D.
Alvarez, Thome, Spanish phys. of Seville; 1569 D.
Alvarez, Thome, Portuguese canonist; 1600 Y.D.
Alvarez-Borges, Juan, Spanish veterinary surgeon; 1660 D.E.
Alvarez-Cabral, Ferdinando, Spanish phys.; 1636 D.E.
Alvarez-Chacon-Didacus, Spanish physician; 1506 D.
Alvarez da Cunha, D. Antonio, Portuguese writer; 1626—1690 D.
Alvarez de Castro, Spanish physician and writer D.U.
Alvarez de Castro, Mariano, Spanish general; 1770*—1810 R.D.
Alvarez de Colmenar, Juan, Spanish or French writer; 1707 D.E.
Alvarez de Miraval, Blasius, Spanish doctor of theology and medicine; 1597 D.
Alvarez de Oriente, Fernao d', Portuguese poet; *d.* 1595 Y.D.R.C.
Alvarez de Paz, Diego, Spanish Jesuit and author; 1560—1620 E.D.
Alvarez de Ribera, Francisco, Spanish jurist; 1530—1605 E.D.
Alvarez y Baena, Josef-Antonio, Spanish biographer; *d.* 1803 D.E.
Alvaro, Giovanni, Italian painter; 18th cent. D.
Alvaro Pelagio, bishop of Silves, in Algarve, and author; *d.* 1352 R.
Alvarotto, Jacopo, Italian legist; 1385—1453 I.D.C.
Alvarus, Paulus (*Cordubensis*), Span. writ.; *d.* 861 D.
Alvensleben, Albert, Count of, Prussian statesman; *b.* 1794 D.M.
Alvensleben, Carl Gerhard von, Prussian general; 1778—1831 R.U.
Alvensleben, Philip Carl, Count of, Prussian diplomatist and statesman; 1745—1802 R.D.U.C.
Alverne, Ankelylle de, sheriff of London; 1269 *d.*
Alves, Robert, Scottish poet; 1745—1794 D.
Alvey, Henry, Puritan divine; *d.* 1627
Alvey, Richard, Eng. master of the Temple; *d.* 1584 *q.*
Alvey, Thomas, English physician; 1695
Alvey, Yeldard; loyal vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *d.* 1649
Alviano, Bartolomeo, Venetian gen.; 1455—1515 U.R.
Alvin, Louis Joseph, Belgian author; *b.* 1806
Alvintzi, Peter, Hungarian Protestant clergyman and controversialist; 17th cent. D.R.
Alvinzy, Joseph, Baron d', Austrian field-marshal; 17?6 or 35—1810 U.D.
Alviset, Dom Arsene, Fr. Latin author; *d.* 1698 R.U.
Alviset, Dom Benoit, French Benedictine writer; *d.* 1673 U.D.
Alwathik-Billah, Abou Djafar Haroun, caliph of Bagdad, 842; *d.* 847 D.U.
Alwig, bishop of Lindsey, 733; *d.* 750 *d.l.*
Alwin, bishop of Elmham; 1016 *d.l.*
Alwin, . shop of Winchester, 1032; *d.* 1047 *d.l.*H.
Alwin, Sir Nicholas, sheriff of London, 1494; lord mayor, 1499 **d.**
Alwinus, bishop of St Andrews; 10th cent. *k.*
Alwyns, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 820
Alwyns II., abbot of Westminster; *d.* 837
Alxinger, Johann-Baptist d', German poet; 1755—1797 U.R.C.
Alyattes, king of Lydia; *d.* B.C. 562 U.D.X.
Aly-Chyr, *or* **Aly-Shir** (*the Emir*), Persian poet, king of Khorasan; *d.* 1500 U.R.

Alym-Guerai, 34th khan of Crimea ; 1755 U.D.
Alyngton, Robert, English divine ; 1400
Alynson, Edward, English divine ; *d.* 1541 *q.*
Alynton, Robert, English author ; 1525
Alyon, Pierre-Philippe, French botanist and chemist ; 1758*—1816 F.U.
Alypius, philosopher of Alexandria ; 4th cent. U.D.C.
Alypius of Antioch, architect, engineer, and poet ; 363 U.R.C.
Alypius, Greek writer and musician ; 4th cent.* D.R.
Alypius, archbishop of Cæsarea D.
Alypius, bishop of Tajasta, in Africa, 394 ; *d.* 430 R.C.
Alyson, Rice, English divine ; 1649
Al Zaher, caliph of Bagdad ; 1225
Alzate y Ramirez, Jose Antonio, Mexican astronomer and geographer ; *d.* 1795* D.R.
Amable, St, minister and patron saint of Riom, in Auvergne ; *d.* 464 U.D.
Amac (*Bokhari*), Persian poet ; 11th cent. U.D.
Amade, Ladislas, Baron d', Hungarian poet ; 1703—1764 D.
Amadei, Carlo-Antonio, Italian physician and botanist ; *d.* 1720 D.
Amadei, *or* **Amadeo**, Giovanni-Antonio, Italian sculptor ; *d.* 1474* T.D.
Amadeo, Stefano, Italian painter ; 1589—1644 T.D.
Amadesi, Domenico, Italian poet ; 1657—1730 D.I.
Amadesi, Guiseppe-Luiggi, Italian scholar and poet ; 1701—1773 I.U.
Amadeus, count of Savoy ; *d.* 1148
Amadeus I., count of Savoy ; *d.* 1078 U.D
Amadeus II. ; *d.* 1080* U.D.
Amadeus III. ; *d.* 1148 U.D.
Amadeus IV. ; 1179—1253 U.D.
Amadeus V. ; 1249—1323 U.D.
Amadeus VI. ; 1334—1383 U.D.
Amadeus VII. ; 1360—1391 U.D.
Amadeus VIII., first duke of Savoy ; 1383—1451 U.D.
Amadeus IX., duke of Savoy ; 1435—1472 U.D.
Amador Rebello, Portuguese Jesuit and writer ; 1539—1622 D.U.
Amador de los Rios, Don Jose, Span. author ; *b.* 1818
Amadroz, Jacob, Swiss colonel in the service of France ; 1719—1812 U.D.
Amaduzzi, Gianchristorforo, Italian philologist, antiquary, and author ; 1740—1792 U.D.
Amalaric, king of the Visigoths, 522-31 ; *b.* 502, *d.* 531 R.D.
Amalaireus Fortunatus, archbishop of Treves (810), and ambassador of Charlemagne, 813 ; *d.* 814 U.R.C.
Amalairus Synphorius, bishop of Lyons and Treves ; 825 R.D.C.
Amalasanta, queen of the Ostrogoths in Italy, 526 ; *d.* 535 D.R.
Amalberga, niece of Theodoric, and consort of Thorismund, king of Africa ; *d.* 527 D.
Amalek, grandson of Esau U.D.
Amalfi, Constanza d', Avalos, Duchess d', Italian poetess ; *d.* 1560 U.
Amalgaid, archbishop of Armagh, 1021 ; *d.* 1049 or 50 *c.*
Amalger, Swiss monk of St Gall, archt. ; 10th cent. D.
Amalie, duchess of Saxe-Weimar, patroness of literature ; 1739—1807 R.U.D.
Amalie, Anna, princess of Prussia, sister of Frederic the Great, music composer ; 1723—1787 U.R.G.D.
Amalie, Catharina, German poetess ; 1640—1696 D.
Amalie, Elizabeth, landgravine of Hesse-Cassel ; 1602—1651 D.
Amalric, *or* **Amauri**, Arnoldus, abp. of Narbonne, 1212, crusader against the Albigenses ; *d.* 1225 U.D.
Amalric, Augeri, French Augustine monk and historian ; 14th cent. U.D.C.
Amalteo, Girolomo, Italian painter ; 16th cent. B.T.
Amalteo, Marco-Antonio, Ital. poet ; 1475—1558 I.D.
Aamlteo, Pomponio, Italian historical painter ; 1505—1588 B.D.T.
Amalthei, Attilius, Italian archbishop of Athens ; 1550—1636 D.
Amalthei, Cornelio, Italian poet and physician ; 1530—1603 U.D.C.
Amalthei, Francesco, Italian Latin poet U.C.
Amalthei, Giam-Battista, Ital. poet ; 1525—1573 D.R.C.
Amalthei, Girolamo, Italian philosopher, physician, and poet ; 1506—1574 I.D.
Amalthei, Marco-Antonio, Ital. litt. ; 1475—1558 D.
Amalthei, Ottavio, Italian philosopher and physician ; 1543—1636 I.D.
Amalthei, Paolo, Italian Minorite friar and Latin poet ; 1460—1517 U.I.
Amama, Danish landscape painter ; 17th cent. N.U.
Amama, Sixtinus, German Protestant, theologian and hebraist ; 1593—1629 U.C.
Amand, St, bishop of Bordeaux ; 402 U.D.
Amand, St, bishop of Maestricht, apostle of the Netherlands ; 593—679 or 84 U.D.
Amand, Jean-François, French painter and engraver ; 1730—1770 N.D.
Amand, Pierre, French surgeon ; *d.* 1720 U.D.
Amandus, Aenæus-Salvius, Roman gen. ; 285* U.R.
Amanieu des Escas, Aragonese troubadour ; 13th cent. R.U.
Amanthon, Claude-Nicolas, French political writer ; 1760—1835 F.D.
Amantius, consul of Rome ; 345 H.
Amar, Jean-Pierre Andre, French representative ; 1750—1816 F.U.
Amar-Durivier, Jean-Augustin, French litterateur ; 1765—1837 F.D.
Amara-Singha, Hindu poet, grammarian, and counsellor U.D.C.
Amaral, Andres do, Portuguese chancellor of the order of St John of Jerusalem ; *d.* 1522 D.R.
Amaral, Antonio Castano do, Portuguese writer and antiquary ; 1753—1820 U.
Amari, Emerico, Italian publicist ; *b.* 1810 F.
Amari, Michele, Ital. hist. and politician ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Amariah, Jewish high-priest ; B.C. 840 H.
Amariton, Jean, French jurist ; *d.* 1590 D.
Amaroo, poet of Hindustan ; 1st cent. *e.*
Amasa, Jewish general ; *d.* B.C. 1019 H.D.
Amaseo, Gregorio, Italian litterateur ; *d.* 1541 I.D.
Amaseo, Pompilio, Italian litterateur ; *d.* 1584 D.
Amaseo, Romolo, Italian litterateur and diplomatist ; 1489—1552 U.R.C.
Amasis, king of Egypt ; *d.* B.C. 525 U.R.X.
Amasis, Persian general ; 5th cent. B.C. H.D.X.
Amastini, Italian engraver ; 1750* N.D.
Amastris, *or* **Amestris**, consort of Xerxes, king of Persia ; 5th cent. B.C. H.D.X.
Amastris, daughter of Oxathres, consort of Lysimachus, king of Thrace ; *d.* B.C. 288* X.R.
Amat, Felix, Spanish eccles. historian ; 1750—1824 D.
Amat, Paul Leopold, French musician and singer ; *b.* 1819 F.
Amata, Guiseppe, Italian missionary to India ; 1769—1832 U.
Amati, Andrea, violin-maker of Cremona ; 1565—1620* K.D.
Amati, Basilio, Italian author ; 1780—1830 R.
Amati, Girolamo, Italian antiquary ; 1768—1834 D.R.
Amati, Nathan, Jewish phys. and translator ; 1278 D.
Amati, Pasquale, Italian antiquary ; 1716—1796 R.
Amatius, Caius (*Pseudomarius*), Roman impostor ; B.C. 42 D.X.
Amato, *or* **Amatus**, Italian monk, bishop, and Latin poet ; 11th cent. D.
Amato, Elia d', Italian Carmelite and writer ; 1666—1747 I.D.
Amato, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver B.
Amato, Giovanni Antonio, Neapolitan painter ; 1475*—1555* T.B.D.
Amato, Giovanni Antonio (*the Younger*), Italian painter ; 1535—1598 T.B.D.

Amato, Guiseppe d', Italian missionary; 1757—1832 D.
Amato, Jesu-Maria, Ital. antiquary; 1666—1726 I.D.
Amato, Joam Rodriguez (*Amatus Lusitanus*), Portuguese Jewish professor of physic, scholar, and writer; 1511—1568 D.U.R.
Amato, Michele d', Italian theologian and author; 1682—1729 I.U.
Amato, Scipione, Italian linguist and jurist; 1610 I.D.
Amato, Vincenzio, Italian abbot and music composer; 1629—1670 I.D.U.R.
Amato, Vincenzio, Italian historian; 1670 D.U.
Amatore, Guiseppe, Italian painter D.
Amatore, Paolo, Italian painter D.
Amatrice, dell Cola Filotesio, Italian painter and architect; 1530* B.D.T.
Amatus, *or* **Amato**, Cintio d', Italian surgeon, barber, and author; 17th cent. D.
Amatus, Juan Carlos, Spanish physician and author; 17th cent. D.
Amatus, Leonardo, Sicilian physician and author; *d.* 1674 D.
Amatus. See **Amato**.
Amaury I., *or* **Almeric**, king of Jerusalem (1165); 1135 or 38—1173 U.D.
Amaury II., king of Jerusalem, 1194-1205; *d.* 1205 U.
Amaury, Amalric *or* Aimeric, patriarch of Jerusalem, 1159; *d.* 1180 D.
Amaury de Chartres, French philosopher and theologian; 1204 R.U.
Amaury-Duval, Eugene Emmanuel, French painter; *b.* 1808 F.
Amaya, Spanish painter; 1682 B.D.
Amaya, Francisco, Spanish jurist; 17th cent. D.
Amaziah, king of Judah; B.C. 837 H.
Amberes, François d', Flemish painter and sculptor; 1502—1510 B.D.
Amberes, Miguel de, Spanish painter; 1640 B.
Amberger, Christoph, German painter and engraver; 1490*—1550 or 63 U.B.C.
Amberieu, Pierre Dujat d', lord of Amberieu, in Bugey, poet; 1738—1821 R.U.
Amberieux, Pierre-Dugat d', French litterateur; 1738—1824 F.U.
Amberly, John Russell, Viscount, son of Earl Russell, English politician; *b.* 1842
Ambert, Joachim Marie Jean Jacques Alexandre Jules, French military writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Ambibulus, L. Caius, consul of Rome; 126 H.
Ambigatus, king of Gaul; B.C. 700 D.X.
Ambiorix, prince and leader of the Eburones; B.C. 54 U.X.
Ambisa Ben Johim, Arabian viceroy of Spain, 724-26; *d.* 726 R.
Ambiveri, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1592—1627 I.D.
Ambivius, Lucius-Turpio, Roman actor D.
Ambler, Charles, English lawyer; *d.* 1794
Ambleville, Charles d', French ecclesiastical musician; 1630 D.
Amblimont, Fuschemberg, Count of, French admiral in the Spanish service; *d.* 1796 U.D.
Ambly, Claude-Jean-Antoine, Marquis d', French field-marshal; 1711—1797 D.U.R.
Ambodik, Nestor-Maximovitch, Russian physician, botanist, and author; 1740—1812 D.*c.*
Amboise, Adrien, bishop of Treguier; *d.* 1616 D.
Amboise, Aimeric, prior of France D.
Amboise, Aimery, grand master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1434—1512 U.R.
Amboise, Frances d', wife of Peter II., duke of Britany; *d.* 1485
Amboise, François, French litterateur and councillor of state; 1550—1620 D.U.C.
Amboise, George d', French cardinal and minister of Louis XI., archbishop of Rouen; 1460—1510 D.R.C.
Amboise, Hugues d', seigneur d'Aubijoux D.
Amboise, Jacques, bishop of Clermont D.
Amboise, Jacques, French M.D., rector of the university of Paris, 1594; *d.* 1606 U.D.C.
Amboise, Jean d', bishop of Langres D.
Amboise, Jean, seigneur de Bussy, governor of Normandy D.
Amboise, Jean, French surgeon; 16th cent. D.
Amboise, Louis, bishop of Albi D.
Amboise, Michael d', French poet and translator; *d.* 1547 U.D.C.
Amboise, Pierre, bishop of Poictiers D.
Amboise, Pierre d', lord of Chaumont D.
Ambra, Francesco d', Ital. dram. author; *d.* 1558 U.D.
Ambrogi, Antonio-Maria, Italian antiquary, poet, and author; 1713—1788 U.R.C.
Ambrogi, Domenico (*Menichino del Brizio*), Bolognese painter; 1678 T.B.D.
Ambrogio, Greek monk and painter; 16th cent. T.
Ambrogio, Giovanni, Ital. painter and sculp.; 1370 D.
Ambrogio, *or* **Ambrosio**, Teseo, Italian orientalist; 1469—1539 or 40 U.R.C.
Ambrosch, Joseph-Carl, German musician and musical author; 1759—1822 D.K.
Ambrosch, Joseph Julius Athanasius, German archæologist; *b.* 1821 F.
Ambrose (*the Camaldolese*), Italian theologian and hellenist; 1378—1439 U.R.C.
Ambrose (*Kamensky*), abp. of Moscow; 1708—1771 D.
Ambrose, Miss, English actress; 1790
Ambrose, Ausbert, Benedictine, abbot of St Vincent-Volturno, ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 778 U.D.
Ambrose, Daniel, English loyal divine; 1644
Ambrose, Isaac, Eng. minister and author; *d.* 1664 R.C.
Ambrose, John, English captain; *d.* 1771
Ambrose, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London; 1718 *d.*
Ambrose, William, English poet; 1636
Ambrose de Gombez, French Capuchin and writer; 1708—1778 D.R.C.
Ambrose, Ambrosius, one of the fathers of the Latin Church, bishop of Milan; 340—397 R.D.
Ambrosini, Bartholomeo, Italian physician and botanist; *d.* 1657 U.R.C.
Ambrosini, Hiacintho, Italian bot.; 1605—1672 D.R.C.
Ambrosius, Greek monk and painter D.
Ambrosius Aurelianus, British king; *d.* 508 U.D.
Ambrosius, Autpertus, French Benedictine monk and Latin biographer; *d.* 778 R.U.
Ambrozy, Wenzel-Bernhard, Bohemian painter; 1723—1806 N.D.
Ambuehl, Johann-Ludwig, German poet; 1750—1800 N.D.
Ambustus, C. Fabius, Roman consul; B.C. 358 H.X.
Ambustus, Q. Fabius, Roman consul; B.C. 412 H.X.
Ambustus, Q. Fabius, Roman military tribune; B.C. 390 H.X.
Ambustus, M. Fabius, Roman consul, B.C. 360, 356, and 354 H.X.
Amcotes, Henry, sheriff of London, 1542; lord mayor 1548 *d.*
Ameil, Auguste, Baron, French gen.; 1775—1822 U.F.
Ameilhon, Hubert-Pascal, French antiquary and academician; 1730—1811 U.F.
Ameinias, Athenian archon; B.C. 423 H.
Ameinocles, Greek shipbuilder; B.C. 700 H.D.X.
Ameipsias, Greek comic writer; B.C. 414 H.X.R.
Amelesagoras, *or* **Melesagoras**, early Greek hist. D.X.
Amelgard, Flemish priest and legist; 1470 U.D.
Amelia. See **Amalie**.
Amelia, Marie-Frederica Augusta, princess of Saxony, dramatic authoress; 1794 F.D.
Amelia, Marie Frederique, queen of Greece; *b.* 1818 F.
Amelia, Princess, daughter of George III.; 1783—1810
Amelier de Taulouse, Fr. troubadour; 12th cent. R.U.
Amelin, *or* **Hamelin**, Fr. officer and litt.; 1557 R.U.
Amelin, *or* **Hamelin**, Jean d', French officer and translator; 1560 U.D.
Ameline, Claude, French Oratorian monk and theologian; *b.* 1624 or 35—1706 R.D.C.

Amelius, Etrurian philosopher ; 3d cent. U.R.
Amelius, Martin, German jurist ; 1526—1590 D.
Amelot, minister of the household to Louis XVI. ; 18th cent. R.U.
Amelot, Sebastien-Michel, bishop of Vannes ; 1741—1829 D.R.
Amelot de la Houssaye, Nicolas, French historian and litterateur ; 1634—1706 U.D.C.
Amelotte, Denis, French monk and author ; 1606—1678 R.U.C.
Amelsfoort, Quirinus van, Flemish painter ; 1760—1820 B.
Amelunghi, Geronimo, Ital. burlesque poet; 1547* R.U.
Amendola, Ferrante, Italian historian ; 1664—1724 D.
Amenophis I., king of Egypt ; B.C. 1821 H.U.D.
Amenophis II. ; B.C. 1686 H.U.
Amenophis III. ; B.C. 1618 H.U.
Amenophis IV. ; B.C. 1322 H.U.
Amenophis V. ; B.C. 1062-53 H.U.
Amenta, Nicola, Italian comic author and scholar ; 1659—1719 I.U.C.
Amentes, Greek surgeon, mentioned by Galen ; *d.* B.C. 264 (?) R.X.
Amentis, Greek surgeon ; 1st cent. D.
Amerbach, Boniface, Swiss jurist and author ; 1495—1562 D.U.
Amerbach, Elias-Nicolaus, German mus. ; 1571 K.D.
Amerbach, Johann, German printer ; *d.* 1515 D.C.
Amerbach, Vitus *or* Veit, German professor of philosophy ; 1487—1557 R.D.C.
Amer Biackham-Allah, Aboul-Mansour-Amer-Kamil-lah, caliph of Egypt ; 1095—1130 D.U.
Amergin (*Mac-Amalgaid*), Irish writer ; 670* D.
Amergin, chief of the Scytho-Mylesian colony in Hibernia ; B.C. 1100 D.U.
Americus-Vespucius (*Amerigo-Vespucci*), Italian navigator ; 1441—1516 U.I.
Ameire, Robert, English dramatist ; *d.* 1610
Amerighi, *or* **Morigi Michelangelo da Caravaggio**, Italian painter ; 1569—1609 I.C.U.R.T.D.B.
Amerling, Friedrich, German painter ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Amerot, *or* **Amerottus**, Adrien, French grammarian and author ; *d.* 1560 D.
Amersberry, Martyn, sheriff of London ; 1294 *d.*
Amersfoordt, Jacob, Dutch philologist and writer ; 1786—1824 D.
Amersfoort, Evert van, Dutch painter ; 1605 D.
Amersham, John, monk of St Alban's ; 1450
Amerval, *or* **Amerlan**, Eloi d', French litterateur ; 14th cent. D.R.
Ames, Edward, English divine ; *d.* 1682
Ames, Edward, American Methodist bp. ; *b.* 1806 *e.*
Ames, Fisher, American orator and political writer ; 1759—1808 A.*e.a.*R.
Ames, John, English antiquary and topographer ; 1689—1759 C.R.
Ames, Joseph, English naval captain ; 1619—1695 D.C.
Ames, Nathaniel, American astronomer and physician ; 1708—1765 D.A.
Ames, Nathaniel, American author ; *d.* 1835 A.
Ames, N. P., American manufacturer of fire-arms ; 1803—1847 A.
Ames, Richard, English author ; 1693
Ames, William, English Puritan divine and author ; 1576—1633 R.W.C.
Ames, William, English divine ; *d.* 1689
Amet, Josephine Junot d'Albrantes, French authoress ; *b.* 1802 F.
Amfreville, French naval officer ; 1692 U.D.
Amherst, Jeffrey, Lord, Eng. gen. ; 1717—1797 R.A.C.
Amherst, William Pitt, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl of, English diplomatist, governor-gen. of India ; 1773—1857 D.
Amhurst, Nicholas, English political writer and poet ; 1706*—1742 W.R.C.
Amici, Francesco, Italian engraver B.
Amici, Giambattista, Italian optician, physicist, and astronomer ; 1784—1863 F.D.
Amici, Tommaso, Italian sculptor ; 15th cent. D.U.
Amico, Antonio d', Italian antiquary and historiographer ; *d.* 1641 U.I.C.
Amico, Bartholomeo, Italian Jesuit, philosopher and theological writer ; 1562—1649 D.U.I.C.
Amico, Bernardino, Italian prior of the order of Franciscans ; 1596 U.I.C.D.
Amico, *or* **Amicus**, Diomede, Italian physician and author ; 1600 U.I.D.
Amico, Faustino, Italian poet ; 1534—1558 U.I.D.
Amico, Felippo, Italian litterateur ; *b.* 1654 U.I.D.
Amico, Luigi, Count Castellafero, Italian diplomatist ; 1757—1832 U.R.D.
Amico, Raymondo, Italian Dominican and musician ; 1600 K.D.
Amico, Stefano d', Italian Carmelite, poet ; 1562—1662 D.U.I.
Amico, Vito-Maria, Italian nobleman, prior of Monte Casino, and historiographer-royal ; 1697*—1762 C.U.
Amiconi. See **Amigoni**.
Amicus, Bonaventure d', French Capuchin and painter ; 16th cent. D.
Amidano, Pomponio, Italian painter ; 1595 B.D.R.T.
Amiel, Louis Felix, French painter ; *b.* 1802 F.
Amiels, Gaubert, French knight and troubadour R.
Amigazzi, Giambattista, Veronese painter T.B.
Amigoni, Jacopa, Venetian painter ; 1675—1752 C.B.U.T.
Amigoni, Ottavio, Italian painter ; 1605—1661 B.U.T.
Amik de Bokhaba, Persian poet ; 12th cent. D.
Aminaddin de Nazalabad, Persian poet ; 1420* D.
Amintinus, P. Volumnius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 461 H.
Amiot, Joseph, French Jesuit missionary to China and author ; 1718—1794 U.
Amir-Mansour, Ottoman caliph ; 1096—1130 U.
Amir, caliph of Smyrna ; *d.* 1345 D.U.
Amiral Cais, Arabian poet R.U.
Amirdovalt, Armenian physician ; 1465* D.
Amkerbaldus, abbot of Dunfermline ; *d.* 1198
Amleth, *or* **Hamleth**, prince of Jutland ; B.C. 200 D.
Amling, Carl-Gustav d', German painter and engraver ; 1651—1702 B.U.R.
Amlunghi, Girolamo, Italian poet ; 16th cent. D.
Ammæus, Dominic, German professor of law and writer ; 1579—1637 R.
Amman, Georg-Christoph, German phys. ; 1650 D.C.
Amman, Josse *or* Jodocus, designer and painter of Zurich ; 1539—1591 B.U.C.
Amman, Johann, German engraver ; 1640 R.B.
Amman, Johann, Swiss physician and botanist ; 1707—1740 U.R.
Amman, Johann Conrad, Swiss physician and author ; 1669—1724 U.D.C.
Amman, Johann-Jacob, German surgeon and traveller ; 1586—1658 D.
Amman, Paul, German physician, botanist, and author ; 1634—1691 U.R.C.
Ammanati, Bartolommeo, architect and sculptor of Florence ; 1511—1589 U.R.C.
Ammanati, Giovanni, Italian sculptor ; 1340 D.
Ammanti, Laura Battiferri, Ital. poetess ; 1513—1589
Ammenemes, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1215 H.
Ammenephthes, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1255 H.
Ammianus, Greek poet ; 100 D.
Ammianus-Marcellinus, Greek Latin historian ; 320—390 H.X.U.R.C.
Ammirato, Scipio, Italian historian and publicist ; 1531—1601 I.U.C.
Ammon, Andrew, *or* **Andreas d'Arena**, English poet ; *d.* 1517
Ammon, Anton-Blasius, German mus. ; *d.* 1590* K.D.
Ammon, Clemenz, German engraver ; *b.* 1650* D.B.
Ammon, Friedrich, Wilhelm Philip von, German Protestant theologian ; *b.* 1791 F.
Ammon, Friedrich August von, German physician and writer ; *b.* 1799 F.D.
Ammon, Johann, German engraver ; 1700* B.

Ammon, Karl Wilhelm, German trainer of horses and veterinary writer; *b.* 1777 *c.*D.F.
Ammon, brother of Moab, father of the Ammonites; 19th cent. B.C. U.D.
Ammonas, *or* **Amoun**, founder of a monastic order in Egypt; *d.* 320 D.
Ammonio, Andrea, Latin poet, secretary to Henry VIII.; 1477—1517 I.U.
Ammonius (*Lithotomus*), Gk. surg.; B.C. 283—247 D.X.
Ammonius, Olympic victor; B.C. 256 H.
Ammonius, Christian philosopher at Alexandria; 3d cent. D.
Ammonius, Greek grammarian, pontif of an Egyptian temple; 389 X.D.
Ammonius, Greek poet; 438 H.D.
Ammonius (*Ammonius Hermiæ*), Gk. philos.; 480 D.C.
Ammonius Lamprensis, Greek writer, preceptor of Plutarch; 3d cent. H.X.D.R.
Ammonius-Saccas, Greek philosopher and Platonist of Alexandria; 160*—243 H.X.U.R.C.
Amner, Richard, English dissenting preacher and biblical critic; 1736—1803 C.R.
Amnon, rabbi of Mentz; 1240* D.
Amo, Anthony-George, Dutch negro astronomer and writer; 1703—1755* U.D.
Amolon, archbishop of Lyons, 840; *d.* 852 U.R.
Amometus, Greek writer D.X.
Amon, king of Judæa, B.C. 640; *b.* 662, *d.* 638 H.U.
Amontons, Guillaume, French philosopher, engineer, and academician; 1663—1705 U.D.
Amoretti, Carlo, Italian abbot, geographer, and naturalist; 1740—1816 U.D.
Amoretti, Maria-Pelegrina, Italian authoress and doctor of jurisprudence; *d.* 1787 U.D.
Amoreux, Pierre-Joseph, French physician, naturalist, and writer; *d.* 1824 U.D.
Amoros, François, French colonel, promoter of gymnastics; 1769—1843 U.D.
Amorosi, Antonio, painter of the Roman school; *d.* 1740 U.B.T.
Amort, Caspar, Bavarian painter; 1612—1675 D.
Amort, Eusebius, German Augustine theologian and writer; 1692—1775 D.U.C.
Amory, Thomas, English humorist and writer; 1691—1788 D.R.C.
Amory, Thomas, English dissenting theologian and biographer; 1701—1774 C.R.D.
Amos, one of the minor prophets; *d.* B.C. 785 H.D.
Amos, bishop of Jerusalem; 594 H.
Amos, Andrew, professor of Laws; *d.* 1860
Amos, William, Scottish agriculturalist; *d.* 1824 C.D.
Amoudru, Anatole, Fr. architect, advocate in Parliament, and first mayor of Dôle; 1739—1812 U.R.
Amour, Guillaume de Saint, French doctor of the Sorbonne, canon of Beauvais; *d.* 1272 U.R.
Amour, Louis Gorin de Saint, Fr. doctor of the Sorbonne, rector of the university, Paris; 1619-1687 U.R.
Amoureux, Abraham-Cesar d', Fr. sculptor; 1682 D.
Ampach auf Gruenfelden, Johann-Georg von, German M.D. and professor; 1784—1832 D.
Ampadan, bishop of Glendalloch; 8th cent. *c.*
Ampelius, Lucius, Roman writer; 3d cent. D.
Ampere, Andre-Marie, French physician, chemist, and scientific writer; 1775—1836 U.D.
Ampere, Jean-Jacques-Antoine, French author; 1800—1864 D.M.
Amphibalus, British martyr; *d.* 286 R.C.
Amphicrates, Athenian sophist and rhetorician; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Amphicrates, Greek hist., quoted by Athenæus D.
Amphictyon, king of Attica (*mythical*) H.D.X.
Amphigyesis, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1107 (?) H.
Amphilochius, St, bishop of Iconium; *d.* 394 U.R.C.
Amphion, Greek sculptor; B.C. 420 D.X.
Amphis, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 320 R.X.D.
Amphistratus, Greek sculptor; B.C. 320 D.X.
Amphlest, William, English poet; 1808
Amphulsus, Peter, English physician; 1106
Ampius, Titus-Flavianus, Roman general; 70 D.
Ampsinck, Paul, English topographer; 1810
Ampsing, Johann Asuerus, Dutch physician and author; 1559—1642 D.R.
Ampzing, Samuel, Dutch poet; 1619 D.
Amr-Aldjahedi-Al-Basri, Arabian scholar; *d.* 868* D.
Amr, Ben-Bahr (*Aldjahedh*), Arabian geographer and naturalist; 9th cent. D.
Amr-Ben-El-As, governor of Egypt, 659; *d.* 663 U.R.
Amr-Ben-Kelthoum-Etaglebi, Arabian poet; 6th cent. D.
Amr-Ben-Lais, prince of Khorasan; 879—902 U.R.
Amr-Ibn-Abdelrahman, Ibn-Ahmed-ibn-Ali, Arabian physician and geometrician; *d.* 1066 D.
Amr-Ibn-Othman, Ibn-Kanbar-Abou-Bishr, Arabian grammarian; *d.* 810 D.
Amry-Al-Cais, Arabian poet
Amsberg, August Philip Christian Theodor von, German administrator; *b.* 1789 F.
Amsdorf, Niklas, German Lutheran theologian and author; 1483—1565 U.C.
Amsler, Samuel, Swiss engraver; 1794—1849 B.D.
Amstel, Cornelius Ploos van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1732 B.R.
Amstel, Jan van, landscape painter B.
Amthor, Caspar, German phys. and author; 1594 D.
Amthor, Christoph-Henry, Danish jurist; 1678—1721 U.C.
Amthor, Ulrich-Joachim, German physician; 17th cent. D.
Amucaid, bishop of Kildare; 981 *c.*
Amulio, *or* **Da Mula**, Marc-Antonio, Italian cardinal; 1505—1570 I.D.
Amulius, Roman painter; 60* D.
Amullus, king of Alba; *d.* B.C. 754 U.D.X.
Amurath I., *or* **Murad**, sultan of the Ottomans, 1360-89; *b.* 1319, *d.* 1389 U.D.
Amurath II., 1422-51; *b.* 1404, *d.* 1451 U.D.
Amurath III., 1575-95; *b.* 1544, *d.* 1595 U.D.
Amurath IV., 1623-40; *b.* 1610*, *d.* 1640 U.D.
Amussat, Jean-Zulema, Fr. surg.; 1796—1856 D.F.
Amy, S., English writer; 1681
Amy, American slave who lived 140 years; 1686—1826 *a.*
Amy, N., French advocate; *d.* 1760 U.D.C.
Amyan, Claudius, English surgeon; *d.* 1740 D.
Amyand, Claude, English physician; *d.* 1774
Amyat, Thomas, English antiquary; *d.* 1850 *g.*
Amycleus, Greek sculptor; B.C. 500 D.
Amye, Sir John, English civilian; 1621
Amyn-Ahmet, Persian savant; 16th cent. U.C.
Amyn, Mohammed, caliph of the Abassides (808); 785*—813 U.D.
Amynander, king of the Athemanes; 3d cent D.
Amyntas, king of Assyria; B.C. 1450 H.
Amyntas I., king of Macedon; B.C. 540—500 U.D.X.
Amyntas II., king of Macedon; B.C. 393—369 U.D.X.
Amyntas, grandson of Augustus II. X.U.D.
Amyntas, king of Galatia; *d.* B.C. 30* D.X.
Amyntas, Greek historical writer; B.C. 330 (?) D.X.
Amyntas, Macedonian general; B.C. 331 U.D.X.
Amyntianus, Greek historian; 2nd cent. U.D.
Amyon, Jean-Claude, French representative; 1735—1803 F.D.
Amyot, Jacques, French hellenist, bishop of Auxerre, and writer; 1513—1593 R.D.C.
Amyot, Jacques, French editor; *b.* 1805 F.
Amyraut, Christopher, Puritan divine; 1648
Amyraut, Moise, French theologian and Protestant controversialist; 1596—1664 U.R.C.
Amyrtous, king of Egypt; B.C. 500 D.X.
Amyratza, George, favourite of David, emperor of Trebizond; 1161 N.
Amytis, consort of Cyrus, king of Persia U.D.X.
Anacaona, Haitian authoress, consort of the cacique Caonabo; 1492 D.

Anacharsis, Scythian traveller and philosopher; *d.* B.C. 548 U.D.X.
Anacletus, bishop of Rome, 78-91; *d.* 91 H.U.
Anacletus, Peter Leon, antipope, 1130; *d.* 1138 U.R.
Anacoana, queen of Xiragua, in the island of St Domingo
Anacreon, Greek lyric poet; B.C. 563*—478* X.R.
Anafeste, Paolluccio, first doge of Venice, 697; *d.* 717 U.D.
Anagnosta, John, Greek historian; 15th cent. R.D.
Anakbarbeth-Hira, *or* **Shimishbal-Bithkira**, king of Nineveh; B.C. 1180 (*Layard*)
Anaku Merodak Shimish Bar, king of Nineveh, or Assyria; B.C. 960 (*Layard*)
Anan, *or* **Ananus Ben David**, Jewish rabbi, restorer of the Karaite sect; 750* O.D.
Anania, Giovanni de, Italian jurist; *d.* 1458 I.D.
Anania, Giovanni-Lorenzo, Italian archæologist; *d.* 1582 I.D.
Anania Shiracunensis, Armenian mathematician; 7th cent. D.
Ananias, high-priest of the Jews; 49 D.
Ananias, painter and messenger to Abgar, king of Edessa; 1st cent. D.
Ananias, Jewish philosophical author R.
Ananus, Ben Shophet, Jewish rabbi; 265* O.D.
Anasco, Juan de, Spanish traveller; 1543 D.
Anastasi, Auguste, French landscape painter and lithographer; *b.* 1819 F.
Anastasi, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1654—1704 D.
Anastasia, Christian martyr at Rome; 303*
Anastasia, the name of several female martyrs in the Romish Church R.U.
Anastasius I. (*Silentiarius*), emperor of the East (491-518); 430—518 U.D.
Anastasius II., emp. of the East, 713-715; *d.* 719 U.D
Anastasius I., St, bp. of Rome, 398-401; *d.* 401 U.D.
Anastasius II., St, bp. of Rome, 496-98; *d.* 498 U.D.
Anastasius III., Pope, 911-13; *d.* 913 U.D.R.
Anastasius IV. (*Conrad*), 1153-54; *d.* 1154 U.D.R.
Anastasius, antipope; 855 U.R.
Anastasius, patriarch of Constantinople, 730; *d.* 753
Anastasius I., bishop of Antioch; *d.* 599 U.
Anastasius II., bishop of Antioch; *d.* 610 H.
Anastasius, bishop of Jerusalem; 458—478 H.
Anastasius, Fl., consul of Rome; 517
Anastasius, monk of Mount Sinai, theologian and ecclesiastical writer; 678 U.R.C.
Anastasius (*the Librarian*), ecclesiastical writer and librarian at the Vatican; 880 R.U.C.
Anastasius, Astric, Benedictine bishop of Coloza, and apostle of Hungary; 954—1044 U.D.
Anastasius of Palestine, ecclesiastical writer; 11th cent. D.
Anastasius, Bohemian Capuchin monk, writer, and engraver; 1669 D.
Anastasius, Olivier de Saint (*de Crock*), Flemish Carmelite and writer; *d.* 1674 D.R.
Anastasius (*Cassinensis*), monk of Mount Casino; 8th cent. D.
Anatolius, St, bishop of Laodicea, 269, and mathematician U.D.C.
Anatolius, Greek Platonic philosopher; 3d cent. D.C.
Anatolius, consul of Rome; 440 H.
Anatolius, patriarch of Constantinople; 450 D.
Anatolius, Greek jurist; 530 D.
Anatolius Vindanius (*Azutrion*), Greek writer; *d.* 360 D.
Anaxagoras, Greek philosopher; B.C. 500—428 U.R.X.
Anaxagoras, Greek sculptor; B.C. 480 U.D.X.
Anaxander, king of Sparta; 7th cent. B.C. H.X.
Anaxander, Greek painter D.
Anaxandrides, king of Sparta, B.C. 550-515; *d.* 515 H.U.X.
Anaxandrides, Greek comic and satiric poet; B.C. 350* U.D.X.
Anaxarchus of Abdera, Greek philos.; B.C. 330 R.X.
Anaxidamus, king of Lacedæmon; *d.* B.C. 668* H.X.
Anaxilaus, Pythagorean philos. and physician U.R.
Anaxilaus I., tyrant of Rhegium; *d.* B.C. 625 X.U.R.
Anaxilaus II., tyrant of Rhegium; *d.* B.C. 476 X.U.R.
Anaxilaus, *or* **Anaxilas**, Gk. comic poet; B.C. 340 D.X.
Anaximander of Miletus, Greek philosopher, first designer of maps; B.C. 610—547 U.D.X.
Anaximenes, Greek historian; B.C. 334 H.U.C.
Anaximenes of Miletus, Greek philosopher; *d.* B.C. 500 U.D.X.
Anaxippus, Greek comic poet; B.C. 308 D.R.X.
Anaya-Maldonado, Diego, archbishop of Seville and Tarsis; 1360*—1440* U.D.
Anburey, Thomas, English traveller; 1789
Ancantherus, Claude, German physician and historiographer; 16th cent. U.D.
Ancarano, Gaspardo, Italian priest and poet; 16th cent. U.D.
Ancarano, Pietro, Italian canonist; 1330—1410 D.R.
Ancarano, Pietro-Giovanni, Italian jurist and poet; 1650 U.D.
Ancel, Daniel Edouard Jules, Fr. politician; *b.* 1812
Ancelet, Gabriel Auguste, French architect; *b.* 1829 F.
Ancelon, E. A., French physician and writer; 1828 F.
Ancelot, Jacques-Arsene-François-Polycarpe, French dramatic author; *b.* 1794 D.
Ancelot, Marguerite-Virginie Chardon, French authoress; *b.* 1792 M.D.
Ancharano, Pietro d', Italian jurist; *d.* 1410 or 1417 U.D.C.
Ancher, Pehr Kofod, Danish jurist and statesman; 1710—1788 D.U.C.
Anchersen, *or* **Angarius**, Mathias, Danish philologist; 1682—1741 D.
Ancherus, Cardinal; *d.* 1286
Anchieta, Joze de (*Apostle of the New World*), Portuguese Jesuit missionary to Brazil; 1533—1597 R.U.
Anchieta, Miguel, Spanish sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Anchilus, N., Flemish painter; 1688—1733 D.B.
Anchires, Daniel, French poet; *b.* 1586 D.
Anchises, Athenian archon; B.C. 488 H.D.
Anchoran, John, English philologist; 1637
Ancillon, Charles, French historian and critic; 1659—1715 U.D.C.
Ancillon, David, French theologian and jurist; 1617—1692 D.C.
Ancillon, Frederic, French philosopher, historian, and statesman; 1766—1837 R.U.
Ancillon, Joseph, French jurist; 1626—1719 D.R.
Ancillon, Louis Friederich, German author; 1744—1814 R.
Ancina, Giovanni (*Giurenal*), Italian prelate, poet, and mathematician; 1545—1604 D.U.
Anckarsvaerd, Karl-Heinrich, Count, Swedish statesman; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Anckartstroem, John-Jacobi, Swedish nobleman, assassin of Gustavus III. (1792); 1751—1793 U.R.
Ancker, Hans, Dutch engraver; 15th cent. D.
Anckwicz, Nicolas, Count, Polish statesman; 1750—1794 R.D.
Ancona, Andrea Lilio d', Nella Marca, Italian painter; 1555—1610 B.R.
Ancona, Ciriaco d', Italian antiquary; *b.* 1391 I.D.
Ancora, Gaetano d', Italian antiquary and writer; 1757—1816 S.D.
Ancre, Concini Concinio, Italian, marshal of France; *d.* 1617 R.U.
Ancus-Martius, fourth k. of Rome; *d.* B.C. 614* R.U.X.
Andala, Ruard, Dutch philosopher and theologian; 1665—1727 D.
Andeca, Suevic king of Spain, 583-84 or 7 R.D.
Andeiro, Juan-Ferdnando, grandee of Portugal, favourite of Leonara Tellez; *d.* 1383 U.R.
Andelarre, Jules de Jaquot, Marquis of, French politician and magistrate; *b.* 1803
Andelarre, Louis Pacot, Marquis d', French officer and deputy; *b.* 1795 F.

Anderedus, monk of Corvey, Saxony, painter and musician ; *d.* 958 D.
Anderlini, Domenico, Ital. landscape painter ; 1720* B.
Anderlini, Lucio-Francesco, Italian physician and author ; 18th cent. D.
Anderloni, Faustino, Italian engraver ; 1790 B.
Anderloni, Pietro, Italian engraver ; 1784—1849 B.D.
Anders, Gottfried Engelbert, French litt. ; *b.* 1795 F.
Andersen, Georg, German traveller ; *d.* 1675* G.U.C.
Andersen, Hans-Christian, Danish poet and novelist ; *b.* 1805 D.M.
Andersen, Laurent *or* Lars, Swedish savant, chancellor of Gustavus Vasa ; 1480—1552 U.R.
Andersen, Peter, Danish painter ; 18th cent. N.D.
Anderson, Adam, Scottish commercial historian ; 1692—1765 R.U.C.
Anderson, Adam, English writer ; *d.* 1846
Anderson, Æneas, English writer on China ; *d.* 1795
Anderson, Alexander, Catholic divine ; 1560
Anderson, Alex., Scottish mathem. ; *b.* 1582* R.D.C.
Anderson, Alexander, English naturalist ; *d.* 1813 D.
Anderson, Alex., Scotch military engineer ; 1810—1855
Anderson, Alex. John, British officer in India ; *d.* 1857
Anderson, Anthony, English divine ; *d.* 1592
Anderson, Arthur, English promoter of steam-navigation companies ; *b.* 1792 M.
Anderson, Charles John, Swedish explorer of Africa ; *d.* 1858 *e.*
Anderson, David, Scotch poet ; 1821
Anderson, David, English sculptor ; 1847
Anderson, David, bishop of Rupert's Land, 1849 ; *b.* 1814 M *d.l.*
Anderson, Sir Edmund, English lord chief-justice ; 1540*—1605 *f.*W.D.C.
Anderson, George, Eng. Eastern traveller ; 1600*—1675
Anderson, George, Scotch divine ; 1756
Anderson, George, Eng. geometrician ; 1760—1796 U.C.
Anderson, Sir George William, governor of Ceylon ; 1791—1857
Anderson, Henry, sheriff of London ; 1600 *d.*
Anderson, Henry, English poet ; 1637
Anderson, Henry, English divine ; 1685
Anderson, Henry, American mathematician and astronomer ; *b.* 1798 F.
Anderson, Henry Andrew, founder of Elgin Anderson Institute ; *d.* 1824
Anderson, Isaac, American divine ; 1780—1857 *e.*
Anderson, James, English divine ; *d.* 1595
Anderson, James, Scottish historian, antiquary, and numismatist ; 1662—1728 R.D.C.
Anderson, James, Scottish divine in America ; *b.* 1678 A.
Anderson, James, Scottish agriculturalist and writer ; 1739—1808 C.R.
Anderson, James, American phys. ; 1751*—1820 A.
Anderson, James, Scottish geneal. ; 18th cent. R.D.
Anderson, James, English physician and philosophical writer ; *d.* 1809* D.
Anderson, James, Scotch divine ; 1804—1863
Anderson, James Stuart Murray, canon of Bristol Cathedral ; *b.* 1798* M.
Anderson, Johann, German jurist, geographer, and natural historian ; 1674—1743 D.U.C.
Anderson, Sir John, English loyalist ; *d.* 1653 D.
Anderson, John, Scottish Presbyterian minister and writer ; 1671—1720 D.
Anderson, John, English physician and author ; 1726—1796 D.U.
Anderson, John, English phys. and author ; *d.* 1804 D.
Anderson, John, British colonel in India ; *b.* 1809
Anderson, John, English dipl. and traveller ; *d.* 1846
Anderson, John, Scotch divine ; 1796—1864
Anderson, J. W., English writer on elocution ; 1797
Anderson, J. W., sheriff of London, 1791 ; lord mayor, 1797 *d.*
Anderson, John Wallace, American physician ; 1802—1829 A.
Anderson, Josephine, English vocalist ; *d.* 1848
Anderson, Patrick, Scotch Jesuit ; *d.* 1624
Anderson, Patrick, Scottish physician and author ; 17th cent. C.D.
Anderson, Paul, English general ; *d.* 1851
Anderson, Philip, English divine ; *d.* 1857
Anderson, Richard C., American divine ; *a.* 1826 A.*e.*
Anderson, Robert, English silk-weaver, geometrician, and writer ; 17th cent. D.
Anderson, Robert American general ; *b.* 1806
Anderson, Robert, English biographical writer ; 1750—1830 D.
Anderson, Robert, English poet ; 1770—1833 D.
Anderson, Robert, Eng. surgeon and natur. ; *d.* 1856
Anderson, Rufus, American divine ; 1735—1814 A.
Anderson, Thomas, English surgeon and medical writer ; 18th cent. W.D.
Anderson, Walter, Scottish divine and writer ; 1720—1800 D.C.
Anderson, William, English naturalist ; 1675 W.D.
Anderson, William, English printer ; *ex.* 1693
Anderson, William, Scotch preacher ; *b.* 1799 M.
Anderson, William, English agriculturalist ; 1816
Anderson, William, Baptist minister ; *d.* 1833
Anderson, William, English marine painter ; 1757—1837 R.
Anderson, William, English lieutenant ; *d.* 1848
Anderson, William D., English civil engineer ; *d.* 1842
Anderton, Henry, English historical and portrait painter ; *d.* 1665* B.D.
Anderton, James, English Catholic controv. ; 1604 R.U.
Andica, king of the Suevi, in Spain ; 583
Andien of Clermont, French flower painter ; *d.* 1783 U.
Andier des Roches, Jean, French engraver ; 1741 D.
Andigne de la Chasse, François, Marquis d', French deputy ; *b.* 1791 F.
Andjou, Eddyn-Hacan Djemal, Indian savant and lexicographer ; 16th cent. U.D.
Andlau, Peter d', German jurist and historian, rector of the university, Bâle ; *d.* 1500* R.U.
Andlaw, Heinrich Bernhard von, German politician ; *b.* 1802 F
Andocides, Greek general and orator ; *b.* B.C. 467*—391 U.R.X.
Andoque, Pierre, French historian and counsellor ; *d.* 1664 U.R.C.
Andouille, Edmond, French administrator ; *b.* 1804
Andover, John, English divine ; 1422
Andrada, Alfonso, Spanish Jesuit, biographer, and theologian ; 1590—1672 E.U.R.
Andrada, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit, missionary to India and Tartary ; 1580—1634 E.U.R.C.
Andrada, Diego, Portuguese poet and critic ; 1576—1660 E.U.R.
Andrada, Diego Payva de, Portuguese theologian ; 1528—1575 E.U.D.C.
Andrada, Diogo de Paya, Portuguese antiquary and poet, 1616 E.D.
Andrada, *or* **Andrade**, Fernao Perez de, Spanish architect ; 14th cent. E.D.
Andrada, Fernao Perez de, Portuguese mariner ; 1505 D.
Andrada, Francisco, Portuguese poet ; 1600 D.C.
Andrada, Jacinto Freire de, Portuguese theologian and historian ; 1597—1657 U.D.
Andrada, Miguel, Leitam de, Portuguese historian ; *b.* 1555 D.
Andrada, Paolo Gonzalez de, Portuguese poet ; 17th cent. D.
Andrada, Pedro Fernandez de, Span. writ ; 1600 D.
Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio Joze de, Brazilian statesman and naturalist ; 1765—1838 D.
Andræ, Ch. Christ. Geo., Danish politician ; *b.* 1812 F.
Andragathus, gen. of cavalry to Maximius ; *d.* 388 U.
Andral, Gabriel, Fr. phys. and author ; *b.* 1797 D.M.
Andrasy, Julius, Count of, Hungarian statsm. ; *b.* 1825
Andrasy, Mano, Hungarian revolutionist ; 1848 D.
Andre (*Sylvius*), French chronicler ; 12th cent. D.U.
Andre (*Petit-Père-André*), Fr. preacher ; 1582—1657 U.

Andre, French ecclesiastical writer; 18th cent. U.D.
Andre, Antoine, Joseph Maurice, Baron d', French general and senator; *b.* 1789 F.
Andre, Charles, French hairdresser and dramatic author; 1722—1756 U.D.
Andre, Christian Carl, German political writer; 1763—1831 D.
Andre, Elie *or* Helie, French philologist; 1550 D.
Andre, Emile, German arboriculturist; *b.* 1790 F.D.
Andre, François, French physician and writ.; 1700 D.
Andre, Jean, French Dominican and painter; 1662—1753 B.U.N.
Andre, Jean François, Fr. priest and litt.; *b.* 1810 F.
Andre, Jean François Gustav, Fr. politician; *b.* 1805
Andre, Johann, German theologian and Lutheran controversialist; 1528—1590 U.D.
Andre, Johann, German music composer; 1741—1799 D.U.
Andre, Johann Anton, German music composer; 1775—1845 D.U.
Andre, Johann Valentin, German theologian and poet; 1586—1654 U.R.
Andre, John, adjutant-general of the British army in America, 1749; *ex.* 1780 R.A.
Andre, Jules, French painter; *b.* 1804 F.B.
Andre, Jules, French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Andre, Louis Jules, French architect; *b.* 1819 F.
Andre, Lucuas, of Cyrene, Jewish fanatic; 2nd cent. U.D.
Andre, Marius, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Andre, Michel, French abbot and author; *b.* 1810
Andre, Nicolas, French surgeon; 1704—1780 D.
Andre, Rudolph, German agriculturalist and economist; 1792—1825 D.
Andre, *or* **Andreæ**, Thierri-Ernest, painter of Courland; 18th cent. D.
Andre, Tobias, German physician and doctor of philosophy; 1633—1685 D.U.
Andre, Valere, Belgian scholar and bibliographer; 1588—1656 U.D.
Andre, Yves-Marie, French Jesuit, philosopher and theologian; 1675—1764 D.U.
Andre, D'Arbelles, Fr. polit. writ.; 1770—1825 R.U.
Andre de Longjumreau, French Dominican missionary; 1238 R.D.
Andre de Saint-Nicolas, French Carmelite antiquary; 1650—1713 R.U.
Andrea, canon of Bergamo, Ital. chronicler; 870* I.U.
Andrea, Italian monk and writer; *d.* 1106 D.
Andrea of Pisa, Italian architect, sculptor, and engineer; 1270—1345 U.
Andrea, Alessandro d', Italian historian; *b.* 1519 D.U.
Andrea, Alessandro di, Italian engraver; *d.* 1771 B.D.
Andrea, Francesco de, Italian jurist and writer; 1625—1698 D.I.
Andrea, Geronimo, Italian statesman; *b.* 1802
Andrea, Giovanni d', canonist of Bologna; *d.* 1348 U.
Andrea, Giovanni-Antonio, bishop of Aleria, Corsica; 15th cent. U.
Andrea, Jacinto, Spanish physician; 17th cent. D.
Andrea, Nicolo di, Italian painter and engraver; 1556—1604 D.
Andrea, Onuphrio d', Neapolitan poet; *d.* 1647 U.I.
Andrea, Zoan *or* Giovanni, Ital. engraver; 16th cent. D.
Andrea della Croce, Italian surgeon; *d.* 1580 D.
Andrea del Sarto (*Vannucchi*), Florentine painter; 1488—1530 R.B.
Andrea, St (*Avellino*), Italian Theatine and ecclesiastical advocate; 1521—1608 D.U.
Andrea-Squazella, Ital. painter, pupil of A-del Sarto
Andreæ, Abr., abp. of Upsal, controvertist; *d.* 1607 D.
Andreæ, *or* **Andresson**, Gudmund, philosophical writer of Iceland; 1630—1654 D.
Andreæ, Johann, German historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Andreæ, Johann-Gerhart-Reinhart, German chemist and scholar; 1724—1793 D.G.C.
Andreæ, John, keeper of the archives to the counts of Nassau; 17th cent. R.U.
Andreæ, Tobias, German philosopher and writer; 1604—1676 D.U.
Andreada, Fernando de, Portuguese admiral; 1518 R.
Andreani, Andrea, Italian painter and engraver; 1540—1623 B.U.C.
Andreas, Greek physician of Carystus, in Eubœa; 4th or 5th cent. R.X.
Andreas, archbishop of Cæsarea; 5th cent. D.
Andreas, Andreas (*Cretensis*), abp. of Crete; 800* D.
Andreas, abp. of Lund, Sweden, 1201; *d.* 1228 D.
Andreas, archbishop of Crain, ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1484 D.G.
Andreas von Staffelstein, German Benedictine; *d.* 1502 D.
Andreas, Bernard, English poet-laureate; 1522
Andreas, Johann, of Ratisbon, German chronicler; 1410 D.C.
Andreas, Juan, Spanish writer; 1500 D.
Andreasi, Ippolito, Italian painter; 1600 B.D.T.
Andreevsky, Etienne-Semenovitch, Russian physician; *d.* 1818 D.
Andreevsky, Iwan-Samoylovitch, Russian physician; *d.* 1809 D.
Andrehan, Arnoul Sire d', marshal of Fr.; *d.* 1370 U.R.
Andrei, Antoine-François, French representative; 1740—1800 D.F.
Andreini, Francesco, Italian comedian and dramatic author; *d.* 1616 U.D.C.
Andreini, Giovanni-Battista, Italian poet and dramatic writer; 1578—1650* I.U.C.
Andreini, Isabella, Italian actress and poetess; 1562—1604 I.D.C.
Andreini, Pietro-Andrea, Italian antiquary and author; 1650—1720 D.I.
Andreissen, Anton, of Amsterdam, painter; 1746—1813 D.N.B.
Andreissen, Hendrick (*Mankenhein*), Flemish painter; 1600—1655 U.B.
Andreissen, Jurriaan, Dutch decorative artist; 1742—1819
Andrelini, Publio-Fausto, Italian modern Latin poet; 1440—1518 U.R.C.
Andreola, Filippo, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1724 D.I.
Andreoli, Giorgio da (*Gubbio*), Ital. sculptor; 1498 N.D.
Andreopulus, Michael, Greek grammarian and writer; 15th cent. D.
Andreossi, Antoine-François, French general, representative, and scientific writer; 1761—1828 U.R.
Andreossi, François, French mathematician and engineer; 1633—1688 U.R.
Andreossi, Gaetano, Italian music composer; 1763—1628 D.U.
Andres, Antonio, Span. Franciscan author; 1300 E.D.
Andres, Bonaventur-Johann, German Jesuit and litterateur; 1744—1822 D.U.
Andres, Carlos, Spanish writer; 1753—1820 D.
Andres, Juan, Spanish Jesuit, savant and author; 1740—1817 S.U.R.
Andres de Gusseme, Tomas, Spanish numismatist and writer; 18th cent. D.
Andres de San-Nicolas, Spanish Augustine monk and writer; 17th cent. U.E.D.
Andres de Ustarroz, Juan-Francisco, Spanish historian; 1606—1647 D.E.
Andreucci, Filippo, Siennese civil officer and writer; 1733—1807 R.
Andrew, St, one of the twelve apostles; 1st cent. U.D.
Andrew, bishop of Caithness, 1150; *d.* 1184 *k.*
Andrew, bishop of Dromore; 1245 *c.*
Andrew, bishop of Argyle; 1304 *k.*
Andrew, bishop of Galloway; 1368 *k.*
Andrew, bishop of Orkney; 1478 *k.*
Andrew, Lord Evandale, lord chan. of Scotland; 1470*
Andrew of Wintown, canon of St Andrews; 1420
Andrew, abbot of Wigmore; 1174
Andrew de Moravia, bp. of Moray, 1222*; *d.* 1242 *k.*
Andrew I, king of Hungary, 1046-61; *d.* 1061 U.R.

Andrew II. (*Hierosolymitan*), king of Hungary (1204-35); 1175*—1235 U.D.
Andrew III. (*the Venetian*), king of Hungary, 1290-1301; *d.* 1301 U.D.
Andrew (*Alexandrowitch*), grand-duke of Russia, prince of Gorodetz; *d.* 1304 R.U.
Andrew of Hungary (*Andreasso*), king of Naples; 1326—1345 U.
Andrew (*Bogolioubsky*), grand-duke of Russia; 1110—1174 U.D.
Andrew, James, sheriff of London, 1362; lord mayor, 1367 *d.*
Andrew, James, Scottish mathematician, author of a Hebrew grammar and dictionary; 1773—1833 *g.*R.D.
Andrew (*Tarostawitch*), grand-duke of Russia, prince of Wladimir; *d.* 1264 U.D.
Andrew, John A., gov. of Massachusetts; *d.* 1867 M.
Andrew, Richard, English diplomatist, dean of York; *d.* 1477
Andrew, Samuel, American divine; 1656—1738 A.
Andrew, Tobias, professor of history and Greek literature at Gröningen; 1604—1676 R.
Andrew, William, bishop of Achonry 1374, Meath 1380; *d.* 1385 *c.*
Andrewes, Gerrard, English divine; 1750—1825 R.
Andrewes, Gerard, Thomas, English devotional writer; *d.* 1851
Andrewes, Launcelot, bishop of Chichester 1605, Ely 1609, Winchester 1619; *b.* 1555, *d.* 1626 R.W.C.*d.l.*
Andrews, Annie M., American philant.; 1855 *c.*
Andrews, Bartimeus, English divine; *d.* 1619
Andrews, Ebenezer T., Amer. printer; 1767—1851 A.*c.*
Andrews, Ethan Allen, Amer. author; 1787—1858 *a.*
Andrews, *or* **Andrewe, Eusebius,** English loyal colonel; 1645 W.R.
Andrews, Francis, provost of Trinity College, Dublin; *d.* 1774
Andrews, George, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1635; *d.* 1648 *c.*
Andrews, Henry, sheriff of London; 1632 *d.*
Andrews, Henry, English botanist; 1797 C.D.
Andrews, Henry, English astronomer and editor of "Moore's Almanack;" *d.* 1820
Andrews, James, principal of Addiscombe Coll.; *d.* 18
Andrews, James-Petit, Eng. hist.; 1737—1797 R.D.C.
Andrews, Jedediah, English divine; 1747
Andrews, John, English divine; 1645
Andrews, John, English hydrographer; 1786
Andrews, John, American scholar and divine; 1746—1813 A.*c.*
Andrews, John, American divine; 1761—1845 A.
Andrews, John, English publicist; 1776—1809 C.D.
Andrews, Lawrence, English translator and printer; 1520 D.
Andrews, Lawrence, English writer; 16th cent. D.
Andrews, Loring, American editor; *d.* 1805 A.
Andrews, Mordecai, English Independent minister; *d.* 1750
Andrews, Peter, English journalist; 1790
Andrews, Peter-Miles, English dramatic author; *d.* 1814 *g* D.
Andrews, R., English translator; 1766
Andrews, Richard, archdeacon of Bucks; *d.* 1477
Andrews, Richard, English physician; 1636
Andrews, Robert, American mathematician; *d.* 1804 A.
Andrews, Roger, Eng. translator of the Bible; *d.* 1635
Andrews, Stephen Pearl, American author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Andrews, Thomas, English lawyer; *d.* 1585 *q.*
Andrews, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1642; lord mayor, 1650 *d.*
Andrews, Thomas, English divine; 1731
Andrews, William, English translator; 1744
Andrezel, Barthelemy-Philibert Picon d', French priest; 1757—1825 U.D.F.
Andria, Count of, imperial general; *d.* 1190
Andria, Nicola, Italian physician, chemist, physiologist, and author; 1748—1814 R.U.
Andria, Tuzio di, Italian painter; 1487 T.
Andrian-Werburg, Victor, Baron von, Austrian publicist; *b.* 1813 D.
Andrien, Marie Martin Antoine, French adjutant-general; 1768—1802 R.U.
Andries, Joseph Olivier, Belgian ecclesiastic; *b.* 1796 F.
Andriessens. See **Andreissen.**
Andrieu, Bertrand, Fr. engraver; 1761—1822 N.U.R.
Andrieu, Matthieu Maurice, French politician; *b.* 1813
Andrieux, Emile, French phys. and writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Andrieux, François-George-Jean-Stanislas, French dramatic author, poet, and academician; 1759—1833 U.D.
Andrieux, Marie-Martin-Antoine, French general; 1768—1802 F.D.
Andrioli, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1606 B.D.
Andriolli, Michel-Angelo, Italian physician and author; 1700 Q.D.
Andriot, *or* **Handeriot,** François, French engraver; *b.* 1655 B D.R.
Andriscus (*Pseudo-Philippus*), Greek adventurer; *d.* B.C. 148 U.R.X.
Andriveau-Goujon, Gabriel Gustave, French geographer and bookseller; *b.* 1808 F.
Androbius, Greek painter, mentioned by Pliny D.
Androbulus, Greek sculptor, mentioned by Pliny D.
Androcles, king of the Messenians; *d.* B.C. 740 U.D.
Androcles, Athenian demagogue; B.C. 412 D.X.
Androcles, Roman slave; 1st cent. D.
Androcles, Athenian prince and general; 1050 D.
Androclides, Greek rhetorician R.
Androclides of Thebes, Greek democratic leader; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Androcydes, Greek physician; B.C. 336—323 D.R.X.
Androcydes of Cyzicus, Greek painter, contemporary of Zeuxis; B.C. 400* U.D.
Andromache, consort of Hector; 12th cent. B.C. D.X.
Andromachus, founder and governor of Tauromenium, Sicily; B.C. 400 D.X.
Andromachus of Crete, physician to Nero, and poet; 65 R.U.C.D.
Andromeda, princess of Ethiopia, rescued by Perseus (*mythical*) D.X.
Andron, Greek historian of Halicarnassus R.
Andron, Greek biographer of Ephesus R.
Andron, Greek musician and geometrician, master of Marcus Antoninus R.
Andron, Greek phys., mentioned by Galen and Celsus R.
Andron of Teos, Greek navigator R.
Andron, Greek physician, mentioned by Pliny D.
Andron, musician of Catana R.
Andron, Greek sculptor; 2nd cent. D.
Andronicus, Macedonian architect U.
Andronicus of Olynthus, general of Alexander the Great; B.C. 330 D.
Andronicus, Livius, comic Latin poet; B.C. 240 U.R.X.
Andronicus, Bythinian ambas. to Rome; B.C. 156 D.
Andronicus, Cyrrhestes, Macedonian architect; B.C. 100 D.X.
Andronicus, Marcus Pompilius, Greek Epicurean philosopher and grammarian; B.C. 60 D.
Andronicus of Rhodes, peripatetic philosopher at Rome; B.C. 58* R.X.
Andronicus, consul of Rome; 310 H.
Andronicus, Greek poet; *b.* 360 D.
Andronicus I. (*Comnenus*), emperor of the East (1183); 1110—1185 U.R.
Andronicus II. (*Palæologuus the Elder*), emperor of the East (1282-1328); *b.* 1258, *d.* 1332 U.R.
Andronicus III. (*Palæologuus the Younger*), emperor of the East (1328-41); *b.* 1295, *d.* 1341 U.R.
Andronicus IV. (*Palæologuus*), emperor of the East; 1355—1373 U.
Andronicus I., Ghidos, emperor of Trebizond, 1222-35; *d.* 1235 D.
Andronicus II., emp. of Trebizond, 1263-66; *d.* 1266 D.
Andronicus III., emp. of Trebizond, 1330; *d.* 1332 D.
Andronicus, Angeles, Greek general; 1080—1118 D.

Andronicus-Camateros, Greek writer, prefect of Constantinople; 1156 D.
Andronicus-Callistus, John, Greek moralist and writer; *d.* 1478 U.D.
Andros, Edmund, English statesman, governor of North America; 1637–1714 R.A.*c.*
Andros, Richard, English translator; 1569
Andros, Thomas, American divine; 1759–1845 A.
Androsi, Francesco, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1780 N.D.
Androsthenes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 420 D.
Androsthenes of Thasos, Greek admiral of Alexander the Great; B.C. 340 D.
Androtion, Greek agricultural writer; B.C. 360 D.
Androtion, Greek orator; B.C. 350* X.D.
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques, French architect and author; 1590 U.D.C.
Andrus, Joseph R., American colonisation agent; *d.* 1821 A.
Andruzzi, Luigi, Italian theologian and writer; *b.* 1688 or 9 I.D.
Andry, Charles-Louis-François, French physician; 1741—1829 U.D.
Andry, Nicolas (*Bois-Regard*), dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris, and med. writer; 1658–1742 U.R.C.
Anduze-Faris, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Aneau, Bartholomee, French Latin poet and rhetorician; *d.* 1565 U.D.C.
Aneda, Juan d', Spanish painter; 1565 B.D.
Anel, Dominic, French surgeon and medical writer; 1679–1730* R.U.
Anelier, Guillaume, French troubadour; 1200* D.R.
Anelli, Angelo, Italian poet; 1761–1820 U.D.S.
Anemas, four brothers, Greek conspirators; 1105 D.
Anerio, Felice, Italian musician and composer; 1560–1630 K.D.U.
Anerio, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1567 K.D.
Anesi, Paolo, Italian landscape painter; 1720* B.D.T.
Anethan, Jules Joseph, Baron d', Belgian politician and magistrate; *b.* 1803 F.
Aneurin, Gallic poet; *d.* 570 D.
Anfossi, Pascale, Italian music composer; 1736–1795 K.U.D.C.
Anfosso, Giacomo, Italian engraver; 16th cent. D.
Angar, Charles, French representative; *b.* 1789 F.
Angarano, Ottaviano, ct., Venetian painter; 1650 B.T.D.
Angarius. See **Anchersen.**
Angas, William Henry, English divine; *d.* 1832
Ange, Franc-L', di Annecy, Italian painter; 1675–1756 B.D.T.
Ange, Francis, Pennsylvanian planter, who lived 134 years; 1633—1767 A.
Ange de St Rosalie, French Carmelite and genealogical writer; 1655–1726 U.R.C.
Ange de St Joseph (*Labrosse*), French Carmelite missionary; 1636–1697 D.R.C.
Angel, John, Catholic divine; 1555
Angel, John, English Nonconformist divine and scholar; *d.* 1655 R.C.
Angelberga, *or* **Ingelberga**, empress of the West, wife of Louis II., king of Italy
Angelbert, French poet; 9th cent. D.
Angele Merici (*the Mother*), Italian nun, foundress of the Ursulines; 1511–1540 P.U.R.
Angeli, Bonaventura, Italian jurist and historian; *d.* 1576 I.U.D.C.
Angeli, Francesco-Maria, Italian friar and writer; 17th cent. I.D.
Angeli, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1763 U.R.
Angeli, Giulio Cesare, Ital. painter; 1570–1630 B.T.
Angeli, Guiseppe, Venetian painter; 1715–1793 B.T.
Angeli, Nicolo, Italian engraver; 1635 B.
Angeli, Stefano, Italian Jesuit and geometrician; 1660 U.
Angeli. See **Angelo** and **Angelis.**
Angelico, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1387–1455 B.I.C.
Angelico, Michel Angelo, Italian poet; *d.* 1697 D.I.
Angelico, Michel-Angelo, Italian chemist and author; 1700 D.
Angelieri, Bonaventure, Italian Franciscan writer; 1700 I.U.D.
Angelini, Scipione, Ital. painter; 1661—1729 N.T.B.D.
Angelio, *or* **Degli Angeli**, Antonio, bishop of Messa, Italian poet; *d.* 1579 I.U.D.
Angelio, *or* **Degli Angeli**, Pietro, Italian Latin poet, 1517—1596 R.I.D.C.
Angelis, *or* **Degli Angeli**, Alessandro, Italian astronomer; 1562–1620 I.D.
Angelis *or* **Degli Angeli**, Francesco-Antonio, Italian Jesuit missionary; 1567–1623 I.D.
Angelis, *or* **Degli Angeli**, Paolo, Italian antiquary and author; *d.* 1647 D.
Angelis, Balthasar d', Italian jurist; 17th cent. I.D.
Angelis, Domenico d', Italian scholar and author; 1675–1718 I.U.D.
Angelis, Domenico de, Italian fresco painter; 19th cent. D.I.
Angelis, Filippo del (*Filippo di Liagno*), Italian landscape painter; 1600–1640 U.B.T.
Angelis, Geronimo d', Italian Jesuit missionary to Japan; 1567—1623 I.U.
Angelis, Giambattista, Italian artist R.
Angelis, Pedro, Argentine publicist; *b.* 1798 F.D.
Angelis, Peter, Flemish landscape painter; 1685—1734 D.B.C.
Angelis, Secondo, Italian engraver; 1760 R.
Angell, John, English stenographer; 1760
Angell, Joseph K., Amer. law writer; 1794—1857 *a.*
Angelo, Italian jurist; 15th cent. D.
Angelo, Fioriozzola, Florentine poet; *d.* 1548
Angelo, Giacomo d', Ital. hellenist; 14th cent. U.D.I.
Angelo, Henry, English writer on fencing; *d.* 1852
Angelo, Lorentino d', Italian fresco painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Angelo, Michael (*Amerigi da Caravaggio*), Italian painter; 1569–1609 D.C.R.U.B.I.
Angelo, Michael (*Colonna*), Italian painter; 1600—1687 T.D.U.B.
Angelo, Michael (*di Campidoglio*), Italian painter; 1610—1670 T.D.B.U.
Angelo, Michael (*Buonaroti*), Italian painter, architect, and sculptor; 1474–1564 D.T.R.U.B.
Angelo, Michael Lerquozzi (*di Battaglia*), Italian painter; 1600—1660 B.U.N.T.D.
Angelo, Pedro, Spanish engraver D.
Angelo, Policiano, Italian scholar and author; *b.* 1454
Angelo, Sanudo, duke of Naxos; 1220
Angelo da Picitone, Italian musician; 1550* D.
Angelocrator, *or* **Engelhardt**, Daniel, German theologian; 1569—1635 U.D.
Angelome, Benedictine of Luxeuil, theological writer; *d.* 854 U.D.
Angeloni, Francesco, Italian apostolic prothonotary, virtuoso, and author; *d.* 1652 R.I.U.C.
Angeloni, Luigi, Italian publicist; 1758—1842 C.D.
Angelucci, Angelo, Italian violin maker; *d.* 1765 D.
Angelucci, Liborio, Italian physician and political leader; 1746—1811 U.D.
Angelucci, Teodoro, Italian poet, translator, and physician; *d.* 1600 I.U.D.C.
Angelus, *or* **Engel**, German historian; 1561–1598 R.*o.g.*
Angelus, Christoph, Gk. scholar in Eng.; *d.* 1638 D.R.C.
Angelus, Johann, German physician and astronomer; *d.* 1512 D.
Angelus, Paul, engraver; 1749 B.
Angelus, Peter, engraver; 1611 R.
Angelus Silesius (*Scheffler*), Johann, German poet 1624—1677 D.
Angely, l', French jester to Louis XIII.; *d.* 1640* U.D.
Angely, Ludwig, Germ. poet; 1770 or 80*—1835 D.U.
Angennes, Charles d', cardinal de Rambouillet, and French diplomatist; *d.* 1517 D.P.U.
Angennes, Charles d', lord of Fargis, French ambassador to Spain; 1620 D.P.U.

Angennes, Charles, marquis of Maintenon; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Angennes, Charles d', count of Rochepot, French diplomatist; *d.* 1640 D.P.U.
Angennes, Charles, count of Angennes, French military officer; *d.* 1709 D.P.U.
Angennes, Charles-François, marquis de Maintenon, French administrator; 1680 D.P.U.
Angennes, Claude d', bishop of Mans, diplomatist, and author; 1534—1601 D.P.U.
Angennes, François d', lord of Rambouillet, French ambassador to Switzerland; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Angennes, Jacques d', French general and diplomatist; *d.* 1562 D.P.U.
Angennes, Jacques d', Fr. ambassador; 1634 D.P.U.
Angennes, Jean d' (*Sapin*), French chamberlain to the king; 1410 D.P.
Angennes, Jean d', equery to Charles VII. of Fr. D.P.
Angennes, Jean d', lord of Poigny and Boisoreau, French diplomatist; 17th cent. D.P.
Angennes, Louis, marquis of Maintenon, diplomatist; 17th cent. D.P.
Angennes, Nicolas d', lord of Rambouillet, French diplomatist; *d.* 1611 D.P.
Angennes, Phil. d', governor of Maine; *d.* 1590 D.P.
Angennes, Regnault d', lord of Rambouillet, chamberlain to Charles VI. of France; *d.* 1424 D.P.
Angennes, Robert d', lord of Rambouillet and of Marolles D.P.
Anger, William, Puritan divine; 1662
Angeriano, Girolamo, Italian poet; 16th cent. R.C.
Angermann, David, German painter; *b.* 1763 N.D.
Angermann, John-Christian, German stone-cutter and *Baumeister*; *d.* 1777 U.
Angermayr, Christoph, German sculptor; *d.* 1653 D.
Angermeyer, Albert *or* Johann-Albert, Bohemian painter; 1674—1740 D.
Angerstein, John Julius, Russian merchant in London, underwriter and patron of the fine arts; 1735—1823 R.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire (*Peter Martyr*), Italian historian and diplomatist; 1455—1526 U.D.C.
Angier, Paul, English engraver and printseller; 1750* U.B.
Angier, Paul, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Angier, Samuel, American divine; 1653*—1719 A.
Angilberga, wife of Louis, emperor of Germany; 856
Angilbert, St, abbot of St Riquier, minister of Charlemagne, and poet; *d.* 814 U.D.C.
Angilbert, archbishop of Milan; 827 D.U.
Angilbert, *or* **Engilbert**, abbot of Corbie; *d.* 890 D.U.
Angiolello, Giovanni-Maria, Italian litterateur; 1475 U.I.S.C.
Angiolillo (*Di Roccadirame*), Ital. artist; 1458* B.T.
Angiolini, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and author; 1730 or 38—1788 R.D.S.
Angiviller, Count Charles-Claude Labillarderie d', French general and academician; *d.* 1810 F.U.
Angiviller, E. J. de Laborde, Countess of, French patroness of literature; 1735—1808 U.D.
Anglada, Joseph, French physician and scientific writer; 1775—1833 D.
Anglade, Clement, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Angleberme, Jean-Pyrrhus d', French jurist; 1470—1521 D.U.
Anglemont, Edouard Thibert Scipion d', French litterateur; *b.* 1798 F.
Angles, Charles-Gregoire, French magistrate; 1736—1823 D.U.
Angles, Jules, Count of, French minister of police; 1778—1828 F.D.
Anglesea, Henry, Marquis of, English politician, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1768—1854
Anglin, Henry, soldier of the American revolutionary army; 1748—1853 A.
Anglure, Oger d', French traveller; *d.* 1396* D.
Anglure, Saladin *or* Oger d', Fr. crusader; 1204 U.D.
Anglus, Thomas (*White*), English Catholic priest and writer; 1582—1676 W.D.
Angnosciola, *or* **Angussola**, Sofonisba, Italian historical and portrait painter; 1533—1620 B.U.T.C.
Ango, *or* **Angot**, of Dieppe, French owner of privateers; *d.* 1551 U.R.Q.
Ango, Pierre, French Jesuit and author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Angolo, *or* **Angelo**, Italian sculptor and architect; 1296—1338 D.R.
Angot, Robert, French poet; *b.* 1581 D.R.
Angouleme, Charles de Valois, Duc d', French warrior, son of Charles IX.; 1573—1650 U.R.C.
Angouleme, Isabelle, Countess of, consort of John, king of England; *d.* 1249 D.
Angouleme, Jacques d', Fr. sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Angouleme, Louis-Antoine de Bourbon, Duc d', French noble; 1775—1844 D.U.
Angouleme, Louis-Emmanuel de Valois, Duc d', bishop of Agde, warrior; 1596—1653 U.R.
Angouleme, Marie-Therese-Charlotte, Duchesse d' (*Madame Royale*), daughter of Louis XVI.; 1778—1851 D.U.
Angouleme, Turpion, Comte d'; 839—863 D.
Angoulevent, Cadet, French poet; 17th cent. U.D.
Angran d'Alleray, Denis-François, French magistrate; 1715—1794 F.U.
Angria, East Indian pirate; 1756
Angriani, *or* **Ayguani**, *or* **de Aygonnis**, Michel, Italian Carmelite and savant; *d.* 1400 D.U.C.
Anguerand, *or* **Angrand-le-Prince**, French painter on glass; *d.* 1530 U.
Anguier, François, Fr. sculptor; 1604—1669 U.R.D.C.
Anguier, Michel, Fr. sculptor; 1612—1686 U.R.D.C.
Anguilla, Giacomo d', Ital. painter; 15th cent. D.N.
Anguillara, Giovanni-Andrea dell', Italian poet and translator; 1517—1565 U.I.D.C.
Anguillara, Louis *or* Aloysio, Italian botanist; *d.* 1570 U.I.D.C.
Anguillesi, Giovanni Domenico, Italian poet and scholar; 1766—1833 R.
Anguish, Thomas, English divine; 1762
Angus, *or* **Aengus**, Irish writer; 8th cent. D.
Angus, Archibald Douglas, Earl of, husband of Margaret Tudor; 1514
Angus, Caleb, English political writer; *d.* 1860
Angus, John, Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1801
Angus, William, English engraver; 1752—1821 B.R.
Angusciola, Europa, Italian painter; 16th cent. B.R.
Angusciola, Lucia, Italian portrait painter; 16th cent. B.T.R.
Angusciola. See **Angnosciola**.
Angusius, bishop of the Isles; 1427 *k.*
Angustinis, Augustin de, royal physician; 1544
Anhalt, Anton Gunther, Prince of, Prussian general; 1653—1714 U.D.
Anhalt-Bernbourg, Christian I., Prince of, German statesman and warrior; 1568—1630 U.R.D.
Anhalt-Bernbourg, Christian II. of; 1599—1656 D.R.U.
Anhalt-Coethen, Friedrich-Ferdinand, Duke of, Prussian general; 1769—1830 D.U.
Anhalt-Coethen, Prince Ludwig von, patron of literature; 1579—1650 D.R.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, Prince of, Prussian field-marshal; 1676—1747 U.D.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold-Friedrich-Franz, Prince of; 1740—1817 D.U.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold-Maximilian von, Prussian field-marshal; 1700—1751 D.U.
Anhalt-Zerbst-Dessau, Joachim-Ernst, Prince of; 1536—1586 D.
Anhalt-Zerbst-Dessau, Prince Rudolph, German warrior; 1460—1513 D.
Anian, bishop of St Asaph, 1249; *d.* 1266 *d.l.*
Anian, bishop of Bangor, 1267; *d.* 1305 *d.l.*
Aniano, *or* **Anieno**. See **Anien**.
Anianus, bishop of Antioch; 359

Anianus, Egyptian monk and chronologist; 5th cent. D.
Anianus, *or* **Anien**, Italian priest and writ.; 400 U.D.
Anianus, Latin poet and astronomer; 15th cent. U.D.
Anibert, Louis Mathieu, French historian and poet; 1742—1782 U.D.
Anicet-Bourgeois, Auguste, French dramatic author; *b.* 1806 F.
Anicetus, preceptor of Nero, and commander of the fleet; 60 D.
Anicetus, bishop of Rome, 150-62; *d.* 162 H.L.D.
Anich, Peter, of Inspruck, geometrician, geographer, and engineer; 1723—1766 (?) U.R.D.C.
Anichini, Ludovico, Italian medal engraver; 16th cent. U.R.D.C.
Anicit, *or* **Annairizi**, Arabian astronomer; 902 D.
Anicius, Lucius Gathes, Roman prætor; B.C. 169 D.X.
Anicius Probus, consul of Rome; 406 H.
Aniello, Tommaso. See **Masaniello.**
Anien, jurist and officer of Alaric II., king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 507 R.U.D.
Anien, Flemish Benedictine abbot and chronicler; 1450 D.U.
Animola, Vincenzio (*Vincenzio Romano*), Italian painter; 1528 B.
Animuccia, Giovanni, Italian music composer; 1490 or 1500—1569 or 75 K.U.R.
Animuccia, Paolo, Italian musician; *d.* 1563 K.D.
Anisio, Giovanni, Ital. Latin poet; 1472—1540* I.U.D.
Anisson, Jacques, French printer; *d.* 1714 D.U.
Anisson, Jacques, French sub-manager of the royal printing-house; *d.* 1788 U.D.
Anisson, Jean, French manager of the royal printing-house, 1701; *d.* 1721 U.
Anisson, Laurent, printer of Lyons; 1670 U.R.
Anisson, Louis-Laurent, manager of the royal printing-house, 1723; *d.* 1761 U.D.
Anisson-Duperon, Alexandre-Jacques-Laurent, French economist; *b.* 1776 D.U.
Anisson-Duperon, Charles, French dipl.; 1595 U.D.
Anisson-Duperon, Etienne-Alexandre-Jacques, manager of the royal and national printing-house; 1748—1794 U.D.
Anitchkok, Dimitri Sergievitch, Russian philosopher and mathematician; 1740—1788 D.
Anjos, F. Luiz dos, Portug. hagiographer; *d.* 1625 D.U.
Anjou, François de France, Duke of, king of the Netherlands, 1581; *d.* 1584 U.R.
Ankarcrona, Theodor, Swed. admiral; 1687—1750 U.D.
Ankarstroehm, Johann-Jacob, Swedish nobleman, assassin of Gustavus-Adolphus III.; 1761—1792 D.
Ankehill, Henry, English loyalist divine; 1660
Anker. See **Ancher.**
Ankwicz, *or* **Angwitz**, Count, abp. of Lemberg U.
Anlaby, William, English Catholic priest and missionary; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Anlaf, governor of Northumberland; 942
Anluain, abbat of Saiger; 846 *c.*
Anly, Jean d', French chronicler and historian; 17th cent. U.D.
Anna, mother of the Virgin Mary D.
Anna, Perenna, sister of Dido, queen of Carthage D.X.
Anna, king of East Anglia; *d.* 654
Anna, Baldassare d', Flemish painter of the Venetian school; 17th cent. N.D.T.
Anna Comnena, daughter of emperor Alexis I.; 1083—1148 U.R.C.
Anna Iwanowna, empress of Russia (1730); 1693—1740 U.R.
An-Nadim, Mohammed-ibn-Ischak, Arabian writer; 987 D.
Annand, Alexander, English writer on India; *d.* 1853
Annand, James, English philosopher; 1576
Annand, John, antagonist of Knox; 1544
Annand, William, dean of Edinburgh, scholar and author; 1633—1689 R.C.
Annat, François, French Jesuit and controversialist; 1590—1670 U.D.C.
Annat, Pierre, French eccles. writer; 1638—1715 D.
Annaya, Pedro de, Portuguese admiral; 1500 D.U.
Anne, Princess, daughter of Charles I.; *d.* 1637
Anne, princess of Orange; *d.* 1759
Anne, dauphine of Viennois; *d.* 1299 L.D.U.R.
Anne of Austria, queen of France, consort of Louis XIII.; 1602—1656 U.R.
Anne of Bohemia, wife of Richard II., king of England; 1367*—1394
Anne of Britany, queen of France; 1476—1514 U.D.
Anne of Burgundy, wife of John, duke of Bedford; *d.* 1432
Anne of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII. of England; *d.* 1557
Anne of Cyprus, wife of Louis, duke of Savoy; *d.* 1462 D.
Anne of Denmark, queen of James VI.; *d.* 1619
Anne, queen of England (1702); 1664—1714 R.D.
Anne of France, *or* **of Beaujeu**, daughter of Louis XI.; 1462—1522 U.D.
Anne of Hungary, consort of Ferdinand of Austria (1527); 1503—1547 U.D.
Anne of Russia, consort of Henry I., king of France; 1044 U.R.
Anne of Savoy, empress of the East (1327), and regent (1347); 1320—1359 D.U.
Anne of Warwick, wife of Richard III.; 1454—1485
Anne Marie, princess of Brunswick; *d.* 1568 D.
Anne Petrowna, princess of Russia, daughter of Peter the Great; 1706—1725 D.
Anne, Alexander, recorder of London; 1436
Anne, Bubourg, magistrate, first Protestant martyr in France; 1559
Anne, Theodore, French litterateur; *b.* 13th cent. F.
Annebaut, Claude d', minister and marshal of France; *d.* 1552 U.D.
Annert, Friedrich-Albert, German engraver; 1758—1800 N.U.
Annese, Gennaro, leader of the Neapolitan insurrection of 1647 R.U.
Annesley, Arthur, first earl of Anglesey, English statesman and writer; 1614—1686 C.U.R.O.
Annesley, Francis, English politician; 1703
Annesley, Francis, English divine; *d.* 1740
Annesley, Hugh, English military officer and politician; *b.* 1830
Annesley, James, claimant of the earldom of Anglesey; *d.* 1760
Annesley, Sir James, English physician; *d.* 1847
Annesley, *or* **Anneley**, Samuel, English theologian; 1620—1696 O.D.C.
Annet, Peter, English deistical writer; *d.* 1769 W.D.
Annetsberger, Franziska, German painter; 1814 N.D.
Annianus, first bishop of Alexandria; 63—85 H.
Annianus, consul of Rome; 314 H.
Annibale (*Patavinus* or *Padovano*), Italian musician; 16th cent. D.K.
Anniceris, Cyrenaic philosopher; 4th cent. (?) B.C. D.X.
Anning, Mary, English geologist; 1846
Annius of Viterbo (*Giovanni Nanni*), Italian Dominican, litterateur; 1432—1502 U.R.
Annius, Rufus, Roman governor of Judæa; 13 H.
Annon, *or* **Hannon**, St, archbishop and elector of Cologne; *d.* 1075 D.R.
Annone, Jean-Jacques de, Swiss archæologist and naturalist; 1728—1804 U.R.
Anot, Pierre-Nicolas, French litt.; 1762—1823 U.D.
Anot de Maizieres, Cyprien, French litt.; *b.* 1794 F.
Anoul, Victor Prosper Ernest, Belgian gen.; *b.* 1794 F.
Anquetil, Louis-Pierre, French historian and academician; 1723—1808 U.R.D.C.
Anquetil de Briancourt, French orientalist and traveller; 1756 D.U.
Anquetil-Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe, French orientalist and academician; 1731—1805 U.F D.C.
Anraat, Peter van, Flemish hist. painter; *b.* 1635* B.D.
Anrique, *Maestro*, Spanish sculptor; 1380* D.

Ansaldi (*the Father*), Casto-Innocenzio, Italian antiquary and author; 1710—1779 I.U.D.
Ansaldi, Innocenzio Andrea, Italian painter and litterateur; 1734—1816 U.D.
Ansaldo, Giovanni-Andrea, Italian painter; 1584—1638 B.U.D.T.
Ansaloni, Giordano, Sicilian Dominican missionary; *d.* 1634 D.U.
Ansaloni, Vincenzio, Bolognese ptr.; 17th cent. T.B.D.
Ansari, Abn-l-Kasim, Persian poet; *d.* 1040 D.
Ansart, Andre-Joseph, French ecclesiastical historian; 1723—1790 D.U.C.
Ansart, Louis-Joseph-Auguste, French ecclesiastical writer; 1748—1790 D.
Ansbert, St, bishop of Rouen, 683; *d.* 698 D.U.
Ansbert, Aust. prince and chronicler; 12th cent. D.U.
Anscarius, St (*the Apostle of the North*), archbishop of Hamburgh; 801—864 U.D.C.
Anschiitz, Heinrich, German actor; *b.* 1787 F.
Ansdell, Richard, English animal painter; *b.* 1818 B.
Anseaume, N., French dramatic author; *d.* 1784 U.D.
Ansegisus, St, abbot of Fontenelles and diplomatist; *d.* 833 D.R.C.
Ansegisus, archbishop of Sens, 871; *d.* 882 D.R.
Ansegisus, *or* **Ansusus**, bishop of Troyes; *d.* 971 D.
Anselin, Jean-Louis, Fr. engraver; 1754—1823 B.D.
Ans lm, *or* **Anselmo**, St, theologian and philosopher, abp. of Canterbury; 1033*—1109 *h.*R.C.U.D.*l.d.*
Anselm, St, bishop of Lucca; 1036*—1086 I.D.U.
Anselm, archbishop of Milan; *d.* 1101
Anselm, Pierre Guibours, French Carmelite, genealogist; 1625—1694 U.
Anselm le Gras, bp. of St David's, 1231; *d.* 1247 *d.l.*
Anselme, bp. of Haerlbourg, in Saxony; *d.* 1159 D.U.
Anselme, Benedictine monk of Rheims; 1049 R.U.
Anselme of Liege, dean of the cathedral and historian; *d.* 1056 R.D.U.
Anselme (*Daedalus*), Italian sculptor; 12th cent. N.D.
Anselme, Antoine, French preacher and academician; 1652—1737 U.R.C.
Anselme, *or* **Anselmo**, Anton, Dutch jurist and writer; 1580—1668 D.
Anselme of Parma, Giorgio, Italian professor of music and writer; 15th cent. D.K.
Anselme, *or* **Anselmo**, Giorgio, Italian Latin poet; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Anselme, Jacques-Bernard-Modeste d', French general; 1740—1812 D.U.R.
Anselme, Jean-Baptiste-Eugene (*Bert*), French actor; *b.* 1821 F.
Anselme de Laon, French theologian; *d.* 1117 D.R.
Anselme de Ribemont, Count, French chronicler; *d.* 1099 D.U.
Anselme de Sainte-Marie (*Père Pierre de Guibours*), French genealogist and chronicler; 1625—1694 R.C.
Anselmi, Batista, Italian physician and author; 17th cent. D.I.
Anselmi, Giorgio, Veronese paint.; 1703—1797 T.B.I.R.C.
Anselmi, Michelange (*Michelangelo da Lucca and da Sienna*), Italian painter; 1491—1554 T.B.U.
Anselmo, Giorgio, Italian mathematician and astronomer; *d.* 1440 D.I.
Anselmo. See **Anselme** and **Anselm.**
Anselmus, Aurelius, *or* Aurelio Anselmi, Italian physician; 17th cent. D.
Anselmus de Janua, French surgeon; 13th cent. D.
Ansgarde, first wife of Louis le Begue; 870 R.
Ansham, Richard, English loyalist divine; 1660
Ansiany, Jean-Joseph-Eleonor-Antoine, Flemish historical painter; 1764—1840 B.U.D.
Ansiaux, Emmanuel-Antoine-Joseph, Belgian jurist and author; 1761—1800 B.U.D.U.
Ans-Ibn-Malik, Abou-Hamzah, companion of Mohammed; *d.* 710* D.
Ansidei, Baldasare, Italian litt.; 1556—1614 D.R.
Ansidei, Giuseppe, Italian poet and writer; 1642—1707 D.I.
Ansgai, monk of Corvey; *d.* 865
Anslay, Brian, English writer; 1521 D.
Ansley, Benjamin, English colonel; *d.* 1846
Ansley, John, sheriff of London, 1805; ld. mayor, 1807 *d.*
Anslo, Reinher, Dutch poet; 1622 or 26—1669 U.D.C.
Anson, Aug. Henry Archibald, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1833
Anson, George, Lord, English admiral and circumnavigator; 1697—1762 D.C.R.U.
Anson, Sir George, Eng. general; *b.* 1797, *d.* 1850 F.
Anson, George, commander-in-chief in India; *d.* 1857
Anson, Octavius Henry St John, English military officer; *d.* 1859
Anson, Pierre-Hubert, French economist and financier; 1744—1810 F.D.U.C.
Anspach, *or* **Ansbach**, Albert, margrave of; 1486 D.U.
Anspach, Albert, margrave of; *d.* 1667 D.U.
Anspach, Christian-Albert, margrave of; *d.* 1692 D.
Anspach and Baireuth, Christian-Friederich-Wilhelm-Alexander, margrave of, nephew of Queen Caroline; 1736—1806 D.U.
Anspach, Elizabeth (*Craven*), margravine of, English authoress; 1750—1828 U.R.
Anspach, Ernest, margrave of; *d.* 1625 D.
Anspach, Friederich, margrave of; *d.* 1634 D.
Anspach, F. R., American author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Anspach, Georg, margrave of, 1515; *d.* 1543 D.
Anspach, Georg-Friederich, margrave of, 1557; *d.* 1603 D.
Anspach, Georg-Friederich, margrave of; *d.* 1703 D.
Anspach, Johann-Friederich, margrave of; *d.* 1686 D.
Anspach, Karl-Wilhelm-Friederich, margrave of; 1712—1757 D.
Anspach, Philippe Leon, French Jew, magistrate, and author; *b.* 1805
Anspach, Wilhelm-Friederich, margrave of; *d.* 1723 D.
Ansprand, king of the Lombards; 657—712 U.
Ansprando, duke of Spoleto; *d.* 745 D.
Ansted, David Thomas, English geologist; *b.* 1814
Anster, John, Irish professor of law and author; 1798—1867 M.
Anstett, Jean-Protasius, Russian dipl.; 1760—1835 D.
Anstey, Christopher, English poet; 1724—1805 R.D.C.
Anstey, John, English poet; *d.* 1819
Anstey, Thomas Chisholm, English barrister and author; *b.* 1816 M.
Anstice, Joseph, classical professor, King's College, London; *d.* 1836
Anstis, John, English antiquary, garter king-at-arms, and author; 1669—1744 R.C.
Anstis, John, Eng. garter king-at-arms; 1708*—1754
Anstis, Thomas, English pirate; *d.* 1723
Anstruther, Henry, British officer at Alma; 1836—1854
Anstruther, Sir John, Eng. statsm.; 1753—1811 D.R.*g*
Anstruther, Sir Robert, English diplomatist; *d.* 1645
Anstruther, Sir Robert, English politician; *b.* 1834
Anstruther, William, English lawyer; *d.* 1711
Antagoras of Rhodes, Greek poet; B.C. 270 H.D.X.
Antalcidas, Spartan diplomatist; B.C. 387 D.R.X.
Antander, Syracusan general; B.C. 320 D.X.
Antar, *or* **Antarah**, Arabian warrior and poet; 500* R.D.
Antelami, Benedetto degli, Italian sculptor and architect; 1180 T.D.R.
Antelmi, Joseph, French ecclesiastical historian, canon of Fréjus; 1648—1697 D.R.C.
Antelmi, *or* **Anthelmi**, Leon, grand-vicar of Fréjus; 1700 D.U.
Antelmi, Nicolas, French theologian, vicar-general of Fréjus; *d.* 1646 D.R.
Antelmi, Pierre, French theologian; *d.* 1668 D.R.
Antelmi, Pierre-Thomas, French mathematician; 1730—1783 U.R.
Antenor, *or* **Agenor**, Greek sculptor; B.C. 509 X.U.R.
Antenor, Greek historian, author of a history of Crete D.
Antenor, Macedonian admiral (*Livy*) D.
Anteros, Greek bishop of Rome, 235; *d.* 236 U.R.D.

Antes, John, Moravian missionary and author; 1740—1811 A.
Antesignan, Pierre, French hellenist and grammarian; 16th cent. U.D.C.
Anthaki, Protestant bishop of Said R.
Antheas of Lindus, Greek philosopher R.
Anthelme, *or* **Anselinus**, St, archbishop of Bellay; 1105*—1178 D.
Anthemius, consul of Rome, 405; prefect of the East, 408 H.U.D.
Anthemius, emperor of the West, 467-72; *d.* 472 X.U.D.
Anthemius, consul of Rome; 515 H.
Anthemius of Tralles, Greek architect, sculptor, philosopher, and mathematician; *d.* 534* U.D.C.
Anthernus, *or* **Athenis**, Greek sculptor; B.C. 580* U.D.
Antheunis, Jacques, of Middleburg, vicar-general of Cambray; 1480* U.D.
Anthimus, bishop of Trebizond, and patriarch of Constantinople; 536 D.
Anthing, Carl, Dutch general, governor of the Indies; *d.* 1823 D.
Anthing, Frederick, officer in the Russian service; *d.* 1805
Anthing, Friederich, German painter; 1800 D.
Anthippus, Greek comic writer R.
Anthoine, Antoine-Ignace, baron de Saint-Joseph, French merchant and economist; 1749—1826 U.D.
Anthoine, François-Paul-Nicolas, French general and political writer; 1720—1793 D.
Anthoine, Nicolas, French minister, Roman Catholic convert to Judaism; *d.* 1732 U.D.
Anthoine de St Joseph, François, Baron, French general; *b.* 1787 F.
Anthon, Charles, American classical scholar and author; *b.* 1797 *e.a.*M.
Anthon, Clement-Theodor, k. of Saxony; 1755—1836 U.
Anthon, John, American lawyer and writer; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Anthony, *or* **Antony**, St (*the Great*), founder of monachism; 251—356 U.D.C.
Anthony, Greek monk; 8th cent. D.
Anthony, St, German martyr; *d.* 1328 D.
Anthony, Anthony, Eng. surveyor of ordnance; 1558
Anthony, Derick, Eng. seal-engraver to Edward VI. R.
Anthony, Francis, English physician and alchemist; 1550—1623 W.R.C.
Anthony, John, English chemist; *d.* 1655 R.C.
Anthony, Mark, English landscape painter; *b.* 1817 B.
Anthony, William, English mechanician; 1847
Antias, Q. Valerius, Roman historian, B.C. 80 H.X.
Antiboul, Charles-Louis, French advocate; 1752—1793 F.D.
Antichio, Pietro, Venetian painter; *d.* 1763 D.
Antico, Lorenzo, Latin grammarian; 17th cent. U.D.I.
Antier, Benjamin, French dramatic author; *b.* 1787 F.
Anticles, Olympic victor; B.C. 748 H.
Anticles, Olympic victor; B.C. 340 H.
Anticles, Athenian archon; B.C. 326 H.
Anticlides, Athenian historian; 3d cent. B.C. X.D.
Anticrates, Olympic victor; B.C. 600 H.
Antidamas of Heraclea, Greek historian R.
Antidotus, Athenian archon; B.C. 451 H.
Antidotus, Greek painter; B.C. 364 U.B.
Antidotus, Greek comic writer R.
Antigenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 407 H.
Antigenes, Macedonian general; *d.* B.C. 316 H.D.X.
Antigenes, Cleophantinus, Greek physician; B.C. 247—222 D.
Antigenes, Greek historian, mentioned by Plutarch D.
Antigenes, Greek physician; 2nd cent. D.
Antigenidas of Thebes, Greek musician; B.C. 330 D.X.
Antigna, Jean Pierre Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1818 B.F.
Antignac, Antoine Fr. song-writer; 1772—1823 U.D.
Antigonus (*the One-eyed*), general of Alexander the Great, king of Asia; B.C. 382—301 H.U.R.X.
Antigonus, Socæhus, high-priest of the Jews, founder of the sect of Sadducees; B.C. 310* R.D.
Antigonus, Olympic victor; B.C. 292 and 288 H.
Antigonus Carystius, Greek writer; B.C. 250 U.R.X.
Antigonus Gonatas, k. of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 239 U.D.X.
Antgonus Doson, k. of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 220 H.U.R.X.
Antigonus, king of Judæa; B.C. 40 U.D.X.
Antigonus, queen of Egypt, mother of Berenice, consort of Ptolemy I. D.
Antigonus, Greek painter and writer on painting R.
Antigonus (*the Cumæan*), Greek writer on agriculture, mentioned by Varro and Pliny R.
Antigonus, *or* **Antigone**, Greek surgeon; 1st cent. D.
Antillon, Isidore, Spanish patriot, scholar, and writer; 1760—1820 U.D.
Antilochides, Athenian archon; B.C. 435 H.
Antimachus, Olympic victor; B.C. 772 H.
Antimachus, poet of Colophon; B.C. 405* H.D.N.
Antimachus of Colophon, *or* **Claros**, son of Hyparchus, author; 4th cent. B.C. H.R.
Antimachus of Heliopolis, Gk. poet; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Antimaco, Marc-Antonio, Italian hellenist and poet; 1473—1552 R.I.U.C.
Antinori, Antonio-Lodovico, Italian antiquary and author; 1720*—1780 I.D.S.
Antinous, favourite of the emp. Hadrian; *d.* 132 U.D.
Antioche, Gerard de, sheriff of London; 1196 D.
Antiochus, king of the Messenians; B.C. 800—744 R.D.
Antiochus I. (*Soter*), king of Syria, B.C. 280; *d.* 261 U.D.X.
Antiochus II. (*Theos.*); B.C. 300—246 U.D.X.
Antiochus III. (*the Great*); B.C. 237—187 U.D.X.
Antiochus IV. (*Epiphanes*); B.C. 200*—164 U.D.X.
Antiochus V. (*Eupator*); *d.* B.C. 162 U.D.X.
Antiochus VI. (*Theos*); *d.* B.C. 142 U.D.X.
Antiochus VII. (*Euergetes and Sidetes*); *d.* B.C. 128 U.X.
Antiochus VIII. (*Grypus*); B.C. 125—96 U.D.X.
Antiochus IX. (*Cyzicenus*); *d.* B.C. 95 U.D.X.
Antiochus X. (*Eusebes*); *d.* B.C. 85* U.D.X.
Antiochus XI. (*Epiphanes and Philadelphus*); *d.* B.C. 93 U.D.X.
Antiochus XII. (*Dionysus*); *d.* B.C. 98 or 85 U.D.X.
Antiochus XIII. (*Asiaticus*); *d.* B.C. 65 or 49 U.D.X.
Antiochus I., k. of Commagene in Asia; *d.* B.C. 31 U.D.X.
Antiochus II.; *d.* B.C. 29 U.D.X.
Antiochus III.; *d.* A.D. 17 X.U.D.
Antiochus IV. (*Epiphanes*); *d.* 41 U.X.D.
Antiochus, Greek (?) sculptor, son of Illas R.
Antiochus, Greek astronomer D.
Antiochus of Syracuse, Greek historian; B.C. 423 H.X.
Antiochus, lieutenant of Alcibiades; B.C. 400 D.
Antiochus, Gk. phys. mentioned by Galen; B.C. 300 D.
Antiochus (*Hierax*), son of Antiochus II. and Laodice, king of Cilicia; *d.* B.C. 227 R.
Antiochus of Ascalon, preceptor of Cicero; B.C. 80 H.X.
Antiochus, St, martyr and physician; *d.* 120* D.R.
Antiochus, Roman physician; 2nd cent. D.
Antiochus of Egea, Greek sophist; 200 D.
Antiochus, St, martyr and phys.; *d.* 303 or 11 D.R.
Antiochus, bishop of Ptolomais; *d.* 408 D.
Antiochus of Seba, Greek writer; 7th cent. D.U.C.
Antipater I., Macedonian general and regent (B.C. 322); 390—319 D.R.X.
Antipater, king of Macedon; B.C. 295 U.D.X.
Antipater, king of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 278 or 190
Antipater, Athenian archon; B.C. 389 H.
Antipater of Tarsus, Greek philos.; B.C. 144 D.R.X.
Antipater, the Idumæan, procurator of Judæa, father of Herod the Great; *d.* B.C. 43 X.U.R.
Antipater of Thessalonica, Greek poet and improvisatore; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.
Antipater, Athenian archon; 45 H.
Antipater, Roman physician; 2nd cent. R.
Antipater of Hierapolis, Greek rhet.; 193—211 D.R.
Antipater, L. Cælius, historian of the Punic wars; B.C. 123 H.U.D.X.
Antipater Sidonius, Greek epigram.; B.C. 108* H.D.X.
Antipater, Tyrius, Greek Stoic philosopher; *d.* B.C. 46* H.D.R.X.

Antiphanes of Berga, in Thrace, Greek fabulist R.X.
Antiphanes, comic writer, mentioned by Suidas R.
Antiphanes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 400 D.R.
Antiphanes of Rhodes, or **Smyrna**, Greek poet and writer of comedies; B.C. 387* H.U.R.
Antiphanes, Greek physician; B.C. 180 D.R.
Antiphanes, Athenian archon; B.C. 297 H.
Antiphemus of Rhodes, founder of Gela, in Sicily; B.C. 690 H.X.
Antiphilus, Greek architect; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Antiphilus, Greek painter; B.C. 330 U.R.X.
Antipho, Greek writer on husbandry (*Athenæus*) R.
Antiphon, Gk. collector of anecdotes (*Diog. Laert.*) R.
Antiphon, Greek rhetorician and statesman; B.C. 479–419 D.X.
Antiphon of Athens, Greek sophist and orator, B.C. 430; *d.* 411* U.R.X.
Antiphon, Greek tragic poet; 4th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Antiphon, Athenian archon; B.C. 318 H.
Antiphon, Greek schoolmaster and orator; B.C. 300 R.
Antiquario, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1450*–1512 D.
Antiquus, Jan, Dutch painter; 1702–1750 B.U.R.C.
Antistates, Greek architect; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Antisthenes, Athenian first Cynic philosopher; *b.* B.C. 424* U.X.
Antisthenes, Greek historian; B.C. 198 H.
Antistius, Labeo, Roman prætor and proconsul; 1st cent. R.B.X.
Antistius, Roman physician; B.C. 50* D.
Antiveduto, Italian historical painter; 1552—1626
Antje, Aertejen, *or* Aart van Leyden, German historical painter; 1498–1564 R.
Antoine (*le Grand Bâtard*), son of the duke of Burgundy, warrior; 1421—1504 U.R.
Antoine, Antoine, French engineer; 1744—1818 D.
Antoine, Jacques-Denis, French architect and artist; 1733—1801 U.R.
Antoine, Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Antoine, L., *or* Antonius Ludovicus, Portuguese physician; *d.* 1547 D.
Antoine, Paul-Gabriel, French Jesuit theologian; 1679–1743 U.R.
Antoine, Pierre-Joseph, French engineer; 1730—1814 U.D.
Antoine, Sebastien, French engraver; 1729 B.D.R.
Antoine of Aguilera, Spanish medical writer; 16th cent. D.
Antoine de Bourbon, k. of Navarre; 1518—1562 U.R.
Antoine of Carthagenia, Spanish phys.; 16th cent. D.
Antoine de Viana, Spanish surgeon and writer; 17th cent. D.
Antoinette d'Orleans, foundress of the convent *Filles du Calvaire*; *d.* 1595 U.
Antoli, Jewish writer; 13th cent. O.D.Z.
Antoli, Jacob Bar Samson, Span. rabbi; *d.* 1232 O.D.Z.
Antoliney y Sarabia, Don Francisco, Spanish painter and advocate; 1644—1700 U.B.D.
Antolini, Giovanni, Ital. architect; 1755—1841 N.D.
Antolinez, Josef, Spanish landscape painter; 1639—1676 D.B.
Antommarchi, Francesco, Corsican physician and anatomist at Florence; *d.* 1838 D.
Anton, Charl-Gottlob, German historian and jurist; 1751—1818 U.D.
Anton, George, Eng. politician and author; *b.* 1550 *q.*
Anton, Gottfried, German jurist; 1571—1618 D.R.
Anton, James, English scholar; 1600—1619
Anton, Johann-Niclaus, German theologian and writer; 1737—1814 D.
Anton, Konrad-Gottlob, German philologer and savant; 1745—1814 U.G.D.
Anton, *or* **Antonius**, Paul, German Lutheran theologian and controversialist; 1661—1730 U.D.
Anton, Robert, English poet; 17th cent. R.
Antona, Giovanni da, Italian portrait painter R.
Antonelle, Pierre-Antoine, Marquis d', French political writer and representative; 1747–1817 D.U.
Antonelli, Bautista, Spanish architect; *d.* 1616 D.
Antonelli, Giacomo, Italian cardinal and secretary of state to Pio IX.; *b.* 1806 M.D.
Antonelli, Giovanno-Carlo, Italian bishop; 1690—1769 I.D.
Antonelli, Juan-Bautista, Span. architect; *d.* 1588 D.
Antonelli, Leonardo, cardinal, bishop of Velletri and Ostia; 1730—1811 U.D.
Antonelli, Nicola-Mario, count of Pergola, Italian cardinal and author; 1697—1767 D.U.C.
Antonelli, Sebastiano-Andrese, Italian historian; *d.* 1644 D.I.
Antonello of Messina, Italian historical and portrait painter; 1447—1496 N.U.
Antonius, Caius Hylrida, son of *the Orator*, Roman warrior; B.C. 60 R.D.X.
Antonius, Julius, Roman consul; B.C. 10 H.D.X.
Antoni, Alessandro-Vittorio-Papacino d', Italian general and tactician; 1714—1786 D.U.
Antoni, Vincenzo-Berni degli, Italian jurist; 1747—1810 U.D.
Antonia, Major, daughter of Marc Antony, and sister of Cæsar Augustus; *b.* B.C. 39 D.X.
Antonia, Minor, second daughter of Marc Antony; *b.* B.C. 36, *d.* A.D. 37 D.
Antonia, daughter of the emp. Claudius; *d.* 66 D.X.
Antoniano, Antonio, *or* Antonio Viviani; Italian painter; 1595 T.
Antoniano, Ferrarese, *or* Antonio Alberti de Ferrare, Italian portrait painter; 1450 B.D.
Antoniano, Silvio, Ital. cardinal; 1540—1603 R.I.D.C.
Antonianus, Johannes, Dutch Dominican, author; *d.* 1588 U.D.
Antonianus, Silvanus, wood engraver; 1567 B.R.
Antoniasso, Italian painter; 1510* D.
Antonides, Jan Van der Goes, Dutch poet; 1647—1684 R.U.D.
Antonides, Johannes (*Alckmarianus*), Dutch oriental scholar U.R.Q.
Antonides Naerdenus, Hendric (*Henricus Antonius van der Linden*), Dutch scholar; 1546—1604 U.D.
Antonides, Theodor, Dutch theologian; 18th cent. D.U.
Antonin, Ivan, Polish phys. and writer; *d.* 1550 D.
Antonina, wife of Belisarius; 499–565 R.D.
Antoninez, Don Jose, Spanish painter; 1636—1676 U.B.
Antonini, Annibal, Italian grammarian and lexicographer; 1702—1755 D.U.I.
Antonini, Felippo, Italian archæologist; *d.* 1630* U.I.D.
Antonini, Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and jurist; 18th cent. U.I.D.
Antoninus, bishop of Jerusalem: 2nd cent. H.
Antoninus, Roman senator; 2nd cent. D.
Antoninus, Egyptian philosopher; *d.* 391 D.
Antoninus, Marcus-Aurelius, twin brother of Commodus; *d.* 165 D.X.
Antoninus of Forciglioni, St, Dominican chronicler, archbishop of Florence; 1389—1459 R.U.D.
Antoninus, Liberalis, Gk. writer; 2nd cent. (?) R.U.C.
Antoninus, Marcus-Aurel., consul of Rome; 202 H.
Antoninus Pius, Titus Aurelius Fulvius Bojonius Arrius, Roman emp., 138-61; *b.* 86, *d.* 161 X.R.U.H.
Antoninus, Placentinus, Christian martyr; 6th cent. R.
Antoninus Honoratus, bishop of Constantine, in Africa; 5th cent. D.U.H.
Antonio, St, of Padua, Franciscan theologian; 1195—1231 R.U.
Antonio, Don, prior of Crato, king of Portugal, 1589; *d.* 1595 R.U.
Antonio, Nicola, Spanish bibliographer; 1617—1684 R.D.U.C.
Antonio, Pedro, Spanish painter; *b.* 1614 B.U.
Antonio, Pietro de Pitri, Italian engraver R.
Antonio, Silvestre de Bourbon (*the Infanta*), brother of Charles IV., king of Spain; 1755—1817 U.F.R.
Antonio (*Veneziano*), Italian fresco painter; 1310—1384 D.N.
Antonio di Cristoforo, Florentine sculp.; 1451 D.N

Antonio di Faenza, Ital. goldsmith; 16th cent. D.N.
Antonio di Federigo, Italian sculp ; 16th cent. D.N.
Antonio de Lebrija, Spanish historian, grammarian, and jurist; 1442—1522 U.R.
Antonio di Logate, Italian sculptor; 1473 D.N.
Antonio del Mezzano, Italian goldsmith; 1798 D.N.
Antonio di Nicolo, Venetian sculptor; 1448 D.N.
Antonio de Paphia, physician and author O.D.
Antonio da Vegu, *or* **da Veggia**, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.N.
Antonio Margarita, *or* **Malgarita**, *or* **Margalitha**, rabbi and author O.D.Z.
Antonio Morosini, Italian Jewish poet; 1670* O.D.
Antoniotti, Giorgio, Italian musician; 1692—1776 D.
Antonissen, Henry, Flemish landscape and cattle painter; 1737—1794 B.
Antonisze, Corn., Dutch painter; 1500*—1536* B.D.R.
Antonius, Greek physician and Epicurean philosopher; 2nd cent. R.
Antonius, consul of Rome; 382 H.
Antonius (*Diogenes*), Greek writer; 4th cent. U.R.
Antonius of Parma, bishop of Ferrara; 1419 D.
Antonius (*Beatus Antonius Confessor*), Italian physician and ecclesiastic; 1424—1494 R.
Antonius, Godefried, German jurist and author; *d.* 1618 U.D.C.
Antonius, Lucius (*Gladiator Asiaticus*), Roman tribune; B.C. 45 R.D.H.X.
Antonius, L., Roman consul; B.C. 41 H X.
Antonius, Marcus, Roman consul and orator; *d.* B.C. 87 R.D.X.H.
Antonius, Marcus-Creticus, Roman prætor; *d.* B.C. 74 H.U.X.R.
Antonius, Marcus-Gripho, Roman rhetorician; B.C. 66 D.X.
Antonius, Marcus (*Mark Antony*), the triumvir; *d.* B.C. 30 R.U.X.
Antonius, Pollio, Roman sophist and rhetorician; 2nd cent. D.X.
Antonius Castor, Roman physician, contemporary with Pliny; 1st cent. R.
Antonius, Primus-Marcus (*Becco*), Roman warrior; *b.* 20 D.H.
Antony, St, *or* **Antonius Cyrus**, Ital. monk; *d.* 521 D.
Antony, bishop of Raphoe, 1399; *d.* 1413* *c.*
Antony, Clement, king of Saxony; *d.* 1836
Antony. See **Anthony**, **Antonio**, and **Antoine.**
Antracino, Giovanni, Italian physician; *d.* 1530 U.D.
Antraigues, Emmanuel-Louis-Henride Launay, Comte d', French representative and political writer; 1755—1812 D.U.
Antrobus, Benjamin, English devotional writer; 1691
Antrobus, Edmund, English politician; *b.* 1818
Antrobus, Richard, English lawyer; 1663
Antyllus, *or* **Antillus**, surgeon and medical writer; 4th cent.* D.R.
Anullianus, consul of Rome; 295 H.
Anullianus, Corn., consul of Rome; 216 H.
Anullianus, P. Corn., consul of Rome; 199 H.
Anund I. (*Braut*), king of Sweden; 7th cent. U.D.
Anund II., king of Sweden, 1024; *d.* 1035 U.D.
Anversa, Lievin d', Flemish painter; 15th cent. D.N.
Anversa, Ugo d', Italian painter; 16th cent. T.N.D.
Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bourguignon d', French geographer; 1697—1782 R.D.C.
Anville, Nicolas de la Rochefoucald, Duc d', French naval general; *d.* 1745 R.D.
Anwander, Johann, German painter; 16th cent. D.
Anwari, Persian poet; *d.* 1200 R.U.
Anyan, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1612
Anysis, king of Egypt; B.C. 1012* D.U.X.
Anyte of Tegea, Greek female epigrammatist; B.C. 700 D.X.
Anytus, Greek tanner and demagogue; B.C. 400* D.X.
Aodh, king of Scotland; 880 (?)
Aoust, Eustache d', French general and revolutionist; 1763—1794 U.D.
Aoust, Jean-Marie, Marquis d', French representative and revolutionist; 1704—1812 U.D.F.
Apaameensis, Johannes, Syrian monk R.
Apaczai (*Apatzai Tsere*), Johann, Hungarian savant and author; *d.* 1659 U.R.C.
Apame, daughter of Artabazus; B.C. 300* U.D.
Aparicio, Spanish sculptor; 11th cent. D.
Aparicio, Josef, Spanish painter; 1780—1822* D.N.
Aparicio, Don Manuel Moreno, Spanish painter upon glass; 1770* D.
Apaturius, Asiatic decorative painter D
Apchon, Claude-Marc-Antoine d', French prelate, archbishop of Auch; 1723—1783 D.R.
Apel, Friedrich-August-Ferdinand, German jurist and author; 1768—1830 D.U.
Apel, Johann, German reformer; 1476—1536 R.C.
Apel, Johann August, German poet and dramatic writer; 1771—1816 U.R.
Apelboom, Dutch poet; *d.* 1780 U.
Apellas, Greek sculptor; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.
Apellas, *or* **Apollas**, Greek geographer; 320* D.H.
Apelles, Greek physician; 1st cent. D.
Apelles, Syrian heretic at Rome, founder of the Apelleians; 180 U.D.C.
Apelles of Colophon, *or* **Ephesus**, Greek painter; B.C. 325 R.U.D.X.
Apellicon of Teos, Greek peripatetic philos., collector of the works of Aristotle; *d.* B.C. 85* R.X.U.D.
Apens, C., Dutch engraver; 1673 B.R.
Aper, Greek grammarian; 30* D.
Aper, consul of Rome; 207 H.
Aper, Arius, Roman prefect and assassin; *d.* 284 U.
Aper, Marcus, Roman orator and prætor; *d.* B.C. 85 U.R.X.
Aper, M. Flavius, consul of Rome; 130 H.
Aperbach, Gottschalk, German mathem.; 1560 D.Q.
Apezteguia, Don Juan-Felisse, Span. sculp.; *d.* 1785 D.
Apharcus, Athenian poet and orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Apherdianus, Petrus, Dutch poet and gram.; 1670* D.
Aphides, king of Athens; B.C. 1133 H.
Aphnimaranus, Syrian ecclesiastic; 7th cent. R.
Aphraates, *or* **Pharades**, Syrian divine R.
Aphrodas, Greek physician; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Aphrodisianus, Persian writer D.
Aphrodisius, Lydian sculptor; 1st cent. D.H.
Aphthonius, Greek rhetorician and writer; 3d cent. U.R.C.
Aphtrod, David, German rabbi; 1724 O.D.
Apian, Peter, Dutch mathematician and astronomer; 1495—1551 U.R.D.C.
Apian, Philipp, Dutch mathem.; 1531—1589 D.R.C.
Apicius, Roman gastronomist, accuser of Rutilius Rufus; B.C. 92 U.R.X.
Apicius, M. Gabius, Roman gastronomist; 14—37 X.
Apinus, Johann-Ludwig, German physician and author; 1668—1703 D.U.
Apinus, Sigismund-Jacob, German philologist; 1693—1732 D.U.
Apion, Greek grammarian and hist.; A.D. 40 R.U.C.
Apion of Alexandria, ambassador; A.D. 40
Apis, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1734 H.
Apis, king of Argos; B.C. 1693 H.X.
Apjohn, James, Irish physician, chemist, and scientific writer; *b.* 1796
Apochas, Olympic victor; B.C. 520 H.
Apocrisarius, Benedictine monk; 1221
Apoemantes, Greek physician; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Apoil, Charles Alexis, French painter; *b.* 1816 F.
Apollinarius, bishop of Hierapolis; 177* U.D.H.
Apollinarius (*the Elder*), Greek grammarian and rhetorician; 4th cent. D.U.R.C.
Apollinarius (*the Younger*), Greek grammarian; *d.* 382* D.U.R.C.
Appold, John George, English scientific inventor; 1800—1865
Appolinaris, P. Cælius, consul of Rome; 169 H.

Apollinarius, St, bishop of Valencia ; 517 D.
Apollinarius, Aurelius, Latin poet ; 3d cent. D.
Apollinarius, C. Sulpicius, Carthagenian grammarian ; 150 D.C.
Apollodoro, Francesco (*Porcia of Friuli*), Italian painter ; 1625* T.C.D.
Apollodorus of Telmissus, Greek writer on dreams R.
Apollodorus, Greek writer of hymns R.
Apollodorus, Greek peripatetic philosopher R.H.
Apollodorus, Greek writer on agriculture R.
Apollodorus, Ephilus, Stoic philosopher R.U.D.
Apollodorus of Aspuidus, Greek philologist R.
Apollodorus (*Dogisticus*), Greek mathematician D.
Apollodorus of Tarsus, Greek tragic poet D.
Apollodorus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 430 H.
Apollodorus, Athenian painter ; B.C. 408 U.R.X.
Apollodorus of Phalerum, Greek philosopher ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Apollodorus (*the Madman*), friend of Socrates ; 4th cent. B.C. R.
Apollodorus, Greek statuary ; 4th cent. B.C. R.D.U.
Apollodorus, tyrant of Cassandria ; B.C. 379 R.D.X.
Apollodorus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 350 H.
Apollodorus of Gela, Sicilian comic poet ; B.C. 340—290 H.D.X.
Apollodorus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 321 H.
Apollodorus, Greek comic poet ; B.C. 260 D.X.
Apollodorus of Pergamus, Greek rhetorician, teacher of oratory to Augustus Cæsar ; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Apollodorus, Greek chronologist ; B.C. 145* H.
Apollodorus, Greek grammarian ; B.C. 140 R.X.U.
Apollodorus, Greek physician and naturalist ; 1st cent. B.C. U.
Apollodorus of Damascus, Greek architect ; 1st cent. U.R.
Apollodorus, Greek Epicurean philosopher, master of Zeno ; B.C. 80 U.D.
Apollodorus of Pergamus, preceptor of Octavius ; 44
Apollonia, St, martyr of Alexandria ; 248
Apollonides of Cos, Greek physician ; B.C. 400* D.H.
Apollonides of Sicyon, Gk. polit. ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.H.
Apollonides, Greek physician ; 1st cent. R.
Apollonides, governor of Argos, and warrior ; 315 D.
Apollonio, Agostino di S. Angelo in Vado, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 16th cent. T.R.
Apollonio, Andrea Tafi (*Greco Maestro*), Italian painter ; 13th cent. U.R.
Apollonio, Jacopo da Bassano, Italian painter ; 1584—1654 B.D.R.T.
Apollonis, wife of Attalus, king of Pergamus ; *b.* B.C. 220* R.D.X.
Apollonius of Laodicea, Greek astrologer R.
Apollonius of Chalcis, in Syria, Stoic philosopher R.
Apollonius, master of Apion, the grammarian R.
Apollonius of Pergæus (*the great Geometer*), Greek mathematician ; B.C. 250 U.R.X.
Apollonius of Rhodes, Greek poet ; B.C. 180 U.R.X.
Apollonius of Rhodes, Greek architect, and joint sculptor of the Farnese bull ; 1st cent. (?) U.D.X.
Apollonius of Tarsus, Greek medical writer ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius of Tyana, Pythagorean philosopher ; *d.* 97 R.U.
Apollonius (*Herophilius*), Greek physician ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius, Glaucus, Greek medical writer ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius (*Molon*), Greek orator and rhetorician ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius (*the Sophist*), Greek lexicographer ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Apollonius (*the Animal*), Greek medical writer ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius (*the Serpent*), Greek medical writer ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollonius (*Citiensis*), of Cyprus, Greek physician ; B.C. 70* D.U.E.
Apollonius, bishop of Ephesus ; 190* D.H.
Apollonius of Naucratis, sophist ; 196
Apollonius of Athens, sophist ; 196
Apollonius, consul of Rome ; 460 H.
Apollonius, Greek worker in mosaic ; *d.* 1397
Apollonius, Lævinus, Flemish traveller and writer ; 1510*—1570* U.D.
Apollonius, Wilhelm, Dutch theologian ; *d.* 1657 D.R.
Apollonius Dyscole, grammarian of Alexandria ; 2nd cent. R.U.D.C.
Apollonius Stratonius, Greek physician ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Apollophanes, Greek epic poet R.
Apollophanes, Greek writer on medicine R.
Apollophanes, Greek comic poet ; B.C. 400* R.D.X.
Apollophanes, physician to Antiochus Soter ; B.C. 250* D.U.X.
Aponius, theologian and commentator ; 7th cent. R.
Apono, *or* **Abano**, Pietro d', Italian professor of medicine and author ; 1246—1320 *n.c.*D.R.C.
Aponte, Emmanuele, Spanish Jesuit and missionary ; 1736—1815 R.
Apo te, Pedro, Spanish bishop and theologian ; 1500* D.Q.
Aponte, Sebastian d', Spanish sculptor D.
Aponte, Vascus, Aegidius, Spanish historian and genealogist ; 1575* Q.D.
Apostoli, Franc., Venetian author ; 1746*—1816 U.D.I.
Apostoli, Giovanni-Francesco, Ital. poet ; 1570* D.I.
Apostoli, Petrus ab, *or* Pedro de los Apostolos, Italian theologian ; 1550* D.E.
Apostoli, Pietro-Francesco degli, Italian theologian and preacher ; *d* 1650* D.I.
Apostolius, Aristobule, Greek poet ; 15th cent. D.Q.
Apostolius, *or* **Apostole**, Michel, Greek rhetorician and theologian ; *d.* 1480* U.D.C.
Apostool, Samuel, Dutch Anabaptist theologian ; 1638—1664 U.D.
App, Peter-Wilhelm, Germ. hist. painter ; 1820 N.D.
Appel, Jakob, Dutch landscape ptr. ; 1680—1751 B.U.N.
Appeldoom, Jean, Dutch landscape painter and designer ; 1765—1838 B.
Appelius, Jearc, hist. and portrait painter ; 1778 B.
Appelius, Johann-Heinrich, Dutch minister of finance ; 1767*—1828 D.U.
Appellæus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 540 H.
Appelman, Barent, Dutch landscape painter ; 1640—1686 B.N.
Appelmann, Bernard, Dutch landscape painter ; 1600—1646 U.
Appelmans, G., Dutch engraver, 1671 B.R.
Appendini, Francesco-Mario, Italian critic ; 1768—1837 R.D.S.
Apperley, Charles-James (*Nimrod*), English writer on field sports ; 1777—1843 D.
Apperley, Thomas, English physician ; 1731
Appert, Benjamin-Nicolas-Marie, French philanthropist and writer ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Appert, Eugene, French painter ; *b.* 1820 F.
Appert, François, French writer on the preservation of viands ; 18th cent. D.
Appian of Alexandria, Roman historian ; 100 D.R.C.
Appiani, Andrea, Italian painter ; 1761—1817 B.U.N.
Appiani, Andrea, Italian painter ; *b.* 1812* B.F.
Appiani, Francesco, Ital. painter ; 1702—1792 B.U.N.T.
Appiani, Giuseppe, Milanese painter ; 1770* N.D.
Appiano, Alessandro d', sovereign of Piombino ; *d.* 1589 D.
Appiano, Em., sovereign of Piombino ; *d.* 1457 D.
Appiano, Gherardo, seignior of Pisa ; 1398 U.D.
Appiano, Jacopo I. d', tyrant of Pisa ; *d.* 1398 U.D.
Appiano, Jacopo II. d', prince of Piombino ; *d.* 1440 D.U.
Appiano, Jacopo III. d', sovereign of Piombino ; *d.* 1474 D.
Appiano of Aragon, Jacopo IV. d' ; *d.* 1511 D.
Appiano of Aragon, Jacopo V. d' ; *d.* 1545 D.

Appiano of Aragon, Jacopo VI. d' ; *d.* 1585 D.
Appiano, Jacopo VII. d', last sovereign of Piombino ; 1630 D.
Appiano, Niccola, Italian painter ; 1510 T.B.N.D.
Appiano, Paolo-Antonio, Italian Jesuit, historian ; 1639—1709 I.D.C.
Appiano, Vanni d', chief of the princes of Pisa ; *d.* 1355 D.
Appius, Caius-Claudius, Roman consul ; B.C. 460 X.D.U.
Appius, Claudius-Sabbinus-Regillensis, Roman senator and consul ; B.C. 471 D.U.
Appius, Claudius-Sabinus-Regillensis, Roman consul ; B.C. 451 D.U.
Appius, Claudius-Cæcus, Roman censor ; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Appleby, John de, dean of St Paul's ; 1364
Appleby, Joseph, English chemist ; *d.* 1754
Appleby, Roger, bishop of Ossory, 1401 ; *d.* 1404 *d.l.*
Appleby, Thomas, bp. of Carlisle, 1363 ; *d.* 1395 *d.l.*
Applegarth, Henry, English lawyer ; 1660
Appleton, English commodore ; 1653 R.D.
Appleton, Daniel, Amer. publisher ; 1785—1849 *c.*
Appleton, Elizabeth, English writer ; 1816
Appleton, Jesse, American theologian and author ; 1772—1819 *c.*A.D.
Appleton, Nathaniel, American divine and writer ; 1693—1784 A.
Appleton, Samuel, American merchant and philanthropist ; 1766—1853 A.*c.*
Appleyard, Sir Matt., English military commander ; 1662
Appolodoro, Francesco (*Di Porcia of Friuli*), Italian portrait painter ; 1606 T.R.
Appony, Comte Antoine-Rodolphe d', Austrian diplomatist ; *b.* 1782 D.
Appreece, John, Welsh antiquary ; 1663
Appuleius, Lucius, tribune of the plebs ; B.C. 371 D.
Appuleius, Lucius, Roman ambassador to Alia ; B.C. 156 H.D.
Appuleius, M., Roman augur ; B.C. 20 D.H.U.
Appuleius, Sextus, Roman consul ; 1st cent. D.H.
Appylby, Robert, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1405 ; *d.* 1409 *c.*
Apraxin, Fedor-Matvicvitch, Count, Russian admiral ; 1671—1728 R.U.D.
Apraxin, Steven-Feodorovitch, Russian field-marshal ; 1700—1757 U.D.
Apreece, Sir Thomas Hussey, English public benefactor ; *d.* 1833
Apres de Mannevillette, Jean-Baptiste-Nicolas-Denis d', Fr. navigator and hydrographer ; 1707—1780 U.R.
Apries, king of Egypt ; B.C. 595* U.D.X.
Aprile, Giuseppe, Neapolitan mus. ; 1746*—1798 K.D.
Apronianus, C. Ventidius, consul of Rome ; 123 H.
Apronianus, C. Vipstanus, consul of Rome ; 59 H.D.
Apronius, Vipstanus, consul of Rome ; 118 H.
Apronianus, consul of Rome ; 168 H.
Apronianus, consul of Rome ; 191 H.
Apronianus, Lucius Asturius Secundus, Roman prefect ; 339 H.D.
Apronius, Caius, tribune of the people ; 5th cent. H.D.
Apronius, Cæsianus Lucius, consul of Rome ; 39 H.D.
Apronius, Lucius, consul of Rome ; 8 H.D.
Aprosio, Angelico, Italian Augustine bibliopolist and critical writer ; 1607—1681 I.U.D.C.
Apsandrus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 702 H.
Apsch, Hieronymus Andreas, German engraver ; 1490—1556 B.R.
Apsephion, Athenian archon ; B.C. 470 H.
Apseudes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 433 H.
Apshoven, Theodor van, Dutch ptr. ; 1648*—1665* D.N.
Apsines, Greek rhetorician ; B.C. 300 U.R.
Apsley, Sir Allen, lieut. of the Tower ; *d.* 1630 R.
Apsley, Sir Allen, English military commander during the civil wars, and author ; 1619*—1683 R.
Apsyrtus, *or* **Absyrtus**, Gk. veterinary surgeon R.D.
Apthorp, East, American divine ; 1697—1758 A.
Apthorp, Eustach, English theologian and author ; 1733—1816 D.
Apthorp, George H., American missionary to Ceylon ; 1798—1844 A.
Apuldore, William ; *ex.* 1381
Apuleius, naturalist and writer ; 10 D.
Apuleius, Lucius, Platonic philosopher and writer ; 2nd cent. U.D.X.
Apuleius, L. Cæcilius Minutianus, Latin grammarian ; 580* R.D.
Aqua, Christofano dell' Vicenza, designer and engraver ; 1690—1760* B.U.R.
Aquaeus, Stephanus, French writer ; *d.* 1533 D.
Aquarius, Matthias, Dominican professor of theology and author ; *d.* 1591 I.D.
Aquaviva. See **Acquaviva.**
Aquaviva, Claudio, general of the Jesuits, pietistical author ; 1543—1615 R.U.C.
Aquila, Greek Jewish proselyte, translator of the Old Testament ; 85 U.D.
Aquila, architect and scholar ; 2nd cent. U.
Aquila, Roman rhetorician ; 4th cent. D.U.
Aquila, *or* **Adler**, Caspar, German theologian and preacher ; 1488—1560 R.D.
Aquila, Eugenulf de, English warrior ; *d.* 1066
Aquila, Francesco Faraone, Italian designer and engraver ; *b.* 1676 B.R.
Aquila, Giorgio (*Maestro Giorgio di Firenze*), painter ; 1320 B.
Aquila, Giovanni dell', Italian physician ; *d.* 1510 D.R.
Aquila, Julius, Roman jurist ; 5th cent. D.
Aquila, Pietro, painter and engraver of Palermo ; 1724—1795 B.U.R.T.
Aquila, Pompeo dell', Neapolitan painter ; 16th cent. T.B.U.
Aquilano, *or* **Aquilanus**, Sebastiano, Italian physician ; *d.* 1513 I.U.D.
Aquilano, Serafino, Italian poet and improvisatore ; 1466—1500 L.U.C.
Aquilanus, engraver ; 1570 R.
Aquiles, Juan, Spanish sculptor ; 16th cent. I.D.
Aquilinius, consul of Rome ; 162 H.
Aquilinius, consul of Rome ; 249 H.
Aquilinius, Laert. Herminius, Roman con. ; B.C. 448 H.
Aquilinius, T. Herminius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 506 H.
Aquilinius, T. Vettius, consul of Rome ; 125 H.
Aquilinius, Vettius, consul of Rome ; 286 H.
Aquilius, C. Gallus, Roman jurist and prætor ; B.C. 40* D.R.X.
Aquilius, Henri, Belgian polygrapher ; 16th cent. D.
Aquilius, Sabinus (*the Cato of his age*), Roman lawyer and consul ; 3d cent. U.R.
Aquilius, M., Roman consul ; B.C. 129 U.R.X.
Aquin, Louis Claude d', French organist ; 1694 or 8—1772 U.D.C.
Aquin, *or* **Aquino**, Philippe d', French rabbi, professor of Hebrew, and author ; *d.* 1650 O.U.C.
Aquin de Chateau-Lyon, Pierre-Louis, French poet and litterateur ; *d.* 1797 U.F.C.
Aquinas, St Thomas (*the Angelical Doctor*), divine and commentator ; 1224 or 7—1274 C.R.D.U.P.
Aquino, Carlo d', Italian Jesuit, savant, and author ; 1654—1740 I.U.C.
Aquirre, Jaun Saens d', Spanish cardinal and theologian ; 1630—1699 U.
Arabi, Mohieddin-Mohammed-ben-Ali-ben-el-Arabi, Arabian theologian and author ; *d.* 1240 D.
Arabin, William St Julian, English lawyer ; *d.* 1841
Arabius, Scholasticus, Greek poet and epigrammatist ; 6th cent. D.R.
Arablay, *or* **Arrablay**, Pierre d', chancellor of France, cardinal ; *d.* 1346 D.
Arab-Shah, Ahmed Ebn Mohammed Arabshah Ebn Abd' allah Al Haneifi, Arabian historian, jurist, and philosopher ; *d.* 1450 U.R.C.
Arachiele, Cacciaturo, Armenian theologian and philosopher ; *d.* 1740 D.Q.

Aradillas, Alfr. Gonzalez, Spanish theol.; 1650* D.Q.
Aradon de Quinipily, Jerome, Fr. general; 1597 U.D.
Aragazzoni, Giacomo, Venetian physician; 1471 I.D.Q.
Arago, Alfred, French painter; 1845 F.
Arago, Dominique-François, French academician, physicist, and astronomer; 1786—1853 D.
Arago, Emmanuel, French advocate and representative; *b.* 1812 F.D.
Arago, Etienne, French journalist and dramatic author; *b.* 1803 D.M.
Arago, Jacques-Etienne-Victor, French savant and traveller; *b.* 1790 F.D.
Arago, Jean, French general; 1788—1836 D.
Aragon, Alfonso d', Spanish Jesuit and grammarian; 1585—1629 D.Q.
Aragon, *or* **Boria**, Alph., Spanish monk and theologian; 17th cent. D.Q.U.
Aragon, Fernando d', archbishop of Saragossa, Spanish historian; *d.* 1575 D.Q.
Aragon, Fernando-Ximenes, Portuguese theologian; 1610* D.
Aragon, Jeanne d', princess of Tagliacozzo, celebrated for her beauty, wisdom, and courage; *d.* 1577* D.U.
Aragon, Jo-Pizarre, Spanish philosopher; 1620* D.Q.
Aragon, Juan, Spanish painter; 1570* B.D.N.
Aragon, Martino d', duke of Hermola, Spanish numismatist; 16th cent. D.
Aragon, Petro d', Spanish monk and theol.; 1595* D.
Aragon, Tullia d', Italian poetess; 1510—1565 U I.C.
Aragona, Simone-Tagliaoia d', Sicilian cardinal and author; 1550—1604 I.D.Q.
Aragonese, Sebastiano, Italian designer and antiquary; *d.* 1561* N.U.T.
Araignon, Jean Louis, French advocate and author; 18th cent. D.R.U.
Araja, Francisco, Italian music composer; 1700—1759* K.U.D.
Araktcheev, Count Alexis Andreevicht, Russian general; 1767—1834 R.C.
Araldi, Alessandro, of Parma, Italian painter; 1470—1528 T.B.U.D.
Araldi, Michele, Italian physiologist and mathematician; 1740—1813 U.R.D.
Araldus, Jo. Franc, Italian Jesuit, theologian; 1542—1599 D.Q.
Aram, Eugene, English schoolmaster and murderer; *b.* 1704; *ex.* 1759 *g.*U.R.C.
Aram, Peter, English poet; 1733
Arama, Meir ben Isaac, Spanish rabbi and sacred writer; 17th cent. D.O.
Aramon, Gabriel de Luetz, Baron d', French diplomatist; *d.* 1553 U.R.D.
Aram-Shah, 2nd of the Patan monarchs of Delhi; 1210 R.
Aran, F. A., French physician; *b.* 1816 F.
Arana, Antonio, Spanish Jesuit and biographer; 1588—1650 D.Q.
Aranas, Hyacinto, Spanish Carmelite and author; 1708 D.Q.
Aranda, Antonio, Spanish author; 1545 R.
Aranda, Francesco, Spanish sculptor; 1500 D.
Aranda, Juan, Spanish sculptor; 1500 D.
Aranda, Juan de, Spanish writer; 16th cent. D.E.Q.
Aranda, Matteo, Spanish musician D.K.
Aranda, Pedro Abarca y Bolea, Count of, Spanish statesman and ambassador; 1718—1799 U.R.D.
Aranda de Duero, Spanish traveller; *d.* 1555 D.
Aranda, Dell' Sessa d', Italian monk and music composer; 16th cent. D.K.
Arandas, Gaspar, Spanish jeweller; 1700* D.
Arantius, Julius-Cæsar, Italian anatomist and physician; 1530—1589 C.U.D.
Arany, Janos, Hungarian poet; *b.* 1819 F.
Araros of Athens, comic poet; B.C. 375 R.H.X.
Arastagnus, king of Britany; 8th cent. D.
Arator, Ligurian poet, and intendant of finances; 490—556 U.I.D.C.
Aratus of Sicyon, Achæan general and historian; B.C. 271—213 U.R.X.
Aratus of Soles, Cilicia, astronomer and poet; *b.* B.C. 277 U.
Araujo, Antonio, Portuguese author and lexicographer; 1566—1632 D.
Araujo, Edouard, Portuguese biog.; 16th cent. D Y.
Araujo, *or* **Arauro**, Francisco di Correa, Spanish organist and musician; *d.* 1663 D.K.E.
Araujo, Joze Boreas, Portuguese philosopher and author; 1667—1743 D.Y.
Araujo, Pedro de, Spanish sculptor; 1700 D.
Araujo d'Azevedo, Antonio, Portuguese statesman; 1752 or 84—1817 R.U.D.
Arauxo, Salgado, Portuguese ecclesiastic and historian; 1605* Q.D
Arbaces, founder of the Median empire; 9th cent. B.C. U.D.X.
Arbanere, Etienne Gabriel, French litt.; *b.* 1784 F.
Arbasia, Cesare, of Saluzzo, painter; *d.* 1614 T.B U.R.
Arbaud de Porcheres, François, French poet and academician; *d.* 1640 U.D C.
Arbetion, *or* **Arbetio**, Roman general, consul; 355
Arblay (*Frances Burney*), Madam d', English dramatic authoress and novelist; 1752—1840 D.K.
Arbogast, St, bishop of Strasbourg; *d.* 678 R.D.
Arbogast, Louis-François-Antoine, French mathematician and analyst; 1759—1803 R.U.
Arbogastes, Roman general and prefect; *d.* 394 U.D.
Arbois, Marie Henri d', French archivist; *b.* 1827 F.
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d', French archæologist; *b.* 1827
Arboreus, Jean, French theologian; 1520 D.
Arborio Biamino, Pietro, Italian economist and magistrate; 1767—1811 R.D.
Arborio de Gattinara, Angelo Antonio, archbishop of Turin; 1658—1743 R.D.
Arborio de Gattinara, Giovanni Mercurino, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1685—1743 R.D.
Arborio de Gattinaria, Mercurio, Italian jurist and diplomatist; 1465—1530 U.D.
Arborius, Æmilius Magnus, Roman astronomer and mathematician; *d.* 335* R.D.
Arborius, Cæcilius Argicius, mathematician and astrologer of Gaul; 264 D.
Arbrissel, Robert d', French preacher, founder of the abbey of Fontevrault; 1047—1117 D.U.
Arbuckle, Friar, English opponent of Knox; 1539
Arbuckle, James, Scottish poet; 1700—1734 U.D.C.
Arbuckle, Matthew, American officer; 1775—1851 *c.*A.
Arbue, Pedro, Spanish inquisitor; *d.* 1486
Arbulo Margavete, Pedro, Spanish painter; 1608 D.
Arbuthnot, Alexander, Scottish lawyer and reformer; 1538—1583 R.D.C.
Arbuthnot, *or* **Arbuthnet**, Alexander, Scottish printer; *d.* 1585 D.
Arbuthnot, Alexander, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1823; *b.* 1769, *d.* 1828 C.
Arbuthnot, Archibald, English biographer; 1746
Arbuthnot, Charles, English classical scholar; *d.* 1731
Arbuthnot, Charles, abbot of Ratisbon; *d.* 1820
Arbuthnot, Charles, English politician; *d.* 1850
Arbuthnot, John, Scottish physician, wit, and writer; 1675—1734 or 5 C.R.
Arbuthnot, Mariot, English admiral; 1711*—1794 R.
Arc, Joan of (*the maid of Orleans*), French female enthusiast; 1412*—1431 D.R.C.U.
Arc, Philippe Auguste de Sante-Foix, chevalier d', French litt., son of the count of Toulouse; *d.* 1779 D.
Arca, Lionardo della, Italian engraver; 1600 R.B.
Arcadelt, Jacques, Flemish musician; 1540 D.K.
Arcadio, Alexandre, writer on medicine and politics, 1625 R.D.
Arcadio, Giovanni Francesco, Piedmontese physician; *d.* 1620 D.R.
Arcadius, grammarian of Antioch; 3d cent. B.C. U.R.
Arcadius, emp. of Constantinople (395); 377—408 R.U.

Arcadius (*Thaumastorita*), bishop of Constance, in the island of Cyprus; 8th cent. D.
Arcæus, Francisco, Spanish physician and medical author; 1494—1575 R.D.
Arcano, Giovanni (*Il Mauro*), Italian burlesque poet; 1500*—1535* U.I.D.
Arcasio, Giovanni Francisco, Italian jurist; 1712—1791 U.D.
Arce, Spanish painter; 1581 D.
Arce, Don Caledonio de, Spanish sculp.; 1739—1795 D.
Arce, Josef, Spanish sculptor; 1657 D.
Arcere, Antoine, French orientalist U.
Arcere, Louis-Etienne, French hist.; 1698—1782 U.D.C.
Arcesilas, Greek sculptor; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Arcesilaus I., son of Battus I., king of Cyrene; B.C. 599—583 D.X.
Arcesilaus II., king of Cyrene D.X.
Arcesilaus III., king of Cyrene; *d.* B.C. 514* D.X.
Arcesilaus IV., last king of Cyrene; *d.* B.C. 431 D.X.
Arcesilaus of Pharos, Greek encaustic painter; 5th cent. B.C. U.R.
Arcesilaus, *or* **Arcesilas**, Athenian philosopher; B.C. 316*—241 U.D.X.
Arcesilaus, Roman sculptor; B.C. 65 U.D.X.
Arcesilaus, consul of Rome; 267 H.C.
Arch, John, Cherokee Indian interpreter; 1798—1825 A.
Archa, Eleizar Ben Isaac, rabbi and physician of Hebron, in Palestine D.
Archæanactidæ, king of Bosporus; B.C. 480 H.
Archagatus, Greek surgeon at Rome; B.C. 219 R.U.
Archange de Clermont, French historian; 17th cent. D.
Archange de Lyon, French ecclesiastic and preacher; 17th cent. D.
Archange de Rouen, French Franciscan theologian and author; 1700* D.
Archangele de Bourgneuf, *or* **Archangelus de Burgonovo**, Italian Minorite theol. and writer; 1550 I.D.
Archangelus, *or* **De Archangelo**, Ottavio, Italian poet; 1620* I.D.
Archanjos, Dos, Portuguese eccles.; 1632—1682 D.Y.Q.
Archasillisius, physician of Rhodes D.
Archbald, Thomas, English loyalist divine; 1623
Archbold, Edward, English author; 1601 *q.*
Archbold, John, English divine; 1621
Archdale, John, governor of Carolina; 1695* A.C.D.*e.*
Archdall, Mervyn, Irish Protestant divine and antiquary; 1723—1791 R.*g.*
Archdeacon, Daniel, English translator; 1588
Archdeacon, John, English printer; *d.* 1795
Archdekin (*Mac Gilla Cuddy*), Richard, Irish Jesuit and author; 1619—1690 R.D.
Arche, Natalis-Eudes de L', French hist.; 1710 D.
Archebulus of Thebes, Greek lyric poet; 3d cent. B.C. X.R.
Archedamus of Tarsus, **Archedemus**, *or* **Archidemus**, Greek Stoic philosopher R.X.
Archedice, grand-daughter of Pisistrates, husband of Leontides; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Archedicus, Greek writer of comedy; B.C. 302 R.D.
Archelaus, grandson of Orestes; B.C. 1088 (*mythical*) H.
Archelaus, king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 883—823 H.D.
Arehelaus, Greek poet and alchemist; 5th cent.* D.
Archelaus, bishop of Cæsarea; 5th cent. D.
Archelaus, Greek philosopher, preceptor of Socrates; B.C. 450 R.X.
Archelaus, governor of Mesopotamia; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Archelaus, Greek geographer; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Archelaus, k. of Macedon, B.C. 413; *d.* B.C. 399 U.D.X.
Archelaus, Greek poet in Egypt; 4th cent.* B.C. D.
Archelaus, ethnarch of Judæa; A.D. 4 U.D.X.
Archelaus (*the Cappadocian*), general of Mithridates; B.C. 85 D.X.
Archelaus, king of Egypt; *d.* B.C. 56 U.D.X.
Archelaus, king of Cappadocia; *d.* B.C. 17 R.U.D.X.
Archelaus, Greek sculptor; 25* U.R.
Archelaus, bishop of Cascara, in Mesopotamia; 277 D.
Archemachus, Greek writer B.D.
Archenholz, *or* **Arkenholz**, Johann, Swedish historian; 1695—1777 R.U.
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von, German historian; 1741 or 5—1812 G.U.D.
Archer, Andrew, English divine; 1704
Archer, Clement, English surgeon; 1798
Archer, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1739
Archer, Edward, English physician; *d.* 1789
Archer, Elias, English historian; 1643
Archer, Frederick Scott, English inventor of collodian process; *d.* 1857
Archer, Gabriel, English voyager; 1602
Archer, Henry, English historian; *d.* 1585
Archer, Henry, English divine; 1641
Archer, James, Catholic divine; 1794
Archer, John, English military commander; *d.* 1463
Archer, John, English judge; 1598*—1682 *f.*
Archer, John, the last person racked in England; 1640
Archer, John, English preacher; 1661
Archer, John, physician to Charles II. of England, and author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Archer, Sir John, English judge; *d.* 1681
Archer, John, English dissenting minister; *d.* 1735
Archer, John Wykeham, Eng. painter; 1806—1864 B.M.
Archer, Sir Simon, English antiquary; 1581 R.
Archer, Stevenson, American judge; *d.* 1848 A.
Archer, Thomas, English military commander; *d.* 1425
Archer, Dr Thomas, chaplain in ordinary to King James I.; 1553—1630 R.
Archer, Thomas, Scotch divine; *ex.* 1685
Archer, Thomas, English military commander; *d.* 1685
Archer, Thomas, English actor and dramatist; *d.* 1848
Archer, Thomas, English architect; 1745 R.D.*g.*
Arches, Athenian archon; B.C. 393 H.
Archestratides, Athenian archon; B.C. 577 H.
Archestratus of Gela *or* **Syracuse**, Greek poet; 4th cent. B.C. U.R.D.
Archestratus, Athenian general; B.C. 407 D.
Archetimus, *or* **Archidemus**, of Syracuse, philosopher and historian R.
Archevesque, Hue, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Archiac, Etienne Jules Adolphe Desmier de Saint Simon, Vicomte d', French geologist; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Archiadas, *or* **Archiades**, Greek philosopher; 5th cent. D.
Archiadas, *or* **Archiades** (*the Younger*), Platonic philosopher; 5th cent. D.
Archianus, king of Babylon; B.C. 709 H.
Archias of Corinth, founder of Syracuse; B.C. 733* D.X.
Archias, Athenian archon; B.C. 419 H.
Archias, Athenian archon; B.C. 346 H.
Archias, Greek architect; B.C. 240 U.
Archias of Antioch, Greek poet; B.C. 120* U.D.
Archibald, bishop of Caithness, 1275; *d.* 1288 *k.*
Archibald, bishop of Moray, 1253; *d.* 1298 *k.*
Archibald, earl of Angus, lord chan. of Scotland; 1493
Archibald, earl of Argyle, lord chan. of Scotland; 1572
Archibald, Robert, English professor of philosophy at Paris; *d.* 1577
Archicantor, John, missionary to the Anglo-Saxons; 679
Archidamia, daughter of Eleonymas, king of Sparta
Archidamia, daughter of Cleades, Greek heroine R.
Archidamus, Greek physician; 5th cent. B.C. R.D.
Archidamus I., king of Sparta; B.C. 620 X.U.R.D.
Archidamus II.; *d.* B.C. 427 X.U.D.R.
Archidamus III., B.C. 361; *d.* 338 X.U.D.R.
Archidamus IV.; B.C. 296 X.U.D.R.
Archidamus V.; B.C. 240 X.
Archidemides, Athenian archon; B.C. 464 H.
Archigenes, Greek physician at Rome; 117* U.R.D.
Archilochus of Paros, Greek lyric poet; B.C. 714*—676* R.U.D.
Archilochus, Olympic victor; B.C. 544 H.
Archimedes of Syracuse, geometrician; B.C. 287—212 X.R.D.U.

Archimelus, Greek poet and epigrammatist ; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.
Archinta, Margherita, Milanese poetess; 16th cent.
Archinto, Alessandro, Italian theologian and author ; *d.* 1567 G.D.I.
Archinto, Alessandro, Italian Jesuit and polygrapher ; 1577—1645 D.G.I.
Archinto, Ambroise *or* Giovanni, Italian author ; 1518 G.D.I.
Archinto, Carlo, Count, son of Filippo Archinto, one of the founders of the Palatine society ; 1669—1731 C.U.D.I.
Archinto, Carlo Antonio, Italian canon and author ; 17th cent. U.D.I.
Archinto, Filippo, abp. of Milan ; 1500—1558 G.D.I.
Archinto, Filippo, Italian jurist, author, and politician ; 1649—1694* D.I.
Archinto, Girolamo, abp. of Tarse ; 1671*—1721 D.G.I.
Archinto, Giuseppe, cardinal, archbishop of Milan and author ; 1651—1712 G.D.I.
Archinto, Ottavio, Milanese count and author ; 16th cent. R.C.
Archinus of Cœle, in Attica, Athenian warrior ; B.C. 402 D.R.
Archippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 1041 H.
Archippus, Greek poet ; B.C. 415 D.R.X.
Archippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 318 H.
Archita, Italian painter ; 1560—1635 D.
Archito, Alberico, archbishop of Nice and governor of Rome ; 1698—1758 D.G.
Archon, Louis, French savant, chaplain to Louis XIV. ; 1645—1717 P.U.D.C.
Archytas of Tarentum, Greek philosopher, general, mathematician, and statesman ; *b.* B.C. 408 X.R.U.D.
Arcimboldi, Antonello, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; *d.* 1578 T.N.D.
Arcimboldi, Giovanni, Italian cardinal and archbishop of Milan ; *d.* 1491 I.D.
Arcimboldi, Giuseppe, Milanese ptr. ; 1533—1593 T.B.N.
Arcimboldi, Gui Antonio, archbishop of Milan ; *d.* 1497 D.I.
Arcimboldi, Octavio, abp. of Milan ; 1471—1503* I.D.
Arcimboldo, Giovanni Angelo, archbishop of Milan ; 1485—1555 R.D.
Arcion, Roman surgeon ; 41 R.
Arcioni, Danielo, of Milan, goldsmith, worker in *Niello* ; 15th cent. D.B.N.T.
Arcis, Marc, French sculptor ; *d.* 1741* N.D.
Arciszewski, Krzysztof, governor-general of Brazil ; *d.* 1668 R.D.
Arco, Alexis *or* Alonzo del (*el Sordillo de Pereda*), Spanish painter ; 1625—1700 B.D.
Arco, Felipe, Spanish ambassador to the court of Bavaria ; 1740—1805 R.
Arco, Giambattista Gherardo d', Italian miscellaneous writer ; 1739—1791 R.D.S.
Arco, Nicolo, Count d', Tyrolean Latin poet and privy councillor ; 1479—1546 I.U.Q.C.
Arco, Philippe, gen. of the imperial troops ; *d.* 1704 D.
Arco, Philippe, German diplomatist ; 1775—1805 D.
Arcoleo, Antonio, Italian poet ; 1680 I.D.Q.
Arcon, John-Claude Eleonor le Michaud d', French military engineer ; 1733—1800 D.U.
Arconati, Il Padre, Italian ecclesiastic and music composer ; 1610*—1657 K.D.
Arconati, Italian Jesuit, scholar ; 1675—1702 I.D.
Arconatus, Hieronymus, German soldier and poet ; 1553—1599 D.
Arçoni, Cæsar d', French physician, advocate to the parliament of Bordeaux ; *d.* 1681 U.D.
Arconville, Marie Genevieve Charlotte, French scholar and authoress ; 1720—1805 D.R.
Arcos, Cristofer, Spanish ecclesiastic and translator ; 1520 D.
Arcos, D. Rodrigo Ponz de Leon, Duke of, viceroy of Naples ; *d.* 1648* D.
Arctinus of Miletus, Greek poet ; B.C. 776* D.X.
Arcudi, Alessandro Tommaso, Italian Dominican and satiric author ; 1655—1718 R.U.
Arcudio, Pietro, ecclesiastic of Corfu ; 1570—1633 or 7 D.R.C.
Arculanus, *or* **Herculanus**, Joannes (*Arcolani*, or *Ercolani*), Italian physician and author ; 15th cent. R.
Arculfe, Gallic bishop, traveller to the Holy Land ; 7th cent. R.U.
Arcussia, Charles d', French writer on falconry ; 1547—1617* R.D.
Arcy, Patrick d', Irish mathematician, and military engineer in the French army ; 1725—1779 U.R.
Arcy, Sir Roger d', lord justice of Ireland ; 1346
Ardaburius, general under Theodosius II. ; 421 R.D.
Ardaburius, consul of Rome ; 447 H.
Ardasheer-Babekan (*Artaxerxes*), king of Persia, and author ; *d.* 260* R.U.
Ardavan, *or* **Ardewan**, the name of two kings of Persia R.
Ardee, Jacques d', Flem. monk and author ; 1615 R.P.D.
Ardell, James Mac, Irish engraver ; 1710*—1765 B.N.U.
Ardemans, Teodoro, Spanish architect and sculptor 1664—1726 R.B.
Arden, Edward, Englishman executed for treason ; 1532—1583 R.C.
Arden, John, prebendary of York ; 1559
Arden, Richard Pepper, Lord Alvanley ; master of the rolls (1788) ; 1745—1804 *f.*R.C.
Arden, Thomas, English divine ; 1558 *q.*
Ardene, Esprit-Jean de Rome d', French poet ; 1684—1748 U.D.C.
Ardene, Jean Paul de Rome d', French ecclesiastic and writer on botany ; 1689—1769 R.U.C.
Ardenne, *or* **Arduenna**, Remacle d', French Latin poet ; 1480—1524 R.D.
Ardente, Alessandro, of Faenza, Italian historical and portrait painter ; *d.* 1595 N.B.R.T.
Ardern, John, English surgeon ; 1350 R.D.C.
Ardern, John, English architect ; 1448
Arderne, James, English divine, dean of Chester ; *d.* 1691 R.D.C.
Arderne, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1444 *f.*
Arderne, Peter, chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1461 *f.*
Arderon, William, English natural philosopher ; 1763
Ardes, Malcolm, Carmelite ; 1384
Ardesoif, John, English cock-fighter ; *d.* 1789
Ardfiath, *or* **Affiat**, abp. of Armagh, 793-4 ; *d.* 794 *c.*
Ardgene, St, bishop of Foure ; 765 *c.*
Ardices of Corinth, Greek painter R.D.
Ardicini, Luigi, Italian agriculturalist ; 1739—1833 R.
Ardigne de la Chasse, Charles, Marquis d', French representative ; *b.* 1791
Ardingelli, Nicola, Italian cardinal ; *d.* 1547 D.
Ardisheer II., *or* **Artaxer**, king of Persia ; *d.* 383
Ardishir, king of Persia ; *d.* 629
Arditi, Luigi, Italian music composer and operatic conductor in England ; *b.* 1825
Ardizon, Jacopo, Italian jurist ; 14th cent. I.Q.
Ardizzon, *or* **Ardizzoni**, Antonio, Italian writer ; *d.* 1699 I.D.
Ardizzoni, Fabrizio, Italian physician, medical writer ; 17th cent. I.D.
Ardley, George, English poet ; 1803
Ardoina, Anne Maria, Italian poetess ; 1672—1700 I.D.
Ardorna, Benjamin, German rabbi and writer ; 16th cent. O.D.
Arduasdes, king of Armenia ; B.C. 10 H.
Arduini, *or* **Arduino**, Ludovico, Italian agriculturalist and writer ; 1759—1833 D.S.
Arduini, Pietro, Italian botanist, professor of agriculture and rural economy R.U.
Arduinis, Santes della (*Arduino de Bolcgna*), Italian painter and engraver ; 1515 R.N.D.
Arduino, *or* **Ardoini**, Italian physician and author ; 15th cent. R.I.
Arduino, *Maestro*, Italian architect and sculptor ; 15th cent. D.

Arduinus, marchese d' Ivrea, king of Italy, 1002; *d.* 1015 U.R.
Ardulf, *or* **Eadulf**, archbishop of Canterbury; *d.* 1002
Ardys, king of Lydia; B.C. 678 R.D.X.
Are-Frode, *or* **Thorgilsen**, of Iceland, historian; 1068—1148 R.U.
Aregio, Pablo, Spanish painter; 1506 N.D.
Aregon, Corinthian painter D.
Areis of Alexandria, Stoic philosopher and friend of Octavianus Cæsar D.R.
Arellano, Spanish monk and author; 17th cent. R.
Arellano, Gil Ramirez de, Spanish councillor, president of the Inquisition, and author R.D.
Arellano, Juan de, Span. painter; 1614—1676 B.U.R.
Arellano, Miguel Gomez de, Spanish knight of Santiago, writer on canon and civil law; 17th cent. R.
Arellano, Ramirez de, writer on Span. orthography R.
Arellius, Roman painter; 1st cent. R.B.
Arembergh, Augustus Marie Raymond, German colonel; 1753—1833 R.
Arembergh, Carl Leopold, Austrian field-marshal; 1757 D.
Arembergh, Le P. Charles d', French Capuchin and author, son of Charles de Ligne; 1593—1669 D.Q.
Arembergh, Johann de Ligne, Count of, German officer; *d.* 1568 U.
Arembergh, Ludwig Engelbert, Dk. of; 1750—1820 D.R.
Arembergh, Prosper Ludwig, Duke of, French senator; 1785—1820* D.
Arena, Antoine d', Fr. jurist and poet; *d.* 1544 U.R.C.
Arena, Barthelemy, Corsican officer and politician; 1775—1829 F.R.
Arena, Jacopo, Italian jurist and author; 1300 I.D.C.
Arena, Giuseppe, Ital. music composer; 1720* K.D.
Arena, Giuseppe, French (Corsican) conspirator and revolutionist; *d.* 1802 F.U.
Arena, Joseph, French general and representative; *d.* 1802 U.
Arenales, Joze, American geographer, lieutenant-colonel of artillery; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Arend, *or* **Arents**, Balthazar, German theol.; *d.* 1687 D.
Arend, *or* **Arents**, Caius, German theologian and author; 1614—1691 D.
Arends, Jan, Dutch painter; 1738—1805 N.B.D.
Arends, Thomas, Dutch poet; 1652—1700 R.N.U.
Arendt, Martin-Friedrich, Danish antiquary and traveller; 1769—1824 U.R.
Arendts, Ludwig, German jurist; *b.* 1805 D.
Arenhold, G. I., German portrait painter R.
Arenius, *or* **Arrhenius**, Swedish portrait painter R.
Arens, Franz Joseph, Baron von, German administrator; 1779—1855 F.
Arensbeck, Pehr Deitrich, Swedish classical scholar and orientalist; *d.* 1673 Q.R.
Areobinda, consul of Rome; 434 H.
Areobinda, consul of Rome; 506 H.
Aresas, Pythagorean philosopher of Lucania R.D.
Aresi, Paolo, Italian theologian, philosopher, and rhetorician; 1574*—1644 I.R.C.
Areskin, *or* **Erskine**, Robert, English physician to Peter the Great; *d.* 1718 R.
Areson, John, bp. and poet of Iceland; 1484—1550 D.
Aresti, Floriano, Italian organist and music composer; 17th cent. D.K.
Aretæus, physician of Cappadocia and author R.D.X.
Aretaphila of Cyrene, Greek heroine R.D.
Aretas I., king of Arabia Petræa; B.C. 170 D.R.
Aretas II. (*Philhellène*); B.C. 106—79 D.
Aretas III.; A.D. 30* D.
Arete, daughter of Aristippus; B.C. 360* R.D.X.
Aretee, Daniel, German sculptor; 1455 D.N.
Arethas, *or* **Aretas**, Greek theologian, archbishop of Cæsarea, in Cappadocia; 1570* D.
Arethas, Greek ecclesiastic; 10th cent. D.
Aretin, Angelo, Ital. jurist and author; 15th cent. D.I.
Aretin, Buonaguida, *or* Bonaguida de Arretio, Italian jurist; 13th cent. L.D.
Aretin, Johann-Adam, Baron, German litterateur and statesman; 1769—1822 U.D.
Aretin, Johann-Christoph-Friedrich, German litterateur and statesman; 1773—1824 U.D.
Aretin, Johann Georg, Baron, German political economist; *b.* 1771 D.
Aretin, Karl Maria, Viscount von, German historian; *b.* 1796 F.
Aretino, Andrea, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Aretino, Guido, Italian musician; 1022 C.
Aretino, Pietro, Ital. satiric poet; 1492—1557 D.R.C.
Aretino, Spinello, Italian painter; 1328—1400 T.
Aretius, Benedict, Swiss hellenist, theologian, botanist, and author; 1505*—1574 D.R.C.
Aretusi, Cesare (*Munari degli Aretusi*), Bolognese historical and portrait painter; 1580*—1612 D.B.T.
Areus I., Agidan k. of Lacedæmon; *d.* B.C. 265 H.U.R.
Areus II.; B.C. 256 H.
Arezzo, Betrico, Italian poet I.D.
Arezzo, Claude Maria (*Aretius*), Italian Latin scholar, author, and poet; 1520* D.I.
Arezzo, Francesco d', Italian Franciscan author; 1553—1616 I.D.
Arezzo, Guittone d', Italian poet; *d.* 1294 I.D.
Arezzo, Scipioni Burali d', Italian cardinal; 1511—1578 I.D.
Arezzo, Tommaso, Italian cardinal; 1756—1832 R.D.
Arfastus, bishop of Helmham and Thetford, lord chancellor of England, 1068; *d.* 1084 *p.f.*
Arfberg, Heinrich Dusner Von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1345
Arfe, Antonio, embosser on silver; 1544 D.
Arfe, Henrique, German silver embosser in Spain; 1517 D.
Arfe, Juan de, Spanish sculptor; 1603—1666 U.R.
Arfe, Juan de Arfe y Villano, Spanish goldsmith and sculptor; 1535—1595 R.U.
Arfian, Antonio de, Spanish painter; 1551* D.B.
Arfvedson, Johan A., Swedish chemist and discoverer; 1792—1841
Arfwidsson, Swedish engraver of portraits R.
Argæus I., k. of Macedon; 8th or 7th cent. B.C. X.D.
Argæus II., pretender to the crown of Macedon; B.C. 393 X.D.
Argaiz, Gregorio, Spanish Benedictine monk and author; 17th cent. D.R.
Argall, John, English theologian and author; 1540—1606 O.R.D.C.
Argall, Richard, English religious poet O.R.D.C.
Argall, Samuel, deputy governor of Virginia; 1617 A.
Argand, Aime, Swiss physician and chemist; *d.* 1803 U.D.
Arganston, John, English scient. investigator; 1683
Argauthonius, king of Tartesse, in Spain; 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Argelander, Friederich-Willem-August, Prussian astronomer; *b.* 1799 M.
Argellati, Filippo, Italian painter and bibliographer; 1685—1755 I.U.C.
Argeliati, Francesco, Italian engineer, writer on jurisprudence and philosophy; 1712—1754 R.D.C.
Argelli, Cesar, canonist, archbishop of Avignon, and author; 1577—1648 L.D.
Argens, Jean-Batiste de Boyer, Marquis d', French litterateur and philosopher; 1704—1771 R.D.C.
Argens, Luc de Boyer, Chevalier d', knight of Malta; *d.* 1772 D.
Agensola, Batolome-Leonardo, Spanish poet and historian; 1566—1631 U.D.C.
Argensola, Lupercio-Leonardo de, Spanish poet; 1565—1613 R.U.C.
Argenson, Marc Antoine René de Paulmy, French author and bibliomaniac; *d.* 1787 D.
Argenson, Marc Pierre, Count of, French lieutenant of police and counsellor of state; 1696—1764 D.
Argenson, Marc René d', French officer and politician; 1652—1721 D.

Argenson, Marc René, marquis de Voger, French marshal, governor of the château of Vincennes; 1722—1782 D.
Argenson, Marc René de Voger d', French aide-de-camp, prefect, and politician; 1771—1842 D.
Argenson, René de Voger, Count, French diplomatist; *d.* 1651 D.
Argenson, René Louis, Marquis of, French statesman and author; 1696 D.
Argent, John, English physician; *d.* 1641
Argenta, Jacopo, Ferrarese painter; 1561 T.D.
Argental, Charles-Auguste de Ferriol, Count of, French diplomatist; 1700—1788 U.D.
Argentan, Luigi Francesco d', Italian Capuchin and theological writer; 17th cent. D.
Argentelle, Louis-Marc-Antoine-Robillard d', French botanist; 1777—1828 R.D.
Argenterio, Giovanni, Italian physician and writer; 1513—1572
Argenti, Agosto, Italian jurist and poet; *d.* 1576 I.U.
Argenti, Borso, Italian poet; *d.* 1594 U.
Argenti, Giovanni, Italian Jesuit and jurist; 1564*—1629 I.D.
Argentier, Giovanni, Piedmontese physician; 1513—1572 I.U.C.
Argentill, *or* **D'Argentilly,** Carlo, Italian music composer and singer; 16th cent. D.K.
Argentine, John, English physician, provost of King's College; *d.* 1508 *q.*
Argentine, Richard (*Sexten*), English scholar and author; *d.* 1568 *q.*
Argentini, Stefano *or* Filippini, Italian theologian and musician; 1630 D.K.
Argento, Gaëtan, Italian jurist and author; 1662—1730 D.
Argenton, Marie Louise Madeleine Victoire le Bel de la Boissière de Sery, Countess of, mistress of the duke of Orleans, regent of France; 1680—1748 D.
Argentre, Bertrand d', French historian and jurist; 1519—1590 D.U.
Argentre, Charles Duplessis d', bishop of Tulle and author; 1673—1740 R.D.C.
Argentre, Louis Charles Duplessis d', bishop of Limoges; 1724—1808 R.
Arger, Pierre, Flemish conspirator against Henry IV. of France; *d.* 1589 D.
Arghun-Khan, fourth Mogul khan of Persia, 1284-91; *d.* 1291 R.D.
Argileonis, mother of Brasidas the Spartan chief D.
Argillata, Pietro della Cerlata, Italian phys., prof. of logic, astronomy, and medicine; *d.* 1423 I.U.C.
Argoli, Andrea, Italian physician and mathematician; 1570—1653 U.R.C.
Argoli, Giovanni, Italian poet and jurist; 1609*—1660 I.U.C.
Argonne, Noel (*Bonaventure d'*), French Carthusian jurist and litterateur; 1634*—1704 U.R.C.
Argor, John Puritan divine; 1679
Argote, Hieronamo (*Contador d'*), Portuguese antiquary and essayist; 1676—1749 R.D.U.C.
Argote de Molina, Gonzales, Spanish historian, genealogist, and litterateur; 1549—1590 D.U.
Argou, Gabriel, French author and advocate in the parliament of Paris; 1674 Q.R.
Argout, Antoine Maurice Apollinaire, Count of, French politician and financier; *b.* 1782 F.D.
Argowtinski-Dolgorouki, Moise Zacharie, Russian prince; 1827 F.
Arguelles, Augustin, Spanish statsm.; 1775—1844 D.
Arguijo, Juan, Spanish poet and mus.; *d.* 1630 D.R.
Argus, king of Argos; B.C. 1658 H.
Argus, Arabella, English writer; 1816
Argyle, Archibald, Marquis of, partisan of Cromwell; 1598—1661
Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, confederate of Monmouth; *d.* 1685
Argyle, Archibald Campbell, Duke of; 1682—1761
Argyle, John Campbell, Duke of, English commander and ambassador; 1678—1743
Argyle, John Campbell, Duke of; *d.* 1770
Argyle, John Campbell, Duke of; *d.* 1847
Argyle, George Douglas Campbell, Duke of, politician and scholar; *b.* 1823 M.
Argyrammos, Alex., Greek lexicographer; 1816 D.
Argyre, prince of Italy and of Bari; 1042 U.D.
Argyre, Isaac, Greek monk, astronomer, and author; *b.* 1322 D.
Argyropoulo, Pericles, Greek statesman and legist; 1810*—1860 M.
Argyropoulo, Joannes, professor of philosophy, and reviver of Greek learning in Italy; *d.* 1489 D.U.C.
Ariadne, empress of Constantinople, consort of Zeno and Anastasius; *d.* 515 U.D.
Ariæus, *or* **Aridæus,** friend and lieutenant of Cyrus; B.C. 401* D.X.
Arialdus, archdeacon of Milan, and martyr; *d.* 1066 D.
Ariamnes I., king of Cappadocia, and brother of Ariarathes I. D.X.
Ariamnes II., son of Ariarathes II. D.X.
Ariarathes I., eldest son of Ariamnes, and king of Cappadocia; *d.* B.C. 322 D U.X.
Ariarathes II., adopted son of Ariarathes I.; B.C. 300 D.U.
Ariarathes III.; *d.* B.C. 220 D.X.
Ariarathes IV.; *d.* B.C. 166 D.X.
Ariarathes V.; B.C. 163—130 D.X.
Ariarathes VI.; *d.* B.C. 96 D.X.
Ariarathes VII.; B.C. 96* D.X.
Ariarathes VIII.; B.C. 92* D.X.
Ariarathes IX.; B.C. 42; *d.* 36 D.X.
Arias, D. Francisco Gabino, Amer. traveller; *d.* 1808* D.
Arias, Fernandez Antonio, Spanish historical painter; *d.* 1684* B.D.
Arias, Josef, Spanish sculptor; 1743—1788 D.
Arias de Benavides, Pedro, Spanish physician and writer; 16th cent. R.C.U.
Arias-Montanus, Benito, Spanish orientalist and antiquary; 1527—1598 E.R.D.
Aribert, archbishop of Milan; *d.* 1045
Aribert I., king of the Lombards, 653; *d.* 661 U.D.
Aribert II., 701; *d.* 712 U.D.
Aribert, duke of Aquitaine, 628; *d.* 630 U.D.
Arici, Cesare, Italian poet and jurist; 1782—1824* D.
Aricona, Polish rabbi and commentator; 1685* O.D.
Aridæus, king of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 316 U.
Aridicus, Greek painter, fellow-pupil with Apelles; B.C. 330 R.
Arienti, Tommaso, Ital. phys. and surgeon; 1390* I.D.
Arif-Al-Harwi, Persian poet; 1425* D.
Arif-Hikmet, Ottoman functionary; *b.* 1786 F.
Arigisus I., duke of Benevento, 591; *d.* 641 U.D.
Arigisus II., 758; *d.* 787 U.D.
Arignote of Samos, Greek female philosopher and authoress; 7th cent. B.C.* R.D.
Arignotus, Pythagorean philosopher; 2nd cent. D.
Arigoni, Gian Giacomo, Ital. music composer; 1623 K.D.
Arigoni, *or* **Arrigoni,** Onario, Italian numismatist and author; 1668 I.D.
Arimazes, chieftain of Sogdiana; B.C. 328 R.X.
Arimino, Gregorio de Rimini, Italian philosopher and author; *d.* 1388 D.
Arimna, Greek painter D.
Arimnestus, son of Pythagoras, and preceptor of Democritus R.
Arimnestus, Athenian archon; B.C. 416 H.
Aringhi, Paolo, Italian priest, writer, and antiquary; *d.* 1676 U.R.
Arinthæus, consul of Rome; 372
Arioald, king of the Lombards, 625; *d.* 636 L.U.
Ariobarzanes I., k. or satrap of Pontus; B.C. 400* D.X.
Ariobarzanes II. (B.C. 363); *d.* 337 D.X.
Ariobarzanes III. (B.C. 266); *d.* 240 D.X.
Ariobarzanes I. (*Philoromæus*) king of Cappadocia B.C. 93—63

Ariobarzanes II. (*Philopater*), king of Cappadocia, (B.C. 67); *d.* 52* U.D.
Ariobarzanes III. (*Eusebes Philoromæus*), *d.* B.C. 42 U.D.
Arion, Greek lyric poet and musician; B.C. 620 R.D.
Ariosta Lippa, concubine of Opizzon, marquis of Ferrara; 1352
Ariosti, Attilio, Ital. music comp.; 1660—1740 F.D.U.
Ariosto, Alessandro, Italian Franciscan missionary; 1476* D.
Ariosto, Francesco, Italian philosopher and author; 1492 I.D.
Ariosto, Gabriello, Italian poet; *d.* 1532 R.U.
Ariosto, Ludovico, Italian poet; 1474—1533 R.D.C.
Ariosto, Orazio; Ital. eccles. and poet; 1555—1593 R.U.
Ariovistus, chief of the Germans; B.C. 58 D.X.
Ariphrades, Greek writer of comedy R.
Ariphron, Athenian archon; B.C. 821 H.
Ariphron, lyric poet of Sicyon; B.C. 550* R.D.
Aripo, German painter; 10th cent. C.D.
Aripol, *or* **Arepol,** Samuel, rabbi and author of Palestine; 16th cent. D.Z.O.
Ariram, German monk, sculptor, and architect; 9th cent. D.
Arisi, Francesco, Italian jurist, litterateur, and poet; 1657—1743 I.U.D.C.
Arislaus, *or* **Arislas,** Arabian philos.; 13th cent. D.Q.
Aristænetus, sophist of Byzantium R.
Aristænetus, historian of Gela R.
Aristænetus, politician and leader of the Achæns H.R.
Aristænetus of Nice, Greek writer; *d.* B.C. 358 R.
Aristænetus, consul of Rome; 404 H.C.
Aristæus, Greek mathematician; 4th cent. B.C. R.
Aristagoras, general of Darius, governor of Miletus; *d.* B.C. 497 H.X.D.U.
Aristagoras, Greek geographer; B.C. 350 D.
Aristander, *or* **Aristandros,** Gk. statuary; B.C. 405 R.D.
Aristander of Telmissus, soothsayer in the service of Philip of Macedon X.R.D.
Aristarchi, Nicolas, grand logothete of the Greek patriarchiate of Constantinople; *b.* 1800 M.
Aristarchus of Tegea, Gk. tragic writer; B.C. 454 R.D.X.
Aristarchus of Athens, chief of the Council of Four Hundred; B.C. 411 D.X.
Aristarchus of Samos, Greek astronomer and mathematician; B.C. 280 X.R.U.D.
Aristarchus of Samothrace, pupil of Aristophanes, founder of a school of forty critics; B.C. 156 R.D.X.
Aristarchus, Jew of Thessalonica, disciple and companion of St Paul; 1st cent. D.
Aristarete, daughter and pupil of Nearchus, Greek paintress R.
Aristeas, *or* **Aristius,** of Phlia, writer of comedy R.
Aristeas of Proconnessus, Greek historian and poet; B.C. 565 D.R.X.
Aristeas, Corinthian general; B.C. 432 D.R.
Aristeas, Jewish officer of Ptolomey-Philadelphus and chronicler; B.C. 280* U.D.X.
Aristeas, Greek statuary; B.C. 130* D.R.
Aristenes of Megalopolis, Greek general; B.C. 198 D.
Aristenetus, Greek romance writer; 300—358 D.U.
Aristeon, Greek philosopher D.
Aristias, N., Roumanian poet; *b.* 1798 F.
Aristides, son of Lysimachus, scholar R.
Aristides, Greek statuary; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Aristides, Athenian gen. and statesman; B.C. 490 X.D.
Aristides, Athenian archon (B.C. 489); *d.* 468 H.
Aristides of Thebes, Gk. painter; B.C. 360—330* D.U.X.
Aristides of Miletus, writer of tales of fiction; 2nd cent. B.C. R.D.X.
Aristides, St, of Athens, Greek Christian philosopher; 125 D.C.
Aristides (*Aelius*), Greek orator; 117—180* D.U.X.
Aristides (*Quintilianus*), Greek writer on music; 2nd cent. R.C.
Aristion, Athenian archon; B.C. 421 H.
Aristion, Greek surgeon; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Aristion, Athenian sophist and gen.; *d.* B.C. 87 U.D.
Aristippus of Cyrene, Greek philosopher; *d.* B.C. 399 U.R.X.
Aristippus, tyrant of Argos; *d.* B.C. 242 X.U.D.
Aristo, the name of three artists—1. statuary; 2. statuary and worker in silver; 3. painter R.C.
Aristo, Greek politician R.
Aristo of Alexandria, peripatetic philosopher R.
Aristo of Chios, Greek philosopher R.
Aristo, Greek epigrammatist R.
Aristo, Greek tragic writer R.
Aristo of Ceos, succeeded Lycon in the Lyceum; B.C. 226 R.
Aristobulus, Greek painter R.
Aristobulus of Cassandrea, Gk. hist.; B.C. 320* R. [illegible]X.
Aristobulus, Greek Jewish philos.; B.C. 170 [illegible].X.
Aristobulus, king of Armenia D.
Aristobulus I. (*Philhellenicus*), high-priest and king of the Jews (B.C. 107); *d.* 105 H.U.D.
Aristobulus II., high-priest and king of the Jews (B.C. 70); *d.* 63 H.U.D.
Aristobulus, consul of Rome; 285
Aristocles of Rhodes, Greek grammarian D.
Aristocles of Lampsacus, Greek Stoic philos. D.R.
Aristocles, writer on music and dancing R.
Aristocles of Pergamus, rhetorician, master of Aristides the sophist R.D.
Aristocles, pupil of Nicomachus, Greek painter R.
Aristocles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 664 R.U.D.X.
Aristocles, Athenian archon; B.C. 605 H.
Aristocles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 440 U.D.
Aristocles of Sicyon, Greek sculptor; B.C. 400 R.
Aristocles of Messana, peripatetic philosopher; 2nd cent.* R.U.D.
Aristocles, the sophist; 144
Aristocles of Pergamus, Greek peripatetic philosopher; 1st cent. X.D.
Aristoclides, Greek painter D.
Aristocrates, Greek politician D.
Aristocrates I., king of Arcadia; 8th cent. B.C. D.
Aristocrates II.; *d.* B.C. 668* R.D.X.
Aristocrates, Athenian archon; B.C. 399 H.
Aristocrates of Sparta, Greek biographer and historian; 2nd cent. B.C. R.D.
Aristodemus of Athens (*the Little*), companion of Socrates R.
Aristodemus, tutor of Agesipolis R.
Aristodemus, the name of three Greek writers—1. author of a collection of fables; 2. Platonic philosopher; 3. writer upon inventions D.
Aristodemus, king of Corinth; B.C. 834 H.
Aristodemus, king of Messena (B.C. 740); *d.* 724 D.U.
Aristodemus (*Malacus*), tyrant of Cumæ, in Campania; B.C. 600 D.R.X.
Aristodemus, Lacedæmonian general; B.C. 394 H.
Aristodemus, Athenian archon; B.C. 352 H.
Aristodemus, Athenian tragic actor; B.C. 347 D.R.X.
Aristodemus, name of three Greek artists — 1. painter, 4th cent. B.C.; 2. sculptor, B.C. 340*; 3. painter and writer D.
Aristodemus, tyrant of Megalopolis; B.C. 264 D.
Aristodemus of Nyssa, Greek gram.; B.C. 30 D.
Aristogeiton, the Athenian conspirator; B.C. 550 X.D.
Aristogeiton of Thebes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 420 D.
Aristogeiton, Roman orator; B.C. 340* D.
Aristogenes of Thaos, phys. and medical author R.
Aristogenes of Cnidus, physician to Antigonus Gonatas, king of Macedon; 3d cent. B.C. R.
Aristogenes, name of two Greek physicians mentioned by Suidas; B.C. 283—239 D.
Aristolaus, painter of Athens; B.C. 325 B.U.
Aristolochus, Olympic victor; B.C. 344 H.
Aristomachus, the name of two tyrants of Argos R.D.
Aristomachus, peripatetic philosopher of Cilicia, and naturalist; 3d cent.* B.C. U.R.D.
Aristomachus (*Strymonius*), Greek sculptor D.R.
Aristomaus, Valentin, German poet; 1587—1620 D.
Aristomedes, sculptor of Thebes; B.C. 590* D.R.

Aristomenes, pupil of Plato R.
Aristomenes, historian of Arcadia R.
Aristomenes, friend of Aristotle, and guardian of his adopted son Nicanor R.
Aristomenes, king and general of the Messenians; B.C. 684 R.U.X.
Aristomenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 570 H.
Aristomenes, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 425 X.D.
Ariston, Greek traveller D.
Ariston, Greek physician R.
Ariston, Proclidan king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 569—526 U.D.
Ariston, Athenian archon; B.C. 454 H.
Ariston, son of Pyrrichus, Syracusan pilot; B.C. 420 D.
Ariston of Megalopolis, Greek statesman; *ex.* 170 D.
Ariston of Cyrene, chief of the democratic party; B.C. 403 D.
Ariston, Greek painter; B.C. 330* D.
Ariston, Greek Stoic philosopher; B.C. 276 U.D.
Ariston of Ceos, peripatetic philosopher; B.C. 230* D.
Ariston of Tyr, friend of Hannibal; B.C. 200 D.
Ariston of Alexandria, peripatetic philos.; B.C. 30* D.
Ariston, Titus, Roman jurist; 100 D.
Ariston of Pella, historian; 100 D.
Aristonicus of Alexandria, Greek grammarian R.D.X.
Aristonicus of Marathon, Athenian orator; B.C. 330 D.
Aristonicus, son of Eumenes, king of Pergamus; *d.* B.C. 130 U.R.X.
Aristonicus of Tarente, Greek mythographer; 1st cent. D.
Aristonidas, Greek statuary D.
Aristonus, statuary of Egina D.R.
Aristonymus, disciple of Plato and legislator of Arcadia D.R.
Aristonymus, Greek poet and director of the Alexandrian library; B.C. 183 D.
Aristophanes, writer on agriculture, mentioned by Pliny R.
Aristophanes, friend of Libanius R.
Aristophanes, writer of a work on Thebes R.
Aristophanes, Greek comic poet; B.C. 434—380 X.R.D.
Aristophanes, Athenian archon; B.C. 331 H.
Aristophanes of Byzantium, Greek grammarian, librarian at Alexandria; B.C. 220 X.R.D.
Aristophon, Greek orator and ambassador; B.C. 354 R.D.X.
Aristophon, Greek comic poet X.D.R.
Aristophon, Greek painter; 5th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Aristophon, Athenian archon; B.C. 330 H.
Aristotile, Alberti *or* Fioravanti, Italian architect, engineer, and mathematician; 1473 B.U.C.R.P.
Aristotile, *or* **Bastiano Da Sangallo**, Italian artist; 1481—1551 D.R.
Aristotimus, tyrant of Elis; 3d cent. B.C. X.D.
Aristotle, Greek philosopher, founder of the Peripatetic school; B.C. 384—322 W.X.C.R.D.U.
Aristoxenes of Tarentum, Greek philosopher and musician; B.C. 350 X.U.R.
Aristoxenus, Greek physician of the Herophilean sect; A.D. 5 D.R.C.
Aristus, Academic philosopher, friend of Cicero
Aristus of Cyprus, historian of Alexander the Great; B.C. 50 D.X.
Aristyllus of Samos, Greek astronomer; B.C. 280 D.
Aritwald, king of Lombardy; *d.* 636
Ariu, Emile, Italian sculptor; 15th cent. D.
Arius, king of Assyria; B.C. 2050 H.
Arius, *or* **Areius**, Greek physician; 1st cent. R.
Arius-Multiscius, of Iceland, historian; *b.* 1667
Arius, Greek heresiarch, patriarch of Alexandria, and founder of Arianism; 270—336 U.D.R.C.
Arivey, Pierre de l', French litterateur and ecclesiastic; 1510* D.Q.
Arizzarra, Cajetan, Florentine surgeon; 1750 D.I.
Arizze, Francesco, Italian monk and author; 18th cent. I.D.
Arjasp, Tartar king; 5th cent. B.C. R.D.

Arje, Jacob Judas, Spanish rabbi and author; 17th cent. O.D.
Arje, Judah ben Zevittirsch, rabbi of Carpentras and author; 17th cent. D.
Arje-Low, Polish Jewish theologian; 1650 D.
Arjona, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.
Arjona, Manuel, Spanish poet; 1761—1820 D.
Arjuzon, Felix François Thomas, Comte d', French politician; *b.* 1810
Arkevolti, Samuel ben Elchanan Jacob, Italian rabbi, grammarian, and author; *d.* 1611 O.D.
Arkharov, Nikolai Petrovitch, Russian superintendent of the police; 1742—1814 R.
Arkwright, Mrs, music composer; *d.* 1849
Arkwright, Sir Richard, English manufacturer and inventor of the "spinning jenny;" 1732—1792 R.C.
Arkwright, Richard, English cotton manufacturer; 1755—1843
Arkwright, Richard, English politician; *b.* 1835
Arland, *or* **Arlaud**, Swiss portrait painter; *d.* 1719 U.R.
Arland, *or* **Arlaud**, Jacques Antoine, Swiss miniature painter; 1668—1746 R.D.C.
Arlanibœus, Philip, Swedish historian; 17th cent. D.
Arlebout, Isbrand Gisbert, Dutch physician and author; 1715 D.
Arlensis of Scudalupis, Pietro, astrologer and alchemist; 1590 D.
Arleri, Pietro, Italian architect; 1333—1386* R.N.D.
Arles-Dufour, Jean Barthelemy, French manufacturer; *b.* 1805 F.
Arlincourt, Charles Victor Prevot, Vicomte d', French novelist; 1789—1856 F.D.
Arlington, Henry Bennett, Earl of, English statesman, one of the "Cabal;" 1618—1685 R.D.
Arliss, John, English printer; *d.* 1825
Arlot, *or* **Arlotus**, of Prato, in Tuscany, ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1287 D.
Arlotta, mistress of Robert, duke of Normandy, and mother of William the Conqueror; 1044
Arlotti, Decius (*the Younger*), Ital. poet; *d.* 1759 I.D.
Arlotti, Geronimo, of Reggio, Italian commentator; 15th cent. I.D.
Arlotti, Luigi, Ital. poet and theologian; 1520* D.I.
Arlotti, Marc Antonio, Italian poet; 1590 I.D.
Arlotti, Pompeo, Italian physician; 1580* I.D.
Arlotti, Rodolpho, Italian poet; 1590 R.D.
Arlotto-Mainardo (*Il Piovano Arlotto*), Italian burlesque poet; 1395 or 6—1483 R.D.C.W.
Arluno, Bernardino, Milanese jurist and writer on law; 1520 R I.C.W.
Arluno, *or* **Arlunus**, Gian Pietro, Italian physician and author; 1530 I.D.
Arluss, Stephen, Puritan divine; 1680
Arma, Giovanni Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1553 I.D.W.
Armagnac, Bernard VII., Count of, constable of France; *d.* 1418 U.D.
Armagnac, Giorgio d', bishop of Rhodes, ambassador at Venice and Rome; 1501—1585 R.U.
Armagnac, Jean I., count and governor of Languedoc; *d.* 1373 D.U.
Armagnac, Jean III., Count of; *d.* 1391 U.D.
Armagnac, Jean IV., Count of; 1395*—1450 U.D.
Armagnac, Jean V., Count of, marshal of France; 1420*—1473 U.D.
Armagnac, Jean Bâtard d', marshal of France; *d.* 1473 U.D.
Armais, queen of Egypt; B.C. 1490
Arman, Jean Lucien, French manufacturer F.
Armand, Alfred, French architect; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Armand, François (*Huguet*), French comedian; 1699—1765 U.D.
Armandi, Pietro Damiano, Italian gen.; *b.* 1778 F.D.
Armani, *or* **Armanni**, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet and improvisatore; 1768—1815 D.U.
Armani, Piermartire, Italian historical painter; 1613—1665 D.T

Armanites, king of Assyria; B.C. 1950
Armanno, Vincenzio, Flemish landscape painter; 1599—1649 R.T.B.D.U.
Armano, Guiseppe Dominico, Italian ecclesiastic; 1720 I.D.
Armansperg, Joseph Ludwig, Count of, Bavarian president of the council of regency of Otho I. of Greece; *b.* 1789 D.
Armati, Salvino degli, Italian inventor of spectacles; *d.* 1317 U.D.
Armatus, consul of Rome; 476 H.
Armbruster, Johann Michael, German author and journalist; 1761—1817 D.G.R.
Armbruster, Samuel, Hungarian scholar and author; 1670 D.
Armbs, Johann, Swiss chronicler; 1489 D.
Armellini, Carlo, Italian jurist; *b.* 1777 F.
Armellini, Geronimo, of Faenza, inquisitor-general at Mantua; 1516* I.U.D.
Armellini, Mariano, Italian Benedictine and scholar; *d.* 1737 U.B.C.
Armengaud, Jean Germain Desire, French author; *b.* 1797, *d.* 1869
Armengaud, Jules Edouard, French designer and manufacturer; 1835 F.
Armenini, Giambattista, Italian painter; 1587 T.R.
Armenter, John, sheriff of London; 1300 *d.*
Armenzani, Flaminius, Italian jurist; 17th cent. I.D.
Armessin, Nicolas de l', Fr. engraver; *b.* 1640 N.D.
Armessin, Nicolas de l', French engraver; 1684—1755 N.D.
Armfeldt, Charles, Baron of, Swedish general; 1666—1736 U.R.
Armfeldt, Gustavus Maurice d', governor of Stockholm, Swedish lieutenant-general; 1800 R.U.
Armin, Robert, English actor; 1609 C.D.R.
Armine, Mary, English philanthropist and founder of alms houses; *d.* 1675 R.
Arminius, *or* **Hermann**, Cheruscan chief hero of ancient Germany; B.C. 18—A.D. 19 R.D.
Arminius, Fulgence, Italian bishop of Nusco and author; 1669 I.D.
Arminius, *or* **Hermanusen**, James, Dutch theologian and ecclesiastical writer; 1560—1609 W.R.D.U.C.
Armistead, Lewis A., American Confederate general; 1861 *c.*
Armistead, W. K., American brigadier-general; 1780—1845 *c.A.*
Armitage, Edward, English painter; *b.* 1817 B.F.
Armitage, Joseph, English miser; *d.* 1821
Armitage, Robert, Puritan divine; 1689
Armitage, Robert, English novelist; *d.* 1852
Armitage, Timothy, Puritan divine; *d.* 1655
Armonville, Jean Baptiste (*le Bonnet Rouge*), member of the national convention; 1756—1808 F.D.
Armsdorf, Andreas, German musician; 1670—1699 D.
Armstead, Thomas, English political writer; 1686
Armstrong, Alexander, English general; *d.* 1861
Armstrong, Andrew, English hydrographer; 1769
Armstrong, Archibald (*Archy*), buffoon and jester to the court of James VI.; *d.* 1672 D.
Armstrong, Charles, English physician; *d.* 1815 W.
Armstrong, *née* Dorothy Forster, English heroine; *d.* 1771
Armstrong, Francis, English physician and author; *d.* 1789 W.D.
Armstrong, George, English physician and author; *d.* 1781 W.D.
Armstrong, James, English divine; *d.* 1605 W.
Armstrong, John, English divine; 1704
Armstrong, John, American officer and author; 1758—1843 *c.a.*
Armstrong, John, bishop of Grahamstown, 1853; *d.* 1856 *d.l.*
Armstrong, John, English engineer; *d.* 1758 D.
Armstrong, John, English poet and physician; 1709—1779 R.U.C.W.
Armstrong, John, Scottish poet and political writer; 1771—1797 D.U.W.
Armstrong, John, American general in the Indian wars; *d.* 1795 A.R.
Armstrong, John, American general; 1771—1855 A.
Armstrong, John, English physician and medical writer; 1784—1829 R.D.W.
Armstrong, Richard, English politician; *b.* 1815
Armstrong, Robert, American general; 1789*—1854 A.
Armstrong, Samuel T., American printer, lieutenant-governor of Boston; 1784—1850 A.*c.*
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, English politician, follower of the duke of Monmouth; *d.* 1684 R.
Armstrong, William, English divine; *d.* 1812 W.
Armstrong, Sir William George, English engineer, ordnance inventor; *b.* 1810 M.
Armstrong, William Joseph, American divine; 1796—1846 *c.A.*
Armstrong Mostyn, John, Eng. geographer; 1785 D.
Armyn, Robert, English dramatic author; 1600 R.
Armyne, Lady Mary, English scholar; *d.* 1675
Arnæus, Johannes, magistrate and author at Snæfellnes, in Iceland; 18th cent. R.
Arnæus, *or* **Arnæsen**, Jonas, bp. of Skalholt; *b.* 1665 R.
Arnæus, *or* **Arnæsen**, Magnus Johannes, bishop of Skalholt; 18th cent. R.
Arnæus, Sæmundus, Icelandic author; 17th cent. R.
Arnæus, Thorlev, ecclesiastic, and translator at Kalkafell, in Iceland; 18th cent. R.
Arnal, Etienne, Fr. comedian and poet; *b.* 1794 or 9 F.D.
Arnal, Etienne d' (*Scipion*), French engineer and mechanician; 1733—1801 D.
Arnal, Juan Pedro, Spanish architect; 1735—1805 R.D.
Arnald, George, English artist; *d.* 1841
Arnald, Richard, English divine and writer; 1696—1756 R.D.C.W.
Arnaldi, Count Eneas, Italian author of a work on theatres; *b.* 1716 R.
Arnaldo, Pietro Antonio, Italian author and ecclesiastic; 1638—1696* I.U.D.C.W.
Arnaldus, French monk, chief promoter of the crusade against the Albigenses; 12th cent. R.
Arnaldus, Etienne (*Arnoldus*, or *Arlandus*), French physician, surgeon, and author; 14th cent. D.
Arnaldus, Frangerius de Cantilupo, dean of St Paul's; 1307
Arnall, William, English political writer; 1705—1751 U.R.C.W.
Arnason, John, Danish jurist; 1727—1777 D.
Arnason, John Magnus, Danish theol.; 1665—1743 D.
Arnason, Sæmum, Danish chronologist; 1600 D.
Arnau, Juan, Spanish painter; 1595—1693 B.D.
Arnaud. See **Arnold**.
Arnaud, *or* **Arnaldo**, of Brescia, Italian theologian and philosopher; *d.* 1155 R.C.U.D.
Arnaud, Daniel, Fr. troubadour and poet; *d.* 1189 U.D.
Arnaud, François, French abbot, litterateur, antiquary, and academician; 1721—1784 U.R.C.W.
Arnaud, François Thomas Marie de Baculard d', French author; 1718—1805 R.U.
Arnaud, Georg, Dutch philosopher and jurist; 1711—1740 U.D.C.
Arnaud, Henriette, French authoress; *b.* 1800* M.
Arnaud (*Marsan*), French troubadour and poet; 13th cent. U.D.
Arnaud, Plagues, French troubadour; 13th cent. R.
Arnaud de Carcasses, French troubadour and writer; *d.* 1270* U.D.
Arnaud de Comminges, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. R.
Arnaud de Contingnac, *or* **de Tintignac**, French troubadour; 13th cent.* R.D.
Arnaud d'Entrevenes, Fr troubadour; 13th cent. R.
Arnaud de Marveil, Fr. troubadour; *d.* 1189* U.D.C.
Arnaud de Ronsil, George, French surgeon and medical writer; 1697—1774 R D.C.W.
Arnaud le Catalan, French troubadour; 1200 R.
Arnaudin, French author; *b.* 1690* R.

Arnauld, Antoine, French counsellor of state and author; 1560—1619 R.U.D.C.
Arnauld, Antoine (*the Great*), French theologian, and writer against the Jesuits; 1612—1694 R.U.W.
Arnauld, Antoine, French general; 1767–1804 U.R.
Arnauld, Antoine-Vincent, French author, dramatist, and secretary of the Academy; 1766—1834 D.U.R.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Henry, bishop of Angers; 1597—1692 U.D.W.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Jacqueline Marie-Angelique de Sainte Madeline, abbess of Port-Royal; 1591—1661 U.D.
Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, French theologian; 1589—1674 U.R.C.W.
Arnauld de Villeneuve, alchemist and physician; 1240*—1313 D.U.
Arnault, François Alphonse, French actor; *b.* 1819 F.
Arnault, Gabrielle Genevieve Planat (*Naptal-Arnault*), French actress; *b.* 1823 F.
Arnault, Lucien Emile, French dramatist; 1787 D.F.
Arnault de la Borie, François, canon of Perigneux, historian; *d.* 1607 U.
Arnault de Nobleville, Louis Daniel, French physician, naturalist, and writer; 1701—1778 R.
Arnaus, *or* **Arnæus,** Icelandic author; 18th cent. D.
Arnavon, François, French theologian and author; 1740–1824 R.
Arnay, Fr. antiquary and miscel. writer; 1750* U.D.
Arnay, *or* **d'Arnex,** Simon Auguste, German editor; *b.* 1750* D.
Arnd, Carl, German bibliographer; 1673—1721
Arnd, *or* **Arndt,** Christian, German theologian and author; 1623—1653 D.R.
Arnd, Johann, German Lutheran theologian and writer; 1555–1621 U.D.
Arnd, *or* **Arndt,** Josue, German savant and philosophical writer; 1626–1685 U.D.C.W.
Arndt, Christian Gottlieb von, German philologist; 1743–1829
Arndt, Ernst Moritz, German poet; *b.* 1769 F.D.W.
Arndt, Godefroi August, German antiquary and historian; 1748—1819 G.R.
Arndt, Johann-Godefroi, German historian; 1713—1747 U.R.C.
Arndts, Ludwig, German jurist; *b.* 1805 F.
Arne, Cecilia, wife of Dr Arne, English songstress; *d.* 1795* R.K.
Arne, Michael, Eng. music composer; 1741—1808 R.K.
Arne, Thomas-Augustine, English music composer; 1710—1778 R.K.C.
Arnemann, Justin, German physician and author; 1763–1807 U.
Arngrim, Jonasen, Icelandic ecclesiastic and author R.
Arngrim, Nidalin, writer of an essay on the discovery of Greenland; *d.* 1704 R.
Arnheim, Johann-Georg, Germ. general; 1581—1641 U.
Arnigio, Bartolommeo, Italian poet, litterateur, and physician; 1523—1577 W.I.U.D.C.
Arnim, Elizabeth *or* Bettina, Countess of, German authoress; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Arnim, Georg Abraham von, Prussian field-marshal; 1651—1734 R.
Arnim, Ludvig Achim von, German poet and dramatic author; 1781—1832 U.D.
Arnisœus, Henningus, German physician and author; 1580*—1636 W.R.D.C.
Arnkiel, Friederich, German historian; 1750* D.
Arnkil, *or* **Arnkiel,** Trogillus, German historian and Lutheran divine; *d.* 1713 U.D.Q.
Arno, tenth bp. and first abp of Salzbourg; *d.* 821 D.
Arno, German theologian and writer; *d.* 1175 D.
Arnobius, rhetorician of Sicca; 284
Arnobius (*the Elder*, or *African*), Christian philos., rhetorician, and writer of Numidia; 290* W.U.D.C.
Arnobius (*the Younger*), Semi-Pelagian writer; 460* W.X.D.U.R.
Arnold, archbishop of Mayence, 1153; *d.* 1200* U.D.
Arnold, bishop of St Andrews; 1159 *k.*
Arnold, Vaudois advocate of the Albigenses; 1170* D.R.
Arnold, German chronicler, abbot of Lübeck; 1175 D.
Arnold, German monk and astrologer; 14th cent. D.
Arnold, duke of Gueldre; 1410—1473 D.
Arnold, Ab Ischa *or* Isca, German monk and theologian; *d.* 1619 D.
Arnold, Andreas, German theologian, professor of Greek at Nuremberg; 1656—1694 D.Q.
Arnold, Benedict, American governor of Rhode Island; *d.* 1678 R.A.
Arnold, Benedict, American general; 1740 or 5—1801 R.U.A.
Arnold, Bruck *or* De Prug, German music composer; 1540 K.D.
Arnold, Christoph, German philol.; 1627–1680 U.D.
Arnold, Christophe, German astronomer; 1646 or 50—1697 U.R.C.
Arnold, Cornelius, English poet; *d.* 1751 W.
Arnold, Daniel Heinrich, German theologian and litterateur; 1706–1775 D.Q.
Arnold, D. (*Landrus*), Flemish musician and composer; 1600 K.D.
Arnold, Edmund, English divine; 1745 W.
Arnold, Edwin, English historian, poet, and Sanskrit scholar; *b.* 1831 M.
Arnold, Franz, German theologian, opponent of Luther; 1520* D.Q.
Arnold, Friederich, German engraver; 1780–1809 N.D.
Arnold, Georg, German jurist; 1531–1588 Q.D.
Arnold, Georg, German organist; 1670 K.D.
Arnold, George, English virtuoso; *d.* 1806
Arnold, George, English landscape painter; 1763—1841
Arnold, Georg Adam, German painter; 1680 N.D.
Arnold, Georg Daniel, German prof. of history and jurisprudence, litterateur and poet; 1780–1829 R.D.
Arnold, Gottfried, German Lutheran theologian and historiographer; 1665–1714 Q.U.D.C.W.
Arnold, Haldrerius Vesaliensis, German theologian and author; *d.* 1534 D.Q.
Arnold, Heinrich, German translator R.
Arnold, Johann von Bergel, German poet; 1530 Q.D.
Arnold, Johann Christian, German physician and medical author; 1724—1765 D.
Arnold, Johann Gerard, German publicist and historian; 1637—1717 D.Q.
Arnold, Johann Godefroi, German music composer and violoncellist; 1773—1806 K.D.
Arnold, John, sheriff of London; 1426 *d.*
Arnold, John, English horologer, inventor of the expansion balance; 1745—1799 R.C.*c.*W.
Arnold, John Roger, English chronometer-maker; *d.* 1843
Arnold, *or* **Arnoul,** Jonas, German painter and engraver of portraits; 1660 N.B.D.
Arnold, Joseph, English naval surg.; 1783—1818 D.*g.*
Arnold, Josiah Lyndon, Amer. poet; 1768—1796 A.R.
Arnold, Lemuel H., governor of Rhode Island; 1792—1852 *c.*A.
Arnold, Lewis G., Amer. brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Arnold, Matthew, English scholar and author; *b.* 1822 M.
Arnold, Sir Nicholas, lord-justice of Ireland, author; 1564
Arnold, Nicholas, Polish professor of divinity, and author; 1618—1680 R.U.C.W.
Arnold, Olorinus, *or* Cycnæus (*Schwan*), German theologian and author; *d.* 1622 D.
Arnold, Peleg, chief-justice of Rhode Island; 1752—1820 A.R.
Arnold, Rich., English publisher; 1451*—1521* R.D.W.
Arnold, Robert, English colonel; *d.* 1839
Arnold, Samuel, English music composer; 1740—1802 K.R.W.
Arnold, Samuel Benedict, German painter; 1744—1817 N.D.

Arnold, Samuel James, English dramatist; *d.* 1852 W.
Arnold, Strutthan von Winckelried, Swiss hero and patriot R.U.
Arnold, Thomas, Scottish physician and writer on lunacy; 1742—1816 D.*g.*
Arnold, Thomas, Amer. chief-justice; *d.* 1820 A.R.
Arnold, Thomas, English naval commander; *d.* 1737
Arnold, Thomas, English naval commander; *d.* 1761
Arnold, Thomas, English theologian and writer; 1795—1842 F.C.*g.*D.
Arnold, Thomas Kerchever, English educational writer and classical scholar; *d.* 1853
Arnold of Buderich, German theologian; 1475* D.
Arnold of Busco, German monk and theol.; 1470* D.
Arnold of Corbie, German theologian; 11th cent.* D.
Arnold of Lalaing, Flemish chronicler; 1470 D.
Arnold of Liege, German monk and theologian; 14th cent. D.
Arnold of Leyden, Flemish theologian; *d.* 1466 D.
Arnold of Meldorp, German theologian; 12th cent. D.
Arnold of Rotterdam, Dutch theologian and author; *d.* 1442 D.
Arnold of Schyk, Swiss landmann and patriot; 1450
Arnold of Verdala, bishop of Maguelone, and historian; *d.* 1351 D.
Arnold, *or* **Arnoldus Bostius,** German theologian and author; *d.* 1499* D.
Arnold, *or* **Arnoldus Saxo,** German biographer; 11th cent. D.
Arnoldi, *or* **Di Arnoldo,** Alberto, Italian sculptor and architect; 1364 N.D.
Arnoldi, Bartholomew, Augustine friar and philosopher; *d.* 1532 G.R.
Arnoldi, Daniel, German philologist; 1595—1651 Q.D.
Arnoldi, Johannes, Dutch diplomatist and historian; 1751—1827 R.U.D.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm, bishop of Treves; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Arnoldus. See **Arnold.**
Arnoldus de Villa Nova, French physician and writer; 1238—1314 R.
Arnolfe, *or* **Arnolphe Arnoul,** archbishop of Milan; 1093 I.D.
Arnolfini, Giovanni Attilio, Italian engineer; 1733—1791 R.D.
Arnolfo, *or* **Arnoul of Milan,** historian; 11th cent. U.D.
Arnolfo di Colle, *or* **di Lapo,** Italian architect and sculptor; 1232—1300 U.R.T.
Arnone, Alberto, Italian painter; *d.* 1721 D.
Arnone, Guglielmo, Italian composer, organist of the cathedral of Milan; 1580 K.D.
Arnostus, bishop of Rochester; *d.* 1076 *d.l.*
Arnot, Andrew, English Covenanter; *d.* 1667
Arnot, Hugo, Scottish historian; 1749—1786 W.D.
Arnot, David, bishop of Galloway; 1509 *k.*
Arnot, Thomas, Scotch surgeon; 1736 W.
Arnot, W., Scotch divine; *d.* 1786
Arnot, Archibald, Scotch physician; 1771—1855 F.
Arnott, James Moncrieff, Scottish surgeon; *b.* 1794 M.
Arnott, Neill, Scottish physician and natural philosopher; *b.* 1789* M.
Arnoul, *or* **Arnulf,** St, archbishop of Metz (611); 580—640 U.D.
Arnoul, St, bishop of Soissons; *d.* 1087 D.
Arnoul, *or* **Arnulf,** bishop of Rhodes, patriarch of Jerusalem; *d.* 1118 D.
Arnoul, *or* **Arnulf,** bishop of Lisieux, poet; *d.* 1182 U.R.
Arnoul, *or* **Arnoux,** French jurist and ascetic author; 1620 R.Q.D.U.
Arnoul, François, French Dominican writer; 1650 D.
Arnoul, René, French poet; 1569—1639 R.U.
Arnould, Ambroise Marie, French economist and writer; 1750—1812 U.F.
Arnould, Edmund Nicolas, French litterateur; *b.* 1811 F.
Arnould, Jean-François (*Mussot*), French dramatic author; 1734—1795 U.F.
Arnould, Sir Joseph, English judge; *b.* 1815 M.
Arnould, Joseph, French horologer and mechanician; 1723—1798 U.R.
Arnould, *or* **Arnoult,** Madeline Sophie, French actress and singer; 1740—1803 U.F.
Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne Plessy, Fr. actress; *b.* 1819
Arnoullet, Balthasar, French wood engraver B.R.
Arnoult, Charles, French advocate; 1750—1793 R.U.
Arnoult, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and author; 1689—1753 R.U.C.W.
Arnoult, N., French engraver; 1673 B.R.
Arnoux. See **Arnould.**
Arnoux, Jean, French Jesuit, confessor to Louis XIII.: *d.* 1636 U.R.
Arnoux, Jean R. Claude, French engineer; *b.* 1792 F.
Arnstein, Baron von, German Jewish banker; *d.* 1839 R.
Arntzenius, Jan Hendrik, Dutch jurist and philologist; 1734—1797 G.D.C.W.
Arntzenius, Johannes, Dutch hellenist and philologist; 1702—1759 G.D.U C.W.
Arntzenius, Othon, Dutch humanist and writer; 1703—1765 G.D.U.C.W.
Arnu, Nicholas, French Dominican, professor of metaphysics; 1629—1692 R.W.
Arnulf. See **Arnould.**
Arnulf, bishop of Orleans and author; 988 R.
Arnulf, archbishop of Rheims; *d.* 1021 R.
rnulf, French monk and writer; 1026 R.D.U.
Arnulf, French monk, abbot of Lagni; 1066 R.
Arnulf, abbot of St Martin de Troarn; 1089 R.
Arnulf, Flemish ecclesiastic; 1147 R.
Arnulf, duke of Bavaria; 934
Arnulf I., count of Flanders, 918; *d.* 965
Arnulf II, count of Flanders, 965-89; *d.* 987
Arnulf III., count of Flanders, 1070-71; *d.* 1071
Arnulf, count of Hainault; 973-98 H.
Arnulf, count of Vochburg and Cham, in Bavaria, theologian; 11th cent. D.
Arnulph, emperor of Germany, 896-99; *d.* 899 R.D.U.
Arnulph, count of Holland; 988—1003
Arnulph, *or* **Ernulph,** bishop of Rochester, English theologian and historian; 1050—1124 W.U.C.
Arnulph, English keeper of the Great Seal; 1107
Arnway, John, English divine; *d.* 1653* R.C.W.
Aromatari, Dorotea, Italian embroideress of pictures; 1660 T.R.D.
Aromatari, Giuseppe degli, Italian botanist and physician; 1586—1660 I.U.C.W.
Arondeau, Jean, French statistician; *b.* 1802 F.
Aroudj, Aruch Arouds, first Turkish sovereign of Algiers; 1473*—1518 D.
Arouet, René, Fr. notary of St Loup; 1440—1499 R.D.
Arouse, John, Scotch secretary of state; 1454
Aroux-Eugene, French litterateur, magistrate, and deputy; *b.* 1793 F.
Arpa, Moez-ed-deen Arpa-Khan, tenth sovereign of the Mogul dynasty; *d.* 1336 R.
Arpad, Magyar chief, founder of the Hungarian kingdom; 869—907 R.D.
Arpajon, Louis, marquis of Severac, French general; *d.* 1679 U.R.
Arpajon, Louis, Marquis d', French general in the wars of Louis XIV.; *d.* 1736 R.D.
Arpe, Peter-Friederich, German jurist, author, and philosopher; 1682—1748 D.U.W.
Arphaxad, *or* **Phraotes,** king of Media; B.C. 656 H.
Arpino, Carlo, Ital. astrologer and cosmographer I.D.
Arpino, Giacomo Francesco, Italian phys.; 1655* I.
Arpino, Guiseppe Cæsar d' (*Gioseppino Cavaliere*), Italian historical painter; 1560—1640 R.C.
Arquato, Antonio, Italian physician; 1470 I.D.
Arquato, Gian Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1608 D.
Arquier, Joseph, French music composer and violoncellist; 1763—1816 D.F.
Ar-Radhi-Billah, 20th caliph of the house of Abbas; 909—940 D.

Arraes, *or* **Arraiz,** Amador, Portuguese theologian and classical writer; 1530—1600 U.R.
Arraes, *or* **Arraiz,** Duarte Madeyra, Portuguese physician and philosophical writer; *d.* 1652 D.E.Y.U.
Arragos, Guillaume, French physician and surgeon; 1513—1610 D.
Arran, James Hamilton, Earl of, regent of Scotland, 1542-58; *d.* 1575
Arras, Mathias, French architect; 1344 R.
Arrault, Charles, French advocate and author; 1643—1718 R.D.
Arrazi, *or* **Isa-Ibn-Ahmed,** Spanish Mohammedan historian; 11th cent. D.
Ar-Rashid, Abu Mohammed Abdul Wahed II., African sultan of the dynasty of Almohades; *d.* 1242 D.
Arre, Swedish engraver R.
Arreboe, Anders, poet and bishop of Drontheim, in Norway; 1587—1637 D.R.
Arredondo, Isidore, Span. painter; 1654—1702 B.N.
Arregio, *or* **Arrezzo,** Pablode, painter; 1506 B.
Arrhacion, *or* **Arrhichion,** Greek athlete; 7th cent. B.C. D.
Arrhenius, Clas *or* Claude, royal historiographer of Sweden; 1627—1695 D.R.
Arrhenius, Jacob, Swedish scholar and author; 1642—1725 Q.R.
Arrhenius, Laurentius, Swedish historian; 17th cent. R.
Arrhideus, king of Macedon, B.C. 321; *d.* 317 X.D.
Arria, wife of Cæcinna Pætus R.D.X.
Arria, daughter of Cæcinna Pætus R.X.
Arria, Roman heroine; 41 X.
Arria, Fadilla, mother of the emperor Antoninus Pius R.X.
Arriaga, Gonsalvo, Dominican friar of Burgos, and author; *d.* 1657 R.E.P.
Arriaga, Juan Chrysostome, Spanish musician; 1808—1826 R.D.
Arriaga, Pablo Josef, Spanish Jesuit missionary to Peru and writer; 1562—1622 D.E.R.I.
Arriaga, Rodrigo, Span. Jesuit; 1592—1667 E.R.D.C.
Arrian, writer on meteorology R.D.
Arrian, Greek author of an epic poem R.D.
Arrian, Flavius, Greek historian, consul of Rome, 146; *d.* 170* X.U.R.P.C.*g.*
Arrianus, consul of Rome; 243 H.
Arribas, Pablo Antonio, Spanish minister of justice; 1771—1828 R.D.
Arrighetti, Filippo, member of the Florentine academy; 1582—1662 R.U.W.
Arrighetti, Nicola, Italian mathematician and philosopher; 1580—1639 I.U.
Arrighetti, Nicolo, Italian Jesuit and author; 1709—1767 I.D.
Arrighetto, *or* **Arrigo,** Enrico, Latin poet of Florence; 12th cent. I.U.C.
Arrighi, duke of Padua, general under Napoleon I.; *b.* 1778 F.D.
Arrighi, Antonio Maria, Italian professor of law; *d.* 1753 I.R.
Arrighi, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1765 P.C.W.
Arrighi, Giambattista, Florentine theol.; *d.* 1607 I.D.
Arrighi, Lorenzo, Italian monk; 17th cent. I.D.
Arrighi, Nicola, Italian painter; pupil of Francheschini T.R.
Arrighi, Paolo, Italian theologian and writer; 1549—1587 I.D.
Arrighi Landini, Orazio, Italian poet; *b.* 1718 I.D.
Arrigoni, Carlo, Italian musician; 1738 K.D.
Arrigoni, Francesco, Italian writ.; 1610—1645 I.R.C.
Arrigoni, Giambattista, Italian poet; 1602 D.I.Q.
Arrigoni, Pietro Paolo, Italian jurist and author; 1640—1701 I.D.
Arrigoni, Pompeio, Italian cardinal and author; 1552—1616 I.R.
Arriquibar, Nicolas, Spanish merchant and writer on political economy; *d.* 1778 R.D.
Arris, Robert, English captain; *d.* 1719
Arrius, Quintus, Roman prætor; B.C. 72 D.
Arrius, Quintus, friend of Cicero; *d.* B.C. 59 D.
Arrivabene, Andrea, Italian printer and author; 16th cent. I.R.
Arrivabene, Ferdinando, Italian jurist and philologer; 1770—1834 R.
Arrivabene, Giovanni, Italian economist; *b.* 1801 M.
Arrivabene, Giovanni Francesco, Italian author; 1546 I.R.C.W.
Arrivabene, Giovanni-Pietro, Latin poet of Mantua; *d.* 1504 I.U.C.W.
Arrivabene, Ippolito, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1739 I.R.C.
Arrivabene, Luigi, Italian poet; 1560 I.D.
Arrowsmith, Aaron, English engraver of maps; 1751—1823 R.D.W.
Arrowsmith, *or* **Bradshaw,** Edmund, Jesuit; *d* 1628
Arrowsmith, Edward, English divine; 1745 W.
Arrowsmith, John, English Puritan divine and author; 1602—1659 R.D.C.
Arrowsmith, John, English geographer; *b.* 1805* M.
Arrowsmith, John Pauncefort, English teacher of deaf and dumb; 1819
Arrowsmith, Thomas, English journalist; 1821
Arroy, Besian, French theologian; 1640 R.D.
Arroyo, one of the founders of the Academy of Seville; 1674 D.
Arroyo, Diego d', Spanish miniature painter; 1498—1551 U.D.
Arruntius, Roman physician; 1st cent.* D.
Arrushatti, Arabian writer; 1073—1147 D.
Arsaces I., king of Armenia; *d.* 35* U.D.
Arsaces II.; 218 R.D.
Arsaces III. (*Tiranus*); 342 R.D.
Arsaces IV.; *d.* 389* R.D.
Arsaces I., *or* **Arshek,** king of Parthia (Persia); *d.* B.C. 250 U.D.
Arsaces II., *or* **Arshek** (*Tiridates*); B.C. 243 U.R.
Arsaces III., *or* **Arshek** (*Artabanus*); B.C. 217 R.D.
Arsaces IV., *or* **Arshek** (*Phirapatius*); 2nd cent. B.C. R.D.
Arsaces V., *or* **Phraates I.** D.
Arsaces VI., *or* **Mithridates I.**; *d.* B.C. 135* D.
[*The list of Armenian Arsaces given by Moses Chorenensis differs considerably from the above.*]
Arsakis, Apostolos, Greek physician; *b.* 1789 F.
Arsames, king of Armenia; B.C. 246 U.R.
Arsames, father of Hystaspes U.
Arsames, son of Artaxerxes Longimanus R.U.
Arsames, Persian general killed at the battle of Issus U.D.
Arsegnino of Padua, grammarian; 13th cent. D.
Arseleyn, Dutch landscape painter; *d.* 1660 U.
Arsene Pakradonni, Armenian poet; *b.* 1788 F.
Arsenius, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 1273 R.U.C.
Arsenius, Greek bishop; 1588 R.D.
Arsenius, Greek monk, founder of the patriarchal school at Moscow; 17th cent. R.D.
Arsenius, Aristobulus, archbishop of Monembasia (Malvasia), in the Morea, 1534; *d.* 1535 R.D.C.
Arsenius-Suchanow, superintendent of the convent of St Sergius, at Moscow; *d.* 1668 R.
Arsenne, Louis Charles, French historical painter; 1790—1855 D.F.
Arsennus, Roman anchorite; 5th cent. R.
Arses, king of Persia; *d.* B.C. 336 U.
Arshenevsky, Basil Kondratievitch, Russian professor of philosophy and mathematician; 1758—1808 R.D.
Arshi, Turkish poet; *d.* 1570 D.
Arsilli, Francesco, Italian poet and physician; 1474—1540 U.C.R.I.W.
Arsinoe, mother of Ptolemy Lagos D.
Arsinoe (*Eurydice*, or *Cleopatra*), daughter of Ptolemy III., and wife of Ptolemy IV. D.
Arsinoe, wife of Magas, king of Cyrene D.
Arsinoe, consort of Lysimachus and Ptolemy Ceraunus; *d.* B.C. 290 U.

Arsinoe, daughter of Lysimachus, king of Thrace, wife of Ptolemy Philadelphus; B.C. 285 D.R.
Arsinoe, daughter of Ptolemy Euergetes and Berenice, and wife of Ptolemy Philopater; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.
Arsinoe, queen of Cyprus, sister of Cleopatra; *d.* B.C. 41 U.
Arslan, *or* **Il-Arslan**, second of the Khwarizmian sultans; *d.* 1172 R.
Arslan, Abu'l Modhaffer Zien-ed-deen Arslan, eighth Seljukian sultan of Persia; *d.* 1175 R.
Arslan Shah, twelfth Ghiznevide sultan of eastern Persia and Cabul; 1114 R.
Arslan Shah, fifth sovereign of the Seljukian dynasty in Kerman; *d.* 1141 R.
Artabanus I., king of Parthia; B.C. 216—196 X.U.
Artabanus II.; B.C. 127-24 X.U.
Artabanus III., B.C. 14; *d.* A.D. 44 X.U.
Artabanus IV., 216; *d.* 226 X.U.D.
Artabanus, son of Hystaspes, and brother of Darius D.X.
Artabanus Hyrcanian, gen. of Xerxes; B.C. 465 D.U.X.
Artabasdes, Armenian commander of the Roman troops; *d.* 743 U.
Artabazus. See **Artavasdes**.
Artabazus (*the Median*), Persian general; B.C. 550 O.R.
Artabazus, son of Pharnaces, Persian gen.; B.C 480 D.
Artabazus, general in the army of Artaxerxes, king of Persia; B.C. 450 D.
Artabazus, Persian general; B.C. 362 D.
Artachæus, Persian engineer under Xerxes D.X.
Artale, *or* **Artalis**, Giuseppe, Sicilian poet and soldier; 1628—1679 R.U.C.W.
Artaphernes, governor of Sardis; B.C. 506 D.
Artaphernes, ambassador of Artaxerxes, king of Persia; B.C. 425 D.
Artaria, Italian editor of music; 1778*—1799 C.D.
Artaria, Mathias, German painter; *b.* 1815 F.
Artario, Giovanni Battista, Italian architect and sculptor; *b.* 1660 U.
Artario, Giuseppe, Swiss architect and sculptor; *d.* 1769 U.R.
Artasire, Ataseh *or* Ataschir, k. of Armenia; 422* D.
Artaud (*Artaldus*), abp. of Rheims, 932; *d.* 961 R.U.
Artaud, François, French archæologist, and member of the Academy; 1767—1838 D.
Artaud, Jean Baptiste, French dram.; 1732—1796 R.D.
Artaud, Nicolas Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Artaud, Pierre Joseph, French ecclesiastic and author; 1706—1760 R.C.W.
Artaud de Montor, le Chevalier Alexis François, French diplomatist and author; 1772—1849 D.
Artavasdes I., *or* **Artabazus**, king of Armenia; *d.* B.C. 35* D.
Artavasdes II.; B.C. 20* D.
Artavasdes III. D.
Artavasdes, *or* **Artabazus**, emperor of Constantinople; B.C. 742 D.
Artaxerxes I. (*Longimanus*), king of Persia; B.C. 465—425; *d.* 425 R.D.X.
Artaxerxes II. (*Mnemon*); (B.C. 405—362); *b.* 453*, *d.* 361 R.D.X.
Artaxerxes III. (*Ochus*), B.C. 362—339; *d.* 339 R.D.X.
Artaxias I., founder of the kingdom of Armenia; B.C. 200* D.X.
Artaxias II., king of Armenia; B.C. 33-30 D.
Artaxias III., *or* **Artaxe**, king of Armenia, son of Polemon, king of Pontus; B.C. 18 D.X.
Arteaga, Estefano, Spanish Jesuit and litterateur; 1747—1799 U.R.C.W.
Arteaga, Hortensio Felice Paravacino y, Spanish chaplain to Philip III.; 1580—1633 R.D.
Arteaga y Alfaro, Matias, Spanish painter and engraver; *d.* 1704 D.B.
Artedi, Peder, Swedish naturalist and physician; 1705—1735 R.D.C.W.
Artemidorus, Greek grammarian, friend of Cæsar D.
Artemidorus, Greek physician; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.
Artemidorus, Greek grammarian; B.C. 240 D.X.
Artemidorus, Capiton, Greek physician and grammarian; B.C. 138—117 U.D.
Artemidorus of Ephesea, Greek geographer and traveller; B.C. 103 D.X.W.
Artemidorus, Greek author; B.C. 100 X.U.
Artemidorus, Cornelius, Roman physician; B.C. 90* D.
Artemidorus, Roman painter; B.C. 30 D.
Artemis, St, commander of the Roman troops in Egypt in the reign of Constantius; *d.* 362 D.U.
Artemisia, queen of Halicarnassus; B.C. 480 U.R.X.
Artemisia, queen of Halicarnassus; *d.* B.C. 355 R.U.
Artemon of Clazomenus, Gk. engineer; B.C. 450 D.U.
Artemon of Cassandria, Greek gram.; B.C. 300 D.
Artemon of Pergamus, Greek rhetorician D.
Artemon, Greek painter; 1st cent. R.D.
Artemon, *or* **Artemas**, chief of the Artemonites; 210 D.
Artemus, Roman general in Egypt; *d.* 362 R.U.
Artephius, Hermetic philosopher; 1130* U.R.C.W.
Artevelle, Jacmart, brewer of Ghent, and chief of the popular party; *d.* 1345 U.D.
Artevelle, Philippe, chief of the insurrection in Flanders (1382); *d.* 1382 U.R.
Artevelt, And. van, Flemish marine painter; 1570 B.D.
Arthington, Cyril, English antiquary; 1723
Arthington, Henry, English fanatic; *ex.* 1591
Arthington, Henry, English poet; 1607 H.
Arthmann, ——, German musical instrument-maker; 18th cent. D.
Arthur, king of Britain; 516 R.D.
Arthur, duke of Britany, nephew of King John; 1187—1202 R.D.
Arthur, duke of Britany, son of John V. and Jeanne of Navarre; 1393—1456 D.
Arthur, prince of Wales, eldest son of Henry VII.; 1486—1502 R.
Arthur William Patrick Albert, Prince, third son of Queen Victoria; *b.* 1850
Arthur, Archibald, English professor of moral philosophy; 1744—1797 R.C.
Arthur, Edward, English divine and author; 1783 W.
Arthur, Sir George; *d.* 1855
Arthur, James, Dominican friar of Salamanca; *d.* 1670 R.
Arthur, John, Puritan divine; 1663
Arthur, John, English actor and dramatist; *d.* 1772
Arthur, *or* **Faunt**, Laurence, Jesuit; *d.* 1591
Arthur, Michael, Scotch divine; 1789
Arthur, Richard, English admiral; *d.* 1854
Arthur, Thomas, bishop of Limerick, 1472; *d.* 1486 *c.*
Arthur, Thomas, English dramatist; *d.* 1532 *q.*
Arthur, Timothy Shay, American author; *b.* 1809 *e.a.*M.
Arthur, William, Scotch divine; 1621
Arthus, Arthusius, *or* **Artus**, Gothard, German compiler and translator; *b.* 1570* U.D.Q.W.
Arthusius, Wilhelm, German physician and writer; 17th cent. D.
Arthy, Elliot, English physician and medical writer; 18th cent.
Artieda, Andres Rey de, Spanish military captain; *b.* 1560 R.D.U.
Artiga, Francesco de, landscape and historical painter; *d.* 1711 B.
Artigas, Don Juan, general-in-chief of Buenos Ayres; 1746—1826 U.R.
Artigny, Anthony Gachet d', French bibliographer, canon of Vienne; 1704—1778 D.U.C.W.
Artigues, Herbert, French litterateur; 1740 D.Q.
Artis, Edmund Tyrrell, English antiquary; 1847
Artis, Gabriel d', French Protestant ecclesiastic; 1660—1730 R.D.U.
Artis, Jean d', French jurist; 1572—1651 R.U.
Artmann, Hieronymus, Germ. organ-builder; 1654 K.D.
Artner, Maria Theresa von, Hungarian poetess; 1772—1830 R.D.
Artois, Jacques Jan van, Flemish painter; 1613—1665 D.U.C.B.

Artois, Robert, Count of, regent of Naples, 1287 ; *d.* 1302
Artonius, Peter, Polish eccles. poet; 1552—1609 D.
Artopæus, Johann, German professor of jurisprudence ; 1520—1580* D.Q.U.
Artopæus, Johann Christoph Becker, German historian ; 1626—1702 R.U.W.
Artorius, Marcus, Greek physician and friend of Augustus ; B.C. 40 R.X.
Artot, Joseph, Flemish violinist ; 1815—1845 D.
Artoza Tizon, Spanish painter ; 1580 D.
Artrigius, *or* **Artrius**, abp. of Armagh, 822-33 ; *d.* 833 *c.*
Artuillus, English mathematician ; 710
Artus, Thomas, Sieur D'Embry, French litt.; 1550 D.
Artusi, Giovanni-Marie, Italian priest and professor of music ; 1590 U.R.C.W.
Artusini, Antonio, Italian jurist, poet, and orator ; 1554—1630* I.R.
Aruason, Jon, Icelandic author ; *b.* 1819
Arubach, *or* **Aruvash**, Jewish writer ; 1650 O.D.
Arum, *or* **Arumæus**, Dominic von, German nobleman and professor of law ; 1579—1637 R.D.C.W.
Arundale, Francis, English architect ; *d.* 1854
Arundel, Lady Blanche, English heroine, defender of Wardour Castle ; 1583—1649 D.C.
Arundel, Henry Granville Fitz-Alan Howard, Earl of, English politician ; *b.* 1815 F.
Arundel, Humphry ; *ex.* 1549
Arundel, John, bp. of Chichester, 1459 ; *d.* 1477 *d.l.*
Arundel, John, bishop of Lichfield 1496, Exeter 1502; *d.* 1504 *d.l.*
Arundel, Mary, English translator ; 1566
Arundel, Robert de, English hebraist ; *d.* 1246
Arundel, Thomas de, *or* Fitz-Alan, archbishop of York and Canterbury, lord chancellor (1407) ; 1353—1413 *c.f.p.* W.B.
Arundel, Thomas Howard, Earl of, marshal of England, patron of arts and literature ; 1580*—1646 R.D.
Arundel, Francis Vivian Iago, English trav. ; *d.* 1846
Aruns, *or* **Aronce**, Aruntius, son of Tarquin and Tullia ; B.C. 509 D.U.
Aruns, *or* **Aronce**, brother of Tarquin *the Superb* ; B.C. 436* D.U.X.
Aruns, *or* **Aronce**, Roman historian ; B.C. 60* D.
Aruntius, L., consul of Rome ; B.C. 22 H.X.
Aruntius, Lucius, consul of Rome ; A.D. 6 X.D.
Arusianus Messius, *or* **Messus**, Roman gram. ; 450 D.X.
Aruystle, Hyco, Welsh poet ; 1550
Arvandus, prefect of Gaul ; 469 D.
Arvidson, Troils, Swedish engraver ; 1650—1705 D.R.
Arvieux, Laurent d', French orientalist and traveller ; 1635—1702 G.U.C.W.
Arvina, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 306 H.
Arviragus, British king ; *d.* 74
Arviv, Isaac, rabbi, scholar, and author ; 16th cent. R.
Arwaker, Edmund, English poet ; *d.* 1730 W.
Arwidson, Adolf Iwar, of Finland, scholar and librarian ; 1791—1858 M.
Aryabhatta, *or* **Arjabahr**, Indian mathematician ; 1st cent.* D.
Arymbas, Arrybas, Arribas, *or* **Tharrytas**, king of the Molossi ; B.C. 390 X.D.
Arysdaghes, St, bishop of Armenia ; 279—339 U.D.
Arysdaghes (*Krasser*, or *Bibliophile*), Armenian rhetorician ; 1178—1239 D.
Arzachel, Abraham, *or* Eizarakel, Spanish Jewish astronomer ; 1080 R.U.C.
Arzan, Pagan pontiff of Armenia ; *d.* 302 R.D.
Arzan, Arzouny, Armenian writer ; *d.* 459 D.
Arzao, Antonio Rodriguez, Brazilian traveller ; 1694 D.
Arzem-Dokht, female sovereign of Persia ; *d.* 632 B.
Arzere, Stefano dell', Italian painter ; 1560 T.B.R.
Arzt, Franz Christoph Van, German painter ; 17th cent D.
Arzu, Siraj Uddin Ali Khan (*Khan-Sahib*), poet of Hindustan ; *d.* 1756 D.
Asa, king of Judæa (B.C. 951-14) ; *d.* 9.4 U.D.

Asadi de Thous, *or* **Assedi de Thucy**, Persian poet ; 920* D.U.
Asad-Khan, king of Persia ; 1715—1780 U.D.
Asahel (*Dion Phabo*), Jewish writer ; 1550* O.D.
Asam, Cosmas, Damian, and Egidius, German artists, sons of George Asam ; 1730 R.B.
Asama, Saracen governor of Egypt ; 716
Asan, king of Bulgaria, 1186 ; *d.* 1189 U.
Asan, king of Bulgaria, 1215 ; *d.* 1242 U.R.
Asan, king of Bulgaria ; *d.* 1280 U.
Asander, son of Philotas, governor of Lydia ; B.C. 334* D.X.
Asander, king of Bosporus ; B.C. 114-107 D.U.
Asaph, St, bishop of Glasgow ; 590 R.D.C.
Asardinus, king of Babylon ; B.C. 680
Asbiorn (*the Noble*), Norwegian hero R.
Asbiorn, son of Sigurd, Norwegian noble R.
Asbiorn Blak, servant of Canute IV., traitor R.
Asboth, Alexander (*Sandor*), Hungarian brigadier-general of the American volunteers ; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Asbury, Francis, American Methodist bishop ; 1746—1816 A.R.
Ascalus, Conrad, German philosopher ; 1610 D.Q.
Ascani, Pellegrino da Carpi, Italian painter of flowers ; 18th cent. B.T.R.
Ascani, Peregrinus, Italian antiquary I.D.
Ascanius, Peter, Swedish author ; 1740 D.W.
Ascarelli, *or* **Ascariel**, Debora, Roman Jewish poetess ; 1590* O.D.Z.
Ascarus, Greek statuary R.
Ascatades, king of Assyria ; B.C. 1490
Ascelin, bishop of Rochester, 1142 ; *d.* 1148 *d.l.*
Ascelinus, *or* **Ascelin**, French monk ; 1050 R.
Ascelinus, *or* **Anselmius**, Nicola, Italian missionary to Persia , 1247 R.U.
Ascensione, *or* **Ascensam**, Arsenius, Portuguese theologian and writer ; *d.* 1648 D.Y.
Ascensione, Hyacinthe Augustino dell', Italian surgeon ; 1680 D.I.
Asch, *or* **Ab Asch**, George Thomas, Baron d', Russian military physician and writer ; 1729—1807 U.D.C.W.
Asch, Johannes van, Dutch portrait and miniature painter ; 16th cent. B.R.
Asch, Pieter Janzen van, Dutch landscape painter ; *b.* 1603 B.R.
Asch, Baron Peter Pheodorovitch, Russian physician and author ; 18th cent. R.
Asch, *or* **Ash**, Baron Yegor Pheodorovitch, physician to the empress Elizabeth of Russia, and medical author ; 1727—1807 R.
Ascham, Anthony, English divine, astrologer, and author ; 1550 *q.*R.D.
Ascham, Anthony, English ambassador and political writer ; *d.* 1650 D.R.W.
Ascham, Giles, English divine ; *d.* 1596 *q.*
Ascham, Margaret, wife of Roger Ascham
Ascham, Roger, English classical scholar, author, and tutor of Queen Elizabeth ; 1515—1568 *o.*D.U.R.C.W.
Ascham, William, sheriff of London, 1397 ; lord mayor, 1403 *d.*
Aschanæus, Martin L., Swedish author ; 17th cent. D.R.
Aschbach, Joseph, German historian ; *b.* 1801 D.M.
Aschdod, the name of several Armenian princes of Jewish origin ; 7th cent.
Aschdod, patrician and prince of Armenia ; 743 R.U.
Aschdod, patrician of Armenia ; *d.* 690 R.U.
Aschdod I., *or* **Aschod** (*the Great*), king of Armenia, 856 ; *d.* 889 U.R.D.
Aschdod II., king of Armenia, 914 ; *d* 928 U.R.D.
Aschdod, III., nephew of Aschdod II. ; *d.* 977 R.U.D.
Aschdod IV., prince of Armenia ; *d.* 1039 R.U.D.
Aschenberg, Rutger, Count of, Swedish field-marshal ; 1621—1693 D.R.
Aschenbrenner, Christian Heinrich, German musician ; 1654—1732 D.K.
Aschenburg, Sigismond, German Jewish commentator ; 16th cent. O.D.

Ascher, German rabbi, savant, and commentator; *d.* 1321 U.
Aschraf-Chah, king of the Afghans; *d.* 1730 U.
Asciano, Giovanni della, Italian painter; 1380 R.T.
Ascione, Angelo, Neapolitan painter; 1680* D.
Asclapo, of Patræ, in Achaia, physician R.
Asclepi, Giuseppe-Maria, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and philosopher; 1706—1776 U.Q.
Asclepiades, philosopher of Philus, and friend of Menedemus of Eretria R.
Asclepiades, Greek writer of a work on Egypt R.D.
Asclepiades, Greek lyric poet; B.C. 600* D.
Asclepiades, ninth bishop of Antioch; 211* D.
Asclepiades, bishop of Tralles; 484* D.U.
Asclepiades, C. Calpurnius, Gk. citizen; 88—158 R.
Asclepiades, L. Arruntius Sempronianus, Greek physician to the emperor Domitian R.
Asclepiades (*Philophysicus*), Greek med. author R.
Asclepiades (*Pharmacion*), Greek writer on chemistry; 1st cent. D.C.
Asclepiades (*Prusiensis*, or *Bithynus*), professor of rhetoric and medicine R.
Asclepiades (*Titiensis*), Gk. med. writ.; 2nd cent. R.X.
Asclepiades, P. Numitorius, oculist and magistrate R.
Asclepiades, T. Ælius, Greek surgeon R.
Asclepiades of Azramytte, Greek epigrammatist D.
Asclepiades of Mendes, hist. of Egypt; B.C. 50* X.D.
Asclepiades of Myrlia (*Apamea*), Greek grammarian; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.
Asclepiades of Samos, Greek poet; B.C. 280* D.
Asclepiades of Tragilas, Greek tragic writer or grammarian; 4th cent. B.C. X.D.
Asclepiadius, Latin poet D.
Asclepiodorus, general under Alexander the Great; B.C. 330 D.
Asclepiodorus, Athenian painter, contemporary of Apelles U.R.
Asclepiodotus, Greek poet; 1st cent.* D.
Asclepiodotus, consul of Rome; 292 H.
Asclepiodotus, Greek phys. and philos.; 450* U.D.
Asclepius, Greek physician D.
Asclepius of Tralles, Greek philos.; 6th cent. U.D.
Asclepius, Nicolas (*Barbatus*), German theologian and author; *d.* 1571 D.
Asclepodotus, consul of Rome; 423 H.
Ascletarion, mathematician and astrologer; 85* R.
Ascoli, Alessandro, Italian professor of medicine and writer; 1688 I.D.
Ascoli, Cecco di, Italian professor of mathematics; 1258—1328 R.
Ascoli, Daniel, Jewish writer; 1550* O.D.
Ascoli, Trojano Marcelli, Duke of, Neapolitan statesman; *d.* 1823 R.D.
Ascondo, Francisco, Spanish archt.; 1705—1781 D.L.
Asconius-Pedianus, Quintus, Latin gram.; 50* U.D.C.
Ascu'o, Saladin de, Ital. med. author; 15th cent. G.R.
Asdruba'i, Francesco, Roman physician; *d.* 1832 D.
Asedy, Thousi, Persian poet; 10th cent. R.U.
Aselli, Gaspar, Italian physician, anatomist, and philosophical writer; 1581—1626 R.U.C.W.
Asellio, Publius Sempronius, Roman historian; B.C. 133 D.X.
Asellus, Claudius, Roman soldier; B.C. 202 D.
Asellus, Tiberius Claudius, Roman legionary tribune; B.C. 142 X.D.
Asensio y Mezorada, Spanish engraver; *d.* 1794 B.D.
Asfeld, Alexis Bidal, Baron d', German general; 1648—1689 U.R.
Asfeld, Benôit Bidal, Baron d', German military officer; 1658—1715 D.
Asfeld, Claude François Bidal, Marquis of, marshal of France; 1667—1743 D.
Asfeld, Jacques Vincent Bidal d', French theologian and author; 1664—1745 U.R.
Asfundiyar, *or* **Asfendiar**, Persian hero and governor; 6th cent. B.C. R.D.
Asgill, Sir Charles, sheriff of London; 1752 *d.*
Asgill, Sir Charles, English general; 1760*—1823 R.D.
Asgill, John, English author; 1650*—1738 D.R.*i.*C.W.
Ash, Edward, English physician; 1770*—1829 R.C.W.
Ash, John, English author, and Protestant dissenting minister; 1724—1779 *g.*R.C.
Ash, John, English phys. and analyst; 1723—1798 R.D.
Ash. See **Ashe.**
Ashary, Abulhassan Ali Ben Ismael, Mussulman doctor; *d.* 940 R.C.P.
Ashbridge, John, Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1735
Ashbridge, John, English mathematician; *d.* 1820
Ashburner, A. M., English divine; 1777 W.
Ashburnham, Bertrand Ashburnham, Lord, English peer; *b.* 1797 F.
Ashburnham, John, English royalist; 1604—1671 R.
Ashburnham, Thomas, English general; *b.* 1808
Ashburnham, William, bishop of Chichester, 1754; *d.* 1797 *d.l.*W.
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, Lord, English statesman; 1774—1848
Ashburton, William Bingham Baring, Lord, English politician; 1799—1864 M.
Ashbury, Francis, Puritan divine; 1662
Ashbury, Joseph, English comedian; 1638—1820 D.
Ashby, Arthur, English naval captain; *d.* 1666 R.
Ashby, George, English poet; 1440* R.
Ashby, George, English ecclesiastic and scholar; 1724—1808 R.C.W.
Ashby, Henry, Eng. writing engraver; 1744—1818 R.*g.*
Ashby, Sir John, British admiral; *d.* 1693 R.
Ashby, Nicolas, bishop of Llandaff, 1441; *d.* 1458 *d.l.*
Ashby, Richard, Jesuit controversialist; *d.* 1680
Ashby, Turner, American Confederate brigadier-general; 1824—1862* *c.*
Ashby, William, English politician; *d.* 1589 or 90 *q.*
Ashdown, John, Eng. monk, prior of Lewes; 1530 *q.*
Ashdowne, William, English theologian and author; 1780 D.W.
Ashe, Alan de, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1346 *f.*
Ashe, Andrew, Irish musician and flautist; 1756 or 8—1838 R.K.
Ashe, Jonathan, English lecturer; 1813 W.
Ashe, Nicholas, English poet; 1804 W.
Ashe, Samuel, governor of North Carolina; 1725*—1813 A.R.
Ashe, Simeon, English Puritan divine and author; *d.* 1662 R.C.W.
Ashe, St George, bishop of Cloyne 1695, Clogher 1697, Derry 1717; *b.* 1658, *d.* 1718 R.*c* W.
Ashe, Thomas, monk of Christ Church; *d.* 1473
Ashe, Thomas, English writer; 1600 R.D.
Ashe, Thomas, English traveller; 1814 W.
Ashe, Thomas, English novelist; *d.* 1835
Ashe. See **Asser.**
Asheburne, Thomas, English poet; 1384 R.
Ashenden, Thomas, Puritan divine; 17th cent.
Ashenton, John, English astronomer; 1348
Asher, one of the twelve patriarchs of Israel
Asher, Adolphus, Eng. miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1853
Asher, Ben Jechiel, rabbi, Jewish scholar and author; *d.* 1321 R.O.Z.
Asher, Ben Joseph (*Chasid the Pious*), Polish rabbi and religious writer; 16th cent. O.D.
Asher, Ben Rabbi Peretz de Nicia, printer of Hebrew books; 15th cent. R.
Asher, Saul, of Berlin, Jewish author; 18th cent. R.
Ashfield, Edmund, Eng. painter in crayons; 1695* B R.
Ashford, William, English painter; *d.* 1824
Ashhurst, Henry, an Englishman noted for his piety and charity; 1617*—1680 R.
Ashik, Persian poet; 1518—1571 D.
Ashley, Lord, member of the "Cabal;" 1621—1683
Ashley, Sir Anthony, English politician; *d.* 1628 W.
Ashley, Charles, English musician; *d.* 1843
Ashley, General C., English violinist, manager of the oratorios at Covent Garden Theatre; *d.* 1818 R.
Ashley, John, English poet; 1599

Ashley, John, English political economist; 1740
Ashley, John, major-general in the American army; 1739—1799 R.A.
Ashley, Jonathan, American divine; 1713—1780 A.R.
Ashley, K. G., English violinist; *d.* 1836
Ashley, Maurice, English metaphysician and translator; *d.* 1726
Ashley, Ralph, Jesuit martyr; *d.* 1606
Ashley, Robert, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1565—1641 R.W.C.
Ashley, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1532 *q.*
Ashley, William, Puritan divine; 1605
Ashley, William H., American general; *d.* 1838 A.
Ashmole, Elias, English antiquary and author founder of the Museum at Oxford; 1617—1692 W.R.C *o.*
Ashmore, John, English poet; 1620 W.R.D.
Ashmun, Eli P., American lawyer and senator; 1771*—1819 A.
Ashmun, Jehudi, American coloniser and journalist; 1794—1828 R.A.
Ashmun, John Hooker, American professor of law; 1801—1833 A.
Ashmuni, Ali-ben-Mohammed, author of a commentary on the "Isagoge of Porphyry" R.
Ashraf, Malek al, son of Timur Tash, and sovereign of Persia; *d.* 1355 R.
Ashraf-Shah, king of Persia; *d.* 1730 R.D.
Ashton, Charles, English scholar, master of Jesus College; 1665—1752 R.C.W.
Ashton, Edward, English colonel; *ex.* 1658
Ashton, Hugh, archdeacon of Winchester; *d.* 1522 *l.q.*
Ashton, James, English Latin poet; 1606 *q.*
Ashton, Nicholas, English divine; *d.* 1582 *q.*
Ashton, Ralph, English military commander; *d.* 1650
Ashton, Richard, abbot of Peterborough; 1471
Ashton, Sir Robert de, lord justice of Ireland, 1372; *d.* 1384
Ashton, Robert, English dramatist; 1727
Ashton, Sophia Goodrich, American authoress; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Ashton, Sir Thos., English military commander; 1386
Ashton, Sir Thomas, English alchemist; 15th cent. D.
Ashton, Thomas, English divine, head-master of Shrewsbury school, 1562; *d.* 1578 *q.*
Ashton, Thomas, English ecclesiastic and author; *b.* 1631 W.R.*o.*C.
Ashton, Thomas, English divine and author; 1716—1775 R.W.
Ashton, Walter, English divine; *d.* 1623
Ashurakhbal, *or* **Sardanapalus I.,** king of Nineveh or Assyria; B.C. 930 (*Layard*)
Ashurakhbal, *or* **Sardanapalus III.,** king of Nineveh or Assyria; B.C. 663 (*Layard*)
Ashurkish, king of Nineveh or Assyria; B.C. 782
Ashurst, William Henry, English judge (1770); 1725—1807 *f.*
Ashwell, George, English divine and author; 1612—1693 R.C.W.
Ashwell, John, English ecclesiastic, prior of Newham Abbey; 1527 R.*q.*W.
Ashwell, Thomas, Eng. church-music composer R.K.
Ashwood, Bartholomew, English divine; *d.* 1688
Ashwood, John, English divine; *d.* 1707
Ashworth, Caleb, English dissenting minister; 1721—1775 R.C.W.
Ashworth, Sir Charles, Eng. military officer; *d.* 1832
Ashway, Rauffe, mayor of London; 1243 *d.*
Ashwy, Stephen, sheriff of London; 1255 *d.*
Ashwy, William, sheriff of London; 1257 *d.*
Asiaticus, L. Corn. Scipio, consul of Rome; B.C. 83 H.
Asiaticus, P. Corn. Scipio, consul of Rome; 125 H.
Asiaticus, Valerius, consul of Rome; 46 H.
Asicus, bishop of Elphin; 450 *c.*
Asina, Ca. Corn., consul of Rome; B.C. 260—254 H.
Asina, P. Corn. Scipio, Roman consul; B.C. 221 X.
Asinari, Federico, count of Camerano, Italian noble, professor of arms, and poet; 1550* I.R.C.
Asinari, Octavio, count of Camerano, Italian poet; 1580* I.D.
Asinelli, architect of Bologna; 1100 U.D.
Asinius, C. Gallus Saloninus, son of Asinius Pollio, proconsul of Asia Minor; B.C. 40—A.D. 33 H. R.
Asinius, Giambattista, Ital. jurist and author; 1580 D.
Asinius-Quadratus, Greek writer; 3d cent. U.
Asinius Pollio, governor of Spain, and consul of Rome; B.C. 76—A.D. 4 H.R.
Asioli, Bonifazio, Italian music composer and author; 1769–1832 K.R.U.
Asir-Ud-Din Akhsikti, Persian poet; 1190* D.
Asir-Ud-Din-Umani, Persian poet; 13th cent. D.
Asius of Samos, Greek poet; 5th or 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Asjedi, Persian poet G.R.
Aske, James, English poet; 1588 R.
Aske, Richard, English judge, 1649; *d.* 1655 F.
Aske, Robert, English antiquary; 1527
Aske, Robert, Northern insurgent; *ex.* 1537
Aske, Robert, English public benefactor; *d.* 1688
Askeby, Rob. de, lord-keeper of the Great Seal; 1316 *f.*
Askell, Leonard, English printer; 1561 W.
Askelof, John Christopher, Swedish author; *b.* 1787 D.
Askeri, surname of Ali X., Moslem khalif; *d.* 867 R.
Askew, Adam, English physician; *d.* 1773
Askew, Ægeon, English divine; 1605
Askew, *or* **Ascogh,** Anne, English Lutheran controversialist and martyr; 1521—1546 R.D.C.
Askew, Anthony, English physician and book collector; 1722—1772 R.D.C.W.
Askew, Sir Christopher, sheriff of London, 1525; lord mayor, 1533 *d.*
Aslacus, Conrad, Norwegian Lutheran divine and author; 1564–1624 D.R.
Asmai, Abu-Saïd-Abd-al-malek-Ebn-Coraib-Al-Asmaï, Arabian author; 740 or 1—830 R.
Asmizade Haleti Effendi, Turkish judge, poet, and orator; 1569—1630 G.R.
Asmund I., k. of Norway, Sweden, and Gothland R.
Asmund II., successor of Asmund I. R.
Asmund III., k. of Denmark, Sweden, and Gothland R.
Asmund IV., king of Sweden, in whose reign Christianity was first preached R.
Asmund V. (*Kolbrenner*), king of Sweden R.
Asmund VI. (*Slemme*, or *Gammel*), king of Sweden R.
Asmund, Tycho, Danish ecclesiastic, bishop of Lunden; 1522—1586 R.
Asne, Michel l', French designer and engraver; 1596–1667 D.
Asner, Francis, German engraver, pupil of Adam Napert; *b.* 1742 R.
Asner, Johann, German engraver, pupil of Dietel; *d.* 1748 R.
Asner, Leonard, German engraver, pupil of Jean Manveld R.
Asoka, *or* **Dharmazoka,** king of Magadha, India; B.C. 330* D.
Asoph-Ed-Doula, nabob of Oude; 1775 U.R.
Asopios, Constantin, Gk. scholar and litt.; *b.* 1801 F.
Asopodorus, Greek statuary pupil of Polycletus D.R.
Asordanes, king of Babylon; B.C. 699
Asordanus, *or* **Nergilus,** king of Nineveh; B.C. 691
Asp, Matthias, Swedish theologian; 1696—1763 R.U.
Asp, Pehr Olof, Swedish diplomatist; 1745—1808 D.U.
Aspach, Adam, Swiss portrait painter; *d.* 1580 D.
Aspach, Joseph Ben, Jewish surgeon O.D.Z.
Aspall, Geoffrey de, English writer on natural history; 1286
Aspar, Roman patrician and general; *d.* 471 U.R.
Aspasia, daughter of Hermotimus, priestess of the sun, and mistress of Cyrus; B.C. 405* D.X.
Aspasia of Miletus, mistress of Pericles; B.C. 432 U.D.X.
Aspasius, Greek sophist; 40* R.D.
Aspasius, secretary to Alexander Severus; 231
Aspasius of Byblos, Greek rhetorician; 180* D.
Aspasius of Ravenna, Greek sophist; 3d cent. D.
Aspect, d', French author; 18th cent. R.D.

Aspegren, Gustav Casten, Swedish naturalist; **1791**—1828 D.
Aspelin, David, Swedish poet; 1780—1821 D.
Aspelmayer, *or* **Aspelmeyer,** Franz, music composer, and ballet-master to the emp. of Austria; *d.*1786 K.D.
Asper, Æmilius, Latin gram. and commentator D.
Asper, Caius Julianus, favourite of Caracalla; 220* D.
Asper, Constant Ghilain Carl van Hoobrouck, Baron von, Austrian military officer; 1754—1809 D.R.U.
Asper, Hans Jean, Swiss painter; 1499—1571 B.U.C.
Asper, Sulpicius, Roman centurion; 70 D.
Aspertino, Amico, Italian painter; 1474—1552 T.B.U.
Aspertino, Guido, Italian painter; 1460*—1495 B.T.U.
Aspertus, *or* **Asbertus,** German ecclesiastical writer; 830*—889 D.
Aspetti, Tiziano, of Padua, Italian sculptor; 1565—1607 U.D.
Asphitel, William Hurst, English architect; *d.* 1852
Aspilcueta, Martin, Spanish jurist, counsellor of Charles V., Phillip II., and Gregory XIII.; 1493—1586 E.D.
Aspilcueta, P. Juan (*Navarro*), Spanish missionary; *d.* 1555 D.
Aspin, J., English chronologist; 1813
Aspin, William, English divine; 1684
Aspinall, Nicholas, English classical scholar; *d.* 1727
Aspinwall, Edward, English divine; 1731
Aspinwall, Peter, Puritan divine; 1662
Aspinwall, Stanhope, English dramatist; *d.* 1771
Aspinwall, William, Puritan divine; *d.* 1648
Aspinwall, William, American phys.; 1743—1823 A.R.
Aspland, Rob., Unitarian divine and author; *d.* 1845 W.
Aspley, John, English writer on navigation; 1660 R.
Asplin, Samuel, English divine; 1715 W.
Asplin, William, English divine; 1728
Asplind, Swedish mechanician; 1750* K.D.
Asplund, Arnold, Swedish writer; 1736—1815 D.
Asplund, John, American divine; *d.* 1807 A.
Asporacius, consul of Rome; 452 H.
Aspre, Constantin, Baron, Austrian field-marshal; 1789—1850 D.
Aspre. See **Asper.**
Aspremont, d', governor of Bayonne; 1570 R.U.
Aspremont, François de la Mothe Villebert, Vicomte d', French engineer and general; *d.* 1678 R.U.D.
Asprenas, nephew of Quintilius Varus; 1st cent. D.
Asprenas, L. Nonnius, consul of Rome; 94 H.
Asprenas, P. Nonnius, consul of Rome; 38 H.
Asprucci, Antonio, Italian architect; 1723—1808 R.
Asprucci, Mario, Italian architect, son of Antonio Asprucci; 1764—1804 R.
Aspruck, Frantz, Germ. designer and engraver B.R.D.
Aspull, George, English pianist; 1813—1832 K.D.
Asquini, Basile, Italian biographer; 1682—1745 I.D.
Asquini, Fabio, Italian naturalist and agriculturalist; 1726—1818 D.R.
Assad, *or* **Azad Khan,** Afghan warrior; 1715*—1780 R.U.
Assad-Ed-Doulah (*Lion of the State*), chief of the Beni-Khelab Arabs; *d.* 1029 R.
Assafadi, Arabian writer; 1296—1362 D.
Assaid, sultan of western Africa; 1242 D.
Assaki, G., Roumanian statesman and poet; *b.* 1788 F.
Assalectus, Roman sculptor R.D.
Assalini, Pietro, Ital. military surg.; 1765—1840* D.
As-Samaani, Abusad-Abdul-Kerim-Ibn-Abibeke-Mohammed-At-Temimi-Almerwazi, Mohammedan writer; 1113—1166 D.
As-Samh, Ibn-Melik-Al-Khaulani, governor of Spain; 8th cent. D.
Assandro, Giambattista, Italian jurist; 1610 I.D.
Assaracco, Saracco Andrea, Italian historian; 1516 D.
Assarino, Lucas, Italian historian and romance writer; 1607—1672 U.W.
Assarotti, Ottavio-Giovanni-Battista, founder of the asylum for the deaf and dumb at Genoa; 1753—1829 U.R.
Assas, Nicolas, Chevalier d', French captain; *d.* 1760 U.D.
Asschenbergh, Hermanus, Dutch writ.; 1717—1793 R.
Asscherades, Carl Gustav Schultz, Swedish diplomatist; *d.* 1799 D.
Asschoonbeck, Adrian, Dutch etcher; 1690 B.R.
Asseburg, Rusamund, Juliana de, German female visionary; 15th cent. R.
Asselin, Gilles-Thomas, Fr. poet; 1682—1767 U.R.C.
Asseline, Jean René, French professor of Hebrew, bishop of Boulogne; 1742—1813 R.
Asselyn, Jan (*Crabbetje*), Dutch landscape painter; 1610—1660 B.U.C.
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius, professor of the Oriental languages at Rome; *d.* 1782 R.
Assemani, Josef Simon, Syrian Maronite, orientalist, librarian at the Vatican; 1687—1768 G.Q.C.W.
Assemani, Simon, Syrian Maronite and orientalist; 1752—1821 G.Q.
Assemani, Stephen Evodius, orientalist, author, and librarian at the Vatican G.Q.C.W.
Assen, Jan van, Dutch landscape and figure painter; 1635—1695 R.N.B.
Assen, John Walther van, Dutch engraver upon wood; *b.* 1490* B.R.
Assenede, Didier, *or* Thierri d', French translator and poet; 14th cent. R.D.
Asser, *or* **Ashe,** Jewish savant, author or compiler of the "Babylonian Talmud;" 353—427 R.Z.U.O.C.
Asser, bishop of Sherborne, friend and biographer of Alfred, 895*; *d.* 910 R.D.*l.d.*
Asser, Franciskas Walter van, Dutch engraver on wood; *b.* 1480 U.
Asser, Rigaud, bp. of Winchester, 1320; *d.* 1323 *d.l.*
Asserius (*Menevensis*), monk of St David's, historian; *d.* 910 C.W.
Asserto, Giov., Italian painter; 1600—1649 B.U.D.T.
Assey, Charles, English writer on India; *d.* 1821
Assezan, Pader d', French dramatic author; 1644—1696 U.D.
Asshe, Henri van, Flemish landscape painter; 1774*—1841 B.
Assheton, Abdias, English divine; *d.* 1633
Assheton, Nicholas, English diarist; *d.* 1625
Assheton, William, English divine and author; 1641—1711 W.R.*O.*
Asshod. See **Aschdod.**
Assignies, Jean d', Carthusian and author; 1562—1642 D.Q.U.
Assigny, Marius, English theologian and author; 1643—1717 D.U.W.
Assing, Rose Mary, Dutch poetess; 1783—1840 D.
Assisi, Andrea di (*L'Ingegno*), Italian painter; 1470—1556 T.B.R.N.
Assisi, Tiberio, *or* Tiberius Diatelvi, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Asso Y Del Rio, Ignacio Jordan, Spanish jurist, naturalist, and author; 1770 C.D.W.
Assohayli, Abul-Kasim-Abdar-Rahman-Ibn-Mohammed-Al-Kath-ami, Arabian writer; 1115—1185 D.C.
Assollant, Jean Baptiste Alfred, Fr. author; *b.* 1827
Assomption, Charles d', Flemish theologian and author; 1625—1686 D.
Assomption, Juste de l', Fr. theol.; 1612—1679 D.
Assonville, Guillaume, French phys.; 16th cent. D.
Assoucy, Charles Coypeau d', French burlesque poet; 1604—1679 U.R.C.W.
Assum, Johann Augustin, German biographer; 1577—1634 Q.D.
Assum, Johann Christoph, German jurist and author; 1581—1651 Q.D.
Assumpçao-Velho, Joachim, Portuguese natural philosopher; 1753—1793 D.R.U.
Assumpçao, Joze, Portuguese theologian and author; *d.* 1751 Y.D.U.
Assunto, Onorio dell', Italian Carmelite and author; 1639—1716 D.I.

Assurd, Antoine, French typographer ; 1519 D.
Ast, Bartholomew van der, of Utrecht, painter of still life ; 1629 B.
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich, German author and philosopher ; 1778—1841 D.
Asta, Andrea dell', Ital. painter ; 1673—1721 N.R.B.T.
Astarita, Francesco, Italian music composer ; 1749—1803 U.
Astarita, Gennaro, Italian music composer K.R.
Astarius, *or* **Astiarius, Blaise**, Italian physician and author ; 1508 D.
Astarloa, Pedro, Franciscan and writ. ; 19th cent. D.
Astarloa Y Aguirre, Don Pablo Pedro, Spanish linguist ; 1752—1806 D.
Astasi, Giuseppe, Roman painter ; *d.* 1725 N.D.
Astbury, J——, of Sheltore, English earthenware and china manufacturer ; 1678—1743 D.
Aste, Francesco Maria dell', archbishop of Otranto ; 1654—1719 I.D.
Astell, James Pynophilas, English alchemist ; *d.* 1675 Q.D.
Astell, Mary, English authoress ; 1668—1731 R.W.C.
Aster, Carl Heinrich, German colonel and military writer ; *b.* 1782 D.
Aster, Ernest Ludwig, Prussian general ; *b.* 1778 D.
Asterio, Greek statuary D.R.X.
Asterius, Athenian archon ; B.C. 373 H.
Asterius, metropolitan of Amasia ; 4th cent. U.W.
Asterius, Greek sophist ; 4th cent. R.D.
Asterius, bishop of Amasia, in Pontus, and author ; 4th cent. R.D.
Asterius of Cappadocia, writer in favour of Arianism ; 335 C.
Astesan, Nicolas, French officer ; 1449 D.
Astesano, Italian theologian ; *d.* 1330 I.D.
Astesano, Antonio, Italian poet ; 1412 R.U.
Astesati, Gian Andrea, Italian Benedictine and historian ; 1673—1747 I.D.
Astey, John, Independent minister ; *d.* 1730
Asti, Donat Antonio dell', Italian jurist ; 18th cent. I.D.
Astle, Thomas, English archæologist, antiquary, and author ; 1735—1803 *g.*R.D.C.W.
Astley, Sir Bernard, English commander in the civil war ; 1645
Astley, Herbert, English divine ; *d.* 1681
Astley, Hugh, English printer and bookseller ; 1600 W.
Astley, Sir Jacob, royalist officer ; *d.* 1651 R.
Astley, John, Eng. portrait painter ; *d.* 1787 B.R.D.C.
Astley, John, English author, treasurer of her Majesty's jewels, 1558 ; *d.* 1595 *q.*W.
Astley, Joseph, English chemist ; 1801 W.
Astley, Richard, dissenting minister ; *d.* 1691
Astley, Thomas, English bookseller ; *d.* 1759
Astley, Philip, English author ; *d.* 1814 W.
Astley, Philip, founder of the Circus in England, and author ; 1742—1814 D.
Astolfi, Gian Felix, Ital. theol. and author ; 1604 I.D.
Astolphus, *or* **Astolfo**, king of the Lombards, 749 ; *d.* 756 U.R.
Aston, Andrew, sub-prior of Bury ; 1426
Aston, Anthony, Eng. actor and dramatist ; 1710 C.R.
Aston, Sir Arthur, English military officer, governor of Drogheda ; *d.* 1649 R.C.
Aston, Sir Arthur Ingram, English dipl. ; *b.* 1798 F.
Aston, Christopher, English conspirator ; 1556
Aston, Edward, English translator ; 1611
Aston, Harvey, English colonel ; *d.* 1799
Aston, Henry Harvey, English divine ; 1745
Aston, Hugh, English musician ; 1540
Aston, Joseph, Eng. dramatist and journalist ; 1847 W.
Aston, Louisa, German eccentric writer ; *b.* 1820 F.
Aston, R., English lawyer ; 1673
Aston, Sir Richard, English judge, 1765 ; *d.* 1778 *f.*
Aston, Robert, English dramatist ; 1727
Aston, Sir Roger, master of the Wardrobe ; *d.* 1612
Aston, Sir Thomas, royalist and author ; *d.* 1645 W.R.C.
Aston, Thomas, English divine and author ; 1691 W.
Aston, Sir Walter, English ambassador to Spain ; 1579*—1639 R.
Aston, William, English Jesuit ; *d.* 1800
Astor, Diego de, Span. engraver upon copper ; 1609 D.
Astor, John Jacob, capitalist, founder of a public library in New York ; 1763—1848 D.A.
Astorga, Antonio Pedro Alvarez Olorio, Marquis of, Span. diplomatist and viceroy of Naples ; 1675 D.U.
Astorga, Emmanuele, Baron, Italian music composer ; 1686—1755* K.R.U.
Astori, Giovanni-Antonio, Italian hellenist, antiquary, and litterateur ; 1672—1743 D.C.I.U.W.
Astorini, Elia, Italian translator of Euclid's Elements ; 1651—1702 W.I.D.C.
Astrampsychus, Greek poet U.D.
Astrey, Richard, English antiquary ; *d.* 1714
Astrie, Sir Raphe, lord mayor of London ; 1493 *d.*
Astronome, L', French anonymous chronicler and astronomer ; 9th cent. C.U.D.
Astros, Paul Therese David d', French cardinal, abp. of Toulouse and Narbonne ; 1772—1851 D.
Astrua, Giovanna, Italian singer ; 1725—1758 R.
Astruc, Jean, French M.D., metaphysician, and author ; 1684—1766 W.R.U.C.
Astry, Francis, English divine ; 1733
Astry, Sir James, English lawyer and antiquary ; 1694
Astry, Sir Samuel, Eng. clerk of the Crown ; *d.* 1704
Astry, Thomas, Puritan divine ; 1683
Asturius, consul of Rome ; 449 H.
Astwulf, bishop of Dunwich ; 675*—731* *d.l.*
Asty, Henry de, chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1377 *f.*
Astyages, king of Media ; B.C. 595—560 U.R.
Astydamas, Greek writer of tragedies ; B.C. 398 D.R.
Astydamas (*the Younger*), Greek writer of tragedies ; B.C. 372 D.R.
Astylus (*Crotoniensis*), Olympic victor ; B.C. 488 H.
Astylus (*Syracusiensis*), Olympic victor ; B.C. 484 H.
Astymedes, Rhodian chief ; B.C. 171* D.
Astyochos, Greek admiral D.
Astyphilus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 420 H.
Asula, *or* **Asola**, Gian Matteo, *or* Gian Maria, Italian music composer ; 1570 D.
Asulanus, *or* **Asolano,** *or* **D'Asola**, Andrea, Italian printer ; 1500 D.
Asychis, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1052* U.R.
Atace, king of the Alans ; *d.* 419 R.
Atahualpa, last king of Peru ; *d.* 1533 R.
Ataide, Lewis d', count d'Atougia, Portuguese viceroy of the Indies ; *d.* 1580 R.U.D.
Atamesh, Turkish or Tartar officer and conspirator R.
Atanagi, Denis, Ital. litterateur ; 1510—1570 I.U.D.C.
Atar (*the Karaite*), Jewish writer U.O.D.
Atar, Chiam ben, Jewish theologian ; 1730* O.D.
Atar, Cohen, Egypt. Jewish apothecary ; 13th cent. O.D.
Atar, Dav. ben, Jewish rabbi and poet ; 16th cent. O.D.
Atar, Samuel ben, Jewish writer ; 16th cent.* U.O.D.
Ataulphus, king of the Visigoths in Spain, 410 ; *d.* 415 U.R.
Ataulphus. See **Adolphus.**
Atcherley, David Francis, English miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1845
Atcheson, Nathaniel, English solicitor and law writer ; 1800 W.
Atchison, David R., American senator ; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Atenion, Greek painter ; B.C. 332 U.
Atenulphus I., prince of Capua, duke of Benevento ; *d.* 910 U.D.
Atenulphus II., prince of Capua and Benevento, 910 ; *d.* 940 U.D.
Athalaric, k. of the Ostrogoths in Italy, 526 ; *d.* 534 U.D.
Athaliah, queen of Judæa ; B.C. 927—878 D.
Athalin, Claude François, French professor of medicine ; 1701—1782 R.U.
Atha-Melih, Persian poet and historian, governor of Bagdad ; 1228—1283 U.R.
Athanagild, king of the Visigoths in Spain, 554-67 ; *d.* 567 R.U.

Athanaric, king of the Visigoths in Spain, 369; *d.* 381 U.D.
Athanasio, Don Pedro (*Bocanegra*), Spanish painter; 163? —1688 B.U.D.R.
Athanasius, St, archbishop of Alexandria, father of the Greek Church; 296—376 D.W.R.U.C.
Athanasius, eccles. of the church at Alexandria; 451 D.
Athanasius, bishop of Naples, 877; *d.* 900 U.R.
Athanasius, Greek jurist; 6th cent. D.
Athanasius, patriarch of Constantinople; 1289 W.D.
Athanasius, Ivanov, archbishop of Kateronoslav; 1750*—1805 R.
Athanasius, Kondoide, bp. of Vologda, and tutor of the Russ. poet, Prince Antioch Kantimir; *d.* 1737 R.
Athanasius, Nikitin, Russian merchant and traveller; 1460 R.
Athanasius, Peter, Greek author; 1652 R.
Athanis, writer on the affairs of Sicily R.
Atheas, *or* **Ateas**, king of the Scythians; B.C. 350* D.U.
Athelard, archbishop of Canterbury, 790; *d.* 803 C.
Athelard. See **Adelard**.
Athelm, bishop of Wells 909, archbishop of Canterbury 914; *d.* 923 *d.h.*
Athelred, archbishop of Canterbury, 870; *d.* 803
Athelstan, king of Kent; 836
Athelstane, king of England (925-40); 895—940 R.D.
Athenæus of Naucratis, Greek gram.; 200 R.U.C.D.
Athenæus, engineer of Byzantium; B.C. 200* C.U.
Athenæus, physician of Attalia, in Cilicia, founder of the Pneumatic sect P.C.*g.*R.U.X.
Athenæus, Athenian archon; B.C. 536 H.
Athenæus, Greek mathematician; B.C. 210 W.U R.
Athenæus, Greek statuary; B.C. 150* R.X.
Athenagoras, Greek physician and med. author R.X.
Athenagoras, Greek Christian Platonist; 168 W.D.C.
Athenais (*Aelia-Eudoxia*), empress of the East; *d.* 460 U.
Athenas, Pierre-Louis, French archæologist, naturalist, and author; 1752—1829 D.U.
Athenion, Greek comic poet D.X.
Athenion, Greek painter B.R.X.
Athenion, Greek physician; 2nd cent.* B.C. (?) D.X.
Athenion, Cilician chief of the revolted slaves in Sicily; *d.* B.C. 101 U.D.
Athenis of Chio, Greek painter, sculptor, and architect; 6th cent. B.C. U.
Athenocles, Greek engraver and embosser D.X.
Athenodorus, one of the three sculptors at Rhodes who executed the group of the Laocoon D.X.
Athenodorus, preceptor of Octavianus; B.C. 30 H.X.
Athenodorus, pupil of Origen; 232
Athenodorus of Ænos, Greek rhetorician; 2nd cent. D.
Athenodorus of Clitor, Greek statuary; B.C. 480* D.X.
Athenodorus Cordylio of Tarsus, Stoic philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Athenodorus of Rhodes, Greek rhetorician D.X.
Athenodorus of Teos, Greek player on the cithara; B.C. 324 D.X.
Athenogenes, Christian martyr D.
Atherades, Olympic victor; B.C. 700 H.
Atherley, Edmund Gibson, English lawyer; *d.* 1815
Atherstone, Edwin, English poet; 19th cent. M.
Atherton, Charles G., Amer. senator; 1800—1853 A.*c.*
Atherton, Charles Humphrey, American representative; 1773—1853 *c.*A.
Atherton, Henry, English physician; *d.* 1694
Atherton, Humphrey, major-general in America; *d.* 1661 A.R.*c.*
Atherton, John, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, (1636); 1598—1640 *c.*R.
Atherton, Sir William, Eng. politician; 1806—1864 M.
Athey, John, high admiral of England; 1318
Athias, Emmanuel ben Joseph, Dutch Jewish scholar and printer; *d.* 1700 C.*c.*U.D.
Athias, Isaac, Spanish Jewish author in Amsterdam; 1626 E.D.Z.
Athias, Jos., rabbi and printer at Amsterdam; 1661 W.
Athias, Solomon, rabbi of Jerusalem, author of a commentary on the Psalms; 1549 O.Z.R.
Athir, Ebn Abulhaasan Ali Ezzeddin Al Zezeri, Mohammedan historian; *d.* 1233 R.
Athir, Ebn, Abulsaadat Almobarek Majdeddin Al Jezeri, Mohammedan commentator; *d.* 1210 R.
Athlone, Willem de Reide de Ginkell, Earl of, Dutch general in the English army; 1640—1703 U.
Atholl. See **Murray**.
Athrau, Davydd ddu, Welsh poet; 14th cent.
Athrwys, king of Glamorgan; 575
Athryilatus, Greek physician of Thaso; B.C. 25* D.X.
Athulf, bishop of Hereford; 965* *d.l.*
Atia, niece of Julius Cæsar; *d.* B.C. 43 D.X.
Atienza Calatrava, Martin, Spanish painter, one of the founders of the Academy at Seville in 1660 D.
Atilianus, consul of Rome; 135
Atilicinus, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. D.
Atilius, Lucius, Roman tribune and plebian consul; B.C. 396* D.X.
Atilius, Lucius, Roman tribune; B.C. 311 D.X.
Atilius, Lucius, commander of the Roman garrison of Locris in second Punic war; B.C. 215 D.X.
Atilius, Lucius, Roman prætor; B.C. 197 D.X.
Atilius, Lucius, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Atilius, constructor of an amphitheatre; 20* D.
Atilius, Marcus, Rom. dram. poet; 3d cent. B.C. (?) D.X.
Atimetus, P. Attius, Roman physician to Augustus Cæsar; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Atis, French flautist; *d.* 1784* D.R.
Atius, Lucius, Roman military tribune; 178 D.
Atius, Pelignius Caius, partisan of Pompey; B.C. 49 D.X.
Atkey, Anthony, English divine; 1732
Atkins, Abraham, English miscellaneous writer; 1796
Atkins, Elisha, American divine; *d.* 1839 A.
Atkins, George, English geologist; *d.* 1832
Atkins, Henry, English physician; *d.* 1635
Atkins, Henry, American navigator; 1729 A.
Atkins, Henry, canon of Chichester; *d.* 1842
Atkins, Isaac, Jewish writer; 17th cent. R.
Atkins, James, bishop of Moray and Galloway; 1613—1687 *k.*C.R.W.
Atkins, James, English poet; 1819
Atkins, John, sheriff of London, 1809; lord mayor, 1818 *d.*
Atkins, John, English naval surgeon, author, and traveller; *d.* 1757 C.D.P.
Atkins, Richard, English engineer; 1618
Atkins, Robert, English divine; 1626—1685 R.
Atkins, Samuel, Puritan divine; 1662
Atkins, Samuel, English politician; 1702
Atkins, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1644 *d.*
Atkins, William, English Jesuit; *d.* 1681
Atkins, William, English empiric; 1694
Atkins. See **Atkyns**.
Atkinson, Benjamin Andrew, English Presbyterian divine and author; 1725 Q.D.
Atkinson, Christopher, English divine; *d.* 1654 W.
Atkinson, Edmund, English herald; *d.* 1576
Atkinson, George Franklin, English author; *d.* 1860
Atkinson, Henry, English mathematician and philosophical writer; 1786*—1831 R.
Atkinson, Henry, American brigadier-general; 1780—1842 A.
Atkinson, Isaac, English highwayman; *d.* 1640
Atkinson, Israel, American phys.; 1740—1822 A.R.
Atkinson, James, English divine; 1729
Atkinson, James, English poet; 1801
Atkinson, John Augustus, English writer on manners, customs, and costume; 1800 W.
Atkinson, Joseph, Irish wit and dramatist; 1743—1818 R.
Atkinson, Miles, English divine; *d.* 1811 W.
Atkinson, Paul, Franciscan; *d.* 1729
Atkinson, Peter, English divine; *d.* 1677
Atkinson, Peter, English architect; *d.* 1805
Atkinson, Peter, English architect; *d.* 1842

Atkinson, Richard, English divine, provost of King's College ; *d.* 1556 *q.*
Atkinson, Robert, English lawyer ; 1563
Atkinson, Simon, Puritan divine ; 1694
Atkinson, Theodore, chief-justice of New Hampshire ; *d.* 1779 A.R.
Atkinson, Thomas, Eng. divine and poet ; *d.* 1639 R.
Atkinson, Thomas, English architect ; 1769
Atkinson, Thomas, Scottish poet ; *d.* 1833
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam, English architect and traveller ; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Atkinson, William, canon of Lincoln ; *d.* 1509 *l.q.*
Atkinson, William, English architect ; *d.* 1839 W.
Atkyns, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer (1660) ; 1587—1669 *f.*
Atkyns, Sir Edward, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1686 ; *d.* 1698 *f.*
Atkyns, John Tracy, English judge (1760), law writer ; *d.* 1773 *f.*C.D.W.
Atkyns, Richard, English topographical writer ; 1615—1677 W.*o.*C.
Atkyns, Sir Robert, English politician and chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1621—1709 D.*f.*R.W.C.
Atkyns, Sir Robert, English topographical writer ; 1647—1711 W.R.C.
Atkyns. See **Atkins.**
Atlee, Samuel John, Amer. colonel ; 1738—1786 A.
Atlee, Washington L., Amer. med. writ. ; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Atlee, William Augustus, Amer. judge ; *d.* 1793 A.
Atley, James, bishop of Hereford, 1868 ; *b.* 1817
Atmore, Charles, English divine ; 1813
Atondo Y Antillon, D. Isidoro, Span. admiral ; 1680 D.
Atossa, successively consort of Cambyses, Smerdis, and Darius ; 5th cent. B.C. U.D.X.
Atratinus, A. Sempronius, Roman consular tribune ; B.C. 444 H.X.
Atratinus, A. Sempronius, Roman consular tribune ; B.C. 416 H.X.
Atratinus, A. Sempronius, consul of Rome ; 89 H.
Atratinus, C. Sempronius, Roman consul ; B.C. 497 H.X.
Atratinus, L. Sempronius, Roman consul ; B.C. 444 H.X.
Atratus, Hugh, English mathematician, physician, and cardinal, 1281 ; *d.* 1287 U.
Atrocianus, Johann, German Latin poet and botanist ; *d.* 1540* U.D.
Atropates, *or* **Atrapes,** Persian satrap of Media ; B.C. 350* D.X.
Atsiz, *or* **Itsiz,** sovereign of Khwarizm ; *d.* 1156 R.
Atslow, Edward, English phys. ; 16th cent. R.
Atsyll, Richard, English engraver ; 16th cent. D.
Atta, Titus Quintius, Roman comic poet ; B.C. 76 U.D.X.
Attaignant, Gabriel-Charles de l', French canon of Rheims, and satiric poet ; 1697—1779 W.U.C.
Attaignant, Pierre, French printer ; *d.* 1556 D.
Attaji, *or* **Athadji,** Newi Zade, Turkish poet ; 1583—1635 D.
Attale, Flavius Priscus, Roman emp., 409 ; *d.* 417 U.
Attalio, Greek physician and commentator R.
Attaliota, Michael, judge and proconsul of Byzantia ; 1070 R.U.
Attalus, Athenian sculptor R.D.X.
Attalus I., k. of Pergamus (B.C. 241) ; 269—197 U.D.
Attalus II., k. of Pergamus (B.C. 157) ; 219—138 R.D.
Attalus III., last king of Pergamus (B.C. 137) ; *d.* 132 D.U.
Attalus, general of Philip of Macedon ; B.C. 370 D.X.
Attalus, gen. of Alexander the Great ; B.C. 330 D.X.
Attalus, Greek mathematician ; B.C. 160* D.
Attalus, Stoic philosopher ; B.C. 20 D.X.
Attalus, Greek physician ; 2nd cent. D.R.
Attalus, Catholic priest ; 380 D.
At-Tamimi, Arabian physician ; 10th cent. D.
Attar, Jerideddin, Persian poet ; 1119—1202 R.D.
Attar, *or* **Athar,** Khodjah, regent of the kingdom of Ormuz ; *d.* 1513 D.
Attardi, Bonaventure, Italian monk and writer ; 1738 W.R.D.C.
Attavante, Fiorentino, Italian miniature painter ; 1450 T.R.
Attavanti, Paolo, Italian ecclesiastic and writer ; 1419—1499 W.I.R.C.
Atteius, Prætextatus (*the Philologist*), Roman grammarian ; B.C. 50 D.X.
Attejus, Capito, Roman jurist, consul (B.C. 7) ; *d.* 23 U.
Attena, Ullrich, Dutch supporter of the Reformation ; 1470—1536 G.R.
Attendolo, Dario, Italian jurist ; 1560 W.R.U.C.
Attendolo, Giovanni Baptista, Italian ecclesiastic and poet ; *d.* 1592 or 3 W.I.R.C.
Attenduli, Margaret d', sister of Sforza, duke of Milan ; *b.* 1375*
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus, Swedish poet ; *b.* 1790 D.
Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester (1713), author ; 1662—1733 W.*l.*C.R.Q.
Atterbury, Lewis, English ecclesiastic and author ; 1631—1693 W.R.D.C.
Atterbury, Lewis, English divine and lawyer ; 1656—1731 R.W.C.
Atterbury, Luffman, English glee composer ; 18th cent. D.R.
Attersol, William, Eng. divine and author ; 1633 W.
Attey, John, English musician ; 1610 K.D.
Atthalin, Louis Marie Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general ; *b.* 1784 F.
Atticus, Platonic philosopher ; 2nd cent. R.U.
Atticus, consul of Rome ; 397 H.
Atticus, patriarch of Constantinople ; 406 W.R.
Atticus, C. Vettius, consul of Rome ; 242 H.
Atticus, Dionysius, Greek rhetorician of Pergamus ; B.C. 50 D.X.
Atticus, Julius, father of Herodes Atticus R.
Atticus, M. Vestinus, consul of Rome ; 65 H.
Atticus, Titus-Pomponius, Roman knight and historian ; B.C. 109—32 R.U.X.
Attila, king of the Huns, 434 ; *d.* 453 R.D.
Attilianus, Greek sculptor R.X.
Attilus, king of Sweden R.U.
Attinghausen, Swiss landamman ; 1206 D.
Attiret, John-Denis, French Jesuit, painter, and missionary to China ; 1702—1768 U.D.R.C.
Attius. See **Accius.**
Atto, French monk, bishop of Vercelli and writer ; *d.* 960* D.R.
Atto, monk, chaplain to the empress Agnes, and translator ; 11th cent. R.
Atto, French monk, bishop of Troyes ; 1122 R.
Attucks, Crispus, mulatto leader in Boston ; *d.* 1770 *e.*
Attumonelli, Micheli, Italian phys. ; 1753—1826 R.U.
Attwater, Russell, American soldier ; *d.* 1851 *e.*
Attwood, Matthias, English banker ; *d.* 1851
Attwood, Richard, English antiquary and wit ; *d.* 1734
Attwood, Thomas, English composer and musician ; 1767—1838 K.R.
Attwood, Thomas, English judge, philanthropist, and author ; *d.* 1793 D.
Attwood, Thomas, English politician ; *d.* 1856
Attwood, Will., Eng. political writer ; *d.* 1705 D.W.
Atty, Sir Arthur, English scholar, secretary to the earl of Leicester ; *d.* 1604 R.
Atwater, William, bp. of Lincoln, 1514 ; *d.* 1521 *d.l.*
Atwell, George, English surveyor ; 17th cent. R.
Atwell, Hugh, English divine and physician ; *d.* 1617
Atwell, Hugh, English actor ; *d.* 1621 R.
Atwell, Joseph, Eng. miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1768 W.
Atwell, Zachariah, American captain ; 1787—1847 A.
Atwood, George, English mathematician and author ; 1745—1807 W.R.C.
Atwood, Harman, English lawyer ; *d.* 1677
Atze, Christian Gottlieb, German Protestant ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1826 R.
Atzyz, sovereign of Kharisme, in Persia ; *d.* 1155 D.U.
Aubais, Charles de Baschi, Marquis of, French historian and geographer ; 1686—1777 W.U.D.C.

Auban, Marquis de St, French general; *d.* 1783 R.U.
Auber, French writer; *d.* 1803 R.U.
Auber, Charles, French ecclesiastic; 1839 F.
Auber, Daniel François Esprit, French musician and composer; 1784 K.D.M.
Auber, Theophile Charles Emmanuel Edouard, French physician and writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Auberge, Firmin Louis, Fr. representative; *b.* 1788 F.
Auberinus, Caius, Ital. scholar at Cambridge; *d.* 1504 *q.*
Auberlen, Samuel Gottlieb, German organist and composer; *b.* 1758 K.D.
Aubermesnil, Stanislas Jules Lemoyne d', French representative; *b.* 1792 F.
Aubernon, Philippe, French military commissary; 1757—1832 R.U.
Aubert, bishop of Cambrai and Arras; *d.* 668 U.R.
Aubert, bishop of Avranches; *d.* 725 U.R.
Aubert, *or* **Gaubert de Puicibot**, French troubadour; *d.* 1263* R.U.
Aubert (*le Père*), French Jesuit and writer; 1710
Aubert, Alexander, English antiquary and author; *d.* 1805 W.
Aubert, Anaïs, French actress; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Aubert, Augustin, French painter · 1781—1832 N.B.D.
Aubert, Constance (*Junot d'Abrantes*), French *femme des lettres; b.* 1803 F.
Aubert, Daniel, Swiss litterateur; 1706 D.
Aubert, Esprit, French ecclesiastic and litterateur; 1610 D.Q.
Aubert, François, French physician; 1692—1782 R.U.
Aubert, François, French physician and author; 1695—1760 D.R.U.
Aubert, François, French ecclesiastic and litterateur; 1709—1770 D.
Aubert, Guillaume, sieur de Massouignes, French advocate and author; 1534—1601 D.U.W.
Aubert, Hubert François, Fr. biographer; *b.* 1720* U.D.
Aubert, Jacques, French philosopher, physician, and author; *d.* 1586 W.U.D.C.
Aubert, Jacques (*le Vieux*), French violinist and composer; *d.* 1753 K.D.
Aubert, Jean, French engraver; 1700 B.B.
Aubert, l'Abbé Jean-Louis, French critic and fabulist; 1731—1814 D.U.
Aubert, Jean Ernest, French engraver, lithographer, and water-colour painter; *b.* 1824 B.F.
Aubert, Louis, French painter; 18th cent. D.
Aubert, Louis, Fr. music composer; 1720—1800* K.D.
Aubert, Michel, French engraver; 1700—1757 B.N.U.
Aubert, Pauline, French actress; *b.* 1802
Aubert, Pierre, French counsellor and hist.; 1620 D.
Aubert, Pierre, French jurist and litterateur; 1642—1733 W.D.U.C.
Aubert, Pierre François Olivier, French music composer; 1763—1830* K.D.
Aubert, René, French jurist; 16th cent. Q.D.
Aubert de La Chesnaye Des Bois, François Alexandre, French polygrapher and author; 1699—1784 D.
Aubert de Vitry, François Jean Philibert, French economist and author; 1765—1849 D.
Aubert-Dubayet, French representative and general; 1759—1797 U.R.
Aubert-Roche, Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1800 F.D.
Auberthier, Pierre, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Aubertin, Antoine, French author; *d.* 1678 R.U.
Aubertin, Dominique, French military captain and author; 1751—1825 R.D.
Aubertin, Edmonde, French ecclesiastic of the Reformed Church; 1595—1652 W.R.U.C.
Aubery, Antoine, French lawyer and historian; 1616—1695 U.D.C.
Aubery, Claude, French physician and philosopher; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Aubery, Jacques, French jurist; *b.* 1550 D.
Aubery, Louis, sieur de Maurier, French historian; *d.* 1687 W.U.D.C.
Aubery du Boulley, Prudent Louis, French composer, *b.* 1796 F.
Aubery. See **Aubry.**
Aubespine, Charles de l', marquis de Châteauneuf, French diplomatist; 1580—1653 R.U.
Aubespine, Claude de l', baron de Châteauneuf, French diplomatist; *d.* 1567 U.D.
Aubespine, Gabriel de l', bishop of Orleans (1604), author; 1579—1630 W.U.D.C.
Aubespine, Madeleine d', French beauty and wit at the court of Charles IX.; *d.* 1606 R D.C.
Aubeterre, David Bouchard, Vicomte d', governor of Perigord; *d.* 1598 U.D.
Aubeterre, François d'Esparbes de Lussan, Vicomte d', marshal of France; *d.* 1628 U.D.
Aubeterre, Joseph Henri Bouchard d'Esparbes, Marquis d', marshal of France; 1714—1788 R.D.
Aubignac, François Hédelin, Abbé d', French litterateur; 1604—1676 U.D.
Aubigne, Theodore-Agrippa d', French historian and satiric poet; 1550—1630 D.R.C.W.
Aubigne de La Fosse, Nathan d', Swiss physician and author; 1630 D.
Aubigny, Nina von Engelbronner d', German musician; 1800 D.
Aubigny, Robert Stewart, comte de Beaumont-le-Roger, seigneur d', marshal of France; *d.* 1544 D.
Aubin, French Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 17th cent. R.U.
Aubin, Augustine de St, Fr. engraver; 1736—1807 B.R.
Aubin, Charles Germain de St, French designer and engraver; *b.* 1721 B.R.
Aubin, Gabriel Jacques de St, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1724 B.R.
Aubin, *or* **Worcester**, Philip, English philosopher; *d.* 1296
Aubin, Pougeain de St, French painter of portraits in crayon B.R
Aublet, Jean-Baptiste-Christian Fusée, French botanist; 1720—1778 U.G.
Auboins de Sezanne, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. R.
Aubree, René, French general; 1763—1808 D.
Aubrey, John, English antiquary, naturalist, and litterateur; 1626—1697 W.R.D.C.
Aubrey, William, English scholar and statesman; 1529—1595 R.D.C.
Aubrey, William, Irish antiquary; 1643
Aubrier, French engraver B.
Aubriet, Claude, Fr. hist. painter; 1651—1743 N.U.C.
Aubrion, Jean, French chronicler; *d.* 1501 R.U.
Aubriot, Hugues, French intendant of finance, and provost of Paris; *d.* 1382 U.D.C.
Aubriot, Jean, bp. of Chalons-sur-Saone; *d.* 1351* D.
Aubrussel, Ignace l', Spanish Jesuit, philosopher, and theologian; 1663—1730 D.
Aubry, Mademoiselle, French dancer at the opera; 1793 F.R.
Aubry, Abraham, German engraver; 1650* B.R.
Aubry, Charles Louis, French economist and writer; 1746—1817 D.R.
Aubry, Charles, Latin poet; 1700 Q.D.
Aubry, Claude Charles, Baron, French general; 1773—1813 D.
Aubry, Etienne, French painter; 1745—1781 D.
Aubry, François, member of the National Convention; 1750—1802 F.D.R.
Aubry, Jacques Charles, French jurist; 1688—1739 D.
Aubry, Jean, French alchemist and phys.; *d.* 1667* D.
Aubry, Jean Baptiste, French Benedictine monk and author; 1736—1809 W.D.R.C.
Aubry, Jean François, French physician and writer; *d.* 1793 or 5 W R.D.C.
Aubry, Johann Peter, German printseller and engraver; 1670* B.R.
Aubry, Peter, German engraver and printseller; *b.* 1596* R.B.
Aubry, Philippe Charles, Fr. author; 1744–1812 D

Aubry, Pierre François Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1789 F.
Aubry du Bouchet, French *commissaire à terrier*; *b.* 1740* R.F.
Aubry de Montdidier, French chevalier; *d.* 1371 U.
Aubry-Bailleul, Tranquille, Fr. naval officer; *b.* 1798
Aubry-Lecomte, Hyacinthe Louis Victor Jean Baptiste, French designer and lithographer; *b.* 1797 F.
Aubuisson, Marquis d', French historical painter; 1820 B.
Aubusson, Jean d', French troubadour; 13th cent. U.R.
Aubusson, Jean d', de la Maison Neuve, French author; *b.* 1530* R.U.
Aubusson, Pierre d', grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1423—1505 R.U.D.
Aucher, Sir Anthony, English military commander; *d.* 1558
Aucher, John, English loyal divine; *d.* 1700
Auchmuty, Robert, American lawyer and judge; *d.* 1750 A.R.*c.*
Auchmuty, Samuel, American divine; 1725—1777 *c.*
Auchmuty, Samuel, English general; 1762—'822 A.R.
Auckland, Lord, English master of the Mint; 1830
Auckland, William Eden, Earl of, English statesman, scholar, and author; 1750*—1814 D.U.W.
Auclerc, Gabriel André, French advocate and revolutionist; *d.* 1815 R.D.
Auda, Ang., Italian theologian and author; 1658 I.D.
Auda, Domenico, Italian monk and phys.; 1640 I.D.
Audæus, *or* **Audius**, Mesopotamian chief of the sect called Audians; *d.* 370* R.U.D.
Aude, Jean, French knight of Malta, and dramatic author; 1755—1841 D.R.
Aude, John, English sectary; 1705
Audebert, Germain, Fr. Latin poet; 1518—1598 U.D.C.
Audebert, John-Baptist, French painter and naturalist; 1795—1800 R.F.
Audebrand, Philibert, French journalist; *b.* 1812 F.
Audefleda, wife of Theodoric, king of Italy; 496
Audefroy le Batard, French troubadour and poet; 13th cent. R.D.
Audenaerd, Rob. van, Dutch engraver; 1663—1743 U.R.
Audentius, Spanish bishop and theologian; 370* D.
Audibert, ——, French antiquary; 1720—1770 D.
Audibert, Louis François Hilarion, French litterateur; *b.* 1797 F.D.
Audibert, Urbain, French botanist and agriculturist; 1789—1846 D.
Audierne, Jacques, Fr. geometrician; 1710—1785 R.D.
Audiffred, J. P., French mathematician; 18th cent. D.
Audiffredi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian Dominican, astronomer, and bibliographer; 1714—1794 W.U.C.
Audiffret, Charles Louis Gaston, Marquis d', French peer and senator; *b.* 1787 F.
Audiffret, François Cesar Joseph Madelon, French literary compiler; 1780—1820 D.R.
Audiffret, Hercule, French ecclesiastical author; 1603—1659 D.R.
Audiffret, Jean-Baptiste, French dioplomatist and geographer; 1657—1733 U.W.C.
Audiffret, Jean François Hugues, Comte d', French military officer; 1746 R.D.
Audiffret, Louis, advocate of the Parliament of Aix; 18th cent. D.
Audiffret, Polyeucte, French numismatist; 1750—1807 D.R.
Audiganne, Armand, French publicist and barrister; *b.* 1814 F.
Audigier, French historian; 18th cent. R.D.
Audiguier, Pierre d', French litterateur; 1630 D.U.
Audiguier, Vital d', seigneur de la Menor, French poet; 1569—1630 W.U.D.C.
Audiguier du Mazet, Henri, French advocate D.U.
Audin, J. M. U., French author and librarian; 1793—1851 D.
Audin Rouviere, Joseph Marie, French physician; 1764—1832 D.U.
Audinot, Nicholas-Medard, French dramatic author and actor; 1740—1801 F.R.
Audley, Edmund, bishop of Rochester 1480, Hereford 1492, Salisbury 1502; *d.* 1524 C.*l.*W.R.
Audley, George Edward Thicknesse Touchet, Lord, English peer; *b.* 1817 F.
Audley, Henry, Lord, English baron; 13th cent. R.
Audley, Sir James, lord justice of Ireland; 1270
Audley, James, Lord, English warrior in France; 1314*—1386 R.D.
Audley, Matthew, English divine; 1739 W.
Audley, Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, lord chancellor of England (1533); 1488—1544 *f.p.*C.R.D.
Audoin, *or* **Aulduin**, king of the Lombards; *d.* 553 G.U.
Audot, Louis Eustache, Fr. litt. and editor; *b.* 1783 F.
Audouard, Mathieu François Maxence, French military physician; 1776—1823* D.F.
Audouin, François Xavier, French ecclesiastic, politician, and publicist; *b.* 1766 R.W.
Audouin, Jean-Victor, French entomologist and author; 1797—1841 U.D.
Audouin, Pierre, French engraver; 1768—1822 B.U.N.
Audouin, Pierre Jean, French revolutionary writer; *d.* 1793 R.
Audouin de Chaignebrun, Henri, French military surgeon; 18th cent. U.R.
Audouin de Geronval, Maurice Ernest, French litterateur and agriculturist; 1802—1839 D.
Audouin-Rouviere, Joseph-Marie, French physician; 1764—1832 U.
Audoul, Gaspard, Fr. jurist and writer; *d.* 1712* R.Q.C.
Audovere, consort of Chilperic, king of France; *d.* 580 U.R.
Audra, Joseph, French writer; 1714—1770* R.U.C.W.
Audradus, (*Modicus*), bishop of Sens; *d.* 854* D.R.
Audran, Benoit, Fr. engraver; 1661—1721 B.R.U.C.
Audran, Benoit (*the Younger*), Fr. engraver; 1735 B.R.
Audran, Charles, Fr. engraver; 1594—1674 B.U.R.C.
Audran, Claude, Fr. engraver; 1592—1677 U.B.C.
Audran, Claude, French painter; 1644*—1684 D.R.C.
Audran, Claude, French painter; 1658—1734 U.B.
Audran, Germain, Fr engraver; 1631—1710 R.D.B.
Audran, Girard, French engraver; 1640—1703 R.B.C.
Audran, Jean, French engraver; 1667—1756 B.R.U.C.
Audran, Louis, French engraver; 1670—1712 B R D.C.
Audran, Prosper Gabriel, French professor of Hebrew and author; 1744—1819 U.R.
Audrein, Yves Marie, French ecclesiastic, bishop of Quimper; *d.* 1800 U.R.
Audren de Kerdrel, Dom [illegible], French Benedictine and author; *d.* 17[illegible] Q.D.
Audrichi, Everardo, Italian mathematician, [illegible]48 W.D.
Audry, Audri, *or* **Aldric**, St, abp. of S[illegible] [illegible]5 836 D.
Audry de Puyraveau, Pierre François, French manufacturer and politician; *b.* 1783 D.
Audubon, John James, American naturalist and author; 1780—1851 D.F.
Aue, Hartmann Van der, German poet; 1170—1235* D.
Auenbrugger, Leopold, German physician and medical author; 1722—1798 D.R.
Auer, Alois, German author; *b.* 1813
Auer, Antoine, Swiss painter on porcelain; 1777—1814 N.D.
Auer, Paul Johann, German painter; 1638—1687 N.D.
Auerbach, Berthold, German Jewish writer and poet; *b.* 1812 M.
Auerbach, Johann Gottfried, German painter; 1697—1753 N.D.
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Count of, Austrian poet; *b.* 1806 D.
Auersperg, Johann Weichard, high master of the court of Ferdinand IV.; *d.* 1677 G.R.
Auersperg, Karl Wilhelm Philip, German prince; *b.* 1814 F.
Auersperg, Transtan Carl, Prince of, commandant of Vienna; *b.* 1750 R.
Aufauvre, Amedée, French journalist; *b.* 1812 F.

Auffenberg, Joseph, Viscount, German dramatic author; *b.* 1798 F.
Auffmann, Joseph Anton Xavier, French organist and composer; 1720—1778 K.R.
Auffray, François, French litterateur; 1600 D.
Auffray, Jean, French economist and writer; 1733—1788 R.D.
Auffschnaiter, Benedict Anton, German composer of sacred music; 1700 K.R.
Aufidius, Chius, Roman jurist D.X.
Aufidius, Cneius, Roman tribune of the people; B.C. 170 D.X.
Aufidius, Cn., Rom. questor, 119; tribune, 114 D.X.
Aufidius, Sextus, Roman consul in Africa; B.C. 43 D.X.
Aufidius, Titus, pupil of Asclepiades; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Aufidius, Titus, Roman questor; B.C. 84 D.X.
Aufrere, Anthony, English litterateur; 1756—1833 D.
Aufreri, Etienne, French jurist and author; 1514 R.D.
Aufresne, Jean Rival, French actor; 1729—1806 R.U.
Augaron, Jacques, French surgeon; 1560* D.
Auge, Daniel d', French professor of Greek and philologist; *d.* 1595* W.R.D.C.
Auge, Guillaume d', French physician; *d.* 1478 D.
Augeard, Jacques Mathieu, French statesman and financier; 1731—1805 F.R.
Augeard, Mathieu, French jurist; 1673—1751 U.D.
Augenio, Horatio, Italian physician and philosopher; 1527*—1603 I.D.
Auger, Athanase, French abbot, hellenist, academician, and author; 1734—1792 U.D.W.
Auger, Edmond, French Jesuit and author; 1530—1591 D.U.C.W.
Auger, Hippolyte Nicolas Just, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1797 F.
Auger, Louis-Simon, French writer and journalist, secretary to the Academy; 1772—1829 U.F.
Auger, Nicolas, French comedian; *d.* 1783 R.D.
Augereau, Antoine, French printer; 1531 R.D.
Augereau, Pierre François Charles, duke of Castiglione, marshal of France; 1757—1815 or 6 D.R.
Augeron, prince of the Canary Islands; 1400 D.
Augius, *or* **Augeas**, Gk. comic poet; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Augier, Guillaume-Victor-Emile, French dramatic poet; *b.* 1820 D.M.
Augier, Gustave, French troubadour; 12th cent. U.
Augier, Jean, sieur des Maisons Neuves, French poet; 1580 U.D.
Augier, le Baron Jean Baptiste, military officer under Napoleon; 1769—1819 R.U.
Augier-Dufot, Anne Amable, French accoucheur and author; 1733—1775 D.
Augos, Juan de, Spanish sculptor; 1500 D.
Augoyat, Antoine Marie, French officer and military writer; *b.* 1783 F.
Auguilbert, Theobald, Irish physician; 1500 D.U.
Auguis, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French politician and magistrate; 1742 or 8—1810 R.D.
Auguis, Pierre René, Fr. litterateur; 1786—1846 U.D.
Augur, Christ. Colon, Amer. major-general; 1862 *c.*
Augur, consul of Rome; 121 H.
Augurello, Gio-Aurelio, Italian Latin poet; 1441—1524 I.R.
Augurinus, consul of Rome; 132 H.
Augurinus, C. Minucius, Roman tribune of the people; B.C. 187 D.X.
Augurinus, C. Verius, consul of Rome; 156 H.
Augurinus, L. Minucius, Roman consul and *præfectus annonæ*; B.C. 439 H.D.X.
Augurinus, L. Minucius Esquilinus, Roman consul; B.C. 458 H.D.X.
Augurinus, M. Genusius, Roman con.; B.C. 449 H.D.X.
Augurinus, M. Minucius, Roman con.; B.C. 497 H.D.X.
Augurinus, M. Minucius, Roman tribune of the people; B.C. 216 D.X.
Augurinus, P. Minucius, Roman con.; B.C. 492 H.X.
Augurinus, Q. Minucius, Roman con.; B.C. 457 H.X.
Augurinus, T. Genucius, Roman con.; B.C. 451 D.X.
Augurinus, Tib. Minucius, Rom. con.; B.C. 305 H.X.
Augus. See **Aggas.**
Augusta, Cristoforo, Italian artist; 1590 T.R.
Augusta, princess of Bavaria, wife of Eugene Beauharnais; 1806
Augusta Sophia, Princess, daughter of George III.; 1768—1840
Augustenburg, Christian Augustus, of Schleswig-Holstein Sunderburg, Prince of, governor of the province of Norway; 1768—1810 R.U.
Augustenburg, Christian-August, duke of Schleswig-Holstein; *b.* 1798 M.
Augusti, Friederich Albert, *original name* Josue ben Abraham Herschel, German Jew, convert to Christianity, and writer; 1696—1782 Q.R.
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm, German theologian and author; 1772—1841 D.
Augustin, *or* **Augustine**, St, archbishop of Canterbury, 597; *d.* 604 *h.l.*R.C.D.U.
Augustin, bishop of Waterford; 1175 *c.*
Augustin (*the Contented*), general of the order of St Augustin; *d.* 1309 D.
Augustin, court musician to the emperor Maximilian I.; 1512* R.
Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques, French miniature painter in enamel; 1759—1832 B.R.U.
Augustin, Jean Jacques d', Fr. engraver; *b.* 1756 B.R.
Augustine, Thomas, English antiquary; *d.* 1592
Augustine, Thomas, English Jesuit; 1599
Augustini, Jan, Dutch painter; 1725—1773 N.D.B.
Augustini Ab Hortis, Christian, Hungarian physician; 1598—1650 R.
Augustino, Antonio, archbishop of Tarragona, and author; 1516 or 17—1586 R.C.U.G.
Augustino (*Veneziano*), Ital. engraver; 1490—1540 U.R.
Augustinus Aurelius, St, bishop of Hippo, one of the fathers of the Latin Church; 354—430 D.R.W.
Augustulus, Romulus, last Roman emperor of the West; 474 X.U.D.R.
Augustus von Olmutz, Moravian reviver of learning; 1470—1513 G.R.
Augustus I. (*the Pious*), elector of Saxony; 1526—1586 U.D.
Augustus II., Frederick, king of Poland, and elector of Saxony; 1670—1733 U.R.
Augustus III., king of Poland, and elector of Saxony; 1696—1763 R.U.
Augustus I., Fred., first k. of Saxony; 1750—1827 D.
Augustus II., Frederick, king of Saxony; *b.* 1797 D.
Augustus of Udina, Ital. Latin poet; 16th cent R.I.D.
Augustus, Caius-Julius-Cæsar Octavianus (*Octavius*), emperor of Rome; B.C. 63—A.D. 14 D.R.U.X.H.
Augustus, Emile Leopold, duke of Saxe Gotha and Altenbourg; 1772—1822 R.D.
Augustus, Frederick Wilhelm Heinrich, prince of Prussia; 1790—1843 D.
Augustus, Frederick, duke of Sussex, son of George III., English statesman; 1773—1843 C.D.
Augustus, Gustavus, prince of Prussia, and commander of the army; 1722—1758 R.U.
Augustus, Johann, Bohemian theol.; 1500—1575 D.
Augustus, Paul Friederich, grand-duke of Oldenburg; *b.* 1783 D.
Augustus, duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg, scholar and author; *d.* 1666 W.
Augustus Jagielonczyk, *or* Sigismund Augustus II. of Poland; 1520*—1572 R.
Aula, Salvatore, Italian antiquary; 1718—1784 R.
Aulaf, Danish prince, son of Guthfrith *or* Guthferth; 938 D.
Aulaf, *or* **Anlaf**, Danish prince; *d.* 980 D.
Aulagnier, Alexis Francesco; Italian physician and author; 1767—1839 D.U.
Aulagnier, Antonin, French professor and editor of music; *b.* 1800 F.
Aulan, Denis, François Marie de Suarez, Marquis d', nephew of Madame du Deffand, and victim of the Revolution; 1725—1790 R.D.

Aulanus Evander, Athenian sculptor and metal-worker; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Aulard, Pierre, French general; 1763—1815 D.
Aulber, Johann, Christophorous, German ecclesiastic and historian; *d.* 1743 Q.R.
Aulber, Mattheus, German theol.; 1495—1562* Q.D.
Aulber. See **Alber.**
Auletius, Alard, Dutch physician; 1545—1606 D.U.
Auletta, Pierre, master of the chapel of the prince of Belvedere; 1720 D.
Aulich, Louis, Hungarian general; 1792—1849 D.
Aulisio, Domenico, Italian savant, antiquary, and author; 1639—1717 C.R.D.U.W.
Aulizeck, *or* **Auliczeck**, Dominicus, Bohemian sculptor; 1734—1803 N.D.
Aulnauye, François-Henry-Stanislas de l', French litterateur; 1739—1830 R.D.
Aulnoy, Jean d', defended the town of **Meaux** in 1421 L.D.
Aulnoy, Philippe d', warrior at the battle of Poitiers L.D.
Aulon, Jean d', French gentleman, companion in battle of Joan of Arc D.
Aultanne, Joseph Augustin de Fournier, Marquis d', French general; 1759—1828 R.D.
Aulus-Gellius, *or* **Agellius**, Latin grammarian and critic; 117*—180* U.R.
Aumale, Ch. de Lorraine, Duke of; 1554—1631 U.D.
Aumale, Claude de Lorraine, Count of; *d.* 1550 R.U.
Aumale, Claude II., duke of Lorraine; 1523—1573 U.R.
Aumale, Henri Eugene Philippe Louis d'Orleans, Duke of, fourth son of Louis Philippe; *b.* 1822 D.F.
Aumale, Jean VIII., D'Arcourt, Count of, de Mortain, seigneur d'Anvers, French dipl.; 1396—1423 D.
Aumanne, Didier Christian, German music composer and organist; 1789 K.D.
Aumer, French superintendent of the ballet at the opera; *d.* 1832 U.
Auminus, Scotch writer; *d.* 1299
Aumont, Antoine, marshal of France; 1601—1669 U.
Aumont, Arnulphe d', French physician and medical writer; 1720—1782 D.
Aumont, Jacques, French chamberlain to the king; *d.* 1396 D.
Aumont, Jacques, Duc d', French noble, chief of a division of the National Guard; 1732—1799 L.R.D.
Aumont, Jean d', marshal of France; 1522—1596 U.R.
Aumont, *or* **Osmont**, Jean III., Fr. warrior; 1328 D.
Aumont, Jean IV., killed at the battle of Agincourt D.
Aumont, Louis Marie Alexandre, Duc d', French deputy of the States-General; 1736—1814 L.R.
Aumont, Louis Marie Celeste, Duc d', French loyalist; *d.* 1831 R.U.
Aumont, Louis-Marie Victor de Roche-Baron, French savant, numismatist, and warrior; 1632—1704 L.U.
Aumont, *or* **Osmond**, Philippe II. (*Hutin*), French warrior D.
Aunaire, St, bishop of Auxerre; *d.* 605 D.R.
Aungel, John, English divine; 1555 *q.*
Aunger, Peter, sheriff of London; 1265 *d.*
Aungerville, Richard (*Richard de Bury*), bp. of Durham, and lord chancellor; 1287*—1345 R.W.U.C.*l.d.*
Aungier, Fr., Lord, master of Rolls in Ireland; *d.* 1633
Aungier, Gerard, Lord, English mathematician and orientalist; *d.* 1655
Aungier, Richard, English barrister; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Aunillon, Pierre Charles Fabiot, grand-vicar of Evreux, and dramatic writer; 1684—1760 U.R.
Aunoy, *or* **Aulnoy**, Marie-Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, ctss. of, Fr. authoress; 1650—1705 R.U.C.W.
Aupick, Jacques, French general and senator; *b.* 1789 F.D.
Aurbach, Johann von, German jurist and author; 1460 Q.R.W.
Aurbacher, Ludwig, Germ. pedagogue; 1784—1847 D.
Aure, Viscount, French equery, writer upon horses; 1850 *d.*F.

Aurelia, mother of the dictator Julius Cæsar; *d.* B.C. 84 [illegible]
Aurelia Orestilla, wife of Catiline; B.C. 63 D.X.
Aurelianus, Roman emp., 270; *b.* 212, *d.* 275 X.H.R.
Aurelianus, consul of Rome; 400 H.
Aurelianus, St, bishop of Arles; 499—553 D.U.
Aurelianus, French monk of Reomé, musical author; 9th cent. R.U
Aurelianus, Antoninus Marcus, Roman emperor, 161; *b.* 121, *d.* 180 X.H.D.
Aurelio, sovereign of the Asturians; 768—774 D.R.
Aurelio, *or* **Aurelius**, Anselme, Italian physician; 16th cent. D.
Aurelio, Aurelio, Venetian poet; 1700 I.R
Aurelio, Giovanni Muzio, Italian Latin poet; 1520 R.D.
Aurelio, Ludovico, Italian historian, canon of St John of Latran; *d.* 1637 I.U.C.W.
Aurelius, Roman physician; 2nd cent. D.
Aurelius, St, bishop of Carthage; *d.* 425 U.D.
Aurelius, Abraham, English divine; *d.* 1632 W.
Aurelius, Ægidius, Swedish author; 17th cent. D.
Aurelius, Cornelius, friend of Erasmus, monk of the Augustine convent of Stein, and hist.; 1500 R.D.
Aurelius, Marcus Antoninus, Roman emperor (161-80); 121—180 R.U.H.
Aurelius, Verus, Latin historian; 3d cent. D.
Aurelius Victor (*Sextus*), Latin historian, Roman consul; 360 R.D.H.
Auremond, French hagiographer; abbot of Mairé; 1600 D.
Aurengzebe, Mohi Ouddine Mohammed Almguir, emperor of Hindustan; 1618—1707 D.U.
Aurenhammer, Josepha, pupil of Mozart; Italian pianist and composer; 18th cent. K.R.
Aureolus, Marcus Acilius, Roman general, one of the Thirty Tyrants; *d.* 268 R.U.
Aurevilly, Léon Louis Frederic Barbey d', French litterateur; 1838 D.
Auria, Feder, Italian jurist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Auria, Francesco, Ital. jurist and author; 1630* Q.D.
Auria, Gian Domenico, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1585 D.
Auria, Giuseppe, Italian mathematician, astronomer, and philosophical writer; *d.* 1595 Q.U.
Auria, Vincenzio, Italian poet and historian; 1625—1710 C.U.D.W.
Auriac, Bernard d' (*le Maitre de Béziers*), French troubadour; *d.* 1285* D.
Aurichalcus, Francesco, Italian physician; 1493 D.Q.
Aurifaber, Andreas, German physician and scholar; 1512—1559 G.R.
Aurifaber, Johann, German divine and writer; 1519*—1575 Q.R.
Aurifaber, Johann, German divine and professor of theology; 1517—1588 R.
Auriferi, Bernardino, Ital. botanist; 1739—1796 U.D.
Aurifex, *or* **Aurificus Buonfigli**, Nicolo, Italian theologian and writer; 1529—1601 I.D.
Aurigarius, *or* **Wagner**, Lucas Johann, German writer; 1530* Q.D.
Aurigny, Gilles d', Fr. jurist and poet, 1553 C.U.D.W.
Aurilianus, Lucius Claudius Domitius, Roman emperor; 212*—275 R.D.X.
Aurinetus, Paolo, Italian mathem. and theol. Q.D.
Aurinus, Vicenzio, Italian Dominican theologian; 17th cent. D.
Auriol, Blaise d', Fr. poet and jurist; *d.* 1540 Q.R.
Auriol, not **Oriol**, Pierre, French theologian, archbishop of Aix; 1321 D.Q.U.
Aurisicchio, Roman music composer; 1758 K.D.
Aurispa, Giovanni, Italian savant and author; 1369—1460 I.U.C.W.
Aurispi, Victoria, Italian poetess; 1558 D.
Aurivillius, Christophorus, Swedish theologian; 17th cent. R.W.
Aurivillius, Claus Christophori, Swedish philosopher; 17th cent. R.
Aurivillius, Erik, Swedish jurist; 1643—1702 Q.R.

Aurivillius, Karl, Swedish orientalist; 1717—1786 D.
Aurivillius, Magnus, Swedish theologian; *b.* 1673 D.
Aurivillius, Pehr, Swedish poet; *d.* 1677 D.
Aurivillius, Pehr Fabien, Swedish author and scholar; 1756—1812* D.
Aurivillius, Samuel, Swedish physician; *d.* 1765 D.
Aurl, Hans, German printer; 15th cent. W.
Aurnhammer, Mere, Germ. pianist; 18th cent. K.D.
Aurogallus, Matthæus, German translator of the Bible; *d.* 1543 R.U.D.C.W.
Auroux des Pommiers, Mathieu, French jurist and author; 1720 Q.R.
Auroux, Nicolas, French engraver; 1650 B.U.D.
Aurran, Jos. François, phys. of Provence; 1760 D.
Aurunculeius, C., Roman prætor; B.C. 209 D.X.
Aurunculeius, C., Roman legionary tribune; B.C. 207 D.X.
Aurunculeius, C., Roman ambassador to Asia; B.C. 155 D.X.
Aurunculeius, L., Roman prætor; B.C. 188 D.X.
Auruncus, Post. Cominius, Roman con.; B.C. 493 D.X.
Aurung-Zebe, emperor of India; 1614—1707 R.
Auruss, *or* **Oruss-Khan**, khan of Kipchak; *d.* 1376 R.
Auscousteaux, *or* **Hautcousteaux**, Arthur *or* Artus, French music composer; 17th cent. K.D.
Ausius, Henricus, Swedish hellenist; 1603—1659 Q.R.
Ausonius, St, martyr, first bishop of Angoulême; 261 U.D.
Ausonius, Decius Magnus, of Bordeaux, Latin poet and preceptor of Gratian; 309—394 R.U.C.W.
Ausonius, Julius, of Bazas, physician; 287—377 D.
Auspex, Julius, orator of Gaul; 70 D.
Auspicius, St, bishop of Toul; *d.* 474* U.D.
Ausse (*Ans*, *Hans*, or *Giannes da Bruzzia*), Flemish painter, pupil to Ruggieri T.
Ausserre, *or* **Auxerre**, Pierre d', French advocate; 1530*—1595 R.D.
Aussigny, Thibauld d', bishop of Orleans; 570* D.
Aussun, Pierre d', French military captain; 1485—1562 D.U.
Austen, Charles James, English naval commander; *d.* 1853
Austen, Emanuel, English writing master; 1763
Austen, Sir Francis William, Eng. admiral; *b.* 1774 F.
Austen, Jane, English novelist; 1775—1817 R.D.
Austen, John, English military commander; *d.* 1660
Austen, John, Catholic controversialist; *d.* 1669
Austen, Ralph, English writer on botany; *d.* 1676 R.
Austin, Abraham, English divine and educationalist; *d.* 1816
Austin, Adam, Scotch physician; 1770 W.
Austin, Adam, Scotch poet; *d.* 1774
Austin, Benjamin, English divine; 1650 W.
Austin, Benjamin, American political writer; 1750*—1826 R.A.
Austin, David, American divine; 1760—1831 A.
Austin, Francis, English writer on gardening; 1631
Austin, George, English architect; *d.* 1848
Austin, Gilbert, Eng. writ. on nat. philosophy; 1806 W.
Austin, Henry, English engineer; *d.* 1861
Austin, James Trecothie, American writer; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Austin, John, English writer; 1613–1669 R.
Austin, John, English jurist and author; 1790—1867
Austin, John Mather, American author; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Austin, Jonathan Loring, American secretary of state; 1748—1826 A.*c.a.*
Austin, Moses, Amer. settler and miner; *d.* 1821 A.
Austin, Peter, English divine; *d.* 1663
Austin, *or* **Austine**, Robert, English theol.; 1644 C.D.
Austin, S., Eng. divine and sacred poet; *b.* 1606 R.D.
Austin, Samuel, English poet; 1646—1665 R.D.
Austin, Samuel, president of the University of Vermont; 1760–1830 A.R.
Austin, Sarah, English authoress; 1830 D.
Austin, S., English water-colour painter; *d.* 1834
Austin, Stephen F., founder of the first American colony in Texas; *d.* 1836 *e.*
Austin, *or* **Austen**, William, English metal founder; 15th cent. D.
Austin, William, English sacred writer; *d.* 1633 R.D.
Austin, William, English poet; 1660 W.R.
Austin, William, English engraver; *b.* 1740* R.D.B.
Austin, W., Amer. lawyer and writer; 1778—1841 A.
Austin, William Piercy, bishop of Guiana; 1843 *d.l.*
Austor d'Orlac, French troubadour and satirist; 13th cent. U.D.
Austor Segret, French troubadour and author; 13th cent. U.D.
Austreberte, St, abbess of Pavilly; 633—704 D.
Austregilde, second wife of Gontran, king of Burgundy; 6th cent. D.U.
Austregisile, Austrille, *or* **Outrille**, St, abbot of the monastery of St Niziers; 551–624 D.
Austremoine, St, one of the missionaries to Gaul; 3d cent. D.U.
Austrius, Sebastien, French physician; 1540 Q.D.
Austrude, *or* **Ostru Austrudis**, St, French abbess; 634*—688 or 707 D.
Autaritus, chief of the Gauls in first Punic war; *d.* B.C. 238 D.X.
Autelli, Jacopa, Italian mosaic painter; 1649 R.T.
Autelz, Guillaume des, French poet and litterateur; 1529—1580 C.U.D.W.
Autenreith, Johann Hermann Ferdinand Von, German philos., phys., and author; 1772—1835 R.D.
Autenrieth, Hermann Friederich, German physician and writer; *b.* 1799 F.
Auteroche, Chappe d', French abbot, astronomer, and author; 1529—1580* W.
Autguers, C., French engraver; 1623* B.
Autharich, king of the Lombards, 574; *d.* 590 R.U.
Auther, John, English poet; 1753 W.
Authier de Sisgau, Christophe d', French bishop and Benedictine; 1609—1667 P.D.
Authon. See **Autun.**
Authville des Amourettes, Charles-Louis d', French colonel and tactician; 1716—1762 U.D.
Autichamp, Antoine Joseph Eulalie de Beaumont, Comte d', French military officer; 1744—1822 D.
Autichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Comte d', French military officer; 1770—1852 D.
Autichamp, Jean Thérèse Louis de Beaumont, Marquis d', French loyalist general; 1738—1831 R.U.
Autier, Victor, French physician and professor of zoology; 1830* D.
Autocles, Athenian general; B.C. 424 D.X.
Autocles, Athenian envoy to Sparta; B.C. 371 D.X.
Autolycus, Gr. philos. and astron.; B.C. 340* C.P.X.R.U.
Automedon, Greek epigrammatist; 96 X.R.
Automenes, last king of Corinth; B.C. 746 H.
Automne, Bernard, French jurist and parliamentary advocate; 1587—1666 Q.U.C.W.
Autophradates, Persian general; B.C. 370 D.X.
Autosthenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 668 H.
Autpert, Ausbert, *or* **Ansbert**, Ambroise, Ital. Benedictine; *d.* 778 D.U.
Autran, Joseph, Fr. poet and litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Autreau, Jacques, French painter and comic poet; 1666—1744 R.D.U.C.W.
Autrepe, French litterateur; 1760 D.
Autreville, French historian; 1618 D.
Autrey, Henri Jean Baptiste Fabry de Moncault, Comte d', French author; 1723—1777 R.D.
Autrive, Jacques François d', French violinist; 1758—1824 K.D.
Autroche, Claude de Loynes d', French litterateur and translator; 1744—1823 D.U.
Autronius Pœtus, Roman consul; B.C. 66 D.X.
Autun, *or* **Authon**, Jehan d', French Augustine monk and historiographer; 1466—1527 C D.U.P.W.
Auver, Cristoforo, Ital. arithmetician; 16th cent. R.
Auvergne, Antoine d', French musician, composer, and director of the Royal Academy of Music; 1713—1797 C.D.U.W.

Auvergne, Edward, of Jersey, Eng. hist.; 1690 *g.R.o.*
Auvergne, Guillaume d', bishop of Paris; *d.* 1249 D.
Auvergne, Peyrols d', poet of Provence; 12th cent. D.
Auvergne, Pierre d' (*le Vieil*), French troubadour; 13th cent. U.D.
Auvergne, Pierre d', Fr. scholastic writer; 1272 D.
Auvergne, Pierre d', *or* Petrus de Cros, French commentator; *d.* 1307 D.
Auvergne, Theophile Malo Corret de la Tour d', eccentric French military officer; *d.* 1800 F.R.
Auvigny, Jean du Castre d', French litterateur and soldier; 1712—1743 P.U.D.C.W.
Auvity, Jean Abraham, French physician and author; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Auvray, French engraver; 1760 B.R.
Auvray, Felix Henri, French historical painter; 1800—1835 B.D.
Auvray, Jean, French litterateur; 1590—1633 D.R.
Auvray, Jean, Fr. ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1661 D.
Auvray, Louis Marie, Baron, French marshal and writer; 1762—1833 R.D.
Auvray, Philip Peter Joseph, German painter; 1778—1815 N.D.
Auwera, Johann Georg Wolfgang Von, German sculptor; *d.* 1756 D.
Auxbœuff, Pierre, Fr. eccles. and preacher; 1404 D.
Auxence, Arian divine, bishop of Milan; 310—374 U.
Auxence, *or* **Auxent**, St, Syrian ecclesiastic; *d.* 470 D.
Aux-Epaules, Richard, seigneur du Homme, and Sainte Marie du Mont, French warrior; 1444 D.
Auxi, *or* **Auxy**, Jean, Sire d', grand-master of the cross-bow-men of France; *d.* 1471 D.
Auxiron, Claude François Joseph d', French engineer, economist author; 1728—1778 R.D.
Auxiron, Jean Baptiste d', French mathematician and physician; 1680*—1760 R.U.
Auxiron, Jean Baptiste d', French jurist and author; 1736—1800 R.D.
Auzoles, Jacques d', sieur de la Peyre, French chronologist and author; 1571—1642 R.Q.
Auzanet, Barthélemy, French jurist and counsellor of state; 1591—1673 U.R.
Auzebi, Pierre, Fr. surgeon and author; 1736—1791 D.
Auzou, Madame, French paintress; *b.* 1775 B.*
Auzou, Louis, Fr. physician and author; *b.* 1797 D.M.
Auzou, Louis Napoleon, reformer of the French Catholic Church, and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Auzout, Adrien, French mathem.; 1630—1691 R.U.C.
Avak, Sergius, Armenian prince and gen.; *d.* 1249 U.R.
Avale, Lemek, English poet; 1569 W.
Avalonius, Elvan, British apostle; 181 P.D.
Avalonius, Melchinus *or* Mevinus, Eng. poet; 560* D.
Avalos, Alfonso, marquis del Vasto, Spanish general and governor of Milan; 1502—1546 G.D.
Avalos, Costanza, Italian poetess; 1540* D.U.
Avalos, Inigo del, marquis del Vasto, Spanish warrior; *d.* 1503 D.U.
Avalos, Fernando-Francisco d', marquis of Pescara, Spanish general; 1480—1525 R.D.
Avalos, Lopez de, Spanish military commander R.D.
Avalos, Rodrigo Lopez de, Spanish cavalier, constable of Castile, and governor of Murcia; *d.* 1427 R.D.
Avancinus, Nicolas, Swiss Jesuit, professor of philosophy, and author; 1612—1685 Q.R.
Avancon, Guillaume d', cardinal and archbishop of Embrun; 1530*—1600 D.
Avanizi, Pietro Antonio, Italian painter, pupil of Franceschini; *d.* 1733 T.U.
Avanzi, *or* **Avantius**, Rhodiginus Carlo, Italian physician and botanist; 1649 I.D.
Avanzi, Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1586 I.D.
Avanzi, Jacopo, Bolognese painter, pupil of Franc. de Bologna; 1370 T.R.
Avanzi, Giovanni-Maria, Ital. jurist and poet; 1549—1622 I.U.W.
Avanzi, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1655—1718 T.B.
Avanzi, Nicolo, Ital. painter and engraver; *d.* 1665 N.D.
Avanzi, Simon da Crocefissi, *or* da Bologna, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.D.
Avanzini, Giacomo, Ital. music composer; 1780 C.D.
Avanzini, Giuseppe, Italian mathematician, and writer on hydrostatics and hydraulics; 1753—1827 R.D.
Avanzini, Justinien, Italian painter; 1800 N.D.
Avanzini, Pierantonio, Italian painter; *d.* 1733 T.
Avanzino, ——, Italian painter; 1552—1629 I.D.
Avanzino, Giuseppe Maria, Italian professor of medicine, and author; *d.* 1739 I.R.
Avanzino da Gubbio, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.
Avanzoli, Girolamo, Italian painter and historian; 1673 I.Q.D.
Avanzolini, Girolamo, Ital. music composer; 1623 D.K.
Avaradera, J., Spanish writer; 17th cent. D.Q.
Avaray, Antoine Louis François de Besiade, Duc d', French loyal military officer; 1759—1811 D.R.
Avaray, Claude Antoine de Besiade, Duc d', French general; 1740—1829 F.R.
Avaray, Claude Theophile de Besiade, Marquis d', French lieutenant-general; 1655—1745 D.R.
Avas, Moses Judah, Egyptian rabbi, jurist, and poet; 17th cent. O.R.
Avaux, Claude, de Mesmes, Comte d', French diplomatist; 1595—1650 D.U.W.
Avaux, Jean-Antoine, de Mesmes, Comte d', French diplomatist and author; 1640—1709 D.U.
Avaux, Jean-Antoine, de Mesmes, Comte d', president of the French parliament and academician; 1661—1723 D.
Avaux, Jean Jacques, de Mesmes, Comte d', president of the French parliament and academician; 1640—1688 D.
Avaux, d', French violinist and music composer; 18th cent. D.R.K.
Aved, Jacques-André-Joseph, French portrait painter; 1702—1766 R.D.B.
Avedik, patriarch of Armenia; 1701 D.
Aveen, Adrian, Dutch engraver; 1700* B.R.
Aveillon, Jean Joseph, French theol.; 1620—1713 D.P.
Aveiro, *or* **Aveyro**, Portuguese traveller; 1565 D.
Aveiro, Joan Mascarenhas, Duke of, Portuguese conspirator; 1708—1759 U.D.
Aveis I., sultan of Bagdad; *d.* 1374 or 5 U.D.
Aveis II., *or* **Ahmee-Djesair**, sultan of Bagdad; *d.* 1410 U.D.
Avelar, Portuguese painter R.
Avelen, *or* **Aveeleen**, Johann Van-Der, German engraver; 1706 B.R.D.
Aveline, Antoine, French engraver and designer; 1662—1712 B.D.R.
Aveline, J. François Antoine, French engraver; 1718—1760 B.R.
Aveline, Jean, French engraver; 1745 B.R.
Aveline, Joseph, French engraver; 1638—1690 R.
Aveline, Pierre, French engraver; 1710—1760 B.U.R.
Avella, Gian, Franciscan monk D.
Avellaneda, Alfonso Fernando d', Spanish author; 1610 D.R.C.E.*g.*
Avellaneda, Didacus de, Spanish Jesuit, writer on "Confession;" *d.* 1598 E.R.D.
Avellaneda, Didacus Collantes de, Spanish jurist and writer on agriculture; 1606 D.E.
Avellaneda, Didacus de, decurion of the nobles of Toledo; 1610 E.D.
Avellaneda, Garcia de, comte de Castrillo, viceroy of Naples; 1653 D.U.
Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gomes de, Spanish poetess; *b.* 1816 F.
Avellar, Andreas, Portuguese mathem.; 1590 D.Y.
Avellar, Francisco Gomes de, Portuguese bishop and statesman; 1739—1816 D.
Avellino, Andrea, Italian jurist and ecclesiastic; 1521—1608 I.D.
Avellino, Francesco, Ital. phys. and author; 1630 I.D.
Avellino, Francesco Maria, Italian archæologist and author; 1788—1850 D.

Avellino, Giulio (*Il Messinese*), Sicilian landscape painter ; 1645*—1700 B.T.R.
Avellino, Onofrio, Neapolitan ptr. ; 1674—1741 T.B.R.
Avelloni, Francesco, Italian actor and dramatist ; 1756—1837 R.
Avelloni, *or* **Avellani,** Giuseppe, Italian poet ; 1761—1817 D.
Avemann, Wolff, German painter ; *d.* 1621* D.B.
Aven, Davent, Davin, *or* **D'Avesnes,** engraver N.D.
Avenarius, Johann, German Protestant theologian and writer ; 1520—1590 Q.D.
Avenarius, Johann, German professor of eloquence, and author ; 1608* Q.D.
Avenarius, Johann, German Protestant theologian and writer ; 1690 Q.D.
Avenarius, Johann, German ecclesiastic, inspector of the Gymnasium, and writer ; 1670—1736 Q.R.D.
Avenarius, Mathæus A., German ecclesiastical musician ; 1625—1692 R.D.
Avenarius, Philip A., German organist and music composer ; *b.* 1553* K.R.
Avenarius, Thomas, German music composer ; 16th cent. K.D.
Avenatius, *or* **Avenanzi,** Italian physician and author ; 15th cent. D.Q.
Avendanna, Spanish Dominican preacher ; *d.* 1596 D.
Avendanno, Diego de, Spanish painter ; 1661 D.B.
Avendanno, Pedro Nuñez, Spanish jurist and author ; 1540* D.
Avenel, Denis Louis Martial, French litt. ; *b.* 1789 F.
Avenel, Paul, French litterateur ; *b.* 1823 F.
Avenelles, Aubin d', Fr. satirical poet ; *b.* 1480 R.D.
Avenelles, Pierre des, advocate of the Parliament of Paris ; 1550 R.D.
Avenelles, Philippe des, French litt. ; 16th cent. D.U.
Avenon, Alexander, sheriff of London, 1561 ; lord mayor, 1567 *d.*
Avenpace, Spanish (Arabian) philosopher and writer ; *d.* 1129 or 37 C.*g.*
Avenport, Francis Christopher, English theologian and writer ; 1598*—1655 D.
Avensrot, Johannes, Dutch publicist ; 1615 D.Q.
Aventin, St, bishop of Chartres ; *d.* 528 U.
Aventinensis, Cn. Genucius, Roman con. ; B.C. 363 H.X.
Aventinensis, L. Genucius, Roman con. ; B.C. 365 H.X.
Aventinensis, L. Genucius, Roman con. ; B.C. 362 H.X.
Aventinensis, L. Genucius, con. of Rome ; B.C. 303 H.X.
Aventinus, *or* **Thurnmayer,** Johann, Bavarian chronicler ; 1466—1534 C.D.G.W.
Aver, Johann Paul, German painter ; 1636—1687 N.D.
Averani, Benedetto, Italian savant and author ; 1645—1707 I.D.C.W.
Averani, Giuseppe, Italian physician, jurist, and author ; 1662—1738 C.I.D.W.
Averani, Nicolo, Italian mathematician ; *d.* 1727 D.
Averara, Giambattista, Ital. painter ; 1508—1548 B.T.R.
Averara, Pietro del, Italian dramatist ; 1680 I.D.
Averari, Antonio, Italian theologian ; 1500 I.D.
Averbach, Jewish grammarian ; 1710 O.D.
Averbach, Johann Gottfried, German painter ; 1687—1743 B.
Averbach, Samuel ben David, Polish rabbi and commentator ; 17th cent. O.D.
Avercam, Henri van (*de Stomme van Campen*), painter ; 16th cent. D.B.
Averdy, Clement-Charles-François de l', French comptroller-gen. of finance, and author ; 1723—1793 C.U.D.
Averell, William, English pamphleteer ; 1580* R.W.
Averell, William W., American brigadier-gen. ; 1862 *c.*
Averhausen, Joseph, German theol. ; 1664—1734 Q.D.
Averill, John, bishop of Limerick, 1770 ; *d.* 1771 *c.*
Averoldi, Girolamo, Italian monk and theologian ; 17th cent. I.Q.
Averoldi, Giulio Antonio, Italian antiquary and author ; 1651—1717 I.U.
Averoldi, Hippolyte, Italian theologian and author ; 1630 Q.D.
Averoni, Valentin, Italian theol. and writer ; 1577 I.D.
Averoult, *or* **Dauroult,** Antoine, French Jesuit theologian ; *d.* 1614 Q.D.
Averroes, *or* **Ibn-Rochid,** Arabian physician and philosopher of Cordova ; 1149*—1198 C.D.E.U.
Aversa, Mercurio de, Italian painter ; 17th cent. D.T.
Aversa, Tommaso, Italian poet and dramatic author ; *d.* 1663 I.D.R.U.
Avery, Henry, English pirate ; 1696
Avery, John, American divine ; *d.* 1635 A.
Avery, Samuel, sheriff of London ; 1647 *d.*
Avery, Waitstill, American lawyer ; *d.* 1821 *c.*
Avery, William, American divine ; *d.* 1687* A.
Avesani, Joachim, Italian rhetorician and poet ; 1741—1818 R.D.U.
Avesbury, Robert de, English chronicler and historian ; 1356* D.R.U.W.
Avesgund, Fr. monk, abbot of La Colture ; *d.* 1079 R.
Avesne. See **Davesne.**
Avesne, François d' (*le Pacifique*), Fr. writer ; *d.* 1662* D.
Aveugle, Jean le Jeune l', French Oratorian and writer ; *d.* 1672 D.Q.
Avezac, Jean Pierre Valentin Joseph de Castera d', French deputy at St Domingo ; 1756—1803 R.
Avezac, Pierre Valentin de Castera d', French colonist and canal projector ; 1719—1791 R.
Avezac, Pierre Valentin Dominique Julian de Castera d', French scholar, and translator at St Domingo ; 1769—1831 R.
Avezac-Macaya, Marie Armand Pascal d', French geographer ; *b.* 1799 F.
Avezan, Jean d', Fr. jurist and writer ; *d.* 1669 Q.D.
Avia, Jacob, German musical amateur ; 1650 R.
Aviani, Italian painter and architect ; 1630 T.R.B.
Aviano, Geronimo, Italian burlesque poet ; 1610 I.R.C.
Avianus, Flavius, Latin poet ; 160* D.U.
Avianus, *or* **Avianius,** Johann, German writer on music ; *d.* 1617 K.D.
Avianus, Wilhelm, German astronomer ; 1629 D.W.
Aviau Du Bois De Sanzay, Charles François d', archbishop of Bordeaux, and author ; 1736—1826 R.D.U.
Avibus, *or* **Osello,** Gasparo, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1530* R.D.B.
Avice (*le Chevalier*), French amateur engraver ; 17th cent. R.
Avicebron, Arabian philos. and author ; 13th cent. D.
Avicenna, *or* **Abou-Ibn-Sina,** Arabian philosopher and physician ; 980—1037 D.U.C.W.
Avidius, Cassius, Roman emperor ; 2nd cent. R.U.
Aviellus, Henry, English physician ; 1280
Avienus, Faustus, consul of Rome ; 502 H.
Avienus, Rufus-Festus, Latin poet and geographer ; 4th cent. R.U.C.W.D.
Avienus, Rufus Magnus Faustus, consul of Rome ; 501 H.
Avigador, Avigdor, *or* **Abagdor,** Jewish writer and commentator O.D.
Avigador, Abraham-ben-Meshullam ; Italian rabbi and author ; *b.* 1350* D.R.
Avigador, Ben Moïse (*Itzmunsh*), German rabbi and translator ; *d.* 1591 O.D.
Avigador, Salomon ben Abraham ; Jewish philosophical writer ; 15th cent. D.
Avigador Kara, *or* **Kra,** German rabbi and author ; *d.* 1439 Z.D.
Avigador Sopher (*the Scribe*), German Jewish writer and commentator ; 1594 O.D.
Avila, Alfonso, Spanish Jesuit and author ; 1546—1618 R.D.
Avila, Esteban, Spanish Jesuit missionary to Peru ; 1549—1601 R.
Avila, Francisco de, Spanish portrait painter ; 17th cent. D.E.
Avila, Gil. Gonzales d', Spanish antiquary and historiographer ; 1577—1658 U.D.R.
Avila, Hernando d', Spanish painter and sculptor ; 1560* D.U.

Avila, Juan d' (*Apostle of Andalusia*), Spanish missionary; 1500—1569 U.D.R.
Avila, Juan d', Spanish founder; 16th cent. D.U.
Avila, Luis Lobera d', Spanish physician and medical writer; 1540 D.
Avila, Sancho d', bishop of Placenza and pious writer; 1546—1625 D.R.E.
Avila, Sancho d', Spanish general; 1574 D.R.U.
Avila, Tomas Luis Vittoria d', Spanish music composer; 1585* K.D.
Avila y Zuniga, Don Luis d', Spanish diplomatist and historian; *b.* 1500 E.U.D.R.
Aviler, Augustin Charles d', French architect; 1653—1700 R.U.C.W.
Aviles, Manoel Leitam de, Spanish master of the orchestra at Granada; 1625 R.K.D.
Aviola, consul of Rome; 239 H.
Aviola, M. Acilius, consul of Rome; 54 H.
Aviola, M. Acilius, consul of Rome; 122 H.
Aviron, Jacques le Batelier d', French jurist; 16th cent. D.P.
Avis, Jean, French physician; 1471 D.P.
Avisa, consort of John, king of England
Avison, Charles, English music composer and organist; 1720—1770 K.R.C.W.
Avisse, French litterateur; 1772—1801 D.U.
Avi-se, Etienne François, French comic poet and dramatist; *d.* 1747 U.D.R.
Avit, Jean Baptiste, French mechanician; *d.* 1837 D.I.
Avitable, Pedro, Italian missionary to Georgia and the Indies; 1607—1650 I.U.D.R.
Avitus, consul of Rome; 144 H.
Avitus, consul of Rome; 209 H.
Avitus, Flavius, Roman emperor (455), afterwards bishop of Plaisance; *d.* 457 X.H.
Avitus, Gallonius, governor of Thrace under Aurelian; 260* D.
Avitus, Jules, governor of Mesopotamia and Cyprus under Severus; 200* D.
Avitus, Marcus Mæcilius, of Aquitaine, emperor of the West; *d.* 456 R.D.U.
Avitus, Sextus-Alcimus-Ecdictius, St, Latin poet, archbishop of Vienne (France); *d.* 525 C.U.D.W.
Avitus, St (*the Hermit*); 490*—570 D.
Avity, Pierre d', French litterateur; 1573—1635 D.U.
Avo, Sebastiano, Ital. Carmelite and author; 1580 I.D.
Avogadro, Alberto, Italian poet; 15th cent. I.D.C.W.
Avogadro, Camillo, Italian poet; *d.* 1617 I.D.
Avogadro, Camillo (*the Advocate*), Italian writer I.D.
Avogadro (not *Avogrado*), Girolamo, Italian jurist and philologist; *d.* 1486 I.D.
Avogadro, Giuseppe, Count of Casanova, Italian writer on agriculture; 1731—1813 T.B.
Avogadro, Lucia, Italian poetess; *d.* 1584 I.D.
Avogadro, Luigi, Count of, Ital. warrior; *d.* 1512 R.D.
Avogadro, Nestor Denis, Italian lexicographer; 15th cent. I.R.W.
Avogadro, Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1480 I.D.
Avogadro, *or* **Avocati**, Vincenzo Maria, Sicilian theologian and writer; *b.* 1702 I.D.
Avogardro, Pietro (*Bresciano*), Italian painter; 1730* B.T.R.
Avogaro, Azzoni Rambaldo, Count of, Italian archæologist and author; 1719—1790 D.U.
Avola, Francesco, Italian physician and writer; 1667—1712 D.Q.
Avolo, Cesare, Italian philosopher; 1580 I.Q.
Avon (*Northampton, John*), English Carmelite; 1350
Avond, Auguste, French representative; *b.* 1820 F.
Avond, Jacques, French poet and theol.; 1730 K.D.
Avondano, Pietro Antonio, Italian musician and composer; 1725* K.R.D.
Avont, Peter van der, Flemish painter; *b.* 1619* B.R.
Avosani, Orfeo, Italian organist and sacred music composer; 1640* D.R.
Avost, Jerome, French poet and litterateur; 1558—1584 U.D.
Avre, François d', French dramatic author; 1660 D.Q.
Avrigny, Charles-Joseph Lœuillard d', French dramatic author; 1760—1823 F.U.D.
Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d', French Jesuit and historian; 1675—1719 U.D.C.W.
Avril, Jean, sieur de la Roche, French minor poet; 1565* D.R.U.
Avril, Jean Jacques, Baron, French general; 1752—1839 F.D.
Avril, Jean-Jacques, Fr. engraver; 1774—1832 N.D.B.
Avril, Philippe, French Jesuit, missionary to Persia and Armenia; 1685 R.U.W.
Avril, Sophie Emile Philippe, French engineer; *b.* 1797 F.
Avrillon, Jean-Baptiste-Elie, French Franciscan preacher; 1652—1729 D.U.C.W.
Avrillot, Barbe (*d'Acarie*), foundress of the order of Carmelites in France; 1565—1618 R.D.
Avudraam, Ben Joseph ben David, Spanish Jewish theologian and author; 1350* O.R.
Avy, Antoine Sylvain, Baron, French general; 1776—1814 D.
Awadhi de Maragha, Persian poet; *d.* 1297 D.
Awari, Mussulman writer; 1649 D.
Awbrey, Andrew, lord mayor of London; 1339-40 *d.*
Awbrey, Timothy, English divine; 1731
Awdelay, *or* **Audley**, John, English canon in the monastery of Haghmond, and sacred poet; 1426 R.D.
Awdeley, John, English printer and author; 1570 R.
Awdry, Sir John Wither, English judge at Bombay; *b.* 1795 M.
Aweis, *or* **Ahmed Djesair**, last ruler of the dynasty of the Il-Khaniens in Persia; *d.* 1410 R.U.
Aweis, Avis, *or* **Weiss Shah**, Il-Khanien ruler of Persia; *d.* 1374 R.U.
Aweis, *or* **Vais** (*Meer Vais*, or *Mirveis*), chief of the Ghilji Afghans of Candahar; *d.* 1715 R.
Awfield, Thomas, Catholic divine; *d.* 1585
Awister, John, English phys. and author; 1760 C.D.
Awtil, Daniel, English counterfeiter of coin; *d.* 1702* R.
Ax, *or* **Axius**, Paul, orator and poet; 4th cent. D.
Axajacati, seventh emperor of Mexico, and father of Montezuma; 1464—1477 D.R.U.
Axareto, *or* **Axereto**, Blaise, Italian general; 1435 D.
Axareto. See **Assereto.**
Axehielm, Swedish antiq. and jurist; 1608—1692 Q.R.
Axel, Isaac, Swedish philosopher; 1660 Q.D.
Axel, Johannes Honore Van, Dutch jurist and author; 1620 D.Q.
Axelson, Aage, Danish counsellor of state; 1450 G.R.
Axelson, Erik *or* Erich, gov. of Stockholm; 1468 G.R.
Axelson, Iver *or* Iwar, ruler of Gothland: 1467 G.R.D.
Axelson, Olaf, governor of Gothland; 1450 G.R.D.
Axelt, *or* **Atzelt**, Johann, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1654 B.D.
Axen, Petrus, German jurist and author; 1635—1707 Q.D.
Axerdis, king of Nineveh; B.C. 670 H.
Axionicus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 380 D.R.X.
Axiothea, wife of Nicocles, king of Paphos; B.C. 310* D.R.X.
Axmann, Anton, German painter; 1735 N.D.
Axmann, Joseph, Austrian engraver; *b.* 1793 N.D.F.
Axonius, Joachim, theologian, jurist, and poet of Brabant; *d.* 1605 Q.D.U.
Axt, Frederich Samuel, German sacred music composer; 1684—1745 R.D.
Axtel, Danish, English parliamentarian colonel; *d.* 1660 D.
Axtell, Henry, American divine; 1773—1839 A.R.
Axtelmeyer, Stanislas Reinhard, German physician and economist; 1700 Q.D.
Axtius, *or* **Axt**, Johann Conrad, German physician and botanist; 1670 Q.D.W.
Axtmann, Leopold, Austrian painter of animals; 1700—1748 D.E.
Axton, William, Eng. Nonconformist divine; 1574 *q.*
Axular, Pierre, French writer; 1640 D.

Ayala, Balthasar, Flemish jurist; 1548*—1584 E.U.D.
Ayala, Bernabi de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1673 B.U.D.
Ayala, Diego Lopez de, Spanish ecclesiastic and translator; 16th cent. D.R.
Ayala, Gab., Span. surg. in Brussels; *d.* 1562* C.R.D.
Ayala, Ignacio Lopez de, Spanish astronomer and litterateur; 18th cent. U.
Ayala, Juan J. de, Spanish friar and pious writer R.
Ayala, Juan Interain, Span. litterateur; *d.* 1730* D.U.
Ayala, Pedro Lopez d', Spanish statesman general, and historian; 1332—1407 R.D.U.E.
Ayala, Sebastiano, Italian Jesuit, theologian, mathematician, and author; 1744—1817 R.D.S.
Ayamonte, Marquis de, Span. conspirator; *d.* 1641 D.U.
Aybar, Ximines Pedro, Spanish painter; 1682 B.D.
Aybaut, Pierre, French lawyer; 1536—1601 U.
Aycard, Marie, French novelist; *b.* 1794 F.D.
Ayesha, favourite wife of Mohammed; 610—677 R.D.
Aygler, Bernard, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1282 D.U.
Ayland, *or* **Eland,** Henry, English divine and classical scholar; *d.* 1551 Q.
Ayland, Nicholas, English divine; 1542—1607 or 8 *q.*
Ayleph, Sir John, sheriff of London; 1548 *d.*
Aylesbury, Sir Thomas, English mathematician and astronomer; 1576—1657 W.R.C.D.*o.*
Aylesford, Heneage Finch, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1786 F.
Aylesham, John, sheriff of London; 1343 *d.*
Aylesford, Robert de, archdeacon of Berks, baron of the Exchequer; 1330 *f.*
Aylett, George, English surgeon and writer; 1759 W.
Aylett, Robert, English master in Chancery, and poet; *b.* 1584 R.Q.C.W.D.
Aylett, Sir William, English military officer; *d.* 1833
Aylies du Gers, French magistrate and deputy; *b.* 1798 F.
Ayliffe, John, English author; 1720 R.C.W.*g.*
Aylin, *or* **Ailino,** Giovanni, Italian historian; 14th cent. U.R.
Aylon, Lucas Vasquez d', Span. adventurer; 1360 D.
Aylmer, Lord, governor of Canada; *d.* 1834
Aylmer, Eward, English loyalist divine; 1635
Aylmer, Sir Gerald, lord justice of Ireland; 1552
Aylmer, John, bishop of London, 1577; *b.* 1521, *d.* 1594 C.R.W.*o.l.d.*
Aylmer, John, English classical scholar and author; *d.* 1672 W.
Aylmer, Justin, English divine; 1704
Aylmer, Lawrence, sheriff of London; 1501 *d.*
Aylmer, Lord Matthew, English admiral and commander-in-chief of the fleet; *d.* 1720 R.
Aylmer, Richard, English military officer; *d.* 1761
Aylmer, Theophilus, archdeacon of London; *d.* 1626
Ayloff, follower of the earl of Argyle R.
Ayloff, John, English lawyer; *d.* 1685
Ayloff, William, English justice of the King's Bench, 1577; *d* 1585 *f.*
Ayloffe, Sir Jos., Eng. antiquary; 1708—1781 C.R.U.W.
Aylward, Theodore, English music composer, and organist at St George's chapel, Windsor; *d.* 1801 D.
Aymar, last count of Angoulême; 1197 U.R.L.
Aymard, Antoine, Baron, French general; *b.* 1773 F.
Ayme, Jean Jacques, *or* Job, French magistrate and revolutionist; 1752—1818 F.D.U.R.
Aymen, Jean Baptiste, Fr. phys. and author; 1750 D.
Aymer de Lesignan, bishop of Winchester (1260); *d.* 1260 *d.l.*
Aynes, François-David French litterateur and compiler; 1766—1827 D.U.
Aymes, John, English physician; *d.* 1670
Aymes of Varannes, French poet; 1188 R.
Aymon, Jean, French author; 1700 C.U.D.W.
Aymon (*the Pacific*), count of Savoy; 1291—1343 U.D.
Ayne, Jules Gabriel, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1806
Aynsworth, Ralph, master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; *d.* 1569 *q.*

Ayolas, Juan de, Spanish adventurer, governor of Buenos Ayres, 1536; *d.* 1538 D.U.R.
Ayoub, Saracen commander in Spain; 717
Ayourites, *or* **Ayyoubites,** *or* **Eioubites,** a Turkish dynasty founded by Saladin; 1171
Ayrault, René, Jesuit and writer; 1567—1644 D.P.
Ayraut, Pierre, *or* Petrus Ærodius, French advocate in the Parliament of Paris, and writer on civil law; 1536—1601 U.R.C.W.D.
Ayre, William, English poet; *d.* 1745
Ayre, William Thomas, English lawyer; 1780
Ayremynne, Richard de, master of the Rolls, lord-keeper of the Great Seal; 1324 *f.*
Ayremynne, William de, bishop of Norwich (1325), lord-keeper of the Great Seal, 1311; *d.* 1336 *f.d.l.*
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius von, dramatic poet and Austrian field-marshal; *d.* 1819 R.U.
Ayrer, Christian Victor, Ger. port. engraver; 1665 N.D.
Ayrer, Christoph Heinrich, German medical writer; 1590* D.
Ayrer, Em. Will., German physician; 1647—1690 D.
Ayrer, Georg-Heinrich, Germ. jurist; 1702—1774 Q.U.
Ayrer, Jacob, German designer N.D.
Ayrer, Jacob, German dramatic poet; *d.* 1605* D.R.
Ayrer, Johann Christoph, German medical writer; 16th cent. D.
Ayrer, Johann Wilhem, German physician and author; *b.* 1671 D.
Ayrer, Justine, German painter; 1704—1790 N.D.
Ayrer, Melchior, German mathematician, chemist, and physician; 1520—1579 D.
Ayrer, Michel, Germ. enameller on silver; *d.* 1582 N.D.
Ayres, John, English calligrapher; *d.* 1705* C.R.W.
Ayres, Philip, English author and poet; 1670 D.W.
Ayres, Pietro, Italian painter; 1832 N.D.
Ayres-Ferreira, Gonçalo, Portuguese navigator; 1530 D.Y.
Ayrmann, Christophe Friederich, German antiquary, historian, and commentator; 1695—1750 Q.U.W.D.
Ayrton, Acton Smee, English politician; *b.* 1816
Ayrton, Edmund, Eng. composer; 1734—1808 R.
Ayrton, John, English physician; 1812 W.
Ayrton, William, English musical writer; *d.* 1859
Ayry, James, English Franciscan; 1686
Ayry, *or* **Airay,** Martin, Catholic priest; 1602
Ayscoghe, William, English judge; 1440 *f.*
Ayscough, George Edward, English lieutenant, traveller, and dramatist; *d.* 1779 C.R.D.W.*g.*
Ayscough, James, English optician and author; 18th cent. C.D.
Ayscough, Philip, English divine; 1729 W.
Ayscough, Sam., Eng. antiq., litt., and assistant librarian of the British Museum; 1745—1804 *g.*R.U.C.W.
Ayscu, Edward, English historian; 17th cent. C.D.
Ayscue, *or* **Ayscough,** Sir George, British admiral; *d.* 1673 or 4 R.D.C.
Ayshton, Nicholas, English judge; 1461 *f.*
Aysson, Diego Ximenes, Spanish poet; 16th cent. D.
Ayta, Ulric Van Zuichem-Viglius, Dutch statesman, lawyer, and author; 1507—1577 U.D.R.
Ayton, Richard, Scotch essayist; *d.* 1823
Ayton, Sir Robert, Scottish poet; 1570—1638 D.W.
Aytoun, Roger Sinclair, English politician; *b.* 1823
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune, Scottish poet and professor; *b.* 1813, *d.* 1865 M.
Ayub Ben Habid, viceroy of Spain; *d.* 715 R.
Ayubonensis, John, suffragan bishop of Canterbury; 1369 *d.h.l.*
Azad-Ed-Doulah, second prince of the dynasty of the Dilami; *d.* 983 D.
Azad-Khan, governor of Azer-Baijan; 1753 C.D.
Azairi de Rai, Persian poet at the court of the princes Dilami or Bazah; 10th cent. D.
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe, French music composer; 1743—1793 K.R.
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe, French philosopher, moralist, and author; 1766—1845 D.R.W.C.

Azalais de Porcairagues, Adelaide, French poetess and troubadour; *d.* 1160 D.R.
Azambuza, Diego d', Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1415 D.R.
Azambuja, Don Jodo Esteves de, cardinal, archbishop of Lisbon; *d.* 1415 D.
Azan. See **Asan**.
Azanza, Miguel José de, Span. statsm.; 1746—1826 F.R.
Azara, Don Felice d', Spanish traveller, scholar, and author; 1746—1811 R.D.W.
Azara, Don Jose-Nicolas, Spanish diplomatist and author; 1732—1804 C.U.R.D.
Azari, Sheikh, Persian poet; 1388*—1460 D.
Azariah, *or* **Azarias**, Jewish high-priest; B.C. 959
Azariah, Ben Ephraim Pigo, Italian rabbi and author; *d.* 1642 O.D.Z.
Azariah, Samuel, Jewish writer O.D.
Azariah de Rubeis, Ital. rabbi and author; 1574 O.U.
Azarias, Ital. rabbi and translator; 16th cent. P.C.W.
Azario, Pietro, Italian historian; 13th cent. I.U.R.D.
Aze, Rabbi, one of the compilers of the "Talmud" U.
Aze, *or* **Adzer**, Daniel Jansen, Danish medallist; *d.* 1808 N.D.
Azeez, Malek-al-Azeez Ghyath-ed-deen, sovereign of Aleppo (1216); 1213—1236 R.
Azeez, Malek-al-Azeez Imad-ed-deen Othman, son of Saladin, and sovereign of Egypt, 1193; *d.* 1198 R.
Azeez Bi'llah, Fatimite caliph of Africa; 952—996 R.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marquis dell', minister to the king of Sardinia, author and artist; *b.* 1798 D.M.
Azeglio, Taparelli Cæsare, Marquis dell', counsellor to Victor Em., king of Italy, and dipl.; 1763—1830 D.S.
Azeglio, Victor Emmanuel Taparelli, Marquis d', Italian ambassador to England; *b.* 1815 M.
Azeglio, Victor Taparelli, Marquis d', Italian artist, journalist, and statesman; 1800—1866 M.
Azelt, *or* **Axelt**, German engraver; *b.* 1654 R.D.
Azemar, *or* **Azimar** (*le Noir*), French troubadour and composer; 13th cent. R.D.
Azevedo, Portuguese professor of medicine; 1706 D.Q.
Azevedo, Alonso de, Span. jurist and author; *d.* 1598* D.
Azevedo, Alonso de, Spanish poet; 1615 E.D.
Azevedo, Angela de, Portuguese poetess; 17th cent. D.Y.
Azevedo, Antonio de, Portuguese comic poet; 1521—1557 D.Y.E.
Azevedo, Antonio de, Portuguese writer; 1590 D.Y.
Azevedo, Antonio de, Portuguese Jesuit, professor of philosophy and theology; 17th cent. D.Y.
Azevedo, Felix Alvarez de, Span. gen.; *d.* 1808 C.D.
Azevedo, Francisco de, Portuguese poet; *d.* 1680 D.Y.
Azevedo, Girolamo viceroy of the Portuguese empire in India; 1612 D.
Azevedo, Ignazio, Portuguese Jesuit martyr; 1527—1570 U.R.
Azevedo, Juan de, Portuguese ecclesiastic, and member of the Inquisition; 1625—1697 D.Y.
Azevedo, Juan, Portuguese theol.; 1665—1746 D.Y.
Azevedo, Juan Velasquez, Spanish writer; 1626 D.Q.
Azevedo, Luis d', Portuguese missionary to Ethiopia; 1573—1634 R.E.U.D.
Azevedo, Luis Antonio de, Portuguese gram.; 1815 C.D.
Azevedo, Luiza de, Spanish poetess; 1655—1679 D.Y.
Azevedo, Manuel, Portuguese naval surg.; 1638 D.Q.
Azevedo, Manoel Soares de, Portuguese jurist and author; 1721 Q.D.
Azevedo, Moyse Salomon, Spanish author D.Q.
Azevedo, Pedro, Spanish medical author D.
Azevedo, Silvestre de, Portuguese Dominican missionary to the East; *d.* 1589 R.D.
Azevedo-Couti ho y Bernal, Josef-Felix-Antoine-François, Belgian geneal. and hist.; 1717—1780 U.R.
Azevedo-Couti ho, Joze Joaquim da Cunha, Portuguese bishop, last inquisitor-general of Portugal and Brazil; 1742—1821 D.U.
Azevedo-Couti ho, Marcos, explorer of Brazil; 1596 D.
Azevedo-da-Cu ha, Felix de, Portuguese poet; 18th cent. D.Y.
Azevedo-Morato, Manoel de, Portug. poet; 1716 Y.D.
Azevedo-Tojal, Pedro, Portuguese ecclesiastic and poet; 1716 D.Y.
Azevedo-y-Zuniga, viceroy of Peru and Mexico, 1603; *d.* 1606 D.
Azim, *or* **Mohammed Azim Shah**, sovereign of Dekkan; *d.* 1707 R.
Azim-ul-Dowla Behauder, the last nabob of the Carnatic; 1770*—1819 R.D.U.
Azin, ——, French engineer; 18th cent. Q.D.
Azinhero, Cristorfo Roderiguez, Portuguese jurist and historian; *b.* 1474 D.Y.
Azizi-Kaha-Chelebi-Zade, Abdul-l-Aziz Effendi, Turkish statsm., hist., and poet; 1591—1667 D.
Aznar, count of Gascogny; *d.* 836 U.D.
Azo, Azzo, *or* **Azzolinus**, Portius, Italian jurist and writer; *d.* 1200 or 25 C.P.D.U.
Azopardi, Francis, master of the chapel at Malta, and writer on sacred music; 1750 K.U.R.D.
Azor, Juan, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; 1533—1603 C.D.U.P.E.
Azpilcueta, Martinus ab (*Azpliqueta*, or *Navarrus*), Spanish jurist and author; 1493—1586 R.C.E.*g.*
Azraki, Persian poet and philosopher; 11th cent. D.
Azriel, Jewish theologian O.D.
Azriel, Ben Menachem, Jewish cabalistic writer O.D.
Azriel, Ben Moses (*the Levite*), German Jewish theologian; 17th cent. O.D.
Azriel, Ben Moses Meisel, Polish rabbi and author; 1704 O.D.
Azulai, Abraham Ben Mordecai, of Fez, rabbi, cabalistic author; 1600*– 1644 O.R.Z.
Azuni, Domenico Alberto, Italian jurist, antiquary, and author; 1749—1827 R.S.D.U.W.
Azurara, *or* **Zurara**, Gomez Eannes de, Portuguese historian; 15th cent. D.
Azymet Guerai, khan of the Crimea; *d.* 1767 D.
Azyz-Billah, Abou Mansour Nezai, caliph of Egypt; 955—996 U.D.
Azz-Al-Mulk Abu-Kalenjar, Persian prince of the Bowian family; *d.* 1048 R.
Azzanello, Gregorio, Italian author; 1393 R.D.U.
Azzari, Fulvio, Italian soldier and hist.; 1575 I.R.U.
Azzarih, ——, Italian music composer; 1810* D.
Azzarkal, Aboul-Kahin-Ibn-Abderrahman, Arabian mathematician and astronomer; 11th cent. D.
Azz-Ed-Deen, a title borne by many of the Moslem princes of the Middle Ages
Azz-Ed-Deen Kai-Kaoos, sovereign of Anatolia, 1210; *d.* 1219 R.
Azz-Ed-Deen Kai-Kaoos II., tenth sultan of Anatolia, 1247; *d.* 1277 R.
Azz-Ed-Deen Kilij Arslan, fifth Seljukian sovereign of Room or Anatolia, 1156; *d.* 1192 R.
Azz-Ed-Deen Massoud, prince of Moosul and sultan, 1180; *d.* 1193 R.
Azz-Ed-Doulah Bakhtiyar, sovereign of Bagdad and Abbasside caliphite (967); 942—977 R.D.U.
Azz-Ed-Doulah Mahmood, prince of Aleppo; *d.* 1074 R.
Azzemino, Paolo, Venetian artist; 1505* D.
Azzi, Francesco-Maria degli, Ital. poet; 1655—1707 I.U.
Azzi, Horatio degli, Italian theologian; 1700 I.D.
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustino d', Italian poetess; 1650—1724 R.I.U.
Azzio, Marco, Italian engraver; 16th cent. D.
Azzo, duke of Spoletto; 651
Azzo, marquis d'Este; *d.* 1097 D.
Azzo, marquis d'Este, leader of the Guelphs in Ferrara; *d.* 1212
Azzo, Alberto, seigneur de Canossa, marquis of Reggio and Modena; 10th cent. U.D.
Azzo, Alberto, marquis d'Este; *d.* 1029 D.
Azzo-Guidi, Antonio-Maria, Italian Franciscan monk; 1697—1770 U.I.
Azzo-Guidi, Germino, Italian physician and author; 1740—1814 D.R.
Azzo-Guidi, Pietro, Ital. eccles. and writer; 1475 I.D.
Azzo-Guidi, Taddeo, Italian political leader; 1376 U.D.

Azzo-Guidi, Valerio-Felice, Italian historian and chronologist; 1651—1728 U.I

Azzola, Giambattista, Italian painter; 17th cent. B.U.

Azzolini, Decio, Ital. writ., cardinal; 1623—1689 U.I.D.

Azzolini, *or* **Mazzolini,** Giovanni Bernardino, Neapolitan painter and modeller; 1510 B.R.D.T.

Azzolini, Lorenzo, Italian satiric poet; *d.* 1632 I.U.R.

Azzoni Avogari, Rambalo degli, Italian archæologist and author; 1719—1790 I.D.

Azzubeydi, Mohammed Ibn el Hasan, Arabian grammarian and lexicographer; *d.* 989 D.

B

Baaden Durlach, Marguerite, Germ. artist; 1760 D.N.

Baader, Amelia, German engraver; *b.* 1763 B.D.N.

Baader, Clement Alois, Bavarian counsellor; 1762—1838 D.U.

Baader, Ferdinand Maria, German physician and philosophical writer; 1747—1797 R.

Baader, Franz Joseph Lambert, German professor of botany; *d.* 1773 R.

Baader, Franz Xavier, German philosopher and author; 1765—1841 D.

Baader, Johann, Bavarian painter; *d.* 1779 D.N.

Baader, Johann Michel, Germ. painter; *b.* 1736 D.N.

Baader, Joseph, Bavarian engineer and author; 1763—1835 D.U.

Baader, Joseph Franz de Paul, German physician and medical writer; 1733—1794 D.R.U.

Baader, Tobias, Bavarian sculptor; 17th cent. D.N.

Baak Hittigh, Jean, Flemish painter; 1642 B.D.N.

Baake, Ferdinand, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1800 D.K.

Baal, king of Tyre; *d.* B.C. 592 D.P.

Baale, Hendrik van, Dutch poet and dram.; *d.* 1822 R.

Baalen, Peter van, Dutch physician and author; 18th cent. D.

Baalun, Roger de, English judge; 1225 *f.*

Baan, Jakob de, Dutch painter; 1673—1700 B.C.N.P.

Baan, Joan de, Dutch port. ptr.; 1633—1702 B.C.N.P.

Baana, brigand chief and assassin; B.C. 11th cent. D.G.

Baarland. See **Barland.**

Baasha, king of Israel; B.C. 953—931 U.

Baarsdorp. See **Baersdorp.**

Baart, Arnaud, Flemish jurist; 1554—1629 D.P.Q.

Baart, *or* **Baardt,** Pierre, Flem. phys. and author *n.*Q.U.

Baaz, *or* **Baazius,** Benoît, Swedish litt.; *d.* 1650 D.Q.

Baazius, John, Swedish bishop and ecclesiastical historian; 1581—1649 Q.R.U.W.

Bab, John, Armenian theol. and author; 9th cent. D.

Baba, Turkish sectarian impostor; 1240 D.U.

Baba-Ali, Mohammedan jurist; *d.* 1569 U.

Baba-Ali, dey of Algiers, 1710; *d.* 1718 R.U.

Baba, Nasibi, confectioner of Talriz, and favourite of sultan Yacub; *d.* 1537 G.R.

Baba, Sudai Abiwerdi, Persian poet; 14th cent. G.R.

Babakouschi, Abdel-Ramon-Mustapha, Mussulman doctor and author; 14th cent. U.

Babarcky, Antony, Hungarian politician; *b.* 1813 F.

Babarcky, Karl, Hungarian lieut.-colonel; 1850 F.

Babaud-Laribiere, Fr. publisher and polit.; *b.* 1819 F.

Babbage, Charles, English mathematician, philosophical mechanician, and author; *b.* 1792 M.

Babbard, Ralph, English mechanician; 1580 D.R.

Babbi, Christoforo, Ital. mus. comp.; 1748—1790* D.K.

Babbi, Gregorio, Italian musician; 1740 D.K.

Babbini, Matteo, Italian singer; 1754—1816 K.R.U.

Babcock, Rufus, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1798 C.

Babe, Johann Jacob, German jurist; 1620* D.Q.

Babek (*Al Khorremi, the robber*), Persian sectary; *d.* 837 R.U.

Babel, Hugues, Dutch philos. and rhet.; *d.* 1556 D.Q.

Babel, P. E., Fr. goldsmith and jeweller; *d.* 1770 D.R.

Babell, William, English performer on the harpsichord and composer; 1700—1722 K.R.

Babelonius, Auguste, Fr. scholar and author; 1684 D.Q.

Babelot, almoner to the dk. of Montpensier; 1580* D.

Babenburg, Heinrich, dk. of the East Franks; 870 R.

Babenburg, Leopold, margrave of Austria R.

Babeno St Huber, Ludwig, German philosopher and theological writer; 1660—1726 D.Q.

Baber, Francis, English chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester; 1600*—1669 R.

Baber, Henry Hervey, keeper of the printed books in the British Museum, and author; 1775—1869 W.

Babet, Hugh, English Latin poet; 1474—1556 D.R.U.

Babeuf, Emile, French bookseller and editor; 1785—1818 D.

Babeuf, François-Noël (*Caius Gracchus*), French writer and conspirator; 1764—1797 D.R.U.

Babeur, Theodore *or* Dirk, Dutch painter; 1570—1624 B.R.

Babey, Anathase Marie Pierre, French advocate and deputy to the States-General; 1744—1815 D.F.R.

Babi, Jean François, French terrorist of the Revolution; 1759—1796 F.R.

Babie de Bercenay, François, French publicist; 1761—1830 (?) D.F.

Babin, François, French theologian and author; 1651—1734 C.D.P.U.W.

Babinet, Jacques, French phys. and writ.; *b.* 1794 F.

Babington, Anthony, English Catholic conspirator; *d.* 1586 D.G.R.

Babington, Benjamin Guy, English physician and medical writer; 1794—1866 M.

Babington, Brutus *or* Bruce, bishop of Derry, 1610; *d.* 1611 C.

Babington, Charles Cardale, English naturalist and author; *b.* 1808 M.

Babington, Churchill, English divine, philologist, and author; *b.* 1821 M.

Babington, Gervase, bishop of Llandaff 1591, Exeter 1595, Worcester 1597; *b.* 1550, *d.* 1610 C.*l.o.*R.W.

Babington, Henry, vice-chancellor of Peterhouse, Cambridge; 1500 *q.*

Babington John, English mathematician and pyrotechnist; 17th cent. R.

Babington, Thos., sheriff of Derbyshire; *d.* 1518 or 19 *q.*

Babington, William, chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1423; *d.* 1455 *f.*

Babington, William, English naturalist, physician, and author; 1756—1833 U.W.

Babini. See **Babbini.**

Babinot, Albert, French litterateur; *d.* 1570* D.R.

Bablot, Louis Nicolas Benjamin, French physician and author; 1754—1802 D.U.

Babnigg, Antoine, German singer and music composer; *b.* 1794 D.K.

Babo, Joseph Maria, German dramatic author; 1756—1822 D.U.

Babo, Lambert, Baron von, German writer on agriculture; *b.* 1790 D.F.

Babo, Lambert, German engraver; 1815 D.N.

Babois, Marg. Victoire, Fr. poetess; 1760—1839 D.

Babolein, St, French abbot of St Maur-les-Fossés; *d.* 660 D.U.

Babon, *or* **Berchthold,** burggraf of Regensberg R.

Babou, Jean, baron of Sagonne, French grand-master of artillery; *d.* 1569 D.

Babour, Mohammed, king of Tartary 1483, Caboul and Hindustan 1525; *d.* 1530 U.

Babre, Jean, French poet and author; *d.* 1700* D.

Babrius, *or* **Babrias,** Greek poet and fabulist; 1st cent. (?) B.C. C.D.U.W.X.

Babuer, *or* **Babur,** Dutch painter; 17th cent N.

Baby, Jean François, Fr. republican; 1759—1796 D.
Babylas, St, Christian bishop of Antioch, and martyr; *d.* 251 C.D.P.R.
Babylone, François, French engraver; 1550* B R.
Babynet, Hugues, Fr. surgeon and author; 1620 D.Q.
Babynghe, John, abp. of Tuam, 1410-18*; *d.* 1427 *c.*
Bac, Theodore, Fr. jurist and politician; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Bacalaria, Hugues, troubadour of Provence; 1150* D.
Baçan, *or* **Bazan**, Ferdinand, American theologian; 1650 D.Q.
Bacca, Peter, Hungarian theol. and author; 1650 D.Q.
Baccalar Ysanna, Vincente, marquis of St Philippe, Spanish historian; *d.* 1726 C.D.Q.W.
Baccalaureus, Bohemian printer; 1499 R.
Baccanelli, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; 1554 D.R.U.
Baccarini, Jacopo da Reggio, Italian painter; 1630*—1682 B.R T.
Baccelini, Matteo, Italian poet; *d.* 1614 I.Q.
Baccelli, Geronimo, Italian physician and litterateur; 1514—1581 D.Q.U.
Baccetti, Nicola, Italian monk and litterateur; 1567—1647 D.I.U.
Bacceus, Michele, Italian physician; 1630 D.
Baccharius, monk and theol. writer; 1560* D.Q.
Baccheius, Greek physician; B.C. 250 R.X.
Baccherelli, Vincenzo, Florentine painter; 1672—1745 D.T.
Baccherest, Dutch admiral; 18th cent. R.
Bacchides, eunuch of Mithridates; B.C. 60* D.X.
Bacchides, gen. of Demetrius Soter; B.C. 2nd cent. D.
Bacchini, Benedetto, Italian Benedictine scholar and author; 1651—1721 C I.R.U.W.
Bacchis, king of Corinth; B.C. 925 H.
Bacchius, Greek musical author; 4th cent. D.U.
Bacchmann, Johann Heinrich, German architect; 1719—1786 R.U.
Bacchylides, Greek lyric poet; B.C. 450 C.P.R.U.X.
Bacchylas, bishop of Corinth; 196 D.X.
Bacci, Agnes Dolce, Italian paintress R.
Bacci, Andrea, Italian engraver N.
Bacci, Andrea, Italian physician, professor of botany, and author; *d.* 1598 C.P.R.U.W.
Bacci, Antonio, Italian flower painter; 1663* B.R.T.
Bacci, Carlo, Ital. Benedictine theol. and author D.I.Q.
Bacci, Domenico, Italian artist R.
Bacci, Giacomo Antonio, Ital. ethical writer; 1702—1758 U.
Bacci, *or* **Bacchi**, Raffaelle, Italian Jewish painter R.
Bacciarelli, Jeanne Julienne Frederic Richter, wife of Marcello Bacciarelli, paintress; *b.* 1733 R.
Bacciarelli, Marcello di, Roman painter, pupil of Benefiali; 1731—1818 D.R.U.
Bacciarone di Messer Paccone, Italian poet; 1250 U.
Baccillero, Tibero, Ital. doctor and philos.; *d.* 1511 D.
Baccio da Monte Lupo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1445 or 60—1533 or 43 D.R.U.
Baccio della Porta (*Fra Bartholomeo di San Marco*), Italian Dominican painter; 1469—1517 B.D.T.U.
Bacciochi, Felix Pascal, consort of Napoleon's sister, Marie Elisa; 1762—1841 D.F.
Bacciochi, Fra-Ferrante, Italian painter B.R.
Bacciocchi, Marie-Anne-Elisa Bonaparte, princess of Lucca and Piombino, sister of Napoleon; 1777—1820 F.U.
Bacciochi Adorno, Corsican col. of chasseurs; 1789 D.F.
Baccuet, Osee, Swiss doctor and philos.; *d.* 1649 D.Q.
Baccus, Heinrich, German scholar and printer; 1620* D.Q.
Baccusi, Hipolyte, Italian monk and music composer; 1590 D.K.
Bacellaria, Antonio Barbosa, Portuguese jurist, historian, and poet; 1610—1663 R.U.Y.
Bacerra, Gaspar, Italian painter; 1520*—1570 T.
Bacetti, Nicola, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 1567—1647 R.U.
Bacfare, Valentine, Hungarian lutist; 1565 D.K.
Bach, Alexander, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1813* F.
Bach, Carl-Phillip-Emmanuel, professor of music; 1714—1788 D.K.U.
Bach, Georg, German philos. and author; *d.* 1649 D.Q.
Bach, Johann Christian, German virtuoso and composer; 1735—1782 K.R.
Bach, Johann-Christoph-Friedrich, German music composer; 1732—1795 D.K.R.U.
Bach, Johann Sebastian, German organist and music composer; 1685—1750 C.D.K.U.
Bach, John August, German professor of jurisprudence; 1721—1759 D.R.U.
Bach, Victor, French physician and democratic politician; 1770—1799 D R.U.
Bach, Wilhelm-Friedmann, German organist; 1710—1784 D.K.
Bachaczeh, *or* **Bachacius**, Martin, German cosmographer; *d.* 1612 D.Q.
Bachaie, Ben Asher, Spanish rabbi and author; 1290 D.O.R.
Bachaie, Haddayan ben R. Joseph Pekuda (*the Elder*), rabbi and author; 13th cent. D.R.
Bachaie, R. Bar Mosis, of Saragossa, Spanish Jewish author; 1232 R.
Bacharach, Henri, French grammarian and translator; *b.* 1810 F.
Bachaumont, François le Coigneux de, French litterateur and wit; 1624—1702 D.U.
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de, French litterateur; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Bache, Alex., bishop of St Asaph, 1390; *d.* 1395 *d.l.*
Bache, Alexander Dallas, American philosophical writer; 1806—1867 *a.e.*M.
Bache, Benjamin Franklin, American printer and journalist; *d.* 1798 A.*e.*R.U.
Bache, Franklin, American physician and chemist; 1792—1864 *a.*F.M.
Bache, George M., American naval officer; *d.* 1846 A.
Bache, Richard, postmaster-general of the United States; 1737—1811 A.*e.*
Bache, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Franklin, philanthropist; 1744—1808 *e.*
Bachelerie, *or* **Hugues de la Bacalaria**, French troubadour; 1170* D.R.U.
Bachelet, Jean Louis Theodore, Fr. author; *b.* 1820
Bacheley, Jacques, French designer and engraver; 1710—1781 B.D.G.N.
Bachelier, Jean-Jacques, Fr. painter; 1724—1805 N.U.
Bachelier, Jean Marguerite, French notary and revolutionist; 1793—1843 D.
Bachelier, Nicolas, French sculptor and architect; 1550 C.D.P.U.
Bachelier, Pierre, sieur de Gentes, French philanthropist; 1611—1672 D.F.
Bachelor, William, suffragan bishop of Chichester; *d.* 1515 *d.l.*
Bachelot, François Marie, French politician; 1795 D.
Bachelot, Jean Alexis Augustin, French theologian; 1790—1838 D.
Bachelot de la Pylaie, A. J. M., French botanist; *b.* 1786 F.
Bachelu, Gilbert Desire Joseph, Baron, French general; 1777—1849 D.
Bacher, Alexandre Philip, French professor of medicine and writer; 1730—1807 F.R.
Bacher, George Frederic, Fr. physician; *b.* 1709 D.F.*n.*
Bacher, Theobald, French military officer and diplomatist; 1748—1813 D.R.
Bacheracht, Henry, Russian physician and author; 1725—1795* D.R.U.
Bacherelli, Vincenzio, Florentine portrait painter; 1672—1745 R.T.
Bacherius, François Pierre, Dominican professor of theology at Louvain; *d.* 1601 U.
Bachet, Guillaume, French translator; 1618 D Q.
Bachet, Pierre, seigneur de Mezirac, French jurist; 16th cent. D.P.

Bachet de Meziriac, Claude Gaspard, French scholar, mathematician, and author; 1581—1638 D.R.U.
Bacheton, Jerome Leopold, French physician and writer; 18th cent. D.Q.
Bachetti, Lorenzo, Ital. phys. and jurist; 1690 D.I.Q.
Bachettoni, Giuseppe Maria, Italian physician and writer; 1720 D.Q.
Bacheville, Antoine, Fr. officer and trav.; *d.* 1820 *d.*
Bacheville, Barthelemy, French officer and traveller; *d.* 1835 D.
Bachi, Claudia, French authoress; *b.* 1820* F.
Bachi, Jean de, French composer; 16th cent. D.F.
Bachi, Pietro, Sicilian scholar in America; 1787—1853 A.
Bachiacca, Francesco Ubertini le, Florentine painter; *d.* 1557 D.
Bachich, Anton, Hungarian moralist; *d.* 1759 D.Q.
Bachiene, Johann Heinrich, German ecclesiastic, moral and theological writer; 1708—1789 B.
Bachiene, Willem Albert, Dutch professor of astronomy and geography; 1712—1783 B.U.
Bachillani, Arabian philos. and theol.; *d.* 1014 D.Q.
Bachim, Arnoldus, Germ. philos. and writer; 1670* D.Q.
Bachini, Teodoro, Italian Cordelier and music composer; 1610* D.K.
Bachiocci, Carlo, Italian painter B.
Bachius, Johann August, German critic and author; 1721—1756 C.W.
Bachmair, John James, English divine and commentator; 1770 W.
Bachman, John, American naturalist; *b.* 1790 *a.*M.
Bachmann, Carl Friederich, German philosopher; 1785—1855 F.
Bachmann, Carl Ludwig, German musician and musical instrument maker; 1716—1800 D.K.B.
Bachmann, Christian Ludwig, German physician and music writer; 1785 D.K.
Bachmann, Georg, Dutch or German portrait painter; 1660* B.
Bachmann, Gottlob, German music composer; 1763—1810 D.K.
Bachmann, Baron Jacques Joseph Antoine Leger de, major-general in the Swiss Guards; 1733—1792 B.U.
Bachmann, Johann Heinrich, German genealogist; 1719—1786 D.U.
Bachmann, Ludwig Ernst, Germ. philos.; *b.* 1792 F.
Bachmann, M. Anton, German philosopher; 1620 D.Q.
Bachmann, Pater Sixt, German musician and composer; 1754—1820* K.B.
Bachmann-Anderletz, Baron Nicolas François de, French colonel; 1740—1831 D.B.U.
Bachmegybi, Steven-Paul, Hungarian physician and author; *d.* 1735 D.Q.B.U.
Bachon, Jean, French mathematician; 1650 D.Q.
Bachot, Etienne, Fr. phys. and Latin poet; 1670 D.Q.
Bachot, Gaspard, Fr. physician; 1550—1630* D.B.U.
Bachov von Echt, Johann Friederich, Baron, German diplomatist and author; 1643—1726 G.B.
Bachov von Echt, Ludwig Heinrich, German diplomatist and poet; *b.* 1725 G.B.
Bachov von Echt, Reinhard, German jurist and author; 1544—1614 C.D.G.*g.*P.
Bachov von Echt, Reinhard, German professor of law and politics at Heidelberg; 1575—1640* C.G.*g.*P.B.
Bachschmidt, Anton, German virtuoso and composer; 1709—1780 D.K.B.
Bachstrom, Johann-Friederich, German theologian, physician, and philosophical writer; 1717 D.Q.B.
Baciarelli, Marcelo, Italian painter; 1731—1818 U.
Baciccio, Giovanni-Battista (*Gaulli*), Italian painter; 1639—1709 C.D.T.U.
Bacilly, Bénigne de, French priest and music writer; *b.* 1625* D.K.
Bacio, Henri, French Jesuit and rhetorician; 1609—1681 D.B.
Baciocchi. See **Bacciocchi.**
Baciochi, Giovanni Domenico, Ital. surgeon; 1745 D.Q.
Baciochi, Giovanni Tommaso, Italian monk and poet; 1668—1723 D.Q.
Back, *or* **Baeck,** Abraham, physician to the king of Sweden, and naturalist; 1713—1795 B.U.
Back, Sir George, English Arctic navigator; *b.* 1796 M.
Back, Jacob van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 17th cent. D.B.
Backbusch, Joachim Gerard, German poet; 1630 D.Q.
Backer, Adrian, Dutch historical and portrait painter; 1643—1686 B.D.N.U.
Backer, Franz von, Dutch painter; 1720 D.N.
Backer, George, English phys. and writer; 1750 D.U.
Backer, Georges de, Flemish bookseller and author; 1693 D.B.U.
Backer, Jakob van, Dutch historical painter; 1608—1664 B.C.N.P.U.
Backer, Jakob (*Jacopo da Palermo*), Dutch painter; 1530—1560 D.N.
Backer, Johann von, German ecclesiastic and martyr; 1498—1525 B.
Backer, Nicolas de, Flemish painter in England; 1648—1689 B.
Backer, Peter, Prussian sculptor; 17th cent. D.N.
Backereel, Gilles, Dutch painter, contemporary of Reubens B.B.
Backereel, Willem, Dutch landscape and marine painter; 16th cent. B.N.B.
Backhausen, Wandelin, German military writer; 1614—1667 D.Q
Backhouse, Nicholas, sheriff of London; 1577 *d.*
Backhouse, Will., Eng. alchemist; 1593—1662 C.*o.*B.
Backhusen, Johann Martin, Germ. author; 1727 D.Q.
Backhuysen, Ludolf, Dutch marine painter; 1631—1709 B.C.N.U.
Backhuysen, Ludolf, Dutch marine painter; 1717—1782 B.D.N.
Backofen, J. G. Heinrich, German music composer; 1768—1840 D.K.
Backri, French philanthropist; *d.* 1815 D.
Backus, Azel, American president of Hamilton College; 1765*—1816 A.*e.*B.
Backus, Charles, American divine; 1749—1803 A.B.
Backus, Isaac, American Baptist minister and author; 1724—1806 A.*a.e.*B.
Bacler d'Albe, Louis Albert Ghislain, French artist, engineer, and geographer; 1761—1824 B.D.U.
Bacmeister, Hartmann-Louis-Christian, director of the Germ. college at St Petersburg; 1736—1806 F.U.
Bacmeister, Heinrich, German advocate, doctor of law; *d.* 1629 B.
Bacmeister, Heinrich (*the Younger*), German doctor of civil law and author; *b.* 1618 B.
Bacmeister, Johannes, doctor and professor of medicine at Rostock; 1563—1631 B.
Bacmeister, Johannes, German professor of medicine and physician; 1680—1750 D.*q.*B.
Bacmeister, Lucas, German Lutheran divine and author; 1530—1608 B.
Bacmeister, Lucas, German theologian and author; 1570—1638 B.
Bacmeister, Lucas, Germ. theologian; 1605—1679 B.
Bacmeister, Matthæus, professor of medicine, court phys. at Lüneburg, and writer; 1580—1626 D.B.
Bacmeister, Sebastien, German ecclesiastical writer; 1646—1704 B.
Baco de la Chapelle, French magistrate; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Baco, Jean Baptiste, French advocate and dramatic author; 1756 D.Q.
Bacon, Lady Anne, daughter of Sir Anthony Cooke, and mother of Sir Francis Bacon; *b* 1528 C.D.W.
Bacon, Anthony, English politician; *d.* 1601 *q.*
Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam, Viscount St Albans, Eng. lord chancellor (1618); 1561—1626 C.*f.*B.U.W.
Bacon, Francis, English justice of the King's Bench, 1642; *d.* 1657 *f.*
Bacon, Henry, American author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Bacon, James, sheriff of London; 1568 *d.*

Bacon, John, English sculptor; 1740—1799 *g.*R.U.
Bacon, John, English judge; 1313 *f.*
Bacon, John, American divine, politician, and magistrate; *d.* 1820 A.R.
Bacon, Leonard, American author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Bacon, Matthew, English law writer; 18th cent. W.
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, second son of the lord-keeper Bacon, and sheriff of Norfolk; *b.* 1546 C.R.W.
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, English landscape painter; *d.* 1615 B.C.D.R.
Bacon, Nathaniel, son of Edward Bacon of Shirland, member of the Long Parliament; *d.* 1660 R.
Bacon, Nathaniel, Virginian general and rebel; *d.* 1676 A.C.R.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, English lawyer, statesman, and lord-keeper; 1510—1579 C.*f.p.*R.W.
Bacon, Phanuel, English ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer; 1700—1783 C.*g.*R.W.
Bacon, Philemon, English naval captain; *d.* 1666 R.
Bacon, Robert, English Dominican preacher and writer; 1168*—1248 C.D.R.U.W.
Bacon, Roger, English Franciscan monk, philosopher, experimentalist, and scientific writer; 1214—1292* C.D.R.U.W.
Bacon, Samuel, American political agent and divine; *d.* 1820 A.D.R.
Bacon, Thomas, English judge, 1329; *d.* aft. 1359 *f.*
Bacon, Thomas, master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1558 or 9 *q.*
Bacon, Thomas, American Episcopal divine and author; *d.* 1768 A.R.
Bacon, William, sheriff of London; 1480 *d.*
Bacon-Tacon, Pierre-Jean Jacques, French archæologist and antiquary; 1738—1817 D.U.
Baconthorp, John, provincial of the Carmelites in England; *d.* 1346 C.R.W.
Bacot, Paul, Frederic, and David, French cloth manufacturers; *fl.* 1840 F.
Bacot de la Bretonniere, François, French physician; *b.* 1670 D.Q.
Bacot de Romans, Claude René, Baron, French political writer; *b.* 1780 D.
Bacoue, Leon, French Latin poet, bishop of Pamiers; 1608—1694 C.D.*g.*P.U.
Bacquerre, Benedict, German theologian and author; 1670 Q.U.
Bacquet, Jean, French jurist and author; *d.* 1597 C.D.U.
Bacquoz, Jean, French engraver; 1730 B.
Bacquoy, Maurice, French engraver; 1720 B.
Bacquoy, Pierre Charles, French engraver; 1760 B.
Bacrevantatzy, David, Armenian theologian; *d.* 687* D.U.
Bacuet, Saul, French professor of philosophy at Geneva; 1654 D.U.
Baczko, *or* **Glodzlaus**, Polish chronicler and custos of the library at Posen; 1265 Q.R.
Bada, Josef, Spanish architect; 1719*—1756 D.R.
Badajoz, Juan de, Span. architect, 1512; *d.* aft. 1545 R.
Badakhshi, Mevlana, of Samarcand, Persian poet; 10th cent. D.R.
Badalini, Giovanni Battista, Ital. theol.; 1730 D.I.Q.
Badalocchio, *or* **Rosa Sisto**, Italian painter and engraver; 1581—1647 B.R.U.
Badalucchi, Ange, Italian comic author; 1600 D.I.Q.
Badalucchi, Scipione, Italian philologer; 1570 D.Q.
Badani, Giorgio, Italian physician; 1560 D.Q.
Badaracco, Giovanni Raffaelle, Genoese painter; 1648—1726 B.R.T.
Badaracco, Giuseppe (*Il Sordo*), Genoese painter; 1588*—1657 B.T.
Badaro, Giovanni, Italian physician, botanist, and writer; 1793—1831 R.U.
Badby, John, English martyr; *d.* 1409 R.
Badcock, John, English prior of Barnwell; *d.* 1562 *q.*
Badcock, Richard, Eng. botanist and writer; 1746 D.
Badcock, Samuel, English ecclesiastic and critic; 174*—1788 C.R.W.
Baddam, English scholar and writer; 1740 D.Q.
Badder, Louis von, Dutch painter; 16th cent. D.N.
Badderley, Robert, English comedian; 1733—1794 R.
Badderley, Sophia, English actress; 1745—1801 R.
Badehorn, Sigismond, German theol.; 1585—1626 D.Q.
Baden, Bernard I. (*the Long*), margrave of; 1372—1431 D.L.U.
Baden, Carl I., margrave of; *d.* 1475 D.L.U.
Baden, Carl-Friedrich, grand-duke of; 1728—1811 D.L.U.
Baden, Carl-Ludvig-Friedrich; 1786—1818 D.L.U.
Baden, Carl-Wilhelm of; 1709—1738 L.U.
Baden, Christoph, margrave of; 1453—1527 D.L.U.
Baden, Christoph, margrave of; *d.* 1575 L.U.
Baden, Edward-Fortune, margrave of; *d.* 1600 L.U.
Baden, Ferdinand-Maximilian, margrave of; *d.* 1669 L.U.
Baden, Friederich V. of; *d.* 1659 L.U.
Baden, Friederich VI. of; *d.* 1677 L.U.
Baden, Friederich (*Magnus*) of; 1677—1709 L.U.
Baden, Gustav Louis, Danish jur. and writer; 1764 D.
Baden, Hermann I., margrave of; *d.* 1074 D.L.R.
Baden, Hermann II.; *d.* 1130 D.L.R.
Baden, Hermann III.; *d.* 1160 D.L.R.
Baden, Hermann IV.; *d.* 1190 D.L.R
Baden, Hermann V. (*the Pious*); *d.* 1243 D.L.R.
Baden, Hermann VI.; *d.* 1250 D.L.R.
Baden, Jacob I., margrave of; 1407—1453 D.L.R.
Baden, James, Danish litterateur and critic; 1735—1804 D.L.U.
Baden, Laurids de, Danish theologian; 1616—1689 D.
Baden, Ludwig-Georg, margrave of; *d.* 1771 L.U.
Baden, Ludwig-Wilhelm-August, grand-duke of; 1763-1830 D.L.U.
Baden, Philibert, margrave of; *d.* 1569 L.U.
Baden, Rudolph I., margrave of; *d.* 1288 L.U.
Baden, Rich., founder of Clare Hall, Cambridge; 1326
Baden, Sophie Louise Ch., Danish moralist; *b.* 1740 D.
Baden, Torkell, Danish philologer and author; 1668—1732 D.Q.U.
Baden, Torkell, Danish philologer and author; 1765—1804 D.Q.U.
Baden Baden, Bernard, margrave of; 1527—1537 L.U.
Baden Baden, Ludwig-Wilhelm, margrave of; 1655—1707 D.L.R.
Baden Baden, Wilhelm I., margrave of; 1593—1677 D.L.R.
Baden Durlach, Ernest, margrave of; 1527—1553 L.U.
Baden Durlach, Carl II., margrave of; 1553-55 L.U.
Baden Durlach, Georg-Friederich I.; 1573—1638 D.L.U.
Badenhaupt, Hermann, Norwegian music composer; 1660 D.K.
Badenius, Andre, German theologian and author; *d.* 1667 D.Q.
Badenius, Christian, German theologian and writer; 1710 D.Q.
Badenius, Godefroi Christian, Germ. theol.; 1700 D.Q.
Badens, François (*the Italian*), Flemish painter; 1571—1603 B.N.U.
Badens, Johannes, Flemish portrait painter; 1576—1603 B.N.U.
Badeo, Reginald, Germ. Dominican author; 1644 D.Q.
Bader, Carl, Benedictine author; 1700 D.Q.
Bader, Ernst, Latin poet; 1700 D.Q.
Bader, Matthias, German philologer; 17th cent. D.Q.
Baderna, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1680 T.
Badesi, Geronimo, Italian poet; 1580 D.I.Q.
Badessa, Paolo, Italian poet; 1550 D.U.
Badeto, Arnaud, Fr. Dominican theol.; 1500 D.P.Q.
Badetto, Vicento Maria, Italian Dominican historian; 1655 D.Q.
Badew, Richard, founder of University Hall, Cambridge; 1326 C.R.W.
Badger, Joseph, soldier of the American revolution; 1759—1846 A.C.
Badger, Stephen, American divine, and missionary to the Indians; 1725—1803 A.R.

Badger, William, governor of New Hampshire; 1779—1852 A.
Badi, Paolo Emilio, Italian litterateur; 1680 D.I.
Badi-El-Zemaun, king of Khorasan; *d.* 1517 R.U.
Badi Ezzaman, Abulfazlahmed Ben Hossein Al Hamadani, Arabian poet; *d.* 1007 R.
Badia, Carlo Agostino, Ital. music composer; 1700 K.R.
Badia, Carlo-Francesco, Italian preacher and author; 1675—1751 I.R.
Badia, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian physician and writer; 1725 D.Q.
Badia, Tommaso, Italian cardinal; 1483*—1547 R.
Badia y Leblich. See **Ali Bey.**
Badiali, Alessandro, Italian painter and engraver; *d.* 1626 B.U.
Badiala, Giacomo, Italian dramatist; 1690 D.I.Q.
Badiche, Marie Leandre, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1850 F.
Badie, Louis Augustin de la, Fr. gen.; 1696—1765 D.
Badier, Jean Etienne, French Benedictine theologian and author; 1650—1719 D.Q.
Badile, Antonio, Veronese painter; 1480—1560 B.D.T.
Badilio, Valerio, Italian physician; 1606 D.
Badily, English naval commander; 1652 R.
Badin, Martin, English translator; 1705 D.Q.
Badino, Luigo Dunato, Jesuit ecclesiastic and rhetorician; 1675—1749 R.
Badinus, *or* **Badino**, Luigi Domenico, Italian poet and musician; 1675—1742 D.I.
Badis, Abou-Menad, third prince of the dynasty of the Zeirides; *d.* 1016 R.
Badius, Conrad, French translator, scholar, and printer; 1510—1568 D.U.W.
Badius, Jodocus *or* Josse, Flemish scholar, poet, and printer at Paris; 1460—1535 C.D.*g.*P.U.
Badius, Raph, Italian theologian; 17th cent. D.
Badius, Sebastiano, Italian physician; 17th cent. D.Q.
Badlam, Stephen, American brigadier-general and magistrate; *d.* 1815 A.R.
Bado, Jean, Hungarian poet; 17th cent. D.Q.
Badoaro, Bonaventura, Italian cardinal and ambassador; 1332—1388 R.
Badoaro, Daniele, Venetian senator; *d.* 1584 C.P.R.W.
Badoaro, Federico, Venetian noble, statesman, and litterateur; 1518—1595 R.U.
Badoaro, Giacomo, Venetian noble and dramatic poet; 1640 I.U.
Badoaro, Giovanni, Italian theologian; *d.* 1714 D.I.Q.
Badoaro, Lauro, Venetian noble, poet, and bishop of Alba; 1546—1593 I.R.
Badoaro, Pietro, Venetian advocate; *d.* 1591 R.
Badoero, Camillo, Italian poet; 1662 D.I.Q.
Badoero, Pietro, doge of Venice; 939—942 D.U.
Badolato, P. D. Silvio (*Scipione*), Italian Carthusian scholar, author, and commentator; 1510*—1587 R.
Badolet, Jean, Swiss ecclesiastic of the Reformed Church; 1655 R.U.
Badolocchi, Sisto, Italian painter; *b.* 1581 C.
Badon, Edmond, French novelist and dramatic author; *d.* 1849 D.
Badon, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Badou, Jean Baptiste, Fr. ecclesiastic; *d.* 1727 R.U.
Badoureau, J. F., French engraver; 1819 D.N.
Badouville, Pierre, aide-de-camp of Pichegru; 1760—1811 R.U.
Badoux, Robert de, of Brussels, marine painter; 1628 B.
Badreshi, Abraham, Jewish author and poet; 13th cent. D.R.
Baduarius, Bonsemblantes, Italian theol.; *d.* 1369 D.
Baduel, Claude, French Protestant divine and litterateur; *d.* 1561 C.D.*g.*U.W.
Baduero, Angelo, Venetian senator; 1607 D.F.
Baduero, Arsus, doge of Venice; *d.* 881 D.
Baduero, Arsus, doge of Venice; 912 D.
Baduero, Luigi, Italian diplomatist D.
Badulf, bishop of Whithern; 791 *d.l.*
Baduratus, bishop of Paderborn; 815—859 R.
Baduzade, bishop of Paderborn; 815-863 D.
Bæbius, Aulus, Roman senator; B.C. 167 D.
Bæbius, Caius, Roman trib. of the plebs; B.C. 80 D.
Bæbius, Caius, Roman general; B.C. 60 D.
Bæbius, Lucius, Roman diplomatist; B.C. 220 D.
Bæbius, Marcus, Roman diplomatist; B.C. 186 D.
Bæbius, Quintus, Roman trib. of the plebs; B.C. 200 D.
Baeck, Abraham, Swedish physician, naturalist, and author; 1713—1795 D.U.
Baeck, Joachim, Fr. theol. and writer; 1562—1619 D.P.
Baeck, Johann Georg, of Augsbourg, engraver; 1700 B.
Bæcker, Casimir, Prussian harpist; *b.* 1790* D.K.
Baecker, Louis, French archæologist; 1850 F.
Baeher, ——, Swiss theologian; 1486—1568 D.P.
Baehr, *or* **Beer**, Johann, German ecclesiastic, sacred musician, and singer; 1652—1700 D.K.R.
Baehr, Johann-Christian-Felix, German philologist and classical scholar; *b.* 1798 D.M.
Baehrens, Johann Christian Friederich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1765 R.
Baehrens, J. E. F., Fr. agric. writer; 1760—1830 D.Q.
Baek, Abraham, Swedish physician; 1713—1795 R.U.
Baelholz, Daniel, German poet; *d.* 1688 D.Q.U.
Baeli, Francesco, Sicilian historian and poet; 1639—1710 C.P.R.U.W.
Baena, Antonio Ladislau Monteiro, Portuguese historian and geographer; *d.* 1851* D.
Baener, Johann Alexander, German engraver; 1670 B.
Baeng, Christian Etienne, Danish geog.; 1650 D.Q.
Baengius, Petrus, Swedish historian, bishop of Wibord; 1633—1696 C.D.P.U.W.
Baens, Robert, English divine; 16th cent. D.Q.
Baentsch, Ludwig Gustavus, German courtier; 1774—1830 R.
Baer, Benjamin von, the first German Protestant bishop; 1701 R.
Baer, Charles Ernest de, Russian naturalist and writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Baer, Frederic Charles, French theologian, author, and scholar; 1719—1797 D.U.
Baer, Ludwig, German doctor of divinity, and rector of the university at Basle; 1490*—1554 R.
Baer, Nicholas, German poet; 1639—1714 D.Q.
Baerebiste, king of the Dacians; 1st cent. B.C. R.U.
Baerens, Johan Hendrik, Swedish administrator and philanthropist; 1761—1813 G.R.
Baerensprung, Sigismond, German theologian and author; *d.* 1738 D.Q.
Baerholz, Barnholz Daniel, German common councillor and writer; 1688 R.U.
Baerholz, Daniel, German minor poet; *d.* 1688 R.U.
Baerle, Gaspard van (*Barlæus*), Latin poet, professor of philosophy at Leyden and Amsterdam; 1584—1648 D.U.
Baerle, Melchoir von, Dutch litterateur; 1562 D.U.
Baermann, Georg Friedrich, professor of mathematics, Wittenberg; *d.* 1769 Q.R.U.
Baermann, Heinrich, German mus.; 1784—1840 D.K.
Baermann, Karl, German musician; 1825 D.K.
Baersdorp, Kornelius van, Dutch physician, counsellor, and chamberlain to Charles V.; *d.* 1565 P.R.U.
Baersdorp, Marinus Kornelius, Dutch priest and hospital director; 1520 P.R.
Baersius, Henri, Fr. printer and mathem.; 1528 D.P.
Baersius, *or* **Vekenstil**, Hendrik, Flemish printer and mathematician; 1530 C.D.R.W.
Baerstraet, Jan, Dutch painter; *d.* 1687 B.
Baert, Baron Alexander Balthazar François de Paul de, French liberal politician, geographer, and author; 1750—1825 R.U.
Baert, *or* **Baertius**, François, Flemish Jesuit and author; 1651—1719 D.R.
Baert, Philippe, Belgian genealogist and writer on heraldry; 1770 D.R.
Baert. See **Baart.**
Baertling, Pierre Conrad, German theologian and writer; 1680—1734 D.Q.

Baerwald, Frederic Henri, writer upon musical instruments D.K.
Baessler, Johann Leonhard, rector of the Lyceum in Memmingen; 1745—1811 R.
Baesten, Maria, Flemish paintress; 1784 B.
Bæton, Greek geometrician; B.C. 334
Baeumler, Marius, of Zurich, philologer and theological writer; 1555—1610 G.R.
Baex, Joachim, Dutch eccles. writ.; 1562—1619 D.
Baeza, Baldassare, Span theol. and writ.; *d.* 1638 D.E.
Baeza, Diego de, Spanish theologian and preacher; 1582—1647 D.U.
Baeza, Gaspar de, Spanish jurist and translator; 16th cent. D.E.P.
Bafarull, Tomas, Spanish Dominican theologian; 17th cent. D.E.
Baffa, *or* **Baffi**, Francesco, Italian poetess; 1545 I.R.
Baffa, Nicola, Italian hellenist; *d.* 1799 D.R.
Baffi, Bartolomeo, Italian theologian and writer; *d.* 1578* D.I.
Baffi, Giambattista, Ital. phys. and poet; *d.* 1596 D.Q.
Baffi, Pasquale, Greek scholar and translator; 1749—1799 R.
Baffin, William, English navigator; 1584—1622 R.U.
Bafo, Venetian lady, sultana asechi of Amurat III.; *d.* aft. 1603 D.R.U.
Baffo, Geo., Venetian nobleman and poet; *d.* 1768 D.U.
Baffus, *or* **Baffo**, Lucullo, Italian physician, philosopher, and poet; *d.* 1634 D.U.
Bafor, Balthasar de, counsellor of state to the emperors Rodolph, Mathias, and Ferdinand; *d.* 1620 D.R.
Bagæus, Persian lord and diplomatist; 6th cent. D.
Bagæus, Persian general; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Bagard, Cesar, French sculptor; 1639—1709 R.U.
Bagard, Charles, French physician and author; 1696—1772 C.R.W.
Bagard, Dom Henri, French Benedictine author; *d.* 1709 D.
Bagard, Toussaint, French sculptor; *d.* 1712 D.N.
Bagard, *or* **Baggard**, Thomas, chancellor and canon of the diocese of Worcester; 1532 R.
Bagarotti, *or* **Bagarottus**, Ital. jurist; 1206 D.I.R.
Bagarris, Pierre Antoine Rascas, Sieur de, French antiquary and author; 1608 D.U.
Bagatella, Antonio, Italian music writer; 1780 D.K.
Bagatti, Francesco, Italian sacred musician and composer; 1650 D.R.
Bagazoti, Camillo, Italian painter D.T.
Bagdad-Khatoon, Mogul princess; *d.* 1335 R.
Bagdeddin, Mohammed, Arabian mathematician; 10th cent.* C.P.R.U.W.
Bage, Robert, English novelist; 1728—1801 C.*g*.R.
Bagelaar, Ernest Guillaume Jean, designer and engraver; 1798 D.N.
Bagellardus, Paolo, Italian professor of philosophy and medicine at Padua; *d.* 1494 U.
Bagenal, Beauchamp, Irish duellist; 1741—1801 D.R.
Bagereau, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and author; 1613 D.P.
Baget, Henri Jean, French surgeon, anatomist, and medical author; 1730 D.R.
Baget, Jean, Chevalier de, Fr. gen.; 1743—1821 D.
Baget, Jules, French litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.
Bagetti, Giuseppe Pietro, Italian landscape painter; 1764—1831 D.R.
Bagford, John, English antiquary and bibliographer; 1657—1716 C.R.W.
Baggaert, Johannes, Flemish phys.; 1677—1710 R.U.
Baggallay, Richard, Eng. barrister and M.P.; *b.* 1816
Bagge, Charles, Eng. magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1810
Bagge, Carl Ernst, Baron von, chamberlain to the king of Prussia, and eccentric amateur musician and composer; *d.* 1791 K.R.
Bagge, Jacques, Swedish admiral; 1499—1568* D.R.
Bagger, Christianus, Danish mathematician, professor of law and logic; 1692—1741 R.
Bagger, Johannes, Danish theologian, bishop of Copenhagen; 1646—1693 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Baggesen, Jens *or* Zens, Danish poet; 1764—1826 D.R.
Baggowoth, Russian general; *d.* 1812 R.U.
Baggs, Cha. Mich., Eng. Roman Cath. bp.; *d.* 1845
Baghisian, Turkish emir, gov. of Aleppo; *d.* 1098 R.
Bagieu, James, Fr. surg. and med. author; 1750 D.R.
Baglione, Ces., Bolognese ptr.; 1525—1590* B.D.T.U.
Baglione, Cione, Italian poet; 13th cent. R.
Baglioni, Astorre, Italian military commander and poet; *d.* 1571 D.R.
Baglioni, Baglione, Italian jurist and orator, podesta of Florence; 1482 I.R.
Baglioni, Camillo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1534 I.R.
Baglioni, Domenico, Italian poet; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Baglioni, Giovanni, Ital. painter; 1575—1650 B.C.D.R.
Baglioni, Giovanni-Paolo, Italian condottiere, tyrant of Perugia; *d.* 1520 D.R.
Baglioni, Lelio, Florentine theologian and writer; *d.* 1620 D.I.U.
Baglioni, Lucas, Italian preacher; 1560 D.U.
Baglioni, Luigi, Ital. violinist and comp.; 1760 D.I.K.
Baglioni, Pietro, Italian jurist; 1450 I.R.
Baglioni, Tommaso, Italian printer; 1609 D.U.
Bagliotto, Giuseppe Maria, Italian theologian and writer; 1687 D.Q.
Baglivi, Giorgio, Italian physician and professor of anatomy at Rome; 1669—1707 C D.R.W.
Bagnacavallo, Bartolomeo Ramenghi, Italian painter; 1486—1542 B.D.
Bagnacavallo, Bartolomeo (*the Younger*), painter of the Bolognese school; 1600 D.
Bagnacavallo, Giovanni Battista, Ital. ptr.; 1575 B.
Bagnacavallo, Giuseppe Maria, Italian Capuchin biographer; *d.* 1742 D.I.
Bagnacavallo, Scipio, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.
Bagnadore, Pietro Maria, painter of the Venetian school; 1594—1611* D.T.
Bagnagatti, *or* **Belacato**, Calimerio, Italian jurist and poet; 16th cent. I.R.
Bagnai, Don Pietro da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Bagnaja, Don Pietro, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.N.
Bagnall, Charles, English politician; *b.* 1827
Bagnara, Don Pietro da, painter of the Roman school; 1550 D.I.
Bagnasco, *or* **Bagnasacco**, Antonio, Italian jurist and doctor of laws D.I.R.
Bagnati, Simone, Italian Jesuit, preacher, and litterateur; 1651—1717 D.I.U.
Bagnatore, Piermaria, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Bagni, Biagio, Italian theologian and writ.; 1610 D.I.
Bagno, Pannuccio del, Italian poet; 1340 R.
Bagnol, Gibbon, prebendary of Hereford and author; 1718—1800 W.
Bagnoli, Giovanni Francesco, Florentine painter; 1678—1713 D.P.T.U.
Bagnoli, Giulio-Cesare, Italian dramatic poet; *d.* 1630* C.D.P.U.W.
Bagnoli, Vincenzio, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bagnoli, Pietro, Italian scholar and author; 1580 D.I.
Bagnolino, Giovanni Maria (*Cerva*), painter of the Bolognese school; 1650 D.
Bagnolo, Giovanni Francesco Giuseppe, Count, Italian jurist and mathematician; 1709—1760 I.R.
Bagnuolo, Count, Neapolitan general; 16th cent. D.
Bagoas, Carus, favourite of Herod the Great D.
Bagoas, Egyptian eunuch, commander of the army of Artaxerxes III.; B.C. 335 X.
Bagoas, eunuch, favourite of Alexander the Great; B.C. 330 D X.
Bagolino, Geronimo, Ital. phys. and philos.; 1540 R.
Bagolino, Giambattista, Italian physician, Greek and Latin scholar; 16th cent. D.R.
Bagolino, Sebastiano, Italian painter, poet, and musician; 1560—1604 R.U.
Bagophanes, Babylonian general; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Bagot, Dr, bishop of Bath and Wells; 1783—1854
Bagot, Sir Charles, governor-general of Canada, 1842; *b.* 1781, *d.* 1843

Bagot, Jean, French Jesuit ; 1580—1664 D.R.U.
Bagot, Lewis, bishop of Bristol 1782, Norwich 1783, St Asaph 1790 ; *b.* 1740, *d.* 1802 C.D.*d.l.*U.
Bagot, N., Swiss physician and legislator ; 1791 D.U.
Bagot, Richard, English courtier ; *d.* 1596 or 7 *q.*
Bagot, Richard, bishop of Oxford 1829, Bath 1845 ; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1854 *d.l.*
Bagot, William Bagot, English peer ; *b.* 1811 F.
Bagratides, the name of a noble family in Armenia, of Jewish extraction
Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince, Russian senator and general ; 1765—1812 R.U.
Bagriansky, Mikhael Ivanovitch, Russian physician and secretary to the medico-chirurgical department of the Moscow Academy ; 1760—1810 R.
Bagsac, Danish king ; *d.* 871
Bagshaw, Christ., Eng. Catholic theol.; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Bagshaw, Edward, English lawyer and political writer; 1604—1662 C.*o.*Q.R.W.
Bagshaw, Edward (*the Younger*), English divine and political writer ; 1629*—1671 C.D.*o.*R.
Bagshaw, Henry, English divine ; 1632—1709 C.R.W.
Bagshaw, John, English financier ; *b.* 1784 F.
Bagshaw, William, English Nonconformist divine ; 1628—1702 C.R.W.
Bagutti, Pietro Martire, Italian sculp.; 18th cent. D.
Bagwell, John, English magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1811
Bagwell, William, English mathematician and astronomer ; 17th cent. R.
Bahabul, buffoon to Haroun-al-Raschid D.
Baha-Ed-Doulah, Abu-Nasr Firouz-Shah, Persian prince of the Bouiyan dynasty ; *d.* 1012 R.
Bahadur Imam-Kouli Khan, ruler of Bokhari and Transoxiana ; *d.* 1642 R.
Bahadur Khan, *or* **Abu-Said**, Persian khan of the Hulaku race ; 1305—1335 R.
Bahadur Khan Farukhi, last sovereign of the dynasty in Kandeish ; 1596 R.
Bahadur-Kherai-Khan, ruler of Krim Tartary ; *d.* 1641 R.
Bahadur Nizam Shah, ninth sovereign of the dynasty called Nizam-Shahy ; 1598 R.
Bahadur Shah, Sultan Mohammed Muazen, *or* Shah-Alim, emperor of India ; *d.* 1712 R.
Bahadur Shah, tenth sovereign of the dynasty of Moslem kings in Guzerat ; *d.* 1536 R.
Bahali, Arabian grammarian ; *d.* 842 U.
Bahamonde, Spanish writer ; 1620 D.
Baharal-Xefdh, Abou-Othman-ben-Amrou, Arabian author ; *d.* 868 U.
Bahdin Mehemet Gebet Ameh, Persian doctor ; 17th cent. D.
Bahier, Johannes, Latin poet and Oratorian ; *d.* 1707 C.P.U.W.
Bahil, Matthias, Hungarian Protestant ecclesiastic and martyr ; 1745 D.Q.R.
Bahn, Christian August, German theologian and miscellaneous writer ; 1703—1755 D.Q.
Bahn, Hieronymus, German divine and writer ; *d.* 1744 D.Q.
Bahn, Nicolas, German theologian and writer; 1664—1704 D.Q.
Bahnsen, Benedict, German mystic divine and writer ; 1620 D.Q.
Bahr, Joseph Friederich, German theologian and writer ; 1713—1775 Q.
Bahr, Thomas, German theologian ; 1680 D.Q.
Bahram I., *or* **Varanes**, king of Persia ; *d.* 277 D.R.U.
Bahram II., 277 ; *d.* 294 D.R.U.
Bahram III. ; 294 D.R.U.
Bahram IV. (*Kerman Shah*), 390 ; *d.* 401 D.R.U.
Bahram V. (*Gour*) ; *d.* 442 D.R.U.
Bahram (*Tchoubeen*), Persian general ; *d.* 591 R.U.
Bahram Gudurz, Persian monarch of the Ashkanian dynasty R.
Bahram Shah, twelfth sultan of the Ghaznevide dynasty in Cabul and the Punjab ; *d.* 1151 R.
Bahram, the name of several of the Sassanide monarchs of Persia, called by the Roman and Greek historians Varanes, and Vararanes
Bahrdt, Karl-Friederich, German Protestant theologian and author ; 1741—1792 C.G.R.W.
Bahren, Philippe van, Dutch painter ; 17th cent. D.N.
Bahusen-Benedict, Dutch arithmetician ; *d.* 1669 R.
Bai, *or* **Bais**, Tommaso, Italian singer and composer ; *d.* 1714 D.K.
Baiadur, Abulghazi Khan, Tartar hist.; 17th cent. R.
Baian, khan of the Avars ; 587
Baianus-Andreas (*Baiaon*), Indian writer and priest ; 17th cent. D.R.
Baiardi, *or* **Baiardo**, Andrea, Italian poet ; 1500 I.R.
Baiardi, Ottavio Antonio, Italian ecclesiastic and antiquary ; 1690*—1760* I.R.
Baiardo, Giambattista, Genoese painter ; *d.* 1657 T.
Baibey, Louis, English theologian ; *d.* 1632 D.Q.
Baidel, Nicolas, French theologian ; 1630 D.Q.
Baidhar, *or* **Baissar**, king of Egypt D.R.
Baidhavi-Nassareddin, Abusaid Abdallah ben Omar, author and cadi of Tebriz ; *d.* 1286 R.
Baidou-Khan, king of Persia ; *d.* 1294 D.R.
Baiel, Hieronymus, German translator ; 1620 D.Q.
Baier-Ferdinand, Jacob, German physician and author ; 1707—1788 D.R.
Baier, Johann David, German theologian and author ; 1681—1752 Q.R.
Baier, Johann Jacob, German physician and naturalist ; 1677—1735 C.D.Q.R.W.
Baier, Johann Wilhelm, German theologian ; 1647—1695 Q.R.W.
Baier, Johann Wilhelm, German professor of mathematics ; 1675—1729 D.R.
Baif, Giovanni Antônio de, Venetian scholar and author ; 1532—1589 D.I.
Baif, Lazare de, Fr. dipl. and author ; *d.* 1547 D.R.
Baij, **le**, French physician ; 1750 D.Q.
Baikie, Will. Balfour, African explorer ; 1820—1864
Baikov, Theodore, *or* Phedor Isa Kievitch, Russian ambassador to China ; 1654 R.
Bail, Charles-Joseph, French author ; 1777—1827 D.R.
Bail, Louis, Fr. theol. and author ; *d.* 1669 C.D.P.R.
Baila, H. de, Bolognese doctor ; 1670 R.
Baila, Joseph, Piedmontese jurist ; 1585—1645 R.
Bailay, Nathaniel, English grammarian ; 1736 D.Q.
Baildon, Joseph, English musician ; 1690 D.K.
Bailey, Anselm, English theologian and musical author ; *d.* 1794 K.W.
Bailey, Chrawshay, English politician ; *b.* 1794
Bailey, Gamaliel, American journalist ; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Bailey, Henry, English divine ; *b.* 1840 M.
Bailey, Jacob Whitman, American chemist and botanist ; 1811—1857 *e.*
Bailey, James Roogevelt, American Catholic prelate ; *b.* 1814 F.
Bailey, John, master of Cobham College, Kent ; 1535 *q.*
Bailey, Sir Joseph Russell, English politician ; *b.* 1840
Bailey, Lewis, English preacher ; 1610 U.
Bailey, Mountjoy, American general ; 1755—1836 A.
Bailey, Nathan, English lexicographer ; *d.* 1742 C.*e.g.*
Bailey, Peter, English poet and journalist ; *d.* 1823 R.
Bailey, Philip James, English poet ; *b.* 1816 M.
Bailey, Rufus William, American theological writer ; *b.* 1793 *a.*
Bailey, Theodorus, American naval officer ; *b.* 1803 *e.*
Bailey, Thomas, English topographer ; 1785—1856
Bailey, *or* **Baley**, Walter, English physician and writer ; 1529—1592 R.
Bailey, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1515 ; lord mayor, 1524 *d.*
Bailey. See **Baily**.
Bailies, William, Eng. phys. and author in Germany D.
Baillarger, Jules Gabriel François, French physician ; *b.* 1806 F.
Baillart, Edme, French physician ; 1660 D.Q.
Baille, Alexander, engraver ; 1764 B.

Bailles, Jacques Marie Joseph, bishop of Luçon; 1798—1822 D.F.
Baillet, Adrien, French critic and writer; 1649—1706 C.D.*g*.P.R.
Baillet, Christophe Ernest, Count of, Belgian jurist; 1668—1732 D.
Baillet, Jean, French orator; *d.* 1651 D.
Baillet, Pedro, Fr. Benedictine historian; *b.* 1698(?) D.
Bailleul, F., French engraver; 1722 B.
Bailleul, Gaspard, Fr. engineer and geog.; 1707 D.Q.
Bailleul, Jacques-Charles, French magistrate; 1762—1843 D.
Bailleul, Nicolas Louis de, French jurist; *d.* 1714 R.
Bailleux, Antoine, French composer; *d.* 1791 D.K.
Bailli, Bernard, Germ. priest and hellenist; 1700 D.Q.
Baillie, Captain, lieutenant-governor of Greenwich Hospital; 1779
Baillie, Charles, Lord Jerviswoode, Scottish judge; *b.* 1804 M.
Baillie, Cuthbert, lord high treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1514 R.
Baillie, Edward, Eng. military officer; 1778—1836 R.
Baillie, Henry James, English politician; *b.* 1804
Baillie, Johanna, Scottish authoress; 1762—1851 D.W.
Baillie, John, Eng. oriental scholar; 1766—1823 D.R.
Baillie, John, English director of the East India Company; 1772—1833 R.
Baillie, Matthew, English physician, anatomist, and writer; 1761—1823 D.R.
Baillie, Robert, Scottish theologian and historian; 1599—1662 C.Q.U.W.
Baillie, William, Irish engraver and military officer; 1736* B.R.
Bailliere, Jean Baptist Marie, French editor and bookseller; *b.* 1798 F.
Baillii, David, Dutch painter; 1584—1638 B.
Baillioni, M. Giovanni, Ital. mechanician; 1800 D.K.
Baillon, Emmanuel, French naturalist; *d.* 1802 R.U.
Baillot, Etienne Catherine, French advocate and author; 1758—1825 R.U.
Baillot, Pierre, French professor of literature and rhetoric; 1752—1815 R.U.
Baillot, Pierre Joseph, French mus. writ.; 1770 D.K.
Baillot, Pierre-Marie-François-de-Sales, French violinist; 1771—1842 D.K.
Baillot, René-Paul, French pianist; *b.* 1813 F.
Baillou, Guillaume (*Ballonius*), French physician; 1538—1616 C.D.U.W.
Bailloud, Jean Baptist Charles Joseph, French military officer; *b.* 1811 F.
Baillu, Pierre de, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1614 B.R.U.
Bailly, Alexander, French painter; 1764 D.N.
Bailly, Antoine, French inspector-general of finance and writer; 1851 D.
Bailly, Antoine Denis, Fr. printer; 1749—1816* D.R.
Bailly, Charles François, French litt.; *b.* 1800 F.
Bailly, Dav., Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1588 N.R.
Bailly, Edmonde Louis Barthélemy (*Bailly de Juilly*), French revolutionist and savant; 1760—1819 F.R.
Bailly, François, French litterateur; 1651 D.
Bailly, George, French general; 1685—1759 D.
Bailly, Henri, French music composer; *d.* 1639 D.K.
Bailly, Jacques, French painter; 1701—1768 D.R.
Bailly, Jean Baptiste, French naturalist; 1850 F.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain, French statesman, astronomer, and litterateur; 1736—1793 C.R.U.W.
Bailly, Joseph, Flemish painter; 1790* D.N.
Bailly, Joseph, Fr. military surgeon; 1779—1832 R.U.
Bailly, Louis, French theologian; 1730—1808 R.U.
Bailly, Pierre, French physician; 1628 D.Q.
Bailly-Briet, Jean Baptiste, French advocate; 1729—1808 D.R.
Bailly de la Riviere Roch le (*la Rivière*), French physician; *d.* 1605 R.
Bailly De Monthion, François-Gedeon, Comte, French general; 1776—1846 D.F.
Bailon, Pascal, Spanish monk and theol.; *d.* 1592 D.
Bails, Benito, Spanish mathematician and writer on music; 1730—1797 K.R.
Baily, *or* **Bailey,** Abr., Eng. comic author; 1660 D.Q.
Baily, Edward Hodges, Eng. sculptor; 1788—1867 M.
Baily, Fr., English scholar and astron., founder of the Royal Astronomical Society; 1774—1844 D.W.
Baily, J., English engraver; 1790* B.
Baily, John, Eng. dissenting minister; 1643—1697 A.R.
Baily, Thomas, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1591 *q.*
Bailzie, William, Scotch physician; 1484 C.W.
Bain, Alexander, Scottish author; *b.* 1818
Bainbridge, Christopher, bp. of Durham 1507, abp. of York 1508, and dipl.; *b.* 1471, *d.* 1514 *d.l.*R.
Bainbridge, John, English astronomer and physician; 1582—1643 C.R.U.W.
Bainbridge, Will., Amer. commodore; 1774—1833 *c.*
Bainbrigg, Reginald, English antiquary; 1602 *q.*
Bainbrigge, Sir Philip, English gen.; 1786—1862 M.
Baines, Edward, English politician; 1774—1848
Baines, Edward, Eng. author and polit.; *b.* 1800 M.
Baines, John, English mathematician; 1786—1835 R.
Baines, Matthew Talbot, English polit.; *b.* 1799 F.
Baines, Pet. Aug., Eng. Roman Cath. bp.; *d.* 1843
Baines, Rudolph, English hebraist, bishop of Lichfield; *d.* 1560 U.
Baini, Giuseppe, Italian musician; 1776 D.K.
Baion, French surgeon and writer on natural history; 18th cent. R.
Bair, *or* **Bayer,** Melchior, German goldsmith; *d.* 1577* N.R.
Bairakdar, Mustapha Pasha, Turkish commander; 1755—1808 D.R.
Baird, Absalom, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Baird, Sir David, Scottish military officer; 1757—1829 D.R.
Baird, Robert, American advocate of Protestantism and author; *b.* 1798 *a.c.*M.
Baird, Spencer F., American naturalist and litterateur; *b.* 1823 *a.*M.
Bairo, Pietro, Ital. phys. and author; 1468—1558 I.R.
Baisancor, son of Caidu-Khan, emp. of the Moguls D.
Baisankhor, shah of Persia; 1480—1492 D.R.
Baisankhor, king of Transoxiana; 1477—1499 D.R.
Baisankhor, emperor of India; 17th cent. R.
Baisio, Guido di, Italian canonist; *d.* 1382 R.
Baitar, Abdallah Ebn Ahmed Ziaeddin Ebn, Mohammedan physician and botanist; *d.* 1248 R.
Baitelli, Angelica, Italian nun and scholar; 1646 Q.R.
Baitelli, Francesca, Italian poetess and scholar; *b.* 1706 D.I.
Baitelli, Francisco, Italian Latin poet; 1625 D.I.
Baitelli, Julio, Italian lawyer and author; 1705 I.Q.
Baitello, Girolamo, Italian patriot; 1560 R.
Baitello, *or* **Baitelli,** Lodovico, Italian jurist and counsellor of state; 17th cent. R.
Baiter, Jean Georges, Swiss philologist; *b.* 1801 F.
Baithe, Stephen, Hungarian botanist; 1582 R.
Baittie, William, English physician; 1750 D.*q.*
Baitz, Joh Hendrich Hartmann, Dutch organ builder; 1708—1770 K.R.
Baitz de Colombier, Aude de, Fr. gen.; 1610—1657 D.
Baius, Jacques, Belgian theologian; *d.* 1614 D.
Baius, *or* **De Bay,** Michel, Flemish professor of theology; 1513—1589 C.D.*g*.P.U.
Baize, Noel Philippe, French eccles.; 1672—1746 R.
Baj, Tommaso, Ital. sacred musician; 1650*—1714 R.
Bajacca, Giovanni Battista, Italian jurist; 1625 I.R.
Bajard, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Bajardi, Giovanni Battista, Italian jurist; 1588* I.R.
Bajardo, Giovanni Battista, Genoese painter; 1620—1657 B.
Bajat, Simon and Michael, Span. knights; 1170* D.R.
Bajazet, Bayezid *or* Abou-Yezid (*Ilderim*), sultan of Turkey, 1389-1403; *b.* 1347, *d.* 1403 D.U.
Bajazet II., sultan of Turkey, 1481-1512; *b.* 1447, *d.* 1512 D.U.

Bajazet, conspirator against Selim, 1558; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Bajazet, brother of Amurath IV.; *d.* 1655 U.
Bajole, Jean, Fr. Jesuit, historian; 1599–1650 D.U.
Bajon, French physician and naturalist; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Bajtai, Baron Anton von, bishop of Siebenbürgen and philosopher; 1717—1775 Q.R.
Bajus, James, Flemish theologian; *d.* 1614 R.
Bajus, *or* **De Bay**, Michael, Flemish ecclesiastic; 1513—1589 R.
Bajza, Anton, Hungarian poet and hist.; *b.* 1804 F.
Bakacs, Thomas, Hungarian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1521 R.
Bake, Johannes, Dutch philologist; 1787—1820 F.
Bake, Laurent, Dutch poet; *d.* 1714 R.U.
Bake, Reinhard, German ecclesiastic; 1587—1657 R.
Baker, Benjamin Franklin, American musical author; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Baker, Charles, English author; 1830 *e.*
Baker, David, English Benedictine historian; 1575—1641 C.R.U.
Baker, David Erskine, Eng. biographer; *d.* 1764* R.U.
Baker, Edward Dickinson, American senator; 1811—1861 *e.*
Baker, Geoffrey, Eng. monk and hist.; 14th cent. R.
Baker, George, Eng. surgeon and author; 1599 Q.R.
Baker, George, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1661-65; *d.* 1665 *c.*
Baker, George, English topographer; 1781—1851
Baker, Sir George, Eng. physician; 1722–1809 C.R.W.
Baker, Henry, English poet and naturalist; 1698—1774 C.*e.*R.U.W.
Baker, Humphrey, Eng. arithmetician; 16th cent. R.
Baker, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons, 1547; *d.* 1558 C.R.
Baker, John, English scholar at Cambridge; 1568 *q.*
Baker, John, recorder of London; 1526
Baker, John, English admiral; *d.* 1716 R.
Baker, John, English painter of fruit and flowers; *b.* 1736*, *d.* 1771 B.
Baker, Osman C., American divine; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Baker, Philip, provost of King's College, Cambridge; *b.* 1524 *q.*
Baker, Sir Richard, English hist.; 1568—1645 C.R.U.
Baker, Robert, English traveller; *d.* 1580* R.
Baker, Sir Samuel White, English African explorer and author; *b.* 1821
Baker, Thomas, Eng. mathematician; 1625–1690 *e.*W.
Baker, Thomas, English scholar and antiquary; 1656—1740 C.R.U.W.
Baker, Thomas, sheriff of London; 1789 *d.*
Baker, Thomas Barwick-Lloyd, English magistrate; *b.* 1807 M.
Baker, William, bishop of Bangor 1723, Norwich 1727; *d.* 1732 *d.l.*
Baker, William, English printer; 1742—1785 C.R.W.
Bakewell, Robert, English experimental farmer; 1725*—1795 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Bakewell, Robert, English geologist; 1768*—1843
Bakhtiyar, Fortunate, Persian prince R.
Bakhuysen. See **Backhuysen.**
Baki, *or* **Abd-ol-Baki**, Turkish lyric poet and judge; *d.* 1600 R.
Bakics, Paul, Hungarian warrior; 1524 R.
Bakics, Pet., Hungarian military commander; 1552 R.
Bakkarevitch, Mikael Nikitish, Russian writer; *d.* 1820 R.
Bakker, Adrian, Dutch historical and portrait painter; d. 1686 G.R.
Bakker, Gerbrand, Dutch phys.; 1771—1828 D.R.
Bakker, Jacob, Dutch painter; 1609–1651 R.
Bakker, Meeuws Meindertszoon, Dutch engineer; 1690 R.
Bakker, N., Flemish painter in London; *d.* 1689 B.
Bakker, Pet. Huizinga, Dutch poet; 1718*—1801 R.U.
Bakoss, Joannes, German author; 1677 Q.R.
Baksai, Abrahamus, Hungarian historian and jurist; 1560 Q.R.
Baksai, Bernardus, Hungarian councillor; 1570* Q.R.
Baktishwa ben Geurges, Nestorian phys.; 787 R.
Baktishwa ben Giabril, Nestorian phys.; *d.* 870 R.
Baktishwa ben Yahga, Nestorian phys.; *d.* 932 R.
Baktishwa, Giabril ben Obeid Allah ben, Nestorian physician and writer; *d.* 1006 R.
Bakusi, Arabian geographer; 800 D.
Balaam, Mesopotamian prophet; B.C. 1489 D.
Balak, sultan of Aleppo, 1123; *d.* 1124
Balak, king of Moab; B.C. 1480
Balaklei, Sultan, Zauologense Tartar prince; 1221 R.
Balam, Richard, English mathematician; 1650 R.
Balamio, *or* **Balamy**, physician to Leo. X. U.W.
Balani, D. Gabriel, Ital. music. composer; 1680 D.K.
Balamir, *or* **Balember**, chief of the Huns; 376
Balanus, prince of Gaul; B.C. 100 D.
Balanzac, François de Bremond, Baron de, a French leader of the Reformation; *d.* 1592
Balard, *not* **Ballard**, Antoine Jerome, French chemist; *b.* 1802 F.
Balard, Jean, syndic of Geneva; 1529 D.
Balard, Jean, French lutist; 1550 D.K.
Balard, Marie Françoise Jacquette Alby, French poetess; 1776–1822 D.R.
Balasces, *or* **Balasch**, king of Persia; 488-91
Balasfi, Thomas, Hungarian ecclesiastic; 1610 R.
Balassa, Valentine, Hungarian count, warrior, and poet; 1550 R.
Balassi, Mario, Florentine painter; 1604—1667 B.D.T.
Balaun, *or* **Balazun**, Guillaume, Provençal troubadour; 1160* D.
Balban, Sultan Gheis-ed-deen Balban Shah, king of Delhi; *d.* 1286 R.
Balbani, Nicholas, Italian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1587 I.R.
Balbastre, Claude, French musician and organist; 1729*—1799 D.K.
Balbe, Italian noble family of warriors and statesmen; 12th cent. R.U.
Balbi, Countess of, confidant of Louis XVIII.; 1753—1836 D.F.
Balbi, Adriano, Venetian geographer; 1782—1848 D.F.
Balbi, Andro di Laudo, Italian painter and sculptor; 1572 D.
Balbi, Domenico, Venetian dramatist; 1667 D.I.
Balbi, Gaspard, Venetian jeweller and traveller; 1588 R.U.
Balbi, Giovanni, Italian Dominican and author; *d.* 1298 R.U.W.
Balbi, Giovanni Francesco, Italian jurist; 1530 I.R.
Balbi, Giovanni Giacomo, Italian physician; 1650 D.
Balbi, Girolamo, Italian litterateur and diplomatist; *d.* aft. 1535 D.R.
Balbi, Jofredus-Lanfrancus, Italian lawyer; 1450 D.I.
Balbi, Laurentio, Ital. composer and violoncellist D.K.
Balbi, Luigi, Italian music composer; 1750 I.K.
Balbi, Marco-Antonio, Italian musical author K.
Balbi, Pietro, Italian philologist; 1423 R.U.
Balbi, Prosper, Comte de, Italian diplomatist and scholar; 1762–1837 D.R.
Balbian, Justus de, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1616 D.R.
Balbinus, Oloysius-Boleslaus, Bohemian Jesuit historian; 1611–1689 D.U.
Balbinus, Decius Celius, Roman consul and emperor; *d.* 238 D.R.X.
Balbinus, *or* **Balbin**, Johann, Bohemian Latin poet; *d.* 1570 D.Q.
Balbis, Giovanni Battista, Italian botanist; 1765–1831 D.U.
Balbis, Silvio, Italian theologian and litterateur; 1737—1796 D.R.
Balbo, Lodovico, Italian musician; *d.* 1594* R.
Balbo, Scipio, Italian poet; 1530 D.I.
Balbo. See **Balbi.**
Balboa, Alfonso, Italian eccles. and author; 1630 D.R.
Balboa, D. Franciscus de Balboa e Paz, Spanish councillor and judge; 17th cent. R.
Balboa, Miguel Cavello, Spanish missionary; 1550 D.

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de (*Conquistador*), Spanish navigator; 1475—1517 D.R.
Balbuena, Bernardus de, Spanish poet, bishop of Porto Rico; 1568 - 1627 C.R.U.W.
Balbus, Atius, grandfather of Aug. Cesar; B.C. 62 D.
Balbus, Cornelius (*Minor*), Roman general and diplomatist; 1st cent B.C. D.X.
Balbus, D. Lælius, Roman quindecemvir and consul; B.C. 17 H.X
Balbus, L. Cornelius-Theophanes, Roman consul; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Balbus, Lucius Lucilius, Roman jurist; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Balbus, L. Norbanus, consul of Rome; 19 H.
Balbus, L. Octavius, Roman jurist and *judex*; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Balbus, M. Acilius, Roman consul; B.C. 150 H.X.
Balbus, M. Acilius, Roman consul; B.C. 114 H.X.
Balbus, Mensor, Roman engineer and author; A.D. 7 D.
Balbus, Pietro, Italian theologian; 1479 D.
Balbus, Q. Ant., Roman prætor in Sicily; B.C. 82 D.X.
Balbus, Qu. Julius, consul of Rome; 129 H.
Balbus, Q. Lucilius, Roman Stoic philosopher D.X.
Balbus, Spurius-Thorius, Roman tribune; B.C. 111 D.X.
Balbus, T. Ampius, Roman tribune and prætor; B.C. 59 D.X.
Balbus. See **Balbi** and **Balbo**.
Balcanqual, Walter, Scottish theologian, chaplain to James I.; *d.* 1645 D.
Balch, William, American ecclesiastic and agriculturalist; 1704—1792 R.
Balchen, Sir John, English admiral; 1669—1744 R.W.
Balcianelli, Marco-Antonio, Italian poet; 1600 I.Q.
Bald, Anders, Swedish painter; 1671—1751 D.
Baldacchini, Felippo, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.I.
Baldacci, Anton, Baron, Austrian minister of state; 1767—1830* D.R.
Baldacini, Antonio Luigi, Italian violinist; 1720 K.
Baldalocchi, *or* **Rosa Sisto di Parma**, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Baldamus, Jacob-Conrad, German theologian and author; 1694—1755 D.Q.
Baldari, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter; 1590* D.
Baldasi, king of Assyria; B.C. 800
Baldassari, Giuseppe, Italian professor of natural history at Sienna; 1750 I.U.
Baldassari, Pietro, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.R.
Baldassari, Valerio da Pescia, Italian painter, pupil of Pier Dandini; 1700 D.T.
Baldasseroni, Giovanni, Tuscan statesm.; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Baldasseroni, Giovanni - Giacomo, Italian lawyer; 1710—1780 D.I.
Baldasseroni, Pompeo, Italian counsellor and litterateur; *d.* 1807 D.R.
Baldassi, *or* **Baldassini**, Jerome, Italian historian; 1720*—1780 D.R.S.
Baldassini, Thomas, French Oratorian; 1700 D.I.
Baldaya, Alonzo - Gonzalez, Portuguese navigator; 1434 D.U.
Balde, Jacob, German Jesuit, Latin poet; 1603—1668 C.D.R.W.
Balde, *or* **Baldæus**, Philippe, Dutch miss.; 1670 D.R.
Balde de Ubaldis, Pietro, Ital. jurist; 1324—1400 D.U.
Baldelli, Francesco, Italian painter and pupil of Barocci T.
Baldelli, Francesco, Italian scholar and author; 1550 D.U.
Baldelli, Giovanni - Battista, Italian statesman and litterateur, chamberlain to the grand-duke of Tuscany; 1766—1831 I.U.
Balde ecker, Johann Bernard, German violinist and pianist; 1800 D.K.
Baldenecker, Nicolas, German publisher of sonnets and solos; 1750* D.K.
Baldenecker, Udarlic, German musician and violinist; 1784 D.K.
Baldericus, Fr. ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1130 D.R.
Baldericus (*the Red*), French chronicler, bishop of Noyon and Tournay, chronicler; 1017—1097 D.R.
Baldericus, French historian; 1050—1119 U.
Baldericus, *or* **Baldricus**, Flemish writer; 12th cent. R.
Balderston, Richard, master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1507* *q.*
Baldesi, Antonio, Florentine physician; 1610 I.R.
Baldeus, Philip, English minister and writer; 17th cent. U.
Baldewin, *or* **Baudoin**, Fr. monk and author; 1150 D.
Baldi, *or* **Baldus**, Florentine physician to Pope Urban VIII. and Innocent X.; *d.* 1665 D.U.
Baldi, Accurzio, Tuscan sculptor; 1584 D.
Baldi, Antonio, Italian designer and engraver; 1692*—1760* B.R.
Baldi, Bernardino; Italian painter; 1590* C.D.
Baldi, Camillo, professor of philosophy at Bologna; 1547—1634 D.I.
Baldi, Gerard, Ital. theol. and author; *d.* 1760 D.I.
Baldi, Giovanni, Italian organist; 1790* D.K.
Baldi, Giuseppe, Italian physician; 1690* D.R.
Baldi, Innocenzio, Italian theologian; 1544—1608 D.I.
Baldi, Lazzaro; Italian painter; 1623—1703 B.D.T.
Baldi, Pietro Maria, Italian painter and architect; 1670* D.
Baldi, Valentino, Italian painter; 1744—1816 D.
Baldi de Ubaldis, Angelo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1423 U.C.
Baldi d'Urbino, Bernardino, Italian scholar, mathematician, and litterateur; 1553—1617 D.R.W.
Baldigara, Battista, Italian physician and author; 1560 D.I.
Baldinacci, Vincenzio, Italian jurist; 1526*—1590 I.R.
Baldinelli, Baldino, Italian painter, pupil to Domenichino T.
Baldinger, Ernest Godefroi, German physician, botanist, and biographer; 1738—1804 C.D.R.W.
Baldini, Baccio, Italian goldsmith and engraver; 1436—1515 B.D.N.T.
Baldini, Baccio, Italian physician and librarian at Florence; *d.* 1585 R.U.
Baldini, Bernardino, Italian philosopher, mathematician, poet, and M.D.; 1515—1600 D.R.
Baldini, Filipo, Italian physician and writer; 1780 D.R.
Baldini, Giovanni, Florentine painter; 1500 N.R.T.
Baldini, Giovanni - Francesco, Italian savant, antiquary, and author; 1677—1765 C.D.I.W.
Baldini, Giuseppe, Floren. paint., pupil of Gabbiani T.
Baldini, Pietro Paolo, Italian painter, pupil of Pietro da Cartona B.D.T.
Baldini, Taddeo, Ital. paint., pupil of Salvator Rosa T.
Baldini, Fra Tiburzio, Italian painter; 1611 B.D.
Baldini, Vittore, Italian historian; 1600 D.
Baldino, Galvano di, Italian jurist; 1384 I.R.
Baldinotti, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist; 1478 I.R.
Baldinotti, Tommaso, Italian poet; 1529—1601 I.Q.
Baldinsel, Guillaume, French traveller and commander of St John of Jerusalem; 1337 D.U.W.
Baldinucci, Filippo, Italian litterateur, biographer, and academician; 1624—1696 C.I.U.
Baldit, Michael, Italian physician; 1650 D.R.
Baldo, *or* **Baldius**, Florentine physician and medical writer; *d.* 1640* C.P.W.
Baldo. See **Baldi**.
Baldock, Ralph de, bishop of London (1307); lord chancellor of England; *d.* 1314 *c.d.f.l.*R.U.
Baldock, Robert, English judge (1685); 1630*—1698 *f.*
Baldock, Robert, English justice of the King's Bench, 1688; *d.* 1691 *f.*
Baldock, Robert de, lord chancellor of England, 1307; *d.* 1313 *f.p.*
Baldoli, Geronimo, Italian physician; *d.* 1622 I.R.
Baldoli, Silvestro, Italian jurist; 1500 I.R.
Baldonasco, Arrigo, Italian poet; 1250 R.
Baldovinetti, Alessio, Florentine painter and artist in mosaic; 1425—1499 B.D.R.T.

Baldovinetti, Benedetto di Poggio, Italian scholar; 1720* D.I.
Baldovini, Francesco, Italian poet; 1635—1706 C.I.R.
Baldracani, Alex., Ital. poet and orator; 1680 D.I.
Baldracco, Domenico, Italian novelist; 1618 D.I.
Baldrati, Bartolomeo, Italian Cordelier; 1620* D.K.
Baldred, king of Kent; 805—819 U.
Baldred, Scottish ecclesiastic; *d.* 606* K.
Baldrey, J., English engraver; 1790 B.
Baldric, keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1077
Baldrie, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1517; lord mayor, 1523 *d.*
Baldrighi, Giuseppe, Ital. painter; 1722—1802 B.D.T.
Balducci, Francesco, Ital. poet; 1600*—1642 C.I.R.W.
Balducci, Giovanni (*Cosci*), Italian painter; 1560*—1600 B.I.R.T.
Balducci, Gio Pisano, Italian painter T.
Balducci, Jacopo, Italian jurist, and governor of Parma; 16th cent. I.R.
Balducci, Luigi, Ital. philosopher and poet; 1726 D.I.
Balduccio, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 1322 N.R.
Balduin, Christian Adolph, German savant and author; 1632—1682 D.R.
Balduin, Francis, Belgian lawyer and author; 1520—1573 D.
Balduin, Friederich, Germ. theol.; 1575—1627 D.R.
Balduini, Jacopo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1240* R.
Balduinis, Ugolino, Bolognese jurist; 1250 I.R.
Balduinus, Canonicus, German author R.
Baldulf, bishop of Witherne; 791 E.
Baldung, Hans (*Gruen*), German painter, engraver, and woodcutter; 1470*—1550* B.D.R.
Baldung, Jerome, Swiss physician; 1480 D.Q.
Baldus, *or* **Baldeschi**, Ital. jurist; 1327—1400 D.R.
Baldus, Edouard Denis, French artist and photographer; *b.* 1820 F.
Baldwin, bishop of Worcester 1180, archbishop of Canterbury 1185, author; *d.* 1190 *d.h.l.*W.
Baldwin I., emperor of the East, and count of Flanders; 1171—1206 R.
Baldwin II., emperor of the East, 1228-61; *b.* 1217, *d.* 1273 R.
Baldwin I., king of Jerusalem, 1100-18; *d.* 1118 R.
Baldwin II. (*De Bourg*); 1118-31; *d.* 1131 R.
Baldwin III., 1143-62; *b.* 1130, *d.* 1162 R.
Baldwin IV. (*the Leper*); 1173-83; *d.* 1185 R.
Baldwin V.; *d.* 1186 R.
Baldwin I. (*Bras-de-Fer*), count of Flanders; *d.* 877* R.
Baldwin II. (*the Bald*); *d.* 918 R.
Baldwin III.; 989 R.
Baldwin IV. (*Belle Barbe*), count of Flanders and Artois; *d.* 1034* R.
Baldwin V. (*Freislander*), count of Flanders; *d.* 1067 R.
Baldwin VI.; *d.* 1070 R.
Baldwin VII.; 11th cent. R.
Baldwin VIII. (*Flapeule*, or *Hopkin*); 1093—1119 R.
Baldwin IX. (*the Brave*); *d.* 1195 R.
Baldwin I., count of Hainault; 1030-70 L.
Baldwin II., count of Hainault (1070), king of Jerusalem L.
Baldwin III., count of Hainhault; 1099-1120 L.
Baldwin IV.; 1120-71 L.
Baldwin V.; 1171-95 L.
Baldwin VI.; 1195-1206 L.
Baldwin, Abraham, American senator; 1754—1807 R.
Baldwin, Ebenezer, American minister; 1745—1776 R.
Baldwin, George, English consul and author; 1800 W.
Baldwin, John, dean of Chester-le-street; *d.* 1501* *q.*
Baldwin, John, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1535; *d.* 1545 *f.*
Baldwin, Thomas, abp. of Canterbury; *d.* 1191 C.D.U.
Baldwin, Thomas, American theological writer, 1753—1825 *a.e.*R.
Baldwin, Sir Timothy, Eng. miscel. writer; 1640 R.
Baldwin, William, English schoolmaster and author; *d.* 1564 C.D.U.
Baldwyn, Edward, English divine and author; 1790 W.
Bale, *or* **Balæus**, John, English theologian, bishop of Ossory, and author, 1553; *b.* 1495, *d.* 1563 C.*c.*R.U.W.
Bale, Robert, prior of the Carmelites at Burnham, Latin author; *d.* 1503* D.G.Q.*q.*
Balechou, Jean-Jacques Nicholas, French engraver; 1715—1765 B.C.D.U.
Baleg, Saracen commander in Spain; 742
Baleg Ben Bakir, Egyptian chief; 8th cent. R.
Balen, Henry van, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1560—1632 B.C.D.U.
Balen, Mathias, Dutch poet and hist.; 1611—1677* R.U.
Balenena, Bernardo de, Spanish poet; 1625 R.
Bales, Peter, Eng. calligrapher; 1547—1610 C.*c.*R.W.
Balesdens, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Balestra, Roman architect; 1800 R.
Balestra, Antonio, Veronese ptr.; 1666—1740 B.D.R.T.
Balestra, Giuseppe, Italian surgeon; 1657 I.Q.
Balestra, Pietro, Italian sculptor; 1692 D.
Balestra, Raimondo, Ital. music composer; 1610 D.K.
Balestrieri, Domenico, Italian poet; 1714—1755 D.I.
Balestrieri, Domenico del Piceno, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Balestrieri, Giuseppe, Ital. painter; 1632—1709 D.T.
Balestrieri, Hortensio, Ital. Jesuit and author; 1633 I.Q.
Balestrieri, Pietro-Giovanni, Italian poet; 1704 I.Q.
Balestrini, Felippo, Italian physician and anatomist; 1708 I.Q.
Baletti, Elena Riecoboni (*Rose Baletti*), Italian vocalist; *b.* 1768 D.K.
Baletti, Gianetta-Rosa-Benozzi, Fr. actress; *d.* 1578 D.
Baletti, Giuseppe (*Mario*), Italian actor; 1716 D.
Baleus, *or* **Xerxes**, king of Assyria; B.C. 1980
Baleus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1860
Baley, Walter, English clergyman, physician to Queen Elizabeth, and author; 1529—1592 C.D.W.
Balfe, Michael Will., Irish music comp.; *b.* 1808 D.M.
Balfour, Alex., Scottish novel writer; 1767—1829 D.R.
Balfour, Andrew, founder of the Museum and Botanic Gardens at Edinburgh; 1580 D.U.W.
Balfour, Francis, Scottish phys. and author; 1784 D.R.
Balfour, James, Scotch lawyer and judge; *d.* 1583 D.
Balfour, Sir James, Scotch secretary of state; 1564
Balfour, Sir James, Scottish antiquary and writer; *d.* 1657 R.
Balfour, John, bishop of Brechin; 1470 *k.*
Balfour, John Hutton, English botanist and writer; *b.* 1802
Balfour, Michael, Scotch secretary of state; 1496
Balfour, Nisbet, English general; 1740*—1823 K.
Balfour, Robert, Scottish philosopher; 17th cent. R.W.
Balfour, William, Eng. military officer; 1775*—1838 R.
Balfourier, Paul Emile Adolphe, French painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Balguerie-Stuttenberg, Pierre, French merchant and commercial benefactor; 1779—1825 D.R.
Balguy, Charles, English phys. and writer; 1730 W.
Balguy, John, English theologian and author; 1686—1748 C.R.U.W.
Balguy, Thomas, English divine and preacher; 1716—1795 C.R.W.
Balhorn, *or* **Ballharn**, Ludwig Wilhelm, German litterateur; *d.* 1777 D.Q.
Balianos, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and mathematician; *d.* 1666 D.Q.
Balicourt, Marguerite Thérèse de, French actress; *d.* 1743 D.R.
Baliente, Josef Hippolyte, Span. linguist; 1720 D.Q.
Balin, Jean, French priest and phys.; *b.* 1570 D.U.
Balinghem, Antoine de, French monk and ascetic writer; 1571—1630 R.U.W.
Baliol, Sir Alexander, of Cavers, Scottish lord chancellor and great chamberlain; 1295 R.
Baliol, Edward, king of Scotland (1332-55); *d.* 1363 R.W.
Baliol, Henry de, Scotch lord chamberlain; *d.* 1246 R.
Baliol, Sir John de, English baron, founder of Baliol College, Oxford; *d.* 1269 C.R.

Baliol, John de, king of Scotland (1291-96) ; 1259*—1314 R.W.
Balista, Roman prefect of the Prætorians ; *d.* 264 D.
Balista, Quintilius, Ital. theologian ; 1754—1813 D.Q.
Balivet, Claude François, French advocate ; 1754—1813 R.U.
Balk, Daniel George, Prussian physician and publicist ; 1764—1826 R.
Balk, Everard, Dutch lawyer ; 1520 D.
Balk, Hermann, staudmeister of Prussia ; *d.* 1247 R.
Balk, Nikolai-Nikolaivitch, Russian officer ; 1653 R.
Balk, Fhedor Nikolaivitch, Russian military officer ; *d.* 1739 R.
Balke, Hermann, grand-master of the knights of Livonia ; 1237 R.
Ball, Sir Alexander John, Eng. rear-admiral ; *d.* 1809 R.
Ball, Edward, town-clerk of Cambridge ; *b.* 1538 *q.*
Ball, John, English popular preacher ; *ex.* 1381 C.R.U.
Ball, John, English Puritan divine and author ; 1585—1640 D.R.W.
Ball, John, English politician and writer ; *b.* 1818 F.
Ball, Nathaniel, English divine and author ; 1750 W.
Ball, Nicholas, Irish judge, politician, and naturalist ; 1791—1865 M.
Ball, Thomas, English Puritan divine ; 1590*—1659 R.
Balla, Joseph-François, Fr. magistrate ; 1737—1806 D.
Balla, Philibert, Italian Jesuit, professor of philosophy and theology ; 1703—1770 I.Q.
Ballabene, Gregorio, Italian music composer ; 1720—1803 K.R.
Balladori, Geronimo, Italian theologian and poet ; 1619—1683 I.Q.
Ballaini, Giovanni, Ital. Franciscan author ; 1571 D.I.
Ballainvillers, Baron de, intendant of Languedoc, counsellor of state, and author ; 1760—1835 D.
Ballan, *or* **Balan**, Antoine, Fr. general ; 1751—1832 D.
Ballanche, Pierre Simon, French printer and writer ; 1776—1847 D.R.
Ballanti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian sculptor ; 1762—1835 D.R.
Ballantine, William, English lawyer, Q.C. ; *b.* 1814*
Ballantyne, James, Scottish solicitor and printer ; *d.* 1833 R.
Ballantyne, John, Scottish printer and publisher ; 1774*—1821 R.U.
Ballard, *or* **Balard**, Antoine-Jerome, French chemist and professor ; *b.* 1802
Ballard, Christophe, printer of music to Louis XIV. of France ; 1673 D.K.
Ballard, Christophe-Jean-François, printer of music to Louis XIV. ; *d.* 1765 D.K.
Ballard, George, English antiquary and biographer ; *d.* 1755 C.R.W.
Ballard, Pierre, printer of music to Henry III. of France ; 1633 D.K.
Ballard, Robert, printer of music to Henry II. of France ; 1552 D.K.
Ballard, Robert, printer of music to Louis XIII. of France ; 1639 D.K.
Ballard, Samuel James, English admiral ; *d.* 1829 R.
Ballard, Volant Vashon, Eng. admiral ; 1774*—1833 R.
Ballarini, Francesco, Ital. historian ; 1600--1650 D.I.
Ballarini, Hippolyte, Italian theologian and author ; 1558 I.Q.
Ballarini, Paolo, Italian painter ; 1712—1782 D.
Ballarini, Sante, Italian jurist ; 17th cent. R.
Ballarini, Simon, Italian antiquary and author ; 1716—1770 D.I.
Ballarotti, Francesco, Italian musician ; 1699 D.K.
Balle, Nicolai-Edinger, Danish ecclesiastic and writer ; 1744—1816 D.R.
Balleganach, Ferquhard de, bishop of Caithness, 1301 ; *d.* 1328 *k.*
Ballenden, Adam, bishop of Dunblane, 1615 ; Aberdeen, 1635-38 *k.*
Ballenden, *or* **Ballendel**, Sir John, Scottish poet and historian ; *d.* 1550 R.U.
Ballenstedt, Johann Georg Justus, Prussian ecclesiastic ; *b.* 1756 G.R.
Ballerini, Geronimo, Italian savant and author ; 1702—1780 C.D.I.U.
Ballerini, Pietro, Italian scholar and ecclesiastical writer ; 1698—1754 C.I.R.W.
Balleroy, Jacques Claude Augustin, Marquis de la Cour, French general ; 1694—1773 D.R.
Ballerserd. See **Ballexserd**.
Ballester, *or* **Balester**, Joachim, Spanish engraver ; 1750*—1795 N.R.
Ballesteros, Francisco, Spanish gen. ; 1770—1832 D.R.
Ballesteros, Luis Lopez, Spanish financier and minister of state ; *b.* 1778 D.
Ballet, François, French ecclesiastic ; 1702—1762 D.R.
Ballet, Jean, French advocate ; 1760*—1832 D.R.
Ballexserd, Jacques, Swiss phys. ; 1726—1774 C.D.U.
Balleydier, French general ; 1763—1840 D.
Balleydier, Alphonse, French litterateur ; *b.* 1820* F.
Ballhorn, Johann, German printer ; 1531—1599 G.R.
Balli, Antonio, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1591 I.R.
Balli, Antonio, Italian jurist and judge of Palermo ; *d.* 1598 I.R.
Balli, Fabio, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1632 I.R.
Balli, Giovanni-Battista, Italian judge ; *d.* 1603 I.R.
Balli, Paolo, Italian painter ; 1700 D.
Balli, Simon, Italian painter ; 1600* B.D.I.T.
Balliani, Giovanni-Battista, Italian senator and philosopher ; 1586—1666 I.U.
Balliere de Laisement, Denis, French litterateur and writer on music ; 1729—1800 K.U.
Ballin, Claude, French engraver and goldsmith ; 1615—1678 C.D.U.
Ballin, Claude, French goldsmith ; 1660*—1754 D.U.
Balline, Giulio, Ital. jurist and litterateur ; 1560 D.U.
Ballinert, Giovanni, Italian painter ; *b.* 1580* N.R.
Balling, Jens *or* Emanuel, Danish typographer and translator ; 1743—1795 D.R.
Ballingall, Sir George, English surgeon and writer ; 1786—1855 D.F.
Ballini, Camillo, Venetian painter ; 17th cent. B.D.T.
Ballini, Niccolo, Italian painter ; 1651—1736 T.
Ballini, Gio. and Stefano, Italian painters T.
Ballioni, Geronimo, Ital. music comp. ; 16th cent. D.K.
Ballistus, Balistus *or* Calistus, Roman emperor ; *d.* 264 H.R.U.
Ballivet, Jean, Fr. biographer and theol. ; 1734 D.
Balljohr, J. Ch., Russian author ; 1780 D.R.
Ballo, Fabio, Italian jurist and poet ; *d.* 1632 I.R.
Ballo, Giuseppe, Italian ecclesiastic and mathematician ; 1567—1640 I.R.
Ballo, Ludovico, Italian musician ; 16th cent. R.
Ballo, Tommaso, Italian poet ; 1600 I.R.
Ballois, Louis-Joseph-Philippe, French political writer ; 1778—1803 D.R.
Ballon, Louise-Blanche-Therese-Perrucard de, foundress and abbess of the reformed Bernardines, Savoy ; 1591—1668 D.U.
Ballonffeaux, George de, king's counsellor at Luxembourg, antiquary of Lorraine ; 1700 D.Q.
Ballonius, *or* **Baillon**, Guillaume, French medical writer ; 1538—1616 R.W.
Ballotolo, Gasparo, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1670 I.R.
Ballou, Hosea, American divine and writer ; 1771—1852 *e.*
Balls, J. S., English comedian ; 1799—1844
Ballu, Theodore, French architect ; *b.* 1817 F.
Ballue, Fr. notary and judge of the peace ; 1792 D.
Ballue, Hippolyte Omer, French painter ; *b.* 1820 F.
Balluerca, Spanish painter ; 1690 D.N.
Bally, Victor, French phys. and writ. ; *b.* 1790 D.F.R.
Ballyconingham, John de, bishop of Down 1328, Cork 1330 ; *d.* 1347 *c.*
Ballyet, Emmanuel, French Carmelite bishop, and consul at Bagdad ; 1700—1773 C.D.U.W.
Balme, Claude, French military surgeon ; *b.* 1766, *d.* aft. 1818 R.

Balme, Claude Denis, French physician and writer; 1742—1805 D.R.
Balme, Henri de, Fr. Franciscan scholar; *d.* 1439 D.
Balmen, *or* **de Balmaine**, Count Anthony Bogdanovitch, Russian military officer; *d.* 1790 R.
Balmer, George, English painter; *d.* 1846 B.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord; *b.* 1688, *beheaded* 1746
Balmes, Abraham de, Italian physician and professor; *d.* 1523 R.
Balmes, Jacques Lucien, Spanish publicist and philosopher; 1810—1848 D.
Balmford, James, English ecclesiastical writ.; 1610 R.
Balmis, Francis Xavier, Spanish surgeon; 1810 D.R.
Balmont, Countess of St, French tragic authoress; 1650 D.
Balmule, Nicholas, Scottish bishop and chancellor; *d.* 1319 R.
Balmyle, Nicolas de, bp. of Dunblane, 1307; *d.* 1320 *k.*
Balnaves, Henry, Scottish poet and reformer; 1520—1579 C.D.R.W.
Balochi, *or* **Balloco**, Luigi, Italian poet and lawyer; 1766—1832 D.S.
Balog, Georgius, Hungarian pastor R.
Balogh, Janos, Hungarian deputy; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Balogh de Osea, Peter, member of the Hungarian Parliament; *d.* 1816 G.R.
Balon, Narses, Armenian heresiarch, and bishop of Ormus; 1340 D.
Balonfeau, *or* **Ballonffeteau**, Jacques, French commercial swindler; 1628 D.
Balsamina, Camilla, Italian songstress; *d.* 1810 D.K.
Balsamino, Simone, Italian tragic poet; 1580 D.I.
Balsamo, Giuseppe (*Count Cagliostro*), Italian adventurer; 1743—1795 D.R.
Balsamo, Ignacio, Italian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1543—1618 I.R.
Balsamo, Ignacio, Italian poet; *d.* 1659 I.R.
Balsamo, Lorenzo, Italian poet; 1720* U.
Balsamo, Ottavio, Italian poet; 17th cent. U.
Balsamo, Paolo, Italian agriculturalist and writer; 1763—1818 D.R.S.U.
Balsamon, Theodor, patriarch of Antioch (1186), Greek canonist and commentator; *d.* 1204 C.U.W.
Balsarati, John Guy, Hungarian physician and writer; 1529—1575 R.
Balscot, *or* **Petit**, Alexander de, bishop of Meath 1386, lord justice of Ireland 1391; *d.* 1400 *c.*
Balser, Georg-Frederich-Wilhelm, German physician; *b.* 1780 D.
Balser, Johann Christoph; German lawyer and author; 1710—1750 D.Q.
Balser, Christophori, Danish phys.; 1628—1693 D.
Baltacchini, Michele, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1803 F.
Baltacchini, Xavier, Italian poet; *b.* 1800 F.
Baltadji Mahomed Pasha, grand-vizier of the Ottoman empire; *d.* 1712 D.R.
Baltard, Jules, French portrait painter; *b.* 1807 F.
Baltard, Louis Pierre, French architect and engraver; 1765—1846 D
Baltard, Prosper, French architect; *b.* 1796 F.
Baltard, Victor, French architect and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Baltazarini, Italian musician; 1550 K.R.
Balten, Peter, Dutch painter; 1540—1611 B.U.
Baltesys, F., English engraver; 1600 B.
Balthasar, Anna Christina, Swiss female scholar; 1750 R.
Balthasar, Augustin, Swedish eccles.; 1632—1688 R.
Balthasar, Augustin de, Swedish hist.; 1701—1786 Q.U.
Balthasar, Casimir Victor Alexandre de, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Balthasar, Christophe, French jurist and publicist; 1588—1670 C.D.R.W.
Balthasar, Franz Urs, Swiss historian; *b.* 1689 R.
Balthasar, Hubmeier, Swabian Anabaptist leader; 16th cent. R.
Balthasar, Jacob Heinrich de, superintendent-general of the churches in Swedish Pomerania; 1715 F.U.
Balthasar, Joseph-Anthony-Felix de, Swedish historian and jurist; 1736—1810 R.U.
Balthasar, Landgrave, of Thuringen; 1336—1406 G.R.
Balthasar, Philip Jacob Von, German tutor; 1723—1805 R.
Balthazari, Theodore, German professor of mathematics; 1710 D.U.
Balthazarini (*Beaujoyeux*), Italian mus.; 1580 C.P.W.
Balticus, Martin, German reformer and poet; 1532—1601 G.R.
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Lord, proprietor of Maryland; 1632—1676
Baltimore, Frederick, English traveller; 1771 D.Q.
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, founder of the colony of Maryland; 1582—1632 *e.*
Balton, Peter, Flemish historical and landscape painter; 1540—1579 D.R.
Baltroddi, Walter de, bp. of Caithness, 1261*; *d.* 1271 K.
Baltus, Jacques, German notary and chronicler; 1670—1760 R.
Baltus, Jean François, French Jesuit and theologian; 1667—1743 C.D.R.W.
Baltz, J. George, of Strasbourg, miniature painter; *b.* 1760 B.
Baltz, Theodore-Frederich, German physician and author; *b.* 1785 D.
Baltzar, Thomas, German musician; *d.* 1663 D.R.
Baltzer, Johann Baptist, German Catholic divine; *b.* 1803 F.
Baltzer, Wilhelm Eduard, Germ. eccles.; *b.* 1814 F.
Balue, Jean la, French cardinal, minister of Louis XI.; 1421—1491 D.R.
Baluffi, Cajetano, Italian eccles. writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Balugani, Filippo, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1780 D.
Baluguli, Alberto, Italian lawyer and geog.; 1545 I.R.
Baluze, Etienne, French scholar and historical writer; 1630—1718 C.D.R.U.W.
Baluze, Hyacinthe, French author; 1630 D.P.
Balvas, Antonio, Spanish poet; *d.* 1629 D.
Balventius, T., Roman centurion; B.C. 54* D.X.
Balzac, Ch. Louis, Fr. archt. and author; *d.* 1820 D.R.
Balzac, Honoré de, French romance writer; 1799—1850 D.U.
Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de, French epistolographist and academician; 1594—1655 C.D.R.U.W.
Balzani, Giovanni-Girolamo, Italian painter; 1658—1735 D.
Balzano, Francesco, Italian historian; 1680 D.I.
Balzavano, Giovanni Paolo, Italian lawyer and author; 1596 D
Balze, Jean Antoine Raymond, Fr. painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Balze, Jean Etienne Paul, French painter; *b.* 1815 F.
Balze, Nicolas, Fr. advocate; 1733 or 5—1792 D.R.U
Balzer, Anton, Bohemian artist; 18th cent. N.R.
Balzer, Johan, Bohemian engraver; 1738—1799 B.N.R.
Balzer, Mathias, Bohemian engraver; 18th cent. N.R.
Balzo, Carlo de, Italian theologian; 1600 D.
Bambacarius, Octavus, Italian lawyer; *d.* 1612 D.
Bambagiuoli, Graziolo, Italian jurist and author; 1338 D.R.
Bambalio, M. Fulvius, father-in-law of Mark Anthony; B.C. 50 D.X.
Bambam, Aartwig, Germ. Lutheran divine; *d.* 1742 D.Q.
Bambam, Johann, Germ. scholar and author; *d.* 1699 D.Q.
Bambanius, M. Peter, German Latin poet; 1600 D.Q.
Bamberg, Daniel, German theologian and grammarian; *d.* 1680 D.Q.
Bamberger, Johann Peter, Prussian military chaplain, counsellor, and writer; 1722—1804 R.
Bambini, Felix, Ital. music composer; 1742—1800 D.K.
Bambini, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1582 or 90 (?)—1629 or 50 (?) B.D.R.T.
Bambini, Nicolo, Ital. hist. painter; 1651—1736 D.R.
Bambocci, Abate Antonio, Italian sculptor and painter; 1368*—1435* D.R.

Bamboccio. See **Peter van der Laer.**
Bambridge, Christopher, abp. of York; 1508 C.D.
Bamesier, Hans, Germ. port. painter; 1500–1600* N.R.
Bamfield, Joseph, royalist officer R.
Bamford, James, English physician; 1600 D.Q.
Bamla, Gaspard, Cerman Lutheran divine; 1600 D.Q
Bammacari, Nicolas, Ital. phys. and author; 1746 D.I.
Bamme, Adam, sheriff of London, 1382; mayor, 1390 and 96 *d.*
Bampfield, Thomas, English theologian; *d.* 1684 D.Q.
Bampfylde, Sir Copplestone, Eng. polit.; *d.* 1691 R.
Bampfylde, Francis, English minister and author; *d.* 1684 R.
Bampton, John, canon of Salisbury; *d.* 1751
Banal, French agriculturalist and botanist; 1750 D.
Banaster, Gilbert, English poet and mus.; 1482 D.R.U.
Banaster, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer; 1423 *f.*
Banau, Jean Baptist, Swiss military surgeon; 1775 R.
Banc, Jean, French physician and author; 1600 D.
Bancal des Issarts, Jean Henri, French representative and author; 1750—1826 D.F.U.
Bancbanus, regent of Hungary; 1217 D.R.U.
Bance, Bernard, French author; *b.* 1795 F.
Bancel, French representative and political writer; *b.* 1823 F.
Bancel, Louis, Fr. Dominican and scholar; *d.* 1685 D.
Banchem, *or* **Bachemius**, Dutch lawyer, member of the great council of Holland and Zealand; 1540—1602 D.Q.
Bancheran, Richemont, French lawyer and dramatist; 1630 D.Q.
Bancherelli, Gilbert, Italian Latin poet; 1600 D.Q.
Banchero, Angelo, Italian painter; 1744—1793 Q.R.
Banchi, Serafino, Italian Dominican author; *d.* 1622 C.D.U.W.
Banchieri, Adriano, Italian poet, musician, and organist; *d.* 1636 I.R.
Banchin, English theologian; 1332 D.Q.
Banck, Jan Van der, Dutch portrait painter; 1740 B.
Banck, John, English scholar; 1551 *q.*
Banck, Lawrent, Swedish jurist and writer on law, *d.* 1662 C.D.U.W.
Banck, Nicolas de, German Dominican rector of general studies at Grätz; 1680 D.
Banck, Peter Van der, Flemish engraver; 1649—1697 B.D.N.
Banckes, Thomas, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1582 *c.*
Banco, Nanni d'Antonio, Italian sculptor and architect; 1374—1421 D.R.
Bancroft, Aaron, American author; 1755—1839 *a.e.*
Bancroft, Edward, English physician and philosophical writer; *d.* 1821 R.W.
Bancroft, Edward Nath., Eng. med. writer; 1808 W.
Bancroft, George, American politician and historian; *b.* 1800 *a.e.*
Bancroft, John, bishop of Oxford 1632, master of University College 1574; *d.* 1641 C.*d.l.*R.
Bancroft, Richard, bishop of London 1597, archbishop of Canterbury 1604; *b.* 1544, *d.* 1610 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Bancroft, Thomas, English epigrammatist; 1639 R.W.
Bandarini, Marco, Italian poet; 1540 I.R.
Bandarra, Gonzalo Annez, Portuguese poet and thaumaturgist; *d.* 1556 D.R.
Bandeira, Giovan Niccolo, Italian jurist and author; 1730 I.R.
Bandel, Ernst von, German sculptor; *b.* 1800 F.
Bandel, Joseph Antonio von, German theologian and author; *d.* 1771 D.Q.
Bandelli, Matteo, Italian ecclesiastic; 14th cent. D.R.
Bandello, Matteo, Italian novelist and poet; 1480—1562 C.D.R.W.
Bandello, Vittorio de, Italian theologian, general of the Dominicans, and author; 1435—1506 R.U.
Bandelloni, Luigi, Italian poet and music composer; 1800 D.F.K.
Bandelmonte, Christofero, Ital. traveller; 1420* D.Q.
Banderali, David, professor of singing at the Conservatoire, Paris; 1780—1849 D.K.
Bandettini, Teresa, Italian poetess; *b.* 1763 D.R.
Bandi, Michael, Hungarian writer; 1710* R.
Bandiera, Alessandro, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1699 U.R.
Bandiera, Attilius, Ital. naval captain, 1817; *ex.* 1844 D.
Bandiera, Benedetto, Ital. painter; 1557—1634 B.D.T.
Bandiera, Domenichino, Italian theologian and author; 1630 I.Q.
Bandiera, Emilio, Ital. naval officer, 1819; *ex.* 1848 D.
Bandiera, Francesco, Ital. ecclesiastic; 18th cent. I.R.
Bandieza, Luigi, Italian theol. and author; 1660 D.I.
Bandinelli, Baccio, Italian painter and sculptor; 1487—1559 B.C.D.R.T.
Bandinelli, Clement, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Bandinelli, Marco, Italian painter; 1615* N.R.
Bandinelli, Michel Angelo, Italian painter; 1550 D.
Bandini, Angelo-Maria, Italian savant, librarian at Florence; 1726—1800 D.U.W.
Bandini, Francesco, Italian chronicler; *d.* 1588 D.I.
Bandini, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 1570* D.
Bandini, Sallust, Italian jurist; 1677—1760 R.U.
Bandino, Domenico, Italian scholar and author; 1340—1413* D.R.
Banditi, Pietro, Italian lyric poet; *d.* 1763 D.I.
Bandole, Antoine, French lawyer and writer; 1609 D.
Bandonina, *or* **Blandonia**, French nun; 550* D.
Bandtke, George Samuel, Polish historian and bibliographer; 1768—1835 R.
Bandtkie, Jean-Vincent, Polish professor of Roman law in the University of Warsaw, and author; 1783—1851 D.
Banduri, Dom Anselmo, Italian Benedictine, academician, and librarian at Paris; 1671—1743 C.R.U.
Bane, Claudius de, French theologian, counsellor, and president of Nîmes; *d.* 1658 D.
Banel, Pierre, French general; 1766—1796 D.
Baner, *or* **Banier**, Johann Gustavus, Swedish field-marshal; 1596—1641 R.U.
Banes, Domingo, Spanish theologian; *d.* 1604 R.
Banes, Richard, English author; *ex.* 1594 *q.*
Banez, Frater Dominicus (*de Mondragona*), Spanish theologian and author; 1527—1604 D.R.
Banfi, Antonio, Italian painter; 18th cent. D.N.
Banfi, Geronimo, Italian painter; 1700 D.N.
Banfi, Guilio, Hungarian lutist, musical author, and adventurer; *d.* 1670* D.R.
Banfi, Johann, Hungarian war. and palatine; *d.* 1534 R.
Banfi, Johann, Baron, Hungarian military officer; *b.* 1816 F.
Banfi, Lucas, Hung. abp. of Gran, 1158-74; *d.* 1174 R.
Banfield, Charles Thomas, English economist; 1846 F.
Bang, Frideric Ludovicus, Danish physician and writer; 1747—1820 R.U.W.
Bang, Johann, Danish physician and professor of anatomy in Copenhagen; 1737—1808 D.
Bang, Johann Christian, Germ. writ.; 1736—1803 R.
Bang, Johann Otton, Danish theol.; 1712—1780* D.
Bang, Matthias, Danish prof. of philos.; *d.* 1668 R.
Bang, Niel, Danish theol. and hist.; 1614—1676 D.
Bang, Niel-Frederic, Danish philologist and author; 1730 D.
Bang, Olufhundt, Danish lawyer; 1750 D.
Bang, Oluf Lundt, Danish doctor of medicine; 1813 D.
Bang, Peter, Swedish theologian and author; 1633—1696 D.R.
Bang, Thomas, orientalist and writer of Finland; 1600—1661 D.R.
Bange, Carl-Georg, Danish moralist; 1590 D.
Bangert, *or* **Bangertus**, Heinrich, German theologian and historian, rector of the University of Lubeck; 1610—1665 D.
Bangius, Thomas, Danish theologian and author; 1600—1661 C.*g.*P.
Bangs, Nathan, American theol. writer; *b.* 1778 *a.*
Banichi, Bartolomeo, Ital. dram. author; 1560 D.I.
Banier, Antoine, Fr. academician; 1673—1741 C.D.R

Banier, Luigi, French painter ; 17th cent. T.
Banieres, French advocate, geometrician, soldier, poet, and comedian ; 1700* D.
Banim, John, Irish novelist ; 1800—1842 D.
Banister, John, English physician, anatomist, and author ; 1553*—1630* C.R.U.W.
Banister, John, Eng. bot. and traveller ; 1689 R.U.
Banister, John, English violinist, and director of the chapel of Charles II. ; 1630—1676 D.K.
Banister, John (*the Younger*), English comedian ; 1760—1836 C.D.K.
Banister, Richard, English surgeon ; 1628* D.R.
Banister, William, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1714 F.
Bank-Ban, *or* **Ban-Bank**, Hungarian rebel; 13th cent. D.
Banke, Richard, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1413 F.
Banke, Thomas, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1424 F.
Bankert, Adrian, Dutch admiral ; *d.* 1684
Bankert, Joseph van Troppen, Dutch admiral ; *d.* 1646* L.R.
Bankes, Edward, sheriff of London ; 1563 *d.*
Bankes, George, English politician ; 1788—1856 F.
Bankes, George, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1837 *f.*
Bankes, Henry, English author ; 1757*—1835 R.
Bankes, Sir Henry, sheriff of London ; 1762 *d.*
Bankes, Sir John, English lord chief justice ; 1589—1644 *c.f.* R.U.
Bankes, Robert, English divine ; *d.* 1591 Q.
Banks, John, English dramatist ; 1700 C.R.U.W.
Banks, John, English bookseller and author ; 1709—1751 C.R.U.W.
Banks, Sir Joseph, English naturalist and philosopher, president of the Royal Society ; 1740—1820 D.R.W.
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, governor of Massachusetts ; *b.* 1816 *e.*M.
Banks, Thomas, English sculptor ; 1735—1805 C.R.
Banks, Thomas Christopher, Eng. geneal.; 1764—1805
Bankwell, John de, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1307 *f.*
Bankwell, Roger de, English justice of the King's Bench ; 1341 *f.*
Bannaker, Benjamin, Amer. astron. ; 1734—1807 A.D.
Bannatyne, George, Scottish writer ; 1545—1606* R.
Bannatyne, Sir William, Scottish advocate and judge ; 1744—1834 R.
Bannelier, Jean, French jurist and writer on law ; 1683—1766 R.U.
Banner, Swedish general ; *d.* 1641
Banner, Jacob, German phys. and author ; 1690* D.Q.
Banner, Richard, English eccles. scholar ; 1737 K.
Banneret, Jean, French theol. and author ; 1638 D.Q.
Bannerman, Alexander, Eng. engraver ; *b.* 1730 B.D.
Bannermann, Sir Alexander, Scottish merchant and banker ; 1783—1864 M.
Bannieri, Antonio, Italian singer ; 1638—1740 D.K.
Bannister, John, English comedian ; 1760—1836 R.
Bannister, William B., American lawyer and merchant ; 1783—1853 *e.*
Bannitza, Johann Peter, German jurist and author ; 1707—1775 D.R.
Bannitza, Joseph Leon, German counsellor of state and writer ; 1733—1800 D.R.
Banno de Fennixfelel, Johann, Bohemian lawyer and historian ; *b.* 1529 D.
Bannus, John Albertus, Dutch musical author ; 17th cent. R.
Banov, John, English physician ; 1740 D.
Banquo, Scottish chief ; *d.* 1050* D.U.
Banti, *or* **Bandi**, Georgina Brigida, Italian cantatrice ; 1757—1806 D.R.
Bantius, L., Roman military officer ; 216 D.
Bantrish-Kamensky, Domitrii, *or* Demetrius Nicolaivitch, Russian author : 1810 R.
Bantrish-Kamensky, Nikolai Nickolaivitch, Russian archæological writer ; 1737—1814 R.
Bantry, Richard White, Earl of, Irish peer ; *b.* 1800 F.
Banville, Theodore de, French poet ; *b.* 1820* F.
Banwart, Jacob, Swedish sacred music composer ; *d.* 1656 R.
Banyai, Stephanus, Dutch professor ; 1738 D.R.
Banyer, Henry, English surgeon ; 1718 D.U.
Banzer, Mark, Aust. phys. and writer ; 1592—1664 R.
Banzi, Vicenzio, Italian noble and jurist ; *d.* 1616 I.R.
Baodan, king of Ireland ; 565 D.U.
Baoithin, Irish ecclesiastic ; *d.* 599 R.
Baour, Jean-Florent, Fr. printer and publisher ; 1775 D.
Baour Lormian, Pierre-Marie-François-Louis, French poet ; *b.* 1770 D.
Baphometus, name of a mystic personage D.R.
Bapst, Michel, German physician, naturalist, and author ; 1540—1603 D.U.
Baptisatus, Bernard, French theologian ; 1416 D.
Baptist, John, bishop of Dromore ; 1504 *c.*
Baptist, John (*Monnoyer*), Flemish fruit and flower painter ; 1635—1699 C.P.
Baptist, J., engraver at Amsterdam ; 1720 B.
Baptista, Alfonso, *or* Giovanni Ildefonse, Spanish Dominican author ; 1628 D.
Baptista, Anselmo, Spanish theol. ; 17th cent. D.E.
Baptista, Frade Francesco, Portuguese Augustine and author ; *b.* 1600* R.
Baptista, Frade Joaõ, Portuguese Augustine missionary ; 17th cent. R.
Baptista, Fr. Joaõ de S. Antonio, Portuguese theological writer ; *b.* 1683 R.
Baptista, Giovanni, Italian Jewish convert and physician ; 1500 D.Q.
Baptista, Giuseppe, Ital. poet and theol. ; *d.* 1675 D.Q.
Baptista, Gregory, Portuguese theologian ; 1620 D.Y.
Baptista, Hortensius, Italian bishop ; *d.* 1594 D.I.
Baptista, Jean, French music composer ; 1571 D.K.
Baptista, Johann, German painter ; 1571 R.
Baptista, Johann, Germ. music composer; 16th cent. R.
Baptista, Joseph, Mexican Franciscan monk and author ; 1570* D.Q.
Baptista, Monsfeltria, Ital. nun of St Clara ; *d.* 1447 R.
Baptista, Maria, Portuguese nun ; 17th cent. D.Y.
Baptista, Padre Joaõ, Portuguese philosophical writer ; 1724 R.
Baptista, Trovamala, Italian Minorite and author ; 1470* R.
Baptista, Italian scholar ; *d.* 1447 U.
Baptista, servant of Dumouriez ; 1800 D.
Baptista. See **Battista**.
Baptiste, Ainé, Nicolas-Anselme, French actor ; 1761—1835 D.R.
Baptiste, Ambroise, Spanish monk and author ; 16th cent. D.E.
Baptiste, Anet *or* Baptiste, French mus. ; 1700 D.K.
Baptiste, Cadet, Paul Eustache Anselme, French actor ; 1766*—1839 D.R.
Baptiste, Louis-Albert-Friederich, German music composer and violinist ; *b.* 1700 D.K.
Baptiste, Pietro, Ital. phys. and med. writer ; 1520* D.
Baptiste de Ferrare (*Panœtius*), Italian Carmelite and author ; 1470* D.
Baptiste de Saulis, Fr. Cordelier and author ; 1449 D.
Baptisti, *or* **Battisti**, Pietro, Italian phys. ; 1500 D.Q.
Baptisti, Pietro, Ital. Franciscan theologian ; 1677 D.Q.
Baptistin, Giovanni-Battista (*Stuck*), Florentine music composer and virtuoso ; 1677*—1755 D.U.
Baptistis, Alexander de, Italian poet ; 1650 D.I.
Baptsanski, Dedaius, Hungarian Franciscan author ; 1700 D.
Baquenois, Nicolas, Fr. printer and writer ; 1550 D.U.
Baquoy, Jean Charles, Fr. engraver ; 1721—1727 N.U.
Baquoy, Maurice, French engraver ; 1680—1747 N.U.
Baquoy, Pierre Ch., Fr. engraver ; 1764—1829 B.N.R.
Bar, Edouard I., Count of ; *d.* 1337 D.L.
Bar, Edouard III., Count of ; *d.* 1415 D.L.
Bar, Frederic, Count of ; *d.* 984 D.L.
Bar, Frederic, *or* Ferri II., Count of ; 1000* D.L.
Bar, Henri I., Count of ; *d.* 1191 D.L.
Bar, Henri II., Count of , *d.* 1240 D.L.

Bar, Henri III., Count of ; *d.* 1302 D.L.
Bar, Jean de III., sieur de Villemenard, valet-de-chambre and apothecary to Charles VII. ; 1423 D.
Bar, Louis, Count of, cardinal, bishop of Chalons-sur-Maine ; *d.* 1419 D.L.
Bar, Renaud I., Count of (*le Borgone*) ; *d.* 1150 D.L.
Bar, Renaud II., Count of ; *d.* 1170 D.L.
Bar, Thierri, Count of ; *d.* 1024* D.L.
Bar, Thierri III., Count of ; 1020* D.L.
Bar, Thibaud I., Count of ; *d.* 1214 D.L.
Bar, Thibaud II., Count of ; *d.* 1296* D.L.
Bar, De (*du Lys*), French painter ; *d.* 1732 D.N.
Bar, Adrien-Aimé Fleury de, French general and senator ; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Bar, Alexander, bishop of Moray, 1362 ; *d.* 1397 *k.*
Bar, François de, French Benedictine scholar and author ; 1538—1606 D.R.
Bar, Georges Louis, Baron de, French writer ; 1701*—1767 D.R.
Bar, Jacques-Charles, Fr. scholar and author ; 1770* D.
Bar, Jean de, French Benedictine and theological writer ; 1700—1765 D.U.
Bar, Jean Etienne, French advocate ; 1748—1801 F.R.
Bar, Louis de, French theologian ; *d.* 1617 D.
Bar, Nicolas de (*el Nicoletto*), Fr. painter ; 1700* N.U.
Bar, Hadbsciaba, Syrian theologian and author D.
Bara, Barra, *or* **Barre**, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1570*—1634 B.R.
Bara, Jerome, French heraldic writer ; 1510 D.Q.
Bara, Johannes, Dutch translator ; 1660 D.Q.
Baraballi, *or* **Baraballo**, Italian poet ; 1500* D.
Barabant, Jacques, Fr. flower painter ; 1772—1809 U.
Barabas, Nicholas, Hungarian painter ; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Barabe, ——, French engraver ; 1760 B.
Barabino, Simone, Ital. painter ; 1585—1664* B.D.T.
Barac-Hageb, Mogul sultan ; 13th cent. D.
Baraenus, Justas, Dutch theologian ; 1600* D.Q.
Baraga, F., Illyrian missionary D.
Baraguay-d'Hilliers, Louis, Fr. gen. ; 1734—1812 R.U.
Baraguay-d'Hilliers, Louis, marshal of France ; *b.* 1795 D.M.
Barague, French comic author ; *d.* 1755 D.Q.
Barahona, Antonius de, Spanish writer ; 1551 R.
Barahona, Frater Petrus de Valdevieso, Spanish ecclesiastic ; 1575 D.R.
Barahona-y-Soto, Luis de, Spanish poet and physician ; 1595 D.U.
Baraillon, Jean-François, French physician, antiquary, and representative ; 1743—1816 D.R.
Barak, judge of Israel ; B.C. 1391 D.H.U.
Barak (*Al-Hadjib*), Persian founder of the dynasty of Kara-Khitayans ; *d.* 1?35 D.R.
Barak Khan, *or* **Barak-Oglan Khan**, prince of Zajatai ; *d.* 1270 D.R.
Barale, Joffroy de, French poet ; 13th cent. D.
Baralt, Raffael-Maria, Span. Amer. writer ; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Baran, Henri de, French poet ; 1550 D.Q.
Baranius, Francesco, Ital. lawyer and author ; 1650 D.Q.
Baranoff, Nicolas von, German painter ; *b.* 1810 F.
Baranov, Alexander Andreevitch, Russian governor and traveller ; 1746—1819 D.R.
Baranovitch, Lazar, Russian archbishop of Tchernigov ; *d.* 1693 D.*e*.R.
Baranowski, Albert (*Baranovius*), archbishop of Gniezno, and author ; *d.* 1615 Q.R.
Baranowski, *or* **Baranovius**, Stanislas, Polish writer ; 17th cent. Q.R.
Barante, Amable-Guillaume-Prosper Brugière, Baron de, Fr. statesman and author ; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1866 D.F.M.
Barante, Claude Ignace Brugière de, French author ; 1670—1745 D.
Barante, Claude Ignace Brugière de, French writer ; 1755—1814 D.R.
Barany, George, Hungarian translator and theologian ; 1710 D.Q.
Barany, Johann, Hungarian translator of the Bible ; *b.* 1726 R.
Baranyi, Paul, Hungarian Jesuit and author ; 1700 D.Q.
Baranzano (*Redemptus*), Italian Barnabite and professor of philosophy ; 1590—1622 C.D.R.
Baras, Marc Antoine, Fr. advocate ; 1764—1794 R.U.
Barat, Nicolas, French orientalist ; *d.* 1706 Q.R.
Barata, Manuel, Portuguese ornamental writer ; *d.* 1572 D.
Barateau, Emile, French litterateur ; *b.* 1792 F.
Baratella, Antonio Lauregio, Ital. poet ; *d.* 1448 D.R.
Baratier, François, French fabulist and polygrapher ; 1682—1751 D.Q.
Baratier, Jean Philippe, French *Enfant célèbre*, philologist ; 1721—1740 C.D.R.W.
Baraton, French writer ; *d.* 1725* D.R.
Baratta, Eumene, Italian sculptor ; *b.* 1825 F.
Baratta, Francesco, Italian sculptor ; *d.* 1666 N.R.
Baratta, Francesco, Ital. hist. painter ; *b.* 1805* D.F.N.
Baratta, Giovanni, Italian sculptor ; 1670* D.N.
Barrata, Johann, Prussian painter ; *d.* 1687 N.R.
Baratta, Pietro, Italian sculptor ; 17th cent. D.N.
Baratti, Antonio, Italian designer and engraver ; *b.* 1726 B.D.N.
Baratti, Jacopo, Italian traveller ; 1650 D.Q.
Barattieri, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist ; 16th cent I.R.
Barattieri, Carlo, Count, savant and philosopher ; 1738—1806 R.U.
Barattieri, Francesco, Italian lawyer and author ; 1738—1806 D.I.
Barattieri, Giovanni, Italian diplomatist ; 1332 I.R.
Barattieri, Ottavio, Italian poet ; 1700 D.I.
Barattieri, Pietro, Italian judge ; 13th cent. I.R.
Baratto, Paolo, Italian jurist ; 1522 I.R.
Baratynski, Jesgenij Ab., Russian poet ; *d.* 1844 D.F.
Baraudie, Le, Florentine engraver ; 1638 B.
Baravalle, Christophoro del Mondovi, Italian medical teacher ; 1550 D.R.
Baraze, Cyprien, French missionary to Central America, and martyr ; *d.* 1702 D.R.
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo, Spanish priest and metallurgist ; 1720 C.D.R.W.
Barba, Antonio, Italian physician ; 1800 D.
Barba, Genario del, Italian painter ; 1680* D.T.
Barba, Giovanni, Ital. advocate and bishop ; *d.* 1749 D.Q.
Barba, Gustave, French editor ; *b.* 1805* F.
Barba, Juan Sanchez, Spanish sculptor ; *d.* 1670 N.R.
Barba, Pedro, Spanish phys. to Philip IV. ; 1621 D.R.U.
Barba, Pompeo della, Italian M.D. and philosopher ; 1520—1582 D.R.
Barba, Simone della, Italian savant ; 1554 Q.R.
Barba, Thomas, Dominican and author
Barba Piccola, Josepha-Eleonora, Italian scholar ; 1700 I.Q.
Barbacena, Feliberto Caldieira Brant, Marquis of, Brazilian marshal and senator ; 1772—1842 D.U.
Barbadillo, Alfonzo Hieronimo de Salas, Spanish poet and dramatist ; 1580*—1630 C.D.R.W.
Barbadino, Portuguese scholar ; 1750 D.Y.
Barbadori, Donato, Italian patriot ; *d.* 1379 D.R.
Barbadori, Nicola, Italian patriot ; 1430 R.U.
Barbadoro, Bartolomeo, Italian writer and scholar ; 1545 G.R.
Barbagallo, Benedetto, Sicilian jurist and writer ; 1609—1699 I.R.
Barbalho Bezerra, Agostinho, Brazilian trav. ; 1667 D.
Barbaluzga, Antonio Ricci, Italian painter ; 1600—1649 B.T.
Barbançois, Charles, marquis de Helion, French agriculturalist and economist ; 1760—1822 D.F.R.
Barbançon, Marie de, French heroine ; *d.* 1560 D.
Barbanegre, Joseph, Baron, French general ; 1792—1830 D.F.U.
Barbant, Charles, English music composer and organist ; *d.* 1760 D.K.
Barbantini, Nicola, Italian military surgeon ; 1762—1830 R.
Barbar, Thomas, English Puritan divine ; 1591 *q.*
Barbara, St, Christian martyr ; 235 R.

Barbara, consort of Henry XI., duke of Glogau; 1464—1510 R.
Barbara, Louis Charles, French novelist; *b.* 1822 F.
Barbara, Radziwilowna, empss. of Poland; *d.* 1551 R.
Barbaraci, Gaetano, Italian ecclesiastic and scholar; 17th cent. I.Q.
Barbarano, Francesco, Italian theologian; *d.* 1656 I.Q.
Barbarano, Giulio, Italian philosopher and jurist; 1560 R.
Barbarasa, Herculeo, Italian scholar; 1540 D.I.
Barbari, *or* **Barbaro**, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian mathematician; 1647—1702* R.
Barbarigo, Agostino, doge of Venice, 1486; *d.* 1501 H.R.U.
Barbarigo, Giovanni-Francesco, ambassador of Venice, cardinal and bishop of Padua; 1658—1730 D.U.
Barbarigo, Gregorio, cardinal and bishop of Padua; 1625—1697 D.R.U.
Barbarigo, Nicola, Venetian ambassador; *d.* 1579 R.U.
Barbarini, Italian painter; 1820 N.
Barbarino, Bartolomeo (*Il Pesarino*), Italian composer of madrigals; 1600* R.
Barbarinus, *or* **Barbarino**, Julio, Ital. writ.; 1560 D.I.
Barbaro, Antonio, Ital. poet and lawyer; 1750 D.I.
Barbaro, Antonio-Tommaso, Italian polygrapher; 1738 D.Q.
Barbaro, Daniello, of Venice, patriarch of Aquileia, and author; 1513—1570 D.R.W.
Barbaro, Ermolao *or* Hermolaus, Venetian scholar, bishop of Verona, and author; 1410*—1471 D.W.
Barbaro, Ermolao, of Venice, patriarch of Aquileia, savant, and author; 1454—1495 D.R.
Barbaro, Francesco, Venetian nobleman and litterateur; 1398—1454 C.D.R.W.
Barbaro, Josafat, Venetian traveller and author; *d.* 1494 I.R.
Barbarossa, Hayadin, Turkish corsair; *d.* 1518 R.
Barbarossa, Horac, Turkish corsair; *d.* 1546 R.
Barbarossa, Paolo-Em., Ital. mystic poet; *d.* 1614 I.Q.
Barbaroux, Charles-Joseph-Maria, French representative; 1767—1794 D.U.
Barbaroux, Charles Oger, French magistrate and senator; *b.* 1792 F.
Barbarus, consul of Rome; 157 H.
Barbary. See **Babylone**.
Barbat, Louis, French author and lithog.; *b.* 1820 F.
Barbatelli, Bernardino (*Porcatti*), Italian painter; 1542—1612 B.U.
Barbato, Bartolomeo, Italian writer; 1628 I.R.
Barbato, Jerome, Ital. phys. and author; 1660 Q.R.
Barbato, Oratio, Ital. doctor and author; 1630 Q.R.
Barbato, Petronio, Italian poet; *d.* 1554 I.R.
Barbato de Sulmone, Marco, Italian orator and poet; 14th cent. D.
Barbatus, L. Horatius, Roman consular tribune; B.C. 425 D.U.X.
Barbatus, L. Horatius, consul of Rome; 449 H.
Barbatus, T. Quintius, Roman consul; B.C. 471 H.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia, Eng. poetess; 1745—1825 D.R.
Barbauld, John, French architect; 18th cent. U.
Barbault, painter and engraver at Rome; 1760 B.N.
Barbault, Antoine François, French surgeon and writer; 1705—1784 D.R.
Barbault-Rayer, P. F., Negro revolutionist of St Domingo, and author in France; 1792 D.R.
Barbavara, Giuseppe, Italian jurist; *d.* 1721 I.R.
Barbavara, Luigi, Ital. mathematician; *d.* 1638 I.R.
Barbavara, Marco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1552 R.
Barbavara, Marco Maria, Italian theologian, jurist, and author; *d.* 1715 D.I.
Barbazan, Arnold-Guilhem de, Fr. general; *d.* 1432 R.
Barbazan, Etienne, French scholar and author; 1696—1770 C.D.R.W.
Barbazza, Andrea, Count, Italian poet and prose writer; 1582—1656 D.I.
Barbe, saint and martyr of Heliopolis; 306* D.
Barbe (*Esther*), queen of Poland, 1512; *d.* 1525 D.
Barbe, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1585* B.
Barbe, French Lazarist and preacher; 1700 D.Q.
Barbe, Gregoire-Auguste, French captain of infantry; 1813 D.
Barbe, N., French officer; *d.* 1798 D.
Barbe, Philippe, French ecclesiastic and author; 1723—1792 D.R.
Barbe, Radziwill, queen of Poland; *d.* 1551* D.
Barbe-Marbois, François, Marquis of, French statesman, magistrate, and author; 1745—1837 D.R.
Barbeau de la Bruyere, Jean-Louis, French litterateur; 1710—1781 C.R.U.W.
Barbedette-Chermelais, Joseph Jean, French advocate and author; 1784—1826 D.R.
Barbedienne, Ferdinand, French reproducer in bronze of chefs-d'œuvre and statuary; *b.* 1805* F.
Barbeiri, Francesco (*Il Legano*), Italian painter; 1623—1698 B.D.R.T.
Barbeiri, Giovanni Angelo, Italian singer and music composer; 1650 R.
Barbeiri, Luigi, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.R.
Barbeiri, Paolo Antonio, Italian painter; 1596—1640 or 9 B.D.R.T.
Barbello, Gio-Jacopo, of Cremona, painter; 1590—1656 B.D.T.
Barber, Francis, faithful negro servant of Dr Samuel Johnson; *d.* 1801 *c.*
Barber, Francis, officer of the American revolutionary army; 1751—1783 *c.*
Barber, John, Eng. scholar and author; *d.* 1549* R.
Barber, John, sheriff of London, 1729; lord mayor, 1732 *d.*
Barber, John, American author; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Barber, Mary, English authoress; 1712*—1757 R.
Barberan, Antonio, Spanish theologian R.
Barbereau, Fr. phys. and alchemist; 17th cent. D.
Barbereau, Mathurin Auguste Balthazar, French music composer; *b.* 1799 D.F.K.
Barberet, Denis, French physician and naturalist; 1714—1780 D.R.
Barberetti, Julio-Cesar, Italian lutist and music writer; 1570* D.K.
Barberi, Antonio, Ital. archt. and engraver; 1690 D.N.
Barberi, Giovanni, Roman paint. and archt.; 1786 D.N.
Barberi, Giovanni-Antonio, Ital. phys.; *d.* 1666 D.I.
Barberi, Marco Aurelio, Italian jurist; 1600 I.R.
Barberi, Filippo del, Ital. theol. and author; 1481 D.
Barberi, Francesco, Roman jurist; 1799 R.U.
Barberini, *or* **Barberino**, Antonio (*Il Vecchio*), Italian cardinal and theological writer; 1569—1646 D.I.
Barberini, Antonio, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims, and ambassador; 1608—1671 I.Q.
Barberini, Fra Bonaventura, archbishop of Ferrara; 1674—1743 R.
Barberini, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. sculptor; *d.* 1666 D.
Barberini, Maffeo. See **Urban VIII.**
Barberino, Francesco de, Italian poet and jurist; 1264—1348 C.D.R.W.
Barberino, Francesco, Ital. cardinal; 1597—1679 R.U.
Barberio, Fabio, Neapolitan physician and philosopher; 17th cent. R.
Barberio, *or* **Barbieri**, Giuseppe di S. Elia, Neapolitan jurist and poet; 1670 R.U.
Barberius, Luigi-Maria, Italian physician and author; 1680 D.I.
Barbes, Armand, French insurrectionist, colonel, and representative; *b.* 1810 D.M.
Barbesieux, Louis François Marie le Sellier, Marquis of, French diplomatist; 1668—1701 R.U.
Barbet, Auguste, French economist; *b.* 1800* F.
Barbet, Henri, French peer; *b.* 1790* F.
Barbeta, Johann, Hungarian historian; 17th cent. D.
Barbette, Paul, Dutch M.D., surgeon, and author; *b.* 1623* R.W.
Barbetti, Angelo, French wood carver; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Barbetto, Giovanni-Battista di Saluzzo, Italian theologian and orator; 17th cent. R.

Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, French botanist, M.D., and author; 1709—1799 C.D.R.W.
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules, French journalist and novelist; *b.* 1811 F.
Barbey, Marc le, French physician; *d.* 1600* D.
Barbeyrac, Charles, French physician, and professor of medicine; 1629—1699 C.D.R.W.
Barbeyrac, Jean, professor of public law at Gröningen and writer; 1674—1744 C.R.U.W.
Barbian Et Belgiojoso, Emilio, Ital. prince; *b.* 1800 F.
Barbiani, Andrea, Italian painter; 1680*—1754 B.D.
Barbiani, Giambattista, Ital. painter; *d.* 1650 B D.T.
Barbiani, Marcello-Vestrio, Italian orator and author; 1600 D.I.
Barbiani, Ottaviana, Italian advocate and author; *d.* 1572* I.R.
Barbiano, Alberic I., Count of, constable of Naples; *d.* 1409 D.R.
Barbiano, Alberic II., Count of; 1424 D.R.
Barbiano, Giovanni, Italian conspirator and assassin; *d.* 1401 D.R.
Barbie du Bocage, Jean Denis, French professor of geography; 1760—1825 R.
Barbier, Antoine-Alexandre, French librarian and bibliographer; 1765—1825 R.U.W.
Barbier, Edmond-Jean, French lawyer and author; 1636—1735 D.
Barbier, Edmond-Jean-François, French advocate and journalist; 1689—1771 D.
Barbier, François de Sales, French theologian and author; 1759—1824 D.
Barbier, Henri-Auguste, French satiric poet; 1805 D.
Barbier, Hippolyte, French ecclesiastic and biographer; *b.* 1805* F.
Barbier, Jean-Baptiste-Gregoire, French physician, botanist, and author; 1800 D.
Barbier, Louis (*Abbé de la Rivière*), French ecclesiastic; *d.* 1670 D.R.
Barbier, Marc-Antoine, French Latin poet; 1640 D.
Barbier, Marie-Anne, Fr. authoress; *d.* 1742 or 5 C.D.R.
Barbier, Nicolas Alexandre, Fr. painter; *b.* 1800* F.
Barbier, Nicolas Louis, French librarian; *b.* 1798 F.
Barbier, Paul Jules, French dramatist; *b.* 1822 F.
Barbier, Pierre-François, French musician and composer; 1793—1839 D.K.
Barbier d'Aucourt, Jean, French academician, anti-Jesuit writer; 1641—1694 C.R.U.
Barbier-Vemars, Joseph-Nicolas, French philologist and author; *b.* 1775 D.
Barbier-Walbonne, Jacques Luc, French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1769 B.
Barbiere, Domenico del (*Domenico Fiorentino*), Italian painter, sculptor, and engraver; *b.* 1506* N.R.T.
Barbieri, Alessandro, Bolognese writer; 1665* I.R.
Barbieri, Alessandro, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Barbieri, Cav. Gio. Francesco (*Il Guercino da Cento*), Italian painter; 1590—1666 I.R.T.
Barbieri, Giovanni-Maria, Italian philologist and author; 1519—1574 D.U.
Barbieri, Giuseppe, Italian philologist and author; 1519—1574 R.U.
Barbieri, Ludovico, Italian painter and engraver; 1660—1704 D.
Barbieri, Pier Antonio, Ital. painter; 1663—1704 D.T.
Barbieri, Vincenzio, Italian abbot and poet D.
Barbieri, Vittorio, Italian sculptor; 1710* D.N.
Barbiers, Bartholomeus, Dutch landscape painter; 18th cent. R.
Barbiers, Pieter, Dutch scenic artist; 1717—1780 N.R.
Barbiers, Pieter Bartsz, Dutch historical and landscape painter; 1772—1823* D.R.
Barbiers, Pieters Zoon, Dutch landscape painter; *b.* 1749 D.
Barbillus, Roman astrologer; 1st cent. D.X.
Barbin, François, French writer; 1680* D.Q.
Barbin, Jean, French advocate and king's counsel in the Parliament; *b.* 1406 D.
Barbin, Jean, French reformed minister; 1680 D.Q.
Barbingant, Fr. musician and composer; 1420* D.K.
Barbion, Eustache, French musician and composer; 16th cent. D.K.
Barbisone, Lodovico, Italian jurist; 16th cent. D.R.
Barbo, Barnaba, Ital. jurist and senator; *d.* 1701 I.R.
Barbo, Giovanni-Battista, Italian poet; 1614 I.U.
Barbo, Luigi, Italian bishop of Trevisa and historian; 1381—1443 D.
Barbo, Luigi, Italian jurist; 1580 D.
Barbo, Maria, Ital. dipl., bp., and cardinal; 1480* D.
Barbo, Paolo, Venetian diplomatist and orator; 1415—1464 D.I.U.
Barbo, Paolo, Italian Dominican and philosopher; *d.* 1494 or 9 R.U.
Barbo, Pietro, Ital. jurist and podesta; *d.* 1479 or 82 I.R.
Barbo Soncino, *or* **Barbuo**, Scipio, Italian doctor of laws and author; 1570 R.U.
Barbolani, Marquis Torquato, Italian military officer and writer; 1700*—1756 R.
Barbolano, doge of Venice; 1026-31
Barbone, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1680 D.
Barboni, Matteo, Ital. painter and engraver; 1810 D.
Barbosa, Agastinha, de Sylva, Portuguese authoress; 1674 R.
Barbosa, Agustino, Portuguese Jesuit, bishop of Ugento; 1590—1649 C E R.U.W.
Barbosa, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Cochin China; 17th cent. R.
Barbosa, Arius, Portuguese philologist and poet; 1450—1530 C.D.R.W.Y.
Barbosa, D. Caetano (*Constantino*), Portuguese ecclesiastic and preacher; *b.* 1660 D.R.
Barbosa, Edoardo, Portuguese geographer and traveller; 1480—1521 R.U.
Barbosa, Em., Portuguese lawyer; 16th cent. C.D.Q.
Barbosa, Joze, Portuguese theologian and royal historiographer; 1674—1750 R.U.
Barbosa, Pedro, chancellor of Portugal; *d.* 1606 Q.R.U.
Barbosa, P. Domingos, Portuguese poet; *b.* 1610 D.R Y.
Barbosa, P. Domingos, Brazilian Jesuit and poet; *d.* 1685 D.R.Y
Barbosa, Simon Vaz, Portuguese ecclesiastic, jurist, and author; 1600* D.E.R.
Barbosa, Vicenta, Portuguese theologian and author; 1663—1711 D.U.Y.
Barbosa-Barcellar, Antonio, Portuguese poet and scholar; *d.* 1663 D.R.Y.
Barbosa-Machado, Diogo, Portuguese academician and author; 1682—1770 D.R.U.Y.
Barbosa-Machado, Ignacio, Portuguese ecclesiastic and historian; 1586—1634 D I.R.
Barbose, Duarte, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1521* D.
Barbot, James, English traveller; 1699 D.Q.U.
Barbot, Jean, French navigator and inspector in the West Indies D.R.
Barbot, Marie-Etienne, Viscount, French general; 1770—1839 D.
Barbot, Pierre, French painter; *b.* 1798 F.
Barbot, Prosper, French painter; *b.* 1798 D.N.
Barbotan, Claire-Joseph, Count of, French general; 1719—1794 D.F.
Barbou, Fr. family of printers; 16th—19th cent. D.R.U.
Barbou, Descouriers Gabriel, French military officer; 1761—1816 or 27 D.U.
Barbou, Hugo, French printer; *d* 1808 D.G.
Barbou, Hugues, French printer; 1539 D.G.
Barbou, Jean, French printer; *d.* 1752 G.R.
Barbou, Joseph, French printer; *d.* 1737 G.R.
Barbou, Joseph Gerard, French classical printer; 1715—1813 D.G.
Barbour, I. James, American senator, governor of Virginia; 1775—1842 *e.*
Barbour, John, Scottish chronicler and poet; 1316*—1395* C.D.R W.
Barbour, John S., American representative; 1790—1855 *e.*

Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, American jurist; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Barbour, Phil. N., Amer. military officer; 1817—1846 *e.*
Barbour, Philip Pendleton, American jurist and politician; 1783—1841 *e.*
Barbour, Thomas, American military officer; 1735*—1825 A.*e.*R.
Barbovius, Marco-Antonio, Italian philosopher and physician; *d.* 1537 D.
Barbud, early Persian musician D.K.N.
Barbugli, Demetrius, Ital. Jesuit and theol.; 1720 D.Q.
Barbula, *or* **Barbulus**, Roman partisan of Marc Anthony; B.C. 43 D.H.X.
Barbula, L. Æmilius, Roman general and consul; B.C. 281 D.H.X.
Barbula, Q. Æmilius, Roman consul; B.C. 317 D.H.X.
Barbuo Soncino. See **Barbo Soncino.**
Barbuot, Jean, French physician and author; 1630—1665 D.Q.
Barbus, Marco, Ital. cardinal and author; *d.* 1490 D.I.
Barbus, Paolo (*Soncinas*), Italian philosopher and author; *d.* 1494 D.
Barbuto, Rustico, Italian poet; 1290* R.
Barca, Alessandro, Italian chemist and natural philosopher; 1741—1814 D.R.
Barca, Francisco, Portuguese ecclesiastic and musician; 1625 K.R.
Barca, Giambattista, Veronese painter; 1650 B.D.T.
Barca, Giuseppe, Italian general; 1620 I.Q.
Barca, Petro Antonio, Italian engineer; 1620 N.R.
Barca, Don Vicente Calderon de la, Spanish painter; 1762—1794 B.D.N.
Barca de Astorga, Pedro, Spanish physician and author; 1660 D.Q.
Barcali (*Mohammed-Ben-Pir-Ali*), Mohammedan theologian; 16th cent. D.
Barcella, Lodovico da Chiari, Italian general of the Geromínians; *d.* 1522 R.
Barcellon, Juan, Spanish engraver; *d.* 1780 D.N.
Barcellona, Antonio dell' Oratorio, Italian theatrical writer; 1726—1805 D.R.
Barcellos, Fr. Francisco de, Portuguese ecclesiastic and poet; *d.* 1750 D.R.
Barcelonata, Ugone de, Italian theologian and preacher; *b.* 1230* D.
Barcelos, Pedro, Portuguese genealogist; *d.* 1340 D.
Barcena, Alfonso, Spanish missionary and author; 1528—1598 D.R.
Bar-Cepha, Moses, Syrian bishop; *d.* 913* D.
Barcham, John, English theologian, antiquary, and historian; 1572—1642 R.U.W.
Barchetta, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. N.R.
Barchewitz, Arnst Christophe, German traveller; 1711 D.Q.
Barchiello, Dominico, Florentine poet; *d.* 1448 D.I.
Barchochebas, fanatical leader of the Jews; *d.* 135 D.
Barchou de Penhoen, Auguste Théodore Hilaire, Baron, French author; 1801—1855 D.F.
Barchusen, *or* **Backhausen**, Johann Conrad, German physician, professor of chemistry, and philosophical writer; 1666—1723 C.D.R.
Barcia, Andrea Gonzalez de, Spanish hist.; 1740 R.U.
Barcinonensis, Joannes Franciscus, Spanish historian; 15th cent. R.
Barclay, Alex., monk of Ely and poet; *d.* 1552 C.R.
Barclay, Alexander Charles, Eng. politician; *b.* 1823
Barclay, Captain, English pedestrian; 1809
Barclay, Dav., Scottish military officer; 1610—1686 R.
Barclay, George, Scottish partisan of James II. R.
Barclay, Henry, American missionary; *d.* 1765 *a.*D.R.
Barclay, James, English divine and author; 1763 W.
Barclay, John, English political and Latin writer; 1582—1621 C.R.U.
Barclay, John, Scottish physician; 1614 D.R.
Barclay, John, Scottish founder of the sect called Bereans, or Barclayans; 1734—1798 R.
Barclay, John, English naval officer; 1735*—1823 R.
Barclay, John, Scotch phys. and writer; 1800 W.
Barclay, J. T., American missionary and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Barclay, Robert, Scottish Quaker writer; 1648—1690 C.D.R.W.
Barclay, Robert, British military officer; 1774—1811 R.
Barclay, Thomas, Scottish writer; 1582—1621 D.R.W.
Barclay, William, Scottish professor of civil law in France; 1541—1605* C.D.R.W.
Barclay de Tolly, Ludwig, Scottish religious writer; 1639—1687 R.
Barclay de Tolly, Prince Michael, Russian field-marshal; 1755 or 9—1818 D.R.
Barco, Alonso del, Spanish landscape painter; 1645—1685 B.R.
Barco-Centenera, D. Martinus del, Spanish soldier and writer; 1600* R.
Barco, Juan Rodriguez Garcia del, Spanish painter; 15th cent. R.
Barcochebas, *or* **Barcochab**, Jewish pretended Messiah C.P.
Barcos, Martin de, Fr. Jansenist; 1600—1678 C.R.U.
Bard, John, American physician; 1716—1799 *a.*D.*e.*R.
Bard, Joseph, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 F.
Bard, Samuel, American physician and writer; 1742—1821 A.*a.e.*R.
Bardaji y Azara, Don Eusebio de, Spanish statesman; 1765—1844 D.
Bardanes (*Philippicus*), emperor of Cherson, 711; *d.* 713 U.
Bardas, patriarch of Constantinople, 842; *d.* 866 D.R.
Bardas-Phocas, Greek general; *d.* 989 R.U.
Bardas-Sclerus, Greek general; *d.* 990 R.U.
Barde, Jean de la, marquis de Marolles, French diplomatist and writer; 1600—1692 C.D.R.
Barde, Vicomte de, French painter of natural history; 1817 D.N.
Bardelby, Robert de, archdeacon of Middlesex, lord chancellor, 1323; *d.* 1372 *f.p.*
Bardeleben, Kurt von, Germ. politician; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Bardelli, Alessandro di Pescia, Ital. painter; *d.* 1633 D.T.
Bardenfleth, Carl Emil, Danish politician; *b.* 1807 F.
Bardesanes, Syrian heresiarch and writer; 2nd cent.; C.R.U.
Bardet, Pierre, French advocate; 1591—1685 D.R.
Bardet de Villeneuve, P. P. A., French military writer; 18th cent. R.U.
Bardi, Andrea, Florentine poet; 100* R.
Bardi, Dea de', Ital. nun and poetess; 13th cent. I.U.
Bardi, Ferdinando, Italian diplomatist and author; *d.* 1680 R.U.
Bardi, Francesco, Ital. Jesuit and inquisitor; *d.* 1661 R.
Bardi, Geronimo, Italian priest, physician, and author; 1603—1670 D.U.
Bardi, Giovanni, Italian Camaldule and scholar; 1544—1594 U.
Bardi, Giovanni, Italian academician *de la Crusca*, and author; 1600 K.R.
Bardi, Girolamo, Ital. philos. and author; *d.* 1667 R.U.
Bardi, Lorenzo, Italian philos. and author; 1650 I.Q.
Bardi, Mirello-Antonio del, Ital. sculptor; 1570* D.N.
Bardi, Pietro, count of Vernio, Italian litt.; 1640 I.R.
Bardi, Roberto de, Ital. divine and scholar; *d.* 1349 R.
Bardili, Burckhardi, German jurist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried, German philosopher; 1761—1808 R.U.
Bardili, Johann Wendel, German writer; *d.* 1740 D.Q.
Bardin, French representative; *b.* 1794 F.
Bardin, Etienne-Alexandre, French general and military writer; 1774—1840 F.U.
Bardin, Guillaume, French counsellor of the Parliament; 15th cent. R.U.
Bardin, Jean, French hist. painter; 1732—1809 C.N.R.
Bardin, Pierre, French jurist; 1420 C.D.
Bardin, Pierre, French academician and author; 1590—1637 R.U.W.
Bardini, Francesco, Italian writer; 1560 I.Q.
Bardisanes, Babylonian historian; 2nd cent. D.

Bardolf, Hugh, English judge ; 1189 *f.*
Bardolini, Matteo, Italian geographer ; 1520 D.I.
Bardon, Michel François d'Andre, French painter, engraver, and author ; 1700—1783 D.N.
Bardon de Brun, Bernard, French priest and dramatic author ; *d.* 1625 D.R
Bardou, French actor : 1800 D
Bardou, Emanuel, German sculptor N.R.
Bardou, Jean, French priest, historian, and romance writer ; 1729—1803 D.R.
Bardou, Jean Jacques David, Fr. prelate ; *b.* 1798 F.
Bardou, Oscar François, French comedian ; *b.* 1804 F.
Bardozzi, Johann, Hungarian savant and historian ; 1738—1819 R.U.
Bardsley, Sir James Lomax, English physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1801 M.
Bardsley, Samuel Argent, English physician and writer ; 18th cent. W.
Bardua, Caroline, German painter ; 1821 D.N.
Bardwell, Thomas, Eng. portrait painter ; *d.* 1773 B.C.
Bardy, Jean, French noble, victim of the Revolution ; 1709—1794 R.
Bardylis, *or* **Bardyllis**, Illyrian chieftain ; 4th cent. B.C. R.U.X.
Bardzinski, Jan (*Alanus*), Polish Dominican and writer ; *d.* 1705 R.U.
Bare, *or* **Baret**, Fr. adventuress and trav. ; *b.* 1741 R.U.
Barebone, *or* **Barbone**, Praise-God, English member of Commonwealth Parliament ; *d.* 1680 R.W.
Barella, Augustino, Italian architect ; 1670* D.N.
Barella, Cristoforo, Italian theologian ; 1658 I.Q.
Barella, Giovanni-Battista, Italian Jesuit and author ; *d.* 1687 I.R.
Barellas, F. Stephanus, Spanish ecclesiastic and historian ; 16th cent. D.R.
Barelli, Francesco-Luigi, Italian monk and biographer ; *d.* 1725 I.Q.
Barenger, Andre-Thomas, French theol. ; 1680 D.Q.
Barenghi, Giovanni, Italian astronomer ; 1620 I.Q.
Barenius, George, Swedish gram. ; 18th cent. D.Q.
Barent, Dieterico, Italian painter, scholar of Titian T.
Barent de Dowe, Bernard (*Il Sordo*), painter ; 1534* B.
Barentin, Charles-Louis-François de Paule de, French jurist and author ; 1738—1819 F.R.
Barentin, Louis de Barentin de Montchal, Viscount, Fr. general, geog., and author ; 1737—1824 D.R.
Barentin-Montchal, Madame de, Fr. moralist ; 1800 D.
Barentine, Drew, sheriff of London, 1393 ; mayor, 1398 and 1408 *d.*
Barentzen, Thierry (*Bernard Dirk*), Dutch painter ; 1534—1592 B.N.R.
Barentzen, Willem, Dutch navigator ; 1594-96 Q.R.
Barere de Vieuzac, Bertrand, French litterateur and politician ; 1755—1841 D.F.
Bareste, Eugene, French litterateur ; *b.* 1814 F.
Baret, J., French mathematician, professor, and author ; *d.* 1814 D.
Baret, Jacques de la Galanderie, French jurist and author ; 1599—1650 D.R.
Baret, Jean, Fr. magistrate and author ; *b.* 1511 D.R.
Baret, Nicolas, French publicist ; *d.* 1799 D.F.
Baret, René, French veterinary writer ; 1650 D.Q.
Bareta, Rodriano, Ital. music composer ; 1590 D.K.
Baretti, Giuseppe, Italian poet and lexicographer ; 1716—1789 C.D.R.W.
Bareuth, *or* **Bareith**, Frederica-Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of, daughter of William I. of Prussia ; 1709—1758 R.U.
Barezzi, *or* **Barezzo**, Italian printer, scholar, and author ; 1605 D.I.
Barezzi, *or* **Baretius**, Francesco, Italian theologian and author ; 1616 I.Q.
Barezzi, Stefano, Italian painter ; 1830 D.
Barfknecht, Christopher, German author and preacher ; 1657—1739 D.Q.
Barfkovius, Johann, German author and preacher ; 1720 D.Q.
Barford, Paul-Frederic, Danish publicist and poet, *b.* 1811 D.F.
Barford, Will., Eng. savant and divine ; *d.* 1792 C.*g.*
Barfuss, Johann Albrecht Graf von, Prussian military commander and governor of Berlin ; 1631—1704 D.R.
Bargæus, Petrus Angelicus, Ital. traveller ; *d.* 1596 R.
Bargagli, Celsus, Ital. lawyer and prof. ; 16th cent. D.
Bargagli, Girolamo, Italian professor of law and litterateur at Sienna ; *d.* 1586 I.U.
Bargagli, Scipio, Italian nobleman and author ; *d.* 1612 I.U.
Bargas, A. F., Belgian painter ; *b.* 1690* B.D.N.
Barge, Constantio Rojiero di, Italian doctor of law, and author ; 1450 R.
Bargede, Elie, French lawyer and poet ; 16th cent. D.
Balgelese, Nicolas, Italian theologian and author ; 1530 I Q.
Bargemon, *or* **Bergamon**, Guilhem, Provençal poet ; *d.* 1285* D.
Barges, Antonio, Venetian ecclesiastic and music composer ; 1550 K.R.
Barges, Jean-Joseph-Leandre, French abbot, orientalist, and author ; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Bargeton, Daniel, French jurist and publicist ; 1678*—1757 D.U.
Barghiochus, Giovanni-Battisti, Ital theol. ; *d.* 1664 D.
Barginet, Alexandre-Pierre, French journalist and novelist ; 1798—1843 D.
Bargnani, Ottavio, Italian composer and organist ; 17th cent. K.R.
Bargone, Giacomo, Italian painter ; 1640* B.D.N.T.
Bargrave, Isaac, dean of Canterbury and royal chaplain, and author ; 1586—1643 C.W.
Barguani, Francesco, Italian poet and orator ; 1664—1742 D.Q.
Barham, Henry, English physician, and writer on natural history ; 1740 R.W.
Barham, Joseph Foster, English politician ; 1808 W.
Barham, Richard Harris (*Ingoldsby*), English divine, humorous and satiric writer ; 1788—1845
Bari, Remigio de, Italian ecclesiastic ; 17th cent. R.
Bari, Roberto di, Italian diplomatist and prothonotary of Naples ; 13th cent. R.
Bari, Tommaso, Italian theologian ; 1690 D.Q.
Baria, Geronimo, Italian theologian ; 1600 D.Q.
Baric, Arnaud, French priest, physician, and author ; 1650 D.Q.
Baricelli, *or* **Baricello**, Giulio Cesare, Italian physician and author ; 1614 D.R.
Barier, engraver of precious stones ; *d.* 1746 D.
Bariffe, William, English military writer ; 1600* D.Q.
Barile, Giovanni, Ital. painter and sculptor ; 1520* D.T.
Bariletto, Francesco, Italian gondolier and poet ; 1680* I.Q.
Barili, Antonio di Neri, Siennese architect and painter ; 1485—1511 D.
Barili, Aurelio Parmigiano, Italian painter ; 1588 D.T.
Barili, Ludovico, Italian theologian ; 1548—1597 R.
Barilis, Bernard, French lawyer ; 1640 D.Q.
Barilius, Jean, French physician and medical writer ; 1650 D.Q.
Barilli, Luigi, Italian singer ; 1764* or 7—1824 F.R.
Barilliere, Sieur de la, French publicist ; 1600 D.
Barillon, Henri de, French divine and author ; 1639—1699 D.R.
Barillon, Jean, *or* Jehan Bourdel, French historian, notary, and secretary to Francis I. ; 1534 R.U.
Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton, English industrial financier ; 1723—1848 D.
Baring, Alex., English master of the Mint ; 1835
Baring, Hon. Alex. Hugh, English politician ; *b.* 1835
Baring, Charles, bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1856, Durham 1861 ; *b.* 1807 *l.*M.
Baring, Daniel-Everard, German savant, librarian at Hanover, and historian ; 1690—1753 C.D.G.W.
Baring, Everard, German scholar and author ; 1608—1659 D.Q.

Baring, Francis, English director of the East India Company ; 1740—1810 D.
Baring, Sir Francis Thornhill, Eng. chancellor of the Exchequ., and lord of the Admir. ; 1797—1866 D.M.
Baring, Henry, English financier ; 1776—1848 D.
Baring, Henry Bingham, English politician ; *b.* 1804
Baring, John, German merchant in Exeter ; 1740 D.
Baring, Sir Thomas ; 1773—1848
Baring, Thomas, English politican ; *b.* 1800 M.
Bariola, Lucio, Spanish friar and author ; 16th cent. R.
Barioli, Ottavio, Span. musician and organist ; 1580 R.
Barisani, Joseph, German physician and author ; 1756—1787 D.R.
Barisani, Sigismond, German phys. ; 1758—1787 D.
Barisano, Francesco Domenico, Italian M.D. and author ; 17th cent. R.U.
Barison, king of Sardinia ; 1154* R.U.
Barisoni, Albertino, professor of Roman law at Padua, bishop of Ceneda, and author ; 1587—1667 R.U.
Barjac, Gabriel, Italian theologian ; *d.* 1580 D.Q.
Barjac, Pierre de, French Provençal poet ; 1180* D.
Barjaud, Jean-Baptiste Benôit, French poet ; 1785—1812 R.U.
Barjavel, C. F. Henri, French physician and author ; *b.* 1815* F.
Barkab-Khan (*Barbacan*), chief of the Kharizmians ; *d.* 1246 D.R.
Barkah-Khan, Mogul sovereign of Kapchak, 1255 ; *d.* 1265 D.R.
Barkah-Khan, Malek-al-Said Nasser-ed-Deen, Mamaluke sultan ; 1277 R.
Barker, Andrew, Eng. merchant and traveller ; 1576 R.
Barker, Charles, English painter ; *d.* 1854 B.
Barker, Chris., printer to Queen Elizabeth ; *d.* 1599 W.
Barker, Sir Christopher, English ambassador and herald of Suffolk ; *d.* 1549 R.
Barker, Collet, English military officer ; *d.* 1831 R.
Barker, Edmund Henry, English classical writer and philologist ; 1788—1839 D.R.W.
Barker, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1744 ; *b.* 1678, *d.* 1759 *f.*
Barker, Francis, bishop of Sydney, 1854 ; *b.* 1808 M.
Barker, Henry Aston, English panorama painter and proprietor ; 1784—1856 B.
Barker, Hugh, English chancellor of the diocese of Oxford ; *d.* 1632 R.
Barker, Jacob, American financier ; *b.* 1779 *e.*
Barker, James, English naval officer ; *d.* 1838 R.
Barker, John, English logician ; 1470* *q.*
Barker, John, English phys. and author ; *d.* 1748 D.R.
Barker, John, English divine and author ; 1720 W.
Barker, Laurence, Eng. divine and Latin poet ; 1601 *q.*
Barker, Leonard, English author ; 1560 *q.*
Barker, Matthew Henry (*Old Sailor*), English naval novelist ; 1790—1846 D.
Barker, Robert, Irish painter, inventor of the panorama ; 1739—1806 C.N.R.
Barker, Robert, English nat. philos. and writer ; 1736
Barker, Robert, English printer ; *d.* 1645 W.
Barker, Robert, English M.D. and writer ; 1736 W.
Barker, Samuel, painter ; *d.* 1727 B.
Barker, Samuel, English scholar ; *d.* 1760 U.W.
Barker, Thomas, English astronomer and author ; 1721—1808 C.U.W.
Barker, Thomas, of Bath, English landscape painter ; 1769—1847 B.
Barker, Thomas Jones, English painter ; *b.* 1815 B.
Barker, Walter, English divine ; *d.* 1576 *l.q.*
Barker, William, English author ; 1551 *l.o.q.*W.
Barkey, Anthony Cornelius, German theolegical writer ; 1741—1782 G.R.
Barkey, Nicholas, Dutch scholar and author ; 1709—1788 G.R.
Barkham, Sir Edward, sheriff of London, 1611 ; lord mayor, 1621 *d.*
Barkham, John, English divine and antiquary ; 1572—1642 C.*o.*W.
Barkhausen, Henry Lewis Wilibald, Dutch political economist ; 1742—1813 G.R.
Barkiarokh, Persian Seljookian sultan, 1092 ; *d.* 1104 R.
Barking, Richard de, abbot of Westminster, English judge, 1242 ; *d.* 1246 *f.*
Barkly, Sir Henry, English politician, governor of Mauritius ; *b.* 1815 M.
Barkof, John-Simonovitch, Russian litt. ; *d.* 1768 U.
Barkok, Mamluke, sultan of Egypt (1339) ; *d.* 1399 R.U.
Barkov-Ivan, Lemenovitch, Russian satirical writer ; *d.* 1768 R.
Barkowich, Francisco Wenceslas, Italian scholar and author ; 1730 D.I.
Barksdale, Clement, English biographer and poet ; 1609—1687 C.R.W.
Barkstead, William, English actor ; 1609 R.
Barkyaroc, shah of Persia (1093) ; *d.* 1104 D.U.
Barlaam, St, Syrian martyr ; 300* D.
Barlaam, Bernardo, Calabrian monk and hellenist ; 1300—1348 C.R.U.W.
Barlæus, Caspar, Dutch poet ; 1584—1648 C.R.W.
Barlæus, Lambert, Dutch hellenist ; 1596—1655 W.
Barland, *or* **Baarland**, Adrien, Dutch savant, prof. of elocution at Louvain ; 1488—1522 or 42 C.D.R.U.
Barland, Hubert, physician at Namur, and author ; 1530 D.P.U.
Barland, Michael, Dutch poet and jurist ; 1650 D.U.
Barles, Louis, French physician and anatomical writer ; 1670 D.U.
Barlesio, Marino (*Barletius*), Ital. hist. ; 1470 R.U.
Barlet, Annibal, French physician and medical writer ; 1650 D.*n.*
Barletta, Andrea, Italian lawyer ; 1530 D.I.
Barletta, Gabriello, Ital. Dominican preacher ; 1450 I.R.
Barletti, François Paul, de Saint-Paul, Italian educational writer ; 1734—1809 R.U.
Barley, John, master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge ; *d.* 1503 *q.*
Barley, William, English printer ; 16th cent. W.
Barlotta, Giuseppe, Ital. monk and poet ; *b.* 1654 D.I.
Barlow, Francis Channing, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1834 *e.*
Barlow, Francis, English painter and etcher ; 1646—1702 B.D.
Barlow, Sir George, governor of India ; 1805-7
Barlow, Joel, American poet and diplomatist ; 1755*—1812 *a.*D.*e.*R.W.
Barlow, Nicholas, English horologer, inventor of repeaters ; 1676 D.W.
Barlow, Peter, of Woolwich, English natural philosopher and writer ; 1776 or 80—1862 M.R.W.
Barlow, Randolph, abp. of Tuam (1629) ; 1572—1638 *c.*
Barlow, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln (1675), author ; 1607—1691 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Barlow, William (*the Elder*), English divine, mathematician, and natural philosopher ; *d.* 1568 W.
Barlow, William, English divine, mathematician, and natural philosopher ; *d.* 1625 C.R.U.W.
Barlow, William, bishop of St David's 1536, Bath 1549, Chichester 1559 ; *d.* 1569 C.*l.d.*R.
Barlow, William, bishop of Rochester 1605, Lincoln 1608 ; *d.* 1613 *d.l.*W.
Barmek, *or* **Bermek**, name of a Persian family ; 8th cent. D.R.
Barnabas, St, cousin to St Mark, and school-fellow of St Paul ; 40 C.G.
Barnabo, Alexander, Italian cardinal ; *b.* 1801 M.
Barnard, Lady Anne, Eng. authoress ; 1750—1825 *a.*
Barnard, Edward, Amer. divine ; 1721*—1774 *a.*R.
Barnard, Frederick, American author ; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Barnard, Henry, American author ; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
Barnard, John, American divine and author ; *b.* 1681 or 1700, *d.* 1770 *a.e.*
Barnard, Dr John, English prelate and author ; *d.* 1683 C.R.W.
Barnard, Sir John, English M.P., lord mayor, and statesman ; 1685—1764 C.R.W.

Barnard, John, American divine and author; 1690—1758 *a.*R.
Barnard, John G., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Barnard, Thomas, Amer. eccles.; 1714*- 1776 *a.*R.
Barnard, Thomas, American divine; 1748*—1814 *a.*R.
Barnard, Thomas, bp. of Limerick, 1794; *d.* 1806 *c.*
Barnard, William, bishop of Raphoe 1744, Derry 1747; *b.* 1696, *d.* 1768 *c.*
Barnardiston, Sir Nathaniel, English knight and M.P.; 1588—1653 R.
Barnaud, Jean, Fr. Jesuit and writer; 1575—1640 D.
Barnaud, Nicolas, French Protestant theologian, alchemist, and philosopher; 1658 D.R.
Barnave, Antoine-Pierre-Joseph-Maria, French representative, statesman, and writ.; 1761—1793 C.D.U.
Barne, Sir George sheriff of London, 1545; lord mayor, 1552 *d.*
Barne, Sir George, sheriff of London, 1576; lord mayor, 1586 *d.*
Barneham, Francis, sheriff of London; 1570 *d.*
Barner, Jacob, German chemist and physician; 1641—1686 R.U.
Barnes, Albert, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*M.
Barnes, Barnaby, English poet; 1569*—1607* D.R.
Barnes, Daniel H., American divine and conchologist; *d.* 1818 *a.e.*R.
Barnes, David, American divine; 1731—1811 *a.*R.
Barnes, Sir Edward, English military officer; 1776—1838 R.
Barnes, Henry, English law writer; 1750 W.
Barnes, James, English pantaloon; *d.* 1838
Barnes, John, mayor of London; 1370 and 1371 *d.*
Barnes, John, Eng. Roman Catholic writer; 1625 C.
Barnes, Jos., printer to the Univer. of Oxford; 1590 W.
Barnes, Joshua, English divine, hellenist, critic, and historian; 1654—1712 C.R.W.
Barnes, Dame Juliana, English prioress and author; *d.* 1486* D.R.
Barnes, Richard, bishop of Nottingham 1567, Carlisle 1570, Durham 1577; *d.* 1577 *d.l.*
Barnes, Robert, English prior of the Augustinians, author, and martyr; *ex.* 1540 *q.*W.
Barnes, Susan Rebecca, Amer. poetess; 19th cent *a.*
Barnes, Thomas, Eng. Puritan divine; 17th cent C.R.
Barnes, Thomas, English dissenting minister; 1747—1810 R.W.
Barnes, Thomas, English scholar, editor of the "Times;" 1786—1841
Barnes, Thomas, English magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1813
Barnes, Will., Eng. divine, poet, and philologer; *b.* 1810
Barnet, Curtis, English naval commodore; *d.* 1746 R.
Barnet, John, bishop of Worcester 1362, Bath 1363, Ely 1366; *d.* 1373 *d.l.*
Barnett, Henry, English magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1815
Barnett, John, English music composer; *b.* 1802 F.
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden, Dutch statesman, grand pensionary of Holland; 1549—1619 C.D.R.
Barnewall, Anthony, Irish lieutenant in the German army; *d.* 1739 R.
Barnewall, John, Lord Trimlestown, lord chancellor of Ireland; *d.* 1538 R.
Barnewall, Nicholas, Viscount Kingsland, Irish military officer; 1668—1725 R.
Barnewell, Thomas, Eng. baron of Exchequer; 1494 *f.*
Barney, English flower painter; 1830 B.
Barney, Joshua, American naval commander; 1759—1818 A.*e.*R.
Barnfield, Richard, English poet; *b.* 1574 R.
Barnham, Benedict, sheriff of London; 1591 *d.*
Barnham, Sir Francis, English historian; 1615* R.
Barni, Jules, French philosopher; *b.* 1818 F.
Barnier, Jean, French poet; *b.* 1660* D.
Barnim I. (*the Good*), duke of Pomerania; *d.* 1278 G.R.
Barnim III. (*the Great*), dk. of Pomerania; *d.* 1368 G.R.
Barnim IX. (*the Pious*), duke of Pomerania; 1501—1573 G.R.
Barnocius, *or* **Donortius**, Scottish eccles.; *d.* 1098 R
Barnstorf, Bernard, Germ. botanist; 1625—1686 D.R.
Barnstorf, Everard, German physician and author; 1672—1712 D.R.
Barnuevo, Don Sebastin de Herrera, Spanish painter; 1619—1671 B.R.
Barnuevo, Pedro de Pedalta, Spanish poet; 1730 D.
Barnum, Phineas T., American showman and speculator; *b.* 1810 *a.c.*F.
Barnwell, Laurence, English divine; 1572 *q.*
Barnwell, Thomas, sheriff of London; 1434 *d.*
Baro, Balthasar, French poet and academician; 1600—1650 D.U.
Baro, *or* **Baron**, Bonaventura (*Fitz-Gerald*), Irish author; 1600*—1696 C.R.W.
Baro, Peter, French prelate and author at Cambridge; *d.* 1600* C.*q.*R.W.
Barocci, Ambrogio, Milanese painter and sculptor; 15th cent. D.
Barocci, Fiori Federigo d'Urbino (*Il Baroche*), Italian painter; 1528—1612 B.C.R.T.
Barocci, Francesco, Italian senator and geometrician; 1550 C.R.W.
Barocci, Giacomo, Italian painter; 1507—1573 T.
Baroccio, Alfonso, Italian physician; *b.* 1531 R.
Baroccio, *or* **Barozzi**, Giacomo da Vignola; Italian architect; 1507—1573 R.
Baroche, Pierre Jules, French politician and advocate; *b.* 1802 D.M.
Baroero, James, Italian physician and surgeon; 1790—1831 R.U.
Baroffio, Cesare, Ital. doctor of laws; 16th cent. R.W.
Barolo, *or* **Banalo**, Andrea, Italian jurist and royal counsellor; 16th cent R.
Baron, Alexander, Scottish physician; 1745—1819 R.
Baron, Auguste Marie, French litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Baron, Bernard, French engraver; 1700—1762 B.C.R.
Baron, Bonaventura, Irish monk and author; *d.* 1696
Baron, Claude-Jean-Accary, Fr. architect; *b.* 1783 D.
Baron, Delphine, French actress; *b.* 1828 F.
Baron, Ernst Gottlieb, German lutist and composer; 1696—1760 K.R.
Baron, François Eguinaire, French jurist and author; 1495—1555 R.U.
Baron, Giuseppe, Italian engraver; 18th cent. R.
Baron, Henri, French painter; *b.* 1817 F.
Baron, Hyacinthe-Theodore, Fr. phys. and dean of the Faculty, and medical writer; 1686—1758 C.R.U.W.
Baron, Hyacinthe-Theod. (*Junior*), dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris, and author; 1707—1787 R.U.
Baron, Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1630 B.R.
Baron, Jules, French lawyer and heraldic writer; *d.* 1691 D.
Baron, *or* **Baronius**, Martin, Polish theologian and author; 1600 D.Q.
Baron, Michel Boyron, French dramatic author and actor; 1653–1729 C.D.R.W.
Baron, Pierre (*Stempanus*), French Protestant theologian; 1505 D.
Baron, Pierre, French Protestant theol.; *d.* 1599 U.
Baron, Richard, Eng. political writer; *d.* 1768 C.R.W.
Baron, Robert, English writer; *b.* 1630* R.
Baron, Robert, Scottish metaphysician; 1640 D.R.W.
Baron, Roland, *or* **le Baron**, archbishop of Cashel, 1553-61; *d.* 1561 *c.*
Baron, Stephen, provincial of the Franciscans; 1520 *o.*Q.
Baron, Theodore, Baron d'Hénouville, French chemist and academician; 1715—1768 D.R.
Baron, Vincent, French Dominican, theologian, and writer; 1604—1674 C.D.R.W.
Baron, Vincent Alfred, French actor and sculptor; *b.* 1820 F.
Baron. See **Baro.**
Baronia, Antonius Balvas, Italian poet; 1573—1628 R.
Baroncini, Andrea, Italian jurist; 1630 D.I.
Baroncino, Purpurinus, Italian theologian, antiquary, and author; 1670 D.I.
Barone, Domenico, Ital. dramatic author; 1720 D.L.

Barone, Francesco, Italian theologian and author; 1622—1705 D.I.
Barone, Marcellas, Italian theologian and author; *d.* 1699 D.I.
Baroni, Bernardino de Simone, Ital painter; *b.* 1675 D.
Baroni, Bernardino, Siennese painter; *d.* 1686 D.
Baroni, Catherine, Italian poetess; 1630 D.I.
Baroni, Cavalcabo-Clemente, Italian writer; 1726—1796 R.
Baroni, Cavalcabo-Gasparo-Antonio, Italian painter; 1682—1759 R.U.
Baroni, Domenico, Italian painter; *d.* 1671 D.
Baroni, Eleanora, Italian singer and violinist; 17th cent. R.
Baroni, Giuseppe, Italian engraver; *b.* 1720* B.
Baroni, Teodoro, Ital. divine and savant; *d.* 1774 U.
Baronio, Angelo, Italian poet; 1590 D.I.
Baronio, Vincento, Ital physician and author; 1620 R.
Baronius, Cesar, Italian cardinal, historian, and librarian at the Vatican; 1538—1607 C.D.G.
Baronius, Justus, French Calvinist; R.U.
Baronnat, French abbot and writer; 1820 D.
Barons, William, bp. of London, 1504; *d.* 1505 *d.l*
Baronsdale, William, English president of the College of Physicians, 1589; *d.* 1608* *q.*
Baror, king of Armenia; B.C. 747—704 U.
Barothi, Nicolaus, Transylvanian friar; *d.* 1680 R.
Barotius, Scipio, Germ. singer and composer; 1620 D.K.
Barotti, Giovanni-Andrea, Ital. litt.; 1701—1772 R.U.
Barotti, Laurent, Ital. biog. and poet; 1724—1801 R.U.
Barotzi, Alexander, Hungarian military officer and translator; 18th cent. R.
Barou de Soleil, Pierre Antoine, French magistrate and writer; 1741—1793 D.R.
Baroud, Claude-Odille-Joseph, French jurist and writer on finance; 1755—1824 D.U.
Barowe, Thos., lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1485 *f.p.*
Barozzi, *or* **Barocci**, Francesco, bishop of Treviso and author; *d.* 1471 I.R.
Barozzi, Francesco, Venetian nobleman, and mathematician; 16th cent. I.U.
Barozzi, Giacomo, Italian mathematician and author; 1617 D.R.
Barozzi, Giuseppe and Serafino, Italian painters; 1770* D.
Barozzi, Pietro, Italian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1507 R.
Barpo, Giovanni Battista, Italian geographer and agriculturalist; 1630 D.I.
Barr, St, *or* **Finbarr**, bishop of Cork; 620* *c.*
Barra, John, English engraver; 1624 R.
Barra, Joseph (*Enfant célèbre*), heroic French boy; 1780—1793 D.U.
Barra, Pierre, French phys. and author; 1660 D.R.
Barra, William, sheriff of London; 1579 *d.*
Barraband, Pierre Paul, French painter of flowers and birds; 1767—1808 B.D.R.
Barrabino, Simone, Italian painter; *d.* 1640* N.R.
Barracco, Maurizio, Neapolitan knight of the order of Jerusalem; 16th cent. R.
Barradas, Emmanuel, Spanish Jesuit E.R.
Barradas, Sebastian, Portuguese Jesuit preacher; 1542—1615 C.R.U.
Barrairon, François Marie Louis, French politician; 1746—1820 R.U.
Barral, Andre Horace François, Vicomte de, French military officer; 1743 or 5—1829 D.R.
Barral, Hippolyte, Comte de, French senator; 1788—1856 F.
Barral, Jean Augustin, French chemist, discoverer of nicotine; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Barral, Joseph Maria de, marquis de Montferrat, French magistrate and litterateur; 1742—1828 F.R.
Barral, Louis-Mathias, Comte de, archbishop of Tours and author; 1746—1816 D.F.
Barral, Pierre, French priest, scholar, and author; 1700—1772 C.D.R.
Barral, Vincento, Ital. monk and author; 1577 R.U.
Barralet, J. J., Irish painter; 1795* R.
Barralier, Honoré-François-Noël-Dominique (*Enfant célèbre*), French author; 1805—1821 F.U.
Barralis, Barthélemy, French physician; 1620 D.
Barranco, Francisco, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.
Barrand, Henri de, French poet; 16th cent. U.
Barrantes, Petrus Maldonado, Span. writer; 1535 R.
Barras, Louis, Comte de, Fr. naval officer; 1782 D.R.
Barras, Paul-François-Jean-Nicolas, Comte de, Fr. military officer and representative; 1755—1829 D.R.
Barras, Sebastin, French engraver; *b.* 1680 B.R.
Barras de la Penne, Jean Antoine, French naval officer and writer on naval architecture; *d.* 1750 D.
Barrassa, Diego, Portuguese physician, astrologer, and herbalist; 1630 R.
Barrau, Pierre-Bernard, Fr. economist; 1767—1843 D.
Barrau, Theodore Henri, French litt.; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Barraud, Jacques, French jurist and author; 1555—1626 D.U.
Barraud, William, English painter; 1810—1850 B.
Barrault, Alexis, French engineer; *b.* 1808 F.
Barrault, Emile, French publicist; *b.* 1802 F.
Barre, Alexander, Scottish ecclesiastic, bishop of Moray; *d.* 1397 R.
Barre, Antoine de la Barre de Beaumarchais, French litterateur; *d.* 1759* D.U.
Barre, Antoine-Joseph le Fevre de la, French general and writer on travel; *d.* 1688 R.U.
Barre, Antonio, Roman music composer; 1550 R.
Barre, Cesar Alexis Chichereau, Chevalier de la, French poet; 1630*—1705* D.R.
Barre, Désiré Albert, French medallist; *b.* 1818 F.
Barre, Ernest-François-Joseph de la, French academician; 1688—1738 U.
Barre, François, French counsellor; 1714—1794 C.R.
Barre, François-Poulain de la, French litterateur; 1647—1723 D.U.W.
Barre, Guillaume, Fr. political writer; 1760—1829 D.R.
Barre, Jean de la, French litterateur; 1650—1711 R.U.
Barre, Jean-Auguste, French statuary; *b.* 1811 D.
Barre, Jean François le Fèvre, Chevalier de la, French victim of religious intolerance; 1747—1766 D.R.U.
Barre, Jean-Jacques de la, pastor of the Reformed Church at Geneva; 1696—1751 R.U.
Barre, Jean Jacques, French medallist; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Barre, Jean Poulain de la, antiquary, provost of Corbeil; 1640 D.U.
Barre, Joseph, canon of St Genevieve, and chancellor of the University of Paris; 1692—1764 C.R.U.
Barre, Leonard, French publicist; *d.* 1825* D.
Barre, Louis, French litterateur and lexicographer; 1799—1857 D.F.
Barre, Louis François Joseph de la, French historical write; 1688—1738 D.R.W.
Barre, Michel de la, French music composer; 1680—1747 D.K.
Barre, Nicolas, French founder of the Pietists, a religious order devoted to the education of poor children; 1678 D.
Barre, Rich., archdeacon of Ely, English judge; 1196 *f.*
Barre, Yves, French advocate and *Vaudeville* writer; 1749—1832 D.R.
Barre de Saint-Venant, French agriculturalist and writer; 1737—1810 F.U.
Barreas, St, archdeacon of Dunkeld R.
Barreau, Alexandrine Rose, French heroine; 1771—1843 D.
Barreau, François, French turner; 1731—1814 F.U.
Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, Seigneur des, French poet; 1602—1673 D.U.
Barrech Yazia, Rabbi, Jewish eccles.; 16th cent. R.
Barreira, P. Balthazar, Spanish missionary; *d.* 1612 R.
Barreira, Petrus de, French cardinal and author; *d.* 1383 D.R.
Barreira. See **Barreyra**.
Barreiros, Gaspard, Portuguese savant and ecclesiastic; *d.* 1574 D.R.

Barrelier, Jacques, French Dominican, physician and botanist; 1606—1673 C.D.U.W.
Barreme, François, French arithmetician and author; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Barrera, Clemente, Italian predicator-general of the Minorites; 17th cent. R.
Barrera, *or* **Barella**, Rodianus, Italian mus.; 1580 R.
Barrere, Pierre, French naturalist, physician, and philosophical writer; 1695*—1755 C.R.U.W.
Barrere de Vieuzac, Bernard, French representative and revolutionist; 1755—1841 R.U.
Barres, Jean des, marshal of France; *d.* aft. 1322 D.
Barreswil, Charles Louis, French chemist; *b.* 1817 F.
Barret, John, English lexicographer; *d* 1580* *q.*
Barret, John, English Carmelite author; *d.* 1563 C.*q.*R.
Barret, William, English divine and author; 1595 *q.*
Barret. See **Barrett.**
Barreto, Alvaro, Portuguese poet; 15th cent. R.
Barreto, D. Jeronimo, Portuguese bishop of Funchal, 1573; *d.* 1589 R.
Barreto, D. Francisco, Portuguese writer, bishop of Algarve; *d.* 1679 R.
Barreto, Emmanuel, Portuguese Jesuit and author; *d.* 1620 R.
Barreto, Francisco Landim, Portuguese poet and jurist; 17th cent. R.
Barreto, Gaspar, Portuguese historian; 1661—1727 R.
Barreto, Juan-Francisco, Portuguese scholar, diplomatist, and linguist; 1670* D.
Barreto, Melchior Nunez, Portuguese traveller; 1520—1571 D.
Barreto, Moniz de, Portuguese viceroy of the Indies, 1573-89; *d.* 1600 R.U.
Barreto, P. Gregorio, Portuguese Jesuit and writer; *d.* 1729 R.
Barreto. See **Barretto.**
Barrett, Andrew, bp. of Llandaff, 1395; *d.* 1396 *d.l.*
Barrett, Eaton-Stannard, Irish poet; 1785—1820 U.W.
Barrett, Geo., Irish landscape ptr.; 1730*—1784 B.R.
Barrett, George Horton, American actor; *b.* 1794 *e.*
Barrett, Jean Jacques de, French scholar and author; 1717—1792 D.R.
Barrett, John, Irish scholar and orientalist; 1753—1807 or 21 D.R.
Barrett, John, British naval officer; *d.* 1810 R.
Barrett, Patrick, bishop of Ferns, 1400; *d.* 1415 *c.*
Barrett, Paul, French novelist; *d.* 1785 U.
Barrett, Ranelagh, Eng. painter and copyist; *d.* 1768 B.
Barrett, Richard, bishop of Killala; 1523 *c.*
Barrett, Stephen, classical teacher and poet; 1718—1801 *a.*C.R.U.
Barrett, Thomas, bishop of Elphin, 1372; *d.* 1404 *c.*
Barrett, Thomas, bishop of Enachdune; 1484 *c.*
Barrett, William, bishop of Kildare; 1480* *c.*
Barrett, William, of Bristol, English surgeon and antiquary, patron of Chatterton; *d.* 1789 R.U.
Barretto, Francisco de, Spanish governor of India; 1510*—1574 D.
Barretto, Francisco, Portuguese missionary; 1588—1663 D.R.
Barretto de Resende, Pedro, Portuguese historian and statistician; 1595*—1651 D.
Barrey, Claude Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1771—1837 D.
Barreyra, Fr. Isidoro, Portuguese ecclesiastic and author; 1606 R.
Barreyra, Joaõ, Portuguese mathematician and astrologer; 16th cent R.
Barri, French Minim friar, founder of the *Ecoles Chrétiennes*; *d.* 1686 U.
Barri, Gabrielle, Italian historian, antiquary, geographer, and author; *d.* aft. 1577 R.U.
Barri, Giacomo, Ital. ptr. and engraver; 1630—1684 D.T.
Barrias, Felix Joseph, Fr. hist. painter; *b.* 1822 B.
Barrientos, Bartholomeus, Spanish mathematician, humanist, and commentator; 16th cent. D.E.R.
Barrientos, Genes de, Spanish theologian; *d.* 1694 D.
Barrientos, Lopez de, Spanish theologian, bishop of Segovia, and writer; 1382—1469 D.
Barrier, F. M., French phys. and writer; *b.* 1815* F.
Barriere, Dominique, French engraver; *b.* 1622* B.U.
Barriere, François, Fr. Jesuit and writ.; 1760 D.U.
Barriere, Jean de la, French monk, founder of the order of *Feuillants*; 1544—1600 D.U.
Barriere, Jean François, French litt.; *b.* 1786 F.
Barriere, Pierre (*la Barre*), French soldier, assassin of Henry IV.; *d.* 1593 D.U.
Barriere, Theodore, French dramatist; *b.* 1823 F.
Barril, Jean, French writer; 16th cent. U.
Barrillon, François Sophie Alexandre, French advocate and representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Barrin, Jean, French ecclesiastic and litt.; 1670 D.U.
Barrington, Hon. Daines, English lawyer, natural historian, and antiquary; 1727—1800 C.R.W.
Barrington, George, British governor of North Carolina, and author; 1724 *e.*W.
Barrington, John, English major-general and commander-in-chief; 1720*—1764 R.
Barrington, John Shute, Viscount, English political and religious writer; 1678—1734 C.R.U.W.
Barrington, Rob., abbot of Walden, 1532; *d.* 1537 *q.*
Barrington, Hon. Samuel, British admiral; 1729—1800 R.
Barrington, Hon. Shute, bishop of Llandaff 1769, Sarum 1782, Durham 1791; *b.* 1734, *d.* 1826 *d.l.*R.W.
Barrington, William-Wildman, Viscount, English politician; 1710—1793 R.
Barrio Angulo, Gab. Perez, Span. writ.; 1600* D.E.U.
Barrio Nuevo, *or* **Barnuevo**, Francisco Mosquera de, Spanish poet; 1610 D.E.
Barrio Nuevo, *or* **Barnuevo**, Garcia de, viceroy of Spain; 16th cent. D.
Barrios, *or* **Barios de**, Daniel Levi, Spanish Jewish theologian and poet; 17th cent. G.W.
Barrios, Juan de, Spanish surgeon; 1590 D.
Barris, Pierre Jean Paul, Fr. judge; 1759—1824 D.R.
Barrocco, Mauritio, Italian writer; 1600 D.
Barroduceo, A., Italian engraver B.R.
Barroilhet, Paul, French singer; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Barrois, Etienne, French historian; 1739 D.
Barrois, Jacques-Marie, French bibliographer and bookseller; 1704—1769 R.U.
Barrois, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French bibliographer; *b.* 1780* F.
Barrois, Pierre, Comte, French general; *b.* 1774 F.
Barron, Sir Henry Winston, Eng. politician; *b.* 1795
Barron, James, Amer. commodore; 1768—1851 *e.*
Barron, Samuel, Amer. commodore; 1763—1810 *e.*
Barron, Samuel, American naval officer of the Confederate states; 1861 *e.*
Barron, Will., Eng. scholar and author; 18th cent. W.
Barros, Alfonso de, Portuguese mathem.; *d.* 1604 R.
Barros, Andre de, Portuguese Jesuit and author; 1691 D.R.U
Barros, Blasio de, Portuguese monk, bishop of Leiria; *d.* 1559 R.Y.
Barros, Joaõ de, Portuguese jurist, savant, and writer; *d.* aft. 1549 D.R.Y.
Barros, Joaõ de (*the Portuguese Livy*), Portuguese historian; 1496—1571 C.D.U.W.
Barros, *or* **Barrios**, Juan de, Portuguese historiographer, counsellor, and bishop of Cadiz; 1554 R.
Barros, Tomas de, Portuguese Jesuit; *d.* 1658 *q.*R.
Barros Ferreira, Joaõ, Portuguese jurist; 1700* R.Y.
Barroso, Miguel de, Span. painter; 1538—1590 B.N.
Barrot, Adolphe, French diplomatist; *b.* 1808 F.
Barrot, Camille-Hyacinthe-Odillon, French statesman; *b.* 1791 D.M.
Barrot, Ferdinand, French statesman; *b.* 1805 D.M.
Barrot, Jean-Antoine, Fr. deputy and royalist; 1845 D.
Barrough, Philip, English phys. and author; 1600 D.
Barrow, Henry, Eng. Nonconformist div.; 1593 *q.*R.
Barrow, Isaac, bishop of Sodor and Man 1663, St Asaph 1670, geometrician; *b.*1630, *d* 1680 C.*d.l.*R.U.

Barrow, John, English physician and medical writer; 1750 D.
Barrow, Sir John, English traveller and author; 1764—1849 R W.
Barrow, John H., English author; *d.* 1858 *a.*
Barrow, Philip, English phys. and writer; 1575 *q.*
Barrow, William, bishop of Bangor 1418, Carlisle 1423; *d.* 1429 *d.l.*
Barrow, William, English scholar and author; 1754*—1836 *a.* R. W.
Barrowby, William, Eng phys. and author; 1730 R.
Barrowes, Henry, Eng. seditious writer; *ex.* 1592 *a.*
Barruel, Augustin (*the Abbé*), French Jesuit and journalist; 1741—1820 R. U. W.
Barruel-Beauvert, Antoine Joseph, Comte de, French soldier and publicist; 1756—1817 R. U.
Barrus, *or* **Jimbarruz**, St, bishop of Caithness; 11th cent. R.
Barry, Alfred, English divine and theological writer; *b.* 1826
Barry, Sir Charles, architect of the Houses of Parliament; 1795—1860 D.
Barry, Charles Robert, English barrister and politician; *b.* 1824
Barry, David Fitz-David, earl of Barrymore, Irish loyal noble; 1605—1642 R.
Barry, Sir David, English physiologist and physician; 1780—1835 R.
Barry, Sir David de, lord justice of Ireland; 1266
Barry, David Fitz-James, Viscount Buttevant, Irish general and politician; *d.* 1617 R.
Barry, Sir Edward, English military physician and medical author; 1700*—1776 D. R. W.
Barry, Sir Edward, English scientific writer; 1780—1835 *a.*
Barry, Edward, Eng. theologian and author; 1759*—1822 C. R. U.
Barry, Edward Matthew, English architect; *b.* 1831
Barry, François Bernard, French painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Barry, Garret, Irish writer; 1630* R.
Barry, George, English divine and natural historian; 1747—1805 C. R W.
Barry, George Richard, English politician; *b.* 1825
Barry, Gerald de, bp. of Cork (1359), *b.* 1303, *d.* 1393 C.
Barry, Girald (*Giraldus Cambrensis*), English prelate and historian; 1146*—1224* C. D. R. W.
Barry, Henry, Eng. military officer; 1750*—1823 R.
Barry, James, lord of Santry, lord chief justice of Ireland; 1598—1673 C. D. R.
Barry, James, Irish hist. painter; 1741—1806 B. C. D. U.
Barry, John, the first Amer. commodore; 1745—1803 *e.*
Barry, Lodowick, English dramatic author; 1610 .R.
Barry, (*Gomard de Vaubernier*), Marie-Jeanne Bécu, Comtesse du, mistress of Louis XV.; 1746—1793 D. R.
Barry, Martin, Eng. physiologist; 1802—1855 *a.* F.
Barry, Michael, English barrister; *b.* 1810
Barry, Paul de, French Jesuit and ascetic author; 1585—1661 R. U.
Barry, Philip de, Welsh warrior in Ireland; 1169 R.
Barry, Sir Redmond, solicitor-general of Victoria; *b.* 1813 M.
Barry, René, Fr. royal historiographer; 1650 D. R.
Barry, Robert de, Welsh knight; *d.* 1185* R.
Barry, Spranger, Irish tragedian; 1719—1777 R. U.
Barry, Thomas de, Scottish poet; 1300* R.
Barry, Thomas, bishop of Orsoy, 1428; *d.* 1459 *c.*
Barry, Tom, English clown; *d.* 1857
Barry, René, French historiographer; 1820 R.
Barry, William Farquhar, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Barry-Ceres, le Comte Jean du, French intriguer and debauchee; 1792 D. U.
Barsabas, Joseph (*the Just*), proposed for the apostleship vacated by Judas; 30 D. U.
Barsaiti, Marco del Friuli, Italian painter; 1510 D. R. T.
Barsebai, *or* **Boursbai**, Malek al Ashraf Seif ed deen, sultan of Egypt and Syria; 1422—1438 R. U.
Barsham, Andrew, prior of the Carmelites; 1535 *q.*
Barsine, concubine of Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 309 D. U. X.
Barsony de Lovas Beremy, Georgius, Hungarian ecclesiastic and writer; 1600*—1678 D. R.
Barsotti, Giovanni Carlo, Italian theologian and author; 1750 D. I.
Barsotti, Nicolas, Italian ascetic writer; 1650 D. I.
Barsov, Alexis Kirilovitch, Russian translator; 18th cent. R.
Barsov, Anthony Alexievitch, Russian philosopher; 1730*—1792 R.
Barsuk-Moiseev, Thomas Ivanovitch, Russian and author; *d.* 1811 M. D. R.
Barsuma, Syrian priest and archimandrite; 435—458 Q. R.
Barsuma, metropolitan of Nisibus, restorer of Nestorianism Q.
Barsuma, *or* **Barsama**, bishop of Nisibis; *d.* 489 D. U.
Bart, Charles François Celestin, Fr. jurist; *b.* 1800 F.
Bart, *or* **Barth**, Jean, Fr. commodore; 1650—1702 R. U.
Barta, Balthazar, Hungarian sen. and chron.; 1770* R.
Barta, George, Spanish tactician; 1620 D.
Bartali, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. chronicler; 1690 D. I.
Bartalini, Francesco, Italian painter; 1569—1609 D.
Bartalucci, Giovanni, Ital. architect; 1732—1802 D.
Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste du, French poet, diplomatist, and warrior; 1544—1599 C. R. U. W.
Bartei, *or* **Bartheus**, Padre Girolamo, Italian Augustine monk and author; 1600 R.
Barteldes, Friederich Conrad, German physician; 1695—1734 R.
Bartelett, John, English surgeon; 1760 D.
Bartello, Alessandro, Italian painter; *d.* 1633 D.
Bartels, Ernst-Daniel-Augustus, German physician and philosophical writer; 1778—1838 D.
Bartenstein, Johann-Christian de, Austrian political writer; 1690—1766 R. U.
Bartenstein, Laurent Adam, Austrian savant; 1717—1796 R.
Barth, Christian Godefroy, German scholar and author; 1675—1723 D. U.
Barth, Friederich Gotlieb, German philologist; 1738—1794 D. U.
Barth, *or* **Bartius**, Gaspard de, German philologist; 1587—1658 D. U.
Barth, Gottfried, German jurist; 1650—1728 R.
Barth, Jean Raphael Philippe, French physician and author; *b.* 1812* F.
Barth, Johann August, Germ. printer; 1765—1818 G. R.
Barth, Joseph, anat., born at Malta; 1745—1818 R.
Barth, Heinrich, Germ. trav. in Africa; 1821—1865 M.
Barth, Michel, German physician; 1650*—1684 D. Q.
Barth, Paul, German orientalist; 1635—1688 D. U.
Barth-Barthenheim, Jean-Baptiste Louis Honoré, Franco-Austrian publicist; 1784—1846 D.
Barthe, Felix, Fr. magistrate and polit.; *b.* 1795 D. F.
Barthe, Gerard de la, French painter; 1800 D. N.
Barthe, Marcel, French representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Barthe, Nicolas-Thomas, French dramatic poet; 1734—1785 F. U.
Barthee, Melchior, German sculptor; *d.* 1674 N. U.
Barthel, *or* **Bartel**, Johann Christian Friedrich; German painter and engraver; *b.* 1775 N. R.
Barthel, Johann-Gaspard, German jurist and law writer; 1697—1771 R. U.
Barthel, Marchio, German statuary R.
Barthelemy, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Barthelemy, Antoine Joseph, Belgian lawyer and writer; 1764—1832 D.
Barthelemy, Auguste, Fr. representative; *b.* 1802 F.
Barthelemy, Auguste Marseille, Fr. poet; *b.* 1796 D. F.
Barthelemy, Anatole Jean Baptist Antoine de, French archæologist; *b.* 1821 F.
Barthelemy, Charles, French archæologist; 1850 F.
Barthelemy, Edouard Marie de, French archæologist; *b.* 1830 F.

Barthelemy, François, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1747 or 50—1830 D.F.U.
Barthelemy, Jean-Jacques, French archæologist, numismatist, and author; 1716—1795* C.D.U.
Barthelemy, Jean Joseph Hippolyte, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Barthelemy, Johann-Christian, German historian; 1708—1778 D.U.
Barthelemy, Jean-Simon, Fr. painter; 1742—1811 D.N.
Barthelemy, l'Abbé Louis, French grammarian and author; 1750—1812 D.U.
Barthelemy, Mathieu Barthelemy (*Thouin*), French dramatist; *b.* 1804 F.
Barthelemy, Nicolas, Latin poet, and prior of Notre-Dame at Orleans; 147*—1531* D.U.
Barthelemy, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and writ.; 17th cent. D.U.
Barthelemy, Regis-François, Fr. hist.; 1739—1812 F.U.
Barthelemy-St-Hilaire, Jules, French philosopher and classical author; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Barthelemy of Cologne, Latin poet; 1460—1514 D.U.
Barthet, Armand, French litterateur; 1848 F.
Barthez, *or* **Barthes de Marmorieres**, Baron Antoine French litterateur; 1736—1811 C.D.U.
Barthez, Antoine Charles Ernest de, French physician and author; 1840 F.
Barthez, Paul-Joseph, French physician and medical writer; 1734—1806 D.F.R.
Barthez, de Marmorieres, Guillaume, French engineer and scholar; 1750 D.R.U.
Barthius, Caspar, German scholar; 1587—1658 C.R.W.
Barthius, Frederic Gotlieb, Germ. litt.; 1738—1794 R.
Barthold, Friederich Wilhelm, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1799 F.
Bartholdy, Jacob-Salomon, Prussian historian and diplomatist; 1779-1825 D.R.U.W.
Barthole. See **Bartole**.
Bartholemei, Angelo-Michel, French music writer; 1660* D.K.
Bartholet, Fabricius, Italian physician and author; 1588—1630 R.
Bartholin, *or* **Bartholinus**, Danish antiquary; 1660 D.
Bartholin, Al., Danish phys. and litt; 1597—1643 D.U.
Bartholin, Barthelemy, Danish litterateur U.
Bartholin, Caspar, Danish physician and medical writer; 1585—1630 C.D.R.U.
Bartholin, Caspar, professor of medicine, Copenhagen; 1669—1695* D.R.U.
Bartholin, Erasmus, Danish philosopher and mathematician; 1625—1698 D.R.U.
Bartholin, Laurent, Danish physician; 1500* D.
Bartholin, Thomas, professor of medicine at Copenhagen; 1616—1680 C.R.U.W.
Bartholin, Thomas, Danish antiquary and naturalist; 1659—1690 C.R.U.
Bartholinus, Ricardi, *or* Ricardus Bartholinus Perusinus (?), Polish writer R.U.
Bartholomæus, Albicius *or* Albisius, Italian theological writer; *d.* 1401 O.R.
Bartholomæus (*Augustianus*), Italian bishop of Urbino; 1347 D.G.R.
Bartholomæus (*Brixiensis*), Italian savant; 1178—1258 G.R.W.
Bartholomæus (*Carthusiensis*), Italian prior and author; *d.* 1446 G.R.
Bartholomæus (*Catanius Maioricensis*), Italian Minorite and writer; *d.* 1462 G.R.
Bartholomæus (*Coloniensis*), German classical writer; 1460—1514 D.G.R.U.
Bartholomæus ab Apona, Italian Minorite; 1438 R.
Bartholomæus (*a Martyribus*), St, Portuguese archbishop of Braga; 1514—1590 C.E.P.R.U.
Bartholomæus de Bononia, Italian preacher; 1338 R.
Bartholomæus de Bragantiis, Italian bishop of Vicenza; 1250-70 R.
Bartholomæus de Neocastro, Sicilian judge and author; 1286 R.
Bartholomæus de Novaria, Italian jurist R.
Bartholomæus, Gaetanus, Italian hist.; *d.* 1404 R.
Bartholomæus de Sancta Concordia, Italian preacher and author; 1338 R.
Bartholomæus of Edessus, Syrian monk; 730 D.
Bartholomæus. See **Bartholomew** and **Bartolomeo**.
Bartholomeo, *or* **Barbatia**, Andreas de (*Andrea Siculo*), Italian jurist and author; 1400—1479 G.R.
Bartholomew, St, one of the twelve apostles; *d.* 71*
Bartholomew, bishop of Exeter, 1162; *d.* 1184 *d.l.*G.R.
Bartholomew, Annie E. (*Fayermann*), English painter and authoress; 1807—1862 B.M.
Bartholomew, Daria Ewin, British naval officer; *d.* 1821 R.
Bartholomew, *or* **Bartholemæus de Glantville**, English Franciscan monk and scholar; 1350 D.R.W.
Bartholutius, Rufinus, Italian Franciscan contrapuntist; 16th cent. R.
Barthon, Robert de, dean of St Paul's; 1256
Bartiolet, Flamel, Flemish painter, canon of Liege; *d.* 1612 U.
Bartinelli, Maurice, Italian surgeon; 1600 D.I.
Bartisch, Geo., Germ. surg. and oculist; *d.* 1550 R.U.
Bartleman, **Barthelmont**, *or* **Barthelemon**, Hippolite, Eng. music composer and violinist; 1741—1808 K.R.U.
Bartleman, James, Eng. bass singer; 1769—1821 R.
Bartlet, Will. S., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Bartlett, Benjamin, English topographical and numismatical writer; 1714—1787 R.
Bartlett, David W., author; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Bartlett, Elisha, American author and physician; 1805—1855 *a.e.*
Bartlett, Ichabod, American polit.; 1786—1853 *e.*
Bartlett, John, English music composer; 1606 D.F.
Bartlett, John Russell, American ethnologist; *b.* 1805 *a.e.*F.M.
Bartlett, John Sherren, Anglo-American journalist; *b.* 1790 *e.*
Bartlett, Jos., Amer. author and wit; 1763—1827 *a e.*
Bartlett, Josiah, American author, governor of New Hampshire; 1759—1820 *a.e.*
Bartlett, Thomas, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1789 M.
Bartlett, William, English theologian; *d.* 1682 K.U.
Bartlett, William, American scholastic founder; 1748—1841 *e.*
Bartlett, William Henry, English landscape painter; 1809—1854 B.
Bartlett, Will. H. C., Amer. scient. writ.; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Bartley, Mrs, English tragic actress; 1785—1850
Bartochowski, Aldebert, Polish Jesuit and poet; 1685 R.
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, Amer. author; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*
Bartolaja, Lodovico, Italian writer; 1610 R.
Bartoldy, Georg Wilhelm, German philosophical and educational writer; 1765—1815 R.
Bartole, Italian jurist; 1313—1356 D.U.
Bartoletti, Fabrizio, Italian physician and anatomist; 1586—1630 U.
Bartoli, Cajetan, Italian surgeon; 18th cent. D.I.
Bartoli, Cosimo, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1515* R.U.
Bartoli, Daniele, Ital. Jesuit hist.; 1608—1685 C.R.U.
Bartoli, Dominico, *or* Dominico d'Asciano, Italian painter; 1470 B.D.T.U.
Bartoli, Dominico, Italian poet; 1629—1698 R.U.
Bartoli, Francesco da Reggio, Italian painter; *d.* 1779 D.R.T.
Bartoli, Giorgio, Italian grammarian; *d.* 1584 R.U.
Bartoli, Giovanni Italian goldsmith; 1369 R.
Bartoli, Giovanni Battista, Italian canonist and author; 1695—1765 D.I.
Bartoli, Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and writer; 1717—1790 D.I.U.
Bartoli, Minerva, Italian poetess; 1591 D.R.
Bartoli, Pietro Santi, Italian painter and engraver; 1635—1700 B.R.T.U.W.
Bartoli, Sebastiano, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1676 D.
Bartoli, Taddeo, Italian painter; 1400 B.D.T.
Bartoli. See **Bartolo**.

Bartolini, Biagio, Italian natural philosopher and writer on botany; 1746—1822 R.
Bartolini, Gioseffo Maria, Italian painter; 1657—1725 D.R.T.
Bartolini, Lorenzo, Italian sculptor; 1778—1850 D.
Bartolini, Simone (*Bartolini Perugino*), Italian singer; 1545 R.
Bartolino, Teseo, Italian sculptor; 1569 D.
Bartolo, Italian lawyer and writer; *b.* 1313 C.D.P.U.
Bartolo, di Fredi, Italian painter; 1328*—1410 D.T.
Bartolo. See **Bartoli.**
Bartolocci, Giulio, Italian Bernardine and hebraist; 1613—1687 C.D.O.U.
Bartolomei, Geronimo, Italian poet; 1584—1662 D.U.
Bartolomei, Matteo-Maria, Italian dramatic poet; 1640—1695 D.U.
Bartolomei, Simone Pietro, Italian antiquary; 1709—1764 D.I.
Bartolomeo, Spanish sculptor; 13th cent. N.R.
Bartolomeo, Antonio, Italian jurist; *d.* 1479 U.
Bartolomeo, Dionisio di, Neapolitan archt.; 1590 N.R.
Bartolomeo, Fra (*Baccio della Porta*), Italian painter; 1469—1517 B.D.T.
Bartolomeo, Leonardo di, of Palermo, Italian politician; *d.* 1450 R.
Bartolomeo, Michellonzo di, Italian sculptor and brassfounder; 1395—1465 R.
Bartolomeo of Florence, Florentine painter; 1250* D.T.
Bartolomeo of Messina, Ital. hellenist; 13th cent. D.U.
Bartolomeo di Capua, Ital. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1328 R.
Bartolomeo. See **Bartholomæus** and **Barthelmy.**
Bartolommei, Enrico de (*Enrico di Susa*), Ital. jurist, cardinal, and bp. of Ostia and Veletri; *d.* 1271 I.R.
Bartolommei, Giovanni di Bandino de, Italian advocate and writer; 15th cent. I.R.
Bartolommeo, *Maestro*, Italian painter; 1236 R.T.
Bartolommeo, *Maestro*, Venetian sculptor and architect; 14th cent. D.
Bartolommeo, Stanislas di San, Italian Carmelite; 17th cent. I.R.
Bartoloni, Pietro Domenico, Italian physician and author; 1700 D.I.
Bartolozzi, Francesco, Italian designer and engraver; 1725—1815 B.D.F.R.
Bartolucci, Giovanni-Battista, Italian physician; 17th cent. I.R.
Bartolucci, Vincento, Ital. lawyer; 1753—1823 D.F.
Bartolus, Abraham, German author; 1614 R.
Bartolus (*de Saxoferrato*), Italian writer and jurist; 1313—1359 G.R.
Barton, Sir Andrew, Eng. mariner and pirate; 1510 R.
Barton, Benjamin Smith, American physician, naturalist, and scientific writer; 1766—1816 *a.c.*D.R.W.
Barton, Bernard (*the Quaker poet*), English poet; 1784—1849 D.W.
Barton, Elizabeth (*the Maid of Kent*), English female impostor and visionary; *ex.* 1534 C.D.R.
Barton, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1405; mayor, 1416 and 28 *d.*
Barton, John de, English judge; 1304 *f.*
Barton, John, recorder of London; 1415
Barton, John, English writer; 15th cent. R.
Barton, Sir John, English inventor; 1771—1834
Barton, Matthew, British admiral; 1715—1795 R.
Barton, Raphe, sheriff of London; 1418 *d.*
Barton, Sir Robert, lord high treasurer of Scotland; *d.* 1538 R.
Barton, Thomas, Irish missionary; 1730*—1790 R.
Barton, William, suffragan bishop of Salisbury; 1509-17 *d.l.*
Barton, William, English prelate and writer; 1598—1678 R.
Barton, William, English arithmetician; 17th cent. R.
Barton, William, American revolutionary officer; 1747*—1831 A.C.R.
Barton, Will. P. C., Amer. bot. and author; 1820 *a.*
Barton, Dr, founder of fire insurance offices; 1667
Bartoszewicz, German orator; 18th cent. R.
Bartoszewski, Val., Polish Jesuit and writer; 1610 R.
Bartram, John, Amer. trav. and bot.; 1701—1777 A.D.*c.*
Bartram, William, American traveller and naturalist; 1739—1823 A.*a.c.*R.
Bartsaj Von Nagy Bartsa, Achaz, prince of Transylvania; *d.* 1661 G.R.
Bartsch, Adam, Austrian engraver, and keeper of the imperial cabinet of engravings at Vienna; 1757—1820 B.R.U.
Bartsch, Henrich, German scholar; 1667—1728 D.
Bartsch, John, Dutch phys. and bot.; *d.* 1735 R.U.
Bartsch, Zacharias, Germ. wood engraver; 16th cent. R.
Bartsch, Zacharias, German engraver; 1674 N.R.
Bartscius, Fridericus, Polish author; 1549—1609 R.
Bartsh, *or* **Bartasch**, Godfrid, Germ. engraver; 1674 B.R.
Barucco, Giacomo, painter of the Venetian school R.T.
Baruch, Rabbi de Piskeira, Jewish writer R.
Baruch, Rabbi Hammekubal, Jewish Cabalist R.
Baruch, Rabbi Ben Isaac bar Baruch, of Cordova, Jewish Talmudic tutor R.
Baruch, one of the twelve minor Hebrew prophets; B.C. 606 D.U.
Baruch, Rabbi Ben R. Samuel de Moguntia, Jewish writer; 12th cent. O.R.
Baruch, Rabbi Ben Isaac de Garmiza, German Jewish religious writer; 1236 O.R.
Baruch, Rabbi Bar Salamah, Jewish writer and translator; 1450 O.R.
Baruchus, St, Scottish ecclesiastic; 700* R.
Baruffaldi, Bernardino, Italian author R.
Baruffaldi, Geronimo, Italian poet and scholar; 1675—1755 D.I.U.
Baruffaldi, Geronimo, Italian Jesuit, biographer, and bibliographer; 1740—1817 D.M.U.
Baruffaldi, Nicolo, Italian author; 1645—1741 I.R.
Barulo, Andreas de (*Bonellus*), Neapolitan Jesuit; 1269 R.
Barus, T. Vibius, consul of Rome; 160 H.
Barutel, Gregoire de, French poet; 1620*—1698 D.U.
Barutel, Thos.-Bern., Fr. preacher; 1720—1792 D.U.
Barvau, N., French librarian to the archbishop of Toulouse; *d.* 1794 R.
Barvickanus, Berwick, *or* **Breulanlias**, John, Franciscan monk; 1340 R.
Barvoetius, Alex., Jesuit and author; 17th cent. R.
Barwell, Edmund, master of Christ's College, Cambridge; *d.* 1609 *q.*
Barwick, John, English prelate, dean of St Paul's; 1612—1664 C.R.
Barwick, Peter, English physician and medical writer; 1619—1694 C.R.U.
Barwick, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Bary, Henri, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1626* B.U.
Barye, Antoine Louis, French statuary and engraver; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Baryphonus, Henricus, German writer on music; *b.* 1580* R.
Barzaeus, Gaspar, companion of St F. Xavier, and writer; *d.* 1553 R.
Barzaeus, Johann, Swiss poet; *d.* 1660 R.
Barzena, Alfonso (*Apostle of Peru*), Spanish philologist and missionary; 1528—1598 R.U.
Barzi, Cesare, Italian writer; *d.* 1605 I.R.
Barzini, *or* **Barsini**, Italian vendor of tracts, astrologer, and writer; 1667 I.R.
Barziza, Christorfo, *or* Christopher de Barziziis, Italian phys. and teacher of medicine; 15th cent. R.
Barziza, *or* **Barzizus**, *or* **Bargomensis**, Gasparino, Italian classical writer; 1370*—1401* R.U.
Barziza, Guiforte, Italian doctor and author; 1432 R.
Barzoni, Vittorio, Italian litterateur and journalist; 1764—1829 D.U.
Barzykowski, Stanislas, Polish patriot; *b.* 1792 F.
Bas, Jac. Phillipe le, Fr. engraver; 1707—1784 B.R.U.
Bas, Jean le, French professor of midwifery, and author; 1760 R.

Bas, *or* **Basse**, Martin, Dutch engraver; 1600 B.N.
Bas, *or* **Basse**, William, Dutch engraver; B.N.
Basadonna, Giovanni, Italian poet; 1540 I.R.
Basalaev, Ivan Nikaphorovitch, Russian tutor and writer; *b.* 1795 R.
Basan, Israel, Italian Jewish writer; 1684 O.R.
Basan, Jeschaja Mordechai, Ital. Jewish writ.; 1720 I.R.
Basan, Pierre-François, French engraver, dealer in works of art, and author; 1723—1797 D.N.
Basanier, Martin, Fr. mus. and mathem.; 1584 K.R.
Bascans, Ferdinand, French journalist; *b.* 1801 F.
Bascape, Carlo (*Basilica-Santi-Petri*), Italian prelate and author; 1550—1615 I.U.
Bascape, *or* **Barsegape**, Pietro, Italian poet; 1264 I.R.
Bascapi, Girolamo, Milanese jurist and author; *d.* 1641 I.R.
Bascapi, Girolamo, Milanese eccles.; 1622—1703 I.R.
Bascarini, Giovanni, Ital. phys. and poet; *d.* 1673 D.R.
Bascetti, Clemente, Italian eccles. and writ.; 1680 I.R.
Basch, Sigismond, Silesian professor of philosophy; 1700—1771 D.K.
Basch, Simon, German philos. and astron.; 1550 D.
Baschenis, Evaristo, of Bergamo, ecclesiastic and painter; 1617—1677 C.R.T.
Baschenow, Wassili, Russian architect; *d.* 1798 D.U.
Baschi, Matteo, founder and first vicar of the Capuchins, 1528; *d.* 1552 D.R.
Baschiera, Nicolaus de, Roman military officer and sculptor; *d.* 1760* D.N.
Baschilow, Semen, Russian scholar, mathematician, and secretary to the senate; 1740—1770 D.R.U.
Basciacomari, Barromeo, Italian scholar and author; 1300 D.I.
Basciacomari, Luigane, Italian jurist; 1280 I.R.
Basciacomari, Basciacomare, Italian ambassador; *d.* 1302 I.R.
Bascle de Lagreze, Gustave, French magistrate and archæologist; *b.* 1805 or 11 F.
Basco, Godislas, Polish historian; *d.* 1253 D.Q.
Bascom, Henry Bidleman, American Methodist bishop; 1796—1850 *a.e.*
Basedow, Johann-Bernhard, German theologian and writer; 1723—1790 C.D.R.
Baseggio, Lorenzo, Italian mus. composer; 1700 D.K.
Baseilhac, John, French lithotomist and author; 1703—1781 R.
Baselius, *or* **Van-Basle**, Jacob, Dutch ecclesiastic; 1530—1598 D.R.
Baselius, Jacob, Dutch theol. and author; 1630* D.
Baselius, Nicholas, Flemish surgeon; 1577 Q.R.
Baselli, Benoît, Italian surgeon; *d.* 1621 D.R.
Basevi, English architect; 1795—1845
Bashaw, Edward, English theol.; 1600*—1671 C.D.
Bashkin, Matvæi Semenov, Russian religious fanatic; 1550* R.
Bashuysen, Heinrich-Jacob van, German orientalist and author; 1679—1758 G.R.
Basi, Antonio, Italian phys. and author; 1500* D.I.
Basiati, Marco, Italian painter; 1510* B.T.
Basignana, Giovanni Stefano de, Italian Carmelite and writer; 1500 I.R.
Basil, Turkish abbot and controversialist; 428 R.
Basil, Italian magician; 504 R.
Basil, Italian archimandrite, abbot of St Sabas; 9th cent. R.
Basil (*the Greek*), Armenian author; 890* D.U.
Basil, patriarch of Constantinople and author, 970-5 R.U.
Basil, emperor of Trebizond; *d.* 1340
Basil I. (*the Macedonian*), emperor of the East (867-86); 826*—886 D.R.
Basil II., emp. of the East (976-1025); 958—1025 D.R.
Basil I., *or* **Wassili**, gd. prince of Moscow; *d.* 1276 R.
Basil II. (*Donski*), gd. prince of Moscow; *d.* 1425 R.
Basil III., grand prince of Moscow; 1415—1462 R.
Basil IV., grand prince of Moscow; *d.* 1533 R.
Basil, Camaterus, patriarch of Constantinople; 1181-7 U.R.
Basil, prince of Moldavia; 1600 D.
Basil, Maloinus, abbot of St Laura and writer R.
Basil, Schuiskoi, Russian nobleman and revolutionist; 1606 R.
Basil, Valentine, Russian alchemist; 1413* D.R.
Basil. See **Basilius.**
Basile, councillor to Constantine VII.; *d.* 961 D.U.
Basile, Adriana, Italian poetess; 17th cent. R.U.
Basile, Ambroise, French litterateur; *d.* 1800* U.
Basile, Domenico, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.R.
Basile, Gennaro, Italian painter; 1756 D.N.
Basile, Giovanni-Battista, count of Torone, Italian poet; *d.* 1692 R.U.
Basile de Soissons, Fr. theol. and author; 1670 D.
Basiletti, Luigi, Italian painter; 1800 D.N.
Basili, D. Andrea, Ital. mus. composer; *d.* 1775 D.K.
Basili, D. Francesco, Ital. dramatic writer; 1650 D.K.
Basili, Francesco, Italian musician; *b.* 1766 D.K.
Basili, Pierangiolo, Italian fresco painter; 1550*–1604* R.T.
Basilico, Cyriaco, Italian litt. and poet; 1670 D.I.
Basilico, Geronimo, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1670 D.I.
Basilides, Greek heresiarch; *d.* 130 C.R.U.
Basilien, *or* **Basilianus**, governor of Egypt; 213 D.
Basilina, second wife of Julius Constantine; 330* D.
Basilio, Giovanni, Paduan jurist and cosmographer; 1310 I.R.
Basiliscus, emperor of the East, 475; *d.* 477 D.R.U.
Basilius (*the Great*), bishop of Cæsarea (371-9), father of the Greek Church; 329—379 D.R.U.
Basilius, archbishop of Thessalonica; 300—384 D.R.
Basilius, bishop of Amasea, in Pontus, saint and martyr; 314 R.
Basilius II., st. and martyr, bp. of Ancyra; *d.* 362 R.U.
Basilius III., bishop of Ancyra; 754 R.
Basilius (*the Ascetic*), disciple of Marcian; 4th cent. R.
Basilius, bishop of Larissa, in Thessaly; 431 R.
Basilius, Roman cardinal; 451 R.
Basilius, bishop of Aquæ Sextiæ (Aix); 449 R.
Basilius, bishop of Antioch; 456 R.
Basilius, bishop of Trenopolis, in Cilicia; 491 R.
Basilius (*the Blest*), archbishop of Selucia, in Isauria, 440; *d.* 458 D.R.U.
Basilius, Cæcina Decius (*the Patrician*), præfect of Rome; 463 R.
Basilius, Fl. Cæcina, consul of Rome; 480 H.
Basilius of Cilicia, ecclesiastical historian; 520
Basilius (*the Patrician*), master of the bedchamber to Constantine Porphyrogenitus; 10th cent. P.R.
Basilius, heresiarch of the Bogomili; *d.* 1110 R.U.
Basilius, Nicolas, German chronicler; 1500 D.Q.
Basilius, P. de Glemona, French missionary and writer; 1726 R.
Basilius, Stephanus, Hungarian writer R.
Basilus of Achri, archbishop of Thessalonica; 1155 R.
Basilus, archbishop of Cæsarea; 7th cent. R.
Basilus, L. Minucius, Roman general; B.C. 54 D.H.X.
Basilus, Minucius, Roman legionary tribune; B.C. 86 D.H.X.
Basilus. See **Basil.**
Basily, Francesco, Italian musician and composer of sacred music; *b.* 1766 K.R.
Basimoff, Basmoff, *or* **Bashenow**, Russian architect; *d.* 1798 N.R.
Basin, Bernard, Spanish theologian, canon of Saragossa; *d.* 1500 D.U.
Basin, Jean, French litterateur; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Basin, Simeon, French Dominican, poet and preacher; 1608—1671 D.U.
Basin, Thomas, bishop of Lisieux, professor of law at Louvain, chronicler and moralist; 1412—1491 D.R.
Basine, consort of Chilperic I., and mother of Clovis; 400 D.U.
Basing, Adam, mayor of London; 1251 *d.*
Basing, Salmon, sher. of London, 1214; mayor, 1216 *d.*
Basing, William, sheriff of London; 1308 *d.*

Basing, *or* **Basingstoke**, English theologian, grammarian, and mathematician ; *d.* 1252 D.R.
Basinio de Basinii, Ital. Latin poet ; 1425—1457 D.R.
Basinus, *or* **Bisinus**, king of Thuringia ; 460 R.
Basire Isaac, English theologian, traveller, and writer ; 1607—1676 R.W.
Basire, Isaac, Eng. printer and engraver ; 1704—1768 R.
Basire, James, English engraver ; 1730—1802 C.R.U.
Basire, James, English engraver ; 1769—1822 D.R.
Basius, Johannes, German advocate ; *d.* 1600* R.
Baskerville, Hannibal, English antiquary ; *d.* 1668
Baskerville, Humphrey, sheriff of London ; 1561 *d.*
Baskerville, John, English letter-founder and printer ; 1706—1775 C.R.U.
Baskerville, Sir Simon, English phys. ; 1573*—1641 C.
Basko, Polish historian ; 1350* R.
Baskual, Paskual, *or* **Pasqual**, Abul Hussem, Spanish lexicographer ; *d.* 1182 D.U.
Basmadji (*Ibrahim Effendi*), Hungarian printer at Constantinople, and renegade ; *d.* 1746 R.U.
Basmaison, Jean de, Fr. jurist and author ; *d.* 1600 R.U.
Basmanov, Alexis Danilovitch, Russian noble and military officer ; *d.* 1571 R.
Basmanov, Ivan Pheodorvitch, Russian military officer ; *d.* aft. 1623 R.
Basmanov, Peter Pheodorvitch, Russian military officer ; *d.* 1604 R.
Basnage, Antoine, French Protestant minister ; 1610—1691 C.R.U.
Basnage, Benjamin, French Protestant minister and author ; 1580—1652 C.R.U.
Basnage, Henri de Beauval, French journalist ; 1656—1710 C.D.R.
Basnage, Henri de Fraquenay, French jurist and author ; 1615—1695 D.R.W.
Basnage, Jacques de Beauval, French Protestant minister and eccles. historian ; 1653—1723C. D.R.W.
Basnage, Samuel de Flottemanville, French ecclesiastical historian ; 1638—1721 D.R.
Basoli, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1800 D.
Basaue, Michel le, Buccaneer commander in Venezuela ; 1660 R.
Bass, Edward, American theologian ; 1726—1803 D.U.
Bass, George, English naval surgeon and explorer ; 1797 R.
Bass, Henry, German surgeon and medical writer ; 1690—1754 D.R.
Bass, Michael Thomas, English politician ; *b.* 1837
Bassa, Don Pedro-Holasco, Span. colonel ; *d.* 1835 D.U.
Bassæus, Prætorian prefect ; 168 H.
Bassæus, Nicolaus, German printer and publisher ; 1590 R.U.
Bassal, Jean, French ecclesiastic, revolutionary agent, and diplomatist ; 1750*—1802 F.R.
Bassan. See **Bassano.**
Bassand, Jean-Baptiste, French physician to the emperor of Austria ; 1680—1742 D.R.
Bassani, *or* **Bassiano**, Alessandro, Neapolitan advocate ; *d.* 1495* D.R.
Bassani, Alessandro, of Padua, Italian author ; 16th cent. D.R.
Bassani, Geronimo, Italian dramatic composer and contrapuntist ; 1700* D.K.
Bassani, Giovanni, Ital. music composer ; 1600* K.R.
Bassani, Giovanni-Battista, Italian music composer ; *b.* 1657* D.K.
Bassani, Jacopo-Antonio, Italian Jesuit preacher ; 1686—1747 I.R.
Bassani, Luigi, Italian historian ; 1650 D.I.
Bassani, Matteo-Antonio, Italian lawyer ; 1757 D.I.
Bassanino, Francesco, Ital. ecclesiastic ; 18th cent. I.R.
Bassano, Alvaro de, marquis de Santa Cruz, Spanish admiral ; *d.* 1588 R.
Bassano, Annibale, Italian architect ; 1493 N.R.
Bassano, Cæsare, Milanese painter and engraver ; *b.* 1584, *d.* 1630 D.R.
Bassano, Eugene, Marquis de, French writer ; 1848 F.
Bassano, Francesco da Ponte, Italian painter ; 1475—1530 D.N.R.T.
Bassano, Francesco da Ponte, Italian painter ; 1550—1592 D.N.R.T.
Bassano, Giovanni da Ponte, Italian painter ; 1553—1613 D.N.R.T.
Bassano, Girolamo da Ponte, Italian painter ; 1560—1622 D.N.R.T.
Bassano, Jacopo (*the Elder*), Ital. ptr. ; 1510—1592 N.T.
Bassano, Leandro da Ponte, Italian portrait painter ; 1558—1623 D.R.
Bassano, Martinello da, Italian painter ; 1262* R.T.
Bassano, Napoleon Joseph Hugues Maret, Duc de, French diplomatist ; *b.* 1803 F.
Bassano. See **Bassini, Bassiani**, and **Bassiano.**
Bassantin, James, Scottish astronomer and author ; 1504*—1568 C.R.U.
Bassanville, Anaïs (*Lebrun*), Fr. authoress ; *b.* 1800 F.
Bassaraba, Constantin-Brancovan, prince of Valachia ; *d.* 1714 D.U.
Bassas, Barthélemy, Fr. brave grenadier ; *d.* 1799 D.
Bassasiri, Roostan Abu'l-Hareth Al-Modhaffer, Turkish military officer ; 1055 R.
Basse, William, English author ; 17th cent. R.
Basse, *or* **De la Bassee**, Eloi, French theologian ; 1585—1670 D.U.
Bassee, Bonaventure de la, French Capuchin and author *d.* 1650 D.R.
Basselin, Olive, French poet ; *d.* 1418 or 19 D.R.
Bassen, B—— (?) van, Dutch architectural painter ; 1650* N.R.
Bassenge, Jean Nicolas, Belgian poet ; 1758—1811 D.R.
Bassenn, Theodore Regnier de, Dutch lawyer and author ; 1700 D.Q.
Basseporte, Madeleine Françoise, French flower and bird painter ; 1701—1780 D.R.
Bassermann, Frederic-Daniel, German publicist and politician ; *b.* 1811 D.
Basset, French physician ; 1750 D.U.
Basset, Antoine and André, French engravers R.
Basset, César-Auguste, French Benedictine writer ; 1760—1828 D.R.
Basset, Claude, French litterateur ; 1657—1685 D.U.
Basset, François, French printseller and engraver R.
Basset, Françoise, French female engraver ; 1780* D.N.
Basset, Fulk, bishop of London, 1244 ; *d.* 1259 *d.l.*
Basset, Fulk, abp. of Dublin, 1256 ; *d.* 1271 *c.m.*
Basset, Jean-Guido, French lawyer ; 1690 D.Q.
Basset, John, English writer on navigation ; 1644 R.
Basset, Peter, English author ; 15th cent. C.R.
Basset, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1463 ; lord mayor, 1475 *d.*
Basset de la Marelle, Louis, French jurist and magistrate ; *d.* 1794 F.U.
Bassett, Alan, English judge, 1217 ; *d.* 1232 *f.*
Bassett, Philip, English judge, 1261 ; *d.* 1271 *f.*
Bassett, Simon, English judge ; 1197 *f.*
Bassett, Thomas, English judge, 1262 ; *d.* 1268 *f.*
Bassett, Thomas, Eng. lawyer and author ; 1750 D.Q.
Bassett, William, English judge ; 1226 *f.*
Bassett, William, English judge ; 1337 *f.*
Bassetti, Marcantonio, Veronese painter ; 1588—1630 B.T.
Bassetti, Simone, Italian author ; 1616 D.R.
Basseville, Nicholas-John Hugon de, French diplomatist ; *d.* 1793 C.U.
Bassewitz, Heinrich Friederich, German ambassador to Russia, and historian ; 1680—1749 D.R.
Bassi, Bartolomeo, Italian painter ; 1600 D.
Bassi, Italian singer ; 1797 R.
Bassi, Bartolomeo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1650* N.R.
Bassi, Ferdinando, Italian naturalist ; *d.* 1774 D.R.
Bassi, Francesco (*Il Cremonese da Paesi*) Italian landscape painter ; 1642—1700* R.T.
Bassi, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1652—1732 R.T.
Bassi, Francesco, Bolog. painter, pupil to Pasinelli T.
Bassi, Giovanni-Maria, Bolognese sculptor ; 1710 D.

Bassi, Giuseppe, count of Villetri, Ital. writ.; 1630* I.R.
Bassi, Hugo Visconti de, Ital. intriguer; 14th cent. R.U.
Bassi, Julio, Italian mathematician; 1650 D.I.
Bassi, Laure-Maria-Caterina, Italian authoress and professor of philosophy; 1711—1778 C.D.R.
Bassi, Martino, Milanese architect; 16th cent. D.R.
Bassi, M., secretary to the prince of Condé; 1760 D.
Bassi, Pietro Andrea de, Italian poet; 1470* I.R.
Bassi. See **Basso.**
Bassiani, Bernardino, Italian painter and engraver; 1641 D.R.
Bassiani, Giovanni, Italian lawyer; 12th cent. D.
Bassiano, Landi (*Bassianus Landus*), Italian physician and philosophical writer; *d.* 1562 D.R.
Bassiano, Ulise, Italian poet; 1549 I.R.
Bassiano. See **Bassini** and **Bassano.**
Bassianus, Johannes, Italian jurist; 12th cent. R.
Bassignano, Baldo da, Italian poet R.
Bassinet, l'Abbé Alexander-Joseph de, French journalist and historian; 1733—1813 D.F.
Bassingborne, Humphrey de, archdeacon of Salisbury; English judge; 1206 *f.*
Bassini, Tommaso, Modenese painter; 14th cent. R.T.
Bassinon, Philip, Italian contrapuntist and author; 1510 R.
Bassius, M. Ceionius Virius, consul of Rome; 271 H.
Bassius, Heinrich, German phys.; 1690—1754 C.D.U.
Basso, Antonio, Neapolitan poet and jurist; 1647 I.R.
Basso, Carlo Andrea, Ital. religious writ.; 17th cent. I.R.
Basso, Giovanni, Italian doctor of philosophy I.R.
Basso, Girolamo, Milanese physician I.R.
Basso, Simone, Italian poet; 1600 D.I.R.
Basso. See **Bassi.**
Bassol, John, Scottish savant and author; *d.* 1347 C.D.R.
Bassolis, John de, Scottish theologian; 14th cent. U.
Bassompierre, François de, Baron, marshal of France; 1579—1646 C.D.U.
Bassot, Jacques, pseudonym of a French writer on giants; 17th cent. R.U.
Bassotti, Giovanni-Francesco, Ital. painter; 1665* T.R.
Bassuel, Pierre, French surgeon and medical writer; 1706—1757 D.R.
Bassus, Caesius, Roman lyric poet, 40*; *d.* 79 D.X.
Bassus, Q. Caecilius, a Roman knight, adherent of Pompey; B.C. 48 H.X.
Bassus, consul of Rome, 258-9; others of this name, 331, 408, and 431 H.
Bassus, Roman epic poet; 60 D.X.H.
Bassus, Antonio Maria, poet of Cremona; 16th cent. R.
Bassus, Cneius Aufidius Crestus, Roman orator and historian; 60 D.R.
Bassus, C. Lecanius, consul of Rome; 64 H.
Bassus, John-Mary, Baron de, German painter and musician; 1769—1830 D.
Bassus, Lucilius, Roman prefect of the fleet; 69 D.
Bassus, L. Flavius Silva Nonius, consul of Rome; 81 H.
Bassus, Pomponius, consul of Rome; 211 D.H.
Bassus, Sept., consul of Rome; 317 H.
Bassville, Nicolas Jean Hugon de, French writer and diplomatist; *d.* 1793 D.R.
Bast, Dominic de, Dutch landscape painter; 1800 D.
Bast, Friedrich-Jacob, German diplomatist and hellenist; 1772—1812 R.U.
Bast, Lavin Amand Maria de, Flemish engraver and artist; 1787—1832 R.U.
Bast, Louis-Amedée de, French novelist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bast, Martin-Jean de, Flemish archæologist and priest; 1753—1825 D.U.
Bast, Peter, engraver; 1598 N.R.
Basta, George, Albanian cavalry officer and author; *d.* 1607 C.R.U.
Basta, Giuseppe, Italian jurist and author; 1743—1819 D.R.
Bastard, *or* **Bestard,** painter of Majorca D.N.
Bastard, Dominique de, French magistrate; 1683—1777 R.U.
Bastard, François de, Fr. magistrate; 1722—1780 R.U.
Bastard, *or* **Bastart,** Guillaume de, French noble and military officer; *d.* 1447 D.R.
Bastard, John Pollexfen, English patriot and M.P.; *d.* 1816 R.
Bastard, Thomas, English clergyman and Latin poet; 1557*—1618 C.R.W.
Bastard, T., French botanist and author; 1810 D.
Bastard d'Estang, Dominique François Marie, Comte de, Fr. magistrate and politician; 1783—1844 D.F.
Bastard d'Estang, Henri Bruno de, French magistrate; *b.* 1798 F.
Bastard d'Estang, Jean Denis Leon de, French writer; *b.* 1822 F.
Bastard d'Estang, Jean François Auguste de, French officer; *b.* 1794 F.
Bastardi, Zaccheria, Italian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1650* I.R.
Bastaro, Giuseppe del, Italian painter; 1635* D.R.
Bastaruolo, Il, *or* Filippo Mazzuoli, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1589 T.
Baste, Pierre, French rear-admiral and colonel; 1768—1814 D.R.
Bastell, Andrea, Italian physician; 1590* D.
Bastenaire-Daudenart, F., French manufacturer and writer on pottery; 1820 D.
Baster, Job, Dutch naturalist and philosophical writer; 1711—1775 D.R.
Basterio, Nicolao di Carmagnola, Italian theologian and philosopher; 1610 D.R.
Basterreche, Jean-Pierre, French financier and author; 1762—1827 D.
Bastholm, Christian, Danish ecclesiastic and author; 1740—1819 G.R.
Bastiani, Francesco, Venetian engraver R.
Bastiani, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1594 R.T.
Bastiani, Jacoppo Felippo, Ital. phys.; *d.* 1746 D.I.
Bastiani, l'Abbé N., Italian adventurer, favourite of Frederic the Great; *d.* 1787 D.U.
Bastiano, Francesco di, Italian painter and sculptor; 1480 D.T.
Bastiano di San Gallo, Italian artist; 15th cent. D.
Bastiat, Frederic, French economist and author; 1801—1850 D.
Bastidas, Rodrigues de, Spanish navigator; 1490* D.U.
Bastide, Fernando, Spanish theologian R.
Bastide, Jean-François de, French writer; 1724—1798 C.D.R.
Bastide, Jenny (*Dufourguet*), Fr. authoress; *b.* 1792 F.
Bastide, Jules, Fr. journalist and polit.; *b.* 1800 M.
Bastide, J. H., English artist; 18th cent. R.
Bastide, Louis, French theol. and jurist; 1700 D.R.
Bastide, Louis, French poet; *b.* 1805* F.
Bastide, Marc, French Benedictine and author; *d.* 1668 D.R.
Bastide, Marc-Antoine de la, French Protestant controversialist and diplomatist; 1624—1704 D.R.
Bastide, Philippe, French Benedictine writer; 1620—1690 D.R.
Bastien, Jean-François, French bookseller and writer upon agriculture; 1747—1824 D.R.
Bastineller, Andreas, German lawyer and writer; 1650—1724 D.
Bastineller, Gebhard Christian, German lawyer and writer on law; 1689—1755 D.Q.
Bastineller, Johann Friederich, German lawyer; 1682—1754 D.Q.
Bastini, Vicenzo, Italian musician; 1550 K.R.
Bastiniano, Sebastiano Felippi (*le Gratello*), Italian painter; 1523—1602 D.T.U.
Bastiou, Yves, French pedagogue and writer of elementary works; 1751—1814 D.R.U.
Baston, Guillaume André-René, French theologian, bishop of Séez; 1741—1825 R.U.
Baston, Josquin, Flemish mus. composer; 1556* D.K.
Baston, Robert, English poet-laureate and historian; *d.* 1310* C.D.R.
Baston, T., English marine painter; 1721 B.R.
Bastoul, Louis, French general; 1753—1801 D.U.

Bastwick, John, English physician and controvertist, 1593; *d.* aft. 1648 C.R.U.
Basuel, François, French eccles. writ.; 16th cent. D.R.
Basville, Lemoignon de, French historian; 1590 D.
Basyne, Thomas, sheriff of London; 1269 *d.*
Baszko, Godislas, Polish canon and chronicler; 13th cent. D.U.
Baszkovius, Ivan, Polish divine; 1700 R.
Bat, Gerard, lord mayor of London; 1240 *d.*
Bat, Humphrey, sheriff of London; 1250 *d.*
Batacchi, Domenico, Italian poet and novelist; 1749—1802 R.U.
Bataglia, N., Italian colonel of the Guard of Honour; 1810 D.F.
Bataglioli, Francesco, Italian landscape painter R.
Bataillard, Charles, French litterateur; 1800 D.F.
Bataillard, Paul Theodore, French litt; *b.* 1816 F.
Bataille, Gabriel, French lutist; 1600 D.K.
Bataille, M. Eugene, French politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Bataj, Georgius, Transylvanian theol. writer; 1652 R.
Batalus, of Ephesus, Greek flute-player; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Batallier, Jean, French Dominican; 15th cent. D.
Batbie, Anselmo Polycarpe, French jurist and law writer; *b.* 1828
Bate, George, English physician and historian; 1608—1669 C.R.U.
Bate, Henry, English comic poet and journalist; 18th cent. U.W.
Bate, James, English divine, scholar, and author; 1703—1775 C.
Bate, John, English ecclesiastical writer, and prior of the Carmelites of York; *d.* 1429 C.R.
Bate, Jules, English theologian; *d.* 1771 C.D.
Bate, Peter, sheriff of London; 1213 *d.*
Batecumbe, *or* **Badecombe**, William, English mathematician; 1420* C.D.R.
Batelier. See **Bathelier**.
Bateman, Sir Anthony, lord mayor of London; 1663 *d.*
Bateman, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1701; lord mayor, 1717 *d.*
Bateman, Kate Josephine, American actress; *b.* 1842
Bateman, Thomas, English physician and medical writer; 1778—1821 D.R.
Bateman, William, bishop of Norwich (1344), founder of Trinity House, Cambridge, and dipl.; *d.* 1355 *d.l.*R.
Bateman, William Bateman Hanbury, English peer and lord-lieutenant; *b.* 1826 F.
Batement, S., English painter; 18th cent. D.R.
Baten, Henri, Flemish astronomer; 13th cent. D.R.
Batencourt, Lucas le, sheriff of London; 1267 *d.*
Baterley, *or* **Barley**, John, abp. of Tuam; 1427 *c.*
Bates, Barnabas, American promoter of cheap postage; 1785—1853 *c.*
Bates, David, American poet; 1848 *a.*
Bates, Edward, American jurist and statesman; *b.* 1793; *d.* 1869 *c.*M.
Bates, James, English scholar; 1587 *q.*
Bates, John, English organist and music composer; 1740—1799 D.U.
Bates, Joshua, American financier; *b.* 1788 *c.*
Bates, Joshua, Amer. divine and scholar; 1776—1854 *c.*
Bates, William, English Presbyterian theologian; 1625—1699 C.D.R.
Bates, W. E., English coast scene painter; *b.* 1812 B.
Batesford, John de, English judge; 1307 *f.*
Bateson, Thomas, English organist; 1600 D.R.
Bateson, Sir Thomas, English politician; *b.* 1819
Batevil, Anketin de, sheriff of London; 1283 *d.*
Bath. See **Pulteney**.
Bathe, Henry de, English justice; 1260 C.W.
Bathe, William, Irish Jesuit at Salamanca and author; 1564—1614 C.K.R.
Bathelier, Jacques le, sieur d'Aviron, French advocate; 1586 C.P.R.U
Bathem, **Battem**, *or* **Battum**, Gerard van, Dutch landscape painter; *d.* 1690* D.R.
Bathenus, Scottish saint; 606* R.
Bathilde. See **Batilde**.
Bathonia, Hervey de, English chief justice, 1247; *d.* 1273 *f.*
Bathori, Christ., prince of Transylvania; *d.* 1581 D.U.
Bathori, Elizabeth, Princess, niece of Stephen Bathori, king of Poland; *d.* 1614 D.U.
Bathori, Gabor *or* Gabriel, sovereign of Transylvania; *d.* 1613 D.R.U.
Bathori, Ladislaus, Hungarian savant; 1456* R.U.
Bathori, Sigismond, Turkish adventurer, sovereign of Transylvania; *d.* 1613 D.R.U.
Bathori, Sophia, Hungarian princess; 17th cent. D.U.
Bathori, *or* **Bathory**, Stephen, prince of Transylvania, seigneur of Somlyo, and king of Poland (1575-86); 1532—1586 R.U.
Bathurst, Allen, first Earl, English statesman; 1684—1775 R.U.
Bathurst, Allen Alexander, Eng. politician; *b.* 1832
Bathurst, Benjamin, Eng. dipl. agent; 1784—1809 R.
Bathurst, Henry, lord bishop of Norwich (1805); 1744—1837 *d.l.*R.
Bathurst, Henry, Earl, Baron Aspley, chancellor of England; 1714—1794 *f.p.*R.U.
Bathurst, Henry, Earl, Eng. polit.; 1762—1834 C.D.R.
Bathurst, Henry George Bathurst, Earl, English peer; *b.* 1790 F.
Bathurst, Ralph, English poet, philosopher, and theologian; 1620—1704 C.D.R.
Bathurst, Theodore, English author; 17th cent. R.
Bathurst, Walter, English naval officer; *d.* 1827 R.
Bathyani, *or* **Battyany**, Balthasar, Hungarian warrior; *d.* 1590 R.U.
Bathyani, Benedict, treas. of Vladislav II.; 1509 R.U.
Bathyani, Carl-Johann, Prince, Hungarian field-marshal in the Austrian service; 1697—1772 D.U.
Bathyani, Casimir, Count, Hungarian statesman; 1807—1854 D.U.
Bathyani, Francis, Hungarian milit. officer; 1514 R.U.
Bathyani, Ignatz, Count, bishop of Transylvania and author; 1741—1798 D.R.U.
Bathyani, Joseph Graf von, Austrian primate of Hungary, and archbishop of Gran; 1727—1799 G.R.
Bathyani, Louis, Count, Hungarian statesman; 1809—1849 D.U.
Bathyani, Wolfgang Farkash, Hungarian military commander; 1550 R.
Bathyani-Strattmann, Philip, Aust. prince; *b.* 1781 F.
Bathycles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 530 U.X.
Bathyllus of Alexandria, Roman freedman and pantomimist; B.C. 30 U.X.
Batigne, French physician and author; *d.* 1773 D.
Batilda, St, English slave, consort of Clovis II., 649; *d.* 680 D.R.U.
Batinskof, *or* **Batiushkov**, Constantin-Nicolawitch, Russian writer; 1787—1816 D.R.
Batiste, N., Italian violinist; 18th cent. D.R.
Batistin, Jean Baptiste Stuck, French musician and composer; *d.* 1755 D.K.
Batizi, Andreas and Michael, Hungarian writers; 16th cent.* D.R.
Batka, Anthony, Bohemian singer; 1759—1820 D.K.
Batka, Johann, Bohemian pianist; *b.* 1791 D.K.U.
Batka, Lorenzo, Bohemian musician K.R.
Batka, Martin, Bohemian violinist; *d.* 1779 D.K.U.
Batka, Michel, Bohemian violinist; 1755—1810 D.K.U.
Batka, Wenceslas, Bohemian musician; *d.* 1800 D.K.U.
Batley, ——, Eng. engraver in mezzotinto; 1770 B.R.
Batlowsky, A., Polish painter; 1698 D.R.
Batman, Stephen, English prelate, poet, and miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1587 C.R.
Batmanson, John, English theologian and author; *d.* 1531 C.D.R.
Bato, comic writer, quoted by Athenæus
Bato, rhetorician and hist., mentioned by Athenæus
Baton, Greek rhetorician and historian; B.C. 277 D.X.
Baton, Greek comic poet; B.C. 280 D.X.

Baton, Charles, French musician ; *d.* 1758 D.K.
Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo, Italian painter ; 1708—1787 C.R.T.
Batracus, Greek architect R.
Batsch, August-Johann-Georg-Carl, German naturalist ; 1761—1802 C.D.R.
Batt, Bartholomée, Flemish Protestant theologian ; 1515—1559 R.U.
Batt, Charles, Flemish physician, surgeon, and medical writer ; 1595 D.R.
Batt, Conrad, German physician ; 1573—1605 R.U.
Batt, Cornelius, Dutch geographer and physician ; 1449—1517 D.R.
Batt, Jacob, secretary of the town of Bergen-op-Zoom ; 1500 R.U.
Batt, Lieven, Flemish physician ; 1545—1591 R.U.
Batt, William, English physician ; 1744—1812 R.
Batta, Alexander, Dutch violoncellist ; *b.* 1816 F.
Battaglia and **Biondo**, Sicilian archts. ; 18th cent. R.
Battaglia, *or* **Battalea**, Aron, Ital. scholar ; 1540 D.I.
Battaglia, Cesare, Milanese philosopher and scholar ; *b.* 1605 I.R.
Battaglia, Dionisio, Italian painter ; 1547 R.T.
Battaglia, Francesco, Venetian senator ; *d.* 1799 D.R.
Battaglia, Francesco Maria, Milanese devotional writer ; 17th cent. I.R.
Battaglini, Fran., Ital. noble and author ; 1610* I.R.
Battaglini, Marco, bishop of Cesena, and writer ; 1645—1717 C.I.R.
Battail, Robert, high admiral of England ; 1322
Battaille, Charles Amabale, Fr. music writer ; *b.* 1822
Battalus, *or* **Batalus**, of Ephesus, Greek flute player ; B.C. 408 D.
Battara, Giuseppe-Antonio, Italian priest, botanist, and writer on natural history ; *d.* 1789 D.R.
Battel, Andrew, English traveller ; 1565*—1640* D.R.
Battelli, Giovanni Cristoforo, archbishop of Amasia, antiquary, and author ; 1658—1725 D.I.
Battely, John, English prelate and antiquary ; 1647—1708 C.R.
Batten, Adrian, organist and master of the choir of St Paul's, London ; 1650 D.K.
Battera, Doroteo, Capuchin preacher ; 16th cent. D.R.
Batteux, Charles, French academician, author, and philosopher ; 1713—1780 C.D.G.
Batthori. See **Bathori**.
Battie, William, English M.D., hellenist, and medical writer ; 1704—1776 C.D.R.
Battier, Samuel, Swiss physician and philosopher ; 1667—1744 D.R.
Battier, Simon, Swiss jurist, philosopher, and author ; 1629—1861 D.U.
Battiferri, Laura, Italian poetess ; 1523—1589 I.U.
Battiferri, Luigi, Ital. music composer ; *d.* 1750* D.K.
Battiferri, Matteo, Italian physician ; 15th cent. I.R.
Battimo, Antonio, Neapolitan jurist ; 1475* I.R.
Battinelli, Francesco, Italian historian ; *d.* 1674 D.I.U.
Battishill, Jonathan, English musician and composer ; 1738–1801 C.K.R.
Battista, Italian Latin poet ; 1436—1516 R.
Battista, doge of Genoa ; 1483 R.
Battista (*Ferraneso*), Italian poet ; 1494* D.R.U.
Battista, Giuseppe, Italian poet ; *d.* 1675 R.U.
Battista, Ignazio, Italian savant ; 1543* R.U.
Battista, Spagnuolo (*the Mantouan*), Italian general of the Carmelites ; 1436—1516 D.U.
Battista, D'Agnolo (*Battista del Moro*), Italian painter ; 1570* D.T.
Battista. See **Baptista** and **Baptist**.
Battiste, Juan, Mexican theologian ; 1590 D.E.R.U.
Battistella, Francesco, Italian litterateur ; 1620 D.I.
Battistella, Jacoppo, Italian poet ; 1600 D.I.
Battistelli, Pietro-Francesco, Bolognese ptr. ; 1624 D.
Battisti, Bartolomeo, Italian physician in the Austrian service, and author ; 1755—1831 R.U.
Battisti, Loretto de, Italian physician and author ; 1700 D.
Battistine, Giacomo, Italian composer of sacred music ; 1700 D.K.R.
Battistini, Fran., Ital. improvisatore ; 1747–1825 D.R.
Batto, a statuary mentioned by Pliny
Batton, Désiré-Alexandre, French musical and operatic composer ; 1797—1855 D.F.K.
Battu, Léon, French dramatist ; 1825—1857 F.
Battus, Bartholomæus, German professor of logic and theologian ; 1571—1639 R.
Battus I., king of Cyrene ; B.C. 630 H.R.X.
Battus II. (*the Happy*) ; B.C. 583—560 D.H.X.
Battus III. (*the Cripple*) ; B.C. 550—530 D.H.X.
Batty, George, proprietor of "Batty's Menagerie ;" 1803—1867
Batty, Lieut.-Col. Robert, Eng. artist ; 1789–1848 R.
Battyany. See **Bathyani**.
Batu, **Batou**, *or* **Bathy**, grand-son of Jenghis-Khan, *d.* 1255 R.U.
Batuta, Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ebn Abdallah Ebn Batuta, Moorish traveller ; 1328 D.R.
Batz, Jean, Baron de, French general and representative ; 1760—1822 D.R.
Batz, Johann Friederich, German philosopher and theologian ; *b.* 1770 R.
Batz, Johann Joseph, German theol. ; 1775—1813 R.
Batz, Manaud, Baron de, French warrior ; 1577 D.R.
Batz, Richard, English divine and essayist ; 1732 C.W.
Batzoni Intze, Matthias, German scholar and author ; *d.* 1735 D.
Bauch, M. A., German organist and music composer ; 1790 D.
Bauchart, Quentin, Fr. counsellor of state ; *b.* 1810 F.
Bauchart, Quentin François Victor Adèle Edouard Ernest, French lawyer ; *b.* 1829 F.
Bauchereau, Gilbert, French juvenile poet ; *b.* 1574 D.
Bauchereau, Richemont, French jurist and romance writer ; *b.* 1612 D.U
Bauchery, Francis Roland, French litt. ; *b.* 1808* F
Baucinetus, Guillaume, Fr. phys. and author ; 1600 D
Baucio, Carlo, Italian theol. and author ; 1640 D.I.
Baud, French manufacturer and inventor ; 1796 D.K.
Baudan, Antoine, French architect ; 1630 D.U.
Baudart, Wilhelm, Dutch theologian, litterateur, and translator ; 1564—1640 C.D.R.W.
Baude, Elphége, French engineer ; *b.* 1826 F.
Baude, Henri, French poet and prose-writer ; 1430—1495 D.W.
Baude, Jean Jacques, Baron, Fr. politician ; *b.* 1792 F.
Baude, Louis, French engineer ; *b.* 1804 F.
Baude de la Quarriere, French troubadour ; 1250 D.
Baudeau, Jacques, French archæologist ; 1680 D.
Baudeau, Nicolas, prior of St Lô, French economist, and author ; 1730–1792 D.F.
Baudelocque, Jean-Louis, French accoucheur and surgical writer ; 1746—1810 R.U.
Baudelocque, Louis Auguste, French physician and writer ; 1835 F.
Baudelot de Dairval, Charles-Cesar, French antiquary, academician, and author ; 1648—1722 C.D.R.
Baudement, Emile, French naturalist ; *b.* 1810 F.
Baudement, N——, French librarian ; *b.* 1800* F.
Baudemond, Flemish abbot and writer ; 690 D.
Baudens, Jean Baptiste Louis, French surgeon and author ; 1804—1857 D.F.
Bauder, Johann-Friedrich, German councillor of commerce, and author ; 1711—1791 D.G.
Bauderon, Antoine, French poet ; 1643—1737 D.U.
Bauderon, Brice, French physician and medical writer ; 1539—1623 C.D.R.
Bauderon, Brice, sieur de Sénecé, French litterateur ; 1613—1698 D.
Bauderon, Gratien, sieur de Sénecé, French physician ; 1583—1615 D.U.
Baudesson, Nicolas, French flower painter ; 1609 or 13—1680 D.R.
Baudet, Etienne, French engraver ; 1643–1716 B.U.
Baudet, Gui, bishop of Langres ; *d.* 1339 D.

Baudet Dulary, N——, French phys.; *b.* 1790* F.
Baudet-Lafarge, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Baudier, Dominique, Dutch hist. and poet; 1564—1654
Baudier, Michel, historiographer to Louis XIII.; 1589*—1650 C.D.G.
Baudi, French episcopal vicar and hospital administrator; 1766*—1830 D.
Baudin, Alexandre-Louis, French litt.; *b.* 1796 D.
Baudin, Charles (*des Ardennes*), French vice-admiral; *b.* 1784 D.
Baudin, Désiré-Pierre, French engineer; *b.* 1809 F.
Baudin, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse-Victor, French physician and medical writer; 1801—1851 D.
Baudin, Nicolas, French navigator and botanist; 1750—1803 F.G.
Baudin, Pierre-Charles-Louis (*des Ardennes*), French academician, representative, and author; 1748—1799 D.U.
Baudinot, Palamède, Fr. moralist and writ.; 1600 D.U.
Baudio, Godefroy-Leonard, German antiquary and author; *d.* 1760* D.Q.
Baudiot, Chas. Nicolas, Fr. violoncellist; *b.* 1773 D.K.
Baudis, Joachim, German phys. and author; 1590 D.
Baudis, *or* **Baudissin**, Wolf Heinrich von, Danish military commander; *d.* 1650 R.
Baudissin, Otho Frederic Magnus de, Danish military commander; *b.* 1792 F.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich Friederich Carl, Count, German litterateur; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Baudius, Dominique, savant, historian, and poet of Leyden; 1561—1613 C.R.U.
Baudoin, *or* **Bauduin** (*de Condé*), Fr poet; 1220* D.U.
Baudoin, Noel, Fr. contrapuntist and singer; 1500* D.K.
Baudoin. See **Baudouin** and **Baldwin.**
Baudoin des Autiex, *or* **des Autels**, French poet and musician; 1250 D.
Baudory, Joseph du, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1710—1749 R.U.
Baudot, Auguste-Nicolas, Fr. general; 1765—1801 D.
Baudot, François, French archæologist and antiquary, 1638*—1711 D.U.
Baudot, Marc-Antoine, French member of the National Convention; *d.* 1830 D.F.U.
Baudot, Pierre-Louis, French archæologist and author; 1760—1816 D.U.
Baudot de Juilly, Nicolas, Fr. hist.; 1678—1759 D.U.
Baudouin. See also **Balduin** and **Baldwin**, the names of a number of persons, including kings of Jerusalem, emperors of Constantinople, counts of Flanders, writers, scholars, philosophers, and artists B.D.E.U.
Baudouin, Antoine-François, French engraver; 1640—1700 D.N.
Baudouin, Benoît, French archæologist and litterateur; *d.* 1632 C.D.R.
Baudouin, François, French jurist and theologian; 1520—1573 C.D.U.
Baudouin, François-Jean, French printer and publisher; 1759—1838 D.U.
Baudouin, Gaspar, Flemish artist R.
Baudouin, Gabriel, Flemish priest of the order of St Vincent de Paul; 1689—1768 D.
Baudouin, *or* **Baudoin**, Jean, French translator and academician; 1590—1650 C.D.R.U.
Baudouin, Louis-Marie, French priest, founder of the order of Ursuline nuns of Jesus; 1765—1835 D.
Baudouin, Marie-Aglaé, Fr. authoress; 1764—1816 D.
Baudouin, Pierre Antoine, French miniature painter; 1723—1769 D.R.
Baudouin, Simon-René, French engraver; *b.* 1723 D.
Baudouin d'Avesnes, sire de Beaumont, Flemish chronicler; *d.* 1289 D.U.
Baudouin de Ninove, Dutch canon; 1250 D.
Baudouin de Padeborn, Dutch ecclesiastic; 1418 D.
Baudoux, *or* **Beaudoux**, Robert, Flemish engraver; 1620 D.R.
Baudozianus, *or* **Ab Arca Baudoza**, Pierre (*Cestius*), French lawyer, critic, and author; 1580 D.
Baudrais, Jean, French litterateur and magistrate; 1749—1832 D.F.U.
Baudran, Barthelemy, French Jesuit theologian and author; 1730—1799* D.U.
Baudran, Mathieu, French member of the National Convention; *d.* 1812 D.U.
Baudrand, Henri, French theol.; 1637—1699 D.F.U.
Baudrand, Marie-Etienne-François Henri, Comte, French general; 1774—1848 D.
Baudrant, *or* **Baudrand**, Michel-Antoine, French geographical writer; 1633—1700 C.D.U.W.
Baudrexel, Philippe Jacques, Swabian theologian and music composer; 1635*—1700* D.R.
Baudricourt, Jean de, marshal of France; *d.* 1499 R.U.
Baudricourt, Robert de, marshal of France and chamberlain to the king; *d.* 1499 D.U.
Baudrillart, Henri Joseph Leon, French political economist and publicist; *b.* 1821 F.
Baudrillart, Jacques-Joseph, French agriculturist and author; 1774—1832 D.U.
Baudrimont, Alexandre Edouard, French chemist; *b.* 1806 F.
Baudringheen, *or* **Baudrigeen**, D., Dutch painter; 1640* R.
Baudron, Antoine Laurent, French operatic music composer; 1743—1832 K.R.
Baudry, *or* **Baudy**, Fr. phys. and author; *d.* 1730 D.
Baudry, Paul Jacques Aimée, French historical painter; *b.* 1828 B.F.
Baudry d'Asson, Antoine, French Jansenist and author; 1617—1668 R.U.
Baudry d'Asson, Gabriel, chief of the insurgents in La Vendée; 1755*—1793 R.U.
Baudry de Balzac, Caroline, French female painter of flowers and fruit; *b.* 1799 D.N.
Baudry des Loziers, Louis-Narcisse, French traveller and polygrapher; 1761—1841 D.
Bauduer, Arnauld-Gilles, French theologian and hebraist; 1744—1787 D.U.
Bauduin, Dominic, Flemish Oratorian and professor of history at Maestricht; 1742—1809 R.U.
Bauduin, Flemish engraver R.
Bauduin. See **Baudoin** and **Baudouin.**
Bauduins, Adrien François, Flemish painter, designer, and etcher; 1640—1700 D.
Baudus, Jean-Louis Amable de, French journalist and political writer; 1761—1822 R.U.
Bauemfeld, Eduard, German comic poet; *b.* 1804 D.
Bauer, Prussian mechanician R.
Bauer, Adolph Felix, *or* Ridion Christianovitch, Swedish general in the Russian army; 1667*—1717* R.
Bauer, Adolph Gaspard, German Protestant theologian and author; 1662—1719 D.
Bauer, Anthony, German jurist and author; 1772—1843 D.
Bauer, Aurel Reinhard Eduin, German writer; *b.* 1816 F.
Bauer, Bruno, German philosopher, theologian, and biblical critic; *b.* 1809 D.M.
Bauer, Carl-Ludwig, German philologer and writer; 1730—1799 D.R.U.
Bauer, Catherine, German pianist; 1800 K.
Bauer, Christian-Friederich, German Protestant divine and theological writer; 1696—1782 D.Q.
Bauer, Chrysostomus, German organ builder; 18th cent. D.R.
Bauer, Edgar, German political writer; *b.* 1821 D.F.
Bauer, Ferdinand, Austrian painter of natural history; 1774—1826 D.W.
Bauer, Fulgentius, Austrian mathematician and physician; *d.* 1765 D.
Bauer, Georg-Lorenz, German theologian and antiquary; 1750—1806 D.U.
Bauer, Johann-Frederic, German physician and medical writer; 1720 D.Q.
Bauer, Johann-Gotfried, German jurist; 1695—1763 R.U.

Bauer, Johann-Jacob, German bookseller and bibliographer; 1706–1772 Q.R.
Bauer, Joseph, German musician; 1770 K.
Bauer. See **Baur**.
Bauerele, Adolphus, Aust. comic author; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Bauermuller, Johann Simon, German physician and author; 1729 D.Q.
Bauernfeind, Georg Wilhelm, German painter and engraver; 1735–1763 D.N.
Bauernfeld, Eduard, German comic poet; *b.* 1804 F.
Baufeti, Guillaume, bishop of Paris; *d.* 1320 D.
Bauffrement, Alexandre-Emmanuel-Louis, Prince de, peer of France and vice-admiral; 1773–1813 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Alphonse Charles Jean, Duc de, French senator, aide-de-camp to Murat; *b.* 1792 D.F.L.
Bauffremont, Antoine, seigneur de Listenais, marquis d'Arc, captain of ordnance, gentleman in ordinary of the bedchamber; 1585 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Charles Louis, marquis de Messimieux, French general and grandee of Spain; 1580 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Claude de, baron de Senescey, governor of Auxonne, and author; 1546*–1596 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Claude Charles Roger de, bishop of Troyes; 1562 L.U.
Bauffremont, Henri de, baron de Senescey, French litterateur and statesman; *d.* 1622 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Louis-Benigne, marquis de, and de Listenais, French colonel of dragoons; 1719 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Nicolas de, baron de Senescey, grand prévôt of Fr. under Charles IX.; 1520–1582 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Pierre de, French noble; 1448 D.L.U.
Bauffremont, Pierre, French colonel; *d.* 1685 D.L.U.
Bauffremont-Courtenay, Anne Antoine Gontran, Prince de; *b.* 1822 F.
Bauge, Etienne, French bishop of Autun; 1113 D.
Baugier, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Baugier, Edme, French phys. and author; 1690 D.
Baugier, Edme, seigneur de Breuvery. French historian; *b.* 1680* D.U.
Baugin, J., French engraver; 1660 R.
Baugin, Lubin, French painter; 1650 D.R.
Bauhesius, Peter, German physician and medical writer; 1550 D.
Bauhin, Caspar, physician, botanist, and philosophical writer of Basle; 1550 or 60–1624 C.D.*g*.P.R.
Bauhin, Jean, French physician and surgeon; 1511–1582 R.U.
Bauhin, Jerome, French anatomist and physician; 1637–1667 R.
Bauhin, John, French physician, botanist, and philosophical writer; 1541–1613 C.D.R.
Bauhin, John Gaspard, physician to Louis XIV.; 1606–1685 C.D.R.
Bauhuis (*Father Bernardus Bauhusius*), Flemish Jesuit preacher and poet; 1575–1629 D.U.
Baulacre, Leonard, Swiss historian and librarian; 1670–1761 D.U.
Bauldri, *or* **Bauldry**, Andre, Fr. poet; 1641–1717 D.
Bauldri, Paul, French savant, professor of sacred history; 1639–1706 C.D.U.W.
Baulme, *or* **Baume St Amour**, Jean de la, seigneur de Martaccy, French *Enfant célèbre*, Latin poet, and philologer; 1539–1578* D.R.U.
Baulot, Isaac, French naturalist; 1657–1712 D.
Baulot, *or* **Beaulieu**, Jacques, French lithotomist; 1651–1720 C.D.U.
Baumann, Christian-Sacale, German Protestant theologian and author; *b.* 1725 D.Q.U.
Baumann, Johann Friederich Theodore, German jurist; 1768–1830 R.U.
Baumann, Johann Friederich, German painter; 1784–1830 D.N.
Baumann, Johann-Godefroy, German music writer and pastor; 1760 D.K.
Baumann, Johann-Nicolaus, German phys.; 1600 D.
Baumann, Nicolaus, German professor of history; 1450–1526 D.R.
Baumbach, Friederich August, German musical director and composer; 1753–1813 D.K.R.
Baumbach, Johann Balthasar, German orientalist and author; *d.* 1622 D.
Baumbach, Johann Christoph, German ecclesiastic; 1742–1801 R.
Baumburgh, Thomas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1332 *f.p.*
Baumchen, N., German sculptor; *d.* 1789 F.R.
Baume, Antoine, French chemist and philosophical writer; 1728–1804 C.D.R.
Baume, Charles-Joseph de la, Fr. litt.; 1644–1715 D.
Baume, Claude de la Baume-Montreval, French cardinal; 1531–1584 R.U.
Baume, Edmond, French advocate; *b.* 1804 F.
Baume, Nicolas-Auguste de la, marquis de Montreval, marshal of France; 1636–1716 D.U.
Baume, Pierre de la, bishop of Geneva, cardinal, archbishop of Besançon; *d.* 1544 U.
Baume Desdossat, Jacques François de la, French canon and litterateur; 1705–1756 C.R.U.
Baume Saint-Amour, Philippe, marquis d'Yennes, governor of Franche Comté, 1665; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Baume. See **Baulme**.
Baumeister, Friedrich Christian, German philosopher; 1709–1785 R.U.
Baumeister, Georg-Othmar, German composer, musician, and pianist; *b.* 1800 D.K.
Baumeister, Johann Wilhelm, German veterinary writer; 1804–1846 D.
Baumer, Georg, Bavarian sculptor; 1763–1830* N.R.
Baumer, Johann Philip, *or* Paul, German physician and author; 1725*–1771 D.Q.
Baumer, John-Wilhelm, German naturalist, physician, and philosophical writer; 1719–1788 D.U.W.
Baumes, Jean-Baptiste Théodore, French physician and medical writer; 1777–1828 D.R.
Baumes, Pierre, French physician; 1837 F.
Baumgaertner, Carl Heinrich, German surgeon and author; *b.* 1798 F.
Baumgaertner, Gotthilf von, German music composer; 1741–1800 D.
Baumgaertner, Johann, Bavarian sculptor; 1744–1792 D.R.
Baumgaertner, Johann Baptist, German violoncellist; *d.* 1782 D.K.R.
Baumgaertner, *or* **Paumgartner**, Johann Wolfgang, Tyrolese artist; 18th cent. N.R.
Baumgarten, Alexander Theophilus, German philosopher and author; 1714–1762 C.D.R.W.
Baumgarten, Carl-Friederich, German music composer; 1780 D.K.
Baumgarten, Georg, German schoolmaster and singer; 1760 D.
Baumgarten, Jacob-Sigismond, German divine, historian, and theological writer; 1706–1757 R.U.
Baumgarten, Johann Christian Gottlob, German botanist and natural historian; 1765–1830* D.R.
Baumgarten, Martin-August, German traveller; 1473–1535 R.U.
Baumgartner, Chevalier Andreas von, Austrian statesman, scholar, and manufacturer; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Baumgartner, Gallus Jacques, Swiss publicist and politician; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Baumgartner, Wilhelm, Swiss musical director and composer; 1856 K.
Baumhauer, Johann Fried., German sculpt.; 1620 N.R.
Baumhauer, Sebald, German painter; 1513 N.R.
Baumstark, Anthony, German philological scholar and writer; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Baumstark, Eduard, German economist; *b.* 1807 F.
Baune, Eugene, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Baune, Jacques de la, French Jesuit, philologist, and author; 1649–1726 C.R.U.W.
Baungevis, Charles Guillaume Alexandre, French miniature painter; 1759–1832 B.
Baunier, Dom, French Benedictine author; 1700* D.

Bauny, Etienne, French theologian and author; 1564—1649 D.*i.*
Baur, Ferdinand Christoph, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1792 F.
Baur, Friederich-Wilhelm, German engineer, and general in the Russian service; 1731—1783 D.U.
Baur, *or* **Bauer**, Johann Leonard, German sculptor; 1681—1760 B.R.
Baur, *or* **Bauer**, Johann, German goldsmith R.
Baur, Johann-Wilhelm, of Strasburg, painter, engraver, and architect; 1600—1640 C.R.T.
Baur, Nicolaas, Dutch marine ptr.; 1767—1845 N.R.
Baur, Samuel, German Protestant minister, biographer, and miscellaneous writer; 1768—1832 D.R.
Baur. See **Bauer.**
Baurans, French dramatic author and musician; 1700*—1764 D.U.
Baureinfeind, Georg Wilhelm, Danish designer and engraver; *d.* 1763 R.U.
Bauria, Andrea, Ital. Augustine and writer; 1521 I.R.
Bausa, Gregorio, Spanish painter; 1596—1656 B.U.
Bausan, Giovanni, Italian admiral; 1757—1821 D.F.
Bausch, Johann Laurent, German physician and author; 1605—1665 C.D.R.W.
Bausch, Leon, Germ. M.D. and author; 17th cent. R.U.
Bause, Johann-Friederich, German engraver; 1738—1814 N.R.
Bause, Julienne-Wilhelmina, German female engraver; 1770*—1840 D.N.
Bause, Theodore, Russian jurist and antiquary; 1752—1812 Q.R.
Bausner, Bartholomew, Transylvanian physician and author; 1629—1683 D.Q.
Bausner, Sebastianus, Hungar. phys.; 16th cent. D.R.
Baussancourt, François de, Fr. general; *b.* 1754 D.F.
Bausset, Louis-François de, cardinal, French peer, academician, and author; 1748—1824 D.U.
Bausset-Roquefort, Pierre-François-Gabriel-Raymond-Ignace-Ferdinand, Comte de, archbishop of Aix; 1757—1829 D.
Baussonnet, Jean-Baptiste, Dom., French Benedictine historian; 1700—1780 D.U
Baussonnet, Guillaume, French poet, engraver, and sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bautain, Louis Eugene Marie, French philosopher and theologian; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Bauter, Charles, Fr. dramatic writer; 1580—1630 D.U.
Bautier, Alexandre, French natural hist.; *b* 1801 F.
Bautista, Fran., Spanish Jesuit and archt.; 1626 D.R.
Bautru, Guillaume, comte de Serrant, French diplomatist; 1588—1665 D.R.
Bautzmann, Johann-Christoph, German physician and author; *b.* 1646 D.
Bauvin Georg-Wilhelm, Danish painter and engraver; *d.* 1763 U.
Bauvin, Jean-Grégoire, French tragic poet; 1714—1776 D.R.
Baux, Guillaume, prince of Orange, king of Arles and Vienne; 1214 D.P.
Baux, Guillaume; *d.* 1239 D.P.
Baux, Guillaume, Baron de, French troubadour; *d.* 1218 P.U.
Baux, Hugues, grand seneschal of Sicily; 1250* D.P.
Baux, Pierre, French physician and philosophical writer; 1679—1732 D.R.
Baux, Raymond, prince of Orange, king of Arles and Vienne; *d.* 1282 D.P.
Baux, Raymond; *d.* 1314 D.P.
Bauyn, Bonaventure, Latin poet, doctor of the Sorbonne, bishop of Uzès; 1699—1779 D.U.
Bauza, Philippe, Spanish geographer; *d.* 1833 R.U.
Bava, Andrea, Italian theol. and author; 1550 D.I.
Bava, Gaetano Emanuele, count of St Paolo, Italian author; 1737—1829 D.R.
Bava, Giovanni-Battista-Eusebio, Italian general and minister of war; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Bava, Santora, Italian doctor of laws; *d.* 1636 L.R.
Bavande, William, English author; 16th cent. R.
Bavarese, Francesco Ignazio, Italian painter T.
Bavarius, Aegidius, Flemish Jesuit author; 17th cent. D.R.
Bavarus, Johann, German phys. and mathem.; 1550 D.
Bavasan-Paolo, Count Emmanuele de, Italian historiographer; 1737—1829 U.
Bavay, Georges de, Belgian attorney-gen.; *b.* 1801 F.
Bavay, Paul-Ignace de, professor of anatomy and surgery at Brussels; 1704—1768 R.U.
Baverel, Jean-Pierre, Fr. litterateur; 1744—1822 D.R.
Baverini, Francesco, Ital. music composer; 1440 K.U.
Baverio, *or* **Baverius**, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1480 I.U.
Bavia, Ludovicus de, Spanish ecclesiastic and historian; *d.* 1628 R.
Baviera, Marco Antonio, Spanish jurist and author; *d.* 1505 I.R.
Baviere, Jean (*Sans Pitié*), bishop of Liege; 1410 D.U.
Baville, Arnault, French general; 1757—1813 D.
Bavin, Bonaventure, French poet; 1714 D.W.
Bavin, Prosper, French antiquary and author; 1600*—1688 D.W.
Bavincourt, Gaspard de, Fr. writer; 1528—1576 D.
Bavisano, Francesco Domenico, Italian physician and writer; 1570 I.R.
Bavius, Latin poetaster; B.C. 34 D.X.
Bavo, St, French nobleman and hermit, patron saint of Ghent and Haarlem; 589—654* D.U.
Bavo, Gottofredo di, Italian savant; 16th cent. D.R.
Bavosi, Alfonso, Italian theol. and author; *d.* 1628 D.I.
Bavoux, Evariste, French advocate and author; 1809—1848 D.F.
Bavoux,, François-Nicolas, French jurist and writer on laws; 1774—1848 D.
Bawdween, William, English prelate and topographer; 1762—1816 R.
Bawghe (*Williams*), Thomas, archdeacon of Surrey; *d.* 1557 or 8 *q.*
Bawier, Johann, German phys. and author; 1756 D.
Bawr, Alexandrine Sophie Coury de Champgrand, Baronne de, French dramatic authoress; *b.* 1776 F.
Bawr, Johann Wil., German painter; 1600*—1640 G.B.
Baxius, Nicaise, Belgian Latin poet; *d.* 1642 D.U.
Baxter, Andrew, Scottish philosopher and author; 1686—1750 C.R.W.
Baxter, Charles, English painter; *b.* 1809 B.
Baxter, Sir David, Scotch benefactor; *b.* 1793
Baxter, George, English wood engraver; 1805—1867
Baxter, Richard, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1615—1691 C.R.W.
Baxter, Thomas, English mathematician; 1730 D.R.
Baxter, Thos., Eng. painter on china; 1782—1821 D.R.
Baxter, William, English antiquary, linguist, and grammarian; 1650—1723 C.R.W.
Baxter, William Edward, Eng. litterateur; *b.* 1825 F.
Bay, Alex, Marquis de, Spanish gen.; 1650—1715 R.U.
Bay, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph de, Belgian sculptor; *b.* 1779 D.N.
Bayane, Alphonse Hubert de Lattier, Duc de, French cardinal; 1739—1818 D.R.
Bayard, Antoine, French comedian; *b.* 1807 F.
Bayard, Edward, English poet and physician; 1730 D.
Bayard, Claude Martin, French canonist and author; 1535 D.
Bayard, Ferdinard Marie, French military officer and writer; 1763—1818 D.R.
Bayard, Geo. D., Amer. brigadier-general; *d.* 1862 *c*
Bayard, James A., American lawyer and statesman; 1767—1815 *c.*
Bayard, Jean-Baptiste-François, French jurist, judge, and author; 1750—1800 D.F.
Bayard, Jean-François-Alfred, French litt.; *b.* 1796 D.
Bayard, John, American orator and legislator; 1738—1807 A.D.
Bayard, Samuel, American orator; 1767—1815 *a.*
Bayard, Paul, Flemish engraver R.

Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Seigneur de (*le Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche*), French warrior; 1476—1524 C.D.R.U.
Bayarte, D. Joannes Calasanz e Avalos, governor of Majorca; 17th cent. D.R.
Bayazed, Ancari, founder of the sect of Roshanis; *b.* 1524 D.
Bayceu, Jacques, French horticulturist; 1620 D.
Baye, François Berthelot, Marquis de, French general; *d.* 1776 D.U.
Bayen, Pierre, French chemist and philosophical writer; 1725—1798 D.R.
Bayer, D. Francesco Perez, Spanish numismatist, antiquary, and author; 1711—1794 G.R.
Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfried, Prussian antiquary and author at St Petersburg; 1694—1738 G.R.
Bayer, James, Bohemian organist; 1790* D.K.
Bayer, Jerome John Paul, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Bayer, Johann, German astronomer; *d.* 1660 C.D.G.
Bayer, Johann, Hungarian theologian; 1650 D.R.
Bayer, Johann Wolfgang, Bavarian poet and missionary; 1722—1796 D.G.
Bayer, Pierre, French chemist and writer; 1725—1798
Bayer de Boppart, Conrad, bishop of Metz, 1415; *d.* 1459 D.U.
Bayer de Boppart, Thierri, bishop of Metz, 1365; *d.* 1385 D.U.
Bayer y Subias, Francisco, Spanish painter; 1734—1795 D.R.
Bayerski, *or* **Bayerskius**, Adam, Polish writer; 17th cent. R.
Bayes, Joshua, English Presbyterian ecclesiastic; 1671—1746 R.
Bayeux, Geo., Fr. advocate and litt.; 1752*—1792 R.U.
Bayeux, John de, English judge, 1218; *d.* 1249 *f.*
Bayezid. See **Bajazet**.
Bayezid, son of Soliman the Magnificent; *d.* 1561 R.
Bayf, Giovanni Antonio de la Neuville, Italian poet; 1532—1592 C.P.W.
Bayf, Lazare, Italian jurist, hellenist, and author; *d.* 1545 C.P.W.
Bayfield, Richard (*Somersham*), English monk and martyr; *ex.* 1531 *q.*
Bayfield, Robert, English physician and anatomist; 1629—1690 U.W.
Bayhoffer, Charles-Theodore, German philosopher and publicist; *b.* 1812 D.
Bayle, Antoine Laurent Jessé, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Bayle, François, French physician and medical author; 1622—1709 C.D.R.W.
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, French physician and author 1774—1816 D.R.
Bayle, Moïse, French representative; 1760—1815 D.R.
Bayle, Pierre, French critic, philosopher, and author; 1647—1706 C.D.R.W.
Bayle, *or* **Baille**, Pierre, French representative; *d.* 1793 R.U.
Bayle-Barlle, G., Italian botanist; 1800 D.F.
Bayle-Mouillard, Jean Baptiste, French magistrate; *b.* 1800* F.
Bayley, Anselm, English theologian; *d.* 1794 U.
Bayley, Edward, English physician; *d.* 1770 D.R.
Bayley, Frederick W. N. B., British journalist; 1830 *a.*
Bayley, Sir John, Eng. judge and writer; 1763—1841 *f.*
Bayley, John, English writer; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Bayley, Nicholas, English philologist; 18th cent. U.
Bayley, Richard, American physician and writer; 1745—1801 *a.c.*
Bayley. See **Bailey** and **Bayly**.
Baylies, Francis, American statesman; 1784—1852 *c.*
Baylies, William, English physician and medical writer; 1724—1787 C.R.
Baylis, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1724; lord mayor, 1728 *d.*
Bayly, Benjamin, English divine; *d.* 1720 *a.*
Bayly, John, scholar at Cambridge; *d* 1534 *q.*
Bayly, John, Eng. divine and writ.; 1595—163? *a.*C.R.
Bayly, Lewis, bishop of Bangor, 1616; *b.* 1565*, *d.* 1632 C.*d.l.*R.U.
Bayly, Dr Thomas, English divine and author; *d.* 1659* C.R.W.
Bayly, Thomas, bp. of Killala and Achonry; *d.* 1670 *c.*
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, English poet and dramatist; 1796—1839
Bayly, Thomas Henry, Amer. statesm.; 1810—1856 *a.*
Bayly, William, archdeacon of Northampton, English scholar; 1600 *l.q.*
Bayly, William, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1644; *d.* 1664 *c.*
Bayly, William, English astronomer, companion of Captain Cook; *d.* 1810 R.
Bayly. See **Bailey** and **Bayley**.
Baynard, Anne, English linguist; 1672*—1697 C.R.
Baynard, Edward, English physician; 17th cent. D.
Baynard, Fulco, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1306 *j.*
Baynard, Richard, speaker of the House of Commons; 1421
Baynard, Robert, English judge, 1328; *d.* 1330 *j.*
Baynbrigg, Reginald, master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge *l.q.*
Bayne, Alexander, Scottish jurist; *d.* 1737
Bayne, Etienne, French jurist; 1640* D.
Bayne, *or* **Baine**, James, English Dissenting minister; 1710—1790 D.R.
Bayne, Ralph, bishop of Lichfield (1544), orientalist and author; *d.* 1559 C.*d.l.*
Bayne, William, English naval officer; *d.* 1782 R.U.
Baynes, John, English polit. writer; 1758—1787 C.
Baynes, Paul, English divine and author; *d.* 1617 C.
Baynes, Sir Thomas, English phys.; 1622–1681 C.W.
Baynham, James, English martyr; *d.* 1530 R.
Baynton, Thomas, English surgeon and medical writer; *d.* 1820 R.
Bayntun, Sir William Henry, British admiral; 1765–1840 R.
Bayon, Jean de, French chronicler; 1326 R.U.
Bayon, Nicolas, Fr. theol. and author; *b.* 1570* D.U.
Bayrhoffer, Carl Theodore, German philosopher and politician; *b.* 1812 F
Bayro, Pietro de, Italian physician and medical writer; 1468—1558 C.D.R.
Baytaz, Nicolas, French phys. and author; 1650 D.
Bazaine, French mathematician and revolutionist; *d.* 1820* D.U.
Bazaine, François Achille, French military commander; *b.* 1811 F.
Bazaine, Pierre Dominique, French major-general in the Russian service; 1783—1838 D.
Bazalgette, Joseph William, English civil engineer; *b.* 1819 M.
Bazaliero, Caligola, Italian printer and poet; 15th cent. I.R.
Bazalli, Leberius, Italian author D.I.
Bazan, Ferdinando, abp. of Palermo; 1627—1702 I.R.
Bazan, F. Ferdinando, Mexican theologian R.
Bazancourt, Cesar, Baron de, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1810* F.
Bazancourt, Jean-Baptiste-Marin-Antoine Secat de, French general; 1767—1830 D.
Bazani-Cavazzoni, Virginia, Italian poetess; 1681—1721 D.
Bazani, Ercole, Ital. doctor of civil and canon law I.R.
Bazano, Giovanni, Italian chronicler; 1300 D.
Bazarad, Waiwode, of Wallachia; 1330 L.U.
Bazard, Amand, French monk and philosopher; 1792—1832 D.U.
Bazardus, Giovanni-Marco, Italian poet; 1590* D.
Baze, French advocate and politician; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Bazel, Nicolas, Belgian physician; 1560 D.
Bazenhov, Vassilii Ivanovitch, Russian architect; 1737—1799 D.R.
Bazetta, Carlo Tommaso, Italian jurist: *d.* 1731 I.R.
Bazetta, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1646 R.

Bazetta, Francesco Cristoforo, Ital. jurist ; *d.* 1706 I.R.
Bazetta, Orazio, Italian jurist ; 1648—1720 I.R.
Bazicalva, *or* **Bazzicaluve,** Hercules, Italian designer and engraver ; 1640 D.R.
Bazin, Anais de Raucou, French hist. ; 1797—1850 D.
Bazin, Claude, French physician ; 1548*—1612 R.
Bazin, Denis, French phys. and writer ; *d.* 1632 D.
Bazin, Emile, French phys. and med. author ; 1848 F.
Bazin, François Emmanuel Joseph, French music composer ; *b.* 1819 F.
Bazin, Gilles-Augustin, French naturalist, physician, and author ; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Bazin, Guillaume, French physician, dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris ; *d.* 1500 D.R.
Bazin, Jacques-Rigomer, French political writer and democrat ; 1771—1820 F.U.
Bazin, Jean, French diplomatist ; 1538—1592 D.P.U.
Bazin, Jean-Baptiste, French theologian and writer ; 1637—1708 D.
Bazin, Louise Helene de, French poetess ; 1710 D.
Bazin, N., French physician and author ; *d.* 1574 R.
Bazin, Nicolas, Fr. engraver ; 1636*—1705 B.D.R.U.
Bazin, Pierre Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1806* F.
Bazin, Simon, Fr. phys. and med. writ. ; 1638 D.R.
Bazin. See **Basin.**
Bazinghen, François-André, Abbot de, French numismatist and author ; 1711—1791 D.R.
Bazire, French naval officer ; *d.* 1794 R.
Bazire, *or* **Basire,** Claude, French representative and revolutionist ; 1764—1794 F.U.
Bazius, Johannes, bishop of Wexia, in Sweden, and litterateur ; 1581—1649 Q.U.
Bazley, Thomas, English cotton manufacturer and politician ; *b.* 1797 F.M.
Bazoche (*de la Meuse*), French advocate ; *d.* 1817 D.F.
Bazot, Etienne François, French litt. ; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Bazvalen, Jean de, French attaché to John IV., duke of Britany ; 1387 D.
Bazzani, Gaspero da Reggio, Italian architect and painter ; 1701—1780 R.T.
Bazzani, Giuseppe, Italian painter ; *d.* 1769 R.T.
Bazzani, Matteo, Italian physician ; 1674—1749 I.U.
Bazzano, Francesco Angeluccio di, Italian writer ; 15th cent. D.R.
Bazzano, Guillielmo, Italian litterateur ; 1560 D.I.
Bazziavelli, A. R. D. Z., Ital. music composer ; 1660
Bazzicalva, Ascagne-Maria, Italian phys. ; 1700 D.
Bazzini, Francesco, Italian organist and composer ; 1600—1660 D.R.
Bazzini, *or* **Bazzino,** Natale, Italian musician and singer ; *d.* 1639 D.R.
Be, Du, French physician ; 1670 D.
Be, Guillaume de, French printer and typefounder ; 1525—1598 C.
Be, Jean le, French engraver ; 1640 R.
Beach, Abraham, American divine ; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Beach, John, American theologian ; 1750 A.D.
Beach, Sir Michael Edward Hicks, Eng. M.P. ; *b.* 1837
Beach, Moses Yale, American mechanic ; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Beach, Thomas, English author ; *d.* 1737 C.*g.*
Beachcroft, Sir Robert, lord mayor ; 1711 *d.*
Beacon. See **Becon.**
Beadon, Richard, bishop of Gloucester 1789, Bath 1802 ; *d.* 1824 *d.l.*
Beal, William, English polit. and author ; *b.* 1815 M.
Beale, Bartholomew, Eng. phys. and author ; 1600* D.
Beale, John, Eng. phys. and author ; 17th cent. D.
Beale, Lionel, English physician and writer ; *b.* 1820
Beale, Mary, Eng. port. painter ; 1632—1697 B.C.D.U.
Beale, Robert, English antiquary and statesman ; *d.* 1601 C.D.R.U.
Beale, William, English composer ; 1790 D.K.
Bealknap, Robert, chief justice of the Common Pleas ; 1377 *f.*
Beames, Richard de, bp. of London, 1108 ; *d.* 1127 *d.l.*
Bean, Richard, English painter and engraver, 1792—1817 D.R.
Beanus, bishop of Aberdeen, 1015 ; *d.* 1047 *k.*
Beanus, *or* **Beyn,** first bishop of Aberdeen ; *d.* 1047 R.
Bearcroft, Philip, master of the Charter-house ; 1697—1761 C.
Beard, G., English painter ; 18th cent. R.
Beard, John, English actor and singer ; 1716—1791 C.D.R.
Beard, Thomas, English prelate and author ; 1614 R.
Beard, Thomas, Irish engraver ; 1728 B.R.
Bearde de l'Abbaye, French economist and writer upon agriculture ; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Bearn, Hector, Comte de, French senator F.
Beasley, Frederick, American divine and writer ; 1777—1845 *a.e.*
Beatiano, Julius-Cæsar, heraldic writer of Istria ; 1650 D.
Beatillo, Antonio di, Italian Jesuit and historian ; 1570—1642 R.U.
Beaton, *or* **Bethune,** David, cardinal and primate of Scotland ; 1494—1546 C.D.R.
Beaton, James, primate of Scotland and statesman ; *d.* 1539 C.D.
Beaton, James, archbishop of Glasgow, 1551 ; 1517—1603 C.*k.*R.U.
Beatrice, wife of Otho IV. ; 1209
Beatrice, wife of John I., king of Castile ; 1383
Beatrice, duchess of Milan ; 1418
Beatrice of Ferrara, wife of Ludovico Sforza ; 1490 B.
Beatrice, Nicholas, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1507* B.R.
Beatrice, Portinari, Florentine lady immortalised by Dante ; 1266—1290 D.R.
Beatrice Mary Victoria, fifth daughter of Queen Victoria ; *b.* 1857
Beatricetti, Italian engraver ; *d.* 1651 U.
Beatrix, St, martyr ; *d.* 303 D.U.
Beatrix I., countess of Bigorre ; 1080 U.
Beatrix II., 1138 ; *d.* 1163 U.
Beatrix III., 1163 ; *d.* 1190 U.
Beatrix, dauphine of Viennois, 1162 ; *d.* 1228 U.
Beatrix, countess of Tuscany ; *d.* 1076 R.U.
Beatrix, countess of Provence, consort of Charles d'Anjou, king of Naples and Sicily ; *d.* 1267 D.U.
Beatrix of Burgundy, consort of Frederick I. ; *d.* 1185 U.
Beatrix of Naples, second wife of Matthias Corvinus, king of Hungary ; *d.* 1508 R.U.
Beatrizet, *or* **Beautrizet,** Nicolas, French designer and engraver ; 1507—1570 D.
Beatson, Robert, Scottish author ; 1742—1818 D.R.
Beattie, James, Scottish poet and critic ; 1735—1803 C.D.R.
Beattie, James Hay, Scottish author ; 1768—1790 D.U.
Beattie, Sir William, British naval physician ; *d.* 1842
Beatus, Spanish theologian ; *d* 789 D.
Beatus, Gabriello, Italian theologian and mathematician ; 1607—1673 D.
Beatus, Georg, German jurist and author ; 1600 D.Q.
Beatus Rhenanus, German philosopher and historian ; 1485—1547 D.
Beau, Charles le, French rhetorician and antiquary ; 1701—1778 C.R.
Beau, Jean Baptiste le, French Jesuit and writer ; 1602—1670 C.R.
Beau, Jean Louis le, French professor of rhetoric ; 1721—1766 C.R.
Beau, Pierre Adrian le, French engraver ; *b.* 1744 B.R.
Beaubourg, Pierre Trochon de, French comedian ; 1692—1725 D.
Beaubreuil, Jean de, French lawyer and poet ; 1582 D.U.
Beaubrun, Charles, French portrait painter ; 1654 D.R.
Beaubrun, Henri, Fr. portrait painter ; *d.* 1677 D.R.
Beaubrun, Louis, French portrait painter ; 1640 D.R.
Beaucaire de Beguillon, François, archbishop of Metz ; 1514—1591 C.R.U.
Beauchamp of Holt, Lord, executed for treason ; 1388
Beauchamp, French dancer ; *d.* 1695 D.U.
Beauchamp, Alfonse de, French historian and litterateur ; 1767—1832 D.F.

Beauchamp, Charles Gregoire, Marquis de, French military officer ; 1731—1817 R.
Beauchamp, Henry Beauchamp Lygon, Earl, English general ; *b.* 1788 F.
Beauchamp, John de, high admiral of England; 1350
Beauchamp, John, English scholar ; 1587 *q.*
Beauchamp, Joseph, French astronomer, traveller, and author ; 1752—1801 C.D.U.
Beauchamp, Richard, bishop of Hereford 1449, Salisbury 1450 ; *d.* 1481 *d.l.*R.
Beauchamp, Robert de, Eng. judge, 1234; *d.* 1252 *f.*
Beauchamp, Sir Walter, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1415
Beauchamp, Walter de, Eng. judge, 1226 ; *d.* 1236 *f.*
Beauchamp, Will. de, English judge, 1234 ; *d.* 1262 *f.*
Beauchamp, William Seymour, Lord, husband of Arabella Stuart ; 1611
Beauchamps, Pierre François (*Godard de*), French dramatic writer ; 1689—1761 C.F.P.U.
Beauchamps, Raphael de, French historian and Benedictine ; 17th cent. D.
Beauchateau, François Chastelet de, French comedian ; *d.* 1665 D.
Beauchateau, François Matthieu Chastelet de, French *Enfant célèbre*, who, at twelve years of age, spoke seven languages C.R.U.
Beauchateau, Hippolyte Chatelet de, French ecclesiastic ; 1665 D.U.
Beauchene, Edmonde Pierre Chanvot de, French M.D. ; 1748—1824 D.U.
Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1804 F.
Beauchesne de Gauin, French navigator ; 1698 D.R.U.
Beauclair, Pierre-Louis de, Fr writer; 1735—1804 D.U.
Beauclas, G. H. de, French lexicographer ; 1750 D.
Beauclerc, Lady Diana, Eng. paintress; 18th cent. N.R.
Beauclerck, Lord Aubrey, Eng. naval officer; *d.* 1740 R.
Beauclerk, James, bp. of Hereford, 1746 ; *d.* 1787 *d.l.*
Beauclerk, Topham, English scholar, friend of Dr Johnson ; 1739—1780 *g.*
Beauclerk. See **St Albans.**
Beaucousin, Christophe-Jean-François, French litterateur and jurist ; 1751—1798 R.U.
Beaudemoulin, Louis Alexis, Fr. engineer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Beaudoux, Robert, Belgian engraver ; 1628 R.
Beauffort, Louis Leopold Amédée, Comte de, Belgian administrator ; *b.* 1806 F.
Beaufils, Guillaume, French Jesuit and author; 1674—1757 C.D.U.
Beaufils, V., French priest and poet; 1630 D.
Beaufort, Duc de, French admiral ; 1665
Beaufort, —— de, French painter ; 1771 D.N.
Beaufort, Edmund, duke of Somerset, governor of Normandy, 1447 ; *d.* 1455
Beaufort, Dom Eustache de, abbot of Sept-Fonts ; 1635—1709 D.U.
Beaufort, Sir Francis, English rear-admiral and hydrographer ; 1775—1857 F.
Beaufort, François de Vendôme, Duke of, grandson of Henry IV., chief of *la Fronde ;* 1616—1669 D.U.
Beaufort, Henry, bishop of Lincoln 1398, Winchester 1405, cardinal ; *b.* 1370*, *d.* 1447 C.D.*d.*R.
Beaufort, Henry, bishop of Winchester, lord chancellor of England ; 1425 *f.p.*
Beaufort, Henry Charles Fitz-Roy Somerset, Duke of ; *b.* 1824 F.
Beaufort, Henri-Ernest Grout, Chevalier de, French traveller; 1798—1825 D.R.
Beaufort, Jean, French physician ; 1580 D.
Beaufort, Louis de, Dutch physican and medical writer ; 1650 D.
Beaufort, Louis de, French scholar and historian in Holland ; *d.* 1795 R.U.
Beaufort, Margaret, countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII. ; 1441—1509 C.D.R.
Beaufort, Regnier de, Italian monk and physician ; *d.* 1722 D.
Beaufort, Sir Thomas, duke of Exeter, lord chancellor of England, 1410 ; *d.* 1427 *f.p.*
Beaufort, Thomas, high admiral of England ; 1403
Beaufort-d'Hautpoul, Charles Marie Napoleon, French general ; *b.* 1804
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Edward, Marquis de, French military officer and author ; 1782—1831 F.R.
Beaufort-Spontin, Alfred Charles Auguste Constantin, Duc de ; *b.* 1816 F.
Beaufort-Thorigny, Jean Baptiste, French general ; 1761—1825 F.R.
Beaufoy, Mark, astronomer and physicist ; 1764—1827
Beaufranchet-d'Ayat, Comte Louis Charles Antoine de, French general ; 1757—1812 F.U.
Beaugard (*Thil*), French painter ; *d.* 1828 D.
Beaugard, Jean-Simon Ferreol, French advocate, poet, and dramatic writer ; 1754—1828 F.U.
Beaugeard, French political writer, revolutionist, member of the Convention ; 1760—1832 D.U.
Beaugence, *or* **Beaugency**, Lancelin, *or* Landri I., Seigneur de, French noble ; 1050* D.L.
Beaugency, Lancelin, *or* Landri II., Seigneur de, French warrior and scholar ; 1060* D.L.
Beaugency, Raoul I., Maître de, French warrior and crusader ; 1096 D.L.
Beaugendre, Antoine, French scholar and preacher ; 1628—1708 D.U.
Beaugrand, Felix, French traveller and Franciscan ; 1680* D.
Beaugrand, Martin, French theologian ; 1620—1698 D.
Beauharnais, Alexandre, Vicomte de, French republican general ; 1760—1794 F.U.
Beauharnais, Claude, Comte de, French peer ; 1756—1819 D.F.
Beauharnais, Eugene de, duke of Leuchtenberg, viceroy of Italy (1805) ; 1781—1824 C.D.R.
Beauharnais, François, Marquis de, French royalist general and peer ; 1756—1823 D.U.
Beauharnais, Hortense Eugenie, queen of Holland ; 1783—1837
Beauharnais, Marie-Anne-François Mouchard Fanny, Comtesse de, French authoress ; 1738—1813 D.R.
Beaujeu, Christophe de, seigneur de Jeaulges, French officer and litterateur ; 16th cent. D.U.
Beaujeu, Edouard, marshal of France; 1316—1351 R.U.
Beaujeu, Guichard de, French ambassador to England ; *d.* 1265 R.U.
Beaujeu, Guichard de (*the Great*), baron of Beaujolais ; *d.* 1331 D.R.
Beaujeu, Humbert IV., Sire de, constable of France ; *d.* 1250 D.R.
Beaujeu, Pierre II. de Bourbon, Sire de ; *d.* 1502 D.U.
Beaujolais, Louis-Charles-d'Orleans, Comte de, French prince, brother of Louis-Philippe ; 1779—1808 D.
Beaujon, Nicolas, French banker and philanthropist ; 1718—1786 D.U.
Beaujour, Louis-Felix de, Baron de, French peer and diplomatist ; 1763—1836 D.U.
Beaulac, Guillaume, French jurist, scholar, and author ; 1745*—1804 D.R.
Beaulaigne, *or* **Beaulegne**, Barthelemy, French musician and composer ; 1559 D.K.
Beaulaton, French poet ; *d.* 1782 (?) R.U.
Beaulgite, Alexandre, French astronomer ; 1650 D.
Beaulieu (*Camus de Vernet*), favourite of Charles VII ; *d.* 1427 D.
Beaulieu, French music composer ; 1570 K.R.
Beaulieu, Augustin, Fr. navigator ; 1589—1637 D.U.
Beaulieu, Charles Gillotin de, French economist and author ; 1780 D.U.
Beaulieu, Claude François, French journalist, historian, and political writer ; 1754—1827 D.F.
Beaulieu, Eustache, *or* Huitaces de, French poet and musician ; 1300 K.U.
Beaulieu, Eustory, *or* Hector de, French theologian and poet ; 1550 D.U.
Beaulieu, Jacques, Fr. lithotomist; 1651—1720 C.B.R.U.

Beaulieu, Jean Baptiste Allais de, French ornamental writer; 1680 R.U.
Beaulieu, Jean François Bremont, French actor and revolutionist; *d.* 1805 F.R.
Beaulieu, Jean-Pierre, Baron de, Austrian general; 1725—1819 D.R.
Beaulieu, Jean Louis Dugas de, French archæologist; *b.* 1788 F.
Beaulieu, Louis le Blanc de, French Protestant theologian; 1614—1675 D.U.
Beaulieu, Sebastian de Pontault de, French general and engineer; *d.* 1674 D.R.
Beaulieu, Simon de, French prelate; *d.* 1297 D.
Beaulieu de Sosse, Jean de, Fr. general; *d.* 1576 D.
Beaumanoir, Baron de, French litt.; 1720—1795 D.U.
Beaumanoir, Jean de, a Breton warrior; 1350 D.U.
Beaumanoir, Jean Lavardin, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1551—1614 D.U.
Beaumanoir, Philippe de, French magistrate, jurist, and poet; *d.* 1296 D.U.
Beaumarchais, François Joseph de la Barre de, French writer; 1720 D.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Auguste Caron de, French dramatic author; 1732—1799 C.D.R.
Beaumavielle, French musician; *d.* 1688 D.K.
Beaume, Joseph, French hist. painter; *b.* 1790 B.F.
Beaumelle, Laurent-Angliviel de la, French litterateur and critic; 1727—1773 C.D.R.
Beaumelle, Victor Laurent Suzanne Moise Angliviel de la, French political writer; 1772—1831 D.
Beaumer, Madame de, French authoress; *d.* 1766 D.
Beaumesnil, Henrietta Adelaide (*Villaard*), French actress; 1748—1803 K.U.
Beaumesnil, Pierre de, Fr. archæologist; 18th cent. D.
Beaumetz, Albert Marie Auguste Bruneau, Marquis de, French judge; 1759—1824 D.F.
Beaumetz, Bon-Albert Briois, Chevalier de, French politician and author; 1759—1800 F.U.
Beaumont, Lord, English general; *d.* 1460
Beaumont, Amblard de, French minister of state; *d.* 1375 R.U.
Beaumont, Antoine-François, Viscount de, French naval officer; 1733 or 53—1805 D.R.
Beaumont, Bazil, British admiral; 1669—1703 D.R.
Beaumont, Christophe de, abp. of Paris; 1703—1781 R.U.
Beaumont, Claude-Etienne, French architect; 1757—1811 or 15 R.U.
Beaumont, Claudio Francesco, Italian painter; 1694—1766 B.T.
Beaumont, Clement Guillaume, Fr. phys.; 1620 D.
Beaumont, Diego de Alova y, Spanish military officer and mathematician; 16th cent. R.
Beaumont, Etienne, philosopher and litterateur of Geneva; 1718—1758 D.R.
Beaumont, Eustache, Fr. engraver; 1719—1769 U.
Beaumont, Felix Bellator, Comte de, French senator; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Beaumont, Francis, English judge; *d.* 1598 *c.f.* R.
Beaumont, Francis, English dramatic writer and poet (colleague of Fletcher); 1585—1615 R.U.
Beaumont, Fran. de Eguia, Ital. author; 17th cent. R.
Beaumont, Sir George Howland, English fine arts amateur; 1753—1827 B.D.R.
Beaumont, Guillaume Robert Philippe Joseph Géan de, Fr. clergyman and ascetic writ.; 1690*—1761 D.U.
Beaumont, Gustave Auguste de la Bonniniere de, French politician and author; *b.* 1824
Beaumont, Henry Frederick, English polit.; *b.* 1833
Beaumont, Jean de (*Derame*), seigneur de Clichy, marshal of France; *d.* 1318 D.
Beaumont, Jean de Hainault, Sire de, French warrior; *d.* 1356 D.R.
Beaumont, Jean-François Albanis, French traveller, author, and agriculturalist; 1755—1812 D.R.
Beaumont, Jean-Louis Moreau de, French financier; 1715—1785 D.R.
Beaumont, Jeffrey de, French ecclesiastic; *d.* 1273 R.
Beaumont, John, Eng. master of the Rolls; 1550 *f.*
Beaumont, Sir John, English litterateur and poet; 1582—1628 C.R.U.
Beaumont, John, canon of Westminster; *d.* 1565* *l.q.*
Beaumont, John, English divine; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Beaumont, John, English writer; 1805 D.
Beaumont, Joseph, English poet, professor of the University of Cambridge; 1615—1699 C.R.U.
Beaumont, Joseph, English judge in British Guiana; *b.* 1832
Beaumont, J. I. G. Leprévot de, secretary of the French clergy; 18th cent. D.
Beaumont, Marie Leprince de, French authoress; 1711—1780 D.R.
Beaumont, Pierre Fr., Fr. engraver; 1720—1780* D.
Beaumont, Robert, master of Trinity College, Cambridge; *d.* 1567 *l.*
Beaumont, Simon Herbert van, Dutch diplomatist, botanist, and poet; 1574—1654 D.R.
Beaumont, Thomas, sheriff of London; 1442 *d.*
Beaumont, Wentworth Blackett, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1829
Beaumont, William, American surg.; 1796—1853 *a.e.*
Beaumont de Brivasac, Count de, French litterateur; 1746—1821 R.U.
Beaumont de Carriere, le Baron, French military officer; 1770—1813 D.R.
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin, archbishop of Paris; 1605—1670 D.
Beaumont de la Banniniere, Gustave Auguste de, French politician and writer; *b.* 1802 F.
Beaumont-Labonniere, Marc Antonio, Comte de, French military officer; 1763—1830 D.R.
Beaumont-Vassy, Edouard Ferdinand, Vicomte de, French historian; *b.* 1813 F.
Beaune, French Dominican eccles. author; 1320 D.
Beaune, Horimond de, French mathematician and councillor; 1601—1652 C.D.R.
Beaune, Jacques de, baron de Samblançay, French financial minister under Francis I.; *d.* 1527 D.
Beaune, Renaud de, abp. of Bourges; 1527—1606 R.U.
Beaunis de Chanterain, Pierre, seigneur de Viettes; French historian; 1610 D.
Beaunoir, Alexandre-Louis Bertrand (*Robineau*), French dramatic author; 1746—1823 D.R.
Beaupere, Jean, French ecclesiastic; 1380—1450* D.
Beaupied, Jean François, French ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1759 D.U.
Beauplan, Amédée Louis Joseph Rousseau de, French dramatic author and novelist; *b.* 1794* D.K.
Beauplan, Arthur Rousseau, Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1821 F.
Beauplan, Guillaume Levasseur de, French geographer and engineer; *d.* 1670* D.R.
Beauplet, French engraver; 1672 D.R.
Beaupoile, portrait painter R.
Beauport, Benjamin, Fr. ecclesiastic; 16th cent. D.
Beaupre, Jean Nicolas, French antiquary; *b.* 1792* F.
Beaupre, Marotte, French actress; 1668 D.
Beaupre, Plat de, French member of the National Convention; 1792 D.
Beaupreau, Claude Guillaume, French surgeon dentist; 1760 D.U.
Beaupuis, Charles Walon de, French theologian; 1621—1709 D.P.U.
Beaupuy, Armand-Michael, Bachelier de, French republican general; 1757—1796 R.U.
Beaupuy, Nicolas-Michael, Bachelier de, French senator; 1750—1802 D.F.
Beaurain, French tinker and revolutionist; 1815 R.
Beaurain, Jean de, French royal geographer and engineer; 1696—1771 C.D.R.
Beauregard, Charles Victor (*Woirgard*), French general; 1764—1810 D.
Beauregard, Jean Nicolas, French Jesuit preacher; 1731—1804 D.U.
Beauregard, Peter Gustavus Toussaint, American Confederate general; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Beaurepaire, Louis, French painter; 17th cent. N.U.

Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph, commandant of Verdun, French warrior and patriot; 1740—1792 D.U.
Beaurepaire, N. Girard de, French officer of the Vendée; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Beaurepaire-Rohan, Henrique de, Brazilian traveller; *b.* 1818* D.F.
Beaurieu, Gaspard Guillard de, French litterateur; 1728—1795 C.D.F.
Beausard, Pierre, French physician and mathematician; *d.* 1577 U.
Beausobre, Carl-Ludvig, Protestant pastor of Berlin and writer; 1690—1753 D.R.U.
Beausobre, Isaac de, French Protestant theologian, chaplain to the king of Prussia; 1659—1738 C.R.U.
Beausobre, Jean Jacques, baron de Beaux, French general; *d.* 1783 R.U.
Beausobre, Ludvig, litterateur, physician, and economist of Berlin; 1730—1783 C.D.R.
Beausoliel, Jean-Jacques du Chatelet, Baron de, Flemish mineralogist and author; 1576—1643 R.U.
Beausoliel, Martine de Berthereau, Baronne de, French authoress; 1632 D.U.
Beaussier de Lille, Louis Joseph de, French naval officer; 1700—1765 D.
Beaussier, Louis André, Fr. naval officer; *d.* 1789 D.
Beautemps-Beaupre, Charles François, French engineer and hydrographer; *b.* 1766 D.
Beauteville, Jean-Louis du Buisson de, bishop of Alais; 1708—1775* R.U.
Beauvais, Bertrand Pairier de, French Vendean general; 1755—1827 D.U.
Beauvais, Charles Nicolas Dauphin de, French engraver; 1687—1763 B.R.
Beauvais, Charles Nicolas de Préau de, French physician, politician, judge, and author; 1745—1794 D.R.
Beauvais, Charles-Theodore, French general and writer; 1772—1830 D.F.
Beauvais, Esther de, French authoress D.
Beauvais, Gilles-François, French Jesuit and ascetic writer; 1695—1773 R.U.
Beauvais, Guillaume, French numismatist and author; 1698—1775 D.R.
Beauvais, Jacques, French engraver; 18th cent. D.
Beauvais, Jean-Baptiste-Charles-Marie de, bishop of Sénez; 1731—1790 D.U.
Beauvais, Philippe, French sculpt.; 1739—1763 D.U.
Beauvais, Philippe, French sculptor; *d.* 1781 D.R.
Beauvais, Remy de, Fr. Capuchin and poet; 1610 D.R.
Beauvais, Vincent de, compiler; *d.* 1264
Beauval, Jeanne-Olivier Bourgignon, French actress; 1643*—1720 R.U.
Beauvallet, Léon, Fr. actor and dramatist; *b.* 1829* F.
Beauvallet, Pierre François, French actor and dramatic author; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Beauvallet, Pierre-Nicolas, Fr. sculp.; 1749—1828 F.U.
Beauvarlet, Jacques-Firmin, French engraver; 1731—1797 B.D.U.
Beauvarlet, Jacques Marie, French organist and music composer; 1766—1833 D.U.
Beauvarlet-Charpentier, Jean Jacques, French organist and music composer; 1730—1794 D.K.
Beauvau, Bertrand de, seigneur de Précigny, French politician and ambassador; 1400*—1474 D.
Beauvau, Charles-Juste, marshal of France, and author; 1720—1793 D.R.
Beauvau, Charles-Juste, prince de Craon, French senator; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Beauvau, Henri, Marquis de, French general and author; *d.* 1684 D.
Beauvau, Henri, Baron de, French warrior, ambassador, and writer; 1600 D.R.
Beauvau, Louis, seneschal of France and ambassador; 1410*—1472 D.R.
Beauvau, Louis Charles Antoine, Marquis de, French general; 1710—1744 D.
Beauvau, Marc, prince de Craon, viceroy of Tuscany; 1679—1754 D.R.
Beauvau, Marc Etienne Gabriel de, French noble, chamberlain to Napoleon; 1773—1849 D.F.
Beauvau, Marc-René Antoine Victurnien, Prince de, French deputy; *b.* 1816 F.
Beauvau, Pierre, seneschal of Anjou; *d.* 1435* D.
Beauvau, Pierre de, seigneur de la Bessiere, French warrior; 1415*—1453 D.
Beauvau, René, French warrior, constable of Naples; *d.* 1266 R.U.
Beauvau, René François de, archbishop of Toulouse; 1664—1739 D.R.
Beauvillier, *or* **Beauvilliers**, the name of a noble French family D.
Beauvilliers, Antoine, French professor of cookery; 1754—1825 D.U.
Beauvilliers, François Honorat de, duc de St Aignan, French academician; 1607—1687 D.P.
Beauvilliers, Marie de, French abbess of Montmartre; 1574—1656 D.R.
Beauvilliers, Paul Hippolyte de, duc de St Aignan, French general and author; 1648—1714 D.
Beauvoir, Aimée Leocadie Doze, Madame Roger de, French actress and authoress; *b.* 1823 D.F.
Beauvoir, Edouard Roger de, French dramatic author and novelist; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Beauvoir, *or* **Belvisius**, Giacomo, Ital. jurist; 1270 D.
Beauvollier, Jean Vallot, Baron, chief of the Vendean army; *d.* 1794 R.U.
Beauvollier, Pierre-Louis Vallot de, French military inspector and general; 1770—1825 D.U.
Beauxalmis, Thomas, French Carmelite theologian and writer; 1524—1589 D.U.
Beauzee, Nicolas, French grammarian, author, and academician; 1717—1789 C.D.G.
Beaven, James, English div. and author; *b.* 1800* M.
Beaver, John (*Fiber*, *Fiberius*, *Castor*, *Castorius*), Eng. Benedictine of Westminster Abbey; 14th cent. D.R.
Beaver, Philip, English navigator and captain; 1766—1813 D.R.
Beavor, Edmund, English naval captain; 1744 R.
Beaw, William, bishop of Llandaff, 1679; *d.* 1706 *d.l.*
Beaziano, *or* **Beatiano**, Augustino, Italian poet; 1530 R.U.
Beazley, Samuel, English dramatic author and architect; 1786—1851 *a.*
Bebber, Isaac, Dutch physician; 1636—1668 D.
Bebber, Johann Baptist, German humanist and author; 17th cent. D.
Bebel, Balthasar, scholar and theologian of Strasbourg; 1632—1686 C.D.U.
Bebel, *or* **Bebelius**, Heinrich, Swabian scholar and Latin poet; 1472*—1516* C.D.R.
Bebenberg, Lupold, *or* Ludolph Von, German bishop of Bamberg, and author; 1340 D.R.
Bebutoff, Vassili Osipovitch, Russian gen; *b.* 1789* F.
Beca, Barthelmy, Flemish historian; *d.* 1463 D.
Becan, bishop of Clonard; 687 *c.*
Becan, Guillaume, Flemish Jesuit preacher and Latin poet; 1608—1683 D.U.
Becan, Jan Van Gorp, Flemish savant, physician, and author; 1518-1572 D.R.
Becan, Martin, German Jesuit author; *b.* 1561 C.
Becanus, Joannes (*de Beck*), Dutch ecclesiastic and author; 1344 R.
Becanus, Joannes, German eccles. and author; 1619 R.
Becanus, Martin, German Jesuit, theologian, and author; 1550 or 62—1624 D.R.
Becanus, Wilhelm, Flemish Jesuit and author; *b.* 1630* R.
Becart, Jean, Flemish eccles. and author; *d.* 1635 D.U.
Beccadelli, Antonio (*Panormita*), Italian savant and author; 1394—1471 C.R.
Beccadelli, Luigi, Italian biographer, archbishop of Ragusa; 1502—1572 C.I.R.
Beccafumi, *or* **Mecherino**, Domenico Senese, Italian painter; 1484—1549 R.T.U.
Beccalini, Giovanni, Florentine painter D.R.

Beccara, *or* **Bechara,** Camillus, Italian poet and ecclesiastic ; 1570 D.R.
Beccari, Madame, French authoress ; 1760 D.U.
Beccari, Agostino, Ital. dramatic poet; 1510*—1590 I.R.
Beccari, Giacomo-Bartolomeo, Italian physician, philosopher and scientific writer ; 1682—1766 D.I.
Beccaria, Antonio, of Pavia, Italian poet ; 1340 D.R.
Beccaria, Antonio, Italian hellenist ; 16th cent. D.I.
Beccaria, Cæsare Bonesana, Marquis de, Italian economist, politician, and lawyer ; 1738—1794 D.F.
Beccaria, Giovanni-Battista, Italian monk, physician, philosopher, and scientific writer ; 1716—1781 C.D.R.
Beccaruzzi, Francesco de Conogliano, Italian painter ; 16th cent. B.T.
Beccatelli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian musician and composer ; *d.* 1734 D.R.
Beccau, F., German poet ; 1770 R.
Beccello, Gaspardo, Italian sculptor ; 16th cent. U.
Bechetti, Giuseppe, Bolognese painter ; 1750* D.N.
Becchio, *or* **Becchius,** Guglielmo, Italian bishop of Fiesole, and author ; *d.* 1480 D.R.
Becci, Francesco, Italian jurist ; 17th cent. D.I.
Becci, Giovanni-Battista, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; *d.* 1687 D.I.
Beccold, John, Dutch Anabaptist apostle ; 1533 R.
Bec-Crespin, the name of an ancient noble family of Normandy D.
Bec-Crespin, Jean de, bishop of St Malo, historian, and litterateur ; 1540—1610 R.U.
Beccuci, Domenico Maria, Italian hellenist and author; 1730—1800* R.U.
Beccuti, Francesco (*il Coppetta*), Italian classical poet ; 1509—1553 R.U.
Beccuto, Adrien dell', Italian poet and ecclesiastic ; *d.* 1652 D.I.
Bec-de-Lievre, Anne Christophe, Marquis de, loyal French noble ; 1774—1795 D.R.U.
Bec-de-Lievre, Ch., warrior of Normandy; *d.* 1678 D.U.
Bec-de-Lievre, N., French military officer ; 1790 D.
Bec-de-Lievre, Pierre, treasurer-general to Francis II., duke of Burgundy ; 1491 D.
Bec-de-Lievre, Pierre, first president of the *cour des aides* in Normandy ; 1654 D.
Bec-de-Lievre, Raoul, lieutenant of Rennes ; 1489 D.
Bec-de-Lievre, René, counsellor of the exchequer of Normandy ; 1512 D.
Becelli, Giulio Cesare, Italian litterateur and poet ; 1683—1750 D.I.U.
Beceri, Domenico, Florentine painter ; 1530* R.T.
Becerra, Dominico, Spanish ecclesiastic and writer ; 16th cent. D.E.R.
Becerra, Francisco, Spanish architect ; 1573 D.R.
Becerra, F. Ferdinandus, Spanish ecclesiastic and writer ; 1610 D.R.
Becerra, Gasparo, Spanish painter, sculptor, and architect ; 1520—1570 D.R.T.U.
Becerril, Alonzo, Spanish sculptor and artist in silver ; 16th cent. D.R.
Becerril, Cristobal, Spanish artist ; *d.* 1534 D.R.
Becerril, Francisco, Spanish artist ; *d.* 1573 D.R.
Bechada, Grégoire, French poet ; 12th cent. D.
Bechameil, Louis de, marquis de Mointel, French financier and gastronomist ; *d.* 1703 D.
Bechamp, J. A., French physician ; *b.* 1816 F.
Bechard, Ferdinand, French publicist ; *b.* 1799 F.
Bechaud, German general of brigade ; 1770—1814 D.
Beche, Sir Henry de la, Eng. geologist ; 1796—1855
Becher, Alfred Julius, English political writer and musician ; 1804*—1848 D.
Becher, Sir Edward, lord mayor ; 1727 *d.*
Becher, Lady Eliz., Eng. tragic actress ; *b.* 1791* M.
Becher, Johann Joachim, German chemist, physician, and philosophical writer ; 1625—1682 C.D.R.W.
Becher, Sigefroy, Austrian economist and author ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Becherer, Friedrich, Prussian archt. ; 1746—1823 D.N.
Bechet, Antoine, French litterateur ; 1649—1722 R.U.
Bechet, Jean Baptiste, French author and antiquary, 1759—1830 D.F.
Bechet, Johann, German fabulist ; 16th cent. D.
Bechon, Jean de Rochelrune, Fr. engraver ; 1670 B.R.
Bechstein, Johann Matthias, German ornithologist and writer on natural history ; 1757—1822 D.U.
Bechstein, Ludwig, Germ. poet and novelist; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Bechtelin, Christian, German Jesuit and poet ; 17th cent. D.
Bechtermuntze, Nicolas, German printer ; 1469 W.
Bechtold, Johann, German colourer of engravings ; 1584 N.R.
Bechtold, Johann Georg, Prussian theol. ; *b.* 1732 R.
Becichemi, Marino, Italian philol. ; 1468—1526 R.U.
Becius, Jan, Dutch savant (*Sociniun*) ; 1622—1690 R.U.
Beck, Andreas Christian, German typographer; 1782—1820* D.U.
Beck, Anton August, German designer and engraver ; *b.* 1713 R.
Beck, Carl, German poet ; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Beck, Carl Joseph, German surgeon and medical writer ; 1794—1838 D.F.U.
Beck, Casp. Achatius, German jurist and author ; 1682—1733 R.
Beck, Cave, English theol. and author ; 18th cent. D.
Beck, Christian Daniel, German antiquary and historian ; 1757—1832 D.U.
Beck, Christian Friederich, German pianist and composer ; 1780 D.K.
Beck, Christian Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1765 D.N.
Beck, *or* **Beek,** David, German organ builder ; 1790* D.
Beck, David van der, German physician and author ; 1648—1684 R.W.
Beck, Dominicus, German Benedictine, physician, mathematician, and naturalist ; 1732—1791 G.U.
Beck, *or* **Baeck,** Elias, German painter and engraver ; 1680—1747 R.
Beck, Francis, English eccles. and compiler; 1730 D.Q.
Beck, François, Fr. operatic composer; 1731—1809 R.
Beck, George, English painter and translator in America ; 1749—1812 *a.e.*
Beck, Heinrich, German comedian and comic author ; 1760—1803 D.R.
Beck, Jacob-Christian, Swiss historian and theologian ; 1711—1770
Beck, Jacob Sam., Germ. portrait painter ; *b.* 1715 R.
Beck, Jacob-Sigismond, German philos. ; 18th cent. U.
Beck, Juan, Baron de, Spanish general ; *d.* 1647 R.U.
Beck, *or* **Baeck,** Johann Georg, Germ. engraver; 1700 R.
Beck, Johann Jose, German jurist ; 1604—1744 Q.R.
Beck, Johann Ludwig Wilhelm, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Beck, John Brolhead, American author and physician ; 1794—1851 *a.e.*
Beck, Lewis C., American chemist and naturalist, 1800*—1853 *a.e.*
Beck, Lullus, Benedictine musician ; *b.* 1715 R.
Beck, Matthias Friedrich, Germ. linguist. 1649—1701 R.
Beck, Michael, German theologian and author ; 1653—1712 D.K.
Beck, Pleichard Carl, German music composer ; 17th cent. R.
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, American physician and writer ; 1791—1855 *a.e.*
Beck, Tobias Gabriel, engraver of Nuremberg ; D.R.
Becke, A. van, Flemish painter of flowers and birds ; 1700* R.
Becke, Ignatz (?), German military officer, and operatic composer ; 1780* R.
Becke, Johann-Carl van der, German jurist and poet; 1750—1830 D.R.U.
Becke. See **Beck.**
Becker, German maker of counterfeit coins; *d.* 1830 R.
Becker, Carl Ferdinand, German writer on music and musicians ; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Becker, Christiane Amalie Luise, German actress ; 1777—1796* R.

Becker, Christopher Ludwig, German physician and medical writer; 1756—1792 R.
Becker, Daniel, German physician and author; 1594—1655 C.D.R.U.
Becker, Daniel, German physician; 1627—1670 D.R.
Becker, Daniel Christopher, German doctor of medicine; 1658—1690 or 91 D.R.
Becker, Deitrich *or* Thierry, German violinist and music composer; 17th cent. D.K.
Becker, Everard Philip, Germ. apothecary; *b.* 1741 R
Becker, Felix, German poet; 1810 D.
Becker, Ferd., Germ. savant and author; 1740—1810 G.R.
Becker, George Philip, German physician and writer; 1756—1794 R.
Becker, Godefroy Wilhelm, German physician and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1778 D.
Becker, Gotthelf Wilhelm Rupert, German miscellaneous writer; 1759—1823 R.
Becker, Hermann, Livonian author; 1700 D.R.
Becker, Jacob, German painter; *b.* 1810 B.F.
Becker, Johann Germain, German physician and medical writer; 1770—1840* D.R.
Becker, Johann Hermann, German ecclesiastic, physician and author; 1700—1759 D.Q.
Becker, Johann Philip, German apothecary and author; 1711—1799 R.
Becker, Johann Phil., Germ. polit. writer; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Becker, Joseph, French politician; *d.* 1820* D.
Becker, Julius, German music composer and critic; *b.* 1811 F.
Becker, Karl Friedrich, Germ. hist.; 1777—1806 D.R.
Becker, *or* **Bajert-Becker**, Leonard Nicolas, comte de Mons, French military officer; 1770—1840 D.
Becker, Nicolas, German poet; 1816—1845 D.
Becker, Peter, Pomeranian theol.; 1491—1563 G.R.
Becker, Peter, German ecclesiastic and mathematician; 1672—1750* D.
Becker, Philip, German jurist and writer on laws; 1742 D.
Becker, Philipp Christoph von, German die sinker and seal engraver; 1674—1742 D.N.R.U.
Becker, Phil. Jacob, Germ. painter; 1763—1829 B.D.N.
Becker, Rudolf Zacharias, German journalist and political writer; 1751—1822 D.R.
Becker, Wilhelm Adolph, German scholar and writer; *b.* 1796 D.
Becker, Wilhelm Gottlieb, German archæologist and writer on agriculture; 1763—1813 D.U.
Beckerath, Hermann von, German financier and statesman; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Beckers, Jean, Flemish ecclesiastic, geographer, and author; *d.* 1763 D.U.
Becket, Isaac, Eng. mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1653 B.R.U.
Becket, Thomas à, archbishop of Canterbury, lord chancellor of England; 1117 or 19—1170 C.D.*f.p.*R.
Beckett, William, English surgeon and medical writer; 1684—1738 D.U.W.
Beckford, William, lord mayor of London, 1762 and 69; *b.* 1705, *d.* 1770 *d.*
Beckford, William, English author; 1760—1844 W.
Beckingham, Charles, English dramatic poet; 1699—1730 C.D.R.W.
Beckingham, Elias de, English judge, 1274; *d.* 1305 *f.*
Beckington, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells (1443), secretary of state; 1385*—1465 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Beckles, Edward Hyndman, bishop of Sierra Leone; *b.* 1816 M.
Beckley, *or* **Boeckley**, German painter; 1711—1774 R.
Beckley, E., German portrait painter R.
Beckman, Sir Martin, Eng. amateur artist; 1686 R.
Beckmann, Bernhard, German Protestant ecclesiastic; 1660 D.
Beckmann, Dothler, German ecclesiastic and historian; *b.* 1645 D.
Beckmann, Friederich, German actor; *b.* 1803 F.
Beckmann, Johann, German economist, antiquary, physician, and author; 1739—1811 D.R.
Beckmann, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb, German organist; 1737—1792 D.R.
Beckmann, Johann Theophilus, German naturalist, inspector of forests and author; 1750 D.
Beckmann, Luc, German jurist; 1571—1624 D.
Beckmann, Nicolaus, German jurist; 1666 R.
Beckmann, Nicolaus, German mathem.; *d.* 1786 R.
Beckwith, Sir George, Eng. general; 1753—1823 R.U.
Beckwith, Josiah, English antiquary; *b.* 1734 R.
Beckwith, Thomas, English antiquary and artist; 1731—1786 C.R.
Beclard, Jules, French surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1815* F.
Beclard, Pierre-Augustin, French surgeon, anatomist and author; 1785—1825 D.R.
Becmann, Bernhard Ludwig, German historian; 1694—1760 D.Q.
Becmann, Christian, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1580—1648 D.
Becmann, Gustav Bernhard, German savant and counsellor; 1720—1783 R.
Becmann, Johann Christoph, German historian and geographer; 1641—1717 D.G.
Becmann, Otto David Heinrich, German savant and author; 1722—1784 R.
Becœur, Charles, French hist. painter; *b.* 1807 D.N.
Becœur, Jean Baptiste, Fr. naturalist; 1718—1777 D.
Becon, John, English author; *d.* 1587 *q.*
Becon, Richard, Eng. attorney and author; 1586 *q.*
Becon, Thomas, English reformer and writer; 1511—1570 C.D.*l.q* R W.
Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond, French natural philosopher; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Becquerel, Antoine Cesar, French physician, electrician, and philosophical writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.M.
Becquerel, Louis Alfred, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1814 D.
Becquet, Antoine, French Celestine monk, historian of his order; 1654—1730 C.D.U.W.
Becquie, J. M., French flutist; 1800—1825 D.K.
Becri-Mustapha, or *Mustapha the Drunkard*, favourite and companion of Amurath IV.; 16th cent. D.U.
Bectas, aga of the Janizaries; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Bectius, *or* **Baeck**, Theodoricus, German Jesuit and author; 17th cent. R.
Bectoz, Claudine de, French abbess and Latin epistolographer; 1480—1547 C.D.R.
Beczkowski, Johann Franz, German historian; *b.* 1658 R.
Beczwarzowsky, Anton, Bohemian organist, pianist, and composer; *b.* 1770* R.
Beda, Italian friar; 883* C.R.
Beda, Noël, French theologian, doctor of the Sorbonne, and author; *d.* 1537 C.D.R.W.
Bedaff, Antony Aloysius Emmanuel van, Flemish historical painter; *b.* 1787 B.D.N.
Bedard, Jean Baptiste, Fr. violinist; 1765—1815 D.K.
Bedas, Greek sculptor N.R.
Beddevole, Dominique, Dutch naturalist and physician; *d.* 1692 R.U.
Beddoes, Thomas, English physician, chemist, and author; 1760—1808 C.R.U.W.
Bede, *or* **Beda** (*the Venerable*), Anglo-Saxon historian, biographer, and commentator; 673—735 C.D.R.W.
Bede de la Gormandiere, Jean, French advocate and author; 1610 D.U.
Bedeau, Marie Alphonse, Fr. general; 1804—1863 M.
Bedekowich, Josephus, Croatian friar and writer R.
Bedel, *or* **Bedle**, French biographer; 1650* D.
Bedel, Pierre, Fr. architect and sculptor; *d.* 1567 R.
Bedell, William, bishop of Armagh and Kilmore (1629); 1570—1642 C.D.
Bedene, Vital, French poet; 1610 D.U.
Bederic, Henry (*of Bury St Edmund's*), English Benedictine preacher and author; 1380* C.D.R.
Bedetti, Marian, Italian ecclesiastic and essayist; 1774—1833 R.

Bedford, Arthur, English prelate and writer against the stage; 1668—1745 D.R.W.
Bedford, Francis Russell, Duke of, English promoter of agriculture; 1765—1802
Bedford, Georgiana, Dowager-duchess of; *d.* 1853
Bedford, Hilkiah, English non-juring theologian; 1663—1724 C.R.U.W.
Bedford, John Plantagenet, Duke of, general and regent of France; 1389—1435 D.U.
Bedford, John, Duke of, lord admiral of Eng.; 1414
Bedford, John, Duke of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1806
Bedford, John Russell, fourth Duke of, Eng. politician, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and prime min.; 1710—1771
Bedford, John Russell, sixth Duke of, English noble, patron of letters; 1766—1839
Bedford, Paul, English comedian; *b.* 1798
Bedford, Thomas, English prelate and antiquary; *d.* 1773 C.R.
Bedford, William Russell, Duke of, English royalist; *d.* 1700
Bedford, William, Eng. naval commander; *d.* 1827 R.
Bedford. See **Russell.**
Bedick Pet., Armenian antiq. and author; 18th cent. D.
Bedigis, François-Nicolas, French caligrapher U.
Bedil, Mirza Abd Ulcadir Bedil, Indian author; *d.* 1725 D.
Bedimelli, Fran. de Paulo, Ital. anatomist; 1750 D.U.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, chief justice of Common Pleas (1680); 1633—1687 *f.*
Bedingfield, Sir Robert, lord mayor; 1706 *d.*
Bedingfield, Thomas, English justice of the Common Pleas; 1648 *f.*
Bedloe, William, English adventurer and plot-maker; *d.* 1680 C.R.W.
Bedmar, Alphonso de la Cueva, Marquis de, Spanish cardinal, diplomatist, and ambass.; 1572—1655 D.R.
Bedmar, Dom Francesco, Spanish hist.; 1650* D.G.R.
Bedoch, Pierre Joseph, French judge; 1761—1837 D.
Bedos de Cellos, Dom François, French Benedictine, mathematician, and author; 1706—1779 K.R.
Bedouin, Samson, French monk and dramatic author; *d.* 1563* D.R.
Bedoyere, Marguerite Hughes Marie Huchet de la, French writer; 1709—1786 R.
Bedr, Shirwáni, Persian poet; 15th cent. G.R.
Bedr-Al-Djemali, Turkish general and statesman; 1014—1094 D.R.
Bedr-ed-deen (Loulou), Abord Jadayel, sovereign of Mosul, 1222*; *b.* 1163*, *d.* 1259 D.R.
Bedr-ed-Dowlah, sovereign of Aleppo; 1121 R.
Bedraschi, Jedaia ben Abraham, rabbi and author; 1290 C.D.W.
Bedreddin, Al Masfar Ben Abdalrah-man Al-Balbeke Al Demeschki, Arabian author R.
Bedreddin, Modhaffer Ben Cadhi, Syrian physician; 13th cent. R.
Bedriaga, Maria Evgraphovna, Russian authoress; 1794—1830 R.
Bedrotus, German classical scholar; 1525 G.R.
Bedruzicz, Christoph Harant de Polzicz et, Bohemian traveller and patriot; 1560*—1622 R.
Beduschi, Antonio, Cremonese painter; *b.* 1576 R.T.
Beduzzi, Antonio, Ital. painter and archt.; 1720* D.N.
Bedwell, Thomas, English mathematician and author; *d.* 1595 D.*q.*
Bedwell, William, English ecclesiastic and topographer; 1562—1632 D.R.W.
Bedwin, bishop of Elmham; 673 *d.l.*
Bee, Barnard E., American Confederate brigadier; *d.* 1861 *e.*
Bee, John, English divine; 1550 *q.*
Beechcroft, George Skirrow, Eng. politician; *b.* 1809
Beecher, Catherine Esther, American authoress; *b.* 1800 *a.e.*M.
Beecher, Charles, Amer. divine and writer; 1840 *a.*M.
Beecher, Edward, American author; *b.* 1804 *a.e.*M.
Beecher, Henry, sheriff of London; 1569 *d.*
Beecher, Henry Ward, American divine and author; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*M.
Beecher, Lyman, American divine and author; 1775—1863 *a.e.*M.
Beecher, Sir W. W., husband of Miss O'Neil, the actress; 1819
Beecher-Stowe, Harriet, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1812 D *e.*
Beechey, Frederick William, English admiral and Arctic navigator; 1796—1856 D.
Beechey, Sir William, Eng. painter; 1753—1839 B.R.
Beeck, Ignatz, Germ. pianist and comp.; *d.* 1803 D.K.
Beeck, *or* **Beius**, Jan, Dutch Protestant eccles; 1650 D.
Beeck, Johann Martin, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1665—1727 D.
Beeck, Peter van, German historian; 1620 D.
Beeckmann, Isaac, Dutch mathematician; *d.* 1677 D.
Beeckmanns, Valentinus a S. Amando, Belgian Carmelite and author; 1627—1687 R.
Beehr, Mathias Johann, German chron.; 18th cent. D.Q.
Beeke, Rev. Dr, English ecclesiastic and savant; 1751—1837 R.
Beek, *or* **Beck**, David, Dutch portrait painter; 1621—1656 B.D.
Beekkerk, Hermanus Walter, Dutch painter; 1756—1776 N.R.
Beeldemaker, Fran., Dutch hist. painter; *b.* 1669 B.D.
Beeldemaker, Jan, Dutch painter; *b.* 1636 B.D.
Been, Jean Nicolaides, Danish writer; 1700 D.Q.
Beer, Amalia, German female artist; *d.* 1724 R.
Beer, Cornelius, Flemish painter; 1650 D.N.
Beer, Friederich Wilhelm, Hungarian Protestant ecclesiastic; 1691—1756 D.
Beer, Georg, German author; 1643—1714 D.
Beer, Georg-Joseph, Austrian physician and oculist; 1763—1821 D.R.
Beer, Hans, German architect; 1485 N.R.
Beer, Johann, German visionary; *d.* 1600 D.
Beer, Johann Christopher, German miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1712 D.
Beer, Johann Friedrich, German miniature painter R.
Beer, Jos., Bohemian clarionet player; 1744—1811 K.R.
Beer, Martin, German ecclesiastic and geographer; 1617—1692 D.
Beer, Michel, German Jewish dramatic author; 1800—1833 D.R.
Beer, M. Friedrich Wilhelm, German historian and chronologist; 1708—1760 Q.R.
Beer, Seb., Germ. jurist and author; 1609—1659 D.
Beer, Wilhelm, Germ. Jewish astron.; 1797—1850 D.
Beer. See **Baehr.**
Beer-Bing, Isaiah, Jewish scholar, hebraist, and author; *d.* 1805 D.F.
Beerestraaten, A. Van, Dutch marine painter; *d.* 1687 R.
Beering, *or* **Behring**, Vitus, Danish navigator; 1680*—1741
Beerings, Gregory, Flemish painter; 16th cent. U.
Beers, Nathan, officer of the American revolutionary army; 1753—1849 *e.*
Beeth, William, English writer; 16th cent. D.
Beethoven, Ludwig von, German music composer; 1770—1827 D.F.R.
Befia-Negrini, Antonio, Italian poet and miscellaneous writer; 1532—1602 D.U.
Beffara, Louis François, French litt.; 1751—1838 D.U.
Beffroi de Reigny, Louis-Abel (*Cousin Jacques*), French political and dramatic author; 1757—1811 D.R.
Beffroy de Beauvoir, Louis-Etienne, French agriculturalist, member of the National Convention; 1754—1825 F.U.
Bega, Cornelius, Dutch painter; 1600—1664 B.C.P.
Bega (*St Bee*), Irish virgin and saint; 7th cent. R.
Begarelli, Antonio, Italian sculptor and modeller; 1498—1565 T.U.
Begas, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1794 D.F.N.
Begat, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; 1523—1572 R.U.
Begat, Pierre, French engineer; *b.* 1800 F.

Begault, Gilles, French ecclesiastic and preacher; 1660—1715* D.R.
Begbie, Matthew, English colonial judge; *b.* 1825
Beger, Laurent, German numismatist, antiquary, and author; 1653—1704 C.D.U.W.
Begeyn. See **Begyn.**
Begghe, St, duchess of Brabant, mother of Pepin (*Heristal*); *d.* 692 or 8 D.L.
Beggi-Jan, Shah Mourad Beg, sovereign of Bokhara; *d.* 1800 R.
Begh, *or* **Le Begue**, Lambert, Flemish ecclesiastic, founder of the Beguines; *d.* 1177 D.L.
Begin, Auguste Emile, French surgeon and litterateur; *b.* 1803 F.
Begin, Jacques, French physician; 1659--1729 D.
Begin, Louis Jacques, Fr. surg. and writ.; *b.* 1793 F.
Beglatneu, bishop of Clonard; 755 C.
Begnamino, Jacopo, Italian philologist D.Q.
Begni, Giulio Cesare, Italian painter; *d.* 1676* R.T.
Begnudelli, Basso, Italian jurist, ecclesiastic, and author; *d.* 1713 D.I.
Begon, Etienne, French advocate; 1658*—1726 D.
Begon, Michael, Fr. magistrate; 1638—1710 C.D.R.
Begon, Scipio Jerome, French orator, bishop of Toul; 1681—1753 D.R.
Begrieres, Carbon de, Fr. veterinary surg.; 1750 D.
Begue, —— le, French physician; 1720 D.
Begue, François le, French biographer; *d.* 1699 D.
Begue, Lambert le, French heretic; 13th cent. D.
Begue, Nicholas A. le, French organist and composer; *d.* 1700 or 20 D.R.
Begue, Paul Honoré, Fr. botanist; 1743—1804 D.U.
Begue de Presle, Achille Gustave le, French physician and philosophical writer; 1735*—1807 D.R.
Beguelin, Nicolas de, Swiss physician, litterateur, and philosopher; 1714—1789 D.U.
Beguignot, *not* **Beguinot**, François Barthelemy, Comte, French general; 1747—1808 D.U.
Beguillet, Edme, French agriculturalist, economist, and historian; 1720—1786 C.D.U.W.
Beguin, ——, French author; 1770 D.
Beguin, Dan., Fr. Jesuit and author; 1608—1696 D.
Beguin, Jean, French physician and chemist, almoner to Louis XIII.; 1600 R.U.
Beguin, Nicolas, French ecclesiastic; 1560 D.
Beguinot, Count N., French gen.; 1747—1808 R.U.
Begyn, *or* **Begeyn**, Abraham, Dutch painter; 1650—1710* B.D.R.U.
Behader-Shah, Alam Shah Qoutb Ouddine, emperor of Hindustan; 1642—1712 D.U.
Behader, *or* **Behadur**, Khan Ala-ed-Dyn-Abou-Sayd, sultan of Persia; 1302—1335 D.U.
Behague, Jean Pierre Antoine, Comte de, French general; 1791 D.R.
Behaim, Anne Elizabeth, Germ. poetess; *d.* 1716 D.
Behaim, *or* **Beham**, Martin, German astronomer, navigator, and geographer; 1436*—1506 D.R.
Beham, *or* **Boehem**, Bartel *or* Bartlemy, German painter and engraver; 1496—1540* N.R.
Beham, *or* **Boehem**, Hans Sebald, German painter and engraver; 1500—1552 C.N.U.
Behamb, Johann Friedrich, Hungarian doctor of law and author; 17th cent. D.R.
Beheim, Michel (*Poeta Weinsbergensis*), German troubadour; 1421—1490* D.
Behem, Bernard, master of the Swiss mint; 1436—1507 N.R.
Behem, Bernard, master of the Austrian and Tyrolean mints; 1511 N.R.
Behlen, Louis Philip, German ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1777 D.
Behlen, Stephen, German author; 1784—1847 D.
Behm, Ernest Leopold Friederich, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1700—1742 D.Q.
Behm, Georg, German Jesuit and mathematician; 1621—1666 D.
Behm, Godefroid, German mathematician; 1670 D.
Behm, Johann, German Protestant theologian and chronologist; 1578—1648 D.U.
Behm, Johann, German Protestant divine and author; 1687—1753 D.
Behm, Mathieu, German poet; 16th cent. D.
Behm, Michael, German counsellor; 1630* R.
Behm, Michael, Germ. Prot. theol.; 1612—1650 D.R.
Behmer, Friederich Ehrenreich, German jurist and author; 1721—1776 D.U.
Behn, Aphra, English dramatist, poetess, and novelist; 1640*—1689 C.R.U.W.
Behnes, William, sculptor; *b.* 1800, *d.* 1864 M.
Behourt, Jean, Fr. gram. and dram. writ.; 1600 D.U.
Behr, Christian Friederich de, German general; 1739—1831 D.R.
Behr, Christopher, German professor of poetry and eloquence; *d.* 1704 Q.R.
Behr, Georg Heinrich, German physician and poet; 1708—1761 D.R.
Behr, Jean Nicolas Joseph de, Belgian magistrate; *b.* 1786 F.
Behr, Johann van, German traveller; *d.* 1692* D.Q.
Behr, Johann Heinrich August, Saxon statesman; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Behr, Wilhelm Joseph, German author and political writer; 1775 D.
Behram-Tchoubyn, Persian general; *d.* 590 U.
Behrendt, Johann Friederich, German ecclesiastic; *d.* 1757 D.Q.
Behrens, Carl Friedrich, German traveller· 1730 D.
Behrens, Conrad-Bartold, German physician and historian; 1660—1736 C.D.R.W.
Behrens, Georg-Henning, German geographer and physician; 1662—1712 D.U.
Behrens, Michel, German ecclesiastic and author; 1657—1728 D.Q.
Behrens, Rodolphe-Augustus, German physician, medical and philosophical writer; *d.* 1747 D.R.
Behrens, Thomas Georg, Germ. physicist; 1775—1813
Behrent, Johann, German jurist and author; 1658—1712 D.
Beich, Joachim-Franz, German landscape painter and engraver; 1665—1748 N.U.
Beide, Walterus de, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1183
Beidhavi, Cadhi Nasser-ed-Deen Abu-Said Abdallah Ebn Oma, Moslem ecclesiastic and commentator on the Koran; *d.* 1293 C.R.
Beier, Adrian, German jurist and author; 1634—1712 C.D.M.Q.R.
Beier, August, German bibliographer; *b.* 1707 D.
Beier, Hartmann, German Lutheran divine and commentator; 1516—1577 D.U.
Beier, Johann, German mechanician; 18th cent. D.
Beier, Otto, German historian; *d.* 1720 D.
Beil, Johann-David, German dramatic author and actor; 1734—1794 Q.R.
Beil, Johann-Gabriel, Germ. biographer; 18th cent. D.Q.
Beimiram, Isaacc, Jewish physician; 11th cent. D.
Bein, Jean, French designer and engraver; 1789—1857 D.F.N.
Beinaschi, Angela, Italian painter; *b.* 1666 T.
Beindorff, Christian, German jurist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Beinga-Della, last king of Pegu; *d.* 1775 R.U.
Beinl von Bienenbourg, Anthon, German physician; 1749—1820 D.U.
Beintema, J. J. W. (*Jan Ignatz Worbs*), Dutch physician and author; 1700 D.
Beinville, Charles-Bartholomew de, French political writer; *d.* 1641 D.U.
Beiram Hadji, Turkish saint; *d.* 1471 D.
Beireis, Godefried Christian, German physician and chemist; 1730—1809 R.U.
Beisch, Joachim Franz, German landscape painter; 1665—1748 B.C.R.
Beisler, Hermann von, German politician; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Beismann, Heinrich, German pedagogue and author; *d.* 1750 D.Q.

Beissel, *or* **Beyssel,** German orator, poet, jurist, and philosopher ; 1474 D.
Beissier, Jacques, French surgeon ; 1621—1712 D.R.
Beisson, François Joseph Etienne, French engraver ; 1759—1820 N.U.
Beitar, Spanish botanist and physician ; *d.* 1249 R.
Beitler, Wilhelm Gottlieb Friederich, German professor of mathematics ; 1745—1811 G.R.
Beiton, Athanasius Ivanovitch, German officer in the Russian army ; 18th cent. R.
Beiyato, Italian historian ; 16th cent. D.
Beja, Frey Anton de, Portuguese critic; 1493—1517 D.R.
Beja, F. Lewis de Peristrello, Portuguese friar and author ; 16th cent. D.R.
Bejaranus, Bejarano, *or* **Bexarano,** Petrus, Spanish Dominican preacher ; 1600 D.
Bejart, Elisabeth-Armande-Gresinde-Clare, French actress, wife of Molière ; *d.* 1700 R.U.
Bejart, Genevieve, French actress ; *d.* 1675 R.U.
Bejart, Jacques, French actor ; 1622—1659 D.R.
Bejart, Louis, French comedian ; 1630—1678 D.
Bejart, Madeleine, French actress ; 1618—1672 D.
Bejot, François, French librarian ; 1718—1787 R.U.
Bek, Ivan Phillipovitch, Russian military surgeon ; 1735—1811 R.
Bek, Anthony, bishop of Durham 1284, patriarch of Jerusalem 1306 ; *d.* 1311 *c.d.l.*R.
Bek, Antony, bishop of Norwich, 1337 ; *d.* 1343 *d.l.*
Bek, *or* **Bekh,** Michael Schend van der, Russian military physician and author ; 1725 R.
Bek, Thomas, bishop of St David's, keeper of the Great Seal, 1279 ; *d.* 1293 *d.f.p.*
Bek, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln, 1342 ; *d.* 1347 *d.l.*
Bek. See **Beck** and **Beek.**
Beka, *or* **Bera,** Jan, Dutch chronicler; 14th cent. C.D.
Beka, Jerome, Belgian Carthusian monk and writer R.
Beka, Sibert, Carmelite ecclesiastic ; 1320 D.
Beke, Ch. Tilstone, Eng. trav. and author; *b.* 1800 D.M.
Bekensau, John, English publicist ; *d.* 1550 U.
Bekesz, Gaspar, Hungarian nobleman, diplomatist, and commander of the troops ; 1530*—1579 D.R.
Beketov, Nikita Athanascivitch, Russian governor of Astrachan, and author ; 1729—1794 R.
Beketov, Nikolai Andreevitch, Russian politician and diplomatist ; 1790—1829 R.
Beketov, Platon Petrovitch, Russian printer and publisher ; 1761—1836 R.
Bekinsau, John, English author ; 1496—1559 *c.*
Bekinshawe, Robert, president of Queen's College, Cambridge ; *d.* 1526 *l.q.*
Bekker, Balthazar, Dutch theologian and Protestant preacher ; 1634—1698 C.D.R.W.
Bekker, Elizabeth, Dutch authoress; 1733—1804 R.U.
Bekker, Emanuel, German hellenist and author ; *b.* 1785 D.M.
Bekovitch, Prince Alexander, Circassian officer in the Russian service ; *d.* 1717 R.
Bekry, *or* **Alberky,** Abou Obeyd Allah Abd Allah, Arabian geographer ; *d.* 1094 D.
Bektash, *or* **Hadji-Bektash,** dervise of Amaisian Anatolia R.
Bekuhr, Gottlob Friederich Wilhelm, German music composer ; 18th cent. D.K.
Bel, *or* **Belius,** Andreas, librarian of the University at Leipzig, philosopher and author ; 1717—1782 D.U.
Bel, Antoine le, French painter ; 1706—1793 D.U.
Bel, Jean le, Belgian chronicler ; *d.* 1390* D.
Bel, Jean-Jacques, French litt ; 1693—1738 C.D.R.U.
Bel, John Baptist le, Flemish artist ; 1750* N.R.
Bel, Karel Andreas, Dutch philosopher ; *d.* 1782 W.
Bel, *or* **Belius,** Matthias, Hungarian theologian and historian ; 1684—1749 D.U.
Bel, Robert, English compiler ; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bela I., king of Hungary, 1061 ; *d.* 1063 D.R.
Bela II. (*the Blind*), 1131 ; *d.* 1141 D.R.
Bela III., 1174 ; *d.* 1196 D.R.
Bela IV., 1235-70 ; *d.* 1270 D.R.
Bela, Antonio, Spanish painter ; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Bela, Chevalier de, Fr. colonel and hist. ; 1748 D.U.
Belacato. See **Bagnagatti.**
Beladori, Ahmed, Arabian writer ; 9th cent. D.
Belair, Alex. Pierre Julienne de, French general and writer ; 1740 or 47—1819 D.U.W.
Belair, Charles, negro general at St Domingo; 1802 D.
Belanger, Charles, French naturalist ; *b.* 1805 F.
Belanger, Fr. Jos., Fr. architect ; 1744—1818 D.U.
Belanger, Jean Baptist Ch. Jos., Fr. mathem. ; *b.* 1790 F.
Belardi, Francesco, Italian historian ; *b* 1696 D.I.
Belasyse, Anthony, English divine and judge *f.l.q.*
Belau, Nich. Bruno, German painter ; 1684—1747 R.
Belay, *or* **Bellay,** French carver of ornaments R.
Belbai, Malek-al-Dhaher Abu Said, sultan of Egypt ; 1467 R.
Belbeuf, Antoine Louis Pierre Joseph Godard, Marquis de, French senator ; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Belbrule, T., French engraver on wood ; 1580* R.
Belcamp, Johann van, Dutch artist ; *d.* 1653 R.
Belcari, Maffeo de, Italian poet ; *d.* 1454 D.U.
Belcaro, Damiano, Genoese sculptor ; 15th cent. D.
Belcher, Dabridgecourt, English dramatic writer ; *d.* 1621 R.
Belcher, Sir Edward, English naval officer and hydrographer ; *b.* 1799 D.M.
Belcher, Jonathan, gov. of New Jersey; 1681—1757 R.*c.*
Belcher, Jonathan, chief justice of Nova Scotia ; 1711*—1776
Belcher, Tom, English pugilist ; 1783—1854 *c.*
Belchier, John, English surgeon at Guy's Hospital ; 1706—1785 R.W.
Belcredi, Richard, Count, Austrian statesman ; *b.* 1823
Beldenak, Jens Andersen, Danish eccles. ; *d.* 1532 G.R.
Beldebusch, Carl Leopold, Count, German statesman and political writer ; 1749—1826 D.F.
Beldomandis, Prodocismo, Ital. writ. on mus. ; 1400 D.
Bele, Thos., bp. of Lydda, suffragan of London; 1521 *d.l.*
Beleago, *or* **Baleago,** Melchior de, Portuguese author; 16th cent. R.
Belegno, Carlo, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1720 D.
Belejambe, *or* **Beljambe,** Pierre, French engraver ; *b.* 1752 B.R.
Belelli, Fulgencio, Italian general of the Augustinians; 1682—1742 R.U.
Belem, Fr. Jerome de, Portuguese librarian; *b.* 1692 R.
Belem, Jane de (*le Pineau*), mistress of Henry van der Nout ; 1790 R.U.
Belenvei, *or* **Belvezer,** Aimery de, French troubadour; 13th cent. R.U.
Beler, Roger, English baron of the Exchequer, 1322 ; *d.* 1326 *f.*
Belesis, *or* **Belesys,** priest of Babylon, founder of the Babylonian empire D.U.X.
Belestat, Gardouch, Marquis de, of Haarlem, litterateur ; 1725—1807 D.K.
Belestat, Pierre Langlois de, French physician and antiquary ; *d.* 1583 R.U.
B let, Michael, English judge ; 1189 *f.*
Belet, Michael, English judge ; 1238 *f.*
Beleth, John, Fr. theol. and author ; 12th cent. Q.R.
Beleze, Guillaume, Louis Gustave, Fr litt. ; *b.* 1803 F.
Belfort, Jean de, Fr. phys. and author ; 16th cent. D.
Belforte, Regnier de, Ital. phys. and author; *d.* 1712 D.
Belforti, Ascagne, Italian poet ; 1600 D.I.
Belforti, Michel Ange, Italian writer ; 1710 D.I.
Belfour, Hugo John, English poetical and dramatic author ; 1803—1827 *a.*R.
Belfredotti, De' (*Bocchino*), sovereign of Volterra ; *d.* 1361 D.U.
Belgarde, N., mulatto governor of Martinique ; 19t cent. F.R.
Belgiojoso, Cristina Trivulzio, Princess of, Italian patroness of literature and art ; *b.* 1808 M.
Belgius, *or* **Bolgius,** chief of the Gauls ; B.C. 280 R.U.X.
Belgrado, Giacopo, Italian Jesuit, philosopher, and mathematician ; 1704—1789 C.I.U.W.

Belgramo, Italian engraver ; 1680 R.
Belgrand, Claude Henri, comte de Vaubois, French military officer ; 1748—1839 D.
Belgrave, Richard, English Carmelite lecturer ; 14th cent. C.D.R.W.
Belhaven, Robert Montgomery Hamilton, English peer ; *b.* 1793 F.
Belhomme, Dom Humbert, French Benedictine, savant, and author ; 1653 or 55—1727 R.U.
Belhomme, Jacques Etienne, French physician and medical author ; *b.* 1800 F.
Belibus, king of Babylon ; B.C. 702
Belida, Jean, physician and author ; 1570 D.
Belidor, Bernard (*Forest*) de, French engineer, scholar, and author ; 1693—1761 C.D.F.W.
Beliere, Claude de la, French writer ; 1660 D.
Beligatti, Cassio, Italian Capuchin traveller ; 1708—1791 G.R.
Beligh, Ismail, Turkish poet G.R.
Beligh, Mustafa, Turkish poet ; *d.* 1705 G.R.
Belin, French representative ; *b.* 1810 F.
Belin, Alphonse, French eccles. and author ; 1680 D.
Belin, *or* **Bellin**, François, French dramatic author ; 1672—1732 D.U.
Belin, Gabriel de Saint, French jurist and ecclesiastic ; 1546—1590 D.
Belin, *or* **Bellin**, Guillaume, Fr. mus. ; 17th cent. D.K.
Belin, Jacques Jean le, French jurist and author ; 17th cent. D.
Belin, Jacques Nicolas, Fr. jurist and author ; 1740 D.U.
Belin, Jean Albert, French Benedictine and litterateur, bishop of Belley ; 1610*—1677 D.U.
Belin, Julien, French lutist ; *b.* 1530 D.K.
Belin, *or* **Bellin**, Nicholas, Ital. engraver ; 17th cent. R.
Belin de Ballu, Jacques Nicholas, French hellenist and author ; 1753—1815 D.F.R.U.
Belin de Monterzi, French orientalist and translator ; 1750 D.U.
Beling, *or* **Belnig**, Oswald, German poet ; 1625—1646 D.Q U.
Beling, Richard, Irish hist. and rebel ; 1613—1677 R.U.
Belingan, *or* **Bellingan**, le Père Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and author ; 1666—1743 D.U.
Belisario, *or* **Bellisarrio**, Luigi, Italian physician and author ; 16th cent. D.
Belisarius, Roman general ; 505*—565 D.R.U.
Belius. See **Bel**.
Belknap, Jeremy, American historian and biographer ; 1744—1798 A.*a*.D.*c*.
Belknap, William G., American military officer ; 1794—1851 *c*.
Bell, Lady, English paintress ; *d.* 1825 B.
Bell, Andrew, English physician, founder of the mutual teaching system, and author ; 1753—1832 R.U.
Bell, Beaupré, English antiquary ; *d.* 1745 C.R U.
Bell, Benjamin, Scottish surgeon and medical writer ; 1749—1806 D.U.W.
Bell, Sir Charles, English physiologist, anatomist, and author ; 1774—1842 D.W.
Bell, Charlotte Bronte, English authoress ; *b.* 1824 F.
Bell, Daniel, English scholar ; 1607 *q*.
Bell, George Joseph, Scottish jurist ; 1770—1843
Bell, Henry, Scottish mechanic, who introduced steam navigation into England ; 1767—1830 D R.
Bell, James, Scot. geographical writer ; 1769—1833 R.
Bell, James, Eng. phys. and med. writer ; *d.* 1801 R.
Bell, James Stanislas, English ship-owner and traveller ; *d.* 1842 D.
Bell, Johann Adam Schœll von, German astronomer and orientalist ; 1591—1666 D.
Bell, John, bishop of Mayo ; 1493 *c*.
Bell, John, bishop of Worcester, 1539 ; *d.* 1556 *d.l*.
Bell, John, dean of Ely, and master of Jesus College, Cambridge ; 1531—1591 *l.q*.
Bell, John, of Antermony, traveller ; 1691—1780 D.R.
Bell, John, Eng. printer and publisher ; 1746—1831 D.R.
Bell, John, English artillery officer ; 1747—1798 D.R.
Bell, Sir John, English general ; *b.* 1792 F.
Bell, John, of Edinburgh, surgeon, anatomist, and surgical writer ; 1763—1820 R.U.
Bell, John, American statesman ; *b.* 1797 *c*.
Bell, John, English lawyer ; *d.* 1836 R.
Bell, John, English sculptor ; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Bell, Luther, American physician ; *b.* 1806 *c*.
Bell, Patrick, Scotch divine and inventor ; *b.* 1812
Bell, Richard, bishop of Carlisle, 1478 ; *d.* 1495 *d.l*.
Bell, Robert, Irish author ; 1800—1867 M.
Bell, Sir Robert, English chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1577 *f*.
Bell, Robert, Eng. author and polit. writer ; *b.* 1800 D.
Bell, Samuel, American statesman ; 1770—1850 *c*.
Bell, Thomas, F.R.S., English medical and geological writer ; *b.* 1792 M.
Bell, T. S., Layard's coadjutor at Nineveh ; *d.* 1851
Bell, William, bishop of St Andrews ; 1332 *k*.
Bell, William, English divine, founder, and author ; 1731—1816 D.*g*.R.
Bell, William, English painter ; *d.* 1800* B.R.
Bella (*Father*), Ardellio della, Italian Jesuit, philologist, and preacher ; 1720 I.U.
Bella, Cesare, Italian poet ; *b.* 1670 U.
Bella, Geronimo, Ital. divine and poet ; 17th cent D.U.
Bella, Giano della, Italian noble and democrat of Florence ; *d.* 1295* D.U.
Bella, Ottavio, Italian poet ; *b.* 1661 U.
Bella, Stefano della, Italian engraver and etcher ; 1610—1664 B.D.N.R.
Bellabocca, Benedetto, Italian physician ; 1500 D.I.
Bellacato, Luigi, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1501—1575 D.
Bellacombra, Ant., Ital. jurist and author ; 1540 D.I.
Bella Fago, Roger de, English judge ; 1305 *j*.
Bellafino, Francesco, Italian antiquary and author ; *d.* 1543 D.U.
Bellagata, Angelo-Antonio, Italian physician and author ; 1704—1742 R.U.
Bellagrande, Eloy, Italian jurist and writer on law ; *d.* 1675 D.I.
Bellaguet, Louis François, Fr author ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Bellaire, J. P., French strategist and writer ; 1810 D.
Bellaise, Julien, Benedictine ecclesiastic and scholar ; 1641—1711 D.U.
Bellaize, Hugues François Regis de, French bishop of St Brieuc ; 1732—1796 D.U.
Bellamino, ——, Siennese archt. and sculp. ; 1193 D.
Bellamont, Richard, Earl of, governor of New York and Massachusetts ; *d.* 1701 *c*.
Bellamy, Sir Edward, lord mayor ; 1734 *d*.
Bellamy, Mrs Geo. Anne, Eng. actress ; 1733—1788 D.R.
Bellamy, Jacob, Dutch poet ; 1757—1786 D.U.
Bellamy, Joseph, American ecclesiastic and religious writer ; 1719—1790 *a*.*c*.R.
Bellamy, Samuel, pirate ; *d.* 1717 *c*.
Bellamy, Thomas, English miscellaneous writer ; 1745—1800 C.R.
Bellandiero, Loys, Provençal poet ; 16th cent. U.
Bellange, Jacques, Fr. ptr. and engraver ; 1610* B.R.
Bellange, Joseph Louis Hippolyte, French historical painter ; *b.* 1800 B.F.
Bellange, Thierri, French painter ; 1596* D.U.
Bellanger, François Joseph, Fr. archt. ; 1744—1818 D.
Bellanger, J. A., French amateur engraver and etcher ; 1745 R.
Bellanti, Lucius, Italian writer ; 15th cent. R.
Bellardi, Carlo-Luigi, Italian botanist and writer ; 1741—1828 D.U.
Bellarini, Giovanni, Ital. theol. and author ; *d.* 1630 D.
Bellarmin, Leonard, Belgian phys. ; 16th cent. D.U.
Bellarmino, Roberto, Ital. theologian, cardinal, abp. of Capua, controv., and author ; 1542—1621 C.D.R.U.
Bellart, Nicolas-François, French lawyer, representative, and magistrate ; 1761—1826 D.U.
Bellasio, Giovanni-Battista, Italian short-hand writer ; 1550 D.I.

Bellasio, Paolo, Italian composer ; 16th cent. D.K.
Bellati, Antonio-Francesco, Italian Jesuit preacher and author ; 1665—1742 D.I.
Bellati, Giovanni, Italian painter ; 1745—1808 D.R.
Bellator (*Presbyter*), scriptural commentator; 562 R.
Bellaudiore, Louis de la, poet of Provence ; 1590 D.
Bellausa, *or* **Billausa**, Nicola, Italian writer ; 16th cent. C.D.I.
Bellaveine, Jacques Nicolas, Baron, French general ; 1770—1826 D.U.
Bellavere, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. poet ; 1600 D.I.
Bellavia, Marc Antonio, Sicilian painter ; 1600 R.T.
Bellavita, Angelo, Cremonese painter ; 1420* R.T.
Bellavite, Francesco, Ital. litt. and poet ; *d.* 1782 L.U.
Bellay, Eustache du, bishop of Paris ; *d.* 1565 R.U.
Bellay, François Philippe, French physician and medical writer ; 1762—1824 D.F.
Bellay, Guillaume, seigneur de Langey, French general, statesman, and litterateur ; 1491—1543 C.D.R.
Bellay, Jean du, cardinal, statesman, and poet ; 1492—1560 C.D.R.
Bellay, Joachim du (*the French Ovid*), French and Latin poet ; 1524*—1560 C.D.R.W.
Bellay, John, Eng. divine, provost of Oriel College *q.*
Bellay, Martin du, Fr. gen. and dipl. ; *d.* 1559 C.D.U.W.
Bellay, René du, bishop of Mans, parliamentary counsellor ; *d.* 1546 D.U.
Belle, Alexis Simon la, French portrait painter ; 1674—1734 D.R.
Belle, Clement-Louis-Marie-Anne, French historical painter ; 1722—1806 D.R.
Belle, Jean François Joseph de, French general ; 1767—1802 D.F.
Belle, Maria Horthemels, French female painter and engraver ; 17th cent. R.U.
Belleau, Remy, French poet ; 1528—1577 C.D.R.U.W.
Bellebuoni, Matteo, Italian litt. ; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Bellec, Yves, French writer ; 1610 D.U.
Bellecombe, André Ursule Casse de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1822 F.
Bellecour, Gilles (*Colson*), French actor ; 1725—1778 D.U.
Bellecour de la Corbinaye, Rose Pétronille le Roy, French actress ; 1730—1799 D.U.
Bellee, Theodore, Italian physician ; *d.* 1600 R.U.
Bellefonds, Bernardin Gigault, Marquis de, marshal of France ; 1630—1699 D.R.U.
Bellefonds, Leonard Gigault de, French ecclesiastic and author ; 17th cent. D.U.
Bellefontaine, Louis, French physician and medical writer ; 1710 D.
Belleforest, François de, French litterateur ; 1530—1583 C.D.R.U.W.
Bellefroid-Vanhove, Belgian agric. and author D.
Bellegarde, Antoine Dubois de, French officer, member of the National Assembly ; 1740*—1825 D.U.
Bellegarde, Gabriel du Pac de, French theologian, critic, and historian ; 1717—1789 D.R.U.
Bellegarde, Henri, Comte de, Austrian general ; 1755 or 8—1831 D.R.U.
Bellegarde, Jean-Baptiste Morvan de, French Jesuit and litterateur ; 1648—1734 D.R.U.W
Bellegarde, Laforgue de, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1808 F.
Bellegarde, Octavius, archbishop of Sens ; 1585 or 7—1646 D.R.U.
Bellegarde, Roger de Saint Lary de, marshal of France ; *d.* 1579 D.R.U.
Bellegarde, Roger de Saint Lary et de Termes, Duc de, peer of France, master of the horse to Henry III., IV. and Louis XIII. ; 1563*—1646 D.U.
Bellegent, Paul de, Fr. translator ; 17th cent. D.U.
Bellegingue, Pierre, French physician and philosophical writer ; 1759—1826 D.U.
Belle-Isle, Charles-Louis-Auguste Fouquet, Comte de, marshal of France ; 1684—1761 D.R.U.
Belle-Isle, Louis Charles Armand Fouquet, Chevalier de French general ; 1693—1746 D.R.U.
Bellejambe, *or* **Beljame**, Pierre Guillaume Alexandre, French painter and engraver ; 1759—1820* D.U.
Bellel, Jean Joseph, French painter ; *b.* 1814 F.
Bellelli, Fulgentius *or* Francis, Italian divine ; 1677—1742 D.Q.R.U.
Bellemans, Daniel, Flemish poet ; 1642*—1674 D.U.
Bellemans, Joseph, Belgian painter ; 1845 B.
Bellemare, Jean François, French author and political writer ; *d.* 1842* D.F.
Bellemere, Gilles de, Fr. jurist and eccles. ; *d.* 1409 D.U.
Bellemont, Jean Baptiste Colbert de Beaulieu, French actor ; 1728—1803 D.U.
Bellend de St Jean, Antoine Joseph, French military officer ; 1746—1791 R.
Bellenden, Adam, bishop of Dunblane, 1614 ; Aberdeen, 1635 *k.*
Bellenden, Sir *or* Dr John, Scottish poet and historian ; *d.* 1550 C.R.W.
Bellenden, *or* **Ballantine**, William, Scottish Ciceronian scholar and author ; 1610 D.R.U.W.
Bellenger, François, French doctor of the Sorbonne and philologer ; 1688—1749 C.D.U.W.
Bellenghi, *not* **Bellenchi**, Philip Maria Albertin, abp. of Nicosia, scholar, and author ; 1758—1839 D.
Belleo, Carlo, Ital. theol. and poet ; 1475*—1583 L.U.
Bellepares, king of Assyria ; B.C. 1380
Belle-Perche, Gautier de, French poet ; 1280 D.
Belle-Perche, Pierre de, French bishop of Auxerre and ambassador ; *d.* 1307 D.
Bellepierre de Neuve-Eglise, Henri-Joseph, French cavalry officer, agric., and scient. writ. ; *b.* 1727 D.U.
Beller, Bellere, *or* **Bellerus**, John, Flemish printer and scholar ; *d.* 1595 D.R.
Beller, Lucas, Flemish bookseller and printer ; *d.* 1564 R.U.
Bellerive, De, French historian ; 1710 D.
Bellermann, Christoph Friederich, German litterateur ; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Bellermann, Constantin, German musician and music composer ; *b.* 1696 D.K.
Bellermann, Johann Friederich, German author ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bellermann, Johann Joachim, German ecclesiastic, antiquary, and author ; 1754—1842 D.
Bellerose, Pierre le Messier, French comedian ; *d.* 1670 D.R.
Bellers, William, suffragan bishop of Canterbury, 1411 ; Lincoln, 1418 *d.l.*
Bellet, l'Abbé, French divine, naturalist, antiquary, and author ; 1716 D.R.
Bellet, Benjamin Louis, Fr. litterateur ; *b.* 1805 F.
Bellet, Charles, French ecclesiastic and theological writer ; 1702—1771 C.D.R.W.
Bellet, Isaac, French phys. and author ; *d.* 1778 D.
Belleteste, Baptiste, Fr. orient. ; 1778—1808 D.R.
Belletti, Giovanni Francesco, Italian jurist and author ; 1735—1819 R.
Bellet-Verrier, Hubert, French writer ; 1700 D.
Belleval, Charles-François de (*du Maisniel*), French botanist and writer ; 1733—1790 D.U.
Belleval, Martin Richer de, French botanist and chancellor of the University of Paris ; *d.* 1644 U.
Belleval, Pierre Richer de, French physician, botanist, and author ; 1558—1623 D.R.
Belleville, *or* **Turlupin**, Henri (*Legrand*), French comedian ; *d.* 1634 D.R.
Belleville, Louis de, French writer ; 1600 D.Q.
Belleville, Marguerite de Valois, daughter of Charles VI., king of France ; 1400*—1458* D.
Bellevois, Flemish painter ; *d.* 1684 D.N.
Bellevue, Armand de, French Dominican author and lexicographer ; 1330 D.R.
Bellevue, Jacques de, French jurist ; 1314 D.R.
Bellew, John Chippendele Mortesquieu, English divine and dramatic reader ; *b.* 1823 M.
Belley, l'Abbé Augustin, French antiquary and author ; 1697—1771 D.U.

Belleyme, ——, French geographer; *d.* 1832* D.
Bell Havor, Vincento, Italian organist and music composer; 1530*—1600* D.K.
Belli, Carlo, Ital. Jesuit and author; 1742—1816 D.U.
Belli, Cherubino, Italian theol. and poet; 1616 I.U.
Belli, Francesco, Italian Franciscan and author; 1577—1644 D.I.R.
Belli, Giovanni, Italian singer; *d.* 1760 D.K.
Belli, Giulio, Italian music composer; 1600 D.K.
Belli, Lazaro Venanzio, Ital. writ. on mus.; 1780 D.K.
Belli, Marco Aurelio, Italian jurist; 17th cent. D.
Belli, Nicola, Italian political writer; 1610 D.R.
Belli, Nicola, Italian preacher; 1670 D.I.
Belli, Onorio, Ital. botanist and author; 1600* D.Q.
Belli, Ottonello, Italian author; 1580 D.I.
Belli, Paolo, Ital. Jesuit and author; 1588—1658 I.U.
Belli, Pascal, Italian architect; 1752—1833 R.
Belli, Pietro, Ital. jurist and author; 1502—1575 D.R.
Belli, Sylvio, Italian mathematician, engineer, and writer; *d.* 1575 D.I.
Belli, Valerio (*Valerio Vicentino*), Italian lapidary; 1479*—1546 D.N.
Belli, Valerio, Italian poet and orator; 1600 I.R.
Bellia Estatella, Ottavio, Ital. poet; 1661—1693 D.R.
Belliard, Auguste-Daniel, Comte, French general and diplomatist; 1769—1832 D.F.
Belliard, William, French poet; 1578 D.R.
Belli-Blancs, Paolo, Italian actor; 1774—1823 D.
Belliboni, Giambattista, Cremonese painter T.
Bellicard, Jerome Charles, French architect, engraver, and author; 1726—1786* D.R.U.W.
Bellier, Pierre, Fr. scholar and philologer; 1570 D.R.
Bellier-Duchesnay, Alexandre Claude, French editor; 1739—1810 D.U.
Belliere, Claude de la, sieur de la Niolle, French writer; 1660* D.
Bellievre, Albert, archbishop of Lyons; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Bellievre, Claude, French antiquary; 1487—1557 D.
Bellievre, Claudius, abp. of Lyons; *d.* 1612 D.R.U.
Bellievre, Jean de, seigneur de Hautefort, president of the Parliament of Grenoble; 16th cent. D.
Bellievre, Nicolas de, French judge, president of the Parliament of Paris; 1583—1650 D.U.
Bellievre, Papeuse de, president of the Parliament of Paris, and ambassador; *d.* 1637 R.U.
Bellievre, Pomponne de, chancellor of France; 1529—1607 D.U.
Bellin, Jacques-Nicolas, French naval engineer, geographer, and author; 1703—1772 D.R.
Bellin, Nicholas, Fr. hydrographer; 1703—1772 W.
Bellin la Libortiere, François Louis, French writer; 1799 F.R.
Bellincini, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and author; 1428—1478 D.I.
Bellincioni, Bernardo, Florentine poet; *d.* 1491 I.R.
Belling, Joseph Erasmus, German engraver R.
Belling, Wilhelm-Sebastian, Prussian general; 1719—1779 or 99 D.R.
Bellingen, Fleury de, French litterateur; 1650 R.U.
Bellinger, Francis, English physician and medical writer; 1710 D.W.
Bellingham, John, murderer of Mr Percival; *b.* 1771, *ex.* 1812
Bellingham, Sir Edward, dep. lieut. of Ireland; 1548
Bellingham, Richard, English governor of Massachusetts; 1592*—1672 *c.*R.
Bellini, Bellin, Italian painter; 1500* B.T.
Bellini, Carlo Amedeo, Italian jurist, antiquary, and author; *b.* 1625 D.I.
Bellini, Carlo Amedeo, Italian antiquary, jurist, and author; 1708—1783 D.I.
Bellini, Filippo d'Urbino, Italian artist; 1594* R.T.
Bellini, Gentilo, Italian painter; 1421—1501 C.R.T.U.
Bellini, Giacomo, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1405—1470 B.C.T.
Bellini, Giovanni, Ital. painter; 1426—1516 D.R.T.U.
Bellini, Hyacinth, Italian painter B.R.
Bellini, Lorenzo, Italian anatomist and medical writer; 1643—1704 C.D.R.W.
Bellini, Vincenzio, Italian antiquary and author; 1708—1783 D.L
Bellini, Vincenzio, Italian music composer; 1802—1835 D.K.
Belliniano, Vittorio, Venetian painter; 1526 R.T.
Belliol, Jean Alexis, French surgeon and medical author; *b.* 1799 F.
Bellis, Antonio de, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1656 R.T.
Bellisomi, Carlo, Italian cardinal and ambassador; 1736—1808 D.
Bellmann, Carl Michael, Swedish poet; 1741—1795 D.R.
Bellmann, Jan Arnd, Swedish writer; 1664—1710 D.
Bellmont, Philip Francis Von, German professor of national law; 1683—1740 G.R.
Bello, Filippo, Neapolitan jurist and writer; 1666—1719 R.U.
Bello, Marco, Ital. painter, Venetian school; 1450* D.T.
Bello Monte, John de, high admiral of England; 1388
Belloc, Anne Louise Swanton, French authoress; *b.* 1796 D.F.M.
Belloc, Jean Hilaire, French painter; *b.* 1787 F.
Belloc, Jean-Louis, French surgeon and medical writer; 1730—1807 D.R.
Bellochio, Pietro, Italian Franciscan ecclesiastic and author; 1620 D.I.
Bellocq, Alexandre, Fr. photographic artist; 1815* B.
Bellocq, Pierre, French litterateur, poet, and satirist; 1645—1704 C.D.R.W.
Belloi, Pierre, French advocate-general and law writer; 1587 C.*g*.P.W.
Belloli, Luigi, Ital. mus. composer; 1770—1817 D.K.
Bellone, Etienne, French dram. author; *b.* 1580* D.
Bellone, Nicola, Italian author; 16th cent R.
Belloni, Fabio, Italian jurist and author; 1605* D.I.
Belloni, Giovanni, Ital. theol. and jurist; *d.* 1623 I.U.
Belloni, Geronimo, Roman banker; *d.* 1761 I.R.
Belloni, Giuseppe, Ital. archt. and sculp.; 1705* D.U.
Belloni, Paolo, Ital. jurist and author; *b.* 1625 D.R.
Bellopselii, Peter, scholar at Cambridge; 1550
Belloquet, Dominique François Louis, Baron Roget de, French archæologist; *b.* 1796 F.
Bellori, Giovanni Pietro, Italian antiquary, biographer, and archæological writer; 1615—1696 C.R.W.
Belloste, Auguste, French military surgeon and author; 1654—1730 C.D.R.W.
Bellostenecz, John, Illyrian lexicographer and preacher; *d.* 1675 D.
Bellot, Florence Ch., Fr. med. writ.; 1724—1774 R.
Bellot, Joseph René, Fr. Arctic navigator; 1826—1853
Bellot, Pierre François, Swiss jurist and author; 1776—1836 D.U.
Bellot, Pierre, French poet; 1783—1855 F.
Bellott, Hugh, bishop of Bangor 1586, Chester 1595; *d.* 1596 *d.l.*
Bellotti, Bernardo (*Canaletto*), Venetian painter and engraver; 1724—1780 B.T.
Bellotti, Geronimo (?), Italian antiquary and author; 1720 D.I.
Bellotti, Pietro, Venetian painter; 1625—1700 R.T.
Bellotto, Bernardo, Venetian painter; 1718 T.
Bellovesus, a Gaulish Celt, chief of the first colony established in Italy (*Gallia-Cisalpina*); B.C. 590 D.U.
Bellows, Henry Whitney, American divine and writer; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Belloy, Augusti, Marquis de, French poet; *b.* 1815* F.
Belloy, Jean-Baptiste, cardinal, archbishop of Paris; 1709—1808 F.U.
Belloy, Pierre de, French jurist and author; 1540 D.R.
Belloy, Pierre-Laurent Buirette de, French tragic author and academician; 1727—1775 D.R.
Bellucci, Antonio, Italian historical and portrait painter; 1654—1726 B.T.
Bellucci, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and engineer; 1506—1541 U.

Bellucci, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. painter; 18th cent. D.T.
Bellucci, Tommaso, Italian botanist; 1660* D.I.R.U.
Belluga, Luis, Spanish cardinal; 1662—1743 G.R.
Bellunello, Andrea (*Bellunello da San Vito*), Venetian painter; 1475 R.T.
Bellunese, Giorgio (*da San Vito*), Ital. painter; 1550* R.T.
Bellu ıo, Victor Perrin, Duc de, marshal and peer of France; 1766—1841 F.R.
Belluno, Victor Perrin, Duc de, Fr. senator; *b.* 1828 F.
Bellus, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit, antiquary, and author; 1600—1670 D.W.
Belluti, Buonaventura, Sicilian theologian, philosopher, and scientific writer; 1599—1676 D.R.
ɔlly, *or* **Billy,** Jacques, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1603 D.R.
ɔlmas, Jacques Vital, French colonel and military writer; *b.* 1792 F.
ɔlmas, Louis, bishop of Cambray; 1757—1841 D.
Belmeis, *or* **Beaumes,** Richard de, bishop of London; 1108 C.R.W.
Belmer, Richard, bishop of Achonry; 1424 C.
Belmissero, Paolo, Ital. poet and phys.; *b.* 1490* D.U.
Belmond, Jean-Antoine, French engraver; *b.* 1696 N.U.
Belmondi, Pierre, French compiler; 1774—1822 D.U.
Belmont, Aimery de, troubadour of Provençe; 13th cent. D.R.
Belmonte, Luis de, Spanish dram. poet; 17th cent. R.E.
Belmontet, Louis, French dramatic author and poet; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Belmonti, Pietro, Ital. poet and moralist; 1537—1592 I.U.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry Corry, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1835
Belo, Lorenzo, Ital. bp., canonist, and writ.; *d.* 1586 D.I.
Belo, Luciano, Italian physician and author; 1530 D.I.
Belochus I., king of Assyria; B.C. 1412 H.
Belochus II.; B.C. 1405 H.
Beloe, William, English scholar, critic, and translator; 1756—1817 R.U.W.
Belon, ——, English physician and writer; 1680 D.U.
Belon, Pierre, Fr. natur. and trav.; 1517—1564 C.D.R.W.
Belorado, Juan de, Spanish Benedictine and author; 16th cent. R.
Beloselsky, Alexander, Prince, Russian scholar and diplomatist; 1757—1809 R.U.
Belot, Jean, Fr. priest, philos., and author; 1600 D.R.
Belot, Jean, Fr. advocate and author; 17th cent. R.U.
Belot, Michel, French biographer; 1755 D.
Belot, Octavie Guichard, Madame, French authoress; 1719—1805 D.U.
Belouino, Paul, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Below, Bernard, Swedish phys. and natur.; 1650 D.
Below, Julius-Friederich, Swedish naturalist, physician, and author; 1669—1716 D.U.
Below, Karl Friederich, Swedish physician and medical writer; *b.* 1673 D.
Belowselsky Belozerki, Alexander, Prince, Russian author and diplomatist; 1757—1809 D.
Belpaire, Antoine, Belgian scholar and author; 1789—1839 D.
Belper, Edward Strutt, Lord, English cotton manufacturer and politician; *b.* 1801 M.
Belpieri, Marc Antonio, Ital. astron. and poet; 1675 D.I.
Belprato, Giovanni-Vincenzio, Count d'Aversa, Italian litterateur; 1650 I.U.
Belpusi, Tommaso, Neapolitan nobleman and revolutionary chief; *d.* 1798 U.
Belsham, Hugh, bishop of Ely, 1257; *d.* 1286 *d.l.*
Belsham, Thomas, English Unitarian divine and author; 1750—1829 D.R.W.
Belsham, William, English historian and compiler; 1753—1827 R.U.W.
Belshazzar, king of Babylon; B.C. 555
Belsunce, Comte de, French major; 1790 R.
Belsunce, Armand, Vicomte de, French general; 1722—1764 D.
Belsunce de Castel-Moron, Hen. François Xavier de, bp. of Marseilles, and author; 1671—1755 C.D.R.W.
Beltraffio, Gio Antonio, Milanese ptr.; 1467—1516 B.T.
Beltram, D. Jaun de Guevara, Spanish prelate and author; 1542—1622 R.
Beltramelli, Giuseppe, Italian litt.; 1734—1816 D.R.
Beltrami, Antonio, Italian painter; 1724—1784 D.N.
Beltrami, Fabricius, Siennese writer; 1600 I.R.
Beltran, Herman Domingo, Spanish architect and sculptor; *d.* 1590 R.U.
Beltran, Jacques, Valencian poet; 16th cent. R.
Beltrando, Italian eccles. and poet; 17th cent. D.I.
Beltrano, Augustino, Neapolitan artist; 1646—1665 R.T.
Beltrano, Francisco Paolo, Sicilian jurist and writer; 1745—1802 R.
Beltrano, Ottavio, Italian printer and bookseller; 1640 R.U.
Beluomo, Gotard, Italian Jesuit and author; 1640 D.I.
Belurger, Claude, French hellenist and professor of *belles-lettres*; *d.* 1622* D.U.
Belus, *or* **Nimrod,** king of Assyria; B.C. 2235 H.
Belvalet de Famechon, Ignace de, French general; *d.* 1698 D.
Belvedere, Andrea Ab, Neapolitan painter; 1646—1732 R.T.
Belvedere, Ferdinando, Italian Franciscan author; 1620 D.I.
Belvezer, Aymeric de, Provençal poet; *d.* 1264 R.
Belville, John Henry, astronomer; 1791—1856
Belviso, Giovanni Stefano, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 16th cent. D.I.
Belviso, Jacopo *or* Giacomo, Ital. scholar; *d.* 1335 R.
Belvisolti, Lorenzo (*the venerable Father Ignace*), Italian preacher and author; 1686—1770 D.U.
Belyard, Simon, French poet; 1590 R.U.
Belz, Urbain Nathaniel, German physician and author; *d.* 1776 D.
Belzais-Courmenil, Nicolas Bernard Joachim Jean, Fr. monetary reformer and prefect; 1747—1804 D.
Belzer, Zacharias, German crystal cutter and engraver; 1590 D.N.
Belzoni, Giovanni-Battista, Italian traveller and antiquary; 1778—1823 D.R.
Bem, Joseph, Polish general, traveller, and Turkish pasha; 1795—1850 D.
Bem, Magnus von, gov. of Kamtchatka; 1772 D.R.U
Bemarchius, Greek rhet. and sophist; 4th cent. D.
Bembo, Bernardo, Venetian senator and writer, father of Cardinal Bembo; 1433—1519 D.R.
Bembo, Bonifazio, *or* Fazio da Valdarno, Cremonese painter; 1461 D.R.T.
Bembo, Bonifazio, Italian author; 1485 D.I.
Bembo, Dardi, Venetian noble, scholar, and author; *d.* 1633 I.R.
Bembo, Giovanni, doge of Venice, 1615-18; *d.* 1618 D.R.
Bembo, Gio Francesco (*Il Vetraro*), Cremonese painter; 1524 D.T.
Bembo, Pietro, Italian cardinal, historian, and poet; 1470—1547 C.D.R.W.
Bembus, Matthew, Polish Jesuit and author; 1587 R.
Beme, *or* **Besme,** Carl Dianowitz, one of the murderers of Admiral Coligny; *d.* 1575 D.R.
Bemetzreider, German writer on theoretical music; *b.* 1747, *d.* aft. 1816 K.R.
Bemme, Jan, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1775 D.
Bemmel, Burkhard Albert von, German designer; 1742—1755 D.
Bemmel, Carl-Sebastian, German painter; 1748*—1796 C.D.U.
Bemmel, Christoph von, Germ. painter; *b.* 1707 D.N.
Bemmel, Georg Christopher Theophilus von, German painter; 1738—1794 D.N.
Bemmel, Joel Paul, German painter; *b.* 1713 D.N.
Bemmel, Johann Georg, Ger. painter; 1669—1723 D.N.
Bemmel, Johann Noe, German painter; 1716 D.N.
Bemmel, Peter von, German landscape painter; 1685—1754 D.
Bemmel, Wilhelm van, Dutch landscape painter; 1630—1708 C.D.R.

Bemmelen, Abraham van, Dutch mathematician, mechanician, and scientific writer; 1763—1822 D.R.
Bempde, Jourdan van der, Flemish poet; 1670 D.U.
Bemunde, Roger, prior of the Dominicans, Norwich; 1501 *q.*
Benaben, Louis-Guillaume-Jacques-Marie, French litterateur and political writer; 1774–1839 D.U.
Benacci, Victorious, Italian printer; 1660 D.I.
Benaglia, Antonio, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1800* F.
Benaglia, Cyprien, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1676—1750 D.I.
Benaglia, Francesco, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1476 D.
Benaglia, Giuseppe, Italian jurist and author; 1648—1737 D.I.
Benaglia, Giovanni, Ital. trav. and author; 1680 D.I.
Benaglio, Alexander, Italian divine and preacher; *b.* 1600* R.
Benaglio, Bartolomeo, Ital. sculptor; 18th cent. D.N.
Benaglio, Giovanni, Italian mathematician, philosopher, and ecclesiastic; 17th cent. D.I.
Benaglio, Girolamo, Italian painter; 15th cent. D
Benaglio, Paolo, Italian sculptor; 1730 D.N.
Benaglio. See **Benaglia**.
Benai, Persian poet; *d.* 1512* D.U.
Benalcazar, Sebastian, Spanish warrior, governor of Papayan; 1495*—1550 D.U.
Benalio, Giacomo Antonio, Ital. phys.; 1490—1549 D.
Ben Alogiaim, Persian phys. and astrol.; *d.* 1038-9 R.
Benamati, Guido Ubaldo, Italian poet; *d.* 1653 D.I.
Benard, Dominique-Laurent, founder of the Benedictine congregation of St Maur, scholar and author; 1573—1620 D.R.
Benard, J. F., French engraver; 1672 B.R.
Benard, *or* **Besnard**, Jean Baptist, Fr. painter; 1755 R.
Benary, Albert Agathon, German philologist; *b.* 1807 F.
Benary, Franz Ferdinand, Germ. orientalist; *b.* 1805 F.
Ben-Ascher, *or* **Ben-Nephtali**, Jewish rabbi of Tiberias; 11th cent. D.U.Z.
Benaschi, Angela, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1666—1705* D.T.
Benaschi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and engraver; 1636—1690* D.T.
Benasech, Peter-Paul, English engraver; *b.* 1744 B.U.
Benau, Joseph, Flemish poet; 18th cent. D.
Benavente, Christopher de y Benavides, Spanish counsellor and diplomatist; 1640 D.R.
Benavente, Juan de Quiñones de, Spanish jurist; *d.* 1650 R.
Benavente, Luis de, Spanish dramatic writer; 1645 R.
Benavente, *or* **Motolinea**, Toribius de, Spanish Franciscan missionary to Mexico; 16th cent. R.
Benavides, Alfonso de, Spanish Franciscan and author; 1625 R.
Benavides, Didacus de Villalobos, Mexican military officer and author; 17th cent. R.
Benavides, Didier, Spanish writer; *d.* 1669 D.E.
Benavides, Juan Ramirez don, Spanish painter; *d.* 1782 D.N.U.
Benavides, *or* **Bonavidio**, Marco (*Marco Mantuano*), Italian jurist and litterateur; 1489–1582 C.D.U.
Benavides, Peter Arias de, Spanish doctor; 1567 R.
Benavides, Vicente de, Span. painter; *d.* 1703 D.R.U.
Benazech, *or* **Benezech**, Charles, English painter and engraver; 1740*—1803 B.D.
Benazie, French ecclesiastic, antiquary, and author; 1634—1723 D.
Benbenaste, Samuel, Spanish rabbi and author; 13th cent. D.O.
Benbenista, Ben Jacob, Ital. rabbi and author; 1670 D.O.
Benbenista, Vidal, Spanish rabbi, author, and scholar; 15th cent. D.
Benbow, John, English admiral, prisoner at Madagascar (1701); 1650*—1702 C.R.U.W.
Bence, Jean, French theol. and author; 1568—1642 D.P.
Benchaim, Abraham, Italian rabbi and writer; 15th cent. D.
Benci, Domenico, Italian painter, assistant of Vasari; 1567 D.T.
Benci, Francesco, Ital. lecturer on medicine; *d.* 1487 R.U.
Benci, Francesco, Italian Jesuit preacher and poet; 1542—1594 C.D.I.U.
Benci, Georgio, Ital. eccles. and author; 18th cent. D.Q.
Benci, Tommaso, Florentine noble; 1470* R.
Benci, *or* **De Benciis** (*Ugo de Siena*), Italian physician, scholar, and author; *d.* 1448* D.R.U.
Bencion, count of Carcassone; *d.* 908
Bencivenni, Giuseppe, director of the Gallery of Arts at Florence; 1731—1808 C.D.F.W.
Bencivenni, Ser Lucchero, Italian notary and translator; 1316 R.
Bencovich, Frederic (*Il Federighetto di Dalmatia*), Dalmatian artist; *d.* 1760* R.T.
Benda, German mus. and composer; 1745—1814 D.
Benda, Frenz, Bohemian violinist; 1709—1786 D.R.
Benda, Friederich Louis, German musician and composer; 1746–1792 D.K.
Benda, Georg, German musician and composer; 1721—1795 D.R.
Benda, Johann Wilhelm Amadius Otho, German musician and author; 1757 or 75—1832 D.U.
Bendassoli, Giovanni, Veronese sculp.; 18th cent. D.
Ben-David, Abraham, Jewish rabbi and scholar; 12th cent. D.U.
Ben-David, Lazarus, German Jewish philosopher, litterateur, and mathematician; 1762—1832 D.R.U.
Bendel, Bernhard, Bavarian sculptor; *d.* 1736 D.
Bendeler, *or* **Bendler**, Johan Christian, German landscape painter; 1688–1728 D.
Bendeler, Johann Philipp, German musician and composer; 1660*—1712* D.K.
Bendeler, Solomon, German singer; 1683—1724 K.R.
Bendemann, Edw., Prussian painter; *b.* 1811 B.D.M.N.
Bender, Johann Louis, German jurist and author; 16th cent. D.Q.
Bender, Blaize, Colombean baron, Austrian field-marshal; 1713–1798 C.D.U.
Bendinelli, Augusto, Italian musician and composer; 1550*—1620* D.K.
Bendinellus, Antonio, Italian scholar and author; 16th cent. D.
Bendish, Bridget, grand-daughter of Cromwell; *d.* 1727* D.
Bendixen, Sigefroy, German painter, engraver, and lithographer; 19th cent. D.N.
Bendlowes, *or* **Benlowes**, Edward, English poet; 1602—1676 C.D.R.W.
Bendlowes, William, English barrister and author; *d.* 1584 *f.q.*
Bendon, Robert, high admiral of England; 1324
Bendonsky, Symon Szymononicz, Polish Latin poet; 1557—1629 R.
Bendsten, Bendt, Danish author; 1763—1830 D.
Bendsten, Frederic Carl, Danish eccles.; 1800 D.K.
Bendusi, Francesco, Italian musician; 1600 D.K.
Bendz, Willem, Danish painter; 1806—1833 D.N.
Bene, Baccio *or* Bartolomeo, Italian Greek and Latin scholar; 1560* R.
Bene, Sennucio del, Italian writer; *d.* 1349 R.
Benecke, Georg Friederich, German linguist and author; 1762—1844 D.
Benecken, Friederich, German musician and composer; 1760*—1818 D.K.
Benedek, Ludwig von, Austrian general; *b.* 1804 D.M.
Benedetti, *or* **Benedicti**, Alessandro, Italian physician, anatomist, and medical author; *d.* 1511* D.R.
Benedetti, Antonio, Italian Jesuit and antiquary; 1715—1788 D.I.
Benedetti, Domenico, Italian physician and medical writer; 1748 D.R.
Benedetti, Francesco, Italian dramatic poet; 1785—1821 D.U.
Benedetti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian mathematician and scientific writer; *d.* 1590 B.D.

Benedetti, Giuseppe, Ital. engraver; 1707—1782 D.N.
Benedetti, Giulio Cesare, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1656 D.
Benedetti, Marie Euphrosine, Italian female artist; 18th cent. D.N.
Benedetti, Matthias, Ital. fresco painter; *b.* 1702* R.T.
Benedetti, Mattia, Ital. eccles. and painter; *b.* 1650 D.T.
Benedetti, Michele, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1745* D.
Benedetti, Pietro, Italian poet; 1600 D.I.
Benedetti, Roch, Ital. scholar and author; 1560 D.I.
Benedetti, Tommaso, Italian engraver; *b.* 1797 D.F.N.
Benedetti, Vincent, French diplomatist; *b.* 1815 M.
Benedetti, Zaccaria, Ital. poet and theol.; 1520 D.
Benedetti. See **Benedictus.**
Benedettis, Dominico, Ital. painter; 1610—1678 B.R.
Benedetto, Jeanne, Ital. dramatic author; 1680 D.I.
Benedetto da Majano, Florentine sculptor and architect; 1444—1498 D.R.
Benedetto da Montepalciano, Siennese sculp.; 1569 D.
Benedetto da Rovezzano, Italian sculptor and architect; 1480*—1550 D.U.
Benedict, St, founder of the Benedictine order of Monachism; 480—543 C.D.U.
Benedict I. (*Bonoso*), Pope, 574-8; *d.* 578 D.R.U.
Benedict II., Pope, 684-5; *d.* 685 D.R.U.
Benedict III., Pope, 855-8; *d.* 858 D.R.U.
Benedict IV., Pope, 900-3; *d.* 903 D.R.U.
Benedict V., Pope, 964-5; *d.* 965 D.R.U.
Benedict VI., Pope, 972-4; *d.* 974 D.R.U.
Benedict VII., Pope, 975-84; *d.* 984 D.R.U.
Benedict VIII. (*John, bishop of Porto*), Pope, 1012-24; *d.* 1024 D.R.U.
Benedict IX. (*Terfilacto of Tusculum*), Pope, 1033-54; *d.* 1054 D.R.U.
Benedict X. (*Giovanni, bishop of Velletri*), Pope, 1058-9; *d.* 1509 D.R.U.
Benedict XI. (*Nicolo Boccasini, bishop of Ostia*), Pope, 1303-4; *b.* 1240, *d.* 1304 C.D.R.U.
Benedict XII. (*Jacques Fournier de Novelles*), Pope (1334-42); 1342 C.D.R.U.
Benedict XIII. (*Pedro de Luna*), anti-Pope, 1394-1403; *b.* 1334, *d.* 1424 C.D.R.U.
Benedict XIII. (*Vicenzo Marco Orsino, archbishop of Benevento*), Pope (1724-30); 1649—1730 C.D.R.U.
Benedict XIV. (*Prospero Lambertini, archbishop of Bologna*), Pope, 1740-58; *d.* 1758 D.R.U.
Benedict, bishop of Ross; 1172 C.
Benedict de Sansetum, bishop of Rochester, 1215; *d.* 1226 *d.l.*
Benedict, bishop of Achonry, 1286; *d.* 1311 C.
Benedict (*Cardicensis*), suffragan bishop of Norwich and Winchester; 1333-46 *d.l.*R.
Benedict, Italian painter; 1178 D.
Benedict, Romish Maronite missionary and author; 1663—1742 R.U.
Benedict of Aniani, Benedictine reformer; 751—821 R.
Benedict (*l'Appenzelien*), Swiss contrapuntist; 1540 D.K.
Benedict of Gloucester, English monk and writer; 1150* R.
Benedict of Peterborough, English abbot and historian; *d.* 1193 C.R.
Benedict, Biscop, Anglo-Saxon monk, abbot of Wearmouth; 600—690 C.R.U.
Benedict, David, American writer; *b.* 1780* *a.*
Benedict, Erastus D., American writer; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Benedict, Julius, German musician and composer; *b.* 1805 D.M.
Benedict, Traugott Wilhelm Gustav, German physician and author; 19th cent. D.
Benedict, Z. Kozimina *or* Kozminski, Polish professor of theology; 16th cent. R.
Benedictis, Ben. Tetius de (*Capra*), Italian jurist, theologian, and author; 15th cent. D.
Benedictis, Elpidio de, Italian architect, scholar, and author; *d.* 1690 D.
Benedictis, Giovanni-Battista de, Italian Jesuit philosopher; 1620—1706
Benedictis, Jacob *or* Jacopmus de, Italian Minorite friar; *d.* 1306 R.
Benedictis, Luigi Vicenzio, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 17th cent. D.
Benedictis, Stefano, Ital. political author; 1580 D.
Benedictus, bishop of Marseilles; 1229 R.
Benedictus, *or* **Benedicti,** French writer; *d.* 1520* R.
Benedictus, Angelus St Vincenzio, Italian Carmelite friar and author; 1654—1725 R.
Benedictus, A. S. Josepho, Italian sacred music composer; 1642—1716 D.
Benedictus, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; 1548* D.Q.
Benedictus, Jean, Fr. phys. and hellenist; *d.* 1664 R.
Benedictus, Levita, German author, deacon of Metz; 840* R.
Benedictus, Liberius, alchemist and author; 17th cent. (?) D.
Benedictus, Zacharias, Italian Carthusian monk and writer; *b.* 1508* R.
Benedictus. See **Benedict** and **Benedetti.**
Benediktof, Wladimir, Russ. lyric poet; *b.* 1810* D.F.
Benedix, Julius Roderigue, German comic writer; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Benefial, Marco, Italian painter; 1684—1764 B.T.
Benefield, Sebastian, English ecclesiastic and author; 1559—1630 C.R.W.
Beneforti, Francesco, Italian architect; 1715—1802 D.
Benegasi y Luxan, Spanish poet; 1740 D.
Beneke, Friederich Eduard, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1798 D.
Benekendorf, Carl Friederich von, German political writer; 1720—1788 G.R.
Benelli, Antonio Peregrino, Italian musician and composer; 1771—1830 D.K.
Benesch, Benedict, Bohemian divine; 14th cent. R.
Benese, Richard, English eccles. and author R.W.
Benet, English vice-chancellor; 1192 *f.*
Benetelli, Luigi Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1641—1725 D.I.
Beneton de Moranges de Peyrins, Etienne-Claude, French litterateur; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Benetti, Antonio, Italian traveller; 1680 D.I.
Benetti, Giovanni Domenico, Italian physician and medical author; *b.* 1658 D.R.
Benetti, Giovanni, Italian poet; 1802—1825 D.S.U.
Benetus, Cyprian, Aragonese Dominican author; *d.* 1522 R.
Benevent, Jerome de, French author; 1608 D.R.
Benevoli, Antonio, Italian surgeon and medical writer; 1685—1756 C.D.R.W.
Benevoli, Orazio, Ital. music composer; 17th cent. K.R.
Benezech, Pierre, French statesman; 1745—1802 F.U.
Benezet, Anthony, American philanthropist; 1713—1784 C.e.R.U.W.
Benezet, St (*Petit-Benoit*); *d.* 1184 D.U.
Benezot, François, French historian; 1620 D.
Benfatto, Luigi (*el Friso*), Italian painter; 1551—1611 R.T.
Benfey, Theodor, German linguist and orientalist; *b.* 1809 D.e.F.
Beng, *or* **Bengy,** Antoine, seigneur de Puisvallée, French jurist; 1569—1616 D.R.U.
Bengel, Johann Albert, German theological critic and writer; 1687—1752 C.D.R.W.
Benger, Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy, English authoress and biographer; 1778—1827 D.R.U.W.
Bengtson, Johann, archbishop of Upsal; 1417—1467 D.U.
Benguafit (*Abenguefit*), Arabic physician R.
Ben-Hadad I., king of Syria; B.C. 951 D.U.
Ben-Hadad II.; B.C. 930 D.U.
Ben-Hadad III.; B.C. 836 D.U.
Benham, David, bishop of St Andrews; 1233 *k.*
Benham, Hugo, bishop of Aberdeen, 1267; *d.* 1279 *k.*

Beni, Paolo, Italian litterateur, critic, and controversialist; 1552—1625 C.R.W.
Beni, Paolo Andrea, Italian jurist; *d.* aft. 1570 D.
Benic, *or* **Bening**, Lavinia, Flemish female painter; 16th cent. D.
Benic, *or* **Bening**, Simon, Flemish painter; 1530 D.
Benidictus, Peter, Maronite scholar; 1663—1742 C.P.
Beniere, Thomas, English sculptor; 1663—1693 R.
Benigne, St, apostle of Burgundy and martyr; 2nd cent. D.U.
Benigno, Angelo Italian jurist, theologian, and poet; 1620 D.I.
Benigno, Domenico, Italian poet; 1630 D.I.
Benigno, *or* **Benignus**, Italian ecclesiastic, abbot of Vallombrosa; *d.* 1236 R.
Benignus, *or* **Binen**, archbishop of Armagh, 445-65; *d.* 468* C.R.W.
Benignus, Giulio, Roman jurist and theol.; *d.* 1628 D.I.
Benimiramus, Isaac, Arabian physician and author; 12th cent. D.
Benincara, Andrea, geographer; 1476 D.U.
Benincasa, Alessandro, Italian poet and jurist; 1649—1694 D.I.
Benincasa, Bartolomeo, Count, Italian author; 1745*—1825* D.
Benincasa, Giovanni, Neapolitan archt.; 16th cent. D.
Benincori, Angelo-Maria, Italian music composer; 1770 or 79—1821 D.R.
Bening, François, French Jesuit preacher and writer; 1616 D.
Beninga, Eggerik, Dutch chronicler; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Benington, Simon de, sheriff of London; 1359 *d.*
Benini, Giuseppe, Ital. landscape painter; 18th cent. D.
Benini, Luigi, Italian historical painter; 18th cent. D.
Benini, Sigismondo, Cremonese landscape painter; *b.* 1675* R.T.
Benini, Vincenzo, Italian physician and litterateur; 1713–1764 D.I.R.
Benintendis, Pietro da, Italian jurist and writer; 1550 D.I.
Benislawski, Constantine, Polish poet; 1780 R.
Benistan, Johann Godefroi, German linguist; 1711—1777 D.
Benit, Anne François, French physician and author; 1796—1823 D.
Benitez, Juan Montero, Spanish divine, bishop of Gaeta; *d.* 1680 R.
Benitzky, Alexander Petrovitch, Russian author; 1780—1808* R.
Benivieni, Antonio, Italian litterateur and professor of medicine; *d.* 1502 R.U.
Benivieni, Domenico, Italian theologian, professor at Pisa, and author; *d.* 1507 I.R.
Benivieni, Geronimo, Ital. poet; 1453—1542 I.R.W.
Benjamin, son of Jacob, one of the twelve Hebrew patriarchs D.P.U.
Benjamin, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent.
Benjamin, Judah Peter, American secretary of state of the Confederate States; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Benjamin, St, Persian martyr; 424 D.U.
Benjamin of Tudela, Spanish rabbi, traveller, and author; *d.* 1173 D.O.R.W.Z.
Benjamin, Ben Rabbi Judæ Romanus, German Jewish author; 1504 R.
Benjamin, Park, American poet and journalist; *b.* 1809 *a.c.*
Benjamin, Rabbi Ashkenazi, Germ. Jewish writer R.
Benjamin, Rabbi ben Mosis, Arabian writer O.R.
Benjamin, Rabbi ben Rabbi Joseph Arignano, Jewish printer; 1545 O.R.
Benjamin, Rabbi de Ardono Germanus, Jewish writer O.R.
Benjamin, Rabbi Judæus, Greek Jewish author O.R.
Benjamin, Rabbi Zeeb, Jewish writer; 1534 O.R.
Benjamin de Halia, Rabbi, Jewish writer O.R
Benjezla (*Yahia ben Isa ben Jesla*), Arabian physician and author; *d.* 1080 or 1 O.R.

Benkendorf, Ernest Ludwig von, Saxon general; 1711—1801 D.
Benkendorff, Alexander, Russian military officer and diplomatist; 1784—1844 D.
Benkendorff, Carl-Friederich, German economist and author; 1788 G.U.
Benkendorff, Constantine, Russian general and diplomatist; *b.* 1784 D.
Benkendorff, Martin, German jurist and author; 1545—1621 D.
Benkert, *or* **Benckert**, Johann Peter, German sculptor; 1709—1769 D.
Benkowitz, Carl Friederich, German miscellaneous writer; 1764—1807 R.
Benn, Anthony, recorder of London, 1616; *d.* 1618
Benn, James (*Benedicti*, *Bennet*, *Bene*, and *Biort*), Scottish prelate, bishop of St Andrews; *d.* 1332 R.
Benn, Will., Eng. Puritan minister; 1600—1683 C.R.W.
Bennati, Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1798—1834 D.R.
Bennet, Abraham, English electrician and scientific inventor; 1750—1799
Bennet, Benjamin, English Presbyterian divine; 1674—1726 C.R.W.
Bennet, Christopher, English physician and author; 1617—1655 C.D.R.W.
Bennet, Henry, first earl of Arlington, minister of state; 1618—1688 C R.W.
Bennet, James, bp. of St Andrews, 1328; *d.* 1332 *k.*
Bennet, James, English dissenting divine and author; 1774—1862
Bennet, *or* **Ferret**, John, bp. of Cork, 1500*; *d.* 1536 *c.*
Bennet, John, English music composer; 1590 K R.
Bennet, Sir John, English civilian; *d.* 1627 C.R.
Bennet, Robert, English monk of Durham; 1541 *q.*
Bennet, Rob., Eng. ejected Nonconformist; *d.* 1687 C.R.
Bennet, Roelof Gabriel, Dutch mariner and writer; 1774*—1829 D.
Bennet, Thomas, English controversial prelate and author; 1673—1728 C.R.W.
Bennet, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1603 *d.*
Bennett, Agnes Maria, English romance writer; *d.* 1808 D.U.W.
Bennett, Emerson, American novelist; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Bennett, Robert, bp. of Hereford, 1603; *d.* 1617 *d.l.*
Bennett, William, bishop of Cork and Ross; 1790-4 *c.*
Bennett, William, Eng. landscape painter; *b.* 1811 B.
Bennett, William Cox, English poet; *b.* 1820 M.
Bennett, William James Early, English divine and writer; *b.* 1805* M.
Bennett, William Sterndale, English pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 M.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Germ. polit.; *b.* 1809 F.
Bennigsen, Bentlin Levin Augustine Theophilus, Count de, Russian general; 1745—1826 R.U.
Benning, Jan Bodecher, Dutch poet, philosopher, and author; 1606—1642 C.D.P.U.
Benning, *or* **Benningius**, Jean, French chronicler; *d.* 1638 D.
Bennis, George Geary, English publisher; *b.* 1793 F.
Bennitski, Alexander-Petrovitch, Russian litterateur; 1780—1808 U.
Benno, Romish cardinal and writer; 1085 D.R.W.
Beno, *or* **Benno**, bishop of Meissen, writer; 1011—1107 D.R.
Benoist, Anglo-Norman founder and historian; 12th cent. D.
Benoist, canon of St Peters at Rome, and writer; 12th cent. D.
Benoist, French bishop of Marseilles; 1229 D.
Benoist, *or* **Benoit**, English theologian and biographer; *d.* 1193 D.
Benoist, François, Fr. music composer; *b.* 1795 F.
Benoist, Marie Guilhelmine Leroux-Delaville, French painter; 1767—1826 F.N.
Benoist, Pierre Vincent, French politician and writer on political economy; 1758—1834 D.F.

Benoist, *or* **Benoit,** William Philip, French engraver; 1725—1780 B.R.
Benoist, Zacharie, French admiral; 1284 D.
Benoist d'Azy, Denis, Vicomte, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1790* F.
Benoiston de Chateauneuf, Louis François, French economist; *b.* 1776 F.
Benoit, English biographer, chancellor to Richard I.; *d.* 1200 U.
Benoit, French troubadour R.
Benoit, Antoine Vernier, Fr. author; 1769—1832 D.F.
Benoit, Elie, French Protestant minister and author; 1640—1728 C.D.R.W.
Benoit (*Father*), Maronite scholar and orientalist; 1663—1742 D.U.
Benoit, Françoise Albine Pusin de la Martinière, Dame, French authoress; *b* 1724 D.
Benoit, Jean (*Benedicti*), French eccles.; *d.* 1563 D.
Benoit, Jean, French historian and Dominican ecclesiastic; 1632—1705 D.
Benoit, Jerome, French engraver; 1721—1770 U.
Benoit, Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Benoit, Michel, French Jesuit and mathematician; 1715—1791 D.U.
Benoit, Philippe Martial Narcisse, French engineer and topographer; *b.* 1791 F.
Benoit, René, French theologian, curate of Paris, and ecclesiastical writer; 1521—1608 D.R.
Benoit, Xavier, French jurist; *b.* 1797 F.
Benoit. See **Benedict** and **Benoist.**
Benoit-Champy, Adrien Theodore, French magistrate and politician; *b* 1805 F.
Benoli, Ignazio (*Il Borno*), Italian ecclesiastic and painter; *d.* 1724 D.
Benomont, Pierre, French physician and philanthropist; 1679—1772 D.
Benoni, Giuseppe, Italian architect; 1682 D.
Benouville, François Leon, French historical painter; 1821—1859 B.D.F.
Benouville, Jean Achille, French landscape painter; *b.* 1815 B.D.F.
Benozzo Gozzoli, Italian painter; 15th cent. D.N.
Bense Dupuis, Pierre, French linguist and commentator; 1635 D.
Bensen, Carl Daniel Heinrich, German professor of financial science; 1761—1805 G.R.
Benserade, Isaac de, French litterateur, poet, and academician; 1612—1691 C.D.R.W.
Ben Sev, Polish Jewish author and scholar; 1763—1811 G.R.
Bensi, Bernardo, Italian Jesuit and author; 1688—1760 D.U.
Bensi, Giulio, Italian painter; 1601—1668 T.U.
Bensley, Thomas, English printer; *d.* 1833 D.R.
Benso, Julius, Genoese artist; 1601—1668 B.T.
Benson, George, English dissenting minister and author; 1699—1763 C.R.U.W.
Benson, Sir John, Irish civil engineer; *b.* 1812 M.
Benson, Martin, bp. of Gloucester, 1735; *d.* 1752 *d.l.*W.
Benson, William (*Boston*), abbat of Westminster; *d.* 1549 *l.q.*
Benson, William, English politician and author; 1682—1754 C.R.W.
Benstede, John de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1304 *f.p.*
Bent, Jan van der, Dutch landscape painter; 1650—1690 B.N.
Bent, J. H., chief justice of Guiana; 1780—1852
Bentabolle, Pierre, Fr. representative; *d.* 1798 F.U.
Bent-Aichah, Arabian poetess; *d.* 1009 D.U.
Bentham, Edward, English theologian and writer; 1707—1776 C.R.W.
Bentham, James, English divine and ecclesiastical antiquary; 1708—1794 C.R.U.W.
Bentham, Jeremy, English philosopher, political and jurisprudential writer; 1748—1832 D.R.W.
Bentham, Sir Samuel, English naval engineer; 1757—1831
Bentham, Thomas, bishop of Coventry, 1560; *b.* 1513, *d.* 1579 C.D.*l.*R.W.
Benthem, *or* **Bentheim, Henry** Ludolph, German Lutheran divine; 1661—1723 G.R.
Bentinck, George Frederick Cavendish, Lord, English statesman; 1802—1848 D.
Bentinck, Henry, duke of Portland and marquis of Tichfield, governor of Jamaica; *d.* 1726 D.
Bentinck, John, British naval officer; *d.* 1776
Bentinck, William, first earl of Portland, English courtier and military officer; 1649—1709 C.D.R.
Bentinck, William, duke of Portland, antiquary, and patron of the fine arts; 1708—1762 D.*g.*
Bentinck, William Charles Cavendish, Lord, governor-general of India; 1774—1839 D.*g.*
Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, duke of Portland, Eng. statesm. and premier; 1738—1809 D.*g.*
Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck Scott, duke of Portland, English lord president of the Council; 1768—1854
Bentinck, John Cavendish, duke of Portland; *b.* 1800
Bentinus, Michel, scholar and author; 16th cent. D.
Bentivoglio, Annibale I., seigneur of Bologna, 1438; *d.* 1445
Bentivoglio, Annibale II.; 1511 D.U.
Bentivoglio, Antonio, Bolognese party leader; *d.* 1435 D.U.
Bentivoglio, Camillo, marquis of Gualtieri, French courtier; 1582 D.U.
Bentivoglio, Cornelio, Italian cardinal, statesman, poet, and patron of arts; 1668—1732 C.D.R.W.
Bentivoglio, Ercole, Italian poet and satirist; 1506—1575 C.
Bentivoglio, Giovanni I., seigneur of Bologna, 1401; *d.* 1402 C.D.U.
Bentivoglio, Giovanni II. (1462); 1439*—1508 D.U.
Bentivoglio, Guido, Italian cardinal and statesman; 1579—1644 C.D.R.W.
Bentivoglio, Ippolito, Italian dramatic poet; *d.* 1685 C.D.U.W.
Bentivoglio, Luigi, Ital. orator and poet; *d.* 1744 U.
Bentivoglio, Mathilde, Italian poetess; *d.* 1711 U.
Bentivoglio, Santi, seigneur of Bologna, 1446; *d.* 1462 D.U.
Bentkowski, Felix, Polish bibliographer and author; 1781—1852 D.
Bentley, Charles, Eng. water-colour painter; *d.* 1854 B.
Bentley, Gideon, American soldier, who lived 107 years; 1751—1858 *c.*
Bentley, Sir John, English admiral; *d.* 1772 R.
Bentley, Joseph Clayton, English line engraver; 1809—1851
Bentley, Richard, English critic; 1662—1742 C.R.W.
Bentley, Robert, Eng. botanist and author; *b.* 1820
Bentley, Thomas, English poet and dramatic author; *d.* 1782 R.W.
Bentley, William, American divine and scholar; 1758—1819 *c.*R.
Benton, Thos. Hart, Amer. polit.; 1783—1858 *a.c.*F.
Benton, William P., American brigadier-gen.; 1861 *c.*
Bentzon, Adrien Benoni, Norwegian writ.; *b.* 1777 D.
Benvenuti, Carlo, Italian Jesuit, physician, mathematician, and philosopher; 1716—1789 C.I.U.W.
Benvenuti, Giovanni, Italian architect; 1270 D.
Benvenuti, Giuseppe, Italian physician and anatomical writer; 1728—1770 D.U.
Benvenuti, Pietro, Italian painter; 1769—1844 B.D.
Benvenuto-Cellini, Florentine artist, goldsmith, musician, and author; 1500—1570 C.D.N.R.U.
Benvenuto, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1480*—1525* D.T.
Benvenuto di Paolo, Italian painter of ornaments; 1470 D.
Benvoglienti, Uberto, Italian hist.; 1668—1733 I.U.
Benvras, David, Welsh poet; 13th cent. *a.*R.
Benwell, J. H., English painter; 1764—1785 R.
Benwell, Will., Eng. theol. and scholar; 1765—1796

Benyon, Richard, English politician ; *b.* 1811
Benyowsky, Maurice Augustus, Hungarian adventurer ; 1741—1786 C.D.R.U.W.
Benzel, *or* **Benzelius**, Eric, Swedish theologian, archbishop of Upsal, and author ; 1642—1709 C.G.R.
Benzel, Eric, archbishop of Upsal, Swedish scholar and author ; 1675—1745 C.G.P.R.W.
Benzel, Gustavus, Swedish royal librarian ; 1687—1746 G.R.
Benzel, Henry, archbishop of Upsal, litterateur, and traveller ; 1689—1758 C.G.R.
Benzel, Jacob, abp. of Upsal, author ; 1683—1747 G.R.
Benzel, Lars, Swedish mineralogist ; 1680—1755 G.R.
Benzel-Sternau, Christian Ernst, Graf von, German statesman and litterateur ; 1767—1832 D.U.
Benzel-Sternau, Anselm-Franz von, German statesman ; 1738—1784 D.G.U.
Benzenberg, Johann Friederich, German scholar, physician, and political writer ; 1777—1846 D.
Benzi, Angelo, Italian architect ; 1387 D.
Benzi, *or* **Benzo**, Giulio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school ; 1647—1681 D.
Benzi, Massimiliano Soldani, Italian painter, sculptor, and medallist ; 1658 D.
Benzi, Ugo, Italian physician ; *d.* 1438* R.
Benzio, Trifone, Italian Latin poet ; *d.* 1571 Q.U.
Benzon, Frederick William Charles, Danish historian ; *b.* 1791 D.
Benzone, Giorgio, Italian prince ; 1403 D.
Benzoni, Francesco, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1523 D.
Benzoni, Geronimo, Ital. hist. and trav. ; 1519* C.D.U.W.
Benzoni, Venturino, Italian prince ; 1308 D.
Benzoni of Crema, Italian family ; 14th cent. U.
Beœr, *or* **Beyer**, August, German historian and critic ; 1707—1741
Beolco, *or* **Biolco**, Angelo, Italian comic poet ; 1502—1542 C.D.P.U.W.
Beonna, bishop of Hereford ; 823 *d.l.*
Beorhtsy, bishop of Rochester (?) ; 947* *d.l.*
Beorn, brother of Sweyn, king of Denmark ; *d.* 1049
Beorn, *or* **Biorn**, Icelandic writer ; 17th cent. D.R.
Beorna, king of East Anglia ; 749—761 U.
Beornmod, bishop of Rochester ; 802 *d.l.*
Beornred, king of Mercia, 737 ; *d.* 757* U.
Beowulf, titular king of Mercia, 838 ; *d.* 852 D.R.
Bequet, Etienne, French novelist ; 1800—1838 D.U.
Bera, ——, historical painter ; 19th cent. D.
Bera, count of Barcelone, duke of Septimania ; 817—820 U.
Bera, le Chevalier, French polit. and jurist ; 1814 D.
Berain, Jean, designer to Louis XIV. ; 1630—1697 D.R.
Berain, Nicolas, French judge and historian ; 1660 D.
Berain, Pierre Martin, French historian ; 1710 D.
Beraldi, Geronimo, Italian historian ; 1630 D.Q.
Berandutius, *or* **Berarduccio**, Italian ecclesiastic and jurist ; 1585 D.
Beranger, Antoine, French historical painter ; *b.* 1785 D.
Beranger, M. J. B. Antoine Emile, French painter ; *b.* 1814 F.
Beranger, Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1816 F.
Beranger, Jean Pierre de, French poet and ballad composer ; 1780—1857 D.F.
Berard, ——, French Augustine ecclesiastic and author ; 15th cent. D.
Berard, Auguste, French surgeon, medical and anatomical writer ; 1802—1846 D.
Berard, Auguste Simon Louis, French statesman, director-general of mines, and author ; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Berard, Frederic, French physician, professor at Montpellier ; 1789—1828 D.R.U.
Berard, Jean, French representative ; *b.* 1818 F.
Berard, Joseph Balthasar, French mathematician and scientific writer ; *b.* 1763 D.F.U.W.
Berard, N., French military officer ; 1790 D.U.
Berard, Pierre, French apothecary ; 1780 D.
Berard, Pierre Clement, French military officer, political writer, and satirist ; 1830 D.
Berard, Pierre Honoré, French surgeon, physiologist, and author ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Berardelli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet ; 16th cent. D.I.
Berardi, Angelo, Italian ecclesiastic and music composer ; 1800* K.R.U.
Berardi, Carlo-Sebastiano, Italian canonist and author ; 1719—1766 I.U.
Berardi, Cristorfo, Italian commentator ; 1465 D.I.
Berardi, Fabio, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1728 B.N.R.
Berardi, Giovanni, Italian Benedictine monk and author ; 1182 D.
Berardi, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet ; 1600 D.I.
Berardi, Marco Tullio, Ital. strategic writer ; 1600 D.
Berardi, Nicola, Ital. Dominican and author ; *d.* 1670 D.
Berardi, Sano, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 1400 D.
Berardi, Timoteo, Ital. eccles. and author ; *d.* 1616 D.
Berardier, Denis, French priest, scholar, and representative ; 1729—1794 D.U.
Berardier, Pierre, French writer and apothecary ; 17th cent. R.U.
Berardier de Bataud, François-Joseph, French clergyman and litterateur ; 1720—1794 C.D.U.W.
Berardini, Berardino, Italian poet ; 1550 D.I.
Berardini, Bernardini, *or* **Beraldini**, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; 1515—1585 D.
Berardo, Geronimo, Italian poet ; 1530 I.U.
Berat, Frederic, Fr. music composer ; 1810—1855 F.
Beraton, Josef, Spanish painter ; 1747—1796 D.N.
Beraud, Antoine Nicolas (*Antony*), French litterateur and artist ; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Beraud, Jean Jacques, French naturalist, physician, and writer ; 1753—1794 D.R.U.
Beraud, Laurent, French Jesuit, philosopher and astronomer ; 1703—1777 C.R.U.W.
Beraud, Paul Emilien, French judge and historian ; 1751—1836 D.
Beraud I., dauphin of Auvergne, 1351 ; *d.* 1356 L.U.
Beraud II., 1356 ; *d.* 1400 L.U.
Beraud III., 1400 ; *d.* 1426 L.U.
Beraudiere, François de la, French prelate and litterateur ; *d.* 1646 D.U.
Beraudiere, Marc de la, Fr. military writer ; 1605 D.
Berauld, Nicolas (*Beraldus Aurelius*), French scholar and author ; 1473 or 5—1550 C.D.R.P.W.
Berauld, *or* **Beraud**, Armand Bernard, French theologian and writer ; 1710 D.
Berauld, *or* **Beraud**, Pierre, French historian ; 1620* D.
Berault, Claude, French orientalist ; *d.* 1705 R.U.W.
Berault, Jean, French physician and writer ; 1616 D.
Berault, Josias, French parliamentary advocate and critic ; 1563—1646 D.R.
Berault, Josias, English naval chaplain and author ; 1693 W.
Berault, Michel, French Protestant theologian and controversialist ; 1590 C.D.P.R.
Berault-Bercastel, Antoine-Henri, French Jesuit, historian and poet ; 1722—1794 C.D.U.
Berav, Jacob, Span. rabbi and author ; 16th cent. D.O.
Berbiguier, Benoit Tranquille, French music composer ; 1781 D.K.
Berbiguier, Charles Alexis Vincent, French eccentric author ; 1776*—1851 D.U.
Berbisey, Jacques, French jurist and author ; 1598—1678 D.U.
Berbrugger, Louis Adrien, French litterateur and philologist ; *b.* 1801 F.
Berch, André, Swedish agriculturalist and economist ; 1711—1774 Q.U.
Berch, Carl-Reinhold, Swedish numismatist and writer ; *d.* 1777 D.R.
Berchelman, Johann Philip, German physician and author ; 1718—1783 D.R.U.
Berchem, Giacomo Ciachetto, *or* Jacket, of Mantua German composer of madrigals ; 1560 F.R.
Berchem, *or* **Berghem**, Nicholas, Dutch painter ; 1624—1683 B.C.D.N.U.

Berchem, Wilhelm, German chronicler; 1470 D.R.
Bercheny, Ladislas-Ignace, French marshal; 1712 U.
Bercheny, Nicolas, Transylvanian conspirator; 1664—1725 R.U.
Berchere, Carl le Gowz de la, French ecclesiastic and author; 1647*—1719 D.
Berchere, Denis le Gowz de la, French judge and author; 1620*—1681 D.
Berchere, Jean Baptiste le Gowz de la, French judge; 1568*—1631 D.
Berchere, Narcisse, Fr. landscape painter; *b.* 1822 F.
Berchere, Pierre le Gowz de la, French judge and author; 1600—1653 D.U.
Berchet, Toussaint, French philologer, controvertist, and author; 1540—1605* D.U.
Berchett, Pierre, French painter and engraver; 1659—1720 C.D.R.
Bercheure, *or* **Berchoire**, Pierre, French Benedictine scholar and author; *d.* 1362 C.D.P.R.U.
Berchheim, *or* **Berckheim**, Frederic Sigismond, Baron de, French military officer; 1775—1819 D.F.
Berchmann, Jean, French Jesuit and writer; 1625 D.Q.
Berckmann, Berkmann, Barkmann, *or* **Bergmann**, Johann, German Lutheran divine and chronicler; 1495*—1560 G.R.
Berckmans, Hendric Hen., Dutch painter; *b.* 1629 B.N.
Berchoux, Joseph, Fr. litt. and poet; 1765—1839 D.U.W.
Berchtold, Leopold, Count van, Austrian noble and philanthropist; 1758—1809 R.U.W.
Bercka, Arnold, German ecclesiastic; 17th cent. D.
Berckel, Theodor Victor van, Dutch engraver; 1739—1808 D.
Berckelmann, Theodor, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1576—1645 D.
Berckenmeier, Paul Hudolph, German antiquary and author; 18th cent. D.
Berckringer, Dan., German philosopher and author; *d.* 1667 C.D.P.R.W.
Bercy, *or* **Berry**, French engraver; 18th cent. D.N.
Bercy, *or* **Bersil**, Hugue de, French poet; 13th cent. U.
Berdi, *or* **Birdi-Bek**, Mogul khan of Kapchak; *d.* 1360 R.
Berdini, Vicenzo, Italian eccles. and author; 1630 D.I.
Bere, John de la, bishop of St David's; 1447-60 *d.l.*
Bere, Louis, Swiss theol. and author; *d.* 1554 D.R.
Bere, Oswald, Germ. phys. and writer; 1472—1567 R.
Bereau, Jacques, French jurist and poet; 1555* D.
Bereblocus, John, English historian; 16th cent. D.Q.
Bereford, Ralph de, English judge; 1329 *f.*
Bereford, Richard de, English judge; 1310 *f.*
Bereford, William de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1309; *d.* 1326 *f.*
Beregani, Nicola, Count, Italian litterateur and dramatic poet; 1627—1713 C.D.R.W.
Beregzazi, Hungarian Prot. theol. and author; 1580 D.
Bereke-Khan-Said-Nasser-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt; 1277-79 U.
Berelius, Georg, Swedish Prot. divine; 1641—1676 D.
Berendikoff, Iakoff Ivanovitch, Russian archæologist; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Berendrecht, *or* **Beerendrecht**, J. P. van, Dutch engraver; 17th cent. D.N.
Berends, Carl August Wilhelm, German physician and medical writer; 1753—1826 D.R.
Berends, Johann Bernhard Jacob, German physician and author; 1760*—1830 D.
Berends, Julius, German politician; *b.* 1817 F.
Berengaria of Navarre, consort of Richard I., king of England; *d.* 1232 U.
Berenger I., king of Italy, 888-916; *d.* 924 D.R.U.
Berenger II., 950-62; *d.* 966 D.R.U.
Berenger, duke of Gascogny, 1032; *d.* 1036 U.
Berenger, duke of Toulouse 818, duke of Septimania 832; *d.* 835 U.
Berenger, archdeacon of Angers, heresiarch; 990—1088 C.D.P.R.
Berenger, Spanish writer, 1520; 16th cent. D.
Berenger, ——, French physician; 17th cent. D.
Berenger, daughter of Raymond IV., count of Barcelona, and consort of Alfonso VIII., king of Castile; *d.* 1159 D.U.
Berenger, consort of Alfonso IX., king of Leon 1201-1209, regent of Castile 1214; *d.* 1244 U.
Berenger, Alphonse Marie Marcellin Thomas (*De La Drôme*), French judge and writer; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Berenger, Jean, Comte, Fr. polit.; 1767—1845* D.U.
Berenger, Jean-Pierre, Swiss historian and litterateur; 1740—1807 C.D.F.W.
Berenger, Laurent-Pierre, French litterateur and poet; 1749—1822 D.U.
Berenger, Octave Camille, Fr. represen.; *b.* 1815 F.
Berenger, Pierre (*the Scolastic*), Fr. theol.; 1150* R.
Berenger, Raimond, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem, 1765; *d.* 1773 D.U.
Berenger, Raymond I., count of Barcelona, 1017; *d.* 1035 U.
Berenger, Raymond II., 1076; *d.* 1093 U.
Berenger, Raymond, count of Provence; *d.* 1144 D.U.
Berenger, Richard, gentleman of the horse to George III., and author; 1720—1782 C.R.W.
Berenger de la Tour, French poet; *d.* 1559* C.D.U.
Berenger de la Palasol, French troubadour; 12th cent. D.U.
Berenger, Berengario, *or* **Berengarius**, Giacomo, Ital. anatomist, surg., and author; *d.* 1555 C.D.R.W.
Berenger-Blanc, French admiral; *d.* 1326* D.
Berengosius, abbot of Treves and author; 12th cent. D.
Berenguela, queen of Castile; 1139 R.
Berenguela, queen of Castile; *d.* 1244 R.
Berenguer, Pedro Juan Morales, Spanish divine and writer; 16th cent. D.R.
Berenguer, Ramon, Span. hist. painter; *d.* 1675 D.
Berenguiddus, French theologian; 1446 R.
Berenhorst, Georg Heinrich von, German traveller and writer; 1733—1814 G.R.
Berenice, daughter of Lagus, and niece of Antipater; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Berenice, wife of Antiochus Theos, king of Syria; B.C. 249 R.X.
Berenice, *or* **Cleopatra**, daughter of Ptolemy Lathyrus, queen of Egypt; B.C. 81 D.X.
Berenice, daughter of Ptolemy Artetes, and wife of Archelaus; B.C. 58 D.X.
Berenice, consort of Herod, king of Chalsis; 48 R.X.
Berenice, *or* **Bernice**, sister of Agrippa, and favourite of Titus; *b.* B.C. 28*, *d.* aft. 68 D.R.X.
Berenicius, Paul Peter, Dutch poet and adventurer; 1650 C.D.P.U.
Berenius, Benoit, French philosopher; 1580 D.
Berens, Franz, Ger. jurist and author; 1693—1744 D.
Berens, Paul, German jurist; 17th cent. D.
Berent, Johann, Germ. jurist and author; *d.* 1712 D.
Berent, Simon, German Jesuit and author; 1585—1649 D.*i.*
Beres, Emile, French publicist; *b.* 1801 F.
Beresford, Dennis William Pack, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1818
Beresford, George de la Poer, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1801; Kilmore, 1802 *c.*
Beresford, James, English divine; *d.* 1820 *q.*
Beresford, James, Eng. divine and author; 1764—1840
Beresford, Lord John George, bishop of Raphoe 1807, Clogher 1820; archbishop of Dublin 1820, Armagh 1822 *c.m.*
Beresford, Marcus Gervais, bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, abp. of Armagh, 1862; *b.* 1801 *d.*M.
Beresford, William, Baron Decies, bishop of Dromore 1780, Ossory 1780, archbishop of Tuam 1794; *d.* 1819 *c.*
Beresford, William Carr, Viscount, English general; 1768—1854 D.
Beresford-Hope, Alex. James, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1820
Beresovsky, Maximus Soznovitch, Russian composer of sacred music; *b.* 1745 D.R.
Beretta, Francesco, Italian writer; *b.* 1678 D.I.

Beretta, Gaspard, Italian engineer and author; *d.* 1703 D.I.
Beretta, *or* **Beretti,** Giacomo, Ital. jurist; 1580 D.I.
Beretta, Giovanni Gasparo, Italian Benedictine and historian; 1660—1736 D.I.
Beretta, Ignazio, Italian author and political writer; 1800 D.S.
Berettari, Giovanni, Italian theologian; 16th cent. R.
Berettari, *or* **Bereatari,** Sebastiano, Italian writer; 1543—1622 D.*i.*
Berettini, Pietro (*Pietro da Cortona*), Italian painter; 1596—1669 B.D.T.U.
Berettoni, Nicolo, Italian painter; 1637—1682 D.T.
Beretzk, Georg, German physician; 1668*—1720 D.
Berewyk, John de, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1312 *f.*
Berg, Christoph Georg, Germ. writer; 1574—1627 D.
Berg, Clement, Dutch writer; 1690 D.Q.
Berg, Cornelius van der, Dutch designer and engraver; 1699—1764 D.N.
Berg, *or* **Berghe,** Henrique, Count of, Spanish general; 1624 D.U.
Berg, Isaac van der, Dutch jurist; 1780 D.U.
Berg, Jens Christian, Norwegian jurist and author; *b.* 1775 D.
Berg, Joachim von, Silesian philanthropist and statesman; 1526—1602 D.R.
Berg, Johann Peter, German theologian, philologer, and author; 1737—1800 C.D.R.
Berg, Joseph Frederick, of Antigua, controversial writer; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Berg, Magnus, Norwegian painter on ivory and carver; 1666—1739 D.R.
Berg, Matheus van der, Flem. ptr.; 1615—1647 B.U.
Berg, Matthias, German philologer and author; 1536—1595 D.
Berg, Nicholas van der, Flemish engraver B.R.
Berg. See **Bergius.**
Berga, Antonia, Italian philosopher, physician, and author; 1560 D.I.
Berga, Pedro, Spanish prelate; 1570 R.
Bergalli, Carlo, Italian theologian, physician, poet, and philosopher; *d.* 1679 C.D.P.U.W.
Bergalli, Louisa, Italian dramatic poetess; 1703—1760* C.D.U.W.
Bergamaschi, Pietro Francesco, Italian historian; 1690 D.I.
Bergamasco, Giovanni-Battista Castello, Italian painter; *d.* 1570 D.N.R.T.
Bergamasco, Guglielmo, Venetian architect; 1525 D.
Bergame, Mozzi, French hellenist; 12th cent. D.U.
Bergame, *or* **Foresti,** Giacomo Filippo, Italian chronicler; 1434—1520 D.P.U.
Bergami, *or* **Bergamio,** Cesare, Italian physician and medical writer; 1590 D.I.
Bergamini, Antonio, Italian poet; 1666—1745 I.U.
Bergamo, Andrew, Italian satiric poet; 1546* D.R.
Bergamo, Enrico de, Italian Carmelite friar; 1470 D.R.
Bergamo, Fra Damianoda, Italian Dominican skilled in inlaying woods; *d.* 1549 R.T.
Bergamo, Gerard da, bp. of Savona, 1342; *d.* 1356 R.
Bergamo, Guglielmo da, *Maestro*, Ital. ptr.; 1296 D.
Bergamori, Giacomo Antonio, Italian dramatic poet; *d.* 1717 D.I.
Bergano, Diego, Spanish grammarian and lexicographer; 1540 D.
Bergano, Giorgio Josse, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.
Bergantini, Giovanni-Battista, Italian litterateur and philologer; 1685—1760 C.I.U.
Bergantini, Giuseppe Hyacinth Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and author; *b.* 1690 D.I.
Berganza, Francisco, Spanish historian; 1718 D.
Bergasse, Alexandre, French writer; 1747—1821 D.F.
Bergasse, Nicolas, French representative, publicist, and philologer; 1750—1832 D.U.
Bergasse-Laziroule, George, French officer of artillery; 1790 D.U.
Bergazzano, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. poet; 1628 D.I.
Berge, Ernest Gotlib von, German writer and translator; *b.* 1649 D.R.
Berge, François Beaudire, Fr. general; 1779—1832 D.
Bergeat, Nicolas, French ecclesiastic and poet; 1732—1815 D.F.
Bergedan, Guillermo, Span. troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Bergede, Nicolas, French poet; 1550 D.
Bergellanus, Johann Arnoldus, German Latin poet; 1540 C.D.P.U.W.
Bergen, Carl-August von, German anatomist, botanist, and scientific writer; 1704—1760 C.D.U.W.
Bergen, Daniel, Prussian engraver; *b.* 1744 B.R.
Bergen, Dirk, *or* Theodor van, Dutch landscape painter; *b.* 1645* B.N.
Bergen, Johann Georg, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1738 D.
Bergen, Rudiger van, German poet; 1603—1661 D.
Bergen, Sebastian van, German jurist and writer; 1554—1623 D.
Bergen, Van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1670* B.N.U.
Bergenhielm, John, Baron de, Swedish statesman and Latin poet; 1629—1704 D.G.U.
Berger, Albert Ludvig, German jurist and author; 1768—1813 D.R.U.
Berger, Christian Johannes, Danish physician and author; 1724—1789 D.R.
Berger, Christian Philip, German physician and author; *d.* 1739 D.
Berger, Christoph, German chemist and philosophical writer; 1790 D.R.
Berger, Christoph Godefroy, German jurist and writer; 1680 D.Q.
Berger, Christoph Joseph, German physician and author; *b.* 1743 D.
Berger, Claude, French physician, chemist, and writer; 1679—1712 D.P.U.
Berger, Daniel, German engraver; 1744—1824 D.N.W.
Berger, Friederich Ludwig van, German jurist and writer on law; 1701—1735 D.
Berger, Georg Christian, German jurist and author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Berger, Jacques, French hist. painter; *d.* 1823 D.N.
Berger, Jean (*de Saint Clément*), Fr. litt.; 1570 D.
Berger, Jean August von, German jurist and law writer; 1702—1770 D.
Berger, Jean Jacques, French politician and senator; *b.* 1790 F.
Berger, Jean Népomucène, German jurist; *b.* 1816 F.
Berger, Joachim Ernest, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1666—1734 D.U.
Berger, Johann Erik, Danish philosopher and scientific writer; 1772—1833 D.U.
Berger, Johann-Godfried, German physician and scientific writer; 1659—1736 D.R.W.
Berger, Johann Godefroy Emmanuel, German philosopher and scientific writer; 1773—1803 D.Q.U.
Berger, Johann-Heinrich von, German jurist and author; 1657—1732 C.D.P Q.W.
Berger, Johann-Wilhelm, German professor of elocution, philologer, and author; *d.* 1751 C.Q.U.W.
Berger, Julien François Adolphe, French humanist; *b.* 1810 F.
Berger, Ludwig, German musician and composer, 1777—1845* D.K.
Berger, Marc-Claude, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Berger, Paul, German Protestant ecclesiastic and hebraist; 1700 D.Q.
Berger, Pierre, Fr. ecclesiastic and writer; 1630 D.Q.
Berger, Theodore, German historian and jurist; 1683—1773 C.D.U.W.
Berger, Valentin, German scholar and author; 1620—1675 D.Q.
Berger de Xivrey, Jules, French author; *b.* 1801 F.
Bergerac, ——, French phys. and author; 1730* D.
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1620*—1655 C.D.P.R.U.

Bergeret, Charles, French admiral and senator; 1771—1857 F.
Bergeret, Gaisson, French writer; 1620 D.
Bergeret, Jean, French phys. and botanist; *d.* 1814* D.
Bergeret, Jean-Pierre, French physician, surgeon, botanist, and author; 1751—1813 D.R.U.
Bergeron, Louis, French journalist; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Bergeron, Nicolas, French jurist and hist.; 1575 D.U.
Bergeron, Pierre, French poet and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1787 D.
Bergeron, Pierre, French geographer and geographical historian; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Bergery, Claude Lucien, French mathematician and writer on geometry; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Bergeyck, Arnold van, Flemish gram.; *d.* 1533* D.
Berggreen, Andre Pierre, Danish music composer; *b.* 1801 F.
Bergh, Peter van der, Dutch Latin poet; 1506 D.U.
Berghaus, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm, German geographical writer; *b.* 1797 D.M.
Berghe, Augustin van der, Flemish ptr.; *b.* 1770 D.N.
Berghe, Paul van den, Dutch jurist; 1530—1587 D.Q.
Berghe, Robert van den (*Montanus*), Dutch physician and medical writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Berghe, Thomas van den, Dutch physician and medical writer; *b.* 1615* D.U.
Berghem, Nicolaus van, Dutch painter; 1624—1683 B.C.D.N.U.
Berghen, Gerard van, Flemish phys.; *d.* 1583 D.U.
Berghes, Antonius van, Flemish hist.; 15th cent. D.
Berghes, Josue van den, Portug. navigator; 1445 D.
Bergier, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1704—1748 D.
Bergier, Antoine, Fr. politician and jurist; 1796 D.F.
Bergier, Claude François, French advocate and author; 1721—1784 D.R.U.
Bergier, Nicolas, French historian and antiquary; 1567—1623 C.D.P.R.W.
Bergier, Nicolas-Sylvestre, French theologian, antiquary, and miscel. writer; 1718—1790 C.D.R.W.
Bergius, *or* **Berg**, Benedict, Swedish financier, naturalist, and writer; 1723—1784 D.R.W.
Bergius, Johann-Heinrich Ludwig, German publicist; 1718—1781 C.Q.U.W.
Bergius, Petrus Jonas, Swedish physician and botanist; *d.* 1790 C.D.R.W.
Bergius. See **Berg**.
Bergk, Theodore, German linguist and translator; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Bergklint, Olaüs, Swedish writer; 18th cent. D.F.
Bergler, Joseph, German sculptor and historical painter; 1718—1788 D.N.
Bergler, Joseph, German painter; 1753—1829 N.U.
Bergler, Stefan, German hellenist and philologer; 1680—1746 C.D.R.W.
Bergman, Joseph, German physician, naturalist, theologian, and author; 1736—1803 G.R.
Bergmann, Andreas, German scholar and author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bergmann, F. G., French philologist; *b.* 1810* F.
Bergmann, Gustavus, German hist.; 1744—1814 D.R.
Bergmann, Ignace, German painter and lithographer; *b.* 1797 D.F.N.
Bergmann, Michel, German poet; 17th cent. D.
Bergmann, Michael Adam von, German magistrate and historian; 1733—1783 R.
Bergmann, Torbern Olof, Swedish chemist, naturalist, and scientific writer; 1735—1784 C.D.G.W.
Bergmann, Thomas, German author; *d.* 1598 D.Q.
Bergmuller, Johann-Georg, German painter and engraver; 1687—1762 B.N.R.
Bergmuller, Johann Baptist, German painter and engraver; 1724—1785 D.N.
Bergnola, *or* **Bargnola**, Giacomo, Italian sculptor; 1590* D.
Bergoeing, François, Fr. represent.; 1755—1815 F.U.
Bergomi, Giuseppe, Italian writer; 1540 D.I.
Bergon, Joseph Alexandre, Count, French counsellor; 1741—1824 D.U.
Bergondi, Andrea, Roman sculptor; 18th cent. D.
Bergonzoni, Fra Giovanni Battista, Italian architect; 1628—1692 D.
Bergonzoni, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 1646—1700 R.
Bergounioux, Edouard, French novelist; *b.* 1805 F.
Bergstrasser, Johann Andreas Benignus, German scholar and writer; 1732—1812 G.R.
Berhtred, bishop of Lindsey; 838 *d.l.*
Berichau, German painter; 17th cent. U.
Berigard, *or* **Beauregard**, Claude Guillermet, Seigneur de, Fr. philosopher and physician; 1591*—1664 C.D.W.
Berigard, Pietro, Italian physician, poet, and hellenist; *d.* 1645 I.U.
Berigny, Charles, French engineer; 1771—1842 D.
Bering, Johann, German mathematician and Protestant ecclesiastic; 1607—1658 D.
Bering, Vitus, Danish royal historiographer and Latin poet; 1617—1675 C.D.P.R.
Bering, Vitus, Danish navigator; 1680—1741 D.R.U.
Beringer, Béatus, French inventor; *b.* 1801 F.
Beringer, Diephold, German peasant preacher against Popery; 1524 G.R.
Beringer, Erich, Germ. jurist and writ.; 16th cent. G.Q.
Beringer, Joachim, German Protestant divine and author; 1600 D.Q.
Beringer, Johann-Bartholomeus-Adam, German physician and mineralogist; 1720 D.G.Q.W.
Beringer, Michael, German professor of Hebrew and author; 1566—1625 G.R.
Beringhen, Jacques-Louis, Marquis de, equery to Louis XVI.; 1651—1723 D.U.
Berington, Cha., Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1798
Berington, Joseph, English Catholic curate and historian; 1760—1827 R.U.W.
Beriot, Chas. August de, Belg. violinist; *b.* 1802 D.K.M.
Berka, Johann, German engraver; 1758—1815* D.N.
Berkel, Abraham van, Dutch philologist; 1630—1688 Q.R.U.
Berkel, Janus, Dutch writer; 1704 D.Q.
Berkelaer, Jan, Dutch lexicographer; 1550 D.
Berkeley, Francis Henry Fitz-Hardinge, English politician; *b.* 1794 F.M.
Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne, Irish metaphysician; 1684—1753 C.*c.*D.*g.*R.W.
Berkeley, George, Eng. preacher; 1733—1795 C.*g.*R.U.
Berkeley, George, Earl of, English nobleman and author; 1627—1698 C.R.
Berkeley, George, Baron, English loyal nobleman; *d.* 1658 R.
Berkeley, George, English colonial governor; *b.* 1815
Berkeley, Hon. G. Cranfield, British naval commander; 1794 R.
Berkeley, George Charles Fitz-Hardinge, English politician and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Berkeley, Gilbert, bishop of Bath, 1560; *d.* 1581 *d.l.*
Berkeley, Henry, English politician, master in Chancery; *d.* 1587 *q.*
Berkeley, James, bishop of Exeter, 1327; *d.* 1369 *d.l.*
Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, English admiral; *d.* 1697 R.
Berkeley, Maurice de, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Berkeley, Miles Joseph, English divine and agricultural writer; *b.* 1803 M.
Berkeley, Robert de, English judge, 1208; *d.* 1220 *f.*
Berkeley, Robert, English justice of the King's Bench (1632); 1584—1656 *f.*R.
Berkeley, Thomas, Lord, high admiral of Eng.; 1403
Berkeley, Thomas, Baron de, owner of Berkeley Castle, when Edward II. was murdered therein R.
Berkeley, Sir William, governor of Virginia and author; *d.* 1677 *a.c.c.*R.W.
Berkelszoon, *or* **Bækelszoon**, Willem, Dutch author; *d.* 1397 D.
Berken, *or* **Berquen**, Flemish lapidary; 1450* D.

Berkenhout, John, English naturalist and litterateur; 1730—1791 C.D.*g*.R.W.
Berkeny, Ladislas Ignace de Bercseny, Comte de, magnate of Hungary, marshal of Fr.; 1689—1778 D.U.
Berkh, Vassili Nikolaevitch, Russian historical writer; 1781—1834 R.
Berkheyden, Guerard, Dutch ptr.; 1649—1693 B.U.
Berkheyden, Job, Dutch painter; 1628—1698 B.U.
Berkley, Jan Lefrancq van, Dutch poet and naturalist; 1729—1812 F.R.U.
Berkley, John, English chronicler and military officer; 17th cent. D.U.
Berksted, Stephen, of Pageham, bishop of Chichester, 1262; *d*. 1287 *d.l.*
Berkyng, Richard de, abbot of Westminster, 1222; *d*. 1246
Berland, Pierre, French archbishop of Bordeaux; 1375—1457 D.
Berlemont, Noel de, Flem. lexicographer; 1510 D.U.
Berlendi, Francesco, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1678—1746 D.
Berlendi, Giovanni Paolo, Italian philos.; *d*. 1623 D.
Berlendis, Angelo, Italian poet and Jesuit; 1733—1793 D.*i*.
Berlendis, Francesco, Italian poet; *d*. 1803 D.U.
Berlepsch, Emilia von, Germ. authoress; *b*. 1757 D.R.
Berlepsch, Friederich Ludwig von, German demagogue; 1749—1818 R.
Berler, Materne, French chronicler; 16th cent. D.Q.
Berliche, Burchard, German jurist and author; 1605—1670 D.
Berlichingen, Goetz de, *or* Godefroi (*the Iron Hand*), German warrior; 1480—1562 D.R.U.
Berlichingen, Joseph Friederich Anton, Hungarian military officer and writer; 1759—1832 D.
Berlicom, Andreas van, Dutch writer; 1650 D.Q.W.
Berlier, Théophile, Comte, Fr. jurist; 1761—1840 D.F.
Berligh, A. Gottlob, German physician and author; 1680 D.Q.
Berlikom, Baudoin, Dutch poet; *d*. 1605 D.
Berlin, Johann-Daniel, German music professor and composer; 1710—1775 D.K.R.U.
Berlin, Peter, German Protestant eccles.; 1610 D.Q.
Berling, Johannes Carl Ernest, great officer of the crown of Denmark; *b*. 1812 D.F.
Berlinghieri, Andrea Vacca, Italian surgeon and anatomical writer; 1772—1826 D.U.W.
Berlinghieri, Bonaventura, Italian painter; 1235 D.T.
Berlinghieri, Camillo (*il Ferraresino*), Italian painter; 1605—1635 D.
Berlinghieri, Francesco, Italian poet and geographer; 1450* D.I.W.
Berlinghieri, Francesco Vacca, Italian professor of surgery and author; 1732—1812 D.R.U.
Berlioz, Hector, Fr. music composer; 1803—1869 D.M.
Berlot, Jean Baptiste, French architectural painter; *b*. 1775 D.
Bermann, De, French jurist and author; *b*. 1741 D.
Bermann, Mademoiselle de, Fr. authoress; 1760 D.
Bermingham, John, Lord Athirdee and Earl of Louth, lord justice of Ireland; 1321
Bermingham, Remond M'William, archbishop of Tuam; 1451 *c*.
Bermingham, William de, archbishop of Tuam, 1289; *d*. 1312 *c*.
Bermudez, *or* **Alfaro**, Joano, Portuguese poet; 17th cent. D.E.
Bermudez, Francisco de Predraza, Spanish jurist and author: 1585—1655 D.E.R.U.
Bermudez, Jerome, Span. tragic poet; 1530—1589 R.
Bermudez, Joao, Portuguese traveller, patriarch of Ethiopia, 1520-50; *d*. 1575 D.R.U.
Bermudo I., *or* **Veremund**, king of the Goths, in Spain, 788-91; *d*. 791 D.U.
Brmudo II., king of Leon and Asturias, 982-99; *d*. 999 D.U.
Bermudo III., 1027-37; *d*. 1037 D.U.
Bermyngham, Walter de, lord justice of Ireland; 1346
Bern, Michel, Germ. scholar and author; 18th cent. D.
Berna, Andrea, Italian litterateur; 1620 D.I.
Berna (*Bernard de Sienne*), painter; 14th cent. D.T.
Berna (*Bernard de Sienne*), Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Bernabe, Felice Antonio Maria, Italian designer, painter, and lapidary; *b*. 1720 D.N.
Bernabei, Ercole, Italian sacred music composer; *d*. 1690* D.K.
Bernabei, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian sacred music composer; 1643 or 59—1732 D.R.
Bernabei, Pier Antonio, Italian painter; 1550 D.T.
Bernabei, Tommaso, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1540 D.T.
Bernacchi, Antonio, Italian vocalist; 1700—1770 K.U.
Bernadau, Pierre, French writer; 1762—1830 D.F.
Bernadoni, Francesco Giovanni, founder of the Franciscan order of Mendicant Friars, 1207; *d*. 1226
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Julius (*Charles XIV.*), French general, king of Sweden; 1764—1844 D.U.
Bernaerts, Johann, Flemish advocate and author; 1568—1601 D.R.
Bernal, Augustin, Spanish Jesuit and author; 1587—1642 D.
Bernal, Beatrice, Spanish novelist; 1550 D.
Bernal, Fernando, Spanish historian; 1510 D.
Bernal, Ralph, English virtuoso; *d*. 1854
Bernaldez, Andres, Spanish historian; *d*. 1513* D.
Bernaldo, Anthonio de Quiros, Spanish Jesuit and writer; *d*. 1668 R.
Bernard I., duke of Saxony, 973; *d*. 1010 L.U.
Bernard II., 1010; *d*. 1062 L.U.
Bernard III. d'Ascanie, 1180; *d*. 1212 L.U.
Bernard I., count of Armagnac; 960 L.U.
Bernard II. (*Tumapaler*) L.U.
Bernard III., 1096; *d*. 1110 L.U.
Bernard IV.; *d*. 1188 L.U.
Bernard V.; *d*. 1245 L.U.
Bernard VI., 1285; *d*. 1317 L.U.
Bernard VII.; 1391 L.U.
Bernard I., count of Auvergne, 846; *d*. 858 L.U.
Bernard II., 869; *d*. 886 L.U.
Bernard I., count of Bigorre, 1035; *d*. 1065 L.U.
Bernard II., 1088; *d*. 1113 L.U.
Bernard I., count of Comminges; 1015 L.U.
Bernard II., 1075; *d*. 1100 L.U.
Bernard III., 1130; *d*. 1150 L.U.
Bernard IV.; 1150—1181 L.U.
Bernard V., 1181; *d*. 1226 L.U.
Bernard VI., 1226; *d*. 1241 L.U.
Bernard VII., 1241; *d*. 1312 L.U.
Bernard VIII., 1295; *d*. 1335 L.U.
Bernard, king of Italy, 812; *d*. 818 D.R.U.
Bernard de Menthon, St, founder of the hospices of the *Great and Little St Bernard*; 923—1008 C.D.U.
Bernard, St, founder and first abbot of Clairvaux, monastic reformer; 1091—1153 B.C.D.P.R.U.
Bernard Ptolomei, St, founder of the order of Olivetians; 1272—1348 D.
Bernard, archbishop of Toledo; 1090 D.
Bernard, *or* **Bern-Hart**, Roman ecclesiastic, archbishop of Vienne; 778—842 or 52 D.P.R.
Bernard, bishop of St David's, 1115; *d*. 1147 *d.l.*
Bernard, bishop of Ragusa, 1189; Carlisle, 1203 *d.l.*
Bernard of Pavia, bishop of Pavia, jurist, and author; *d*. 1213 D.U.
Bernard, bishop of Achonry; 1489 *c*.
Bernard (*Syglerius*), abbot of Mount Cassin; *d*. 1282 D.
Bernard, abbot of Aberbrothock, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1301
Bernard, abbot of Font Chaud, and author; 1570* R.
Bernard-Guillaume, dk. of Gascoigne, 984; *d*. 1010 U.
Bernard, duke of Languedoc; *d*. 839 L.
Bernard, marquis of Septimania and Toulouse; *d*. 844 D.U.
Bernard, count of La Marche; *d*. 1047 U.

Bernard, count of Toulouse and Rouergue, 864; *d.* 875 U.
Bernard (*the Wise*), Eng. Benedictine traveller; 970 D.
Bernard, French theol. and author; 12th cent. D.
Bernard, Fr. chronicler, monk of Cluny; 12th cent. D.
Bernard, German chronicler and ecclesiastic; 1650 D.
Bernard, French biog., canon of Avignon; 1712 D.K.
Bernard, *or* **Bernhard** (*le Teutonique*), Italian organist and inventor; 1470 D.K.
Bernard (*the Trevisan*), Italian alchemist and author; 1406—1490 D.U.
Bernard, Adrien Antoine (*Bernard de Saintes*), French member of the Legislative Assembly; 1750—1819 D.
Bernard, Andrea, French Austin friar, and poet-laureate to Henry VII. and VIII; 1522 C.R.
Bernard, Aristide Martin, French politician and revolutionist; *b.* 1808 M.
Bernard, Auguste Joseph, French hist.; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Bernard, Bartholomew, German divine; 1521 R.
Bernard, Catherine, Fr. poetess; 1662—1712 C.D.P.R.
Bernard, *or* **Bernhard,** Charles, Danish novelist; 19th cent. D.N.
Bernard, Claude, French historian; 1580 D.
Bernard, Claude (*le pauvre Prêtre*), French theologian and philanthropist; 1588—1640 C.D.U.W.
Bernard, Claude, French physician, physiologist, and anatomical writer; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Bernard, Claude Barthelmy, Fr. poet; *d.* 1586* D.
Bernard, C. B., bishop of Tuam; 1866
Bernard, Daniel, English divine; *d.* 1588
Bernard, Edward, English astronomer, philologer, and author; 1638—1697 C.D.R.W.
Bernard, Etienne (*Moreau*), treasurer and receiver-general of Louis II., king of Sicily; *d.* 1417 D.
Bernard, Etienne, French advocate and author; 1553—1609 D.
Bernard, Florius, Italian physician and medical writ.; 1640 D.Q.
Bernard, Sir Francis, governor of Massachusetts; *d.* 1799 A.*a* C.R.W.
Bernard, Guy, French eccles. judge; 1410*—1481 D.
Bernard, Hon. Henry Boyle, English polit.; *b.* 1812
Bernard, Herman Hedwig, Hebrew scholar; 1785—1857
Bernard, Jacques, Swiss Franciscan and leader of the Reformation in Geneva; 1535 R.
Bernard, Jacques, French Protestant minister and writer; 1658—1718 C D.P.R.W.
Bernard, Jean, French professor of law, archbishop of Tours, and chancellor of Anjou; 1386—1466 D.
Bernard, Jean, French historian; 1570 D.
Bernard, Jean, Dominican preacher; 1553—1620 D.
Bernard, Jean, French poet; *b.* 1576 D.
Bernard, Jean, French physician and physiological writer; 1702—1781 D.U.
Bernard, Jean Baptiste, Fr. author; 1710—1772 D.U.
Bernard, Jean Baptiste, French historian and librarian; 1747—1808 D.
Bernard, Joan Friedrik, Dutch litterateur and bookseller; *d.* 1752 C.R.U.W.
Bernard, Johann Adam, German historian; 1688—1717 D.G.U.
Bernard, Johann Stefan, of Berlin, German physician and medical writer; 1718—1793 D.R.
Bernard, John, Eng. div. and Latin author; 1550 *q.*
Bernard, *or* **Barnard,** John, English scholar, advocate of the Romish Church, and writer; *b.* 1662 R.
Bernard, John, Eng divine and author; *d.* 1683 R.
Bernard, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1737 *d.*
Bernard, John, English actor and theatrical historian; 1756—1828 R.
Bernard, Joseph, French author and publicist; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Bernard, Justinien, Italian historian; *d.* 1495 D.
Bernard, Laure de Lagrave, Fr. authoress; *b.* 1799 F.
Bernard, Louis Rose Désiré (*Bernard de Rennes*), French magistrate and writer; *b.* 1788 D F.
Bernard, Louis Simon Joseph de (*Bernard de Montbrison*), French miscel. writer; 1768—1832* D.
Bernard, Michel, French printer; *b.* 1807 F.
Bernard, Nicholas, Eng. prelate and writ.; *d.* 1661 C.R.
Bernard, *or* **Bernhard,** Nicolas, French physician, chemist, and author; 1595 D.
Bernard, Pierre, Fr. magistrate and author; 1666 D.
Bernard, Pierre, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Bernard, Pierre, of Calais, Fr. hist.; 1640—1720 D.U.
Bernard, Pierre-Joseph, of Grenoble (*le Gentil Bernard*), French burlesque poet; 1710—1775 C.D.U.W.
Bernard, Pons Joseph, French philosopher, mathematician, and scientific writer; 1748—1816 D.
Bernard, Richard, English Puritan divine and author; 1566—1641 C.R.W.
Bernard, Robert, master of Fotheringay College; *d.* 1521* *q.*
Bernard, Salomon, of Lyons (*Petit Bernard*), French painter and engraver; *b.* 1512 D.U.
Bernard, Samuel, of Paris, French painter and engraver; 1615—1687 D.U.
Bernard, Samuel, Fr. financier; 1624—1712 D.R.U.
Bernard, Samuel, Fr. financier; 1651—1739 C.D.U.
Bernard, Simon, French general; 1779—1839 D.U.
Bernard, Sylvestre, Flem. philos. and theol.; 1120 D.
Bernard, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1582 *l.q.*
Bernard, Thomas, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1780; Limerick, 1794 *c.*
Bernard, Sir Thomas, English philanthropist and publicist; 1750—1818 R.
Bernard, Uberti, Romish saint, bishop of Parma; *d.* 1133 R.
Bernard, Will. Bayle, Amer. play writ.; *b.* 1808 *a.*M.
Bernard. See **Bernhard.**
Bernard d'Arras, French Capuchin author; 1730 D.
Bernard d'Auriac, French troubadour; 13th cent. U.
Bernard d'Auvergne, French ecclesiastic preacher and author; 1270* D.
Bernard da Bologna, Ital. eccles. and biog.; 1735 D.I.
Bernard de la Barthe, French troubadour, archbishop of Auch; 13th cent. D.U.
Bernard del Carpio, Spanish hero; 9th cent. D.
Bernard de Chartres, French philosopher and theologian; 12th cent. D.
Bernard de Compostelle, Spanish theologian and canonist; 13th cent. D.
Bernard, *or* **Bernhard de Cosme,** Italian Dominican author; 1560* D.
Bernard, *or* **Bernhard de Luxembourg,** Flemish Dominican ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1535 D.
Bernard de Florac, French poet; 11th cent. D.
Bernard de Morlaix, Benedictine monk of Cluny and poet; 1140* D.R.
Bernard de Norique, German Benedictine and chronicler; 14th cent. D.
Bernard d'Osimo, Italian Capuchin author; 1580 D.
Bernard de Palerme, Italian biographer; 1600* D.
Bernard de Paris, Italian lexicographer; 1665 D.
Bernard the Saxon, German Benedictine ecclesiastic; 11th cent. D.
Bernard of Thuringen, Germ. visionary; 10th cent. D.
Bernard de Varennes, Dom, French hist.; *d.* 1630 D.
Bernard de Ventadour, Fr. troubadour; 1150 D.U.
Bernard du Grail de la Vilette, Charles de, French novelist and romance writer; 1805—1850 D.
Bernard d'Hery, Pierre, Fr. litt.; 1756—1833 D.U.
Bernard-Saint-Affrique, Louis, French representative, president of the council (1797); 1745—1825 D.F.
Bernard-Saint-Affrique, Louis, Baron, French military officer and politician; *b.* 1771 D.F.
Bernard-Atton, viscount of Carcassone; 1083 U.
Bernard-Dutreuil, Jules, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Bernardes, Diego (*the prince of pastoral poets*), Portuguese poet; 1540—1596 D.U.
Bernardes, Manoel, Portuguese writ.; 1644—1710 D.
Bernardi, Amedée Elzéar Félicien, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1788 F.

Bernardi, Arnald, Fr. eccles. and writ.; *d.* 1334 D.
Bernardi, August Ferdinand, German linguist and author; 1769—1820 D.B.
Bernardi, Bernardo, Italian author; 1680 D.I.
Bernardi, Blaise, Ital. phys. and author; *d.* 1612 D.I.
Bernardi, Carl Christian Sigismond, German scholar and author; *b.* 1799 D.
Bernardi, Francesco, Italian painter; 1600* D.T.
Bernardi, Francesco (*le Bigolaro*), Italian painter; 1635 D.T.
Bernardi, Francesco (*Senesino*), Italian singer; 1680—1750* K.B.
Bernardi del Castel Bolognese, Giovanni, Italian engraver on stone, lapidary, and medallist; 1495—1555 D.N.U.
Bernardi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian Jesuit and author; 1670—1745 D.I.
Bernardi, Gughelmo, Flemish antiquary and author; 16th cent. D.
Bernardi, John, English military officer, adherent of James II.; *d.* 1736 C.B.W.
Bernardi, Joseph Eleazar Dominique, French jurist; 1751—1824 D.U.
Bernardi, *or* **Bernardy**, Philippe, French rhetorician and litterateur; *b.* 1759 D.
Bernardi, Stephen, Germ. mus. composer; 1610 D.K.
Bernardi, *or* **Bernhardi**, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1401 D.
Bernardi. See **Bernhardi.**
Bernardin, St, of Sienna, theologian, vicar-general of the Franciscans; 1380—1444 C.P.R.U.
Bernardin. Theophilus, French Jesuit, author and philosopher; 1569—1625 D.B.
Bernardin de Butis, Italian ecclesiastic, preacher, and author; 1490 D.
Bernardin de Carpentras, Henri Andre (*le Père*), Carmelite prof. of theol. and philosophy; 1649—1714 D.
Bernardin de Hongrie, Italian Capuchin historian; *d.* 1664 D.
Bernardin, *or* **Bernhardin de Paris**, French Capuchin, ecclesiastic, and author; 1658 D.
Bernardin de Pecquigny, French Capuchin, theologian, and author; 1663—1714 D.U.
Bernardin de Rome, Italian theologian and preacher; 1420*—1494 D.
Bernardin de Sahagun, Spanish Franciscan historian, grammarian, and lexicographer; 16th cent. D.
Bernardini, Ital. sculpt. and bronze founder; 1590 D.
Bernardini, Francesco, Italian phys.; 16th cent. D.
Bernardini, Francesco, Italian jurist and author; 1625 D.I.
Bernardini, Girolamo, Italian poet; 1600 D.I.
Bernardino, Fr. Gaspar de S., Spanish missionary; 1593 R.
Bernardino da Novi, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bernardino, *or* **Bernardo da Treviglio**, Bernardo (*Zenale*), Italian painter and architect; *d.* 1526 D.T.
Bernardinus de Caravajal, Portuguese cardinal; *d.* 1523 R.
Bernardis, Antonio da, Italian philosopher and author; 1503—1563 D.I.
Bernardo da Cruz, Frey, Portuguese historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Bernardo da Venezia, Italian architect; 1392 D.
Bernardon, Guillaume, French ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1628 D.
Bernardoni, Pietro-Antonio, Italian poet; 1672—1714 C.D.I.U.W.
Bernardy, Godefroy, German humanist and author; *b.* 1800 D.
Bernaret, *or* **Bernaert**, Nicaise, Flemish painter; 1608—1678 D.N.
Bernartius, Jan, Flemish writer; 1567*—1601 D.
Bernasconi, Laura, Roman painter of flowers; *b.* 1620* D.T.
Bernatowicz, Felix, Polish novelist; 1785*—1836 D.R.
Bernatti, Alessandro, Milanese archt.; 17th cent. D.
Bernatz, Martin, German architectural painter; *b.* 1802 D.F.N.
Bernaudo, Francesco da, Ital. dram. author; 1630 D.I.
Bernauer, Agnes, German beauty, consort of Albert, duke of Bavaria; *d.* 1435 D.U.
Bernay, Camille, French author; 1813—1842 D.
Bernazzano, Milanese painter; 1536 B.C.D.P.T.
Bernd, Adam, German Prot. divine; 1676—1748 D.Q.
Bernd, Christian Samuel Theodor, German heraldic writer; *b.* 1775 D.
Berneck, Carl Gustav von (*Bernd von Güseck*), German writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Bernegger, Matthias, German miscellaneous writer; 1582—1640 C.D.W.
Berner, Johann Benjamin, German Protestant theologian and author; 1727—1772 D.Q.
Berner, Theophilus Ephraim, German physician and medical writer; 1720 D.
Berner, *or* **Bernerus**, French Benedictine monk and author; 948 D.
Berneri, Lubert, Dutch theologian; 1660 D.U.
Berneron, le Chevalier Fr. de, Fr. general; *b.* 1750 D.
Berners, Henry William Wilson, Lord, English scientific agriculturalist; *b.* 1795 or 7 F.M.
Berners, Sir James, executed for treason; 1388
Berners, John Bouchier, Lord, English nobleman, translator of Froissart; 1474—1532
Berners, Juliana, favourite of Rich. II.; *d.* 1388* *a.*W.
Berners, Juliana, English authoress and prioress of Sopewell; *b.* 1388*, *d.* 1486* C.B.
Bernesi of Turin, Italian sculptor; 1700 D.
Bernet, Jacques, French cardinal, archbishop of Aix, Arles, and Embrun; 1770—1846 D.U.
Bernetti, Tommaso, Italian cardinal and statesman; 1779—1852 D.
Berneval, Alexandre de, Fr. architect; *d.* 1440 D.U.
Berneville, Gilebert de, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Bernhard, bishop of Scania; 1022 *d.l.*
Bernhard, count of Anhalt, duke of Saxony, and warrior; 1140*—1212 G.B.
Bernhard, duke of Saxe-Weimar, German general, 1604—1639 G.B.
Bernhard, German organist; 1470 K.B.
Bernhard I., founder of the Meiningen line of Gotha; 1649—1706 G.B.
Bernhard, Karl (*Saint Aubin*), Danish novelist; *b.* 1800* D.F.M.N.
Bernhard. See **Bernard.**
Bernhardi, Johann Jacob, German physician, botanist, and scientific writer; 1774—1850 D.
Bernhardi, Johann Heinrich, German Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1685—1729 D.
Bernhardi de Bernitz, Martin, Polish surgeon, botanist, and author; 1650 D.
Bernhardt, German bibliographer; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Bernhardy, Godefroy, German philologist; *b.* 1800 F.
Bernhold, Johann Balthasar, German ecclesiastic, hellenist, and poet; 1687—1769 D.
Bernhold, Johann Georg Jacques, German physician and author; 1762—1830 D.
Bernhold, Johann Godefroi, German dramatic writer; 1721—1755* D.
Bernhold, Johann Michael, German physician and medical author; 1736—1797 D.B.
Berni, Berna, *or* **Bernia**, Francesco, Italian poet; *d.* 1536 C.I.P.U.W.
Berni, Francesco, Italian orator, poet, and dramatic author; 1610—1673 D.I.U.W.
Bernia, Carlo, Ital. painter of ornaments; 18th cent. D.
Bernier, Adhelm, French historian; 19th cent. D.
Bernier, Christophe, French surgeon and author; 1645 D.
Bernier, Denis François, French poet; 1745 D.
Bernier, Etienne Alexandre, Fr. divine; 1762—1806 D.
Bernier (*le Père*), François, French hist.; 1610 D.
Bernier, François, French philosopher, traveller, and author; 1625—1688 C.D.P.U.W.

Bernier, Jean, wealthy provost of Valenciennes; *d.* 1341 D.U.
Bernier, Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1622—1698 C.D.P.R.W.
Bernier, Nicolas, French music composer; 1664—1734 C.D.K.U.
Bernier, Pierre, French judge and writer; 1628 D.
Bernier, Pierre François, French astronomer; 1779—1803 D.F.
Bernieres, Jules Cesar de, Fr. lexicographer; 1640 D.
Bernieres-Lovigny, Jean de, French ecclesiastic and author; 1602—1659 D.
Bernieres, N. de, French controller-general of roads and bridges; 1751—1783 D.U.
Bernieri, Antonio (*da Correggio*), Italian painter; 1516—1565 D.N.T.
Berniero, Giuseppe, Italian dramatic writer; 1637—1682* D.
Bernigeroth, Johann-Martin, German engraver and designer; 1713—1767 N.R.
Bernigeroth, Martin, Germ. engraver; 1670—1733 B.T.
Berningham, Richard de, Eng. judge, 1313; *d.* 1329 *f.*
Bernini, Domenico, Italian prelate and writer; 1700 I.U.
Bernini, Giovanni-Lorenzo (*Cavaliere Bernin*), Italian painter, statuary, and architect; 1598—1680 C.D.R.
Bernini, Giuseppe Maria, Italian Capuchin missionary to India; *d.* 1753 D.U.
Bernini, Luigi, Italian architect and mechanician D.
Bernini, Paolo, Roman sculptor; 1672 D.
Bernini, Pietro, Italian painter and sculptor; 1562—1629 D.
Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de, French cardinal, statesman, and poet; 1715—1794 D.R.U.W.
Bernitz, Martin Bernard, Polish surgeon and medical writer; 1650 D.U.
Bernius, Guernerio, Italian chronicler; 1450 D.
Berno, Giuseppe, Italian physician and author; 1788—1818 D.
Bernoldus, German monk and historian; *d.* 1100 D.R.
Bernon, Fr. nobleman, first abbot of Cluny; *d.* 927 U.
Bernon, Germ. Benedictine monk and author; *d.* 1045 D.
Bernonville, —— de, Fr. grammarian; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bernouilli, Daniel, Swiss mathematician, physician, and botanist; 1700—1782 C.D.P.R.W.
Bernouilli, Jean, Swiss mathem.; 1667—1748 D.R.W.
Bernouilli, Swiss astronomer and scientific writer; 1744—1807 C.D.G.W.
Bernouilli, Jerome, Swiss naturalist; 1745—1820 G.U.
Bernouilli, Nicolas, Swiss professor of law, and mathematician; 1695—1726 R.U.W.
Bernouilli, Nicolas, Swiss mathematician and jurist; 1687—1759 D.U.
Bernoulli, Christophe, Swiss economist, naturalist, physician, and author; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Bernoulli, *or* **Bernouilli**, Jacques, Swiss mathematician and author; 1656—1705 C.D.P.
Bernoulli, Jacques, French professor of mathematics and philosophy; 1759—1789 R.
Bernoulli, Jean, French mathematician and jurist; 1710—1790 Q.R.
Bernoulli, Jean Gustave, Swiss writer on mechanics; *b.* 1811 D.
Bernstein, Georg Heinrich, German orientalist and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Bernstein, Johann Gottlieb, German physician and medical writer; 1747—1835 D.
Bernstorf, Andreas-Peter, Count, Danish minister of state; 1735—1797 R.U.
Bernstorf, Christian, Count of, Danish diplomatist; 1769—1835 D.
Bernstorf, Johannes Ernst Hartwig, Count, Danish statesmar; 1712—1772 C.R.U.W.
Bernstorff, Arthur, Count von, Prussian diplomatist; *b.* 1808
Bernt, Jos., Germ. phys. and medical writer; 1820 D.
Bernten, Heinrich, German ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1463 D.
Bernucci, Agostino, Italian ecclesiastic and jurist; 16th cent. D.
Bernulf, king of Mercia, 820; *d.* 823 R.U.
Bernward, St, bishop of Hildesheim, German statesman, painter, sculpt., and archt.; 950 or 3—1023 D.R.
Berny, le Chevalier de, French designer and calligrapher; 1770 D.N.
Bero, *or* **Beroius**, Agostino, Italian jurist; *d.* 1554 D.
Bero, *or* **Berojus**, Marcus Tullius, Italian author; 16th cent. D.I.
Beroa, Giuseppe Andrea, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1630 D.
Beroalda, Filippo (*the Elder*), Italian scholar and author; 1453—1505 C.D.P.U.
Beroalda, Filippo (*the Younger*), Italian Latin poet and critic; 1472—1518 C.P.R.U.
Beroald, François, French litterateur, philosopher, and mathematician; 1558—1612 D.R.
Beroald, Matthieu, French theologian and historian; *d.* 1576 C.D.P.R.
Beroaldo, Vicento, Italian commentator; *d.* 1557 D.
Berodianus de Sardes, Greek philos.; 4th cent.* D.
Beroldingen, François de, Swiss mineralogist and scientific writer; 1740—1798 C.D.G.U.
Beroldingen, Joseph Ignaz, German general and politician; *b.* 1780 F.
Beronice, Nicolas, French philologist; 1742—1820 D.U.
Berosus, Chaldean astron. and hist.; B.C. 276 C.P.R.U.X.
Berquen, Louis de, of Bruges, inventor of the method of cutting diamonds; *b.* 1476 D.R.U.
Berquen, Robert, French author; 1668 D.
Berquin, Arnaud (*l'Ami des Enfants*), French litterateur; 1749—1791 C.D.R.W.
Berquin, Lewis, French Protestant martyr; 1489*—1529 C.D.P.R.W.
Berr, Frederic, French music composer; 1794—1791
Berr, Isaac de Turique, French Jewish philanthropist; 1743—1828 D.
Berr, Michael, the first Jewish advocate in France and author; *b.* 1780 D.
Berrain, Jean, French engraver; 1636—1714 U.
Berre, Jean Baptiste, Flem. painter; 1777*—1838 D.N.
Berredo, Bernardo Pereira de, Portuguese writer; *d.* 1748 D.Y.
Berret, Jacques, Fr. archt. and writer; 1590 D.Q.
Berretari, Elpidio, Italian physician and philosopher; 1552—1583 D.
Berretari, Francesco, Ital. poet and eccles; 1680 D.I.
Berretini, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.
Berretini, Nicola, Italian historical painter; 1637—1682 B.D.R.T.
Berretini, Pietro (*Pietro da Cortona*), Italian painter and architect; 1596—1669 B.C.T.
Berretna, Ottavio, Italian agriculturalist; 1640 D.I.
Berri. See **Berry**.
Berriat-Saint-Prix, Charles, French litterateur and jurist; *b.* 1802 F.
Berriat, Jacques (*Berriat Saint-Prix*), French jurist, scholar, and author; 1769—1845 D.
Berriays, René le, French agric.; 1722—1807 U.
Berridge, John, English divine; *d.* 1793 W.
Berrien, John Macpherson, American lawyer and statesman; 1781—1856 *e.*
Berrier, Jean François Constant, French author; 1766—1824 D.
Berriman, John, English divine and author; 1689—1768 R.W.
Berriman, William, English ecclesiastic and writer; 1688—1750 C.R.W.
Berringer, Godefroy, German jurist; 1680 D.Q.
Berroyer, Claudius, French advocate in the Parliament of Paris; 1655—1735 D.U.
Berruer, Pierre François, French sculptor; 1655—1733 D.
Berruguete, Alonzo, Spanish sculptor and architect; *d.* 1545 C.D.R.U.

Berruguete, Pedro, Spanish painter ; *d.* 1500 D.
Berruyer, French sculptor and professor ; 1797 U.
Berruyer, Alexandre Auguste de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1804 F.
Berruyer, Jean-François, French general ; 1737—1804 D.U.
Berruyer, Joseph-Isaac, French Jesuit historian ; 1681—1758 C.D.U.W.
Berry, Caroline Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon, Duchesse de, daughter of Ferdinand I., king of the two Sicilies ; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Berry, Charles, Duc de, son of Charles VII. of France ; 1446—1472 D.
Berry, Charles, Duc de, grandson of Louis XIV. ; 1686—1714 R.U.
Berry, Charles-Ferdinand, Duc de, son of Charles X., king of France ; 1778—1820 R.U.
Berry, Sir Edward, Eng. naval officer ; 1768—1831 R.
Berry, Hiram Gregory, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Berry, Jean, of France, Duc de, governor of Languedoc ; 1340—1416 R.U.
Berry, Sir John, English admiral ; 1635—1691 C.D.R.
Berry, Marie Louise Elisabeth d'Orleans, Duchesse de, granddaughter of Louis XIV. of France ; 1695—1719 D.
Berry, Mary, English authoress ; 1762—1852 D.
Berry, William, Scottish seal and intaglio engraver ; 1730—1783 C.U.
Berry. See **Berri.**
Berryat, François, French physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Berryer, Hippolyte Nicolas, Fr. gen. ; 1795—1857 D.F.
Berryer, Ludovic, Fr. military officer ; 19th cent. D.
Berryer, Nicolas-René, French magistrate and statesman ; 1703—1762 D.U.
Berryer, Pierre Antoine, son of Pierre Nicolas Berryer, French advocate and political orator ; 1790—1868 D.F N.U.
Berryer, Pierre Nicolas, French jurist and author ; 1757—1841 D
Bersanus, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and author ; *d.* 1707 D.I.
Bersenew, Iwan, Russian engraver ; 1762—1790 D.N.
Berseo, Gonsalvo de, Spanish Benedictine and poetical writer ; 13th cent. R.
Berserker, Scandinavian hero ; 8th cent.* D.
Bersmann, Gregory *or* Georg, German Latin poet and philologist ; 1536—1611 C.G.U.W.
Bersot, Ernest, French litterateur ; *b.* 1816 *f.*
Bersotti, Carlo Girolamo, Italian painter of the Milanese school ; *b.* 1645 D.T.
Berstede, Walter de, English judge ; 1262 F.
Berswordt, Johann, German chronicler and heraldic writer ; *d.* 1640 D.
Bert, Cornelius, Danish grammarian ; 1640 D.
Bert, Isaac, Dutch tragedian ; 1690 D.Q.
Bert, Pierre Claude François, French writer ; 1760—1824 D U.
Berta, l'Abbé Francesco, Italian litterateur, antiquary, and bibliographer ; 1709—1787 D.U.
Bertacchi, *or* **Bertaccius,** Domenico, Italian physician ; *d.* 1596 D.
Bertaglia, Romualdo, Italian hydrographer ; 1730 D.I.
Bertaire, *or* **Berthaire,** Sainte, abbot of Mont Cassin ; *d.* 884 D.U.
Bertaldi, Giovanni Luigi, Italian physician D.
Bertall, Charles Albert d'Arnoux, French designer ; *b.* 1820 F.
Bertana, Bertani, *or* **Bertano,** Giulio, Italian poet ; 16th cent R.
Bertana, Lucia, Italian poetess ; *d.* 1567 I.R.
Bertani, Domenico, Italian painter ; 17th cent. D.
Bertano, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and architect ; 1568 I.T.
Bertano, Giovanni-Battista (*the Younger*), Italian poet ; 1640 I.Q.
Bertapaglia, Leonardo, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1500 D.I.
Bertarelli, Paolo, Ital. eccles. and chronicler ; 1640 D.I.
Bertaud, Marie Rosalie (*Duplessis Bertaud*), French female engraver ; *b.* 1738 or 60 D.N.
Bertaut, Eloi, French author ; 1782—1834 D.
Bertaut, François, sieur de Fréanville, French litterateur ; 1621—1701* D.U.
Bertaut, Berthaut, *or* **Bertault,** French violoncellist ; *d.* 1756 D.K.
Bertaut, l'Abbé Jean, bishop of Séez, poet, favourite of Henry III. ; 1552—1611 C.D.P.U.W.
Bertaut, Leonard, French historian ; *d.* 1662 D.U.
Bertaux, Duplessis, French designer and engraver ; *d.* 1815 D.U.
Bertazzini, Luigi Ferdinando, Ital. archt. ; 1775 D.
Bertazzoli, Italian architect ; 1620* D.I.
Berteche, Louis François, French naval and military officer ; 1754—1830* D.
Bertel, *or* **Berlets,** Jean, French author ; *d.* 1607 W.
Bertelius, Jean, Flemish Benedictine author ; 16th cent. R.
Bertelle, Georg August, Germ. phys. ; 1767—1818 D.
Bertelli, Cristofano, Italian engraver ; 1525 B.R.
Bertelli, Ferrando, Venetian engraver ; *b.* 1525* B.R.
Bertelli, Francesco, Italian writer ; 1600 D.I.
Bertelli, Luca, Italian engraver and picture dealer ; 16th cent. D.N.
Bertels, Jean, French Benedictine historian ; 1559—1607 D.U.
Bertereau, Martine de, wife of Baron de Beausoliel, mineralogist ; 1600 D.U.
Bertezen, Salvador, Italian singer ; 1780 D.K.
Bertgils, *or* **Boniface,** bishop of Dunwich, 652 ; *d.* 669 *d.l.*
Berth, Christian Ernst, German author ; *d.* 1740 D.
Bertha, wife of Ethelbert, king of Kent ; 570* R.
Bertha, wife of Hugh, king of Italy ; 938
Bertha, wife of Henry IV., emperor of Germany ; *d.* 1088
Berthaire, *or* **Berchaire,** priest of Verdun, and commentator ; 10th cent. D.
Berthaud, Berthiaud, *or* **Belthol,** Fr. writer ; 1550 D.
Berthauld, François, French jurist and author ; 1690—1724 D.
Berthauld, Louis-Martin, French architect ; 1771—1823 D.U.
Berthauld, Pierre, French Oratorian monk and historian ; 1600—1681 C.P.R.U.W.
Berthault, René, sieur de la Grise, French litterateur ; *d.* 1534 D.
Berthe (*au grand pied*), queen of France, 751 ; *d.* 783 D.U.
Berthe, daughter of Conrad the Pacific, king of Burgundy ; 995 D.
Berthe of Holland, wife of Philippe I. ; *d.* 1094 D.
Berthe, Princess, of Lorraine, consort of Therbald II., and Adalbert II. ; *d.* 925 D.U.
Bertheau, Charles, French Protestant divine ; 1660—1732 C.R.W.
Berthelemy, Jean Simon, French historical painter ; 1743—1811 F.R.U.
Berthelemy. See **Barthelemy.**
Berthelier, Philobert, Swiss judge ; 1470—1519 D.
Berthelin, Max, Fr. architect and designer ; 1811 F
Berthelin, Pierre-Charles, French lexicographer and litterateur ; 1720—1780 D.U.
Berthelot, French satiric poet ; 17th cent. U.
Berthelot, Claude François, French engineer and mechanician ; 1718—1800 D.U.
Berthelot, Gregoire, French Benedictine writer ; 1680—1745 D.U.
Berthelot, Guillaume, French sculptor ; *d.* 1615 D.N.
Berthelot, Jean François, French advocate and law writer ; 1749—1814 R.U.
Berthelot du Ferrier, French judge ; 18th cent. D.
Berthelot, Pierre Marcellin, French chemist ; *b.* 1827 F.

Berthenien, Dominique, French writer on mineral waters; 1580–1633 D.
Bertherand, Alphonse François, French military physician; *b.* 1815 F.
Bertherand, M. E. L., French military surgeon F.
Berthereau, George François, French Benedictine and orientalist; 1732–1794 D.U.
Berthet, Elie Bertrand, French novelist; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Berthet, Jean, French Jesuit, theologian, and historian; 1622–1692 C.D.P.U.W.
Berthet, Pierre, French musician and singer; 17th cent. D.K.
Berthezene, Pierre, Baron, Fr. general; *b.* 1775 D.
Berthier, Alexandre, prince of Wagram and of Neufchatel, duke of Valengin, marshal of France; 1753–1815 D.F.
Berthier, Cesar, Count, French general; *d.* 1819 U.
Berthier (*the Father*), Guillaume-François, French Jesuit historian; 1704–1782 C.D.R.U.
Berthier, Jean-Baptiste, French engineer, geographer, and architect; 1721–1804 D.U.
Berthier, Jean Ferdinand, French instructor of the deaf and dumb; *b.* 1805 F.
Berthier, Joseph Etienne, French Oratorian monk and philosophical writer; 1702–1783 D.
Berthier, Napoleon Louis Joseph Alexandre, prince de Wagram, French senator; *b.* 1810 D.
Berthier, Pierre, French mineralogist; 1782–1861 F.
Berthier, Victor-Leopold, French general, engineer, and geographer; 1770–1807 U.
Berthilde, *or* **Bertille,** St, abbess of Chelles; 628*–702 D.
Berthioli, Antonio, Italian physician; 1580 D.
Berthod, Anselme, French Benedictine, grand prior of Luxeuil, philosopher and writer; 1733–1788 D
Berthois, Auguste, Baron de, Fr. general; *b.* 1787 F.
Berthold, founder of the Carmelite order; 1156
Berthold, apostle of Christianity in Livonia; *d.* 1198 D.G.
Berthold, German preacher and author; *d.* 1272 D.U.
Berthold, marquis of Homburg; 1254
Berthold, Andreas, German physician and medical writer; 1580 D.
Berthold, Arnoldf Adolph, German physician, medical and physiological writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Berthold, Christian, German chronicler and ecclesiastic; 1570 D Q.
Berthold de Maisberch, German ecclesiastic and commentator; 15th cent. D.
Bertholdo, Spiridio, Italian organist and contrapuntist; 1560 D.K.
Bertholdt, Leonhard, German theologian and author; 1774–1822 G.R.
Bertholdus. See **Bernoldus.**
Bertholet, François, Fr. Jesuit historian; *d.* 1755 D.U.
Bertholet-Flemael, Flemish painter and architect; 1614–1675 D.U.
Berthollet, Claude-Louis, French chemist, senator, academician, and philos. writer; 1748–1822 D.R.U.
Bertholon, Cesar, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Bertholon, Pierre, French physician and philosophical writer; 1742–1800 D.U.
Bertholon de St Lazare, French professor of physics; *d.* 1799 C.R.W.
Berthon, Gabriel, seigneur de Fromenthal, French judge; 1740 D.
Berthon, M. Auguste, Fr. historical painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Berthon, René Theodore, French historical painter; *b.* 1778 D.
Berthon, Mademoiselle Sidonie, French miniature painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Berthonie, Hyacinthe la, French Dominican preacher; 1708–1774 U.
Berthot, *or* **Berthand,** Claude, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1540 D.P.
Berthot, Clement Louis Charles, French writer; 1758–1832 D.F.
Berthot, Jean Baptiste Eugene, French engineer; *b.* 1800 F.
Berthoud, Ferdinand, Swiss watch manufacturer, mechan., and philos. writ.; 1727–1807 C.D.F.U.W.
Berthoud, Louis, Swiss chronometer manufacturer and mechanician; 1813 D.U.
Berthoud, Samuel Henri, French novelist and romance writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Berthun, king of Sussex; 686 U.
Berthun, bishop of Lichfield; 768 *d.l.*
Berti, Alessandro-Pompeo, Italian theologian, bibliographer, and litterateur; 1686–1752 C.D.I.U.W.
Berti, Filippo, Italian painter; 1775 D.
Berti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter D.
Berti, Giovanni-Lorenzo, Italian Augustine friar, theologian, and historian; 1696–1766 I.R.W.
Berti, *or* **Barzi,** Paulin, Italian ecclesiastic; 1612 D.
Berti, Pietro, Venetian Jesuit and author; 1741–1818 D.R.U.
Berti, Tibero, Ital. ecclesiastic and author; 1602 D.I.
Bertie, Montague, earl of Lindsey, English military officer; *d.* 1666 R.W.
Bertie, Peregrine, Baron Willoughby of Eresby, English officer; 1555–1601 R.W.
Bertie, Richard, English Protestant exile and author, 1517–1582 *q.*R.
Bertie, Robert, earl of Lindsey, English admiral; 1582–1642 C.R.W.
Bertie, Sir Thomas, Eng. admiral; 1758–1825 R.
Bertie, Vere, English justice of the Common Pleas, 1678; *d.* 1680 *f.*
Bertie, Willoughby, earl of Abingdon, English politician and author; 1740–1799 C.W.
Bertier, Joseph-Etienne, French Oratorian and natural philosopher; 1710–1783 C.*g*.R.U W.
Bertier, Philippe de, seigneur de Montrabe, French magistrate and author; *d.* 1618 D.
Bertin, St, founder of the monastery of St Bertin; 637–709 D.U.
Bertin, A. de la Doué, French musician and composer; 1680*–1745 D.K.
Bertin, Antoine, Fr. curate and litt.; 1761–1823 D.U.
Bertin, Antoine (*le Chevalier*), French burlesque poet; 1752–1790 C.D.U.W.
Bertin, Edouard François, French landscape painter; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Bertin, Exupère-Joseph, French physician, anatomist, and author; 1712–1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Bertin, George, Fr. phys. and med. writer; 1580 D.
Bertin, Henri-Leonard-Jean-Baptiste, French controller-general of finance; 1719–1792 D.U.
Bertin, Jean, Fr. agriculturalist; 1750*–1803 D.F.U.
Bertin, Jean Honoré, French violinist; 1810 D.K.
Bertin, Jean Victor, French historical landscape painter; 1775–1842 B D.U.
Bertin, Mademoiselle Louise Angélique, French musician; *b.* 1805 D.F.K.
Bertin, Louis François, French author and publicist; 1766–1841 D.
Bertin, Louis Marie Armand, French editor and journalist; *b.* 1801 D.
Bertin, Nicolas, French painter; 1667–1736 D.N.U.
Bertin, Pierre Auguste, French physicist; *b.* 1818
Bertin, René Joseph Hyacinth, French military surgeon and medical writer; 1767–1827 D.R.
Bertin, Mademoiselle Rose, French court milliner; 1744–1813 D.
Bertin, Theodore-Robert, French litterateur and stenographer; 1751–1819 D.U.
Bertin d'Antilly, Louis Auguste, French litterateur; 1760–1804 D.F.U.
Bertin de Veaux, Louis François, French politician and journalist; 1771–1842 D.F.U.
Bertini, Antonio-Francesco, Italian physician; 1657–1726 C.D.U.W.
Bertini, Carlo, Italian music composer; 1680 D.I.
Bertini, Francesco di Fausto, Siennese painter; 1634 D.

Bertini, Giuseppe-Maria-Xaverio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1694—1756 D.U.
Bertini, Henri, French pianist; *b.* 1798 F.
Bertini, Pietro, Italian poet; 1580 D.I.
Bertini, Salvator, Italian theatrical and sacred music composer; 1721—1794 D.K.
Bertini, Vicento, Ital. eccles. and author; *d.* 1643 D.I.
Bertius of Flanders, Pierre, cosmographer, historian to Louis XIII.; 1565—1629 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bertkow, David Romarus, German author; 1680 D.Q.
Bertlef, Martin, German writer and scholar; 1699 D.
Bertling, Ernest August, German ecclesiastic and writer; 1721—1769 D.
Berto di Giovanni (*Bertus Joannis Marci*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 1497—1523 D.
Bertocci, *or* **Bertocius**, Alfonso, Italian physician and medical writer; 1600 D.
Bertoja, *or* **Bertogia**, Giacomo, Italian mythological painter; *d.* 1660 D.T.
Bertola, Abbate Aurelio-Georgio, Italian poet and litterateur; 1753—1798 D.U.
Bertolacci, Anthony, English author; *d.* 1833 D.
Bertolaja, Francesco, Italian dram. writer; 1614 D.I.
Bertoldi, Francesco, Italian dram. author; 1609 D.I.
Bertoldo, Giovanni, Italian sculptor, designer, and founder; 15th cent. N.U.
Bertoldus. See **Bertholdus**.
Bertolet, Guillaume, French sculptor; *d.* 1615 D.
Bertoli, Venetian painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Bertoli, Antonio Daniele, Italian painter and engraver; 1676—1745 D.N.
Bertoli, Giovanni-Domenico, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1676—1755 C.D.I.U.
Bertolini, ——, Italian satiric poet; *d.* 1684 D.I.
Bertolio, Antoine René Constance, French jurist and author; *d.* 1812 D.
Bertolio, Bernardo, Italian poet and biog.; 1580 D.I.
Bertolo, Giovanni Maria, Italian jurist and hebraist; *d.* 1737 D.Q.
Bertolotti, Giovanni Lorenzo, Genoese historical painter; 1640—1721 D.R.
Bertolotti, Giuseppe, Italian ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer; 1630 D.I.
Bertolotti, Luca, Italian biographer; 1640 D.I.
Berton, Emile Adolphe Joseph, French military surgeon; *b.* 1801 F.
Berton, Francis, French actor; *b.* 1814 F.
Berton, François, French operatic composer; 1784—1832 D.K.
Berton, Henri Montan, French operatic composer and *chef d'orchestre*; 1766—1844 D.K.
Berton, Jean-Baptiste, Baron, French general of brigade; 1769—1822 D.U.
Berton, Jean Michel, French litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Berton, Louis Sebastian, principal of the military school of Brienne; 1745—1811 D.
Berton, Nicolas, Fr. music composer; 1767—1844 U.
Berton, Pierre Montan, French operatic composer and *chef d'orchestre*; 1727—1780 D.U.
Berton, Thomas, Fr. Dominican author; 1650 D.
Berton, William, chancellor of the University of Oxford; 1381 C.R.W.
Berton de Bouemin, M. L., French historian; 1690 D.
Bertonio, Luigi, Italian Jesuit missionary; 1555—1625 D.U.
Bertotti Scamozzi, Ottavio, Italian architect; 1726—1800* D.
Bertoul, Joseph, German missionary; 16th cent. D.
Bertoux, Guillaume, French author; *b.* 1723 C.D.U.W.
Bertozzi, Francesco, Italian sculptor; 18th cent. D.
Bertrade, consort of Foulques, count of Anjou, and mistress of Philippe I. of France; 1094 D.U.
Bertram, August Wilhelm, German physician and medical writer; 1752—1788 D.R.
Bertram, Charles, English antiquary; 1746 R.
Bertram, Christian August, German author; 1751—1830 D.G.
Bertram, Corneille-Bonaventure, French pastor and orientalist; 1531—1594 C.G.P.U.
Bertram, Johann Friederich, German theologian, linguist, and author; 1699—1741 D.G.
Bertram, Johann Georg, Germ. eccles.; 1670—1728 D.
Bertram, Justus, German chronicler; 1570 D.Q.
Bertram, Philip-Ernest, German historian and jurist; 1726—1777 C.D.U.
Bertram, Roger, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1242 *f.*
Bertram (*the Priest*), *or* Ratrann, writer against transubstantiation; 868* R.
Bertrand, St, bishop of Mans; *d.* 623 U.
Bertrand I., count of Auvergne, 1437; *d.* 1461 U.
Bertrand II., 1461; *d.* 1494 U.
Bertrand, duke of Toulouse; 637 U.
Bertrand, count of Toulouse, 1096; *d.* 1112 U.
Bertrand I., count of Provence; *d.* 1054 U.
Bertrand II., 1063; *d.* 1092 U.
Bertrand, l'Abbé, French astronomer and writer; 1755—1792 D.
Bertrand, Alexandre, Fr. mechanician; *d.* 1740 D.U.
Bertrand, Alexandre Arthur Henri, French military captain; *b.* 1811 F.
Bertrand, Antoine Marie, mayor of Lyons, and revolutionist; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Bertrand, Bernard Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1715—1780 D.
Bertrand, Edme Victor, French gen.; 1769—1814 D.U.
Bertrand, Elie, Swiss naturalist and philosophical writer; 1712—1777 C.D.U.W.
Bertrand, Etienne, French jurist and author; 1530 D.
Bertrand, François, French writer; 1590 D.U.
Bertrand, François Marie, Fr. orientalist; *b.* 1807 F.
Bertrand, François Séraphique, French jurist and writer; 1702—1752 D.P.U.
Bertrand, Gabriel, French surgeon and anatomical writer; 1610 D.
Bertrand, Gabrielle, French female painter; 1737—1790 D.N.
Bertrand, Henry Gratien, Comte, French general; 1773—1844 D.U.
Bertrand, Jean, Swiss agriculturalist and writer; 1708—1777 D.
Bertrand, Jean, French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Bertrand, *or* **Bertrandi**, Jean, French cardinal; 1470—1560 D.U.
Bertrand, Jean, French jurist; *d.* 1594 D.
Bertrand, Jean-Baptiste, French physician and medical writer; 1670—1752 C.D.R.U.
Bertrand, Jean-Baptiste, French Oratorian monk and grammarian; 1764—1830 D.U.
Bertrand, Jean-Elie, Swiss writer and preacher; 1737—1779 D.U.
Bertrand, Jean Pierre Louis Toussaint, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Bertrand, Joseph Louis François, French mathematician and scientific writer; *b.* 1822 D.F.
Bertrand, Louis, Swiss geometrician; 1731—1812 D.U.
Bertrand, Louis Jacques Napoleon Aloisius, French poet; 1807—1841 D.U.
Bertrand, Michel, French physician and chemist; 1775*—1857 F.
Bertrand, Nicolas, French prof. of law; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Bertrand, Noël François, French engraver; *b.* 1784 D.
Bertrand, Philippe, French sculptor; 1664—1724 U.
Bertrand, Philippe, French geologist, engineer, and author; 1730—1811 F.U.
Bertrand, Pierre, French professor of chemistry F.
Bertrand, Pierre, French cardinal, canonist, and writer; 1280—1349 D.U.
Bertrand, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French physician and author; 1782—1844 D.
Bertrand, Severin, French ecclesiastic and humanist; 17th cent. D.
Bertrand, Thomas Bernard, French physician and author; 1682—1751 D.R.U.
Bertrand, Vincent, French painter; 1806 D.

Bertrand d'Alamon, French troubadour and poet; *d.* 1295 D.U.
Bertrand de Comps, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; *d.* 1241 D.
Bertrand de Gordon, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Bertrand de la Hosdiniere, Charles Ambroise, French judge; *d.* 1819 D.
Bertrand de Molville, Antoine François, Marquis, French statesman and author; 1744—1817 F.U.
Bertrandi, Giovanni-Ambroggio-Maria, Italian physician and anatomist; 1723—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Bertrandi, Jean, president of the Parliament of Paris, keeper of the Seals, archbishop of Sens; *d.* 1560 U.
Bertrandon de la Brocquiere, French chronicler; 14th cent. D.U.
Bertrans, Clerk, French poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Bertranus, Bonavent Cornelius, Swiss divine, hebraist, and author; 1531—1494 W.
Bertratius, *or* **Bertruccius**, Nicola, Italian physician and writer; 14th cent. D.
Bertric, king of Wessex, 784; *d.* 800* R.
Bertrich, F. J., German miscel. writer; *b.* 1747 R.
Bertrude, qu. of France, wife of Clotaire II.; *d.* 610 D.
Bertucat, Luis, Spanish painter; *d.* 1782 D.
Bertucci, Jacopone (*Jacopone di Faenza*), Italian painter; 1530 D.T.
Bertucci, Lodovico, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Bertucci, Lorenzo, Ital. painter and mus.; *b.* 1620* D.
Bertuccio, Ital. sculpt. and goldsmith; 14th cent. D.N.
Bertuccio, **Bertruccio**, *or* **Vertuzzo**, Nicola, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1347 D.
Bertuch, Friederich-Justus, German litterateur and publicist; 1747—1822 D.U.
Bertuch, Johann Georg, German jurist and author; 1690 D.Q.
Bertuch, Johann Michel, German physician and author; 1675 D.
Bertulf, king of Mercia, 839; *d.* 852* R.
Bertulle, Peter, cardinal, statesman, and author; 1575—1629 W.
Bertuzio, Giovanni-Battista, Italian artist of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1644 B.D.T.
Bertuzzi, Nicolo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1777 D.
Berulle, Pierre, cardinal, founder of the Carmelite order in France, diplomatist; 1575—1629 C.D.P.U.
Beruria, Jewish female scholar R.
Beruto, Amadeo, Ital. jurist and author; *d.* 1525 D.I.
Bervanger, Roman divine; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bervic, Charles Clement Balvay, French engraver; 175[illegible]—1822 D.U.
Berville, St Albin, French judge and writer on law; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Berwick, James Fitz-James, Duke of, marshal of France; 1670—1734 R.U.W.
Berwick, Richard Noel Noel Hill, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1800 F.
Berwick, William Noel, Baron, Eng. officer; *b.* 1802
Beryllus, Arabian bishop of Bostra; 244* C.D.P.R.
Berze, *or* **Bersil**, Hugues, Fr. satiric poet; 13th cent. D.
Berzelius, James, Baron, Swedish chemist and scientific writer; 1779—1848 D.
Berzewiczy de Berzewicz et Kakaslomniter, Gregor, German economist and writer; 1763—1822 D.G.
Berzosa, Juan, Spanish hellenist; 1544 D.
Berzsenyi, Dan., Hungarian lyric poet; 1776—1836 D.
Besalio, Camillo, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.I.
Besançon, Etienne Modeste, French litterateur; 1730—1816 D.F.U.
Besantin, *or* **Bisantin**, Greek writer D.
Besard, Jean Baptiste, French physician, musician, and writer; *b.* 1575 D.U.
Besard, Raymond, French physician and writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Besborodko, Russian statesman; *d.* 1799 U.
Bescher, French historian and grammarian; 1820 D.
Bescherelle, French writer; *b.* 1804 D.
Bescherelle, Louis Nicolas, French grammarian and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Beschey, Balthasar, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1708—1776 B.D.N.
Beschi, Constantino-Giuseppe, Italian Jesuit, missionary to India, poet, and grammarian; *d.* 1742 D.G.I.U.
Beschitay, Elie (*the Byzantine*), Jewish author; 1420—1490 D.U.
Beschitzi, Moses, Jewish scholar and author; 1554—1572 D.O.
Besecke, J. Melchior Gottlieb, German professor of law and author; 1746—1802 G.R.
Beseleel, *or* **Bezaleel**, Jewish sculptor and founder; 16th cent. B.C. D.S.
Beseler, Carl Georg Christian, Germ. jurist; *b.* 1809 D.
Beseler, Will. Hartwig, Danish politician; *b.* 1806 F.
Besenval, Pierre Victor, Baron de, Swiss general; 1722—1791 D.U.
Besenzi, Paolo Emilio, Italian painter; *d.* 1666 D.N.
Besiers, Michel, French chron.; 1719—1782 C.D.U.W.
Beskovius, Jacques, German ecclesiastic; *d.* 1624 D.
Beskow, Bernard, Baron de, Swedish litterateur and poet; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Beslay, Charles, French engineer; *b.* 1795 F.
Beslay, Charles Leleu Bernard, French legislator; 1768—1834 D.F.U.
Besler, Basilius, German botanist and author; 1561—1629 C.D.U.W.
Besler, Jerome, German doctor of medicine and author; 1566—1632 R.
Besler, Michel-Robert, German physician, naturalist, and writer; 1607—1661 C.D.U.W.
Besley, Robert, lord mayor of London; 1869 *d.*
Besly, Jean, French historian, jurist, and author; 1572—1644 D.U.W
Besmi, Turkish poet; *d.* 1518* G.R.
Besmi, Mustafa, Turkish poet; *d.* 1682 G.R.
Besmi, Turkish poet *d.* 1708 G.R.
Besnard, Franz Joseph, German physician and medical writer; 1748—1814 D.R.U.
Besnard, Pierre Joachim, French engineer and inspector of roads and bridges; 1741—1806 D.U.
Besnier, Pierre, French Jesuit philologist; 1648—1705 D.U.
Besnier, Pierre-Charles-Louis, French physician and botanist; 1668—1761 D.U.
Besodner, Petrus, German ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1616 D.
Besodun, *or* **Beston**, John, English author, prior of the Carmelites at Lynn; *d.* 1428 C.D.R.
Besoigne, Jerome, French hist.; 1686—1763 D.U.W.
Besoigne, *or* **Besogne**, Nicolas, French heraldic writer; *d.* 1697 D.
Besold, Christoph, German historian and jurist; 1577—1638 D.U.W.
Besold, Hieronymus, German ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1562 (?) D.Q.
Besombes, Jacques, French ecclesiastic and moralist; 1710 D.U.
Besombes de Saint-Genies, Pierre Louis, French judge and humanist; 1719—1783 D.U.
Besozzi, Alessandro, Italian musician; *b* 1700 D.K.
Besozzi, Ambroggio, Italian painter, architect, and engraver; 1648—1706 R.U.
Besozzi, Antonio, Italian musician; 18th cent. D.K.
Besozzi, Gaetano, Italian musician; 18th cent. D.K.
Besozzi, Girolamo, Italian musician; *b.* 1712 D.K.
Besozzi, *or* **Besutius**, Giovanni Francesco, Italian printer; 1600 D.I.
Besozzi, Giovanni Giacomo, Italian miscellaneous writer; 1663—1730 D.I.
Besozzi, Giuseppe, musician of Parma; 16th cent. K.U.
Besozzi, Hyacinthe, French ecclesiastic and author; 1626—1699 D.I.
Besozzi, *or* **Besuzzi**, Innocento, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 1662—1782 D.I.
Besozzi, Primivalle, Italian jurist and poet; 1561 D.I.

Besplas, Joseph-Marie-Anne Gros de, French writer and preacher ; 1734—1783 D.U.W.
Bessa, Pancrace, French painter ; 1772—1830* D.
Bessaraba, Rodolphe (*Radie Negru*), founder of the principality of Valachia ; *d.* 1265 D.U.
Bessaraba, Mirce I., vaivode of Valachia ; *d.* 1418 D.U.
Bessaraba, Michel (*the Brave*), vaivode of Valachia ; 1558—1601 D.U.
Bessaraba, Mathew Brancovan, vaivode of Valachia ; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Bessaraba, Constantin Brancovan, vaivode of Valachia ; *d.* 1714 D.U.
Bessarion, John, Greek theologian, patriarch of Constantinople ; 1395—1472 C.D.P.U.W.
Bessarion, Marco, cardinal and founder ; *d.* 1472
Bessborough, John George Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of ; *b.* 1809 F.
Bessborough, John William, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland (1846) ; 1781—1847
Besse, Guillaume, Fr. jurist and author ; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Besse, *or* **Besset**, Henri de, French inspector of fine arts and writer ; *d.* 1693 D.R.
Besse, Jean, French physician and author ; 1713 R.
Besse, Joseph de, French physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1670* D.
Besse, Pierre, Fr. ecclesiastic and author ; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Bessel, Christian Georg, German ecclesiastic and moralist ; 1670 D.Q.
Bessel, Friederich, Germ. philologist ; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bessel, Friederich Wilhelm, German astronomer and scientific writer ; 1784—1846 D.
Bessel, Gottfried von, German theologian, abbot of the Benedictine abbey of Gottwich, diplomatist, and chronicler ; 1672–1749 D.G.W.
Bessel, Johann Franz, German jurist and author ; 1710 D.Q.
Bessel, Robert de, canon of St Eustache and preacher ; 1550—1639 U.
Bessemer, Henry, English civil engineer, inventor, and steel manufacturer ; *b.* 1813* M.
Bessenyei de Bessenye et Galantha, Georg, Hungarian author ; 1770 D.
Besser, Johann von, German poet and writer ; 1654—1729 R.U.
Besser, Johann Franz, German jurist ; 1660 D.Q.
Besserer, Wilhelm, German chronicler ; 1490 D.
Besseritz, Johann Sigismund, German Lutheran divine ; 1702 D.
Besset de la Chapelle, N. P., German writer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Bessieres, Don George, Span. general ; 1780—1825 D.F.
Bessieres, Jean-Baptiste, duke of Istria, marshal of France ; 1768—1813 D.R.
Bessieres, Bertrand, Baron, Fr. general ; *b.* 1773 D.U.
Bessieres, François, French military officer ; 1765—1825 D.U.
Bessieres, Julien, French author ; 1777—1840 D.F.U.
Bessieres, J. B., French writer ; *d.* 1840 D.
Bessieres, J. F., French mathematician and writer ; 1830 D.
Bessin, Guillaume, French Benedictine author ; 1654—1726 D.R.
Besson, French printer ; 1786 D.
Besson, Alexandre, French representative ; 1657*—1726 D.U.
Besson, Gustave Auguste, French musical instrument manufacturer ; *b.* 1820 F.
Besson, Jacques, French mathematician and scientific writer ; 1569 D.R.W.
Besson, Jacques François, bishop of Metz and author ; 1756—1842 D.U.
Besson, l'Abbé ——, French historian ; *d.* 1780* D.
Besson, *or* **Besson-Bey**, Egyptian admiral ; 1782—1837 D.
Besson, Joseph, French Jesuit missionary to Syria ; 1607—1691 R.U.
Besson, Louis Edouard, Fr. administrator ; *b.* 1784 F.
Bessus, Persian satrap of Bactria, and murderer of Darius ; B.C. 331 D.R.U.X.
Best, George, English preacher and author ; *d.* 1609 *q.*
Best, Jean, French engraver and printer ; *b.* 1808 F.
Best, John, bishop of Carlisle, 1561 ; *d.* 1570 *d.l.*
Best, Willem, Dutch jurist and author ; 1683—1719 D.U.
Best, William Draper, Lord Wynford, English chief justice of the Common Pleas (1824) ; 1767—1845 *f.*
Besta, Giacomo Filippo, Italian historian ; 1570 D.I.
Bestard, Spanish historical painter ; 17th cent. D.
Bestelmeier, Georg, Bavarian politician and author ; *b.* 1785 D.
Bestia, L. Calpurnius, Roman tribune of the plebs ; B.C. 121 D.X.
Beston. See **Baston.**
Bestoujef, Alexander Alexandrovitch, Russian novelist and military officer ; 1795—1837 D.R.
Bestoujef Rumine, Michel, Russian military officer ; *d.* 1826 D.U.
Bestuschef-Rjumin, Michel Petrovitch, Count de, Russian diplomatist ; 1696—1760 D.U.
Bestuschef-Rjumin, Alexis-Petrovitch, Count de, chancellor of Russia and senator ; 1693—1766 D.R.
Besuchet, Elisabeth, French poetess ; 1704—1784 D.
Besuchet, Jean Claude, French military surgeon and author ; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Betanços, Domingo de, Span. missionary ; *d.* 1549 D.U.
Betanços, Juan de, Spanish hist. ; 16th cent. D.E.
Betau, **Betaud**, *or* **Betaut**, Jean, French architect ; 18th cent. D.
Betaut, ——, French Jesuit author ; 1670 D.Q.
Betbeder, Jean, French phys. and writer ; 1750 D.U.
Betbeder, Pierre, French physician and medical writer ; 1670 D.U.
Betencourt, Pierre-Louis-Joseph, Abbé de, French genealogist ; 1743—1829 D.U.
Betera, Felice, Italian phys. and writer ; 1590 D.
Bethabor, Floret de, German alchemist D.Q.
Betham, Sir W., Ulster-king-at-arms ; 1779—1853
Bethell, Christopher, bishop of Gloucester, 1824 ; Exeter, 1830 ; Bangor, 1830 *d.l.*
Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, lord chancellor of England, 1861 ; *b.* 1800 *f.p.*
Bethem, Arabian astronomer D.Q.
Bethencourt, *or* **Bettencourt**, Jacques, French physician and medical writer ; 1520 D.U.
Bethencourt, Jean de, French nobleman, chamberlain to Charles VII., conqueror of the Canaries ; *d.* 1425 D.U.
Bethencourt y Molina, Agustin, Spanish engineer and scientific writer ; 1760–1826 D.U.
Bethisac, Jean, councillor and favourite of Jean, duke of Berry ; *d.* 1389 D.
Bethisy, Charles, Comte de, Fr gen. ; 1770—1827 D.U.
Bethisy, Eugéne Eustache, Comte de, French general ; 1739—1823 D.U.
Bethisy, Eugéne Marie de, marquis of Mezières, French general ; 1656—1721 D.U.
Bethisy, Jean Laurent de, French music composer ; 1702—1770* D.K.
Bethisy de Mezieres, Henri Benedict Julius de, French ecclesiastic ; 1744—1817 R.U.
Bethle, Georg, German sculptor ; 17th cent. D.N.
Bethlen-Bethlen, Niklas, Count of, German chronicler ; 1642—1716 D.
Bethlen-Bethlen, Wolfgang, Count of, chancellor of Transylvania and historian ; 1448—1679 D.R.
Bethlen-Gabor, usurper of the throne of Hungary (1613) ; 1580—1629 D.R.
Bethlen, Countess of, Germ. authoress ; 18th cent. D.U.
Bethmann, Frederique Auguste Conradine, German actress ; 1766—1814 D.U.
Bethmann, Philip Heinrich Mauritz Alexander, German banker ; *b.* 1811 F.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Mauritz Augustus von, German jurist, politician, and author ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bethmont, Eugéne, French politician ; *b.* 1804 D.F.

Bethune, Armand-Joseph de, duke of Charost, governor of Picardy, French economist and philanthropist; 1738–1800 D.U.
Bethune, A. N., bishop of Toronto; 1867
Bethune, David, abp. of St Andrews, 1539; *d.* 1546 *k.*
Bethune, George, Amer. pulpit orator; *b.* 1805* M.
Bethune, Hippolyte, Count of, French warrior and diplomatist; 1603–1665 U.
Bethune, Hippolyte de, French prelate and author; 1647–1720 D.
Bethune, James, bishop of Galloway, 1508; archbishop of Glasgow, 1508; St Andrews, and lord chancellor, 1515 *k.*
Bethune, Philippe de, count of Selles and Charost, French diplomatist; 1561–1649 D.U.
Bethune, Quesnes, *or* Coesnes de, Fr. poet; 1180 D.U.
Bethune d'Orval, Anne Léonore de, French ascetic author; 1657–1733 D.U.
Betis, governor and defender of Gaza under Darius; *d.* B.C. 322 D.R.U.
Betoland, Victor André Raymond, French grammarian; *b.* 1803 F.
Betoland, *or* **Bethland**, Roland, French jurist and author: 1550* D.U.
Beton, James, abp. of St Andrews, 1522; *d.* 1539 *k.*
Betou, Alex., French designer and engraver; 1647 D.
Betourne, Ambroise, French poet; 1795–1835 D.
Betouw, Jan van, Dutch antiquary; 1731–1819 D.U.
Betsbrugg, Gilles, Flemish jurist and author; 16th cent. D.
Betsius, Nicholas, German jurist and author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Betta, Felice Giuseppe, Italian abbot and litterateur; *d.* 1765 D.I.U.
Betta, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. abbot and author D.I.
Betta, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1773 D.N.
Betta dal Toldo, Francesco, Italian jurist; 1526–1599 D.U.
Bettazzi, Giacomo, Italian astronomer and author; 1722–1755 D.I.
Bette d'Etienville, Jean Charles Vincent, French author; 1759–1830 D.U.
Bettei, Ariodante, Italian poet; 1746 D.I.
Bettellini, Pietro, Ital. engraver; *b.* 1748 or 63 D.N.R.
Betterton, Thomas, Eng. actor; 1635–1710 C.D.R.W.
Bettes, John, English painter and engraver; 16th cent. R.
Bettes, Thomas, English artist; 16th cent. R.
Bettesworth, George Edmund Byron, British naval officer; 1785–1808 R.
Betti, Antonio Maria, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1562 D.
Betti, Biagio (*the Father*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1545–aft. 1615 D.T.
Betti, Niccolo, Florentine painter; 1550 D.T.
Betti, Sigismondo, Florentine painter; 1754 D.
Betti, Zaccaria, Italian poet; 1732–1788 C.D.R.W.
Bettina, Ital. painter of the Milanese school; 1690* D.
Bettinelli, Giuseppe Maria, *or* Xaverio, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; 1718–1808 C.D.R.W.
Betting de Lancastel, Nicolas, French author and publicist; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Bettini, Antonio, bishop of Foligno, diplomatist, and ascetic writer; 1496–1587 D.R.U.
Bettini, Antonio Sebastiano, Ital. painter; *b.* 1707 T.U.
Bettini, Domenico, Italian painter; 1644–1705 D.T.
Bettini, Giovanni Antonio, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1773 D.
Bettini, Maria, Italian Jesuit scholar and Latin poet; 1582–1657 D.R.U.W.
Bettio, Italian bibliographer; 1787–1846 D.
Bettio, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1720–1803 D.
Bettkober, Christian Heinrich Friederich Sigismond, German sculptor; 1746–1822* D.N.
Bettoni, Count Carlo, Italian philanthropist and agriculturist; 1735–1786 D.S.U.
Bettoni, Nicola, Italian miscellaneous writer and typographer; 1807 D.
Betts, John, English scholar; 1590 *q.*
Betts, John, English physician and medical writer; 1654 C.D.R.
Betts, William, chaplain to Anne Boleyn; *d.* 1535 *q.*
Betty, Master (*the young Roscius*); 1804
Betulee, Mathieu, French ecclesiastic and chronicler; 17th cent. D.
Betulus, *or* **Betulejus**, Sixtus *or* Xystus, German Latin poet; 1500–1544 D.G.W.
Betussi, Giuseppe, Ital. litterateur; *b.* 1507 C.D.R.W.
Betyane, Richard, mayor of London; 1326 *d.*
Betzku, Ivan Ivanovitch, president of the Academy of Fine Arts at St Petersburg; 1704–1795 R.
Beuchet, *or* **Behuchet**, Nicolas, seigneur de Muzy, French admiral; *d.* 1340 D.
Beuchot, Adrien Jean Quentin, French bibliographer; 1773–1851 D.
Beuckelaer, *or* **Buceltrar**, Joachim, Flemish painter; 1530*–1610 N.R.
Beuckels, Willem, Dutch fisherman, inventor of the art of curing herrings; *d.* 1449 R.U.
Beudant, François Sulpice, French physician, mineralogist, and philosophical writer; 1787–1852 D.
Beudin, Jacques Félix, French banker and dramatic writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Beuf, Jean le, French antiquary; 1687–1760 D.
Beughem, Charles Antoine François de Paule de, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer; 1744–1820 D.U.
Beughem, Cornelius van, German publisher of bibliographical works; 1680 D.R.U.W.
Beugnot, Arthur Auguste, Comte de, French archæologist and politician; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Beugnot, Jacques Claude, French statesman; 1761–1835 D.F.U.
Beuil, Jean de, French warrior; 1346–1415 D.U.
Beuil, Jean, Sire de, French warrior; *d.* 1470 D.U.
Beulanius, Eng. divine and geneal. writer; 600* D.R.
Beulanius, Samuel, English historian and commentator; 7th cent. C.D.
Beule, Charles Ernest, Fr. archæologist; *b.* 1826 F.
Beulwitz, Carl Friederich, German writer; 175[illegible] D.Q.
Beumler, Marc, Swiss professor of theology and author; 1555–1611 D.R.W.
Beuningen, Conrad van, Dutch statesman; 1622–1693 G.R.
Beurard, Jean Baptiste, French mineralogist and writer; 1745–1825* D.U.
Beuree, Denis, Swedish diplomatist; *d.* 1567 D.U.
Beurer, Johann Ambrosius, German physician, chemist, and botanist; 1716–1754 R.U.
Beurer, Johann Jacob, German writer; 1595* D.
Beurhusius, Friederich, German philosopher and author; 1550 D.
Beurmann, Pais Ernest, Comte de, French general; 1775–1835* D.
Beurnonville, Pierre de Ruel, Comte de, marshal of France and statesman; 1752–1821 D.R.U.
Beurnonville, Etienne Martin, Baron de, French general; *b.* 1789 F.
Beurrer, Johann Ambrosius, German mineralogist and philosophical writer; 1716–1754 D.U.
Beurrey, or **Beurey**, de Châteauroux, Nicolas, French ecclesiastic; 1780 D.U.
Beurrier, Louis, French Celestine monk and historian; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Beurrier, Paul, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1610–1696 D.
Beurrier, Vincent Toussaint, prior of the seminary at Rennes, theologian, and author; 1715–1782 D.U.
Beurs, Willem, Dutch painter; 1656–1690 D.N.R.
Beusekom, F. van, Dutch engraver; 1640 B.R.
Beust, Friederich Constantin, German mineralogist and geologist; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Beust, Friederich Ferdipand, Baron, German statesman and diplomatist; *b.* 1809 D.

Beust, Joachim von, German jurist and writer; 1522—1597 D.
Beust, Joachim Ernest von, German jurist and writer; 1740 D.
Beutel, Tobias, German mathematician, astronomer, and author; 1664 D.
Beuter, Pedro Antonio, Spanish historian and theologian; 1510 Q.R.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm, German statesman; *b.* 1781 F.
Beuther, Dav., Germ. alchemist and author; 1620 D.Q.
Beuther, Jacob Ludwig, German chronologist D.
Beuther, Michael, German historian, philosopher, and theologian; 1522—1587 D.R.U.W.
Beuthner, Arnold Christian, German ecclesiastic and biographer; 1689—1742 D.
Beutler, Clement, Swiss painter; 18th cent. D.U.
Beutler, James, German engraver; 1593* B.R.
Beutler, Johann Heinrich Christian, German author; 1759—1835 D.
Beuttel, Johann Georg, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1709 D.
Beuvelet, Mathieu, Fr. ascetic writ.; 16th cent. D.U.
Bevans, Francis, English chancellor of Hereford; *d.* 1602 *l.q.*
Bever, *or* **Bevenus**, Jean Siriacope, Belgian philosopher; *d.* 1563 R.
Bever, Thomas, English barrister, scholar, and writer; 1725—1791 C.D.R.W.
Beveren, C de, Flemish mathem.; 17th cent. D.Q.
Beveren, Matheus van, Flemish sculptor; 1670 D.N.
Beverense, Antonio, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Bevergerne, Arnold, German chronicler; 1450 D.Q.
Beveridge, John, Scottish prof. of languages; 1758 R.
Beveridge, William, bishop of St Asaph, theologian, and orientalist; 1638—1708 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Beverini, Bartolomeo, Ital. litt.; 1629—1686 D.R.W.
Beverini, Francesco, Italian dramatic poet; 1660 D.I.
Beverland, Adrian, Dutch licentious writer; 1654—1712 C.D.R.W.
Beverley, George Percy, Earl of; *b.* 1778 F.
Beverley, John of, English Carmelite professor of divinity; 1390* R.W.
Beverley, John of, archbishop of York, 688-722; *d.* 722 D.R.W.
Beverley, Robert, American historian; *d.* 1716 A.*a.*R.
Bevern, August Wilhelm, duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, Prussian general; 1715—1782 D.R.U.
Bevernynck, Jeronimus van, Dutch diplomatist; 1614—1690 D.P.R.U.
Beverwyck, Jan van (*Beverovicus*), Dutch physician and medical writer; 1594—1647 D.R.W.
Bevignate, Fra, Italian architect; 14th cent. D.
Bevilacqua, Ambrogio, Milanese painter; 1486 D.T.
Bevilacqua, Clemente, Bolognese painter; 15th cent. D.T.
Bevilacqua, Filippo, Milanese painter; 1390* D.
Bevilacqua, *or* **Bevilaqua**, Francesco, Italian surgeon; 1740 D.I.
Bevilacqua, Jacopo, Italian poet; 1620 D.I.
Bevilacqua, Onorfrio, Italian strategist; 1644 D.I.
Beville, Charles, French artist; 1651—1716 R.
Bevin, Elway, English musician and composer; *d.* aft. 1636 C.K.R.W.
Bevis, John, English astronomer; 1695—1771 D.U.W.
Bevy, Charles-Joseph, French Benedictine monk and historiographer; 1788–1830 D.U.
Bewer, Clement, German painter; *b.* 1820 F.
Bewick, John, English wood engraver; 1760—1795 R.
Bewick, Thomas, English reviver of the art of engraving on wood and naturalist; 1753—1828 B.D.R.
Bexarano, Francisco Mateo Fernandes, Spanish physician and author; 1620 D.R.
Bexfield, William Richard, English music composer; 1824—1853
Bexon, Gabriel Leopold Charles Aimé, French miscellaneous writer and naturalist; 1748—1784 C.D.U.V.
Bexon, Scipio-Jerome, French jurist and author; 1753—1825 D.F.R.U.
Beyer, German physician; 1750* D.K.
Beyer, Adolph, German mineralogist and scientific writer; *d.* 1768 D.Q.
Beyer, Andreas, German Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; 1635*—1716 D.
Beyer, August, German bibliographer and philologer; 1707—1741 C.D.R.U.W.
Beyer, Christian, German historian; 18th cent. D.Q.
Beyer, Christoph, German philosopher and writer; 1695—1758 D.Q.
Beyer, Daniel, German jurist and author; 1670 D.Q.
Beyer, **Bayer**, *or* **Peyer**, Friederich Wilhelm, German sculptor; 1720—1796 D.N.
Beyer, Georg, German jurist and writer; 1665—1714 C.D.R.W.
Beyer, Hartman, German mathematician and Protestant ecclesiastic; 1516—1577 D.
Beyer, Jean de, Swiss painter; *b.* 1705 R.U.
Beyer, Jean de, Swiss numismatist; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Beyer, *or* **Payer**, Jean Conrad, Swiss physician and naturalist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Beyer, Johann, German naturalist; 1620 D.
Beyer, Johann Hartman, German phys.; *d.* 1625 D.
Beyer, J. R. G., Germ. eccles. and writ.; 1756—1813 R.
Beyer, Willem, Flemish ecclesiastic; 1650 D.Q.
Beyerle, Jean Pierre Louis, French magistrate and miscellaneous writer; 1740* D.
Beyerlinck, Laurent, Flemish savant and litterateur; 1578—1627 C.P.R.U.W.
Beygtach, Hadji *or* Vely, Turkish dervise and founder of the sect called *Bertachys*; *d.* 1368 R.
Beylbrouck, M., Flemish engraver; 1713 B.T.
Beyle, Marie Henri (*Stendhal*), Fr. litt.; 1783—1842 D.
Beyma, Julius van, Dutch jurist and writer; 1539—1598 C.D.R.U.W.
Beyme, Prussian statesman; 1770—1830 D.U.
Beynon, Elie, German physician and eccles.; 1690* D.
Beynvill, Richard de, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1238 *f.*
Beyrand, Martial, Fr. military officer; 1768—1796 D.
Beys, Charles de, French dramatic poet; 1601—1659 C.D.P.R.U.
Beys, Gilles, French printer; *d.* 1593 C.D.R.U.
Beyschlag, Friederich Jacob, German author; 1700—1738 D.
Beyssel, Zodoc, German jurist, philosopher, and poet; 1475* D.
Beysser, Jean Michel, French general; 1734–1794 D.
Beytz, Joseph François, Baron de, Belgian magistrate and author; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Beyzovi, Persian judge and hist. writer; *d.* 1299 R.
Bez, Ferrand de, French poet; *d.* 1581 D.
Beza, *or* **Bes-ze**, Theodore de, French reformer, diplomatist, historian, and poet; 1519—1605 C.*g.*P.R.U.W.
Bezanson, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Bezard, François Simon, French revolutionary representative; 1800 D.U.
Bezard, Léon Louis, French painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Bezborodko, Prince Alexander Andreevitch, Russian statesman and diplomatist; 1742—1799 D.R.
Beze (*the Father*), French Jesuit missionary, physician, and botanist; 1690 D.R.U.
Bezeredj, Amelie, Hungarian authoress; 1804—1837 D.
Bezeredy, Stephen, Hungarian polit.; 1796—1856 F.
Bezons, Armand Bazin de, French bishop; *d.* 1721 D.
Bezons, Claude Bazin, Seigneur de, French councillor of state, academician, and author; 1627—1684 D.U.
Bezons, Jacques Bazin, Seigneur de, marshal of France; 1646–1733 D.R.
Bezout, Etienne, French mathematician and antiquary; 1730—1783 C.D.U.W.
Bezozzi, Ambroseo, Italian decorative painter and engraver; 1648—1706 R.
Bezzi, Giovanni Filippo (*Giambologna*), Bolognese painter, sculptor, and engraver; 1690 D.

Bezzi, Giovanni Francesco (*Il Nosadella*), Italian painter; 1500*—1571 D.T.
Bezzi, Giulio, Italian poet; 1628 D.I.
Bezzicaluva, Ercole, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1600* D.
Bezzuoli, Giuseppe, Ital. painter; 1784—1855 B.D.F.
Bhadja Deva, king of Dhara; 10th cent. D.
Bhagodas, disciple of Kabir and author; 15th cent. D.
Bhagouri, Indian grammarian D.
Bhanou Datta, Indian poet D.
Bharabhouti, Indian dramatic poet; 8th cent. D.U.
Bhara Misra, Indian grammarian; 1600 D.
Bharata, the name of a family of ancient Indian princes D.
Bharata Mouni, Indian dramatic author D.
Bharata Mulla, Indian grammarian; 18th cent. D.
Bharavi, Indian poet D.
Bharhihari, Indian poet; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Bhascara Alcharya, Indian writer on algebra; 1072* D.
Bhatta Narayana, Indian poet; 9th cent. D.
Bhattodji Dikchita, Indian grammarian; 1600 D.
Bhattotpala, Indian astronomer; 968 D.
Bheilol-Lodi, sultan of Delhi; *d.* 1488 R.
Bhrigou, one of the seven patriarchs of the Indians D.
Biacca, Francesco-Maria, Italian archæologist; 1673—1735 C.D.I.R.W.
Biagi, Giovanni Maria, Ital. writer; 1724—1777 I.U.
Biagi, Padre Clemente, Italian archæologist and author; 1748—1804 D.U.
Biagioli, Nicola-Giuseppe (*Biascioli*), Italian grammarian and author; 1768—1830 D.R.U.
Bialobocki, Ivan, Polish poet; 17th cent. D.R.
Biamonti, Giuseppe Luigi, Italian philologist and litterateur; 1730—1834 D.R.S.U.
Biancani, Giuseppe, Italian Jesuit and mathematician; 1566—1624 D.*i*.R.U.
Biancardi, Sebastiano, Italian poet; 1679—1741 D.I.U.
Biancardo, Ugoletto, Italian general; 1385 D.U.
Bianchelli, Mengo, Ital. phys. and author; 1530 D.
Bianchetti, Giovanna, Italian poetess; 14th cent. D.I.
Bianchi, Austrian general; 1800 D.L.
Bianchi, *or* **Biancus**, Andreas, Italian Jesuit ecclesiastic; 1587—1657 D.I.
Bianchi, Antonio, Venetian gondolier and poet; 1751 C.D.R.S.W.
Bianchi, Bianco, Italian poet; 1640 D.I.U.
Bianchi, Brigetta, Italian dramatic authoress and actress; 1650 D.I.
Bianchi, Bonaventura, Italian Minorite preacher and writer; 15th cent. D.I.
Bianchi, Buonavita Franco, *or* Francesco, Italian painter, *d.* 1658 D.N.T.U.
Bianchi, Carlantonio, Milanese painter; 1750 D.T.U.
Bianchi, Ettore, Italian satirical author; 1560 D.I.
Bianchi, Federigo, Italian painter; 1620* D.T.
Bianchi, Francesco, Italian music composer; 1752—1811 D.K.R.
Bianchi, Francesco, Italian lexicographer; 1630 D.I.
Bianchi, Francesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. D.T.
Bianchi, Giacomo, Roman architect; 1264 D.
Bianchi, Giovanni, Italian physician, philosopher, and author; 1640 D.I.
Bianchi, Giovanni (*Janus Plancus*), Italian naturalist and scientific writer; 1693—1775 D.I.R.U.
Bianchi, Giovanni Ambrosio, Ital. jurist; *d.* 1656 D.I.
Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. phys.; 1620 D.I.
Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1758 C.D.
Bianchi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian anatomist and author; 1681—1761 C.D.R.
Bianchi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; *d.* 1657 D.
Bianchi, Giuseppe, Ital. antiq. and author; 1750 D.I.
Bianchi, Giuseppe-Antonio, Italian monk, litterateur, and controversialist; 1686—1758 D.R.U.
Bianchi, Ignazio Luigi, Italian scholar and author; *b.* 1704 D.I.
Bianchi, Isidoro, Italian historian and archæologist; 1733—1807 D.I.S.U.
Bianchi, Isidoro, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1626 D.T.
Bianchi, Lucrezia, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 17th cent. D.
Bianchi, Luigi, Italian poet; 1630 D.I.
Bianchi, Marco, Italian architect; 1720 D.
Bianchi, Marc-Antonio, Italian jurist and writer; 1498—1548 C.D.I.U.W.
Bianchi, Noel, Italian traveller; *d.* 1568 D.I.
Bianchi, Orazio, Italian jurist, philologist, and translator; *d.* 1756 D.I.
Bianchi, Paolo Emilio, Ital. phys. and philos.; 1721 D.I.
Bianchi, Pietro, Ital. painter; 1694—1739 or 40 D.R.
Bianchi, Simone, Florentine sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bianchi, Thomas Xavier de, Fr. orientalist; *b.* 1783 F.
Bianchi, Vendramino, Ital. dipl.; *d.* 1738 C.D.I.U.W.
Bianchi, Vicento, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1585 D.I.U.
Bianchi, Vincent Freiderich, duke of Casalanza, Austrian general; 1768—1855 F.
Bianchi-Ferrari, Francesco (*Il Frari*), Italian painter; 1447—1510 C.D.R.
Bianchi-Giovini, Aurelio, Ital. publicist; *b.* 1799 F.
Bianchini, Francesco, Italian astronomer, antiquary, and philosophical writer; 1662—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Bianchini, Giovanni-Battista, Italian jurist and historian; 1613—1699 D.L.
Bianchini, Giovanni Fortunatus, Sicilian physician and medical writer; 1720—1779 C.I.R.U.
Bianchini, Giuseppe, Italian theologian, archæologist, and author; 1704—1770 C.D.I.R.
Bianchini, Giuseppe-Maria, Italian litterateur; 1685—1749 C.I.R.U.
Bianchini, Marcantonio, Bolognese archt.; 1750 D.
Bianchini, Pietro, Italian sculptor and architect; 1559—1609 U.
Bianchini, Vincenzio, Italian mosaic worker; 1530 D.
Biancho, *or* **Bianco**, Andrea, Italian geographer; 15th cent. D.I.U.
Bianco, Baccio del, Italian painter; 1604—1656 D.
Bianco, Bartolomeo, Italian architect; *d.* 1656 D.U
Bianco, Ugo, cardinal; 1061
Bianco. See **Bianchi**.
Biancolello, Nicola, Italian dramatic poet; 1664 D.I.
Biancolini, Giovanni-Battista-Giuseppe, Italian chronicler; 1697—1780 C.D.U.
Bianconi, Carlo, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; 1780 D.
Bianconi, Charles, inventor of the Irish car; *b.* 1789 M.
Bianconi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian philologist; 1698—1781 D.S.U.
Bianconi, Giovanni-Luiggi, Italian physician and litterateur; 1717—1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Biancucci, Paolo, Italian painter; 1583—1653 D.R.
Biandrate, Benvenuto, Italian diplomatist and chronicler; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Bianor, Tuscan prince R.
Bianzani, Luigi, Italian architect; 1756—1816 D.
Biaquazzoni, *or* **Abbiaquazoni**, Antonio, Italian poet; 17th cent. D.I.
Biard, Auguste François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1800 B.D.M.
Biard, Madame (*Leonie d'Aunet*), Fr. authoress M.
Biard, Gustave, French political economist and author; *d.* 1852 D.
Biard, Paul, French Jesuit missionary to America; 1565—1622 R.U.
Biard, Pierre, French sculptor and architect; 1559—1609 R.U.
Biarn, bishop of Orkney; *d.* 1223
Biarnoy de Merville, Pierre, French jurist and author; *d.* 1740 D.
Bias, Fanny, French danseuse; 1789—1815 D.U.
Bias, one of the seven sages of Greece; B.C. 570 C.R.U.X.
Biavi, Giovanni, Italian dramatic author; 1710 D.I.
Biawzat, Gauthier de, French judge; *d.* 1815 D.U.

Bibaculus, M. Jurius, Roman poet; *b.* B.C. 103 D.X.
Bibago, Abraham Ben Yem Fou, Spanish Jewish author and philosopher; 15th cent. G.R.
Bibars I., sultan of the Mamelukes, 1260; *d.* 1277 D.R.U.
Bibars II. (1309); *d.* 1309 D.R.U.
Bibaucius, Gillaume, Flemish ecclesiastic and litterateur; *d.* 1535 D.U.
Bibaud, François Marie Uncas Max., of Montreal, lawyer and author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Bibaud, Michel, of Montreal, author; *b.* 1782 *a.*
Bibbiena, Angelo Devizio, Italian theologian and litterateur; 1550 D.R.U.
Bibbiena, Bernardo *or* Dovigio, Italian cardinal, diplomatist, and author; 1470—1520 D.
Bibbiena, Ferdinando Galli da, Bolognese painter and architect; 1657–1745 D.T.
Bibbiena, Francesco Galli da, Italian painter and architect; 1656—1729 C.D.
Bibbiena, Giovanni Maria Galli da (*Babbiena il Vecchio*), Italian painter; 1625–1665 D.T.
Bibbiena, Giuseppe Galli da, Bolognese painter and architect; 1696—1756 D.N.
Bibbiena, Jean Galli da, Fr. novelist; 1709*—1779 D.
Biber, Geo. Edw., philologist and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*M.
Biberach, Nic. von, German eccles.; 13th cent. G.R.
Biberg, Niels Frederic, Swedish professor of moral and political science; 1770—1827 G.R.
Biberstein, Ernest Francis Louis Marschall de, German economist; 1770—1834 D.
Biberstein, Marschall, Baron de, Russian councillor of state, botanist; 1768—1828 D.R.
Bibesco, George Demetrius, ex-hospodar of Wallachia; *b.* 1804 M.
Bibiana, St, virgin and Roman martyr; *d.* 363 R.U.
Bibiena, Timothy, Camaldolese monk; *d.* 1531 R.
Bibius, Alberto, Italian historian; 14th cent. D.
Biblia, Fabricius, Italian jurist and writer; 1620 D.
Bibliander, Theodore *Buchmann*, Swiss Prot. divine, orientalist, and author; 1504—1564 C.D.P.R.W.
Biblicanus, Theobald, Swabian divine; 1522 R.
Biblio, Gian Antonio, Italian jurist; 1590 D.I.
Bibra, Ernst, German chemist and traveller; *b.* 1806
Bibra, Philip Antony Sigmond von, German statesman; 1750—1803 G.R.
Bibron, Gabriel, French zoologist; 1806—1848 D.
Bibulus, Calpurnius, the name of two sons of L. C. Bibulus, the elder, murdered in Egypt; B.C. 50 D.X.
Bibulus, L. Calpurnius, Roman commander of Pompey's fleet; *d.* B.C. 31* D.X.
Bibulus, L. Calpurnius, Roman consul, colleague of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 59 R.X.
Bicaise, Honoré, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1590, *d.* aft. 1649 R.
Bicarton, Thomas, Scottish author; 16th cent. D.U.
Bicchierai, Antonio, Italian painter; 1730 D.T.
Bicci, Lorenzo di, Ital. painter and archt.; *d.* 1459 D.T.
Bicci, Neri di, Italian painter; *b.* 1415 D.T.
Biccius, Zacharias, German poet and hellenist; 17th cent. D.
Bicetti, Francesca, Italian poetess; *b.* 1712 D.I.
Bicetti de Buttmoni, Gian Maria, Italian poet; *b.* 1708, *d.* aft. 1759 D.I.
Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, French physician, anatomist, and writer; 1771—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Bichebois, Louis Pierre Alfonse, French engraver and lithographer; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Bicheno, James, Eng. Anabaptist minister; *d.* 1831 R.
Bichet, French surgeon and writer; 1750 D.
Bichi, Annibal Brizio, Siennese architect; *b.* 1509 D.
Bichi, Cœlio, Italian jurist and writer; *b.* 1600 D.Q.
Bicker, Georg, German physician and medical author; 1754—1830* D.
Bickerstaff, Isaac, Irish dramatic author; *b.* 1735*, *d.* aft. 1787 R.W.
Bickersteth, Edward, English divine, rector of Walton; 1786—1850
Bickersteth, Edward, English theological writer, archdeacon of Berks; *b.* 1814
Bickersteth, Henry, Lord Langdale, English master of the Rolls 1837, commissioner of the Great Seal 1850; *b.* 1783, *d.* 1851 *f.*
Bickersteth, Henry, English divine and poet; *b.* 1825
Bickersteth, Rob., bp. of Ripon, 1857; *b.* 1816 *d.*M.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey, English admiral; 1759—1832 R.
Bickham, George, sen., English engraver; 1750 B.
Bickham, George, jun., Eng. engraver; 18th cent. B.
Bickley, Thomas, bishop of Chichester (1586); 1519—1596 *d.l.*
Bicknor, Alex. de, abp. of Dublin, 1317; *d.* 1349 *c.m.*
Biclara, João de, Portuguese historian; 1580* D.U.Y.
Bictis, Filippo da, Italian jurist and author; 1660 D.
Bida, Alex., Fr. designer and painter; *b.* 1823 B.F.
Bidard, French representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Bidauld, Jean Joseph Xavier, French landscape painter, 1758—1846 D.
Bidder, George Parkes, English engineer; *b.* 1800* M.
Biddle, Charles J., American writer; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Biddle, Clement, colonel of the American revolutionary army; 1740—1814 *e.*
Biddle, Clement Cornell, Amer. author; 1784—1855 *a.e.*
Biddle, James, American naval officer; 1783—1848 *e.*
Biddle, John, English theologian and author; 1615—1662 C D.R.U.W.
Biddle, Nich., Amer. naval commander; 1750–1778 *e.*
Biddle, Nich., Amer. litt. and financier; 1786—1844 *a.e.*
Biddle, Richard, American author, jurist, and statesman; 1796—1847 *a.e.*
Biddulph, Michael, English politician; *b.* 1834
Biddulph, Robert Myddleton, English polit.; *b.* 1805
Biddulph, Thomas Tregenna, English divine and author; 1763—1838 R.
Bidelli, Giambattista, Italian printer; 1550 D.I.
Biderach, Johann, Germ. jurist and author; 1605 D.Q.
Bidermann, Jacques, German ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Bidermann, Jean Jacques, Swiss painter; 1800 D.N.
Bidermann, Jo. God., German geologist; 1740 D.Q.U.
Bidermann, Johann-Gottlieb, German philologist and writer; 1705—1772 C.D.R.U.W.
Bidet, Louis, French chronicler; *d.* 1762 D.U.
Bidet, Nicolas, Fr. agric. and author; 1709—1782 D.U.
Biding, Moïse Israël, French hebraist and writer; *b.* 1775 D.
Bidlake, John, English prelate and author; 1755—1814 R.W.
Bidloo, Godefroy, Dutch anatomist, physician to Will. III., and medical writer; 1649—1713 C.D.R.U.W.
Bidloo, Lambert, Dutch botanist; 1690* D.U.W.
Bidon de Villemontez, French author; *d.* 1839 D.
Bidone, Giorgio, Ital. mathem. and author; 1820 D.
Bidou, Charles François, French writ.; 1756—1824 D.
Bidou, François Simon, French physician and medical writer; 1769—1824 D.
Bidpai, *or* **Pilpay**, Persian author R.
Bidun, Walter de, bishop of Dunkeld (1178), lord chancellor of Scotland *f.k.*
Bie, Adrien van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1594 R.
Bie, Camillus van, Dutch writer; 1660 D.Q.
Bie, Jacob van, Flemish engraver and antiquary; 1581—1650 N.R U.W.
Bie, Marcus van, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1634 D.N.U.
Biedermann, Friederich Carl, German philosopher and political writer; *b.* 1812 F.
Biefve, Eduard de, Belgian painter; *b.* 1808 F.
Biegwine, abp. of Canterbury, 759; *d.* 765 *d.h.l.*
Biehl, Charlotte Dorothea, Danish authoress; 1731—1788 D.R.
Biek, *or* **Bieck**, Jean Erdmann, German ecclesiastic and author; 1679—1740 D.
Biel, Gabriel, German ecclesiastic and philosopher; 1420—1495 C.D.P.R.W.
Biel, Johann Christian, German Lutheran divine and author; 1687—1745 C.D.U.W.
Biel, Louis, German economist; 1730 D.Q.

Biela, Wilhelm von, German astron. ; 1782—1856
Bielefeld, Johann-Friederich von, Baron de, German political writer ; 1716—1770 C.D.G.R.W.
Bieler, Benjamin, German ecclesiastic and antiquary ; 1693—1772 D.Q.
Bieler, Carl Ambrosius, German physician and author ; 1693—1747 D.R.
Bielinski, Franz, Polish naturalist ; *d.* 1776* D.Q.U.
Bielinski, Peter, Polish judge ; 1754—1829 D.F.U.
Bielke, Nicholas, Count von, member of the Swedish Senate and scholar ; 1775* D.R.U.
Bielke, Stenon Charles, Baron von, Swedish patron of science ; 1709—1754 D.R.
Bielke, Baron Thure, Swed. conspirator ; *d.* 1792 C.D.U.
Bielowski, August, Polish litterateur ; *b.* 1806* D.F.
Bielski, Martin, Polish historian ; 1495—1576 D.R.
Biemmi, Giovanni Maria, Italian historian ; *b.* 1708, *d.* aft. 1759 D.I.
Bienaime, Paul Emile, French musician ; *b.* 1802 F.
Bienaime, Pierre-Theodore, French architect ; 1765—1826 D.U.
Bienayme, Irenée Jules, French polit. ; *b.* 1796 F.
Bienayme, Pierre François, French ecclesiastic and author ; *d.* 1806 D.
Biener, Christian Gottlob, German author ; 1748—1828 R.
Biener, Friederich Aug., German jurist ; *b.* 1787 F.
Biennaise, Jean, French surgeon and author ; 1601—1681 D.R.
Bienne, Jean, French printer ; *d.* 1558 C.D.P.R.
Biennourry, Victor François Eloi, French painter ; *b.* 1823 F.
Bientina, Giacomo di, Ital. surg. and poet ; 1550 D.I.
Bienvenu, French humanist ; 1630 D.
Bienvenu, Jacques, Swiss satirical writer ; 1562 D.R.
Bienville, Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Sieur de, colonial governor of Louisiana ; 1680—1768 *e.*
Bienville, J. D. T., French physician and medical author ; 1770 D.R.
Bierbrauer, Johann Jacob, German judge and author ; 1705—1760 D.U.
Biercher, Mathias, Prussian architect ; *b.* 1797 D.F.N.
Biering, Chrétien Henri, Danish writ. ; 1729—1804 D.
Bierings, Flemish painter ; 17th cent. D.N.
Bierkander, Claude, Swedish botanist, entomologist, and author ; 1735—1795 C.D.Q.R.U.W.
Bierling, Conrad Friederich Ernest, German ecclesiastic and author ; 1709—1755 D.Q.U.
Bierling, Friederich-Wilhelm, German theologian ; 1676—1728 D.Q.R.U.
Bierling, Gaspard Theophilus, German physician and author ; *d.* 1693 D.R.U.
Biermann, Carl Edward, German painter ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Biermann, Laurent, German mathematician and writer ; 1590 D.Q
Biermann, Martin, German physician ; 1593 R.
Biermann, *or* **Birmann**, Pierre, Swiss designer and painter ; 1785 D.N.
Biernacki, Aloïs Prosper, Polish agric. ; *b.* 1778 D.
Biernatzki, Johann Christian, German writer ; 1795—1840 D.
Bierne, Thomas Lewis, bishop of Ossory ; 1795 *c.*
Bieron. See **Biheron**.
Biervillas, Iungo de, Portuguese traveller ; 1730 D.W.
Bieselinghen, Kristaan Jan van, Dutch painter ; 1560—1602 D.U.
Biesius, Nicolaus, Dutch physician, philosopher, and poet ; 1516—1572 D.R.
Biesmann, Gaspard, German ecclesiastic and rhetorician ; *b.* 1639 D.Q.
Biesta, Hippolyte Guillaume, Fr. financier ; 1848 F.
Biester, Johann Eric, chief librarian of the Royal Library at Berlin and miscel. writer ; 1749—1816 D.R.
Biet, Antoine, Fr. missionary to Cayenne ; *b.* 1620 D.R.U.
Biet, Claude, Fr. chemist and author ; *d.* 1728 D.U.
Biet, Leon Marie Dieudonné, French architect ; 1785—1856 F.
Biet, René, French antiquary ; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Bietry, Laurent, French manufacturer ; *b.* 1799 F.
Biett, Laurent, French physician ; 1784—1840 D.U.
Bievre, Marechal, Marquis de, French wit ; 1747—1789 D.R.U.
Biez, Oudard du, marshal of France ; *d.* 1553 D.U.
Biezelingen, Christian Jans van, Dutch painter ; 1558—1600 R.
Biezsted, Arnold, German philosopher and poet ; 17th cent. D.
Biffi, Andrea, Milanese sculptor ; 1590 D.
Biffi, Carlo, Milanese painter ; 1605—1675 D.
Biffi, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet ; *b.* 1464 D.R.
Biffi, Giovanni Ambrosio, Italian poet ; *d.* 1619 D.I.
Biffi, Giuseppe, Italian music composer ; 1580 D.I.
Biffi, Nicolo, Ital. theol. and philosopher ; *b.* 1625 D.I.
Bigallo, Francesco, Italian architect ; 16th cent. D.
Bigari, Vittorio, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect ; 1692—1776 D.I.
Bigarre, Auguste Julien, Baron, French general ; 1775—1838 D.
Bigatti, Baldassare, Bolognese painter ; 1750 D.
Bigatti, Giuseppe, Italian poet ; 1680 D.I.
Bigazzini, Girolamo, Italian architect ; *d.* 1572 D.N.
Bigelot, François Emmanuel Simeon, French author ; 1789—1820 D.U.
Bigelow, Andrew, American writer ; 1817 *a.*
Bigelow, Artemas, American botanist and scientific writer ; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Bigelow, Erastus B., American inventor ; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Bigelow, Jacob, American physician and writer ; *b.* 1787 *a.c.*W.
Bigelow, John, American editor ; *b.* 1817 *a.c.*
Bigelow, Timothy, American lawyer and politician ; 1767—1821 *a.c.*
Bigeon, Louis-François, French physician and medical author ; 1773—1848 D.
Bigeot, Claude Etienne, French political writer ; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Bigg, Will. Radmore, Eng painter ; 1755—1828 B.D.R.
Biggs, ——, English politician ; 1800* C.D.
Bigi, Felice, Italian painter ; 1680 D.N.T.
Bigio, Nanni Baccio, Italian sculptor and architect ; 1550 D.N.
Bigio, Marc Antoine Francia (*Franciabigio*), Italian painter ; *d.* 1525* D.N.U.
Bigland, John, English historian ; 1750—1832 R.U.
Bigland, Ralph, English garter-king-at-arms ; 1711—1784 C.R.W.
Biglia, Andrea, Italian professor of natural and moral philosophy ; *d.* 1435 I.R.
Biglow, William, American hist. ; 1773—1844 *a.c.*
Bignan, Anne, French poetess ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bigne, Gaces de la, French poet ; 1428—1474* C.D.U.W.
Bigne, Marguerin de la, French theologian, dean of the church of Mans, and writer ; 1546—1590 C.D.R.U.W.
Bignell, Henry, English writer ; 1611—1660 R.
Bignicourt, Simon de, French litt. ; 1709—1775 C.D.U.W.
Bignon, Armand Jerome, French judge and honorary academician ; 1711—1772 D.
Bignon, Eugene, French actor ; *b.* 1812* F.
Bignon, François, French engraver ; 17th cent. D.N.
Bignon, Jean Frederic, French academician and royal librarian ; 1747—1784 D.U.
Bignon, Jean-Paul, Fr. litterateur ; 1662—1743 D.U.
Bignon, Jerome, French magistrate, antiquary, and writer ; 1589—1656 C.D.R.U.W.
Bignon, Louis-Pierre-Edouard, French diplomatist and author ; 1771—1841 D.U.
Bignon, Philip *or* Peter, French scholar at Cambridge ; 1572 *q.*
Bignoni, Marius de, Ital. eccles. and writer ; *d.* 1660 D.I.
Bignotti, Vicento, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; 1764—1831 D.S.U.
Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk, marshal of Eng. ; 1297
Bigoigne, Pierre, French sculptor ; 16th cent. D.
Bigolotti, César, Italian poet and mathem. ; 1680 D.I.

Bigoni, Luigi, Italian poet; 1712—1785 D.S.U.
Bigonnet, Jean Adrien, French representative; 1755—1832 D.U.
Bigot, Emery, French scholar; 1626—1689 C.D.P.U.W.
Bigot, Guillaume, French and Latin poet; *b.* 1502 D.U.
Bigot, Hugh, English judge, 1258; *d.* 1266 *j.*
Bigot, Jean le, French poet; 1560 D.
Bigot, Louis Julien Henri, Fr. deputy; *b.* 1805 F.
Bigot, Marie (*Kiéne*), Germ. pianist; 1786—1820 D.U.
Bigot, Roger, earl of Norfolk, English judge, 1199; *d.* 1222 *f.*
Bigot, Roger, earl of Norfolk, English judge, 1234; *d.* 1270 *f.*
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre-Marie-Sebastian, French peer and agriculturalist; 1777—1840 D.U.
Bigot de Preameneu, Felix-Jules Jean, French representative and minister of public worship; 1747—1825 D.U.
Bigotier, Claude, French poet; 1540 D.U.
Bigotiere, Perchambault de la, Fr. warrior; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Bigotiere, René de Perchambault de la, French jurist and magistrate; 1640*—1727 D.U.
Bigotini, Mlle. N., French danseuse; *b.* 1784 F.
Bigre, —— le, French dramatic author; 1650 D.
Bigsby, John Jeremiah, English geologist and author; *b.* 1792
Bigsby, Robert, English author; *b.* 1806 M.
Bihau Lol, Hindu writer D.
Biheron, Marie Catherine, French anatomist and modeller; 1719—1786 D.R.U.
Bikam, George, English designer and engraver; *b.* 1722 N.U.
Bikra, Hussein Mirza Bikra, sultan of Khorassan; 1438—1505 R.
Bilain, Antoine, French jurist; *d.* 1672 D.U.
Bild, Veit, German mathematician and musician; 16th cent. D.
Bilde, Eric, Danish maritime author; 1635—1675 D.
Bilde, Ove, Danish bishop; *d.* 1555 G.R.
Bilderbeck, Andre, German jurist and writer; 1643—1701 D.
Bilderbeck, Christophe Laurent de, German jurist and author; *b.* 1682 D.U.
Bilderbeck, L. Fr., Baron de, French novelist and dramatic author; 1805 D.
Bilderdijck, Catherine Wilhelmine, Dutch poetess; *d.* 1830 D.
Bilderdijck, Wilhelm, Dutch poet; 1756—1831 D.R.
Bilezikdji, Pascal Arutin, Turkish architect and designer; *b.* 1814 F.
Bilfinger, *or* **Buelfinger**, Georg-Bernhard, German philosopher and mathem.; 1693—1750 C.D.Q.R.U.W.
Bilgner, Johann Ulrich von, German surgeon and medical writer; 1720—1796 C.D.R.W.
Bilgner, Paul Rodolph von, German chess-player; 1809 or 11—1840 D.
Bilhon, Jean Joseph Frederic, French economist; 1759—1834 D.U.
Bilhuber, Joseph Frederich, German physician and scientific writer; 1758—1793 D.
Bilia, Giovanni-Battista della, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1550* D.T.
Bilichilda, queen of Childeric II.; *d.* 673
Bilintani, Pompeo, Italian eccles. and poet; 1530 D.I.
Biliotti, Ivo, Italian warrior; 1515* D.U.
Bilistein, Charles Leopold Andreu, Baron de, French economist and writer; *b.* 1724 D.U.
Bilius, Andrea, Ital. scholar and author; *d.* 1435* D.U.
Biliverti, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1576—1644 D.T.
Bill, Charles, English scholar and author; 1580 *q.*
Bill, Robert, English machinist and mechanician; 1754—1827 D.U.
Bill, Thomas, English physician; 1550 *q.*
Bill, William, first dean of Westminster; *d.* 1560 *q.*
Billaine, Louis, French printer; *d.* 1681 U.
Billard, Charles-Michel, French physician and surgical writer; 1800—1832 D.R.U.
Billard, Claude, seigneur de Courgenay, French dramatic author; 1550—1618 D.U.
Billard, Etienne, French comic author; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Billard, Etienne, Fr. surg. and writ.; 1730—1808 D.U.
Billard, François Gabriel, French writer; *d.* 1824 D.U.
Billard, Jean Pierre, French physician and scientific writer; 1726—1790 D.U.
Billard, Pierre, Fr. theol. and writ.; 1653—1726 D.U.
Billard, Pierre Jos., Baron, Fr. general; 1772—1855 F.
Billardiere, Jean-Jules Houton de la, French botanist; 1755—1834 U.
Billate, Nicolas, Fr. antiq. and author; 1695—1748 D.U.
Billaudel, Jean Baptiste Basilide, French engineer and scientific writer; *b.* 1793 D.
Billaud-Varennes, Jacques Nicolas, French representative, deputy procurer-general (1792), and author; 1756 or 62—1819 D.R.U.
Billault, Auguste Adolphe Marie, French jurist and statesman; 1805—1863 D.M.
Billaut, Adam (*Maître Adam*), Fr. poet; *d.* 1662 C.P.R.
Billberg, Johann, Swedish astronomer, mathematician, and writer; *d.* 1717 C.D.R.
Bille, Johannes Martin, Danish naval officer; 1732—1792 D.
Bille, Steen Andersen, Danish admiral and minister of state; 1751—1833 D.L.U.
Bille, Steen Andersen, Danish admiral, minister of marine, and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.L.
Billecoq, Jean Baptiste Louis Joseph, French jurist and author; 1765—1829 D.R.U.
Billemaz, François (*Billiemas*), French judge and author; 1750*—1793 D.U.
Billerbek, Constantin von, Prussian general; 1713—1785 D.G.U.
Billercy, Claude Nicolas, French physician and writer; 1667*—1759 D.R.
Billers, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1733 *b.*
Billesdon, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London; 1483 *b.*
Billet, Pierre, French rhetorician; 1656—1719 D.U.
Billey, *or* **Bile**, Erar *or* Erard, French ecclesiastic; 1610—1645 D.
Billi, Dominique, Italian surgeon and writer; 1745 D.
Billi, Jacques de, French critic and translator; 1535—1581 C.D.P.R.W.
Billi, Jac. de, Fr. Jesuit author; 1602—1679 C.D.P.R.
Billich, Anton Gontier, German physician, chemist, and author; 1620 D.U.
Billidrius, Anthony G., German chemist and medical writer; 1625 R.
Billing, Archibald, English physician and medical writer; *b.* 1791 M.
Billing, Sigismond, French warrior; 1773—1832 D.U.
Billing, Thomas, chief justice of the King's Bench, 1469; *d.* 1481 *f.*
Billings, Joseph, Eng. traveller and writer; 1785 D.L.
Billings, Will., Amer. mus. composer; 1746—1800 *c.*
Billingsley, Sir Henry, English mathematician and lord mayor of London; *d.* 1606 *b.*C.D.*q.*R.W.
Billingsley, John, English Presbyterian minister and author; 1656 R.
Billington, Elizabeth, Eng. vocalist; 1770—1818 D.R.
Billmarck, Ch. Jean, Swedish lithographer; *b.* 1804 F.
Billo, Tibero, Italian painter; 1567 D.
Billon, François de, French author; 1550 D.U.
Billot, Jean, Fr. preacher and author; 1709—1767 D.U.
Billouet, Philippe, French hebraist; 1684—1720 D.U.
Billuart, Charles-René, French theologian, preacher, and author; 1685—1757 D.U.
Billy, Godefroy, *or* Goeffroy de, bishop of Laon, and author; *d.* 1612 D.
Billy, Jean de, Fr. eccles. and writ.; 1530—1580 D.U.
Billy, Nicolas-Antoine Labbay de, French litterateur and historian; 1753—1835 D.U.
Billy, René Toustain de, Fr. historian; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Billy. See **Billi**.
Bilney, Thomas, English martyr; *ex.* 1531 *o.q.*R.
Bilon, *or* **Pilon**, Amer. savant and author; *d.* 1711 R.

Bilon, François Marie Hippolyte, French physician and author; 1780—1824 D.R.
Bilotta, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Bilotta, Giambattista, Italian writer; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Bilotta, Giovanni Camillo, Ital. writ.; 1557—1588 D.U.
Bilotta, Ottavio, Italian writer; 1630 D.U.
Bilotta, Scipione, Ital. jurist and author; *d.* 1581 D.U.
Bilotta, Vincento, Italian poet; 1602* D.U.
Bils, Lodewyk van, Dutch anatomist and writer; 1690 D.R.U.
Bilsch, Caspar, Alsacian jurist and savant; 1606—1636 G.R.
Bilson, Thomas, bishop of Worcester 1596, Winchester 1597; *d.* 1616 C.D.*d.l.*R.W.
Bilstein, Jan, Flemish Jesuit and writ.; 1592—1663 D.
Bi[illegible]**tius**, James, Dutch painter; 1651* B.
Bimbenet, Jean Eugene, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1801 F.
Bimbi, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1648—1725 D.T.
Bimet, Claude, French surgeon and writer; 1660 D.U.
Bimet, Pierre, French author; 1687—1760 D.
Binaghi, Lorenzo (*the Father*), Milanese archt.; 1602 D.
Binasco, *or* **Binaschi**, Filippo, Ital. poet; *d.* 1576 D.U.
Binchois, Gilles, French musician; 15th cent. D.K.U.
Binder, Christian Sigismond, German organist; 1759 D.K.U.
Binder, Udalric, German phys. and author; 1506 D.
Binder, Wilhelm Christian, Germ. writer; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Bineau, Amand, French chemist; *b.* 1812 F.
Bi[illegible]**eau**, Jean Martial, Fr. engineer; *b.* 1805—1855 F.
Biner, German Jesuit and jurist; *d.* 1778 U.
Binet, Benjamin, Fr. scholar and writer; 1690 D.U.
Binet, Claude, French litterateur and poet; 1570 D.U.
Binet, Etienne, Fr. surg. and writ.; *d.* 1627 or 8 D.*n.*R.
Binet, Etienne, Fr. ascetic writer; 1569—1639 D.P.U.
Binet, Fr. Isidore, Fr. eccles. and author; *b.* 1720 D.U.
Binet, François, general of the order of Minims; 1472—1520 U.
Binet, Jacques Philippe Marie, French mathem., astron., and philosophical writer; 1786—1856 D.F.
Binet, Pierre, French poet; *d.* 1584* D.U.
Binet, René, rector of the University of Paris (1792), and author; 1729 or 32—1812 D.R.U.
Bing, Isaïe Beer, German Jewish hebraist and translator; 1759—1805 D.R.
Bing, Valentin, Dutch painter; *b.* 1812 F.
Bingham, George, English prelate and author; 1715—1800 D.R.U.W.
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan, English lieutenant-general; *b.* 1800 M.
Bingham, Sir George Ridout, British officer; 1777—1833 R.
Bingham, John, English divine; 1580 *q.*
Bingham, Joseph, English theologian and author; 1668—1723 C.D.R.U.W.
Bingham, Richard, English justice of the King's Bench, 1461; *d.* 1476 *f.*
Bingham, bishop of Salisbury, 1229; *d.* 1246 *d.l.*
Bingham, William, American senator; 1752—1804 *a.*
Bingley, Dutch actor; 1755—1818 D.U.
Bi[illegible]**gley**, William, English divine, naturalist, and miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1823 D.R.U.
Bini, Severin, German theologian; *d.* 1641 C.P.R.U.W.
Bink, Jacob, German engraver; 1504*—1560 G.R.U.
Binkes, Jacob, Dutch mariner; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Binneman, Walter, English engraver; 1675* B.
Binney, Amos, Amer. scientific writer; 1803—1847 *a.e.*
Binney, Hibbert, bp. of Nova Scotia, 1851; *b.* 1819 *d.*M.
Binney, Horace, Amer. lawyer and writer; 1800 *a.e.*
Binney, Thomas, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1798 M.
Binning, Hugh, Scotch Presbyterian minister; 1627—1654 C.R.W.
Binninger, Jean Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1628 D.U.
Binos, l'Abbé de, French traveller and divine; 1730—1803 D.R.U.
Bins, Anne de, Flemish poetess; *d.* 1540* D.P.U.
Binsfeld, Johannes, Flemish writer; *d.* 1615 D.U.
Binsfeld, Petrus, Flemish eccles. and writ.; *d.* 1598 D.
Binterim, Anton Joseph, German Catholic theologian and writer; 1779—1855 F.M.
Bintinaye, Agathon Marie René de la, French mariner; 1758—1792 D.U.
Bintworth, Richard, bp. of London, 1338; *d.* 1339 *d.l.*
Bioern I., Järnsida, king of Sweden; *d.* 670 D.G.U.
Bioern II.; 8th cent. G.U.
Bioern III.; 9th cent. D.G.U.
Bioern IV. G.U.
Biœrner, Eric Jules, Swedish antiquary and author; 1696—1750 D.G.
Bioernklow, Mathias, Swedish dipl.; 1607—1671 Q.U.
Bioernstahl, Jacob-Jonas, Swedish orientalist; 1731—1779 G.U.
Bion, Greek poet; 1st cent. B.C.* D.W.X.
Bion, Athenian archon; B.C. 548 H.
Bion, Cæcilius, Greek author; 1st cent. D.
Bion, Jean, Anglican theol. and author; *b.* 1668 D.R.
Bion, Jean Marie, French jurist and author; 1790 D.
Bion, Jean de Dieu René, French ecclesiastic; 1704—1774 D.U.
Bion, Louis Eugene, French sculptor; *b.* 1807 F.
Bion, Nicolas, French cosmographer and engineer; 1652—1733 D.U.
Bion of Abdera, Greek mathem.; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Bion of Borysthenes (*the Sophist*), Greek philosopher at the court of Antigonus Gonatas; B.C. 250* H.R.X.
Bion of Priene, one of the seven sages of Greece; B.C. 593 H.
Bion of Smyrna, *or* **Phlossa**, Greek bucolic poet; B.C. 280 D.X.
Bion of Syracuse, Greek rhetorician D.X.
Biondi, Angelico Lucia, Italian authoress; 1771—1805 D.S.U.
Biondi, *or* **Biondus**, Antonio Francesco, Italian scholar; 1635* D.
Biondi, Giovanni-Francesco, Dalmatian historian and diplomatist; 1572—1644 C.R.U.W.
Biondi, Luigi, marquis of Bardino, Italian antiquary; 1776—1839 D.S.
Biondo, Michel-Angelo, Italian physician and philosophical writer; 1497—1565 D.R.U.
Biorn, Jaernside, Danish adventurer in Kent; 893
Biot, Edouard Constant, French Asiatic scholar; 1803—1850 D.U.
Biot, Jean Baptiste, French physician, chemist, and philosophical writer; 1774—1862 D.M.W.
Birago Abogadro, Giovanni-Battista, Genoese jurist and author; 1640* I.R.U.W.
Birago, Carl, Baron, Italian military engineer; 1792—1845 D.
Birago, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1562—1640 C.D.U.W.
Birago, Lapo *or* Jacopo, Italian philosopher and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Birague, Clemente, Spanish artist; 1580* C.D.N.
Birague, Flaminio de, French poet; 1580 C.D.U.W.
Birague, René de, Italian cardinal, statesman, chancellor of France; 1407—1583 D.P.U.
Birbhan, founder of a Hindu sect; 1714 D.
Birch, Henry Mildred, Eng. divine, chaplain to Queen Victoria, and tutor to the Pr. of Wales; *b.* 1813 M.
Birch, Johannes Georg, Danish author; 1750—1795 D.
Birch, John, English baron of the Exchequer (1563); 1515—1581 *f.*
Birch, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1729; *d.* 1735 *f.*
Birch, John, English portrait and landscape painter; 1807—1857 B.
Birch, Peter, English divine; *b.* 1652 R.W.
Birch, Samuel, lord mayor of London; 1814 *b.*W.
Birch, Samuel, English Egyptologist, antiquary, and author; *b.* 1813
Birch, Thomas, Eng. historian; 1705—1766 C.D.R.U.W.
Birch, Thomas, English justice of the Common Pleas, 1746; *d.* 1757 *f.*

Birch, William, English divine ; *d.* 1575 *q.*
Bircherodius, Janus, Danish Lutheran divine and author ; 1623—1686 D.
Birchington, Stephen, English historian and monk ; *d.* 1407* C.R.W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte, German dramatist and actress ; *b.* 1800 F.
Birckbeck, Simon, English prelate and writer ; 1584—1656 C.R.W.
Birckner, Michel Gottlieb, Danish author ; 1756—1798 D.U.
Bird, Edward, English painter ; 1772—1819 D.*g*.R.
Bird, Francis, English sculptor ; 1667—1731 D.R.
Bird, Golding, Eng. surgeon and writer ; 1815—1854
Bird, John, bishop of Penrith 1537, Bangor 1539, Chester 1541 ; *d.* 1556 *d.l.*
Bird, John, English mathematical instrument maker ; 1709—1776 R.W.
Bird, Richard, English divine ; *d.* 1609 *q.*
Bird, Robert, American physician, novelist, and dramatist ; 1803—1854 *e.*
Bird, Samuel, English author ; 1598 *q.*W.
Bird, William, English music composer and organist ; 1543—1623 C.K.R.
Bird, William, English painter ; 1772—1819 B.
Birde, William, English musician ; 1537*—1623
Bire, Pierre, sieur de la Bouciniere, French writer and jurist ; 16th cent. D.R.
Bire, *or* **De Pire**, Rosmivien, French hist. ; 1730 D.U.
Biren, Johann-Ernest, duke of Courland, Russian statesman : 1687 or 90—1772 D.U.
Biret, Aime Charles Louis Modeste, French judge and author ; *b.* 1767 D.U.
Birger, king of Sweden, 1290-1319 ; *d.* 1321 D.L.U.
Birger de Bielbo, Swedish statesman and regent ; 1210—1266 D.R.U.
Biringuccio, Vanuccio, Italian mathematician and strategist ; *d.* 1560 C.D.I.U.
Birinus, bishop of Dorchester, 634 ; *d.* 650 *d.l.*R.
Birkbeck, George, English physician, promoter of literary institutions, and philanthropist ; 1776—1841 R.
Birkenhead, John, English political writer ; 1615—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Birkhead, Edmund, bishop of St Asaph, 1513 ; *d.* 1518 *d.l.*
Birkhead, Geo., English Roman Catholic bp. ; *d.* 1611
Birkhead, Henry, English ecclesiastic and Latin poet ; *b.* 1617 C.D.*o*.R.W.
Birkowski, Fabian, Polish preacher ; 1566—1636 D.
Birks, Thomas Rawson, English divine and author ; *b.* 1810 M.
Birnbaum, Johann Michael Franz, German jurist ; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Birney, David Bell, Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1825 *c.*
Birney, James G., American politician ; 1792—1857 *c.*
Birnie, Sir Richard, English judge ; 1760*—1832 D.U.
Biroet, *or* **Biroat**, Jacques, Fr. eccles. ; *d.* 1666* D.U.
Biroli, Giovanni, Italian botanist and author ; 1772—1825 D.R.S.U.
Biron, French military surgeon ; *d.* 1818 D.U.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de, marshal of France ; 1524—1592 R.U.
Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun, afterwards Duc de, French military commander ; 1747—1793 D.F.
Biron, Charles-Armand, Baron de, marshal of France ; 1663—1756 D.P.U.
Biron, Charles de Gontaut, Baron de, marshal of France ; 1561—1602 D.R.U.
Biron, Louis-Antoine, Baron de, marshal of France ; 1701—1788 D.U.
Biroteau, Jean Baptist, French revolutionist and deputy ; *d* 1793 D.U.
Birr, Antoine, Swiss phys. and author ; 1693—1762 D.R.
Bis, Hippolyte Louis Florent, French dramatist ; 1789—1855 F.
Bisaccioni, Geron. Majolino, Ital poet ; 1595* D.I.U.W.
Bisaccioni, Majolino, Count of, Italian general, diplomatist, and litterateur ; 1582—1663 D.I.R.U.
Bisbie, Nathaniel, Eng. divine and writer ; *d.* 1695 R.W.
Biscaino, Domenico, *not* Bartolomeo, Italian painter and engraver ; 1632—1657 B.D.
Bischof, Carl August, German writer on astronomy and natural history ; 1762—1814 R.
Bischof, Carl Gustav, German geologist, chemist, and author ; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Bischof, Melchior *or* Episcopus, German author ; 1754—1814 R.
Bischoff, Christoph Heinrich Ernst, German chemist and author ; *b.* 1780 D.
Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm, German botanist and writer ; *b.* 1797 D.
Bischoff, Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm, German anatomist and physiologist ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Bischoff d'Altenstern, Ignas Rodolph, German physician and author ; 1784—1850 D.
Bischoffberger, Barthelemi, Swiss Protestant theologian ; *b.* 1622 D.R.
Bischofswerder, Hans Rodolph, Baron von, German statesman ; *d.* 1803 D.
Bischop, Cornelius van, Flemish ptr. ; 1630—1674 P.R.
Bischop, *or* **Biskop**, Johann van, Dutch designer and engraver ; 1646—1686 G.U.
Bischop, Nicolas, *or* Episcopus, Swiss printer ; 16th cent. R.
Bisciola, Lœlius, Italian Jesuit, professor of Greek, and writer ; 1545—1629 D.
Biscioni, Antonio Maria, Italian litterateur ; 1674—1756 C.D.I.U.W.
Biscoe, Rich., Eng. prelate and author ; *d.* 1748 C.R.W.
Biscop, Benedict, abbot of Wearmouth, 676 ; *d.* 690
Biset, Charles-Emmanuel, Flemish painter ; 1633—1674 D.U.
Bishop, Anna, Lady, English songstress and musician ; *b.* 1814 M.
Bishop, George, English astronomer ; *d.* 1861
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley, English music composer ; 1780—1855 F.
Bishop, Joel P., American law writer ; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Bishop, John *or* Climping, bishop of Chichester, 1254 ; *d.* 1262 *d.l.*
Bishop, John, English divine and author ; *d.* 1609 *q.*
Bishop, Robert, English scholar and author ; 1604 *q.*
Bishop, Samuel, Eng. poet ; 1731—1795 C.D.R.U.W.
Bishop, William, English Romish ecclesiastic ; 1553—1624 C.D.R.W.
Bisi, bishop of Dunwich ; 669 D.L.
Bisi, Bonaventure (*Padre Pittorino*), Italian engraver and miniature painter ; 1612—1662 D.U.
Bisi, Luigi, Italian painter ; *b.* 1814 B.F.
Bismark, Friederich Wilhelm, Count, German general and military writer ; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Bismark-Schonhausen, Otto, Count von, Prussian statesman ; *b.* 1813
Bisot, Jean-Louis, French gnomonist and poet ; 1702—1781 D.U.
Bissaro, *or* **Bissari**, Pietro Paolo, Italian jurist and author ; 1650 D.U.
Bissat, **Bisset**, *or* **Bissart**, Patrick, Scottish poet, orator, and philosopher ; 1500—1568 C.R.W.
Bisse, Thomas, English preacher and author ; *d.* 1731 C.D.R.U.
Bissel, *or* **Bisselius**, Johann, German preacher and author ; 1601—1670 D.R.
Bissell, Henry H., governor of Illinois ; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Bissen, Wilhelm, Danish sculptor ; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Bissendorff, German controversialist and writer ; *d.* 1629 D.U.
Bisset, Charles, English military physician and engineer ; 1717—1791 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Bisset, James, Scottish author ; 1752—1832 D.U.
Bisset, Robert, Scottish historian and biographer ; 1759—1805 D.*g*.W.
Bisset, William, English divine ; 17th cent. R.U.

Bisset, William, English pamphleteer ; 1720 D.
Bissett, William, bp. of Raphoe (1822); 1758—1834 C.
Bissette, Cyrille Charles Auguste, French politician and publicist ; *b.* 1795 F.
Bissing, Henrietta Krohn, Germ. authoress ; *b.* 1798 F.
Bisso, Francesco, Ital. phys. and author ; *d.* 1598 D.R.
Bisso, Francesco, Sicilian ecclesiastic, bishop of Patri; *d.* 1623 R.U.
Bisson, Hippolyte, Fr. naval officer ; 1796—1827 D.U.
Bisson, Louis Charles, bishop of Bayeux and historian; 1742—1820 D.R.U.
Bisson, Count P. F. J. G., Fr. gen.; 1767—1811 R.
Bistac, François, French gram. ; 1677—1752 D.R.
Bistega, Luca Antonio, Bolognese painter ; 1672—1748 D.
Bisterfeld, Johann Heinrich, German professor of theology and philosophy ; *d.* 1655 G.R.
Bitaube, Paul-Jeremie, Fr. litt.; 1732—1808 C.D.U.W.
Bithner, Victor, Polish physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1664 D.U.
Bithyas, Numidian general ; B.C. 148 D.X.
Bitino, Bolognese painter ; 1407 D.T.
Biton, Gk. writer on engines of war ; B.C. 335 D.R.X.
Bituitus, king of the Arverni ; B.C. 121 H.
Bitzleer, Livra, Jewish rabbi and superintendent of the synagogues in Poland ; 1592 R
Biumi, Paolo-Geronimo, Italian anatomist, physician, and medical writer ; *d.* 1731 D.R.
Bivar, Francisco, Spanish Cistercian monk and philosopher ; *d.* 1636 D.R.
Bivero, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit, preacher, and writer ; 1572—1656 D.R.
Biveroni, *or* **Tutschet,** Jacques, Swiss divine and translator ; 1524 R.
Biwald, Leopold, Austrian Jesuit author ; *b.* 1731 D.
Bixio, Jacques Alexandre, French physician, naturalist, and politician ; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Bizanet, Guilin Laurent, Fr. gen. ; 1755—1836 D.U.
Bizardiere, Michel David de la, Fr. hist. ; 1690 D.R.W.
Bizarri, Pietro, Italian historian ; *b.* 1530* I.*q.*R.U.
Bizet, French author ; *d.* 1842 D.U.
Bizet, Charles Jules, French theologian and philanthropist ; 1746—1821 D.F.
Bizet, Martin Jean Baptiste, French ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1821 D.R.U.
Bizot, Pierre, canon of Saint-Sauveur, numismatist ; 1630—1696 D.R.U.
Bizzari, Pietro, Italian historian ; 1530—1584 D.I.U.
Bizzari, Sebastiano, Italian painter and engraver ; 1648—1692 D.
Bjerken, Petrus de, Swedish surgeon and medical writer ; 1765—1793 D.R.
Bjoernstahl, James Jonas, Swedish traveller ; 1731—1779 R.U.
Bjoernstjerna, Magnus Frederic Ferdinand, Swedish statesman and author ; 1779—1847 D.U.
Blaarer de Wartensee, Johann, Swiss scholar ; 1685—1757 D.U.
Blaas, Carl, German painter ; 1815 F.
Blaauw, William Henry, English antiquary and author ; *b.* 1793 M.
Blacader, Robert, bishop of Aberdeen 1480, Glasgow 1484 ; *d.* 1508 *k.*
Blacas, Guillaume de, French chevalier ; 1280 D.L.U.
Blacas, Pierre Louis Jean Casimir, Duc de, favourite of Louis XVIII. ; 1770—1839 D.U.
Blacas d'Aulps, French troubadour ; 1160—1229 D.U.
Blacas d'Aulps, Louis Charles Pierre Casimir, Duc de ; *b.* 1815 F.
Blacas Blacasset, French troubadour ; 1290* D.U.
Blaccus, *or* **Blacque,** Jean, Latin poet ; 1545 D.
Blaceo, Bernardino, Italian painter ; 1540 D.T.
Blache, Antoine, French ecclesiastic and astronomer ; 1633—1714 D.R.
Blache, Jean Gaston Marie, French physician and writer ; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Blachier, French scholar and author ; 18th cent. D.U.
Blachure, Louis de la, French Protestant ecclesiastic and writer ; 1585 D.U.
Black, Adam, Scotch publisher ; *b.* 1784 M.
Black, John, Scotch journalist and litt. ; 1783—1855 F.
Black, Joseph, Scottish chemist, philosopher, and scientific writer ; 1728—1779 C.D.R.W.
Blackall, Offspring, bishop of Exeter (1708), and author ; *b.* 1654, *d.* 1716 C.*l.*R.W.
Blackall, Samuel Wensley, English colonial governor ; *b.* 1820
Blackbourne, John, English divine and editor ; 1683—1741 C.R.W.
Blackburn, Sir Colin, English judge ; *b.* 1813 *f.*M.
Blackburn, Launcelot, bishop of Exeter 1717, archbishop of York 1724 ; *d.* 1743 *d.l.*
Blackburn, Nicholas, high admiral of England ; 1405
Blackburn, Peter, bp. of Aberdeen, 1603* ; *d.* 1615 *k.*
Blackburn, Sadler, English aeronaut ; *d.* 1824
Blackburn, William, English archt. ; 1750—1790 R.
Blackburne, Francis, English ecclesiastic and author ; 1705—1787 C.R.W.
Blackburne, Francis, Irish lawyer, lord chancellor of Ireland ; 1782—1867 F.
Blackburne, John, Eng. botanist ; 1690—1786 C.*g.*R.
Blackburne, Thomas, English phys. ; 1749—1782 R.
Blacket, Joseph, English poet ; 1786—1810 D.R.
Blackie, John Stuart, English professor ; *b.* 1810* M.
Blackley, Alexander, Scottish port. painter ; *b.* 1816 B.
Blacklock, Thomas, Scottish theologian and poet ; 1721—1791 C.D.R.W.
Blacklock, W. J., English landscape painter ; 1816—1858 B.
Blackloe, Thomas, English Romish divine ; 1650 R.U.
Blackmore, tight-rope dancer ; *d.* 1838
Blackmore, John, English mezzotinto engraver ; *b.* 1740* B.R.
Blackmore, Sir Richard, English physician and poet ; *d.* 1729 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Blackrie, Alexander, Scottish apothecary ; 1766 R.W.
Blackstone, John, English apothecary and writer on botany ; *d.* 1753 R.
Blackstone, William, the first inhabitant of Boston ; *d.* 1675 *e.*
Blackstone, Sir William, judge, law writer, and commentator ; 1723—1780 C.*f.*R.W.
Blackwall, Anthony, Eng. critic ; 1674—1730 C.R.W.
Blackwell, Alexander, Scottish physician and economist ; *d.* 1749 D.R.
Blackwell, George, English Roman Catholic bishop, divine, and writer ; 1545—1613 D.R.W.
Blackwell, Mrs Elizabeth, English botanical designer and engraver ; 1736 C.R.W.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, the first female M.D. in the United States ; *b.* 1821 *e.*
Blackwell, Thos., Scottish writ. ; 1701—1757 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Blackwood, Adam, Scottish writer ; 1539—1613 C.R.W.
Blackwood, Henry, Fr. philos. ; *d.* 1613 or 14 C.R.W.
Blackwood, Henry, French professor of medicine and surgery ; *d.* 1634 R.U.
Blackwood, Sir Hen., British admiral ; 1770—1832 D.R.
Blackwood, John, English editor ; *b.* 1818 F.
Blackwood, Will., Scottish publisher ; 1776—1834 R.
Blacque, Alex., Fr. political writer ; 1794—1837 U.
Bladen, Martin, English military officer and translator ; *d.* 1746 C.R.W.
Blæsing, David, German mathem. ; 1660—1719 D.
Blaesius, Junius, governor of Pannonia ; *d.* 36 D.X.
Blaesus, Roman jurist ; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Blaesus of Capræa, Italian poet ; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Blaesus, C. Sempronius, Roman consul ; B.C. 253* D.X.
Blaeuw, Jan, Dutch geographical printer and publisher ; 1640 D.R.U.
Blaeuw, Willem, Dutch geographical printer and publisher ; 1571—1638 D.R.U.W.
Blagden, Sir Charles, English physician and chemist ; 1748—1820 D.R.U.
Blagge, Sir George, English courtier ; 1512—1551 *q.*

Blagge, Rob., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; *d.* 1511 *f.*
Blagrave, Sir John, English jurist R.W.
Blagrave, John, English mathematician and author; *d.* 1611 C.D.R.U.W.
Blagrave, Joseph, English astrological writer; 1610—1679 C.D.R.W.
Blaine, Ephraim, American officer; *d.* 1808 *e.*
Blainville, Charles-Henry, French violoncellist and music composer; 1711—1768 K.R.
Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, French naturalist and author; 1777—1850 D.
Blainville, Jean de Maugenchy de, marshal of France; 1322*—1391 D.
Blair, Francis Preston, American politician and journalist; *b.* 1791 *e.*
Blair, Francis Preston, American politician; *b.* 1821 *e.*
Blair, Hugh, Scottish divine, orator, critic, and litterateur; 1718–1800 C.D.R.W.
Blair, James, first president of William and Mary College, Virginia; *d.* 1743 D.*e.*R.W.
Blair, John, Scottish poet and chronicler; 1295 C.D.R.
Blair, John, American judge; 1732—1800 *e.*
Blair, John, Scottish chronologist, and prebendary of Westminster; *d.* 1782 C.D.R.
Blair, Montgomery, American statesman; *b.* 1813 *e.*M.
Blair, Patrick, Scottish physician and botanist; *d.* 1728 C.R.U.W.
Blair, Robert, Scottish author; 1593—1666 *a.*
Blair, Robert, Scottish poet, physician, and preacher; 1699—1747 C.D.W.
Blair, Samuel, Irish writer in America; *d.* 1751* *a.*
Blair, Samuel, American author; 1741—1818 *a.*
Blair, William, English surgeon and medical author; 1765—1822 **B.**
Blaise, St, bishop of Sebaste, in Armenia; *d.* 316 R.U.
Blaise, Romish saint, bishop of Oreto, in Spain R.
Blaise, Adolphe Gustave, Fr. economist; *b.* 1811 F.
Blaise, Barthélemy, French sculptor; 1738–1819 R.U.
Blaize, Ange, French publicist; *b.* 1811 F.
Blake, Francis, New England lawyer; 1774—1817 *e.*
Blake, George Smith, American naval officer; *b.* 1803 *e.*
Blake, James, American divine; 1750—1771 *a.*
Blake, Joachim, Spanish general; *d.* 1827 D.R.
Blake, John Aloysius, English politician; *b.* 1826
Blake, John Bradley, English naturalist; 1745—1773 C.D.R.
Blake, John Lauris, Amer. author; 1788—1857 *a.e.*
Blake, Malachi, author; *d.* 1760 *a.*
Blake, Robert, English admiral; 1599—1657 C.R.U.
Blake, Thos., Eng. Puritan divine; 1597—1657 C.R.W.
Blake, Walter, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1487; *d.* 1508 *c.*
Blake, William, English eccentric engraver, painter, and poet; 1759—1827 B.D.R.W.
Blake, William Rufus, American actor; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Blakedon, James, bishop of Achonry 1442, Bangor 1453; *d.* 1464 *c.d.l.*
Blakely, Johnston, commander in the United States navy; 1781—1814* *e.*
Blakeney, Lord, British general; *b.* 1672 R.
Blakeney, Charles, English scholar; 1576 *q.*
Blakeney, Sir Edward, British military commander; *b.* 1778 M.
Blakesley, Joseph Williams, English divine and author; *b.* 1808 M.
Blakeway, John Brickdale, English divine and antiquary; 1765—1826 *a.*R.
Blakey, Robert, English author; *b.* 1795 M.
Blakiston, Sir Matthew, lord mayor of London; 1760 *b.*
Blamire, Susannah, English authoress; 1747—1794 *a.*
Blamont, Fr. Collin de, Fr. mus.; 1690—1760 D.K.
Blampin, Thomas, French Benedictine and writer; 1640—1710 D.R.
Blampoix, Jean Baptiste, French theologian and writer; 1740—1820 D.
Blanasco, **Blanosco**, **Blanvasco**, *or* **Blanay**, Jean, French jurist and writer on law; 13th cent. D.
Blanc, Alphonse, French representative; *b.* 1798 F.
Blanc, Antoine le (*le Blanc de Guillet*), French novellist and poetical writer; 1730—1799 F.R.
Blanc, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Blanc, Edouard Adolphe, French deputy; *b.* 1799 F.
Blanc, Etienne, French jurist; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Blanc, François le, French numismatist; *d.* 1698 R.W.
Blanc, Jean Denis Ferréol, French jurist and writer; 1744—1789 D.
Blanc, Louis, French political writer and historian; *b.* 1813 D.M.
Blanc, Louis le, French lithotomist and medical writer; 1775 R.
Blanc, Louis le, sieur de Beaulieu, French author; 1615–1675
Blanc, Ludwig Godefroi, German ecclesiastic and writer; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Blanc, Sir Simon le, Eng. judge (1799); 1748—1816 *f.*
Blanc, Thos. le, Fr. Jesuit and writer; 1599—1669 R.
Blanc, Vincent le, Fr. traveller and author; *b.* 1553* R.
Blanc. See **Le Blanc.**
Blanc-Saint-Bonnet, Antoine Joseph Elisée Adolphe, French philosopher; *b.* 1815 F.
Blanca, Florida, minister to Charles IV. in Spain; 1788
Blancard, *or* **Blankaert**, Nicolaas, Dutch philologist and author; 1625—1703 C.D.R.U.W.
Blancard, Pierre, Fr. navigator; 1741—1826 D.R.U.
Blancard, Steven, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1680 C.D.
Blancas, Jerome, Spanish historian; *d.* 1590 D.E.R.U.
Blancas de St Joseph, François, French Dominican missionary to the Philippines; 1560—1614 D.U.
Blancha, Juan, Spanish magistrate; 1470 D.U.
Blanchard, Albert G., American Confederate general; *b.* 1810* *c.*
Blanchard, Alain, Fr. patriot of Rouen; *d.* 1418 D.U.
Blanchard, Antoine Louis, French litt.; *d.* 1834 D.U.
Blanchard, Auguste, French engraver; *b.* 1819 B.
Blanchard, Charles Antoine, French Benedictine ecclesiastic; 1737—1797 D.U.
Blanchard, Claude François, French lord of the Admiralty; *b.* 1798 F.
Blanchard, Elie, French archæological writer; 1672—1756 D.
Blanchard, Emile, French naturalist and scientific writer; *b.* 1819 or 20 D.F.
Blanchard, Esprit Joseph Antoine, French musician; 1696—1770 D.K.
Blanchard, Fr., Fr. jurist and writer; *d.* 1660 D.U.R.
Blanchard, François, *or* Jean Pierre, French aeronaut; 1738—1809 **D.U.**
Blanchard, Guillaume, French advocate and author; *d.* 1724 R.U.
Blanchard, Henri Pierre Léon Pharamond, French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1805 B.F.
Blanchard, Jacques (*the French Titian*), French painter; 1600—1638 C.D.R.
Blanchard, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit writer; 1731—1797 D.R.
Blanchard, Laman, English journalist and essayist; 1803—1845 *a.e.*
Blanchard, Marie Madeline Sophie, French aeronaut; *d.* 1819 D.U.
Blanchard, Pierre, French litterateur; *b.* 1772 F.
Blanchard, Thomas, American inventor; *b.* 1788 *e.*
Blanchard, William, English comedian; 1770*—1835
Blanchard de la Musse, François Gabriel Ursin, French author; 1752—1837 D.
Blanche d'Artois, queen of Navarre, consort of Henry I., king of Navarre; *d.* 1300 D.U.
Blanche de Bourbon, queen of Castile, consort of Peter the Cruel; 1338–1361 D.U.
Blanche de Castile, queen of France, consort of Louis VII. (1201); 1187—1252 D.U.
Blanche, queen of Navarre, consort of Martin of Aragon, king of Sicily; *d.* 1441 D.U.
Blanche de Navarre, consort of Henri, king of Castile; *d.* 1466 **U.**

Blanche, wife of John of Gaunt ; *d.* 1369
Blanche, countess de La Marche, consort of Charles-le-Bel ; *d.* 1340 U.
Blanchecape, Pierre, Fr. jurist and writer ; *b.* 1695 D.
Blanchefort, Guy de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem ; *d.* 1513 D.U.
Blanchelande, Philibert François Roussel de, French general ; 1735—1793 D.U.
Blancherose, Claude, French physician and medical writer ; 15th cent. D.U.
Blanchet, Alexandre Paul Louis, French physician and scientific writer ; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Blanchet, François, Abbé, French litterateur ; 1707—1784 C.D.R.U.W.
Blanchet, Jean, French author ; 1724—1778 D.R.U.
Blanchet, Jules, French mathematician ; 1830 F.
Blanchet, Paul Auguste Charles, French piano manufacturer ; *b.* 1819 F.
Blanchet, Pierre, French poet ; 1459—1519 D.U.
Blanchet, Thomas, French historical and portrait painter ; 1617—1689 B.C.D.
Blancheton, Marc Antoine, French physician and author ; 1784—1830 D.U.
Blanchetti, Antonio, Ital. Jesuit and writer ; *b.* 1602 D.
Blanchetti, Teodoro, Italian chronicler ; 1350 D.
Blancheville, Maurice de, bishop of Leighlin, 1309 ; *d.* 1320 *c.*
Blanchin, Jean Baptiste, French writer and orator ; *d.* 1836 D.
Blanchini, Bartolomeo, Italian biographer and antiquary ; 1505* D.
Blanchis, Paola da, Italian Dominican author ; 1620 D.
Blanchon, Jacques, French jurist and writer ; 1540 D.
Blanchon, Joachim, French poet ; 1553* D.U.
Blanchot, B., French agricultural writer ; 1780 D.
Blanchot, Pierre, French jurist and writer ; 1591—1632 D.
Blanciotti, Bonaventuro, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; *b.* 1713 D.I.
Blanck, Erasmus, German physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1704 D.
Blancke, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London ; 1582 *b.*
Blanckhof, Anton Jan Maet, Dutch marine painter ; 1628—1670 D.N.U.
Blanco, Francisco, Spanish bishop and ecclesiastical writer ; *d.* 1581 D.E.U.
Bland, Elizabeth, Eng. hebraist ; 1660—1720 *a.*C.W.
Bland, John, English Marian martyr ; *d.* 1555 R.
Bland, Miles, English divine and mathematical writer ; *b.* 1786* M.
Bland, Richard, American political writer ; *d.* 1778 *a.*
Bland, Robert, English poet and classical author ; 1779—1825 R.
Bland, Theodoric, officer of the American revolutionary army ; 1742—1790 D.*c.*F.
Bland, Tobias, Eng. divine and author ; 1563*—1604 *q.*
Bland, William, English author ; *b.* 1788
Blandford, Walter, bishop of Oxford 1665, Worcester 1671 ; *d.* 1675 *d.l.*
Blandin, Philippe Frédéric, French surgeon and writer ; 1798—1849 D.
Blandin, Pierre, Swiss physician ; 1610 D.
Blandina, St, French Christian martyr ; *d.* 177 D.R.
Blandinieres, Gabriel de, French preacher of the Order of Mercy ; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Blandrata, Georgio, Ital. phys. ; 1520—1590 C.D.R.U.
Blandy, Miss, English poisoner ; *ex.* 1752
Blane, Sir Gilbert, Scotch physiologist, physician, and scientific writer ; 1749—1834 D.R.W.
Blangini, Giuseppe Marco Maria Felice, Italian music composer ; 1781—1841 D.K.U.
Blangy, Bon Henri Pierre, Le Vicomte, French politician ; 1756—1827 D.U.
Blankenburg, Christian Friedrich von, German litterateur ; 1744—1796 C.D.F.R.U.W.
Blankenstein, Ernest, Count of, Austrian general ; 1733—1816 D.R.U.
Blankhof, Johann Teunisz, Dutch landscape painter ; 1628—1670 B.C.G.
Blanpain, Jean, Fr. eccles. writer ; 1704—1765* D.R.
Blanquart de Bailleul, Henri Joseph, Baron, French politician and magistrate ; 1758—1841 D.F.
Blanquart de Bailleul, Louis Edmond Marie, French archbishop ; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Blanquet, Antoine Athanase, French poet and agricultural writer ; 1734—1803 D.U.
Blanquet, Samuel, French physician, naturalist, and author ; *d.* 1750* R.
Blanquet du Chayla, Armand Simon Maria de, French naval commander ; 1759—1828 D.R.
Blanqui, Jean Dominique, French magistrate and author ; 1759—1832 D.U.
Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe, French traveller and writer on political economy ; *b.* 1798 D.
Blanqui, Louis-Auguste, French revolutionist ; 1805—1854 M.
Blantyre, Charles Walter Stuart, Earl of, Scotch liberal peer ; *b.* 1818 F.
Blaremberg, De, Russian antiquary ; 1825 D.
Blargnies, Charles, Belgian judge and polit. ; b. 1793 F.
Blaru, Pierre de, Fr. canon and poet ; 1437—1505 D.U.
Blasche, Bernhard Heinrich, German pedagogue and author ; 1766—1852 D.U.
Blasco, Italian poet and grammarian ; 17th cent. D.
Blasco, Carlo, Italian ecclesiastic and writer ; 1750 D.
Blasco, Nicola, Italian poet and gram. ; 1610 D.I.
Blasco, Nicola Antonio, Italian jurist and author ; 1580 D.I.
Blasi, Domenico, Ital. theol. and writer ; *b.* 1670 D.I.
Blasio, Francesco da S., Italian ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1480 D.
Blasius, Altimaro, Ital. jurist and writer ; 1670 D.Q.U.
Blasius, Ernest, German surgeon and medical writer ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Blasius, Gerard, Flemish physician, anatomist, and commentator ; 1623*—1682 R.U.
Blastares, Matthew, Gr. monk and canonist ; 1350* R.U.
Blaston, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1332 *f.*
Blatin, Henri, French accoucheur ; *b.* 1808 F.
Blatt, Francis Thadeus, Germ. musician ; *b.* 1793 F.
Blau, Felix-Anton, German professor of theology and writer ; 1754—1798 D.R.U.
Blau, Jean, Fr. scholar and author ; 1767—1842 D.
Blauenstein, *not* **Blanenstein**, Nicolas (*Gerung*), Swiss chronicler ; 1450 D.U.
Blauenstein, Solomon von, German author ; 1660 D.Q.
Blaufuss, Jacob Wilhelm, German Protestant divine and writer ; 1723—1758 D.
Blaurer, Andreas, German reformed minister ; 1492—1568 D.R.
Blavayer, Arsene, French politician ; *b.* 1815 F.
Blavet, Jean-Louis, French economist and translator ; 1719—1809 R.U.
Blavet, Michel, French musician and composer ; 1700—1768 D.U.
Blavier, Edouard, French mineralogist, engineer, and author ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Blaxton, Henry, English Latin poet ; 1590 *q.*
Blayney, Andrew Thomas, baron of Monaghan, English military officer ; 1770—1834 R.
Blayney, Benjamin, Eng. hebraist ; *d.* 1801 C.D.R.W.
Blayney, Cadwallader Davis Blayney, Earl, Irish Conservative peer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Blaze, Ange Henri (*De Bury*), French litt. ; *b.* 1816 F.
Blaze, Elzear, French writer on the chase ; 1786*—1848 D.
Blaze, François Henry Joseph (*Castil*), French music composer and author ; 1784—1857 D.F.
Blaze, Henri Sebastian, French musician and litterateur ; 1763—1833 D.K.U.
Ble, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles, marshal of France ; 1652—1730 D.
Bleamire, William, English author ; *d.* 1805 D.U.

Blebel, Frederic, Fr. mathematician ; *d.* 1562 D.R.
Blebel, Thomas, German writer and scholar ; 1539—1596 D.
Blech, Ephrian Philip, German physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1757 D.
Blecker, J. G., Dutch designer and engraver ; *b.* 1600* B.R.
Bleda, king of the Huns ; *d.* 444
Bleda, Jayme, Spanish writer and historian ; 1550—1622 D.E.R.U.
Bledri, bishop of Llandaff, 997* ; *d.* 1022 *d.l.*
Bleecker, Anne Eliza, American authoress ; 1752—1783 *a.e.*
Bleecker, Anthony, American poet ; 1778—1827 *a.*
Bleek, Friederich, German Protestant theologian and writer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bleek, Peter van, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1700—1764 B.D.N.R.U.
Blefken, Dithmar, Germ. traveller and hist. ; 1563 D.R.U.
Blegborough, Ralph, English physician and medical writer ; 1769—1827 *a.*D.R.
Blegier de Pierregrosse, le Comte Marie Charles Jean Louis Casimir de, French biog. ; *d.* 1806 D.U.
Blegny, Nicolas de, French physician, quack, and adventurer ; 1652—1722 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Blein, François Ange Alexandre, Baron, French general ; *b.* 1767 D.
Bleiswick, Johann van, Dutch ecclesiastic ; 1483—1565 D.R.
Bleiswick, Nicolas van, Dutch canonist ; 14th cent.
Bleiswick, Peter van, Dutch statsm. ; 1724—1790 D.R.
Bleiswick, Theodore van, Dutch hist. ; 1641—1671 D.U.
Bleker, Johann-Gaspar, Dutch painter and engraver ; *b.* 1600 U.
Blekers, N., Dutch historical and landscape painter ; *b.* 1635* B.
Blemur, Marie Jacqueline Bouette de, French Benedictine nun, theol., and authoress ; 1618 - 1696 D.
Blencowe, Sir John, Eng. judge (1696) ; 1642—1726 *f.*
Blende, Bartholomé, Flemish Jesuit missionary to Paraguay ; 1675—1715 D.U.
Blenker, Ludwig, German revolutionist, brigadier-general in the American army ; *b.* 1812 *e.*F.
Blery, Eugene, Fr. designer and engraver ; *b.* 1808 F.
Bles, Henry de, Flemish painter ; 1480—1550 B.D.N.U.
Blesensis, Petrus, *of Blois*, French statesman and divine ; *d.* 1200* *a.*R.
Blessebois, Pierre Corneille, Fr. writer ; 1680 D.U.
Blessendorf, Constantine Friederich, Prussian miniature painter and engraver ; *b.* 1675 B.R.
Blessendorf, Samuel, Prussian artist ; *b.* 1670 B.R.
Blessig, Johann Lorenz, German Protestant theologian and writer ; 1747—1816 D.U.
Blessington, Margaret Power, Countess of, English authoress ; 1789—1849 D.*g.*
Blessington, Morrogh, Viscount, lord-lieutenant of Ireland ; 1696
Blesson, Ludwig Johann Urbain, German military writer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Blethin, William, bp. of Llandaff, 1575 ; *d.* 1590 *d.l.*
Bleton, Jean François, French ascetic writer and hagiographer ; *b.* 1791 D.
Bletterie, Jean-Philippe René de la, French Oratorian, litterateur, and historian ; 1696—1772 D.U.
Bleu, Jacob von, German jurist and writer ; 1609—1669 D.
Bleul, Johann Heinrich von, German statesman ; 1765—1807 R.
Bleuland, Janus *or* Jan, Dutch physician and medical writer ; 1785 D.
Bleville, Jean Baptiste Thomas, French economist ; 1692—1783 D.U.
Blewitt, John, English composer ; 1781—1853
Blicher, Steen Steensen, Danish poet and novelist ; 1782—1848 D.
Bligh, Sir John Duncan, Eng. ambassador ; *b.* 1798 M.
Bligh, Sir R. Rodney, Eng. admiral ; 1737—1821 R.
Bligh, William, English navigator, governor of New South Wales ; 1753—1817 D.R.U.W.
Blignieres, Jean Jacques Celestin Pantaléon, le Barbier de, French writer ; *b.* 1797 F.
Blin, François Pierre, French politician and physician ; 1756—1834 D.F.
Blin, Joseph, French politician ; 1764—1834 D.F.
Blin de Sainmore, Adam-Marie-Hyacinthe, French dramatic author and litterateur ; 1733—1807 D.F.U.
Blinman, Richard, American divine ; 1642 *a.*
Blioul, Jean du, Flem. eccles. and author ; 1595 D.U.
Bliss, Nathaniel, Eng. astronomer-royal ; 1700—1764
Blisse, Philip, bishop of St David's 1710, Hereford 1713 ; *d.* 1721 *d.l.*
Blissem, Henry, Aus. Jesuit and writer ; *d.* 1586 R.
Blisson, M., French canonist and author ; 1710 D.
Blitilde, queen of France ; *d.* 673 U.
Blittersdorf, Friederich Londolin Carl, German politician ; *b.* 1792 F.
Blitterswyck, Johannes van, Flemish devotional writer ; *d.* 1661 D.R.
Blitterswyck, Willem van, Flemish author and jurst ; *d.* 1680 D.R.
Blizard, Thomas, English surgeon ; 1772—1838 *a.*D.R.
Blizard, Sir William, English surgeon, anatomist, and medical writer ; 1743—1835 D.R.W.
Blizon, Thomas de, French troubadour ; 13th cent. U.
Bloch, George Castaneus, Danish bishop of Ripon and botanist ; 1717—1773 C.D.R.W.
Bloch, John Erasmus, Danish gardener and writer on botany ; 17th cent. C.R.
Bloch, Marcus Eliezer, German Jewish naturalist and author ; 1723—1799 C.D.W.
Bloch, Mauritz, Hungarian philologist ; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Blochius, Cornelius, Dutch prior of Utrecht ; *d.* 1553 R.U.
Blochmann, Carl Justus, German pedagogue ; 1786—1855 F.
Blochwitz, Martin, German physician and medical author ; 1630 R.U.W.
Block, Albert, German agric. writer ; 1774—1847 D.
Block, Benjamin, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1631 D.N.R.U.
Block, Daniel, Pomeranian portrait painter ; 1580—1661 B.P.
Block, Jakob Reugers, Flemish painter ; 1580—1632 B.D.N.
Block, Joanna Koerten, Dutch female artist ; 1650—1715 C.D.R.U.
Block, Magnus-Gabriel de, Swedish physician and author ; 1669—1722 D.R.
Block, Maurice, Belgian painter ; *b.* 1812 F.
Block, Maurice, French economist ; *b.* 1816 F.
Blocklanat, Anthony de Montfort, Dutch painter ; 1532—1583 B.P.
Blockley, John de, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1377
Blocquel, Simon, French compiler and librarian ; *b.* 1780 F.
Blodget, Lorin, American scientific writer ; 1850 *a.*
Blodget, Samuel, American projector ; 1720—1807 *e.*
Bloemaert, Abraham, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1564—1647 B.C.D.U.
Bloemaert, Cornelius, Flemish engraver ; 1603—1680 C.D.N.U.W.
Bloemart, Adrian, Dutch hist. painter ; 1600 B.R.
Bloemart, Frederik, Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1600* R.
Bloemen, Johannes Franciskus van, Flemish painter ; 1656—1740 D.R.
Bloemen, Norbert van, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1672 D.R.
Bloemen, Petrus van, Flemish painter ; *d.* 1699 D.R.
Bloet, Robert, lord chancellor of England 1090, bishop of Lincoln 1094 ; *d.* 1123 *d.f.l.*
Blohm, Michel Dieterich, German physician and poet ; 1755 D.
Blom, Carl Magnus, Swedish physician, naturalist, and scientific writer ; 1737—1815 D.F.
Blomberg, English historian ; 1701 D.

Blomberg, Alexander von, German dramatist; 1788—1813 R.
Blomberg, Barbe, mistress of Charles V. D.P.U.
Blome, Johann, German scholar and writer; 1620*—1672 D.
Blome, Richard, English historian; 1673 D.Q.
Blomefield, Francis, English divine and topographical historian; 1705—1751
Blomefield, Miles, Eng. phys. and writer; *b.* 1525 *q.*
Blomevenna, Petrus, Dutch Carthusian monk and author; 1447—1516 D.
Blomfield, Charles James, English philologist, bishop of London (1828); 1786—1857 D.*d.*F.
Blomfield, Edward Valentine, English scholar and grammarian; 1788—1816 R.
Blommaert, Philippe, Flemish writer; *b.* 1809* D.F.
Blond, Jacob Christoph le, German miniature painter and writer; 1670—1741 B.C.
Blond, Michael le, German engraver; *b.* 1580* B.R.
Blo d, Le. See **Leblond.**
Blonde, Andre, Fr. jurist and author; 1734—1794 D.R.
Blonde, John le, bishop of Cork; 1326 *c.*
Blondeau, Antoine François Raymond, French general; 1747—1825 D.R.U.
Blondeau, Charles *or* Claude, French jurist and author; *d.* 1680 D.R.U.
Blondeau, Jacques, French engraver; 1649—1687 B.U.
Blondeau, Jean Baptiste Antoine Hyacinthe, French professor of law and author; *b.* 1784 D.U.
Blondeau, Pierre, French phys. and author; 1625 D.
Blondeau, Pierre Auguste Louis, French music composer; *b.* 1784 F.
Blondeau de Charnage, Claude François, French miscellaneous writer; 1710—1776 D.R.
Blondeel, Lansloot, Flemish painter; 1500—1559 R.
Blondel, *or* **Blondelæus**, French poet; 1190 D.R.U.
Blondel, Aiméric, Fr. phys. and writer; 1620 D.U.
Blondel, David, French Protestant theologian and writer; 1591—1655 C.D.R.U.
Blondel, François, Fr. med. author; 1613—1682 D.R.
Blondel, François, sieur des Croisettes, French architect and author; 1617—1686 C.D.R.W.
Blondel, Jacques, Fr. surg. and med. writ.; 1550 D.U.
Blondel, Jacques François, French architect and writer; 1705—1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Blondel, James Augustus, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1734 C.R.U.
Blondel, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; 1733—1810 D.U.
Blondel, Jean Baptiste, French architect and writer; *d.* 1817 D.
Blondel, J. F., French engraver; 1740
Blondel, Laurent, French hagiographer and ascetic writer; 1671—1740 C.D.P.U.W.
Blondel, Marie Joseph, French historical painter; 1781—1853 B.D.
Blondel, Pierre Jacques, Fr. writ.; 1674—1730 D.R.U.
Blondel, Pierre Martin, French physician and writer; 1570 D.U.
Blondel, Robert, French poet, historian, and moralist; 1390*—1461* D.
Blondel d'Aubers, N., French magistrate and parliamentary counsellor; *d.* 1830 D.F.U.
Blondet, French phys. and medical writer; *d.* 1759 D.
Blondin, Jean Noël, French grammarian and author; 1753—1832 D.R.U.
Blondin, Pierre, French botanist; 1682—1713 D.*n.*U.
Blondlot, Nicolas, French physician; *b.* 1810* F.
Blondus, Flavius, Italian historian; 1388—1463 R.
Blondy, Richard, bishop of Exeter, 1245; *d.* 1257 *d.l.*
Blood, Thomas (*Colonel Blood*), English ruffian and adventurer; 1628*—1680 C.R.W.
Bloomer, Amelia, of Boston, reformer of female costume; 1850 F.
Bloomfield, John Arthur Douglas, Lord, English diplomatist; *b.* 1802 M.
Bloomfield, Robert, English poet; 1766—1823 D.R.
Bloot, Peter, Flemish painter; *d.* 1667 C.R.
Blooteling, *or* **Bloteling**, Abraham, Dutch designer and engraver; 1634—1676 B.D.U.
Blosius, C., of Cannæ, Greek philosopher, friend of Ti. Gracchus; B.C. 133* D.R.X.
Blosius, *or* **De Blois**, François-Louis, Flemish Benedictine monk and writer; 1506—1563 or 6 R.U.
Blosius, *or* **Blossius**, F. Marius, Campanian prætor; B.C. 216 D.X.
Bloss, Ludwig Christoph, German hebraist and author; 1675—1730 D.Q.
Blosseville, Bénigne Ernest Poret, Vicomte de, French author and political writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Blosseville, Jules Alphonse René Poret, Baron de, Fr. traveller and geographical writer; *b.* 1802 D.
Blot, baron de Chavigny, French poet; *d.* 1655 D.R.
Blot, Jean François Joseph, French military officer and politician; *b.* 1781 F.
Blot, Maurice, French painter and engraver; 1754—1818 N.R.
Blot-Lequesne, J. B. Gustave, French political writer; *b.* 1810* F.
Bloud, Marc Antoine, French jurist and writer; 1730—1780 D.U.
Bloudoff, Count, Russian minister of state; *b.* 1785 F.
Blouet, Guillaume Abel, French architect and author; *b.* 1795 D.N.
Blouet, Jean François Nicolas, French author; 1745—1809 D.U.
Blount, *or* **Blundus**, English ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1248 D.R.U.
Blount, Charles, Lord Mountjoy, English scholar; *d.* 1545 *q.*
Blount, Charles, earl of Devon, English military officer and statesman; 1563—1606 R.
Blount, Charles, English scholar and author; 1654—1693 C.R.W.
Blount, Henry, English traveller, author, and royalist; 1602—1682 C.R.U.W.
Blount, Sir John, mayor of London; 1301-7 *b.*
Blount, Thomas English theologian and miscellaneous writer; 1618—1679 C.R.W.
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope, English politician and writer; 1649—1697 C.R.W.
Blount, William, Lord Mountjoy, master of the English Mint; *d.* 1534 *q.*
Blount, William, American politician; 1744—1800 *e.*
Blow, John, English music composer and organist; 1648—1708 C.D.R.W.
Bloxwych, John, suffragan bishop of Bath 1437, Exeter 1442, Canterbury 1443; *d.* 1446* *d.h.l.*
Blucher, Gebhard-Lebrecht von, prince of Wahlstadt, Prussian field-marshal; 1742—1819 R.U.
Bludworth, Sir Thos., lord mayor of London; 1665 *b.*
Bluet d'Arbieres, Bernard de, comte de Permission, Swiss eccentric writer; *b.* 1560 D.
Bluff, Mathias Joseph, German physician and medical author; 1805—1837 D.R.
Bluhme, Christian Alb., Danish statesm.; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Bluhme, *or* **Blume**, Friederich, German archæologist, jurist, and author; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Blum, Carl, German poet and musician; *b.* 1788 F.
Blum, Isaac Auguste, French mathem.; *b.* 1812 F.
Blum, Jean, Swiss archt. and writer; 1600* D.N.Q.U.
Blum, Joachim-Christian, German litterateur and poet; 1739—1790 C.G.R.U.W.
Blum, Johann Reinhard, Ger. mineralogist; *b.* 1802
Blum, John Christian, Eng. div. and author; 1708* D.Q.
Blum, Robert, Austrian revolutionist; *ex.* 1848
Blumauer, Aloysius, German satirical and burlesque poet; 1755—1798 D.R.U.
Blumberg, Christian-Gotthelf, German Lutheran theologian and orientalist; 1664—1735 D.U.
Blumblacher, Christoph Andreas, German jurist and writer; 17th cent. D.Q.
Blumel, Jacob, Germ. jurist and writ.; 17th cent. D.Q.
Blumenbach, Johann-Friederich, German physician, naturalist, and author; 1752—1840 D.R.U.W.

Blumenstein, François, Alsacian mineralogist and writer; 1678—1739 D.
Blumenstein, Jean Baptiste François, Baron de, French engineer; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Blumenthal, Christoph Caspar, German author and political writer; *d.* 1689 D.Q.
Blumentrost, Laurence, Russian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1755 D.U.
Blumroeder, Augustus Friederich von, German author; *b.* 1776 D.F.
Blund, Nicholas le, bp. of Down, 1276; *d.* 1304 *c.*
Blundell, James, English physician; 1850 M.
Blundevil, Ranulph, earl of Chester, English judge; 1193 *f.*
Blundeville, Thomas, English mathem.; 1600 *q.*R.W.
Blunt, Edmund March, American geographical writer; *b.* 1770 *a.*D.*e.*
Blunt, George W., American editor; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Blunt, Henry, English preacher; 1794—1843
Blunt, James G., Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Blunt, John James, English divine and sacred writer; 1794—1855 F.
Blunt, Joseph, American nautical writer; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Blunt, Nathaniel Bowditch, American lawyer; 1804—1854 *a.*
Blunthli, Jean H., Swiss topographer; 1656—1722 R.U.
Bluntschli, Johann Caspar, German jurist and author; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Blunville, Thomas, bp. of Norwich, 1226; *d.* 1236 *d.l.*
Bluteau, Dom Raphael, Portuguese lexicographer in London; 1638—1734 *a.*C.R.U.W.
Blutel, Charles Auguste Esprit Rose, French member of the National Convention; 1757—1806 D.U.
Blyenburg, Adrian van, Dutch poet; 1560–1599 D.U.
Blyenburg, Damasus van, Dutch author and poet; 1558—1616* D.U.
Blyth, Geoffrey, bp. of Lichfield, 1503; *d.* 1533 *d.l.*
Blyth, John, bishop of Salisbury, 1494; *d.* 1499 *d.l.*
Blyth, Robert, bp. of Down and Connor; 1527-40 *c.*
Blyth, Robert, English engraver; 1750*—1783 B.D.N.
Blythe, George, English hellenist; 1562 *q.*
Blythe, Geoffrey, master of King's Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1530* *q.l.*
Blythe, John, English physician; 1543 *q.*
Bninski, Alexander, Count of, Polish tactician and author; 1788—1831 D.U.
Bo, Jean Baptiste Jerome, French representative in the National Convention; 1753–1811 D.F.U.
Boabdil (*Abdallah-El-Zagal*), the last Moorish king of Granada; *d.* 1526* R.U.
Boaden, James, English litterateur and dramatic author; 1762—1839 U.W.
Boadicea, British queen; *d.* 61 C.D.R.U.
Boaistuau, Pierre (*Launay*), French litterateur and compiler; 1500—1566 R.U.
Boardman, Andrew, Eng. divine and author; 1590 *q.*
Boardman, Henry A., American theologian and writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Boaretti, Francesco, Italian abbot and litterateur; 1748—1799 D.R.U.
Boas, Andreas, German philosopher and ecclesiastic; *d.* 1687 D.Q.
Boate, Gerard, Dutch naturalist, physician, and author; 1604—1650 C.R.W.
Boaton, Pierre Fran., Swiss author; 1734—1794 D.R.U.
Bobadilla, Francisco de, Spanish political administrator; 1500 D.U.
Bobart, Jacob, German physician and botanist at Oxford; 1599—1680 C.D.R.U.W.
Bobart, Jacob, English botanical professor at Oxford, and author; 1640—1719 D.R.U.
Bobi, Hugh de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Bobinet, Fr. ecclesiastic and chronicler; *d.* 1736* D.
Bobolina, Greek heroine; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Bobrof, Semen Sirgeiewitch, Russian poet; *d.* 1810 U.
Bobrun, Charles, French painter; 1604—1692 D.R.
Bobrun, Henri, French painter; 1603—1677 D.R.U.
Bobynet, Pierre, French esuit theologian, philosopher, and author; 1593—1668 D.
Bocage, Paul, French litt. and dramatist; *b.* 1824 F.
Bocage, Pierre Martinien Tousez, Fr. actor; *b.* 1796 F.
Bocande, Bertrand, French naturalist and geographer; *b.* 1800* D.F.
Bocanegra, Pedro Athanasius, Spanish painter; 1638—1688 B.R.
Bocangel, Gabriel y Unzueta, Spanish royal librarian and political writer; *d.* 1658 *n.*R.
Bocangel, Nicolas, Spanish physician and medical writer; 1600 D.P.Q.U.
Bocarro, Antonio, Portuguese hist.; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bocarro, Francez Manoel, Portuguese astronomer, physician, and writer; 1588—1662 D.Q.Y.
Bocati, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1450 D.
Bocaud, Jean, French physician and author; 1540 D.
Bocca Di Ferro, Geronimo, Italian jurist and author; 1552—1623 D.I.
Bocca Di Ferro, Luigi, Bolognese philosopher and author; 1482*—1545 D.R.
Boccaccino, Camillo, Ital. painter; 1511—1546 B.D R.T.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, Italian scholar and poet; 1313—1375 C.D.R U.W.
Boccacini, Antonio, Italian surgeon and medical writer; 1713 D.
Boccacino, Boccacio, Italian painter; 1460—1518 B.C.D.R.T.
Boccacino, Francesco, Ital. painter; 1680*—1750 B.R.
Boccage, Manual Barbosa du, Portuguese poet; 1771—1806 R.U.
Boccage, Marie Anne (*Lepage*), French poetess; 1710—1802 C.D.R U.W.
Boccage, Pierre-Jean du (*Ficquet*), French litterateur; 1700—1767 D.R.U.
Boccalini, Trajano, Italian satirist; 1556—1613 C.D.R.U.W.
Boccanera, Battista, Italian statesman and conspirator; *d.* 1401 D.U.
Boccanera, Gille, admiral of Castile; *d.* 1372 D.R.U.
Boccanera, Guillelmo, Genoese democratic leader, chief of the republic (1257-62) D.R.U.
Boccanera, Martino, Italian architect; 14th cent D.U.
Boccanera, Simone, doge of Venice, 1339; *d.* 1362 D.R.
Boccardino, Italian painter; 1475 D.
Boccherini, Luigi, Italian music composer; 1740—1806 D.K.U.
Bocchi, Achille, Italian litt.; 1488—1562 C.D.R.U.W.
Bocchi, Doroteo, Italian female scholar; 1433* R.
Bocchi, Faustino, Italian painter; 1659—1742 D.N.U.
Bocchi, Francesco, Ital. author; 1548–1616 C.D.U.W.
Bocchi, Octavius, Italian litterateur; 1697—1749 R.
Bocchoris, king of Egypt; B.C. 781 D.U.X.
Bocchus, king of Numidia; B.C. 103 R.U.X.
Bocchus, governor of Mauritania; *d.* B.C. 33 D.X.
Bocchus, Bogus, *or* **Bogud**, Mauritanian chieftain; *d.* B.C. 29 R.X.
Bocciardo, Clement (*Clementone*), Genoese artist; 1620—1658 B.C.D.T.
Bocciardo, Dominico, Genoese painter; *b.* 1686* B.R.
Boccomini, Pietro, Italian actor; 1819—1852 F.
Bocconi, Alfonso, Italian Dominican and religious writer; *d.* 1681 R.
Bocconi, Paulo Sylvio, Italian botanist and scientific writer; 1633—1704 C.D.U.W.
Bocconio, Marino, Venetian conspirator; *d.* 1299 D.U.
Bocer, Heinrich, German professor of law; 1561—1630 R.W.
Bocerus, *or* **Bocker**, Johann, German historian and Latin poet; 1525–1565 D.R.U.
Boch, Jean, Belgian poet; 1555—1609 C.D.R.U.W.
Bochard, French politician; *b.* 1800* F.
Bochart, Samuel, French Protestant minister, orientalist, and author; 1599—1667 C.D.R.U.
Bochart de Sauron, Jean-Baptiste-Gaspard, Fr. jurist, mathem., and academician; 1730—1794 C.D.R.U.

Bochat, Charles-Guillaume, Swiss philologist, antiquary, and author; 1695—1753 D.R.
Bocher, M. Charles Philippe, French military officer; 1850 F.
Bocher, Edouard, French politician; *b.* 1811 F.
Bocholt, *or* **Bocholtz,** Franz van, German engraver; 15th cent. D.
Bochsa, Robert Nicolas Charles, French musician and composer; 1789—1856 F.
Bock, Friederich-Samuel, German theologian, naturalist, and author; 1716—1786 C.D.G.N.U.W.
Bock, Hieronymus (*Tragus*), German pastor and botanist; 1498—1554 R.U.
Bock, Jean-Nicolas-Etienne de, French litterateur; 1747—1809 D.R.U.
Bock, Karl August, German anatomical and medical writer; 1782—1833 D.
Bock, Karl Ernst, German anatomist; *b.* 1809 F.
Bockel, Karel van, Dutch engraver; 17th cent. D.
Bockel, Peter van, Flemish geographer and painter; 1569 D.U.
Bockelius, Johannes, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1535—1605 D.U.
Bockelmann, Johann Friederich, professor of law at Leyden; 1633—1681 R.
Bockenberg, Peter Cornelisson van, Dutch historiographer and chronicler; 1548—1617 D.R.U.
Bockh, Christian Gottfried, Bavarian writer; 1732—1792 R.
Bockhorst, Jan van (*Langhen-Jan*), Dutch painter; *b.* 1610 C.D.R.U.
Bockhorst, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1661—1724 D.R.U.
Bockmann, C. W., German mathem.; 1773—1821 R.
Bockmann, Johann Laurence, German mathematician; 1741—1802 R.
Bocksberger, Johann Hieronymus, German painter and engraver; 1560 D.N.U.
Bockshammer, Johann Christian, Silesian ecclesiastic; 1733—1804 R.
Bocland, Geoffrey de, archdeacon of Norfolk, English judge; 1217 *f.*
Bocler. See **Bœcler.**
Boquillot, Lazare-André, French liturgic writer and historian; 1649—1728 C.D.R.W.
Bocthor, Elious, Egyptian professor at Paris; 1784—1821 D.R.U.
Boczkai, Stephen, Transylvanian noble and revolutionist; 1555—1606 R.
Bod, Petrus, Transylvanian theologian and writer; 1712—1768 R.
Bodæus a Stapel, Jan, Dutch phys. and bot.; *d.* 1636 D.
Bodard, Pierre Henri Hippolyte, French physician and medical writer; 1802 D.
Bodard de Tezay, Nicolas Maria Felix, French poet; 1757—1823 D.F.
Boddaert, Peter, Dutch poet; 1694—1760 D.R.
Boddaert, Peter, Dutch naturalist, physician, and author; 1730—1796* D.R.
Bode, Christoph-August, German orientalist; 1722—1796 C.D.G.U.W.
Bode, Clement, Baron de, oriental traveller; 1861 M.
Bode, Clement Joseph Philip Pow, Baron de (*the Elder*); *d.* 1846
Bode, Johann-Elert, Germ. astron.; 1741—1826 D.R.U.W.
Bode, Johann-Joachim Christoph, German music composer and instrumentalist; 1730—1793 D.K.R.U.
Bode, John Ernest, Eng. divine and writer; 1816 M.
Bode, Baron de (*the Younger*): *d.* 1855
Bodega y Quadra, D. Juan Francisco, Spanish navigator; 1750*—1794 D.
Bodekin, *or* **Bodkin,** Christopher, bishop of Kilmacduagh 1534; archbishop of Tuam 1536; *d.* 1572 *c.*
Bodekker, Johann Franz Dutch painter; 1660—1727 P.R.
Bodel, Jehan, French troubadour; 1269 D.U.
Bodelio, Henri, French physician and medical writer; 1760*—1820 D.U.
Bodelschwingh-Velmede, Ernest von, German statesman; *b.* 1794 D.
Bodem, André Joseph, French painter; *b.* 1791 D.N.
Bodemer Jacob, German enameller; 1777—1824 D.
Bodenschatz, Johann-Christian-Georg, German orientalist and author; 1717—1797 D.F.G.U.
Bodenstedt, Friederich Martin, German writer; *b.* 1819 F.
Bodenstein, Andreas (*Carlostadt*), German theologian; 1480—1541 D.R.U.
Bodichon, Eugene, French physician; *b.* 1810* F.
Bodin, Alexandre Marcel Melchoir (*de Montriblond*), French agriculturalist and politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Bodin, Felix, French political writer; 1795—1837 D.U.
Bodin, Heinrich, German prof. of law at Halle R.U.
Bodin, Jean, French representative and political writer; 1530—1596 C.D.R.U.W.
Bodin, Jean-François, French magistrate and historian; 1776—1829 D.F.U.
Bodin, Laurent, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1762 D.R.
Bodin, Pierre Joseph François, French surgeon and representative; *d.* 1810 D.U.
Bodley, John, English physician and writer; 1740 D.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, English diplomatist, founder of the Bodleian Library; 1544—1612 C.D.O.R.U.W.
Bodmer, George, Swiss manufacturer of fire-arms; *b.* 1786 F.
Bodmer, Jean-Jacques, Swiss poet and litterateur; 1698—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Bodmer, Karl, of Zurich, painter; *b.* 1805 F.
Bodmer, Theophilus, Germ. lithog.; *b.* 1808 D.F.N.U.
Bodoni, Giovanni-Battista, Italian typographer; 1740—1813 D.R.U.
Bodreau, *or* **Bodeleau,** Julien, French advocate and author; 1599—1660* D.
Bodreau, René, French physician; *d.* 1673 D.
Boe, Franciskus Didier, Norwegian painter of flowers; *b.* 1820 B.D.F.
Boe, Franz Dubois (*Sylvius*), German physician and medical writer; 1614—1672 R.
Boece, Vulfin, bishop of Poitiers; 830 D.
Boece. See **Boetius.**
Bœckel, Christian Otto, German jurist and author; *d.* 1676 D.
Boeckh, August, German philologist and author; 1785—1867 D.F.
Boeckh, Christian Godefroi, German pedagogue and writer; 1732—1792 D.G.U.
Boeckh, Friederich van, Germ. statesm.; 1777—1855 F.
Boeckhout, Jan Jozef van, Flemish publicist; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Boecking, Eduard, German jurist; *b.* 1802 F.
Boeckler, Georg-Andreas, German architect and engineer; 1660 G.Q.
Boeckmann, Jonas, Swedish physician and author; 1716—1760 D.R.
Boecler, Jean Philippe, French physician, professor of chemistry and botany; 1710—1759 D.*n*.U.
Boecler, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1651—1701 D.*n*.Q.
Boecler, Johann, German botanist, physician, and chemist; 1681—1733 D.*n*.R.U.
Boecler, Johann-Heinrich, Swedish historian; 1611—1692 C.D.R.U.W.
Boecler, Johann-Wolfgang, German theologian and writer; *d.* 1717 D.U.
Boecler, Philippe Henri, French physician and medical writer; 1718—1759 D.*n*.Q.R.
Boediker, Johann, German grammarian and Latin poet; 1641—1695 D.R.U.
Boegert, Johann Baptist, German moralist; 1791—1832 D.
Boehm, Andreas, German philosopher and mathematician; 1720—1790 D.Q.R.U.W.
Boehm, Antony Wilhelm, German ecclesiastic and author; 1673—1722 C.R.W.

Boehm, Jacob, German mystic writer and visionary; 1575–1624 C.R.U.
Boehm, Johann Dan., Hungarian sculp.; *b.* 1794 D.F.N.
Boehm, Joseph, German violinist; *b.* 1798 F.
Boehm, Joseph Georg, German astronomer; *b.* 1807
Boehm, Theobald, German flautist; 1802 F.
Boehm, Wenzel-Amedeus, German engraver; 1771–1803 D.N.R.U.
Boehme, Johann-Eusebius, German historian; 1717–1780 D.Q.R.U.
Boehmer, Georg Ludwig, German professor of law, and writer; 1715–1797 D.G.R.
Boehmer, Georg-Ralph, German botanist; 1723–1803 C.D.R.U.W.
Boehmer, Georg Wilhelm Rodolph, German Protestant ecclesiastic; 1800 F.
Boehmer, Johann Benjamin, German professor of medicine; 1719–1754 D.R.
Boehmer, Johann Friederich, German historian; *b.* 1795 F.
Boehmer, Johann Samuel Friederich, German jurist and writer; 1704–1772 D.R.U.W.
Boehmer, Justus Henning, German jurist and author; 1674–1749 C.D.G.Q.U.W.
Boehmer, Philip Adolph, German physician, medical and scientific writer; 1717–1789 D.R.U.W.
Boehtlingk, Otto, Russian orientalist; *b.* 1815 F.
Boel, Coryn, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1634 D.R.
Boel, Jean Baptist, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1624 B.
Boel, Peter, Flemish painter; *b.* 1625 D.R.U.
Bœldicke, Joachim, Germ. moralist; 1704–1757 D.Q.
Bœly, Jean François, French writer on music; 1750*–1813* D.K.
Boerhaave, Herman, Dutch physician, naturalist, and writer; 1668–1738 C.D.R.U.W.
Boerio, Joseph, Italian jurist, linguist, and author; 1754–1832 D.R.S.
Boerius, Nicolas, French jurist and author; 1469–1539 R.
Boerjesson, John, Swedish poet; *b.* 1790 F.
Boerley, William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1439
Bœrne, Ludwig, German publicist; 1786–1837 D.
Boernege, bishop of Selsey; 909 *d.l.*
Bœrner, *or* **Borner**, Caspar, German mathematician and Protestant ecclesiastic; *d.* 1547 D.U.
Boerner, Christian Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1723–1761 D.R.U.
Boerner, Christian-Friederich, German theologian and author; 1683–1753 C.D.Q.R.U.W.
Boerner, Nicholas, German physician and medical writer; 1693–1770 D.R.
Boernstan, bishop of Winchester, 931; *d.* 934 *d.l.*
Boeschenstein, Johann, Germ. hebraist; *b.* 1471 D.R.O.
Boesilau, king of the Bulgarians; 14th cent. U.
Bœssel, Georg Daniel, German physician; 1740 D.
Bœssel, Jean Baptist, Fr. musician; 1612–1685 D.
Bœssiere, Guillaume de la, comte de Chambors, French general; 1609–1649 D.
Bœssiere, Louis Joseph Jean Baptiste, Comte de Chambors de la, French general; *b.* 1756 D.
Boeswillwald, Emile, French architect; *b.* 1815 F.
Boethius, Anicus-Manlius-Torquatus-Severinus, Roman consul, philosopher, mathematician, and author; 455–525 C.D.R.W.X.
Boethius, **Boece**, *or* **Boels**, Hector, Scottish historian; 1470*–1550* C.R.W.
Boethius, Jacob, Swedish divine, pastor of Mora; 1647–1718 D.R.
Boethus, Greek gram. and Platonic philosopher D.X.
Boethus, Gr. geometrician and Epicurean philos. D.X.
Boethus, Carthagenian sculptor D.
Boethus, Greek Stoic philosopher; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Boethus, Flavius (*Sidonius*), Greek peripatetic philosopher R.X.
Boetie, Etienne de la, French poet and author; 1530–1568 D.U.
Boetius, Epo, Dutch savant and writer; *d.* 1642 R.
Boetius, Epo, Flemish jurist and scholar; 1529–1599 D.R.
Boetius, Chris Friederich, German engraver; 1706–1778 B.D.R.U.
Boettcher, Christian, German painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Boettcher, Ernest Christoph, German philanthropist; 1697–1750* D.
Boettcher, Johann Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1780 D.U.
Boettcher, Johann-Friederich, German alchemist; 1681*–1719 D.R.U.
Boettger, Christoph Heinrich, French physician and medical author; 1737–1781 D.R.
Boettgher, Adolf, German philologist; *b.* 1815 M.
Bœtticher, Andreas Julius, German professor of medicine and writer; 1672–1719 D.R.
Bœtticher, Johann Heinrich, German jurist and writer; 1638–1695 D.Q.U.
Bœtticher, Johann Theophilus, German physician and medical writer; 1705 D.
Bœtticher, Wilhelm Carl, German polit.; *b.* 1789 F.
Bœttiger, Carl Auguste, German archæologist; 1760–1835 D.
Bœttiger, Carl Wilhelm, German historian and litterateur; *b.* 1790 D.F.M.
Bœttiger, Carl Wilhelm, Swedish poet; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Bœttinet, Gottfried, German philosopher and author; 1680–1740 D.Q.
Boetto, Giovanile, Italian painter and engraver; *d.* 1680* P.R.
Bœtzlaer, Baron van, Dutch gen.; 1720–1796* D.U.
Bœtzlaer de Langrocz, Dutch insurrectionist; 18th cent. D.
Bœuf, Daniel de, Flemish physician; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Bœye, Andre de, Flemish biographer and Jesuit; 1571–1650 D.i.
Boffrand, Germain, French architect and engineer; 1667–1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Bogaert, Adam, Flemish physician; 1413–1483 D.
Bogaert, Adam, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1486–1550 D.
Bogaert, Jacques, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1440–1520 D.
Bogaerts, Felix, Flemish poet and romancer; 1805 D.
Bogan, Zachary, English Puritan divine and author; 1625–1659 *a.*C.D R.U.W.
Bogardus, James, American inventor; *b.* 1800
Bogart, Alexander H., Amer. poet; 1804–1826 *a.*
Bogart, Elizabeth, American authoress; 1860 *a.*
Bogartzky, Carl Heinrich, Silesian theologian and ascetic writer; 1690–1774 D.R.
Bogdan (*the Black*), king of the Moldavians; 1529 D.U.
Bogdane, Jacobus, Hungarian painter; *d.* 1720* P.R.
Bogdanovitch, Hippolithe-Fedorowitsch, Russian dramatic author and litterateur; 1743–1803 D.R.
Bogdanus, Martin, German physician and medical writer; 1650 C.D.U.W.
Bogermann, Jan, Dutch Protestant theologian and president of the Synod of Dortrecht; *d.* 1637 D.
Boges, *or* **Butes**, Persian general; B.C. 480 D.X.
Boggis, duke of Aquitaine, 627; *d.* 688 U.
Boggs, Charles Stuart, officer of the United States navy; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Bogin, Giovanni-Battista, Italian statesman; 1701–1784 D.U
Bogne de Faye, Pierre François Jean, French diplomatist; 1778–1831 D.F.
Bogoriz, king of the Bulgarians; *d.* 896 D.U.
Bogra Khan (*Ilek*), sultan of Kashgar and Khoten; *d.* 993 R.
Bogros, Annet-Jean, French anatomist and writer; 1786–1825 D.R.
Bogsch, Johann, German agric. writ.; 1745–1821 D.
Bogud, king of Mauritania; *d.* B.C. 29 D.U.X.
Bogue, David, English dissenting minister and writer; 1750–1825 D.R.W.

Boguet, Henri, French justice and councillor; *d.* 1619 D.R.U.
Boguphal, Polish chronicler, bishop of Posnania; *d.* 1253 D.Q.U.
Boguslas-Baranowski, Polish general and conspirator; 1696 D.U.
Boguslawski, Albert, Polish dramatic author and actor; 1752—1829 D.R.U.
Boguslawski, Palm Heinrich Ludwig von, German astronomer; 1789—1851 D.
Bohadin, Cadhi Yusuf Abu'l Mahasen Boha-ed-Deen Ebn Raji, Moslem historian, divine, and jurist; 1145–1235 C.D.R.U.W.
Bohadsch, Johann Baptist, German naturalist, physician, and author; *d.* 1772 D.R.W.
Boha-Eddaulah, *or* **Bohe-Eddaulah,** prince of the dynasty of the Deilemites; *d.* 1012 or 13 D.
Boha-Ed-Deen, Abu'l-Hasan Ali Semooki (*Moktana*), doctor of the Druses R.
Bohain, Alexandre Victor, French journalist; 1805—1856 F.
Bohaire-Dutheil, French dramatic and satirical writer; 1750*—1825 D.
Boham d'Alenduy, Christophe de, French general; 17th cent. D.
Bohan, Alain, French conventional; *d.* 1815 D.F.
Bohan, François-Philippe (*Loubat*), Baron de, French general and tactician; 1751—1804 F.R.
Bohem, Johann, German orientalist and author; 1591—1675 D.
Bohemond I., Marco, prince of Antioch, crusader; *d.* 1111 D.R.U.
Bohemond II.; 1006—1130 R.U.
Bohemond III., 1163; *d.* 1201 R.U.
Bohemond IV. (*le Borgne*), 1201; *d.* 1233 R.U.
Bohemond V., 1233; *d.* 1253 R.U.
Bohemond VI., 1253; *d.* 1274 R.U.
Bohemond VII., 1274; *d.* 1287 R.U.
Boher, François, French painter, poet, statuary, and architect; *d.* 1825 D.
Bohic, Herve, Fr. jurist and author; 1310—1390 D.
Bohier, Nicolas, French jurist and writer on law; 1470—1559 R.U.
Bohl, Johann Christian, German physician and anatomical writer; 1703—1785 D.R.
Bohle, Samuel, German hebraist and Protestant ecclesiastic; 1611—1689 D.
Bohlen, Henry, American brigadier-gen.; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Bohlen, Pet. von, Germ. oriental scholar; 1796—1840
Bohn, Henry George, English publisher, bookseller, author, and editor; *b.* 1796* M.
Bohn, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1640—1718 C.D.R.W.
Bohn, Johann Sylvester, German theologian and journalist; 1712—1762 R.
Bohnenberger, Gottlieb Christoph, German divine, scholar, and author; 1732—1807 R.
Bohnenberger, Johann Gottlieb Friederich, German astronomer and physicist; 1765—1831
Bohomolec, Franz, Polish litterateur; *d.* 1790 D.
Bohrer, Anton, German virtuoso and music composer; *b.* 1783 F.
Bohrer, Maximilian, German violinist; *b.* 1785 F.
Bohse, August (*Talander*), German writer and jurist; *b.* 1661 Q.R.
Bohtori, Alvalid, Arabian poet; 821—895* D.U.
Bohun, Edmund, English theologian and miscellaneous writer; 1675 C.D.R.W.
Bohun, Humphrey, English author; 1564 *q.*
Bohun, Humphrey de, earl of Hereford, English judge, 1260; *d.* 1275 *f.*
Bohusz, Xavier, Polish historian; 1746—1825 D.R.
Boianus, Ludvig Heinrich, German anatomist and writer; 1776—1827 D.
Boiardo, Matteo-Maria, Ital. poet; 1434—1494 C.P.R.U.W.
Boiceau, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Boichot, Guillaume, Fr. sculptor; 1738—1814 D.F.U.
Boidelsin, *or* **Boidessin,** Fr. painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Boie, Heinrich Christian, Germ. litt.; 1745—1806 D.U.
Boieldieu, Adrien, French musician; *b.* 1803 F.
Boieldieu, François-André, French music composer; 1775—1834 D.K.R.
Boigne, Benoit (*Leborgne*), Comte de, French philanthropist; 1741—1830 D.R.
Boigne, Charles de, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Boilay, Antoine Fortuné, French administrator; *b.* 1802 F.
Boileau, Charles, French court preacher, abbot of Beaulieu, and academician; *d.* 1704 D.R.
Boileau, Etienne, provost of Paris; *d.* 1270 U.
Boileau, Gilles, grand chamberlain of the Parliament of Paris; 1584–1657 D.
Boileau, Gilles, French litterateur and academician; 1631—1669 C.D.R.W.
Boileau, Gilles de Buillon, Flemish translator, jurist, and litterateur; 1547 D.
Boileau, Jacques, French savant, doctor of the Sorbonne, and author; 1635—1716 C.D.R.W.
Boileau, Jacques, Fr. conventional; 1752—1793 D.F.
Boileau, Jacques René, Fr. chemist; 1715—1772 D.
Boileau, Jean-Jacques, French theologian and biographer; 1649–1735 C.D.U.W.
Boileau, Louis Auguste, French architect; *b.* 1842 F.
Boileau, Marie Louis Joseph de, French jurist and litterateur; 1741—1817 D.F.
Boileau, Mélanie de, French authoress; *b.* 1772* D.
Boileau, Nicolas, French translator; 18th cent. D.
Boileau, Pierre Prosper, French mathem.; *b* 1811 F.
Boileau de Maulaville, Edme François Marie, French archæologist and writer; 1759—1826 D.
Boileau-Despreaux, Nicolas, French poet, litterateur, and academician; 1636—1711 C.D.R.U.
Boileux, Jacques Marie, French magistrate and jurist; *b.* 1803 F.
Boilleau, Jean Louis, French biographer; *d.* 1834 D.
Boillot, Henri, French Jesuit, scholar, and author; 1698—1733 D.U.
Boillot, Jean, French theologian; 1658—1728 R.U.
Boillot, Joseph, French engineer, architect, and engraver; *b.* 1560 D.N.
Boillot, Philibert, Fr. Oratorian and poet; *d.* 1729 D.R.
Boilly, Louis Leopold, Fr. painter; 1761—1830* B.D.
Boin, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1769—1845* D.F.
Boindin, Nicolas, French litterateur, comic author, and academician; 1675—1751 C.D.R.W.
Boinebourg, John Christian, Count of, German diplomatist; 1622—1680* D.
Boinebourg, Wilhelm, Germ. diplomatist; *b.* 1717 D.
Boinvilliers, Eloi Ernest Forestier, French councillor of state; *b.* 1799 F.
Boinvilliers-Desjardins, Jean-Etienne Judith Forestier, French grammarian, classical scholar, and author; 1764—1830 D.R.
Boirel, Antoine, French surgeon; 1625—1700 D.R.
Boirel, Nicolas, French surgeon; 17th cent. R.U.
Boirel, Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1700 D.
Boirie, Eugene Cantiran de, French dramatist; 1783—1837 D.U.
Boiron, Pierre, French conventional; 1790 D.
Bois, Andrea du (*Sylvius*), French prior and writer; *d.* 1194 R.
Bois, François du (*Sylvius*), French theologian; 1581—1649 R.
Bois, Gerard du, French Oratorian and historian; *b.* 1629, *d.* 1696 C.R.
Bois, Godfrey du, Dutch physician; *d.* 1747 R.
Bois, Jacques du (*Sylvius*), French physician, anatomist, and writer; 1478—1555 R.
Bois, Jean du, Belgian phys. and writer; *d.* 1576 R.
Bois, Jean Baptiste du, French physician and medical author; *d.* 1759 R.
Bois, William, English divine; 1513—1591 *q.*

Bois. See **Du Bois.**

Boisard, Jean-Jacques-François-Michel, French litterateur and fabulist; 1743—1831 D.U.

Boisard, J. F., French fabulist; *b.* 1762* D.

Boisbaudron, le Baron de Loynes de, French soldier; 1749*—1801 D.

Bois-Berenger, Charlotte Henriette Tardieu Malessy, Marquis de, French political victim; 1767—1794 D.F.

Boisboissel, le Comte de, French poet and dramatist; *d.* 1814 D.

Bois-Clair, Gaspard Antoine de, almoner to Christian V. of Denmark; 1690 D.

Bois-Comte, Alexandre Joseph, Vicomte de, French general; 1852 F.

Bois-Duval, Jean Alphonse, French physician and naturalist; *b.* 1801 D.F.

Bois de Fiennes, Alexandre Thomas du, French general, bailiff of Givry; 1674—1744 D.

Bois de Fiennes, Louis Thomas, Marquis de Louville du, French general; 1668—1742 D.

Bois de la Pierre, Louise Marie de Lanfernat, French authoress; 1663—1730 D.

Bois le Comte, Ernest André-Olivier Sain, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1846 F.

Boisfrement, Charles de, Fr. painter; *d.* 1838 B.D.U.

Boisgelin, Bruno Gabriel Paul, Marquis de, French politician; 1767—1827 D.F.

Boisgelin, Comte de, French historian; 1750 D.

Boisgelin, Gilles Dominique de, French warrior; 1754*—1794 D.U.

Boisgelin, Jean-de-Dieu Raimond de Cucé de, cardinal, archbishop of Tours, and author; 1732–1804 D.U.

Boisgelin, Louis Bruno, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1773—1794 D.

Boisgelin, Pierre-Michel-Louis, French historian; 1758—1816 R.U.

Boisgerard, Marie-Anne-François Barbuat de, French general, engineer, and writer; 1767—1799 D.U.

Bois-Guilbert, Jean Pierre Adrien Augustin de le Pesant, French poet; 1768 D.

Bois-Guilebert, Pierre (*le Pesant*), Sieur de, French political writer and economist; *d.* 1714 D.U.

Boishardy, Charles de, French warrior; *d.* 1795 D.

Boisjolin, Claude Augustin Vieilh de, French litterateur; 1788—1832 D.U.

Boisjolin, Jacques-François-Marie Vieilh de, French poet, litt., and administrator; 1761—1841 D.U.

Boislandry, Charles de, French economist, member of the Constitutional Assembly; 1749—1834 D.U.

Boisleve, Pierre, French ecclesiastic; 1745—1830 D.R.

Boismare, Jean Baptiste Victor, French physician and medical writer; 1776—1814 D.U.

Bois-Mesle, Jean-Baptiste Torchet de, French historian and litterateur; *d.* 1755* D.U.

Boismont, Nicolas Thyrel de, French preacher, academician, and writer; 1715—1786 D.U.

Boismorand, Claude Jean Chéron de, French litterateur; 1680—1740 D.U.

Boismortier, N. Bodin de, French music composer; 1691—1765 K.U.

Boisot, Charles, Flemish jurist; *d.* 1546 D.U.

Boisot, Charles, Flemish divine; *d.* 1636 D.

Boisot, Jean-Baptiste, French abbot and antiquary; 1638—1694 D.U.

Boispreaux, Deodat, French historian and novelist; 1805 D.

Bois-Rayon, De, French jurist and poet; 18th cent. D.

Boisrobert, François le Metel de, French poet and academician; 1592—1662 C.D.U.W.

Boissard, George David Frederic, French Protestant divine and pietistical writer; 1783–1836 D.U.

Boissard, Jean Jacques, French antiquary and poet; 1528–1602 C.D.U.W.

Boissat, Pierre de, French litterateur and historian; *d.* 1613 D.U.

Boissat, Pierre, French litterateur and academician; 1603–1662 D.R.

Boissavary, Jacques Auguste Armand Marie, *de Saint Martin de Sauzay, Chauvin de,* French politician and administrator; *d.* 1830 D.F.

Boisseau, Caroline (*Madame Albert*), French actress; 19th cent. D.

Boisseau, François Gabriel, French military physician and author; 1791—1836 D.R.

Boisseau, Henri, Fr. engraver and designer; *b.* 1794 D.

Boisseau, Jean, Fr. geographer and geneal.; 1650 D.

Boissel, Jean Marie Hercule, Fr. deputy; *b.* 1795 F.

Boisselde Monville, le Baron Thomas Charles Gaston, Fr. economist, engineer, and phil.; 1763—1832 D.U.

Boisselier, Antoine Felix, Fr. hist. painter; 1820 B.D.

Boisselier (*the Elder*), Fr. historical painter; *d.* 1812* B.

Boisseree, Melchoir, German archæologist and privy councillor; 1786—1851 B.D.

Boisseree, Sulpice, German architect and archæologist; *b.* 1783 D.

Boisset, Joseph Antoine de, French conventional; 1748—1813 D.F.

Boissie, French representative; *b.* 1806 F.

Boissier, André Claude, Fr. painter; 1760—1840* D.N.

Boissier, Edmond, Swiss botanist; 1830 D.

Boissier, Henri, Swiss antiquary, humanist, and writer; 1762—1835* D.

Boissiere, Claude, French mathematician and scientific writer; *b.* 1520* R.U.

Boissiere, Simon (*Hervieux de la*), French theologian; 1707—1777 U.

Boissiere, S. de la, Fr. engineer and engraver; 1680

Boissieu, Barthelemi Camille de, French physician and writer; 1734—1777 D.R.

Boissieu, Denis Salvaing de, French jurist and diplomatist; 1600–1683 D.R.

Boissieu, Jean-Jac. de, Fr. engraver; 1736—1810 B.D.

Boissieu, Pierre Joseph Didier, French member of the National Convention; 1791 D.F.

Boissin de Gallardou, Jean, French dramatic poet; 17th cent. U.

Boissonade, Jean François, French hellenist and author; *b.* 1774 D.F.

Boissy, Charles Desprez de, French jurist and writer; 1730*—1787 D.

Boissy, Hilaire Etienne Octave Rouille, Marquis de, French politician; *b.* 1798 D.F.

Boissy, Jean-Baptiste (*Thiaudière de*), French scholar and academician; *d.* 1729* D.R.

Boissy, Louis de, French dramatic author and academician; 1694—1758 D.U.

Boissy, Louis-Michel, French archæologist and writer; 1725—1788 D.U.

Boissy d'Anglas, François-Antoine de, French representative and publicist; 1756—1826 D.R.

Boissy d'Anglas, Jean Gabriel Theophile, Comte de, French military overseer; *b.* 1783 F.

Boissy du Coudray, French military officer; *d.* 1840 D.

Boissy du Coudray, Hilaire Rouille de, French field-marshal; *b.* 1716 D.

Boissyeres, *or* **Boissieres,** Jean de, Fr. poet; *b.* 1555 D.

Boiste, Pierre-Claude-Victore, French lexicographer; 1765—1824 D.U.W.

Boistel d'Exauvillez, Philippe-Irénée, French litterateur; *b.* 1786 F.

Boistel de Welles, Jean Baptiste Robert, French litterateur; 1740 D.

Boistuau de Launai, Pierre, Fr. historian; 1550 D.

Boisville, Jean François Martin de, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1755—1829 D.R.

Boisy, Artus de Goufier de, French statesman; 1475*—1519 D.U.

Boisy, Guillaume Goufier, Seigneur de, French chamberlain to the king; 1420*—1495 D.

Boit, Carl, Swedish enamel painter; *d.* 1726 P.U.

Boitard, Claude, Fr. jurist and writer; 1674—1829 D.

Boitard, Joseph Edouard, French jurist and author; 1804—1835 D.

Boitard, L., French engraver; 1760 B.R.

Boitard, Pierre, French agriculturist, naturalist, and scientific writer ; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Boitel, Claudius, French advocate ; 1570—1625 R.U.
Boitel, Leonard Boitel (*Léon*), French litterateur and editor ; 1806—1855 D.F.
Boitel, Pierre, sieur de Gaubertin, Fr. author; 1616 D.R.
Boitet de Franville, Claude, French litterateur and political writer ; 1570—1625 D.U.
Boivin, François de, baron de Villars, French diplomatist and chronicler ; *d.* 1618 C.D.P.R.W.
Boivin, Jacques Denis, Fr. general ; 1756—1831 D.F.
Boivin, Jean (*de Villeneuve*), French writer and academician ; 1663—1726 C.D.R.W.
Boivin, Louis, French antiquary and academician ; 1649—1724 C.D.R.
Boivin, Louis, French litterateur ; *b.* 1814 D.U.
Boivin, Marie Anne Victoire Gillain, French scholar and authoress ; 1779—1841 D.F.
Boivin, René, French engraver ; *b.* 1530* N.R.
Boizard, Jean, French numismatist, officer of the Paris Mint ; *d.* 1705* R.U.
Boizot, Louis-Simon, Fr. sculptor ; 1748—1809 N.U.
Boizot, Marie Louise Antoinette, French engraver ; 1748—1800* D.
Bojani, Wenceslaus, Ital. archt. and poet ; *d.* 1560 R.
Bojanus, le Chevalier, Russian writer ; *d.* 1828 D.U.
Bojardo. See **Boiardo**.
Boje, Heinrich Christian, German litt. ; 1744—1806 R.
Bojer, Wenceslas, German naturalist ; *b.* 1797 F.
Bojocalus, warrior ; 1st cent. D.U.
Boker, Geo. Hen., Amer. dram. poet ; *b.* 1824 *a.e.*F.
Bokerd, And., mayor of London ; 1231-37 *b.*
Bokhary, Imam Abou Abdallah Mohammed Ebn Ismail Al-Jaafi Al-Bokhari, Arabian theologian and doctor of the Moslem law ; 810—870 D.R.
Bokyngham, John, bp. of Lincoln, 1363 ; *d.* 1398 *d.l.*
Bol, Cornelius, Dutch painter ; 1666 B.R.
Bol, Ferdinand, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1611—1681 or 86 B.D.R.U.
Bol, *or* **Boll**, Hans, Flem. painter; 1534—1583 B.D.R.U.
Bolanger, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1606—1660 P.R.
Bolanus, M. Vettius, consul of Rome ; 111 H.
Bolanus Vettius, Roman general ; 63 D.H.
Bolcomp, John, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1475 ; *d.* 1478 *c.*
Bold, John, Eng. divine and author; 1679—1757 C.R.W.
Bold, Samuel, English divine and preacher ; *d.* 1737*
Boldetti, Marc-Antonio, Italian antiquary and author; 1663—1749 I.R.U.
Boldini, Nicola (*Vincentino*), Italian engraver on wood ; *b.* 1510* B.R.
Boldo, Bartolomeo ; Ital. phys. and writer ; 1570 D.Q.
Boldoni, Giovanni Nicola, Italian dramatist and theologian ; 1595—1670 D.I.
Boldoni, Giulio Cesare, Italian poet ; 1620 D.I.
Boldoni, Ottavio, Italian theologian and writer ; 1600—1680 D.
Boldoni, Sigismondo, Italian philosopher, physician, and author ; 1597—1630 D.R.U.
Boldrini, Giuseppe Nicola, Italian painter and sculptor ; 1560 D.
Bolduc, Jacques, French Capuchin friar and theological writer ; *b.* 1580* D.R.
Bolduc, Sig., Swiss painter and engraver; 15th cent. D.U.
Bôle, John, abbot of Navan, archbishop of Armagh, 1457-70 ; *d.* 1470 *c.*
Bolea, Josef, Spanish dramatist ; 1660 D.
Bolebec, Hugh de, English judge, 1228 ; *d.* 1262 *f.*
Boleine, Godfrey, lord mayor of London ; 1457 *b.*
Boleslas, prince of Lithuania ; 1430
Boleslas I. (*Khrobrii*), prince of Poland, 992-1025 ; *d.* 1025 D.R.U.
Boleslas II., *the Bold* (1058-81) ; 1042—1083 D.R.U.
Boleslas III. (*Krzywoosty*), 1102-39 ; *d.* 1139 D.R.U.
Boleslas IV., 1147-73 ; *d.* 1173 D.R.U.
Boleslas V., *the Chaste* (1227-79) ; 1220—1279 D.R.U.
Boleslas I., duke of Bohemia, 936-67 ; *d.* 967 R.U.
Boleslas II., 967-99 ; *d.* 999 R.U.
Boleslas III., 999-1037 ; *d.* 1037 R.U.
Boleyn, Anne, wife of Henry VIII., and mother of Queen Elizabeth ; 1507—1536 C.D.R.U.
Boleyn, George, Lord Rochford, brother to Anne Boleyn ; *ex.* 1536
Boleyn, George, dean of Lichfield ; *d.* 1602-3 *q.l.*
Boleyn, Sir Thomas, Viscount Rochford, father of Lady Anne ; 1525
Bolgeni, Giovanni Vicento, Ital. Jesuit; 1733—1816 R.U.
Bolgeri, Galgano, Italian painter ; 1740 D.
Bolgi, Andrea, Italian sculptor ; 1605-1656 D.
Bolinbroke, Nicholas de, English judge ; 1310 *f.*
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount, English litterateur, orator, and statesman ; 1678—1751 R.U.
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount ; *b.* 1820 F.
Bolintineano, Demetrius, Moldavian poet ; *b.* 1826 F.
Bolivar, Gregorio de, Spanish Observantine friar, missionary in America ; 1620 D.R.
Bolivar y Ponte, Don Simon (*el Liberador*), founder and first president of the republic of Columbia, general and statesman ; 1783—1830 D.F.U.R.
Bolla, Bartolomeo, Italian poet ; 1570 D.
Bollan, Will., Amer. political agent ; *d.* 1776 *a.D.e.*R.
Bolland, William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1837 ; *b.* 1772, *d.* 1840 *f.*
Bollandus, Johannes, Flemish Jesuit, savant, and hagiographer ; 1596—1665 C.D.P.R.U.
Bollandus, *or* **Bolandus**, Petrus, German Latin poet ; 15th cent. D.Q.
Bollandus, *or* **Van Bollandt**, Sebastian, Dutch Franciscan monk and editor ; *d.* 1645 D.R.
Bollemont, François Charles Robert Chonet de, French general ; 1749—1810* D.F.
Bolleri, Nicola, Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 1610 D.
Bolles, Sir George, lord mayor of London ; 1617 *b.*
Bolles, Lucius, American divine ; 1779—1844 *e.*
Bollet, Philippe Al., Fr. conventional ; *d.* 1811 D.F.
Bolliac, Cæsar, Roman poet and publicist ; *b.* 1813 F.
Bolling, Will., Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1509 *f.*
Bollinger, Ulrich, German poet ; 1600 D.Q.
Bollioud-Mermet, Louis, secretary to the Academy of Lyons, and litterateur ; 1709—1793 C.D.R.U.W.
Bolnest, Edward, English royal physician and medical writer ; 1670 D.W.
Bologhini, Bartolomeo, Italian painter ; 1350 D.
Bologna, *or* **Bologni**, the name of many Italian painters, artists, scholars, and authors
Bologna, Antonio, Italian Latin poet ; 1449 D.U.
Bologna, Antonio, Sicilian jurist ; *d.* 1633 D.
Bologna, Arduino da, Italian painter and engraver ; 1515 D.T.
Bologna, Bartolomeo da, Italian miniature painter ; 1450*—1512 D.T.
Bologna, Cristofano da, Italian painter ; 1400 D.T.
Bologna, Domenico da, Italian fresco painter ; 1537 D.
Bologna, Ercole da, Italian painter ; 1450 D.
Bologna, Francesco da, Italian artist ; 1313 D.T.
Bologna, Giambattista, Italian Latin poet ; 1607 D.I.
Bologna, Giovanni da, Italian sculptor and architect ; 1524*—1608
Bologna, Lattanzio, Italian painter ; 1570—1597 B.R.
Bologna, Lorenzo da, Italian fresco painter ; 1340 D.
Bologna, Manno da, Italian sculptor ; 1260 D.
Bologna, Maso da, Italian painter ; 1404 D.T.
Bologna, Paolo da, Italian painter ; 17th cent. D.
Bologna, Ursone da, Italian painter ; 1230 D.T.
Bologna, Ventura da, Italian sculptor ; 1200 D.N.
Bologna, Vitale de (*Vitale delle Madonne*), Italian painter ; 1320-45 D.T.
Bologne, Jean de, French sculptor ; 1524—1608 D.R.
Bologne, Lorenzo Sabatini (*Lorenzino*), Italian painter ; *d.* 1577 U.
Bologne, Michele de (*Sygrianus*, or *Aiguanus*), Italian monk and author ; *d.* 1400 D.
Bologne, Pierre de, Fr. lyric poet ; 1706—1789 D.U.

Bolognese, Carlo, Ital. fresco painter; 1665—1718 B.P.
Bolognese, Giovanni Francesco Grimaldi, Il, Italian painter; 1606—1680 B.D.
Bolognetti, Francesco, Italian poet, gonfalonier of Bologna; 1520—1577 D.U.
Bolognetti, Giovanni, Italian jurist and author; 1506—1575 D.Q.
Bolognetti, Pompeo, Italian professor of philosophy and medicine; 1630 D.U.
Bologni, Geronimo, Ital. Latin poet; 1454—1517 D.R.
Bologni, Marianus, Italian poet and theologian; *d.* 1659 D.I.
Bolognini, Angelo, Italian surgeon, physician, and medical writer; 1470—1536 D.R.
Bolognini Attendolo, Cesare, Italian jurist; 1650 D.I.
Bolognini, Carlo, Italian architectural painter; *b.* 1786 B.R.
Bolognini, Giacomo, Ital. painter; 1664—1734 B.T.U.
Bolognini, Giovanni-Battista (*the Elder*), Italian painter and engraver; 1611—1688 B.R.
Bolognini, Giovanni-Battista (*the Younger*), Italian sculptor; 1760 D.
Bolognini, Luigi, Italian jurist, diplomatist, and author; 1447—1508 D.R.
Bolomier, Guglielmo, seigneur de Villars, Italian statesman; *d.* 1446 D.U.
Bolot, Claude Antoine, Fr. jurist; 1740*—1812 D.F.U.
Bolsec, Jérôme-Hermès, French monk and historian; *d.* 1585 C.D.P.R.W.
Bolswert, Boece Adam, Dutch engraver and romance writer; 1580*—1634 C.D.N.
Bolswert, Scheltius van, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1586 B.C.N.
Boltin, Iwan, Russian writer and historian; 1735—1792 D.G.R.U.
Bolton, Charles, Duke of, lord justice of Ireland; 1699
Bolton, Cornelius Winter, English author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Bolton, Edmund, English historical and antiquarian writer; 1620 C.D.R.U.W.
Bolton, Robert, English Puritan divine and writer; 1572—1631 C.*g*.R.W.
Bolton, Robert, English prelate, dean of Carlisle, and writer; 1697—1763 C.R.W.
Bolton, Samuel, Eng. Puritan divine; 1606—1654 *a.*
Bolton, Sarah T., American authoress; 1860 *a.*
Bolton, Theophilus, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1722, Elphin 1724, Cashel 1730; *d.* 1744 C.W.
Bolton, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1666 *b.*
Bolton, Will. Henry Orde-Powlett, Earl of; *b.* 1818 F.
Bolts, Willem, Dutch traveller and adventurer; 1740—1808 D.R.
Boltz, Johann Christoph, German jurist and author; 1652—1713 D.
Bolus, Mendes, Greek philosopher; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Bolz, Theodor, German jurist and author; 1680—1764 D.U.
Bolzanio, Urban Valerio, Italian Franciscan scholar; 1440—1524 C.R.W.
Bolzano, Bernhard, German philosopher, theologian, and author; 1781—1848 D.
Bolzetta, Angelo, Ital. apothecary and writ.; 1570 D.I.
Bolzetta, Attilio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1589—1635 D.I.
Bom, Petrus, Flemish landscape painter; 1530—1572 P.R.
Bombaci, Gasparo, Italian historian; *b.* 1607 D.I.
Bombardini, Antonio, Italian professor of canon law, and writer; 1666—1726 I.R.
Bombasio, *or* **Bombace**, Gabrielo, Italian poet and orator; 1566 D.I.
Bombast, Comte, French fanatic; 1609 D.
Bombelles, Henri-François, Count de, French general and military writer; 1680—1760 or 66 D.U.
Bombelles, Karl René, Count, Aust. noble; b. 1785 F.
Bombelles, Marc Michel, Count de, bishop of Amiens, diplomatist, and author; 1744—1822 D.R.
Bombelli, Raffaele, Ital. mathemátician; *b.* 1530* D.U.
Bombelli, Sebastiano, Ital. painter; 1635—1716 D.R.T.
Bomberg, Daniel, Dutch Hebrew printer; *d.* 1549 C.D.O.P.R.W.
Bombino, Bernardino, Italian jurist and author; 1523—1588 D.R.
Bombino, Pietro Paolo, Italian Jesuit, orator, theologian, and historian; 1575—1648 D.R.
Bombologno, Bolognese painter; 1400 D.
Bomel, Thomas, German chronologist; 1545 D.
Bomfim, Josef Joachim, Count, Portuguese general and politician; *b.* 1780 or 90 D.F.
Bomilcar, commander of the Carthaginians; B.C. 310 D.H.X.
Bomilcar, com. of the Carthaginians; B.C. 216 D.H.X
Bomilcar, Numidian confidant of Jugurtha; B.C. 109 D.X.
Bommart, Amédée Alexandre Hippolyte, French engineer; *b.* 1807 F.
Bommel, Cornelius Richard Anton van, Dutch controversialist and author; 1790—1852 D.
Bommel, Hendrick van (*Bommelus*), Italian writer; *d.* 1542 D.R.
Bommel, Johannes, Flemish Dominican author; *d.* 1471 D.R.
Bompard, Alexis, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1782 D.
Bompart, Jean, French litterateur; 1690 D.U.
Bompart, Marcellinus Hercules, French physician and author; 1630 D.R.
Bompart de Saint Victor, French litterateur; 1740 D.
Bompiano, Ignazio, Italian hebraist and writer; 1612—1675 D.I.
Bon, *or* **Bono**, Andrea, Italian divine and author; 1575—1618 D.I
Bon, Elisabeth de, French translator and novelist; 1800 D.
Bon, Florent, French Jesuit poet; 1620 D.
Bon, Giovanni Filippo, Italian poet and phys; 1570 D.
Bon, Jean le, physician to Henry III. of France U.
Bon, Louis André, French general; 1758—1799 D.F.
Bon. See **Lebon.**
Bon de Saint Hilaire, François Xavier, French jurist, naturalist, and author; 1678—1761 D.U.
Bona, wife of Galeazzo Maria, duke of Milan; 1468
Bona, Giovanni, Italian cardinal and litterateur; 1609—1674 C.D.P.U.W.
Bona, Giovanni della, Italian physician and author; 1712—1786 D.I.
Bona, Giulio Cesare, Italian poet; 1650 D.I.
Bona, Pietro, Italian physician and medical writer; 1550 D.
Bona, Tommaso, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.
Bonac, Jean-Louis Usson, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1672—1738 D.R.U.
Bonacchi, Francesco, Italian author; *b.* 1685 D.I.
Bonaccioli, Louis, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1540* D.K.
Bonacciuoli, Alfonso, Italian hellenist and author; *d.* 1590* I.R.
Bonaccorso di Cino, Florentine painter; 1345 D.
Bonaciola, Martino, Italian theologian, canonist, and author; 1585—1631 D.R.U.
Bonacossa, Ettore, Italian painter; *b.* 1400* D.
Bonacossi, Bardellone, sovereign of Mantua; *d.* 1302* D.
Bonacossi, Bottesella, sovereign of Mantua; *d.* 1310* D.
Bonacossi, Passerino, sovereign of Mantua; *d.* 1319 D.
Bonacossi, Pinamonte, sovereign of Mantua, 1272; *d.* 1293 R.U.
Bonacossus, *or* **Buonacossa**, Ercole, Italian professor of medicine and author; *d.* 1578 D.R.
Bonada, Francesco Maria, Ital. antiq.; 1706—1755 D.I.
Bonade, François, French theologian and commentator; 16th cent. D.
Bonaeët, Nikolaas, Flemish Jesuit and writer; 1563—1610 D.
Bonafide, Francesco, Italian physician, professor of botany, and writer 1474—1558 D.R.

Bonafos, Joseph, French physician and scientific writer; 1725–1779 D.
Bonafos de la Tour, French Jesuit, biographer, and poet; 1740 D.
Bonafous, Matteo, Piedmontese agricultural and scientific writer; 1794–1852 D.F.
Bonafuto, *or* **Bonasuto**, Paolo, Ital. sculptor; 1394 D.
Bonagratia Habsensis, German ecclesiastic and theological writer; *d.* 1672 D.
Bonagrazia, Italian Franciscan author; 1325 D.
Bonair, Henry Stuart, Sieur de, French historiographer; 1676 D.R.
Bonal, François de, French prelate, bishop of Clermont; 1734–1800 D.
Bonald, François, French ascetic theologian and writer; *d.* 1614 D.
Bonald, Louis-Gabriel-Ambroise, Vicomte de, French statesman, political and religious writer, and philosopher; 1754–1840 D.U.
Bonald, Louis Jacques Maurice de, French cardinal, archbishop of Lyons, and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Bonald, Victor de, French author; 1814 F.
Bonami, François, French naturalist and scientific writer; 1710–1786 D.R.
Bonamico, Francesco, Italian physician and writer; 16th cent. D.
Bonamy, Charles Augustus Jean Baptiste Louis Joseph, French general; 1764–1830 F.R.
Bonamy, Pierre-Nicolas, French litterateur and historian; 1694–1770 R.U.
Bonani, Antonio and Vincento, Sicilian botanical writers; 1708 R.U.
Bonanni, Giacoppo, duke de Montalbano, Italian antiquary; *d.* 1636 U.
Bonanno, Italian architect and sculptor; 1174 D.
Bonannus, Philip, Jesuit author at Rome; 1638–1725 W.
Bonaparte, Antoine, Fr. representative; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Bonaparte, Caroline Maria Annunciate, wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I.; 1782–1839
Bonaparte, Charles, of Corsica, father of Napoleon I.; 1746–1785 D.U.
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent, prince of Canino, naturalist, philosopher, and author; 1803–1857 D.U.
Bonaparte, Charles Louis-Napoleon (*Napoleon III.*), emperor of the French; *b.* 1808 D.M.U.
Bonaparte, Giacoppo, Italian priest and historian; 16th cent. *d.*U.
Bonaparte, Jerome, king of Westphalia, youngest brother of Napoleon I.; 1784–1860 D.U.
Bonaparte, Joseph, eldest brother of Napoleon I., king of Naples, then of Spain; 1768–1844 D.U.
Bonaparte, Joseph Charles Paul, Prince, son of Jerome, king of Westphalia; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Bonaparte, Letitia Ramolini, mother of Napoleon I.; 1750—1836 C.D.R.U.
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien, Prince, French senator; *b.* 1813 D.F.M.U.
Bonaparte, Louis-Napoleon, king of Holland (1806); 1778—1846 D.U.
Bonaparte, Lucien, prince of Canino, poetical writer; 1775—1840 D.R.U.W.
Bonaparte, Maria Anne Eliza, sister of Napoleon I., wife of Felix Bacciochi, Princess Piombino; 1777—1820 U.
Bonaparte, Maria Pauline, Princess Borghese, sister of Napoleon I.; 1780—1825 R.U.
Bonaparte, Marie, French princess; *b.* 1866
Bonaparte, Matilde, wife of Prince Anatole Demidoff; *b.* 1820
Bonaparte, Napoleon-Charles, heir of Louis, king of Holland; 1802—1807 D.U.
Bonaparte, Napoleon I., emperor of the French; 1769—1821 C.D.*e.*G.L.R.U.
Bonaparte, Napoleon-Joseph-Charles-Paul, French prince; *b.* 1822 M.
Bonaparte, Napoleon-Louis, second son of the king of Holland; 1804—1831 D.U.
Bonaparte, Napoleon-Louis, French prince; *b.* 1864
Bonaparte, Napoleon-Victor, French prince; *b.* 1862
Bonaparte, Nicola, Italian comic poet, professor of jurisprudence; 1427 U.
Bonaparte, Pierre Napoleon, Prince, brother of Lucien, French representative; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Bonardi, Jean Baptiste, Fr. theologian; *d.* 1756 D.
Bonardo, Giovanni Maria, Italian miscellaneous writ.; 1565 D.I.
Bonarelli, Roman sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Bonarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldo, Italian litterateur and diplomatist; 1563–1603 C.P.R.U.W.
Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero, Italian dramatic poet; 1588—1659 D.I.
Bonart, *or* **Bonnart**, Jean, French surgeon and medical writer; *d.* 1638 D.
Bonasi, Giacomo Francesco, Ital. biog.; 17th cent. D.
Bonasia, Bartolomeo, Italian sculptor and architect; *d.* 1527 N.U.
Bonasoni, Giulio (*Il Bolognese*), Italian painter and engraver; 1498—1564 B.C.R.
Bonati, Giovanni, Ital. hist. painter; 1635–1681 B.R.
Bonati, Bonato, *or* **Bonatti**, Gui, Italian astrologer; *d.* 1596 D.
Bonati, Theodoro-Massimiliano, Italian physician, mathematician, hydraulic engineer, and scientific writer; 1724—1820 D.R.
Bonatti, Antonio Francesco, Italian jurist and writer; 1680 D.I.
Bonaventura, Frederico, Italian philosopher and scientific writer; 1555—1602 D.R.
Bonaventure, bishop of Ross; 1520 *c*
Bonaventure (*Baduarius*), Italian cardinal of the Augustinian hermits; *d.* 1388* R.
Bonaventure, Brocard, French travelling preacher; 13th cent. R.
Bonaventure, Giovanni de Fidanza, St (*Eustachius*), Italian doctor of the Church, writer, and cardinal; 1221—1274 C.D.R.W.
Bonaventure, Nicolas de, French architect; 1388 D.
Bonaventure, Nicolas, Baron, Flemish jurist; 1751—1831 D.U.
Bonaventure d'Arezzo, Italian theologian and writer; *d.* 1708 D.I.
Bonaventure de Langres, French theologian and writer; 1650 D.
Bonaventure de Saint-Amable, French Carmelite, savant, and author; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Bonavera, Domenico-Michele, Italian engraver; 17th cent. U.
Bonavidius, Marco Mantua, Italian jurist and Latin writer; 1497–1589 R.U.
Bonazza, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1710* D.
Bonbon, François, French revolutionist; *d.* 1796 D.F.
Boncenne, Pierre, French jurist and aide-de-camp; 1775—1840 D.
Boncerf, Claude Joseph, French litt.; 1724—1811 D.
Boncerf, Pierre-François, French jurist, economist, and political writer; 1745—1794 F.U.
Bonchamp, Charles Melchoir Artus de, chief of the Vendée; 1759—1793 D.U.
Bonciario, Marc-Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1555—1616 C.D.R.W.
Boncompagni, Baldassare, Italian author and scholar; *b.* 1821 D.
Boncore, Tommaso, Italian phys. and writer; 1620 D.
Boncuore, Giovanni-Battista, Italian historical painter; 1643—1699 P.R.
Bond, Edward Augustus, English antiq. and author, keeper of the MSS. in the British Museum; *b.* 1815
Bond, Sir George, lord mayor of London; 1587 *b.*
Bond, George Phillips, American astronomer and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Bond, Henry, American author; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Bond, Henry, English physicist; 1676

Bond, John, English physician and classical commentator; 1550—1612 C.R.U.
Bond, John, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1676 *a.*C.R.W.
Bond, Nicholas, English divine, vice-chancellor of Oxford; *d.* 1607 or 8 *l.q.*
Bond, Oliver, Irish conspirator; 1720—1798 D.U.
Bond, Thomas, American physician and writer; 1712—1784 *a.*W.
Bond, Thomas Emerson, Amer. div.; 1782—1856 *e.*
Bond, William, English author; *d.* 1735 *a.*C.
Bond, William Cranch, Amer. astron.; *b.* 1789 *a.*M.
Bond, William de, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1247
Bondam, Peter, Dutch jurist and litterateur; 1727—1800 D.R.
Bonde, Gustavus, Count of, Swedish savant; 1682—1764 D.R.
Bon de Lignim, Henri Antoine, Baron, French general; 1777—1856 F.
Bondelmont, Cristoforo, Italian mathem.; 1420 D.
Bondi, Clemente, Italian Jesuit, poet, and litterateur; 1742—1821 D.R.
Bondington, William de, bishop of Glasgow, 1233; *d.* 1257 *k.*
Bondioli, Pietro Antonio, Italian physician and author; 1765—1808 D.R.
Bondone (*Giotto*), Florentine painter, sculptor, and architect; 1276—1336 D.T.
Bondonnet, François, Fr. eccles. writer; *d.* 1693 D.
Bondonnet, Jean, Fr. eccles. writer; 1592—1664 D.
Bondonnet de Parence, Antoine, French jurist and author; 1662—1742 D.
Bondt, Nicolaus, Dutch historian and philologist; 1732—1792 D.U.
Bondy, Pierre Marie Taillepied, Comte de, French magistrate; 1766—1847 D.F.
Bone, Henry, Eng. enamel painter; 1755—1834 B.D.
Bonechi, Matteo, Italian painter; 1750 D.T.
Bonelli, Andrea, Italian jurist and author; 1250 D.T.
Bonelli, Benedetto, Italian Franciscan theologian, author, and preacher; *b.* 1704 D.I.
Bonelli, Francesco Andrea, Italian physician and naturalist; 1784—1830 D.R.
Bonelli, Giorgio, Ital. physician and botanist; 1770 D.
Bonelli, Luigi, Italian theologian, philosopher, and writer; 1797—1840 D.
Bonelli, Michele, Italian statesman and cardinal; 1541—1598 U.
Boner, Hieronymus, German translator; 1530 D.Q.
Boner, Ulric, German fabulist; 14th cent. D.U.
Bonerba, Raphael, Italian Augustine theologian and writer; 1600*—1681 D.I.
Bonet, *or* **Bont**, St, bishop of Clermont; 624—710 D.U.
Bonet, Andrea, Fr. phys. and med. writer; *b.* 1556 R.
Bonet, Jean Pierre François, Comte, French general; 1768—1857 F.
Bonet, Juan Pablo, Spanish philanthropist; 1620 D.
Bonet, Nicolas (*le Docteur Profitable*), Franciscan theologian and commentator; *d.* 1360 D.U.
Bonet, Paul, French theologian and writer; 1405* D.
Bonet, Thomas, French biographer; 1645 D.
Bonet de Lates, French physician, astrologer, and mathematician; 1500 D.U.
Bonet. See **Bonnet**.
Bonetti, Pietro Paolo, Italian jurist and writer; *d.* 1691 D.Q.
Bonetus, *or* **Bonet**, N——, French astronomer and writer; 15th cent. D.Q.
Bonfa, Jean, French Jesuit, astronomer, and writer; 1638–1724 D.
Bonfadino, Bartolomeo, Italian historian; 1600 D.I.
Bonfadio, Giacoppo, Italian litterateur; 1500*—1559 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bonfante, Antonio-Matteo, Italian poet, philosopher, and botanist; *d.* 1676 D.R.U.
Bonfiglio, Benedetto, Italian painter; 1503 B.R.
Bonfini, Antonio, Italian historian, translator, and philologer; 1427—1502 D.R.U.W.
Bonfini, Francesco Antonio, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1739 D.I.
Bonfini, Silvestro, Italian jurist and writer; 1666 D.I.
Bonfioli, Antonio, Ital. bp. of Carinola; *d.* 1624 D.I.
Bonfioli, Orazio Maria, Italian jurist and writer; *d.* 1702 D.I.
Bo fioli, Silvestro, Ital. astrol. and phys.; 1660 D.I.
Bonfons, Nicolas, Fr. librarian and antiq.; 1586 D.
Bonfos, Manahem, of Perpignan, French Jewish lexicographer; 1567 D.
Bonfrere, Jaques (*Bonfrerius*), French Jesuit, hebraist, and commentator; 1573—1643 C.D.P.R.W.
Bo gars, Jacques, French diplomatist, scholar, critic, and author; 1546—1612 D.P.R.
Bongars, Jean François Marie, Baron de, French general; 1758—1820* D.F.
Bongarten, Anichius, Germ. milit. captain; 1359 D.U.
Bongay, Raymond, mayor of London; 1241 and 2 *b.*
Bongeville, Guillaume, French chronicler; 1280* D.
Bonghan, Stephen, English scholar; 1564 *q.*
Bongiorno, Ferdinando, Italian jurist, canonist, and author; 1610 D.I.
Bongiovanni, Antonio, Italian scholar and author; 1712—1760 D.I.U.
Bongiovanni, *or* **Bonjohannes**, Francesco, Italian astronomer and writer; 1750 D.I.
Bongo, *or* **Bonges**, Pietro, Italian divine and professor of languages, philosophy, music, &c.; *d.* 1601 D.I.
Bonguyod, Marc François, French conventional; 1751—1805 D.F.
Bonham, Milledge L., Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Bonham, Sir Samuel George, English colonial governor; 1803—1863 M.
Bonham, Thomas, Eng. phys. and writer; 1630 D.
Bonheur, Auguste, French painter; *b.* 1824 F.
Bonheur, Jules Isidore, French sculptor; *b.* 1827 F.
Bonheur, Juliette, French painter; *b.* 1830 F.
Bonheur, Rosalie (*Rosa*), French animal and landscape painter; *b.* 1822 B.D.M.
Bonhome, *or* **Bonhomme**, Ignace François, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Bonhomme, ——, Fr. theologian and author; 1750 D.
Bonhomme, Jean, surgeon of Avignon; 1740 D.
Bonhomo, Giacomo Francesco, Sardin. bp.; *d.* 1587 D.
Boni, Giacomo Antonio, Italian fresco painter; 1688—1766 D.R.T.
Boni, Mauro, Italian Jesuit, bibliographer, antiquary, and archæologist; 1746—1817 D.R.
Boni, Onufre, Italian architect; 1743—1818 D.S.U.
Boni, Pietro Antonio, Italian physician and chemical writer; 1495* D.I.
Bonicelli, Giovanni, Italian dramatist D.I.
Bonichi, Bindo, Italian poet; *d.* 1337 D.I.
Bonichon, François, French Oratorian monk and professor of *belles lettres*; *d.* 1662 D.R.
Boniface, St (*Winifrid*), English missionary, *apostle of Germany*; 680—755 D.R.
Boniface I., St, Pope, 418-22; *d.* 422 D.R.U.
Boniface II., Pope, 530-2; *d.* 532 D.R.U.
Boniface III., Pope, 606; *d.* 606 D.R.U.
Boniface IV., Pope, 607-15; *d.* 615 D.R.U.
Boniface V., Pope, 617-25; *d.* 625 D.R.U.
Boniface VI., Pope, 896; *d.* 896 D.R.U.
Boniface VII. (*Franco*), Anti-pope, 974 and 984-5; *d.* 985 D.R.U.
Boniface VIII. (*Benedetto Cajetano*), Pope (1294-1303); 1228—1303 D.R.U.
Boniface IX. (*Pietro Tomacelli*), Pope, 1389-1404; *d.* 1404 D.R.
Boniface I., duke of Spoleto, 943; *d.* 957 U.
Boniface II.; 1001 U.
Boniface I., duke of Tuscany; *d.* 823* D.U.
Boniface II., 823; *d.* 847* D.U.
Boniface III., 1027; *d.* 1052 D.U.
Boniface, of Savoy, archbishop of Canterbury (1245), uncle to Eleanor, consort of Henry III.; *d.* 1270 *d.l.*R.
Boniface, marquis of Montferrat; 1060—1100

Boniface, of Montferrat, crusader and king of Thessalonica ; 1204
Boniface, Count, warrior ; 5th cent. U.
Boniface, Alexandre, French pedagogue and miscellaneous writer ; 1785—1841 D.U.
Boniface, Hyacinthe, French jurist ; 1612—1699 R.U.
Bonifacio, Balthazar, Italian ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer ; 1586—1659 C.D.P.R.W.
Bonifacio, Gasparo, Italian poet ; 1616 I.U.
Bonifacio, Giovanni, Italian jurist and author ; 1547—1635 C.D.P.R.W.
Bonifacius, bishop of Carthage ; 523 H.
Bonifazio, Francesco, of Verona, Italian painter ; 1491—1543 D.T.
Bonifazio, Francesco, Italian painter ; *b.* 1637 D.T.
Bonifazio, Natoli, Dalmatian engra. ; 1550—1620 D.N.
Boniforti, Francesco Girolamo, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 1594—aft. 1671 D.T.
Bonin, Eduard von, Prussian general ; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Bonin, Freiderich Carl von, Germ. polit. ; *b.* 1798 F.
Bonincontrius, Lorenzo, Italian historian and humanist ; 15th cent. D.U.
Bonington, Richard Parkes, English landscape painter ; 1801—1828 R.D.R.
Bonini, Giambattista, Ital. theol. and poet ; 1657 D.I.
Bonini, Girolamo (*l'Anconitano*), Italian painter ; *d.* 1680* D.N.
Boninus, Filippo Maria, Italian historian and litterateur ; *b.* 1612 D.
Bonipert, Lanfranc, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1575 D.I.
Bonis, Alessandro della, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1662—1719 D.
Bonis, Novello, Italian comic poet ; 1680 D.I.
Bonisoli, *or* **Bonizoli**, Agostino, Italian painter ; 1633—1700 D.
Bonito, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school ; 1705—1789 D.T.
Bonito, Marcellus, Italian physician ; 1686 D.I.
Bonizon, bp. of Sutri, scholar, and writer ; *d.* 1089 D.
Bonjean, Louis Bernard, French jurist and senator ; *b.* 1804 F.
Bonjour, Casimir, French litterateur and dramatic author ; 1795—1856 D.F.
Bonjour, François Joseph, Fr. chem. ; 1754—1811 D.T.
Bonjour, Jacques, French jurist and writer ; 1550 D.
Bonjour, *or* **Bonjours**, Guillaume, French Augustin friar, mathematician, orientalist, and missionary ; 1670—1714 C.D.P.R.W.
Bonn, Andreas, Dutch surgeon and anatomical writer ; 1738—1819 R.U.
Bonnafont, Jean Pierre, French surgeon and writer ; *b.* 1805 F.
Bonnafox de Mallet, Julien, French physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1817 D.
Bonnaire, A., French grammarian and writer ; 1830 D.
Bonnaire, Jean Gerard, Fr. general ; 1771—1816 D.U.
Bonnaire, Louis de, French theologian and writer ; 1680—1752 D.
Bonnal, *or* **Bonal**, Antoine, Fr. historian ; *d.* 1628 D.Q.
Bonnar, William, Scottish port. painter ; 1800—1853 B.
Bonnard, Auguste Henri de, French genealogist ; 1781—1857 F.
Bonnard, Bernard de, French poet ; 1744—1784 D.
Bonnard, Charles-Louis, French philosopher and author ; 1769—1828 D.U.
Bonnard, Ennemond, French general ; 1756—1819 D.
Bonnard, Jacques-Charles, French architect ; 1765—1818 D.U.
Bonnard, Jean Louis, French missionary and martyr ; 1824—1852 D.
Bonnard, Robert Alexandre de, French geologist and scientific writer ; *b.* 1781 D.
Bonnart, Jean, Fr. surgeon and writer ; *d.* 1638 R.
Bonnart, Nicolas, Fr. designer and engraver ; 1670 D.
Bonnart, Robert, Fr. designer and engraver ; 1677 D.
Bonnassieux, Jean Marie, Fr. sculptor ; *b.* 1810 F.
Bonnaterre, Pierre-Jean, l'Abbé, French naturalist ; 1752—1804 D.F.
Bonnaud, Jacques Philippe, French general ; 1757—1797 D.U.
Bonnaud, Jean Baptiste, French Benedictine historian ; 1684—1758 D.U.
Bonnaud, Jean Baptiste, French theologian and author in America ; 1740—1792 D.U.
Bonnay, Charles-François, Marquis de, French statesman and magistrate ; 1750—1825 F.U.
Bonne, ——, Italian heroine ; *d.* 1466 D.U.
Bonne, François Julien de, Belgian magistrate and deputy ; *b.* 1789 F.
Bonne, Rigobert, French engineer and hydrographer ; 1727—1795 D.U.
Bonne-Carrere, Guillaume de, French statesman ; 1754—1825 D.F.U.
Bonne-Sforce, queen of Poland, consort of Sigismond I. ; *d.* 1557 D.
Bonneau, Jean Yves Alexandre, French diplomatist ; 1739—1805 D.F.
Bonnechose, François Paul Emile Boisnormand de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Bonnechose, Henri Marie Gaston de, French bishop and pietistical writer ; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Bonnechose, Louis Charles Boisnormand de, French warrior ; 1812—1832 D.
Bonnecorse, Balthazar, French poet, and consul at Cairo ; 1630—1706 D.U.
Bonnecroy, Jean, French painter and engraver ; 17th cent. D.U.
Bonnefoi, Benoît, French historian ; 1650 D.U.
Bonnefoi, Ennemond, French jurist ; 1536—1574 D.U.
Bonnefoi, Jean Baptiste, French surgeon and writer ; 1756—1790 D.R.
Bonnefond, Jean Claude, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1790* D.F.N.
Bonnefons, Amable, French theologian and pietistical writer ; 1600—1653 D.
Bonnefons, Elie Benoît, French ecclesiastic and writer ; 1622—1702 D.U.
Bonnefons, Jean, Fr. Latin poet ; 1554—1614 C.D.P.R.U.
Bonnefoy, François Lambert de, French divine and theological writer ; 1749—1830 D.U.
Bonnegarde, French compiler ; 1770 D.U.
Bonnegens, —— des Hermitans, French magistrate ; 1789 D.U.
Bonnegrace, Adolphe Charles, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1812 F.
Bonnel, Charles, Fr. jurist and writer ; 17th cent. D.U.
Bonnel, James, accountant-general of the Irish revenue and savant ; 1653—1699 C.R.W.
Bonnelier, Hippolyte, French litt. ; *b.* 1805* D.F.
Bonnemain, Ant. J. Th., French litterateur and conventional ; 1797 D.
Bonnemaison, F. de, French painter ; *d.* 1828* D.N.
Bonner, *or* **Boner**, Edmund, bishop of London (1540), reformer ; 1495*—1569 C.D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Bonner, John, of Quebec, historian ; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Bonnesœur-Bourginieres, Simeon Jacques Henri, French conventional ; *d.* 1830* D.F.U.
Bonnet, Amédée (*Bonnet de Lyon*), French physician and writer ; *b.* 1795* F.
Bonnet, Antoine, French Jesuit, theologian, and writer ; 1634—1700 D.
Bonnet, Auguste, French medical writer D.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard, French physician and author ; *b.* 1790* F.
Bonnet, Charles, Swiss philosopher, naturalist, and scientific writer ; 1720—1793 C.D.R.U.W.
Bonnet, Gisb, Dutch theologian ; 1723—1805 B.
Bonnet, Guillaume, founder of the college of Bayeux, at Paris ; *d.* 1312 U.
Bonnet, Guillaume, French general ; *b.* 1784 F.
Bonnet, Jacques, French writer on music ; 1644—1724 D.K.U.
Bonnet, *or* **Bonet**, Jean, Swiss phys. ; 1615—1688 D.U.
Bonnet, Jean, Fr. naturalist and writer ; 1643—1692 D.
Bonnet, Jules, Fr. surg. and med. writer ; *b.* 1808* D.

Bonnet, Louis, French engraver; *b.* 1735 U.
Bonnet, Louis Ferdinand, French advocate and writer; 1760–1839 D.U.
Bonnet, Pierre, French physician; 1638—1708 D.U.
Bonnet, Pierre, de Beaucaire, French poet; 1830 D.
Bonnet, Pierre Ossian, French mathem.; *b.* 1819 F.
Bonnet, Simon, French philosopher and theologian; 1653—1705 D.
Bonnet, S., de Besançon, French physician and agricultural writer; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Bonnet, Theophile, Swiss physician, anatomist, and writer; 1620—1689 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bonnetty, Agostino, French orientalist and theologian; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Bonneval, Claude-Alexandre de, French military adventurer; 1675—1747 D.R.W.
Bonneval, Gimat de, French litterateur; 1748 D.U.
Bonneval, Michel de, French litterateur and ballet-master; *d.* 1766 D.U.
Bonneval, René de, French author; *d.* 1760 D.
Bonneval, —— Ruffo de, French theol.; *d.* 1830 D.F.
Bonneval, l'Abbé Sixte Louis Constant Ruffo de, French priest and publicist; 1742—1820 F.U.
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., colonel in the United States army; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Bonneville, Nicolas de, French publicist and litterateur; 1760—1828 D.U.
Bonneville, Zacharie de Puzzi de, French tactician and engineer; 1710—1780 D.U.
Bonnez, Henry Kaye, canon of Lincoln and author; 1780–1863 M.W.
Bonnier d'Alco, Ange Elisabeth Louis Antoine, French dipl., member of the Convention; 1750—1799 D.U.
Bonnier, Edouard, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1808 F.
Bonnieres, Alexandre Jules Benoît de, French jurist; 1750—1801 D.
Bonnin, French notary and politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Bonnivard, François de, Swiss politician, reformer, and savant; 1496—1570 D.R.
Bonnivet, Guillaume Gouffier, Seigneur de, French admiral; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Bonnomet, N., French jurist; 1749—1814 D.
Bonnor, *or* **Bonnet,** Honoré, French historian; 14th cent. D.U.
Bonosus, Quintus, warrior of Gaul; *d.* 280* D.U.
Bonnycastle, Charles, Eng. geometrician; *d.* 1840 *a.*
Bonnycastle, John, English mathematician and writer; *d.* 1821 D.R.
Bono, Giambattista Agostino, Italian theologian, jurist, and author; 1738—1799 D.U.
Bonomi, Giacomi Francesco, Italian poet; *b.* 1626 D.I.
Bonomi, Giovanni-Francesco, bishop of Vercelli, poet, and diplomatist; 1536—1587 R.U.
Bonomi, Joseph, antiquary and artist; *b.* 1796
Bononcini, Giacomo Maria, Italian music composer; 1670 D.K.
Bononcini, Giacomo and Antonio, Italian operatic music composers; 1698 to 1729 D.K.
Bonone, Carlo, Ital. hist. painter; 1569—1632 C.R.T.
Bononius, Girolamo, Italian philologist; *d.* 1517 D.I.
Bonosus, St, martyr; *d.* 362* D.
Bonosus, Macedonian heresiarch, bishop of Sardica; 390 C.D.P.R.
Bonours, Christophe de, French captain and author; 1590* D.
Bonpland, Aimé, French traveller, naturalist, and author; 1773—1858 D.F.
Bonquer, William, English judge; 1262 *f.*
Bonsdorff, Pehr Adolph von, physicist of Finland; 1791–1839
Bonsi, Francesco, Comte, Italian veterinary surgeon and writer; *b.* 1720* D.
Bonsi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian cardinal; 1554—1621 D.U.
Bonsi, Lelio, Italian litt. and jurist; *b.* 1552 D.I.U.
Bonsignori, Maddalena, Ital. authoress; *d.* 1396 D.I.
Bonsignori, Michele, Italian poet; 1520 D.I.
Bonstetten, Charles Victor, Swiss philosopher and litterateur; 1744—1832 D.G.U.
Bontadino, Vittore, Italian engraver, architect, and engineer; 1610 D.
Bontekoe, Cornelius van, German physician and author; 1647–1685 D.R.
Bontekoe, Willem Isbraud, Dutch navigator; 1618 D.
Bontemps, Leger, French divine and theological writer; 1550 D.U.
Bontems, Gerard, French litterateur; 1646 D.Q.
Bontems, G. M., French librarian; 1800 D.U.
Bontems, Maria Jeanne de Chatillon, French authoress; 1718–1768 C.D.R.
Bontems, Pierre, French sculptor; 16th cent. D.U.
Bontius, Gerard, German physician; 1538—1601 C.R.
Bontius, Johannes, Dutch physician, naturalist, and traveller; *d.* 1631 C.R.U.
Bonucci, Antonio Maria, Ital. Jesuit author; 1703 D.I.
Bonus, Jacobus, Latin poet; 16th cent. U.
Bonval, Clarisse, French actress; *b.* 1824 F.
Bonvalot, Antoine François, French poet and litterateur; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Bonvicini de Pescia, Domenico, Italian Dominican ecclesiastic; *d.* 1498 D.
Bonvicino, Alessandro (*Il Moretto*), Italian painter; 1514—1564 B.R.
Bonvicino, *or* **Bonvincino,** Ambrogio, Italian sculptor; 1552—1622 D.N.
Bonvin, François, French painter; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Bonwicke, Ambrose, English savant, master of the Merchant Tailors' School; *b.* 1652 C.R.
Bonzi, Pietro Paolo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 16th cent. D.T.
Boodt, Anselme Boetius de, Flemish naturalist, physician, and author; *d.* 1634 D.U.
Boogers, *or* **Boers,** Lukas Joseph, German surgeon and author; *b.* 1752 D.
Booker, John, Eng. astrol.; *b.* 1601, *d.* 1667 C.D.W.
Booker, Luke, English theol. writer; 1762—1836 *a.*W.
Boole, George, English mathematician, metaphysician, and author; 1815—1864
Boon, Gertrude, French rope-dancer; 18th cent. D.
Boone, Daniel, early settler in Kentucky; 1735—1822 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Boonen, Arnoldus, Dutch painter; 1669—1729 C.D.R.U.
Boonen, Gaspar, Dutch painter; 1667–1729 D.U.
Boorhan-Ed-Deen Ahmed, prince of Siwas, or Sebaste, in Anatolia; *d.* 1392 R.
Boorhan Nizam Shah I., king of Ahmednuggur, in the Dekkan; 1501—1553 R.
Boorhan Nizam Shah II.; *d.* 1594 R.
Boos, Romain Antony, Germ. sculp.; 1735—1810 D.N.
Boosboom, Simon, Dutch sculptor and architect; 1614—1668 D.N.
Boot, Antonio della, Ital. heraldic writer; 1686 D.Q.
Boot, Arnold, Dutch phys. and writ.; 1606—1650 D.R.W.
Boot, Everard, Dutch translator; 1575–1610 D.U.
Boot, George, English political writer; *d.* 1758 C.D.
Boot, *or* **Boat,** Gerard, Dutch physician and author; 1604—1650 C.D.P.U.
Boote, Richard, English law writer; *d.* 1782 *a.*W.
Booth, Abraham, English Baptist minister; *b.* 1734, *d.* 1806 C.R.W.
Booth, Barton, Eng. tragedian; 1681–1733 C.*g.*R.W
Booth, Charles, bishop of Hereford, 1516; *d.* 1535 *d.l.*
Booth, David, English writer; 1766—1846 *a*
Booth, Edwin, American actor; *b.* 1833 *e.*
Booth, Sir Felix, English distiller, patron of Captain Ross; 1775—1850 D.
Booth, George, English partisan of Charles II.; 1621—1684 C.R.
Booth, Henry, earl of Warrington, English statesman; 1651—1691 C.R.U.W.
Booth, Hugh, English divine; *d.* 1602 or 3 *q.*
Booth, James, English philosophical writer; *b.* 1814 M.
Booth, James C., American chemist and writer; *b.* 1810 *a.*M.

Booth, John, bishop of Exeter, 1465; *d.* 1478 *d.l.*
Booth, John Wilkes, American assassin of President Lincoln; *d.* 1865
Booth, Junius Brutus, English actor; 1796—1852
Booth, Lawrence, archbishop of York 1476, lord chancellor of England 1473; *d.* 1480 *d.f.l.p.*
Booth, Remigius, English divine; 1580 *q.*
Booth, Sir Robert Gore, English politician; *b.* 1805
Booth, William, bishop of Lichfield 1447, archbishop of York 1452; *d.* 1464 *d.l.*
Boothby, Frances, English dram. authoress; 1670 D.
Boothroyd, Benjamin, English dissenting minister and scholar; 1768—1836 *a.*R.
Bootlats, Pet. Balthasar, Flemish engraver; *d.* 1755 B.
Boots, Abraham, Germ. hist. and theol.; 1628—1673 D.
Bopp, Franz, Germ. linguist and author; *b.* 1791 D.F.M.
Boquillon, Nicolas, French publicist; *b.* 1795 F.
Boquin, Pierre, Fr. Carmelite friar; *d.* 1582 C.D.R.U.W.
Bor, George, baron de Katsky, Fr. general; *d.* 1742 D.
Bor, Peter-Christian, Dutch litterateur and historian; 1559—1635 D.U.
Bora, Bohra, *or* **Bohren**, Catherine, wife of Luther; 1499—1552 D.
Boratus, Gregoire-Laurent, Swedish theologian, jurist, and publicist; *b.* 1584* D.U.
Borbetzy, Nerses, Armenian theologian and author; *d.* 1317 D.
Borboni, Matteo, Italian painter; 1660 D.
Borch, Bernhard von der, governor of Livonia; 1472-83; *d.* 1483
Borch, Michel John, Count von, Polish military officer, naturalist, traveller, and author; *d.* 1810 D.R.W.
Borch, Olaüs *or* Oluf. Danish physician and medical author; 1626—1690 D.R.
Borcholten, *or* **Borcholdus**, Johann von, German professor of law and writer; 1535—1593 D.R.
Borcholten, Stace, German jurist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Borcht, Frederik van der, Flemish painter; 1725 D.N.
Borcht, Hendric van der, Flemish painter and engraver; 1583—1660 C.N.R.
Borcht, Hendric van der, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1620 N.U.
Borcht, Peter van der, Flemish engraver; 1540—1608 D.R.
Borck, Pomeranian military officer and author; 1778 R.U.
Borck, Jasper William, Pomeranian ambassador at the Court of London; 1650—1747 D.R.
Borck, Martin, German author; 1730 D.Q.
Borculoo, Herman, Dutch traveller and author; 1530 D.
Borda, Jean-Charles, French mathematician, astronomer, and mariner; 1733—1799 C.D.R.W.
Borda, Siro, Italian physician; 1761—1824 D.
Bordas, Pardoux, French conventional and judge of the criminal court; 1807 D.F.
Bordas-Dumoulin, French litt. and philos.; 1830 D.
Bordas-Demoulin, Jean Baptiste, French philosopher; *b.* 1798 F.
Bordazar de Artazu, Antonio, Spanish printer; 1671—1774 D.R.U.
Borde, Alexander, Eng. phys. and theol.; 1545 or 9 D.*o.*
Borde, Andrew (*Perforatus*), physician to Henry VIII. and poet; 1500*—1549 C.D.R.U.W.
Borde, Charles, Fr. litt. and poet; 1711—1781 D.U.
Borde, Jean de la, French miscellaneous writer and musician; 1734—1794 D.R.U.W.
Borde, Jean Baptiste de la, French physician and Jesuit; *d.* 1777 D.U.
Borde, Louis, French engineer and mechanician; 1700—1747 D.U.
Bordeaux, Christopher de, French poet; 1550* D.U.
Bordeaux, Henri-Charles-Ferdinand-Marie-Dieudonné-d'Artois, Duc de; *b.* 1820 F.M.
Bordelon, Laurent, French litt.; 1653—1730 D.R.U.
Borden, Simeon, American civil engineer and inventor; 1798—1856 *c.*
Bordenave, Jean de, French divine, canonist, and writer; 1643 D.
Bordenave, Toussaint, French surgeon, medical and scientific writer; 1728—1782 C.D.*n.*R.U.W.
Bordereau, René (*l'Angevin*), French heroine; 1770—1828 D.
Borderie, French poet; 1507 D.U.
Borderies, Etienne Jean François, French theologian; 1764—1832 D.U.
Bordes, Basile, French preacher; 1588*—1633 D.
Bordes, Charles, French divine and writer; *d.* 1706 D.
Bordessoulle, Etienne Tardiff, Comte de, French general; 1771—1837 D.U.
Bordeu, Antoine de, Fr. physician; *b.* 1696 C.D.R.W.
Bordeu, François de, French physician and author; 1734—1798* R.W.
Bordeu, Théophile, French physician and medical writer; 1722—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Bordier, Jacques Charles, French painter; 1810 D.N.
Bordier, N., French comedian; *d.* 1789 D.
Bordier-Marcet, Swiss mechanician and scientific writer; *d.* 1835 D.U.
Bordin, Francesco, Italian physician and mathematician; 1570 D.
Bording, Anders, Danish poet; 1619—1677 D.
Bording, Jacques, Flemish physician and author; 1511—1560 D.R.
Bording, Laurent, Danish poet, antiquary, and theologian; 17th cent. D.
Bording, Philip, Flemish physician and writer; 1542—1565 D.
Bordinus, Giacomo Francesco, Italian jurist, historian, and theologian; *d.* 1609 D.
Bordley, John Beale, American agricultural writer; 1728—1804 *a.*D.*e.*R.
Bordochi, Francesco Maria, Italian jurist and writer; 1674 D.I.
Bordogni, Giulio Marco, French singer; *b.* 1791 F.
Bordone, Giacomo, Genoese painter; 17th cent. D.
Bordone, Paris, Ital. painter; 1500—1570 B.G.D.T.U.
Bordoni, Antonio Maria, Italian physicist and philosopher; 1789—1860
Bordoni, Benedetto, Italian painter and geographer; 1460—1530 D.I.U.
Bordoni, Benvenuto, Italian physician; 1560 D.I.
Bordoni, Giulio Cesare, Italian poet; 1625 D.I.
Bordoni, Placide, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1736 D.U.
Bordonio, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian theologian and author; 1682—1742 D.I.U.
Bore, Catherine de, consort of Luther; 1499—1552 R.U.
Boreau, Victor, French litterateur; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Borée, Vincent, French tragic poet; 1620 D.U.
Boreham, Harvey de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1272 *f.*
Borel, count of Barcelona; 984
Borel, Petrus, French journalist and litt.; *b.* 1809 D.
Borel, Pierre, French philologist, physician, antiquary, scient. and miscellaneous writer; 1620—1689 D.R.U.
Borel, Pierre Borel d'Hauterive (*de Petrus*), French novelist; *b.* 1809 F.
Borel, Pierre François Thomas de, count of Manerbe, French general; 1685—1762 D.U.
Borel d'Hauterive, Andre François Joseph, French historian and litterateur; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Borell, Jean, French naturalist, physician, and author; 1684—1747 D.
Borell, Philippe Jacques, Germ. phys.; 1715—1760 D.
Borelli, Camillo, Neapolitan jurist; 17th cent. D.
Borelli, Giovanni-Alfonso, Italian physician, physiologist, and author; 1608—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Borelli, Jean Alexis, Fr. litterateur; 1738—1810 D.U.
Borelli, Jean-Marie, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1723—1808 D.U.
Boreman, *or* **Bourman**, Robert, English ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1675 C.R.
Boretius, Matthew Ernest, German physician and medical writer; 1694—1738 D.R.
Borgarucci, Gulio, Italian physician and author in England; *d.* 1581* *q.*

Borgarucci, Prospero, Italian physician, anatomist, and author; 1567 D.R.
Borgasio, Paolo, Italian jurist; 1466—1541 D.
Borger, Elie Anne, Flemish theologian and writer; 1785–1820 D.U.
Borges de Castro, Jose Ferreira, Portuguese diplomatist; *b.* 1825
Borghese, Camille-Filippo-Luigi, prince of Sulmone; 1775—1832 F.R.
Borghese, Giovanni Ventura, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1640*—1708 D.R.
Borghese, Girolamo, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1500 D.T.
Borghese, M. A. J. B. A. J., Prince of; *b.* 1814 F.
Borghese. See **Marie Pauline Bonaparte.**
Borghese. See **Paul V.**
Borghesi, Bartolomeo, Italian numismatist, archæologist, and author; *b.* 1781* D.F.
Borghesi, Bernardo, Italian humanist; 1540 D.I.
Borghesi, Domenico Antonio, Italian jurist, military officer, and author; 1750 D.
Borghesi, Diomedo, Ital. litterateur; 1540—1598 D.U.
Borghesi, Flaminia, Italian poetess; 1716 D.I.
Borghesi, Giovanni, Italian phys. and writer; 1700 D.
Borghesi, Ippolito, Neapolitan hist. painter; 1620* R.T.
Borghesi, Luigi, Italian jurist; *d.* 1551 D.I.
Borghesi, Pietro (*Guidotto*), Italian poet, painter, and sculptor; 1559—1626 U.
Borghetti, Francesco, Ital. poet and theol.; *d.* 1693 D.I.
Borghi-Mamo, Adelaide Borghi, Ital. singer; *b.* 1829 F.
Borghini, Raffaelle, Florentine poet and litterateur; 1583 D.R.
Borghini, Vincenzio, Italian Benedictine scholar and author; 1515—1580 C.D.R.W.
Borgia, Cardinal, viceroy of Naples; 1620
Borgia, Alessandro, Italian divine and author; 1682—1764 D.R.
Borgia, Cæsare, duke of Valentino, natural son of Pope Alexander VI.; *d.* 1507 C.D.R.
Borgia, Fran., general of the Jesuits; 1510—1572 U.
Borgia, *or* **Borja**, Francisco, viceroy of Peru, and poet; *d.* 1658 R.U.
Borgia, Giovanni, duke of Benevento; *d.* 1497
Borgia, Girolamo, Italian poet; *d.* 1549* D.
Borgia, Lucretia, sister of Cæsar Borgia, duchess of Ferrara; *d.* 1523 D.U.
Borgia, Stefano, Italian cardinal, antiquary, and savant; 1731—1804 C.R.U.W.
Borgia. See **Popes Alexander VI.** and **Callistus III.**
Borgianelli, Francesco, Italian poet; 1723 D.I.
Borgiani, Orazio, Ital. painter and engraver; 1630 B.C.T.
Borgnis, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian mechanician and writer; *b.* 1780* D.
Borgo, Basile, Italian poet; 1640 D.I.
Borgo, Carlo, Italian engineer, theologian, and author; 1731—1794 D.
Borgo, Francesco di, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1450 D.T.
Borgo, *or* **Borghi**, Luigi del, Italian hist.; 1548 D.
Borgo, Pietro, Italian mathematician; 1484 D.I.
Borgo, Pietro-Battista, Italian warrior and historian; 1635 I.U.W.
Borgo, Pio del, Italian jurist and poet; 1750 D.I.
Borgo, Tobie del, Ital. poet and orator; 15th cent. D.
Borgognona, *or* **Bourgogne**, Spanish historical and fresco painter; *d.* 1533* D.
Borgognone, Ambrogio, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1520 D.T.
Borgsdorff, Ernest Friederich, German engineer and writer; 1708 D.Q.
Borgt, Hendric van der, Flemish painter; *d.* 1583 D.U.
Borgt, Peter van der, Flemish landscape painter; *b.* 1625 D.U.
Borham, Herveius de, dean of St Paul's, 1274; *d.* 1276
Borham-Eddyn, Ibrahim, Arabian miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Borhan-Eddyn (*Zernoudjy*), Arab. author; 13th cent. D.
Borie, Jean François de, French physician and medical writer; 18th cent. D.*n.*
Borie, Pierre Rose Ursule Dumoulin, Bishop, vicar-apostolic and martyr; 1808—1838 D.
Borie-Cambort, Jean, French jurist and revolutionist; 1770—1805 D.
Bories, Jean François Louis Leclerc, French sergeant-major and conspirator *de la Rochelle*; 1795—1822 D.U.
Borioni, Antonio, Italian antiquary and apothecary; 1736 D.I.
Boris Godounof, czar of Russia; *d.* 1605 H.R.
Borise, *or* **Burich**, king of the Bulgarians; 971 U.
Borjon, Charles-Emmanuel, French canonist and writer on law; 1633—1691 D.U.
Borkhausen, Maurithius-Balthazar, German naturalist and scientific writer; 1760—1806 D.R.W.
Borlace, Edmund, Irish physician and historian; 1620—1682 C.R.U.W.
Borlace, John, lord justice of Ireland; 1641
Borland, Solon, Amer. Confederate general; 1862 *c.*
Borlando, Matteo, Italian jurist and theol.; 1710 D.I.
Borlase, William, English antiquary, naturalist, and author; 1696–1772 C.R.W.
Borluit, Guillaume, Fr. jurist and poet; *b.* 1535 D.
Borman, John L., American lawyer; 1759—1823 A.
Bormastinus, Antonio, Italian historian; 1710 D.
Born, Bertrand de, Viscount d'Hautefort, French warrior and troubadour; 1185 D.U.
Born, Franz-Gottlob, German philosopher and writer; 1790 R.U.
Born, Ignatz, Baron de, German mineralogist and scientific writer; 1742—1791 C.D.R.W.
Born, Jacob, Germ. jurist and writer; 1638—1709 D.Q.
Born, Jacob Heinrich, German jurist and author; 1717–1775 D.
Bornagius, Paul, Hungarian divine; 1674—1737 D.Q.
Bornandi, Thomas, German philosopher; 1610 D.Q.
Borne, Lewis, German Jewish political writer; 1786—1839 R.
Borneil, Giraud de, Fr. troubadour; 12th cent. D.U.
Bornemann, Mathias Hastrup, Danish jurist and writer; 1776—1840 D.
Bornemann, Wilheim, Pomeranian jurist and writer; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Borner, Pierre-Paul, Swiss engraver; *d.* 1700 U.
Bornett, Duncan, Scottish physician, chemist, and writer; 1616 D.Q.
Bornier, Philippe, French jurist and writer on law; 1634—1711 D.U.
Bornitius, Jacob, German jurist and writer; 1604 D.
Bornitius, Jacob Ernst, Germ. hebraist; 1622—1645 D.
Bornmeister, Simon, German poet; 1688 D
Borno, Battista, Italian painter; 16th cent. U.
Borough, John, Eng. barrister and author; *d.* 1643 D.Q.
Borowikowski, Russian painter; 1804 D.N.
Borowlaski, Count, Polish dwarf; 1739—1837
Borowski, Lewis Ernest von, Russian archbishop and writer; 1730—1831 R.
Borra, Giambattista, Italian architect; 1751 D.N.
Borrego, Andres, Spanish publicist; 1840 F.
Borrekens, Matthieu, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1615 B.R.
Borrel, count of Barcelona, 967; *d.* 993 U.
Borrel, Maurice Valentin, French engraver; *b.* 1804 F.
Borreman, Anton, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1683 D.
Borrhaus, Martin, Prussian theologian; 1499—1564 R.
Borri, Christoforo, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and missionary to Cochin China; *d.* 1632 D.U.
Borri, Giovanni-Francesco (*Burrhus*), Italian chemist, quack, and author; 1627—1685 C.D.R.W.
Borrichius, Olaus, Danish physician and chemist; 1626—1690 C.U.W.
Borrini, Splandiano, Ital. theol. and poet; 1610 D.I.
Borro, Alessandro del, Italian mathematician and poet; 1672—1760 D.I.
Borro, Cesare, Italian jurist and poet; *d.* 1654 D.I.
Borro, Gasparo, Italian poet, philosopher, and theologian; 1490 D.I.

Borromeo, Andrea, Italian theologian and missionary; *d.* 1683 D.I.
Borromeo, Antonio Maria, Count, Italian litterateur and bibliophile; 1724—1813 D.W.
Borromeo, Federico, theologian, antiquary, archbishop of Milan; 1564—1631 C.R.U.W.
Borromeo, Filippo, founder of the family of; 1370
Borromeo, San Carlo, theologian, cardinal, archbishop of Milan; 1538—1584 C.D.H.P.R.W.
Borromini, Francesco, Italian architect; 1599—1677 C.D.R.U.W.
Borron, Robert and Helis, Eng. authors; 12th cent. D.
Borroni, Giovanni Angelo, Ital. painter; 1684—1772 R.T.
Borroni, Paolo, Italian painter; 1711 D.N.
Borrow, George, English officer, traveller, and linguist; *b.* 1805* M.
Borrus. See **Borri.**
Borsa, Alessandro Maria, Italian theologian and author; 1645—1704 D.
Borsati, Francesco, Italian jurist; 16th cent. D.I.
Borsato, Giuseppe, Italian landscape painter; *b.* 1800* D.F.N.
Borsetti, Antonio, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 18th cent. D.U.
Borsetti, Cesare, Italian writer and scholar; 1602 D.I.
Borsetti, Ferrante, Italian poet and jurist; 1682—aft. 1752 D.I.
Borsieri, Girolamo, Italian notary and poet; 1610 D.I.
Borsieri de Kanifeld, Giovanni-Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1725—1785 D.R.U.
Borsini, Lorenzo, Italian poet; *b.* 1800 F.
Borso d'Este, duke of Modena and Reggio; 1452
Borson, Etienne, Italian naturalist and scientific writer; 1758—1832 D.S.U.
Borsum, Adam van, Dutch artist; 1666* P.R.
Bort, Balthasar, Dutch navigator; 1670 D.Q.
Bortoli, Antonio, Italian hellenist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Bortoli, Giovanni-Battista, Italian canonist; 1695—1776 U.
Bortolo, Marco, Italian architect; 1686 D.
Bortolotti, Giacomo Francesco, Italian theologian and poet; 1695—1750 D.I.
Borunda, D. Manuel, Mexican archæologist; 1785 D.
Bory, Gabriel de, French naval officer astronomer, and scientific writer; 1720—1801 D.U.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie, French naturalist and author; 1780—1846 D.U.W.
Borzivoi I., duke of Bohemia, 890-902; *d.* 910 U.
Borzivoi II., 1100; *d* 1124 U.
Borzoni, Carlo, Ital. portrait painter; 17th cent. P.R.
Borzoni, Francesco Maria, Italian landscape and marine painter; 1625—1696 D.T.
Borzoni, Giovanni-Battista, Italian historical painter; *d.* 1654 R.
Borzoni, Lucian, Italian painter; 1590—1645 D.R.
Borz y Mowski, Polish poet; 1660 D.Q.
Bos, Bosch, *or* **Bus**, Cornelius, Flemish engraver, designer, and dealer in prints; *b.* 1510 D.U.
Bos, Gasper van den, Dutch marine painter; 1634—1666 R.
Bos, Lambert, Flem. hellenist; 1670—1717 C.D.R.U.W.
Bos, Lewis Jansen, Flemish painter of fruit and flowers; 15th cent. C.D.R.
Bosa, archbishop of York, 678; *d.* 705 *d.l.*
Bosanquet, John Bernard, English commissioner of the Great Seal; 1773—1847 *f.*W.
Bosboom, Johannes, Dutch painter; *b.* 1817 B.F.
Bosc, Claude du, French engraver; 1712 B.C.R.
Bosc, Etienne, French advocate; *d.* 1818* D.
Bosc, Jacques du, Fr. theol. and author; 1630 D.U.
Bosc, Jean, French magistrate; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Bosc, Jean Urbain, Fr. general; 1804—1855 F.
Bosc, Joseph Antoine, French political economist, administrator, and writer upon arts, commerce, and manufactures; 1764—1837 D.F.U.
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume, French naturalist; 1759—1828
Bosc, Louis-Charles-Paul, French historian; *b.* 1740
Bosc, Pierre du, French Protestant divine and writer; 1623—1692 C.R.W.
Bosc d'Antic, Louis-Auguste Guillaume, French agriculturist, naturalist, and scientific writer; 1759—1828 D.U.
Bosc d'Antic, Paul, French physician, chemist, and scholar; 1726—1784 D.U.
Boscager, Jean, French jurist and law writer; 1601—1687 D.U.
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan, Spanish poet; 1500—1544 D.R.U.W.
Boscawen, Edward, Eng. admiral; 1711—1761 C.*g*.R.
Boscawen, William; English barrister and miscellaneous writer; 1752—1811 C.*g*.R.W.
Boscehall, William de, English judge; 1270 *f.*
Bosch, Balthasar van den, Flemish painter; 1675—1715 B.C.D.R.U.
Bosch, Bernardus van den, Dutch poet; 1709—1786 D.U.
Bosch, Bernardus, Dutch poet and political writer; 1745—1803 D.U.
Bosch, Hieronymus, Dutch Latin poet, hellenist, and author; 1740—1811 D.U.
Bosch, *or* **Boschi**, Ippolito, Italian physician and medical writer; 1540—1609 or 21 D.I.U.
Bosch, Jacob van den, Flem. painter; 1636—1676 P.R.
Bosch, Bosc, *or* **Boscius**, Johan Lonxus, German physician and medical writer; 1558 D.U.
Bosch, Lambert van den, Dutch historian; 1670 D.Q.
Boscha, Pietro Paolo, Italian scholar and author; 1632—1699 D.U.W.
Boschaert, Nicholas, Flemish artist; 1696—1746 B.R.
Bosche, *or* **Boschius**, Willem van den, Dutch physician and writer; 1630 B.D.
Boscheron, French litterateur; 1724 D.
Boschet, le Père Antoine, French theologian and litterateur; 1642—1699 D.U.
Boschetti, Bartolomeo, Italian physician and writer; *d.* 1744 D.I.U.
Boschi, Alfonso, Florentine painter; 1650* D.T.
Boschi, Fabrizio, Floren. painter; 1570—1642 D.R.T.
Boschi, Francesco, Florentine historical painter; 1619—1675 D.R.T.
Boschini, Marco, Italian painter, engraver, and poet; 1613—1678 D.I.T.U.
Boschius, Jacob, German scholar and author; 17th cent. D.*i*.U.
Boschius, Peter van den Bosche, Flemish theologian, scholar, and author; 1686—1736 D.
Bosco, John de, English judge; 1293 *f.*
Bosco, N., Italian prestidigitateur; *b.* 1793 F.
Boscoli, Andrea, Italian painter; 1540—1606 C.D.T.
Boscoli, Maso (*Maso del Bosco*), Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Boscovich, Ruggiero Guiseppe, Jesuit mathematician, astron., dipl., and author; 1741—1787 C.D.R.U.W.
Bose, Adam Heinrich, Germ. gen.; 1667—1749 D.G.
Bose, Adolphe Julian, German physician and author; 1742—1770 D.G.U.
Bose, Christoph Thierry, German warrior and diplomatist; *d.* 1741 D.G.
Bose, Ernest Gotlieb, German physician and medical writer; 1723—1788 D.G.U.
Bose, Gaspar, German botanist; 1700 D.G.R.U.
Bose, Georg-Mathias, German physician, philosopher, mathem., and scientific writer; 1710—1761 D.R.U.
Bose, Johann Andreas, German historian and philologer; 1626—1674 D.R.
Bose, Johann Jacob, German theologian and writer; 1713—1775 D.
Bose, Mag. Johann George, German religious enthusiast; 1662—1700 R.
Bosel, bishop of Worcester, 680; *d.* 691 *d.l.*
Boselli, Antonio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1520 D.T.
Boselli, Cyprien, Italian writer; 1605—1684 D.I.

Boselli, Felice, Italian painter; 1650—1731 D.T.
Boselli, Giovanni Antonio, Italian jurist and writer; 1600 D.I.
Boselli, Girolamo, Italian jurist and law writer; *d.* 1718 D.I.
Bosellini, Carlo, Italian economist; 1765—1823 D.U.
Bosguet, Pierre François Joseph, French senator, marshal of France: 1810—1861 M.
Bosio, Antonio, Roman antiq. and author; *d.* 1629 D.N.U.
Bosio, Astyanax, French sculptor; *b.* 1798* F.
Bosio, Fr. Joseph, Baron, Fr. sculp.; 1769—1845 D.F.
Bosio, Giacomo, Italian historian, agent of Pope Gregory XIII.
Bosio, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1767—1832 D.N.U.
Bosman, Wilhelm, Dutch trav. and writ.; 1700 D.L.Q.U.
Boson I., count de La Marche; 944
Boson II.; *d.* 1006
Boson III., 1088; *d.* 1091
Boson IV.; 1106
Boson, duke of Lombardy and Provence; *d.* 888 D.L.
Boson (*le Vieux*), comte de Perigaud; *d.* 968* D.
Boson, count of Provence, 926; *d.* 946
Boson, count of Provence, 946; *d.* 961
Boson, duke of Tuscany; 931—936
Boson, Norman theologian; 1065—1136 D.
Bosone, Giacomo, Italian poet; *d.* 1337 D.I.
Bosquet, Fr. administrator of crown estates; *d.* 1778 D.U.
Bosquet, Alexandro, Flem. poet and mathem.; *d.* 1623 D.
Bosquet, François, bishop of Montpellier, historian, and controversialist; 1605—1676 C.P.R.U.W.
Bosquet, Frederik, Flemish poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Bosquet, George, Fr. historian and jurist: 1558 D.U.
Bosquet, Jean, Flemish gram. and poet; 1581 D.U.
Bosquet, Pierre-Fr.-Jos., marshal of France; *b.* 1810 M.
Bosquier, Philippe, French monk, preacher, and author; 1561—1636 D.U.
Bosquillon, Edouard François-Michel, French physician, hellenist, and author; 1744—1816 D.R.U.
Bosredon de Ransijat, French warrior and diplomatist; 1743—1812* D.F.
Bossam, John, English painter; 16th cent. B.
Bossart, Swiss organist; *d.* 1781 U.
Bossart, Victor, Swiss organ manufacturer; *d.* 1772 U.
Bosscha, Hermann, Dutch scholar and litterateur; 1755—1819 D.R.
Bosscha, Johannes, Dutch scholar and author; 1829 D.
Bosscha, Peter, Dutch scholar and author; 1821 D.U.
Bosschaert, Dutch flower painter; *b.* 1696 U.
Bosschaert, Guillaume Jacques Joseph, Belgian jurist and magistrate; 1737—1815 D.
Bosschaert, Thomas (*Willebrord*), Dutch painter; 1613—1656 D.R.U.
Bosschaert (*Willebrord*), Flem. hist.; 17th cent. D.G.
Bossche, *or* **Boossche**, Peter van der, Flemish savant and author; 1686—1736 U.
Bossche, Willem van der, Dutch physician; 1639* R.
Bosse, Abraham, French engraver and author; 1611—1678 B.C.D.U.W.
Bosse, Rodolph Heinrich Bernhard, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1778 D.
Bosseck, Heinrich Otton, German physician and medical writer; 1726—1776 D.Q.
Bosselet, Hippolyte, Fr. political writer; *b.* 1824 D.
Bossi, Benigne (*Bossius le Belge*), Flemish engraver; *b.* 1727 R.U.
Bossi, Giuseppe, Italian painter and writer; 1777—1815 D.U.
Bossi, Giuseppe-Carlo-Aurelio, Baron de, Italian statesman, diplomatist, administrator, and author; 1758—1823 D.U.
Bossius, Jacques, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1520* B.R.
Bosso, Carlo, Italian poet and theol.; *d.* 1649 D.I.
Bosso, Donatus, Milanese advocate and writer; *b.* 1436 D.R.
Bosso, Fabrizio, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1649 D.I.
Bosso, Geronimo, Italian historian, jurist, and poet; 1588—1650 D.R.
Bosso, Girolamo, Italian poet, physician, and author; 1560 D.I.
Bosso, Giovanni Angelo, Italian theologian, scholar, and author; *d.* 1665 D.I.
Bosso, Matteo, Ital. Latin writ.; 1427—1502 C.G.P.W.
Bosso, Melchoir, Italian comic author; 17th cent. D.I.
Bossoli, Giovanni, Italian sculptor of the Florentine school; 16th cent. D.
Bossu, French naval officer and writer; 1702 D.U.
Bossu, Jacques le (*Bossulus*), French theologian; 1546—1626 D.U.
Bossu, René le, French critic; 1631—1680 C.R.W.
Bossuet, François, of Ypres, painter of architectural views; *b.* 1798 B.
Bossuet, Jacques-Benigne, bishop of Meaux, philosopher, theol., and hist.; 1627—1704 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bossuet, Jacques Benigne, bishop of Troyes and writer; 1661—1743 D.U.
Bossuit, *not* **Bossiut**, Franciskus, Flemish ivory sculptor; 1635—1692 D.N.
Bossulus, Matteo, Italian divine and author; 1570 D.
Bossut, Charles, French geometrician and author; 1730—1814 F.U.
Bossutus, Goswin, French monk; 13th cent. D.
Bost, Swiss historian and theologian; 19th cent. D.
Bost, Alexandre Amand, French jurist and politician; *b.* 1799 F.
Bost, Henry, master of King's Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1502 or 3 *q.*
Bost, Jean Augustin, French Protestant theologian; *b.* 1805* F.
Bostar, Carthaginian general in Sardinia; *d.* B.C. 240 D.X.
Bostar, Carthaginian gen. in Spain; 3d cent. B.C. D.X
Bostock, John, English physician, physiologist, and physicist; 1774—1846
Boston, George Yves Irby, Earl of; *b.* 1802 F.
Boston, John, English monk; *d.* 1410 C.R.W.
Boston, Thomas, Scottish divine and hebraist; 1676—1732 C.R.W.
Boston, *or* **Benson**, William, abbot of Westminster, 1539; *d.* 1549
Bostwick, David, American divine; 1720*—1763 *a.*W.
Bosville, James, founder of a tribe of gipsies (*Bosville's Gang*); *d.* 1708 R.
Boswell, Sir Alexander; *b.* 1775, killed in a duel 1822
Boswell, James, Scottish litterateur, biographer of Johnson; 1740—1795 C.P.R.W.
Bosworth, Joseph, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1789* M.
Botal, *or* **Botalli**, Leonardo, physician to Charles IX. and Henry III., medical writer; 16th cent. R.U.
Boteler, John, English justice of the Common Pleas; 1509 *f.*
Boteler, Nicholas le, *or* Pincerna, Eng. judge; 1225 *f.*
Botelho, Francisco de Moraes, Portuguese genealogist; 1680 D.
Botelho de Cavalho, Miguel, Span. novelist; 1620 D.Y.
Botelho de Moraes E Vasconcellos, Portuguese poet and litterateur; 1710 D.
Botello, Don Nuno-Alvarez de, Portuguese navigator, viceroy of the Indies, 1628; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Botero, Giovanni (*Benisius*), Italian political writer and diplomatist; 1540—1617 D.P.R.U.
Botetcourt, John de, English judge; *d.* 1289 or 90 *f.*
Botetcourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord, English governor of Virginia; *d.* 1770 *c.*
Botfield, Beriah, English politician and author; 1807—1863 M.
Both, Andreas, Flemish painter; 1610—1650 B.C.D.N.
Bothwell, Adam, bp. of Orkney (1562); 1521—1593 *k.*
Bothwell, John Hepburn, Earl of, consort of Marie Stuart; *d.* 1577 U.
Bothwidi, John, Swedish divine and writer; 1575—1635 D.R.
Boticelli, Alessandro, Italian painter and engraver; 1437—1515 U.
Botiller (Butler), James, earl of Ormond, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1329

Botiller, William Fitz-Thomas le, prior of St John of Jerusalem, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland ; 1408
Botin, Anders de, Swedish hist. ; 1724—1790 D.G.U.
Boton, Pierre, French poet ; 1570 D.
Botskai, Stefan, prince of Transylvania ; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Bott, Jean de, French architect ; 1670—1745 C.N.U.
Bott, Thos., Eng. divine and writer ; 1688—1754 *a.*C.R.W.
Botta, Anne Charlotte (Lynch), American poetess ; *d.* 1837 *a.*F.
Botta, Augostino, Ital. humanist and auth. ; 1540 D.I.
Botta, Carlo-Giuseppe-Gullielmo, Italian physician, historian, and poet ; 1766—1837 D.F.U.
Botta, Marc Antonio, Genoese historical and portrait painter ; 1572—1648 R.
Botta, Paul Emile, French archæologist, traveller, and diplomatist, 1844 ; *b.* 1805 D.M.
Botta-Adorno, Alessandro, Ital. poet ; 18th cent. D.I.
Botta-Adorno, Antonietto, Marquis de, Italian diplomatist and general ; 1688—1745 D.U.
Bottala, Giuseppe-Maria (*Il Raffaellino*), Italian painter of the Genoese school ; 1613—1644 B.D.T.
Bottalini, Giambattista, Italian poet ; 1670 D.I.
Bottani, Giovanni, director of the Academy of Fine Arts at Mantua ; *d.* 1801 U.
Bottani, Giuseppe, Italian painter ; 1717—1784 B.T.
Bottarelli, Giacomo Waspert, Ital. poet ; 18th cent. D.I.
Bottari, Giovanni-Gaetano, Italian prelate, philosopher, antiquary, and author ; 1689—1775 C.D.I.R.W.
Bottazzo, Giovanni Giacomo, Ital. poet ; 1548 D.I.U.
Bottée de Bouffée, Claude, French military officer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Bottée de Toulmon, Auguste, French writer on music ; 1797—1850 D.U.
Bottée de Toulmon, Jean Joseph Auguste, French administrator-general of gunpowder, &c., and author ; 1764—1816 D.
Bottefango, *or* **Botifanga**, Giulio Cesare, Italian artist and miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1626 D.
Botter, Hendrik, Dutch phys. and author ; 1620 D.
Bottex, Alexandre, French physician and medical writer ; 1835 D.
Botthæus, Greek geographer D.X.
Botti, Francesco, Italian painter ; *b* 1640 U.
Botti, Gaudenzio, Italian painter ; 1698—1775 D.
Botti (*Bottis*), Giacomo Anellus, Italian jurist and author ; 1588 D.I.
Botticcelli, Sandro *or* **Alessandro**, Italian painter ; 1437—1515 C.D.T.
Bottigliero, *or* **Bottilierius**, Carlo Antonio, Italian jurist ; 17th cent. D.
Bottin, Sebastien, French statistician and author ; *d.* 1853 D.
Bottlesham, John, bp. of Rochester, 1400 ; *d.* 1404 *d.l.*
Bottlesham, *or* **Pavada**, William, bishop of Bethelem 1385, Llandaff 1386, Rochester 1389, *d.* 1400 *d.l.*
Bottomby, Joseph, English organist and composer ; *b.* 1786 F.
Bottone, *or* **Bothon**, Jacques Hugues Vincent Emmanuel Marie, comte de Costellamonte, French jurist and magistrate ; 1753—1828 D.F.
Bottoner, William, English author and antiquary ; 1415—1490 W.
Bottoni, Alberto, Italian physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1596 C.D.U.W.
Bottoni, Domenico, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1641—1731 C.D.R.U.W.
Bottrigari, Ercole, Italian mathematician, poet, and musician ; 1531—1612 D.U.
Bottrigari, Giacomo, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1347 D.
Bottschield, *or* **Bottschild**, Samuel, German painter and engraver ; *d.* 1707 D.N.
Botyler, Thomas, bishop of Chrysopolis, 1395 ; suffragan of Winchester, 1401 ; Worcester, 1420 *d.l.*
Botzaris, George, Greek military com.-in-chief D.U.
Botzaris, Mario, Greek patriot and leader ; 1790*—1823 D.U.
Boubée, Nérée (*Nérée Boubée*), Fr. geologist ; *b.* 1806 F.
Boubée, Théodore, French representative ; *b.* 1794 F.
Boucca Raya, Indian prince ; 1367 D.
Bouchard, Alain, French jurist and hist. ; 1500 D.U.
Bouchard, Alexis Daniel, French theologian and author ; 1680—1758 D.
Bouchard, Amaury, chancellor to the king of Navarre ; 1520 D.U.
Bouchard, Armand, le Chevalier, French warrior and litterateur ; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Bouchard, François, Fr. phys. and writer 1660 D.U.
Bouchard, Henri, Fr. magistrate ; 1761—1830* D.F.U.
Bouchard, Joseph, French engraver ; 1760
Bouchardat, Apollinaire, French chemist and author ; *b.* 1810* D.F.
Bouchardon, Edme, Fr. sculptor ; 1698—1762 C.D.U.
Bouchardy, Joseph, French dramatic author ; 1810—1852 D.F.
Boucharlat, Jean Louis, French poet and mathematician ; *d.* 1848 D.
Bouchaud, Mathieu-Antoine, French jurist, savant, and author ; 1719—1804 C.D.R.U.W.
Bouche, Balthazar, French jurist and writer ; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Bouche, Charles-François, French representative and historian ; *d.* 1794 D.F.U.
Bouche, Honoré, French theologian and historian ; 1598—1691 D.R.U.
Bouche de Cluny, Giambattista, Fr. litt. ; *b.* 1815* F.
Bouchel, Arnoldus, Dutch jurist and author ; *d.* 1641 R.U.
Bouchel, Laurent, French jurist and author ; 1559—1629 D.R.U.
Boucheporn, Claude François Bertrand de, French magistrate and administrator ; 1741—1794 D.U.
Boucher, Alexandre Jean (*l'Alexandre des Violons*), French violinist ; *b.* 1770 D.K.
Boucher, François, French historical painter and engraver ; 1703—1770 C.D.R.U.
Boucher, Gilles, Fr. Jesuit and savant ; 1576—1665 U.
Boucher, Jean, French political writer, rector of the University of Paris ; 1548—1644 D.U.
Boucher, Jean Baptiste, French theologian and author ; 1747—1827 D.
Boucher, John, English divine ; *d.* 1818 *a.*
Boucher, Jonathan, writer and divine in America ; 1738—1804 A.*a.*C.R.W.
Boucher, Juste François, French architect and engraver ; *b.* 1740 D.
Boucher, Louis Gilbert, French magistrate ; 1782—1841 D.
Boucher, Nicolas, French bishop and author ; 1528—1593 D.U.
Boucher, Pierre, French historian and governor in Canada ; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Boucher, Pierre, French Jansenist and writer ; 1691—1768 U.
Boucher, P. B., French jurist and author ; 1800 D.
Boucher, Pierre Joseph, French surgeon, anatomist, and author ; 1715—1780* D.R.U.
Boucher, René, French politician ; *d.* 1811 D.F.
Boucher-Beauval, Jean, French historian ; 1670 D.
Boucher d'Argis, André Jean, French counsellor and writer on law and criminals ; 1751—1794 D.
Boucher d'Argis, Antoine Gaspard, French jurist and writer on law ; 1708—1791 D.U.
Boucher de Crevecœur, Jules Armand Guillaume. French botanist ; 1757—1840* D.
Boucher de Crevecœur, Etienne, French translator ; *b.* 1791 F.
Boucher de Perthes, Jacques, Fr. litt. ; 1788—1868 F.
Boucher de la Richarderie, Gilles, French magistrate and litterateur ; 1733—1810 D.F.
Boucher Saint-Sauveur, Antoine, French member of the National Convention ; 1723—1805 D.F.
Boucherat, Louis, chancellor of Fr. ; 1616—1690 D.U.
Boucherie, Auguste, French chemist and inventor ; *b.* 1801 F.

Boucheron, Carlo Emilio Maria, Italian philologist and theologian; 1773—1838 D.S.U.
Boucheron, Simone Giuseppe, Ital. sculpt.; *b.* 1648 D.
Boucheseiche, Giambattista, French geographer, scholar, and author; 1760—1825 D.U.
Bouchet, Claude Antoine, Fr. surg.; 1785—1839 D.
Bouchet, Frédéric Jules, French architect; *b.* 1799 F.
Bouchet, Guillaume, French litterateur and librarian; 1526—1606 D.U.
Bouchet, Jacques, Fr. poet and jurist; 16th cent. D.U.
Bouchet, Jean, Fr. hist. and poet; 1476—1555 D.U.W.
Bouchet, Jean du, Fr. genealogist; 1599—1684 D.U.
Bouchet, Louis André Gabriel, Fr. painter; 1797 D.N.
Bouchet, Pierre, French poet; 1548 D.
Bouchet, Pierre, French surgeon; 1752—1794 R.
Bouchet, René, sieur d'Ambillon, French poet; 16th cent. D.
Bouchet de la Getière, François Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer upon the breeding of horses; 1737—1801 D.
Bouchetel, *or* **Bochetel**, Guillaume, French statesman; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Boucheul, Joseph, Fr. jurist and author; *d.* 1706 D.P.U.
Bouchier, Jean *or* Jacques, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1580 D.U.
Bouchier, John, abbot of St Mary de Pratis, Leicester; 1550 *q.*
Bouchier, Thomas, bishop of Worcester 1435, Ely 1443, archbishop of Canterbury 1454; *d.* 1486 *d.h.l.*
Bouchin, Etienne, Fr. jurist and magistrate; 1620 D.
Bouchitte, Louis Firmin Hervé, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Bouchon-Dubournial, Henri, French litterateur and engineer; 1749—1828 D.F.U.
Bouchot, Leopold, Fr. gram. and author; 1750 D.U.
Bouchotte, Jean-Baptiste Noël, French statesman; 1754–1840 D.U.
Bouchu, ——, Baron, French general; 1771—1839 D.
Bouchu, Etienne Jean, French chemist, manufacturer, and author; 1714—1773 D.
Bouchut, Eugene, French surgeon; *b.* 1816 F.
Boucicault, Dion, Irish dram. and actor; *b.* 1822 M.
Boucicaut, Jean le Maingre, Sire de, marshal of France; 1365—1425 D.U.
Boucqueau, Jean Baptiste, Belgian jurist and author; *d.* 1802 D.U.
Boucqueau de Villeraie, Philippe, Belgian politician; 1769—1834 D.U.
Boucquet, Victor, Flemish painter; 1619—1677 D.N.U.
Boucret, ——, French republican general; 1795 D.F.
Bouddha-Gaoutama, *or* **Chakiamouni**, Indian legislator; B.C. 607—542 U.
Boudet, Antoine, Fr. litt. and printer; *d.* 1789 D.U.
Boudet, Charles Ernest, French physician and medical writer; 1845 D.
Boudet, Claude, French litterateur; *d.* 1774 D.
Boudet, Felix, French druggist and scientific writer; 1830 D.
Boudet, Jean, Comte, French gen.; 1769—1809 D.F.
Boudet, Jean-Pierre, French chemist and philosophical writer; 1748—1828 D.R.U.
Boudet, Paul, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1800 F.
Boudewyns, Antonius Franciskus, Flemish painter; *b.* 1760* D.N.
Boudewyns, Michael, Flemish physician and writer; *d.* 1681 D.*n*.R.U.
Boudier, Pierre François, French historian; *b.* 1704, *d.* aft. 1770 D.U.
Boudier de la Jousseliniere, René, French poet, historian, and antiquary; 1634—1723 D.P.U.
Boudier de Villermet, Pierre Joseph, French jurist and litterateur; *b.* 1716 D.U.
Boudin, ——, French apothecary and writ.; 1780 D.U.
Boudin, Amédée, French litterateur; 1845 D.
Boudin, Jean Christiern Marc François Joseph, French military physician; *b.* 1800* F.
Boudin, Pierre, French dramatic writer; 1750 D.U.
Boudinot, Elias, American philant.; 1740—1821 *a.e.*
Boudon, ——, French physician; 1730 D.
Boudon, Henry Marie, French ascetic writer; 1624—1702 D.P.R.
Boudon, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1327 *f.*
Boudot, Jean, French lexicographer and printer; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Boudot, Jean, Fr. bibliographer; 1685—1754 D.P.U.
Boudot, Paul, French theologian and author; 1571*—1635 D.U.
Boudot, Pierre-Jean, French litterateur and historian; 1689—1771 D.U.
Boudousquie, Pierre Alain, Fr. politician; *b.* 1791 F.
Boue, Amié, French geologist and author; 1840 D.
Bouelles, Charles de, French grammarian and philosopher; 1470—1553 D.U.
Bouesnel, French engineer and author; *b.* 1794 D.
Bouet-Willaumez, Louis Edouard, Comte, French rear-admiral; *b.* 1808 F.
Bouette de Blemur, Jacqueline, French Benedictine nun and hagiographer; 1618—1696 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bouffe, Marie, French actor; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Bouffey, Louis Dominique Amable, French physician and medical writer; 1748—1820 D.U.
Bouflers, Adrien, French litterateur; 1530—1622 D.U.
Bouflers, Aléaume de, French warrior; 1415 D.R.U.
Bouflers, Bernard, French noble; 1133 D.U.
Bouflers, Colinet, favourite of Charles, duc de Bourgogne D.U.
Bouflers, David, French noble; 1417 D.U.
Bouflers, Guillaume, French warrior; 1266 D.U.
Bouflers, Jean and Adrien, Fr. warriors; 1525 D.U.
Bouflers, Jean and Guillaume, Fr. warriors; 1310 D.U.
Bouflers, Louis, French chevalier; 16th cent. D.U.
Bouflers, Marie Françoise Catherine de Beauvau Craon, Marquise de, wife of the marquis of Bouflers Remiencourt; *d.* 1787 D.U.
Bouflers, Pierre, French diplomatist; 1435 D.U.
Bouflers-Bouvrel, Marie Charlotte Hippolyte, Comtesse de, wife of the count of Bouflers-Bouvrel; 1724—1800* D.U.
Boufflers, Joseph-Marie, marshal of France; 1706—1747* U.
Boufflers, Louis-François, Duke of, marshal of France; 1644—1711 C.D.P.U.
Boufflers, Stanislas, Chevalier de, French poet and litterateur; 1737—1815 D.U.
Bougainville, Jean Pierre de, French litterateur, antiquary, and academician, 1722—1763 C.D.U.W.
Bougainville, Louis-Antoine, French navigator, geometrician, and author; 1729—1811 D.R.U.
Bougeant, Guillaume-Hyacinthe, French Jesuit, historian, and litterateur; 1690—1743 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bougenel, Jean François, French general; *b.* 1786 F.
Bougerel, Joseph, French Oratorian savant and author; 1680—1753 C.D.P.U.W.
Bouges, Thomas, French historian, theologian, and author; 1667—1741 D.P.U.
Bouget, Jean, French orientalist; 1692—1775 D.U.
Bouglet, Pierre, French jurist and writer; 1622 D.U.
Bougon, L., French engraver; 1816 D.N.
Bougouinc, Simon, French poet and litterateur; 1508 D.U.
Bougron, Louis Victor, French sculptor; *b.* 1798 F.
Bougrov, ——, Russian astronomer and mathematician; *d.* 1822 D.U.
Bouguer, Pierre, French hydrographer, astronomer, natural philos., and author; 1698—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Bouguereau, Adolphe-Williams, French painter; *b.* 1824 F.
Bougueret, Edouard, Fr. representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Bouhereau, Elie, French physician; 1690* D.U.
Bouhier, Jean, Fr. jurist and historian; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Bouhier, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; 1655—1735 D.U.
Bouhier, Jean, French jurist and litterateur; 1673—1746 C.D.R.U.W.
Bouhier de l'Ecluse, Robert-Constant, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.

Bouhin, Pierre, French physician, chemist, and author; 1639–1710 D.*n*.P.
Bouhot, Etienne, French painter; *b*. 1780 D.F.
Bouhours, Dominique, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1628–1702 C.D.P.U.W.
Bouilhet, Louis, French litterateur; *b*. 1824 F.
Bouillard, Jacques, French Benedictine savant and historian; 1669–1726 D.U.
Bouillard, Jacques, French painter and engraver; 1744–1806 N.U.
Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, French physician and scientific writer; *b*. 1796 D.F.
Bouillé, —— de, Fr. poet and writer; 17th cent. D.
Bouillé, François-Claude-Amour, Marquis de, French general; 1739–1800 C.D.W.
Bouillé, Jean Baptiste de, Fr. bp.; 1759–1842 D.U.
Bouillé, Louis Joseph Amour, Marquis de, French general; 1769–1845* D.F.
Bouillé, Petrus, Belgian historian; 1575*–1641 D.U.
Bouillé, Théodose, French Carmelite scholar and author; *d*. 1743 D.U.
Bouillerie, le Comte de la, Fr. statesman; *d*. 1838 U.
Bouillerot, Louis Joseph, Fr. litt.; 1743–1810* D.U.
Bouillet, Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1690–1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Bouillet, Jean Baptiste, French geologist and scientific writer; *b*. 1799 D.F.
Bouillet, Jean Henri Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1729–1788 D.R.W.
Bouillet, Marie Nicolas, French philosopher and lexicographer; *b*. 1798 D.F.
Bouillier, Francisque, French philosopher; *b*. 1813 F.
Bouillon, De, French poet; *d*. 1662 D.U.
Bouillon, ——, French architect; 1835 D.
Bouillon, Emmanuel-Théodose de la Tour d'Auvergne, cardinal; 1644–1715 D.U.
Bouillon, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc de, French warrior; 1605–1652 D.U.
Bouillon, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duc de, marshal of France; 1555–1623 D.U.
Bouillon, Pierre, French painter and engraver; 1777–1833 B.D.U.
Bouillon, Robert de la Marck, Duc de, marshal of France; 1492–1556 D.U.
Bouillon. See **Godefroy**.
Bouillon-Lagrange, Edme Jean Baptiste, French physician, chemist, and scientific writer; 1764–1840 D.
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas, French dramatic author; 1763–1842 D.U.W.
Bouin, Jean Théodose, Fr. astron.; 1715–1795 D.U.
Bouis, ——, Baron de, French author; 1735 D.U.
Bouis, **Bouys**, *or* **Boys**, André, French painter and engraver; 1680 D.N.
Bouisson, François, Fr. phys. and writer; *b*. 1813 F.
Bouju, Jacques, French Latin poet and magistrate; 1515–1578 D.U.
Bouju de Beaulieu, Théophraste, French divine and author; 1585* D.U.
Boukton, John de, lord treasurer and lord justice of Ireland; 1356
Boulage, Thomas-Pascal, French jurist and writer; 1769–1820 D.U.
Boulainvilliers, le Comte Henri de, French historian and political writer; 1658–1722 C.D.M.P.W.
Boulanger, Baudouin, French general; *d*. 1794 D.
Boulanger, François Louis Florimond, French architect; *b*. 1807 F.
Boulanger, Gustave Adolphe Clarence, French painter; *b*. 1824* F.
Boulanger, Henri Alexander Ernest, French composer; *b*. 1815
Boulanger, Jean, Fr. engra.; 1607–1660 or 80 D.R.N.
Boulanger, Louis, French painter; *b*. 1806 B.F.
Boulanger, Marie Julie Haliguer, French musician; 1795*–1850 D.K.U.
Boulanger, Nicolas-Antoine, French engineer, philosopher, and antiquary; 1722–1759 C.D.R.U.W.
Boulanger, Pierre, Fr. physician and poet; 1580 D.
Boulard, Antoine-Marie-Henri, French bibliopolist and litterateur; 1754–1825 D.U.
Boulard, Catherine François, French architect and author; *d*. 1794 D.F.
Boulard, Henri François, Fr. gen.; 1746–1793 D.U.
Boulard, Michel, French upholsterer and philanthropist; 1761–1825 D.U.
Boulard, S——, French printer, librarian, and litterateur; 1750–1809* D.U.
Boulatignier, Sebastien Joseph, French counsellor of state; *b*. 1805 F.
Boulay, Cesar Egasse du, Fr. hist.; 1605–1678 D.U.W.
Boulay, Charles Nicolas Maillet du, French historical writer; *d*. 1769 R.U.
Boulay, Edmond du, French historian; *d*. 1560* D.U.
Boulay, Jacques, French agric. writer; *d*. 1730 D.U.
Boulay, Nicolas du, Fr. canonist and author; 1740 D.R.
Boulay, Pierre Egasse de, Fr. litt.; 17th cent. D.U.
Boulay de la Meurthe, Antoine Jacques Claude Joseph, Comte, French magistrate and political writer; 1761–1840 D.
Boulay de la Meurthe, Henri George, Comte, French senator; *b*. 1797 D.F.
Boulay de la Meurthe, Joseph, Baron, French counsellor of state; *b*. 1800 F.
Boulay-Paty, Evariste Félix Cyprien, French poet; *b*. 1804 D.F.
Boulay-Paty, Pierre-Sebastien, French representative and jurist; 1763–1830 D.U.
Boulay-Paty, Germain, Fr. doctor of laws; *d*. 1817 D.
Boulduc, Gilles François, French chemist and writer; 1675–1742 D.P.U.
Boulduc, Simon, French chemist; *d*. 1729 D.U.
Boule, ——, French dramatic writer; 1838 D.
Boule, André Charles, French painter and sculptor; 1642–1732 D.U.
Boule, Gabriel, French historian; 1647 D.
Boule, Jean Charles, French ecclesiastic and author; *b*. 1720* D.U.
Boule, N., French dramatist; *b*. 1806 F.
Boulée, Etienne-Louis, Fr. archt.; 1728–1799 D.U.
Boulenger, Jules-Cesar, French Jesuit historian; 1558–1628 D.U.
Boulenger, Louis, French geographer and geometrician; 1520 D.
Boulenger, Pierre, French gram.; *d*. 1598 D.U.
Boulers, Reginald, bishop of Hereford 1451, Lichfield 1453; *d*. 1459 *d.l.*
Boulet, Giambattista Etienne, French jurist and pedagogue; *b*. 1804 F.
Boulgakof, Jacob-Iwanovitsch, Russian statesman and litterateur; *d*. 1809 U.
Boulgarine, Thaddæus, French satirical writer and novelist; *b*. 1789 D.F.
Boulier, Jean, Fr. humanist and author; 1560 D.Q.
Boulier, Philibert, French historian and ecclesiastic; *d*. 1652 D.U.
Boulland, Jean Baptiste Vincent, French architect; 1739–1813 U.
Boullanger, André (*Petit-Père-André*), French preacher; 1578–1657 D.U.
Boullaut, M. J., French dramatic poet; 1800 D.
Boullay, Charles Félix Maillet du, French architect; *b*. 1795 D.N.
Boullay, Pierre François Guillaume, French apothecary and writer; *b*. 1777 F.
Boulle, A., Fr. magistrate and biographer; 1840 D.F.
Boullée, Anne Auguste, French historian; *b*. 1795
Boullemer, Louis de, Fr. economist; 1727–1773 D.U.
Boullemier, Charles, Fr. historian; 1725–1803 D.U.
Boullenger de Rivery, Claude François Félix, French jurist and writer; 1725–1758 D.U.
Boullenois, *or* **Boulenois**, Louis, French jurist and law writer; 1680–1762 D.U.
Boulliau, Ismael, French astronomer, hellenist, jurist, and litterateur; 1605–1694 D.R.U.

Boullier, English Protestant divine and author; 1735*–1797 D.U.
Boullier, David Benaud, Dutch Protestant theologian, philosopher, and author; 1699—1759 D.U.
Boulliette, Fr. grammarian and writer; *b.* 1720* D.U.
Boulliot, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French biographer and philologist; 1750—1833 D.U.
Boullonge, Magdalen, French female flower and fruit painter; 1646—1710 B.D.
Boullongne, Bon, Fr. painter; 1649—1717 B.C.D.U.
Boullongne, Geneviève, French female artist; 1645—1708 D.U.
Boullongne, Louis, Fr. painter; 1609—1674 B.C.D.U.
Boullongne, Louis, Fr. painter; 1654—1733 B.D.U.
Boulonge, Etienne Antoine de, French prelate and author; 1747—1825 D.U.
Boulter, Hugh, bishop of Bristol 1719, Armagh 1724; *b.* 1671, *d.* 1742 C.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Boulton, Matthew, Eng. engineer; 1728—1809 C.D.R.U.
Boulton, Richard, English physician and medical author; 1700 R.W.
Bouma, Dominicus Acronius van, Dutch publicist; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Bouma, Johannes Acronius van, Dutch Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1627 D.
Bou-Maza, Si Mohammed-ben-Abdallah, Arab chief, colonel in the Ottoman army; *b.* 1820* F.
Bounay, Guy, Fr. jurist and chronicler; 1530* D.
Bound, Richard, English divine; 1557*—1603 *q.*
Bounieu, Michel Honoré, French painter and engraver; 1740—1814 D.F.U.
Bouniol, Antoine, French physician and medical author; 1780 D.U.
Bounyn, Gabriel, French dramatic poet; *b.* 1530 D.U.
Bouquet, C., English warrior; 1760 D.U.
Bouquet, C. Jean Claude, French mathematician; *b.* 1818 F.
Bouquet, Dom Martin, French Benedictine savant; 1685—1754 D.R.U.W.
Bouquet, Pierre, French jurist and litt.; *d.* 1781 D.U.
Bouquey, Angelique, Fr. political martyr; *d.* 1793 D.
Bouquier, Gabriel, French litt.; 1750–1811 D.F.U.
Bouquin, Charles, French Dominican theologian and preacher; 1622—1698 U.
Bourasse, Jean Jacques, Fr. archæologist; *b.* 1813 F.
Bourayne, Cesar Joseph, Fr. mariner; 1768—1817 D.
Bourbaky, Charles Denis Santer, French military commander; *b.* 1816
Bourbeau, Louis Olivier, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Bourbon, Aimar *or* Adhemar, first of the house of; 1218 U.
Bourbon, Alexandre, bâtard de, Fr. warrior; *d.* 1440 D.
Bourbon, Charles, Cardinal de, French divine, warrior, and diplomatist; 1437—1488 D.U.
Bourbon, Charles, Cardinal de; 1560—1594 D.U.
Bourbon, Charles I., Dk. of (1453); 1426*—1456 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Charles, comte de Montpensier, Duke of, constable of France; 1490—1527 (?) D.R.
Bourbon, Charles, duke of Vendome; *d.* 1546 U.
Bourbon, Charles de, duke of Vendome, cardinal, archbishop of Rouen; 1520—1590 D.U.
Bourbon, Hector, bâtard de, French warrior; 1391—1414 D.U.
Bourbon, Jacques de (*le Bâtard de Liege*), French historian, warrior, and ecclesiastic; *d.* 1527 D.
Bourbon, Jean I., Duke of; 1381—1453 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Jean II., Duke of; 1426—1488 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Jean, bâtard de, Fr. warrior; 14th cent. D.
Bourbon, Jean, bâtard de, French prelate; *d.* 1485 D.
Bourbon, Louis I., comte de Clermont, first Duke of, French prince; 1279—1341 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Louis II.; Duke of; 1337—1410 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Louis, bâtard de, French naval officer, admiral of France; 1460 D.U.
Bourbon, Louis de, Belgian ecclesiastic, bishop of Liege; *d.* 1482 D.L.U.
Bourbon, Louis, Cardinal de, French prince; 1493—1556 D.U.
Bourbon, Louis Antoine Jacques de, infant of Spain; 1727—1785 D.U.
Bourbon, Louis Henri, duc d'Enghien, and first minister after the death of the regent; 1692–1740 D.U.
Bourbon, Louis Henri Joseph, Duc de, prince of Condé; 1756—1830 D.U.
Bourbon, Louis-Marie de, cardinal, archbishop of Toledo; 1777—1823 D.U.
Bourbon, Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Orleans, Duchesse de, French princess; 1750—1822 D.U.
Bourbon, Mathieu (*le Grand Bâtard de*), French warrior; *d.* 1505 D.U.
Bourbon, Nicolas (*the Elder*), Latin poet; 1503—1550 C.D.P.R.W.
Bourbon, Nicolas (*the Younger*), Latin poet; 1574—1644 C.P.R.U.W.
Bourbon, Pierre I., Duke of, French prince; 1310—1356 D.L.
Bourbon, Pierre II., Duke of, Fr. prince; *d.* 1503 D.U.
Bourbon, Robert de Clermont; 1256—1318 U.
Bourbon-Busset, François Louis Joseph, Comte de, French general; *b.* 1782 F.
Bourbon-Conde, Louis, Duc de, grand-maître of France, French prince; 1668—1710 D.U.
Bourbon-Conti, Anne Louise Françoise de, French adventuress; 1756—1825 D.U.
Bourbotte, Pierre, Fr. conventional; 1763—1795 D.U.
Bourbousson, Theophile-Eugene, French representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Bource, Hans Joseph, Belgian landscape and historical painter; 19th cent. B.
Bourcet, Pierre-Joseph de, French general and historian; 1700—1780 D.R.U.
Bourchenu, Jean-Pierre Moret de, marquis de Valbonnais, French historian; 1651—1730 D.R.U.
Bourchier, Eliz., wife of Oliver Cromwell; *d.* 1665
Bourchier, Henry, earl of Essex, lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1473; *d.* 1483 *f.p.*
Bourchier, John, Lord Berners, English chancellor of the Exchequer; 1469—1532 C.D.*o.*R.
Bourchier, **Bowschyre**, *or* **Bowcer**, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, 1454; and lord chancellor, 1455 C.*f.l.p.*R.
Bourchier, Thomas, English historian; 1580 C.D.U.
Bourcier, François Antoine, Comte, French military officer; 1760—1828 D.F.U.
Bourcier, Jean Louis, comte de Montureux, French magistrate and author; 1687—1737 D.U.
Bourcier-Montureux, Jean Leonard, Baron de, French diplomatist and magistrate; 1649—1726 D.U.
Bourdaille, Michel, French doctor of the Sorbonne, and author; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Bourdaisiere, Françoise Babou de la, mother of Gabrielle d'Estrées D.U.
Bourdaisiere, Jean Babou de la, French general; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Bourdaisiere, Jean Babou, Seigneur de la, French statesman; 16th cent. D.U.
Bourdaloue, Louis, French Jesuit preacher; 1632—1704 C.D.P.R.W
Bourde de la Villehuet, Jacques, French mariner and maritime author; 1730—1789 D.U.
Bourdec, N., Fr. surg., dentist, and writer; 1754 D.U.
Bourdeille, André, Vicomte de, French military officer and writer; 1519*—1582 D.U.
Bourdeilles, Hélie de, cardinal, archbishop of Tours; 1410—1484 D.U.
Bourdelin, l'Abbé, French gram.; 1725—1783 D.U.
Bourdelin, Claude, Fr. chemist; 1621—1699 D.R.U.
Bourdelin, Claude, Fr. physician; 1667—1711 D.U.
Bourdelin, François, French antiquary and writer; 1668—1717 D.U.
Bourdelin, Louis-Claude, French physician, chemist, and author; 1695—1777 D.U.
Bourdelot, Edme, Fr. physician; 17th cent. D.P.U.

Bourdelot, Jean, French litterateur and hellenist; *d.* 1638 D.R.W.
Bourdelot, Pierre Michon, l'Abbé, French naturalist and physician; 1610—1685 D.R.W.
Bourdic-Viot, Marie-Anne-Henriette (*Payan de l'Etang*), French poetess; 1746—1802 D.U.
Bourdier Delpuits, Jean Baptiste, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1736*—1811 D.U.
Bourdigne, Charles de, Fr. poet and priest; 1531 D.U.
Bourdigne, Jean, canon of Angers, hist.; *d.* 1545 D.U.
Bourdin, Charles, French ecclesiastic; 1660 D.U.
Bourdin, Gilles, French jurist and hellenist; 1515 or 17—1570 D.P.R.U.
Bourdin, Jacques, Fr. secretary of state; *d.* 1567 D.U.
Bourdin, Mathieu, Fr. eccles. and writer; *d.* 1692 D.
Bourdin, Maurice, anti-pope, archbishop of Braga; *d.* 1212 D.U.
Bourdin, Michel, French sculptor; 15th cent. U.
Bourdin, Nicolas, Fr. writ and astrol.; *d.* 1676 D.P.U.
Bourdois de la Mothe, Edme Joachim, French physician; 1754—1830 D.F.
Bourdoise, Adrien, Fr. ecclesiastic; 1584—1655 D.U.
Bourdon, Aime, French physician, anatomist, and medical writer; 1638—1706 D.R.U.
Bourdon, François-Louis (*Bourdon de l'Oise*), French representative; *d.* 1797 D.U.
Bourdon, Guillaume, French writer; 1780 D.U.
Bourdon, Jean Baptiste Isidore, French physician and medical author; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Bourdon, Louis Gabriel, French author; 1741—1795 D.F.U.
Bourdon, Pierre Michael, Fr. painter; *b.* 1778 D.U.
Bourdon, Sebasté, French painter and engraver; 1616—1671 B.C.D.U.
Bourdon de la Crosniere, Léonard-Jean-Joseph, Fr. representative and litterateur; 1758—1816 D.U.
Bourdon de Sigrais, Claude-Guillaume, French litterateur; 1715—1791 D.U.
Bourdon de Vatry, Marc Antoine, Baron, French administrator and politician; 1761—1828 D.U.
Bourdonnaise, B. F. M. de la, governor of the Isle of France; 1699—1755
Bourdot de Richebourg, Charles-Antoine, French jurist and author; 1685—1735 D.P.U.
Bourdot de Richebourg, Claude Etienne, French author; 1699—1750* D.U.
Boureg, Thomas, French orientalist D.
Bouret, ——, French poet; 1730 D.
Bouret, Claude Antoine, Fr. comedian; *d.* 1783 D.U.
Bouret, N., French financier; *d.* 1777 D.U.
Bourette, Charlotte (*la Muse Limonadiere*), French authoress; 1714—1784 D.U.
Bourg, Anne du, Fr. magistrate, 1521; *ex.* 1559 D.U.
Bourg, Antoine du, chancellor of France; *d.* 1538 D.
Bourg, Eleonore-Marie du Maine, Comte du, marshal of France; 1655—1739 U.
Bourg, Etienne de, French jurist; 16th cent. D.U.
Bourg, Laurent de, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Bourgade, François, French missionary and writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Bourgdieu, Charles Valon, French physician and writer; 1640* D.
Bourgeat, Louis Alexandre Marguerite, French litterateur; 1747—1814 D.U.
Bourgelat, Claude, founder of the first veterinary school in France, and author; 1712—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Bourgeois, Anicet, French dramatic writer; 1840 D.
Bourgeois, Antoine Achille, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1777 D.
Bourgeois, Charles Guillaume Alexandre, French painter and physician; 1759—1832 D.U.
Bourgeois, David, Fr. scholar and author; 1780 D.U.
Bourgeois, Dominique-François, French engineer and mechanician; 1698—1781 D.U.
Bourgeois, Florent Fidele Constant, French painter and lithographer; *b.* 1767 D.
Bourgeois, François, French Jesuit missionary to China; *b.* 1740 D.U.
Bourgeois, Sir Francis, English artist, who bequeathed his collection of paintings to Dulwich College; 1756—1811 C.*g*.R.
Bourgeois, Jacques, French ecclesiastic and author, 1550 D.U.
Bourgeois, *or* **Borghes**, Jean, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1604—1687 D.J.
Bourgeois, Johann, German phys.; 1618—1652 R.
Bourgeois, N., French historian; 1710—1776 D.U.
Bourgeois du Chastenet, French jurist and writer; 1718 D.U.
Bourgery, Marc Jean, French surgeon and writer; 1797—1849 D.
Bourges, Clémence de, Fr. authoress; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Bourges, Florentin de, French missionary; 1714 D.
Bourges, Jean de, physician to Charles VIII. and Louis XII.; 15th cent. D.U.
Bourges, Louis, physician to Louis XII., Francis I., and Henry II.; 1482—1556 D.U.
Bourges, Simon, phys. to Charles IX.; *d.* 1566 U.
Bourget, Jean, French antiquary; 1724—1775 C.R.W.
Bourgez, Jean de, French chronicler; 1602 D.U.
Bourg-Laprade, N., French politician; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Bourgneuf, Jean Leon, Fr. administrator; 1745 D.
Bourgneuf, —— de, French poet; 1743 D.Q.
Bourgoin, Edmond, prior of the Jacobins of Paris, theologian, and politician; *d.* 1590 D.L.
Bourgoin, Marie Thérèse Etiennette, French actress; 1785—1833 D.F.
Bourgoing, Adolphe, French agriculturist and writer on political economy; 1840 F.
Bourgoing, Charles Paul Amable, French diplomatist and senator; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Bourgoing, François, French writer; 1630 D.U.
Bourgoing, François, general of the Oratorians; 1585—1662 D.U.
Bourgoing, Jean, Fr. jurist and writer; 1610 D.U.
Bourgoing, Jean-François, Baron de, French litterateur and diplomatist; 1748—1811 D.F.U.
Bourgoing, Noël, French jurist; 1534 D.
Bourgon, Jean Ignace Joseph, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1791 D.
Bourgueil, N., Fr. dramatic author; 1763—1802 D.U.
Bourguelot, Louis Félix, French keeper of the Records; *b.* 1815 F.
Bourgueney, M. de, French diplomatist M.
Bourguet, Louis, French naturalist, archæologist, and scientific writer; 1678—1742 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bourgueville, Charles de, sieur de Bras, French antiquary and litterateur; 1504—1593 D.U.
Bourguignon, Henri Frédéric, French magistrate and dramatic author; 1785—1825 D.F.
Bourguignon-Dumolard, Claude-Sebastian, French jurist and statesman; 1760—1829 D.U.
Bourienne, Robert, Fr. military surg.; 1731—1804 R.
Bourignon, Antoinette, French female visionary; 1616—1680 C.D.R.W.
Bourignon, François-Marie, French antiquary and litterateur; 1755—1796 D.U.
Bourjon, François, French jurist; 1747 D.
Bourjot Saint Hilaire, ——, French physician and naturalist; *b.* 1801 D.
Bourk, Sir Thomas, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1323
Bourk, Sir William, deputy-custos of Ireland; 1308
Bourke, Edmond de, Danish dipl.; 1761—1821 D.U.
Bourke, Joseph Deane, earl of Mayo, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 1772, archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh 1782; *d.* 1794 C.W.
Bourke, Richard, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1813-33; *d.* 1833 C.
Bourle, Jacques, Fr. eccles. and author; 1580 D.U.
Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de la, French politician; 1658—1711 D.U.
Bourlier, Fr., French painter and engraver; *b.* 1672 U.
Bourlier, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French ecclesiastic; 1731—1821 D.F.U.
Bourman, Nicholas, English printer; 1540 W.
Bourmon, André, French mathem.; 18th cent. D.U.

Bourmont, Louis Auguste Victor, Comte de Ghaisne de, French marshal; 1773—1846 D.U.
Bourn, Gilbert, bishop of Bath, 1554; *d.* 1569 *d.l.*R.
Bourn, Immanuel, English Puritan divine and author; 1590—1672 *a.*C.R.W.
Bourn, Samuel, English ecclesiastic; *d.* 1796 D.U.W.
Bourne, Hugh, English founder of the sect called Primitive Methodists; 1772—1852 D.U.
Bourne, James, English politician; *b.* 1812
Bourne, Robert, English physician and author; 1769—1830 R.W.
Bourne, Vincent, Eng. Latin poet; 1700*—1747 C.U.W.
Bourne, William de, English judge; 1309 *f.*
Bournier, Etienne, Fr. jurist and poet; *b.* 1580* D.
Bournon, Jacques-Louis, Comte de, French mineralogist and scientific writer; 1751—1825 D.U.W.
Bournons, Rombaut, Flemish mathem.; *d.* 1788 D.U.
Bournonville, Antoine Auguste, French ballet master; *b.* 1805 D.
Bournonville, Antoine Théodore, French dancer and ballet master; 1760—1843 D.
Bourotte, Dom, François-Nicolas, French Benedictine scholar and author; 1710—1784 D.U.
Bourqueney, M. de, French diplomatist; 19th cent.
Bourrée, Edme-Bernard, French Oratorian and preacher; 1652—1722 D.U.
Bourrelier, Nicolas, Fr. chronicler; 1630—1698* D.U.
Bourrelier de Malpas, Nicolas, French jurist; 1606—1681 D.U.
Bourrienne, Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de, French statesman and diplomatist; 1769—1834 D.F.
Bourrit, Marc-Théodore, Swiss naturalist and author; 1735—1815 D.U.
Bourru, Edme-Claude, French physician and medical writer; 1737—1823 D.R.
Boursaint, Pierre-Louis, Fr. counsellor of state and member of the Admiralty Board; 1791—1833 D.U.
Boursault, Edme, French dramatic author; 1638—1701 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Boursault, Jean François, French conventional; 1752—1842 D.
Boursault, Pierre Flamin, Fr. Latin poet; *d.* 1550 D.
Boursbai, sultan of Egypt, 1422; *d.* 1438 U.
Boursier, Laurent-François, French controvertist and doctor of Sorbonne; 1679—1749 R.U.W.
Boursier, Louise Bourgeois, French midwife and authoress; 1600 D.
Boursier du Coudray, Angélique Marguérite, French authoress; 1760 D.
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson de, French financier; *d.* 1719 D.U.
Bourzat, French representative; *b.* 1798 F.
Bourzeis, Amable de, French theologian and author; 1606—1672 D.U.
Bouscal, Guyon Guéron de, French dramatic author; 1640 D.U.
Bousmard, Henri, French jurist and author; 1676—1750* D.U.
Bousmard, Henri Jean Baptiste de, French engineer; 1749—1807 D.F.U.
Bousmard, *or* **Boussemard**, Nicolas de, French ecclesiastic; 1512—1584 D.U.
Bousquet, François, Fr. conventional; *d.* 1829 D.F.U.
Bousquet, George, Fr. mus. and composer; *b.* 1818 D.
Bousquet, Jean Baptiste Edouard, French physician and medical writer; 1790* D.F.
Bousquet, John Francis, Swedish physician; 1760 D.
Boussac, Jean de Brosse, marshal of France; 1375—1433 U.
Boussanelle, Louis de, Fr. strategist; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Boussard, André Joseph, Baron, French general; 1758—1813 D.F.U.
Boussard, Geoffroy, French theologian, canonist, and author; 1439—1522 D.U.
Boussard, Jean, French mariner and hero; 1733—1795 D.
Bousseau, Jacques, French sculptor; 1681—1740 D.U.
Bousser, *or* **Bourchier**, John de, English judge; 1327—1329* *f.*
Bousset, Jean-Baptiste du, Fr. mus.; 1662—1725 U.
Boussi, Fr. Narcisse, Fr. representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné, French chemist and writer; *b.* 1802 D.M.
Boussion, Pierre, Fr. conventional; 1753—1828 D.F.
Bousson de Mairet, Emmanuel, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1805* D.F.
Boussu, Gilles Joseph de, Flem. hist.; *d.* 1755 D.U.W.
Boussuet, François, French physician and Latin poet; 1520—1572 D.*n.*U.
Bousyry, Cheref Eddyn Abou Abdallah Mohamed, Arabian poet; 1211—1294 or 6 D.U.
Bout, François, Flemish painter; 1700* B.R.
Bout, Pierre, Flem. painter and engraver; *b.* 1660 U.
Boutard, François, Fr. Latin poet; 1644—1729 D.U.
Boutard, Jean Baptiste Bon, French architect; 1771—1838 D.F.
Boutaric, Fr. de, French jurist and author; 1672—1733 D.U.
Boutarie, Edgar, French historian; *b.* 1830
Boutats, Frederic, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1620* B.R.
Boutats, Gaspar, Flemish engraver; 17th cent. B.R.
Boutats, Gerard, Flemish portrait engraver; 17th cent. B.R.
Boutats, Philibert, Flem. portrait engraver; *b.* 1650* B.R.
Boutauld, Michel, French ecclesiastic and author; 1607—1688 D.P.
Bouteiller, Jean Hyacinthe de, French magistrate and author; 1746—1820 D.U.
Bouteroue, Claude, French numismatist, antiquary, and author; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Bouteroue, Michel, Fr. phys. and litt.; 1610 D.P.U.
Bouterweck, Friederich, German philosopher, litterateur, and poet; 1766—1828 D.R.U.
Bouteville, François de Montmorency, Comte de, French duellist; 1600—1627 D.U.
Bouteville-Dumetz, Louis Cuilain, French jurist and statesman; 1745—1821 U.
Bouthier, Jean Fr., Fr. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1812 D.U.
Bouthilier, Claude le, secretary of state and superintendent of finance; 1584—1655 D.P.U.
Bouthilier, Leon le, comte de Chavigny, French statesman; 1608—1652 D.
Bouthillier, *or* **Boutillier**, Denis, French jurist and writer; 1608 D.U.
Bouthillier-Chavigny, Charles Leon, Marquis de, French general; 1743—1818 D.F.U.
Bouthillier-Chavigny, Marie Constantin Louis Leon, Marquis de, French administrator; 1774—1829 D.U.
Bouthors, Jean Louis Alexandre, French litterateur and antiquary; *b.* 1797 F.
Boutieres, Guignes-Guiffrey de, French general, governor of Piedmont; 1537-43 D.U.
Boutigny, Roland le Vayer de, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1685 D.
Boutillier, Jean, seigneur de Froidmont, French jurist and author; 1370 D.
Boutillier, Maximilian Jean, French dramatic author; 1745—1811 D.U.
Boutin, René François, French comic actor; *b.* 1802 F.
Boutin, Vincent Yves, French engineer and author; 1772—1813 D.F.
Boutoey, Eugéne, French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Bouton, Charles Maria, French painter; 1781—1853 B.
Bouton, François, French Jesuit missionary to the East, and writer; 1578—1628 D.U.
Bouton, Jacques, Fr. Jesuit and writer; *d.* 1658 D.U.
Boutowski, Alexander, Russian economist; *b.* 1814 F.
Boutrays, Raoul, French historian and Latin poet; 1552—1630 D.U.
Boutreux, Jacques, sieur d'Eteau, French publicist; *d.* 1682 D.U.
Boutron-Charlard, Antoine François, French apothecary and scientific writer; 1830 F.
Bouvard, Charles, physician to Louis XIII. of France; 1572—1658 D.R.U.

Bouvard, François, Fr. music composer ; *d.* 1738 U.
Bouvard, Michel-Philippe, French physician and medical writer ; 1717—1787 D.U.
Bouvart, Alexis, French astronomer and writer; 1767—1843 D.F.U.
Bouvenot, Louis Pierre, French ecclesiastic and physician ; 1756—1830 D.F.U.
Bouvenot, Pierre, Fr. administrator ; 1746—1833 D.F.
Bouvens, l'Abbé de, French ecclesiastic and writer ; 1750—1830 D.U.
Bouverie, Edward Pleydell, English polit. ; *b.* 1818 M.
Bouverie, William Pleydell, earl of Radnor, English politician ; 1779—1869 M.
Bouvet, François Joseph, Baron, French admiral ; 1753—1832 D.R.U.
Bouvet, Fr. Jos. Francisque, Fr. publicist ; *b.* 1799 F.
Bouvet, Joachim, French Jesuit, mathematician, and missionary to China ; 1660—1732 D.U.
Bouvet, Pierre François Henri Etienne, French naval officer ; *b.* 1775 F.
Bouvet de Cresse, August Jean Baptiste, French mariner and writer ; 1772—1839 D.F.U.
Bouvet de Lozier, Anathase Hyacinthe, French general ; 1769—1825 D.F.U.
Bouvier, Andrea Maria Joseph, French physician and medical author ; 1746—1827 F.R.U.
Bouvier, Gilles le, French chronicler ; 15th cent. D.U.
Bouvier, Hannah M., Amer. astron. writer ; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Bouvier, Henri, French surgeon ; 1850 F.
Bouvier, Jean Baptiste, bishop of Mans, French theological writer ; *b.* 1783 D.
Bouvier, John, recorder of Philadelphia, legal writer ; 1787—1851 *a.e.*
Bouville, N., Marquis de, French politician ; 1760—1833 D.F.U.
Bouvot, Job, Fr. jurist and author ; 1558—1636 D.U.
Boux, Guillaume le, French divine and writer ; 1621—1693 D.P.U.
Bouys, André, French portrait painter and engraver ; 1657—1740 D.U.
Bouys, Jean Baptiste, French chronicler ; 1640 D.U.
Bouzi (*Taj-al-Molank*), prince of Damascus; *d.* 1131 R.
Bouzique, Etienne Ursin, mayor of Bruges, representative ; *b.* 1801 F.
Bouzonie, Jean, French Jesuit, ascetic writer, and Latin poet ; 1646—1726 D.P.U.
Bova, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1641—1711 D.T.
Bova, Mariano, Italian engraver ; *d.* 1758 U.
Bovadilla, Francisco de, Span. statesm. ; *d.* 1502 D.U.
Bovadilla, Jerome, Span. hist. painter; 1620—1680 R.U.
Bovel, Henry, English divine ; 1559 *q.*
Boverius, Zaccaria, Italian Capuchin scholar and writer ; 1568—1638 D.I.U.
Boves, Jos. Thos., Span. Amer. warrior ; *d.* 1814 D.U.
Bovet, Fr. de, Fr. bishop and author ; 1745—1838 D.
Bovill, Sir William, English chief justice of the Common Pleas ; *b.* 1814
Bovington, Edmund, English divine ; 1550 *q.*
Bovington, Walter de, English judge ; 1206 *f.*
Bovy, Jean François Antoine, Fr. engraver ; *b.* 1803 F.
Bowden, John, American divine and writer ; 1752—1817 *a.*R.
Bowdich, Thomas-Edward, English traveller and naturalist ; 1790—1824 D.U.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, American scholar, astronomer, and translator ; 1773—1838 *a.e.*
Bowdler, John, English author ; 1754—1815 D.U.
Bowdler, Thomas, Eng. litterateur ; 1754—1825 D.U.
Bowdler, Thomas, English preacher ; 1782—1857 *a.*
Bowdoin, James, governor of Massachusetts, author ; 1727—1790 *a.e.*
Bowdoin, James, Amer. diplomatist ; 1752—1811 *a.e.*
Bowen, Francis, American philosopher and writer ; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*F.
Bowen, Sir George Ferguson, English colonial governor, scholar, and author ; *b.* 1822* M.
Bowen, John, bishop of Sierra Leone ; 1857 *d.*
Bowen, Pardon, Amer. medical writer ; 1757—1826 *a.e.*
Bowen, William C., Amer. chemist ; 1786—1815 *e.*
Bower, Archibald, English litt. ; 1686—1766 C.R.U.W.
Bower, John, speaker of the House of Coms. ; 1436
Bowers, George Hall, founder of Marlborough College ; *b.* 1794 M.
Bowers, Thomas, bp. of Chichester, 1722 ; *d.* 1724 *d.l.*
Bowes, Sir Martin, lord mayor of London ; 1545 *b.*
Bowes, Robert, English politician and diplomatist ; *d.* 1597 *f.q.*
Bowes, William, recorder of London ; 1440
Bowett, Henry, bishop of Bath 1401, archbishop of York 1407 ; *d.* 1423 *d.l.*
Bowle, John, bishop of Rochester, 1630 ; *d.* 1637 *d.l.*
Bowle, John, Eng. divine and editor; 1725—1788 C.R.W.
Bowles (*Widow Bowles*), lived 124 years ; 1595—1719
Bowles, Sir George, English general ; *b.* 1787 F.
Bowles, T., English engraver ; *b.* 1712
Bowles, William, Irish naturalist and author ; 1720—1780 D.U.
Bowles, William A., Indian agent and chief ; *d.* 1805 *e.*
Bowles, William Lisle, English poet, canon of Salisbury ; 1762—1850 D.
Bowman, William, English surgeon and philosophical writer ; *b.* 1816 M.
Bowring, Edgar Alfred, English scholar and author ; *b.* 1826 M.
Bowring, Sir John, F.R.S., English diplomatist, author, and economist ; *b.* 1792 D.F.M.
Bowsey, Thomas, English divine ; 16th cent. *q.*
Bowsfield, Thomas, English divine ; 1581 *q.l.*
Bowstead, James, bishop of Sodor and Man 1838, Lichfield 1840 ; *d.* 1843 *d.l.*
Bowyer, Sir George, British admiral ; 1791 R.
Bowyer, Sir George, English magistrate and author ; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Bowyer, William, lord mayor of London ; 1543 *b.*
Bowyer, William, Eng. printer ; 1699—1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Boxall, William, English painter ; *b.* 1801 B.
Boxhorn, Marc-Zuerius, Dutch historian and philologist ; 1612—1653 C.D.R.U.W.
Boy, Adrien-Simon, Fr. military surgeon ; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Boy, Peter, German goldsmith and painter on enamel ; *d.* 1717 U.
Boy, Simon, French surgeon and writer ; *d.* 1789 D.
Boyce, Will., Eng. music composer ; 1710—1779 C.K.R.
Boyceau, Jacques, seigneur de la Baraudiere, French horticultural writer ; 1635 D.U.
Boyd, Andrew, bishop of Argyle (1613) ; 1566—1636 B.
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, Scotch divine and essayist ; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Boyd, Henry, English litterateur ; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Boyd, Henry Stuart, English hellenist ; *d.* 1848
Boyd, Hugh, *or* Hugh Macauley, Irish political writer; 1746—1791 C.R.W.
Boyd, James, bishop of Glasgow, 1572 ; *d.* 1581 R.
Boyd, James, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1804 *a.*M.
Boyd, John P., American author ; *d.* 1830 *a.*
Boyd, Mark Alexander, Scottish Latin poet ; 1563*—1601 C.R.U.
Boyd, Robert, Lord, regent and great lord chamberlain of Scotland ; *d* 1470 R.W.
Boyd, Robert, Scottish divine ; 1578—1627 C.R.W.
Boyd, Robert, Scotch law writer ; 1780 W.
Boyd, William, fourth earl of Kilmarnock, English Jacobite, 1704 ; *ex.* 1746
Boyde, Zachary, Scottish ecclesiastic ; *d.* 1653 R.W.
Boydell, John, English art publisher, lord mayor of London (1790) ; 1719—1804 B.C.D.R.W.
Boye, Adolf Engelbert, Danish litt. ; 1784—1851 D.
Boye, Brigette Catherin, Dan. poetess ; 1742—1824 D.
Boye, Caspar Johannes, Danish lyric and dramatic poet ; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Boye, Johann, Danish philosopher and litterateur ; 1756—1830 D.U.
Boyen, Hermann van, German statesman and writer ; 1771—1848 D.

Boyer, Abel, French lexicographer and miscellaneous writer; 1664 or 7—1729 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Boyer, Alexandre Jean Baptiste, French politician; 1745 D.
Boyer, Alexis, Baron de, French surgeon, anatomist, and author; 1757—1833 D.R.U.
Boyer, Claude, French dramatic author and academician; 1618—1698 C.D.P.U.W.
Boyer, Jean-Baptiste, marquis d'Arguille, French counsellor, artist, and antiquary; 1640—1709 D.U.
Boyer, Jean Baptiste Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1693—1768 C.D.P.R.W.
Boyer, Jean François, bishop of Mirepoix and academician; 1675—1755 D.U.
Boyer, John Pierre, general and president of St Domingo; 1776—1850 D.
Boyer, Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Boyer, Michel, French painter; *d.* 1791 U.
Boyer, Paul, Fr. miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1615* D.U.
Boyer, Pascal, French musician; 1743 D.U.
Boyer, Philippe, Baron, French surgeon; *b.* 1802* F.
Boyer, Philoxène, French litterateur; *b.* 1827 F.
Boyer, Pierre, Fr. eccles. and writer; 1677—1755 D.U.
Boyer, Pierre Denis, French ecclesiastic and publicist; 1766—1842 D.F.
Boyer, Pierre Paul François Xavier, Baron, French general; *b.* 1772 F.
Boyer, T. Partout, French comedian F.
Boyer-Brun, French writer; 1764—1794 D.U.
Boyer-Fonfrede, Jean-Baptiste, French representative; 1766—1793 D.U.
Boyer de Nice, Italian troubadour; 14th cent. D.U.
Boyer-Peyreleau, Eugéne Edouard, Baron, French general; 1775*—1840* D.F.
Boyer de Prebandier, N., French physician and medical writer; 1760 D.U.
Boyer de Rebeval, Joseph, Baron, French general; 1768—1822 D.U.
Boyer de Sainte-Marthe, Louis Anselme, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1710 D.U.
Boyland, Richard de, Eng. judge, 1279; *d.* 1295 or 6 *f*
Boyle, Charles, earl of Orrery, litterateur and warrior; 1676—1731 C.D.R.W.
Boyle, Hamilton, earl of Cork and Orrery, English author; 1730—1764 C.R.
Boyle, Henry, Baron Carleton, English politician and chancellor of the Exchequer; *d.* 1725 C.R.
Boyle, Jeremiah Tilford, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Boyle, John, bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1618-20; *d.* 1620 *c.*
Boyle, John, earl of Cork and Orrery, English author; 1707—1762 C.R.W.
Boyle, Michael, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1619-35; *d.* 1635 *c.*
Boyle, Michael, bp. of Cork, 1660; abp. of Dublin, 1663; Armagh, 1678; dep.-lieut. of Ireland, 1671 *c.m.*
Boyle, Richard, English printer; 1588 W.
Boyle, Richard, bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross 1620, archbishop of Tuam 1638; *d.* 1645 *c.*
Boyle, Richard, bishop of Ferns and Leiglin, 1666; *d.* 1682 *c.*
Boyle, Richard, earl of Cork, English noble and statesman; 1566—1644 C.R.
Boyle, Richard, second earl of Cork and first of Burlington; 1612—1698 R.
Boyle, Richard, third earl of Burlington and fourth of Cork, English noble and architect; 1695—1753 C.R.
Boyle, Robert, philosopher and chemist, one of the founders of the Royal Society; 1626—1691 C.D.R.W.
Boyle, Roger, ancestor of the earls of Cork; *d.* 1576 R.
Boyle, Roger, bishop of Down and Connor 1667, Clogher 1672; *d.* 1687 *c.*
Boyle, Roger, Irish litterateur and warrior; 1621—1679 C.R.U.W.
Boyleau, Boyleaux, *or* **Boilesve**, Etienne, provost of Paris; *b.* 1200* D.
Boylston, Nicholas, American merchant, benefactor of Harvard College; 1716—1771 A.*e.*
Boylston, Ward Nicholas, benefactor of Harvard College; 1750—1828 A.*e.*
Boylston, Zabdiel, Amer. phys.; 1680—1766 *a.e.*R.U.
Boym, Benedict, Polish Jesuit and writ.; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Boym, Michel, Polish Jesuit missionary to India and China; *d.* 1659 D.U.
Boyneburg Vonlensgfeld, Moritz Heinrich von, Prussian general; *b.* 1788 F.
Boys, Edward, English ecclesiastic; *d.* 1665* C.R.W.
Boys, *or* **Bois**, John, English savant and translator of the Bible; 1560—1643 C.D.R.W.
Boys, John, Eng. divine and writer; 1571—1625 C.R.W.
Boys, Thomas, English naval officer; 1763—1832 D.
Boys, Thomas Shotter, English painter and lithographer; *b.* 1803 B.
Boys, William, Eng antiquary; 1735—1803 C.R.W.
Boyse, Joseph, English Protestant dissenting minister and author; 1660—1728 C.W.
Boyse, Samuel, English poet and litterateur; 1708—1749 C.R.W.
Boyseau, Paul de, marquis de Châteaufort, Spanish general; 1659—1741 D.U.
Boysen, Friederich-Eberhard, German orientalist and historian; 1720—1800 D.G.R.
Boysen, Peter Adolph, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1690—1743 D.
Boyssieres, Jean de, French poet; 1555—1605* D.U.
Boytaca, *or* **Bovtaqua**, Portuguese archt.; 1500 D.
Boyton, William, English divine; 1556 *q.*
Boyve, Jean-François, Swiss jurist and hist.; 1745 D.U.
Boyve, Jonas, Swiss chronicler; 1656—1739 D.U.
Boyveau-Laffecteur, French physician and medical writer; 1750*—1812 D.U.
Boyvin, Claude Etienne, French financier; 1670 D.
Boyvin, Jean, Fr. jurist and author; 1580—1650 D.U.
Boyvin, René, French engraver; 1530—1598 D.U.
Boze, Claude Gros de, French numismatist, antiquary, and author; 1680—1753 C.D.P.U.W.
Boze, Joseph, French painter; 1746—1826 D.U.
Bozio, Tommaso, Italian priest and ecclesiastical writer; 1548—1610 D.R.U.
Bozman, John Leeds, Amer. hist.; 1757—1823 *e.*
Bozzelli, Francesco, Italian litterateur and politician; 1820 F.
Bozzetti, Camillo, Venetian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Bozzoli, Giuseppe, Italian translator of Homer and Virgil; *b.* 1724 D.
Bra, Hendrik van, Dutch physician and medical writer; *b.* 1555 D.U.
Braam, Petrus van, Dutch poet; 1740—1817 D.U.
Braam-van-Houck-Geest, Andreas Everard van, Dutch traveller and author; 1770 D.U.W.
Brabant, Antoine, Duc de; *d.* 1415 D.U.
Brabant, Godefroi le Barbu, Duc de (*le Grand*); *d.* 1140 D.U.
Brabant, Godefroi II., Duc de; *d.* 1143 D.U.
Brabant, Godefroi III., Duc de; *d.* 1190 D.U.
Brabant, Henry I., Duc de (*le Guerroyeur*); *d.* 1235 D.U.
Brabant, Henry II., Duc de (*le Magnanime*); *d.* 1248 D.U.
Brabant, Henry III., Duc de (*le Debonnaire*); *d.* 1261 D.U.
Brabant, Jean Baptiste, Belgian politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Brabant, Jeanne, Duchess of; *d.* 1406 D.U.
Brabant, John I., Duc de (*le Victorieux*); 1250—1294 D.U.
Brabant, John II., Duc de (*le Pacifique*); *d.* 1312 D.U.
Brabant, John III., Duc de (*le Triomphant*); *d.* 1355 D.U.
Brabant, John IV., Duc de; *d.* 1427 D.U.
Brabant, Philippe, Duc de; *d.* 1430 D.U.
Brabazon, Roger le, chief justice of the King's Be**ch**; 1307—1317 *f.*
Brabazon, William, lord justice of Ireland; 1545

Brabeck, Friederich Maurice, Count von, German patron of the fine arts ; 1728—1814 R.
Brabœuf, William de, Eng. judge, 1280; *d.* 1283 or 4 *f.*
Braccelli, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter ; 1584—1609 D.
Braccesco Dagli Orzi Novi, Giovanni, Italian philosopher and author ; 1545 D.I.
Bracci, Domenico-Agostino, Italian archæologist and writer ; 1717—1792 D.U.
Bracci, Pietro, Roman sculptor ; 18th cent. D.
Braccio, Alessandro, Italian poet ; *d.* 1503 D.L.U.
Braccio de Montone, Andrea, Italian condottiere ; 1368—1424 U.
Braccioli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter ; 1697—1762 B.D.
Bracciolini, Francesco, Italian poet ; 1566—1646 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Brace, Charles Loring, American divine and author ; *b.* 1826 *a.e.*
Brace, John P., American author ; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Brace, Jonathan, American judge ; 1754—1837 *a.*
Brace, Jonathan, American author ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Brace, Lucy Collins, Amer. philant. ; 1782—1854 *a.*
Bracegirdle, John, English author ; 1602 *q.*
Bracelli, Giacomo, Italian hist. ; *d.* 1460 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bracelli, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and engraver ; *d.* 1609 B.R.
Brach, Pierre de, French advocate and poet ; 1549—1605* D.U.
Brachmann, Louise Caroline, German poetess ; 1777—1822 D.U.
Bracht, Tielman van, Dutch Protestant ecclesiastic ; 1625—1664 D.U.
Brack, Venceslas, German savant ; 15th cent. D.
Brackel, Dutch naval commander ; *d.* 1665* R.
Bracken, John, bishop in Virginia, president of William and Mary College ; *d.* 1818 A.
Brackenburg, Robert, Dutch painter ; 1650—1702 U.
Brackenridge, Henry M., American jurist and diplomatist ; *b.* 1786 *a.e.*F.
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, American judge and author ; 1748—1816 *e.*
Brackett, Anthony, American captain ; *d.* 1689 A.
Brackett, James, American lawyer ; 1782—1852 A.
Brackett, Joshua, American physician ; 1733—1802 A.
Bracknell, Walter de, bishop of Ossory, 1232 ; *d.* 1243
Braco, Pietro della, Italian canonist and author ; 14th cent. D.U.
Braconnot, Henri, French chemist ; 1781—1855 D.F.
Bracton, *or* **Bretton**, Henry de, archdeacon of Barnstaple, English judge, 1245 ; *d.* 1267 C.*f.*R.W.
Bracy, Sir Reignald, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1496
Bradbridge, William, bp. of Exeter, 1571 ; *d.* 1578 *d.l.*
Bradbury, George, English baron of the Exchequer, 1689 ; *d.* 1696 *f.*
Bradbury, Theophilus, judge of Massachusetts ; 1740—1803 A.
Bradbury, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London ; 1509 *b.*
Bradbury, Thomas, English dissenting minister ; 1677—1759 C.R.W.
Braddock, Edward, commander-in-chief of the British forces in America ; *d.* 1775 A.
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth, English novelist ; *b.* 1837
Bradfield, John, bp. of Rochester 1278, *d.* 1283 *d.l.*
Bradford, Alden, American author ; 1765—1843 *a.e.*
Bradford, Andrew, American printer ; 1686—1742 *e.*
Bradford, George Auguste Frederic Henry Bridgeman, Earl of, English peer ; *b.* 1789 F.
Bradford, John, English theologian and martyr, 1510*; *ex.* 1555 C.D.*q.*R.W.
Bradford, Rodolph, English divine ; 1535 *q.*
Bradford, Samuel, bishop of Carlisle 1718, Rochester 1723 ; *b.* 1652, *d.* 1731 C.D *l.*R.W.
Bradford, William, governor of Plymouth colony, American author ; 1589—1657 *a.e.*
Bradford, William, printer of Pennsylvania ; 1659—1752 *e.*
Bradford, William, attorney-general of the United States ; 1755—1795 *a.e.*
Bradi, Agathe Pauline Caylac de Ceylan, Comtesse de, French authoress ; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Bradley, Edward (*Cuthbert Bede*), English author ; *b.* 1827 M.
Bradley, George Granville, head master of Marlborough College ; *b.* 1821 M.
Bradley, James, English astronomer and philosophical writer ; 1692—1762 C.D.R.W.
Bradley, John, bishop of Shaftesbury ; 1539 *d.l.*
Bradley, Richard, English botanist and writer upon gardening and agriculture ; *d.* 1732 C.D.R.U.W.
Bradley, Will., Eng. portrait painter ; 1801—1857 B.
Bradley, William H., American author ; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Bradock, Thomas, English divine ; 1604 *l.q.*
Bradshaw, George, originator of "Bradshaw's Railway Guide;" *d.* 1853
Bradshaw, Henry, English poet ; *d.* 1513 C.*o.*R.W.
Bradshaw, Henry, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1552 ; *d.* 1553 *f.*
Bradshaw, John, English commissioner of the Great Seal, 1659 ; *b.* 1602, *d.* 1659 C.*f g.*R.
Bradshaw, William, English Puritan divine ; 1571—1618 C.D.R.W.
Bradshaw, William, bishop of Bristol, 1724 ; *d.* 1732 D.*d.l.*Q.
Bradstreet, Anne, Amer. poetess ; 1612—1672 *a.e.*W.
Bradstreet, John, British officer in Amer. ; *d.* 1774 *e.*
Bradstreet, Simon, American divine and author ; 1669—1741 *a.e.*
Bradstreet, Simon, American divine ; *d.* 1771 *a.*
Bradua, consul of Rome ; 185 H.
Bradua, Appius Annius, consul of Rome ; 160 H.
Bradua, M. Atilius Metilius, consul of Rome ; 108 H.
Bradwardin, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury (1349), philosopher and mathem. ; 1290—1349 C.*d.h.l.*R.W.
Bradwell, William, English theatrical decorator and mechanician ; *d.* 1849
Brady, Hugh, bishop of Meath, 1563 ; *d.* 1585 *c.*
Brady, Hugh, American general ; 1768—1851 *e.*
Brady, John, English politician ; *b.* 1812
Brady, Sir Maziére, lord chancellor of Ireland, 1846 ; *b.* 1796 M.
Brady, Nicholas, Anglican divine and writer ; 1659—1726 C.D.R.U.W.
Brady, Richard, bishop of Kilmore ; 1575* *c.*
Brady, Robert, English physician and historian ; 1643—1700 C.D.R.W.
Brady, Roderick, bishop of Kilmore, 1453 ; *d.* 1456 *c.*
Brady, Thomas, bishop of Kilmore, 1485* ; *d.* 1511 *c.*
Braekeleer, Adrien Félix de, Belgian historical painter ; *b.* 1818 B.F.
Braekeleer, Ferd. de, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1772 B.F.
Braemt, Joseph Pierre, Belgian medallist ; *b.* 1796 F.
Bragadini, Marco (*Mamugna*), Italian adventurer ; *d.* 1590 D.L.U.
Braganza, Alfonso, Duke of ; *d.* 1483 D.U.
Braganza, Constantin, Duke of, viceroy of the Indies ; 1557-61 U.
Braganza, Ferdinand II., Duke of ; *d.* 1483 D.
Braganza, Don Giovanni di, Portuguese traveller ; 1719—1806 R.U.
Braganza, Jean, Duke of ; 1719—1806 U.
Bragardino, Marc Antonio, Venetian gen. ; *d.* 1571 U.
Bragelonge, Christian Bernard de, French geometrician ; 1688—1744 D.U.
Bragelonge, Emery, French bishop ; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Bragelonge, ——, Marquis de, French military officer ; 1755 D.U.
Bragerio, Bertolino, Italian architect ; 1288 D.U.
Bragg, Braxton, Amer. Confederate gen. ; *b.* 1815 *c.*
Braguemont, Robert de (*Robinet*), French admiral and diplomatist ; 1402 D.
Braham, George, English singer ; 1850 F.

Braham, Hamilton, English singer; *d.* 1862
Braham, John, English vocalist and composer; 1774—1831 D.K.U.
Braham, Maurice, English vocalist; *b.* 1770 F.
Brahe, Count, Swedish conspirator; 1756
Brahe, Petrus, Comte de, governor of Finland; *d.* 1680 R.U.
Brahe, Tycho, Danish astron.; 1546—1601 C.P.R.U.W.
Brahmagoupta, Indian astronomer; 527 D.
Braidwood, James, superintendent of the London Fire Brigade; 1799—1861
Braidwood, Thomas, teacher of the deaf and dumb; 1760—1806
Brailmont, Alexis, Belgian military writer; *b.* 1821
Brainard, John G. C., Amer. poet; 1796–1828 *a.e.*
Braine, Jean, Comte de, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Brainerd, David, English missionary to America; 1718—1747 *a.e.*R.U.
Brainthwait, William, English divine and translator; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Braiosa, William de, English judge, 1195; *d.* 1212 *f.*
Braithwait, John, English writer and hist.; 1727 D.R.
Brakel, Johann van, Dutch admiral; 1618—1690 D.G.U.
Brakenberg, Thomas de, bishop of Leighlin, 1349; *d.* 1360* *c.*
Brakenburg, Reinier, Dutch painter; 1649 D.U.
Bralion, Nicolas de, French theologian and historian; *d.* 1672 D.R.
Bralle, François Jean, Fr. engineer; 1750—1832* D.
Brallier, Pierre, Fr. apothecary and writer; 1555 D.R.
Bramah, Joseph, Eng. mechanician; 1749—1814 D.R.
Bramante, D'Urbino Donato Lazzari, Italian painter and architect; 1444—1514 C.D.U.
Bramantino, Agostino della, Ital. painter; 1520 D.T.
Bramantino, Bartolomeo (*Suardi*), Italian painter and architect; 1529 D.U.
Brambilla, Francesco, Italian sculptor; 1570 D.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro, Italian surgeon and author; 1730—1800 D.R.
Brambilla, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. painter; 1770 D.T.
Brame, Jules Louis Joseph, Fr. representative; *b.* 1808
Bramer, Benjamin, German architect and mathematician; 17th cent. D.U.
Bramer, Leonard, Dutch painter; *b.* 1596 C.D.U.
Bramhall, John, bishop of Derry 1634, archbishop of Armagh 1660*; *b.* 1593, *d.* 1663 C.D.U.W.
Brampton, Will., Eng. jurist and judge; 14th cent. D.
Bramston, Francis, English baron of the Exchequer, 1678; *d.* 1683 *f.*
Bramston, James, Eng. divine and poet; *d.* 1744 C.R.W.
Bramston, Ja. Yorke, English Roman Catholic bishop, 1823; *d.* 1836
Bramston, John, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1635); 1577—1654 *f.*
Bramwell, George William Wilshire, Baron, English judge; *b.* 1808 *f.*M.
Bran, Friederich Alexander, German publicist; 1767—1831 D.U.
Branca, ——, Italian mechanician and architect; 17th cent. D.I.
Branca, Giovanni, Italian architect; 1571—1640 D.U.
Brancaccio, Francesco Maria, cardinal, bishop, and president of the Basilian Academy; *d.* 1675 D.R.U.
Brancaccio, Landolfe, Italian cardinal and diplomatist; *d.* 1312 or 22 D.R.U.
Brancaccio, Lelio, Italian strategic writer; 1580 D.U.
Brancaccio, Luigi, archbishop of Taranto and cardinal; *d.* 1411 D.R.U.
Brancaccio, Nicolo, archbishop of Cosenze and cardinal; *d.* 1412 D.R.U.
Brancaccio, Raimondo, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1427 D.R.
Brancaccio, Stefano, bishop of Viterbo; 1681 D.
Brancadori-Perini, Giovanni-Battista, Italian historian; 1674—1711 D.U.
Brancaleone-Dandolo, count of Casalecchio, Roman senator; *d.* 1258 D.U.
Brancas, André de Villars, French admiral; *d.* 1545 D.L.U.
Brancas, Louis, marquis de Cerèste, diplomatist and marshal of France; 1671—1750 D.L.U.
Brancas-Villeneuve, André François de, French physician, astronomer, and author; *d.* 1748 D.U.W.
Brancato, Francesco, Italian missionary to China; 1639—1671 D.U.
Branceske, John de, archdeacon of Worcester, vice-chancellor of England, 1200; *d.* 1218 *f.*
Branch, Lawrence O'Brien, American Confederate general; 1820—1862 *c.*
Branche, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1580 *b.*
Brand, Bernard, Swiss magistrate and jurist; 1523—1594 D.
Brand, Christian, German painter; 1722—1795 D.N.U.
Brand, Christian-Helfgott, German landscape painter; 1695—1750 D.N.U.
Brand, Henry Bouverie William, English politician; *b.* 1814 P.
Brand, John, English divine and antiquary; 1743—1806 C.D.*g.*R.W
Brand, Theodore, Swiss magistrate; 1488—1558 D.U
Brandano, Antonio, Portuguese monk and historian 1584—1637 D.U.
Brandano, Federico, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1575 D.
Brandano, Francisco, Portuguese historian; 1601—1683 D.E.U.
Brandano, *or* **Bartolomeo Caroli**, Italian fanatic, 1488—1554 D.
Brandao, *or* **Brandam**, D'Hilarion, Portuguese ecclesiastic; *d.* 1785 D.P.
Brandao, Alexander, Portuguese hist.; 1685 D.Y.
Brandao, *or* **Brandam**, Lois, Portuguese Jesuit and author; *d.* 1663 D.P.
Brandard, Robert, English painter and landscape engraver; 1805—1862 B.
Brandau, Conrad Heinrich, German physician and author; 1752—1791 R.
Brande, William Thomas, English chemist, medical and scientific author; 1788—1866 M.W.
Brandel, Peter, German painter; 1660—1739 C.U.
Brandenburg, Albert (*Achilles and Ulysses*), Elector of; 1471 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Frederic I., Elector of (1417); 1372—1440 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Frederic II., Elector of; *d.* 1471 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Friederich, Elector of, king of Prussia (*Frederic the Great*); 1657—1713 C.L.R.
Brandenburg, Friederich-Wilhelm (*the Great Elector*) (1640); 1620—1688 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Georg-Wilhelm, Elector of (1619); 1595—1640 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Joachim I. (*Nestor*), Elector of (1499); 1484—1535 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Joachim II., Elector of (1535); 1505—1571 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Joachim-Friederich, Regent of (1598), and archbishop of Mayence; 1546—1608 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Jobst, Elector of; *d.* 1411 D.L.
Brandenburg, Johann (*Cicero*), Elector of (1486); 1455—1499 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Johann, Swiss painter; 1660—1729 R.U.
Brandenburg, Johann-Georg, Elector of (1571); 1525—1598 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Johann-Sigismund, Elector of (1608); 1572—1619 D.L.U.
Brandenburg, Othor IV., and Harmann, Electors of; 1308 D.
Brander, Georg-Friederich, German engineer, mechanician, and scientific writer; 1713—1783 D.U.
Brander, Gustavus, Swedish merchant, antiquary, and naturalist; 1720—1787 C.D.R.W.
Brandes, Ernest, German litterateur, moralist, and statesman; 1758—1810 G.U.
Brandes, Heinrich Wilhelm, German physicist; 1777—1834

Brandes, Johann Christian, German actor and dramatic poet; 1735—1799 D.G.U.
Brandes, Rudolph, German apothecary and writer; 1795—1842 D.
Brandesly, John, master of Sutton Coll.; *d.* 1558 *l.q.*
Brandeston, Henry, bp. of Salisbury, 1287; *d.* 1288 *d.l.*
Brandi, Domenico, Neapolitan painter; 1683—1736 D.
Brandi, Giacinto, Ital. painter; 1623—1691 C.D.T.U.
Brandimarte, Benedetto, Italian painter; 1592 D.T.
Brandino, Ottaviano (*Ottaviano di Brescia*), Italian painter; 15th cent. D.T.
Brandis, Christian August, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Brandis, Joachim Didier, German physician and medical author; 1762—1846 D.
Brandis, Johann Friedrich, German professor of civil law and author; 1760—1790 R.U.
Brandmuller, Gregor, Swiss ptr.; 1661—1691 C.D.U.
Brandmuller, J., Swiss jurist; 1617—1677 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Brando, *or* **Brands**, Johannes, Flemish chronicler; *d.* 1428 D.U.
Brandolese, Pietro, Italian bibliographer and litterateur; 1754—1809 T.U.
Brandolini, Aurelio (*Il Lippo*), Italian scholar, poet, and litterateur; 1440*—1496 C.D.I.W.
Brandolini, Raffaela (*Il Lippo*), Italian scholar, orator, and antiquary; 1465*—1515* D.R.
Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk, English nobleman, favourite of Henry VIII.; *d.* 1545 R.
Brandon, Frances, mother of Lady Jane Grey; 1536*
Brandon, Robert, English architect; *b.* 1810* F.
Brandt, August-Johann, Dutch ptr.; 1788—1821 U.
Brandt, Gaspard, Dutch theologian and author; 1653—1696 C.R.U.W.
Brandt, Georg, Swedish chemist; 1694—1768 D.U.
Brandt, Gerard, Dutch theologian and biographer; 1626—1685 C.D.R.U.W.
Brandt, Heinrich von, German general and tactician; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Brandt, *or* **Brantz**, Johannes, Dutch philologist; 1554 or 9—1639 C.P.R.W.
Brandt, Johannes, Dutch theologian and writer; 1660—1708 C.D.P.R.W.
Brandt, Nicholas *or* Sebastian, German alchemist; *d.* 1692 D.U.
Brandt, Sebastian (*Titio*), German jurist and satirical poet; 1458—1520 C.D.U.W.
Branicki, François-Xavier, Polish gen.; *d.* 1819 D.U.
Branicki, John-Clement, Polish general-in-chief of Poland; 1688—1771 D.U.
Branicki, Xavier, Polish politician; *b.* 1815 F.
Braniss, Christlieb Julius, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Branker, Thomas, English mathem.; 1636—1676 D.R.
Brann, George, bishop of Dromore 1487, Elphin 1499-1506; *d.* 1530 *c.*
Brannan, John Milton, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1821* *c.*
Branquier, Italian artist in mosaic U.
Bransford, Wulstan, bp. of Worcester, 1339; *d.* 1349 *d.l.*
Brant, Captain, English political agent; *d.* 1832 A.D.
Brant, Joseph (*Thayendanega*), Mohawk chief and author; 1742—1807 A.*a.c.*R.
Brantome, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de, French historian and litterateur; 1540—1614 D.U.W.
Branwhite, Charles, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1817 B.
Branwhite, Peregrine, English author; 1745—1794 R.
Brard, Cyprien Prosper, French mineralogist and scientific writer; 1786—1838 D.U.
Brard, Pierre Lucien, Fr. representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Brare .s, Heinrich, Danish naval officer; 1745—1826 R.
Brasbridge, Thomas, English physician and author; *b.* 1537 R.W.
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond, Fr. painter; *b.* 1805 F.
Braschi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian archæologist and writer; 1664—1727 I.U.
Braschi-Onesti, Luigi, Duke of, Italian statesman; 1748—1818 D.
Braschi-Onesti, Romuald, Italian bp.; 1753—1820 D.F.
Brasdor, Pierre, Fr. surg. and author; 1721—1797 R.
Brasher, Abr., Amer. military officer; 1734—1782 *c.*
Brasidas, Spartan general; *d.* B.C. 422 D.U.X.
Brassac, ——, Chevalier de, French amateur musician and military officer; 1730 D.K.
Brassac, Jean Gallard de Bearn, Comte de, French ambassador and minister of state; 1579—1645 D.U.
Brassavola, Antonio-Musa, Italian physician, botanist, and author; 1500—1555 C.D.P.R.U.
Brassavola, Girolamo, Italian physician and author; 1536—1594 R.
Brassavola, Girolamo, Ital. physician; 1628—1705 R.
Brasse, John, English divine and litt.; *d.* 1833 R.
Brasseur, Philip, Flemish priest and writer; *b.* or *d.* 1597 R.U.
Brassey, Thomas, English engineer; *b.* 1805* M.
Brassicanus, Johann-Alexander Kohlburger, German orator and poet; 1500—1539 D.U.
Brassie, Robert, provost of King's College, Cambridge; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Brassoni, Francesco, Italian Jesuit missionary to Canada; 17th cent. I.U.
Bratanofski, Anastase, Russian prelate; 1761—1806 U.
Brathwaite, Rich., Eng. poet; 1588—1673 C.R.U.W.
Bratiano, Demetrius, Roumanian publicist; *b.* 1818 F.
Bratiano, John, of Bucharest, author; *b.* 1822 F.
Brattle, Thomas, American merchant and astronomer; 1657—1713 *a.c.*W.
Brattle, William, American divine; 1663—1717 *a.*
Braule, *or* **Braulion**, St, bishop of Saragossa, hagiographer and scholar; *d.* 646 D.U.
Brault, Charles, archbishop of Albi; 1752—1833 D.R.
Brault, Louis, Fr. dram. and lyric poet; 1782—1829 D.R.
Braun, Alexander Carl Hermann, German jurist and politician; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Braun, August Emile, German archæologist and satirical writer; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Braun, Carl Adolph van, German jurist and writer; 1716—1775 D.U.
Braun, Georg, German Catholic theologian and geographer; 1572 C.D.P.U.W.
Braun, Johann, German antiquary, hebraist, and theologian; 1620—1709 D.U.
Braun, Johann Friederich van, German writer; 1722—1799 D.
Braun, Johann Wilhelm Joseph, German ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Braun, Heinrich, German school reformer and author; 1732—1792 D.U.
Brauser, Christoph Theophilus, German physician and writer; 1731—1785 R.
Brauwer, Brouwer, *or* **Brawer**, Adrian, Dutch painter; 1608—1640 B.D.N.U.
Braux, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Bravais, Auguste, French mariner and astronomer; 1811—1863 D.F.
Bravais, L. F., French writer; 1835 D.
Bravard, Toussaint, French representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Bravard-Veyrieres, Paul, Fr. jurist and writ.; 1835 D.
Bravard-Veyrieres, Pierre Claude Jean Baptiste, French jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Bravo, Barthelemi, Spanish Jesuit, poet, and orator; 1606 R.U.
Bravo, Giacomo, Venetian painter; 1635 D.T.
Bravo, Juan, Spanish gentleman, chief of the League; *d.* 1519 E.U.
Bravo, Juan, Spanish translator and hist.; 1530 D.E.
Bravo, Juan, Spanish physician and medical writer; 1575 D.
Bravo, Nicolas, Spanish poet and eccles.; *d.* 1648 D.U
Bravo, Nicolas, Mexican general; *b.* 1790* D.F.
Bravo-Chamizo, Juan, Portuguese physician and writer; *d.* 1615 D.
Bravo-Murillo, Don Juan, Span. politician; *b.* 1803 I.-

Bravo Ramirez de Sobremonte, Gaspar, Spanish physician and writer; 1648 D.R.
Brawe, Joachim-Wilhelm, German dramatic poet; 1738—1758 G.U.
Braxton, Carter, American politician; 1736—1797 *c.*
Bray, Miss Anna Eliza, English authoress; *b.* 1800* M.
Bray, François Gabriel, Count de, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1765—1832 D.R.
Bray, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1604*—1664 N.U.
Bray, Othan Camille Hugh von, German diplomatist; *b.* 1807 F.
Bray, Sir Reginald, lord high treasurer of England; *d.* 1503 C.*q*.R.W.
Bray, Saloman van, Dutch painter; 1579—1664 D.N.
Bray, Thomas, English missionary to America, and author; 1656—1730 C.W.
Bray, William, English antiquary and archæological writer; 1736—1832 D.R.W.
Braybroc, Henry de, English judge, 1224; *d.* 1234 *f.*
Braybroc, Robert de, English judge, 1199; *d.* 1214 *f.*
Braybroke, Robert de, bishop of London and lord chancellor of England; 1382 *f.l.p.*
Braybrooke, Richard Griffin, Earl of, English editor; 1783—1858 F.
Brayer, French naturalist and antiquary; *d.* 1833 D.F.
Brayer, ——, le Comte, French general, governor of Versailles; *d.* 1840 D.
Brayer, Jean Joseph, French magistrate and anti-revolutionist; 1741—1818 F.R.
Brayer, Nicolas, French physician; 1604—1676 D.R.
Brayer, Pierre, Fr. eccles. and author; 1654—1731 D.
Brayer de Beauregard, Jean Baptiste Louis, French litterateur, hist., and economist; 1770—1834 D.U.
Brayley, Edward Wedlake, English antiquary and topographer; 1773—1854
Brayman, James C., Amer. political writ.; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Brayman, Mason, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1813 *l.*
Brazier, Claude Jos., Fr. veterinary surg.; 1739—1808 D.
Brazier, Nicolas, French comedian and singer; 1783—1838 D.F.
Brazze, Giovanni-Battista (*Il Bigio*), Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Brea, ——, French general; *d.* 1848 D.
Brea, Lodovico, Genoese painter; 1483—1513 C.R.T.
Breadalbane, John Campbell, Marquis of, English peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Breard, Etienne, French Latin poet; 1680—1749 D.U.
Breard, Jean Jacques, French revolutionist and conventional; 1760—1840 D.F.
Breard de Neuville, French jurist and author; 1748—1818 D.
Breaute, Faukes de, English judge, 1219; *d.* 1228 *f.*
Breaute, Pierre, French general; *d.* 1600 D.R.
Brebant, Pierre de (*Clignet*), admiral of France; *d.* 1430* D.
Brebes, J. B., French engraver; 17th cent. R.
Brebeuf, Guillaume de, French litterateur and poet; 1618—1661 C.D.U.W.
Brebeuf, Jean de, French Jesuit and missionary to Canada; 1593—1649 D.U
Brebiette, Pierre, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1596* D.U.
Breche, Jean, Fr. advocate and translator; 1544 R.U.
Brechten, Nicholas van, Dutch poet; 13th cent. R.U.
Brechtus, Lævinus, Flem. eccles. and poet; *d.* 1558 D.R.
Breckenridge, James, American representative; 1763—1833 *c.*
Breckinridge, John, Amer. attorney-general; *d.* 1806 *c.*
Breckinridge, John, American divine; 1797—1841 *c.*
Breckinridge, John C., vice-president of the United States, 1857; *b.* 1821 *c.*M.
Breckinridge, Robert, American divine and author; *b.* 1800 *c.*
Brecling, Frederic, Danish Protestant theologian and author; 1629—1711 D.
Brecourt, Guillaume Marcoureau de, French dramatic poet and actor; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Breda, Alexander van, Dutch painter; 16th cent. R.
Breda, Felix van, Dutch military officer; *b.* 1811 D.
Breda, Jakob van, Dutch physicist; 1743—1818
Breda, Jakob van, jun., Dutch physicist; *b.* 1788
Breda, Johan van, Flemish painter; 1683—1750 C.D.U.
Breda, Peter van, Dutch landscape painter; 1630—1681 C.R.
Bredael, Peter van, Flem. painter; 1630—1689 R.U.
Bredahl, Danish poet; *b.* 1784 D.
Bredal, Niels-Krog, Danish poet and composer; 1732—1778 U.
Bredenbach, Johann van, German poet; 1560 D.
Bredenbach, Matthias, German historian, divine, and commentator; 1489—1559 D.R.
Bredenbach, Tilmann, German historian and ascetic writer; 1544—1587 D.U.
Bredenbourg, Jan, Dutch philosopher and author; 1670 D.
Brederoc, Gerbrand, Dutch burlesque poet; 1585—1618 U.
Brederode, Franciskus van, Dutch insurrectionary leader; 1466—1490 G.U.
Brederode, Hendrik, Count, Flemish patriot; *d.* 1598 D.U.
Brederode, Pierre Corneille, Dutch diplomatist and author; 1588 D.R.W.
Brederode, Renauld, Dutch burgrave; 15th cent. D.
Brederode, Rheinhard van, Dutch annalist; 1615 D.U.
Bredow, Gabriel-Godefroy, German historian; 1773—1814 D.G.
Bredow, Joachim Leopold van, Prussian general; 1699—1759 D.U.
Bredsdorff, Jacob Hornemann, Danish philologist, naturalist, and author; 1790—1841 D.
Bree, John, English divine and author; *d.* 1796
Bree, Robert, English physician and medical writer; 1759—1839 R.W.
Breen, Gisbert, *or* Claes van, Dutch engraver; 1600 R.
Breen, Henry Hegart, English writer; *b.* 1808
Breenberg, Bartholomeus, Dutch painter; 1620—1660 C.D.R.
Brege, François Xavier, French jurist and writer; 1694—1736 D.
Breghot-du-Lut, Charles, French magistrate and writer; 1784—1815 D.
Bregno, Antonio, Ital. archt. and sculptor; 1490 D.
Bregno, Lorenzo, Venetian sculptor; 1503 D.
Bregno, Paolo, Venetian architect; 15th cent. D.U.
Breguet, Abraham-Louis, Swiss watchmaker and mechanician; 1747—1823 D.U.
Breguet, Louis, French horologer; *b.* 1804 F.
Breguin, archbishop of Canterbury, 759; *d.* 762
Bregy, Charlotte, Countess de (*Saumaize de Chazan*), Fr. poetess and maid of honour; 1619—1693 D.U.W.
Bregy, —— de Flégelles, Comte de, French chronicler; 1670 D.
Bregy, —— de Flégelles de, French biog.; 1737 D.
Brehan, Jean-René François Almaric de, French litterateur; 18th cent. R.U.
Brehm, Christian Ludwig, German ornithologist and natural historian; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Brehmer, Frederica, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1802 D.
Brehmer, Heinrich, Germ. diplomatist; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Breislak, Scipione, Italian geologist and naturalist; 1748—1826 D.U.W.
Breissand, Joseph, Baron, Fr. general; 1770—1813 D.
Breithaupt, Johann August Friederich, German mineralogist and scientific writer; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Breithaupt, Johann Friederich, German jurist and translator; 1639—1713 D.G.Q.
Breithaupt, Michel-Christian, German theologian, savant, and author; 1689—1749 Q.U.
Breiting, Hermann, German singer; *b.* 1804 F.
Breitinger, Johann-Jacob, Swiss theologian and statesman; 1575—1645 D.U.
Breitinger, Johann Jacob, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer; 1701—1776 D.R.W.

Breitkopf, Johann-Gottlob-Emmanuel, Germ. printer, publisher, and bibliographer; 1719—1794 C.G.U.W.
Brelin, Nicolas, Swedish composer, musician, and musical instrument maker; 1690—1753 D.U.
Brembati, Isola, Italian poetess; *d.* 1586 D.R.
Brembre, Nicholas, mayor of London, 1377 and 1383-5; *ex.* 1388 *b.*
Breme, Luigi Arborio Gattinara, Italian litterateur; 1781—1820 D.F.
Breme, Luigi Giuseppe Arborio Gattinara, Marquis de, Italian statesman and litt.; 1754—1828 D.F.
Breme, Martin, German translator; 1550 *q.*
Bremer, Fredrika, of Finland, authoress; 1801—1865 M.
Bremer, Sir James John Gordon, English naval officer; 1786—1850
Bremond, Antoine, French general of the Dominicans, and missionary to Martinique; 1692—1755 D.U.
Bremond, Charles de, Marquis d'Ars, French naval officer; 1738—1771 D.
Bremond, François de, French philosopher, academician, and scientific writer; 1713—1742 C.D.P.U.W.
Bremond, Gabriel de, French novelist; 1677 D.
Bremond, Gabrielle, Fr. female traveller; 1655* D.U.
Bremont, Jean François, French painter; *b.* 1807 F.
Bremond d'Ars, Charles de, baron des Châteliers, French noble and warrior; 1538—1599 D.P.
Bremond d'Ars, Jean Louis, Fr. mariner; *d.* 1704 D.
Bremond d'Ars, Josias, baron des Châteliers, French noble and warrior; 1561—1651 D.
Bremond d'Ars, Louis, French warrior; 1503 D.
Bremond d'Ars, Pierre de, French noble; *d.* 1456 D.
Bremond d'Ars, Pierre René Auguste, Comte de, French noble and politician; 1759—1842 D.
Bremont, Etienne, French priest, philosopher, and author; 1714—1793 D.U.
Bremontier, Nicolas-Theodore, French naturalist and engineer; 1738—1809 D.U.
Bremser, Johann-Godfried, German naturalist, physician, and author; 1767—1827 D.U.
Bremundano, Francisco Fabro, Spanish historian; 1673 D.E.U.
Brenchesley, William, Eng. judge, 1399; *d.* 1407 *f.*
Brendan, St, Irish monk; *d.* 578 D.U.
Brendan, bishop of Ardfert; 1237-42 *c.*
Brendel, Adam, German physician and anatomical writer; *d.* 1719 D.R.U.
Brendel, Johann Gottfried, German physician and medical writer; 1712—1758 Q.R.U.
Brendel, Johann Martin, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1653 R.U.
Brendel, Johann Philip, Germ. phys.; 17th cent. D.R.
Brendel, Zachariah, German physician and author; 1553—1626 R.
Brendel, Zachariah, German physician and author; 1592—1638 D.R.
Brendenbach, Johann de, German author; 16th cent. R.U.
Brendog, David, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1423-4 *c.*
Brenet, Henri Catherine, Fr. phys.; 1764—1824 R.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy Antoine, French engraver and medallist; 1806 D.
Brenier, Anatole, Baron, French dipl.; *b.* 1806
Brenier de Montmorand, Antoine François, Comte de, French general; 1767—1832 D
Brenil, Guillaume Jos. Auguste, Fr. author; *b.* 1811
Brenius, Daniel, Dutch Protestant theologian and author; 1594—1664 D.U.
Brenkenhoff, Franz Balthasar Schoenberg von, German economist and agriculturalist; 1723—1780 D.G.
Brenkenhoff, Leopold, German translator and strategic writer; 1750—1799 D.G.
Brenkmann, Hendric, Dutch jurist and writer; 1680—1736 D.G.U.
Brenneisen, Ennon-Rudolph, German jurist and statesman; 1670—1734 D.G.U.
Brenner, ——, historian; 1730 D.
Brenner, Ellie, Swedish antiquary, numismatist, and painter; 1647—1777 D.G.
Brenner, Heinrich, librarian to the king of Sweden and historian; 1669—1732 D.
Brenner, Sophie Elizabeth Weber, Swedish poetess; *d.* 1730 D.Q.
Brennus I., chief of the Gauls; B.C. 380 D.R.X.
Brennus II., leader of the Gauls; B.C. 390 D.R.X.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, English lawyer and translator; 1573—1652 C.R.W.
Brentana, Simone, Italian painter; *b.* 1656 D.T.
Brentano, Clement, German novelist and poet; 1777—1842 D.
Brentano, Laurent, German revolutionist; *b.* 1810 D.
Brentano, Sophie, German novelist; 1761—1806 D.
Brentel, Friederich, German miniature painter and engraver; *b.* 1586 D.U.
Brentingham, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, 1370; *d.* 1394 *d.l.*
Brentius, *or* **Brenta**, Andrea, Italian writer; 1450*—1483 D.R.
Brenton, Edward Pelham, English naval officer and philanthropist; 1774—1839 R.
Brenton, Sir Jahleel, English admiral; 1770—1844
Brentzen, *or* **Brentz**, Johann, German theologian; 1499—1570 C.P.Q.U.W.
Brenzius, Samuel Friederich, German controversial writer; 1601 D.O.
Brequigny, Louis George Oudard Feudrit de, French historian and antiquary; 1716—1795 C.D.U.W.
Brera, Valerio Luigi, Italian physician and writer; 1772—1840 D.R.
Brereley, John, English writer; 1600 C.R.
Brereton, Jane, English poetess; 1685—1740 C.R.W.
Brereton, Owen Salisbury, English barrister and antiquarian writer; 1715—1798 C.R.W.
Brereton, Thomas, English military officer and magistrate; 1782—1831 D.
Brereton, Sir William, baron of Leighlin, lord justice of Ireland; 1540
Brerewood, Edward, English antiquary, philologist, and mathematician; 1565—1613 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Brerewood, Robert, English justice of the King's Bench, 1644; *b.* 1588*, *d.* 1654 *f.*
Bres, Guy de, Flemish Prot. divine; *d.* 1567 D.R.
Bres, Jean Pierre, French litterateur and physician; 1767—1814 D.U.
Bres, Jean Pierre, French litterateur; 1782—1832 D.
Bresang, Hans, German engraver; 1513 R.
Breschet, Gilbert, French physician, medical and anatomical writer; 1784—1845 D.U.
Brescia, Giovanni-Antonio (*Brixiensis*), Italian Carmelite engraver and painter; *b.* 1461* D.U.
Brescia, Jean Marie de (*Brixiensis*), Italian Carmelite painter and engraver; 1460—aft. 1500 D.T.
Brescia, Leonardo, Italian painter; 1520—1598 D.T.
Bresciani, Antonio, Italian engraver; *b.* 1710 U.
Brescianino, Andrea del, Siennese painter; 1520 D.
Bresciano, Agostino, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1559 D.
Bresciano, Andrea, Venetian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bresciano, Fra Girolamo, Italian Carmelite painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Bresciano, Giovita, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.
Bresciano, Marco, Italian architect; 1236 D.
Brescon, Pierre, French physician; 1740 D.
Brescon Dumouret, French surgeon; 1740 D.
Breslau, Heinrich, Duke of, Polish warrior; 1172—1241 D.R.
Breslay, Gui, sieur de Marolles, Fr. judge; 1540 D.P.U.
Breslay, Jean, sieur de la Chapiniere, French judge; 1462 D.
Breslay, Pierre, French author; 1570 D.P.
Bresmal, Jean François, Flemish physician and writer; *b.* 1670 D.*n.*U.
Bressand de Raze, Pierre Joseph, French agriculturalist; 1755—1823 D.

Bressani, Francesco-Giuseppe, Italian Jesuit missionary to Canada; 1612—1672 D.I.U.
Bressani, Giovanni, Italian poet; 1490—1560 D.I.U.
Bressani, Gregorio, Italian philosopher and philologist; 1703—1771 D.U.
Bressant, Giambattista Prosper, Fr. actor; *b.* 1816 F.
Bressiani, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and counsellor of state; *d.* 1265 R.
Bressiani, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1700 R.
Bressiani, Giuseppe, Ital. historiographer; *d.* 1670 R.
Bressiani, Giuseppe Maria, Ital. jurist; *d.* 1737 R.
Bresson, Charles, Comte, Fr. dipl.; 1798—1847 D.
Bresson, Jacques, French economist; *b.* 1798 F.
Bresson, Jean Baptiste Marie François, French lawyer and member of the National Convention; 1760—1832 D.R.
Bret, Antoine, French dram. author; 1717—1792 D.U.
Bret, Charles Wangel, French senator; *b.* 1800* F.
Bretagne, Claude, French jurist; 1523—1604 D.
Bretagne, Dom Claude, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1625—1694 D.
Breteche, De la, French general; *d.* 1672 D.U.
Breteuil, Achille Charles Stanislas Emile le Tonnelier, Comte de, French senator; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Breteuil, Louis-Auguste le Tonnelier, Baron de, French statesman; 1733—1807 D.U.
Bretex, Jacques, Flemish poet; 1285 D.U.
Bretherton, Charles, English designer and engraver; 1760*—1783 B.
Bretherton, James, English engraver; 1780 B.
Bretigny, Charles Poncet de, Norman adventurer, governor of Guienne, 1643; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Bretin, Philibert, Fr. phys. and poet; 1540—1595 D.
Bretislaus I., duke of Bohemia, 1037; *d.* 1055 U.
Bretislaus II., 1093; *d.* 1100 U.
Bretog, Jean, French poet; 1571 D.U.
Breton, Alexandre Hippolyte, French general; 1805—1855 F.
Breton, François Pierre Hippolyte Ernest, French archæologist and designer; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Breton, Guillaume, Fr. poet and historian; *b.* 1150* D.
Breton, John le, English judge 1266, bishop of Hereford 1269; *d.* 1275 *d.l.*R.
Breton, John le, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Breton, Jules Adolphe, French painter; 1856
Breton, Luc-François, Fr. sculptor; 1731—1800 D.U.
Breton, Louis Julien, French author; *d.* 1803 D.
Breton, Nicholas, English sonnet and pastoral writer; 1570* C.R.W.
Breton, Raymond, French Dominican missionary to America and author; 1609—1679 D.U.
Breton, Thomas, English divine; 1470 *q.*
Breton, *or* **Brito**, William le, English judge, 1248; *d.* 1261 *f.*
Bretonnayau, René, French physician and writer; 16th cent. R.
Bretonneau, François, French Jesuit preacher and author; 1660—1741 C.D.U.W.
Bretonneau, Gui, French eccles. hist.; 1620 D.U.
Bretonneau, Pierre, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1771 D.F.
Bretonnerie, N. de la, French agricultural writer; 1720—1795 D.
Bretonnier, Bartholomé-Joseph, French jurist and writer; 1646—1722 C.D.P.U.W.
Bretonniere, François de la, French Benedictine and writer; 17th cent. D.
Bretschneider, Carl Theophilus, German ecclesiastical author; 1776—1848 D.
Bretschneider, Heinrich-Godefroi, German litterateur; 1739—1810 D.G.U.
Brett, Sir Henry, British naval commander; 1709—1781 C.R.
Brett, John, British naval officer; *d.* 1785 C.R.W.
Brett, Richard, English divine; 1561—1637 C.R.W.
Brett, Thomas, English divine and controversial writer; 1667—1743 C.R.W.
Brett, Sir William Baliol, English solicitor-general, 1868; *b.* 1817
Bretteville, Etienne Dubois, Abbé de, French Jesuit preacher and writer; 1650—1688 D.R.
Brettingham, Matthew, English architect; 1761 R.
Bretzenheim de Regecz, Alphonse, Hungarian prince; *b.* 1805 F.
Bretznen, Christian-Friedrich, German dramatic author and litterateur; 1748—1807 R.U.
Breuck, *or* **Du Brucque**, Jacob van (*the Elder*), Flemish architect and sculptor; *b.* 1500 N.U.
Breuck, Jacob (*the Younger*), Flem. archt.; *b.* 1575 D.U.
Breuer, John, Hungarian printer; *b.* 1640* D.U.
Breughel, Abraham (*the Neapolitan*), Flemish painter; *b.* 1672 **U.**
Breughel, John (*Velvet*), Dutch painter and engraver; 1565—1642 R.U.
Breughel, Peter (*the Elder*), Flemish painter; 1510—1570 R.U.
Breughel, Peter (*the Younger*), Flemish painter; 1569—1625 D.U.
Breulius, *or* **Du Breuil**, Jacques, French antiquary and writer; 1528—1614 R.
Breuning, Christian Heinrich, German jurist and author; 1719—1780 Q.U.
Breuning, Johann Jacob, German traveller; 1552—1620 D.U.
Breval, Jean Durand de, French litterateur and dramatic author; *d.* 1739 C.D.W.
Breventano, Stefano, Italian philosopher and historian; *d.* 1577 I.U.
Breves, François Savary de, French diplomatist, traveller, and orientalist; 1560—1628 D.U.
Brevet, N., French agriculturalist; 1765 D.U.
Breviglieri, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1755 D.
Brevint, Daniel, dean of Lincoln and writer; 1616—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Brevio, Giovanni, Italian litterateur; 1480—1551 D.U.
Brewer, Anthony, English dramatic author; 1615 U.
Brewer, Heinrich, German historian; *d.* 1680* D.U.
Brewer, James Sherren, prof. of English literature at King's College, London, and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Brewer, Richard, English scholar; 1587 *q.*
Brewer, Samuel, English botanist; *d.* 1743 C.R.U.
Brewer, William, English judge, 1217; *d.* 1226 *f.*
Brewer, William, bishop of Exeter, 1224; *d.* 1244 *d.l.*
Brewster, Abraham, solicitor-general for Ireland; *b.* 1796 M.
Brewster, Sir David, Scottish philosopher and scientific writer; 1781—1868 D.M.W.
Brewster, William, elder of the Pilgrim Fathers; 1560—1644 *e.*
Breydel, Charles (*Cavalier*), Flemish painter; 1677—1744 C.R.U.
Breydel, François, Flem. painter; 1679—1750 C.D.U.
Breydenbach, Bernard de, dean of the cathedral of Mayence; 1482 **D.U.**
Breye, François-Xavier, French jurist and litterateur; 1694—1736 **D.U.**
Breyer, Remi, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1669—1749 D.
Breymand, Augusto, French military officer and representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Breyn, Jacob, German botanist and writer; 1637—1697 D.Q.
Breyn, Johann-Philip, German naturalist and physician; 1690—1764 D.Q.
Brez, Giacoppo, Italian litterateur, historian, and botanist; 1771—1798 D.U.
Breze, Jacques, marshal of France; 1430*—1494 D.U.
Breze, Louis, seneschal of Normandy; *d.* 1531 U.
Breze, Pierre II., great seneschal of Anjou, Poitou, and Normandy; *d.* 1465 D.U.
Brezillac, Jean François, French writer, Benedictine ecclesiastic; 1710—1780 D.U.
Brezin, Michel, French mechanician and philanthropist; 1758—1828 D.

Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, French Benedictine scholar and historian ; 1743—1828 D.U.
Brian (*Boroimhe*), Boru, king of Ireland ; *d.* 1014* R.
Brian, Guido de, high admiral of England ; 1356
Brian, Reginald, bishop of St David's 1350, Worcester 1352 ; *d.* 1361 *d.l.*
Briand, P. Cæsar, French author ; 1763—1850 D.
Briant, Alexander, English controversial writer ; 1557—1581 R.
Briant, Denis, French Benedictine ecclesiastic; 1655*—1716 D.U.
Brianville, Claude Oronce Finé de, French historian and translator ; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Briard, Gabriel, Fr. historical ptr. ; 1725—1777 D.U.
Briard, Johannes, Flemish ecclesiastic ; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Briard, *or* **Briarde**, Lambert, Flem. jurist ; *d.* 1547 D.
Brias, Louis Antoine, Comte de, Belgian general ; 1781—1855 F.
Briccio, Giovanni, Ital. miscel. writ. ; 1581—1646 D.U.
Briccio, Paolo, Italian eccles. historian ; *d.* 1665 D.I.
Brice, St, bishop of Tours ; *d.* 444 D.U.
Brice, *or* **Bricius**, bishop of Moray, 1203 ; *d.* 1222 *k.*
Brice, Etienne Gabriel, French Benedictine author ; 1697—1755 D.
Brice, François, Fr. Capuchin orientalist ; 1490* D.
Brice, Germain, French Latin poet, almoner to the king ; *d.* 1538 D.U.
Brice, Germain, French topographer ; 1652—1727 D.U.
Briche, Louis André, Vicomte de, French general ; 1772—1825 D.*f.*U.
Bricheteau, Isidore, French physician, botanist, and writer ; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Brichieri, Domenico Colombi, Genoese secretary of state and linguist ; *b.* 1716 R.
Brichieri, Giovanni Bernardo, Genoese jurist ; 1682—1753 R.
Bricogne, N., French political writer ; *d.* 1837 D.U.
Briçonnet, Denis, bishop of Saint Malo ; *d.* 1536 D.
Briçonnet, Guillaume, Cardinal (*de Saint Malo*), French superintendent of finance ; 1445—1514 D.U.
Briçonnet, Guillaume, bishop of Meaux, diplomatist ; 1471—1533 D.U.
Briçonnet, Robert, bishop of Rheims ; *d.* 1497 D.U.
Bricot, Thomas, Fr. theol. and prof. ; 13th cent. D.
Brictius, bishop of Limerick ; 1152 *c.*
Brid, John, bishop of Cloyne, 1335 ; *d.* 1351 *c.*
Bridaine, Jacques, French missionary and preacher ; 1701—1767 D.U.
Bridan, Charles-Antoine, French sculptor ; 1730—1805 D.U.
Bridan, Pierre-Charles, Fr. sculptor ; 1766—1836 D.U.
Bridault, Jean Pierre, French author ; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Bridel, Jean-Louis, Swiss orientalist and litterateur ; 1759—182[illegible] D.U.
Bridel, Samuel Elisée, Baron de, French botanist and poet ; 1761—1828 D.U.
Bridell, Frederick Lee, Eng. painter ; 1831—1863 B.
Brideoake, Ralph, bp. of Chichester, 1675 ; *d.* 1678 *d.l.*
Bridet, Jacques Pierre, Fr. agric. ; 1746—1807 D.U.
Bridferth, Anglo-Saxon monk and mathematician ; 10th cent. D.R.
Bridge, Bewick, Eng. mathem. ; 1766—1833 D.U.W.
Bridge, Thomas, American divine ; 1657—1715 *a.*
Bridge, William, Eng. Puritan div. ; 1600—1670 C.R.W.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, English keeper of the Great Seal, 1667 ; *d.* 1674 C.*f.*R.
Bridgen, William, lord mayor of London ; 1763 *b.*
Bridges, Sir Brook William, Eng. politician ; *b.* 1801
Bridges, George, lord mayor of London ; 1819 *b.*
Bridges, John, bishop of Oxford, 1604 ; *d.* 16[illegible]8 *d.l.*W.
Bridges, John, Eng. antiquary ; 1666*—1724 C.D.R.W.
Bridges, Noé, English writer ; 1655 D.U.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, Duke of, promoter of the first navigable canal in England ; 1736—1803 R.
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, Earl of, English nobleman, litterateur, originator of the Bridgewater treatises ; 1758—1829 R.
Bridgewater, John, English Catholic divine and author ; *d.* 1600* C.D.R.
Bridgewater, Richard, English orator and author ; *d.* 1587 or 8 *q.*
Bridgman, Henry, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1671 ; *d.* 1682 *d.l.*
Bridgman, John, bp. of Chester, 1619 ; *d.* 1652 *d.l.*
Bridgman, Thomas, American author ; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Bridiere, *or* **Bridieu**, Roger Antoine, French ecclesiastic ; 1636—1679 D.P.
Bridon, William, English scholar ; 1582 *q.*
Bridoul, Toussaint, French Jesuit biographer ; 1595—1672 D.U.
Bridoux, François Eugene Auguste, French engraver ; *b.* 1813 B.F.
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Lord, British admiral ; 1724*—1814 D.R.
Bridport, Giles, bishop of Sarum, 1257 ; *d.* 1262 *d.l.*
Brie, De, French dramatic author and novelist ; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Brie, Catherine le Clerc, Fr. actress ; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Brie, Jehan de (*le bon Berger*), Fr. writer ; 1379 D.
Brien. See **O'Brien**.
Brienne, Gauthier de, king of Sicily ; *d.* 1205 U.
Brienne, Gauthier, duke of Athens ; *d.* 1356 D.U.
Brienne, John de, king of Jerusalem, and emperor of Constantinople ; 1148—1237 D.U.
Brienne, M. de, archbishop of Toulouse ; 1787
Brienne, Raoul de, comte d'Eu, constable of France ; *d.* 1344 D.
Brienne, Raoul II., comte d'Eu, constable of France ; *d.* 1350 D.
Brienne, Walter de, titular king of Athens ; *d.* 1356
Briere de Boismont, Alexandre Jacques François, French physician and writer ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Brie-Serrant, Clement Alexandre, Marquis de, French economist and writer ; 1748—1814 D.
Briet, Philippe, French Jesuit, geographer, and historian ; 1601—1668 C.P.U.W.
Brieuc, St (*Briocus*), English monk, monastic founder ; 401*—502 D.U.
Briey, Camille, Comte de, Belgian diplomatist and politician ; *b.* 1799 F.
Briez, N., French member of the National Convention ; *d.* 1795 D.F.
Brifaut, Charles, French poet and political writer ; 1781—1857 D.F.
Briga, Melchior della, Italian Jesuit and mathematician ; 1686—1749 I.U.
Brigant, Jacques le, French philologist, linguist, and author ; 1720—1804 D.U.
Briganti, Annibale, Italian physician, naturalist, and writer ; 1562 D.U.
Briganti, Filippo, Italian economist and litterateur ; 1725—1804 D.U
Brigenti, Ambrogio, Italian Capuchin friar and author ; 1702 I.R.
Brigenti, Andrea, Ital. Latin poet ; 1680—1750 I.U.
Briggs, Charles Frederick, American author and journalist ; 1840 *a.c.*
Briggs, Henry, Eng. mathem. ; 1556—1630 C.R.U.W.
Briggs, Henry Perronet, English historical and portrait painter ; 1793—1844 B.
Briggs, Hen. Shaw, Amer. brigadier-general ; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Briggs, John, Eng. Roman Catholic bishop ; *d.* 1861
Briggs, Simon, English divine ; 1546 *q.*
Briggs, Will., prior of the Dominicans, Norwich ; 1507 *q.*
Briggs, William, English physician, oculist, and author ; 1650—1704 R.U.W.
Brigham, Amariah, American physician and writer ; 1798—1849 *a.c.*
Brigham, Nicholas, Eng. poet and lawyer ; *d.* 1559 C.R.
Brigham Young, Mormon chief ; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Bright, Sir Charles Tilston, Eng. engineer ; *b.* 1832 M.
Bright, Jesse D., American senator ; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Bright, John, English cotton spinner, politician, and orator ; *b.* 1811 M.

Bright, Thomas, bishop of Down, 1314; *d.* 1327 C.
Bright, Timothy, English theologian, physician, and author; *d.* 1616 C.R.
Brightly, Frederick Charles, English lawyer in America, and writer; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Brightman, Thomas, English divine and author; 1562—1607 C.*q.*R.W.
Brigid, Moel, bishop of Kildare; 1042 *c.*
Brigida, *or* **Bridget**, St, virgin, abbess, and patroness of Ireland; 6th cent. C.R.U.
Brigida, St, princess of Sweden, foundress of monasteries; 1302*—1373 D.R.
Briglia, Giovanni, Italian painter; *b.* 1737 U.
Brigniole-Sale, Antonio-Giulio, Italian litterateur, poet, and senator; 1605—1666 D.*i*.U.
Brignon, Jean, French Jesuit and devotional writer; *d.* 1725 D.R.
Brigstocke, Thomas, English portrait painter; 1840 B.
Briguet, Sebastien, Swiss historian; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Brihteag, bishop of Worcester, 1033; *d.* 1038 *d.l.*
Brihthelm, bishop of London; 953* *d.l.*
Brihthelm, bishop of Winchester, 960; *d.* 963 *d.l.*
Brihthelm, bishop of Wells, 956; *d.* 973 *d.l.*
Brihtmar, bishop of Lichfield, 1026; *d.* 1039 *d.l.*
Brihtwald, abp. of Canterbury, 693; *d.* 731 *d.h.l.*
Brihtwin, bishop of Wells; 1013* *d.l.*
Brihtwold, bishop of Ramsbury, 1005; *d.* 1045 *d.l.*
Brihtwy, bishop of Sherborn; 1010* *d.l.*
Brihtwy, bishop of Sherborn; 1023 *d.l.*
Brijon, E. R., French writer on music; 1760 D.K.
Bril, Mathias, Flemish painter; 1550—1584 C.D.U.
Bril, Paul, Flemish painter; 1556—1626 C.D.U.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme, French magistrate, author, and gastronomist; 1755—1826 D.U.
Brillier, French representative; *b.* 1807 F.
Brillon, Pierre-Jac., Fr. jurist and litt.; 1671—1736 D.U.
Brimont, François Jean René Ruinart, Vicomte de, French economist; 1770—1850 D.
Brina, *or* **Brini**, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Brinckle, William Draper, Amer. author; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Brinckmann, Carl Gustav, Baron, Swedish poet and diplomatist; 1764—1848 D.
Brinckmann, Philip Jerome, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1709 R.
Brindault, John Peter, writer of elementary treatises; *d.* 1761 R.
Brindeau, Louis Paul Edouard, Fr. actor; *b.* 1810* F.
Brindley, James, English mechanician and canal engineer; 1716—1772 C.D.R.W.
Bringern, Johann, German writer; 1615 D.U.
Brinkley, John, bishop of Cloyne, astronomer-royal of Ireland; 1763—1835 C.D.R.
Brinon, De, lady superior of the institution of Saint Cyr; 1700 D.
Brinon, Pierre, French dramatic poet; *d.* 1658* D.U.
Brinton, Thos., bishop of Rochester, 1373; *d.* 1389 *d.l.*
Brinvilliers, Marie-Marguerite, Marchioness of, French poisoner; *ex.* 1676 **D.U.**
Brioche, Jean, Fr. marionette exhibitor; 1650 D.U.
Briocus, St, English Christian and church founder; *d.* 502 R.
Briolotto, Veronese sculptor; 11th cent. D.
Brion, French ecclesiastic and ascetic writ.; 1718 D.U.
Brion, French physician and medical author; 1780 D.U.
Brion, Gustave, French painter; *b.* 1824
Brion, Luis, admiral of Columbia; 1782—1821 R.U.
Brion de la Renadudiere, René, French poet and surgeon; 17th cent. D.U.
Brion de la Tour, Louis, French engineer, geographer, and author; 1766 D.U.
Brioschi, Carlo, Italian astronomer; 1782—1833 U
Brioschi, Vincenzo, Italian painter; 1828 D.
Briosco, Andrea (*Il Riccio*), Italian architect and sculptor; 1460—1532 D.U.
Briot, Charles, French mathematician; *b.* 1817 F.
Briot, Nicolas, French mechanician, engraver of coins and medals; 1590 D.U.
Briot, Pierre, Fr. translator and author; 1660 D.U.
Briot, Pierre-Fr., Fr. military surg.; 1773—1826 D.U.
Briot, Pierre-Joseph, French representative and political writer; 1771—1827 D.U.
Briot, Simon, French historian; *d.* 1701 D.
Briotet, Jacques, French physician; 1746—1819 D.
Briquebec, Robert Bertrand, Baron de, marshal of France; *d.* 1348 D.
Briquemant, French Protestant statesman and soldier; *d.* 1572 D.R.
Briques, Paul, Fr. phys. and medical writer; *b.* 1798
Briquet, L. Hilaire Alexandre, Fr. litt.; 1762—1833 D.
Briquet, Marguerite-Ursule-Fortunée, French poetess; 1782—1825 D.U.
Briqueville, *or* **Bricqueville**, Armand François Bon Claude, Fr. colonel and politician; 1785—1844 D.
Brisa, Charles, French engineer; 1589 D.
Brisacier, Jacques Charles de, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1646*—1736 D.R.U.
Brisacier, Jean de, Fr. Jesuit eccles.; 1603—1668 D.*i*.U.
Brisacier, Nicolas de, Fr. eccles. and writer; 1710 D.
Brisbane, Sir Charles, Brit. admiral; 1762*—1829 R.
Brisbane, Sir Thomas Macdougall, Eng. astronomer, governor of New South Wales; 1773—1860
Briscoe, John Ivatt, English politician; *b.* 1792
Brisebarre, Edouard Louis Alexandre, French dramatist; *b.* 1818 F.
Briseux, Charles-Etienne, French architect and author; 1680—1754 D.U.
Brisseau, Michael, Belgian physician and writer; *d.* 1743 D.R.
Brisseau, Pierre, French physician and author; 1631—1717 D.U.
Brissecop, Johan van, Dutch painter; 1646—1686 U.
Brisset, Joseph Alexandre, French litt.; 1840 F.
Brisset, Pierre Nicolas, French painter; *b.* 1810 F.
Brisset, Roland (*Sieur du Sauvage*), French litterateur; 1560—1643 D.U.
Brissio, *or* **Brixius**, Cæsar, Italian hist.; 16th cent. I.R.
Brisson, Barnabé, French jurist, judge, and author; 1531—1591 C.D.P.U.W.
Brisson, Barnabé, French engineer, superintendent of roads and bridges; 1777—1828 D.R.
Brisson, Marcoul, French member of the National Convention; 1740—1803 D.U.
Brisson, Mathurin Jacques, French naturalist and philosopher; 1723—1806 F.U.
Brisson, Pierre, French historian; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Brisson, Pierre-Raymond de, French traveller; 1745—1820 D.U.
Brissot, Jacques-Paul, French jurist and political writer; 1764—1793 U.W.
Brissot, Pierre, French phys.; 1478—1522 C.R.U.W.
Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre, French revolutionist and originator of the Girondists; 1754—1793 C.D.R.
Bristed, Charles Astor, American author; *b.* 1820 *a.*F.
Bristol, Frederick William Hervey, Mqs of; *b.* 1769 F.
Bristow, Henry William, English geologist; *b.* 1817 M.
Bristow, Richard, English writer in defence of the Church of Rome; 1538—1581 C.D.R.W.
Brit, John, bishop of Enachdune; 1402 *c.*
Britannico, Giovanni, Italian litterateur and critic; 1460—1518 C.U.W.
Britannicus, Claudius Tiberius Germanicus, Roman prince, son of Claudius; 42—55 D.R.
Brithrik, king of Essex; 784 U.
Brithstanus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 785
Britius, St, bishop of Tours; *d.* 444 R.
Britius, François, French Capuchin missionary to the East, and orientalist; 1655 D.U.
Brito, Bernardo de, Portuguese historian; 1569—1617 C.D.U.W.
Brito, Francisco Joze Maria, Portuguese diplomatist; 1759*-1825 D.
Brito, *or* **Brito-Nicote**, Philippe de, Portuguese captain and traveller; 1550*—1613 D.
Brito, Richard, English judge; 1189 *c.*

Brito Freire, Fran. de, Portuguese hist. ; *d.* 1692 D.U.
Britti, Paulo, Italian popular poet ; 1650 D.
Britton, John, English topographical and architectural writer : 1771—1857 F.
Britton, Thomas (*Small Coal-man*), eccentric amateur musician and antiquary ; 1650*—1714 C.D.R.
Brives, Jacques, French representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Brivio, Giuseppe, Italian poet ; 1370—1450 D.I.
Briwes, John de, English judge, 1209 ; *d.* 1229 *f.*
Brixhe, Jean Guillaume, Belgian politician and author ; 1758—1807 D.
Brizard, Gabriel, Fr. geneal. and scholar ; *d.* 1793 R.U.
Brizard, Jean-Baptiste, French actor ; 1721—1791 F.U.
Brizard, Nicolas, French Latin poet ; 1520*—1565 D.
Brize, Cornelius, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1655* D.R.
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage, Fr. poet ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Briz-Martinez, Juan, Spanish ecclesiastic and writer ; 1600 D.
Brizout, *or* **Brisout de Barneville**, French mechanician and manufacturer ; 1749—1842 D.
Brizzi, Filippo, Italian painter ; 1603—1675 D.T.
Brizzi, Serafino, Italian painter ; 1684—1737 D.
Brizzio, *or* **Briccio**, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver ; 1574—1623 D.T.U.
Broc, Pierre Paul, French physician and medical writer ; 1782—1848 D.
Brocard, *or* **Burcard**, German Dominican missionary to the Holy Land ; 1232 R.U.
Brocardo, Antonio, Italian poet ; *d.* 1531 R.
Brocardus, James, Italian visionary and mystical writer ; *d.* 1600 C.D.R.W.
Brocas, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London ; 1739 *b.*
Broccario, Armand-Guil. de, Spanish printer ; 1514 U.
Brocchi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian naturalist, traveller, and writer ; 1772—1826 D.U.W.
Brocchi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and typographer ; 1687—1751 D.I.
Brochant de Villiers, André Jean François Marie, French geologist, mineralogist, and scientific writer ; 1773—1840 D.U.
Brochard, Bonaventure, Fr. traveller ; 16th cent. D.
Brochard, Michel, French bibliographer and savant ; *d.* 1729* D.U.
Brochet, Jean Etienne, Fr. politician ; *d.* 1823 D.U.
Brock, Daniel de Lisle, chief magistrate of Guernsey ; 1762—1842 R.
Brocke, Heinrich Christian van, German agricultural writer ; 1713—1778 D.W.
Brockedon, William, English painter ; 1787—1854 B.
Brockes, Barthold-Heinrich, German poet ; 1680—1747 C.D.Q.U.W.
Brockett, John Trotter, English antiquary and writer ; 1788—1842 R.
Brockhaus, Friederich Arnold, German bookseller ; 1772—1823 D.U.
Brockhaus, Friederich, German bookseller and publisher ; *b.* 1800 D.
Brockhaus, Heinrich, German editor and printer ; *b.* 1804 F.
Brockhaus, Hermann, German professor of Sanscrit ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Brocklesby, John, English natural philosopher in America ; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Brocklesby, Richard, English physician and medical writer ; 1722—1797 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Brocklesby, William de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1341 ; *d.* 1351 *f.*
Brockmann, Johann Franz Hieronymus, German dramatic artist ; 1745—1812 D.U.
Brocq, Theodore Talon de, French monk and historian ; 1680—1762 D.U.
Brocquiere, Bertrandon de la, Fr. traveller ; 1432 D.U.
Brod, Henri, French musician ; *b.* 1799 F.
Brodeau, Jean, French critic and archæologist ; 1500—1563 D.U.
Brodeau, Julien, French jurist and author ; 1585—1653 D.U.
Brodeau, Victor, French poet ; 1470—1540 D.U.
Broderic, Stefan, bishop of Waitzen, in Hungary, and historian ; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Broderip, William John, English naturalist ; 1787—1859 F.
Broderson, Abraham, Swedish statesm. ; *d.* 1410 D.U.
Brodhead, Jacob, American divine ; 1782—1855 *e.*
Brodhead, John Romeyn, American politician and historian ; *b.* 1814 *a.e.*F.
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, English surgeon and medical writer ; 1783—1862 D.F.M.
Brodie, Benjamin Collins, English writer on surgery and pathology ; *b.* 1817 F.
Brodrick, Charles, bp. of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1795, Kilmore 1796, abp. of Cashel 1801 ; *d.* 1822 *c.*
Brodzinski, Casimir, Polish poet ; 1791—1835 D.
Broë, Jacques Nicolas de, French magistrate ; 1790—1840 D.F.
Broeck, Barbara van den, Flem. engraver ; 1560 D.U.
Broeck, Crispin van den, Flemish painter and engraver ; 1530—1601 D.U.
Broeck, Elias van den, Flemish flower painter ; 1657—1711 U.
Broeck, Peter van den, Dutch navigator ; 1605 D.U.
Broeckhuysen, Benjamin van, Dutch physician and author ; *d.* 1686 Q.R.
Broekhuisen, Johannes van, Dutch poet and critic ; 1649—1707 C.D.U.W.
Broen, Jan, Dutch physician and medical writer ; 17th cent. R.
Broencques, Antoine François, French physician and author ; 1723—1767 D.R.
Broencquez, Jean François, French physician and medical writer ; 1690—1749 D.R.
Broendsted, Peter Oluf, Danish archæologist, philologist, and author ; 1780—1842 D.
Brofferio, Ange, Piedmontese advocate, politician, and litterateur ; *b.* 1802 F.
Brogden, James, English divine ; 1806—1864 M.
Broghill, Roger, Lord, commissioner of the government of Ireland ; 1660
Brogiani, Domenico, Italian physician and author ; 1716—1770* I.R.
Broglie, Achille Léonce Victor Charles, Duc de, French statesman and diplomatist ; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Broglie, Albert, Prince de, Fr. author ; *b.* 1821 D.F.
Broglie, Albertine Ida Gustavine de Staël, Duchesse de, French religious writer ; 1797*—1838 D.
Broglie, Charles François, Duc de, French diplomatist ; 1719—1781 U.
Broglie, Claude-Victor, French general and representative ; 1757—1794 D.U.
Broglie, François Marie de, comte de Revel, French military officer ; 1600*—1658 D.
Broglie, François Marie, Duc de, marshal of France ; 1671—1745 D.U.
Broglie, Louis de, French naval officer ; 1500—1571 D.
Broglie, Maurice Jean Madeleine, bishop of Ghent ; 1766—1821 D.U.
Broglie, Victor-François, Duc de, marshal of France ; 1718—1804 D.U.
Broglie, Victor-Maurice, Comte de, marshal of France ; 1647—1727 D.U.
Broglio, Andrea Massimiliano, Count, Italian warrior ; 1788—1820 D.U.
Brogni, Giovanni Alarmet, Italian cardinal ; 1342—1426 D.U.
Brognoli, Antonio, Italian poet and biographer ; 1723—1807 D.U.
Brohan, Augustine Suzanne, Fr. actress ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Brohan, Emilie Madeleine, Fr. actress ; *b.* 1834 D.F.
Brohon, Jacqueline Aimée, French authoress ; 1731—1778 D.
Brohon, Jean, French physician and medical writer ; 16th cent. D.
Brok, Lawrence del, English judge ; 1268 *f.*
Broke, Lord, Parliamentary general *d.* 1643

Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere, British admiral; 1776–1841 R.
Broke. See **Brooke.**
Brokes, Heinrich, German jurist and writer; 1708–1773 D.Q.
Brokesby, Francis, Eng. theologian; *d.* 1718* C.D.R.W.
Brokle, Sir John, mayor of London; 1433 *b.*
Brom, Adam de, English prelate, founder of Oriel College; *d.* 1332 C.R.
Bromby, C. H., bishop of Tasmania; 1864
Brome, Adam de, English judge; 1329 *c.f.*
Brome, Alexander, English poet; 1620–1666 C.R.W.
Brome, James, English traveller; 1700 C.R.
Brome, Richard, Eng. comic author; *d.* 1652 C.R.U.W.
Bromel, Magnus, Swed. numismatist; 1679–1731 D.U.
Bromel, Oluf, Swedish botanist and physician; 1639–1705 D.U.
Bromfield, Edmund, bp. of Llandaff, 1389; *d.* 1393 *d.l.*
Bromfield, Sir Edward, lord mayor of London; 1636 *b.*
Bromfield, Edward, English mechanician and organ builder; 1723–1746 U.
Bromfield, John, American merchant and benefactor; 1779–1849 *e.*
Bromfield, Leoline, bp. of St Asaph, 1293; *d.* 1314 *d.l.*
Bromfield, Sir William, English surgeon and medical writer; 1712–1792 C.D.U.W.
Bromley, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer; 1625; *d.* 1627 *f.*
Bromley, John, English divine; *d.* 1717 C.R.W.
Bromley, John, English engraver; 1795–1839
Bromley, Sir Richard Madox, English surgeon; 1813–1865 M.
Bromley, Sir Thomas, recorder of London 1566, lord chancellor 1579; *b.* 1538, *d.* 1587 *f.p.*
Bromley, William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1710
Bromley, William, English engraver; 1769–1842 B.
Bromme, *or* **Brommy**, Carl Rodolph, German naval officer; *b.* 1804 D.
Brompton, John, Eng. Cistercian monk; 14th cent. C.R.
Brompton, Richard, Eng. portrait painter; *d.* 1790 B.R.
Brompton, William de, English judge; 1278 *f.*
Bromrard, John, English ecclesiastic; 14th cent. D.U.
Bron, *or* **Brontius**, Nicholaus van, Flemish Latin poet and litterateur; 1540 D.U.
Bronchorst, Everard, Dutch jurist and writer; 1554–1627 C.D.P.U.W.
Bronchorst, Florian, Dutch Jesuit and poet; 1520–1610 U.
Bronchorst, Johannes, Dutch critic and mathematician; 1494–1570 C.D.P.U.W.
Bronchorst, Johannes van, Dutch painter; 1603–1680* D.U.
Bronckhorst, Peter van, Dutch historical painter; 1588–1661 D.U.
Brondex, Albert, French writer; *b.* 1750* D.
Brondsted, Peter Olaf, Danish traveller and author; 1780–1842 R.
Brongniart, Adolphe Théophile, French botanist and scientific writer; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Brongniart, Alexandre, French chemist and geologist; 1770–1847 D.F.W.
Brongniart, Alexandre-Theodore, French architect; 1739–1813 F.U.
Brongniart, Antoine Louis, French chemist and writer; *d.* 1804 D.F.
Bronikowski, Alexander, German romance and miscellaneous writer; 1783–1834 D.U.
Broniovius, *or* **Broniowski**, Martin, Polish historian and topographer; 1600 D.
Bronn, German natur. and scient. writ.; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Bronner, Franz Xavier, German poet; *d.* 1850 D.
Bronner, Johann Philip, German economist and author; *b.* 1792 D.
Bronscomb, Walter, bp. of Exeter, 1258; *d.* 1280 *d.l.*
Bronte, Anne (*Acton Bell*), English authoress; 1820*–1849 D.
Bronte, Charlotte (*Currer Bell*), English novelist; 1816–1855 D.
Bronte, Emily Jane (*Ellis Bell*), English authoress; 1818*–1848 D.
Bronzerio, Giovanni-Geronimo, Italian physician; 1577–1630 C.P.R.U.W.
Bronzino (*Alessandro Allori*), Italian painter; 1535–1607 B.C.D.T.U.
Bronzino (*Angelo Allori di*), Italian historical and portrait painter; 1501–1570 D.U.
Bronzino, Cristiano, Ital. litt. and courtier; 1570 U.
Bronzino (*Cristorfo Allori*), Italian painter; 1577–1621 B.C.D.T.U.
Brook, Sir David, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1553 *f.*
Brookbank, Joseph, English ecclesiastic and writer; *b.* 1612 R.W.
Brooke, Benjamin, English biographer; 1775*–1848
Brooke, Charlotte, Irish poetess; *d.* 1793 W.
Brooke, Frances, English poetess and novelist; *d.* 1789 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Brooke, Francis J., Amer. magistrate; 1763–1851 *e.*
Brooke, Francis J., Amer. military officer; *d.* 1837 *e.*
Brooke, Fulk Greville, Lord, English poet and philosopher; 1554–1628 W.
Brooke, George, English conspirator; 1568–1603 *q.*
Brooke, George Mercer, American military officer; *d.* 1851 *e.*
Brooke, Hen., Irish poet and writ.; 1706–1783 C.R.U.W.
Brooke, Henry James, Eng. mineralogist; 1771–1857
Brooke, Sir James, English traveller, rajah of Sarawack; 1803–1868 D.
Brooke, John, English author; 1570 *q.*
Brooke, John Charles, Somerset herald, English topographer; 1748–1794 C.*g.*W.
Brooke, Maximilian, English scholar, godson of Queen Elizabeth; 1560–1583 *q.*
Brooke, Ralph, English herald and author; 1550*–1625 C.*g.*R.W.
Brooke, Richard, chief baron of the Exchequer, recorder of London; 1510 *f.*
Brooke, *or* **Broke**, Sir Robert, English lawyer, recorder of London (1545), and judge; *d.* 1558 C.*f.*R.W.
Brookes, Bartholomew Heinrich, German jurist and poet; 1680–1747 R.
Brookes, Francis, English mariner; 1670 D.U.
Brookes, Joshua, English anatomist; 1764–1833 R.U.
Brookes, Richard, English litterateur, naturalist, and M.D.; 18th cent. U.W.
Brooking, English marine painter; 1720*–1759 B.R.
Brooks, Charles, American author; *b.* 1813 F.
Brooks, Charles Shirley, English author; *b.* 1816 M.
Brooks, Eleazar, American general; 1726–1806 U.
Brooks, James, bp. of Gloucester, 1554; *d.* 1558 *d.l.*
Brooks, James Gordon, Amer. author; 1801–1841 *a.*
Brooks, John, Irish engraver in mezzotinto; 1742* B.
Brooks, John, American officer and statesman, governor of Massachusetts; 1752–1825 *a.e.*
Brooks, Maria (*Maria del Occidente*), American poetess; 1795–1845 *a.*
Brooks, Mary E., American poetess; 1850 *a.*
Brooks, Nathan Covington, American poet and historian; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Brooks, Peter Chardon, American merchant and politician; 1767–1849 *e.*
Brooks, Preston S., American polit.; 1819–1857 *e.*
Brooks, Thomas, English painter; *b.* 1818 B.
Brooks, William T. H., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Brooman, Louis, Flem. mus. and jurist; 1527–1597 D.
Broome, William, English poet and litterateur; 1689–1745 C.R.U.W.
Broquard, *or* **Bronquard**, Jacques, French ecclesiastic and translator; 1588*–1660 D.
Brorson, Hans Adolf, Danish poet; 1694–1764 D.
Brosböll, Carl, Danish novelist and dramatic author; *b.* 1820 D.F.

Broschi, Carlo (*Farinelli*), Ital. singer; 1704—1782 C.R.
Brosette, Claude, French author; 1671—1746 R.
Broshamer, Hans *or* Johann, German painter, designer, and engraver; 1506—1560 D.N.
Brosius, Belgian publisher; 1790 D.U.
Brosius, Johann Thomas, German annalist; 1730 D.Q.
Brossard, Amedée Hippolyte, Marquis de, French general; *b.* 1784 F.
Brossard, David, French agric. writer; 1560 D.U.
Brossard, Sébastian de, French music composer and writer; 1660—1730 C.D.P.U.W.
Brosse, De, French dramatist; 1645 D.
Brosse, Gui de la, French physician, botanist, and author; *d.* 1641 C.D.*n*.P.U.W.
Brosse, Jacques de, French architect; 1600 D.U.
Brosse, Jean de, marshal de Boussac; 1375*—1433 D.U.
Brosse, Louis Gabriel, French poet and ascetic writer; 1619—1685 D.R.
Brosse, Louis Philippe la, French physician and mathematician; 1710 D.U.
Brosse, Pierre de la, surgeon to King Louis, and chamberlain to Philippe-le-Hardi; *d.* 1276 D.U.
Brosselard, Emmanuel, French litt.; 1761—1837 D.U.
Brosses, Charles de, French philologist, historian, and litterateur; 1709—1777 C.D.U.W.
Brosses, René, Count de, French magistrate and prefect; 1771—1834 D.R.
Brosset, Marie Félicité, French orientalist; *b.* 1802 F.
Brossette, Claude, French litterateur and critic; 1671—1743 C.D.P.U.W.
Brossier, Marthe, French pretended demoniac; *b.* 1547 D.U.W.
Brot, Charles Alphonse, French novelist; *b.* 1809 F.
Brotero, Felix de Avellar, Portuguese botanist; 1744—1828 D.
Brothers, Richard, English visionary and writer; 1760—1824 or 30 D.
Brotier, André Charles, French litt.; 1751—1798 D.R.
Brotier, Gabriel, French Jesuit, scholar, and author; 1723—1789 C.D.U.W.
Brouard, Etienne, French general; 1765—1833 D.
Brouat, Jean, French phys. and chemist; 1640 D.R.
Brouchier, Jean, French Latin poet; 1512 D.U.
Brouchoven, Hyacinthe Marie de, Flemish statesman; *d.* 1707 D.U.
Brouchoven, Jan, Flemish statesm.; 1644*—1681 D.U.
Brouckere, Charles Marie Joseph Ghislain de, Belgian economist and politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Brouckere, Henri Marie Joseph Ghislain de, Belgian politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Brouckhorst, Johann van, Dutch painter and etcher; *b.* 1603 R.
Brouckhorst, Peter van, Dutch painter of interiors; 1588—1661 R.
Broue, Pierre de la, bishop of Mirepoix and author; 1643—1720 D.P.R.
Brouerius, Daniel, Dutch eccles.; 17th cent. D.Q.R.
Brouerius, Van Nyedek, Matheus, Dutch archæologist and litterateur; 1676—1735 D.Q.U.
Brough, R. B., English dramatic writer; 1828—1860
Brough, William, English dramatist and journalist; 1826—1870
Brougham and Vaux, Henry, Lord, lord chancellor of Eng. (1830), statesm. and author; 1778—1868 D.W.
Broughton, Hugh, English divine and Hebrew scholar; 1549—1612 C.D.R.U.W.
Broughton, Sir John Cam Hobhouse, Lord, English politician and litterateur; 1786—1869 M.
Broughton, Richard, English Roman Catholic ecclesiastical historian; *d.* 1634 C.D.R.U.W.
Broughton, Samuel Daniel, English surgeon and experimentalist; 1787—1837 R.
Broughton, Thomas, English divine and writer; 1704—1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Broughton, Thos. Duers, Eng. traveller; 1810 D.U.W.
Broughton, William G., bishop of Sydney, Australia, 1847; *d.* 1853 *d.*
Broughton, William Robert, English navigator; 1763—1822 D.U.W.
Brouncker, William, Viscount, Irish scholar and president of the Royal Society; 1620—1684 C D.R.W.
Broussais, Casimir, French writer; 1803—1847 D.
Broussais, François-Joseph-Victor, French M.D. and medical writer; 1772—1838 D.R.U.
Brousse, Jac., Fr. eccles. and author; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Brousse, Joachim Bernier de la, French poet and jurist; 1618 D.U.
Brousse, Pascal Fr. de la, French jurist; 1657 D.U.
Broussel, Pierre, French councillor of the parliament (1637), governor of the Bastile D.U.
Broussier, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French general; 1766—1814 D.F.
Brousson, Claude, French Protestant minister; 1647—1698 C.D.P.U.W.
Broussonet, Pierre-Auguste-Marie, French naturalist and M.D.; 1761—1807 C.D.U.W.
Brouwer. See **Brauwer.**
Browsel, N., French physician; *d.* 1772 D.*n*.U.W.
Browallius, Johann, bishop of Abo, Swedish naturalist, botanist, and writer; 1707—1755 D.Q.U.
Browell, Will., Eng. naval commander and lieutenant-governor of Greenwich Hospital; 1759—1831 R.
Brower, Kristoffel, Dutch Jesuit and historian; 1560—1617 C.D.P.R.W.
Brower, Willem Laurens, Flemish ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1637 D.
Brown, Aaron Venable, American postmaster-general; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Brown, Albert G., American senator; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Brown, Alex., Anglo-Amer. merchant; 1764—1834 *e.*
Brown, Andrew, Scotch merchant and hist.; *d.* 1816 W.
Brown, Anthony, lord mayor of London; 1826 *b.*
Brown (*Blackwell*), Antoinette L., American female divine; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Brown, Chadd, American divine; *d.* 1665 *e.*
Brown, Charles Brockden, American novelist; 1771—1810 *a.*D.*e.*R.
Brown, David, converted Cherokee preacher and interpreter; *d.* 1829 *a.e.*
Brown, David Paul, Amer. lawyer and writ.; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Brown, Edward, English eccles. and writ.; 1690 D.W.
Brown, Ford Madox, English painter; *b.* 1821 B.M.R.
Brown, Frances, English authoress; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Brown, George, bishop of Dunkeld, 1484; *d.* 1515 *k.*
Brown, George, English Roman Catholic bp.; *d.* 1856
Brown, George, Irish general in the Russian service; 1698—1792 D.G.
Brown, Sir George, English military commander; 1790—1865 M.
Brown, Goold, American grammarian; 1791—1857 *a.*
Brown, Harvey, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Brown, Hen. Kirke, American sculpt.; *b.* 1814 *e.*F.M.
Brown, Hugh Stowell, English divine and lecturer; *b.* 1823 M.
Brown, Jacob, American general; 1775—1828 *e.*
Brown, James, Scottish traveller and writer; 1709—1787 C.*g*.R.W.
Brown, James, American senator; 1766—1835 *e.*
Brown, James, American publisher; 1800—1855 *e.*
Brown, John, English clergyman, poet, and litterateur; 1715—1766 C.*g*.R.W.
Brown, John, Scottish divine and author; 1722—1787 C.R.W.
Brown, John, Scottish physician; 1735—1788 D.R.W.
Brown, John, American merchant and founder; 1736—1803 *e.*
Brown, John, Amer. revolutionary officer; 1744—1780 *e.*
Brown, John, Scottish painter and author; 1752—1787 C.R.W.
Brown, John, Scottish scholar and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Brown, John Newton, American divine and historian; *b.* 1803 *a.e.*
Brown, John W., American poet; 1814—1849 *a.e.*
Brown, Josiah, English jurist and author; *d.* 1793 W.

Brown, Lancelot (*Capability Brown*), landscape gardener; 1715–1773
Brown, Mather *or* Matthew, English historical and portrait painter; *d.* 1810 B.
Brown, Moses, English divine and dramatic author; 1703–1787 D.*g*.R.W.
Brown, Moses, American merchant and philanthropist; 1738–1836 *e.*
Brown, Moses, American merchant and benefactor; 1742–1827 *e.*
Brown, Nicholas, American educational promoter; 1768–1841 *e.*
Brown, Obadiah, Amer. philanthropist; 1771–1822 *e.*
Brown, Robert, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1558 *f.*
Brown, Robert, English sectarian theologian; 1550–1630* C.R.W.
Brown, Robert, English hist. painter; 18th cent. B.
Brown, Robert, English soldier and author; 1796 W.
Brown, Rob., Eng. botanist and writer; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Brown, Robert, Scottish agricultural writer; 1770*–1831 D.
Brown, Samuel, American author; 1768–1805 *a.*
Brown, Sir Samuel, Eng. civil engineer; 1776–1852
Brown, Samuel R., American author; 1812 *a.*
Brown, Stephen, bishop of Ross; 1402 *c.*
Brown, Tarlton, American revolutionary officer; 1754–1846 *e.*
Brown, Thomas, bishop of Rochester 1435, Norwich 1436; *d.* 1445 *d.l.*
Brown, Thomas, English facetious and satirical writer; 1663–1704 C.D.R.W.
Brown, Thomas, Scottish philosopher, physician, and poet; 1778–1820 D.R.
Brown, Thomas Richard, English divine, scholar, and author; *b.* 1791 M.
Brown, Ulysse Maximilien, Austrian field-marshal; 1705–1757 C.D.U.
Brown, Sir William, English merchant and politician; 1784–1864 *e.*M.
Brown. See **Browne.**
Browne, Alexander, English surgeon and botanist; 17th cent. D.W.
Browne, Andrew, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1695 R.W.
Browne, Sir Anthony, English judge; *d.* 1567 C.*f*.R.
Browne, Arthur, American divine and writer; 1700–1773 *a.*
Browne, Charles F. (*Artemus Ward*), American humorist; 1834–1867
Browne, Charles Thomas, English litt.; *b.* 1826 M.
Browne, Daniel Jay, American author; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Browne, Edward, English physician, traveller, and author; 1642–1708 C.R.U.W.
Browne, Edward Harold, bp of Ely, 1864; *b.* 1811 M.
Browne, George, archbishop of Dublin (1535), Protestant reformer; *d.* 1555* C.*c.m*.R.U.W.
Browne, Gore, English colonel and colonial administrator; *b.* 1807
Browne, Hablot Knight (*Phiz*), English comic designer; *b.* 1812 M.
Browne, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1804 M.
Browne, Humphrey, English justice of the Common Pleas, 1558; *d.* 1562 *f.*
Browne, Isaac Hawkins, English and Latin poet; 1706–1760 C.R.U.W.
Browne, James, English eccentric divine and writer; *d.* 1616 R.
Browne, James Ross, American traveller and writer; *b.* 1817* F.
Browne, Jemmet, bishop of Killaloe 1745, Dromore and Cork 1745, Elphin, archbishop of Tuam 1775; *d.* 1782 *c.*
Browne, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1480 *b.*
Browne, John, English surgeon and anatomical writer; 1642–1700* D.R.
Browne, John, English engraver of landscapes; *b.* 1719 B.R.
Browne, John Ross, American traveller and humorist; 1846 *e.*
Browne, Joseph, English physician and medical writ; 1700 R.W.
Browne, Joseph, English scholar, provost of Queen's College, Oxford; 1700–1767 C.R.
Browne, Joseph, English engraver; 1676* B.
Browne, Lancelot, Eng. phys. and writer; *d.* 1605 *q.*
Browne, Maria J. B., American authoress; 1848 *a.*
Browne, Matthew, American painter; 1760–1831 R.
Browne, Patrick, Irish physician and naturalist; 1720–1790 R.U.W.
Browne, Peter, bishop of Cork and Ross (1710), author; *d.* 1735 C.*c*.R.W.
Browne, Peter Arrell, American author; *b.* 1782 *a.*
Browne, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London; 1660 *b.*
Browne, Richard, English physician; 1730 D.
Browne, Rob. Will., archdeacon of Bath; *b.* 1809 M.
Browne, Roger, English divine; 1540–1601 *l.q.*
Browne, Samuel, English surgeon; 17th cent. D.
Browne, Samuel, of Shrewsbury, English divine and preacher; 1575–1632 R.
Browne, Samuel, English justice of the Common Pleas, 1660; *d.* 1668 *j.*
Browne, Sarah H., American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Browne, Simon, English dissenting minister; 1680–1732 C.R.U.W.
Browne, Sir Stephen, mayor of London; 1438 and 48 *b.*
Browne, Thomas, English advocate; 1599 *q.*
Browne, Sir Thomas, English physician, antiquary, and author; 1605–1682 C.R.U.W.
Browne, Thomas, English divine, chaplain to Charles I., and author; 1604–1673 C.R.W.
Browne, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1513 *b.*
Browne, Sir William, English physician and eccentric writer; 1692–1774 C.R.W.
Browne, William, English botanist; 1628–1678 D.
Browne, William, English poet; 1590–1645 C.U.W.
Browne, William-George, English traveller and writer; 1768–1813 R.U.
Browne, William Laurence, Dutch professor of philosophy and divinity at Aberdeen, and author; 1755–1830 R.
Browne. See **Brown.**
Brownell, Thomas Church, American divine and author; *b.* 1779 *a.c.*
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, English poetess; 1809*–1861 D.F.
Browning, John, English divine and scholar; 1580 *q.*
Browning, Robert, English poet; *b.* 1812 D.F.M.
Brownlow, Gannaway William, American divine and journalist; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Brownrigg, Elizabeth, English murderess; *ex.* 1767
Brownrigg, Ralph, bishop of Exeter, 1642; *b.* 1592, *d.* 1659 C.*d.l*.R.W.
Brownrigg, Robert, gov. of Ceylon; 1759–1833 D.U.
Brownrigg, William, English physician, natural philosopher, and author; 1711–1800 C.*g*.R.U.W.
Brownson, Orestes, American ecclesiastic, metaphysician, philosopher, and author; *b.* 1802* *a.*D.*e* F.
Brownswerd, John, English Latin poet; 1540–1589 *a.o.q*.R.
Bru, Mosem Vincente, Span. painter; 1682–1703 R.U.
Bruand, Anne Joseph, French archæologist and writer; 1787–1820 R.U.
Bruand, Pierre-François, French physician and medical writer; 1716–1786 D.U.
Bruant, Libéral, French architect; *d.* 1697* D.R.
Bruant, Pierre, French architect; 17th cent. U.
Bruat, Armand Joseph, Fr. admiral; 1796–1855 F.
Brucæus, Hendrik, Flemish physician and professor of mathematics at Rostoch; 1531–1593 C.P.R.U.W.
Brucciola. See **Brucioli.**
Bruce, Andrew *or* Alexander, bishop of Dunkeld 1679, Orkney 1688; *d.* 1700 *k.*
Bruce, Archibald, American mineralogist; 1777–1818 *a.*

Bruce, Charles Lennox Cumming, English politician; *b.* 1790
Bruce, David II., king of Scotland; 1323 — 1371 D.U.
Bruce, Edward, king of Scotland; *d.* 1318 D.U.
Bruce, Edward, Lord, nobleman in the service of James VI., king of Scotland; 1551–1613 R.
Bruce, Edward, Lord Kinloss, English master of the Rolls, 1603; *d.* 1611 *f.*
Bruce, Ernest Augustus Charles Brudenell Bruce, Lord, English politician; *b.* 1811 F.
Bruce, Sir Frederick William Adolphus, English diplomatist and ambassador; 1814–1867 M.
Bruce, Giles de, bp. of Hereford, 1200; *d.* 1215 *d.l.*
Bruce, James, lord chancellor of Scotland, bishop of Dunkeld 1441, Glasgow 1446; *d.* 1447 *k.*
Bruce, James, Scottish traveller in Africa; 1730–1794 C.D.R.W.
Bruce, James, earl of Elgin and Kincardine, English plenipotentiary; *b.* 1811 M.
Bruce, James Dan., Russian engineer; 1670–1735 D.
Bruce, James Lewis Knight, English vice-chancellor; 1791–1866 *f.*M.
Bruce, John, Scottish economist, philosopher, and author; 1744–1826 D.U.
Bruce, John, English antiquary and author; *b.* 1805 R.
Bruce, Michael, Scottish poet; 1746–1767 G.R.
Bruce, Peter Henry, German officer, diplomatist, and traveller; 1692–1757 D.R.W.
Bruce, Bruis, *or* **Brus**, Robert le, knight of Normandy, and lord of Skelton, in England; 1030 R.
Bruce, Robert le, second lord of Skelton, warrior; 1138 R.
Bruce, Robert, king of Scotland; 1274–1329 D.R.
Bruce, Thomas, earl of Elgin; 1811–1863
Bruce, William, bp. of Llandaff, 1266; *d.* 1287 *d.l.*
Bruce, William, Scottish traveller; 15th cent. D.
Bruce, William, Scottish architect; 18th cent. R.
Bruce. See **Ailesbury** and **Elgin**.
Brucher, *or* **Aurrey Olivier**, French mechanician; 16th cent. D.
Brucioli, Antonio, Italian litterateur, critic, and politician; *d.* 1555 C.D.R.U.W.
Bruck, Baron von, Austrian ambassador; 1853
Bruck, Carl Ludwig von, German politician; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Brucker, Johann Heinrich, German professor of history; 1725–1754 D.R.
Brucker, Johann Jacob, German historian; 1696–1770 C.D.U.W.
Brucker, Philippe Adam, Swiss Protestant ecclesiastic; 1676–1751 D.U.
Brucker, Raymond, French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Bruckmann, Franz-Ernest, German physician, botanist, antiquary, and author; 1697–1753 C.D.R.U.W.
Bruckner, Daniel, Swiss historian; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Bruckner, François Auguste, French representative; *b.* 1814 F.
Bruckner, Hieronymus, Germ. traveller; 1670 D.Q.U.
Bruckner, Isaac, Swiss mechanician and scientific writer; 1686–1762 G.R.
Bruckner, Johann, German Lutheran divine; 1726–1804 C.R.W.
Brudenell, Robert, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1521; *d.* 1531 *f.*
Brudo, Abraham, rabbi of Constantinople and commentator; *d.* 1710 O.R.
Brue, André, Fr. traveller and economist; 1630 D.U.
Brue, Etienne Robert, French geographer; 1786–1832 D.U.
Brueckmann, Carl Philip, German physician and author; *b.* 1741
Brueckmann, Friederich Heinrich, German physician; 1758–1795 R.
Brueckmann, Urban Friederich Benedict, German physician and author; *b.* 1728 R.
Bruehl, Johann Wilelm Christian, German physician and writer; 1757–1806 R.
Bruel, Jean Antoine, French author; 1781 D.T.
Bruel, Joachim (*Brulius*), Flemish ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1653 D.Q.U.
Bruellow, Alexander, Russian architect; 1820 D.
Bruellow, Charles, Russian painter; *b.* 1800 D.
Bruening, Georg Florent Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1734 D.R.
Bruere, Charles-Antoine (*le Clere de la*), French litterateur; 1715–1754 U.
Brueyrin, Jean Baptist, French physician and medical writer; 1600 R.
Brueys, Charles, Provençal poet; 1620 D.
Brueys, David Augustin de, French ecclesiastic and dramatic writer; 1640–1723 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Brueys, François Paule de, French admiral; 1753–1798 D.R.
Bruganza, Gaetano, Italian ecclesiastic and philologer; 1732–1800* D.S.U.
Brugeles, D. Louis Clement, French chronicler; 1740 D.U.
Bruges, Henri Alphonse, Viscount de, French royalist officer; 1764–1820 D.R.
Bruges, Jean de, *or* Jan van Eyck, Flemish painter; 1370–1441 B.D.U.
Bruges, Louis de (*Gruthuyse*), earl of Winchester, diplomatist and collector of MSS.; 1422–1492 R.U.
Bruggemann, Carl Heinrich, German political writer; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Bruggemann, Johan Heinrich Theodore, German statesman; *b.* 1795 F.
Bruggen, Jan van der, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1649 D.N.U.
Bruggeney, Herman von, duke of Livonia; 1535-49
Brughi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter; 1678–1744 D.T.
Brugiantini, Vincenzio, Italian poet; *d.* 1570 U.
Brugier, Jean, French Protestant theologian and writer; *d.* 1684
Brugiere, Antoine André, French litterateur; 1773–1823 D.F.
Brugiere, Claude-Ignace, sieur de Barante, French litterateur; 1670–1745 U.
Brugiere, Pierre, French ecclesiastic and publicist; 1740–1803 D.U.
Brugieri, Giovanni Domenico, Roman painter; 1678–1744 D.T.
Brugman, Johann, German Roman Catholic preacher; *d.* 1473 D.R.U.
Brugmans, Sebald Justin, Dutch physician, naturalist, and author; 1763–1819 D.R.W.
Brugnatelli, Luigi-Gasparo, Italian physician and scientific writer; 1761–1818 D.S.U.
Brugniere, Jean Pierre, French general; 1772–1813 D.U.
Brugnoli, Bernardo, Italian architect; 16th cent. D.
Brugnone, Giovanni, Italian veterinary surgeon and writer; 1741–1818 D.U.
Brugnone, Jean Baptiste Charles, French poet; 1798–1831 D.R.U.
Bruguiere du Gard, J. T., French political writer; 1765–1834 D.U.
Bruguieres, Jean-Guillaume, French physician, naturalist, and traveller; 1750–1799 D.U.
Bruhezen, Pierre de, German physician to Eleanor of Austria, and writer; *d.* 1570 D.R.
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, Jean Jacques, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1756 D.*n*.R.U.
Brühl, Friederich Ludwig, Count of, general and crown paymaster of Poland; 1739–1793 D.U.
Brühl, Heinrich, Count of, minister of Augustus III., king of Poland; 1700–1764 D.U.
Brühl, Johann Maurice van, German diplomatist; 1736–1800* D.G.
Bruin, Jan, Dutch professor of natural philosophy and mathematics; 1620–1675 R.W.
Bruix, le Chevalier de, French miscellaneous writer; 1728–1780 D.R.

Bruix, Eustache, French admiral and minister of war; 1759—1805 D.U.
Brulart, Nicolas, French procureur-général and historian; *d.* 1597 U.
Brulifer, *or* **Brulefer**, Etienne, French Franciscan author; *d.* 1483 D.
Brulliard, Philibert, French bishop; *b.* 1765 D.
Brulliot, Franz, German engraver; 1780—1836 D.
Brüllow, Alexander, Russian architect; 1823 F.
Brüllow, Charles Paulowitch, Russian painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Brumauld de Beauregard, Jean, French bishop and author; 1749—1841 D.
Brummell, George Bryan (*Beau Brummell*), favourite of George IV.; 1778—1840 *e.*
Brummer, Friederich, German jurist and author; 1642—1681 D.Q.U.
Brummer, Johann, Germ. dram. author; 1572 D.Q.R.
Brumoy, Pierre, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1688—1742 D.U.W.
Brun, *or* **Bruen**, Antoine, ambassador to Holland, and writer; 1600—1654 D.R.U.
Brun, Charles le, French historical painter and author; 1619—1690 C.R.W.
Brun, Friederica-Sophie-Christina, German poetess and litterateur; 1765—1835 D.U.
Brun, Gabriel de, Fr. painter and engraver; *b.* 1625* R.
Brun, Geronimo, Spanish author; 1585 D.E.R.
Brun, Jean Baptiste le (*Desmarettes*), French savant and author; *d.* 1731 C.P.R.W.
Brun, Jean Baptiste, French scholar and author; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Brun, Johan (*Nordhal*), Norwegian poet and preacher; 1746—1816 D.U.
Brun, Joseph André, l'Abbé, French author and political writer; 1785 D.U.
Brun, Laurent le, French Jesuit Latin poet; 1607—1663 C.P.R.W.
Brun, *or* **Brunn**, Malte Conrad, Danish geographer and litterateur; 1775—1826 R.
Brun, Marie Marguerite de Maison Forte (*Madame Brun*), French authoress; 1713—1794 D.R.U.
Brun, Pierre le, French Oratorian monk and author; 1661—1729 C.P.R.W.
Brun, Rodolph, Swiss head of the General Assembly; *d.* 1360 D.R.U.
Brun. See **Le Brun.**
Brunacci, Gaudence, Italian physician and writer; 17th cent. D.I.W.
Brunacci, *or* **Brunazzi**, Giovanni, Italian theologian, antiq., author, and numismatist; 1711—1772 D.R.
Brunacci, Vicenzo, Italian geometrician and author; 1768—1818 D.U.
Brunck, Richard-Franz-Philippe, German hellenist and author; 1729—1803 C D.G.W.
Brundan, Luis-Pereira, Portuguese poet; 1568 D.U.
Brundish, Robert, English judge; 1338 *f.*
Brune, Aimée Pagès, French painter; *b.* 1803 F.
Brune, Christian, French landscape painter; 1786*—1846* D.F.
Brune, Guillaume-Marie-Anne, marshal of France; 1763—1815 F.U.
Brune, Mme., French historical painter; 1824 D.
Bruneau, Antoine, French advocate and author; 1640—1720 D.R.
Bruneau, François, French biographer D.U.
Bruneaux, Jean Edouard, French dramatic author; 1773—1819 D.
Brunehault, consort of Sigebert, and regent of Austrasia; 533*—613 D.U.
Brunel, French revolutionist; 1791 R.
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, English engineer, designer of the *Great Eastern* steam-ship; 1806—1859
Brunel, Jean, French litterateur; 1743—1818 D.U.
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, Eng. engineer, designer, and constructor of the Thames Tunnel; 1769—1849 D.F.
Brunelleschi, Filippo, Ital. painter 13th cent. C.D.U.
Brunelleschi, Filippo di Ser. B. Lappi, Italian architect; 1377—1444 D.U.
Brunelleschi, Giulio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; *b.* 1551, *d.* aft. 1609 D.T.
Brunelli, Gabriel, French sculptor; 17th cent. R.
Brunelli, Gabriello, Italian sculptor; 1650 D.U.
Brunelli, Geronimo, Italian Greek and Hebrew scholar; 1550—1613 D.R.
Brunelli, Giovanni-Battista, Bolognese ptr.; 1740 D.
Brunet, ——, French eccles. and humanist; 1770 D.
Brunet, Claude, French physician, philosopher, and author; 1715 D.U.
Brunet, François-Florentin, French theologian, savant, and author; 1750—1806 D.U.
Brunet, Gaspard Jean Baptiste, French republican general; 1793 D.
Brunet, Hugue, French troubadour; *d.* 1223 U.
Brunet, Jacques Charles, French bibliographer; 1780—1868 D.F.
Brunet, Jean, Fr. Dominican eccles.; 18th cent. D.U.
Brunet, Jean André Louis, Fr. general; 1803—1855 F.
Brunet, Jean Baptiste, French commander-in-chief of the army in Italy; *d.* 1793 R.
Brunet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. general; 1765—1824 D.U.
Brunet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. military officer; *b.* 1814 F.
Brunet, Jean Joseph (*Mira*), French comedian; 1766-1853 D.
Brunet, Jean Louis, French advocate of the Parliament of Paris; 1688—1747 D U
Brunet, Pierre, Fr. phys. and author; 1770—1832 D.
Brunet, Pierre Gustave, French litterateur and economist; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Brunet, Pierre-Nicolas, French poet and dramatic author; 1733—1771 D.U.
Brunet-Denon, Vivant Jean, Baron, French general; *b.* 1778 F.
Brunet de Presles, Charles Marie Wladimir, French hellenist; *b.* 1809 F.
Brunetti, Francesco Saveric, Italian litterateur and tutor; *b.* 1693 R.
Brunetti, Orazio, Ital. litt. and savant; 1521—1586 R.
Brunetti, Santi, Spanish sculptor; *d.* 1670* D.
Brunetti, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1609—1649 D.T.
Brunetto-Latini, Italian litterateur; 1220—1294 D.U.
Brunfels, Otto, German physician, botanist, and writer; 1464*—1534 D.U.
Bruni, Alberto, Italian advocate, counsellor to Louis, king of France, and ambassador: 1461—1541 R.
Bruni, Antonio, Italian poet; *d.* 1635 D.U.
Bruni, Antonio-Bartolomeo, Italian violinist and music composer; 1759—1823 F.U.
Bruni, Domenico, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1591—1666 D.U.
Bruni, Domenico, Italian jurist; 16th cent. D.I.
Bruni, Giovanni, Ital. counsellor and poet; *d.* 1540 R.
Bruni, Giovanni, Siennese painter; 1830 D.
Bruni, Giulio, Italian painter; 1615 D.
Bruni, Leonardo (*Aretino*), Italian litterateur and historian; 1369—1444 C.D.U.
Bruni, Lucio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1585 D.
Bruni, Teofile, Italian Capuchin monk and mathematician; 1569—1638 I.U.
Brunings, Christian, German Protestant ecclesiastic; 1702—1763 D.Q.
Brunings, Gottfried Christian, German divine; 1727—1793 Q.R.
Brunings, Koenraad Ludovikus German engineer, physician, and author; 1775—1816 D.R.
Brunings, Kristiaan, Dutch engineer; *d.* 1826 D.Q.U.
Brunings, Kristiaan, Dutch hydraulic engineer; 1736—1805 D.R.U.
Brunius, Charles George, Swedish archæol.: *b.* 1792 F.
Brun-Lavainne, Elie Benjamin Joseph, French litterateur; *b.* 1791 F.
Brunn, *or* **Brunner**, Jean Conrad, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1653—1727 C.D.G.U.W.

Brunn, Jean Jacques, Swiss physician, professor of anatomy, and author; 1591—1660 D.R.
Brunn, Lucas, inspector of the Museum at Dresden, and mathematician; *d.* 1640 D.R.
Bunne, Robert de, *or* Robert Mannyng, English poet; 1288 C.R.W.
Brunnemann, Jacob, German jurist; 1674—1735 D.Q.
Brunnemann, Johann, German jurist and writer; 1608—1672 D.U.W.
Brunner, Andreas, German Jesuit, historian, and archæologist; 1589—1650 D.U.
Brunner, Balthasar, German physician and author; 1533—1604 D.R.
runner, Martin, Swedish hellenist; *d.* 1679 D.
runner. See **Brunn**.
runnow, Ernest George, Russian novelist, jurist, and homœopathist; 1796—1845 D.
runnow, Ernest Philipp, Baron, Russian diplomatist; *b.* 1797 D.M.
runo the Great, duke of Lorraine, archbishop of Cologne; 925—965 D.U.
Bruno, St, founder of the order of Carthusians; 1030—1101 C.D.U.W.
Bruno, *or* **Brunon**, St, bp. of Rodez; *d.* 1008 D.U.
Bruno, *or* **Brunon**, St, bp. of Wurzburg; *d.* 1045 D.W.
Bruno, *or* **Brunon**, German Benedictine ecclesiastic; **1080** D.P.
Bruno, St, Italian theol. and writer; *d.* 1123 D.U.
Bruno de Saint-Yves, prior of the Carmelites and missionary; *d.* 1661 D.
Bruno, Adrien François, Baron, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1771 F.
Bruno, Edouard Hubert Joseph, French military commander; *b.* 1802
Bruno, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; 1648—1726 D.T.
Bruno, Giordano, Italian atheistical writer; 1550—1600 C.D.P.R.W.
Bruno, Giovanni, Florentine painter; 1300 D.T.
Bruno, Jacob-Pancrace, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1629—1709 D.U.
Bruno, *or* **Braun**, Samuel, Swiss surgeon; 1611 D.U.
Brunon, abp. of Cologne, governor of Lorraine; 953 U.
Brunon I., margrave of Saxony, 955; *d.* 972 U.
Brunon II., 972; *d.* 1006 U.
Brunon III., 1038; *d.* 1057 U.
Brunori, *or* **Brunoini**, Federigo, Ital. painter; 1600 D.
Brunquell, Johann-Salomon, German jurist and writer; 1693—1735 D.U.
Brun-Rollet, N., Swiss traveller; *b.* 1810 F.
Bruns, Paul James, English author; 1770 D.U.
Brunschwyg, *or* **Brunswich**, Hiérome, German surgeon and writer; 15th cent. D.R.U.W.
Brunsfelt, Otho, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1534 W.
Brunswick, Albert I. (*the Great*), Duke of; *d.* 1279 D.L.U.
Brunswick, Albert II. (*the Young*), Duke of; *d.* 1318 D.L.U.
Brunswick, August Louis Maximilian Friederich Wilhelm, Duke of; *b.* 1806 D.L.M.
Brunswick, Bernard I., Duke of; *d.* 1434 L.U.
Brunswick, Charles, ex-duke of; *b.* 1804 D.L.
Brunswick, Christian, Duke of, bishop of Minden; 1556—1633 L.U.
Brunswick, Christian-Ludwig, Duke of; 1622—1665 L.U.
Brunswick, Ernest I. (*the Confessor*), Duke of; 1497—1546 D.L.U.
Brunswick, Ernest II., Duke of; 1564—1611 L.U.
Brunswick, Ernest-August, bishop of Osnabrück; 1629—1698 L.U.
Brunswick, Ferd., Duke of, gen.; 1721—1792 D.L.U.
Brunswick, Friederich I. (*the Pious*), Duke of; *d.* 1478 L.U.
Brunswick, Friederich II., Duke of; 1557—1648 L.U.
Brunswick, Georg, Duke of, Danish general; 1582—1641 L.U.
Brunswick, Heinrich (*the Younger*), Duke of; *d.* 1532 L.U.
Brunswick, Georg-Ludwig, Duke of, king of England (*George I.*); 1660—1727 C.L.R.U.
Brunswick, Georg-Wilhelm, Dk. of; 1624—1705 L.U.
Brunswick, Léon Lévy (*Lherie*), French dramatist; *b.* 1805 F.
Brunswick, Magnus I. (*the Pious*), Duke of; *d.* 1368 L.U.
Brunswick, Magnus II. (*Torquatus*), Duke of; *d.* 1373* L.U.
Brunswick, Otho I. (*the Child*), Duke of; 1204—1252 D.L.U.
Brunswick, Otho II. (*the Lame*), Dk. of; *d.* 1445 L.U.
Brunswick, Otho III. (*the Victorious*), Duke of; *d.* 1471 L.U.
Brunswick, Wilhelm (*the Younger*), Duke of; 1535—1592 L.U.
Brunswick-Bevern, Anton-Ulrich, Duke of; 1714—1775 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, August, Duke of; 1568—1636 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, August, Duke of, litterateur; 1579—1666 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg-Bevern, August Wilhelm Albert, Duke of, general; 1715—1781 D.L.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Duke of, general; 1735—1806 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Christian, Duke of, bishop of Halberstadt; 1599—1626 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Eric, Duke of (*the Elder*); 1470—1540 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Eric, Duke of (*the Younger*); 1528—1584 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Franz August, Duke of, litterateur; 1740—1805 L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Gustav-Adolf, Duke of, litterateur; 1745—1771 L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Johann, Dk. of; *d.* 1277 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Otho, Duke of (*the Severe*); *d.* 1330 D.L.
Brunswick-Luneburg, Otho and Wilhelm; *d.* 1352 and 1369 D.L.
Brunswick-Luneburg-Bevern, Ferdinand Albert, Duke of, traveller and author; 1636—1687 D.L.
Brunswick-Luneburg Zelle, Georg Wilhelm, Duke of; 1624—1705 D.L.
Brunswick-Oels, Duke of, author; 1740—1805 D.L.W.
Brunswick-Oels, Friederich Wilhelm, Duke of, commander of the *corps noir*; 1771—1815 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Anton-Ulrich, Duke of, litterateur; 1633—1714 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Charlotte, Princess of, consort of Alexis of Russia; 1684—1775 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Friederich-Ulrich de, Duke of; 1591—1634 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Heinrich, Duke of; 1489—1568 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Heinrich Julius, Duke of, *d.* 1613 D.L.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Julius, Duke of; *d.* 1589 D.L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Maximilian-Julius-Leopold, Duke of; 1752—1785 L.U.
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Rodolphe-August, Duke of; 1627—1704 D.L.U.
Brunswiser, Matthew, Bavarian physician and author; 1729—1789
Brunton, Mary, Scottish authoress; 1778—1818 R.U.
Brunulfe, French prince; 7th cent. D.
Brunus, ——, Italian physician; 1352 D.R.
Brunus, Alberto, Italian jurist and author; 1541 D.U.
Brunus, Conrad, German jurist and author; 1491—1563 D.U.
Bruny, —— de, French author; 1770 D.
Brunyer, Abel, Fr. phys. and bot.; 1573—1665 D.U.
Brus, Peter de, English judge; 1226 *f.*

Brus, Peter de, English judge, 1268; *d.* 1272 *f.*
Brusanferro, Girolamo, Italian painter; *d.* 1760 D.
Brusantini, Vincenzio, Italian poet and litterateur; *d.* 1570 D.I.U.
Brusantino, Paolo, Italian governor of Sassuolo; 17th cent. R.
Brusati, Giulio Cesare, Italian savant and professor of philosophy; 1693*—1743 I.R.
Brusati, Teobaldo, lord of Brescia; 1300 D.R.
Brusca, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1742—1820 D.N.
Brusch, Gaspar, German savant and poet; 1518—1559 C.D.P.U.
Bruscoli, Florentine painter; 16th cent. D.
Brushius, Gaspar, Bohemian Latin historian and poet; 1518—1559 W.
Bruslart, Louis Guérin de, Fr. gen.; 1752—1829 D.U.
Brusle de Monplainchamp, Jan, Flem. biog.; 1690 D.
Brusoni, Francesco, Italian Latin poet; 16th cent. D.
Brusoni, Girolamo, Italian historian and litterateur; 1610—1680 D.Q.U.
Brusquet, French court jester; *d.* 1563 D.U.
Brussel, Lucio Domitio, Italian Jesuit, ecclesiastic, and author; 1612—1664 D.U.
Brussel, Nicolas, French jurist, auditor, and author; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Brussel, Pierre, French burlesque poet; *d.* 1781 D.U.
Brusseri, Filippo, Ital. chronologist; 14th cent. D.U.
Brusthem, *or* **Brustheim**, Flemish chronologist; 16th cent. D.U.
Brustoloni, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 1662—1732 D.
Brute de Loirelle, French litterateur; 1760 R.
Brute de Nierville, Fr. dram. author; *d.* 1834 D.U.
Brutel de Champlevara, Fr. dram. author; 1767 D.
Brutel de la Riviere, Jean Baptiste, French Protestant divine and author; 1669—1742 D.R.
Brutidus, Niger, Roman senator; 1500
Bruto, *or* **Bruti**, Gian Michele, Italian historian and humanist; 1515—1594 R.U.W.
Bruto, Pietro, bishop of Cattaro, writer against the Jews; *d.* 1493
Brutulus, Papius, a leader of the Samnites; B.C. 322 H.
Brutus, Decimus, consul of Rome; B.C. 77 H.
Brutus, D. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 325 H.
Brutus, D. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 138 H.
Brutus, L. Junius, Roman plebeian leader and tribune of the plebs; B.C. 494 D.H.X.
Brutus, Lucius-Junius, Roman patriot and consul, founder of the republic; *d.* B.C. 507 D.H.R.X.
Brutus, M. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 178 H.
Brutus, M. Junius, assassin of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 85—42 D.H.R.U.X.
Brutus I., Marcus Junius, Roman orator and scholar; *d.* B.C. 42 H.R.U.X.
Brutus, Pietro, Italian ecclesiastic; 15th cent. D.P.
Brutus-Damasippus, Lucius Junius, Roman prætor, partisan of Marius; B.C. 82 D.H.X.
Bruun (*Candidus*), monk of Fulda, painter, and poet; 9th cent. U.
Bruun, Niels Thorup, Danish writer; 1778—1823 D.
Bruun, Thomas Christopher, Danish poet; 1750—1834 D.
Bruxius, Adam, physician and mnemonist; 1608 D.U.
Bruyere, Jean de la, French litterateur and moralist; 1644—1696 R U W.
Bruyere, Louis, French superintendent of bridges and roads; 1758—1832 D.U.
Bruyeres, ——, Baron de, French gen.; *d.* 1808 D.F.
Bruyeres, ——, Comte de, French mariner; 1734—1821 D.F.
Bruyerin, Jean-Baptiste, physician to Henry II. of France; *b.* 1510 D.*n*.U.
Bruyn, Abraham van, Dutch painter and engraver; 1540—1598 N.U.
Bruyn, Cornelis le, Dutch painter and traveller; 1652—1719 C.R.U.W.
Bruyn, Jan van, Dutch mathematician and jurist; 1620—1675 D.U.
Bruyn, Nicolas, Flemish engraver and designer; *b.* 1562 D.U.
Bruyn, Nicolas, Dutch poet; 1671—1752 D.U.
Bruys, Amédée, French representative; *b.* 1818 F.
Bruys, François, French litterateur and historian; 1708—1738 C.D.P.U.W.
Bruys, Pierre de, French heresiarch; *d.* 1147 C.D.P.U.
Bruyset, Jean-Marie, French printer and litterateur; 1749—1817 D.U.
Bruyset, Pierre, French printer; *d.* 1793* D.U.
Bry, Jean-Théodore, Flemish designer, engraver, and scholar; 1561—1623 N.U.
Bry, Théodore de, Flemish engraver and librarian; 1528—1598 N.U.
Bry de la Clergerie, Gilles, French jurist and writer; 1620 D.U.
Bryan, Augustine, English classical scholar and critic; *d.* 1726 D.R.W.
Bryan, Francis, English statesman, diplomatist, and poet; *d* 1550 C.R.W.
Bryan, George Leopold, English politician; *b.* 1821
Bryan, John, English classical scholar; *d.* 1545 *q.*
Bryan, Thomas, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1485 *f.*
Bryant, Alfred, American author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Bryant, George, American magistrate and philanthropist; *d.* 1791 A.D.U.
Bryant, Jacob, English antiquary and writer; *b.* 1715, *d.* 1804 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Bryant, John Howard, American poet: *b.* 1807 D.
Bryant, Lemuel, American divine: *d.* 1754 *a.*
Bryant, Michael, English biographer; 1757—1821 D.R.
Bryant, Solomon, Indian preacher; 1695—1775 *e.*
Bryant, William Cullen, American poet and journalist; *b.* 1794 or 97 *a.*D.*e.*M.
Bryaxis, Greek sculptor; B.C. 324 R.U.X.
Bryce, Sir Hugh, lord mayor of London; 1485 *b.*
Bryczynski, Joseph, Polish litt; 1797—1823 D.U.
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, English miscellaneous writer; 1762—1837 R.
Brydone, Patrick, English physician and traveller; 1741—1818 D.R.U.W.
Bryennius, Manuel, mus. composer; 14th cent. C.R.W.
Bryennius, Nicephorus, Byzantine general, emperor of the East; 1077 H.U.X.
Bryennius, Nicephorus, Byzantine hist.; *d.* 1137 H.U.X.
Bryer, Henry, English engraver B.
Brygg, Thomas, principal of St Paul's Inn, Cambridge; 1513 *q.*
Brygget, Thomas, Augustinian canon, prior of Westacre; 1522 *q.*
Brynckley, Richard, provincial of the Franciscans; 1527 *o.q.*
Brynknell, Thomas, English prelate; 1521 R.
Bryntesson, Magnus, Swedish senator; *d.* 1519 D.U.
Brysley, Michael, English barrister; 1574 *q.*
Bryson, Greek pupil of Pythagoras; B.C. 334 D.R.X.
Brytan, Richard, prior of Bolington, Lincolnshire; 1530 *q.*
Brzezanski, Augustin, Polish military officer; *b.* 1789 F.
Buache, Jean-Nicolas, French geographer and author; 1741—1825 D.R.
Buache, Philippe, French geographer and author; 1700—1763 or 73 D.R.U.
Buat-Nançay, Louis-Gabriel, Comte du, French diplomatist and historian; 1732—1787 C.D.U.W.
Bubb, George Doddington, Lord Melcombe, English treasurer of the navy (1744); 1691—1762 C.D.R.U.
Bube, Adolf, German poet; *b.* 1802 F.
Bubenberg, Adrien de, Swiss statesman and diplomatist; *d.* 1479 D.U.
Bubna, Littiz, Ferdinand, Count of, Austrian general and diplomatist; 1772—1825 D.U.
Buboici, Jean Nicolas, Corsican bishop and historian; 1456 D.I.U.
Bubulcus, C. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 317 H.

Bubulcus, Cn. Junius Brutus, consul of Rome; B.C. 291 H.
Bubwith, Nicolas, English master of the Rolls 1402, bishop of London 1406, Sarum and Bath 1407; *d.* 1424 *d.f.l.*
Buc, Sir George, English historian and antiquary; *d.* 1623 C.D.R.U.W.
Buc, Jean Baptiste du, French political economist; 1717—1795 D.R.
Buc, Louis Fr. de, French politician; 1779—1827 D.U.
Buccleuch and Queensberry, Walter Francis Montagu Douglas Scott, Dk of, politician; *b.* 1806 F.M.
Bucelin, Gabriel, German Benedictine historian; 1599—1691 D.U.W.
Bucelin, Jean, Fr. Jesuit and hist.; 1571—1629 D.*i.*
Bucella, Nicolo, Italian anatomist; *d.* 1610 D.*n.*
Bucer, Martin, German reformer and voluminous writer; 1491—1551 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Buch, *or* **Buche**, Henri Michel, French economist; 1600—1666 D.U.
Buch, Leopold van, German geologist and scientific writer; 1774—1853 D.
Buchan, Alexander Peter, Scottish physician and author; *d.* 1824 D.R.W.
Buchan, David, British naval officer and Arctic traveller; 1780—1839 D.R.
Buchan, David Stewart Erskine, Lord Cardross and Earl of, founder of the Scotch Society of Antiquaries, and writer; 1742—1829 D.R.W.
Buchan, Eliz., Scottish visionary; 1738—1791 C.D.U.
Buchan, John Stuart, Earl of (*le Jeune*), constable of France; 1380*—1450 D.
Buchan, Will., Scottish phys.; 1729—1805 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Buchanan, Sir Andrew, British dipl.; *b.* 1807 M.
Buchanan, Claudius, English divine and writer; 1766—1815 D.R.W.
Buchanan, Franklin, American officer of the Confederate States navy; 1862 *e.*
Buchanan, George, Scottish statesman, historian, and poet; 1506—1582 C.D.W.
Buchanan, Isaac, Canadian politician; *b.* 1810
Buchanan, James, fifteenth president of the United States; 1791—1868 *e.*M.
Buchel, Arnold, Dutch historian, antiquary, and botanical writer; 1565—1641 D.R.U.
Buchel, Jan van, Belgian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1266 D.
Bucher, Jacques, Swiss historian; 17th cent. D.
Bucher, Michel Gottlieb, German agriculturist and writer; 1760 D.U.
Bucher, Samuel Frederic, German author and archæologist; 1722—1765 Q.R.
Bucher, Urbain Godefroi, German scholar and writer; 1720 D.Q.
Buchet, Germain Collin, Fr. poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Buchet, Pierre François, French newspaper editor; 1679—1721 D.R.U.
Buchetti, Ludovico Maria, Italian savant and litterateur; 1747—1804 D.S.U.
Buchez, Philippe, Joseph Benjamin, French physician and polit cal writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Buchholtzer, Abraham, German theologian, historian, and litterateur; 1529—1584 R.U.
Buchner, August, German author; 1591—1661 R.
Buchner, Georg, German poet; 1813—1837 D.
Buchner, Johann Andreas, German chemist and author; *b.* 1783 D.
Buchner, Johann Andreas Elias, German physician; 1701—1769 U.
Buchner, Johann Godefroi, German agriculturist, mineralogist, and author; 1718 D.Q.U.
Buchner, Johann Sigismond, German engineer; 1680 D.Q.
Buchner, Louis Andreas, German professor of chemistry; 1845 D.
Buchner, Philip Friederich, German writer on music; 1656 F.Q.
Bucholz, Andreas-Heinrich, German scholar and author; 1607—1671 S.U.
Bucholz, Christian Friederich, German chemist and author; 1770—1818 G.R.
Bucholz, Georg, German ecclesiastic, naturalist, and writer; 1688—1737 D.U.
Bucholz, Paul Ferdinand Friederich, German author; 1768-1843 D.
Bucholz, *or* **Buchholz**, Samuel, German historian; 1717—1774 D.G.Q.U.
Bucholz, Wilhelm Heinrich Sebastian, German chemist and philosophical writer; 1734—1798 D.R.U.
Buchon, Jean Alexandre, French historian; 1791—1846 D.
Buchot, Philibert, French politician; 1748—1812 D.U.
Buchoz, Pierre-Joseph, French naturalist, botanist, and writer; 1731—1807 D.U.W.
Buchwald, Frederic, Danish writer; 1780 D.
Buchwald, Johan Heinrich de, Danish poet and litterateur; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Buchwald, Johannes de, Danish physician and botanist; 1658—1738 D.R.
Buchwald, Johannes Balthasar de, Danish physician and author; 1697—1750 D.R.
Bucignac, *or* **Busignac**, Pierre de, French troubadour; 12th cent. U.
Buck, Charles, English divine and author; 1805
Buck, Daniel Dana, of New Hampshire, theological writer; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Buck, Nathaniel, English engraver B.
Buck, Samuel, English engraver; 1714—1799 B.R.
Buckenham, Robert, prior of the Dominicans in Cambridge; 1532 Q.
Buckenham, William, master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1540 *q.*
Buckeridge, John, English divine, bishop of Ely (1628), and writer; *d.* 1631 C.D.*l.*R.W.
Buckinck, Arnold, inventor of the art of engraving on copper for printing; 1460 R.U.W.
Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1808 *e.*
Buckingham, Edward Stafford, Duke of, executed for high treason; 1521
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, English statesman and writer; 1627—1688 U.W.
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, Duke of, English premier, favourite of James I. and Charles I.; 1592—1628 U.W.
Buckingham, Humphrey Stafford, Duke of, English general and lord high constable; *d.* 1460
Buckingham, James Silk, English traveller and author; 1786—1855 F.
Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, American journalist and politician; *b.* 1779 *a.e.*F.
Buckingham, Leicester, English dramatic author; 1825—1867
Buckingham, Sir Owen, lord mayor of London; 1704 *b.*
Buckingham, Thomas, American divine; *d.* 1731 *a.*
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, Duke of, English peer; 1797—1839 D.F.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet, Duke of (*the Farmer's Friend*); 1797—1861
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet, Duke of, English statesman; *b.* 1823 F.
Buckinghamshire, John, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1776-80
Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of, statesman and writer; 1649—1721 U.W.
Buckirk, Arnoldus, printer at Rome; 1478 W.
Buckland, Cyrus, American machinist; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, English naturalist and author; *b.* 1826* *a.*
Buckland, Ralph, English Catholic divine and writer; 1564*—1611 C.D.R.W.
Buckland, William, Eng. geologist; 1784—1856 D.F.
Buckle, Sir Cuthbert, lord mayor of London; 1593 *b.*
Buckle, Henry Thomas, English author; 1822—1862 M.
Buckler, Benjamin, English prelate, author, and antiquary; 1716—1780 C.R.W.

Buckler, John, English architect and landscape painter; 1770—1851 B.
Buckley, Edmund, English politician; *b.* 1834
Buckley, John, abbot of Vale Royal, Cheshire; 1488 *q.*
Buckley, William, English divine and mathem. *l.q.*
Buckman, James, English author; *b.* 1816
Buckmaster, William, English divine; *d.* 1545* *q.*
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, American prelate and orator; 1784—1812 *a.*D.*e.*R.
Buckner, John, bp. of Chichester, 1798; *d.* 1824 *d.l.*
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, American Confederate general; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Buckridge, John, bishop of Rochester 1611, Ely 1628; *d.* 1631 *d.l.*
Buckshorn, Joseph, Dutch port. ptr.; 1674—1709 R.
Buckstone, John Baldwin, English actor and dramatic writer; *b.* 1802 M.
Buckwald, Joseph Heinrich von, Danish writer; *b.* 1787
Buckworth, Theophilus, bishop of Dromore (1613); 1580—1652 *c.*
Bucoldianus, Bucoldz, *or* **Bucholdz,** Gerard, German physician and litterateur; 1530 D.R.U.
Bucquet, Cesar, French machinist; 1720*—1798* U.
Bucquet, Jean-Baptiste, French chemist and physician; 1746—1780 C.D.U.W.
Bucquet, Louis Jean Baptiste, French jurist, historian, antiquary, and litterateur; 1731—1801 D.U.
Bucquoi, Charles Bonaventure de Longueval, Count, Austrian general; 1561—1621 D.G.U.
Bucquoy, Jakob von, Dutch traveller in the Indies and writer; 1693—1760 D.U.
Bucquoy, Jean Albert d'Archambaud, French abbé, adventurer, and author; 1650—1740 R.U.
Bud, Robert, master of Wingfield College, Cambridge; 1534 *q.*
Budæus, Gottlieb, German physician; 1664—1737 U.
Budæus, Theophilus, German physician and author; 1664—1734 R.
Budæus, Wilhelm, German scholar; 1566—1625 R.U.
Budberg, Andrew, Baron, Russian dipl.; *b.* 1820
Budd, George, English painter B.
Buddæus, August, German physician and medical writer; 1695—1753 D.U.
Buddæus, Carl Franz, German philosopher, statesman, and writer; 1695—1753 D.U.
Buddæus, Johann Franz, German philosopher, theologian, and author; 1667—1729 R.U.W.
Budden, John, English rhetorician and professor of philosophy; 1566—1620 R.W.
Buddeus, Aurelius, German publicist; *b.* 1817 F.
Budé, Jean, magistrate of the republic of Geneva; 1558 D.
Budé, *or* **Budeus,** Guillaume, French hellenist and author; 1467—1540 C.P.U.W.
Budée, ——, French physician; 16th cent. D.
Budée, Wilhelm, German physician and historian; *d.* 1625 D.U.
Budel, *or* **Budelius,** René, Flemish jurist; 1590 D.U.
Buder, Christian-Gottlieb, German jurist and writer; 1693—1763 **D.U.**
Budes, Silvestre, French gentleman, general of the army of Pope Clement VII.; *d.* 1379 R.U.
Budgell, Eustace, English critic; 1685—1736 C.R.W.
Budich, *or* **Debroch,** king of Britany; *d.* 509 U.
Budny, Simon, Polish theologian and chief of the Unitarians; 1570 D.U.
Budo, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Budowez, Wenceslas, German Protestant controversialist; 1551—1621 D.U.W.
Budrio, Antonio, Italian jurist; 1338—1408 R.
Buechner, Andreas Elie de, German physician and medical author; 1700—1769 R.
Buée, Adrien Quentin, French ecclesiastic, mathematician, and author; 1748—1826 R.
Buée, Pierre Louis, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1740—1827 D.U.

Bueil, Jean de, comte de Sancerre (*le Fléau des Anglais*), French admiral; *d.* 1475 U.
Buel, Jesse, American agriculturist; 1778—1839 *c.*
Buell, Don Carlos, American major-gen.; *b.* 1818* *c.*
Bueno da Sylva, Bartholomeu (*Anhanguera,* or *the Great Devil*), Brazilian explorer; 1680 D.
Buettner, Christian Wilhelm, German naturalist, philologist, and writer; 1716—1801 R.
Buettner, Christoph Theophilus, German physician, anatomist, and author; 1708—1776 R.
Buettner, David Sigismund Augustus, German physician, botanist, and author; 1724—1768 R.
Buffamalco, Buonamico di Christofano, Italian painter; 1262—1340 C.D.R.T.U.
Buffard, Gabriel Charles, French ecclesiastic and author; 1683—1763 D.U.
Buffet, Louis, French representative; *b.* 1818 F.
Buffeti, Lodovico Guiseppe, Veronese painter; 17th cent. D
Buffier, Claude, French Jesuit theologian, philosopher, and author; 1661—1737 C.D.P.U.W.
Buffini, Michele, Italian painter; 1620 D.
Buffon, George Louis Leclerc, Comte de, French natur. and scientific writer; 1707—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Buford, Abraham, American Confederate gen.; 1861 *c.*
Buford, John, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1829* *c.*
Buford, Napoleon Bonaparte, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1807 *c.*
Bugatti, Gaetano, Italian antiquary and orientalist; 1745—1816 D.U.
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly, marshal of France and author; 1784—1849 D.U.
Bugenhagius, *or* **Bugenhagen,** Johann, German reformer; 1485—1558 C.D.R.U.W.
Bugge, Chevalier Thomas, Danish astronomer; 1741—1815 D.R.U.
Bugiano, Florentine sculptor; 15th cent. D.
Bugiardini, Giuliano, Florentine painter; 1477 or 81—1552 or 6 D.R.T.
Bugiardino, Agostino, Florentine sculp.; 17th cent. D.
Buglio, Luigi, Italian Jesuit missionary to China; 1606—1682 I.U.
Buglioni, Benedetto, Italian sculptor; 1550 D.
Buglioni, Francesco, Italian musician and sculptor; 1462—1520 D.
Buglioni, Santi, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Bugnet, ——, French jurist and author; *b.* 1800* D.
Bugnon, Didier, French engineer and geographer; 1706 D.
Bugnon, Philibert, Fr. jurist and poet; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Bugnot, Etienne, French biographer; 1665 D.U.
Bugnot, Gabriel, French Benedictine Latin poet; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Buguet, Jean Joseph, French author; *b.* 1793
Buhahylyha-Byngezla, Arabian physician; *d.* 1099 D.
Buhan, Joseph Michel Pascal, French jurist and writer; 1770—1822 D.U.
Buhle, Johann-Gottlieb, German historian and philologist; 1763—1821 D.U.
Buhon, Gaspard, French Jesuit eccles.; *d.* 1726 D.U.
Buhon, Louis, French Dominican ecclesiastic; 1640*—1700* D.U.
Buhy, Felix, French Carmelite friar, doctor of the Sorbonne; 1634—1687 D.U.
Buil, Catalan, Benedictine of Montserrat, first patriarch of the West Indies; 1520 D.U.
Buirette, Jacques, French sculptor; 1630—1699 D.U.
Buisero, Thierry, Flemish dramatic author; 1640—1721 D.U.
Buisseret, *or* **Busseret,** François, Flemish ecclesiastic and historian; 1549—1615 D.U.
Buissiere, Paul, French surgeon and medical writer; 1695 D.U.
Buisson, Germaine, French historian and agricultural writer; 1789—1849 D.
Buisson, Johannes van, Flemish ecclesiastic; 1536*—1595 **D.**

Buisson, Mathieu-François-Régis, French physician and writer; 1776—1805 D.F.U.
Buister, Philippe, Flemish sculptor; 1595—1688 D.U.
Bujault, Jacques (*Maître Jacques*), French economist; 1771—1842 D.U.
Bukentop, Henri de, French theologian and controversial writer; *d.* 1716 R.
Bukki, Jewish high priest; B.C. 1305
Bukyngham, John de, bishop of Lincoln, English baron of the Exchequer; 1357 *f.*
Bularchus, Greek painter; B.C. 700 D.X.
Bülau, Friederich, German writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Bulavin, Cossack revolutionary leader; 1708 R.
Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, American Unitarian minister; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Bulfinger, Georg-Bernard, German theologian and botanist; 1693—1750 D.U.
Bulgairn, Thaddæus Wenediktowitsch, Polish writer; 19th cent. R.
Bulgarini, Belisario, Italian litt.; 1539—1621 R.U.
Bulgarini, Bulgarino, Italian nobleman and jurist; 1441—1497 R.
Bulgaris, Demetrius, Greek politician; *b.* 1801
Bulgherini, Martino, Italian painter; 1407 D.
Bulifon, Antonio, Ital. hist. and antiquary; 1680 D.U.
Bulkeley, Arthur, bp. of Bangor, 1543; *d.* 1553 *d.l.*
Bulkeley, Lancelot, archbishop of Dublin, 1619; *b.* 1568, *d.* 1650 *c m.*
Bulkeley, Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams, English politician; *b.* 1801
Bulkley, Charles, English dissenting minister; 1719—1797 R.W.
Bulkley, Edward, English controversialist; 1600 W.
Bulkley, Peter, English prelate and writer; 1583—1659 *a.c.e.*R.W.
Bull, Frederick, lord mayor of London; 1773 *b.*
Bull, George, English theologian, bishop of St David's (1705); 1634—1710 C.D.*d.l.*U.W.
Bull, John, English musician and organist; 1563*—1622* D.R.W.
Bull, Ole Bornemann, Norwegian violinist; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Bull, William, bishop of Ardfert; 1379 *c.*
Bull, William, American physician; 1710—1791 *e.*
Bullant, Jean, French architect, sculptor, and writer; *d.* 1578 D.R.
Bullard, Artemas, American divine; 1802—1855 *e.*
Bullard, Henry Adams, Amer. lawyer; 1788—1851 *e.*
Bullart, Isaac, Flemish historian; 1599—1672 D.R.U.
Bullen, George, English librarian and bibliographer; 1870 *a.*
Buller, Sir Arthur William, English judge and politician; 1808—1866 M.
Buller, Charles, English politician; 1806—1848 D.
Buller, Sir Edmund, deputy-custos of Ireland; 1312
Buller, Sir Edw. Manningham, Eng. politician; *b.* 1800
Buller, Sir Francis, English judge; 1745—1800 *f.*R.W.
Buller, Sir George, English general; *b.* 1804 F.
Buller, William, bishop of Exeter, 1792; *d.* 1796 *d.l.*
Bullet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. archt.; 1667—1699 D.U.
Bullet, Jean Baptiste, French theologian, philologist, and savant; 1699—1775 C.R.U.W.
Bulleyn, *or* **Bullein**, William, English physician and medical writer; 1500*—1576 C.*q.*R.W.
Bulliard, Pierre, French botanist and author; 1742—1793 D.U.
Bullinger, Heinrich, German reformer; 1504—1575 C.D.U.W.
Bullinger, Jean Gaspard, Swiss chronicler; 1690—1764 D.Q.
Bullinger, Johann Balthasar, Swiss painter and engraver; 1713—1790 D.U.
Bullingham, John, bp. of Gloucester, 1581; *d.* 1598 *d.l.*
Bullingham, Nicolas, bishop of Lincoln 1560, Worcester 1571; *d.* 1576 *d.l.*
Bullion, Claude de, sieur de Bonelles, French minister of state; *d.* 1640 D.U.
Bullion, Noël de, French minister; *d.* 1670 U.
Bullion, Pierre, professor of the Hebrew, Greek, and Syriac languages; 16th cent. R.
Bullioud, Pierre, Fr. magistrate and litt.; *d.* 1593 D.
Bullioud, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit and hist.; 1588—1661 D.
Bullioud, ——, Chevalier de, French poet and captain; 1741—1763 D.
Bullioud, Symphorien, French prelate, governor of Milan; 1480—1533 D.U.
Bullock, George, master of St John's College, Cambridge, scholar and author; 1521*—1580* *l.q.*
Bullock, Henry, English scholar and author; *d.* 1526 C.*q.*R.W.
Bulmer, William, English printer; 1758—1830 R.U.
Bulow, August Friederich Wilhelm von, German jurist, politician, and writer; 1762—1817 D.
Bulow, Carl Eduard von, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1803 D.
Bulow, Friederich Kubech Heinrich von, Danish general; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Bulow, Friederich Wilhelm, Count von Dennewitz, Prussian general; 1755—1816 R.U.
Bulow, Heinrich, Baron von, German statesman; 1790—1846 D.
Bulow, Heinrich Wilhelm, Baron, German mystical preacher and critic; 1760—1807 D.U.
Bulow, Johannes, Danish gentleman of the chamber to Frederic VI.; 1751—1828 D.
Bulow, Ludwig Friederich Victor, Count, German statesman; 1774—1825 D.
Bulow-Cummerow, Ernest von, German author; 1795—1851 D.
Buloz, François, French political writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Bulstrode, Edward, English lawyer and author; 1588—1659 C.R.W.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard, English royalist military officer, and author; *d.* 1715* C.R.W.
Bulteau, Charles, French political writer; 1630*—1710 D.U.W.
Bulteau, Louis, French divine and historian; 1625—1693 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Bulwer, Sir Edward Lytton Earle, English dramatic author, novelist, and diplomatist; *b.* 1806 D.M.
Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton Earle, English author and diplomatist; *b.* 1804 D.M.
Bulwer, John, Eng. writer on dactylology; 1650 R.W.
Bulyowski, Michel, Hungarian philologist, poet, jurist, mathematician, and musician; 1680 D.U.
Bunbury, Henry William, English artist and caricaturist; *d.* 1811 B.R.W.
Bunderen, Bundere, *or* **Bunderius**, Johannes, Flemish divine and author; 1481—1557 D.R.
Buneau, Heinrich, Count van, German historian and diplomatist; 1697—1762 R.U.
Bunel, Guillaume, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1510 D.U.
Bunel, Jacques, French painter; 1588—1620 R.U.
Bunel, Pierre, French litterateur and Latin scholar; 1499—1546 C.D.R.U.W.
Bunemann, Johann Ludolph, German bibliographer; 1687—1759 D.Q.U.
Bunge, Alexander, Russian botanist and traveller; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Bunge, Friederich George, Russian jurist; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Bungeye, John, English divine; 1536—1596 *l.q.*
Bunina, Anna Petrowna, Russian authoress; 1818 R.
Buniva, Michele Francisco, Piedmontese physician and author; 1761—1834 R.U.
Bunn, Alfred, English theatrical manager and author; 1798—1860
Bunney, Edmund, English ecclesiastic and writer; 1540—1617 C.R.W.
Bunney, Francis, English prelate and commentator; 1543—1617 C.R.W.
Bunnik, Jakob, Dutch painter; *d.* 1725 D.U.
Bunnik, Jan, Dutch landscape painter; 1654—1717 D.U.
Buno, *or* **Bunon**, Johann, German professor and writer of educational works; 1617—1697 Q.R.
Bunon, Robert, French surgeon, dentist, and author; 1702—1748 D.R.

Bunou, Philippe, French Jesuit and philosopher; 1680—1739 D.U.
Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias von, German statesman and author; 1791—1860 D.F.
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberard, German chemist; *b.* 1811 D.M.
Bunting, Heinrich, German Lutheran divine; 1545—1606 D.R.
Bunyan, John, English author and sectary; 1628—1688 C.R.U.W.
Buol-Schauenstein, Karl-Ferdinand, Count, German statesman; 1797—1867 D.M.
Buonaccorsi, *or* **Bonaccorsi**, Blaisio, Italian poet and historian; 15th cent. D.U.
Buonaccorsi, Felippo, Tuscan historian; *b.* 1496 U.
Buonacorso, Uberti della, Italian jurist; 1235 D.I.
Buonafede, Pietro-Appiano, Italian philosopher and lecturer; 1716—1793 D.I.U.
Buonagrazia, Giovanni, Italian painter; *b.* 1654 D.T.
Buonamici, Castuccio, Italian historian and litterateur; 1710—1761 C.I.U.W.
Buonamici, Felippo, Italian theologian and poet; 1705—1780 D.I.U.
Buonamici, Lazaro, Italian litt.; 1479—1552 I.U.
Buonanni, Filippo, Italian Jesuit, naturalist, numismatist, and historian; 1638—1725 D.U.W.
Buonaparte, Jacobo, Italian chronicler; *d.* 1541 D.
Buonaparte. See **Bonaparte.**
Buonarotti, Filippo, Italian antiquary and author; 1661—1733 I.U.W.
Buonarotti, Michaele, Italian political writer and litterateur; 1761—1837 D.U.
Buonarotti, Michel-Angelo, Italian litterateur; 1558—1646 I.U.
Buonarotti. See **Michel-Angelo.**
Buonaventura, Siennese painter; 1319 D.
Buoncompagni, Badassare, Italian author; *b.* 1821 F.
Buoncompagno, *or* **Boncompagno**, Italian jurist; 15th cent. D.U.
Buoncompagno, Italian grammarian; 17th cent. D.
Buonconsiglio, Giovanni (*Il Marescalco*), Italian painter; 1460—aft. 1514 T.U.
Buonconti, Giovanni Paolo, Italian painter; 1565*—1605 D.
Buoncuore, Giovanni Battista, Roman painter; 1643—1699 D.T.
Buondelmonte, *or* **Buondelmonti**, Florentine nobleman, head of the Guelph family; *d.* 1215 D.R.
Buondelmonte, Cristoforo, Florentine ecclesiastic; 1400
Buondelmonti, Giuseppe-Maria, Italian litterateur; 1713—1757 I.U.
Buonfanti, Antonio (*Il Torricella*), Italian painter; 1600*—aft. 1645 **D.**
Buonfigli, Antonio, Italian painter; 1680—1750 D.
Buonfigli, Benedetto, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1420*—aft. 1496 D.
Buonfigli, Giovanni Constantino, Sicilian historian and antiquary; *d.* 1613 D.I.U.
Buoni, Buono da, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1465* D.
Buoni, Joachimo Antonio, Italian physician and philosopher; 1527—1587 G.R.
Buoni, Silvestro de, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1484 D.R.
Buoninco:tro, Lorenzo, Italian mathematician, astronomer, and poet; 1411—1501 D.U.
Buo:mattei, Benedetto, Ital. gram.; 1581—1647 U.
Buonnocini, Giovanni Battista, Italian sacred music composer; 1650 **P.**
Buono, the earliest architect of this name; 1152 D.
Buono, Ambrogio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1680* D.T.
Buono, Bartolomeo, Italian architect and sculptor; *d.* 1529 D.U.
Buono, Candido del, Italian physicist; 1618—1776
Buono, Carlo, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Buono, Giacomo, Milanese sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Buono, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1690—1750* D.
Buono, N., Italian painter of the Venetian school; 15th cent. D.
Buono, Paolo del, Italian physician; 1625—1660 D.U.
Buono, Silvestro, Italian painter; 1550*—aft. 1590 D.
Buontalenti, Bernardo (*delle Girandole*), Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; 1536—1608 D.T.U.
Buontempi, G. Andrea-Angelini, Italian music composer and poet; 1630—1700 I.U.
Buonvicino, Alessandro (*Moretto*), Venetian painter; *d.* 1560* D.
Buonvicino, Ubaldo, Bolognese painter; 18th cent. D.
Bupalus of Chios, Greek sculptor and architect; *b.* B.C. 540 D.H.R.X.
Buquot, Cesar, French manufacturer; 1775 D.U.
Buquot, Henri Alfred Leop., Baron, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1809
Burana, Giovanni Francesco, Italian philosopher; 1540 C.P.R.W.
Burat, Henri Jos. Eame, French writer; *b.* 1755 D.U.
Burat de Gurgy, Edmond, French novelist and dramatic poet; 1810—1840 D.U.
Buratti, Carlo, Roman architect; 18th cent. D.
Buratti, Girolamo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1605* D.
Buratti, Giuseppe, Italian satiric and licentious poet; 1778—1822 U.
Burbage, *or* **Burbadge**, Richard, English actor; *d.* 1620 R.
Burbank, William, English divine, secretary to Cardinal Wolsey *l.q.*
Burbarini, Deifebo, Siennese painter; 1619—1680 D.
Burbure-Wezembeek, Leon Philippe Marie, Belgian music composer and litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Burcard, Johann Balthasar, German theologian; 1710—1779 U.
Burch, Adrien van der, Flemish poet; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Burch, Edward, English artist; 1730—1814 R.
Burch, *or* **Burcht**, François van der, French bishop; 1567—1644 D.
Burch, Lambert van der, Flemish historian; 1542—1617 D.
Burcham, Thomas Burrow, English magistrate; *b.* 1809 M.
Burchard, St, an Englishman, first bishop of Wurtzburg; *d.* 752 D.R.
Burchard, bishop of Worms; *d.* 1026 D.P.U.
Burchard, bishop of Halberstadt; *d.* 1073 D.U.
Burchard, French divine, abbot of Balerne; 1136 R.
Burchard, French ascetic ecclesiastic; *d.* 1162 D.U.
Burchard, abbot of Ursberg; 12th cent. R.
Burchard, German chronicler; *d.* 1226 D.U.
Burchard, archbishop of Magdeburg; *d.* 1305 *d.*R.
Burchard, Jean, French divine and chronicler; *d.* 1505 D.R.
Burchard, John, of Wesel, archbishop of Metz; 1497
Burchardt, landgrave of Thuringen; *d.* 909
Burchardt, duke of Swabia; *d.* 926
Burchelati, Bartolomeo, Italian physician, historian, and poet; 1548—1632 D.U.
Burchett, Josiah, English naval historian; 1720 P.
Burchiello, Domenico, Italian poet; *d.* 1448 C.D.R.W.
Burckhard, Franz, German privy councillor; 16th cent. R.
Burckhard, Jacob, German bibliographer, antiquary, and author; 1681—1753 D.R.
Burckhard, Johann, Swiss jurist; 1642—1720 D.
Burckhard, Johann Heinrich, German botanist and antiquary; 1672—1738 Q.U.
Burckhard, Johann Rodolph, German physician and botanist; 1637—1687 R.
Burckhardt, Johann-Carl, German astronomer, mathematician, and writer; 1773—1825 G.R.
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig, Swiss traveller and author; 1784—1817 D.R.
Burcy, Pierre Augustin François de, French general; 1748—1793 D.
Burdach, Carl Friederich, German physiologist and writer; 1776—1847 D.

Burdach, Ernest, German physician and anatomist; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Burder, G., English divine and author; 1752—1832
Burder, Samuel, English divine and author; 1800 W.
Burdett, Charles, American author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Burdett, Sir Francis, English politician; 1770—1844 D.*g.*U.W.
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, English philanthropist; *b.* 1815
Burdin, Charles, French physician; 1778—1856 F.
Burdinne, P. L. Eloi de, Belgian politician; 1780*—1855 F.
Burdon, William, English author; *d.* 1818
Bure, Andreas, Swedish geographer; 1571—1646 D.U.
Bure, Johannes, Swedish archæologist, historian, and poet; 1568—1652 D.R.U.
Bure, Olaus Engelbert, Swedish physician and mathematician; 1605 D.U.
Bureau, Allyre, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Bureau, Gaspard, French grand-master of artillery; *d.* 1454 U.
Bureau, Jean, seigneur de Monglat, French engineer; *d.* 1463 D.U.
Bureau, Laurent, bishop of Sisteron; *d.* 1504 D.U.
Bureaux de Pusy, Jean Xavier, French officer and politician; 1750—1806 D.R.
Bureaux de Pusy, Maurice Poivre, French deputy; 1799 F.
Buren, Martin van, president of the United States, 1837-41; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1862 D.F.
Buret, Eugene, French economist and litterateur; 1811—1842 D.
Burette, Pierre Jean, French physician, antiquary, and scientific writer; 1665—1747 C.D.R.U.W.
Burette, Théodore; Fr. historian; 1804—1847 D.
Burford, Robert, Eng. panorama painter; *d.* 1861 B.
Burford, Thomas, Eng. mezzotinto engraver; 1750* B.
Burg, Adrian van der, Dutch painter; 1693—1733 D.R.
Burg, Elizabeth de, endowed Clare Hall, Cambridge; 1344
Burg, Johann Friederich, German ecclesiastic and author; 1689—1766 Q.R.
Burg, Johann Tobias, German astronomer; 1766—1834 D.G.R.U.
Burger, Godfried-August, German poet; 1748—1794 D.G.W.
Burger, Johann, German agriculturalist and writer; 1773—1842 D.
Burgermeister de Deyzisau, Johann-Stefan, German jurist; 1663—1722 R.
Burgermeister de Deyzisau, Wolfgang Paul, German jurist; 1697—1756 D.U.
Burgersdicius, *or* **Burgersdyck,** Franciskus, Dutch philosopher; 1590—1629 D.U.W.
Burgess, Anthony, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1540 R.W.
Burgess, Cornelius, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1665 R.W.
Burgess, Daniel, English dissenting minister; 1645—1713 C.R.W.
Burgess, George, American bishop and author; *b.* 1809 *a* M.
Burgess, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1800* M.
Burgess, Richard, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1796 M.
Burgess, Roger, English royalist, military officer; 1640 R.
Burgess, Thomas, bishop of St David's 1803, Salisbury 1825, author; *b.* 1756, *d.* 1837 *d.l.*R.W.
Burgess, Tho., Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1854
Burgess, W. O., Eng. mezzotinto engraver; *d.*1844 B.
Burggrave, Johann Ernest, German physician and medical writer; 1610 D.U.
Burggrave, Johann-Philip, German physician and medical writer; 1700—1775 D.R.
Burggrave, Johann Philip, *or* Ernest, German physician and author; 1673—1746 D.R.
Burgh, Hubert de, bp. of Limerick, 1223; *d.* 1250 *c*
Burgh, *or* **Burke,** Hubert de, earl of Kent, judge 1216, regent of England 1219; *d.* 1243 D.*f.*U.
Burgh, Hugh de, Lord, keeper of the Great Seal, 1316; *d.* 1308 or 9 *f.p.*
Burgh, H., English engraver; 1750* B.
Burgh, James, Scottish moralist and author; 1714—1775 C.D.R.W.
Burgh, Jean de, earl of Comyn, Norman warrior
Burgh, Raymond de, bishop of Emly, 1553; *d.* 1562 *c.*
Burgh, Richard de (*the Red Earl*), earl of Kent; *d.* 1243 D.
Burgh, Thomas, bishop of Emly, 1431; *d.* 1443 *c.*
Burgh, Sir Thomas de, lord treasurer and deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1333
Burgh, Ulick de, marquis of Clanricarde, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1650
Burgh, Ulick John de, marquis of Clanricarde, English statesman; *b.* 1802 M.R.
Burgh, Ulysses, bishop of Ardagh (1692); *d.* 1692 *c.*
Burgh, Walter de, earl of Kent; *d.* 1271 D.
Burgh, William, English judge; 1383 *f*
Burgh, William, English writer and politician; 1741—1808 R.
Burgh, William-Fitz-Adelm de, earl of Kent; *d.* 1206 D.U.
Burghardt, Godefroi Heinrich, German physician and author; 1705—1776 D.G.
Burghas, Michael, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1693* R.
Burghauss, Nicolas August Wilhelm, Count, German scholar and inventor; 1740—1815 D.G.
Burghershe, Sir B. de, high admiral of England; 1337
Burghill, John, bishop of Llandaff 1395, Lichfield 1398; *d.* 1414 *d.l.*
Burghley, Will. Alleyne, Lord, Eng. politician; *b.* 1825
Burgho. See **Burgh.**
Burgistein, Konrad, Swiss magistrate; 1351 D.G.
Burgkmair, Hans, German engraver; 1472—1559
Burgkmair, Johann, German painter and engraver; 1474—1543 D.N.
Burgo, David de, bishop of Clonfert, 1508; *d.* 1509 *c.*
Burgo, *or* **Burke,** John de, archbishop of Tuam, 1441; *d.* 1450 *c.*
Burgo, Richard de, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1227-9
Burgo, Roland de, bishop of Clonfert 1541, Elphin 1552; *d.* 1580 *c.*
Burgo, Thomas de, bishop of Clonfert; 1442-6 *c.*
Burgon, John William, English scholar and author; *b.* 1819 M.
Burgos, Alfonso, Spanish physician; 18th cent. D.
Burgos, Alfonso, Spanish bishop and historian D.
Burgos, Antonio, Spanish professor of canon law; 1455—1525 D.R.
Burgos, Francisco Xavier, Spanish statesman and writer; *b.* 1778 F.
Burgos, Juan Bautista, Spanish ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1574 D.E.
Burgos, Juan de, Spanish painter
Burgos, Pablo de, Spanish bishop; 1353—1435 D.
Burgoyne, John, English general and dramatic writer; *d.* 1792 R.U.W.
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox, Eng. field-marshal; *b.* 1782
Burgoyne, William, master of Peter House, Cambridge; *d.* 1522 *q.*
Burgsdorf, Conrad de, duke of Brandenburg; 1595—1652 R.
Burgsdorf, Ernest Fried., Germ. engineer; 1680 R.
Burgsdorf, Franz-August-Ludwig von, German naturalist and author; 1747—1802 D.R.
Burgundio de Pise, Giovanni, Italian scholar; *d.* 1190 D.Q.U.
Burgundio, Orazio, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and poet; 1679—1741 Q.R.
Burgundius, *or* **Bourgoigne,** Antoine, Belgian writer; 1594—1657 D.U.
Burgundius, Nicolas, Flemish jurist, historian, and poet; 1586—1644 R.U.W.

Burgundy, Louis, Duke of, regent of France, father of Louis XV.; 1682—1712 D.U.
Burgus, Sinibaldus, Italian physician; 1290* D.
Burhill, *or* **Burghill**, Robert, English ecclesiastic and writer; 1572—1641 R.
Burhred, king of Mercia, 852; *d.* 874 U.
Buridan, Jean, professor of philosophy and theology at Paris; 1345 C.D.U.W.
Buridan, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Burigny, Jean Levesque de, French historian; 1692—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Burini, Barbara, Italian painter; 1700—1750* D.
Burini, Giovanni Antonio, Bolognese painter; 1660—1730* D.
Burke, Ædamis, American judge; 1743—1802 *e.*
Burke, Edmund, British statesman and orator; 1730—1797 C.R.U.W.
Burke, Sir John Bernard, Ulster king at arms, English heraldic and antiquarian writer; *b.* 1815 M.
Burke, John Doly, American historian and dramatic author; *d.* 1808 D.
Burke, Peter, English barrister and author; *b.* 1813
Burke, Robert O'Hara, Australian explorer; *d.* 1861
Burke, William, Irish shoemaker and murderer; *ex.* 1828 D.U.
Burkel, Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1802 B.D.F.
Burkitt, William, Eng. prelate; 1650—1703 C.R.W.
Burlamaqui, Fabrice, Swiss pastor and scholar; 1626—1693 D.G.
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques, Swiss professor of jurisprudence and author; 1694—1748 C.D.R.W.
Burland, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1774; *d.* 1776 *f.*
Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord, English lord treasurer; 1520—1598
Burleigh, William Henry, American poet and journalist; *b.* 1812 *a.D.e.*
Burlet, Claude, French physician and medical writer; 1664—1731 Q.R.
Burley, Sir Simon, executed for treason; 1388
Burley, Walter, English divine and philosopher; 1275—1357 D.R.W.
Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl of, English architect; *d.* 1760 R.U.
Burlington, William Cavendish, Earl of; *b.* 1808 F.
Burlington. See **Boyle.**
Burlton, Peter Henry, English officer and explorer in India; *d.* 1829 D.R.
Burly, John, Eng. naval officer and royalist; 1640* R.
Burmania, Douwe Bothnia van, Dutch astronomer; *d.* 1726 D.U.
Burmania, Steven, Dutch author; 17th cent. D.
Burmania, Upko, Dutch conspirator against Spain; *d.* 1615 D.
Burmann, Franciskus, Dutch theologian; 1628—1679 C.D.P.R.W.
Burmann, Franciskus, Dutch theologian and professor at Utrecht; 1671—1719 C.D.R.W.
Burmann, Gottlob Wilhelm, German poet; 1737—1805 D.U.
Burmann, Johannes, Dutch botanist and scientific writer; 1707—1780 R.U.W.
Burmann, Kaspar, German magistrate and author; *d.* 1755 D.R.W
Burmann, Nikolaas Laurens, Dutch botanist and writer; 1734—1793 R.U.W.
Burmann, Pieter (*the Elder*), Dutch philologist and poet; 1668—1741 C.B.U.W.
Burmann, Pieter (*the Younger*), Dutch author and professor; 1714—1778 C.D.R.W.
Burmeister, Hermann, German physician, naturalist, and writer; *b.* 1807 D.M.
Burn, Andrew, English major-general and religious writer; *d.* 1814 R.W.
Burn, Richard, English law writer and archæologist; 1720—1785 C.R.U.W.
Burnaby, Andrew, archdeacon of Leicester, traveller, and author; 1732—1812 C.D.R.W.
Burnap, George Washington, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*F.
Burnap, Jacob, American divine; 1748—1821 *a.*
Burnell, John, lord mayor of London; 1787 *b.*
Burnell, Robert, bishop of Bath and Wells, lord chancellor, 1274; *d.* 1292 B.*f.l.*
Burnes, Sir Alexander, English military officer, traveller, and author; 1805—1841 D.R.
Burnes, James, English military surgeon and author; 1803—1862 M.
Burnet, Alex., bp. of Aberdeen 1663, abp. of Glasgow 1664, St Andrews 1679; *b.* 1614, *d.* 1684 *k.*R.
Burnet, Elizabeth, third wife of Bishop Burnet, pietistical writer; 1661—1709 R.
Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury (1689), historian; *b.* 1643, *d.* 1715 C.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Burnet, Gilbert, English divine and author; 1720 W.
Burnet, Jacob, American judge, one of the founders of Cincinnati; 1770—1853 *a.e.*
Burnet, James, Lord Monboddo, Scottish jurist, judge, and author; 1714—1799 R.W.
Burnet, John, Scottish painter and engraver; 1784—1868 B.M.
Burnet, John, English pulpit orator; *b.* 1800* M.
Burnet, Matthias, American divine; *d.* 1806 *a.*
Burnet, Pierre Gustave, French author; *b.* 1807
Burnet, Thomas, Scottish physician and author; 1670 C R.W.
Burnet, Thomas, English writer; 1635—1715 R.U.W.
Burnet, Thomas, rector of West Kingston, Wiltshire; *d.* 1750 C.R.W.
Burnet, Sir Thomas, English judge and political writer; 1694*—1753 *f.*R.W.
Burnet, Thomas, Scottish physician and author; 1732—1815 D.
Burnet, William, governor of New York, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire; 1688—1729 C.D.R.
Burnett, George, Scottish writer; *d.* 1811 R.
Burnett, Gilbert Thomas, English surgeon and botanist; 1800—1835 R.
Burnett, James, Scottish landscape painter; 1788—1816 B.R.
Burnett, John, Scottish judge and writer on law; 1764—1810 R.
Burnett, Waldo Irving, American naturalist and microscopist; 1828—1854 *a.e.*
Burney, Charles, English historian and music composer; 1726—1814 D.K.R.W.
Burney, Charles (*the Younger*), hellenist and grammarian; 1757—1817 R.U.W.
Burney, Frances. See **Arblay**, Madame d'.
Burney, James, Admiral, English traveller, companion of Cook; 1749—1821 R.U.W.
Burney, William, English professor and naval historian; 1762—1830* D.U.
Burnford, English engraver B.
Burnham, Alardus de, dean of St Paul's; 1216
Burnham, Thomas de, English judge; 1304 *f.*
Burnouf, Emile Louis, French author; *b.* 1821
Burnouf, Eugéne, French orientalist; 1801—1852 D.
Burnouf, Jean Louis, Fr. philologist; 1775—1844 D.
Burns, Jabez, English divine and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Burns, Robert, Scottish poet; 1759—1796 C.D.R.U.W.
Burns, William W., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1827 *e.*
Burnside, Ambrose Everitt, American military commander, governor of Rhode Island; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Burnton, William de, English judge; 1302 *f.*
Buronzo del Signore, Carlo Luigi, Italian ecclesiastic, archbishop of Turin; 1731—1806 D.R.U.
Burr, Aaron, American divine, president of the New Jersey College; 1714—1757 *a.*
Burr, Aaron, vice-president of the United States (1801-5); 1756—1836 *a.*
Burr, A. H., English painter; *b.* 1835 B.
Burr, John, Scottish painter; *b.* 1831 B.

Burrard, Sir Harry, English lieutenant-general and hero; 1755—1813 R.
Burrell, Litellus, Eng. military officer; 1753—1827 R.
Burrell, Sir Percy, English politician; *b.* 1812
Burrell, Ralph, Dominican prior of the Asshes, Leicester; 1525 *q.*
Burrell, Robert, English writer; 1603 *q.*
Burrhic, bishop of Rochester; 933 *d.l.*
Burriel, Andres Marcos, Spanish antiquary and author; 1719—1762 D.U.W.
Burrill, Alex. M., Amer. lawyer and writer: 1840 *a.*
Burrill, James, American senator; 1772—1820 *c.*
Burrit, Alexander M., American jurist; *b.* 1807* M.
Burritt Elihu (*the Learned Blacksmith*), American scholar; *b.* 1811 *a.*D.*c.*F.M.
Burrough, Ed., Quaker preacher; 1634—1668 D.R.W.
Burrough, James, English justice of the Common Pleas (1820); 1750—1839 *f.*
Burrough, Stephen, English navigator; 1556 D.R.
Burroughes, Jeremiah, English Puritan divine; 1599—1646 C.R.W.
Burroughs, George, American divine; *ex.* 1692 *c.*
Burroughs, Sir John, garter king at arms and author; *d.* 1643 C.R.W.
Burroughs, Stephen, Amer. adventurer; 1765—1840 *c.*
Burrow, Sir James, Eng. master of the Crown Office, and president of the Royal Society; 1701—1782 C.R.W.
Burrow, Reuben, Eng. mathematician; *d.* 1791 D.R.
Burrows, Geo., English physician and medical writer; *b.* 1800 M.
Burrows, William, Amer. naval lieutenant; *d.* 1813 *c.*
Burrus, consul of Rome; 181 H.
Burrus, Afranius, Roman general and *præfectus prætorio*; *d.* 63
Burrus, Pierre, French Latin poet and theologian; 1430—1505 D.U.
Bursay, —— de, French actor and dramatic author; *d.* 1802 D.U.
Bursay, Mme., Aurore de, French actress; 1805 D.U.
Burscough, Will., bp. of Limerick, 1725; *d.* 1755 *c.*
Burser, Joachim, German botanist and author; 1593—1649 G.R.
Bursi, Italian poet and musician D.
Bursius, Adam, Polish poet; 1550 D.R.U.
Burstall, William de, English master of the Rolls, 1377; *d.* 138.* *f.*
Burt, Archibald Paull, English colonial judge; *b.* 1818
Burtin, ——, French jurist and writer D.U.
Burtin, François-Xavier de, Flemish naturalist and litterateur; 1743—1818 D.U.
Burtin, Paul Denis, French writer; 1664—1755 D.
Burtius, Nicolaus, Italian Latin poet and music composer; 1472 R.U.
Burton, Asa, American divine; 1752—1836 *c.*
Burton, Ed., Eng. divine and author; 1794—1836 R.
Burton, Edmund, English lawyer and writer; 1764 R.
Burton, Hen., Eng. Puritan divine; 1579—1648 D.R.W.
Burton, Hezekiah, English prelate; *d.* 1681 R.
Burton, John de, English master of the Rolls; 1386 *f.*
Burton, John, English antiquary, physician, and author; 1697—1771 C.D.R.W.
Burton, John Hill, Scottish jurist, historian, and biographer; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Burton, Richard, English scholar. prior of the convent of Canterbury; *d.* 1506 *q.*
Burton, Richard Francis, British traveller and author; *b.* 1821 *c.*F.M.
Burton, Robert, warden of the Franciscans in Oxford; 1507 *q.*
Burton, Robert, *or* Nathaniel Crouch, English chapbook writer; 1700 R.W.
Burton, Robert, English writer; 1576—1639 C.R.U.W.
Burton, Thomas, English divine; 1538*—1608 *q.l.*
Burton, Will., Eng. phys. and author; *d.* 1757 D.U.
Burton, William, English antiquary and philologist; 1609—1657 C.R.U.W.
Burton, Will., English county hist.; 1575—1645 R.W.
Burton, William Evans, English comedian and author in America; 1834—1804 *c.*
Burton, Sir William Westbrooke, English statesman and author; *b.* 1794 M.
Burwash, Henry, bp. of Lincoln, 1320; *d.* 1340 *d.l.*
Burwold, bishop of Cornwall; 1010* *d.l.*
Bury, Arthur, English controversialist; 1690 R.U.
Bury, Bernard de, French composer; 1720—1780 D.U.
Bury, Charlotte Suzanne Maria Campbell, Lady, English authoress; *b.* 1775 F.
Bury, Eliz., Eng. hebraist and authoress; 1644—1720 R.
Bury, Guillelmus, Flem. poet and hist.; 1618—1700 D.U.
Bury, John, English divine and hellenist; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Bury, Richard de, *or* Aungerville, bishop of Durham, lord chancellor of England; 1334 *f.p.*
Bury, Richard de, French historian; 1730—1794 D.U.
Bury, Thomas, chief baron of the Exchequer, 1689; *d.* 1696 *f.*
Bury, Sir Thomas, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1716); 1655—1722 *f.*
Bury, Major William, commissioner of the government of Ireland; 1660
Bury, William Coutts Keppel, Viscount, English politician, one of the promoters of the Volunteer movement; *b.* 1832 M.
Burzouyeh, *or* **Burzevyeh**, Persian physician and philosopher; 7th cent. D.R.
Bus, Alberic du, Belgian politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Bus, Balthasar de, ascetic ecclesiastic and author; 1587—1657 D.*i.*U.
Bus, César de, founder of the congregation of *La Doctrine Chrétienne*; 1544—1607 C.D.P.R.U.
Bus, François Louis Joseph du, Belgian politician; *b.* 1791 F.
Bus de Ghisignies, Bernard Ame Leonard, Vicomte de, Belgian naturalist; *b.* 1808 F.
Busa, charitable noble lady of Apulia D.R.
Busbecq, Augiet-Ghislen de, Flemish antiquary, historian, and ambassador; 1522—1592 C.D.P.U.W.
Busby, Humphrey, English divine; *d.* 1580* *q.*
Busby, Richard, head master of Westminster School; 1606—1695 C.*g.*R.W.
Busca, Antonio, Milanese painter; 1625—1686 D.T.
Busca, Ignazio, cardinal and secretary of state to Pius VI.; 1713—1803 D.R.
Busch, Aug. Ludwig, German astron.; 1804—1855 F.
Busch, Hendrik von dem, Dutch phys.; 1644—1682 R.
Busch, *or* **Buschius**, Johannes, Dutch historian; 1400—1477 D.
Busch, Johann-Georg, German mathematician and economist; 1728—1800 C.D.U.W.
Busch, Lourens von dem, Dutch phys.; 1672—1712 R.
Buschenthal, Lipmann Moses, German poet; 1783—1819 D.
Buschetto da Dulicchio, Italian architect and sculptor; 1030 C.D.U.
Buschi, Hermann de, German professor of history and classical writer; 1468—1534 R.
Busching, Anton Friederich, German economist and scholar; 1724—1793 C.R.U.W.
Busching, Johann-Gustav-Theophilus, German antiquary, historian, and litterateur; 1783—1829 D.U.
Busee, Gerard, Dutch ecclesiastic; 1538*—1596* D.U.
Busee, Johannes, German Jesuit; 1547—1611 D.R.
Busee, Petrus, Dutch ecclesiastic; 1540—1587 D.
Busenbaum, Hermann, German Jesuit theologian and author; 1600—1668 C.D.U.
Busenelli, Pietro, Ital. eccles. and author; 1735 D.I.
Bush, George, American theol. writer; *b.* 1796 *a.e.*F.
Bush, John, American divine; *b.* 1791 M.
Bush, Paul, English divine, first bishop of Bristol (1542); 1490—1558 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Bushel, Thomas, master of the Royal Mines in Wales, and writer; 1594—1674 C.R.W.
Bushey, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1394
Bushnell, Catherine Haynes, Eng. singer; 1825—1861

Bushnell, David, American inventor; 1742—1826 *e.*
Bushnell, Horace, American theologian and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Bushnell, John, English sculptor; *d.* 1701* R.
Busi, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter and sculptor; 1600 D.
Busi, Giovanni Paolo, Ital. painter and archt.; 1600 D.
Busi, Niccola, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1709 D.R.U.
Busiri, Francesco, Italian scholar; 1817—1841 D.
Busiris, king of Egypt; B.C. 2111 R.X.
Busius, Paulus, Dutch jurist and writ.; *d.* 1617 D.R.
Busk, Hans, English captain, promoter of the Volunteer movement, and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Buskagrius, Johann Peter, Swedish traveller and professor of Hebrew; *d.* 1692 D.R.
Buskagrius, Peter, German author; 1650 D.U.
Busleyden, *or* **Buslidius**, Hieronymus, Dutch promoter of learning and dipl.; 1470—1517 C.D.P.R.
Busmann, Johann Eberhard, German Lutheran divine; 1644—1692 D.R.
Busone, *or* **Bosone da Gubbio**, Italian poet; 1280*—1350* D.
Busoni, Philippe, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 F.
Busquet, Alfred, French journalist; *b.* 1820
Buss, Franz Joseph, German jurist and political writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Buss, Robert William, English painter; *b.* 1804 B.
Bussæus, Andreas, Danish antiquary and historian; 1679—1755 R.U.
Bussati, *or* **Bissati Samarkundi**, Persian poet; 1405 D.U.
Busse, Friederich Gottlieb von, German physicist; 1756—1835
Bussel, Aloys Joseph, German poet; 1789—1842 D.
Busselli, Orfeo, Roman sculptor; 1650 D.
Bussero, Giuseppe Luigi, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1659—1724 D.I.U.
Busset, Pierre Louis de, Fr. general; 1736—1820 D.U.
Bussey, Adam, French engineer; 17th cent. D.U.
Bussey, Benjamin, American merchant, benefactor of Harvard College; 1757—1842 *e.*
Bussi, Feliciano, Ital. Jesuit hist.; 1679—1741 D.I.U.
Bussi, Giovanni de, Italian litt.; 1647—1714 D.*i*.U.
Bussiere, Alfred Renouard, Baron de, French politician; *b.* 1804
Bussieres, Jean de, French historian, antiquary, and poet; 1607—1679 C.P.R.U.W.
Bussignac, Pierre de, Fr. troubadour; 12th cent. D.U.
Bussing, Kaspar, Germ. mathem. and antiq. D.Q.R.U.
Busso, *or* **Buso**, Aurelio, Italian painter of the Milanese school; *d.* 1520* D.T.
Bussola, Dionigi, Italian sculptor; 1624 D.
Bussolari, Giacoppo del, Ital. preacher; *d.* 1359 R.U.
Busson, Jules, French physician and author; 1717—1781 D.R.U.
Busson, Julien Henri, French politician; *b.* 1823
Busson d'Escars, Pierre, Fr. engineer; 1764—1826 D.U.
Bussy, Antoine Alexandre Brutus, French chemist and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Bussy, Bouchard de, French translator; *d.* 1757 D.
Bussy, Michael Charles, count de Luçon, French academician; 1669—1736 U.
Bussy, Philippine Louise, French female scholar and writer; *b.* 1719 D.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Jean Patissier, Marquis de, French general; 1718—1785 D.R.
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de, French duellist; 16th cent. R.U.
Bussy-Leclerc, Jean, gov. of the Bastille; *d.* 1630 R.U.
Bussy-Rabutin, Louise Françoise de, French authoress; *d.* 1716 D.
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, Count of, French warrior and litterateur; 1618—1693 D.
Bustamante, Anastasio, president of Mexico; 1782—1851 *e.*
Bustamante, Bartollomeo di, Spanish theologian and architect; 1543 D.R.
Bustamante, Don Carlos Maria de, Mexican archæologist; *b.* 1795* D.F.M.
Bustamante, *or* **Buclamant**, John de, bishop of Achonry; 1489 *c.*
Bustamante, Jorge, Spanish writer; 1585 D.E.
Bustamante, Juan Alonso, Spanish ecclesiastic D.E.U.
Bustamante, Juan Ruiz de, Spanish grammarian; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Bustamante de la Camara, Juan, Spanish hebraist and naturalist; 1620 D.U.
Bustamante de Paz, Spanish physician; 1550 D.U.
Busti, Agostino (*Il Bambara*), Italian sculptor; 1470—1550* D.
Busti, Francesco, Roman painter; 1730 D.
Bustius, *or* **Busto**, Bernardino, Italian ecclesiastic; *d.* 1480* D.
Busto, Alexis Vanegas, Spanish grammarian and author; 1530 D.U.
Busto, Bernabe, Spanish grammarian; 1530 D.
Buston, *or* **Busten**, Thomas Stephen, English Jesuit, missionary to India, and linguist; 1549—1619 Q.U.
Butas, Greek writer, quoted by Plutarch R.X.
Butcher, S., bishop of Meath; 1866
Bute, John Stuart, Earl of, English statesman, minister, and botanist; 1713—1792 G.R.
Butel-Dumont, George Marie, French lawyer and economist; 1725—1788 D.U.
Buteo, **Borrel**, *or* **Bourrel**, French canon, mathematician, and writer; 1492—1572 D.U.
Buteo, M. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 245 H.
Buteo, N. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 247 H.
Butet de la Sarthe, Pierre-Roland-François, French grammarian; 1769—1825 F.U.
Butherus, of Cyzique, Pythagorian philosopher D.
Buti, Domenico, Florentine painter; 17th cent. D.
Buti, Ludovico, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Butignot, Jean Marguerite, French poet; 1780*—1830 D.U.
Butini, Dominique, Swiss ecclesiastic; 1677—1728 D.Q.
Butini, Gabriel, Swiss ecclesiastic and poet; 1625 D.U.
Butini, Isaac, Swiss physician and medical writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Butini, Jean Antoine, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1723—1785* R.U.
Butini, Jean François, Swiss jurist; 1747—1800* D.U.
Butini, Jean Robert, Swiss physician; 1671—1714 D.U.
Butini, Pierre, Swiss ecclesiastic and preacher; 1678—1706 D.Q.U.
Butini, Pierre, Swiss physician; 1759—1810* D.
Butkens, Franciskus Kristiaan, Dutch monk and historian; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Butler, English architect; 18th cent. R.
Butler, Alban, English Catholic priest and hagiographer; 1710—1773 C.R.U.W.
Butler, Andrew Pickens, American senator; 1796—1833* *e.*
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, American major-general; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Butler, Charles, English grammarian and litterateur; 1560—1647 C.R.U.W.
Butler, Charles, English lawyer and Roman Catholic author; 1750—1832 D.R.
Butler, Charles Salisbury, English politician; *b.* 1812
Butler, Cyrus, American merchant and philanthropist; 1767—1849 *e.*
Butler, Edmund, archbishop of Cashel, 1527*-50; *d.* 1550 *c.*
Butler, Henry Montagu, head master of Harrow School; *b.* 1833 M.
Butler, James, duke of Ormond, English commander-in-chief of the army in Ireland, and statesman; 1610—1688 C.R.
Butler, James, office of South Carolina; 1776 *e.*
Butler, James Armar, military captain; 1827*—1854
Butler, John, American leader; 1776 *e.*
Butler, John, bishop of Oxford 1777, Hereford 1788, political writer; *d.* 1802 C.*d.l.*R.W.

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Bristol 1738, Durham 1750; *b.* 1692, *d.* 1752 *d.l.*R.U.W.
Butler, Nicholas, English physician; *d.* 1581 *q.*
Butler, Pierce, American colonel, governor of South Carolina; 1798—1847 *c.*
Butler, Richard, American major-general; *d.* 1791 *c.*
Butler, Samuel, English poet; 1600 or 12—1680 C.R.W.
Butler, Samuel, bishop of Lichfield (1836), classical author; 1774—1839 D.*d.l.*R.
Butler, Simeon, American publisher; 1770—1847 *c.*
Butler, Theobald, lord of Carrick, lord justice of Ireland; 1247
Butler, Thomas, English doctor of laws; 16th cent. *q.*
Butler, Thomas, earl of Ossory, English naval and military commander; 1634—1680 C.R.
Butler, Weeden, English divine and writer; 1742—1823 R.W.
Butler, William, American general; 1759—1821 *c.*
Butler, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1515 *b.*
Butler, William, Irish alchemist; 1534—1618 C.D.U.
Butler, William, English writer of elementary works; 1748—1822 R.
Butler, William Allen, American lawyer and poet; *b.* 1825 *a.*D *c.*F.
Butler, William Orlando, American major-general; *b.* 1793 *a.c.*
Butret, Baron de, French agriculturist; *d.* 1805 D.U.
Butrigarius, Giacomo, Italian jurist; 1274—1348 D.I.
Butrio, Antonio della, Italian jurist; 1338—1408 I.U.
Butron, Juan Alfonso, Spanish jurist; 1620 D.
Butson, Christ., bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1804, Killaloe and Kilfenora 1834; *b.* 1747, *d.* 1836 *c.*
Butt, Isaac, Irish barrister, politician, and author; *b.* 1813 M
Buttafogo, Antonio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1777 D.
Butterfuoco, Matteo, Corsican general and representative; 1720—1800* D.U.
Buttel, Albert Louis Emmanuel, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1758 D.
Butter, Dr, dean of Peterborough; 1774—1853
Butter, William, English physician and medical writer; 1726—1805 R.U.W.
Butterfield, German engineer; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Butterfield, Dan., American brigadier-gen; *b.* 1831 *c.*
Butterfield, William, English architect; *b.* 1814 M.
Butteri, Giovanni Maria, Italian painter; 1540*—1606 D.T.
Buttet, Michel-Claude de, French poet; 16th cent. U.
Buttiglieri, Matteo, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Buttinghausen, Carl, German theol.; 1731—1786 D.U.
Buttinone, Bernardino, Italian painter and architect; 1450*—aft. 1520 D.T.
Buttmann, Philipp-Karl, German philologer and author; 1764—1829 D.R.
Buttner, David-Sigismond-August, German divine and botanist; 1724—1789 D.Q U.W.
Buttner, Christian-Wilhelm, German naturalist, philologist, and author; 1716—1801 D.U.
Buttner, Friederich, Bohemian mathematician; 1622—1701 D.Q.
Button, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, 1292; *d.* 1307 *d.l.*
Button, Thomas, English Arctic navigator and mathematician; 1612 D.R.U.
Button, William, bishop of Bath, 1248; *d.* 1264 *d.l.*
Button, William, bishop of Bath, 1267; *d.* 1274 *d.l.*
Butts, Robert, bishop of Norwich 1733, Ely 1738; *d.* 1748 *d.l.*
Butts, Thomas, English author; 1570 *q.*
Butts, Sir William, phys. to Hen. VIII; *d.* 1545 *q.*R.
Butts, Sir William, English physician; *d.* 1583 *q.*
Buttstedt, Johann-Andræus, German theologian and author; 1701—1765 Q.U.
Buttura, Antonio, Italian poet, critic, and writer; 1771—1832 D.F.U.
Buttura, Eugene Ferdinand, French landscape painter; 1812—1852 B.D.
Butturini, Matteo, Italian professor of Greek and classical literature; 1752—1817 D.R.
Butulus de Solo, Gérard, French physician; 14th cent. D.U.
Buturlin, Dmitri Petrowicz, Russian historian; 1790—1850 D.
Butus, Greek poet D.
Buvignier, Eusebe Isidore, French representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Buxbaum, Andreas, German physician; *d.* 1730 R.
Buxbaum, Johann Christian, German botanist and author; 1694—1730 Q.R.U.W.
Buxhowden, Friederich Wilhelm, Count von, Russian general; 1750—1811 D.R.
Buxton, Charles, English polit. and writer; *b.* 1822 M.
Buxton, Jedehiah, English arithmetician; 1704 or 5—1775 C.*g.*R.U.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, English politician and promoter of the abolition of slavery in Africa; 1786—1845 D.W.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, English polit.; *b.* 1837
Buxtorf, Johann, professor of Hebrew at Basle; 1564—1629 D.R.U.W.
Buxtorf, Johann, hebraist, professor at Basle; 1599—1664 C.D.R.U.
Buxtorf, Johann, German hebraist; *d.* 1732 D.U.
Buxtorf, Johann-Jacob, hebraist; 1645—1704 C.D.R.W.
Buy, *or* **Bhuis**, Felix, Fr. Carmelite writer; *b.* 1657* D.
Buy de Mornas, Claude, French historian and geographer; *d.* 1783 D.R.
Buyer, Barthelemy, French printer; 1472 D.R.
Buyer, *or* **Boyer**, Guillaume, Provençal mathematician and poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Buynand des Echelles, Jean François Anne, French printer and writer; 1773—1811 D.
Buys, Guillaume de, French poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Buzanval, Jac. Choart de, Fr. jurist; 1614—1698 D.
Buzanval, Nicolas Choart de, French divine; 1611—1679 D.R.
Buzanval, Paul Choart de, Fr. ambassador; *d.* 1607 D.
Buzelin, Jean, French Jesuit and historian D.U.
Buzetti, Vincento Benedetto, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1777—1824 D.S.
Buzinkai, Georg, Hungarian physician and medical author; 1669—1768 R.
Buzio, Ippolito, Roman sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Buzio, Vincenzio, Roman antiquary; 16th cent. U.
Buzot, François Leonard Nicolas, French politician and revolutionist; 1760—1793 D.R.
Buzurg-Mihr, Persian statesm. and savant; 6th cent. R.
Buzurg-Omeid, Kia Mohammed, Persian chief of the Ismaili assassins; *d.* 1137 R.
Buzzi, Carlo, Milanese sculptor and architect; 1646 D.
Buzzi, Giuseppe, Milanese sculptor; 19th cent. D.
Bye, Cornelius van, Flem. engraver and litt.; *b.* 1620 U.
Bye, Jakob, Flem. engraver and librarian, 17th cent. U.
Bye, Markus van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1612 U.
Byfield, Nicholas, American author; 1653—1733 *a.*
Byknor, Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1318 *c.m.*
Byles, John Barnard, English judge, 1858; *b.* 1801 *f.*M.
Byles, Mather, of Boston, divine; 1706—1788 *a.c.*W.
Byling, Albert, Dutch patriot; *d.* 1423 R.
Bynæus, Antonie, Dutch theologian and orientalist; 1654—1693 D.R.U.
Byng, George, Lord, Viscount Torrington, English admiral; 1663—1733 C.D.R.
Byng, George, English politician; 1762—1847
Byng, George Stevens, earl of Strafford, English statesman; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Byng, the Honourable John, English admiral; 1704—1757 C.R.W.
Byng, Thos., master of Clare Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Byng, Thomas, English poet; 1600 *q.*
Bynkershoeck, Cornelis van, Dutch jurist; 1673—1743 Q.R.
Byns, Anna, Flemish poetess; *d.* 1548* D.R.

Bynteworth, Richard de, bishop of London, lord chancellor, 1338; *d.* 1339 *p.f.*
Byradian, Sempard, Armenian prince; 1st cent. D.
Byram, Khan, general and minister under the Mogul emperors of India; *d.* 1561 R.
Byrchett, Pet., Eng. Puritan and murderer; *ex.* 1573 *q.*
Byrchynswa, John *or* Rob., abbat of Chester; *d.* 1537 *q.*
Byrd, William, of Virginia, colonel; 1650—1743 *e.*
Byrde, John, bishop of Chester; *d.* 1556 R.
Byrge, Justus, Swiss astron.; 1549 or 51—1632 D.R.
Byrlay, William de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1298 *f.p.*
Byrne, Edmund, Roman Catholic abp. of Dublin; 1707 *m.*
Byrne, William, Eng. engraver; 1743—1805 C.*g.*N.R.
Byrom, John, English poet; 1691—1763 C.D.R.W.
Byron, Ada, Lady Lovelace, daughter of Lord Byron; 1815—1852
Byron, George Gordon, Lord, English poet; 1788—1824 C.D.G.*g.*R.U.W.
Byron, Hen. James, English dramatic author; *b.* 1835
Byron, Honourable John, English admiral and navigator; 1723—1786 D.R.W.
Byron, John, first Lord Byron, English military officer; *d.* 1652 R.
Byron, William, Lord, English duellist; 1722—1798
Byrun, John de, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Bys, Johann-Rudolph, German painter; 1660-1738 N.R.
Bysshe, Edward, English statesman and garter king at arms; 1615—1679 R.
Bystrom, Johan-Niklas *or* Niels, Swedish sculptor; 1783—1848 D.M.
Bytemeister, Heinrich Johan, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and author; 1698—1746 Q.R.
Bythner, Victorinus, Polish professor of Hebrew and classical writer; *d.* 1670 C.D.R.W.
Bywald, Leopold, German Jesuit and philosopher; 1731—1796 U.
Bywater, Thomas, English writer; 1604 *q.*
Byzance, Louis de, Levantine Oratorian and orientalist; 1647—1722 D.R.
Byzant, *or* **Faustus de Byzance**, Armenian historian; 11th cent. D.
Byzas, leader of the colonists who founded Byzantium; B.C. 658 D.R.
Byzas, Greek sculptor; B.C. 560 D.R.
Bzowski, Abraham (*Bzowius*), Polish Dominican and annalist; 1567—1637 D.R.

C

Caab, *or* **Cab ben Zohair**, Arabian poet; *d.* 622 C.D.W.
Cabacius Rallus, Manilius, Latin poet; 1520 D.
Cabades, *or* **Kobad**, king of Persia (485); 449—531 D.U.
Cabah-Culak (*Large Ears*), Ibrahim-Pacha, grand-vizier of the Ottoman empire; 1720 R.
Cabakdjy-Oglou, officer of the Janizaries, and revolutionist; *d.* 1808 D.R.U.
Cabal, Juan Maria, American chemist; *d.* 1816 U.
Cabal, Pierre, French surgeon and writer; 1570 D.
Caballero, D. Juan, Italian warrior; 1712—1791 D.U.
Caballero, Firmin Agosto, Spanish statesman and journalist; *b.* 1800 D.
Caballero, Hieronimo, Spanish general; *d.* 1807 D.U.
Caballero, *or* **Cavallero**, Josef-Antonio, Marquis, Spanish politician and minister of justice; 1760—1821 D.R.
Caballero, Raimondo Diosdada, Spanish Jesuit, bibliographer, and historian; 1740—1820 D.R.U.
Caballinus, Giambattista, Italian jurist and writer on law; 1587 D.
Caballis, Carlo, Count of, Italian physician and medical author; 1680 D.
Caballo, Bonaventura, Italian ecclesiastic, bishop of Caserta; *d.* 1689 R.
Caballo, Emmanuel, Genoese military officer; 1513 D.R.
Caballo, *or* **Caballus**, Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Cabane, Filippina (*Catanese*), mistress of the Robes to Catherine of Austria and Mary of Valois; *d.* 1345 D.R.
Cabanel, Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1823 B.D.F.
Cabanes, Guigne, *or* Guigo de, troubadour of Provence; 13th cent. D.
Cabanis, Jean Baptiste de Salagnac, French jurist and agriculturalist; 1723—1786 D.U.
Cabanis, Pierre Jean George, French physician and philosopher; 1757—1808 C.D.R.U.W.
Cabanis-Jonval, Pierre, French litterateur; 1725*—1780 D.U.
Cabarrus, Francisco, Count of, Spanish financier and diplomatist; 1752—1810 D.F.R.U.
Cabassi, Girolamo, Italian litterateur; 1705 D.
Cabassi, Margherita, Italian painter; 1663—1734 D.T.
Cabassilas, Nilus *or* Nicholas, archbishop of Thessalonica, writer against the Romish Church; *d.* 1350 C.D.R.W.
Cabassole, Philippe de, French cardinal and diplomatist; 1305—1371 C.D.P.R.U.
Cabassut, Jean, French jurist and orientalist; 1604—1685 C.R.U.W.
Cabat, Louis Nicholas, French landscape painter; *b.* 1812 B.D.F.
Cabedo, Antonio, Portuguese divine and Latin poet; 16th cent. D.Y.
Cabedo de Vasconcellos, Jorge, chancellor of Portugal; 1559—1604 D.E.P.U.
Cabedo de Vasconcellos, Miguel, Portuguese litterateur; 1525—1577 D.E.U.
Cabel, *or* **Kabel**, Adrien van der, Dutch landscape painter and engraver; 1631—1695 C.R.U.
Cabel, Marie Dreullette, Belgian vocalist and actress; *b.* 1828* F.
Cabelazero, Juan Martin da, Spanish painter; 1633—1673 R.
Cabelian, Abraham, Dutch merchant, intendant of fisheries in Sweden; 17th cent. D.R.
Cabero, Francisco Garcia, Spanish physician and litterateur; 1720* D.
Cabestaing, Guillaume de, troubadour of Provence; *d.* 1213 D.R.U.
Cabet, Etienne, French politician and author; 1788—1856 D.F.
Cabeza de Vacca, Alvar-Nunez, Spanish navigator, governor of Paraguay; 1540 D.U.
Cabezalero, Juan-Martin, Spanish painter; 1633—1673 D.N.U.
Cabiac, Claude de Baine, Seigneur de, French Jesuit opponent of Protestantism; 1578—1658 D.R.
Cabiati, Josef, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1714 D
Cabien, ——, French mariner; 1760 D.
Cabissol, Guillaume Balthasar, French antiquary; 1749—1820 D.U
Cabiz, Musulman doctor and heresiarch; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Caboche, Simonet, French conspirator against Charles VI.; 1407 D.R.U.
Caboos (*Shams-al-Maala*), Persian prince, astronomer, and poet; 976 R.
Cabot, George, American senator; 1751—1823 *e.*
Cabot, *or* **Gabotto**, Giovanni, Venetian navigator in the service of Henry VII. of England; 14[illegible]2 D.U.
Cabot, Sebastian, navigator; 1477*—1557* C.D.R.U.W.
Cabot, Vincent, French professor of civil law and publicist; *d.* 1621 D.P.R.U.
Cabral, *or* **Capral**, Francisco, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to China; 1528—1609 D.[illegible]R.U.

Cabral, Pedro-Alvarez, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1526* C.D.U.W.
Cabrera, Don Bernardo de, Spanish minister and admiral; *d.* 1364 D.R.U.
Cabrera, Bernardo, favourite of Martin, king of Sicily; 1410 D.U.
Cabrera, Don Juan Thomas Henriquez de, duke of Medina, Span. admiral and minister; *d.* 1705 D.E.U.
Cabrera, Luis de, Spanish historian; *d.* 1655 D.E.U.
Cabrera, Pedro, Spanish divine and commentator; 17th cent. D.E.
Cabrera, Ramon N., count of Morella, Spanish general; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.
Cabriere, Giraud de, Span. troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Cabrillo, João, *or* Juan Roderiguez, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1543 D.
Cabrisseau, Nicolas, French theologian and author; 1680—1750 D.R.
Cabrol, Barthelémy, French surgeon and professor of anatomy; 1535*—1602* D.*n*.U.
Cacapisti, Gerard, Italian jurist and writer; 1177 D.
Cacate, Leonard, French general; *b.* 1760 D.
Cacault, François, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1742—1805 D.F.U.
Cacault, Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1766—1813 D.
Cacavello, Annibale, Neapolitan sculptor; 1560 D.
Caccia, Federico, Italian jurist and author; 1635—1699 D.
Caccia, Ferdinando, Italian philologist and grammarian; 1689—1778 D.G.R.U.
Caccia, Francisca, Italian painter of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.T.U.
Caccia, Guglielmo (*Il Moncalvo*), Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1568—1625* C.D.T.U.
Caccia, Juan Augustin, Spanish poet and litterateur; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Caccia, Michele Angelo, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1630 D.
Caccia, Orsola Maddalena, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; *d.* 1678 D.T.U.
Caccia, Pompeo, Roman painter; 1615 T.
Cacciaguerra, Buonsignore, Italian monk and author; 1580 D.Q.
Caccianemici, Francesco, Italian painter; *d.* 1542 D.
Caccianemici, Vincenzo, Italian painter; 1530 D.T.
Caccianiga, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; 1700—1781 D.T.U.
Caccianiga, Paolo, Formenti, and Pozzi, Milanese artists T.
Cacciari, Pietro Tommaso, Italian divine and author; 1750 D.U.
Cacciatore, Carlo, Genoese sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Cacciatore, Niccolo, Italian astronomer, philosopher, and writer; *b.* 1780 D.I.
Caccini, Giovanni, Italian sculptor and architect; 1562—1612 D.R.
Caccioli, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1628 or 36—1676 D.T.
Caccioli, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1670*—1740 D.
Cachedenier, Daniel, French grammarian; *d.* 1612 D.
Cachet, Christ., French phys.; 1572—1624 D.*n*.R.U.
Cachet, Jean, Swiss ascetic biographer; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Cachet, Paul, Fr. Benedictine author; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Cacheux, l'Abbé N., French theologian; 1840* F.
Cachin, Joseph-Marie-François, Fr. engineer and superintendent of roads and bridges; 1757—1825 D.R.U.
Cadalous, Pietro, bishop of Parma and anti-pope (1061-64); Honorius II. R.U.
Cadalso, Don Josef, Spanish poet and prose writer; 1741—1782 D.R.U.
Cada-Mosto, Aloisio, *or* Luigi da, Italian navigator; 1432—1480* C.D.R.U.W.
Cada-Mosto, Marco Antonio, Italian astronomer and mathematician; 15th cent. D.U.
Cada-Mosto, Marco da Lodi, Italian poet; 1527 D.U.
Cada-Mosto, Paolo Emilio, Ital. poet; 17th cent. D.Q.
Cadana, Salvatore, Ital. monk and author; 1645 D.Q.
Cadartz, Odilon, *or* Ozilz de, troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Cadaval, Nunho Caetano Alvares Pereira de Mello, Duke of, Portuguese statesman; 1798—1838 D.
Caddah, Moslem heresiarch; 814* R.
Cade, John (*Jack Cade*), English insurgent chief; *d.* 1450 C.D.R.U.
Cadeac, Pietro, French music composer; 1555 D.K.U.
Cadec, D. F. C., French preacher D.Q.
Cadecome, Paul de, of Avignon, jurist; 1700 D.
Cadell, Francis, English navigator; *b.* 1822
Cadell, Robert, Scotch publisher; *d.* 1849
Cadell, Thomas, English bookseller; 1742—1802 C.R.
Cademann, Adam Theodule, *or* Gotthelf, German Lutheran divine; 1677—1746 D.Q.
Cademann, Johann Georg, German Lutheran divine and author; *d.* 1687 D.Q.
Cadenet, Antoinette de, Fr. poetess; 13th cent. D.U.
Cadenet, Elias, of Provence, troubadour and templar; 1156*—1280 D.R.U.
Cader-Billah, Abu'l Abbas Ahmed, caliph of Bagdad (991), and litterateur; *d.* 1032 D.R.U.
Caderd, Persian governor of Kerman; *d.* 1072 R.
Cades, Giuseppe, Roman painter; 18th cent. D.T.
Cadesreuter, Christoph, German Lutheran preacher and pedagogue; 16th cent. D.Q.
Cadet, Madame, Fr. painter on enamel; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Cadet, Claude, French physician and medical writer; 1695—1745 D.*n*.
Cadet, Louis, French litterateur; 1650 D.
Cadet de Gassicourt, Charles Louis, French chemist and litterateur; 1769—1821 D.U.
Cadet de Gassicourt, Charles Louis Felix, French apothecary; *b.* 1789 F.
Cadet de Gassicourt, Louis Claude, French chemist and author; 1731—1799 D.R.U.
Cadet-De-Metz, Jean Marcel, French mineralogist and scientific writer; 1751—1835 D.U.
Cadet de Vaux, Antoine Alexis François, French chemist, economist, philanthropist, and author; 1743—1828 D.U.
Cadhy, Abd-Errahman, pacha of Caramania; *d.* 1809 R.
Cadioli, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1775* D.T.
Cadion, Jean Baptiste, French theologian; *d.* 1660 D.
Cadiz, Fitzwilliams, English colonial judge; *b.* 1825
Cadman, Thomas, English printer; 1584 W.
Cadmus, founder of Thebes (*mythical*); B.C. 1500 D.H.U.
Cadmus, of Miletus, Greek historian; B.C. 540 D.R.U.
Cadmus, Greek diplomatist; B.C. 480 D.
Cadocus, British abbot; *d.* 550 D.R.
Cadogan, George, English naval officer; *b.* 1783 F.
Cadogan, George, English general; *b.* 1814
Cadogan, Henry Charles, Earl of, English diplomatist; *b.* 1812
Cadogan, Honourable Henry, English military officer; 1780—1813 R.
Cadogan, William, English phys.; 1711—1797 C.R.W.
Cadogan, Honourable William Bromley, English divine; 1751—1797 C.R.
Cadogan, William, Earl, English general and diplomatist; 1680—1726 C.R.U.
Cadonici, Giovanni, Italian Romish prelate and author; 1705—1786 D.P.R.U.
Cadore, Jean Baptiste Champagny, Duke of, French statesman and minister of foreign affairs; *b.* 1756 R.
Cadore, Louis Alex. Nompere de Champagny, Duke of, French politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Cadornega, Antonio de Oliveira, Portuguese traveller; *d.* 1690 D.Y.
Cadot, ——, French plagiarist; *d.* 1757 D.
Cadot, Thibauld, Fr. financial councillor; 1695 D.Q.
Cadoudal, George, French royalist; 1769—1804 D.U.
Cadoudal, Joseph, French general; 1784—1852 D.
Cadoudal, Louis George de, French author; *b.* 1823
Cadovius, Antoine Gunther, German theologian and author; 1654—1681 D.

Cadovius, Johann, German author, divine, and physician; 1650—1725 D.G.R.U.
Cadroy, Pierre, Fr. revolutionist; 1753—1813 D.R.U.
Cadry, Jean Baptiste (*Darcy*), French divine and author; 1680—1756 D.P.U.
Cadwaladyr, king of Britain, 660; *d.* 703 D.R.U.
Cadwaladyr Cesail, Welsh bard; 16th cent. R.
Cadwalla (*the Briton*), warrior; *d.* 634
Cadwallader, George, American major-general; 1862 *e.*
Cadwallader, John, American brigadier-general; 1743—1786 *a.e.*
Cadwallader, Thomas, American physician and author; *d.* 1779 *a.*U.
Cadwallon, prince of North Wales; 620 R.
Cadwgan, prince of South Wales; *d.* 1110 D.R.U.
Cæcilianus, bishop of Carthage; 316 H.
Cæcilius Metellus, Roman high pr. and consul; 250 R.
Cæcilius, Quintus, Roman general; B.C. 185 H.
Cæcilius, Statius, Rom. comic poet; *d.* B.C. 168 H.R.X.
Cæcina, Alienus, Roman general; 69 D.H.X.
Cæcina, Aulus, Roman author; B.C. 48 D.X.
Cæcina, Aulus Severus, Roman general, governor of Moesia; A.D. 6 D.H.X.
Cæcina, C. Longus, consul of Rome; 42 D.H.
Cæcina, Decius Alb., Roman satirical writer; 302* D.X.
Cæcina, Tuscus, Roman gov. of Egypt under Nero H.X.
Cædicius, Q., consul of Rome; B.C. 256 H.
Cædmon, *or* **Cedmon**, of Whitby, Anglo-Saxon bard, the father of English song; *d.* 680* D.Q.R.U.
Cædwalla, king of Wessex, 685-8; *d.* 689
Cælestin, bishop of Rome, 422-32; *d.* 432 H.
Cælestius, disciple of Pelagius; 409
Cælius, Roman orator and disciple of Cicero R.
Cælius, Antonio, Ital. phys. and med. writer; 1615 D.
Cælius-Aurelianus, Greek physician; 131 C.H.R.U.
Caen, John de, lord keeper of the Gt. Seal; 1298 *f.p.*
Cænnina, C. Claudius, con. of Rome; B.C. 285, 273 H.
Cænred, king of Mercia; 704 H.
Cæpio, Cn. Servilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 253; others of this name, 203, 169, 141 H.
Cæpio, Fannius, conspirator agt. Augustus; *d.* B.C. 22
Cæpio, Qu. Servilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 140 H.
Cæpollinus, Giacomo Philippe, Ital. hist.; 1730* D.Q.
Cærden, Paul van, Dutch traveller; 1600 D.Q.
Caernarvon, Earl of, slain at the battle of Newbury; 1642
Cæsalpinus, Andrea, Italian physician and medical writer; 1519—1603 C.R.W.
Cæsar, Aquilius Julius, German savant and historian; 1720—1792 D.R.U.
Cæsar, Cæsariano, Ital. painter and archt.; *b.* 1481* R.
Cæsar, Caius, grandson of Augustus; B.C. 20—A.D. 4 H.X.
Cæsar, Caius Julius, Roman dictator, general, orator, jurist, poet, and hist.; B.C. 100—44 D.H.R.U.W.X.
Cæsar, Camille, French theologian and jurist; 1620 D.
Cæsar, Sir Charles, English master of the Rolls (1639); 1589—1642 *f.*
Cæsar, Christoph, German philologist and author; 1540—1604 D.Q.
Cæsar, Dominicus, German Benedictine logician; 1652 D.Q.
Cæsar, Johann Baptist, German jurist and author; 1610 D.Q.
Cæsar, Johann Georg, German jurist; 1690 D.Q.
Cæsar, Johann Melchoir, German musician and author; *d.* 1692 D.Q.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, English privy councillor and chancellor of the Exchequer; 1557—1636 *f.*R.
Cæsar, Longinus, German naturalist and writer; 17th cent. D.
Cæsar, Lucius, grandson of Augustus; B.C.17—A.D. 2 X.
Cæsar, Theop., Germ. chemist and author; 1598 D.Q.
Cæsar, Sir Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer (1610); *d.* 1610 *f.*
Cæsare, Jacob A., French Catholic divine; 1668 D.
Cæsare, Raphael de, Italian theologian; 16th cent. D.
Cæsarianus, Cesare, Italian architect; *d.* 1542 D.
Cæsarini, Julian, cardinal; *d.* 1444 R.
Cæsarius, consul of Rome; 397 H.
Cæsarius, French eccles. and author; 470—542 R.
Cæsarius, ——, German divine and writer; 1222 D.G.
Cæsarius, suffragan bishop of Canterbury and Winchester; 1349 *d.l.*
Cæsarius (*Heisterbacensis*), Germ theol.; *d.* 1320* D.U.
Cæsarius, Joannes, German philosopher and physician; 1460—1551 *n.*R.U.
Cæsaro, Gilles A., Italian Franciscan monk and author; 1664 D.
Cæsianus, L. Apronius, consul of Rome; 39 H.
Cæsius, Bassus, Latin gram. and poet; *d.* 79 R.U.
Cæsius, Bernardo Cesi, Italian Jesuit and mineralogist; 1581—1630 D.U.W.
Cæsoninus, L. Calp. Piso, consul of Rome; B.C. 148 H.
Cæsoninus, L. Calp. Piso, consul of Rome; B.C. 58 H.
Caetani, Michel Angelo, head of the Italian house of that name; *b.* 1804 F.
Cafaro, *or* **Cafariello**, Pasquale, Italian musician and singer; 1706—1787 R.
Caffa, Melchiore (*le Maltais*), Italian sculptor; 1631—1687 D.R.U.
Caffarelli, August, French military officer; *b.* 1766 R.
Caffarelli, Carlo, Italian litterateur; 1620 D.
Caffarelli, Eugene Auguste, Comte de, French politician; *b.* 1806
Caffarelli, François Marie Auguste, French general; 1766—1849 D.
Caffarelli, Jean Baptiste, bishop of Saint Brieuc; 1763—1815 D.F.U
Caffarelli, Louis Marie Joseph, Comte de, French magistrate; 1760—1845 D.F.
Caffarelli du Falga, Charles-Ambroise, French litterateur and economist; 1758—1826 D.R.U.
Caffarelli du Falga, Louis-Marie-Jean-Maximilien, French general and engineer; 1756—1799 D.R.U.
Caffaro, Franc., Ital. monk and author; 17th cent. D.
Caffaro, Pascal, Ital. music composer; 1706—1787 U.
Caffaro, *or* **Taschifellone**, Ital. hist.; 1080—1166 D.R
Caffe, Paul Louis Balthazar, Fr. physician; *b.* 1803 F.
Caffe, Pierre, French physician; 1778—1821 D.U.
Caffi, Hippolyte, Italian painter; *b.* 1814 F.
Caffi, Margarita, female flower painter of Cremona 1680 D.T
Caffiaux, Philippe-Joseph, French Benedictine scholar and author; 1712—1777 D.R.U.
Caffieri, Filippo, Italian engineer, designer, and sculptor; 1634—1716 D.R.U.
Caffieri, Filippo, French founder; 1714—1778 U.
Caffieri, Giacoppo, French sculptor and founder; 1678—1755 R.U.
Caffieri, Jean-Jacques, Fr. sculptor; 1723—1792 D.R.U.
Cafur-Al-Akhschidi, *or* **Cafour-Al-Ikschid** (*l'Eunuque*), Egyptian sovereign; *d.* 968 D.
Cagliari, Benedetto, Italian painter and sculptor; 1538—1598 B.D.N.R.T.
Cagliari, Carlo (*Carletto*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1570—1596 B.D.N.R.T.
Cagliari, Gabriele, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1568—1631 B.D.N.R.T.
Cagliari, Paolo (*Paul Veronese*), Italian painter; 1530*—1588 B.C.D.N.R.T
Caglieri, Liborio, Ital. goldsmith and author; 1720 L
Cagliostro, Alexandre, Count of, *or* Giuseppe Balsamo, Italian adventurer; 1743—1795 C.D.R.U
Cagnacci, Alfonso, Italian antiquary and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Cagnacci, Guido (*Canlassi*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1601—1681 D.R.T.U.
Cagnati, Gilbert, Italian botanist and writer; 16th cent. D.*n.*U.
Cagnati, Marsilio, Italian physician, naturalist, and author; *d.* 1610* C.D.R.U.W.
Caguazzo, **Cognatius**, *or* **Cagnatius**, Jean (*Tabiensis*), Dominican ecclesiastic; *d.* 1621 D.U.

Cagnel, François, French grammarian; 1686—1762 D.
Cagniard de la Tour, Charles, Baron, French physicist; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1859 F.
Cagnola, Luigi, Marquis de, Italian architect; 1762—1833 D.R.U.
Cagnoli, Antonio, Italian astronomer and scientific writer; 1743—1816 D.G.R.U.
Cagnoli, Belmonte (*Abbé*), Ital. poet; 17th cent. Q.U.
Cagnolo, Antonio, Italian physician; 1590 D.
Cagnolo, Geronimo Italian jurist and writer on law; 1492—1551 D.R.U.
Cahagnes, Jacques, French M.D. and litterateur; 1548—1612 D.*n*.U.
Cahen, Samuel, French Jewish hebraist, author, and publicist; 1796—1862 D.F.M.
Caher, Malek-al-Caher Azzed-Deen Massoud, atabek of Moosul; 1210-18 R.
Caher, Malek-al-Caher, k. of Egypt and Syria; 1293 R.
Caher, Rokn-ed-Deen Caher-Shah, last prince of the Ismaili assassins in Alamut and Mazanderan; *d.* 1257 R.
Caher-Billah, Abn Mansoor Mohamed, caliph of the race of Abbassides, 932; *d.* 950 D.R.U.
Cahill, Daniel William, Irish divine; 1802—1864 M.
Cahours, Auguste, French chemist; *b.* 1813 F.
Cahussac, Louis de, French litterateur and dramatic poet; 1700—1759 D.R.U.
Caiaphas, Joseph, high priest of the Jews; 36 D.
Caiazzo, ——, Comte de, Italian diplomatist; 1493 D.
Caiet, *or* **Cayet**, Pierre Victor Palma, French ecclesiastic and historian; 1525—1610 C.R.W.
Caignart de Mailly, French jurist, political writer, and revolutionist; 1750—1823 D.U.
Caignet, Antoine, French divine, preacher, and author; *d.* 1669 D.
Caigniez, Louis Charles, French dramatic author; 1762—1842 D.U.
Cail, Leon François, Fr. manufacturer; *b.* 1804* F.
Cailhava de l'Estendoux, Jean-François, French poet and dramatic author; 1731—1813 D.R.U.
Cailla, Albert, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Caillard, Abr. Jacques, Fr. jurist; 1734—1777 D.U.
Caillard, Antoine-Bernard, Fr. dipl.; 1737—1807 D.U.
Caillau, Jean Marie, French physician and litterateur; 1765—1820 D.U.
Caillaud, Frederic, French traveller; *b.* 1787
Caillavet, N., sieur de Montplaisir, Fr. poet; 1630 D.
Caille, André, French theologian; 1600 D.Q.
Caille, André, Fr. phys. and medical writer; 1620 D.
Caille, Jean de la, French printer and librarian; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Caille, Nicolas Louis de la, French mathematician and astronomer; 1713—1762 R.W.
Caille, René, French traveller; 1799—1838 D.U.
Cailleau, André-Charles, French printer and litterateur; 1731—1798 D.U.
Cailleau, Gilles Jean, French ecclesiastic and writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Caillemote, French military officer; *d.* 1690 R.
Caillet, Bénigne, French litterateur; 1644—1714 D.U.
Caillet, Guillaume (*Jacques Bonhomme*), French revolutionary chief; *d.* 1359 D.U.
Caillet, Nicolas, French jurist; 16th cent. D.
Caillet, Paul, French writer. 1630 D.U.
Caillette, Fr. jester to Louis XII. and Francis I. D.R.U.
Cailleux, Achille Alexandre Alphonse de, French artist; *b.* 1788 F.
Cailleux, François Marie, French administrator of police; 1761—1796 D.U.
Cailliaud, Frédéric, French traveller and writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Caillot, Antoine, French litterateur; 1757*—1830* D.
Caillot, Joseph, French actor; 1732—1816 R.U.
Caillouete, Louis Denis, French sculpt.; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Cailly, Charles, Fr. judge and writ.; 1752—1821 D.U.
Cailly, Jacques de, seigneur de Ruilly (*d'Acailly*), French poet; 1604—1673 D.R.U.
Cailly, Pierre, French litterateur D.
Caim-Biamrillah, caliph of Bagdad, 991; *d.* 1075 D.U.
Caime, *or* **Caimo**, Pompeo, Ital. phys.; 1568—1638 U.
Caimes, George, Amer. reporter and author; *d.* 1825 *a*.
Caimo, Francesco, Italian litterateur; *d.* aft. 1544 D.
Cain, the first son of Adam and Eve
Cain, Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1822 F.M.
Cainan, son of Enos
Cairbre, bishop of Clogher; 780* *c*.
Cairbre II., bishop of Clogher; 900* *c*.
Caird, James, Scottish politician and agricultural writer; *b.* 1816 M.
Caird, John, Scottish popular preacher; *b.* 1823 M.
Cairels, Elias, French goldsmith and troubadour; *d.* 1260 D.U.
Cairlan, archbishop of Armagh, 578-88; *d.* 588 *c*.
Cairncross, Alexander, bishop of Brechin 1684, Glasgow 1684-87, Raphoe 1693; *d.* 1701 *c.k*.
Cairncross, Robert, bishop of Ross; 1539 *k*.
Cairney, Robert de, bp. of Dunkeld, 1396; *d.* 1436 *k*.
Cairns, Sir Hugh M'Calmont, Irish judge, lord chancellor, 1868; *b.* 1819 M.
Cairo, Ferdinando, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1656—1730 D.T.
Cairo, Ferdinando di Casalmont, Italian artist; 1671—1748 T.
Cairo, Cavaliere Francesco, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1598—1674 B.T.
Cairo, Guglielmo, Italian painter; 1652—1672 D.
Cairotte, Paolo Maurizio, Ital. bp.; 1726—1786 D.S.
Caisne, Henri de, Belgian historical painter; 1799—1852 B.
Caissan, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; 1605 D.
Cait-Bey, Malek al Ashraf Abu'l Nasser, sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1468; *d.* 1496 R.U.
Caithness, Earl of, British peer; 1791—1856
Caithness, James Sinclair, Earl of, English inventor; *b.* 1821
Caius, St, bishop of Rome, 283-96; *d.* 296 D.H.U.
Caius, *or* **Gaius**, St, disciple of Paul D.
Caius, ecclesiastical historian and presbyter of the Church of Rome; 210 D.E.
Caius, John, poet-laureate to Edward IV. of England D.R.U.
Caius, *or* **Key**, John, English physician, scholar, and author; 1510—1573 R.U.
Caius, Thomas, English theologian and hellenist; *d.* 1572 D.R.U.W.
Caius, Titius, Roman jurist; 120* R.U.
Caius-Posthumius, Roman architect; 1st cent. R.U.
Caius-Valgiuz, Roman physician; 1st cent. D.U.
Caizergues, J. C., French physician; 1800 R.
Cajado, Henrique, Portuguese Latin poet; *d.* 1508 D.E.R.
Cajani, Angelo, Ital. mathem. and author; 1540 D.U.
Cajetan, *or* **Cajetanus**, cardinal of Plaisance and Papal legate; 1590 D.
Cajetan, Alphonse, biog. of the Order of Jesus D.U.
Cajetan, Constantino, Italian Benedictine librarian at the Vatican; 1560—1650 D.U.
Cajetan, Enrico, cardinal and diplomatist; 1540—1599 C.D.R.U.
Cajetan, François, French philosopher; 1520* D.Q.
Cajetan, Maria, Ital. div. and ascetic writ.; *d.* 1746 D.
Cajetan, Nicola, Italian jurist and author; 1670* D.
Cajetan, Ottavio, Italian Jesuit and hagiographer; 1566—1620 D.U.
Cajetan, Sebastien, Fr. monastic div.; 17th cent. D.U.
Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio, cardinal, bishop of Gaeta; 1469—1534 R.U.
Cajot, Dom Charles, French Benedictine scholar; 1731—1807 D.U.
Cajot, Dom Jean-Joseph, French Benedictine scholar and author; 1726—1779 D.U.
Cala, Fernando (*Il Stocco*), Ital. hist., 17th cent D.
Calaber. See **Quintus.**

Calabre, Edme, French Oratorian monk and humanist; *d.* 1710 D.U.
Calabria, Pietro, Neapolitan painter; 1710 D.
Calado, Manoel, Portuguese hist.; 1584—1654 D.Y.
Calages, Marie de Peña de, Fr. poetess; 1630* D.U.
Calaili-Koz, Ahmed Pasha, Turkish pasha; 1696 R.
Calais, *or* **Carelefus,** St, French founder of the abbey of Anille; *d.* 541 D.
Calaman, *or* **Caloman I.,** king of the Bulgarians; 1242-45 U.
Calaman, *or* **Caloman II.** (1258); *d.* 1258 U.
Calamatta, Italian engraver; *b.* 1802 B.
Calamatta, Josephine, Italian paintress; 1844 B.
Calamatta, Luigi, Italian engraver; *b.* 1802 F.
Calame, Alexandre, Swiss painter; *b.* 1815* B.F.
Calame, Romain, French chronicler; *d.* 1707 D.Q.
Calamech, Lazzaro, Italian painter and sculptor; 1530*—1595 D.
Calaminus, *or* **Rorich,** Georg, German author and scholar; 1547—1595 D.U.
Calamis, Gk. statuary and chaser; B.C. 5th cent. R.U.X.
Calamy, Benjamin, English ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1686 C.D.R.U.W.
Calamy, Edmund, English Presbyterian divine and author; 1600—1666 C.D.R.W.
Calamy, Edmund, English divine; 1635*—1685 C.R.
Calamy, Edmund, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1671—1732 C.R.
Calamy, James, English divine; *d.* 1714 C.R.
Calancha, Frey Antonio de la, Peruvian author; 1620 D.
Calandar, Charaf-Bou-Ali, Mussulman fanatic; *d.* 1323* D.
Calander, Stefano, Italian physician and medical writer; 17th cent. D.
Calandra, Giovanni-Battista, Italian mosaic painter; 1568—1644 or 8 D.N.T.U.
Calandrelli, Giuseppe, Abbé, Italian astronomer and scientific writer; 1749—1827 D.R.S.U.
Calandrini, Giovanni Ludovico, Swiss professor of philosophy, counsellor of state, and scientific writer; 1703—1758 D.G.U.
Calandrini, *or* **Calendrini,** Swiss poet; 1640 D.U.
Calandrino, *or* **Calandruccio** (*Nozzo di Pierino*), Italian painter; 13th cent. D.U.
Calandrucci, Domenico, Italian painter of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.T.
Calandrucci, Giacinto, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1646—1707 D.R.T.
Calandrucci, Gian Battista, Italian painter of the Roman school; 18th cent. D.T.
Calani, Carlo, Ital. painter and sculptor; *d.* 1812 D.
Calani, Maria, Italian painter; 1781—1804 D.
Calanna, Pietro, Italian Franciscan philosopher and author; 1531—1606 D.U.
Calano, Maurizio, Italian philosopher and physician; 17th cent. D.N.
Calano, Prosper, Italian physician; 16th cent. D.
Calanson, Giraut de, Fr. troubadour; *d.* 1226* D.U.
Calanus, Indian philosopher; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Calanus, Juvenius-Cœlius, Hungarian bishop and historian; 1195 D.U.
Calaorat, *or* **Calahorrat,** Juan, Spanish ecclesiastic and historian; 17th cent. D.Q.
Calas, Jean, French merchant and martyr; 1698—1762 D.R.U.
Calasio, Maria de, Italian professor of Hebrew and author; 1550—1620 C.D.O.R.W.
Calathino, Despote, Italian physician; 1646 D.
Calatinus, A. Atatius, consul of Rome; B.C. 258, 254 H.
Calatrava, Jose Maria, Span. statesm.; 1781—1846 D.
Calau, Benjamin, Germ. painter; 1724—1785 D.G.N.U.
Calbetus, L. Porcius, Italian Jesuit controversialist; 1620 D.
Calbi, Italian physician and poet; 1683-1761 U.
Calcagni, Antonio, Italian sculptor and founder; 1536—1593 D.
Calcagni, Diego, Italian historian; 1705 D.Q.
Calcagni, *or* **Calcagninus,** Rogiero, Italian Dominican theologian; *d.* 1290 D.U.
Calcagni, Tiberio, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.U.
Calcagni (*Il Ferrarais*) Italian sculptor and chaser; *d.* 1395 U.
Calcagnini, Celio, Italian diplomatist, antiquary, philosopher, and poet; 1479—1541 C.D.R.U.W.
Calcagno, *or* **Calcaneus,** Lorenzo, Italian historian, theologian, and jurist; *d.* 1478 D.U.
Calcar, *or* **Kalcker,** Johann van, Flemish painter; 1499—1546 C.D.R.T.
Calceati, Jean, Latin poet; 16th cent.* D.
Calceolari, Francesco, Italian naturalist, botanist, and writer; 1554 D.*n*.R.U.
Calchi, Tristano, Italian historiographer; 1470*—1515 D.U.
Calchinia, daughter of Leucippus, queen of Sicyon; B.C. 1764 H.
Calci, Giovanni Battista, Genoese painter; 1760 D.
Calcia, Gius. (*Il Genovisino*), Italian painter; 1675 R.T.
Calciati, Domenico *or* Domitius, Italian author and Latin poet; 15th cent.* D.Q.
Calcoen, Johann Fredericus van Beek, Dutch astronomer and philologer; 1772—1811 R.
Calcraft, John, English politician; 1766—1831 R.
Caldana, Antonio, Italian painter of the Roman school; 18th cent. D.T.
Caldani, Leopoldo-Maria-Antonio, Italian anatomist and author; 1725—1813 D.R.S.U.
Caldani, Maria, Italian mathematician and author; 1735—1808 D.R.
Caldara, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1678—1763 D.K.U.
Caldara, Polidoro (*Polidoro da Caravaggio*), Italian painter; 1495—1543 B.D.N.T.U.
Caldarone, Giovanni-Giacoppo, Italian physician, chemist, and botanist; 1651—1730 D.*n*.U.
Caldas, Francisco José de, Spanish naturalist; 1770—1816 D.R.
Caldas de Pereira, Span. jurist and author; 1612 D.E.U.
Caldas Pereira de Souza, Antonio, Brazilian poet; 1762—1814 D.U.
Caldecott, John, astronomer; 1800—1849
Caldelari, French sculptor; 1800 D.
Caldenbach, Christoph, German professor of eloquence and historian; 1613—1698 Q.R.U.
Calder, John, Scottish ecclesiastic and writer; 1733—1815 R.
Calder, Rob., Scottish divine and author; *b.* 1658 R.U.W.
Calder, Sir Robert, British admiral; 1745—1818 C.R.
Caldera, Edouard, Portuguese jurist; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Caldera de Heredia, Gaspar, Spanish physician and writer; 1638 D.E.U.
Calderari, Cesare, Italian monk and writer; 1600 D.Q.
Calderari, Giambattista, Italian translator; 1580 D.
Calderari, Gio Maria di Pordenone, Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1564* D.T.
Calderari, Count Ottone de, Italian architect; 1730—1803 D.R.
Calderia, Catherine *or* Cattaruzza, Italian hagiographer; 16th cent. D.U.
Calderia, Giovanni, Italian physician; *d.* 1474 Q.R.
Calderini, Apollinaire da, Italian jurist and writer; 1590* D.Q.
Calderino, Domizio, Italian critic and scholar; 1447—1478 D.R.U.W.
Calderino, Giovanni, Ital. jurist and author; *d.* 1348 D.U.
Calderino, Giovanni, Italian theol.; 16th cent. D.U.
Calderon, Juan, first editor of the "Chronicles of Flavius Lucius;" 1619 U.
Calderon, Philippe Hermogenes, Fr. painter; *b.* 1833 B.
Calderon, Don Rodriguez de, Spanish adventurer; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Calderon, Don Seranfin-Estevan, Spanish poet; *b.* 1801 D.F.M.
Calderon de la Barca, Don Pedro, Spanish dramatic author and poet; 1601—1687 C.D.E.F.R.U.

Calderon de la Barca, Vincenzo, Spanish landscape painter ; 1762—1794 N.U.
Calderoni, Matteo, Italian sculptor ; 1728 D.U.
Calderwood, *or* **Caldwood,** David, Scottish Presbyterian theologian and hist. ; 1575—1651 C.D.R.W.
Caldesi, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1680 B.U.
Caldiera, Giovanni, Italian physician and writer ; *d.* 1474 D.Q.U.
Caldus, C. Cælius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 94 H.
Caldwall, John, English engraver ; *b.* 1750 U.
Caldwall, Richard, English physician and surgical writer ; 1513—1585 C.O.R.U.W.
Caldwell, Andrew, Irish writer ; 1732—1808 R.W.
Caldwell, Charles, American physician and author ; 1772—1853 *a.e.*
Caldwell, Howard H., American poet ; *b.* 1831 *a.e.*
Caldwell, James, English engraver ; 18th cent. B.
Caldwell, James, American partisan of the Revolution ; 1734—1781 *e.*
Caldwell, Sir James Lilliman, British general ; *b.* 1770 M.
Caldwell, John Curtis, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1831 *e.*
Caldwell, Joseph, American scholar ; 1773—1835 *e.*
Caldwell, William, prebendary of Glasgow, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1349
Caldwell, William W., American poet ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Caleb, lieutenant under Joshua ; *d.* B.C. 1416
Caleca, Manuel, Greek Dominican monk and scholar ; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Calef, Robert, of Boston, merchant and writer ; *d.* 1719 *a.e.*
Calefati, Pietro, Italian jurist and writer ; 1564 D.
Calegari, Alessandro, Italian sculptor ; 1701 D.
Calegari, Antonio, Italian sculptor ; 1699—1777 D.
Calegari, Giovanni, Bolognese sculptor ; 1790* D.
Calegari, Santi, Italian sculptor ; 18th cent. D.
Calellus, Bernardo, Italian philosopher and writer ; 1580* D.Q.
Calemard de Lafayette, Fr. magistrate ; *d.* 1829 D.U.
Calen, Schotto, German Lutheran divine ; *d.* 1657 D.
Calendar-Oghlu, *or* **Mohammed Bey,** rebel leader in Anatolia ; 1605 R.
Calendario, Filippo, Venetian sculptor and architect ; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Calendre, *or* **Qualandre,** French poet ; 1225* D.
Calenius, Walter, Welsh historian ; 1120 R.
Calense, Cæsare, Neapolitan painter ; 1595* R.
Calentius. See **Calenzio.**
Calentyn, Peter, Flemish theologian and author ; *d.* 1563* D.U.
Calenus, Q. Fusius, Roman general and consul ; B.C. 60* D.H.R.X.
Calenus, Qu. Fusius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 47 H.
Calenzio, Eliseo, Neapolitan Latin poet ; 1450—1503 C.D.Q.R.U.
Calepino, *or* **D'Acalepio,** Ambrogio, Italian Augustine monk and lexicographer ; 1435—1511 C.Q.R.U.W.
Calert, Michel, German Lutheran divine, scholar, and author ; 1603—1655 D.
Cales, Godefroi, French revolutionist ; 1799 F.
Cales, Jeanne Marie, French physician and politician ; 1759—1834 D.R.
Calet, Robert, American theologian ; *d.* 1720 A.D.
Caleto, *or* **Caux,** John de, abbot of Peterborough, English judge ; 1254 *f.*
Caletti, Giuseppe (*Il Cremonese*), Italian painter ; 1600*—1660* C.D.R.T.
Caley, John, English antiquary and author ; 1763—1834 R.
Calf, Richard, bishop of Down, 1354 ; *d.* 1365 *c.*
Calf, Richard, bishop of Down, 1369 ; *d.* 1386 *c.*
Calfa, Ambrose Yousouf-bey, Armenian author ; *b.* 1830
Calfhill, *or* **Calfill,** James, English prelate and author ; 1530—1570 C.R.W.
Calhana, Indian scholar and author ; 12th cent. D
Calhoun, John Caldwell, American statesman and author ; 1782—1850 *a.D.e.*
Caliari. See **Cagliari.**
Caliavari, Luca, Italian painter and engraver ; 1665—1729 R.
Calici, Achille, Italian painter ; *b.* 1565 D.R.
Calici, Giovanni Battista, Italian theologian and writer ; 1690 D.
Calidasa, Indian dramatic poet ; B.C. 50 D.R.U.
Caligarino, Gabriello Capellini (*Calzolagio*), Italian painter ; 1520 D.T.
Calignon, Soffrey de, chancellor of Navarre, political writer, and historian ; 1550—1606 C.D.U.W.
Calignon, Pierre Antoine d'Ambesieux de, French divine and writer ; 1729—1795 D.U.
Caligny, Antoine Hue de (*Chevalier de Luc*), French military officer ; 1693 D.
Caligny, Hercule Hue de (*Langrune*), French military engineer ; 1665—1725 D.U.
Caligny, Jean Anténor Hue de (*De Luc*), French military engineer and author ; 1657—1731 D.U.
Caligny, Hue de Cruyningham, French engineer ; *d.* 1772 D.U.
Caligny, Louis Rolland Hue de (*le Chevalier de Caligny*), Fr. military engineer ; 1677—1748 D.U.
Caligula, Caius-Cesar-Augustus-Germanicus, Roman emperor (37-41) ; *b.* 12, *d.* 41 D.R.U.
Calimas, French historian ; *d.* 1756 or 7 D.
Calimberg, *or* **Calimperg,** German painter ; 1505*—1570* N.R.T.
Calimini, Simone, Italian rabbi and poetical writer ; 1751 D.
Calino, Cesare, Italian Jesuit, theologian, and chronicler ; 1669*—1749 D.Q.
Calino, Mutius, archbishop of Zara, Italian scholar and author ; *d.* 1570 D.
Calippus, Greek astronomer ; 4th cent. B.C. R.U.X.
Calisto di Paolo, Italian sculptor ; 1484—1504 D.
Calixtus I., St, pope, 219-22 ; *d.* 222 D.R.U.
Calixtus II. (*Gui de Bourgogne*), pope, 1119-24 ; *d.* 1124 D.R.U.
Calixtus III. (*Alfonso Borgia*), pope, 1455-58 ; *d.* 1458 D.R.U.
Calixtus, Georg, of Helmstadt, German theologian and scholar ; 1586—1656 C.D.R.U.W.
Calkar, or Calker, Jan van, Dutch painter 1500—1546 D.N.U.
Calkoen, Jan Frederik Van Beek, Dutch astronomer, 1772—1811 D.U.
Call, Daniel, American law reporter ; 1790—1818 *a.*
Call, Jan van, Dutch designer and engraver ; 1655—1703 D.N.R.U.
Call, Sir John, Eng. military engineer ; 1732—1801 R.
Call, Pet. van, Dutch landscape painter ; *d.* 1737 D.N.U.
Call, Peter van, German designer ; *d.* 1760 U.
Calla, Chretien François, Fr. mechanician ; *b.* 1802* F.
Callæschrus, Athenian architect R.
Callaghan, Jeremiah Thomas Fitzgerald. English colonial governor ; *b.* 1813
Callamard, Charles Antoine, French sculptor and statuary ; 1776—1821 D.R.U.
Callard de la Duguerie, François Baptiste, French physician, botanist, and author ; 1630—1718 D.*n*.R.U.
Callcott, Sir Augustus Wall, R.A., English landscape and marine painter ; 1779—1844 B.
Callcott, John Wall, English musician and composer ; 1766—1821 R.
Callcott, Maria (*Lady Graham and Dundas*), English authoress and traveller ; 1788—1842 R.
Calle. See **Callet.**
Calleja, *or* **Callejas,** Don Felix del Rey, Spanish general ; 1750—1820* D.U.
Callemard, Marc Antoine, French historian and Jesuit ; 1660 D.
Callenberg, Gaspard, German ecclesiastic and historian ; 1678—1742 D.U.

Callenberg, Georg Alexander Heinrich Hermann, German traveller and litterateur; 1744—1795 D.U.
Callenberg, Gerard, Dutch admiral; 1642—1722 D.R.
Callenberg, Johann-Heinrich, German theologian, orientalist, and author; 1694—1760 D.G.Q.R.U.
Callender, James T., American author; *d.* 1803 *a.*
Callender, John, American clergyman; 1739 *a.*
Callepius, consul of Rome; 447 H.
Calles, Sigismond, German Jesuit historian; *d.* 1758 or 67 D.
Calleschros, Greek architect; 6th cent. D.U.
Callet, Antoine-François, French painter; 1741—1823 D.U.
Callet, Jean-François, French arithmetician; 1744—1798 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Callet, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and writ.; 16th cent. D.U.
Callet, Pierre Auguste, Fr. revolutionist; *b.* 1812 F.
Calletot, Guillaume, French chorister in the Royal Chapel; 1364* D.K.
Calleville, Cateau, French historian; 1760—1820 R.
Calliachi, Nicolas, of Candia, antiquary and author; 1645—1707 Q.R.U.
Calliades, Athenian archon; B.C. 480 H.
Calliarchus, Athenian archon; B.C. 301 H.
Callias, Greek comic poet, son of Lysimachus R.U.X.
Callias, Greek athlete and Olympic victor; B.C. 564 D.
Callias, Athenian archon, B.C. 480; others of this name, 457, 456, 412, 406, 377 H.
Callias, Athenian diplomatist, ambassador to Artaxerxes; 5th cent. B.C. R.U.X.
Callias, Greek architect; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Callias, Greek historian of Syracuse; B.C. 316 U.X.
Calliat, Victor, French architect; *b.* 1801 F.
Callibius, Spartan general; B.C. 404* D.X.
Callicles, of Achania, Greek sophist; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.
Callicles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 400* R.U.X.
Callicles, Greek painter; B.C. 320 (?) D.U.X.
Callicles, Nicolas, Gk. phys. and poet; 14th cent. D.
Callicot, Theophilus Carey, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Callicrates, Lacedæmonian sculptor D.X.
Callicrates, one of the architects of the Parthenon; B.C. 444 D.R.
Callicrates, Achæan general; *d.* B.C. 149 D.X.
Callicratidas, Greek Pythagorean philosopher; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Callicratidas, Spartan admiral; *d.* B.C. 406 D.H.R.X.
Callier, Claude Ignace, French poet; 1738—1816 D.U.
Callier, Raoul, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Callier, Susanne, French poetess; 16th cent. D.U.
Calliere, Jacques de, French general; *d.* 1697 D.
Callieres, François de, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1645—1717 D.P.U.
Callieres de l'Etang, P. J. G., French revolutionist, member of the National Convention; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Calliergi, *or* **Calloergi**, Zacharie, printer and philologist at Rome; 1499 C.Q.R.U.W.
Calliette, L. P., French theologian; 1765 D.U.
Calligenes, Macedonian physician; B.C. 179 D.X.
Callimachi, Prince, Turkish diplomatist; 19th cent. F.
Callimachus, Corinthian sculptor, painter, and architect; B.C. 540* D.R.X.
Callimachus, Athenian magistrate and warrior; B.C. 490 U.X.
Callimachus, Athenian archon, B.C. 446; another, 349 H.
Callimachus, Gk. poet and gram.; *d.* B.C. 270 R.W.X.
Callimachus, Greek physician; 2nd cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Callimachus, *or* **Callimaco Experiens**, Filippo, Italian historian; *d.* 1496 D.
Callimedon, Athenian orator; B.C. 323 D.R.X.
Callinicus, prince of Comagene; 1st cent. D.U.
Callinicus, Greek sophist and rhetorician; 260 D.R.U.
Callinicus, exarch of Ravenna; 597 H.
Callinicus, inventor of Greek fire; 673
Callinicus, Egyptian architect; 7th cent. D.L.U.
Callinus, of Ephesus, Greek poet and orator; 8th cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Calliopius Scholasticus, scholar and critic; 8th cent. D.
Calliopolita, Greek translator; 1630 D.Q.
Callipatira (*Aristopatira Pherenice*, or *Berenice*), wife of Callianax D.R.U.
Callipides, Greek tragic actor; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Calliphon, Gk. painter of Samos; 4th cent. B.C H.R.X.
Callippus, tyrant of Syracuse; *d.* B.C. 351 D.H.R.X.
Callippus, of Cyzicus, Gk. astron.; B.C. 330* D.H.U.X.
Callippus, son of Mœrocles, Athenian general; B.C. 279 D.R.X.
Callisen, Charles Adolph Peter, Danish physician and author; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Callisen, Hendrick, Danish M.D., surgeon, and writer; 1740—1824 R.U.
Callisthenes, Olympic victor; B.C. 676 H.
Callisthenes, of Olynthus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 365—328 D.R.U.X.
Callisthenes, Athenian general; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.
Callisthenes, Athenian orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Callisthenes, Greek astronomer; B.C. 330* H.
Callistonicus, Theban sculptor; B.C. 371* R.X.
Callistratus, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 413 D.U.X.
Callistratus, Athenian orator; 4th cent. B.C. H.R.X.
Callistratus, Greek sophist; 2nd cent.* D.R.W.
Callistratus, Roman jurist; 230* D.R.U.
Callistus, C. Julius, Roman freedman; 1st cent. D.H.X.
Callixtus. See **Calixtus**.
Calloet, Gabriel Querbrat, Fr. agric. and writ.; 1640 D.U.
Calloigne, Jean Robert, Flem. sculp.; 1775—1830 D.
Callon, Greek sculptor of Ægina; B.C. 516 D.R.X.
Callon, Gk. statuary of Elis; before B.C. 436* D.R.X.
Callon, Jacques, French theologian; 1626—1714 D.U.
Callon de Saint-Remy, Fr. novelist; 1712—1756 D.U.
Callot, Dominique, French heraldic writer and chemist; *d.* 1684 D.
Callot, François Joseph, French physician and poet; 1690—1773 D.*n*.U.
Callot, Jacques, French designer, painter, and engraver; 1593—1635 B.C.D.U.
Cally, Pierre, Fr. Cartesian philos.; *d.* 1709 C.D.R.W.
Calmeil, Juste Louis, Fr. phys. and author; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Calmelet, Michel François, French engineer and scientific writer; 1782—1817 D.U.
Calmels, Anatole Celestin, French sculptor; *b.* 1822 or 5 D.F.
Calmet, Augustin, French Benedictine theologian, scholar, hist., and author; 1672—1757 C.D.G.U.W.
Calmette, François, French physician and medical writer; 1684 D.*n*.
Calmo, Andrea, Italian comic and dramatic author; 1510—1571 C.D.R.U.W.
Calmon, Jean, French statesman; *b.* 1774 F.
Calo, Johann Adam, German Lutheran divine and author; *d.* 1742 D.
Calo, John (*Joannices*, or *Joannizza*), king of Bulgaria; *d.* 1209 R.
Calogera, Angelo, Italian Cameldule monk, philologist, and litterateur; 1699—1768 D.Q.U.
Calomarde, *or* **Calomarda**, Don Francisco Thadeus, Spanish statesman; 1775—1842 D.U.
Calomato, Bartol., Venetian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Calon, Edme, French litterateur and jurist; 1610 D.
Calona, Tommaso, Italian theologian and writer; 1599—1644 D.
Calonne, Abbé de, French author; *d.* 1822 D.
Calonne, Alphonse de, French journalist; *b.* 1815 F.
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de, French statesman; 1734—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Calonne, Claude François, French agricultural writer; 1760* D.U.
Calonne, Ernest de, French poet and dramatic author; *b.* 1822 F.
Calonne, Pierre Fabius de, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Caloprese, Gregorio, Italian litterateur; 1690 D.Q.
Calori, Raffaello, Italian painter; 1452-73 D.
Calovius, Abraham, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1612—1686 C.D.R.W.

Calphurnius, Giovanni, Italian critic and hellenist; 1485 D.R.U.
Calprenede, Gauthier de Costes, Sieur de la, French romance writer and poet; *d.* 1663 C.R.U.W.
Calpurnia, wife of Pliny the younger D.
Calpurnia, first wife of Pompey the Great; *d.* B.C. 82 D.X.
Calpurnia, last wife of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 58 D.X.
Calpurnianus, M. Papius P., con. of Rome; B.C. 61 H.
Calpurnius, Roman warrior; 14 D.
Calpurnius, Flaccus, Latin rhetorician D.U.X.
Calpurnius-Flamma, Roman military tribune; 494 R.
Calpurnius, S. Titus, Ital. Latin poet; 290* D.U.W.X.
Calthorp, Sir Martin, sheriff of London, 1579; lord mayor, 1588 *b.*
Calthorpe, Frederic Gough, Baron, English M.P. and deputy-lieut. of the county of Stafford; *b.* 1790 F.
Calthorpe, Frederick William Henry Gough, English politician; *b.* 1826
Calthroppe, Henry, recorder of London; 1635
Calundanus, Jean Petraei, Danish philologer; 1605—1671 D.
Calvart, Dionisio (*Fiammingo*), Flemish painter; 1555*—1619 C.D.N.R.T.U.
Calvel, Etienne, Fr. agricultural writer; *d.* 1830* D.U.
Calveley, Sir Hugh, high admiral of England, governor of Calais; 1378
Calvenzanus, Jean Antoine, Swiss ascetic writer; *d.* 1630 D.
Calvert, George, first Lord Baltimore, founder of the colony of Maryland; 1582—1632 *a.*C.R.U.W.
Calvert, George Henry, Amer. author; *b.* 1803 *a.e.*F.
Calvert, Sir Harry, Eng. military officer; *d.* 1826 R.
Calvert, James, English Nonconformist and author; *d.* 1698 C.D.R.W.
Calvert, John, English biographer; 1670 D.Q.
Calvert, Thomas, English divine and writer; 1606—1679 C.R.W.
Calvert, William, English divine; *b.* 1819 M.
Calvert. See **Baltimore.**
Calvet, Esprit-Claude-François, French naturalist, antiquary, and physician; 1728—1810 R.U.
Calveton, Urb., Swiss phys. and translator; 1578 D.Q.
Calvetti, Alberto, Venetian painter T.
Calvi, Agostino, Genoese painter; 1528 D.T.U.
Calvi, Donato, Italian biographer; 1660 D.U.
Calvi, Flaminio, Italian litterateur; 1650 D.Q.
Calvi, Gian Donato, Italian architect; 1496 D.
Calvi, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; 1750 D.*n.*Q.U.
Calvi, Giovanni Battista, Italian theologian and writer; 1750 D.Q.
Calvi, Giulio (*Il Coronaro*), Cremonese painter; *d.* 1596 D.T.
Calvi, Jacopo Alessandro, Italian painter; *b.* 1740, *d.* aft. 1782 D.
Calvi, Lazzaro, Genoese painter; 1502—1607 C.D.R.T.
Calvi, *or* **De Calvis**, Ludovico, Italian jurist and antiquary; 1675* D.
Calvi, Maximilian, Spanish poet; 1575 D.
Calvi, Pantaleone, Genoese painter; *d.* 1595 D.T.U.
Calvi, Philippe Simon, French poet; 1755 D.U.
Calviere, Charles François, Marquis de, French litterateur; 1693—1777 U.
Calvimont, Jean Baptiste Albert, Viscount of, French litterateur and statesman; *b.* 1804 F.
Calvin, André (*Carvin*), Fr. brigadier; 1767—1800 D.
Calvin, *or* **Cauvin**, Jean, Swiss scholar and religious reformer, one of the founders of Protestantism; 1509—1564 C.D.R.U.W.
Calvini, Chrysostome, Italian bishop; *d.* 1574 D.
Calvino, Giovanni-Marco, Italian poet and dramatic author; 1785—1833 D.S.U.
Calvinus, Cn. Domitius, consul of Rome; B.C. 332 H.
Calvinus, Cn. Domitius, consul of Rome; B.C. 283 H.
Calvinus, Cn. Domitius, con. of Rome; B.C. 50, 40 H.
Calvinus, C. Sextius, consul of Rome; B.C. 124 H.
Calvinus, Omobonus, Ital. jurist and writer; 1670* D.
Calvinus, T. Veturius, con. of Rome; B.C. 334, 321 H.
Calvinus, Johann (*Kahl*), German professor of law; 1609 D.Q.R.U.
Calvinus, Gemmeticæus Antoine, Latin poet; 1550* D.
Calvisius, Seth, German astronomer, musician, and poet; 1566—1615 D.R.U.W.
Calvisius, Seth, German theologian and commentator; 1639—1698 C.D.U.
Calvisius, Seth Hein., German theol.; 18th cent. D.U.
Calvo, Antonio, Roman cardinal; *d.* 1421 D.U.
Calvo, Boniface, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.Q.U.
Calvo, *or* **Calvus**, Felice, Ital. surgeon; *d.* 1661 D.*n.*
Calvo, Jean-Sauveur de (*le Brave*), French general; 1625—1690 *n.*R.U.
Calvo, Juan, Spanish physician; 1580 D.R.
Calvo, Marco-Fabio, Italian physician and writer; *d.* 1527 R.U.
Calvo, *or* **Calvus a Salonia**, Michele, Spanish physician, philosopher, and author; *d.* 1579 D.
Calvo, Paolo Bernardo, Spanish surgeon and writer; 1710 D.
Calvoer, Gaspard, German Lutheran divine and historian; 1650—1725 D.R.
Calvor, Henning *or* Heinrich, German historian and economist; 1686—1766 D.Q.
Calvus, Cn. Corn. Scipio, con. of Rome; B.C. 222 H.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer, Roman poet and orator; B.C. 82—47 R.X.
Calvus, L. Cæcilius Metel., con. of Rome; B.C. 142 H.
Calvus, P. Licinius, military tribune of Rome; B.C. 400, 396 H.
Calvy de la Fontaine, François, French poet and humanist; 1540 D.U.
Calza, Antonio, painter of the Venetian school; 1653—1714 D.T.
Calzaro, Veronese sculptor; 13th cent. D.
Calzolai, Pietro, Italian Benedictine monk and writer; 1500*—1580 D.U.
Cam, Diego, Portuguese navigator; 1484 D.U.
Cama, Giovanni Bernardo, Neapolitan painter; 1550 D.
Camaffi, Luca Antonio, Italian physician; 1610 D.
Camanusali Alcana, **Cenamusali**, *or* **Mosali**, Armenian physician; 1258 D.U.
Camara, Juan Gonçalvez III., fourth governor of Madeira D.
Camara, Juan Gonçalvez IV., sixth governor of Madeira, and count of Calheta D.
Camara, Juan Gonçalvez V., eighth governor of Madeira, and count of Calheta; *d.* 1656 D.
Camara, Luciano, Ital. antiq. and writer; 1650 D.U.
Camara, Simon Gonçalvez I., third governor of Madeira D.
Camara, Simon Gonçalvez II., fifth governor of Madeira; 1578 D.
Camara, Simon Gonçalvez III., seventh governor of Madeira, and count of Calheta D.
Camara, Zarco Juan Gonçalvez, first Portuguese governor of Madeira; 1420 D.
Camara de Lebos, Juan Gonçalvez, second governor of Madeira D.
Camara y Murga, bp. of the Canaries; *d.* 1641 D.E.U.
Camar-Ed-Deen, prince of Kashger Yarkena; 1365 R.
Camarao, Dom Antonio Filippe, Indian chief of Brazil; *d.* 1648 D.
Camarelli, Francesco, Italian jurist; 1640 D.U.
Camargo, Alfonso, Spanish admiral; 1539 D.U.
Camargo, Ignacio, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and author; 1720 D.
Camargo, Marie-Anne Cuppi, opera dancer of Brussels; 1710—1770 D.*e.*U.
Camariota, Matthias, Greek rhetorician; 1450 D.U.
Camassei, Andrea, Italian painter and engraver of the Roman school; 1601—1648 D.R.T.
Cambaceres, l'Abbé, archbishop of Rouen; 1721—1802 D.R.U.
Cambaceres, le Baron, French gen.; 1778—1826 D.U.

Cambaceres, Etienne, Count of, French representative ; *b.* 1804 F.
Cambaceres, Etienne Hubert de, French cardinal ; 1756–1828 F.
Cambaceres, Jean-Jacques Regis de, French jurist and statesman ; 1753—1824 D.R.U.
Cambaceres, Marie Jean Pierre Hubert, Duke of, Fr. senator and chancellor of the empire ; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Cambaules, leader of the Gauls ; 275 D.
Cambell, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1619 ; lord mayor, 1629 *b.*
Cambell, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1600 ; lord mayor, 1609 *b.*
Cambera, Lactanzio, painter of Cremona ; 1584—1616 R.
Camberlyn d'Amougies, Jean Baptiste Guillaume, Chevalier, Belgian poet ; 1760–1833 D.U.
Cambert, Robert, writer of the first French comic opera and musician . 1628—1677 D.K.R.U.
Cambery, Jean de, French heraldic writer ; 1550 D.
Cambhou, Walt. de, Eng. judge, 1293 ; *d.* 1295 or 6 *f.*
Cambiagi, Joachimo, Tuscan hist. ; 1740–1801* D.S.U.
Cambiaso, Giovanni, Genoese painter ; *b.* 1495 T.
Cambiaso, Luca (*Luchetto de Genes*), Italian painter ; 1527–1585 D.T.U.
Cambiaso, Orazio, Italian painter ; 16th cent. T.
Cambiatore, Tommaso, Italian writer ; 1432 D.U.
Cambilhom, Johann, German scholar and author ; 1609 D.
Cambini, Andrea, Italian historian and translator ; 15th cent. D.W.
Cambini, Giuseppe, Italian music composer ; 1740—1817 D.K.R.U.
Cambio, Perissone, Neapolitan musician and composer ; 1550* K.R.
Cambis, Marguerite de, French authoress and translator ; 1554 D.U.
Cambis, Richard Joseph de, sire de Fargues, hagiographer and historian of Avignon ; 1661 D.
Cambis-Velleron, Joseph Louis Dominic, Marquis de, French collector of rare books and MSS. and historian ; 1706–1772 D.R.U.
Camboire, French member of the National Convention ; 1792 D.F.
Cambolas, François de, French ecclesiastic canon at Toulouse ; 1600—1668 D.U.
Cambolas, Jean de, Fr. jurist and writ ; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Cambon, De, French surgeon and writer ; 1780* D.U.
Cambon, Auguste, Marquis de, French politician ; *d.* 1835 D.U.
Cambon, Charles Antoine, French decorative painter ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Cambon, Jean Louis Auguste Emmanuel, Marquis de, French jurist ; 1737—1807 D.F.U.
Cambon, Joseph, French representative and statesman ; 1754—1820 D.R.U.
Camboulas, Simon, French politician ; 1792 D.U.
Cambounet de la Mothe, Jeanne de, French biographer ; 1680 D.
Cambout de Pont Chateau, Sebastien Joseph de, French theologian and writer ; 1650 D.
Cambray, De, Fr. engineer and writ. ; 17th cent. D.Q.
Cambray, Alexis Anne Pierre, Fr. gen. ; 1763–1799 D.
Cambray, Baptiste, French inventor ; 16th cent. D.
Cambray-Digny, Louis Guillaume de, French physician at Florence, and author ; *b.* 1723 D.
Cambriano, Guglielmo, Italian jurist ; 12th cent. D.
Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick, Duke of, son of George III., field-marshal ; 1774—1850 D.
Cambridge, Augusta Caroline, Princess of, wife of the grand-duke of Meklenburg Strelitz ; 1843
Cambridge, George William, Duke of, English prince, commander-in-chief of the army ; *b.* 1819 F.
Cambridge. Rich., Earl of, Eng. conspirator ; *ex.* 1415
Cambridge, Richard Owen, English poet and writer ; 1717—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Cambridge, William, sheriff of London, 1415 ; lord mayor, 1420 *b.*
Cambriel, L. P. François, French philosopher and author ; 1774—1850 D.
Cambronne, Pierre-Jacques-Etienne, Baron de, French general ; 1770–1842 D.R.U.
Cambry, Jacques, French antiquary, scholar, and author ; 1749–1807 D.R.U.
Cambry, Jeanne de, Belgian Augustine nun ; *d.* 1629 D.
Cambusius, king of Lydia ; B.C. 1400 D.H.L.U.
Cambuslang, Walter, bishop of Dunblane ; 1362 *k.*
Cambyses I., father of Cyrus the Great ; B.C. 580 D.H.U.X.
Cambyses II., son of Cyrus, and king of Persia ; *d.* B.C. 522 D.U.X.
Camden, Charles Pratt, Lord, English chief justice, politician ; 1713—1794
Camden, John C. Pratt, Marquis, Eng. noble ; *b.* 1840
Camden, John Jeffries Pratt, Earl, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1795-8 ; *b.* 1759, *d.* 1840 R.
Camden, William, English antiquary and litterateur ; 1551–1623 C.D.R.U.W.
Cameen Suen, Swedish hist. and jurist ; *d.* 1708 D.
Camelford, Thomas Pitt, Baron, killed in a duel ; *b.* 1775, *d.* 1804
Cameli, Francesco, Italian numismatist and writer ; 1680* D.U.
Camelli, *or* **Kamel**, Georg-Joseph, German botanist, missionary, and writer ; 1690 D.R.U.
Camenz, Erdmann Godefroy, German theologian, archæologist, and author ; 1692–1743 D.Q.
Camerani, Barthelemy André, Fr. actor ; *d.* 1816 D.
Camerano, Francesco, Italian litterateur ; 1603 D.
Camerarius, Alexander, German physician and botanical writer ; 1696—1736 D.R.U.
Camerarius, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and statesman ; 1497—1556 U.
Camerarius, Bartolomeo, Neapolitan theologian and author ; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Camerarius, Elias, German physician, medical and scientific writer ; 1673—1734 D.*n*.R.U.
Camerarius, Elias Rodolph, German physician and medical writer ; 1641—1695 D.*n*.R.U.
Camerarius, Geoffroy, German writer ; 16th cent. D.
Camerarius, Joachim, German scholar and author ; 1500—1574 C.D.Q.R.W.
Camerarius, Joachim, German physician, botanist, and writer ; 1534—1598 C.D.R.W.
Camerarius, Johann Rodolphe, Germ. phys. ; 1607 D.*n*.
Camerarius, Ludwig, Germ. statesm. ; 1573—1621 D.
Camerarius, Ludwig Joachim, German physician and writer ; 1566—1642 D.R.U.
Camerarius, Philip, German jurist and writer ; 1537—1624 D.U.
Camerarius, Rudolph-Jakob, German physician, botanist, and author ; 1665—1721 D.*n*.R.U.
Camerata, Andrea, Italian architect and writer ; 1714—1793 D.S.U.
Camerata, Giuseppe, Italian painter and engraver ; 1668—1762 D.T.U.
Camerer, John Frederic, Danish statesman ; 1720—1792 D.G.U.
Camerino, Francesco de, Italian divine and missionary ; 1333 D.L.R.
Camerino, Giacomo da, Italian painter ; 1321 T.
Camerinus, consul of Rome ; 138 H.
Camerinus, Roman poet ; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Camerinus, Q. Sulpicius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 490 H.
Camerinus, Q. Sulpicius, consul of Rome ; A.D. 9 H.
Camerinus, Serv. Sulpicius, consul of Rome, B.C. 500 ; others of this name, 461, 393, 345 H.
Cameron, Dr Charles Archd., Scottish rebel ; *ex.* 1753
Cameron, Sir Alan, Scottish lieut.-general ; *d.* 1828 R.
Cameron, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1798 ; *b.* 1747, *d.* 1828
Cameron, Duncan, American law writer ; 1805 *a.*
Cameron, Sir Duncan Alexander, English general ; *b.* 1808

Cameron, John, bishop of Glasgow (1428), chancellor of Scotland K.R.
Cameron, John, Scottish professor of divinity and writer; 1580*—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Cameron, Richard, Scottish wandering preacher and Covenanter; *d.* 1680 D.R.U.
Cameron, Simon, American statesman; *b.* 1799* *e.*M.
Cameron, Will. Norwood, American law writ.; 1805 *a.*
Camers, Giovanni, Italian Cordelier and critic; 1448—1546 D.Q.U.
Camers, Guarinus, Gk. grammarian; 15th cent. D.U.
Camidge, John, music composer; 1790*—1859
Camilla, Giacoma Antonia (*Veronese*), Italian dancer and actress in France; 1735—1768 D.U.
Camilli, Camillo, Italian poet and litt.; 1580 D.U.
Camillo, Francisco, Span. painter; 1610—1671 D.R.T.U.
Camillo, Giulio (*Delminio*), Italian scholar and author; 1479—1550 D.U.
Camillus, F. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 338 H.
Camillus, L. Furius Sp., twice consul of Rome; B.C. 325 D.H.X.
Camillus, M. Furius, Roman dictator; *d.* B.C. 365 D.H.R.
Camillus, M. Furius, consul of Rome; A.D. 8 H.
Caminade, Alexandre François, French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Caminatzin, Mexican military officer, nephew of Montezuma; *d.* 1521 D.R.U.
Caminha, Pedro de Andrade, Portuguese poet; *d.* 1594 D.U.
Caminha, Pedro Vaz de, Portuguese trav.; 1500 D.
Camino, Biaquin de, seigneur de Trèvise, Italian noble and party leader; 1230 D.U.
Camino, Gherard da, Ital. lord and warrior; 1200 D.U.
Camino, Giucello della, prince of Trevise; 1328 D.U.
Camino, Riccardoda, Ital. lord and warrior; *d.* 1312 D.U.
Camma, Galatian beauty mentioned by Plutarch; D.R.
Cammarata, Felippo, Sicilian jurist and writ.; *d.* 1675 D.
Cammas, Lambert-François-Thérèse, French painter and architect; 1743—1804 D.
Cammelli, Antonio, Italian dramatist; *d.* 1504 D.Q.
Cammelli, Marco Antonio, Italian poet; 1500 D.Q.
Cammerhof, Johann, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and philologist; 1650 D.Q.
Camo, Girolamo, Ital. jurist and author; *d.* 1627 D.U.
Camo, Pierre, French troubadour; 1323 D.U.
Camoens, Luiz de (*the Prince of Spanish Poets*); 1517 or 24—1579 C.D.E.R.U.W.
Camon, Jacques, French general; *b.* 1792
Camos, Marcos Antonio, Spanish archbishop of Trani; 1553—1606 D.E.
Camosio, Giovanni Battista, Italian philosopher and hellenist; 1515—1581 or 91 D.R.U.
Camoux, Annibale, Italian warrior, died at the age of 121; 1638—1759 D.U.
Camoys, Thos. Stonor, Baron, English polit.; *b.* 1797
Camp, Abraham, German Jesuit preacher; *d.* 1696 D.
Campagna, Girolamo, Italian sculpt.; 1552—1623 D.
Campagnola, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and writer; 1720 D.Q.
Campagnola, Domenico, Venetian painter and engraver; 1482—1550 D.R.T.U.
Campagnola, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1490 D.T.
Campagnola, Giulio, Italian painter; 16th cent.* T.
Campailla, Tommaso, Italian philosopher, naturalist, and preacher; 1668—1740 D.S.
Campainac, Antoine Bernard, French engineer and scientific writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Campan, Jean Louise Henriette Genest de, French educational writer; 1752—1822 F.R.
Campana, Alberto, Ital. Dominican theol.; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Campana, Andrea, Modenese painter; 15th cent. T.
Campana, Antonio Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1751—1832 D.S.
Campana, Cesare, Neapolitan hist.; 1540—1606 D.U.W.
Campana, *or* **Campanus**, Francesco, Italian critic and author; 1520 D.
Campana, François Frédéric, Fr. gen.; 1771—1807 D.
Campana, Peter, Flemish painter; 1503—1570 U.
Campana, Pietro, Ital. engraver; 1727—1765 D.N.U.
Campana, Tommaso, Bolognese painter T.
Campanaio, Lorenzo di Ludovico (*Lorenzetto*), Italian sculptor and architect; 1494—1541 D.N.R.U.
Campanella, Angelo, Italian engraver; 18th cent. U.
Campanella, Tommaso, Italian philosopher and author; 1568—1639 C.D.R.U.W.
Campani, Giovanni Antonio, Italian philosopher and mathematician; 1427—1477 D.R.U.W.
Campani, Giuseppe, Roman astron.; 1654 D.Q.R.U.
Campani, Nicola (*Il Strascino*), Italian comic author: 1520 D.U.
Campani-Alimenis, Matteo, Roman curate, horologer, and optical experimentalist; 1661 R.
Campanile, Ital. apostolic missionary; 1762—1835 D.
Campanile, Gian Girolamo, Neapolitan bp.; *d.* 1626 D.
Campanile, Giuseppe, Italian satirical writer; 1630—1674 D.U.
Campanile, Philibert, Neapolitan heraldic writer; 1600 D.U.
Campanius, Thomas, Swedish savant and geographer; 1702 D.Q.U.
Campano, Giovanni, Italian mathem.; *d.* 1300* D.R.U.
Campanus, Johann, German theologian; 1530 D.U.
Campaspe, *or* **Pancaste**, mistress of Alexander the Great; B.C. 330* D.U.X.
Campbell, Major, duellist; *ex.* 1808
Campbell, Alex., bp. of Brechin, 1566; *d.* 1606 K.R.
Campbell, Alexander, American founder of the sect called "Disciples of Christ;" *b.* 1792 *c.*
Campbell, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn, English politician; *b.* 1804
Campbell, Sir Alexander, English colonial administrator; *b.* 1819
Campbell, Sir Alexander, British lieutenant-general; 1759—1827 R.
Campbell, Alexander, of Glasgow, writer upon bankruptcy laws; 1808
Campbell, Alex. Henry, English politician; *b.* 1822
Campbell, Archibald, Scottish warrior; 1358
Campbell, Archibald, high chancellor of Scotland, and master of the Household of James IV.; *d.* 1513
Campbell, Archibald, earl of Argyle, Scottish reformer, high chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1558 D.R.
Campbell, Archibald, earl of Argyle, lord high chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1575 D.R.
Campbell, Archibald V., Scottish noble; 1617 D.
Campbell, Archibald, marquis of Argyle, Scottish Covenanter and rebel leader; *b.* 1598, *ex.* 1661 D.R.
Campbell, A., earl of Argyle, rebel leader; *ex.* 1685 D.R.
Campbell, A., duke of Argyle, milit. officer; *d.* 1703 D.
Campbell, A., lord high treas. of Scotland; *d.* 1723 D.
Campbell, Archibald, bp. of Aberdeen; *d.* 1744* E.
Campbell, Sir Archibald, Warren Hastings' deputy in India; 1785
Campbell, Sir Archibald Islay, English polit.; *b.* 1825
Campbell, Arthur, American colonel; 1742—1816 *c.*
Campbell, Charles, American author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Campbell, Colin More I. MacCallum More, Scottish noble; 13th cent. D.
Campbell, Colin II., Scottish noble; *d.* 1340 D.
Campbell, Colin III., Scottish noble; 1398 D.
Campbell, Colin IV., lord chancellor of Scotland; 1445
Campbell, Colin V., first earl of Argyle, lord high chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1557
Campbell, Colin VI., favourite counsellor of James V. and master of the Household, sheriff of the county of Argyle D.
Campbell, Colin VII., high chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1584
Campbell, Colin, English architect; *d.* 1734 R.U.
Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde, British field-marshal; 1792—1863 F.
Campbell, Denis, bishop of Derry, Clogher, and Raphoe; 1603 *c.*
Campbell, Donald, bp. of Brechin, 1558; *d.* 1562 *k* R.

Campbell, Sir Edward Fitzgerald, English military officer ; *b.* 1822
Campbell, George, Scottish professor of ecclesiastical history ; 1696—1757 D.
Campbell, George, Scottish Presbyterian divine ; 1719—1796 C.R.W.
Campbell, George W., American statesman ; 1768—1848 *e.*
Campbell, Sir Hugh Hume, English polit. ; *b.* 1812
Campbell, Jacob, American political essayist ; 1760—1788 *a.*
Campbell, James Colquhoun, bishop of Bangor, 1859 ; *b.* 1813
Campbell, John, bishop of the Isles ; 1560 *k.*
Campbell, John, bishop of Argyle, 1608 ; *d.* 1612 *k.*
Campbell, John, duke of Argyle and Greenwich, commander-in-chief in Scotland ; 1678—1743 C.D.R.
Campbell, John, Scottish political writer and historian ; 1708—1775 C.R.W.
Campbell, John, British admiral ; *d.* 1790 R.
Campbell, John, Lord, English lord chancellor and biographer ; 1781—1861 F.*f.*
Campbell, John, Scottish divine and author ; 1794—1867 M.
Campbell, Sir John, English general ; *b.* 1807 F.
Campbell, John Frederic, earl of Cawdor, English M.P. ; *b.* 1790 F.
Campbell, John P., American clergyman and author ; *d.* 1814 *a.*
Campbell, John Wilson, American bookseller and author ; 1810 *a.*
Campbell, Juliet H. L., American poetess ; 1843 *a.*
Campbell, J., Scotch painter and engraver ; 1754* B.
Campbell, Neil, Scottish baron, married to the daughter of Robert Bruce ; *d.* 1316
Campbell, Neil, bishop of the Isles ; 1634-8 *k.*
Campbell, Sir Neil, British general, governor of Sierra Leone ; 1770*—1827 D.U.
Campbell, Neill, Scottish ecclesiastic, bishop of Argyle ; 1580—1608 R.
Campbell, Richard Plantagenet, marquis of Chandos, English politician ; *b.* 1823 F.
Campbell, Samuel, American officer ; 1738—1824 *e.*
Campbell, Thomas, English poet, originator of the London University ; 1777—1844 D.W.
Campbell, William, officer of the American revolution ; 1745—1781 *e.*
Campbell, Lord William, governor of South Carolina ; *d.* 1778 *e.*
Campbell, William B., American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Campbell, William Frederick Campbell, Lord, English politician ; *b.* 1824
Campbell, William W., American judge and author ; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Campbell. See **Argyle**.
Campe, Johann-Heinrich, German litterateur and lexicographer ; 1746—1818 D.G.R.U.
Campeggio, Alessandro, Ital. cardinal ; 1504—1554 D.L.
Campeggio, Bartolomeo, Ital. jurist ; 15th cent. D.U.
Campeggio, Benedetto, Italian philosopher, physician, and poet ; *d.* 1566 D.U.
Campeggio, Giovanni, Italian jurist ; 1438—1511 D.
Campeggio, Giovanni Battista, Italian bp. ; 1545 D.L.
Campeggio, Lorenzo, cardinal, archbishop of Bologna, and diplomatist ; 1474—1539 C.D.R.W.
Campeggio, Tommaso, Italian bishop and writer ; 1500—1564 D.U.
Campeggio, Ugolin, captain-general at Pisa ; 1284 D.
Campello, Bernardino de Conti, Italian diplomatist, poet, and litterateur ; 1595—1676 D.U.
Campello, Francesco Maria, Italian litterateur ; 1665—1759 D.U.
Campello, *or* **Campellus**, Giovanni, Italian poet ; 1690 D.Q.U.
Campello, Paolo de Conti, Italian scholar and writer ; 1643—1713
Campen, Heimeric van, Dutch theologian and writer ; *d.* 1460 D.L.U.
Campen, Jacob, lord of Rambrok, Dutch designer and architect ; *d.* 1638 D.N.R.U.
Campen, Johannes, Dutch Carmelite theol. ; 1404 D.U.
Campen, Johann van der (*Van den Campen*), Dutch hebraist and philologer ; 1490—1538 D.U.
Campenhausen, Johann Michel van, Livonian historian and military writer ; *d.* 1747 D.
Campenon, Vincent, French poet ; 1775—1843 D.U.
Camper, Peter, Dutch physician, anatomist, and writer ; 1722—1789 C.D.R.U.W.
Camperdown, Adam Duncan Haldane, Earl, English statesman ; *b.* 1812
Campesani, Bonaventura, Ital. poet ; 1260—1324 D.U.
Campesano, Alessandro, Italian and Latin poet ; 1521—1572 D.U.
Campester, Lambert, Saxon Dominican ; 1522 D.
Campetti, Pierre Calixte, French theologian and writer ; *d.* 1670 D.
Camphari, Giacomo, Genoese theologian ; *b.* 1440 D.U.
Camphausen, Ludolf, Prussian statesman ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Camphausen, Mathias, Catholic Jesuit ecclesiastic ; 1636—1703 D.
Camphausen, Otto, German economist ; *b.* 1812 D.
Camphausen, Wilhelm, Germ. painter ; *b.* 1810 B.F.M.
Camphuys, Jan, Dutch historian and naturalist, governor of the India Company ; 1634—1695 C.U.
Camphuysen, Theodore Raphelz, Dutch painter and poet ; 1586—1627 D.N.R.U.
Campi, Antonio, Italian architect, painter, and historian ; 1536—1591 D.T.U.
Campi, Bartolomeo, Italian architect and military engineer ; 1560 D.
Campi, Bernardino, Ital. painter ; 1522—1584 D.R.T.U.
Campi, Francesco, Italian physician ; 1580 D.
Campi, Galeazzo, Cremonese painter ; 1475—1536 D.T.
Campi, Giulio, Cremonese painter ; 1500*—1572 R.T.
Campi, Michele and Baldassare, Italian botanists and authors ; 1620 D.*n.*U.
Campi, Paolo-Emilio, Italian dramatic poet ; 1740—1796 D.U.
Campi, *or* **Campo**, Pietro Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and historian ; 1650 D.Q.
Campi, Vincenzio, Italian painter ; 1532—1591 R.T.
Campian, Edmund, English Roman Catholic writer and martyr, 1540 ; *ex.* 1581 C.D.*i.o.*R.W
Campidoglio. See **Angelo**, Michael
Campiglia, Alessandro, Italian litterateur ; 1590 D.U.
Campiglia, Giovanni-Domenico, Italian designer, painter, and engraver ; 1692—1770 D.R.T.U.
Campigneulles, Charles Claude Florent Thorel de, French financier and litterateur ; 1737—1809 D.U.
Campigny, Charles Benoît de, French Benedictine writer ; *d.* 1634 D.U.
Campillo, Don Josef del, Spanish minister to Philippe V., and political writer ; 1740 D.U.
Campineano, Jean, Hungarian statesman ; *b.* 1798* F.
Campini, Agostino, Ital. divine and writer ; 1720 D.Q.
Campino, Giovanni, Italian painter ; *b.* 1590 R.T.
Campion, Alexandre de, French litt. ; 1610—1670 D.U.
Campion, François, French writer ; 1738 D.K.
Campion, Henri de, French military writer ; 1613—1663 D.U.
Campion, Hyacinth, Hungarian philosopher, and Franciscan theologian ; 1725—1767 D.
Campion, Nicolas de, French ecclesiastical writer ; 1616—1703* D.U.
Campion, Thomas, English physician, poet, and writer on music ; 1609 D.*o.*U.
Campione, Francesco Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and writer ; 1700 D.Q.
Campione, Marco da, Italian architect ; 14th cent. D.
Campioni, Carlo Antonio, Tuscan composer of music ; *b.* 1720 D.K.U.
Campisi, Domenico, Sicilian Dominican ecclesiastic and musician ; 1630 D.

Campissano, Federico, Sicilian jurist and writer; *d.* 1583 D.U.
Campistron, Jean Galbert de, French poet and academician; 1656—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Campistron, Louis, French Jesuit and poet; 1656 or 60—1733 or 7 D.U.
Campo, Benedicto, Spanish physician and medical writer; 1544 D.U.
Campo, Liberale da, Italian painter; 1418 T.
Campo-Basso, Alessandro Vincent, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1760 D.K.U.
Campo-Basso, Nicola, Comte de, Neapolitan condottieri; 1477 D.U.
Campo-Bello, Luis, Spanish maritime captain and writer D.
Campo Chiaro, Duke of, Neapolitan statsm.; 1815 D.
Campofregosa, Domenico da, doge of Genoa; 1370
Campofregosa, Jacopo da, doge of Genoa; 1390
Campofregosa, Pietro da, doge of Genoa; *d.* 1459
Campofregosa, Tommaso da, doge of Genoa; 1415
Campola, Cesare, Italian poet; 1570* D.
Campolini, Giacomo, Ital. mathematician; 1700 D.Q.
Campolo, Placido, Sicilian painter; 1693—1743 R.T.
Campo-Longo, Antonio, Italian painter; 1480* D.U.
Campo-Longo, Emilio, Ital. phys.; 1550—1604 D.*n.*U.
Campo-Longo, Emmanuele, Italian satiric poet and archæologist; 1732—1801 D.R.S.U.
Campomanes, Don Pedro - Rodriguez, Count de, Spanish antiq. and statesm.; 1723—1802 D.G.R.U.
Campora, Francesco della Polcevera, Genoese painter; *d.* 1763 T.
Campra, André, French music composer; 1660—1744 D.K.U.
Campredon, Jacques David, Baron de, French general; 1761—1837 D.
Campront, Jacques de, Fr. curé and author; 1585 D.
Camps, François de, French antiquary, numismatist, and writer; 1643—1723 C.D.R.U.
Camuccini, Vincenzio, Italian historical painter; 1775—1844 B.D.N.U.
Camus, French music composer; 1731—1777 D.K.
Camus, Antoine le, French litterateur, regent of the Faculty of Medicine, Paris; 1722—1772 C.R.U.
Camus, Armand-Gaston, French jurist and representative; 1740—1804 C.D.F.U.
Camus, Bonaventura, theologian of Lorraine; 1650 D.
Camus, Charles, French jurist and writer; 1550 D.
Camus, Charles Etienne Louis, French mathematician and astronomer; 1699—1768 C.D.R.U.W.
Camus, Etienne Louis, cardinal, archbishop of Grenoble; 1632—1707 U.
Camus, François Joseph de, mechanician and scientific writer of Lorraine; 1672—1732 D.U.
Camus, Jean Pierre Pont Carré, bishop of Belley, ecclesiastical writer; 1582—1653 C.D.R.U.
Camus, Nicolas, Fr. philol. and jurist; 1670 C.D.Q.U.
Camus, Paul Hippolyte, French music composer; *d.* 1796 D.K.
Camus de Beaulieu, Le, favourite of Charles VII.; *d.* 1426 U.
Camus d'Houlouve, Bertrand Louis, French jurist and writer; 1765* D.U.
Camus de la Guibourgere, Alexandre Prosper, French representative; 1793 F.
Camus de Mezieres, Nicolas le, French architect; 1721—1789 U.
Camusat, Denis François, French litterateur and historian; 1695—1732 C.D.R.U.W.
Camusat, Jean, printer for the French Academy; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Camusat, Nicolas, canon of Troyes and historian; 1575—1655 C.D.R.U.W.
Camuset, *or* **Camuzet,** l'Abbé, French theologian and writer; *b.* 1746 D.U.
Camut, Vandal noble; 5th cent. D.
Camuz, *or* **Camus,** Felipe, Spanish romance writer; 15th cent. D.E.U.
Camuzio, *or* **Camutius,** Andrea, Italian physician and writer; 1515*—1578 D.*n.*Q.U.W.
Camvill, John de, English judge, 1229; *d.* 1235 *f.*
Camville, Gerard de, English judge, 1208; *d.* 1215 *f.*
Canaan, Hebrew patriarch, second son of Ham
Canachus, Sicyonian sculptor; B.C. 540—508 D.R.X.
Canachus, Sicyonian artist; B.C. 405 X.
Canada, Indian philosopher and chief D.
Canadelle, Moses, German surgeon; 1615 D.
Canal, Fabio, Venetian painter; 1703—1767 T.
Canal, Pietro, Genoese grammarian; *ex.* 1609 D.
Canal, *or* **Canale.** See **Canaletto.** D.
Canale, Annibale, Italian historian; 1450 D.*i.*
Canale, Nicolas, Venetian admiral; 1469 D.
Canale della Cava, Giovanni, Italian jurist and poet; 17th cent. D.
Canales, Giovanni, Italian theologian and writer; 1490 D.Q.
Canaletto, *or* **Canale,** Antonio, Venetian painter; 1697—1768 B.C.D.R.T.W.
Canaletto, Bernardo, Count Bellotto, Venetian painter; 1724—1780 B.T.
Canalis, *or* **Canale,** Bartolomeo, Italian theologian and writer; 1605—1684 Q.
Canali, Luigi, Ital. author and scholar; 1759—1841 D.
Canalis, Florent, Belgian music composer; 1580 D.K.
Canals y Marti, Spanish economist and writer; 18th cent. D.
Canani, Antonio Maria, Italian classical commentator D.*n.*
Canani, Francesco Maria, Italian anatomist D.*n.*
Canani, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician; 1498 *n.*
Canani, Giovanni Battista, Italian anatomist and surgeon; 1515—1579 *n.*R.U.W.
Canao, *or* **Conobre,** count of Britany, 547; *d.* 560 U.
Canape, Jean, French surgeon; 1542 D.U.
Canaples, le Sire de, French warrior; 1522 D.U.
Canaples, French general; 1627 D.U.
Canard, Nicolas François, French mathematician and author; *d.* 1833 D.U.
Canaris, Greek patriot; 1822 D.
Canavas, *or* **Canavasso,** Alessandro and Giuseppe, Italian music composers; 1753 D.K.
Canaveri, Giovanni Battista, Italian bishop and writer; 1753—1811 D.F.U.
Canaye, Etienne, French historian and Oratorian; 1694—1782 D.R.U.
Canaye, Philippe, sieur de Fresne, French jurist and diplomatist; 1551—1610 C.D.R.U.W.
Canby, Edward Rich Sprigg, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1817* *e.*
Cancellieri, Francesco-Geronimo, Italian philosopher, antiquary, and author; 1751—1826 D.R.S.U.
Cancer, Geronimo, Spanish poet; *d.* 1655 D.E.R.U.
Cancer, Jaime, Spanish savant and writer; 1520*—1592* D.E.R.U.
Canciani, Ital. monk, scholar, and writ.; *d.* 1792* U.
Canciani, Paolo, Italian author; 1725—1810 D.S.U.
Canclaux, Jean-Baptiste-Camille, Count of, French general; 1740—1817 D.F.U.
Cancrin, *or* **Cancrinus,** Franz Ludwig, German mineralogist and scientific writer; 1738—1796 D.U.
Cancrin, Georg, Count, German financier and statesman; 1773—1845 D.
Canda, Charles du, Fr. ecclesiastical hist; 1615 D.
Candace, the name given to the queens of Ethiopia
Candale, *or* **Candella,** François Hussates, *or* de Foix, Comte de, Fr. prelate and mathem.; 1502—1594 D.
Candale, Henry de Nogaret d'Epernon, Duc de, French general and statesman; 1591—1639 D.R.U.
Candalle, Louis-Charles-Gaston de Nogaret de Foix, Duc de, French general; 1627—1658 D.U.
Candamo, Francisco Bances y, Spanish dramatic poet 1662—1709 D.U.
Candaules, king of Lydia; B.C. 735—708 H.U.X.
Candeille, Amelie-Julie, French actress and dramatic authoress; 1767—1834 D.F.R.U.

Candeille, Pierre-Joseph, Flemish music composer; 1744—1827 D.K.U.
Candelaire, Jean Baptiste, Fr. jurist and writ.; 1520 D.
Candelarius, Godefroy, German Carmelite writer; *d.* 1499 D.
Candelis, *or* **Candel**, Jean de, Fr. theol.; *d.* 1220* D.
Candelissa, Greek warrior; 1565 R.
Candiac, Jean Louis Pierre Elizabeth de Montcalm de, precocious French child; 1719—1726 D.R.U.
Candiano, Angelo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1484—1560 D.Q.
Candiano, Pietro I., doge of Venice (887); *d.* 887 D.L.U.
Candiano, Pietro II., 932; *d.* 939 D.L.U.
Candiano, Pietro III., 942; *d.* 952 D.L.U.
Candiano, Pietro IV., 959; *d.* 976 D.L.U.
Candiano, Vitale, doge of Venice, 978; *d.* 979 D.L.U.
Candidianus, natural son of Galerius; *d.* 313 H.
Candido, Luigi, Italian music composer; 1712 D.K.
Candido, *not* **Candito**, Peter (*Peter de Witte*), Flemish painter, statuary, and archt.; 1541—1628 C.D.U.
Candido, Vincent Marius, Sicilian theologian and writer; 1573—1654 D.
Candidus, St, Roman soldier and martyr D.
Candidus, ecclesiastical writer of the 2nd cent.
Candidus, Greek historian; 490 D.U.
Candidus, Roman priest; 595 D.
Candidus, Gerhard, Belgian hist.; 16th cent. D.U.
Candidus, Giovanni, Ital. jurist and writ.; 1520 D.U.
Candidus, Matteo, Sicilian historian; 15th cent. D.
Candidus, Pantaleon, German Protestant minister and historian; 1540—1608 D.U.W.
Candidus, T. Julius, consul of Rome; 105 H.
Candidus Blanckart, Alexandre, Belgian Carmelite and theological writer; 1551 D.
Candidus de Fulde, writer of the 9th cent. D.
Candish, Thomas, Eng. navigator; 1564—1593 C.D.Q.R.
Candlish, Robert, Scotch theologian and reformer; *b.* 1805* F.M.
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de, Swiss botanist and writer; 1778—1841 D.R.U.
Candolle, Pyramus de, Swiss printer; *d.* 1630 U.
Candorier, Jean, mayor of Rochelle and strategist; 1372 D.R.U.
Cane, Carlos, Spanish painter; 1618—1688 R.T.
Canel, Alfred, French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Canella, Giuseppe Maria, Italian physician and medical writer; 1788—1829 D.S.
Canensius, Michele, Italian theologian and philologer; 15th cent. D.Q.
Canepari, Pietro Maria, Italian physician and medical writer; 1619 D.
Caner, Henry, American clergyman and author; 1700—1792 *a.*
Canes, Francisco, Span. orientalist; 1730—1795 D.E.U.
Caneti, F. Francescantonio da Cremona, Italian Capuchin painter; 1652—1721 T.
Canetta, Don Antonio Hurtado de Mendoza, viceroy of Peru; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Canetti, Francesco, Ital. music composer; 1812 D.K.
Canevari, Demetrio, Genoese physician and author; 1559—1625 D.*n*.U.
Canevesi, Timoteo, Italian Minorite ecclesiastic and writer; 1650 D.
Canfeld, Benedict, English Capuchin theologian and writer; 1564—1610 D.
Canfield, Francesca Anna, American linguist and poetess; 1803—1823 *a.*
Canfield, Henry Judson, Amer. agric. writ.; 1789 *a.*
Canga-Arguelles, Don Jose, Spanish statesman and political writer; 1770—1843 D.U.
Cange, Charles du Fresne, Sieur du, French historian; 1610—1688 R.U.
Cangiamilla, Francesco Emanuel, Italian theologian and writer; 1702—1763 D.Q.R.
Cani, *or* **Canis**, Gian Jacopo degli, Italian jurist and writer; 1450—1493 D.
Canigiani, Bernardo, Italian litterateur; 1582 D.
Canillac, Raimond de, French cardinal; *d.* 1373 D.
Canina, Luigi, Italian architect and archæologist; *b.* 1793 F.
Canini, Angelo, Italian grammarian and philologist; 1521—1557 D.R.U.W.
Canini, Giovanni-Angelo, Italian painter and engraver; 1617—1666 D.R.T.U.W.
Canini, Girolamo, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1626 D.Q.U.
Canini, Marc-Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1669 D.U.
Caninius, Rebellius, Roman consul; B.C. 45 D.
Canino. See **Bonaparte**.
Canis, Corneille, Belgian mus. composer; *d.* 1556* D.K.
Canisio, Egidio, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.
Canisius, Hendrik, Dutch theologian and writer; 1594—1689 D.U.
Canisius, Hendrik, Flemish savant, professor of canon law; *d.* 1610 C.R.U.W.
Canisius, Jacob, Dutch Jesuit, theologian, and writer; *d.* 1647 D.
Canisius, *or* **Cannius**, Nikolas, Dutch philologer; *d.* 1555 D.
Canisius, Pierre, Flemish Jesuit, theologian, and writer; 1521—1597 R.U.
Canitz, Franz-Rudolph Ludwig, Baron von, German diplomatist and poet; 1654—1699 C.G.Q.R.U.W.
Canitz-Dallwitz, Baron de, Prussian statesman; *d.* 1850 D.
Canius, Rufus, Latin poet, friend of Martial; 88
Canizares, Josef, Spanish comic and dramatic poet; 1676—1750 D.U.
Cannabich, Christian, German music composer; 1731—1798 D.K.
Cannabich, Gottfried Christian, German ecclesiastical counsellor; 1745—1830
Cannabich, Johann Gottfried Friedrich, German geographer and author; *b.* 1777 D.U.
Cannabich, Karl, German music composer; 1764—1806 D.K.
Cannamaries, Juan, Spanish conspirator and regicide; *ex.* 1492 D.R.U.
Cannaret, Joseph Bernard, Belgian jurist and writer; *b.* 1768 D.
Cannart, Jean, French philologer; 1570 D.
Canne, John, leader of the English Brownists at Amsterdam; 17th cent. C.W.
Cannegiesser, *or* **Cangiesser**, Leopold Heinrich Ludwig Georg, German statesman, jurist, and writer; 1716—1772 D.
Cannegiesser, *or* **Cangiesser**, Theophilus, German philologist and Greek poet; 1590 D.Q.
Cannegieter, Johann, German jurist and writer; *d.* 1815* D.U.
Cannegietes, Heinrich, German antiquary and historian; 1691—1770 D.U.W.
Cannegietes, Hermann, German jurist and writer; 1724—1804 D.U.
Canneman, Elias, Dutch statesman; *b.* 1778 R.
Canneri, Anselmo, Veronese painter; 1575 D.T.U.
Cannes, Francisco, Spanish scholar and author; 1737—1795 R.
Canneti, Francesco, Italian phys. and poet; 1730 D.
Cannetti, Dom Pietro, Italian Carmadule monk and poet; 1660—1730 D.Q.
Cannicciari, *or* **Cannicciani**, Dom Pompeo, Italian music composer; *d.* 1744 D.K.
Canning, Charles Fox, English lieutenant-colonel; *d.* 1815 R.
Canning, Charles John, Viscount, English diplomatist; 1812—1862 F.M.
Canning, Elizabeth, English female impostor; 1753
Canning, George, English statesman and orator; 1770—1827 C.R.W.
Canning, Stafford, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, English diplomatist; *b.* 1788
Canning, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1449; lord mayor, 1456 *b.*
Cannizario, Pietro, Sicilian historian; *d.* 1640 O.

Cannon, James Spencer, D.D., American theological writer; 1776—1852 *a.*
Cannon, N., English general; 18th cent. F.
Cannon, Robert, English general; *b.* 1797
Cano, Alonzo (*El Racionero*), Spanish sculptor, architect, and painter; 1601—1665 C.D.R.U.
Cano, Joachimo Josef, Spanish painter; *d.* 1784 D.
Cano, Juan Sebastian del, a Spaniard, the first circumnavigator of the globe; *d.* 1526 D.U.
Cano, *or* **Canus**, Melchoir, Spanish bishop and author; 1523—1560 C.D.E.R.U.
Cano de Arevalo, Juan, Spanish painter; 1656—1696 D.U.
Canobio, *or* **Canobius**, Alessandro, Italian historian; 1580 D.Q.
Canobio, Evangeliste, Italian theologian and writer; *d.* 1595 D.
Canofilo, *or* **Canophylus**, Antonio, Italian theologian and writer; 1650 D.
Canofilo, Benedetto, Italian theologian, jurist, and writer; 1587* D.Q.
Canolle, André Joseph, French writer; 1798 D.
Canon, Claude François, French diplomatist; 1638—1698 D.U.
Canon, John, English Franciscan monk and author; *d.* 1340 W.
Canon, Pierre, French jurist and writer; 1634 D.U.
Canonge, Jules, French poet; *b.* 1815* F.
Canonica, Luigi della, Italian architect; 1742—1834 D.N.U.
Canonicus, Giacomo, Italian philosopher; 1516 D.Q.
Canoniere, **Canonerius**, *or* **Canonherius**, Pietro Andrea, Genoese physician, jurist, and military officer; 1614 D.*n*.U.
Canoppi, Antonio, Ital. scene painter; 1773—1832 *c.*
Canormus, Germ. mineralogist and writ.; *b.* 1738 R.
Canot, Pierre-Charles, French engraver; 1710—1777 D.N.U.
Canotio, *or* **Canozio de Lendinara**, Lorenzo, Italian painter; *d.* 1470 D.T.
Canova, Antonio, Italian sculptor and painter; 1775—1822 D.R.S.U.
Canovai, Stanislao, Italian mathematician and historiographer; 1740—1811 D.G.R.U.
Canpendu, Bernard de, French bishop; *d.* 1287 D.
Canrobert, François Certain, French senator and marshal; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Cans, Leon, Belgian editor and deputy; *b.* 1800* F.
Canson, Barthelmy de, French paper manufacturer; *b.* 1773 D.F.
Canssuh, bey of the Mamelukes, and Circassian pasha of Yemen; 1632 R.
Canssuh, Malek-al-Dhaher Abu Said Bordjite, Mameluke sultan of Egypt and Syria R.
Canssuh-Al-Ghauri, Malek-al-Ashraf Abul-Nasc Seif-ed-deen, sultan of Egypt; 1436—1516 R.
Canstalt, Carl Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1807—1850 D.
Canstein, Charles Hildebrand, Baron von, German philanthropist and typographer; 1667—1719 D.R.U.
Canstein, Raban von, Prussian statesman; 1617—1680 D.G.U.
Cant, Andrew, Scottish episcopal minister of Pitsligo; *d.* 1664 R.
Cant, Andrew, Scottish episcopal divine; *d.* 1728 R.
Cant, Arend, Dutch physician and medical author; *d.* 1723 D.*n*.R.
Cantacuzene, Constantin, Roumanian politician; *b.* 19th cent. F.
Cantacuzene, Demetrius, vaivode of Moldavia; 1675 D.U.
Cantacuzene, John, emperor of the East (1341-54); 1295*—1410* C.D.R.U.W.
Cantacuzene, Matthew (1355-6); *b.* 1325 D.U.
Cantacuzene, Scherban, Wallachian intriguer and vaivode; 1640—1685 D.R.
Cantacuzene, Steven, son of Constantine Cantacuzene, emperor of Constantinople; 1714 D.
Cantagallina, Remi, Italian engraver, painter, and engineer; 1556—1624* D.N.R.U.
Cantagrel, Felix, French litterateur; *b.* 1809 F.
Cantalicio, Giovanni-Battista, Latin poet and bishop of Penna; *d.* 1514 U.
Cantarini, Angelo, Italian surgeon; 1715 D.
Cantarini, Fr., Italian poet; 16th cent. D.Q.
Cantarini, Simone (*Il Pezarese*), Italian painter; 1612—1648 C.D.T.
Cantebrig, John de, English judge; 1331 *f.*
Cantebrig, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1307 *f.*
Cante del Gabrielli d'Agobbio, podesta of Florence; 1302 D.
Cantel, Pierre-Joseph, French Jesuit, savant, and writer; 1645—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Canteleu, Nicolas, French hagiographer; *d.* 1662 D.
Cantelli, Giacoppo, Italian geographer, librarian to the duke of Modena; *d.* 1695 D.U.
Cantellops, Jose, Spanish painter; *d.* 1785 D.
Cantelmi, Rostaing, seigneur de Popoli; *d.* 1310 D.
Cantemir, Antiochus, Russian mathematician, historian, and ambassador; 1710—1744 C.R.W.
Cantemir, Constantin, hospodar of Moldavia; 1630—1693 D.R.U.
Cantemir, Constantin Demetrius, Moldavian diplomatist and litterateur; 1709—1744 D.U.
Cantemir, Demetrius, hospodar of Moldavia; 1673—1723 C.D.R.U.W.
Cantenac, N. de, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Canter, Andreas, Dutch author; 1440 D.
Canter, Lambert, Dutch jurist; 1513—1553 D.U.
Canter, Theodore, German hellenist and magistrate; 1545—1617 D.U.
Canter, Wilhelm, German critic and hellenist; 1542—1575 D.U.W.
Canterel, Robert, French poet; 1614 D.Q.U.
Canterzani, Sebastiano, Italian mathematician and writer; 1734—1819 D.R.U.
Cantharus, Athenian dramatic poet D.
Cantharus, sculptor and statuary of Sicyon; B.C. 268 D.R.X.
Canti, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1716 D.T.
Cantien, St, Roman prince and martyr D.
Cantillon, Philippe, French economist and writer; *d.* 1733 D.U.
Cantilupe, Thomas de, lord chancellor 1265, bishop of Hereford, 1275; *b.* 1219, *d.* 1282 *d.f.l.p.*
Cantilupe, Walter, bp. of Worcester, 1237; *d.* 1266 *d.l.*
Cantilupe, William de, English judge, 1218; *d.* 1238 *f.*
Cantipratenus, Thomas, Fr. div. and philos.; 1232 R.
Cantiuncula, (*Claude Chansonette*), French jurist and diplomatist; *d.* 1560 D.R.U.W.
Cantius, B. T., Polish theologian; *d.* 1473 D.
Canto, Cesare, Italian historian; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Cantok, Thomas, bishop of Emly (1306), chancellor of Ireland; *d.* 1309 C.
Canton, Gerald, bishop of Cloyne; 1394 *c.*
Canton, Johann Gabriel, German painter; 1710—1753 C.D.N.R.
Canton, John, English philosopher, astronomer, and scientific writer; 1718—1772 D.R.U.W.
Cantona, Caterina Barbara, Italian embroideress of tapestry; *d.* 1595 D.T.U.
Cantone, Girolamo, Italian music composer and theologian; 1678 D.K.
Cantone, *or* **Cantoni**, Sérafino, Italian monk and music composer; 1627 D.K.U.
Cantor, *or* **Le Chantre**, Gilles, Flem. fanatic; 1411 D.
Cantoral, Jerome Valentin de, German military writer; 1600 D.Q.
Cantova, Giovanni Antonio, Italian missionary and writer; 1717 D.
Cantraine, François Joseph, Belgian naturalist and writer; *b.* 1801 D.
Cantu, Cesare, Italian historian; *b.* 1805 D.
Cantu, Giovanni, Italian singer; 1799—1822 D.K.

Cantwell, Andrew, Irish physician and medical writer; *d.* 1764 C.D.*n*.R.W.
Cantwell, Andrew Samuel Michael, Irish translator of English works into French; 1744—1802 D.R.U.
Cantwell, John, archbishop of Cashel, 1450-82; *d.* 1482 *c*.D.P.U.
Cantwell, Oliver, bishop of Ossory, 1487; *d.* 1527 *c*.
Canuel, Simon, Baron, French gen.; 1767—1841 D.F.U.
Canuleius, Cneus, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 445 D.H.U.X.
Canuleius, Cneus, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 100 D.H.X.
Canus, Julius, Roman patrician; *d.* 41 H.U.
Canus. See **Cano.**
Canute I., king of Denmark; 863-73 D.L.U.
Canute II. (*the Great*), king of Denmark (1014); Canute I. of England; 995*—1035 L.R.U.
Canute III. (*Hardi-Canute*), king of Denmark and England; *d.* 1042 D.L.U.
Canute IV. (*Saint*), king of Denmark, 1080; *d.* 1086 D.L.U.
Canute V., king of Denmark, 1147; *d.* 1156 D.L.U.
Canute VI., king of Denmark, 1182; *d.* 1202 D.L.U.
Canute, king of Sweden, 1168-92; *d.* 1199 L.U.
Canuti, Domenico Maria, Bolognese painter and engraver; 1620—1684 D.R.T.
Canuti, Filippo, Italian publicist and politician; 1802 F.
Canwa, Indian poet D.
Canz, Everhard Christoph, German jurist and writer; 1720—1773 D.Q.
Canz, Israël-Gottlieb, German theologian, philosopher, and writer; 1690—1753 D.G.Q.U.
Canziani, Giambattista, Veronese painter; 1650*—aft. 1712 D.T.
Canzler, *or* **Canzlar**, Johann Georg, German statesman and historian; *d.* 1740 D.F.U.
Canzler, Johann S., German physician and medical writer; 1730 D.
Caonabo, Indian cacique; *d* 1494 D.L.U.
Caoult, Walerand, Flemish theologian and hagiographer; 1600 D.Q.
Caoursin, Guillaume, Belgian diplomatist and historian; 1430—1501 D.R.U.
Cap, Paul Antoine (*Gratacap*), French naturalist, pharmaceutical and scientific writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Capaccio, Giulio Cesare, Italian historian; 1560—1621 C.D.R.W.
Capacius, Priam, Italian savant and Latin poet; *d.* 1517 D.U.
Capalla, Giovanni Maria, Italian Dominican, theologian, and writer; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Capalli, Giovanni Battista, Italian theol.; 1675 D.Q.
Capalti, Francesco, Ital. music composer; 1788 D.K.
Capana, French general; 1770*—1812 D.U.
Capanna, Giovanni Battista, Il, Italian painter; *d.* 1540 D.T.
Capanna, Puccio, Florentine painter; 1334 B.T.
Caparanie, Roman vestal virgin; *d.* B.C. 265 D.U.
Capassi, Domenico, Ital. Jesuit and astron.; 1722 D.
Capassi, *or* **Capasso**, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and philosopher; *d.* 1735 D.Q.U.
Capasso, Nicola, Ital. jurist and poet; 1671—1746 D.U.
Capdueil, *or* **Capduelh**, Pons de, French troubadour; 12th cent. D.U
Capece, Alessandro, Ital. music composer; 1624 D.K.
Capece, Angelo, Ital. theologian and writer; 1710 D.Q.
Capece, Antonio, Neapolitan jurist and writer; *d.* 1545 D.G.U.
Capece, Charles Sigismund, Italian scholar and author; 1652—1719 D.
Capece, Conrad, Marino, and Jacopo, Neapolitan nobles and warriors; *ex.* 1268 D.U.
Capece, Gaeleotto Fabio, Neapolitan statesman and author; *d.* 1645 D.G.U.
Capece, Marc Ant., Italian theol.; 1569—1640 D.*i*.U.
Capece, Scipio, Italian jurist and Latin poet; *d.* 15C2 C.R U.W.
Capece-Latro, Francesco, Neapolitan historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Capece-Latro, Giuseppe, Neapolitan archbishop and author; 1744—1836 D.G.U.
Capece-Latro, Hector, Neapolitan jurist and writer; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond, French publicist; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.
Capel, Arthur, Lord, English partisan of Charles I.; *b.* 1600*, *ex.* 1649 C.D.R.U.W.
Capel, Arthur, earl of Essex, conspirator against Charles II.; 1635—1683 C.R.U.W.
Capel, Daniel, English theol. and physician; *d.* 1679 D.
Capel, Henry B., lord justice of Ireland; 1693
Capel, Richard, English author; 1586—1656 C.R.W.
Capelianus, governor of Mauritania; 238 H.
Capell, Edward, English litterateur and critic; 1713—1781 G.R.U.W.
Capell, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1489; lord mayor, 1503 *b.*
Capella, Roman poet C.D.
Capella, Galeazzo-Flavio-Capra, Italian historian and litterateur; 1487—1537 D.R.U.
Capella, *or* **Capellus**, Guarinus, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.
Capella, Martianus-Mineus-Felix, Carthagenian encyclopedist; 5th cent.* D.G.R.U.W.
Capellano, Italian engraver; 1730—1780 U.
Capellari, Girolamo Alessandro, Italian author; 1666—1748 D.S.
Capellari, Mauro, cardinal. See **Gregory XVI.**
Capelle, Guillaume Antoine Benoît, Baron, French statesman; 1775—1843 D.U.
Capelle, Pierre, French litterateur; *b.* 1772 D.
Capellen, Franciskus van, Dutch admiral, and governor of the East Indies; 1750—1824 D.R.
Capellen, Godard Gerard Alexander Philip, Dutch statesman; 1778—1848 D.
Capellen, Theodor Frederik, Baron van, Dutch admiral; 1762—1824 D.U.
Capellen de Marseh, Robert Gaspard Burne van, Dutch politician; 1743—1798 D.G.U.
Capelletí, Nicola, Italian surgeon or phys.; 1750 D Q.
Capelli, Carlo, Ital. phys. and scholar; 1763—1831 D.
Capelli, Giovanni Maria, Italian ecclesiastic and music composer; *d.* 1728 D.K.
Capelli, Giovanni Maria, Ital music comp.; 1790 D.K.
Capello, Angelo, Italian astron. and writer; 1730 D.
Capello, Antonio, Ital. archæol. and writer; 1702 D.Q.
Capello, Bernardo, Italian poet; *d.* 1565 R
Capello, Bianca, consort of Cosmo de Medici, and grand duchess of Tuscany; 1540—1587 D.R U.
Capello, Carlo, Ital. philosopher and poet; 1521 D.Q.
Capello, Giovanni Battista, Italian pharmaceutical writer; 1740 D.
Capel-Lofft, Eng. poet and scholar; 1751—1824 D.U.
Capellus. See **Cappel.**
Capellutius, Rolando, Italian physician and medical writer; 1468 D.*n*.
Capeluche, hangman of Paris, chief of the Bourguignons; *ex.* 1419 D.U.
Capen, Joseph, American author; *d.* 1725 *a*.
Capen, Nahum, American author; *b.* 1804 *a*.
Caper, Flavius, Roman grammarian; 14th cent. D.W.X.
Caperan, Arnaud Thomas, French orientalist and author; 1754—1826 D.
Caperole, Pietro, Venetian theologian; 1481 D.
Capers, William, American Methodist bishop; 1790—1855 *c*.
Capet, Hugh, king of France (987-96); 939—996 D U.
Capet, Jean, French divine and writer; *d.* 1599 D.
Capet, Marie-Gabrielle, French painter; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Capetal, *or* **Caperel**, Henri, French magistrate; *d.* 1326 D.U.
Capezzali, Buonavita, Italian poet; 1620 D.Q.
Capgrave, *or* **Catgrave**, John, English theologian and writer; *d.* 1474 or 84 D.W.

Caphis, Phœnician general ; B.C. 84 D.X.
Capicius. See **Capece.**
Capiduro, Girolamo, Italian philologist ; 1550 D.Q.
Capila, *or* **Kapila**, Indian philosopher D.U.
Capilisti, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1505 D.
Capilisti, Francesco, Ital. poet and jurist ; 15th cent. D.
Capilisti, Gabriello, Italian jurist and senator ; 15th cent. D.
Capilisti, Giovanni Federico, Ital. jurist ; 15th cent. D.
Capilisti, Giovanni Francesco, Count, Italian jurist and writer ; *d.* 1459 D.
Capilisti, Raffaele, Ital. ecclesiastic ; 15th cent. D.
Capilla, Andres, Spanish bishop ; *d.* 1610 D.E.
Capilupi, Camillo, Italian writer ; 1572 C.D.R.
Capilupi, Ippolito, Italian bishop and poet ; 1512—1580 D.U.
Capilupi, Lilio, Italian poet ; 1498—1560 C.D.R.U.W.
Capis, Giovanni, Italian jurist and litt. ; 1670 D.
Capistrano, Giovanni de, Italian monk, theologian, and preacher ; 1385—1456 C.R.U.W.
Capisucchi, Biagio, marquis of Monterio, Italian military commander ; *d.* 1613 D.R.
Capisucchi, Camillo, marquis de Puy-Catin, Italian general ; 1537—1597 D.U.
Capisucchi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian cardinal ; 1515—1569 D.U.
Capisucchi, Paolo, Roman prelate, bishop of Neocastro ; 1579—1639 D.R.U.
Capisucchi, Raimondo Camillo, Italian cardinal and author ; 1616—1691 D.U.
Capitaine, Ulysse, Belgian bibliographer ; *b.* 1828 F.
Capitani, Daniele de, Ital. jurist and litt. ; *d.* 1661 D.
Capitani, de Giuliano, *or* Giulio di Lodi, Italian painter T.
Capitein, Capiteyn, *or* **Capitaneus**, Dutch physician and medical writer ; 1511—1557 D.*n.*
Capitein, Jacques-Elisa-Jean, African negro and Latin poet ; 1742 D.U.
Capitelli, Bernardino, Ital. painter ; 1589—1639 D.T.
Capito, bishop of Jerusalem ; 2nd cent. H.
Capito, C. Ateius, Roman jurist ; B.C. 1st cent. D.H.X.
Capito, C. Ateius, Roman tribune of the plebs ; B.C. 55 D.H.X.
Capito, C. Fonteius, consul of Rome ; A.D. 12 H.
Capito, Fonteius, consul of Rome ; A.D. 67 H.
Capito, governor of Cilicia ; A.D. 56 H.
Capito, governor of Judæa under Caligula D.H.
Capito, Greek historian D.
Capito, Greek poet D.
Capito, Roman general ; 1st cent. D.
Capito, Ital. archbishop and geographer ; *d.* 1576 D.
Capito, Wolfgang Frabricius, of Strasburg, divine reformer and controversialist ; 1478—1541 C.R.W.
Capitolinus, A. Manlius, military tribune of Rome ; B.C. 384 H.
Capitolinus, Cornelius, Latin historian ; 250* D.U.
Capitolinus, C. Julius, consul of Rome ; 274 H.
Capitolinus, C. Manlius, military tribune of Rome ; B.C. 378 H.
Capitolinus, Cn Manlius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 359-57 H.
Capitolinus, Julius, historian of Augustus ; 284—337 D.H.U.X.
Capitolinus, L. Manlius Vulso, military tribune of Rome ; B.C. 422 H.
Capitolinus, L. Quintus, military tribune of Rome ; B.C. 369 H.
Capitolinus, M. Manlius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 392 H.
Capitolinus, P. Sextius (*Vaticanus*), Roman consul ; B.C. 452* D.H.X.
Capitolinus, Titus-Quintius, Roman patrician ; B.C. 471—439 D.U.X.
Capitolinus, T. Quin. Penus, consul of Rome ; 354 H.
Capivaccio, *or* **Capo Di Vacca**, Girolamo, Italian physician and writer ; *d.* 1589 R.
Capmany y de Monpalau, Antonio, Spanish philologist and historian ; 1742—1813 D.U.
Capo-Bianco, Giuseppe, Italian jurist ; 17th cent. D.
Capocasale, Giuseppe, Ital. author ; 1754—1828 D.S.
Capocchi, Alessandro, Italian Dominican and orientalist ; 1515—1581 D.
Capocchi, *or* **Capoccius**, Renier, Italian theologian and poet ; *d.* 1258 D.
Capocci de Belmonte, Ernesto, Italian astronomer ; *b.* 1798 F.
Capodifferro, Gianfrancesco, Bergamese painter ; *d.* 1533* D.T.
Capodifferro, Pietro, Italian painter ; 1520* D.T.
Capo d'Istria, John, Count of, president of Greece ; 1776—1831 D.R.U.
Capo d'Istria, John Marie Augustin, Count of, Greek statesman ; *d.* 1842 D.
Capo d'Istria, Viaro, Count of, Greek minister ; *d.* 1842 D.
Capo de Tenillide, Jean Gabriel (*Cappot*), French publicist ; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.
Capon, Fr. author and manufacturer ; 1757—1838 D.
Capon, Sir David, English general ; *b.* 1793
Capon, John, Eng. divine, bp. of Salisbury ; 1547 R.
Capon, William, English architect ; 1757—1827 D.R.U.
Capone, Giulio, Italian jurist and writer ; 1670 D.Q.
Caponi, Antonio, Florentine conspirator against the Medicis ; *d.* 1513* U.
Caponsacchi - Pantaneti, Pietro, Italian theologian and miscellaneous writer ; 1575 D.U.
Caporali, Bartolomeo, Italian artist ; 15th cent. T.
Caporali, Cesare, Italian satiric poet ; 1531—1601 C.D.U.W.
Caporali, Gian Battista Benedetto Berto, Italian architect and painter ; 1476—1562 D.T.
Caporali, Giulio, Italian artist ; 16th cent. T.
Caporella, Pietro Paolo, Italian bishop and writer ; *d.* 1556 D.
Caporipa, Michele Angelo, Italian phys. ; 17th cent. D.
Capoue, Pietro de, Italian prelate ; *d.* 1209 D.
Capparone, regent of Sicily ; 1201
Cappe, Charles Joseph, Fr. military officer ; 1770 D.U.
Cappe, Newcome, English dissenting minister and preacher ; 1732—1800 C.D.R.W.
Cappel, Ange, seigneur du Luat, French scholar and author ; 1537—1623 D.
Cappel, Guillaume, French prof. of theology ; 1491 D.
Cappel, Guillaume, sieur de Pugny, French doctor of medecine ; *b.* 1530 D.
Cappel, Jacques, Fr. jurist and statesm. ; *d.* 1542 D.
Cappel, Jacques, French jurist ; 1525—1586 D.
Cappel, Jacques, French theologian, hebraist, antiquary, and historian ; 1570—1624 D.U.
Cappel, Johann Friederich Ludwig, German physician and writer ; 1759—1799 D.
Cappel, Louis, French Protestant theologian, hebraist, and writer ; 1534—1574 D.U.
Cappel, Louis, Fr. theol. and hebraist ; 1585—1658 U.
Cappel, Ludwig Christoph Wilhelm, German physician and writer ; 1772—1804 D.U.
Cappel, Wilheim Friederich, German physician and medical writer ; 1754—1800 D.
Cappel, Ysouard, Spanish covenanter ; 16th cent. D.
Cappeler, Maurice Antoine, Swiss physician, naturalist, and writer ; 1685—1769 D.G.Q.R.
Cappella, Scipione, Neapolitan painter ; 1743 T.
Cappellanus, *or* **Capelain**, Claude, Fr. theol. ; 1667 D.
Cappellari, Gennaro Antonio, Italian author ; 1635—1702 D.R.
Cappellari, Michele, Italian poet ; 1630—1717 D.Q.U.
Cappelle, Johann-Peter van, Flemish litterateur ; 1783—1829 D.U.
Cappelli, Francesco di Sassuolo, Ital. painter ; 1568 D.T.
Cappelli, Giovanni Antonio, Italian painter ; 1669—1741 T.
Cappelli, Marco Antonio, Italian divine and writer ; *d.* 1625 D.R.U.
Cappelli, Orazio Antonio, Marquis de, Italian statesman and writer ; 1742—1826 D.S.U.

Cappellino, Gian Domenico, Genoese painter; 1580—1651 D.T.
Cappello, Bernardo, Italian poet; 1502—1565 D.U.
Cappello, Marco, Italian poet; 1706—1728 D.S.U.
Cappellus, Johann, Protestant theologian; 1650 D.Q.
Capper, Charles, Eng. polit. economist; 1822—1869
Capper, James, English traveller and officer in the East Indies; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Capperon, French antiquary and writer; 1716 D.
Capperonnier, Claude, Fr. philol. and prof. of Greek at the college of Paris; 1671—1744 C.D.R.U.W.
Capperonnier, Claude Marie, French librarian; 1758—1780 D.U.
Capperonnier, Jean, Fr. litt.; 1716—1775 C.D.U.W.
Capperonnier, Jean-Augustin, French philologist; 1745—1820 D.R.U.
Cappidus, Swiss genealogist and theologian; 920 D.
Cappochi, *or* **Capocienus**, Nicola, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1368 D.
Cappochi, Pietro, Italian bishop; *d.* 1259 D.
Cappone, Francesco Antonio, Neapolitan poet; 1650 D.
Capponi, Agostino, citizen of Florence, and patriot; *ex.* 1513 D.U.
Capponi, Domenico Giuseppe Italian litterateur and theologian; 1740 D.Q.U.
Capponi, Gino, Florentine commissary of the Republican armies, and governor of Pisa; *d.* 1420 D.R.U.
Capponi, Gino, Marquis de, Italian litterateur and statesman; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Capponi, Gino Angelo di, Italian music composer; 1654 D.K.
Capponi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian antiquary, litterateur, and physician; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Capponi, Gregorio, Alessandro, Marquis de, Italian antiquary and book collector; 1683—1746 Q.R.
Capponi, Laurent, French philanthropist; 1573 D.
Capponi, Neri, Italian military officer; *d.* 1457 D.
Capponi, Orazio, Italian bishop; *d.* 1622 D.
Capponi, Felippo de Nicola, Italian phys.; 1550 D.
Capponi, Pietro, Florentine diplomatist; 1494 R.U.
Capponi, Vincenzio, Italian poet; *d.* 1688 D.
Capponi della Porreta, Serafino Annibale, Italian Dominican theologian; 1536—1614 D.U.
Cappus, Jean Battista, French music composer; *d.* 1770* D.K.
Capra, Alessandro, Italian architect; 1670 D.N.Q.
Capra, Baldassare, Italian astronomer, philosopher, and scientific writer; *d.* 1626 D.U.W.
Capra, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and humanist; *d.* 1589 D.
Capra, Domenico, Ital. hydraulic engineer; 1680 D.N.
Capra, Fra Giusto, Italian hydraulic engineer; 18th cent. D.N.
Capra, Marcel *or* Michele, Italian physician, philosopher, and writer; 1570 D.*n*.U.
Capra, Mariano Antonio, Ital. poet; 1739—1793 D.S.
Capra de Perouse, Benedetto, Italian jurist; 1400 D.
Caprais, St, martyr; *d.* 287 D.U.
Caprais, *or* **Capraise**, St, monk; *d.* 430 D.U.
Capranica, Domenico, cardinal, bishop of Fermo, diplomatist and canonist; 1400—1458 D.U.
Caprano, Pietro, Italian bishop and scholar; 1739—1834 D.
Caprara, Æneas Sylvius, Count of, German general; 1631—1701 D.G.U.
Caprara, Alberto, Count of, Austrian general and diplomatist; 1631—1701 D.G.R.U.
Caprara, Giovanni-Battista, archbishop of Milan, senator; 1733—1810 D.R.U.
Caprarius, C. Cæcilius Metellus, consul of Rome; B.C. 113 H.
Capre, Francesco, Ital. jurist and hist.; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Capreole, **Capreolus**, *or* **Cavriolo**. See **Caprioli**.
Capreole, Jean, Fr. Dominican theol.; *d.* 1444 D.U.
Capreolus, bishop of Carthage; 5th cent. D.U.
Capreolus, Jacques, French philosopher and mathematician; 1620 D.
Capreta, *or* **Capretta**, Gaudenzio-Erico, Italian divine; 1730—1806 D.U.
Capriano, Gian Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1550 D.
Capriata, Pier Giovanni, Genoese jurist; *d.* 1660 C.D.R.W.
Capricornus, *or* **Steinbock**, Samuel, German musician and writer; 1662 D.
Caprini, *or* **Caprinus**, Gian Antonio, Italian theologian and philosopher; *b.* 1614 D.
Caprioli, Andrea, Italian divine; *b.* 1571 D.U.
Caprioli, Elie, Ital. jurist and Latin poet; *d.* 1519 D.U.
Caprioli, Francesco di Reggio, Ital. painter; *d.* 1505 T.
Capron, Elisha S., American councillor and author; *b.* 1806 *a*.
Caprona, Arcangello da, Sicilian Franciscan ecclesiastic; *d.* 1577 D.
Capsius, Heinrich, Germ. Lutheran div.; *d.* 1706 D.Q.
Capua, Andrea de, Neapolitan jurist; 1282 D.U.
Capua, Bartolomeo de, Italian jurist and protonotary of Sicily; 1248—1328 D.U.
Capua, *or* **Di Capoa**, Leonardo, Neapolitan physician and writer; 1617—1695 D.*n*.U.
Capugnano, Giovanni, *or* Zuannino da, Ital. painter T.
Capugnano, Girolamo Gian de, Italian theologian and writer; 1646 D.
Capuion, Issante de, French female troubadour; 13th cent. U.
Capuro, Francesco, Genoese painter; 1634 D.T.
Capuron, Joseph, French physician and writer; 1767—1849 D.F.W.
Caputi, Antonio, Italian biographer; 1650 D.
Caputi, Ottavio, Italian litterateur; 1590 D.
Capuzzi, Antonio, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1740 D.K.
Caque, Augustin Armaud, French engraver of medals; *b.* 1793 F.
Car, *or* **Carre**, Henry, English printer; 1580 W.
Car, Roger, English printer; 1548 W.
Cara, Pietro, Comte de, Italian litterateur and jurist; 15th cent. D.Q.U.
Cara-Arslan (*Black Lion*), prince of the Ortokides; *d.* 1166 R.
Carabantes, Josef de, Spanish Capuchin missionary to India; 1628—1694 D.U.
Caracalla, Marcus-Aurelius-Antoninus-Bassianus, emperor of Rome (211-17); 188—217 D.H.R.U.
Caracca, Isidoro, Italian painter; 1595 T.
Caracci, Agostino, Ital. artist; 1558—1601 or 5 B.D.T.U.
Caracci, Annibale, Italian painter; 1560—1609 B.D.T.
Caracci, Antonio, Italian painter; 1583—1618 B.D.T.
Caracci, Francesco, Ital. painter; 1595—1622 B.D.T.
Caracci, Ludovico, Bolognese ptr.; 1555—1619 B.D.T.
Caracci, Paolo, Italian painter; 1580 T.
Caraccio, Antonio, baron of Corana, Italian poet; 1630—1702 C.R.U.W.
Caraccioli, Antonio, Italian theologian and writer; 17th cent. D.S.U.
Caraccioli, Domenico, Marquis of, Italian statesman and diplomatist; 1715—1789 D.R.S.U.
Caraccioli, Francesco, Ital. admiral; 1748—1799 D.R.U.
Caraccioli, Giambattista (*Batistello*), Italian painter; 1591—1641 D.R.T.
Caraccioli, Giambattista, Ital. mathem.; 1740 D.Q.
Caraccioli, Ser Gianni, prince of Melfi, marshal of France; 1480*—1550 D.R.U.
Caraccioli, Gianni, Neapolitan administrator, favourite of John II. of Naples; *d.* 1432 D.R.U.
Caraccioli, Giovanna, Neapolitan princess and authoress; *b.* 1651 D.Q.
Caraccioli, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet and jurist; 1700 D.Q.
Caraccioli, Giovanni, Italian physician, Jesuit, and writer; 1750 D.
Caraccioli, Jean Antonio, bp. of Troyes; *d.* 1569 R.U.
Caraccioli, Louis Antone, French litterateur; 1721—1803 C.D.R.W.
Caraccioli, Luigi, Italian philosopher and writer; 1630 D.Q.

Caraccioli, Marino, cardinal, governor of Milan, and diplomatist; 1469—1538 D.U.
Caraccioli, Metello, Italian Jesuit theologian; 16th cent. D.
Caraccioli, *or* **Caracciolo**, Roberto, bishop of Aquino, politician, and author; 1425—1495 C.R.U.W.
Caraccioli, Tristan, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1436*, *d.* aft. 1517 D.
Caracciolo, grand-master of Rhodes; 1392
Caracciolo, Francesco, Ital. ecclesiastic; 16th cent. D.
Caracciolo. See **Caraccioli**.
Caracena, Spanish general; 1655
Caractacus, British chief; *d.* 54* D.R.U.
Caradja (*Roe-deer*), Zein-ed-deen Zu'l-Kadr, founder of a dynasty of Turkman princes; 1378* R.
Caradoc, *or* **Caradog**, Welsh historian; *d.* 1156* D.R.U.
Caradoc, John Hobart, Lord Howden; English ambassador; *b.* 1799* F.M.
Caradosso, Milanese artist; 1500* T.
Carafa de Colobrano, Michel Henri François Aloys Vincent Paul, Italian music composer; *b.* 1787 F.
Caraffa, Ital. historian and antiq.; 1617—1674 D.U.
Caraffa, Antonio, Italian diplomatist; 1420 D.R.U.
Caraffa, Antonio, Neapolitan cardinal and litterateur; *d.* 1591 D.R.U.
Caraffa, Antonio, Italian officer in the Austrian service; *d* 1693 D.G.
Caraffa, *or* **Carafa**, Carafello, favourite of Giovanna I., Queen of Naples; *d.* 1351 R.
Caraffa, Carlo, prince of Roccella, and Italian divine, 17th cent. D.G.U.
Caraffa, Carlo, Italian theologian; 1561—1633 D.
Caraffa, Carlo Maria, prince of Roccella and Butero, Italian diplomatist and writer; 1646—1695 D.Q.
Caraffa, Diomede, Italian moralist and author; 15th cent. D.
Caraffa, Ettore, count of Ruvo, partisan of the French Revolution; 1767—1799 D.F.
Caraffa, Giambattista, Neapolitan litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Caraffa, Giovanni Alphonso, count of Montario, Italian noble; *d.* 1561 R.
Caraffa, Giovanni, duke of Noja, Italian author; 1715—1768 D.S.
Caraffa, Girolamo, Italian general; 1564—1633 D.
Caraffa, Giuseppe, Italian philologist and archæologist; 1750 D.Q.
Caraffa, Placidus, Sicilian historian; 1650 D.U.
Caraffa, *or* **Carafa de Colobrano**, Michele Enrico, Italian musician and composer; 1787—1859 D.K.U.
Caraffa, Vincenzio, Italian theologian, general of the Jesuits; 1585—1649 D.U.
Caraffe, Armand-Charles, Fr. painter; *d.* 1812 D.U.
Caraglio, Giovanni Giacoppo, Italian designer and engraver; 1500 or 12—1571 D.R.U.
Caragon-Latour, Edmond, Baron of, French representative and deputy; *b.* 1809 F.
Caraguel, Clement, French journalist; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Cara-Hissarli, Sheikh Mosslahed-deen Mustapha Al-Akhteri, Turkish author R.
Cara-Koosh (*Eagle*, literally *Black Bird*), Turkish vizier and buffoon to the Sultan, and subsequently governor of Cairo; *d.* 1193 R.
Caraman, le Comte Friederich Adolphe, German officer; *b.* 1800 D.
Caraman, le Comte George Joseph Victor, French ambassador; 19th cent. D.
Caraman, Louis Charles Victor, Duc de, French diplomatist; 1762—1839 D.U.
Caraman, le Comte Maurice Riguet de, French marshal; 1765—1837 D.U.
Caraman, Pierre Paul Riguet de Bonrepas, Comte de, French general; 1646—1730 D.U.
Caraman, Pierre Paul de Riguet, Comte de, French general; 1698—1760 D.U.
Caraman, Victor Antoine, Charles Riguet, Duke of, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Caraman, Victor Marie Joseph Louis de Riguet, Marquis de, French colonel; 1786—1837 D.U.
Caraman, Victor Maurice de Riguet, Comte de, French lieutenant-general; 1727—1807 D.
Caramanico, Francesco d'Aquino, Prince de, Italian statesman and diplomatist; 1736—1795 D.U.
Caramuel, Juan de Lobkowitz, Spanish theol., jurist, poet, philol., bp. of Vigevano; 1606—1682 C.D.E.K.
Caramuru, *or* **Diogo Alvarez**, Portuguese seaman and adventurer; 16th cent. R.
Cara-Mustapha, pasha and grand-vizier to Mohammed IV.; 1634—1683 R.U.
Carandinos, John, Greek mathem.; 1784—1833 D.
Carani, Lelius, Italian translator; 1550 D.Q.U.
Caranus, king of Macedon; B.C. 748 D.U.X.
Caranus, general of Alex. the Great; *d.* B.C. 329 D.U.X.
Caranza, Alfonso, Spanish jurist; 1628 D.E.
Carascosa, Michele, Baron, Italian revolutionist; *b.* 1769* F.R.
Carate, Girolamo de, Ital. divine and writer; 1620 D.
Caratheodorg, Etienne, Greek philosopher and physician; *b.* 1789 F.
Caratinus, Giacomo, Italian philologist; 1520 D.Q.
Caraton, king of the Huns; 412 U.
Carausius, Marcus-Aurelius-Valerius, usurper of the empire of Britain (287-93); 250*—293 D.R.U.
Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo, Italian mathematician and poet; 1617—1688 D.
Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo, Italian mathematician; 1658—1723 D.
Caravaggio. See **Michel Angelo**, and **Caldara**.
Caravane, Pietro (*Della Caravanna*), Ital. poet; 1236 D.
Caravia, Alessandro, Venetian poet; 1540* D.
Caravita, Gregorio, Italian surgeon; 1522 D.S.U.
Caravita, Nicolo, Italian litterateur; 1647—1717 D.
Caravita, Prospero, Italian jurist; 1503—1580 U.
Caravoglia, Bartolomeo, Piedmontese painter; 1673 T.
Cara-Yazidji (*Black Secretary*), rebel leader against Anatolia; *d.* 1602 R.
Cara-Yeiluk (*Black Snake*), Othman, Turkish prince; 1345—1435 R.
Care-Youssouf, Turcoman prince; *d.* 1420 R.U.
Carbach, Georg Wolfgang, German theologian and author; 1658—1725 D.Q.
Carbeas, leader of the Paulicians; 845
Carbajal, Luis, Spanish painter; 1534—1613 R.U.
Carben, Victor de, German Jewish rabbi, convert to Christianity, and writer; 1423—1515 O.R.
Carbo, Caius Papirius, Roman orator and tribune; B.C. 164—119 D.H.U.
Carbo, Caius Papirius (*Arvina*), Roman general and consul; B.C. 130*—82 D.H.
Carbo, Caius Papirius (*Arvina*), Roman orator and tribune; 90 D.H.U.
Carbo, Luigi, Italian professor; 1579 R.
Carbonara, Luigi, Count, Ital. jurist; 1755—1826 D.F.
Carboncino, Giovanni, Venetian knight and painter; 17th cent. T.
Carbondala, Giovanni da, Italian physician, surgeon, and author; 1290 D.
Carbone, waiter at an inn, and revolutionary chief in Genoa; 1746 D.
Carbone, Francesco, Italian controvertist; 1670 D.Q.
Carbone, Giovanni Bernardo, Genoese painter; 1614—1683 R.T.
Carbone, Giovanni di S. Severino, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Carbone, Girolamo, Neapolitan poet; *d.* 1527 D.
Carbone, Luigi, Italian orator and Latin poet; 1436—1482 D.U.
Carbonel, Bertrand de Marcella, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Carbonel, Hugues, French theol. and writer; 1616 D.U.
Carbonel, Joseph Noël, Fr. mus.; 1751—1804 D.K.U.
Carboni, Francesco, Ital. Latin poet; 1744—1817 D.S.W.
Carbonneau, Achille, Fr. representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Carbonnel, Antoine Jacques, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1834 D.U.

Carbonelli, Stefano, Italian violinist ; *d.* 1772 R.
Carbonnet de la Mothe, Jeanne de, French nun ; 17th cent. D.U.
Carburi, Marino, Count (*Lascary*), engineer of Cephalonia ; 1730—1782 R.U.
Carburis, Giambattista, Count, Ital. phys. ; *d.* 1801 D.S.
Carburis, Marco, Count, Italian physician and philosopher ; 1731—1808 D.S.U.
Carcado, René Alexis, le Senechal de Carcado Molac, Comte de, French general ; 1659–1743 D.
Carcano, Archelaus, Italian physician and author ; 1556—1588 D.*n.*R.U.
Carcano, Francesco, Italian author ; 1500—1580 D.U.
Carcano, Francesco, Ital. litterateur ; 1733–1794 D.S.U.
Carcano, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and writer ; 1573 D.*n.*R.U.
Carcano, Ignazio, Italian physician and author ; 1682—1730 D.
Carcasses, Arnaud de, Fr. troubadour ; 13th cent. D.
Carcat, Augustin, French genealogist ; 1520 D.
Carcat, Augustin (*the Younger*), French ascetic writer ; *d.* 1655 D.
Carcavi, Charles Alexandre, French litterateur ; 1665*—1723 D.U.
Carcavi, Pierre de, Fr. mathematician ; *d.* 1684 D.R.U.
Carceri, Giovanni Dalle, duke of Naxos ; *d.* 1326
Carceus, Martin, Hungarian physician and medical writer ; 1665 D.
Carcinus, Greek tragic poet ; B.C. 380* D.X.
Cardaillac, Jean de, bishop of Orense ; *d.* 1390 D.U.
Cardam, *or* **Cordane**, king of the Bulgarians, 776 ; *d.* 806 U.
Cardan, Facio, Italian jurist, physician, and writer ; 1444—1524 D.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and debauché ; *b.* 1534, *ex.* 1560 D.U.
Cardan, Girolamo, Italian philosopher, physician, mathematician, and author ; 1501—1576 C.D.R.U.W.
Cardelini, Vittore, Italian phys. and writer ; 1620 D.
Cardell, William S., author and educational writer ; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Carden, Sir Robert Walter, sheriff of London, 1850 ; lord mayor and M.P., 1857 *b.*M.
Cardenal, Pierre, French troubadour ; 13th cent. R.U.
Cardenas, Bartolome de, Spanish painter ; 1547—1606 D.N.U.
Cardenas, Bernardino, Spanish prelate, bishop of Assumption ; *d.* 1670 D.E.U.
Cardenas, Juan de, Spanish painter ; 1610* D.U.
Cardenas y Cana, Gabriel de, Spanish historian ; 1730 D.Q.
Cardeneau, Bernard Augustin, Baron de, French general ; 1766–1841 D.U.
Carder, Peter, English mariner ; 1586 D.U.
Cardi, Ludovico (*Civoli*, or *Cigoli*), Italian painter ; 1559—1613 B.C.R.
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of, English general ; 1797—1868 F.M.
Cardile, Vincenzo, Sicilian poet ; 1761—1837 D.S.
Cardilucius, Johann Hiskias, Dutch alchemical physician ; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Cardim, Antonio-Francisco, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to India, Japan, and China ; 1615—1659 D.U.
Cardim, P. Fernam, Portuguese Jesuit, scholar, and writer ; *d.* aft. 1618 D.
Cardinal, Pierre, French troubadour ; *d.* 1305* D.
Cardinal, Stephen, English divine ; 1569 *q.*
Cardinal, William, English barrister and politician ; 1535—1596 *f.q.*
Cardinali, Clement, Italian archæologist and writer ; 1789—1839 D.S.
Cardini, Ignace, Corsican physician, naturalist, and writer ; *b.* 1562 D.*n.*U.
Cardisco, Mario (*Il Calabrese*), Ital. painter ; 1520 R.T.U.
Cardoino, Andrea, Ital. controversialist ; 17th cent. D.
Cardon, Antoine Alexandre Joseph, Belgian painter ; 1739—1822* D.U.
Cardon, Antoine, Belgian engraver ; 1773—1813 N.R.U.
Cardona, Juan-Bautista, Spanish antiquary and bibliographer ; *d.* 1589 C.D.E.R.U.W.
Cardone, Raymond, Spanish general ; 1320 D.U.
Cardone, Raimond II., viceroy of Naples, 1509 ; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Cardone, Vicento, Italian poet ; *d.* 1620* D.U.
Cardonne, Denis-Dominic, French orientalist ; 1720—1783 D.R.U.
Cardonnel, Pierre Salvi Félix, French magistrate and member of the Senate ; 1770–1829 D.U.
Cardoso, Fernando, Portuguese physician and writer ; 1630 D.U.Y.
Cardoso, Fernando Rodriguez, Portuguese physician and writer ; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Cardoso, Jorge, Portuguese hagiographer ; 1606—1669 D.U.Y.
Cardoso, Luiz, Portuguese geographer ; *d.* aft. 1747 D.Y.
Carducci, *or* **Carducho**, Bartolomeo, Italian painter, sculptor, and archt. in Spain ; 1560—1610 D.R.T.U.
Carducci, *or* **Carducho**, Vincenzio, Italian painter ; 1568–1638 D.R.T.U.
Cardwell, Edward, English divine and ecclesiastical historian ; 1787—1861
Cardwell, Edward, English politician and cabinet minister ; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Caregna, Gabriel, physician and writer ; 16th cent. D.
Carel de Sainte Garde, Jacques, French poet ; 1620—1684* D.U.W.
Carel, Philibert-Flore, French general ; *b.* 1789 F.
Carelli, Francesco, Italian antiquary and writer ; 1758—1832 D.S.
Carelli, Giambattista, Italian astronomer and writer ; 1550 D.Q.
Carello, Girolamo, Italian Franciscan theol. ; 1660 D.
Careme, Marie Antoine, French cuisinier and writer ; 1784—1833 D.U.
Carena, Paolo Emilio, Italian jurist and writer ; 1737—1823 D.S.U.
Careno, Aloys della, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1766—1810 D.U.
Carera, Antonio, Italian physician and writer ; 1650 D.
Carestini, Giovanni, Italian singer ; 1730 R.
Carette, Antoine Ernest Hippolyte, French military officer and publicist ; *b.* 1808 F.
Carew, Bampfylde Moore (*king of the Gipsies*), English eccentric mendicant ; 1693—1770* R.
Carew, Sir Benjamin Hallowell, English admiral ; 1760—1834 R.
Carew, George, earl of Totnes, English diplomatist ; *d.* 1613 D.*o.*R.U.
Carew, George, Baron, English historian, governor of Guernsey ; 1557—1629 C.R.U.W.
Carew, John, Baron, English lord deputy of Ireland ; *d.* 1368 R.
Carew, John Edward, English sculptor ; *b.* 1785 F.
Carew, Nicholas, Eng. conspirator ; *ex.* 1539 C.D.R.U.
Carew, Richard, English antiquary and litterateur ; 1555–1620 C.R.U.W.
Carew, Robert Shapland, Baron Carew, Irish M.P., *b.* 1818 F.
Carew, Sir Thomas, English warrior ; *d.* 1430 R.
Carew, Thomas, English warrior ; 1513 R.
Carew, Thomas, English poet and royalist ; 1589*—1639* D.R.U.W.
Carey, Alice, American authoress ; *b.* 1822 F.M.
Carey, Felix, English orientalist ; 1786–1822 D.U.
Carey, Sir George, lord justice of Ireland ; 1599
Carey, George Savile, English music composer and singer ; 1740*—1807 C.R.W.
Carey, Henry, Lord Hunsdon, English politician, administrator, and author ; 1526*–1596 *o.q.*
Carey, Henry, earl of Monmouth, English litterateur and translator ; 1596–1661 C.D.R.W.
Carey, Henry, Eng. poet and mus. ; 1696–1744 K.R.W.
Carey, Henry Charles, American political economist and author ; *b.* 1793 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.

Carey, John, Irish classical scholar and author; 1756—1829 R.W.
Carey, Mathew, American author and publisher; 1760—1839 *c.*
Carey, Mordecai, bishop of Killala 1731, Achonry 1736; *d.* 1751 *c.*
Carey, Sir Peter Stafford, English judge and scholar; *b.* 1803
Carey, Phœbe, American poetess; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Carey, Valentine, bishop of Exeter, 1621; *d.* 1626 *d.l.*
Carey, William, English orientalist and missionary; 1762—1834 D.R.U.
Carey, William, bishop of Exeter 1820, St Asaph 1830; *d.* 1846 *d.l.*
Carez, Joseph, French printer and publisher; 1753—1801 D.R.U.
Carezano, Alberto, Italian historian; 1645 D.Q.
Cargill, Donald, Scottish Covenanter; 1610—1681 R.
Cargill, John, English judge at Jamaica; *b.* 1815
Cariani, Giovanni, Italian painter; *b.* 1510 R.T.
Cariaric, king of the Suevi, in Spain, 550-59; *d.* 559 U.
Caribert, king of Aquitania; *d.* 631 D.U.
Caribert, *or* **Charibert**, king of Paris, 564; *d.* 567 D.U.
Caribert, *or* **Charobert**, son of Charles Martel, king of Naples and Hungary; 1292*—1342 D.G.
Carigliano, Biagio da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Carignan, Carlo Emmanuel Alberto, prince of Carignano; 1798 D.G.
Carignano, Em. Philibert, Ital. warrior; 1655 D.G.
Carignano, Tommaso Francesco, Prince de, Italian general; 1596—1656 R.U.
Carignano, Vittore Amedea, Italian lieutenant-general; *d.* 1741 D.G.
Carignano, Victor Amedea, Italian lieutenant-general in the French service; *d.* 1780 D.G.
Carillo, Alfonso, Spanish prelate; *d.* 1434 D.
Carillo d'Acunha, Don Alfonso, archbishop of Toledo and statesman; 1410*—1482 D.R.U.
Carinus, Marcus-Aurelius, Roman emperor, 283-5; *d.* 285 R.U.X.
Cariola, Antonio, Italian historian; 1641 D.
Carion, Johann, German historian and mathematician; 1499—1538 D.R.U.
Carisio, Antonio, Italian hagiographer and ascetic writer; 1650 D.
Carisius, Jonas, Danish traveller and dipl.; *d.* 1619 D.Q.
Carissimi, Giovanni Giacoppo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1581*, *d.* aft. 1672 D.K.U.
Caristie, Auguste Nicolas, Fr. architect; *b.* 1783 F.
Cariteo, Italian poet; *d.* 1508* C.D.R.
Carl, Antony Joseph, Austrian physician, professor of chemistry, botanist, and writer; 1725—1799 D.R.U.
Carl, Johann Samuel, German physician, naturalist, and writer; 1676 (?)—1757 (?) D.*n*.R.U.
Carl, Joseph, Germ. annalist and poet; 18th cent. D.Q.
Carla, Victor, French representative; *b.* 1834 F.
Carle, Pierre, French engineer; 1666—1730 D.U.
Carlemicelli, Aspasie, French revolutionist; 1772—1795 D.U.
Carlen, Emilia Flygare Schmidt, Swedish authoress; *b.* 1807 D.F.M.
Carlencas, Félix de Juvenel de, French scholar and writer; 1679—1760 D.Q.
Carles, Lancelot de, French prelate; *d.* 1570* D.U.
Carleson, Edward, Swedish diplomatist and economist; 1704—1767 D.U.
Carleson, Karl, Swedish economist, jurist, and litterateur; 1703—1761 D.Q.U.
Carlet, Joseph Antoine, Fr. writer; 1741—1825 D.U.
Carleton, Dudley, Lord Dochester, English statesman and diplomatist; 1573—1632 C.D R.W.
Carleton, George, bishop of Llandaff 1618, Chichester 1619, and author; 1559- 1628 *d.l.*R.W.
Carleton, George, English military officer and diplomatist; *d.* 1740* C.D.U.W.
Carleton, Guy, bishop of Bristol 1672, Chichester 1679; *d.* 1685 *b.d.*
Carleton, Guy, Lord Dorchester, British commander in America; 1724—1808 R.U.
Carleton, James Hen., Amer. brigadier-gen.: 1862 *c.*
Carleton, William, Irish novelist; 1798—1869 D.F.M.
Carleton, William de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1307 *f.*
Carletti, Francesco, Italian traveller in Japan, China, and India; 1574—1617* D.U.
Carletti, François Xavier, Comte de, chamberlain to the grand-duke of Tuscany; *d.* 1803 D.U.
Carletti, Nicola, Italian architect; 1723—1800 U.
Carlevaris, Luca (*Ca Zenobrio* and *Casanobrio*), Italian painter and engraver; 1665—1729 or 31 D.T.U.
Carli, Denis, Italian Capuchin missionary to Brazil; *d.* aft. 1680 D.U.
Carli, Ferdinando, Italian litterateur; 1610 D.Q.
Carli, Gian Rinaldo, Count of, Italian litterateur, antiquary, and economist; 1720—1795 D.S.U.
Carli, Giovanni, Italian theologian and writer; 1425—1505 D.U.
Carli, Giovanni Girolamo, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1719—1786 D.S.U.
Carliell, Rob., Eng. gentleman and author; 1619 W.
Carlier, Claude, French savant, archæologist, and writer; 1725—1787 D.U.
Carlier, Henri, French phys. and writer; 1616 D.*n*.
Carlier, Jean-Guillaume, Flemish painter; 1640—1675 U.
Carlier, Leonhard, Ger. jurist and writer; 1725 D.Q.U.
Carlier, Nicolas Joseph, Fr mechan.; 1749—1804 D.U.
Carlier, Pierre, Fr. counsellor of state; *b.* 1799 F.
Carlieri, Alberto, Italian painter; *b.* 1672 T.
Carlile, Christopher, English divine, hebraist, and author; *d.* 1588 *o.q.*
Carlile, Christopher, English military officer and author; 1551*—1593 *o.q.*
Carlile, Richard, publisher of Paine's "Age of Reason," 1819; *d.* 1843
Carlini, P. Alberizo da Pescia, Italian painter; 1705—1775 T.
Carlini, Francesco, Italian astronomer; 1783—1862
Carlini, Raffaelle, Italian poet; 1690 D.Q.
Carlino, Carlo Antonio Bertinazzi (*Carlino*), Italian actor and harlequin; 1713—1783 D.*e* U.
Carlisle, Anne, English artist; *d.* 1689* B.R.
Carlisle, Sir Anthony, English surgeon, physiologist, and writer; 1768—1840 R.W.
Carlisle, Frederic Howard, fifth Earl of, English politician, uncle of Lord Byron; 1748—1825 R.W.
Carlisle, George Howard, Earl of, English statesman; 1773—1848 D.
Carlisle, George William Frederick, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1802 D.
Carlisle, Nicholas, Eng. antiq. and author; 1771—1847
Carlisle. See **Carlile**.
Carloman, son of Charles Martel, governor of Austrasia, Swabia, and Thuringia, 741-47; *d.* 755 D.R.U.
Carloman, king of Neustria, Burgundy, and Aquitania; 751—771 D.R.U.
Carloman, king of France, 879-84; *d.* 884 D.U.
Carloman, king of Bavaria and Italy; 829—880 D.R.
Carlone, Orlandi Giovanni, Genoese painter; 1591—1630 T.
Carloni, Carlo, Italian painter and engraver; 1686—1775 R.
Carloni, Giovanni Andrea (*the Elder*), Italian painter; 1590—1630 or 32 D.R.T.U.
Carloni, Giovanni Andrea (*the Younger*), Italian painter; 1639—1697 D.T.U.
Carloni, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1595—1680 C.D.T.U.
Carloni, Niccolo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Carloni, Taddeo, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; *b* 1613 D.U.
Carlos, Don, infant of Navarre; 1420—1461 D.U.
Carlos, Don, infant of Spain, son of Philip II.; 1545—1568 D.R

Carlos, Carlos Luis Maria Fernando de Bourbon, eldest son of Don Carlos de Bourbon ; *b.* 1818 D.
Carlos, Don Carlos Maria Isidor de Bourbon, second son of Charles IV., infant of Spain and pretender ; 1788—1855 D.F.
Carlota de Bourbon, Luisa, infanta of Spain ; 1804—1844 D.
Carlotta, Joachima, queen-dowager of Portugal ; 1777—1830
Carlowe, William, Eng. justice of the Common Pleas *f.*
Carlowitz, Aloïse Christine, Baronne de, French authoress ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Carlsberg, Georg Carolides de, German jurist and Latin poet ; 1579—1612 D.Q.U.
Carlse, James, English steel and copper-plate engraver ; 1798—1855 B.
Carlstadt, Andreas Bodenstein, Protestant opponent of Luther ; 1483*—1541
Carlton, Osgood, American hydrographer ; *d.* 1816 *a.*
Carlyle, Alexander, Scottish Presbyterian ecclesiastic ; 1721—1805 R.W.
Carlyle, Joseph-Dacre, English orientalist and poet ; 1759—1804 C.D.R.U.W.
Carlyle, Thomas, English sculptor ; 1734—1816 U.
Carlyle, Thomas, English essayist, historian, biographer, and political writer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.
Carmagnola, Francesco Bussone, Italian general ; *b.* 1390, *ex.* 1432 D.R.U.
Carmagnole, André, French Oratorian monk and writer ; 1619—1688 D.P.
Carmath, Arabian theologian and founder of a sect ; *d.* 900* D.R.U.
Carmejane, Joseph Charles, Baron de, French general ; 1772—1830 D.
Carmeli, Michel-Angelo, Italian hellenist, hebraist, and author ; 1706—1766 D.S.U.
Carmeni, Francesco, Italian news-agent, and secretary of the Academy of the Incogniti at Venice : 1640 D.Q.
Carmichael, Fred., Scottish eccles. ; 1708—1751 D.R.W.
Carmichael, George, bp. of Glasgow (1483) ; *d.* 1483
Carmichael, Gerrhon, Scottish Presbyterian divine ; 1682—1738 C.D.R.
Carmichael, James, English Latin author ; 1587 *q.*
Carmichael, Richard, Irish surgeon ; 1779—1849
Carmichael, William, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1753, Ferns 1758, Meath 1758 ; *d.* 1765 *c.l.m.*
Carmignani, Giovanni Alessandro, Chevalier de, Ital. jurist and writer ; 1768—1847 D F.
Carminati, Bassiano, Italian physician, philosopher, scientific and medical writer ; 1750—1830 D.L.
Carmois, Charles, Fr. historical painter ; 1520* D.N.
Carmoly, Eliacin, Fr. rabbi and orient. ; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.
Carmon, D. Jacques, German jurist, canonist, and author ; 1677—1743 D.
Carmona, Spanish painter ; 18th cent. U.
Carmona, Alfonso, Spanish hist. ; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Carmona, Don Francisco Ximenes de, Spanish professor of anatomy, and writer ; 1616 D.E.U.
Carmona, Juan de, Spanish physician and medical writer ; 1580 D.E.n.
Carmona, Don Salvador, Spanish engraver ; 1730—1807 D.N.R.
Carmontelle, French litterateur ; 1717—1806 D.R.U.
Carmouche, Pierre F. Adolphe, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Carmoy, Gilbert, French physician and medical writ. ; 1731—1815 D.R.U.
Carnago, Ignazio de, Ital. Franciscan theol. ; 1666 D.
Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneaux Herbert, Earl of, English author and statesman ; *b.* 1831
Carnarvon, Henry John George Herbert, Earl of, English poet and traveller ; 1800—1849
Carnavalet, *or* **Kernovenoy**, François de, French financier and magistrate ; 1520—1571 D.
Carne, —— de, French novelist ; 1785 D.U.
Carne, *or* **Karne**, Sir Edward, English doctor of laws ; *d.* 1561 C.R.
Carne, Louis Marcein, Comte de, Fr. author ; *b.* 1804 D.
Carneades, Greek philosopher and ambassador to Rome ; B.C. 213—129 C.D.U.X.
Carneau, Etienne, French poet ; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Carnegie, Charles, English politician ; *b.* 1833
Carnegie, Sir Robert, Scottish warrior and politician ; *d.* 1566 R.
Carneiro, Spanish historian, treasurer of the armies ; 1585 D.E.U.
Carneiro, Antonio Mariz, Portuguese mathematician ; *d.* 1642 D.U.Y.
Carneiro, Diogo Gomez, Portuguese historian and litterateur ; *d.* 1676 D.U.Y.
Carneiro, Fra Manoel, Portuguese friar and sacred music composer ; 1650*—1695 D.K.Y.
Carneiro, Melchior, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to China, Japan, and India ; *d.* 1583 D.U.Y.
Carneiro da Sylva, Joaquim, Portuguese engraver and writer ; 1727—1818 D.
Carnevale, Antonio, Italian astronomer, astrologer, and writer ; 1654 D.Q.
Carnevale, Bartolomeo Carradino, Italian painter of the Roman school ; *d.* 1478* D.T.
Carnevale, Domenico da Modena, painter ; 17th cent. T.
Carney, Jean Alexandre de, French physician and scientific writer ; 1741—1819 D.U.
Carnin, Claude de, French theol. and writer ; 1621 D.
Carnio, Antonio, Italian painter ; *d.* 1690* D.R.T.
Carnio, Giacomo, Italian painter ; 17th cent. T.
Carnochan, John Murray, American surgeon and writer ; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Carnoli, Luigi (*Vigilio Nolarci*, or *Giulio Loranci*), Italian biographer ; 1618—1693 D.I.
Carnot, Claude Marguerite, French jurist and procureur-général ; 1754—1808 D.U.
Carnot, Joseph François Claude, French author and magistrate ; 1752—1835 D.U.
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte, Fr. statesm. ; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Carnot, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, French representative and statesman ; 1753—1823 D.R.W.
Carnot, Sady, French officer and writer ; *d.* 1832 D.
Carnot-Feulins, Claude Marie, French member of the Legislative Assembly ; 1755—1836 D.U.
Carnoth, John de, bishop of Brechin ; 1435 *k.*
Carnsto, Thos. de, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1347
Carnuli, Fra Simone da, Genoese Franciscan artist ; 1519 D.N.T.
Carny, —— de, French chemist ; 1750*—1830 D.F.
Caro, Annibale, Italian litterateur and poet ; 1507—1566 D.R.U.W.
Caro, Elme Marie, French litterateur ; *b.* 1825 F.
Caro, Francesco Lopez, Span. painter ; 1592—1667 D.R.
Caro, Francesco, Italian Latin poet and orator ; 17th cent. D.
Caro, Giuseppe, Italian divine and writer ; 1686 D.
Caro, Jose, Spanish military officer ; 18th cent. D.
Caro, Don Juan, Spanish general ; *d.* 1829 D U.
Caro, Rodriguez, Spanish eccles. and hist. ; 1625 D.E.U.
Caro, Don Ventura, Spanish general ; 1742—1808 D.U.
Caro de Torres, Spanish eccles. and trav. ; 1629 D.E.U.
Caroc, Georg Adolphe, German hist. ; 1710 D.Q.
Carolan, Twalogh, Irish poet and music composer ; 1670—1738 R.
Carolath Benthen, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm von, comte de Schœnaich, German lieut.-general ; *b.* 1783 F.
Carolet, French litterateur ; *d.* 1739 D.U.
Caroli, Angelo, Italian music composer ; 1745 D.K.
Caroli, Francesco-Pietro, Piedmontese painter ; 1638—1716 D.N.U
Caroli, Philip, German professor of rhetoric and writer ; *d.* 1639 D.
Caroline, queen of George I. of Eng. ; 1682—1737 U.
Caroline, Charlotte Auguste, princess of Saxe Coburg, consort of Leopold I. of Belgium ; 1796—1816 D.U.
Caroline, Marie, queen of Naples ; 1752—1814 D.U.
Caroline of Brunswick, queen of George IV. of England ; 1768—1821 D.U.

Caroline-Matilda, queen of Denmark; 1751—1775 D.
Caroll, Charles, American general; 1737—1832 D.
Carolostadt, *or* **Carlostadt,** Andreas Bodenstein, German reformer; *d.* 1541 or 3 C.R.
Carolus, Jean, Belgian monk and hist.; 1526—1597 D.
Caron, Adolphe Alexandre Joseph, French engraver; *b.* 1797 F.
Caron, Antoine, French painter; 1520*—1598* D.
Caron, Augustin-Joseph, French lieutenant-colonel of dragoons; 1773—1822 D.U.
Caron, Augustin Pierre Paul, French divine and writer; 1776—1851 D.
Caron, Firmin, French music composer and contrapuntist; *b.* 1420 D.
Caron, François, French commercial director in India and Japan, author; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Caron, Jean Charles Félix, French surgeon and philosophical writer; 1745—1824 D.U.
Caron, Jean Marie, French jurist and author; 1798—1841 D.
Caron, Julie, French authoress; 18th cent. D.U.
Caron, *or* **Charondas,** Loys le, French jurist; 1536—1617 U.
Caron, Nicolas, French geometrician and engraver; 1700—1768 D.N.U.
Caron, Pierre, French printer and publisher; 1474 D.
Caron, Pierre Simon, French facetious writer and book collector; 1763—1806 D.
Caron, Raymond, Irish ecclesiastic; 1605—1666 D.
Caron, Toussaint, French engraver; *d.* 1832 D.
Carondelet, Flemish diplomatist; *d.* 1635 D.
Carondelet, Jean de, sire de Champians, archbishop of Palermo; 1469—1544 D.U.
Carondelet-Pottelles, Albert Charles Dominique, French ecclesiastic and antiquary; 1761—1838 D.
Carondelet-Pottelles, F., French writer; *d.* 1836 D.
Caroprese, Gregorio, Italian author and critic; 1620—1715 R.
Carosa da Sermoneta, Marco Fabrizio, Italian writer and music composer; 1580 D.K.
Caroselli, Angiolo, Roman painter; 1585—1653 D.R.T.
Carotto, Giovanni, Italian painter and architect; 1500 D.T.
Carotto, Giovanni Francesco, Veronese painter; 1470—1546 D.R.T.
Carouagius, Bernardin, French horologer; 1530 D.P.
Carouge, Bertrand Augustin, French mathematician and astronomer; 1741—1798 D.U.
Carpaccio, Benedetto, Venetian painter; 1520 D.T.
Carpaccio, Vittorio, Venetian painter; 1450*—1522 D.R.T.
Carpagna, Gasparo, Italian cardinal and numismatist; 1674 D.Q.
Carpani, Gaetano, Italian musician and composer; *d.* 1780 D.K.U.
Carpani, Giuseppe, Italian Jesuit and Latin poet; 1683—1765 D.U.
Carpani, Giuseppe, Italian dramatic poet and musician; 1752—1825 D.K.S.U.
Carpani, Giuseppe, Italian jurist; 17th cent. D.U.
Carpani, Orazio, Italian jurist and writer; 1600 D.Q.U.
Carpano, Jacopo Andrea, Ital. jurist; 1550*—1612 D.
Carpano, Pietro Vicento, Italian philologer, religious orator, and writer; 1615 D.
Carparson, John, Swedish litterateur and physician; 1692—1742 D.Q.
Carpella, Tommaso, Italian musician; *b.* 1700* R.
Carpenter, George, Lord, English general, ambassador, and politician; 1657—1731 C.R.
Carpenter, John, town-clerk of London, founder of the city of London school; 1377*—1442*
Carpenter, John, bp. of Worcester, 1444; *d.* 1476 *d.l.*
Carpenter, John, English theologian; *d.* 1621 D.*o.*
Carpenter, John, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1770; *d.* 1786 *m.*
Carpenter, Lant, English Unitarian divine and controversial writer; 1780—1840 R.W.
Carpenter, Mrs Margaret, English portrait painter; 1792—1866 B.F.M.
Carpenter, Mary, English authoress and reformatory philanthropist; *b.* 1820 M.
Carpenter, Nathaniel, English divine and author; 1588—1628* C.R.W.
Carpenter, Richard, English divine and poet; 1622 C.D.*o* R.W.
Carpenter, Richard, English eccles.; *d.* 1627 C.R.W.
Carpenter, Stephen Cullen, author; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Carpenter, William, English scholar and journalist; *b.* 1797
Carpenter, William Benjamin, English physiologist and writer; *b.* 1812 M.
Carpenter, William Hookham, keeper of the prints and drawings in the British Museum; 1792—1866
Carpentier, French grammarian; 1740*—1800* D.U.
Carpentier, Fr. economist and author; 1739—1778 D.
Carpentier, Antoine-Michel, French architect; 1709—1772 D.N.
Carpentier, *or* **Charpentier,** Irenee, Swiss scholar; 16th cent. D.
Carpentier, *or* **Charpentier,** Jean, French historian and genealogist; *d.* 1670 C.D.
Carpentier, Peter, Dutch governor of Batavia; *d.* 1659 D.U.
Carpentier, Pierre, French Benedictine scholar and antiquary; 1697—1767 C.D.U.
Carpesane, Francesco, Italian historian; *b.* 1451*, *d.* aft. 1526 D.Q.U.
Carpi, Ferrarese artist; 15th cent. T.
Carpi, Alessandro da, Italian painter; 16th cent T.
Carpi, *or* **De Carpi,** Girolamo da Ferrara, Italian painter and architect; 1501—1556 C.R.T.U.
Carpi, Ugo de, Italian designer and engraver; 1486—1530* C.R.T.U.
Carpin, Jean Duplan, Italian Franciscan missionary; *b.* 1220 D.R.U.
Carpinoni, Domenico, Italian painter; 1566—1658 R.
Carpinoni, Maeziali, Italian artist; 1644—1722 R.
Carpioni, Giulio, Venetian painter and engraver; 1611—1674 D.T.U.
Carpocrates, Greek heresiarch; 2nd cent. C.D.R.U.
Carponi, Carlo, Italian portrait painter; 17th cent. R.
Carpov, Jacob, German Lutheran divine, philosopher, and writer; 1699—1768 D.G.U.
Carpov, Paul Theodor, German orientalist and Lutheran theologian; 1714—1765 D.G.Q.
Carpzovius, August, German dipl.; 1612—1683 D.U.
Carpzovius, August Benedict, German jurist; 1644—1708 D.U.
Carpzovius, Benedict, Germ. jurist; 1565—1624 C.R.U.
Carpzovius, Benedict, Germ. jurist; 1595—1666 D.R.W.
Carpzovius, Benedict David, German Lutheran divine and author; 1650 D.Q.U.
Carpzovius, Christian, German jurist and writer; *d.* 1642 D.U.
Carpzovius, Christian Benedict, German physician and medical writer; 1709 C.D.U.
Carpzovius, Conrad, German jurist and writer; 1593—1658 D.U.
Carpzovius, Friederich Benedict, German litterateur and theologian; 1647—1707 D.Q.U.
Carpzovius, Johann Benedict, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1607—1657 D.U.
Carpzovius, Johann Benedict, German divine, hebraist, and author; 1670—1733 D.Q.U.
Carpzovius, Johann Benedict, German savant and hellenist; 1720—1803 G.U.
Carpzovius, Johann Benedict, German jurist and historian; 1675—1739 D.G.U.
Carpzovius, Johann Gottlob, German Lutheran divine, orientalist, and author; 1679—1767 D.G.Q.U.
Carr, Charles, bishop of Killaloe, 1716; *d.* 1739 *c.*
Carr, Dabney, American politician; *d.* 1773 *e.*
Carr, Eugene A., Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1830 *e.*
Carr, George, Scottish divine; 1704—1776 R.W.

Carr, Sir John, English attorney and writer on travel; 1772—1832 R.W.
Carr, John, English schoolmaster and classical scholar; 1732—1807 R.W.
Carr, John, English judge; *b.* 1815
Carr, Joseph B., Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1824* *c.*
Carr, Ralph, English author; 1600 *q.*
Carr, Robert, earl of Somerset, favourite of James I. of England; *d.* 1638 R.
Carr, Robert James, bishop of Chester 1824, London 1828 56; *d.* 1857 *d.l.*
Carr, Thomas, English Catholic ecclesiastic and ascetic writer; 1599—1674 D.U.
Carr, Thomas, bishop of Bombay; 1837-51 *d.*
Carr, William, English baron of the Exchequer (1689); *d.* 1689 *f.*
Carr, William Holwell, patron of the fine arts; 1759—1830 R.
Carra, Jean-Louis, French representative, historian, and political writer; 1743—1793 C.D.R.U.W.
Carra Saint-Cyr, Jean-François, Comte, French general; 1756—1834 D.R.U.
Carracci. See **Caracci.**
Carrach, Johan Tobie, German jurist and writer; 1702—1775 D.G.Q.U.
Carradori, Jac. Filippo da Fænza, Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Carradori, Joachimo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1758—1818 D.S.U.W.
Carranza, Bartolomeo de, archbishop of Toledo; 1503—1573 C.D.R.U.W.
Carranza, Didier, Spanish translator and missionary; 16th cent. D.U.
Carranza, Hieronimo, Spanish tactician; 1580 D.E.U.
Carranza, Miguel Alfonso, Spanish biographer and theologian; 1527*—1607 D.E.U.
Carrara, Giovanni Michele Alberto, Italian theologian, historian, poet, and physician; *d.* 1490 D.U.
Carrara, Pietro Antonio, Italian poet; 1680 D.G.U.
Carrara, Francesco, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1393 D.U.
Carrara, Francesco, *or* Novollo da, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1406 D.U.
Carrara, Giacomo da, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1372 D.U.
Carrara, Giacomo da, seigneur of Padua, Italian noble; *d.* 1324 D.U.
Carrara, Giacomo da, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1351 D.U.
Carrara, Marsilio da, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1338 D.U.
Carrara, Marsilietto Pappafava da, seigneur of Padua, *d.* 1348 D.U.
Carrara, Ubertino da, seigneur of Padua; *d.* 1345 D.U.
Carrara, Ubertino, Italian Jesuit and Latin poet; 1640—1717 D.Q.
Carrari, Baldassare and Matteo, Italian artists; 16th cent. T.
Carré, French traveller in Asia; 1666-71 D.U.
Carré, Félix, French representative; *b.* 1792 F.
Carre, Franz, Dutch painter and engraver; 1636—1669 D.R.U.
Carré, Guillaume-Louis-Julien, French jurist; 1777—1832 D.U.
Carre, Hendric, Dutch painter; 1656—1721 D.R.U.
Carre, Jean-Baptiste-Louis, French tactician and writer; 1749—1835 D.U.
Carré, Louis, Fr. geometrician; 1663—1711 C.D.R.U.W.
Carré, Michel, French dramatic author; *b.* 1819 F.
Carre, Michiel, Dutch painter; 1658—1726 D.R.U.
Carré, Narcisse Epaminondas, French magistrate; *b.* 1794 F.
Carré, Pierre, French theologian; 1749—1823 D.U.
Carré, Pierre Laurent, French poet and litterateur; 1758—1825 D.
Carré, Remy, French Benedictine and music writer; 1706—1773 D.K.U.
Carre, Robert, earl of Somerset, favourite of James I. of England; *d.* 1645
Carreau, Pierre, sire de la Pérée, Fr. hist.; *d.* 1708 D.
Carrega, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Carreira, Rosalba, Ital. female painter; 1672—1757 R.
Carrel, Louis Joseph, Fr. theol. and writ.; 1690 D.U.
Carrel, Nicolas Armand, French political writer; 1800—1836 D.U.
Carrelet, Barthélemy *or* Pierre, French ecclesiastic and poet; 1695—1770 D.U.
Carrelet, Gilbert Alexandre, French general and senator; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Carrelet, Louis, Fr. theol. and writ.: 1698—1781 D.U.
Carrenno de Miranda, Don Juan, Spanish painter; 1614—1685 C.D.N.U.
Carrera, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; 1629—1679 D.U.
Carrera, Pietro, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1571—1647 D.U.W.
Carrera, Rafael, president of the republic of Guatemala; 1814—1865 M.
Carreras, Jose, Miguel, Juan, and Luis, Chilian revolutionists; *d.* 1818 R.
Carrère, François, French physician and writer; 1622—1695 D.*n*.U.
Carrère, Jean-Barthelemy-François, French physician, medical and anatomical writer; 1740—1802 D.*n*.U.
Carrère, Joseph, French physician and writer; 1680 or 82—1737 D.*n*.U.
Carrère, Thomas, French physician and medical writer; 1714—1764 D.*n*.Q.U.
Carreri, Gian Francesco Gemelli, Ital. trav.; 1686 D.Q.
Carrero, Pedro Garcias, Spanish physician and writer; 1605 D.E.U.
Carretto, Sir Fabricius, gd.-master of Rhodes; *d.* 1521
Carretto, Francesco Saverio, Marquis del, Italian minister of police; 1830 D.F.
Carrey, Emile, French author; *b.* 1820
Carrey, Jacques, French painter; 1646—1726 D.U.
Carriaric, king of the Suevi; *d.* 559 D.U.
Carrichter von Reckingen, Bartholomeus, German physician, astrologer, and writer; 1560 D.U.
Carrick, Sir John, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1370*
Carrier, Jean-Baptiste, French demagogue; *b.* 1756—*ex.* 1794 D.R.U.
Carrier, Joseph Auguste, French painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Carriera, Rosalba, Venetian ptr.; 1675—1757 C.D.T.
Carrière, Cenis Désiré, French poet and ecclesiastic writer; 1813—1853 D.
Carrière, l'Abbé Joseph, French Catholic theologian and writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Carrière, Maurice, Ger. philos. and litt.; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Carrière, Pierre Louis de, French legal administrator and writer; 1751—1815 D.U.
Carrières, François de, French chronicler and commentator; 1662 D.U
Carrières, Louis de, French Oratorian monk, commentator of the Bible; 1662—1717 D.U.
Carrigan, Philip, American hydrographer; 1816 *a.*
Carrillo, Don Fernando Alfonso, Spanish writer on Mexico; 1637 D.
Carrillo, Franc. da Cordoba, Span. hist.; 1670 D.E.
Carrillo, Franc. Perez, Span. ascetic theol.: 1610 D.E.
Carrillo, Martin, Span. theol. and hist.; *d.* 1630 D.E.U.
Carrillo Lasso de la Vega, Alfonso, Spanish litterateur and mineralogist; 1620 D.E.U.
Carrillo Lasso de la Vega, Luis, Span. poet; *d.* 1619 U.
Carrillo y Sotomayor, Luis, Spanish poet; 1584—1610 D.E.U.
Carrington, Charles Robert, Eng. politician; *b.* 1843
Carrington, Noel-Thomas, Eng. poet; 1777—1830 P.
Carrington, Robert John, Baron Carrington, English M.P. and lord-lieut. of Buckinghamshire; *b.* 1796 F.
Carrion, Antonio, Spanish poet; 1500 D.E.
Carrion, Emmanuel Ramerez de, Spanish savant and philanthropist; 1620 D.E.U.
Carrion, Louis, Flemish jurist, scholar, and author; 1547—1595 R.U.W.
Carrion-Nisas, André Henri François Victor de, French publicist and representative; *b.* 1794 D.F.

Carrion-Nisas, Marie Henri François Elisabeth, Marquis de, French politician and litt.; 1777–1841 D.F.
Carro, Johann, Germar. physician; *b.* 1770 F.
Carroca, Josef, Spanish jurist and writer; 1635 D.
Carroll, B. R., American author; 1830 *a.*
Carroll, Charles, partisan of the American revolution; 1737–1832 *e.*
Carroll, Sir George, sheriff of London, 1837; lord mayor, 1846 *b.*
Carroll, John, American divine; 1735–1815 *e.*
Carron, Guy Toussaint Julien, French priest, moralist, and writer; 1760–1821 D.R.U.
Carron, Philippe Marie Thérèse Gui, French prelate; 1788–1838 D.U.
Carronus, Jacob, German naturalist and writer; 16th cent. D.
Carrouages, Ital. mechan. and horologer; 16th cent. R.
Carroza, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; *b.* 1678, *d.* aft. 1730 D.*n*.R.U.
Carruthers, Andrew, Scotch Catholic bp.; 1770–1852
Carruthers, William, American author; 1845 *a.*
Cars, Jean François, French engraver; *d.* 1763 D.
Cars, Laurent, French painter and engraver; 1673 or 99–1771 D.R.U.
Carson, Alexander, American theol. writer; 1850 *a.*
Carson, Joseph, M.D., Amer. medical author; 1845 *a.*
Carstares, *or* **Carstairs**, William, Scottish theologian; 1649–1715 C.D R.W.
Carstens, Adolf Gotthard, Danish litterateur and critic; 1713–1795 D.G.
Carstens, Asmus J., Danish ptr.; 1754–1798 D.N.R.U.
Carsughi, Cristoforo, Italian biographer; 1710 D.Q.
Carsughi, Reinier, Italian Jesuit and poet; 1647–1709 D.Q.R.
Carswell, Thomas, bishop of the Isles, 1566; *d.* 1572
Cart, Petrus, German architect; 16th cent. R.
Cartagh, bishop of Saiger; 504 *c.*
Cartajo, Antonio Maria, Italian poet; 1520* D.
Cartari, Carlo, Italian compiler; 1614–1697 D.U.
Cartari, Vicento, Ital. poet and archæol.; 1550 D Q.U.W.
Cartaud de la Vilate, François, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1737 D.U.
Carte, John, English divine; *d.* 1735 C.W.
Carte, Samuel, English divine and antiquary; 1653–1740 C.R.W.
Carte, Thomas, English hist.; 1686–1754 C D.R.U.W.
Carteaux, Jean François, French general and artist; 1751–1813 D.R.U.
Carteil, Christopher, Eng. naval officer; 1550–1593 R.
Carteletti, Francesco Sebastiano, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Cartellier, Pierre, Fr. sculptor; 1757–1833 D.N.U.
Carter, Eliz., Eng. authoress; 1717–1806 C.D.R.U.W.
Carter, Francis, English author; *d.* 1783 C.R.W.
Carter, James, lord mayor of London; 1859-60 *b.*
Carter, James Gordon, American educationalist; 1795–1849 *e.*
Carter, Sir John, English colonial judge; *b.* 1810
Carter, John, English architect, antiquary, and author; 1748*–1817 B.R.
Carter, John Bonham, English politician; *b.* 1817
Carter, Landon, American naturalist *a.*
Carter, Lawrence, English baron of the Exchequer (1727); 1672–1745 *f.*
Carter, Nathaniel Hageltine, American poet; 1788*–1830 *a.*
Carter, Oliver, English divine and author; *d.* 1605 *q.*
Carter, Samuel Powhatan, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Carter, Thomas, Irish music composer and singer; 1768–1800 R.
Carter, William, English printer; 1569* W.
Carter, William, English engraver; 1660 B.
Carteret, Sir George, English royalist, naval officer, governor of Jersey; 1599–1679 C.R.
Carteret, John, earl of Granville, English statesman, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1690–1763 C.R.
Carteret, Philip, English navigator; 1766 D.R.U.W.
Carteromachus, Scipio, Italian scholar and author; 1467–1513 C.R.W.
Carthagena, Juanda, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1617 D.E.*i*.U.
Carthalon, Carthaginian magistrate; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Carthalon, Carthaginian general; B.C. 250 D.U.
Carthalon, Carthaginian general and commander under Annibal; *d.* B.C. 209 U.
Cartheny, Jean de, French Carmelite and writer; 13th cent. D.
Cartheuser, Friederich August, German professor of chemistry and mineralogy, writ.; 1734–1796 D.R.U.
Cartheuser, Johann Friederich, German physician, botanist, and medical and scientific writer; 1704–1777 D.*n*.R.U.W.
Carthmogan, bishop of Cork; 961 *c.*
Cartier, Gall, German canonist and writer; 1750 D.U.
Cartier, Jacques, French navigator and explorer; *b.* 1494, *d.* aft. 1552 D.R.U.
Cartier, Louis Vincent, French physician and writer; 1768–1839 D.U.
Cartigny, Jean, Flemish theologian and writer; 1520*–1580 D.
Cartilius, Roman jurist; 1st cent. D.
Cartismandua, queen of the Brigantes in Britain; 50 D.R.U.
Cartissani, Nicolo, Messinese painter; 1670–1742 T.
Cartoli, Eustache, Italian poet; 1730 D.Q.
Cartouche, Louis-Dominic, French bandit; 1693–1721 D.U.W.
Cartwright, Christopher, English divine and hebraist; 1602*–1652
Cartwright, Edmund, English divine, poet, and inventor of the power-loom; 1743–1823 D.R.U.
Cartwright, George, English traveller and writer; 1739–1819 D.U.
Cartwright, Henry, English politician; *b.* 1817
Cartwright, John, English traveller; 1610 D.Q.U.
Cartwright, Major John, English political writer; 1740–1824 D.R.U.W.
Cartwright, John, English machinist; 1743–1822 U.
Cartwright, Thomas, English Puritan divine and controversial writer; 1535*–1603 *l.o.q*.R.W.
Cartwright, Thomas, bishop of Chester, 1686; *b.* 1634, *d.* 1689 *d.l*.R.
Cartwright, William, English theologian and poet; 1611–1643 C.R.W.
Cartwright, William, English engraver B.
Carus, Marcus-Aurelius, Roman emperor; 223*–283 D.H.U.X.
Carus, Friederich August, German Protestant divine and author; 1770–1807 D.U.
Carus, Karl Gustav, German physiologist, physician, and writer; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Carus, Thomas, English justice of the Queen's Bench; 1566 *f.*
Carus, William, English incumbent of Christ Church, Winchester, author; *b.* 1804 M.
Carusio, Giovanni-Battista, Italian historian; 1673–1724 R.U.
Caruso, Carlo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1690 D.U.
Caruso, Girolamo, Ital. hist. and poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Caruso, Giuseppe, Italian poet; 1650 D.
Caruso, Luigi, Ital. mus. composer; 1751—aft. 1800 R.
Carvajal, Bernardin de, Spanish cardinal, bishop of Carthagena; 1456–1523 D.U
Carvajal, Francisco de, Spanish captain; 1464*–1548 D.U.
Carvajal, Juan de, Spanish cardinal, governor of Rome; 1399–1469 G.U.
Carvajal, Juan de, Spanish officer; *d.* 1546 D.U.
Carvajal, Lorenzo Galindez de, Spanish jurist; 1472–1527 D.E.G.U.
Carvajal, Thomas Jose Gonzalen, Spanish statesman and litterateur; 1753–1834 D.
Carvalho, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit and writer; 1590–1650 C.D.E.U.

Carvalho, Antonio Monis da, Portuguese publicist; 1640 D.E.U.
Carvalho, Antonio Nunez, Portuguese bibliographer; 1830* D.
Carvalho, Domingo, Portuguese general; *d.* 1604 D.U.
Carvalho, José da Silva, Portuguese statesman; 1782—1845 D.
Carvalho, Juan, Portuguese div. and writ.; 1630 D.E.
Carvalho, Lorenzo Peres, Portuguese ecclesiastic and writer; 1685 D.Q.U.
Carvalho, Luiz Alonzo de, Spanish Jesuit and litterateur; *d.* 1630 D.E.U.
Carvalho, Miguel de, Portuguese missionary; *b.* 1580, *d.* aft. 1624 D.Y.
Carvalho, S. N., Amer. traveller and author; 1850 *a.*
Carvalho, Tristan Barbosa da, Spanish ascetic writer; 1610* D.E.U.
Carvalho, Valentin, Portuguese Jesuit missionary; 1560—1631 D.E.*i*.U.
Carvalho da Costa, Antonio, Portuguese geographer and mathematician; 1650—1715 D.R.U.Y.
Carvalho da Perada, Antonio, Portuguese theologian and controversialist; 1595—1615 D.U.Y.
Carvalho-Miolan, Caroline Felix, French vocalist; *b.* 1829 F.
Carvalho-Villasboas, Martin, Portuguese political writer; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Carvam, Christopher, Portuguese Dominican ecclesiastic; 1625 D.Y.
Carve, Thomas, Irish priest and hist.; 1590—1664 D.U.
Carver, John, founder and governor of the colony of Plymouth; *d.* 1621 D.*c*.U.
Carver, Jonathan, American captain and traveller; 1732—1780 *a*.C.*c*.R.U.W.
Carver, William, Eng. magistrate in Ceylon; *b.* 1819
Carvilius, Spurius Maximus, consul of Rome; B.C. 293 H.
Carvino, Vitus *or* Guy, Italian historian; 1680 D.Q.
Carwitham, J., English engraver; 1730 B.
Cary, American authoress; *d.* 1852 *a*.
Cary, Archibald, American statesman and colonel; 1730—1786 *c*.
Cary, Felix, Fr. antiq. and author; 1699—1754 D.U.
Cary, Henry, first Viscount Falkland, and lord-deputy of Ireland; *d.* 1633 C.
Cary, Henry, earl of Monmouth, English translator; 1596*—1661 D.
Cary, Henry Francis, English translator of Dante and biographer; 1772—1844 D.
Cary, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1386 *f*.
Cary, Joseph, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1602—1673
Cary, Lott, Amer. freed slave and div.; 1780—1828 *c*.
Cary, Lucius, second Viscount Falkland, English classical scholar and author; 1610*—1643* C.R.W.
Cary, Pierre, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Cary, Robert, English clergyman and chronologist; 1615—1688 C.R.U.W.
Cary, Samuel, American divine; *d.* 1816 *a*.
Cary, Thomas, American divine; *d.* 1803 *a*.
Caryl, John, Earl, English poet and dramatic writer; 1717* C.D.Q.R.W.
Caryl, Joseph, English Nonconformist divine; 1602—1673 C.*o*.R.W.
Caryophiles, John Matthew, Greek archbishop, humanist, and author; *d.* 1639* D.Q.U.
Caryophyllus, Pascal, German physician and writer; 1730 D.Q.
Carysfoot, Granville Leveson Proby, Earl, Irish magistrate; *b.* 1781
Carystius, Greek grammarian; 2nd cent. D.
Carystius, Apollodorus, comic poet; B.C. 228 H.
Casa, Giovanni della, Italian poet and orator; 1503—1556 C.D.R.U.W.
Casa, Gio Martino di Vercelli, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Casabianca, François Xavier, Comte, French senator; *b.* 1797 D.F.M.
Casabianca, Louis, French mariner and politician; 1755—1798 D.U.
Casabianca, Pierre François, French colonel; 1784—1812 D.F.U.
Casabianca, Raphaël, Comte de, French general; 1738—1825 D.U.
Casa-Bona, Joseph, Flemish botanist and traveller; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Casa-Trujo, Don Carlos Maria Martinez de, Spanish statesman and diplomatist; 1765—1824 D.U.
Casal, Gaspar, Portuguese prelate; 1510—1585 D.E.U.
Casal, Gaspar, Spanish physician; 1691—1759 D.U.
Casal, *or* **Cazal**, Manuel Ayres de, Portuguese geographer; 18th cent. D.U.
Casalanzio, Josef de, founder of the Spanish pious schools; 1556—1648 D.U.
Casaleno, *or* **Casalini**, Giovanni Antonio, Italian physician and writer; 18th cent. D.
Casali, Andrea, Italian painter; 1720*—1770* R.
Casali, Giambattista, Italian musician; *d.* 1792 D.K.
Casali, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. antiquary; 1640 D.U.
Casali, Giovanni-Vincenzo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1540—1593 D.
Casali, Gregorio, Italian litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Casali, Uberto de, Ital. ascetic writ.; 14th cent. D.U.
Casalina, Lucia, wife of Francesco Torelli, Italian painter; 1677—1762 U.
Casals, Guillaume-Pierre, French troubadour; 13th cent. U.
Casanata, Geronimo, Italian cardinal; 1620—1700 C.D.R.U.
Casander, Friederich, German naturalist and author; 1625 D.Q.
Casanelli d'Istria, Archange Xavier Toussaint Raphaël, Corsican bishop of Ajaccio; *b.* 1794 F.
Casanova, Francesco, Italian painter; 1727—1805 D.N.R.U.
Casanova, Francesco Saverio della Valle, Marquis de, Italian poet; *b.* 1798 D.S.
Casanova, Giambattista, Ital. painter; 1729—1798 D.U.
Casanova, Giovanni, Ital. painter; 1728—1795 D.N.
Casanova, Giovanni Giacomo de Seingalt, Italian adventurer; 1725—1803 D.U.
Casanova, Marc-Antonio, Italian satiric poet; 1476—1526 C.D.R.U.W.
Casaregi, Giovanni-Bartolomeo-Stanislao, Italian statesman and poet; 1676—1755 D.U.
Casaregis, Giambattista, Italian translator; 1750 D.Q.
Casaregis, Giuseppe Lorenzo Maria, Italian jurist; 1670—1737 D.
Casarotti, Flavio, Italian litterateur; 1772—1850* D.
Casas, Bartolome de Las, Spanish prelate and missionary, bishop of Chiapa; 1474—1566 C.R.U.W.
Casati, Cherubino, Italian divine and preacher; *d.* 1618 D.Q.
Casati, Cristoforo, Italian historian and jurist; 1722—1804 D.G.U.
Casati, Gabrio, Comte, Ital. statesman; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Casati, Girolamo, Italian sacred music composer; 16th cent. D.
Casati, Paolo, Italian Jesuit theologian, mathematician, and writer; 1617—1707 C.D.R.U.W.
Casaubon, Friederich, German painter; 1623—1690 R.
Casaubon, Isaac, Swiss controversialist, critic, and hellenist; 1559—1614 C.D.R.U.W.
Casaubon, Meric, Swiss theologian and philosopher; 1599—1671 C.D.R.U.W.
Casaux, *or* **Calsaulx**, Charles, French consul; *d.* 1596 D.
Casaux, Charles, Marquis de, French agriculturalist and publicist; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Casbois, Dom Nicholas, French mathematician and natural philosopher; 1765 D.U.
Cascales, Francisco, Spanish hist.; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Cascellius, Aulus, Roman jurist; 1st cent. B.C. D.

Caschi, Kemaleddin Abulganem Abdalrazzak ben Yemaleddin, Mussulman doctor C.R.
Caschiri, *or* **Cascheri**, Imam Abul Hassan, Mussulman author C.R.W.
Case, John, English printer; 1551 W.
Case, John, English phys. and philos.; *d.* 1600 C.R.W.
Case, John, English quack, astrologer, and author; 1670* C.Q.R.U.
Case, Luella J. B., American authoress; 1838 *a.*
Case, Pierre de, French Carmelite; *d.* 1348 D.
Case, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine; 1599—1682 C.R.W.
Case, le Vacher de la, French adventurer (*Major of Madagascar*); *d.* 1670 U.
Casearius, Johann, Dutch botanist; 17th cent. D.Q.U.
Casel, Johann, German divine and author; 1533—1613 C.P.W.
Caselius, Johann (*Chessel*), German philosopher and hellenist; 1533—1613 D.R.U.
Casella, Francesco, Cremonese painter; 1517 T.
Casella, Giacomo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Casella, Giovanni Andrea da Lugano, Ital. ptr.; 1658 T.
Casella, Pierre-Léon, Italian Latin poet, historian, and antiquary; 16th cent. D.U.
Casella, Polidoro, Cremonese painter; 1345 T.
Caselles, Stefan, Spanish genealogist; 1680* D.E.
Caselli, Carlo Francesco, Ital. cardinal; 1740—1828 D.
Caselli, Cristoforo (*Cristoforo da Parma*, and *Il Semperello*), Italian painter; 1499 T.
Casembrot, Abramo, Dutch painter; 17th cent. T.
Casenave, Antoine, Fr. politician; 1763—1818 D.U.
Caseneuve, Louis de, French litt. and phys.; 1620 D.
Caseneuve, Pierre de, French theologian, jurist, and lexicographer; 1591—1652 D.R.U.
Casentino, Giovanni da, Italian painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1380 D.U.
Casentinto, Jacopo del, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1293—1358 D.T.
Cases, Pierre Jacques, Fr. painter; 1676—1754 C.R.U.
Casetti, Luigi Agostino, Italian poet; 18th cent. D.Q.
Casey, Silas, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1807 *c.*
Casey, William, bp. of Limerick, 1551-88; *d.* 1591 *c.*
Casillac, Bernard de, French bishop; *d.* 1462 D.
Casimir I. (*the Restorer*), king of Poland (1040-58); *d.* 1058 D.R.U.
Casimir II. (*the Just*), (1177-94); *b.* 1117, *d.* 1194 D.R.U.
Casimir III. (*the Great*), (1333-70); *b.* 1309, *d.* 1370 D.R.U.
Casimir IV. (1447-92); *b.* 1428, *d.* 1492 D.R.U.
Casimir V., John, cardinal, king of Poland (1648-68); *b.* 1609, *d.* 1672 D.R.U.
Casimir, St, grand-duke of Lithuania; 1458—1483 D.U.
Casimir, French theologian and author; 1634—1674 D.
Casimir, Jacques, French philosopher; 1703 D.
Casinatha, Indian grammarian; 16th cent. D.
Casini, Domenico, Florentine painter; 17th cent. D.T.U.
Casini, Giovanni, Florentine sculptor and painter; 1689—1748 T.U.
Casini, Giovanni Maria, Italian priest and sacred music composer; 17th cent. D.K.
Casini, Giovanni Maria, Italian painter and poet; 1615 D.
Casini, Valore, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.U.
Casini, Vittore, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 16th cent. D.T.
Casio de Medici, Girolamo, Ital. poet; 1465—1530 D.U.
Casio da Narni, Italian poet; 1520* D.
Casiri, Michele, Maronite, orientalist, chief librarian of the Escurial; 1710—1791 D.R.U.W.
Casley, David, Eng. bibliographer; 18th cent. D.Q.W.
Caslon, William, English engraver and type-founder; 1692—1766 C.D.R.U.
Casman, Otto, German ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1607 C.Q.R.W.
Casnedi, Carlo Antonio, Ital. Jesuit theol.; 1700 D.
Casnodyn, Welsh poet; 1300* R.
Casola, Pietro, Italian theol. and writer; *d.* 1507 D.
Casolani, Alessandro, Ital. painter; 1552—1606 D.T.
Casolani, Christoforo *or* Ilario, Italian painter; 1588—1661 D.T.
Casoli, Giuseppe della, Ital. hagiographer; 1600 D.Q.
Casoli, Ippolito, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1622 T.
Casone, Giambattista, Italian painter; 1668 T.
Casoperus, Janus Theseus, Italian Latin poet and epistolographer; 16th cent. D.Q.
Casoni, Filippo, Italian historian; 1706 D.Q.
Casoni, Gui, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1640 D.
Casotte, Jean, French poet; 1611—1657 D.
Casotti, Giambattista, Italian historian and litterateur; 1669—1737 D.S.U.
Caspari, Carl Johann von, German antiquary and historian; *d.* 1758 Q.
Caspari, David, German Lutheran divine, philosopher, and author; 1648—1702 D.Q.
Caspari, Georg, Livonian theologian and historian; 1683—1743 D.
Caspari, Johann, German orientalist; 1610 D.Q.
Caspari, Johann, German ascetic theologian and author; 1670 D.Q.
Caspari, Karl Paul, German theologian and writer; *b.* 1814 F.
Casparini, Adamo Orazio, Italian organ builder; 1710 K.
Casparini, John Gottlob, Ital. organ builder D.K.U.
Casper, Johann Ludwig, German phys.; *b.* 1796 F.
Cass, Lewis, American statesman and author; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1867 *a.c.*F.M.
Cassagne, Jacques, French poet and preacher; 1636—1679 D.R.U.
Cassagne, l'Abbé Joseph la, French writer on music; 1750 D.R.U.
Cassagne, Louis Victorin, Baron, French genêral; *b.* 1774 R.
Cassaignoles, French politician; 1753—1840 D.
Cassan, king of Persia; *d.* 1304 R.
Cassan, Armand Jules Leon, French archæologist and statician; 1803—1837 D.U.
Cassan, Jacques de, French archæologist and writer; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Cassana, Gio Agostino (*Ab Cassana*), Italian painter; 1658—1720 T.U.
Cassana, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter; 1663—1705* D.T.
Cassana, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian painter; 1611—1691 D.T.U.
Cassana, Maria Vittoria, Italian female artist; *d.* 1711 D.T.
Cassana, Nicolo, Italian painter; 1659—1714 C.D.T.U.
Cassanate, Marcos Antonio Alegre, Spanish Carmelite writer; 1590—1658 D.U.
Cassandre, son of Antipater, king of Macedon, B.C. 309; *b.* 354, *d.* 297* D.H.U.X.
Cassandre, George, Flemish theologian and writer; 1515—1566 C.D.R.U.W.
Cassandre, François, French litt.; 1620—1695 D.U.
Cassanea, Jean Joseph de Mondonville, French musician; 1715—1773 D.K.
Cassani, Josef, Span. Jes. and hagiographer; 1715 D.Q.
Cassanione, Giovanni, Italian scholar and writer; 1580 D.Q.
Cassano, Ugo, Italian hagiographer; 1720 D.Q.
Cassard, Jacques, French mariner; 1672—1740 D.U.
Cassas, Louis-François, French painter and architect; 1756—1827 D.N.R.U.
Cassas, Victor, French publicist; 1775—1821 D.U.
Casse, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French representative; *b.* 1791 F.
Casse de Bellecombe, André Ursule, French litterateur; *b.* 1822 D.
Casseanus, Christopher, philologist; 16th cent. D.Q.
Cassebohm, Johan-Friedrich, German physician, anatomist, and writer; *d.* 1763 P.*n*.U.
Cassegrain, Jacques, French physician; 1691 D.
Cassegrain, N., French physician; 1672 D.

Cassel, Franz Peter, German physician and naturalist; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Cassel, Johan Philip, German historian and philologer; 1707—1783 D.U.
Cassella, Giuseppe, Italian astronomer and mathematician; 1755—1808 D.S.U.
Cassentino, Jacopo di, Ital. painter; 1276—1356 R.
Casserio, Giulio, Italian anatomist and writer; 1545—1616 C.D.R.U.W.
Cassian, saint and martyr; *d.* 298 D.
Cassian, St, bishop of Autun; 4th cent. D.
Cassian, St John, Scythian monk and theological writer; *d.* 448* C.D.R.W.
Cassiani, Giulio, Italian poet; 1712—1778 D.U.
Cassiani, P. Stefano (*Il Certosino*), Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Cassianus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Cassianus, Julius, Greek heresiarch; 220* D.U.
Cassianus-Bassus, Greek writer on agriculture; 3d or 4th cent. D.U.X.
Cassibelan, *or* **Cassivelaunus**, British prince; B.C. 55* R.U.
Cassiere, grand-master of the knights of Malta; 1580
Cassim-Bey, Circassian Mameluke chief; *d.* 1726 R.
Cassim Ebn Ahmed, viceroy of Malaga; 1019 R.
Cassim-Ed-Dowlah Aksankar, Turkish progenitor of the Atabeks of Syria; *d.* 1094 R.
Cassin, Eugene, Fr. philanthropist; 1796—1844 D.U.
Cassin, John, American ornithologist and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Cassini, Alexandre-Henri-Gabriel, Comte de, French jurist and botanist; 1781—1832 D.R.U.
Cassini, Jacques-Domenico, Ital. astron., philos., and scientific writer in France; 1625—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Cassini, Jacques, French astronomer-royal and mathematician; 1677—1756 D.R.U.W.
Cassini, Jacques Dominic, Comte de, French astronomer-royal and scientific writer; 1747—1845 D.R.
Cassini de Thury, Cesar-François, French geographer, astronomer-royal, and writer; 1714—1784 C.D.R.W.
Cassino, Bartolommeo di, Milanese ptr.; 16th cent. T.
Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius, Roman statesman and philosopher; 468*—562 C.D.R.W.X.
Cassito, Giovanio Antonio, Italian jurist and litterateur; 1763—1822 D.S.U.
Cassito, Luigi Vincenzo, Italian theologian and antiquary; 1765—1822 D.S.U.
Cassius, Andreas, Germ. phys. and chemist; 1680 R.U.
Cassius, Avidius, lieutenant of Marc-Aurelius in Syria; 162-5 **X.U.**
Cassius, Bartholome, Dalmatian Jesuit and missionary; 1575—1650 D.U.
Cassius, Chæreas, prætorian captain; 41 R
Cassius, Hemina Lucius, Roman hist.; B.C. 146 D.U.X.
Cassius, Jean Jacques Joseph, French physician and writer; 1798 D.U.
Cassius, Lucius, proconsul of Pergamo; B.C. 88 D.H.
Cassius, Lucius Varius, Italian poet; B.C. 70 R.X.
Cassius, Scæva, Roman warrior; B.C. 44 D.
Cassius, Spurius Viscellinus, thrice consul of Rome; *d.* B.C. 485 R.X.
Cassius, Titus Severus, Roman orator; *d.* 33 R.
Cassius Agrippa, Roman theologian; 132 D.
Cassius Felix, Greek physician; 1st cent.* D.X.
Cassius Longinus, Caius, Rom. censor; B.C. 154 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus, Caius, consul with Domitius Ahenobarbus; B.C. 96 D.H.
Cassius Longinus, Caius, Roman jurist, governor of Syria; A.D. 50 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus, Caius, son of Caius Cassius; B.C. 44 D.H.
Cassius Longinus, Caius, Roman warrior, murderer of Julius Cæsar; *d.* B.C. 30 H.U.X.
Cassius Longinus, Cornelius, Greek poet D.H.
Cassius Longinus, Lucius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 104 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus, Lucius, prætor, B.C. 111; *d.* 107 D.
Cassius Longinus, Lucius, governor of Syria; *d.* B.C. 42 D.H.
Cassius Longinus, Lucius, Roman consul; A.D. 30 D.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, Roman military tribune; B.C. 252 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, Roman consul; *d.* B.C. 164 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus, Quintus, tribune of the plebs; *d.* B.C. 47 D.H.
Cassius Longinus Ravilla, Lucius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 137, *d.* 107 D.H.X.
Cassius Longinus Varus, Caius, Roman consul; B.C. 73, *d.* 43* D.H.X.
Cassius Parmensis, Titus, Roman poet; *d.* B.C. 30* D.
Cassius Pudens, Avidius, Roman emperor; 172 D.H.
Cassius Severus, Caius, Latin poet; B.C. 44 H.U.X.
Cassius Severus Longulanus, Titus, Roman orator and satirical writer; B.C. 50—33 D.H.X.
Cassy, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1389); *d.* 1389 *f.*
Castaglione, Giuseppe, Italian scholar and writer; *d.* 1616 D.U.
Castaglione. See **Castiglione.**
Castagnares, Augustin, Portuguese missionary and preacher; 1687—1744 D.U.
Castagniza, Juan de, Spanish Benedictine theologian and writer; *d.* 1598 D.E.U.
Castagno, Andrea del, Florentine painter; 1403*—1477* C.D.T.
Castagnoli, Cesare and Bartolomeo, Italian artists; 16th cent. T.
Castagnora y Parès, Isidore, Spanish musician; 1780 D.K.
Castaigne, *or* **Castagne**, Gabriel de, French alchemist; *d.* 1630* D.U.
Castaing, ——, Fr. dramatic author; *d.* 1800* D.U.
Castaing, Edme-Samuel, French physician and poisoner; 1796—1823 D.U.
Castaldi, Cornelio, Italian jurist and poet; 1480—1536 C.D.R.U.W.
Castalion, Sebastian, Genoese theologian and hellenist; 1515—1563 C.D.R.U.W.
Castenet, Bernard de, cardinal, bishop of Porto; *d.* 1317 **D.**
Castanheda, Fernando-Lopez, Portuguese historian; *d.* 1559 D.U.W.Y.
Castañhoso, Miguel, Portuguese traveller and writer; 1560 D.Y.
Castanier d'Auriac, Guillaume, French magistrate; 1702—1764 D.
Castaños, Don Francisco Xavier de, duke of Baylen, Spanish general; 1753—1852 D.
Castberg, Peter Atke, Norwegian physician and writer; 1780—1823 D.
Castel, Edmund, English author; 1606—1685
Castel, Jean de, French poet and chronicler; 15th cent. D.U.
Castel, Louis-Bertrand, French Jesuit, mathematician, physician, and writer; 1688—1757 C.D.K.R.W.
Castel, René Louis Richard, French naturalist and poet; 1758—1832 D.F.U.
Castel, *or* **Chastel**, Robert, troubadour of Picardy; 13th cent. U.
Castela, Henri, French traveller; 1600 D.U.
Castelain, Martin, Belgian mechanician; *d.* 1640 D.
Castelbajac, Barthelemy Dominique Jacques Armand, Marquis of, French general; *b.* 1787 F.
Castelbajac, Marie Barthelemy, Viscount of, French politician; *b.* 1776 D.F.
Castel-Cicala, Fabi Rufo, Prince de, Italian statesman and diplomatist; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Casteleyn, Mathieu, Flemish poet; 16th cent. U.
Castelfranco, Orazio da (*Orazio dal Paradiso*), Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Castel-Franco, Don Pable Sangro y de Merode, Prince de, Spanish general; 1740—1815 D.
Castell, Edmond, Eng. orient.; 1606—1685 C.D.R.U.W.

Castell, Friedrich Ludwig Heinrich, Count of, Bavarian ; *b.* 1791 F.
Castella, Rodolphe de, Swiss general ; *d.* 1775 D.U.
Castellacci, Agostino da Pesaro, Italian painter ; *b.* 1670 T.
Castellaci, Luigi, Italian musician ; *b.* 1797 D.K.
Castellan, Antoine-Louis, French painter, engraver, architect, and litterateur ; 1772—1838 B.D.U.W.
Castellan, Jean Probace, French archæologist and historian ; 1759—1837 D.U.
Castellan, Louis de, French officer ; 1632*—1669 D.U.
Castellane, Boniface de, French troubadour ; 1250 U.
Castellane, Esprit Victor Elisabeth Boniface, Count of, French marshal and senator ; 1788—1862 D.F.
Castellane, Louis Charles Pierre, Count of, French military officer ; 1846* F.
Castellane, Louis Joseph Alphonse Jules, Count of, French litterateur ; 19th cent. F.
Castellane-Novejean, le Comte Boniface Louis André de, Frrench politician and general ; 1758—1837 D.F.U.
Castellani, Antonio, Bolognese painter ; 16th cent. T.
Castellani, Leonardo, Neapolitan painter ; 1568 T.
Castellani, Luigi Francesco, Italian phys. ; 1760 D.S.
Castellanus, Pierre Duchatel *or* Chatelain, Flemish physician, antiquary, and writer ; 1585—1632 D.U.
Castellesi, Adriano, cardinal, Latin writer ; *d.* 1518 D.P.U.
Castelli, Bartolomeo, Italian physician, botanist, and author ; *d.* 1607* D.R.U.W.
Castelli, Benedetto, Italian mathematician ; 1577—1644 C.D.R.U.W.
Castelli, Bernardo, Ital. painter ; 1557—1629 C.D.N.R.
Castelli, Gabriele-Lancelot, Italian antiquary and writer ; 1727—1794 D.R.U.W.
Castelli, Ignace Friederich, German dramatic author ; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Castelli, Pietro, Italian physician, botanist, and author ; *d.* 1657 D.Q.U.W.
Castelli, Valerio, Italian painter ; 1625—1659 C.R.T.U.
Castelli. See **Castello.**
Castellini, Giacomo, Italian poet ; 1560 D.
Castellini, Giacomo, Bolognese painter ; 1678 T.
Castellini, Luca, Italian Dominican ecclesiastic ; *d.* 1631 D.U.
Castellini, Sylvestre, Italian historian ; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Castellino, Monza Il, *or* Gioseffo Antonio Castelli, Italian painter ; 1718 T.
Castellioneus, Cristoforo, Ital. jurist ; 1345—1425 D.U.
Castello, Castellino, Italian painter ; 1579—1649 T.
Castello, Castello da, Italian chronicler ; 1400 D.U.
Castello, Felice, Italian painter ; 1602—1656 U.
Castello, Frabrizio and Granello, Italian painters ; 16th cent.* T.
Castello, Francesco da, Flemish artist ; 1592 T.
Castello, Giacomo, Venetian painter of animals ; 17th cent. T
Castello, Giovanni Battista (*Il Bergamasco*), Italian painter and sculptor ; 1500—1579 C.D.R.T.
Castello, Leonardo, chronicler ; 1660 D.
Castello, Niccolo, Italian painter ; 17th cent. T.
Castello. See **Castelli.**
Castellosa, Ital. poetess and troubadour ; 13th cent. D.U.
Castellucci, Pietro, Italian painter T.
Castellucci, Salvi d'Arezzo, Ital. artist ; 1608—1672 T.
Castellus, *or* **Castelli,** Johann, German physician and medical writer ; 1608 D.U.
Castelmelhor, Dom João Rodriguez de Vasconcellos, Portuguese general ; *d.* 1658 D.
Castelmelhor, Luis Souza Vasconcellos, Comte de, Portuguese statesman ; 1650 D.
Castelnau, Henrietta Julia de, comtess de Murat, French authoress ; 1671—1716 R.U.
Castelnau, Michel de, French statesman, warrior, and diplomatist ; 1520*—1592 C.D.U.W.
Castelnau, Pierre de, French monk and Papal legate ; *d.* 1208 D.U.
Castelnau, Raymond de, troubadour of Toulouse ; *d.* 1274* D.U.
Castelnau-Mauvissiere, Jacques de, marshal of France ; 1620—1658 D.U.
Castelvetro, Ludovico, Italian critic and litterateur ; 1505—1571 C.D.R.U.W.
Castendorfer, Steven, German organ builder ; 1466 D.K.U.
Castex, Bertrand Pierre, Baron, French general ; 1771—1843 D.U.
Casti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian poet and litterateur ; 1721—1803 D.R.U.
Castian, Adelson, Belgian polit. and lawyer ; *b.* 1801 F.
Castiel y Artiguez, Juan Perez, Spanish litterateur ; 1720 D.Q.
Castiglione, Italian Jesuit, painter, and architect ; 1698—1768 U.
Castiglione, Baldassare, bishop of Avila, Italian litterateur, poet, and diplomatist ; 1478—1529 D.R.U.W.
Castiglione, Bonaventura, Italian antiquary and litterateur ; 1480—1555 D.Q.U.
Castiglione, Branda Francesco, Italian physician and writer ; *d.* 1712 D.
Castiglione, Francesco, Genoese painter ; *d.* 1716 T.
Castiglione, Giacopo, Italian physician and writer ; 16th cent. D.Q.U.
Castiglione, Giambattista, Italian poet ; *d.* 1559 D.
Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto (*Il Grechetto*), Italian painter ; 1616—1670 C.D.T.U.
Castiglione, Giovanni Onorio, Italian physician and writer ; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Castiglione, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian poet and litterateur ; *d.* 1720 D.Q.U.
Castiglione, Lupus da, Italian Benedictine ecclesiastic ; 14th cent. D.U.
Castiglione, Pietro Maria, Italian physician and writer ; 1594—1629 D.U.
Castiglione, Salvatore, Italian painter ; 1645* T.
Castiglione, Stabbas *or* Saba, Ital. moralist ; *d.* 1554 D.
Castiglione, Valerio, Italian scholar and author ; 1593—1668 D.
Castiglioni, Bartolomeo da, Italian painter ; 16th cent. C.T.
Castiglioni, Carlo Ottaviano, Comte de, Italian linguist and archæologist ; *d.* 1826 D.S.U.
Castilho, Antoine Felicien de, Portuguese poet ; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Castilla, Ramon, president of the Republic of Peru ; *d.* 1793 or 7 D.F.
Castille, Charles Hippolyte, French publicist and novelist ; *b.* 1820 F.M.
Castillejo, Christoval de, Span. poet ; *d.* 1596 D.E.R.U.
Castillo, Andres, Spanish novelist ; 1630 D.E.U.
Castillo, *or* **Castillejo,** Antonio del, Spanish Franciscan monk and missionary ; *d.* 1669 D.E.U.
Castillo, Augustin del, Span. painter ; 1565—1626 D.U.
Castillo, Bernard Diaz del, Spanish historian ; *d.* 1560 D.E.R.U.
Castillo, Diego del, Span. jurist and writ. ; 1520 D.E.U.
Castillo, Ferdinando del, Span. compiler ; 1510 D.E.U.
Castillo, Fernand del, Spanish historian ; 1529*—1593 D.E.U.
Castillo, Josef del, Spanish painter ; 1737—1793 U.
Castillo, Juan del, Spanish painter ; 1584—1640 R.U.
Castillo-Solorzano, Don Alonzo del, Spanish poet, historian, and novelist ; 1625 D.E.
Castillo y Saavedra, Antonio del, Spanish painter ; 1603—1667 D.E.R.U.
Castillon, Antoine, French ecclesiastic, preacher, and writer ; 1670 D.U.
Castillon, Friederich Adolph Maximilian Gustav, German litterateur, writer on music ; *b.* 1778 D.K.
Castillon, Giovanni-Francesco Mauro Melchoir Salvemini de, Italian philosopher, mathematician, and litterateur ; 1709—1791 D.U.
Castillon, *or* **Castilhon,** Jean, French litterateur ; 1718—1799 D.U.

Castillon, *or* **Castilhon,** Jean Louis, French litterateur; 1720—1793* D.
Castillon, Jean-François-André le Blanc de, French jurist, magistrate, and orator; 1719—1800 D.U.
Castillon, Michel de, troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Castillon du Portail, Louis Auguste, French chemist; *b.* 1794 F.
Castinelli, Giovanni, Italian jurist and litterateur; 1788—1826 D.U.
Castlemaine, Roger Palmer, Earl of, English ambassador to Rome, 1686; *d.* 1705
Castlemaine, Richard Handcork, Baron, Irish administrator; *b.* 1791
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, marquis of Londonderry, English statesman; 1769—1822 D.U.
Castlerosse, Valentine Augustus Browne, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1825
Castoldi, *or* **Gastoldi,** Giovanni Giacomo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. R.
Castor, Antonius, Gk. phys. and botanist; *d.* 80* D.U.
Castor, St, bishop of Apt; *b.* 419 D.U.
Castor of Rhodes, Gk. grammarian; B.C. 150 D.U.X.
Castrejon, Antonio, Spanish painter; 1625—1690 D.U.
Castren, Matthias Alexander, Scandinavian traveller and philologist; 1813—1852
Castries, Armand Charles Augustin, Duc de, French general; 1756—1842 D.F.
Castries, Armand Pierre de la Croix, fourth archbishop of Albi; 1659—1746 D.U.
Castries, Charles-Eugene-Gabriel de la Croix, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1727—1801 D.U.
Castriot, George (*Scander-Bey*), Turkish military commander, and prince of Epirus; 1414—1467 R.
Castriota, Ferdinand, marquis of St Angelo; 1525
Castritius, *or* **Castritz,** Mathias, German music composer; 1570 D.K.U.
Castro, Adriano de, Spanish jurist; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Castro, Alfonso, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to the East Indies, 1495; *d.* 1558 C.D.E.U.W.
Castro, Don Alfonso-Nunez de, Spanish historiographer; *d.* 1670 D.E.U.
Castro, Alvarez Gomez de, Spanish poet and litterateur; 1521—1586 D.E.
Castro, Alvaro Perez de, Span. general; *d.* 1239 D.U.
Castro, Andres de, Spanish Franciscan missionary to the West Indies; *d.* 1577 D.E.U.
Castro, Angelo de, Italian jurist; *d.* 1492 D.Q.
Castro, Benedict de, German physician and writer; 1597—1684 D.O.U.
Castro, Cristoforo de, Spanish Jesuit theologian; 1551—1615 D.
Castro, Emmanuel Mendez, Portuguese jurist and writer; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Castro, Esteban-Rodriguez de, Portuguese physician and medical writer; 1559—1637 E.U.
Castro, Ezechiel de, Ital. phys. and writ.; 1640 D.O.U.
Castro, Don Felipe de, Span. sculp.; 1711—1775 N.U.
Castro, Don Fernando de, favourite of Peter the Cruel; *d.* 1375 D.U.
Castro, Francisco de, Spanish biog.; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Castro, Francisco de, Spanish Jesuit and litterateur; *d.* 1632 D.E.
Castro, Francisco de, Spanish jurist and writer; *b.* 1730* D.E.U.
Castro, Gabriel Pereira de, Portuguese poet; 1571—1632 E.U.
Castro, Guillen de, Spanish dramatic author; 1569—1631 D.U.
Castro, João de, Portuguese general, fourth viceroy of the Indies; 1500—1548 D.E.U.
Castro, João de, Portuguese historian; 1650 E.U.
Castro, Johann de, German lutist and music composer; 1570 D.K.U.
Castro, Don Jose-Rodriguez de, Spanish bibliographer and hellenist; 1739—1796 G.U.
Castro, Leon de, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1586 D.E.U.
Castro, Nicolas Fernandez de, Spanish jurist and writer; *d.* 1670 D.E.U.
Castro, Paolo de, Italian jurist; *d.* 1437 C.R.U.W.
Castro, Pietro de, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1663 D.N.R.U.
Castro, Rodriguez, Portuguese Jewish physician and medical writer; 1547*—1627 D.E.O.U.
Castro, Sebastian Gonzales de, Spanish economist; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Castro, Vaca de, Spanish magistrate; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Castro Sarmento, Jayme, Portuguese physician and medical writer; 1692*—1762 D.U.
Castrucci, Pietro, Roman violinist and music composer; 1690*—1769 D.K.R.U.
Castrucci, Prospero, Italian violinist and music composer D.K.U.
Castruccio-Castrucci, Italian general and chief of the Ghibelline party; 1284—1328 D.R.U.
Castruccius, Raffaelle, Italian theologian and writer; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Caswell, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Caswell, Richard, first governor of North Carolina; 1729—1789 *c.*
Casy, Joseph Gregoire, French vice-admiral and senator; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Cat, Claude Nicolas le, French physician and anatomist; 1700–1768 C.D.R.U.W.
Catalan, Arnaud (*Tremoletta*), troubadour of Provence; 1210 D.U.
Catalan, Eugene Charles, French mathematician; *b.* 1814 F.
Catalani, Angelica, Italian vocalist; 1782—1849 D.K.
Catalani, Antonio (*the Elder*), Sicilian painter; 1560—1630 D.T.
Catalani, Antonio (*the Younger*), Italian painter; 1585—1666 D.T.
Catalani, Giuseppe, Italian theologian and writer; 1730 D.Q.
Catalani, Michele, Italian archæologist and biographer; *b.* 1750 D.
Catalano, Ottavio, Ital. music composer; 1616 D.K.
Cataldi, Catuldi, *or* **Cataldo,** Pietro Antonio, Italian mathematician; 1548*–1626 D.W.
Cataldus, *or* **Catalde,** St, bishop of Tarente; 525 D.
Catalisano, Gennaro, Italian Franciscan music composer; 1728*—1793 D.K.
Cataloni, Giovanni Pietro, Italian poet and historian; 1670* D.
Catan, Cattan, *or* **Catanes,** Cristoforo, Swiss philosopher and author; 1570 D.
Cataneo, Giac Mario, Italian ecclesiastic and poet; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Cataneo, Girolamo, Italian engineer and scientific writer; 1584 D.Q.U.
Cataneo, Pietro, Italian architect; 1567 D.Q.U.
Cataneo, Tommaso, Italian philosopher and author; 1660—1725 D.Q.U.
Cataneus, Andrea, Italian philosopher; 15th cent. D.
Cataneus, Giacomo, Genoese physician and writer; 1518 D.*n.*
Catani, Damiano, Genoese admiral; 1373 D.U.
Catania, Francesco, Sicilian phys.; 1598—1688 D.*n.*
Catanio, Francesco, Ital. litterateur; 1465—1521 D.
Catanusi, Placide, Fr. jurist and litterateur; 1660 D.
Catanutus, Nicola, Sicilian apothecary and poet; *b.* 1658 D.*n.*
Catarino, Lancelot-Polito (*Ambroise*), archbishop of Conza, Italian theologian; 1487—1553 U.
Catel, Charles-Simon, French music composer; 1770—1830 D.K.U.
Catel, Guillaume, Fr. jurist and hist.; 1560—1626 D.U.
Catel, Samuel Heinrich, German grammarian and lexicographer; 1758—1835* D.
Catelan, Jean de, bp. of Valencia, hist.; *d.* 1725 D.U.
Catelan, *or* **Catalan,** Laurent, French chemist and writer; 1639 D.P.
Catelani, F. Bernardo, Capuchin and painter T.

Catellan, Jean de, seigneur de la Masquere, French jurist and writer; 1618—1700 D.
Catellan-Aumont, Jean Antoine, Marquis de, French magistrate; 1759—1834 D.U.
Catellan de la Masquere, Mademoiselle Claire Priscille Marguerite, French poetess; 1662—1745 D.U.
Catellano, Francesco, Ital. poet and hellenist; 1750 D.
Catena, Francesco, Sicilian jurist and poet; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Catena, Giambattista, Italian theologian and linguist; 1740 D.Q.
Catena, Girolamo, Italian writer; 1581 D.U.
Catena, Pietro, Italian humanist, mathematician, and writer; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Catena, Vincenzio, Ital. painter; 1470—1530 D.T.U.
Catenacci, Ercole, Italian painter; *b.* 1816 B.
Catenacci, Gian Domenico, Italian Franciscan and sacred music composer; *d.* 1800 D.K.
Caterino, Luigi, Italian scholar and author; 1786—1834 D.S.
Catesby, John, English judge; 1483 *f.*
Catesby, Mark, English naturalist, author, and etcher; 1679—1749 B.C.*q*.R.W.
Catesby, Will., speaker of the House of Coms.; 1483
Cathal, bishop of Cork; 1034 *c.*
Cathala, Jean, French music composer; 1683 D.K.
Cathala-Coture, Antoine de, French jurist and historian; 1632—1724 D.U.
Cathalan, Jacques, French Jesuit and orator; 1671—1757 D.
Cathald, St, bishop of Trim; 5th cent. *c.*
Catharin, Ambrogio, Italian divine, archbishop of Conza, and author; 1483—1553 D.U.
Cathcart, Charles Murray, Earl Cathcart, English general; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Cathcart, Sir George, governor of the Cape colony (1852), killed at Inkerman; 1794—1854
Cathcart, William Shaw Cathcart, first Earl of, English general; 1755—1843 D.R.U.
Cathelineau, Jacques, French general of the Vendean army; 1759—1793 D.U.
Catheliniere, Ripault de la, French royalist chief; 1793 D.U.
Cathelinot, *or* **Catelinot**, Dom Ildefonsa, French Benedictine author; 1670—1760 D.R.U.
Catherine I., empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great; 1682—1727 C.D.R.U.
Catherine II. (1761); 1729—1796 C.D.R.U.
Catherine, wife of Edward II., count of Frise, controversialist; *d.* 1610 D.
Catherine, queen of Bosnia; *d.* 1473 D.U.
Catherine of Alexandria, martyr; 307*
Catherine of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII. of England; 1483—1536 C.R.U.
Catherine of Bologna, St, Italian abbess; 1413—1463 D.U.
Catherine de Bourbon, princess of Navarre, duchess of Bar; 1558—1604 D.U.
Catherine of Braganza, queen of Charles II. of England; 1638—1705 D.
Catherine de Cardone, Spanish nun; 1519—1577 D.
Catherine of Courtenay-Valois, empress of Constantinople; 1301—1346 D.
Catherine of France, or of Valois, queen of Henry V. of England; 1401—1438 D.R.U.
Catherine of Genoa, St, Italian nun and nurse during the plague; 1448—1510 D.U.
Catherine Howard, fifth wife of Henry VIII. of England; 1521*—1542 C.R.
Catherine of Lorraine, duchess of Nevers and Mantua; 1575—1618 D.U.
Catherine of Lorraine, abbess of Remiremont; 1573—1648 D.U.
Catherine de Medici, queen of France, consort of Henry II.; 1519—1589 D.R.
Catherine Palowna, queen of Wirtemberg; 1788—1819 R.U.
Catherine Parr, sixth wife of Henry VIII. of England; 1513—1548 C.R.W.
Catherine de Ricci, Italian nun; 1522—1589 D.
Catherine of Sienna, St, sister of the order of St Dominic; 1347—1380 C.R.U.
Catherine of Sweden, St, abbess of St Watzsten; 1330*—1381 D.
Catherinot, Nicolas, French jurist and philologist; 1628—1688 D.U.
Cathrall, Isaac, Amer. phys. and author; *d.* 1819 *a.*W.
Cati, Pasquale da Jesi, Italian painter; 1610* T.
Catignon, Charles, Fr. theol. and poet; *d.* 1763 D.U.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius, Roman general; B.C. 109—62 D.R.U.X.
Catinat de la Fauconnerie, Nicolas, marshal of France; 1637—1712 C.D.R.U.
Catineau, Etienne Pierre Julien, French printer, editor, and writer; 1769—1825 D.U.
Catineau-Laroche, Pierre Marie Sebastien, French lexicographer; 1772—1828 D.U.
Catius, Epicurean philosopher, *d.* B.C. 45 D.X.
Catius, Quintus, Roman edile; B.C. 210 D.
Cativulcus, *or* **Cativolcus**, prince of Gaul under the Romans; *d.* B.C. 53 D.
Catley, Anne, English singer; 1737—1789 D.K.
Catlin, George, American traveller; 1840 *a.*
Catlin, J. J. D. D., American divine and author; *d.* 1826 *a.*
Catlin, Robert, English chief justice of the Queen's Bench, 1559; *d.* 1574 *f.*
Cato, Caius Porcius, Roman consul and orator; B.C. 114 D.X.
Cato, C. Porcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 144 H.
Cato, Caius-Porcius (*Uticensis*), tribune of the plebs; B.C. 95—46 H.U.X.
Cato, Dionysius, Latin author and moralist R.W.X.
Cato, L. Porcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 89 H.
Cato, Marcus-Porcius (*the Censor*), Roman orator, statesman, and writer; B.C. 234—149 C.H.R.U.W.X.
Cato, M. Porcius, Roman orator, *d.* B.C. 158 D.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Salonianus, prætor; *b.* B.C. 154 D.
Cato, M. Porcius Licinianus, Roman jurist; *d.* B.C. 152 D.X.
Cato, M. Porcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 118 H.
Cato, M. Porcius, tribune of Rome; B.C. 95—46 H.X.
Cato, Valerius, Latin grammarian and poet; *d.* B.C. 20 C.R.W.X.
Catola, Hugues, troubadour; 13th cent D.
Cator, Sir William, English general; *b.* 1785
Catrou, François, French Jesuit preacher, historian, and critic; 1659—1737 C.P.R.U.W.
Catrufo, Giuseppe, Ital. music comp.; *b.* 1771 D.K.
Cats, Chas., Flemish theol. and writer; 18th cent. D.Q.
Cattamara, Paoluccio, Neapolitan ptr.; 18th cent. T.
Cattaneis, Enrico della, Italian jurist; 1475 D.
Cattaneo, Carlo, Italian politician; *b.* 1815* F.
Cattaneo, Danese, Italian sculptor and poet; 1500*—1573 D.U.
Cattaneo, Felice, Italian painter; 18th cent. D.S.U.
Cattaneo, Giammaria, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1529 U.
Cattaneo, Girolamo, Genoese Jesuit and litterateur; 1620—1680* D.U.
Cattaneo, Lazaro, Italian Jesuit missionary to China; 1560—1640 D.U.
Cattani, Gaetano, Italian Jesuit missionary to Paraguay; 1696—1733 D.U.
Cattani, Giovanni, Italian jurist; *d.* 1457 D.I.U.
Cattani da Diacetto, Francesco, Italian philosopher and author; 1446—1522 D.Q.U.
Cattani da Diaccetto, Francesco (*the Younger*), Italian theologian, bishop of Fiesole; *d.* 1595 D.Q.U.
Cattanio, Castanzo, Ferrarese painter; 1602—1665 T.
Cattapane, Luca, Italian painter; 1507 D.T.
Catteau-Calleville, Jean Pierre Guillaume, French historian and geographer; 1759—1819 D.U.W.
Cattenburgh, Adrian van, Dutch theologian and writer; 1664—1737 D.R.U.

Cattenburgh, Louis Constantin Rabo Copes van, Belgian financier and administrator; 1771—1840* D.U.
Catterick, John, bishop of St David's 1414, Coventry 1415, Exeter 1419; *d.* 1419 *d.l.*
Cattermole, George, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1800, *d.* 1868 B.D.F.N.
Cattho, Angelo, abp. of Vienne and M.D.; *b.* 1497 D.R.U.
Catti, Bernardino, Italian poet; 1502 D.Q.U.
Catti, Francesco Antonio, Italian surgeon; 1552 D.
Cattier, Isaac, Fr. phys. and med. writer; 1650 D.*n.*
Cattier, Philippe, French hellenist; 1645 D.U.
Catton, Charles, English painter; 1728—1798 B.
Catturegli, Pietro, Italian astronomer; 1795—1833 D.
Catulinus, Aco, consul of Rome; 349 H.
Catulinus, Qu. Fabius, consul of Rome; 130 H.
Catullus, C. Val., Latin poet; B.C. 87—40 C.D.H.W.X.
Catulus, Caius-Lutatius, Rom. con.; B.C. 242 H.R.U.X.
Catulus, L. Lutatius, consul of Rome; B.C. 220 H.
Catulus, Qu. Lutatius, Roman con.; B.C. 120—60 R.X.
Catulus, Qu. Lutatius, Roman con.; B.C. 102 H.R.U.X.
Catus, Sex. Ælius Pætus, Roman consul; B.C. 189 H.
Catus, Sex. Ælius, Roman consul; A.D. 4 H.
Catz, Jakob, grand pensionary of Holland and poet; 1577—1660 C.D.P.U.W.
Caublot, Hubert, French liturgist; 1719—1781 D.K.U.
Caubres, Jean des, canon of Amiens and writer; 1540—1587 U.
Cauche, François, Fr. traveller and writer; 1640 D.R.U.
Cauchon, ——, French theologian; 1740 D.
Caucheprat, François Claude, French naval officer and writer; *b.* 1792 F.
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis Auguste François, French publicist; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Cauchoix, Robert Aglaé, French optician; *b.* 1776 D.
Cauchon, Pierre, bishop of Beauvais; *d.* 1443 D.R.U.
Cauchy, Alexandre Laurent, Fr. barrister; 1849* F.
Cauchy, Augustin Louis, French mathematician and writer; 1789—1857 D.F.
Cauchy, Eugéne, French author; 1830* F.
Cauchy, Louis François, Fr. poet; 1755—1847 D.U.
Cauderas, Bartolome, Portuguese painter; *d.* 1606 U.
Caudex, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 327 H.
Caudinus, L. Cornelius Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 327 H.
Caufapé, Anicet, French physician and medical writer; 1665 D.
Caula, Sigismondo, Modenese painter; *b.* 1637 T.
Caulaincourt, Armand-Auguste-Louis, duke of Vicenza, aide-de-camp to Napoleon, and diplomatist; 1772—1827 D.R.U.
Caulaincourt, Auguste-Jean-Gabriel de, French general; 1777—1812 D.R.U.
Caulet, François-Etienne, bishop of Pamiers, controversialist; 1610—1680 D.R.U.
Caulet, Jean de, bishop of Grenoble and theological writer; 1693—1771 D.U.
Caulfield, James, Eng. miscel. writ.; 1764—1826 R.
Cauliac, Guy de, French physician and anatomical author; 14th cent. W.
Caulincourt, Olivier Joseph, Marquis of, French military officer; *b.* 1818 F.
Caulkins, Francis M., American author; 1840 *a.*
Caumartin, ——, Fr. magistrate; 1785—1842 D.U.
Caumartin, Jacques Etienne, French politician; 1760—1825 D.U.
Caumartin, Jean François Paul Lefevre de, bishop of Vannes; 1668—1733 D.U.
Caumartin, Louis Lefevre de, French statesman and diplomatist; 1552—1623 D P.U.
Caumartin, Louis François Lefevre de, French magistrate, intendant of Champagne; 1624—1687 D.U.
Caumartin, Louis Urbain Lefevre de, French counsellor of state and intendant of finance; 1653—1720 D.R.U.
Caumont, De, French archæologist; *b.* 1801 D.
Caumont, Aldrick Isidore Ferdinand, French lawyer; *b.* 1825
Caumont, Arcisse de, French antiquary and geologist; *b.* 1802 F.
Caumont, Jean de, Fr. jurist and writer; 1580 D.U.
Caumont, Joseph de Seytres, Marquis de, French antiquary and naturalist; 1688—1745 D.R.U.
Caumont, Thomas, French actor; 1749—1811 D.
Caumont la Force, Auguste Luc Nompar, Count of, French senator; *b.* 1803 F.
Cauph, Guillaume, French writer; 1280* D
Caurianna, Filippo Antonio de, Italian physician and litterateur; 1590 D.Q.
Caurroy, François-Eustache du, French music composer; 1549—1609 K.R.
Caus, Isaac, French engineer; 1644 D.U.
Caus, Salomon de, French architect and engineer; 1576*—1630 D.R.U.W.
Causans, Joseph-Louis-Vincent de Mauléon de, French officer and mathematician; 1710—1770 D.U.
Causeur, Jean, French peasant, who lived 137 years; 1638—1775 D.U.
Causse, Jean Jacques, French general: 1751—1796 D.
Caussidière, Marc, French politician; 1809—1861 F.M.
Caussin, Nicolas, French Jesuit and theological writer; 1583—1651 C.D.R.U.W.
Caussin de Percival, Armand Pierre, French orientalist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Caussin de Percival, Jean-Jacques-Antoine, French orientalist and writer; 1759—1836 D.U.
Causton, Robert de, high admiral of England; 1350
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas, member of her Majesty's Indian council; *b.* 1802 M.
Cauvet, Gilles-Pierre, French architect and sculptor; 1731—1788 D.U.
Cauvin, Henri Alexis, French journalist and lawyer; *b.* 1815* F.
Cauvin, Thomas, Fr. antiq. and writ.; 1762—1846 D.
Caux, Gilles de, French litterateur and dramatic poet; 1682*—1733 D.U.
Caux de Blacquetot, Jean Baptist de, French general; 1723—1793 D.U.
Caux de Blacquetot, Louis Victor de, French general; 1775—1845* D.
Caux de Blacquetot, Pierre Jean de, French general; 1720—1792 D.U.
Caux de Cappeval, —— de, French poet and critic; *d.* 1774 D.U.
Cavacci, Giacomo, Italian historian; 1567—1612 D.U.
Cavaceppi, Bartolomeo, Roman sculptor; 1760 D.U.
Cavagna, Francesco (*Il Cavagnuolo*), Italian artist; *d.* 1630* T.
Cavagna, Giovanni Paolo, Italian painter; 1560—1627 D.R.T.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefroy, French republican politician; 1801—1845 D.
Cavaignac, Jacques Marie, Vicomte, French general; *b.* 1773 D.F.
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste, French revolutionist, member of the Convention; 1762—1829 D.R.U.
Cavaignac, Louis Eugéne, French general and politician; 1802—1857 D.F.
Cavaignac, Stanislas, Vicomte de, French general; *b.* 1790 D.
Cavaille-Coll, Aristide, Fr. manufacturer; *b.* 1811 F.
Cavalca, Domenico, Italian Dominican author; *d.* 1342 D.R.U.
Cavalcabo, Ugolino, Marquis de, seigneur of Cremona; *d.* 1406 D.U.
Cavalcabo Baroni, Gasparo Antonio, Italian painter; 1682—1759 D.T.
Cavalcanti, Bartolomeo, Italian litterateur, translator, and diplomatist; 1503—1562 C.D.R.U.W.
Cavalcanti, Giovanni, Italian historian; 15th cent. D.
Cavalcanti, Guido, Italian philosopher and poet; *d.* 1300 C.D.R.U.W.
Cavalier, Jacques, French chief of the Camisards or Calvanists; 1679—1740 D.R.U.
Cavaliere, Battista del, Ital. sculp.; 1518—1583 T.U.

Cavaliere, *or* **Cavalieri**, Italian music composer; 1550*—1600* D.K.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura, Italian mathematician; 1598—1647 D.R.W.
Cavalieri, Giovanni-Michele, Italian Dominican historian; *d.* 1701 D.U.
Cavalieri, Marcello, Italian Dominican theologian and writer; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Cavalierii, Giovanni-Battista, Italian designer and engraver; 1530 or 50—1590 or 97 D.N.R.U.
Cavallero, Don Juan, Italian lieutenant-general in the Spanish service; *d.* 1791 R.
Cavalli, Alberto, Italian painter; 1540 T.
Cavalli, Francesco, Italian organist and music composer; *d.* 1676 D K.U.
Cavalli, Giuseppe Francesco Alessandro, Italian jurist; 1761—1828 R.
Cavallieri, Gian Michele, Italian Augustin theologian and writer; *d.* 1757 D.Q.U.
Cavallini, Federico Filippo, Italian physician and botanist; 17th cent. D.U.
Cavallini, Pietro, Italian painter and sculptor of the Roman school; 1259—1344 C.R.T.U.
Cavallino, Bernardo, Ital. painter; 1622–1656 D.R.T.U.
Cavallo, Alberto, Italian painter; 1749—1809 U.
Cavallo, Marco, Italian poet; *d.* 1520 D.
Cavallo, Tiberio, Italian natural philosopher and scientific writer; 1749—1809 C.D.R.U.W.
Cavallucci, Antonio da Sermoneta, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1752—1795 D.R.T.U.
Cavam-Ed-Dowlah, Turkish prince and gen.; 1094 R.
Cavanagh, Daniel, bishop of Leighlin, 1567; *d.* 1587 *c.*
Cavanilles, Antonio-José, Spanish botanist and author; 1745—1804 D.R.U.W.
Cavarus, last chief of the Gallic colony in Thrace; *d.* 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Cavazza, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1620* D.R.U.
Cavazza, Pierfranco, Bolognese painter; 1675—1733 R.T.U.
Cavazzani, Virginie Bazzani, Italian poetess; 17th cent. D.Q.
Cavazzi, Gian-Antonio, Italian missionary to Congo and writer; *d.* 1692 D.R.U.
Cavazzi, Giovanni, Italian Benedictine and historian; 1577—1612 U.
Cavazzone, Francesco, Bolognese painter and writer; *b.* 1559 D.N.T.U.
Cave, Edmond Ludovic Auguste, French litterateur; 1794—1852 D.
Cave, Edward, English printer and journalist; 1691—1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Cave, Elisabeth Marie Blavot, Fr. painter; *b.* 1810* F.
Cave, François, French mechanician; *b.* 1794 F.
Cave, Hugh de, English judge; 1293 *f.*
Cave, John de, English justice of the King's Bench; 1283 *f.*
Cave, Stephen, English politician; *b.* 1821
Cave, Thomas, English politician; *b.* 1825
Cave, William, English theologian and author; 1637—1713 C.R.W.
Cavedone, Jacopo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1577—1660 D.R.T.U.
Caveirac, Jean Novi de, French ecclesiastical writer; 1713—1782 D.K.R.U.
Cavelier, Pierre Jules, French sculptor; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Cavellier, ——, French troubadour; 14th cent. D
Cavendish, Charles, English lieutenant-general; 1620—1643
Cavendish, Charles Compton, English M.P.; *b.* 1793 F.
Cavendish, Lord Edward, English politician; *b.* 1838
Cavendish, Lord Frederick, English field-marshal; 1729—1803 R.
Cavendish, Lord Frederick Charles, English politician; *b.* 1839
Cavendish, Lord George Henry, English politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Cavendish, Henry, English physician, chemist, and natural philosopher; 1731—1810 D.*g.*R.U.W.
Cavendish, Henry Frederick Compton, English general; *b.* 1789 F.
Cavendish, John de, chief justice of the King's Bench, 1377; *d.* 1381 *f.*
Cavendish, Lord John, English politician; *d.* 1796 R.
Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle, English authoress; 1624*—1673 R.W.
Cavendish, Rich., English polit. and author; *d.* 1600* *q.*
Cavendish, Stephen, sheriff of London, 1357; lord mayor, 1362 *b.*
Cavendish, Thomas, English navigator; 1564—1593 C.D.*q.*R.W.
Cavendish, Sir William, English privy councillor and biographer; 1505—1557 C.R.U.W.
Cavendish. See **Devonshire** and **Newcastle.**
Cavendish-Spencer, Sir Robert, English naval officer; 1791—1830 D.U.
Cavenne, François Alexandre, French engineer and senator; *b.* 1773 D.F.
Caventou, Joseph Bienaime, French chemist and pharmaceutical writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Caversegno, Agostino, Bergamese painter; 16th cent. T.
Caviceo, Giacoppo, Italian priest and litterateur; 1443—1511 D.U.
Cavigioles, *or* **Cavigioli**, Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1540 D.U.
Cavino, Giovanni (*Il Padovanno*), Italian engraver; *d.* 1570 N.R.
Cavirâdja, Indian poet; 14th cent.* D.U.
Cavoie, Louis Oger, Marquis de, French noble in the Dutch navy; 1640—1716 D.R.U.
Cavolini, Felippo, Italian naturalist and writer; 1756—1810 D.R.S.U.
Cavour, Camillo, Conti de, Italian statesman; 1809—1861 D.F.
Cawdor, John Frederick Vaughan Campbell, Earl, English politician; *b.* 1817
Cawdrey, Daniel, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1664 R.W.
Cawood, John, English printer; *d.* 1572 W.
Cawthorn, James, English poet; 1719—1761 C.R.
Cawton, Thomas, English divine and linguist; 1605—1659 C.R.
Cawton, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and oriental linguist; 1637—1677 C.*o.*R.
Caxes, Eugenio, Spanish painter; 1577—1642 C.D.R.U.
Caxes, Patricio, Italian archt. and painter; 1585* D.U.
Caxton, Jeremiah de, English judge; 1244 *f.*
Caxton, William, the first English printer; 1410*—1491 C.D.R.U.W.
Cayet, Pierre-Victor Palma, French chronicler and controversialist; 1525—1610 D.U.
Cayla, Jean Mamert, French journalist; *b.* 1812 F.
Cayla, P., French politician; 1792 D.U.
Cayley, Arthur, Eng. mathem. and author; *b.* 1821 F.M.
Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de Tubieres, de Grimoard, de Pestels, de Levi, Count de, French painter and litterateur; 1692—1765 D.R.U.W.
Caylus, Daniel Charles Gabriel de Pestels, de Levi, de Tubières de, French divine and bishop of Auxerre; 1669—1754 D.R.
Caylus, Jean Baptiste Ernest, French journalist; *b.* 1813 F.
Caylus, Marthe-Marguerite de Vilette de Murçay, Marquise de, French authoress; 1673—1729 D.U.
Cayot, Augustin, French sculptor; 1667—1722 D.N.U.
Cayot-Delandre, François Marie, French historian and archæologist; 1796—1848 D.
Caytan, Louis Albert, Belgian writer; 1742—1813 D.
Cayx, Charles, French historian; *b.* 1794 F.
Cayx, Remi Jean Baptiste Charles, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1795 D.
Cazales, Edmond de, French scholar, writer, and representative; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Cazales, Jean Antoine Marie de, French representative and orator; 1758—1805 D.U.

Cazalet, French poet; 1743—1817 D.
Cazalet, Jean-André, French physician, chemist, and writer; 1750—1821 D.U.
Cazali, Giovanni-Vittorio, Italian sculptor and architect; *d.* 1593 U.
Cazan-Khan, Mogul emperor of Persia; *d.* 1304 R.
Caze, Jean Fr., Fr. author and publicist; 1781—1851 D.
Cazeaux, Paulin, French physician; *b.* 1808 F.
Cazelles, Mathieu Brutus, Fr. representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Cazenave, Jules Jacques, Fr. phys. and writ.; 1817* F.
Cazenave, P. L. Alphée, Fr. phys. and writ.; *b.* 1795* F.
Cazes, Pierre-Jacques, Fr. painter; 1676—1754 D.R.U.
Cazin, French editor; 18th cent. D.
Cazotte, French revolutionist; 1752—1805 R.
Cazotte, Jacques, French litterateur and poet, 1720; *ex.* 1792 D.R.U.
Cazwiny, Zacharie ben Mohammed ben Mahmoud, Persian naturalist; 1210—1283 D.R.U.
Cea, Didier de, Spanish Franciscan theologian and writer; *d.* 1640 D.E.U.
Ceadda, abp. of York 664, Lichfield 669; *d.* 672 *d.l.*
Ceadda, bishop of Hereford; 760* *d.l.*
Cean-Bermudez, Don Juan Augustin, Spanish litterateur and art critic; 1749—1829 D.U.
Ceanfoilly, bishop of Trim; 819 C.
Cearlus, king of Mercia, 615; *d.* 624
Ceba, Ansoldo, Italian poet; 1565—1623 D.R.U.
Cebes, Greek philosopher, disciple of Socrates; 5th cent. B.C. C.D.R.W.X.
Ceccarelli, Alfonso, Italian historian; 1580 D.U.
Ceccarini, Sebastiano, Italian painter; *d.* 1780 T.
Ceccati, Domenico Francesco, Italian sculptor; 1642—1719 U.
Ceccato, Lorenzo, Venetian worker in mosaic; 16th cent. T.
Ceccherelli, Alfonso, Italian historian and litterateur; 16th cent. U.
Cecchi, Giovanni-Maria, Italian jurist and comic poet; 1517—1587 D.R.U.
Cecchini, Ant. di Pesaro, Italian painter; *b.* 1660* T.
Cecchini, Marius, Italian phys. and writer; 1680 D.
Cecchini, Pietro Maria, Italian harlequin and improvisatore; 1612 D.R.
Cecco, Martino di, Siennese painter; 14th cent. T.
Cecco d'Ascoli, Francesco de Gli Stabili, Italian poet and encyclopedist; 1257—1327 C.D.R.U.
Ceceides, Greek poet, mentioned by Aristophanes
Cecil, Charles, bishop of Bristol 1733, Bangor 1734; *d.* 1737 *d.l.*
Cecil, Richard, English divine; 1748—1810 R.W.
Cecil, Robert, first earl of Salisbury, English statesman and diplomatist; 1550—1612 C.D.R.W.
Cecil, Thomas, English divine; 1570 *q.*
Cecil, Thomas, English engraver; 1630 B.
Cecil, William, Baron Burleigh, English statesman, secretary of state; 1520—1598 C.*q.*R.U.
Cecil, William, earl of Salisbury, commissioner of the Great Seal, 1646; *d.* 1668 *f.*
Cecile, Swedish princess, daughter of Gustavus I.; 1540—1627 D.U.
Cecile, A. M., French litterateur; 1770—1804 D.U.
Cecilia, St, Roman martyr, patroness of music; 2nd cent. C.R.U.
Cecilius, *or* **Cæcilius Statius**, Latin poet; *d.* B.C. 168* D.U.
Cecilius, *or* **Cæcilius Calactinus**, *not* **Ealantianus**, Greek rhetorician; 1st cent. D.X.
Cecille, Jean Baptiste Thomas Medee, French naval officer and representative; *b.* 1787 F.M.
Cedach, bishop of Clogher; 561* C.
Cedda, bishop of London, 654-64; *d.* 664 *d.l.*
Cedovalla, king of Wessex, 685; *d.* 689
Cedrenus, George, Greek monk and historian; 11th cent. C.R.U.W.
Cefalo, Giovanni, Italian jurist; *d.* 1580 U.
Ceffi, Filippo, Italian litterateur; 1326 D.
Cei, Francesco, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.R.U.
Ceile, Peter, archbishop of Armagh, 750-8; *d.* 758 C.
Ceili, bishop of Ardagh; 1048 C.
Ceillier, Remi, French Benedictine historian; 1688—1761 D.R.U.
Celedabhalt, bishop of Bangor (927); 863—927 C.
Celer, consul of Rome; 508 H.
Celer, Roman architect; A.D. 50 D.R.U.X.
Celeste (*Mlle. Elliot*), Madame, French actress in England; *b.* 1814 F.M.
Celesti, Andrea (*Cavaliere*), Venetian painter; 1637—1706 D.R.T.
Celestine I., St, pope, 422-32; *d.* 432 D.L.R.U.
Celestine II. (*Guido di Castello*), pope, 1143-4; *d.* 1144 D.L.R.U.
Celestine III. (*Hyacinth Orsini*), pope, 1191-8; *b.* 1107, *d.* 1198 D.L.R.U.
Celestine IV. (*Geoffroi de Castiglione*), pope (1241); *d.* 1241 D.L.R.U.
Celestine V., Pierre (*Pietro de Mouron*), pope, 1294-96; *b.* 1212, *d.* 1296 C.D.L.R.U.
Celestine, Honorius II., anti-pope, 1124-30; *d.* 1130 D.U.
Celestino, Italian historian; *b.* 1550* D.
Celestius, heresiarch; *d.* 409 U.
Celi, Placido, Italian painter; *d.* 1710 T.
Celia, Madonna, Italian authoress; 16th cent. D.Q.
Celidoine, Fr. prelate, bp. of Besançon; *d.* 451 D.U.
Celio, Cav. Gaspare, Roman painter; *d.* 1640 T.
Celio Magno, Italian lyric poet; *d.* 1612 R.
Cellach, bishop of Emly (718); *d.* 718 C.
Cellach, bishop of Clogher; 11th cent. C.
Cellamare, Antonio Giudice, Prince de, Spanish diplomatist; 1657—1723 D.U.
Cellarius, Andreas, German Protestant ecclesiastic; 1503—1562 D.
Cellarius, Andreas, German mathematician, geographer, and cosmographer; 1656 D.Q.U.
Cellarius, Christian, Flemish hellenist and writer; 1525 D.U.
Cellarius, Christoph, German philologist and historian; 1638—1707 C.G.Q.R.W.
Cellarius, Daniel, German geog.; 16th cent. D.Q.U.
Cellarius, Jacques, German litt.; 16th cent. D.Q.U.
Cellarius, Johann, German hebraist and theologian; 1496—1542 D.Q.U.
Cellarius, Martin (*Borrheus*), German Protestant theologian and writer; 1499—1564 D.U.
Cellarius, Saloman, German physician and medical writer; 1676—1700 D.Q.U.
Celle, Pierre de, bp. of Chartres, writer; *d.* 1187 D.
Celles, Antoine Charles Fiacre, Comte de Wisher de, Belgian statesman; 1779—1841 D.
Cellier. See **Ceillier**.
Cellier-Dufayel, Narcisse Honore, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1807 F.
Cellieres, Laurent de, French Jesuit, litterateur, philosopher, and mathematician; *b.* 1630 D.L.U.
Celliez, Adelaide Hélène Josephine Charlotte, comtesse de Rossi, French authoress; 1778—1822 D.U.
Cellini, Benvenuto, Italian goldsmith, sculptor, engraver, and autobiographer; 1500—1570 C.D.R.T.U.W.
Cellino di Nese, *Maestro*, Italian sculptor and architect; 1337 D.
Cellio, Marc Antonio, Italian astronomer; 1680 D.
Cellot, Louis, French Jesuit, controversialist, and historian; 1588—1658 D.U.
Celnart, Elisabeth Felicie, Fr. authoress; *b.* 1796 D
Cels, Jacques Martin, French agriculturist, botanist and writer; 1743—1806 C.D.R.W
Celsius, Anders, Swedish astronomer and writer 1701—1744 D.R.U.W
Celsius, Magnus, Swedish historian; 18th cent. D
Celsius, Magnus Nicolas, Swedish mathematician and naturalist; 1621—1679 D.U.
Celsius, Olaus, Swedish ecclesiastic, orientalist, botanist, and writer; 1670—1756 D.R.U.W.
Celso, Lorenzo, doge of Venice, 1361; *d.* 1364 U.
Celso, Minosse, *or* Celsi Minio, Italian reformer, scholar, and author; 16th cent. D.R.

Celsoy, Guibert de, French physician ; *d.* 1390 D.U.
Celsus, Epicurean philosopher and antichristian writer ; 2nd cent. C.D.R.
Celsus, Aurelius, *or* Aulus Cornelius, Roman philosopher and medical writer ; 1st cent. C.D.R.W.
Celsus, Caius Titus Cornelius, Roman military tribune in Africa, one of the "Thirty Tyrants ;" *d.* 265 H.U.X.
Celsus, *or* **Cellach**, archbishop of Armagh, 1106-29 ; *d.* 1129 *c.*
Celsus, Albinovanus, Roman poet ; 1st cent. D.
Celsus, Appuleius, Sicilian physician ; 4th cent. D.
Celsus, Julius, Roman tribune ; 1st cent. D.
Celsus, Julius, Roman tactician ; 1st cent. D.X.
Celsus, Julius, Greek critic ; 7th cent. D.
Celsus, Juventius, Roman jurist ; B.C 1st cent. D.X.
Celsus, L. Publicius, consul of Rome, 113 ; *d.* 117 D.
Celsus, P. Juventius, Roman jurist ; 67*—130* D.X.
Celsus, P. Marius, consul of Rome ; 69 D.H.X.
Celtes-Protucius, Conrad Meissel, German Latin poet, librarian to Emperor Maximilian I. ; 1459—1508 D.Q.R.U.W.
Cely, *or* **Sely**, John, bishop of Down ; 1413-41 *c.*
Cenac, Jean Pierre Blaise, French representative ; *b.* 1799 F.
Cenac-Monçaut, J., French litterateur ; *b.* 1810* F.
Cenalis, *or* **Ceneau**, Robert, French theologian and historian, bishop of Avranches ; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Cencheres, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1528 H.
Cenci, Beatrice, Roman lady (*la Belle Parricide*) ; *ex.* 1599 D.R.U.
Cendrier, François Alexis, Fr. architect ; *b.* 1803 F.
Cene, Charles le, French Protestant divine and author ; 1646—1703 W.
Cen-Fada, bishop of Emly ; 990 *c.*
Cenfaolad, bishop of Clogher ; *d.* 929 *c.*
Cenmathair, Con, bishop of Emly ; 887 *c.*
Cenni, Gaetano, Italian savant, priest, and paleographer ; 1735 D.S.U.
Cenni, Giacomo Maria, Ital. litt. ; 1651—1692 D.*q*.U.
Cennini, Bernardo, Italian goldsmith and printer ; 1471 D.R.U.W.
Cennini, Cennino da Colle, Ital. painter ; 1360—1437 T.
Cenowalch, king of Wessex, 643 ; *d.* 692
Cenred, bishop of Selsey, 820* *d.l.*
Cenred, king of Mercia, 704
Cenred, king of Northumberland, 717 ; *d.* 719
Censor, C. Marius Rutilus, Roman plebian ; B.C. 348 H.
Censorinus, Latin grammarian, chronologist, and naturalist ; 238 D.U.W.
Censorinus, Appius Claudius, Roman emperor ; *d.* 269 D.U.
Censorinus, C. Marcius, a leader of the Marian party ; B.C. 82 D.X.
Censorinus, C. Marcius, Roman consul ; *d.* A.D. 2 D.X.
Censorinus, L. Marcius, Roman consul ; B.C. 149 D.X.
Censorinus, L. Marcius, a partisan of M. Antony, prætor and consul ; B.C. 39 D.X.
Censorinus, Rutilus, consul of Rome ; *d.* B.C. 310* D.
Census, king of Wessex, 673 ; *d.* 685
Centenera, Martino del Barco, Span. poet ; 1573 D.R.U.
Centenius, C., Roman prætor ; B.C. 217 D.
Centenius, M. Penula, Roman centurion ; B.C. 212 D.
Centeno, Amaro, Spanish writer and traveller ; 16th cent. D.E.R.U.
Centeno, Diego, Spanish military adventurer ; 1505—1549 D.L.R.
Centho, C. Claudius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 240 H.
Centlivre, Susannah, Irish actress and dramatic authoress ; 1667—1723 C.D.R.U.W.
Centner, Godefroi, German hist. ; 1712—1774 D.U.
Centofanti, Silvestro, Tuscan professor of writing ; *b.* 1795* F.
Centorio, Degli Ortensi Ascagno, Italian soldier, poet, and historian ; 16th cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Centule I., viscount of Bearn ; *d.* 940 L.
Centule-Gaston II., 984 ; *d.* 1004 L.
Centule-Gaston III., 1012 ; *d.* 1060 L.
Centule IV., 1060 ; *d.* 1080 L.
Centule V. ; 1130 ; *d.* 1134 L.
Centule II., count of Bigorre ; 1113 L.
Centule III. ; 1163 L.
Centulf I., duke of Gascogny, count of Bearn, 819 ; *d.* 845 L.
Centulf II. ; 845 L.
Centumalus, Cneus Fulvius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 229 D.X.
Centumalus, Cn. Fulvius, consul of Rome ; *d.* B.C. 210 D.X.
Centumalus, Cn. Fulvius Maximus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 298 D.K.
Centumalus, M. Fulvius, Roman prætor ; B.C. 192 D.
Cenwulf, *or* **Kenulf**, king of Mercia, 796 ; *d.* 819
Ceo, Yolande do, Portuguese nun and dramatic poetess ; 1601—1693 D.E.P.U.
Ceolbert, bishop of London ; 824*-39* *d.l.*
Ceolfrid, *or* **Ceolfirth**, Anglo-Saxon writer, abbot of Wearmouth ; 642*—716 D.R.U.
Ceolioulf, king of Wessex, 597 ; *d.* 611
Ceolin, king of Wessex, 560-92 ; *d.* 592
Ceollach, bishop of Mercia, 658-9 ; *d.* 659 *d.l.*
Ceolmund, bishop of Hereford ; 785* *d.l.*
Ceolmund, bishop of Rochester ; 900* *d.l.*
Ceolnoth, archbishop of Canterbury ; *d.* 870 *d.h.l.*
Ceolred, bishop of Leicester ; 840 *d.l.*
Ceolred, king of Mercia, 709 ; *d.* 716
Ceolric, king of Wessex, 593 ; *d.* 597
Ceolwulf, bishop of Lindsey ; *d.* 796
Ceolwulf, bishop of Dorchester ; 909 *d.l.*
Ceolwulf king of Mercia ; 819-21
Ceolwulf II., 874-7
Ceorl, king of Mercia ; 615-26
Ceowulf, king of Northumberland ; 729-37
Cepari, Virgilio, Italian historian and ascetic theologian ; 1564—1631 D.*i*.U.W.
Cepeda, Fernando de, Mexican writer ; 1635 D.F.
Cepeda, Francisco, Spanish historian ; 1540 D.E.U.
Cepeda, Gabriel de, Spanish historian ; 1668 D.E.U.
Cepeda, Joachim Romero de, Spanish poet ; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Cephalas, Constantin, Greek compiler ; 10th cent.
Cephalion, Greek historian ; 75* D.
Cephalion, rhetorician and historian ; 126 H.
Cephalus, Syracusan orator X.
Cephalus, Athenian orator ; B.C. 400 D.X.
Cephisodorus, Athen. orat., disciple of Isocrates D.X.
Cephisodorus, Greek sculptor and painter ; B.C. 420
Cephisodorus, Athenian comic poet ; B.C. 402 D.X.
Cephisodotus, Athenian sculptor ; B.C. 372 D.X.
Cephisodotus, Athen. orator and gen. ; B.C. 355 D.U.X.
Cephisodotus (*the Younger*), Athen. sculpt. ; B.C. 300 D.
Cephisophon, Athenian archon ; B.C. 329 H.
Cephren, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1032 H.
Cepion, Cneius Servilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 253 D.
Cepion, Cneius Servilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 203 ; *d.* 174 D.H.
Cepion, Cn. Servilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 169 D.H.
Cepion, Cn. Servilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 140 D.H.
Cepion, Cneius Servilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 141 ; censor, 125 D.H.
Cepion, Quintus-Servilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 107
Cepion, Q. Servilius, Roman questor, B.C. 100 ; *d.* 90 D.H.
Cepion, Coriolan Cippico, Dalmatian historian ; 1425—1493 D.U.
Cepion, Crispinus, questor ; A.D. 15 D.
Cepion, Fannius, Roman conspirator ; A.D. 22 D.
Cepolla, *or* **Cœpolla**, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and writer ; *d.* 1474 D.
Ceporin, Jacques, Swiss hebraist and critic ; 1499—1525 D.U.W.
Cepoy, Thibault, French chevalier ; 14th cent. D.
Ceracchi, Giuseppe Corsican sculptor ; 1760*—1801 D.R.U.

Cerajuolo, Ant. del, Florentine painter; 15th cent. T.
Cerati, Gasparo, Italian litterateur and theologian; 1690—1769 D.S.U.
Ceratinus, Jacob, Dutch philol.; *d.* 1530 C.D.R.U.W.
Ceraunus, Ptolemy, king of Macedon; B.C. 281 H.
Ceraunus, Seleucus, king of Syria; *d.* B.C. 223 H.
Cercamores, Fr. juggler and troubadour; 13th cent. U.
Cerceau, Jean-Antoine du, French Jesuit, poet, and historian; 1670—1730 C.D.R.U.W.
Cerchi, Vieri de, leader of the Bianchi in Florence; 1300
Cercidas, Greek legislator and poet; 3d cent. D.U.
Cercidas, of Megalopolis, general; B.C. 222 D.U.
Cerco, Cn. Lutatius, Roman ambassador; B.C. 173 D.
Cerco, Q. Lutatius, consul of Rome, B.C. 241; *d.* 326* D.H.X.
Cercopo, Greek orphic poet X.
Cercueil, Louis François, Fr. manufacturer; *b.* 1801 F.
Cerda, Dona Bernarda Ferreira de la, Portuguese poetess; 1595—1644 D.E.U.
Cerda, Fernando Murillo de la, Span. litt.; 1602 D.E.U.
Cerda, Juan de la, Spanish biographer; 1590 D.E.U.
Cerda, Juan-Luis de la, Spanish Jesuit, critic, and grammarian; 1560—1643 C.E.R.U.W.
Cerda, Luis Valle de la, Span. publicist; 1600 D.E.U.
Cerda, Melchor, Span. Jesuit and litt.; *d.* 1615 D.E.W.
Cerda y Rico, Don Francisco, Spanish publisher and commentator; 1730—1792 D.U.
Cerdagne, Giuped *or* Wifred, Comte de; *d.* 1020 D.L.U.
Cerdagne, Guill. Jourdain, Comte de; *d.* 1109 D.L.U.
Cerdagne, Guill. Raymond, Comte de; *d.* 1095 D.L.U.
Cerdagne, Raymond, Comte de; *d* 1068 D.L.U.
Cerdagne, Ray. Berenger, Comte de; *d.* 1111 D.L.U.
Cerdagne, Salomon, Comte de; 863 D.L.U.
Cerden, Syrian heresiarch; 140* D.H.U.
Cerdic, king of Wessex, 519; *d.* 534 D.U.
Céré, Jean-Nicolas, French botanist and horticulturist; 1737—1810 D.R.U.
Cerealis, Roman general; 70 D.H.
Cerealis, consul of Rome; 215 H.
Cerealis, bishop of Castalis (487*), controversialist D.
Cerealis, Anicius, consul of Rome, B.C. 65; *d.* 39 H.
Cerealis, Julius, Roman poet; 1st cent. D.H.
Cerealis, L. Titius, consul of Rome; 106 H.
Cerealis, Neratius, consul of Rome; 358 H.
Cerealis, Petilius, Roman gen., gov. of Britain; 72 U.X.
Cerealis, Civica, Roman consul and senator; *d.* 90 D.
Cerenville, Jeanne Eléonore de, French authoress; 1738—1807 D.U.
Cerenville, Mademoiselle de, Fr. translator; 1810 D.U.
Ceresa, Carlo, Bergamese painter; 1609—1679 T.
Ceresola, Domenico, Italian Jesuit and poet; 1683—1746 D.*i*.U.
Cereta, Laura, Italian female scholar; 1469—1498 R.
Cerezo, Mateo, Spanish painter; 1635—1685 D.U.
Cerfbere de Medelsheim, Maximilian Charles Alphonse, French author; *b.* 1817 F.
Cerfberr, Max Theod., Fr. military officer; *b.* 1791 F.
Cerini, Giovanni-Domenico, Italian painter; 1606—1681 U.
Cerini, Giuseppe, Italian poet and dramatic author; 1738—1779 D.U.
Cerisantes, Marc Dunkan, French adventurer and Latin poet; 1600*—1648 D.R.U.W.
Cerise, Laurent Alexandre Philibert, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Cerisier, Antoine-Marie, French historian and journalist; 1749—1828 D.R.U.
Cerisiers, *or* **Ceriziers**, Père René de, French historian and ascetic theologian; 1609—1662 D.U.
Cerito, Francesca (*Fanny*), Fr. dancer; *b.* 1823 F.M.
Cermenati, Giovanni di, Italian hist.; 1312 D.R.U.
Cermisone, Antonio, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1441 D.U.
Cernithus, Greek heresiarch of Jewish parentage; 1st cent. C.R.U.
Cernitori, Giuseppe, Ital. bibliographer; 1746—1816 D.
Ceroni, Giovanni-Antonio, Ital. sculpt; 1579—1640 U.
Ceroni, Giuseppe, Italian poet; 1773—1814 D.S.U.
Cerpain, *or* **Carpain**, bishop of Ardfert C.
Cerqueira, Lois, Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Japan; 1552—1614 D.E.*i*.U.
Cerquozzi, Michel-Angelo (*M. A. della Bambocciate*), Italian painter; 1602*—1660 C.R.T.U.
Cerrato, Paolo, Ital. Latin poet; 1485—1538 C.D.R.W.
Cerretanus, Q. Aulius, consul of Rome; B.C. 323 D.H.
Cerretti, Luigi, Italian poet; 1738—1808 D.R.S.U.
Cerrini, Giandomenico (*Il Cavalier Perugino*), Italian painter; 1609—1681 T.
Cerrini, Lorenzo, Florentine painter; 17th cent. T.
Cerrus, John, Polish jurist; 16th cent. D.Q.
Cerruti, Michelangelo, Italian painter; 19th cent. T.
Cersa, king of Persia; 631
Cersobleptes, king of Thrace; B.C. 358 D.
Certaldo, Pace da, Tuscan historian; 1273—1332 D.
Certani, Giacomo, Italian biographer and theologian; 1670 D.Q.
Certon, Pierre, French musician; 16th cent. D.K.U.
Certon, Salomon, French poet; 1550—1610 D.U.
Ceru, Bartolo, Venetian painter; 17th cent. T.
Cerularius, Michel, patriarch of Constantinople; 11th cent. D.U.
Ceruti, Federico, Italian critic and classical scholar; 1541—1579 C.R.W.
Cerutti, Joseph Antoine Joachim, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1738—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Cerutus, Blancus, Italian litterateur; 1480* D.
Cerva, Gio. Battista della, Milanese painter; 1550* D.T.
Cerva, Luigi, Italian historian; 1455—1527 D.
Cerva, Pierantonio, *or* Giovanni Maria, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. T.
Cervantes, Gonzalo Gomez de, Spanish author; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Cervantes, Juan Guillen de, Spanish divine; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, Spanish poet and novelist; 1547—1616 C.D.R.U.W.
Cervantes de Salazar, Francisco, Spanish litterateur; 1535* D.E.U.
Cervaton, Anna, Spanish lady, maid of honour to the queen of Aragon; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Cerveau, René, French litterateur; 1700—1780 D.U.
Cervelli, Federigo, Milanese painter; 1690 T.
Cervetti, Felice, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Cervetto (*Giacomo Bassevi*), Italian musician; 1680—1783 K.R.U.
Cervi, Bernardo, Modenese painter; *d.* 1630 T.
Cervi, Giuseppe, Italian physician; 1663—1748 D.U.
Cervolle, Arnaud de (*Archipretre*), French adventurer; 1300—1366 D.U.
Cervolles, Charles, Sire de, French captain; 1441 D.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste, Fr. general; 1768—1809 D.U.
Cervrol, ——, French jurist and writer; 1770 D.
Cesaire, St, bp. of Arles, eccles. writer; 470—542 D.U.
Cesaire, St, Greek physician to the emperors Constans and Julian; 330—369 D.U.
Cesaire de Heisterbach, German theologian; 1180*—1240* D.U.
Cesalpino, Andrea, Italian philosopher, physician, and naturalist; 1519—1603 D.U.
Cesare, Giuseppe, Chevalier del. Ital. hist.; *b.* 1783 F.
Cesarei, Pietro (*Perino da Perugia*), Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Cesarei, Serafino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Cesari, Alessandro (*the Greek*), Italian gem engraver; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Cesari, Antonio, Italian Oratorian monk and philosopher; 1750—1828 D.S.U.
Cesari, Cav Giuseppe d'Arpino, Italian painter; 1560—1640 R.T.
Cesariano, Cesare, Milanese painter; 1483—1543 T.
Cesarini, Alessandro, Italian prelate; *d.* 1542 D.U.
Cesarini, Virginio, Italian litterateur and poet; 1595—1624 C.R.U.W.

Cesarino, Guliano, cardinal, president of the council of Basle, 1431 ; *b.* 1398, *d.* 1444 R.
Cesaris, Angelo, Italian astronomer ; 1750—1832 D.U.
Cesarotti, Melchiore, Italian poet and orientalist ; 1730—1808 D.R.U.
Cesati, Bartolomeo, Italian music composer ; 16th cent. D.K.
Cesbron-Savan, Charles, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1791 F.
Cesena, Amedée Gayet de, French journalist ; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Cesena, Sebastien Gayet (*Rheal*), Fr. litt. ; *b.* 1815 D.
Cesi, Bartolomeo, Bolognese ptr. ; 1551*—1629 C.D.T.
Cesi, *or* **Cesio**, Bernardo, Italian naturalist and Jesuit ; 1581—1630 D.*i.*
Cesi, Carlo, Italian painter and engraver ; 1626—1686 D.T.U.
Cesi, Prince Federico, duke of Aqua-Sparta, Italian naturalist ; 1585—1630 D.R.U.
Cesi, Innocenzio, Ital. phys. and writer ; 1652—1704 D.
Cesonia, mistress, subsequently wife of Caligula ; *d.* 41 D.
Cespede, *or* **Cespedes**, Palomino (*Cedaspe Paolo*), Italian painter ; 1538—1608 C.D.R.T.
Cespedes, Andres Garcias de, Spanish geographer and mathematician ; 1606 D.E.U.
Cespedes y Menezes, Gonsalvo de, Spanish litterateur and historian ; 1610 D.E.U.W.
Cessart, Louis-Alexandre de, French inspector-general of the roads and bridges ; 1719—1806 D.R.U.
Cessoles, Jacques de, French theologian and moralist ; 1290* D.U.
Cesti, Marc-Antonio, Italian music composer ; *d.* 1688 D.K.R.U.
Cestius, Pius, Greek rhetorician D.
Cestoni, Hyacinth, Italian naturalist, apothecary, and author ; 1637—1718 D.U.
Cestreton, Adam de, English judge ; 1268 *f.*
Cethegus, consul of Rome ; 504 H.
Cethegus, Caius, Roman conspirator, accomplice of Catiline ; B.C. 63 H.U.X.
Cethegus, C. Cornelius, Roman consul ; B.C. 197 D.X.
Cethegus, Marcus-Cornelius, Roman censor ; B.C. 204 H.U.X.
Cethegus, M. Corn., consul of Rome ; B.C. 160 D.H.X.
Cethegus, P. Corn., friend of Marius ; B.C. 88 D.H.
Cethegus, Serv. Cornelius, consul of Rome ; 24 H.
Cetina, Gutierrez, Spanish poet and theologian ; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Cetras, *or* **Geras**, Greek mechanician D.U.
Cetti, Francesco, Italian naturalist and writer ; 1726—1780 D.S.U.W.
Cetto, Anton, Baron von, German diplomatist ; 1760*—1830* D.U.
Cetto, Benedict, Hungarian philosopher, antiquary, mathematician, and theologian ; *b.* 1731 D.U.
Ceva, Cristoforo, Italian Jesuit and poet ; *d.* 1719 D.
Ceva, Giovanni, Italian mathematician and writer ; 1648—1736 D.Q.R.U.
Ceva, Teobaldo, Italian Carmelite and litterateur ; 1697—1746 D.U.
Ceva, Tommaso, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and poet ; 1648—1736 *i.*U.
Cevallos, Spanish statesman ; 1764—1840* D.U.
Cevoli, Nicola, Italian encyclopedist ; 1670 D.Q.
Cey, François Arsene (*Chaise de Cahagne*), French litterateur ; *b.* 1806 F.
Ceyras, De la Correze, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1796 F.
Cezelli, Constance de, French heroine ; 1570 D.R.U.
Chabaille, Jean Pierre, French bibliographer and writer ; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Chabal-Dussurgey, Pierre Adrien, French painter ; *b.* 1815* B.F.
Chabanel, Jean, French archæologist and writer ; 1560*—1615* D.U.W.
Chabanne, Curton la Palice, Fr. naval officer ; *b.* 1803
Chabannes, Antoine, comte de Dammartin, French officer ; 1411—1488 D.U.
Chabannes, Jacques de, seigneur de la Palice, &c., *grand-maître* of France ; 1400*—1454 D.R.U.
Chabannes, Jean, seigneur de Vaudenesse, French warrior ; *d.* 1524 D.P.R.
Chabannes, Jean de, comte de Dammartin ; 1442*—1502* D.
Chabannes, Jean Baptiste Marie Frédéric, Marquis de, French author ; 1770—1835 D.R.U.
Chabannes la Palice, Alfred Jean Eginhard, Count of, French general ; *b.* 1799 F.
Chabannes la Palice, Jean Jacques Gilbert Frédéric Hugues, Marquis of, French general ; *b.* 1791 F.
Chabannes la Palice, Octave Pierre Antoine, Viscount of, French naval officer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Chabanon, Michel-Paul-Guillaume de, French litterateur and academician ; 1730—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Chabanon de Maugris, French poet and musician ; 1736—1780 D.K.U.
Chabans, Louis du Maine, Baron de, French moralist ; 17th cent. D.
Chabaud, Antoine, French colonel of the engineers ; 1727—1791 D.U.
Chabaud, Joseph, French Oratorian monk and writer ; *d.* 1762 D.U.
Chabaud, Louis-Felix, French engraver ; *b.* 1822* F.
Chabaud-Latour, Antoine George François, Baron de, French politician ; 1769—1832 D.U.
Chabaud-Latour, François Ernest Henri, Baron of, French general ; *b.* 1804 F.
Chabert, ——, French physician ; 1649 D.
Chabert, Joseph Bernard, Marquis de, French navigator and astronomer ; 1724—1805 D.R.U.
Chabert, Philippe, French veterinary surgeon ; 1727—1814 D.U.
Chabert, Théodore, Baron, Fr. gen. ; 1758—1830* D.
Chabodie, David, Fr. phys. and med. writ. ; 1604 D.
Chabot, François, French representative and revolutionist ; 1759—1794 D.R.U.
Chabot, Louis Antoine Auguste, duc de Rohan, French general ; 1733—1807 D.
Chabot, Louis François Jean, Fr. gen. ; 1757—1837 D.
Chabot, Philippe de, seigneur de Brion, &c., admiral of France ; *d.* 1543 D.R.U.
Chabot, Pierre Walter, French classical critic ; 1516—1597* C.R.W.
Chabot de l'Allier, Antoine George, French representative and jurist ; 1758—1819 D.U.
Chabot de Bouin, Jules, French novelist and dramatic author ; *b.* 1805* D.F.
Chabouillet, Anatole, French antiquary ; *b.* 1810 F.
Chabran, Joseph, Comte, French gen ; 1763—1843 D.
Chabrée, *or* **Chabræus**, Dominique, Swiss physician and botanist ; *d.* 1667 D.*n.*U.
Chabrias, Athenian general ; *d.* B.C. 357 D.R.U.X.
Chabrillan, Lionel, Comte de, Fr. author ; *b.* 1820* F.
Chabrillan, Louis Olivier Théodore de Moreton, Count of, French representative ; *b.* 1811 F.
Chabrit, Pierre, French parliamentary advocate ; 1730—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Chabrol, Christian-André de Crussol de, French statesman ; 1771—1836 D.U.
Chabrol, Guillaume-Michel, French jurist and counsellor of state ; 1714—1792 D.
Chabrol, Matthieu, French surgeon and writer ; 1735—1815 D.U.
Chabrol-Chameane, E. de, French jurist and writer ; 1840 D.
Chabrol Chameane, Comte de, French politician ; 1820 D.
Chabrol de Murol, French mathem. ; 1775-1805 D.U.
Chabrol de Tournoel, Gaspard François, Comte de, French politician ; *d.* 1823 D.
Chabrol de Volvic, Gilbert Joseph Gaspard, Comte de, Fr. administrator and polit. ; 1773—1843 D.U.
Chabroud, Charles, French polit. ; 1750—1816 D.U.
Chabry, Marc, French painter and sculptor ; 1660—1727 D.N.U.

Chacaton, Jean Nicolas Henri de, French painter; *b.* 1813 F.
Chace, Will., Eng. M.D. and Latin poet; 1566–1603 *q.*
Chacepore, Peter, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1253 *f.p.*
Chacon, Spanish surgeon; 17th cent. D.
Chacon, Alfonso (*Ciaconius*), Spanish Dominican, bibliographer, and antiquary; 1540—1599 D.E.R.U.
Chacon, Denis Daza, Spanish surgeon; 1551 D.E.
Chacon, Didier Alvarez, Spanish physician; 1506 D.
Chacon, *or* **Ciaconius,** Fernando, Spanish tactician; 1590* D.E.U.
Chacon, Pedro (*Ciaconius*), Spanish ecclesiastic and litterateur; 1525—1581 D.E.R.U.
Chacornac, Jean, French astronomer; 1730—1792
Chad. See **Ceadda.**
Chadenet (*de la Meuse*), Fr. administrator; *b.* 1798 F.
Chaderton, Laurence, English divine, one of the translators of the Bible; 1546—1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Chaderton, William, bishop of Chester 1579, Lincoln 1595; *d.* 1608 *d.l.*
Chadjar-Eddour, Chageret-Ed-Djr, *or* Shajr-Ed-Dur, viceroy of Egypt; 1247 D.U.
Chaduc, Blaise, French theologian; 1608—1695 D.U.
Chaduc, Louis, Fr. antiquary; 1560—1638 C.D.R.U.
Chadwick, Edwin, English social economist and statesman; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Chadwick, Jabez, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1779 *a.*
Chadworth, John, bp. of Lincoln, 1452; *d.* 1471 *d.l.*
Chærea, Cassius, murderer of Caligula; 41 D.H.U.X.
Chæremon, Greek tragic poet; B.C. 380 D.H.X.
Chærephanes, Athenian archon; B.C. 452 H.
Chærephon, Athenian philosopher; *b.* B.C. 480 D.
Chærilus, Athenian tragedian; B.C. 523 H.
Chærondas, Athenian archon; B.C. 338 H.
Chafey, Abou-Abd-Allah-Mohammed-ben-Edris-El, founder of a Mussulman sect; 767—821 D.U.
Chaffault, Pierre du, French divine, bishop of Nantes; 1477—1487 D.U.
Chaffault de Besné, Louis Charles, Comte du, French admiral; 1708—1794 D.U.
Chagas, Portuguese Franciscan writer; 1717 D.Y.
Chagas, *or* **Fonseca Soarez,** Portuguese theologian; 1631—1682 D.U.Y.
Chah-Aalem, emperor of India (1759); 1723—1806 U.
Chahan, *or* **Schahan,** prince of Gorigos, in Armenia; *b.* 1341 D.U.
Chah-Djihan, emp. of Hindustan, 1622-56; *d.* 1666 D.U.
Chah-Roukh-Myrza, king of Khoracan; 1377—1447 U.
Chahyn-Guerai, the last khan of Crimea; *d.* 1783 D.U.
Chaillou, Claude de, Fr. jurist and writer; 1640 D.
Chaillou, Jacques, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1660* D.
Chaillou, Pierre Louis, French jurist and writer; 1740—1806 D.
Chaillou des Barres, Baron, French publicist and administrator; *b.* 1784 F.
Chaillu, Paul B. du, African traveller; 1866 M.
Chailly, Nicolas-Charles Honoré, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1805 F.
Chainitza, sister of Ali Pacha; 1750*—1820 D.U.
Chainville, —— de, French topographer; 18th cent. D.
Chais, Auguste, French magistrate; 18th cent. F.
Chais, Charles Pierre, Swiss Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1701—1786 C.D.R.U.W.
Chaise, François de la, French Jesuit, confessor to Louis XIV., and minister of state; 1624—1709 C.R.U.W.
Chaise, Père la, confessor to Louis XIV.; *d.* 1709
Chaisneau, Charles, l'Abbé, French litterateur; 1760*—1830* D.U.
Chaix, Dominique, French botanist and writer; 1731—1800 D.U.
Chaix-d'Est-Ange, Victor Charles, French jurist; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Chaka, *or* **Charka,** king of the Zulu Caffirs; 1787*—1829 D.U.
Chalais, Comte de, conspirator against Richelieu; *ex.* 1626
Chalard, Joachim du, Fr. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1562 D.
Chalas, Jean, French jurist and writer; 1600 D.
Chalas, Prosper, French writer; 1804*—1833* D.U.
Chalbos, François, French general; *d.* 1803 D.
Chalcides, Spartan admiral; *d.* B.C. 412 C.D.
Chalcidius, Gk. Platonic philos.; 3d cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius, Greek grammarian; 1424—1511 C.R.W.
Chalcocondyles, Laonicos, *or* Nicolaus, Byzantine historian; 1446 C.D.L.R.W.X.
Chalcus, Francesco Massimiliano, Italian jurist; *a.* 1650 D.
Chalcus, Sigismondo, Italian jurist and writer; 17th cent. D.
Chalemot, French theologian; 1670 D.Q.
Chales, Claudio Francesco Millet de, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and philosopher; 1611—1678 R.
Chalgrin, Jean François Thérèse, French architect; 1739—1811 D.U.
Chalier, Marie Joseph, French revolutionist; 1747—1793 D.R.U.
Chalieu, l'Abbé, French antiquary; 1733—1802 D.U.
Chaligny, Antoine, French metal-founder, who executed the statue of Louis XIV.; 1591—1666 D.U.
Chaligny, Jean, Fr. artillery founder; 1529—1615 D.U.
Chalin de Vinario, Raymond, Fr. phys.; 14th cent. D.U.
Chalippe, Louis François Candide, French theologian and ecclesiastical writer; 1684—1757 D.U.
Chalkey, Thomas, American missionary and author; *d.* 1749 *a.*
Chalkhill, John, English poet; 1570 W.
Chalkhill, Thomas, English litterateur, friend of Edmund Spencer; 17th cent. D.
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin, French litterateur; *b.* 1818 F.
Challamel, Pierre Jos., Fr. artist and writ.; *b.* 1813 F.
Challan, Antoine Didier Jean Baptiste, French magistrate and politician; 1754–1831 D.U.
Challe, Charles Michel Ange, French painter; 1718—1778 D.U.
Challe, Simon, Fr. sculp. and archt.; 1720*—1765 D.U.
Challen, Rev. James, American publisher and author; 1850 *a.*
Challenger, Richard, English colonial judge; *b.* 1805
Challeranges, Ferry Pasti, Seigneur de, marshal of France; 1230 D.
Challes, Claude François Milliet de, French Jesuit and mathematician; 1621—1678 D.K.U.
Challes. See **Chasles.**
Challine, Denis, French parliamentary advocate and poet; 1653 D.U.
Challine, Paul, French jurist and writer; 1656 D.U.
Challinne, Charles, French jurist, king's counsellor, and writer; 1640 D.U.
Challis, James, English professor of astronomy and experimental philosophy; *b.* 1803 M.
Challis, Thomas, sheriff of London (1846), M.P., and lord mayor; 1852 *b.*
Challoner, Richard, English Catholic divine and author; 1691—1781 D.R.U.
Chalmel, Jean Louis, French representative and historian; 1756—1829 D.U.
Chalmers, Alexander (*Camerarius*), Scottish political writer, economist, and biog.; 1759—1834 D.R.U.W.
Chalmers, David, Scotch priest, jurist, and statesman; 1530—1592
Chalmers, Sir George, Scottish artist; *d.* 1791 R.
Chalmers, George, Scottish political writer and litterateur; 1742—1825 R.U.W.
Chalmers, James, inventor of Chalmers' target; 1814—1868
Chalmers, Lionel, Scottish physician and medical writer in America; 1715—1777 D.e.U.W.
Chalmers, Patrick, Scotch antiquary and author; 1802–1854
Chalmers, Thomas, English divine and economist; 1780—1847 D.U.W.

Chalmers, William, English professor of medicine and writer; *d.* 1792 W.
Chalochet, André, French engraver; *d.* 1710 D.N.U.
Chaloes, L. Z. B., French didactic writer; 1716 D.
Chalon, Alfred Edward, English painter; 1780—1860 B.D.F.N.
Chalon, Jan, Dutch musician and engraver; 1738—1795 D.N.
Chaloner, Edward, English divine and writer; 1590—1625 C.R.W.
Chaloner, James, English antiquary and member of the Long Parliament; *d.* 1661 C.R.W.
Chaloner, John, recorder of London; 1508
Chaloner, Sir Thomas, English writer and diplomatist; 1515*—1565 C.D.R.W.
Chaloner, Sir Thomas, English savant and natural philosopher; 1559—1615 C.R.U.W.
Chaloner, Sir Thomas, English wit, member of the Long Parliament; 1600*—1662* C.D.R.W.
Chalons, Nicolas de, Fr. linguist and author; 1720 D.
Chalons, Vincent, French historian; 1642*—1694 D.U.
Chalotais, Louis George René de Caradeuc de la, procureur-general of the Parliament of Britany; 1701—1785 R.U.
Chalton, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1433; lord mayor, 1449 *b.*
Chalucet, Armand Louis Bonin de, bishop of Toulon, 1684; *d.* 1712 D.
Chalumeau, François Marie, French agricultural writer; 1741—1818 D.U.
Chalussay, le Boulanger de, Fr. litterateur; 1670 D.
Chalvet, Hyacinthe de, Fr. theol.; 1605—1683 D.P.U.
Chalvet, Matthieu de, French scholar, counsellor of state, and president of the inquests of the Parliament of Toulouse; 1528—1607 C.D.R.W.
Chalvet, Pierre Vincent, Fr. litt.; 1767—1807 D.U.
Chalybæus, Heinrich Moritz, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1796 F.
Chalybæus, Karl Theodore, German litt.; *b.* 1803 F.
Cham (*Amédée de Noé*), French caricaturist; *b.* 1819 D.F.M.
Chamant, Jean Jacques, French painter and decorator; 1708—1770 U.
Chambard, Louis Leopold, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1812* F.
Chambarʾhac, Jean Jacques Vital de, French general; 1754—1826 D.U.
Chambaud, Louis, Fr. educational writ.; *d.* 1776 W.
Chamber, *or* **Chambre**, John, English M.D., one of the founders of the College of Physicians; *d.* 1549 C.R.
Chamber, John, bp. of Peterborough, 1541; *d.* 1556 *d.l.*
Chamberet, Jean Baptiste Joseph Anne Cæsar Tybas de, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1779 D.
Chamberlain, John, English litterateur; *b.* 1552 C.R.
Chamberlain, Mason, Eng. portrait painter; *d.* 1787 B.
Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles, Eng. gen.; *b.* 1820
Chamberlain, Robert, English poet; *b.* 1607 W.
Chamberlayne, Edward, English writer and royal tutor; 1616—1703 C.D.R.W.
Chamberlayne, Israel, D.D., American divine and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Chamberlayne, John, English writ.; *d.* 1724 C.D.R.W.
Chamberlayne, Peter, English physician and medical writer; 17th cent. D.*n.*
Chamberlayne, Sir Thos., Eng. justice, 1625; *d.* 1625 *f.*
Chamberlayne, William, English physician and poet; 1619—1689 D.
Chamberlen, Hugh, English accoucheur and writer; 1664—1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Chambers, David, Scottish priest, judge, and historian; 1530—1592 C.D.R.Q.W
Chambers, Edmund, English chemist; 18th cent. D.Q.
Chambers, Ephraim, English litterateur and encyclopedist; *d.* 1740 C.D.R.U.W.
Chambers, George, English painter of naval battles; *b.* 1840 B.R.
Chambers, George Froderic, English writer upon astronomy; 1865
Chambers, Montagu, Eng. barrister and polit; *b.* 1800 F.
Chambers, Robert, Scotch editor and publisher; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.
Chambers, Sir Robert, English chief justice of the Bengal Supreme Court, and Vinerian professor; 1737—1803 C.D.R.
Chambers, Thomas, English engraver; *b.* 1724 B.
Chambers, Thomas, English barrister; *b.* 1814
Chambers, Walter, bishop of Labuan; 1869
Chambers, Sir Will., Eng. archt.; 1726—1796 R.U.W.
Chambers, William, Scotch editor and publisher; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.
Chambert, Germain, French painter and engraver; 1784—1821 D.F.U.
Chambert, Pierre, French jurist; 1745—1805 D.U.
Chambeyron, A. M. F., French writer; 1820 D.
Chambolle, Fr. Adolphe, Fr. representative; *b.* 1802 F.
Chambon, French writer; 1770 D.U.
Chambon, Antoine Benoit, French polit.; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Chambon, François, Fr. gen. of brigade; 1744—1793 D.
Chambon, Joseph, French physician and medical writer; 1647—1733* D.*n.*U.
Chambon, D'Arbouville, French general; *b.* 1725 D.
Chambon de la Tour, Jean Marie, French politician; 1750*—1800* D.U.
Chambon de Montaux, Augustine, French authoress; 1800 D.U.
Chambon de Montaux, Nicholas, French physician, medical and scientific writer; 1748—1826 D.U.
Chambonas, le Marquis de, French general and statesman; *d.* 1807 D.U.
Chambonnières, André Champion de, French musician; *d.* 1670 D.K.
Chamborant, André Claude de, French military officer; 1761 D.
Chamborant, Etienne de, Fr. general; 1597—1650* D.
Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux, Count of, French head of the eldest branch of the Bourbons; *b.* 1820 F.
Chambors, Guillaume, French military officer and writer; *d.* 1743 D.P.U.
Chambors, Jean, *maître d'Hôtel* to Charles IX., Henry III., and Henry IV.; 1534—1624 D.P.U.
Chambors, Jean, killed at the siege of Suza; 1627 D.P.U.
Chambors, Jean de la Boissière, Seigneur de, counsellor of the Parliament of Paris; *d.* 1611 D.P.U.
Chambors, Joseph Jean Baptiste, French military officer; 1714 D.P.U.
Chambors, Louis, Charles André, and Guillaume, French officers, sons of Michel Guillaume Chambors; Louis *d.* 1651, Charles André *d.* 1681, Guillaume *d.* 1734 D.P.U.
Chambors, Michel Guillaume, French military officer; *d.* 1648 D.P.U.
Chambors, Yves Jean Baptiste, Marquis of; 1790 D.P.U.
Chambray, Georges de, Marquis de, French general and historian; 1783—1850* D.F.
Chambray, Jacques François de, admiral and grand-master of the order of Malta; 1687—1756 D.U.
Chambray, Louis de, marquis of Conflans, French writer; 1760 D.U.
Chambray, Robert de, French divine; *d.* 1393 D.
Chambray, Roland Fréard, Sieur de, French architect; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Chambray, Vicomte de, Vendean leader; *ex.* 1796* D.
Chambre, Sir Alan, English justice of the Common Pleas (1800); 1739—1823 *f.*
Chambre, David and Jean, archers in the Scottish Royal Guard of Louis XI.; 1642 D.
Chambre, François Ilharart de la, French author and doctor of the Sorbonne; 1698—1753 C.R.W.
Chambre, Marin Cureau de la, physician to Louis XIV., academician; 1594—1669 C.R.U.W.
Chambre, Nicolas, captain of the Scottish Royal Guard of Charles VII.; 1444 D.
Chambre, Pierre, curate of St Bartholomew, Paris, and academician; *d.* 1693 U.

Chambrun, Aldebert Dominique Joseph, Comte de, French politician ; *b.* 1821
Chambure, Auguste Lepelletier de, French officer ; 1789—1832 D.U.
Chaméan, L., French physician ; 18th cent. D.
Chameau, Jean, seigneur de Lassay, French archæologist ; 1550* D.U.
Chameleon, *or* **Chamæleon**, Greek peripatetic philosopher ; 4th cent. B.C. X.
Chameroy, Marie Adrienne, French danseuse ; 1779—1802 D.U.
Chamfort, Sébastian-Roche Nicolas, French poet and litterateur ; 1741—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Chamier, Daniel, French Protestant ecclesiastic and author ; 1570*—1621 C.D.R.U.W.
Chamier, Frederick, English novelist ; *b.* 1796 F.M.
Chamillard, Edme, French hagiographer ; 1763 D.U.
Chamillard, Etienne, French Jesuit, numismatist, and antiquary ; 1656—1730 C.D.R.U.W.
Chamillard, *or* **Chamillart**, Gaston, French theologian and writer ; *d.* 1690* D.U.
Chamillard, Michel de, French statesman and financier ; 1651—1721 D.R.U.
Chamilly, Chevalier de, valet de chambre to Louis XVI. and Louis XVIII. ; 1759—1827 D.U.
Chamilly, Claude Charles Lorimer d'Estoges de, valet de chambre to Louis XVI. ; 1732—1794 D.U.
Chamilly, Hérard Bouton, Marquis de, French general ; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Chamilly, Noël Bouton, Marquis de, marshal of France ; 1636—1715 D.R.U.
Chamir, Eléazar, Armenian savant and author ; 1720*—1790* D.R.U.
Chamisso, Ludwig Carl Adelaide von, German naturalist and novelist ; 1781—1838 D.
Chamorin, Vital Joachim, Baron, French general ; 1773—1811 D.U.
Chamorro, Juan, Spanish painter ; 1673 D.U.
Chamousset, Claude-Humbert Piaron de, French philanthropist ; 1717—1773 C.D.R.U.
Champagne, Jean-Baptiste, Flemish painter ; 1645—1688 B.D.N.R.
Champagnac, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French litterateur ; *b.* 1796 F.
Champagne, Jean François, Fr. litt. ; 1751—1813 D.U.
Champagne, Philippe de, Flemish painter at Paris ; 1602—1674 B.C.D.R.
Champagney, Federico Perrenot de, Spanish noble and military officer ; 1530*—1595 D.U.
Champagny, François Joseph Marie Thérèse Nompere, Comte Franz de, French publicist ; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nompere de, duc de Cadore, Fr. naval officer and dipl. ; 1756—1834 D.R.U.
Champagny, Napoleon Nompere, Count of, French representative ; 1844* F.
Champanhet, de l'Ardeche, French representative ; *b.* 1796 F.
Champcenetz, Louis, Chevalier de, French political and satirical song writer ; 1759—1794 D.F.U.
Champchevrieux, Guillaume de, French religious author ; 1558—1631 D.
Champclos, Pierre de Burle de, French litterateur ; 1700—1780 D.
Champcornu, French surgeon ; 1730 D.
Champcourt, André de, French litterateur ; 1770*—1823 D.U.
Champe, John, American officer ; *b.* 1752 *e.*
Champeaux, Guillaume de, French philosopher and bishop of Châlons-sur-Marne ; *d.* 1121 C.D.R.U.
Champeaux, Pierre Clement, French general ; 1767—1800 D.
Champeil, Pierre *or* Léonard, French Jesuit and theologian ; 1590—1669 D.*i*.U.
Champein, Stanislas, French music composer ; 1753—1830 D.U.
Champfeu, le Comte de, French litterateur ; 1766—1828 D.U.
Champfleur, Jules, French litterateur ; *b.* 1821 F.
Champfleur, François de, Fr. theologian ; 17th cent D.
Champi, or Champy, Jacques, Fr. jurist ; 1641 D.P.
Champier, Benedict Curtius Symphorien, Fr. phys., historian, and chronicler ; 1472—1539 C.D.U.W.
Champier, Claude, sieur de Faverge, French historian ; 1520* D.*n* P.U.
Champier, *or* **Campegius**, Jean Bruyren, French physician and medical writer ; 16th cent. D.*n*.
Champigny, Jean, Chevalier de, French historian ; 1717—1787* D.U.
Champion, Anthony, English miscellaneous writer ; 1725—1801 R.W.
Champion, Antoine de, Swiss prelate, bishop of Geneva ; *d.* 1495 D.
Champion, Edme (*Petit Manteau Bleu*), French philanthropist ; 1764—1852 D.
Champion, François, French Jesuit author ; 1685 D.
Champion, Jean Jacques, French landscape painter and lithographer ; *b.* 1796 B.D.F.
Champion, Joseph, English penman and author ; *b.* 1709 R.W.
Champion, Pierre, French Jesuit and biographer ; 1631—1701 D.
Champion, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1530 ; lord mayor, 1565 *b.*
Champion de Cice, Jerôme Marie, French prelate and statesman ; 1735—1810 D.U.
Champion du Jura, Pierre Felix, French priest and politician ; 1740*—1804 D.U.
Champion de Nilon, Charles François, French Jesuit and litterateur ; 1724—1794 D.U.
Champion de Pontalier, François, French theologian and writer ; 1731—1812 D.U.
Championnet, Jean Etienne, French general ; 1762—1800 D.U.
Championnière, *not* **Champronnière**, Lucas, Vendean officer ; *d.* 1830* D.
Championnière, Paul Lucas, French jurist and writer ; 1798—1851 D.
Champivers, Odette de (*la petite Reine*), mistress of Charles VI.
Champlain, Samuel de, French geographer, governor of New France ; *d.* 1635 C.D.R.U.W.
Champlin, James Tift, American author ; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Champmeslé, Charles Chevillet de, Sieur de, French actor and dramatic author ; *d.* 1701 D.U.
Champmeslé, Mary Desmares, French actress ; 1644—1698 D.R.U.
Champneis, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1522 ; lord mayor, 1534 *b.*
Champneys, William Weldon, English divine, vicar of St Pancras ; *b.* 1807 M.
Champollion, Jean-François, French orientalist, antiquary, and author ; 1790—1832 D.U.
Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques, French archæologist and writer ; *b.* 1778 D.F.U.
Champ-Repus, Jacques de, French litt. ; 16th cent. D.
Champrond, Jacques de, French jurist ; 1570 D.
Champs, Etienne Agard de, French Jesuit and theological writer ; 1613—1701 D.P.U.
Champvallon, Judith Chabot de la Rinville, wife of Jean Baptiste de Lost, French actress ; *d.* 1742 D.
Champville, Gabriel Leonard Hervi Dubus de, French actor ; 1790 D.
Chanadi, Demetrius, Hungarian biog. ; 16th cent. D.
Chanay, Philibert, French representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Chancel, Jean Nestor, French general, 1754 ; *ex.* 1794 D.
Chancellor, Richard, Eng. navigator ; *d.* 1556 D.R.U.
Chancourtois, Louis, Fr. music comp. ; *b.* 1785 D.K.U.
Chand, Hindu historian and poet ; 12th cent. D.
Chandieu, Antoine la Roche de, French Protestant minister ; 1534—1591 D.U.
Chandler, Abiel, American merchant ; 1778—1851 *c.*
Chandler, Edward, bishop of Lichfield 1717, Durham 1730, author ; *b.* 1671, *d.* 1750 C.D.*d.l.*W.

Chandler, Elizabeth M., American poetess and essayist; 1807—1834 *a.*
Chandler, Ellen Louise, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Chandler, John, bp. of Salisbury, 1417; *d.* 1426 *d.l.*
Chandler, Joseph R., American senator and author; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Chandler, Mary, English milliner and poetess; 1687—1745 C.D.R.U.W.
Chandler, Peleg W., American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Chandler, Richard, English scholar and archæologist; 1738—1810 C.D.G.R.W.
Chandler, Samuel, English dissenting minister and author; 1693—1766 C.D.R.W.
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, American divine and author; 1726—1790 *a.*D.*e.*W.
Chandon, Renaud, French jurist and author; 1530 D.
Chandos, John, English general, constable of Guienne; *d.* 1369 D.R.U.
Chandoux, De, Fr. phys. and chemist; *d.* 1631 D.R.
Chanet, Pierre, Fr. physician and writer; 1640 D.
Chanfailly (*l'Orphelin*), Fr. theologian; 18th cent. D.
Chanfary, Arabian poet; 6th cent. U.
Changarnier, Nicolas Aime Théodule, French general; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.
Changeux, Pierre Nicolas, French grammarian, mathematician, and writer; 1740—1800 D.U.
Changi, Pierre de, French moralist and writer; 1503*—1563 D.
Chanlaire, Pierre-Gregoire, French geographer; 1738—1817 D.U.
Chanlecy, Jean François, French historian; 1623 D.
Channell, Sir William Fry, English judge; *b.* 1804 *f.*M.
Channey, Jehan de, French typographer; 1527 D.
Channey, Maurice, Eng. friar and writer; *d.* 1581 D.
Channing, Edward Tyrrel, American scholar and author; 1790—1856 *a.e.*
Channing, Walter, American physician and author; *b.* 1786 *a.e.*M.
Channing, William Ellery, American divine and author; 1780—1842 *a.*D.*e.*R.W.
Channing, William Francis, American physician and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Channing, William Henry, American divine and author; *b.* 1810 *a.e.*F.
Chanorrier, *or* **Chanorier**, Antoine (*Meranges*), Protestant divine; 1558 D.U.
Chanot, François, French musical instrument maker; 1787—1823 D.K.
Chansierces, De, French litterateur; 1718 D.
Chantal, Jean-Françoise Fremiot de, St, French pious lady; 1572—1641 D.U.
Chanteclair, Charles de, French jurist and translator; *d.* 1620 D.
Chantelauze, Jean Claude Balthazar Victor de, French magistrate and statesman; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Chantelou, Claude, French Benedictine monk and historian; 1617—1664 D.U.
Chantelouve, François Grossombre de, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Chanterac, Bonaventure de la Cropte, Count of, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1800* F.
Chantereau le Febure, *or* **le Fevre**, Louis, French antiquary, jurist, and hist.; 1588—1658 C.D.R.W.
Chanterolle, Mademoiselle de, Fr. authoress; 1779 D.
Chantonay, Thomas Perrenot de, Spanish statesman; 1514—1575 D.U.
Chantreau, Pierre-Nicolas, French litterateur and grammarian; 1741—1808 D.F.U.W.
Chantrey, Sir Francis, Eng. sculpt.; 1782—1841 D.R.
Chantry, John, English engraver B
Chanut, Pierre, French diplomatist; 1600—1662 D.U.
Chanut, Pierre Martial, French ecclesiastic and translator; *d.* 1695 D.U.
Chanvalon, Abbé de, French Oratorian monk and agriculturalist; *d.* 1765 D.U.
Chanvalon, Jean Baptiste Thibaut de, French scholar and colonial governor; 1725* —1785 D.U.
Chanvill, William de, archdeacon of Richmond, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Chao-Hang, emperor of China; B.C. 2118—2057 D.U.
Chao-Hao, emperor of China; B.C. 2513 D.U.
Chao Pha Mongkout, chief king of Siam; *b.* 1805* F.
Chao-Yong, Chinese philos. and litt.; *d.* 1077 D.U.
Chapeauville, Jean, Flemish theologian and historian; 1551—1617 D.U.
Chapelain, André, French writer; 1200* D.
Chapelain, Charles-Jean-Baptiste le, French Jesuit preacher; 1710—1779 U.
Chapelain, Jean, French poet; 1595—1674 C.D.U.W.
Chapelier, Isaac René Guillaume le, French representative; 1754—1764 U.
Chapelle, l'Abbé, French litterateur; 1733—1789 D.
Chapelle, Armand de la, Dutch editor; *d.* 1746
Chapelle, Claude-Emmanuel Luillier, French poet 1626—1686 C.D.R.U.W.
Chapelle, Jean Baptiste Armand, French actor 1753*—1823 D.
Chapelle, Jean de la, French political and dramatic writer; 1655—1723 C.R.W.
Chapelle, Pierre David Augustin, French musician; 1756—1821 D.K.
Chapelle-De-Jumilhac, Pierre Benoit, French divine and writer; *b.* 1682 D.
Chapelon, Antoine and Jacques, Fr. poets; 1700 D.U.
Chapelon, l'Abbé Jean, Fr. poet; 1646*—1695 D.U.
Chaperon, Jean, French poet; 1549 D.U.
Chaperon, Nicolas, French painter and engraver; 1596—1647 N.R.U.
Chapin, Alonzo B., American divine and author; 1808—1858 *a.*
Chapin, Calvin, American divine; 1763—1851 *e.*
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, American divine and author; *b.* 1814 *a.e.*F.
Chapin, Stephen, American divine; 1778—1845 *e.*
Chapin, William, American instructor of the blind; *b.* 1802 *e.*
Chaplin, Daniel, American divine; 1802 *a.*
Chaplin, Ebenezer, American divine; 1772—1802 *a.*
Chaplin, Sir Francis, sheriff of London, 1668; lord mayor, 1677 *b.*
Chaplin, Jeremiah, American divine and author; 1776—1841 *a.e.*
Chaplin, William James, Eng. capitalist; *b.* 1787 F.
Chapman, Edward, English author; *d.* 1592 *q.*
Chapman, Frederic-Henry de, Swedish admiral and naval architect; *d.* 1808 D.R.U.W.
Chapman, Rev. F. W., American divine and author; 1849 *a.*
Chapman, George, English poet and translator; 1557—1634 D.R.U.W.
Chapman, George, Scottish schoolmaster and educational author; 1723—1806 C.D.R.W.
Chapman, Henry Samuel, English judge in New Zealand; *b.* 1818
Chapman, James, bishop of Colombo; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Chapman, John, English prelate and writer; 1704—1784 C.D.R.U.W.
Chapman, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1678; lord mayor, 1688 *b.*
Chapman, John Gadsby, American artist; 1840 *a.e.*
Chapman, Nath., Amer. phys. and author; *d.* 1853 *a.*
Chapman, Samuel, English surgeon and medical writer; 1730 D.*n.*U.
Chapman, Thomas, English divine and philologist, 1717—1760 C.Q.R.
Chapny, Nicolas Marie Joseph, French architectural and lithographic artist; *b.* 1790
Chapone, Mrs Hester, English authoress; 1727—1801 C.D.R.U.W.
Chaponel d'Antescourt, Raymond, French divine; 1636—1700 D.
Chaponier, Alexandre, Swiss painter and engraver; *d.* 1805 D.N.
Chapot, Jean, French theologian and writ.; *d.* 1631 D.

Chapotol, French mechanician and writer; 1680 D.
Chapoton, *or* **Chappoton**, French dramatic author; *d.* 1640 D.U.
Chappe, Claude, French physician and mechanician, inventor of a system of signals; 1763—1806 D.R.
Chappe - d'Auteroche, Ignace - Urbain, French engineer, representative, and writer; 1760—1828 D.U.
Chappe - d'Auteroche, Jean, French astronomer; 1722—1769 C.R.U.
Chappelow, Leonard, English theologian and oriental scholar; 1683—1768 C.D.R.U.W.
Chappes, Pierre de, counsellor of the Parliament of Paris; *d.* 1336 D.
Chappeville, Pierre Clement, French military officer; 1750 D.U.
Chapple, William, bishop of Cork and Ross (1638-49); *b.* 1582, *d.* 1649 C.C.R.W.
Chapple, William, English justice of the King's Bench (1737); 1677*—1745 *f.*
Chapple, Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1749—1810 D.
Chapple, Samuel, English music composer and musician; *b.* 1775 D.K.
Chapple, Will., Eng. topographer; 1718—1781 R.W.
Chappot, Matthieu François, French physician and medical writer; 1720—1791 D.U.
Chappuis, Claude, French poet and royal librarian; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Chappuis, François, French physician and medical writer; 1548 D.
Chappuis, Gabriel, French historiographer; 1546—1611 D.U.
Chappuis, *or* **Chappuizy**, Jean Etienne, Swiss litterateur; *b.* 1749 D.U.
Chappus, French economist; 1802 D.
Chappuys, Antoine, French litterateur; 1561 D.U.
Chappuzeau, Samuel, Fr. litt.; 1625*—1701 D.U.W.
Chaptal, Jean-Antoine, comte de Chanteloup, French chemist and scientific writer; 1756—1832 D.R.U.
Chapuis, Gregoire Joseph, Belgian politician and surgeon; 1761—1794 D.
Chapus, Eugéne, French litterateur; *b.* 1800* D.F.
Chapuset, Jean Charles, German mechanician and writer; 1694—1767 D.Q.
Chapuys, Claude, French surgeon and medical writer; *d.* 1620 D.U
Chapuys, Nicolas Marie Joseph, French architectural publisher and lithographer; *b.* 1790 F.
Chapuys-Montlaville, Benoit Marie Louis Alceste, Baron de, Fr. senator and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.*n.*
Chapuzeau, Samuel, Swiss Protestant divine and author; *d.* 1701 C.R.
Charamaule, Hippolyte, French lawyer and statesman; *b.* 1794 F.
Charas, Moïse, French physician, chemist, and writer; 1618—1698 C.R.U.W.
Charassin, De (*Saône et Soire*), Frederic, French linguist and representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Charassin (*de l'Ain*), Pierre Joseph Clément Constant, French representative and lawyer; *b.* 1802 F.
Charbanne, Curton la Palice, French naval commander; *b.* 1805
Charbonnel, Joseph **Claude** Marguerite, Comte, French general; 1775—1846 D.
Charbonnet, Pierre Mathias, Fr. litt.; 1733—1815 D.U.
Charbonnier, Antoine René, French jurist and agricultural writer; 1741—1820 D.U.
Charbonnier, François, French poet; 1526 D.
Charbonnieres, Alexandre de, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1778—1819 U.
Charbuy, François Nicolas, Fr. litt.; 1715*—1788 D.U.
Chard, Thomas, abbat of Forde; 1521 *d.l.*
Chard, Thomas, English printer; 1577 W.
Chardavoine, Jean, French musician; 1576 D.K.
Charden, *or* **Charldon**, John, bishop of Down and Connor, 1596; *d.* 1601 *c.*
Chardigny, Pierre Joseph, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simon, French painter; 1699—1779 D.R.U.
Chardin, Sir John, French traveller and writer; 1643—1713 C.D.R.W.
Chardini, Louis Armand, French music composer and singer; 1755—1793 L.K.
Chardon, French jurist and writer; 1762—1846 D.
Chardon, Charles Matthieu, French Benedictine writer; 1695—1771 D.R.U.
Chardon, Daniel Marc Antoine, French magistrate and author; 1730—1795* D.
Chardon, Gervais, French theologian; *d.* 1686 D.
Chardon de Courcelles, Etienne, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1780 D.
Chardon de Lugny, Zacharie, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1643—1733 D.U.
Chardon de la Rochette, Simon, French classical scholar and bibliographer; 1753—1814 D.U.
Chardry, *or* **Chardery**, Anglo-Norman troubadour; 14th cent. D.
Charelli, Benedetto, Ital. theologian; 18th cent. D.
Charency, Guillaume, French jurist; 17th cent. D.U.
Charency, Guillaume, Fr. theologian; 17th cent. D.U.
Charencey, Léonce de, French representative; *b.* 1800* F.
Charenton, Joseph-Nicolas, French Jesuit missionary to Persia; 1659—1735 D.R.U.
Chares, of Mylline, officer of the court of Alexander the Great, and historian D.X.
Chares, Athenian archon; B.C. 434 and 472 H.
Chares, Athenian general; B.C. 353 C.U.X.
Chares, of Lindus, in Rhodes, Greek statuary, who erected the "Colossus of Rhodes;" B.C. 290 D.U.X.
Charette de la Contrie, Athanase, Baron de, Vendean chief; 1796—1848 D.U.
Charette de la Contrie, François-Athanase, French royalist; 1763—1796 D.U.
Charger, French music composer; 1749 D.K.
Charibert, *or* **Charles-Robert**, king of Hungary; 1292—1342 D.L.U.
Charibert. See **Caribert.**
Charicles, Athenian demagogue; B.C. 413 X.
Charicles, Greek physician; 1st cent. D.
Chariclides, Athenian archon; B.C. 363 H.
Charidemus, Athenian orator; B.C. 390*—333 D.X.
Charidemus, Greek physician; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Charillaus, king of Sparta; *d.* B.C. 770 H.U.X.
Charinos, Juan, Spanish trinitarian; 1585* D.E.U.
Charinus, Athenian archon; B.C. 308 H.
Charisander, Athenian archon; B.C. 376 H.
Charisius, Greek theologian; B.C. 431 D.
Charisius, Greek orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Charisius, Aurelius Arcadius, Rom. jurist; 331 D.X.
Charisius (*Sosipater*), Flavius, Latin grammarian, Roman prefect; 400 U.X.
Chariton, Sicilian conspirator; 6th cent. B.C. C.D.
Chariton, of Aphrodisium, Greek romance writer; U.W.X.
Chariton, Greek monk, patriarch of Constantinople; 1177 D.
Charizi, *or* **Al Harizi**, Jehuda ben Salomon ben, Spanish rabbi and poet; *d.* 1235* D.
Charke, Charlotte, English actress, daughter of Colley Cibber; *d.* 1760 C.D.R.U.W.
Charlas, Antoine, French ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Charlemagne, Edmond, French politician and counsellor of state; *b.* 1798 F.
Charlemagne, Jean-Armand, French actor and dramatic author; 1759—1838 D.
Charlemagne. See **Charles I.**, emperor of Germany.
Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of, Irish statesman, traveller, and savant; 1728—1799 D.R.
Charlemont, James Molyneux Caulfield, Earl, Irish magistrate; *b.* 1820
Charles I. (*the Martyr*), king of England (1625-49); *b.* 1600, *d.* 1649 C.D.R.U.W.

Charles II. (1660-85); *b.* 1630, *d.* 1685 C.D.R.U.W.
Charles I. (*le Chauve*), emperor of Germany, king of France (840-77); *b.* 823, *d.* 877 D.R.U.
Charles II. (*le Gros*), third emperor of Germany, king of France (885-87); *b.* 832, *d.* 888 D.L.U.
Charles III. (*le Simple*), king of France (893-922); *b.* 879, *d.* 929 D.R.U.
Charles IV. (*le Bel*), (1322-28); *b.* 1294, *d.* 1328 D.R.U.
Charles V. (*le Sage*), (1364-80); *b.* 1337, *d.* 1380 D.R.U.
Charles VI. (*le Bien-Aimé*), (1380); *b.* 1368, *d.* 1422 D.R.U.
Charles VII. (*le Victorieux*, or *le Bien Servi*), (1422-61); *b.* 1403, *d.* 1461 D.R.U.
Charles VIII. (*l'Affable*), (1483-98); *b.* 1470, *d.* 1498 D.R.U.
Charles IX. (1560-74); *b.* 1550, *d.* 1574 D.R.U.
Charles X. (1824-30); *b.* 1757, *d.* 1836 D.R.U.
Charles I. (*Charlemagne*), emperor of Germany; *b.* 742, *d.* 814 D.E.R.U.
Charles II. (*the Bald*), (875-77); *b.* 823, *d.* 877 D.R.U.
Charles III. (*le Gros*), (884-88); *b.* 832, *d.* 888 D.R.U.
Charles IV., emperor of Germany and king of Bohemia (1347-78); *b* 1316, *d.* 1378 D.R.U.
Charles V., emperor of Germany and king of Spain; *b.* 1500, *d.* 1558 D.R.U.
Charles VI., emperor of Germany (1703); *b.* 1685, *d.* 1740 D.R.U.
Charles VII. (1742); *b.* 1697, *d.* 1745 D.R.U.
Charles I., king of Naples, count of Anjou; *b.* 1220, *d.* 1285 D.L.R.
Charles II. (*le Boiteux*); *b.* 1248, *d.* 1309 D.L.R.
Charles III. (*de la Paix* and *le Petit*,) king of Naples (1380); *b.* 1346, *d.* 1386 D.L.R.
Charles I., king of Navarre, and IV. of France; *b.* 1294, *d.* 1328 L.R.U.
Charles II. (*le Mauvais*), king of Navarre; *b.* 1332, *d.* 1387 D.R.U.
Charles III. (*le Noble*); *b.* 1361, *d.* 1425 L.R.U.
Charles IV.; *b.* 1421, *d.* 1461 D.L.R.
Charles I., king of Spain, fifth emperor of Germany; *b.* 1500, *d.* 1558 D.R.U.
Charles II., king of Spain and Naples (1665); *b.* 1661, *d.* 1700 D.R.
Charles III., king of Spain (1759); *b.* 1716, *d.* 1788 D.R.
Charles IV.; *b.* 1748, *d.* 1819 D.R.
Charles I. to VI. of Sweden, no authentic account.
Charles VII., Sverkersson, king of Sweden, 1160; *d.* 1168 D.R.U.
Charles VIII., Canutsson, 1444; *d.* 1468* D.R.U.
Charles IX. (1604-11); *b.* 1550, *d.* 1611 D.L.R.U.
Charles X., Gustavus (1654); *b.* 1622, *d.* 1660 D.L.R.U.
Charles XI. (1660-97); *b.* 1655, *d.* 1697 D.L.R.U.
Charles XII. (1697-1718); *b.* 1682, *d.* 1718 D.L.R.
Charles XIII., king of Sweden and Norway (1809); *b.* 1748, *d.* 1818 D.R.U.
Charles XIV. (*John Baptist Jules Bernardotte*), (1818); *b.* 1764, *d.* 1844 D.R.U.
Charles XV. (1859); *b.* 1826
Charles I., *or* **Charles Frederic**, duke of Holstein-Gottorp; *b.* 1700, *d.* 1739 D.
Charles II., *or* **Charles Pierre Ulric**, duke of Holstein-Gottorp and emperor of Russia. See **Peter III.** D.
Charles I., duke of Lorraine (977); *b.* 953, *d.* 994 D.R.U.
Charles II., *or* I.; *b.* 1364, *d.* 1431 D.R.U.
Charles III., *or* II., (*the Great*); *b* 1543, *d.* 1608 D.U.
Charles IV., *or* III.; *b.* 1604, *d.* 1675 D.R.U.
Charles V.; *b.* 1643, *d.* 1690 D.R.U.
Charles I., duke of Parma. See **Charles III. of Spain.** D.
Charles II., Louis de Bourbon, infant of Spain, arch-duke of Parma; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Charles III., Ferdinand Joseph Victor Balthasar de Bourbon, duke of Parma; *b.* 1823, *d.* 1854 D.
Charles I. (*le Guerrier*), duke of Savoy (1482); *b.* 1458, *d.* 1489 D.U.
Charles II.; *b.* 1489, *d.* 1497 D.U.
Charles III. (*le Bon*); *b.* 1486, *d.* 1553 D.U.
Charles I., Alexander, duke of Wurtemburg; *b.* 1684, *d.* 1737 D.L.
Charles II., Eugene (*Father of the People*); *b.* 1728, *d.* 1793 D.L.
Charles III., count of Maine; *b.* 1414, *d.* 1473 D.
Charles IV., count of Maine and Anjou; *b.* 1436, *d.* 1481 D.
Charles, king of Provence, 855; *d.* 863 L.U.
Charles, landgrave of Hesse-Cassel (1670); *b.* 1654, *d.* 1730 D.L.
Charles, bishop of Kilfenora; 1281 C.
Charles de Saint-Bernard, monk; *b.* 1597, *d.* 1621 D.
Charles de Saint-Paul, bishop of Avranches, historian, and savant; *d.* 1644 D.U.
Charles, king of Aquitania, 855; *d.* 866 U.
Charles, king of Wurtemberg, 1864; *b.* 1823
Charles, prince of Hesse and Schleswig; *b* 1744, *d.* 1836 D.L.
Charles of Anjou (*D'Artois*), comte d'Eu, peer of France and general; 1393*—1472 D.
Charles de Blois, *or* **de Chatillon**, duc de Bretagne; *d.* 1364 D.U.
Charles of Poland, duke of Courland; 1760
Charles, duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz; *b.* 1785 D.
Charles (*the Good*), ct. of Flanders, 1119; *d.* 1127 D.U.
Charles de Valois, count of Maine and Anjou, French prince; *b.* 1270, *d.* 1325 D.
Charles, landgrave of Hesse-Philippsthal; *b.* 1682, *d.* 1770 C.D.
Charles Albert, king of Sardinia (1831-49); *b.* 1798, *d.* 1849 D.R.U.
Charles Albert. See **Charles VII.**
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine, governor of the Low Countries; *b.* 1712, *d.* 1780 R.U.
Charles Alexander, gd.-dk. of Saxe-Weimar; *b.* 1818
Charles Auguste Frederick, prince of Waldek; *b.* 1704, *d.* 1763 D.L.
Charles, Charles Louis, archduke of Austria, field-marshal; *b.* 1771, *d.* 1847 D.
Charles Edward Stuart (*the Young Pretender*); *b.* 1720, *d.* 1788 D.
Charles Emanuel I. (*le Grand*), duke of Savoy (1580); *b.* 1562, *d.* 1630 D.L.R.
Charles Emanuel II., duke of Savoy (1638-75); *b.* 1634, *d.* 1675 D.L.R.
Charles Emanuel III., duke of Savoy, king of Sardinia (1730); *b.* 1701, *d.* 1773 D.R.U.
Charles Emanuel IV., king of Sardinia (1796-1802); *b.* 1751, *d.* 1819 D.R.U.
Charles Felix, king of Sardinia (1821); *b.* 1765, *d.* 1831 D.R.U.
Charles Leopold, duke of Mecklenburg Schwerin; *b.* 1679, *d.* 1747 D.L.R.
Charles Louis, Count, palatine of the Rhine; *b.* 1617, *d.* 1680 U.
Charles Martel, duke of Austrasia, king of France; 694—741 D.R.
Charles Martel, duke of Calabria; 1348
Charles Theodore, Count, palatine of the Rhine; *b.* 1724 U.
Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria; *d.* 1799 D.L.
Charles le Temeraire, duke of Burgundy; 1433—1477 D.U.
Charles, Anton, German watchmaker and writer; *b.* 1694 D.Q.
Charles, Claude, French physician; 1576—1631 D.U.
Charles, Claude, French painter; 1661—1747 D.U.
Charles, Claude Aimé, French Jesuit; 1768—1819 D.U.
Charles, Edward, high admiral of England; 1304
Charles, Jacques Alexandre Cesar, French experimental philosopher and aeronaut; 1746—1823 D.R.U.
Charles, M., French physician and writer; 1750* D.
Charles, René, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1752 D.L.
Charles, Simon, French magistrate; 1396*—1456 D.
Charlesworth, Maria Louisa, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1830
Charlet, Etienne, French general; 1756—1795 D.

Charlet, Jean Baptiste, French hist.; 1650—1720 D.U.
Charlet, Nichar Toussaint, French painter and lithographer; 1792—1845 B.D.
Charleton, Sir Job, English judge (1685), speaker of the House of Commons; *b.* 1614, *d.* 1697 *f.*
Charleton, Lewis, bishop of Hereford (1361), theologian, and mathematician; *d.* 1369 *d.l.*R.
Charleton, Sir Robert de, English judge; 1388 *f.*
Charleton, *or* **Charlton,** Walter, English physician and medical writer; 1619—1707 C.D.*n.*R.W.
Charleval, Charles Jean Louis Fauçon de Ris, Seigneur de, French author and poet; 1613—1693 C.D.R.
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de. French Jesuit missionary in Amer. and hist.; 1682—1761 C.D.R.U.W.
Charlewood, John, English printer; *d.* 1593 W.
Charlier, Charles, Fr. advocate and polit.; *d.* 1797 D.
Charlier, Gilles, Fr. theol. and writer; *d.* 1473 D.U.
Charlier, Pierre Jacques Hippolyte, French theological writer and musician; 1757—1807 D.K.U.
Charlotte, wife of Nicholas, gd.-duke of Russia; 1817
Charlotte, Augusta, princess of Wales, daughter of George IV.; 1796—1817 D.
Charlotte, Elizabeth (*the Princess Palatine*); 1652—1772 D.U.
Charlotte, Joachine, queen of Portugal; 1775—1830 U.
Charlotte, Sophia, queen of George III. of England; 1744—1818
Charlotte of Lusignan, qu. of Cyprus; *d.* 1487 L.U.
Charlotte of Savoy, queen of France, mother of Charles VIII.; 1445—1483 D.
Charlton, Rob. M., Amer. judge and poet; *d.* 1854 *a.*
Charlton, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1453
Charlton, Thomas, bp. of Hereford, 1327; *d.* 1344 *d.l.*
Charlton, Thomas, American judge and legal writer; 1817—1838 *a.*
Charlton. See **Charleton.**
Charma, Antoine, French philosopher; *b.* 1801 F.
Charmeil, Pierre Marie Joseph, French physician and medical writer; 1782—1830 D.U.
Charmetton, Jean-Baptiste, French surgeon and writer; 1710—1781 D.*n.*U.
Charmides, Greek patriot, uncle of Plato, and philosopher; B.C. 450*—404 U.X.
Charmides, Greek philosopher; *d.* B.C. 50* D.
Charmillon, Jean, French minstrel; 1295 D.K.
Charmis, Olympic victor; B.C. 668 H.
Charmis, physician of Marseilles; 1st cent. B.C. R.
Charmoys, Martin de, sieur de Lauze, founder of the French academy of painting; 1605—1661 D.U.
Charnace, Hercule Girard, Baron de, French diplomatist; *d.* 1637 D.R.U.
Charnells, William, bishop of Ferns, 1350; *d.* 1362 *c.*
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph, French admiral; *b.* 1797
Charnes, Jean Antoine de, French ecclesiastic and litterateur; 1641—1728 D.U.
Charnieres, N. de, Fr. mariner and author; 1760 D.
Charnock, John, English historian and biographer; 1756—1807 C.D.R.U.W.
Charnock, Stephen, English Nonconformist divine; 1628—1680 C.R.W.
Charnois, Jean-Charles le Vacher de, French litterateur; 1750—1792 D.U.
Charolais, Mademoiselle de, mistress of Louis XV.; *b.* 1695 D.
Charon of Lampsacus, Greek hist.; B.C. 464 H.U.X.
Charon, Theban citizen and patriot; B.C. 379 D.U.X.
Charon, Viala, French gen. and senator; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Charondas, legislator of Catania; 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Charops, a chief among the Epirots; B.C. 198 D.X.
Charops, partisan of the Roman cause; *d.* B.C. 157 D.X.
Charpentier, French dramatist; *b.* 1730 D.U.
Charpentier, François, French litterateur and archæologist; 1620—1702 C.D.R.U.W.
Charpentier, François Philippe, French mechanician; 1734—1817 D.R.U.
Charpentier, Gervais, French editor; *b.* 1805* F.
Charpentier, Henri-François Marie, French general; 1769—1831 D.U.
Charpentier, Hubert, founder of ecclesiastic establishments in France; 1565—1650 D.U.
Charpentier, Jacques, French physician and philosopher; 1524—1574 D.*n.*P.U.
Charpentier, Jean-Frederic-Guillaume, French mineralogist and writer; 1738—1805 D.U.
Charpentier, J. F. G. de, Swiss naturalist; *b.* 1787 F.
Charpentier, Jean Pierre, French litt.; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Charpentier, Louis, French litterateur; 1760 D.U.
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine, French music composer; 1634—1702 D.K.U.
Charpentier, Paul, French litt.; 1696—1773 D.U.
Charpentier, Pierre, French jurist; *d.* 1586* D.U.
Charpentier, René, French sculpt.; 1680—1723 D.U.
Charpy, Gaetan, French litterateur; *b.* 1683 D.U.
Charpy, Jean de, French abbot and poet; 1650 D.P.
Charpy de Sainte Croix, Louis, Fr. author; 1689 D.P.U.
Charpy St Croix, Nicolas, French adventurer and visionary; *d.* 1670* D.U.
Charras, Jean Baptiste Adolphe, French military officer; *b.* 1808 F.
Charrel, Pierre-François, French writer and politician; *d.* 1817 D.
Charrerie, Madame de St Hyacinthe de, French authoress; 1740—1805 D.R.U.
Charri, Jacques Prevost, French officer; *d.* 1563 D.U.
Charrie, Martial Etienne, Fr. advocate; *b.* 1785 F.
Charrier, Madame Edouard, French teacher and writer; *b.* 1797 D.
Charrier, Marc Antoine, French advocate and royalist politician, 1753; *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Charrier de la Roche, Louis, French bishop and writer; 1738—1827 D.U.
Charriere, Ernest, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Charriere, Joseph François Bernard, French manufacturer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Charrin, Pierre Joseph, French litterateur; *b.* 1784 F.
Charrom, Mengin Ch., Fr. representative; *b.* 1798 F.
Charron, Pierre, French advocate, philosopher, and author; 1541—1603 C.D.R.U.W.
Charteris, Henry, Scotch printer; 1577 W.
Charteris, Robert, Scotch printer; 1600 W.
Chartier, Alain, receiver of taxes to Philip I.; 1085 D.
Chartier, Alain, French poet and litterateur; 1386—1458 C.D.R.U.W.
Chartier, Alain, French poet; *d.* 1458* D.
Chartier, Etienne, founder of the College of Boissy D.
Chartier, Guillaume, bp. of Paris; 1400*—1472 D.U.
Chartier, Jean, French monk of St Denis, and historiographer to Charles VII.; *d.* 1462* D.R.U.
Chartier, Jean, Fr. painter and engraver; *d.* 1586* D.
Chartier, Jean, Fr. phys. and writ.; 1610—1662 D.*n.*U.
Chartier, Philippe, Fr. physician; 1663—1699 D.*n.*U.
Chartier, René, French professor of *belles-lettres*, and physician; 1572—1654 C.D.R.W.
Charton, Charles François, Fr. gen.; 1765—1796 D.
Charton, Edouard, French litterateur and representative; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Chartrain, N., Belgian mus. and composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Chartran, I. H. S., French general; 1779—1816 D.
Chartres, Renaud, *or* Reginaldus de, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1380*—1444 D.
Chas, J., Fr. jurist and compiler; 1750*—1830* D.U.
Chasdai, Abr. Levita ben, Spanish rabbi; 12th cent. U.
Chase, Heber, M.D., Amer. phys. and author; 1830 *a.*
Chase, Irah, American theologian; *b.* 1793 *e.*
Chase, John, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1810 B.
Chase, Philander, Amer. Prot. bp.; 1775—1852 *a.e.*
Chase, Salmon Portland, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1808 *e.*M.
Chase, Samuel, American jurist and representative; 1741—1811 D.*e.*F.U.
Chase, Stephen, American mathematician and author; 1813—1851 *a.*
Chasles, François-Jac., Fr. jurist and writer; 1725 D.

Chasles, *or* **Challes,** Gregory, *or* Robert de, French writer and traveller; 1659—1720* C.D.R.U.W.
Chasles, Louis, French ecclesiastic; 1754—1826 D.U.
Chasles, Michel, French mathematician; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète, French litterateur and publicist; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Chasles de la Touche, Theodore Gaston Joseph, French historian and litterateur; 1787—1848 D.
Chasot de Nantigny, Louis, Fr. geneal.; 1692—1755 D.U.
Chassaignac, E., Fr. phys. and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Chassaignon, Jean-Marie, French litt.; *b.* 1735 D.U.
Chassanion, Jean de, French historian; 1595 D.U.
Chassanis, Charles, Fr. moralist; 1750*—1802 D.U.
Chasse, Claude Louis Dominique, seigneur du Ponceau, French vocalist; 1698—1786 D.K.U.
Chasse, David Henri, Dutch general; 1765—1849 D.
Chassel, Charles, French sculptor; *b.* 1612 D.N.U.
Chassel, Remi-François, Fr. sculpt.; 1666—1752 D.U.
Chasselat, Charles, French hist. painter; 1812 B.
Chasselat, Pierre, French miniature painter; *d.* 1814 B.
Chasseloup-Laubat, François, Marquis de, French general of the engineers; 1754—1833 D.R.U
Chasseloup-Laubat, Justin Prudent, Marquis of, French general and representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Chasseloup-Laubat, Jules Napoleon Samuel Prosper, Count of, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Chasseneux, Barthélemy de, French jurist and magistrate; 1480—1541 C.D.U.W.
Chassepot, *or* **Chassipot,** Fr. de, Fr. writer; 1740 D.U.
Chasseriau, Frédéric Victor Charles, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1803 F.
Chasserieau, Theodore, Fr. painter; 1819—1856 B.F.
Chasset, Ch. Antoine, Count, Fr. polit.; 1745—1830* D.
Chassignet, François, Baron de, Austrian statesman; 1651—1716* D.U.
Chassignet, Jean-Baptiste, Fr. poet; 1578—1621 D.U.
Chassigney, Ubert, French historian; 17th cent. D.
Chassin, Charles Louis, French author; *b.* 1831
Chassiron, Alexandre Charles Gustave, Baron of, French senator; *b.* 1791 F.
Chassiron, Ch. de, Fr. master of requests; *b.* 1820* F.
Chassiron, Pierre Charles Martin de, French litterateur; 1704—1767 D.U.
Chassiron, Pierre Charles Martin, Baron de, French economist; 1753—1825 D.U.
Chastain, Leon., Fr. surg. and writ.; 1715—1738 D.U.
Chaste, De, French diplomatist; *d.* 1603 D.U.
Chasteau, Guillaume, Fr. engraver; 1635—1683 D.U.
Chasteauneuf, John Augustus, English judge at Mauritius; *b.* 1805
Chastel, François-Thomas, Fr. writer; 1750—1800 D.U.
Chastel, Jean, French attempted assassin of Henry IV. of France; 1575—1594 D.R.
Chastel, Pierre-Louis-Aimé, Baron, French general; 1774—1826 D.U.
Chastel. See **Chatel.**
Chastelain, Claude, French liturgic writer, canon of Paris; 1639—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Chastelain, Georges (*l'Adventureux*), French litterateur and chronicler; 1403—1475 D.U.
Chastelain, George, French author; *d.* 1745 W.
Chastelain, Jean, French physician; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Chastelain, Jean Claude, member of the Convention; 1747—1824 D.U.
Chastelain. See **Chatelain.**
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscobel de, French poet; *b.* 1540*, *ex.* 1563 D.R.U.
Chasteler, François-Gabriel Joseph, Marquis du, Belgian antiquary and statesman; 1744—1788 D.U.
Chasteler, Jean-Gabriel, Marquis du, Belgian general in the Austrian service; 1763—1819 D.R.U.
Chastelet, Daniel Hay du, member of the French Academy; 1596—1671 D.
Chastelet, Gabrielle-Emilie le Tomelier de Breteuil, Marquise du, French authoress; 1707—1749 R.U.W.
Chastelet, Paul Hay, Sieur du, French historian, statesman, and academician; 1593—1636 C.D.R.U.
Chastelet, Paul Hay du, French historian and publicist; *b.* 1630* D.U.
Chastellux, Claude de Beauvoir, Seigneur de, marshal of France; *d.* 1453 D.U.
Chastellux, François-Jean, Marquis de, French litterateur, philos., and general; 1734—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Chastenay-Lanty, Gerard-Louis-Gui, French politician; 1748—1830 D.U.
Chastenay-Lanty, Henri-Louis, Comte de, French officer; 1772—1834 D.U.
Chastenay-Lanty, Victorine de, French authoress; 1770*—1830* D.U.
Chastenet de Puysegur, Armand Marie Jacques, Fr. general, phys., and scientific writer; *d.* 1825 D.
Chastillon, Alexis Madelain Rosalie de Bois Rogues, Duke of, French officer; 1690—1754 D.L.U.
Chastillon, Claude, *not* Nicolas, French engineer; 1545—1616 D.U.
Chastillon, Henry de, archdeacon of Canterbury, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Chastillon, *or* **Chatillon,** Hughes, comte de St Pol and Blois; 1227 D.L.
Chastillon, Jean de, comte de Chartres and Blois; 1271 D.L.
Chastillon, Renaud, French crusader executed by Saladin D.L.
Chateau. See **Chasteau.**
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Vicomte de, Fr. statesm., litt., and autobiog.; 1768—1848 C.D.R.U.W.
Chateaubriant, Françoise de Foix, Comtesse de, mistress of Francis I.; 1495—1537 D.R.U.
Chateaubrun, Jean Baptiste Vivien de, French dramatic poet; 1686—1775 D.R.U.
Chateauneuf, l'Abbé de, French writer on music; *d.* 1709 D.K.
Chateauneuf, l'Epine de, French poet and diplomatist; 1753*—1800 D.U.
Chateauneuf, François, Abbé de, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1709 U.
Chateauneuf, Renee de Rieux (*la Belle*), French lady, mistress of Henry III.; 1550*—1587* D.U.
Chateauneuf-Randon, Alexandre, Comte de, French representative and general; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Chateau-Regnaud, François-Louis Rousselet, Comte de, French admiral and marshal of France; 1637—1716 D.R.U.
Chateauroux, Marie-Anne de Mailly, Duchesse de, mistress of Louis XV.; 1719—1744 D.R.U.
Chateigneraie, l'Abbé de la, French horticultural writer; 1690* D.
Chateigneraie, François de Vivonne, Seigneur de la, favourite of Henry II. of France; 1520—1547 D.U.
Chatel, Ferd. Toussaint Fran., founder of the church "Catholique Française," and author; 1795—1857 D.F.
Chatel, François du, Flemish ptr.; 1626—1680* D.R.U.
Chatel, Lambert, French jurist; 1285 D.U.
Chatel, Pierre du, bishop of Orleans, French divine and traveller; *d.* 1552 C.R.W.
Chatel, Tanneguy de, French general and diplomatist; *d.* 1449 R.
Chatel. See **Chastel.**
Chatelain, Anatole Julien, Fr. geographer; *b.* 1817 F.
Chatelain, Jean le, Flemish Agustine friar and preacher; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Chatelain, John Baptiste, English designer and engraver; 1710—1771 B.N.R.U.
Chatelain, René Theophile, French publicist; 1790—1838 D.U.
Chatelain. See **Chastelain.**
Chatelet, Charles Louis, French painter and revolutionist; 1753—1795 D.U.
Chatelet. See **Chastelet.**
Chatellard, Jean Jacques, French Jesuit, mathematician, and hydrographer; 1693—1756 D.Q.U.
Chatfield, Robert, English author; 1800 W.
Chatham. See **Pitt.**
Chatillon, André Marie, French architect; *b.* 1782 F.
Chatillon, Gaucher de, seneschal of Burgundy; *d.* 1210 U.

Chatillon, Gaucher de, comte de Crecy and Porceau, constable of France; 1250—1329 D.L.U.
Chatillon, Louis de, French enamel painter and engraver; 1639—1734 U.
Chatillon, Nicolas de, Fr. architect; 1549—1616 U.
Chatillon, Nicholas-Claude, Fr. litt.; 1776—1826 D.U.
Chatin, Adolphe, French physician; 1853* F.
Chatizel de la Neronniere, Pierre-Joseph, French theologian and writer; 1733—1817 D.
Chatra, Louis, marshal of France; *d.* 1630 U.
Chatre, Claude, Baron de la, marshal of France; 1526—1614 D.U.
Chatre-Nançay, Edme, Comte de la, colonel of the Royal Swiss Guards; *d.* 1645 U.
Chatrousse, Pierre Alexandre, French bishop of Valence; *b.* 1795 F.
Chatterton, Thomas, Eng. poet; 1752—1770 C.D.R.W.
Chatworthe, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1443 *b.*
Chaubert, Germain, French painter and engraver; 1784—1821 B.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, the founder of English poetry and literature; 1328—1400 C.D.*e.*R.U.W.
Chaucer, speaker of the House of Coms.; 1408 and 15
Chauchard, Jean Baptiste Hippolyte, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Chauchemer, Fr. Fr. theol. and writ.; *d.* 1713 D.U.
Chaucomb, Hugh de, English judge; 1203 *f.*
Chaudenaigues, Jacques-Germain, French publicist; 1814—1846 D.
Chaudesaigues, Charles Barthélemy, French vocalist and poet; *b.* 1799 or 1805 D.F.
Chaudet, Antoine Denis, French painter and sculptor; 1763—1810 B.D.N.R.
Chaudet, Jeane-Elizabeth, French female painter; 1767—1830 D.N.U.
Chaudon, Esprit-Joseph, Fr. litt.; 1738—1800 D.U.
Chaudon, Louis Mayeul, French Benedictine monk and biographer; 1737—1817 D.R.U.W.
Chaudron-Rousseau, George, French politician; *d.* aft. 1816 D.U.
Chaudron-Rousseau, Pierre Guillaume, French general; 1775—1811 D.U.
Chaudruc de Cruzannes, Jean Cesar Marie Alexandre, French antiquary and litterateur; *b.* 1782 F.
Chauffard, Marie Denis Etienne Hyacinthe, French physician and writer; *b.* 1796 F.
Chauffepie, Jakob George de, Dutch Calvinist minister and historian; 1702—1786 C.D.R.U.W.
Chauffour, Ignace (*du Haut-Rhin*), French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Chauffour, Victor (*du Bas-Rhin*), French representative; *b.* 1820 F.
Chaufourrier, Jean, Fr. painter; 1672—1757 D.N.U.
Chaugy, Françoise Madeline de, French nun and biographer D.
Chauliac, Gui de, Fr. surg. and writ.; *b.* 1320 D.R.U.
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye, Abbé de, French poet; 1639—1720 C.D.R.U.W.
Chaulmer, Charles, French litterateur; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Chaulnes, Charles, Duc de, French diplomatist and statesman; 1625—1698 D.U.
Chaulnes, Honoré d'Albert, Duc de, marshal of France; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Chaulnes, Louis Auguste d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de, marshal of France; 1676—1744 D.U.
Chaulnes, Marie Joseph Louis, Duc de, French chemist and archæologist; 1741—1793 D.U.
Chaulnes, Michel Ferdinand d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de, Fr. natur., mathem., and gen.; 1714—1769 D.U.W.
Chaumeix, Abr.-Joseph de, Fr. litt.; 1725—1770 D.U.
Chaumeton, François-Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1775—1819 D.U.
Chaumette, Antoine, French surgeon; 1550* D.*n.*U.
Chaumette, Pierre-Gaspard, French journalist and demagogue; 1763—1794 D.R.U.
Chaumette des Fosses, Jean-Baptiste-Gabriel-Amedee, French diplomatist; 1782—1841 D.U.
Chaumonot, Giuseppe, Italian missionary; 1645 D.U.
Chaumont, le Chevalier de, French naval captain and diplomatist; *b.* 1640 D.U.
Chaumont, Charles d'Amboise, Seigneur de, marshal of Fr., great master of ordinance; 1473—1511 D.U.
Chaumont, Denis, French missionary; 1752—1819 D.
Chaumont, Hugues de la Borgne, constable of France; *d.* 1138 D.U.
Chaumont, Jean de, French controversialist; 1583*—1667 D.U.
Chaumont, Paul-Philippe, French theologian, lecturer to the king; *d.* 1697 D.U.
Chauncey, Isaac, Amer. commodore; 1772—1840 *e.*
Chauncy, Charles, divine and orientalist, second president of Harvard College; 1592—1672 C.*e.*R.W.
Chauncy, *or* **Chauncey**, Charles, American prelate and author; 1705—1787 *a.e.*R.U.
Chauncy, Charles, American judge; 1747—1823 *e.*
Chauncy, Charles, American lawyer; 1777—1849 *e.*
Chauncy, Sir Henry, English antiquary and author; 1632—1719 D.R.U.W.
Chauncy, Maurice, English monk of the Charterhouse, and author; *d.* 1581 C.R.W.
Chauncy, Nathaniel, American divine; 1700* *a.*
Chaupy, Capmartin-Bertrand de, French litterateur and antiquary; 1720—1798 D.U.
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Baptiste (*Publicola*), French litterateur and poet; 1766—1823 D.R.U.
Chausse, Michel-Marie de la, Fr. antiq.; *d.* 1710 U.W.
Chaussée, Pierre Auguste Claude Nivelle de la, French dramatic poet; 1692—1754 R.U.
Chaussier, François, French physician, professor of chemistry, and author; 1746—1828 D.R.U.
Chauveau, Adolphe, French jurist and writer on civil law; *b.* 1790* F.
Chauveau, François, French painter and engraver; 1621—1676 C.D.R.U.
Chauveau, René, French sculptor and architect; 1663—1722 C.D.R.U.
Chauveau Lagarde, Nicolas, French advocate and magistrate; 1756—1841 D.U.
Chauvelin, Bernard François, French statesman; 1766—1832 D.U.
Chauvelin, François-Claude, Marquis de, French general and diplomatist; *d.* 1774 D.U.
Chauvelin, Germain-Louis de, French statesman and magistrate; 1685—1762 D.U.
Chauvelin, Henri Philippe de, canon of Notre Dame, councillor of the Parliament; 1716—1770 D.U.
Chauvelot, Sylvestre, Fr. mathem.; 1747—1832* D.U.
Chauvenci, Louis de Looz, Comte de, Flemish noble; 12th cent. D.U.
Chauvenet, William, American astronomer and mathematician; *b.* 1820 *a.*M.
Chauvier, Claude-François-Xavier, French politician; 1748—1814 D.U.
Chauvin, French navigator; 6th cent. D.
Chauvin, Etienne, French Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1640—1725 C.D.R.U.W.
Chauvin, Pierre, French philosopher and Protestant theologian; 1690 D.U.
Chauvin, Victor, French author; *b.* 1829
Chauvineau, *or* **Chavineau**, Andrea, French Franciscan theologian and writer; 1608 D.
Chaux, Pierre, French politician; 1755—1817 D.
Chavagnac, Christophe de, Fr. warrior; 1577 D.U.
Chavagnac, Gaspard, Comte de, French officer and writer; *b.* 1624 D.U.
Chavane, François Xavier, Fr. jurist; 1707—1774 D.U.
Chavannes, Alexandre-Cesar de, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer; 1723—1800 D.U.W.
Chavarito, Domingo, Spanish painter; 1676—1750 U.
Chavarlanges, Ant. de, French statistician; 1625 D.
Chavassieu (*de la Loire*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1813 F.
Chavee, Honoré Joseph, Belgian linguist and writer; *b.* 1815 F.
Chaves, Emmanuel, Portuguese general; *d.* 1830

Chaves, Jeronimo de, Span. chronologer; 1545 D.E.U.
Chaves, J., French writer on music; 1770*—1808 K.
Chaves, Nulfo de, Spanish captain; 1557 D.U.
Chaves, Silveyra Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis de, count d'Amarante, Portuguese gen.; 1780—1830 D.U.
Chavignaud, Pierre-Leon, French schoolmaster and writer; 1791—1833 D.U.
Chavigny, Jean-Aimé de, French astrologer and writer; 1524*—1604* D.U.
Chavigny, Theodore (*Chavignard*), French diplomatist; 1687—1771 D.U.
Chaviv, Jacob-Ben, rabbi of Zamora; 1475 D.U.
Chaviv, Mose, Portuguese rabbi and scholar; 1492* D.U.
Chavoix, Jean Baptiste, Fr. representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Chawer, Chauer, Sanar, *or* **Saour,** Egyptian vizier; *d.* 1169 D.U.
Chawry, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1481; lord mayor, 1494 *b.*
Chayer, Christophe, French litterateur; *b.* 1723 D.U.
Chaynel, John, English judge; 1314 *f.*
Chazal, Antoine, French painter; *b.* 1793 D.N.
Chazal, Charles-Camille, French painter; *b.* 1823 F.
Chazal, Pierre Emmanuel Felix, Baron, Belgian general and minister of war; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Chazallon, Antoine Marie Remi, French engineer and hydrographer; *b.* 1802 F.
Chazan, ——, French dramatist; 1627 D.
Chazan, Jean Pierre, member of the French Convention; 1766—1840 D.
Chazelle, Claude Marie de, French magistrate, promoter of horticulture; 1724—1808 D.U.
Chazelle, Jean-Mathieu de, French astronomer and hydrographer; 1657—1710 C.D.R.U.W.
Chazelles, Léon de, French representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Chazelles de Prisy, French magistrate; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Chazet, André René Polydore Alissan de, French litterateur; 1775—1844 D.
Cheatham, Benjamin Franklin, American Confederate general; 1862 *e.*
Chebron, king of Egypt; B.C. 1699 H.
Checchi, Renier, Italian musician; 1749—1815 D.K.
Checcozzi, Giovanni, Italian antiquary and litterateur; 1691—1756 D.
Checkley, John, American divine and author; 1680*—1753 *a.*
Checkley, Samuel, American minister and author; *d.* 1769 *a.*
Chedeaux, Pierre-Joseph, French economist; 1767—1832 D.U.
Chedel, Pierre-Quentin, Fr. engraver; 1703—1762 D.U.
Chedorlaomer, king of Assyria; B.C. 2070 H.
Chedotel, Norman navigator D.
Cheeseman, Lewis, Amer. divine and author; 1848 *a.*
Cheesman, Thomas, English engraver; 1760—1812 U.
Cheetham, John, English politician; *b.* 1802
Cheever, Ezekiel, American teacher and author; 1617—1708 *a.e.*
Cheever, George Barrell, American divine and author; *b.* 1807 *a.e.*F.M.
Cheever, Henry T., Amer. div. and author; 1848 *a.*
Cheever, Nathaniel, American physician and author; 1850 *a.*
Cheever, Samuel, Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1724 *a.*
Cheevers, Nicholas, bp. of Leighlin, 1275-7; *d.* 1309 *c.*
Cheffontaines, Christophe, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1532—1595 C.D.P R.U.W.
Chégaray, Michel Charles, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Chehab-Eddyn, Abd-el-Rahman, Arabian historian; 1300—1367 D.U.
Chehab-Eddyn, Ahmed, of Fez, Arabian historian; 15th cent. D.U.
Cheibany, Aboul Abbas Ahmed Ben Yahya (*Tsalab-el-Nahoui*), Arabian writer; 815—910 D.U.
Cheke, Henry, Eng. politician and author; *b.* 1548 *q.*
Cheke, Sir John, English statesman and scholar; 1514—1557 C.D.R.U.W.
Chelard, Hippolyte André Jean Baptiste, French music composer; *b.* 1789 D.K.
Chelius, François, Fr. surg. and med. writ.; 1846* F.
Chelius, Maximilien Joseph, German physician, writer, and surgeon; *b.* 1794 F.
Chelleri, Fortunato, Italian music composer; 1668—1758 D.K.U.
Chelles, Jean de, French architect; 1257 U.
Chellini, Nicolas, Italian jurist; 1660* D.Q.
Chelmsford, Frederick Thesiger, Baron, English lord chancellor; *b.* 1798
Chelsum, James, English prelate and critic of Gibbon; 1740—1801 D.R.
Chelucci, Pietro Paolino, Ital. mathem.; 1682—1754 U.
Chemcotte, Alexis, Swedish orientalist; *d.* 1835 U.
Chemiaka, Dmitri Jourievilch, Russian usurper; 1400*—1453 D.U.
Chemin, Jean-Baptiste, Fr. rector; 1725—1781 D.U.
Cheminais de Montaigu (*le Père*), Timoléon, French Jesuit and preacher; 1652—1689 C.D.R.U.
Chemineau, Jean, French general; 1775—1852 D.
Chemnitz, Boguslas-Philippe, German historian; 1605—1678 C.R.U.W.
Chemnitz, Christian, Germ. Prot. theol.; 1615—1666 D.
Chemnitz, Johann, German naturalist; 1610—1651 U.
Chemnitz, Johann-Hieronimus, German naturalist; 1730—1800 R.U.
Chemnitz, Martin, German Protestant theologian; 1522—1586 C.D.Q.R.W.
Chemnitz, Phil. Bogeslaus, Germ. author; 1605—1678
Chemnizer, Iwan-Iwanowitch, Russian poet and fabulist; 1744—1784 D.R.U.
Chems Eddyn, founder of the dynasty of Molouk Curt; *d.* 1277 D.U.
Chenard, Simon, French comic actor and singer; 1758—1832 D.U.
Chenavard, Aimé, French decorative painter and writer; 1798—1838 D.
Chenavard, M. Antoine, French architect and writer; *b.* 1809* F.
Chenavard, Paul, French painter; *b.* 1808 D.F.N.
Chenda, Il, *or* Alfonso Rivarola, Ferrarese painter; 1607—1640 T.
Chendollé, Charles Julien Pioult de, French poet and litterateur; 1769—1833 D.U.
Chenel de la Chappronaye, Jean, Sieur, French writer; *b.* 1595* D.U.
Chenevières, Fr. de, French writer, 1699—1779 D.U.
Chenevix, Richard, bishop of Killaloe, 1745; Waterford, Lismore, 1746 *c.*
Chenevix, Richard, Irish litterateur and chemist; 1730—1774 D.R.U.W.
Cheney, Harriet V., American authoress; 1840 *a.*
Cheney, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1399 and 1405
Chenier, Constantin Xavier de, French diplomatist; 1760—1837 D.U.
Chenier, Louis, French historian and diplomatist; 1723—1796 D.U.
Chenier, Louis Joseph Gabriel de, French military writer; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Chenier, Marie-André, French poet; 1763—1794 D.U.
Chenier, Marie-Joseph, French representative, poet, critic, and politician; 1764—1811 D.R.U.
Chennevieres, Charles Philippe, Marquis of, French administrator; *b.* 1820 F.
Chenot, Adam, Dutch physician and writer; 1721—1789 D.U.
Chenot, Claude Bernard Adrien, French engineer; *b.* 1803 D.
Chenrik, king of Wessex, 535; *d.* 560
Chentrel, Jacques, French sculptor; 1550* D.
Chenu, Jean, Fr. jurist and writer; 1559—1627 D.U.
Chenu, Jean Ch., Fr. natur. and writer; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Chenu, Pierre, French engraver; *b.* 1808 D.
Cheops, king of Egypt; B.C. 1178*—1122* D.R.U.
Cheou-Sin, *or* **Tcheou,** emp. of China; *d.* B.C. 1122 D.U.

Chepoy, Jean, Seigneur de, admiral of France; 1350 D
Chepoy, *or* **Cepoy**, Thibaut, Sire de, admiral of France; *d.* 1316 D.
Cheradame, Jean-Pierre-René, French physician; 1738—1824 D.U.
Cherbonneau, Jacques Auguste, Fr. orient.; *b.* 1813 F.
Cherbuliez, Antoine Elisee, Swiss economist and writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Cherbuliez, Joël, Fr. bookseller and translator, *b.* 1806 F.
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of; 1581—1648
Cherchemont, Jean de, treasurer of the church of Laon, and chancellor of France; *d.* 1328 D.U.
Chere, Giovanni di, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Chereau, François, French engraver; 1680—1759 D.U.
Chereau, Jacques, French engraver; 1694—1759 D.U.
Cheremon, ——, Alexandrian author; A.D. 50* D.
Cheri, Rose Marie Cizos, French actress; *b.* 1824 F.
Cheri-Jesueur, Anna Cizos, French actress; *b.* 1826 F.
Cherif-Ed-Dyn-Ali, Persian doctor and historian; 15th cent. D.
Cherile of Athens, Athenian tragic poet; *b.* B.C. 548*, *d.* 464 D.
Cherile of Samos, author of an epic poem; B.C. 480* D.
Cherile, Greek epic poet; B.C. 340 D.U.
Cherin, Bernard, French genealogist; 1718—1785 D.U.
Cherin, Louis Nicolas Henri, French genealogist and general; 1762—1799 D.U.
Cheriscrates, founder of Corcyra (Corfu); B.C. 734
Cherisey, Louis, Comte de, Fr. gen.; 1667—1750 D.U.
Cheriton, Thomas, bp. of Bangor, 1436; *d.* 1447 *d.l.*
Cherler, Johann Heinrich, German physician and botanist; 1619 D.R.U.
Cherler, Paul, German Latin poet; 1550 D.Q.U.
Cherleton, Sir John de, lord justice of Ireland; 1337
Cherleton, Thomas de, bishop of Hereford, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1338
Chéron, Amedée Paul, Fr. bibliographer; *b.* 1819 F.
Chéron, Auguste Athanase, French vocalist; 1760—1799 D.K.U.
Chéron, Charles Jean François, French medallist; 1643—1698 D.U.
Chéron, Elisabeth Sophie, French painter, musician, and poetess; 1648—1711 C.D.R.U.
Chéron, François, French litterateur; 1764—1828 D.U.
Chéron, Jean, French theologian; 1648 D.
Chéron, Henri, French enamel painter; *d.* 1677 D.
Chéron, Louis, French painter and engraver; 1660—1723 C.R.U.
Chéron, Louis Claude, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1758—1807 D.R.U.
Cherpitel, French architect; *d.* 1812 U.
Cherres, king of Egypt; B.C. 1504
Cherrier, Charles Joseph de, French officer and historian; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Cherrier, Claude, French litterateur; *d.* 1738 D.
Cherrier, Sebastien, Fr. litterateur; 1699—1780* D.U.
Cherry, A., English actor, song writer, and dramatic author; 1800 W.
Chersiphron, Greek architect; B.C. 560 D.R.U.X.
Cherubin, le Père, French Capuchin, astronomer, mechanician, and writer; 1670 D.R.U.
Cherubin de Morienne, Capuchin writer; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Cherubini, Laerzio, Italian compiler; *d.* 1626 D.U.
Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvador, Italian music composer; 1760—1842 D.K.R.U.
Cherubini Sandolini, Italian Capuchin author; 16th cent. D.
Chéruel, Auguste, French historian; *b.* 1809 F.
Chervin, Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1783—1843 D.
Chery, French painter; 1759—1838 B.D.U.
Chesbro, Miss Caroline, Amer. novelist; 1848* *a.e.*F.
Cheseaux, Jean Philippe Louis de, Swiss physician and author; 1718—1751 D.G.U.
Chesel, Johann van, Flemish painter; 1644—1708 D.U.
Cheselden, William, English surgeon, anatomist, and writer; 1688—1752 C.D.R.U.W.
Chesmay, Alexandre Claude Bellier du, French scholar and writer; 1739—1810 D.U.
Chesnaye, Nicolas de la, French writer; 1510 D.U.
Chesnaye Desbois, François Alexandre Aubert de la, French litt. and miscel. writer; 1699—1784 D.U.
Chesne, Andrea du, French geographer and historiographer to Louis XIII.; 1584—1640 C.D.R.W.
Chesne, *or* **Du Quesne**, Joseph du, French physician and medical writer; 1544*—1609 C.D.R.W.
Chesneau, Jean, French diplomatist; 1546 D.U.
Chesneau, Nicolas (*Querculus*), French historian and litterateur; 1521—1581 D.U.
Chesneau, Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1601—1690* D.*n.*U.
Chesnecophorus, Johann, Swedish professor of medicine and writer; *d.* 1635 D.R U.
Chesnecophorus, Niels, Swedish publicist; 1602 D.Q.U.
Chesney, Fr. Rawdon, English gen. promoter and first traveller to India by the overland route; *b.* 1789 F.M.
Chesse, Rob., Fr. Cordelier and fanatic; *d.* 1588* D.U.
Chessher, Robert, English surgeon; *d.* 1831 U.
Chester, Thomas, bp. of Elphin, 1580; *d.* 1584 *c.*
Chester, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1554; lord mayor, 1560 *b.*
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, Eng. statesm. and epistolographer; 1694—1773 C.D.R.U.
Chétardie, le Chevalier de la, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1705* D.
Chétardie, Joachim Trotti de la, French theologian and writer; 1636—1714 D.U.
Chétardie, Joachim Jacques Trotti, Marquis de la, French diplomatist; 1705—1758 D.U.
Chetham, Humphrey, founder of the college and library at Manchester; 1580—1653 R.
Chetham, Thomas, bishop of Sidon, suffragan of London and Canterbury, 1535; *d.* 1558 *d.l.*
Chetwood, Knightly, dean of Gloucester, English biographical author; 1652—1720 C.D.R.W.
Chetwood, William Rufus, English bookseller and dramatic instructor; *d.* 1766 C.R.
Chetwynd, John, English prelate and author; 1623—1692 C.R.W.
Chevalier, French comedian and burlesque author; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Chevalier, Antoine-Rodolphe, French hebraist and writer; 1507—1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Chevalier, Etienne, treasurer of France and diplomatist; 1410*—1474 D.U.
Chevalier, François-Felix, Fr. hist.; 1705—1800 D.U.
Chevalier, Guillaume de, French poet; *d.* 1670* D.U.
Chevalier, Ignace, French historian; 1650 D.
Chevalier, Jacques-Louis-Vincent, French optical engineer; 1770—1840* D.
Chevalier, Jean, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1587—1644 D.U.
Chevalier, Jean, French writer; 1610—1649 D.
Chevalier, Jean Damien, French physician; 1700*—1770 D.*n.*U.
Chevalier, Jean Gabriel Auguste, French optician, inventor, and scientific writer; 1778—1848 D.
Chevalier, Michel, French senator, counsellor of state, and political economist; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.
Chevalier, N., Fr. mus. and composer; 1587—1617 K.
Chevalier, N., French engineer and mechanician; *d.* 1800 D.
Chevalier, Nicolas, French numismatist, antiquary, and writer; *d.* 1720* D.U.W.
Chevalier, Paul, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Chevalier, Sulpice Paul (*Gavarni*), French caricaturist; 1801—1866 D.F.M.
Chevalier, Thomas, English surgeon, anatomist, and author; *d.* 1824 D.R.U.W.
Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse, French chemist; *b.* 1793 F.
Chevallier, Temple, English professor of mathematics and astronomy; *b.* 1794 M.
Chevallon (*des deux Sèvres*), French representative; *b.* 1798 F.

Chevanes, Jacques, French Capuchin monk and ecclesiastical writer; 1608—1678 D.
Chevanes, Jacques Auguste, French jurist and writer; 1624—1690 D.U.
Chevanes, Nicolas, French writer; *d.* 1654* D.U.
Chevard, ——, French archæologist; 1748—1826 D.U.
Chevassus (*du Jura*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Chevassieu d'Audebert, French physician and medical writer; 1802 D.U.
Chevassu, Joseph, French theologian and writer; 1674—1752 D.U.
Chevé, C. F., French journalist; *b.* 1810* F.
Chevert, François de, Fr. general; 1695—1769 D.U.
Cheverus, Jean Anne Louis Madeleine, French cardinal; 1768—1836 D.U.
Cheves, Langdon, American statesman; 1776—1857 *c.*
Chévigne, Augustin-René, Comte de, French general; 1737—1805 D.
Chevillard, André, Fr. Dominican writ.; *d.* 1682 D.U.
Chevillard, François, French poet; *d.* 1678 D.U.
Chevillard, Jacques, French genealogist and author; 1695 D.U.
Chevillard, Jean, Fr. geneal. and author; 1720 D.U.
Chevillard, Louis, French genealogist and writer; 1680—1751 D.U.
Chevillet, Jean, French engraver; 1729—1796 U.
Chevillier, Andrea, French divine, librarian, and bibliographer; 1636—1700 C.D.R.U.W.
Chevin, Hévi Ben, Spanish rabbi; *d.* 1550* D.U.
Chevolet, Jean-Michel, Fr. architect; 1698—1772 U.
Chevreau, Henri, French administrator; *b.* 1823 F.
Chevreau, Leon, Fr. prefect of La Sarthe; *b.* 1827 F.
Chevreau, Urbain, French litterateur and diplomatist; 1613—1701 C.D.R.U.W.
Chevre de la Chamotte, François; French historian; 1697—1783 D.
Chevremont, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; 1640*—1702 D.U.
Chevret, Jean, French moralist; 1747—1820 D.U.
Chevreul, Michel Eugene, Fr. chemist; *b.* 1786 D.F.M.
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan-Montbazon, Duchesse de, French intriguer; 1600—1679 D.U.
Chevrier, François-Antoine, French satirical writer and pamphleteer; 1720—1762 D.U.
Chevrieres, J. C. de, French writer; 1730 D.U.
Chevriez, French sculptor; 16th cent.
Chew, Samuel, American chief justice of Pennsylvania and author; *d.* 1744 *a.*
Cheyam, John de, bishop of Glasgow, 1260; *d.* 1268
Cheyne, George, Scottish physician and writer; 1671—1743 C.D.R.W.
Cheyne, Henry, lord bishop of Aberdeen (1281), Scottish ecclesiastic; *d.* 1329 or 33 K.R.
Cheyne, James, Scottish writer and mathematician; *d.* 1602 C.R.W.
Cheyne, John, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1777—1836 R.W.
Cheyne, William, alderman and recorder of London; 1383
Cheyne, William, chief justice of the King's Bench, 1424; *d.* 1442 *f.*
Cheynell, Francis, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1608—1665 C.R.U.W.
Cheyney, Rich., bp. of Gloucester, 1562; *d.* 1579 *d.l.*
Chézy, Antoine, French engineer and director of the school of "Ponts et Chaussées;" 1718—1798 D.U.
Chézy, Antoine-Leonard, French orientalist and writer; 1773—1832 D.U.
Chézy, Wilhelm von, Germ. polygrapher; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Chezy, Wilhelmine-Christine von, German poetess, wife of A. Chezy, the orientalist; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Chiabrera, Gab., Ital. poet; 1552—1637 C.D.R.U.W.
Chiappe, Battista, Italian painter; 1625—1647 U.
Chiappe, Gio Battista di Novo, Italian painter; 1723—1765 T.
Chiaramonti, Giovanni-Battista, Italian litterateur; 1713—1796 D.Q.U.
Chiaramonti, Scipione, Italian historian, mathematician, and philosopher; 1565—1652 C.D.R.U.W.
Chiarantano, Paulo, Italian antiquary and writer; 1643—1701 D.U.
Chiari, Fabrizio, Ital. ptr. and engraver; 1621—1695 U.
Chiari, Francesco-Raimer, Italian litt.; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Chiari, Giuseppe, Roman painter; 1654 or 65—1727 or 33 R.T.U.
Chiari, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; 1690* D.
Chiari, Pietro, Abbé, Italian ecclesiastic and comic poet; 1720—1788 D.G.S.U.
Chiari, Tommaso, Italian artist; 1665—1733 T.
Chiarini, Luigi, Italian Jewish professor of divinity, oriental linguist, and philologer; 1789—1832 D.R.U.
Chiarini, Marcantonio, Bolognese painter; 1652—1730 T.U.
Chiaromonte, Geronimo, Italian quack and writer; 1620 D.U.
Chiarrelli, Benoit, Ital. theol. and writ.; 1701 D.Q.
Chiarugi, Vincenzio, Italian physician; *d.* 1822 D.U.
Chiaverini, Ludovico, Italian physician and medical writer; 1777—1834 D.S.
Chiavistelli, Jacopo, Florentine artist; 1618—1698 D.R.T.U.
Chicheley, Henry, bishop of St David's 1408, abp. of Canterbury 1414; *b.* 1362, *d.* 1443 C.*d.h.l.*R.W.
Chicheley, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1402; lord mayor, 1411 and 21 *b.*
Chichester, Arthur, baron of Belfast, English military officer and diplomatist; *d.* 1625 R.
Chichester, John, sheriff of London, 1359; lord mayor, 1369 *b.*
Chichester, Robert, bp. of Exeter, 1138; *d.* 1155 *d.l.*
Chickwel, Hamond, sheriff of London, 1314; lord mayor, 1319, 21, 22, 24, 25, and 27 *b.*
Chicot, ——, jester to Henry IV. of France; 1550*—1593 D.U.
Chicoyneau, François, French physician and medical writer; 1626—1672 D.*n.*W.
Chicoyneau, François, French physician and medical writer; 1672—1752 C.*n.*R.U.
Chicoyneau, François, French physician and writer; 1702—1740 C.D.*n.*R.
Chicoyneau, Michel, French phys.; 1626—1701 D.*n.*
Chiericato, Giovanni-Maria, Italian theologian and writer; 1633—1717 D.Q.U.
Chiesa, Francesco-Agostino della, bishop of Saluccio, historian; 1593—1663 D.U.
Chiesa, Gioffredo della, Piedmontese chronicler; 1394—1453 D.U.
Chiesa, Giovanni-Antonio, Count of, Piedmontese jurist; 1594—1657 D.U.
Chiesa, Ludovico della, Piedmontese historian; 1568—1620 D.U.
Chiesa, *or* **Cesa**, Matteo, Ital. painter; 14th cent. D.U.
Chiesa, Silvestro, Italian painter; 1623—1657 D.T.U.
Chiesi, Agostino-Francesco della, Piedmontese jurist; 1520—1572 D.
Chievres, Guillaume de Croy, French general and statesman; 1458—1521 D.U.
Chifflet, French sculptor; 18th cent. D.
Chifflet, Claude, Fr. jurist and hist.; 1541—1580 D.U.
Chifflet, Etienne Joseph François Xavier, French jurist and writer; 1717—1782 D.
Chifflet, Gui François, Fr. eccles. writer; 1650 D.U.
Chifflet, Henri Thomas, French antiquary; 1650 D.U.
Chifflet, Jean, French hebraist; 17th cent. R.
Chifflet, Jean-Jacques, French physician and medical writer; 1550—1610 D.*n.*U.
Chifflet, Jean-Jacques, French physician, antiquary, and author; 1588—1660 C.D.*n.*R.U.W.
Chifflet, Jules, French canon and historian; 1610*—1676 D.R.U.W.
Chifflet, Laurent, French theologian and grammarian; 1598—1640 D.U.
Chifflet, Marie Benigne Ferreol Xavier, French politician; 1766—1835 D.U.

Chifflet, Philippe, French theologian, scholar, and writer; 1597—1663 D.U.
Chifflet, Pierre François, French Jesuit, scholar, antiquary, and writer; 1592—1682 D.U.
Child, Sir Francis, sheriff of London, 1690; lord mayor, 1698 *b.*
Child, Sir Francis, sheriff of London, 1722; lord mayor, 1731 *b.*
Child, Francis J., Amer. rhet. and author; 1848 *a.*
Child, Sir Josiah, English politician, economist, banker, and writer; 1630—1699 D.R.
Child, Lawrence, bp. of St Asaph, 1382; *d.* 1389 *d.l.*
Child, Lydia Maria, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1802 *a.e.* F.M.
Childs, George William, American Journalist; *b.* 1829 F.M.R.
Childebert I., king of the Franks (511-58); *b.* 495*, *d.* 558 D.L.R.U.
Childebert II., king of Austrasia, Burgundy, and Orleans (575-96); *b.* 570*, *d.* 596 D.L.R.U.
Childebert III. (*the Just*), king of the Franks (695-711); *b.* 683*, *d.* 711 D.L.R.U.
Childebrand, companion of Charles Martel in the crusade against the Saracens; 741 D.L.U.
Childeric I., k. of the Franks (458); *b.* 436*, *d.* 481 D.R.U.
Childeric II., king of Austrasia, Burgundy, and Neustria (660-73); *b.* 649, *d.* 673 D.L.R.U.
Childeric III. (*the Idiot*), king of France (742-52); *d.* 755 D.L.R.U.
Childeric, king of Toulouse; 631 L.U.
Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley, English politician; *b.* 1827
Children, John George, English electrician and natural philosopher; 1777—1852 *e.*W.
Childrey, Joshua, English divine, natural philosopher, and author; 1623—1670 C.R.W.
Chiliani, Balthasar, German physician and medical writer; 1636—1712 D.Q.
Chillac, Timothée de, French poet; 1599 D.U.
Chilleau, Jean Baptiste, French bishop and theologian; 1735—1824 D.U.
Chilliat, Michel, French printer; *d.* 1698* D.U.
Chillien, Benedictine monk; 8th cent. D.
Chillingworth, William, English theologian and controversialist; 1602—1644 C.R.U.W.
Chilly, Charles Marie, French actor; *b.* 1808* F.
Chilmead, Edward, English classical scholar and mathematician; 1611—1654 C.D.R.U.W.
Chilon of Sparta, one of the seven sages of Greece; B.C. 590 C.R.U.X.
Chilonis, daughter of Leonidas II., king of Sparta; B.C. 250 D.U.
Chilperic, king of Burgundy, 463; *d.* 491 D.L.U.
Chilperic I., k. of Soissons (561-84); 539—584 D.L.R.U.
Chilperic II., 715-20; *d.* 720 D.L.R.U.
Chimay, Joseph Philippe François Riguet de Caraman, Prince of, Belgian diplomatist; *b.* 1808 F.
Chimay, Therese Cabarrus, comtesse de Caraman, and princess of, wife of Tallien; 1775*—1835 D.U.
Chimel, Joseph, German historian; *b.* 1798 F.
Chimenti da Empoli, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1554—1640 R.
Chimentilli, Valerio, Ital. antiquary; 17th cent. D.U.
Chiminello, Vincenzio, Italian physician and astronomer; 1741—1815 D.S.
Chin, *or* **Xi-Hoam-Ti**, emperor of China; B.C. 246 R.U.
Chinaladanus, king of Babylon; B.C. 647-25
Chinard, Joseph, French sculptor; 1756—1813 D.R.U.
Chinarro, Daniele. Italian historian; *b.* 1370 D.
Chinchon, Bernardo Perez de, Spanish theologian and writer; 1530 D.E.
Chiniac de la Bastide, Jean Baptiste, French moralist; 1745—1768 D.U.
Chiniac de la Bastide, Mathieu, French historian; 1739—1802 D.U.
Chiniac de la Bastide du Claux, Pierre, French scholar and author; 1741—1802 D.U.
Chin-Koung, emperor of China; B.C. 3218 D.U.
Chinnery, George, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1779, bishop of Cloyne 1780; *d.* 1780 *c.*
Chin-Nong, emperor of China; *d.* B.C. 2699 R.
Chintasuinthus, k. of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 653
Chintilla, king of the Visgoths in Spain; *d.* 640
Chin-Tsoung, emp. of China (1573-1619); *d.* 1620 D.U.
Chinzirus, king of Babylon; B.C. 731-26
Chiocarelli, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist and savant; 1580—1646 D.U.
Chiocco, Andrea, Italian physician, naturalist, and writer; 1583—1624 D.*n.*U.W.
Chiodarolo, Giovanni Maria, Bolognese painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Chiomara, Greek heroine; B.C. 189 D.
Chion, Athenian archon; B.C. 365 H.
Chion, philos., disciple of Plato; *d.* B.C. 353 U.W.X.
Chionides, Athenian poet; B.C. 460 X.
Chionis, Olympic victor; B.C. 664 and 660 H.
Chipman, Daniel, American legal writer *a.e.*
Chipman, Nathaniel, American jurist; 1752—1843 *e.*
Chirac, Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1650—1732 C.D.R.U.W.
Chirardecci, Cherubino, Italian historian; 1600 D.Q.
Chirinos, Fernando de Salazar, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1640 D.E.U.
Chirinos, Juan de, Spanish painter; 1564—1620 R.
Chirinos, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1556—1634 D.E.U.
Chirodomar, chief of the Allemanni; 357
Chischkof, Alexander Semonovitch, Russian statesman and litterateur; 1754—1840 D.
Chisenhale, Edward, English historian; 1650* D.
Chisholm, Alexander, Scottish painter; 1793—1847 B.
Chisholm, Caroline Jones, English philanthropist; *b.* 1810* F.M.
Chisholm, Eneas, Scotch Catholic bishop (1805); 1759—1818
Chisholm, James, bp. of Dunblane, 1486; *d.* 1534 *k.*
Chisholm, James, American divine; 1815—1855 *e.*
Chisholm, John, Scotch Catholic bishop (1792); 1752—1814
Chisholm, William, bp. of Dunblane, 1527; *d.* 1564 *k.*
Chishull, Edmund, English divine and antiquary; 1670—1733 C.D.R.W.
Chishull, John, bishop of London, 1274; *d.* 1280 *d.l.*
Chisi, Chigi, *or* **Ghisi**, Agostino, Roman merchant, patron of literature and arts; *d.* 1520 C.
Chisi, Martino, Italian physician; 1745 D.
Chi-Tsong, emperor of China; 1507—1566 D.U.
Chi-Tsou, *or* **Hou-pe-lie** (*Koublai-Khan*), emperor of China; 1214—1294 D.U.
Chittenden, Martin, Amer. represent.; 1766—1840 *e.*
Chittenden, Thomas, first governor of Vermont, American author; 1730—1797 A.*a.c.*D.
Chitty, Joseph, English special pleader and legal author; 1776—1841 R.W.
Chitty, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1753; lord mayor, 1759 *b.*
Chiusole, Adam, Count, Ital. litt.; 1728—1787 D.U.
Chiusole, Antonio, Italian geographer and litterateur; 1679—1755 D.Q.U.
Chiusole, Marco-Azzo, Italian litt.; 1728—1765 D.U.
Chivalet, Antoine, French poet; 1530 D.U.
Chiverny, Philippe Hurault, Comte de, French statesman; 1528—1599 D.U.
Chiverton, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1630; lord mayor, 1657 *b.*
Chivot, Marie Antoine François, French Latin poet; 1698*—1752 D.U.
Chivot, Marie Antoine François, French scholar and writer; 1752—1786 D.U.
Chladini, Martin, Hungarian Protestant theologian and writer; 1669—1725 D.U.
Chladni, Ernst-Florens-Friedrich, German natural philosopher and writer; 1756—1827 D.K.R.U.
Chladni, Ernesti-Martin, German jurist and writer; 1715—1782 D.U.

Chladni, Johann Martin, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1710—1759 D.U.
Chladni, Juste-George, German jurist and writer; 1701—1765 D.
Chlapowski, Desiré, Polish general; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Chlingensberg, Hermann A., Germ. jurist; 1730 D.Q.
Chlopicki, Joseph, Polish general; *b.* 1772 D.U.
Chlumczanski, Wenzel Leopold, German prelate and scholar; 1759—1830 D.U.
Chmel, Joseph, Moravian historian; 1798 D.
Chmelitzki, Nicholai Ivanovitsch, Russian comic poet; 1789—1846 D.
Chmielecius, *or* **Chmielnik**, Martin, Polish physician and medical writer; 1559—1632 D.U.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan, Cossack statesman and warrior; 1593—1657 D.U.
Choate, Rufus, Amer. lawyer and orator; *b.* 1799 *a.e.* F.M.
Chodkiewicz, John Charles, Count of, Polish general; 1560—1621 D.U.
Chodowiecki, Daniel-Nicolas, Polish painter and engraver; 1726—1801 D.N.U.
Chodzko, Alexander Boreyko, Polish orientalist and litterateur; *b.* 1804 D.
Chodzko, Ignace Boreyko, Polish preacher and litterateur; 1720—1792 D.
Chodzko, Ignace Boreyko, Polish litt.; *b.* 1795 D.
Chodzko, Jacob Leonard Boreyko, Polish historian and litterateur; *b* 1800 D.F.M.
Choerez, Antonio, Italian ascetic, theologian, and author; *b.* 1684 D.
Choffard, Pierre Philip, French designer and engraver; 1730—1809 B.D.U.
Choffin, David Etienne, French litt.; 1703–1773 D.U.
Choin, Louis Albert Joly de, French prelate and writer; 1702—1759 D.U.
Choin, Marie Emilie Joly de, Fr. noble lady, privately married to the son of Louis XIV.; *d.* 1744 D.R.U.
Choine, Pierre François, Fr. poet; 1681—1742 D.U.
Choisel, Claude, Fr. apothecary and writer; 1750 D.
Choiseul, Cesar, Duc de (*marechal de Plessis*), French general; 1598—1675 D.U.
Choiseul, Charles, comte du Plessis-Praslin, marshal of France; 1563—1626 D.U.
Choiseul, Claude, marquis de Choiseul-Francieres, general, marshal of France; 1632—1711 D.U.
Choiseul, Claude Antoine Gabriel de, duke and peer of France, governor of the Louvre; 1670—1738 D.U.
Choiseul, Etienne François, Duc de, French statesman; 1719—1785 D.U.
Choiseul, Gilbert de, bishop of Comminges and writer; 1613—1689 D.U.
Choiseul-Beaupré, François Joseph, Comte de, French general; *d.* 1711 D.U.
Choiseul-Beaupré, Gabriel Florent de, bishop of St Papoul and writer; 1685—1767 D.U.
Choiseul-d'Aillecourt, Anne Maxime Urbain, Comte de, French politician and prefect; 1782 or 3—1854 D.
Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie-Gabriel-Auguste-Laurent, Fr. archæologist and diplomatist 1752—1817 D.R.U.
Choiseul la Baume, Claude Antoine, Comte de, French general; 1733—1794 D.U.
Choiseul-Meuse, Felicite, Comtesse de, female authoress; 1810 D.U.
Choiseul-Meuse, Henri-Louis de, Marquis, French general; 1689—1754 D.U.
Choiseul-Meuse, Jean Baptiste Armand, French general; 1735—1815 D.U.
Choiseul-Saintville, Leopold-Charles de, archbishop of Alby and Cambray; 1724—1781 D.
Choisnin, Jean, Fr. diplomatist; 1550—1598* D.U.
Choisy, François-Timoléon, Abbé de, French historian and litterateur; 1644—1724 D.R.U.W.
Choke, Richard, English judge; 1461 *f.*
Chokier, Jean Ernest de, Belgian professor of civil law, and author; 1571—1650* C.R.W.
Cholat, François Joseph Eugéne, French representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Cholet, Jean (*de Nointel*), Fr. cardinal; *d.* 1291 D.U.
Cholex, Roger-Gaspard-Jerome, Comte, Sardinian statesman; 1771—1829 D.
Cholieres, Nicolas, French litterateur; 1580 D.U.
Chollet, *or* **Cholet**, François Auguste, Comte de, French politician; 1747—1820 D.U.
Chollet, Jean Baptiste Marie, Fr. vocalist; *b.* 1798 F.
Cholmeley, Sir Montague John, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1802
Cholmely, Ralph, recorder of London, 1553; *d.* 1563
Cholmley, Roger, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1552; *d.* 1562 *f.*
Chomel, French litterateur; 1760 D.
Chomel, Auguste François, French physician and writer; *b.* 1788 F.M.
Chomel, François, French physician; 1650 D.
Chomel, Jacques François, French physician and medical writer; 1708 C.D.R.U.
Chomel, Jean Baptiste Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1700—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Chomel, Noel, French curate and agriculturalist; 1632*—1712 D.U.W.
Chomel, Pierre-Jean-Baptiste, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1671—1740 C.D.R.W.
Chomiakof, Alexis-Stephanovicz, Russian poet; 19th cent. D.
Chompre, French litterateur; 1698—1760 D.U.
Chompre, Etienne, French scholar and judge in Belgium; 1741—1811 D.U.
Chompre, Etienne-Maurice, Fr. litt.; 1701—1784 D.U.
Chompre, Nicolas-Maurice, French mathematician and scientific writer; 1750—1825 D.U.
Chondomarius, king of the Alemanni; 357
Chonski, Hen. de, Polish economist and writ.; *b.* 1801 F.
Chopart, Fr., Fr. sur. and writer; 1750—1795 D.U.
Chopart, Louis Narcisse, Fr. vice-admiral; *b.* 1806
Chopin, Frederick, Polish pianist and music composer; 1810—1849 D.
Chopin, J. M., Fr. litterateur and writer; *b.* 1795* D.F.
Chopin, René, French jurist and writer; 1537—1606 C.D.R.U.W.
Choppin, James Clement, English attorney-general of St Vincent; *b.* 1817
Choque, Emmanuel Louis Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Choque, Pierre (*Bretagne*), French writer; 1500 D.U.
Choquet, ——, French biographer; 1660 D
Choquet, French writer of music; *d.* 1761 D.K.U.
Choquet, draughtsman and miniature ptr.; *d.* 1825* B.
Choquet, Fr.-Hyacinth, Flemish theol.; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Choquet, Louis, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Choquet, Romain, French hagiographer; 1640 D.
Choquet de Lindu, French engineer; 1712—1790 D.U.
Chorans, Michael, Swedish ecclesiastic and poetical writer; *d.* 1806 R.
Choricius, of Gaza, sophist and rhetorician; 520 D.U.
Chorier, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and litt.; 1609—1692 D.R.U.
Chorinus, Johann, German poet; 1590 D.
Choris, Louis, Russian painter and traveller; 1795—1828 D.R.U.
Chorluli Ali Pasha, grand-vizier of the Ottoman empire; *b.* 1673, *d.* aft. 1710 R.
Choron, Alexandre Etienne, French music composer; 1772—1834 D.K.R.U.
Chorson, *or* **Torson**, duke of Toulouse; 778—790
Chortakios, George, Greek poet; 1500 D.
Chortel, Jean-François, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1808 D.
Chosroes I., *or* **Nushirvan** (*the Great*), king of Persia; 531-79; *d.* 579
Chosroes, Purvis (*the Generous*), king of Persia, 590-628; *d.* 628
Chotek, Franz Xavier, German music composer; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Chouan, Jean Cottereau, chief of the Breton rebels; 1757—1794 D.U.
Choudieu, Pierre, French revolutionist and public accuser; *d.* 1840 D.

Choudjaa-ed-Doulah (*Djelal-ed-Dyn-Hayder*), viceroy of India; 1729—1775 D.U.
Chouede, Tartar chief and minister of state; *d.* 1777 D.U.
Chouet, Jacques, French Protestant theol.; *b.* 1550 D.
Chouet, Jean-Robert, Swiss philosopher and writer; 1642—1731 C.D.R.U.
Chouet de la Grandie, René, viscount de Maulny, French antiquary; 1620—1694 D.
Chouiski, Ivan, Russian regent; 17th cent. D.
Chouiski, Vassili *or* Basile, Russian prince; 1600 C.D.
Choul, Guillaume du, French antiquary; 1556 C.R.W.
Choulant, Ludwig, German physician and writer; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Choules, John Overton, American divine and author; 1801—1856 *a.c.*
Choumara, Pierre Marie Théodore, French military writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Chouppes, Aimard, Marquis de, French general; 1612—1677 D.U.
Chouski, Henry de, Polish economist and author; *b.* 1801
Chouteau, Auguste and Pierre, founders of the city of St Louis; A. *d.* 1829, P. *d.* 1847 *c.*
Chouteau, Pierre, American fur merchant; *b.* 1789 *c.*
Chouvalof, Andrew Petrovitch, Russian privy councillor and litterateur; *d.* 1789 D.
Chouvalof, Ivan, Russian grand chamberlain, scholar, and academician; 1776 D.
Chouvalof, Paul-Andreivitch, Russian general; 1775*—1823 D.
Chouvalof, Peter, Russian field-marshal; *d.* 1762 D.
Chremes, Athenian archon; B.C. 326 H.
Chrestien, Guillaume, French physician and medical writer; 1536 D.U.
Chrestien de Troyes, French poet and romancist; *d.* 1195* D.U.
Chrestus, Athenian sophist; 179 H.
Chretien, Florent, Fr. poet; 1541—1596 C.D.R.U.W.
Chretien, Gilles Louis, Fr. mus.; 1754—1811 D.K.U.
Chretien, Nicolas, sieur de Croix, French dramatic author; 1608 D.
Chretien, Pierre, French Latin poet; 1580 D.U.
Christ, Jesus, born, according to "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates," B.C. 7; Kepler, Pagi, Dodwell, 6; Hales, Clinton, Blair, Chrysostom, 5; Usher, 4; Clemens, Cassiodorus, Alex., Irenæus, 3; Eusebius, Jerome, Orosius, Scaliger, Epiphanius, 2; Dionysius, Luther, Chron., Herwart, Alex., Tertullian, A.D. 1; Lydiat, 3
Christ, Johann Franz, German litt.; 1700—1756 D.U.
Christian, German prelate; *d.* 1183 D.
Christian, bishop of Withern, 1154; *d.* 1186 *d.l.*
Christian, bishop of Emly; 1236 *c.*
Christian, bishop of Kilfenora; *d.* 1254 *c.*
Christian, bishop of Ardfert, 1252; *d.* 1256 *c.*
Christian I., *or* **Christiern**, king of Denmark (1448-81); 1425*—1481 D.L.R.U.
Christian II. (1513-23); *b.* 1480, *d.* 1559 D.L.R.U.
Christian III. (1534-58); *b.* 1502, *d.* 1559 D.L.R.U.
Christian IV. (1588-1648); *b.* 1577, *d.* 1648 D.L.R.U.
Christian V. (1670-99); *b.* 1646, *d.* 1699 D.L.R.U.
Christian VI. (1730-46); *b.* 1699, *d.* 1746 D.L.R.U.
Christian VII. (1766-1808); *b.* 1749, *d.* 1808 D.L.R.U.
Christian VIII., scholar and author, 1839-48; *b.* 1786, *d.* 1848 D.L.U.
Christian IX.; *b.* 1818
Christian I., elector of Saxony (1586); *b.* 1560, *d.* 1591 U.
Christian II. (1591); *b.* 1583, *d.* 1611 U.
Christian, Anders, Danish physician and medical writer; 1551—1606 D.*n.*
Christian, Charles, English engraver; 1695—1725 U.
Christian, Edward, English judge and legal author; *d.* 1822 D.R.
Christian, Thomas, German physician and medical writer; 1735—1800 D.U.
Christian, Wolfgang, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1700 D.
Christiani, Wilhelm Ernest, Danish historian; 1731—1793 D.G.U.
Christie, Hugh, Scottish grammarian and author; 1730—1774 W.
Christie, James, English antiquary and litterateur; *d.* 1831 D.R.U.
Christie, Samuel Hunter, English mathematician and natural philosopher; 1784—1865
Christie, Thos., Scottish author; 1761—1796 C.D.R.U.W.
Christie, William, Scottish grammarian and pedagogue; 1710—1744 C.D.R.U.
Christie, William, postmaster-general of New South Wales; *b.* 1800
Christiern, See **Christian.**
Christin, Bernardino, Italian phys.; 16th cent. D.*n.*
Christin, Charles Gabriel Frederic, French jurist and author; 1744—1799 D.U.
Christina, qu of Sweden (1632-54); 1626—1689 C.D.R.W.
Christina Maria, queen of Spain; *b.* 1806
Christine of France, consort of Amadeus Victor, duke of Savoy, duchess regent; 1606—1663 D.U.
Christine de Pisa, Italian poetess in France; 1363*—1431* D.U.
Christison, Robert, Scottish professor of Materia Medica; *b.* 1797 F.M.
Christman, Jacob, German orientalist and mathematician; 1554—1613 D.U.
Christman, Johann Friederich, German musician; 1752—1817 D.K.
Christmas, Henry, English divine, scholar, and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Christodorus of Coptos, poet; 511 D.
Christophe, Henry, negro k. of Hayti; 1767—1820 D.R.
Christophe, Jean-Baptiste, rector of Notre Dame de Fontaines, and writer; *b.* 1809 D.
Christophe, Joseph, French painter; 1667—1748 N.U.
Christopher, Antipope (903-4); *d.* 904 D.U.
Christopher, bishop of Dromore; 1369 *c.*
Christopher I., k. of Denmark, 1252; *d.* 1259 D.L.U.
Christopher II. (1320); 1276—1336 D.L.U.
Christopher III., 1440; *d.* 1448 D.L.U.
Christopher, emperor of the East, 920; *d.* 931 D.U.
Christopher (*the Pacific*), duke of Wurtemburg, German reformer; 1515—1568 D.R.
Christopher, Joseph, Dutch painter; 1498—1557 N.U.
Christopherson, John, bishop of Chichester (1557), English translator; *d.* 1558 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Christopherson, Michael, English theologian; 1610 D.
Christophorus, patriarch of Alexandria; 836* D.
Christophorus, Byzantine general; 870 H.
Christophorus, Angelus, Greek writer; 1619 D.P.U.
Christopoulos, Athenasius, Greek poet; 1772—1847 D.
Christovam, Portuguese prince; 1573—1638 D.
Christovao de Lisboa, Frey, Portuguese missionary and explorer; 1600 D.
Christus, *or* **Chrestus**, Greek sophist; 2nd cent.
Christy, David, American author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Christy, Hen., Eng. natur. and archæologist; *d.* 1865
Christyn, Jean Baptiste, Flemish jurist, diplomatist, and author; 1622—1690 D.U.
Christyn, le Chevalier Jean Baptiste, Flemish jurist and author; 1635—1707 D.U.
Christyn, Libert François, seigneur de Bautersem, Belgian jurist and writer; 1639—1717 D.
Christynen, Paul de, seigneur de Beyssem, Belgian jurist; 1543—1631 D.
Chrocus, king of the Vandals; *d.* 260 D.U.
Chrodegang, St, bishop of Metz and chancellor of France; 712—766 D.U.
Chromatianus, Demetrius, Gk. jurist; 13th cent. D.
Chromatius, bp. of Aquila, Latin writer; *d.* 410* D.
Chronicle, William, American officer of the Revolution; 1755—1780 *c.*
Chroscinski, Adalbert Stanislas, Polish poet, secretary to James Sobieski; *d.* 1737* D.G.U.
Chrouet, Warner, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1688 D.*n.*

Chrysander, Wilhelm Christian Justus, German theologian and orientalist; 1718—1788 D.K.U.
Chrysanthus, bishop of the Novatians, 407; *d.* 419
Chrysermos, Greek physician; B.C. 100* D.
Chrysippus, Greek writer on gastronomy D.
Chrysippus, Stoic philosopher; B.C. 280—208 C.U.X.
Chrysippus of Cappadocia, ecclesiastical writer; 5th cent. D.X.
Chrysippus of Cnidus, Greek phys.; B.C. 4th cent. D.X.
Chrysobergus, Lucas, Greek ecclesiastical writer, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 1167 D.
Chrysobergus, Maximus, Gk. eccles. writ.; 1400* D.
Chrysococces, Georgius, Greek physician; 1350 D.U.X.
Chrysogono, Laurent, Dalmatian writ.; 1590—1650 D.
Chrysogono, Pietro Mutrizio, Italian natural historian and writer S.U.
Chrysogonus, Athenian flautist; B.C. 400 D.
Chrysogonus, Federico, Italian phys.; 18th cent. D.
Chrysologue, Noel-André, French monk, astronomer, geologist, and writer; 1728—1808 D.U.
Chrysoloras, Demetrius, Greek theologian and writer; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Chrysoloras, Emmanuel, Greek savant and diplomatist; 1355*—1415 C.D.R.U.W.
Chrysoloras, John, Greek writer; *d.* 1462* D
Chrysomachus, Olympic victor; B.C. 596 H.
Chrysostom, Joannes, archbishop of Constantinople, father of the Greek Church; 347*—407 C.D.R.U.W.
Chrysotemis, Greek sculptor; B.C. 520 D.U.
Chrzanowski, Adelbert, Polish general; *b.* 1789* D.F.
Chtcherbatof, Prince Michel, Russian historian; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Chub, William, English divine; 1585 W.
Chubb, Thomas, English deistical writer; 1679—1746 C.R.U.W.
Chudliegh, Elizabeth, maid of honour to the princess of Wales; 1720—1788
Chudleigh, Lady Mary, English poetess and essayist; 1656—1710 C.R.U.W.
Chumacero, Juan, Spanish legist and writer; 1600*—1660* D.E.U.
Chumnus, George, Greek historian D.
Chumnus, Michael, Byzantine jurist and canonist; 13th cent. D.
Chumus, Nicephorus, Byzantine statesman and author; 1300 D.
Chunda Saib, nabob of Arcot; *d.* 1752
Chuno, Johann-Helfrich, Germ. jurist; 1632—1686 D.Q.
Chun-Tchi, emperor of China (1644); 1636—1662 D.U.
Chun-Ti, emperor of China; 1320—1370* D.U.
Chun-Yeou-Yu, ninth emperor of China, B.C. 2285-2205; *d.* 2205 D.U.
Church, Albert E., American mathematician and author *a.*
Church, Augustine, bishop of Lydda, suffragan of Exeter, 1493; Sarum, 1494; Lincoln, 1501-11 *d.l.*
Church, Benjamin, soldier and author in America; 1639—1718 *a.*D.*e.*L.
Church, Benjamin, Amer. phys. and author; 1766 *a.e.*
Church, Eliza Rodman, *née* M'Illvane, American authoress; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Church, Frederic Edwin, American landscape painter; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Church, John Hubbard, Amer. divine; 1772—1840 *e.*
Church, Pharcellus, American author; 1850 *a.*
Church, Sir Richard, English general in the Greek service; *b.* 1780 D.
Church, Robert, English preacher; 1578 *q.*
Church, Samuel, American jurist and statesman; 1785—1854 *e.*
Church, Thos., English controv.; 1707—1756 C.D.R.W.
Churchemont, Jean de, French prelate, bishop of Troyes; 1301*—1373 D.
Churchill, English compiler; 1725
Churchill, Arabella, mistress of James II.; 1648—1730
Churchill, Charles, English divine and satiric poet; 1731—1764 C.R.U.W.
Churchill, Francis George Spencer, Baron, English politician; *b.* 1802
Churchill, Sir John, English master of the Rolls (1685); *d.* 1685 *f.*
Churchill, Sir Winston, father of the great Duke of Marlborough; 1620—1688
Churchill, Sir Winston, Eng. hist.; 1620—1688 C.R.U.W.
Churchill. See **Marlborough.**
Churchman, John, American author; *d.* 1805 *a.*
Churchman, William H., American blind teacher of the blind; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Churchyard, Thos., English poet; 1520—1604 C.D.R.W.
Churclichz, Polish traveller and writer; 1656 Q.U.
Churrer, Caspar, German scholar and writer; 1520 Q.
Churriguera, Josef, Spanish sculptor and architect; 1650—1725 D.U.
Churston, John Yarde Buller, Baron, English magistrate; *b.* 1799
Churton, Edward, archdeacon of Cleveland, English author; *b.* 1800 M.
Churton, Ralph, English prelate and author; 1754—1831 R.U.W.
Chusu, king of Egypt; B.C. 3425
Chute, Chaloner, speaker of the House of Commons; 1659
Chwostow, Dmitri Iwanowitsch, Count, Russian poet; 1757—1835 D.
Chydenius, Samuel, philosopher and machinist of Finland; 1727—1767 D.U.
Chyr-Chah, *or* **Sher-Khan,** Indian prince; *d.* 1545 D.U.
Chyrkouh, Assad Eddyn, Turkish prince; 1105*—1169 D.U.
Chyryn, wife of favourite slave of Khosrou Pawrz, king of Persia; 600* D.U.
Chytræus, David, Swabian Lutheran divine, theological writer, and historian; 1530—1600 C.R.U.W.
Chytræus, Nathan, German Latin poet, rector of the Academy of Bremen; 1543—1598 D.G.R.W.
Chytræus, Hermann, Swedish traveller; 1595 D.U.
Ciaconius, *or* **Chacon,** Alfonso, Spanish author; 1540—1599 C.R.
Ciaconius, Pedro, Spanish critic; 1525—1581 R.W.
Ciafferi, Pietro (*Lo Smargiasso*), Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Ciaffoni, Bernardo, Italian theologian and writer; *d.* 1604 D.
Ciakciak, Armenian monk and lexicographer; 1771—1835 D.U.
Cialderi, Girolamo, Ital. landscape painter; *b.* 1593 R.T.
Cialdini, Enrico, viceroy of Naples; *b.* 1813 M.
Ciamberlano, Luca, Italian painter and engraver; 1586—1641 D.R.U.
Ciamciam, Michel, Armenian monk, grammarian, and historian; 1738—1823 U.
Ciampelli, Agostino, Florentine painter; 1578—1640 T.U.
Ciampi, Francesco, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1704 D.K.
Ciampi, Legrenzio-Vincenzo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1719 D.K.U.
Ciampi, Sebastiano, Italian scholar and litterateur; 1769—1847 D.
Ciampini, Giovanni-Giustino, Italian litterateur; 1633—1698 C.D.R.U.W.
Ciampoli, Giovanni-Battista, Italian poet; 1589—1643 D.U.
Cianan, *or* **Kenan,** bp. of Duleek, 450; *d.* 488 or 9 *c.*
Cianchettini, Pio, Eng. music composer; *b.* 1799 D.K.
Cianci, Ignazio, Ital. poet and theologian; 1757 D.Q.
Cianfanini, Benedetto, Florentine painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Ciangulo, Nicola, Italian poet; 1680*—1762 D.Q.
Ciantar, Count Giovanni-Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1696—1778 D.Q.
Ciantes, Giuseppe Maria, Italian Dominican theologian and writer; 1602—1670 D.
Ciantes, Ignazio, Italian bishop and theological writer; 1594—1667 D.

Ciappi, Moreni Antonio, Ital. biographer; 1590 D.Q.
Ciarla, Raffaello, Italian painter on earthenware; 16th cent. T.
Ciarpi, Baccio, Florentine painter; 1578—1642 D.T.
Ciassi, Giovanni-Marie, Italian physician and botanist; 1654—1679 D.R.U.
Cibber, Colley, English dramatic author, actor, and poet-laureate; 1671—1757 C.R.U.W.
Cibber, Gabriel-Caius, German sculptor; 1630*—1700 R.U.
Cibber, Susannah Maria, English actress; 1714—1766 C.K.R.U.W.
Cibber, Theophilus, English actor, biographer, and dramatic author; 1703—1758 C.R.U.W.
Cibo, Francheschetto, husband of Maddalena, daughter of Lorenzo de Medicis; 1487
Cibot, François Barthélemy Michel Edouard, French painter; *b.* 1799 F.
Cibot, Pierre-Martial, French Jesuit missionary to China; 1727—1780 D.U.
Ciboule, Robert, Fr. theol. and moralist; *b.* 1458 D.
Cibrario, Jean Antoine Louis, French politician and historian; *b.* 1802
Cibrario, Luigi, Chevalier, Italian jurist, historian, and politician; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Cicada, Girolamo, Ital. scholar and writer; 1630 D.
Cicala, Scipio de, Turkish commander; 1542—1605 R.
Ciccarelli, Alfonso, Italian physician and genealogical fabricator; *d.* 1580 D.R.U.
Cicci, Maria-Luisa, Ital. poetess; 1760—1794 D.S.U.
Ciccione, Andrea, Italian sculptor and architect; *d.* 1455 D.U.
Cice, Louis de, French missionary; 1700 D.Q.
Ciceri, Bernardo, Italian painter; 1650—1718 T.U.
Ciceri, Francesco, Italian humanist; 1527—1595 U.
Ciceri, Paul-César de, French royal preacher and academician; 1678—1759 D.U.
Ciceri, Pierre Luc Charles, French decorative painter; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Cicero, Marcus, son of M. Tullius Cicero, Roman consul; *b.* B.C. 65 C.D.H.X.
Cicero, Marcus-Tullius, Roman philosopher, orator, and statesman; B.C. 106—43 C D.R.W.X.
Cicero, Quintus Tullius, brother of M. T. Cicero, governor of Asia; B.C. 102—43 D.R.X.
Cicero, Quintus Tullius, nephew of M. T. Cicero; B.C. 66*—43 D.X.
Cicogna, Emmanuel Antonio, Ital. litt.; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Cicogna, Pasqual, doge of Venice; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, Count of, Italian antiquary and statesman; 1767—1834 D.R.S.U.
Cicognini, Jacopo, Italian poet; 1614 D.
Cicolini, Barnabe, Italian physician; 1690 D.
Cicurinus, Publius, consul of Rome; B.C 499 D.H.
Cicurinus, Veturius-Geminus, con. of Rome; B.C. 494 D.
Cicurinus, Veturius-Geminus, con. of Rome; B.C. 462 D.
Cicurinus, Veturius-Geminus, con. of Rome; B.C. 455 D.
Cid, Rodriguez Diaz de Bivar (*the Cid*), Spanish warrior; 1026 or 45—1099 D.R.U.
Cieça de Léon, Pedro, Portuguese traveller and chronicler; 1540 D.E.U.W.
Cieco, Christoforo, Italian chronicler; 1572 D.U.
Cieco, Francesco, Italian poet; 1470 D.U.
Cieco, Francesco (*Bello*), Italian poet; 1500* D.
Cieco, Jacopo, Italian poet; 1590* D.Q.
Cienfuegos, Alvarez, Spanish cardinal and writer; 1657—1739 D.P.U.W.
Cienfuegos, Bernardo, Span. botanist; 16th cent. D.U.
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarezde, Spanish poet; 1764—1809 D.
Cieszkowski, August, Count, Polish econ.; *b.* 1814 F.
Cieza, Maria Hieronimo de, Span. painter; *d.* 1677 U.
Cieza, Vicent, Spanish painter; 1656—1701 U.
Cieza. See **Cieça de Leon.**
Cifra, Antonio, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1575* D.K.
Cigala, Lanfranco, Italian troubadour and diplomatist, 1241; *d.* 1278 D.U.
Cigale, Jean-Michel (*Mahomet Bey*), Valachian adventurer; 1670 D.P.U.
Cigalini, Francesco, Italian physician; *d.* 1530 D.U.
Cigalini, Paolo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1528—1598 D.U.
Cigna, Giovanni-Francesco, Italian anatomist and natural philosopher; 1734—1790 D.R.U.
Cignani, Carlo, Bolognese ptr.; 1628—1719 B.C.N.T.
Cignani, Felice, Italian painter; 1660—1724 N.T.
Cignani, Paolo, Italian painter; 1709—1764 N.T.
Cignaroli, Gian Bettino, Veronese painter; 1706—1770 D.N.T.
Cignaroli, Gian Domenico, Italian painter N.T.
Cignaroli, P. Felice, Italian painter; 1725—1795 N.T.
Cignaroli, Scipio, Milanese landscape ptr.; 1719* R.T.
Cignozzi, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1700 D.
Cigognini, Antonio, Cremonese painter; 15th cent. T.
Cigoli, Luigi (*Cardi*), Florentine painter; 1559—1613 T.U.
Cilano, Georg Christian Maternus von, Hungarian phys. and philosophical writer; 1696—1773 D.Q.R.
Cillart de Kerampoul, Clement Vincent, lexicographer of Britany; 1686*—1749 D.
Cillenius, bishop of Ferns; 714 C.
Cilli, Alessandro, Italian historian; 1620 D.Q.
Cilly, ——, Count, German prince; *d.* 1457 D.U.
Cilly, Barbe de, German princess, consort of Sigismond, king of Hungary; 1377—1451 D.U.
Cilo, Roman senator; *d.* B.C. 43 H.
Cilo, *or* **Chilo**, Junius, consul of Rome; A.D. 50 D.
Cilo, *or* **Chilo**, P. Magius, murderer of M. Claudius Marcellus; B.C. 45 D.
Cilo Septimianus, Lucius Fabius, consul of Rome; 200* D.
Cima, Andrea, Italian music composer; 1610 D K.U.
Cima, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter; *b.* 1480 T.U.
Cima, Giovanni-Paolo, Italian music composer and organist; *b.* 1570 K.
Cimabue, Giovanni Gualtieri, Italian painter; 1240—1300 B.C.D.N.T.U.
Cimaline, Giovanni, Italian painter in distemper; *d.* 1300 R.
Cimarella, Bartolomeo, Ital. chronicler; 1615 D.U.
Cimarelli, Vincenzio Maria, Italian Dominican and historian; *d.* 1660 D.U.
Cimaroli, Giambattista, Italian painter; 18th cent T.
Cimarollus, Ignatius Brentanus, German Benedictine and historian; 1725 D.
Cimarosa, Domenico, Italian music composer; 1749 or 54—1801 C.D.K.R.
Cimber, Elias Olai, Danish astronomer and writer; 1580 D.U.
Cimerio, Pierre, Italian litterateur; 1742 Q.
Cimon, Greek painter; B.C. 460 D.X.
Cimon, Athenian commander; B.C. 510—449 D.R.X.
Cinadon, Spartan conspirator; *d.* B.C. 397 D.X.
Cinchon, Countess of, Spanish lady in Peru, discoverer of the properties of *Cinchona;* 1632 D.U.
Cincinnato, Diego Romolo, Span. painter; *d.* 1625 T.
Cincinnato, Francesco Romolo, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1636 D.T.
Cincinnato, Romolo, Florentine ptr.; 1502—1600* T.U.
Cincinnatus, Cn. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 480 H.
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius, Roman consul, dictator, and general; *b.* B.C. 519*, *d.* aft. 439 C.D.H.X.
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius, Roman cavalry officer; B.C. 420
Cincinnatus, T. Quinctius Capitolinus, Roman consul and dictator; B.C. 380 D.H.
Cincinnatus, T. Quinctius Capitolinus, Roman consul; B.C. 367 D.H.
Cincius, Alimentus Lucius, Roman historian and jurist; B.C. 209 D.H.R.U.
Cincius, Marius, prefect of Pisa; 194 D.
Cineas, Thessalonian chief; B.C. 350 D.
Cineas, Thessalonian chief, orator, and ambassador; *d.* B.C. 277* D.X.

Cinelli-Calvoli, Giovanni, Italian physician and litterateur; 1625—1706 C.D.R.U.W.
Cinesias, Greek dithyrambic poet; B.C. 390 D.X.
Cinethon, Greek poet; *b.* B.C. 765 D.
Cinganelli, Michele, Florentine painter; 17th cent. T.
Cingaroli, Martino, Italian painter; 1667—1729 D.T.U.
Cingetorix, Gaulish chief; B.C. 60 D.
Cingiaroli, Scipione, Milanese painter; 18th cent. T.
Cini, Domenico, Italian antiquary; 1695—1772 D.S.
Cini, Giambattista, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1530* D.U.
Cinigisil, king of Wessex, 611; *d.* 643
Cinna, Roman jurist; 1st cent. B.C.
Cinna, Cneius Corn., Roman consul; B.C. 5 D.H.U.
Cinna, C. Helvius, Latin poet; B.C. 50* D.
Cinna, Lucius Cornelius, Roman general and leader of the popular party, B.C. 87; *d.* 85 D.H.X.
Cinna, Lucius Corn., Roman prætor; B.C. 44 D.H.X.
Cinnamo, Leone, Ital. Jesuit and litt.; 1610—1676 U.
Cinnamus, Joannes, Byzantine hist.; 1153 C.D.U.W.
Cino da Pistoja, Guitoncino Guittone, Italian jurist and poet; 1270—1337 C.D.R.U.W.
Cinq-Arbres, Jean, Fr. orient. and author; *d.* 1587 D.U.
Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis de, favourite of Louis XIII.; 1620—1642 D.R.U.
Cinquanta, Benedetto, Italian litterateur; 1630 D.
Cinqui, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1667—1744 T.U.
Cintra, Gonçalo de, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1445 D.U.
Cintra, Pedro de, Portuguese navigator; 1470 D.U.
Cinuzzi, Maria Antonio, Italian translator; 1542 D.
Ciocca, Cristof, Milanese painter; 16th cent. T.
Ciocchi, Giovanni Maria, Ital. painter; 1658—1725 U.
Ciofano, Ercole, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Cionacci, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1633—1714 D.U.
Cipierre, *or* **Sipierre**, Philibert de Marsilli, Seigneur de, French warrior, tutor of Charles IX.; *d.* 1566 D.U.
Cipierre, René, of Savoy, grand-seneschal of Provence; *d.* 1567 D.U.
Cipriani, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter and engraver; 1727—1785 B.C.N.R.T.
Cipus, *or* **Cippus Genucius**, Roman prætor; B.C. 240 D.X.
Circignano, Antonio, Ital. painter; 1560—1620 D.T.U.
Circignano, Nicola (*Pomerancio*), Italian painter; 1516—1588 N.R.T.U.
Cirello, Giulio, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Cirey, Jean de, French abbot and monastic general; *d.* 1503 D.U.
Cirillo, Bernardino, Ital. historian; 1500*—1575 D.U.
Cirillo, Domenico, Italian physician, botanist, and writer; 1734—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Cirillo, Giuseppe Pascal, Italian jurist and writer; 1709—1776 D.
Cirillo, Nicola, Italian physician and philosophical writer; 1671—1734 D.Q.
Cirni, Antonio Francesco, Ital. hist; *b.* 1510* D.Q.U.
Ciron, Innocento, French jurist; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Ciruelo, Pedro, Span. theol. and mathem.; *d* 1550 D.
Cisinge, Johann (*Janus Panonius*), Hungarian Latin poet and bishop; 1434—1472 D.U.
Cisner, Nicolas, German historian and litterateur; 1529—1583 C.D.R.U.W.
Cisneros, Spanish comedian; 1600 D.
Cisneros, Diego, Spanish historian; 1618 D.E.U.
Cispius, Marcus, Roman tribune; B.C. 50 D.H.
Cissa, king of Sussex; 514
Citadella, Alfonso (*Lombardi*), Italian sculptor; *d.* 1536 D.U.
Citerius, Sidonius, Latin poet and grammarian; 4th cent. D.U.X.
Citois, François, French physician and writer; 1572—1652 D.*n*.U.
Citolini, Alessandro, Ital. poet and litt.; *b.* 1520* D.U.
Citri de la Guette, Samuel, French historian and translator; 1678 D.U.
Cittadella, Bartolom, Venetian painter; 17th cent. T.
Cittadella, Giovanni, Count, Ital. hist.; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Citta di Castello, Francesco da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Cittadini, Angiol Michele, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.
Cittadini, Carlo, Italian painter; 1669—1744 T.U.
Cittadini, Celso, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1553—1627 D.R.U.
Cittadini, Gaetano, Italian painter; *d.* 1703 R.T.U.
Cittadini, Giambattista, Ital. painter; *d.* 1693 R.T.U.
Cittadini, Geronimo, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.
Cittadini, Girolamo, Italian artist; 18th cent. T.
Cittadini, Michel Angelo, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.U.
Cittadini, Pier Francesco (*Il Milanese*), Italian painter; 1613*—1681 B.N.R.T.U.
Ciucci, Antonio Filippo, Italian surgeon and medical writer; 1670 D.
Ciullo d'Alcamo, Italian poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Civalli, Francesco, Italian painter; 1660—1703 D.T.
Civerchio, Vincenzio (*Il Vecchio di Crema*), Italian painter, engraver, and architect; *d.* 1540* N.R.T.
Civetto, *or* **Enrico de Bles**, Hungarian artist; 16th cent. T.
Civiale, Jean, French physician and writer upon lithotomy; 1792—1867 D.F.M.
Civile, François de, a gentleman of Normandy and Protestant leader; 1537—1614 D.U.
Civilis, Claudius, leader of the Batavi; 70 D.R.U.X.
Civinini, Giandomenico, Italian botanist and writer; 1730 D.
Civitali, Matteo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1435—1501 D.R.U.
Civoli, Luigi, Italian painter, architect, and poet; 1559—1613 D.T.U.
Cizemsky, Andrew Remi, Polish theologian and writer; 1660 D.U.
Cizeron Rival, François Louis, French litterateur; 1726—1795* D.U.
Cladiere, Jean Joseph, French hist.; 1656—1720 D.
Claes, Guillaume Marcel, Flemish theologian; 1658—1710 D.U.
Claesson, Arnoldus, Dutch painter; 1498—1564 R.
Claf, Cyriacius Lucius von, German physician and medical writer; 1580 D.
Clagget, Charles, Eng. music comp.; 1755*—1820 D.K.
Claggett, John Thomas, American Protestant bishop; 1742—1818 *c.*
Claggett, Nicolas, bishop of St David's 1732, Exeter 1742; *d.* 1746 *d.l.*
Clagett, Nicholas, English prelate and writer; 1607*—1663 C.R.W.
Clagett, Nicholas, English divine and author; 1654—1726 C.R.U.W.
Clagett, William, English divine and writer; 1646—1688 C.R.U.W.
Claghorn, James Lawrence, President Pennsylvania Academy Fine Arts; *b.* 1817
Clair, *or* **Cler**, St, abbot of St Marcel de Vienne; *d.* 660* D.U.
Clair, St, priest and martyr; *d.* 894* D.
Clair, St, French priest; 1350* D.
Clairac, Louis-André de la Mamie de, French engineer and historian; 1690*—1750 D.U.
Clairain Deslauriers, François Guillaume, French engineer; 1722—1780 D.
Clairambault, Jean Louis, French litt.; 1730 D.Q.U.
Clairambault, Nicolas Pascal, French genealogist; *b.* 1698 D.P.U.
Clairambault, Pierre de, Fr. geneal.; 1651—1740 D.U.
Clairaut, Alexis-Claude, French mathematician and scientific writer; 1713—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Claire, St, Italian abbess, foundress of the order of Clairesses; 1193*—1253 D.*i*.U.
Claire, Martin, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1612—1690 D.U.
Clairembaud, *or* **Clerembaud**, Flemish chronicler; 12th cent. D.U.
Clairfait, F. S. C. J. de Croix de, Count, Austrian field-marshal; 1733—1798 D.R.

Clairon, Claire-Josephe Hippolyte (*Legris de Latude*), French actress ; 1723—1803 D.R.U.
Clairout, Jean-Baptiste, French geometrician ; 1680—1766 D.U.
Clairval, Jean-Baptiste, Fr. actor ; 1735 -1795 D.U.
Clairville, Louis François Nicolaie, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Claissens, Antoine, Flemish painter ; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Clajus, *or* **Clay**, Johann (*the Elder*), German theologian and poet ; 1533—1592 D.U.
Clajus, *or* **Clay**, Johann (*the Younger*), German poet ; 1616—1656 D.U.
C amenges, Matthieu Nicolas le, French theologian and writer ; 1360*—1440* D.U.
C am Martinicy, Carl Joseph Nepomucenus Gabriel von, Austrian general ; 1792—1840 D.
Clamorgan, Jean de, seigneur de Saane, French captain of the marine, scholar, and writer ; 1550 D.U.
Clancarty, William Thomas de Poer Trench, Earl of ; *b.* 1803
Clancy, Michel, English author ; 1730 D.U.
Clander, Gabriel, German physician ; 1633—1691 R.
Clanny, William Reid, English M.D., inventor of a miner's safety lamp ; 1776—1850
Clanricard, Ulric, Earl of, English statesman ; 1604—1657 U.
Clanwilliam, Richard Mead, Earl of, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1795
Clap, Nathaniel, American divine and author ; 1668—1745 *a.*
Clap, Roger, one of the first settlers of Dorsetshire, Massachusetts, and author ; 1609—1691 *a.*
Clap, Thomas, president of Yale College, American author ; 1703—1767 *a.c.*R.
Claparede, le Comte, French general ; 1774—1841 D.U.
Clapasson, André, French litterateur ; 1708—1770 D.U.
Clapeyron, Benoit Paul Emile, Fr. engineer ; *b.* 1799 F.
Clapiers, François, sieur de Vauvenargues, French jurist and writer ; 1524—1585 D.P.U.
Clapies, De, French engineer and astronomer ; 1671—1740 D.U.
Clapies, Charles, French physician and writer ; 1724—1801 D.U.
Clapisson, Antoine Louis, French music composer ; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Clapmarius, Arnold, German political writer ; 1574—1604 D.U.W.
Clapp, Theodore, Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1792 *c.*
Clapp, William W., American journalist ; *b.* 1826 *c.*
Clappa, king of Bernicia ; 567-72
Clapperton, Hugh. Scotch traveller in Africa and writer ; 1788—1827 D.*c.*R.U.
Clara d'Anduse, Fr. female troubadour ; 12th cent. D.U.
Clarac, Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste, Comte de, French antiquary and artist ; 1777—1847 D.
Claramonte, Andres de, Span. dram. artist ; *d.* 1610 D.
Clare, *or* **Clara**, St, foundress of the Order of ; 1193—1253 C.D.U.
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, Earl of, lord chancellor of Ireland ; 1749—1802
Clare, John (*the Northamptonshire Peasant*), English poet ; 1793—1864 D.F.M.
Clare, Martin, English writer on hydraulics ; 1720* R.
Clare, Pierre, Eng. surgeon and writer ; *d.* 1784 D.U.
Clare, Richard de (*Strongbow*), earl of Pembroke, lord warden of Ireland ; 1173
Clare, Roger de, earl of Clare and Hertford, English judge, 1170 ; *d.* 1173 *f.*
Clarembald, abbot of Canterbury, Eng. judge ; 1170 *f.*
Clarence, George, Duke of, brother of Edward IV., king of England ; *d.* 1478 U.
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of, son of Edward III., king of England, lord-lieut. of Ireland ; 1338—1369
Clarence, Thomas, Duke of, son of Henry IV., king of England ; 1389—1421
Clarence, William Henry, Duke of, son of George III. of England. See **William IV.**
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, English statesman, lord chancellor, and hist. ; 1608—1674 D.R.U.
Clarendon, Geo. Will. Frederic Villiers, Earl of, Eng. statesman, lord-lieut. of Ireland ; 1800—1870 D.U.
Clarendon, Henry, Earl of, English statesman and lord-lieutenant of Ireland (1685) ; 1638—1709 U.
Clarendon, Laurence, English diplomatist ; *d.* 1711 U.
Claret, François de, French litterateur ; 1613 D.
Claret, Giovanni, Flemish painter ; 17th cent. T.
Claret, William, English portrait painter ; 1680* B.
Clari, Giovanni Carlo Maria, Italian music composer ; *b.* 1669 D.K.
Clariana y Gualbes, D. Antonio de, Spanish navigator ; 18th cent. D.
Clarici, Pietro-Bartolomeo, Italian botanist and writer ; 1664—1724 D.U
Claridge, Rich., Eng. Quaker writ. ; 1649—1723 C.R.W.
Clario, Isidore, bishop of Foligno, and author ; 1495—1555 D.R.U.W.
Clarius, French monk and chronicler ; 1120 D.
Clark, Abraham, American politician ; 1726—1794 *c.*
Clark, Alvan, American optical inventor ; *b.* 1804 *c.*
Clark, Charles, American Confederate general ; 1861 *c.*
Clark, Davis W., Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.c.*
Clark, George H., American divine and author *a.*
Clark, George Roger, American revolutionary officer ; 1742—1808 D.*c.*U.
Clark, Sir James, English physician to Queen Victoria, and writer on climates ; 1788—1870 D.F.M.
Clark, John, American physician and author ; 1609—1676 *a.*
Clark, John, English critic and classical commentator ; *d.* 1734 R.
Clark, John, Scottish physician and medical writer ; 1744—1805 R.U.W.
Clark, John A., American divine and author ; 1801—1843 *a.*
Clark, Jonas, Amer. divine and author ; 1730—1805 *a.c.*
Clark, Joseph, English painter ; *b.* 1834 B.
Clark, J. V. H., American author ; 1848 *a.*
Clark, Lewis Gaylord, American editor and reviewer ; *b.* 1810 *a.c.*
Clark, Peter, American divine ; 1693—1768 *a.*
Clark, Richard, lord mayor of London ; 1784-85 *b.*
Clark, Rufus W., Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Clark, Sam. A., Amer. divine and author ; 1840 *a.*
Clark, Sheldon, American benefactor of Yale College ; 1785—1840 *c.*
Clark, Stephen W., American author ; 1837 *a.*
Clark, Thomas M., American bishop of Rhode Island, and author ; 1852 *a.*
Clark, William, American general ; 1770—1838 *c.*
Clark, William Tierney, English civil engineer ; 1783—1852 *c.*
Clark, Willis Gaylord, Amer. author ; 1810—1841 *a.*
Clarke, Adam, Wesleyan commentator, antiquary, and oriental scholar ; 1760—1832 D.R.U.W.
Clarke, Dr Alured, English ecclesiastic and philanthropist ; 1696—1740 C.R.W.
Clarke, Charles, English baron of the Exchequer, 1743 ; *d.* 1750 *f.*
Clarke, Sir Edward, sheriff of London, 1690 ; lord mayor, 1696 *b.*
Clarke, Edward, English divine and writer ; 1730—1786 C.R.W.
Clarke, Edward Daniel, English traveller, mineralogist, and writer ; 1769—1822 D.R.U.W.
Clarke, Elijah, American general ; 1780 *c.*
Clarke, Gilbert, English astronomer ; 1680 D.Q.
Clarke, Henry, English mathematician and author ; 1745—1818 R.
Clarke, Henry Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre, statesman and marshal of France ; 1765—1818 D.R.
Clarke, James Freeman, American divine and poet ; *b.* 1810 *a.c.*
Clarke, James Stanier, English chaplain, historical and naval writer ; *d.* 1834 R.W.

Clarke, Jeremiah, English organist and music composer; 1670—1707 C.R.U.
Clarke, John, one of the founders of Rhode Island; *d.* 1676 D.*c.*
Clarke, John, Scottish engraver; 1650—1721 B.R.U.
Clarke, John, Amer. div. and author; 1755—17?8 *a.*
Clarke, John, Amer. military leader; 1766—1832 *c.*
Clarke, John, dean of Salisbury, English divine and author; *d.* 1759 R.
Clarke, John Erskine, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1828
Clarke, Mary Anne, mistress of Frederic, duke of York; *d.* 1852 *c.*W.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Clarke, Matthew St Clair, American author; 1825 *a.*
Clarke, M'Donald, American poet; 1798—1842 *a.c.*
Clarke, Richard, American divine; 1750 *c.*
Clarke, Robert, English baron of the Exchequer, 1603; *d.* 1607 *f.*
Clarke, Sir Robert Bowcher, English chief justice of Barbadoes, 1842; *b.* 1800
Clarke, Samuel, English oriental scholar and author; 1623—1699 C.D.*o.*R.W.
Clarke, Samuel, English prelate and biographer; 1599—1682 C.*o.*R.U.W.
Clarke, Samuel, English philosopher, theologian, and classical commentator; 1675—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Clarke, Theophilus, English painter; 1776—1831* B.
Clarke, Thomas, English master of the Rolls (1760); *d.* 1764 *f.*
Clarke, William, English engraver; 1650—1720 B.
Clarke, William, English theologian and numismatist; 1696—1771 C.R.U.
Clarkson, David, English ejected Nonconformist divine; 1622—1686 C.R.W.
Clarkson, John, English scholar and schoolmaster; 1575 *q.*
Clarkson, Thomas, English philanthropist and slavery abolitionist; 1760—1846 D.U.W.
Clarus, C. Julius Erucius, consul of Rome; 193 D.H.
Clarus, C. Septicius, prætorian prefect; 119 D.H.
Clarus, Giulio, Italian jurist and senator; 1525—1575 D.U.
Clarus, Johann Christian August, German physician and medical writer; 1775 D.
Clarus, M. Erucius, Roman statesman; 110 D.
Clarus, Sextus Erucius, Roman statesman and consul; 146 D.H.X.
Clary, François de, French jurist and writer; 1550—1627 D.U.
Clary, François, Comte, French senator; *b.* 1814 D.
Clary, Joachim Charles Napoleon, French senator; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Clary, Justinien Nicolas, Count, French military officer; *b.* 1805 F.
Clary et Aldringen, Edmond Mauritz, Prince of, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1813 F
Clasing, Johann Hermann, German music composer; 1779—1829 D.K.
Clason, Isaac Starr, American author and actor; 1796—1830 *a.c.*
Classens, August, Hungarian theologian and writer; *d.* 1750 D.
Classicus, Julius, a Trevir cavalry officer in the Roman army; A.D. 70 D.U.X.
Clauberg, Johann, German philosopher and writer; 1622—1665 D.U.
Claude, St, bishop of Besançon; *d.* 697* D.U.
Claude, bp. of Turin, writ. against idolatry; *d.* 839* D.
Claude, queen of France; 1499—1524 D.U.
Claude, French painter on glass; 1470 U.
Claude, Antoine Gabriel, French polit.; 1760—1838
Claude, Isaac, Fr. Prot. minister; 1653—1695 D.U.
Claude, Jean, French Protestant divine, controversialist, and author; 1619—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
Claude, Johannus Jacobus, Dutch Protestant divine and writer; 1684—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Claude of France, duchess of Lorraine; 1547—1575 U.
Claude d'Abbeville, Claude Foullon, French Capuchin missionary to the Brazils; *d.* 1632 D.U.
Claude Gelee (*Lorraine*), French landscape painter; 1600—1682 B.D.N.T U.
Clauder, Christian Ernest, German physician and medical writer; 1725 D.Q.U.
Clauder, Friederich Wilhelm, German physician and medical writer; 17th cent. D.*n.*U.
Clauder, Gabriel, German physician and medical writer; 1633—1691 D.*n.*U.
Clauder, Johann Christian, Germ. phys.; 1680* D.U.
Clauder, Salomon August, German jurist and writer; 1708 D.Q.U.
Claudet, Antoine Jean François, French photographer; 1797—1867
Claudia, Quinta, Roman matron; B.C. 204 D.X.
Claudia, *or* **Claudio**, immoral Roman lady, wife of Q. M. Celer; B.C. 60 X.
Claudia, daughter of Nero and Popæa; *b.* 63 H.
Claudianus, Greek poet; 408* D.X.
Claudianus, Ecdicius Memertus, Presbyterian divine of Vienna; 460* C.R.W.
Claudianus, Claudius, Latin poet; *b.* 365* C.D.W.X.
Claudini, *or* **Chiodini**, Giulio-Cesare, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1618 U.
Claudinus, P. Cornelius Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 326 H.
Claudio, *Maestro*, French painter on glass; 1510 T.
Claudius I., Tiberius-Drusus Nero, Roman emperor (41-54); *b.* B.C. 10, *d.* A.D. 54 D.H.R.U.X.
Claudius II., Marcus-Aurelius (*Gothicus*), Roman emperor, 268-70; *d.* 270 D.H.R.U.X.
Claudius, Appius, Roman decemvir and consul, B.C. 451; *d.* 449 H.U.X.
Claudius, Appius, consul of Rome; B.C. 349 H.
Claudius, Appius, Roman ambassador; B.C. 71 H.
Claudius, Appius Cæcus (*the Blind*), censor of Rome, builder of the first aqueduct through the Pontine marshes, twice consul; B.C. 307 and 296 H.R.X.
Claudius, Appius Rufus, consul of Rome; B.C. 268 H.
Claudius, *or* **Claudius Clemens**, Italian divine, bishop of Turin; *d.* 839 C.R.
Claudius, C. Quintus, consul of Rome; B.C. 271 H.
Claudius Eusthenius, historian; 293
Claudius, Matthias, German poet; 1743—1815 D.U.
Claudius, Pub. Pulcher, con. of Rome; B.C. 249 H.U.X.
Claudius, Quinta, daughter of Appius Claudius Cæcus R.
Claudius Servius, tutor at Rome; B.C. 100 H.
Claughton, P. C., bishop of Colombo; 1862
Claughton, Thomas Legh, bishop of Rochester, 1867; *b.* 1808 M.
Claus, Matthias, German phys. and writer; 1630 D.
Claus, Werner Jacob, German scholar and writer; 1680*—1730 Q.U.
Clausade, Georges Jacques Amedee de, French legist and writer; 1809—1847 D.
Clausberg, Chriestlieb, German economist and mathematician; 1689—1751 D.U.
Clausel, Bertrand, Comte, marshal of France; 1772—1842 D.U.
Clausel, Jean Baptiste, Fr. polit.; 1750*—1804 D.U.
Clausel de Coussergues, Jean Claude, French politician, scholar, and author; 1759—1846 D.
Clausel de Coussergues, Michel Amant, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1763—1833 D.F.
Clausel de Montals, Claude Hippolyte, French bishop of Chartres and writer; *b.* 1769 D.F.
Clausen, Henri George, Dan. preacher; 1759—1840 D.
Clausen, Henri Nicolas, Danish theologian, statesman, and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.
Clausen, Thomas, German astronomer; *b.* 1801
Clausewitz, Carl von, Prussian gen.; 1780—1831 D.U.
Clausier, Jean Louis, French physician and chemist; *d.* 1750* D.*n.*
Clausius, Rudolph J. E., German physicist; *b.* 1822
Claussin, J. J. de, French antiquary; 1766—1844 D.

Clavareau, Nicolas-Marie, French architect; 1757—1815 D.U.
Clavaud, André Paul, French vice-admiral; *b.* 1803
Clave, Etienne de, French physician, chemist, and writer; 1640 D.U.W.
Clave, Gaston le Doux de, French chemist and writer; 1600 D.
Clavell, John, English highwayman and poetical writer; 1620 R.W.
Clavena, Giacomo Antonio, Italian botanist; 1648 D.
Clavena, Nicola, Ital. chemist and botanist; 1600 D.U.
Clavenan, Ignaz, German Benedictine theologian; 1653—1701 D.
Claver, John, English judge; 1333 *f.*
Claver, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit missionary to India; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Claveret, Jean, French advocate and dramatic author; 1590*—1666 D.U.
Claverger, Jean, French poet; 1620 D.U.
Clavering, Robert, bishop of Llandaff 1725, Peterborough 1729; *d.* 1747 *d.l.*W.
Claveson, Charles de, French religious poet; 1615 D.
Clavier, Etienne, Fr. hellenist; 1762—1817 D.F.R.U.
Claviere, Etienne de, French poet and classical scholar; *d.* 1622 D.U.
Claviere, Etienne, French minister of finance and statesman; 1735—1793 D.R.U.
Clavigero, Francisco Xavier, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1720—1793 D.R.U.
Clavigny, Jacques de la Mariouse de, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzales de, Spanish traveller and diplomatist; 1405 D.E.U.
Clavijo y Faxardo, José, Spanish litterateur; 1726—1806 D.R.U.
Clavius, Christophe, German Jesuit and mathematician; 1537—1612 C.D.R.U.W.
Claxton, Alexander, Amer. commodore; 1790—1841 *e.*
Claxton, Marshall, Eng. historical painter; *b.* 1813 B.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, American editor and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Clay, Clement Comer, American senator; *b.* 1789 *e.*
Clay, Clement Comer, Amer. legal writer; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Clay, Green, American general; 1757—1826 *e.*
Clay, Henry, American statesman and orator; 1777—1852 *a.*D.*e.*
Clay, Johann, German philologist; 1533—1592 U.
Clay, John Curtis, rector of Swedish Church at Philadelphia, and author; 1830 *a.*
Clay, Joseph, Amer. judge and divine; 1764—1811 *a.*
Clay, Stephen de, English judge; 1200 *f.*
Clay, Sir William, English politician and author; *b.* 1797 M.
Clay, William Keatinge, English liturgical author; *b.* 1797 M.
Claye, Jules, French printer; 1850 F.
Claymond, John, president of Magdalen College, Oxford; *d.* 1537 C.R.
Claypole, Mrs, daughter of Oliver Cromwell; *d.* 1658
Clays, Paul Jean, Belgian marine painter; *b.* 1819 B.F.
Clayson, Luke, English writer; 1575 *q.*
Clayton, Augustin Smith, Amer. judge; 1783—1839 *e.*
Clayton, John, American statesman and diplomatist; 1848 D.
Clayton, John, English botanist in America; 1686 or 93—1773 D.*e.*R.
Clayton, John Middleton, American statesman; 1796—1856 *e.*F.
Clayton, Joshua, American physician; *d.* 1799 *e.*
Clayton, Robert, bishop of Killaloe and Achonry 1730, Cork 1735, Clogher 1745; *b.* 1695, *d.* 1758 C.*e.*R.W.
Clayton, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1671; lord mayor, 1679 *b.*
Cleander, Spartan general; B.C. 400 D.
Cleander, Greek gen., gov. of Media; *d.* B.C. 325 D.X.
Cleander, a Phrygian slave, favourite and minister of Commodus; *d.* 189 D.X.
Cleanridas, Spartan general; B.C. 450 D.U.
Cleanthes, painter of Corinth D.X.
Cleanthes of Assos, Greek Stoic philosopher; B.C. 300*—220* C.D.U.W.X.
Clearchus, Athenian poet X.
Clearchus, Greek statuary
Clearchus, Spartan general; *d.* B.C. 401 D.R.U.X.
Clearchus, Greek orator, tyrant of Heraclea; *d.* B.C. 353 H.R.U.X.
Clearchus, Greek polygrapher; B.C. 320 D.X.
Clearchus, consul of Rome; 384 H.
Cleargh, *or* **Clerk**, Thomas, bishop of Killaloe, 1498; *d.* 1508 *c.*
Cleaveland, *or* **Cleveland**, John, American divine and author; 1772—1815 *a.e*
Cleaveland, Parker, American mineralogist; 1780—1858 *a.e.*
Cleaver, Euseby, bishop of Cork and Ross 1789, archbishop of Dublin, 1809; *b.* 1746, *d.* 1819 *c.m.*
Cleaver, William, bishop of Chester 1788, Bangor 1800, St Asaph 1806; *d.* 1815 *d.l.*W.
Cledonius, Byzantine grammarian
Cleef, Georg, Flemish painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Cleef, Gilles van, Flemish painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Cleef, Hendrik van, Flemish landscape painter; 1510*—1589 B.D.N.R.U.
Cleef, Johannes, *or* Jan van, Flemish painter; 1646—1716 B.D.N.R.U.
Cleef, Joost, *or* Joas van, Flemish painter; 1479*—1529* B.D.N.R.U.
Cleef, Martin van, Flemish painter; 1520—1570 B.D.R.
Cleef, Nicolas, Flemish painter; 1600 B.D.N.U.
Cleef, Willem van, Flemish painter; 16th cent. B.N.
Cleeman, Friedrich - Johann - Christian, German scholar; 1770—1826 U.
Cleers, *or* **Cleris**, Hugues de, French scholar, warrior, and diplomatist; 1118 D.P.U.
Cleghorn, George, Scottish physician, anatomist, and writer; 1716—1789 C.R.U.W.
Cleiveland, *or* **Cleveland**, John, English cavalier and poet; 1613—1659 R.
Cleland, John, English litt.; 1707—1789 C.D.R.U.W.
Clelia, Roman heroine; B.C. 508 D.
Clemange, Mathieu-Nicolas de, French philosopher and theologian; 14th cent. U.
Clemence-Isaure, foundress of the "Jeux-Floraux;" 1450—1500 or 13 D.U.
Clemence, of Hungary, queen of France; *d.* 1328 D.U.
Clemence, Joseph Guillaume, French canon and theological writer; 1717—1792 D.U.
Clemencet, Dom Charles, French Benedictine monk and historian; 1703—1778 C.D.R.U.W.
Clemencin, Diego, Spanish statesman; 1765—1834
Clemens, bishop of Utrecht; 696
Clemens, Alexandrinus, Platonic philosopher; 194 H.
Clemens, Jeremiah, American senator and author; *b.* 1814 *a.e.*
Clemens, Samuel L., American author; *b.* 1835 *r.*
Clemens, Titus Flavius Alexandrinus, Christian Platonic philosopher; *b.* 250 D.R.X.
Clemens, T. Flavius, consul of Rome; 195 D.H.
Clemens, *or* **Clement I.**, Romanus, bishop of Rome, 91-100; *b.* 30* C.D.L.R.U.W.
Clement II. (*Suidger*), bishop of Bamberg, pope, 1046-7; *d.* 1047 C.D.L.R.U.
Clement III., pope, 1187-91; *d.* 1191 C.D.L.R.U.
Clement IV. (*Gui de Foulques*), pope, 1265-8; *d.* 1268 C.D.L.R.U.
Clement V. (*Bertrand de Goth*), pope (1305-14); *b.* 1264, *d.* 1314 C.D.L.R.U.W.
Clement VI. (*Peter Roger*), pope (1342-51); *b.* 1292*, *d.* 1352 D.L.R.U.
Clement VII. (*Giulio de Medici*), pope, 1523-34; *d.* 1534 D.L.R.U.
Clement VIII. (*Ippolito Aldobrandini*), pope (1592-1605); *b.* 1536, *d.* 1605 D.L.R.U.
Clement VIII. (*Gilles Munoz*), antipope; 1424 D.L.R.U.

Clement IX. (*Giulio Rospigliosi*), pope (1667-69); *b.* 1599, *d.* 1669 D.L.R.U.
Clement X. (*Giovanni-Battista-Emilio Altieri*), pope (1670-76); *b.* 1590, *d.* 1676 D.L.R.U.
Clement XI. (*Giovanni-Francisco Albano*), pope (1700-21); *b.* 1649, *d.* 1721 D.L.R.U.
Clement XII. (*Lorenzo Corsini*), pope (1730-40); *b.* 1652, *d.* 1740 D.L.R.U.
Clement XIII. (*Carlo Rezzonico*), pope (1758-69); *b.* 1693, *d.* 1769 D.L.R.U.
Clement XIV. (*Giovanni-Vincenzio-Antonio Ganganelli*), pope (1769-74); *b.* 1705, *d.* 1774 D.L.R.U.
Clement, English priest and writer; 1170 D.
Clement, bishop of Dunblane; 1233 *k.*
Clement, French writer; 1670* D.
Clement, Ambroise, French economist; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Clement, Auguste, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Clement, Auguste de Baviere Marie Hyacinthe, elector and archbishop of Cologne; 1700—1761 D.L.
Clement, Augustin Jean Charles, French bishop, canonist, and writer; 1717—1804 D.U.
Clement, Charles François, French music composer; *b.* 1720* D.K.
Clement, Claude, French Jesuit, theologian, and author; *d.* 1642 D.*i*.U.
Clement, David, German bibliographer; 1701—1760 C.D.R.U.W.
Clement, Denis Xavier, French divine and theological writer; 1706—1771 D.U.
Clement, Desormes, French professor of chemistry, and writer; *b.* 1842 D.
Clement, Felix, French writer on music, and organist; *b.* 1810* F.
Clement, François, French Benedictine monk and historian; author of "L'Art de Vérifier les Dates;" 1714—1793 C D.R.U.W.
Clement, Hugues Joseph, French epistolographer; 1756—1828 D.U.
Clement, Jacques, French Jacobin, assassin of Henry III.; 1567—1589 D.U.
Clement, Jean-Marie-Bernard, French critic and dramatist; 1742—1812 D.U
Clement, Jean Pierre, Fr. hist. and economist; *b.* 1809 F.
Clement, *or* **Clementi**, Johann George, German music composer; 1710*—1780* D.K.
Clement, John, English scholar, professor of Greek at Oxford; *d.* 1572 D.*n.o.*U.
Clement, Julien, French surgeon and accoucheur; 1650—1729 D.*n*.U.
Clement, Knut Jungbohn, Danish linguist, author, and translator; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Clement, Nicolas, French Jesuit, savant, and writer; 1594—1642 D.P.U.
Clement, Nicolas, French librarian and historian; 1651—1716 D.
Clement, Pierre, Swiss litterateur; 1707—1767 D.U.
Clement, Pierre, Fr. economist and writer; *b.* 1809 D.
Clement, William James, English politician; *b.* 1804
Clement de Boissy, Athanase Alexandre, French jurist and litterateur; 1716—1793 D.U.
Clement de Ris, Dominique, Comte de, French statesman; 1750—1827 D.U.
Clement de Ris, Emile, officer and peer of France; 1786—1839 D.
Clement de Ris, Paulin, French officer; 1788—1807 D.
Clementi, Muzio, Italian pianist and music composer; 1752—1832 D.K.R.U.
Clementi, Prospero, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1584 D.R.U.
Clementina Sobieski, wife of the Pretender; 1719
Clementini, Cesare, Italian historian; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Clementius, consul of Rome; 513 H.
Clementinus, Sex. Catius, consul of Rome; 230 H.
Clemetone, Bocciardi, Italian painter; *b.* 1620 U.
Clemm, Heinrich Wilhelm, German scholar and scientific writer; 1725—1775 D.
Clenart, *or* **Cleynaerts**, Nikolaas, Flemish grammarian; 1495—1542 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Clench, John, English judge of the Queen's Bench, 1584; *d.* 1607 *f.*
Clennell, Luke, English painter and engraver on wood; 1781—1840 B.R.
Cleobuline, Greek poetess; 6th cent. B.C.
Cleobulos, one of the seven sages of Greece; *d.* B.C. 564* D.H.U.X.
Cleochares, Greek orator; B.C. 300 D.X.
Cleocrites, Athen. herald of the mysteries; B.C. 404 D.
Cleomantis, Olympic victor; B.C. 336 H.
Cleombrotus, regent of Sparta; (B.C. 480-79) U.X.
Cleombrotus I., king of Sparta (B.C. 380-71); *d.* 371 H.X.U.
Cleombrotus II., king of Sparta; B.C. 243-40 H.X.U.
Cleomedes, Greek athlete; B.C. 490* D.
Cleomedes, Greek mathematician and astronomer; 2nd cent. R.X.
Cleomenes I., king of Sparta; B.C. 520—491; *d.* 491 H.R.U.X.
Cleomenes II.; B.C. 370—309 H.R.U.X.
Cleomenes III.; B.C. 236-22; *d.* 220 H.R.U.X.
Cleomenes, Greek sculptor; 2nd cent. B.C. U.X.
Cleon, Olympic victor; B.C. 608 H.
Cleon, Athen. orator and statesman; *d.* B.C. 422 D.R.
Cleon, Greek sculptor; B.C. 376 D.U.
Cleonidas, Olympic victor; B.C. 616 H.
Cleonymus, Spartan general; B.C. 380 D.
Cleonymus, son of Cleomenes II., Spartan general; B.C. 308 D.H.R.X.
Cleopatra I., wife of Phil. of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 335 D.R.
Cleopatra, consort of Alexander, king of Epirus; *d.* B.C. 308 R.U.X.
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, daughter of Antiochus, and wife of Ptolemy Epiphanes; *d.* B.C. 173 R.U.X.
Cleopatra, daughter of Ptolemy Philometor, and wife of Alexander Balak, king of Syria; B.C. 150 R.U.X.
Cleopatra, queen of Syria; *d.* B.C. 121 R.U.X.
Cleopatra, wife of Lathyrus, and subsequently of Antiochus of Cyzicus; *d.* B.C. 116* R.X.
Cleopatra, wife of Antiochus Grypus, and queen of Syria; *d.* B.C. 115 D.R.X.
Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, wife of Ptolemy Physcon; *d.* B.C. 89 U.X.
Cleopatra (*Selene*), queen of Egypt; *d.* B.C. 76* D.X.
Cleopatra, daughter of Mithridates, and wife of Tigranes; B.C. 75 D.R.
Cleopatra, last queen of Egypt; *b.* B.C. 69, *d.* 30 C.D.X.
Cleopatra, daughter of Antony and Cleopatra, and wife of Juba, prince of Mauritania; *b.* B.C. 40 D.R.
Cleoph, *or* **Clephis**, k. of the Lombards, 573-5; *d.* 575 U.
Cleophantes, Greek painter D.U.
Cleophantes, Greek physician; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Cleophilos, Francesco Ottavio, Ital. litt.; 1447—1490 U.
Cleophon, Athenian tragic poet D.
Cleophon, Athenian demagogue; *d.* B.C. 405 R.X.
Cleoptolemus, Olympic victor; B.C. 684 H.
Cleostratus, Greek astronomer; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Cleoxenus, Greek engineer
Clepsina, C. Genucius, con. of Rome; B.C. 276, 270 H.
Clepsina, L. Genucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 271 H.
Clerambault, Cesar-François-Nicolas, French organist; *d.* 1760 K.U.
Clerambault, Louis-Nicolas, French music composer; 1676—1749 D K.U.
Clerc, Antoine Marguerite, Vicomte, French general; 1774—1846 D.
Clerc, Daniel le, Swiss med. writer; 1652—1728 C.R.W.
Clerc, Henri van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1570 R.
Clerc, Jean de, Flemish writer; 1326 D.
Clerc, Jean le (*le Chevalier*), French painter and engraver; 1587—1633 C.R.
Clerc, Jean le, Swiss critic and author; 1657—1736 R.W.
Clerc, Laurent Josse le, Swiss writer; *d.* 1736 R.
Clerc, Nicolas-Gabriel, French physician, historian, and litterateur; 1726—1798 D.*n*.U.
Clerc, Sebastian le, French designer and etcher; 1637—1714 C.R.W.

Clerck, Carl, Swedish entomologist; 1757 D.G.R.U.W.
Clere, Sir Edward, English political agent; *d.* 1606 *q.*
Clerembault, Jules, French abbot and academician; *d.* 1714 D.U.
Clerembault, Philippe de Palluau, Comte de, marshal of France; 1606—1665 D.U.
Clerfayt, François Sebastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Comte de, Austrian field-marshal; 1733—1798 D.U.
Clerget, Jacques Jean, French architect; *b.* 1808 F.
Cleric, Pierre, French Jesuit and litt.; 1661—1740 D.U.
Clerion, Genevieve, French painter; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Clerion, Jacques, French sculptor; 1640—1714 D.R.U.
Clerisseau, Charles-Louis, French painter and architect; 1722—1820 D.N.R.U.
Clerjon, Pierre, French historian and litterateur; 1800—1832 D.U.
Clerk, Charles, English navigator, companion of Captain Cook; 1741—1779 D.U.
Clerk, Sir George, Scottish statesman, master of the English Mint; *b.* 1787, *d.* 1867 F.M.
Clerk, Sir George Russell, gov. of Bombay; *b.* 1801 M.
Clerk, Sir J. Maxwell, Scotch writer; 1715—1784
Clerk, John le, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Clerk, John, Scottish naval tactician; 1730—1812 R.U.
Clerke, Bartholomew, English author and politician; 1537*—1590 *q.*W.
Clerke, John, English master of the Rolls 1522, bishop of Bath and Wells 1523, *d.* 1541 *d.f.*G *l.*R.
Clerke, Thomas, American writer on law; 1835 *a.*
Clerke, William, English author; 1585 *q.*
Clermont, C. Joachim Jean, French politician; 1732—1794 D.
Clermont, Jean de, seigneur de Chantilly, marshal of France; *d.* 1356 D.U.
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Comte de, French general; 1709—1771 D.U.
Clermont, Raoul I., Comte de, constable of France; *d.* 1191 D.U.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles-Georges, French general; 1744—1823 D.U.
Clermont Mont St Jean, Jacques, Marquis de, French politician; 1752—1827 D.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Aime Marie Gaspard, Marquis de, statesman and lieut.-general; 1780—1837 D.F.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Anne-Antoine-Jules de, cardinal, peer of France; 1749—1830 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Antoine de, Baron; *d.* 1569 D.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Aynard de, Baron; 1340 D.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Catherine de, duchess of Retz; 1543—1603 D.
Clermont-Tonnerre, François de, count and bishop of Noyon; 1629—1701 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, François de, bishop and duke of Langres; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Gaspard, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1688—1781 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Gaspard Charles, Marquis de, French general; 1747—1793 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Jules Charles Henri de, Duc de, French lieutenant-general; 1720—1794 D.U.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Stanislaus, Count de, French representative; 1747—1792 D.U.
Clersellier, Claude, French philosopher and writer; 1614—1684 or 6 D.U.
Clerville, Louis-Nicolas, Chevalier de, French military engineer; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Clery, Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet, valet de chambre to Louis XIV.; 1759—1809 D.U.
Clery, Jean Pierre Louis Hanet, French inspector of forests; 1762—1834 D.U.
Clery, Michael, Irish annalist; *d.* 1643
Clesides, Greek painter of Ephesus; B.C. 294 U.X.
Clesniger, Jean Baptiste Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1820* D.F.
Cless, Andreas, German mystic writer; 1675 D.Q.
Cless, Valentin, German theol. and author; 1607 D.Q.
Clesse, Antoine, Belgian poet; *b.* 1816 F.
Cletheroe, Sir Christopher, sheriff of London, 1625; lord mayor, 1636 *b.*
Clety, French theologian and writer; 1730 D.
Cleve, Cornelius van, Fr. sculptor; 1645—1732 D.N.U.
Cleveland, Aaron, American author and poet; 1744—1815 *a.*D.U.
Cleveland, Barbara Palmer, Duchess of, one of the mistresses of Charles II.; 1660
Cleveland, Charles Dexter, American classical scholar and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*M.
Cleveland, Henry R., Amer. author; 1808—1848 *a.*
Cleveland, John, English poet and loyalist; 1631—1659 W.
Cleveland, Richard J., American author; 1837 *a.*
Clevely, John, English naval officer and marine-painter; 1745—1786 B.R.
Clevenger, Shobal Vail, Amer. sculp.; 1812—1842 *e.*
Cleves, Mary of, duchess of Orleans (*femme de lettres*); 1426—1487 D.U.
Cleves, Mary of, consort of Henry I. of Condé; 1553—1574 D.U.
Clevesaal, Georg, German musician; *d.* 1725 D.K.
Clextas, Greek sculptor and architect; B.C. 450*
Cleyer, Andreas, German botanist and traveller; 1680 D.*n.*U.W.
Cleyn, Franz de, Danish historical and landscape painter; *d.* 1658 C.D.N.R.
Cleynærts. See **Clenard.**
Clichtove, Josse, Flemish theologian and writer; *d.* 1543 D.P.U.
Clicquet, Paul, French engineer; 1690 D.
Clicquot, François Henri, French organ builder; 1728—1791 D.K.
Cliquot-Blervache, Simon, French economist, savant, and writer; 1723—1796 D.U.
Clidemos, Greek historian; B.C. 470* D.
Cliderhow, Richard, high admiral of England; 1405
Cliderhow, Robert de, English judge; 1310 *f.*
Cliderow, John, bishop of Bangor, 1425; *d.* 1434 *d.l.*
Clidicus, Athenian archon; B.C 732 H.
Clieu, Gabriel de, French mariner, introducer of the culture of coffee in the Antilles; 1686—1774 D.U.
Clifden, Henry Agar Ellis, Viscount, English courtier; *b.* 1825
Cliff, Henry de, lord keeper of the Great Seal and master of the Rolls, 1328; *d.* 1334 *f.p.*
Cliff, Will. de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1319 *f.p.*
Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset, English authoress; 1589—1676 C.R.
Clifford, Arthur, English jurist and litt.; *d.* 1830 D.
Clifford, Sir Conyers, Eng. military officer; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Clifford, Georg, Dutch botanist; 1735* C.G.U.
Clifford, George, earl of Cumberland, English naval commander; 1558—1605 *o.q.*R.W.
Clifford, James, English chaplain and musician; *d.* 1700 D.K.
Clifford, Martin, English theol. and writer; 1670* W.
Clifford, Richard, bishop of Worcester 1401, London 1407; *d.* 1421 *d.l.*
Clifford, Roger de, English judge, 1280; *d.* 1286 *f.*
Clifford, Lord Thomas, English statesman, one of the Cabal; 1630—1673 D.U.
Clifford, William de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1270 *f.*
Clifford, William de, bishop of Emly, 1282; *d.* 1306 *c.*
Clifford de Chudleigh, Hugh Charles Clifford, English politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Clift, conservator of the Hunterian Museum; 1775—1849
Clifton, John Ch., Eng. music composer; *b.* 1781 D.K.U.
Clifton, Sir Robert Jukes, English politician; *b.* 1826
Clifton, William, American poet; 1772—1799 *a.c.*
Clignett, Jakob Aarnoud, Dutch scholar and writer; *d.* 1828 D.U.
Climent, Josef, Spanish bp. and writ.; *d.* 1781 D.E.U.
Clinch, William, Eng. physician and author; 1724 Q.
Clinchamp, François Etienne Victor de, French painter and writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.

Clinchamp, Gervais Giancolet de, French cardinal; *d.* 1287 D.
Cline, Henry, Eng. surgeon and anat.; 1751—1827 R.
Cling, Conrad, German Franciscan theologian and writer; 1550 D.P.U.
Clingman, Thomas L., American senator; 1843 *c.*
Clinias, father of Alcibiades; *d.* B.C. 447 X.
Clinias, a Pythagorean philosopher; B.C. 400* D.U.X.
Clint, Alfred, English painter; *b.* 1807 B.
Clint, Geo., Eng. painter and engraver; 1770—1854 B.
Clinton, Charles John Fynes, English divine and author; *b.* 1799 M.
Clinton, Charles Rodolph Trefusis, Baron; *b.* 1791
Clinton, Geoffrey de, English judge; 1100* *f.*
Clinton, George, American general, statesman, and vice-president of the U. S.; 1739—1812 D.*c.*G.R.
Clinton, Sir Hen., Eng. gen. in Amer.; *d.* 1795 R.U.W.
Clinton, Lieutenant-General Sir Henry, British military officer; *d.* 1830 R.
Clinton, Henry Fynes, English scholar and chronologist; 1781—1852
Clinton, Henry Pelham, duke of Newcastle, English statesman; 1811—1864 M.
Clinton, James, American general; 1736—1812 D.*c.*
Clinton, James de Witt, American military officer, statesman, and author; 1769—1828 *a.*D.*c.*R.
Clinton, William, high admiral of England; 1333
Clipston, John, English Carmelite theologian and writer; *d.* 1378 D.
Clissold, Aug., English divine and author; *b.* 1797 M.
Clisson, Olivier de, constable of France; 1332*—1407 D.R.U.
Clisthenes, last tyrant of Sicyon; B.C. 582 H.R.X.
Clisthenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 512 H.R.X.
Clitomachus, Greek athlete; B.C. 220 D.
Clitomachus, Greek philosopher, successor of Carneades in the Academy of Carthage; B.C. 129 R.X.
Cliton, Olympic victor; B.C. 328 H.
Clitophonos, Greek historian and geographer, mentioned by Plutarch
Clitus, Macedonian captain, friend of Alexander the Great; *b.* B.C. 380, *d.* 328 D.X
Clitus, son of Bardylis, king of Illyria; B.C. 335 X.
Clive, Caroline, English authoress; *b.* 1820 M.
Clive, Catherine (*Kitty Clive*), English actress; 1711—1785 C.R.W.
Clive, Edward, English judge (1760); 1704—1771 *f.*
Clive, George, English baron of the Exchequer, 1735; *d.* 1739 *f.*
Clive, George, English politician; *b.* 1806
Clive, George Herbert Windsor, English politician; *b.* 1835
Clive, Lord Robert, English general, governor of Bengal; 1725—1774 C.D.R.W.
Clodianus, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 72 H.
Clodion, king of the Ripuarian Franks; *d.* 448 D.H.U.
Clodion, Claude-Michel, Fr. sculpt.; 1745—1814 D.U.
Clodius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 58 H.
Clodius, Christian, German poet and litterateur; 1694—1775 Q.U.
Clodius, Christian Auguste, German poet; 1738—1784 D.U.
Clodius, Dav., Germ. linguist and writ.; *d.* 1687 Q.U.
Clodius, Heinrich Jonathan, German bibliographer; *d.* 1767 D.
Clodius, Johann, German theologian and writer; 1645—1733 D.Q.U.
Clodius, Johann-Christian, German orientalist, scholar, and author; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Clodius, Lucinius, Roman historian; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Clodius, Macer, Roman general, governor of Africa under Nero; *d.* 68 D.
Clodius, Publius Appius, Rom. tribune; *d.* B.C. 52 D.R.
Clodius, Sextus, Sicilian rhetorician; 1st cent. B.C.
Clodomir, king of Orleans (511); 495—524 D.U.
Clodore, Jean de, Fr. traveller and writer; 1671 D.
Clodt Jurgensbourg, Pierre, Baron of, Russian sculptor; *b.* 1805 F.
Cloet, J. J. de, Belgian writer; *b.* 1794 D.
Cloete, Sir Abraham Josias, English general; *b.* 1794
Cloiseault, Charles Edme, French theologian and author; *d.* 1728 D.P.
Clonard, le Chevalier Sutton de, French mariner, companion of La Perouse; 1745—1788* D.
Clonard, Joseph Ernest de, French dramatic writer; 1765—1816 D.U.
Clonas, poet and musician of Greece; B.C. 620* X.
Cloncurry, Edward Lawless, Baron, English administrator; *b.* 1816
Cloncurry, Val. Brown Lawles, Lord; 1773—1853
Clonin, Nehemiah, bishop of Clogher, 1503; *d.* 1504 *c.*
Cloots, Jean-Baptiste, Baron de (*Anacharsis Cloots*), Fr. representative and revolutionist; 1755—1794 R.U.
Cloplon, Hugh, sheriff of London, 1486; lord mayor, 1491 *b.*
Cloplon, Robert, sheriff of London, 1435; lord mayor, 1441 *b.*
Cloplon, Sir Walter de, Eng. judge, 1399; *d.* 1410 *f.*
Cloppenburg, Johann Everhard, Dutch theologian; 1592—1652 D.U.W.
Cloquet, Hippolyte, French physician and medical writer; 1787—1840 D.
Cloquet, Jules Germain, French physician and writer; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Cloriviere, Pierre Joseph Picot de, French Jesuit and writer; 1735*—1820 D.U.
Close, Francis, dean of Carlisle; *b.* 1797 M.
Close, Nicolas, bishop of Carlisle 1450, Lichfield 1452; *d.* 1452 *d.l.*R.
Closener, Friederich, German chronicler; 1315*—aft. 1384 D.
Closius, Samuel, Germ. philol. and writer; 1668 D.U.
Closs, Carl-Friederich, German physician and writer; 1768—1797 D.R.U.
Closs, Johann-Friederich, German physician, poet, and philosopher; 1735—1787 D.R.U.
Closse, George, English divine; 1586 *q.*
Closterman Johann, German portrait painter; 1656—1710 C.R.
Clot, Antoine, French phys. and writer; *b.* 1795 F.
Clotaire I., son of Clovis, king of France (511-61); 497—561 D.L.R.U.
Clotaire II., son of Chilperic (584); 584—628 D.L.R.U.
Clotaire III. (656); 652*—670* D.L.R.U.
Clotaire IV., 717; *d.* 720 D.L.U.
Clot Bey, French physician and writer; *b.* 1799 D.
Cloterius, Anastase, German Capuchin theologian and writer; 1688 D.
Clotilde, daughter of Clovis, and wife of Amalarich, king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 531 D.
Clotilde, daughter of Chilperic, king of Burgundy, and wife of Clovis I., 475; *d.* 545 D.
Clotilde, Marg. Eleanore, Fr. authoress; *b.* 1405* R.
Clotz, Matthias, Tyrolean lutist; *b.* 1640* K.
Cloud, St, son of Clodomir, French monk; *d.* 560* U.
Cloud, *or* **Clodulphe**, St, bp. of Metz; 597—696 D.
Clouet, Jean-François, French chemist and mechanician; 1751—1801 R.U.
Clouet. See **Clowet.**
Clough, Arthur Hugh, English author; 1819—1861 *e.*
Clover, Joseph, Eng. veter. surgeon; 1725—1811 C.R.
Clovio, Giulio Giorgio, Croatian miniature and missal painter; 1498—1578 C.R.T.
Clovis I., son of Childeric, king of the Franks (481-511); 465—511 D.L.R.U.
Clovis II., son of Dagobert, king of Neustria and Burgundy (638); 633—656 D.L.R.U.
Clovis III., king of Neustria and Burgundy; 681—695 D.L.R.U.
Clower, Joseph, Eng. veter. surgeon; 1725—1811 D.
Clowes, John, English theol.; 1743—1831 D.R.U.W.
Clowes, William, English surgeon and writer; *d.* aft. 1596 C.R.U.W.

Clowes, William, English printer; 1779–1847
Clowet, Albert, Flemish engraver; 1624—1687 D.N.U.
Clowet, Peter, Flemish engraver; 1606—1677 N.U.
Clubbe, John, English ecclesiastic and satirist; 1703—1773 C.D.R.W.
Clubbe, William, English divine and translator of Horace; *d.* 1814 R.W.
Cluentius Habitus, Roman citizen accused of poisoning, defended by Cicero; B.C. 103—aft. 66 D.X.
Clugny, Ferri de, bp. of Tournay, cardinal; *d.* 1483 D.P.
Clugny, François de, Fr. ascetic writ.; 1637—1694 D.U.
Clugny de Nuis, Jean-Etienne-Bernard, French controller of finance; 1729—1776 D.U.
Clumes, Jacques de, French antiquary and writer; 1662—1710 D.
Clump, Joseph Ignace Martin, Belgian gen.; *b.* 1781 F.
Clusa, Jacques de (*de Paradisa*), German theologian and writer; 1385—1465 D.
Cluseret, Gustav Paul, American brig.-gen.; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Clusius, *or* **De l'Ecluse**, Karel *or* Charles, Dutch physician and botanist; 1526—1609 R.W.
Clutterbuck, Robert, English antiquary and topographer; 1772—1831 D.R.U.
Cluverius, John Sigismund, scholar and writer; 1633 R.
Cluverius, *or* **Cluvier**, Philip, German geographer and writer; 1580—1623 C.L.R.U.W.
Cluvier, Dethlef, German mathem.; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Cluvier, Johann, German historian; 1583—1633 D.
Cluyt, Auger, Dutch botanist; 1627 D.R.U.
Cluyt, Theodore Auger, Dutch apothecary and botanist; 1575 D.R.U.
Clyde, Lord. See **Campbell**, Sir Colin.
Clymer, George, American politician; 1739–1813 *e.*
Clymer, Meredith, American physician; 1840 *a.*
Cnapius, Gregoire, Polish Jesuit and lexicographer; 1564*—1638 D.Q.U.W.
Cnauth, Samuel, German philologer and librarian; 1702 Q.U.
Cneius, Greek gem engraver D.
Cnirim, Constantin, German antiquary; *d.* 1627 D.
Cniva, king of the Goths; 251
Cnœfel, *or* **Knoepfel**, Andreas, German physican and writer; *d.* 1658 D.*n.*
Cnœfel, Andreas, German phys. and writ.; *d.* 1699 D.
Cnopf, Christoph Maximilien, German physician and writer; 1705—1760* D.
Cnopf, Johann Jacob, German physician and writer; 1660—1739
Coates, Benj. H., Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1787 *a.*
Coates, George, bishop of Chester, 1554; *d.* 1555 *d.l.*
Coates, John, sheriff of London, 1535; lord mayor, 1542 *b.*
Coates, Reynell, Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Cobad, *or* **Cobades**, king of Persia; 448–531 R.
Cobb, Howell, American divine and lawyer; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Cobb, Howell, American statesman; *b.* 1815 *e.*F.
Cobb, James, Eng. dram. author; 1756—1818 D.R.U.
Cobb, Joseph Beckham, American politician and author; 1819—1858 *e.*
Cobb, Lyman, American author *a.*
Cobb, Nathaniel R., American merchant and philanthropist *e.*
Cobb, Samuel, English poet; *d.* 1713 C.R.W.
Cobb, Sylvanus, Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Cobb, Thomas R. R., American lawyer; *b.* 1820 *e.*
Cobb, Thos. W., American statesman; 1784–1830 *e.*
Cobbe, Charles, bishop of Killala 1720, Dromore 1727, Kildare 1731, abp. of Dublin 1743; *d.* 1765 *c.m.*
Cobbeham, Henry de, English judge; 1218 *f.*
Cobbeham, John de, English judge; 1244 *f.*
Cobbeham, John de, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Cobbeham, Reginald de, Eng. judge, 1248; *d.* 1257 *f.*
Cobbeham, William de, English judge; 1255 *f.*
Cobbett, Edward John, English painter; *b.* 1815 B.
Cobbett, Thomas, Eng. theol. and writer; 1648 D.U.
Cobbett, William, English economist and political writer; 1762–1835 D.R.U.W.
Cobbold, Richard, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1797 M.
Cobden, Edward, English prelate, chaplain to George II.; *d.* 1764 G.R.W.
Cobden, Richard, English politician and economist; 1804—1865 D.F.M.
Cobentzel, Charles, Count, Austrian diplomatist; 1712—1770 D.R.U.
Cobentzel, Johann Philip, Count, Austrian diplomatist; 1741—1810 D.R.U.
Cobentzel, Louis, Ct., Aust. dipl.; 1753—1808 D.R.U.
Cobham, Lord, English conspirator; 1603
Cobham, John, Lord, Eng. warrior in France; *d.* 1407
Cobham, John Oldcastle, Lord, English martyr; 1360*—1417
Cobham, Reginald, Earl of, high admiral of Eng.; 1344
Cobham, Richard Temple, Viscount, English commander; 1675—1749
Cobham, Thomas, bp. of Worcester, 1317; *d.* 1327 *d.l.*
Cobham, Thomas, English tragedian; 1679—1842
Cobo, Bernabe, Spanish Jesuit and missionary in America; 1582—1657 D.U.
Cobo, Juan, Spanish Dominican missionary to Manilla and Japan; *d.* 1592 D.U.
Cobo da Gusman, Josef, Span. painter; 1660—1746 D.
Coboury, Rachyd Eddyn Aly, Arabian physician and botanist; *d.* 1242* D.U.
Cobthach, abbot of Saiger; 801 *or* 7 *c.*
Coburg, Franz Joseph, Prince of Saxe, Austrian general; 1737—1815 R.U.
Coburger, Anton, German typographer; *d.* 1513 D.
Cocaius, Merlinus Theophilus Folengus, Italian Benedictine and author; *d.* 1544 W.
Cocanari, Fabrizio, Italian physician; 1617 D.
Coccapani, Camillo, Italian litterateur and poet; 1535—1591 D.U.
Coccapani, Sigismondo, Italian painter and architect; 1583–1642 T.U.
Cocceius, Johannes, Dutch theologian and orientalist; 1603—1669 C.R.U.W.
Cocceius-Auctus, Roman architect; B.C. 100 D.U.
Cocceius-Nerva, Roman jurist; *d.* 33 D.U.
Cocceius-Nerva, Roman consul; B.C. 40 H.
Cocceji, *or* **Cocceius**, Heinrich, Baron von, Dutch jurist and author; 1644—1719 D.U.
Cocceji, Samuel, chancellor of Prussia, and author; 1679—1757 D.U.W.
Cocchi, Antonio, Italian physician, antiquary, and philologer; 1695—1758 C.D.R.U.
Cocchi, Antonio Celestino, Italian physician and medical writer; 1720 D.W.
Cocchi, Camillo, Italian physician; 1560 D.*n.*
Cocchi, Raimond, Italian physician; *d.* 1775 D.*n.*
Coccia, Carlo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1789 F.
Coccinus, Giambattista, Italian jurist and writer; *d.* 1641 D.
Coccio, Francesco Angelo, Italian humanist and translator; 1535 D.Q.
Coccius, Jodocus, German controversialist; 1590 D.U.
Coccius, *or* **Kœchlin**, Hulderic, German theologian and writer; 1525—1585 D.
Coccopani, Giovanni, Italian engineer and architect; 1582—1649 D.N.U.
Coccorante, Lionardo, Neapolitan ptr.; 18th cent. T.
Coccus, Athenian rhet. and orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Cochard, Nicolas François, Fr. litt.; 1763—1834 D.U.
Cochelet, Adrien Louis, French senator; *b.* 1788 F.
Cochelet, Anastase, French Carmelite, controversialist, and writer; 1551—1624 D.U.
Cochereau, Matthiew, French painter; 1793—1817 U.
Cocheris, Hippolyte François Jules Marie, French litterateur and paleographer; *b.* 1829 F.
Cochet, Claude Ennemond Balthasar, French architect; 1760—183[illegible] D.U.
Cochet, Jean Baptiste, French philosopher and writer; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Cochet, l'Abbé Jean Benoît Desiré, French archæologist; *b.* 1812 F.

Cochet de Saint Vallier, Melchior, French jurist and author; 1664*—1738 D.U.
Co-Cheu-King, Chinese astronomer; 1280 D.U.
Cochin, Charles Nicolas, French engraver; 1688—1754 B.C.D.R.U.
Cochin, Charles Nicolas, French designer, engraver, and author; 1715—1790* B.C.D.U.W.
Cochin, Denis Claude, French botanist and writer; 1698—1786 D.U.
Cochin, Henri, French advocate; 1687—1747 C.R.U.W.
Cochin, Jean Denis, French theologian and philanthropist; 1726—1783 D.U.
Cochin, Jean Denis Marie, French philanthropist and writer; 1789—1841 D.
Cochin, Nicolas, French etcher; 1619—1670* D.
Cochin, Noel, French engraver; *d.* 1695 D.
Cochin, Pierre Suzanne Augustin, French administrator and publicist; *b.* 1823 F.
Cochleus, Johann, Roman Catholic controversialist and writer; 1479—1552 C.D.U.W.
Cochon, Charles, comte de Lapparent, French statesman; 1750—1825 D.U.
Cochon Dupuy, Jean, French physician and surgical writer; 1674—1757 D.
Cochorella, Benedetto, Italian geographer; 1604 D.
Cochran, earl of Mar, favourite of James III.; *ex.* 1482
Cochran, William, Scotch portrait painter; 1738—1785 B.C.D.U.
Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart Baillie, English politician and author; *b.* 1814 D.
Cochrane, Alexander Forester Inglis, English admiral; 1758—1832 D.U.
Cochrane, Alexander Thomas, Lord Dundonald, English admiral; *b.* 1775, *d.* 1860 D.
Cochrane, Archibald, earl of Dundonald, English naval officer and scientific writer; 1749—1831 R.
Cochrane, Charles Stuart, English captain in royal navy; 1830 D.L.
Cochrane, Sir James, English chief justice of Gibraltar; *b.* 1794, *d.* 1860
Cochrane, John, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1813 *c.*
Cochrane, John Dundas, British naval officer and traveller on foot; 1780*—1825 D.R.
Cochrane, Sir Thomas John, English vice-admiral; *b.* 1789 D.
Cochut, André, French economist and journalist; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Cocinus A Cocineto, Johann, Bohemian litterateur and scholar; *b.* 1543 D.
Cock, Jerome, Flemish painter and engraver; 1510—1570 D.U.
Cock, John, English divine and author; 1600 *q.*
Cock, William, English physician; 1671 *q.*
Cockain, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1609; lord mayor, 1619 *b.*
Cockaine, *or* **Cockayne**, Sir Aston, English poetical writer; 1608—1684 C.R.U.W.
Cockburn, Sir Alex., lord chancellor of Scotland; 1395
Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund, chief justice of England; *b.* 1802 F.*f.*M.
Cockburn, Catherine, English poetess and authoress; 1679—1749 C.R.U.W.
Cockburn, Sir Francis, British colonial gov.; *b.* 1783
Cockburn, Sir George, British general; 1763—1847
Cockburn, Sir George, English admiral; 1772—1853
Cockburn, Henry Thomas, lord of Session in Scotland; 1779—1854
Cockburn, John, Scottish divine and writ.; *d.* 1729 R.
Cockburn, John, English theologian; 1696 Q.
Cockburn, Patrick, Scottish professor of oriental languages at Paris; *d.* 1559 C.D.R.
Cockburn, Sir Rich., Scotch secretary of state; 1591
Cockburn, Robert, bishop of Ross, 1508; *d.* 1521 *k.*
Cockburn, Samuel, British magistrate at Honduras; *b.* 1810
Cockburn, William, English physician and medical writer; 1650—1737 D.*n.*U.
Cockburn, Lieutenant-General Sir William, English military officer; *d.* 1835 R.
Cocke, Philip St George, American Confederate general; *d.* 1861 *e.*
Cocke, William S., American naval officer; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Cockels, Joseph, Belgian painter; 1786—1851 B.
Cocker, Edward, English arithmetician and author; 1631—1677* C.R.W.
Cockeram, Henry, English author and lexicographer; 1620 Q.
Cockerell, Charles Robert, English professor of architecture in the Royal Academy; 1788—1863 F.M.
Cockerill, John, Belgian engineer; 1790—1840 D.
Cockier, *or* **Cozier**, Michele, Italian painter; 1497—1592 T.
Cocks, Henry, English author; 1605 Q.
Cockson, Thomas, English engraver; 1620 B.
Coclers, Louis-Baptiste, Flem. painter; 1740—1817 U.
Cocles, Bartolomeo della Rocca, Italian philosopher and writer; 1467—1504 D.U.W.
Cocles, Horatius Publius, Roman hero; B.C. 507 D.X.
Coclius, *or* **Coclicus**, Adrian, German music writer; 1550 K.
Coco, Vincenzo, Italian litterateur and politician; 1770—1823 D.S.U.
Cocoli, Domenico, Italian mathem.; 1747—1812 D.S.U.
Coconas, Annibale, Count, Italian polit.; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Cocq, Florent de, Flemish theologian; 1683 D.Q.
Cocquard, François Bernard, French litterateur and poet; 1700—1772 D.U.
Cocquault, Pierre, French historian; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Cocquelin, Nicolas, Fr. poet and theol.; 1640—1693 D.
Cocquerel, De, French litterateur; 1660* D.
Cocquerel, Nicolas, Fr. economist and writer; 1610 D.
Cocus, Georg, German professor of Greek; 1570* D.Q.
Cocus, Jacob, Germ. phys. and med. writer; 1600 Q.
Coda, Bartolommeo (*Bartholomeus Arimenensis*), Italian painter; 1543 D.T.
Coda, Benedetto, Italian painter; 1460*—1520 D.R.
Coda, Carlo Antonio, Italian historian; 1650 D.
Codagora, *or* **Cadagora**, Viviano (*Il Viviani*), Italian painter; 1650* D.T.
Codazzi, Agostino, Italian geographer and engineer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Coddæus, *or* **Codde**, Petter, Dutch theologian; 1648—1710 D.U.
Coddæus, *or* **Vander Codde**, Willem, Dutch hebraist and writer; 1575—1630 D.U.
Coddington, William, founder of the colony of Rhode Island, and author; 1601—1678 *a.e.*
Codibue, Giambattista, Modenese painter; 1598 T.
Codicillus A Tulec Hova, Pierre, Bohemian astronomer and writer; *d.* 1589 D.Q.
Codicius, Laetance Johann, German poet; 1550 D.Q.
Codinus, George (*Curopalates*), Turkish compiler; 1425 C.D.R.U.W.
Codja-Mustapha Pacha, grand-vizier; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Codomann, Lorenz, Germ. chronologist; 1529—1590 D.
Codoury, Aboul-Hocein-Ahmed, Mohammedan scholar; 976—1037 D.U.
Codratus, Greek physician and martyr; *d.* 258 D.U.
Codrika, Panagioti, Greek diplomatist, philologer, and litterateur; 1760—1830 D.U.
Codrington, Christopher, English governor of the Barbadoes, and litterateur; 1668—1710 C.R.U.W.
Codrington, Sir Edward, English vice-admiral; 1770—1851 D.
Codrington, Robert, English miscellaneous writer and translator; 1602—1665 C.R.
Codrington, Sir William John, English general; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Codrit, Annibale, Savoyard gram.; 1525—1599 D.*i.*U.
Codronchi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; *b.* 1560* D.U.
Codrus, king of Athens; B.C. 1160—1132 D.U.
Codrus, Roman poet; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Codure, Philippe, French theologian; *d.* 1660 D.

Coe, Richard, American poet; 1847 *a.*
Coeck, Peter (*Peter van Aelst*), Flemish painter; 1500—1550 B.C.R.
Coeffeteau, Guillaume, French theologian and author; 1589—1660 D.
Coeffeteau, Nicolas, French Dominican bishop of Marseilles, and author; 1574—1623 C.D.R.U.W
Coehorn. See **Cohorn**.
Coelestinus, French theol. and writer; 1596—1659 D.
Coelius. See **Caelius Aurelianus**.
Coelln, Daniel-Georg-Conrad von, German Protestant theologian and author; 1788—1833 D.
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez, Portuguese painter; 1525—1590 D.N.R.U.
Coello, Claudis, Spanish painter; 1621—1693 D.R.U.
Coello, Gaspar, Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Japan; 1531—1590 D.*i.*U.
Coelmans, Jakob, Flem. engraver; 1670—1744 D.N.R.U.
Coelner, Johann, German physician and writer; 1604—1630 D.
Coelwulf, bishop of Lindsey, 767; *d.* 796 *d.l.*
Coen, Jan Peter, governor of the Dutch settlements in India; 1587—1629 R.U.
Coe comragh, bp. and abbot of Louth, 871; *d.* 898* *c.*
Coene, Constantine F., Flemish historical painter; 1780—1841 B.
Coëne, Jean Henri, Belgian painter; *b.* 1798 B.F.
Coenfelad, king of Cashel, bp. of Emly; 872 *c.*
Coenus, king of Macedon; B.C. 750* H.
Coenus, one of the generals of Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 327 D.U.X.
Coepolla, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1477 D.U.
Coer, Peter Alman, Dutch veter. surgeon; 1705 D.Q.
Cœratadas, *or* **Cœratades**, Theban gen.; B.C. 400 D.
Coerver, Alexis, Hungarian scholar and writer; 1719—1747 D.Q.
Cœsonius, M., Roman magistrate; B.C. 66 D.
Coessin, F. G., French fanatic; *b.* 1782 D.
Coëtivy, Alain de, French prelate; 1407—1474 D.U.
Coëtivy, Guillaume de, French warrior; 1443 D.U.
Coëtivy, Olivier de, French naval officer, governor of Bordeaux; 1415—1479 D.U.
Coëtivy, Prégent de, Fr. admiral; 1400*—1450 D.U.
Coëtlogon, Alain-Emmanuel, Marquis de, French vice-admiral; 1646—1730 D.U.
Coëtlogon, Denis, Eng. encyclopedist; *d.* 1749 D.Q.
Coëtlogon, François de, French ecclesiastic and scholar; 1631—1706 D.U.
Coëtlogon, Jean Baptiste Félicite, Comte de, French litterateur; 1773—1827 D.
Coëtlogon, Louis Charles Emmanuel, Count of, French statesman and author; *b.* 1814 F.
Coetlosquet, Charles-Ives-Cesar-Cyr, Comte de, French gen. and minister of war; 1783—1836 D.U.
Coetlosquet, Jean Gilles de, bishop of Limoges; 1700—1784 D.U.
Coetman, Jacqueline (*le Voyer*), French adventuress; 1413 D.
Coeur, Jacques, French merchant and money-lender to Charles VII.; 1400—1456 C.D.R.U.
Coeur, Pierre Louis, French preacher and bishop of Troyes; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Coffey, Charles, Irish dramatic writer and performer; *d.* 1745 D.R.U.
Coffin, Charles, Latin poet, rector of the University of Paris; 1676—1749 D.P.U.
Coffin, Sir Is., Eng. admiral and M.P.; 1760—1840 R.
Coffin, J. G., American phys. and author; *d.* 1829 *a.*
Coffin, Rob. S., Amer. poet and printer; 1797—1857 *a.e.*
Coffinhal, Jean Baptiste, vice-president of the revolutionary tribunal; 1754—1794 D.U.
Coffinhal-Dunoyer, Joseph, French magistrate, counsellor of state; 1737—1832 D.U.
Coffinieres, Antoine Simon Gabriel, French advocate and publicist; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Cogalniceano, Michel, Roumanian historian and publicist; *b.* 1806 F.
Cogan, John, lord justice of Ireland; 1247
Cogan, Thomas, English philosopher and theologian, one of the founders of the Royal Humane Society; 1736—1818 *o.*R.U.
Cogan, William Henry Ford, Eng. politician; *b.* 1823
Cogels, Edouard, Belgian politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Cogels, Jos. Charles, Belgian painter; 1785—1831 D.N.
Coger, François-Michel, French professor of elocution, rector of the University; 1723—1780 D.U
Coggeshall, George, American naval officer and author; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Coggeshall, Wm. T., American author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Coggeshalle, Ralph de, English monk and chronicler; *d.* 1228 C.D.R.U.W.
Coghen, Jacques André, Count, Belgian politician; *b.* 1791 F.
Coghetti, Francesco, Italian painter; *b.* 1804 F.
Cogler, Nerignandus, Ger. Benedictine poet; 1730 D.Q.
Cogley, Quintin, bishop of Dromore; 1536 *c.*
Cognatus, *or* **Cousin**, Jean, Flemish historian and theologian; 1600* D.U.
Cogniard, Hippolyte and Théodore, French vaudeville writers; *b.* 1803 and 1804 D.F.
Cogniet, Jules Louis Phil., Fr. painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Cogniet, Leo, French historian and portrait painter; *b.* 1794 B.D.F.N.
Cognolato, Gaëtano, Italian litterateur and philosopher; 1728—1802 D.S.U.
Cogolin, Joseph Cuers, Chevalier de, French litterateur; 1702—1760 D.
Cogrossi, Carlo-Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1681—1710 D.*n.*U.
Cogswell, James, D.D., American divine and author; 1720—1807
Cogswell, Joseph Green, American geologist and author; *b.* 1790* *a.e.*
Cogswell, William, American theological writer; 1789—1850 *a.e.*
Cohausen, Johann-Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; 1665—1750 C.D *n.*U.W.
Cohen, Abraham-Ben-Sabataï, French hebraist; 1670—1729 D.O.
Cohen, Anne Jean Philippe Louis, French litterateur; 1781—1848 D.
Cohen, Henri, Fr. numismatist and writer; *b.* 1810
Cohen, Joseph, French journalist; *b.* 1817 F.
Cohen, Moïse, French rabbi and writ.; 3d cent. D.O.Z.
Cohen-Athar, Aboulmeny Ben Abou Nazor Harouny, Egyptian physician; 1150* D.U.
Cohon, Anthime-Denis, bishop of Nîmes, and writer; 1594—1670 D.U.
Cohorn, Louis de, French general; 1771—1813 D.U.
Cohorn, Menno, Baron, Dutch engineer; 1641—1704 C.R.U.
Coiffier de Moret, Henri Louis de, French litterateur; 1764—1826 D.
Coignac, Joachim de, French poet; 1520—1580 D.U.
Coignard, Jean Baptiste, French printer and publisher; 1660—1737 D.U.
Coignard, Louis, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.
Coignard, Pierre, French adventurer; *d.* 1830 D.
Coignet, Gilles, Flemish painter; 1530—1600 D.R.
Coignet, Horace, French musician; 1736—1821 U.
Coignet, Jules Louis Philippe, French painter; 1798—1860 B.F.
Coignet, Matthieu, sieur de la Thuillerie, French diplomatist; 1514—1586 D.
Coignet, Matthieu de la Thuillerie, comte de Courson, French diplomatist; 1594—1653 D.
Coigny, Antoine François de Franquetot, Comte de, French general; 1702—1748 D.
Coigny, Auguste Gabrielle de Franquetot, Comte de, French general; 1740—1817 D.U.
Coigny, Augustin Louis Joseph Cassimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duke of, French general; *b.* 1788 F.
Coigny, François de Franquetot, Duc de, marshal of France; 1670—1759 D.U.

Coigny, François Marie Cassimir de Franquetot, Marquis de, French general; 1786—1816 D.U.
Coigny, Jean Philippe de Franquetot, Chevalier de, French general; 1743—1806 D.U.
Coigny, Marie François Henri, Duc de, marshal and peer of France; 1737—1814 D.U.
Coigny, Robert Jean Antoine de Franquetot, Comte de, French general; 1630—1704 D.
Coimbra, Manoel de, Portuguese theol.; *d.* 1727 Y.
Coimbre, Don Pedro, duke of Alfairobeira, Portuguese statesman; 1392—1449 D.U.Y.
Coindel, Jean François, Swiss phys.; 1774—1834 D.
Coin-Delisle, Jean Baptiste Cesar, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Coinsi, Gautier de, French poet; 1177—1236 D.
Cointe, Charles le, French hist.; 1611—1681 C.R.U.
Coiny, Jac. Joseph, Fr. engraver; 1761—1809 B.D.
Coislin, Henri Claude du Camboust, Duc de, bishop of Metz; 1664—1732 D.U.
Coislin, Pierre de Cambout de, French cardinal; 1636—1706 D.U.
Coit, Thos. Winthrop, Amer. theol. writer; 1816 *a.*
Coiter, Volcher, Dutch anatomist and writer; *b.* 1534 D.*n*.U.W.
Coitier, *or* **Coietier**, Jacques, French phys.; *d.* 1505 D.
Coitter, Thérée-Jean, French physician; 1570 D.
Cokayn, Thomas, recorder of London; 1439
Cokayne, John, chief justice of King's Bench, 1422; *d.* 1438 *f.*
Cokayne. See **Cockaine.**
Coke, Sir Edward, English lord chief justice and writer; 1549—1634 C.D.*f*.R.W.
Coke, George, bishop of Bristol 1633, Hereford 1636; *d.* 1646 *d.l.*
Coke, Henry John, Eng. polit. and author; *b.* 1827 M.
Coke, Roger, English historian; 1695 D.U.
Coke, Thomas, Welsh Wesleyan missionary and traveller; 1747—1814 R.W.
Coke, William, English judge; 1552 *f.*
Coke, William, earl of Leicester, English noble and agriculturalist; 1757—1839 D.
Cokefield, John de, English judge, 1256; *d.* 1272 *f.*
Cokefield, Robert de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Coker, Matthew, English fanatical writer; 1654
Cokeyn, John, recorder of London; 1394
Col, Gonthier, French merchant and writer; 1400
Col de Villars, Elie, French physician, surgeon, and medical writer; 1675—1713 U.
Cola, Genarro di, Italian painter; 1320—1370 D.R.T.
Colalto, Antonio Mathuzzi, Italian actor and author; 1717*—1778 D.U.
Colangalo, Francesco, Italian theologian and litterateur; 1769—1836 D.S.U.
Colani, Timothée, French Protestant theol.; *b.* 1824
Colantonio, Marzio di, Roman painter; 1615* T.
Colard, Mansion, Belgian writer and printer; 1460 D.
Colardeau, *or* **Collardeau**, Julien, French poet; 1590—1669 D.U.
Colardeau, Ch. Pierre, Fr. poet; 1732—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Colas, Jacques, French representative and great provost; 1550*—1600 D.U.
Colas, Jean François, Fr litterateur; 1702—1762 D.U.
Colas de Montani de Gaggio, Italian gram.; 1460* D.
Colasse, Pascal, Fr. prof. of mus.; 1639—1709 D.K.U.
Colaud, Claude Silvestre, Comte, French general and senator; 1754—1819 D.U.
Colaud de la Salcette, Jacques Bernardin, French general; 1759—1835 D.U.
Colaud de la Salcette, Jean Baptiste, French politician; 1733—1796 D.U.
Colbatch, John, English apothecary and medical writer; 1700 *n*.R.U.
Colbert, Comte d'Estouteville, French litt.; *d.* 1760 D.
Colbert, Auguste Marie François, Comte de, French general; 1777—1809 D.U.
Colbert, Charles, marquis de Croissy, French diplomatist; 1625—1696 D.U.
Colbert, Charles Joachim, bishop of Montpellier; 1667—1738 D.
Colbert, Edmond-François, comte de Maulevrier, French statesman and general; *d.* 1693 U.
Colbert, Edouard Charles Victurnin, Comte de, French admiral; 1758—1820 D.
Colbert, Jac. Nicolas, Fr. prelate; 1654—1707 D.U.
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, French statesman; 1619—1683 D.R.U.
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, French statesman and admiral; 1651—1690 C.D.R.U.
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Corey, French statesman; 1665—1746 D.U.
Colbert, Michel, French ascetic theol.; 1638—1702 D.
Colbert, Odart, French merchant; 1600 D.
Colbert, Pierre David, Comte de, French general; 1774—1853 D.
Colbert, S. de Castle Hill, de Seignelay, a Scotchman, bishop of Rodez; 1736—1808* D.
Colbio, Joachim, Italian poet and physician; 1660* D.
Colbjornsen, Christian, Danish statesman and jurist; 1749—1814 D.
Colbjornsen, James Edward, Danish jurist; 1744—1802 D.
Colbran, Isabella Angela, Spanish singer, wife of Rossina; 1785—1840 D.K.
Colbrun, Eugene Auguste, French actor; *b.* 1833 F.
Colburn, Warren, American mathem.; 1793—1833 *e.*
Colburn, Zerah, American juvenile mathematical prodigy; 1804—1840 *e.*
Colby, H. G. O., American law writer; 1843 *a.*
Colby, Thomas, bishop of Elphin; 1414 *c.*
Colby, Thomas, English major-general and ordnance surveyor; 1784—1852
Colchen, Jean Victor, Comte de, French senator and diplomatist; 1751—1830 D.U.
Colchester, Lord Charles Abbot, English vice-admiral and statesman; 1798—1867 F.M.
Colchester, Will. de, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1420
Colchester. See **Abbot.**
Colzawa, Chas., Bohemian Jesuit and litt.; 1708* D.Q.
Coldemay, Gerard Honorius, German cartographer; 1730 Q.
Colden, Cadwallader, Scottish physician and author; 1688—1776 D.R.
Colding, Paul James, Danish lexicographer; 1622 D.
Coldock, Francis, English printer; *d.* 1602 W.
Coldore, Julien de Fontenai, Fr. engraver; 1608 D.R.U.
Coldwell, George, English divine and author; 1528—1596 *q.*
Coldwell, John, bishop of Sarum; 1511—1596 *d.l.*
Cole, Charles Nelson, English lawyer and legal antiquary; 1722—1804 C.R.W.
Cole, Sir Christopher, Brit. naval officer; 1771—1836 R.
Cole, George, English landscape and cattle painter; *b.* 1810 B.
Cole, Sir G. Lawry, English military officer and colonial governor; 1772—1842 R.
Cole, Henry, English Roman Catholic, dean of St Paul's, and controversialist; *d.* 1579 C.R.W.
Cole, Henry (*Felix Summerly*), English civil administrator and author; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Cole, Henry Arthur, Eng. M.P. and magistrate; *b.* 1809
Cole, Humphrey, English engraver; 1572 B.
Cole, James L., American poet; *d.* 1823 *a.*
Cole, J., English engraver; 1720 B.
Cole, John Lowry, English M.P.; *b.* 1813
Cole, Thomas, English theol. and writer; *d.* 1697 D.U.
Cole, Thomas, English painter in America; 1801—1848 B.*e.*
Cole, Vicat, English landscape painter; *b.* 1833 B.
Cole, William, English botanist and writer; 1626—1662 C.*n*.R.W.
Cole, William, English physician and medical writer; 1670 *n*.R.
Cole, William, English antiquary and author; 1714—1782 C.D.R.

Colebrooke, Henry Thos., Eng. orient., and director of the Royal Asiatic Society; 1765—1837 D.R.U.W.
Colebrooke, Sir Thomas Edward, English politician; *b.* 1813
Colebrooke, Sir William Macbean George, English lieutenant-general; *b.* 1787 F.M.
Coleman, John, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Coleman, Lyman, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Coleman, Peter, German hellenist; 1660 D.Q.
Coleman, William, Amer. journalist; 1769—1829 *e.*
Colendal, Heinrich, German theologian and writer; 1672—1729 D.
Colenso, John William, bishop of Natal (1852), author, mathematician, and controversialist; *b.* 1814 *d.*M.
Coleoni, Bartolomeo, Ital. condottieri; *d.* 1475 D.U.
Coleoni, Celestini, Italian hist. and theol.; 1617 D.
Colepeper, John, English judge; 1413 *f.*
Colepeper, Lord John, master of the Rolls (1660); *d.* 1660 *f.*
Coler, Christoph, German lawyer; *d.* 1604 D.
Coler, Johann, German agric. and writer; 1607 D.U.
Coler, Johann-Christian, German theologian and bibliographer; 1691—1736 D.Q.U.
Coler, Johann Jacob, Germ. theol. and author; 1580 D.
Coleridge, Derwent, English principal of St Mark's College, Chelsea, and author; 1800—1852 F.M.
Coleridge, Hartley, English author and poet; 1796—1849
Coleridge, Henry Nelson, English barrister and author; 1800*—1843 R.
Coleridge, Sir John Duke, English solicitor-general; *b.* 1820
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor, English judge and author; *b.* 1790 F.*f.*M.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, English poet, essayist, and moral philosopher; 1772—1834 D.R.U.W.
Coleridge, Sara, English authoress; 1803—1852
Coleridge, William Hart, bishop of Barbadoes, 1824-41; *d.* 1850 *d.*
Coles, Cowper Phipps, English naval captain, inventor of armed turret ships; *b.* 1819 M.
Coles, Elisha, English stenographer and lexicographer; 1640—1700* C.R.U.W.
Coles, J., Seigneur du, French poet; 1530 D.
Coles, Roger, Eng. astron. and phys.; *d.* 1723* D.Q.
Colesson, Vincenzio, Fr. jurist and writer; 1680 D.Q.
Colet, Claude, French litterateur; *d.* 1548 D.U.
Colet, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1477; lord mayor, 1486 and 95 *b.*
Colet, Hippolyte, Fr. mus. composer; 1814—1851 D.
Colet, John, dean of St Paul's (1505), founder of St Paul's School; *b.* 1466, *d.* 1519 C.R.U.W.
Colet, Louise, French authoress; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Coleti, Domenico, Italian Jesuit missionary to Mexico; 1727—1798 U.
Colette, St, reformer of the Order of St Claire; 1380—1446 D.U.
Coletti, Giovanni Antonio, Italian litterateur and librarian; *d.* 1818 D.S.
Coletti, Giovanni Domenico, Italian litterateur; 1727—1799 D.S.
Coletti, Jacoppo, Italian Jesuit and litt.; 1700* D.S.
Coletti, Nicolas, Italian ecclesiastic and scholar; 1681—1765 D.U.
Coletti, Nicolas, Ital. litt. and librarian; *d.* 1812 D.U.
Colevill, Gilbert de, English judge; 1182 *f.*
Coleville, Henry de, English judge; 1252 *f.*
Coley, Henry, English astrological writer; 1633—1690 R.U.W.
Colhard, Christian, Germ. poet and theol.; 1700 D.Q.
Coli, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1635—1682 D.T.
Coligni, François, French general; 1557—1591 D.U.
Coligni, Gaspard de, marshal of France; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Coligni, Gaspard, Fr. admiral; 1517—1572 C.D.R.U.
Coligni, Gaspard, French general; 1584—1646 D.P.U.
Coligni, Gaspard, duc de Chatillon, French general; 1615—1649 D.P.U.
Coligni, Henrietta, countess de la Suze, French poetess; 1626—1673 R.W
Coligni, Odet de, cardinal, archbishop of Toulouse; 1515—1571 D.P.U.
Colignon, French sculptor; 1690* D.
Colignon, Ch., Eng. phys. and writ.; 1725—1785 D.U.
Colignon, François, Fr. engraver; 1621—1671 D.N.R.U.
Coligny, Jean de, French general; 1617—1686 D.P.
Colin, earl of Argyle, lord chancellor of Scot.; 1484
Colin, D'Anglus., French historian; 1745—1809 D.U.
Colin, Alexandre, Flem. statuary; 1520—1612 D.N.U.
Colin, Alexandre Marie, Fr. painter; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Colin, Antoine, French chemist; 1612 D.
Colin, Hyacinthe, French litterateur; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Colin, Jacques, French poet; 1536 D.P.
Colin, Jean, French litterateur; 1540 D.
Colin, Jean Jacques, French chemist; *b.* 1784 F.
Colin, Jean (*Maillard*), Chevalier, Flem. chem.; 999 D.
Colin, Philibert, French litterateur; 1507—1575 D.U.
Colin, Pierre-Gilbert (*Chamault*), French music composer; 1530 K.U.
Colin, Sebastien, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1556 D.*n.*
Colines, Simon de, French printer; *d.* 1546 D.U.
Colins, Peter de, Flemish litt.; 1560—1646 D.U.
Collaceroni, Agostino, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. T.
Collado, Didace, Spanish Dominican missionary to Japan; *d.* 1638 C.D.R.U.W.
Collado, Luis, Spanish anatomist; 1550 E.U.
Colladon, David, Swiss jurist; 1600 D.U.
Colladon, Germain, Swiss jurist; 1560 D.U.
Colladon, Nicolas, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer; 1560 D.U.
Colladon, Theodore, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1617 D.*n.*U.
Collaert, Adrian, Flem. engraver; 1520—1567 C.N.R.U.
Collaert, Hans *or* Jean, Flemish engraver; 1545*—1622 D.N.U.
Collalto, Antonio, Italian mathematician and philosopher; 1750*—1820 D.S.U.
Collalto, Edouard, Prince of, head of a Venetian family of that name; *b.* 1810 F.
Collamer, Jacob, American senator; *b.* 1792 *c.*
Collanges, Gabriel de, valet-de chambre to Charles IX., and mathematician; 1524—1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Collantes, Francisco, Span. painter; 1599—1656 D.R.U.
Collard, Roger, president of the French Chamber of Deputies; 1829 D.
Collardeau du Heaulme, Charles Felix, French mechanician; *b.* 1796 F.
Collas (*le Père*), French Jesuit missionary to China, and writer; 1731—1781 D.U.
Collas, Achille, French inventor; *b.* 1795 F.
Collatinus, Tarquinus, Roman con.; B.C. 509 D.H.U.X.
Collatius, Petrus-Apollonius, Latin poet; 1480 D.U.
Colle, Charles, French dramatic author and song writer; 1709—1783 C.D.R.U.
Colle, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; 1558—1630 D.U.
Colle, Jean-Theodore, French general; 1734-1807 D.U.
Colle, Rafaellino dal, Ital. ptr.; 1490—1541 D.R.T.U.
Collega, Sex. Pompeius, consul of Rome; 93 H.
College, Stephen, English mechanic; *d.* 1681 R.
Collenuccio, Pandolpho, Italian diplomatist and historian; *d.* 1504 D.U.W.
Colleoni, Girolamo, Ital. painter; 1490*—aft. 1555 R.T.
Colleoni, Girolamo, Ital. author; 1742-1777 D.S.U.
Colleschi, Francesco, Italian scholastic theologian; *d.* 1746 D.Q.
Collet, John, Eng. grotesque painter; 1725—1780 B.
Collet, Joseph, French admiral; 1768—1828 D.U.
Collet, Philibert, French advocate, botanist, and writer; 1643—1718 C.D.R.U.W.
Collet, Pierre, French ecclesiastic and author; 1693—1770 C.D.U.W.
Collet-Meygret, Pierre Marie Hector, French administrator; *b.* 1816 F.
Colletet, François, French poet; 1628—1680 U.

Colletet, Guillaume, Fr. poet; 1598—1659 C.D.R.U.W.
Colleton, James, gov. of South Carolina; 1686-90 *c.*
Colletta, Pietro, Italian historian; 1775—1833 D.S.U.
Colleville, Anne Hyacinthe (*Geille de Saint Leger*), French novelist; 1761—1824 D.U.
Colli, Antonio, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Collibus, *or* **Colle**, Hippolyte, Swiss jurist and writer; 1561—1612 D.U.W.
Collier, Arthur, English theologian, philosopher, and writer; 1680—1732 D.W.
Collier, Henry Watkins, American jurist and statesman; 1801—1855 *c.*
Collier Jeremy, English theologian and author; 1650—1726 C.R.U.W.
Collier, John Payne, English author and Shakespearian commentator; *b.* 1789 D.F.M.
Collier, Sir Robert Porrett, English attorney-general and politician; *b.* 1817 F.M.
Colliette, Louis Paul, French curate, historian, and antiquary; 1760 D.U.
Collignon, Charles, English professor of anatomy and author; *d.* 1785 W.
Collignon, Charles Etienne, Fr. engineer; *b.* 1802 F.
Collin, Gaspard, Swiss chemist and writer; 16th cent. D.Q.
Collin, Heinrich Joseph, Austrian medical writer; 1731—1784 D.R.U.
Collin, Heinrich Joseph, Germ. poet; 1772—1811 D.U.
Collin, Jean, Fr. Jesuit theol. and writer; 1650* D.
Collin, Jonas, Danish administrator and economist; *b.* 1776 D.F.
Collin, Marnes, French jurist; 1607 D.
Collin, Matthieu, German poet and critic; 1779—1824 D.U.
Collin, Nicolas, French theologian and writ.; 1700*—1788 D.U.
Collin, Richard, engraver at Brussels; 1627—1690 U.
Collin d'Ambly, François, Fr. litt.; 1759—1830 D.U.
Collin de Bar, Alex. Giles Henri, attorney-general of the superior court of the Indies; 1768—1820 D.R.U.
Collin de Blamont, François, director of the royal band; 1690—1760 U.
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François, French comic poet and dramatic writer; 1755—1806 D.R.U.
Collin de Plancy, Jacques Albin Simon Collin Danton, French author; *b.* 1793 F.M.
Collin de Sussy, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French statesman; *d.* 1826 U.
Collin de Vermont, Hyacinthe, French painter; 1693—1761 D.U.
Collina, Abondio, Italian Cameldule monk and litterateur; 1691—1753 D.Q.U.
Collina, Bonifazio, Italian litt.; 1689—1770 D.S.U.
Collineau, Jean Charles, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Collingham, John, bishop of Emly; 1228 *c.*
Collingridge, Bernard Peter, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1829
Collings, John, English Nonconformist divine; 1623—1690 C.D.R.W.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord, English admiral; 1748—1810 C.D.R.U.
Collingwood, Thomas, English mathematician and polygrapher; 1751—1831 D.U.
Collingwood, William, English landscape painter; *b.* 1819 B.
Collini, Come Alessandro, Italian scholar and litterateur; 1727—1896 D.S.U.
Collino, Ignazio Secondo Maria, Italian sculptor; 1724—1793 D.N.U.
Collins, Anthony, English philosopher, author, and deist; 1676—1729 C.D.R.W.
Collins, Arthur, English antiquary and writer; 1682—1760 C.D.R.U.W.
Collins, Charles, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Collins, David, English judge and historian; 1756—1810 C.D.R.W.
Collins, Isaac, American printer and publisher; 1746—1817 *c.*
Collins, James, English painter; 1715* B.
Collins, James Edgell, English painter; *b.* 1820 B.
Collins, John, Eng. geometrician; 1624—1683 C.O.R.U.
Collins, John, English comedian and litterateur; 1738—1808 C.D.U.
Collins, Samuel, English physician and medical writer; 1670 D.*n.*U.
Collins, Wilkie, English novelist; *b.* 1824 F.M.
Collins, William, English poet; 1720—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Collins, William, English artist and mechanician; 1751—1819 R.
Collins, William, R.A., Eng. painter; 1788—1847 B.D.
Collinson, John, English topographical historian; *d.* 1793 D.G.U.W.
Collinson, Peter, English botanist and natural philosopher; 1694—1768 C.R.U.W.
Collinson, Robert, English painter; *b.* 1832 B.
Collinus, Matthias, Bohemian scholar; *d.* 1566 D.Q.
Colli-Ricci, Louis Leonard Gaspard Venance, Baron de, Piedmontese general; *b.* 1760 D.
Collius, *or* **Collio**, Francesco, Italian theologian; 1580—1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Collomb, Barthelemy, French surgeon and medical writer; 1718—1798 D.U.
Collombert, François Zenon, French Catholic writer; 1808—1853 D.
Colloredo, Fabricius von, Austrian nobleman, prime minister of Ferdinand II.; 1576—1645 D.U.
Colloredo, Franz von, Austrian nobleman, chief chancellor of the empire; 1737—1806 D.U.
Colloredo, Franz-Gundicaire, Austrian prince, and vice-chancellor of the empire; 1731—1807 D.U.
Colloredo, Franz von Paul Gundicaire, prince of Colloredo Mansfeld, Austrian field-marshal; 1802—aft. 1850 D.
Colloredo, Jerome, Count of, Austrian general, commandant-general of Bohemia; 1775—1822 D.U.
Colloredo, Rodolph, count of Waldsee, Austrian field-marshal; 1585—1648 D.U.
Colloredo, Rodolph Jos., Aust. nobleman; 1772—1843
Colloredo - Mansfeld, Joseph François Jerome, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1813 F.
Collot, *or* **Colo**, André Joseph, French agricultural writer; 1731—1797 D.U.
Collot, Fr., Fr. phys. and lithotomist; *d.* 1706 D.*n.*U.
Collot, Germain, French surgeon and lithotomist; 1470 D *n.*U.
Collot, Jean François Hen., Fr. litt.; 1716—1804 D.U.
Collot, Laurent, Fr. phys. and lithotomist; 1556 D.*n.*U.
Collot, Philippe, French physician and lithotomist; 1593—1656 D.*n.*U.
Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie, French representative, political writer, and revolutionist; 1750—1796 D.U.
Colluthus, presbyter of Alexandria; 324 R.
Collyer, Joseph, English compiler and translator; *d.* 1776 R.W.
Collyer, Joseph, English engraver; 1748—1827 B.D.U.
Collyer, Mary, English writer; *d.* 1763 R.
Colman, St, bishop of Glendaloch; *d.* 656 *c.*
Colman, bishop of Lindisfarne; 658 *d.l.*
Colman, bishop of Duleek; 902 *c.*
Colman, abbot and bishop of Clonmacnois; 924 *c.*
Colman, Benj., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1673 *a.e.*W.
Colman, George (*the Elder*), English dramatic poet and translator; 1733—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Colman, George (*the Younger*), English dramatic author and theatrical manager; 1762—1836 C.D.R.U.
Colman, Henry, American agricultural writer; 1785—1849 *a.e.*
Colmar, Johann, German scholar, teacher, and author; 1684—1737 D.U.
Colmemar, Juan Alvarez de, Span. hist.; 1710 D.E.U.
Colmenares, Diego de, Spanish hist.; 1586—1651 D.U.
Colmeiro, Don Manuel, Spanish economist and writer; *b.* 1818 F.

Colmet-Daage, Gabriel Frédéric, Fr. jurist; *b.* 1813 F.
Colmi, *or* **Colms**, Flemish poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Colnet de Ravel, Charles Jean Auguste Maximilian de, Fr. journalist and litterateur; 1768—1832 D.U.
Colnett, James, English naval officer and author; *d.* 1806 W.
Colneye, William de, English judge; 1310 *f.*
Colocair, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1067 *c.*
Colocci, Angelo, Italian litt.; 1467—1549 C.R.U.W.
Colocci, Benedetto, Ital. scholar and author; 1515 D.Q.
Coloctroni, Theodore, Greek general: 1769—1843 D.U.
Cologna, Abraham da, Italian rabbi and scholar; 1755—1832 D.
Cologne, Pierre, Prot. div. at Heidelberg; *d.* 1558 R.
Coloma, Don Carlos, marquis d'Espina, Spanish diplomatist and historian; 1573–1637 D.U.
Coloma, Pierre Alphonse Livin, Comte, Flemish genealogist; 1707—1788 D.U.
Coloman, king of Hungary, 1095-1114; *d.* 1114 L.U.
Colomb, Jean, French scholar and Benedictine; 1688—1733 D.
Colomban, abbot of St Tron, Belgium, and poet; 840 D.U.
Colombano, Bernardin, Italian artist; 1515 T.
Colombe, St, Christian virgin and martyr; 273* D.
Colombe, St, martyr of Cordova; *d.* 853 D.
Colombe, Maria Theresa Teodoro Rombacoli Riggieri, Italian comedian; 1757—1837 D.K.
Colombel, Nicolas, French painter; 1645—1717 D.U.
Colombet, Antoine, French jurist; 1550 D.U.
Colombet, Claude, Fr. jurist and writer; 1700 D.Q.U.
Colombi, Francesco, Italian translator; 1540 D.
Colombi, Luigi delle, Italian astronomer and writer; 1548 D.
Colombier, Jean, French physician, superintendent of the military hospitals, and writ.; 1736—1789 D.*n*.R.U.
Colombiere, An. Henr. de Briqueville, Marquise de, French female scholar; 1700 D.
Colombiere, Claude de la, French Jesuit preacher; 1641—1682 C.R.U.W.
Colombieres, François de Briqueville, Baron de, French warrior; 1560 D.U.
Colombini, San Giovanni, founder of the Order of the Jesuates; *d.* 1367 D.U.
Colombini, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1774 T.
Colombo, Domenico, Italian poet; 1749—1813 D.U.
Colombo, Realdo, Ital. anatomist; *d.* 1577* D.*n*.R.U.
Colomby, François Cauvigny, Sieur de, French poet and litterateur; 1588—1648 D.U.
Colom du Clos, Isaac, German litt.; 1708—1795 D.
Colomez, Juan Bautista, Spanish Jesuit and dramatic author; 1740—1807 D.U.
Colomiès, Paul, French scholar and author; 1638—1692 C.D.R.U.W.
Colomme, Jean Baptiste Sebastien, French theologian, superior of the Barnabites, and writer; 1712—1788 D.U.
Colon, Bernard, Fr. Benedictine scholar; *d.* 1709 D.
Colon, François, French physician and medical writer; 1764—1812 D.*n*.U.
Colon, Marguerite (*Jenny*), French actress; 1808—1842 D.K.
Colonia, André de, French theologian and author; 1617—1688 D.Q.U.
Colonia, Dominic de, French Jesuit, litterateur, and antiquary; 1660—1741 D.U.
Colonia, John de, English printer; 1471 W.
Colonna, Angelo Michele, Italian painter; 1600—1687 D.R.T.U.
Colonna, Antonio, Italian noble; 1431 D.U.
Colonna, Ascanio, Ital. cardinal; 1560*—1608 D.R.U.
Colonna, Doria Paliano del Giovanni Andreas, head of the family of that name (1860); *b.* 1820 F.
Colonna, Egidio, Italian theologian, philosopher, and writer; *b.* 1316 D.U.
Colonna, Fabio (*Fabius Columna*), Italian botanist and musician; 1567—1650 G.*n*.R.U.W.
Colonna, Fabrizio, grand-constable of Spain; *d.* 152* D.R.U.
Colonna, Felippo Alessandro, constable of the kingdom of Naples; 1663—1714 D.U.
Colonna, Francesco, Italian Dominican litterateur; 1449*—1527 C.D.R.U.
Colonna, Francesco Maria Pompeo, French philosopher and author; 1649—1726 D.U.
Colonna, Giacomo, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1318 D.U.
Colonna, Giovanni, Italian cardinal, Papal legate in Palestine; *d.* 1255 D.R.U.
Colonna, Giovanni Pietro, Italian music composer; 1630—1695 K.U.
Colonna, Guido delle, Ital litt. and poet; *d.* 1292 U.
Colonna, Leone, Italian painter; 1561—1605 U.
Colonna, Lorenzo Anofrio de Gioeni, duke of Tagliacozzo, viceroy of Aragon; *d.* 1689 D.U.
Colonna, Marc Antonio, Ital. general; *d.* 1522 D.R.U.
Colonna, Marc Antonio, duke of Palliano, Italian naval commander; *d.* 1584 D.U.
Colonna, Mario, Italian poet; *b.* 1540* D.
Colonna, Pietro, cardinal; 1296
Colonna, Pompeo, bishop of Rieti, Italian cardinal and revolutionist; *d.* 1532 D.U.
Colonna, Prospero, Italian general: 1452—1523 D.R.U.
Colonna, Sciarra, Italian lord; 1325 D.U.
Colonna, Stefano, senator, and chief of the Guelphs at Rome; *d.* 1349 D.U.
Colonna, Stigliano Marco Antonio, head of the Neapolitan branch of that name (1860); *b.* 1808 F.
Colonna, Ugo, Italian warrior; 8th cent. U.
Colonna, Vittoria, marchioness of Peschiera, Italian poetess; 1490—1547 D.U.
Colonna de Castiglione, Adele d'Affry, Duchess of, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1837
Colonna d'Istria, Ignace Alexandre, Count, Corsican French magistrate; *b.* 1782 F.
Colonna d'Istria, Ottavio, count of Cinarca, Corsican patriot; 1737—1794 U.
Colori, Raffaelo, Modenese painter; 15th cent. T.
Colorretti, Matteo, Italian painter; *b.* 1601 T.
Colot. See **Collot.**
Colotes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 500 D.R.U.
Colotes, Greek painter; B.C. 400 D.
Colotes, of Lampsacus, Greek philos.; B.C. 200 D.X.
Coloumelle, Landulfe de, Fr. chronicler; 1330* D.
Coloumelle, Raoul de, French archæologist and jurist; 13th cent. D.
Colpani, Giuseppe, Italian litt.; 1738—1822 D.U.
Colpottes, Nicholas, English divine; *d.* 1593 *q.*
Colpoys, John, English lord of the Admiralty, and governor of Greenwich Hospital; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Colquhoun, Patrick, English economist and writer; 1745—1820 D.R.U.W.
Colquhoun, Sir Patrick Mac Chombaich de, chief justice of the Ionian Islands, and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Colquhoun, Robert, bishop of Argyle; 1473
Colquitt, Walter T., American lawyer and statesman; 1799—1855 *e.*
Colrane, Hen. Hare, Lord, Scottish writ.; 1693—1749 R.
Colson, Guillaume François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1785 D.
Colson, Jean-Baptiste, French litt.; 1780—1825 D.U.
Colson, Jean-Baptiste Gille, Fr. painter; 1680—1762 U.
Colson, Jean-François Gille, French painter and poet; 1733—1803 D.U.
Colson, John, English divine and mathem.; *d.* 1760 W.
Colson, Louis-Daniel, French litt.; 1734—1811 D.U.
Colston, Edward, English merchant and philanthropist; 1636—1721 C.D.U.W.
Colt, Nicholas, English divine and author *q.*
Colt, Samuel, American inventor and improver of small arms; *b.* 1814, *d.* 1862 *e.*
Coltellini, Agostino, Italian litt.; 1613—1693 D.U.
Coltellini, Michele, Ferrarese painter; 16th cent. T.
Colthurst, Sir George Conway, English polit.; *b.* 1824
Coltman, John, English author; *d.* 1868 *w.*
Coltman, Sir Thos., Eng. judge (1837); 1781—1849 *f.*

Colton, Caleb, English divine, author, and gambler; *d.* 1832 R.
Colton, Calvin, American divine and political writer; 1789—1857 *a.e.*F.
Colton, Geo. Hooker, Amer. author; 1818—1847 *a.e.*
Colton, John, abp. of Armagh, 1382; *d.* 1389 *d.l.*
Colton, Walter, American author; 1797—1851 *a.e.*
Coluccio, Salutato, Italian poet and philosopher; 1330—1406 C.D.R.W.
Columb, *or* **Colomb,** Michel, Fr. sculpt.; 1431*—1512 U.
Columba, St, Irish founder of the monastery of Icolmkill; 521*—597 C.R.
Columbanus, St, Irish monk in Burgundy and Lombardy; 543*—615 C.D.R.W.
Columbi, Dominique, French historian; *d.* 1696 D.U.
Columbi, Jean, French theologian and historian; 1592—1679 D.*r*.U.
Columbiers, Gilbert de, English judge; 1177 *f.*
Columbiers, Matthew de, English judge, 1280; *d.* 1281 or 2 *f.*
Columbus, Bartolomeo, founder of the city of St Domingo in Hispaniola; 1437*—1514 C.R.U.
Columbus, Christopher, navigator, discoverer of America; 1446 or 7—1506 C.D.E.U.
Columbus, Diego, second admiral of the Indies, eldest son of Christ. Columbus; 1474—1526 D.U.
Columbus, D. Diego, *or* Giacomo, ecclesiastic, brother of Christopher Columbus D.
Columbus, Fernando, Spanish historian and geographer; 1488—1539 D.U.W.
Columbus, Jonas, Swedish Prot. theol.; *d.* 1669 D.Q.U.
Columellus, Lucius-Junius-Moderatus, Roman writer upon agriculture; 42 C.D.U.W.X.
Coluthus, Greek poet; 5th cent. C.D.R.W.
Colvener, George, Flemish theologian and writer; 1564—1649 D.U.
Colvil, Alexander, Scottish poet and theologian; 1620—1676 C.D.U.W.
Colville, Charles John Colville, Baron, Scotch representative peer; *b.* 1811 F.
Colville, Charles Robert, English politician; *b.* 1815
Colville, Sir James William, English colonial judge; *b.* 1810 M.
Colvius, Andres, Dutch litterateur; *b.* 1549 D.U.
Colvius, Andres, Dutch Prot. divine; 1594—1671 R.
Colvius, Nicolaas, Dutch Prot. divine; 1634—1717 R.
Colvius, Pierre, Flemish litterateur; 1567—1594 D.U.
Colwell, Stephen, American author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Colwell, Thomas, English printer; 1562 W.
Comaisas, Philippe, French painter; *b.* 1803 F.
Comalada, Honorat, Spanish biographer; 1650 D.
Coman, bishop of Ferns, 662; *d.* 675 *c.*
Comande, Francesco, Messinese painter; 16th cent. T.
Comande, Giovanni Simone, Ital. painter; *b.* 1588 T.
Comandre, Jean Joseph Marie Edouard, French representative; *b.* 1791 F.
Comanedo, Flammio, Italian composer; 1750* D.K.
Comanus, minister of Ptolemy Physcon; B.C. 170 D.
Comarius, Egyptian philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Comazzi, Giovanni-Battista, Ital. moralist; 1729 D.U.
Combabus, favourite of Antiochus I., king of Syria; B.C. 270
Combalot, Theodore, French preacher and theological writer; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Combalusier, François de Paule, French physician and medical writer; 1713—1762 D.*n*.R.U.
Combarel de Leyval (*Du Puey-de-Dôme*), French representative; *b.* 1807 F.
Combault, ——, French jurist and litt.; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Combault, Charles de, baron d'Auteuil, French litterateur; 1588—1670 D.U.
Combe, Abram, Scottish philosopher and writer; 1785—1827 D.
Combe, Andrew, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1797—1847 D.
Combe, Charles, English physician, classical scholar, and numismatist; 1743—1817 D.R.U.W.
Combe, George, Scotch phrenol; *b.* 1788, *d.* 1858 D.F.
Combe, H. C., sheriff of London, 1791; lord mayor, 1799 *b.*
Combe, Marie Madeleine de Cyz de, Dutch nun; 1656—1692 D.U.
Combe, Michel, French colonel; 1787—1837 D.U.
Combe, Taylor, English director of the Society of Antiquaries, and keeper of the coins in the British Museum; 1774—1826 D.*g*.R.
Combefis, François, French Dominican, scholar, and hellenist; 1605—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Combelle, Jean Antoine François, French general; 1774—1813 D.
Comber, Thomas, English prelate and linguist; 1575—1653 C.R.W.
Comber, Thomas, English ecclesiastical writer and dean of Durham; 1644—1699 C.*l*.R.W.
Comber, Thomas, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1778 R.W.
Combermere, Viscount Stapleton-Stapleton Colton, English field-marshal; 1772—1865 D.Q.
Combermere, Wellington Henry, Viscount, English colonel and politician; *b.* 1819
Combes, Charles Pierre Matthieu, French engineer and writer; *b.* 1801 F.
Combes, Claude, French statistician; 1610 D.
Combes, Edmond, Fr. traveller and writ.; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Combes, Francisco, Spanish Jesuit missionary to the Philippines; 1613—1663 D.U.
Combes, Jean de, French jurist; 1584 D.U.
Combes, Jean de, French physician; 1645 D.
Combes, Peter, Eng. engraver in mezzotinto; 1700* B.
Combes, Pierre de, French jurist; 1705 D.U.
Combes, Des Morelles Peretti Marie de, French authoress; *b.* 1728 D.
Combes-Dounous, Jean-Jacques, French litterateur; 1758—1820 D.U.
Combet, Claude, French Catholic preacher; 1614—1689 D.U.
Combette Caumont, Jean-Joseph Lazarre de, French magistrate; 1745—1794 D.
Combles, De, Fr. agricultural writer; *d.* 1770* D.U.
Combonus, Girolamo, Italian hebraist; 1610 Q.U.
Combrach, Caon, bishop of Duleek; 941 *c.*
Combutis, a chief of the Gauls; B.C. 200 D.
Comegys, Cornelius G., American physician and author; 1850 *a.*
Comeiras, Pierre-Jacques Bonhomme de, French jurist; *d.* 1798 D.U.
Comeiras, Victor Delpuech de, French ecclesiastic and geographer; 1733—1805 D.U.
Comella, Luciano Francisco, Spanish dramatic poet; 1716—1779 D.
Comendich, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Comenius, Johannes Amos, Moravian friar and grammarian; 1592—1671 C.D.Q.R.W.
Comerford, Edmund, bishop of Ferns, 1505; *d.* 1509 *c.*
Comes, Natalis (*Noel Conti*), Italian writer and Greek and Latin poet; *d.* 1582 C.R.W.
Comestor, Pierre (*le Mangeur*), French theologian and ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1185 or 98 D.R.U.
Comet, Charles Jean Baptiste, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Cometas (*Scholasticus*), Greek poet and grammarian; 9th cent. D.
Comfort, J. W., American phys. and author; 1848 *a.*
Comi, Francesco (*Il Muto di Verona*, or *Il Fornaretto*), Italian artist; 1682—1737 D.T.
Comi, Gaudentio, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1749 D.K.
Comi, Girolamo, Italian artist; 1550 D.T.
Comi, Siro, Italian poet; 1741—1821 D.S.
Comias, Athenian archon; B.C. 566 H.
Comiers, Claude, French mathematician and author; *d.* 1693 C.D.R.U.W.
Comin, Floda, bishop of Clonfert, 600*; *d.* 662 *c.*
Comines, Philippe de, seigneur d'Argenton, Flemish statesman and historian; 1445—1509 C.D.R.U.W.
Comings, Bn., American phys. and author; 1848 *a.*

Cominius, Roman military tribune ; B.C. 325 H.
Cominius, Roman general under Tiberius Sempronius ; B.C. 17 D.H.
Cominius, Quintus, lieutenant under Cæsar ; B.C. 47
Comino, Angelo, Italian typographer ; *d.* 1814 D.U.
Comino, Giuseppe, Italian typographer ; *d.* 1762 D.U.
Comitibus, Blaiseo de, Italian theologian and writer ; *d.* 1685 D.
Comitin, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit, theologian, and writer ; 1655 Q.
Comitolo, Napoleone, Italian jurist, bishop of Pemgia ; 1544—1624 D.U.
Comitolo, Paolo, Italian theol. ; 1545—1626 D.*i*.U.
Comly, John, American educational writer *a.*
Commandino, Federico, Italian mathematician ; 1509—1575 C.D.R.U.W.
Commanville, Jean de Rouen, Sieur de, French litterateur ; 1611* D.U.
Commelin, Jerome, Fr. printer ; *d.* 1598 C.D.R.U.W.
Commelinus, Abraham, Dutch printer ; 1646 D.U.
Commelinus, Caspar, Dutch hist. ; 1636—1693 P.R.U.
Commelinus, Caspar, Dutch bot. ; 1667—1751 D.R.U.
Commelinus, Isaac, Dutch hist. ; 1598—1676 D.P.R.U.
Commelinus, Jacob, Dutch printer ; 1568 D.U.
Commelinus, Jacob, Dutch historian ; 17th cent. D.
Commelinus, Johannes, Dutch botanist ; 1629—1692 C.R.U.W.
Commendone, Gian Francesco, Italian cardinal and diplomatist ; 1524—1584 D.P.R.U.
Commerell, De, Fr. agricultural writ. ; *d.* 1799* D.U.
Commerson, J., French litterateur ; *b.* 1810* F.
Commerson, Philibert, French botanist and naturalist ; 1727—1773 C.D.U.W.
Comminerell, M. Johann Paul, German theologian and writer ; 1720—1774 Q.
Comminges, Bernard, Comte de, French warrior ; *d.* 1226 D.
Comminianus, Latin grammarian ; 370* D.X.
Commire, Jean, French Jesuit and Latin poet ; 1625—1702 C.D.R.U.W.
Commissaire, Sebastien, French military officer ; *b.* 1822 F.
Commius, king of the Atrebates ; B.C. 54 D.X.
Commodianus, of Gaza, the earliest Christian poet ; 3d cent. C.D.R.W.
Commodus, L. Aurelius, consul of Rome ; 154 and 161 H.
Commodus, L. Ceionius, consul of Rome ; 78 H.
Commodus, Marcus-Commodus-Aelius-Aurelius-Antoninus, Roman emperor (180-92) ; 161*—192 D.X.
Comnena, Eudocia, sister of Alexis I. ; 1080
Comnena, Theodora, daughter of Is. Comnenus ; 1150
Comnene John, Wallachian traveller, hysician, and pilgrim to the Holy Land ; 1701 D.
Comnenus, Demetrius-Stephanopoli-Constantin, Corsican litterateur ; 1749—1821 D.R.U.
Comnenus. See **Alexius, Isaac Johannes,** and **Manuel.**
Como, F. Emanuele da, Italian painter ; 1625—1701 T.
Como, Ignazio Maria, Neapolitan litt. ; *d.* 1750 S.U.
Comodi, Andrea, Italian painter ; 1560—1638 D.R T.U.
Comoere, bishop of Cornwall ; 940* *d.l.*
Comonfort, Ignacio, president of the Mexican republic ; *b.* 1810 F.
Comontes, Francisco da, Spanish painter ; *d.* 1564 D.
Comontes, Inigo da, Spanish painter ; 1529 D.
Compaan, Nikolaas, Dutch pirate ; 1587—1655* D.
Compagni, Dino, Ital. hist. and poet ; 1250*—1323 D.U.
Compagni, Domenico (*degli Camei*), Italian engraver of *Camei* ; *d.* 1490* D.N.
Compagno, Scipione, Italian painter ; *b.* 1624 D.U.
Compagnon, French traveller ; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Compagnoni, Camillo, Italian preacher, bishop of Osimo ; 1698—1777 D.U.
Compagnoni, Cav Sforsa, Ital. painter ; 17th cent. T.
Compagnoni, Giuseppe, Ital. litt. ; 1754—1834 D.S.U.
Compagnoni, Giuseppe-Antonio, Italian philologist and antiquary ; *d.* 1779 U.
Compagnoni, Mario, Italian cardinal (*Marafoschi*) ; 1714—1780 U.
Compagnoni, Pietro, Italian litt. ; 1802—1833 D.S.U.
Compagnoni, Pompeo, Italian historian ; *d.* 1751* D.U.
Compagnoni, Pompeo, bp. of Osimo ; 1693—1774 D.U.
Compagnoni, Sforza, Chevalier, Italian painter ; 1600—1660 D.
Compain, Matthieu, Fr. antiquary ; 1605—1678 D.U.
Compan, French abbot and litterateur ; *b.* 1730* D.U.
Compan, Charles, French novelist ; *b.* 1740* D.U.
Compan, Honoré, Fr. harpist and violinist ; 1780* K.
Compand, Jean, French writer ; 1771—1835 D.
Compans, Jean Dominique, Comte, French general ; 1769—1845 D.
Comparet, Jean Antoine, Swiss litt. ; *b.* 1722 D.
Comparetti, Andrea, Italian anatomist and natural philosopher ; 1746—1801 D.K.R.U.W.
Compenius, Esaïe, German organist and lutist ; 1560—aft. 1616 D.K.
Compére, Claude Antoine, Fr. general ; 1774—1812 D.
Compeys, Jean de, seigneur de Torreus, Savoyard captain ; *d.* 1473 D.L.U.
Compte, Nicolas de, French monk and author ; *d.* 1689 C.R.W.
Compton, Henry, bishop of Oxford 1674, London 1675 ; *b.* 1632, *d.* 1713 D.*d.l.*R.W.
Compton, Spencer, earl of Northampton, English gen., defender of Charles I. ; 1601—1643 C.D.R.U.
Compton, Spencer, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1714
Compton, Thos., Eng. theol. and writ. ; 1593—1666 D.
Compton, William, English gen. ; 1624—1663 D.R.U.
Comsi, *or* **Coinsi**, French poet ; *d.* 1236 D.
Comstock, Andrew, American elocutionist and author ; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Comstock, Franklin G., American law writer ; 1827 *a.*
Comstock, G. F., American law writer ; 1840 *a.*
Comstock, John Lee, American physician and writer of school-books ; 1800 *a.e.*
Comte, Madame Achille, French authoress ; 1854 D.
Comte, Achille Joseph, French naturalist and writer ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Comte, Auguste, French philosopher and mathematician ; 1795—1857 D.F.
Comte, François-Charles-Louis, French political writer ; 1782—1837 D.U.
Comte, Louis le, French Jesuit missionary to China ; *d.* 1729 R.
Comte, Louis Christian Emmanuel Apollinaire, French conjurer and ventriloquist ; *b.* 1788* D.F.
Comte, Pierre Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1815* B.F.
Comyn, John, abp. of Dublin, 1181 ; *d* 1212 *c.m.*
Comyn, *or* **Cummin**, John regent of Scotland, 1302 ; *d.* 1306
Comyn, Nicholas, bishop of Ferns, 1509 ; Lismore and Waterford, 1518-51 *c.*
Comyns, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1738) ; 1667*—1740 *j.*W.
Conacht, bishop of Clogher ; 738* *c.*
Conaid I., bishop of Clogher ; 825* *c.*
Conaid II., bishop of Clogher ; 930* *c.*
Conall, bishop of Clogher ; 680* *c.*
Conan, St, bishop of the Isles ; *d.* 648 *k.*
Conan, bishop of Cornwall ; 930* *d.l.*
Conan, *or* **Conis**, Meriadec, pr. of Albany ; *d.* 421 D.U.
Conan I. (*le Tors*), duke of Britany, 752 ; *d.* 992 D.U.
Conan II., duke of Britany ; 1040—1066 D.U.
Conan III., (*le Gros*), duke of Britany (1112) ; 1089—1148 D.U.
Conan IV. (*le Petit*), duke of Britany (1155) ; 1137*—1171 D.U.
Conant, John, English prelate ; 1608—1693 C.D.R.U.
Conant, Sir N., English magistrate ; 1745—1822
Conant, Thomas J., American orientalist and author ; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Conarus, king of the Scots ; 170 D.U.
Conca, Giovanni, Italian painter ; 1700 D.F.

Conca, Sebastiano, painter of the Neapolitan school; 1676—1754 B.C.D.T.
Concanen, Matthew, Irish miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1749 C.D.R.W.
Concaro, *or* **Conor**, bp. of Enachdune, 1189; *d.* 1201 *c.*
Conceicam, Fra Appolinario da, Portuguese ecclesiastic and writer; 1692—1738 Y.
Conceicam, Augustin da, Portuguese theol; *d.* 1693 Y.
Conceicam, *or* **Barbosa**, Costa Antonio da, Portuguese Franciscan theologian; 1657—1713 Y.
Conceicam, Duarte, Portuguese theologian and writer; 1595—1662 Y.
Conceicam, Pedro da, Portuguese poet and composer; 1691—1712 K.Y.
Conceicao, Antonio da, Portuguese ecclesiastic and writer; 1522—1601 Y.
Conception, Antonio de la, Portuguese biographer and theologian; *d.* 1586 D.E.
Conceptione, Maria Crucifixa, Italian nun and authoress; 1645—1699 D.
Concha, Don José de la, Spanish general; *b.* 1800* F.
Concha, Don Manuel de la, Spanish general and politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Conchillos-Falco, Juan, Spanish painter and engraver; 1641—1711 D.R.U.
Conchobhar, abbot of Saiger; 810 *c.*
Conchobhar, bishop of Clonard; 1117 *c.*
Conciliani, Carlo, Italian singer; *b.* 1744 K.
Concina, Daniele, Italian Dominican theologian and writer; 1686—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Concina, Nicolo, Ital. philos. and writer; *d.* 1763 D.Q.U.
Concini, Concino, marshal d'Ancre, an Italian, governor of Normandy, and marshal of Fr.; *d.* 1617 D.R.U.
Conciolo, Italian painter; 1198—1241 B.D.T.
Conciolo, Antonio, Ital. jurist and writer; 1684 D.Q.
Concius, Andreas, German alchemist; *d.* 1680* D.Q.
Concolitan, Gaulish chief, defender of the Celts in Italy; B.C. 225* D.
Conconi, Maur, Italian painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Concord, St, Roman priest and martyr; 170* D.P.
Concorregio, Giovanni, Italian physician; 1380—1440* D.R.U.
Concors, *or* **Conor**, bishop of Kinachdune; 1251 *c.*
Condamine, Charles Marie de la, French traveller and author; 1701—1774 W.
Conde, Charles de Bourbon; 1700—1760 D.L.U.
Condé, Henri I., de Bourbon, Prince of, French general; 1552—1588 D.L.U.
Condé, Henri II., de Bourbon, Prince of; 1588—1646 D.L.U.
Condé, Henri Jules de Bourbon, Prince of, general; 1643—1709 D.L.U.
Conde, Jose Antonio, Spanish historian and orientalist; 1820 D.
Condé, Louis I., de Bourbon, Prince of, Huguenot; 1530—1569 D.L.U.
Condé, Louis II., de Bourbon, Prince of (*the Great Condé*), duc d'Enghien, Fr. gen.; 1621—1686 D.L.U.
Condé, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien; 1772—1804 D.U.
Condé, Louis Henri Joseph, duc de Bourbon, Prince of; 1756—1830 D.
Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of, French general; 1736—1818 D.U.
Condé, Louis Marie, French admiral; 1752—1820 U.
Condé, Louise Adelaide de Bourbon, French princess, nun, and abbess; 1757—1824 D.
Condé, Nicolas, French theologian; 1609—1654 D.U.
Conder, John, English dissenting minister; 1714—1781 C.D.R.W.
Conder, Josiah, Eng. poet and author; 1789—1855 F.
Condianus, Sex. Quintrilius, consul of Rome; 151—160 H.
Condie, D. Francis, Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de, French philosopher and metaphysician; 1715—1780 C.D.R.U.W.
Condivi, Ascanio, Italian painter; *b.* 1520 C.R.T.U.W.
Condorcanqui, Joseph Gabriel, American-Spanish revolutionist; *d.* 1783 R.
Condorcet, Jacques Marie de Caritat de, French bishop; 1703—1783* D.
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat, Marquis de, Fr. philosopher; 1743—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Condren, Charles de, French divine and author; 1588—1641 D.R.U.
Cone, Spencer Houghton, Amer. div.; 1785—1855 *c.*
Conecte, Thomas, Fr. Carmelite monk; *d.* 1434 D.R.
Conegliano, Carlo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Conegliano, Cesare de, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Conegliano, Ciro, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Conegliano, Giovanni Battista Cima, Il, Italian painter; 1460—1517* B.D.R.T.
Conei, *or* **Cawne**, George, Scottish Roman Catholic divine; *d.* 1640 R.
Conestaggio, Hieronymo Franchi de, archbishop of Capua, historian; *d.* 1635 D.U.W.
Coney, John, English engraver; 1786—1833 B.R.
Confalonerius, Gian Battista, Italian physician; 1535 D.*n.*
Confalonieri, Giovanni Augustino, Italian religious writer; 1571—1639 D.
Conflans, Eustache de, vicomte d'Oulchy, French general; *d.* 1628 D.
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne Conflans, Comte de, Fr. admiral and marshal of France; 1690*—1777 D.
Conflans, Jean, Chretien de Vatteville, Marquis de, French general; 1658—1725 D.
Conflans, Louis de Brienne de, marquis d'Armentieres, vicomte d'Oulchy, marshal of France; 1711—1774 D.
Conforti, Francesco, Italian jurist and theologian; 1743—1780 U.
Confucius, Koung-Fou-Tseu, *or* Koung-Tsee, Chinese philosopher; B.C. 551—479 C.R.U.W.
Congal, *or* **Congall**, St, Irish founder of monasteries; 516—601 D.P.
Congall I., king of Scotland, 470-500; *d.* 500 D.U.
Congall II., 558 62; *d.* 568 D.U.
Congall III., 809-14; *d.* 814 D.U.
Congan, Irish religious writer; 1120 D.P.
Conguet, Louis Henri, French teacher and author; *b.* 1795 D.
Congolitan, Gallic general; B.C. 225 U.
Congreve, Richard, English author; *b.* 1818 M.
Congreve, William, English dramatic poet; 1670—1729 C.D.R.W.
Congreve, Sir William, English military engineer; 1772—1828 D.*c.*R.U.W.
Conguet, l'Abbé Louis Henri, Fr. gram.; *b.* 1795 F.
Conham, Abraham, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1603 *l.q.*
Coniac, Dom, Fr. priest and writer; 1731—1802 D.
Conigliano, Clarenthal Jacques Marie Joseph, French general; 1751—1795 D.
Coninck, Cornelius van, Dutch engraver of portraits; 17th cent. R.
Coninck, David de, Flemish painter; 1636—1689 D.
Coninck, Gilles van, Flemish theol.; 1571—1633 D.*i.*
Coninck, *or* **Koninck**, Solomon van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1609 D.R.
Coningham, William, English politician; *b.* 1815 M.
Coningsby, Sir Humphrey, English judge; 1509 *f.*
Coningsby, Thomas, lord justice of Ireland; 1690
Coningsby, William, English judge; 1540 *f.*
Coningsloo, Gilles, Flemish ptr.; 1544—1609* D.R.U.
Conington, J. T., English divine, scholar, and writer; 1828*—1863
Conington, John, English theologian; *d.* 1330 D.P.
Conington, John, English classical scholar; *b.* 1825 M.
Conkling, Alfred, Amer. judge and author; 1789 *a.*
Conkling, Roscoe, American ex-senator; *b.* 1829 *r.*
Conlin, Albert Johann, Bavarian curate and writer; 1700 *q.*
Conmach, archbishop of Armagh, 798-807; *d.* 807 *c.*
Conmach, abbot of Saiger; 826 *c.*
Conmor, prince of Armorica; 340-54 D.

Connan, François de, seigneur de Coulon, French jurist; *d.* 1551 D.U.
Conneau, Henri, French physician; *b.* 1802 or 3 D.F.
Connere, John, bishop of Enachdune; 1421-22 *c.*
Connesburgh, Edmund, abp. of Armagh; 1477 *c.*
Connor. See **O'Connor.**
Conny, Jean Adrien de, French priest, honorary canon of Notre Dame; *b.* 1817 F.
Cono, Jean, German theologian; 1463—1513 D.
Conolly, Colonel, English envoy to Bokhara; murdered 1843
Conolly, John, English physician and medical writer; 1794—1866 M.
Conolly, Thomas, English M.P.; *b.* 1823
Conon, Greek historian and mythological writer U.X.
Conon, Athenian archon; B.C. 462 H.
Conon, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 390 D.R.U.X.
Conon, Athenian archon; B.C. 56 H.
Conon, Pope, 686; *d.* 687 D.L.P.U.
Conon, bishop of Palestina, cardinal; 1121 R.
Conon, Augustin, Fr. parliamentary advocate; 1600*D.
Conon, Pierre, Germ. theol. and writ.; 1580—1642 D.Q.
Conon of Samos, Greek geometrician and astronomer; B.C. 300 C.D.U.X.
Conover, J. F., American law writer *a.*
Conquista, Don Vasco, Count de la, Spanish general; 1730—1805 U.
Conrad, St, bishop of Constance; *d.* 976 D.U.
Conrad, bishop of Utrecht; *d.* 1099 D.
Conrad, German cardinal, archbishop of Mayence; *d.* 1200 D.L.P.
Conrad, abbot of Everbach; 1140*—1226 D.
Conrad (*the Elder*), *or* Conrad of Halberstadt, German theologian; 1321 D.P.
Conrad I., king of Bohemia, 1092; *d.* 1093 L.U.
Conrad II., duke of Bohemia, 1190; *d.* 1191 L.U.
Conrad (*the Pacific*), king of Burgundy, 937; *d.* 991 D.L.R.U.
Conrad I., count of Franconia, king of Germany, 912; *d.* 918 D.L.R.U.
Conrad II. (*the Salic*), duke of Franconia, king of Germany, 1024; *d.* 1039 D.L.R.U.
Conrad III., emp. of Germ. (1137); 1093—1152 D.L.R.U.
Conrad IV. (1250); 1228—1254 D.L.R.U.
Conrad, king of Lombardy; *d.* 1101 D.P.
Conrad, king of Naples; 1252—1268 D.L.U.
Conrad (*le Roux*), duke of Lorraine, warrior; *d.* 954
Conrad, duke of Lorraine; 1076—1093 L.P.U.
Conrad, marquis of Montferrat, king of Jerusalem (1190), warrior; *d.* 1191 D.P.U.
Conrad, marquis of Tuscany, 1119; *d.* 1131 L.U.
Conrad, landgrave of Thuringen; 1239 L.
Conrad d'Ast, Piedmontese theologian and writer; *d.* 1470 D.R.
Conrad de Befort, German theologian and philosopher; *d.* 1720 D.
Conrad de Bruwiller, German biographer; 1070* D.
Conrad of Furstenberg, German prelate, cardinal, and bishop of Porto; *d.* 1227 D.P.
Conrad de Geissenfeld, Bavarian theol.; *d.* 1460 D.Q.
Conrad d'Herosbach, German theologian and author; 1496—1576 D.
Conrad of Hirschau, *or* **of Cologne**, German author, philosopher, rhet., poet, and musician; 1140* D.K.
Conrad of Hochstadt, abp. of Cologne; *d.* 1261 L.U.
Conrad of Hohenstauffen, count-palatine of the Rhine, 1156; *d.* 1195 U.
Conrad of Leonberg, German scholar and writer; 1460—1520 D.
Conrad of Lichtenau, German historian, abbot of Ursperg; *d.* 1241 R.U.
Conrad of Marburg, Dominican inquisitor; *ex.* 1233 D.
Conrad of Mayence (*Conradus Episcopus*), German chronicler; 1250 D.P.
Conrad of Nurenberg, German Benedictine scholar and writer; *d.* 1441 D.Q.
Conrad de Plaisance, Italian hermit; *d.* 1351 D.
Conrad of Scheuern, *or* **Sciren**, Bavarian philosopher and chronicler; 1226 P.
Conrad of Swabia, German general; 1198 D.
Conrad of Waissenau, German theol.; *d.* 1241 D.
Conrad of Wurzburg, German poet: *d.* 1287 D.U.
Conrad, Balthazar, German phys.; 1559—1665 D.*i.*
Conrad, Charles M., American politician; *b.* 1803* *e.*
Conrad, Friedrich-Wilhelm, Dutch engineer and geometrician; *b.* 1769 U.
Conrad, Jean Michel, German physician and writer; *d.* 1742* D.Q.
Conrad, Robert T., American judge and poet; 1810—1858 *a.e.*
Conrad, Timothy Abbott, American naturalist and author; *b.* 1803 *a.*M.
Conradi, Mademoiselle Comtesse Gruzewsky, German singer; *b* 1682 D.K.
Conradi, David Arnold, German writer; 1739 D.Q.U.
Conradi, Ernest, German physician and medical writer; 1677—1715 D.
Conradi, Franz Charl, German jurist and writer; 1701—1748 D.U.
Conradi, Georg Christoph, German physician and medical writer; 1767—1798 D.G.U.
Conradi, Ignatius Norbert, Hungarian theologian and poet; 1718—1785 D.
Conradi, Johann Georg, German lyric composer; 1693* D.K.
Conradi, Johann Louis, German jurist and author; 1730—1785 D.G.U.
Conradi, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1780 D.F.
Conradin. See **Conrad.**
Conradin de Bornada, Italian monk and preacher; 1392—1429 U.
Conrard, *or* **Conrad**, Olivier, French poet; 1546 D.
Conrart, Valentin, Fr. litt.; 1603—1675 C.D.R.U.W.
Conring, Hermann, German physician, medical and political writer; 1606—1681 C.D.G.U.W.
Conring, Marie Sophie, Germ. authoress; 1710* D.U.
Conroux, Nicolas, baron de Pepinville, French general; 1770—1813 D.
Conrung, Elisa Sophia, German poetess; *d.* 1718 D.
Conry, *or* **Conrius**, Florence, Irish theologian, archbishop of Tuam, and author; 1560—1629 D.R.U.
Consalvi, Ercole, Italian cardinal and statesman; 1757—1824 D.R.U.
Consbruch, Georg Wilhelm Christoph, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1764 D.U.
Conscience, Hendrick *or* Hans, Flemish novelist; *b.* 1812 D.F.M.
Consentinus, Tommaso Cornelio, Neapolitan physician and writer; 1688 D.*n.*
Consett, Thomas, English writer; 1729 Q.W.
Consetti, Antonio, Italian painter; 1686—1766 D.T.
Considerant, Jean Baptiste, French humanist; 1771—1827 D.U.
Considerant, Victor Prosper, French economist; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Consilium, Jacques, French composer; 1537* D.K.
Constable, Archibald, Scottish publisher; 1775—1827 D.G.
Constable, Henry, English poet; *b.* 1560* C.D.U.W.
Constable, John, Eng. poet and rhet.; 1515 D.R.W.
Constable, John, R.A., English landscape painter; 1776—1837 D.R.
Constable, Marmaduke, Eng. warrior; 1443*—1520* *q.*
Constable, Paolo, Italian theologian; *d.* 1582 D.
Constable, Thomas Hugues Clifford, English litterateur, antiquary, and botanist; 1762—1823 D.U.
Constance, St, bishop of Perugia, martyr D.P.
Constance, *or* **Constantino**, St, Italian sacristan of St Stefano, near Ancona; 550 D.
Constance, wife of Robert, king of France; 998
Constance, wife of Bohemond; 1106
Constance, duchess of Britany; *d.* 1201 U.

Constance, empress of Germany and queen of Sicily; 1156—1198 D.U.
Constance, wife of Frederic I., king of Sicily, 1209; *d.* 1222
Constance, queen of Aragon and Sicily; *d.* 1298 D.U.
Constance, wife of Ladislas, king of Naples; *d.* 1389
Constance, wife of John of Gaunt; *d.* 1394
Constance, French hagiographer; 5th cent. U.
Constance, Jacques, Swiss physician and medical writer; *d.* 1730 D.
Constance, *or* **Constantine**, Paulkon, Greek traveller and adventurer; 1648—1688 D.
Constance of Aquitania (*Blanche*), queen of France, wife of Louis V.; *d.* 989 D.
Constance of Arles, queen of France; *d.* 1032 D.U.
Constance of Castile, Elisabeth, queen of France, wife of Louis VII.; *d.* 1160 D.
Constancio, Francesco Solano, Portuguese physician and diplomatist; 1777—1846 D.U.
Constans, Flavius, consul of Rome; 414 H.
Constans. See **Constantine.**
Constant, Germain, French jurist; 1658 D.
Constant, Grégoire Theophile, French physician, professor of mathematics; 1803—1837 D.
Constant, Pierre, Fr. jurist and poet; 1560—1595 D.
Constant, Prudent, French poet; 1617 D.U.
Constant-Dufeux, Simon Claude, French architect; *b.* 1801 F.
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin, French orator, politician, and litterateur; 1767—1830 D.R.U.
Constant de Rebecque, David, Swiss Protestant ecclesiastic and classical author; 1638—1733 D.R.U.
Constant de Rebecque, Samuel, Swiss litterateur and military officer; 1729—1800 D.U.
Constanti, *or* **Constanzio**, Antonio, Italian philosopher and author; 1436—1490 D.U.
Constanti, Giacomo, Italian poet; 1508* D.Q.
Constantia, Flavia-Julia-Valeria, consort of Licinius; 300*—329* D.R.U.X.
Constantia, Flavia Julia, daughter of Constantine I., wife of Hannibalianus; *d.* 354 D.X.
Constantia, Flavia Maxima, consort of Gratian; 362—383 D.U.X.
Constantia, Postuma, daughter of Constantius II.; *b.* 361 H.X.
Constantin, French biographer; *d.* 1024 D.
Constantin, Abraham, Swiss painter; *b.* 1785 D.N.
Constantin, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1616 D.*n.*
Constantin, Boniface, French Jesuit writer; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Constantin, Jean Antoine, French landscape painter; 1757—1844 B.
Constantin, Robert, French scholar, author, and medical writer; *d.* 1605 D.*n.*U.W.
Constantin de Magny, Boniface, French hagiographer; *d.* 1651 U.
Constantin de Magny, Claude-François, French litterateur; 1692—1764 U.
Constantina, daughter of Tiberius II.; *d.* 605 H.
Constantine I., Caius Flavius Valerius Aurelius Claudius (*the Great*), emperor of Rome (306-37); 274*—337 D.H.R.U.W.X.
Constantine II., Claudius Flavius Julius, Roman emperor (337-40); 316—340 D.H.R.U.X.
Constantine III., Flavius Heraclius, emperor of the East (641); 612—641 D.H.R.U.X.
Constantine IV., Flavius (*Pogonatus*, or *Barabatus*), 668-85; *d.* 685 D.H.R.U.X.
Constantine V. (*Copronymus*), 741-75; *d.* 775 D.R.U.X.
Constantine VI., Flavius (780-97); 771—797* D.R.U.X.
Constantine VII. (*Porphyrogenitus*) (911-59), author; 905—959 C.D.R.U.X.
Constantine VIII. (944-5); 947 D.R.U.
Constantine IX. (976-1028); 961—1028 D.R.U.
Constantine X. (*Monomachus*) (1042-54); 1000*—1054 D.R.U.X.
Constantine XI. (*Ducas*) (1059-67); *d.* 1067 D.R.U.X.
Constantine XII. (*Ducas*) 1067-78; *d.* 1083 D.R.U.X.
Constantine XIII. (*Palæologus*) (1448-53); 1394—1453 D.R.U.X.
Constantine, Flavius Julius, Roman soldier, usurper and emperor in Britain; *d.* 411 D.H.R.
Constantine I., king of Scotland, 458-79; *d.* 479 D.U.
Constantine II., 858-74; *d.* 874 D.U.
Constantine III.; 903-43 D.U.
Constantine IV.; *d.* 1002 D.U.
Constantine, Pope, 708-15; *d.* 715 D.P.U.
Constantine, Antipope, 767-8; *d.* 769 P.U.
Constantine, brother of Constantine the Great; *d.* 337* D.U.X.
Constantine, governor of Spoleto; *ex.* 538 H.
Constantine (*Sylvanus*), founder of the Paulician sect; *d.* 678
Constantine, earl of Fife, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1107
Constantine (*Africanus*), of Carthage, Benedictine monk, orientalist, and physician; *d.* 1087 C.P.R.U.W.
Constantine, Angelus, commander of the Byzantine fleet; 1152
Constantine, Ducas (*Porphyrogenitus*), son of Michael VII.; 1078
Constantine, Paulowitz, grand-duke of Russia, viceroy of Poland; 1779—1831 D.U.
Constantine, Vsevolodowitch, Russian czar; 1186—1219 D.
Constantine Nicholæwitch, grand-duke of Russia; *b.* 1827 F.M.
Constantini, Angelo, Italian actor; 1655—1730 D.U.
Constantini, Antonio, Italian poet; 1690 D.Q.
Constantini, Giuseppe Antonio, Ital. jurist; 1747 D.Q.
Constantino, duke of Braganza, viceroy of the Portuguese Indies; 1560* D.
Constantino, Francesco Maria, Italian jurist and writer; 1701 D.Q.
Constantino, Manoel, Portuguese litt.; *d.* 1614 D.E.Y.
Constantinus, of Antioch, *or* **Constantius**, Greek theologian; *d.* B.C. 410 D.X.
Constantinus, Greco-Roman jurist; 529* D.X.
Constantinus, deacon and record keeper of the metropolitan church of Constantinople; 700* D.
Constantinus, of Rhodes, Greek poet; 900* D.
Constantinus, Leichudes, Greek theologian, patriarch of Constantinople, 1059-63; *d.* 1066 D.
Constantinus, of Nicea, Greco-Roman jurist; 1095* D.
Constantinus, Emmanuele, Spanish historian and poet; *d.* 1614 D.U.
Constantinus, Meliteniota, Greek theologian; 1276 D.
Constantios, Constantin, patriarch of Constantinople; *b.* 1770 F.
Constantius, consul of Rome, 414 and 419, emperor with Honorius; *d.* 421 H.
Constantius, Flavius, consul of Rome, 352-54. See **Gallus.** H.
Constantius, Flavius, consul of Rome; 457 H.
Constantius, Julius, consul of Rome, 327; *d.* 338 H.
Constantius, Walter de, bishop of Lincoln, archbishop of Rouen, English judge; 1173 *f.*
Contades, Louis George Erasme, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1704—1793 D.U.
Contadini, Luigi, doge of Venice, 1676; *d.* 1684 U.
Contamine, Gedéon, Baron de, French general; 1764—1832 D.
Contamine, Theodore, Vicomte de, French general; 1773—1845 D.
Contancin, Cyrique, French Jesuit missionary to China; 1670—1733 D.U.
Contant, Paul, French poet and botanist; 1570—1632 D.U.W.
Contant d'Ivry, Pierre, Fr. archt.; 1698—1777 C.D.N.
Contant de la Molette, Philippe du, French theologian and orientalist; 1737—1793 D.U.
Contant d'Orville, André-Guillaume, French litterateur; 1730—1800 D.U.

Contarini, Alvisio, Italian statesman ; *d.* 1653 D.
Contarini, Ambrogio, Italian traveller, merchant, and diplomatist ; 1487 D.P.U.
Contarini, Andrea, doge of Venice, 1367-82; *d.* 1382 D.U.
Contarini, Angiolo, Italian polit. and dipl.; 1657 D.
Contarini, Bernardino, Italian general ; *d.* 1496 D.
Contarini, Bertucio, elector of Constantinople; 1220* D.
Contarini, Camillo, Italian litterateur ; 1644—1722 D.
Contarini, Carlo, doge of Venice, 1655-6 ; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Contarini, Domenico, doge of Venice, 1043-71; *d.* 1071 L.
Contarini, Domenico I., Italian general, doge of Venice ; 1443-73 D.
Contarini, Domenico II. doge of Venice, 1659-75 ; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Contarini, Francesco, Venetian noble ; 1460 D.
Contarini, Francesco, Italian poet ; 1600* D.
Contarini, Francesco, doge of Venice, 1623; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Contarini, Gasparo, Italian cardinal, statesman, and legate ; 1483—1542 D.U.W.
Contarini, Giacomo, doge of Venice (1275-79) ; 1194—1279 D.L.U.
Contarini, Giovanni, Italian painter ; 1549—1605 T.U.
Contarini, Ludovico, *or* Luigi, doge of Venice, 1676-84 ; *d.* 1684 D.L.
Contarini, Marco Antoine (*the Philosopher*), duke of Candia, Italian scholar ; *d.* 1550 D.G.
Contarini, Nicola, doge of Venice, 1630-31; *d.* 1631 D.U.
Contarini, Pierfrancesco, Italian poet and statesman ; 16th cent. D.
Contarini, Simone, Italian poet and diplomatist ; 1563—1633 D.U.
Contarini, Tommaso, Venetian ambassador ; *d.* 1578 D.
Contarini, Tommaso, Venetian diplomatist and traveller ; *d.* 1617 D.G.
Contarini, Vincenzo, Italian classical scholar, professor of eloquence ; 1577—1617 C.D.G.W.
Contarini, Vittore, Italian author ; 1644 D.
Contarino, Giovanni, Venetian painter ; 1549—1605 T.
Contarizo, Luigi, Italian theologian ; 1600 D.Q.
Contat, Louise, French actress ; 1760—1813 D.R.U.
Contator, Domenico Antonio, Italian hist.; 1700 D.Q.
Conte, Jacopino del, Florentine painter ; 1510—1598 D.T.U.
Conte, Nicolas-Jacques, French chemist, machinist, and painter ; 1755—1803 D.U.
Conte, *or* **Fassi Guido del**, Ital. painter ; 1584—1649 T.
Contelorio, Felice, Italian theol. and writer ; 1620 D.
Contenson, Vincent, French Dominican monk and author ; 1640—1674 D.P.R.U.
Conteras, Manuel, Spanish sculptor ; *d.* 1656 D.N.U.
Contessa, Carl-Wilhelm, German litterateur ; 1777—1825 D.U.
Contessa, Christian Jacob Salice, German poet and romance writer ; 1767—1825 D.U.
Conti, Angelo, Neapolitan composer ; *b.* 1603 D.K.
Conti, Antonio Schinella, Abbé, Italian litterateur and poet ; 1677—1748 C.R.U.W.
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, Prince de, warrior ; 1629—1666 C.D.U.W.
Conti, Bernardo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1525 D.N.
Conti, Carlo, Italian dramatic composer ; *b.* 1804 D.K.
Conti, Cesare, Italian painter ; *d.* 1615 T.
Conti, Ch. Etienne, Fr. counsellor of state ; *b.* 1812 F.
Conti, Domenico, Italian painter ; 1530* D.T.U.
Conti, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1681—1760 D.T.U.
Conti, Francesco, Italian musical and dramatic composer ; *d.* 1732* D.K.
Conti, François Louis de Bourbon, prince de la Roche-sur-Yon, candidate for the throne of Poland ; 1664—1709 D.U.
Conti, Giacomo, Italian composer and musician ; *d.* 1804 D.K.
Conti, Giambattista, Italian poet ; 1741—1820 D.S.U.
Conti, Giovanni-Francesco (*Quinzano*), Italian author; 1486—1557 D.
Conti, Giovanni Maria, Italian painter ; 1660 T.
Conti, Giusto, Italian litterateur ; 1720—1790 D.U.
Conti, Ignazio, Italian music composer ; 1736* D.K.
Conti, Joachimo (*Gizziello*), Ital. singer; 1714—1761 D.K.
Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, Prince de ; 1661—1685 D.L.U.
Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, Prince de ; 1695—1727 D.L.U.
Conti, Louis François de Bourbon, Prince de, French general ; 1717—1776 D.L.U.
Conti, Louis François Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de ; 1734—1814 D.L.U.
Conti, Louise Marguerite de Lorraine, Princess of, wife of Marshal Bassompierre ; 1574—1631 D.L.U.
Conti, Luigi Ignazio, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1660 D.
Conti, Michele Angelo dei, cardinal, Pope Innocent XIII. ; 1721 D.U
Conti, Nicola (*de Comitibus*), Italian trav. ; 1444 D.U.
Conti, Niccolo de, Italian sculptor ; 1556 D.
Conti, Noël (*Natalis Comes*), Italian historian and poet ; *d.* 1582 D.U.
Conti, Pietro, Sicilian theologian and writer ; 1705 D.
Conti, *or* **Conte**, Primo, Italian philos. ; 1498—1593 D.
Conti, Vincenzo, Italian painter ; 1557 D.T.U.
Conti de Val Montone, Giusto de, Italian poet ; *d.* 1449 C.R.U.W.
Contianus, Gabriel, Greek writer ; 1500 D.
Contile, Luca, Italian litt. and poet ; 1506—1574 D.U.
Contini, Giovanni, Italian music composer ; 1565 D.K.
Contino, Bernardo, Italian philosopher ; 1680 D.
Contius, Christoph, German organist ; 1713 D.K.
Contius, Heinrich Andreas, Germ. organist ; 1760 D.K.
Conton, *or* **Cothon**, Robert (*Doctor Amœnus*), English philosopher ; 1340 D.P.
Contrario, Andrea, Italian litterateur and linguist ; 1430—1496 D.U.
Contrario, Daniele, Italian poet ; *d.* 1560 D.
Contredit, André, Fr. musician and poet ; 1290* D.K.
Contreiras, Francesco Miguel de, Portuguese ecclesiastic ; 1431—1505 D.
Contreras, Antonio de, Spanish ptr. ; 1587—1654 D.U.
Contreras, Hieronimo de, Spanish poet and romancer ; 1570 D.E.U.
Contreras, Don Juan Senen de, Spanish general ; 1760—1826 D.U.W.
Contri, Antonio, Ferrarese ptr. ; 1660*—1732 R.T.U.
Contri, Francesco, Italian painter ; 18th cent. T.
Contucci, Andrea, Italian architect and sculptor ; 1460—1529 U.
Contucci (*Padre*), Arcangelo, Italian antiquary and philosopher ; 1688—1768 D.U.
Conturbio, Giovanni Jacoppo, Italian geog. ; 1700 D.
Conty, Everard de, French physician and commentator; 1380 D.*n.*
Contzen, Adam, Belgian theologian and publicist ; 1575—1635 D.*i.*W.
Convennose da Prato, Italian philosopher, professor of grammar and rhetoric at Pisa ; 14th cent. D.U.
Convers, César, French representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Conway, Lord, English general ; 1640
Conway, Henry Seymour, English general and statesman ; 1720—1795 C.D.R.
Conway, Robert, English scholar ; *d.* 1602* *c.q.*
Conway, Thomas, Irish general in the French service ; *b.* 1735, *d.* aft. 1792 D.U.
Conway, Thomas, officer in the American revolutionary army ; 1777 *c.*
Conwulf, bishop of Lindisfarne ; 737
Conybeare, John, English divine, bishop of Bristol (1750), and author ; 1692—1755 D.*d.l.*R.W.
Conybeare, John Josias, English divine, critic, antiquary, and author ; 1779—1824 C.D.R.U.
Conybeare, William Daniel, English divine, dean of Llandaff, geologist ; 1787—1857 W.
Conyers, Sir Gerard, sheriff of London, 1716 ; lord mayor, 1722 *b.*
Conyngham, Francis Nathaniel Conyngham, Marquis of, English statesman ; *b.* 1797 F.M.

Conz, *or* **Konz**, Carl Philip, German philosopher, poet, and dramatist; 1762—1827 R.U.
Conzie, François de, French divine, bishop of St Omer; 1736—1795 D.U.
Conzie, Louis François Marc Hilaire de, French divine, bishop of Arras; 1732—1804 D.
Cook, Benjamin, English music composer and organist; 1739—1793 C.K.R.
Cook, Edward, English statesman; *d.* 1820 D.U.
Cook, Eliza, English poetess; *b.* 1818 M.
Cook, George, Scottish divine and hist.; 1795—1845
Cook, Captain James, English navigator; 1728—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Cook, John, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1825 *c.*
Cook, John Douglas, editor of the *Saturday Review*; *d.* 1868
Cook, Richard, R A., English painter; 1782—1857 B.
Cook, Samuel, Eng. water-colour ptr; 1806—1859 B.
Cook, W. H., American phys. and author; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Cooke, Sir Anthony, tutor of Edward VI.; 1506*—1576 C.*q.*R.
Cooke, Edward William, English painter; *b.* 1811 B.M.
Cooke, Elizabeth, English scholar; *b.* 1529* C.W.
Cooke, George, English engraver; 1781—1834 D.R.U.
Cooke, George Frederick, Eng. actor; 1756—1812 R.
Cooke, George Wingrove, English author and politician; 1814—1865 M.
Cooke, Henry, Eng. painter; 1642—1700 B.C.D.N.R.
Cooke, Henry, Irish divine and scholar; *b.* 1784 M.
Cooke, John, English scholar and author; 1516 *l.q*
Cooke, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1601
Cooke, John Esten, American novelist; *b.* 1830 *a.*F.
Cooke, John Rodgers, American jurist; 1788—1854 *c.*
Cooke, Katharine, English linguist and poetess; *b.* 1530* C.W.
Cooke, Mildred, English classical scholar; *b.* 1526 C.W.
Cooke, Philip Pendleton, Amer. poet; 1816—1850 *a.c.*
Cooke, Philip St George, American military commander, 1855; *b.* 1809 *c.*
Cooke, Robert, English Clarenceux king-at-arms and heraldic writer; *d.* 1592 *q.*
Cooke, Robert, English divine and scholar; 1614
Cooke, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1453; lord mayor, 1462 *b.*
Cooke, Thomas, English poet and translator; 1702*—1756 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Cooke, Thomas, English eccentric writer; 1760 C.D.U.
Cooke, Thomas P., English actor; 1786*—1864
Cooke, Toby, English printer; 1578 W.
Cooke, William, English divine, poet, and biographer; *d.* 1814 W.
Cooke, William, Irish poet and miscellaneous writer; 1766—1824 R.W.
Cooke, William, English lawyer and law writer; 1757—1832 D.R.U.
Cooke, W. B., English engraver; 1777—1855
Cooke, William Fothergill, English telegraph engineer and inventor; *b.* 1806
Cookesley, William Gifford, English divine and author; *b.* 1802 M.
Cool, Laurens van, Dutch painter; 1510 D.
Cooley, James Ewing, American author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Coolhaas, Gaspard, German theol.; 1536—1615 D.U.
Colohaas, Willem, Dutch theologian and writer; 1709—1772 D.U.
Coomans, Jean Baptiste, Belgian publicist and statesman; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Coomans, Pierre-Olivier-Joseph, Belgian painter; *b.* 1816 D.U.
Coombe, Thomas, Amer. div. and author; 1770 *a.*W.
Coombe, William, English poet and novelist, author of "Dr Syntax;" 1741—1823 D.R.U.W.
Cooninxloo, Gilles, Flem. painter; 1544—1609* D.R.U.
Cooper, Abraham, English painter; 1787—1868 B.
Cooper, Alexander, Eng. portrait painter; 1630 B.U.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first earl of Shaftesbury, lord chancellor of Eng. (1672); 1621—1683 D *f.p.*R.W.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, third earl of Shaftesbury, English politician; 1671—1713 D.R.U.W.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, earl of Shaftesbury, English politician, and religious advocate; *b.* 1801 M.
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, English surgeon and writer; 1768—1841 D.R.U.W.
Cooper, Sir Charles, judge in Australia; *b.* 1801
Cooper, Charles Henry, F.S.A., English biographer and topographer; 1808—1866 *g.*M.
Cooper, Sir Daniel, English politician in Australia; *b.* 1807
Cooper, Edward, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1596 *q.*
Cooper, Edward, English painter and engraver; 18th cent. D.N.
Cooper, Edward Henry, English lieutenant-colonel and M P.; *b.* 1827
Cooper, James, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1810 *c.*
Cooper, James Fenimore, American novelist; 1789—1851 *a.*D.*c.*
Cooper, John Gilbert, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1723—1769 C.R.U.W.
Cooper, John Thomas, English chemist and experimentalist; 1790—1854
Cooper, Peter, American manufacturer, promoter of the "Cooper Institute" *c.*
Cooper, Richard, English designer and engraver; 1730—1820 B.D.N.U.
Cooper, Richard (*British Poussin*), English painter and engraver; 1730-1820* D.N.U.
Cooper, Samuel (*Little Van Dyck*), English miniature painter; 1609—1672 B.C.R.U.
Cooper, Samuel, American divine and author; 1725—1783 *a.c.*
Cooper, Samuel, Amer. Confederate gen.; *b.* 1796 *c.*
Cooper, Samuel, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1800 W.
Cooper, Susan Fenimore, American novelist; *b.* 1815 *a.*F.M.
Cooper, Thomas, English theologian and lexicographer; 1517—1594 C.D.R.U.W.
Cooper, Thomas, Eng. author and lecturer; *b.* 1805 M.
Cooper, Thomas Abthorpe, English actor in America; 1776—1849 *c.*
Cooper, Thomas Sidney, English landscape and cattle painter; *b.* 1803 B.F.M.
Cooper, William, American divine and author; *b.* 1694, *d.* 1743 *a.*
Cooper. See **Cowper.**
Coopmans, Gadso, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1746—1810 D.U.
Coopmans, Georg, Dutch physician and writer; 1717—1800 D.U.
Cootb-Ed-Deen (*Pole Star of the Faith*), a title assumed by a number of oriental princes and men of letters
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Aibek, Mohammedan king of Delhi; *d.* 1210 R.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Malek-Shah, Seljookian sultan of Anatolia; *d.* 1193 R.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Maudud Abu'l-Moluk, sultan of Moussoul, 1149; *d.* 1169 R.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Mohammed, Kharizmian sultan; *d.* 1220 D.R.U.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Mohammed, Kara-Khitayan sultan of Kerman; *d.* 1257 R.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Mohammed, Arabian historian; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Cootb-Ed-Deen, Mohammed Ebn Massoud (*Shirazi*), Persian philos. and astronomer; 1236—1311 D.R.U.
Cootb-Shah, *or* **Cootb-Kooli**, founder of the Moslem dynasty in Golconda (1512); 1452—1543 R.
Coote, Charles, Viscount, commissioner of the government of Ireland; *d.* 1661 C.R.W.
Coote, Edmund, Eng. schoolmaster and author; 1596 *q.*
Coote, Sir Eyre, English general, commander-in-chief in India; 1726—1783 C.*g* R.U.
Cootwyck, Johann, Dutch jurist and traveller; *d.* 1629 D.P.U.

Cop, *or* **Copius**, Balthazar, German poet and philosopher ; 1565 D.Q.
Cop, George, physician to Louis XII. and Francis I. of France ; *d.* 1532 D.*n*.U.
Cop, Nicolas, French theologian, rector of the University of Paris ; 1533 D.P.U.
Copcot, John, English divine and writer ; *d.* 1590 *l.q.*
Cope, Anthony, English scholar ; *d.* 1551 D.W.
Cope, Charles West, English painter ; *b.* 1811 B.F.M.
Cope, Henry, Irish phys. and medical writ. ; 1736 D.U.
Cope, Sir John, English general ; 1745
Cope, Walker, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1772, Ferns 1782 ; *d.* 1787 *c.*
Copeland, James, English physician ; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.
Copeland, William Taylor, lord mayor of London ; 1835-6 *b.*
Copernicus, Nicolaus, Polish astronomer ; 1473—1543 C.D.R.U.W.
Cophon, Italian phys. and writer ; 13th cent. D.*n*.U.
Cophsis, Samuel, Spanish rabbi ; *d.* 1034
Copineau, French abbot and litterateur ; 1770 D.U.
Copinger, Sir Ambrose, English polit. ; *d.* 1603 or 4 *q.*
Copinger, Sir Will., lord mayor of London ; 1512 *b.*
Copleston, Edward, bishop of Llandaff (1828) ; 1776—1849 *l.*W.
Copleston, William James, English divine and author ; *b.* 1806 M.
Copley, John Singleton, American historical painter ; 1737—1815 R.
Copley, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst, English lord chancellor (1841) ; 1772—1863 *f.p.*M.
Coponius, Roman sculptor ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Coppa, Il Cavalier (*Ant. Giarola*), historical painter ; 1595—1665 D.T.
Coppée, Denis, Flemish litterateur ; 1620 D.
Coppée, Henry, Amer. officer and author ; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Coppers, Gilles, Flemish typographer ; 1539 D.
Coppers, Laurent, Baron de, French magistrate and author ; 1756—1834 D.U.
Coppetta (*Francesco Beccuti*), Ital. poet ; 1509—1553 D.
Coppi, *or* **Meglio Jacopo**, da Peretola del, Florentine artist ; 1523—1591 T.
Coppier, Guillaume, French traveller and writer ; 1606—1670 D.U.
Coppin, Jean, Fr. travel. and writ. ; 1615*—1690 D.U.
Copping, Edward, English author ; *b.* 1828
Coppino, Aquilino, Italian litterateur ; *d.* 1629 D.
Coppo, *or* **Coppi**, Italian painter ; 1265 D.U.
Coppola, Carlo, Neapolitan painter ; 17th cent. T.
Coppola, Francesco, count of Sarno, Neapolitan statesman ; *ex.* 1487 D.P.U.
Coppola, Giovanni Carlo, Italian poet, bishop of Muro ; 1643 D.U.
Coppolas, Nicolas, Spanish mathematician ; *d.* 1697 D.
Copway, George (*Kahgegwagebow*), Indian of the Ojibway nation, and author ; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Cog, French geographer ; 1690 D.Q.
Cog de Villeray, Pierre François, French litterateur ; 1703—1778 D.U.
Coquean, Claude Philibert, French architect and author ; 1755—1794 D.U.
Coquebert, Louis, Fr. facetious writ. ; 1676—1754 D.U.
Coquebert de Montbret, Antoine François Ernest, French botanist and writer ; 1780—1801 D.
Coquebert de Montbret, Antoine Jean, French statesman ; 1753—1825 D.U.
Coquebert de Montbret, Charles-Etienne, Baron de, French mineralogist and philos. ; 1755—1831 D.U.
Coquebert de Montbret, Eugene, French oriental scholar ; 1785—1849 D.
Coquebret de Thaizy, le Chevalier André Jean Baptiste, French litterateur ; 1758—1815 D.
Coqueley de Chausse, Pierre Charles George, French jurist, litterateur, and poet ; 1711—1790 D.U.
Coquelin, Charles, French lawyer and economist ; 1803—1852 D.
Coquelin, François, Fr. priest and writer ; 1650 D.U.
Coquelin, Jerome, French historian ; 1690—1771 D.U.
Coquelin, *or* **Cocquelin**, Nicolas, French theologian and writer ; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles, French Protestant minister and author ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Coquerel, Charles Augustin, French philosopher and writer ; 1797—1851 D.
Coques, Gonzales, Flem. painter ; 1618—1684 C.D.R.U.
Coquereau, Félix, l'Abbé, Fr. preacher ; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Coquillard, Guillaume, French poet ; *d.* 1490 D.U.
Coquille, Gui, French jurist and journalist ; 1523—1603 D.U.
Coquille des Longchamps, Henri, French litterateur ; 1746—1808 D.
Coral, Etienne, Fr. printer and publisher ; 1470 D.U.
Coral, Pierre, French eccles. and chronicler ; 1270 D.
Coraldo, M. Livius, Italian litterateur ; 1570 D.Q.
Coralli, Giulio, Bolognese painter ; *b.* 1641 T.
Coram, Thomas, English philanthropist, founder of the Foundling Hospital ; 1668*—1751 C.R.U.
Corancez, Olivier de, Fr. philos. and litt. ; *d.* 1810 D.U.
Corancez, Louis Alexandre Olivier de, French mathematician and archæologist ; 1770—1832 D.U.
Coraphas, George, Count, statesman, general, and viceroy of Sicily ; 1741 D.
Coras, Jacques de, French Protestant pastor and poet ; 1630—1677 D.P.U.
Coras, Jean, French jurist and writer ; 1513—1572 C.P.R U.W.
Corax, Sicilian rhetorician and orator ; B.C. 467 D.U.X.
Coray, Diamant, of Smyrna, hellenist, political writer ; 1748—1833 D.U.
Corazzi, Ercole, Ital. litterateur ; 1689—1726 D.S.U.
Corbally, Matthew Elias, English politician ; *b.* 1797
Corbaux, Fanny, English painter ; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Corbax, king of Sicyon ; B.C. 1392 H.
Corbeau de Saint-Albin, P.L.A., French senior lieutenant of artillery ; 1750*—1813 D.U.
Corbeil, Gilles de, French physician ; 1200* D.U.
Corbeil, Pierre de, Fr. theol., abp. of Sens ; 1200 D.P.U.
Corbelin, Pierre, French theol. and writ. ; 1480* D.
Corbelli, Cristoforo, Italian litterateur ; 1590 D.Q.
Corbelli, Nicolo-Maria, Italian scholar and writer ; 1670 D.Q.
Corbellini, Italian painter ; 17th cent. T.
Corbera, Stefano, Spanish historian ; *d.* 1635 E.
Corberon, Nicolas de, French jurist and writer ; 1608—1650 D.P.U.
Corberon, Nicolas de, French jurist ; 1643—1729 D.U.
Corberon, Nicolas de, French magistrate ; 1740 D.U.
Corbet, Guillaume, general in the Greek service ; 1781—1842 D.U.
Corbet, John, English Nonconformist divine and author ; 1620—1680 C.R.U.W.
Corbet, Miles, one of the judges of Charles I. ; *ex.* 1662 W.
Corbet, Reginald, English judge of the Queen's Bench, 1559 ; *d.* 1566 *f.*
Corbett, Richard, bishop of Oxford 1628, Norwich 1632, poet ; *b.* 1582, *d.* 1635 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Corbian, Pierre de, French poet and troubadour ; 13th cent. D.U.
Corbichon, Jean, Fr. religious writ. ; 15th cent. D.P.U.
Corbiere, Edouard, French novelist and author ; *b.* 1793 D.
Corbiere, Jacques Joseph Guillaume Pierre, Comte de, French statesman ; 1767—1853 D.
Corbiere, Jean Antoine René Edouard, French novelist ; *b.* 1793 F.
Corbin, Jacques, French litt. ; 1580—1653 D.P.U.
Corbin, Joseph Louis, French general ; *b.* 1793 F.
Corbin, Robert, sieur de Boissereau, French writer ; 1570* D.U.
Corbineau, Claude-Louis-Constant-Esprit-Gabriel, French general ; 1772—1807 D.U.
Corbineau, Jean-Baptiste Juvenal, French general ; 1776—1848 D.

Corbineau, Marie-Louis-Hercule-Hubert, Baron, French military officer; 1780—1823 D.U.
Corbinelli, Giacomo, Italian scholar and wit; 1560 C.D.R.W.
Corbinelli, Giovanni, secretary to Marie de Medicis, litterateur, and genealogist; 1615—1716 D.U.
Corbinien, St, French missionary; *d.* 730 D.U.
Corblet, Abbé Jules, Fr. archæologist; *b.* 1815* F.
Corbold, Thos., Eng. schoolmaster and author; 1584 *q.*
Corbon, Antoine, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Corbould, Edward Henry, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1815 B.F.M.
Corbould, Henry, English painter; 1787—1844 B.
Corbridge, Thomas, abp. of York, 1300; *d.* 1303 *d.l.*
Corbulo, Cneus-Domitius, Roman general; *d.* 67 D.X.
Corbutt, Ch., Eng. engraver in mezzotinto; 1760 B.
Corcelles, François Tirecuy de, French deputy and representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Corcoran, Michael, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1827 *e.*
Cordara, Giulio-Cesare, Italian Jesuit, historian, and poet; 1704—1785 C.D.R.S.W.
Cordatus, Maurice, French physician; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Cordatus, *or* **Corde**, Vincent, French scholar and writer; 1560 D.U.
Corday d'Armans, Marie Anne Charlotte de, French enthusiast, who assassinated Marat; 1768—1793 D.U.
Cordegliaghi, *or* **Cordella Aghi Giannetto**, Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Cordeiro, *or* **Cordeyro**, Antonio, Portuguese historian; 1641—1740 D.Y.
Cordell, William, English master of the Rolls, 1558; *d.* 1581 *f.*
Cordemoy, Géraud de, French historian and philosopher; 1620—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Cordemoy, Louis-Géraud de, French historian, controversialist, and diplomatist; 1651—1722 D.R.U.
Corder, Balthasar, Flemish Jesuit author; 1592—1650 D.R.U.
Corder, William, murderer; *ex.* 1828
Cordero, Juan-Martin, Spanish grammarian and translator; 1520—1584 D.E.U.
Cordes, *or* **Corderus**, Balthasar, editor; 1592—1650 W.
Cordes, Denis de, French magistrate; *d.* 1642 D.P.
Cordes, Eutyche, Belgian theologian and writer; 1520—1582 D.U.
Cordes, Jean de, French hagiographer and translator; 1570—1642 C.D.R.U.
Cordes, Simon von, Dutch navigator, vice-admiral; *d.* 1600 D.U.
Cordienne, Alexis-Joseph, French botanist and writer; 1796—1826 D.U.
Cordier, French Jesuit writer; 1740 D.U.
Cordier, Alexander, French biographer; *d.* 1671 D.P.U.
Cordier, Claude Simon, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1704—1772 D.U.
Cordier, Fr., Fr. eccles. and writer; *d.* 1693 D.P.U.
Cordier, Gentil, French Latin poet; 1550*—1620 D.U.
Cordier, Guillaume, Belgian publisher and printer; 1544 D.
Cordier, Henri, French physician and poet; 1660 D.
Cordier, Henri Joseph Charles, Fr. sculpt.; *b.* 1827 F.
Cordier, Joseph, French engineer; *b.* 1775 F.
Cordier, Mathurin, French priest and philologer; 1479—1564 C.D.R.U.W.
Cordier, Michel-Martial, French politician, member of the Convention; 1749—1831 D.U.
Cordier, Nicolas, French sculptor; 1561—1612 D.
Cordier, Nicolas, French geog.; 1682—1766 D.U.
Cordier, Pierre Louis Antoine, French mineralogist, geologist, and scientific writer; *b.* 1777 D.
Cordier Delaunay de Valery, Louis Guillaume René, French litterateur; 1750*—1826 D.U.
Cordier de Saint-Firmin, Edmond, French litterateur; 1730—1816 D.U.
Cordona, Juan Bautista, Spanish prelate; 1580 D.
Cordouan, Vincent Joseph Fr., Fr. painter; *b.* 1816
Cordova, ——, American general; *d.* 1829 D.
Cordova, Alfonso de, Spanish astronomer and physician; 1500 D.E.U.
Cordova, Alfonso, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1542 D.E.U.
Cordova, Alfonso-Romain, Spanish phys.; 1610* E.U.
Cordova, Antonio, Span. Minorite author; 1563 D.E.
Cordova, Antonio Fernandez, Span. Jesuit; *d.* 1634 E.
Cordova, Fernando de, Spanish scholar and commentator; 1422—1498* D.E.
Cordova, Don Fernando Fernandez de, Spanish general and politician; *b.* 1792 F.
Cordova, Francisco Fernandez de, Spanish navigator; *d.* 1518 D.U.
Cordova, Juan, Spanish litterateur; 1530 E.
Cordova, Juan, Spanish litterateur; *d.* 1645 E.
Cordova, Luis Fernandez de, Spanish general; 1799—1840 D.
Cordova, Pedro de, Spanish painter; 1520 U.
Cordovan, Vincent Joseph François, French painter; *b.* 1816 F.
Cordus, Aulus-Cremutius, Roman senator and historian; *d.* 25 D.H.U.X.
Cordus, Euricius, German physician and poet; 1486—1538 C.D.G.R.W.
Cordus, Valerius, preceptor of Alex. Severus; 220 H.
Cordus, Valerius, German physician and botanist; 1515—1544 C.D.G.U.W.
Coré, François, French mechanician; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Coreal, Francisco, Span. traveller; 1648—1708 D.U.
Corella, Alfonso de, French physician and medical writer; 1545 D.E.U.
Corella, Jaime de, Spanish Capuchin preacher and writer; 1657—1699 D.U.
Corella, Jérome Ruiz, marquis d'Atmenara, Spanish litterateur; 1610 D.E.U.
Corelli, Arcangelo, Italian violinist and music composer; 1653—1713 C.D.K.R.
Coren, Jacques, French Franciscan theol.; 1630 D.Q.
Coren, Jacques, Spanish jurist; 1660 D.Q.U.
Corenzio, Belisario, Gk. painter; 1588—1643 C.R.T.U.
Coret, Jacques, Belgian theologian; *d.* 1721 D.U.
Coret, Pierre, Belgian theol. and writer; *d.* 1602 D.U.
Corette, *or* **Corrette**, Michel, Fr. mus.; 1780 D.K.U.
Corettini, Pietro, Italian writer; 1630 D.Q.
Coret y Peris, Christopher, Spanish grammarian and theologian; *d.* 1760 D.
Coreud, *or* **Korkoud**, son of Bajazet II.; *d.* 1513 D.
Corgen, Pierre, French theol. and author; 1725 D.Q.
Corghi, Flaminius, Italian physician and medical writer; 1730 D.Q.
Corilla, Maria Maddelana Fernandez, Italian improvisatrice and poet-laureate; 1740—1800 C.R.W.
Corinna, Greek poetess; B.C. 470 C.D.U.W.X.
Corinnus, fabulous poet D.U.
Corio, Bernardino, Italian hist.; 1459—1519 C.D.R.U.
Corio, Giovanni Giacomo, Ital. jurist; 1653—1704 D.
Corio, Haymo, Italian theol. and moralist; *d.* 1679 D.
Corio, Vermundus, Ital. scholar and writ.; *d.* 1687 D.
Coriolan, Bartolomeo, Ital. engraver; 1590—1654 D.U.
Coriolan, *or* **Lederer**, Christoph, German designer and engraver; 1540—1600 D.U.
Coriolan, Giovanni-Battista, Italian painter and engraver; 1595—1649 D.U.
Coriolanus, Caius-Marcius, Roman hero; B.C. 489 D.H.R.X.
Coriolis, Gaspard-Gustave, French engineer and mechanician; 1792—1843 D.U.
Coriolis, Gaspard Honoré de, French theologian and writer; 1735—1824 D.U.
Coriolis d'Espinousse, Charles Louis Alexandre, Marquis de, French litterateur; 1772—1841 D.U.
Corippus, Flavius-Cresconius, African Latin poet; 6th cent. D.U.W.X.
Cork. See **Boyle.**
Corker, Maurus, English theologian; 1680 D.
Corlien, François de, French historian; *d.* 1576 D.U.
Cormac, St, bishop of Trim; 741 C.

Cormac, archbishop of Armagh ; 482—497 *c.*
Cormac, bishop of Duleek ; 882 *c.*
Cormac, abbot of Foure ; 887 *c.*
Cormac, bishop of Dublin ; 890 *c.m.*
Cormac, Mac-Culinan, king of Munster and bishop of Cashel ; 901-8 D.P.U.
Cormac, bishop of Saiger ; 907 *c.*
Cormac, bishop of Ardagh ; 1460-70 *c.*
Cormac, bishop of Achonry ; 1523 *c.*
Cormacus, bishop of Aberdeen ; 1098* *k.*
Cormacus, bishop of Dunkeld (1177) ; *d.* 1177 *k.*
Cormatin-Desoteux, Pierre-Marie-Félicité, Baron de, French litterateur, royalist, and treasurer-general ; 1750—1812 D.U.
Cormenin, Louis-Marie de la Haie, Vicomte de, Fr. magistrate and political writer ; *b.* 1788 D.F.M.
Cormenin, Louis, Baron of, Fr. journalist ; *b.* 1826 F.
Cormes, *or* **Cromner**, king of the Bulgarians, 720 ; *d.* 762 U.
Cormier, Thomas, sieur de Beauvais, French historian and jurist ; 1523—1600 D.U.
Cormiliolle, Pierre-Louis, French translator and litterateur ; 1739—1822 D.U.
Cormis, François de, French jurist ; 1639—1734 D.U.
Cormis, Louis de, seigneur de Beaurecueil, French biographer ; 1620 D.U.
Cormon, Pierre Etienne Piestre, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1811 F.
Cormontaigne, Louis de, French general and engineer ; 1696*—1752 D.U.
Corna, Antonio della, Cremonese painter ; 1478 D.T.U.
Cornac, Jean, French abbot and preacher ; *d.* 1614 D.
Cornacchini, Agostino, Italian sculptor ; 1700* D.
Cornacchini, Marco, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1608 D.*n*.U.
Cornacchini, Tommaso, Italian physician and writer ; 1600* D.U.
Cornalis, Giovanni Giacomo, Italian litterateur ; 1490 D.
Cornara, Carlo, Milanese painter ; 1605—1673 D.T.
Cornarius, Achates, German physician ; 1536* D.*n*.
Cornarius, Diodemes, German physician and medical writer ; 1535—1601 D.*n*.U.
Cornarius, Johann, German physician and medical writer ; 1500—1558 C.*n*.R.U.W.
Cornaro, Flaminio, Italian hagiographer and antiquary ; 1693—1778 D.U.
Cornaro, Giovanni I., doge of Venice, 1625-9 ; *d.* 1629 D.L.U.
Cornaro, Giovanni II., doge of Venice, 1709-22 ; *b.* 1647, *d.* 1722 D.L.U.
Cornaro, Francesco, doge of Venice ; 1656 D.L.U.
Cornaro, Ludovico, Italian litterateur and hygienist ; 1467—1566 C.D.R.U.W.
Cornaro, Lusignana Catarina, queen of Cyprus, consort of Jacques de Lusignan ; 1454—1510 D.U.
Cornaro, Marco, doge of Venice, 1365-67 ; *d.* 1367 D.U.
Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucretia-Ellena, Italian poetess and litterateur ; 1646—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Cornaros, Vincent, Greek poet ; 1500 D.
Cornax, Matteo, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1560 D.U.
Cornazzano, Antonio, Italian litterateur and poet ; 1431—1500 C.D.R.U.W.
Corne, Hyacinthe Marie Augustin, French litterateur and magistrate ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Corneille, St, bishop of Rome and martyr, 251-2 ; *d.* 252 D.U.
Corneille, Michael (*the Elder*), French painter and engraver ; 1603—1664 D.R.
Corneille, Michael (*the Younger*), French painter and engraver ; 1642—1708 C.D.R.
Corneille, Jean-Baptiste, French painter and engraver ; 1646—1695 D.N.R.U.
Corneille, Pierre, French dramatic poet and academician ; 1606—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Corneille, Pierre Alexis, French litterateur ; *b.* 1792 F.
Corneille, Thomas, French dramatic poet ; 1625—1709 C.D.R.U.W.
Cornejo, Andres, Spanish historian ; 1775 D.U.
Cornejo, Damien, Spanish theologian ; 1680 Q.
Cornejo, Pedro, Spanish historian ; *d.* 1618 D.E.U.W.
Cornelia, Roman lady and poisoner ; B.C. 330 D.U.X.
Cornelia, Roman lady (*mother of the Gracchi*) ; *b.* B.C. 189*, *d.* 110* D.H.U.X.
Cornelia, daughter of L. Cinna, wife of C. Cæsar ; *d.* B.C. 68 D.X.
Cornelia, daughter of P. Cornelius Scipio, wife of Pompey ; B.C. 80 U.X.
Cornelia, chief of the Vestals ; *ex.* 91 H.
Cornelianus, Roman rhetorician ; 2nd cent.
Cornelianus, consul of Rome ; 237 H.
Cornelianus, Atidius, Roman gov. of Syria ; 162 H.
Cornelis, *or* **Cornely**, Cornelius van Haerlem, Dutch portrait painter ; 1562—1638 D.N.U.
Cornelisz, *or* **Cornelissen**, Jakob, Dutch painter ; 1471*—1567 N.
Cornelisz, *or* **Cornelius**, Lucas, Dutch painter ; 1493—1552 N.R.
Cornelius, Roman co-conspirator with Cataline ; B.C 63 D.
Cornelius, bishop of Antioch ; 129-43 H.
Cornelius, St, bishop of Rome, 250 ; *d.* 252
Cornelius, bishop of Dromore ; 1381 *c.*
Cornelius, archbishop of Tuam ; 1411* *c.*
Cornelius, bishop of Elphin ; 1450 *c.*
Cornelius, bishop of Achonry, 1453 ; *d.* 1472 *c.*
Cornelius, bishop of Kilmacduagh ; 1493—1502 *c.*
Cornelius, Andres, Dutch historian ; 1589 D.
Cornelius, Elias, American divine ; 1795—1832 *c.*
Cornelius, Peter von, Germ. ptr. ; 1787—1867 B.D.F.M.
Cornelius, Victorinus, Bohemian lawyer ; *d.* 1520 D.
Cornelius-Nepos, Latin hist. ; 1st cent. B.C. U.W.X.
Cornell, William Mason, American physician, divine, and author ; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Corneo, Giambattista, Italian theologian and writer ; 1607—1690 D.
Corner, Julia, English authoress ; *b.* 1815
Corner, Richard de la, bishop of Meath, 1230 or 2 ; *d.* 1250 *c.*
Corner, William, bishop of Sarum, 1289 ; *d.* 1291 *d.l.*
Cornerus, Christoph, German Protestant ecclesiastic ; 1518—1594 R.W.
Cornerus, Jacob, German poet ; 1580 Q.
Cornet, Matthieu Augustin, Comte, French politician ; 1750—1832 D.U.
Cornet, Nicolas, Fr. theologian ; 1592—1663 D.P.U.
Corneto, Adriano, Italian divine, bishop of Bath, legate to Henry VII. ; *d.* aft. 1517 R
Cornette, Claude-Melchior, French physician and chemist ; 1744—1794 D.U.
Corneus, *or* **Della Corgna**, Pietro Filippo, Italian lawyer ; 1420—1493 D.
Cornewall, Charles Wolfran, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1780
Cornewall, Ffolliott Herbert Walker, bishop of Bristol 1797, Hereford 1803, Worcester 1808 ; *d.* 1831 *d.l.*
Corney, Bolton, English litt. and antiq. ; *b.* 1785 M.
Cornhert, Dideric, Dutch engraver, litterateur, and journalist ; 1522—1590 D.U.
Cornhill, Gervase de, English judge, 1182 ; *d.* 1186 *f.*
Cornhill, Henry de, dean of St Paul's, 1244 ; *d.* 1254
Cornhill, Reginald de, English judge ; 1199 *f.*
Cornhill, William de, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, English judge, 1208 ; *d.* 1223 *f.*
Cornia, Fabio della, Italian artist ; 1600—1643 T.
Corniani, Giovanni-Battista, Italian litterateur and dramatic author ; 1742—1813 D.S.U.
Cornic-Duchene, Charles, French naval commander ; 1731—1809 D.U.
Cornic-Dumoulin, Pierre-François, French admiral ; 1731—1801 D.
Cornicen, Postumius Æbutius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 442 H.

Cornicola, Felicio, master of the military at Venice; 738
Cornificius, L., Latin poet and consul of Rome; B.C. 35 D.H.X.
Cornificius, Quintus, Roman statesman and tribune, friend of Cicero; B.C. 68 D.H.X.
Cornificius, Quintus, Roman statesman, governor of Syria; B.C. 44 D.H.X.
Cornificius, Quintus, Latin poet; B.C. 41* D.H.
Cornille, Timothée Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1788 F.
Cornings, Benj. N., Amer. med. author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Cornish, Thomas, suffragan bishop of Wells 1486, Exeter 1487; *d.* 1513 *d.l.*
Corno, Antonio de, Italian chronicler; 1710 D.Q.
Corno, Tuzio Degli Esperti, Ital. litt.; 1543—1615 D.
Cornpusch, Wilhelm, German poet; 1660 D.Q.
Cornu, Francis, French dramatist; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Cornu, Hortense, French authoress; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Cornu, Pierre de, French poet; 1563—1615 D.U.
Cornu, René, French musician; 1792—1832 D.K.
Cornu, Sebastien Melchior, Fr. painter; *b.* 1804 F.
Cornudet des Chaumettes, Etienne Emile, Count, French representative and deputy; *b.* 1795 F.
Cornudet des Chomettes, Joseph, Comte, French statesman; 1752—1834 D.U.
Cornuel, Anne (*Bigot*), Fr. female wit; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Cornuole, Giovanni delle, Italian gem engraver; 1680* D.N.U.
Cornut, Romain, French publicist; *b.* 1815* F.
Cornuti, Jacques-Philippe, French physician, botanist, and author; 1626—1651 D.U
Cornutus, Annæus, African Stoic philosopher, tutor of Perseus; 68 U.X.
Cornwall, Mr, speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* 1789
Cornwall, Edward, Duke of (*the Black Prince*); 1337
Cornwall, Henry, English navigator; 1700 Q.
Cornwall, Pierce de Gaveston, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1308
Cornwall, Rich., Earl of, son of k. John; 1209—1271
Cornwallis, Sir Charles, English diplomatist and ambassador; *d.* 1630* D.R.U.
Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis of, English governor-general of India; 1738–1805 C.D.R.U.
Cornwallis, Frederick, bishop of Lichfield 1750, archbishop of Canterbury 1768; *d.* 1783 *d.l.*
Cornwallis, James, bp. of Lichfield, 1781; *d.* 1824 *d.l.*
Cornwallis, William, English writer; 17th cent. R.
Cornwallis, William Mann, Earl, English admiral; 1744—1819 D.U.
Corny, Louis Dominique (*d'Ethis*), French litterateur; 1738—1790 D.U.
Coræbus, an Elean, first victor of the Olympic games; B.C. 776 D.U.X.
Coræbus, Athenian archon; B.C. 306 H.
Corona, Leonardo da Murano, Italian painter; 1561—1605 T.U.
Corona, Matthias, Dutch theologian; 1660 D.Q.
Coronel, Alfonzo, Spanish nobleman; *d.* 1353 D.U.
Coronel, Paolo, Spanish divine; *d.* 1534 C.E.P.R.
Coronelli, Marco Vincenzio, Italian geographer and historian; 1650—1718 D.P.R.U.W.
Coronini Cronberg, Jean Baptiste Alexandre, Count of, Austrian general; *b.* 1794 F.
Coronus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1560 H.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, French landscape painter; *b.* 1796 B.D.F.N.
Coroubeh, Syrian adventurer, sovereign of Alep; 968-76 D.
Corporandi, Xavier, French sculptor; *b.* 1812 F.
Corprey (*Crom*), bp. of Clonmacnois, 886; *d.* 899 C.
Corput, Abraham de, Dutch biographer; 1560 D.Q.
Corradi, Bernardo, Italian chemist; 1690 D.
Corradi, Giulio Cesare, Italian poet; 1680 D.Q.
Corradi, Ottavio, Italian painter; *d.* 1643 R.
Corradi. See **Ghirlandajo.**
Corradini, Aloysio, Italian jurist and antiquary; 1562—1618 D.U.
Corradini, Pietro Marcellino, cardinal, antiquary, and jurist; 1658—1743 C.D.R.U.W.
Corradino Dall'aglio, Giovanni Francesco, Italian litterateur and critic; 1708—1743 D.U.
Corrado, Carlo, Italian painter; 1693—1768 D.U.
Corrado, Marius, Italian jurist and writer; 1622—1668 D.U.
Corrado, Pirro, Italian theol. and writer; 1656 D.U.
Corrado, Quinto Marcio, Italian humanist; 1508—1575 D.U.
Corrado, Sebastiano, Italian scholar and author; *d.* 1556 D.U.
Corranus, *or* **De Corro**, Antonio, Italian Protestant divine in London, author; 1527—1591 C.R.U.W.
Corraro, Antonio, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1445 D.U.
Corraro, Gregorio, patriarch of Venice, poet, and moralist; 1411—1464 D.U.
Corre, David, bishop of Clonfert; 1398 *c.*
Correa, Spanish painter; 16th cent. U.
Correa, Diego Alvarez (*Caramura*), French adventurer amongst the Indians; *d.* 1557 D.
Correa, Em., Portuguese Jesuit; 1712—1789 D.U.Y.
Correa, Gaspar, Portuguese historian; *d.* 1560* D.U.Y.
Correa, Isabella, Spanish authoress; 1690 Q.U.
Correa, Luiz, Portuguese jurist and writ.; *d.* 1597 D.Y.
Correa, Manoel, Portuguese writer; 1610 D.U.Y.
Correa, Manoel, Portuguese provincial of the Jesuits; 1636—1708 D.Y.
Correa, Pablo, Portuguese physician D.Y.
Correa, D. Payo Perez, Portuguese captain, great-master of the Order of Santiago; *d.* 1275 D.U.
Correa, Thome, Portuguese rhetorician and poet; 1537—1595 D.E.U.Y.
Correa-Baharem, Antonio, Portuguese captain; 1600* D.
Correa de Aranzo, Francisco, Portuguese musician; 1620 D.Y.
Correa de Lacirda, Fernando, Portuguese writer; 1665 D.Y.
Correa de Semos, Antonio, Portuguese scholar and writer; *b.* 1680 D.Y.
Correa de Sa Benavides, Salvador, Portuguese admiral, governor of Brazil; 1594—1680 D.U.
Correa de Serra, José Francisco, Portuguese botanist, scholar, and author; 1750—1823 D.R.U.
Correal, Don Gabriel, Spanish litterateur; 1620 D.E.U.
Corréard, Alexandre, French litterateur; *b.* 1788 F.
Corréard, Frédéric, French general; *b.* 1789 F.
Corréard, J., French military writer; *b.* 1799* F.
Correas, Gonzales, Spanish grammarian; 1620 D.E.U.
Correggio, Antonio Allegri, Italian painter; 1494—1534 B.C.D.N.T.
Correggio, Francesco, Bolognese artist; 1678 D.T.
Correggio, Giberto, lord of Parma, and chief of the Guelphs; *d.* 1321 L.U.
Correggio, Nicolas de, Italian poet; 1449—1508 D.U.
Correus, Gaulish chief and patriot; B.C. 50 D.U.
Corri, Domenico, Italian music composer; 1774—1825 R.
Corri, Monte, musical conductor and composer; *d.* 1849
Corrie, Daniel, bishop of Madras, 1835; *d.* 1837 *d.*
Corrodi, Henry, Swiss theologian and writer; 1752—1793 D.U.
Corron, J. du, Flemish painter; 1770—1850 B.
Corrozet, Gilles, French publisher and librarian; 1510—1568 D.U.W.
Corry, Henry Thomas Lowry, English statesman; *b.* 1803 F.M.
Corsali, Andrea, Italian navigator; 1517 D.U.
Corsetti, Francesco, Italian poet; 1700—1774 D.S.U.
Corsi, Giovanni, Italian philosopher; 1513 D.
Corsignani, Pietro-Antonio, Italian historian and hagiographer; 1686—1751 D.S.U.
Corsini, Don Andrea, duke of Casigliano, Italian politician; *b.* 1806* F.

Corsini, Andrea, Ital. ecclesiastic; 1302—1373 D.U.
Corsini, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Corsini, Eduardo, Italian historian and antiquary; 1702—1765 C.D.R.S.W.
Corsini, Lorenzo, cardinal, Pope Clement XII.; 1730
Corsini, Don Neri, marquis of Lajatico, Italian statesman; 1810* F.
Corsini, Pierre, Italian writer; 1380—1441 D.
Corsini, Don Tommaso, prince of Sisismeno, Italian politician; *b.* 1767 F.
Corso, Giovanni Vincenzo, Neapolitan ptr.; *d.* 1645* T.
Corso, Nicolo, Genoese painter; *b.* 1503 T.
Corso, Renaldo, Italian litterateur; 1525—1582 D.U.
Corsse, Jean Baptiste (*Labenette*), French actor and author; 1760—1815 D.
Cort, Cornelius, Dutch designer and engraver; 1536—1578 C.D.N.U.
Cort, Henry, English metallurgist; 1740—1800
Cortambert, Pierre François Eugéne, French geographer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Cortasse, Pierre Joseph, French theologian and writer; 1681—1740 D.P.U.
Corte, Bartolomeo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1666—1738 D.U.
Corte, Cesare, Genoese painter; 1550—1613 T.
Corte, Davide, Italian painter; *d.* 1657 T.
Corte, Gabriel de la, Span. painter; 1648—1694 D.U.
Corte, Girolamo della, Italian historian; 1590 D.W.
Corte, Gottlieb, German savant; 1698—1731 C.R.U.W.
Corte, Juan de la, Spanish painter; 1597—1660 D.U.
Corte, Valerio, Italian painter; 1530—1580 T.
Corte Murari, Jerome della, Count, Italian litterateur; 1747—1832 D.S.U.
Cortenaar, Egbert Meeuweszoon, Dutch admiral; *d.* 1665 D.G.U.
Cortenovis, Angelo-Maria, Italian antiquary; 1727—1801 U.
Cortereal, Gasparo, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1502* D.U.
Cortereal, Jeronimo, Portuguese poet, painter, and music composer; *d.* 1593* D.U.Y.
Cortese, Guglielmo (*Il Borgognone*), Italian painter; 1628—1679 N.T.
Cortese, P. Giacomo (*Il Borgognone*), Jesuit Italian painter; 1621—1676 N.T.
Cortesi, Alessandro, Italian litt.; 1469—1499 D.U.
Cortesi, Giovanni Battista, Italian surgeon, medical writer; 1554—1636 D.*n*.R.U.
Cortesi, Giulio Cæsar, Neapolitan poet; *b.* 1570* D.
Cortesi, Gregorio, bishop of Urbino, historian, and theologian; 1483—1548 C.D.P.U.W.
Cortesi, Paolo, bishop of Urbino, litterateur; 1465—1510 C.D.P.U.
Cortesi del Monte, Herselia, Ital. poetess; *b.* 1529 D.U.
Cortez, Fernando (*Conquistadores*), Spanish adventurer, conqueror of Mexico; 1485—1554 D.E.R.U.
Cortez, Juan, Spanish novelist; 1615 E.U.
Cortez, Martin, Spanish geographer; 1550 D.
Cortezi. See **Cortesi**.
Corti, Matteo (*Curtius*), Italian physician and medical writer; 1475—1542 D.*n*.U.
Corti, Valerio, Italian painter; 1530—1580 D.N.U.
Corticelli, Pietro-Salvadore, Italian litterateur and grammarian; 1690—1758 S.U.
Cortois de Presigny, Gabriel. archbishop of Besançon, peer of France; 1745—1822 D.
Cortona, Urbano, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Cortona. See **Berettini**.
Cortot, Jean-Pierre, French sculptor and statuary; 1787—1843 D.N.U.
Cortusi, Giacoppo-Antonio, Italian botanist; *d.* 1593 D.U.
Cortusi, Guglielmo, Italian historian; 1300 D.U.
Coruncanius, Titus, Roman consul, senator; B.C. 280 D.U.X.
Corvaria, Guido della, Italian historian; 1270 D.
Corvaria, Pierre de, antipope, 1328; *d.* 1333 D.
Corvetto, Luigi Emmanuele, Count, Italian statesman; 1756—1822 D.U.
Corvi, Domenico, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1623—1703 D.T.U.
Corvi, Guillelmo, Italian physician; 1250—1326 U.
Corvinus, M. Valerius, consul of Rome; B.C. 289 H.
Corvinus, M. Valerius Messalla, consul of Rome (B.C. 31); *b.* B.C. 60, *d.* A.D. 11 H.
Corvinus, consul of Rome; 45 H.
Corvinus, Johannes Arnoldus, Dutch jurist, theologian, and writer; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Corvinus, Lorenz, German jurist and poet; 1495—1527 D.Q.U.
Corvinus, Matthias, son of John Huniads, king of Hungary (1458); 1442—1490 R.U.
Corvinus van Beldern, Arnoldas, German jurist and legal writer; 1640 D.Q.
Corvisart Desmarets, Jean Nicolas, Baron, physician to Napoleon I.; 1755—1821 D.R.U.
Corvus, Marcus Valerius, Roman hero; *b.* B.C. 371, *d.* 271*
Corwin, Thomas, American advocate and statesman; 1794—1865 C.M.
Cory, Milo, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1390 C.
Coryate, Geo., Eng. prelate and poet; *d.* 1606 C.R.W.
Coryate, Thomas, English traveller and writer; 1577—1617 C.D.R.W.
Coryli, *or* **Vitschmann**, Samuel, Hungarian poet; 1700* D.
Cosa, Juan de la, Spanish geographer and navigator; *d.* 1509 D.U.
Cosattini, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1679—1729 D.T.
Coschwetz, Georg Daniel, German physician, medical writer; 1679—1729 D.*n*.U.
Coscia, Lelipo, Neapolitan prelate; 1731* D.P.
Coscia, Nicola, Neapolitan prelate; 1682—1755 D.P.U.
Cosconius, Caius, Roman gen. and prætor; B.C. 90 D.X.
Cosconius, Caius, Roman prætor; B.C. 63 D.X.
Cosconius, Caius, Roman magistrate, tribune; B.C. 59 D.X.
Cosconius, Latin epigrammatic poet; B.C. 1st cent. D.
Cosel, Comtesse de, favourite of Augustus II. of Poland; 1679—1759 D.
Cosida, Don Jeronimo, Spanish painter; 1620* D.
Cosin, John, English theologian, bishop of Durham (1660); 1595—1672 C *d.l.*R.W
Cosin, Richard, English dean of the Arches, advocate, and M.P.; *d.* 1597 *o.q.*W.
Cosini, Silvio, Italian sculptor; 1510* D.
Cosimo, Andrea, Italian painter; 15th cent. D.P.
Cosimo, Giacomo, Italian engraver; 16th cent. T.U.
Cosimo, di Piero (*Rasselli*), Florentine painter; 1441—1521 T.U.
Cosma de Körös, Alexander, Hungarian linguist; 1790*—1842
Cosman Kerjulieu, Baron Julien Marie, French admiral and peer; 1761—1825 D.
Cosmas, Greek poet D.X.
Cosmas, Greek jurist; 10th cent. D.
Cosmas (*Indicopleustes*), monk of Alexandria, merchant, geographer, and writer; 522-26 C.D.U.W.
Cosmas of Jerusalem (*Hagiopolite*), monk and hymnologist; 740 P.
Cosmas of Prague, historian; 1045—1126 D.U.
Cosmati, Adeodato di Cosimo, Roman worker in mosaic T.
Cosme, *or* **Come**, St, brother of St Damien, Arabian physician; 3d cent. D.
Cosme, Jean Baseilhac, French lithotomist; 1703—1781 C *n*.U.W.
Cosme de Villiers (*St Etienne*), François, French biographer; 1680—1758 D.
Cosmico, Nicolo Helio, Italian litt.; 1440—1489 D.
Cosmo de Medici. See **Medici**.
Cosnac, Daniel de, abp. of Aix; 1630*—1708 D.U.
Cosowarth, Michael, English author; 1605 *q*.
Cospatric, earl of Northumberland; 1069

Cospean, Philippe de, bishop of Lisieux, Flemish preacher; 1568–1646 D.P.R.U.
Cospi, Angelo Bartolomeo, Italian translator; *d.* 1516 D.Q.U.
Cospi, Antonio-Maria, Italian jurist; 1643 Q.U.
Cossa, Francesco, Ferrarese painter; 1474 D.T.
Cossa, Vincenzo, Italian composer; 1569 D.K.
Cossale, *or* **Cozzale**, Orazio, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent. D.T.
Cossale, William de, English judge, 1330; *d.* 1341* *f.*
Cossali, Pietro, Italian mathematician and scientific writer; 1748–1815 S.U.
Cossart, Gabriel, French Jesuit Latin poet; 1615–1674 C.*i*.U.W.
Cossart, Laurent Joseph, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1753–1830 D.
Cossé, Artus de, comte de Secondigny, marshal of France; 1512–1582 D.U.
Cossé, Charles de, governor of Angers; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Cossé, Jean Paul Timoléon de, marshal of France; 1698–1784 D.U.
Cossé, Louis Joseph Timoléon, Duc de; *d.* 1757 U.
Cossé, Timoléon de, comte de Brissac, French military officer; 1543–1569 D.U.
Cossé-Brissac, Charles, Comte de, marshal of France; 1505–1564 D.U.
Cossé-Brissac, Désiré Emmanuel Delie Louis Michel Timoléon, Count of, French politician; *b.* 1793 F.
Cossé-Brissac, Louis Hercule Timoléon de, French military commander; 1734–1792 D.U.
Cossiers, Jean, Flemish painter; 1603*–1652* B.D.N.
Cossigny, Jean François Charpentier de, French engineer and economist; 1693*–1778 D.U.
Cossigny de Palma, Joseph François Charpentier de, French economist, naturalist, traveller, and writer; 1730–1809 D.U.
Cossin, Louis, French engraver; 1633–1682 D.N.U.
Cosson, Charlotte Catherine (*la Cressonniere*), French poetess; 1740–1813 D.
Cosson, Daniel, Dutch antiquary; 1648–1688 D.U.
Cosson, Pierre Charles, French pedagogue and writer; 1731–1801 D.U.
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius, Roman general and dictator; B.C. 386 D.
Cossus, Cneius-Corn., Roman consul; B.C. 40 D.H.
Cossus, Cn. Corn. Lentulus, con. of Rome; B.C. 1 H.
Cossus, L. Corn. Malug., con. of Rome; B.C. 459 H.
Cossus, M. Corn., consul of Rome; B.C. 413 H.
Cossus, P. Corn., military tribune of Rome; B.C. 415 and 395 H.
Cossus, P. Corn. Rutilus, military tribune of Rome; B.C 406 H.
Cossus, Serv. Corn. Malug., con. of Rome; B.C. 485 H.
Cossus, Serv. Corn., Roman general, consul; B.C. 426
Cossutia, first wife of Julius Cæsar D.H.
Cossutius, Roman architect; *d.* B.C. 175 D.U.X.
Costa, Affonzo Vaz da, Portuguese mus.; *d.* 1606* D.
Costa, Andrea, Bolognese painter; 1617 N.T.
Costa, Andreada, Portuguese theologian, musician; *d.* 1685 D.Y.
Costa, Antonio Rodriguez da, Portuguese historian and secretary of state; 1656–1736 D.Y.
Costa, Bartolommeo da, Portuguese military engineer; 1729–1801 D.U.
Costa, Cæsare, Ital. jurist, abp. of Capua; *d.* 1602 D.
Costa, Claudio-Manoel da, Brazilian poet; 1729–1789 D.
Costa, Francesco, Italian painter; 1672–1740 D.T.
Costa, Don Francesco Antonio, Sicilian jurist and vicar-general; 1571–1656 D.P.
Costa, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter and designer; *d.* 1775 D.N.
Costa, Ippolito, Italian painter; 1538 D.T.
Costa, Joachim de, Portuguese engraver; 1800 D.Y.
Costa, João da, count of Soura, Portuguese general; 1610–1664 D.
Costa, John, Latin poet; 1736–1816 U.
Costa, Josef da, Portuguese archt.; 1747–1802 D.Y.
Costa, Leonel da, Portuguese litt.; 1570–1647 D.U.Y.
Costa, Lorenzo, Ferrarese painter; 1488*–1530* T.U.
Costa, Lorenzo (*the Younger*), Ital. painter; 1560 T.U.
Costa, Luigi, Italian paleographer and historian; 1784–1835 D.U.
Costa, Luis da, Portuguese painter; *b.* 1591 or 9 D.Y.
Costa, Manuel da, Portuguese Jesuit, author; 1559–1604 D.U.Y.
Costa, Manuel da, Portuguese jurist; *b.* 1563 or 4 D.
Costa, Margherita, Italian poetess; 1621–1684 D.
Costa, Sir Michael, Italian music composer and *chef d'orchestre* in England; *b.* 1810 M.
Costa, Paolo, Italian litterateur; 1771–1836 D.S.
Costa, Tommaso, Italian painter; 1634–1690 D.T.
Costa, Tommaso, Italian painter; 1690–1746 T.
Costa de Beauregard, Joseph Henry de, marquis de Savoyard, historian and general; 1752–1824 D.U.
Costa Cabral, Antonio Bernardo da, count of Thomar, Portuguese politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Costa-Meesen, Felice da, Portuguese painter and author; *d.* 1712 D.Y.
Costadau, Alphonse, French Dominican and litterateur; *d* 1726 D.U.
Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico (*Dom Anselmo*), Italian Cameldule monk, savant, and writ.; 1714–1785 D.U.
Costa E. Sylva, José-Maria da, Portuguese poet and critic; 1788–1854 D.
Costaguti, Vincenzo, Italian cardinal and musician; 1613–1660 K.P.
Costaing de Pusignau, Jean Joseph François, French antiquary; 1770–1820 D.U.
Costantini, Alessandro, Ital. mus. composer; 1616 D.K.
Costantini, Fabio, Ital. music composer; 1570* D.K.
Costanzi, Carlo, Italian engraver; *b.* 1703 D.N.U.
Costanzi, Juan Gioannino di Roma, Italian music composer; *d.* 1778 D.K.
Costanzi, Placido, Italian painter; 1688–1759 D.T.
Costanzo, Angelo, seigneur de Cantalupo de, Italian historian and poet; 1507–1591 C.D.U.W.
Costar, Pierre, French litt.; 1603–1660 C.D.P.W.
Costard, George, English astronomer and orientalist; 1710–1782 C.R.U.W.
Costaz, Louis, Baron, Fr. engineer; 1767–1842 D.
Costé, Cesar Augustin, French poet; 1610 D.
Costé, Claude Louis, French litt.; 1762–1834 D.
Costé, François Auguste, French mariner and author; 1780–1846 D.
Costé, Hillario de, French Minime friar and author; 1595–1661 C.P.W.
Costé, Jean-François, French physician and medical writer; 1741–1819 D.*n*.U.
Costé, Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor, French naturalist; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Costé, N., French critic; *d.* 1759 D.
Costé, Olivier de, French biographer; 1595–1661 D.P.
Costé, Pierre, French litterateur, translator; 1668–1747 C.D.U.W.
Costé, Xavier Pascal, French architect; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Costé, Darnobat Charles Pierre, French litterateur; 1732–1808 D.K.U.
Costel, Jean Baptiste Louis, French chemist and writer; 1729–1800 D.U.
Costello, Dudley, English author and journalist; 1800*–1865 M.
Costello, Louisa Stuart, Madame, English authoress and poetess; 1799–1870 D.F.M.
Costenoble, Charles Louis, German author; 1769–1837 D.
Costeo, Gian Francesco, Italian physician and jurist; 1658 D.*n*.U.
Costeo, Giovanni, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1603 D.*n*.U.
Coster, François (*Malleus Hæreticorum*), Flemish theologian and author; 1531–1619 D.*i*.P
Coster, Jacques, French physician; *b.* 1798 F.
Coster, Jean (*Columba*), Flemish commentator; 1515–1559 D.P.

Coster, Jean Louis, French orator and publicist; 1728—1780 D.P.
Coster, Johannes, Flemish theologian; *d.* 1580 D.P.
Coster, Joseph François, French economist and litterateur; 1729—1813 D.U.
Coster, Laurent Jansen, of Haarlem, Dutch printer; 1370—1440 C.D.U.W.
Coster, Sigisbert Etienne, Fr. prelate; 1734—1825 D.U.
Coster, Samuel, Dutch dramatic author; 1580 or 90—1650* D.Q.U.
Coster, *or* **Costerrus de Rosenbourg**, German physician and author; 1613—1685 D.*n*.U.
Coster, St Victor, Jean-Baptiste, French royalist chief; 1771—1804 D.U.
Costerrus, Bernard, Dutch publicist; 1645—1735 D.U.
Costo, Tommaso, Neapolitan litt.; 1560—1630 D.W.
Costobares, Jewish chief, gov. of Idumæa; *d.* B.C. 36 D.
Coston, François Gilbert, Baron de, French lieutenant-colonel of artillery, and author; 1780—1848 D.
Cosway, Richard, English miniature painter; 1740—1821 B.*e*.N.
Cot, *or* **Cotus**, St, Christian martyr; *d.* 273 D.
Cota, Rodriguez da, Spanish poet; *d.* 1470 D.E.U.
Cotabanama, sovereign prince of Haiti; *d.* 1504 D.
Cotan, Juan Sanchez, Spanish painter; 1561—1627 D.
Cotel, Antoine, French poet, counsellor to the Parliament; 1550—1610* D.U.
Cotelerius, Jean Baptiste, French scholar; 1627—1686 C.P.W.
Cotelier, Jean-Baptiste, French hellenist and author; 1629—1686 D.U.
Cotelle, Louis-Barnabé, French jurist and legal writer; 1752—1827 D.U.
Cotelle, Toussaint Ange, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Cotelle de la Blandiniere, Pierre-Jacques, French theologian, vicar-general of Blois; 1709—1795 D.
Cotereau, Claude, French priest and jurist; *d.* 1550 U.
Coterée, Jean, French preacher; 1593* D.
Cotes, Digby, Eng. divine and orator; 1714–1793 W.
Cotes, Fr., English portrait painter; 1725—1770 B.C.
Cotes, Roger, English natural philosopher and mathematician; 1682—1716 C.R.U.W.
Cotes, William, English author; 1586 *q*.
Cotgrave, Randle, English lexicographer; 1625 Q.W.
Cothenot, Jean, French jurist; *d.* 1650* D.
Cothereau, Philippe, French jurist and writer; 1620 Q.
Cothman, Ernest, German jurist and legal writer; 1557—1624 D.
Cothman, Johann, German theologian and writer; 1595—1650 D.
Cothurno, Bartolomeo del, Italian cardinal and archbishop; *d.* 1385 D.P.
Cotignac, Arnaude de, Fr. troubadour; *d.* 1354* D.
Cotignies, Martin de, French historian; 1445 D.
Cotignola, Bernardino da, Italian painter; 1509 T.
Cotignola, Francesco da (*Marchesi*, or *Zaganelli*), Italian painter; 1518 D.T.
Cotignola, Girolamo Marchesi de, Italian painter; 1480—1550 D.T.
Cotignon, Michel, French theologian; 1616 D.
Cotignon, *or* **Cottignon**, Pierre de, sieur de La Charnaye, French poet; 1638 D.Q.
Cotin, Charles, French poet and preacher; 1604—1682 C.D.U.W.
Cotia, L. Aurelius, Roman consul; B.C. 251 U.X.
Cotlogh, Ynanedj, Turkish prince; *d.* 1193 D.
Cotman, John Sell, English water-colour painter and etcher; 1780*—1843 B.
Cotolendi, Charles, French author; *d.* 1710* C.D.P.W.
Cotolendi, Ignace, Fr. missionary; 1630—1662 D.U.
Cotouz, Malek-Modkaffer-Seif-ed-deen, third of the Baharite dynasty of Mamelukes in Egypt; *d.* 1260 R.
Cotouz, Malek-Dhaher-Abul-Felah (*Tatar*), sixth of the Bordjite dynasty of Mamelukes, sultan of Egypt and Syria; *d.* 1421 R.
Cotron, Victor, Fr. Benedictine hist.; 1614—1674 D.
Cotta, Aurelius, Roman general; consul, B.C. 252 and 248 D.H.U.X.
Cotta, Aurelius Messalinis, Roman senator; 32 D.H.
Cotta, Bernhard, German geologist and scientific writer; *b.* 1808 D.F.M.
Cotta, C. Aurelius, Roman general; consul, B.C. 200 H.U.X.
Cotta, Caius Aurelius, Roman orator and consul (B.C. 75); 124—70 D.H.X.
Cotta, Cæsar Augustin, French poet; 1604 D.
Cotta, Catellien, Italian jurist and writer; 1572 D.P.
Cotta, Fabio, Italian translator; 1540 Q.
Cotta, Georg, Viscount of, proprietor of the largest library in Germany; 1850 F.
Cotta, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet; 1479—1511 C.D.U.
Cotta, Giovanni-Battista, vicar-general of the Augustins, and poet; 1668—1738 D.S.U.
Cotta, Giovanni-Stefano, Italian scholar; *d.* 1525 D.
Cotta, Henry, German horticulturist, arboriculturist, and writer; 1763—1846 D.
Cotta, Johann Friederich, German theologian, author; 1701—1779 D.U.
Cotta, Johann Friederich, baron von Cottendorf, German diplomatist and journalist; 1764—1832 D.U.
Cotta, Lazaro Agostino, Italian antiquary, scholar, and author; 1645—1719 D.U.
Cotta, Lucius Aurelius, Roman tribune, B.C. 154; consul, 144 H.U.X.
Cotta, L. Aurelius, Roman consul; B.C. 119 D.H.X.
Cotta, L. Aurelius, Roman orator and tribune; B.C. 95 D.H.X.
Cotta, Lucius Aurelius, Roman orator; consul, B.C. 65 H.U.X.
Cotta, L. Aurunculcius, Roman gen.; B.C. 54 D.H.X.
Cotta, Marcus Aurelius, Roman general and consul; B.C. 74 H.U.X.
Cotta, Marcus Aurelius, Roman magistrate and decemvir; *d.* B.C. 201 D.H.U.
Cotta, Marius, Italian poet; 1550 D.Q.
Cottard, L. M., Fr. teacher and writ.; 1790—1820 D.
Cottard, Pierre, French architect; 1620 D.N.
Cotte, Fremen, architect to Louis XIII. D.
Cotte, Jules Robert de, French architect; *d.* 1767 D.
Cotte, Louis de, French architect; *d.* 1742 D.
Cotte, Louis, French meteorologist, natural philosopher, and scientific writer; 1740—1815 D.U.
Cotte, Robert de, French architect; 1657—1735 D.U.
Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys, Earl of, lord high chancellor of England; 1781—1851
Cottereau, Claude, French jurist, ecclesiastic, and writer; 1535 D.U.
Cottereau, Jean (*Jean Chouan*), French chief of the *Chouans*; 1757—1794 D.U.
Cottereau, P. L., French physician and medical writer; 1830 D.
Cottereau du Coudray, Jean Baptiste Armand, French theologian and writer; 1697—1770 D.
Cotterel, Alexis François, French litt.; *d.* 1775 D.
Cotterel, Sir Charles, English linguist and translator; *d.* 1687 C.D.W.
Cotterell, William, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1743; *d.* 1744 C.
Cotterill, Henry, English bishop of Grahamstown, 1856; *b.* 1812 D.M.
Cottin, Jean, French physician; 1720 D.
Cottin, Sophie (*Ristaud*), Madame, French authoress 1773–1807 C.D.R.U.W.
Cottington, Francis, lord high admiral of Eng.; 161.
Cottius, Ligurian king; B.C. 8 D.U.X.
Cottle, Joseph, English publisher, friend of Coleridge; 1770–1853
Cotton, Sir Allen, sheriff of London, 1616; lord mayor, 1625 *b*.
Cotton, Sir Arthur, British colonel of engineers; *b.* 1803 M.
Cotton, Charles, English burlesque poet and angler; 1630—1687 C.R.U.W.

Cotton George Edward Lynch, bishop of Calcutta; 1814—1866 M.
Cotton, Henry, bishop of Sarum, 1598; *d.* 1615 *d.l.*
Cotton, Henry, Irish divine and author; *b.* 1790 M.
Cotton, John, divine and writer in America; 1585—1652 *e.*Q.W.
Cotton, John, Amer. divine and author; 1640—1699 *a.*
Cotton, John, Amer. divine and author; 1693—1757 *a.*
Cotton, John, American divine; 1712—1789 *a.*
Cotton, Josiah, American author; 1680—1756 *a.*
Cotton, Nath., Eng. poet and phys.; 1707—1788 C.W.
Cotton, Pierre, French Jesuit, confessor of Henry IV.; 1564—1629 C.D.U.W.
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, English antiquary and book collector; 1570—1631 C.U.W.
Cotton, Sir Sydney John, British major-gen.; *b.* 1791 M.
Cotton des Houssayes, Jean-Baptiste, French scholar and scientific writer; 1727—1783 D.U.
Cottret, Pierre-Marie, bp. of Beauvais; 1768—1841 D.
Cottu, Ch., French magistrate and publicist; *b.* 1777 D.
Cotty, Gaspard Herman, Baron, French general; 1772—1839 D.
Cotugno, Domenico, Italian physician and anatomical writer; 1736—1822 D.R.U.
Coturius, Julius Cæsar, German Jesuit theologian; 1640 D.Q.
Cotyngham, Thomas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1349 *f.p.*
Cotys, king of Thrace; B.C. 382—358 D.H.X.
Cotys, king of the Odrysæ, in Thrace; B.C. 168 D.X.
Cotys, king of Thrace; B.C. 48 D.H.U.X.
Cotys, king of Thrace; *d.* A.D. 19 D.H.X.
Cotys, king of the Lesser Armenia; A.D. 38
Cotys, king of part of Thrace; A.D. 47 D.U.X.
Cotys I., king of the Bosphorus; *d.* A.D. 69* D.
Cotys II.; A.D. 130 D.
Couailhac, Ludovic, French publicist and dramatic writer; 1840; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Couanier-Deslandes, Claude Henri, French historian; 1725—1766 D.
Couart, Jean, French jurist; 1630* D.
Couch, Darius Nash, Amer. major-gen.; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Couché, Dom. Marc, French theologian and ecclesiastical writer; *d* 1751* D.
Couché, François Louis, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1795* N.
Couché, Jean, Belgian painter; 1820 D.N.
Couchery, Jean Baptiste, Fr. polit.; 1768—1814 D.U.
Couchery, Victor, French politician, chief secretary of the Chamber of Deputies; 1779—1846 D.
Couchot, French jurist and legal writer; 1715 P.
Couchu, French novelist; 1789 D.
Coucy, Enguerrand I. (*Seigneur de Boves*), French warrior; 1080* D.U.
Coucy, Enguerrand II., French warrior and crusader; 1146 D.U.
Coucy, Enguerrand III., Baron, French warrior; *d.* 1242 D.U.
Coucy, Enguerrand IV., French noble; *d.* 1310* D.U.
Coucy, Enguerrand de Guines V., French noble; 1321 D.U.
Coucy, Enguerrand VI., French warrior, slain at Cressy; 1346 D.U.
Coucy, Jean-Charles, Comte de, theologian, bishop of Rochelle; 1745—1824 D.U.
Coucy, Matthieu, French chronicler; 1444 D.
Coucy, Raoul I., French warrior; 1160—1191 D.U.
Coucy, Raoul II., French warrior and crusader; *d.* 1250 D.U.
Coucy, Raoul, *or* Renaud de, French poet and chevalier; 1190 D.U.
Coucy, Robert de, French architect; *d.* 1315 D.U.
Coucy, Thomas de Marle I., Fr. warrior; 1110 D.U.
Coucy, Thomas de Marle II., Fr. warrior; 1116-30 D.U.
Coudemberg, Petrus, Flemish apothecary, physician, and writer; 1575* D.*n.*
Couder, Louis Charles Auguste, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1790* D.F.
Couderc, Charles, French actor; *b.* 1812 F.
Coudert de Clauzol, Jean Baptiste, French canonist; 1770 D.
Coudrette, Christophe, French publicist; 1701—1774 C.D.U.
Coudreux Daguin, Auguste Alfred, French representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Couedic, le Chevalier du, French naval captain; 1739—1780 D.U.
Coues, Samuel Elliot, American author; 1846 *a.*
Couet de Gironville, French litterateur; 1790 D.
Couetus, De, French Vendean chief; 1730*—1795 D.U.
Coughen, John, English theologian; *d.* 1655 D.
Cougnard, Jean Louis Salomon, Swiss jurist and litterateur; *b.* 1789 D.
Couillard, Antoine, sieur de Pavillon, French litterateur; *d.* 1575* D.U.
Coulan, Antoine, French theologian in London, and writer; 1667—1694 D.
Coulanges, Marie Angélique du Sué Bagnoles, French authoress; 1641—1723 D.
Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, Marquis de, French litterateur and song writer; 1631—1716 D.U
Coulet, Anne Philiberte, French female engraver; *b.* 1736 D.N.
Coulet, Etienne, Franco-Dutch physician and medical writer; 1729 D.U.
Coullouca, Battha, Indian grammarian D.
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de, French natural philosopher; 1736—1806 D.U.
Coulombel, Gabriel, French writer; 1650 D.
Coulon, Claude-Antoine, French preacher and theological writer; 1745—1820 D.U.
Coulon, Louis, French geographer and historian; 1605—1664 C.P.R.U.W.
Coulon de Thevenot, Auguste, French shorthand-writer; 1754—1814 D.U.
Coultas, Harland, American bot. and author; 1847 *a.*
Coumaril Bhatta, Indian reformer; 1650 D.
Coupar, William, bishop of Galloway, 1614*; *d.* 1619
Coupart, Antoine Marie, French dramatic author; 1780—1848 D.F.
Coupe, *or* **Couppe,** Daniel, Protestant theol.; 1640 D.Q.
Coupe, Jean Michel Louis, Abbé, French litterateur; 1732—1818 D.U.
Coupe de Saint Donat, Alexandre Auguste Donat Magliore, Chevalier, French litterateur; *b.* 1775 D.
Couperin, Antoinette-Victoirre, French singer, harpist, and organist; 1810 D.K.U.
Couperin, Armand-Louis, French musician and organist; 1721—1789 D.K.U.
Couperin, Charles, Fr. organist; 1632—1669 D.K.U.
Couperin, François, Fr. organist; 1631—1701 D.K.U.
Couperin, François (*the Great*), French musician and organist; 1668—1733 D.K.U.
Couperin, Gervais-François, Fr. organist; 1815 D.K.U.
Couperin, Louis, French organist; 1630—1665 D.K.U.
Couperin, Louise, French singer and musician; 1674—1728 D.K.U.
Couperin, Nicolas, Fr. organist; 1680—1748 D.K.U.
Couperin, Pierre-Louis, French musician, organist, and composer; *d.* 1789 D.K.U.
Couplet, Claude-Antoine, French engineer and machinist; 1642—1722 D.U.
Couplet, Philippe, Flemish Jesuit missionary to China; 1628—1692 C.P.U.W.
Couplet des Tortreaux, Pierre, French machinist and engineer; *d.* 1744 D.U.
Couppé, Gabriel Hyacinthe, French politician; 1767—1832 D.U.
Couppé de L'Oise, Jean Marie, French politician; 1723—1818 D.U.
Courand, Jean, French general; 1795—1856 F.
Courayer, Pierre François le, Jesuit writer and translator; 1681—1776 C.D.U.W.
Courbet, Gustave, French painter; *b.* 1819 B.F.
Courbeville, Joseph François de, French Jesuit translator; 1740 D.U.

Courbiere, Wilhelm René, Baron, Prussian general; 1733–1811 D.
Courbois, French music composer; 1728* D.K.
Courbon, Marquis de, French adventurer; 1650–1683 D.P.
Courbouzon, Claude Antoine Boguet, Baron de, French jurist and writer; 1682–1762 D.U.
Courcelle Seneuil, Jean Gustave, French economist and writer; *b.* 1800* F.
Courcelles, David Kornelias, Dutch physician and writer; 1743* D.*n*.U.
Courcelles, Etienne de, Swiss theologian and writer; 1586–1659 D.P.U.W.
Courcelles, Etienne Chardon de, French physician and surgical writer; 1705–1775 D.*n*.
Courcelles, François de, French physician and medical writer; 1596 D.*n*.U.
Courcelles, Jean Baptiste Pierre Julien de, French genealogist and historiographer; 1759–1834 D.U.
Courcelles, Marie Sidonia de Lenoncourt, Marquise de, adventurer; 1651–1685 D.
Courcelles, Pierre de, French philologer; 1564* D.U.
Courcelles, Stephen de, Swiss theologian and writer; *b.* 1586 C.P.
Courcelles, Thomas de, French theologian and preacher; 1400–1469 D.U.
Courchetel-D'Esnans, Luc, French diplomatist; 1695–1776 U.
Courcier, Pierre, Fr. mathem.: 1604–1692 P.U.W.
Courcy, Edmund, bishop of Clogher 1484, Ross 1494; *d.* 1519 *c.*
Courcy, Frederic de, Fr. dramatic writer; 1820 D.
Courcy, *or* **Courcey**, Jean, Sire de, English warrior; *d.* 1199 D.U.
Courcy, Jean de, French historian; 1399 D.
Courcy, John de, earl of Ulster, governor of Ireland, 1185; *d.* 1199*
Courcy, Richard de, English divine; *d.* 1803 W.
Couret de Villeneuve, Louis Pierre, French printer and litterateur; 1749–1806 D.
Couret de Villeneuve, Martin, French printer and litterateur; 1719–1780 D.
Courhaut, T. F., Fr. surgeon and writ; *b.* 1777 D.
Courier, Paul Louis, French hellenist and political writer; 1772–1825 D.U.
Courland, Carl-Christian, Duke of; 1759-65 L.U.
Courland, Ferdinand-Kettler, Duke of, 1711; *d.* 1737 L.U.
Courland, Friederich, Duke of, 1587; *d.* 1641 L.U.
Courland, Friederich-Casimir, Duke of, 1682; *d.* 1698 L.U.
Courland, Friederich-Wilhelm, Duke of, 1690; *d.* 1711 L.U.
Courland, Gothard Kettler, Duke of, 1561; *d.* 1587 L.U.
Courland, Jacob, Duke of, 1641; *d.* 1682 L.U.
Cournand, Antoine de, French litt.; 1747–1814 D.U.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin, French mathematician and scientific author; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Couronne, Mathieu de, French theologian; 1673 D.
Courrade, Augustin, French phys. and writer; 1630 D.
Courson, De, French litterateur; 1695* Q.
Courson, Aurelien de, French historian; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Court, Antoine, restorer of Protestantism in France; 1696–1760 D.
Court, *or* **Du Curtil**, Benoit, French jurist; 1540 D.U.
Court, Charles Caton de, Fr. hist.; 1654–1694 D.U.
Court, Joseph Désiré, French painter; *b.* 1797 D.F.N.
Court, Louis de, Fr. litt. and eccles.; *d.* 1732 D.P.U.
Court, Dom Pierre, French theologian and writer; 1665–1730 D.
Court, Suzanne de, Fr. painter on enamel; 1580* D.
Court de Gebelin, Antoine, French savant and writer; 1725–1784 D.U.
Courtais, Amable Gaspard Henri, Viscount of, French general and representative; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Courtalon-Delaistre, French curate and historian; 1735–1786 D.U.
Courtanvaux, François César Letellier, Marquis de, duc de Doudeauville, French savant and academician; 1718–1781 D.U.
Courtaud, Siméon, French physician; 1644 D.*n*.
Courtaud Diderneresse, Jean Jacques, French philologer; *b.* 1795* F.
Court-Barbe, French minstrel D.
Courtebuisse, Jean de, bishop of Paris, doctor of theology, and chancellor of the University; 1350*–1422 D.U.
Courtels, Jean des, Fr. royal historiographer; 1514 D.
Courten, Sir William, Dutch silk merchant in London, and capitalist; 1572*–1636 C.D.R.
Courten, William, English antiquary and naturalist; 1642–1702 C.D.R.
Courtenay, Baudouin, emperor of the East; 1239 D.U.
Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devon and marquis of Exeter; *d.* 1556 D.
Courtenay, Edward Baldwin, Lord, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1836
Courtenay, Henry, earl of Devon and marquis of Exeter; *d.* 1538 D.
Courtenay, Henry Reg., bishop of Bristol 1794, Exeter 1797; *d.* 1803 *d.l.*W.
Courtenay, Hugh de, earl of Devon, English judge, 1330; *d.* 1340 *f.*
Courtenay, John, Irish politician; 1741–1816 R.W.
Courtenay, Josselin, French crusader; *d.* 1131 D.
Courtenay, Josselin, count of Edessa; *d.* 1147 D.
Courtenay, Josselin, prince of Edessa, seneschal of the kingdom of Jerusalem; 1175 D.
Courtenay, Peter, bishop of Exeter 1478, Winchester 1487; *d.* 1492 *d.l.*
Courtenay, Philippe de, French aspirant to the throne of Byzantium; *d.* 1285 D.
Courtenay, Pierre I., French crusader; *d.* 1183 D.U.
Courtenay, Pierre II., French crusader; 1217 D.U.
Courtenay, Reginald, bp. of Kingston, Jamaica; 1856 *d.*
Courtenay, Rich., bp. of Norwich, 1413; *d.* 1415 *d.l.*
Courtenay, Rob., emp. of the East, 1220; *d.* 1228 D.U.
Courtenay, Sir Will., Eng. soldier in Ireland; *d.* 1605 *q.*
Courtenay, William, bishop of Hereford 1370, London 1375, archbishop of Canterbury, lord chancellor 1381; *b.* 1341, *d.* 1396 *d f.l.*
Courtépée, Claude, French clergyman and historian; 1721–1781 D.U.
Courtet, Jean-Jacques, French poet; 1685 D.
Courtet, Xavier Marie Benoît Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1821 F.
Courtial, Jean-Joseph, French physician and medical writer; 1709* D.*n*.W.
Courtilz de Sandras, Gatien de, French compiler and polygrapher; 1644–1712 C.D.U.W.
Courtin, Antoine, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1622–1685 D.U.
Courtin, Eustache-Marie-Pierre-Marc-Antoine, French magistrate and litterateur; 1768–1839 D.
Courtin, l'Abbé François, Fr. poet; 1659–1739 D.*n*.U.
Courtin, Nicolas, Fr. poet and rhetorician; 1675 D.U.
Courtin, De Cisse Jac., Fr. poet; 1560–1584 D.U.
Courtin-Germain, De, French physician and author; *d.* 1597* D.*n*.
Courtivron, Antoine Nicolas Phillipe Tanneguy Gaspard, Le Compasseur de Créqui-Montfort, French litterateur and administrator; 1753–1832 D.U.
Courtivron, Gaspard, Le Compasseur de Créqui-Montfort, Marquis de, French general, mathematician, and scientific writer; 1715–1785 C.D.U.W.
Courtney, Philip, high admiral of England; 1379
Courtney, William, archbishop of Canterbury (1381-96); *b.* 1341, *d.* 1396 C.R.
Courtois, Alexandre-Nicolas, French jurist; 1758–1794 D.U.
Courtois, Edme Bonaventure, French politician and author; 1750–1816 D.U.
Courtois, Guillaume, French painter and engraver; 1628–1679 B.D.N.U.
Courtois, Hilaire, French poet; 1553 D.U.

Courtois, *or* **Cortesi,** Jacques (*le Bourguignon*), French painter and engraver; 1621–1676 B.D.N.U.
Courtois, Jean, French music composer; *b.* 1545 D.K.
Courtois, Jean, French enamel painter; 1650 D.N.
Courtois, Jean Louis, French poet and biographer; 1712–1768 D.U.
Courtois, Richard Joseph, Belgian physician and naturalist; 1806–1835 D.
Courtonne, Jean, French architect; 1670–1738 D.U.
Courtot, François, French biographer and theologian; *d.* 1705* D.P.
Courtot, Jean, French theol. and author; *d.* 1665 D.P.
Courvaisier de Courteilles, French jurist and writer; 1650 D.
Courval, Amelie, Comtesse de, Fr. authoress; 1820 D.
Courval-Sonnet, French poet and phys.; 1577–1635 D.
Courville, French general; 1590–1634 D.
Courvoisier, Jean-Baptiste, French jurist and writer; 1749–1803 D.U.
Courvoisier, Jean Joseph Antoine, French statesman; 1775–1835 D.U.
Cousens, Robert, English pantomimist; 1818–1867
Cousin, ——, French navigator; 1487 D.
Cousin, Charles Yves (*d'Avallo*), French historian; 1769–1840 D.
Cousin, Gilbert, canon of Nozeroy, and litterateur; 1506–1567 C.P.U.W.
Cousin, Hardouin, French engraver; *b.* 1680 N.U.
Cousin, Jacques Antoine Joseph, French mathematician and writer; 1739–1800 D.R.U.
Cousin, Jean, French painter and sculptor; 1501*–1590 C.D.N.U.W.
Cousin, Jean, Flemish monk and hist.; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Cousin, Louis, French author and translator; 1627–1707 C.D.P.U.W.
Cousin, Victor, French metaphysician, philosopher, and author; 1792–1867 D.F.M.
Cousin-Despréaux, Louis, French historian and litterateur; 1743–1818 D.U.
Cousin-Montauban, Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire, comte de Palikao, French general and prime minister; *b.* 1796
Cousineau, Pierre Joseph, French lutist and musician; 1753–1824 D.K.
Cousinery, Esprit-Marie, French antiquary and numismatist; 1747–1835 D.U.
Cousinot, Adam, president of the Parliament of Toulouse; 1461-70 D.
Cousinot, Guillaume, French advocate to the Parliament of Paris 1405; *d.* aft. 1442 D.
Cousinot, Guillaume, seigneur de Montreuil-sous-les-bois, French magistrate, ambassador, historian, and poet; 1400–1484 D.
Cousinot, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; 1585–1645 D.
Cousinot, Pierre, French statesman, procureur-général; *b.* 1380, *d.* aft. 1450 D.
Cousins, Samuel, English mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1801 B.M.
Coussemaker, Charles Edmond Henri de, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Coussin, Louis Ambroise, Fr. archt., 1798–1846* D.N.
Coussord, Claude, French theol. and writer; 1548 D.
Cousta, Indian poet D.
Coustant, Pierre, French Benedictine monk and litterateur; 1654–1721 C.P.U.W.
Coustard de Massy, Anne-Pierre, French marshal, representative, and poet; *b.* 1741, *d.* 1793 D.U.
Coustel, Pierre, French moralist; 1621–1704 D.P.U.
Coustellier, Antoine Urbain, French editor and author; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Coustellier (*the Younger*), French author and editor; 1741–1763 D.
Coustou, Guillaume, French sculpt.; 1678–1746 D.U.
Coustou, Guillaume, Fr. sculptor; 1716–1777 C.D.U.
Coustou, Nicolas, Fr. sculptor; 1658–1733 C.D.R.U.
Coustureau, Nicolas, French biographer; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Cousturier, *or* **Couturier,** Pierre, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1537 D.
Cousu, Jean, French musician; 1632 D.K.
Coutan, Amable-Paul, Fr. painter; 1792–1837 D.N.
Coutanceau, Godefroy Barthélemy Ange, French physician and medical writer; 1775–1837 D.
Coutanceau, de la Charente Inférieure, French representative; *b.* 1789* F.
Coutard, Louis François, Comte, French general, commander of the city of Paris; 1769–1852 D.
Coutel, Antoine, seigneur de Monteaux, French poet; 1627–1692 D.U.
Coutelle, Jean Marie Joseph, French engineer; 1748–1835 D.
Couthon, Georges, French jurist; 1756–1794 D.R.U.
Coutinho, Alvaro-Gonzalvez (*Magrice*), Portuguese warrior; 1390 D.
Coutinho, D. Francisco, count of Redondo, Portuguese viceroy of the Indies; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Coutinho, D. Gonzolo, Portuguese hist.; *d.* 1634 D.Y.
Coutinho, D. João, count of Redondo, Portuguese viceroy of the Indies; *d.* 1619 D.
Coutinho, D. Luiz, Portuguese cardinal, bishop of Coimbra; 1443 D.
Couto, Diego, Portuguese historian; 1542–1616 D.Y.
Couto, Felix Luiz do, Portuguese genealogist, translator, and poet; 1642–1713 D.Y.
Couto, Sebastian do, Portuguese Jesuit, scholar, and author; 1567–1639 D.Y.
Couto-Pestana, Joze do, Portuguese poet; 1678–1735 D.Y.
Coutts, Angela Georgiana Burdett, English philanthropist; *b.* 1814 *e.*F.M.
Coutts, Thomas, English banker; 1731–1822 R.
Couture, Guillaume, French archt.; 1732–1799 D.U.
Couture, Jean-Baptiste, French scholar, translator, and poet; 1651–1728 D.P.U.
Couture, Louis Jean Baptiste Matthieu, French jurist and publicist; 1769–1818 D.
Couture, Thomas, French hist. painter; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Coutures, Jean Parrain, Baron des, French litterateur; *d.* 1702 D.P.U.
Couturier, Jacob, French theologian; *d.* 1805 D.U.
Couturier, Jean, French theological writer; 1730–1799 D.U.
Couturier, Jean, French litterateur; 1768–1824 D.U.
Couturier, Jean-Pierre, French polit.; *d.* 1818 D.U.
Couturier, Nicolas Jérôme le, canon of St Quentin, preacher to the king; 1712–1778 U.
Couvay, Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1622 D.U.
Couvay, Louis, French phys. and author; 1672 D.U.
Couvoyon, St, founder of the abbeys of St Benoit, in Britany, and St Maixent, at Plelan; 788–868 D.
Couvreur, Adrianne le, French actress; 1690–1730 R.
Covarhurbias, Don Antonio, Spanish jurist and hellenist; 1524–1602 D.E.U.
Covarrubias, *or* **Covarruvias y Horozco,** Don Juan, Spanish litterateur; *d.* 1608 D.U.
Covarrubias y Horozco, Don Sebastian, Spanish grammarian; 1611 D.E.U.
Covarruvias y Leyva, Diego, bishop of Cuidad Rodrigo, jurist; 1512–1577 E.U.
Covel, John, English divine; 1638–1722 C.Q.R.W.
Covel, L. T., American author; 1814 *a.*
Covel, William, Eng. theologian, writer; 1600* D.Q.
Covelli, Nicola, Italian chemist, natural philosopher, and writer; 1790–1829 D.S.U.
Coventry, Alexander, English phys.; 1766–1831 U.
Coventry, Francis, Eng. poet and novelist; *d.* 1759 W.
Coventry, Henry, English author; *d.* 1752 *c.*
Coventry, James, English mechanician and machinist; *d.* 1812 U.
Coventry, John, sheriff of London, 1416; lord mayor, 1425 *d.*
Coventry, Thomas, Lord, recorder of London, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England (1625); 1578–1640 *c.f.*R.W.

Coventry, Sir William, English political writer; 1626—1686 W.
Coverdale, Miles, bishop of Exeter (1551), English writer; 1487*—1567 *b.c.d.*R.W.
Coverte, Robert, English traveller; 1607 D.U.
Covilham, *or* **Covilhao**, Pedro de, Portuguese traveller; *d.* 1545* D.U.
Covillard, Joseph, Fr. surgeon, writer; 1630 D.R.U.
Cowan, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1837-8 *b.*
Coward, William, English medical author; 1656*—1725 C.*n.*R.W.
Cowell, John, English professor of civil law and writer; 1554—1611 C.R.W.
Cowen, E., American law writer; 1823 *a.*
Cowen, Joseph, English M.P. and magistrate; *b.* 1800
Cowie, Benjamin Morgan, English divine and professor of geometry at Gresham College; *b.* 1817 M.
Cowley, English navigator; 1686 D.U.
Cowley, Abraham, English poet; 1618—1667 C.D.R.W.
Cowley, Hannah, Eng. dramatist; 1743—1809 C.D.R.W.
Cowley, Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, Earl, English diplomatist; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, Lord, English diplomatist; 1773—1847
Cowper, Charles, English premier in New South Wales; *b.* 1825
Cowper, Edward, English mechanician; 1790—1852
Cowper, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, Earl, English lord-lieutenant; *b.* 1834
Cowper, George Augustus Frederic Cowper, Earl, English politician; *b.* 1806 F.
Cowper, Hon. Henry Frederick, English polit., 1865
Cowper, Spencer, English judge (1727); 1669—1728 *f.*
Cowper, Spencer, English divine and author; 1713—1774 C.W.
Cowper, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1571, Winchester 1584; *d.* 1594 *d.l.*
Cowper, William, English prelate; 1566—1619 W.
Cowper, William, first Earl, lord chancellor of England (1714); 1665*—1723 C.*f.p.*R.
Cowper, William, English anatomical writer; 1666—1709 C.D.R.U.W.
Cowper, William, English physician; *d.* 1767 C.D.
Cowper, William, English poet and epistolographer; 1731—1800 C.D.R.W.
Cowper, William Francis, Eng. statesm.; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Cox, David, Eng. water-colour painter; 1793—1859 B.
Cox, David, jun., Eng. water-colour painter; 1835* B.
Cox, Edward William, English barrister, magistrate, and legal writer; *b.* 1809
Cox, Francis Augustus, English biblical scholar; 1783—1853
Cox, George William, English author; *b.* 1828
Cox, Jacob Dobson, American major-gen.; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Cox, John Edmund, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Cox, Leonard, English author; *d.* 1549* C.D.
Cox, Michael, bishop of Ossory 1743, archbishop of Cashel 1754; *d.* 1779 *c.*
Cox, Richard, abbot of Westminster, bishop of Ely (1559); 1499—1581 C.D.*l.*W.
Cox, Richard, English divine and author; *b.* 1596 *o.q.*
Cox, Sir Richard, lord chancellor of Ireland, historian; 1650—1733 C.R.U.W.
Cox, Samuel H., Amer. divine and author; 1833 *a.*
Cox, Samuel S., American author; 1847 *a.*
Cox, William Hayward, English divine and author; *b.* 1803 M.
Cox, William Sands, English surgeon; *b.* 1802 M.
Cox, Will. Thomas, Eng. magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1808
Coxcie, Michel van, Flem. painter; 1497—1592 D.R.U.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, D.D., American divine and poet; 1818—1865 *a.*M.
Coxe, Hen. Octavius, Eng. antiq. and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Coxe, John Redman, American physician, chemist, and author; 1794 *a.*W.
Coxe, Margaret, American authoress *a.*
Coxe, Rich. Charles, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1799 M.
Coxe, Richard S., American law writer; 1800 *a.*
Coxe, Tench, American commercial writer; 1756—1824 *a.*W.
Coxe, William, English historian and compiler; 1747—1828 C.R.W.
Coxeter, Thomas, English writer and critic; 1689—1747 C.*g.*R.W.
Coxida, Elie de, Fr. religious writer; 1140—1203 D.
Coxis, Michael, Dutch painter; 1497—1592 C.
Coye, French poet; 18th cent. U.
Coyer, Gabriel François, Fr. litt.; 1707—1782 C.D.U.W.
Coyne, Joseph Stirling, Eng. dramatic author; *b.* 1805
Coypel, Antoine, Fr. painter; 1661—1722 D.N.R.U.
Coypel, Charles Antoine, French painter, engraver, and litterateur; 1694—1752 C.N.R.U.
Coypel, Nöel (*Coypel le Poussin*), French painter; 1638—1707 D.N.R.U.
Coypel, Nöel Nicolas, Fr. painter; 1691—1734 N.U.
Coysevox, Antoine, French sculptor and engraver; 1640—1720 C.D.U.
Coyssard, Michel, French poet and lexicographer; 1547—1623 D.U.
Coythier, Jacques, physician to Louis XI. U.
Cozens, Alexander, Russian landscape painter in London; *d.* 1786 C.R.W.
Cozza, Francesco, Italian painter; 1605—1682 D.T.U.
Cozza, Giambattista, Milanese ptr.; 1676—1742 D.T.
Cozza, Lorenzo, Italian theologian, general of the Franciscans; 1654—1729 D.P.U.
Cozzalani, Clara-Margarita, Italian nun and musician; 1620 D.K.
Cozzando, Leonardo, Italian monk, historian, and biographer; 1620—1702 D.U.
Cozzens, Frederick S., American author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Cozzens, Issachar, American geologist; *b.* 1781 *a.*
Craan, Amaury, of Anjou, warrior; 1221 D.
Craan, Willem-Benjamin, Dutch engineer and mathematician; 1776—1848 D.
Craanen, Théodoor, Dutch physician and medical writer; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Crabbe, George, English poet and preacher; 1754—1832 D.R.U.W.
Crabbe, Pierre, Flemish Franciscan compiler; 1470—1554 D.U.W.
Crabet, Adrien, Dutch painter; 16th cent. U.
Crabet, Dirk and Wouter, Dutch painters on glass; 1566 D.N.U.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt, English antiquary; 1729—1799 C.R.W.
Cradoc, Roger, bishop of Waterford 1350, Llandaff 1361; *d.* 1382 *c.d.l.*
Cradock, John, bishop of Kilmore 1757, archbishop of Dublin 1772; *d.* 1778 *c.m* W.
Cradock, Joseph, English author; 1742—1826 D.W.
Cradock, Luke, English painter of birds, dead game, and animals; 1660—1717 B.D.U.
Cradock, Samuel, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1620—1706 C.R.W.
Cradock, Thomas, Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1760 *a.*
Cradock, Zachary, English divine; 1633—1695 C.R.W.
Craesbeke, Joseph van, Flemish painter; 1608—1668 D.U.
Crafts, Sam. Chandler, Amer. senator; 1768—1853 *c.*
Crafts, William, American lawyer, editor, and poet; 1787—1826 *a.*
Craig, Isa, Scottish authoress; *b.* 1830 M.
Craig, James, Scottish prelate; 1682—1744 C.R.W.
Craig, Sir James Henry, Scotch military officer; 1748—1812 *c.*
Craig, James, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Craig, John, Scotch reformer; 1511—1600
Craig, John, Scottish geometrician; 1685 C.D.U.W.
Craig, Nicolas, Danish savant and author; 1549—1602 C.D.U.W.
Craig, Sir Thomas, Scottish lawyer and writer; 1548—1608 C.D.R.W.
Craig, William, Scottish ecclesiastic; 1709—1783 C.R.

Craig, Hon. Sir William Gibson, English statesman ; *b.* 1797
Craik, Alexander, bishop of Kildare, 1560 ; *d.* 1564 *c.*
Craik, Mrs George Lillie, English authoress ; *b.* 1826
Craik, George Lillie, English professor of history and literature, and author ; 1799—1866 F.M.
Craik, James. American physician ; 1731—1814 *c.*
Crakanthorpe, Richard, English divine and author ; 1567—1624 C.D.R.W.
Cralle, Richard K., American author *a.*
Cramail, Adam de Montluc Montesquieu, prince de Chabanais, Fr. courtier and litt. ; 1588—1646 D.U.
Cramayel, René Eleuthère Fontaine, Marquis of, French general and senator ; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Crambeth, Matthew de, bishop of Dunkeld, 1288 ; *d.* 1312 *k.*
Cramer, Andrew, lord of Hoyerswort, in Pomerania, military officer ; 1650 D.U.
Cramer, Andreas-Wilhelm, Danish philologer and author ; 1760—1833 D.U.
Cramer, Carl-Friederich, Danish writer and translator ; 1748—1808 D.U.
Cramer, Charles-Gottlob, German novelist ; 1758—1817 D.U.
Cramer, Daniel, German Protestant theologian and writer ; 1568—1637 C.D.P.R.W.
Cramer, Gabriel, Swiss physician and medical writer ; 1641—1724 D.*n.*
Cramer, Gab., Swiss geometrician ; 1704—1752 C.D.U.W.
Cramer, Jean Isaac, Swiss physician and medical writer ; 1700 D.*n.*
Cramer, Johann Andreas, German mineralogist and writer ; 1710—1777 D.Q.R.U.W.
Cramer, Johann Andreas, German lyric poet and litterateur ; 1723—1788 C.D.U.W.
Cramer, Johann Baptist, German pianist ; 1771—1858 D.K.
Cramer, Johann Friederich, German jurist and writer ; *d.* 1715 D.P.U.
Cramer, Johann Georg Heinrich, German botanist ; *d.* 1742* Q.
Cramer, Johann Jacob, German professor of oriental languages and divinity ; 1673—1702 D.R.U.
Cramer, Johann Ulrich, Baron von, German jurist and philosopher ; 1706—1772 D.U.
Cramer, John Anthony, dean of Carlisle, classical geographer ; 1793—1848 D.
Cramer, John Isaac, English phys. ; 1641—1724 W.
Cramer, Johnn Rodolph, German ecclesiastic and hebraist ; 1678—1737 C.P.R.W.
Cramer, Wilhelm, German violinist and music composer ; 1730—1815 U.
Cramoisy, André, Fr. painter and litt. ; 1570* D.P.U.
Cramoisy, Sebastien, Fr. printer ; 1585—1669 D.U.
Crampton, Sir John Fiennes Twisleton, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1807 M.
Crampton, Philip Cecil, English statesman and jurist ; 1782—1862 M.
Cranach, Lucas van, Ger. painter ; 1472—1553 B.D.U.
Cranaus, king of Athens ; B.C. 1508 H.
Cranborne, James Emilius W. E., Viscount (*Blind Traveller*), English author ; 1821—1865
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, American artist and poet ; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*
Cranch, Will., Amer. judge and author ; 1769—1855 *a.e.*
Crane, Sir Francis, Eng. tapestry manufacturer ; 1619
Crane, Nicholas, Eng. preacher and author ; *d.* 1588 *q.*
Crane, Thomas, English painter ; *b.* 1808 B.
Crane, Will. M., Amer. commodore ; 1776—1846 *e.*
Craner, François-Regis, Swiss Jesuit and litterateur ; 1728—1806 D.
Cranis, William, high admiral of England ; 1314
Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury (1533), and martyr ; *b.* 1489, *burnt* 1556 D.*l.p.*R.W.
Crantor, of Soli, Greek philos. ; B.C. 300* C.D.U.X.
Crantz, David, Moravian preacher and historian ; 1723—1777 D.U.W.
Crantz, Heinrich Johann Nepomuc, German botanist and writer ; *b.* 1722 D.U.
Cranworth, Robert Monsey Rolfe, Lord, English judge ; 1790—1868
Craon, Amaury, Fr governor and warrior ; *d.* 1373 D.L.
Craon, Antoine de, French warrior ; *d.* 1415 D.L.U.
Craon, Maurice, crusader ; 1267 D.L.
Craon, Pierre de, French warrior ; 1393 D.L.U.
Craon, Renaud, founder of the abbey of La Roe ; 1100* D.L.
Craon, Robert, of Anjou, crusader ; *d.* 1098 D.L.
Craon, Robert, grand-master of the Templars ; 1130-49 D.L.
Craon-Chateaudun, Guillaume I., De, chamberlain to Philippe de Valois D.
Craon-Chateaudun, Guillaume II., chamberlain of Charles VI. D.L.
Craon de Coulaines, Claude de, French scholar ; 16th cent. D.
Crapelet, Charles, French printer ; 1762—1809 D.U.
Crapelet, George-Adrien, French printer and litterateur ; 1789—1842 D.U.
Crapone, Adam de, Fr. engineer ; 1519—1559 D.P.U.
Crashaw, Richard, Eng. poet ; 1605*—1650 C.D.R.W.
Crasset, Jean, French ascetic theologian and writer ; 1618—1692 D.*i.*U.
Crassier, Guillaume, Baron de, Flemish antiquary and author ; 1721 D.U.W.
Crassier, Guillaume Louis Dominique Joseph, Baron of, Belgian administrator ; *b.* 1804 F.
Crassitius, Latin grammarian ; B.C. 100* D.
Crasso, Francesco, Italian cardinal ; *d.* 1566 D.
Crasso, Geronimo, Ital. surg. and med. writ. ; 1562 D.
Crasso, Giulio-Paolo, Italian physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1574 D.P.U.
Crasso, Lorenzo, Italian litt. and hist. ; *d.* 1683 D.U.
Crasso, Nicola, Italian jurist and biog. ; 1650* D.U.
Crassot, Jean, French philosopher ; *d.* 1616 D.U.
Crassot, Pietro, Italian jurist ; 1470 D.
Crassous, Jean François Aaron, French politician ; 1740—1802 D.F.U.
Crassous, Jean-François Paulin, French litterateur ; 1768—1830 D.U.
Crassous, Paulin, French polit. ; 1745*—1802* D.U.
Crassus, C. Licinius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 168 D.H.
Crassus, L. Furius Camillus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 349 H.
Crassus, Lucius-Licinius, Roman orator and consul ; B.C. 140—91 D.H.X.
Crassus, L. Papirius, con. of Rome ; B.C. 436 and 430 H.
Crassus, Marcus Licinius, Roman triumvir and consul ; *d.* B.C. 53 D.H.U.X.
Crassus, M. Licinius, consul of Rome, B.C. 30 ; another, 14 H.
Crassus, M. Licinius, consul of Rome ; 27 H.
Crassus, M. Otacilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 263, 246 H.
Crassus, M. Papirius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 441 H.
Crassus, P. Licinius (*Dives*), Pontifex Maximus, consul of Rome, B.C. 205 ; *d.* 183 H.
Crassus, P. Licinius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 97 H.
Crassus, Sp. Papirius, military tribune of Rome ; B.C. 381 H.
Crassus, T. Otacilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 261 H.
Crassus, Richard, abbot of Evesham, lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1239 ; *d.* 1242 *f p.*
Crastona, Gioseffo, Italian painter ; *b.* 1664 T.
Crastoni, *or* **Crestoni Giovanni**, Italian Carmelite lexicographer ; 1478 D.U.
Cratander, Andre, Swiss printer ; 1520 D.Q.
Craterus, general of Alex. the Great ; *d.* B.C. 321 D.U.X.
Craterus, Greek historian ; B.C. 300 D.X.
Craterus, Greek physician ; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Craterus, Greek statuary ; 1st cent. D.
Crates, of Athens, comic poet ; B.C. 450 D.X.
Crates, of Thebes, Greek philos. ; B.C. 324 C.D.W.X.
Crates, Athenian philosopher ; B.C. 313 U.X.
Crates, of Mallus in Cilicia, critic ; B.C. 160 D.X.
Cratesipolis, wife of Alex., tyrant of Sicyon ; 310 D.

Cratevas, Greek botanist; B.C. 80 D.U.
Cratinus, Olympic victor; B.C. 652 H.
Cratinus, Byzantine jurist; 530 D.X.
Cratinus, Athenian poet of the old comedy; B.C. 519—422 C.D.H.X.
Cratinus (*the Younger*), Greek poet of the middle comedy; B.C. 330 D.H.X.
Cratippus, Greek peripatetic philosopher C.D.U.X
Cratippus, Greek historian; B.C. 400 D.X
Crato, *or* **Craton von Kraftheim**, Johann, German physician and litterateur; 1519—1585 C.P.U.W.
Cratylus, Greek philosopher; 5th cent. B.C. U.X.
Craucombe, John de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1298 *f.p.*
Crauelius, M. Adelarius, German hist.; 1600 D.Q.
Crauer, J. R., Swiss litterateur; 1739—1806 D.
Craufurd, Edward Henry John, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1816
Craufurd, John, English orientalist and traveller; 1783—1868
Craven, Charles, gov. of South Carolina; 1712-6 *e.*
Craven, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1610 *b.*
Craven, William, English prelate and writer; 1731—1815 R.W.
Craven, William Craven, Earl, lord-lieutenant of Warwick; *b.* 1809
Craveta, Aimon, Italian jurist; 1504—1569 D.U.
Crawford, Adair, English physician, chemist, and naturalist; 1749—1795 D.U.W.
Crawford, Alexander William, Lord Lindsay, English author; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Crawford, Anne, actress; 1734—1801
Crawford, David, Scottish lawyer and royal historiographer; 1665—1726 C.D.R.W.
Crawford, George, Scottish biographer; 1700* Q.W.
Crawford, George W., American statesman and lawyer; *b.* 1798 *e.*
Crawford, Horatio Marbury, American law writer; 1800 *a.*
Crawford, John Lindsay, Earl of; 1702—1749
Crawford, Nathaniel Macon, Amer. divine; 1835 *e.*
Crawford, Quintin, Scottish litt.; 1743—1819 D.U.W.
Crawford, Robert Wigram, Eng. politician; *b.* 1813
Crawford, Samuel Wylie, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1829 *e.*
Crawford, Thomas, Scottish professor; *d.* 1662 W.
Crawford, Thos., Amer. sculptor; 1814—1857 D.*e.*
Crawford, Will., Scottish prelate; 1676—1742 C.R.W.
Crawford, William H., American statesman; 1772—1834 *a.*D.*e.*
Crawford, Will. Sharman, Irish politician; *d.* 1861
Crawley, Francis, English justice, 1632; *d.* 1649 *f.*
Crawley, Francis, English baron of the Exchequer, 1679; *d.* 1683 *f.*
Crawley, Thos., abp. of Dublin, 1397; *d.* 1417 *c.m.*
Crayer, Gaspard de, Flemish painter; 1582—1669 C.D.N.R.U.
Creagh, David, abp. of Cashel, 1483-1503; *d.* 1503 *c.*
Creagh, *or* **Curragh**, Peter, bishop of Limerick; 1369—1400 *c.*
Creagh, Pet., Roman Cath. abp. of Dublin; 1693 *m.*
Creagh, William, bishop of Limerick; 1459-72 *c.*
Creamer, Hanna G., American authoress *a.*
Creara, Santo, Veronese painter; 17th cent. T.
Crease, Henry Pellew, attorney-general of British Columbia; *b.* 1821
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd, chief justice of Ceylon and author; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de, French novelist; 1707—1777 C.D.U.W.
Crebillon, Prosper Jolyot de, French tragic poet; 1674—1762 C.D.P.U.W.
Credi, Lorenzo Andrea di (*Lorenzo Sciarpelloni*), Italian painter; 1454—1532 D.T.U.
Credner, Karl August, German theologian and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Credonius, hellenist; 1560 Q.
Creech, Thomas, English litterateur, poet, and translator; 1659—1700 C.D.R.W.
Creech, William, Scottish bookseller and author; 1745—1815 W.
Creed, Carey, English engraver; 1730* B.W.
Creed, Elizabeth, English painter; 1642—1728 C.
Creed, *or* **Creede**, Thomas, Eng. printer; 1597 W.
Cregut, Antoine, Fr. Protestant theologian; 1650 D.
Crégut, Friederich Christian, German physician and writer; 1675—1758 D.
Creichton, John, English soldier and writer; 1648—1733 D.
Creigh, Alfred, Amer. masonic author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Creighton, John Orde, Amer. commodore; *d.* 1846 *e.*
Creighton, Robert, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1670; *b.* 1593, *d.* 1672 *d.l.o.*W.
Creighton, Robert, English divine and sacred music composer; *d.* 1736
Creiling, John Conrad, English mathematician and writer; *d.* 1744 D.Q.
Creizenach, Michel, German mathematician and hebraist; 1789—1842 **D.**
Creizenach, Theodorus, German poet; *b.* 1816 D.
Crelinger, Madame Augusta, German actress; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Crell, Christoph Ludwig, German jurist and legal writer; 1703—1758 D.
Crell, *or* **Crellius**, Johann, German Unitarian divine and Socinian writer; 1590—1633 C.D.U.W.
Crell, Louis Christian, German Protestant ecclesiastic and philosopher; 1671—1735 Q.R.
Crell, Michel, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1625 D.U.
Crell, Nicolas, German jurist; *d.* 1601 D.
Crell, Wolfgang, German Protestant theol.; *d.* 1664 D.
Crelle, August Leopold, German mathematician and engineer; 1780—1855 D.F.
Crellius, Samuel, German Socinian theologian and writer; 1657—1747 D.Q.
Crellius, Spinovius Christoph, German Socinian theologian; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Cremer, Bernard Sebastian, German theologian and writer; 1683—1750 D.
Crémieux, Isaac Adolphe, French lawyer and author; *b.* 1796 D.F.M.
Cremilles, Louis Hyacinth Boyer de, French general; 1700—1768 D.U.
Cremona, Niccolo da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Cremonese, Il (*Giuseppe Caletti*), Italian painter; 1600*—1660* B.C.D.N.T.U.
Cremonese, Lattanzio, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Cremonese, Simone, Italian painter T.
Cremonini, Cesare, Italian peripatetic philosopher and poet; 1550—1631 C.D.U.W.
Cremonini, Gio Battista da Cento, Italian painter; *d.* 1610 **T.**
Crenius, Thomas, German philological writer; 1648—1728 C.P.U.W.
Crenne, Helisienne de, French authoress; 1530 D.U.
Creon, Greek writer D.
Creon, king of Thebes; B.C. 1213 H.
Creon, Athenian archon; B.C. 683 H.
Creophylus, Greek poet D.X.
Creophylus, Greek historian D.
Crépin, Louis Phillipe, Fr. painter; 1772—1845 D.N.
Crepinien, St, Christian preacher to the Gauls; *d.* 287 D.U.
Crepping, Richard de, English judge; 1286 *f.*
Crepping, Walter de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Crépu, Alexandre, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Crépu, Nicolas, Flemish painter; 1680—1761 D.U.
Créqui, Antoine, seigneur de Pont Remy, French artillery commander; *d.* 1525 P.U.
Créqui, Charles, prince de Poix, marshal of France; *d.* 1638 D.U.
Créqui, Charles Marie, Marquis de, French general; 1737—1801 D.U.

Créqui, François de Bome, duc de Lesdiguières, marshal of France; 1624*—1687 D.U.
Créqui, François, Marquis de, French military officer; *d.* 1702 D.
Créqui, Henri de, seigneur de Bierback, crusader; *d.* 1240 D.
Créqui, Jacques de (*marshal de Guyenne*), French lieutenant-general; *d.* 1415 D.U.
Créqui, Jean, seigneur de Canaples, French warrior; *d.* 1473 D.U.
Créqui, Louis Marie, Marquis de, French general and litterateur; 1705—1741 D.U.
Créqui, Renée Caroline de Froulay, Marquise de, French authoress; 1714—1803 D.U.
Créqui de Blanchefort, Charles, Duc de, French diplomatist; 1623*—1687 D.U.
Crés, Jean, French typographer; 1491 D.
Crescens, Greek philosopher; 2nd cent. D.U.
Crescentini, Girolamo, Ital. singer; 1769—1846 D.K.
Crescentius, consul of Rome; *ex.* 998 D.U.
Crescentius, *or* **Crescenzi**, Pietro, Italian jurist and agricultural writer; 1230—1320 C.D.P.W.
Crescenzi, Bartolomeo del, Cavarozzi da Viterbo, Italian painter; *d.* 1625 T.
Crescenzi, Francesco, Ital. phys., writer; 1575 D.*n.*Q.
Crescenzi, Giampietro di, Italian writer; 1630 D.
Crescenzi, Giovanni-Battista, Italian architect and painter; 1595—1660 D.N.T.U.
Crescenzi, Crescenzio, *or* **Crescenzo**, Nicolo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1700 D.*n.*Q.U.
Crescenzi. See **Crecentius**.
Cresci, Giovanni Francesco, Italian caligrapher and author; 1560 D.U.
Crescimbini, Giovanni Maria, Italian poet and litterateur; 1663—1728 C.D.U.W.
Crescione, Giovanni, Neapolitan artist; 16th cent. T.
Cresconius, African bishop; 7th cent. C.P.W.
Cresheld, Richard, English judge; 1648 *f.*
Cresilaus, Athenian sculptor; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Cresol, Louis, French Jesuit author; 1568—1634 D.U.
Crespel, Emmanuel, Flemish missionary; 1800 D.Q.U.
Crespel Dellisse, Louis François Xavier Joseph, Fr. agronomist and manufacturer; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Crespel de Latouche, Louis, French representative and lawyer; *b.* 1808 F.
Crespet, Pierre, French theologian and writer; 1543—1594 D.P.U.
Cresphontes, king of Mysenæ; B.C. 1103 H.
Crespi, Antonio, Italian painter; *d.* 1781 N.T.
Crespi, Antonio Maria, Italian painter; 1650 D.T.
Crespi, Benedetto (*Bustini*), Italian painter 1600 D.T.
Crespi, Daniele, Milanese painter; 1590—1630 C.T.U.
Crespi, Don Luigi Canonico, Ital. painter; *d.* 1779 T.W.
Crespi, Giambattista (*Il Cerano*), Italian painter; 1557—1633 C.D.N.T.
Crespi, Giovanni Pietro (*De Castoldi*), Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria (*Lo Spagnuolo*), Italian painter and engraver; 1665—1747 C.D.T.U.
Crespi, *or* **Crepi**, Jean, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1650 D.N.U.
Crespi, *or* **Crepi**, Louis, Fr. engraver; 17th cent. D.U.
Crespi, Raffaello, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Crespigny, Claude, English naval officer; *b.* 1827
Crespin, *or* **Crispin**, Daniel, Swiss philol; 1670 D.Q.
Crespin. See **Crispin**.
Crespini, Mario de, Italian artist; 18th cent. T.
Crespo, Francisco, Span. Benedictine abbot; 1620* D.
Cressett, Edward, bp. of Llandaff, 1749; *d.* 1755 *d.l.*
Cressey, *or* **Cressy**, Sir Hugh Paulin, *or* Serenus, English Catholic eccles. and hist.; 1605—1674 C.D.R.W.
Cressi, Hugh de, English judge; 1175 *f.*
Cressianus, Ersilius, Italian surgeon; 1380 D.
Cressingham, Hugh de, English judge; 1292 *f.*
Cresson, Elliott, American philant.; 1796—1854 *e.*
Cressy, William de, English judge; 1304 *f.*
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell, English judge of the Court of Probate and Divorce; 1794—1863 M.
Crestey, Pierre, French ecclesiastic and philanthropist; 1622—1703 D.
Cresti, Domenico, Italian painter; 1558—1638 R.
Crestin, Jean François, French legislator and historian; 1745—1830 D.U.
Crestin, Simon, French engineer; 1744—1792 D.
Creswick, Thomas, English painter; *b.* 1811 B.F.M.
Cretenet, Jacques, French physician, founder of the Order of Joséphistes; 1604—1666 D.P.U.
Cretet, Emmanuel, comte de Champmol, French statesman; 1747—1809 D.U.
Creti, Cav. Donato, Cremonese painter; 1671—1749 D.T.
Creticus, Qu. Cæcilius Metellus, consul of Rome; B.C. 69 H.
Creticus, Qu. Cæcilius Metellus, consul of Rome; 7 H.
Crétin, *or* **Crestin**, Guillaume *or* Pierre, French poet; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Crétineau-Joly, Jacques, French historian and litterateur; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Creton, de la Somme, French representative and deputy; *b.* 1794 F.
Crétté de Palluel, François, French agricultural writer; 1741—1798 D.U.
Creutz, Gustav Philip, Comte de, Swedish litt., dipl., chancellor of the University, Upsal; 1726—1785 D.U.
Creutzberger, Andreas, German philosopher; 1714—1755 D.U.
Creutziger, *or* **Cruciger**, Gaspard, German Protestant theologian; 1504—1548 D.U.
Creutziger, Gaspard, German Protestant theologian; 1525—1597 D.Q.U.
Creutziger, George, German philol.; 1575—1637 D.U.
Creuz, Friederich Casimir Carl, Baron von, German philosopher and litterateur; 1724—1770 D.U.
Creuzé de Lesser, August François, Baron, French poet and dramatic author; 1771—1839 D.U.
Creuzé la Touche, Jacques Antoine, French economist, representative, and senator; 1749—1800 D.U.
Creuzer, Friederich, German litterateur and antiquary; 1771—1858 D.F.
Crevalcore, Piermaria da, Ital. painter; 16th cent. T.
Crevecoeur, Hector Saint-Jean de, French economist in America; 1731—1813 D.U.
Crevecoeur, Jacques de, French noble, warrior, and statesman; *d.* 1441 D.
Crevecoeur, Philippe de, baron d'Esquerdes, marshal of France, and diplomatist; *d.* 1494 D.U.
Crevel, Jacques, Fr. jurist and poet; 1692—1764 D.
Crevelli, Francesco, Milanese painter; 1450 T.
Crevenna, Pietro-Antonio, Italian book collector; *d.* 1792 D.S.U.
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis, French historian and humanist; 1693—1765 C.R.U.W.
Crewe, Hungerford Crewe, English polit.; *b.* 1812 F.
Crewe, Nathaniel, bishop of Oxford 1671, Durham 1674; 1633—1721 C.*d.l.* R.
Crewe, Ranulphe, chief justice of King's Bench (1625); 1558*—1646 *f.*
Crewe, Thos., speaker of House of Commons; 1623
Crexus, Greek musician; B.C. 400 D.U.
Criasus, king of Argos; B.C. 1572 H.
Cribb, Thomas, English pugilist; 1781—1848
Crichna, Indian hero; 12th cent. B.C. D.
Crichna-Covi, Indian poet; 1600 D.
Crichna-Dasa, Indian chief of a sect; 1590* D.
Crichna-Mizra, Indian philosopher D.
Crichton, George, bishop of Dunkeld, 1527; *d.* 1543 *k.*
Crichton, James (*the Admirable*), Scottish scholar, author, linguist, &c.; 1560—1583 C.D.R.W.
Crichton, Robert, bishop of Dunkeld; 1550 *k.*
Crichton, Lord William, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1430*
Cridda, king of Mercia, 584; *d.* 594
Criedius, Laurent, German poet; 1579 D.Q.
Crighton. See **Creighton**.
Criginger, Johann, German litt. and divine; 1555 D.

Crignon, Pierre, French poet ; 1520 D.U.
Crignon d'Ouzouer, Anselme, French politician and litterateur ; 1755—1826 D.U.
Crillon, Felix-Dorothée de Berton de Balbe, Duc de, French general ; 1748—1820 D.U.
Crillon, Louis-Alexandre-Nolasque-Felix, Marquis de, French general ; 1742—1806 D.U.
Crillon, Louis de Balbe de Berton de, French general; 1541—1615 C.D.P.U.
Crillon-Mahon, Louis de Berton de Balbes de Guiers, Duc de, French general ; 1718—1796 D.U.
Crillon-Mahon, Louis, Antoine François de Paul, Duc de, Span. general of Fr. descent; 1775—1832 D.
Crillon, Marie Gérard Louis Felix Rodrigues de Berton de Balbes, French general ; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Crimu-Rodan, bishop of Clogher ; 560* *c.*
Crinesius, Christoph, German Protestant prelate and orientalist ; 1584—1629 D.R.U.W.
Crinagoras, Greek poet ; A.D. 2 D.
Crinis, Greek philosopher D.
Crinito, Pietro, Ital. litterateur ; 1465—1504 D.U.W.
Crinitus, David, German poet ; 1570 D.U.
Crinsoz de Bionens, Theodore, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer ; 1690—1750 D.Q.U.
Criol, Nicholas de, English judge ; 1265 *f.*
Cripps, J. M., English traveller ; 1780—1853
Criscuolo, Giovanni Angelio, Neapolitan painter ; *d.* 1573* T.
Criscuolo, Giov. Filippo, Ital. painter; 1509*—1584* T.
Criso, Olympic victor ; B.C. 448 H.
Crisp, Tobias, English Puritan divine ; 1600—1642 C.D.R.W.
Crispi, Geronimo, Italian prelate and writer ; 1667—1746 D.Q.
Crispi, Scipione, Italian painter ; 1592 T.
Crispin, Gilbert, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 1117 W.
Crispin, Jean, French printer and Protestant writer ; *d.* 1572 C.D.P.R.
Crispina, Roman empress, wife of Commodus ; *d.* 186
Crispinilla, Calvia, Roman courtesan (Nero) D.
Crispinus, consul of Rome, 187 ; another, 224 H.
Crispinus, C. Clodius, consul of Rome ; 113 H.
Crispinus, Daniel, Swiss litterateur ; 1670 D.Q.
Crispinus, L. Quinctius, consul of Rome ; 44 H.
Crispinus, Tib. Quinctius, consul of Rome ; *d.* B.C. 208 H.
Crispinus, of Lampsacus, Gk. hagiographer ; 350* D.H.
Crispo, Antonio, Italian physician ; 1600—1688 D.*n.*U.
Crispo, Cæsar, Italian historian ; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Crispo, Francis, duke of Naxos, 1381 ; *d.* 1414
Crispo, Giambattista, Italian poet and philosopher ; *d.* 1595* C.D.P.U.
Crispo, James IV., last duke of Naxos ; 1565
Crispus, Flavius-Julius, Roman Cæsar, 317; *d.* 326 U.X.
Cristall, Joshua, English water-colour painter ; 1767*—1847 B.
Cristeiner, Johann Ulric, German poet ; 1620 D.Q.
Cristiani, Beltrame, Count of, Austrian minister, great chancellor of the Milanese ; 1702—1758 D.U.
Cristiani, Giovanni, Italian painter ; 1360-96 D.
Cristini, Bernardino, Ital. surg. and writ. ; 1675 D.U.
Cristodemus, Greek physician ; B.C. 330*
Cristofano, Michel-Agnolo, Italian poet ; 1490* D.
Cristofori, *or* **Cristofani,** Fabio, Italian worker in mosaic and painter ; 1658 T.
Cristofori, Pietro Paolo, Ital. mosaist ; *d.* 1740 D.T.
Cristoforo, Italian poet ; 1500 D.
Cristol, *or* **Christol,** Barthelemy, French physician ; *d.* 1545* D.
Critias, Athenian archon ; B.C. 594 H.
Critias (*Nesiotes*), Greek sculptor ; B.C. 470 D.U.
Critias, of Athens, orator, poet, and philosopher ; B.C. 450*—404 D.X.
Critobulus, Greek physician ; B.C. 350* D.
Critolaus, Greek peripatetic philosopher and diplomatist ; B.C. 155 H.U.X.
Critolaus, Greek general ; *d.* B.C. 146 D.H.U.X.
Criton, disciple and friend of Socrates U.X.
Criton, Greek historian, mentioned by Suidas
Criton, physician to Trajan U.
Criton, Athenian poet of the new comedy ; B.C. 300 D.
Criton, Greek statuary ; 1st or 2nd cent. B.C. U.
Crittenden, Geo. B., Amer. Confederate gen. ; 1862 *c.*
Crittenden, John Jay, Amer. statesman ; *b.* 1785* *c.*
Crittenden, Thomas Leonidas, American major-general ; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Crittenden, Thos. J., Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1828 *c.*
Critton, George, Scottish lawyer and litterateur ; 1554—1611 D.P.U.
Crius, chief of the island of Egina ; B.C. 500 D.
Crivellaci, Bartolomeo, Italian sculptor and engraver ; 1725—1777 D.U.
Crivelli, Angiol Maria (*Il Crivellone*), Italian painter ; 1750* T.
Crivelli, Antonio, Italian mechanician and natural philosopher ; 1783—1829 D.S.U.
Crivelli, Carlo, Venetian painter ; 1476 D.T.
Crivelli, Giovanni. Italian geometrician and natural philosopher ; 1691—1743 D.S.U.
Crivelli, Jacopo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1760 T.
Crivelli, Leodrisio, Italian historian ; 1402—1463 D.U.
Crivelli, Vittorio, Venetian painter ; 15th cent. T.
Crixus, Gaulish slave and warrior ; B.C. 72 D.H.
Crobylus, Greek comic poet ; B.C. 324 D.
Croce, Baldassare, Bolognese painter ; 1453—1528 T.
Croce, Giovanni Andrea della, Italian surgeon and writer ; *d.* 1680* D.
Croce, Giulio-Cesare, Ital. litterateur ; 1550—1620 D.
Croce, Ireneus della, Italian historian ; 1690* D.U.
Croce, Luigi Annibale della, Ital. litt. ; 1509—1577 D.
Croce, Vincento-Alsario della, Italian physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1570* D.*n.*
Crocius, Christian-Friederich, German physician and medical writer ; 1623—1673 D.
Crocius, Johann-Georg, German theologian and writer ; 1629—1674 D.
Crocker, Hannah Mather, Amer. authoress ; 1810 *a.*
Crockett, David, American adventurer, senator, and author ; 1786—1836 *a.c.*
Crocus, Corn., Dutch theol. and litt. ; *d.* 1550 D.*i.*P.
Crocus, Richard, English hellenist ; 1520 D.U.
Crocynas, Olympic victor ; B.C. 404 H.
Croese, Gerard, Dutch historian ; 1642—1710 C.P.U.W.
Croeser, Herman, Flemish physician and litterateur ; 1510—1573 D.U.
Croeser, Jacques-Henri, Flemish physician and medical writer ; 1691—1753 D.U.W.
Croeser de Berges, Charles-Enée-Jacques, Baron de, Flemish genealogist ; *b.* 1746 D.U.
Crœsus, king of Lydia ; B.C. 591—546 D.H.U.X.
Croft, Herbert, bishop of Hereford (1662-91) ; 1603—1691 C.*d.i.*R.W.
Croft, Sir Herbert, English litterateur and critic ; 1751—1816 C.R.U.W.
Croft, Sir John, English diplomatist ; 1778—1862 M.
Croft, Sir Richard, English physician ; *d.* 1818
Croft, William, English sacred music composer ; 1657*—1727 C.K.R.W.
Croftes, Sir James, deputy-lieut. of Ireland ; 1551
Crofton, Edw. Crofton, Baron, Eng. courtier ; *b.* 1806
Crofton, Sir Walter Fred., Eng. magistrate ; *b.* 1815
Croi, François de, Fr. Protestant controv. ; 1600 D.
Croi, Jean de, French Protestant minister, philologist, and critic ; *d.* 1659 C.D.U.W.
Croiset, Jean, Fr. ascetic theol. and writ. ; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Croisy, Philibert Gassaud du, Fr. comedian ; *d.* 1695 D.
Croix, Saint-Jean de la, mystical writer, founder of the Order of the Barefoot Carmelites ; 1542—1591 D.U.
Croix d'Henchin, Ernest Charles Eugéne Marie, Marquis of, French senator ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Croix du Maine, François Grude, Sieur de la, French writer and bibliographer ; 1552—1592 C.D.P.R.W.
Croke, *or* **Crook,** Sir George, English judge and writer ; 1559—1641 C.*f.*R.W.

Croke, Sir John, English judge (1607); 1554—1620 *f.*
Croke, Richard, English reviver of classical learning; *d.* 1558 C.D.R.U.W.
Crokedayk, Adam de, Eng. judge, 1293; *d.* 1304 or 5 *f.*
Croker, John Wilson, Irish political writer; 1780—1857 F.
Croker, Thos. Crofton, Eng. antiquary; 1798—1854
Crokesley, John de, English judge; 1292 *f.*
Crokesley, Richard de, abbot of Westminster, baron of Exchequer, 1250; *d.* 1258 F.
Crolach, *or* **Krolach**, Heinrich, German agricultural writer; 1570 D.
Croll, Francis, Scotch engraver; 1827—1854 B.
Croll, Georg Christian, German antiquary and writer; 1728—1790 D.Q.U.
Croll, Oswald, Germ. alchemist and writ.; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Croly, George, English divine, poet, and novelist; 1780—1860
Croma, William, sheriff of London, 1405; lord mayor, 1412 and 23 *b.*
Crombach, *or* **Crumbach**, Hermann, German Jesuit, historian, and antiquary; 1598—1680 D.*i*.U.
Crome, Heinrich Friederich Thomas, German economist and statesman; 1753—1833 D.U.
Crome, John, Eng. landscape painter; 1769—1821 B.
Crome, J. B., Eng. landscape painter; 1793—1842 B.
Cromek, Robert Hartley, English engraver; 1771—1812 B.
Cromek, Thomas Hartley, Eng. painter; *b.* 1809 B.
Cromer, Gio Batista, Italian painter; *d.* 1750* T.
Cromer, Giulio, Ferrarese painter; 1572*—1632 T.
Cromer, Martin, bishop of Warmie, Polish historian; 1512—1589 D.U.
Crommelin, Isaac Mathieu, Fr. litt.; 1730—1820 D.U.
Crompton, Sir Charles, Eng. judge, 1852; *b.* 1797 *f.*M.
Crompton, Samuel, English inventor of spinning machinery; 1753—1827
Cromwell, Bridget, daughter of the Protector, married to Ireton
Cromwell, Edward, Lord, English political administrator; *d.* 1607 *q.*
Cromwell, Elizabeth, grand-daughter of Oliver Cromwell; 1649—1731
Cromwell, Hen., commander-in-chief, commissioner of the Government of Ireland (1655); 1628—1673 D.W.
Cromwell, Sir Henry (*Williams*), English politician; *d.* 1603 or 4 *q.*
Cromwell, Oliver, lord protector of England (1653-58); 1599—1658 C.D.R.U.
Cromwell, Oliver, lineal descendant of the Protector; 1742—1821
Cromwell, Richard, lord protector of England (1658-59); 1626—1712 D.U.W.
Cromwell, Susan, the last of the Protector's family; 1744—1834
Cromwell, Thomas, Lord, earl of Essex, master of the Rolls (1534), diplomatist; *b.* 1490*, *ex.* 1540 D.*f*.R.W.
Cronaca, Simone (*Pollailo*), Italian architect and sculptor; 1454—1509 T.U.
Cronander, Jacob, Swedish sculptor; 1650 D.U.
Croneck, Johann Friederich, Baron von, German poet; 1731—1758 D.U.
Cronholm, Abraham, Swedish historian; *b.* 1809 F.
Cronius, Roman engraver of precious stones, mentioned by Pliny
Cronstedt, Axel Frederich, Swedish mineralogist; 1722—1765 C.D.U.W.
Cronstroem, Isaac, Dutch general; 1661—1751 D.U.
Cronyn, bishop of Huron, Canada; 1857 *d.*
Croock, Hubert van, German engraver on wood; 1490* B.D.
Crook, George, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1829 *e*
Crooke, Thomas, English divine and author; 1573 *q.*
Crooke, George R., American divine and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Crooke. See **Croke.**
Croon, *or* **Croune**, William, Eng. phys.; *d.* 1684 D.*n*.R.
Croone, Peter, Dutch ecclesiastic, writer on cooking; *d.* 1683 D.U.
Croos, A. Van (*the Younger*), Dutch landscape painter; 1650 B.
Cropano, Giovanni Fiore da, Italian Franciscan monk and archæologist; 17th cent. U.
Croph, Johann Baptist, German hist.; *b.* 1680 D.Q.U.
Croph, Philip-Jacques, Germ. philol.; 1666—1742 D.Q.
Cropley, Thos., Eng. scholar at Cambridge; 1577 *q.*
Croquet, André, prior of the Dominican monastery of Hasnon; 1580 D.
Crosato, Gio Batista, Venetian painter; *d.* 1756 T.
Crosbie, Sir Edward, English rebel; *ex.* 1798
Crosby, Alpheus, American professor of Greek and Latin; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Crosby, Bass, sheriff of London 1764, lord mayor 1770; *b.* 1725, *d.* 1793 *b.*D.
Crosby, Howard, American professor of Greek, and author; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Crosby, James, Eng. colonial administrator; *b.* 1810
Crosby, *or* **Cosby**, John, bp. of Ardfert, 1600; *d.* 1621 *c.*
Crosby, Thomas, English historian; 1735 D.U.W.
Crosilles, Jean-Baptiste French litt.; *d.* 1651 D.U.
Crosland, Camilla, *née* Toulmin, English authoress; *b.* 1817* M.
Crosland, Thomas Pearson, English polit.; *b.* 1800
Crosnier, François, French administrator and deputy; *b.* 1798* F.
Cross, John, English hist. painter; 1819—1861 B.
Cross, Louis, English painter; *d.* 1724 R.
Cross, Michael, English painter; 1630 B.C.R.
Cross, Thomas, English engraver and short-hand writer; 1624—1671 B.U.
Crosse, Andrew, English electrician; 1784—1855
Crossley, Sir Francis, English politician and carpet manufacturer; *b.* 1817 M.
Croswell, Andrew, American divine and author; 1709—1785 *a.*
Croswell, Edwin, American editor, author, and politician; *b.* 1795 *a.e.*
Croswell, Harry, American divine and author; 1778—1858 *a.e.*
Croswell, William, American divine and author; 1804—1851 *a.e.*
Crotch, William, physician; 1775—1847
Crotopus, king of Argos; B.C. 1480 H.
Crotte, François-Daillon de la, French warrior, companion of Bayard; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Crotti, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 1500 D.U.
Crottus, Ælius-Julius, Latin poet; 1500 D.
Crous, Marie, French mathem. and author; 1610 D.
Crousaz, Jean-Pierre de, Swiss philosopher and mathematician; 1663—1748 C.D.U.W.
Crouseilhes, Marie Jean Pierre Pie Dombidau, Baron of, French magistrate and statesman; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Crouseilhes, Pierre-Vincent, Baron Dombidau de, French bishop of Quimper; 1751—1823
Crouzet, Pierre, Fr. prof. and poet; 1753—1811 D.U.
Crow, Charles, bishop of Cloyne, 1702; *d.* 1726 *c.*
Crowder, John, sheriff of London, 1825; lord mayor, 1829 *b.*
Crowder, Sir Richard Budden, English judge; 1795*—1859 *f.*
Crowe, Catherine, English authoress; *b.* 1803* F.M.
Crowe, Eyre, English painter; *b.* 1824 B.
Crowe, Will., English poet and litt.; 1756—1829 D.U.
Crowell, William, American author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Crowley, Rob., Eng. prelate and poet; *d.* 1588 D.R.W.
Crowne, John, American dramatic author and poet; *d.* 1703 C.D.*g*.U.W.
Crowther, Bryan, English surgeon and medical writer; *d.* 1815 W.
Crowther, S. A., English bp. of Niger Region; 1864
Croxall, Samuel, English divine and satirical poet; *d.* 1752 C.D.R.W.
Croy, Gustave Maximilian Justin, Prince de, French prelate, archbishop of Rouen; 1773—1844 D.U.

Croy, Karl Alexander, Flemish officer and military writer; 1580—1624 D.P.U.
Croy-Dulmen, Alfred Franz Friedrich Philipp, head of the German house of that name; *b.* 1789 F.
Croy-Solre, Emmanuel, Prince de, marshal of France; 1718—1784 D.U.
Croyze, Philip-Willem, Dutch litterateur; *d.* 1746 D.
Crozat, Antoine, marquis du Chatel, French financier; 1655—1738 D.U.
Crozat, Joseph-Antoine, French archæologist; 1696—1744 D.U.
Crozat, Louis-François, marquis du Châtel and de Moy, French general; *d.* 1750 D.
Croze, Marthurin Veyssiere la, French orientalist and writer; 1661—1739 C.R.W.
Crozet, Thomas, Fr. theol. and writer; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Cruciger. See **Creutziger.**
Crucius, James, Fr. savant; 16th or 17th cent. W.
Crucy, Mathurin de, French archt.; 1748—1826 D.
Crudeli, Tommaso, Italian poet; 1703—1745 U.
Cruden, Alexander, Scotch divine and author; 1701—1770 C.D.R.W.
Cruft, Charles, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Crueger, Pierre, German mathem.; 1580—1639 D.
Cruikshank, George, English etcher, book illustrator, and artist; *b.* 1792 F.M.
Cruikshank, Robert, English designer and book illustrator; 1790—1856 B.U.
Cruikshank, William, Scottish anatomist; 1746—1800 C.*g*.R.U.W.
Crum, William, chemist and experimentalist; *d.* 1867
Crume, *or* **Crumne**, k. of the Bulgarians, 806; *d.* 815 U.
Crumpe, Samuel, English physician and medical writer; 1766—1796 D.U.W.
Crunmaol, bishop of Louth; 936 *c.*
Crunmeol (*Borth*), bishop of Kildare; 929 *c.*
Cruquius, *or* **De Crasque**, Jakob, Dutch philosopher; 1560* D.U.
Crus, L. Corn. Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 49 H.
Cruse, Peter Hoffman, American editor and reviewer; 1793—1832 *a.*
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jacob, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Crusius, Carl Lebrecht, Germ. engraver; *d.* 1769 D.N.
Crusius, Christian August, German philosopher and theologian; 1715—1775 C.D.Q.U.W.
Crusius, Gottlieb Lebrecht, German engraver; 1730—1780* D.N.U.
Crusius, Magnus, German litterateur; 1697—1751 D.
Crusius, *or* **Kraus**, Martin, German hellenist, historian, and philologer; 1526—1607 P.U.W.
Cruttenden, David H., American author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Cruttwell, Clement, Eng. theol.; 1743—1808 D.U.W.
Cruveilhier, Jean, French physician; *b.* 1791* F.
Cruvelli, Sophie, German vocalist; *b.* 1824 F.
Cruyl, Levinus, Flemish designer and engraver; *b.* 1640* B.
Cruys, Theodor van, Dutch engraver; 1710* B.
Cruz, Agostinho da, Portuguese poet; 1540—1619 D.U.Y.
Cruz, Bernardo da, Portuguese historian; 1580 D.
Cruz, Gaspar da, Portuguese Dominican monk and missionary to China; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Cruz, Lois de la, Portuguese litt.; 1532—1604 D.
Cruz, Marcos da, Portuguese painter; 1649—1678 D.
Cruz, Maria da, Portuguese painter; *d.* 1619 D.
Crym-Guerai, khan of Crimea; *d.* 1770 D.U.
Cryoll, Nicholas, high admiral of England; 1316
Csaplovicus, John, Hungarian writer and statesman; 1800 D.
Csaszar, Franz, Hung. poet and publicist; *b.* 1807 F.
Cseles, Martin, Hungarian theologian; 1641—1709 D.
Csoma, Alexander, Transylvanian traveller and orientalist; 1791—1842 D.
Csorich de Monte Creto, Antonio, Baron von, Austrian general and statesman; *b.* 1795 F.
Csuzi-cseh, John, Hungarian physician; *d.* 1733 D.
Ctesias, epic poet mentioned by Plutarch
Ctesias, Greek physician and hist.; B.C. 401 D.H.U.X.
Ctesibius, Greek historian; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Ctesibius, Egyptian mechanician; B.C. 250* C.D.X.
Ctesibius, Cynic philosopher of Chaleis; B.C. 230
Ctesicles, Greek historian
Ctesicles, Athenian archon; B.C. 334 H.
Ctesicles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 300* D.
Ctesidemus, Greek painter; B.C. 350 D.
Ctesilaus, Greek sculptor; B.C. 432
Ctesilochus, Greek painter; B.C. 320 D.
Ctesiphon, Greek historian mentioned by Plutarch
Ctesiphon, Athenian orator; B.C. 350 D.
Ctesiphon, Athenian poet; B.C. 250 D.
Ctibor, John (*Kotwa*), Moravian theol.; *d.* 1637 D.Q.U.
Ctibor de Cimbourg, jurist, gov. of Moravia; *d.* 1494 D.
Cuan, bishop of Emly, 784; *d.* 784 or 6 *c.*
Cuanach, *or* **Cuana**, bishop of Louth; 823 *c.*
Cuba, Johann, Germ. phys. and naturalist; 1450 D.U.
Cubero, Pedro, Spanish missionary and traveller; *b.* 1645 D.Q.U.
Cubieres, Amedée Louis Despans de, French general and minister of war; 1786—1853 D.
Cubieres, Marie Aglae, French poetess; *b.* 1794 D.
Cubieres, Michel (*Palmezeaux*), French poet and litterateur; 1752—1820 D.U.
Cubieres, Simon Louis Pierre, Marquis de, French naturalist and litterateur; 1747—1821 D.U.
Cubillo, Alvaro de Aragon, Spanish dramatic poet; 1598* D.
Cubitt, Thomas, English builder; 1788—1855
Cubitt, Sir William, English civil engineer; 1785—1863 M.
Cubitt, Sir William, English contractor politician, lord mayor of London, 1860-2; *b.* 1791 *d.*M.
Cublai-Khan, grand khan of the Mogul nation; 1213—1294 R.
Cucathach, abbot of Saiger; 788 *c.*
Cucchi, Antonio, *or* Gio Antonio, Milanese painter; 18th cent. T.
Cuchernois, Jean de, French traveller; 1490* D.
Cucheval-Clarigny, Narcisse, French journalist; *b.* 1820 F.
Cudena, Pedro, Spanish navigator and writer; *b.* 1602 D.Q.U.
Cudiniscus, archbishop of Armagh, 794-8; *d.* 798 *c.*
Cudred, king of Wessex, 740; *d.* 754
Cudred, king of Kent, 794; *d.* 805
Cudworth, Ralph, Eng. philos.; 1617—1688 C.D.R.W.
Cueilly, Olivier de, French theologian; 1565—1620 D.
Cuellar, Geronimo de, Spanish dramatic poet; 1608—1669 D.
Cueret, *or* **Curet**, Pierre, French theologian and writer; 1550 D.U.
Cuernhert, Dirk van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1522 B.C.
Cuesta, Don Gregorio Garcia de la, Spanish general; 1740—1812 D.U.
Cueva, Bertrano de la, duke of Albuquerque, Spanish noble; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Cueva, Juan de la, Spanish poet; 1530—1603 D.U.
Cueva, Martin de la, Spanish grammarian; 1550 D.E.
Cuevas, Eugenio de las, Span. painter; 1613—1667 B.
Cuevas, Pedro de las, Span. painter; 1568—1635 B.D.U.
Cufaeler, Abraham, Germ. philosopher; 17th cent. U.
Cuff, Henry, English scholar and professor of Greek; 1560—1601 C.R.W.
Cugia, Effino, Ital. gen., prefect of Palermo; *b.* 1820
Cugnal, Indian corsair; *d.* 1600 D.U.
Cugnet, Di Montarlat Claude François, French politician and soldier; 1778—1824 D.F.U.
Cugnieres, Pierre de, French advocate; 1329 D.U.
Cugnot, Nicolas Joseph, Fr. engineer; 1725—1804 D.U.
Cugoano, Ottobah, negro writer, Guinea; 1760 D.U.
Cuichelm, bishop of Rochester; 676 *d.l.*
Cuitt, George, English landscape painter; 1745—1808 or 18 B.D.U.
Cuitt, George, English etcher; 1779—1854 B.
Cujas, Jacques, French jurist; 1522—1590 D.U.W.

Culant, Charles de, French counsellor, governor of Mants and Paris ; *d.* 1460 D.U.
Culant, Louis, Baron de, Fr. admiral ; *d.* 1444 D.U.
Culant, Philippe de, marshal of France ; *d.* 1454 D.U.
Culant-Ciré, Réné Alexandre, Marquis de, French litt., music writer, and tactician ; 1718—1799 D.K.U.
Culeworth, William de, English judge ; 1236 *f.*
Culin, Patrick, bishop of Clogher, 1519 ; *d.* 1534 *c.*
Cullen, Paul. Irish Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin ; *b.* 1803* F.M.
Cullen, William, Scottish physician and medical writer ; 1712—1790 C.D.R.U.W.
Cullerier, Auguste, French physician ; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Cullerier, François Guillaume Aimé, French surgeon ; 1782—1845 D.
Cullerier, M. J., French surgeon and physician ; 1758—1827 D.U.
Cullum, George Washington, American brigadier-general ; *b* 1812 *e.*
Cullum, Sir John, Eng. antiq. ; 1733—1785 C.R.W.
Culmacher, Philippe, German physician ; 1500 D.Q.
Culmbach, Jan *or* Hans, German engraver ; 1517* B.
Culpepper, John, American political leader ; 1680 *e.*
Culpepper, Nicholas, English astrologer and herbalist ; 1616—1654 C.R.W.
Culpepper, Thomas, Lord, governor of Virginia, 1680-3 ; *d.* 1719 *e.*
Culvert, George, chief and warrior of the Choctaw nation ; 1744—1839 *e.*
Cumba, John de, bishop of Cloyne ; 1335 *c.*
Cumberland, Denison, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1763, Kilmore 1772 ; *d.* 1774 *c.*
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of, fifth son of George III., king of Hanover ; 1771—1851
Cumberland, Henry Frederic, Duke of, brother of King George III. ; 1745—1790
Cumberland, Richard, English litterateur and dramatic author ; 1732—1811 C.W.
Cumberland, Richard, bishop of Peterborough (1691), moralist, and archæologist ; 1632—1718 C.*l*.U.W.
Cumberland, William-Augustus, Duke of, son of George II., general ; 1721—1765 G.W.
Cumin, John, archbishop of Dublin, English judge, 1169 ; *d.* 1213 *f.*
Cumings, Henry, Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1823 *a.*
Cummian, Irish theologian ; 650 D.
Cummine, bishop of Newdrum ; 659 *c.*
Cumming, Alex., Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1763 *a.*
Cumming, *or* **Cuming**, Alexander, Scotch mathematician ; *d.* 1814 W.
Cumming, John, Scotch divine, author, and controversialist ; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Cumming, Joseph Geo., Eng. author ; 1812—1866 M.
Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon ("*the Lion Tamer*") ; *b.* 1820 M.
Cummings, Joseph, American divine ; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Cummings, Maria, American authoress ; 1850 *a.*
Cummings, Thomas, English colonial magistrate ; *b.* 1811
Cummyng, Mrs Susannah, Eng. authoress ; *b.* 1780 W.
Cunæus, Peter (*Van der Kun*), Dutch savant and polygrapher ; 1586—1638 C.P.U.W.
Cunard, Sir Samuel, English engineer and shipowner ; 1787—1865 M.
Cunego, Aloysio, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1757 B.
Cunego, Domenico, Ital. engraver ; 1727—1794 B.D.N.U.
Cunego, Giuseppe, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1760 B.
Cunegonda, wife of Albert Azzo II., marquis of Lombardy ; 1047
Cunegonda, *or* **Kinge**, St, qu. of Poland ; *d.* 1292 D.U.
Cunegonda, of Luxemburg, St, queen of Henry II. of Germany ; *d.* 1040 D.U.
Cungi, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1587 T.
Cunha, D. Antonio Alves da, Portuguese first viceroy of the Brazils ; 1763 D.
Cunha, Barbosa Januario da, Brazilian writer ; 1780—1846 D.
Cunha, João Anastasio da, Portuguese mathematician ; 1742—1790 D.U.
Cunha, João Sereira Agostina da, Portuguese warrior ; 1400 D.
Cunha, D. Luiz da, Portuguese statesm. ; 1662—1749 D.
Cunha, Nuño da, Portuguese minister, governor of the Indies ; 1487—1539 D.U.
Cunha, Don Rodrigo da, archbishop of Lisbon, ecclesiastical writer ; 1577—1643 D.U.Y.
Cunha, Tristan da, Portuguese navigator ; *d.* 1520* D.U.
Cunha Mattos, Raymunde José da, Portuguese general and traveller ; 1776—1840 D.
Cuni, Jean, French canon founder ; 1561—1640 D.U.
Cunibert, St, bishop of Cologne ; *d.* 664 D.U.
Cunibert (*the Pious*), k. of the Lombards ; *d.* 700 D.U.
Cuniberti, Franc Ant. da Savigliano, Italian painter ; *d.* 1745 T.
Cunich, Raimondo, Ital. Latin poet ; 1719—1794 D.S.U.
Cuniliati, Fulgence, Italian theologian and writer ; 1685—1759 D.U.
Cunimund, king of the Gepidæ ; *d.* 567
Cuningham, Dav., bp. of Aberdeen, 1577 ; *d.* 1603 *k.*
Cuningham, *or* **Cunyngham**, William, English physician and engraver ; 1520*—1577 R.W.
Cuningham, William, bishop of Argyle ; 1539
Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent, Fr. politician ; *b.* 1778 D.F.
Cunio, Daniello, Milanese painter ; 16th cent. T.
Cunio, Rodolfo, Milanese painter ; 1650 T.
Cunitz, Marie, Germ. authoress ; *d.* 1664* C.D.P.U.W.
Cunningham, Alex., Scottish hist. ; 1654—1737 C.W.
Cunningham, Allan, English poet and miscellaneous writer ; 1784—1842 C.D.
Cunningham, Edmund Francis, Scotch painter ; 1742—1793 or 5 B.N.U.
Cunningham, James, Eng. surg. and bot. ; 1700 D.
Cunningham, John, Irish poet and actor ; 1729—1773 C.R.W.
Cunningham, John William, English divine and author ; 1780—1861 M.
Cunningham, Peter, English author and critic ; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Cunningham, William, Scotch theologian, principal of the New College, Edinburgh ; 1805—1861 F.M.
Cuno, Adam Christoph Carl, German litterateur ; 1725—1799 D.U.
Cuno, Johann, German hebraist ; *b.* 1550 D.Q.
Cuno, Johann-Christian, German poet and botanist ; 1708—1780 D.Q.U.
Cuno, Sigismond-Andreas, German litt. ; *d.* 1745 D.Q.
Cunrad, Heinrich, German physician and medical writer ; 1595 D.Q.
Cunterius, Jean, French hellenist ; 1580 D.Q.
Cuoco, Vincenzo, Italian economist and historian ; 1770—1823 U.
Cup, Willem, Dutch jurist and legal writer ; 1604—1667 D.Q.U.
Cupani, Francesco, Italian botanist ; 1657—1711 D.U.
Cupe, Pierre, French theologian ; 1760 D.
Cuper, Franz, German philosopher ; 17th cent. D.U.
Cuper, Gisbert, Dutch savant, critic, and author ; 1644—1716 C.D.P.U.W.
Cuper, Lukas, Dutch chronologist ; 1700* D.Q.
Cuper, Willem, Dutch historian ; 1686—1741 D.U.
Cuquet, Pedro, Spanish painter ; 1594—1666 U.
Curadi. See **Currado**.
Curæus, Joachim, Silesian physician and historian ; 1532—1573 D.U.
Curaudau, François-René, Fr. chem. ; 1765—1813 D.U.
Curcellacus, Stephen, Swiss prelate ; 1586—1658 R.
Cureton, British general ; *d.* 1848
Curia, Franc, Neapolitan painter ; 1538*—1610* T.
Curial, Juan-Alfonso, Spanish theol. ; *d.* 1569 D.E.
Curial, Napoleon Joseph, Comte, French senator ; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Curial, Philibert Jean Baptiste François Joseph, Comte, French general of division ; 1774—1829 D.U.
Curiche, Reinold, German jurist ; 1610—1688 D.U.

Curlis, Jean A., German litterateur; 1483—1548 D.U.
Curio, Angelica, Italian poetess; 1543—1564 D.
Curio, Cælius Agostino, Italian litt.; 1538—1567 D.W.
Curio, Cælius Orazio, Italian physician and litterateur; 1534—1564 D.
Curio, C. Scribonius, consul of Rome; B.C. 76 H.
Curion, Caius Scribonius, Roman orator and statesman; *d.* B.C. 53 D.
Curion, Caius Scribonius, Roman tribune; *d.* B.C. 49 D.U.
Curio, Cælius Secundus, Italian litterateur and philologist; 1503—1569 C.D.R.W.
Curion, Jacques, German physician and medical writer; 1497—1572 D.*n*.U.
Curion, Johann, German physician; *d.* 1561 D.
Curius-Dentatus, Marius, Roman consul; B.C. 275 D.U.
Curl, Edmund, English bookseller and writer; *d.* 1748 D.R.U.
Curling, Henry, English novelist; *b.* 19th cent. M.
Curll, Walter, bishop of Rochester 1628, Bath 1629, Winchester 1632; *d.* 1647 *d.l.*W.
Curnier, De la Drome, Fr. representative; *b.* 1817 F.
Curnier, Léonce, French deputy; 1848* F.
Currado, *or* **Curadi**, Domenico, Italian painter and goldsmith; 1449—1493 U.
Currado, Cav. Francesco, Florentine painter; 1570—1661* D.T.U.
Currado, Raffaello, Italian sculptor; 1600 D.
Currado, Tadeo (*Battircio*) Italian sculptor U.
Curran, John Philpot, Irish advocate, politician, and orator; 1750—1817 C.D.R.W.
Curre, Charles, French poet; 1480 D.
Currie, Sir Frederick, English vice-president of Her Majesty's Indian council; *b.* 1799 M.
Currie, Geronimo (*Dentone*), Italian painter; 1576—1632 U.
Currie, James, Scottish physician and litterateur; 1756—1805 C.D.R.W.
Curry, Daniel, American divine; 1809—1827 *e.*
Curry, Jabez Lafayette Monroe, American politician; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Curry, Otway, American poet *a.*
Curry, Thomas, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Cursay, Jean Marie Joseph Thomasseau de, French litterateur; 1705—1781 D.U.
Cursius, Pierre, Ital. litterateur and poet; 1520 D.U.
Cursol, Guillaume de, French scholar, treasurer of France; *d.* 1610* D.
Curson, Robert, English judge; 1547 *f.*
Cursor, L. Papirius, consul of Rome, B.C. 333; dictator, 325, 309 H.
Cursor, L. Papirius, consul of Rome; B.C. 324, 320, 319, 315, and 313 H.
Cursor, L. Papirius, consul of Rome; B.C. 293, 272 H.
Curteis, Rich., bp. of Chichester, 1570; *d.* 1582 *d.l.*
Curteis, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1546; lord mayor, 1557 *b.*
Curtenbosch, Jean de, Flemish historian; *d.* 1550* D.
Curti, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; 1603—1693* D.N.U.
Curti, Pierre, Ital. Jesuit and hebraist; 1711—1762 D.U.
Curtin, Andrew Gregg, governor of Pennsylvania; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Curtis, Alva, Amer. physician and author; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, American jurist and author; *b.* 1809 *e.*M.
Curtis, George Ticknor, American lawyer; *b.* 1812 M.
Curtis, George Will., Amer. author; *b.* 1824 *e.*F.M.
Curtis, Samuel R., American major-general; *b.* 1807
Curtis, Sir Roger, British general; 1782
Curtis, William, sheriff of London, 1788; lord mayor, 1795 *b.*
Curtis, William, English botanist and writer; 1746—1799 C.*g*.R.U.W.
Curtis, William, English politician; 1761—1829 D.U.
Curtius, Cornelius, German counsellor and historian; *b.* 1586 W.
Curtius, Ernest, German philologist and archæologist; *b.* 1814 F.
Curtius, Francesco, Ital. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1495 D.U.
Curtius, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1533 D.U.
Curtius, Georg, German philologist; *b.* 1820 F.
Curtius, Jacques, Flemish jurist; 1550 D.U.
Curtius, Lancinus, Italian poet; *d.* 1511 D.U.
Curtius, Mettus, Roman legendary patriot; *d.* B.C. 360 D.U.X.
Curtius, Michel-Conrad, German historian; 1724—1802 C.D.U.W.
Curtius, Rufus Quintus, Roman historian of Alexander the Great H.X.
Curtlington, Will., abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1333
Curto, Jean Baptiste Théodore, Baron de, French general; 1772—1832 D.
Curtz, *or* **Kurtz**, Albrecht, German mathematician, astronomer, and writer; 1600—1671 Q.U.
Curtz, Sebastian, German mathem.; 1576–1639 D.
Curvo, João Semmedo, Portuguese physician and medical writer; 1635—1719 D.
Curvus, L. Flavius, consul of Rome; B.C. 322 H.
Curwen, Hugh, archbishop of Dublin 1555, lord justice of Ireland 1558; *d* 1568 *c.d.l.m.*
Curwen, John Christian, English agriculturalist and M.P.; 1756—1828 D.W.
Curzio-Tulliano, Corsican historian; *d.* 1690*—1750 D.
Curzon, George Augustus Frederick Louis, Viscount, English diplomatist; *b.* 1821
Curzon, Paul Alfred de, Fr. painter; *b.* 1820 B.F.
Curzon, Robert, English diplomatist; *b.* 1810 M.
Cusa, Nicolaus Krebs de, cardinal, German theologian, astron., and diplom.; 1401—1464 C.D.P.U.W.
Cusac, ——, French physician and medical writer; 1680 D.Q.
Cusack, Nicholas, bishop of Kildare, 1279; *d.* 1299 *c.*
Cusaeler, Abraham, Dutch Jewish philos.; 1685* D.
Cusake, Sir Thomas, lord justice of Ireland; 1552
Cusano, Aloysius, Spanish jurist; 1595—1660 D.
Cusanus, John, jurist and writer; 1510 D.Q.
Cuserugge, Baldin de, English judge; 1197 *f.*
Cushan, king of Mesopotamia; B.C. 1565 H.
Cushing, Abel, American author; 1830 *a.*
Cushing, Mrs Caleb, American authoress; 1830 *a.*
Cushing, Caleb, American chief justice of the United States, and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*F.M.
Cushing, Jacob, American divine and author; 1731—1809 *a.*
Cushing, Luther Stearns, American judge and law writer; 1803—1856 *a.e.*
Cushing, Thomas, lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts; 1725—1788 *e.*
Cushing, William, American jurist; 1733—1810 *e.*
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, American authoress; *b.* 1818 *e.*F.M.
Cushman, Robert, one of the founders of Plymouth colony; 1580—1625 *e.*
Cushman, Susan, American actress; *b.* 1822*
Cushman, Thomas, American divine; 1608—1691 *e.*
Cusighe, Simone da, Italian painter; 1400 T.
Cusin, M., Italian landscape painter; 1660 T.
Cuspinian, Johann, German physician and historian, 1473—1529 C.R.U.W.
Cussay, N., governor of Angers; 16th cent. R.
Cusson, Jean Baptiste, Fr. printer; 1663—1732 D.U.
Cusson, Pierre, French physician and botanist; 1727—1783 D.U.
Cust, Charles Henry, English politician; *b.* 1813
Cust, Sir Edward, English general and author; *b.* 1794 F.M.
Cust, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons, 1761-70; *d.* 1770
Custine, Adam-Philippe, Comte de, French general and representative; 1740–1793 D.U.
Custine, Astolphe, Marquis of, French litterateur and traveller; 1793—1826 D.F.

Custine, Renaud Phillipe de, French diplomatist; *b.* 1760, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Custis, Charles-François, Flemish historian; 1704—1752 D.U.
Custis, George Washington Parke, American author; 1781—1857 *e.*
Custos, Dominic Battens, Flemish engraver; 1560—1612 D.N.U.
Cutha, brother of Ceawlin, king of Wessex; *d.* 584
Cuthbert, St, bishop of Hexham; *d.* 686 R.U.W.
Cuthbert, St, bishop of Lindisfarne; 688-98 *d.l.*
Cuthbert, bishop of Hereford 736, archbishop of Canterbury 740; *d.* 758 *d.h.l.*
Cuthbertson, John, English physicist; 1810
Cuthbred, king of Wessex; *d.* 754
Cuthburga, sister of Ina, king of Wessex; 718
Cutheard, bp. of Chester le Street, 900; *d.* 915 *d.l.*
Cuthenus, Martin, Bohemian historian; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Cuthred, king of Kent; 796-805
Cuthrith, bishop of Lichfield; 765 *d.l.*
Cuthwin, bishop of Leicester; 680 *d.l.*
Cuthwin, bishop of Dunwich; 757* *d.l.*
Cuthwulf, bishop of Hereford; 837 *d.l.*
Cuthwulf, bishop of Rochester; 870* *d.l.*
Cutler, Benj. Clarke, American divine and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Cutler, George W., American poet; 1843 *a.*
Cutler, Sir John, loyal English citizen; *d.* 1699 R.
Cutler, Manasser, American divine; 1744—1823 *e.*
Cutler, Timothy, American divine and author; 1683—1765 *a.e.*
Cutter, William, American hist. and poet; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Cutts, Lord John, English military officer and poet; *d.* 1707 R.W.
Cuvelier de Trye, Jean Guillaume Auguste, French dramatic author and litterateur; 1766—1824 D.U.
Cuvier, Ch. Fred., Fr. counsellor of state; *b.* 1798 F.
Cuvier, Frédéric, French naturalist; 1773—1838 D.U.
Cuvier, Georges Léopold Christian Frédéric Dagobert, Baron, French naturalist; 1769—1832 D.R.U.W.
Cuvillier-Fleury, Alfred Auguste, French litterateur and journalist; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Cuyck, Hendrik van, Dutch theologian and litterateur; 1546—1609 D.U.W.
Cuyck, J. van, Dutch philologist; *d.* 1566 D.
Cuyck, Timmanus van, Dutch jurist; *d.* 1626 D.
Cuylenberg, Carl van, Dutch painter; *d.* 1827 U.
Cuyler, C. C., American divine and author *a.*
Cuyp, *or* **Kuyp**, Albert, Dutch painter; 1606—1667 B.D.G N.U.
Cuyp, Jakob Guerritz, Dutch painter; 1578—1649 B.U.
Cuzzi, Claude de, French writer; 1530 D.
Cyaxares, king of Media and Persia, B.C. 632; *d.* 594 D.H.U.X.
Cybile, Gilles, French poet; 15th cent. D.
Cybo, Alderan, Italian cardinal; 1613—1700 D.P.
Cybo, Arano, viceroy of Naples, prefect of Rome; 1377—1457 D.U.
Cybo, Innocent VIII., Pope; 1432—1492 D.L.P.U.
Cybo, Innocentius, Italian cardinal; 1491—1550 P.U.
Cybulski, Adalbert, German philologist; *b.* 1812 F.
Cyck, Anton van, Dutch grammarian; 1560 D.
Cycliadas, Greek general; B.C. 200 D.
Cyclops, *or* **Ziclof**, Wolfgang, German physician; *d.* 1526* D.
Cydias, Greek painter; B.C. 364* D.
Cydias, Athenian orator; B.C. 350 D.
Cydon, Greek sculptor mentioned by Pliny
Cygne, Martin du, Flemish litt.; 1619—1669 D.U.
Cyllenius, Greek poet
Cylon, Athenian noble, twice Olympic victor; B.C. 660 and 610* D.H.U.
Cynane, *or* **Cynna**, sister of Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 320 D.U.
Cynegils, king of Wessex, 611; *d.* 643
Cynegire, Athenian warrior; *d.* 490 D.U.
Cynegius, consul of Rome; 388 H.
Cynemund, bishop of Hereford; 888 *d.l.*
Cynethus, Greek poet; B.C. 500* D.
Cynewolf, king of Wessex, 755; *d.* 784
Cynewulf, bishop of Lindisfarne, 737; *d.* 782 *d.l.*
Cynisca, daughter of Archidamus II.; B.C. 400 D.U.
Cynric, king of Wessex; 534
Cyprian, Thascius Cæcilius Cyprianus, St, father of the Latin Church, bp. of Carthage; *d.* 258 C.R.U.W.
Cyprianus, Abraham, Dutch phys.; 1655—1730 D.*n*.U.
Cypselus, tyrant of Corinth; *d.* 625 D.
Cyriacus, St, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 606 D.U.
Cyriacus, Salomon, German jurist and writer; 1595—1673 D.
Cyriacus-Pizzicoli, Italian archæologist and writer; 1391—1450 D.U.
Cyriades, the first of the Thirty Tyrants; *d.* 259 D.H.U.
Cyriaque de Mangin, Clement, French physician and poet; *d.* 1642 D.U.
Cyril, St, bp. of Alexandria, 412; *d.* 444 C.P.R.U.W.
Cyril, St, bishop of Jerusalem, father of the Greek Church; 315—386 C.R.U.W.
Cyril, St (*Apostle of the Slavs*), preacher and writer; *d.* 882 D.U.
Cyril, Greek jurist; 527* D.
Cyril, of Scythopolis, monk and hagiographer; 531* D.
Cyrille, Contari, Greek theologian; *d.* 1640 D.P.
Cyrillus, bishop of Antioch; 280—302 H.
Cyrillus-Lucar, patriarch of Constantinople; 1572—1638 D.R.U.W.
Cyrnæus, Pietro, Italian historian; *b.* 1474 D.
Cyrus, Greek rhetorician
Cyrus the Great, king of Persia (B.C. 559-29); *d.* 529 H.R.U.X.
Cyrus (*the Younger*), governor of Asia Minor; *d.* B.C. 401 D.H.R.U.
Cyrus, Roman physician; 1st cent. B.C.
Cyrus, St, Greek physician; *d.* 300 D.
Cyrus, Gk. physician, philosopher, and monk; 400*
Cyrus, Flavius, prefect of Constantinople, bishop of Cotyæum, in Phrygia; *d.* 470 D.U.
Cyrus, Egyptian theologian, patriarch of Alexandria, 630-40; *d.* 640 D.
Cyrus, patriarch of Constantinople; 705-12
Cysat, *or* **Cysatus**, Jean-Baptiste, Swiss astronomer; 1588—1657 D.G.
Cysat, *or* **Cysatus**, Jean-Leopold, Swiss physician and writer; *d.* 1663 D.
Cysat, Rennward, Swiss historian; 1545—1614 D.U.
Cytheris, Greek courtesan; 1st cent. B.C.
Czacki, Thadeus, Polish statesman, historian, and jurist; 1765—1813 D.U.
Czarniecki, Stephen, Polish general; 1599—1664 D.U.
Czartoryski, Adam-Casimir, palatine of Poland; 1731—1823 D.U.
Czartoryski, Adam Georg, Prince, Polish diplomatist in the Russian service; 1770—1861 D.F.U.
Czartoryski, Constantin Adam Alexandre, Polish military officer; *b.* 1773 F.
Czartoryski, Isabella, wife of Adam-Casimir Czartoryski, authoress; 1743—1835 D.
Czartoryski, Michel Frederic, grand chancellor of Luthania; 1696—1775 D.
Czajkowski, Michel (*Sadyk Pacha*), commander-in-chief of the Ottoman army; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Czechorod, John Thomas Pessina de, Moravian historian; 1629—1680 D.Q.
Czechowicz, Simon, Polish painter; 1689—1775 D.
Czelakowski, Franz-Ladislaw, German litterateur; *b.* 1799 D.
Czepansky, John Laurence, Polish theol.; 1685* D.
Czerni, George Petrovitch, hospodar of Servia; 1765—1817 R.U.
Czernaf, Karl, German music composer and pianist; 1791—1857 F.
Czerski, Johann, German sectary; *b.* 1815* F.
Czerwencka, Wenceslas-Adalbert, Bohemian annalist; 1650 D.

Czerwiakowski, Joseph-Raphael, Polish surgeon and anatomist; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Czetwertynski, Antoine, Polish polit.; 1750—1794 D.
Czetwertynski, Janus-Joseph, Prince, Polish artillery officer; 1805—1837 D.
Czetz, Jean, Hungarian revolutionist; *b.* 1822 F.
Czoering, Karl, Baron, German statistician and administrator; *b.* 1804 F.
Czuczor, Georg, Hungarian poet and litt.; *b.* 1800 F.
Czvittinger, Dav., Hungarian biographer; 1700 D.Q.
Czymmermann, Anton, German theologian and writer; 1520 D.

D

Daa, Ludvig Kristensen, Norwegian politician and publicist; *b.* 1809 F.
Dabadie, Jean Melchoir, Baron, French general; 1748—1820 D.
Dabadie, Louise Zulme, Madame Leroux, French singer; *b.* 1804 D.
Dabchelym, *or* **Disalem**, Indian prince; 1025 D.
Dabeaux, de la Haute Garonne, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Dabelow, Christian, Bn., Germ. jurist; 1768—1830 U.
Dabentone, Jeanne, French pretended prophetess; *d.* 1372 D.U.
Daberna, *or* **Taberna**, Sicilian theologian and writer; 1599—1677 D.
Dabillon, André, French theologian; *d.* 1664 D.
Dabney, J. P., American biblical writer; 1830 *a.*
Dabney, Richard, American poet; *b.* 1786 *a.*
D'Acalepio. See **Calepino.**
Dace, *or* **Dacia**, Peter de, Danish astronomer and philosopher; 1326 D.U.
Dace, *or* **Dacias**, St, bishop of Milan; *d.* 552 D.P.U.
Dach, Johann, German painter; 1566—1650 B.D.R.U.
Dach, Simon, German poet; 1605—1659 D.U.
Dachs, Frederik Bernard, Dutch hebraist; 1720 D.Q.
Dachsel, Georg Christoph, German hebraist and theologian; *d.* 1742 D.Q.
Dachtler, Gottlieb, German poet; 1590 D.
Dachuan, abbot of Ferns; 652 *c.*
Daciano, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1520—1576 D.U.
Dacier, André, French philologer and translator; 1651—1722 C.D.P.R.W.
Dacier, Anne Lefevre, Madame, French hellenist and scholar; 1654—1720 C.D.R.W.
Dacier, Joseph Bonaventure, Fr. litt.; 1742—1833 D.U.
Dacre, Thomas Brand Trevor, Bn., Eng. polit.; *b.* 1808
Dacre, Barbarina Brand, baroness, poetess, and novelist; 1767—1854
Daddi, Bernardo, Florentine painter; *d.* 1380 D.T.
Daddi, Cosimo, Florentine painter; 1614 D.T.
Dade, John, English heraldic writer; 1593 *q.*
Dadian, Boghos, member of the Armenian Council and writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Dadian, Ohannes, Turkish director of the imperial powder magazine; *b.* 1798 F.
Dâdôn, Indian chief of a sect; 1600 D.
Dadouville, Jacques, French poet; 1535 D.
Daegener, Carl Matthias, German jurist and legal writer; 1710 D.Q.
Daehne, Johann Theophilus, German physician and medical writer; 1755—1830 D.U.
Daehnert, Johann Carl, hist. and philol.; 1719—1785 U.
Dael, Johannes Franciskus van, Flemish painter; 1764—1840 D.
Daele, Johannes van, Flemish painter; 1560 D.
Daelman, Karel Ghislain, Flem. theol.; 1670—1731 D.
Daelmans, Gilles, Belgian phys. and writ.; 1700 D.*n*.U.
Daems, *or* **Daams**, Peter, Flemish poet; 1623 D.P.
Daendels, Herman Wilhelm, republican general, governor of the Dutch Indies; 1762—1818 D.U.
Daes, Greek historian
Daetondas, statuary of Sicyone; B.C. 320
Dagalaipus, General, consul of Rome; 366 H.
Dagar, Jacob, French painter; 1640—1715 D.
Daggett, David, American lawyer and judge; 1764—1851 *e.*
Daggett, Naphtali, American divine, president of Yale College; 1727—1780 *a.e.*
Daghuilhon Pugol, Pierre Jean Marie Gustave, French politician; *b.* 1792
Dagincourt, Jacques André, French organist and composer; 1684—1755 D.K.
Dagly, *or* **Dagli**, Belgian manufacturer and inventor of colours; 1713 D.
Dagnan, Isidore, Fr. landscape painter; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Dagobert I., king of France (628-38); *b.*600*, *d.*638 D.U.
Dagobert II. (674); *b.* 652, *d.* 679 D.U.
Dagobert III., king of France (711); *b.* 699, *d.* 715 D.U.
Dagobert, prince of France; *d.* 580 D.
Dagobert Fontenelle, Luc Simeon Auguste, French general; 1736—1794 D.U.
Dagomari, Paolo, Italian geometrician and mathematician; *d.* 1365 D.U.
Dagoneau, Jean, Fr. satirical writer; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Dagonet, Pierre, Fr. theol. and writer; 1585—1650 D.U.
Dagoumer, Guillaume, Fr. philos. and writ.; *d.*1745 D.U.
Dagoumer, Thomas, French physician; 1725 D.U.
Daguerre, Jean, Fr. theol. and writ.; 1703—1788 D.U.
Daguerre, Louis Jac. Mandé, Fr. painter, physician, and photographic discoverer; 1789—1851 B.D.U.
Dagues de Clairfontaine, Simon Antoine Charles, French litterateur; 1726—1788 D.U.
Daguet, Pierre Antoine Alexandre, French theologian and writer; 1707—1775 D.U.
Daher, Indian prince, warrior; 8th cent. D.
Dahirel, Hyacinthe, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Dahl, Jean Christian Claude, Norwegian landscape painter; *b.* 1788 B.D.F.
Dahl, Johann Conrad, German canon, antiquary, historian, and litterateur; 1762—1833 D.U.
Dahl, Michael, Swedish portrait painter; 1656—1743
Dahl, Siegwald Jean, Norwegian painter of animals; *b.* 1827 F.
Dahl, Wladimir Iwanowitsch (*Kosak Luganski*), Russian litterateur; 19th cent. F.
Dahlberg, Eric, Swedish field-marshal, antiquary, and publicist; 1625—1703 D.R.U.
Dahlbom, André Gustave, Swedish entomologist; *b.* 1806 F.
Dahler, Jean Georges, French orientalist and theologian; 1760—1832 D.U.
Dahlgren, John A., American naval commander, and ordnance inventor; *b.* 1810* *e.*
Dahlgren, Karl Johan, Swedish poet; 1791—1844 *e.*F.
Dahlmann, Frederick Christopher, Danish archæologist; *b.* 1785 F.M.
Dahlmann, Nicolas, French general; 1769—1807 D.
Dahlmann, Peter, German historian; 1710 D.U.
Dahm, Johann Michel, Germ. jurist and writ.; *d.*1772* D.
Dahuron, Renauld, Germ. horticulturist; *d.* 1730 D.Q.U.
Daicles, Olympic victor; B.C. 752 H.
Daignan, Guillaume, French military physician and miscellaneous writer; 1732—1812 D.U.
Daigue, Etienne, French naturalist; 1490—1560 D.
Daillé, Jean, French Protestant controvertist and writer; 1594—1670 C.D.U.W.
Daillon, Benjamin, French Prot. theol.; *d.* 1726 D.U.
Daillon, Jacques, Fr. Prot. minister; 1645—1726 D.U.
Dailly, Marc François, French senator and representative; 1724—1800 U.
Daimachus, of Platea, Greek writer and envoy from Seleucus to the Indian monarch Allitrochades

Daimbert (*Dagobert*), archbishop of Pisa, patriarch of Jerusalem, 1100; *d.* 1107 D.P.U.
Dain, Charles, French representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Daine, Nicolas Joseph, Belgian gen.; 1782—1843 D.
Dainerio, Thomas, Italian scholar and mathematician; 1460—1530 D.
Daiphantes, Theban general; B.C. 362 D.
Daippus, *or* **Dahippus**, Greek statuary; B.C. 300 D.
Daire, Louis François, French Celestine monk and historian; 1713—1792 D.U.
Daivill, John de, English judge; 1226 *f.*
Daix, François, French and Latin poet; *b.* 1580 D.U.
Dake, *or* **Dacke**, Nicolaus, Swedish chief of Revolution; *d.* 1543 D.U.
Dakins, William, English divine; *d.* 1607 C.*q.*W.
Dakyn, John, English divine; *d.* 1558 *l.q.*
Dal, Nils, Swedish biographer; 1700 D.Q.W.
Dalayrac, Nicolas, French music composer; 1753—1809 D.R.U.
Dalban, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French litt.; *b.* 1784 F.
Dalberg, Carl Theodore Anton Maria, Baron von, prince-primate of the Catholic Church in Germany, statesman, and litterateur; 1745—1817 D.G.U.
Dalberg, Emeric Jacob, Duke of, French statesman and diplomatist; 1773—1833 G.U.
Dalberg, Johann Franz Hugo, Baron von, German litterateur; *d.* 1813 D.G.U.
Dalberg, Johann Kamerer von (*Dalburgius*), bishop of Worms, and litterateur; 1445—15 3 D.G.U.
Dalberg, Nils, Swedish physician and writer; 1735—1820 G.R.U.
Dalberg, Wolfgang von, chamberlain of Worms; *d.* 1601 D.G.U.
Dalberg, Wolfgang Heribert, Baron von, German poet; 1750—1806 D.G.U.
Dalbergo, Flaminio, Italian litterateur and historian; 1706—1768 S.U.
D'Albert, Charles, music composer; *b.* 1815 M.
Dalbin, Jean, French theol. and writer; *b.* 1530* D.
Dalbis du Salze, French representative; *b.* 1798 F.
D'Albret. See **Albret.**
Dalby, Isaac, English mathematician and ordnance surveyor; 1744—1824
Dalby, John Watson, English poet and essayist; 1799
Dalcho, Frederick, American physician, divine, and author; 1769—1836 *a.*
D'Alderby, John, bp. of Lincoln, 1300; *d.* 1320 *d.l.*
Dale, David, English philanthropist; 1738—1807 R.U.
Dale, John, English chaplain at Cambridge; 1554 *q.*
Dale, Richard, American commodore; 1756—1826 *e.*
Dale, Samuel, English chemist and physician; 1650—1739 C.*n.*R.W.
Dale, Sir Thomas, lord deputy of Ireland; 1365
Dale, Thomas, English poet and theol.; *b* 1797 F.M.
Dale, Valentine, Eng. polit and author; *d.* 1589 *o.q.*
Dalechamps, Jacques, French physician and botanist; 1513—1587 or 8 C.D.P.U W.
Dalemilus, Mezeuczky, canon of Prague, poet, and historian; *d.* 1314* D.U.
Dalen, Antonie van, Dutch antiquary and philosopher; 1638—1708 D.*n.*U.
Dalen, Kornelius van, Dutch engraver; *b* 1640 C.D.N.U.
Dalens, Dyzck *or* Theodoor, Dutch painter; 1659—1688 B.D.
Dalerac, ——, French chronicler; 1695 D.
Dalesme, Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1763—1832 D.
Dalesme, André, French experimental philosopher and mechanician; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Dalet, Louise Françoise, Comtesse de, French literary lady; *b.* 1645 D.
Dalgarno, George, Scotch linguist; 1625*—1687 D.R.U.
Dalgas, Charles Frederic Isaac, Danish agriculturalist; *b.* 1787 D.
Dalglish, Robert, English politician; *b.* 1808
Dalham, Florien, Austrian theologian and geometrician; 1713—1795 D.
Dalhousie, Fox Maule, Earl of, Eng. statesm.; *b.* 1801
Dalhousie, James Andrew Ramsay, Marquis of, English governor-general of India; 1812—1860
Dalibard, Françoise Thérèse Bumerie de Saint Phalier, French literary lady; *d.* 1757 D.U.
Dalibard, Thomas François, French natural philosopher and botanist; 1703—1779 D.R.U.W.
Dalibray, Charles Vion, French poet and translator; *d.* 1655 D.P.U.
Dalin, Olof *or* Olaus, Swedish poet and historian; 1708—1763 C.R.U.W.
Dalion, Greek geographer and botanist; 60*
Dalison, William, English judge (1558); *d.* 1558 *f.*W.
Dalkeith, William Henry Walter, Earl of, English politician; *b.* 1831
Dallam, James W., American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Dallamano, Giuseppe, Modenese painter; 1679—1758 D.R.T.
Dall'armi, Johann, Austrian mathem.; 1822 D.
Dallas, Alexander James, American lawyer, secretary of war, and author; 1759—1817 *a.*D.*e.*R.
Dallas, Alex. Rob. Charles, Eng. author; *b.* 1798* M.
Dallas, Sir George, English economist, financier, and political writer; 1758—1833 R.U.
Dallas, George Miffin, LL.D., American vice-president and author; 1792—1864 *a.e.*F.M.
Dallas, Sir Robert, chief justice of Common Pleas, 1818; *d.* 1824 D.*f.*R.U.
Dallaway, James, English historian and litterateur; 1763—1834 D.R.U.
Dallemagne, Claude, Baron, Fr. gen.; 1754—1813 D.U.
Dallery, Charles, French organ manufacturer; 1710—1780 D.
Dallery, Pierre, French organ manufacturer; 1735—1800 D.K.
Dallery, Thomas Charles Auguste, French engineer; 1754—1835 D.
Dalles, Marie Joseph, French poet; 1785 D.F.
Dallier-Pleurizelle, Charles, French litt.; *b.* 1787* D.
Dallington, Robert, Eng. traveller; *d.* 1637 D.R.W.
Dallison, Roger, English divine; *d.* 1566 *l.q.*
Dallison, William, English lawyer; *d.* 1559 *q.*
Dalloglio, Domenico, Italian violinist and composer; *d.* 1764 D.K.
Dalloz, Victor Alexis Désiré, French advocate and writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Dalmace, *or* **Dalmatius**, bishop of Rhodes; 570 D.P.
Dalmace, *or* **Dalmatius**, abp. of Narbonne; 1086 D.P.
Dalmace, Augustus, archimandrite of the monasteries of Constantinople; 351—431 D.U.
Dalmas, Albert de, French politician; *b.* 1823
Dalmas, Henri, French litterateur; *d.* 1712 D.U.
Dalmas, Joseph Benoit, Fr. polit.; 1760—1824 D.U.
Dalmasio, Francesco, Italian painter; 1770* D.
Dalmasio, Lippo (*Lippodalle Madonne*), Italian painter; 1376—1410 D.R.T.U.
Dalmasio, Scannabecchi, Bolognese painter; 1325*—1352 D T.
Dalmata, Antoine, Croation theol. and writ.; 1560 D.
Dalmatie, Napoléon Hector Soult, Duke of, French ambassador; *b.* 1802 F.
Dalmatin, Georg, Sclavonian Lutheran divine and orientalist; 1568 C.D.R.U.
Dalmatius, consul of Rome; 333 H.
Dalmatius, Cæsar, 335; *d.* 338 H.
Dalmeny, Lord; 1809—1851
Dalnoki, Martin, Hungarian litterateur; 1700 D.
Dalphonse, François Jean Baptiste, Baron, French representative; 1756—1821 D.U.
Dalrymple, Alexander, Scottish hydrographer and explorer of the Indian coast; 1737—1808 C.D.R.W.
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, Scottish historian, lawyer, and judge; 1726—1792 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Dalrymple, Sir Hugh Whiteford, English general; 1750—1830 D.R.
Dalrymple, James, first Viscount Stair, Scottish lawyer; 1619—1695 C.W.

Dalrymple, Sir John Hamilton Maggil, Scottish hist. and baron of the Exchequer; 1726–1810 C.D.U.
Dalrymple, John, second Earl Stair, Scottish statesman and diplomatist; 1673–1747
Dalrymple, William, Scotch divine; 1723–1813 W.
Dalrymple-Hamilton, Sir Henry, English diplomatist; 1774–1834
Dalton, Alexandre, Count, Fr. general; *b.* 1776 F.
Dalton, John, English poet; 1709–1763 C.D.R.W.
Dalton, John, English physician, chemist, and meteorologist; 1766–1844 D.G.U.
D'Alton, John, Irish antiquary and genealogist; 1792–1867 M.
Dalton, Michel, English lawyer and author; *b.* 1554 C.D.R.W.
Dalton, Richard, English painter and engraver; *d.* 1791 C.D.*g*.R.W.
Dalton, Thomas, bishop of Whithern; 1296 *d.l.*
Daly, Cesar, Fr. architect and publicist; *b.* 1809 F.
Daly, Daniel, Irish Dominican monk; 1595–1662 C.R.W.
Daly, Sir Dominic, English commander-in-chief of South Australia; 1798–1868 M.
Daly, Robert, bishop of Kildare, 1564; *d.* 1582 *c.*
Daly, Robert, archbishop of Cashel, 1843; *b.* 1785* C.F.
Dalzell, Andrew, Scottish philologist and Greek scholar; 1750–1806 C.*g*.R.W.
Dalziel, George, English engraver on wood; *b.* 1815 B.
Dalziel, Thomas Bolton, English engraver on wood; *b.* 1823 B.
Dam, Antonie van, Dutch painter; 1682–1750 D.N.U.
Dam, Daniel van, Dutch philosopher; 1594–1641 D.
Damadenus, Italian antiquary; 1720* Q.
Damagetus, king of Ialysus, in Rhodes; B.C. 670 X.
Damagetus, Greek poet; B.C. 350
Damagoras, admiral of Rhodes; B.C. 90
Damain, Jacques, French historian: 1528–1596 D.U.
Damalis, Gilbert, French poet; 1558 D.U.
Damalix, Claude Ignace, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1747–1822 D.U.
Damame-Demartraes, Michel François, French painter and engraver; 1763–1828 D.N.
Damas, Ange Hyacinthe Maxence, Baron of, French general; *b.* 1785 F.
Damas, Auguste Alexandre Martial, French comedian; 1772–1834 D.
Damas, François Etienne, Fr. gen.; 1764–1828 D.
Damas, Joseph François Louis Charles, Comte de, French general; 1758–1829 D.U.
Damas, Roger, Comte de, French general; 1765–1823 D.U.
Damas-Crux, Etienne Charles, Duc de, French general; 1754–1846 D.U.
Damas-Crux, Louis Etienne François, Comte de, French general; 1730*–1814 D.
Damas de Marillac, Claude Charles, Vicomte de, French general; 1731–1800 D.
Damas-Hinard, Jean Joseph Stanislas Albert, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Damascene, French preacher; 1700 D.
Damascenus, Saint Joannes, theologian and ascetic writer; 676–754 C.U.W.
Damascenus, John, Arabian physician U.
Damascius, Greek philosopher; *b.* 480* D.X.
Damascius, Greek philosopher; 6th cent. C.P.U.
Damasias, Olympic victor; B.C. 320 H.
Damasippus, Macedonian advent.; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Damasippus, Licinius, Rom. artist; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Damasippus, Licinius, Roman senator; B.C. 50 D.X.
Damasius, Athenian archon; B.C. 639 H.
Damasius, Athenian archon; B.C. 586 H.
Damastes, of Sigeum, Greek hist.; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Damasus, of Tralles, orator
Damasus I., St, bishop of Rome (366-84); *b.* 304, *d.* 384 D.L.
Damasus II., Pope (1048); *d.* 1048 D.L.
Damaze de Raymond, French critic; 1770–1813 D.
Dambez, seigneur d'Elynie, Fr. poet; 1647–1706 D.
Dambourney, Louis August, French chemist and botanist; 1722–1795 D.U.W.
Dambray, Charles Henri, Vicomte, chancellor of France; 1760–1829 D.U.
Dambry, Pierre Charles André, French polit.; *b.* 1796
Dameas, *or* **Damias**, Greek statuary; B.C. 410 D.
Dameas, statuary; B.C. 530
Damer, Honourable Anne Seymour, English female sculptor; 1748–1828 N R.
Damery, Jacques, Belgian painter and engraver; 1622–1678 D.
Damery, Simon, Belgian painter; *d.* 1640 D.
Damery, Walter, Belgian painter; 1614–1678 D.U.
Damesme, Louis François Amedée, French architect; 1757–1822 D.U.
Damesne, Edouard Adolphe Marie, French general; 1807–1848 D.
Damhouder, Josse de, Flemish jurist and writer; 1507–1582 D.U.
Damian, *or* **Damianus**, St, Arabian physician and martyr; *d.* 310* D.
Damiani, Felice da Gubbio, Italian painter; *b.* 1550, *d.* aft. 1606 D.T.
Damiani de Tuhegli, William Frederic, Hungarian theologian and writer; 1714–1760 D.
Damiani de Tuhegli, Johann, Hungarian theologian; 1710–1780 D.
Damianics, Johann, Hungarian gen.; 1804–1849 D.U.
Damiano, Fra Francesco, Ital. painter; 16th cent. D.
Damiano, Pietro, cardinal, bishop of Ostia, theologian, and diplomatist; 988–1072 D.U.W.
Damianovich, Basil, Servian mathematician; 1760 D.
Damianus, rhetorician of Ephesus; 200 D.
Damien, patriarch of Alexandria; *d.* 593 D.
Damiens, Robert François, attempted assassin of Louis XV.; *b.* 1714, *ex.* 1757 D.R.U.
Damiens de Damicourt, Auguste Pierre, French litterateur; 1723–1790 D.U.
Damier, Will., Eng. medical writer; 1763–1815 W.
Damilaville, Etienne Noel, French litterateur; 1721–1768 D.U.
Damini, Giorgio, Italian painter; *d.* 1631 T.
Damini, Pietro da Castelfranco, Italian painter; 1592–1631 D.T.U.
Daminois, Angélique Adèle Huvey, French novelist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Damion, *or* **Damon**, Greek physician; B.C. 50 D.
Damippus, Pythagorean philosopher
Damiron, Jean Philibert, French philos.; *b.* 1794 D F.
Damiron, Nicolas, French physician; 1785–1832 D.
Damis, Messenian general; B C. 729 D.
Damis, Greek historian; 1st cent. D.
Damm, Christian Tobias, German theologian and hellenist; 1699–1778 D.U.W.
Dammartin, Manaserius de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Dammy, Matteo, Ital. chemist and writer; 1720 D.U.
Damocrites, Greek historian mentioned by Suidas
Damocrites, Greek statuary; B.C. 380 D.U.
Damocrites, Greek general; B C. 200 D.
Damodara-Mizra, Indian writer; 1000 D.
Damoiseau, Marie Charles Théodore, Baron de, French astronomer; 1768–1846 D.
Damon, Greek historian
Damon, Pythagorean philosopher; B.C. 400 D.X.
Damon, Olympic victor; B.C. 376 H.
Damon, Greek musician and sophist; 5th cent. U.X.
Damon, of Byzance, Greek historian D.
Damophilus, Greek painter and sculptor U.
Damophilus, Greek sophist; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Damophon, Messenian sculptor U.
Damophon, king of Pisatis; B.C. 588 H.
Damophylus, lyric poetess of Pamphylia; B.C. 600
Damoreau, Madame Laure Cinthie Montalent, French vocalist; *b.* 1801 D.F.K.
Damour, Ch., Fr. painter and engraver; *b.* 1813 D.
Damourette, Louis, French politician; 1753–1820 D.

Damours, Louis, French jurist and legal writer; 1720—1788 D.U.
Damoxenas, Greek comic author
Dampe, Jacob Jacobsen, Danish philos.; 1790—1850 D.
Dampier, Henry, English judge (1813); 1758—1816 *f.*
Dampier, Thomas, bishop of Rochester 1802, Ely 1808; *d.* 1812 *d.l.*
Dampier, Will., Eng. navigator; 1652—1711 C.D.R.W.
Dampierre, Antoine Esmonin de, French writer; 1743—1824 D.
Dampierre, Auguste Henri du Val, Count of, French military officer; *b.* 1786 F.
Dampierre, Auguste Henri Marie Picot, Marquis de, French general; 1756—1793 D.U.
Dampierre, Elié de, Fr. representative; *b.* 1813 F.
Dampierre, Gui de, count of Flanders, warrior; 1225—1305 D.U.
Dampierre, Henri du Val, Count, Austrian general; *d.* 1620 D.U.
Dampierre, Hugues de Chastillon, Comte de, seigneur de Sompuis and de Rollaincourt, warrior; *d.* 1390 D.
Dampierre, Jacques de Chastillon, Sire de, French admiral; 1363—1415 D.
Dampierre, Jean, French jurist and Latin poet; *d.* 1550 D.U.
Dampierre de la Salle, French dramatic author; 1723—1793 D.U.
Dampmartin, Anne Henri, Vicomte, French litterateur; 1755—1825 D.N.U.
Dampmartin, Pierre, French litterateur and diplomatist; 1590 D.U.
Dan, Pierre, French superior of the Mathurins, and historian; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Dana, Charles Anderson, American editor; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Dana, Francis, chief justice of Massachusetts; 1743—1811 *a.e.*
Dana, James, Amer. divine and author; 1735—1812 *a.*
Dana, James Dwight, American mineralogist and author; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*
Dana, James Freeman, American physician, geologist, and author; 1793—1827 *a.e.*
Dana, James G., American law writer; 1834 *a.*
Dana, Joseph, Amer. divine and author; 1742—1827 *a.*
Dana, Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Dana, Richard, American jurist; 1699—1772 *e.*
Dana, Richard Henry, American poet and essayist; *b.* 1787 *a.e.*F.M.
Dana, Richard Henry, junior, chief justice of Massachusetts, diplomatist, and author; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*F.M.
Dana, Samuel Luther, American physician and agricultural writer; *b.* 1795 *a.e.*
Danaster, John, English baron of the Exchequer; 1538 *f.*
Danby, Francis, Irish landscape ptr.; 1793—1861 F.
Danby, Sir Robert, English judge; 1461 *f.*
Danby, William, moral philosopher; *d.* 1833
Dance, Ch., Eng. comic dramatist; 1794*—1863
Dance, Geo., Eng. archt., city surveyor; *d.* 1768 R.
Dance, George, English architect, city surveyor; 1740—1825 R.
Dancel, Jean Charles Richard, French bishop and theologian; 1761—1836 D.U.
Dancer, Daniel, English miser; 1716—1794
Dancer, John, Irish translator; 1660 D.
Danche, Pierre, French poet; 1550 D.U.
Danchet, Antoine, French dramatic poet and academician; 1671—1748 C.D.P.U.W.
Danck, Johann, German astronomer; 14th cent. D.
Danckaers, Sebastian, Dutch traveller and linguist; *d.* 1634 D.Q.
Danckaert, Jan, Dutch traveller; 16th cent. D.Q.
Danckaerts, Hendrik, Dutch engraver; 1650 C.N.U.
Danckaerts, Jan, Dutch engraver and designer; 1650 C.N.U.
Danckelmann, Everard Christoph Balthasar, Prussian statesman; 1643—1722 D.
Danckelmann, Heinrich Wilhelm Augustus Alexander, Count, Prussian statesman; 1768—1830 D.
Danckelmann, Jacques Sylvester, Prussian minister of state; 1640—1695 D.G.
Danckelmann, Johann, counsellor of the k. of Prussia, president of the Admiralty; 1636—1705 D.G.
Danckelmann, Thomas Ernest, German diplomatist; 1638—1709 D.G.
Danckerts, Joost, Dutch engraver; 1690 D.N.U.
Danckerts, *or* **Dankerts de Ry**, Kornelius, Dutch engraver; 1561—1620* D.N.U.
Danckerts, Kornelius, Dutch archt.; 1561—1634 D.U.
Danckerts, Peter, Dutch engraver; 1600—1660 N.U.
Dancks, Franciskus, Dutch painter; 1650—1700 D.
Dancourt, Florent Carton, French dramatic author; 1661—1726 D.U.
Dancourt, L. R., French actor and author; 1725—1801 D.U.
Dancourt, Maria Anne Carton (*Mimi*), French female dramatic artist; 1685*—1780 D.U.
Dancourt, Manon Carton, French female dramatic artist; 1684—1744 D.
Dancourt, Thérèse Lenoir de la Thorillière, French female dramatic artist; 1663—1725 D.
Dande, Indian poet D.
Dandelin, Germinal Pierre, French engineer and scientific writer; 1794—1847 D.
Dandelot, François de Coligny, brother of the Admiral, and chief of the Protestants; 1521—1569 D.U.
Dandini, Cesare, Florentine painter; 1595*—1658 B.C.P.N.R.T.
Dandini, Ercole Francesco, Italian jurist and author; 1696—1747 C.D.R.U.W.
Dandini, Geronimo, Italian Jesuit, traveller, and writer; 1554—1634 C.D.R.W.
Dandini, Ottaviano, Italian painter; 1750 B.N.T.
Dandini, Pietro, Italian painter; 1646—1712 B.C.N.T.
Dandini, Vincenzio, Italian painter; 1607—1675 B.C.T.
Dandolo, Andrea, doge of Venice (1342-54), historian; 1307—1354 C.D.P.U.W.
Dandolo, Antonio, Italian jurist, podesta of Ravenna, member of the Council of Ten; 1431—1472 D.U.
Dandolo, Cesare, Venetian painter; *b.* 1550 D.T
Dandolo, Enrico, doge of Venice, 1192-1205; *b.* 1105, *d.* 1205 D.U.
Dandolo, Faustino, Italian diplomatist and litterateur; 1379*—1449 D.U.
Dandolo, Francesco, doge of Venice, 1328-39; *d.* 1339 D.U.
Dandolo, Giovanni, doge of Venice, 1280-89; *d.* 1289 D.U.
Dandolo, Marco, Ital. jurist and dipl.; 1458—1535 U.
Dandolo, Rinari, Italian general; 1208
Dandolo, Vincenzo, Count, Italian chemist, senator, governor of Dalmatia; 1758—1819 G.U.
Dandre, Antoine Balthazar Joseph, Baron, French politician and magistrate; 1759—1825 D.U.
Dandre-Bardon, Michel François, Fr. painter, founder of the Academy at Marseilles; 1700—1783 C.R.U.W.
Dane, Nathan, American jurist; 1752—1835 *a.e.*
Daneau, Lambert, French Protestant minister and litterateur; 1530—1595 C.P.R.U.W.
Danedi, Giovanni Stefano (*Montalto*), Italian painter; 1608—1689 R.T.U.
Danès, Jean, French jurist and writer; 1606 D.Q.
Danès, Pierre, French hellenist, bishop of Lavaur, and diplomatist; 1497—1577 C.D.P.R.W.
Danès, Pierre Hilaire, Fr. jurist and theol.; 1730 D.
Danesi, Luca, Ital. jurist and mathem.; 1598—1672 D.
Danet, Pierre, French lexicographer and Latin scholar; 1640—1709 C.D.P.U.W.
Danet, P., French professor of languages; 1750* D.
Danforth, Samuel, American divine and author; 1666—1727 *a.*
Danfrif, Philippe, French engraver; 1584 D.
Dangeau, Louis, De Courcillon de, French philologist and writer; 1643—1723 C.D.U.W.

Dangeau, Philippe de Courcillon, Marquis de, French historian and statesman; 1638—1720 C.D.P.R.U.
Danger, Ferdinand Philippe, Fr. chem.; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Dangerfield, Thomas, English conspirator; *d.* 1685
Dangeul, René Joseph Plumard de, French economist; *b.* 1754 U.
Dangeville, Marie Anna Botot, French actress; 1714—1796 R.U.
Dangie. See **La Dangie.**
Danhauer, Swabian clock-maker and painter; *d.* 1737 B.D.U.
Danhawer, *or* **Dannhauer,** Johann Conrad, German theologian and writer; 1603—1666 D.R.
Danican, Auguste, French general; 1763–1848 D.
Danican, François André (*Philidor*), French music composer, celebrated chess player; 1727—1795 D.K.
Daniel, the Prophet; B.C. 603 M.
Daniel, St (*Stylite*), Syrian monk; 410—490 D.P.
Daniel, bishop of Winchester, 705; *d.* 745 *d.l.*
Daniel, bishop of Rochester, or Selsey; 953* *d.l.*
Daniel, bishop of Leighlin; 969 *c.*
Daniel, bishop of Ross; 1197 *c.*
Daniel, bishop of Cloyne, 1200*; *d.* 1222 *c.*
Daniel, St, African martyr; *d.* 1221 D.
Daniel, bishop of Cloyne, 1249; *d.* 1264 *c.*
Daniel, bishop of Kilfenora; 1585—1602 *c.*
Daniel, Arnaud, Provençal poet; *d.* 1198 C.
Daniel, Christian Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1714—1771 D.*n.*U.
Daniel, Christian Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1753—1798 D.*n.*U.
Daniel, Gabriel (*le Père*), French Jesuit, historian, and philosopher; 1649—1728 C.P.R.U.W.
Daniel, George, Eng. antiq. and writer; 1790*—1864
Daniel, Henry Joseph, French sculptor; *b.* 1804
Daniel, Jean, French poet and organist; 1515* D.
Daniel, Joseph Henri, French statuary; *b.* 1804 D.
Daniel, Pierre, French critic; 1530—1603 C.D.P.U.
Daniel, Peter Vyvian, American judge; *b.* 1785 *c.*M.
Daniel, Samuel, English historian and poet; 1562—1619 C.R.U.W.
Daniel, William, English judge, 1604; *d.* 1610 *f.*
Daniel, *or* **O'Donnell,** William, archbishop of Tuam, 1609; *d.* 1628 *c.*
Daniel, William Barker, English writer on sports; *d.* 1833
Daniel Alexandrowitch, grand-duke of Russia; (1295—1302)
Daniel de St Joseph, French theologian and writer; 1601—1666 D.
Daniel de St Sever, French theol. and writer; 1625 D.
Daniel de la Vierge, Belgian theologian and writer; 1615—1678 D.
Daniele, Francesco, Italian historian, antiquary, and legist; 1740—1812 D.U.
Danieletti, Daniele, Italian architect; 1752–1822 D.
Daniell, John Frederick, English professor of chemistry; 1790—1845
Daniell, Samuel, English artist; *d.* 1811 B.W.
Daniell, Thomas, English landscape painter; 1750—1840 B.R.W.
Daniell, William, English painter and engraver; 1769—1837 R.U.W.
Danielli, Stefano, Italian physician and medical writer; *b.* 1656 D.*n.*U.
Daniello, Bernardino, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1565 D.
Danielo, Jean Paul, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Danielo, Julien, French author; *b.* 1804
Danielo, l'Abbé N., French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Daniels, Heinrich G. Georg, German jurist and magistrate; 1750—1827 D.
Danilo, I. Petrovitch Niegosch, prince regnant of Montenegro; *b.* 1826 *c.*F.
Danischvar, Persian noble; 632 D.
Danjou, Louis Félix, Fr. musician and writ.; *b.* 1812
Dankelman. See **Danckleman.**
Dankers de Ry. See **Danckerts.**
Danks. See **Dancks.**
Danloux, Pierre, French painter; 1745—1809 D.U.
Dannecker, of Stuttgard, Johann Heinrich, sculptor; 1758—1841 D.R.U.
Dannemayer, Matthias, German professor of history and theologian; 1741—1805 D.U.
Danner, Louisa Christina Rasmussen, Countess of, wife of Frederick VII., king of Denmark, by morganatic marriage; *b.* 1814 D.F.M.
Danneskyold-Samsoe, Frederic, Count, Danish statesman; 1703—1770 D.
Danneville, Jacques Eustache, French hist.; 1646 D.U.
Danow, Ernst Jacob, German theologian and ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1782 D.
Danrémont, Charles Marie, Comte de, marshal of France; 1783—1837 D.U.
Dans, Adolf, Dutch poet; *d.* 1636 D.Q.
Dansse, *or* **D'Ansse de Villoison,** Jean Baptiste Gaspard, French writer and antiquary; 1750—1805 D.
Dant, Jean, French poetical writer; 1565—1651 D.
Dantal, Pierre, French grammarian; 1781—1820 D.
Dantan, Antoine Laurent, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1798 D. .M.
Dantan, Jean Pierre, French sculptor; *b* 1800 D.F.M.
Dante, Alighieri, Italian poet; 1265—1321 C.D.R.U.W.
Dante, Giovanni, Italian mathematician; *b.* 1346* D.
Dante, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and mathematician; 1490* C.D.P.
Dante, Girolamo, *or* Girol di Tiziano, Italian painter; 1547—1580 D.T.U.
Dante, Giulio, Italian architect; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Dante, Ignazio, Italian mathematician and geographer; 1536—1586 C.D.P.U.W.
Dante, Pietro Vincenzo, Italian architect, mathematician, and poet; *d.* 1512 C.P.R.U.
Dante, Teodora, Italian paintress; 1498—1573 D.T.U.
Dante, Vincenzio, Ital. goldsmith, architect, painter, and sculptor; 1530—1576 D.R.T.U.
Dante di Majano, Italian poet; 13th cent. U.
Dantecourt, Jean Baptiste, French divine; 1643—1718 D.P.
Danthouard de Vraincourt, *or* **D'Anthouard,** Charles Nicolas, Comte, French general; 1773—1852 D.
Danti. See **Dante.**
Dantier, Henri Alphonse, French author; *b.* 1810
Dantine, Maur François, French Benedictine monk and compiler; 1688—1746 C.D.P.U.
Dantoine, Jean Baptiste, Fr. jurist and writ.; 1720 D.
Danton, Georges Jacques, French revolutionary leader; *b.* 1759, *ex.* 1794 D.R.U.
Danton, Joseph Arsène, French professor and editor; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Dantsey, Edward, bishop of Meath 1413, lieutenant-deputy of Ireland, 1423; *d.* 1430 *c.*
Danty, ——, Fr. jurist and legal writer; 1690 D.Q.
Dantz, Johann Andreas, German orientalist, theologian, and author; 1654—1727 C.P.R.U.W.
Dantzell, Joseph, French engraver of medals, and writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Danus, Miguel, Spanish painter; 1700* D.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby, English general and statesman; 1573—1644 C.D.R.U.
Danvers, John, English gentleman attached to the Court of Charles I. D.
Danvers, Robert, common sergeant, recorder of London (1442), English judge; *d.* 1467 *f.*
Danvers, William, English judge; 1488 *f.*
Danville, Guillaume, French poet; 1624 D.U.
Danyau, Antoine Constant, French surgeon and writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Danycan, Joseph Servan, Fr. naval officer; 1700 D.
Danycan, Julienne, French lady, foundress of the Hôpital des Marins; 18th cent. D.
Danycan, Louis Paul, Fr. naval officer; 18th cent. D.
Danycan, Noël, French naval officer; 1700 D.
Danz, Ferdinand Georg, German physician and medical writer; 1761—1793 D.U.
Danzel, French engraver; 1737—1809 U.

Danzel, Eustache, French engraver ; *d.* 1775 D.U.
Danzel, Jérome, French engraver ; 1764 D.
Danzer,, Jacob, German Catholic ecclesiastic and writer ; 1743—1769 D.U.
Danzer, Joseph Melchoir, German theologian and mechanician ; 1739—1800 U.
Danzi, Franz, German music composer ; 1763—1826 D.K.R.U.
Daon, Roger François, French theologian and ecclesiastical writer ; 1679—1749 D.U.
Daoud, Arabian philosopher ; *d.* 770 D.
Daoud-Al-Antagny (*David, of Antioch*), Arabian physician ; 16th cent. D.U.
Daoud-Al-Buzir, Arabian physician ; *b.* 1596 U.
Daoud, Pacha, grand-vizier, sultan of Constantinople ; *d.* 1623 D.U.
Daoyz, Stefan, Span. jurist and writer ; *d.* 1619 D.U.
Daphitas, *or* **Daphidas**, Greek grammarian and epigrammatic poet ; B.C. 200 D.
Daphnæus, general of Syracuse ; B.C. 410 D.
Daphnis, Greek orator D.
Daphnis, architect of Miletus ; B.C. 500 D.
Daphnopates, Byzantine eccles. writer ; 10th cent. D.
Daphnus, Greek physician ; 2nd cent. D.
Dapper, Olfert *or* Olivier, Dutch physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1690 C.D.P.U.W.
Daquin, Joseph, French physician and medical writer ; 1757—1815 D.U.
Daquin, Louis Claude, French organist ; 1694—1772 D.K.R.U.
Daquin, Pierre Louis, French writer ; *d.* 1797 D.K.
Dara-Chekouh, Indian prince, emperor of Mogul ; 1616—1643 D.U.
Daran, Jacques, French surgeon and writer ; 1701—1784 C.D.U.W.
Darari, founder of the *Dararians ;* 1000 D.
Darbefeuille, Jean Baptiste Augustin, French physician and writer ; 1756—1831 D.
D'Arblay. See **Burney**.
Darboy, l'Abbé Georges, French religious writer, archbishop of Paris ; *b.* 1813 F.
Darby, Will., Amer. traveller and author ; *d.* 1827 *a.*
Darc, *or* **D'Arc**, Jeanne (*the Maid of Orleans*), French heroine ; *b.* 1412, *burnt* 1431 C.D.R.U.
Darcet, Jean, French chemist ; 1727-1801 D.R.U.
Darcet, Jean Pierre Joseph, French chemist and writer ; 1777—1844 D.
Darchall, St, bishop of Glendaloch ; *d.* 674 *c.*
Darci, **Darcius**, *or* **Darchius**, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet ; 1535 D.U.
Darcis, French engraver ; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Darcon, John Claudius Eleonore Limiceaud, French engineer ; 1733—1800 W.
D'Arcy, George, English colonial governor ; *b.* 1816
Darcy, Henry, sheriff of London, 1327 ; lord mayor, 1837 and 8 *b.*
Darcy, Jean Baptiste, French theologian D.
Darcy, Lord, English insurrectionist ; *ex.* 1537
D'Arcy, Sir John, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland ; 1322
D'Arcy, Sir Philip, high admiral of En land ; 1384
Dard, Henri Jean Baptiste, French jurist and writer ; 1779—1845 D.
Dard, Jean, Fr. hist. and translator ; 1585—1641 D.U.
Dardani, Antonio, Bolognese ptr. ; 1677—1755 D.T.
Dardani, Giuseppe, Paolo, and Pietro, Italian painters ; *fl.* 1677—1755 D.
Dardano, Luigi, Italian writer ; 1550 D.
Dardanus, king of Troy ; B.C. 1480 H.
Dardanus, Greek logician ; 2nd cent. D.
Dardanus, Greek Stoic philosopher ; B.C. 110* D.
Dardel, Robert Guillaume, Fr. sculpt. ; 1749—1821 D.
Darden, Miles, American giant ; 1798—1857 *c.*
Dardenne, ——, Fr. theol. and botanist ; 1745 D.Q.
Dardenne, Jean, French poet ; 1694 D.
Dardi, Bembo, Italian translator ; 1560*—1640* D.
Dardus, *or* **Bard**, Peter, high admiral of Eng. ; 1338
Dareau, François, Fr. jurist and writ. ; 1736—1783 D.U.
Daremberg, Charles Victor, French physician and savant ; 1817—1841 D.F.
Dares, priest of Hephaestus and hist. ; 370 C.U.W.X.
Dareste de da Chevanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas, French historian and economist ; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Daret, Jean, Fr. Benedictine eccles. ; 1667—1736 D.
Daret, Pierre, French engraver ; 1610—1675 D.N.U.
Dargan, William, Irish capitalist and railway contractor ; 1798—1867 F.M.
Dargand, J. M., French litterateur ; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Darholz de Finta, Christoph, Hungarian writ. ; 1630 D.
Dariès, *or* **Dariez**, Louis de la Motte, French magistrate ; *d.* 1585 D.
Darimagou, Dominique, French magistrate and writer ; 1761—1829 D.
Darimon, Alfred, French journalist ; *b.* 1819 F.
Dario, *or* **Dariot**, Blaise, Fr. polit. : 1760—1794 D.U.
Dariot, Claude, French physician and medical writer ; 1533—1594 D.R.W.
Dariot, de Saône et Loire, French representative ; *b.* 1803 F.
Dariste, Jean Baptiste Auguste, French politician ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Darius I. (*Hystapis*), king of Persia, B.C. 521-485 ; *d.* 485 D.H.U.X.
Darius II. (*Nothus*), B C. 424-405 ; *d.* 405 D.H.U.X.
Darius III. (*Codomannus*), B.C. 336-31 ; *d.* 331 D.H.U.X.
Darius, Persian prince, eldest son of Xerxes ; *d.* B.C. 465 D.
Darius, Persian prince, eldest son of Artaxerxes Mnemon ; B.C. 415*—365* D.
Darjes, *or* **Daries**, Joachim Georg, German philosopher and writer ; 1714—1791 D.U.
Darke, William, American officer ; *b.* 1736 *e.*
Darley, Felix O. C., American artist ; *b.* 1822 *e.*M.
Darling, Sir Charles Henry, English governor of Victoria, 1863 ; *b.* 1809
Darling, Grace, English heroine ; 1815—1842
Darling, Sir Ralph, English general ; *b.* 1775 F.
Darlington, John, abp. of Dublin, 1279 ; *d.* 1284 *d.*
Darlington, William, American physician, botanist, and agricultural writer ; *b.* 1782 *a.e.*M.
Darluc, Michel, French physician and naturalist ; 1717—1783 D.U.
Darmagyac, Jean Barthélemy Claude Toussaint, Viscount, French general ; *b.* 1766 F.
Darmaing, Jean Jérome Achille, French journalist ; 1794—1836 D.U.
Darnall, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1548 ; *d.* 1549 *f.*
Darnalt, Jean, French jurist and historian ; 1619 D.U.
Darnau, *not* **Darnaud**, Jacques, Baron, French military officer ; 1768—1830 D.
Darnaud, Firmin, French magistrate ; *b.* 1798 F.
Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord, consort of Mary, queen of Scots ; 1541—1567 C.D.U.
Darnley, Earl of ; 1795—1835
Daroczi, Franz, Hungarian historian ; *d.* 1616 D.
Daroczi, Georg, German Jesuit eccles. ; 17th cent. D.
Daronatsi, Katchadour, Armenian doctor and writer ; *b.* 1161 D.U.
Daronatsi, Paul, Armenian theol. ; 1043—1123 D.U.
Darondeau, Stanislas, French painter ; 1800*—1842 D.
Darquier de Pellepoix, Augustin, French astronomer ; 1718—1802 C.R.U.W.
Darracq, François Balthazar, French politician and writer ; 1750*—1808* D.U.
Darragon, François Louis, French author ; 1750*—1814 D.U.
Darrel, John, English author ; *b.* 1562 *o.q.*
Darrell, John, Eng. chief justice of Bermuda ; *b.* 1794
Darrell, Will., Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1580 *l.q.*
Darrerac, Jean, Fr. jurist and antiquary ; 1620 D.
Darricau, Daniel Charles Auguste, Baron, French statesman ; *b.* 1808 F.
Darricau, Rodolphe Augustin, Baron, English administrator ; *b.* 1823

Darrigol, Abbé Jean Pierre, French philologist; 1790—1829 D.U.
Darriule, Jean, Baron, French general; 1774—1850 D.
Darsaïdj, Persian prince and warrior; *d.* 1290 D.U.
Dart, John, English antiquary; 1720 D.Q.W.
Darthé, Augustin Alexandre Joseph, French politician; 1769—1797 D.U.
Dartigoyte, Pierre Armand, French politician; *d.* 1820* D.U.
Dartiguelongue, Johannes, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1705 D.
Dartmouth, George Legge, Lord, Jacobite leader; *d.* 1691
Dartmouth, Will., Lord, Eng. sec. of state; *d.* 1750
Dartois de Bournonville, François Victor Armand, French dramatic author; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Dartois de Bournonville, Louis Armand Theodore, French dramatist; 1786—1845 D.
Daru, Charles Martial, French writer on political economy; *b.* 1816 D.
Daru, Jérôme Napoleon Frédéric Pierre Martial, French soldier; *b.* 1807 D.
Daru, Martial Noël Pierre, Baron, French administrator; 1774—1827 D.U.
Daru, Napoléon, Count, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1802 or 7 D.F.
Daru, Pierre Antoine Noël Bruno, Comte, French statesman and historian; 1767—1829 D.R.U.
D'Arusmont, Frances (*Miss Fanny Wright*), American authoress; 1795—1852 *a.*
Darut de Grand-Pré, François Joseph, French military officer; 1726—1793 D.
Darut de Grand-Pré, Frederic Vincent (*l'Abbé de Saint Urban*), French savant; 1738—1809 D.
Darwin, Charles, Eng. med. writ.; 1758—1778 R.W.
Darwin, Charles R., English naturalist; *b.* 1809 M.
Darwin, Erasmus, English physician, poet, and physiologist; 1731—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Daschkowa, Ekatarina, Roman princess and poetess; 1744—1810 D.R.U.
Dasent, George Webbe, Eng author; *b.* 1818* *e.*M.
Daser, German ecclesiastic and hebraist; *b.* 1705 D.
Dash, N. Cisterne de Courtiras, viscountess of St Mars, French novelist; *b.* 1805* F.
Dashwood, Sir Samuel, sheriff of London, 1683; lord mayor, 1702 *b.*
Dasmon, Olympic victor; B.C. 724 H.
Dassance, Abbé, French priest and religious writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Dassdorf, Carl Wilhelm, German scholar and author; 1750—1812 D.U.
Dassi, François, secretary to Jean d'Albret, king of Navarre D.
Dassié, François, French shipbuilder and hydrographer; 1677 D.U.
Dassier, Jacques Antoine, Swiss engraver and medallist; 1715—1759 D.U.
Dassier, Jean, Swiss engraver; 1676—1763 C.D.U.W.
Dassier, Lazare, French Dominican ecclesiastic and writer; 1675 D.
Dassonville, Jacques, French engraver; *b.* 1719 D.
Dastin, *or* **Dasteyn**, John, English philosopher and writer; 14th cent. D.U.
Dasypodius, Conrad, of Strasbourg, mathematician; *d.* 1600 D.U.
Dasypodius, Pierre, Swiss lexicographer; 16th cent. U.
Dasypodius, Wenceslaus, Bohemian savant and Latin poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Datames, Persian general; *d.* B.C. 361 X.U.
Dataphernes, Persian general; B.C. 330 D.
Dates, Persian general; 490 B.C. H.
Dates, Olympic victor; B.C. 472 H.
Dathe, A., German historian; *d.* 1768 D.Q.
Dathe, Johann August, German hebraist, theologian, and writer; 1731—1791 D.R.U.
Dathe, Johann Hieronymus, German jurist and legal writer; 1702—1762 D.Q.
Dathenus, Pierre, Fr. Prot. minister; *d.* 1590 D.Q.U.
Dathevatsi, Gregor, Armenian doctor and savant; 1340—1410 D.U.
Dati, Agostino, Italian orator and historian; 1420—1478 C.P.Q.W.
Dati, Carlo Roberto, Italian litterateur, professor of Greek and Latin at Florence; 1619—1676 D.U.W.
Dati, Georgio, Italian litterateur; 1600 D.U.
Dati, Giuliano, Italian writer; 1445—1524 D.
Dati, Giulio, Italian poet; 1560—1630 D.
Dati, Gregorio, Italian historian; 1363—1436 D.U.
Dati, Leonardo, Ital. eccles. writer; 1360—1425 D.U.
Dati, Leonardo, Italian divine and writer; 1408—1472 D.U.
Dati, Nicola, Italian physician and writer; 1457—1498 D.P.Q.U.
Datianus, consul of Rome; 358 H.
Datif, St, African martyr; *d.* 304 D.
Datis, Greek tragic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Datis, Median general; B.C. 500 D.X.
Dative, St, Byzantine Christian martyr; *d.* 484 D.
Daub, Carl, German philos. and writ.; 1765—1836 D.
Daubais, Charles de Baschi, Marquis, French historian; 1686—1777 D.
Daubanton, Antoine Grégoire, French jurist and law writer; 1752—1813 D.U.
Daubasse, Amand, French poet; 1664—1727 D.U.
Daubenton, Guillaume, French Jesuit, confessor of Philip V.; 1648—1723 R.U.W.
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie, French naturalist; 1716—1800 D.R.U.
Daubenton, Marguerite, Fr. novelist; 1720—1788 D.U.
Daubentonne, Jeanne, French pretended prophetess; *d.* 1372 D.U.
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, botanist and chemist; 1795—1867 M.
Daubermesnil, Antoine, French statesman, founder of the sect of "Theophilanthropes;" *d.* 1802 D.U.
Dauberval, Jean Berchet (*le Préville de la Dance*), professor of dancing; 1741—1806 U.
Daubigny, Madame (*Amelie Dautel*), French portrait painter; *b.* 1795 D.
Daubigny, Charles François, French engraver and painter; *b.* 1817 B.D.F.
Daubigny, Jean Louis Marie Villain, French statesman; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Daubigny, Pierre, Fr. miniature painter; *b.* 1793 B.D.F.
Daubion-Delisle, Joseph, French poet; 1734—1822 D.
Daubrée, Gabriel Auguste, Fr. geologist; *b.* 1814 F.
Daubus, Charles, French Protestant divine and ecclesiastical writer; 1670—1740 D.W.
Daubus, Sebastien, Fr. eccles. and philos.; *b.* 1613 D.
Daucourt, Bonaventuri, French geologist; 1630 D.
Daucy, *or* **D'Auxy**, Jean, French historian; 1566 D.
Daude, Adrian, German historian; *d.* 1755 D.
Daudé, Pierre, French Prot. eccles.; 1654—1733 D.
Daudé, Pierre, French Protestant divine and writer; 1681—1754 D.
Daudé, Cantal du, French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Daudet, Louis Pierre, French engineer and geographer; 1725 D.U.
Daudet, Robert, French engraver; 1737—1824 D.U.
Daudin, Fr. Marie, Fr. natur.; 1774—1804 D.U.W.
Daugier, François Henri Eugéne, Comte, French naval officer; 1764—1834 D.U.
Daulier des Landes, André, French traveller in Persia; 1664 D.U.
Daullé, Jean, French engraver; 1707—1763 D.U.
Daum, Christian, German writer; 1612—1687 D.U.W.
D'Aumale. See **Aumale**.
Daumas, Melchior Joseph Eugéne, French general and writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Daumer, Georg Friederich, German philosopher and poet; *b.* 1800 D.E.
Daumesnil, Pierre, Baron, Fr. general; 1777-1832 D.U.
Daumier, Henri, French caricaturist; *b.* 1810 F.
Daun, Leopold Joseph Marie, Count, Austrian field-marshal; 1705—1766 D.R.U.

Daunou, Pierre Claude François, French statesman, historian, and academician ; 1761—1840 D.R.U.
Dauphin, Augustin Anne, Fr. writer ; 1759*—1822 D.
Dauphin, François Gustave, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1807 F.
Daurat, *or* **Dorat**, Jean (*Auratus*), French poet ; 1507*—1588 R.W.
Daures, Louis, French div. and writ. ; 1655–1728 D.
Dauret, N. B., Canadian law writer ; 1841 *a.*
Dauriac, Philippe Eugéne Jean Marie, French author ; *b.* 1789
Daurises, Persian general ; B.C. 500 D.
Dausque, *or* **Dausquey**, Claude, French Jesuit, scholar, and writer ; 1566—1636 D.*n.*W.
Daussoigne, Joseph, Fr. mus. composer ; *b.* 1790 D.K.
Daussoigne, Méhul Joseph, French music composer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Daussy, Pierre, French savant ; *b.* 1792 F.
Dautheville, François, French general ; *b.* 1792 F.
Dauvet, Jean, French magistrate ; 1400*—1471 D.
Dauxion-Lavaisse, Jean François, French writer and diplomatist ; 1775*–1826 D.U.
Dauz, Johann Andreas, German ecclesiastic, orientalist, and writer ; 1654—1727 D.
Dauzat Demberrere, Pierre Marie, French agronomist ; *b.* 1809 F.
Dauzats, Adrien, French painter ; *b.* 1808 F.
Daval, Peter, English lawyer and mathematician ; *d.* 1763 C.R.W.
Davalvart, Daniel, French engineer and scientific author ; 14th cent. D.
Davanzo, Jacopo, Italian painter ; 1377 T.
Davaux, Jean Baptiste, French music composer and violinist ; 1740–1822 D.K.U.
Davauzati-Bostichi, Bernardo, Italian litterateur ; 1529–1606 D.U.
Davelery, A., French rhet. and writer ; *b.* 1805 F.
Davenant, Charles, English economist and litterateur ; 1656—1714 C.R.W.
Davenant, John, bishop of Salisbury (1621) ; 1576—1641 C.*ä.l.*R.W.
Davenant, Sir Will., Eng. poet ; 1605—1668 C.D.R.W.
Davenant, William, Eng. translator ; *d.* 1681 C.R.W.
Davencester, Philip de, English judge ; 1165 *f.*
Davenne, Henri Jean Baptiste, French administrator and writer on legislation ; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Davenport, Christ., Eng. theol. ; 1598—1680 C.P.R.W.
Davenport, Sir Humphrey, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1631 ; *d.* 1666* F.W.
Davenport, John, English theologian at Newhaven, America ; 1597—1669 *a.C.e.*R.U.W.
Davenport, Richard Alfred, eccentric English writer ; 1777—1852 D.
Davenport, T. D., English theatrical manager ; 1792–1851
Daverhoult, Johannes Antonius, Dutch politician ; *d.* 1792 D.
Davesne, ——, French dram. author ; 1714—1742 D.
Davesne, François, Fr. mystic writer ; *d.* 1663* D.U.
Davey, Richard, English politician ; *b.* 1799
Daveyro, Pantaleon, Portuguese ecclesiastic and traveller ; 16th cent. D.
David, king of Israel ; B.C. 1074—1001
David, St, archbishop, patron saint of Wales ; 480—554* C.R.U.
David (*the Scot*), bishop of Bangor, 1120 ; *d.* 1139 *d.l.*
David, of Cherbury, bishop of Dromore ; 1427-31 *c.*
David, of Dinan, French ecclesiastic ; 1205 D.
David (*Welchman*), bp. of Waterford, 1204 ; *d.* 1209 *c.*
David, bishop of Dunkeld ; 1250 *k.*
David, bishop of Achonry, 1312 ; *d.* 1344 *c.*
David, bishop of Caithness ; 1328* *k.*
David, bishop of Argyle ; 1330 *k.*
David, bishop of Emly, 1362 ; *d.* 1363 *c.*
David, bishop of Moray ; 1429 *k.*
David, bishop of Kildare (1474) ; *d.* 1474 *c.*
David, king of Abyssinia ; *d.* 1401 D.
David, king of Abyssinia ; 1500*—1540 D.
David ap Blethyn, bp. of St Asaph, 1315 ; *d.* 1352 *d.l.*
David ap Owen, bp. of St Asaph, 1504 ; *d.* 1513 *d.l.*
David ap Yorwerth, bishop of St Asaph, 1500 ; *d.* 1503 *d.l.*
David I., king of Georgia, son of Bagrat I. ; 855-60 D.
David II., son of Adranassus II. ; 10th cent. D.
David III. (*the Strong*) ; *d.* 1124 or 30* D.
David IV., son of Temedr ; 1158 D.
David V. ; *d.* 1272
David VI. ; 1287 D.
David VIII., 1503 ; *d.* 1526 D.
David I., king of Scotland, 1123-53 ; *d.* 1153 D.L.R.U.
David II., king of Scotland, son of Robert Bruce ; 1324—1371 D.L.U.
David, son of Robert III., king of Scotland ; *d.* 1405
David, prince of Armenia ; 960–1046* D.
David, Armenian philosopher ; 490 D.U.
David, Alfred, French jurist, magistrate, and writer ; *b.* 1800 D.F.
David, Antoine, Fr. printer and agric. ; 1714—1787 D.
David, Charles, French engraver ; 1600–1660* U.
David, Ch. Louis Jules, Fr. hellenist ; 1783—1854 D.
David, Christian Georg Nathan, Danish publicist ; *b.* 1793 F.
David, Claude, Fr. prelate and writer ; 1644—1705 D.
David, Felicien César, music composer ; *b.* 1810 F.M.
David, Ferdinand, German violinist and music composer ; *b.* 1810 F.
David, François Anne, French engraver ; 1741—1824 B.D.U.
David, Geo. Iorisz, Flem. fanatic ; 1501—1556 C.P.R.U.
David, Irénée, French representative ; *b.* 1791 F.
David, Jacques, French divine and poet ; 1536 D.
David, Jacques Louis, Fr. painter ; 1748—1825 D.R.
David, Jehan, Fr. phys. and medical writer ; 1560 D.
David, Jean, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer ; 1546—1613 D.Q.
David, Jean, Fr. divine and religious writ. ; 1670 D.U.
David, Jean Pierre, French surgeon and medical writer ; 1737—1784 D.*n.*U.
David, Jean Pierre, French sculptor ; 1789—1856 D.F.
David, Jérôme, French engraver ; 1633 U.
David, Lucas, Germ. hist. and jurist ; 1503—1583 D.U.
David, Ludovico Antonio di Lugano, Italian painter ; 1718 T.
David, Luigi Antonio, Italian painter and writer ; 1648—1730* T.U.
David, Maurice, French historian ; 1614—1679 D.U.
David, Maxime, French miniature painter ; *b.* 1798 F.
David, Nicolas Joseph, French divine and sacred writer ; *d.* 1784 D.
David, Pierre, French poet and dipl ; 1771—1846 D.
David, Toussaint Bernard Emeric, French archæologist and litterateur ; 1755—1839 U.
David-Almasser, Jewish fanatic ; 12th cent. D.
David-Awdraham, Spanish Jewish astron. ; 1340 Z.
David-Cohen (*Sagardi de Lara*), Spanish rabbi, scholar, author, and commentator ; *d.* 1674 D.O.U.
David-Comnenus, emp. of Trebizond ; *d.* 1466* D.R.U.
David of Augsbourg, German divine ; *d.* 1272 D.
David de St George, Jean Joseph Alexis, French philologist and litterateur ; 1759—1809 D.U.
David de Pomis, Jewish physician, grammarian, and lexicographer ; 1525—1600* Z.
David-Deschamps, Louis Charles, Fr. polit. ; *b.* 1822
David El Roi, Jewish impostor ; 1161 D.
David-Nicetas, Byzantine divine and ecclesiastical writer ; 880 D.
David-Tzuon, Italian Jewish rabbi ; 1600 D.
Davidis, Franz, Hungarian theol. ; 1510—1579 D.R.U.
Davidowich, Paul, Baron von, Austrian general ; 1750—1820 D.U.
Davids, Arthur Lumley, English linguist ; *b.* 1811
Davids, N., English linguist ; 1811—1832 D.
Davidson, John Wynn, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Davidson, John, traveller in Africa ; 1800*—1836

Davidson, Lucretia Maria, American poetess; 1808—1825 *a.*D.*e.*R.U.
Davidson, Margaret Miller, American poetess; 1823—1838 *a.*D.
Davidson, Thomas, English printer; 1536 W.
Davidson, *or* **Davissonius**, William, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1635 D.
Davidson, William, American general; 1746–1781 *e.*
Davie, Adam, English poet; 1300* D.
Davie, Sir Henry Robert Ferguson, English politician and magistrate: *b.* 1798
Davie, William Richardson, American revolutionary officer; 1756–1820 *e.*
Daviel, Jacques, French oculist; 1696–1762 D.Q.
Davies, Ch., Amer. mathem. and author; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Davies, Eleanor, English prophetess; *d.* 1652 W.
Davies, Francis, bp. of Llandaff, 1667; *d.* 1675 *d.l.*
Davies, Henry Thos., Eng. rear-admiral; 1788—1853
Davies, Hugh, English botanist; 1739*–1821
Davies, Humphrey, English scholar; 1607 *q.*
Davies, Sir John, English poet, statesman, and political writer; 1570—1626 C.R.W.
Davies, John, English philologist, antiquary, and author; 1625–1693 C.R.U.W.
Davies, John, Welsh antiquary; *d.* 1644*
Davies, John, English scholar and philologer; 1679—1732 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Davies, Miles, Welsh divine and writ.; 18th cent. C.W.
Davies, Richard, bishop of St Asaph 1560, St David's 1561; *d.* 1581 *d.l.*W.
Davies, Richard Barret, Eng. painter; 1782—1854 B.
Davies, Robert, Welsh poet; 1770—1836
Davies, Robert, of Llanerch, antiquary; 1684*—1728
Davies, Samuel, American divine and author; 1724–1761 *a.*C.*e.*R.W.
Davies, Sneyd, English divine, archdeacon of Derby, and poet; 1769 W.
Davies, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1667; lord mayor, 1677 *b.*
Davies, Thomas, English publisher, comedian, and author; 1712—1785 D.R.W.
Davies, Thos. Alfred, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Davies, Walter, Welsh divine and poet; 1761—1849
Daviess, Joseph H., American colonel and author; *d.* 1811 *a.*
Daviet de Poncenex, Italian general and geometrician; 1734–1799 D.
Davignon, Hugues, seigneur de Monteil, French poet; 1630 D.
Davila, Gilles Gonozales, Spanish ecclesiastic and historiographer; *d.* 1658 W.
Davila, Enrico Caterina, Italian historian; 1576—1631 C.D.P.U.W.
Davila, Don Pedro Franco, Peruvian naturalist; 1713–1785 D.R.U.
Davila y Padilla, Fra Augustin, Spanish Dominican, archbishop of St Domingo; *d.* 1604 D.E.U.
Davin, Félix, French novelist and journalist; 1807—1836 D.U.
Da Vinci, Leonardo, Italian painter; 1452—1520 B.N.
Davion, Julien, French hellenist; 1615—1661 D.
Davis, Andrew Jackson, American clairvoyant and author; *b.* 1826 *a.e.*
Davis, Asahel, American author; *b.* 1791 *a.*
Davis, Charles Henry, American naval officer and mathematician; *b.* 1807 *e.*M.
Davis, Daniel, American law writer; 1773—1835 *a.*
Davis, Daniel, junr., American writer on magnetism; 1850 *a.*
Davis, Daniel G., bp. of Antigua, 1843; *d.* 1847 *d.l.*
Davis, Edward, Eng. ptr. and engraver; *b.* 1640 D.N.U.
Davis, Edward, English freebooter; 1692 D.U.
Davis, Edward, English painter; *b.* 1833 B.
Davis, Edwin Hamilton, American physician and author; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*M.
Davis, Henry Edwards, English theologian and historical writer; 1756—1784 C.R.W.
Davis, Henry, Amer. div. and author; 1770—1852 *e.*
Davis, Jefferson, American general and statesman, president of the Confederate States; *b.* 1808 *e.*M.
Davis, John, English navigator and discoverer; *d.* 1605 C.D.U.W.
Davis, John, Amer. jurist and author; 1761—1847 *e.*
Davis, John, American statesman; 1787—1854 *e.*
Davis, John A. G., Amer. lawyer; 1801—1840 *a.e.*
Davis, Sir John Francis, English diplomatist in China; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Davis, J. P., English historical painter; 1783*–1862
Davis, Matthew L., American writer; 1766–1850 *a.e.*
Davis, Nathan, African traveller and minister M.
Davis, Richard Bingham, Amer. poet; 1771–1799 *a.*
Davis, Rowland, Irish divine and author; 1649—1721 C.D.P.W.
Davis, Thomas, bp. of St Asaph, 1561; *d.* 1573 *d.l.*
Davis, Thomas, Irish poet; 1814—1845 *e.*
Davis, Thomas A., American author; 1853 *a.*
Davis, William, English traveller; 1560 D.
Davis, William, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Davisi, Urbano, Italian mathem.; 1630–1700 D.U.
Davison, Jean, Flemish controversialist and writer; 1550 D.U.
Davison, William, English secretary of state under Elizabeth; *d.* 1608 C.W.
Davity, Pierre, seigneur de Montmartin, French historian; 1573—1635 D.U.
Davot, Gabriel, French jurist and magistrate; 1677—1743 D.
Davout, Louis Alexandre Edme François, Baron, French general; 1773–1820 D.U.
Davout, *not* **Davoust**, Louis Nicolas, prince of Eckmühl, marshal of France; 1770—1823 D.R.U.
Davre, François, French ecclesiastic; 1665 D.
Davreux, Charles Joseph, Flemish chemist and medical author; *b.* 1806 D.
Davy, de l'Eure, French representative; *b.* 1814 F.
Davy, Edmund, English chemist; 1785*—1857
Davy, Sir Humphry, English chemist, natural philosopher, and scientific writer; 1778—1829 D.R.U.W.
Davy, John, English M.D. and physicist; 1791—1861
Davy, Nicolas, French writer; 1520*–1583 D.
Davy de Chavigné, François Antoine, French architect; 1747—1806 D.U.
Davydow, Denis Wasiljewitsch, Russian general and poet; 1784—1839 D.
Davys, George, bishop of Peterborough, 1839; *b.* 1780, *d.* 1864 *d.*F.*l.*M.
Dawe, Geo., Eng. portrait painter; 1781—1829 B.E.U.
Dawe, Philip, English mezzotinto engraver; 1771 B.
Dawes, Lancelot, English divine; 1580—1633 W.
Dawes, Richard, English philologist and critic; 1708—1766 C.D.R.W.
Dawes, Richard, dean of Hereford, educational promoter; 1792—1867
Dawes, Rufus, American poet; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Dawes, Thos., Amer. judge and poet; 1757–1825 *a.*
Dawes, William, bishop of Chester 1708, archbishop of York 1714, and writer; *b.* 1671, *d.* 1724 C.D.*d.l.*W.
Dawison, Bogumil, German actor, of Polish extraction; *b.* 1818 F.
Dawson, Benjamin, English divine; 1729–1814 W.
Dawson, George, English lecturer; *b.* 1821 M.
Dawson, George Robert, English politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Dawson, John, English surgeon and mathematician; 1734—1820 D.R.W.
Dawson, Robert, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1627; *d.* 1643 *c.*
Dawson, Robert Peel, English M.P. and magistrate; *b.* 1818
Dawson, Thomas, English printer; 1577 W.
Dawson, Hon. Vesey, English M.P. and magistrate; *b.* 1842
Dawson, W. C., American law writer; 1851 *a.*
Day, Edward, English constable, who arrested Eugene Aram; *d.* 1836

Day, George, bishop of Chichester (1543); 1501*—1556 *d.l.q.*
Day, George Edward, English chemist; *b.* 1815 M.
Day, Henry N., Amer. rhet. and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Day, Jeremiah, American mathematician and author; *b.* 1773 *a.e.*F.
Day, Daye, *or* **Daie**, John, English printer; 1522—1584 C.D.R.W.
Day, John, English Cistercian abbot; 1538 *q.*
Day, John, English dramatist; 1602 *o.q.w.*
Day, Martha, American poetess; 1813—1833 *a.*
Day, Richard, English divine, scholar, and printer; *b.* 1552 C.*o.q.*W.
Day, Stephen, first printer in New England; 1611—1668 *e.*
Day, Thomas, English philanthropist, poet, and political writer; 1748—1789 *a.*C.R.W.
Day, Thomas, American law writer; 1777—1855 *a.*
Day, Will., bishop of Winchester (1596); *d.* 1596 *d.l.*
Day, William, English printer and lithographer; 1796*—1845 B.
Dayton, Elias, American revolutionary officer; 1737—1807 *e.*
Dayton, Jonathan, Amer. statesman; 1760—1824 *e.*
Dayton, William Lewis, American statesman; 1807—1864 *e.*M.
Daza, Fra Antonio, Spanish divine and ecclesiastical historian; 1625 D.E.
Dazès, ——, French publicist; *d.* 1766 D.
Dazille, Jean Bartholomé, French physician and medical writer; 1733—1812 D.U.
Dazincourt, Jacques Jean Baptiste Albouy, French actor; 1747—1809 U.
Dazzi, Andrea, Italian Latin poet; 1470*—1548 D.U.
Deacon, Michael, bp. of St Asaph, 1496; *d.* 1500 *d.l.*
Déadé, Edouard, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1810* D.F.
Deageant de Saint-Martin, Guichard, French writer; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Deak, Ferencz, Hungarian statesman; *b.* 1803 *e.*F.M.
Dealtry, Thomas, bishop of Madras; 1849 *d.l.*
Dean, Amos, American jurist; 1803—1868
Dean, Henry, bishop of Bangor 1496, Sarum 1500, archbishop of Canterbury 1501; *d.* 1503 *d.h.l.*
Dean, John, English mezzotinto engraver B.
Deane, admiral; *d.* 1653
Deane, Andrew, English divine; *d.* 1565 *q.*
Deane, Edmund, English medical writer; *b.* 1572 W.
Deane, James, American physician and geologist; 1801—1858 *e.*
Deane, Nicholas, archdeacon of Carlisle; 1602 *l.q.*
Deane, Richard, bishop of Ossory, 1610; *d.* 1613 *c.*
Deane, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1619; lord mayor, 1628 *b.*
Deane, Samuel, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1814 *a.*
Deane, Silas, Amer. diplom. and author; *d.* 1789 *a.*
Deane, Sir Thomas, English architect; *b.* 1792 M.
Deani, Marco Antonio, Ital. eccles.; 1775—1824 D.U.
Dearborn, Henry, American general; 1751—1829 *e.*
Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, American general and author; 1783—1851 *a.*
Dearman, Thomas, English landscape and cattle painter; *d.* 1854 B.
Deasy, Richard, Irish lawyer and statsm.; *b.* 1812 M.
Debacq, Charles Alexandre, Fr. ptr.; 1804—1850 D.
Debain, Alexandre, French manufacturer; *b.* 1809 F.
Debain, Léon, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Debast, Marie Joseph, Flemish curate and philologist; 1753—1825 U.
Debay, Auguste Hyacinthe, French painter and sculptor; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Debay, Caroline Louise Emma Perignan, Madame, French artist; 1809—1832 D
Debay, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Fr. sculp.; *b.* 1779 D.F.
Debelleyme, Louis Marie, Fr. magistrate; *b.* 1787 F.
Debes, Lucas Jacobson, Danish pastor and historian; 1623—1676 D.U.
Debezieux, Balthazar, French jurist; 1655—1722 D.P.
Debon, Hippolyte, French painter; *b.* 1816 F.
Debonnaire, Louis, French Oratorian monk and ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Deborah, Jewish prophetess; B.C. 1295
Debourges, Jean, French advocate; 1759—1834 D.
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownon, American political economist and author; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*M.
Debraie, Nicolas (*Debraia*), Fr. Latin poet; 1220* D.U.
Debraux, Paul Emile, French popular song writer and poet; 1796—1831 D.U.
Debrecinus, John, Hungarian ecclesiastic and writer; 17th cent. D.
Debret, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1768—1845 D.
Debrett, John, Eng. geneal. and writer; 1752*—1822
Debreyne, Pierre Jean Corneille, French physician and writer; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Debris, Nicolas, French theol and writ.; 16th cent. D.
Debrotonne, de l'Aisne, French representative and deputy; *b.* 1789 F.
Debry, Jean Antoine, Fr. statesman; 1760—1834 D.U.
Debucourt, Fr. painter and engraver; 1755—1832 U.
Deburau, Charles, French actor, &c.; *b.* 1829 F.
Debure, Guillaume, Fr. librarian; 1734—1820 D.U.
Debure, Guillaume François, French bibliographer; 1731—1782 D.R.U.
Debure, Jean François, Fr. hellenist; 1741—1825 D.U.
Debureau, Jean Gaspard, Fr. actor; 1796—1846 D.
Decaen, Charles Mathieu Isidore, Comte, French general; 1769—1832 D.U.
Decaisne, Henri, Belgian painter; 1799—1852 B.D.
Decaisne, Joseph, French botanist and horticulturist; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Decaisne, Pierre, Belgian physician and medical writer; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel, Fr. ptr.; 1803—1860 B.F.
De Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyrame, Swiss botanist and writer; *b.* 1806
De Candolle. See **Candolle.**
De Castro, Gervas, bp. of Bangor, 1366; *d.* 1370 D.L.
De Castro. See **Castro.**
Decatur, Stephen, American naval officer; 1779—1820 D.R.U.
Decazes, Elie, Dk. of, Fr. statsm.; 1780—1860 D.F.M.
Decazes, Louis, duke of Glucksberg, ambassador; *b.* 1819 D.
Decebalus, king of Dacia; *d.* 105 D.R.U.X.
Decembrio, Pietro Candido, Italian litterateur and Latin poet, president of the Republic of Milan; 1399—1447 C.D.P.R.U.
Decembrio, Uberto, Italian translator and writer; 15th cent. D.U.
Decentius, Magnus Cæsar, 351; *d.* 353 D.
Dechales, Claude François Millet, French mathematician; 1611—1678 W.
Dechamps, Adolphe, Belgian statesman; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Dechamps, A. Victor, Belgian Roman Catholic preacher; *b.* 1811 F.
De Charus, Richard, American divine and author; 1796—1864 *a.e.*M.
Dechastelus, Claude Marie Jean Antoine, French representative and judge; *b.* 1798
Dechazelles, Pierre Toussaint, French writer; 1751—1833 D.U
Dechepare, Bernard, French poet; 16th cent. D.
Dechezeaux de la Flote, Georges, French politician; 1750—1791 D.U.
Decianus, Appuleius, Roman ambassador; B.C. 60 D.
Decianus, Appuleius, Roman tribune; B.C. 90 D.
Decianus, C. Plautius, Roman consul (B.C. 329); 329 D.
Decimius, Caius, Roman ambassador and prætor; B.C. 169 D.
Decimius, Caius, Roman questor; B.C. 50
Decio, Filippo, Italian jurist; 1454—1535 D.R.U.W.
Decius, Roman sculptor; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Decius, Caius Messius Quintus Traganus Decius, Roman emperor; 191—251 D.X.
Decius, consul of Rome; 486 H.

Decius, consul of Rome ; 529 H.
Decius, Detzi, *or* **Tzetzi**, Hungarian jurist and writer ; 1580 D.
Decius, *or* **Decio**, Antonio, Italian poet ; 16th cent. D.
Decius, Francisco, Spanish writer ; 1545 D.U.
Decius, Josse Ludovic, German historian, secretary to Sigismond, king of Poland ; 1500 D.U.
Decius, Publius, Roman statesm., tribune ; B.C. 120 D.
Decius Jubellius, Roman general ; *d.* B.C. 270 D.
Decius Mus, Roman hero, consul ; *d.* B.C. 338 U.X.
Decius Mus, P., consul of Rome, B.C. 312, 308, and 297 ; *d.* 295 H.
Decius Mus, P., tribune of the plebs ; *d.* B.C. 340 H.
Decker, Adolf, Dutch navigator ; 1629 D.U.
Decker, Carl von, German publicist ; 1784—1844 D.
Decker, *or* **Deckher**, Jean, Flemish Jesuit and writer ; 1559—1619 C.D.P.R.
Decker, Jeremias, Dutch poet ; 1610—1666 D.U.
Decker, *or* **Deckher**, Konrad, Dutch Jesuit and religious author ; *d.* 1620 D.*i.*
Decker, Paul, German architect, painter, and engraver ; 1677—1713 D.U.
Decker, Pierre Jacques François de, Belgian publicist and politician ; *b.* 1812 F.
Decker, Thomas, English poet and dramatic author ; 1630 C.D.R.U.W.
Deckherr, Johann, Germ. jurist and writ. ; 1672 D.Q.U.
Declaustre, André, French compiler ; 1745 D.U.
De Coetlogon, Charles Edward, English Calvinistic ecclesiastic and author ; *d.* 1820 R.
Decomberousse, Alexis Barbe Benoit, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Decomberousse, Benoit Michel, French jurist and politician ; 1754—1841 D.U.
Decomberousse, François Isaac Hyacinthe, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Decourcelles, Adrien, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1824 F.
Decourcy, Charles, French dram. author ; *b.* 1824* F.
Decourcy, Frédéric, French vaudevillist ; *b.* 1800 F.
De Courcy, Richard, Irish ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1808 C.*g.*R.
Decouvrant, André Marie Adolphe, French representative ; *b.* 1800* F.
Decremps, Henri, French writer ; 1746—1826 D.U.
Decres, Denis, Duke, Fr. admiral ; 1761—1820 D.R.U.
Decret, Claude, French ecclesiastic and moralist ; 1598—1668 D
Decrianus, Roman architect and mechanician ; 2nd cent. D.
Decrius, Roman military officer ; A.D. 20 D.
Decroix, L. J., French writer and scholar ; 1725*—1815 D.U.
Decroix, L. P., French author ; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Dection, Greek grammarian
Decula, M. Tullius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 81 H.
Dedalus, Greek sculptor ; 400* D.X.
Dedekenn, *or* **Deken**, Jan, Dutch critic ; 17th cent. D.Q.
Dedekina, Friederich, inspector of Protestant churches at Lubeck, and litterateur ; 1550—1598 D.R.U.
Dedekind, Constantine Christian, German author ; 1690 D.
Dedelay, *or* **De Delley d'Agier**, Claude Pierre, French publicist ; 1750—1827 D.U.
Dedeux, Jean, French ecclesiastic ; 1520*—1600* D.
Dedrain, René, French jurist ; 1530*—1600* D.
Dedreux, Alfred, French painter ; *b.* 1812 F.
Dedu, ——, French medical botanist ; 1680* D.
Dee, Arthur, English physician to Charles I. and writer ; 1579—1651 C.D.R.U.W.
Dee, Francis, bp. of Peterborough, 1634 ; *d.* 1638 *d.l.*
Dee, John, English divine, astrologer, alchemist, and mathematician ; 1527—1608 C.*o.q.*R.U.W.
Deems, Charles F., American divine, chemist, and author ; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Deering, *or* **Doering**, Charles, Dutch physician, botanist, and antiquary ; 1690—1749 C.*g.*R.U.W.
Deering, John Peter, English architect, R.A., and politician ; 1780—1850
Deering, Nathaniel, American dramatist ; 1810 *a.*
Defacqz, Eugéne, Belgian polit. and jurist ; *b.* 1797 F.
Defauconpret, Auguste Jean Baptiste, French novelist and translator ; 1767—1843 D.U.
Defauconpret, Charles Auguste, Fr. litt. ; *b.* 1797 F.
Defermon des Chapelieres, Joseph, French politician ; 1756—1831 D.U.
Deffand, Marie de Nichy Chamrond, Marchioness du, French literary patroness ; 1697—1780 D.R.U.
Deffes, Pierre Louis, French mus. composer ; *b.* 1819
De Foe, Daniel, English miscellaneous writer, author of "Robinson Crusoe ;" 1663*—1731 C.R.
De Forest, J. W., American author ; 1850 *a.*
Deforges, Auguste Pittaud, French vaudevillist ; *b.* 1804* F.
Deforis, Jean Pierre, French Benedictine monk and controversialist ; *b.* 1732, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Defors, David, Fr. jurist and writer ; 1570*—1650* D.
Defrance, Claude Jeanne Champré, French poetess ; 1747—1818 D.U.
Defrance, Jean Claude, Fr. polit. ; 1743—1807 D.U.
Defrance, Jean Marie Antoine, Comte, French general ; 1771—1835 D.U.
Defrémery, Charles, French orientalist ; *b.* 1822 D.F.
De Freyne, Charles French, Baron, Irish magistrate ; *b.* 1792
Degaulle, Jean Baptiste, French engineer and hydrographer ; 1732—1810 D.U.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand, professor of mathematics at Copenhagen ; 1766—1825 D.U.
Degener, *or* **Degner**, Johann Hartmann, German physician and author ; 1689—1756 D.U.
Degenfeld, Christoph Martin, Baron von, Swabian general ; *d.* 1653 D.U.
Degenfeld, Ferdinand, German dipl. ; *d.* 1710 D.U.
Degenfeld, Maria Susanne Louise, Baroness of, wife of the elector Charles Louis ; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Degenkolb, Carl Friederich, German divine and ecclesiastical author ; 1682—1747 D.Q.
Degeorge, Frédéric, French writer and legislator ; 1797—1854 D.
Deger, Ernest, German painter ; *b.* 1809 D.F.N.
Deghewiez, Georges, Belgian jurist and writer ; 1651—1745 D.
Degland, Jean Vincent Yves, French physician and botanist ; 1773—1841 D.
Degola, Eustachio, Italian priest and ecclesiastical writer ; 1761—1823 D.U.
Degonsée, Jules, French engineer ; *b.* 1795 F.
Degouve Denuncques, French judge and legislator ; 1784—1839 D.
Degranges, *or* **Desgranges**, Michel (*Père Archange*), French ecclesiastic and writer ; 1734—1822 D.U.
Degrave, Ch. Joseph, Belgian writ. ; 1736—1805 D.U.
De Grey and Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Earl, English statesman ; *b.* 1827
Degrin, Gervais, Fr. Benedictine author ; 1575* L.
Deguerle, Jean Nicolas Marie, French poet and litterateur ; 1766—1824 D.U.
Deguerry, Gaspard, French abbot and author ; *b.* 1797
De Hart, W. C., Amer. writer on military law ; 1840 *a.*
Dehaussy, De Robécourt Jean Baptiste Furcy, French magistrate ; *b.* 1784 F.
Dehaven, Edwin J., American naval officer ; 1859 *e.*
Dehay, Louis Timothee, French writer and economist ; 1794—1851 D.
Deheem, Jan David, Dutch painter ; 1604—1664 D.R.U.
Deheque, Félix Désiré, French author ; *b.* 1794
Deheris, Guillaume, French poet ; 1520—1601 D.U.
Dehn, Ernest Abraham, German writer on vine culture ; 1620 D.Q.
Dehn, Johann Christian Konrad, German physician and writer ; 1775 D.U.
Dehn, Siegfried Wilhelm, German musician and writer ; *b.* 1799 D.F.

Dehon, Theodore, bishop of South Carolina, and author; 1776—1817 *a.e.*
Dei, Giambattista, Italian geneal.; 1702—1789 D.S.U.
Dei, Matteo, Florentine painter; 15th cent. T.
Dei, Vincenzo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1774—1838 D.
Deidier, l'Abbé, Fr. mathem.; 1696—1746 D.R.U.W.
Deidier, Antoine, French physician, medical and surgical writer; 1691—1746 C.*n*.R.U.
Deidrich, Georg, German writer; 1585* D.
Deinhardstein, Johann Ludwig, German dramatic author; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Deimaun, Johann Rodolph, German physician, chemist, and writer; 1743—1808 D.G.U.
Deimier, Pierre de, French poet; 1570—1618* D.U.
Deinlein, Georg Friederich, Swiss jurist and writer; 1696—1757 D.
Deioces, king of Media; B.C. 709—656 H.
Deiochus, Greek historian; 6th cent. B.C.* D.
Deios, Lawrence, English author; 1585 *q.*
Deiotarus, king of Galatia; B.C. 64 H.
Deiron, Jacques, French antiquary; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Deisch, Johann Andres, German physician and writer; *d.* 1780* D.U.
Dejaure, Jean Elias Bedene, French dramatic poet; 1761—1799 D.R.U.
Dejazet, Virginie, French actress; *b.* 1797* D.F.
Dejean, French chemist; 1753 D.Q.
Dejean, French historian; 1754 D.Q.
Dejean, French physician and writer; 1755 D.Q.
Dejean, Jean François Aimé, Comte, French statesman and author; 1749—1824 D.U.
Dejean, Pierre François Auguste, French general, entomologist, and author; 1780—1845 D.
Dejnef, Simon Iwanowitsch, Russian navigator; 1648
Dejoces, first king of Media; B.C. 709—656 D.U.
Dejonghe, Jean Baptiste, Flemish landscape painter; 1788—1844 B.
Dejotarus I., tetrarch and k. of Galatea; B.C. 48 D.R.U.X.
Dejotarus II., king of Galatea; 40 B.C. D.
Dejoux, Claude, French sculptor; 1731—1816 D.U.
Dejoux de la Chapelle, Pierre, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1752—1835 D.U.
Dejuinne, Fr. Louis, Fr. painter; 1788*—1844 D.
Dekak, sultan of Damascus, 1098; *d.* 1103 U.
De Kay, James E., American author; 1830 *a.*
Deken, Agatha, Dutch poetess; 1741—1804 D.U.
Deken, Jan, Dutch humanist; 1660* D.
Dekker, Jeremias, Dutch poet; 1610—1666 D.U.
Delaage, Marie Henri, French litterateur; *b.* 1824 F.
Delabarre, Adolphe, French physician and writer; *b.* 1819 F.
Delabarre Duparcq, Nicolas Edouard, French military writer; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Delabarre, E. J., French physician and scientific writer; *b.* 1784 F.
De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, English geologist and writer; *b.* 1796 F.
Delaborde, Henri, Vicomte, French painter; 1811—1855 D.F.
Delaborde, Henri François, Comte, French general; 1764—1833 D.U.
Delaborde, Jean Benjamin, French musician and composer; 1734—1794 R.
Delaborde. See **Laborde.**
Delacour, Alfred Charlemagne Lartigue, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1819
Delacour, Edmond, French diplomatist; *b.* 1805* F.
Delacour, E., French vaudevillist; *b.* 1820* F.
De la Cour, *or* **Delacourt,** James, Irish poet; 1709—1781 C.R.W.
De la Cour. See **La Cour.**
Delacroix, Auguste, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.
Delacroix de Constant, Charles, French politician; 1740—1805 D.
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène, French historical painter; 1799—1863 B.D.M.
Delacroix, Jacques Vincent, French advocate and historian; 1743—1832 D.U.
Delacroix, Nicolas, Fr. polit. and writ.; 1785—1843 D.
Delacroix d'Azolette, Nicolas Augustin, French archbishop of Auch; *b.* 1779 F.
Delacroix-Frainville, Joseph, French jurist and legislator; 1749—1831 D.
Delacroix. See **Lacroix.**
Delacutine, M., French magistrate; *b.* 1800* F.
Delafond, O., French veterinary surgeon and writer; *b.* 1808* F.
Delafosse, Gabriel, French mineralogist; *b.* 1795* F.
Delage, Marie Henri, French author; *b.* 1825
Delahaut, Nicolas Joseph, Fr. hist.; 1702—1774 D.U.
Delahaye, Guillaume Nicolas, French engraver and geographer; 1725—1802 D.N.U.
Delahunty, James, English politician; *b.* 1808
Delaire, Jac. Auguste, Fr. mus. composer; 1795 D.F.
Delaistre, Claude, Fr. jurist and translator; 1660* D.
Delaistre, François Nicolas, French sculptor; 1745—1832 D.U.
Delaistre, Hugues, French publicist; 1590 D.U.
Delaistre, Jean Marie, French actor; *b.* 1806 F.
Delaistre, Louis Jean Désiré, French engraver; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Delalain, Auguste Henri Jules, French painter and bookseller; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Delalande, Jean Marie, French naturalist and writer; 1807—1851 D.
Delalande, Pierre Antoine, French naturalist; 1787—1823 D.U.
Delaleu, J. B. E., French jurist; 1738—1817 D.
Delalle, Louis Auguste, French theologian and writer; *b.* 1800
Delalot, Charles, Fr. politician and writer; *b.* 1772 D.
Delamalle, Charles, French procurer-general and author; 1792—1828 D.
Delamalle, Gaspard Gilbert, French jurist and writer; 1752—1834 D.U.
Delamarche, Charles François, French geographer; 1740—1817 D.U.
Delamarche, Félix, French geographer; 1820* D.
Delamarke, Guillaume, French banker; *b.* 1799 F.
Delamarre, Edouard François Désiré, French statesman; *b.* 1799 F.
Delamarre (*Da Mara*), Guillaume, French humanist; 1470*—1550* D.
Delamarre, Guillaume, French representative and political economist; *b.* 1799
Delamarre, Louis Gervais, French agricultural writer; 1766—1827 D.U.
Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French astronomer, philos., academician, and writ.; 1749—1822 D.R.U.
Delamere, Hugh Cholmondeley, Baron, English politician; *b.* 1812
Delamere, Pet., speaker of the House of Commons; 1377
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy, French ecclesiastical writer; 1621—1691 C.P.R.U.W.
Delan, François Hyacinthe, French controversial writer; 1672—1754 D.U.
De Lancey, Will. Heathcote, Amer. div.; *b.* 1797 *a.c.*
Delandine, Antoine François, French litterateur and bibliographer; 1756—1820 D.R.U.
Delandine de Saint-Esprit, Jérome Catherine, French writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Delane, John Thaddeus, editor of the "Times" newspaper; *b.* 1817 M.
Delangle, Claude Alphonse, French magistrate and senator; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Delanneau de Marey, Regulus Adolphe, French statesman; *b.* 1796 F.
Delannes, Jean, French historian; 1735 D.U.
Delannoy, Leop. Emile Edmond, Fr. actor; *b.* 1817 F.
Delano, Amasa, American navigator and writer; 1763—1817 D.U.
Delany, Mary, wife of Patrick Delany, artist and scholar; 1700—1788 R.

Delany, Patrick, Irish ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer; 1686–1768 C.D.R.W.
Delap, Dr J., English dramatist; 1786 W.
Delapalme, Emile, French magistrate; *b.* 1793 F.
Delaplace, Guislain François Marie Joseph, French Latin scholar and author; 1757–1825 D.U.
Delapointe, Jean Baptiste Gabriel Marie Emmanuel, Baron, French general; *b.* 1772 F.
Delaporte, Jacques Guillaume, French physician and writer; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Delaporte, Michael, French dramatic writer; *b.* 1802
Delaram, Francis, English engraver; 1590–1627 D.U.
Delarbre, Antoine, French physician, botanist, and author; 1722–1811 D.U.
Delarbre, Jean Baptiste Prosper, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Delaroche, Hippolyte (*Paul*), French historical painter; 1797–1856 B.D.M.
Delarroque, Jean Baptiste, Fr. physician; *b.* 1787 F.
Delarue, *not* **De Larue,** l'Abbé Gervais, French historian; 1751–1835 D.U.
Delarue, Joseph Amédée, Fr. architect; *b.* 1790 D.F.
De la Rue, Thomas, scientific printer; 1793–1866 M.
De la Rue, Warren, English scholar, natural philosopher, and astronomer; *b.* 1815 M.
De la Rue. See **La Rue.**
Delarue Beaumarchais, Edouard Charles, French general; *b.* 1799
Delasiauve, Louis Jean François, French physician; *b.* 1804 F.
Delatour, Louis François, French printer and litterateur; 1727–1807 D.U.
Delatour, Maurice Quentin, Fr. ptr.; 1704–1788 D.U.
Delatre, Paul, French representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Delaudun, Pierre, French poet; 1575–1629 D.U.
Delaulne, Etienne, French designer and engraver; 1520–1595 D.N.U.
Delaunay, Auguste, French actor; *b.* 1826 F.
Delaunay, Charles, French mathematician, astronomer, and scientific writer; *b.* 1816 F.
Delaunay, Claude Jean Veau, French physician and writer; 1755–1826 D.
Delaunay, Louis, Flemish mineralogist and writer; *b.* 1740, *d.* aft. 1805 D.U.
Delaunay, Pierre Py-Poulain *or* Pipoulain, French grammarian; 1670*–1730* D.U.
Delaunay, Pierre Marie, French magistrate; 1755–1814 D.U.
Delaunay, Pierre Louis Athanase Veau, French politician; 1751–1814 D.U.
Delaunay, Pipoulain, Fr. grammarian; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Delaunay, d'Angers, Joseph, French politician; 1746–1794 D.U.
Delaune, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1785* R.
Delaune, Will., French Protestant minister; 1583 *q.*
Delauney, Count D'Antraigues, French nobleman and agent of the Revolution; 1756–1812 R.
Delaval, Edward Hussey, English chemist and natural philosopher; 1729–1814 R.W.
Delaval, Pierre Louis, French painter; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Delavau, François Charles, French deputy and representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Delavau, Guy, French politician; *b.* 1788 F.
Delavigne, Germain, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1790 F.
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir, French lyric and dramatic poet; 1793–1843 D.U.
De la Ware, Henry, bishop of Chichester, 1418; *d.* 1420 *d.l.*
De la Ware, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1254; *d.* 1256 *d.l.*
Delawarr, George John Sackville West, Earl, English courtier; *b.* 1791
De la Wyle, Walter, bp. of Sarum, 1263; *d.* 1271 *d.l.*
Delbecq, Jean Baptiste, Flemish collector of old and rare prints; 1776–1840 D.U.
Delbene, Alexandre, French diplomatist and officer; 1554–1613 D.P.U.
Delbene, Alphonse, bishop of Alby, historian and litterateur; 1540*–1808 D.U.
Delbene, Benedetto, Italian antiquary and agriculturalist; 1749–1825 D.U.
Delbene, Senuccio, Italian poet; 1350 D.
Delbetz, de la Dordogne, Fr. representative; *b.* 1818 F.
Delbrel, André Michel, Fr. representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Delbrel, Pierre, French politician; 1764–1832 D.U.
Delbruck, Johann Friederich Ferdinand, German philosopher and writer; 1772–1848 D.U.
Delbruck, Johann Friederich Gottlieb, German ecclesiastic; 1768–1830 D.U.
Delcambre, Thomas, French music composer; 1766–1828 D.K.U.
Delcambre, Victor Joseph, de Champ Vert, French general; *b.* 1770 D.F.
Delcourt, Flemish painter; 18th cent. U.
Delcourt, Jean, Flemish sculptor; *d.* 1707 U.
Deleau, Nicolas, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Delebecque, M., French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Delecloy, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French politician; 1737–1810 D.U.
Delécluze, Etienne Jean, French litterateur and critic; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Delehaage, Josse, Flemish politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Delen, Jean Joseph, Flemish historian and portrait painter; 1776–1811 B.
Delen, Dyrck, *or* Theodore van, Dutch painter; 1635–1700* B.D.R.U.
Delepierre, Octave, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Delespine, Pierre Jules, Fr. archt.; 1756–1825 D.U.
Delessert, Alexandre Henri Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1828 F.
Delessert, Benjamin, French manufacturer, financier, and philanthropist; 1773–1847 D.U.
Delessert, Benjamin, Fr. representative; *b.* 1817 F.
Delessert, Edouard, Fr. traveller and writ.; *b.* 1826 D.
Delessert, Etienne, Fr. financier; 1735
Delessert, François Marie, French statesman and banker; *b.* 1780 F.
Delessert, Gabriel, French politician and military officer; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Delestang, Louis Charles Nicolas, French statistician; 1756–1830 D.U.
Deleston, Hugues, Greek author; 17th cent. D.Q.
Delestre, *or* **Delaitre,** François, French writer; 1766–1798 D.U.
Delestre Poirson, Charles Gaspard, French vaudevillist; *b.* 1790 F.
Deleuil, Louis Joseph, French optician; *b.* 1805* F.
Deleuze, Joseph Philippe François, French naturalist and scientific writer; 1753–1835 D.U.
Deleyre, Alexandre, Fr. litt.; 1726–1797 C.D.U.W.
Delfau, Dom François, French Benedictine monk and writer; 1637–1676 C.D.P.U.W.
Delfico, Melchiore, Italian jurist, historian, and antiquary; 1744–1835 D.S.U.
Delfino, Cav. Carlo, French painter; 1664 T.
Delfino, Cesare Pietro Michele, Italian publicist; 1550 D.Q.
Delfino, Domenico, Italian author; 16th cent. Q.
Delfino, Federico, Italian physician and astronomer; 1477–1547 D.U.
Delfino, Geronimo, gov. of Dalmatia; 1694-99 U.
Delfino, Giampietro, Italian ecclesiastic and author; 1709–1770 D.U.
Delfino, Giovanni, doge of Venice; *d.* 1361 D.U.
Delfino, Giovanni, Venetian general; 1694 D.U.
Delfino, Giovanni, Italian cardinal, litterateur, and poet; 1617–1699 D.U.
Delfino, Giuseppe, Venetian captain-general of the fleet; 1654 D.U.
Delfino, Pietro, general of the Camaldules; 1444–1525 D.U.
Delfino, Uberto, Italian preacher; 1345
Delfinone, Girolamo, Milanese painter; 1495 T.
Delfinone, Marcantonio, Italian painter; 1591 T.

Delfinone, Scipione Delfinone, Italian painter T.
Delfosse, Noel Jos. Auguste, Belgian polit.; *b.* 1810* F.
Delft, Jacob Willems, Dutch ptr.; 1619—1661 B.C. D.U.
Delgado, Juan Pinto, Spanish Jewish poet; 1620 D.O.
Delgado (*Pepe Hillo*), Span. bull-fighter; *b.* 1770* D.
Delhasse, Felix Joseph, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1809 F.
Deliberatore, Nicolo, Italian painter; 1461 D.T.
Delicado, Antonio, Portuguese writer; 1650 D.Y.
Delicado, *or* **Delgado**, Francesco, Spanish ecclesiastic and physician; 1520* D.
Delicado, Francesco, Spanish litterateur; 1530* D.
Delichères, Jean Paul, French archæologist; 1752—1820 D.
Deligny, Edouard Jean Etienne, French military commander; *b.* 1812
Delille, Jacques, French poet and academician; 1738—1813 D.R.U.W.
Deliniers Jacques Antoine Marie, viceroy of Buenos Ayres; 1756—1810 D.
Delisle (*Delisle Noel*, or *Delisle Couplet*), French satirical poet; *d.* 1784 D.
Delisle, Guillaume, French geog.; 1675—1726 R.U.
Delisle, Jean, French alchemist; 1710 D.
Delisle, Joseph Nicolas, French mathematician and astronomer; 1688—1768 R.U.
Delisle, Leopold Victor, French paleographer and historian; *b.* 1826 F.
Delisle, Louis, French astronomer, geographer, and traveller; *d.* 1741 U.
Delisle, Simon Claude, French hist.; 1675—1726 D.U.
De Lisle, Thomas, bishop of Ely, 1345; *d.* 1361 *d.l.*
De Lisle de la Drévetière, Louis François, French dramatic author; *d.* 1756 D.
Delisle de Sales, Jean Baptiste Claude Isoard, French litterateur; 1743—1816 U.
Delitzsch, Franz, German Protestant theologian and philologer; *b.* 1813 F.
Delius, Christoph Traugott, German mineralogist and author; 1728—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Delius, Heinrich Friederich, German physician and medical author; 1720—1791 D.U.
Delius, M., German traveller; *d.* 1854
Dell, William, English scholar, master of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge
Della Bella. See **Bella**.
Della Maria, Domenico, Italian music composer; 1764 or 8—1800 D.K.U.
Delle, Claude, French ecclesiastical hist.; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Dellius, Quintus, Roman statesman and historian; B.C. 50 D.X.
Dello, Florentine painter; 1372—1421 D.T.
Dellon, Charles, French physician, traveller, and writer; *b.* 1649* D.U.
Delmare, Paolo Marcello, Ital. eccles.; 1734—1821 D.
Delmas, le Père, Fr. religious poet; 1733—1790 D.U.
Delmas, Antoine Guillaume, Fr. gen.; 1768—1813 D.U.
Delmas, Gaëtan, French publicist; 1848* F.
Delmas, Jean François Bertrand, French politician; 1754—1800* D.U.
Delmatius, Flavius Julius, Roman Cæsar; 335 U.X.
Delme, Sir Peter, sheriff of London, 1717; lord mayor, 1723 *b.*
Delmont, Deodat, Flem. painter; 1581—1634 D.R.U.
Delmotte, Henri Florent, Flem. litt.; 1779—1836 D.U.
Deloche, Jules Edouard Maximin, Fr. author; *b.* 1817
Deloeuvre, Etienne Xavier, French actor and dramatic author; 1766*—1817 D.U.
Delolme, Jean Louis, Swiss political writer; 1740—1806 C.D.R.
Delon, Alexandre, French poet, antiquary, and economist; 1753—1802 D.
Delon, Timothée, Fr. Prot. eccles.; 1590*—1650 D.
Delongchamps, dramatic author; *d.* 1832 U.
Delord, Taxile, Fr. journalist and litt.; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Delorme, Charles, French phys.; 1584—1678 D.*n.*U.
Delorme, F., French poet; 1660* D.
Delorme, Jean, French physician; 1547—1637 U.
Delorme, Marion, French courtesan; 1612—1650 D.U.
Delorme, Philibert, French archt.; 1518—1577 D.U.
Delorme, Pierre Claude François, French painter; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Delort, Jacques Antoine Adrien, Baron, French general; 1773—1846 D.U.
Delort, Joseph, French historian; *b.* 1789 D.
Delouche, de La Manche, Fr. representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Deloy, Jean Baptiste Aimé, Fr. poet; 1798—1834 D.U.
Delpech, Auguste, French physician; *b.* 1820* F.
Delpech, François Seraphin, French artist and litterateur; 1778—1825 D.U.
Delpech, Jac. Mathieu, Fr. surg.; 1777—1832 D.U.
Delphidius, Attius Tiro, Roman rhet.; 360* D.U.
Delphus, *or* **Delphius**, Dutch eccles.; 16th cent. D.
Delphus, Aegidius, *or* Gilles of Delft, Latin poet and professor of theology; 1507 D.U.
Delpit, Martial, French author; *b.* 1813
Delpon, Jacques Antoine, French antiquary and litterateur; 1778—1833 D.U.
Delporte, François, Fr. agric. writ; 1746—1819 D.U.
Delrieu, Etienne Joseph Bernard, French dramatic author; 1761—1836 D.U.
Delris, Martin Anton, French Jesuit, commentator, and savant; 1551—1608 C.P.R.U.W.
Delsarte, François, French musician; *b.* 1805* F.
Delsenbach, J. Adam, German engraver; 1721*
Deltheil, Jean, French representative; *b.* 1795
Delton, Etienne Albert, French architect; *b.* 1806 F.
Deltuf, Paul, French author; *b.* 1825
De Luc, Guillaume Antoine, French naturalist; 1729—1812 D.U.
De Luc, Jean André, French philosopher and geologist; 1727—1817 R.U.
Delusse, Charles, French musician; 1731—1790 D.U.
Delvau, Alfred, French author; *b.* 1825
Delvaux, Andre, Flemish jurist and writer; 1569—1636 D.
Delvaux, Edward, Belgian painter; *b.* 1806 B.
Delvaux, Ferdinand, Belgian painter; *b.* 1782 B.
Delvaux, Laurent, Flemish sculptor; 1695—1778 R.U.
Delvaux, Remi Henry Joseph, French engraver; 1748—1823 D.U.
Delves, Sir John de, English justice, 1364; *d.* 1369 *f.*
Delvigne, Henri Gustave, French military officer and inventor; *b.* 1798* F.
Delvincourt, Claude Etienne, French jurist and writer; 1762—1831 D.U.
Delwarde, Michel, Flemish hist.; 1650—1724 D.U.
Delzons, Alexis Joseph, Baron; 1775—1812 D.U.
Delzons, Jean François Amédée, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Demabuse, Jean, French painter; 1499—1562 D.U.
Demachy, Jacques François, French chemist and author; 1728—1803 D.U.
Demades, Athenian orator and statesman; *d.* B.C. 318 C.P.U.X.
Demagoras, Greek writer D.
Demahis, Etienne Achille, Fr. painter; 1801—1843 D.
Demainbray, Stephen Charles, English writer on electricity; 1710—1782 C.R.
Demandre, A., French grammarian; *d.* 1808 D.U.
Demandre, Claude-François, French mechanician; 1728—1803 D.U.
Demandre, Jean Baptiste, French prelate and writer; 1739—1823 D.U.
Demanet, French historian; 1760 D.U.W.
Demangeat, Joseph Charles, French lawyer; *b.* 1820
Demante, Antoine Marie, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Demante, Auguste Gabriel, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1821 F.
Demantius, Christoph, German poet and writer on music; 1625 D.Q.
Demar, Claire, French authoress; 1800*—1833 D.U.
Demarata, princess of Syracuse; *d.* B.C. 214 D.U.
Demaratus, Greek writer

Demaratus, Greek prince ; B.C. 669 D.
Demaratus, king of Sparta ; B.C. 510—491 U.X.
Demaratus, merchant and citizen of Corinth ; B.C. 340 D.X.
Demaratus, Spartan writer ; 120* D.
Demarçay, Horace, French representative and deputy; *b.* 1812 F.
Demarchus, general of Syracuse ; B.C. 410 D.
Demares, Josse, Flemish philologer ; 1590—1637 D.
Demaretes, princess of Syracuse ; B.C. 480 D.
Demarne, French Jesuit and historian ; 1699—1756 U.
Demarne, Jean Louis, Flem. painter ; 1752—1829 U.
Demarteau, Gilles, Flemish engraver ; 1729—1776 U.
Demaugre, Jean, French litterateur; 1714—1801 D.U.
De Mauley, Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Ponsonby, Baron, English magistrate ; *b.* 1815
Demautort, Jacques Benôit, French burlesque writer; 1745—1819 D.U.
Dembarrère, Jean, Comte, Fr. gen.; 1747—1828 D.U.
Dembinski, Henri, Polish general ; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Dembolencki, Albrecht, Polish author ; 1570*—1640 D.U.
Dembowski, Edouard, Polish author; 1810*—1846 D.U.
Dembowski, Ignaz, Polish poet and writer ; 1770*—1830* D.U.
Dembowski, Ivan, Polish general ; 1773—1823 D.U.
Dembowski, Louis Mathieu, Baron, Polish general ; 1769—1812 D.U.
Demelmayer, Konrad, German ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1740 D.
Demenyi, Ladislas, Hungarian ecclesiastic and writer ; 1740* D.
Demerville, Dominique, French conspirator ; 1767—1801 D.U.
Demery, Antoine, French physician and medical writer ; 1540* D.
Demesmay, Camille, French sculptor ; *b.* 1815
Demeste, Jean, Flemish surgeon and writer ; 1743—1783 D.*n*.U.
Demetrianus, bishop of Antioch ; 252-60 H.
Demetrianus, Greek rhetorician and mathematician ; 3d cent. D.
Demetrianus, Roman architect ; 2nd cent. U.
Demetrianus, Phabereus, Athenian politician ; *d.* B.C. 283 H.
Demetrius I. (*Poliorcetes*), king of Macedon, son of Antigonus, king of Asia ; B.C. 337—283 D.H.X.
Demetrius II., son of Antigonus Gonatas ; B.C. 278—229 D.H.U.X.
Demetrius I. (*Soter*), king of Syria (B.C. 162-50); 187—150 D.X.
Demetrius II. (*Nicator*), B.C. 146 or 2—128 or 5 ; *b.* 165*, *d.* 125 D.X.
Demetrius III. (*Eucaerus*), B.C. 93 ; *d.* 87 U.X.
Demetrius I. (*Alexandrowitsch*), grand-duke of Russia, 1277 ; *d.* 1294 U.
Demetrius II. (*Iwanowitsch*) ; 1359—1362 U.
Demetrius III. ; *d.* 1389 U.
Demetrius, *or* **Dmitri** (*the False*), czar of Russia ; 1581—1606 R.U.
Demetrius, king of Bactria ; B.C. 190—165 D.
Demetrius, son of Ariarathes V., king of Cappadocia ; B.C. 154 H.
Demetrius, Angelus, despot of Thessalopica ; 1244-6
Demetrius, Cynodius, Gk. theol. and writ. ; 1360 D.U.
Demetrius, of Adramyttium (*Ixion*), Greek grammarian ; 1st cent. D.X.
Demetrius, of Alexandria, philosopher and rhetorician ; B.C. 150* D.X.
Demetrius, of Byzantium, philos.; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Demetrius, of Byzantium, Greek hist.; B.C. 280 D.
Demetrius, of Magnesia, Greek historian and critic ; B.C. 55 D.X.
Demetrius, of Odessa, author
Demetrius, of Phalereus, Greek orator ; B.C. 345—282* D.W.X.
Demetrius, of Pharos, Illyrian gen.; *d.* B.C. 214* D.
Demetrius, of Scepsis, Greek gram.; B.C. 150 D.X.
Demetrius (*Moschus*), Greek poet D.
Demetrius (*Pepanus*), Gk. theol. and writ.; *b.* 1620 R.U.
Demetrius, Greek epic poet
Demetrius (*the Athlete*), Greek grammarian D.
Demetrius, Athenian poet ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Demetrius, Greek sculptor ; B.C. 400 D.
Demetrius (*Chytras*), Cynic philosopher ; 4th cent. D.
Demetrius, Greek architect ; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Demetrius, Greek writer of comedy ; B.C. 299 H.
Demetrius, Macedonian prince and ambassador ; B.C. 207—181 D.
Demetrius, Greek physician ; 2nd or 3rd cent. B.C. D.
Demetrius, Greek Platonic philosopher ; B.C. 85* D.
Demetrius, Greek rhetorician ; B.C. 80* D.
Demetrius, favourite of Pompey ; B.C. 60* D.
Demetrius, Greek tragedian ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Demetrius, Cynic philos., friend of Seneca ; 39—66 R.
Demetz, Frédéric Auguste, Fr. philant. ; *b.* 1796 M.
Demeulemeester, Joseph Charles, Belgian engraver ; 1771—1836 D.
Demeunier, Desmeunier, *or* **Demeunieré**, Jean Nicolas, Fr. legislator and writer ; 1751—1814 D.F.U.
Demézange, Regis Auguste Casimir, French representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Démia, Charles, French ecclesiastic and writer ; 1636—1689 D.U.
Demians, Auguste, French representative ; *b.* 1814 F.
Demide, Arabian naturalist ; *d.* 1405 D.U.
Demidoff, Anatole, Russian diplomatist and scholar ; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Demidoff, Akinfi, Russian mine-owner and explorer ; 1727 D.
Demidoff, Nicolas Nikititch, Russian counsellor, scholar, and writer ; 1774—1828 D.U.
Demidoff, Nikita, Russian iron-founder, created a noble ; 1702 D.
Demidoff, Nikita Akinfievitch, Russian mine-owner and explorer ; 1740 D.
Demidoff, Paul Gregorievitch, Russian scholar and traveller ; 1738—1826 D.
Demidoff, Procope Akinfievitch, founder of a commercial school at Moscow in 1772 D.
Demidoff de San Danato, Anatole, Count, Ital. writ., chamberlain to the emperor of Russia ; *b.* 1810* F.
De Missy, Cæsar, Germ. critic and div.; 1703—1775 R.
Demitrowicz, Paul, Polish hist.; 1590*—1650* D.U.
Demme, Germain Christoph Godefroi, German poet ; 1760—1822 D.
Demme, Wilhelm Ludwig, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Democedes, physician of Crotona ; B.C. 522 D.X.
Demochares, Athenian orator ; B.C. 350*—275* D.U.X.
Democles, of Phygela, Greek historian D.
Democles, Athenian orator ; B.C. 300 D.
Democles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 278 H.
Democlides, Athenian archon ; B.C. 316 H.
Democopos Myrillo, Greek architect ; B.C. 500 D.
Democrates, Greek philosopher D.
Democrates, Athenian orator ; B.C. 350 D.
Democritus, Gk. philosopher ; B.C. 460—357 C.D.S.W.
Democritus, Greek epigrammatic poet D.
Demodamas, Greek historian ; B.C. 300* D.
Demogenes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 317 H.
Demogeot, Jacques Claude, French author ; *b.* 1808 F.
Demoivre, Abr., French mathem. ; 1667—1754 C.R.W.
Demolière, Hippolyte Jules, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1802 F.
Demolombe, Jean Charles Florent, French jurist and law writer ; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Demon, Athenian orator ; B.C. 330* D.
Demon, Greek historian ; B.C. 300* D.X.
Demonax, Cynic philosopher ; 2nd cent. B.C. C.R.U.
Démons, Claude, seigneur d'Hedicourt, French poet ; *b.* 1591, *d.* aft. 1628 D.U.
Démons, Jean, French writer ; 16th cent. D.U.
Demont, ——, Comte, French general ; *d.* 1826 D.

Demophanes, Greek Platonic philosopher, who assisted in restoring freedom to Sicyon; B.C. 251 D.
Demophilus, Pythagorean philosopher W.X.
Demophilus, Athenian archon; B.C. 381 H.
Demophilus, Greek historian; B.C. 320* D.
Demophilus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 300* D.
Demophoon, king of Athens; B.C. 1182 H.
Demophoon, Athenian general; B.C. 400* D.
Demophylax, Jean, Flem. Latin poet; 1502—1528 D.
De Morgan, Augustus, English mathem.; *b.* 1806 M.
Demortreux, Pierre Thomas Frédéric, French representative; *b.* 1798 F.
Demosthenes, of Thrace, Greek grammarian D.
Demosthenes (*the Little*), Greek rhetorician D.
Demosthenes, Greek jurist; 521 D.
Demosthenes, Athenian general; B.C. 425 D.U.
Demosthenes, the greatest of Athenian orators; B.C. 385—322 C.D.U.W.X.
Demosthenes, Olympic victor; B.C. 316 H.
Demosthenes, of Marseilles, Greek phys.; 1st cent. D.
Demostrates, Roman senator; 1st cent. D.
Demostrates, Athenian orator D.
Demostrates, Athenian archon; B.C. 393 H.
Demostratus, Greek poet; 1st cent. B.C.
Demoteles, Greek writer D.
Demotion, Athenian archon; B.C. 470 H.
Demotz de la Salle, French litt.; *d.* 1742* D.K.U.
Demours, Antoine Pierre, French oculist and surgeon; 1762—1836 D.U.
Demours, Pierre, French surgeon, oculist, and writer; 1702—1795 C.R.U.W.
Demoustier, Charles Albert, French litterateur and poet; 1760—1801 D.U.W.
Demoustier, Pierre Antoine, French architect; 1735—1803 U.
Dempster, George, Scotch politician and miscellaneous writer; 1736—1818 D.R.
Dempster, Thomas, Scotch antiquary and historian; 1579—1625 C.D.R.W.
Dempster, Will., Scottish eccles. writer; 1490—1557
Den, Thomas, bishop of Ferns, 1363; *d.* 1400 *c.*
Den, William, lord justice of Ireland; 1260
Denain, Léontine Pauline Elisa Désirée, French actress; *b.* 1823 F.
Denaisius, Peter, German jurist and writer; 1561—1610 D.U.
Denatte, François, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1696—1765 D.U.
Denck, Johann, Germ. eccles. and writer; *d.* 1528 D.
Dene, Ralph de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Deneberht, bishop of Worcester; 798 *d.l.*
Denecourt, C. F., Fr. writ. of guide-books; *b.* 1788 F.
Denef, Jean Georges, Belg. revolutionist; *d.* 1833 D.U.
Denefrith, bishop of Sherborn; 793 *d.l.*
Denesle, — —, French litterateur; *d.* 1767 D.
Deneux, Louis Charles, French physician and medical writer; 1767—1846 D.U.
Denewulf, bishop of Winchester, 879; *d.* 908 *d.l.*
Denfer, Johann Heinrich (*Jansen*), German alchemist and naturalist; *d.* 1770 D.
Denham, Dixon, English traveller in Africa; 1786—1828 R.U.
Denham, Henry, English printer; 1559 W.
Denham, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1625; *d.* 1639 *f.*
Denham, Sir John, Irish poet, lord justice of Ireland; 1615—1668 C.D.R.W.
Denholm, James, Scotch historian; *d.* 1817 W.
Deniere, N., French manufacturer; *b.* 1775 F.
Denina, Giacom Maria Carlo, Italian historian; 1731—1813 D.R.S.U.
Denio, Hiram, Amer. judge and law writ.; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Denis, bishop of Ross, 1336; *d.* 1377 *c.*
Denis (*le Père*), Italian Capuchin, bibliographer; 1636—1695 D.U.
Denis (*des Cotes du Nord*), French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Denis, Alphonse, French politician, agricultural writer; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Denis, Ferdinand, Fr. bibliographer and litt.; *b.* 1798 D.
Denis, Guillaume, French hydrographer; 1660 D.U.
Denis, Jacques, French jurist and poet; 1675 D.
Denis, Jean Baptiste, French physician and writer; *d.* 1704 D.*n*.U.
Denis, Jean Baptiste, Fr. historian; 1675*—1730* D.
Denis, Jean Ferdinand, French litterateur and traveller; *b.* 1798 F.
Denis, Louis, French geographer; 1785 D.U.
Denis, Michael, German bibliographer and poet; 1729—1800 C.R.U.W.
Denis. See **Denys** and **Dionysius.**
Denis de la Nativité, Fr. navigator; 1600—1638 D.U.
Denisart, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and writer; 1713—1765 D.U.
Denison, Charles Wheeler, American author and poet; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Denison, Daniel, American author; 1613—1682
Denison, Edward, bishop of Salisbury (1837); 1801—1854 *d.l.*
Denison, Edward, English politician; 1840—1870
Denison, George Anthony, archdeacon of Taunton, English divine; *b.* 1805 M.
Denison, John, English divine and theological writer; *d.* 1629 C.*o*.W.
Denison, John Evelyn, English speaker of the House of Commons; *b.* 1800 M.
Denison, Joseph, Eng. poet and historian; 1731—1813
Denison, Mary Andrews, American authoress; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Denison, Sir Thomas, English judge (1760); 1688—1765 *f.*
Denison, Sir William Thomas, English statesman, governor-general of New South Wales; *b.* 1804
Denisot, Gerard, French physician and writer; 1520*—1595 D.U.
Denisot, Nicolas, French poet, painter, and engraver; 1515—1554 D.U.
Denissel, Louis, French representative; *b.* 1818 F.
Denistoun, James, English historian and biographer; *d.* 1855
Denjoy, Jean François Polynice, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1809 F.
Denman, George, English politician; *b.* 1819
Denman, Jacob S., American educational author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Denman, Joseph, English naval officer; *b.* 1810 F.
Denman, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1516* *q.*
Denman, Dr Thomas, English surgeon, accoucheur, and medical writer; 1733—1815 D.R.U.W.
Denman, Thomas, Lord, English lord chief justice; 1779—1854 D.F.
Denne, John, English ecclesiastic and antiquary; 1693—1767 C.R.
Denne, Samuel, English historical writer and antiquary; 1730—1799 C.R.W.
Denne-Baron, Pierre Jacques René, French poet; 1780—1854 D.
Denne-Baron, René Dieudonné, French musician and litterateur; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Denne-Baron, Madame Sophie, French authoress; 19th cent.* D.
Denner, Balthasar, German musical instrument maker; 1665—1707 D.K.
Denner, Balthasar, Germ. painter; 1685—1747 C.D.G.N.
Dennery, Eugéne Philippe (*Adolphe d'Ennery*), French dramatic author; *b.* 1812 F.
Dennie, Jos., Amer. lawyer and author; 1768—1812 *a.*
Dennie, William Henry, English military commander; *d.* 1842 R.
Dennis, John, English dramatic author and critic; 1657—1734 C.D.R.W.
Dennistoun, James, Scotch biographer; 1803—1855
Denny, Sir Anthony, favourite of Henry VIII.; 1501—1550 R.*q*.

Denny, Edmund, English baron of the Exchequer, 1513; *d.* 1520 *b.*
Denoix, Fanny, French authoress; *b.* 1800 F.
Denoix des Vergues, Marie François Descampeaux, French authoress; *b.* 1798
Denoize, des Basses Pyrénées, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron, French engraver, director of the Museums; 1747—1825 D.R.U.
Denonvilliers, Charles Pierre, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1808 F.
Denores, Jason, professor of moral philosophy, and author; *d.* 1590 C.R.W.
Denoter, P. F., Eng. landscape painter; 1779—1842 B.
Dent, Arthur, English divine and author; *d.* 1607 *q.*
Dent, Edward J., English chronometer maker; *d.* 1853
Dent, John, English politician; *b.* 1826
Dentand, Jean, Swiss ecclesiastic; 1740 D.
Dentand, Pierre Gédéon, Swiss naturalist and writer; 1750—1780 D.U.
Dentatus, Marcus Curius, Roman consul and hero; B.C. 280 D.X.
Denter, M. Livius, consul of Rome; B.C. 302 H.
Denton, Alexander, English judge, 1727; *d.* 1740 *f.*
Denton, James, English divine; *d.* 1533 *l.o.q.*
Denton, John, English Nonconformist divine; 1625—1708 C.R.
Denton, Thomas, English ecclesiastic and writer; 1724—1777 C.R.
Denton, William, English physician and political writer; 1605—1691 C.R.W.
Dentone, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1470 D.
Dentone, Girolamo Curti le, Italian painter; 1576—1631 D.T.U.
Dentrecolles, François Xavier, French Jesuit and missionary to China; 1664—1741 D.U.
Dentzell, Georges Frédéric, Baron, French general; 1755—1820* D.U.
Denuelle, Dominique Alexandre, French decorative painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Denum, William de, English judge, 1322; *d.* 1350 *f.*
Denver, James W., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Denyau, Rob., French ecclesiastic and writer; 1635 D.
Denys, St, apostle of France, bishop of Paris, 250; *d.* 272 D.U.
Denys (*le Chartreux*), Flemish ecclesiastical writer; 1394—1471 D.U.
Denys, Jacques, Flemish painter; *b.* 1645, *d.* aft. 1694 D.N.R.U.
Denys, *or* **Denis**, Nicolas, French governor of Canada, and writer; 1615—1632 D.U.
Denys, Pierre, Flemish artist in iron, and screen designer; 1658—1733 D.U.
Denys. See **Denis** and **Dionysius.**
Denyse, Jean, French philosopher; 1716 D.U.
Denyse, Louis Tranquille, French litt.; *d.* 1742 D.U.
Deodato da Lucca, Italian painter; 1288 D.
Deodatus, bishop of Meath, 1224; *d.* 1226 *c.*
Deodeagha, Mac Cairvill, bishop of Clogher; 554* *c.*
Deodelapio, duke of Spoleto; *d.* 651
Deogratias, bishop of Carthage; 455
D'Eon, Charles Genevieve Louise Auguste André Timothée d'Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier, French military officer and dipl.; 1728—1810 C.D.*g.*R.U.
Deorlaf, bishop of Hereford; 860* *d.l.*
Deorwulf, bishop of London; 840* *d.l.*
Depanis, Barnabé Louis Paulin, Fr. general; *b.* 1787 F.
Deparcieux, Antoine, French mathematician; 1703—1768 D.R.U.
Deparcieux, Antoine, French economist and philosopher; 1753—1799 D.U.
Depasse, Emile Toussaint Marcel, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Depaul, N., French physician; *b.* 1812* F.
Depaulis, Alexis Joseph, French medallist and engraver; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Depère, Matthieu, Comte, Fr. polit.; 1746—1825 D.U.
Deperthes, Jean Baptiste, French artist and litterateur; 1761—1833 D.U.
Deperthes, Jean, Louis Hubert Simon, French jurist and miscellaneous writer; 1730—1792 D.U.
Depéry, Jean Iréné, **French** prelate and bibliographer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Depham, Roger de, alderman and recorder of London; 1339
Deping, *or* **De Ping**, John, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1397; *d.* 1399 *c.*
Depkin, Liborius, German theologian; 1652—1708 D.
Deplace, Guy Marie, French writer; 1772—1843 D.U.
Deplanches, *or* **Desplanches**, Jean, Fr. poet; 1595* D.U.
Depouthon, Charles François, Baron, French general; 1777—1849 D.
Depping, Georges Bernard, French scholar and author; 1784—1853 D.
Depré, Johann Friederich, German phys.; *d.* 1727 D.
Depret, Louis, French author; *b.* 1837
Depringles, Jean, **French** jurist; 1550—1629 D.U.
Depuis, Marie, French actress; *b.* 1836 F.
Depuntis, François Joseph, French dramatic author; 1771—1820 D.U.
De Quincey, Thomas, English author and critic; 1785—1859 F.
Derahim, Arabian naturalist and moralist; *d.* 1341* D.
Derand, François, French Jesuit, architect, and mathematician; 1588—1644 U.
Derange, Edmond, French banker and writer; 1808 D.
Derby, Countess of, wife of Hen. Bolingbroke; *d.* 1394
Derby (*Charlotte de la Tremoulle*), Countess of, English royalist; 1651
Derby, Countess of (*Miss Farren*); *d.* 1829
Derby, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Earl of, English statesman; 1799—1869 D.
Derby, Edward Henry Smith Stanley, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1826 D.
Derby, Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of, husband of Miss Farren; 1752—1834
Derby, Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of, English statesman; 1775—1851
Derby, James Stanley, Earl of, English royalist; *b.* 1596, *ex.* 1651 C.R.
Derby, William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1435; *d.* 1438 *f.*
Derby, William, English painter; 1786—1847 B.
Derceto, king of Assyria; B.C. 1250 H.
Derckum, Simon, German Jesuit and hellenist; 1622—1695 D.
Dercyllidas, Greek philosophical writer D.
Dercyllidas, Spartan general; B.C. 400 X.
Dercyllides, Greek sculptor mentioned by Pliny
Dercyllus, Athenian orator; B.C. 350 D.
Dercyllus, Greek historian; B.C. 300* D.
Dercylus, king of Nineveh, or Assyria; B.C. 1084 H.
Derequeleyne, Balthazar Antoine, French scholar and author; 1663—1734 D.U.
Derequeleyne, Claude, French litt.; 1655—1734 D.U.
Deresenyi, Jean Louis, Baron of, Hungarian publicist; *b.* 1802 F.
Dereser, Anton Thaddeus, German ecclesiastic and writer; 1757—1827 D.
Derger, Ernst, German painter; *b.* 1809
Derham, Samuel, English physician; 1655—1689 D.U.
Derham, William, English theologian, astronomer, and author; 1657—1735 C.D.R.W.
Derhode, Nicolas, French painter; 16th cent. U.
Déric, Gilles, French historian; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Dering, Edward, English Puritan divine and writer; *d.* 1576 C.*q.*R.W.
Dering, Sir Edward, English republican politician; 1598—1644 R.
Dering, Sir Edward Cholmeley, English polit.; *b.* 1807
Deriot, Albert François, Bn., Fr. gen.; 1766—1836 D.U.
Derivaux, le Baron Achille, Fr. gen.; 1776—1843 D.
Derjavine, *or* **Derzavine**, Gabriel Romanowitsch, Russian poet and statesman; 1743—1832 D.U

Derling, Christian Godefroi, German poet and litterateur. 1750 D.Q.U.
Derling, Johann Theophilus, German theologian and author; 1697—1771 D.Q.U.
Derli g, Robert, bishop of Dunkeld, suffragan of York; 1380-4 *d.l.*
Derlington, John de, archbishop of Dublin, 1279; *d.* 1284 *c.m.*
Dermody, Thomas, Irish poet; 1775—1802 C.R.W.
Dermot, bishop of Clogher; 810* *c.*
Dermot, abbot of Ferns; 868 *c.*
Dermot, king of Leinster; 1167
Dernis, ——, French mathematician; 1726 D.
Dernusson, Philippe, Fr. jurist and writ.; 1685* D.W.
Dérodé, Louis Emilé, Fr. representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Dérodon, David, French Protestant divine, philosopher, and author; 1600*—1664 D.U.W.
Deroi, Bernard Erasmus, Bavarian general; 1743—1812 D.U.
Deroi, J. B., Flemish landscape and cattle painter; 1759—1839 B.
De Ros, William Lennox Lascelles Fitz-Geerald, Baron, quartermaster-gen. of the Eng. army; *b.* 1797
Derosne, Charles, French chemist and mechanician; 1780—1846 D.
Derossi, Giovanni Gerard, Italian poet and litterateur; 1754—1827 U.
Deroy, Isidore Laurent, Fr. lithographer; *b.* 1797 F.
Dérozieres, Claude, French translator; 1520 D.U.
Derrand, *not* **Derand**, François, French architect and mathematician; 1588—1644 D.U.
Derrick, Francis, English scholar; 1570 *q.*
Derrick, Samuel, Irish writer; 1724—1769 C.R.W.
Derrien, Romain Marie, Fr. engineer; 1780—1844 D.
Dert, Gilbert, French translator; 1550 D.U.
Derthonensis, Amédée, Fr. eccles. and writ.; 1470 D.
Dervet, Claude, French designer and engraver; 1611—1652 U.
Dervich, Pacha, Turkish general; *b.* 1817 F.
Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, Earl of, Jacobite; *b.* 1689, *ex.* 1716 D.U.W.
Derwentwater, titular Earl of; *ex.* 1746
Deryck, Pietrus Cornelius, Flem. ptr.; 1568—1630 R.
Derzawine, *or* **Derjavine**, Gabriel Romanowicz, Russian poet; 1743—1816 D.U.
Desabes, N., Fr. representative and deputy; *b.* 1784 F.
Des Agulieres, Jean, French Protestant div.; 1690 D.
Des Agulieres, Jean Théophile, French natural philosopher and physician; 1683—1744 C.R.U.W.
Desailly, ——, Comte, Fr. general; 1768—1830 D.
Desains, Quentin Paul, French physician; *b.* 1817 F.
Desaix de Voygoux, Louis Charles Antoine, French general; 1768—1800 D.R.U.
Desanges, Louis Will., Eng. portrait ptr; *b.* 1822 B.
Desani, Pietro, Bolognese painter; 1595—1647 R.T.
Desargues, Gaspard, French mathematician and writer; 1593—1662 D.U.
Desaugiers, Auguste Félix, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1770—1836 D.
Desaugiers, Jules Joseph, Fr. dipl.; 1775—1855 D.
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine, French music composer; 1752—1793 D.K.U.
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeline, French song writer and dramatic author; 1772—1827 D.K.U.
Desault, Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1675—1737 C.*n*.R.W.
Desault, Pierre Joseph, French surgeon and medical writer; 1744—1795 C.*n* W.
Desaussure, H. W., American judge and law writer; 1775—1839
Desaussure. See **Saussure**.
Desbans, Louis, French writer; 1650*—1720* D.U.
Desbarres, Joseph Frédéric Walsh, French military officer, mathem., and hydrographer; 1722—1824 R.
Desbiefs, Louis, French litterateur; 1733—1760 D.U.
Desbillons, François Joseph Terrasse, French Jesuit and poet; 1711—1789 C.D.R.U.W.
Desboeufs, Antoine, French engraver upon stones and sculptor; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Desbois, François Alexandre Aubert de la Chesnaic, French compiler of dictionaries; 1699—1784 C.R.W.
Desbois de Rochefort, Eleonore Marie, French prelate and writer; 1739—1807 D.U.
Desbois de Rochefort, Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1750—1786 D.U.
Desbordeaux, Pierre François Frédéric, French physician and medical writer; 1763—1821 D.U.
Desbordes, Guillaume, Fr. phys. and writer; 1570 D.
Desbordes Valmore, Marceline, French authoress; *b.* 1787 F.
Desborough, brother-in-law of Oliver Cromwell; 1657
Desbors des Doires, Oliver, French ecclesiastic and author; 1650*—1705* D.U.
Desboulmiers, Jean Auguste Julien, French litterateur; 1731—1771 D.U.
Desbrosses, Marie, French actress; *b.* 1764 D.
Desbuisson, Prosper, French architect; *b.* 1816 F.
Desbureaux, Charles François, Baron, French general; 1755—1835 D.U.
Descalis, François, French poet; 1590* D.
Descamps, Jean Baptiste, French painter and writer; 1714—1791 B.D.U.
Des Cars, *or* **D'Escars**, Amédée François Regis de Perusse, Duke, French military officer; *b.* 1790 F.
Descartes, René, French philosopher and mathematician; 1596—1650 C.D.P.U.
Descat, Louis Théodore Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Descemet, Jean, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1732—1810 D.F.U.
Deschamps, Antoine, French litterateur and poet; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Deschamps, Claude François, French teacher of the deaf and dumb, and writer; 1745—1791 D.
Deschamps, Emilé, French poet; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Deschamps, Eustache (*Morel*), French poet; 1320*—1402* D.
Deschamps, François Michel Chrétien, French dramatic author; 1683—1747 D.
Deschamps, Frédéric, French politician and lawyer; *b.* 1806* F.
Deschamps, Gilles, French theologian; *d.* 1413 D.
Deschamps, Jac., Fr. eccles. writer; 1677—1759 D.U.
Deschamps, Jean Marie, French litterateur; 1750—1826 D.U.
Deschamps, Joseph François Louis, French surgeon and writer; 1740—1824 D.U.
Deschamps, Martial, Fr. phys. and writer; 1573 D.
Deschamps-Neufs, Pierre, French Jesuit and writer; *d.* 1675 D.
Deschanel, Emile Augustin Etienne Martin, French litterateur; *b.* 1819 F.
Descharrières, Jean Joseph Claude, French litterateur; 1744—1831 D.U.
Deschenes, Parceval, French admiral; 1790—1860 M.
Deschizeauz, Pierre, French traveller and botanist; 1687—1731 D.U.
Desclais, l'Abbé Jacques Alexandre, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Desclos, Bernardo, Italian historian; 13th cent. D.
Descorbiac, Jean, French poet; *b.* 1570* D.
Descorbiac, Samuel, French jurist and writ.; 1750 D.
Descorches, Marie Louis Henri, marquis de Sainte-Croix, French politician; 1749—1830 D.U.
Descousu, Celse Hugues, French jurist and writer; 1480—1540* D.P.U.
Descouvrieres, Jean Joseph, French missionary to Africa and China; 1740—1804 D.U.
Descrochets, Don Charles, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1600*—1664 D.
Descrochets, Don Pierre, Fr. eccles. writ.; *d.* 1672 D.
Descroizille, François, French chemist; 1707—1788
Descroizille, François Antoine Henri, French chemist and writer; 1751—1825 D.U.

Deseine, François Jacques, French bookseller and traveller; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Deseine, Louis Pierre, Fr. sculpt.; 1750—1827 D.U.
Desenfans, Noel, French patron of the fine arts and writer; 1745—1807 R.
Desenne, Alexandre Joseph, French designer and painter; 1785—1827 D.U.
Desericius, *or* **Deseritz**, Josef Innocent, Hungarian cardinal and historian; 1702—1765 D.R.U.
Desessarts, Alexis, French controversialist; 1687—1774 D.U.
Desessarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois, French litterateur; *b* 1814 F.
Desessarts, Denis (*Dechanet*), French comedian; 1738—1793 D.U.
Desessarts, Jean Charles, French physician and medical writer; 1729—1811 D.U.
Desessarts, Nicolas Toussaint (*Moyne*), French advocate and litterateur; 1744—1810 D.U.
Des Essarts, de La Manche, Fr. magistrate; *b.* 1797 F.
Deseze, Romain, French advocate; 1750—1828 U.
Desfaucherets, Jean Louis Brousse, French dramatic author; 1742—1808 D.U.
Desfieux, François, Fr. revolutionist; 1755—1794 D.U.
Desfontaines, ——, French litterateur; 1635 D.U.
Desfontaines, Pierre François Guizot, French litterateur and critic; 1685—1745 D.R.
Desfontaines, René Louiche, French botanist and traveller; 1751—1833 D.R.U.
Desforges, ——, Fr. ecclesiastic and writer; 1758 D.
Desforges, French litterateur; 1710*—1768 D.U.
Desforges, Pierre Jean Battiste Choudard, French comedian and author; 1746—1806 D.R.U.
Desforges-Maillard, Paul, Fr litt.; 1699—1772 D.U.
Desfosses, Romain Joseph, French naval officer; *b.* 1798 F.
Desfourneaux, Edme Etienne Borne, Comte, French general; 1767—1849 D.U.
Desfours de la Genetière, Charles François, French ecclesiastical writer; 1757*—1819 D.U.
Desgabets, Robert, French Benedictine theologian; 1620*—1678 D.U.
Desgallards, Nicolas, French Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; 1520*—1580* D.U.
Desgarcins, Mlle., French actress; 1771—1797 D.U.
Des Garets, Nicolas, Abbé, French priest and writer; *b.* 1799* F.
Desgenettes, René Nicolas Dufriche, Baron, French phys., med. and scientific writer; 1762—1837 D.U.
Desgodets, Antoine, Fr. archt.; 1653—1728 C.P.R.U.W.
Desgoffe, Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1805 F.
Desgouttes, Jean, French litterateur; 1544 D.U.
Desgranges, Jean Baptiste, French physician, surgeon, and medical writer; 1751—1831 D.U.
Desgranges, Tiburce du Péroux, French ecclesiastic; 1678—1726 D.U.
Desgraviers, Augustin Claude Leconte, French officer and writer; 1749—1822 D.U.
Desgros, Guillaume, French theologian; *d.* 1580 D.
Desgrouais, ——, Fr. grammarian; 1703—1766 D.U.
Deshauterayes, Michel Ange André Leroux, French orientalist; 1724—1795 D.U.
Deshayes, Gerard Paul, Fr. natur. and author; *b.* 1795
Deshayes, Louis, baron de Courmenin, French diplomatist; *d.* 1632 U.
Deshays, Jean Baptiste (*le Romain*), French painter; 1729—1765 C.D.U.
Desherbiers Lestenduairre, A. A., French general; *d.* 1794 D.
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde, French poetess; 1634—1694 D.R.U.
Deshoulières, Antoinette Thérèse, French poetess; 1662—1718 D.U.
Desiderata, wife of Charlemagne; 770
Desideri, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; 1650 D.
Desideri, Girolamo, Italian artist; *d.* 1781 D.
Desideri, Ippolito, Italian Jesuit and missionary in Thibet; 1684—1733 D.U.
Desiderio da Settignano, Ital. sculpt.; 1457—1485 D.
Desiderius. See **Didier**.
Desiderius, abbot of Monte Casino; *d.* 1087
Desilaus, Greek sculptor mentioned by Pliny
Desilles, Antoine Joseph Marc, French military officer; 1767—1790 D.
Desing, Anselm, German ecclesiastic and author; 1699—1773 D.Q.
Desinnocens, Guillaume, French surgeon and medical writer; *d.* 1610* D.U.
Désiré, Artus, French writer; 1500*—1579* C.D.P.U.
Désiré, Claude, French member of the National Convention; 1764—1794 D.
Desistrières, François Michel, vicomte de Murat, French miscellaneous writer; 1740*—1810* D.U.
Desize, Aurélien, French lawyer; *b.* 1800* F.
Desjardins, Ernest, French historian and geographer; *b.* 1823
Desjardins, Jacques, French general; 1759—1807 D.U.
Desjardins, Jean, French physician; *d.* 1549 D.*n*.U.
Desjardins, Martin van den Bogaert, French sculptor and founder; 1640—1694 D.N.U.
Desjardins, Philippe Jean Louis, French divine; 1763—1833 D.U.
Desjobert, Louis Eugéne, French painter; *b.* 1820* F.
Deslandes, André François Boureau, French litterateur; 1690—1757 C.R.U.W.
Deslandes, Leop., Fr. phys. and writ.; 1797—1852 D.
Deslandes, Pierre de Launay, director of the glass manufactory at St Gobain; 1722—1803 U.
Deslandes, Raymond, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1825 F.
Deslau, Roger, grand-duke of Athens; *d.* 1326
Deslauriers (*Bruscambille*), French comedian; 1606-34 D.U.
Deslions, Antoine, Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet; 1590—1648 D.U.
Desloix, Jean, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer; 1568*—1658 D.U.
Deslou, Charles, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1786 D.R.U.
Deslyons, Jean, French theologian and writer; 1615—1700 D.P.U.
Deslys, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1820 F.
Desmahis, Joseph François Edouard de Corsembleu, French dramatic poet; 1722—1761 C.D.R.W.
Desmaiseaux, Pierre, French historian and litterateur; 1666—1743 C.D.P.R.W.
Desmaisons, Pierre Emile, Fr. lithographer; *b.* 1812 F.
Desmares, ——, French dramatic writer; *d.* 1715 D.
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte, French actress; 1682—1753 D.U.
Desmares, Toussaint Gui Joseph, French ecclesiastic, preacher, and controversialist; 1599—1669 C.R.W.
Desmarest, Armand Louis, French representative; *b.* 1817 F.
Desmarets, Charles, French director of the Police; 1763—1823 U.
Desmarets, François Seraphin Regnier, French critic and poet; 1632—1713 R.
Desmarets, Henri, French music composer 1662—1741 D.K.U.
Desmarets, Jean, Fr. advocate and dipl.; *l.* 1382 D.U.
Desmarets, Jean, French critic; 1595—1676
Desmarets, Jean, sieur de St Sorlin, French poet and anti-Jansenist; 1595—1676 C.D.P.R.W.
Desmarets, Nicolas, French general controller of finance (1708); 1650*—1721 D.R.U.
Desmarets, Nicolas, French philosopher, director of the manufactories; 1725—1815 U.
Desmarets, Roland, French banker and writer; 1594—1653 D.R.
Desmarets, Samuel, Flemish Protestant divine and ecclesiastical writer; 1599—1673 C.D.R.U.W
Desmaroux de Gualmin, Gilbert Desirat, French deputy; *b.* 1815

Desmarres, Louis Auguste, French phys.; *b.* 1810 F.
Desmars, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Desmars, de la Loire Inférieure, French representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Desmasures, Louis (*Masurius*), French and Latin poet; 1510*—1580 D.P.R.
Desmay, Jacques, French divine and writer; 1607 D.
Desmay, Louis, French historian; 1680 D.Q.
Desmazieres, Thomas Louis, French senator and magistrate; 1775–1855 D.
Desmichels, Louis Alexis, Baron, French general; 1779–1845 D.U.
Desmichels, Ovide Chrysanthe, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Desmoles, Arnaud, French painter on glass; 1509 U.
Desmolets, Pierre Nicolas, French Oratorian priest, savant, and author; 1678—1760 C.D.R.W.
Desmolles, de la Lozere, Fr. representative; *b.* 1802 F.
Desmonceaux, l'Abbé, French oculist and writer; 1734–1806 D.U.
Desmond, Gerald, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1367
Desmond, Jane Fitzgerald, Countess of, lived 145 years; 1467–1612 D.
Desmond, Maurice, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1355
Desmontiers, Ch., French manufacturer; *b.* 1810 F.
Desmonts, Remy, Fr. eccles. writer; 1703—1787 D.U.
Desmoulins, Antoine, French naturalist and writer; 1796—1828 D.
Desmoulins, Camille, French representative, political writer; 1762—1794 D.U.
Desmoulins, Jean, French botanist and writer; 1530—1620* D.U.
Desmoulins, Laurent, French poet; 1495 D.
Desnitzki, Michel, Russian preacher; 1761*—1840* D.
Desnoiresterres, Gustave le Brisoys; French novelist; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Desnoyers, Auguste Gaspard Louis Boucher, Baron, French painter and engraver; 1779—1857 B.D.F.
Desnoyers, Edmond (*de Bréville*), French vaudeville writer; *b.* 1814 F.
Desnoyers, Jules Pierre François Stanislas, French geologist and historian; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Desnoyers, Louis Claude Joseph Florence, French journalist and litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Desœillets, Mademoiselle, Fr. actress; 1621—1670 D.U.
Desol-de-Grissoles, N., Baron, Fr. gen.; *d.* 1836 D.F.U.
Desorgues, Jos. Théod., Fr. poet; 1764–1808 D.U.
Desormeaux, Joseph Louis Ripault, French historiographer; 1724—1793 D.U.
Desormeaux, Marie Alexander, French physician and accoucheur; 1778–1830 D.U.
Desormery, Léopold Bastien, French music composer; 1740—1812 D.K.U.
Desormes, Ch. Bernard, Fr. representative; *b.* 1777 F.
Desoteux, François, French physician; 1724–1803 D.U.
Despard, Edward Marcus, Irish military officer, colonial gov., and conspirator; 1755*—1803 D.R.U.
Despars, Jacques (*de Partibus*), canon of Paris, physician to Charles VII.; 1380*—1458 D.U.
Despars, Nicolas, Flemish chronicler; 1522—1597 D.
Despantere, *or* **Van Panteren**, Jan, Flemish grammarian; 1460—1520 C.P.R.U.W.
Despaze, Joseph, French satiric poet; 1776—1814 D.U.
Despeaux, Eloi, Baron, French general; *b.* 1761 F.
Despeisses, Antoine, French jurist and law writer; 1594—1658 C.P.R.W.
Despencer, Hugh de, English judge; 1259 *f.*
Despencer, Hugh de, favourite of Edward II., king of England; *ex.* 1326
Desperiers, Bonaventure, French poet and litterateur; 1498*—1544 D.U.
Despierres, Jean, French mathematician and mechanician; 1597—1664 C.P.R.
Desplaces, Laurent Benoît, French agricultural writer; 1760 D.
Desplaces, Louis, French engraver; 1682—1739 D.R.U.
Desplaces, Philippe, French astronomer and scientific writer; 1659–1736 D.U.
Desplanches, Jean, Fr. printer and publisher; 1550 D.
Desplas, Jean Baptiste, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1758–1823 D.U.
Despois, Eugène, French litterateur; *b.* 1818 F.
Despont, Philippe, French theologian and writer; 17th cent. D.U.W.
Desport, François, Fr. military surg.; *d.* 1760* D.U.
Desportes, Auguste, French dramatic author and poet; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Desportes, Charles Edouard Boscheron, French magistrate and writer; 1753—1832 D.U.
Desportes, Eugène Henri, French phys.; *b.* 1782 F.
Desportes, François, French painter and dramatic author; 1661—1743 D.N.R.U.
Desportes, Jean Baptist Poupee, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1704—1748 R.W.
Desportes, Joachim, French historian; *d.* 1610* D.
Desportes, Philippe, French abbot and poet; 1545—1606 D.U.W.
Despourrins, Cyprien, Swiss poet; 1698—1755 D.
Desprades, Joseph Grellet, Fr. poet; 1733—1810 D.U.
Despreaux, Jean Etienne, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1747—1820 D.U.
Despreaux, Marie Madeleine (*Grimaud*), French ballet dancer; 1743–1816 D.U.
Després, Louis, French author; 17th cent. D.U.
Després, Louis Jean, French painter and architect; *b.* 1740 B.
Despretz, César Mansuète, French physician and writer; 1792–1863 D.F.
Desprez Saint Clair, Claude Aimé, French dramatic writer; 1783–1824 D.F.U.
Desprez, *or* **Deprez de Crassier**, Etienne Philibert, French general; 1733—1803 D.
Desprez, **Deprez**, *or* **Despres**, Josquin, French musician and composer; 1450*—1531* D.K.
Despres, Louis, French sculptor; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Desprez, Louis Jean, French painter and architect; 1740—1804 D.U.
Desprez-Valmont, ——, French comedian and writer; 1757—1812 D.U.
Despruets, Jean, French theologian and writer; 1525*—1596 D.U.
Despuig y Daneto, Don Antonio, Spanish divine and statesman; 1745—1813 D.
Desray, **Desrey**, **Derrey**, *or* **Desrez**, Pierre, French genealogist and chronicler; 1514 D.U.
Desrenaudes, Martial Borye, French litterateur; 1755–1825 D.U.
Desrobert (*le Père*), French Jesuit missionary to China; 1730 D.U.
Desrochers, Etienne Jehandier, French engraver; *d.* 1741 D.U.
Desroches, Jean, Fr. Dutch hist.; 1740—1787 D.U.
Desroches, Madeleine Neveu, French poetess; 1530—1587 D.U.
Desroches, Marie Jeanne Bougourd, French authoress; 1774—1811 D.U.
Desroches, Pierre Vincent, Fr. litt.; 1686—1734 D.
Desroches de Parthenay, J. B., French jurist and translator; *d.* 1766 D.U.
Desrosiers, Pierre Antoine, Fr. printer; *b.* 1798* F.
Desrotours, Noël François Matthieu Angot, French numismatist and writer; 1739—1821 D.U.
Desruelles, Henri Marie Joseph, French surgeon; *b.* 1791 F.
Desrues, Antoine François, French prisoner; 1745—1777 D.U.
Desrues, François, French writer; 1600 D.
Dessaix, Joseph Marie, Comte, French general; 1764—1834 D.U.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques, emperor of Hayti; 1760—1806 D.U.
Dessalles, Jean Léon, French philologist and author; 1803—1836 D.U.

Dessau, Charles, French representative ; *b.* 1797 F.
Dessau, Prince Leopold I. of Anhalt, German military officer ; 1676—1747 D.
Dessau, Franz Leopold Friederich, Duke of, German military officer ; 1740—1817 D.
Dessauret, Isaac Alexis, French ecclesiastical writer; 1720—1804 D.U.
Dessenius, *or* **Dessen de Cronenborg**, Bernardus, Dutch phys. and med. author ; 1510—1574 C.*n.*R.W.
Dessolles, Jean Jacques Paul Augustin, French general, statesman, and minister ; 1767—1828 D.U.
D'Est, Sir Augustus Frederic, son of Augustus Frederic, duke of Sussex, and Lady Augusta Murray ; 1794—1848
Destailleur, François Hyppolyte, French architect ; 1787—1852 D.U.
Destaing, Jacques Zacharie, Fr. gen ; 1764—1802 D.U.
Destains, Eugéne, Fr. litt. ; 1793—1830 D.U.
Destigny, Pierre Daniel, Fr. horologer ; *b.* 1770 D.F.
Destouches, André, cardinal, French music composer ; 1672—1749 D.K.U.
Destouches, Paul Emile, French painter ; *b.* 1794 F.
Destouches, Philippe Héricault, French dramatic and comic author ; 1680—1754 C.D.U.W.
D'Estrees, Gabrielle, marchioness of Monceaux and duchess of Beaufort, mistress of Henry IV. of France ; *d.* 1599 C.D.R.U.
Destrees, Jacques, French litterateur ; *b.* 1700 D.U.
Destrem, Hugues, Fr. representative ; 1758 –1805 U.
Desubleo, *or* **Sobleo**, Michele, Flemish painter T.
Desurmont, Louis, French representative ; *b.* 1812 F.
Desvaux, Nicolas Gilles Toussaint, French general ; *b.* 1810
Desvaux de Saint Maurice, Jean Jacques, Baron, French general ; 1775—1815 D.
Des Vergers, Marie Joseph Adolphe Noël, French oriental scholar ; *b.* 1810* F.
Desvernois, Nicolas Philibert, Baron, French general ; *b.* 1771 F.
Desvignoles, Alphonse, French Protestant pastor and chronologist ; 1649—1744 U.
Des Yvetaux, Nicolas Vauguelin, Seigneur, French poet ; *d.* 1649 U.
De Tabley, George Warren, Baron, English magistrate and courtier ; *b.* 1811
Detharding, Georg, German physician and writer ; 1671—1747 D.*n.*U.W.
Detharding, Georg Christoph, German physician and medical author ; 1699—1784 D.*n.*U.
Dethick, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1649 ; lord mayor, 1655 *b.*
Dethmar, German Franciscan divine ; *d.* 1395* D.
De Thou, friend of Cinq Mars ; *ex.* 1642
De Thou (*Thaunus*), historian ; 1553—1617
Deti, Giambattista, Italian cardinal ; 1581—1630 D.
Deti, Ormanozzo, Italian jurist ; 1575*—1640* D.
Detmold, Johann Hermann, German statesman ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
De Tott, François, Baron, French diplomatist, general in the Ottoman service ; 1733—1793
Detouche, Laurent Didier, French painter; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Detournes, Jean, French printer and librarian ; 1504—1564 D.U.
Detournes, Jean, Fr. printer and translator ; 1580 D.U.
Detours, Hippolyte, French lawyer ; *b.* 1801 F.
Detre, le Père, French Jesuit missionary to the Amazons ; 1668—1732 U.
Detroy, François, French painter ; 1645—1730 D.U.
Detroy, Jean, French painter ; 1640*—1700* D.U.
Detroy, Jean François, Fr. painter ; 1679—1752 D.U.
Detroy, Nicolas, French painter ; 1610* D.
Deucalion, king of Lyconia or Thessaly ; B.C. 1433 H.
Deurhoff, Willem, Dutch ecclesiastic and writer ; 1650—1717 D.
Deusdedit, archbishop of Canterbury ; *d.* 664
Deusdedit, doge of Venice, 742 ; *d.* 755
Deusdedit. See **Adeodatus**.
Deusing, Anton, German physician and author; 1612—1666 D.R.U.W.
Deusing, Hermann, German ecclesiastic and author ; 1654—1722 D.U.
Deutsch, Johann Rudolph Emmanuel, Swiss engraver; 1550 N.U.
Deutsch, Nicolas Emmanuel, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1484—1530 D.N.U.
Deutschmann, Johann, German Protestant ecclesiastic and writer ; 1625—1706 D.Q.
Deux-Ponts, Alexandre, Duke of ; *d.* 1514 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Ch. Auguste Chrétien ; 1746—1795 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Frederic Casimir, count palatine of Deux-Pont-Landsberg ; *d.* 1645 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Friederich, imperial field-marshal ; *d.* 1767 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Friederich Louis, count palatine of Deux-Ponts Landsberg ; 1619—1681 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Gaspar, Duke of ; 1458—1492* L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Gustav Samuel Leopold ; 1670—1733 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Johann I., Duke of ; *d.* 1604 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Johann II., Duke of ; *d.* 1635 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Louis (*the Black*), Duke of ; *d.* 1489 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Louis, Duke of, warrior in the service of Charles V. ; 1502—1532 L.U.
Deux-Ponts, Wolfgang, Duke of, Huguenot leader ; 1526—1568 L.U.
Deux-Ponts-Bischweiler, Christian I., Prince of ; *d.* 1735 L.U.
Deux-Ponts-Bischweiler, Christian II., Prince of, general in the French service ; 1722—1755 L.U.
Devaines, Jean, French litterateur ; 1740—1803 D.U.
Devanapati, prince of Ceylon ; B.C. 321 D.
Devandhabhatta, Indian jurist D.
Devanzati, Bartolomeo, Italian writer ; 1480 D.
Devaris, *or* **Devarius**, Matthew, Greek scholar and grammarian ; 1490—1567* C.P.R.W.
Devault, *or* **De Vault**, François Eugéne, French general ; 1717—1790 D.U.
Devaux, François Antoine, Fr. litt. ; 1712—1796 D.U.
Devaux, Jean, French surgeon, medical and scientific writer ; 1649—1729 C.D.R.W.
Devaux, Paul Louis Isidore, Belgian statesman ; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Devaux, Philippe, French military officer ; 1761—1793 D.U.
Devaux, Pierre, Baron, Fr. general ; 1762—1818 D.U.
Develles, Claude Jules, French ecclesiastic and author ; 1692—1765 D.U.
Deventer, Hendrik, Dutch physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1739 C.D.*n.*W.
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, Irish author ; *b.* 1814 M.
Devereux, Alexander, bp. of Ferns, 1539 ; *d.* 1566 *c.*
Devereux, Richard Joseph, English M.P. ; *b.* 1829
Devereux, Robert, second earl of Essex, favourite of Queen Elizabeth, high admiral of England ; *b.* 1567, *ex.* 1601 C.*q.*R.W.
Devereux, Robert, third earl of Essex, English Parliamentary general ; 1592—1646 C.R.W.
Devereux, Thomas P., American law writer ; 1828 *a.*
Devereux, Walter, first earl of Essex ; 1540—1576 C.D.R.W.
Devereux, Walter Bourchier, English author and captain ; *b.* 1810 M.
Devergie, Marie Guillaume Alphonse, French physician ; *b.* 1798 F.
Devéria, Eugéne François Marie Joseph, French painter ; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Devéria, Jacques Jean Marie Achille, French painter ; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Devérité, Louis Alexandre, French writer and politician ; 1746—1818 D.U.
Devèze, Jean, Fr. phys. and writer ; 1753—1829 D.U.
Devienne, Charles Jean Baptiste d'Agneaux, French Benedictine monk and historian ; 1728—1792 D.U.
Devienne, François, French music composer ; 1759—1803 D.K.U.

Devienne, Louis, French senator; *b.* 1800
De Vigny, Alfred, Count, French politician and novelist; 1799–1863
Devillaine, de la Loire, Fr. representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Deville, André Nicolas, Fr. engineer; 1662–1741 U.
Deville, Antoine, French engineer and savant; 1596–1657 R.U.
Deville, Jean Achille, French antiquarian; *b.* 1789 F.
Deville, Pierre François Albéric, French litterateur; 1773–1832 D.U.
Devilleneuve, Jean Esprit Marie Pierre Lemoine, French jurist; *b.* 1795 F.
Devillers, Charles, French physician, naturalist, and philosopher; 1724–1809 D.U.
Devilliers, Claude Germain Louis, Viscount, French general; *b.* 1770 F.
Devilly, Louis Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; 1792–1825 D.U.
Devinck, François, French manufacturer; 1849* F.
Devineau de Rouvray, C. A., French dramatic poet; 1742–1830 D.U.
Devis, Arthur, English painter; 1708–1787 B.
Devis, Arthur William, English historian and portrait painter; 1762–1822 B.R.
Devisme, Louis François, French fire-arms manufacturer; *b.* 1804 F.
Devismes, Jacques François Laurent, French historian; 1749–1830 D.U.
Devivier, Ignace, French painter; 1780–1832 D.
Devoille, l'Abbé Achille, French poet and moralist; *b.* 1815* F.
Devon, Charles Blount, Earl of, 1603; *d.* 1606
Devon, Henry Courtenay, Earl of, 1511; *ex.* 1525
Devon, Hugh Courtenay, Earl of; 1335
Devon, Humphry Stafford, Earl of; *ex.* 1469
Devon, Richard de Redvers, Earl of; *d.* 1137
Devon, Thomas Courtenay, Earl of, 1458; *ex.* 1461
Devon, William Courtenay, Earl of (1511); *d.* 1511
Devon, William Courtenay, Earl of, 1831; *d.* 1835
Devon, William Reginald Courtenay, Earl of; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1859
Devon, William Reginald Courtenay, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1807
Devonshire, Cavendish, Duke of, lord steward to William III.; *d.* 1707
Devonshire, Edward, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1382
Devonshire, Edward Courtenay, created Earl of, 1485; *d.* 1509
Devonshire, Edward Courtenay, Earl of, refused to marry Queen Mary, 1553; *d.* 1556
Devonshire, Elizabeth Foster, Duchess of, English authoress; 1759–1824 R.
Devonshire, Georgina Spencer, Duchess of, English poetess and beauty; 1757–1806 C.D.R.U.
Devonshire, William, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1737-45; *d.* 1755
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Duke of, English statesman and patriot; 1640–1707 C.R.U.W.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Duke of, politician and patron of art and literature; *b.* 1808
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Earl of, 1618; *d.* 1625
Devonshire, Will. Cavendish, Earl of, 1625; *d.* 1628
Devonshire, Will. Cavendish, Earl of, 1628; *d.* 1684
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Earl of; *d.* 1729
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1757; *b.* 1720, *d.* 1764
Devonshire, William Cavendish, Earl of; 1748–1811
Devonshire, William Spencer Cavendish, Earl of; 1790–1851
Devonshire, William Spencer Cavendish, sixth Duke of, English ambassador; *b.* 1790 D.G.
Devos, Laurent, Flemish musician; 1533–1580* K.
Devos, Martin, painter of Antwerp; 1534–1604 D.N.U.
Devosges, François, French designer; 1732–1811 D.U.
Devoti, Giovanni, Italian canonist and author; 1744–1820 D.S.U
Devotion, Ebenezer, American divine; 1687*–1741 A.
Devotion, Ebenezer, American divine; 1709*–1771 A.
Devre, Marc, Flemish musician; 1596
Devrient, Dan. Ludvig, Germ. actor; 1784–1832 D.U.
Devrient, Karl August, German actor; *b.* 1798 F.
Devuez, Arnould, French painter; 1642–1724 D.U.
Dew, Thomas, American law writer. 1848 *a.*
Dew, Thomas Roderic, Amer. author; 1802–1846 *a.c.*
Dewaal, Jean, Flemish painter; 1558–1633 D.U.
Dewailly, Charles, French architect; 1729–1799 C.R.
Dewar, Daniel, Scottish prof. of philos.; 1805 K.W.
Dewees, William Potts, American physician and author; 1768–1841 *a.c.*
Dewes, Gerard, English printer; *d.* 1591 W.
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds, English historian and antiquary; 1602–1650 C.R.
Dewey, Chester, American divine; *b.* 1784 M.
Dewey, Daniel, American judge; 1764*–1815 A.
Dewey, George W., American author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Dewey, Orville, American divine and moralist; *b.* 1794 *a.c.*F.M.
Dewez, Gilles, French grammarian; 1525 D.
Dewez, Louis Dieudonné Joseph, French historian; 1760–1834 D.U.
De Wint, J. P., American authoress; 1840 *a.*
De Wint, P., English water-colour painter; 1784*–1849 B.
De Winter, Jan Willem, Dutch admiral; 1750–1812
De Wit, Emmanuel, Flemish painter of interiors; 1607–1692 B.R.
De Wit, Gaspar, Flemish landscape painter; 1621–1673 B.R.
De Wit, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1695–1744 B.R.
De Wit, Jakob (*Pietro Candido*), Flemish painter; 1548–1599 B.R.
De Witt, Benjamin, American physician and author; 1774–1819 A.*a.*
De Witt, Cornellis, Dutch statesman; 1623–1672 D.U.
De Witt, Jan, grand pensionary of Holland; 1625–1672 C.D.R.U.W.
De Witt, John, Amer. biblical scholar; 1789*–1831 A.
De Witt, Simeon, American writer on engineering; 1755–1834 *a.*
De Witt, Susan, American poetess; *d.* 1824 *a.*
Dewlet, Gherai, khan of the Crimea; *d.* 1574 D.
Dewlet, Gherai, khan of the Crimea; *d.* 1724 D.
Dewlet, Gherai, khan of the Crimea; *d.* 1780* D.
Dexbach, Johann Helferich, German jurist and writer; 1629–1682 D.
Dexbach, Philipp Ernst, Germ. jurist; 1678–1709 D.
Dexicrates, Athenian comic poet; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Dexicrates, consul of Rome; 503 H.
Dexippus (*Dioxippus*), phys. of Cos; B.C. 380 D.X.
Dexippus, Greek general and historian; 262 D.X.
Dexippus, Greek philosophical writer; 350 D.X.
Dexitheus, Athenian archon; B.C. 385 H.
Dexter, consul of Rome; 225 H.
Dexter, Africanus, consul of Rome; 98 X.
Dexter, C. Domitius, consul of Rome; 196 X.
Dexter, Flavius Lucius, Spanish theologian and prætorian prefect (400*); 368–440 E.U.
Dexter, J. S., American judge; 1754*–1844 A.
Dexter, Robert, English printer; 1591 W.
Dexter, Samuel, American divine; 1701–1755 A.
Dexter, Samuel, American benefactor of Harvard College; 1726–1810 A.
Dexter, Samuel, American secretary of war and author; 1762*–1816 A.*a.*
Deybel, Christian, Polish general; 1726–1799 D.
Deycks, Ferdinand, German philosopher and linguist; *b.* 1802 K.
Deyeux, Nicolas, French chemist and author; 1753*–1837 D.*n.*U.
Deyling, Salomon, German orientalist and author; 1677–1755 D.G.U.
D'Eyncourt, Edmund, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1327 *f.*
Deyns, Jacques, Flemish painter; 1647–1704 D.N.U.

Deynum, Jean Baptiste van, Flem. painter; *b.* 1620 R.U.
Deyrou, Jacques, French antiquary; *d.* 1677 D.
Deysinger, Jean François Pierre, Germ. mus.; 1760* K.
Deyster, Anna, Flem. female artist; 1696*—1746 D.
Deyster, Ludwig van, Flemish historical painter; 1656—1711 D.R.U.
Deyverdun, Georges, Swiss litt.; 1735—1789 D.U.
Dez, Jean, Fr. controversialist; 1643—1712 D.P.U.
Deza, Diego, Spanish theologian; 1444—1522 D.E.
Deza, Masimiliano, Italian biog. and theol.; 1700 D.Q.
Deza, Pedro, Spanish cardinal, captain-general of Grenada; 1520—1600 D.U.
Dezallier d'Argenville, Antoine Joseph, French naturalist and litterateur; 1680—1765 D.R.W.
Dezallier d'Argenville, Antoine Nicolas, French litterateur; *d.* 1794 C.D.U.
Dezède, *or* **Dezaides**, French composer and dramatic author; 1740—1792 D.K.U.
Dezède, Florine, Fr. female mus. composer; 1780* K.
Dezobry, Charles Louis, French litterateur and bookseller; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Dezoteux, François, Fr. surgeon; 1724—1803 D.F.U.
Dgemaleddin-Yousouf, sultan of Egypt
D'Haaudimont, Etienne Pierre Munier, French musician; *b.* 1730 F.
Dhafer-Be-Amr-Illah, Hismail, ninth caliph of Egypt (1149-54); 1132—1154 D.U.
Dhaher le Azaz Dyn Illah, Ali, caliph of Egypt (1021-37); 1005—1037 D.U.
Dhaher Ballah, Mohammed, caliph of Egypt; 1225 D.U.
Dhahez, a sheik of Palestine; 1693—1775
Dhanvaca, Indian poet; 19th cent. D.
Dhanwantari, Indian author
Dharani-Dasa, Indian author D.
Dharma, Buddist preacher; 519 D.
Dharmapâla, Buddist ecclesiastic and author D.
Dharmatchandra, Indian founder of the religious sect of Oudasis; 16th cent. D.
Dhell, *or* **Dhele**, Thomas, English litterateur and dramatic author; 1740—1780 U.
D'Herbelot, Bartolomeo, orientalist; 1625—1762
D'Heur, Cornelius Joseph, Flemish historical painter; 1707—1762 B.
D'Hilliers, Louis Baraguay, Fr. general; 1764—1812
D'Hohac, *or* **Zohac**, Semetic prince D.
Dhondia, Waug, Mahratta adventurer; *d.* 1800
D'Hozier, Ch. René, Fr. genealogist; 1640—1732 D.U.
D'Hozier, Louis Pierre, Fr. genealogist; *d.* 1767 D.U.
D'Hozier, Pierre, Fr. genealogist; 1592—1660 D.U.
Dhuleep-Singh, Maharajah, Christian rajah of the Punjaub; *b.* 1838 M.
Dhya-Eddyn, Abou Mohammed Abd Allah, Arabian poet D.U.
Diabelli, Antoine, Austrian musician and editor; 1781—1858 K.
Diacono, Pierre, chaplain to Lothaire; 964 D.
Diaconus, Paulus, Italian historian; *d.* 770 R.
Diades, Greek engineer; B.C. 330 D.
Diadochus, Greek theologian; 4th cent. D.
Diadumenes, Greek sculptor D.
Diadumenianus, Marcus Opelius Macrinus Antoninus, emperor of Rome, 217; *d.* 218 D.U.X.
Diæreta, George, Greek rhetorician; 14th cent. D.
Diago, Francisco, Spanish historiographer and Dominican prior; *d.* 1615 D.E.U.W.
Diagoras, Gk. boxer and Olympic victor; B.C. 464 D.U.X.
Diagoras, of Melos (*the Atheist*), Greek philosopher and poet; B.C. 430 U.X.
Diamante, Fra, Carmelite friar, painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1440 D.N.T.U.
Diamante, Juan Bautista, Spanish dramatic author; 1650 D.U.
Diamantini, Giuseppe (*Da Fossombrone*), Italian painter and engraver; 1640—1708 T.U.
Diana, Antonino, Italian theologian and writer; 1586—1663 D.P.U.
Diana, Benedetto, Venetian painter; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Diana, Cristoforo, painter of the Venetian school; *b.* 1553 D.T.U.
Diana, Gian Nicola, Italian theologian; 1653 D.P.U.
Diana, Paléologue Giambattista, Italian litterateur; 1640*—1720* D.U.
Diana, of Poitiers, mistress of Henry II. of France; 1499—1566 D.L.U.
Diana, of France, duchesse de Montmorency, daughter of Henry II. of France; 1538—1619 D.L.U.
Dianach, bishop of Clogher; 7th cent. C.
Diannyère, Antoine, French economist and litterateur; 1762—1802 D.U.
Diannyère, Jean, French physician and writer; 1701—1782 D.U.
Dianti, Giovanni Francesco, Ferrarese painter; 1500*—1576 D.N.T.U.
Diaper, John, English poet; 1688—1717 D.Q.
Dias, Greek philosopher; B.C. 350* D.U.
Dias, A. Gonçalvez, Brazilian poet and philologist; *b.* 1823 D.F.
Dias, Manoel, Portuguese missionary, theologian, and writer; 1574—1659 D.P.
Dias, Manoel, Portuguese missionary and astronomer; 1590—1630 D.
Diaz, Baltasar, Portuguese poet; 16th cent. D.U.Y.
Diaz, Barthol., Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1500 C.D.U.
Diaz, Diego Valentin, Spanish painter; *d.* 1660 D.
Diaz, Diniz, Portuguese navigator; 1445 D.
Diaz, Emmanuel, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to China and India; 1550—1639 U.
Diaz, F. Filippe, Portuguese ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1601 D.E.
Diaz, Fernão, Brazilian traveller; *d.* 1682* D.
Diaz, Ferreira Gaspar, Portuguese writer; 1640 D.*n*.T.
Diaz, Francisco, Spanish Dominican missionary to China; *d.* 1646 E.U.
Diaz, Francisco, Spanish painter; 1753 D.N.
Diaz, Gaspar, Portuguese painter; 1520 D.N.
Diaz, Gines, Spanish painter; 1675 D.N.
Diaz, Gomez, Portuguese historian; 1536—1596 D.F.
Diaz, Gonçalo, Spanish painter; 1500 D.N.
Diaz, Henrique, chief of the Brazilian army; *d.* 1654* D.U.
Diaz, Henrique, Portuguese writer; 1560 D.T.
Diaz, Juan, Spanish convert to Protestantism; *d.* 1546 R.W.
Diaz, Juan Martin, Spanish guerilla chief; 1775—1825 D.P.
Diaz, Miguel, Spanish navigator, companion of Columbus; *d.* 1514* D.U.
Diaz, Pedro, Spanish naturalist; 1300 D.E.
Diaz, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit missionary to Mexico; 1546—1583 E.P.
Diaz, Pedro, Portuguese missionary; 1621—1700 D.
Diaz, Roberio, Brazilian explorer; 1580 D.U.
Diaz, Vicente, Portuguese navigator; 1446 D.
Diaz de la Pena, Narcisse, Fr. painter; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Diaz de Luga, Juan Bernardo, Spanish jurist, bishop of Zalahorra; *d.* 1556 U.
Diaz de Novaes, Paulo, Portuguese gen.; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Diaz Camargo, Antonio, first explorer of the province of Minas in the Brazils; 1660 D.
Diaz-Gomez, Francisco, Portuguese poet; 1745—1795 U.
Diaz Morante, Spanish painter; 1630 D.
Dibdin, Charles, English dramatic author and naval song writer; 1745—1815 D.R.U.W.
Dibdin, Thomas, English dramatist and song writer; 1772—1842 D.W.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, English bibliographer; 1770—1847 D.U.W.
Dibil-al-Khossai, Arabian poet; 765—860 D.U.
Dibon, Roger, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1777 D.U.
Dibutade, of Sicyon, Greek artist D.U.
Dicaearchus, Greek general; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Dicaearchus, Greek peripatetic philosopher, geographer, and historian; B.C. 300 C.D.X.W.

Dicastillo, Juan de, Neapolitan ecclesiastic; 1583—1653 D.E.
Dicconson, Thomas *or* Edward, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1752
Dicetas, Theban orator; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Diceto, Ralph de, dean of St Paul's (1181-1210*), historian; *d.* 1283 D.R.U.
Diceus, Gerardo, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1500* D.
Dicey, Edward Stephen, English author; *b.* 1820 M.
Dick, Sir Alexander, Scottish physician; 1703—1785 C.R.U.W.
Dick, Sir Robert, British general; *d.* 1846
Dick, Thomas, English writer on natural philosophy; 1772—1857 F.W.
Dick, William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, English M.P.; *b.* 1805
Dickens, Charles, Eng. novelist; 1812—1870 D.F.M.
Dickenson, Charles, bp. of Meath, 1840; *d.* 1842 *c.*
Dickenson, Daniel Stephens, Amer. lawyer; *b.* 1800 M.
Dickenson, John, Eng. writer; 1554*—1606 D.W.
Dickeyman, Jean, Flemish troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Dickinson, Andrew, American author; 1846 *a.*
Dickinson, Daniel Stephens, Amer. senator; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Dickinson, Edmund, English physician, orientalist, philologer, and author; 1624—1707 C.U.W.
Dickinson, Grace, English poetess; *d.* 1863
Dickinson, John, American senator, president of Delaware, and author; 1732—1808 *a.e.*
Dickinson, Jonathan, first president of the college of New Jersey, and author; 1688—1747 *a.e.*
Dickinson, R., American law writer; 1810 *a.*
Dickinson, W., Eng. lawyer and hist. 1766—1822 D.W.
Dickons, Mrs, English vocalist; 1775*—1833 R.U.
Dickson, Adam, Scottish agriculturist; *d.* 1776 D.U.
Dickson, David, Scottish divine and commentator; 1591—1664 C.R.W.
Dickson, James, Scottish botanist and writer; 1738—1822 D.R.U.W.
Dickson, Samuel Henry, American physician and physiologist; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*F.M.
Dickson, William, bishop of Down and Connor (1783); 1745—1804 *c.*
Dicon, Olympic victor; B.C. 384 D.H.
Dicquemare, Jacques François, French naturalist and experimental philosopher; 1733—1789 D.U.
Dictinius, Spanish heresiarch; 400 D.P.
Dictys, Cretensis, Greek historian C.D.W.X.
Dicuil, Irish geographer; 825 D.U.
Didace, St (called *Diezo* in Castile, and *Zaime* in Aragon), Spanish Franciscan; *d.* 1463 D.
Diday, François, Swiss painter; *b.* 1812 F.
Didelot, Claude Nicolas, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Didelot, Nicolas, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1782 D.*n.*
Diderot, Denis, Fr. encyclopedist; 1713—1784 C.D.U.W.
Didier, St (*Desiderius*), bishop of Langres; *d.* 264 D.U.
Didier, St, Roman martyr; *d.* 303* D.
Didier, bishop of Nantes; *d.* 452 D.P.U.
Didier, duke of Toulouse, general; *d.* 587 D.
Didier, *or* **Gery**, St, bishop of Cahors; 595—655 D.U.
Didier, St, archbishop of Vienne; *d.* 608 D.
Didier, king of the Lombards; *d.* 775 D.L.U.
Didier, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1895 F.
Didier, Henry, French politician; *b.* 1823
Didier, Henri Gabriel, Fr. representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Didier, Jean Paul, French professor of law, and conspirator; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1816 D.U.
Didier (*Lombard*), Italian theologian and controversialist; 1200 D.P.
Didion, Charles, French engineer; *b.* 1803 F.
Didion, Isidore, French mathematician and military officer; *b.* 1798 F.
Didiot, Charles Nicolas Pierre, French bishop of Bayeux; *b.* 1797 F.
Didius, Marcus Salvius Julianus, Roman emperor; 133—193 D.X.
Didius, Titus, Roman general and consul; B.C. 98 D.X.
Dido, *or* **Elissa**, princess of Tyre, founder of Carthage; B.C. 853 D.X.
Didot, Ambroise Firmin, French printer, engraver, founder, and librarian; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Didot, Edouard, son of Didot Saint Leger, French author; 1797—1825 D.
Didot, Firmin, French publisher, author, and representative; 1764—1836 D.U.
Didot, François, French librarian; 1689—1757 D.U.
Didot, François Ambroise, French printer and publisher; 1730—1804 C.D.R.U.
Didot, Henri, French printer; 1765—1832 D.
Didot, Jules, son of Pierre Didot, author D.
Didot, Pierre, knight of the Order of St Michel, French printer; 1760—1853 D.
Didot, Pierre François, French printer and paper manufacturer; 1732—1795 D.
Didot Saint Leger, Fr. paper manufacturer; 1800 D.
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon, French litterateur and archæologist; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Didymus, Greek artist mentioned by Martial
Didymus, Greek medical writer; 3d cent. D.
Didymus, Alexandrian grammarian; B.C. 30 C.D.X.
Didymus (*the Blind*), doctor of the church of Alexandria; 308—395 D.U.
Didymus Arius, Greek philosopher; 50* D.
Die, St (*Deodatus*), bishop of Nevers, 655; *d.* 684 D.P.U.
Die, Comtesse de, French poetess; 1170 D.
Diebitsch-Zabalkanski, Ivan Frederic Karl Anton, Count, Russian field-marshal; 1785—1831 D.R.U.
Diebolt, Georges, French sculptor; *b.* 1816 F.
Dieche, Antoine Claude, French revolutionary agent; *b.* 1753 R.
Diecmann, Johann, German philologist and theologian; 1647—1720 C.D.Q.U.W.
Diederichs, Johann Christian Wilhelm, German orientalist and author; 1750—1781 D.G.U.W.
Diedo, Francesco, Italian jurist and dipl.; *d.* 1484 D.U.
Diedo, Geronimo, Italian writer; 1570* D.
Diedo, Geronimo, Italian astronomer; 1595 D.
Diedo, Giacoppo, Italian historian and senator; 1684—1748 Q.U.
Diedo, Giovanni, Italian theologian; 1487—1553 D.U.
Diedo, Luigi, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1603 D.U.
Diefenbach, Lorenz, German linguist and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Diefenbach, Martin, German theol.; 1661—1709 P.U.
Dieffenbach, Ernst, German physician and naturalist; 1811—1855 D.
Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich, Prussian surgeon and medical writer; 1792—1847 D.
Diego de Yepes, Spanish monk, bishop of Tarragona, and historian; 1531—1614 E.U.
Diel, Auguste Friedrich Adrian, German physician and writer on fruit culture; 1756—1833 D.
Diel du Parquet, Jacques, governor and founder of the French colonies; *d.* 1658 D.*e.*
Dielhelm, Johann Hermann, German geographer, antiquary, and author; *d.* 1764 D.U.
Diemen, Anton van, Dutch colonial admiral and governor-general; 1593—1645 C.D.R.U.
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van, Dutch physician, medical and anatomical writer; 1609—1674 C.*n.*U.W.
Diemerbroeck, Tiemann van, Dutch physician and apothecary; 1680 D.*n.*
Dien, Charles, Fr. manufacturer and geog.; *b.* 1809 F.
Dien, Claude Marie François, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1787 F.
Dienel, Michel, German mechanician; 1744—1795 U.
Dienert, Alexandre Denis, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1769 D.
Dienheim, Johann Wolfgang, German physician and medical writer; 1610 D.U.
Dieoces, king of Media; B.C. 709—656 H.
Diepenbeck, Abraham van, Dutch painter; 1607*—1675 C.D.N.R.U.
Diepenbrock, Andres van, theologian of Finland, 1624—1698 D.Q.

Diepenbrock, Melchoir von, Germ. prelate; *b.* 1798 D.
Diereville, French traveller and writer; 1708 D.U.
Dierexsens, Jan Karel, Flemish hist.; 1702—1779 D.
Diericx, Charles Louis Maximilian, Flemish savant, antiquary, and author; 1756—1823 D.U.
Dieringer, Franz Xavier, German Catholic theologian and ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Dierkens, Petrus, Flem. theol. and writer; *d.* 1675 D.
Dies, Gaspar, Portuguese painter; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Diesbach, Guillaume, chief of the French party at Berne; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Diesbach, Jean, son of Nicolas Diesbach, Swiss military commander; 1521 D.U.
Diesbach, Johann, German Jesuit; 1729—1792 D.G.
Diesbach, Johann Friederich, Swiss general and field-marshal in the Austrian service; 1677—1751 D.G.U.
Diesbach, Nicolas, Swiss statesman; 1430 or 31—1475 D.U.
Diesbach, Sebastian, Swiss general; 1520 D.U.
Dieskan, Baron, French general; 1755
Diesseldorff, Johann Godefroy, Polish jurist and author; *d.* 1745 D.Q.U.
Diessenhofen, Henri van, Swiss historian D.
Diest, Adrian van, Dutch painter; 1655—1704 C.N.R.
Diest, Heinrich, German theologian and writer; 1595—1673 D.G.U.
Diesterweg, Friedrich Adolphe Wilhelm, German veterinary surgeon and author; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Diesterweg, Wilhelm Adolphe, German mathematician; 1782—1835 D.
Dietel, Gregor, German theol. and philos.; 1660* D.Q.
Dietenberger, Johann, German theol.; *d.* 1534 D.Q.U.
Dieterich I., count of Holland; 936 L.
Dieterich II.; 963-88 L.
Dieterich III.; 1003-39 L.
Dieterich IV.; 1039-49 L.
Dieterich V.; 1061-91 L.
Dieterich VI.; 1122-57 L.
Dieterich VII.; 1190-1203 L.
Dieterich, D. Martin, German miscellaneous writer; 1681—1749 D.
Dieterich, Helvius, German physician and writer; 1601—1655 D.U.
Dieterich, Johann Georg, German theologian and writer; 1720 D.Q.
Dieterichs, Joachim Friedrich Christian, German veterinary surgeon and writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Dieterici, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, German statistician and economist; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Dieterici, Friedrich, German orientalist; *b.* 1821 D.F.
Dietherr von Anwanden, Christoph Ludwig, German miscellaneous writer; 1619—1687 D.
Dietmar, German poet; 13th cent. D.
Dietmar, Johann Wilhelm, German jurist and law writer; 1710 D.
Dietpold, *or* **Dietbold**, Theobald, German prelate; *b.* 1189 D.U.
Dietrich, burggraf von Altenburg, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1333
Dietrich, Adam, German botanist; 1711—1782 D.
Dietrich, Albert, Germ. botanist and writer; 1825 D.
Dietrich, *or* **Dietricy**, Christian Wilhelm Ernst, German painter and engraver; 1712—1774 D.N.R.U.
Dietrich, David Nathanael Friedrich, German botanist and writer; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Dietrich, Friedrich Theophilus, German botanist; 1768—1850 D.
Dietrich, Johann Adam, Germ. bot.; 1739—1794 D.
Dietrich, Johann Conrad, German savant and philologer; 1612—1669 C.Q.U.W.
Dietrich, Johann Friedrich, German Latin poet; 1753—1833 U.
Dietrich, Johann Michel, Germ. bot.; 1767—1836 D.
Dietrich, Philippe Frédéric, Baron de, French mineralogist, mayor of Strasbourg; 1748—1793 D.U.
Dietrichstein, Adam, Baron von, German diplomatist; 1527—1590 G.P.U.
Dietrichstein, Franz, Prince of, cardinal, bishop of Olmutz, and gov. of Moravia; 1570—1636 D.G.P.U.
Dietsch, *or* **Deitzsch**, Johann Albrecht, German landscape and fruit painter; 1720—1782 N.U.
Dietsch, *or* **Deitzsch**, Johann Christian, German landscape painter; 1710—1769 N.U.
Dietterlin, *or* **Dieterlin**, Wendel, German architect and author; 1554—1620* D.Q.U.
Dietz, Heinrich Friedrich von, German jurist and diplomatist; 1751—1817 U.
Dietz, Johann Christoph Friedrich, German philosopher and author; 1765—1830* D.
Dieu, Andrea de (*Andrea Dei*), Ital. hist.; 13th cent. D.
Dieu, Antoine, French painter; 1662—1727 D.N.U.
Dieu, Juan de, Spanish eccles. and writer; 1247 D.P.
Dieu, Lodovickus van, Dutch orientalist and author; 1570—1642 C.D.R.U.W.
Dieuches, Greek physician; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Dieuchidas, Greek historian D.S.
Dieudonné, Chris., Fr. economist; 1757—1805 D.U.
Dieudonne, Jacques Augustin, French sculptor and engraver of medals; *b.* 1795 F.
Dieudonné. See **Adeodatus, Deodatus, Deusdedit,** and **Diodati.**
Dieuil, Irish monk and author in France; 826
Dieulafoy, Joseph Marie Armand Michel, French dramatic author; 1762—1823 D.U.
Dieus, Greek general and statesman; 140 D.
Dieuxivoye, Bertin, French physician; *d.* 1683* D.
Dieuxivoye, Simon Bertin, French physician; 17th cent. D.
Dieve, *or* **Divœus**, Petrus, Flem. hist.; 1536—1591 D.
Diez, Friederich Christian, German philologer and writer; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Diez, Juste Laurent, Livonian historian; 1725 D.
Dieze, Johann Andreas, German scholar and author; 1729—1785 D.
Digard de Kerguette, Jean, French engineer and hydrographer; 1717—1788 U.
Digby, Essex, bishop of Dromore, 1671; *d.* 1683 *c.*
Digby, Sir Everard, English scholar and author; *d.* 1592 C.D.O.*q.*
Digby, Sir Everard, English conspirator; 1581—1606 C.R.W.
Digby, George, earl of Bristol, English politician; 1612—1676 C.R.W.
Digby, John, earl of Bristol, English politician and scholar; 1580—1653 C.R.W.
Digby, Sir Kenelm, English eccentric author; 1603—1665 C.D.R.U.W.
Digby, Kenelm Henry, Irish author; *b.* 1800 M.
Digby, Kenelm Thomas, English M.P.; *b.* 1843
Digby, Simon, bishop of Limerick 1679, Elphin 1691; *d.* 1720 C.
Digeon, Alexandre Elisabeth Michel, Vicomte, French general; 1771—1826 D.
Digeon, Jean Marie, French orientalist and author; 1730—1812 D.U.
Digges, Sir Dudley, English master of the Rolls (1636), politician; 1583—1639 C.*f.*R.W.
Digges, Dudley, English poet and publicist; 1612—1643 C.R.W.
Digges, Leonard, English geometrician, meteorologist, and author; *d.* 1574* C.D.R.W.
Digges, Leonard, English poet; 1588—1635 C.D.W.
Digges, Thomas, English geometrician, astronomer, and royal military commissioner in the Netherlands; *d.* 1595 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Dighton, Denis, English draughtsman; 1792—1827 B.
Dighton, William de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1382 *f.p.*
Digne, St, martyr of Augsburg; *d.* 304 D.
Digne, St, martyr of Cordova; *d.* 853 D.
Digne, François Jacques de, French hist.; 1715 D.U.
Dignum, Charles, Eng. mus. and singer; *d.* 1827 R.
Dihya, queen of several barbarous tribes in Africa; 690* D.

Dilawer-Pacha, *or* **Dilavez-Pacha**, grand-vizier to the sultan Othman II.; *d.* 1622 D.U.
Dilherr, Johann Michel, German theologian and author; 1604—1669 D.Q.U.
Dilich, Wilhelm, Germ. engineer; 1565*—1640* D.Q.
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, English scholar, editor of the *Athenæum*; 1789—1864 F.M.
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, English political economist; 1810—1869 F.
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, English author and politician; *b.* 1843
Dilkes, Sir Thomas, British naval officer; 1705
Dillai, *or* **Gio Francesco Surchi**, Ferrarese painter; *b.* 1590* T.
Dillen, Philip Everard, German physician and writer; 1644—1720 D.
Dillens, Henri, Flemish painter; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Dillens, Jean, Flemish jurist and writer; 1580*—1640* D.
Dillens, *or* **Dillenius**, Johann Jacob, German naturalist and author; 1687—1747 C.D.R.W.
Dillingham, Will. H., Amer. author; 1790—1854 *a.*
Dillon, Arthur, Comte de, French general and representative; *b.* 1750, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Dillon, Arthur, Comte de, French general, born in Ireland; 1670—1733 D.U.
Dillon, Edouard, Comte de, Fr. gen.; 1751—1839 D.
Dillon, Jacques de, French general, of Irish origin; *d.* 1664 D.
Dillon, John Blake, English politician; *b.* 1814
Dillon, Peter, English navigator; 1785*—1847 D.
Dillon, Robert, Lord, lord justice of Ireland; 1640
Dillon, Abbé Roger Henri de, French publicist; 1762—1829 D.
Dillon, Théobald, Comte de, Fr. gen.; 1745—1792 D.U.
Dillon, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, 1523; *d.* 1531 *c.*
Dillon. See **Roscommon.**
Dillon-Lee, Charles, Viscount, English politician; 1745—1814 D.
Dillwyn, Louis Llewellyn, English politician; *b.* 1814
Dillwyn, Louis Weston, naturalist; 1778—1855
Dilthey, Polyxene Christiana Augustus, German poetess; 1728—1777 D.Q.
Dilworth, Thomas, English schoolmaster and writer; *d.* 1780 C.R.W.
Diman, abbot of Kildare and Clonard; 743 *c.*
Dimas de la Croix, Giacomo Toneli, Italian Carmelite missionary to Persia and India; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Dimaschky, Schehab ed din Aboul Abbas Ahmed, Arabian historian and geographer; 1297—1348 D.
Dimaschky, *or* **Ad-Dimaschky**, Schems ed din Abou Abd Allah Mohammed, Arabian geographer; 1256—1327 D.
Dimberg, Suen, mathematician of Finland; 1690 D.
Dimidri, Andrea de Melpignano, Ital. poet; 1720 D.
Dimitrovich, Basilius, Russian gen.; 1550*—1620* D.
Dimo, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1660 T.
Dimsdale, Thomas, Baron, English physician and inoculator; 1711—1800 C.D.R.W.
Dinant, Henri de, Flemish magistrate; *d.* 1260* D.
Dinanto, David de, heretic; 13th cent. C.R.
Dinarchus, the last Attic orator; *b.* B.C. 361* C.D.H.
Dinarelli, Giuliano, Bolognese painter; 1629—1671 T.
Dinaux, Arthur Martin, French litt.; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Dinckler, Theophilus Wilhelm, German jurist and law writer; 1691—1751 D.Q.
Dinder, Conrad, Germ. philol. and hist.; *b.* 1540 Q.U.
Dindorf, Ludwig, German philologist and writer; *b.* 1805 D.
Dindorf, Wilhelm, German philologist and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.
Dinet, François, French moralist; *b.* 1615* D.U.
Dinet, Gaspard, bishop of Macon; 1617 D.U.
Dinge, Antony, French litterateur; 1759—1832 D.R.U.
Dingelstedt, Franz, German poet; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Dinghens de Dinghen, Leonard François, French physician; 1678 D.*n.*
Dingley, Robert, English Puritan divine and writer; 1619—1659 C.R.W.
Dini, Benedetto, Sicilian theologian; 1665* D.U.
Dini, Francesco, Italian antiq. and author; 1713 D.
Dini, Pietro, Italian prelate; 1570*—1625 D.
Dinias, Greek historian; 1st cent. D.
Diniz, *or* **Denis**, sixth king of Portugal; 1261—1325 D.U.
Diniz, *or* **Denis**, Manuel, Portuguese painter; 1563* D.U.
Diniz da Cruz, Antonio, Portuguese poet; 1730—1798 R.U.
Dinner, Andreas, German jurist; 1579—1633 D.U.
Dinnies, Anna Peyre, American poetess; 1830 *a.*
Dino, *or* **Dinus**, Italian jurist; *d.* 1303 R.U.W.
Dinocheau, Jacques, Fr. publicist; 1752—1815 D.U.
Dinocourt, Pierre Theophile Robert, French novelist; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Dinocrates, Greek architect; B.C. 332 D.R.U.X.
Dinocrates, Messinian general; B.C. 183 D.U.
Dinolochus, comic poet of Syracuse; B.C. 487 D.
Dinomenes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 400 D.U
Dinon, Greek historian; 4th cent. B.C. D
Dinon, orator of Rhodes; B.C. 171 D.
Dinophilus, Athenian archon; A.D. 49 H.
Dinostratos, Macedonian geomet.; B.C. 400 C.D.R.U.
Dinoth, Richard, French historian; *d.* 1590* D.U.
Dinouart, Antoine Joseph Toussaint, French author; 1715—1786 C.D.R.W.
Dinsmore, Robert, American poet; *b.* 1757 *a.*
Dinter, *or* **Dinterus**, Edmond, Flemish chronicler, canon of St Peter's, Louvain; 1375*—1448 D.U
Dinter, Gustav Friederich, German theologian and writer; 1760—1831 D.U.
Dio, consul of Rome; 291 H.W.
Diocles, Athenian hero D.X.
Diocles, Olympic victor; B.C. 728 H.
Diocles, legislator of Syracuse; B.C. 410* D.X.
Diocles, Athenian archon; B.C. 409 H.
Diocles, of Carystus, Greek phys.; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Diocletianus, Caius Valerius Aurelius, Roman emperor (284-305); 245—313 D.H.R.U.X.
Diodati, Alexandre, Fr. phys. and writer; 1665 D.
Diodati, Dominico, Italian archæologist and writer; 1736—1801 R.X.
Diodati, François, Swiss engraver; 1677 D.
Diodati, Jean, Swiss Calvinist pastor and ecclesiastical writer; 1576—1649 C.D.R.W.
Diodorus, of Sardes, Greek epigrammatist; 1st cent. D.
Diodorus, Greek historian; B.C. 320* D.
Diodorus, Macedonian general; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Diodorus, leader of the Peripatetics; B.C. 111 H.
Diodorus, of Adramyttium, Greek rhetorician and philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Diodorus, of Alexandria, Greek physician mentioned by Pliny D.
Diodorus, of Alexandria (*Valerius Pollion*), Greek critic; 2nd cent. D.
Diodorus, of Aspendus, Pythagorean philosopher; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Diodorus, Siculus, Greek historian; B.C. 50 C.D.H.W.X.
Diodorus, of Sinope, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 350 D.X.
Diodorus, of Tyre, Greek peripatetic philosopher; B.C. 110 D.U.X.
Diodorus, Cronus, Gk. philosopher; *d.* B.C. 296* D.X.
Diodorus, Tryphon, Greek theologian; 278 D.
Diodorus, St, Christian martyr; *d.* 257 D.
Diodorus, bishop of Tarsus; 378 H.
Diodorus, of Antioch, bishop of Tarsus; *d.* 394 C.
Diodorus, Byzantine jurist; 435 D.X.
Diodotus, of Nicomedia, Greek sculptor D.
Diodotus, Greek sculptor, who executed a statue of Nemesis D.
Diodotus, Athenian orator; B.C. 430* D.
Diodotus I., king of Bactriana; B.C. 250* D.H.
Diodotus II.; B.C. 240* D.H.
Diodotus, Stoic philosopher; *d.* B.C. 59 D.X.
Diogenes, Greek physician mentioned by Galen
Diogenes, Carthagenian general; B.C. 150* T

Diogenes, Greek grammarian ; 1st cent. D.
Diogenes, Greek commander of Rome ; 549 H.
Diogenes (*Antonius*), Greek novelist D.X.
Diogenes, of Appolonia, nat. philos ; B.C. 472 C.D.U.X.
Diogenes, of Athens, Greek sculptor ; 1st cent. D.
Diogenes (*the Babylonian*), Greek Stoic philosopher ; B.C. 155 C.D.H.U.X.
Diogenes, of Sinope, the Cynic philosopher ; B.C. 412—323 C.D.U.X.
Diogenes, of Seleucia, Epicurean philos. ; B.C. 150* D.
Diogenes, Laertius, Greek philosopher and historian ; 193—217 C.R.U.W.
Diogenes, Œnomaüs, Greek tragic poet; B.C. 400* D.X.
Diogenianus, Greek grammarian D.X.
Diognetes, architect of Rhodes
Diognetus, Athenian archons; B.C. 868, 492, and 264 H.
Diola, Horatio, Ital. theol. and writer ; 17th cent. D.
Diolivolse, Fra Agostino, Italian monk and sculptor ; 1660 D.
Diomedes, Greek grammarian D.U.W.X.
Diomedes, St, physician and martyr ; 3d cent. D.
Diomedes, Cato, Italian musical instrument maker ; 1607 D.K.
Diomedon, Athenian general ; *d.* B.C. 405 D.X.
Dion, of Syracuse, patriot and ruler ; B.C. 353 D.R.U.X.
Dion, Cassius, Roman historian and consul ; *b.* 155, *d.* 240 D.R.U.X.
Dion, Chrysostomus, Greek rhetorician and sophist ; 30—117* D.R.U.X.
Dion, Louis François, Comte de, French general and litterateur ; 1771—1834 D.U.
Dionigi, Marianna, Italian authoress, painter, and archæologist ; 1756—1826 D.N.U.
Dionis, Charles, French phys. and writer ; *d.* 1776 D.
Dionis, Pierre, French surgeon, anatomist, and writer ; *d.* 1718 C.*n*.U.W.
Dionis du Sejour, Louis Achille, French jurist, astronomer, and writer ; 1705—1791 C.D.U.
Dionis du Sejour, Pierre Achille, French geometrician, astronomer, and scientific writer ; 1734—1794 D.U.W.
Dionisi, Filippo Lorenzo, Italian ecclesiastical writer and archæologist ; 1712—1789 D.S.U.
Dionisi, Giovanni Giacoppo, Italian antiquary and philologist ; 1724—1808 D.S.U.
Dionisio, Paolo, Italian physician and poet ; 1599 D.
Dionysiades, Greek tragic poet D.
Dionysiodorus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 380 H.
Dionysius, Flemish painter of birds' feathers D.
Dionysius, Milesian historian ; B.C. 520 H.
Dionysius (*the Elder*), tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 405-367) ; 430*—368 D.H.U.X.
Dionysius (*the Younger*), tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 367-43) ; 397—356 D.H.U.X.
Dionysius, tyrant of Heraclea on the Euxine ; B.C. 338 H.X.
Dionysius, Greek poet ; B.C. 300* D.
Dionysius, Greek Epicurean philosopher ; B.C. 200 D.
Dionysius, Greek grammarian ; B.C. 50* D.
Dionysius, St, Areopagites, first bishop of Alexandria ; *d.* 95 D.U.W.
Dionysius, bishop of Corinth ; 173 C.D.R.U.
Dionysius, bishop of Alexandria, 247 ; *d.* 265 C.R.U.
Dionysius, St, bishop of Rome ; *d.* 269 D.L.
Dionysius, Greek geographer ; 4th cent.* D.
Dionysius, consul of Rome ; 429 H.
Dionysius, Roman physician ; 5th cent. D.
Dionysius (*the Little*), Greek ecclesiastic and sacred author ; 6th cent. D.
Dionysius, king of Portugal, 1279 ; *b.* 1261, *d.* 1325
Dionysius (*Chalcus*), Greek orator and poet ; B.C. 450 D.X.
Dionysius (*Periegetes*), geographer ; 300 C.R.X.
Dionysius, of Alexandria, Greek gram. ; 1st cent. D.
Dionysius, of Antioch, Greek logician ; 5th cent. D.
Dionysius, of Argos, Greek historian D.
Dionysius, of Argos, Greek statuary ; B.C. 480* D.X.
Dionysius, of Byzance, Greek poet ; 2nd cent. D.
Dionysius, of Chalcus, Greek Attic poet and orator ; B.C. 444* D.X.
Dionysius, of Colophon, Greek writer D.
Dionysius, of Colophon, Greek painter D.U.X.
Dionysius, of Corinth, Greek poet C.D.
Dionysius, of Egæa, Greek physician ; 9th cent.* D.
Dionysius, of Halicarnassus, Greek historian and critic ; B.C. 15 C.R.X.
Dionysius, of Heraclea, Greek philosopher, pupil of Zeno D.X.
Dionysius, of Magnesia, Greek rhet. ; B.C. 78 D.X.
Dionysius, of Miletus, Greek historian ; B.C. 516* D.X.
Dionysius, of Miletus, Greek rhet. ; 2nd cent. D.
Dionysius, of Mitylene, Greek prose writer ; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Dionysius, of Pergamus, historian and rhetorician D.
Dionysius, of Sidon, Greek gram. ; 2nd cent. B.C.
Dionysius, of Sinope, Athenian comic poet ; B.C. 350 D.X.
Dionysius, of Thrace (*the Critic*) ; B.C. 107 H.
Dionysius (*Carthusianus*), monk of Ruremonde and author ; *d.* 1471
Dionysius Exiguus (*the Monk*), Greek theologian, introducer of the Christian era ; 527
Dionysodorus, Greek geometrician D.
Dionysodorus, Bœtian historian ; B.C. 330* D.X.
Diophanes, of Mitylene, rhetorician D.X.
Diophanes, of Nicæa, Greek agricultural writer ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Diophantus, Greek historian
Diophantus, Athenian orator ; B.C. 350* C.D.X.
Diophantus, Athenian poet ; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Diophantus, preceptor of Libanius ; 330 H.
Diophantus, of Alexandria, mathem. ; 5th cent. X.U.
Diopithes, Athenian general, father of the poet Menander ; B.C. 344 D.H.X.
Diopithes, Gk. fanatic and impostor ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Dioscorides, Greek historian and moralist, disciple of Isocrates ; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Dioscorides, Greek grammarian ; 2nd cent. D.X.
Dioscorides, of Alexandria, Greek poet D.
Dioscorides (*Pedanius*), Gk. physician and botanist ; *b.* 40 U.X.
Dioscorides (*Phacas*), Gk. writ. ; 1st cent. B.C. C.D.X.
Dioscorus, bishop of Hermopolis ; *d.* 403* D.U.
Dioscorus, consul of Rome ; 442 H.
Dioscorus, patriarch of Alexandria ; *d.* 454 D.U.
Dioscorus, patriarch of Alexandria ; *d.* 519 D.U.
Dioscorus, Antipope ; *d.* 529 D.U.
Diotallevi, Alessandro, Italian ecclesiastic and author ; 1648—1721 D.
Diotallevi, Francesco, Italian bishop and theologian ; 1579—1620 D.P.
Diotimus, Gk. female philosopher ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Diotimus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 428 H.
Diotimus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 354 H.
Diotimus, Greek grammarian ; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Diotimus, Greek philosopher ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Diotisalvi, Italian architect ; 1158 D.
Diotrephes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 384 H.
Diouloufet, Joseph Marius, Fr. poet ; 1785*—1840 D.
Dioxippus, Greek poet ; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Diphilus, Greek architect employed by Cicero D.
Diphilus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 422 H.
Diphilus, Athenian comic poet ; 310 B.C. D.U.X.
Diphilus, Greek physician ; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Diphilus, Greek actor ; 1st cent B.C. D.
Diplovatatzis, *or* **Diplovatazio**, Thomas, Greek theologian, philosopher, and jurist ; 1468—1541 D.U.
Dippel, Johann Conrad, German physician, chemist, and writer ; 1672—1734 C.R.U.W.
Diran I., king of Armenia ; 131—152 D.U.
Diran II. ; 353—364 D.U.
Diran, prince of Daron in Armenia ; 630 D.U.
Diratus, bishop of Ferns ; 688* C.
Diratzou, Baghdassar, Armenian grammarian and poet ; 18th cent. D.U.

Diratzou, Maghakia, Armenian author; 1660*—1719* D.U.
Dirck-Hatichs, Dutch navigator; 1616 D.
Dirckinck Holmfeld, Constant Pierre Hans Marie Walpurgis, Baron of, Danish publicist; *b.* 1799 F.
Dirichlet, Pierre Gustave Sejeune, German mathematician; *b.* 1805 F.
Dirk, Dutch painter; 1462 D.
Dirois, François, French doctor of the Sorbonne, theologian, and historian; 1620–1690 C.P.R.
Dirouk, Armenian theologian; 5th cent. D.U.
Diruta, Girolamo, Italian organist; *b.* 1580* D.K.
Discalzi, Isabella, sculptor, wife of Guido Mazzoni; 15th cent. D.
Discalzo, Ottonello, Count, Ital. jurist; 1536—1607 D.
Discepoli, Giambattista (*Zoppo di Lugano*), Italian painter; 1590—1660 D.N.T.
Discret, L. C., French dramatist; 1635* D.U.
Disdier, Henri François Michel, French surgeon and writer; 1708—1781 D.*n*.U.
Disibod, bishop of Dublin; *d.* 674 *c.m.*
Disle, Henry, English printer; 1582 W.
Dismante, F, Ital. Carmelite and painter; 15th cent. T.
Disney, John, Eng. theol. and poet; 1677—1730 C.R.W.
Disney, John, English theologian and author; 1746—1816 D.R.
D'Israeli, Benjamin, English politician, prime minister, and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
D'Israeli, Isaac, English author; 1766—1848 D.N.
Dissen, Ludolf, German philologist; 1784—1837 D.
Distel, Philippe, French surgeon; *d.* 1832 D.
Disteli, Martin, Swiss caricaturist; 1802–1844 D.N.
Distelmeyer, Lambrecht, German statesman; 1522—1588 D.U.
Dithmar, Diethumar, *or* **Ditmar**, bishop of Merseburg, German historian; 976—1018 C.D.G.U.
Dithmar, Justus Christoph, German jurist, historian, and antiquary; 1677—1737 C.R.W.
Ditmar, Theodore Jacob, German historian and geographer; 1734—1791 D.U.
Ditmer, Johann, Dutch engraver; 1538—1603 D.N.U.
Ditters von Dittersdorf, Carl, German violinist and music composer; 1739—1799 D.K.R.U.
Dittmer, Adolphe, French publicist and administrator; 1795—1846 D.U.
Ditton, Humphrey, English geometrician; 1675—1715 C.D.R.W.
Ditzeng, *or* **Tsoc**, k. of the Bulgarians, 815; *d.* 821 U.
Diuma, bishop of Mercia, 656-8; *d.* 658 *d.l.*
Dius, Greek historian D.
Dius, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Divæus, *or* **Van Dieve**, Peter, Flemish antiquary; 1536—1591 U.
Divanubar, king of Assyria; B.C. 900 H.
Divanukha, king of Assyria; B.C. 1200 H.
Dives, L. Canuleius, Roman general; B.C. 170 D.
Divini, Eustachio, Ital. optician; 1620*—1664* D.R.W.
Divitiacus, Roman general; B.C. 50 D.U.
Divo, *or* **Divius**, Andrea, Ital. translator; 1530* D.U.
Divole, *or* **Divoley**, Pierre, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Divry, Jean, Fr. physician and poet; *b.* 1472* D.U.
Diwisch, Procop, German experimental philosopher and musician; 1696—1765 U.
Dix, Dorothea L., American philanthropist and authoress; 1845 *a.e.*
Dix, John Adams, Amer. gen. and author; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Dix, John H., American phys. and author; 1841 *a.*
Dixie, Sir Wolstane, sheriff of London, 1575; lord mayor, 1585 *b.*
Dixmude, Olivier van, Flemish writer; *d.* 1459 D.
Dixon, Denham, English military officer and traveller; 1785—1823 D.
Dixon, George, Eng. navigator and writ.; *d.* 1800* D.W.
Dixon, John, Eng. engraver in mezzotinto; 1770 B
Dixon, Nicholas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1423; *d.* 1448 *f.*
Dixon, Richard, bishop of Cork and Cloyne; 1570-71 *c.*
Dixon, William Hepworth, English author and critic; *b.* 1821 *e.*F.M.
Diyllus, of Athens, historian; B.C. 300 D.X.
Diyllus, Greek statuary D.
Dizes, Jean, French politician; 1750*—1832* D.U.
Dizi, François Jos., Belgian harpist; 1780—1840 D.K.
Diziani, Gasparo, painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1767 (?) D.T.
Djaafar Khan, sovereign of Persia; *d.* 1788 D.
Djagannatha (*Pandita Radja*), Indian poet; 16th cent.* D.
Djagjivan-Dâsa, Indian founder of a sect; 18th cent. D.
Djahandar-Schah, emperor of Delhi; 1712 D.
Djahanguir, emperor of Delhi; *d.* 1627 D.
Djahedh, Abou Osman Amrou, Mussulman doctor; *d.* 869 D.U.
Djahwar, one of the principal chiefs of the Almoravides; *d.* 1058 D.U.
Djahwar Ben Mohammed, king of Cordova; *d.* 1043 D.U.
Djamy, Abd-al-Rahman, Persian poet; 1414—1492 D.U.
Djan-Beyg-Gherai, khan of the Crimea and Tartary; *d.* 1640* D.
Djannaby, Mustapha, Arabian hist.; 16th cent. D.
Djannaby, Abou-Said-Hassan, chief of the Carmathes in Syria; *d.* 913 D.U.
Djava-Sinha, king of Ambhere, or of Djaya-Nagara; 1693 D.
Djayadeva, Indian poet; 11th cent. D.
Djaya, Tchandra, king of Canoge and Benares; *d.* 1194 D.
Djebeli, Abd-Aal-Wassih, Persian poet; *d.* 1148 D.U.
Djeipal, Djayapala, *or* **Dejpul**, king of Lahore; 10th cent. D.U.
Djelal-Eddyn-Mankberny, king of Turkistan; *d.* 1231 D.U.
Djelal-Eddyn-Roumy, Persian poet; 1195—1272 D.U.
Djem, *or* **Zizim**, Turkish prince; 1459–1495 D.U.
Djemchid, king of Persia; B.C. 800 D.U.
Djemini, founder of the school of philosophy, called by the Indians "Poûrva Mêmânsâ" D.
Djemlah, Mohammed, Indian emir, vizier, and viceroy of Bengal; *d.* 1665 D.U.
Djenguys-Khan, *or* **Gengis-Khan**, Temoudjyn, chief of the Mongols; *d.* 1227 U.
Djerir, Arabian poet; *d.* 728 or 34 D.
Djeva-Goswami, Indian writer
Djevhéry, Ismaël Ben Hammad, Arabian lexicographer; *d.* 1003 or 8 D.U.
Djewahir, *or* **Djauher**, Persian hist.; 16th cent. D.
Djezzar, Ahmed, pasha of Acre; 1735*—1804 D.U.
Djia-Laong, *or* **Nguyen-Anh**, founder of the Annamitic empire; *d.* 1820 D.U.
Djihan-Guyr, Aboul Mohammed, emperor of the Moguls; 1569–1627 U.
Djimouta-Vahana, Indian jurist D.
Djona-Radja, Indian historian; 15th cent. D.
Djoneid, Aboul Kassim al, Indian author; *d.* 910 or 12 D.U.
Djordjani, Seid Scheif Zein ed din Abou'l Hassan ben Mohammed ben Ali, Arabian miscellaneous writer; 1339—1413 D.
Djouban, founder of his dynasty in the Irak and Khoracan; 1335-59 D.U.
Dlugosz, Jean (*Longinus*), archbishop of Lemberg, Polish historian; 1415—1480 C.D.U.W.
Dmitri I. (*Dimitri Alexandrovitch*), grand-duke of Russia; 1276-94 D.L.U.
Dmitri II. (*Dimitri Mikhailovitch*); 1322-25 D.L.U.
Dmitri III. (*Dimitri Constantinovitch*); 1360-63 D.L.U.
Dmitri IV. (*Ivanovitch*); 1349-89 D.L.U.
Dmitri, a pretender in Russia; *ex.* 1606
Dmitri, Ivanovitch, Russian Cæsarewitch; 1581—1591 D.U.
Dmitri. See **Demetrius**.

Dmitrijeff, Ivan Ivanowitsch, Russian poet; 1760—1837 D.R.
Dmochowski, Franz, Polish litterateur; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Dmochowski, Francis Xavier, Polish poet and litterateur; 1762—1808 D.U.
Dmuszewski, Louis Adam, Polish writer and actor; 1782—1848 D.
Do, Giovanni, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1656 D.T.U.
Doane, Augustus Sidney, American physician and author; 1808—1852 *a.*
Doane, George Washington, bishop of New Jersey, America, and poet; 1799—1859 *a.e.*M.
Doara, Buoso del, Italian captain; *d.* 1269* D.U.
Dobai, Stefan, Hungarian historian; 1735 D.Q.
Dobbes, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1543; lord mayor, 1551 *b.*
Dobbin, James Cochrane, American statesman; 1814—1857 *e.*
Dobbin, Orlando, English divine and philol.; *b.* 1816
Dobbs, Arthur, American governor of North Carolina and author; *d.* 1765 *a.*
Dobeilh, François, French translator; 1634—1716 D.U.
Dobell, Sydney (*Sydney Yendys*), English author; *b.* 1824 M.
Dober, Johann Gottfried, German botanist and chemist; *d.* 1769 D.Q.
Döberciner, Johann Wolfgang, German alchemist and experimentalist; 1780—1849
Dobert, Antoine, French theologian and grammarian; 1650 D.U.
Doblhoff, Anton, Baron of, Austrian polit.; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Dobner, Felix Job (*Gelase de St Catherine*), Bohemian monk, savant, and author; 1719—1790 D.G.U.
Dobracki, Matthias, Polish grammarian and poet; 1615*—1681 D.U.
Dobree, Peter Paul, English hellenist and classical writer; 1782—1825 R.
Dobrée, Thomas, French merchant, and owner of privateers; 1781—1828 U.
Döbrenter, Gabor, Hungarian scholar and author; 1786—1851
Dobricius, Johann, Germ. mathematician; 1610 D.Q.
Dobritzhöffer, Martin, German Jesuit missionary to Paraguay, and author; 1717—1791 D.U.
Dobrocieski, Nicolas, Polish jurist; 1530—1608 D.
Dobronoki, Georg, Hungarian Jesuit and historian D.
Dobrowsky, Joseph, Bohemian philologist, grammarian, and savant; 1753-1829 D.R.U.
Dobrzenski, Wenceslas, German moralist; 1580 D.
Dobrzensky de Schwarzbrück, Jacob, German physician, philosopher, and author; 1655 D.Q.
Dobson, Matthew, English physician and natural philosopher; *d.* 1784 R.W.
Dobson, Susannah, English authoress; 1770 R.W.
Dobson, William, Eng. painter; 1610—1647 B.C.D.R.
Dobson, Will. Charles Thos., Eng. painter; *b.* 1817 B.
Doc, Jean, French prelate and writer; *d.* 1560 D.
Doca, Frederich, grammarian; 1794—1864
Docampo, Florian, Spanish archæologist and historiographer; 1513—1590 E.U.
Docampo, Francisco Antonio, Span. biog.; *d.* 1634 D.E.
Docampo, Gonsalve, Spanish prelate and writer; *d.* 1626 D.E.U.
Doccom, Jan van, Dutch jurist and magistrate; *d.* 1540 D.
Doche, Eugénie Plunkett, Madame, French actress; *b.* 1822 F.
Doche, Joseph Davis, French music composer; 1766—1825 D.
Dochier, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and historian; 1742—1828 D.U.
Docimus, Greek general; B.C. 330 D.
Docti, *or* **Doctius**, Tommaso, Ital. jurist; *d.* 1441 D.P.
Doctoribus, Antonio Francesco, Italian jurist; 1442—1528 D.
Dod, Albert Baldwin, Amer. scholar; 1805—1845 *c.*
Dod, Charles Roger, Eng. biographer; 1793—1855 F.
Dod, John (*the Decalogist*), English Puritan divine; 1547—1645 C.R.W.
Dod, Roger, bishop of Meath, 1605; *d.* 1608 *c.*
Dodane, *or* **Duodena**, wife of Bernard, duke of Septimania, moralist; *d.* 843 D.P.U.
Dodart, Claude Jean Baptiste, French physician; 1664—1730 D.*n.*U.
Dodart, Denis, French physician and author; 1634—1707 C.D.*n.*
Dodd, Charles, English Cath. hist.; *d.* 1745 C.R.U.W.
Dodd, George, English architect, designer of Waterloo Bridge; 1783-1827
Dodd, James, English actor; *d.* 1786
Dodd, James A., American mathematician and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Dodd, Mary Ann Hanmer, Amer. poetess; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Dodd, Ralph, English civil engineer and architect; 1756-1822 D.R.W.
Dodd, Robert, English painter of marine views; 1748—1810* D.N.
Dodd, Sir Samuel, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1714); 1652*—1716 *f.*
Dodd, William, English theologian and litterateur; *b.* 1729, *ex.* 1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Dodding, Edward, English physician; *d.* 1592 *q.*
Doddridge, Philip, English theologian and author; 1702—1751 C.D.R.W.
Doddridge, Philip, American lawyer; 1772—1832 *e.*
Dodds, Gregory, Eng. Dominican prior; *d.* 1570 *l.q.*
Dodds, Joseph, English politician; *b.* 1819
Dode, St, French abbess; 647 D.
Dodechin, Fr. traveller and chronicler; 1200 D.P.U.
Doderidge, Sir John, English judge and law writer; 1555—1628 C.*f.*R.W.
Dodge, Grenville M., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1831 *e.*
Dodgson, Charles, bishop of Ossory 1765, Elphin 1775; *d.* 1795 *c.*
Dodieu, Claude, sieur de Vely, French prelate and diplomatist; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Dodington, Bartholomew, English author; 1536—1595 *o.q.*
Dodington, William, English author; 1545 *q.*
Dodington. See **Bubb.**
Dodmer, Sir Raphe, sheriff of London, 1514; lord mayor, 1529 *b.*
Dodo, Augustin, Dutch commentator; *d.* 1501 D.P.
Dods, John Bovee, American divine and writer on mesmerism; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Dodseus, *or* **Dodsuæus**, Rembert, Dutch physician, astronomer, and botanist; 1518—1585 C.D.R.W.
Dodsley, Robert, English poet, litterateur, and publisher; 1703—1764 C.D.U.W.
Dodson, James, English mathem.; *d.* 1757 D.U.W.
Dodson, John George, English M.P.; *b.* 1821
Dodson, Michael, English lawyer and biblical writer; 1732—1799 C.R.W.
Dodsworth, Roger, English antiquary and topographical writer; 1585—1654 C.D.R.U.
Dodwell, Edward, English antiquary; 1767—1832 D.
Dodwell, Henry, Irish theologian and writer; 1641—1711 C.D.R.W.
Dodwell, Henry, Irish writer against Christianity; 1742 C.R.
Dodwell, William, Irish divine and writer; 1709—1785 C.R.W.
Dœbeln, *or* **Dobelius**, Johann Jacob van, German physician and writer; *d.* 1684 D.*n.*
Dœbeln, Johann Jacob van, German physician; 1674—1743 D.*n.*
Dœbereiner, Johann Wolfgang, German chemist and writer; 1780—1849 D.
Dœbler, Joachim, German chronologist; 1660* D.Q.
Dœbrentey, Gabriel, Hungarian poet; 1786—1851 D.
Dœderlein, Johann Alexander, German historian and antiquary; 1675—1745 D.G.U.
Dœderlein, Johann Christoph, German theologian and writer; 1748—1792 D.U.

Dœderlein, Johann Michael, German theologian and writer; *d.* 1735 D.Q.
Dœderlein, Ludwig, German philologist and writer; 1791—1863 D.F.
Dœhler, Jacob Friederich, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1710 D.
Dœhler, Johann Georg, German jurist and writer; 1667—1749 D.
Dœhne, Johann Christoph, German philologist; 1776—1832 D.U.
Dœll, Friedrich Wilhelm, German sculptor; 1750—1816 D.N.
Dœll, Johann Veit, German medallist and engraver; 1750—1835 D.
Dœllinger, Johann Joseph Ignace, German Catholic theologian and author; *b.* 1799 D.*c*.F.M.
Dœlsch, Johann, German theologian; 1530 Q.
Dœnhoff, August Herman, Count of, Prussian statesman; *b.* 1797 F.
Dœnhoff, Caspar, Polish diplomatist and warrior; 1570—1645 D.U.
Dœnniges, Wilhelm, German publicist and economist; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Dœpler, Jacob, German jurist and writer; 1680 Q.
Dœrfel, Georg Samuel, German Lutheran pastor and astronomer; 1680 D.U.
Dœrgang, Heinrich, German linguist; 1604 D.
Dœring, Gaspard, German theologian and writer; 1719—1784 D.
Dœring, Georg Christian Wilhelm Asmus, German poet and litterateur; 1789—1833 D.U.
Dœring, Johann Peter, German theologian and philosopher; 1704—1754 D.
Dœring, Theodore, Polish actor; *b.* 1803 F.
Doës, Anton van der, Dutch engraver; 1610—1680* B.D.
Doës, Jacob van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1623—1673 B.C.D.N.U.
Doës, Jakob van der, Dutch ptr.; *b.* 1654, *d.* 1693 B.C.D.
Doës, Peter van der, Dutch admiral; *d.* 1599 D.
Doës, Simon van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1653—1700* B.C.D.N.U.
Doësbouke, Jean, Flemish printer; 1500* D.U.
Doëte de Troyes, French poetess; 13th cent. D.
Dœveren, Gouthier van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1730—1783 D.*n*.
Dofin, Olivieri, Ital. painter and engraver; *d.* 1693 D.
Dogget, John, English divine; *d* 1501 *l.q.*
Dogget, Thomas, Eng. actor and dram. author, founder of the Dogget coat and badge, 1715; *d.* 1721 C.R.U.W.
Dogherty, Thomas, Irish lawyer and writer; *d.* 1805 C.R.W.
Dogiel, Mathias, Polish historian; 1715—1760 D.U.
Doglioni, Giulio, Venetian physician and writer; 16th cent. D.*n*.
Doglioni, Gian Nicola, Ital. historian; 1600 D.U.W.
Dognereau, Louis, Baron, French gen.; *b.* 1777 F.
Doherty, Sir Richard, English commander-in-chief at Jamaica; 1777—1862 M.
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von, German diplomatist and litterateur; 1751—1820 D.G.U.
Dohm, Wolrad Ludwig Wilhelm, German theologian; 1721—1759 D.Q.
Dohna, Achate von, German dipl.; 1581—1647 D.G.U.
Dohna, Albert Christoph von, German soldier and courtier D.G.
Dohna, Alexander von, Prussian statesm.; *d.* 1728 G.U.
Dohna, Christian Albert von, German military officer; 1698—1752 D.G.U.
Dohna, Christoph von, general in the army of Frederick II., king of Denmark; *d.* 1581 D.G.U.
Dohna, Christoph von, German privy councillor; 1583—1637 D.G.U.
Dohna, Christoph von, Prussian gen.; 1702—1762 D.G.U.
Dohna, Didier von, Germ. warrior; 1580—1620 D.G.U.
Dohna, Fabien von, German diplomatist; 1550—1621 D.G.U.
Dohna, Friedrich and Otto von (*Heyden*), Bohemian nobles; 1341 D.G.U.
Dohna, Friedrich von, German noble; 1621—1688 D.G.
Dohna, Johann, *or* Jeschke von (*the Younger*), Bohemian noble; *d.* 1423* D.G.
Dohna, Nicolas von, Bohemian warrior; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Dohna-Schlobitten, Alexander von, German field-marshal and minister of state; 1661—1728 G.U.
Dohna-Schlobitten, Carl Friedrich Emile, Count of, Prussian general; *b.* 1784* D.F.G.
Dohna-Schlobitten, Friedrich Ferdinand Alexander von, German statesman; 1771—1831 D.G.U.
Doig, David, Scotch schoolmaster; 1719—1800 W.
Doigny du Ponceau, French poet; 1750—1830 D.
Doin, Guillaume Tell, French physician and medical writer; 1794—1845 D.
Doissin, Louis, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1721—1753 D.U.
Doisy, Pierre, French geographer; *d.* 1760 D.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 159; another, 81 H.
Dolabella, L. Cornelius, proconsul; B.C. 98 H.
Dolabella, Publius, Roman proconsul; A.D. 24 D.
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius, consul and governor of Syria; *d.* B.C. 44 D.U.X.
Dolabella, Ser. Cornelius, consul of Rome; 86 H.
Dolabella, Tommaso, Ital. painter; 1570—1650 D.T.
Dolben, David, bishop of Bangor, 1632; *d.* 1633 *d.l.*
Dolben, John, bishop of Rochester 1666, York 1683; *b.* 1625, *d.* 1686 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Dolben, William, recorder of London 1676, justice of the King's Bench 1678; *d.* 1694 *f.*
Dolce, Agnese, Italian painter; *d.* 1690 T.U.
Dolce, Agostino, Italian litterateur; 1565*—1640* D.
Dolce, Bernardino, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1400* D.T.
Dolce, Luigi, Italian litterateur and poet; 1508—1566 D.U.W.
Dolce, Luzio, painter of the Roman school; 1589 C.D.T.
Dolce, Ottaviano, ptr. of the Roman school; 1450 D.T.
Dolcebono, Giacomo, Italian architect; 1500* D.
Dolci, Carlo, Florentine painter; 1616—1686 C.N.T.U.
Dolci, Sebastiano, theologian and archæologist of Dalmatia; 1699—1770* D.Q.U.
Dolder, Johann Rudolph, Swiss statesm.; *d.* 1806 U.
Dolendo, Bartholomeus, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1666 D.U.
Dolendo, Zacharia, Dutch engraver; 1590 D.U.
Dolera, Clement, Genoese theologian and author; 1501—1568 D.U.
Doles, Johann Friedrich, German music composer; 1715—1797 D.K.U.
Dolesby, Symon, lord mayor of London; 1359 *b.*
Dolesson, Claude, French writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Dolet, Etienne, French litterateur, poet, and printer; 1509—1546 C.D.R.V.
Dolgfinnus, bishop of Orkney; 1286
Dolgorouki, Georg, Russian commander; *d.* 1829 D.
Dolgorouki, Georg, prince of Suzdal, builder of Moscow; 1147
Dolgorouki, Gregor, Russian officer; 1608 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Iourii Alexeivitch, commander-in-chief, Russian army; 1682 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Ivan Alexeivitch, grand-chamberlain and favourite of Peter II. of Russia; *d.* 1737 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Ivan Mikhailovitch, Russian poet; 1764—1823 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Jakob Fedorowitch, Russian statesman; 1639—1720 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Michel Petrovitch, Russian general; *d.* 1809 D.U.
Dolgorouki, Peter, Russian biographer; 19th cent. D.
Dolgorouki, Peter Petrovitch, Russian general; 1778—1806 D.
Dolgorouki, Vassilii, Russian general; 1771 D.
Dolgorouki, Vassilii Vladimirovitch, Russian field-marshal; 1667—1746 D.U.
Dolianus, Peter, Bulgarian rebel; 1037 D.U.

Dolichianus, bishop of Jerusalem ; 2nd cent.* H.
Dolivar, Juan, Span. engraver ; 1641—1701 or 10 D.U.
Dolle, Carl Anton, German historian ; 1717—1758 D.U.
Dolle, William, English engraver ; 1630 B.
Dollendorp, Johann, *or* Heinrich von, German theologian and author ; *d.* 1375 D.U.
Dollez, Henri, French representative ; *b.* 1814 F.
Dollières, ——, French missionary ; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Döllinger. See **Dœllinger.**
Dollond, George (*Huggins*) ; 1774—1852
Dollond, John, Eng. optician ; 1706—1761 C.D.R.W.
Dollond, Peter, English silk weaver and optician ; 1730—1820 R.W.
Dolscius, Paul, German theologian and hellenist ; 1526—1589 D.
Dolsmieu, Diodat Gui Silvain Tancrède de Gratet de, French geologist and academician ; 1750—1801 C.D.U.W.
Dolz, Johann Christian, German pedagogue ; 1769—1843 D.
Domairis, *or* **Demiri**, Mohammed, Arabian jurist and naturalist ; 1349—1405 D.U.
Domairon, Louis, French pedagogue ; 1745—1807 D.U.
Domangarl, son of Eachach, bishop of Rathmurbhuilg ; 506 C.
Domanini, Lactance, Italian theologian and writer ; 1596 D.
Domard, Joseph François, French engraver of medals and precious stones ; *b.* 1792 F.
Domat, *or* **Daumat**, Jean, French jurist ; 1625—1696 C.R.U.W.
Dombay, Franz von, Austrian orientalist ; 1756—1810 D.F.U.
Dombey, Joseph, French physician, botanist, and writer ; 1742—1793 C.D.R.U.
Dombrowka, queen of Poland ; 920—976 D.U.
Dombrowski, Georg, Polish poet ; 1520*—1600* D.U.
Dombrowsky, Jan Henryk, Polish general ; 1755—1818 D.R.U.
Domenech, Antonio, Spanish painter ; 1560 D.
Domenichi, Domenico de, Italian theologian and writer ; 1416—1478 D.U.
Domenichi, Luigi, Italian litt. ; 1500*—1565 D.U.
Domenichino (*Domenico Zampieri*) Italian painter ; 1581—1641 B.D.G.L.N.U.
Domenici, Francisco, Italian painter ; 1530 D.N.T.
Domenico, of Venice, painter ; 1400* D.N.
Domenico de Camee, Compagni, Italian engraver ; 15th cent. N.U.
Domenico del Barbiere (*Domenico Fiorentino*), Italian painter, sculptor, and engraver ; 1506—1560 N.T.U.
Domer, Jean, French chronicler ; 1420*—1459 D.
Domergue, François Urbain, French grammarian ; 1745—1810 D.U.
Domett, Sir William, English naval officer ; 1754—1828 R.
Domingo, Luis, Spanish painter and sculptor ; 1718—1767 D.U.
Domingo de Jesus-Maria, Spanish theologian ; 1559—1630 D.U.
Dominguez, Luis, Spanish writer ; 1520 D.E.
Dominic, St (*Loricatus*), Italian monk ; *d.* 1060 R.U.
Dominic, St (*Domingo de Guzman*), founder of the Dominican Order, and inquisitor ; 1170—1221 D.U.
Dominici, Bernardo de, Italian painter ; 1700 D.T.
Dominici, Domenico Paolo, Italian physician and writer ; 1524—1590 D.
Dominici, Giovanni, Italian theologian ; 1356—1419 D.
Dominico, Giuseppe Domenico Biancolelli, Italian actor ; 1640—1688 D.U.
Dominicy, Marc Antonio, French historian and jurist ; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Dominikus, Jacob, German historian ; 1761—1819 D.
Dominique, Greek painter, sculptor, and architect ; 1548—1625 D.N.
Dominique, Louis Biancolelli, French engineer and dramatist ; *d.* 1729 D.
Dominique, Pierre François Biancolelli, French actor and dramatic author ; 1680—1744 D.U.
Dominique, of Flanders, theologian and writer ; *d.* 1500 D.
Dominique, of Jerusalem, rabbi, convert to Christianity ; *b.* 1550 D.O.
Dominique (*of St Thomas*), Portuguese theologian ; 1674 D.
Dominique (*de la St Trinité*), French theologian and writer ; 1616—1687 D.
Dominique Barrière, French engraver ; *b.* 1622 D.U.
Dominis, Marc Antonio de, Dalmatian Jesuit, philosopher, and author ; 1566—1624 C.D.R.U.W.
Dominus, G., bishop of Brechin ; 1424 *k.*
Domitia, aunt of Nero ; 1st cent. D.
Domitia Lepida, sister of Cneius Domitius Ahenobarbus, and aunt of Nero ; *d.* 55 D.
Domitia Longina, wife of Domitian D.U.
Domitian, consul of Rome, 71, 73, 77, and 80 ; *b.* 51, *d.* 96 H.
Domitian, St, bishop of Melitene, in Armenia ; *d.* 602 D.
Domitianus, Titus Flavius Sabinus, Roman emperor, 81-96 ; *b.* 52, *d.* 96 D.R.U.X.
Domitilla Flavia, first wife of Vespasian D.U.
Domitillus, St, Roman princess ; 77 D.U.
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cneius, Roman general, consul, and judge ; *d.* B.C. 48 X.
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Cneius, Roman consul and general ; *d.* 25 X.
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Roman prætor ; 80 X.
Domitius Ahenobarbus, Lucius, Roman consul (32), and proconsul in Sicily X.
Domitius Ahenobarbus. See **Ahenobarbus.**
Domitius, L. Aurelianus Aug., consul of Rome, 271, 74, and 75 H.
Dommartin, Elzéard Auguste, French general ; 1768—1799 D.
Dommerich, Johann Christoph, German pedagogue and author ; 1723—1767 D.
Dommey, Etienne Théodore, French architect ; *b.* 1801 F.
Domna, Julia, wife of Septimus Severus, and mother of Caracalla ; 158*—217 X.
Domninus, Greek philosopher D.
Domninus, Græco-Roman jurist ; 400* D.
Domnizo, *or* **Dinozo**, Italian poet and historian ; 1100* D.U.
Domnole, St (*Dome*, *Anolet*, or *Tonnole*), French bishop ; *d.* 581 D.U.
Domnus, Greek physician mentioned by Galen
Domnus. See **Donus.**
Dompmartin, Pierre de, French publicist ; 1570 D.
Domselaer, Tobie van, Dutch historian ; 1660 D.Q.U.
Domville, Sir William, lord mayor of London (1813) ; 1742—1833 *b.*
Don, David, Scottish botanist ; 1800—1840
Don, George, Scottish botanist ; 1798—1856
Don, Sir William, English actor ; 1826—1862
Donadi, Hermolaüs, Italian poet ; 15th cent. D.
Donado, Giambattista, Italian litterateur ; 1680* Q.
Donado, Hernando Adriano, Spanish Carmelite and painter ; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Donadoni, Carlo Antonio, Italian theologian and writer ; 1675—1756 D.
Donagh, bishop of Clonmacnois ; 935 C.
Donagh M'Egarty, bishop of Clonmacnois ; 950 C.
Donagh ô Hainly, abp. of Dublin, 1085 ; *d.* 1095 *d.l*
Donald, archbishop of Armagh, 1092-1106 ; *d.* 1106 C.
Donald, *or* **Donal**, bishop of Derry, 1429 ; *d.* 1433 C.
Donald I., king of Scotland ; *d.* 216 D.R.U.
Donald II. ; *d.* 254 D.U.
Donald III. ; *d.* 260 D.U.
Donald IV. ; *d.* 647 D.U.
Donald V. ; *d.* 859 D.R.U.
Donald VI., 892-904 ; *d.* 904 D.R.U.
Donald VII. (see **Duncan I.**) ; *d.* 1040 D.R.U.

Donald VIII. (*the Bane*), 1093-98; *d.* 1103 or 5 D.R.U.
Donaldson, Andrew, Scottish landscape painter in water-colours; *d.* 1846 B.
Donaldson, John, Scottish author and miniature painter; 1737—1801 B.C.R.W.
Donaldson, John William, English philologer and author; 1812—1861
Donaldson, Sir Stuart Alexander, English diplomatist; 1812—1867 M.
Donaldson, Thos. Leverton, Eng. archt.; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Donaldson, Walter, Scottish writer and philosopher; 1615 C.R.W.
Donat, hagiographer of Lorraine; 869 D.
Donat, bishop of Dublin, 1038; *d.* 1073 or 4 *c.m.*
Donat, bishop of Leighlin, 1158; *d.* 1185 *c.*
Donat, bishop of Achonry; 1414* *c.*
Donat, Tiberius Claudius, Latin biographer D.X.
Donat-Loup, comte de Bigorre; 820
Donatello, *or* **Donato,** Italian sculptor; 1383—1466 C.D.N.R.T.
Donatello, Simone, Italian sculptor; 1431 R.U.
Donath, *or* **Doneth,** M. Samuel Gottlich, German miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1777 D.
Donati, Alessandro, Italian Jesuit, antiquary, and poet; 1584—1640 D.*i*.R.U.W.
Donati, Antonio, Italian naturalist; 1606—1659 D.U.
Donati, Bartolommeo, Venetian painter; 1660 D.T.
Donati, Bernardo, Italian physician; 1525 D.
Donati, Bindo, Italian poet; 13th cent. D.
Donati, Corso, Florentine noble, leader of the Guelphic party; *d.* 1308 D.R.
Donati, Ettore, Italian author; *b.* 1595 D.
Donati, Forese, Florentine poet; 13th cent. D.
Donati, Francesco, Italian poet; 1640 D.U.
Donati, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1591 D.
Donati, Luigi dell', Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1505* D.T.
Donati, Marcellus, count of Ponzano, Italian physician and medical writer; 1538—1602 D.
Donati, Sebastiano, Italian author; 1710 D.U.
Donati, Tommaso, Ital. theol. and writ.; 1445—1504 D.
Donati, Vitaliano, Italian naturalist and writer; 1713—1763 C.R.U.W.
Donatien, St, martyr; 299* D.
Donatien, St (*Donas*), bishop of Rheims; *d.* 389 D.
Donato, Italian painter; 1450 D.T.
Donato, Antonio, Italian diplomatist; 1618 D.
Donato, Bernardino, Italian professor of Greek and Latin; *d.* 1530* C.D.R.W.
Donato, Francesco, doge of Venice; 1545-53 R.U.
Donato, Giovanni Paolo, Italian controv.; 1569 D.
Donato, Girolamo, Italian military officer, politician, and litterateur; 1454*—1513 C.D.R.W.
Donato, Leonardo, doge of Venice; 1606-12 D.R.U.
Donato, Luigi, Ital. cardinal and theol.; *d.* 1386 D.P.U.
Donato, Luigi, Venetian theol. and writ.; *d.* 1484 D.
Donato, Nicolo, doge of Venice (1618); *d.* 1618 D.R.U.
Donato, Nicolo, Venetian diplomatist; 1705—1765 D.
Donato, Pietro, Venetian orator, bishop of Padua; 1380—1447 D.
Donato, Zeno (*Maestro Zeno*), Italian ptr.; 1500 D.T
Donato. See **Donatello.**
Donatus, St, Christian martyr of Carthage; 200 D.
Donatus, bp. of Casa Nigra, in Numidia; 310 C.R.U.
Donatus (*Magnus*), Carthagenian ecclesiastic; 316 R.
Donatus, bishop of Carthage, 316; *d.* 355 C.D.U.
Donatus, St, martyr, bishop of Arezzo; *d.* 361 D.
Donatus, St, founder of a religious order; 592—651
Donatus, Aelius Donatus, Latin gram.; 333 C.U.X.
Doncaster, John de, English justice; 1319 *f.*
Doncker, *or* **Donkers,** Jan, Dutch painter; *b.* 1610 R.
Doncker, *or* **Donkers,** Dutch painter; 1612—1668 R.
Doncourt, Henri François Simon de, French canonist and religious poet; 1741—1783 D.
Dondey-Dupre, Prosper, French litterateur and printer; 1794—1834 D.U.
Dondi, Jacopo, Italian physician and mechanician; 1298—1359* D.R.U.
Dondi Dall'Orologio, Carlo Antonio, Marquis, Italian naturalist and writer; 1750—1801 R.S.U.
Dondi Dall'Orologio, Francisco Scipione, bishop of Padua, savant, and author; 1756—1829 D.S.U.
Dondi Dall'Orologio, Giovanni, Italian physician and astronomer; 1318—1389 D.R.U.
Dondini, Gulielmo, Italian Jesuit, historian, and poet; 1606—1688 D.*i*.U.
Dondo, Lodovico, Italian painter; 1585 D.
Dondoli, l'Abate, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Dondoli, Giacomo, Italian painter; 1660 D.
Donducci, Giovanni Andrea (*Il Mastelletta*), Italian painter; 1575—1655 C.D.N.R.T.
Donduzzi, Geronimo Maria Lorenzo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1720 D.*n*.U.
Doneau, François, French dramatist; 1650 D.
Doneau, Hugues (*Donellius*), French jurist and law writer; 1527—1591 C.R.U.W.
Donegall, George Hamilton Chichester, Marquis of, Irish magistrate and M.P.; *b.* 1798
Donellan, Nehemiah, archbishop of Tuam, 1595-1609; *d.* 1609 *c.*
Donelly, Sir Ross, English admiral; *d.* 1841 R.
Donelson, Daniel S., American Confederate brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Doneraile, Hayes St Leger, Viscount, Irish magistrate; *b.* 1818
Dongal, king of Scotland; *d.* 880 D.U.
Dongan, John, bishop of Derry 1360*, Down 1395; *d.* 1412 *c.*
Dongard, king of Scotland, 452-57; *d.* 457 D.U.
Dongelberge, Henri Charles, baron de Reves, Flemish historian; 1593—1660 D.U.
Dongois, Jean, Fr. printer and litt.; 1530*—1600* D.
Dongois, Nicolas, French jurist and author; 1634*—1717 D.
Doni, Adone, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1550 D.T.
Doni, Antonio Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1513—1574 C.D.R.W.
Doni, Giambattista, Italian antiquary, archæologist, and musician; 1593—1647 C.D.K.U.
Doni D'Attichi, Ludovico, bishop of Autun, historian, and litterateur; 1596—1664 C.R.U.W.
Donia, Matteo, Italian physician and poet; 1600 D.*n*.
Donici, Alexandre, Moldavian poet; *b.* 1790* F.
Donini, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1681—1743 D.R.U.
Donio, Agostino, Italian physician; 1580 D.
Donis, Olympic victor; B.C. 356 H.
Donis, Nicholas, German Benedictine monk and geographer; 1450 R.U.
Donizetti, Gaetano, Italian music and operatic composer; 1798—1848 D.K.U.
Donjon, Donjum, *or* **Duisson,** Gausfred, *or* Geoffroi de, tenth grand-master of the Order of St John of Jerusalem; 1191 D.
Donkin, Bryan, English engineer, inventor of paper-making machinery; 1768—1855
Donn, Abraham, English mathem.; 1718—1746 C.R.
Donnadieu, Gabriel, Viscount, French general and author; 1777—1849 D.
Donnat, Jacques, French architect; 1741—1824 N.U.
Donne, Abraham, Eng. astron.; 1718—1746 C.D.R.U.
Donne, Alphonse, French physician; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Donne, Benjamin, English writer on mathematics and arithmetic; 1729—1798 *g*.R.W.
Donne, Gabriel, English Cistercian monk; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Donne, John, English poet, dean of St Paul's, 1621; *b.* 1573, *d.* 1631 C.D.R.W.
Donne, John, Eng. lawyer and writer; *d.* 1662 C.D.
Donneau de Vize, Jean, French litterateur; 1640—1710 D.U.
Donner, Georg Raphael, German sculptor; 1695*—1741 D.R.U.
Donner, *or* **Doner,** John, German theol.; *d.* 1606 D.

Donnet, Ferdinand François Auguste, French abp. of Bordeaux, cardinal, and senator ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Donnini, Girolamo, Italian artist ; 1681—1743 T.U.
Donnino, Agnolo di, Florentine ptr.; 16th cent. D.T.
Donnissan, Marquis de, Fr. military officer ; 1793 R.
Donny, François Marie Louis, Belgian chemist ; *b.* 1822
Donoli, (*l'Abate*), Italian painter of the Roman school ; *b.* 1650* D.N.T.
Donoli, Alfonso Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1635—1724 D.*n*.U.
Donortius, bishop of Aberdeen, 1047* ; *d.* 1098 *k.*
Donoso, Josef, Spanish painter and architect ; 1628—1686 D.U.
Donoso Cortes, Juan Francesco Maria de la Salud, marquis of Valdegamas, Spanish author and diplomatist ; 1809—1853 D.
Donoughmore, Earl of ; 1787—1851
Donoughmore, Hely Hutchinson, Lord, polit.; *d.* 1832
Donoughmore, Richard John Hely Hutchinson, Earl of, English statesman ; *b.* 1823
Donovan, Edward, English naturalist and author ; *d.* 1837
Donratl, Ferdinand, German theologian ; 1630 Q.
Dontas, Greek sculptor D.
Dontons, Pablo, Spanish painter ; 1600--1666 D.U.
Donus, *or* **Domnus**, Pope, 676-8 ; *d.* 678 D.R.U.
Donus, *or* **Domnus II.**, Pope, 974-5 ; *d.* 975 D.R.U.
Dony, John Jacob Daniel, Flemish metallurgist ; 1759—1819 D.
Donzelli, Giuseppe, baron of Digliola, Neapolitan physician, chemist, and writer ; 1661 D.*n*.W.
Donzelli, Pietro, painter of the Bolognese school ; 1680* D.N.T.
Donzellini, Cornillo, Italian grammarian ; 1551 D.P.
Donzellini, Girolamo, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1560 D.U.
Donzellini, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1707 D.U.
Donzello, Ippolito, Ital. painter and archt.; 1475 R.U.
Donzello, Pietro del, Italian painter and architect ; 1475* R.U.
Donzelot, François Xavier, Comte, French general ; 1764—1843 D.
Doo, George Thomas, English engraver ; *b.* 1800 B.F.M.
Doody, Samuel, Eng. bot. and writer ; *d.* 1706 C.R.
Doolittle, Amos, American engraver ; *d.* 1833 D.U.
Doolittle, Mark, Amer. lawyer and author ; *b.* 1781 *a.*
Doolittle, *or* **Doolitell**, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine ; 1630—1707 C.R.W.
Dooly, John Mitchell, American lawyer ; 1772—1827 *e.*
Doppelmayer, Johann Gabriel, German mathematician ; 1671—1750 C.R.U.W.
Doppert, Johann, German antiquary and polygrapher ; 1671—1735 D.U.
Doppet, François Amedée, French litterateur, general, and representative ; 1753—1800 D.U.
Dopping, Antony, bishop of Kildare 1679, Meath 1681 ; *d.* 1697 *c.*
Dopping, Antony, bishop of Ossory, 1740 ; *d.* 1743 *c.*
Doppler, Christian, German mathematician and author ; 1803—1853 D.
Dora d'Istria, Hélene, Ghika princess (*Koltzoff Massalsky*), Wallachian authoress ; *b.* 1829 F.
Doran, John, English litterateur ; *b.* 1807 M.
Doran, Maurice, bishop of Leighlin ; 1523 *c.*
Dorange, Jacques Nicolas Pierre, French poet ; 1786—1811 D.U.
Dorat, Claude Joseph, French poet and dramatic author ; 1734—1780 D.R.U.
Dorat, Jacques, French poet ; *d.* 1626 D.P.U.
Dorat, *or* **Daurat**, Jean (*Auratus*), French Latin poet ; 1510*—1588 R.U.
Dorat, Louis, French poet ; 1580 D.U.
Dorat, Madeline, French female scholar and linguist ; 1548—1636 D.U.
Dorbay, François, French architect ; *d.* 1697 R.U.
Dorbay, Nicolas, French architect ; 1679—1742 D.
Dordone, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter ; 1599 D.
Dordoni, Antonio, Ital. engraver ; 1528—1584 D.N.B.
Dordoni, *or* **Dordonius**, Giorgio, Italian physician and writer ; 16th cent. D.
Doré, Paul Gustave, French painter and book illustrator ; *b.* 1832 B.F.
Doré, Pierre (*Petrus Auratus*), French theologian and voluminous writer ; 1500*—1599 D.U.
Doré, Pierre, French theol. and writ.; 1733—1816 D.
Dorefeuille, Antoine, French polit.; 1750—1795 D.U.
Dorefeuille, P.P., French author and actor ; 1745*—1806* D.U.
Doréid, Ibn Abou Bekr Mohammed ben Hacan, Arabian poet ; 838—933 D.U.
Doremet, Jacques, French litterateur ; 1596 D.
Doret, Louis Isaac Pierre Hilaire, French naval officer and senator ; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Doreword, John, speaker of the House of Commons (1399—1413)
Dorfling, Georg, Baron von, Prussian field-marshal ; 1606—1695 R.U.
Doria, Andrea, Genoese noble ; 1150 C.D.
Doria, Andrea, Genoese admiral ; 1468—1560 D.U.
Doria, Antonio, Genoese naval commander ; 1339 D.U.
Doria, Antonio, Genoese captain in the service of Charles V. ; 1529 D.U.
Doria, Barnaba, Genoese leader ; 1310 D.U.
Doria, Castaneo, Genoese mariner and leader ; *d.* 1314 D.U.
Doria, Conrado, Genoese leader, and commander of the Sicilian fleet ; 1299 D.U.
Doria, Filippi, Genoese naval commander ; 1356 D.U.
Doria, Geronimo, count of Cremolin, Genoese diplomatist ; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Doria, Giacomo, Genoese historian ; 1270 D.U.
Doria, Giovanni Pamfili, Italian archbishop and diplomatist ; *b.* 1751 D.U.
Doria, Guiseppe Andrea, marquis of Doria, French politician, president of the Academy ; 1772—1839 D.U.
Doria, Lamba, Genoese admiral ; 1298 D.U.
Doria, Luchetto, vicar-general of Genoa ; 1289 D.U.
Doria, Luciano, Genoese admiral ; *d.* 1379 D.U.
Doria, Nicolo, captain of Genoa ; 1196 D.U.
Doria, Oberto, Genoese admiral ; 1284 D.U.
Doria, Paganino, Genoese admiral ; *d.* 1358* D.U.
Doria, Paolo Matteo, Italian philosopher, mathematician, and author ; 1675—1743 D.U.
Doria, Persivalo, Genoese philos. and poet ; 1276 D.U.
Doria, Pietro, Genoese admiral ; *d.* 1380 U.
Doria, Rafaele, Genoese captain ; 1335 U.
Doria, Simone, Genoese troubadour ; 1270 D.U.
Doria, Sinibaldo, Genoese prelate ; 1664—1733 D.U.
Doria, Tedesio, Genoese traveller ; 1291 D.U.
Doria Pamphili Laudi, Filippo Andreas, head of the Italian family of that name ; *b.* 1813 F.
Dorian, Pierre Frederic, French politician ; *b.* 1814
Dorieus, Spartan prince ; *d.* B.C. 508 D.X.
Dorieus, Greek athlete ; 412 B.C. D.X.
Dorighello, Francesco, Ital. litterateur ; 1731—1815 S.
Dorigni, Jean, French biographer ; 1716 D.U.
Dorigny, Louis, French painter and engraver ; 1654—1742 C.R.T.U.
Dorigny, Michel, French painter and engraver ; 1617—1663 C.D.R.U.
Dorigny, Nicolas, French painter and engraver ; 1657—1746 C.D.R.U.
Dorillus, *or* **Doriallus**, Gk. tragic poet ; B.C. 5th cent. D.
Dorimon, French dram. author and actor ; 1692 D.U.
Doring, **Doering**, *or* **Doringk**, Mattheus, German theologian and writer ; 1415—1464 C.D.R.W.
Doriole, Pierre, sieur de Loire, mayor of La Rochelle, politician ; 1407—1485 D.U.
Dorion, Greek musician and litterateur ; 4th cent. B.C.
Dorion, Claude Auguste, Fr. poet ; 1770—1829 D.R.U.
Doris, Greek painter of vases D.
Dorislaus, Isaac, Dutch doctor of civil law and ambassador, *d.* 1649 *k.*

Dorisy, Jean, French phys. and theol.; 1585—1652 D.
Dorival, French Jesuit writer; 1750 D.
Dorival, ——, French actor; *d.* 1792* D.
Dorival, Claude François, French jurist and writer; 1656—1733 D.U.
Dorival, N., French archdeacon and writer; 1667 D.
Dorlan, du Bas Rhin, Fr. representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Dorland, *or* **Dorlant**, Pierre, Flemish theologian; *d.* 1507 D.U.
Dorleans, Louis, Fr. jurist and poet; 1542—1629 D.R.
Dorleans, Louis Francis Gabriel de la Motte, bishop of Amiens and writer; 1683—1774 D.R.
Dorleans, Pierre Joseph, French Jesuit historian; 1644—1698 D.U.
Dorman, Thomas, English controversial writer; *d.* 1574* C.R.W.
Dormans, Jean de, French cardinal and statesman; *d.* 1373 D.R.U.
Dormans, Milon, bishop of Beauvais and chancellor of France; 1380 D.U.
Dormay, Claude, canon of Soissons and historian; *d.* 1674 D.Q.U.
Dormer, Joseph Thaddeus, Earl Dormer, English politician and military officer; *b.* 1790 F.
Dormer, Sir Michell, sheriff of London, 1529; lord mayor, 1541 *b.*
Dormer, Robert, English judge (1714); 1649—1726 *f.*
Dormeuil, Charles Contat Desfontaines, French actor; *b.* 1794 F.
Dorn, Amandus Christian, Danish jurist and law writer; 1709—1765 D.Q.
Dorn, Dornaus, *or* **Dorneus**, Gerard, German chemist; 1565 D.Q.
Dorn, Heinrich Ludwig Egmont, German musician and composer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Dorn, Jean Christoph, German bibliographer and theologian; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Dorn, Johann Albrecht Bernard, German oriental scholar and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Dorna, Bernardo, jurist of Provence; 1240 D.
Dornau, Caspar, German physician, philologer, and author; 1577—1632 C.D.R.W.
Dorner, Johann Anton, German physician and writer; 1717—1774 D.
Dorner, Johann August, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1809 F.
Dorneval, *or* **D'Orneval**, French dram.; *b.* 1766 D.U.
Dornier, Aimé Antoine Marie, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1783 F.
Dornier, Claude Pierre, French politician and manufacturer; 1744—1807 D.U.
Dornkrell d'Eberhertz, Jacobs, German Lutheran divine and author; 1643—1704 R.
Dornkrel d'Eberhertz, Tobie, Moravian physician; *d.* 1605 D.*n.*
Dornmeyer, André Julius, German philologist and writer; 1674—1717 D.Q.U.
Dorochoff, Ivan, Russ. military officer; 1762—1813 R.
Dorohostayski, Christoph, Polish warrior and poet; 1562—1611 D.U.
Doroneti, Giacomo, Italian author; 1560*—1620* D.
Dorothea, princess of Denmark, wife of Albert, duke of Prussia; 1527
Dorotheus, Greek historian D.
Dorotheus, the name of two Greek artists D.
Dorotheus, Greek physician; 1st cent.* D.
Dorotheus, St, martyr of Nicomedia; *d.* 304 D.U.
Dorotheus, St (*the Theban*), anchorite; *b.* 395* D.U.
Dorotheus, general under Justinian; 532 H.
Dorotheus, St, abbot of Majume, near Gaza, Palestine; 560 D.U.W.
Dorotheus, Greek jurist; 6th cent. D.
Dorotheus, St (*the Younger*), founder of a religious sect; 11th cent. D.
Dorotheus, abbot; 451 D.
Dorotheus, of Ascalon, grammarian D.X.
Dorotheus, of Sidon, poet D.X.
Dorotheus, of Tyr, theologian; 300* D.U.
Dorow, Wilhelm, German antiquary and author; 1790—1846 D.
Dorp, Jan, Dutch philosopher; 1485*
Dorpe, Roland van den, Flem. printer; 17th cent. D.
Dorpius, Marten, Dutch savant and author, friend of Erasmus; 1480—1525 C.R.U.W.
Dorr, Benjamin, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Dorr, Julia C. R., American authoress; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Dorr, Thomas Wilson, Amer. polit.; 1805—1854 *c.*
Dorron, Claude, French lecturer and master of bequests to Henry III.; 1530—1600* D.
Dorsanne, Antoine, French doctor of the Sorbonne, and great vicar of Paris; *d.* 1728 C.R.U.W.
D'Orsay, Alfred, Count, artist and author; 1798—1852
Dorsch, Johann Christoph, German engraver; 1676—1732 D.N.R.U.
Dorsche, Johann Georg, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1597—1659 D.R.U.
Dorsenne le Paige, Jean Marie François, Comte, French general; 1773—1812 D.U.
Dorset, Anne Clifford, Countess of, English authoress; 1589—1676
Dorset, Charles, Duke of; 1611—1769
Dorset, Charles, Duke of; 1767—1843
Dorset, Charles Sackville, Earl of, English wit, poet, and statesman; 1637—1706 W.
Dorset, Edward Sackville, Earl of, English royalist; 1590—1652 G.R.
Dorset, George John Frederic, Duke of; 1793—1815
Dorset, John, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1397
Dorset, John, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1406
Dorset, John Frederic, Duke of; *d.* 1799
Dorset, Marquis of, Eng. military commander; 1512
Dorset, Lionel, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *d.* 1765
Dorset, Richard, Earl of, husband of Anne Clifford; *b.* 1589 D.
Dorset, Richard, Earl of, Eng. polit.; 1622—1677 W.
Dorset, Robert, Earl of, English polit.; *d.* 1609 D.
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, English statesman and poet; 1527—1608 *o.q.* R.U.*w.*
Dorsey, Clement, American law writer; 1835 *a.*
Dorsey, John L., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Dorsey, John Syng, American physician and author; 1783—1818 *a.c.*
Dorsey, W., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Dorso, C. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 273 H.
Dorso, M. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 345 H.
Dorsten, Johann Daniel, German physician and medical writer; 1643—1703 D.U.
Dorsten, Theoderich, German botanist and physician; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Dorthes, Jacques Anselme, French naturalist and writer; 1759—1794 D.U.
Dortoman, Nicolas, Dutch physician and writer; *d.* 1596 D.*n.*U.
Dortoman, Pierre, French physician; 1570*—1612 D.
Dorus-Gras, Emilie, Mme., French vocalist; *b.* 1833 F.
Dorval, Marie Amélie Thos. Delauney, Mme., French actress; 1801*—1849 D.U.
Dorvault, N., French apothecary; *b.* 1815* F.
Dorvigny, Louis, French comic author and dramatist; 1743—1812 D.U.
D'Orville, James Philippe, critic and classical editor; 1696—1751 W
Dorvo, Hyacinthe, French dramatist and novelist; 1769—1851 D.U.
Dorylaus, Greek general; B.C. 86 D.
Doryssus, Agidan, k. of Lacedæmon; B.C. 956—927 H.
Dosa, *or* **Doscha**, Georg, Transylvanian rebel; *d.* 1513 D.U.
Dosi, Girolamo, Italian architect; 1695—1775 D.R.U.
Dosiadas, Greek historian D.
Dosiadas, of Rhodes, Greek poet; 1st cent.* D.U.
Dosio, Giovanni Antonio, Italian sculptor and architect; *b.* 1533, *d.* 1600 D.U.
Dosithæus, Greek historian D.R.U.

Dosithæus, Jewish priest and Greek translator; B.C. 177 R.
Dosithæus, Jew. magician of Samaria; 1st cent. D.R.U.
Dosithæus, *or* **Dosthai**, Samaritan heresiarch; 1st cent. R.U.
Dosithæus, Greek grammarian; 3d cent. D.
Dositheus, patriarch of Constantinople; 1191-3
Dosma Delgado, Rodrigo, Spanish ecclesiastic and historiographer; 1533—1607 D.E.R.U.
Dossenius Fabius, *or* **Dorsennus**, Latin comic poet; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Dossi, *or* **Dosso**, Italian historical painter; 1474—1558 C.D.N.R.
Dossi, Evangelista, Italian artist T.
Dossi, Giambattista, Italian painter; *d.* 1545* T.
Dossie, Robert, Eng. chem. and writer; *d.* 1777 D.U.W.
Dossier, Michael, French engraver; 1685—1750 D.
Dossion, Etienne Auguste, Fr. dram.; 1770—1832 D.
Dotades, Olympic victor; B.C. 740 H.
Dotrenge, Theodore, Flemish jurist and politician; 1761—1836 D.U.
Dottanius, *or* **Dottanus**, Georg, Germ. litt.; *d.* 1520 D.
Dotteville, Jean Henri, French Oratorian, savant, and translator; 1716—1807 D.U.
Dotti, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 1642—1712 D.U.
Dotti, Carlo Francesco, Ital. archt.; 1670—1759 D.Q.
Dotto, Vincenzo, Italian architect; 1607 D.U.
Dottori, Carlo, Count, Italian poet; 1624—1686 D.U.
Dou. See **Dow.**
Douaren, *or* **Duaren**, François, French jurist and law writer; 1509—1559 D.U.
Douay, Abel, Fr. general, killed at Weissemburg, 1870
Doubdan, Jean, French traveller; *d.* 1670* D.P.U.
Doublat, des Vosges, Fr. representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Double, François Joseph, French physician and author; 1776—1842 D.
Doubleday, Abner, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Doubleday, Edward, Eng. entomologist; 1800—1849
Doubleday, John, English antiquary; 1799—1856
Doublet, François, French physician and medical writer; 1751—1795 D.R.U.
Doublet, Jacques, French historian; 1560—1648 D.
Doublet, Jean, French poet; 1559 D.R.
Doublet, de Boisthibault, François Julie, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Doublet de Persan, Madame, French *femme de lettres*; 1677—1771 U.
Doubridge, *or* **Dounebrigge**, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1389 *f.*
Douce I., *or* **Etionnette**, countess of Provence; 1100 D.
Douce II., countess of Provence; 1190 D.
Douce, Francis, English antiquary and writer; 1762—1834 D.R.W.
Doucet, Charles Camille, French dramatic author; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Doucin, Louis, French Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian; 1652—1726 C.R.U.W.
Doucom, king of the Bulgarians; 815 U.
Doudeauville, Ambroise Polycarpe de la Rochefoucauld, Duc de, French statesman; 1765—1841 D.U.
Doudeauville, Sasthène, Vicomte de la Rochefoucauld, Duc de, French colonel of the Guard; *b.* 1785* D.
Doudyns, Willem, Dutch painter; 1650—1697 R.U.
Doueli Al-Basri, Aboul Aswed Izalim ben Amr ben Sofiyan (*Ad-Dili*), Arabian grammarian; *d.* 688 D.
Douesnel-Dubosq, Robert Alexandre, French representative; *b.* 1798 F.
Douet, sieur de Rom Croissant, French writer; 17th cent. D.
Douffet, *not* **Duffeit**, Gérard, Flemish painter; 1594—1660 D.U.
Dougados, Jean François (*Father Venance*), French ecclesiastic, poet, and officer; *b.* 1763, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Dougal, bishop of Dunblane; 1380* *k.*
Dougal, John, Scottish tutor and writer; *d.* 1822 R.
Doughty, John, English divine and writer; 1598 or 1607—1672 C.D.R.W.
Doughty, Thomas, American landscape painter; 1793—1856 *c.*
Doughty, William, English divine; *d.* 1503* *q.*
Doughty, William, English portrait painter; 1760 B.
Douglas, captain of the *Royal Oak*, burned in his ship, 1667
Douglas, Scottish bot. and traveller; 1799—1833 R.
Douglas, Alexander, bp. of Moray, 1606; *d.* 1623 *k.*
Douglas, Sir Arch., Scot. chief; regent in 1333 R.W.
Douglas, Archibald, Earl of (*Archibald the Grim*), Scot. warrior at the battle of Poictiers; *d.* 1400 R.W.
Douglas, Archibald, fourth Earl of, Duke of Touraine (*Tineman*), Scottish warrior, fell at Verneuil; *d.* 1424 R.W.
Douglas, Archibald, Earl of, lieutenant-general of Scotland; *d.* 1438
Douglas, Archibald, great Earl of Angus (*Bell the Cat*), Scottish warrior and scholar; *d.* 1514 R.W.
Douglas, Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus, lord high chancellor of Scotland; 1527 D.R.W.
Douglas, David, Scotch botanist; 1798—1834
Douglas, David Bates, Amer. engineer; 1790—1849 *e.*
Douglas, Frederick, American abolitionist; *b.* 1817 *e.F.*
Douglas, Gawin, bishop of Dunkeld (1516), Scottish poet; 1474—1522 C.*k.*R.W.
Douglas, George, Earl of Angus, Scot. noble; 1397 R.W.
Douglas, George, one of the assassins of Rizzio; 1566
Douglas, George, bishop of Moray; 1573 *k.*
Douglas, Sir Howard, Eng. general; 1776—1861 M.
Douglas, H. A., English bishop of Bombay
Douglas, Sir James (*Good Sir James*), Scottish warrior, friend of Robert Bruce; *d.* 1331 R.W.
Douglas, James, second Earl of, Scottish warrior, slain at Otterburn; *d.* 1388 R.W.
Douglas, James, ninth Earl of, Scottish monk and revolutionist; *d.* 1488 R.W.
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton and Aberdeen, regent of Scotland; *b.* 1530, *ex.* 1581 R.W.
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton and Aberdeen, Scottish astronomer, founder of the Edinburgh Philosophical Society; 1707—1768 R.
Douglas, James, Baron, English divine; *b.* 1787 F.
Douglas, James, Scottish physician, anatomist, and botanist; 1675—1742 C.R.U.W.
Douglas, Jane, daughter of Gawin Douglas; *ex.* 1540 G.W.
Douglas, John, archbishop of St Andrews; 1572
Douglas, John, bishop of Carlisle 1787, Salisbury 1791, author; *b.* 1721, *d.* 1807 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Douglas, John, Eng. Roman Catholic bp.; *d.* 1812
Douglas, Robert, bishop of Brechin 1682, Dunblane 1684; *b.* 1626, *d.* 1716 *k.*
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1813 *c.*
Douglas, Sylvester Frederic North, son of Lord Glenbervie, English author; *d.* 1819 D.R.W.
Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie, English statesman; 1743—1823 D.R.
Douglas, William, Lord of Drumlanrig and Queensberry D.W.
Douglas, *or* **Duglas**, William de (*the Hardy*), Scottish chief, defender of Berwick; *d.* 1302 R.W.
Douglas, William de (*the Flower of Chivalry*), Lord of Liddesdale, governor of Edinburgh Castle; 14th cent. R.W.
Douglas, William de, knight of Liddesdale (*England's Scourge and Scotland's Bulwark*), Scottish warrior; *d.* 1353 R.W.
Douglas, William, first Earl of Douglas and Mar, and Lord of Lothian; *d.* 1384 R.W.
Douglas, William, Earl of; 1425—1441 D.W.
Douglas, William, sixth Earl of, murdered at a banquet, by Crichton; 1437 R.W.
Douglas, William, eighth Earl of, Scottish revolutionist, assassinated by James II.; 1452 R.W.
Douglas, William, first Marquis of; 1633 R.
Douglas, William, third Earl of Queensberry, Drumlanrig, and Sanquhar, Scottish noble; 1682 R.

Douglas, William, American physician and author; *d.* 1752 *a.*
Douglas. See **Buccleuch** and **Queensberry.**
Douillon, Claude Antoine Eleonore, French author and publicist; 1786—1825 D.U.
Douins de Lavesnes, French poet; 13th cent. D.
Doujat, Jean, French royal historiographer, jurist, and litterateur; 1606—1688 C.D.U.W.
Doulcet, Denis Claude, French physician and medical writer; 1722—1782 D.U.
Douletschah, Ben Ala ad Doulet ben Baktischah al Gazias Samarkandi, Persian biographer; 1487 D.
Douliot, Jean Paul, French engineer and scientific writer; 1788—1834 D.
Doumerc, Jean Pierre, Baron, Fr gen.; 1767—1847 D.
Dounot, ——, Fr. jurist and mathem.; *d.* 1640* D.Q.
Dourbault, Richon de, Norman poet; *d.* 1280 D.
Dourga-Sinha, Indian grammarian D.
Dourgadasa, Indian grammarian D.
Douri, Frémin (*Firminus Durius*), French Latin scholar; 1512—1578 D.P.
Douris, of Samos, Greek historian; B.C. 340*—270 D.
Dourlens, Madame Chance de, French poetess; 1700 D.
Dourri-Effe .di, Ahmed, Turkish diplomatist and author; *d.* 1722 D.
Dousa, Diederick, Dutch savant and author; 1580—1663 R.U.
Dousa, Franciskus, Dutch savant and author; *b.* 1577 R.U.W.
Dousa, *or* **Vander Does**, Janus, lord of Noodwyck, Dutch historian and poet; 1545—1604 R.U.W.
Dousa, Janus, Dutch Latin poet, linguist, mathematician, and astronomer; 1571—1596 C.R.U.W.
Doussin, Louis Joseph, French poet and dramatist; 1767—1851 D.
Doussin-Dubreuil, Jacques Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1762—1831 D.
Doutre, Esprit, French representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Doutre, Joseph, Canadian author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Douven, Johann Franz, German portrait painter; 1656—1710 D.R.U.
Douville, Jean Baptiste, French traveller, naturalist, and author; 1794—1837* D.U.
Douvre, Thomas de, of Bayeux, archbishop of York (1109-14); *b.* 1027, *d.* 1114 D.R.
Douvrier, Louis, French author; *d.* 1680 D.P.U.
Douxmenil, ——, French litterateur; *d.* 1777 D.
Douziech, Jean, French general; 1745—1793 D.
Dovalle, Charles, French poet; 1807—1829 D.U.
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm, German physician; *b.* 1803 F.
Dove, Thomas, bp. of Peterborough, 1601; *d.* 1630 *d.l.*
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Lord, English politician and historical writer; 1797—1833 R.
Dover, John de, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Dovizi, *or* **Dovizio**, Bernardo, Italian cardinal and author; 1470—1520 C.R.
Dow, Alexander, English naval officer and orientalist; *d.* 1779 R.U.W.
Dow, Sir George, Eng. military officer; 1756—1832 R.
Dow, *or* **Douw**, Gerhard, Dutch painter; 1613—1675 B.C.D.N.U.
Dow, Lorenzo, American divine, traveller, and author; 1777—1834 *a.e.*
Dow, Neal, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1803 *e.*
Dowdall, George, archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland; *d.* 1558 D.R.U.
Dowdeswell, William Edward, English M.P.; *b.* 1841
Dowland, John, English music composer; 1562—1615* R.
Dowler, Bennet, American physician and physiologist; *b.* 1797 *e.*
Dowling, John, American divine and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Dowman, John, English divine; *d.* 1526 *l.q.*
Downes, Andrew (*Duncæus*), English hellenist; 1550*—1627 D.R.U.
Downes, Dive, bp. of Cork and Ross, 1699; *d.* 1709 *c.*
Downes, Geoffrey, English divine; *d.* 1595 *l.o.q.*
Downes, Henry, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1716, Elphin 1720, Meath 1724, Derry 1727 *c.*
Downes, John, American commodore; 1786—1855 *e.*
Downes, John, American mathematician and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Downes, Robert, bishop of Ferns 1744, Down 1752, Raphoe 1753; *d.* 1763 *c.*
Downham, George, bishop of Derry (1616), author; *d.* 1634 C.*c.*R.W.
Downham, John, Irish author; *d.* 1644 R.W.
Downham, William, bp. of Chester, 1561; *d.* 1577 *d.l.*
Downing, Andrew Jackson, American horticultural writer; 1815—1852 *a.e.*
Downing, Calybute, English Puritan divine; 1606—1644 C.R.W.
Downing, Sir George, English ambassador to Holland; 1670-72 R.
Downing, Sir George, founder of Downing College; *d.* 1749 R.
Dow man, Hugh, English physician and poet; 1740—1809 C.R.W.
Downman, John, English port. painter; 1769—1824 B.
Dow e, Richard, English M.P.; *b.* 1818
Dowse, Thos., American mechanician; 1772—1856 *e.*
Dowton, William, English comedian; 1764—1851
Dowzon, Jean Joseph, Fr. abbot and poet; *b.* 1796 D.
Doxaras, Greek painter; 17th cent. D.
Doxat, Nicolas, seigneur de Moret, Swiss field-marshal; 1682—1738 R.U.
Doxipater, *or* **Doxapater**, John, Byzantine grammarian and rhetorician; 11th cent. D.U.
Doyat, Jean de, chamberlain to Louis XI.; 1445—1499 D.U.
Doyen, Gabriel Fr., Fr. painter; 1726—1806 B.D.U.
Doyen, Guillaume, Fr. hist. writer; *b.* 1740* D.R.U.
Doyère, Louis, Fr. naturalist and writer; *b* 1811 D.F.
Doyle, Sir Charles William, British military officer; *d.* 1843 R.
Doyle, James, Irish Roman Catholic prelate; *d.* 1834 R.
Doyle, Sir John, Eng. military officer; 1756—1834 R.
Doyle, Richard, English caricaturist; *b.* 1826 F.M.
D'Oyly, George, Eng. Bible commentator; 1778—1846
Dozainville, Baptist Pierre Dardel, French author; 1758—1805 D.
Dozenne, Pierre, Fr. theol. and writer; 1658—1728 D.U.
Dozy, Reinhart, Dutch oriental scholar; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Drabicius, Nicolas, Moravian enthusiast and visionary; 1587—1671 C.D.R.W.
Drach, Peter, German jurist and law writer; 1520 D.
Drachtsædt, Johann Jeremiah, German engineer; 1613—1698 D.Q.
Draco, Athenian archon; B.C. 624 H.
Draco, Luigi Onorio, Italian jurist and law writer; 1552 D.P.U.
Draco, Pietro, Sicilian theol. and biog.; *d.* 1647 D.
Dracon, introducer of written laws among the Athenians; B.C. 621 D.R.U.
Draconites, Johann, German ecclesiastic and author; 1494—1566 R.W.
Dracontius, Christian priest and Latin poet; *d.* 450* D.U.W.
Dræseke, Johann Heinrich Bernhard, German theologian and writer; 1774—1849 D.U.
Draesler-Manfred, Karl Ferdinand, German poet and writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Dragheim, Johann Benj., German jurist; 1720 D.Q.
Draghetta, Silvestro, Italian biog.; 1676—1736 D.
Draghetti, Andrea, Ital. mathem. and writ.; 1773 D.K.
Draghetti, Francesco, Ital. litterateur; 16th cent. D.
Draghi, Antonio, Italian dramatist and music composer; 1642—1707 D.K.
Draghi, Cav. Giambattista, Genoese painter; 1657—1712 D.T.
Dragoncino, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet; 1510 D.U.
Dragonetti, Giacinto, Marquis degl', Italian jurist and author; 1738—1818 D.U.
Dragonetti, Luigi, Ital. litt. and publicist; *b.* 1790* F.

Dragoni, Giovanni Andrea, Italian music composer; 1540*—1598 D.K.
Dragut, Turkish corsair and admiral; *d.* 1565 D.R.U.
Drais de Sauerbron, Baron, German engineer, director-general of forests in Baden; *d.* 1851 D.
Draiton, Thomas de, high admiral of England; 1338
Drake, Benj., Amer. editor and author; 1794—1841 *a.*
Drake, Charles D., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Drake, Daniel, American physician, philanthropist, and author; 1785—1852 *a.c.*
Drake, Sir Francis, English admiral and navigator; 1540—1596 C.D.R.W.
Drake, Fr., surg. and antiq. of York; *d.* 1770 C.R.W.
Drake, Friederich, German sculptor; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Drake, James, English physician and satirical writer; 1667—1707 C.R.U.W.
Drake, Joseph Rodman, Amer. poet: 1795—1820 *a.c.*
Drake, Nathan, English physician and miscellaneous writer; 1766—1836 R.W.
Drake, Roger, English physician and popular preacher; 1650 R.
Drake, Samuel, English author; 17th cent. R.
Drake, Samuel Gardner, American author and bookseller; *b.* 1798 *a.c.F.*
Drake, William, physician and antiquarian writer of York; 1687—1760 D.
Drakenberg, Christian Jacobsen, Norwegian centenarian; 1624—1770 R.
Drakenborch, Arnold, Dutch critic and savant; 1684—1747 C.D.G.R.W.
Dran, Henri François le, French surgeon and medical author; 1685—1770 D.R.U.W.
Dransfield, Justus von, German scholar and author; 1633—1714 D.Q.
Drant, Thomas, archdeacon of Lewes and author; *d.* 1578 C.*l.q.*W.
Draparnaud, Jacques Philippe Raymond, French naturalist and writer; 1772—1805 D.R.U.
Draparnaud, Victor Marc Xavier, French dramatic poet; 1773—1833 D.U.
Draper, Sir Christopher, sheriff of London, 1560; lord mayor, 1566 *b.*
Draper, Elizabeth, Eng. authoress; 1742—1775 D.U.
Draper, John, bishop of Neapolis, suffragan of Winchester; 1539 *d.l.*
Draper, John William, American chemist and physiologist; *b.* 1805 *c.F.M.*
Draper, Lyman C., American historian and biographer; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Draper, Robert, bishop of Ardagh 1603, Kilmore 1604; *d.* 1612 *c.*
Draper, Sir William, English general and controversial writer; 1721—1787 C.D.R.W.
Drapier, Auguste, Flemish naturalist and writer; *b.* 1790* D.F.
Drapier, Roch, French jurist and law writer; 1685—1734 D.U.
Drappier, des Ardennes, Fr. representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Drappier, Gui, Fr. canonist and writ.; 1624—1716 D.P.
Draud, Georg (*Draudius*), German Protestant minister and bibliographer; 1573—1635* C.Q.U.W.
Drausuis, St, bishop of Soissons; 606*—675 D.U.
Drayton, John, governor of South Carolina, judge, and author; 1762—1822 *a.*
Drayton, Michael, English poet; 1563—1631 C.D.R.W.
Drayton, Nicholas de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1377 *f.*
Drayton, Percival, American naval officer; 1862 *e.*
Drayton, Thos. F., Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Drayton, William, American judge; 1733—1790 *e.*
Drayton, William, American politician; *d.* 1846 *e.*
Drayton, William Henry, American statesman, chief justice, and author; 1742—1779 *a.e.*
Drebbel, Cornelius van, Dutch experimental philosopher and mechanician; 1572—1634 C.R.U.W.
Dreibholtz, Christian Willem Jodenyk, Dutch painter; *b.* 1799 F.
Drelincourt, Charles, French Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; 1595—1669 C.D.R.U.W.
Drelincourt, Charles, French physician and medical writer; 1633—1697 C.D.R.W.
Drelincourt, Henri, French advocate and minister; 1630*—1683 D.
Drelincourt, Laurent, French divine and poet; 1626—1681 R.U.W.
Drengot, Norman, adventurer; *d.* 1019 D.U.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus, Latin poet and orator; 4th cent. D.U.
Dresch, Georg Léonard Bernhard von, German jurist and law writer; 1786—1836 D.
Dreschler, Johann Gabriel, German Protestant theologian and writer; *d* 1677 D.
Dreschler, Wolfgang, German historian; 1560* D.Q.
Dresen, Adam, Germ. mus. and composer; *d.* 1718 D.
Dresig, Sigismond Friederich, German author; 1700—1742 D.Q.U.
Dressel, Nicolas Wilhelm, German jurist and law writer; 1715 D.Q.U.
Dresser, Matthäus, German scholar and author; 1536—1607 C.R.U.W.
Dressler, Ernst Christoph, German poet and musician; 1734—1779 D.K.
Dreuillet, Elisabeth Thomase, French poetess; 1656—1730 D.U.
Dreux, Henri de, abp. of Rheims; *d.* 1240 D.L.U.
Dreux, Jean I. de, French noble; *d.* 1248 D.L.
Dreux, Jean II. (*the Good*); 1282—1309 D.L.
Dreux, Jean III.; 1329—1331 D.L.
Dreux, Philippe de, bp. of Beauvais; *d.* 1217 D.L.U.
Dreux, Pierre Anne de, French architect; *b.* 1768 D.
Dreux, Pierre Lucien Joseph, Fr. litt.; 1756—1827 D.
Dreux, Pierre (*Mauclerc*), duc de Bretagne and comte de Richemont, warrior; *d.* 1250 D.L.U.
Dreux, Robert I. (*the Great*), Comte de, French noble; *d.* 1188 D.L.U.
Dreux, Robert II.; *d.* 1218 D.L.U.
Dreux, Robert III.; *d.* 1233 D.L.U.
Dreux, Robert IV.; 1249—1282 D.L.
Dreux, Robert V.; 1309—1329 D.L.
Dreux Brézé, Emmanuel Joachim Marie, Marquis of, French military officer; *b.* 1797 F.
Dreux Brézé, Gaston de, seigneur de Plannes, marshal of Normandy D.
Dreux Brézé, Henri Everard, Marquis de, politician; *d.* 1829 D.
Dreux Brézé, Jean de, seigneur de Varenne; *d.* 1351 D.
Dreux Brézé, Louis de, master of the ceremonies to Francis I. D.
Dreux Brézé, Louis de, bishop of Meaux; *d.* 1598 D.
Dreux Brézé, Michel de, marquis of Brézé, French colonel; 1699—1754 D.
Dreux Brézé, Pierre Simon Louis Marie de, French bishop of Moulins; *b.* 1811 F.
Dreux Brézé, Scipion, Mqs. de, polit.; 1793—1845 D.
Dreux Brézé, Thomas de, French lieutenant-general, governor of the castle of Loudun; *d.* 1749 D.
Dreux du Radier, Jean François, French litterateur; 1714—1780 C.D.R.W.
Dreves, Lebrecht, German advocate, humanist, and writer; *b.* 1816 D.F.
Drevet, Claude, French engraver; 1710—1782 D.U.
Drevet, Pierre, French engraver; 1664—1729 D.R.U.
Drevet, Pierre, French engraver; 1697—1739 D.R.U.
Drevin, Guillaume, French poet; *d.* 1560* D.
Drew, Andrew, English naval officer; *b.* 1790* F.M.
Drew, Edward, recorder of London; 1592
Drew, Samuel, English Methodist divine and metaphysical writer; 1765—1833 R.U.
Drew, William A., American agric. writer; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Drexelius, Jeremias, German Jesuit and author; 1581—1638 C.G.R.W.
Dreyer, Johann Mathias, Germ. litt.; 1716—1769 D.U.
Dreyhaupt, Johann Christoph von, German topographer; 1699—1768 D.Q.

Dreyschaerff, Benjamin, Germ. dipl.; 17th cent. D.Q.
Dreyschock, Alexander, German musician ; *b.* 1818 D.
Dreyschock, Raymond, German violinist; *b.* 1824 D.
Dreyse, Nicolas, German mechanician, inventor of the needle-gun ; *b.* 1788
Dreyssig, Wilhelm Friederich, German physician and medical writer ; 1770—1819 D.U.
Driedo, *or* **Dridoens**, Jean, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer ; *d.* 1535 C.D.R.W.
Drien, Guillaume, Fr. mathematician ; 1520—1570* D.
Driesch, Gerard (not *Georg Cornelius van der*), German diplomatic secretary and writer ; 1720 D.U.
Driesche, Johannes, Dutch linguist and writer ; 1588—1609 D.R.U.W.
Driesche, Johannes van der, Dutch linguist and writer ; 1550—1616 C.D.R.U.
Drillenburg, Willem van, Dutch landscape painter ; *b.* 1625 D.U.
Drinker, Anna (better known as *Edith May*), American poetess ; 1850 *a.*
Drinker, Edward, American centenarian ; 1680—1782 C.R.
Drinkwater Bethune, John, English colonel and author ; 1762*—1844
Drinkwater Bethune, John Eliott, Eng. biographer
Dript, Laurent von, German Benedictine theologian and author ; 1633—1686 D.
Drisler, Henry, American lexicographer ; *b.* 1818 *a.*M.
Drivere, Jeremie, Belgian physician and medical writer ; 1504—1554 D.*n.*U.
Drobisch, Moritz Wilhelm, German philosopher and mathematician ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Droes, Hugh de, English judge ; 1225 *f.*
Drogheda, Henry Francis Seymour Moore, Marquis of, Irish magistrate ; *b.* 1825
Drogon, bishop of Metz ; *d.* 885 D.U.
Drogon, duc de Bretagne ; *d.* 955 D.U.
Drogon, *or* **Drocon**, French prelate ; *d.* 1047 D.
Drogon, comte de Pouille, Fr. warrior ; *d.* 1051 D.U.
Drogon, *or* **Dracon**, Flem. hagiographer ; *d.* 1070* D.P.
Drogon, French cardinal and writer ; *d.* 1138 D.
Drohojowska, Mlle. Symon de Latreiche, Countess, French authoress ; 1848* F.
Drokensford, John, bp. of Bath, 1309 ; *d.* 1329 *d.l.*
Drolling, Adeone, Miss, German painter ; 1800—1834
Drolling, Martin, German painter ; 1752—1817 D.U.
Drolling, Michel Martin, French historical and portrait painter ; 1786—1851 B.D.
Drollinger, Carl Friederich, German jurist and lyric poet ; 1688—1742 D.Q.U.
Dromgold, *or* **Drumgold**, Jean, French litterateur ; 1720—1781 D.U.
Dromichetes, king of the Getæ ; B.C. 300* D.X.
Dromoclides, Athenian archon ; B.C. 475 H.
Dromoclidus, Athenian orator D.
Dromocrides, Greek author D.
Dron, François, French antiquary ; *d.* 1702 D.P.
Drooch-Sloot, J. C. (*not* **Droogsloot**), Dutch painter ; *b.* 1600* D.
Drope, John, English physician ; *d.* 1670 D.*o.*U.
Drope, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1469 ; lord mayor, 1474 *b.*
Dropidas, Athenian archon ; B.C. 593 H.
Dropilus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 644 H.
Drosey, Jean, seigneur de Sainte Marie-en-Auge, French humanist ; 16th cent. D.
Drossander, André, Swedish physician and medical writer ; 1648—1696 D.U.
Drost, ——, Flemish painter ; 1670 D.
Droste, Annette Elisabeth von Hülshoff, German poetess ; 1798—1848 D.U.
Droste, Clement August von Hülshoff, German jurist and writer ; 1793—1832 D.
Droste-Vischering, Clement Augustus von, German prelate, archbishop of Cologne ; 1773—1845 D.
Drouais, François, French painter ; 1727—1775 D.U.
Drouais, Hubert, French painter ; 1699—1767 D.
Drouais, Jean Germain, Fr. ptr.; 1763—1788 B.D.N.U.
Drouard, Jérôme, French printer ; *d.* 1636 D.
Drouet, Antoine, Comte, French marshal ; 1774—1847
Drouet, Charles, French naturalist, archæologist, and author ; *b.* 1779 D.F.
Drouet, Etienne François, French savant and bibliographer ; 1715—1779 D.U.
Drouet, Gervais, French sculptor ; 1670 D.
Drouet, Jean Baptiste, French representative and revolutionist ; 1763—1824 D.R.U.
Drouet, Jean Baptiste, comte d'Erlon, marshal of France ; 1765—1844 D.
Drouet, Louis, Dutch flautist ; *b.* 1792 F.
Drouet de Maupertuy, Jean Baptiste, French ecclesiastic and litterateur ; 1650—1730 D.U.
Drouet de Romperoissant, Jean, French publicist ; 1630 D.
Drouhet, Jean, Fr. apothecary and poet ; 1661 D.U.
Drouin, French sculptor and architect ; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Drouin, René Hyacinthe, French Dominican, doctor of the Sorbonne ; 1682—1742 D.U.
Drouin, Vincent Denis, Fr. surg.; 1660—1722 D.*n.*U.
Drouineau, Gustave, French litt.; 1800—1835 D.U.
Drouot, le Comte Antoine, Fr. gen ; 1774—1847 D.U.
Drouot, Joseph Antoine, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1816
Drouot, Théophile, French physician ; *b.* 1803 F.
Drouyn, *or* **Drovin de Belendroit**, Daniel, French litterateur ; 1550—1610 D.U.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard, Fr. dipl.; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.
Drovetti, Bernardin, French diplomatist and author ; 1775—1852 D.
Droyn, Gabriel, French writer ; 16th cent. D.
Droyn, Jehan, French litterateur ; *d.* 1507* D.U.
Droysen, Johann Gustav, German hist.; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Droz, François Nicolas Eugéne, French jurist and litterateur ; 1735—1805 D.U.
Droz, François Xavier Joseph, French litterateur ; 1773—1850 D.U.
Droz, Henry Louis Jacquet, Swiss mechanician and horologer ; 1752—1791 D.R.U.
Droz, Jules Antoine, French sculptor ; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Droz, Pierre Jacquet, Swiss mechanician and horologer ; 1721—1790 D.R.U.
Droz, Pierre Jean, Swiss mechanician and coin engraver ; 1746—1823 D.U.
Druet des Saux, Jacques Matthieu Louis, French representative ; *b.* 1793 F.
Druey, Charles, Swiss politician ; 1800—1855 D.F.
Druhle, J., seigneur de Crovil, French poet ; 1684 D.
Drumann, Carl Wilhelm, German savant ; *b.* 1786 F.
Drümel, Johann Heinrich, German author ; 1707—1770 D.
Drumm, Michael, English reformer ; 1541 *o.q.*
Drummond, Alexander, Scottish diplomatist and traveller ; *d.* 1769 D.
Drummond, George, Scottish magistrate and benefactor ; 1687—1766 C.R.
Drummond, James, bishop of Moray, 1684-88 ; *b.* 1629, *d.* 1695 *k.*
Drummond, James, earl of Perth, chancellor of Scotland ; 1638—1716 D.U.
Drummond, James, earl of Perth ; *d.* 1750* D.
Drummond, John, Lord, Scottish noble ; *d.* 1519 C.W.
Drummond, Rob. Hay, bp. of St Asaph 1748, Sarum 1761, abp. of York 1761 ; *b.* 1711, *d.* 1776 C.*d l.*R.W.
Drummond, Samuel, English painter ; 1770—1844 B.
Drummond, Thos., Eng. captain, statesm., and philos., inventor of the Drummond Light ; 1797—1840
Drummond, William, fourth viscount of Strathallan ; *d.* 1746 C.D.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Scottish historian and poet ; 1585—1649 R.W.
Drummond, Sir William, Scottish politician and miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1828 R.
Drummond de Melfort, Louis Hector, Comte de, French general ; 1726—1788 D.U.
Drury, Drew, English natur and writer ; *d.* 1804 W.

Drury, Henry, English divine and classical scholar; *b.* 1814 M.
Drury, Joseph, English divine and master of Harrow School; 1750—1834 R.
Drury, Sir Robert, speaker of the House of Commons, 1496; *d.* 1536 *q.*
Drury, Robert, English mariner and writer on Madagascar; 1687—1735* C.R.W.
Drury, William, English divine; *d.* 1539 *q.*
Drury, Sir William, English diplomatist, lord justice of Ireland; *d.* 1579 *q.*
Drury, William, English teacher of rhetoric and poetry; 1616 C.R.
Drusbieki, *or* **Druzbieki**, Caspar, Polish theologian and writer; 1687—1760 D.
Drusilla, Livia, mother of Tiberias and wife of Augustus U.X.
Drusilla, Roman princess, daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina; *d.* 38 D.U.X.
Drusilla, daughter of Herodus Agrippa I., king of the Jews; 60 D.X.
Drusius. See **Driesche**.
Drusus, Roman prince, son of Germanicus and Agrippina; *d.* 33 D.X.
Drusus, Cæsar, son of Tiberius, Roman consul and tribune; *d.* 23 D.H.U.X.
Drusus, Livius Drusus Claudianus, father of the empress Livia; *d.* B.C. 42 D.X.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, Roman tribune; B.C. 122 U.X.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, Roman tribune, B.C. 90; *d.* 89 U.X.
Drusus, Nero Claudius, Roman general, brother of Tiberius; B.C. 38—9 D.U.X.
Druthmar, Christian, French monk and commentator; 860* C.D.R.W.
Druys, *or* **Drusius**, John, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer; 1568—1634 D.U.
Dryander, Francisco Encinas, Spanish historian and poet; 1543 U.
Dryander, Johann, German astronomer and physician; 1500—1560 C.R.W.
Dryander, Jonas, Swedish naturalist and writer; 1748—1811 D.R.U.W.
Dryden, Charles, English poet; *d.* 1704 C.D.U.
Dryden, Henry Erasmus, captain of the Guard at Rome; 1669—1710 C.
Dryden, John, English poet; 1631—1701 C.D.R.U.W.
Dryden, John, English author, son of the poet; 1667 or 8—1701 W.
Drymon, Pythagorean philosopher
Drysdale, John, Scottish eccles.; 1718—1788 C.R.W.
Drywood, George, English poet; 1547*—1603 *q.*
Duane, James, American judge, first mayor of New York; *d.* 1797 *a.*
Duane, William, American polit.; 1760—1835 *a.c.*
Duane, William, American author; *b.* 1807
Duane, William J., American author; *b.* 1780 *a.*
Duaren, François, French jurist; 1509—1559 C.R.U.W.
Duault, François Marie Guillaume, French poet and administrator; 1757—1833 D.
Duban, Félix Louis Jacques, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Dubaron, Spanish missionary; *d.* 1710 D.
Du Barran, Barbeau, French representative; 1750—1816 D.U.
Dubarroux, le Chevalier Casimir Libera Joseph, French mechanician; 1770—1828 U.
Du Barry, Edmond L., American surg. and author *a.*
Du Barry, Marie Jeanne, Comtesse, favourite of Louis XV.; 1746—1793 U.
Dubarry des Hautes Pyrénées, French representative; *b.* 1807 F.
Dubartas, Guillaume de Sallust, French warrior, statesman, and poet; 1544—1590
Dubdalethy I., abbot and archbishop of Armagh, 778-93; *d.* 793 *c.*
Dubdalethy II., M'Kellach, archbishop of Armagh, 966-98; *d.* 998 *c.*
Dubdalethy III., archbishop of Armagh, 1053-64 or 5; *d.* 1064 or 5 *c.*
Dube, Paul, French physician and medical writer; 1640 D.
Du Bec, Philippe, archbishop of Rheims and translator; 1524—1605 D.
Dubelay, Jean Marie Matthieu, French archbishop of Avignon; *b.* 1800 F.
Dubellay. See **Bellay**.
Duberry, French dramatist; *d.* 1750 D.
Dubet, A., French naturalist and writer; *b.* 1730* D.U.
Dubeux, Louis, French orientalist and author; *b.* 1798* D.F.
Dubhthach I., *or* **Duach**, archbishop of Armagh (497-513); *d.* 513 *c.*
Dubhthach II., abp. of Armagh, 536-48; *d.* 548 *c.*
Dubner, Frédéric, French philologist, classical scholar, and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Du Bocage, Antoine Chantrelle, French comedian; *d.* 1755 D.
Du Bocage, Georges Boissaye, French engineer and hydrographer; 1626—1696 D.U.
Du Bocage, Georges Boissaye, French engineer and hydrographer; 1661—1717 D.U.
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page, Fr. poet; 1710—1802
Du Bocage de Bléville, Michel Joseph, Fr. privateer owner, scholar, and author; 1707—1756 D.U.
Du Bocage de Bleville, Michel Joseph, French navigator; 1676—1728 D.U.
Dubois, French traveller and writer; 1675 D.
Dubois, ——, French comedian; 1716—1775 D.
Dubois, Mlle., French actress; 1740—1779 D.
Dubois, Amable, French representative; *b.* 1790 F.
Dubois, Antoine, Baron, French surgeon and medical writer; 1756—1837 D.U.
Dubois, Auguste Emile Edouard, French jurist and law writer; 1810—1853 D.
Dubois, Charles Francis, French ecclesiastic; 1661—1724 W.
Dubois, François, French painter; *b.* 1790 F.
Dubois, François Noel Alexandre, French botanist and miscellaneous writer; 1752—1824 D.U.
Dubois, F. N., French litterateur; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Dubois, Frédéric, Swiss naturalist and traveller; 1798—1849 D.
Dubois, Frédéric, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1799 D.
Dubois, Gerard, French historian; 1629—1696 D.U.
Dubois, Godefroid, Dutch physician; 1700—1747 D.
Dubois, Guillaume, cardinal, archbishop of Cambray, and statesman; 1656—1723 D.R.U.
Dubois, Jacques, French litterateur; 1550* D.
Dubois, *or* **Silvius**, Jacques, French physician and writer; 1478—1555 D.U.
Dubois, Jean, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1576 D.*n*.U.
Dubois, Jean, French sculptor; 1626—1694 D.U.
Dubois, Jean Antoine, French missionary and author; 1765—1848 D.
Dubois, Jean Baptiste, French author and critic; 1670—1742 W.
Dubois, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur and agriculturist; 1753—1808 U.
Dubois, Jean (*Joannes A. Bosco*), French preacher and writer; *d.* 1626 D.
Dubois, Jean Nicolas Louis Eugéne, Count, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1812 F.
Dubois, J. P. J., French geographer; 1763 D.
Dubois, Louis François, French litt.; 1773—1855 D.F.
Dubois, Paul, Baron, French physician and surgical writer; *b.* 1792 or 5 D.F.
Dubois, Paul Alexis, French general; 1754—1796 D.
Dubois, Paul François, Fr. publicist; *b.* 1793 or 5 D.F.
Dubois, Philippe, French hellenist; *d.* 1675 D.
Dubois, Philippe, Fr. bibliographer; 1636—1703 D.U.
Dubois, Pierre, French horologer and writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.

Dubois, Simeon, French author and scholar; 1535—1580 D.P.
Dubois d'Amiens, Frederic, French physician; *b.* 1792 F.
Dubois d'Annemets, Daniel, French general; *d.* 1627 D.P.U.
Dubois d'Avesnes, Charles Hippolyte, French dramatic author; *b.* 1800* F.
Dubois de Crancé, Edmond Louis Alexis, French representative, gen., and statesm.; 1747—1814 D.U.
Dubois de Jancigny, Adolphe Philibert, French diplomatist and orientalist; *b.* 1795 D.
Dubois de Jancigny, Jean Baptiste, French scholar, author, and administrator; 1753—1808 D.U.
Dubois de le Boë, Franciskus, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1614—1672 D.*n.*
Dubois de Riacourt, Nicolas, Fr. historian; 1650 D.U.
Dubois de Saint-Gelais, Louis François, French litterateur; 1669—1737 D.P.U.
Dubois-Dubais, Louis Thibault, Comte, French politician; 1743—1834 D.
Dubois-Fontonelle, Jean Gaspard, French litterateur; 1737—1812 D.U.
Dubois Goibaud, *or* **Dubois de la Cour**, Philippe, French translator; 1626—1694 D.U.
Du Bois. See **Bois.**
Dubos, French historian; 1734
Dubos, Charles François, French ecclesiastical writer; 1661—1724 D.P.
Dubos, Jean Baptiste, French abbot, historian, diplomatist, and academician; 1670—1742 C.D.R.U.
Dubos, Marie Jeanne Renard, Fr. engraver; 1720 D.U.
Dubos, Matthieu, French pamphleteer; 1651 D.
Dubosc-Montandré, political writer and pamphleteer; 1640* D.U.
Duboscq, Jules, French optician; *b.* 1817 F.
Dubose, Catherine A., American poetess; 1845 *a.*
Dubost, Antoine, French painter; 1769—1825 U.
Du Bouchage, François Joseph Gratet, Vicomte, French statesman; 1749—1821 D.U.
Du Bouchage, Gabriel Gratet, Vicomte, French politician; *b.* 1777 D.
Dubouchet, Michel, sieur de la Forterie, French litterateur; *d.* 1650* D.
Dubouchet, Pierre, French politician; *d.* 1825* D.U.
Dubouget, Madeleine, French actress; *d.* 1683 D.
Dubouloz, Jean Auguste Dubouleau, French painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Dubourcq, Peter Louis, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1815 F.
Dubourdieu, Jean, French Protestant pastor and controversialist; 1652—1720 P.U.
Dubourdieu, Louis Thomas Rose Napoléon, Baron, French naval officer and senator; *b.* 1804 F.
Du Bourg, Anne *or* Annas, French magistrate and Protestant martyr; *b.* 1521, *ex.* 1559 C.R.
Dubourg, Louis Valentin Guillaume, archbishop of Besançon; 1766—1833 U.
Dubourg-Butler, Comte Frédéric, French general; 1778—1850 D.
Duboury, Loderwyk Fabrice, Dutch painter and engraver; 1691—1775 D.N.
Dubousquet-Saborderie, de la Corréze, French representative; *b.* 1794 F.
Duboy de Laverene, Philippe Daniel, French typographer, director of the Royal Printing House; 1755—1802 D.U.
Duboyt-Fresney, Joseph, French representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Dubravius, *or* **Dubravus**, Roderich, Bohemian jurist; *d.* 1545 D.
Dubraw, *or* **Dubravius Scala**, Johann, bishop of Olmütz, historian; *d.* 1553 C.D.R.W.
Dubray, Gabriel Vital, French sculptor; *b.* 1818* F.
Dubreton, Jean Louis, Baron, French general; 1773—1855 D.F.
Dubreuil, Alphonse, Fr. horticulturist; *b.* 1811 F.
Dubreuil, Jacques, French historian and antiquary; 1528—1614 D.R.W.
Dubreuil, Jean, French author; 1602—1670 D.U.
Dubreuil, Joseph, French jurist and writer; 1747—1824 D.U.
Dubreuil, Pierre, French Protestant preacher; *d.* 1543 D.U.
Dubreuil, Pierre, French historian; 17th cent. D.
Du Breul, Antonio, Baron de le Bastie-sur-Cerdon, Italian warrior; 1540*—1601 D.
Du Breul, Bertrand, seigneur de l'Isle, Italian diplomatist; 1509—1565 D.
Du Breul, Guillaume, French jurist: 1344 D.
Dubreul, Pierre Joseph, Fr. polit.; 1765*—1828 D.
Dubroith, bishop of Clogher; 850* *c.*
Dubrunfaut, Charles, French chemist; *b.* 1796 F.
Dubuat, Jacques Laurent Desfourneaux, French hydraulic engineer; *b.* 1742 U.
Dubufe, Claude Marie, French painter; 1790*—1864 B.D.F.
Dubufe, Edouard, French painter; *b.* 1818* B.D.F.
Dubuisson, François René André, French naturalist and writer; 1763—1836 D.
Dubuisson, Michel François, French antiquary and author; 1716—1786 D.
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich, French dramatic author; 1746—1794 D.U.
Duby, Peter Ancher Tobiesen, Swiss numismatist and writer; 1721—1782 C.R.U.W.
Duc, Filippe, mistress to Hen. II. of France; 1538 D.U.
Duc, Fronton du, French Jesuit and savant; 1558—1624 D.R.U.
Duc, *or* **Ducq**, Jan de, Dutch artist; 1636—1695 R.
Duc, Joseph Louis, French architect; *b.* 1802 F.
Duc, Nicolas le, Fr div. and author; *d.* 1744 C.R.W.
Duc, Roger le, sheriff of London, 1225 and 26; lord mayor, 1227-31 *b.*
Duc de la Chapelle, Anne Jean Pascal Chrysostome, French astronomer and author; 1765—1814 D.
Duca, Giacomo del, Italian sculptor and architect; 16th cent. D.U.
Duca, Lorenzo, Italian humanist; 1601 D.Q.
Du Camp, Maxime, French litterateur and artist; *b* 1822* D.F.
Ducamp, Theodore Joseph, French surgeon and physician; 1793—1824 D.U.
Ducancel, Charles Pierre, French dramatist; 1766—1835 D.U.
Du Cane, Charles, English gov. of Tasmania; *b.* 1825
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, Sieur, French historian and philologer; 1610—1688 D.U.
Ducange, Victor, French journalist, novelist, and dramatic author; 1783—1833 D.U.
Ducarel, André Coltée, French antiquary and writer; 1713—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Ducarla-Bonifas, Marc, French physician and litterateur; 1738—1816 D.
Ducarne de Blangy, Jacques Joseph, French agricultural writer; 1728—1803* D.U.
Ducart, Isaac, Dutch painter; 1630—1694 D.R.U.
Ducas, Michel, Greek historian; 1455 C.R.U.
Ducase, François, Fr. canonist and writ.; *d.* 1706 D.
Ducasse, Jean Baptiste, French navigator and governor of St Domingo; 1650—1715 D.R.U.
Ducasse, Jean Marie Auguste, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1786 F.
Ducasse, P. Emmanuel Albert, Baron, French military writer; *b.* 1815* F.
Ducastel, Fran. Baptiste Louis, Fr. jurist; 1800 D.U.
Du Caurroy, François Eustache, French musician; 1549—1609 D.K.R.
Ducaurroy de la Croix, Adolphe Marie, French jurist and writer; 1788—1850 D.U.
Ducci, Virgilio, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Duccini, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1711 D.*n.*U.
Duccio, di Boninsegna, Siennese artist and architect; 1300 C.R.T.

Du Chaillu, Paul B., French traveller in Africa and author; *b.* 1829* *e.*M.
Duchal, James, Irish Nonconformist divine and writer; 1697—1761 C.D.R.W.
Duchalais, Adolphe, French archæologist and author; 1814—1854 D.
Duchand, Augustin Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1780—1849 D.
Duchange, Gaspard, Fr. engraver; 1662—1756 D.R.U.
Duchanoy, Charles François, French physician; 1742—1827 U.
Duchapt, Claude Théophile, French magistrate and litterateur; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Duchat, Jacob le, French philologist, savant, and author; 1658—1735 C.R.U.W.
Duchat, Louis François le, French poet; 1554 D.
Duchat, Yves le, French historian; 1620 D.
Duchâtel, Charles Jacques Nicolas, Comte, French politician; 1751—1845 D.
Du Châtel, Charles Marie Tanneguy, Comte, French politician; 1803—1867 D.F.M.
Duchâtel, Gaspard, French politician, agent of the Revolution; 1766—1793 R.
Du Châtel, Guillaume, French warrior, chamberlain to Charles VI.; *d.* 1404 U.
Du Châtel, Guillaume, French warrior; *d.* 1441 D.U.
Du Châtel, Hervé, Fr. captain under Charles V. U.
Du Châtel, Napoléon Joseph, Vicomte, French military officer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Du Châtel, Pierre (*Castellanus*), bishop of Orleans and traveller; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Du Châtel, Tanneguy, Fr. general; 1369—1449 D.U.
Du Chatel, Tanneguy, vicomte de Bellière, governor of Rousillon; *d.* 1477 U.
Du Châtelet, Gabrielle Emilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Marquise, French authoress; 1706—1749 D.
Duchatellier, Armand René, French hist.; *b.* 1797 D.
Duché, Jacob, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1798 *a.c.*
Duché de Vancy, Joseph François, French poet; 1668—1704 C.R.U.W.
Duchemin, Nicolas, French engraver and founder; *d.* 1563 D.
Ducher, Gilbert, Latin poet; 1498* D.U.
Duchesne, André, French historian and geographer; 1584—1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Duchesne, Antoine Nicolas, French litterateur and naturalist; 1747—1827 D U.
Duchesne, Charles, Fr. phys. and author; 1495* D.
Duchesne, Edouard Adolphe, French physician and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Duchesne, Fr., Fr. historiographer; 1616—1693 D.U.
Duchesne, Henri Gabriel, French litterateur and naturalist; 1739—1822 D.U.
Duchesne, Jean, French iconographer and writer; 1799—1855 D.F.
Duchesne, Jean Baptiste Philipoteau, French Jesuit, controversial writer; 1682—1755 D.U.
Duchesne, Jos., Fr. chemist and poet; 1544—1609 U.
Duchesne, Leger, Fr. philol. and writ.; *b.* 1588 D.U.
Duchesne, Louis Henri, French economist and writer; 1737—1793 D.U.
Duchesne, Pierre François, French author and political writer; 1743—1814 D.U.
Duchesne, Simon, French mathematician; 1580 D.U.
Duchesne, Vincent, French mechanician and historian; 1716 D.U.
Duchesne de Gisors, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French painter; *b.* 1770 D.F.
Duchesne-Dupare, Louis Victor, French physician and writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Du Chesnier, Claude Chesnier Duchesne, French officer of the Vendée; *d.* 1830 D.U.
Duchesnois, Catherine Josephine (*Rafin*), French actress; 1777—1835 D.R.U.
Duchi, Cesare, Italian Latin poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Duchi, Gregorio, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Duchi, *or* **Ducci**, Lorenzo, Italian litterateur; 1600 D.
Duchosal, Marie Emilie Guillaume, French poet and administrator; 1763—1806 D.U.
Duchoslaus de Zurich, Bohemian Latin poet; 1610 D.
Duchoul, Guillaume, French savant; 1550 C.D.R.U.
Duchoul, Jean, Fr. naturalist and writer; 1550 D.U.
Ducie, Henry John Moreton, Earl of, English magistrate; *b.* 1827
Ducie, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1620; lord mayor, 1630 *b.*
Ducis, Jean François, French poet and dramatist; 1733—1816 D.R.U.
Ducis, Louis, French painter; 1775—1847 D.
Duck, Arthur, English civilian and historian; 1580—1649 C.R.U.W.
Duck, Stephen, English poet; 1700—1756 C.D.R.W.
Ducket, Sir Lionel, sheriff of London, 1564; lord mayor, 1572 *b.*
Ducket, Robert, principal of St Mary's Hostel, Cambridge; 1521 *q.*
Duckett, Sir George Floyd, English litt.; *b.* 1811 M.
Duckett, Guillaume, French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Duckwitz, Arnold, German economist and writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas, English admiral, governor of Newfoundland; 1748—1817 D.R.U.
Duclaux de Resignan, Pierre Charles Joseph Marie, French politician; 1792 D.
Duclerc, ——, French mariner; *d.* 1711 D.
Duclerc, Charles Théodore Eugène, French publicist and administrator; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Duclercq, Jac., Fr. chronicler; *b.* 1420, *d.* aft. 1467 D.U.
Duclos, Anna Maria Chateauneuf, French actress; 1664—1748 R.
Duclos, Antoine Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1742 D.U.
Duclos, Charles Pineau, French historian and academician; 1704—1772 C.D.U.W.
Duclos, Jean François, French poet; 1705—1752 D.U.
Duclos, Samuel Cottereau, French physician and chemical writer; *d.* 1715 D.*n.*
Ducloz-Dufresnoy, Charles Nicolas, French economist and writer; 1733—1794 D.F.U.
Ducommun (*Veron*), Jean Pierre Nicolas, French litterateur; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Duçornet, Louis César Joseph, French painter, born without arms; 1806—1856 B.D.F.
Ducos, Jean François, French representative and orator; 1765—1793 D.R.U.
Ducos, Nicolas, Baron, Fr. general; 1756—1823 D.U.
Ducos, Roger, le Comte, French representative, consul, and senator: 1754—1816 D.U.
Ducos, Théodore, French politician; 1801—1855 D.F.
Ducouédic, Ch. Louis, Fr. captain of the navy; 1779 U.
Ducoux, François Jos., Fr. polit. and phys.; *b.* 1808 F.
Ducpetiaux, Édouard, Belgian economist and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Ducq, Jan le, Dutch painter and engraver; 1636—1695 D.U.
Ducq, Jos. Fr., Flemish painter; 1762—1829 B.D.U.
Ducray, ——, French novelist; 1825 D.F.
Ducray-Duminil, François Guillaume, French novelist and dramatist; 1761—1819 D.F.U.
Ducrest, Charles Louis, Marquis de, French colonel and economist; 1747—1824 D.R.U.
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alexandre Louis, French admiral; 1777—1852 D.
Ducret, *or* **Dukret**, Toussaint, French physician and medical writer; 16th cent. D.*n.*
Ducreux, François, French historian; 1596—1666 D.U.
Ducreux, Gabriel Martin, French canon, litterateur, and moralist; 1743—1790 D.U.
Ducreux, Joseph, French painter; 1737—1820 D.U.
Ducroisy, Olivier Sauvegaot, French litterateur and bibliophile; 1752—1808 D.
Ducroisy, Philibert Gassaud, French comedian; 1630—1695 D.U.
Du Croquet, André, French eccles. writer; *d.* 1580 D.
Ducros, André, French poet; 1550 D.U.

Ducros, Gabriel, French physician ; 1600—1651 D.
Ducros, Jacques, French jurist and writer ; 1666 D.U.
Ducros, Pierre, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1745—1810 D.R.U.
Ducros, Simon, French poet ; 1665 D.
Ducros de Sixt, J. P., French litterateur ; *b.* 1795* F.
Ducros de Sixt, Luc, French physician ; *b.* 1803 F.
Ducrot, Lazare, French jurist and writer ; 1625 D.
Ducrow, Andrew, equestrian and circus performer ; 1693—1842
Ducrue, Bennon François, Bavarian missionary ; 1721—1779 D.U.
Dudac, bishop of Wells, 1033 ; *d.* 1060 *d.l.*
Dudda, bishop of Winchester ; 784* *d.l.*
Du Deffant. See **Deffand.**
Dudes, *or* **Dudon**, French physician ; 1270 D.U.
Dudevant, Amantine Lucile Aurore (*Georges Sand*), French novelist, dramatist, and philos. ; *b.* 1804 M.
Dudinck, Josse, Dutch bibliographer ; 1640 D.
Duding, Claude Antoine, Swiss prelate and writer ; *d.* 1745 D.
Dudith, Andreas, Hungarian divine and writer ; 1533—1589 C.D.R.W.
Dudley, Ambrose, duke of Northumberland, English administrator and author ; 1530—1590 C.*q*.R.W.
Dudley, Benj. Winslow, American surg. ; *b.* 1785 *e.*M.
Dudley, Ch. Edward, Amer. senator ; 1780—1841 *e.*
Dudley, C. W., American law writer ; 1837 *a.*
Dudley, Dean, American lawyer and author ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Dudley, Dudley, English iron-master, metallurgist, and author ; 1599—1684 W.
Dudley, Edmond, English statesman, speaker of the House of Commons ; *b.* 1462, *ex.* 1510 C.D.R.W.
Dudley, Lord Guilford, husband of Lady Jane Grey ; *ex.* 1554 W.
Dudley, G. M., American law writer ; 1834 *a.*
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate, English dramatic author and journalist ; 1745—1824 R.U.W.
Dudley, John, duke of Northumberland, English lord high admiral ; *b.* 1502, *ex.* 1553 C.R.W.
Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, English statesman ; 1781—1833
Dudley, Joseph, gov. of Massachusetts ; 1647—1720 *e.*
Dudley, Paul, chief justice of Massachusetts and author ; 1675—1751 *a.*D.*e.*R.W.
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester, one of the favourites of Elizabeth ; 1532—1588 C.*o.q*.R.W.
Dudley, Sir Robert, English philosopher and engineer ; 1573—1637 C.D.R.W.
Dudley, Ryder, earl of Harrowby, English statesman and philanthropist ; *b.* 1798 F.M.
Dudley, Thomas, gov. of Massachusetts ; 1576–1652 *e.*
Dudley, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1530
Dudley, Thomas, English engraver ; *b.* 1638 B.U.
Dudley, William, bp. of Durham, 1476 ; *d.* 1483 *d.l.*
Dudley, William Ward, Earl of, English deputy-lieutenant ; *b.* 1817
Dudon, Pierre Jules, French jurist ; 1717—1800 D.F.U.
Dudon, canon of St Quentin, historian ; 1000* D.U.
Dudouyt, de La Manche, French representative ; *b.* 1797 F.
Dudoyer de Gastels, Gerard, French dramatic author ; 1732—1798 D.U.
Dudoyer de Gastels, Mme. (*Mlle. Doligny*), Louise Adelaide Berthou de Maisonneuve, French actress ; 1746–1823 D.
Duelli, Raymond, German canon, historian, and savant ; 1670—1740 D.Q.U.
Duer, John, Amer. jurist and author ; 1782–1858 *a.e.*
Duesdedit, *or* **Adeodatus**, archbishop of Canterbury ; 655-64 *d.h.l.*
Duesdedit. See **Adeodatus** and **Deusdedit.**
Duet, Antoine, Flemish poet ; *d.* 1567 D.
Duez, Nathanael, Swiss linguist and gram. ; 1644 D.U.
Duez, Paul, Flemish scholar and author ; 1585*—1644 D.U.
Dufai, Gabriel Alexandre, French litt. ; *b.* 1807 F.
Du Fail, Noel, sieur de la Herissaye, French jurist and burlesque writer ; 1570* D.U.
Dufau, Fortuné, French painter ; *d.* 1821 D.R.
Dufau, Pierre Armand, French economist and writer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Dufaure, Jules Armand Stanislas, French advocate and politician ; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.
Du Fay, Charles François, French scholar and natural philosopher ; 1698—1739 D.U.
Du Fay, Charles Jérôme de Cisterney, French collector of rare and curious books . 1662—1723 D.U.
Du Fay, Guillaume, French music composer ; 1350*—1432* D.K.
Du Fay, Jean Gaspard, French preacher ; *d.* 1774 D.
Dufetre, Dominique Augustin, French preacher and bishop of Nevers ; *b.* 1796 F.
Duff, king of Scotland ; 961-75 U.
Duff, Alexander, Scotch missionary and author ; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Duff, George Skene, English M.P. ; *b.* 1816 F.
Duff, James, English M.P. ; *b.* 1814 F.
Duff, Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, English politician and author ; *b.* 1829 M.
Duff, P., American accountant and author *a.*
Duff, Robert William, English politician ; *b.* 1835
Dufferin, Lord Frederick T. Blackwood, K.C.B., English politician and author ; *b.* 1826
Dufferin, Lady Seline, English wit and beauty ; *b.* 1807 M.
Duffet. See **Douffet.**
Duffield, George, American divine and author ; 1732—1790 *a.*
Duffield, George, American religious author ; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Duffield, William, English painter ; 1769—1816 B.
Duffour, Joseph, French physician and writer ; 1761—1787 D.U.
Duffy, Charles Gavan, Irish politician and agitator ; *b* 1816 F.M.
Dufieu, Jean Ferapied, French naturalist and writer ; 1737—1769 D.U.
Duflos, Claude, French engraver ; 1678—1747 D.U.
Duflos, Claude Augustin, Fr. engraver ; *d.* 1785 U.
Duflos, Pierre, French engraver ; 1701—1785 D.U.
Dufont, du Nord, French representative ; *b.* 1807 F.
Dufot, Anne Amable Augier, French physician and medical writer ; 1735—1775 D.U.
Dufouart, Pierre, French surgeon, general inspector of the hospitals ; 1737—1813 D.F.U.
Dufour, Antoine, French Dominican bishop of Marseilles ; *d.* 1509 D.U.
Dufour, Auguste Henri, Fr. geographer ; *b.* 1795* F.
Dufour, Charles, French archæologist and writer ; *b.* 1816 F.
Dufour, Charles, Fr. controversialist ; *d.* 1679 D.P.U.
Dufour, Gabriel Michel, French jurist and writer ; *b.* 1811 D.?
Dufour, Guillaume Henri, Swiss general ; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Dufour, Léon, Fr. naturalist and writer ; *b.* 1782 F.
Dufour, Louis Charles François, French magistrate and writer ; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Dufour, Louis Thomas, French Benedictine, hebraist, and writer ; 1613—1647 D.U.
Dufour, Philippe Sylvestre, French archæologist and writer ; 1622—1687 D.U.
Dufour, Pierre Joseph, French Dominican, moralist, and canonist ; *d.* 1789* D.U.
Dufournel, de la Haute Saône, French representative ; *b.* 1808 F.
Du Fourny, Honoré Caille, French genealogist ; 1630—1713 D.P.
Dufourny, Louis, French professor of architecture ; 1734—1818 U.
Dufrénoy, Adelaide Gillette Billet, French poetess ; 1765—1825 D.U.
Dufrénoy, Pierre Armand, French geologist, engineer, and writer ; 1792—1857 D.F.

Dufresne, Abel Jean Henri, French magistrate and writer; *b.* 1788 F.
Dufresne, Bertrand, Fr. financier; 1736—1801 D.F.U.
Dufresne, Guillaume, Fr. navigator; 1688—1730* D.
Dufresne, Jean, French advocate; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Dufresne, Simon, of Normandy, canon of Hereford; 1190* R.
Du Fresne. See **Du Cange.**
Dufresnoy, André Ignace Joseph, French physician and medical writer; 1733—1801 D.U.
Dufresnoy, Charles Alphonse, French painter and poet; 1611—1665 D.U.
Dufresny, Charles Rivière, French dramatist and miscellaneous writer; 1648—1724 D.R.U.
Dufresse, Simon Camille, Baron, French general; 1762—1833 D.
Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey, American poet and novelist; *b.* 1823 *a.e.*
Dugard, William, English schoolmaster and writer; 1605—1662* C.R.W.
Dugas, Laurent, French administrator and litterateur; 1670—1748 D.U.
Dugas de Bois-Saint-Just, Jean Louis Marie, French litterateur; 1743—1820 D.U.
Dugas-Montrel, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; 1776—1834 D.F.U.
Dugat, Gustave, French oriental scholar and writer; *b.* 1824 F.
Dugazon, Jean Baptiste Henri Gourgault, French dramatic author and comedian; 1743—1809 D.F.U.
Dugazon, Louise Rosalie Lefevre, Madame, French actress; 1755—1821 D.F.U.
Dugdale, Sir William, English historian and antiquary; 1605—1686 C.D.R.W.
Duges, Antoine Louis, French naturalist and physician; 1797—1838 D.U.
Dughet, Gaspard (*Gaspar Poussin*), French painter; 1613—1675 B.D.N.T.U.
Dughet, Jean, French engraver; 1614—1690 R.U.
Dugnano, Girolamo, Italian poet; *d.* 1656 D.
Dugommier, Jean François Coquille, French republican general; 1736—1794 D.R.U.
Du Gort, Jean and Robert, French publishers and printers; 1544 D.
Duguay-Trouin, René, French admiral; 1673—1736 D.R.U.
Dugue, Charles Oscar, American lawyer and publicist; *b.* 1821 *a.F.*
Dugué, Ferdinand, French litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Dugue de Bagnols, François, French administrator; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Du Guernier, Alexandre, French painter; 1614—1689 D.U.
Du Guernier, F., French painter; 1660 D.N.
Du Guernier, Louis, French painter; 1550—1620* D.
Du Guernier, Louis, French painter; 1614—1659 D.U.
Du Guernier, Louis, French engraver; 1700* D.N.
Du Guernier, Pierre, French painter on enamel; 19th cent. D.N.
Duguesclin, Bertrand, constable of France; 1314—1380 U.
Duguet, Jacques Joseph, French theologian, moralist, and author; 1649—1733 C.R.U.W.
Du Halde, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit, litterateur, and geographer; 1674—1743 D.R.U.
Duhamel, Charles Louis Bardou, French litterateur; 1699—1759 D.U.
Duhamel, Dominique Nicolas Hyacinthe Louis Bradou, French biographer; 1734—1811 D.
Duhamel, Jacques, French dramatic poet; 1600* D.
Duhamel, Jean Baptiste, French Oratorian, experimental philosopher, and astron.; 1624—1706 D.U.
Duhamel, Jean Marie Constant, French mathematician; *b.* 1797 F.
Duhamel, Jean Pierre François Guillot, French metallurgist and writer; 1730—1816 D.U.
Duhamel, Robert Joseph, Fr. controv.; 1700—1769 D.
Duhamel du Monceau, Henry Louis, French agriculturist, inspector-general of the Marine, and academician; 1700—1782 D.U.
Duhan, Charles Gilles, French litt.; 1685—1746 D.U.
Duhan, Laurent, French philos.; 1656*—1726 D.P.U.
Duhausset, mistress of the bed-chamber to the marchioness of Pompadour; 1720—1780 D.U.
Duhem, Pierre Joseph, Fr. polit.; 1760—1807 D.U.
Duhesme, Philippe Guillaume, Comte, French general; 1766—1815 D.U.
Du Houx d'Hauterive, general of the Vendee; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Duibhinnsi, bishop of Bangor; 951 *c.*
Duiffoprugcar, Gasparo, Italian lutist; *d.* 1520 D.K.U.
Duigenan, Patrick, Irish writer and politician; 1735—1816 D.R.U.W.
Duilius, C., military tribune of Rome; B.C. 399 H.
Duilius, Cæso, consul of Rome; B.C. 336 H.
Duilius, Marcus, Roman statesman and tribune; B.C. 471 D.X.
Duillius, Caius (*Nepos*), Roman consul; B.C. 260 R.X.
Duisbourg, *or* **Dusburg**, Peter of, German author and Teutonic ecclesiastic; 1326* C.D.R.W.
Duising, Heinrich Otto, German jurist and law writer; 1719—1781 D.
Duising, Johann, German philosopher and author; 1683—1730 D.U.
Duising, Justus Gerhard, German physician and medical writer; 1705—1761 D.
Duismær van Ewist, Albert Jakob, Dutch jurist and writer; 1774—1824 D.
Duiven, John, Flemish painter; 1610—1640 D.U.
Dujardin, French surgeon; 1738—1773 D.U.
Dujardin, Bénigne (*Boispréaux*), French litterateur, historian, and counsellor of state; 1722 D.U.
Dujardin, Charles Antoine, French religious writer; 1760*—1825 D.U.
Dujardin, Dauphine, French poet; 1550 D.
Dujardin, Félix, Fr. natur. and writer; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Dujardin, Karl *or* Karel, Dutch ptr.; 1640—1678 B.U.
Dujardin-Jailly, Flemish historian; 1771—1847 D.
Duke, Gilbert, English scholar; 1561 *q.*
Duke, Sir James, English M.P. and merchant, lord mayor of London, 1848; *b.* 1792 *b.*M.
Duke, Richard, English divine and poet; 1655*—1711 C.D.R.W.
Duker, Alexander, German translator; 1702 D.U.
Duker, Carl Andreas, German classical editor and critic; 1670—1752 C.D.G.W.
Duker, Carl Gustav, Swedish general; *d.* 1732 D.G.
Duket, Richard, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1245* *f.*
Dulac, Jean Baptiste Sonyer, French jurist and writer; 1728—1792 D.U.
Dulac, Joseph, artillery officer in the Piedmontese army; 1706—1757 D.U.
Dulague, Vincent François Jean Noël, French hydrographer; 1729—1805 D.U.
Dulard, Paul Alexandre, Fr. poet; 1696—1760 D.U.
Du Lau, Jean Marie, French prelate and writer; 1738—1792 D.F.U.
Dulaure, Jacques Antoine, French historian, archæologist, and representative; 1755—1835 D.F.R.U.
Dulaurens, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; 1725*—1789 D.
Dulaurens, André, physician to Henry IV., anatomist and writer; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Dulaurens, Henri Joseph, French satirical writer and novelist; 1719—1797 D.F.U.
Dulaurens, Louis, French theologian and writer; 1589—1671 D.U.
Dulaurent, Hyacinthe Delabarre, French litterateur; 1714*—1798 D.
Dulaurier, Edouard, French oriental scholar and writer; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Dulaurier, Philippe François Pinel, French dramatic writer; *b.* 1806
Dulcidius, Spanish prelate and writer; 883 D.E.U.
Dulcinus, Italian Christian martyr; *d.* 1308* C.R.

Dulcis, Catherin, philol. of Savoy; 1540—1610* D.U.
Dulco, *or* **Duclo**, Gaston, French alchemist and writer; 1530—1600* D.R.U.
Duldorp, Widechind, German poet; 1442* D.Q.
Dulin, Pierre, French painter; 1670—1748 D.U.
Du Lis, Charles, Fr. writ. and jurist; 1560*—1632* D.
Dulk, Friederich Albrecht Benno, French chemist and litterateur; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Dulk, Friederich Philipp, German chemist and writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Dullaert, Heymann, Dutch poet and painter; 1636—1684 D.R.U.
Duller, Eduard, German poet; 1809—1855 D.
Duloir, ——, French traveller and writer; 1654 D.
Dulon, Friederich Ludwig, German flautist and music composer; 1779—1826 D.K.U.
Dulon, Rodolph, German Protestant theologian and writer; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Dulong, François Charles, Fr. polit.; 1792—1834 D.U.
Dulong, Pierre Louis, French chemist, physician, and scientific writer; 1785—1838 D.F.U.
Dulons de Rosnay, Louis Henri, Comte, French general; 1780—1828 D.U.
Du Lorens, Jacques, French jurist and poet; 1583—1650 D.U.
Dulot, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Dumaine, Beatrix Martine (*Madame Perton*), French actress; *b.* 1828 F.
Dumaine, Louis François, French actor; *b.* 1831 F.
Dumaniant, Jean André Bourlain, French dramatic author, actor, and litterateur; 1752—1828 D.U.
Dumanoir, Philippe François Pinel, French dramatic author; *b.* 1806 or 8 D.F.
Dumanoir le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, Comte, French admiral; 1770—1829 D.F.U.
Dumaresq, Hen., Eng. military officer; 1792—1838 R.
Dumarest, Rambert, Fr. engraver; 1750—1806 D.U.
Dumarsais, César Chesneau, French grammarian, philosopher, and author; 1676—1756 D.U.
Dumas, Adolphe, Fr. poet and dram.; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Dumas, Alexandre, French novelist and dramatist; *b.* 1824 D.F.M.
Dumas, Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie, French general; 1762—1806 F.U.
Dumas, Alexandre Davy, French novelist and dramatic author; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.
Dumas, Charles Guillaume Frédéric, litterateur; 1725*—1780* D.U.
Dumas, Charles Louis, French physician, rector of the Academy of Montpellier; 1765—1813 D.R.U.
Dumas, Hilary, Fr. div. and author; *d.* 1742 D.R.U.
Dumas, Jean, French litterateur; 1680 D.U.
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, French chemist, statesman, and scientific writer; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.
Dumas, Jean François, Fr. litt.; 1750*—1795 F.U.
Dumas, Johann, German Protestant theologian and writer; *d.* 1799 D.
Dumas, Louis, French musician; 1676—1744 D.P.U.
Dumas, Matthieu, Comte, French general and historian; 1753—1837 D.U.
Dumas, Philippe, French translator and critic; 1733—1782 D.U.
Dumas, Pierre, Fr. theol. writer; 1638—1703 D.P.U.
Dumas, René François, French advocate; *b.* 1757, *ex.* 1794 D.F.U.
Dumay, Louis, French historical and political writer; *d.* 1681 D.
Dumay, Paul, French litterateur; 1585—1645 D.
Dumay, Pierre, Fr. and Latin poet; 1627—1711 D.U.
Dumbar, Gerard, Dutch polygrapher; *b.* 1681 D.
Dumee, Jeanne, Fr. authoress and astron.; 1680 C.D.R.
Dumées, Antoine François Joseph, French jurist and author; 1722—1765 D.U.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar, Fr. gen.; 1734—1797 D.F.U.
Dumeril, André Marie Constant, French physician and naturalist; *b.* 1774 D.F.
Dumesnil, Jules, French lawyer and litt.; *b.* 1799 F.
Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaistre, French litterateur; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Dumesnil, Marie Françoise, French actress; 1711—1803 D.R.U.
Dumiral, Francisque Rudel, French minister of finance; *b.* 1812
Dummer, Jeremiah, American theological writer; 1680*—1739 *a.c.*
Dumolard, le Baron Bouvier, German economist and statesman; *b.* 1780 F.
Dumolard, Charles, French litt.; 1709—1772 D.U.
Dumolard, Henri François Etienne Elisabeth Orcel, French dramatist; 1771—1845 D.F.
Dumolard, Joseph Vincent, French politician; 1766—1820 D.F.U.
Dumolinet, Claude, French canon, historian, numismatist, and author; 1620—1687 D.P.U.
Du Mollet, Pierre, French poet; *b.* 1563* D.
Dumon, Pierre Sylvain, French statsm.; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Dumonceau, Jean Baptiste, French general; 1760—1821 D.U.
Dumonchau, Auguste, French litt., 1813—1842 U.
Dumonchau, Charles, French music composer; 1775—1820 U.
Dumonin, Jean Edouard, French and Latin poet; 1556*—1586 D.U.
Dumont, André, French polit.; 1764—1836 D.F.U.
Dumont, Auguste, French journalist; *b.* 1816 F.
Dumont, Auguste Alexandre, Fr. sculp.; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Dumont, Auguste Joseph, Belgian polit.; *b.* 1819 F.
Dumont, Ebenezer, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1816 *c.*
Dumont, Edme, French sculptor; 1720—1775 D.U.
Dumont, François, French sculptor; 1688—1726 D.U.
Dumont, François, French painter; 1751—1833 U.
Dumont, François Marie Aristide, French engineer; *b.* 1819 F.
Dumont, Gabriel, French Protestant theologian and writer; 1680—1748 D.U.
Dumont, Gabriel Martin, French architect and writer; *b.* 1720*, *d.* aft. 1790 D.U.
Dumont, George, Fr. statistical writ.; 1725—1788 R.
Dumont, Henri, French organist and music composer; 1610—1684 D.R.U.
Dumont, Hubert André, Belgian geol.; *b.* 1800* F.
Dumont, Jacques Edme, Fr. sculp.; 1761—1844 D.N.U.
Dumont, Jean, French political writer and historian; 1660—1726 C.D.U.W.
Dumont, Jean (*le Romain*), French painter; 1700—1781 D.U.
Dumont, Nicolas, French historian; 1575 D.U.
Dumont, Paul, French ascetic writer; 1532—1602 D.
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis, Swiss political writer, friend of J. Bentham; 1759—1829 D.R.U.
Dumont de Courset, Charles Louis Marie, Baron, French agricultural writer; 1746—1824 D.U.
Dumont de l'Eure, French representative; *b.* 1794 F.
Dumont de Sainte-Croix, Charles Henri Frederic, French author and naturalist; 1758—1830 D.U.
Dumont de Sainte-Croix, Jean Charles Nicolas, French jurist and writer; 1730—1788 D.
Dumont d'Urville, Jacques Sébastian César, French navigator; 1790—1842 D.U.
Dumontel de la Terrade, François Marie Augustin, Baron, French agricultural writer; 1748—1821 D.U.
Dumoret, French Protestant ecclesiastic and professor of the college of Toulouse; 1699 D.
Dumortier, Barthélemy Charles, Flemish naturalist, politician, and author; *b.* 1797 D.
Dumouchel, Jean Baptiste, French humanist; 1757*—1820 D.F.U.
Dumoulain, Alain, French linguist; 1741—1811 D.
Dumoulin, Charles, French jurist; 1500—1566 D.U.
Dumoulin, Evariste, French journalist and political writer; 1776—1833 D.U.
Dumoulin, Pierre, Fr. theologian; 1568—1658 D.U.
Dumouriez, Anne François Dupérier, French poet; 1707—1769 D.R.U.

Dumouriez, Charles François, French general, politician, and writer; 1739—1823 D.R.U.
Dumoustier, Pierre, Comte, Fr. gen.; 1771—1831 D.U.
Dumoutier, Daniel, French painter; 1550—1631 D.U.
Dun, David Erskine, Lord, Scottish judge; 1679—1755 U.
Dun. See **Dunno.**
Dunal, Michel Félix, Fr. bot. and writer; *b.* 1777* F.
Dunand, Joseph, French antiquary and writer; 1719—1790 D.U.
Dunbar, Columba, bishop of Moray, 1429; *d.* 1435 *k.*
Dunbar, Gavin, archbishop of Glasgow (1524), chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1547 *k.*
Dunbar, George, Scottish hellenist; 1774—1851
Dunbar, John, English poet; 1615 Q.
Dunbar, William, Scottish poet; 1475—1530 C.D.R.W.
Dunbar, Sir William, English statesman; *b.* 1812
Dunbar, William, American astronomer, philosopher, and author; *d.* 1810 *a.*
Duncan, bishop of Dunkeld, 1351; *d.* 1363 *k.*
Duncan I. (*Donald VII.*), king of Scotland, 1034; *d.* 1041 R.
Duncan, king of Scotland; *d.* 1094
Duncan, Adam, Viscount Camperdown, Scottish admiral; 1731—1804 C.D.R.U.
Duncan, Adam, Viscount, English polit.; *b.* 1812 F.
Duncan, Daniel, French physician and medical writer; 1649—1735 C.R.U.W.
Duncan, Edward, English painter; *b.* 1804 B.
Duncan, John, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1374; *d.* 1380 *d.l.*
Duncan, John, English author; 1720—1808 W.
Duncan, Johnson K., Amer. Confederate gen.; 1861 *c.*
Duncan, Joseph, American general and politician; 1790*—1844 *e.*
Duncan, Mark, Scottish physician and philosopher; *d.* 1640 C.D.R.W.
Duncan, Martin, Flem. controv. writ.; 1505—1590 R.
Duncan, Philip Bury, English naturalist, antiquary, and philanthropist; *d.* 1863
Duncan, Thomas, Scottish painter; 1807—1845 B.
Duncan, William, Scottish philosopher and writer; 1717—1760 C.R.W.
Dunchad, *or* **Donat O'Braoin**, abbat and bishop of Clonmacnois; 969 *e.*
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang, German historian and politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Duncombe, Hon. Arthur, English M.P. and rear-admiral; *b.* 1806
Duncombe, Sir Charles, sheriff of London, 1699; lord mayor, 1708 *b.*
Duncombe, John, English theologian, poet, and litterateur; 1730—1786 C.R.W.
Duncombe, Thomas Slingsby, English politician; 1796—1861 F.M.
Duncombe, William, lord justice of Ireland; 1693
Duncombe, William, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1690—1769 C.R.W.
Duncombe, Hon. William Ernest, English deputy-lieutenant and M.P.; 1860
Dundas, Sir David, Eng. general; 1736—1820 D.R.U.
Dundas, Sir David, English statesman; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Dundas, Frederick, English politician; *b.* 1802
Dundas, Henry, first Viscount Melville, English statesman; 1740—1811 C.D.
Dundas, James, bishop of Down and Connor, 1612; *d.* 1613 *c.*
Dundas, Sir James Whitley Deans, English admiral and politician; 1785—1862 D.F.M.
Dundas, Sir Richard Saunders Deans, English admiral in the Baltic; 1802—1861 F.
Dundas, Willem, Dutch phys. and writer; 1730 Q.
Dundee, John, Viscount. See **Graham.**
Dundemore, Stephen de, bishop of Glasgow; 1317
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of, British naval officer; 1775—1860 D.
Dundumore, Thomas de, bishop of Ross; 1309 *k.*
Dundus, Henry, English secretary of state; *b.* 1740
Dungal, Irish astronomer and writer; 834 C.R.U.W.
Dunglison, Robley, American physician and medical author; *b.* 1798 *c.*M.
Duni, Egidio Romualdo, Italian music composer; 1709—1775 K.U.
Duni, Emanuel, Italian jurist; 1750 Q.W.
Dunin-Borkowski, Stanislas, Count of, Polish savant and writer; *b.* 1786 F.
Dunkan. See **Duncan.**
Dunkarton, Robert, English mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1744 B.
Dunker, Balthasar Anton, Swedish painter and engraver; 1746—1807 D.U.
Dunlap, Andrew, American Admiralty law writer; 1794—1835 *a.*
Dunlap, John A., American law writer; 1813 *a.*
Dunlap, J. D., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Dunlap, S. F., American author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Dunlap, William, American dramatic author and painter; 1766—1839 *a.e.*
Dunlop, Alexander, Scottish grammarian; 1684—1742 *a.*C.R.W.
Dunlop, Alexander Colquhoun-Stirling Murray, Scottish litterateur; 1798—1870 F.
Dunlop, James, American law writer; 1848 *a.*
Dunlop, John, English author; 1814 W.
Dunlop, Madeline, English authoress; *b.* 1835
Dunlop, William, Scottish theologian and preacher; 1692—1720 C.R.W.
Dunn, Samuel, English mathematician; *d.* 1792 R.W.
Dunne, Francis Plunkett, English politician; *b.* 1802
Dunning, John, first Lord Ashburton, English lawyer and politician; 1731—1783 C.D.R.W.
Dunning, Michael, archdeacon of Bedford; 1558 *l.o.q.*
Dunno, bishop of Rochester; 741 *d.l.*
Dunod, Antide, French diplomatist; 1640—1696 D.
Dunod, Claude François, French warrior; 1644—1683 D.U.
Dunod, Pierre Joseph, French Jesuit and antiquary; 1657—1725 D.U.
Dunod de Charnage, François Ignace, French jurist and historian; 1679—1752 D.U.
Dunod de Charnage, François Joseph, French archæologist and author; 1705—1765 D.
Dunod de Charnage, Jean Stanislas, baron of Uzelle, French magistrate; 1744—1833 D.U.
Dunod de Charnage, Sophie Edouard, Comte, French administrator and publicist; 1783—1826 D.U.
Dunois, Jean, Comte de (*le Bâtard d'Orléans*), French military commander; 1402 or 3—1468 C.D.R.
Dunow, *or* **Dumow**, John, bishop of Limerick, 1486; *d.* 1489 *e.*
Dunoyer, Anne Marguerite Petit, French authoress; 1663—1720 D.U.
Dunoyer, Charles Barthélemy Pierre Joseph, French economist and writer; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Duns Scotus, Johannes, Scottish scholastic divine and writer; 1265 or 72—1308 C.D.R.U.
Dunstable, John, Eng. mathem.; *d.* 1453* C.D.W.
Dunstall, John, English designer and engraver; 17th cent. B.
Dunstan, St, bishop of Worcester 957, London 959, archbishop of Canterbury 960; *d.* 988 *d.h.l.*R.W.
Dunster, Charles, Eng. divine and scholar; *d.* 1816 W.
Dunster, Henry, American first president of Harvard College and author; *d.* 1659 *a.e.*
Dunthorne, Richard, English astronomer, engineer, and artist; 1711—1775 W.
Dunton, John, English printer, bookseller, and polygrapher; 1659—1733 C.D.R.W.
Duntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph, German writer and philologer; *b.* 1813 F.
Dunus, Taddeo, Italian physician and writer; *b.* 1523, *d.* 1600* D.U.
Dunwallon, king of Strathclryd; 945
Dunz, Johann, Swiss painter; 1645—1730 D.U.

Dupain, Montesson, French geometrician and author; 1720*—1790* D.U.
Dupain Triel, Jean Louis, French geographer and writer; 1722—1805 D.U.
Dupan, James Mallet, political writer; 1749—1800 W.
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, French bishop of Orleans, ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Du Parc, Mademoiselle, French actress; *d.* 1668 U.
Duparc, Jacques Lenoir, French litterateur; 1702—1790 D.F.
Duparc, Jean Louis Léon, French naval officer and writer; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Duparquet, Jacques Diel, French governor of Martinique; *d.* 1658 U.
Dupasquier, Gaspard Alphonse, French chemist and scientific writer; 1793—1848 D.U.
Dupaty, Charles Marguerite Jean Baptiste Mercier, French litterateur and jurist; 1746—1788 D.U.W.
Dupaty, Louis Emmanuel Félicité Charles Mercier, French litterateur; 1775—1851 D.
Dupaty, Louis Marie Charles Henri Mercier, French sculptor; 1771—1825 D.R.U.
Dupaty de Clam, French hippicographer; 1720*—1790* D.U.
Dupérac, Etienne, French painter, engraver, and architect; *d.* 1601 D.U.
Dupérat, Is. Jean Danian, Vendean gen.; *d.* 1820 D.U.
Duperche, J. J. M., French novelist and dramatist; 1775*—1829 D.U.
Dupérier, Aymar, seigneur de Chamaloc, French antiquary and writer; 1591 D.
Duperier, Ch., Fr. and Latin poet; 1620—1692 D.U.
Dupérier, Scipio, French jurist; 1588—1667 D.U.
Duperray, Michel, French jurist and author; 1640—1730 D.U.
Duperré, Louis Isidore, French savant and naval officer; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Duperré, Victor Guy, Baron, French admiral; 1775—1846 D.U.
Duperron, Jacques, *or* Jean Davy, cardinal, archbishop of Sens, litt., and dipl.; 1556—1618 D.F.U.
Duperron, Jacques Davy, bp. of Evreux; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Duperron de Castera, Louis Adrien, French litterateur and translator; 1705—1752 D.U.
Dupeschier, G., French litterateur; 1600 D.
Dupetit-Méré, Frédéric, Fr. author; 1785—1827 D.U.
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, French admiral; 1793*—1864 D.F.M.
Dupetit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert, French captain of the navy; 1760—1798 D.U.
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert, French botanist, traveller, and author; 1758—1831 D.U.
Dupeuty, Charles Désiré, Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Dupeuty Trahon, Jean Ferdinand, French orientalist; 1794—1836 D.
Dupeyrat, Guillaume, Fr. polygrapher; *d.* 1643 D.U.
Duphot, Léonard, French general; 1770—1797 D.F.U.
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques, French jurist, magistrate, and author; 1783—1865 D.F.M.
Dupin, Antoine, French politician; 1758—1820* D.
Dupin, Ch., Fr. financier and writ.; 1731—1808 D.F.
Dupin, Claude, Fr. financier and litt.; 1700—1769 D.U.
Dupin, Claude François Etienne, Baron, French counsellor, statistician, and litterateur; 1767—1828 D.U.
Dupin (*Mlle. Fontaine*), French authoress, wife of Claude Dupin; *d.* 1763* D.
Dupin, François Pierre Charles, Baron, French statistician; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Dupin, Jean, French poet; 1302—1372 D.U.
Dupin, Jean Henri, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1791 F.
Dupin, Louis Ellies, French doctor of the Sorbonne, historian, and critic; 1657—1719 C.D.P.W.
Dupin, Martin, French publicist; 1530 D.
Dupin, Philippe, French jurist; 1795—1846 D.U.
Dupin, Pierre, Fr. jurist and writer; 1681—1745 D.U.
Dupin de Francueil, ——, French receiver-general of the finances; 18th cent. D.
Dupin de Francueil, Marie Aurore, daughter of General Saxe, and wife of the comte de Horn; 1750—1821 D.U.
Dupin Pager, Romain, French poet; 1620 D.
Dupinet, Antoine, sieur de Noroy, French Protestant writer and translator; *d.* 1584 D.U.
Duplain, Antoine, French poet; 16th cent. D.
Duplan, Joseph, French politician; *b.* 1791
Duplan, Paul, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Duplanil, J. D., French physician and writer; 1740—1802 D.F.
Dupleix, César, French advocate and controversialist; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Dupleix, Joseph, Marquis, governor of the French Indies; *d.* 1754* C.R.U.
Dupleix, Scipion, French historiographer and counsellor of state; 1569—1661 C.D.R.W.
Duplessis, Claude, French jurist; *d.* 1683 D.U.W.
Duplessis, Jos. Siffrein, Fr. painter; 1725—1802 D.U.
Duplessis, Michel Toussaint Chrétien, French Benedictine historian; 1689—1767 D.U.
Duplessis, Pierre Alexandre Gratet, French litterateur and bibliographer; 1792—1853 D.
Duplessis. See **Argentré, Momay,** and **Choiseul.**
Dupoix, *or* **De Beaupoix,** Barthélemy, French orientalist; 1520*—1570 D.
Duponceau, Peter Stephen, American lawyer and scholar; 1760—1844 *c.*
Duponcet, J. N., French historian, preacher, and writer; 1660*—1735* D.U.
Duponchel, Charles Edmond, Fr. artist; *b.* 1795 F.
Dupont, Alexis, French vocalist; *b.* 1796 F.
Dupont, A. Pierre, French song-writer; *b.* 1821 F.M.
Dupont, Denis (*Pontanus*), French jurist; 1505* D.U.
Dupont, Gratian, sieur de Drusac, French poet; 1530 D.U.
Dupont, Jacob Louis, Fr. conventional; *d.* 1813 D.F.
Dupont, Jacques Marie Antoine Célestin, cardinal, archbishop of Bourges; *b.* 1792 D.
Dupont, Jean, Comte, French administrator; 1736—1819 D.F.U.
Dupont, Léonard, French sculptor and naturalist; 1795—1828 U.
Dupont, Nicolas, French grammarian; 1710 D.
Dupont, Paul, French printer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis, American rear-admiral; *b.* 1803 *c.*
Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Antoine, Comte, French general; 1759—1838 D.
Dupont de l'Etang, Pierre, Comte, French general, litterateur, and statesman; 1765—1840 U.
Dupont de l'Eure, Jacques Charles, French politician; 1767—1855 D.F.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, French litterateur, polit. writ., and statesm.; 1759—1817 D.R.U.
Dupont-White, Charles, French economist; *b.* 1807 F.
Duport, Adrien, Fr. representative; 1759—1798 F.U.
Duport, Antoine, French physician; 1636—1741 D.
Duport, Fr., Fr. poet and phys.; 1540*—1624 D.U.
Duport, Gilles, Fr. eccles. writer; 1625—1691 D.P.U.
Duport, James, English hellenist, philologer, and author; 1606—1679 C.D.R.W.
Duport, Jean Louis (*le Viotti*), French violoncellist; 1749—1819 D.K.U.
Duport, Jean Pierre, French violoncellist; 1741—1818 D.K.
Duport, Paul, French dramatic author; *b.* 1798 F.
Duport du Tertre, François Joachim, French litterateur; 1715—1759 D.U.
Duport du Tertre, Marguerite Louis François, French politician and minister; *b.* 1754, *ex.* 1794 R.U.
Duport-Lavillette, Jean Pierre, French jurist; 1757—1827 D.
Duportail Lebègue, Nicolas, French general and statesman; *d.* 1802 D.U.
Dupotet, J., French mesmeriser; *b.* 1796 F.
Dupoty, Michel Auguste, Fr. journalist; *b.* 1797 F.

Duppa, Brian, bishop of Chichester 1638, Sarum 1641, Winchester 1660; *b.* 1589, *d.* 1662 *c.d.l.* R.W.
Duppa, Richard, English barrister and miscellaneous writer; 1755*—1831 D.R.W.
Duprat, Antoine, cardinal, statesman, and chancellor of France; 1463—1535 C.D.U.
Duprat, Guillaume, bp. of Clermont; 1507—1560 D.U.
Duprat, Pardoux (*Pardulphus Prateius*), French jurist; 1520—1569 D.U.
Duprat, Pascal, French publicist; *b.* 1812 F.
Dupré, Adrien, French consul-general at Smyrna and author; *d.* 1831 D.U.
Du Pre, Calderon George, English M.P.; *b.* 1803
Dupré, Christophe, French poet; 1575 D.U.
Dupré, Claude (*Pratianus*), French litterateur and poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Dupré, Guillaume, French sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Dupré, Jean, French litterateur; 15th cent. D.
Dupré, Jules, French painter; *b.* 1812 F.
Dupré, Marie, French poetess; 17th cent. D.P.
Dupré, Maurice, French historian and biographer; 1595*—1645 D.U.
Dupré, N., French inventor; *d.* 1772 D.
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis, French administrator and novelist; 1670—1758 D.U.
Dupre de St Maur, Nicolas François, French economist, translator, and author; 1695—1774 D.R.U.W.
Dupreau, Gabriel (*Prateolus*), French theologian and philologist; 1511—1588 D.U.
Dupressoir, Joseph François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Duprez, Caroline van den Hendel, Madame, French vocalist; *b.* 1832 F.
Duprez, Gilbert Louis, French vocalist; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Dupuch, Antoine Adolphe, French bishop of Algeria; *b.* 1809 F.
Dupuget, Edmond Jean Antoine, Fr. military inspector of the colonies and naturalist; 1742—1802 D.U.
Dupuis, Adolphe, French actor; *b.* 1825* F.
Dupuis, Charles, French engraver; 1685—1742 D.U.
Dupuis, Charles François, French astronomer and writer; 1742—1809 D.R.U.
Dupuis, Charlotte, French actress; *b.* 1813 F.
Dupuis, François, French jurist and writer; 1521 D.
Dupuis, Guillaume, Fr. physician and writer; 1535
Du Puis, Matthias, French missionary; *d.* 1655* D.U.
Dupuis, Nicolas Gabriel, Fr. engraver; 1695—1771 D.U.
Dupuis Delcourt, Jules François, French aeronaut and litterateur; *b.* 1802 F.
Dupuit, A. J. Etienne Juvénal, French engineer and writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Dupuy, ——, French miscellaneous writer; 1705 D.
Dupuy, Alexis Casimir, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1774—1848 D.
Dupuy, André Jules, French governor of the colonies in India; 1753—1832 U.
Dupuy, Bernard (*Du Puy Monclar*), French poet and translator; 1520*—1580* D.
Dupuy, Claude, French jurist; 1545—1594 D.U.
Dupuy, Christophe, French theol.; 1580—1654 D.P.U.
Dupuy, Eliza A., American authoress; 1840 *a.*
Dupuy, Henri (*Erycius Puteanus*), French litterateur and Latin poet; 1574—1646 D.U.
Du Puy, Hugues, French crusader; 1096 D.
Dupuy, Jacques, French historian; 1586—1656 D.P.
Dupuy, Jean, French mineralogist; 1600 D.U.
Dupuy, Jean Baptiste Edouard Louis Camille, Swiss music composer; 1775—1822 D.K.U.
Dupuy, Jean Cochon, French physician and medical writer; 1674—1754 D.
Dupuy, Louis, French hellenist and mathematician; 1709—1795 D.U.
Dupuy, Pierre, French historian and theologian; 1582—1651 U.
Du Puy, Raymond, grand master of Malta, and crusader; 1080*—1160* D.
Dupuy Debordes, Henri Sébastien, French mathematician and writer; 1746—1815 D.U.
Dupuy-Demportes, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; *d.* 1770 D.U.
Dupuy des Islets, Chevalier, French poet 1770*—1831 D.F.U.
Dupuy du Grez, Bernard, French advocate and artistic writer; 1639—1720 D.U.
Dupuynode, Michel Gustave Partounau, French economist; *b.* 1817 F.
Dupuys, Remy, French writer; 1480*—1540* D.
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron, French surgeon, anatomist, and writer; 1777—1835 D.R.U.
Duquenne, César, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Duquesne, Abraham, Marquis, seigneur du Bouchet, French admiral; 1610—1688 D.K.R.
Duquesne, Arnaud Bernard d'Icard, French theologian; 1732—1791 D.F.U.
Duquesne, Henri, Fr. naval officer; 1652—1722 D.P.U.
Duquesnois, Julien, French professor and grammarian; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien, Fr. author; 1759—1808 D.
Duquesnoy, E. D. F. J., French politician; 1748—1795 D.F.
Duquesnoy, François (*Flamand*), Flemish sculptor; 1594—1646 D.U.
Duquesnoy, Jérome, Flemish sculpt.; 1612—1654 D.U.
Duram, Antonio Figueira, Portuguese Latin poet; 1617*—1642 D.U.
Duram, *or* **Durao**, F. Jozé de Santa Rita, Brazilian poet; 1737—1783 D.
Duramano, Francesco, Italian painter of flowers; 1750 D.T.
Durameau, Louis Jean Jacques, French painter; 1733—1796 D.U.
Duran, Augustinos, Spanish critic and litt.; *b.* 1793* F.
Durand, French Benedictine scholar; 1012*—1089 D.
Durand, Asher Brown, American painter and engraver; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Durand, Bernard, Fr. jurist and author; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Durand, Bernard, French poet; 1631—1726 D.
Durand, Catherine Bedacier, Fr. novelist; *d.* 1736 D.
Durand, Charles Etienne, French engineer and architect; 1762–1840 D.
Durand, Clement, French writer; 17th cent. D.
Durand, David, French Protestant pastor and litterateur; 1681*—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Durand, David Henri, pastor of the French church; 1731—1808
Durand, Etienne, French jurist; 1667—1735 D.U.
Durand, François Jacques, French Protestant minister and litterateur; 1727—1816 D.U.
Durand, Guillaume, bishop of Mende, scholar, and writer; 1230—1296 D.R.U.W.
Durand, Guillaume, bishop of Mende, and author; *d.* 1328 D.R.U.W.
Durand, Guillaume, Fr. poet and translator; *d.* 1585 D.
Durand, Hippolyte Baudel, French representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Durand, Jacques, French painter; 1699—1767 D.U.
Durand, Jean Baptiste Leonard, director of the French company in Senegal; 1742—1812 D.U.
Durand, Jean Nicolas Louis, French architect and writer; 1760—1834 D.U.
Durand, Joseph, son of Bernard Durand, French jurist; 1643—1710 D.
Durand, J. A., French author; *b.* 1787* D.
Durand, Laurent, Fr. poet and theol.; 1629—1708 D.U.
Durand, Dom Leopold, French architect and writer; 1666—1749 D.U.
Durand, Pierre, troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Durand, Pierre Bernard, French botanist and writer; 1814—1853 D.
Durand-Brager, Jean Baptiste Henri, French mariner and painter; *b.* 1814* D.F.
Durand-Durandello, *or* **D'Aurillac**, French theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Durand de Maillauc, Pierre Toussaint, French canonist, hist., and representative; 1729—1810 D.R.U.

Durand Molard, Martin, French publicist and administrator; 1771—1831 D.F.U.
Durand de Pernes, troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Durand de St Pourcain, Guillaume, Dominican bishop of Meaux; *d.* 1332 C.D.U.W.
Durandais, Jean, French printer; 1480 D.
Durande, Jean François, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1794 D.F.U.
Durandi, Giacopo, Italian poet and historian; 1739—1818 D.U.
Durando, Giacomo, Italian statesman; *b.* 1807
Durando, Giovanni, Italian general; *b.* 1809
Durans, French poet; 1300* D.U.
Durant, Dom Marc, French poet; 1610 D.U.
Durant, Gilles, sieur de la Bergerie, French poet; 1550*—1615 C.D.R.W.
Durant, Jacques, French litterateur; 1560—1603 P.U.
Durante, Castor, Italian physician, botanist, and poet; *d.* 1590 D.*n*.U.W.
Durante, Faustino, Italian painter; 1695—1766 D.
Durante, Francesco, Italian music composer; 1693—1755 D.K.R.U.
Durante, Francesco di Gio, Italian hist.; *d.* 1377 D.
Durante, Giorgio, Italian painter; 1683—1755 D.T.
Durante da Gualdi, Pietro, Italian poet; *b.* 1461* D.
Duranti, Count, Italian orator and poet; 1718—1780 S.U.
Duranti, Jean Etienne, first president of the Parliament of Toulouse; 1534—1589 C.D.R.U.
Duranti de Bon Recueil, Joseph, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1756 D.U.
Duranton, ——, French politician; 1736—1793 D.U.
Duranton, Alexandre, French journalist; *b.* 1782 or 3 D.F.
Duranton, Frédéric, French lawyer; *b.* 1815* F.
Duras. See **Durfort-Duras.**
Durastante, Gian Matteo, Italian physician and writer; 1566 D.Q.
Durazzo, Cesare, doge of Venice; 1665-67 D.
Durazzo, Giacomo, doge of Venice; 1573-75 D.U.
Durazzo, Giambattista, doge of Venice; 1639-41 D.
Durazzo, Giovanni Stefano, doge of Venice; 1734-36 D.
Durazzo, Luigi, Duke of, Italian rebel; 1357
Durazzo, Marcellino, doge of Venice; 1767-69 D.
Durazzo, Pietro, doge of Venice; 1619-21 D.
Durazzo, Pietro, doge of Venice; 1685-87 D.
Durazzo, Vincente, doge of Venice; 1709-11 D.
Durbach, Anne Louise, German poetess; 1722—1791 U.
Durbin, John Price, American divine, editor, and author; *b.* 1800 *a*.C.M.
Durden, Ralph, English divine and writer; 1589 *q*.
Durdent, René Jean, French litterateur; 1776*—1819 D.U.
Durdent, Walter, bp. of Lichfield, 1149; *d.* 1160 *d*.*l*.
Dureau de la Malle, Adolphe Jules César, French savant, translator, and poet; *b.* 1777 D.F.
Dureau de la Malle, Jean Baptiste Joseph René, French litterateur; 1742—1807 D.F.
Duredent, Walter, English judge; 1225 *f*.
Durell, John, dean of Windsor, controversial writer; 1626—1683 C.R.W.
Durem, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1461 *f*.
Durer, Albrecht *or* Albert, German painter and engraver; 1471—1528 B.C.D.G.N.T.U.W.
Duret, Claude, French naturalist, linguist, and philologist; *d.* 1611 D.U.W.
Duret, Edme Jean Baptiste, French theologian and writer; 1671—1758 D.U.
Duret, Francisque, French sculptor; *b.* 1800 *or* 5 D.F.
Duret, François Joseph, French sculptor; 1728—1816 D.U.
Duret, Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1563—1629 D.U.
Duret, Jean, French hagiographer; 1641—1725 D.U.
Duret, Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1527—1586 C.D.U.W.
Duret, Noël, French astronomer and scientific writer; 1590—1650* D.
Duret, Noël, French theologian; 1640 D.
Duret, Pierre Claude, French historian and hagiographer; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Durey d'Harnoncourt, Pierre, French litterateur; 1690*—1765 D.U.
Durey de Meinières, Giambattista François, French jurist; *d.* 1787 D.U.
Durey de Morsan, Joseph Marie, French miscellaneous writer; 1717—1795 D.U.
Durey de Noinville, Jacques Bernard, French historian and jurist; 1682—1768 D.U.
Durey de Sauvoy, marquis du Terrail, French dramatic writer; *d.* 1770 D.
Durfee, Job, Amer. jurist and author; 1790—1847 *c*.
D'Urfey, Thomas, Eng. poet; 1628*—1723 C.D.R.W.
Durfort-Duras, Aimery de, Fr. warrior; *d.* 1477 D.
Durfort-Duras, Amédée Bretagne Malo, Duc de, French marshal; 1770—1835 D.
Durfort-Duras, Claire de Kersaint, Duchesse de, wife of A. B. Malo Durfort-Duras, authoress; 1778—1829 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Emmanuel Celeste Augustin, Duc de, French military commander, marshal of France, and academician; 1741—1800 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Emmanuel Félicité, Duc de, marshal of France; 1715—1789 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Georges de, Fr. warrior; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Gui Alphonse de, duc de Lorges, marshal of France; 1628—1702 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Jacques Henri de, French duke and marshal; 1622—1704 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Jean de, mayor of Bordeaux, 1487; *d.* 1563 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Jean Baptiste, Duc de, marshal of France; 1684—1770 D.U.
Durfort-Duras, Louis, earl of Faversham, French officer and ambassador in the service of Charles II. of England; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Durham, James, Scottish divine and writer; 1622*—1658 C.R.W.
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, English statesman; 1792—1840 D.
Durham, Joseph, English sculptor; *b.* 1822 M.
Durham, Sir Philip Charles Calderwood, British admiral; 1763—1845
Durham, Simeon of, historian; *d.* 1130* R.W.
Durham, William, English divine and author; 1611—1654 W.
Durich, Fortunat, Bohemian theologian and writer; 1730—1802 D.U.
Durie, Andrew, bishop of Galloway 1541, Melrose 1556; *d.* 1558 *k*.
Durieu, Jean Louis Marie Eugène, French litterateur and administrator; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Durit, Michel, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1598 D.U.
Durivage, Fr. Alexander, Amer. author; *b.* 1814 *a*.
Durival, Claude, French economist and agriculturalist; 1728—1805 D.F.
Durival, Jean, French diplomatist and strategist; 1725—1810 D.F.U.
Durival, Nicolas Lutton, French litterateur and historian; 1723—1795 D.F.U.
Durivier, Jean, Flemish engraver; 1687—1761 D.U.
Dürnhofer, Lorenz, German theologian and poet; 1532—1594 D.U.
Durno, James, English painter; 1752—1795 B.
Duro, *or* **Durero.** See **Durer**, Albrecht.
Duroc, Géraud Christian Michel, duc de Friuli, marshal of France; 1772—1813 D.R.U.
Durocher, R. M., French dramatist; 1639 D.
Duroi, Jean Philippe, German naturalist and physician; 1741—1786 D.U.
Durosnel, Antoine Jean Auguste Henri, Comte, French general; 1771—1849 D.U.
Durosoy, Jean Baptiste, French hist.; 1726—1804 D.

Duroure, Joachim de Beauvoir, French general; 1577—1628 U.
Duroy, *or* **Deroy**, Hendrik (*Regius*), Dutch physician and medical writer; 1598—1679 D.*n*.U.
Du Rozoir, Charles, French historian and publicist; 1790—1844 D.
Dürr, Johann Friederich, German author; 1654—1729 D.
Durrien, Antoine Simon, Baron, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1775 D.F.
Durrien, Jean Jacques Offroy Paulin, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Durrien, Xavier, French journalist; *b.* 1817 F.
Durrius, Johann Conrad, German savant and polygrapher; 1625—1677 D.U.
Dürsteler, Erhard, Swiss theologian and genealogist; 1678—1740* D.Q.U.
Durufle, Louis Robert Parfait, French poet; 1742—1793 D.F.U.
Durupt, Charles, French painter; 1804—1839 U.
Durutte, Antoine François Camille, Count, French musician; *b.* 1803 F.
Durutte, Joseph François, Comte, French general; 1767—1837 D.
Duruy, Victor, Fr. hist. and statesman; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Durval, Jean Gilbert, Fr. dram. author; 1630 D.U.
Dury, Jean (*Duræus*), Scottish theologian and author; 1634 C.R.W.
Duryee, Abram, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Du Ryer, André, sieur de la Garde Malezair, French orientalist; 1632 D.U.
Du Ryer, Isaac, French poet; *d.* 1631* D.
Du Ryer, Pierre, French dramatic author and historiographer; 1606—1658 D.U.
Du Saix, Antoine, French poet; 1505—1579 D.
Dusart, Cornelius, Dutch painter and engraver; 1665—1704 B.D.R.
Dusaulchoy, de Bergemont, Joseph François Nicolas, French publicist and litterateur; 1761—1835 D.U.
Dusausoir, Jean Fr., Fr. poet; 1737—1822 D.F.U.
Dusch, Johann Jacob, German litt.; 1725—1787 D.U.
Duschek, Franz, Hungarian politician; *b.* 1797 F.
Du Seigneur, Jean Bernard, Fr. sculpt.; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Duserre-Figon, Joseph Bernard, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1728—1800 D.
Duseval, François Hyacinthe Gui, French archæologist and writer; *b.* 1796 F.
Dusgate, Thos., Eng. div. and martyr; *ex.* 1532 *g.q.*
Dushan, Stephen, prince of Servia; *d.* 1356
Dusillet, Charles Joseph Antoine François Leonard, French litterateur; *b.* 1769 D.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre, French antiquary, archæologist, and author; 1779—1842 D.U.
Du Sommerard, Edmond, French amateur and artist; 1817 F.
Dussard, Hippolyte, French economist; *b.* 1798 F.
Dussault, Jean Joseph, French journalist and miscellaneous writer; 1769—1824 C.F.R.U.
Dussaulx, Jean, French representative and litterateur; 1728—1799 D.F.W.
Dussek, Jan Ladislas, Bohemian pianist and music composer; 1761—1812 D.K.R.U.
D'Ussel, Baron, page to Louis XV. of France; 1747—1849
Dussieux, Etienne Louis, French historian and litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Dussing, Robert, vice-chancellor at Cambridge; *d.* 1542 *q.*
Dussolier, de La Dordogne, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Dusson, François, French naval officer and diplomatist; *d.* 1719 D.P.U.
Duteil, Jean, French poet; 1650 D.
Dutems, Jean François Hugues, French doctor of the Sorbonne and historian; 1745—1811 D.F.U.
Dutens, Joseph Michel, Fr. economist; 1765—1848 D.
Dutens, Louis, French Protestant minister, litterateur, and antiquary; 1730—1812 C.D.F.U.W.
Dutens, Michel François, Fr. critic; 1732—1804 D.F.
Dutertre, Jacques, French missionary; 1612—1696 D.
Dutertre, Jean Baptiste, French Dominican missionary to the Antilles; 1610—1687 U.
Duthac, bishop of Ross; 1226* *k.*
Dutheil, Nicolas François, French politician; 1760*—1822 D.F.U.
Duthilloeul, Hippolyte Romain Joseph, French bibliographer and litterateur; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Dutillet, Jean, bishop of Meaux, historian and controversialist; 1545 U.
Dutillet, Jean, registrar of the Parliament of Paris and historian; *d.* 1570 U.
Dutnall, Martin, Eng. pantomime writer; 1838—1867
Dutot, French economist and writer; 1735 D.
Du Tour, Charles Cauchon de Maupas, Baron, French diplomatist; *b.* 1566 D.
Dutour, Etienne François, French theologian, physician, and scientific writer; 1711—1784 D.U.
Du Tour, Henri, bishop of Puy; 1641 D.
Du Tremblay, de Rubelles, Antoine Pierre, French fabulist and administrator; 1745—1819 D.U.
Dutrene, de La Couture, Jacques François, French physician and medical writer; 1749—1814 D.F.U.
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henri du, French physiologist, physician, and writer; 1776—1847 D.F.U.
Dutronchet, Etienne, French poet; 1510—1585 D.U.
Dutton, Henry, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Dutton, M. R., American mathem.; 1783—1825 *a.*
Dutton, Hon. Ralph Henage, English polit.; *b.* 1821
Duvair, Guillaume, bishop of Lisieux, litterateur and statesman; 1556—1621 D.U.
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineu, French dramatist; 1767—1842 D.F.
Duval, Amaury Pineu, French litterateur and antiquary; 1760—1837 D.U.
Duval, André, French doctor of the Sorbonne, and hagiographer; 1564—1638 C.P.U.W.
Duval, Antoine, French theologian and writer on predestination; 1520—1600* D.
Duval, Charles, French architect; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Duval, Charles François Marie, French politician; 1750—1829 D.F.
Duval, Claude, English highwayman; *ex.* 1670
Duval, Eugène Emmanuel Amaury, French painter; *b.* 1808 D.
Duval, François, Fr. litterateur; 1690—1740* P.U.
Duval, Georges Louis Jacques, French dramatist and litterateur; 1772—1853 D.
Duval, Gilles, French historian; 1650 D.
Duval, Guillaume, French philologer, physician, and writer; 1572—1646 P.R.U.
Duval, Henri Auguste, French physician and writer; 1777—1814 D.
Duval, Henri Charles Pineu, French litterateur; 1770—1847 D.F.
Duval, Henri Louis Nicolas, French litterateur; 1783—1854 D.
Duval, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; 1612 D.G.
Duval, Jacques René, French surgeon and writer; 1758—1854 D.
Duval, Jean, French prelate and orientalist; 1597—1669 D.
Duval, Jean, French physician and writer; 1615 D.P.
Duval, Jean, French poet; *d.* 1680 D.
Duval, Jean Baptiste, French orientalist, numismatist, and poet; *d.* 1632 P.U.
Duval, Jean Pierre, French politician; *d.* 1819 D.F.
Duval, Jules, French author; *b.* 1813
Duval, Maurice, French statesman; *b.* 1779 F.
Duval, Pierre, Fr. theol. and poet; 1500*—1564 D.P.
Duval, Pierre, French moralist; 1730—1797 D.
Duval, Pierre Jean, Fr. economist; 1731—1800 D.F.
Duval, Pyrau, Flemish abbot and litterateur; 1730*—1800* D.U.
Duval, Robert, French ecclesiastical writer; 1520 D.

Duval, Valentin Jameray, Fr. antiquary, keeper of the Imperial Museum at Vienna; 1695—1775 C.D.U.W.
Duval, Vincent, French physician and surgical writer; *b.* 1795 or 6 D.F.
Duval-le-Camus, French painter; 1790—1854 B.D.
Duval-le-Camus, Jules Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1817 B.F.
Du Val de Dampierre, Anne Elzèar, Comte, French officer; 1745—1795 D.F.
Du Val de Dampierre, Charles Antoine Henri, French prelate; 1746—1833 D.F.
Du Val de Dampierre, Heinrich, Count, Austrian general of French origin; 1580—1620 D.
Duval-Leroy, Nicolas Claude French physician, astronomer, and scientific writer; 1730*—1810 D.U.
Duvau, Auguste, French botanist and writer; 1771—1831 D.
Duvaucel, Alfred, French naturalist, traveller, and writer; 1793*—1824 D.U.
Duvaucel, Charles, Fr. astronomer; 1734—1820 F.U.
Duvaucel, L. François, French jurist and writer; 1801 D.
Duvaure, Antoine, Fr. agricultural writer; 1828 D.
Duvaure, Jacques, Fr. dramatic poet; 1694—1778 D.U.
Duveau, Louis Jean, French painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Duvenede, Marc van, Flemish ptr.; 1674—1729 B.D.U.
Du Verdier, Antoine, French bibliographer; 1544—1600 D.U.
Du Verdier, Claude, French poet and critic; 1566—1649 D.U.
Duverdier, Gilbert Saulnier, French historian and romancer; 1605*—1686 D.U.
Duvergier, Jean Baptiste Marie, French jurist and author; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Duvergier de Hauranne, French theologian and voluminous writer; 1581—1643 D.
Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean Marie, French politician and writer; 1771—1831 D.F.
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper, French politician and writer; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Duvernay, Yolande Marie Louise, French dancer; *b.* 1819* M.
Duverne, Pierre, French poet; 1640* D.
Duvernet, Théophile Imarigeon, French litterateur and satirical writer; 1730—1796 D.U.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard, French anatomist and writer; 1648—1730 D.U.
Duvernoy, George Louis, French anatomist and zoologist; 1777—1855 D.U.
Duvernoy, Jean Georges, French physician, anatomist, and botanist; 1691—1759 U.
Duvernoy, Jean Jacques, French polygrapher; 1709—1805 D.
Duvernoy, Johann Georg, German botanist and physician; 1770 D.
Duvert, Frédéric Auguste, Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Duvet, Jean, French engraver; 1485—1560 D.U.
Duveyrier, Anne Honoré Joseph (*Melesville*), French dramatic author and actor; *b.* 1787 or 8 D.F.
Duveyrier, Charles, French dramatist; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Duveyrier, Honoré Nicolas Marie, Baron, French politician and author; 1753—1839 D.F.
Du Vidal, Jean Antoine, marquis de Montferrier, French magistrate and physician; 1700—1786 D.
Du Vidal, Jean Jacques Philippe Marie, marquis de Montferrier, Fr. administrator; 1752—1829 D.
Duvieuget, French poet; 1630 D.U.
Duvignau, Pierre Hyacinthe, French jurist and politician; 1754—1794 D.F.U.
Duvillard de Durand, Emmanuel Etienne, French economist; 1755—1832 D.
Duviquet, Pierre, French critic and jurist; 1766—1835 D.F.
Duvivier, Claude Raphaël, French engineer; 1771—1821 D.U.
Duvivier, Franciade Fleurus, Fr. gen.; 1794—1848 D.U.
Duvivier, Ignace, French painter; *d.* 1832 U.
Duvivier, Pierre Simon Benjamin, French engraver; 1730—1819 U.
Duvoisin, Jean Baptiste, Baron, bishop of Nantes, ecclesiastical writer; 1744—1813 D.F.R.U.
Duvoisin-Calas, Alexandre, French novelist; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Duyckinck, Evert A., American critic and essayist; *b.* 1816 *a.e.*
Duyckinck, George L., American essayist and author; 1853 *a.*
Duyse, Prudens van, Dutch antiquary and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Duzi, *or* **Ducci,** Virgilio, Italian painter; 1600* D.L.
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus Willian Lilley, jurist and antiquary; 1787—1860
Dwernicki, Joseph, Polish general; *b.* 1779 D.F.
Dwight, Edmund, American merchant and educational advocate; 1780—1849 *e.*
Dwight, Henry C., American traveller and author; *d.* 1832 *a.*
Dwight, John S., American translator; 19th cent. *a.*
Dwight, M. A., American mythological writer; 1844 *a.*
Dwight, Sereno O., American divine and author; 1786—1850 *a.*
Dwight, Theodore, American author and journalist; 1765—1846 *a.e.*
Dwight, Timothy, American divine and poet; 1752—1817 *a.e.*R.W.
Dwnn, Lewis, Welsh herald; 1610
Dyce, Alexander, Scottish divine and author; 1798—1869 D.F.M.
Dyce, William, R.A., Scotch historical painter and art-critic; 1806—1864 B.F.M.
Dyck, Anton van, Flemish ptr.; 1599—1641 B.D.N.U.
Dyck, Florus van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1577 B.D.N.U.
Dyck, Philip van, Dutch painter; 1680—1752 B.D.N.U.
Dyckman, Jacob O., American physician and author; 1788—1822 *a.*
Dyckmans, Joseph Lorens, Flem. painter; *b.* 1811 B.
Dyde, W., English printer; 1790 W.
Dyer, Sir Edward, Eng. poet; 1540*—1610 C.R.S.W.
Dyer, George, English classical scholar and writer; 1755—1841 R.
Dyer, Sir James, English chief justice of the Queen's Bench (1559); 1512—1581 C.*f.*R.W.
Dyer, John, English poet; 1700—1758 C.R.U.W.
Dyer, Samuel, English writer; 1725*—1772 C.R.W.
Dyhrn, Conrad Adolphe, Count of, Prussian politician; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Dyke, William Hart, English politician; *b.* 1837
Dykman, Pehr, Swedish antiquary; *d.* 1718 U.
Dymock, Andrew, English baron of the Exchequer; 1496 *f.*
Dymoke, Sir Henry, "hereditary grand champion of England;" 1801—1865 M.
Dynamius, consul of Rome; 488 H.
Dynamius, hagiographer, patrician, and governor of Marseilles; 551—601 D.U.X.
Dyott, Richard, English politician; *b.* 1808
Dyroad, *or* **Diraud,** Christophori, Danish mathematician; 17th cent. D.
Dyroad, *or* **Diraud,** Georg, Danish theologian and writer; *d.* 1607 D.Q.
Dyscinetus, Athenian archon; B.C. 370 H.
Dyve, William de, English judge; 1322 *f.*
Dyveké, *or* **Columbella,** Colombelle, favourite of Christian II. of Denmark; *d.* 1517 D.U.
Dzati, Aïwas (*Roumi*), Turkish poet; *d.* 953 D.U.
Dzeheby, Ahmed, Turkish doctor, historian, and biographer; 1274—1347 D.U.
Dzialynski, Titus, Count of, Polish historian and patriot; *b.* 1797 F.
Dzierzon, Johann, German naturalist; *b.* 1811 F.
Dzondi, Carl Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; 1770—1835 D.U.
Dzou'l-Rommet, Abou'l Haritz Gheilan ben Ocba, Arabian poet; 695—755 or 6 D.

E

Eachard, John, English theologian and writer; 1636—1697 C.D.R.W.
Eachard. See **Echard.**
Eadbald, king of Kent, *d.* 640
Eadbald, bishop of London; 793* *d.l.*
Eadbald, bishop of Mercia; 860 *d.l.*
Eadbert, bishop of Selsey; 709 *d.l.*
Eadbert, bishop of Leicester; 764 *d.l.*
Eadbert, bishop of Worcester; 822 *d.l.*
Eadbert, bishop of Lichfield; 867* *d.l.*
Eadbert, king of Kent, 725; *d.* 748
Eadbert (*Pren*), king of Kent; 794
Eadbert, king of Northumberland; *d.* 768
Eademus, Platonic philosopher; B.C. 251 H.
Eadfrith, bishop of Lindisfarne, 698; *d.* 721 *d.l.*
Eadgar, bishop of Lindsey; 686* *d.l.*
Eadgar, bishop of London; 789* *d.l.*
Eadgar, bishop of Hereford; 895* *d.l.*
Eadgift, wife of Charles the Simple of France; 911
Eadgith, sister of Athelstan, king of England
Eadhelm, bishop of Selsey; 960* *d.l.*
Eadhild, sister of Athelstan, and wife of Hugh, count of Paris; 926
Eadie, John, Scottish divine and author; *b.* 1813 M.
Eadmer, *or* **Edmer**, abbot of St Albans: *d.* 1124 C.R.W.
Eadmerus, bishop of St Andrews; 1120 *k.*
Eadnoth, bishop of Dorchester; 970* *d.l.*
Eadnoth, bishop of Dorchester, 1006; *d.* 1016 *d.l.*
Eadnoth, bishop of Dorchester, 1034; *d.* 1050 *d.l.*
Eadnoth, bishop of Crediton; 1110* *d.l.*
Eadred, bishop of Durham, 1041; *d.* 1041 *d.l.*
Eadsige, St, abp. of Canterbury, 1038; *d.* 1050 *d.h.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Rochester; 727 *d.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Lindsey; 750 *d.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Lindsey; 796 *d.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Hereford; 830 *d.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Crediton; 909 *d.l.*
Eadulf, bishop of Elmham; 950* *d.l.*
Eadwine, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1068
Ealdred, bishop of Chester le Street, 957; *d.* 968 *d.l.*
Ealdred, bishop of Cornwall; 990* *d.l.*
Ealdred, bishop of Worcester 1044, archbishop of York 1061; *d.* 1069 *d.l.*
Eamer, Sir J., sheriff of London, 1794; lord mayor, 1801 *b.*
Eames, Mrs Elizabeth J., Amer. poetess; 19th cent. *a.*
Eames, Jane A., American authoress; 19th cent. *a.*
Eames, John, Eng. mathem. and writer; 1718 D.Q.W.
Eanbald I., archbishop of York, 780; *d.* 796 *d.l.*
Eanbald II.; 796 *d.l.*
Eanberht, bishop of Lindisfarne, 845; *d.* 854 *d.l.*
Eanbert, bishop of Hexham, 800; *d.* 806 or 14 *d.l.*
Eandi, Giovanni Antonio Francesco Geronimo, Italian physician and litterateur; 1735—1799 D.U.
Eanfleda, wife of Oswy, k. of Northumberland; 651
Eanfrid, king of Northumberland; 634
Eanfrith, bishop of Elmham: 746* *d.l.*
Eanred, king of Northumberland; *d.* 842
Eanwulf, earldorman of Somerset; 856
Eappa, monk of Selsea, Christian preacher; 661
Earberg, Matthew, English theologian; 17th cent. Q.
Earchi, bishop of Clogher; 560* *c.*
Earconbert, son of Eadbald, king of Kent; *d.* 664
Eardley, Sir Culling Eardley, English politician; 1805—1863 M.
Eardred, *or* **Eardulf**, bishop of Dunwich; 739* *d.l.*
Eardulf, bishop of Rochester; 747 *d.l.*
Eardulf, bishop of Chester le Street, 854; *d.* 899 *d.*
Earinus, Flavianus, favourite of the emp. Domitian
Earle, Jabez, English dissenting minister; 1676*—1768 C.R.W.
Earle, John, bishop of Worcester 1662, Salisbury 1663, author; *d.* 1665 *d.l.*R.U.W.
Earle, Pliny, American inventor; 1762—1832 *c.*
Earle, Ralph Anstruther, English politician; *b.* 1835
Earle, William Benson, English benefactor and philosopher; 1740—1796 C.R.W.
Earlom, Richard, English designer and engraver; 1742—1822 B.D.R.U.
Early, John, American bishop of the Methodist Church; *b.* 1785 *c.*
Early, Jubal A., Amer. Confederate general; *b.* 1818 *c.*
East, **Est**, *or* **Este**, Thomas, English printer; 1569 W.
Eastburn, James Wallis, American divine and poet; 1797—1819 *a.e.*
Eastburn, Manton, bishop of the Reformed Church in Massachusetts; *b.* 1801 *a.*M.
Eastfield, William, sheriff of London, 1422; lord mayor, 1429 and 37 *b.*
Easthope, Sir John, English polit.; 1784—1865 M.
Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock, P.R.A., English painter; 1793—1865 D.F.M.N.
Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth Rigby, English authoress; *b.* 1816* F.M.
Eastman, Charles Gamage, American journalist and poet; *b.* 1816 *a.c.*M.
Eastman, Mary Henderson, American authoress; 1817 *c.*M.
Eastman, Philip, American law writer; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Eastman, Seth, American officer and author; 1829 *a.*
Easton, Adam, cardinal; 1385
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse, English oriental scholar and writer; *b.* 1814 F.
Eaton, Amos, American botanist; 1776—1842 *c.*
Eaton, Cyrus, American teacher, author, and poet; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Eaton, Daniel, publisher of Paine's works; 1812 W.
Eaton, Henry William, English politician; *b.* 1816
Eaton, Horace, governor of Vermont; 1804—1855 *c.*
Eaton, John, English ecclesiastic, founder of antinomianism; 1575—1641 C.*o*.R.W.
Eaton, John Henry, American general and author; 1786—1856 A.
Eaton, Samuel, English theologian and writer; *d.* 1777* D.Q.
Eaton, Sam., Amer. divine and author; 1737—1822 *a.*
Eaton, William, American soldier; 1764—1811 *c.*
Ebald, king of Kent, 616; *d.* 640
Ebano, Placido, Italian theol. and writ.; *d.* 1683 D.P.
Ebben, German monk; 12th cent. R.
Ebbert, Johann Baptist, German author and publicist; *b.* 1664 D.
Ebbesen, Niels, warrior of Jutland; *d.* 1340* D.R.U.
Ebbo, bishop of Rheims; 832
Ebbon, St, bishop of Sens; *d.* 750 D.U.
Ebbon, bp. of Rheims and Hildesheim; 775*—851 D.U.
Ebed-Jesu (*Bar Akre*), Nestorian patriarch; *b.* 998 D.
Ebed-Jesu. See **Hebadjesu.**
Ebel, Heinrich Christoph, German mathematician; 1652—1727 D.Q.
Ebel, Johann Godefroy, German statistician and geologist; 1764—1830 D.R.
Ebel, Johann Philip, German litterateur; 1620 D.Q.
Ebeling, Christian, German philosopher and theologian; 1668—1716 D.U.
Ebeling, Johann Georg, German music composer; *d.* 1676 D.K.U.
Ebeling, Johann Justus, German theologian and writer; 1715—1783 D.Q.
Ebelmen, Jacques Joseph, French chemist and scientific writer; 1814—1852 D.U.
Ebelraet, Flemish painter; *b.* 1612 U.

Ebendorfer, Thomas von Hassellach, professor of theology at Vienna ; 1463 D.
Eber, Paul, German reformer, theologian, and hebraist ; 1511—1569 C.D.R.U.W.
Eberhard, duke of Friouli ; 846-68
Eberhard, count palatine of the Rhine, 925 ; *d.* 939
Eberhard, German musician ; 1150 K.
Eberhard, ——, German chronicler ; 1212 D.
Eberhard, German chronicler ; 1305 D.
Eberhard, *or* **Evrard** (*Græcista*), Flemish grammarian and controversial writer ; 1200* D.R.
Eberhard, August Gottlob, German scholar and litterateur ; 1779—1845 D.
Eberhard, Christian, almoner of the Russian army and mathematician ; 1655—1730 D.U.
Eberhard, Johann, German physician ; 1578—1630 D.
Eberhard, Johann August, German philosopher and writer ; 1739—1809 C.D.R.U.
Eberhard, Johann Heinrich, German jurist and law writer ; 1743—1772 D.Q.R.
Eberhard, Johann Paul, German architect and litterateur ; 1723—1795 D.N.R.
Eberhard, Johann Peter, German physician, mathematician, and writer ; 1727—1779 D.Q.R.U.
Eberhard, Konrad, German sculptor ; *b.* 1768 D.N.
Eberhausen, Johann von, German legist ; *d.* 1484 D.
Eberle, Adam, German painter ; 1805—1832 D.U.
Eberle, Johann Joseph, Bohemian poet ; *d.* 1772 D.Q.
Eberle, J., American physician and author ; 1844 *a.*
Eberlin, Daniel, German mus. ; 1630*—1685 D.K.U.
Eberling, Christopher Daniel, geographer ; 1741—1817
Ebers, Emile, German painter ; *b.* 1807 F.
Ebersperger, Johann Georg, German engraver and geographer ; 1695—1760 D.N.R.U.
Eberstein, Wilhelm Ludwig, Baron von, German philosopher and writer ; 1762—1805 D.G.
Ebert, Adam, German jurist ; 1686—1735 Q.
Ebert, David Friederich, German professor of oriental languages ; 1740—1789 R.
Ebert, Friederich Adolph, German bibliographer ; 1791—1834 D.U.
Ebert, Jacob, German hebraist ; 1549—1614 D.R.U.
Ebert, Johann Arnold, German poet and translator ; 1723—1795 C.E.G.W.
Ebert, Johann Gaspar, German philol. ; 17th cent. R.
Ebert, Johann Jacob, German mathematician, litterateur, and philosopher ; 1737—1805 D.G.R.
Ebert, *or* **Ebertzen**, Peter, German theologian and writer ; 16th cent. D.Q.
Ebert, Theodore, German hebraist ; *d.* 1630 D.O.
Eberus. See **Eber**.
Eberwein, Karl, German music composer ; *b.* 1784 F.
Eberwinus, **Ebroin**, *or* **Evervin**, hagiographer of Lorraine ; 1401 D.
Ebion, Greek heresiarch, chief of the Ebionists ; A.D. 72* C.D.R.U.
Ebko, *or* **Eyke**, de Repkow, German jurist and historian ; 13th cent. R.U.
Eblé, Charles, French general ; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Eblé, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French general ; 1758—1812 D.R.U.
Ebles I., count of Poitou and duke of Guyenne ; 892 D.
Ebles II. (*Manzer*, or *De Bâtard*) ; 926 D.
Ebles, count of Poitiers, 902 ; *d.* 935
Ebn-Badjeh. See **Aben-Pace**.
Ebner, Erasmus, German senator and mineralogist ; 1511—1577 D.Q.R.
Ebner, Johann Peter, German statesman and numismatist ; 1611—1691 Q.U.
Ebnerin, Christina, Germ. authoress ; 1267—1346* D.
Ebnerin, Margaret, German authoress ; 1271 or 91—1351 D.
Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, princess of, wife of Don Rui Gomez, minister of Philip II. ; *b.* 1540 D.U.
Eborall, Cornelius Willes, English railway manager ; *b.* 1820
Eboric, king of the Suevi ; 582
Ebrard, Johann Heinrich August, German Protestant theologian ; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Ebremar, *or* **Evermer**, third patriarch of Jerusalem ; 1123 D.
Ebroicis, Stephen de, Eng. judge, 1220 ; *d.* 1227 or 8 .
Ebroin, Fr. mayor of the palace of Neustria ; *d.* 681 D.U.
Ebulo, Pietro d', Italian chronicler and Latin poet ; 1181 D.U.
Eburic. See **Eboric**.
Ebury, Lord Robert Grosvenor, Eng. statesm. ; *b.* 1801
Ebutius, Roman warrior , *d.* 67 D.
Ecard, **Eghard**, *or* **Eccard**, Heinrich, German poet ; *d.* 1556 D.
Ecbert I., margrave of Saxony, 1057 ; *d.* 1068
Ecbert II., 1068 ; *d.* 1090
Ecchellensis, Abraham, Maronite orientalist and author ; *d.* 1664 C.D.R.W.
Ecchius, Valentin, German Latin poet ; 1514 D.
Eccles, Ambrosius, Irish chronicler ; *d.* 1808 U.
Eccles, John, English music composer ; *d.* 1735 C.R.
Eccles, Solomon, English musician ; *d.* 1695* C.D.R.U.
Eccleston, John, master of Jesus College, Cambridge ; *d.* 1516 *q.*
Ecdicius, patrician of Gaul ; 471 D.
Ecdicus, Greek admiral ; B.C. 400 D.
Ecebolius, Greek sophist ; 4th cent. D.
Ecebolus, one of Julian's tutors ; 350
Ecgbald, bishop of Winchester ; 770* *d.l.*
Ecglaf, bishop of Dunwich ; 780* *d.l.*
Ecgwin, bishop of Worcester, 693 ; *d.* 717 *d.l.*
Echard, Jacques, French Dominican biographer and ecclesiastical historian ; 1644—1724 C.P.R.U.W.
Echard, Laurence, English historian and geographer ; 1671—1730 C.R.U.W.
Echecles, Greek philosopher ; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Echecratides, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 300* D.
Echecratus, Greek general ; B.C. 220 D.
Echedemus, Athenian orator ; B.C. 200* D.
Echembrotus, Greek poet and musician ; B.C. 586 D.
Echemus, king of Arcadia (mythical) X.
Echephyllidas, Greek historian D.
Echestratus, Agidan, king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 1028—993 H.
Echion, Greek painter ; B.C. 350 D.U.
Echols, William Henry, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1837 *c.*
Echolt, Michel Pehr, Norwegian historian and geographer ; 1648 D.
Echyreus, king of Sicyon ; B.C. 1510 H.
Eck, Cornelius van, Dutch jurist and writ. ; *d.* 1732 D.
Eck, Jacob, German jurist and writer ; 1691—1757 D.
Eck, Philip Bernhard, German theologian ; 1684 D.Q.
Eck. See **Eckius**.
Eckard, Swiss Latin poet and historian ; 1040 D.
Eckard, French theologian and writer ; 12th cent. D.
Eckard, *or* **Hicardus**, German theologian and writer ; *d.* 1327 D.
Eckard (*le Petit*), Swiss biographer ; 1214 D.
Eckart, German abbot and writer ; 1160 R.
Eckart, *or* **Eckhart**, German mystic writer ; 1329 D.
Eckart, Dietrich Gotthard, German jurist and law writer ; 1696—1760 D.
Eckartshausen, Carl von, German theologian and publicist ; 1752—1803 D.R.U.
Eckebrecht, Philip, Germ. astronomer ; 1594—1667 D.
Ecker, Johann Alexander, Bohemian physician and author ; 1766—1829 D.U.
Eckermann, Johann Peter, German litt. ; *d.* 1792 D.
Eckern, Gaspard van, German poet ; 1715 D.
Eckersberg, Christ. William, Danish ptr. ; 1817 B.D.
Eckhard, Arnold, German philosopher and writer ; 1670 D.
Eckhard, D. Christian Heinrich, German jurist and litterateur ; 1716—1751 D.
Eckhard, Georg Ludvig, Germ. ptr. ; 1769—1794 D.G.
Eckhard, Johann Georg von, German historian and savant ; 1674—1730 C.D.R.W.

Eckhard, Johann Friederich, German philologist and antiquary; 1723—1794 U.
Eckhard, M. Paul Jacob, German theologian and writer; 1693—1753 D.U.
Eckhard, M. Tobias, Germ. hellenist; 1558—1652 D.Q.
Eckhard, M. Tobias, German scholar and author; 1662—1737 D.U.
Eckhard, Zacharius, German historian; 1601 D.Q.
Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius, German Jesuit and numismatist; 1737—1798 C.D.U.W.
Eckhof, Conrad (*German Roscius*), German tragic actor and dramatic author; 1720—1778 D.R.U.
Eckhout. See **Eeckhout.**
Eckius, Johann, chancellor of the University of Ingolstadt, opponent of Luther; 1486–1543 C.D.G.*q*.R.W.
Eckius, Leonard, German jurist; *d.* 1550 D.R.U.
Eckley, Joseph, Amer. div. and author; 1750—1811 *a.*
Ecklin, Swiss traveller; *d.* 1564 D.Q.
Eckman, Belgian engraver; *b.* 1638 D.
Eckstein, Ferdinand, Baron d', French author and philosopher; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Eckstein, Franz von, Hungarian physician and medical writer; 1769—1834 D.U.
Ecluse des Loges, Pierre Mathurin de l', doctor of the Sorbonne, and writer; 1715—1783 R.U.
Ecphantides, Athenian poet; B.C. 460 D.X.
Ecquevilly, Armand François Hennequin, Marquis d', French general; 1747—1830 D.U.
Edan, St, bishop of Ferns, 598; *d.* 632 or 4 *c.*
Edbert. See **Eadbert.**
Eddy, Daniel C., American divine and author; 1840 *a.*
Eddy, John Henry, Amer. geog.; 1784—1817 *a.*R.U.
Eddy, Samuel, American antiquarian author; 1771—1839 *a.*
Eddy, William, American author; 1790 *a.*
Edebali, Turkish ecclesiastic; 1210—1326 D.R.
Edecon, Iberian chief; B.C. 209 D.
Edel, Ludwig, Germ. Catholic theologian; 1630 D.Q.
Edelinck, Gerard, Flem. engrav.; 1640—1707 C.D.R.U.
Edelinck, Jean, Belgian engraver; 1690 D.U.
Edelinck, Nicolas, French engraver; *d.* 1730 D.U.
Edeling, Joachim, German poet; 1570 D.Q.
Edeling, *or* **Edelingk**, Ludwig, Germ. jurist; 1660 D.Q.
Edelm, abbot of Thetford; *d.* 952
Edelmann, Johann Christian, German theologian and philosopher; 1698—1767 D.Q.U.
Edelmann, Johann Friederich, German pianist; *b.* 1749, *ex.* 1794 D.K.U.
Edelnoth, *or* **Ethelnoth**, archbishop of Canterbury, 1019; *d.* 1038
Edema, Gerard, Dutch ptr.; 1654 or 66—1700 C.D.R.U.
Eden, Sir Frederick Morton, English political economist and author; 1766*—1809
Eden, Geo., earl of Auckland, 1814; *b.* 1784, *d.* 1849
Eden, Richard, archdeacon of Middlesex; *d.* 1551 *l.q.*
Eden, Richard, English writer on travels; *d.* 1577 *q.*W.
Eden, Robert, English divine and theological writer; *b.* 1803
Eden, Robert, bishop of Moray; 1851 *d.*
Eden, Robert John, Lord Auckland, bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, Bath 1854; *b.* 1799 *d.*
Edendon, William, bp. of Winchester, 1346; *d.* 1366 *d.l.*
Edenestowe, Henry de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1332 *f.p.*
Edenham, Geoffrey de, English judge; 1331 *f.*
Edenham, John, English divine; *d.* 1517* *l.q.*
Edenham, Richard, bp. of Bangor, 1465-96; *d.* 1496 *d.l.*
Edenius, Jordan Nicolas, Swedish doctor of theology; 1624—1666 D.R.U.
Eder, Georg, German Catholic theologian, controversialist, and polygrapher; 1524—1586 D.Q.R.U.
Eder, Wolfgang, German theologian; 1670 D.Q.U.
Edesia, Greek female philosopher D.
Edesia, Andrino d', Italian artist; 1330 D.T.
Edgar, king of England (959-75); *b.* 943, *d.* 975 R.U.
Edgar, king of Scotland, and son of Malcolm III., 1098; *d.* 1107 C.R.
Edgar, John George, English biographer and novelist; 1834*—1864
Edgar Atheling, Edmund Ironside, king of England; *d.* 1017 C.D.R.U.
Edgeworth, Edward, bishop of Down and Connor, 1593; *d.* 1595 *c.*
Edgeworth, Maria, Eng. novelist; 1767—1849 D.F.W.
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, English agriculturist and mechanician; 1744—1817 D.R.U.W.
Edgeworth, of Firmont, Henry Allen, confessor of Louis XVI.; 1745—1807 D.F.U.
Edgitha, wife of Edward the Confessor; *d.* 1074
Edgive, **Ogive**, *or* **Ogine**, queen of France; 919 D.
Edgward, David, English author; 1532 *q.*
Edgworth, Roger, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1560 W.
Edheim, Pacha, Turkish politician; *b.* 1823* F.
Edinburgh. See **Alfred.**
Eding, Rutger, Germ. theologian and writer; 1570 D.
Edingh, Gisbert, French bibliographer; 1675 D.Q.
Edith, St, English princess, natural daughter of Edgar; 961–984
Edith, queen of England, daughter of the earl of Godwin; 1044 D.R.
Edler, Martin, German grammarian; 1680 D.
Edme, St, Eng. monk, abp. of Canterbury; *d.* 1242 U.
Edmerus, abbot of Westminster; 922
Edmeston, James, poet; 1791—1867
Edmond, Mrs Amanda M., American poetess *a.*
Edmondes, Sir Clement, English author; 1566—1622 C.R.W.
Edmondes, **Edmonds**, *or* **Edmunds**, Sir Thomas, English statesman; 1563—1639 C.R.W.
Edmonds, Alexander Basil, English printer; 1553 W.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, English hotel-keeper, benefactress of the Protestants in Ireland; 16th cent. D.
Edmonds, John W., American judge and spiritualist author; *b.* 1799 *a.*M.
Edmondson, Henry, English schoolmaster and writer; 1607—1659 C.R.W.
Edmondson, Joseph Mowbray, English heraldic writer; *d.* 1786 C.R.W.
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Scottish painter; 1795—1830 D.M.R.
Edmund, *or* **Eadhun**, bishop of Winchester; 834* *d.l.*
Edmund, bishop of Durham, 1020; *d.* 1040 *d.l.*
Edmund, bishop of Limerick; *d.* 1222 *c.*
Edmund, St, archbishop of Canterbury; *d.* 1242 R.
Edmund, bishop of Chalcedon; 1502 *d.*
Edmund, the Martyr, king of East Anglia (854-70); 841–870 D.R.U.
Edmund I., king of England (940-6); 923—946 D.L.R.U.
Edmund II. (*Ironside*), (1016-17); 989—1017 D.L.R.U.
Edmund (*the Aged*), king of Sweden; 1051-60 L.
Edmund, earl of Lancaster, son of Henry III., king of England; 1245—1295 L.
Edmund, earl of Kent, high admiral of England; 1407
Edmund de Langley, earl of Cambridge and duke of York, son of Edward III.; 1345–1400* R.W.
Edmund Plantagenet, earl of Kent, son of Edward I., king of England; *b.* 1301, *ex.* 1330 L.R.W.
Edmunds, John, Eng. divine and preacher; *d.* 1544 *o.q.*
Edred, Saxon king of England, 946-55; *d.* 955 R.U.
Edric, king of Kent, 685; *d.* 687
Edric, earldorman of Mercia; *d.* 1017
Edridge, Hen., Eng. miniature painter; 1768—1821 B.
Edrisi, Mohammed, Arabian geog.; 1099—1164* U.
Edward, bishop of Brechin; 1260* *k.*
Edward, bishop of Gallipoli, suffragan of London, 1503; Winchester, 1503 *d.l.*
Edward (*the Elder*), Saxon king of England (901-24); *b.* 870, *d.* 924 C.D.L.R.U.
Edward (*the Martyr*), Saxon king of England (975-8); *b.* 961*, *d.* 978 C.D.L.R.U.
Edward (*the Confessor*), Saxon king of England (1042-66); 1004*–1066 C.D.L.R.U.
Edward I. (*Longshanks*), Norman king of England (1272–1307); *b.* 1239, *d.* 1307 D.L.R.U.

Edward II. (1307-27); *b.* 1284, *d.* 1327 D.L.R.U.
Edward III. (1327-77); *b.* 1312, *d.* 1377 D.L.R.U.
Edward IV. (1461-83); *b.* 1441, *d.* 1483 D.L.R.U.
Edward V. (1483); *b.* 1470, *d.* 1483 D.L.R.U.
Edward VI. (1547-53); *b.* 1538, *d.* 1553 D.L.R.U.
Edward, Prince, son of Henry III., lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1252
Edward (*the Black Prince*), prince of Wales; 1330—1376 D.R.U.
Edward, son of Edmund Ironside; *d.* 1057
Edward, son of Richard III. and Anne of Warwick, prince of Wales; 1474—1484
Edward, of Lancaster, prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.; 1453—1471 U.
Edward, *or* **Duarte,** king of Portugal (1433-8); *b.* 1391, *d.* 1438 D.L.R.
Edward, duke of Gueldre; 1336—1371 D.
Edward, duke of Parma; 1622-46 L.
Edward I., count of Bar, 1302; *d.* 1337 L.
Edward II., 1337; *d.* 1351 L.
Edward III., 1411; *d.* 1415 L.
Edward (*Liberal*), count of Savoy; 1284—1329 D.U.
Edward, of Braganza, infant of Portugal, general; *d.* 1649 U.
Edward, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1147
Edward Plantagenet, earl of Warwick; 1445—1499 C.R.
Edward Augustus, duke of York, son of Frederick Louis, prince of Wales; 1739—1767
Edwardes, English lieutenant; 1848
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, English major-general and politician; *b.* 1819 F.M.
Edwardes, Honourable William, English military officer and politician; *b.* 1835
Edwards, Amelia Blandford, English librarian and author; *b.* 1831
Edwards, Bela Bates, Amer. author; 1802—1852 *e.*
Edwards, Bryan, English political writer and historian; 1743—1800 C.*e.*R.U.W.
Edwards, Ch., Amer. counsellor and author; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Edwards, Edmund, English divine; 1555 *q.*
Edwards, Edward, Eng. painter; 1738—1806 B.R.W.
Edwards, Ed., Eng. librarian and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Edwards, George, English natur.; 1693—1773 C.R.W.
Edwards, G. C., American law writer; 1835 *a.*
Edwards, Hen. Milne, Fr. savant and writ.; *b.* 1800 F.
Edwards, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1669; lord mayor, 1678 *b.*
Edwards, John, English divine and author; 1637—1716 D.U.W.
Edwards, Jonathan, American metaphysician, divine, and author; 1703—1758 *a.*C.*e.*R.U.W.
Edwards, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1745—1801 *a.e.*
Edwards, Justin, American divine; 1787—1853 *e.*
Edwards, Richard, English poet and dramatic author; 1523—1566 C.R.U.W.
Edwards, Sutherland, English traveller; *b.* 1820*
Edwards, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1599*—1647 W.
Edwards, Thomas, English litterateur and poet; 1699—1757 C.D.R.W.
Edwards, Thomas, English theologian, hebraist, and writer; 1729—1785 C.R.W.
Edwards, Timothy, American divine and author; 1680—1758
Edwards, Tryon, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Edwards, William, sheriff of London, 1457; lord mayor, 1471 *b.*
Edwards, William Frederick, English naturalist; 1777—1842 C.U.
Edwardston, Thomas, archbishop of Nazareth, suffragan of Norwich (1396); *d.* 1396 D.*l.*
Edwin, king of Northumbria (617-33); 585*—633 C.W.
Edwin, the Etheling, son of Edward the Elder; *d.* 933
Edwin, earl of Northumberland; 1070
Edwin, Sir Humphrey, sheriff of London, 1688; lord mayor, 1697 *b.*
Edwin, John, English comic actor; 1750—1790 D.R.U.
Edwy, Saxon king of England (955-9); 939—958 D.R.U.
Edzardi, Esdras, German hebraist; 1629-1708 D.R.U.
Edzardi, Esdras Heinrich, German theologian and historian; 1703—1733 D.
Edzardi, Georg Eliezar, German hebraist and philologist; 1661—1727 O.W.
Edzardi, Johann Esdras, German ecclesiastical historian; 1662—1713 D.U.
Edzardi, Sebastian, German controv.; 1673—1736 D.U.
Eeckhout, Anton van den, Dutch flower painter; 1656—1695 B.C.D.
Eeckhout, Gerbrant van den, Dutch painter; 1621—1674 B.C.D.U.
Eenberg, John, Swedish philosopher; 1700 D.Q.
Effen, Justus van, Dutch litterateur and translator; 1684—1735 D.P.R.U.
Effiat, Antoine de Ruse, Marquis d', French noble; 1638—1719 D.U.
Effiat (*de Chilli et de Longumkau*), Antoine Coiffier, Marquis d', marshal of France and diplomatist; 1581—1632 D.R.U.
Effiat, Charles Jean Coiffier, Fr. abbot; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Effingham, Henry Howard, Earl of, English deputy-lieutenant; *b.* 1806
Effingham, Nicholas d', bp. of Cloyne, 1284; *d.* 1320 *c.*
Efinief, Dmitri Vladimirowitsch, Russian dramatist; *d.* 1804 D.
Efrique, St, bishop of Commignes; 6th cent. D.
Egan, James, Irish mezzotinto engraver; 1799—1842 B.
Egan, Pierce, English author; 1772—1849
Egan, Pierce, English litterateur; *b.* 1815 M.
Egard, Paul, Germ. theol. and writer; 1589—1643 D.
Egault des Noes, Pierre Thomas Marie, French engineer; 1777—1839 D.
Egbert, king of Kent, 664-73; *d.* 673
Egbert, noble Saxon monk and translator; 639—729
Egbert, *or* **Ecbert,** archbishop of York (734), and writer; *d.* 767 D.*d.l.*R.
Egbert, bishop of Lindisfarne; 803 *d.l.*
Egbert, king of Kent, 664; *d.* 673
Egbert, *or* **Egfert,** king of Mercia (796); *d.* 796
Egbert, king of Wessex 800, king of England 828; *d.* 837* D.R.U.
Egbert, Ekebert, *or* **Egebert,** Flemish poet and hagiographer; 1055 D.
Egbert, marquis of Saxony; 1088
Egede, Johannes, founder of the Danish missions to Greenland, and naturalist; 1686—1758 C.D.U.W.
Egede, N., Danish navigator; 1787 D.
Egede, Paul, bishop of Greenland, lexicographer, and grammarian; 1708—1789 D.U.W.
Egede Saabye, John, Danish missionary to Greenland; 1770 D.
Egelshem, Wells, English printer and author; *d.* 1786 W.
Egen, P. N. C., German physicist; 1793—1849
Egenberger, Konrad, German translator; 1570 D.
Egenod, Henri François, French jurist and law writer; 1697—1783 D.R.U.
Egenolf, Christian, German poet; 1519—1598 D.Q.U.
Egerius, son of Aruns, and nephew of Tarquin the Elder
Egerton, Hon. Algernon Fulke, English politician; *b.* 1825
Egerton, Daniel, English actor; 1772—1835
Egerton, Edward Christopher, English politician; *b.* 1816
Egerton, Fr. Leveson, earl of Ellesmere; 1800—1857
Egerton, Hen., bp. of Hereford, 1724-46; *d.* 1746 *d.l.*
Egerton, John, bishop of Bangor 1756, Lichfield 1768, Durham 1771; *b.* 1721, *d.* 1787 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Egerton, Scroop, first duke of Bridgewater; 1720 G.U.
Egerton, Thomas, first Lord Ellesmere, lord chancellor of England (1603); 1540—1617 C.*f.o.p.*R.W.
Egerton, Hon. Wilbraham, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1832

Egerton, of Tatton, William Tatton Egerton, Baron, English M.P.; *b.* 1806

Egerton. See **Bridgewater** and **Ellesmere.**

Egfrid, king of Northumberland, 670; *d.* 684*

Egfrid, king of Mercia, 786; *d.* 796

Egg, Augustus Leopold, R.A., English historical painter; 1816–1863 B.F.M.

Egg, Jean Gaspard, Swiss agricultural writer; 1738—1794 D.U.

Egg, Peter Edmond, German mathematician and tactician; *d.* 1717 D.

Eggard, M. Michael, German chronologist; 1570 D.

Eggeling, Johann Heinrich, German antiquary and numismatist; 1639—1713 C.R.U.W.

Eggenfeld, Johann Chrysostome, German philosopher and author; 1666 D.U.

Egger, Brandolf, Swiss philosopher and genealogist; *d.* 1731 D.U.

Egger, Emile, French hellenist, archæologist, and writer; *b.* 1813 D.F.

Egger, P. Felix, Germ. theol. and writ.; 1659—1720 D.

Eggers, ——, German theologian and writer; 1660 D.

Eggers, Jacob, Baron von, German general and tactician; 1704—1773 D.U.

Eggesteyn, Heinrich, German printer; 1471 D.U.W.

Egglesfield, Robert, founder of Queen's College, Oxford; *d.* 1349 C.R.

Eggs, Georg Joseph, German savant, canon of Rhinfeld; 1670—1750 D.Q.U.

Eggs, Johann Ignatz, German Capuchin missionary to Asia Minor; 1618—1702 D.Q.U.

Eggs, Leo, Germ. Jesuit Latin poet; 1666—1717 D.U.

Eggs, Richard, German Jesuit Latin poet; 1621—1659 D.Q.U.

Eghwati, Hadji Ibn ed din Al, Arabian traveller; 1826 D.

Egiça, *or* **Egiza**, king of the Visigoths, in Spain; *d.* 699 D.U.

Egidio, Antonini, patriarch of Constantinople, writer; *d.* 1532 **D.**

Egil, *or* **Eigil**, poet and historian of Ireland; 10th cent. D.R.U.

Egill, Scandinavian warrior; 7th or 8th cent. D.U.

Egilona, queen of the Goths, in Spain; 713 D.U.

Egineta, Greek sculptor and modeller; B.C. 220* D.

Eginhard, historian, secretary to Charlemagne; 771*—839* C.D.U.W.

Eginton, Francis, Eng. ptr. on glass; 1737—1805 D.R.U.

Egizio, Matteo, Count, Italian archæologist and diplomatist; 1674—1745 D.R.S.U.

Eglantine, Fr. writer and revolutionist; 1755—1794

Eglesfield. See **Egglesfield.**

Eglinger, Christophe, Swiss physician and rhetorician; 1686—1733 D.U.

Eglinger, Nicolas, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1645—1711 D.U.

Eglinger, Samuel, Swiss physician and mathematician; 1638–1673 D.U.

Eglinton and Winton, Archibald William Montgomery, Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1812—1861

Egloff, Louise, German authoress; 1803—1834 D.G.U.

Egloffstein, Carl Augustus von, German general; 1771—1834 D.G.U.

Eglon, king of Moab; *d.* B.C. 1325

Egly, Charles Philipp Monthenault d', French historian and litterateur; 1696—1749 D.U.

Egmond, Ch. d', duc de Gueldre; 1467—1538 D.L.R.U.

Egmond, Floris d', comte de Buren, Flemish general in the Spanish army; *d.* 1539 D.

Egmond, Frederic, comte de Buren; 1459 D.L.U.

Egmond, Jean, duc de Gueldre, Flemish noble; *d.* 1452 D.G.

Egmond, Justus van, Dutch hist. ptr.; 1602—1674 D.

Egmond, Lamoral, Count d', prince of Gavre, general and statesman; *b.* 1522, *ex.* 1568 G.D.R.U.

Egmond, Maximilien **d', comte de Buren**, Flemish general; *d.* 1548 D.

Egmond, Philippe d', general under Philippe II.; *d.* 1590 R.U.

Egmond van der Nyenburg, Dutch traveller and writer; 1620 D.Q.

Egmont, George James Perceval, Earl of, British naval commander; *b.* 1794

Egmund, William, suffragan bp. of Lincoln; 1390 *d.l.*

Egnatius, Roman poet; 1st cent. B.C. X.

Egnatius, Caius, Roman statesman; 1st cent. B.C. X.

Egnatius, Gellius, Samnite general; B.C. 300* D.X.

Egnatius, Marius, Samnite general; *d.* B.C. 89 D.

Egnatuleius, Roman general, questor; B.C. 44 X.

Egnazio (*Giovanni Battista Cipelli*), Italian litterateur, Latin poet; 1473—1553 D.G.R.W.

Egogni, Ambrogio, Italian painter; 1527 D.T.

Egozeo, Menachem, rabbi and commentator; 15th cent. D.

Egred, bishop of Lindisfarne; 830 *d.l.*

Egremont, Lord, killed at the battle of Northampton; 1460

Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, Earl **of**, statesman, patron of the fine arts; 1751–1837

Egremont, William, bishop of Dromore; 1500 **c.**

Egressy, Gabriel, Hungarian actor; *b.* 1810 **F.**

Egrik, king of East Anglia, 632; *d.* 635

Eguia, Francisco Ramon de, Spanish general and statesman; 1750–1827 D.U.

Eguiara y Eguren, Don Juan Jose d', Mexican biographer; *d.* 1775* D.Q.

Egwulf, bishop of London; 745-59 *d.l.*

Ehingen, Georg von, German traveller; *b.* 1435* D.

Ehinger, Elias, German theologian; 1573—1653 D.U.

Ehlers, Martin, German philosopher; 1732—1800 D.U.

Ehninger, John Whetton, Amer. artist; *b.* 1827 M.

Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, German naturalist and writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.

Ehrenberg, Friederich, German theologian and author; *b.* 1776 D.

Ehrenberg, Johann, German traveller; 1556 D.Q.

Ehrenberg, Willem van, Flemish ptr.; 1630—1677* B.

Ehrenberger, Boniface Heinrich, German mathematician; 1681—1759 D.

Ehrenheim, Friederich Wilhelm, Baron von, Swedish statesman, philosopher, and litt.; 1753—1828 U.

Ehrenmalm, Arvid, Swedish traveller and writer; 1742 D.Q.U.

Ehrenpreus, Carl, Count of, Swedish senator and litterateur; 1692—1760 D.G.R.U.

Ehrenschild, Conrad Bierman d', Danish statesman; 1629—1698 D.U.

Ehrensfold, Nicolaus, Swedish admiral; 1674–1728 D.U.

Ehrensted, *or* **Bononins**, Edward Philipson, Swedish statesman; 1620—1686 D.G.U.

Ehrenstral, David Clocker d', Swedish painter; 1629—1698 **U.**

Ehrenstroem, John Albert, Swedish colonel; 1762—1847 D.U.

Ehrenswaerd, August, Count of, Swedish field-marshal; *d.* 1773 D.R.U.

Ehrensward, ——, Count of, Swedish admiral; *d.* 1804* D.U.

Ehret, Georg Dionysius, German botanic painter; 1710—1770 C.D.N.R.U.

Ehrhardt, Sigismond Justus, German historian and theologian; 1733—1793 D.G.U.

Ehrhart, Balthazar, German physician and botanist; *d.* 1756* D.

Ehrhart, Frederic, Swiss botanist and writer; 1742—1795 D.G.U.

Ehrlen, Jean Frédéric, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1775 **D.**

Ehrlich, M. Johann Theophilus, German theologian and writer; 1719—1779 D.Q.

Ehrmann, Frédéric Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1740*—1800 D.U.

Ehrmann, Jean Chrétien, French physician and medical writer; 1710—1797 **D.U.**

Ehrmann, Johann Christian, German physician and medical writer; 1740—1800 D.U.
Ehrmann, Marianne, Swiss miscellaneous writer; 1755—1795 D.G.U.
Ehud, judge of the Israelites, warrior; B.C. 1456 D.
Eiad-Jen-Abi-Eiad, chief of an Arab tribe; 1300 D.
Eica Abou Bekr Ibn Mouca Ibn, Arab chief; *d.* 1282 D.
Eichel de Rautenkron, Johann, German jurist and writer; 1621—1688 D.Q.
Eichendorff, Joseph, Viscount of, German magistrate, poet, and writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Eichens, Eduard, Germ lithographer; *b.* 1812 B.D.F.
Eichens, Friederich Eduard, German engraver; *b.* 1804 B.D.F.
Eichhorn, Carl Friederich, German jurist and writer; 1781—1854 D.
Eichhorn, Johann Conrad, German naturalist; 1718—1790 G.R.U.
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried, German theologian, orientalist, and biblical critic; 1752—1827 D.G.U.W.
Eichler, Elie, German bibliographer; 1688—1751 D.U.
Eichler, Gottfried, Germ. painter; 1670—1759 D.N.
Eichler, Heinrich, German cabinetmaker and sculptor; 1637—1719 D.N.U.
Eichler, Johann Gottfried, German painter and engraver; 1715—1770 D.N.U.
Eichler, Matthias Gottfried, German designer and engraver; 1748—1818 D.N.U.
Eichmann, Johann, German astronomer, physician, and writer; *d.* 1560 D.Q.
Eichmann, Otto Ludwig, German jurist and law writer; 1726—1783 D.
Eichner, Ernst, German musician and composer; 1740—1777 D.K.U.
Eichof, Cyprien, German geographer; 18th cent. D.
Eichoff, Frédéric Gustave, French philologer and oriental scholar; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Eichorn, Johann Albrecht Friederich von, Prussian statesman; *b.* 1799 D,F.
Eichstad, Lorenz, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1660 D.*n*.U.
Eichstædt, Heinrich Carl Abraham, German philologer; 1772—1848 D.
Eichthal, Gustave d', French publicist; *b.* 1804 F.
Eichwald, Edward, Russian naturalist and traveller; *b.* 1795 D.M.
Eickhorn, Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1832 D.R.
Eidels, Samuel, rabbi and author; 1683 D.
Eidous, Marc Antoine, French litterateur and translator; 1710—1780 D.U.
Eiglean, bishop of Clogher; 561* *c.*
Eilschov, Frederic Christian, Danish author; 1727—1751 D.Q.
Eimmart, Georg Christian, German painter, astronomer, and mechanician; 1638—1705 D.N.U.
Eimmart, *or* **Eimart**, Maria Clara, Swiss painter of flowers; *d.* 1707 D.N.
Einari, *or* **Einarsen**, Gissur, theologian and writer of Iceland; 1540 D.U.
Einari, Gudmund, translator and theologian of Iceland; 16th cent. D.
Einari, *or* **Einarson**, Halfdan, bibliographer of Iceland; *d.* 1787 D.U.
Einari, John, poet and theologian of Iceland; 1595 D.
Einari, *or* **Einarsen**, Martin, theologian and author of Iceland; *d.* 1570 D.
Einem, Johann Justus von, German miscellaneous writer; 1714 D.
Einenkel, Johann, German chronicler; 1227—1291 D.
Einhorn, Paul, Livonian historian; *d.* 1656 D.P.
Einsiedel, Conrad, German warrior; 1465 D.G.
Einsiedel, Friederich Hildebrand von, German litterateur; 1750—1828 D.G.U.
Einsiedel, Georg Haubold, German theologian and reformer; 1521—1592 D.G.
Einsiedel, Heinrich Hildebrand, friend of Luther; *d.* 1547 D.G.
Eioub-Ensari, Abou, companion of Mohammed; *d.* 668 D.U.
Eiselen, Johann Friederich, German author and publicist; *b.* 1785 D.
Eisen, Carl Christoph, German physician and medical writer; 1648–1690 D.U.
Eisen, Charles, French painter, engraver, and designer; 1721—1778 D.U.
Eisen, François, Flemish painter and engraver; 1700—1777 D.U.
Eisen, de Schwarzenberg, Johann Georg, German physician and medical writer; 1717—1779 D.U.
Eisenbeck, Emmeran, Germ. jurist; 1572—1618 D.Q.U.
Eisenberg, Baron, German hippographer; 1725 D.Q.
Eisengrein, *or* **Eysingrein**, Wilhelm, German theologian and writer; 1560* D.Q.U.
Eisenhart, Johann German historian; *d.* 1467 D.
Eisenhart, Johann, German jurist and law writer; 1643—1707 D.U.
Eisenhart, Johann Friederich, German jurist and law writer; 1720—1783 D.U.
Eisenhut, Eustache, Germ. mus. and writ.; 1670 D.Q.
Eisenlohr, M. Johann Jacob, German theologian and writer; 1656—1736 D.Q.
Eisenmann, George Henri, Fr. phys.; 1693—1768 D.U.
Eisenmann, Gottfred, German politician and physician; *b.* 1795 F.
Eisenmenger, Johann Andreas, German archæologist and writer; 1654—1704 C.D.U.W.
Eisenmenger (*Siderocrates*), Samuel, German physician and medical writer; 1534—1585 D.*n*.
Eisenschmid, Johann Gaspar, German mathematician and archæologist; 1656—1712 C.D.U.W.
Eisinga, Eise, Dutch politician and astronomer; 1744—1828 D.U.
Eisler, Tobias, German theologian and writer; 1683—1753 D.U.
Eissling, Christoph, German writer; 1655 D.
Eizac, Baruch, rabbi and commentator; *d.* 1664 U.Z.
Ekama, Cornelius, Dutch mathem.; 1773—1826 D.U.
Ekeberg, Andrew Gustaavus, Swedish professor of chemistry and writer; 1767—1815 W.
Ekeberg, Carl Gustav, Swedish traveller in India and China; 1716—1784 D.Q.U.
Ekeblad, Claude, Count, Swedish statesman and diplomatist; 1700—1771 D.U.
Ekins, Jeffery, English divine and writer; *d.* 1791 R.
Ekkerhard (*the Elder*), dean of the abbey of St Gall, Latin poet; *d.* 677 U.
Ekkerhard (*the Younger*), monk of St Gall, chronicler; *d.* 1071 U.
Ekstroem, Daniel, Swedish mathematical instrument maker and mechanician; 1711—1755 G.U.
Elæusius, Greek physician; 1st cent.* D.
Elagabalus, Varius Avitus Bassianus, Roman emperor; 218-22* H.
Elah, king of Israel; B.C. 919
El Arisch, Baldwin I., king of Jerusalem; *d.* 1118
Elbée, Nicolas Gigot d', general of La Vendée; 1752—1794 U.
Elbert, Samuel, American officer of the Revolution; 1743—1788 *c.*
Elbeuf, René de Lorraine, Marquis d'; *d.* 1566 D.L.U.
Elbeuf, Charles I., Marquis d'; 1556—1605 D.L.U.
Elbeuf, Charles II., Marquis d', governor of Picardy; 1596—1657 D.L.U.
Elbeuf, Emmanuel Maurice, Prince d', commander of the kingdom of Naples; 1677—1763 D.U.
Elburcht, Jan van, Flemish painter; 1585 D.U.
Elchin, Robert, bishop of Down and Connor, 1613; *d.* 1635 *c.*
Elcho, Francis Wemyss Charteris, Lord, English politician; *b.* 1818 M.
Elci, Angelo d', Count of, Tuscan archæologist and poet; 1764–1824 D.R.U.

Eldad, one of the seventy elders
Eldad (*the Danite*). Jewish traveller; 9th cent. D.U.Z.
Elder, John, English author; 1560 *o.q.*
Elder, William, Scottish engraver; 17th cent. B.
Elder, William, Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Eldon, John, third Earl of; 1805—1854
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of, lord chancellor of England; 1751—1838 C.*f.p.*R.
Eleanor, of Anjou, queen of Sicily; *d.* 1348 D.U.
Eleanor, of Aragon, queen of Portugal; *d.* 1445 D.
Eleanor, of Aragon, queen of Navarre; *d.* 1479 D.U.
Eleanor, of Austria, queen of Portugal (1519), and of France (1530); *b.* 1498, *d.* 1558 D.U.
Eleanor, queen of Aragon; *d.* 1359
Eleanor, queen of Portugal; 1470 D.P.
Eleanor, of Austria, duchess of Mantua; 1534—1594 D.
Eleanor, of Beaufort, viscountess Turenne; *d.* 1420 D.
Eleanor (*the Damsel of Britany*), the rightful heiress to the crown of England; *d.* 1241
Eleanor, of Castile, queen of England, consort of Edward I.; *d.* 1290 D.
Eleanor, of Castile, queen of Navarre; *d.* 1416 D.U.
Eleanor, of Guienne, consort of Henry II. of England; 1122—1203 R.U.
Eleanor, of Portugal, princess of Denmark; *d.* 1231 D.
Eleanor, of Portugal, empress of Germany; 1434—1467 D.
Eleanor, of Provence, consort of Henry III., king of England (1236); 1221—1291 D.U.
Eleanor, of Vermandois, countess of Valois; *d.* 1214 D.
Eleanor, consort of Llewellyn, prince of Wales; 1278
Eleanor, Sardinian princess; *d.* 1403 D.P.
Eleanor Tellez, queen of Portugal; *d.* 1405 D.U.
Eleazar, high priest of the Jews; B.C. 1451—1402 D.
Eleazar, high priest of the Jews; B.C. 292-60 D.
Eleazar, Jewish martyr; *d.* B.C. 167 D.
Eleazar, Jewish insurgent chief; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Eleazar, Jewish high priest; A.D. 5 D.
Eleazar, Jewish chief; A.D. 35 D.
Eleazar, Jewish magician; 1st cent. D.
Eleazar, Jewish chief, who fought against the Romans; *fl.* 65 D.
Eleazar, son of Azarias, Jewish doctor; 2nd cent. D.
Eleazar, of Worms, German rabbi, scholar, and author D.O.U.
Eleazar, *or* Egliazar, Armenian patriarch; *d.* 1691 D.
Eleazar Ben Elias Aschenazi, rabbi of Constantinople, author; *d.* 1586 O.Z.
Eleazar Ben Hircan, rabbi and writer; 100 D.O.
Eleazar Ben Nathan, rabbi of Mayence, author; 1152 D.O.
Eleazar Chisma, rabbi, disciple of Akiba; 2nd cent. Z.
Eleazar Ben Dodoa, *or* Dodova, Jewish prophet D.
Electryo, son of Pelops; B.C. 1281
Elen, Jerome, Belgian jur. and law writ.; *d.* 1756 D.P.
Elephantis, Greek poetess; 1st cent.* D.X.
Elerius, abbot of Pershore, English judge; 1257 *f.*
Elesbaas, *or* Elebaan, king of Abyssinia; 540* D.
Eleutherius, *or* Hlother, bishop of Winchester, 670-76; *d.* 676
Eleutherus, bishop of Rome, 177-92; *d.* 192 D.R.U.
Eleutherus, bishop of Tournay; 456—532 D.U.
Eleutherus, chamberlain to Heraclius; *d.* 617 U.
Elfgar, bishop of Elmham; *d.* 1021
Elfgar, earl of Coventry; 1058
Elfleda, consort of Peada, king of Mercia; 653
Elfleda, consort of Ethelred, king of Northumberland; 792
Elfric, bishop of Elmham; 970* *d.l.*
Elfric, bishop of Crediton; 977 *d.l.*
Elfric, bishop of Elmham, 1024*; *d.* 1038 *d.l.*
Elfric. See **Ælfric.**
Elfrida, consort of Edgar, king of England; 964
Elfrith, consort of Baldwin II., count of Flanders; 891
Elfstan, bishop of London; 961 *d.l.*
Elfstan, bishop of Rochester; 963* *d.l.*
Elfstan, bishop of Ramsbury, 970; *d.* 981 *d.l.*
Elfstan, bishop of Elmham; 995 *d.l.*
Elfstan. See **Lyfing.**
Elfsy, bishop of Chester le Street, 968; *d.* 990 *d.*
Elfsy, bishop of Winchester, 1023; *d.* 1032
Elfweard, bishop of London, 1035; *d.* 1044 *d.l.*
Elfwin, son of Oswy, k. of Northumberland; 661—679
Elfwin, *or* Ella, bishop of Lichfield; 915* *d.l.*
Elfwin, bishop of Wells; 997 *d.l.*
Elfwin, bishop of London; 1004-14* *d.l.*
Elfwold, bishop of Crediton, 953; *d.* 972 *d.l.*
Elfwold, bishop of Sherborne, 958; *d.* 978 *d.l.*
Elfwold, bishop of Crediton; 988 *d.l.*
Elfwold, bishop of Sherborne, 1045; *d.* 1058 *d.l.*
Elfwy, bishop of London; 1014-35 *d.l.*
Elgersma, Franciskus, Dutch theologian and writer; 1680 D.Q.
Elgin. See **Bruce.**
Elgin and Kincardine, James Bruce, Earl of, governor-general of India; 1811—1863
Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, Earl of, collector of the marbles in Greece; 1766—1842 D.G.
Elgiva, consort of Edwy, k. of England, 955; *d.* 959
El Godei, Arabian traveller; *d.* 795
Elkuyart, Fausto d', Spanish metallurgist; 1755—1833 D.U.
Eli, judge of Israel; *d.* B.C. 1128 D.
Eli, of Crete, Greek theologian; 1125* D.
Eli, of Dereham, English cosmographer; 13th cent. D.
Eli I., *or* Elias, patriarch of Jerusalem; *d.* 518 D.
Eli II.; *d.* 797 D.
Eli III.; *d.* 907* D.
Elia, Italian Franciscan scholar; *b.* 1416 D.
Eliaerts, Jean François, Flemish fruit and flower painter; 1761—1848 B.
Eliakim, Jewish high priest; *d.* B.C. 650
Elias, bishop of Jerusalem; 494—513
Elias, canon of Münster and printer; 1470 U.
Elias, Mattias, German painter; 1658—1741 C.D.R.
Elias de Barjols, Provençal poet; 1222 D.U.
Elias del Medico, Jewish rabbi and philos.; 1290* D.O.
Elias de Radnor, bishop of Llandaff, 1230; *d.* 1231 *d.l.*
Elias Levita, Italian Jewish critic, grammarian, literateur, and professor; 1472—1549 D.U.W.Z.
Eliashib, Jewish high priest; B.C. 462—441
Elica-Ibn-Midar, sovereign of Tafilet; 884 D.
Eliçagaray, Dominique, French abbot and administrator; 1760*—1822 D.U.
Elicaon, *or* Helicaon, Pythagorean philosopher; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Elich, Lewis Philip, French author; 17th cent. W.
Elickmann, Johann, German physician and orientalist; *d.* 1639 C.Q.R.W.
Eli Mezrachi, rabbi and commentator of Constantinople; 1490 D.O.
Eli de Beaumont, Anne Louise Morin Dumesnil, French authoress; 1729—1783 D.
Elie, *or* Eghia, patriarch of Armenia; *b.* 718 D.
Elie, *or* Helie (*Wetterfahne*), **Danish theologian and writer**; 1480 or 90—1540* D.
Elie Ben Moses Lama, German rabbi and commentator; 1600 D.O.
Elie Beschiczi, rabbi of Constantinople, and writer; 15th cent. D.O.
Elie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce, French geologist and writer; *b.* 1798 F.
Elie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Jacques, French jurist and writer; 1732—1786 D.U.
Elie, of Charax, Greek grammarian D.
Elie de la Poterie, Louis Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1732—1794 D.U.
Elie de Salomon, French writer on music; 1274 D.K.
Eligius, St, Bishop of Noyon; 588—659 U.
Eligoum I., Georgian prince and general; 1175 D.U.
Eligoum II.; *d.* 1243 D.U.
Elijah, the Prophet; B.C. 910—896
Elio, Francisco Xaverio, Span. gen.; 1767—1822 D.R.U.
Eliot, And., Amer. divine and author; 1719—1778 *a.*

Eliot, Edward Granville, earl of St Germains, English diplomatist and statesman ; *b.* 1798 M.
Eliot, Jared, American divine, agriculturalist, and author ; 1685—1736 *a.*
Eliot, John (*the Apostle of the Indians*), English missionary to Virginia ; 1604—1689 *a.c.e.*R.U.W.
Eliot, Sir John, English statesman ; 1590—1632 *e.*
Eliot, John, Amer. divine and author ; 1754—1813 *a.e.*
Eliot, Richard, English judge, 1513 ; *d.* 1522 *f.*
Eliot, Samuel, American litterateur ; *b.* 1821 A.*e.*F.M.
Eliot, William, English master of the Rolls ; 1485 *f.*
Eliot, Will. G., American divine and author ; 1846 *a.*
Eliott, George Augustus, Lord Heathfield, English general, defender of Gibraltar ; 1717*—1790 C.R.
Eliott, Richard, English divine and controversialist ; *d.* 1789
Elipand, archbishop of Toledo ; *d.* 799 D.
Elisaeus, bishop of Galloway ; 1405
Elise, *or* **Eghische**, Armenian historian, bishop of Amadounis ; *d.* 480 D.U.
Elise I., patriarch of Armenia ; *d.* 943 D.
Elise II. ; 1451—1515 D.
Elisee, Jean François Copel, French preacher ; 1726—1783 U.
Elisee, Marie Vincent Talachon (*le Père*), surgeon to Louis XVIII. ; 1753—1817 R.U.
Elisha, the Prophet ; B.C. 895—935*
Elisio, Giovanni, Italian physician and writer ; 1556 D.
Eliska, *or* **Elisee**, Galiko, rabbi and commentator ; 1570 D.
Elius Promotus, physician of Alexandria D.
Eliza Caroline, daughter of Frederic, prince of Wales ; 1740—1759
Elizabeth, Isabeau, Isabelle, Isabella, *or* **Izabel**
Elizabeth, of Angouleme, countess de La Marche ; *d.* 1245 D.L.U.
Elizabeth, of Aragon, queen of France ; 1247—1271 D.L.U.
Elizabeth, of Aragon, queen of Portugal ; 1271—1336 D.U.
Elizabeth, of Austria, queen of Denmark and Sweden ; 1501—1525 C.D.L.U.
Elizabeth, of Austria, queen of Poland ; *d.* 1545 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Austria, queen of France (1570) ; 1554—1592 D.L.R.
Elizabeth (*Claire Eugenie*), of Austria, infanta of Spain ; 1566—1633 D.
Elizabeth, of Bavaria, consort of Conrad IV., king of Germany ; 1260 L.
Elizabeth, of Bavaria, queen of France ; 1371—1435 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Bavaria, wife of the emp. of Austria ; 1854
Elizabeth, of Bohemia, princess palatine, scholar ; 1618—1680 D.L.P.
Elizabeth, of Bosnia, queen of Hungary and Poland ; *d.* 1387 D.U.
Elizabeth, queen of England (1558-1603), scholar and authoress ; 1533—1603 C.D.L.R.W.
Elizabeth, of France, queen of Navarre ; 1247—1271 D.L.
Elizabeth, of France, duchess of Milan ; 1348—1372 D.L.
Elizabeth, of France, queen of England, consort of Richard II. ; 1389—1409 D.L.
Elizabeth, of France, queen of Spain ; 1602—1644 L.U.
Elizabeth, of France, Philippine Marie Helene, French princess ; *b.* 1764, *ex.* 1794 D.L.R.U.
Elizabeth, of Gorlitz, duchess of Luxemburg ; 1415
Elizabeth, of Hainaut, queen of France ; 1169—1190 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Poland, queen of Hungary ; *d.* 1381 D.
Elizabeth, of Poland, queen of Hungary and Transylvania ; 1518—1558 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Portugal, queen of Portugal ; *d.* 1455 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Portugal, empress of Germany ; 1503—1539 D.L.
Elizabeth, of Valois, duchess de Bretagne ; 1293—1309 D.L.U.
Elizabeth, *or* **Isabella**, of Valois, consort of Philip II., king of Spain, 1559 ; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Elizabeth, of York, queen of England, **wife of** Henry VII. (1486) ; 1466—1502 C.R.
Elizabeth, daughter of James VI. of Scotland, **queen** of Bohemia, 1619 ; *b.* 1596, *d.* 1632 R.U.
Elizabeth, St, queen of Hungary ; 1207—1231 D.U.
Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, king of Hungary
Elizabeth, daughter of Sigismond, king of Hungary, consort of Albert of Austria, 1422 ; *d.* 1442
Elizabeth, Princess, daughter of Charles I. ; 1635—1650
Elizabeth, daughter of George III. ; *b.* 1770
Elizabeth, Auguste Marie, electress of Bavaria ; 1721—1793 D.L.
Elizabeth - Alexieuna, empress of Russia (1793) ; 1779—1826 D.L.R.U.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, of Orleans, duchess of Lorraine, and princess of Commercy ; 1676—1744 D.L.
Elizabeth - Christina, of Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, empress of Germany ; 1691—1750 L.U.
Elizabeth - Christina, queen of Prussia, wife of Frederick the Great ; 1715—1797 L.R.U.
Elizabeth Farnese, queen of Spain (1714) ; 1692—1766 D.L.U.
Elizabeth-Petrowna, empress of Russia (1741-61)—1709—1761 D.L.R.U.
Elizabeth Woodville, queen of England, wife of Edward IV. ; *d.* 1488 C.L.R.
Elizabeth von Schuauge, St, German hagiographer ; 1138—1165 D.P.
Elkana, rabbi and author ; 2nd cent. D.O.
Ella *or* **Eli**, Saxon chief, king of Sussex, 491 ; *d.* 514
Ella, king of Deira, 559 ; *d.* 588
Ellac, son of Attila the Hun ; *d.* 453
Ellain, Nicolas, French physician and litterateur ; 1534—1621 D.*n.*
Ellar, Thomas, English harlequin ; 1782—1842
Ellebode, Nicaise van, German hellenist and physician ; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Ellenberger, Friederich Wilhelm, German author ; 1729—1768 D.
Ellenborough, Edward Law, first Lord, English lord chief justice ; 1748—1818 C.D.R.W.
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of, English statesman, governor-general of India ; *b.* 1790
Ellenrieder, Marie, German female painter ; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Eller, Elias, German Lutheran theologian ; 1690—1750 D.Q.R.U.
Eller de Brookusen, Johann Theodor, physician to the king of Prussia, and author ; 1689—1760 C.Q.U.W.
Ellery, William, American politician ; 1727—1820 *e.*
Ellers, Johann, Swedish litterateur ; *d.* 1790 U.
Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, Earl of, English antiquary and author ; 1800—1857 D.
Ellesmere, Roger, bishop of Cork, 1396 ; *d.* 1406 *c.*
Ellesmere. See **Egerton.**
Ellesworth, Simon de, English judge, 1292 ; *d.* 1296* *f.*
Ellet, Charles, American engineer ; 1810—1862 *e.*
Ellet, Elizabeth, American authoress ; *b.* 1818 *a.*F.
Ellet, William Henry, Amer. chemist ; 1804—1859 *e.*
Elleviou, Pierre Jean Baptiste François, French singer and composer ; 1769—1842 K.U.
Elli, Angelo, Italian theologian and writer ; *d.* 1617 D.
Ellice, Edward, English politician ; 1787—1863 M.
Ellicott, Andrew, American mathematician and author ; 1759—1820 *a.e.*
Ellicott, Charles John, bishop of Gloucester and Bristol (1863), author ; *b.* 1819 *d.l.*M.
Ellicott, John, English horologer and inventor ; *d.* 1772 D.
Elliger, *or* **Elger**, Otomar, German fruit and flower painter ; 1632 or 3—1688 C.D.R.U.
Elliger, Otomar, German historical painter ; 1666—1732 C.D.R.U.
Ellinger, Andreas, German physician and Latin poet ; 1526—1582 D.U.
Elliot, British military captain ; 1760
Elliot, Sir Charles, English governor of Bermuda and Trinidad ; *b.* 1801 M.

Elliot, Charles Gilbert John Brydone, English naval officer; *b.* 1818 F.
Elliot, George, English naval officer; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Elliot, Gilbert, Lord Heathfield, British military commander; *b.* 1718
Elliot, Gilbert, English divine and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Elliot, Henry George, English diplomatist; *b.* 1817 F.
Elliot, Sir John, English physician and chemist; 1747—1787 U.W.
Elliot, Samuel H., American author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Elliot, William, English designer and engraver; 1717—1766 B.D.U.
Elliotson, John, English physician and mesmerist; *d.* 1868 F.M.
Elliott, Chas., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1792 *e.*M.
Elliott, Charles Loring, American portrait painter; *b.* 1812 *e.*M.
Elliott, Charles Wyllys, Amer. author; *b.* 1817 *e.*M.
Elliott, Ebenezer, English writer; 1781—1849
Elliott, Edward Bishop, English divine and author; *b.* 1795 M.
Elliott, Frank R., American agric. writer; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Elliott, Jesse Duncan, American commodore; 1782—1845 *e.*
Elliott, Jonathan, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Elliott, Stephen, American physician, botanist, and author; 1771—1830 *a.e.*
Elliott, Stephen, jun., American bishop of Georgia and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Elliott, Washington, Amer. brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Elliott, William, American author and politician; *b.* 1788 *a.e.*M.
Ellious Bochtor, French orientalist and biographer; 1784—1821 D.F.
Ellis, Antony, bishop of St David's (1753), author; 1693—1761 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Ellis, Charles Augustus, Lord Howard de Walden, English statesman; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Ellis, Clement, Eng. div. and writ.; 1630—1700 C.R.W.
Ellis, Eliz. Fries Lummis, Amer. authoress; 1850 *e.*
Ellis, George, English author and political writer; 1745—1815 D.R.U.W.
Ellis, George Edward, American divine; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*M.
Ellis, Henry, English navigator, governor of New York and Georgia; 1721—1806 D.G.U.W.
Ellis, Sir Henry, English author, principal librarian of the British Museum; 1777—1869 *e.*M.
Ellis, James, English divine; *d.* 1596* *q.l.*
Ellis, John, English divine; *d.* 1576 *q.l.*
Ellis, John, Eng. humorous poet; 1698—1791 C.R.W.
Ellis, John, English naturalist and writer; 1710*—1776 C.G.R.W.
Ellis, Joseph F., Irish landscape and marine painter; 1780* —1848 B.
Ellis, Philip, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1726
Ellis, Sir Samuel Burden, English lieutenant-general; 1787—1865 M.
Ellis, Mrs (*Sarah Stickney*), English litt.; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Ellis, Welbore, bishop of Kildare 1705, Meath 1731; *d.* 1734 *c.*
Ellis, William, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1523 *f.*
Ellis, William, English judge (1672); 1609*—1680 *f.*
Ellis, William, English landscape engraver B.
Ellis, William, Eng. missionary and author; 1850 M.
Ellis, William, English surgeon, traveller, and writer; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Ellis, William, Eng. agricultural writ.; 18th cent. R.W.
Ellis, William, English scientific writer; *b.* 1800 M.
Ellis. See **Ellys** and **Dover.**
Ellissen, Adolph, German novelist, poet, and critic; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Elliston, Robert William, English dramatic author and actor; 1774—1831 D.F.R.W.
Ellrodt, Hermann August, German philologist; 1709—1760 Q.U.
Ellsworth, Oliver, chief justice of the United States; 1745—1807 *a.e.*
Ellwood, Thomas, English Quaker and controvertist, 1639—1713 C.D.R.W.
Ellys, *or* **Ellis,** Sir Richard, English biblical scholar; *d.* 1742 C.R.W.
Ellys. See **Ellis.**
Elmacin, *or* **Elmakyn,** George (*Ibn-Abid*), Christian Arabian historian; 1223—1273 C.D.U.W.
El Meknesi, Saracen rebel, 676; *d.* 772
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, Germ. philol.; *d.* 1621 C.D.R.
Elmenhorst, Heinrich, German poet and theologian; 1632—1704 D.K.
Elmer, bishop of Selsey; 1009 *d.l.*
Elmer, bishop of Sherborne; 1017 *d.l.*
Elmer, John, bishop of London; 1521—1594
Elmer, L. Q. C., American law writer; 1833 *a.*
Elmer, Stephen, Eng. painter of still life; *d.* 1794 B.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale, English archt.; 1814*—1847
Elmham, Thomas d', English historian; 1420 D.
Elmham, Sir William d', high admiral of Eng.; 1379
Elmius, Felippo, Italian hellenist; 18th cent. D.Q.
Elmore, Alfred, R.A., English painter; *b.* 1816 B.F.M.
Elmore, Franklin Harper, American financier and politician; 1799—1850 *e.*
Elmsley, Peter, English hellenist and critic; 1773—1825 D.R.U.
Elon, judge of Israel; B.C. 1175
Eloy, Nicolas François Joseph, French physician and biographer; 1714—1788 C.R.U.W.
Elphege, bishop of Wells; 923 *d.l.*
Elphege, bishop of Winchester, 934; *d.* 951 *d.l.*
Elphege, bishop of Lichfield; 973 *d.l.*
Elphege, *or* **Godwin,** bishop of Winchester 984, archbishop of Canterbury 1005; *b.* 954, *d.* 1012 D.*d.h.l.*
Elphinston, James, Scottish author and grammarian; 1721—1809 C.R.U.W.
Elphinston, John, Scottish admiral in the Russian service; 1720—1775 D.R.U.
Elphinston, William, bishop of Aberdeen (1484), statesman and chancellor of Scotland; 1431—1514 K.R.U.
Elphinston. See **Balmerino.**
Elphinstone, George Keith, Viscount Keith, British naval commander; 1746—1823 R.
Elphinstone, Sir Howard, English politician; *b.* 1804
Elphinstone, James, Scotch secretary of state; 1567
Elphinstone, John Elphinstone, Scotch representative peer; *b.* 1807 F.
Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart, English historian; 1778—1859
Elpice, St, Roman virgin and martyr D.
Elpines, Athenian archon; B.C. 356 H.
Elrickshausen, Carl, Baron von, Austrian general; *d.* 1779 D.U.
Elrington, Thomas, bishop of Limerick 1820, Ferns and Leighlin 1822, mathematician and classical scholar; *d.* 1835 *c.*R.
Elsasser, F. A., German painter; 1810—1845 D.N.
Else, Joseph, Eng. surgeon and writer; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Elsheimer, Adam (*Il Tedesco*), German painter; 1574—1610 B.C.R.T.
Elshoecht, Jean Marie Jacques (*Carl Elschoecht*), French statuary; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Elsholtz, Franz, Germ. dramatic author; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Elsholz, Johann Sigismund, German physician and botanist; 1623—1688 C.G.R.W.
Elsner, Christoph Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1749—1820 D.U.
Elsner, Christian Johann Heinrich, German physician; 1777—1834 U.
Elsner, Jacob, German theol.; 1692- 1750 D.Q.R.W.
Elsner, Joachim, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Elsner, Johann Gottfried, German economist; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Elsner, Johann Theophilus, Bohemian theologian; 1717—1782 U.
Elssius, *or* **Elsius,** Philippe, Flemish biog.; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Elssler, Fanny, German dancer; *b.* 1811 F.M.

Elssler, Theresa, German dancer, wife of Prince Adalbert of Prussia; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Elstan, bishop of London; *d.* 898
Elstob, Elizabeth, English antiquary and grammarian; 1683—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Elstob, William, Eng. antiq.; 1673—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Elswich, John Hermain, German Lutheran divine and author; 1684—1721 *w.*
Elswith, wife of Alfred the Great, 868; *d.* 905
Elsyng, Henry, Eng. publicist; 1598—1654 C.*o.*R.W.
Eltester, Friederich Gottfried, German theologian and topographer; 1684—1751 D.Q.U.
Elteste, Gottfried, German theologian and writer; 165?—1706 D.Q.
Elton, Sir Arthur Hallam, English politician and author; *b.* 1818 M.
Elton, Sir Charles Abraham, Eng. poet; 1778—1853
Elton, Richard, English tactician; 1650 D.W.
Elton, Romeo, American divine, professor of ancient languages, and author; 1812 *a.*
Elva, L. Æbutius, Roman consul; B.C. 463 D.H.U.
Elva, Posthumus Æbutius Cornicen, Roman general; B.C. 450* D.
Elva, T. Æbutius, Roman general; B.C. 500* D.
Elvandus, French monk and Latin poet; *d.* 1100* D.
Elvarodam, *or* **Evilmerodach,** k. of Babylon; B.C. 563
Elvenich, Pierre Joseph, German Catholic theologian; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Elver, Jérome, German jurist and natur.; 1610 D.Q.U.
Elverich, Heinrich, German Jesuit and hellenist; 1582—1636 D.*i.*
Elviatt, Antoine Amable Elie, French music composer; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Elvius, Pehr (*the Elder*), Swedish scholar and author; 1700 D.Q.U.
Elvius, Pehr, Swedish philosopher and astronomer; 1710—1749 D.Q.R.U.
Elwell, William Odell, American lexicographer *a.*
Elwes, John Meggot, English miser; 1714—1789 R.
Elwin, Whitwell, Eng. divine and editor; *b.* 1817 M.
Elwyn, John, English divine; *d.* 1592* *q.*
Elwyn, Richard, English physician; 1606 *q.*
Elwyn, Richard, English divine, head master of the Charterhouse; *b.* 1826 or 7 M.
Elxai, Jewish sectary; *fl.* 100 D.
Ely, Nicolas, bishop of Worcester 1266, Winchester 1268; *d.* 1280 *d.l.*
Ely, Ralph de, English judge; 1240 *f.*
Ely, Zebulon, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1824* *a.*
Elye, Ellias, Swiss printer; 1400—1475 D.R.U.
Elyot, Bobert, bishop of Waterford; 1349 *c.*
Elyot, Sir Thomas, English diplomatist and lexicographer; 1495—1546 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Elys, *or* **Eliseus,** Edmund, Eng. writer; 1660 C.*o.*R.W.
Elzevir, Abraham, Dutch printer; 1592—1652 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Bonaventura, Dutch ptr.; 1583—1654 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Daniel, Dutch printer; 1626—1680 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Izak, Dutch printer; *b.* 1593 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Johannes, Dutch printer; 1622—1661 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Ludwig, Dutch printer; *b.* 1604 D.U.W.
Elzevir, Matthaus, Dutch printer; *b.* 1597 D.U.W.
Emad-Ed-Din, *or* **Emad Fakih Kermani,** Persian poet; *d.* 1390 D.
Emadi, Persian poet; *d.* 1177 D.R.U.
Emanuel, k. of Portugal (1495-1521); 1469—1521 D.U.
Emanuel Ben Salomon, Italian rabbinical commentator; 13th cent. D.O.Z.
Emanuel Filiberto (*Iron-headed*), duke of Savoy; 1528—1580 D.
Emanuele, Greek priest; 1660 T.
Emanuele (*Fra Como*), Ital. painter; 1625—1701 D.T.
Emanuele, Pietro, Italian chemist and mathematician; *d.* 1669 D.U.
Ember, Paul, Hungarian theologian; 1720 D.
Embury, Emma Catharine, American authoress and poetess; *b.* 1808 *a.e.*F.M.
Emelraet, Flemish painter; *b.* 1612* R.
Emenon, count of Poitiers, 838; Angoulême, 863 L.
Emenon, French theologian; *d.* 1088 D.
Emeran, St, bishop of Poitiers; 605*—652 D.
Emeriau, Maurice Julien, Comte, French admiral; 1762—1845 D.U.
Emeric, *or* **Henry,** king of Hungary (1196-1204); *d.* 1204 D.L.U.
Emeric, Louis, seigneur de Rochefort, Fr. poet; 1321 D.
Emeric, Louis Damien, Fr. litt.; 1765—1825 D.F.U.
Emeric, *or* **Eymeric,** Nicolas, Spanish theologian and author; 1320—1399 D.
Emeric David, Toussaint Bernard, French archæologist; 1755—1839 D.F.U.
Emerigon, Balthazar Marie, French jurist; 1714*—1785 D.U.
Emerson, Frederick, American teacher and author; 1789—1857 *a.*
Emerson, George Barrell, American teacher, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*
Emerson, Gouvernem, American physician and author; 1850 *a.*
Emerson, Jos., Amer. div. and author; 1700—1767 *a.*
Emerson, Joseph, American educational writer; 1777—1833 *a.*
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, American poet and essayist; *b.* 1803* *a.e.*F.M.
Emerson, Wm., Amer. div. and author; 1769—1811 *a.*
Emerson, William, English mathematical writer; 1701—1782 C.D.R.W.
Emery, Edouard Félix Etienne, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Emery, Jacques André, French theologian and writer; 1732—1811 D.R.U.
Emery, Jean Antoine Xavier, French jurist and writer; 1756—1794 D.U.
Emery, John, English comedian; 1777—1822 R.
Emery, Michel Particelli, Fr. financier; *d.* 1630 R.U.
Emile, St, Christian martyr; *d.* 205 D.
Emile, *or* **Emilien,** St, Christian martyr; *d.* 484 D.
Emili, Paulo, Ital. priest and hist.; 1460—1529 C.R.U.
Emiliani, Geronimo, Italian founder of a monastic order; 1481—1537 D.
Emiliano, Giovanni, Italian naturalist; 1585 D.
Emilianus, Greek writer D.
Emin, Feodor Alexandrowitsch, Russian litterateur and historian; 1735*—1770 D.
Emin Muklis, effendi, Turkish statesman; *b.* 1811 F.
Emir-Guin-Ogli, favourite of Amurath IV.; *d.* 1641 D.
Emlyn, Henry, English architect; 1729—1815 R.
Emlyn, Sollom, English lawyer; *d.* 1756 U.
Emlyn, Thomas, English Nonconformist theologian; 1663—1743 C.W.
Emma, *or* **Imma,** French princess; *d.* 837 D.
Emma, queen of Germany; *d.* 876 D.
Emma, *or* **Emine,** queen of France; 966 D.U.
Emma, qu. of Eng., wife of Ethelred II.; *d.* 1046 D.L.
Emmel, Tilemann Adam, Flem. chronicler; 1398 D.Q.
Emmeline, countess of Aquitaine and Poitou; 1004 D.
Emmeramne, St, bishop of Poitiers; 642 D.
Emmeran, preacher of Christianity to the Bavarians; 651
Emmerich, Anne Catherine, German fanatic; 1774—1824 D.
Emmerich, Frédéric Charles Timothée, French theologian and writer; 1786—1820 D.
Emmerich, Georg, German physician and medical writer; 1672—1727 D.
Emmery, Henri Charles Leopold, French representative; *b.* 1815 F.
Emmery, Jacques Nicolas Jeanne Claude, Comte, French general; 1783—1839 D.U.
Emmery, Jean Louis Claude, comte de Grozyeulx, French statesman and magistrate; 1752—1823 D.U.
Emmery de Sept-Fontaines, Henri Charles, French engineer and scientific writer; 1789—1842 D.U.
Emmet, Robert, Irish insurrectionist; *b.* 1780, *ex.* 1803 D.R.U.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, Irish historian and insurrectionist; 1763—1827 D.R.U.
Emmett, William, English engraver; *fl.* 1710 B.
Emminghaus, Theodore Georg Wilhelm, German lawyer and writer; 1749 D.Q.U.
Emmius, Ubbo, Dutch hist.; 1547—1626 C.D.R.U.W.
Emmons, Nathaniel, American theologian and author; 1745—1840 *e.*
Emo, *or* **Emon**, Swiss historian; *d.* 1237 D.P.U.
Emo, Angelo, Italian statesman and admiral; 1731—1792 D.R.U.
Emonnot, Jean Baptiste, French phys.; *d.* 1823 D.U.
Emory, John, American bishop; 1789—1835 *e.*
Emory, William Hensley, American brigadier-general and author; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Emotte, Pierre, Fr. theol. and writer; *d.* 1581 D.P.U.
Empecinado, Juan Martinel, Span. gen.; *d.* 1825 U.
Empedocles, Greek philosopher; B.C. 444 C.D.R.W.X.
Empereur, Constantin l', Dutch orientalist and author; *d.* 1648 C.D.R.U.W.
Emperowe, Martin, Dutch printer; 1533 W.
Empis, Madame, French painter; *b.* 1809* F.
Empis, Adolphe Dominique Florent Joseph Simonis, French litterateur; 1790—1868 D.F.
Empis, M. S. Georges Simonis, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1829* F.
Empodus, Greek writer D.
Empoli, Giovanni d', Tuscan navigator; 1504 D.U.
Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da (*Cristoforo da Empoli*), Italian painter; 1554—1640 D.T.U.
Emporagius, Eric Gabriel, Swedish theologian and writer; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Emporius, Latin grammarian; 490* D.X.
Empson, Sir Richard, English scholar, recorder of Coventry; *d.* 1473 *q.*
Empson, Sir Richard, English political agent; *ex.* 1510
Empylus, Greek rhetorician; 1st cent. B.C.
Emran-Ibn-Mokhaled, governor of Africa; 802 D.
Emri, Turkish poet; *d.* 1580 D.
Ems, Rudolph von, German poet D.
Emser, Hieronimus, German Catholic theologian and controvertist; 1477—1527 C.D.U.
Emtos, Theophilus, printer; 16th cent. W.
Enambuc, Pierre Vaudrosque Diel d', French governor of St Christophe, America; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Enander, M. Samuel, Swedish bishop; 1607—1670 D.
Enard, Dom Jean Baptiste, French Benedictine writer; 1749—1829 D.U.
Enault, Étienne, French litterateur; *b.* 1819* F.
Enault, Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1824 F.
Enaux, Joseph, French surgeon and writer; 1726—1798 D.U.
Encinas, Frs. (*Dryander*), Spanish translator of the New Testament, and hist.; 1520*—1570* D.E.*q.*U.W.
Encinas, Jacobo, Spanish theologian; 1541 D.
Encinas, Juan, Spanish theologian, martyred at Rome, 1545 D.U.
Enciso, Bartoleme Lopez d', Spanish litt.; 1560 D.
Enciso, Don Martin Fernandez, Span. geog.; 1519 D.
Enciso, Diego Xenienez d', Spanish dramatic poet; 1652 D.
Enciso y Moncon, Juan Francesco, Span. poet; 1694 D.
Encke, Johann Franz, Germ. astron.; 1791—1865 D.M.
Encke, J. J., German medal engraver; 1664 D.
Encolpuis, Latin historian; 200 D.U.
Encontre, Daniel, French mathematician and author; 1762—1818 D.U.
End, Christoph, German artist; 1681 D.N.
Ende, Friederich Albert, Baron von, German general; 1765—1829 D.F.U.
Endel, *or* **Hendel**, Manoach, Polish rabbi and commentator; *d.* 1585 D.U.
Endelechius, Latin poet and rhet.; *d.* 409 R.U.W.
Ender, Johann, German port. painter; *b.* 1793 B.D.
Ender, Thomas, Germ. landscape painter; 1835 B.D.F.
Enderlain, Gaspar, German founder and sculptor; *d.* 1633 D.
Enderlin, French horologer; 18th cent. D.
Endicott, John, governor of Massachusetts; 1589—1665 *e.*
Endius, Spartan orator; B.C. 400 D.
Endlicher, Stephen Ladislas, German botanist and voluminous writer; 1804—1849 D.
Endœus, Athenian sculptor; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Endovien, Christopher, Dutch printer; 1524 W.
Enermann, Michel, Swedish traveller and orientalist; 1676—1714 D.
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper (*le Père*), French social reformer; 1796—1864 D.M.
Enfield, George Henry Charles, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1830
Enfield, William, English clergyman and litterateur; 1741—1797 C.R.U.W.
Engaine, Warner, English judge; 1240 *f.*
Engau, Johann Rudolph, German jurist; 1708—1755 D.U.
Engel, Arnold, Belgian poet and theologian; 1620—1676 D.U.
Engel, Carl Christian, German litt.; 1752—1801 D.U.
Engel, Johann, German astronomer; *d.* 1512 D.
Engel, Johann Jacob, German philosopher, litterateur, and dramatic author; 1741—1802 D.R.U.
Engel, Ludwig, Austrian music composer and harmonium player; *b.* 1828
Engel, Samuel, Swiss geographer, agriculturalist, and author; 1702—1784 D.U.
Engelberga, empress of Germany; *d.* 890 D.
Engelbert, St, archbishop of Cologne; *d.* 1225 D.U.
Engelbert, French theologian; 1250 D.
Engelbert, d'Aimont, Styrian Benedictine theologian and historian; *d.* 1331 D.U.
Engelbert, Christian, German engraver; 1725 D.
Engelbrecht, C. and M., German engravers; 1721*
Engelbrecht, Georg, German jurist and law writer; 1638—1705 D.
Engelbrecht, Herman Heinrich, German jurist and law writer; 1709—1750 or 60 D.U.
Engelbrecht, Johann, German visionary; 1599—1642 D.R.U.
Engelbrecht, Juan Brandane, German jurist and writer; 1717—1765 D.
Engelbrecht, *or* **Engelbrechtsen**, Swedish revolutionist; *d.* 1436 D.U.
Engelen, Willem van, Dutch theologian and writer; 1583—1649 D.
Engelgrave, Assuerus, Belgian Dominican preacher; *d.* 1640 D.U.
Engelgrave, Hendric, Flemish Jesuit and ascetic writer; 1610—1670 D.U.
Engelgrave, Jean Baptiste, Flemish theologian; 1601—1658 D.U.
Engelhard, Johann Georg, German jurist and writer; 1740—1776 D.
Engelhard, Nicolaus, Dutch philos.; *b.* 1696 D.Q.U.
Engelhard, Regnier, German jurist and writer; 1717—1777 D.
Engelhard, Valentine, German mathem.; *b.* 1516 D.
Engelhardt, Charles August, German jurist and litterateur; 1768—1834 D.U.
Engelhardt, Frédéric Auguste, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Engelhardt, Johann Georg Valentine, German theologian and writer; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Engelhardt. See **Angelocrator**.
Engelmann, Godefroy, French manufacturer, one of the inventors of lithography; 1788—1839 D.U.
Engelmode, *or* **Angelmode**, French poet, bishop of Soissons; 864 D.
Engelspasch-Sariviere, Belgian geologist; *d.* 1831 D.
Engelstoft, Christian Thorning, Danish theologian; *b.* 1805 F.
Engelsüss, Georg, German historian and theologian; 1648 D.Q.
Engelvin, Joseph Marie Louis, French ascetic writer; 1795—1851 D.F.

Engenio, Cesare Caracciolo d', Neapolitan historian; 1623 D.U.
Engentinus, Philip, German scholar; 1575 D.Q.
Engestroem, Gustav, Swedish mineralogist and writer; 1738—1813 D.U.
Engestroem, Johann, Swed. orient.; 1699—1777 D.Q.U.
Engestroem, Lorenz, Count of, Swedish statesman; 1751—1826 D.F.U.
Enghein, François d', Belgian theologian and writer; 1648—1722 D.
Enghelbrechtsen, Cornelius, Dutch painter; 1468—1533 C.N.R.
Enghelrams, Corn., Belgian painter; 1527—1583 C.D.
Enghien, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duke of, French military commander, murdered by order of Napoleon I.; 1772—1804 D.R.U.
England, John, English theologian; 1735 D.Q.
England, John, first Roman Catholic bishop of Charleston; 1786—1842 *c.*
England, Nicholas, English printer; 1560 W.
England, Sir Richard, English general; *b.* 1793 F.M.
Englefield, Alan d', English judge; 1225 *f.*
Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, English antiquary and astronomer; 1752—1822 R.W.
Englefield, Matt., bp. of Bangor, 1328; *d.* 1357 *d.l.*
Englefield, Thomas, English judge, 1526; *d.* 1537 *f.*
Englefield, William d', English judge; 1260 *f.*
Engleheart, Francis, Eng. engraver; 1775—1849 B.
Englert, M. Johann Wilhelm, German theologian and astronomer; 1706—1764 D.
Englis, William M., American divine and author *a.*
English, Ferd. Edw., Eng. Roman Cath. bp.; *d.* 1862
English, George Bethune, American literary and military adventurer; 1789—1828 *a.e.*
English, Hester, French caligrapher; 1610 C.R.
English, Josias, Eng. amateur engraver; *d.* 1718 B.D.
English, Simon, English scholar; *d.* 1593 *q.*
English, Thomas Dunn, American author; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Engramelle, Marie Dominic Joseph, French musician, naturalist, and mechanician; 1727—1780 D.K.U.
Engrand, Henri, French teacher and author; 1753—1823 D.U.
Engratia, St, Christian martyr of Saragossa; 304 D.
Engstroem, Jean, Swedish writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Enimie, St, Fr. princess, foundress, and abbess; 631 D.
Enjedin, Georg, Transylvanian Socinian writer; 1550*—1597 D.U.W.
Ennathus, St, Christian martyr of Cæsarea; *d.* 308 D.
Ennebel, Louis, Flemish theologian; 1652—1720 D.
Ennemond, St (*Chaumont*), bishop of Lyons; 657 D.U.
Ennenkel, Juan, Germ. poet and chronicler; 1246 D.
Ennery, Adolphe Philippe d', French dramatic author; *b.* 1812 D.
Ennery, Michelet d', French archæologist and writer; 1709—1786 D.U.W.
Ennery, Victor Thérèse Charpentier, Comte d', French governor of the Antilles; 1730—1776 D.U.
Ennetières, Marie d', Belgian theologian and poet; *b.* 1500, *d.* aft. 1539 D.
Ennetieres, Marie d', sieur de Beaumetz, Flemish litterateur; 1585*—1650 D.
Ennis, Sir John, English politician; *b.* 1809
Enniskillen, William Willoughby Cole, Earl of, English M.P.; *b.* 1807
Ennius, Quintus, Latin poet; B.C. 239—169 C.D.W.X.
Ennodius-Magnus, bishop of Ticinum (Pavia), ecclesiastical writer; 473—521 D.R.W.
Enoch, son of Jared, and father of Methuselah
Enoch, Spanish rabbi, judge at Cordova; *fl.* 997 D.U.
Enoch, Louis, Fr. hellenist and gram.; *d.* 1570* D.U.
Enoch, Pierre (*La Meschinerie*), Swiss poet; *d.* 1590* D.U.
Enos, James Lysander, American arithmetician and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Enriquez, Andres Gil, Spanish dram. poet; 1670 D.
Ens, *or* **Enzo,** Daniele, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Ens, Gaspar, German historian; 1636 D.U.
Ens, *or* **Enzo,** Giovanni, Milanese painter T.
Ens, *or* **Enzo,** Cav. Giuseppe d'Augusta, Italian court painter; 17th cent. T.
Ens, Jan, Dutch theol. and writ.; 1682—1732 D.P.U.
Ensenada, Zeno Silva, Marquis de la, Spanish statesman; 1690—1772 U.
Ent, Sir George, English physician and medical writer; 1603—1689 C.R.U.W.
Entick, *or* **Entinck,** John, English miscellaneous writer; 1713—1773 C.R.W.
Entinopus, Gk. archt., founder of Venice; 413 D.R.U.
Entius, *or* **Enzo,** king of Sardinia; 1224—1272 D.U.
Entraigues, Emmanuel Louis Henri de Launcy, Comte d', French political writer and diplomatist; 1755—1812 D.U.
Entrecasteaux, Joseph Antoine Bruni d', French naval commander and explorer; 1740—1793 D.U.
Enzina, Juan de la, Spanish poet; 15th cent. U.
Enzinas, Francisco d', Spanish Jesuit missionary to the Philippines; 1570—1632 C.U.
Enzinas, Pedro de, Spanish poet; 1595 D.
Enzinas. See **Encinas.**
Enzio, king of Sardinia, 1239-49; *b.* 1224, *d.* 1272
Eobanus-Hessus, Helius, German Latin poet and historian; 1488—1540 C.D.R.U.
Eocha, king of Scotland; 880 (?)
Eochaid Mac Dermot, abbot and bishop of Armagh; 588-98; *d.* 598 *c.*
Eoetvoes, Joseph, Baron, Hungarian bishop and author; *b.* 1813 D.
Eoghan-Mor, *or* **Owen the Great,** king of Munster; B.C. 290 D.U.
Eohric, Danish king; *d.* 905
Eolla, bishop of Selsey (709*-14*); *d.* 730* *d.l.*
Eon. See **D'Eon.**
Eon de Listoille, a fanatic of Breton; *d.* 1148 D.
Eone, St, bishop of Arles; *d.* 502 U.
Eorick, king of East Anglia; 878
Eorpwald, king of East Anglia; *d.* 627
Eosander, Johann Friederich, German architect; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Etövös, Jozef, Baron, Hungarian statesman and author; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Eowils, king of the Northumbrian Danes; *d.* 911
Epagathus, freedman of the emperor Caracalla; 3d cent. D.*i.*
Epagny, Jean Baptiste Bonaventure Viollet d', French dramatic author; *b.* 1789 F.
Epameinon, Athenian archon; B.C. 429 H.
Epaminondas, Theban gen.; B.C. 411—362 C.D.H.X.
Epaphras, bishop and martyr; 1st cent. D.
Epaphroditus, freedman and favourite of Nero D.X.
Epaphroditus, freedman and emissary of Augustus; B.C. 40 D.
Epaphroditus, M. Mettius, Greek gram.; A.D. 80 D.X.
Epaphus, Greek historian D.
Eparchidus, Greek geographer D.
Eparchus, Antonio, Greek poet; 1540 D.U.
Epée, Charles Michel, Abbé de l', French abbot and philanthropist; 1712—1789 C.R.U.W.
Epenetius, Athenian archon; B.C. 635 H.
Eperatos, Greek general; B.C. 220 D.
Ephecheres, *or* **Ophratenes,** king of Nineveh Assyria; B.C. 910
Ephialtes, Athenian general and statesman; B.C. 500*—456* D.X.
Ephialtes, Greek traitor, betrayer of Leonidas; B.C. 400 D.X.
Ephialtes, Athenian orator; B.C. 350 D.
Ephippus, Greek poet; B.C. 340* D.X.
Ephippus, Greek historian; B.C. 320* D.X.
Ephodi (*Peripoth Duran*), Jewish rabbi, scholar, and author; 15th cent. D.O.
Ephorus, Greek historian and orator; B.C. 380*—330* C.D.H.X.
Ephraim, chief of one of the twelve tribes of the Israelites

Ephraim, bishop of Cherson, and martyr; 100* D.
Ephraim, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Ephraim, *or* **Ephrem**, Armenian patriarch in Cilicia; 1734—1784 R.
Ephraim de Nevers, French missionary; 1672 D.U.
Ephrem, *or* **Ephraim**, St, Christian writer of Edessa; 320—379 C.D.R.
Ephrem, Byzantine chronicler; *fl.* 1404 D.
Ephremius, bishop of Mylasa, in Caria D.
Ephremius, patriarch of Antioch, theol.; *d.* 546* D.
Ephremus, Greek hagiographer D.
Ephriamius, bishop of Antioch; 527 H.
Epicharis, Greek freedman, conspirator against Nero; 65 D.
Epicharmus, introducer of comedy at Syracuse; B.C. 540—450 D.H.X.
Epicharmus, Greek poet and philos.; B.C. 440 U.X.
Epicles, Greek medical writer; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Epicrates, Athenian orator; B.C. 400 D.X.
Epicrates, of Ambracia, Greek poet; B.C. 350 D.X.
Epictetus, Greek painter of vases D.
Epictetus, preceptor of Arrian; 103 H.X.
Epictetus, Greek Stoic philosopher; *d.* 120* U.W.X.
Epictetus, Greek physician; 380 D.X.
Epicurus, Athenian philos.; B.C. 342—270 C.D.H.W.X.
Epicydes, Carthagenian general; B.C. 220 D.X.
Epidius, Roman rhetorician; B.C. 50 D.
Epigenes, of Sicyon, Greek writer of tragedy D.X.
Epigenes, Greek comic author; B.C. 380 D.X.
Epigenes, Greek astronomer; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Epigenus, Greek statuary D.
Epigonus, of Thessalonica, Greek poet D.
Epimachus, Greek archt. and mechanician; B.C. 300 D.
Epimachus, martyr of Alexandria; *d.* 250 D.
Epimenides, Greek poet and philos.; B.C. 598* D.X.
Epimenides, of Crete, poet; *b.* B.C. 659 X.
Epinat, Henri, French painter; 1764—1830 D.
Epinay, Ede Oliva Angela de Bradi, baroness de Bruchez, French authoress; *b.* 1805* F.
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille la Live d', French authoress; 1725—1783 D.R.U.
Epinicus, Athenian poet; B.C. 220 D.
Epiphane, French missionary; 1685 D.
Epiphanius, Greek father, bishop of Constantia; 310—403 D.W.X.
Epiphanius (*the Scholastic*), bishop of Ticinum (Pavia), Latin writer; *d.* 510 C.D.R.W.
Epiphanius, of Petru, Greek sophist and rhetorician; 290 D.
Epiphanius, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 536* D.
Epiphanius, Armenian bishop and writer; *fl.* 629 D.
Epiphanius, bishop of Constantinople; 680 D.
Epiphanius, of Jerusalem, Greek hagiographer; 12th cent. D.
Epiphanus, of Alexandria, mathematician D.
Episcopio, Giustino (*De Salvolini, di C. Durante*), Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Episcopus, Simon (*Bischop*), Dutch Arminian theologian and writer; 1583—1643 C.R.U.W.
Episthenes, Greek general; B.C. 404
Epitelidas, Olympic victor; B.C. 580 H.
Epitidas, Spartan general; B.C. 425 D.
Epo, Boetius, German jurist and writer; 1529—1599 C.R.W.
Epocillus, Macedonian general; B.C. 328 D.
Epopeus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1425 H.
Eppendorf, Heinrich von, German philologist and polygrapher; *d.* 1553 D.G.U.
Eppino, Marcus, Roman senator; B.C. 50 D.
Epponina, *or* **Eponina**, wife of Julius Sabrinus; *d.* 78 D.R.
Epps, John, English M.D., homœpathist, and writer; 1804—1869
Epremesnil, Jean Jacques Duval d', French politician; *b.* 1746, *ex.* 1794 R.U.
Equice, St, Neapolitan founder of monasteries; *d.* 1540 D.
Equicola, Mario, Italian historian and litterateur; 1460—1539 D.U.W.
Equitius, consul of Rome; 374 H.
Equitius, Lucius, Roman tribune; *d.* 100* D.
Eraclе, *or* **Everard**, bishop of Liege; *d.* 971 D.
Eraclius, Roman painter; 1000* R.U.
Erard, Bavarian bishop; 679 D.
Erard, St, bishop of Ardagh; 754 C.
Erard, Claude, French jurist; 1646—1700 D.U.
Erard, Jean Baptiste Orphée Pierre, French manufacturer; *b.* 1794 F.
Erard, *or* **Erars**, Jehan, French poet; 1250 D.
Erard, *or* **Erars de Valery**, Jean, Fr. poet; *d.* 1372 D.
Erard, Sebastian, French pianoforte maker; 1752—1831 D.R.U.
Erard. See **Errard**.
Eraric, king of the Ostrogoths; *d.* 541 D.U.
Erasinidus, Athenian general; d. 406 D.
Erasistratus, Greek physician; B.C. 258 H.
Erasistratus, Greek physician and anatomist; *d.* B.C. 257 C.D.X.
Erasmus, Desiderius, German litterateur, philologist, poet, and critic; 1467—1536 D.G.R.W.
Erasmus, St (*Elme*), bishop and martyr; *d.* 304* D.
Erasmus, Georg Christian, Germ. statistician; 1731 D.
Erasmus, Johannes, Dutch theologian; 1593 D.P.
Eraso, D. Benito, Spanish general; 1789—1835 D.U.
Erastus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 300 D.
Erath, Anton Ulrich von, German jurist and writer; 1709—1773 D.U.
Erath, Augustin, Count of, Swabian theologian and writer; 1648—1719 D.P.
Erath, Thomas, Swiss physician; 1524—1583 D.R.U.W.
Eraton, Greek sculptor D.
Eratosthenes, Olympic victor; B.C. 576 H.
Eratosthenes, Greek astronomer, geographer, philosopher, poet, and keeper of the Alexandrian Library; B.C. 276—194 D.H.W.X.
Erauso, Catalina d' (*la Monja Alferez*), Spanish heroine; 1592—1635 D.
Erb, Anselmo, Germ. miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1688 D.
Erba, Giacomo, Cremonese painter; 1632 D.
Erb, *or* **Erbuis**, Matthias, Germ. statistician; 1560 D.
Erbach, Christian, Germ. musician; 1560—1628 D.R.U.
Erben, Charles Jaromir, Bohemian historian and savant; *b.* 1811 F.
Erber, Anton, German topographer; 1728 D.
Erber, Bernhardin, German chorographer; 1760 D.Q.
Erchembert, *or* **Erchempert**, Italian historian; *d.* 889* C.P.R.W.
Erchenger, duke of Swabia; *d.* 917 D.
Erchenwin, founder of the kingdom of the East Saxons, 530; *d.* 587
Erchinoald, *or* **Erkinoald**, mayor of Neustria; *d.* 656 D.
Ercilla y Arteaya, Fortunio Garcia d', Spanish jurist; 1550 D.E.
Ercilla y Zuniga, Don Alonzo d', Spanish poet; 1530—1595 C.D.U.W.
Erck, Christoph Albrecht, German philosopher and writer; 1717 D.
Ercolanetti, Ercolano, Ital. painter; 1615—1687 D.T.
Ercolani, Bartolomeo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1469 D.
Ercolani, Giovanni Maria, Ital. litt.; 1690—1760 D.U.
Ercole, Bolognese sculptor; *fl.* 1526 D.
Ercombert, king of Kent, 640; *d.* 664
Erdan, André Alexandre, French journalist and writer; *b.* 1826 F.
Erdelyi, Johann, Hungarian litterateur; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Erdeodi, Sigismond, count of Monte-Claudi, Hungarian scholar; *d.* 1639 D.
Erdeodi, Thomas, count of Monte-Claudi, &c., Hungarian statesman; *d.* 1624 D.
Erdeswicke, Samson, Eng. antiquary; *d.* 1603 C.R.W.
Erdl, Michel Pius, German physician and medical writer; 1815—1848 D.
Erdmann, Johann Eduard, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1805* D.F.

Erdmann, Otto Linné, German chemist and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Erdington, Giles de, English judge, 1251; *d.* 1269 *f.*
Erdt, Paulin, German theologian; 1737—1800 D.U.
Erdulf, *or* **Erdwulf**, earldorman of Northumberland; *d.* 809
Erdreich, Wenceslas, German theologian; 1650 D.Q.
Erech, *or* **Riotime**, king of Britany: *d.* 478 U.
Erechteus, king of Athens; B.C. 1397 H.
Eredia, Luigi d', Sicilian litterateur; *d.* 1604 D.
Erei, Ignazio, Italian poet; 1691—1767 D.U.
Erembert, St, bishop of Toulouse; *d.* 671 D.
Erémia, *or* **Jeremie**, Tschélébi Kiomer Jean, Armenian writer; 1635—1695 D.
Eremita, Daniel, Flemish writer; 1584—1613 C.R.W.
Eremita. See **L'Ermite**.
Erenchild, Swedish admiral; 1714
Erendiganus, Rufin, Swiss theologian; 1670 D.
Erets, Gregory, Armenian historian; 10th cent. D.
Erets, Léonce, Armenian historian; 10th cent. D.
Erets, Madthoes, Armenian writer; 1060* D.
Erets, Mesrob, Armenian historian; 950 D.
Erevantsi, Mekhisèth, Armenian doctor and writer; 1159—1631 D.U.
Erghum, Ralph, bishop of Sarum 1375, Bath 1388; *d.* 1400 *d.l.*
Ergias, Greek historian D.
Erginus, Greek adventurer; B.C. 250 D.
Erhard, Balthazar, German physician, botanist, and writer; *d.* 1757* D.U.
Erhard, Heinrich August, German litterateur; 1793—1851 D.
Erhard, Johann Benjamin, German physician and philosopher; 1766—1827 D.
Erhard, Simon, German philosopher and author; 1776—1829 *d.*
Erhard, Thomas Aquinas, German theologian and writer; 1720 D.
Eribert, archbishop of Milan, 1015; *d.* 1045 D.L.U.
Eric, duke of Friuli; 795
Eric, chief of the Danes in East Anglia; 890
Eric (*the Red*), Norman chief in Greenland; 999 D.L.
Eric I., *or* **Erik** (*Eriegod the Good*), king of Denmark, 1095; *d.* 1103 D.G.L.U.
Eric II. (*Emun*), 1103-37; *d.* 1137 D.G.L.U.
Eric III. (*Lamm*), 1137-47; *d.* 1147 D.G.L.U.
Eric IV. (*Plogpenning*), 1241-50; *d.* 1250 D.G.L.U.
Eric V. (*Glipping*), 1259-86; *d.* 1286 D.G.L.U.
Eric VI. (*Menved*), 1286-1319; *d.* 1319 D.G.L.U.
Eric VII. of Denmark, and XIII. of Sweden; 1382—1449 D.G.L.U.
Eric, *or* **Erik, I. to VII.**, kings of Sweden; no authentic history
Eric VIII. (*Segersall*), king of Sweden; 993 D.L.U.
Eric IX. (*Holy*, or *the Bond*), 1155-60; *d.* 1160 D.G.L.U.
Eric X. (*Knutson Arkonung*), 1212-16; *d.* 1216 D.G.L.U.
Eric XI. (*Halte Laspe*), 1222-50; *d.* 1250 D.G.L.U.
Eric XII., 1344-59; *d.* 1359 D.G.L.U.
Eric XIII. of Sweden, see VII. of Denmark.
Eric XIV., k. of Sweden (1560-69); 1533—1577 D.G.L.U.
Eric I., *or* **Erik**, king of Norway; 933-6 D.L.U.
Eric II. (*the Priest Hater*), 1280-99; *d.* 1299 D.L.U.
Eric III. of Norway, see VII. of Denmark.
Eric, of Brandenbourg, archbishop of Magdebourg; *d.* 1295 D.
Eric, Olai, *or* D'Upsal, Swedish historian; 1464 D.
Ericeira, Fernando, Count of, Portuguese statesman and litterateur; 1614—1699 R.U.
Ericeira, Francisco Xavier de Menezes, Count of, Portuguese litterateur; 1673—1743 R.U.
Ericeira, Luis, Portuguese diplomatist and historian; 1632—1690 U.
Erichthonius, king of Athens; B.C. 1487 H.
Erichthonius, king of Troy; B.C. 1449 H.
Erici, James, Swedish hellenist; *d.* 1619 D.U.
Erici, M. John, Swedish physician and mathematician; *d.* 1686 D.
Ericsson, John, Swedish engineer in America; 1803—1863 M.
Erigèna, Joannes Scotus, Irish philosopher and scholastic theologian; *d.* 875* C.D.R.W.
Erigonus, Greek artist mentioned by Pliny; *fl.* 240
Erigyius, Greek general; B.C. 328 D.
Erik. See **Eric**.
Erinna, Greek poetess; B.C. 612* C.D.W.X.
Eriphanis, Greek poetess
Eriphus, Athenian comic poet; 4th cent. B.C. D.
Eriphylus, Greek rhet. mentioned by Quintilian D.
Erispoe, king of Britany, 851; *d.* 857
Erizatsi (*Sergius*), Armenian bp. and writer; 1286 D.
Erizzo, Francesco, doge of Venice (1632-46); 1570*—1646 D.L.U.
Erizzo, Paolo, governor of Venice and podesta of Negropont; *d.* 1470 D.L.
Erizzo, Ludovico and Marcantonio, Venetian nobles and assassins; 1546 D.L.
Erizzo, Sebastiano, Italian antiquary and litterateur; 1525—1585 C.R.U.W.
Erkenwald, bishop of London, 675; *d.* 693 *d.l.*
Erlach, Charles Louis, Swiss gen.; 1746—1798 D.G.U.
Erlach, Jean Louis d', Swiss general, marshal of France; 1595—1650 D.R.U.
Erlach, Jean Louis, vice-admiral of Denmark; 1648—1680 D.R.U.
Erlach, Jérôme, general in the Austrian army; 1667—1748 D.U.
Erlach, Rodolph d', Swiss warrior; *d.* 1360 D.U.
Erlach, Rodolph Louis d', Swiss gen.; 1740—1800 D.U.
Erlach, Sigismund d', French gen.; 1614—1699 D.U.
Erlach, Ulric, senator of Berne; *d.* 1303* D.U.
Erlé, Nicolas, canonist and jurist of Lorraine; 1620 D.U.
Erle, Sir William, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; *b.* 1793 *f.*M.
Erlich, John, English scholar, mayor of Cambridge; 1511 *q.*
Erlichausen, Ludwig von, Teutonic grand-master in Prussia; 1449
Erlichshausen, Conrad von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights; 1441
Erman, Georg Adolph, German physician and traveller; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Erman, Jean Pierre, pastor of the French Protestant colony at Berlin, historian; 1733—1814 D.G.U.
Erman, Paul, German physician; 1764—1851 D.U.
Ermeds, Johann Franz, German engraver; 1621—1693 U.
Ermelinda, queen of Cunibert, king of Lombardy; 688
Ermelinde, *or* **Hermelinde**, St, Belgian hermit and virgin; 550—595 D.
Ermenald, *or* **Ermoldus**, Nigellus, Latin poet and historian; *fl.* 835 D.
Ermengarda, *or* **Irmengard**, abbess of St Sixtus, in Placenza; 903
Ermengarde, empress of the Francs; *d.* 818 D.U.
Ermengarde, of Tuscany, marquis d'Ivrée; 947 D.
Ermengarde, countess of Carcassone; 1067 or 8
Ermengaud (*Armegandus*), physician to Philippe le Bel D.*n*.U.
Ermengaud, count of Rouergue, 918; *d.* 937
Ermengaud, Maître, French poet; 13th cent. D.P.U.
Ermengaud, Pierre, French poet; 13th cent. D.P.T.
Ermenric, king of Kent (542-60); *d.* 560
Ermenric, *or* **Hermenric**, of Rickenow, French historian; 858 D.
Ermens, Jos., Belgian bibliographer; 1736—1805 D.U.
Ermentaire, French historian; *d.* 865 D.
Ermentrude, empress of France; *d.* 869 D.U.
Ermeric, k. of the Suevi, in Spain (411-40); *d.* 440 D.U.
Ermite, Daniel l' (*Eremita*), Flemish Latin poet; 1584—1613
Ermold-le-Noir (*Ermoldus Nigellus*), Latin poet; 9th cent. D.U.

Ermyn, *or* **Armyn**, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1402 *f.*
Ernault des Brulys, Nicolas, Fr. gen.; 1737—1809 D.U.
Erndtel, *or* **Erndl**, Christian Heinrich, German physician and writer; *d.* 1734 D.U.
Erne, John Chrichton, Irish representative peer; *b.* 1802 F.
Ernecourt, Barre d' (*Madame de St Balmon*), French heroine and authoress; *d.* 1660 R.
Ernest I., duke of Swabia; *d.* 1015 D.L.U.
Ernest II.; *d.* 1030 D.L.U.
Ernest I., dk. of Brunswick-Grubenhagen; *d.* 1344 D.
Ernest II.; 1518—1613 D.L.
Ernest I., duke of Brunswick-Luneburg; 1497—1546 L.P.
Ernest II.; 1564—1611 D.L.
Ernest I., duke of Saxe-Coburg Saalfeld, father of Prince Albert; 1784—1844
Ernest II., duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha; *b.* 1818
Ernest I., duke of Brunswick, 1532; *d.* 1546 L.
Ernest II., 1592; *d.* 1611 L.
Ernest, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands; 1553—1595 D.L.
Ernest, duke of Brunswick Goettingen; *d.* 1379* D.L.
Ernest, duke of Bavaria; *d.* 1438 G.L.
Ernest, duke of Saxe-Gotha, German astronomer; 1741—1804 D.R.
Ernest, dk. of Saxe-Hildbourghausen; 1655—1715 D.L.
Ernest, elector of Saxony (1464); 1441—1486 D.L.U.
Ernest, first landgrave of Hesse-Rhin-Feld and Rothenbourg; 1623—1693 D.G.L.
Ernest, first margrave of Baden-Dourlach; 1482—1553 D.G.
Ernest, first margrave of Brandenbourg; 1583—1613 D.L.
Ernest, margrave of Brandenbourg; 1617—1642 D.L.
Ernest, of Bavaria, archbishop, elector of Cologne; 1554—1612 G.L.
Ernest, of Saxony, abp. of Magdeburg; 1466—1513 G.L.
Ernest, prince of Anhalt; 1608—1632 G.L.
Ernest, prince of Anhalt-Zerbst-Dessau; *d.* 1516 D.L.
Ernest, prince of Holstein-Schauenbourg; 1569—1622 D.G.L.
Ernest (*the Iron-handed*), count of Tyrol and duke of Austria; 1378—1424 D.G.L.
Ernest (*the Pious*), duke of Saxe-Gotha and Altenburg; 1601—1675 D.L.
Ernest (*the Valiant*), margrave of Austria; *d.* 1075 D.G.L.
Ernest, duke of Saxe-Altenburg; *b.* 1826
Ernest, Casimir, count of Nassau; 1573—1632 G.L.
Ernest, Friederich, margrave of Baden Dourlach; 1560—1604 G.L.
Ernest, Günther, first duke of Holstein-Augustenbourg; 1609—1689 D.L.
Ernest-August, duke of Brunswick-Lunebourg, and first elector of Hanover; 1629—1698 L.P.
Ernest-August, duke of Holstein-Augustenbourg; 1660—1731 D.L.
Ernest-August, king of Hanover; 1771—1851 D.U.
Ernesti, August Wilhelm, German critic; 1733—1801 G.U.
Ernesti, Gonthier Theophilus, German theologian and writer; 1759—1797 D.U.
Ernesti, Jacob Daniel Heinrich, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1640—1707 D.U.
Ernesti, Johann, German teacher and writ.; 1685 D.Q.
Ernesti, Johann August, German litterateur and theologian; 1707—1781 C.R.U.W.
Ernesti, Johann Christian, German theologian and author; 1695—1770 D.U.
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb, German critic and author; 1756—1802 D.R.U.
Ernesti, Johann Christoph, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1662—1722 D.U.
Ernesti, Johann Friederich Christoph, German theologian and hebraist; 1732 D.G.U.
Ernesti, Johann Heinrich, German philologist and writer; 1654—1729 D.Q.
Ernesti, Johann Heinrich Godefroy, German typographer; 1664—1723 D.U.
Ernesti, Hieronymus, Germ. philol.; 1611—1657 D.U.
Ernle, Sir John, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1519; *d.* 1521 *f.*
Ernouf, Johann Augustin, Baron, French general; 1753—1827 D.U.
Ernst, Heinrich, German jurist and law writer; 1603—1665 D.U.
Ernst, Simon Pierre, Belgian hist.; 1744—1817 D.U.
Ernsting, Arthur Conrad, German physician and botanist; 1709—1768 D.U.
Ernulf, bishop of Rochester, 1115; *d.* 1124 *d.l.*
Eroles, Baron d', Spanish general; 1785—1825 D.R.U.
Erophilus, engraver of precious stones; 1st cent. D.
Eros, bishop of Antioch; (143—171)
Erotianus, Greek physician; 1st cent. R.X.
Erotius, Roman jurist; *fl.* 435 D.X.
Erovant I., king of Armenia; B.C. 569-65 D.U.
Erovant II.; *d.* 88 D.U.
Erovaz, high priest of Armenia; *d.* 88 D.U.
Erp, Henrietta van, Dutch authoress; *d.* 1548 D.
Erpenius, *or* **Erpe**, Thomas van, Dutch orientalist; 1584—1624 C.R.U.W.
Erpwald, king of East Anglia, 624; *d.* 627
Errante, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1760—1821 D.U.
Errard, Charles, French painter; 1570*—1635 D.
Errard, Charles, French painter and architect; 1606—1689 D.R.U.
Errard, Jean, French engineer; *d.* 1620* D.R.U.
Errault, François, seigneur de Chemans, French magistrate and diplomatist; *d.* 1544 D.U.
Erri, Pellegrino degli, Ital. hebraist; 1511—1575 D.U.
Errico, Scipione, Italian poet; 1592—1670 D.U.
Erroll, William Harry Hay, Earl of, English military commander; *b.* 1823
Ersch, Johann Samuel, German bibliographer and journalist; 1766—1828 D.G.R.U.
Erskine, Charles, Scottish Roman Catholic cardinal; 1753—1811 D.
Erskine, David, Lord Dun, Scottish judge; 1670—1755 C.D.R.W.
Erskine, Ebenezer, Scottish div.; 1680—1754 C.D.R.W.
Erskine, George, English military officer; *b.* 1815
Erskine, Henry, Scottish divine; 1624—1696 R.
Erskine, Henry, lord advocate of Scotland; 1746—1817 C.D.R.
Erskine, James Alexander, earl of Rosslyn, English statesman; *b.* 1802 M.
Erskine, John, Scottish ecclesiastic and writer; 1721—1803 C.R.W.
Erskine, John, baron of Dun, Scottish reformer, 1508*—1591 C.R.W.
Erskine, John Elphinstone, English polit.; *b.* 1806
Erskine, Ralph, Scottish ecclesiastic and writer; 1685—1752 C.D.R.W.
Erskine, Sir Thomas, Scotch secretary of state; 1526*
Erskine, Thomas, Lord, orator, politician, and lord chancellor of England; 1750—1823 D.*f.p.*R.U.
Erskine, Thomas, English judge (1839); 1788—1864 F.*f.*M.
Erskine, William, bishop of Glasgow; 1585-87 *k.*
Ersleri, Thomas Hansen, Danish litt.; *b.* 1803 F.
Erszinger, Michel, Austrian biographer; 1590 D.Q.
Ertborn, Joseph Charles Emmanuel, Baron van, Flemish writer and administrator; 1778—1823 D.U.
Ertinger, Franz, German engraver; *b.* 1640 D.U.
Ertl, Ignaz, German preacher; *d.* 1713 D.
Ertogrul-Beg, Turkish chief, governor of Asia Minor; *d.* 1288 D.U.
Erva, Carlo Antonio, Italian theologian; 1759 D.
Ervigius, *or* **Erwige**, king of the Visigoths, in Spain, 680-87; *d.* 687 D.U.
Erwin, Johann, German architect; *d.* 1339 D.
Erwin, Sabine, German sculptor; 14th cent. D.
Erwin, Winhing, German architect; *d.* 1330 D.
Erwin de Steinbach, German architect; *d.* 1318 D.U.

Erxleben, Dorothea Christiana Leporin, German female physician and author; 1715—1762 D.R.U.
Erxleben, Johann Christian Polycarpe, German naturalist and writer; 1744—1777 C.D.R.W.
Erycius, Greek poet; B.C. 84 D.
Erycius, Greek poet; *fl.* 120 D.
Erythreus, Nicolas, Venetian Latin scholar; 1559 D.
Eryxias, Athenian archon; B.C. 692 H.
Eryximachus, Greek physician; *fl.* B.C. 300 D.
Es, Jakob van, Flemish painter; 1570*—1621 B.D.R.U.
Esaad Efendi, Turkish statesman and writer; 1684—1752 D.
Esaad Efendi, Mohammed (*Sahafzadeh*), Turkish historian; *b.* 1790 D.
Esaias, of Egypt, Egyptian monk and author; *fl.* 390 D.U.
Esaïas, monk and writer of Cyprus; 1430 D.
Esara, *or* **Æsara,** female Pythagorean philosopher; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Esarhaddon, *or* **Sardanapalus II.,** king of Nineveh or Assyria; B.C. 690 D.H.
Esau, eldest son of Isaac, and twin-brother of Jacob
Esberg, John, Swedish philos. and writer; 1701 D.Q.
Esbrat, Noël Raymond, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Escalante, Don Juan, Spanish captain; 1326 D.U.
Escalante, Juan Antonio, Spanish painter; 1639—1670 B.D.U.
Escalguens, Guillaume de, chief magistrate of Toulouse; 1326 D.U.
Escamard, Vincenzio d', Italian general of engineers and artillery; 1772—1837 U.
Escayrac de Lauture, Comte d', French author and traveller; *b.* 1822
Eschasseriaux, Camille, Baron, French deputy; 1800—1834 D.U.
Eschasseriaux, Joseph, Baron d', French politician; 1753—1823 D.U.
Eschasseriaux, Réné François Eugéne, Baron, French deputy; *b.* 1823 F.
Eschasseriaux, René, French secretary of the Convention; 1754—1831 D.U.
Eschels-Kroon, Adolf, Danish traveller and government agent; 1736—1793 D.G.U.
Eschenbach, Andreas Christian, Swiss Protestant theologian; 1663—1705* C.D.Q.U.W.
Eschenbach, Christian Ehrenfried, German physician and medical writer; 1712—1788 D.U.
Eschenbach, Johann Christian, German jurist; 1747—1822 Q.U.
Eschenbach, Johann Christoph, German theologian; *d.* 1776* D.Q.U.
Eschenbach, Wolfram von, German poet and troubadour; *fl.* 1210 D.U.
Eschenbrender, Pantaléon, German humanist; *b.* 1689 D.
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim, German philosopher, critic, and litterateur; 1743—1820 D.R.U.W.
Eschenloer, Peter, German writer; 15th cent. D.
Eschenmayer, Carl Adolph, German philosopher and scientific writer; 1768—1854 D.
Eschenmayer, Carl August, German philosopher and author; *d.* 1822 U.
Escher, Heinrich, Swiss statesman; 1626—1710 D.G.U.
Escher, Johann Conrad van der Linth, Dutch geologist and statesman; 1767—1823 D.U.
Escher, Johann Erhard, Swiss typographer; *d.* 1692* G.U.
Escher, Johann Gaspard, Swiss politician; 1678—1762 D.G.U.
Escher, Johann Heinrich Alfred, Swiss statesman; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Escherny, François Louis, Comte d', Swiss publicist; 1733—1815 D.F.U.
Eschinardi (*Padre*), Francesco, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and author; 1623—1700 D.U.
Eschius, *or* **Van Esche,** Nicolaus, Dutch theologian; 1507—1578 D.
Eschricht, Daniel Frédéric, Danish physician and zoologist; *b.* 1798 F.
Eschscholtz, Johann Friederich, German naturalist and traveller; 1793—1831 D.U.
Esclava, Antonio de, Spanish litterateur; *b.* 1570* E.
Escobar, Bartolomé de, Spanish missionary; 1562—1624 D.E.W.
Escobar, Cristobal de, Span. grammarian; 1541 D.E.
Escobar, Fra Antonio de, Portuguese litterateur; *d.* 1681 E.
Escobar, Francesco de, Spanish hellenist; 1557 D.E.
Escobar, Fra Pedro Suarez de, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1591 D.E.U.
Escobar, Maria de, Spanish female colonist; 1547 D.
Escobar, Marina de, Spanish nun and foundress; 1554—1633 D.E.U.
Escobar, Pedro Cabeza de Vaca de, Span. poet; 1594 E.
Escobar del Corro, Juan, Spanish theologian and writer; 1642 D.E.
Escobar y Loaisa, Don Alonso de, Spanish lawyer and writer; 1643 D.E.P.
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio, Spanish casuist, preacher, and poet; 1589—1669 D.E.U.W.
Escoïquiz, Don Juan, Spanish statesman; 1762—1820 D.R.U.
Escorbiac, Jean d', seigneur de Bayonete, French poet; 1610* D.U.
Escosura, Don Patricio de la, Spanish politician and writer; *b.* 1807 F.
Escousse, Victor, Fr. dramatic poet; 1813—1831 D.U.
Escriva, Francesco, Span. canonist; 1530—1603* D.E.U.
Escudier, Jean François, French politician; 1760—1819 D.F.U.
Escudier, Léon and Marie, French journalists and booksellers; *b.* 1808 and 1811 F.
Escuris, Matthew de, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Escus, king of Kent, 588; *d.* 612
Escwin, king of Wessex, 674-6; *d.* 676
Escwy, bishop of Dorchester; 977* *d.l.*
Esdaile, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1766; lord mayor, 1777 *b.*
Esdras, *or* **Ezr,** patriarch of Armenia; *d.* 689 D.R.U.
Esdras Ankeghatsi, American rhetorician and writer; *d.* 500* D.U.
Esegrenio, Italian painter T.
Esger, Johannes, Dutch theologian and hebraist; 1696—1755 D.
Esguerde, Vicento, Span. dram. poet; 1600—1630 D.
Esilarato, duke of Naples; *d.* 728
Eskild, archbishop of Lund, primate of Denmark; *d.* 1181 D.U.
Eskivat de Chabannais, ct. of Bigorre, 1251; *d.* 1283
Eskuche, Balthazar Ludwig, German theologian and hellenist; 1710—1755 D.U.
Esler, Jacob, German jurist and astronomer; 1510 D.
Esling, Catharine H. W., Amer. poetess; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Esmangard, Charles, French publicist and statesman; *d.* 1837 D.U.
Esmarch, Jens, Danish mineralogist and writer; 1763—1832 D.U.
Esmenard Jean Baptiste, French publicist and litterateur; 1772—1842 D.U.
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse, French poet and litterateur; 1770—1811 D.R.U.
Esmond, John, bishop of Ferns 1349, Emly 1356; *d.* 1362 C.
Esmonde, John, English politician; *b.* 1826
Esnans, Luc Courchette d', Fr. hist.; 1695—1776 D.U.
Esnault, Charles Louis Benjamin, French military officer; *b.* 1786 F.
Esne, bishop of Hereford; 783* *d.l.*
Espagnac, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Damazit de Sahuguet, Baron d', governor of the Hôtel des Invalides; 1713—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Espagnac, Michel Baptiste, French military purveyor; *d.* 1793 U.
Espagnandel, Matthieu l', Fr. sculpt.; 1610—1689 U.

Espagne, Don Carlos, Comte d', Spanish general; 1775–1839 D.U.
Espagne, Ch. d', constable of France; *d.* 1354 D.U.
Espagne, Jean d', French Protestant theologian and writer; 1591–1659 C.D.U.W.
Espagne, Jean Louis Brigite, Comte, French general; 1766–1809 D.U.
Espagne, Louis d', *or* **De la Cerda**, Spanish prince, admiral of France; 1341 D.
Espagnet, Jean d', president of the Parliament of Bordeaux; 1620 C.D.R.W.
Espagnol, de la Fayette, Jean Nicolas d', French geometrician; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Espagnolet. See **Ribera.**
Espanay, Jean de Saulx, Sieur d', Fr. poet; 1610 D.U.
Espartero, Don Baldomero, duc de la Victoire, general and politician, regent of Spain; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.
Espec, Walter, English judge, 1130; *d.* 1153 *f.*
Espejo, Antonio de, Spanish traveller; 1583 D.U.
Espen, Zéger Bernard van, Flemish jurist and casuist; 1646–1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Espence, Charles d' (*Espencœus*), French poet and rector of the University, Paris; 1511–1571 C.R.U.W.
Esper, Eugen Johann Christoph, German naturalist and author; 1742–1810 D.G.R.U.
Esper, Johann Friederich, German naturalist and author; 1732–1781 D.R.U.W.
Espercieux, Jean Jos., Fr. sculptor; 1758–1840 D.U.
Esperiente, Filippo Callimachus, Italian historian; 1437–1496 C.D.R.W.
Espernon, Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, Duc d', French statesman; 1554–1642 R.U.
Esperonnier, François Dominique Victor Edouard, French general; 1788–1855 D.U.
Espert, Jean, French politician; 1790 D.
Espeteta, Don José, Comte d', Spanish general; 1741–1823 D.U.
Espeuilles, Antoine Théodore Vieil Lunas, Marquis of, French senator; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Espiard, François Bernard, seigneur de Saux, French jurist and writer; 1569–1743 D.U.
Espiard, François Ignace de la Borde, French historian; 1707–1777 D.U.
Espiard, Jean Fr., French preacher; 1695–1778 D.U.
Espic, Jean Barthélemy, French poet; 1767–1844 D.
Espinac, Pierre d', abp. of Lyons, writ.; *d.* 1599 D.U.
Espinace, le Chevalier de l', Fr. geometrician; 1760 D.
Espinasse, Augustin, Comte de l', French general; 1736–1816 D.U.
Espinasse, Esprit Charles Marie, French general; 1815–1859 F.M.
Espinasse, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de l', French authoress; 1732–1774 D.U.
Espinay, André d', French cardinal, archbishop, and count of Lyons; *d.* 1500 D.U.
Espinay, Antoine d', French chevalier (*de l'Ordre du Roi*); *d.* 1591 D.L.
Espinay, Charles d', bishop of Dol; 1558 D.L.U.
Espinay, Guy d', French ambassador and chamberlain to Louis XII.; *d.* 1501 D.L.
Espinay, Jacques d', bishop of St Malo; *d.* 1682 D.
Espinay, Jean, Marquis d', chamberlain to Henry II. and Charles IX.; *d.* 1591 D.L.
Espine, Charles de l', French poet; 1614 D.U.
Espinel, Vincenzo de, Spanish poet and novelist; 1544–1634 D.E.U.
Espinosa, Don Diego de, Spanish cardinal and statesman; 1502–1572 D.U.
Espinosa, Francisco, Span. painter on glass; 16th cent.
Espinosa, Hiacinto Hieronimo, Spanish painter; 1600–1680 D.U.
Espinosa, José, Spanish painter and engraver; 1721–1784 D.
Espinosa, Juan d', Spanish writer; 1540–1595 D.E.
Espinosa, Juan d', Spanish painter; 1600* D.
Espinosa, Miguel Hieronimo, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Espinosa, Nicolas, Spanish poet; *b.* 1520 D.E.
Espinosa, Pedro, Spanish poet and moralist; 1582–1650 D.E.
Espinoy, Charles de l', Flemish lawyer and writer; *d.* 1583 D.
Espinoy, Philippe de l', viscount de Therouanne, seigneur de la Chapelle, Flemish historian; 1552–1633 D.U.
Espoja, Marquis d', Spanish general; 1814 D.
Esprémesnil, Jacques Duval d', French administrator and economist; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Esprémesnil, Jean Jacques Duval d', French politician; *b.* 1746, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Esprit, Jacques, French litterateur and academician; 1611–1678 C.D.U.W.
Espronceda, José de, Spanish poet and politician; 1808–1842 D.U.
Espy, James P., American meteorologist and writer; 1786–1860 *a.c.*
Esquieu, Abbé, Fr. translator and critic; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Esquilinus, C. Com. Lent., consul of Rome; B.C. 478
Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dominique, French physician and medical writer; 1772–1840 D.U.
Esquivel, Hiacinto, Spanish Dominican missionary to Japan; *d.* 1635 D.E.U.
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse, French poet and novelist; *b.* 1814 D.F.M.
Ess, Carl van, German theologian and writer; 1770–1824 G.U.
Ess, *or* Essen, Jacques van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1606, *d.* aft. 1662 B.
Essad, Effendi Mohammed, Turkish hist.; *b.* 1790 F.
Essarts, Charlotte des, comtesse de Romorantin, mistress of Henry IV.; 1580*–1651 D.R.U.
Essarts, Pierre des, French superintendent of finance; 1360–1413 D.U.
Esse, André de Montalembert, French warrior; 1483–1558 D.R.U.
Esseby, Jordan de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Esseby, Robert de, English judge, 1243 *f.*
Essen, Johan Henrick Graf von, Swedish field-marshal and statesman; 1755–1824 D.U.
Essen, Peter, Count of, Russian general and statesman; *b.* 1780* F.
Essendia, Juan van, German historian; 1450 D.
Essenius, Andreas, Dutch ecclesiastical writer; 1618–1677 C.D.R.W.
Essex, Arthur, Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1675
Essex, Henry de, English judge; 1156 *f.*
Essex, James, Eng. architect; 1723–1784 C.D.R.W.
Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, Parliamentary general; 1592–1646 C.D.U.W.
Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, general, favourite of Queen Elizabeth; 1567–1601 C.D.U.W.
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of; *b.* 1490, *ex.* 1540 C.W.
Essex, Walter Devereux, first Earl of; 1540*–1576 C.W.
Esslau, Ferdinand, Germ. tragedian; 1772–1840 D.U.
Esslingen (*Meister Heinrich*), German troubadour and satirist; 1280 D.
Estaço (*Achille Hatius*), Portuguese poet, secretary to Pius IV. and V.; 1524–1581 D.U.Y.
Estaço, Gasparo, Spanish canon and genealogist; 1625 D.U.Y.
Estaço do Amaral, Melchior, Portuguese writer; 1604 D.U.Y.
Estaing, Charles Hector, Comte d', French admiral; 1729–1794 D.R.U.
Estaing, François d', bp. of Rhodes; 1462–1529 D.
Estaing, Guillaume d', seneschal of Rouergue and ambassador; 1449 D.
Estaing, Joachim d', bishop of Clermont; *d.* 1650 D.
Estaing, Joachim, Comte, Fr. genealogist; *b.* 1617* D.
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu, Duchesse d', mistress of Francis I.; 1508–1576 D.R.U.
Estampes, Robert d', seigneur de Sallebris, &c., French marshal; *d.* 1453 D.U.

Estampes-Valençay, Achille d', French general and cardinal; 1589—1646 D.U.
Estampes-Valençay, Henri, French statesman; 1603—1678 D.U.
Estampes-Valençay, Jacques d', marquis de la Ferté-Imbault, marshal of France; 1590—1668 U.
Estampes-Valençay, Léonor, archbishop of Rheims, poet, and theologian; 1585—1651 D.U.
Estancelin, Louis, French publicist and statesman; *b.* 1777 D.F.U.
Estancelin, Louis Charles Alexandre, French representative; *b.* 1823 D.
Estat, Baron d', French dramatic author; *d.* 1800 D.U.
Estcourt, James B. Bucknall, English major-general; 1802–1855
Estcourt, Richard, English dramatic writer and actor; 1668—1713 C.D.R.W.
Estcourt, Thomas Sutton Sothern Bucknall, English politician; *b.* 1801 M.
Este, Alberto Azzo d'; 1020—1117 D.L.U.
Este, Alberto d', seigneur of Ferrara; *d.* 1393 D.L.U.
Este, Aldobrandino, Marquis d', podesta of Padua; *d.* 1215 D.L.U.
Este, Aldobrandino II. d', seigneur of Ferrara; 1310 D.L.U.
Este, Aldobrandino III. d', seigneur of Ferrara; 1335—1361 D.L.U.
Este, Alfonso I. d'; 1505—1534 D.L.U.
Este, Alfonso II. d'; 1533—1597 D.L.U.
Este, Sir Augustus Frederic d', son of the duke of Sussex; 1794—1848
Este, Azzo V., Marquis d', founder of the Estes of Ferrara; *d.* 1192 D.L.U.
Este, Azzo VI., Marquis d', seigneur de Ferrara, chief of the Guelps of Italy; 1170—1212 D.L.U.
Este, Azzo VII., commander of the Guelfs; 1205—1264 D.L.U.
Este, Azzo VIII. d', seigneur of Ferrara; *d.* 1308 D.L.U.
Este, Borso, Marquis d', first duke of Ferrara and Modena; *d.* 1471 D.L.U.
Este, Cesare d', duke of Modena and Reggio; 1597—1628 D.L.U.
Este, Charles, bishop of Ossory 1736, Lismore and Waterford 1740-45; *d.* 1745 *c.*
Este, Charles, English miscel. writer; 1753—1829 R.
Este, Ercole I. d', duke of Ferrara and Modena; 1433—1505 D.L.U.
Este, Ercole II. d', duke of Ferrara and Modena; 1508—1559 D.L.U.
Este, Ercole III. d', dk. of Modena; 1727—1797 D.L.U.
Este, Foulques I. d', Ital. prince; 1060*—1135* D.L.U.
Este, Foulques III. d', seigneur of Ferrara; 1308 D.L.U.
Este, Francesco, seigneur of Ferrara; 1310 D.L.U.
Este, Francesco II. d', duke of Modena; 1660—1694 D.L.U.
Este, Fr. III. d', dk. of Modena; 1698–1780 D.L.U.
Este, Hugues d', comte du Maine; 1060—1135 D.L.U.
Este, Ippolito d', Ital. cardinal; 1479—1520 D.L.U.
Este, Lionello d', seigneur of Ferrara, Modena, and Reggio; *d.* 1450 D.L.U.
Este, Nicolo I. d', seigneur of Ferrara, Modena, and Parma, 1317; *d.* 1346 D.L.U.
Este, Nicolo II. d', seigneur of Ferrara; *d.* 1388
Este, Nicolo III., Marquis d', seigneur of Ferrara, Modena, and Parma; 1384—1441 D.L.U.
Este, Oberto I., prince of Tuscany; *d.* 972* D.L.U.
Este, Oberto II., marquis of Tuscany; *d.* 1015* D.L.U.
Este, Obizzo I., Marquis d', first podesta of Padua; *d.* 1190 D.L.U.
Este, Obizzo II. d', seigneur of Ferrara and Modena; 1240—1293 D.L.U.
Este, Obizzo III. d', seigneur of Ferrara, Modena, and Parma, 1317; *d.* 1352 D.L.U.
Este, Renaldo d', seigneur of Ferrara, Modena, and Parma; 1317 D.L.U.
Este, Renaldo d', duke of Modena; 1655—1737 D.L.U.
Estella, Diogo, Fr. ascetic writer; 1524—1578 D.E.U.
Esteney, John, abbot of Westminster, 1474; *d.* 1498
Estense, Baldassare, Italian painter and engraver; 1470 D.T.
Esterhazy, Nicola Joseph, Austrian statesman, art patron; 1714—1790 D.U.
Esterhazy, de Galantha, Nicolas I., Hungarian reformer; 1680* D.U.
Esterhazy, de Galantha, Nicolas, Prince, Russian field-marshal; 1765—1833 D.U.
Esterhazy, de Galantha, Paul, governor-general of Hungary; 1635—1713 D.U.
Esterhazy, de Galantha, Paul Anthony, Prince, Austrian statesman and ambassador; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Esterhazy, Valentin, Prince, Austrian ambassador; *b.* 1809 D.
Esterlin, Peterman, Swiss chronicler; *d.* 1550* D.
Esterno, le Comte Henri d', French publicist and economist; *b.* 1805 F.
Esternod, Claude d', French publicist and poet; 1590—1640 D.U.
Estevao, Thomas, Portuguese missionary; 1640 D.
Esteve, Jean, French troubadour; 1285 D.U.
Esteve, Louis, French phys. and med. writ.; 1770 *n.*U.
Esteve, Pierre, French litterateur; 1750 D.U.
Esteve, Pierre Jacques, Spanish phys.; 1550 D.E.U.
Esther, queen of Ahasuerus (Xerxes I.), king of Persia, Jewish heroine; B.C. 508*
Esther, *or* **Esthaka**, Polish Jewish beauty, mistress of Casimir the Great; 1365 D.
Estienne, *or* **Stephanus**, Antoine, French printer and publisher; 1592–1674 D.U.
Estienne, Charles, French printer; 1504—1564 D.U.
Estienne, François, Fr. bookseller; 1502—1550 D.U.
Estienne, François, French printer; 1562 D.U.
Estienne, Henri, French printer; 1460*—1520 D.U.
Estienne, Henri, French printer; 1528—1598 D.U.
Estienne, Jean, French printer; 1470—1520 D.U.
Estienne, Paul, French printer; 1566–1627 D.U.
Estienne, Robert, French printer; 1503—1559 D.U.
Estienne, Robert, French printer; 1530—1570 D.U.
Estienne, Robert, French printer; 1560—1630 D.U.
Estiennot de la Serre, Dom Claude, French historian; 1639—1699 D.
Estius, Willem, Dutch theol.; 1542—1613 C.R.U.W.
Estocart, Charles L., French sculptor; 1650 D.N.U.
Estocq, D. Jean Louis, German jurist and writer; 1712–1779 D.
Estor, Johann Georg, German jurist and law writer; 1699—1773 D.U.
Estourmel, Alexandre César Louis, Comte d', French politician; *b.* 1780 D.F.
Estourmel, Fr. de Sales Marie Joseph Louis, Comte d', Fr. administrator and traveller; 1783—1852 D.F.
Estourmel, Jean d', French general; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Estourmel, Louis Marie, Marquis d', French politician; 1744—1823 D.U.
Estourneau, Jac. Matthias, Fr. archt.; 1486—1537 D.
Estout, de Goz, Anglo-Norman poet; 1250* D.
Estouteville, Guillaume d', archbishop of Rouen, cardinal; 1403—1483 D.U.
Estrada, Bartholemeu Ruiz d', Spanish pilot to Francisco Pizarro; 1514 D.U.
Estrada, Luis d', Spanish theologian; 1370 D.E.
Estrades, Godefroi, Comte d', marshal of France and diplomatist; 1607—1686 C.D.U.
Estrange, Roger l', English author; 1616—1704 W.
Estrée, Jean d', French musician; 16th cent. D.K.
Estrées, César d', cardinal, diplomatist, and academician; 1628—1714 C.D.U.W.
Estrées, François Annibale d', marshal of France and diplomatist; 1573—1670 C.D.R.U.W.
Estrées, Gabrielle d', mistress of Henry IV.; 1571*—1599 C.D.R.U.
Estrées, Jean d', French grand-master of artillery; 1486—1571 D.P.R.U.
Estrées, Jean d', marshal of France; 1624—1707 R.U.
Estrées, Jean d', abp. of Cambray; 1666—1718 D.U.

Estrées, Louis César Letellier, Duc d', marshal of France; 1697—1771 C.D.R.U.
Estrees, Victor Marie, Duc d', French general and minister of state; 1660—1737 C.D.U.
Estrella, Juan Christoval Calvete, Spanish author; 1549 D.
Estrella, Juan Christoval Calvete, Span. writ.; 1552 D.
Estrith, sister of Canute; 1024
Estrix, Ægidius, Belgian theologian; *b.* 1624 D.*i.*
Estrok, Salomon, Jewish rabbi and commentator; 1385* D.O.
Estuniga, Lopez de, Spanish litterateur; 1380* D.
Esturmy, Sir William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1405
Estwood, John, English phys. and astronomer; 1350
Estye, George, Eng. divine and author; 1565–1601 *q.*
Etalleville, Guyot, Comte d', Fr. poet; 1752—1822 D.U.
Etampes. See **Estampes.**
Etchegoyen, French colonel of artillery and philosopher; 1786—1843 D.U.
Etcheverri, D', French mariner; 1770 D.
Etcheverry, Jean Amédée Hector, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Etemare, Jean Baptiste le Sesne le Menilles d', French controversialist; 1682—1771 D.U.
Etex, Antoine, French sculptor; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Eth, king of Scotland; 875
Ethelbald, king of Wessex, 728; *d.* 741
Ethelbald, king of Mercia; 716-54 D.U.
Ethelbald, king of England; 857-60 D.R.U.
Ethelbald, archbishop of York; 900 *d.l.*
Ethelbald, bishop of Sherborne; 918 *d.l.*
Ethelbert, bishop of Whithern; 777 *d.l.*
Ethelbert, *or* **Coena**, abp. of York, 767; *d.* 780 *d.l.*
Ethelbert, king of Kent (560*-615); 545*—616 C.D.R.
Ethelbert, Saxon k. of England, 860-66; *d.* 866 C.R.
Ethelbert, king of East Anglia, 790-92; *d.* 792
Ethelbertus, bishop of Galloway; 777 *k.*
Ethelburga, wife of Edwin, k. of Northumberland; 625
Ethelburga, daughter of Anna, k. of East Anglia; 680*
Ethelburga, queen of Ina, king of Wessex; 728
Etheldridæ, wife of Tonbert, king of the Girvii, 659; *d.* 679
Etheleage, bishop of Sherborne; 872 *d.l.*
Ethelfleda, daughter of Alfred the Great, and queen of Mercia; *d.* 920 C.D.R.U.
Ethelfrid, king of Northumberland, 593-617; *d.* 617 C.D.R.U.
Ethelfrith, bishop of Elmham: 736 *d.l.*
Ethelgar, bishop of Crediton; 934 *d.l.*
Ethelgar, bishop of Selsey 980, archbishop of Canterbury 988; *d.* 989 *d.h.l.*
Ethelhard, bishop of Winchester; 778* *d.l.*
Ethelhard, abp. of Canterbury, 793; *d.* 805 *d.l.*
Ethelhere, king of East Anglia, 654-5; *d.* 655
Ethelhun, bishop of Worcester; 915 *d.l.*
Ethelm, archbishop of Canterbury, 923-8; *d.* 928
Ethelmars, bishop of Elmham; 1047-70 *d.l.*
Ethelmod, bishop of Sherborne; 770* *d.l.*
Ethelnoth, bishop of London; 811* *d.l.*
Ethelnoth, abp. of Canterbury, 1020; *d.* 1038 C.D.*d.h.l.*U.
Ethelred, king of Mercia; 675-704
Ethelred I., king of East Anglia, 749-58; *d.* 758
Ethelred II., king of East Anglia, 761-90; *d.* 790
Ethelred, king of Northumberland, 774-94; *d.* 794
Ethelred I. (*Saint*), k. of Eng. 866-71; *d.* 871 C.D.R.U.
Ethelred II. (*the Unready*), king of England, 978-1016; *d.* 1016 C.D.R.U.
Ethelred, abp. of Canterbury, 870-89; *d.* 889 *d.h.l.*
Ethelric, bishop of Sherborne; 1001 *d.l.*
Ethelric, bishop of Dorchester, 1016; *d.* 1034 *d.l.*
Ethelric, bishop of Selsey, 1032; *d.* 1038 *d.l.*
Ethelric, bishop of Selsey; 1058-70 *d.l.*
Ethelric, bishop of Durham, 1042; *d.* 1072 *d.l.*
Ethelric, king of Northumberland, 588-93; *d.* 593
Ethelrik. See **Ethelhere.**
Ethelsie, bishop of Sherborne; 1010* *d.l.*
Ethelstan, bishop of Ramsbury; 909 *d.l.*
Ethelstan, bishop of Hereford, 1012; *d.* 1056 *d.l.*
Ethelswith, wife of Burhead, king of Mercia; *d.* 874
Ethelsy, bishop of Sherborne; 978 *d.l.*
Etheltruda, abbess at Lucca; 785
Ethelwald, bishop of Lindisfarne; *d.* 737
Ethelwald, bishop of Lichfield, 818; *d.* 828 *d.l.*
Ethelwald, bishop of Dunwich; 850* *d.l.*
Ethelwald, king of East Anglia, 655-64; *d.* 664
Ethelward, bishop of Sherborne; 909 *d.l.*
Ethelwerd, *or* **Elward**, English historian; 1000 D.U.
Ethelwin, bishop of Lindsey; 680 *d.l.*
Ethelwin, bishop of Wells; 1013 *l.*
Ethelwin, bishop of Durham, 1056; *d.* 1071 *d.l.*
Ethelwold, bishop of Lindisfarne, 724: *d.* 740 *d.l.*
Ethelwold, bishop of Winchester (963), monastic reformer; 925–984 D.*d.l.*U.
Ethelwold, bishop of Winchester; 1006 *d.l.*
Ethelwolf, Anglo-Saxon hagiographer; 810 D.U.
Ethelwolf, Saxon k. of England, 836; *d.* 858 C.D.R.U.
Ethelwulf, bishop of Elmham; 770* *d.l.*
Ethelwulf, bishop of Selsey; 807* *d.l.*
Ethelwulf, king of England, 836; *d.* 858
Etherege, Sir George, English dramatic author and wit; 1636*—1689* C.D.R.
Ethicus, Latin geographer of Istria; 4th cent. D.U.W.
Ethryg, *or* **Etheridge**, Georges, English physician and philologist; 1520–1690 C.D.*o.*W.
Etienne, Charles Guillaume, French poet and journalist; 1778—1845 D.F.
Etienne, Henri, French magistrate; *b.* 1801 F.
Etienne, Pierre Henri Charles, Fr polit.; *b.* 1801 D.
Etienne, de Besançon, French general of the Dominicans; *d.* 1294 D.
Etienne, de Fougères, bishop of Rennes; *d.* 1178 D.
Etienne, de Tournay, Fr. theologian; 1135—1203 D.U.
Etienne. See **Stephen.**
Etiennette (*Douce*), regent of Basse Provence, 1093; *d.* 1100
Etoile, Claude de l', French litterateur and dramatist; 1597—1652 D.U.W.
Etoile, Pierre de l', French hist.; 1540—1611 R.U.W.
Etoile, Pierre Taisan de l', Fr. jurist; 1480—1537 U.
Etruscilla, Herennia, wife of the emp. Decius; 330 D.
Etruscus, Herennius, son of the emperor Decius; 349 D.
Etruscus, of Messena, Greek poet D.
Etterlin, Eglof, Swiss historian; *d.* 1463* D.G.U.
Etterlin, Petermann, Swiss chronicler; 1500 D.G.U.
Etti, bishop of Dunwich; 673 *d.l.*
Ettinghausen, Andreas von, German physicist and author; *b.* 1796
Ettmuller, Ernest Michel, German physician; 1673—1732 C.G.*n.*W.
Ettmuller, Ernest Moritz Ludwig, German philologer; *b.* 1802 F.
Ettmuller, Michel, German physician and medical writer; 1644—1683 C.D.G.*n.*W.
Etty, William, Eng. painter and R A.; 1787—1849 B.
Etymocles, Spartan ambassador; B.C. 370 D.
Euænetus, Athenian archon; B.C. 335 H.
Euarestus, St, bishop of Rome; 100-109 H.
Eubatos, Olympic victor; B.C. 408 D.H.
Eubotas, Olympic victor; B.C. 364 H.
Eubulides, Athenian archon; B.C. 394 H.
Eubulides, of Miletus, Greek philos.; *fl.* B.C. 360 R.X.
Eubulides, Greek statuary; 2nd cent. D.U.
Eubulus, Greek orator and statesman U.X.
Eubulus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 370 D.R.X.
Eubulus, Roman jurist; 460 D.X.
Eubulus, Aurelius, Roman financier; 200* D.U.
Eucheria, poetess of Gaul; B.C. 400 D.X.
Eucharistus, Athenian archon; B.C. 359 H.
Eucherius, Fl., consul of Rome; 381 H.
Eucherius, son of Stilicho; *d.* 408
Eucherius, St, archbishop of Lyons (434*), ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 454* D.R.U.
Eucles, admiral of Syracuse; B.C. 414 D.

Eucles, Olympic victor ; B.C. 400 D.
Euclides, Athenian archon D.H.R.
Euclides, of Megara, Gk. philosopher ; B.C. 400 C.U.X.
Euclides, Athenian sculptor ; B.C. 372 D.
Euclides (*Euclid*), Greek geometrician and mathematician ; B.C. 323—283 C.D.U.W.X.
Eucrates, Athenian archon ; B.C. 592 H.
Eucrates, Athenian historian D.
Eucrates, Athenian general ; B.C. 320 D.
Eucratides, king of Bactria ; B.C. 181*—161* U.X.
Euctemon, Greek rhetorician D.
Euctemon, Greek astronomer ; B.C. 432 U.
Euctemon, Athenian archon ; B.C. 408 H
Euctemon, Athenian archon ; B.C. 299 H.
Eudæmon, Jean André, Candian Jesuit, philosopher, and author ; 1560*—1625 C.D.U.
Eudamidas I., king of Sparta ; B.C. 330*—300* D.X.
Eudamidas II. ; B.C. 268 X.
Eudamus, Greek goldsmith ; B.C. 420 D.
Eudemus, king of Corinth ; B.C. 859 H.
Eudemus, Greek historian ; B.C. 430 D.
Eudemus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 353 H.
Eudemus, Greek general ; B.C. 330 D.
Eudemus, of Rhodes, peripatetic philosopher ; B.C. 300 D.U.X.
Eudemus, Greek anatomist ; B.C. 300
Eudemus, Roman physician ; A.D. 23 D.X.
Eudes, *or* **Odon**, king of France, 888-98 ; *d.* 898 D.L.U.
Eudes I., comte de Blois ; 995 L.
Eudes II., comte de Blois and de Chartres, 1004 ; *d.* 1037 L.
Eudes I. (*Borel*), duke of Burgundy (1078); *d.* 1103 L.
Eudes II., 1142 ; *d.* 1162 L.
Eudes III., 1192 ; *d.* 1218 L.
Eudes IV., 1315 ; *d.* 1350 L.
Eudes, count of Champagne, Fr. noble ; *d.* 1037 D.L.U.
Eudes, Odon, *or* **Othon**, count of Poitou and duke of Guyenne, 1038 ; *d.* 1040* D.
Eudes, duc de Bretagne ; 1148-56 L.
Eudes, duke of Aquitania, 688 ; *d.* 735 L.
Eudes, Jean, French ecclesiastic and founder of the Order of Eudistes ; 1601—1680 C.P.R.W.
Eudes Arpicn, vicomte de Bourges ; 1092 L.
Eudes de Montreuil, Fr. architect ; 1220*—1289 D.U.
Eudes Deslongchamps, Jacques Armand, French naturalist ; *b.* 1800* F.
Eudes de Rougemont, archbishop of Besançon ; *d.* 1301 D.L.
Eudocia (*Athenias*), wife of the emperor Theodosius II. ; 394—460 D.X.H.
Eudocia, wife of Arcadius, 395 ; *d.* 404
Eudocia, wife of the emperor Constantine V. ; 768 D.
Eudocia, wife of the emperor Basil ; 866 D.
Eudocia, wife of Leon the Philosopher ; 900 D.
Eudocia, daughter of the emperor Constantine IX. ; *d.* 1028 D.
Eudocia, Augusta Macrembolista, wife of the emperor Constantine II. ; 1160 D.U.
Eudocia, Fabia, wife of the emp. Heraclius ; *d.* 612 D.
Eudocia, Lucinia, Roman princess, wife of Hunnéric ; 438—472 D.U.
Eudocia, Makrembolitissa, wife of Constantine XI. (*Ducas*), emperor of the East, authoress ; *d.* 1096 D.
Eudoemion, John Andrew, Cretan Jesuit and author ; *d.* 1625 W.
Eudon, duke of Acquitaine and Vasconia ; 665—735 D.L.U.
Eudorus, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 100 D.
Eudoxia, Licinia (*the Younger*), wife of Oaten-Linian III. ; 437 U.
Eudoxius, patriarch of Constantinople ; *d.* 370 U.
Eudoxus, Roman jurist ; 400 D.
Eudoxus, Greek philos. and astron. ; B.C. 366 D.X.
Eudoxus, Athenian comic poet ; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus, Greek navigator ; B.C. 130* U.X.
Euer, Sam., Anglo-German lawyer and author ; D.Q.
Eugalenus, Severin, Dutch physician ; 1580 D.*n*.U.
Eugamon, of Syracuse, poet ; B.C. 566 D.X.
Eugene, St, bishop of Toledo ; 646—657 D.U.
Eugene, bishop of Meath, 1174 ; *d.* 1194 C.
Eugene, François, prince of Savoy, and commander in the Austrian army ; 1663—1736 C.D.R.W.
Eugene, Adelaide Louise, sister of Louis Philippe ; 1776—1847
Eugenie, Bernardine Désirée Clary, queen of Norway and Sweden ; *b.* 1781 F.
Eugenie, Marie de Montijo, empress of the French ; *b.* 1826 F.
Eugenicus, Greek theologian and writer ; 1440 D.
Eugenius, rhetorician ; *d.* 394
Eugenius, bp. of Carthage, 481—505 ; *d.* 505 C.D.U.W.
Eugenius, abp. of Toledo and author ; *d* 657 C.R.U.W.
Eugenius (*Saint*), pope, 654 ; *d.* 658 D.L.U.
Eugenius II., pope, 824-7 ; *d.* 827 D.L.U.
Eugenius III. (*Bernard*), pope, 1145-53 ; *d.* 1153 D.L.U.
Eugenius IV. (*Gabriele Condolmerio*), pope (1431-38) ; 1383—1447 D.L.U.
Eugenius-Bulgaris, Greek prelate, philosopher, and mathematician ; 1716—1806 D.U.
Eugeon, of Samos, Greek historian ; B.C. 500 D.
Eugesippus, Greek geographer ; 1040 D.X.
Eugippus, Latin hagiographer ; 511 D.
Eugraphius, Latin grammarian ; 990 X.
Eugyppius, Latin theologian ; 553 D.W.
Euhemerus, of Messene in Sicily, navigator ; B.C. 316 X.
Euhippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 461 H.
Euhodus, freedman of the emperor Septimus Severus D.
Eulæus, ruler of Egypt ; B.C. 173
Eulalia, St, Spanish martyr ; 290—304 D.
Eulalius, bishop of Antioch ; 329 H.
Eulalius, antipope ; 418 D.L.
Euler, Carl, Swiss mathematician ; 1740—1800 D.G.U.
Euler, Christoph, Germ. mathem. ; 1743—1805* D.G.U.
Euler, Johann Albrecht, Swiss philosopher and mathematician ; 1734—1800 G.U.
Euler, Leonard, Swiss mathematician and author ; 1707—1783 C.D.U.W.
Eulogius, St, bishop of Edessa ; 379 D.
Eulogius, St, patriarch of Alexandria ; *d.* 608* C.D.
Eulogius, abp. of Toledo and martyr ; *d.* 859 C.E.U.W.
Eumelus, Corinthian poet ; B.C. 761 H.
Eumelus, king of Bosporus ; B.C. 309 H.
Eumenes, governor of Cappadocia, &c. ; B.C. 323 U.X.
Eumenes, officer under Alexander ; *d.* B.C. 315 H.
Eumenies I., king of Pergamus, B.C. 263-41 ; *d.* 241 D.H.U.X.
Eumenies II., B.C. 197-159 ; *d.* 159 D.H.U.X.
Eumenius, Roman rhetorician ; 261—311 U.W.X.
Eumolpus, Thracian bard X.
Eunapius, Greek sophist ; *b.* 347 C.U.X.W.
Euneus, king of Sicyon ; B.C. 1122 (?)
Eunicus, Greek statuary ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Eunomius, bishop and heresiarch ; *d.* 394 D.U.
Eunomus, king of Sparta D.X.
Eunomus, *or* **Polydectes**, Proclidan king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 926—881 H.
Eunomus, Athenian admiral ; B.C. 388 D.
Eunus, Sicilian slave and leader ; B.C. 132 D.X.
Euodius, consul of Rome ; 386 H.
Eupales, king of Nineveh or Assyria ; B.C. 1044 H.
Eupalinus, Greek architect ; B.C. 530* D.
Euphantus, Greek philosopher
Euphantus, of Olynthus, historian ; B.C. 246 H.
Euphemia, St, virgin and martyr ; *d.* 307 D.U.
Euphemia, Flavia Ælia Marcia, empress of the East ; 518 R.U.
Euphemius, Sicilian war. under Ziadet-Allah ; 825 R.U.
Euphemus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 417 H.
Euphorbus, Greek physician ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Euphorian, prize tragic writer ; B.C. 431
Euphorion, of Chalcis, Greek poet and grammarian ; B.C. 274—221 U.X.
Euphorion, Greek philos. and phys. ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Euphraeus, Athenian philosopher ; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.

Euphranor, Greek ptr. and sculptor ; B.C. 350 D.U.X.
Euphrasia, St, Alexandrian nun ; 413—467 D.U.
Euphrates, of Alexandria, Greek Stoic philosopher and friend of Pliny ; *d.* 118 C.R.X.
Euphrates, Greek heretic and founder of the Ophites ; 2nd cent. C.D.R.U.
Euphron, tyrant of Sicyon ; B.C. 360 D.
Euphron, Athenian poet ; B.C. 300 D.
Euphronius, St, bishop of Aulim ; 452 D.
Euphronius, St, bishop of Tours ; *d.* 572 D.
Euphrosyne, empress of the East ; *d.* 1215 D.U.
Eupithius, Athenian grammarian ; 4th cent. D.
Euplons, engraver of precious stones
Eupolemus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 396 H.
Eupolemus, Greek general ; B.C. 320 D.
Eupolemus, Greek historian ; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Eupolis, Athenian poet ; B.C. 446—411 C.U.W.X.
Eupompidus, Greek general ; B.C. 430 D.
Eupompus, Greek painter ; B.C. 400* U.X.
Eure, *or* **Evere**, Thomas de, dean of St Paul's, 1389 ; *d.* 1400
Eu Emidio, Robert de, monk of Clairvaux ; 1480 D.
Eurenius, Jöns, Swedish scholar ; 1688—1751 G.U.
Euric, *or* **Evaric**, king of the Visigoths ; 420*—485 D.U.
Euripides, of Salamis, Greek tragic poet ; B.C. 480—407 C.D.U.W.X.
Europs, king of Sicyon ; B.C. 2038 H.
Euryoatus, Ephesian traitor ; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Eurybus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 672 H.
Eurycles, Olympic victor ; B.C. 592 H.
Euryclidas, Olympic victor ; B.C. 632 H.
Euryclidas, Athenian orator ; B.C. 220 D.
Eurycrates I., Agidan king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 706—676 H.
Eurycrates II., Agidan king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 637—593 H.
Eurydamidas, Agidan k. of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 240 H.
Eurydice, Illyrian princess, wife of Philip of Macedon D.H.U.X.
Eurydice, queen of Egypt ; P.C. 300 D.H.U.
Eurydice, wife of Demetrius Poliocertes ; B.C. 290 D.H.U.
Euryleon, Spartan warrior ; B.C. 510 D.
Eurylochus, Spartan general ; B.C. 426 D.
Eurymachus, Theban general ; B.C. 431 D.
Eurymedon, Athenian general ; B.C. 414 D.H.
Euryphamus, Pythagorean philosopher ; B.C. 420
Euryphon, Greek physician ; B.C. 470 D.X.
Eurypon, Proclidan king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 1028—975 D.H.X.
Euryptolemus, Athenian orator ; B.C. 410 D.
Eurysthenes, Agidan king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 1096—1059 H.
Eurysthus, son of Sthenelus, recovered Mycenæ ; B.C. 1274
Eurysthus, king of Mycenæ ; B.C. 1258 H.
Eurytus, Pythagorean philosopher ; B.C. 395 D.
Euryxidas, Olympic victor ; B.C. 532 H.
Eusden, Lawrence, English poet ; *d.* 1730 C.D.U.W.
Eusebia, Aurelia, consort of the emperor Constantine ; *d.* 360 D.U.
Eusebia, St, abbess of Hamay ; 637—660 D.
Eusebius, consul of Rome ; 311 H.
Eusebius, consul of Rome ; 347 H.
Eusebius, consul of Rome ; 489 and 493 H.
Eusebius, St, bishop of Rome ; *d.* 310 D.L.P.U.
Eusebius, Pamphilus, bishop of Cæsarea, historian ; 270*—338* C.U.W.X.
Eusebius, of Nicomedia, Greek prelate, bishop of Constantinople ; *b.* 324*, *d.* 342 D.U.
Eusebius, bishop of Emesa ; *d.* 360* D.
Eusebius, bishop of Vercelli ; 315—370 C.D.U.W.
Eusebius, bishop of Samosata ; *d.* 380 C.D.U.
Eusebius (*the Scholastic*), Greek theologian ; 400* D.
Eusebius, bishop of Dorylæum, Greek theologian and writer ; 449 D.U.
Eusebius, bishop of Paris ; 550 D.
Eusebius, bishop of Antibes ; *d.* 570* D.
Eusebius, bishop of Paris ; 591 D.
Eusebius, bishop of Angers ; *d.* 1081 D.
Eusebius, king of Britany, 478 ; *d.* 490 L.
Eusitius, French hermit of Berry ; 5th cent. D.
Eustace, earl of Boulogne ; 1051
Eustace, count of Boulogne, crusader ; 1096
Eustace, count of Boulogne ; *d.* 1125 U.
Eustace, son of Stephen, king of England ; *d.* 1153
Eustace, bishop of Ely, 1198 ; *d.* 1215 *d.l.*
Eustace, Sir Maurice, dep. lieut. of Ireland ; 1660 W.
Eustace de St Pierre, citizen of Paris ; 1347
Eustache, David, French Protestant controversialist and preacher ; *d.* 1660* D.U.
Eustache-le-Moine, French adventurer, commander of the fleet ; *d.* 1217 U.
Eustachi, Bartolomeo, Italian anatomist and writer ; 1510—1574 C.D.U.W.
Eustachius, St, martyr ; *d.* 130 D.U.
Eustachius, abbot of Saint Germer, French preacher ; *d.* 1211 D.
Eustase, St, abbot of Luxeuil ; 560*—625 D.
Eustathius, St, bishop of Antioch ; 320* D.U.
Eustathius, Greek physician ; 374 D.
Eustathius, Armenian bishop ; 4th cent. D.
Eustathius, consul of Rome ; 421 H.
Eustathius, Latin translator ; 450 D.
Eustathius, of Epiphania, Greek historian ; 500* D.
Eustathius, archbishop of Thessalonica, classical commentator ; *d.* 1198 D.U.
Eustathius, Greek romance writer ; 12th cent. D.U.
Eustathius, of Cappadocia, philosopher ; 380 D.
Eusterio, Mariano d', Italian painter ; 1570 D.
Eusthenius Claudius, Latin historian ; 3d cent. D.
Eustis, Will., Amer. phys. and polit. ; 1753—1825 *e*
Eustochium, Julia Eustochium, St, superior of the monastery at Bethlehem ; 365—419 D.U.
Eustratius, Greek theologian ; 560* D.
Eustratius, bishop of Nice, polemic and philosophical writer ; *d.* 1198* C.D.R.W.
Eutecnius, Greek gram. and sophist ; 3d cent. D.U.
Eutharicus, consul of Rome ; 519 H.
Euthias, Athenian orator ; B.C. 350 D.
Euthippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 463 H.
Euthycles, Athenian poet ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Euthycrates, Greek statuary ; B.C. 300 D.U.
Euthydemus, Athenian archon, B.C. 556 ; others, 450, 431, and 426 H.
Euthydemus, Greek sophist ; B.C. 425 D.X.
Euthydemus, Athenian general ; B.C. 422 D.
Euthydemus, king of Bactria ; B.C. 220 D.U.X.
Euthymenes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 437 H.
Euthymenes, Greek geographer ; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.
Euthymides, Etruscan painter D.
Euthymius Zigaberus, Byzantine theologian and writer ; 12th cent. C.R.U.W.
Euthyus, St, Armenian priest ; 377—473 D.U.
Eutichianus, Greek writer ; 9th cent. D.
Eutocius, of Ascalon, Greek mathem. ; 560* C.D.U.W.
Eutolmius, Greek epigrammatic poet D.
Eutropius, Flavius, Roman historian ; 364 U.W.X.
Eutropius, consul of Rome ; 387 H.
Eutropius, Armenian eunuch, favourite of Arcadius ; *d.* 399 U.X.
Eutropius, Latin physician ; 4th cent. D.
Eutyches, engraver of precious stones D.
Eutyches, of Bithynia, Greek statuary D.
Eutyches, Greek heresiarch ; 447 U.
Eutyches, Latin grammarian ; 6th cent. D.U.W.
Eutychianus, bishop of Rome, 275-83 ; *d.* 283 D.L.U.
Eutychianus, Greek historian ; 4th cent. D.
Eutychianus, Greek physician ; 5th cent. D.
Eutychides, of Sicyon, Greek statuary ; B.C. 300 D.U.X.
Eutychius, exarch of Ravenna ; 711
Eutychius, Arabian historian and patriarch of Alexandria ; 876—940 C.D.U.W.

Euxenidas, Greek painter ; B.C. 400* D.
Euxenippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 305 H.
Euxenus, Greek poet D.
Euxenus, of Heraclea, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 50 D.
Euxitheos, Pythagorean philosopher D.
Euxoius, bishop of Cæsarea ; 380 H.
Evagoras, king of Salamis, in Cyprus ; B.C. 400 U.X.
Evagoras, prince of Cyprus ; B.C. 350 D.U.
Evagrius, of Antioch, Greek theologian ; 370 D.U.
Evagrius, of Epiphania (*Scholasticus*), Greek historian ; *b.* 535* C.D.W.X.
Evagrius, Ponticus, Greek theol. ; 345—399 C.U.W.X.
Evagrius, theologian of Gaul ; 5th cent. D.W.
Evaldus, bishop of Argyle ; 1200 *k.*
Eva Maria (*Violetti*), widow of David Garrick ; 1723—1822
Evand, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1057
Evander, Olympic victor ; B.C. 524 H.
Evander, Athenian archon ; B.C. 382 H.
Evandrus, Aulanius, Gk. sculp. and chaser ; B.C. 50 D.
Evangeli, Antonio, Italian poet and litterateur ; 1742—1805 D.U.
Evangelisti, Filippo, Italian painter ; 18th cent. T.
Evangelus, Greek comic poet D.
Evans, Abel, English wit and epigrammatist ; *d.* aft. 1711 C.R.W.
Evans, Arise Rice, *or* John, Welsh astrologer and magician ; 1632 C.D.*o*.R.
Evans, Mrs B. H., American poetess ; 1846 *a.*
Evans, Caleb, English Baptist minister ; 1737—1791 C.R.W.
Evans, David Morier, English litterateur ; *b.* 1819 M.
Evans, Evan, Welsh div. and poet ; 1730—1790 C.D.U.W.
Evans, Sir de Lacy, English major-general and politician ; 1787—1870 D.F.M.
Evans, Hugh Davy, American law and religious writer ; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Evans, Israel, Amer. div. and author, 1758—1817 *a.*
Evans, James Harrington, English Baptist minister ; 1785—1849
Evans, John, dissenting minister ; 1767—1827
Evans, John, bishop of Bangor 1702, Meath 1715 ; *d.* 1724 *d.l.*
Evans, John, Welsh dissenting minister ; 1680—1730 C.R.U.W.
Evans, John, English geologist and writer ; *b.* 1823
Evans, Lewis, American surveyor and geographer ; 1700—1756 *a.e.*
Evans, Marian C., English authoress ; *b.* 1820 *e.*M.
Evans, Nathaniel, Amer. div. and poet ; 1742—1767 *a.*
Evans, Nathan George, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1829 *e.*
Evans, Olivier, American machinist and engineer ; 1755—1811 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Evans, Robert, Welsh divine ; *d.* 1570 *q.l.*
Evans, Robert Wilson, English divine and author ; *b.* 1790 M.
Evans, Thomas, English bookseller and publisher ; 1742—1784 C.R.
Evans, Thomas, American author ; 1823 *a.*
Evans, William, English painter ; *b.* 1798 B.
Evans, William, English water-colour painter ; 1811—1859 B.
Evanson, Edward, English divine, afterwards anti-Christian writer ; 1731—1805 C.*g*.R.W.
Evanthus, Greek painter D.
Evanthus, Gk. rhetorician and grammarian ; 359 D.
Evaristus, bishop of Rome, 100-9 ; *d.* 109 D.U.
Evarts, Jeremiah, American essayist ; 1781—1831 *a.e.*
Evathlus, Greek orator ; B.C. 450
Evax, Arabian natural historian ; *fl.* 14—37 C.D.W.X.
Eve, the first woman
Eve, Antoine François (*Desmaillot*), French dramatic author ; 1747—1814 D.U.
Eveillard, François, French magistrate ; 1627 D.
Eveillon, Jacques, French theologian and writer ; 1572—1651 C.D.U.W.
Evelyn, John, English amateur engraver ; 1649 B.
Evelyn, John, English royalist and miscellaneous writer ; 1620—1705 C.D.R.W.
Evelyn, John, English scholar and poetical writer ; 1654—1699 C.R.W.
Evemerus, Greek philosopher and traveller ; B.C. 300 D.U.
Evenus, Greek philosopher and poet ; B.C. 400 X
Everaerts, Anton, Dutch physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Everaerts, *or* **Everard Gilles**, Dutch physician and medical writer ; 1580 *n.*U.
Everaerts, Martin, Flemish physician and mathematician ; 1580 D.U.
Everard, bishop of Norwich, 1121-45 ; *d.* 1150 *d.l.*
Everard, Adrian Marius, Dutch Jesuit and Latin poet ; *d.* 1568 C.R.W.
Everard. See **Everardi**.
Everard, Joannes Secundus, Dutch classical scholar and poetical writer ; 1511—1536 C.R.W.
Everard, Nicolas, Dutch jurist and magistrate ; 1462 or 73—1532 D.R.W.
Everard, Nicholas Grudius, counsellor to Charles V. and Philip II. ; *d.* 1571 C.R.W.
Everardi, Angelo (*Il Fiamminghino*), Italian artist ; 1647—1678 D.T.
Everdingen, Albertus van, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1621—1675 B.C.U.
Everdingen, Cesar van, Dutch painter ; 1606—1679 B.C.D.U.
Everdon, John de, chancellor of Exeter, dean of London, baron of the Exchequer, 1307 ; *d.* 1336 *f.*
Everdon, Silvester, bp. of Carlisle, 1247 ; *d.* 1254 *d.l.*
Everdon, Will. de, Eng. bn. of the Exchequer ; 1327 *f.*
Everest, Ch. W., American divine and poet ; 1837 *a.*
Everest, Sir Geo., Eng. military engineer ; 1790—1866
Everett, Alexander Hill, American diplomatist and author ; 1790—1847 *a.*D.*e.*
Everett, Dav., Amer. editor and author ; 1769—1815 *a.*
Everett, Edward, American orator, scholar, and diplomatist ; 1794—1865 *a.*D.*e.*M.
Everett, Erastus, American author ; 1843 *a.*
Evers, Charles Joseph, Baron, Belgian general ; 1773—1818 D.U.
Evers, Johann Didier, German jurist and writer ; 1695—1741 D.
Evers, Otho Justus, German physician and medical writer ; 1728—1800 D.U.
Eversley, Charles Shaw Lefevre, Viscount, English statesman ; *b.* 1794 M.
Evesham, Thomas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England, 1340 ; *d.* 1343 *f.p.*
Evesk, Henry le, English judge ; 1225 *f.*
Evia, Jacinto de, Spanish poet ; 1650 D.
Evilleri, French physician ; 1560* D.
Evil Merodach, king of Babylon ; B.C. 561-69 D.H.U.
Evodius, Latin theologian ; *d.* 430* D.
Evodus, Greek epic poet ; 1st cent. D.
Evodus, engraver of precious stones ; A.D. 80 D.
Evrard, Mercurianus, German general of the Jesuits ; *d.* 1579* D.
Evremond, Charles de St Denys, Seigneur de St, Fr. military officer and writ. ; 1613—1703 C.R.U.W.
Ewald, *or* **Ewaldt**, Benjamin, German physician and medical writer ; 1674—1719 D.G.U.
Ewald, Heinrich Georg August, German oriental scholar and writer ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Ewald, Jens, Danish poet and dramatic author ; 1743—1781 G.U.W.
Ewald, Jens, Danish general ; 1744—1813 G.U.
Ewald, Johann Ludwig, German theologian and writer ; 1747—1822 D.G.U.
Ewart, Joseph Christ., Eng. liberal polit. ; 1800—1868
Ewart, William, English politician ; 1798—1869 M.
Ewbank, John W., English painter ; 1779—1847 B.
Ewbank, Thomas, American commissioner of patents ; *b.* 1792 *e.*M.

Ewell, Richard Stoddard, American Confederate general; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Ewer, John, bishop of Llandaff 1761, Bangor 1769; *d.* 1774 *d.l.*
Ewers, John Philip Gustavus de, Russian historian; 1781—1830 D.G.
Ewing, Alexander *or* Archibald, Scottish mathematician and writer; *d.* 1804 W.
Ewing, Archibald Orr, English politician; *b.* 1819
Ewing, A., bishop of Argyll; 1847 *d.*
Ewing, Greville, Scottish divine and biblical critic; 1767—1841 C.R.
Ewing, Humphrey Ewing Crum, English politician; *b.* 1803
Ewing, James, American law writer; 1843 *a.*
Ewing, John, American divine and mathematician; 1732—1802 *a.c.*R.U.
Ewing, Thomas, American statesman and jurist; *b.* 1789 *c.*M.
Ewlya, Effendi, Turkish traveller; 1611—1679 D.
Exaginetus, Olympic victor; B.C. 416 H.
Exauvillez, Philippe Irene de Boistel d', French author; 1786—1846 D.
Exelmans, Remy Joseph Isidore, Comte, marshal of France; 1775—1845 D.F.U.
Exeter, Marquis of; *beheaded* 1538
Exiclides, Athenian archon; B.C. 692 H.
Eximeno, Antonio, Spanish Jesuit and scholar; 1732—1798 C.D.U.
Eximines, François d', French ascetic writer; 1387 D.
Exmeuse, William, English Carthusian author; *ex.* 1535 *o.q.*
Exmewe, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1508; lord mayor, 1517 *b.*
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, English admiral; 1757—1833
Exner, Franz, German philosopher and writer; *b.* 1802 D.
Expilly, Claude, president of the Parliament of Grenoble, and author; 1561—1636 C.R.U.W.
Expilly, Jean Joseph, Abbé d', French geographer and traveller; 1719—1793 C.D.U.W.
Expilly, Louis Alexandre, bishop of Finisterre; 1742—1794 D.G.U.
Exsuperantius, administrator in Gaul; *d.* 424 D.
Exsuperantius, Latin historian; 5th cent. U
Exter, Friederich, Germ. numismatist; 1714—1787 U.
Exton, Nicolas, sheriff of London, 1384; lord mayor, 1386 and 87 *b.*
Extricatus, G. Messius, consul of Rome; 217 H.
Exuperius, bishop of Toulouse; 405 C.D.U.
Eyb, Albrecht von, German divine and author; 1420—1479 **D.G.U.W.**
Eyben, Christian Wilhelm, German jurist and antiquary; 1663—1727 R.W.
Eyben, Hulderic, Danish lawyer; 1629—1699 C.D.U.W.
Eyck, Arnoul, Dutch professor of *belles lettres;* 1580 D.
Eyck, Gaspar van, Flemish marine painter; 1599—1640 N.U.
Eyck, Hubert van, Flemish painter; 1366—1426 B C.D.N.U.
Eyck, Jan van (*John of Bruges*), Flemish painter; 1390—1441 B.C.D.N.U.
Eyck, Lambrecht van, Dutch painter; 1443 B D.N.
Eyck, Marguerite, Flem. female painter; 1430* B.D.N.
Eyck, Nicolas van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1630 D.N.U.
Eycken, J. van, Belgian painter; *d.* 1853 B.
Eyckens, Jan, Dutch painter; *d.* 1669 D.N.
Eyckens, Peter (*the Elder*), Flemish historical painter; 1599—1649 B.C.N.U.
Eyckens, *or* **Ykens**, Peter, painter; 1648—1695 B.
Eykens, Franz, Flemish painter; 1627—1673 D.N.U.
Eylert, Rulemann Friederich, German theologian and writer; 1770—1852 D.
Eyles, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1719; lord mayor, 1726 *b.*
Eyma, Louis Xavier, French litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.
Eymar, Ange Marie, Comte de, French litterateur and administrator; *d.* 1803 D.U.
Eymar, Claude, French litterateur and moralist; 1748—1822 D.U.
Eymeric, Nicola, Spanish Dominican, canonist, and inquisitor; 1320—1399 D.U.
Eymery, Alexis Blaise, French editor and writer; 1774—1854 D.
Eynden, Jakob van, Dutch painter; 1733—1800 D.N.
Eynden, Roland van, Dutch writ.; 1748—1819 D.N.U.
Eyndius, Jacob van den, Latin poet and writer; 1575—1614 C.R.U.W.
Eynefeld, Henry de, English judge; 1293 *f.*
Eynhouedts, Remoldus, Flemish engraver; 1605—1831 D.U.
Eyquein, Matthieu, sieur de Martineau, French physician; 1670 D.
Eyre, Charles, English poet, journalist, and biblical scholar; 1784*—1864
Eyre, Edward John, English colonial governor; *b.* 1817
Eyre, Francis, English Roman Catholic and writer; *d.* 1804 W.
Eyre, Giles, canon of Westminster; *d.* 1551 *q.*
Eyre, Giles, English judge, 1689; *d.* 1695 *f.*
Eyre, Sir James, recorder of London 1763, lord chief justice of Common Pleas 1793; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1799 C.*f.*R.W.
Eyre, Sir Robert, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1727; *b.* 1666, *d* 1735 *f.*
Eyre, Sir Samuel, English judge, 1694; *b.* 1633, *d.* 1698 *f.*
Eyre, Sir Simon, sheriff of London, 1434; lord mayor, 1445 *b.*
Eyre, Vincent, Bengal artillery engineer; *b.* 1810 M.
Eyries, Jean Baptiste Benoit, French translator and geographer; 1767—1846 D.U.
Eyring, Elie Martin, German theologian and writer; 1673—1739 D.U.
Eyring, Euchaire, Germ. polygrapher; 1520—1598 Q.
Eyring, Luis Salomon, Germ. polygrapher; 1730 D.Q.U.
Eyrini, Deyrinis, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1710 D.U.
Eysel, Andreas, German physician and writer; 1690 D.U.
Eysel, *or* **Eyssel**, Johann Philip, German physician and medical writer; 1652—1717 D.R.W.
Eysson, Henrik, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1658 D.U.
Eysson, Rodolph, Dutch physician and medical writer; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Eytelwein, Johann Albrecht, German engineer and scientific writer; 1764—1840 D.
Eyzynger, Michel von, counsellor to Charles V., and historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Ezanville, Renaut, French poet and inventor; 1560—1621 D.
Ezdemer, *or* **Ouzdemir**, Turkish general and governor; *d.* 1559 D.
Ezekiel, one of the four great prophets
Ezekiel, Jewish poet of Alexandria; 1st cent. C.D.U.W.
Ezekiel, Armenian astronomer; 673*—727 D.R.
Ezenkansti, George, Armenian theologian; 1338—1400 **D.U.**
Ezenkansti, John, Armenian astron.; *d.* 1326 D.U.
Ezler, August, German physician; 1631 D.
Eznik, Goghpatsi, Armenian theol.; 397—478 D.U.
Ezon, *or* **Errenfroi**, count palatine, 993; *d.* 1035
Ezovi, *or* **Ezopeo**, Josef, Spanish Jewish poet; 1530 **O.W.**
Ezquerra, *or* **Esquerra**, Alfonso, Spanish poet; 1568—1641 E.R.
Ezra, Jewish high priest
Ezra, John Josophat Ben, Jewish author; 1750 O.
Ezz, Ali-Ibn-el (*Et Touil*), governor of Tunis; 1159 D.
Ezz-Eddin, Arabian poet; 1181—1261 D.U.

F

Fabaria, Conrad de, Swiss monk and writer; 1442 D.
Fabas, Jean de, vicomte de Castets, French warrior and governor; *d.* 1614 D.
Fabas, Jean de, vicomte de Castets, French Protestant chief; *d.* 1654 D.
Fabatus, Calpurnius, Roman knight; *fl.* A.D. 64 D.
Fabatus, L. Roscius, Roman general; B.C. 60* D.
Fabbra, *or* **Fabra**, Luigi della, Italian physician; 1655—1723 *n.*U.
Fabbrizi, Luigi Cinzio de, Ital. litt.; 1450—1526* D.U.
Fabbroni. See **Fabroni**.
Fabell, Peter, English alchemist; 1460 R.
Faber, Albert Otho, German physician and medical writer; 1620—1686 *n.*U.
Faber, Basil, German scholar and author; 1520—1575 C.D.U.W.
Faber, Felix, Swiss Dominican traveller in the Holy Land; 1441—1502 U.
Faber, Frederick William, English divine and poet; 1815—1863 M.
Faber, George Stanley, English divine and author; 1773—1854 W.
Faber, Johann, German Dominican writer; 1500*—1560* D.U.
Faber, Johann, German anatomist and botanist; 1570*—1640* C.D.U.
Faber, Johann (*Malleus Hereticorum*), Dominican bishop of Vienna, and writer; 1470—1541 D.U.W.
Faber, Johann Ernest, German hebraist and orientalist; 1745—1774 D.Q.U.
Faber, Johann Matthias, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1702 D.*n.*U.
Faber, John, Dutch painter in England; *d.* 1721 R.W.
Faber, Nicolas, French philologist; 1544—1612
Faber, Pierre, Fr. scholar and author; 1530—1615 D.U.
Faber, Samuel, German historian and litterateur; 1657—1716 D.Q.U.
Faber, Vitus, Franciscan author; 1676 D.
Faber. See **Schmidt**, **Fabre**, **Fevre**, **Lefèvre**, and **Faure**.
Faberius, secretary of Julius Cæsar D.
Fabert, Abraham, French printer; 1560—1638 D.U.
Fabert, Abraham, French general; 1599—1662 C.D.U.
Fabert, François, seigneur de Moulins, French soldier; 1596*—1663 D.U.
Fabert, Louis, comte de Sezanne, Marquis de, French officer; 1631—1669 D.
Fabert, Nicolas, French historian; 1660 D.U.
Fabian, St, bishop of Rome, 236-50; *d.* 250 D.U.
Fabian, John, English divine; 1589 *q.*
Fabian. See **Fabyan**.
Fabianico, doge of Venice; 1032-43 H.
Fabianus, L. Annius, consul of Rome; 201 H.X.
Fabianus, Papirius, Roman rhet. and philosopher D.X.
Fabianus, Valerius, Roman forger; B.C. 50 D.X.
Fabilius, *or* **Fabillas**, Greek poet and gram.; 200 D.X.
Fabio, Gentile di, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.X.
Fabius, bishop of Antioch; 250 H.X.
Fabius, C. Pictor, Roman painter; B.C. 310 D.X.
Fabius, C. Pictor, consul of Rome; B.C. 269 H.X.
Fabius, Georges, Roman general; *d.* 270* D.X.
Fabius, Kæso Vibulanus, Roman general and statesman; B.C. 525—477 D.X.
Fabius, Marcus Vibulanus, Roman general and consul; B.C. 442 D.H.X.
Fabius, Marcus Vibulanus, Roman general and consul; 483 D.H.X.
Fabius, Maximus Æmilianus, Roman general; B.C. 150 D.H.X.
Fabius, Maximus Rullianus, Roman consul and warrior; *d.* B.C. 330* C.D.U.X.
Fabius, Maximus Verrucosus Quintus (*Cunctator*), Roman consul; *d.* B.C. 203 D.U.X.
Fabius, Numerius Pictor, Roman general and consul; B.C. 266 D.X.
Fabius, Numerius Vibulanus, Roman general and consul; B.C. 421 D.X.
Fabius, Pictor Quintus, Roman hist.; B.C. 220 C.D.W.X.
Fabius, Q. Maximus, Roman general and consul; B.C. 275—203 D.H.X.
Fabius, Q. Maximus Allobrogicus, Roman general and consul; B.C. 121 D.H.X.
Fabius, Q. Maximus Servilianus, consul of Rome; B.C. 152 H.X.
Fabius, Quintus Vibulanus, Roman general, statesman, and consul; B.C. 470 D.X.
Fabius, Serv. Pictor, Roman jurist and historian; B.C. 150 D.X.
Fabius, *or* **Boonaerts**, Willem, Belgian philologist; *d.* 1590 D.
Fabius, d'Uzes, troubadour of Provence; 1200 D.U.
Fabius. See **Buteo**, **Ambustus**, and **Dorso**.
Fabra, Aloysio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1655—1723 W.
Fabre, Antoine, French preacher; 1710—1793 D.U.
Fabre, Antoine François Hippolyte, French physician and medical writer; 1797—1853 D.*n.*
Fabre, François Xavier, French historical and landscape painter; 1766—1837 B.D.U.
Fabre, Jean, Fr. Carmelite preacher; 1370—1442 D.U.
Fabre, Jean, French divine and poet; 18th cent. U.
Fabre, Jean Antoine, French publicist; *b.* 1794* D.F.
Fabre, Jean Claude, French Oratorian and ecclesiastical historian; 1668—1753 C.D.U.W.
Fabre, Jean Joseph Augustin, French physician and writer; 1798—1829 D.U.
Fabre, Jean Michel, French engineer, writer, and statistician; *b.* 1782 D.F.
Fabre (*de l'Aude*), Jean Pierre, Comte, French economist and statesman; 1755—1832 D.U.
Fabre, Jean Raymond Auguste, French poet and litterateur; 1792—1839 D.U.
Fabre, Louis, French Benedictine bibliographer; 1710—1788 U.
Fabre, Marie Joseph Victorin, French orator and poet; 1785—1831 D.F.
Fabre, Paul André, French lawyer; *b.* 1809
Fabre, Pierre, French surgeon and writer; 1716—1791 D.U.
Fabre, Pierre Jean, French physician and medical writer; 1624 *n.*U.
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire, French dramatic author and statesm.; 1755—1794 C.D.U.W.
Fabre de l'Herault, Denis, French representative; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine, French litterateur and orientalist; 1768—1825 D.U.
Fabre de la Martilliere, Jean, Comte, French general; 1732—1819 D.U.
Fabre. See **Faber**, **Lefèvre**, and **Fèvre**.
Fabretti, Rafaele, Italian antiquary, keeper of secret records; 1618—1700 C.D.U.W.
Fabri, Gabriel, Swiss Protestant preacher; 1666—1711 D.U.
Fabri, Honoré, French Jesuit, professor of philosophy; 1607—1688 C.P.R.W.
Fabri, Jean, one of the judges of Joan of Arc; 1386—1460 D.
Fabri, Jean, French printer; 15th cent. D.
Fabri, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss jurist and law writer, 1586—1650 D.U.
Fabri, Pierre, French theologian and litt.; 1532 D.

Fabri, Pierre de, seigneur de Roquayrol, French jurist; 1593—1650 D.
Fabri, Pietro, Bolognese painter; 1670 D.
Fabri. See **Fabre**, **Fabrice**, and **Fabricius**.
Fabri de Peiresec. See **Peiresec**.
Fabriani, Severin, Italian litterateur; 1792—1849 D.
Fabriano, Antonio, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Fabriano, Gentile de, painter of the Roman school; 1370—1450 C.D.T.
Fabriano de Bocco, painter of the Roman school; 1306 D.T.
Fabrice, Frederic Ernst, Swedish polit.; *d.* 1730* D.U.
Fabrice. See **Fabri de Hilden**.
Fabriciato, Giovanni, master of the military at Venice; 741
Fabricius, Caius (*Luscinus*), Roman general and statesman; B.C. 282 C.U.
Fabricius, Christopher Gabriel, German theologian and writer; *d.* 1757 D.Q.
Fabricius, David, Dutch pastor and astronomer; 1564—1617 D.G.U.
Fabricius, Ernst Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1630 D.*n.*
Fabricius, Etienne, Swiss theologian and writer; 1569—1648 D.
Fabricius, Franciscus, Dutch ecclesiastic and author; 1663—1738 R.W.
Fabricius, Friederich, Germ. orient.; 1642—1703 D.Q.
Fabricius, Georg, German historian and Latin poet; 1516—1571 C.D.U.W.
Fabricius (*Hieronymus Fabricius ab Aquapendente*), Italian phys. and med. writer; 1537—1619 D.*n.*R.W.
Fabricius, Jacobus, Swedish physician and mathematician; 1577—1652 C.R.W.
Fabricius, Jacobus, Pomeranian Lutheran divine and writer; 1593—1654 R.W.
Fabricius, Jean Louis, Swiss ecclesiastic, diplomatist, and author; 1639—1697 C.D.R.
Fabricius, Johann, German astronomer; 1611 D.U.
Fabricius, Johann, German orientalist and author; 1608—1653 D.Q.
Fabricius, Johann, German theol.; 1616—1690 D.G.
Fabricius, Johann, German theol.; 1560—1636 G.U.
Fabricius, Johann, German philologist and bibliographer; 1644—1729 G.U.
Fabricius, Johann Albrecht, German critic and bibliographer; 1668—1738 C.D.G.W.
Fabricius, Johann Andreas, German scholar and writer; 1696—1769 D.G.
Fabricius, Johann Christian, Danish entomologist and economist; 1743—1807 D.U.W.
Fabricius, Johann Georg, German physician and medical writer; 1593—1668 D.*n.*
Fabricius, Johann Sebald, German historian; 1622—1700 D.U.
Fabricius, Karl, Dutch painter; 1624—1654 D.
Fabricius, Lorenz, German theologian and hebraist; 1555—1629 D.U.
Fabricius, Louis, Swedish diplomatist; 1650 D.
Fabricius, Luscinus, Roman administrator; B.C. 70 D.
Fabricius, Otto, German Latin poet; 1580 D.W.
Fabricius, Philip Conrad, German physician and medical writer; 1714—1774 D.U.
Fabricius, Samuel, German theologian; 1625 *q.*U.
Fabricius, Septimus Andreas, German physician and medical writer; 1641—1705 D.*n.*
Fabricius, Theodor, German theol.; 1501—1570 G.U.
Fabricius, Veiento, Roman satirical writer; *fl.* 62 D.
Fabricius, Vincent, German miscellaneous writer and Latin poet; 1612—1667 C.D.P.R.W.
Fabricius, Warner, German organist and composer; 1633—1679 D.K.
Fabricius, Wilhelm (*Hildanus*), German surgeon and author; 1560—1634 D.R.U.
Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambrose, German physician and archæologist; 1625—1653 D.U.
Fabricius. See **Lefèvre** and **Fabri**.

Fabricy, Gabriel, French Dominican bibliographer and archæologist; 1725—1800 C.U.W.
Fabrini, Giovanni, Ital. grammarian; 1516—1580 D.U.
Fabrique, Nicolas la, French painter; *d.* 1756 B.
Fabris, Nicolas, Italian Oratorian mechanician and musician; 1739-1801 U.
Fabrizzi, Antonio Maria, painter of the Roman school; 1594—1649 D.T.
Fabro. See **Bremundano**.
Fabroni, Angelo, Italian biographer and journalist; 1732—1803 C.S.U.W.
Fabroni, Giovanni Valentino Matteo, Italian chemist and naturalist; 1752—1822 D.R.S.U.
Fabrot, le Chevalier de, Fr. poet; 1740*—1830 D.U.
Fabrot, Charles Annibal, French jurist and law writer; 1580—1659 C.P.U.W.
Fabry, Jean Baptiste Germain, French political and religious writer; 1780—1821 D.U.
Fabu, Alessandro, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1768 D.
Fabucius, Quintus, Roman tribune; B.C. 57 D.X.
Fabullus, Fabius, one of the murderers of Galba; B.C. 69 D.X.
Fabvier, Charles Nicolas, Baron, French general; 1782—1855 D.F.
Fabyan, Robert, English hist.; 1450*—1512 C.D.R.W.
Facchetti, Pietro, ptr. of Mantua; 1553—1613 D.R.T.
Facchinetti, Guiseppe, Ferrarese painter; 1700 D.T.
Facciardi, Cristoforo, Italian Capuchin preacher and writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Facciate. See **Poccetti**.
Faccini, Bartolommeo, painter of Ferrara; 1520—1577 D.T.
Faccio, *or* **Fatio**, Nicolas, of Duiller, French mathematician; 1664—1753 C.R.
Facciolati, Giacomo, Italian lexicographer and grammarian; 1684—1769 C.D.U.W.
Faccini, Girolamo, painter of Ferrara; 1560 D.T.
Fachetti. See **Facchetti**.
Fachnan, St, bishop of Ross; 570 *c.*
Facini, Pietro, Italian historical painter; 1560—1602 C.D.T.U.
Facino-Cane, Bonifacio, Italian condottieri; 1360—1412 D.U.
Facio, Bartolomeo, Italian scholar and historian; 1400*—1457 C.D.W.
Facis, Angelo de, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.U.
Factna, *or* **Fedhgna**, archbishop of Armagh; 852-74 *c.*
Facundus, consul of Rome; 336 H.
Facundus, bishop of Hermia; 545 C.D.U.
Fadhl, Ben-Abd-Es-Samed-Al-Rac-Caschi, Arabian poet; *d.* 802 D.
Fadhl, Ben-Merwan Ben-Maserkhas Abboul-Abbas-Al, vizier of Motassim; *d.* 864 D.
Fadhl, Ben Rebi Aboul Abbas Al, vizier of Haroun-al-Raschid; *d.* 824 D.
Fadhl, Ben-Sahl As-Saraski Aboul-Abbas-Ab, vizier of the caliph Mamoun; *d.* 817 D.
Fadhl, Ben-Yaya Al-Barmeki, vizier of Haroun-al-Raschid; 765—808 D.U.
Fadiga, Domenico, Venetian sculptor; 1780—1811 D.
Fadino, Tommaso Aleni, painter of Cremona; *b.* 1500 D.T.U.
Fadlallah, *or* **Chodsa Raschid Addin Fadlallah**, Persian historian; 1294 R.
Fadloun, emir of Candzag; 879 D.
Fadloun I., emir of Tovin and Ani; 11th cent. D.
Fadloun II., emir of Ani; *d.* 1132 D.
Fadloun III., emir of Tovin and Ani; 1153 D.
Fadus Cuspius, Roman knight; 44 D.
Faed, John, R.A., Scottish painter; *b.* 1820 B.M.
Faed, Thomas, Scottish painter; *b.* 1826 B.F.M.
Faeldobar, bishop of Clogher; 731 *c.*
Faenza, Antonio da, Italian painter and sculptor; *fl.* 1520 D.T.
Faenza, Figurino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Faenza, Giovanni Battista Bertucci da, painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1614 D.T.

Faenza, Giambattista Bertucci da, Italian painter; *fl.* 1506 D.T.
Faenza, M. Antonio da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Faenza, Ottaviano, Italian artist; 13th cent. T.
Faenza, Jacopone. See **Bertucci**.
Faerno, Gabriele, Ital. Latin poet; 1500—1561 C.D.U.W.
Faes, Peter van der See **Lely**, Sir Peter.
Faesch, Boniface, Swiss jurist; 1651—1713 D.U.
Faesch, Georg Rodolph, German engineer and writer; 1710—1787 D.Q.U.
Faesch, Jean Louis, Swiss jurist and ptr.; *d.* 1778 D.N.
Faesch, Johann Rodolph, German engineer and writer; *d.* 1742 D.Q.U.
Faesch, *or* **Fesch**, Remi, Swiss jurist and antiquary; 1595—1669 D.U.
Faesch, Sebastien, Swiss antiquary and writer; 1647—1712 D.G.R.W.
Faesi, Jean Jacques, Swiss astronomer; 1710 D.
Fagan, Christophe Barthélemy, French dramatic author; 1702—1755 C.D.U.W.
Fagan, Luke, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin; 1729 *m.*
Fagan, William Addis, English politician; *b.* 1832
Fage, Durand, French fanatic; 1681—1750 D.U.
Fage, Raimond de la, French engraver and designer; 1648—1690 C.R.
Fagel, Franciscus, Dutch politician; 1659—1746 R.
Fagel, Franciscus Nicolaus, Dutch gen.; *d.* 1718 D.R.U.
Fagel, Hendrik, master of the Rolls to the States-General; 1706—1790 D.R.U.
Fagel, Hendrik, Baron, Dutch secretary of state; *d.* 1834 D.U.
Fagel, Kaspar, Dutch counsellor of state; 1629—1688 D.R.U.
Fagel, Robert, Baron von, Dutch general and diplomatist; *b.* 1772 D.F.
Fages, Joseph, Fr. military surgeon; 1764—1824 R.U.
Faget de Baure, Jacques Jean, French litterateur and advocate-general; 1755—1817 D.R.U.
Fagg, Sir John, English M.P.; 1675
Faggi, Angelo, Italian monk, poet, and writer; 1500—1593 U.
Faggiuola, Uguccione, Italian prince, chief of the Gibelins; *d.* 1319 D.Q.U.
Faggoe, Jacob, Swedish economist; 1699—1777 U.
Fagiuoli, Giambattista, Italian burlesque poet and dramatist; 1660—1742 D.R.U.
Fagius, Paul (*Bucheim*), Lutheran promoter of the reformation at Cambridge, 1548; *b.* 1504, *d.* 1550 C.D.*q*.U.W.
Fagnan, Marie Antoinette, Dame, French novelist; *d.* 1770* D.U.
Fagnani, Gian Marco, Italian poet; 1524—1609 D.U.
Fagnani, Prospero, Ital. canonist; 1598—1678 C.P.R.W.
Fagnani, Rafaelo, Italian archæologist; *d.* 1623 D.P.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo, marquis of Toschi, Italian mathematician; 1682—1766 D.R.S.U.
Fagon, Gui Crescent, French physician and botanist; 1638—1718 C.D.*n*.W.
Fagundez, Estevam, Portuguese Jesuit, theologian, and writer; 1577*—1645 D.R.U.Y.
Faher, F., Flemish painter; 1782—1844 B.
Fahey, James, English water-colour ptr.; *b.* 1804 B.
Fa-Hian, *or* **Chi-Fa-Hian**, Chinese traveller; 400 D.
Fahie, Sir Will. Ch., British admiral; 1763—1833 R.
Fahlcrantz, Carl Jean, Swedish landscape painter; *b.* 1774 D.F.N.
Fahlcrantz, Christian Eric, Swedish poet and theologian; *d.* 1790 D.F.
Fahlenius, Eric, Swedish theol. and writ.; 1701 D.U.
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel, German experimental philosopher; 1686—1736 C.D.G.R.U.
Faider, Charles, Belgian jurist, politician, and author; *b.* 1805* D.
Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar, French officer; *b.* 1818
Faidit, Gaucelm, French troubadour; *d.* 1220* D.U.
Faiel. See **Fayel**.
Faiguet, de Villeneuve, Joachim, French economist and writer; 1703—1780 D.U.
Faille. See **La Faille**.
Failly, Pierre Louis Charles Achille de, French military officer; *b.* 1808
Fain, Agathon Jean François, Baron, historian; 1778—1837 D.R.U.
Faini, Diamante, Italian poetess; *d.* 1770 U.
Faipoult. See **Faypoult**.
Fairbairn, William, Scotch civil engineer; *b.* 1789 M.
Fairbanks, George R., American historical and antiquarian writer; 1848 *a.*
Fairfax, Brian, Amer. div. and author; 1727—1802 *a.*
Fairfax, Edward, English poet and translator; *d.* 1632 C.D.R.W.
Fairfax, Ferdinand Fairfax, Lord, parliamentary general; *d.* 1647
Fairfax, Guy, English judge, 1485; *d.* 1495 *f.*
Fairfax, Robert, English musician; 1511 *o.q.*
Fairfax, Thomas, English divine; 1577 *l.q.*
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, English parliamentary general; 1611—1671 C.D.R.W.
Fairfax, Thomas, governor of Virginia; 1691—1782 U.
Fairfax, William, English judge, 1509; *d.* 1514 *f.*
Fairfield, Genevieve Genevra, American poetess; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Fairfield, Jane, American authoress; 1825 *a.*
Fairfield, John, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln, Amer. poet; 1803—1844 *a.*
Fairfoul, And., abp. of Glasgow, 1661; *d.* 1663 *d.k.l.*
Fairholt, Frederick William, English artist and author; 1815—1866 M.
Fairland, Thomas, English engraver, lithographer, and portrait painter; 1803—1852 B.
Fairless, Thomas Kerr, English painter; 1823—1853 B.
Fairly, James, bishop of Argyle; 1637-8
Faistenberger, Anton, German painter; 1678—1721 D.G.N.R.
Faithfull, Emily, English foundress of the Victoria Press, authoress; *b.* 1835 M.
Faithman, bishop of Clonard; 1010 *c.*
Faithorne, William, English painter and engraver; 1616—1691 B.D.U.
Faithorne, William, jun., English mezzotinto engraver; 1656—1686 B.C.D.
Fakhr-Ed-Din, Arabian historian; 1302 D.U.
Fakhr-Ed-Din, Ar-Razi, Mussulman doctor; 1149*—1210 D.U.
Fakhr-Ed-Din Binakiti, Persian historian; *d.* 1329 D.
Fakhr-Ed-Din, *or* **Facardin**, Emir, prince of the Druses; 1584—1635 D.U.
Fakhri-Ben-Emiri, Herawi, Persian writer; 1540
Fajardo, Alonso Guajardo, Spanish poet and moralist; 16th cent. D.
Falaize, Madame Caroline Philiberte, French authoress; 1792—1852 D.
Falbaire, Charles Georges Fenouillot de, French dramatic author; 1727—1800 U.
Falcandus, Hugo, Sicilian hist.; *fl.* 1190* C.L.U.W.
Falce, Antonio la, Italian painter; 1640*—1712 D.T.
Falcetti, Giambattista, Italian architect; *d.* 1629 D.
Falciatore, Filippo, Italian painter; 1740 D.
Falcidius, Roman jurist; B.C. 40 D
Falcieri, Biagio, Veronese painter; 1628—1703 D.T.
Falck, Anton Reinhard, Dutch statesm.; 1776—1843 D.
Falck, Jeremiah, German engraver; *b.* 1629 R.
Falckenbourg, Gérard, Belgian philol.; 1535—1578 D.
Falco, Benedetto di, Italian gram. and hist.; 1510 D.U.
Falco, *or* **Falcon**, Aymar, Fr. theologian; *d.* 1544 D.U.
Falco, Qu. Socius, consul of Rome; 193 D.H.
Falco, *or* **Faucon**, monk of Tournus; 11th cent. D.
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of, third daughter of Oliver Cromwell; *d.* 1712 D.R.
Falconbridge, Alex., English traveller; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Falconbridge, Anna Maria, Eng. authoress; 1790 D.U.W.
Falconcini, Benedetto, Italian biog.; 1657—1724 D.U.
Falcone, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 1700 D.

Falcone, Aniello, Ital. painter; 1600—1665 D.N.R.T.U.
Falcone, Benedetto, Italian historian; 1140 D.U.
Falcone, Giuseppe, Italian annalist and preacher; *d.* 1597 D.E.
Falconer, Colin, bishop of Argyle 1679, Moray 1680; *b.* 1623, *d.* 1686 *k.*
Falconer, Hugh, Scotch natur. and geol.; 1808—1865
Falconer, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1403; lord mayor, 1414 *b.*
Falconer, Thomas, English litt.; 1736—1792 C.U.W.
Falconer, William, Scottish poet and litterateur; 1730—1769 C.R.U.W.
Falconer, William, English physician and litterateur; 1741—1805 D.G.U.W.
Falconer, William, English physician, medical and chemical writer; 1743—1824 D.U.
Falconet, Provençal troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Falconet, Ambroise, Fr. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1817 D.U.
Falconet, André, French physician and antiquary; 1612—1691 D.*n*.U.
Falconet, Camille, French litt.; 1671—1762 C.D.U.W.
Falconet, Etienne Maurice, French sculptor; 1716—1791 D.R.U.W.
Falconet, Noël, French physician and medical writer; 1644—1734 D.*n*.
Falconet, Pierre, French artist; 1766 R.
Falconetto, Giovanni Antonio, painter of the Venetian school; 16th cent. D.T.
Falconetto, Giovanni Maria, Italian painter and architect; 1458—1534 D.N.T.U.
Falconia, Proba, Latin poetess; *fl.* 395* C.R.X.W.
Falconieri, Ottavio, Italian prelate and antiquary; 1646—1676 D.R.U.
Falcucci, Nicola, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1411 D.U.
Falcula, Fidiculanius, Roman senator; B.C. 69 D.
Falda, Giovanni Battista, Italian engraver; 1640—1700 D.R.U.
Faldi, Antonio, Italian architect; 1763—1819 D.
Faldoni, Giovanni Antonio, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1690* D.R.U.
Fale, Thomas, English physician and author: 1597 *q.*
Faleiro, Francisco, Portuguese navigator; 1530* D.U.Y.
Faleiro, *or* **Falero**, Ruy, Portuguese geographer and astronomer; *d.* 1523* D.
Faleise, William de, English judge, 1199; *d.* 1232 *f.*
Falens, Karl van, Dutch painter; 1682—1733 U.
Faleri, Domenico, Italian painter; 1595—1640 D.
Faletti See **Falletti.**
Falgani, Gasparo, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Faliero, Angelo, procurator of the Italian Republic; *d.* 1225 D.
Faliero, Marino, doge of Venice, 1354; *b.* 1274, *ex.* 1355 L.
Faliero, Micheli, Italian military commander; 1357 D.
Faliero, Ordelafo, doge of Venice, 1102; *d.* 1117 D.R.U.
Faliero, Vitale, doge of Venice, 1084; *d.* 1096 D.L.U.
Faliero, Vitale, Venetian of the Council of Ten; 1175 D.L.
Falk, Johann Daniel, German satirical poet and dramatic author; 1768—1826 D.U.
Falk, John Peter, Swedish naturalist and physician; 1727—1774 C.D.R.W.
Falk, Niels Nicolas, Danish publicist; 1784—1850 D.
Falkenstein, Johann Heinrich, German antiquary and writer; 1682—1760 C.Q.R.U.W.
Falkenstein, Johann Paul, Germ. polit.; *b.* 1802 F.
Falkland, Henry Cary, Viscount, English miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1633 C.W.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount, English secretary of state; 1610*—1643 C.D.U.W.
Falkner, Thomas, English Jesuit missionary to Paraguay; 1710—1784 C.D.U.
Falla, Fra Antonio da, Portuguese ecclesiastic; 16th cent. D.Y.
Fallan, Will., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1444 *f.*
Fallaro, Giacomo, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.N.T.
Fallati, Johann, German economist; 1809—1854 D.U.
Falle, Philip, divine and writer of Jersey; 1655—1742 C.D.R.W.
Fallet, Nicolas, French dramatist; 1753—1801 D.F.
Falletti, Geronimo, Italian litterateur, poet, and diplomatist; 1518—1564 C.D.R.U.W.
Falletti, Ottavio Alessandro, marchese de Barolo, Italian litterateur; 1753—1828 U.
Fallex, Eugéne, French litterateur; *b.* 1824 F.
Fallmerayer, Philipp Jacob, German historian and traveller; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Fallopio, *or* **Fallopius**, Gabriele, Italian anatomical discoverer and writer; 1523—1562 C.D.*n*.W.
Falloux, Frédéric Alfred Pierre, Vicomte de, French historian and politician; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Fallows, Fearon, Eng. astronomer; 1789—1831 R.U.
Falmouth, Evelyn Boscawen, Viscount, English administrator; *b.* 1819
Falret, Jean Pierre, Fr. phys. and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Fals, Raymond, Swedish medallist; 1658—1703 R.
Falstaff, Sir John, Eng. captain; 1377—1459 D.R.U.
Falster, Christian, Danish critic and philologer; 1710-31 C.R.W.
Falto. See **Valerius.**
Falugi, Domenico, Italian poet; 1520 D.
Famin, Pierre Noël, French physician and poet; 1740—1830 D.U.
Famin, Stanislas Marie César, French publicist; 1799—1853 D.
Famuel, Matthieu, French mathem.; 17th cent. D.U.
Fancelli, Antonio, Italian architect and sculptor; 1606—1646 D.
Fancelli, Chiarissimo, Italian sculptor; 1600 D.
Fancelli, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 1550 D.
Fancelli, Jacopo Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1610* D.
Fancelli, Luca, Italian architect; 1440 D.
Fancelli, Pietro, Italian painter; 1764—1850 D.
Fancourt, Samuel, English dissenting minister, projector of circulating libraries; 1678—1768 C.D.R.W.
Fane, Henry Edward Hamlyn, English polit.; *b.* 1817
Fane, John William, English politician; *b.* 1804
Fane, Robert George Cecil, English bankruptcy commissioner; 1795*—1864
Fanelli, Francesco, Italian archæologist; 1705 D.U.
Fanelli, Pier Simone, Roman painter; *d.* 1703 D.
Fanelli, Virgilio, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1678 D.
Faneuil, Peter, founder of Faneuil Hall, Boston; 1700—1743 *e.*
Fangé, Augustin, French Benedictine and miscellaneous writer; 1720—1791 D.U.
Faniez, *not* **Fannier**, Alexandrine Louise, French actress; 1745—1821 D.
Fanion, French writer; 17th cent. D.
Fannia, Roman lady, hostess of Marius; B.C. 90* D.X.
Fannia, second wife of Helvidius Priscus; 1st cent. D.X.
Fannin, James W., officer of the Texan revolution; *d.* 1836 *e.*
Fanning, David, American loyalist and freebooter; 1756—1825 *e.*
Fanning, Golbert, American religious and agricultural writer; *d.* 1810 *a.*
Fannius, historian; B.C. 146 H.
Fannius, Caius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 187 X.
Fannius, Caius (*Strabo*), consul of Rome; B.C. 161 R.
Fannius, Caius, consul of Rome; B.C. 120 C.H.R.
Fannius, Caius, Roman politician; B.C. 61* D.X.
Fannius, Caius, tribune of the plebs; A.D. 59 D.U.X.
Fannius, Caius, Latin historian; A.D. 70 D.X.
Fannius, Lucius, Roman general; B.C. 84* D.X.
Fano, Bartolomeo di, Italian painter; *b.* 1460, *d.* aft. 1534 D.T.
Fano, Pompeo di, Italian painter; 1534 D.T.
Fanoli, Michele, Italian painter and lithographer; *b.* 1807 F.
Fansaga, Cosimo, Italian architect and sculptor; 1591—1678 D.U.
Fanshawe, Anne, Lady, authoress; 1625—1680 D.R.

Fanshawe, Sir Richard, English royalist, statesman, and poet; 1608—1666 C.D.R.W.
Fanshawe, Thomas, English M.P.; *d.* 1601 *d.q.*
Fant, Erik Michael, Swedish archæologist and historian; 1754—1817
Fantastici, Maximine, wife of Rossellini, Italian poetess; *b.* 1789 D.
Fantetti, Cesare, Italian engraver; *b.* 1660* D.U.
Fanti, Ercole Gaetano, Ital. painter; 1687—1759 D.U.
Fanti, Sigismondo, Italian writer; 1525 D.U.
Fantin des Odoards, Antoine Etienne Nicolas, French historian and publicist; 1738—1820 D.R.U.
Fantin des Odoards, Louis Florimond, French general; *b.* 1778 D.F.
Fantinus, Alberto, Italian theologian; 15th cent. D.
Fantoni, Francesca, Italian painter; 1760 D.
Fantoni, Giovanni, Italian physician and anatomist; 1675—1750* D.N.R.U.
Fantoni, Giovanni, Ital. lyric poet; 1755—1807 D.S.U.
Fantoni, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician; 1652—1692 *n.*R.W.
Fantosme, Jordan, poet and hist. in Eng.; 1170 D.
Fantucci, Marco, Count, Italian litterateur and economist; 1740—1806 D.S.U.
Fantuzzi, Antonio, Italian painter and engraver; 1540 D.N.
Fantuzzi, Giovanni (*the Younger*), Italian scholar and author; *d.* 1646 D.
Fantuzzi, Giovanni, Italian biographer; 1780 D.U.
Fantuzzi, Rodolfo, Ital. landscape painter; *d.* 1832 D.N.
Fanucci, Giambattista, Ital. hist.; 1756—1834 D.S.U.
Fanzoni, *or* **Faenzone,** Ferran, Italian painter; 1562—1645 D.N.T.
Faques, Fakes William, English printer; *d.* 1511* W.
Fara, N., Sardinian hist. and prelate; 16th cent. D.
Farabi, Ishac ben Ibrahim al, Arabian grammarian; *d.* 961 D.
Faraday, Michael, English experimental philosopher; 1794—1867 D.F.
Faradj, sultan of the Circassian Mamelukes, 1390; *d.* 1412 U.
Faranan, archbishop of Armagh; 834-48 *c.*
Farannan, abbat of Kildare; *d.* 697 *c.*
Farconnet, Frédéric, Fr. representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Farcot, Joseph Jean Chrysostome, French economist; 1744—1815 D.U.
Farcy, François Charles, French author; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Farcy, Jean Georges, Fr. publicist; 1800—1830 D.U.
Fardeau, Louis Gabriel, French dramatist; 1730—1806 D.U.
Fardella, Michaele Angelo, Italian mathematician and experimental philosopher; 1650—1718 C.D.U.W.
Fardulfe, abbot of St Denis, Latin poet; *d.* 807 D.U.
Fare, *or* **Burgundofara,** St, abbess of the monastery of Faremoutier; 595—655 D.U.
Fare, Charles Auguste, Marquis de la, French poet; 1644—1712 C.U.W.
Farebrother, Charles, sheriff of London, 1826; lord mayor, 1833 *b.*
Farel, Guillaume, Fr. reformer; 1489—1565 C.D.U.W.
Farelli, Giacomo, Neapolitan ptr.; 1624—1706 D.N.T.
Farès Ecchidiak, sheik, Arabian Christian poet and litterateur; *b.* 1796 F.
Faret, Nicolas, Fr. litterateur; 1596*—1646 C.D.U.W.
Farey, John, English surveyor and geologist; 1766—1826 R.W.
Farey, John, English civil engineer; 1791—1851
Farez, Fénélon, French magistrate; *b.* 1793 F.
Farfusola, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1640 D.
Farget, *or* **Ferget,** Pierre, Fr. translator; 1470 D.U.
Fargueil, Mlle. Anaïs, Fr. actress; *b.* 1819 or 22 D.F.
Fargues, Balthasar de, French military officer; *d.* 1665 D.U.
Faria, Antonio de, Portuguese adventurer; 1505—1550 D.U.
Faria, F. Thome de, Portuguese humanist; 1558—1628 D.U.Y.
Faria, Josef Custodi da, Portuguese Indian adventurer; 1755*—1819 D.F.
Faria, Manoel Severim de, Portuguese biographer and antiquary; 1581—1655 U.Y.
Faria, Martinho Lopez, Portuguese naval captain; 1556 D.
Faria y Sousa, Manoel de, Portuguese historian and poet; 1590—1649 C.D.E.W.
Farin, Nicolas François, Fr. historian; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Farina, Fabrizio, Italian sculptor; 1590* D.
Farina, Fra Ubaldo, Bolognese sculptor; 1716 D.N.
Farina, Pier Francesco, Ital. painter; 17th cent. D.N.
Farinacci, Prospero, Italian jurist and law writer 1544—1618 C.D.U.W.
Farinato, Orazio, Veronese painter and engraver; *b.* 1560*, *d.* aft. 1615 D.T.
Farinato, Paulo degli Uberti, Italian painter; 1525—1606 C.N.T.U.
Farinator, Mathias, German theologian; 1470 D.U.
Farindon, Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1308 *b.*
Farinelli, Carlo (*Broschi*), Italian singer; 1705—1782 D.K.U.
Faringdon, Anthony, English divine and writer; 1596—1658 C.R.W.
Farington, George, English historical painter; 1754—1788 B.C.R.
Farington. See **Farrington.**
Farini, Carlo Luigi, Italian statesm.; 1822—1866 F.M.
Farini, Giovanni, Italian mathem.; 1778—1822 D.U.
Farish, William, English physicist; 1759—1837
Farisi, Abou Ali Al Hassan Ben Ahmed Al, Arabian grammarian; 901—987 D.
Farissol, Abraham, French rabbi; 15th cent. U.
Farjat, Bonaventure, French engraver; *b.* 1646 D.U.
Farlati, Daniello, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1690—1773 G.U.
Farley, Charles, English actor; 1772—1859
Farley, Harriet, American authoress; 1840 *a.*
Farmer, Antony, president of Magdalen College, Oxford; 1687
Farmer, Hugh, English divine and author; 1714—1787 C.D.U.W.
Farmer, John, American genealogist and historical writer; 1789—1838 *a.e.*
Farmer, Richard, English scholar and critic; 1735—1797 C.R.U.W.
Farmery, John, English physician; *d.* 1591* *o.q.*
Farncomb, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1840; lord mayor, 1849 *b.*
Farnese, Alessandro, duke of Parma, general governor of the Netherlands; 1546—1592 D.R.U.
Farnese, Antonio, duke of Parma; 1679—1731 D.U.
Farnese, Eduardo, Italian cardinal; 1591
Farnese, Francesco, duke of Parma; 1678—1727 D.U.
Farnese, Henri, Belgian philologist; 1550*—1616 D.
Farnese, Odoardo, duke of Parma; 1612—1646 D.U.
Farnese, Ottavio, duke of Parma; 1520*—1585 D.U.
Farnese, Pietro, Florentine general; *d.* 1363 D.U.
Farnese, Pietro Luigi, duke of Parma and Placenza; 1490—1547 D.U.
Farnese, Ranuce I., duke of Parma; 1569—1622 D.U.
Farnese, Ranuce II.; 1630—1694 D.U.
Farnese, Alessandro. See **Paul III.**
Farneworth, Ellis, English divine and historical translator; *d.* 1763 C.R.W.
Farnham, Eliza W., American philanthropist and authoress; 1815—1864 *a.e m.*
Farnham, Nicolas, bp. of Durham, 1241; *d.* 1258 *d.l.*
Farnham, Thomas J., Amer. traveller; 1804—1848 *e.*
Farnobie, *or* **Fornaby,** Thomas, English grammarian and critic; 1575—1647 C.*o.*U.W.
Faro, Andres, Portuguese missionary; *d.* 1678 D.Y.
Faroaldus I., Lombard captain, dk. of Spoleto; *d.* 601 U.
Faroaldus II., duke of Spoleto; 703-24 U.
Farochon, Jean Baptiste Eugéne, French sculptor and engraver of medals; *b.* 1807 F.
Farquhar, Geo., Irish comic poet; 1678—1707 C.D.R.W.

Farquhar, Sir Walter Minto Townshend, English politician ; *b.* 1809
Farquharson, English mathematician ; *d.* 1739 U.
Farr, Henry, English scholar ; 16th cent. *l.q.*
Farr, Samuel, English physician and medical writer ; 1741—1795 W.
Farr, William, English statistican ; *b.* 1807
Farragut, Dav. Glascoe, Amer. admiral ; 1801—1870 *e.*
Farrant, Richard, Eng. music composer ; *d.* 1585* R.
Farrar, Eliza, American authoress ; 1832 *a.*
Farrar, John, American philosophical and mathematical writer ; 1779—1853 *a.e.*
Farrar, Fred. Will., Eng. scholar and author ; 1860
Farren, Eliza, *afterwards* countess of Derby, English actress ; 1759—1829 D.R.U.
Farren, William, English actor ; 1787—1861 F.
Farrenc, Cesarie, French authoress ; *b.* 1802 D.
Farrenc, Madame Jeanne Louise, French musician ; *b.* 1804 F.
Farrer, Nicolas, Eng. portrait painter ; 1750—1805 B.
Farrill, Don Gonzalo, Spanish general and statesman ; 1757—1831 U.
Farrington, Joseph, English landscape painter ; 1742—1818 or 21 B.R.
Farrington, Sarah Payton Willis (*Fanny Fern*), American authoress ; *b.* 1811 F.
Farsetti, Andrea, Italian jurist ; 1655—1714 U.
Farsetti, Cosmo, Italian jurist and diplomatist ; 1619—1689 D.U.
Farsetti, Filippo, Ital. antiquary ; 1705—1774 D.S.U.
Farsetti, Giuseppe Tommaso, Ital. litt. ; *d.* 1775 D.U.
Farsit, Hugues, French writer ; 1132* D.
Farulli, Giorgio Angelo, Italian historian ; 1650*—1728 D.U.
Farvier, Nicolas Charles Antoine, French magistrate ; 1772—1844 D.
Fasano, Tommaso, Italian painter ; *d.* 1700* D.T.
Fascet, George, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 1500
Fasch, August Heinrich, German physician and medical writer ; 1629—1690 D.*n.*
Fasch, Carl Friederich Christian, German music composer ; 1736—1800 D.K.
Fascitelli, Onorio, Italian litterateur and poet ; 1502—1564 D.U.
Fasel, Johann Friederich, Germ. phys. ; 1721—1767 D.
Fasolato, Agostino, Venetian sculptor ; 17th cent. D.
Fasolo, Gian, Italian author ; *d.* 1571 D.U.
Fassari, Vincenzo, Italian theologian and writer ; 1599—1663 D.
Fassetti, Giambattista, Italian painter ; *b.* 1686, *d.* aft. 1772 T.
Fassin, Nicolas Henri Joseph, Chevalier de, Flemish painter ; 1728—1811 D U.
Fassolo, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. ptr ; 1528—1572 R.T.
Fassolo da Pavia, Bernardino, Ital. ptr. ; 1518 C.D.T U.
Fassoni, Liberato, Italian theologian and writer ; 1700*—1767 D.U.
Fastidius, English monk ; 5th cent. D.
Fastolf, Nicholas, English judge ; 1330 *f.*
Fastolf, Thomas, bp. of St David's, 1352 ; *d.* 1361 *d.l.*
Fastolff, Sir John, Eng. general ; 1377*—1459 C R.
Fastoul, *or* **Fatoul**, Baude, troubadour ; 13th cent. D.
Fastrade, queen of France ; *d.* 794 D.
Fastrede, *or* **Fastrade**, abbot of Citeaux ; *d.* 1163 D.
Fatah, Abou-Nasr, Arabian writer ; *d.* 535 U.
Fath, Georges, French dramatic writer and novelist ; *b.* 1818 F.
Fatik, Al-Medjnoun Abou Schodja, emir of Egypt ; *d.* 961 D.
Fatima, daughter of Mahomet ; 606—632 D.
Fatima, the first Arabian female jurist ; *d.* 931 D.
Fatio de Duiller, Nicolas, Swiss geometrician and writer ; 1664—1753 D.U.
Fatio de Duillers, Jean Christophe, Swiss astronomer and writer ; 1706 D.
Fatou, Nicolas, French mystic writer ; 1644—1694 D.
Fatouville, Nolant de, French dramatist ; 1700 D.U.
Fau, Jean Nicolas, French monk and Latin poet ; 1600*—1655 D.U.
Faucci, Carlo, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1729 D.U.
Fauchard, Pierre, French surgeon ; *d.* 1761 D.*n*.U.
Fauche-Borel, Louis, Swiss adventurer ; 1762—1829 F.U.
Faucher, César, French warrior ; 1759—1815 D.U.
Faucher, Constantin, Fr. warrior ; 1759—1815 D.U.
Faucher, Denis, French theologian and writer ; 1487—1562 D.P.U.
Faucher, Guillaume, French Latin poet and physician ; 17th cent. D.
Faucher, Jean, French physician and author ; 1530—1595* D.U.
Faucher, Jean, French Protestant controversialist ; *d.* 1628 D.
Faucher, Léon, French statesman and political economist ; 1803—1854 D.U.
Fauchery, Auguste, French engraver ; *d.* 1843 U.
Fauchet, Claude, Fr. hist ; 1530—1601 C.D.R.U.W.
Fauchet, Claude, French bishop and politician ; 1744—1793 D.R.U.
Faucheur, Michel le, French Protestant divine and writer ; *d.* 1667 C.R.
Faucigny de Lucinge, Comte L. C. A. de, French politician ; 1750*—1800 D.U.
Faucit, Helen, English actress ; *b.* 1816 M.
Faucon, Juan, Spanish physician and medical writer ; 1470*—1532 D.U.
Fauconberg, Eustace de, bishop of London, 1221 ; *d.* 1228 *d.l.*
Fauconnier, Laurence, Fr. painter on glass ; 1528 D.
Faudet, Pierre Augustin, French priest and writer ; *b.* 1798 F.
Faudoas, Pierre Paul, Baron de, French prelate ; 1750—1819 D.
Faugère, Armand Prosper, French litt. ; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Faugeres, Margaretta V., American poetess ; 1771—1801 *a.*D.U.
Faugier, Victor Auguste, French politician ; *b.* 1801
Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthélemi, French geologist and scientific writer ; 1741—1819 D.U.
Faulcon, Marie Félix, French politician and jurist ; 1758—1843 D.U.
Faulcon, Nicolas, French historian ; 1305 D.U.
Faulconbridge, Viscount, husband of Mary, daughter of Oliver Cromwell ; 1657
Faulconnier, Pierre, hist. of Dunkirk ; *d.* 1735 D.U.
Faulhaber, Albrecht Friederich, German physician ; 1741—1773 D.U.
Faulhaber, Christoph Ehrhardt, German mathematician ; 1708—1781 D.G.U.
Faulhaber, Eli Mattheus, German mathematician ; 1742—1794 D.U.
Faulhaber, Johann, German mathematician and engineer ; 1580—1635 D.R.U.
Faulisio, Giuseppe, Sicilian physician ; 1630—1669 D.U.
Faulkener, Benjamin Rawlinson, English portrait painter ; 1787—1849 B.
Faulkner, George, Irish printer and author ; 1700—1775 C.R W.
Faulkner, Maurice, Eng. divine and author ; 1576 *q.*
Faulkner, Thomas, English topographer ; 1776—1855
Faultrier, Joachim, French book collector ; 1626—1709 D.P.U.
Faunt, Laurence Arthur, English Jesuit ; 1554—1591 C.R.W.
Faunt, Nicholas, English diplomatist ; 1587 *q.*
Faunt, William, English judge ; 1338 *f.*
Fauntleroy, Hy., banker, executed for forgery, 1824
Fauntleroy, Thomas T., American Confederate general ; 1862 *e.*
Fauques, Marianne Agnes de, French authoress ; 1720—1778* D.R.
Fauquemberge, Clement de, French master of the Rolls ; 15th cent. D.
Faur, ——, French litterateur ; 1755*—1815* D.F.U.

Faur, Gui de, lord of Pibrac, French advocate, general, and writer; 1529—1584 C.D.R.U.
Faure, Charles, French theologian; 1594—1644 D.U.
Faure, François, French theologian and writer; 1612—1687 D.U.
Faure, Guillaume Stanislas, French hydrographer and representative; 1765—1826 F.U.
Faure, Joseph Désire Félix, French magistrate; *b.* 1780 D.F.
Faure, Jules, French singer; *b.* 1827* F.
Faure, J., French dramatist; 1650 D.
Faure, Louis Joseph, chevalier, French jurist and representative; 1760—1837 D.U.
Faure, Pascal Joseph, French advocate and representative; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Faure, Pierre Joseph Denis Guillaume, French politician and writer; 1726—1818 D.F.U.
Faure-Dere, Bertrand Marie, French magistrate and representative; *b.* 1787 D.
Fauriel, Claude, Fr. critic and hist.; 1772—1844 D.U.
Faurin, Jean, French historian; 1530*—1605* D.U.
Fauris de Saint Vincens, Alexandre Jules Antoine, French archæologist; 1750—1819 D.F.U.
Fauris de Saint-Vincent, Jules François Paul, French antiquary and writer; 1718—1798 D.U.
Faust, *or* Fust, Johann, German goldsmith, one of the inventors of printing; *d.* 1470* C.D.R.U.W.
Faust, *or* **Faustus**, Dr John, pretended magician; *fl.* 1550 D.R.
Faust, John Frederic, Dutch author; 1615 D.U.
Faust d'Aschaffenbourg, Johann Friederich, German jurist and historian; 1660 D.Q.U.
Faust d'Aschaffenbourg, Maximilian, German jurist; 1640 D.Q.U.
Fausta, Flavia Maximiana, consort of Constantine the Great; *d.* 326 U.X.
Fausta Cornelia, wife of Milo; B.C. 88 D.X.
Faustin, St, bishop of Lyons; 250 D.
Faustina, Annia Galeria (*the Elder*), profligate wife of Antoninus Pius; 104—141 D.U.X.
Faustina, Annia (*Junior*), Roman empress, profligate wife of M. Aurelius; 125*—175 D.U.X.
Faustina, Annia, one of the wives of Elagabalus; 3d cent. D.U.X.
Faustina, Bordone, Italian singer; 1702—1783
Faustinius, bishop of Iconium; *d.* 373 H.
Faustinus, consul of Rome; 262
Faustinus, Latin schismatic and author; 4th cent. D.U.
Faustinus, M. Acilius, consul of Rome; 210 H.
Fausto, Sebastiano da Longiano, Italian translator; 1540 D.U.
Faustus, consul of Rome, 278; others, 483 and 490 H.
Faustus, St, monk of the convent of Agaune; *b.* 460* D.
Faustus, St, monk of Glanfeuil; 543 D.
Faustus, of Byzance, Armenian bp. and hist.; 320 D.U.
Faustus, Anicius Acilius Glabrio, consul of Rome; 438 H.
Faustus, Corn. Sylla, consul of Rome; 52 H.
Faustus (*Rejensis*), monk, bishop of Riez, in Provence (466); *d.* 490 D.R.
Fauveau, Mademoiselle Félicie de, French female sculptor; *b.* 1802* D.F.
Fauveau, Hippolyte de, French architect and sculptor; 1850 D.
Fauveau, Joseph Germain Chéri, French representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Fauveau, *or* **Fulvius**, Pierre, Latin poet; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Fauvel, Amédée, French litterateur; 1808—1842 D.
Fauvelet du Toc, Antoine, French secretary of finance, historian; 1650* D.U.
Fauvelet, Jean Baptiste, French painter; *b.* 1822 F.
Fava, Count Pietro Ercole, Bolognese painter; 1669—1744 D.T.
Favanne, Henri de, French painter; 1669—1752 D.
Favard de Langlade, Guillaume Jean, French jurist and statesman; 1762—1831 D.U.
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles, French dramatist and painter; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Favart, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin, French dramatist and comedian; 1749—1806 D.U.
Favart, Charles Simon, French comic author; 1710—1792 D.R.U.
Favart, Mlle. Marie B., French actress; *b.* 1827* F.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Duronecray, Madame, French actress; 1727—1772 D.R.U.
Favart, Nicolas Remy, French general and engineer; 1735—1800 F.U.
Favart d'Herbigny, Christian Elisabeth, canon of Rheims, naturalist; 1727—1793 F.U.
Favart, de la Corrèze, Fr. representative; *b.* 1797 F.
Favé, Ildephonse, Fr. military writer; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Favelet, Jean François, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1674—1743 D.*n*.U.
Faventinus, Paolo Maria, Italian traveller; 1620 D.U.
Favereau, Jacques, French poet and jurist; 1590—1638 D.P.U.
Favier, Jean Louis, Fr. polit. writer; 1720—1784 D.U.
Favier, Nicolas, French counsellor and historian; 1540*—1590 D.U.
Favier du Boulay, Henri, Fr. litt.; 1670—1753 D.U.
Favieres, Etienne Guillaume François de, French dramatist; 1755—1837 D.F.U.
Favila, k. of Asturias and Leon, 737-39; *d.* 739 D.U.
Favinus, Remo, Italian litterateur; 15th cent. D.
Favolius, Hugo, Dutch physician, poet, and traveller; 1523—1585 D.R.U.
Favonius, Marcus, Roman statesman and warrior; *d.* B.C. 42 D.X.
Favorinus, philosopher and rhetorician; 118 C.D.U.X.
Favorinus, Varinus, Italian lexicographer, bishop of Nocera; *d.* 1527 D.R.U.
Favoriti, Agosco, Ital. Latin poet; 1624—1682 D.U.
Favour, John, English divine, physician, and lawyer; 1560*—1623 C.R.W.
Favras, Thomas Mahi, Marquis de, lieutenant of the Swiss Guards; 1745—1790 U.
Favrat, Franz Andreas von, Prussian general; 1730—1804 D.U.
Favrat, Ludwig, German physician; 1760 D.G.U.
Favray, Antoine, French painter; 18th cent. U.
Favre, *or* **Faber**, Antoine, of Savoy, jurist and litterateur; 1557—1624 C.D.U.W.
Favre, Claude, seigneur de Vaugelas, French author; 1585*—1650
Favre, Ferdinand, French politician; *b.* 1779 D.F.
Favre, Jules Gabriel Claude, French advocate, politician, and author; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.
Favre, Pierre, French Jesuit; 1506—1546 U.
Favris, Marquis de, victim of the French revolution; 1790
Favyn, André, French historian; 1590* P.U.
Fawatt, Will., Eng. military writ.; 1728—1804 D.*q*.U.
Fawcett, Benjamin, English dissenting minister; 1715—1780 C.R.W.
Fawcett, Henry, English politician; *b.* 1833
Fawcett, John, English actor; 1768—1839 W.
Fawcett, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1610 *l.q.*
Fawcett, Sir William, English general, governor of Chelsea hospital; 1728—1804 C.R.W.
Fawden, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1574 *q.*
Fawell, William, bishop of Hippo, suffragan of Exeter, 1532-44; *d.* 1557 *d.l.*
Fawkes, Francis, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1721—1777 C.R.W.
Fawkes, Guy *or* Guido, Eng. conspirator; *d.* 1606 C.D.
Fawkes, Fuques, *or* **Fakes**, Richard, English printer; 1509 W.
Fawne, John, English divine and scholar at Cambridge; *d.* 1519 *q.*
Fay, Andreas, Hungarian poet; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Fay, Charles François de Cisternai du, French natural philosopher and chemist; 1698—1739 R.U.
Fay, Joseph, German painter; *b.* 1813 F.

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, American author and diplomatist ; *b.* 1807 *a.c.*F.M.
Fayard, Hénri, French physician ; 1545 D.
Fayderbe, *or* **Fay d'Herbe**, Lukas, Belgian sculptor ; 1617—1694 D.
Faydit, Gaucelm, troubad. of Provence ; *d.* 1220 C.U.W.
Faydit, Pierre, Fr. critic and litt. ; 1649—1709 C.P.U.W.
Faye, André, Norwegian litterateur ; *b.* 1802 F.
Faye, Barthélemy, sieur d'Espeisses, French jurist ; 1560* D.U.
Faye, Charles, French controversialist ; 1590 D.U.
Faye, Charles, sieur d'Espeisses, French diplomatist ; 1577—1638 D.U.
Faye, Hervé Auguste Etienne Albans, French astronomer and writer ; *b.* 1814 F.
Faye, Jacques, seigneur d'Espeisses, French advocate-general ; 1543—1590 D.U.
Faye, Jean de, French prelate ; *d.* 1228 D.
Fayen, Jean, French physician, geographer, and poet ; 16th cent. D.F.
Fayet, Jean Jacques, Fr. prelate ; 1787—1849 D.U.
Fayet, Pierre, French historian ; *b.* 1545* D.
Fayette. See **La Fayette**.
Fayez-Ben-Nasrillah, caliph of Damascus, 1155 ; *d.* 1160 U.
Fayolle, Edmond, French representative ; *b.* 1810 F.
Fayolle, François Joseph Marie, French poet, musician, critic, and mathematician ; 1774—1852 D.K.U.
Fayolle, Paul Antoine, Fr. author ; 1778—1828 D.F.U.
Fayot, Alfred Charles Frederic, French historian and political writer ; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Faypoult, Guillaume Charles, French statesman ; 1752—1817 D.U.
Fayrhare, William, English divine ; 1515 *q.*
Fayt, Gio d'Anversa, Italian painter ; 17th cent. T.
Fazary, Mohammed Ben Ibrahim Al, Turkish astronomer ; 779 U.
Fazelli, Geronimo, Italian Dominican preacher ; 1502—1585 U.
Fazelli, Tommaso, Italian Dominican and historian ; 1498—1570 D.U.W.
Fazil (*Omer*), Turkish poet ; *d.* 1810 D.
Fazio, Bartolomeo, Italian historian ; *d.* 1457 D.R.U.
Fazio Degl' Uberti, Italian poet ; 1367 D.
Fazli, *or* **Fadhli**, Carah, Turkish poet ; *d.* 1563 D.
Fazy, Jean Jacques, Swiss statesman and economist ; *b.* 1796 D.F.M.
Fea, Carlo, Ital. antiq. and writ. ; 1753—1834 D S.U.
Féable (*Lodovicus Fidelis*), Dutch theologian and writer ; *d.* 1555 D.
Feargus, bishop of Duleek ; 778 *c.*
Fearne, Charles, English writer on jurisprudence and metaphysics ; 1749—1794 C.R.W.
Fearnley, Thos., Norwegian painter ; 1802—1842 B.
Featley, **Featly**, *or* **Fairclough**, Daniel, English controversial divine ; 1582—1644 C.R.W.
Featley, John, English div. and writ. ; *d.* 1666 C.R.W.
Feau, Charles, Abbé, French dram. ; 1605—1677 D.U.
Febbrari, Giambattista, Italian sculptor ; *b.* 1700* D.
Febbrari, Giuseppe, Italian carver on wood ; 1725—1785 D.
Febre, Valentino le, Flemish painter ; *d.* 1700* T.
Fébure, Jacques Fabri, *or* Le, French theologian ; 1455—1536 D.U.
Fébure, Jean le, Flemish Jesuit and critic ; *d.* 1755 U.
Fébure, *or* **Fèvre**, Michel, French missionary and orientalist ; 1640—1684 D.U.
Fechner, Gustav Théodore, German philosopher, poet, and physician ; *b.* 1801 F.
Fecht, *or* **Fechtius**, Johann, German Lutheran divine and historian ; 1636—1716 C.Q.R.W.
Fechter, Charles, French actor and theatrical manager in England ; *b.* 1823 F.M.
Feckerham, John Howman de, dean of St Paul's 1553, abbot of Westminster 1556 ; *d.* 1585 C.R.W.
Fede, Annunzio, *or* Monzio, painter of the Milanese school ; 1593 D.T.
Fede, Galizia, Italian female painter ; 17th cent. D.T.
Fedele, Cassandra, Italian authoress ; 1465—1558 D.U.
Fedeli, Aurelia, Italian poet and comedian ; 1666 D.
Fedeli, Francesco, Italian architect ; 1479 D.
Fedeli, Vito, Italian politician ; *b.* 1832 D.
Fedelissimi, Giambattista, Italian physician and poet ; 1636 D.U.
Fedelissimi, Rainero, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1617 D.U.
Feder, Johann Georg Heinrich, German philosopher ; 1740—1821 D.U.
Federic, Francisco Gil de, Spanish missionary ; 1702—1745 D.
Federici, Domenico Maria, Italian Dominican, scholar, and litterateur ; 1739—1808 D.U.
Federici, Francesco, Italian general ; 1748—1799 D.U.
Federici, Geronimo, Italian jurist ; 1600 D.U.
Federici, Giovanni Battista Camillo Frederico Viassolo, Italian dramatic poet ; 1751—1802 D.U.
Federici, Luigi, Italian poet and jurist ; 1540*—1607* D.U.
Federici, Dom Placido, Italian ecclesiastical antiquary ; 1739—1785 D.U.
Federici, Stefano, Italian jurist ; 1496 D.U.
Federighi, Antonio, Italian designer and sculptor ; 1481 D.T.
Federmann, Nicolaus, Germ. traveller ; *d.* 1550* D.U.
Fedor I., Ivanovich, czar of Russia (1584-98) ; 1557—1598 D.R.U.
Fedor II., Alexeivich, 1676-82 ; *b.* 1657, *d.* 1682 D.R.U.
Fedor Iwanowitch, Charles Frederic, Russian painter ; 1765—1821 D.U.
Fedrici, Cesare, Venetian traveller ; 1580 D.U.
Fedrigotti, Geronimo, Italian poet ; 1742—1776 D.U.
Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire, French naturalist and writer ; *b.* 1789 D.F.T.
Fehling, Heinrich Christoph, German painter ; 1653—1725 N.U.
Fehr, Johann Heinrich, German physician ; 1710 D.U.
Fehr, Johann Lorenz, German phys. ; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Fehr, Johann Michael, German physician and medical writer ; 1601—1688 D.*a*.U.
Fehre, Christian Aug., Germ. poet ; 1744—1823 D.N.U.
Fei, Alessandro (*del Barbiere*), painter of the Florentine school ; *b.* 1543 D.T.
Feidlimid, Phelim, abbot and archbishop of Armagh, 551-78 ; *d.* 578 *c.*
Feijoo. See **Feyjoo y Monte Negro**.
Feild, Edward, bishop of Newfoundland ; 1844 *d.*
Fein, Eduard, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Fein, Georg, German politician ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Feind, Berthold, German theologian and writer ; 1633—1691 D.
Feio, Antonio, Portuguese ecclesiastic and writer ; 1573—1627 D.
Feitama, Sibrand, Dutch poet and litterateur ; 1694—1758 D.R.U.
Feith, Everhard, Dutch archæologist and writer ; 1597—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Feith, Petrus Rutger, Dutch poet ; 1838 D.U.
Feith, Rhynvis, Dutch dramatist and litterateur ; 1753—1824 D.R.U.
Feiz-Allah-Effendi, Seyyid, Turkish mufti and writer ; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Feizi, *or* **Feyazi**, Abou 'l Feiz Hindi, Persian writer ; 1547—1595 D.
Feldbausch, Felix Sebastian, German pedagogue and author ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Feldmann, Bernhard, German physician and naturalist ; 1701—1777 D.U.
Feldmann, Leopold, German comic actor and writer ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Feleki, Abou 'l Nitzam Mohammed, Persian poet ; *d.* 1181 D.U.
Feletz, Charles Marie Dorimond, French abbot and critic ; 1767—1850 D.U.
Felgenhauer, Paul, Germ. fanatical writ. ; 1625 D.Q.U.

Felibien, Andre, French litt.; 1619—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Felibien, Jacques, French Roman Catholic divine and author; 1636—1716 D.R.U.W.
Felibien, Jean François, French architect and litterateur; 1658—1733 C.D.R.U.W.
Felibien, Dom Michel, French Benedictine historian; 1666—1719 D.R.U.W.
Felice, Castanzo, Italian Latin author; *b.* 1562* D.U.
Felice, Fortunato Bartolomeo de, Italian litterateur and publicist; 1723—1789 D.R.U.
Felice, Frederic Charles de, French Protestant theologian and hellenist; *d.* 1809 D.
Felician, St, of Cordova, martyr; A.D. 61 D.
Feliciano, Bernardino, Venetian orator; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Feliciano, Felice, Italian antiquary and printer; *d.* 1482 D.U.
Feliciano, Francesco, Italian mathematician; 1563 D.
Feliciano, Giovanni Bernardino, Venetian physician and Latin scholar; *b.* 1490*, *d.* aft. 1552 C.D.*n*.R.
Feliciano, Porfirio, bishop of Foligno, poet; 1562—1632 D.R.
Felicianus, Arian theologian; 410* D.
Felicianus, Christian martyr; *d.* 286 D.
Felicianus, Hispalensis, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1735* D.
Feliciati, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 1732—1779 D.
Felicien de Sainte Magdaleine, French Carmelite author; *d.* 1685 D.
Felicissime, St, of Carthage, martyr; *d.* 250 D.P.
Felicissime, Carthagenian divine; 248 D.
Felicitus, St, Roman patrician and martyr; *d.* 164 D.U.
Feliculus, St, Christian martyr; *d.* 89* D.
Felim, *or* **Feidlimid**, bishop of Clogher; 554* *c.*
Felina, Clement Maria, Carmelite theologian and writer; *d.* 1699 D.
Felino, Guillaume Leon du Tillot, Marquis de, French statesman; 1711—1774 U.
Felinska, Emilius, Polish authoress; 18th cent. D.
Felinski, Aloïs, Polish poet and litterateur; 1771—1820 D.U.
Felinus, of Perouse, martyr; 250 D.
Felix I. (*Saint*), bishop of Rome, 269-274; *d.* 274 D.U.
Felix II., 355-58; *d.* 365 D.L.U.
Felix III., *or* **II.**, 483-92; *d.* 492 D.L.U.
Felix IV., *or* **III.**, 526-30; *d.* 530 D.L.U.
Felix V., antipope; 1439-49 L.
Felix, consul of Rome; 428 H.
Felix, consul of Rome; 511 H.
Felix, St, martyr; 170* D.
Felix, St, of Carthage, martyr; 200 D.U.
Felix, St, bishop of Tubise; 247—303 D.U.
Félix, St, bishop of Nantes; 512*—583* D.U.
Felix, bishop of Dunwich, 630; *d.* 647 *d.l.*
Felix, archbishop of Toledo; 693
Felix, St, bishop of Ravenna; *d.* 716 D.
Félix, Spanish schismatic; *d.* 818 D.
Felix II., bishop of Moray; 1162* *k.*
Félix, French Capuchin missionary; 18th cent. D.
Félix, Alæmin, Spanish theol. and author; 1727 D.
Felix, Antonius, procurator of Judæa; 50 D.U.X.
Félix, Brandimarte, Sicilian theologian and writer; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Felix, Bulla, Italian brigand chief; 200 D.
Felix, Flavius, African poet; 5th cent. D.
Felix, Lœlius, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. D.
Felix, M. Minucius, Roman lawyer; 230* R.X.
Félix, N., French actor; *b.* 1815* F.
Felix, Octavius, St, martyr; 304 D.
Félix (*Pratensis*), Tuscan hebraist; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Felix, Securus Melior, *or* Memor, rhet.; 6th cent. D.
Felix, Sextilius, Roman general; 1st cent. D.
Félix de Beaujour, Louis, French economist and archæologist; 1765—1836 U.
Félix di Cantalicio, St, Ital. monk; 1513—1587 D.U.
Felix de Commercy, author; 1706 D.
Félix de Tassy, Ch. François, Fr. surg.; *d.* 1703 *n*.U.
Félix de Valois, founder of the Order of Redemption; 1127—1212 D.U.
Fell, John, bishop of Oxford (1676), hellenist and author; *b.* 1625, *d.* 1686 C.*l.o*.R.W.
Fell, John, English dissenting divine and writer; 1735—1797 C.D.R.
Fell, J. Weldon, Amer. phys. and author; 1850 *a.*
Fell, Samuel, Eng. div. and writ.; 1594—1649 C.R.W.
Fell, William, archdeacon of Nottingham; *d.* 1528 *l.q.*
Felle, Guillaume, French theologian and traveller; 1633—1710 D.U.
Fellenberg, Philippe Emmanuel, Swiss philanthropist and agricultural writer; 1771—1844 D.U.
Feller, François Xavier de, Flemish Jesuit, biographer, and publicist; 1735—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Feller, Joachim, German savant and Latin poet; 1628—1691 C.D.Q.R.U.W.
Feller, Joachim Friederich, secretary to the duke of Weimar, author; 1673—1726 C.D.U.W.
Feller, Johann Dav., Germ. miscel. writ.; 1740 D.Q.U.
Felletti, Nicola, Italian hellenist; 1710 D.
Fellini, Giulio Cesare, Italian painter; 1600—1671* D.
Fellon, Thomas Bernard, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1672—1759 D.U.
Fellowes, Edward, English politician; *b.* 1809
Fellowes, Robert, English political and religious writer; 1770—1847 W.
Fellows, Sir Charles, English classical archæologist; 1799—1860
Fellthan, Owen, English author; 1610*—1678* R.
Felmer, Martin, Transylvanian historian; *d.* 1767 D.
Feloaga y Ozcoyde, Antonio, Span. jurist; *d.* 1658 D.P.
Félon, Jos., Fr. sculptor and lithographer; *b.* 1818 F.
Felot, Jean, sieur du Ponceau, French physician; 16th cent. D.
Fels, Jacob, Germ. jurist and hist.; 1730—1773 D.Q.U.
Felsing, Jacob, German engraver; *b.* 1802 B.D.F.N.
Felsztyński, Sebastian, Polish musician and composer; 1490*—1550* D.
Felt, Rev. Joseph B., American author; *b.* 1789 *a.*
Felton, Cornelius Conway, American hellenist and author; 1807—1862 *a.e*.F.M.
Felton, Hen., Eng. div. and writ.; 1679—1740 C.R.W.
Felton, Jarry, Russian architect; *d.* 1801 D.
Felton, John, English captain; 1364 D.
Felton, John, Lord de, high admiral of England; 1325
Felton, John, assassin of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham; *ex.* 1628 C.D.R.U.
Felton, Nicolas, bishop of Bristol 1617, Ely 1619, author; *d.* 1626 C.*d.l*.R.
Felton, Roger, English prior at Cambridge; 1508 *q.*
Felton, Thomas Bernard, French Jesuit and author; 1672—1759 R.
Feltrino, Andrea, Italian painter; 1490*—1554 D.T.
Feltrino, Andrea, Florentine painter; *b.* 1543 T.
Feltro, Morto da, painter of the Venetian school; 1474*—1519* D.T.
Feltz, Guillaume Antoine François, Baron de, Belgian administrator; 1744—1820 D.U.
Feltz, Jean Henri, Fr. jurist and writ.; *d.* 1750* D.Q.
Felvintzki, Alex., Hungarian orient.; 17th cent. D.U.
Felvintzki, Georg, Hungarian poet; 1685* D.U.
Felwinger, Johann Paul, Germ. theol.; 1616—1681 D.
Fenaroli, Camilla Solar d'Asti, Italian poetess; 1705*—1769 D.U.
Fenaroli, Fedele, Italian singer and musician; 1732—1817 K.U.
Fenaruolo, Geronimo, Italian poet; *d.* 1370* D.U.
Fencotes, Thomas de, English justice; 1348 *f.*
Fendi, Peter, German painter; 1796—1842 B.D.
Fenel, Ch. Maurice, Fr. eccles. hist.; *d.* 1720* D.U.
Fénel, Jean Baptiste Pascal, French savant and author; 1695—1753 D.U.
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac, marquis de la Mothe, French litterateur and diplomatist; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Fénelon, François Louis de Salignac, marquis de la Mothe, French litterateur; 1722—1780* D.U.

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, archbishop of Cambray, polit. and litt. ; 1651—1715 *c.* D.R.U.W.
Fénelon, Gabriel Jacques de Salignac, marquis de la Mothe, French general and dipl. ; 1688—1746 D.U.
Fenelon, Jean Baptiste Antoine, abbot, almoner to the queen of France ; 1702—1794 U.
Fenestella, Lucius, Roman historian ; B.C. 49—A.D. 29 C.R.W.X.
Fenetranges, Bernard de, French warrior ; 1336 D.
Fénin, Pierre de, provost of Arras ; *d.* 1433 D.
Fénin, Pierre de, French chronicler ; *d.* 1506 D.
Fenn, Lady Eleanor, English authoress ; 1743*—1813
Fenn, Humphrey, English Puritan divine ; 1573 *q.*
Fenn, John, Roman Catholic divine and writer ; 1530*—1615 C.R.W.
Fenn, Sir John, Eng. antiquary ; 1739—1794 C.*q.*R.W.
Fenn, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1626 ; lord mayor, 1638 *b.*
Fenn, Robert, English scholar ; 1605 *q.*
Fennaccioli, Tommaso, Ital. theol. and writ ; 1761 D.
Fennell, John G., English artist ; *b.* 1809 B.
Fenner, Dudley, Eng. div. and author ; *d.* 1589 *o.q.*W.
Fenner, Edward, English judge, 1603 ; *d.* 1612 *f.*
Fenner von Fenneberg, Germ. revolutionist ; 1848 D.
Fenner von Fenneberg, Johann Heinrich Christoph Mattheus, German physician and writer on the baths ; 1774—1849 D.
Fenner, Will., Eng. Puritan div. ; 1600—1640 C.R.W.
Fenning, Eliza, executed for an attempt to poison ; 1815
Fennizer, *or* **Fenizer**, Johann, German cutler and philanthropist ; *d.* 1629 D.U.
Fenollar, Bernardo, Spanish poet ; 13th cent. D.U.
Fenouillet, *or* **Fenoillet**, Pierre de, bishop of Montpellier, writer ; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Fenouillot, Jean, French publicist ; 1748—1826 D.U.
Fenouillot de Falbaire, Charles George, French dramatist ; 1727—1801 D.R.U.
Fenouillot de Lavans, Fr., Fr. economist ; 1815 D.F.
Fensoni, Giambattista, Italian jurist ; 1590 D.
Fenton, Edward, English navigator and naval commander ; 1550*—1603 C.D.R.U.W.
Fenton, Elijah, English poet ; 1683—1730 C.D.R.U.W.
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey, English politician and miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1608 C.D.R.U.W.
Fenton, Rich., Welsh barrister and writer ; *d.* 1821 R.
Fenwick, Edward William, Eng. politician ; *b.* 1812
Fenwick, George, Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1760 W.
Fenwick, Sir John, English traitor ; *ex.* 1697
Fenyes, Alexis, Hungarian geographer and statistician ; *b.* 1807 D.
Feo, Antonio, Portuguese preacher ; *d.* 1627 D.
Feo, Francesco, Ital. music composer ; *b.* 1699* D.R.
Feodor I., czar of Russia, 1584 ; *d.* 1598
Feodor II. ; 1605
Feodor III., 1676 ; *d.* 1682
Feologild, archbp. of Canterbury (832) ; *d.* 832 *d.h.l.*
Feophan, Prokopowitsch, archbishop of Novogorod, Russian divine and author ; 1681—1736 R.
Fer, Nicolas de, French geographer and engraver ; 1646—1720 D.U.
Fer de la Nouerre, de, French economist and hydrographer ; 1740*—1790* D.U.
Fera, Bernardino, Italian painter ; 1700 D.
Ferabosco, Pietro, Italian painter ; 1616 D.T.
Ferandini, Giovanni, Ital. mus. composer ; *d.* 1793 U.
Feraud, Jean François, French philologist and grammarian ; 1725—1807 D.R.U.
Feraudi de Thoard, Raymond, troubadour of Provence ; *d.* 1324* D.U.
Ferault, *or* **Ferrault**, *not* **Ferrand**, Jean, French jurist ; 1515 D.
Ferber, John James, Swedish mineralogist, traveller, and scientific writer ; 1743—1790 R.U.
Ferdachry, abbot, and bp. of Armagh, 758-68 ; *d.* 768 *c.*
Ferdinand, of Aragon, archbishop of Saragossa, viceroy of Aragon ; 1514—1575 E.U.
Ferdinand, of Bavaria, archbishop of Cologne ; 1577—1650 D.L.U.
Ferdinand I. (*the Just*), king of Aragon (1412-16) ; *b.* 1373, *d.* 1416 D.L.U.
Ferdinand II. (**V. of Castile**), king of Aragon (1479-1516) ; *b.* 1452, *d.* 1516 D.L.U.
Ferdinand I. (*the Great*), king of Castile and Leon, 1035-65 ; *d.* 1065 D.L.U.
Ferdinand II., 1157-88 ; *d.* 1188 D.L.U.
Ferdinand III (*Saint*), (1217-52) ; *b.* 1200, *d.* 1252 D.U.
Ferdinand IV. (1295-1312) ; *b.* 1285, *d.* 1312 D.L.U.
Ferdinand V. (*the Catholic*), (1475-1516) ; *b.* 1452, *d.* 1516 D.L.U.
Ferdinand VI., king of Spain (1746-59) ; *b.* 1713, *d.* 1759 D.L.R.U.
Ferdinand VII. (1808-32) ; *b.* 1784, *d.* 1833 D.L.R.U.
Ferdinand I., emperor of Germany (1558-64) ; *b.* 1503, *d.* 1564 D.G.L.R.U.
Ferdinand II. (1619-37) ; *b.* 1578, *d.* 1637 D.G.L.R.U.
Ferdinand III. (1637-57) ; *b.* 1608, *d.* 1657 D.G.L.R.U.
Ferdinand I., king of Naples (1458-94) ; *b.* 1423, *d.* 1494 D.L.R.U.
Ferdinand II., 1495-6 ; *d.* 1496 D.L.R.U.
Ferdinand III. See **V. of Castile and Leon.**
Ferdinand IV., of Austria, king of Hungary, Bohemia, and of the Romans ; 1634—1654 D.L.
Ferdinand I., king of the Two Sicilies (IV. of Naples) ; 1751—1825 D.L.U.
Ferdinand II. (*Bomba*), (1830-59) ; *b.* 1810, *d.* 1859 D.L.
Ferdinand I., *or* **Ferrante Gonzaga**, count of Guastalla ; *d.* 1557 L.
Ferdinand II., duke of Guastella ; 1575—1630 L.
Ferdinand III. ; 1632—1678 L.
Ferdinand I. (*de Medicis*), grand-duke of Tuscany (1587-1609) ; *b.* 1549, *d.* 1609 D.U.
Ferdinand II. (1620-70) ; *b.* 1610, *d.* 1670 D.U.
Ferdinand III. (1790-1824) ; *b.* 1769, *d.* 1824 D.U.
Ferdinand I., II., III., kings of Hungary. See **Ferdinand I., II., III.**, emperors of Germany.
Ferdinand, king of Portugal (1367-83) ; *b.* 1345, *d.* 1383 D.L.U.
Ferdinand, king-regent of Portugal, duke of Saxe Coburg-Gotha ; *b.* 1816 D.L.
Ferdinand, infant of Portugal ; 1402—1443 U.Y.
Ferdinand, archduke of Austria, duke of Massa and Carrara ; 1754—1806 D.U.
Ferdinand, son of Philip III., king of Spain, governor of the Spanish Netherlands (1633-41) ; 1609—1641 D.
Ferdinand, duke of Mantua, cardinal ; *d.* 1626
Ferdinand, infant and duke of Parma ; 1751—1802 D.U.
Ferdinand, landgrave of Alsace and count of Tyrol ; 1529—1595 D.U.
Ferdinand, count of Flanders ; 1206—1233
Ferdinand, marquis of Villa-Vicosa ; 1403—1478 D.
Ferdinand, of Cordova, Spanish savant ; 1420*—1480* E.R.U.W.
Ferdinand, Charles, of Bruges, French poet and philosopher ; 1450*—1494 R.
Ferdinand, Charles Joseph d'Este, archduke of Austria, prince royal of Hungary and Bohemia ; 1781—1850 D.
Ferdinand, Charles Leopold Joseph Marcellin, emperor of Austria, 1835-48 ; *b.* 1793 D.
Ferdinand, Charles Maria, duke of Parma ; 1823—1854
Ferdinand, Epifano, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1569—1638 C.*n.*U.
Ferdinand, John, Jesuit of Toledo, religious writer ; 1536*—1595 R.
Ferdinand, Maximilian Joseph, archduke of Austria ; *b.* 1832 F.
Ferdinand, Philip, Polish Jew, teacher of Hebrew at Cambridge ; *b.* 1555* *o.q.*
Ferdinand-Charles, landgrave of Alsace ; 1628—1662 D.
Ferdinand Marie, Alberto Amadeo, duke of Genoa ; 1822—1855 D.
Ferdinand Marie, elector of Bavaria ; 1636—1679 D.

Ferdinand de Jesus, Spanish Carmelite and writer; 1571—1644 P.R.
Ferdinand de Santiago, *or* **de Saint Jacques**, Spanish ecclesiastic and preacher; 1541*—1639 E.P.
Ferdinand de Talavera, bishop of Avila and Grenada; *b.* 1445, *d.* 1507 E.U.
Ferdomnach, bishop of Tuam (781); *d.* 781 *c.*
Ferdomnach, bishop of Leinster; Kildare, 1102 *c.*
Ferdousi, Aboul-Cacem-Mansour, Persian poet; 916—1020 U.W.
Ferdufe, duke of Friuli; *d.* 706
Féré, Charles Octave, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Feredach, abbot of Saiger; 809 *c.*
Feredeth, king of the Picts; 9th cent. D.
Ferer, Jacques, French navigator; 1346 D.
Feret, Denys, French litterateur; 1573—1630* D.
Ferey, Fr. Placide Nicolas, Fr. jurist; 1735—1807 D.
Ferg, Franz Paul, Germ. engraver; 1689—1740 C.D.R.U.
Fergioni, Bernardino, Roman painter; 18th cent. D.T.
Fergola, Nicola, Italian geometrician; 1753—1824 S.U.
Ferguard I., king of Scotland; 622-32 D.U.
Ferguard II., 641-59; *d.* 659 D.U.
Ferguhard, bishop of the Isles; 1530-44 *k.*
Fergus I., king of Scotland, 332; *d.* 357 D.R.U.
Fergus II, 411; *d.* 427* D.U.
Fergus III., 764-7; *d.* 767 D.U.
Ferguson, Adam, Scottish philosopher and author; 1724—1816 D.R.U.
Ferguson, David, Scottish divine and compiler; *d.* 1598 D.
Ferguson, Elizabeth Græme, American poetess; 1739—1801 *a.*
Ferguson, Jakob, Dutch mathem.; 17th cent. D.U.
Ferguson, James, Scottish mechanician and astronomer; 1710—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Ferguson, Robert, English Nonconformist divine and politician; *d.* 1714 R.
Ferguson, Rob., Scottish poet; 1751—1774 C.D.R.W.
Ferguson, Will., Scotch painter of still life; *d.* 1690 B.R.
Fergusson, James, Scotch architect; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Fergusson, Sir James, English governor of South Australia; *b.* 1832
Fergusson, Robert, English physician extraordinary to the Queen; *b.* 1799 M.
Fergusson, William, Scotch surgeon; *b.* 1808 M.
Ferhad-Khan, Persian general; 1590 D.U.
Ferhad-Pacha, grand-vizier to Amurath III.; *d.* 1594 D.U.
Ferhat, *or* **Farhat Ben Said**, Arab chief; *d.* 1841 D.
Feria, Duke of, Spanish governor of Milan; 1620
Ferid-Ed-Din-Athar, Persian poet; *b.* 1119 D.U.
Feridoun Ben-Ahmed At-Tewki, Ahmed, Turkish author; *d.* 1583 D.
Feringes, Geoffrey de, dean of St Paul's; 1263
Ferings, Rich. de, abp. of Dublin, 1299; *d.* 1306 *c.m.*
Ferino, Pierre Marie Barthelemy, Comte, French general; 1747—1816 D.U.
Ferischtah, Mohammed Casim, Persian historian; 1570*—1626* D.U.
Ferlet, Edme, French litterateur; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Ferlus, François, Fr. litterateur; 1748—1812 D.U.
Ferlus, Raymond Dominique, French litt.; 1810 D.U.
Fermanel, ——, French traveller; 1633 D.U.
Fermat, Pierre de, French geometrician, poet, and hellenist; 1601—1665 C.D.R.U.W.
Fermat, Samuel, Latin poet and litt.; 1630—1690 P.U.
Fermbaud, Nicholas, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Ferme-l'Huis, Giambattista, Fr. panegyrist; 1721 D.U.
Ferme-l'Huis, ——, French lyric author; *d.* 1742 D.U.
Fermeluys, Jean, French schoolmaster and writer; 1615 D.U.
Fermin, Phil., Dutch phys. and natur.; 1720—1790 D.U.
Fermo, Lorenzino di, Italian painter; 1660 D.T.
Fermor, Will., Count von, Russian gen.; 1704—1771 D.R.
Fern, Henry, bp. of Sodor and Man (1662); *d.* 1662 *d.l.*
Fernand, Francisco, Span. missionary; 1557—1602 D.U.
Fernand, Gonzales, count of Castile; 910-970 D.
Fernand, *or* **Ferrand**, Belgian canonist and ecclesiastical reformer; 1450*—1496 D.P.U
Fernand. See **Ferdinand.**
Fernand-Nunez, Duke de, Spanish grandee and diplomatist; 1778-1821 D.U.
Fernandes, Alvaro, Portuguese navigator and writer; 1550 D.U.Y.
Fernandes, Antonio, Portuguese musician; 1625 D.U.Y.
Fernandes, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit and writer; 1558—1628 P.
Fernandes, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to Abyssinia; 1566-1642 U.
Fernandes, Antonio de Arias, Span. painter; *d.* 1684 R.
Fernandes, Diego, Spanish historian; 16th cent. U.
Fernandes, Juan, Portuguese navigator; 1446-48 D.U.
Fernandes, Lorenz, Portuguese architect; 1511 D.
Fernandes, Luiz, Portuguese missionary and writer; 1550—1609 D.U.
Fernandes, Manoel, Portuguese missionary and writer; *d.* 1593 D.Y.
Fernandes, Matteus, Portuguese architect; *d.* 1515 D.
Fernandes, Matteus, Portuguese architect; *d.* 1528 D.
Fernandes, Tomas, architect of the Portuguese fortifications in the East Indies; 1508
Fernandes, *or* **Ferdinand**, Valentin, German printer and translator; 1500 D.U.
Fernandes, Vasco, Portuguese painter; *b.* 1552 D.T.
Fernandes de Torres, Portuguese archt.; 16th cent. D.
Fernandes-Villareal, Manoel, Portuguese writer; *d.* 1652 D.U.Y.
Fernandez, Alfonso, Spanish poet; 15th cent. D.E.
Fernandez, Alfonso, Spanish Dominican author; 1572—1640 R.
Fernandez, Benedicto, Portuguese Jesuit author; *d.* 1630 R.
Fernandez, Francisco, Spanish painter and engraver; 1605—1646 D.R.U.
Fernandez, Jacobo, Spanish painter; 1535 D.
Fernandez, Juan (*Conquistador*), Spanish captain and navigator; *d.* 1538 D.
Fernandez, Juan, Spanish navigator and discoverer; *d.* 1576 D.R.U.
Fernandez, Juan Patricio, Spanish missionary; *d.* 1672 D.E.U.
Fernandez, Lucas, Spanish dramatist; 1514 D.
Fernandez, Luis, Spanish painter; 1580 D.
Fernandez, Luis, Spanish painter; 1596-1654 D.U.
Fernandez, Luis, Spanish painter; 1605—1646 U.
Fernandez, Tomas, Spanish navigator; 16th cent. D.
Fernandez de Castro, Antonio, Span. ptr.; *d.* 1739 D.
Fernandez de Guadalupe, Pedro, Spanish painter; 1527 D.
Fernandez de Heredia, Juan Francisco, Spanish litterateur; 1680* D.
Fernandez de Laredo, Juan, Spanish painter; 1632—1692 D.U.
Fernandez-Navarete, Juan (*el Mudo*), Spanish painter; 1524*—1577 B.U.
Fernandez y Peralta, Juan, Spanish writer; 1606* D.
Fernandi, Francisco (*l'Imperiali*), Italian painter; 1730* D.T.U.
Fernau, Sebastien Franz Dazenberger, German poet and statesman; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Ferne, Henry, bishop of Chester, controversialist; 1602—1661 C.R.U.W.
Ferne, Sir John, English antiquary; *d.* 1610* C.R.W.
Ferneham, Nicolas of, Eng. phys. and natur.; *d.* 1241 D.
Fernel, Jean François, French physician, mathematician, and author; 1497—1558 C.D.U.W.
Ferner, Benedict, Swedish scholar and politician; 18th cent. D.U.
Ferni, Virginia and Carolina, sisters, Italian violinists; *b.* 1840 and 41 F.
Ferno, Michele, Italian biographer; *d.* 1513 D.U.
Fernow, Carl Ludwig, German philologist and antiquary; 1763-1808 D.U.
Féron, Firmin Eloi, French painter; *b.* 1802 F.

Ferouz, Christian Léon, French prior of the Bernardins and economist; 1730—1803 D.U.
Ferrabosco, Pietro, Italian painter; 1650* T.
Ferracino, Bartolomeo, Italian architect and mechanician; 1692—1777 C.S.U.
Ferracuti, Giovanni Domenico, painter of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.T.
Ferradis, Vincento, Spanish poet; 14th cent., D.
Férrages, Alexis, Hungarian geographer; *b.* 1807 F.
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio (*degli Affitti*), Italian painter; 1660—1735 D.R.T.U.
Ferral, *or* **O'Ferrall**, Richard, bishop of Ardagh, 1541; *d.* 1553 C.
Ferrall, Lisach, bishop of Ardagh; 1583 C.
Ferramola, Fioravente, Italian painter; *d.* 1528 D.T.
Ferrand, count of Flanders, 1211; *d.* 1233 U.
Ferrand, French traveller; 1670*—*d.* aft. 1713 D.
Ferrand, Anthelme, French politician; 1757—1833 F.
Ferrand, Antoine, French poet; 1678—1719 R.U.
Ferrand, Antoine François Claude, Comte, French historian, litt., and statesman; 1751—1825 D.U.
Ferrand, David, French poet and printer; 1616 D.U.
Ferrand, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; 1620 D.*n*.U.
Ferrand, Jacques, French general; 1746—1804 D.U.
Ferrand, Jacques Philippe, French enamel painter and writer; 1653—1732 P.U.
Ferrand, Jean, Fr. theol. and writer; 1586—1672 D.U.
Ferrand, Louis, French orientalist and controversial writer; 1645—1699 C.D.U.W.
Ferrand, Marie Louis, Fr. general; 1753—1808 F.U.
Ferrand, William Busfield, Eng. politician; *b.* 1809
Ferrand de la Caussade, Jean Henri Becays, French general; 1736—1805 F.U.
Ferrand de Monthelon, Fr. painter; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Ferrandino, Leonardo, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. D.
Ferrando, Gonsalvo, Spanish traveller; 15th cent. U.
Ferrandus (*Fulgentius*), African theologian and writer; *d.* 550* C.D.U.
Ferrante, Giovanni Francesco, Bolognese painter; 1600*—1652 D.T.
Ferranti, Agosto and Decio, Italian painters; 1500* D.T.
Ferranti, Hieronimo, Italian charlatan; 17th cent. D.
Ferranti, Marc Aurele Zani de, Italian and Latin poet; *b.* 1802 F.
Ferrantini, Gabriele, Ital. fresco painter; 1588* T.U.
Ferrantini, Ippolito, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.T.
Ferrantini, Orazio, Italian painter; 1600 D.
Ferrar, Nicholas, English religious enthusiast; 1592—1637 C.R.
Ferrar, Robert, bishop of St David's (1548), and martyr; *d.* 1555 C.*d.l*.R.
Ferrara, Alfio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1777—1829 D.S.U.
Ferrara, Anna di, duchess of Nemours; 1531—1607 U.
Ferrara, Antonio da, *or* Antonio Alberto, Italian painter; *d.* 1450* D.T.
Ferrara, Camillo *or* Gabriele, Italian surgeon; 16th cent. D.*n*.U.
Ferrara, Cristoforo da, Italian painter; 1380 D.T.
Ferrara, Francesco, Italian politician and economist; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Ferrara, Galasso, Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1242 D.T.
Ferrara, Giovanni Battista di, Italian painter; 1563 D.
Ferrara, Ippolito d'Este, Duke of, cardinal and statesman; 1509—1572 U.
Ferrara, Michele, Italian chemist and writer; 1763—1817 D.S.U.
Ferrara, Pietro da, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Ferrara, Rambaldo and Laudadio, Italian painters; 14th cent. T.
Ferrara, Renée, of France, Duchess of; 1510—1575 U.
Ferrara, Stefano da, Italian painter; 1430 D.T.
Ferrara, Stefano Falzagalloni (*Stefano da*), Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1525 D.T.U.
Ferrari, Italian troubadour; 1264 D.U.
Ferrari, Andreolo de, Italian architect; 14th cent. D.
Ferrari, Antonio, of Cremona, painter; 1419 D.
Ferrari, Antonio (*Galateo*), Italian naturalist, archæologist, and writer; 1444—1516 D.U.
Ferrari, Artonfelice, Ferrarese ptr.; 1668—1719 D.T.
Ferrari, Bartolomeo, founder of the Order of Barnabites; 1497—1544 D.U.
Ferrari, Bartolomeo, Italian mechanician; 1680 D.U.
Ferrari, Bartolomeo, of Venice, sculp.; 1780—1844 D.
Ferrari, Benedetto, of Mantua, painter; 1510 D.
Ferrari, Bernardo, da Vigevano, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Ferrari, Eusebio, Italian painter; 1660 D.
Ferrari, Filippo, Italian monk and geographer; 1570—1626 D.P.U.
Ferrari, Francesco, Italian artist; 1634—1708 D.T.
Ferrari, Francesco Bernardino, of Milan, ecclesiastical writer and archæologist; 1576—1669 D.U.W.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio, of Milan, painter and sculptor; 1484—1550 C.D.R.T.U.
Ferrari, Geronimo, Ital. philologist; 1501—1542 D.U.
Ferrari, Giacomo, of Cremona, painter; 1655 D.T.
Ferrari, Giambattista, Italian biog.; 1732—1806 D.U.
Ferrari, Gian Francesco, Italian poet; 1570 D.
Ferrari, Giovanni Andrea di, of Genoa, painter; 1599—1669 D.T.U.
Ferrari, Giovanni Battista, of Sienna, Jesuit, orientalist, and naturalist; 1584—1655 C.D.U.W.
Ferrari, Giovanni Matteo, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1472 D.*n*.U.
Ferrari, Girolamo, Italian painter T.
Ferrari, Giuseppe, Italian philosopher and author in France; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Ferrari, Gregorio, da Porto Maurizio, Genoese painter; 1644—1726 D.T.U.
Ferrari, Gui, Italian Jesuit, biographer, and publicist; 1717—1791 D.U.
Ferrari, Leonardo, of Bologna, painter; *d.* 1648 D.T.
Ferrari, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 1680—1744 D.T.U.
Ferrari, Luca de (*Luca da Reggio*), Italian painter; 1603—1654 D.T.
Ferrari, Luigi, of Bologna, mathem.; 1522—1565 C.D.U.
Ferrari, Luigi, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1810 F.
Ferrari, Orazio, of Genoa, painter; 1606—1657 D.T.
Ferrari, Ottaviano, of Milan, philosopher and archæologist; 1518—1586 C.D.U.
Ferrari, Ottavio, of Milan, antiquary and historian; 1607—1682 C.D.U.W.
Ferrari, Pietro, Italian painter; *d.* 1787 T.
Ferrari, Pietro, Italian engineer; 1753—1825 F.U.
Ferrari, Scipio, Italian mathematician; 1500 R.
Ferrari, Sigismondi, Italian historian and controversialist; 1589—1646 D.U.
Ferrariis, Theophile di, Italian scholastic philosopher; *b.* 1431* D.
Ferrarini, Michele Fabbricio, Ital. antiq.; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Ferraris, Amalia, Italian dancer; *b.* 1830 F.
Ferraris, Joseph, Count de, Austrian general and geographer; 1726—1814 F.U.
Ferraro, Andrea, Italian hagiographer; 1640 D.U.
Ferraro, Giambattista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1670 D.U.
Ferrars, Edw., of Warwickshire, Eng. poet; *d.* 1564 C.R.
Ferrars, George, English lawyer, poet, historian, and courtier; 1512*—1579 C.R.W.
Ferrars, Henry, English genealogist and antiquary; 1549—1633 C.O.R.
Ferrary, Eusebe, Fr. military almoner; 1818—1854 D.
Ferrary, Fr., Fr. chemist and natur.; 1780—1842 D.
Ferrata, Ercole, Italian sculptor; 1610*—1685 D.U.
Ferratini, Gaetano Felicio, Italian ptr.; 1697—1765 D.
Ferratis, J. P. de, Cremonese printer; 1475 W.
Ferrato, Sasso (*I. Bap. Salvi*), Ital. ptr.; 1605—1685
Ferraud, French representative; 1764—1795 D.U.
Ferré (*Grand Ferré*), French peasant chief; 1359 D.U.
Ferre, Vicento, Spanish Dominican and writer; *d.* 1682 C.R.W.

Ferrein, Antoine, French anatomist and writer; 1693—1769 C.n.U.W.
Ferreira, Alessandro Rodrigues, Brazilian traveller and explorer; 1756—1815 D.
Ferreira, Alexandro, Portuguese jurist and historian; 1644—1737 U.
Ferreira, Ant., Portuguese poet; 1528—1569 D.R.U.Y.
Ferreira, *or* **Ferreyra,** Antonio, Portuguese surgeon; 1626—1697 D.U.Y.
Ferreira, Antonio Fialho, Portuguese traveller in India; 1600—1658 U.
Ferreira, Bernarda, Portuguese authoress; 1618 D.
Ferreira, Christovam, Portuguese missionary; 1578—1652 D.Y.
Ferreira, Diogo Fernandes, Portuguese writ.; *b.* 1646*Y.
Ferreira, Jozé Martins, Portuguese writer; 17th cent. D.Y.
Ferreira, Manoel, Portuguese missionary and writer; 1630—1694 D.U.Y.
Ferreira Machado, Simas, Portuguese writ.; 1730 D.U.Y.
Ferréol, St, first bp. of Besançon and martyr; *d.* 211 D.U.
Ferréol, St, bishop of Limoges; *d.* 597 D.
Ferréol, Tonance, statesman and prefect of Gaul; 420*—490* D.U.
Ferrer, *not* **Ferrelo,** Bartolomeo, Spanish navigator; 1543 D.U.
Ferrer, Jayme, Spanish cosmographer; 1500 D.
Ferrer, Rafael, Spanish missionary; *d.* 1611 D.
Ferreras, Juan de, Spanish theologian, historian, and litterateur; 1652—1735 C.P.U.W.
Ferreri, Andrea, Italian sculptor and painter; 1673—1744 D.
Ferreri, Matteo, Italian theologian; 17th cent. D.U.
Ferreri, Zacharia, bishop of Guardia, Latin poet and ecclesiastical writer; 1479—1530* D.U.
Ferrero, Edward, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1832 *e.*
Ferrero, Girolamo, Italian sculptor; 1650 D.
Ferrero, Guido, Italian theologian; 1537—1585 D.U.
Ferrero, Jacinthe, Italian naturalist; 1785—1833 D.
Ferrers, Lawr. Shirley, Earl, hanged for murder; 1760
Ferrers, Ralph de, high admiral of England; 1371
Ferreti, Emilio, French jurist and diplomatist; 1489—1552 C.D.U.
Ferreti, *or* **Ferretus,** Giambattista, of Vicenza, Italian poet and historian; 1639—1682 C.D.R.U.W.
Ferreti, Gio Domenico (*d'Imola*), Florentine painter; *b.* 1692, *d.* aft. 1750 D.T.
Ferreti, Giovanni Pietro, Italian poet and historian; 1482—1547 D.U.
Ferreti, Giulio, Italian jurist and law writer; 1480—1547 D.U.
Ferreti, Nicola, Italian grammarian; 1450—1523 D.U.
Ferreto, of Vicenza, historian; 1296*—1335* C.D.U.
Ferretti, Mastai, Pius IX., pope, 1846; *b.* 1792 F.M.
Ferri, Alfonse, Italian physician; 1515*—1595* D.n.U.
Ferri, Ciro, Italian architect and painter; 1634—1689 C.D.R.U.
Ferri, Geronimo, Ital. archæologist; 1713—1786 D.U.
Ferri, Gesualdo, of Florence, painter; 1728—aft. 1776 D.
Ferri, Paul, of Metz, Protestant ecclesiastic and author; 1591—1669 C.R.W.
Ferri I., comte de Bar, 954; *d.* 984 L.U.
Ferri II., 1024; *d.* 1036 L.U.
Ferri I., duke of Lorraine, 1205; *d.* 1207 L.U.
Ferri II., 1207; *d.* 1213 L.U.
Ferri III., 1251; *d.* 1303 L.U.
Ferri IV., 1312; *d.* 1328 L.U.
Ferri-Pisani, comte de Saint-Anastase, French counsellor of state; 1770—1846 D.
Ferri. See **Ferry.**
Ferriar, John, English physician and miscellaneous writer; 1764—1815 R.W.
Ferriby, Thomas de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1399 *f.*
Ferrier, French mechanician; 1640 D.
Ferrier, Arnaud du, French jurist and statesman; 1506—1585 D.R.U.
Ferrier, Auger, French physician and medical writer; 1513—1588 D.F.U.
Ferrier, Bonifazio, Spanish theol.; 1355—1417 D.U.
Ferrier, Jean, Fr. Jesuit and philos.; 1619—1670 R.W.
Ferrier, Jeremie, French Protestant divine and religious writer; 1560—1626 C.P.R.W.
Ferrier, J. F., Scotch moral philosopher; 1808*—1864
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone, Scotch novelist; 1782—1854
Ferrier, St Vincent, French Dominican preacher; 1357—1415 U.
Ferrier du Chatelet, Pierre Joseph de, French general; 1739—1828 D F.U.
Ferrier de la Martiniere, Louis, French poet and dramatist; 1652—1721 D.R.U.
Ferrier de Tourettes, Alexandre, French historian; *b.* 1810 D.
Ferrière, Claude de, French jurist and law writer; 1639—1734 P.U.
Ferrière, Claude Joseph de, Fr. jurist; *d.* 1749* D.U.
Ferrières, Charles Elie, Marquis de, French litterateur and representative; 1741—1804 F.U.
Ferrières-Sauvebœuf, Comte de, French traveller and political agent; *d.* 1814 D.U.
Ferrini, Luc, Italian biographer and hagiographer; 16th cent. D.U.
Ferrini, Vincenzo, Italian theologian; 1596 D.U.
Ferriol, Charles, Comte de, marquis d'Argental, French ambassador; 1637—1722 D.U.
Ferris, Benjamin, American historical writer; 1841 *a.*
Ferris, Benjamin G., American secretary of the Utah territory, and author *a.*
Ferris, François de, French moralist; 1570* D.
Ferro, Gian Francesco, Italian hist.; 17th cent. D.U.
Ferro, Scipio, Italian mathematician; *b.* 1465 D.
Ferrokhi, Persian poet; 10th cent. D.
Ferron, Arnoul le, French historian and jurist; 1515—1563 C.U.W.
Ferronnière, la belle, mistress of Francis I.; *d.* 1540* D.
Ferrouillat, Jean Baptiste, French representative; *b.* 1820 F.
Ferroux, Etienne Joseph, French politician; 1751—1834 D.F.U.
Ferrucci, Andrea, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1522 D.
Ferrucci, Francesco (*del Tadda*), Florentine sculptor; *d.* 1585 D.
Ferrucci, Nicodemo, Florentine painter; *d.* 1650 D.T.
Ferrucci, Pompeo, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1625* D.
Ferrus, Guillaume Marie André, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Ferruz, Spanish litterateur; 1550 D.U.
Ferry, André, French geometrician; 1714—1773 D.U.
Ferry, Claude Joseph, French statesman and litterateur; 1756—1845 D.
Ferry, Orris S., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Ferry, Paul, German Protestant theologian and writer 1591—1669 D.U.
Ferry di Saint-Constant, Giovanni Luigi, Italian litterateur; 1755—1830 D.F.U.
Fersen, Axel, Swedish field-marshal and statesman; 1750—1810 D.U.
Ferté, Henri François, French general; 1657—1702 U.
Ferté, Henri de Sennecterre, Duc de la, marshal of France; 1600—1681 U.
Ferté, Louis, French preacher; 1659—1732 U.
Ferté, Ralph de la, English judge; 1218 *f.*
Fertel, Martin Dominique, Fr. printer; 1672*—1752 D.U
Fertiault, François, French litterateur; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Ferus, George, Fr. controversialist; 1585—1655 D.U.
Ferus, Johann, German Franciscan and commentator; 1494—1554* R.
Férussac, André Etienne, French naturalist and geologist; 1786—1836 D.U.
Férussac, Jean Baptiste Louis d'Audebart, Baron de, French naturalist; 1745—1815 F.U.
Feryd-Eddyn-Atthar, Persian poet; 1226—1280 U.

Fesca, Friederich Ernest, German violinist and composer; 1789—1826 K.U.
Fesch, Joseph, cardinal, archbishop of Lyons, and statesman; 1763—1839 D.U.
Fesch, Sebastian, French antiquary and writer; 1647—1712 C.R.W.
Fessard, Etienne, French engraver; 1714—1774 U.
Fessard, Pierre Alphonse, Fr. statuary; 1798—1844 D.U.
Fessel, Friedrich, German philosophical instrument maker; *b.* 1821
Fessenden, Thomas, American divine and author; 1739—1813 *a.*
Fessenden, Thomas Green, American author, poet, and agricultural writer; 1771—1837 *a.*
Fessenden, Will. Pitt, Amer. senator; 1806—1869 *c.*M.
Fessin, Pierre Joseph, French founder and moralist; 1774—1852 D.
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelian, Hungarian historian; 1756—1839 D.U.
Festa, Constant, Ital. music composer; *d.* 1545 D.K.
Festa Maffei, Francesca, Italian songstress; 1778—1836 D.K.
Festari, Geronimo, Italian physician and medical writer; 1738—1801 D.S.U.
Festivus Aurelianus, Roman biographer; 3d cent. R.
Festus, consul of Rome, 439; another, 472 H.
Festus, Porcius, Roman freedman, favourite of Caracalla, procurator of Judæa; 62 D.H.X.
Festus, Rufus, writer of a breviary; 364
Festus, Sextus-Pompeius, Latin grammarian; 2nd cent. D.U.W.X.
Festus-Pescennius, Latin historian; 3d cent. D.
Feth-Ali-Shah, king of Persia; 1762—1834 D.U.
Feti, Domenico, Italian painter; 1589—1624 D.R.T.U.
Fetis, François Joseph, Belgian critic, compiler of music, and biographer; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Fettahi Nischabouri, Iahya-ben-Sem-mak, Persian poet; *d.* 1448 D.
Fetti, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 14th cent. D.
Feu, François, French theologian; 1633—1699 D.P.U.
Feu, Jean, French magistrate; 1477—1549 D.U.
Feuardent, François, French controversial writer and preacher; 1539—1610 C.D.R.U.W.
Feuchère, Jean Jacques, Fr. sculpt.; 1807—1852 D.U.
Feuchères, Sophia Dawes, Baronne de, Eng. actress, mistress of the duc de Bourbon; 1795—1841 D.U.
Feuchtersleben, Eduard, German physician and philosopher; 1806—1849 D.
Feuchtwangen, Conrad von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights of Prussia; 1290
Feuerbach, Anselm, German archæologist; *b.* 1798 D.
Feuerbach, Carl Wilhelm, German mathematician; 1800—1834 D.U.
Feuerbach, Eduard Augustus, German jurist; 1843 D.
Feuerbach, Friederich Heinrich, German writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Feuerbach, Ludwig Marie, German philosopher and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von, German philosopher and criminal jurist; 1775—1833 D.R.U.
Feuerlein, Conrad, German theol.; 1629—1704 D.U.
Feuerlein, Conrad Friederich, German jurist and theologian; 1694—1742 D.Q.U.
Feuerlein, Friederich, Germ. author; 1664—1716 D.U.
Feuerlein, Georg Christoph, German physician and medical writer; 1694—1756 D.U.
Feuerlein, Johann Conrad, German theologian; 1656—1718 D.U.
Feuerlein, Johann Jacob, German theologian and writer; 1670—1716 D.U.
Feuerlin, Jacob Wilhelm, German theologian, philosopher, and author; 1689—1766 D.U.
Feuerlin, Johann Conrad, German jurist and bibliographer; 1725—1788 D.U.
Feugere, Léon Jacques, French litt.; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Feuillade, François d'Aubusson, Vicomte de la, French military officer; *d.* 1691 R.
Feuilhade Chauvin, de la Gironde, French magistrate; *b.* 1796 F.
Feuillet, Laurent François, Fr. litt.; 1768—1843 D.
Feuillet, Louis, French astronomer, botanist, and traveller; 1660—1732 D.U.W.
Feuillet, Madeleine, French authoress; 1688 D.U.
Feuillet, Nicolas, canon of St Cloud, preacher; 1622—1693 C.P.R.U.W.
Feuillet, Octave, French litterateur; *b.* 1822 F.
Feuillie, Louis Henri, Fr. comedian; 1736—1774 D.U.
Feuquieres, Antoine de Pas, Marquis de, French general; 1648—1711 C.U.W.
Feuquieres, Manasses de Pas, Marquis de, French general; 1590—1640 C.R.U.W.
Feurborn, Justus, German Prot. div.; 1587—1656 R.
Feutrier, Alexis, Baron, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1787 F.
Feutrier, Jean François Hyacinthe, bishop of Beauvais; 1785—1830 D.U.
Feutry, Aimé Ambroise Joseph, French litterateur; 1720—1789 D.U.
Feutsking, Johann Heinrich, German Lutheran divine; 1672—1713 C.R.W.
Feva, chieftain of the Rugians; 487
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin, Fr. novelist; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Fevardentius. See **Feuardent.**
Feversham, Earl of, English military commander and diplomatist; 1685
Feversham, William Duncombe, Baron, English politician; *b.* 1798
Fevre, Antoine le, de la Boderie, French statesman and author; 1555*—1615 R.W.
Fevre, Claude le, French painter; 1633—1675 R.
Fevre, Gui le, sieur de la Boderie, French orientalist and poet; 1541—1598 C.R.W.
Fevre, Jacques le, French controversial writer; 1650*—1716 R.W.
Fevre, *or* **Fabri**, Jacques le, d'Etaples, French ecclesiastic and religious writer; 1440—1537 R.W.
Fevre, Jean Baptiste le, French professor of medicine and linguist; 1732—1809 C.R.W.
Fevre, Jean François, Fr. phys.; 1680*—1739 D.U.
Fevre, Jehan le, French poet; 14th cent. C.U.
Fevre, Nicolas le, French savant and writer; 1544—1611 C.R.W.
Fevre, Nicolas le, Fr. Jesuit and author; *d.* 1755 R.
Fevre, Robert le, French painter; 1756—1831 B.
Fevre, Tannegui le, *or* Tanaquil Faber, French author; 1615—1672 C.R.W.
Fevre, Valentine le, Flemish engraver; 1680 R.
Fevre. See **Le Fevre, Faber,** and **Favre.**
Fevret, Charles, Fr. jurist; 1583—1661 C.D.R.U.W.
Fevret, Charles Marie de Fontette, French magistrate and author; 1710—1772 C.D.U.W.
Fevret, Pierre, French litterateur; 1625—1706 D.R.U.
Few, Will., Amer. revolutionary officer; 1748—1828 *c.*
Fewterer, John, confessor-general of Sion monastery; 1515 *q.*
Feydeau, Claude, French ecclesiastical writer; 1580—1650 D.P.U.
Feydeau, Matthieu, French theologian and Jansenist writer; 1616—1694 C.P.R.W.
Feydeau de Brou, Charles Henri, French administrator; 1754—1802 D.U.
Feydeau de Brou, Henri, French prelate and writer; 1655—1706 D.P.U.
Feyerabend, German printer; 15th cent. D.N.Q.
Feyerabend, Carl Sigismond, German engraver and librarian; 1590 N.Q.
Feyerabend, Christoph, Germ. theol.; 17th cent. N.Q.
Feyerabend, Johann, German engraver on wood; 15th cent. N.Q.
Feyerabend, Sigismond, German printer and engraver; *b.* 1526, *d.* aft. 1585 N.Q.
Feyjoo y Montenegro, Francisco Benito Geronimo, Spanish critic and moralist; 1701—1764 C.D.R.U.W.
Feylde, Thomas, proctor at Cambridge; 1520 *q.*

Feynes, François, French physician and medical writer; 1525—1573 D.U.
Feynes, Henri de, French traveller; 1620* D.U.
Fezari, Mohammed-ben-Ibrahim-ben-Habib-Al, Arabian astronomer; 8th cent. D.
Fezensac, Raymond Emery Philippe Joseph de Montesquiou, Duke of, French general; *b.* 1784 F.
Ffeilden, Joseph, English M.P.; *b.* 1792
Ffolliott, Gilbert, bishop of Hereford 1148, bishop of London 1163; *d.* 1187 *d.l.*
Ffolliott, Hugh, bp. of Hereford, 1219; *d.* 1234 *d.l.*
Ffolliott, Robert, bp. of Hereford, 1174; *d.* 1186 *d.l.*
Fiacchi, Luigi, Ital. poet and critic; 1754—1825 S.U.
Fiacco, *or* **Flacco**, Orlando, Veronese ptr.; 1560 D.T.
Fiachre, bishop of Clonard; 7th cent. *c.*
Fiachry, bishop of Clonard; 1135 *c.*
Fialetti, Odoardo, Italian painter and engraver; 1573—1638 T.U.
Fialho, Manuel, Portuguese hist.; 1659—1718 D.U.Y.
Fialho Ferreira, Antonio, Portuguese traveller; 1633 D.U.Y.
Fiamma, Gabrielo, Italian poet; 1533—1585 D.
Fiamma, Galvano, Italian Dominican historian; 1283—1372* D.U.
Fiammeri, P. Giambatista, Jesuit Italian painter T.
Fiamminghi, Angiolo and Vincenzio, Ital. artists T.
Fiamminghi, Giovanni, Rossi, and Nicolo, Italian workers in embroidery and tapestry T.
Fiamminghi, Gualtieri and Giorgio, Italian painters on glass; 16th cent. T.
Fiammingo, Arrigo, Flem. ptr.; 1523*—1601* B.D.R.T.
Fiammingo, Enrico, Flemish artist, pupil of Ribera; 17th cent. R.T.
Fiammingo, Giovanni, Italian painter T.
Fiammingo, Jacopo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Fiance, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1552—1581 D.*n.*U.
Fiard, Jean Baptiste, French fanatic, magician, and writer; 1736—1818 D.F.U.
Fiasella, Domenico (*Il Sarzana*), Italian painter; 1589—1669 D.T.
Ficatelli, Stefano, painter of the Bolognese school; *b.* 1630* D.T.
Fichard, Johann, Germ. jurist; 1512—1581 C.D.U.W.
Ficherelli, Felice (*Felice Reposo*), Florentine painter; 1605—1660 D.R.T.
Fichet, Alexandre, French Jesuit and humanist; 1588—1659 C.P.U.W.
Fichet, Guillaume, theol. and rhet.; 1470 C.P.U.W.
Fichet de Flechy, Philippe, Fr. phys.; 18th cent. D.U.
Fichi, Ercole, Italian sculp. and archt.; 1595—1665 D.
Fichte, Emmanuel Hermann, German philosopher and writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, German philosopher and author; 1762—1814 D.G.R.U.
Fichtel, Johann Ehrenreich, Hungarian naturalist; 1732—1795 D.U.
Ficino, Marsilio, Italian Platonic philosopher and philologer; 1433—1491 C.D.U.W.
Fick, Johann Jacob, German phys.; 1662—1730 D.U.
Ficonacci, Leonardo, of Pisa, Italian mathematician; 13th cent. U.
Ficoroni, Francesco, Italian antiquary and archæologist; 1664—1747 C.D.U.W.
Ficquet, Etienne, French engraver; 1734—1794 D.U.
Fictoor, *or* **Victoor**, Flemish painter; 1640 U.
Fidani, Orazio, Italian painter; 1610*—1644* D.T.
Fidanza, Filippo, Italian painter; *b.* 1720* D.
Fidanza, Francesco, Italian painter; 1747—1819 D.
Fidanza, Gregorio, Italian painter; *d.* 1821* D.
Fiddes, Rich., Eng. div. and writ.; 1671—1725 C.R.W.
Fide-Jori, emperor of Japan; 1592—1612 D.
Fide-Josi (*Taiko-Sama*, *Cubo*, or *Cuboy*), emperor of Japan; *d.* 1598 D.
Fide-Tada, *or* **Taitokonni**, emp. of Japan; *d.* 1648 D.
Fide-Tsugu, *or* **Quabacundono**, Japanese prince imperial; *d.* 1593 D.
Fidelis, Cassandra, learned Italian lady; 1465—1558 or 67 C.R.W.
Fidelis, Fortunao, Sicilian physician and medical writer; 1550*—1630 D.U.
Fidenas, L. Sergius, consul of Rome; B.C. 437 D.U.X.
Fidenas, M. Sergius, Roman military tribune; B.C. 404* D.U.X.
Fidenzi, Giacomo Antonio (*Cintio*), Italian poet and actor; 1596*—1660* D.U.
Field, Cyrus West, American merchant and promoter of the Atlantic cables; *b.* 1819 M.
Field, David Dudley, American jurist; *b.* 1805 *e.*M.
Field, Edward, bishop of Newfoundland; *b.* 1801 M.
Field, Frederick, Eng. rector and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Field, George, English art critic; 1777—1854
Field, John, Eng. music composer; 1783—1837 D.K.U.
Field, Martin, American mineralogist, naturalist, and author; 1773—1833 *a.*
Field, Matthew C., American poet; 1812—1844 *a.*
Field, Nathaniel, English dramatist; 1610 D.U.W.
Field, Richard, English printer; 1588 W.
Field, Richard, Eng. ecclesiastic; 1561—1616 C.R.W.
Field, Richard Stockton, American author; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Field, Theophilus, bishop of Llandaff 1619, St David's 1627, Hereford 1635; *d.* 1636 *d.l.*
Field, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, 1555; *d.* 1567 *c.*
Fielden, Henry, English M.P.; *d.* 1849
Fielding, Copley Vandyke, English landscape painter; 1788—1851 B.
Fielding, Godfrey, sheriff of London, 1445; lord mayor, 1452 *b.*
Fielding, Henry, English novelist and dramatic author; 1707—1754 C.R.W.
Fielding, Sir John, English magistrate and writer; *d.* 1780 C.R.W.
Fielding, Sarah, Eng. authoress; 1714—1768 C.R.W.
Fields, James T., American author and publisher; *b.* 1820 *a.c.*M.
Fiennes, Edward, Lord Clinton, English lord high admiral; 1514—1585 *q.*
Fiennes, Jean Baptiste, French orientalist and diplomatist; 1669—1744 D.U.
Fiennes, Jean Baptiste Helin de, French orientalist and diplomatist; 1710—1767 D.U.
Fiennes, Maximilien François de, French general; 1669—1716 D.U.
Fiennes, Nathaniel, English commissioner of the Great Seal (1655); 1608—1669 C.*f.*R.W.
Fiennes, Robert de (*Moreau*), constable of Fr.; 1356 D.
Fiennes, William, Lord Say and Sele, English statesman; 1582—1662 C.R.W.
Fienus, *or* **Fyens**, Flemish physician and writer; 1567—1631 C.D.R.W.
Fiera, Giambattista, Italian physician and medical writer; 1469—1538 D.U.
Fieschi, Joseph Marie, Corsican assassin; *b.* 1790, *ex.* 1836 R.U.
Fieschi. See **Fiesco**.
Fiesco, Bartolomeo, Genoese polit. agitator; 1505 D.
Fiesco, Cattarina, religious foundress; *d.* 1510 D.
Fiesco, Giorgio, archbishop of Genoa; *d.* 1461 D.
Fiesco, Giovanni, Genoese prelate, bishop of Verceil; *d.* 1384 D.R.U.
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi, count of Lavagna, Genoese conspirator; 1523—1547 D.U.
Fiesco, Guglielmo, Genoese prelate; *d.* 1256 D.U.
Fiesco, Luca, Genoese prelate; *d.* 1336 D.
Fiesco, Luigi del, Genoese admiral; 1378
Fiesco, Luigi del, Genoese cardinal and legate; *d.* 1423 D.P.
Fiesco, Matteo del, Italian revolutionist; 1477
Fiesco, Nicola, Italian cardinal, archbishop of Ravenna; *d.* 1524 D.U.
Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da (*Guido*), Italian painter; 1387—1455 B.T.
Fieubet, Gaspard de, French magistrate and poet; 1626—1694 D.U.

Fieuzal, *not* **Frossac, Madeleine Celeste** (*Durancy*), French actress and songstress; 1746–1780 D.
Fiévée, Joseph, French litterateur and political writer; 1767—1839 F.U.
Fiévée, de Jeumont, Fulgence, French physician and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Fife, James Duff, Earl of, English politician; *b.* 1814
Fifyne, Thomas de, bishop of Ross; 1274 K
Figaniere E. Morao, Joaquim Cesar de, Portuguese historian; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Figaniere, Jorge Cesar de, Portuguese secretary of foreign affairs; 1840 D.
Figes, Antoine, physician to the duke of Orleans; 1690–1765 U.
Fighani, Turkish poet; *d.* 1526 or 31 D.
Fighani, Baba, Persian poet; *d.* 1509 or 19 D.
Figino, Ambrogio, of Milan, painter; *b.* 1550*, *d.* aft. 1595 R.T.
Figino, Girolamo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Figliucci, Felice, Italian philosopher, litterateur, and hellenist; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Figolino, Giambattista, *or* Marcello, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Figrellus, Edmund, Swedish historian and tutor of Charles XI.; 1605—1676 C.D.U.W.
Figueira, Luiz, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to Brazil; *d.* 1643 U.Y.
Figueiredo, Pedro Joze, Portuguese biog.; 1800 D.U.
Figueroa, Bartolomé Cayrasco de, Spanish poet; 1540—1620* E.U.
Figueroa, Christoph Suarez de, Spanish poet and litterateur; 1586—1650 E.U.
Figueroa, Francisco de, Spanish physician and medical writer; 1616 D.E.U.
Figueroa, Francisco de, Spanish poet and dramatist; 1540*—1620 D.E.U.
Figueroa, Don Garcia de Silva y, Spanish traveller and diplomatist; 1574—1620* E.U.
Figueroa, Gomez Suarez de, first duke of Feria, favourite of Philip II.; *d.* 1571 D.U.
Figueroa, Gomez II., Suarez de, Spanish diplomatist; 1587—1634 D.U.
Figueroa, Don Lopez de, Span. gen.; 1520—1595 D.U.
Figueroa, Lorenzo IV., Suarez de, duke of Feria; 1559—1607 D.U.
Figuerola, Laureano, Spanish economist; *b.* 1816 F.
Figueyra, *or* **Figuier,** Bernardo, Portuguese translator; 1640 D.U.Y.
Figuier, Louis Guillaume, French chemist and writer; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Figuierra, *or* **Figueiras, Guillem,** troubadour of Provence; *b.* 1190* D.U.
Figulus, Carl, German natur. and bot.; 1540 D.Q.U.W.
Figulus, C. Marcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 162 and 156 D.H.X.
Figulus, C. Marcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 64 D.U.X.
Figulus, P. Nigidius, Roman philosopher; B.C. 100*—44 D.H.X.
Filamonde, Raphaele Maria, Italian Dominican theologian and historian; 1650—1716 D.U.
Filangieri, Antonio, Italian general; 1750—1808 U.
Filangieri, Carlo, prince of Satriano, duke of Taormina, Italian general; *b.* 1783 or 5 D.
Filangieri, Gaetano, Italian publicist and jurist; 1752—1788 C.D.R.S.U.W.
Filarete, Antonio (*Averulino*), Italian architect and sculptor; 1464 D.
Filassier, Jean Jacques, Flemish moralist and agricultural writer; 1736—1806 D.F.U.
Filassier, Marin, Fr. theol. and writ.; *d.* 1733 D.F.U.
Filastre, *or* **Fillastre,** Guillaume, French prelate, hellenist, and geographer; 1347 or 8—1428 D.
Filchins, Benedict, English theologian and writer; 1560*—1630* D.U.
Filelfo, Francesco, Italian historian; 1398—1481 R.
Filesac, Jean, French philosopher, doctor of the Sorbonne, and author; 1550*—1638 C.D.F.R.W.
Filey, William (*Philo*), master of Michaelhouse, Cambridge; *d.* 1549 *q.*
Filgher, M. Corrado, German painter; 17th cent. T.
Filhol, Antoine Michel, French engraver; 1759—1812 D.U.
Filiassi, Giacopo, Italian physician and archæologist; 1750–1829 D.S.U.
Filiberto I., duke of Savoy; *d.* 1482 L.
Filiberto II.; 1480–1504 L.
Filicaja, Luigi del, Italian poet; 1540* D.U.
Filicaja, Vincenzio de, Italian and Latin poet; 1642—1707 C.D.R.U.W.
Filipepi, Alessandro. See **Botticelli.**
Filippi, Bastiano (*Bastianino*), of Ferrara, Italian painter; 1532 or 40–1602 C.R.T.
Filippi, Camillo, of Ferrara, painter; 1510*—1574 D.T.
Filippi, Cesare, of Ferrara, painter; 1540—1603* D.T.
Filippi, Filippo, Italian natur. and writ.; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Filippi, Giacomo, Italian painter; *d.* 1743 T.
Filippi, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1781—1856 D.F.
Filippini, Antonio Pietro, Corsican historian; *b.* 1529, *d.* aft. 1594 D.U.
Fillans, James, Scottish sculptor; 1808–1852
Fillastre, Guillaume, bishop of Tournay, historian; 1400–1470 U.
Fillatre, Dom Guillaume, French Benedictine and archæologist; 1634–1706 D.U.
Filleau, Jean, sieur de la Bouchetterie, French jurist and law writer; 1600–1682 D.U.
Filleau des Billettes, Gilles, Fr. litt.; 1634—1720 U.
Filleau de la Chaise, Jean, French theologian and litterateur; 1630—1693 U.
Filleau de St Martin, French translator; *d.* 1695 U.
Filleau de la Touche, Henri, French magistrate and genealogist; 1758–1832 D.
Filleul, Nicolas, Fr. poet and dram.; *b.* 1530* D.U.
Fillian, John, English engraver; *fl.* 1676 B.
Fillias, Achille Etienne, French litt.; *b.* 1821 F.
Fillieul, Simon, French preacher; 16th cent. D.
Fillion, *or* **Fillon de Chavigneux,** historian of Lorraine; 18th cent. D.
Fillmore, Millard, thirteenth president of the United States, 1850; *b.* 1800 D.*c.*F.M.
Filmer, Sir Robert, English polit. writer; *d.* 1688 C.R.
Filmore, Aug. D., Amer. mus. and author; *b* 1823 *a.*
Fimbria, C. Flavius, Roman orator and consul; B.C. 104 D.H.X.
Fimbria, C. Flavius, Roman gen.; *d.* B.C. 84 D.H.X.
Finæus, *or* **Fineus,** Orontius, French mathematician and author; 1494—1555 W.
Finch, Anne, countess of Winchelsea, English poetess; 1660—1720 W.
Finch, Daniel, second earl of Nottingham, English statesman and author; 1647—1730 W.
Finch, Francis Oliver, English water-colour painter; 1802—1862 B.
Finch, Sir Heneage, recorder of London 1620, M.P., and speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* 1631
Finch, Heneage, earl of Nottingham, lord chancellor of England (1675); 1621—1682 C.D.*f.p.*W.
Finch, Sir Henry, English writer on law and counsellor; 1550*—1625 C.R.W.
Finch, John, Lord Finch of Fordwich, English keeper of the Great Seal (1640); 1584—1660 *f.p.*W.
Finch, Robert, English antiquary; 1783—1830 R.
Finch, William, bishop of Taunton, 1538; *d.* 1559 *d.l.*
Finch, William, English traveller; 1615 D.U.
Finck, Heinrich, Germ. music composer; 1480 D.K.U.
Finck, Hermann, Germ. mus. composer; 1556 D.K.U.
Finck, Jasper, German Lutheran divine and writer; *b.* 1578, *d.* aft. 1616 R.
Finck, Thomas, Danish mathematician and author; 1561—1656 D.R.U.
Fincke, Johann Paulus, German jurist and miscellaneous writer; 1736 D.U.
Finden, Edward, English engraver; 1792*—1857 B.

Finden, William, English engraver; 1788*—1852 B.
Findlay, John K., American law writer; 1847 *a.*
Findlay, Rob., Scottish div. and writ.; 1721—1814 R.W.
Fine, Oronce, French mathematician, astronomer, and scientific writer; 1494—1555 D.U.
Finelli, Carlo, Italian statuary; 1780—1854 D.
Finelli, Giuliano, Italian sculptor and architect; 1602—1657 D.U.
Finestres y Monsalvo, Josef, Spanish jurist and archæologist; 1688—1770 U.
Finet, Sir John, English wit and courtier; 1571—1641 C.R.W.
Finetti, P. Bonifazio, Italian orientalist; 1750 D.U.
Fineux, Sir John, English chief judge (1509); 1441*—1525 *f.*
Fingal, prince of Morven, in ancient Caledonia; *b.* 282 R.
Fingask, Thos. de, bp. of Caithness, 1348; *d.* 1360 *k.*
Fingen, bishop of Down; 963 *c.*
Finian, St, bishop of Clonard, 520; *d.* 552* *c.*
Finiguerra, Tommaso, Italian sculptor, goldsmith, and painter, inventor of niello; 1410*—1475 D.T.U.
Fink, Friederich Aug., Germ. gen.; 1718—1766 D.U.
Fink, Godefroi Wilhelm, German theologian and pedagogue; 1783—1846 D.
Finkenstein, Carl Wilhelm Finck graf von, German diplomatist and statesman; 1714—1800 D.U.
Finlay, bishop of Dunblane, 1406; *d.* 1419 *k.*
Finlay, Alexander Struthers, English polit.; *b.* 1806
Finlay, John, Scottish litterateur; 1782—1810 R.U.
Finlayson, George, Scottish surgeon, traveller, and naturalist; 1790—1823 D.U.
Finlayson, J., English engraver; *b.* 1730 B.
Finley, Robert, American philanthropist and author; 1772—1817 *a.e.*
Finley, Rob., Amer. div. and author; 1781—1857 *e.*
Finn, Henry J., Amer. actor and dram.; 1782—1840 *a.*
Finnachta, bishop of Ferns; 794 *c.*
Finney, Charles G., American author; *b.* 1792 *a.e.*
Finnie, William, English politician; *b.* 1828
Finnis, Thomas Quested, sheriff of London 1848, lord mayor 1856; *b.* 1800 *b.*M.
Finno, Jacob, of Finland, ecclesiastic; 1580* D.K.U.
Fino, *or* **Fini**, Italian orientalist; 1431—1517 O.U.
Fino, Alemanio, Italian historian; *d.* 1586 D.U.
Finoglia, Paolo Domenico d'Orta, Italian painter; *d.* 1656 D.T.
Finot, Etienne, French polit.; 1760*—1829 D.F.U.
Finotto, Cristoforo, Ital. Latin poet; 1570—1640* U.
Fintan, bishop of Clonfert; 600 *c.*
Fiocco, *or* **Fiocchi**, Andrea Domenico, Italian jurist; *d.* 1452 D.U.
Fiocco, Joseph Hector, Belgian mus.; 1730 D.K.U.
Fiocco, Pietro Antonio, Italian music composer; 1660* D.K.U.
Fionan, bishop of Cluan Caoin or Louth; 860 *c.*
Fioravanti, Alessandro, Italian mathematician; 1540*—1585* D.U.
Fioravanti, Bartolomeo di Ridolfo, Italian designer, architect, and engineer; 1455 D.
Fioravanti, Geronimo, Italian Jesuit, theologian, and writer; 1555—1630 D.*i.*U.
Fioravanti, Leonardo, Count, Italian surgeon and alchemist; 1510—1588 C.D.R.U.W.
Fioravanti, Valentino, Italian music composer; 1767—1837 D.K.U.
Fiordibello, Antonio, Italian orator and bibliographer; 1510—1574 D.U.
Fiore, Agnello del, Italian sculptor and architect; 15th cent. D.U.
Fiore, Colantonio del, Neapolitan painter; 1352—1444 R.T.
Fiore, Francesco del, painter of the Venetian school; 1350*—1434 D.T.
Fiore, Giovanni, Neapolitan Capuchin, historian; 1622—1683 D.U.
Fiore, Jacobello del, Venetian painter; 1401-36 D.T.
Fiorentini, Francesco Maria, Italian litterateur; 1610*—1673 D.U.
Fiorentino, Agostino, Italian sculptor; 1442-61 D.
Fiorentino, Pierre Ange, French litterateur and critic; *b.* 1810 F.
Fiorentino, Stefano (*Stefano da Ponte Vecchio*), Italian painter; 1301—1350 D.T.
Fiorentino, Tommaso, Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Fiorenza, Neapolitan sculptor; 900 D.
Fiori, Cesare, Sicilian painter, architect, and engraver; 1636—1702 D.T.
Fiori, Georgio, of Milan, historian; 1450*—1512* D.U.
Fiori, Giuseppe, Sicilian poet; 1623—1646 D.U.
Fiorillo, Fried., Germ. violinist; 1753—1824* D.K.U.
Fiorillo, Ignazio, Italian music composer; 1715—1787 D.K.U.
Fiorini, Gabriello, Bolognese sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Fiorini, Giambattista, Italian painter and architect; 1570 D.T.
Fiorini, Pietro, Bolognese architect; *d.* 1622 D.
Fiorini-Mazzanti, Elisabetta, Countess, Italian botanist; *b.* 1812* D.F.
Fiorito, Augustino, Italian ecclesiastical writer; 1580—1613 D.U.
Fiot, A. H., French dramatist; 1680 D.
Firdousi, *or* **Firdewsi**, Abou'l Casim Mansour Ben Ahmed Ben Fakhr Ed Din, Persian poet; 940—1020 D.U.
Firebrace, Henry, English divine; *d.* 1601 *q.*
Firenze, Giorgio da, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Firenzuola, Agnolo, Italian poet and translator; 1493—1545 C.D.R.U.W.
Firmage, William, English scholar; 1605 *q.*
Firmanus, Tarutius, Roman mathematician and astronomer; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Firmas-Peries, Armand Charles Daniel, Comte de, French general and publicist; 1770—1828 D.F.U.
Firmenich, Johann Matthieu, German litterateur and poet; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Firmian, Carl Joseph, Count de, Austrian governor in Lombardy; 1716—1782 D.R.U.
Firmian, Carl Leopold Maximilian von, archbishop of Salzbourg; 1766—1831 D.U.
Firmian, Johann Baptist Anton, Count de, archbishop of Salzbourg; *d.* 1744 D.U.
Firmianus Symposius, Cœlius, Latin poet D.X.
Firmicus Maternus, Julius, Christian writer and astrologer; 4th cent. C.D.R.U.W.X.
Firmilianus, St, bishop of Cæsarea Greek father; 200*—269 C.R.
Firmin, St, first bp. of Amiens; martyred 287 D.U.
Firmin, St (*le Confesseur*), third bishop of Amiens; 350 D.U.
Firmin, St, bishop of Verdun; *d.* 502 D.U.
Firmin, Giles, English Nonconformist divine and physician; 1617—1697 C.R.W.
Firmin, Jean François (*Becquerel*), French comic actor; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Firmin, Thomas, English philanthropist and writer; 1632—1697 C.D.R.U.W.
Firmus, lord of Mauritania; *d.* 372 U.
Firmus, bishop of Cæsarea; *d.* 439 D.X.
Firmus, Plotius, Roman general; 1st cent. D.X.
Firmus Marcus, Egyptian merchant, friend of Zenobia; *d.* 273 U.X.
Firouzabadi, Ibrahim Abou Ishak, Persian doctor; *d.* 1083 R.
Firouzabadi, Magdeddin Abou Thaler Mohammed Ben Jacob, Arabian lexicographer and litterateur; 1328—1415 R.U.
Firoze, king of Persia, 458; *d.* 482
Fisch, Jean Georges, Swiss traveller and pamphleteer; 1758—1799 D.G.U.
Fischabir, Gottlieb Christian Friederich, German philosopher; 1779—1829 D.
Fischart, Johann (*Mentzer*), German author; 1545*—1614 D.G.U.

Fischbeck, Christian Michael, German theologian and writer; *d.* 1737* D.Q.U.
Fischer, Carl von, German architect; 1782—1820
Fischer, Christian August, of Leipzig, litterateur; 1771—1829 D.U.
Fischer, Christian Gabriel, German naturalist and writer; *d.* 1751 D.U.
Fischer, Daniel, Hungarian physician and medical writer; 1695—1745 D.*n*.U.
Fischer, Edmond Rodolf, German author; 1687—1776 D.G U.
Fischer, Friederich Christoph Jonathan, German publicist and historian; 1750—1797 D.U.
Fischer, Gotthelf, German physician, chemist, and bibliographer; 1771—1853 D.U.
Fischer, Gotthelf August, German mathematician; 1763—1832 D.G.U.
Fischer, Gottlob Nathanael, German philologist and writer; 1748—1800 D.U.
Fischer, Jacques Benjamin, Livonian naturalist and writer; 1730—1793 D.U.
Fischer, Johann Andreas, German physician and author; 1667—1729 D.*n*.R.U.W.
Fischer, Johann Bernhard, of Lubeck, physician and miscellaneous writer; 1685—1772 D.U.
Fischer, Johann Carl, German physician and mathematician; 1760—1833 D.G.U.W.
Fischer, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; *d.* 1800 K.R.
Fischer, Johann Christian, German philologist; 1708—1793 D.U.
Fischer, Johann Eberhard, German historian, antiquary, and traveller; 1697—1771 D.U.
Fischer, Johann Friedrich, of Cobourg, philologist and author; 1726—1799 D.R.U.
Fischer, Johann Leonard, German surgeon; 1760—1793 D.G.U.W.
Fischer, Joseph Emmanuel, German mechanician; 1680—1738 N.U.
Fischer Achten, Caroline, Madame, German vocalist; *b.* 1806 F.
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard, German architect; 1650 –1740* D.N.R.U.W.
Fisen, Barthelemi, Flemish Jesuit historian; 1591—1649 P.R.
Fisen, Englebert, Flemish painter; 1655—1733 D.
Fish, Henry Clay, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Fish, Simon, Eng. reformer and writ.; *d.* 1531 C.R.W.
Fishacre, *or* **Fizacre**, Richard, English Dominican scholar; *d.* 1248 R.
Fisheburn, Thomas de, English judge; 1307 *f.*
Fisher, Alexander M., American mathematician and author; 1794—1822 *a.*
Fisher, Alvan, American artist; *b.* 1792 *e.*
Fisher, Christopher, bishop of Elphin, 1506; *d.* 1511 *c.*
Fisher, Edward, Eng. Calvinistic writer; 1644 C.R.W.
Fisher, Edward, Eng. mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1765 B.
Fisher, John, cardinal, bishop of Rochester (1504); *b.* 1459, *d.* 1535 C.*d.l.*W.
Fisher, John, English judge; 1509 *f.*
Fisher, John, English Jesuit, writer; 1594 C.R.W.
Fisher, John, bishop of Exeter 1803, Salisbury 1807; *b.* 1748, *d.* 1825 C.*d.l.*R.
Fisher, Maria, English Quakeress missionary; 17th cent. D.U.
Fisher, Myles, Amer. lawyer and author; 1748—1819 *a.*
Fisher, Nath., Amer. div. and author; 1742—1812 *a.*
Fisher, Payne (*Paganus Piscator*), English poet-laureate and herald; 1616—1693 C.R.W.
Fisher, Thos., English antiq. and writer; 1772—1836
Fisk, Pliny, American missionary and author; 1792—1825 *a.e.*
Fisk, Wilbur, Amer. div. and author; 1792—1839 *a.e.*
Fiske, John, Amer. divine and author; 1601—1677 *a.*
Fiske, Nathan, Amer. div. and author; 1733—1799 *a.*
Fiske, Nathan W., American classical scholar and author; *d.* 1847 *a.*
Fisquet, Honoré Jean Pierre, Fr. biog.; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Fissiraga, prince of Lodi; *d.* 1311* D.U.
Fistenport, Johann, German chronicler; 1400 D.
Fitch, Ebenezer, American divine; 1756—1833 *a.*
Fitch, Elijah, Amer. divine and poet; 1745—1788 *a.*
Fitch, Jabez, Amer. div. and author; 1672—1746 *a.*
Fitch, John, American inventor, pioneer of steam navigation, and author; 1743—1798 *a.e.*
Fitch, Ralph, one of the first English travellers to the Indies; 1591 D.U.
Fittler, James, English engraver; 1758—1835 B.
Fitzadelm de Burgo, Will., seneschal of Ireland; 1177
Fitz-Alan, Brian, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Fitz-Alan, William, Eng. judge, 1189; *d.* 1213 or 14 *f.*
Fitz-Alan. See **Arundel.**
Fitz-Aldelm, William, Eng. judge, 1189; *d.* 1204 *f.*
Fitz-Alexander, Niger, Eng. judge, 1189; *d.* 1206* *f.*
Fitz-Alured, Richard, English judge; 1130 *f.*
Fitz-Alwyn, Henry, lord mayor of London, 1189; *d.* 1212* *b.f.*
Fitz-Arnold, William, sheriff of London; 1194 *b.*
Fitz-Bernard, Robert, Eng. judge, 1176; *d.* 1197-8 *f.*
Fitzcook, Henry, English painter; *b.* 1824 *b.*
Fitz Count, Roger, bp. of Worcester, 1164; *d.* 1179 *d.l.*
Fitz Donagh, *or* **Dowda**, Brian, bp. of Killala; 1381 *c.*
Fitz-Edmund, John, bp. of Cork and Cloyne; 1499 *c.*
Fitz-Ernise, Philip, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Fitz-Eustace, Sir Edward, lieutenant-deputy of Ireland, 1450 and 54
Fitz-Geffrey, Charles, English poet and ecclesiastic; 1575—1636 C.R.W.
Fitzgeffry, Sir John de Mariscis, lord justice of Ireland; 1245 and 48
Fitz-Gerald, Lady (*Pamela*), wife of Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald; *d.* 1831 D.G.U.
Fitzgerald, Charles William, marquis of Kildare, Irish magistrate and author; *b.* 1819 M.
Fitz-Gerald, David, bp. of St David's, 1148; *d.* 1176 *d.l.*
Fitz-Gerald, Lord Edward, Irish political partisan and rebel; 1763—1798 C.R.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward Fox, Lord, captain in the Hussars and politician; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Fitzgerald, Gerard, Irish physician and medical writer; *d.* 1748 *n*.U.
Fitzgerald, John David, Irish judge; *b.* 1815 M.
Fitzgerald, John Fitz-Thomas, earl of Kildare; 1316
Fitzgerald, Maurice, lord justice of Ireland; 1229-30, and 32-45
Fitzgerald, Maurice, abp. of Cashel, 1504-23; *d.* 1523 *c.*
Fitz-Gerald, Maurice Fitz-Maurice, lord justice of Ireland; 1272
Fitzgerald, Milo, bishop of Ossory, 1527; *d.* 1551* *c.*
Fitzgerald, Otho Augustus, Lord, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1827
Fitzgerald, Sir William Robert, English statesman, governor of Bombay; *b.* 1763
Fitzgerald, William, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh (1691); 1634—1722 *c.*
Fitzgerald, W., bishop of Killaloe, 1862; *b.* 1814 M.
Fitz-Gerold, Henry, English judge; 1165 *f.*
Fitzgibbon, John, earl of Clare and lord chancellor of Ireland; 1749—1802 C.R.W.
Fitz-Gillebert, Eng. keeper of the Great Seal; 1136
Fitzhardinge, Lord Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge Berkeley, English statesman; 1788 M.
Fitz-Helton, William, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Fitz Henry, Meiler, natural son of Henry I., lord justice of Ireland; 1199—1205
Fitz Henry, Ranulph, English judge, 1234; *d.* 1243* *f.*
Fitz-Herbert, Sir Anthony, English judge (1522), author; *d.* 1538 C.*f.*R.W.
Fitz-Herbert, Maria Anne (*Smythe*), mistress and reputed wife of George IV.; 1756—1837
Fitz-Herbert, Matt., Eng. judge, 1218; *d.* bef. 1231 *f.*
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, English theologian and writer; 1550*—1612 C.Q.R.W.
Fitzherbert, Thomas, English Jesuit and controversial writer; 1552—1640 C.R.U.W.

Fitz Herbert, William, archbishop of York, 1143; *d.* 1154 *d.l.*
Fitzherbert, Sir William, English barrister; 1748—1791 C.R.W.
Fitzherbet, Hugh, tutor of Roger Ascham; *d.* 1537 *q.*
Fitz-Hervey, Henry, English judge; 1208 *f.*
Fitz-Hervey, Osbert, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Fitzhugh, George, English dean of Lincoln; *d.* 1505 *l.q.*
Fitz-Hugh, John, English judge, 1208; *d.* 1222 *f.*
Fitzhugh, Robert, bishop of London, 1431; *d.* 1436 *d.l.*
Fitzhugh, Wm. Henry, vice-president of American Colonisation Society and author; 1792—1830 *a.*
Fitz-James, Charles, Duc de, marshal and peer of France; 1712—1787 D.U.
Fitz-James, Edouard, Comte de, French general; 1715—1758 D.U.
Fitz-James, Edouard, Duc de, French politician; 1776—1838 D.U.
Fitz-James, François, Duc de, bishop of Soissons; 1709—1764 D.U.
Fitzjames, James, duke of Berwick, son of James II. of England, military commander in the French army; 1670—1734 C.R.W.
Fitz-James, Sir John, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1526); 1541* *f.*
Fitz James, Richard, bishop of Rochester 1497, Chichester 1503, London 1506; *d.* 1506 *d.l.*
Fitzjeffry, Alexander, English divine; 1563 *q.*
Fitz Jocelin, Reginald, bishop of Bath 1174, elected to Canterbury 1191; *d.* 1191 *d.l.*
Fitz-Joel, Warin, English judge; 1224 *f.*
Fitz-John, Eustace, English judge; 1130 *f.*
Fitz-John, Milo, bishop of Cork, 1418; *d.* 1430 *c.*
Fitz-John, Thomas, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Fitz-John, William, English judge; 1163 *f.*
Fitzjohn, William, bishop of Ossory 1302, archbishop of Cashel 1317, dep. custos of Ireland; *d.* 1326 *c.*
Fitz Luke, John, bishop of Exeter, 1186; *d.* 1191 *d.l.*
Fitz-Martin, William, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George, Lord, English politician; *b.* 1846
Fitzmaurice, *or* **Fitz Richard**, James, bishop of Ardfert; 1551 *c.*
Fitzmaurice, William Edward, English politician and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Fitz Neal, Richard, bp. of London, 1189; *d.* 1198 *d.l.*
Fitz-Nigel, William, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Fitz-Oger, Oger, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, American senator; *b.* 1802 *e.*
Fitzpatrick, John Wilson, Irish statesm.; *b.* 1800 M.
Fitzpatrick, William John, English author and biographer; *b.* 1830
Fitz-Peter, Geoffrey, earl of Essex, English judge, 1199; *d.* 1213 *f.*
Fitz-Peter, Simon, English judge; 1165 *f.*
Fitz-Ralph, Gerald, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Fitz-Ralph, Richard, archbishop of Armagh, 1347-60; *d.* 1360 *c.d.l.*
Fitz-Ralph, Rob., bp. of Worcester, 1191; *d.* 1193 *d.l.*
Fitz-Ralph, William, English judge; 1175 *f.*
Fitz-Ranulph, Ralph, English judge, 1262; *d.* 1270* *f.*
Fitz-Reginald, Ralph, English judge; 1229 *f.*
Fitz-Reinfrid, Roger, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Fitz-Richard, Gerald, bishop of Cork and Cloyne, 1464*; *d.* 1479 *c.*
Fitz-Richard, William, English judge; 1202 *f.*
Fitz-Richard, William, sheriff of London, 1250; lord mayor, 1260-61 *b.*
Fitz-Robert, John, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1241 *f.*
Fitz-Robert, Philip, English judge; 1198 *f.*
Fitz-Robert, Ranulph, Eng. judge, 1226; *d.* 1252* *f.*
Fitz-Robert, Walter, English judge, 1193; *d.* 1198 *f.*
Fitz-Robert, Walter, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Fitz-Roger, Robert, English judge; 1201 *f.*
Fitz-Roger, Roger, lord mayor of London; 1249 *b.*
Fitz-Roger, William, English judge; 1218 *f.*
Fitz-Roscelin, William, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Fitz-Roy, Charles Augustus, Sir, English governor of New South Wales; *b.* 1796 F.
Fitz-Roy, Ch. Lennox, Lord, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1791 F.
Fitz-Roy, Henry, English politician; *b.* 1807 F.
Fitzroy, Henry, earl of Nottingham, high admiral of England; 1525-36
Fitzroy, James, duke of Monmouth; 1649—1685
Fitzroy, Robert, English admiral, meteorologist; 1805–1865 M.
Fitz-Simon, Osbert, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Fitz-Simon, Patrick, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1763; *d.* 1769 *m.*
Fitz-Simon, Rich., Eng judge, 1225; *d.* 1232 or 33 *f.*
Fitz-Simon, Turstin, English judge; 1176 *f.*
Fitzsimons, Henry, Irish Jesuit and controversial writer; 1569—1644 C.R.U.W.
Fitzsimons, Walter, abp. of Dublin, 1484; *d.* 1511 *c.m.*
Fitz-Stephen, Ralph, Eng. judge, 1189; *d.* 1204 or 5 *f.*
Fitz-Stephen, William, English judge; 1186 *f.*W.
Fitz-Stephen, Will., English historian; *d.* 1191* C.R.
Fitz-Thomas, Maurice, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1357
Fitz-Thomas, Thomas, sheriff of London 1257, lord mayor 1262; *d.* 1264 *b.*
Fitz-Torold, Nicholas, English judge; 1179 *f.*
Fitz Walter, Hubert, bishop of Sarum 1189, archbishop of Canterbury 1193; *d.* 1205 *d.l.*
Fitz-Warine, Fulco, English judge; 1264 *f.*
Fitz-Warine, William, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Fitz-William, Mrs, English actress; 1802—1854
Fitz-William, Adam, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Fitz-William, Charles William Wentworth, Earl, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1748—1833
Fitz-William, Hon. Charles William Wentworth, English politician; *b.* 1826
Fitz-William, Edward, English comedian and comic vocalist; 1788—1852
Fitz-William, Fanny Elizabeth (*Copeland*), English actress; 1802—1854
Fitz-William, Hugh, English judge; 1246 *f.*
Fitz-William, Humphrey, Eng. divine; *d.* 1503 *l.q.*
Fitz-William, Osbert, English judge; 1198 *f.*
Fitz-William, Otho, English judge; 1193 *f.*
Fitz-William, Ralph, English judge; 1304 *f.*
Fitz-William, Richard, Viscount, founder of the Museum at Cambridge; *d.* 1816
Fitz-William, Robert, English judge; 1225 *g.*
Fitz-William, Thomas, recorder of London (1471), M.P., and speaker of the House of Commons
Fitz-William, William, earl of Southampton, English naval commander; *d.* 1542 C.R.
Fitz-William, William Wentworth, Earl, English statesman; 1748—1833 C.R.
Fitz-William, Hon. William Henry Wentworth Fitz-William, English politician; *b.* 1840
Fitz-William, William Thomas Spencer Wentworth Fitz-William, Earl, English lord-lieut.; *b.* 1815
Fitz-Williams, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland; 1560, 1, 7, and 71
Fiumana, Francesco (*Alberti*), Ital. painter; 1740 D.R.
Fiurelli, Tiberio (*Scaramouche*), Italian actor; 1608—1694 D.U.
Fix, Delphine Eléanore, French actress; *b.* 1831 F.
Fix, Theobald, Swiss philologer and writer; *b.* 1802 F.
Fix, Theodore, Swiss publicist and economist; 1800–1846 D.U.
Fixmilner, Placidus, German astronomer; 1721—1791 C.D.R.U.
Fizeau, Hippolyte Louis, French mathem.; *b.* 1819 F.
Fizes, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1690—1765 D.R.U.W.
Flabenigo, Domenico, doge of Venice, 1032; *d.* 1043 D.U.
Flaccilla, Ælia, wife of Theodosius the Great; *d.* 385 U.X.
Flaccinator, M. Bossius, consul of Rome; B.C. 318 D.X.
Flaccinator, M. Bossius, military tribune of Rome B.C. 433 X

Flaccourt, F. de, director-general of the French East India Company ; 1648 B.
Flaccus, C. Avianus, friend of Cicero ; B.C. 52 D.X.
Flaccus, Caius Fulvius, Roman gen. ; B.C. 220* D.X.
Flaccus, C. Fulvius, Roman general ; B.C. 212* D.X.
Flaccus, C. Norbanus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 38 D.X.
Flaccus, C. Val., consul of Rome ; B.C. 93 C.D.U.W.X.
Flaccus, Caius Valerius, Roman poet ; *d.* 88* D.R.U.X.
Flaccus, Hordeonius, Roman general ; *d.* 69 D.X.
Flaccus, L. Val., consul of Rome, B.C. 191; *d.* 180 D.U.X.
Flaccus, L. Valerius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 131 D.X.
Flaccus, L. Val., consul of Rome, B.C. 86; *d.* 87* D.U.X.
Flaccus, L. Valerius, Roman senator ; B.C. 85* D.U.X.
Flaccus, L. Val., Roman prætor, B.C. 80 ; *d.* 48 D.X.
Flaccus, M., German Protestant divine ; 1520—1575
Flaccus, M. Fulvius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 264 D.U.X.
Flaccus, M. Fulvius, consul of Rome, B.C. 125 ; *d.* 121 D.U.X.
Flaccus, Pomponius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 17 D.X.
Flaccus, P. Valerius, Roman admiral ; B.C. 220* D.U.X.
Flaccus, Q. Fulvius, consul of Rome (224) ; *b.* B.C. 270, *d.* 201 D.
Flaccus, Q. Fulvius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 180 D.X.
Flaccus, Q. Fulvius, Roman general ; *d.* B.C. 173 D.X.
Flaccus, Ser. Fulvius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 135 D.X.
Flaccus, Siculus, Roman jurist ; 1st cent. D.X.
Flaccus, Tibullus, Latin dramatic poet D.
Flaccus, Verrius, Roman grammarian and archæologist ; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Flace, René, French litt. and poet ; 1530—1600 U.
Flach-Francowitz, Matthias, German Protestant theologian, scholar, and author ; 1520—1575 D.U.
Flach-Francowitz, Matthias Flacius Illyricus, German physician and medical writer ; 1590 D.U.
Flachat, Eugéne, French engineer ; *b.* 1798 F.
Flachat, Jean Claude, French merchant and traveller ; 1720—1775 D.U.
Flacheron, Louis Cecile, Fr. archt. ; 1772—1835 D.U.
Flachsenius, James, theologian and physician of Finland ; *d.* 1696 D.U.
Flacksenius, bp. of Wiborg, author ; 1636—1708 D.U.
Flacon, Joseph Henry (*Rochelle*), French jurist and litterateur ; 1781—1834 U.
Flacourt, Etienne de, French commander at Madagascar ; 1607—1660 U.
Flad, Johann Dan., Germ. economist ; 1718—1780 D.U.
Flagg, Edmund, American lawyer and journalist ; *b.* 1815 *a.*F.M.
Flagg, J. F. B., Amer. phys. and author ; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Flagy, Jean de, troubadour ; 13th cent. D.
Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de, French general and dipl. ; *b.* 1785 D.F.M.
Flaherty, Roderic O', Irish hist. ; 1630—1718 C.D.R.W.
Flaithbertach, bishop of Down ; 1043 *c.*
Flajani, Giuseppe, Italian surgeon ; 1741—1808 U.
Flamand-Grétry, Louis Victor, French litterateur ; 1764—1843 D.U.
Flambard, Ralph, bp. of Durham, 1099 ; *d.* 1128 *d.l.*
Flameel, *or* **Flemael**, Bertholet, Flemish painter ; 1614—1675 C.D.R.
Flamel, Jean, French librarian and writer ; 1405 D.
Flamel, Nicolas, French alchemist and caligrapher ; 1330*—1418 C.D.R.U.W.
Flamen, Albert, Flem. ptr. and engraver ; 1650 D.U.
Flamen, *or* **Flamin**, Anselme, Fr. sculp. ; 1647—1717 D.
Flamen, Q. Claudius, Roman general and prætor ; B.C. 209 D.
Flameng, **Flamang**, *or* **Flamant**, Guillaume, French poet and hagiographer ; 1460*—1540* D.U.
Flameng, N., French victim of circumstantial evidence ; *b.* 1780, *ex.* 1811 D.
Flamininus, L. Quintius, consul of Rome (B.C. 192) ; 240—170 D.X.
Flamininus, Titus Quintius, consul of Rome (B.C. 198) ; 230—175 D.R.U.X.
Flamininus, Titus Quintius, Roman statesman ; B.C. 180 D.X.
Flamininus, T. Quintius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 150 D.X.
Flamininus, T. Quintius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 123 D.X.
Flaminio, Antonio, Sicilian philol. ; 16th cent. D.U.
Flaminio, Giovanni Antonio, Italian litterateur and Latin poet ; 1464—1536 D.R.U.
Flaminio, Lucius, Sicilian philol. ; 1450*—1509 D.U.
Flaminio, Marc Antonio, Latin poet ; 1498—1550 C.P.R.U.W.
Flaminius, Caius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 185 D.U.X.
Flaminius, Caius Nepos, Roman tribune of the plebs B.C. 232, consul 223 ; *d.* 217 D.U.X.
Flaminius, Nobilius, Italian ecclesiastic and critic ; 1532—1590 R.
Flamma, L. Volumnius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 307 and 296 D.H.
Flamma, Stephareardus, Italian historian ; *d.* 1298 D.
Flamsteed, John, English astronomer royal and scientific writer ; 1646—1719 C.D.R.U.W.
Flanders, Henry, Amer. lawyer and author ; 1848 *a.*
Flandin, Charles, French physician, chemist, and writer ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Flandin, Eugéne Napoléon, French traveller, painter, and archæologist ; *b.* 1809 B.D.F.
Flandin, Louis Hugues, French counsellor of state ; *b.* 1804 F.
Flandrin, August, French designer and lithographer ; 1804*—1842 B.D.
Flandrin, Jean Hippolite, French historical painter ; 1809—1864 B.F.
Flandrin, Jean Paul, Fr. landscape ptr. ; *b.* 1811 B.D.F.
Flandrin, Pierre, French veterinary surgeon and writer ; 1752—1796 D.F.U.
Flan Febla, abp. of Armagh, 688-715 ; *d.* 715 *c.*
Flangini, Luigi, cardinal, patriarch of Venice, and statesman ; 1733—1804 S.U.
Flathguss, abbot of Ferns ; 944 *c.*
Flathlem, archennach of Saiger ; 984 *c.*
Flatman, Thomas, English poet and painter ; 1633—1688 C.O.R.W.
Flatters, ——, German sculptor ; *b.* 1784 D.N.U.
Flaubert, Gustave, French novelist ; *b.* 1821
Flaudin, Louis Hugues, French advocate and politician ; *b.* 1804
Flaugergues, Honoré, French astronomer ; 1755—1835 D.F.U.
Flaugergues, Pierre François, French representative ; 1759—1836 D.U.
Flaugergues, Pierre Paul, French physician and mathematician ; 1810—1844 D.U.
Flaust, Jean Baptiste, French advocate of Rouen ; 1711*—1783 R.W.
Flavel, John, English Nonconformist divine and author ; 1627—1691 C.R.W.
Flavianus, patriarch of Antioch, 381-404 ; *d.* 404 C.D.U.
Flavianus, bishop of Antioch ; *d.* 518* D.
Flavianus, patriarch of Constantinople ; 447-49 C.D.U.
Flavigni, Valerian de, French ecclesiastic and hebraist ; *d.* 1674 C.D.R.W.
Flavigny, Gratien Jean Baptiste Louis, Vicomte de, French writer and translator ; *b.* 1741 D.U.
Flavio, Biondo, Italian archæologist and writer ; 1388—1463 D.U.W.
Flavitas, patriarch of Constantinople ; *d.* 490 R.U.
Flavius, secretary to Appius Claudius, curule ædile ; B.C. 303 U.X.
Flavius, Arcadius, consul of Rome, 385, 392, 394, 396, 402, and 406 H.
Flavius, Caius, Roman jurist ; 3d cent. D.X.
Flavius, Lucius, Roman prætor ; B.C. 59 D.X.
Flavius. See **Josephus**.
Flavus, Alfius, Roman rhetorician ; 1st cent. D.X.
Flavus, C. Alfius, Roman tribune ; B.C. 59 D.X.
Flavus, L. Cæstius, Roman tribune of the plebs ; B.C. 44 D.X.
Flavus, Sp. Lartius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 506 D.X.
Flavus, T. Lartius, first Roman dictator, consul ; B.C. 501 and 498 D.U.X.

Flavus, Virginius, Roman rhetorician ; 1st cent. D.
Flavus, *or* **Flavius Subrius,** Roman conspirator ; *d.* 66 D.
Flavy, Guillaume de, Fr. captain ; 1398*—1449 D.
Flaxman, John, R.A., English sculptor and designer ; 1754—1826 C.R.U.W.
Flécheux, ——, French astronomer and mechanician ; 1738—1793 D.F.
Flechier, Esprit, bishop of Nismes, French religious orator ; 1632—1710 C.D.U.W.
Fleck, Conrad, Swiss troubadour and song writer ; 1230* D.U.
Fleck, Johann Friedrich Ferdinand, German actor ; 1757—1801 U.
Flecknoe, Richard, English poet and dramatist ; *d.* 1678 C.D.R.U.W.
Fleet, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1688 ; lord mayor, 1692 *b.*
Fleetwood, Lieutenant-General Charles, deputy-lieutenant and commissioner of the government of Ireland, 1653-4 ; *d.* 1692 C.D.R.U.
Fleetwood, James, bp. of Worcester, 1675 ; *d.* 1683 *d.l.*
Fleetwood, William, English lawyer and historical writer ; *d.* 1593 C.*o.*R.W.
Fleetwood, William, bishop of St Asaph 1708, Ely 1714, archæologist and author ; 1656—1723 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Fleischer, Heinrich Seberecht, German oriental scholar ; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Fleischer, Joachim, Germ. theol. ; 1587—1645 D.Q.U.
Fleischer, Johann, German bot. ; 1582—1606 D.Q.U.
Fleischer, Johann, Germ. theol. ; 1539—1593 D.Q.U.
Fleischer, Johann Laurent, German jurist and law writer ; 1691—1749 D.U.
Fleischmann, Johann Martin, German agriculturist and gardener ; 1747—1831 U.
Fleming, Abraham, English miscellaneous writer and classical translator ; 1552*—1607 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Fleming, Caleb, English dissenting minister ; 1698—1779 C.R.W.
Fleming, Charles, Scottish philologist and litterateur ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Fleming, George, bp. of Carlisle, 1735 ; *d.* 1747 *d.l.*
Fleming, Nich., abp. of Armagh, 1404-15 ; *d.* 1415 *c.*
Fleming, Patrick, Irish Roman Catholic ecclesiastic and writer ; 1599—1631 C.R.W.
Fleming, Richard, bp. of Leighlin, 1217 ; *d.* 1226 *c.*
Fleming, Robert, Scottish Presbyterian divine and author in Holland ; 1630—1694 C.R.W.
Fleming, Robert, Scottish divine and writer in London ; *d.* 1716 C.R.W.
Fleming, Samuel, English compiler ; 1570 R.
Fleming, Thomas, recorder of London 1594, solicitor-general 1595, and judge ; *b.* 1544, *d.* 1613 *f.*
Fleming, Thomas le, bp. of Leighlin, 1432 ; *d.* 1458* *c.*
Fleming, Thomas, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1623 ; *d.* 1666 *m.*
Fleming, Sir Valentine, chief justice of Tasmania ; *b.* 1809 M.
Fleming, William, English divine ; 1583 *q.*
Flemming, Claude, Swedish statesm. ; *d.* 1597 D.G.U.
Flemming, Heino-Heinrich, Count, Prussian field-marshal, governor of Berlin ; 1632—1706 D.U.
Flemming, Jacob Heinrich, Swedish field-marshal and statesman in Saxony ; 1667—1728 G.U.
Flemming, Paul, German poet ; 1609—1640 D.U.
Flemming, Richard, bishop of Lincoln (1420), founder of Lincoln College, Oxford (1427) ; *b.* 1360*, *d.* 1431 C.D.*l.o.*R.U.
Flemming, Robert, English prelate, prothonotary apostolic, and Latin poet ; *d.* 1483 C.W.
Flers, Camille, Fr. landscape painter ; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Flers, Charles de, French general ; 1756—1794 D.F.U.
Flessèle, *or* **Flesselles,** Philippe de, French physician and medical writer ; 1500*—1561 D.*n.*U.
Flesselles, Jacques de, French magistrate and last provost of the merchants ; 1721—1789 F.U.
Fletcher, Abraham, Eng. mathem. ; 1714—1793 C.R.W.
Fletcher, Alex., Presbyterian divine ; 1787*—1860
Fletcher, David bishop of Argyle, 1662 ; *d.* 1665
Fletcher, Giles, English divine and religious writer ; 1588—1623 C.R.W.
Fletcher, Giles, Eng. dipl. and poet ; *d.* 1610 C.R.W.
Fletcher, Henry, English engraver ; *fl.* 1729 B.
Fletcher, James, English historian ; 1811—1832 D.U.
Fletcher, James C., American author ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Fletcher, John, English dramatic author and poet, colleague of Francis Beaumont ; 1576—1625 C.D.W.
Fletcher, John William, Swiss divine, vicar of Madley, Shropshire ; 1729—1785 R.W.
Fletcher, Phineas, English poet ; 1584—1650 R.W.
Fletcher, Richard, bishop of Bristol 1589, Worcester 1593, London 1595 ; *d.* 1596 *d.l.o.*W.
Fletcher, Thomas, bishop of Dromore 1744, Kildare 1745 ; *d.* 1761 *c.*
Fletcher, of Saltoun, Andrew, Scottish political writer ; 1653—1716 C.R.W.
Fleuranges, Robert de la Mark, Seigneur de, marshal of France ; 1491—1537 D.U.
Fleurant, Claude, French physician ; 18th cent. D.U.
Fleureau, Basile, French Barnabite monk and savant ; 1620—1680 U.
Fleuri, Geoffroi de, silversmith to Louis X. ; 1316 D.
Fleuriau, Bertrand Gabriel, Fr. litt. ; 1693—1765 D.U.
Fleuriau, Louis Gaston, French prelate and writer ; 1662—1733 D.U.
Fleuriau, Thomas Charles, French hist. ; 1700 D.U.
Fleurieu, Charles Pierre Claret, Comte de, French navigator, hydrographer, and minister of marine ; 1738—1810 C.D.R.U.W.
Fleuriot-Lescot, Jean Baptiste Edouard, French politician ; *b.* 1761, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Fleury (*Liard*), French comedian ; 1708—1793 D.U.
Fleury, ——, French lyric author ; 1705—1746 D.U.
Fleury, de l'Indre, French representative ; *b.* 1802 F.
Fleury, Abraham Joseph (*Benard*), French actor ; 1751—1822 D.U.
Fleury, Aimée, Duchesse de, French authoress ; 1776*—1820 D.F.U.
Fleury, André Hercule, cardinal, bishop and statesman ; 1653—1743 C.D.R.U.
Fleury, Claude, abbé, French ecclesiastical historian ; 1640—1723 D.R.U.W.
Fleury, Claude Antoine, French historical and portrait painter ; 1819 B.
Fleury, Emile Felix, French general ; *b.* 1815 F.M.
Fleury, Guillaume François Jolly de, French procureur-general ; 1675—1756 U.
Fleury, Jacques, Fr. litterateur ; 1730*—1775 D.U.
Fleury, Jean (*Floridus*), French poet ; 15th cent. D.U.
Fleury, Jean Baptiste, French archæologist ; 1698—1754 D.U.
Fleury, Julien, French philologist ; 1650—1725 D.U.
Fleury, Leon, Fr. landscape painter ; 1804—1858 B.F.
Fleury, Louis Joseph, French physician in Russia and medical writer ; 1839 D.
Fleury, Robert Joseph Nicolas, Fr. ptr. ; *b.* 1797 B.
Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre Alexandre Edouard, French politician and writer ; 1779—1835 D.F.U.
Fleury-Ternal, Charles, French historian and preacher ; 1692—1754 D.U.
Flexman, Roger, English dissenting minister and writer ; 1708—1795 C.R.W.
Flexmore, Richard, English clown ; 1824—1860
Flinck, Govaert, Dutch painter ; 1616—1660 C.D.U.
Flinders, Matthew, Eng. navigator ; 1780—1814 D.R.U.
Flinn, Andrew, Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Flins des Oliviers, Claude Marie Louis Emmanuel Carbon de, French dramatic author and poet ; 1757—1806 D.U.
Flint, Austin, American phys. and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Flint, Charles L., Amer. agricultural writer ; 1848 *a.*
Flint, Henry, Amer. divine and author ; 1676—1760 *a.*
Flint, James, Amer. divine and author ; 1847 *a.*
Flint, Micah P., American poet *a.*

Flint, Timothy, American divine, missionary, and author; 1780—1840 *a.c.*
Flipart, Charles François, Fr. engraver; *d.* 1773 D.U.
Flipart, Jean Charles, Fr. engraver; 1700—1750 D.U.
Flipart, Jean Jacques, Fr. engraver; 1723—1789 D.U.
Fliscus, Stefano, Italian grammarian; 1450 D.U.
Flittner, Johann, Germ. Latin poet; 17th cent. D.Q.U.
Flocard de Mepien, Adolphe, Fr. politician; *b.* 1802
Flocon, Ferdinand, French politician, member of the provisional government; 1800—1866 F.M.
Flodoard, French annalist and hagiographer; 894—966 C.D.U.W.
Floerke, Johann Ernst, German miscellaneous writer; 1767—1830 D.U.
Flögel, Carl Friederich, German miscellaneous writer; 1729—1788 D.R.U.
Floncel, Albert François, French book collector; 1697—1773 D.U.
Flood, Henry, Irish polit. and orator; 1732—1791 R.U.
Flood, Sir William, English statesman; 1741—1824
Floquet, Etienne Joseph, French music composer; 1750—1785 K.U.
Floquet, Pierre Amable, French archæologist and historian; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Flor, Roger di, *or* Robert Blum, German adventurer and Templar; 1280—1307 D.U.
Florence, bishop of Ross, 1200*; *d.* 1222 *c.*
Florence, bishop of Cloyne; 1224 *c.*
Florence, bishop of Emly, 1266; *d.* 1271 *c.*
Florencourt, Franz Chassot von, German publicist; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Florencourt, Wilhelm Chassot von, German antiquary and numismatist; 1830 D.
Florent, François, Fr. jurist and writer; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Florent I., *or* **Floris**, count of Friese; *d.* 1061 D.U.
Florent II., count of Holland (1091-1122); 1081—1122 D.L.U.
Florent III., 1157; *d.* 1190 D.L.U.
Florent IV.; 1210—1234 D.L.U.
Florent V.; 1254—1296 D.L.U.
Florentinus, Roman jurist; 220* D.X.
Florentinus, Byzantine writer D.
Florentinus, Latin poet; 5th cent. D.
Florentius, consul of Rome, 361; others, 429, 515 D.H.
Florentius, bishop of Glasgow; 1202
Flores, Andrea, Spanish poet and theol.; 1550 D.E.U.
Flores, Fra Luis, Flemish missionary; 1576—1622 D.U.
Flores, Juan de, Spanish author; 1520 D.
Florestan, Tancrede Roger Louis Grimaldi, prince of Monaco; 1785—1856 D.
Florez, Henrique, Spanish archæologist, numismatist, and author; 1701—1773 C.D.R.U.W.
Flori, Bastiano and Foschi F. Salvatore, Italian artists; 16th cent. T.
Flori, Bernardino and Griffi Battista, Italian artists; 17th cent. T.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, French fabulist and litterateur; 1755—1794 C.D.U.W.
Floriani, Francesco, Ital. painter and archt.; 1565 D.T.
Floriano, Flaminio, Italian painter T.
Florianus, M. Annius, brother of the emperor Tacitus, succeeds him, 276; *d.* 276 D.X.
Florida, Marquis de la, Spanish gen.; 1646—1714 U.
Florida Blanca, Francisco Antonio Morino, Count of, Spanish statesman; 1728—1808 D.*e.*U.
Floridia, Lucia Migliaccio, Duchess of, consort of Ferdinand I., king of Naples; 1772—1826 U.
Floridor, Josias de Soulas, Sieur de (*Prinefosse*), French tragedian; 1608—1671 U.
Floridus, Francesco (*Sabinus*), Italian philologist and writer; 1500*—1547 D.P.
Florigerio, *or* **Florigorio**, Sebastiano (*Bastianetto*), Italian painter; 1533 D.T.
Florimond, de Remond, French Roman Catholic conversial writer; *d.* 1602 R.
Florin, Jean, French naval captain; 1521 D.
Florinus, Hy., theol. and writer of Finland; 1665 D.U.
Florio, Daniel, Count, Italian poet; 1710—1789 D.U.
Florio, Francesco, Italian novelist; 1460 D.U.
Florio, Francesco, Ital. archæologist; 1705—1791 D.U.
Florio (*the Resolute*), John, English grammarian; 1545*—1625 C.*o.*W.
Floriot, Pierre, French ecclesiastic and author; 1604—1691 D.P.R.
Floris, François (*Frank-Flore*), Flemish painter; 1520—1590 C.U.
Floris, Peter Williamson, German traveller and writer; *d.* 1615 G.U.
Florus, C. Aquillius, consul of Rome; B.C. 259 D.X.
Florus, Drepanius, Latin theologian and poet, canon of Lyons; *d.* 860 D.U.
Florus, Gersius, Roman governor of Judæa; B.C. 64—5 D.X.
Florus, Julius, Roman poet and orator; *d.* 55 D.U.X.
Florus, Julius, Roman orator; *fl.* 70 D.U.X.
Florus, Lucius Annæus Julius, Roman historian; 2nd cent. C.U.W.X.
Flotow, Friedrich von, German music composer; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Flotte, Etienne Gaston, Baron de, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.
Flotte, Guillaume, French chancellor and diplomatist; 1339-47 U.
Flotte, Paul de, French publicist; *b.* 1811 F.
Flotte, Pierre, French statesman; *d.* 1304 D.
Flotte, Pierre (*Floton*), de Revel, French admiral; 1345-47 U.
Flottes, Jean Baptiste Marcel, French philosopher and critic; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Flotwell, Celestin Christian, Germ. theol.; *d.* 1759 Q.U.
Flotwell, Edward Heinrich, Prussian statesman; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Flour, St, bishop of Lodeve, martyr; *d.* 389 D.U.
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, French physiologist and scientific writer; 1794—1867 D.F.M.
Flower, Benjamin, English politician; *d.* 1829
Flower, Sir Charles, sheriff of London, 1799; lord mayor, 1808 *b.*
Flower, Roger, speaker of the House of Commons; 1416 and 22
Flowerdew, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1584; *d.* 1586 *f.*
Floy, James, American divine; *b.* 1806 *c.*
Floyd, John, English Jesuit missionary and author; 1610 C.*i.*R.W.
Floyd, John, Amer. soldier and statesm.; 1769—1839 *c.*
Floyd, John Buchanan, Amer. sec. of war; *b.* 1805 *c.*M.
Floyd, William, Amer. gen. and polit.; 1734—1821 *c.*
Floyer, Sir John, English physician and author; 1649—1734 C.*o.*W.
Floyer, John, English politician; *b.* 1811
Fludd, Roger, English author; 1597 *o.q.*
Fludd, Robert, English physician and Rosicrucian philosopher; 1574—1637 C.*o.*W.
Fludyer, Sir Samuel, sheriff of London, 1754; lord mayor, 1761 *b.*
Flue, Nicolaus (*Loewen-Brugger*), Swiss *Landamman*; 1417—1487 U.
Flügel, Gustav Hebrecht, Germ. orient.; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Flügel, Johann Gottfried, German lexicographer; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Flury, Louis Noel, French economist, minister of foreign affairs; 1771—1836 D.U.
Flynt, Hen., Amer. divine and author; 1676—1760 *a.*
Foa, Eugenie, French authoress; *d.* 1853 D.U.
Fobes, Perez, Amer. div. and author; 1742—1812 *a.*
Focherais, Alexis de Pat-Aymery, Sieur de, French litterateur; 1590 D.
Fockeday, M., French member of the National Convention; 1758—1853
Fockenbroch, Willem van, Dutch poet; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Foco, Paolo, Piedmontese painter; 17th cent. T.
Fodere, Francesco Emmanuel, of Savoy, physician and medical writer; 1764—1835 D.U.

Fodere, Jacques, French controversialist; 1607 D.U.
Foe. See **De Foe.**
Foelix, Jean Jacques Gaspard, French lawyer and writer; 1791—1853 D.U.
Foenderlach, archbishop of Armagh; 768-71* *c.*
Foere, Léon de, Belgian polit. and priest; *b.* 1787 F.
Foerster, Carl, German poet and translator; 1784—1841 D.U.
Foerster, Ernst Joachim, German writer and painter; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Foerster, Friederich, German writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Foes, Anuce, French hellenist and physician; 1528—1595 D.U.W.
Fogarassy, Johann, Hungarian lexicographer and jurist; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Fogartach, abbot of Ossory; 941 *c.*
Fogartach, abbot of Ossory; 1004 *c.*
Fogel, Carl Johann, German lawyer; 1702 D.U.
Fogel, Martin, German physician; 1632—1675 D.*n.*
Fogel, Theodore Jacob and Johann Heinrich, German scholars and writers; 1735 D.U.
Fogelberg, Beng, Swedish sculptor; 1787—1854 D.U.
Foggini, Pietro Francesco, Italian archæologist, chief librarian of the Vatican; 1713—1783 C.D.U.W.
Foggo, James, English painter; 1789—1860 B.
Fogliani, Luigi, Italian writer on music; 1529 K.U.
Fogliani, Luigi, Italian litterateur; 1630—1680 D.U.
Foglietta, Uberto, Italian historian and litterateur; 1518—1581 C.D.U.W.
Fogny, John, French printer; 1582 W.
Fogolino, Marcello, Italian painter and engraver; 1530 D.T.
Fo-Hi, *or* **Fou-Hi,** first emperor of China; B.C. 3300 C.D.R.U.
Fohr, Carl Philipp, Germ. landscape ptr.; 1795—1818
Foigny, Gabriel, French Cordelier and litterateur; 1650—1692 D.U.
Foigny, Jean de, Fr. printer and translator; 1563 D.U.
Foinard, Frederic Maurice, French theologian and biblical writer; 1683—1743 D.U.
Foissac, Pierre, French physician; *b.* 1801 F.
Foix, Archambault de Grailly, Comte de; *d.* 1412 D.U.
Foix, Bernard Roger, Comte de; *d.* 1035 D.U.
Foix, Catherine de, qu. of Navarre; 1470—1517 D.P.U.
Foix, François de, duc de Candale, French bishop and litterateur; 1504—1594 U.
Foix, Gaston I., Comte de; *d.* 1315 D.L.U.
Foix, Gaston II., Comte de; *d.* 1343 D.L.U.
Foix, Gaston III. (*Phœbus*), Comte de, viscount de Bearn; 1331—1391 D.L.U.
Foix, Gaston IV., Comte de, king of Aragon, 1455; *d.* 1472 D.L.U.
Foix, Gaston de, duc de Nemours, French general in Italy; 1489—1512 D.L.U.
Foix, Germaine de, queen of Aragon and Naples; 1488—1538 D.L.U.
Foix, Isabelle, Comtesse de, wife of Archambault de Grailly; 1400 D.L.U.
Foix, Jean de Grailly, Comte de, French captain-general; *d.* 1436 D.L.U.
Foix, Louis de, Fr. archt. and engineer; 16th cent. D.U.
Foix, Marc Antoine de, French Jesuit and writer; 1627—1687 R.
Foix, Matthieu, **Comte** de Castlebon and de; *d.* 1398 D.U.
Foix, Odel de, lord of Lautrec, Fr. gen.; *d.* 1528 R.
Foix, Paul de, archbishop of Toulouse and diplomatist; 1528—1584 P.U.
Foix, Pierre, Comte de; *d.* 1070 D.U.
Foix, Pierre de, cardinal, abp. of Arles; 1386—1464 U.
Foix, Pierre de, Fr. cardinal and dipl.; 1449—1490 U.
Foix, Raimond Roger, Comte de, warrior; *d.* 1223 D.U.
Foix, Roger I., Comte de; *d.* 1064 D.L.U.
Foix, Roger II., Comte de, crusader; *d.* 1124 D.L.U.
Foix, Roger III., Comte de; *d.* 1149 D.L.U.
Foix, Roger IV., Comte de; *d.* 1265 D.L.U.
Foix, Roger Bernard I., Comte de; *d.* 1188 D.L.U.
Foix, Roger Bernard II., Comte de (*the Great*) *d.* 1241 D.L.U
Foix, Roger Bernard III., Comte de, poet and warrior; *d.* 1302 D.L.U.
Folan, John, bishop of Limerick, 1489; *d.* 1521 *c.*
Folard, Jean Charles, French tactician and warrior; 1669—1752 C.D.U.W.
Folbury, George, master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1540 *q.*
Folcher, John, Swedish theologian; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Folchetti, Stefano, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Folcuin, St, bishop of Terouane; *d.* 855 D.U.
Folcuin, French chronicler; *d.* 975* D.U.
Folcuin, abbot of Lobes, hagiographer; 935—990 D.U.
Folcz, Johann, German poet; 15th cent. U.
Folengo, Giovanni Battista, Italian Benedictine and writer; 1490 or 9—1559 D.R.U.
Folengo, Nicodemo, Italian poet; 450 D.
Folengo, Teofilo (*Merlino Coccaje*), Italian Benedictine and poet; 1491—1544 C.D.U.W.
Foler, Antonio, Venetian painter; 1536—1616 T.
Foley, John Henry, English sculptor; *b.* 1818 F.M.
Foley, John Hodgetts, English M.P.; *b.* 1797 F.
Foley, Paul, speaker of the House of Commons; 1695
Foley, Samuel, bishop of Down and Connor, 1694; *d.* 1695 *c.*
Foley, Sir Thomas, English admiral at the battle of the Nile; 1757—1833 R.U.
Foley, Thomas Henry Foley, Baron, English politician; *b.* 1808 F.
Folger, Peleg, American fisherman and poet; 1734—1789 *a.*
Foligno, Angelo de, Italian monk; *d.* 1309 D.U.
Foligno, Federigo Frezzi da, Italian divine and poet; *d.* 1416 C.R.W.
Foligno, F. Umile da, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Foliot, Walter, English judge, 1218; *d.* 1228 *f.*
Foljambe, Francis John Savile, English M.P.; *b.* 1830
Foljambe, Godfrey, English sheriff of Derbyshire; *d.* 1595 *q.*
Folkes, Martin, English antiquary and numismatist, president of the Royal Society; 1690—1754 C.U.W.
Folkingham, John, Baron, high admiral of England; 1388
Follen, Auguste, German poet and miscellaneous writer; 1794—1855 D.F.
Follen, Eliza Lee, Amer. authoress and poetess; 1820 *a.*
Follen, Karl, German writer and poet; *d.* 1841 F.
Follet, Sir William Webb, English lawyer, attorney-general, 1844; *b.* 1798, *d.* 1845 *g.*
Folli, Sebastiano, Siennese painter; 1568—1621 D.T.
Folli, *or* **Freoli,** Cecilio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1615—1660 D.*n.*U.
Folli, Francesco, Italian physician and agricultural writer; 1624—1685 D.U.
Follie, French traveller in Africa; *b.* 1761 D.U.
Follie, Louis Guillaume de la, Fr. chem.; 1733—1780 U.
Follin, Hermann, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1622 *n.*U.
Follin, Jan, Dutch physician; 1640 D.U.
Follingham, *or* **Follington,** W., Eng. printer; 1544 W.
Folquet de Lunel, French troubadour; *b.* 1244* D.
Folquet de Marseille, troubadour, bishop of Toulouse; 1160—1231 D.U.
Foltz, Philipp, German painter; *b.* 1805 F.
Folz, *or* **Folez,** Hans, Germ. poet (*Meistersänger*); 1460 D.
Fonblanque, Albany, Q.C., English political writer; 1797—1852 M.
Fonblanque, John, English lawyer; 1759—1837 R.W.
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin, English commissioner of bankruptcy; 1787—1865 M.
Foncemagne, Etienne Laureault de, French savant and academician, 1694—1779 D.U.
Fondolo, Gabrino, seigneur and tyrant of Cremona; 1425 D.U.
Fondulo, Gio Paolo, Cremonese painter; 16th cent. T.
Fonfrede, Henri, French publicist; 1788—1841 D.U.

Fonfrede, Jean Baptiste Boyer, French politician; *b.* 1766, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Fons, Victor, French lawyer and writer; 1820 D.
Fonseca, Antonio de, Portuguese Dominican writer; 1517—1588 C.D.R.U.W.Y.
Fonseca, Antonio Manoel da, Portuguese painter; *b.* 1795* F.
Fonseca, Eleonora Pimentel, Marquise de, Neapolitan republican heroine; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1799 D.U.
Fonseca, Juan Rodrigez de, bishop of Burgos, royal councillor; 1451—1524 D.U.
Fonseca, Pedro da, Portuguese theologian and philosopher; 1528—1599 D.U.W.Y.
Fonseca, Pedro Jozé da, Portuguese philologist; *d.* 1816 D.
Fonseca, P. Francisco Duarte, Portuguese historian; 1668—1738 D.
Fonseca, Rodrigez da, Portuguese physician and writer; *d.* 1642 D.U.W.Y.
Fonseca E. Evora, D. Fr. Jozé, Portuguese theologian and writer; 1690—1760 D.U.Y.
Fonseca Figuereido y Souza, Josef Maria de, Franciscan friar, bishop of Porto; 1690—1760 U.
Fonseca Soares, Antonio da, Portuguese theologian and writer; 1631—1682 D.U.Y.
Font, Pierre de la, Fr. divine and writer; *d.* 1699 R.
Fontain, Giovanni Claude, Savoyard philosopher; 1715—1807 F.U.
Fontain de Resbeck, Adolphe Charles Théodose, French miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1813 D.
Fontaine, Charles, French poet; 1513—1587 D.U.
Fontaine, Emile, French journalist and litterateur; *b.* 1814* D.F.
Fontaine, Gabriel, French physician and medical writer; 1650 D.U.
Fontaine, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1611 D.*n*.U.
Fontaine, Jean de la, French poet; *b.* 1381 U.
Fontaine, Jean de la, French poet and fabulist; 1621—1695 C.R.W.
Fontaine, Nicolas, French hagiographer and historian; 1625—1709 C.P.U.W.
Fontaine, Pierre François Leonard, French architect; 1762—1853 D.U.
Fontaine des Bertins, Alexis, French geometrician; 1705*—1771 D.U.
Fontaine Malherbe, Jean, Fr. poet; 1740—1780 D.U.
Fontaine de la Roche, Jacques, French curate and writer; 1688—1761 D.U.
Fontaines, Marie Louise Charlotte de Pelard de Givry, Comtesse de, French novelist; *d.* 1730 D.U.
Fontaines, Pierre de, French jurist; 1252 D.U.
Fontaines, Pierre François Guyot des, French critic; 1685—1745 R.W.
Fontan, Louis Marie, French journalist and dramatic writer; 1801—1839 D.F.U.
Fontana, Agostino, count de Scagnolli, Italian jurist and litterateur; 17th cent. U.
Fontana, Alberto, Modenese painter; *d.* 1558 T.
Fontana, Annibale, Italian gem engraver; *d.* 1587 U.
Fontana, Battista, Veronese painter; 16th cent. T.
Fontana, Carlo, Italian architect; 1634—1714 D.U.
Fontana, Domenico, Italian architect and engineer; 1543—1607 C.D.U.W.
Fontana, Felice, abbate, Italian naturalist and experimental philosopher; 1730—1803 D.U.W.
Fontana, Flaminio di Urbino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Fontana, Francesco, Neapolitan astronomer; 1580—1656 D.U.
Fontana, Francesco, Italian architect; 1705 U.
Fontana, Gaetano, Italian astron.; 1645—1719 D.U.
Fontana, Giovanni, Italian architect and engineer; 1540—1614 D.U.
Fontana, Giulio Cesare, Italian architect; 1598 D.U.
Fontana, Gregorio, Italian mathematician and physician; 1735—1803 D.F.U.
Fontana, Lavinia (*Zappi*), Bolognese painter; 1552—1614 D.T.
Fontana, Luigi Francesco, cardinal; 1750—1822 D.U.
Fontana, Mariano, Italian mathem.; 1746—1808 D.U.
Fontana, Orazio, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Fontana, Prospero, Bolognese ptr.; 1512—1597 R.T.
Fontana, Publio, Italian Latin poet; 1548—1609 D.U.
Fontana, Salvatore, Venetian painter T.
Fontanella, Francesco, Italian philologist, hebraist, and litterateur; 1768—1827 S.U.
Fontanelle, Jean Gaspard Dubois, French litterateur; 1737—1812 U.
Fontanelli, Alfonso, Italian dipl.; 1557—1621 D.U.
Fontanelli, Alfonso Vincenzio de, Italian litterateur and statesman; 1706—1777 D.U.
Fontanes, Louis Marcellin de, French orator, poet, and politician; 1757—1821 D.U.
Fontaney, A., French critic and novelist; *d.* 1837 D.
Fontaney, Jean de, French Jesuit missionary to China; (1685—1720) D.U.
Fontanges, Marie Angelique de Scoraille de Roussille, Duchesse de, mistress of Louis XIV.; 1661—1681 U.
Fontanier, Victor, French diplomatist and traveller; 1796*—1857 D.F.
Fontanieu, Gaspard Moïse, Fr. hist.; 1693—1767 D.U.
Fontanieu, Pierre Elisabeth, French chemist; 1730*—1784 D.U.
Fontanini, Giusto, French litterateur, archæologist, and controversialist; 1666—1736 D.U.W.
Fontanon, Antoine, French advocate and law writer, 1577 D.U.
Fontanon, Denys, French physician; *d.* 1544 D.*n*.U.
Fontanus, Latin poet; 1st cent. D.
Fonte, Moderata, Italian poetess; 1555—1592 C.U.W.
Fontebasso, Franc Salvatore, Venetian painter; 1709—1769 T.
Fontebuoni, Anastazio, Florentine painter T
Fontecha, Josef Alfonso de, Spanish physician and writer; 1654—1715 D.E.U.
Fonteius, Cneius, Roman general; *d.* B.C. 90 D.U.
Fonteius, Marcus, Roman administrator; B.C. 69 D.X.
Fonteius, Publius, father by adoption of Publius Clodius; B.C. 60 D.X.
Fonteius, Titus, Roman lieutenant; B.C. 212 D.
Fontenai, Pierre Claude, French Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian; 1683—1742 C.D.U.W.
Fontenay, Alexis Daligé de, Fr. painter; *b.* 1815 F.
Fontenay, Jean Baptiste Blain de, French painter; 1654—1715 D.U.
Fontenay, Louis Abel de Bonafons, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1737—1806 F.U.
Fontenay, Thérèse de Cabarrus, Marquise de, French beauty; 1773—1835
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bouyer de, French litterateur, mathematician, and philos.; 1657—1757 C.D.U.W.
Fontenettes, Louis de, French physician and burlesque poet; 1612—1661 D.U.
Fontenu, Louis François de, French archæologist; 1667—1759 D.U.
Fonteny, Jacques de, French poet and dramatic author; 1587 D.U.
Fonteyn, Nikolaas, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1644 *n*.U.
Fonteyraud, Aleide, Fr. economist; 1822—1849 D.U.
Fonti, Bartholomeo (*Fontius*), Italian philologist and librarian; 1445—1513 C.D.U.W.
Fonton, Charles, French orientalist; 1700 D.U.
Fontrailles, Louis d'Astaric, Marquis de, French diplomatist; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Fonvielle, Bernard François Anne, sen., French publicist, economist, and poet; 1759—1837 D.F.U.
Fooli, Ansovino da, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Foot, Jesse, English surgeon; 1744—1827 R.W.
Foot, Solomon, American statesman; 1802—1866 C.M.
Foote, Andrew Hull, American rear-admiral and author; *b.* 1806 A.C.
Foote, Sir Edw. James, Eng. admiral; 1767—1833 F.

Foote, Henry Stuart, American statesm.; *b.* 1800 *e.*M.
Foote, Maria, English actress, wife of the earl of Harrington; 1798—1867
Foote, Samuel, English comedian and dramatist; 1720*—1777 C.R.W.
Foote, William Henry, Amer. hist. writer; 1841 *a.*
Foppa, Vincenzio, of Brescia, Italian painter; 1420—1492 D.T.
Foppens, Fr. and Pierre, Fr. editors; 1740 D.U.W.
Foppens, Jean François, Flemish savant and bibliographer; 1689—1761 C.D.U.W.
Foquelin, Antoine, Fr. lawyer and philol.; 1555 D.U.
Forabosco, *or* **Ferabosco**, Girolamo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Forbes, Alexander, bishop of Caithness 1606, Aberdeen 1615; *d.* 1618 *k.*
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, of Pitsligo, Scottish royalist and essayist; *d.* 1762 C.R.
Forbes, Alexander Penrose, Scottish divine, bishop of Brechin, 1847; *b.* 1817 *d.l.*
Forbes, Sir Arthur, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1671
Forbes, Sir Charles, Scottish Indian merchant and M.P.; 1773—1849
Forbes, Charles Stuart, English naval commander; *b.* 1829 M.
Forbes, Duncan, Scottish judge and writer; 1685—1747 C.R.W.
Forbes, Edward, Eng. natur. and poet; 1815—1854
Forbes, Sir Francis, sheriff of London, 1713; lord mayor, 1725 *b.*
Forbes, Hon. Francis Reginald, English diplomatist; *b.* 1791 M.
Forbes, James, English writer; 1749—1819 C.R.
Forbes, James David (*Glacier Forbes*), Scottish scholar and author; *b.* 1809 M.
Forbes, John, of Corse, English ecclesiastical historian; 1593—1648 C.R.W.
Forbes, John, Eng. traveller and bot.; 1799—1824 U.
Forbes, Sir John, English physician and writer; 1787—1861 F.M.
Forbes, John Hay, Lord Medwyn, Scotch lord of Session; 1776—1854
Forbes, J. G., American author; 1816 *a.*
Forbes, Patrick, of Cork, bishop of Aberdeen 1621, commentator; 1564—1635 C.*k.*R.W.
Forbes, Patrick, bishop of Caithness, 1662; *d.* 1680
Forbes, R., burlesque poet; *d.* 1783
Forbes, William, first Protestant bishop of Edinburgh (1634); 1585—1634 C.*k.*R.W.
Forbes, Sir William, of Pitsligo, Scottish banker and biographer; 1739—1806 C.R.W.
Forbicini, Eliodoro, Veronese ptr.; 16th cent. D.T.
Forbin, Claude, Chevalier de, French admiral; 1656—1733 C.D.U.
Forbin, Gaspard François Anne de, French mathematician; 1718—1780 D.U.
Forbin, Louis Nicolas Philip Augustus, Fr. hist. ptr., director of the Paris museums; 1777—1841 B.D.
Forbin, Palamède, seigneur de Solies, French statesman; *d.* 1508 D.U.
Forbin des Issarts, Charles Joseph Louis Henri, Marquis de, French general and polit.; 1770—1851 D.U.
Forbin-Janson, Toussaint de (*Cardinal de Janson*), French prelate; 1785—1844 D.U.
Forbonnais, François Véron de, French economist and financier; 1722—1800 C.D.U.W.
Forcade, Eugéne, French author; *b.* 1820
Forcade-Laroquette, Jean Louis Victor Adolphe de, French statesman; *b.* 1820
Forcadel, Etienne, Fr. jurist and litt.; 1534—1573 D.U.
Forcadel, Pierre, French mathematician and translator; 1534—1573 D.U.
Force, Jacques N. de Caumont, Duc de la, marshal of France; 1563—1652 R.
Force, Pet., Amer. hist. and journalist; *b.* 1790 *a.e.*M.
Forcellini, Egidio, Italian philologist and lexicographer; 1688—1768 C.S.U.W.
Forcellini, Marco, Italian poet and philologist; 1711—1794 S.U.
Forcet, John, English divine; 1572 *q.*
Forcheim, Matthias, German writer; 1560 D.
Forcherne, St, bishop of Trim; 5th cent. *c.*
Forchhammer, Johann Georg, Danish chemist and geologist; *b.* 1794 F.
Forchhammer, Johann Nicolas Georg, Danish classical scholar and writer; *b.* 1827 F.
Forchhammer, Paul Wilhelm, German archæologist and traveller; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Ford, John, English dramatist; 1586—1639* C.R.W.
Ford, Sir John, English hydraulic engineer and mechanician; 1605—1670 C.*o.*W.
Ford, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1663; lord mayor, 1670 *b.*
Ford, Richard, Eng. traveller and writer; 1796—1858
Ford, Simon, English divine and Latin poet; 1619—1699 C.R.W.
Ford, Will., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1413 *f.*
Forde, William Brownlow, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1823
Fordham, John, bishop of Durham 1382, Ely 1388; *d.* 1425 *d.l.*
Fordun, John de, Scottish hist.; *d.* 1386* C.D.U.W.
Fordyce, British colonel killed in the Caffir war; 1851
Fordyce, David, Scottish theologian and moralist; 1711—1751 C.R.W.
Fordyce, George, Scottish physician and physiologist; 1736—1802 C.R.W.
Fordyce, James, Scottish preacher and moralist; 1720—1796 C.R.W.
Fordyce, Sir William, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1724—1792 C.R.W.
Foreest, *or* **Forestus**, Peter van, Dutch physician; 1552—1597 D.*n.*U.
Foreiro (*Forerius*), Franciscus, Portuguese Dominican, theol., hebraist, and preacher; 1523—1587 D.U.W.
Forelius, Hemming, Swedish scholar and author; 1690 D.Q.U.
Foreman, Andrew, bishop of Moray 1501, Aberdeen, and archbishop of St Andrews 1514; *d.* 1522
Forer, Laurent, Swiss Jesuit and controversialist; 1580—1659 D.U.
Forest, Jacques, troubadour; 1200 D.
Forest, Jean, Fr. landscape painter; 1636—1712 U.
Forest, Pierre de la, cardinal, archbishop of Rouen, 1314—1361 D.U.
Forest du Chesne, Nicolas, French mathematician and Jesuit theologian; 1595—1650 D.*n.*U.
Forester, George Cecil Weld, English military officer; *b.* 1807 F.
Forester, John George Weld Forester, English representative peer; *b.* 1801 F.
Foresti, Antonio, Italian Jesuit, historian, and theologian; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Foresti, Giacomo Filippo, Italian historian; 1434—1520 D.U.W.
Forestier, Antoine (*Sylviolus*), French Latin poet; 1540 D.U.
Forestier, François Gabriel, French agricultural writer; 1762—1832 D.
Forestier, Hen., gen. of La Vendee; 1775—1809 D.U.
Forestier, Henri Joseph, French painter; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Forestier, Pierre, French theologian and biblical commentator; 1654—1723 D.P.U.
Forey, Elie Frederic, French general; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Forfait, Pierre Alexandre Laurent, French engineer, minister of marine; 1752—1807 D.U.
Forgach, Anton von Graf, Hungarian polit.; *b.* 1819
Forgeot, Nicolas Julien, French dramatic author; 1758—1798 U.
Forget, Amedée, Fr. phys. and surgeon; *b.* 1804* F.
Forget, Jean, physician of Lorraine; 1630 D.U.
Forget, C. P., French physician and writ.; *b.* 1802 F.
Forget, Pierre, sieur de Frene, French litterateur, superintendent of royal buildings; 1544—1610 D.P.U.

Forget, Pierre, sieur de Beauvais and de la Picardiere, French diplomatist and poet; *d.* 1638 D.U.
Forgues, Paul Emile Daurand (*Old Nick*), French litterateur; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Forkel, Johann Nicolaus, German litterateur and musician; 1749–1818 K.U.
Forlenze, Giuseppe Nicola Blasio, Italian oculist; 1769—1833 F.U.
Forli, Ansovino, Italian painter; 1490 D.T.
Forli, Bartolommeo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Forli, Guglielmo (*Guglielmo degli Organi*), Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Forli, Melozzo (*F. Francesco*), Italian painter; 1436—1492 T.
Formage, Jacques Charles César, French fabulist and Latin poet; 1749—1808 F.U.
Formaglini, Tommaso de, Italian lawyer; 1265—1331 D.
Formaleoni, Vicenzio, Italian litterateur and printer; 1752—1797 D.S.U.
Forman, Simon, Eng. astrol.; 1552—1611 D.*o*.R.U.W.
Forman, Thomas, president of Queen's College, Cambridge; *d.* 1528 *q.*
Forman, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1533; lord mayor, 1538 *b.*
Formay, Walter, bishop of Ross, 1418; *d.* 1424 *c.*
Forme, Nicolas, French musician; *d.* 1638 D.
Formello, Donato di, Italian painter T.
Formentini, Il, Ital. landscape painter; 18th cent. T.
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel, Prussian philosopher and litterateur; 1711—1797 C.G.U.W.
Formey, Johann Ludwig, German physician and medical writer; 1766—1823 G.U.
Formi, Pierre, French physician and litt.; 1644 D.U.
Formons, Jean Baptiste Nicolas, correspondent and friend of Voltaire; *d.* 1758 D.U.
Formosus, Pope, 891-6; *d.* 896 D.U.
Formy, Samuel, French surgeon; 1590 *n*.U.
Fornari, Giovanni Battista, Italian sculptor; 1550 D.U.
Fornari, Maria Vittoria, foundress of the *Annonciades Celestus*; 1562–1617 D.U.
Fornari, Moresini Simone di Reggio, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Fornari, Nicolo, Italian cardinal and nuncio; 1788—1854 D.
Fornari, Simon, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Fornarina, La, Roman female, one of Raphael's models; 1500 D.
Fornaris, Fabricio de, Italian actor and dramatist; 1560–1637 D.U.
Fornasiero, Zuliano, Venetian sculptor; 1529 D.
Forner, Juan Pablo, Spanish jurist, poet, and dramatist; 1756–1799 D.U.
Forneret, Philippe, Fr. Prot. preacher; 1666—1736 D.U.
Fornerod, Constant, Swiss statesman; *b.* 1820 F.
Forney, John H., American Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Fornier, Jean, French poet and translator; 1555 D.U.
Fornier Fenerols, Jacques Marguerite Etienne, French general; 1761–1806 D.U.
Fornova, Giovanni Battista, Italian architect; 1566 D.
Forrest, Edwin, American actor; *b.* 1806 F.M.
Forrest, Thomas, English navigator; *d.* 1803 D.U.W.
Forrest, Wm. S., American historical writer; 1848 *a.*
Forrester, Alfred Henry (*Alfred Crowquill*), Scottish artist and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Forrester, Sir John, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1422
Forrester, Walter, bishop of Brechin; 1401 *k.*
Forrester, William, English physician; 1607 *q.*
Forsell, Charles Af, Swedish statistician and philanthropist; 1783–1848 D.U.
Forshal, Josiah, biblical critic; 1797*—1863 M.
Forsius, Siegefried Aronsen, Swedish astronomer and mathematician; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Forskal, Pehr, Swedish naturalist and traveller; 1736—1763 C.G.U.W.
Forster, Jacobite commander; 1715
Forster, Charles, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1790 M.
Forster, Charles, English politician; *b.* 1815
Forster, François, French engraver; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Forster, Frank, English civil engineer; 1800–1852 *g.*
Forster, Froben, German prelate and savant; 1709—1791 D.U.
Forster, George, English traveller; *d.* 1792 C.D.G.U.W.
Forster, Johann, Germ. hebraist; 1495–1556 C.Q.U.W.
Forster, Johann Georg Adam, German traveller and naturalist; 1754—1794 D.G.U.
Forster, Johann Reinhold, German naturalist, traveller, and author; 1729—1794* C.D.G.U.W.
Forster, John, English biog. and critic; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Forster, Nathaniel, English theologian and philologist; 1717—1757 C.W.
Forster, Nicholas, bishop of Killaloe 1714, Raphoe 1716; *d.* 1743 *c.*
Forster, Sir Stephen, sheriff of London, 1444; lord mayor, 1454 *b.*
Forster, Thomas, English scholar; *d.* 1518 *q.*
Forster, Thomas Ignatius Mary, English naturalist and astronomer; 1789—1850 D.
Forster, Valentin, German lawyer and writer; 1530—1608 D.G.U.
Forster, Valentin Wilhelm, German lawyer and writer; 1574—1620 D.U.
Forster, William, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1634; *d.* 1635 *d.l.*
Forster, William, bishop of Kilmore 1790, Clogher 1796, Cork and Ross 1789-90; *d.* 1797 *c.*
Forster, William Edward, English statesman; *b.* 1818
Forstner, Christoph, German jurist and diplomatist; 1598–1667 C.D.G.U.W.
Forsyth, Alexander John, Scottish clergyman and chemical experimentalist; 1769—1843
Forsyth, John, American senator and secretary of state; 1781*–1841 *e.*
Forsyth, Joseph, Scottish traveller; 1763–1815 *g.*
Forsyth, William, Scottish horticulturist and writer; 1737—1804 C.D.U.W.
Forsyth, William, English M.P. and author; *b.* 1812
Fort, François le, Swiss commander of the Russian army and prime minister; 1656—1699 R.
Fort, Jean Antoine Simeon, French water-colour painter; *b.* 1793 F.
Fort, Thomas, bishop of Achonry; 1492 *c.*
Forte, *or* **Fortio**, Ange, Italian physician and astrologer; 1530 D.U.
Forte, *or* **Forti**, Leon., Ital. archæologist; 1530 D.U.
Fortebraccio, Nicola, seigneur de Perouse, Italian condottiere; *d.* 1435 D.U.
Forte Guerra, Signora, Italian heroine; 1554 D.
Forteguerri, Nicola, cardinal and poet; 1674—1735 D.U.
Forteguerri, Scipione (*Carteromaco*), Italian critic and author; 1466—1515 D.U.
Fortescue, Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson, English statesman, secretary of state; *b.* 1823
Fortescue, Hon. Dudley Francis, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1820
Fortescue, Hugh Fortescue, Earl, English statesman, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1839; *b.* 1818 M.
Fortescue, Sir John, English judge (1442); 1395—1485 C.*f*.U.W.
Fortescue, John Fortescue Aland, Lord, English judge; 1670—1746
Fortescue, Lewis, Eng. bn. of the Exchequer; 1542 *f.*
Fortescue, William, English master of the Rolls, 1741; *d.* 1749 *f.*
Forth, Ambrose, Eng. div. and scholar; 1545*—1610 *q.*
Forth, John, English divine and author; *d.* 1593 *q.*
Forti, Giacomo, Bolognese painter; 1483 D.T.
Forti, Girolamo, Italian poet; *d.* 1489 D.
Forti, Raimondo Giovanni (*Zanforti*), Italian physician; 1603—1678 D.*n*.U.
Fortia, A. J. F., marquis de Fortia d'Urban, French scholar and author; 1756–1843 D.U.
Fortia, François de, sieur de Salettes, governor of Mont-Louis; 1631—1700 D.U.

Fortia, François de, marquis d'Urban, vice-legate of Avignon; 1685—1733 D.U.
Fortia, Gilles de, French knight and courtier; 1552—1617 D.U.
Fortia, Hercule Paul Catherine de, victim of the French Revolution; 1718—1790 D.U.
Fortia, Louis de, seigneur d'Urban; 1597—1696 D.U.
Fortia, Paul de, marquis d'Urban; *d.* 1734 D.U.
Fortia de Piles, A. T. J., Comte de, French scholar and author; 1758—1843 D.U.
Fortia d'Urban, Jean François, French warrior; 1477—1555 D.U.
Fortia d'Urban, Marc, president of the apostolic chamber; 1507—1582 D.U.
Fortin, Auguste Felix, Fr. statuary; 1760—1832 B.D.
Fortin, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1815* B.F.
Fortin, L. P. François, French ornithologist and author; *d.* 1661 D.U.
Fortini, Benedetto, Florentine painter; 1675—1732 T.
Fortis, Aloys, Ital. gen. of the Jesuits; 1748—1829 U.
Fortis, Giovanni Battista (*Albert*), Italian naturalist and litterateur; 1741—1803 S.U.
Fortori, Alessandro di Arezzo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré, French litterateur; 1811—1856 D.F.
Fortun, king of Navarre; (880—905) L.
Fortuna, Alessandro, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Fortunatian, bishop of Aquila; 357 D.
Fortunatianus, Atilius, Latin grammarian; 500* D.
Fortunatianus Curius, *or* Chirius, Roman rhetorician; 450 D.U.X.
Fortunatus, St, Italian hagiographer; 569 D.U.
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus, bishop of Poitiers, Latin poet; 530*—600* D.U.W.
Fortune, Rob., Scottish author and bot.; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Fortunio, Augustino, Italian chronicler and biographer; 1550—1590 D.U.
Fortunio, Giovanni Francesco, Ital. gram.; 1516 D.U.
Forzate, *or* **Forzati**, Claude, Italian poet; 1585 D.U.
Fosbrooke, Th. Dudley, English historian and monastic historian; 1770—1842
Foscarari, Gilles, Italian Dominican theologian; 1512—1564 D.U.
Foscari, Francesco, doge of Venice, 1423; *b.* 1372*, *d.* 1457 D.U.
Foscari, Francesco, Venetian senator and statesman; 1704—1790 D.U.
Foscarini, Marco, doge of Venice, litterateur; 1696—1763 D.S.U.
Foscarini, Michele, Venetian senator and historian; 1632—1692 C.D.U.W.
Foscarini, Pietro Antonio, Italian Carmelite, mathematician; 1580—1616 D.U.
Foschi, Ferdinando, Italian painter; 1790 D.U.
Foschini, Antonio, Italian architect; 1741—1813 D.U.
Fosco, Palladio, Ital. prof. of *belles lettres*; *d.* 1520 U.
Fosco, Placide (*Frognostes*), Italian physician; 1509—1574 D.U.
Foscolo, Ugo, Italian poet and litt.; 1777*—1827 D.U.
Foss, Edward, English magistrate and author; *b.* 1787
Foss, Henri Hermann, Norwegian poet and politician; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Fossa, Italian poet; 1500* D.
Fossano, Ambrogio da, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Fossati, *or* **Fossato**, Davide Antonio, Venetian painter and engraver; 1720—1780 D.U.
Fossati, George, Ital. archt. and engraver; *b.* 1710 U.
Fossati, Giovanni Antonio Lorenzo, Italian physician, writer, and phrenologist; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Fossati, Giovanni Francesco, Italian hist.; *d.* 1653 D.U.
Fossé, Antoine de la, French dramatic author; 1658—1708 C.R.W.
Fossé, Charles de la, French painter; 1640—1716 C.R.
Fossé, Charles Louis François, French military engineer; 1734—1812 D.F.
Fosse, Pierre Thomas du, French hist.; 1634—1698 U.
Fosseuse, Françoise de Montmorency (*la Belle*), mistress of Henry IV.; *b.* 1564 U.
Fossombroni, Vittorio, Italian statesman and civil engineer; 1754—1844
Foster, Anthony, American divine and author; 1785—1820 *a.*
Foster, Arthur, American law writer; 1826 *a.*
Foster, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1750—1798 *a.*
Foster, Birket, English painter; *b.* 1825 B.M.
Foster, Hannah, American authoress; 1845 *a.*
Foster, Henry, English navigator; 1797—1831 C.D.R.
Foster, James, English theologian and popular preacher; 1697—1753 C.R.W.
Foster, John, of Windsor, English classical writer; 1731—1773 C.R.W.
Foster, John, of Halifax, English essayist; 1770 or 3—1843 *a.*R.
Foster, John, of Liverpool, English archt.; 1786—1846
Foster, John G., American major-general; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Foster, La Fayette, vice-president of the United States; *b.* 1806
Foster, Mark, English mathematician; 1625* D.U.
Foster, Sir Michael, English judge (1760); 1689—1763 C.*f.*W.
Foster, Randolph J., American divine and author; *b.* 1820 *a.c.*
Foster, Robert, bishop of Elphin; 1218 *c.*
Foster, Sir Robert, Eng. judge (1660); 1589*—1663 *f.*
Foster, Samuel, English mathem.; *d.* 1652 C.R.W.
Foster, Stephen, English music composer; *d.* 1864
Foster, Thomas, English judge (1607); 1569*—1612 *f.*
Foster, William, English mathematician; 1630 D.U.
Foster, William L., American law writer; 1849 *a.*
Foster, William Orme, English politician; *b.* 1830
Fotehede, John, master of Michaelhouse, Cambridge; 1520 *q.*
Fothadus, bishop of St Andrews; 954 *k.*
Fotherby, Martin, bishop of Salisbury (1618); 1559—1620 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Fotherby, Robert, English navigator; 1616 D.U.
Fothergill, George, English ecclesiastical writer; 1705—1760 C.R.W.
Fothergill, John, English physician, naturalist, and philanthropist; 1712—1780 C.R.W.
Fothergill, Samuel, English Quaker preacher and controversialist; 1705*—1773 R.W.
Fo-Thou-Tching, Buddhist theologian; *d.* 349 U.
Fo-tho-ye-ho, Buddhist missionary; 390* D.
Foti, Luciano, Messinese painter; 1694—1779 T.
Foubert, Jean, French translator; 1540—1619 D.U.
Foucart, E. V., French jurist and writer; *b.* 1810* F.
Foucaud, *or* **Foulques**, seigneur de Merle, marshal of France; 1302 D.
Foucaud, Jean, French fabulist; 1747—1818 D.U.
Foucauld, chamberlain to Charles VII. of France; *d.* 1466 U.
Foucauld, seigneur de Lardimalie, chamberlain to Henry IV., governor of Perigord; *b.* 1542 U.
Foucauld, Louis, marquis de Lardimalie, French politician; 1755—1805 D.F.
Foucault, François, French theologian; 1590—1640 U.
Foucault, Léon, French physician and scientific writer; 1819—1868 D.F.
Foucault, Louis, comte de Daugnon, French admiral; 1616*—1659 D.U.
Foucault, Nicolas Joseph, French administrator and archæologist; 1643—1721 C.D.U.
Fouche, Joseph, duc d'Otrante, Fr. statesm., minister of police, and revolutionist; 1763—1820 D.U.
Fouché Lepelletier, Edouard Edmond, French manufacturer; 1851* F.
Foucher, Jean, Fr. missionary to Mexico; *d.* 1572 D.
Foucher, Joseph Désirée, French general and senator; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Foucher, Paul, French archæologist and mathematician; 1704—1778 D.U.

Foucher, Paul Henri, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1810 F.
Foucher, Simon, abbé, French philosopher and author; 1644—1696 D.U.
Foucher, Victor Adrien, French magistrate and writer; *b.* 1802 or 3 D.F.
Foucher de Careil, Louis François, Comte de, French general; 1762—1835 D.U.
Foucher d'Obsonville, French traveller and naturalist; 1734—1802 D.F.U.
Fouchier, Bertrand, Dutch painter; 1609—1674 D.U.
Fouchy, Jean Pierre Grandjean de, French astronomer; 1707—1788 D.U.
Foucque, Michel, French poet; 1520* D.
Foucquet. See **Fouquet.**
Foucqueteau, M., French magistrate; *b.* 1802 F.
Foudras, Marquis of, French novelist; *b.* 1810* F.
Fougerolles, François de, French physician and writer; 1560—1620 D.U.
Fougeroux de Bondaroy, Auguste Denis, French archæologist, natur., and author; 1732—1789 C.D.U.
Fouillou, Jacques, French ecclesiastic and author; 1670—1736 C.P.R.W.
Fouilloux, Jacques du, seigneur de Bouille, French author; 1521*—1580 D.U.
Foulcher (*Fulcherius*), chaplain to Baudouin I., king of Jerusalem, historian; 1059—1127 D.U.
Foulchoie, Fr. hagiographer and poet; 1020—1083 D.U.
Fould, Achille, French politician, financier, and minister of state; 1800—1867 D.F.M.
Foulis, Andrew, Scottish printer; *d* 1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Foulis, Robert, Scottish printer; *d.* 1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Foullon, *or* **Foulon**, Abel, Fr. scholar; 1513—1563 D.U.
Foullon, Jean Erard, Flemish Jesuit, historian, and preacher; 1608—1668 C.U.W.
Foulon, Guillaume le (*Fullonius*), French Latin poet and dramatic author; 1493—1568 C.D.U.W.
Foulon, Joseph François, French politician and financier, victim of the Revolution; 1715—1789 D.U.
Foulques I. (*le Roux*), count of Anjou; *d.* 938 D.U.
Foulques II. (*le Bon*); *d.* 958 D.U.
Foulques III. (*Nerra* and *Hierosolymitain*); 972—1040 D.U.
Foulques IV. (*le Rechin*); 1043—1109 D.U.
Foulques V. (*le Jeune*); 1090—1142 D.U.
Foulques, archbishop of Rheims (883), politician; *b.* 850*, *d.* 900 D.U.
Foulques (*le Grand*), abbot of Corbie, theologian; *d.* 1095 D.U.
Foulques de Benevent, chronicler; 12th cent.
Foulques de Neuilly, French curate and religious orator; *d.* 1201 D.U.
Foulston, John, English architect; 1773—1842
Foumet, Ernest, French poet and novelist; 1789—1845 D.U.
Foung Hien San, *or* **Nan-Wang**, Chinese chief of the insurgent army; *b.* 1821* F.
Fountaine, Sir Andrew, English antiquary and numismatist; 1680*—1753 C.D.R.W.
Fountaine, John, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1660; *d.* 1671 *f.*
Fouque, Henry Auguste de la Motte, Prussian general and litterateur; 1698—1774 U.
Fouqueré, Dom Antoine Michel, French Benedictine scholar; 1641—1709 D.U.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Armand de, comte de Belle-Isle, marshal of France; 1693—1747 D.P.U.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste de, duc de Belle-Isle, marshal of France, minister of finance; 1684—1761 C.D.R.U.
Fouquet, *or* **Foucquet**, Charles Armand, French abbot; 1657—1734 D.P.
Fouquet, *or* **Foucquet**, François, vicomte de Vaux, French magistrate; 1587—1640 D.U.
Fouquet, Guillaume, marquis de la Varenne; French diplomatist; 1560—1616 D.U.
Fouquet, Henri, French physician and medical writer; 1727—1806 D.U.
Fouquet, Jean François, French Jesuit and missionary to China; 1690—1720 D.U.
Fouquet, *or* **Foucquet**, Louis, Fr. bishop; *d.* 1703 D.
Fouquet, *or* **Foucquet**, Louis, baron de Villars, French noble; 1660—1738 D.P.
Fouquet, Louis Marie de, duc de Gisors, French general; 1732—1758 D.U.
Fouquet, Nicolas, vicomte de Vaux, French superintendent of finance; 1615—1680 C.D.R.U.
Fouquet-Tinville, Antoine Quentin, French public prosecutor; 1747—1795 D.U.
Fouquier d'Herouel, Antoine Eloy Jean Baptiste, French agricultural writer; 1693—1752 D.U.
Fouquières, Jacques, Flemish painter and engraver; 1580?—1659 C.D.P.U.
Fourau, Jacques, French painter; *b.* 1803 B.F.
Fourcault, Jean Baptiste, French ornithologist; 1719—1775 D.U.
Fourcheux de Mont Rond, Clémente Melchior Justin Maxime, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 F.
Fourcroy, Antoine François de, French chemist and scientific writer; 1755—1809 C.D.U.W.
Fourcroy, Bonaventure, French poet and lawyer; 1610—1691 D.P.
Fourcroy de Guillerville, Jean Louis, French litterateur; 1717—1799 D.U.
Fourcroy de Ramecourt, Charles René, French engineer; 1715—1791 C.D.U.W.
Fourdrinier, Henry, inventor of the paper making machine; 1766—1854
Fourdriniere, Pierre, French engraver; 1730*
Fourier, François Charles Marie, Swiss author; 1772—1837 D.U.
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Baron, French mathematician and philosopher; 1768—1830 D.U.
Fourier, Pierre, French religious reformer; 1565—1640 D.U.
Fourment, N., Baron of, French senator; *b.* 1790 F.
Fourmont, Charles Louis, French traveller and archæologist; 1703—1780 D.U.
Fourmont, Etienne, French orientalist and writer; 1683—1745 D.U.W.
Fourmont, Michel, French orientalist and author; 1690—1746 D.U.
Fourmont de Roye, François Luglien, Baron de, French senator and manufacturer, *b.* 1788 D.
Fourmy, French potter; 1790 D.
Fournas, Balthazar de, Fr. representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Fournas, Edouard de, Fr. representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Fournel, Jean François, French jurist and law writer; 1745—1820 D.U.
Fournel, Marie Jérôme Henri, French engineer and writer; *b.* 1801 F.
Fourner, D. H. L., French naturalist; *d.* 1848 D.
Fournes, Jean, French printer; 1555 W.
Fournet, Victor, Fr. geologist and writ.; *b.* 1801 F.
Fourneyron, Benôit, French engineer and writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Fournier, Baron de la Contamine, bishop of Montpellier; 1760—1834 D.F.U.
Fournier, Claude (*the American*), French revolutionist and writer; 1745—1823 D.F.U.
Fournier, Denis, Fr. surgeon and writ.; *d.* 1683 *n.*U.
Fournier, Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1819 F.
Fournier, l'Abbé Félix, French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Fournier, Georges, French Jesuit, engineer, hydrographer, and traveller; 1595—1652 D.U.
Fournier, *or* **Fornier**, Guillaume, French lawyer; *d.* 1584 D.U.
Fournier, Henri, French jurist; 1563—1617 D.U.
Fournier, Henri, French bookseller and printer; *b.* 1795* F.
Fournier, Marc Jean Louis Fournier, French dramatic author and journalist; *b.* 1818 or 20 D.F.
Fournier, Pierre Nicolas, French architect and archæologist; 1747—1810 F.U.

Fournier, Pierre Simon, French engraver and type-founder; 1712—1768 C.D.U.W.
Fournier, Raoul, sieur de Rondeau, French jurist and law writer; 1562—1627 D.U.
Fournier-Deschamps, French physician and writer; *b.* 1796 D.
Fournier des Ormes, Charles, French poet and painter; 1778—1853 D.U.
Fournier de Pescay, François, French physician and litterateur; 1771—1833 D.F.U.
Fournival, Furnival, *or* **Fornival**, French writer; 1200—1250 D.U.
Fournival, Simon, French historian; 1650* D.U.
Fourny, Honoré Caille du, French writer; *d.* 1731 R.
Fourquet, Jeanne (*Hachette*), French heroine; *b.* 1454
Fourquet d'Hachette, Jean Pierre, French historian; *b.* 1790 D.
Fourquevaux, François, superintendent to Henry IV.; 1561—1611 U.
Fourquevaux, Raimond de Beccarie de Pavie, Baron de, French diplomatist; 1509—1574 U.
Foussier, Edouard, French dram. author; *b.* 1820 F.
Foutin, J., French engraver; 1619*
Foutinalis, A Aterius, consul of Rome; B.C. 454 H.
Foville, Achille Louis, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Fowke, Francis, English engineer and designer of the exhibition building of 1862; *b.* 1824, *d.* 1865 M.
Fowke, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1643; lord mayor, 1652 *b.*
Fowle, Thomas, English divine; 1581 *l.q.*
Fowler, Charles, English architect; *b.* 1792
Fowler, Christopher, English Puritan controversialist; 1611—1676 C.*o.*W.
Fowler, Edward, bishop of Gloucester (1691); 1632—1714 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Fowler, Frank, English journalist; *b.* 1833 M.
Fowler, John, English printer; 1530—1579 C.*o.*R.W.
Fowler, John, English civil engineer; *b.* 1817
Fowler, Lydia Folger, American female physician and lecturer; 1848 *e.*
Fowler, Moses, English divine; *d.* 1608 *q.*
Fowler, Orson Squire, American phrenologist and author; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Fowler, Robert, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1771, archbishop of Dublin 1779; *d.* 1801 *c.m.*
Fowler, Robert, bishop of Ossory, 1813; *d.* 1841 *c.*
Fowler, Robert Nicholas, English politician; *b.* 1825
Fowler, Thomas, English medical author; 1736—1801 C.D.U.W.
Fowler, William, Scottish poet; 1603 *q.*
Fowler, William, English politician; *b.* 1828
Fowles, James H., American divine and author; 1812—1854 *a.*
Fowlis, William, Scottish secretary of state; 1429
Fownes, George, Eng. chemist and writ.; 1815—1849
Fox, Charles, Eng. painter and writer: 1749—1809 U.
Fox, Charles, English line engraver; 1796—1849 B.
Fox, Sir Charles, Eng. civil engineer; *b* 1810 F.M.
Fox, Charles James, English orator and statesman; 1749—1806 C.D.R.U.W.
Fox, C. J., American law writer; 1838 *a.*
Fox, Charles Richard, English politician and numismatical writer; *b.* 1798
Fox, Edward, English statesman, bishop of Hereford (1535), author; *d.* 1548 C.*d.l.*W.
Fox, Francis, of Reading, divine and writer; *d.* 1738 C.R.W.
Fox, George, founder of the society of Friends or Quakers; 1624—1690 C.D.R.U.
Fox, Henry, first Lord Holland, English statesman; 1705—1774 C.R.
Fox, Henry Watson, Eng. missionary; 1817—1848
Fox, John, English martyrologist; 1517—1587 C.R.W.
Fox, Luke, English navigator; 1585—aft. 1635 D.U.
Fox, Richard, bp. of Exeter 1487, Bath 1492, Durham 1494, Winchester 1501; *b.* 1466, *d.* 1528 C.*d.l.o.*W.
Fox, Sir Stephen, English statesman, projector of Chelsea Hospital; 1627—1716 C.R.
Fox, William Johnson, English politician, Unitarian preacher, and author; 1787*—1864 F.M.
Fox. See **Holland.**
Fox Morzillo, Sebastian, Spanish scholar and writer; 1528—1548* C.R.U.W.
Foxalls, John, abp. of Armagh, 1745; *d.* 1477* *c.*
Foxcroft, Thomas, American divine and author; 1702—1769 *a.*
Foxle, John de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1309; *d.* 1325 *f.*
Foy, François, French phys. and writer; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Foy, Louis Etienne de, Fr. historian; *d.* 1778 D.U.
Foy, Maximilien Perrin, Fr. military officer; *b.* 1805 F.
Foy, Maximilien Sebastian, French general and orator; 1775—1825 D.U
Foy, Nathaniel, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1691-1707; *d.* 1707 *c.*
Foyatier, Denis, French sculptor; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Fozio, Giuseppe, Italian theologian and writer; 1606—1676 D.U.
Fra Arkosdinos, Augustine, Armenian traveller and writer; *d.* 1665 D.
Fra Bartolommeo. See **Baccio della Porta.**
Fracanzani, Francesco, Neapolitan ptr.; *d.* 1657* D.T.
Fracanzano, Antonio, Ital. phys.; 1500—1569 D.U.
Fracassati, *or* **Fracassato**, Carlo, Italian physician; 1650 D.R.U.
Fracastoro, Geronimo, Italian astronomer, poet, and physician; 1483—1553 C.D.U.W.
Fraccaroli, Innocenzo, Ital. sculptor; *b.* 1803 or 5 D.F.
Fracchi, Ambrogio Novidio, Ital. Latin poet; 1545 D.U.
Frachet, Gerard de, Fr. eccles. historian; *d.* 1271 D.U.
Frachetta, Gerouimo, Italian journalist and publicist; 1560*—1620 C.D.U.W.
Fradelle, Henri, French painter; *b.* 1778 B.
Fra Diavolo, pseudonym of Michele Pozza, Calabrian bandit; *b.* 1769*, *ex.* 1806 D.U.
Fradin, Antoine, French preacher; 1478 D.
Fraehn, Christian Martin, German numismatist, orientalist, and author; 1782—1851 D.U.
Fra Giovanni, Angelico Giovanni, Italian painter; 1387—1455 B.U.
Fragonard, Alexander Evariste, French painter and sculptor; 1780—1850 B.D.
Fragonard, Jean Honore, Fr. ptr.; 1732—1806 F.U.
Fragoso, Juan, Spanish phys. and writer; 1526 U.Y.
Fraguier, Claude François, French moralist and poet; 1666—1728 C.D.U.W.
Fraiken, Charles Auguste, Belgian sculptor; *b.* 1816 F.
Frain, Jean, seigneur de Tremblai and de la Morinière, French moralist; 1641—1724 P.U.
Frain, Sebastien, French lawyer; *d.* 1645 D.
Fraisne, Pierre de, Flemish goldsmith and chaser; 1612—1660 D.U.
Frameinsperg, Rodolp von, Bavarian chevalier; 1346 D.U.
Framery, Nicolas Etienne, French dramatic author and music composer; 1746—1810 K.U.
Frampton, Robert, English judge; 1444 *f.*
Frampton, Robert, bishop of Gloucester, 1681-91; *d.* 1708 *d.l.*
Framyngham, William, Eng. author; 1512—1537 *q.*
Franc. See **Le Franc.**
Français, François Louis, French painter; *b.* 1814 F.
Français de Nantes, Antoine, Comte, French litterateur and politician; 1756—1836 D.U.
Francattelli, Charles Elmé, culinary artist, scientific cook, and writer; *b.* 1805 M.
France, M. de la Martinique, Fr. publicist; *b.* 1795* F.
Francesca, St, Roman lady, foundress of the order of the Collatines (1425); 1384—1440
Francesca, Pietro (*Borghese della*), painter of the Florentine school; 1398*—1484 B.C.D.N.T.
Franceschetti, Domenico Cesare, French general in the service of the king of Naples; 1776—1835 F.U.

Franceschi, *or* **De Freschi**, Paolo, Flemish painter; 1540—1596 T.
Franceschini, Baldassare (*Il Volterrano*), Italian painter; 1611—1689 B.D.N.T.U.
Franceschini, Giacomo, Italian ptr.; 1672—1745 T.
Franceschini, Marcantonio, Bolognese painter; 1648—1728 B.C.D.N.T.
Franceschini, Mattia, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Francesco, Dom, painter of the Roman school; 1400—1440 D.T.
Francese, Jacob, of Mantua, Hebrew poet: 1650* D.U.
Francesquito, Spanish painter; 1681—1705 D.T.U.
Franchemont de Frankenfield, Nicolas, German physician and writer; 1610—1684 *n.*U.
Francheville, Joseph du Fresne de, French litterateur and historian; 1704—1781 D.U.
Francheville, Pierre, French sculptor, architect, mathematician, and anatomist; 1548—1615* D.U.
Francheville, William de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Franchi, Antonio, Florentine ptr.; 1634—1709 D.T.
Franchi, Antonio, Florentine painter; 1704—1783 T.
Franchi, Cesare, Italian painter; *d.* 1615 T.
Franchi, Francesco Bonavento, Italian rational philosopher and writer; *b.* 1820 F.
Franchi, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; 1730—1806 D.U.
Franchini, Francesco, bishop of Massa, Latin poet; 1495—1554 D.U.
Franchini, Giovanni, Italian ecclesiastical historian; 1633—1695 D.U.
Franchini, Nicolo, Siennese painter; 1704—1783 D.T.
Franchis, Felippo de, Italian lawyer and writer; 1467 D.
Franchomme, Auguste, Fr. violoncellist; *b.* 1809 F.
Franchomme, Jean, Belgian biographer; 1600 D.
Franchore, Gabriel, American traveller and author; *b.* 1786 *a.*
Franci, Dom Francesco, Siennese priest and painter; 1658—1721 D.
Francia, Domenico, Bolognese ptr.; 1702—1758 T.U.
Francia, Francesco Maria, Italian engraver; 1657—1735 N.U.
Francia, Giacomo, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1557 B.T.
Francia, Giambattista, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1575 T.
Francia, Giulio, Bolognese ptr.; 1500—1540 D.T.U.
Francia, José Gaspardo Rodriguez de, doctor, dictator of Paraguay; 1756—1840 D.U.
Francia, *or* **Francia Bigi**, *or* **Franciabigio**, Marcantonio, Florentine painter; 1483—1524 D.T.U.
Francia, Pietro, Florentine painter; 16th cent. T.
Francia. See **Francesco Raibolini.**
Francia. See **Raimondi.**
Francières, Jean de, Fr. sporting writer; 1511 D.U.
Francine, Jean Nicolas de, engineer; 17th cent. D.
Francine-Grand-Maison, Pierre de, French mechanician; 1662 D.
Francini (*Franchine*), Italian engineer; *b.* 1570 D.
Francioni, Salvator, Sicilian physician; *d.* 1627 D.
Francis, St, *or* Francesco d'Assise, founder of the order of Franciscans; 1182—1226 C.D.U.W.
Francis, St, Francesco di Paula, founder of the order of Minimes; 1416—1507 C.D.U.
Francis de Borgia, St, Spanish noble, courtier, and general of the Jesuits; 1510—1572 D.U.
Francis de Sales, St, bishop and prince of Geneva; 1567—1622 C.D.U.W.
Francis, Joseph Carl, emp. of Austria, 1848; *b.* 1830 D.
Francis I., k. of Fr. (1515-47); *b.* 1494, *d.* 1547 C.D.U.
Francis II. (1559-60); *b.* 1543, *d.* 1560 D.L.U.
Francis I., of Lorraine, Etienne, emperor of Germany (1747-61); *b.* 1708, *d.* 1765 D.L.U.
Francis II., Joseph Carl, emperor of Germany (1792-1804), I. of Austria (1804-35); *b.* 1768, *d.* 1835 D.L.U.
Francis I., king of Naples (1825-30); *b.* 1777, *d.* 1830 D.L.U.
Francis II., 1859-60; *b.* 1836
Francis V., Ferdinand Gemenien, archduke of Austria, prince royal of Hungary and Bohemia; *b.* 1819 D.L.
Francis I., duke of Britany (1442-50); *b.* 1414, *d.* 1450 D.L.U.
Francis II. (1458-88); *b.* 1435, *d.* 1488 D.L.U.
Francis, of Lorraine, duke of Guise and Aumale, French general; 1519—1563 L.R.
Francis I., duke of Lorraine (1544-5); *b.* 1517, *d.* 1545 D.L.U.
Francis II. See **Francis II.**, of Germany.
Francis I., seignior of Mantua; 1382—1407 L.
Francis II., duke of Mantua, 1540-50; *d.* 1550 L.
Francis III. (1612); *d.* 1612 L.
Francis, *or* **Francesco I.**, duke of Modena; 1610—1658 D.L.U.
Francis II.; 1660—1694 D.L.U.
Francis III., duke of Modena, Spanish general; 1698—1749 D.U.
Francis IV., duke of Modena, Reggio, and La Mirandola; 1779—1846 D.U.
Francis I., *or* **Francesco Maria**, grand duke of Tuscany; 1540—1587
Francis, Adam, lord mayor of London; 1352 and 3 *b.*
Francis, Anne, English authoress; *d.* 1800 R.
Francis, Charles Jean, Fr. engraver; 1717—1769 R.U.
Francis, Crespin (*Franciscus Bonæ Spei*), Flemish controversialist and writer; 1617—1677 D.E.U.
Francis, George Henry, English editor, reporter, and author; 1817—1866 M.
Francis, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1390; lord mayor, 1400 *b.*
Francis, John, attempted assassin of Qu. Victoria; 1842
Francis, John W., American physician and writer; 1789—1861 *a.e.*F.M.
Francis, Philip, Irish divine, classical translator and poet; *d.* 1773 C.D.U.W.
Francis, Sir Philip, reputed author of the letters of Junius; 1740—1818 C.D.U.W.
Francis, Richard, bishop of Waterford; 1337 *c.*
Francis, Symon, sheriff of London, 1328; lord mayor, 1342 and 55 *b.*
Francis, of St Domingo, Portuguese missionary; *d.* 1653 E.U.
Francis, of Vittoria, bishop of Burgos; *d.* 1549 D.E.U.
Francis. See **François.**
Francis-Phoebus, king of Navarre, 1479; *d.* 1483 D.U.
Francis Romain, Dominican of Ghent and architect; 1646—1735 R.U.
Francis Xavier, St (*the Apostle of the Indies*), Spanish missionary; 1506—1552 D.U.
Francisci, Erasmus, German miscellaneous writer; 1627—1694 D.U.
Francisci, Johannes, Danish Latin poet and physician; 1532—1584 D.U.
Francisco di Gesu-Maria, Spanish theologian and writer; *d.* 1677 D.E.
Francisco de Santa Antonio, Portuguese Capuchin missionary to the Indies; 18th cent. D.U.
Francisco de Santa-Theresa, Portuguese theologian; *d.* 1698 D.P.U.
Francisco de Santa-Theresa, Loyo, Portuguese canonist and writer; 1688—1739 P.U.
Franciscus, Adam, German theologian; 1590 D.Q.
Francius, Giambattista, Italian physician; 1690 D.U.
Francius, Peter (*Fransz*), Dutch orator and poet; 1645—1703 C.U.W.
Franck, Adolphe, Fr. philos. and writer; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Franck, Ambroise, Flemish painter; 1540—1619 U.
Franck de Franckenberg, Bernard, Italian theologian; 1749 D.Q.U.
Franck, Constantin, Flemish ptr; 1660—1708 D.U.
Franck Flore. See **Floris.**
Franck, François, Flemish painter; 1544—1616 D.U.
Franck, François (*the Younger*), Flemish painter; 1580—1642 C.U.
Franck von Franckenau, Georg de, German physician and writer; 1643—1704 C.R.W.
Franck, Hieronymus, Flemish portrait and historical painter; 1607 D.U.

Franck, Jean, Belgian sculptor; 1837 D.U.
Franck, *or* **Francken**, Jean Baptiste, Flemish painter; 1600—1653 R.U.
Franck, Laurent, Flemish painter; 17th cent.
Franck, Salomon, German numismatist and poet; *b.* 1659, *d.* aft. 1720 Q.U.
Franck, Sebastien, Flemish painter; 1573—1636 U.
Franck, Simon, Flemish Latin poet; 1741—1772 D.U.
Franck, *or* **De Franckenstein**, Valentine, Transylvanian scholar; 1670 D.Q.U.
Franck. See **Frank**.
Franck Carré, Paul, French magistrate; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Francke, Augustus Herman, German Lutheran divine and philanthropist; 1663—1727 C.R.W.
Francke, *or* **Francken**, Christian, German visionary and writer; 1549—1595 D.R.U.
Francke, David, German hist.; 1681*—1756 D.Q.U.
Francke, Heinrich Théophilus, German lawyer and writer; 1705—1782 Q U.
Francke, Johann Valentin, Danish philologist and hellenist; 1792—1830 D.G.U.
Francke, Karl Philipp, Holsteiner polit.; *b.* 1805 F.
Francke, Johann Christoph, Germ. jurist; 1715 D.U.
Franckenberg, Abraham von, German alchemist; 1593—1652 D.U.
Franckenstein, Christian Friederich, German antiquary; 1621—1679 D.U.
Franckenstein, Christian Godefroi, German publicist; 1661—1717 D.Q.U.
Franckenstein, Jacob August, German historian and jurist; 1689—1733 D.U.
Franckenstein, Michel Adam Francke, Bohemian writer; 1675—1728 D.Q.U.
Francklin, *or* **Franklin**, Thomas, English classical translator and dramatic author; 1721—1784 C.R.W.
Franco, bishop of Liege; 910 D.
Franco, Alfonso, Messinese painter; 1466—1524 T.
Franco, Angiolo, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1445* T.
Franco, Antonio, Portuguese grammarian and theologian; *d.* 1732 D.U.
Franco, Antonio Fernandes, Portuguese writer; 1630 D.U.
Franco, Battista (*Il Semolei*), Venetian painter and engraver; 1498—1561 T.U.
Franco, Francisco, Spanish physician; 1560 D.E.U.
Franco, *or* **Franchi**, Giuseppe, Roman ptr.; *d.* 1630 D.T.
Franco, Lorenzo, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1630* T.
Franco, Nicolo, Ital. litt. and poet; 1505—1569 C.D.U.W.
Franco, Pierre, French surgeon; 1550 D.*n*.U.
Franco, Veronica, Italian poetess; 1554—1595 D.U.
Franco-Barreto, João, Portuguese historian, poet, and diplomatist; 1600—1669* D.U.
Francoeur, Francis, French musician and composer; 1698—1787 D.K.U.
Francoeur, Louis Benjamin, French geometrician and writer; 1773—1849 D.U.
Francoeur, Louis Joseph, French musician and composer; 1738—1804 K.U.
Francoeur, Paul, French mathematician; *b.* 1803 F.
François, French poet; 1770—1818 D.U.
François, French mechanician; 1512 D.
François, Alphonse, French engraver; *b.* 1811 F.
François, Angelo W. J., Belgian designer; *b.* 1800 B.
François, Charles Remy Jules, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1809 F.
François, Claude, French Benedictine reformer of the religious orders; 1559—1632 D.U.
François, Gerard, French phys. and poet; 1580 D.U.
François, Jacques, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1639 D.U.
François, Jean, Fr. mathem. and author; *b.* 1582 D.U.
François, Dom Jean, French Benedictine lexicographer; 1722—1791 U.
François, Jean Charles, Fr. engraver; 1717—1769 D.U.
François, Laurent, French geographer and controversialist; 1698—1782 C.D U.W.
François, Louis Jean, French controv.; *d.* 1792 D.U.
François, Nicolas, Fr. canonist and writ.; *d.* 1743 D.U.
François, Philippe, French controv.; 1579—1635 D.U.
François, P. J. C., Belgian painter; 1759—1851 B.
François, Simon (*le Valentin*), Fr. ptr.; 1606—1671 D.U.
François de l'Enfant Jesus, Flemish theologian and writer; *d.* 1667 D.U.
François de Neufchâteau, Nicolas Louis, Count, French litterateur and politician; 1750—1828 D.U.
François de Toulouse, French theologian, preacher, and writer; 1675 D.U.
François. See **Francis**.
Françoise d'Amboise, duchess of Britany; 1427—1485 D.U.
Francolin, Jean de, French herald; *b.* 1520 U.
Francon, bishop of Liege; *d.* 901 or 3 D.
Francon, German writer on music; 1055 D.K.
Francon, Flemish abbot and writer; *d.* 1135 D.
Francowitz. See **Fiach Fanconitz**.
Francquaert, Jacob, Flemish painter; 1550 U.
Francucci, Innocenzio (*Innocenzio da Imola*), Bolognese historical painter; 1480—1550 C.D.R.T.
Frangipani, Cencio, Italian chief of the Gibelines; 1100 D.U.
Frangipani, Claudio Cornelio, Italian lawyer, secretary of the senate; 1533—1630 D.G.U.
Frangipani, Cornelio, Italian lawyer and poet; *d.* 1581 D.U.
Frangipani, Fraz Christoph, Hungarian conspirator; 1630—1671 D.U.
Frangipani, Giacomo, lord of Astura, warrior; 1270 D.U.
Frangipani, Niccolo, Venetian painter; 1565 D.U.
Frank, Jacob, chief of a Jewish sect in Poland; 1712—1791 D U.
Frank, Johann Georg, German divine and chronologist; 1705—1784 G.Q.
Frank, Johann Peter, German physician and medical writer; 1745—1821 D.G.U.
Frank, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, keeper of the Great Seal; 1433 *f.p.*
Frank von Franckenau, Georg Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1670*—1732 D.*n*.P.U.
Franke, August Hermann, German philanthropist and writer; 1663—1727 D.U.
Franke, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1648—1728 D.U.
Franke, Johann Michel, German bibliographer; *d.* 1775 D.U.
Franke, Theophilus August, German theologian; 1696—1769 D.U.
Frankel, Zacharias, German hebraist: *b.* 1801 F.
Frankenau, Erasmus, Danish phys.; 1767—1814 D.G.U.
Frankenius, Johann, Swedish physician and medical writer; 1590—1661 D.G.U.
Frankenstein, Johann von, Austrian monk; 1300 D.
Frankl, Ludwig August, German poet; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Frankland, Edward, English chemist; *b.* 1825
Frankland, Thomas, English physician and historian; 1633—1690 C.R.W.
Franklin, Benjamin, American statesman, philosopher, and author; 1706—1790 *a*.C.D.R.U.W.
Franklin, Edward, English scholar; 1563 *q.*
Franklin, Eleanor Annie (*née* Porden), Eng. poetess, first wife of Sir John Franklin; 1795—1825 C.R.
Franklin, Jane Griffin, Lady, second wife of Sir John Franklin F.M.
Franklin, Sir John, English rear-admiral and Arctic navigator; 1786—1847 D.U.
Franklin, William, last royal governor of New Jersey; 1731—1813 *e.*
Franklin, William Buell, American major-general; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Franklyn, William, English divine; *d.* 1556 *l.q.*
Franquært, Jacques, Flemish painter and architect; 1500 D.U.
Franque, Alfred, French jurist; *b.* 1805 F.
Franque, Lucile Messageot, Fr. artist; 1780—1802 D.U.
Franquelin, Jean Auguste, Fr. ptr.; 1798—1839 D.U.

Franqueville, Alfred Charles Ernest Franquet de, French engineer and counsellor of state ; *b.* 1809 F.
Franscini, Etienne, Swiss statesman ; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Fransz, Peter, Dutch philologist and Latin poet; 1645—1704 D.U.
Frantz, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1540 U.
Frantz, Nicolas Jacques, French lawyer and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Frantzius, *or* **Frantze**, Wolfgang, German Lutheran divine and writer : 1564—1620 C.R.U.W.
Frantzke, Georg, German jurist and law writer; 1594—1659 G.U.
Franz, Johann Georg Friederich, German physician and medical writer ; 1737—1789 D.U.
Franz, Johann Michel, Germ. geog.; 1700—1761 D.U.
Franz, Joseph Bonaventure, German Benedictine jurist and writer , 1696 D.U.
Franz, Louis Lothaire Notker, German hebraist; 1710—1780 D.U.
Franzen, Franz Michel, Swedish poet; 1772—1847 D.
Franzini, Girolamo, Italian archæologist and bookseller ; 1585 D.U.
Franzini, Marino Miguel, Portuguese geographer and general ; *b.* 1790* D.F.
Franzini, Michele, Italian mathematician ; *d.* 1810 D.
Franzoni, Luigi, archbishop of Turin, Italian politician ; 1789—1862 D.
Fra Paolo. See **Sarpi.**
Frapolli, Luigi, Italian polit. and geologist ; *b.* 1815 F.
Frary, Alexandre Juste, French archt. ; 1779—1854 D.
Fraser, Alexander, English painter ; 1796—1865 F.M.
Fraser, Charles, American artist ; *b.* 1782 C.M.
Fraser, James, bishop of Manchester ; 1870
Fraser, James, originator of *Fraser's Magazine*; *b.* 1761, *d.* 1841
Fraser, James Baillie, Scotch traveller and author; 1783—1856
Fraser, Simon, Lord Lovat, Scotch Jacobite and writer ; *b.* 1667, *ex.* 1747
Frassen, Claude, French theologian and writer; 1620—1711 C.P.U.W.
Frassi, Pietro, painter of Cremona ; 1706—1778 D.
Fratacci, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1720 D.T.
Frate, Cecchino del, Florentine painter ; 1500 D.T.
Fratellini, Giovanna (*Marmocchini*), Florentine paintress ; 1666—1731 D.N.T.
Fratellini, Lorenzo, Florentine painter; 1689—1729 D.T.
Fratrel, Joseph, French painter ; 1730—1783 N.U.
Fratta, Domenico Maria, Bolognese painter ; 1696—1763 D.
Fratta, Giovanni, Italian poet ; 1580 D.U.
Frattini, Gaetano, Italian painter ; 17th cent. T.
Fraunce, Abraham, English poet ; 1580 C.*q*.R.W.
Fraunceys, John le, English judge, 1243 ; *d.* 1267* *f.*
Fraunceys, John, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England ; 1310 *f.p.*
Frauendorffer, Philipp, German physician and writer ; 1650*—1702 *n.U.*
Frauenhoffer, Jos. von, German optician and natural philosopher ; 1787—1826 G.U.
Frauenlob, Heinrich, German lyric poet (*Meistersaenger*) ; *b.* 1318 D.U
Fravitta, consul of Rome ; 401 H.
Fraxinis, *or* **Despenes**, Nicolas, Belgian theologian and author ; 1566 D.Q.U.
Fray, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1436 ; *d.* 1461 *f.*
Frayssinous, Denis Luc, bishop of Hermopolis, peer of France ; 1765—1841 D.U.
Frazer, John, bishop of Ross (1485) ; 1429—1507 *k.*
Frazer, John, American law writer ; 1848 *a.*
Frazer, William, bp. of St Andrews, 1279 ; *d.* 1297 *k.*
Freake, John, archdeacon of Norwich (1581); 1545*—1604 *l.q.*
Freard, Marc Antoine, French preacher ; *d.* 1771
Freard, Roland, sieur de Chambrai, French architect; *d.* 1676 C.R.W.
Freard du Castel, Raoul Adrien, French geometrician ; *d.* 1766 D.
Fréchon, l'Abbé Faustin Irénée, French representative ; *b.* 1804 F.
Fréculfe, *or* **Radulfe**, bp. of Lisieux, hist.; *d.* 850 D.U
Fredegarius (*the Scholastic*), French chronicler ; *d.* 660 C.D.U.W.
Fredegisus, English Latin poet, abbot of St Tours ; *d.* 834 D.U.
Fredegonde, consort of Chilperic I., and mother of Chlotair II. ; 543*—598* D.L.U.
Frédelon, comte de Toulouse, Fr. general ; *d.* 852 U.
Frederic I., king of Denmark and Norway (1523-33) ; *b.* 1471, *d.* 1533 D.L.U.
Frederic II. (1558-88) ; *b.* 1534, *d.* 1588 D.L.U.
Frederic III. (1648-70) ; *b.* 1609, *d.* 1670 D.L.U.
Frederic IV. (1699-1730) ; *b.* 1671, *d.* 1730 D.L.U.
Frederic V. (1746-66) ; *b.* 1723, *d.* 1766 D.L.U.
Frederic VI. (1808-39) ; *b.* 1768, *d.* 1839 D.L.U.
Frederic VII., king of Denmark (1848-63); *b.* 1808, *d.* 1863 D.L.M.
Frederic I. (*Barbarossa*), emperor of Germany (1152-90) ; *b.* 1121, *d.* 1190 D.L.U.
Frederic II. (1210-50) ; *b.* 1194, *d.* 1250 D.L.U.
Frederic III. (*the Pacific*), (1440): *b.* 1415, *d.* 1493 D.L.U.
Frederic I., king of Prussia (1701-13) ; *b.* 1657, *d.* 1713 D.G.U.
Frederic II. (*the Great*), (1740-86) ; *b.* 1712, *d.* 1786 D.G.U.W.
Frederic I., king of Sicily, 2nd emperor of Germany
Frederic II., king of Sicily and Aragon (1296-1337) ; *b.* 1272, *d.* 1337 D.U.
Frederic III. (*the Simple*), king of Sicily (1355-77) ; *b.* 1341, *d.* 1377 D.U.
Frederic I. (*the Catholic*), duke of Austria ; 1174—1198 D.G.U.
Frederic III. (*the Handsome*), archduke of Austria ; 1286—1330 D.G.U.
Frederic V. (*the Elder*), duke of Austria; *d.* 1436 D.G.U.
Frederic I., duke of Brunswick ; 1434-78 L.
Frederic II. ; 1636-48 L.
Frederic I., duke of Lorraine ; 959-84 L.
Frederic II., duke of Upper Lorraine ; 1026-33 L.
Frederic I., marquis of Mantua, 1478 ; *d.* 1484 L.U.
Frederic I., duke of Mantua, 1519 ; *d.* 1540 L.U.
Frederic I., duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg ; 1675-91 L.
Frederic II., duke of Saxe Coburg Altenburg ; 1691—1732 L.
Frederic III. ; 1732-72 L.
Frederic IV. ; 1822-25 L.
Frederic I., duke of Swabia (1079-1105) ; *d.* 1105 L.
Frederic II., duke of Swabia (1105-47) ; *d.* 1147 L.
Frederic III., duke of Swabia, 1147 ; king of Germany, 1151 L.
Frederic IV., duke of Swabia and Franconia ; 1152-67
Frederic V., duke of Swabia ; *d.* 1191 L.
Frederic VI., duke of Swabia, see 2nd emp. of Germany
Frederic I. (*the Victorious*), elector palatine of the Rhine ; 1425—1476 D.G.U.
Frederic I., elector of Saxony (1423-8) ; *b.* 1380, *d.* 1428 L.U.
Frederic II. (*the Good*), (1428-64) ; *b.* 1411, *d.* 1464 L.U.
Frederic III. (*the Wise*), (1486-1525) ; *b.* 1463, *d.* 1525 L.U.
Frederic I. (*the Victorious*), elector palatine (1454) ; *b.* 1425, *d.* 1476 L.
Frederic II. (*the Wise*), (1544-56); *b.* 1482, *d.* 1556 D.G.U.
Frederic III. (*the Pious*), (1559 76) ; *b.* 1515, *d.* 1576 D.G.U.
Frederic IV. (*the Just*), (1583-1610) ; *b.* 1574, *d.* 1610 D.G.U.
Frederic V. (1610-20) ; *b* 1596, *d.* 1632 D.G U.
Frederic I., landgrave of Thuringia ; 1256—1324 D.L.U.
Frederic II. (*the Serious*) ; 1310—1349 D.L.U.
Frederic III. (*the Valiant*) ; 1330—1381 D.L.U.
Frederic IV. (*the Pacific*) ; *d.* 1439 . D.L.U.
Frederic I., elector of Brandenburg (1417) ; *d.* 1440 L.

Frederic II. (1440); *b.* 1413, *d.* 1471 L.
Frederic I., duke of Wirtemberg; 1593—1608 L.
Frederic Augustus I., king of Poland. See **Augustus.**
Frederic William I., king of Prussia (1713-40); *b.* 1688, *d.* 1740 D.G.U.
Frederic William II. (1786-97); *b.* 1744, *d.* 1797 D.G.U.
Frederic William III. (1797-1840); *b.* 1770, *d.* 1840 D.G.U.
Frederic William IV. (1840-57); *b.* 1795, *d.* 1861 D.M.
Frederic Albert, archduke of Prussia, 1568; *b.* 1553
Frederic Augustus, elector. See **Augustus**, of Saxony
Frederic Eugene, duke of Wirtemberg (1795-7); *d.* 1797 L.
Frederic William (*the Great*), elector of Brandenburg and duke of Prussia, 1640; *b.* 1620, *d.* 1688 D.L.
Frederic William, Prince, elector, and co-regent of Hesse Cassel; *b.* 1802 D.M.
Frederic William, duke of Brunswick, general; 1771—1815 R.
Frederic William, grand duke of Baden, 1852; *b.* 1826
Frederic William Charles, prince of the Netherlands; *b.* 1797 D.
Frederic, of Luxembourg, duke of Lothier, 1046; *d.* 1065 U.
Frederic, count of Hohenzollern; *b.* 1372 L.
Frederic, duke of Bohemia (1178-90); *d.* 1190 L.U.
Frederic, duke of Tuscany (1052-5); *d.* 1055 L.U.
Frederic, duke of Saxony, grand master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia, 1498; *d.* 1510 L.
Frederic, duke of Brunswick, k. of Germany; 1400 L.U.
Frederic, king of Naples (1496-1504); *d.* 1504 L.
Frederic, k. of Sweden (1720-51); *b.* 1676, *d.* 1751 D.U.
Frederic, heir presumptive to the throne of Denmark; *d.* 1805
Frederic, son of Theodore, king of Corsica, political agent; 1730*—1797 F.U.
Frederic, brother of Theodoric II. king of the Visigoths, warrior; *d.* 463
Frederic, Friederich Wilhelm Carl, king of Wirtemberg (1805-16); *b.* 1754, *d.* 1816 D.G.U.
Frederic, Gaspard David, German painter; 1774—1840 N.U.
Frederic, Will. Nic. Chas., prince of Prussia; *b.* 1831
Frederica Charlotte Ulrica, crown princess of Prussia, wife of Frederic, duke of York; 1791
Frederici, Christoph Conrad Wilhelm, German jurist and writer; 1722—1769 D.Q.U.
Frederick, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1655; lord mayor, 1661 *b.*
Frederune, second wife of Charles the Simple; *d.* 917 D.
Frédol, Berenger de, cardinal, bishop of Béziers; 1250—1323 D.
Fredro, Maximilian, Polish author; 17th cent. R.
Free, John, Eng. preacher and litt.; 1711—1791 U.W.
Freebairn, Robert, English landscape painter; 1765—1808 B.
Freedley, Edwin T., American author; 1847 *a.*
Freeke, William, English Socinian; *b.* 1663 R.
Freeling, Sir Francis, secretary of the general post-office; 1764—1836
Freeman, Edward Augustus, writer on English architecture and history; *b.* 1823 M.
Freeman, James, Amer. Unitarian div.; 1759—1835 *e.*
Freeman, Josiah Bumstead, American medical writer; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Freeman, Sir Ralph, sheriff of London, 1623; lord mayor, 1633 *b.*
Freeman, Samuel, Amer. law writer; 1743—1831 *a.*
Freeman, William Pierre Williams, English naval officer; 1742–1832 R.
Freemantle, Sir Thos., Eng. admiral; 1765—1820 U.
Freer, Martha Walker, English authoress; *b.* 1822
Frege, Christian, German reformer, pastor, and writer; 1759—1800 U.
Frégeville, Charles Louis Joseph, Marquis de, French general; 1765—1841 F.U.
Fregier, A., French economist; *b.* 1789 F.
Fregoso, Agostino, governor of Genoa; 1480 D.U.
Fregoso, Antonio, Genoese poet; *d.* 1515* D.U.
Fregoso, Battista, doge of Genoa, 1479-83; *d.* 1496 C.U.W.
Fregoso, Cesare, Genoese diplomatist; *d.* 1541 D.U.
Fregoso, Domenico, doge of Genoa; 1370-8 D.U.
Fregoso, Federigo, Italian cardinal, archbishop of Salerno; 1480—1541 D.U.
Fregoso, Giambattista, doge of Genoa; *d.* 1509 D.U.
Fregoso, Giuseppe, doge of Genoa; 1390-1 D.U.
Fregoso, Janus, doge of Genoa, 1447-8; *d.* 1448 D.U.
Fregoso, Janus II., doge of Genoa; 1512 D.U.
Fregoso, Luigi, doge of Genoa; 1480 D.U.
Fregoso, Orlando, Genoese leader; *d.* 1412 D.U.
Fregoso, Ottaviano, doge of Genoa; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Fregoso, Paolo, doge and abp. of Genoa; *d.* 1498 D.U.
Fregoso, Pietro, doge of Genoa; 1373 D.U.
Fregoso, Pietro, doge of Genoa, 1450-8; *d.* 1459 D.U.
Fregoso, Pietro, archbishop, cardinal, and doge of Genoa, 1462-88; *d.* 1498 D.U.
Fregoso, Tomaso, doge of Genoa, 1415; *d.* 1450 D.U.
Fregoso, Tomasino, Genoese leader; 1477 D.U.
Freher, Ch. Joachim, Germ phys.; 1655—1690 D.U.
Freher, Marquard, German jurist; 1542—1601 C.U.
Freher, Marquard, German historian and diplomatist; 1565—1614 D.U.W.
Freher, Paul, German physician and biographer; 1611—1692 C.D.*n.*U.W.
Freiberg, Heinrich, German *minnesinger*; 1300 D.
Freidunk, Bernard, German poet, moralist, and crusader; 1200* D.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, German poet; *b.* 1810
Freiesleben, Christian Heinrich, German jurist and law writer; 1696—1741 D.U.
Freiesleben, Christoph Heinrich (*Ferromontanus*), German jurist and writer; *d.* 1733 D.U.
Freiesleben, Godefroy Christian, Saxon miscellaneous writer; 1716—1774 D.U.
Freig, Johann Thomas, German philosopher, jurist, and litterateur; 1543—1583 D.U.W.
Freilas, Alonzo de, Spanish physician and writer; 1606 D.E.U.
Freile, Juan Dias, Spanish historian; 1556 D.E.U.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Germ. poet; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Freind, John, Eng. phys. and writ.; 1675—1728 C.W.
Freind, Robert, English poet; 1667—1731 W.
Freinsheim, Johann (*Freinshemius*), Swedish savant and philologer; 1608—1660 C.Q.U.W.
Freire d'Andrada, Bernardin, Portuguese general; 1764—1809 D.U.
Freire de Andrada, Gomez, Portuguese general and statesman; 1685—1763 D.U.
Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth, Portuguese ecclesiastic; 1597—1657 C.R.W.
Freire d'Andrade, Gomez, Portuguese general; 1752—1817 D.U.
Freire de Carvalho, Francesco, Portuguese litterateur; *b.* 1790* D.F.
Freire de Carvalho, Librato, Portuguese historian; 19th cent. D.F.
Freire, Francisco Joze, Portuguese historian and philologist; 1713—1773 D.U.
Freitag, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1581—1641 C.D.*n.*R.W
Frejus, Roland de, Fr. traveller and writ.; 1670 P.U.
Freke, Edmund, bishop of Rochester 1572, Norwich 1575, Worcester 1584; *d.* 1591 *d.l.*W.
Frelinghuysen, Frederic, American lawyer; 1753—1804 *e.*
Frellon, François, printer of Lyons; 1550 D.U.
Frellon, Jean, printer of Lyons; 1550 D.U.W.
Freman, Jean, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Fremanger, French politician; *d.* 1807 D.F.U.
Fremantle, Sir Thos. Francis, Eng. statesm.; *b.* 1798 M.
Frementel, Jacques du, French historiographer; *b.* 1728 D.U.
Frementel, Jacques du, French jurist and writer; 1698—1777 D.U.

Frémiet, Emmanuel, French sculptor ; *b.* 1824 F.
Fremin, Alexandre César Annibal, baron de Stonne and des Armoiscs, French litterateur and caligrapher ; 1745—1821 U.
Frémin, René, French sculptor ; 1673—1744 D.U.
Fremin de Morus, Jean Christophe, French panegyrist ; 1666—1748 D.U.
Freminet, Martin de, Fr. painter ; 1567—1619 C.D.U.
Fréminville, Edme de la Poix de, French jurist and law writer ; 1680—1773 D.U.
Fremiot, André, archbishop of Bourges, diplomatist, and author ; 1573—1641 D.U.
Fremont, Dom Charles, French religious reformer ; 1610—1689 D.U.
Fremont, John Charles, American traveller, author, and statesman ; *b.* 1813 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Frémont d'Ablancourt, Nicolas, French litterateur and diplomatist ; 1625—1694 D.U.
Frémy, Arnould, French litt. ; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Frémy, Edmond, French chemist and scientific writer; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Frémy, Louis, French statesman ; *b.* 1808 F.
French, Benjamin Franklin, American author ; *b.* 1799 *a.*F.
French, David, American classical translator; 1720 *a.*
French, Hon. Fitz-Stephen, Eng. politician ; *b.* 1801
French, John, Eng. phys. and writ. ; 1616*—1657 C.*o.*W.
French, Jonathan, American divine and author ; 1740—1809 *a.*
French, Nicholas, bishop of Peru, Irish controversialist ; 1604—1678 D.U.
French, Peter, Irish theologian, missionary to Mexico ; *d.* 1693 P.U.
French, Samuel G., American Confederate general ; *b.* 1843 *c.*
French, William Henry, Amer. brig.-gen. ; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Freneau, Peter, Amer. editor and author; *d.* 1813 *a.*
Freneau, Philip, American poet and journalist ; 1752—1832 *a.e.*
Frénicle, Nicolas, Fr. poet ; 1600—1661 D.P.U.W.
Frénicle de Bessy, Bernard, French mathematician ; 1605—1675 C.D.P.U.W.
Preningham, Ralph de, English judge, 1275 ; *d.* 1286 or 7 *f.*
Frenzel, Abraham, Germ. miscel. writ. ; *d.* 1713 Q.U.
Frenzel, Joachim, German physician and writer ; 1611—1669 D.U.
Frenzel, Johann (*the Elder*), German chronicler ; *d.* 1624 Q.U.
Frenzel, Johann (*the Younger*), German poet ; 1602 or 9—1674 D.U.
Frenzel, Michel, German theologian and philologer ; 1633—1706 Q.U.
Freodwulf, *or* **Frithuwald**, ruler in Bernicia ; 573-80
Frère, Georges, French general ; 1764—1826 D.U.
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, English diplomatist, governor of Bombay ; *b.* 1815 M.
Frere, John Alexander, English divine and pietistical writer ; *b.* 1814 M.
Frere, Hon. John Hookham, English diplomatist and under-secretary of foreign affairs ; 1769—1846
Frere, Orban Hubert Joseph Walther, Belgian lawyer and politician ; *b.* 1812 F.
Frere, Pierre Edouard, French painter ; *b.* 1819 B.F.
Frère, Theodoor, Dutch painter ; 1643—1693 D.U.
Frère, Theodore Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1808 B.F.
Freret, Nicolas, French philosopher, geographer, orientalist, and grammarian ; 1688—1749 C.D.U.W.
Prerichs, Friederich Theodor, German physician ; *b.* 1819 F.M.
Fréron, Elie Catherine, French litterateur and critic ; 1719—1776 C.D.U.W.
Freron, Louis Stanislas, French litterateur and representative ; 1765—1802 D.U.
Frérot, Nicholas, French jurist ; 1600 D.U.
Freschot, Augustin, German historian ; 1716 D.U.
Freschot, Casimir, French historian ; 1710 D.U.
Frescobaldi, Geronimo, Italian organist and composer ; 1587*—1655* K.R.U.
Frescobaldi, Lionardo de Nicolo, Florentine traveller ; 1384 D.
Freseau, Jean Marie Nicolas, French physician ; 1765—1804 U.
Fresnius, Carl Remigius, German chemist and writer ; *b.* 1818
Fresenius, Johann Philipp, German theologian and writer ; 1705—1761 D.U.
Freshe, Sir John, lord mayor of London ; 1394 *b.*
Freshfield, Charles Kaye, English solicitor and politician ; *b.* 1812
Fresia, Maurizio Ignazio, baron d'Oglianto, French general ; 1746—1826 U.
Fresion, Alexandre, French advocate and magistrate ; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Fresnais, Jean François, Fr. litterateur ; *d.* 1789 U.
Fresnaye, Jean Vauguelin de la, French poet ; 1536—1606 C.U.W.
Fresne, François Ebaudy de, French agriculturist and economist ; 1743—1815 D.W.
Fresne, S. de, Norman poet in England ; 12th cent. D.
Fresnel, Augustin Jean, French engineer and experimental philosopher ; 1788—1827 D.U.
Fresnel, Fulgence, French oriental scholar ; *b.* 1795 F.
Fresnoy, C. A. du, French poet and painter ; 1611—1665 C.R.U.W.
Fresny, Charles Riviere du, Fr. poet ; 1648—1724 W.
Fresse Monval, Henri François Michel Alphonse, French writer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Fressinet, le Baron Philibert, Fr. gen. ; 1769—1821 D.U.
Freston, Anthony, English theologian and poet ; *d.* 1789 U.
Fret, Louis Joseph, French historian ; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Fréteau de Pény, Emmanuel Jean Baptiste, Baron, French military officer ; 1775—1855 D.U.
Freteau de St Just, Emmanuel Marie Michael Philip, French politician and revolutionist ; 1745—1794 D.U.
Fretellus, archdeacon of Antioch ; 1125 D.
Frethewaldus, bishop of Galloway ; 764
Freton, Louis, seigneur de Servas, French Protestant captain and leader ; 1575 or 8—1625 D.U.
Freuchtwangen, Siegfried von, grand master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia ; 1303
Freudenberger, Sigismond, Swiss ptr. ; 1745—1801 N.U.
Freudenberger, Uriel, Swiss antiquary and litterateur ; 1712—1768 Q.U.
Freudweiler, Heinrich, Swiss ptr. ; 1755—1795 N.U.
Freund, Wilhelm, Germ. lexicographer ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Freux, André des (*Frusius*), French Jesuit, theologian, and author ; *d.* 1556 D.*i.*U.
Freux, René des, French controversialist ; 1561 D.
Frévier, Charles Joseph, French theologian and writer ; 1689—1770 D.U.
Freville, Geo., Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1559 *f.*
Frewen, Accepted, bishop of Lichfield 1644, archbishop of York 1660 ; *b.* 1589, *d.* 1664 *d.l.*R.
Frey, Jean Jacques, Swiss engraver ; 1681—1752 D.U.
Frey, Jean Louis, Swiss theologian and orientalist ; 1682—1759 D.U.
Frey, Johann Cecile, Swiss poet and physician ; 1580*—1631 D.P.U.
Freyberg, Christian August, German historian and biographer ; 1684—1743 U.
Freyberger, Sigismond, German publicist ; 1650 D.Q.
Freyberger, Udalric, German Benedictine, philosopher, and theologian ; 1645 D.U.
Freycinet, Claude Louis de Saulses de, French navigator ; 1779—1842 D.U.
Freycinet, Louis Henri, Fr. admiral ; 1777—1840 U.
Freydank, German *minnesinger* ; 1200* U.
Freye, Ch., Germ. miscellaneous writer ; 1759—1800
Freyer, Jerôme, German humanist and author ; 1675—1747 D.U.
Freylinghausen, Johann Anastasius, German theologian and mystic writer ; 1670—1738 D.G.U.

Freylinghausen, Theophilus Anastasius, German theologian; 1719—1785 D.U.
Freymond, Johann Wolfgang, Germ. jurist; 1572 Q.U.
Freyre, Don Manoel, Spanish gen.; 1765—1834 D.U.
Freytag, Arnold, German physician and medical writer; 1560—1614 D.U.
Freytag, François Xavier Jacob, Comte, French general; 1749—1817 D.U.
Freytag, Friederich Gotthelf, German scholar and writer; 1687—1761 D.G.U.
Freytag, Friederich Gotthelf, German bibliographer; 1723—1776 C.D.G.U.W.
Freytag, Georg Wilhelm Friederich, German oriental scholar and author; 1788—1861 D.F.U.
Freytag, Gustav, German writer; *b.* 1816 F
Freytag, Johann Daniel, Baron, French general; 1765—1832 U.
Freytag, Johann Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; 1751—1820 D.G.U.
Frézier, Amedée François, French engineer and traveller; 1682—1773 C.D.U.W.
Frezza, Giovanni Geronimo, Italian engraver; 1659—1728 D.U.
Frezzi, Federico, bp. of Foligno, poet; *d.* 1416 D.U.
Frezzolini, Erminia Nencini, Madame, Italian vocalist; *b.* 1820 F.
Friant, Jean François, Count, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Friant, Louis, Comte, French gen.; 1758—1829 D.U.
Friayin, John, Russian artist and dipl.; 1469 D.U.
Fribois, *or* **Fibois**, Noel de, French chronicler; 1400—1458 D.U.
Frichon, de la Haute Vienne, French representative; *b.* 1790 F.
Frick, Albert, Germ. theol. and writ.; 1714—1776 G.U.
Frick, Elias, Germ. theol. and writ.; 1673—1751 G.U.
Frick, Johann, German theologian and philosopher; 1670—1739 G.U.
Frick, Johann Georg, German scholar and writer; 1703—1739 G.U.
Frick, Melchior, German physician; 1684 *n.*U.
Friderici, *or* **Friedrich**, Daniel, German music composer; 16th cent. U.
Friderici, Jeremias, German theologian and author; 1696—1766 Q.U.
Friderici, Valentin, German philologer and writer; 1630—1702 D.U.
Fridzeri, Marie Antoine (*Frixer*), Italian architect, poet, and music composer; 1741—1800 D.U.
Friedel, Adrian Christian, German author in France; 1753—1786 D.U.
Friedel, Luise Beate Augusta Utecht, German authoress; 1758—1818 U.
Friedemann, Friedrich Traugott, German schoolmaster and writer; *b.* 1793 F.
Friedenreich, *or* **Friederich**, Zacharias, German jurist and writer; 1609 D.Q.
Friederich, André, French sculptor; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Friedlander, David, German savant; 1750—1834 U.
Friedlander, Michel, German physician and medical writer; 1769—1824 U.
Frier de Andrada, Portuguese gen.; 1636—1702 C.D.U.
Fries, Augustin, German printer; 1547 W.
Fries, Bernhard, German painter; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Fries, Elias, Swedish botanist; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Fries, Ernest, Germ. landscape ptr.; 1801—1833 D.N.
Fries, Jacob Friederich, German philosopher; 1773—1843 D.U.
Fries, Jean, Swiss theologian, hebraist, litterateur, and composer; 1505—1565 D.G.U.
Fries, Jean Gaspard, of Zurich, mathem.; 1703 D.U.
Fries, Jean Jacques, of Zurich, bibliographer; 1547—1611 D.G.U.
Fries, Jean, of Zurich, publicist; 1728—1756 D.U.
Fries, Johann Conrad, Swiss ptr.; 1617—1693 D.N.U.
Fries, Johann Baptiste, Swedish ichthyologist and writer; 1802—1841 U.
Friese, *or* **Frisius**, German jurist; 1609—1722 Q.U.
Friese, Christian Theophilus, Polish historian and ecclesiastical writer; 1717—1795 U.
Friese, Friederich, German lawyer; *d.* 1741 G.U.
Friese, Martin, Danish theologian; 1688—1750 G.U.
Friese, Tilemanon, German numismatist; 1582 Q.U.
Friess, Johann de, Count, Austrian financier; 1722—1793 D.U.
Friess, Samuel, Baron de, Fr. general; 1751—1831 U.
Frigimelica, Francesco, Italian physician and medical writer; 1491—1559 D.U.
Frigimelica, Geronimo, Ital. phys.; 1611—1683 D.*n*.U.
Friis, Andres, Danish eccles. writer; *d.* 1526 D.U.
Friis, Christian Lodberg, Danish physician and medical writer; 1699—1773 D.U.
Friis, Georg Peter, Danish poet; 1684—1740 D.U.
Friis, Johann, Danish publicist; 1494—1570 D.U.
Frimont, Johann Philip, prince of Antrodocco, Austrian general; 1756—1831 D.U.
Fripp, Alfred Downing, English painter; *b.* 1822 B.
Fripp, George Arthur, English painter in water-colours; *b.* 1813 B.
Fripton, Richard, English keeper of the Great Seal; 1470 *f.p.*
Fririon, François Nicolas, Baron, French general; 1766—1840 D.U.
Fririon, Joseph Matthias, Baron, French general; 1752—1821 D.U.
Fririon, Jules Joseph, Baron, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1800* F.
Frisbie, Levi, American professor of Latin and philosophy; 1748—1806 *a.*
Frisch, Johann Léonard, German naturalist and philologist; 1666—1743 D.U.Y.
Frisch, Johann Léonard, German philosopher; 1737—1795 D.U.
Frisch, Judocus Léopold, German theologian and naturalist; 1714—1787 D.G.U.
Frische, Jacques de, French Benedictine, savant, and writer; 1640—1693 D.U.
Frischlin, Nicodemus, German philologist and poet; 1547—1590 C.D.U.W.
Frischmuth, Johann, German philologist and orientalist; 1619—1687 C.Q.U.W.
Frisi, Paolo, Italian mathematician and philosopher; 1728—1784 C.D.U.W.
Frisius, Hans Vredeman, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1527
Frisius, Heinrich, Swiss linguist; *d.* 1718 R.
Frisius, Simon, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1380 U.
Friskeney, Walter de, English judge; 1327 *f.*
Frisner, Andreas, German printer; *d.* 1479* D U.W.
Frison, Andre Joseph, French polit.; 1766—1827 D.U.
Frisovitz, Balthasar, Hungarian jurist and writer; 1625 D.
Frissart, Pierre François, Fr. engineer; 1787—1854 D.
Friswell, James Hain, English novelist and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1827
Frith, William Powell, R.A., Eng. ptr.; *b.* 1819 B.F.M.
Frith, *or* **Frych**, John, English Protestant martyr; *ex.* 1533 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Frithbert, bishop of Hexham, 734; *d.* 766 *d.l.*
Frithstan, bishop of Winchester, 909; *d.* 933 *d.l.*
Frithwald, bishop of Withern, 735; *d.* 763 *d.l.*
Fritigern, king of the Goths; 380 D.
Fritsch, Ahasuerus, German jurist and moralist; 1629—1701 D.U.W.
Fritsch, Sigismond, German miscellaneous writer; 1710—1776 D.Q.U.
Fritz, Samuel, German Jesuit missionary and geographer; 1650—1730 D.U.
Fritze, Johann Theophilus, German physician; 1740—1793 D.U.
Fritzlar, Herbert von, Germ. *minnesinger*; 1200* D.G.
Fritzsche, Charles Friederich August, German theologian and writer; 1801—1846 D.
Fritzsche, Christian Friederich, German theologian and writer; 1776—1850 D.
Fritzsche, Franz Volkmar, German philologist; *b.* 1806 D.F.

Fritzsche, Otto Fridolin, German theologian and writer; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Friulano, Niccolo, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Frixer, Alessandro Maria Antonio, Italian music composer; 1741—1823 K.U.
Frizon, Léonard, French Jesuit, Latin poet; 1628—1700 D.U.
Frizon, Nicolas, French Jesuit, historian; 1706 D.U.
Frizon, Pierre, French Jesuit, hist.; *d.* 1651 C.D.P.U.W.
Frizzi, Antonio, Ital. hist. and poet; 1736—1800 S.U.
Frobenius, Johann, Swiss printer, friend of Erasmus; 1460–1527 C.D.G.W.
Froberger, Johann Jacob, German music composer and organist; 1637—1695 D.K.U.
Frobes, Johann Nicolas, German philosopher and mathematician; 1701—1756 D.G.U.
Frobischer, Sir Martin, English navigator; 1536—1594 C.R.W.
Frochot, Nicolas Therese Benoist, Comte, French administrator; 1757—1828 D.U.
Froebel, Carl Poppo, German librarian, scholar, and author; 1786–1824 G.U.
Froebel, Friedrich, German teacher and writer; 1782—1852 D.U.
Froebel, Julius, German writ. and polit.; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Froehe, David, Hungarian geographer and mathematician; 1639 Q.U.
Froehlich, Abraham Em., Swiss poet; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Froelich, Erasmus, German Jesuit, antiquary, and numismatist; 1700—1758 C D.U.W.
Froelich, Guillaume, French colonel; 1492–1562 U.
Froereisen, Johann Leonard, of Strasbourg, theologian and author; 1694—1761 D.
Froes, Luiz, Portuguese Jesuit missionary to Japan and author; 1528–1597 D.U Y.
Froes Perim, Domideo de, Portuguese hist.; 1730 D Y.
Froger, François, French traveller and engineer; *b.* 1676, *d.* aft. 1715 D.U.
Froger, Louis Joseph, French polit.; 1752—1821 D.U.
Froidemont, *or* **Fremont**, Libert, French theologian and writer; 1587—1653 D.P.U.
Froidour, Louis de, seigneur de Sérilly, French administrator and writer; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Froila I., king of Oviedo (757-68); *b.* 722, *d.* 768 D.U.
Froila II. (875); 845–875 D.U.
Froila III., k. of Oviedo and Leon (923-4); *d.* 924 D.U.
Froissard de Broissia, Charles, French missionary; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Froissia Broissia, Jean Ignace de, French philanthropist; 1620—1694 D.U.
Froissart, Jean, French chronicler and poet; 1337—1410* C.D.U.W.
Froland, Louis, seigneur des Portes, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1746 D.P.U.
Fromage, Pierre, French Jesuit missionary and orientalist; 1678—1740 D.P.U.
Fromage des Feugres, Charles Michel François, Fr. veterinary surgeon and author; 1770—1812 D.U.
Fromageau, Germain, Fr. theol.; 1640*—1705 D.U.
Fromageot, Jean Baptiste, French canonist; 1724—1753 D.U.
Fromaget, Nicolas, French litterateur and dramatic author; *d.* 1759 U.
Froment, Antoine, of Geneva, reformer; 1510—1585* D.U.
Froment, Charles, French publicist; 1797—1846 D.U.
Froment, François Marie, Baron, French politician and publicist; 1756—1825 D.F.U.
Froment, Meurice N., Fr. goldsmith; 1802–1855 D.
Froment, Paul Gustave, French optician; *b.* 1815 F.
Fromentières, Jean Louis de, bishop of Aire and author; 1632—1684 D.U.
Fromentin, Eugéne, French painter; *b.* 1819 F.
Frommann, Erhard Andreas, German jurist and writer; 1727*—1774 D.Q.
Fromond, Giovanni Claudio, Italian Cameldule friar and experimental philosopher; 1703—1765 D.S.U.
Frondeville, Thomas Louis César Lambert, Marquis de, Fr. politician and publicist; 1756—1816 D.F.U.
Frondin, Bergus, German savant; *d.* 1783 U.
Frondin, Elias, German savant; 1686—1761 U.
Fronsberg, Gaspar, German warrior; *d.* 1536 U.
Fronsberg, Leonard von, German engineer; 1452—1526 D.Q.U.
Fronsberg, *or* **Frunsberg**, Wilhelm, German adventurer and fanatic; *d.* 1527 U.
Frontan, king of the Sueves; 457 U.
Fronteau, Jean, French canon, controversialist, and archæologist; 1614—1662 C.D.U.W.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Comte de, French governor of Canada; 1620—1698 *e.*
Frontin, Claude, French Latin poet; 16th cent. U.
Frontinus, Sextus Julius, Roman statesman and tactician; 40—106 C.D.U.W.X.
Fronto, Greek rhetorician; 3d cent. D.U.
Fronto, Cacius, Latin orator; 80* D.U.
Fronto, Julius, Roman military tribune; 60* D.U.X.
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius, Roman orator and consul; 161 D.X.
Fronto, M., tutor of M. Aurelius; *d.* 169 H.
Fronto, M. Aufidius, consul of Rome; 199 H.
Fronton du Duc (*Fronto Ducæus*), French Jesuit and author; 1558—1624 W.
Froriep, Justus Friedrich, German theologian and orientalist; 1745—1800 D.U.
Froriep, Robert von, German physician; *b.* 1804 F.
Frosini, Donato, Italian architect; 1605 D.
Frosini, Francesco, archbishop of Pisa; 17th cent. D.
Frosne, Jean, French engraver; 1630—1670
Frossaw, Benjamin Sigismond, French Protestant theologian and translator; 1754—1830 D.U.
Frost, John, American author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Frost, Richard, Eng. divine and author; 1700—1778 W.
Frost, Will Edw., A.R.A., Eng. painter; *b.* 1810 B.D.F.
Frothaire, bishop of Toul; *d.* 842 D.U.
Frothingham, Richard, American politician, historian, and journalist; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*M.
Frotin, Jean, French astronomer; 1719—1796 D.
Frotte, le Comte Louis, royalist chief in Normandy; 1755—1800 D.U.
Froude, James Anthony, English historian and author; *b.* 1818 M.
Froude, Richard Hurrell, English divine and author; 1803—1836
Froumenteau, pseudonym of a Protestant publicist; 16th cent. D.U.
Frova, Joseph, Piedmontese historiographer; 1767 D.U.
Frowde, Philip, Eng. dram. poet; 1680—1738 C.D.U.W.
Frowick, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1427; lord mayor, 1435 and 44 *b.*
Frowyk, Thomas, English chief justice of the Common Pleas (1502); 1466*—1506 *f.*
Fruend, Hans, Swiss historian; 1460* D.
Frugi, L. Calpurnius Piso, con. of Rome; B.C. 133 H.
Frugi, M. Licinius Crassus, consul of Rome; 64 H.
Frugoni, Carlo Inocente, Italian poet; 1692—1768 C.S.U.W.
Fruilano, Niccolo, Venetian painter; 1326 D.
Frumarius, king of the Sueva, in Spain; *d.* 464 U.
Frumentius, apostle of Ethiopia, bishop, 331; *d.* 360 C.D.U.
Frundsberg, Gaspard de, Germ. warrior; *d.* 1536 D.G.U.
Frundsberg, Georg de, German gen.; 1475—1528 D.U.
Fruytiers, Philippe, Flem. artist; 1620—1677 D.R.U.
Fry, Caroline, English authoress; *b.* 1787
Fry, Edmund, English typefounder; *d.* 1835 W.
Fry, Mrs Elizabeth, Eng. philanthropist; 1780—1845 C.
Fry, John, Eng. polit. and Socinian writer; *d.* 1650
Fry, J. Reece, American journalist and author *a.*
Fry, Speed S., American brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Fry, William Henry, American composer and journalist; *b.* 1815 *c.*
Frye, Thomas, Irish painter and mezzotinto engraver; 1710—1762 B.C.D.U.

Fryer, John, English physician; *d.* 1563 *o.q.*
Fryer, John, English author; 1564 *q.*
Frygan, Griffin, English doctor of canon law; *d.* 1562* *o.q.*
Fryth, John, English controversialist; *d.* 1533 U.
Fryxell, Andre, Swedish historian; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Fuad-Effendi, Pasha Mehemed, Turkish statesman; *b.* 1815, *d.* 1869 D.F.M.
Fuca, Juan de (*Apostolos Valerianos*), Spanish navigator; *d.* 1632
Fucci, Lorenzo (*Marrina*), Florentine sculptor; 1504 D.
Fuccio, *or* **Fucius**, Florentine sculpt. and archt.; 1240 U.
Fuchs, Conradin Heinrich, German phys.; *b.* 1803 F.
Fuchs, Georg Friedrich, German music composer; *d.* 1821 F.U.
Fuchs, Johann Christoph, German physician and naturalist; 1726—1795 G.U.
Fuchs, Leonhard, German physician, botanist, and writer; 1501—1566 C.D.R.U.W.
Fuchs, *or* **Fusch** (*Von Limbourg*), Remacle, Flemish physician and naturalist; 1510*—1587 D.*n.*U.
Fuchs, Theophilus, German poet; 1720—1810 G.U.
Fuehrich, Joseph, Bohemian painter and engraver; *b.* 1800 D.N.
Fueille, Jean Baptiste de la, Fr. litt.; 1691—1747 U.
Fuelleborn, *or* **Fülleborn, Georg Gustav**, German author; 1769—1803 D.U.
Fuenmayor, Antonio, Spanish poet; 1569—1599 D.
Fuente, Juan Leander, Span. painter; 1600—1654 D.U.
Fuentes, *or* **Fonte, Bartolomé de**, Spanish navigator; 1640 D.U.
Fuentes, Pedro Henriques d'Azevedo, Conde de, Spanish general and statesman; 1560—1643 D.U.
Fuerst, Julius, Germ. hebraist and author; *b.* 1805 D.
Fuerstenburg. See **Fürstenburg.**
Fuesi, Pie, Hungarian theologian; 1703—1769 D.U.
Fuessli, Johann, Swiss chronicler; *b.* 1477 D.U.
Fuessli, Johann Conrad, of Zurich, historian; 1707—1775 D.U.
Fuessli, Johann Gaspard, Swiss painter; 1706—1781 D.R.U.W.
Fuessli, Johann Gaspard, of Zurich, Swiss librarian and naturalist; 1745—1786 C.D.U.
Fuessli, Johann Heinrich, of Zurich, R.A., Swiss painter in England; 1742—1825 D.N.U.
Fuessli, Johann Heinrich, Swiss author and art-critic; 1744—1832 D.N.U.
Fuessli, Johann Melchior, Swiss engraver; 1677—1736 D.U.
Fuessli, Johann Rodolph, of Zurich, painter; 1709—1793 D.N.U.
Fuessli, Johann Rodolph, of Zurich (*the Elder*), designer, engraver, and painter; 1737—1806 D.U.
Fuessli, Matthias, Swiss painter and engraver; 1598—1665 D.U.
Fuessli, Matthias, Swiss portrait ptr.; 1671—1739 D.U.
Fuessli, Swiss historian; *d.* 1548 D.U.
Fuet, Louis, French canonist; **1681—1739** D.U.
Fufitius, Roman architect D.
Fufius, Roman modeller D.
Fuga, Ferdinando, Italian architect; 1699—1780 D.U.
Fuger, Fred. Henri, Flemish painter; 1751—1818
Fuger, N., German painter; 1751—1818 N.U.
Fugères, Alexandre Conrad, French hellenist and jurist; 1731—1758
Fugger, the name of a rich family of Augsburg, the most remarkable of whom are—
Fugger, Andreas (*der reiche Fugger*); 15th cent. D.G.U.
Fugger, Anton, German mine proprietor and minter; 1493—1560 D.G.U.
Fugger, Anton, German mine proprietor and minter; 1563—1616 D.G.U.
Fugger, Christoph, Germ. minter; 1520—1579 D.G.U.
Fugger, Franz, governor of Augsburg and Ingolstadt *d.* 1664 D.G.U.
Fugger, Jacob, Germ. mine proprietor; 1459—1525 D.G.
Fugger, Johann, German weaver; 14th cent. D.G.
Fugger, Johann, German weaver; *d.* 1409 D.G.
Fugger, Johann Jacob, German book collector; 1516—1575 D.G.
Fugger, Lucas, German silk manufacturer; 15th cent. D.G.
Fugger, Marcus, German philosopher and author; 1529—1597 D.G.
Fugger, Otho Heinrich, ct. of Kirchberg and Weisshorn, grand-master of imperial artillery; 1592—1644 G.U.
Fugger, Raimond, German scholar, and patron of the fine arts; 1489—1535 G.U.
Fugger, Ulrich, Germ. merchant; 1441—1510 D.G.U.
Fugger, Ulrich, collector of MSS. and patron of literature; 1526—1584 C.D.G.R.U.
Fuhrich, Joseph, German painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Fuhrmann, Matthias, German historian; *d.* 1773 Q.U.
Fuiren, Geo., Danish phys. and bot.; 1581—1628 D.U.
Fuiren, Heinrich, Danish physician, naturalist, and traveller; 1614—1659 D.U.
Fuiren, Thomas, Danish physician and botanist; 1623—1673 D.*n.*
Fulbeck, William, English law writer; *b.* 1560 C.R.W.
Fulbert, bishop of Chartres, statesman, and poet; 950*—1028 C.D.U.W.
Fulbert, archdeacon of Rouen, hagiog.; 1 60 D.U.
Fulburn, Stephen de, bishop of Waterford and Traes; lieut. dep. and ld. justice of Ireland; 1277 and 80 *c.*
Fulburn, William de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1327 *f.*
Fulcinius, Caius, Roman ambassador; B.C. 450* D.X.
Fulco, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1615—1680 D.T.
Fulcon, Robert, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Fulda, Friedrich Carl, German philologist and grammarian; 1724—1788 D.R.U.
Fulford, Fr., bp. of Montreal, 1850; *b.* 1803 *d.l.*M.
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades, Latin grammarian; 520* C.D.X.
Fulgentius, Fabius Claudius Gordianus, bishop of Carthage, controversialist; 468*—533 C.D.U.
Fulginas, Sigismund, Italian writer; 1500* R.
Fulgosio, Raphael, Italian jurist; *d.* 1427 R.
Fuligatti, Giacomo, Italian historian and hagiographer; 1580*—1653 D.*i.*U.
Fuligatti, Giulio, Italian engineer; 1543*—1633 D.U.
Fulk I., count of Anjou; *d.* 938 L.
Fulk II. (*the Good*); *d.* 958 L.
Fulk III. (*Nerra*); 972—1040 L.
Fulk IV. (*le Rechin*); 1043—1109 L.
Fulk V. (*the Young*); 1090—1142 L.
Fulk, bishop of Rheims; 892
Fulke, William, English divine and author; 1538*—1589 C.*o.q.*W.
Fullarton, Lady Georgina, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1812 M.
Fulleborn, Georg Gustav, German philologist and orientalist; 1769—1803 U.
Fuller, Abraham, English scholar; 1600 *q.*
Fuller, Alfred, English clown; 1807—1844
Fuller, And., Eng. Baptist eccles.; 1754—1815 R.W.
Fuller, Francis A., American authoress; *b.* 1826* *a.*
Fuller, Henry William, senior physician of St George's Hospital, London; 1870
Fuller, Hiram, American editor and author; 1840 *a.*
Fuller, Isaac, English painter; *d.* 1672 B.C.U.
Fuller, John, English divine; *d.* 1558 *o.q.*
Fuller, Margaret, Amer. authoress; 1810—1850 D.U.
Fuller, Metta Victoria ("*Singing Sibyl*"), American poetess; 1845 *a.*
Fuller, Nicholas, English theologian and critic; 1557—1622 C.*o.*U.W.
Fuller, Richard, American Baptist minister and author; *b.* 1808 *a.c.*
Fuller, Thomas, English preacher, royalist, historian, and biographer; 1608—1661 C.W.
Fuller, Thomas, English physician and moralist; 1654—1734 C.U.W.
Fuller, Thomas, South American negro arithmetician; 1735*—1805 D.U.

Fuller, William, bishop of Limerick 1663, Lincoln 1667; *d.* 1675 *c.d.l.*
Fullerton, John, **Lord Fullerton**, Scottish judge; 1775—1853
Fullo, L. Apustius, consul of Rome; B.C. 226 D.H.U.X.
Fullo, Peter, bishop of Antioch; 5th cent. C.E.
Fulman, William, English antiquary and author; 1632—1688 C.R.W.
Fulradus, St. abbot of St Denis (750), dipl.; *d.* 784 D.U.
Fulradus, abbot of St Quentin; *d.* 814* U.
Fulthorpe, Roger de, English justice; 1377 *f.*
Fulthorpe, Thomas, English judge; 1439 *f.*
Fulton, Robert, American engineer, inventor of the steamboat; 1765—1815 *a.*D.*c.*R.U.
Fulvia, wife of Marc Anthony; B.C. 80—40 D.U.X.
Fulvianus, L. Manlius Acidinus, consul of Rome; B.C. 179 H.
Fulvius, Andrea, Italian antiquary; 1500 D.U.
Fulvius, Asprianus, Latin historian; 3d cent. D.U.
Fulvius, Cn., consul of Rome; B.C. 210 H.
Fulvius, M. Nobilior, consul of Rome; B.C. 153 H.
Fulvius, Servius Pætinus Nobilior, consul of Rome; B.C. 255 H.
Fulvius Marcus, Roman consul; B.C. 190 U.X.
Fulvus, T. Aurelius, consul of Rome, 85 and 89; another, 120 H.
Fulwar, Thomas, bishop of Ardfert 1641, archbishop of Cashel 1660; *d.* 1667 *c.*
Fulwell, Ulpin, Eng. div. and author; 16th cent. W.
Fumagalli, Angelo, Italian monk and historian; 1728—1804 D.U.
Fumani, Adamo, Italian poet and hellenist; *d.* 1587 C.D.R.U.W.
Fumars, Etienne, French litterateur and poet; 1743—1806 F.U.
Fumée, Adam, seigneur des Roches, French physician and statesman; 1430—1494 D.U.
Fumée, Antoine, sieur de Blande, councillor to the Parliament of Paris; 1511—1575 D.P.U.
Fumée, Gilles, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Fumée, Martin, sieur de Genille, French hellenist and historian; 1540—1590 D.U.
Fumee, Martin, sieur de Marly-le-Chatel, French translator; 16th cent. D.U.
Fumel, Jean Felix Henri de, French prelate and writer; 1717—1790 D.U.
Fumiani, Giovanni Antonio, Venetian painter; 1633—1710 D.T.
Fumicelli, Lodovico, Italian painter; *b.* 1536 B.T.
Funck, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand von, German general and historian; 1761—1828 D.U.
Funck, Christian, German theologian and writer; 1659—1729 D.U.
Funck, Christian Ludwig, German theologian; 1751—1834 U.
Funck, Gerard, German theol. and writer; 1510 D.U.
Funck, Johann, German chronologer and commentator; 1518—1566 C.D.R.U.
Funck, Johann Friedrich, German litt.; *b.* 1804 F.
Funck, Johann Gaspar, German philosopher and cosmographer; 1680—1729 Q.U.
Funck, Johann Nicolas, German philologer and antiquary; 1693—1777 D.R.U.W.
Funck, Melchoir, German mathematician; 1625 D.U.
Fundanius, Caius, Roman comic author; B.C.30* D.U.X.
Fundanius, Caius, Roman agric.; B.C. 50* D.U.X.
Fundanius, Marcus, tribune of the plebs; B.C.195 D.U.X.
Fundulus, Caius Fundanius, consul of Rome; B.C. 243 D.U.X.
Funes, D. Gregorio, Spanish historian; *d.* 1820* D.U.
Funes, Martin de, Spanish theologian and writer; 1560—1617 D.E.
Fungai, Bernardino, Italian painter; 1460—1530 D.T.
Fung-Tao, Chinese minister of state; 887—960 D.U.
Funk, Georg, German theologian and astronomer; 1663—1704 D.U.
Funke, Carl Philip, German naturalist; 1752—1807 D.
Furbitz, Gui, French Dominican, doctor of the Sorbonne; *d.* 1541 U.
Furgault, Nicolas, French humanist and author; 1706—1795 D.F.U.
Furgolo, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and law writer; 1690—1761 D.R.U.
Furietti, Giuseppe Alessandro, Italian cardinal and archæologist; 1685—1764 D.R.U.W.
Furini, Filippo (*La Sciameroni*), Florentine painter; 16th cent. T.
Furini, Francesco, Florentine ptr.; 1600*—1649 D.T.U.
Furioso, Nicola, Italian legist; 13th cent. D.
Furitières, Antoine, French lexicographer and poet; 1620—1688 C.D.U.W.
Furius, Federico (*Coriolanus*), Spanish writer and moralist; 1510—1592 C.E.R.W.
Furius, Lucius, Roman general; B.C. 200* D.X.
Furius, Marius Bibaculus, Latin epic and satiric poet; *b.* B.C. 102 C.U.X.
Furius, Publius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 100 D.U.
Furlanetto, Bonaventura (*Musin*), Italian music composer; 1738—1817 F.R.
Furlong, Thomas, Irish poet; 1797—1827 D.U.
Furman, Richard, American Baptist minister and author; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Furmer, Bernard Gerbrant, Dutch historian; 1540*—1616 D.U.
Furneaux, Captain, companion of Captain Cook
Furneaux, Philip, English Nonconformist divine; 1726—1783 C.R.W.
Furnellis, Alande, English judge; 1179 *f.*
Furnellis, Henry de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Furnellis, Simon de, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Furnellis, William de, English judge; 1208 *f.*
Furness, Henry, American divine; *b.* 1799 M.
Furness, William Henry, American theologian and author; *b.* 1802 *a.c.*F.
Furniss, William, American author; 1845 *a.*
Furnius, Caius, consul of Rome; B.C. 17 D.U.X
Furrer, Jonas, Swiss statesman; *b.* 1805 D.
Fürst, Julius, German oriental scholar; *b.* 1805 F.
Fürst, Walter, Swiss patriot; *d.* 1317 U.
Fürstenau, Johann Friedrich, German physician; 1724—1751 *n.*U.
Fürstenau, Johann Herrmann, German physician; 1688—1756 Q.U.W.
Fürstenberg, Carl Egon von, German medallist; 1796—1854 D.
Fürstenberg, Carl Egon Leopold Marie Wilhelm Maximilien, Prince of, head of the German branch of that name; *b.* 1820 F.
Fürstenberg, Ferdinand von, bishop of Munster, Latin poet; 1626—1683 C.D.G.U.
Fürstenberg, Franz Egon von, German prelate, bishop of Metz; 1626—1682 D.G.U.W.
Fürstenberg, Franz Egon Graff von, German patron of the arts and politician; *b.* 1797 D.
Fürstenberg, Franz Friedrich Wilhelm von, German statesman; 1729—1810 D.U.
Fürstenberg, Johann Nepomuck Joachim Egon, landgrave of, head of the younger branch of that name; *b.* 1802 F.
Fürstenberg, Wilhelm von, dk. of Livonia; 1557-8 L.
Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon von, cardinal, bishop of Strassbourg; 1629—1704 D.G.U.
Fürstenberg, Prince, Austrian field-marshal; *d.* 1804 G.U.
Furtado, Abraham, French philant.; 1756—1817 D.U.
Furtado, Francisco, Portuguese poet; *b.* 1740 D.
Furtembach, Joseph, German designer, painter, and engraver; *d.* 1655 U.
Furtembach, *or* **Furttembach**, Joseph, German architect and engineer; 1591—1667 D.U.
Fürterer, Ulrich, Germ. ptr. and poet; 15th cent. D.
Fuscararius, Giulio, Italian legist; 1270 D.
Fusch. See **Fuchs**.
Fuscianus, C. Allius, consul of Rome; 188 H.

Fuscus, Roman general; 86 H.
Fuscus, consul of Rome; 225 H.
Fuscus, Arellius, Latin rhetorician; 1st cent. D.X.
Fuscus, Aristus, Latin poet; B.C. 30 D.X.
Fuscus, Cornelius, Roman general; 1st cent. D.X.
Fuseli, Henry, Swiss painter in Eng.; 1738—1825 B.U.
Fusi, Antoine, French curate and controversialist; 1565*—1635 D.U.
Fusina, Andrea, Italian sculptor; 1485 D.U.
Fuss, Georg Albert, Swiss mathematician and philosopher; 1806—1854
Fuss, Nicolas van, Swiss natural philosopher and mathematician; 1755—1826 R.
Fuss, Paul Heinrich, Swiss mathem.; 1797—1855
Fust, Sir Herbert Jenner, English judge; 1777—1851
Fust. See **Faust.**
Fuster, Joseph Jean Nicolas, French physician; *b.* 1801 F.
Fusus, Agrippa Furius consul of Rome; B.C. 446 H.
Fusus, P. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 472 H.
Fusus, Sex. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 448 H.
Fusus, Sp. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 481 H.
Fux, Johann Joseph, German music composer; 1660*—1740* D.F.
Fuzelier, Louis, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1672—1752 C.D.R.U.W.
Fyaz, Ali, Mohammedan doctor; *d.* 1781 D.U.
Fyens, Jean, Flemish physician; *d.* 1585 D.U.
Fyens, Thomas, Flemish physician and medical writer; 1567—1631 D.U.
Fyfe, Andrew, Scotch chemist and anat.; 1792—1861
Fyncheden, William de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1371 *f.*
Fyndern, William, English administrator; *d.* 1517 *q.*
Fyner, Conrad, printer; 1473 W.
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, French historian; 1630—1721 D.U.
Fyot de la Marche, François, baron de Montpont, French magistrate; 1669—1716 D.U.
Fyot de Vaugimois, French ascetic writer; 1689—1750* D.U.
Fyrouz I., king of Persia, 83-107; *d.* 107 D.U.
Fyrouz II., 457-88; *d.* 488 D.U.
Fyrouz, Persian prince, son of Yezdedjerd III.; 662 D.U.
Fyrouz-Shah I., Roch-ed-Dyn, Mussulman ruler of India; 1236 D.U.
Fyrouz-Shah II., Djelal-ed-Dyn, 1289-96; *d.* 1296 D.U.
Fyrouz-Shah III., Mouzem-Mohasseb (1351-87); 1298—1388 D.U.
Fyrouzan, Persian general; *d.* 641 D.U.
Fyt, Jean, Flemish painter; 1625—1671 D.R.U.

G

Gaab, Johann Friederich, German historian and theologian; 1761—1832 D.G.U.
Gaal, Bernært, Dutch painter; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Gaal, Georg von, German dramatist; *b.* 1783 D.
Gaal, Joseph, Hungarian author; *b.* 1811 D.
Gabaleone, Carlo Antonio Gian Pietro Luigi, count of Salmoger, Italian statesman; 1755—1831 D.U.
Gabaret, ——, French naval commander and governor of Martinique; *d.* 1693 D.
Gabassi. See **Cabassi.**
Gabbema, Simon Abbas, Swiss philologist and author; 1620*—1700* D.U.
Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, Florentine painter; 1652—1726 D.R.T.
Gabbiani, Gaetano, Florentine ptr.; 18th cent. D.T.
Gabelchover, *or* **Gabelkover**, Oswald, German physician and historian; 1538—1616 D.U.W.
Gabelentz, Johann Conon von, German politician and philologer; *b.* 1807 F.
Gabelsberger, Francis Xavier, German stenographer; 1789—1849 D.
Gabillon, Auguste Frédéric, French theologian and author; 18th cent. D.P.U.
Gabinianus, Sextus Julius, Rom. rhet.; 1st cent D.U.
Gabinius, king of the Quadi; *d.* 374
Gabinius, Aulus, consul of Rome, B.C. 58; *d.* 48 D.H.
Gabinius, Aulus, military officer in the army of Sylla; B.C. 86 D.
Gabinius, Aulus, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 139 D.H.
Gabinius, A. Siserna, Roman heroine; B.C. 50* D.
Gabinius, P. Capito, accomplice of Cataline; B.C. 65 D.U.X.
Gabio, Giovanni Battista, Italian hellenist, professor of Greek literature at Rome; *d.* 1590 U.
Gabiot, Jean Louis, French poet and dramatic author; 1759—1811 D.F.U.
Gabius, Bassus, Latin grammarian; 1st cent. D.U.
Gabler, Georg Andreas, German philos.; *b.* 1786 D.
Gabler, Johann Philip, Germ. theol.; 1753—1826 D.U.
Gabourd, Amedée, French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Gabriac, Paul Joseph Alphonse Marie Ernest de Cadoine, Marquis of, French dipl.; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Gabriani, Antonio Domenico, Italian painter and engraver; 1652—1726 C.D.U.
Gabriel, Byzantine administrator and poet; 6th cent. D.
Gabriel (*Radomir*), k. of the Bulgarians, 1014; *d.* 1015 U.
Gabriel, Claude Louis, French jurist and author; 1697—1775 D.
Gabriel, Djabril ben Bakhtischou, Syro-Nestorian physician; *d.* 829 D.U.
Gabriel, Djabril ben Obeidallah, Nestorian physician; 924—1006 D.U.
Gabriel, Gab. Lucien, Fr. dram. author; *b.* 1795* F.
Gabriel, Gian, Italian philologist; 1489 D.
Gabriel, Jacques, French architect; *d.* 1686 D.U.
Gabriel, Jacques, French architect, engineer, superintendent of royal buildings, bridges, and roads; 1667—1742 C.D.R.U.
Gabriel, Jacques Ange, French engineer and architect; 1710—1782 D.R.U.
Gabriel, l'Abbé Marie, Fr. priest and writ.; *b.* 1797 F.
Gabriel, Peter, Germ. horticulturist; 17th cent. D.Q.
Gabriel, Severus, Gk. abp. of Philadelphia; 1577 P.R.
Gabriel, Sionita, Maronite professor of Arabic at the college of France, and author; 1577—1648 C.D.U.W.
Gabriel, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1859; lord mayor, 1866-67 *b.*
Gabriel de Chinon, French Capuchin orientalist, missionary to Persia; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Gabrielle de Bourbon, French authoress; 1485 R.
Gabrielli, ——, Italian prelate; 17th cent. D.G.
Gabrielli, Angelo, Italian litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Gabrielli, Bino Ital. magistrate at Orvieto; 1302 D.U.
Gabrielli, Camillo, Florentine ptr.; 1670*—1730 D.T.
Gabrielli, Cante de, podesta of Florence; 1302 D.U.
Gabrielli, Catarina, Ital. cantatrice; 1730—1796 D.K.U.
Gabrielli, Facius, Italian philosopher; 12th cent. D.U.
Gabrielli, Federico, Ital. condottieri; 16th cent. D.U.
Gabrielli, Felippo, magistrate at Orvieto; 1311 D.U.
Gabrielli, Francesca (*la Ferrarese*, or *la Gabriellina*), Italian cantatrice; 1755—1795 D.K.U.
Gabrielli, Francesco, podesta of Pergola; 14th cent. D.U.
Gabrielli, Gabriel de, Italian bishop and governor of Gubbio; 14th cent. D.U.
Gabrielli, Giacomo, Italian magistrate; 1315 D.U.
Gabrielli, Giacoppo, podesta of Florence; 1336 U.
Gabrielli, Gian, Italian warrior; 1349 D.U.
Gabrielli, Gian Maria, Ital. cardinal; 1654—1711 D.U.
Gabrielli, Giulio, Italian philosopher; *d.* 1579 D.U

Gabrielli, Hermann, Italian judge; 1211 D.
Gabrielli, Julio, Italian Roman Catholic prelate; 1748—1822 R.U.
Gabrielli, Leonardo, Italian poet; 1550 D.
Gabrielli, Lœlius Lello, Italian magistrate; 1350 D.U.
Gabrielli, Tryphon (*Socrates*), Italian scholar; 1470*—1549 D.U.
Gabriello, Onofrio (*Onofrio da Messina*), Italian painter; 1616–1706 T.
Gabrini, Tommaso Maria, Italian divine and mathematician; 1726—1807 C.R.W.
Gabrini. See **Rienzi**.
Gabrino, Agostino, Italian fanatic; 1694 D.U.
Gabron, Dutch painter; *b.* 1625 D.G.
Gaburet, Nicolas, French surgeon; *d.* 1662 R.
Gabuzio, Gian Antonio, Italian author; 1600 D.Q.
Gaby, Giambattista, Fr. missionary; 17th cent. D.U.
Gace, William, English author; 1573 *q.*
Gace. See **Matignon**.
Gachart, Louis Prosper, Fr. chronicler; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Gaches, Jacques, French advocate; 1558—1612 D.U.
Gaches, Pierre, French reformer; 1523*—1595 D.U.
Gaches, Raymond, French writer, Protestant divine, and orator; 1615—1668 D.U.
Gachig, John, Armenian philosopher; 13th cent. D.
Gaciandi, Paolo Maria, Italian antiq.; 17th cent. D.Q.
Gackenholz, Alexander Christian, German surgeon and physician; *d.* 1717 D.
Gacon, François, Fr. satiric poet; 1667—1725 D.R.U.W.
Gacon, Marie Armande Jeanne, French novelist and economist; 1753—1835 D.U.
Gad, seventh son of Jacob, chief of one of the tribes
Gadagne, Gabrielle de, French foundress of religious houses; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Gadagne, *or* **Gadaigne**, Thomas de, seigneur de Beauregard, French merchant and financier; *d.* 1600* D.
Gadaldini, Agostino, Italian physician; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Gadatas, Assyrian satrap; B.C. 550 D.
Gadatas, satrap of Assyria; B.C. 550* D.
Gadbury, Job, English astrologer; *d.* 1715 R.
Gadbury, John, Eng. astrologer; 1627—1692* C.R.W.
Gadd, Henning, Swedish mathematician and author; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Gadd, Pierre Antoine, Swedish chemist; 1765 D.G.U.
Gaddesden, John of, English physician, ecclesiastic, and medical writer; *d.* 1350 C.R.W.
Gaddi, *or* **Caddo**, Angelo, Italian painter and mosaist; 1239—1312 D.T.U.
Gaddi, Angelo, Italian painter; 1324—1387 D.T.U.
Gaddi Taddeo di Gaddo, Italian painter and architect; 1300—1352 D.T.U.
Gaddo, Giovanni, Italian painter T.
Gade, Niels Guillaume, Danish mus. comp.; *b.* 1817 F.
Gadebusch, Friedrich Conrad, German historian and jurist; 1719—1788 D.G.R.U.
Gadelius, Eric, Swedish physician; *d.* 1827 D.G.U.
Gaden-Dam, John Will., Danish jurist; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Gadifer de la Salle, French adventurer; 1404 D.
Gadou, Adrian de, seigneur du Saussy, Fr. poet; 1570 D.
Gadrois, Claude, Fr. philos. and phys.; 1642–1678 D.U.
Gadsden, Christopher, Amer. statesm.; 1724–1805 *e.*
Gadsden, Christ. Edwards, Amer. bp.; 1785–1852 *e.*
Gadsden, James, American statesman; 1788—1858 *e.*
Gaede, Hendric Maurice, Danish naturalist; 1796—1834 D.G.U.
Gaeitheine, bishop of Down; 954 *c.*
Gaelen, Alex. van, Dutch ptr.; 1670—1728 D.G.R.U.
Gaerst, Hugh de, English judge; 1179 *f.*
Gaertner, Bern. Aug., Germ. jurist; 1719—1793 G.R.U.
Gaertner, Carl Christian, German litterateur and translator; 1712—1791 D.R.U.
Gaertner, Carl Friederich, German author; 1800 D.G.
Gaertner, Fried. von, German director of the Royal Academy of Fine Arts at Munich; 1792—1847 M.
Gaertner, Johann Andreas, Germ. archt.; 1743—1826
Gaertner, Joseph, German naturalist and writer; 1739—1791 C.D.G.U.W.
Gaetano, St, Italian jurist, monk, founder of the order of *Theatins*; 1480–1547
Gaetano, Alfonso, third duke of Laurenzano, Italian warrior; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Gaetano, Antonio, patriarch of Aquilla; *d.* 1412 D.U.
Gaetano, Antonio, abp. of Capua; 1566–1624 D.U.
Gaetano, Benedetto. See **Boniface VIII.**, Pope.
Gaetano, Bonifazio, bishop of Cassano, 1599; *d.* 1617 D.U.
Gaetano, Cristoforo, count of Fondi, Italian warrior; *d.* 1435 D.U.
Gaetano, Daniele, Italian grammarian; 15th cent. U.
Gaetano, Federico, Italian soldier; *d.* 1528 D.
Gaetano, Francesco, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1317 D.
Gaetano, Francesco, son of Filippo Gaetano, duke of Sermoneta; 1652—1716 D.U.
Gaetano, Giovanni, Italian pilot; 1542 D.U.
Gaetano, Honorat, count of Fondi, ecclesiastical partisan; 1378 D.U.
Gaetano, Honorat II., Italian noble; *d.* 1489 D.U.
Gaetano, Honorat III., Italian noble; *d.* 1487 D.
Gaetano, Honorat IV., duke of Trajetto; 1500 D.U.
Gaetano, Honorat, sixth duke of Sermoneta; 1591 D.
Gaetano, Loffredus, Luisfried, *or* Godefroid, Neapolitan noble; 13th cent. D.
Gaetano, Luigi, Venetian mosaic worker; 16th cent. T.
Gaetano, Nicola, Duke of; 15th cent. D.U.
Gaetano, Pietro, margrave of Ancona; 14th cent. D.
Gaetano, Pietro, duke of Sermoneta, Italian warrior; 1590 D.U.
Gaetano (*Scipio Pulgcone*), Florentine painter; 1550–1588
Gaetano della Torre, Count Cesare, Italian poet and antiquary; 1718—1808 D.U.
Gaetano. See **Cajetan**.
Gaete, Stefano, Italian ecclesiastic; 15th cent. D.
Gætulius, Cn. Lentulus, consul of Rome; 26 H.
Gaffarel, Jacques, French theologian, orientalist, and mystic writer; 1601—1681 C.D.G.U.W.
Gaffarelli, *or* **Caffarelli**, Gaetano Majorano, Italian novelist; 1703—1783 U.
Gaffori, Giovanni Pietro, Corsican physician and statesman; *d.* 1753 U.
Gafney, Christopher, bp. of Ossory, 1565; *d* 1576 *c.*
Gafori, *or* **Gafforio**, Franchino, Italian musician and writer; 1451–1522 D.K.R.U.W.
Gage, Henry Hall Gage, Viscount, English representative peer; *b.* 1791 F.
Gage, Thomas, Irish missionary, traveller, and adventurer; 1597–1655 D.R.U.W.
Gage, Thomas, English military commander, the last royal governor of Massachusetts; *d.* 1787 D.*e.*U.
Gage, Sir William Hall, English admiral; *b.* 1777 F.
Gage. See **Alcock**.
Gagelin, François Isidore, French missionary to Cochin-China; 1799—1833 D.U.
Gager, William, English poet; 1580 C.R.W.
Gagern, Frederik Baudouin von, Dutch general; 1794—1848 D.U.
Gagern, Baron Heinrich Wilhelm August von, German statesman and author; *b.* 1799 D.M.
Gagern, Johann Christoph Ernst von, German political writer and statesman; 1766—1852 D.U.
Gagern, Maximilien, Baron of, German politician; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Gages, Count de, Spanish general; 1743
Gages, Jean Bonaventure Dumont, Comte de, viceroy of Navarre; 1682—1753 D.U.
Gagini, Antonio, Italian sculptor; 1480—1571 U.
Gagliardi, Bartolomeo (*le Spagnolo*), Italian painter and engraver; 1555—1620 D.N.
Gagliardi, Bernardino, painter of the Roman school; 1609—1660 D.T.
Gagliardi, *or* **Gagliardo**, Domenico, Italian physician and medical author; 1718 D.U.
Gagliardi, *or* **Gagliardo**, Giambattista, Italian agricultural writer; 1757—1823 D.G.

Gagliardi, Paolo, Italian divine and savant; 1675—1742 D.Q.U.
Gagliuffi, Marco Faustino, Roman poet and improvisatore; 1764—1834 D.U.
Gagnat, Jean Nicolas Victor, French painter and politician; 1767—1796 D.U.
Gagne, Paulin, French litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.
Gagni, Gagnée, *or* **Guigni**, Jean de, French theologian and litterateur; *d.* 1549 U.
Gagnier, Jean, French orientalist and translator; 1670—1740 C.D.R.U.W.
Gagny, Jean, Fr. author and almoner: *d.* 1549 R.W.
Gago, Baltassar, Portuguese mission.; 1515—1583 U.
Gagon du Chesnay, Marie Toussaint, French jurist; 1736—1806 D.
Gaguin, Robert, superior of the Mathurins, French chronicler, and prof. of theol.; 1425—1502 C.D.U.W.
Gaguini, Alessandro, Italian historian, captain in the Polish army; *d.* 1614 U.
Gahagan, Usher, Irish author; *d.* 1749 C.*g*.R.W.
Gahn, Joseph Gottlier, Swedish mineralogist; 1745—1818 D.
Gaichies, Jean, French ecclesiastic; 1647—1731 R.
Gaiderise, duc de Benevent; 881 D.U.
Gaignat, Louis Jean, French book and picture collector; 1697—1768 D.
Gail, Edme Sophie (*Garre*), French musician; 1776—1819 D.K.R.U.
Gail, Jean Baptiste, French hellenist and author; 1755—1829 D.R.U.
Gail, Jean François, French litterateur and hellenist; 1795—1845 D.
Gailhaband, Jules, French archæologist; *b.* 1810 F.
Gaillard, Antoine, sieur de la Porte-Neille, French licentious poet; 1620 D.U.
Gaillard, Antoine, French poet; 17th cent. U.
Gaillard, Augier (*le Roudié*), French burlesque poet; 1530—1593 D.U.
Gaillard, Emmanuel, French archæologist; 1772—1837 D.U.
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri, French litterateur and historian; 1726—1806 C.D.R.U.W.
Gaillard, Honoré Reynaud de, French orator and ecclesiastic; 1641—1727 D.P.U.
Gaillard, Jacques, French Protestant theologian; 1620*—1690 D.
Gaillard, Johann Ernest, German sacred music composer; 1687—1749 R.
Gaillard, Maurice André, French magistrate; 1757—1844 D.
Gaillard de Lonjumeau, Jean, bishop of Apt, French savant; 1634—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Gaillard de Saint-Germain, Marie Louis Stanislas, French archæologist and writer; 1816—1852 D.U.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric, French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Gaillardin, Claude Joseph Casimir, French professor of history; *b.* 1810 F.
Gaillardot, Claude Antoine, French physician and naturalist; 1774—1833 D.
Gaillon, François Benjamin, French botanist and writer; 1782—1839 D.
Gaimar, *or* **Gaimard**, Geoffrey, Anglo-Norman troubadour; 1142* R.
Gaimard, Paul, Fr. traveller and natur.; *b.* 1790* F.
Gain de Montaignac, François de, French prelate and writer; 1744—1806 D.U.
Gain de Montaignac, Jean Leonard, Chevalier de, equery to Louis XVIII. D.
Gain de Montaignac, Jean Marie, Marquis de, equery to Louis XVI.; *d.* 1823 D.U.
Gain de Montaignac, L. Laurent Joseph, French litterateur; 1731—1780 D.
Gain de Montaignac, Marie Joseph, Comte de, French captain; *d.* 1830 D.
Gain de Montaignac, T. B., Comte de, French litterateur; 1778—1819 D.U.
Gainas, general of the Goths, 395; *d.* 400 D.R.U.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton, American general; 1777—1849 *c.*
Gainsborough, Thomas, Baron of, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1596
Gainsborough, Thomas, R.A., English landscape and portrait painter; 1727—1788 B.C.N.R.U.
Gaiouk, great khan of the Tartar Mongols, 1246; *d.* 1249 U.
Gaisford, Thomas, English divine, hellenist, and philologer; 1779—1855 D.F.U.
Gaius. See **Caius**.
Gaj, Ljudevit, Croatian author; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Gal. See **Gall**.
Galanino (*Baldassare Aloisi*), Bolognese painter; 1578—1638 T.U.
Galanti, Giuseppe Maria, Italian litterateur and publicist; 1743—1806 D.U.
Galanti, Luigi Maria, Italian abbot, geographer, and economist; 1765—1836 U.
Galanus, Clemente, Italian Theatine missionary to Armenia, orientalist, and translator; 1650—1661 U.
Galateo, Antonio, *or* **Galateus Liciensis**, Italian writer; 1444—1517 C.R.W.
Galatin, Pierre, Franciscan eccles. and writ.; 1530* R.
Galaton, Greek painter D.
Galaup, Antoine I., French warrior; *d.* 1530 D.P.U.
Galaup, Antoine II.; *d.* 1576 D.P.U.
Galaup de Chasteuil, François I., French orientalist; 1588—1644 D.U.
Galaup de Chasteuil, Chevalier François II., French military officer and translator; 1626—1678 D.U.
Galaup de Chasteuil, Jean, Fr. jurist; *d.* 1646 D.P.U.
Galaup de Chasteuil, Louis, French litterateur; 1555—1598 D.P.U.
Galaup de Chasteuil, Pierre, French litterateur; 1643—1727 D.U.
Galaut, Jean, French poet; 1575—1605 U.
Galba, C. Sulp., consul of Rome; 22 D.H.X.
Galba, C. Sulpicius, Roman questor; B.C. 120 D.
Galba, Publius Sulpicius Maximus, Roman statesman and consul (B.C. 211); 250*—190 D.H.X.
Galba, P. Sulpicius, Roman judge; B.C. 70 H.
Galba, Ser. Sulpicius, Roman prætor; B.C. 185 D.H.
Galba, Ser. Sulp., Roman gen.; B.C. 190—135* D.H.X.
Galba, Ser. Sulpicius, Roman consul; B.C. 108 D.H.X.
Galba, Servius Sulpicius, emperor of Rome (68-9); B.C. 3—A.D. 69 D.H.U.X.
Galba, Ser. Sulpicius, Roman orator and consul; 144 H.
Galba, Sulpicius, Roman historian; B.C. 20 H.
Galbajo, Giovanni, doge of Venice; (787—804) L.
Galbajo, Maurizio, doge of Venice, 764; *d.* 787 L.
Galbois, Nicolas Marie Mathurin, Baron, French general; *b.* 1778 D.
Galdi, Matteo, Ital. political writer; 1766—1821 D.U.
Gale, Benjamin, American physician and author; 1715—1790 *a.*W.
Gale, John, English Baptist preacher and writer; 1680—1721 C.D.R.W.
Gale, Roger, Eng. antiq. and M.P.; 1672—1744 C.D.U.W.
Gale, Samuel, English antiquary; 1682—1754 C.D.U.W.
Gale, S., American writer on currency; 1780 *a.*
Gale, Theophilus, English Nonconformist divine; 1628—1678 C.D.*o*.R.W.
Gale, Thomas, English surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1507, *d.* aft. 1586 C.R.W.
Gale, Thomas, English antiquary and hellenist; 1636—1702 C.D.U.W.
Galeano, Giuseppe, Italian physician, philosopher, theologian, and poet; 1605—1675 C.U.W.
Galeatius, *or* **Galentius**, bishop of Dromore; 1504 *c.*
Galen, Christoph Benhard Matthæus van, prince-bishop of Münster, and warrior; 1604—1678 D.R.U.
Galen, *or* **Galenus**, Claudius, Roman physician and medical author; 131—200* H.R.U.W.
Galen, Henry van, duke of Livonia; 1551-7 H.
Galen, Johannes van, Dutch admiral; 1600—1653 D.U.

Galen, Matthias, of Zealand, professor of divinity and author; *d.* 1573 R.
Galeotti, Alberto, Ital. jurist and writer; *d.* 1272 D.U.
Galeotti, Giuseppe and Giambattista, Italian painters; 18th cent. T.
Galeotti, Marzio, Ital. litterateur; 1440—1494 C.U.W.
Galeotti, Nicola, Italian Jesuit, litterateur, and antiquary; 1692—1758 U.
Galeotti, Sebastiano, Tuscan painter; 1676—1746 D.T.
Galeria, Fundana, second wife of Vitellius; 60* D.
Galerianus, Calpurnius, son of C. Pison; *d.* 1691* D.
Galerius, Caius Maximianus (*Armentarius*), consul of Rome, 294, 7, 300, 2, 5, 6, and 8 H.
Galerius, Caius Valerius Maximianus, Roman emperor, 305-11; *d.* 311 D.H.U.X.
Galerius, M. Antoninus, son of T. Antoninus Pius; *d.* 140 H.
Galeron, Jean Frédéric, French archæologist; 1794—1838 D.U.
Galesi, Domenico, Italian prelate; 17th cent. D.Q.
Galesini, *or* **Galesinius**, Peter, Italian ecclesiastic, antiquary, and author; *d.* 1590* W.
Galeswinthe, queen of Neustria; 541*—568 D.U.
Galfreducci, Bandinus, Italian poet and Jesuit; *d.* 1627 D.Q.
Galfrid, bishop of Aberdeen; 1120* *k.*
Galfrid, bp. of St Asaph, Eng. chronicler; *d.* 1180 U.
Galfrid, of Winesalf, English poet and historian; 12th cent. U.
Galfrid. See **Geoffroi.**
Galgacus, leader of the Caledonians against Agricola; *d.* 84 U.
Galhegos, Manoel de, Portuguese poet and dramatic author; 1597—1665 D.U.Y.
Gali, Francisco, Spanish navigator; 1584 D.U.
Galiani, Dom Celestino, Italian theologian, philos., linguist, antiq., and abp. of Tarente; 1681—1753 U.
Galiani, Ferdinando, Italian wit, litterateur, antiquary, and statesman; 1728—1787 C.D.U.W.
Galiano, Don Antonio, Spanish politician; *b.* 1791* F.
Galiano, N., ptr. of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.
Galibert, Léon, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Galiczon, Gatien de, French theologian; 1658—1712 D.
Galien, Joseph, French Dominican, physician, and philosopher; 1699—1782 D.U.
Galigai, Eleonora, wife of Maréchal D'Ancre; *d.* 1617 R.
Galilei, Alessandro, Italian architect and mathematician; 1691—1737 D.U.
Galilei, Vincenzio, Italian musician and mathematician; 1533*—1595* D.K.U.
Galilei, Vincenzio, Italian mathematician and poet; 1606*—1649 D.U.
Galileo-Galilei, Italian philosopher, mathematician, and astronomer; 1564—1642 C.D.R.U.
Galimard, C., French engraver; *b.* 1729
Galimard, Nicolas Auguste, Fr. painter; *b.* 1813 F.
Galin, Pierre, French mathematician and musician; 1786 1822 D.U.
Galindo (*Saint Prudence le Jeune,*), Spanish prelate, bishop of Troyes; *d.* 861 D.U.
Galindo, Beatrix (*the Latine*), Spanish poetess; 1475—1535 U.
Galitzin, Alexander Mikhaïlovitch, Russian military commander; 1718—1783 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Alexander Nicolaievitch, Prince, Russian minister of instruction; *d.* 1844 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Amelie de Schmettau, Russian princess and scholar; 1748—1806 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Andrei, Russian military officer; *d.* 1611 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Boris Alexeievitch, Russian governor; 1641—1710 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Dmitri Alexeievitch, Russian ambassador, mineralogist, and author; 1738—1803 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Dmitri Mikhaïlovitch, Russian ambassador; 1721—1793 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Dmitri Vladimirovitch, Prince, Russian general; 1772—1844 D.U.
Galitzin, Emmanuel, Prince, Russian litterateur; 1804—1853 D.U.
Galitzin, Georges Bulgakow, Russian military commander; *d.* 1585 or 6 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Mikhaïl Ivanovitch Bulgakow Goliza, Russian military commander; 1514 D.U.
Galitzin, Mikhaïl Mikhaïlovitch, Russian general; 1675—1730 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Mikhaïl Mikhaïlovitch, Russian privy councillor; *d.* 1738 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Mikhaïl Mikhaïlovitch, Russian naval captain; 1685—1764 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Serge Fœdorovitch, Russian general; *d.* 1810 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Vassilii Vassilüevitch, Russian courtier; *d.* 1619 D.G.U.
Galitzin, Vassilii Vassilüevitch, Russian military commander and statesman; 1633—1713 D.G.U.
Galizia, Fede, di Trento, Ital. paintress; 17th cent. T.
Gall, St, bishop of Clermont; 489—554 D.U.
Gall, St, Irish theologian, bishop of Constance; 551—646 U.
Gall, Ferdinand, Baron of, German publicist and litterateur; *b.* 1809 F.
Gall, Francis Joseph, German physiologist and philosopher, originator of *Phrenology;* 1758—1828 D.R.U.
Galla, first wife of Julius Constantius D.
Galla, daughter of the emperor Valentinian I., and second wife of Theodocius the Great; *d.* 394 D.
Galla, Sosia, wife of C. Silius; 24 D.
Galla, of Malamocca, doge of Venice; 755-6 L.
Gallaccini, Teofilo, Italian physician, mathematician, and antiquary; 1564—1641 D.U.
Gallagher, William D., American journalist and poet; *b.* 1808 *a.c.*M.
Gallais, Jean Pierre, French Benedictine and political writer; 1756—1820 D.U.
Gallait, Louis, Belgian historical painter; *b.* 1810 B.F.
Galland, André, French Oratorian and ecclesiastical writer; 1709—1779 D.U.
Galland, Antoine, French antiquary, orientalist, and translator; 1646—1715 C.D.U.W.
Galland, Auguste, French antiquary and historian, counsellor of state; 1570*—1645* C.D.U.W.
Galland, Julien, French orientalist; 1750 D.U.
Galland, Pierre, French scholar and author; 1510—1559 D.U.
Gallandet, Thomas Hopkins, American divine and author; 1787—1851 *a.c.*
Gallas, Matthias, Austrian gen.; 1589—1647 D.G.R.
Gallati, Gaspard, Swiss military commander; 1535—1629 D.U.
Gallatin, Abraham Albert Alphonse, Swiss statesman, economist, and author; 1761—1849 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Gallatin, Jean Louis, Swiss physician and medical writer; 1751—1783 D.G.U.
Galle, André, French medallist; 1761—1844 D.U.
Galle, Cornelius (*the Elder*), Dutch engraver; *b.* 1570 D.N.R.U.
Galle, Cornelius (*the Younger*), Dutch engraver; *b.* 1600 B.D.N.U.
Galle, M., astronomer, discoverer of Neptune; 1846
Galle, Philippe, Flemish engraver; 1537—1612 D.R.U.
Galle, *or* **Gallæus**, Servatius, Dutch ecclesiastic and writer; 1627—1709 C.D.R.W.
Galle, Theodore, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1560 B.U.
Gallego, Don Juan Nicasio, Spanish poet; *b.* 1777 F.
Gallegos, Fernando, Span. painter; 1461—1550 D.U.
Gallestruzzi, Giambattista, Florentine painter and engraver; 1618*—1670* B.
Gallet, French *chaufonnier;* 1700—1757 D.U.
Galleti, Filippo Maria, Italian monk and painter; 1636—1714 D.
Galletti, Johann Georg August, German historian and geographer; 1750—1828 D.G.U.

Galletti, Pietro Luigi, Italian Benedictine and savant; 1724—1790 D.U.
Galli, Angelo, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.
Galli, Antonio, Italian historian; 1466 D.
Galli, Ferdinando, Italian painter; 1657—1743 R.
Galli, Giovanni Antonio (*Il Spadarino*) Italian painter; 1690 D.T.
Galli, Giovanni Antonio, Italian M.D. and philosopher; 1708—1784 U.
Galli, Pietro Gaytin, count de la Loggia, Italian jurist and magistrate; 1732—1813 U.
Galliadi, Giambattista, Italian painter; 1751—1811 D.
Galliari, Bernardino, Italian painter; 1707—1794 T.
Gallicanus, consul of Rome; *d.* 238 D.H.
Gallicanus, Latin rhetorician; 2nd cent. D.
Gallicanus, Vulcatius, Roman senator and historian; 290 D.H.U.
Galliccioli, Giovanni Battista, Italian antiquary and orientalist; 1733—1806 U.
Galliena, Roman princess; 260* D.
Gallienus, Publius Licinius Egnatius, Roman emperor, poet, and rhetorician (260-8); 233*—268 D.H.U.X.
Gallifet, Jos., Fr. theol. and writer; 1663—1740* D.U.
Gallimard, Jean Edme, French mathematician and writer; 1687—1771 D.U.
Gallinari, Pietro (*Pierino del Sig. Guido*), Italian painter; 1629*—1664 D.N.T.
Gallini, Sir John, Italian stage manager and dancing-master in England; 1734*—1805 C.W.
Gallio, L. Junius, Roman rhetorician; *d.* 65 D.
Galliori, Giulio, Italian architect; 17th cent. D.
Galliot-Dupré, French librarian; 1550 D.
Galliot, *or* **Galiot de Genouilhac,** Jacques, French grand-master of artillery; 1466—1546 D.U.
Gallison, John, American editor and law writer; 1788—1820 *a.*
Gallissonnière. See **La Gallissonnière.**
Gallitzin See **Galitzin.**
Gallius, Quintius, Roman magistrate; B.C. 65* D.
Gallius, Quintius, Roman prætor; B.C. 43 D.H.
Gallizzi, *or* **Galizzi,** Fede, Ital. painter; *b.* 1580* D.T.
Gallo, Agostino, Italian agriculturalist, writer, and translator; 1499—1570 D.Q.U.
Gallo, Andrea, Italian mathematician, astronomer, antiquary, and philosopher; 1732—1814 D.U.
Gallo, Marzio Mastrilla, Duke of, Neapolitan statesman; 1753—1833 D.
Galloche, Louis, French historical painter; 1670—1761 D.U.
Gallois, French admiral; *d.* 1840 U.
Gallois, Antoine Pierre le, French Benedictine historian and preacher; 1640—1695 U.
Gallois, Charles André Gustave Léonard, French author and historian; 1789—1851 D.U.
Gallois, Etienne, French litterateur; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Gallois, Jean, French linguist, keeper of the Royal Library; 1632—1707 C.D.P.U.W.
Gallois, Jean Antoine Gauvain, French politician; 1755—1828 D.F.U.
Gallois, Julian Jean Cesar le, French physiologist; *d.* 1818 R.
Gallois, Léonard Joseph Urbain Napoleon, French publicist; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Gallois, Pierre le, French bibliographer; 17th cent. U.
Gallonio, Antonio, Roman ecclesiastic and hagiographer; 1550*—1605 C.P.R.W.
Galloway, Joseph, English lawyer and author in America; 1730*—1803 *c.*R.W.
Galloway, Randolph Stewart, Earl of, English administrator; *b.* 1800
Galloway, Thomas, Scotch mathematician; *b.* 1796
Gallucci, Angelo, Italian Jesuit author; 1593—1674 C.R.U.W.
Gallucci, Giovanni Paolo, Italian astronomer and translator; 1593 C.D.R.U.W.
Gallucci, Tarquinio, Italian Jesuit author; 1574—1649 C.P.R.U.W.
Galluppi, Pasquale, Italian philosopher and writer; 1770—1846 D.U.
Gallura, Giovanni, Gallic chief; *d.* 1275 D.U.
Gallus, consul of Rome; 174 H.
Gallus, consul of Rome; 298 H.
Gallus, Andrew, Ferrarese printer; 1471 W.
Gallus, Antipater, Latin historian; 3d cent. D.H.
Gallus, Aulus Didius, Roman administrator and *curator aquarum*; 40 D.H.
Gallus, Cæsar, brother of Constantine the Great and the emperor Julian, governor of the East; 326*—354 H.R.U.
Gallus, C. Asinius, Roman statesman; *d.* 30 D.U.
Gallus, C. Cestius, consul of Rome; 35 H.
Gallus, Caninius Lucius, Roman statesman; *d.* B.C. 44 D.H.
Gallus, Caninius, Roman consul with Agrippa; B.C. 37 D.H.
Gallus, Cestius, Roman gen. against the Jews; 66 D.H.
Gallus, Cneus, *or* Publius Cornelius, Roman poet and warrior; *b.* B.C. 66, *d.* 26 D.H.X.
Gallus, C. Pompeius Longinus, consul of Rome; 49 H.
Gallus, C. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 243 H.
Gallus, C. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; 166 D.H.X.
Gallus, Caius Vibius Trebonianus, emperor of Rome, 251-3; *b.* 206, *d.* 253 H.R.U.
Gallus, Fadius, Roman tribune; B.C. 57 D.H.
Gallus, Herennius, Roman general; *d.* 70 D.
Gallus, Lupez, Roman printer; 1476 W.
Gallus, L. Anicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 160 H.
Gallus, L. Asinius, consul of Rome; B.C. 62 H.
Gallus, L. Caninius, consul of Rome; B.C. 37 H.
Gallus, Marcus Fadius, Roman philos.; B.C. 50* D.
Gallus, Plotius, Latin rhetorician; B.C. 88 D.H
Gallus, Q. Ogulnius, consul of Rome; B.C. 269 D.H.
Gallus, Robert, French mystic writer; 1291 D.P.
Gallus, *or* **Gallo,** Tommaso, Italian theol.; *d.* 1246 D.U.
Galluzzi, Riguccio, Italian historian; 1703—1785 U.
Galluzzi. See **Gallucci.**
Gallwey, Sir William Payne, Eng. politician; *b.* 1808
Gally, Hen., Eng. divine and author; 1696—1769 C.R.W.
Galon, Giacomo, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1227 D.
Galoppe d'Onquaire, Cléon, French litt.; *b.* 1810 F.
Galsuinte. See **Galeswinthe.**
Galt, Alex. Tilloch, Canadian finance minister; *b.* 1817
Galt, John, Scottish miscellaneous writer; 1779—1839 D.R.W.
Galtier, Jean Louis, Fr. novelist; 1720*—1782 D.U.
Galuppi, Baldessare (*le Buranello*), Italian music composer; 1703—1785 D.K.U.
Galvam, *or* **Galvao,** Antonio, Portuguese traveller and historian; 1503—1557 D.U.Y.
Galvam, Bartolomé, Portuguese poet; *d.* 1630 U.
Galvam, *or* **Galvao,** Duarte, Portuguese historian and diplomatist; 1435—1517 D.E.U.Y.
Galvam, *or* **Galvao,** João, count of Arganil, Portuguese prelate and warrior; *d.* 1485 D.E.U.Y.
Galvam, *or* **Galvao,** Francisco Fernandes, Portuguese orator; 1554—1610 D.
Galvani, Luigi *or* Oloisio, Ital. physician and anatomist, discoverer of galvanism; 1737—1798 C.D.R.U.W.
Galvez, Don Bernardo, Spanish lieutenant-general; 1756—1794 D.U.
Galvez, Don José, marquis de la Sonora, Spanish minister, poet, and litterateur; 1729—1786 D.U.
Galvez de Montalvo, Luis, Spanish poet; 1549—1610 D.U.
Galway, George Edward Arundell Monckton Arundell, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1805
Galway, Henry, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1697
Galy Cazalat, Antoine, French engineer; *b.* 1799 F.
Gama, Dom Antonio da, Portuguese jurist and writer; 1520—1595 D.R.U.Y.
Gama, Antonio de Leon y, Mexican astronomer and geographer; 18th cent. D.U.Y.
Gama, Christovam da, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1542 D.U.Y.

Gama, Dom Estevam da, Portuguese navigator, governor of the Indies ; *d.* 1550 D.U.Y.
Gama, Filippo Jozé da, Portuguese biographer ; 1713–**1742** D.U.Y.
Gama, Joanna, Portuguese poetess ; 1515—1586 U.Y.
Gama, Jozé Basilio da, Brazilian poet; 1740—1795 D.Y.
Gama, Jozé Bernardo Fernandes da, Spanish historian ; 1802—1854 D.
Gama, Juan da, Portuguese pilot ; 17th cent. U.
Gama, Vasco da, Portuguese navigator and discoverer ; 1450—1524 C.D.R.U.Y.
Gama Lobo, D. Francisco, Portuguese hist.; 1710 D.
Gamaches, Etienne Simon de, French canon, litterateur, and astronomer ; 1672—1756 C.D.U.W.
Gamaches, Joachim Rouault de, marshal of France ; *d.* 1478 U.
Gamaches, Philippe de, French theologian and writer ; 1568—1625 D.R.U.
Gamage, William, American physician and author ; 1781—1818 *a.*
Gamain, François, French locksmith to Louis XVI. ; 1760*—1799 D.U.
Gamaliel, president of the Sanhedrim under Tiberius
Gamaliel, bishop of the Isles, 1154 ; *d.* 1181
Gamaliel, a Pharisee and doctor of law ; 80* D.O.
Gamaliel, son of Pedahzur, captain or prince of the tribe of Manasseh
Gamaliel, of Japhny, Jewish doctor of medicine ; 1st cent. D.O.
Gamba, Bartolomeo, Italian biog.; 1780—1841 D.S.U.
Gamba, Jacques François, French traveller, consul at Tiflis ; 1763—1833 D.U.
Gamba, Pietro, Count, Italian patriot and author ; 1801—1826 D.U.
Gambacciani, *or* **Gambaccini**, Francesco, Florentine painter ; 18th cent. D.N.
Gambacorta, Andrea, head of the republic of Pisa ; *d.* 1354* D.U.
Gambacorta, Francesco, head of the republic of Pisa ; *ex.* 1355 D.U.
Gambacorta, Giovanni, seigneur of Pisa ; 1406 D.U.
Gambacorta, Pietro, seigneur of Pisa ; *d.* 1392 D.U.
Gambara, Giovanni Francesco, Italian prelate; 1533—1587 D.U.
Gambara, Giovanni Francesco, Count, Italian litterateur ; 1771—1848 D.U.
Gambara, Lattanzio, Italian painter ; 1541—1574 R.T.
Gambara, Lorenzo, Italian Latin poet ; 1506—1596 C.D.R.U.
Gambara, Uberto, Italian prelate : *d* 1549 D.U.
Gambara, Véronica, wife of Coreggio, Italian poetess ; 1485—1550 C.D.R.U.W.
Gambarini, *or* **Gamberini**, Gioseffo, painter of the Bolognese school ; 1680—1725 D.N.T.
Gambart, Adrien, Fr. missionary ; 1600—1668 D.U.
Gambart, Jean Félix Adolphe, French astronomical discoverer ; 1800—1836 D.
Gamberati, Girol, Venetian painter ; *d.* 1628 T.
Gamberelli, Bernardino, Florentine sculp.; 1464 D.N.U.
Gamberucci, Cosimo, Florentine painter ; 17th cent. T.
Gambetta, Leon-Michel, French political leader ; *b.* 1838 F.
Gambier, Sir Edward John, English judge ; *b.* 1796 M.
Gambier, Lord James, English admiral and diplomatist ; 1756—1833 D.R.U.
Gambier, Nicolas, French mechanician ; 1714—1785 D.
Gambiglioni, Angelo, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1465 D.I.U.
Gambold, John, bishop of the Welsh Moravian sect, moralist and author ; 1710—1771 C.R.U.W.
Gambon, Charles Ferdinand, French representative ; *b.* 1820 F.
Gamborg, Anders, Danish philosopher and writer ; 1753–1833 D.U.
Gamelin, Jacques, French painter ; 1739—1803 D.U.
Gameline, bishop of St Andrews, 1255 ; *d.* 1271 *k.*
Gammell, William, American rhetorician and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Gammon, James, English engraver B.
Gamon, Christoph, French poet ; 1576—1621 D.U.
Gamon, François Joseph, French politician and poet ; 1765*—1832 D.U.
Gamucci, Bernardino, Italian antiquary ; 1560 D.Q.
Gamurrini, Eugénio, Ital. monk and hist.; *b.* 1620 U.
Gand, N., French jurist ; *b.* 1793 F.
Gand. See **Goethals.**
Gandais, Augustin, French manufacturer and litterateur ; 1795—1855 D.
Gandelot, Louis, French priest, historian, and antiquary ; 1720—1785 U.
Gandillot, Jean Denis, Fr. manufacturer ; *b.* 1797 F.
Gandini, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1550—1630 D.N.T.
Gandini, Bernardino, Italian painter ; *d.* 1651 T.
Gandini, *or* **Del Grano**, Giorgio, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1538 T.
Gandino, Alberto, Italian jurist ; 13th cent. D.
Gando, Nicolas, Swiss typefounder ; *d.* 1767 D.K.U.
Gandoger de Foigny, Pierre Louis, French physician ; 1732—1770 D.U.
Gandolfi, Bartolomeo, Italian physician and writer ; 1753—1824 D.S.U.
Gandolfi, Gaetano, Italian painter and engraver ; 1744*—1802 D.N.T.U.
Gandolfi, Mauro, Italian painter and engraver ; *d.* 1834 D.N.
Gandolfi, Ubaldo, Italian painter and sculptor; 1728—1782 D.N.T.U.
Gandolfino (*Maestro*), Italian painter ; 15th cent. T.
Gandolfo, Domenico Antonio, Italian Augustine friar, preacher, and biographer ; 1645*—1707 D.U.
Gandolphy, Peter, English Roman Catholic ecclesiastic and writer ; 1760*—1821 R.
Gandon, James, English architect ; 1760—1824 R.
Gandy, James, English painter ; 1619—1689 B.C.
Ganganelli. See **Clement XIV.**, Pope.
Ganges, Anne Elizabeth de Rossau, Marquise de (*la Belle Provençale*) ; 1636—1667 U.
Ganilh, Charles, French economist and jurist ; 1758—1836 D.U.
Gannal, Jean Nicolas, French chemist, manufacturer, and writer ; 1791—1852 D.U.
Gannascus, Roman deserter ; *d.* 47 D.
Ganneron, Auguste Hippolyte, French merchant and politician ; 1792—1847 D.U.
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, American divine ; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Ganno, Etienne, *or* Jean de, Fr. hist.; 1420—1500* D.U.
Gannys, minister to Heliogabalus ; 220 D.
Gano, M., Siennese sculptor ; 14th cent. D.
Gans, German jurist ; 1811—1843 U.
Gans, Edward, German jurist and author ; 1798—1839 D.G.U.
Gans, Johann, German theologian ; 1591—1662 D.U.
Gansbert, Fr. monk and monastic reformer ; 1006 D.
Gant, Maurice de, English judge ; 1227 *f.*
Ganteaume, Joseph Antoine, Comte Honoré, French admiral ; 1755—1818 D.U.
Gantez, Annibal, French musician ; 1610* D.K.U.
Gantrele, Joseph, Belgian savant and writ.; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Ganymede, Egyptian general ; B.C. 50* D.
Gaos, Persian admiral ; *d.* B.C. 385 D.
Garachanine, Elie, French statesman ; *b.* 1807 F.
Garamond, Claude, French engraver and typefounder; *d.* 1561 C.D.R.U.
Garampi, Giuseppe, Italian divine, antiquary, and author ; 1723—1792 D.S.U.
Garard, Hyacinth, French physician and anatomist ; 1753—1802 R.
Garasse, François, French Jesuit preacher and scurrilous writer ; 1585–1631 C.D.I.U.W.
Garat, Dominique (*the Elder*), French politician ; 1735—1799 D.U.
Garat, Dominique Joseph (*the Younger*), French statesman, philosopher, and orator ; 1749—1833 D.R.U.
Garat, Jean Pierre, French music composer and vocalist ; 1764—1833 D.K.R.U.
Garavaglia, Jovita, Ital. engraver; 1790—1835 D.N.U.

Garay, Blasco de, Spanish mechanician ; 1535* D.U.
Garay, Blasco de, Spanish writer ; 1550 D.U.
Garay, Jean de, Spanish traveller and general, founder of Buenos Ayres ; 1541—1580 or 92 D.U.
Garay, Janos, Hungarian poet ; 1812—1853 D.
Garay, Don Martin de, Span. statesm. ; 1760—1822 D.U.
Garbett, James, Eng. divine and author ; *b.* 1800 M.
Garbieri, Carlo, Bolognese painter ; 17th cent. T.
Garbieri, Lorenzo, Bolognese ptr. ; 1580—1654 D.T.
Garbo, Dino del, Italian physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1327 D.U.
Garbo, Raefael del, Florentine painter ; 1476—1534 T.
Garbo, Tommaso del, Italian physician and medical writer ; 1325*—1370 D.U.
Garbrand, John (*Herks*), Eng. div. ; 1542*—1589 *o.q.*
Garçam, Pedro Antonio Correa y Salema, Portuguese poet ; 1724—1772 D.R.U.
Garcão Stockler, Francisco de Borja, Portuguese general and mathematician ; 1759—1829 D.
Garces, Julian, Spanish prelate ; 1452—1547 D.E.U.
Garcia I., *or* **Garcia - Fernando**, count of Castile (970) ; 938—990 D.L.U.
Garcia II. (1022) ; 1008—1028 D.L.U.
Garcia I., king of Navarre, 926 ; *d.* 970 L.U.
Garcia II. (*the Trembler*) (995) ; 958—1001 L.U.
Garcia III., 1035 ; *d.* 1054 L.U.
Garcia I., king of Oviedo, 910 ; *d.* 913 L.U.
Garcia, king of Galicia, 1065-72 ; *d.* 1091 L.U.
Garcia, count of Navarre, 853 ; *d.* 857 L.U.
Garcia, Aleixo, Portuguese traveller ; *d.* 1526 D.U.
Garcia, Diego, Portuguese navigator ; 16th cent. D.
Garcia, D. Fr., Portuguese Jesuit ; *d.* 1659 D.U.Y.
Garcia, Manuel, Spanish musician and composer ; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Garcia, Manuel de Populo Vicente, Spanish musician, composer, and vocalist ; 1775—1832 D.R.
Garcia. See **Ramirez IV.**
Garcia de Mascarenhas, Braz, Portuguese poet and warrior ; 1596—1656 D.U.Y.
Garcia de Paredes, Don Diego, Spanish captain ; 1466—1530 D.U.
Garcia Suelto, Thomas, Spanish litterateur, physician, and translator ; 1778—1816 L.U.
Garcia-Ximenes, king of Navarre, 857 ; *d.* 880 L.U.
Garcias, descendant of Aymer, ct. of Aragon ; 858 L.
Garcias, Gregorio, Spanish Dominican missionary to Peru and Mexico ; 1554—1627 D.E.U.
Garcias, Iniquez, count of Navarre, takes the title of king, 880 ; *d.* 882 L.
Garcias-Lasso, *or* **Garcilaso de la Vega**, Spanish poet and warrior ; 1503—1536 D.U.W.
Garcias-Lasso de la Vega Varga, Sebastian, Spanish captain, *conquistador*, and colonial gov. ; *d.* 1559*
Garcias-Lasso de la Vega, *or* **Garcillasso** (*Inca*), Peruvian historian ; 1530—1568 D.E.U.
Garcias y Matamoros, Alfonso, Spanish savant ; 1490—1550* D.E.U.
Garcin de Tassy, Joseph Héliodore Sagesse Vertu, French oriental scholar ; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Garcœus, Johann, German astronomer, theologian, and writer ; 1530—1575 D.
Garczynski, Stephen, Polish writer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Gardane, Antoine, French general ; 1760—1807 D.U.
Gardane, Claude Matthieu, Comte de, French general and diplomatist ; 1766—1818 D.U.
Gardane, Joseph Jacob, French physician and medical writer ; 1770 D.U.
Gardane, Louis, French diplomatist ; 1611 D.U.
Gardane, Paul Ange Louis de, French diplomatist ; 1765—1822 D.U.
Gardane Duport, Charles, French physician and medical writer ; 1746—1815 D.U.
Gardane. See **Gardanne.**
Gardar Svafarson, Scandinavian navigator ; 864 D.U.
Gardel (*Marie Elisabeth Anne Houbert*), Madame, French danseuse ; 1770—1833 D.U.
Gardel, Maximilien Joseph Léopold Philippe, French dancer and ballet-master ; 1741—1787 D.U.
Gardel, Pierre Gabriel, French dancer and ballet-master ; 1754—1840 D.U.
Garden, Alexander, Scottish bot. ; 1730—1791 R.W.
Garden, Alexander, American officer of the Revolution ; *d.* 1825* *e.*
Garden, Francis, Lord Gardenstone, Scottish lawyer and miscellaneous writer ; 1721—1793 C.R.W.
Gardie, Magnus Gabriel de la, Swedish statesman ; 1622—1686 U.
Gardie, Pontus de la, French adventurer ; *d.* 1585 R.
Gardien, Claude Martin, French physician and medical writer ; 1767—1838 D.F.U.
Gardin du Mesnil, Jean Baptiste, French classical writer ; 1720—1802 D.R.U.
Gardiner, Allen, Eng. naval commander ; 1794—1851
Gardiner, George, English divine ; *d.* 1589* *l.o.q.*
Gardiner, Germain, Eng. div. and author ; *ex.* 1544 *q.*
Gardiner, James, bp. of Lincoln, 1695 ; *d.* 1705 *d.l.*
Gardiner, James, British military officer ; 1688—1745 C.R.
Gardiner, John, English divine ; 1586 *q.*
Gardiner, John, English advocate ; 1590 *q.*
Gardiner, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1469 ; lord mayor, 1478 *b.*
Gardiner, Richard, of Hereford, English divine and writer ; 1591—1670 C.R.W.
Gardiner, Rob., military lord justice of Ireland ; 1597
Gardiner, Sir Robert William, English artillery officer ; 1782—1864 M.
Gardiner, Stephen, bishop of Winchester (1531), and statesman ; 1483—1555 C.D.*d.l.*R.W.
Gardiner, Sylvester, American phys. ; 1717—1786 *e.*
Gardiner, Thomas, English author ; *d.* 1585 *q.*
Gardiner, Thomas, recorder of London, 1635 ; solicitor-general, 1643
Gardiner, William, English mathem. ; 18th cent. U.
Gardiner, William, Irish engraver ; 1766—1814 D.R.U.
Gardner, Alan, Lord, baron of Uttoxeter, British admiral ; 1742—1809 D.R.U.
Gardner, Alan Legge Gardner, Baron, English representative peer ; *b.* 1810 F.
Gardner, Augustus K., American physician and author ; 1840 *a.*
Gardner, Charles K., American military officer and author ; 1848 *a.*
Gardner, John, English physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1804
Gardner, Samuel Jackson, American editor and essayist ; *b.* 1788 *a.*
Gardner, Thomas, English engraver ; 1735 B.
Gardner, William Henry, English general ; *b.* 1774 F.
Gardner, William Montgomery, American Confederate general ; 1862 *e.*
Garel, Hélye, French poet ; 16th cent. D.
Garella, Félix Napoléon, French engineer and writer ; *b.* 1809 F.
Garelli, Pie Nicola, Italian physician and book collector ; 1670—1739 D.*n.*
Garemyn, Jean, Flemish painter ; 1712—1799 D.
Garencieres, Théophile de, French physician and writer ; 1615—1670 C.R.U.
Garengeot, René Jacques Croissant de, French surgeon and writer ; 1688—1759 C.D.U.W.
Garet, Dom Jean, French Benedictine scholar and author ; 1627—1694 D.R.U.
Garfield, James Abram, President U. S. America ; *b.* 1831 *e.*
Gargiuoli, Domenico (*Micco Spadaro*), Neapolitan painter ; 1612—1679 T.U.
Gargrave, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1559
Garibald, king of the Lombards ; 671 L.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Italian patriot and general ; *b.* 1807 D.F.M.
Garibaldo, Marc Antonio, Flem. painter ; *b.* 1620 B.

Garibay y Zamalloa, Esteban, Spanish historian, librarian to Philip II.; 1525—1593 D.E.U.
Garidel, Pierre Joseph, French physician and botanist; 1658—1737 D.U.
Gariel. See **Garriel.**
Garinet, Jules, French litterateur; *b.* 1797 F.
Gariopontus, Italian physician and medical writer; 11th cent. D.*n.*
Garissoles, Antoine, French Protestant divine and author; 1587—1650 C.D.R.U.W.
Garland, Hugh A., American politician and author; 1805—1854 *e.*
Garland, John de, English judge; 1196 *f.*
Garland, Rob. R., Amer. Confederate gen.; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Garlande, Ansel, *or* Anseau de, French warrior, seneschal of France; *d.* 1117 D.U.
Garlande, Etienne, archdeacon of Paris, chancellor and seneschal of France; *d.* 1150 D.U.
Garlande, Guillaume, seneschal of Fr.; *d.* 1120 D.U.
Garlande, *or* **Joannes de Garlandia**, John de, English poet and grammarian; 1080 C.P.R.
Garlick, Theodatus, American physician and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Garlies, Lord Stewart, English politician; *b.* 1835
Garmann, Christian Friederich, German physician and medical writer; 1640—1708 D.*n.*
Garnaud, Antoine Martin, French archt.; *b.* 1796 F.
Garneau, Francis Xavier, Canadian author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Garneray, Ambroise Louis, French marine painter; 1783—1857 B.D.
Garneray, Auguste Simeon, French painter; 1785—1823 or 4 D.U.
Garneray, Jean François, Fr. ptr.; 1755—1837 D.U.
Garnerin, André Jac., Fr. acronaut; 1769—1823 D.U.
Garnerin, Jean Baptiste Olivier, French aeronaut; 1766—1849 D.
Garnet, Henry, English Jesuit and conspirator; *b.* 1555, *ex.* 1606 C.D.U.W.
Garnet, Thomas, English physician, writer on medical and natural history; 1766—1802 C.D.*g.*U.W.
Garnett, James Mercer, American politician and agriculturalist; 1770—1843 *e.*
Garnett, John, bishop of Ferns 1752, Clogher 1758; *d.* 1782 *c.*W.
Garnett, Richard, English philologist and assistant keeper of printed books in the British Museum; 1789—1850
Garnett, Robert Selden, American Confederate general; 1822—1861 *e.*
Garnham, Robert Edward, English divine and writer; 1753—1802 C.*g.*W.
Garnier, —— (*de l'Aube*), Fr. polit.; 1759—1812 D.
Garnier, comte de Hainaut, 959; *d.* 973 L.
Garnier, Adolphe, French natural philosopher and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Garnier, Auguste and Hippolyte, French editors; *b.* 1812 and 1816 F.
Garnier, Charles Georges Thomas, French litterateur; 1746—1795 D.U.
Garnier, Etienne Barthélemy, Fr. ptr.; 1759—1849 D.U.
Garnier, François Xavier Paul, French jurist and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Garnier, Hippolyte Louis, French painter and engraver; 1802—1855 D.F.
Garnier, Germain, French economist, statesman, and translator; 1754—1821 D.U.
Garnier, Jacques Jean Baptiste Adolphe, French mathematician, librarian, and author; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Garnier, Jean, French Jesuit, theologian, and bibliographer; 1612—1681 C.D.U.W.
Garnier, Jean (*de Saintes*), Fr. polit.; 1754—1820 D.U.
Garnier, Jean Guillaume, French mathematician and writer; 1766—1840 D.U.
Garnier, Jean Jacques, French historian and professor of Hebrew; 1729—1805 C.D.P.W.
Garnier, Jean Joseph (*Jules*), Fr. chemist; *b.* 1816 F.
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1805 F.
Garnier, Joseph Clement, French political economist and author; *b.* 1813 D.
Garnier, Julian, French hellenist and savant; 1670—1725 D.U.
Garnier, Noel, French engraver; 1560
Garnier, Philippe, Fr. philol. and writ.; *d.* 1655* D.Q.
Garnier, Robert, French poet; 1534—1590 C.D.U.
Garnier, Sebastian, Fr. poet and litt.; *d.* 1607 D.U.
Garnier-Deschenes, Edme Hilaire, French jurist, statesman, and mathematician; 1732—1812 D.U.
Garnier-Kernault, Edouard Charles Marie, French representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne Joseph Louis, French politician and orator; 1801—1841 D.U.
Garnier-Pagès, Louis Antoine, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1803 D.M.
Garnstede, Simon, English keeper of the Great Seal; 1422 *f.p.*
Garofalini, Giacinto, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1666—1723 D.N.T.
Garofalo, Blasio (*Caryophilus*), Italian antiquary, hellenist, and hebraist; 1677—1762 D.Q.U.
Garofalo, *or* **Garofano**, Benvenuto (*Tisio*), Italian painter; 1481—1559 D.T.U.
Garofolo, Carlo, Neapolitan painter; 17th cent. T.
Garoli, Pier Francesco, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1638—1716 D.T.
Garon, Louis, French litterateur; 1580*—1635 D.U.
Garran de Coulon, Jean Philippe, French jurist and statesman; 1748—1816 D.U.
Garrard, Geo., Eng. ptr. and sculpt.; 1760—1826 B.
Garrard, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1592; lord mayor, 1601 *b.*
Garrard, Sir Samuel, sheriff of London, 1702; lord mayor, 1709 *b.*
Garratt, John, sheriff of London, 1821; lord mayor, 1824 *b.*
Garraud, Gabriel Joseph, French sculpt.; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Garrault, François, sieur des Georges, French economist and writer; 1570 D.U.
Garrault, François, Fr. financier and writ.; *d.* 1632* U.
Garrett, Sir Robert, English commander; *b.* 1794 M.
Garrettson, Freeborn, American div.; 1752—1827 *e.*
Garrick, David, English actor, poet, and dramatic author; 1716—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Garrick, Eva Marie, Austrian dancer, wife of David Garrick; 1724—1822 D.U.
Garriel, *or* **Gariel**, Pierre, of Montpellier, French ecclesiastic and author · 1583*—1670 D.R.U.
Garrigues de Froment, French critic and satirical writer; 1750* D.U.
Garrison, Will. Lloyd, Amer. abolitionist; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Garros, Pey de, French poet; *d.* 1581 D.U.
Garros, Pierre Ascension, French engineer and political writer; *d.* 1823 D.U.
Garsault, François Alexandre, French mechanician, naturalist, and writer; 1691—1776 C.D.U.W.
Garsenda, princess of Maine, second wife of Albert Azzo II.; 1069
Garth, Balthasar, German lexicographer; 1550—1598 D.Q.U.
Garth, Gregory, English divine; *d.* 1608 *l.o.q.*
Garth, Sir Samuel, English physician and poet; 1672—1719 C.D.U.W.
Garthshore, Maxwell, Scottish physician; 1732—1812 C.*g.*R.W.
Garton, Thos. de, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1331 *f.*
Garve, Christian, German philosopher and translator; 1742—1798 D.R.U.
Garvey, John, bishop of Kilmore; 1585 *c.*
Garway, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1627; lord mayor, 1639 *b.*
Garzi, Luigi, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1638—1721 C.D.T.U.
Garzi, Mario, Italian painter T.
Garzia, Regnoso, Spanish painter; *d.* 1677 U.
Garzia de Miranda (*le Manchot*), Juan, Spanish painter; 1677—1749 D.U.

Garzia-Hidalgo, Josef, Spanish painter and engraver; 1656—1712 D.U.
Garzia-Salmeron, Spanish painter; *d.* 1666 U.
Garzoni, Archangelo, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.
Garzoni, Giovanni, Italian physician, historian, litterateur, and hagiographer; 1419—1506 D.U.
Garzoni, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1600—1673 D.T.
Garzoni, Pietro, Italian senator and historian; 1650*—1719* D.U.
Garzoni, Tommaso, Italian writer; 1549—1589 C.D.R.
Gasc, Charles, French physician and medical writer; 1780—1848 D.
Gasc, Jean, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1800 F.
Gaschon, Jean Baptiste, Fr. jurist; 1784—1836 D.U.
Gascoigne, Geo., Eng. poet; 1536*—1577 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Gascoigne, Robert Arthur Talbot, Lord Cecil, English politician; *b.* 1830 M.
Gascoigne, Sir William, English lord chief justice; 1350—1413 C.*f.*R.W.
Gascoyne, William, natural philosopher, inventor of the micrometer; 1621*—1644
Gasebee, Stephen, English barrister and politician; *b.* 1807
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn (*Stevenson*), English authoress; 1811*—1865 F.M.
Gasmann. See **Gassman.**
Gaspari, Giambattista Jean Baptist, German scholar and author; 1702—1768 D.Q.U.
Gasparin, Adrien Etienne Pierre, Comte de, French agricultural writer and politician; *b.* 1783 D.F.
Gasparin, Agénor Etienne, Comte de, French politician and author; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Gasparin, Auguste de, French agricultural writer and representative; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Gasparin, N. Boissier, Comtesse de, French authoress; *b.* 1815* F.
Gasparin, Thomas Auguste, French representative; 1750—1793 D.U.
Gasparini, Francesco, Italian music composer; 1665*—1727 D.K.U.
Gasparini, Gasparo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1585 N.T.
Gasparino, Barzizzio, Italian philologist, restorer of literature; 1370—1431 C.D.U.W.
Gasparis, Annibale de, Italian astronomer; *b.* 1819
Gassaud, Louis Prospre Géraud, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1796 D.
Gasselin, Augustin André, French representative; *b.* 1802 F.
Gassendi, Jean Jacques Basilien, Comte de, French general and military writer; 1748—1828 D.U.
Gassendi, Pierre, French philosopher and astronomer; 1592—1655 C.D.U.W.
Gasser, Achille Pirminius, German physician and medical writer; 1505—1577 D.Q.
Gasser, Johann Michael, German scholar and author; 1700—1754 D.U.
Gasser, Simon Peter, German jurist and law writer; 1676—1745 D.Q.U.
Gassicourt. See **Cadet.**
Gassier, Edouard, French singer; *b.* 1823 F.
Gassiers, Jean, French painter; 1786—1852 B.
Gassies, Jean Baptiste, French naturalist and writer; *b.* 1816 B.D.F.
Gassies, Jean Baptiste, Fr. painter; 1786—1832 D.U.
Gassion, Jean de, marshal of France; 1609—1647 D.U.
Gassiot, John Peter, electrician and scientific writer; *b.* 1797
Gassmann, Friedrich Leopold, Bohemian music composer; 1729—1774 D.K.U.
Gassner, Johann Joseph, German conjurer; 1727—1779 D.G.Q.U.
Gassner, Nicolas, German painter; 17th cent. N.U.
Gassot, Jacques, sieur de Deffend, French traveller and politician; 1525—1585 D.
Gast, Jean, Swiss theol. and writer; *d.* 1553* D.U.
Gast, Job, German theologian and writer; 1520* D.
Gast, John, Irish historian; 1715—1788 R.U.
Gastaldi, Geronimo, Italian cardinal and writer; *d.* 1685 D.*n.*U.
Gastaldi, Jean Baptiste, French physician and medical writer; 1674—1747 D.*n.*U.
Gastaud, François, of Aix, ecclesiastic, controversial writer; 1660*—1732 C.R.U.W.
Gastelier, René Georges, French physician and medical writer; 1741—1821 D.*n.*U.
Gastelier de la Tour, Denis François, French genealogist and writer; 1709—1781 D.U.
Gastine, Civique de, Fr polit. writ.; 1793*—1822 D.U.
Gaston, chief of the Vendée; *d.* 1793 D.
Gaston I. (*Centule*), vicomte de Béarn, 940; *d.* 984 D.U.
Gaston II. (*Centule*); *d.* 1004 D.U.
Gaston III. (*Centule*), 1012; *d.* 1058 D.U.
Gaston IV., 1088; *d.* 1130 D.U.
Gaston V., 1153; *d.* 1170 D.U.
Gaston VI.; *b.* 1171, *d.* 1215 D.U.
Gaston VII.; *b.* 1225, *d.* 1290 D.U.
Gaston, Jean Baptiste, duke of Orleans, conspirator against Richelieu; *d.* 1660
Gaston, Marie Joseph Hyacinthe de, French poet and translator; 1767—1808 D.U.
Gaston, Robert, French politician; *b.* 1760* D.U.
Gastorellus, Genesius, Ital. astrologer; 17th cent. D.
Gastrell, Francis, bishop of Chester (1714), ecclesiastical writer; 1662—1725 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Gasull, Auguste, Spanish painter; 17th cent. U.
Gataker, Charles, English ecclesiastic and author; 1614*—1680 C.R.U.W.
Gataker, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1593 *q.*
Gataker, Thomas, English theologian, translator, and critic; 1574—1654 C.R.U.W.
Gatari, Galeazzo, Italian historian; 1334—1405 D.U.
Gatayes, Jos. Léon, Fr. mus. and critic; *b.* 1805 F.
Gates, Horatio, American military commander; 1728—1806 D.R.U.
Gates, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1649; *d.* 1650 *f.*
Gates, Sir Thomas, head of the Puritan emigrants to Virginia; 1609
Gatesden, John de, English judge; 1250 *f.*
Gathy, Jean Henry, Flemish statuary; 1750—1810 U.
Gatien, St, bishop of Tours, Italian missionary, apostle of Tourraine; *d.* 301 D.U.
Gatien Arnoult, Adolphe Félix, French professor and representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Gatinaria, Marco, Italian physician and medical writer; 15th cent. D.*n.*
Gatlin, Richard Caswell, American Confederate general; *b.* 1813 *c.*
Gatta, Bartolommeo della, Florentine architect and painter; 1450 D.T.
Gatta-Melata, Stefano Giovanni, Italian condottiere; *d.* 1443 D.U.
Gatteaux, Jacques Edouard, French sculptor, engraver, and medallist; *b.* 1788 D.
Gatteaux, Nicolas Marie, French engraver and medallist; 1751—1832 D.U.
Gatteaux, Nicolas Marie, French sculptor and engraver of medals; *b.* 1788 F.
Gattel, Claude Marie, French lexicographer and linguist; 1743—1812 D.U.
Gatterer, Johann Christoph, German geographer, historian, and diplomatist; 1727—1799 D.U.
Gatterer, Madeline Phillippine, German authoress; 1756—1831 D.
Gattey, François, French mathem.; 1755—1819 D.U.
Gatti, Madame, French authoress; 1812—1854 D.
Gatti, Antonio, *or* Marc Antonio, Italian historian and jurist; 1704 D.Q.
Gatti, Bernardino (*Il Sojaro*), Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1500*—1575 D.R.T.U.
Gatti, Gervasio, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1600 D.T.U.

Gatti, Fortunato, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Gatti, Giovanni Andrea, Sicilian prelate; 1420—1484 D.U.
Gatti, Geronimo, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1662—1726 N.T.U.
Gatti, Oliviero, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1568 D.N.U.
Gatti, P. Serafino, Italian philologist and writer; 1771—1834 D.S.
Gatti, Tommaso, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1642—1718 D.N.T.
Gatti, Uriele, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 17th cent. D.N.T.
Gatti de Gamond, Zoé, Madame, French authoress; *b.* 1812 F.
Gattola, D. Erasmo, Italian Benedictine savant; 1662—1734 D.U.
Gatty, Margaret, English authoress; *b.* 1809 M.
Gau, Franz Christian, Germ. archt.; 1790—1853 D.U.
Gaub, *or* **Gaubius**, Hieronymus David, German physician and medical writer; 1705—1780 C.D.G.W.
Gaubert, Amiel, of Gascony, troubadour D.
Gaubert, Paul Marie Léon, French physician and writer; 1805 D.F.
Gaubert, Pierre Marcel, French physician and writer; 1796—1839 D.
Gaubil, Antoine, French Jesuit, savant, missionary to China; 1689—1759 C.D.P.U.
Gaucelm, Renaud, troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Gauchat, Gabriel, French ecclesiastical writer; 1709—1779 **D.U.**
Gaucher, St, French ecclesiastic; 1060—1140 D.
Gaucher, French engraver; 16th cent. D.
Gaucher, Charles Etienne, French engraver and litterateur; 1740—1804 C.D.U.W.
Gauchet, Claude, French poet; 1580* D.U.
Gaucourt, Charles de, governor of Picardy, chamberlain to Louis XI.; *d.* 1482 D.
Gaucourt, Raoul IV., sire de Gaucourt and d'Agricourt, French warrior; 1409 **D.**
Gaucourt, Raoul V., Fr. counsellor, chamberlain to the king, gov. and lieut.-gen. of Rouen; 1425 C.D.
Gauda, Numidian prince; B.C. 110* D.
Gaudefroy, Louis François Antoine, French bibliographer; 1748—1839 D.
Gauden, John, bishop of Exeter 1660, Worcester 1662, political writer; *b.* 1605, *d.* 1662 C.D.*d.g.l.*W.
Gaudentius, St, bishop of Brescia, theologian; *d.* 427* C.D.U.W.
Gaudentius, Greek music writer D.
Gaudenzi, Pellegrino, Italian poet and litterateur; 1749—1784 **D.S.U.**
Gaudenzio, Paganini, Italian professor of Greek and controversial writer; 1596—1648 D.R.U.
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles, French botanist and scientific writer; 1780—1854 D.U.
Gaudin, Dom Alexis, Fr. controv.; 1650*—1708 D.U.
Gaudin, Jacques, Fr. litterateur; 1740*—1810 D.U.
Gaudin, Jean, Fr. gram. and writer; 1617—1689 D.U.
Gaudin, Luis Pasquale, Spanish ptr.; 1556—1621 D.U.
Gaudin, Marc Antoine Augustin, French physicist, chemist, and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Gaudin, Martin Michel Charles, duke of Gaëte, French financier and politician; 1756—1844 D.U.
Gaudin, Pierre Tœdora, Fr. representative; *b.* 1816 F.
Gaudry, Joachim Antoine Joseph, French jurist and law writer; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Gaudy, Franz Benhard Ludwig Wilhelm, Baron von, German poet; 1800—1840 D.U.
Gauermann, Friederich, Austrian animal painter; *b.* 1807 B.D.F.N.
Gauffecourt, Capperonnier de, French bibliographer; 1691—1766 D.U.
Gauffier, Louis, French painter; 1761—1801 D.U.
Gaufridi, Jacques de, Fr. magistrate; 1596—1684 D.U.
Gaufridi, Jean François de, French magistrate and historian; 1622—1689 D.U.
Gaufridus de Travo, *or* **Gofredus de Trano**, ecclesiastic; 13th cent. D.
Gaugain, Thomas, English engraver; 1748—1801* N.U.
Gauger, Nicolas, French experimental philosopher and physician; 1680—1730 D.U.
Gauhe, Johann Friederich, German theologian and author; 1681—1755 D.G.Q.
Gaujal, Marc Antoine François, Baron de, French magistrate and author; 1772—1856 D.F.U.
Gauli, Giovanni Battista (*Baciccio*), painter of Genoa; 1639—1709 D.R.T.
Gaulle, Edme, French sculptor; 1770—1841 D.U.
Gaullyer, Denis, French litterateur and grammarian; 1688—1736 D.U.
Gaulmier, Antoine Eugene, Fr. litt.; 1795—1879 D.U.
Gaulmin, Gilbert, French hellenist, orientalist, and poet; 1585—1665 C.D.U.W.
Gault, Eustache, bp. of Marseilles, hist.; 1591—1640 U.
Gault, Jean Baptiste, French prelate; 1595—1643 D.U.
Gault de Saint Germain, Pierre Marie, French litterateur; 1754—1842 D.U.
Gaulthier (*Walterius*), bishop of Orleans, jurist, and statesman; *d.* 892 U.
Gaultier, of Coutances, Norman prelate, archbishop of Rouen, diplomatist; 1140*—1207 D.U.
Gaultier, Abbé Aloisius Edouard Camille, French pedagogue and educational writer; 1745—1818 D.U.
Gaultier, Charles, French jurist and advocate; 1590—1666 D.P.
Gaultier, François de, sieur de Saint Blancard, French Protestant writer; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Gaultier, Jac., Fr. phys. and writer; 1645—1715 D.U.
Gaultier, Jean Baptiste, French divine and writer; 1685*—**1755** C.P.R.W.
Gaultier, Leonhard, German engraver; *b.* 1552 D.U.
Gaultier, *not* **Gautier du Lys d'Arc**, Louis Edmond, French traveller and litterateur; 1799—1843 D.U.
Gaultier, Philipp Gualterus de Insulis de Castellione, canon of Tournai, theologian, and poet; *d.* 1201 D.U.
Gaultier, René, French hagiographer; 1560*—1637 D.
Gaultier de Claubry, Charles Emmanuel Simon, French surgeon and writer; 1785—1855 D.F.
Gaultier de Claubry, Henri François, French chemist, surgeon, and writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Gaultier. See **Gauthier, Gautier**, and **Walter.**
Gaultier-Chabot, Pierre, Fr. philol.; 1516—1597 D.U.
Gaultier-Duport, Pierre Henri, French hydrographer; 1772—1850 D.
Gaultier Garguille, Hugues Guéren, French comedian and buffoon; 1574*—1634* D.
Gaultruche, *or* **Gautruche**, Pierre *or* Denis, French controversial writer; 1602—1681 D.P.
Gaume, l'Abbé Jacques, French theologian; *b.* 1800* F.
Gaunt, Mrs, English rebel; *ex.* 1685
Gaupp, Ernest Theodore, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Gaupp, Johann, of Linden, Protestant divine; 1667—1738 C.P.R.W.
Gauradas, Greek poet D.
Gauri, sultan of the Mamelukes in Egypt; *d.* 1517 D.U.
Gaurico, Luca, Italian mathematician and astrologer; 1476—1558 D.U.W.
Gaurico, Pomponio, Italian poet; *d.* **1530** D.U.
Gauss, Carl Friederich, German mathematician and writer; 1777—1855 D.F.U.
Gaussen, Etienne, Fr. Protestant theol.; *d.* 1675 D.
Gausserand de Saint Leydier, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Gaussin, Jeanne Catherine, French actress; 1711—1767 D.R.U.
Gauteron, Antoine, French physician and medical writer; 1660—1737 D.
Gauteron, Guillaume, French historian and diplomatist; *d.* 1544 D.
Gautherot, Claude, French painter; 1769—1825 D.U.
Gautherot, Nicolas, French musician and experimental philosopher; 1753—1803 D.U.

Gauthey, Emiland Marie, French engineer; 1732—1806 D.R.U.
Gauthey, Ludwig Franz Friedrich, Swiss schoolmaster and writer; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Gauthier (*Sans Avoir*), Norman crusader; *d.* 1097 D.U.
Gauthier, François, French poet; 1660*—1730 D.U.
Gauthier, François, French controversialist and lexicographer; 1650—1729 D.U.
Gauthier, François Louis, French theologian and writer; 1696—1780 D.U.
Gauthier, Hugues, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1778* D.
Gauthier, François, French ecclesiastic and diplomatist; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Gauthier, Louis Philibert Auguste, French physician and medical writer; 1792—1851 D.U.
Gauthier, Pierre, French architect; 1790—1855 D.U.
Gauthier, Pierre Martin, Fr. architect; *b.* 1790 F.
Gauthier. See **Gaultier, Gautier,** and **Walter.**
Gauthier de Brécy, Charles Edme, French royalist and political writer; 1753—1836 D.U.
Gauthier des Orcieres, A. F. (*Gauthier de l'Ain*), Fr. magistrate and politician; 1750*—1824* D.U.
Gauthier de la Peyronie, French geographer; 1740*—1804 D.U.
Gauthier Stirum, Pierre Joseph, French archæologist; *b.* 1790 D.
Gautier, *or* **Vautier**, sire d'Yvetot, servant to Clotaire I.; *d.* 536 D.U.
Gautier, *or* **Walter Mapes**, *or* **Map**, Anglo-Norman poet; 1160 D.U.
Gautier, comte du Maine; 1062-3 U.
Gautier, chronicler of the Crusades; 1119 D.U.
Gautier, Mademoiselle, French comedian and nun; 1692—1757 D.U.
Gautier, Ambrose Georges Joseph, French jurist; 1776—1829 D.U.
Gautier, Gérard, French sculptor; 1723—1795 D.
Gautier, Henri, *not* Hubert, French superintendent of Bridges and Roads, engineer, and litterateur; 1660—1737 D.U.
Gautier, Jean Elie, French financier; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Gautier, Joseph, French physician and litterateur; 1714*—1776 D.
Gautier, Nicolas, French engraver; *b.* 1575 U.
Gautier, Nicolas, Fr. controv. and writer; 1618 D.U.
Gautier, Pierre, Fr. ptr. and engraver; 18th cent U.
Gautier, Théophile, Fr. poet and litt.; *b.* 1808 D.F.M.
Gautier d'Agoty, Arnaud Eloi, French engraver and naturalist; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Gautier d'Agoty, Edouard, French engraver and printer; *d.* 1784 D.R.U.
Gautier d'Agoty, Jacques, French painter, engraver, anatomist, naturalist, and author; 1710—1785 D.U.
Gautier d'Agoty, Jean Baptiste, French engraver; *d.* 1786 D.U.
Gautier d'Agoty, Jean Fabien, French engraver; *b.* 1730 D.U.
Gautier d'Arras, French poet; 12th cent. D.
Gautier (*de Coinsi*), Danz Gautier, French troubadour and poet; 1177—1236 D.U.
Gautier de Lille (*Gualterus de Insulis*), or **Gaultier de Chatillon** (*Gualterus de Castellione*), Philippe, French poet; 12th cent. D.
Gautier de Metz, poet; 1245 D.U.
Gautier de Mortagne, *or* **Walterus de Mauritania**, theologian; *d.* 1173 D.
Gautier de Sibert, French hist.; 1729—1798 D.U.
Gautier de Térouane, Flemish hagiographer; *d.* 1127 D.U.
Gautier (*Du Var*), Isidore Marie Brignolles, French politician and author; 1769—1824 D.U.
Gautier (*de Saint Victor*), French theologian, prior of St Victor; 12th cent. U.
Gautier. See **Gaultier, Gauthier,** and **Walter.**
Gautieri, Giuseppe, Italian mineralogist and writer; 1769—1833 D.U.
Gautruche, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit savant; 1602—1681 U.
Gauzbert, *or* **Gozbert**, Latin poet, monk in the convent of Fleury; 9th cent. D.U.
Gauzelm, Raymond, troubadour; *d.* 1285* D.
Gauzlin, Gauscelin, *or* **Josselin**, archbishop of Bourges; *d.* 1030 D.U.
Gavanti, Bartolomeo, general of the Barnabite monks, and theologian; 1569—1638 D.P.U.
Gavard, Hyacinthe, French physician and anatomist, 1753—1802 D.U.
Gavard, Jacques Dominique Charles, French editor; *b.* 1794 F.
Gavarni, Sulpice Paul. See **Chevalier.**
Gavarret, Louis Denis Charles, French physician; *b.* 1809 F.
Gavasio, Agostino, Bergamese painter; 16th cent. T.
Gavasio, Gio Giacomo, Bergamese ptr.; 16th cent. T.
Gavassetti, Camillo, Italian painter of the school of Modena; *d.* 1628 D.N.T.
Gavaudan le Vieux, troubadour; 1130 D.
Gavaudan, Alexandrine Marie Agathe Ducamel, *not* Maigrot; French actress; 1781—1850 D.U.
Gavaudan, Jean Baptiste Sauveur, French actor and singer; 1772—1840 D.K.U.
Gavaudan, Jean Sébastien Fulchran Bosquier, French actor and dramatist; 1776—1843 D.U.
Gavazzi, Alessandro, Roman priest, politician, and agitator; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.
Gaveaux, Pierre, French singer and music composer; 1761—1825 D.K.U.
Gaveston, Pierre, favourite of Edward II. of England; *d.* 1312 D.R.U.
Gavi de Mendonça, Agostinho, Portuguese historian; 1561 D.
Gavignani, Giovanni, Italian painter of the school of Modena; *b.* 1615 D.N.T.
Gavin, George O'Halloran, English military officer and politician; *b.* 1810
Gavini, Sampiero, French representative; *b.* 1823
Gavinies, Pierre, French violinist and music composer; 1726—1800 D.K.U.
Gavirol, Soliman Ben, Spanish rabbi, grammarian, philosopher, mus., astron., and poet; *d.* 1070 D.U.
Gawdy, Francis, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1605; *d.* 1606 *f.*
Gawdy, Sir Thomas, sen., English justice and M.P.; *d.* 1588 *f.q.*
Gawinski, Ivan, Polish poet; 1630*—1680* D.
Gawrig, Count of, Scottish gentleman and conspirator; *d.* 1584 D.U.
Gay, Claude, French traveller and bot.; *b.* 795 D.F.U.
Gay, Ebenezer, Amer. div. and author; 1696—1789 *a.c.*
Gay, John, English poet, dramatist, and fabulist; 1688—1732 C.D.R.W.
Gay, Joseph Jean Paul, Fr. archt.; 1775—1832 D.U.
Gay, Marie François Sophie (*Nichault de Lavalette*), Madame, French authoress; 1776—1852 D.U.
Gay, Thomas, French eccles. author; 17th cent. D.U.
Gay de Vernon, Leonard, French divine and politician; 1748—1822 D.R.U.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, Baron, French general and geometrician; 1760—1822 D.R.U.
Gaya, Louis de, sieur de Treville, Fr. hist.; 1675 D.P.U.
Gayangos, Don Pasquale, Spanish historian and orientalist; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.
Gayarre, Charles Arthur, Amer. writ.; *b.* 1805 *a.c.*F.
Gayer, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1635; lord mayor, 1646 *b.*
Gayford, Lewis, American agricultural writer *a.*
Gayler, Ch., Amer. editor and dramatist; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis, French chemist, experimental philos., and scientific writ.; 1778—1850 D.U.
Gayot, Eugène, Fr. veterinary surgeon; *b.* 1808 F.
Gayot de Pitaval, François, French jurist and litterateur; 1673—1743 C.D.U.W.
Gayrard, Raymond, French sculptor and engraver of medals; *b.* 1777 F.

Gayton, Edmund (*de Speciosa Villa*), English humorous writer; 1609—1666 C.*g.o.*R.W.
Gaywood, Robert, English engraver; 1660* B.R.
Gaza, Theodore, Byzantine grammarian and poet, reviver of Greek literature; 1400*—1478 C.D.P.W.
Gazaignes, Jean Antoine, French ecclesiastical historian; 1717—1802 D.U.
Gazali, Ali ben Cosaibah, Mussulman author R.
Gazan de la Peyrière, Honoré Théophile Maxime, Comte, French general; 1765—1844 D.
Gazavon, American prince; *d.* 395 D.U.
Gazet, Allart, Fr. Benedictine savant; 1566—1626 D.U.
Gazet, Angelin, Fr. theol. and writ.; 1568—1663 D.U.
Gazet, Guillaume (*Gazæus*), French divine and ecclesiastical historian; 1554—1611 D.U.
Gazet, Nicolas, Fr. ecclesiastical writer; 1607 D.U.
Gazali (*Abou Hamed Mohammed Zein Ed Deen Al Thousi*), Mussulman doctor; 1058—1112 R.
Gazall, Jayme, Spanish poet; 15th cent. D.E.
Gazi, Antonio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1449—1528 D.U.
Gazola, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1661—1715 D.U.
Gazoldo, Giovanni, Italian Latin poet; 1506 D.Q.U.
Gazon d'Ourxigné, Sébastien Marie Mathurin, French litterateur and critic; *d.* 1784 D.U.
Gazratus, Martino, Ital. jurist and law writ.; 1438 D.
Gazsanïga, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1743—1810 or 15 D.K.U.
Gazzato, Sagario da, Italian historian; 14th cent. D.
Gazzoli, Benozzo, Florentine printer; 1400—1478 R.
Geach, Francis, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1798 W.
Geary, John W., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1820* *e.*
Gebauer, Georg Christian, German jurist and law writer; 1690—1773 D.R.U.
Gebelin, Antoine Court de, French historian and antiquary; 1727—1784 C.P.R.W.
Geber, *or* **Giaber,** Abou-Moussah-Djafar-el-Sofi, Arabian alchemist and writer; *d.* 766* D.U.
Geber, John, Arabian astronomer and writer; 12th cent. C.P.
Gebhard, bishop of Eichstadt. See **Victor II.,** Pope.
Gebhardi, Johann Ludwig Levin, German genealogist and historian; 1699—1764 D.U.
Gebhardt, Johann, Dutch philologist and writer; 1692—1732 D.U.
Gebler, Tobias Philipp, Baron von, Austrian statesman; 1726—1786 D.U.
Gebmund, bishop of Rochester; 678 *d.l.*
Gechter, Jean François Théodore, French sculptor; 1796—1844 D.
Ged, James, Scottish rebel; 1745 C.R.
Ged, William, Scottish goldsmith, inventor of the art of stereotyping; 1690—1749 C.D.U.W.
Gedalia, Ben Jos. Zachija, Ital. rabbi; 1500—1558* D.
Gedaliah, son of Ahikam, governor of Jerusalem, murdered by Ishmael
Gedaliah, grandfather of Zephaniah the prophet
Geddes, Alexander, Scotch Roman Cath. divine, controversialist, and translator; 1737—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Geddes, Andrew, Scottish portrait ptr.; 1789—1844 B.
Geddes, James, Scottish advocate and writer; 1710—1750 C.D.R.W.
Geddes, John, Scottish Cath. bp. (1780); 1735—1799
Geddes, Michael, English theologian and author; 1640*—1710* C.D.*o.*R.W.
Gedding, Ranulph de, English judge; 1182 *f.*
Gedik, *or* **Godiccus,** Simon, German theologian; 1551—1631 D.U.
Gedike, Friedrich, German theologian, author, and classical translator; 1754—1803 D.R.U.
Gedils, Simon, German theologian; 1549—1631 U.
Gedney, John, sheriff of London, 1417; lord mayor, 1427 *b.*
Gedoyn, Nicolas, French Jesuit, critic, and translator; 1667—1744 C.D.U.W.
Gedrut, German *minnesinger;* 13th cent. D.
Gedymin, grand-duke of Lithuania, 1315; *d.* 1341 D.U.
Gee, Joshua, Amer. div. and author; 1698—1748 *a.*
Geefs, Guillaume, Belgian sculpt.; 1806—1860 D.F.M.
Geefs, Joseph, French sculptor; *b.* 1808* F.
Geel, Jakob, Dutch writer and critic; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Geel, Louis van, Belgian sculptor; 1789—1852 D.N.U.
Geer, Carl de, Swedish natur.; 1720—1778 C.G.U.W.
Geer, Lodewyk *or* Louis, Dutch statesman in Sweden; 1600 D.U.
Geeraerts, *or* **Gheraerds,** Marc, Flemish artist; 1526—1585 D.N.U.
Geeraerts, Jos. Martin, Flem. ptr.; 1706—1791 B.D.U.
Geese, John, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1409-25; *d.* 1425 *c.*
Geffrard, Fabre, president of the republic of Hayti; *b.* 1806 *e.*
Geffrey, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1673; lord mayor, 1685 *b.*
Geffroy, Edmond, French painter and dramatic author; *b.* 1806 F.
Geffry de Mariscis, custos of Ireland, 1215-19 and 1226; lord deputy, 1230
Gehazi, servant of Elisha the prophet
Gehema, John Abraham, Polish physician and medical writer; 1662*—1700 D.G.U.
Gehlen, Adolph Ferdinand, German mineralogist and chemist; 1775—1815 D.G.U.
Gehler, Johann Carl, German physician, naturalist, and writer; 1732—1796 D.U.
Gehler, Johann Samuel Traugott, German physician and medical writer; 1751—1795 D.U.
Gehler, Johann Wilhelm, German jurist, numismatist, and astronomer; 1696—1765 D.U.
Gehren, Carl Christian, German theologian and preacher; 1763—1832 D.U.
Gehwar, Moorish king of Cordova, 1031-43; *d.* 1043
Geibel, Emmanuel, German poet; *b.* 1815 D.
Geier, Martin, German Lutheran divine and commentator; 1614—1681 C.R.W.
Geiger, Abraham, German rabbi, orientalist, and author; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Geiger, Jean Conrad, Swiss ptr.; 1597—1674 D.N.U.
Geiger, Malachie, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1660* D.Q.U.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf, Swedish historian and poet; 1783—1847
Geikie, Archibald, Scottish geol. and writer; *b.* 1835
Geiler, Johann (*Gayler Keiserspergius*), Swiss ecclesiastic; 1445—1510 C.D.R.W.
Geilhoven, *or* **Gheyloven,** Arnold, Dutch theologian; 15th cent. U.
Geinitz, Johann Bruno, German geologist; *b.* 1814 F.
Geinoz, François, Swiss hellenist and author; 1696—1752 C.D.U.W.
Geirnaert, Joseph, Flemish painter; *b.* 1791 B.
Geisa. See **Geysa.**
Geisler, Friedrich, German jurist and bibliographer; 1636—1679 D.U.
Geisler, Heinrich, German litterateur; 15th cent D.
Geisler, Johann Godefroi, German savant and writer; 1726—1800 D.U.
Gelaleddin. See **Djelal Eddyn.**
Gelanor, king of Argos; B.C. 1475 H.
Gelasius, of Cyzicus, bishop of Cæsarea and historian; 476* C.P.W.
Gelasius I., bishop of Rome, 492-6; *d.* 496 C.D.U.W.
Gelasius II. (*Giovanni de Gaeta*), pope (1118-19); *b.* 1050*, *d.* 1119 D.L.U.
Gelasius, bishop of Ferns; 1117 *c.*
Gelasius, *or* **Gilla,** abbot of Derry, archbishop of Armagh, 1137-74; *d.* 1174 *c.*
Gelasius (*the Elder*), bishop of Cæsarea and ecclesiastical author; *d.* 394 C.D.P.W.
Geldenhauer, Gerard, Flemish Latin poet and litterateur; 1482—1542 C.D.U.W.
Gelder, Arnauld van, Dutch painter; 1645—1727 B.U.

Geldorp, *or* **Gauldorp**, Gortzius, painter of Louvain; 1553—1618
Geldres, Roger, Portuguese military officer; 1500 D.
Gelé, Jean, French ecclesiastic; 1643—1735 D.
Gelée, Antoine François French engraver and lithographer; 1796—1860 B.D.F.
Gelée, Claude (*Claude Lorraine*), French landscape painter; 1600—1682 B.D.N.R.
Gelée, Théophile, French physician and medical writer; 1566*—1650 D.*n.*U.
Gelenius, Gilles, Germ. theol. and writ.; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Gelenius, Johann, canon at Cologne; *d.* 1631 D.U.
Gelenius, Johann, Germ. astron. and writ.; 1660 D.U.
Gelenius, Jonas, Hungarian author; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Gelenius, Sigismund, German philologist; 1477—1554 or 5 C.D.P.U.W.
Gelent, Nicolas, bishop of Angers; 1220—1290 D.
Gelhoven, *or* **Gheyloven**, Arnould, Dutch theologian and writer; *d.* 1442 D.U.
Gelieu, Jonas de, Swiss Protestant divine, naturalist, and philosopher; 1740-1827 D.U.
Gelinek, Guillaume, French mus.; 1767—1835 D.K.
Gelinek, Hermann Antony (*Cervetti*), Bohemian musician; 1709—1779 D.K.
Gelinek, Joseph, Bohemian music composer; 1757—1825 D.K.
Geliot, Louvan, French advocate and poet; *d.* 1641 D.U.
Gell, Frederick, bishop of Madras, 1861; *b.* 1821 *d.*M.
Gell, Jakob, Dutch scholar and critic; *b.* 1789 D.
Gell, Sir William, English archæologist, traveller, and author; 1777—1836 D.R.U.W.
Gellert, Chrislieb Ehregott, German metallurgist and writer; 1713—1795 D.U.
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, German poet, fabulist, and dramatic author; 1715—1769 C.D.G.R.W.
Gelli, Giovanni Battista, Italian philologist, dramatic author, and philosopher; 1498—1563 C.D.P.W.
Gellibert des Seguins, Nicolas Prosper, French general; *b.* 1788 F.
Gellibrand, Henry, English astronomer and geometrician; 1597—1637 C.D.R.W.
Gellius, Aulus, Roman judge and author; 150 C.R.W.
Gellius, Cneius, Roman historian; B.C. 140* D.
Gelmi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian poet and improvisatore; 16th century U.
Gelon, Olympic victor; B.C. 604 H.
Gelon, king of Syracuse; *d.* B.C. 216* D.H.X.
Gelon, tyrant of Syracuse, B.C. 491; *d.* 478 D.H.X.
Geltar, German *minnesinger;* 13th cent. D.
Gelu, Jacques, archbishop of Embrun, statesman, and writer; 1370-1432 D.U.
Gembicius, Jacob, Polish theologian; 1569—1633 U.
Gembicki, Laurence, archbishop and grand chancellor of Poland; 1550*—1624 D.U.
Gemeau, Auguste Pierre Walbourg, French general and senator; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Gemelli, Lodovico, Ital. litterateur; 1757—1835 D.S.
Gemelli-Careri, Giovanni Francesco, Italian traveller; 1651—1725* D.R.U.
Gemignano, Vincenzio di San, Italian painter; 1490—1530 N.R.
Gemina, Roman authoress; 244* D.
Geminiani, Francesco, Italian violinist and music composer; 1680*—1762 C.K.U.W.
Geminius, partisan of Marc Antony; B.C. 40* D.
Geminius, Roman conspirator against Tiberius; *d.* 33 D.
Geminus, Greek astronomer; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Geminus, Roman author, contemporary of Sylla and Cicero
Geminus, C. Fusius, consul of Rome; 29 H.
Geminus, Cn. Servilius, con. of Rome; B.C. 217 D.H.
Geminus, Ducennius, consul of Rome; 63 D.H.
Geminus, Fufius, Roman general; B.C. 35 D.
Geminus, Publius Ser., consul of Rome; B.C. 252 D.H.
Geminus, P. Veturius, consul of Rome; B.C. 499 H.
Geminus, Marcus Ser., con. of Rome; B.C. 211 D.H.
Geminus, Tanusius, Roman hist.; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Geminus, Tullius, Greek poet D.
Geminus, *or* **Geminie**, Thomas, English painter and engraver; 1540* B.R.W.
Gemiste, John, Gk. refugee in Italy, poet; 1510* D.U.
Gemistus, Geo. (*Pletho*), Gk. philos.; *b.* 1390 C.D.U.W.
Gemma, Cornelius, Flemish physician and astronomer; 1535—1577 D.U.W.
Gemma, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1581 D.*n.*U.W.
Gemma, Regnier (*Frisius*), Dutch physician, astronomer, and mathematician; 1508—1555 C.D.U.W.
Gemmingen, Otto Heinrich, German litterateur; 1755—1836 D.U.
Gempak, Sougita, Japanese physician and medical writer; 18th cent. D.
Gemusæus, Hieronymus, German philologist, physician, and philosopher; 1505—1543 D.Q.U.
Genard, François, French litterateur and satirist; *b.* 1722*, *d.* aft. 1756 D.U.
Gence, Jean Baptiste Modeste, French author; 1755—1840 D.U.
Gendats, Matsou-woka, Japanese professor of natural history; 1730* D.
Gendebien, Alexandre Joseph Sébastien, Belgian politician and lawyer; *b.* 1789 F.
Gendebien, Jean Fr., Belgian polit.; 1753—1838 D.
Gendre. See **Le Gendre.**
Gendrin, Auguste Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.*n.*
Gendron, Auguste, Fr. historical painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Gendron, Claude Deshayes, French physician; 1663—1750 C.D.U.W.
Gendron, Louis Florentin Deshayes, French surgeon and medical author; 1762 D.U.
Gendron, Pierre, hygienic writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Genebrard, Gilbert, French Benedictine hebraist, archbishop of Aix, and author; 1537—1597 C.D.U.W.
Génébrier, Fr. numismatist and writer; *d.* 1750* D.U.
Généis (*le Jongleur de Lucas*), troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Genelli, Bonaventure, German cartoon drawer; *b.* 1803 D.F.N.
Generoli, Andreas (*Il Sabinese* and *Generelli*), Italian artist; 17th cent. T.
Genes, bishop of Auvergne, 656; *d.* 662 D.U.
Genes, St, d'Arles, notary of Arles, martyr; 3d cent. D.U.
Genes de Fontenelle, St, archbishop of Lyons, 663; *d.* 681 D.U.
Genes, *or* **Genest de Rome**, St, French comedian and martyr; 286 or 303 D.U.
Genesius, Josephus, Byzantine hist.; 950 C.D.P.U.
Genest, Charles Claude, French litterateur, philosopher, and poet; 1639—1719 C.D.U.W.
Genest, le P. Marc (*P. Marc de la Nativité de la Vierge*), French theologian and writ.; 1617—1696 D.
Genet, Edme Jacques, French litterateur, publicist, and interpreter; *d.* 1781 D.U.
Genet, Edmond Charles, French statesman and diplomatist; 1765*—1834 D.U.
Genet, Fr., Fr. divine and casuist; 1640—1707 D.R.U.
Genet, Jean Fr., Fr. canon and writer; *d.* 1716 D.U.
Genethlius, Greek rhetorician; 3d cent. D.
Geneve, Robert de (*Clement VII.*), antipope (1378); 1342—1394 D.L.U.
Geneviève, St, patron saint of Paris; 419 or 22—512 D.U.
Geneviève de Brabant, daughter of the duke of Brabant, and wife of Siffroi, palatin d'Offtendick; 8th cent. D.U.
Geneys, Matteo des, Sardinian general and statesman; 1763—1831 D.U.
Genga, Bartolomeo, Italian engineer and architect; 1518—1558 D.R.U.
Genga, Bernardino, Italian phys.; 1655*—1734 D.U.
Genga, Girolamo, Italian painter and architect; 1476—1551 D.N.R.T.U.
Genga, Leonore dei Conti della, Italian poetess; 16th cent. D.U.

Gengembre, P. W., Amer. linguist and author; 1850 *a.*
Gengis Khan, *or* **Tchinggis Khacan**, sovereign of the Moguls and Tartars; 1164—1227 D.R.U.
Genin, François, Fr. philologer; 1803—1856 D.F.U.
Genin, Jean Louis, Fr. litterateur; 1799—1839 D.U.
Genisset, François Joseph, French scholar and writer; 1769—1837 D.U.
Genissieux, J. J. V., French magistrate and politician; 1740—1804 D.U.
Genisson, Victor Julius, Fr. painter; 1805—1860 B.
Gen-Ko, Buddhist monk; 1132*—1212 D.
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité (*Ducrest de St Aubin*), Comtesse de, French authoress; 1746—1830 D.R.U.
Gen-Mei-Ten-Wo, *or* **Gen-Myo-Ten-Wo**, empress of Japan; 708-15 D.
Genuadius, patriarch of Constantinople, 458-71; *d.* 471 C.D.U.W.
Gennadius, of Marseilles, ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 492 or 3 C.D.W.
Gennadius (*Georgius Scholarius*), patriarch of Constantinople and author; 1453-8; *d.* 1460* R.
Gennari, Benedetto de Cento (*the Elder*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1550—1610 C.D.N.T.
Gennari, Benedetto (*the Younger*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1633—1715 B.D.N.T.
Gennari, Bartolomeo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1591—1658 B.N.T.U.
Gennari, Cesare, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1641*—1688 B.C.N.T.U.
Gennari, Ercolo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1597—1658 D.N.T.U.
Gennari, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1607 D.N.T.
Gennari, Giuseppe, Italian litt.; 1721—1800 D.S.U.
Gennari, Lorenzo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 17th cent. C.D.N.T.
Gennaro, Giuseppe Aurelio de, Italian advocate, jurist, and writer; 1701—1761 D.R.S.U.
Gennes, —— de, Fr. navigator and writer; *d.* 1704 D.
Gennes, Henri Anne Daniel de, French theologian and writer; 1684—1750 D.U.
Gennes, Julien René Benjamin de, French Oratorian priest, theologian, and author; 1687—1748 D.P.U.
Gennes, Pierre, Fr. jurist and author; 1701—1759 D.U.
Genneté, Claude Leopold, French physicist, mechanician, and writer; 1706—1782 D.U.
Genod, Michel Philibert, French painter; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Genoels, Abraham, Flemish landscape painter; 1640—1703* B.N.R.
Genoese, Camillo, baron de Babaurra, Italian antiquary and litterateur; 1755—1797 D.U.
Genoude, Antoine Eugene de, French author and political writer; 1792—1849 D.U.
Genouille, Jules Charles, French classical scholar and author; *b.* 1805 D.
Genoux, Claude, Italian litterateur and traveller; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Genovesi, Antonio, Italian theologian, metaphysician, philosopher, and economist; 1712—1769 C.D.S.U.W.
Genovesini, Marco. See **Roverio.**
Genoville, Sir Jeffrey de, lord justice of Ireland; 1273
Gensbein, Johann, German historian; 1317—1402 D.
Gen-Sei-Ten-Wo, *or* **Gen-Syo-Ten-Wo**, empress of Japan; 679—748 D.
Genseric, *or* **Gizeric**, king of the Vandals, in Spain (428-55); 406—477 D.U.
Gensicke, Wilhelmine, German authoress; 1779—1822 D.U.
Gensonné, Armand, French advocate and politician; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1793 D.R.U.
Genssane, De, French naturalist, mineralogist, and philosophical writer; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Gent, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1586; *d.* 1593 *f.*
Gent, Thomas, Eng. antiquary; 1691—1778 C.D.R.U.W.
Genteur, Simon Maximilian, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1815
Gentianus, Qu. Epidius Rufus Lollianus, consul of Rome; 211 H.
Gentien, Benoît, French monk of St Denis, historian: 15th cent. D.U.
Gentien, Pierre, French poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Gentil, André Antoine Pierre, French agricultural writer; 1725 or 31—1800 D.U.
Gentil, le Chevalier Jean Baptiste Joseph, French naval officer, traveller, and author; 1726—1799 D.U.
Gentil de Chavagnac, Marie Joseph, French actor; 1772—1846 D.U.
Gentile, Bartolomeo d'Urbino, painter of the Roman school; 1495 D.T.
Gentile, Luigi, Italian artist; 1597—1657 T.
Gentile, Luigi Primo, Flemish portrait and historical painter; 1606—1670 B.N.R.
Gentile-Gentili (*Fulginas*), Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1348 D.*n*.U.
Gentile-Gentili, Italian physician; 1230—1310 *n*.U.
Gentileschi. See **Lomi.**
Gentili, ——, Corsican general; 1751—1799 D.U.
Gentilis, Albericus, Italian jurist and law writer; 1551—1611 C.D.*o*.W.
Gentilis, Giovanni Valentino, Italian Socinian; *b.* 1520*, *ex.* 1566 C.D.U.
Gentilis, Robert, Italian writer, translator, and professor at Oxford; 1590—1654 C.*o*.R.W.
Gentilis, Scipio, Italian jurist, writer on law, and professor at Altorf; 1563—1616 C.P.R.W.
Gentillet, Innocent, French Protestant, publicist, and jurist; 1595* C.D.U.W.
Gentiloni, Lucilio da Filatrava, *or* Filattrano and Belladonna, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Gentilotti, Giovanni Benedetto, Italian savant and jurist; 1672—1725 D.S.U.
Gentius, king of the Illyrians; B.C. 180 D.H.
Gentius, Georg, Germ. orientalist; 1618—1687 D.Q.U.
Gentleman, Francis, Irish dramatic author, poet, and comedian; 1728—1784 C.D.U.W.
Gentry, Meredith P., Amer. Confederate polit.; 1861 *c.*
Gentsch, Andreas, German engraver; 1616
Genty de Bussy, Pierre, French military superintendent and writer; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Gentz, Friederich von, Prussian statesman and political writer; 1764—1832 D.U.
Genucius, Roman priest; B.C. 80* D.
Genucius, Aventinensis Lucius, consul of Rome; *d.* B.C. 362 D.H.
Genucius, Caius Clepsina, Roman consul with Q. Fabius Maximus Gurges; B.C. 276 D.H.R.U.
Genucius, Cn., Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 473 D.
Genucius, L. Clepsina, consul of Rome; B.C. 271 D.
Genucius, Lucius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 342 D.H.
Genucius, Titus, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 476 D.H.
Genucius. See **Aventinensis, Augurinus, Cipus,** and **Clepsina.**
Geoffrey, of Monmouth, Eng. hist.; 1100*—1154 C.R.
Geoffrey, bishop of St Asaph; 1160 *d.l.*
Geoffrey, archdeacon of Berks, English judge; 1197 *f.*
Geoffrey, of Vinsauf (*Galfridus de Vinosalvo*), English Latin poet; 12th cent. D.
Geoffrey (*the Templar*), lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1238 *f.p.*
Geoffrey, archbishop of Damascus; 1370 *d.*
Geoffrey, Rufus, bishop of Durham, 1133; *d.* 1140 *d.l.*
Geoffrey de Burgh, bishop of Ely, 1225; *d.* 1228 *d.l.*
Geoffrey de Clive, bp. of Hereford, 1115; *d.* 1120 *d.l.*
Geoffrey de Henlaw, bishop of St David's, 1203; *d.* 1214 *d.l.*
Geoffrey, count of Maine and Anjou; *d.* 1158 L.
Geoffroi I., duke of Britany, 992-1008; *d.* 1008 D.L.U.
Geoffroi II. (*the Handsome*), (1175-86); *b.* 1158, *d.* 1186 D.L.U.
Geoffroi I. (*Grise Gonelle*), count of Anj: , 958-87; *d.* 987 D.L.U.

Geoffroi II. (*Martel*); 1006—1060 D.L.U.
Geoffroi III. (*le Barba*), 1060; *d.* 1108 D.L.U.
Geoffroi IV. (*Plantaganet*), duke of Normandy, count of Anjou and Maine; 1113—1151 D.L.U.
Geoffroi I., count of Perche, 1026; *d.* 1040 L.
Geoffroi II., 1078; *d.* 1100 L.
Geoffroi III., 1191; *d.* 1202 L.
Geoffroi, *or* **Stephen,** of Llandaff, eccles. writ.; 1107 D.
Geoffroi, French eccles. and chronicler; *b.* 1140* D.U.
Geoffroi, *Coup de Cerf* (*Collum Cervi*), French prelate; *d.* 1143 D.
Geoffroi, of St Alban, Norman dram. writ.; *d.* 1146 D.
Geoffroi, French ecclesiastical writer; 12th cent. D.
Geoffroi, abbot of Vendôme, Fr. cardinal; *d.* 1132 D.U.
Geoffroi, count of Provence, 1018-54; *d.* 1063 L.
Geoffroi, of Auxerre, French theologian, abbot of Clairvaux; 1120*—1180 D.U.
Geoffroi, of Coldingham, Anglo-Norman ecclesiastical historian; 1214 D.
Geoffroi, of Pruilly, French chevalier, legislator of tournaments; *d.* 1063 U.
Geoffroi. See **Geoffrin, Godefroy, Godefroi,** and **Geoffrey.**
Geoffroi de Bar (*Gaufridus de Barro*), French prelate; *d.* 1283 D.
Geoffroi de Beaulieu, Fr. hagiographer; *d.* 1274* D.U.
Geoffroi de Collon, *or* **Coulon,** French chronicler; *d.* aft. 1295 D.
Geoffroi d'Eu, French prelate; *d.* 1236 D.U.
Geoffroi de Laroux, French prelate; *d.* 1158 D.
Geoffroi de Leves, French prelate; *d.* 1149 D.
Geoffroi de Peronne, Fr. theol. and writer; 1146 D.
Geoffroi le Gros, French hagiographer; 1138* D.U.
Geoffroi le Tort, *or* **de Tort,** French jurist; 1233 D.
Geoffroi Babion, Fr. ecclesiastical writer; 1110 D.U.
Geoffroi Fulchier, *or* **Foucher,** founder of the order of Templars at Jerusalem; 1168 D.
Geoffroi Gaimar, Anglo-Norman poet; 1149 D.W.
Geoffroi Rudel, troubadour of Gascony; 1200* D.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne, French naturalist and scientific writer; 1772—1844 D.U.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, French naturalist and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Geoffroy Château, Hippolyte, son of M. A. Geoffroy Château, judge and writer; 19th cent. D.
Geoffroy Château, Louis Napoleon, son of M. A. Geoffroy Château, judge and author; *b.* 1803 D.
Geoffroy Château, Marc Antoine, French military officer; 1774—1806 D.U.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph, French chemist and writer; 1685—1752 D.U.
Geoffroy, Etienne François, French physician, chemist, and scientific and med. writer; 1672—1731 C.D.U.W.
Geoffroy, Etienne Louis, French physician, naturalist, and writer; 1725—1810 D.U.
Geoffroy, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; 1706—1782 D.U.
Geoffroy, Jean Marie Michel, Fr. actor; *b.* 1820* F.
Geoffroy, Louis Julien, French litterateur, journalist, and critic; 1743—1814 D.U.
Geoffrin, *or* **Jofrain,** Claude, French Franciscan preacher; 1639—1721 U.
Geoffrin, Jean, French poet; 1620 D.
Geoffrin de l'Epy, Julien (*Jodelet*), French comic actress; 1590*—1660 D.
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse, Madame, French patroness of learning and *bel esprit*; 1699—1777 D.U.
Geoffry, bishop of Limerick; 1207 C.
Geoffry (*Miliensis*), suffragan bishop of York; 1361-4 *d.*
Geoffry, *or* **William,** archbishop of Edessa; 1266 *d.*
Georg, ——, German ecclesiastic; *d.* 1848* D.
Georg, Johann Michael, German advocate and administrator; 1740—1796 D.U.
George I., king of Georgia, 1014-27; *d.* 1027 D.U.
George II., 1072-89; *d.* 1089 D.U.
George III., 1156-80; *d.* 1180 D.U.
George IV. (*Lacha*), 1198-1223; *d.* 1223 D.U.
George V. (*Bitsquinwale*), 1290-1301 and 1308-46; *b.* 1286*, *d.* 1346 D.U.
George VI., (*Mtzire*), conjointly with George V., 1308-18; *b.* 1308 D.U.
George VII., 1394-1407; *d.* 1407 D.U.
George VIII., 1524-34; *d.* 1534 D.U.
George IX., 1447-69; *d.* 1469 D.U.
George X.; 1525-34 D.U.
George XI., 1600-3; *d.* 1603 D.U.
George XII., 1676-1709; *d.* 1709 D.U.
George XIII., 1798-1800; *d.* 1800 D.U.
George I., Louis, king of **Great Britain** (1714-27); *b.* 1660, *d.* 1727 D.L.R.U.
George II., Augustus (1727-60); *b.* 1683, *d.* 1760 D.L.R.U.
George III., William Frederick (1760-1820); *b.* 1738, *d.* 1820 D.L.R.U.
George IV., Augustus Frederick (1820-30); *b.* 1762, *d.* 1830 D.L.R.U.
George I., patriarch of Armenia, 792-5; *d.* 795 D.U.
George II. (*Kéorkh*), 876-97; *d.* 897 D.U.
George III. (1071-3); 1073 D.U.
George I., duke of Anhault Dessau; *d.* 1474 D.L.
George II. (*the Strong*); *d.* 1509 D.L.
George I., *or* **Jouri** (*Wladimirowitch*), gd.-dk. of Russia, founder of Moscow, 1149-56; *d.* 1156 D.L.R.U.
George II. (*Wsevolodowitch*), 1212; *d.* 1238 D.L.U.
George III. (*Danielovitch*), 1319-28; *d.* 1328 D.L.U.
George, king of Tonga; 19th cent. D.
George, sixth emperor of Trebizond; 1266-80
George, prince of Darmstadt, imperial general; 1660—1705 L.
George, natural son of John II., k. of Portugal; 1495
George, prince of Denmark, consort of Anne; 1653—1708 D.U.
George, duke of Clarence, eldest brother of Edward IV., king of England; 1449—1478 D.L.
George, prince of Baden, Protestant commander; 1622
George, bishop of Kildare; *d.* 1401 C.
George, duke of Saxe-Meiningen; *b.* 1826 L.
George, earl of Aberdeen, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1682
George, earl of Seaforth, Scotch sec. of state; 1650
George, patriarch of Alexandria, 620; *d.* 630 D.U.
George, of Alexandria, eccles. writer; 7th cent. D.
George, Byzantine chronicler; *d.* 806 D.U.
George (*the Fisherman*), Byzantine chronicler; 850* D.
George (*the Hagiopolite*, or *of Jerusalem*), mystic writer D.
George (*the Peripatetician*), *or* **Gregory** (*Aneponyme*), Byzantine philosopher D.
George, of Cappadocia, patriarch of Alexandria; *d.* 361 C.D.R.
George, of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 1290 D.
George, of Laodicea, one of the chiefs of the Arian party in the ecclesiastical quarrels of the 4th cent. D.
George, of Mitylene, Byzantine hagiographer D.
George, of Nicomedia, Byzantine theol.; 9th cent. D.
George, of Syracuse, Byzantine poet, bishop of Constantinople; 663 D.U.
George, of Trebizond, Greek grammarian, restorer of learning; 1396—1485 or 6 D.U.
George Amyrutza, *or* **Amyrutzes,** of Trebizond, ecclesiastical writer, rhetorician, and philosopher; *d.* 1465* D.
George de Athequa, bishop of Llandaff; 1517 *d.l*
George Buraphus, Byzantine patrician; 8th cent. D
George Cadoudal, Fr. royalist chief; 1769—1804 D.R.
George Chæroboscus, Greek grammarian; 6th cent. D.
George Diereta, Alexandrian monk and author; D.X.
George Frederic, of Anspach, administrator to Frederic Albert, duke of Prussia, 1587; *d.* 1603 L.
George Lecapene, Byzantine grammarian; 1350* D.
George Massomnais, Jean Baptiste Amédée, French bishop of Perigueux; *b.* 1805 F.
George Pegane, Byzantine general; 860 D.

George Pisides, Byzantine poet and chronicler; 620 D.
George Victor, prince of Waldeck; *b.* 1831
George William, elector of Brandenburg; 1619-40 L.
George William, duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel; 1665—1705 L.
George (*Amira*), Maronite ecclesiastic; *d.* 1641* R.
George, Mrs Anita, American authoress; 1845 *a.*
George, Friedrich Carl Joseph, grand-duke of Mecklenbourg Strelitz; *b.* 1779 D.
George, John, English politician; *b.* 1804
George, Kara *or* Czerni (*the Black*), liberator of Servia; 1765—1817 D.
George-le-Foulon, of Cappadocia, patriarch of Alexandria, 356-62; *d.* 362 U.
Georgel, Jean François, French Jesuit, litterateur; 1731—1813 R.U.
Georges, Chevalier de St, French violinist, music composer, and swordsman; *d.* 1801 R.
Georges, St (*Mthatsmidel*), abbot of Mtha-Tsminda; 1014—1072* D.
Georges, Djourdjis-Ben-Djabril, Syro-Nestorian physician; *d.* 771 D.U.
Georges, Dominique, abbot of Val-Richer, monastic reformer; 1613—1693 D.P.U.
Georges, Léger Joseph, French mathematician and writer; *b.* 1787 D.
Georges, Marguerite Georges Weymer, Mademoiselle, French actress; *b.* 1786 D.F.
Georget, Jean, French painter and actor; 1760—1823 D.R.U.
Georget, Jean Etienne, French physician and medical writer; 1795—1828 D.U.
Georgi, Christian Sigismund, German philologist and author; 1702—1771 D.U.
Georgi, Johann Gottlieb, German geographer and naturalist; *d.* 1802 U.
Georgides, *or* **Georgidios**, John, Greek author; 14th cent. D.
Georgiewitz, Bartholomé, Hungarian traveller; *d.* 1560 D.Q.U.
Georgii, Eberhard Friedrich de, German jurist; 1757—1830 U.
Georgillas, Emanuel, Greek writer; 15th cent. D.U.
Georgio, Francesco di, Italian architect; 1480 D.
Georgisch, Peter, German jurist and author; 1698—1746 D.Q.U.
Geppert, Karl Eduard, German philologer and critic; *b.* 1811 F.
Gera, Jacopo di Nicola, painter of the Florentine school; 18th cent. D.T.
Geræus, of Cyrene, Greek poet D.
Geraint, British chieftain; 710
Gerald, bishop of Cork; 1406 *c.*
Gerald, Joseph, reformer; *d.* 1796
Geraldine, *or* **Fitzgerald**, John, bishop of Ardfert; 1495 *c.*
Geraldini, Alessandro, bishop of San Domingo and author; 1455—1525 D.U.
Geraldini, Antonio, Italian poet; 1457—1488 D.U.
Geramb, Ferd. de, French religious writer; 1772—1848 D.U.
Geran, abbot of Saiger; 868 *c.*
Gerando, Joseph Marie, Baron de, French statesman and writer; 1772—1842 D.U.
Gerard, St, German monk; *d.* 959 D.
Gerard, St, bishop of Toul; 935–994 D.
Gerard, Italian monk, bp. in Hungary; *d.* 1047 D.U.
Gerard, bishop of Hereford 1096, archbishop of York 1101; *d.* 1108 *d.l.*
Gérard (*the Fortunate*), Benedictine monk; *d.* 1138 D.U.
Gerard, bishop of Dromore; 1227-45 *c.*
Gerard, duke of Holstein and Schleswig; *d.* 1404
Gerard, duke of Lorraine; 1024–1070 D.U.
Gerard, count of Holstein, regent of Denmark, 1329; *d.* 1340
Gerard, of Liège, Dominican writer; 1220*—1270* D.
Gérard, *or* **Girard**, comte d'Auvergne, 839; *d.* 841 U.
Gerard, of Sabionetta, Italian physician and astronomer; 13th cent. D.U.
Gerard, of St Quentin, theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Gerard, of Zutphen, *or* of Zerbolt, German ascetic author; 1367—1398 D.P.
Gerard, Alexander, Scotch divine and writer; 1728—1795 C.R.U.W.
Gerard, Alexander P., Scotch military officer and traveller; 1795—1845 D.
Gérard, Balthassar, Frenchman, assassin of the prince of Orange; 1558—1584 D.G.R.U.
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basile (the "*Lion killer*"), French officer; 1817—1864 D.F.M.
Gérard, Charles, French hellenist; 1549 D.
Gérard (*Cremonensis*), Italian orientalist, astronomer, and translator; 1114—1187 D.R.U.
Gérard, Etienne Maurice, Comte, marshal of France; 1773—1855 D.U.
Gerard, Flandrino de Flandria, *or* de Lisa, Italian printer; 1474 W.
Gérard, François, French historical and portrait painter; 1770—1836 B.D.U.
Gérard, Fr. Antoine Christophe, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1786 F.
Gérard, Georges Joseph, Flemish antiquary, archæologist, numismatist, and author; 1734—1814 D.U.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, English master of the Rolls, 1581; *d.* 1592 *f.*
Gerard, Gilbert, Scotch div. and writ.; *d.* 1815 D.R.U.
Gerard, Henri, French litterateur; *b.* 1795* F.
Gerard, James Gilbert, Scotch surgeon and traveller; 1795—1835 D.U.
Gerard, John, English surgeon and botanist; 1545—1607 C.D.U.W.
Gérard, Louis, French physician and botanist; 1733—1819 D.R.U.
Gérard, Louis Alphonse, French engraver; *b.* 1820 F.
Gérard, Louis Auguste, French landscape painter; 1823—1856 B.
Gérard, Louis Philippe, French litterateur, canon of St Louis du Louvre, Paris; 1737—1813 D.U.
Gérard, Michel, French politician; 1737—1815 D.
Gérard, Pierre Auguste Florent, Belgian jurist and historian; *b.* 1800 D.F.
Gerard, Rasalie (*Duthé*), French courtesan; 1750*—1831 D.U.
Gérard, Stephen Thomas, French litterateur and administrator; 1758—1825 D.U.
Gerard, Thomas, Eng. Lutheran divine; *ex.* 1540 *o.q.*
Gerard, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1552; lord mayor, 1555 *b.*
Gerard. See **Gerhard**, **Groot**, and **Rayneval.**
Gerard Dow. See **Dow.**
Gérard d'Anvers, Flemish theologian; 1270 D.
Gérard de Nerval (*Gérard Labrunie*), French litterateur; 1808—1856 D.F.
Gérard de Valenciennes, troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Gerard de Vercel, Fr. philologist; 1480*—1554 D.U.
Gérard de Roussillon, comte de Provence, French warrior; 859-70 U.
Gerard la Pucelle, bp. of Lichfield, 1183; *d.* 1184 *d.l.*
Gerard Thom, *or* **Tenque**, the founder and first grandmaster of the order of St John of Jerusalem, or Knights Hospitallers of Malta; 1121 C.D.G.U.
Gérardin, N. V. Auguste, French physician and writer; *b.* 1790 F.
Gérardin, Sebastian, Fr. naturalist; 1751—1816 D.U.
Gérards, Marc, Flemish painter; 1561—1635
Géraud, St, divine of Auvergne; 855*—909 D.
Geraud I., Trancaleon, comte d'Armagnac; 980 L.
Geraud II., 1070; *d.* 1096 L.
Geraud III., 1110; *d.* 1150 L.
Geraud IV., 1188; *d.* 1219 L.
Geraud V., 1256; *d.* 1285 L.
Geraud, Pierre Hercule Joseph François, French archæologist and writer; 1812—1844 D.U.
Geraud le Berruyer, French physician; 13th cent. D.
Gerauld, Hugues, French prelate; *d.* 1317 D.

Gerauld, bishop of Cork and Cloyne ; 1490*-99 *c.*
Gerawan, *or* **Kirwan**, Florence, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1539 ; *d.* 1554 *c.*
Gerbais, Jean, French theologian, doctor of the Sorbonne ; 1629—1699 C.R.U.W.
Gerbelius, Nicholas, German lawyer and author ; *d.* 1560 C.R.W.
Gerber, Sir Balthasar, Flemish painter in England ; 1591—1667 R.
Gerber, Christian, German theologian and writer ; 1660—1731 D.Q.
Gerber, Ernst Ludwig, German organist and writer on music ; 1746—1819 D.K.U.
Gerber, Heinrich Nicolas, German organist ; 1702—1775 D.K.U.
Gerberge, wife of Carloman, k. of Provence ; *b.* 750* D.
Gerberge, first wife of Charles the Great ; 860* D.
Gerberge, queen of France, consort of Louis IV. ; 913*—969* D.L.U.
Gerberge, countess of Provence ; 1100 L.U.
Gerberon, Gabriel, French Benedictine theologian, scholar, and author ; 1628—1711 C.D.R.W.
Gerberoy, Richard de, bishop of Amiens ; *d.* 1210 D.
Gerbert, Martin, baron von Hornan, Austrian theologian, scholar, and writer ; 1720—1793 D.R.U.W.
Gerbert, of Aurillac. See **Silvester II.**, Pope.
Gerbet, Olympe Philippe, French bishop of Perpignan and writer ; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Gerbier, Balthasar, Flemish diplomatist, painter, and architect ; 1592—1667 C.D.U.W.
Gerbier, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French advocate ; 1725—1788 D.R.U.
Gerbillon, Jean François, French Jesuit, mathem., and missionary to China ; 1634—1707 C.D.R.U.W.
Gerbo, Louis, Flemish painter ; 1761—1818 D.
Gerbrand, bishop of Roskilde ; 1022* *d.*
Gercker, Pierre Guillaume, German jurist and antiquary ; 1722—1791 D.U.
Gerdes, Daniel, German theologian and writer ; 1698—1765 D.R.U.
Gerdil, Hyacinthe Sigismond, Roman cardinal, philosopher, and writer ; 1718—1802 C.D.U.W.
Gerdy, Isidore Vulfranc, French phys. ; *b.* 1810* F.
Gerdy, Pierre Nicolas, French surgeon and medical writer ; 1797—1856 D.F.U.
Geree, John, Eng. Puritan divine ; 1600—1649 C.R.W.
Geree, Stephen, English Puritan divine R.
Geremia, of Cremona, Italian sculptor ; 1430 D.
Gerente, Jean François Olivier, Baron de, French politician ; 1750*—1837 D.U.
Gerhard, Benjamin, Amer. lawyer and writ. ; 1847 *a.*
Gerhard, Carl Abraham, German naturalist and writer ; 1738—1821 D.G.U.
Gerhard, Eduard, Germ. archæologist ; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Gerhard, Ephraim, German jurist and philosopher ; 1682—1718 R.
Gerhard, Johann, Germ. theol. ; 1582—1637 C.R.U.W.
Gerhard, Johann Ernst, German theologian and orientalist ; 1621—1688 D.G.Q.W.
Gerhard, Johann Ernst, German theologian and orientalist ; 1662—1707 D.G.U.
Gerhard, Marc Rodolph Balthasar, German mathematician ; 1735—1805 D.G.
Gerhard, W. W., Amer. phys. and author ; *b* 1809 *a.*
Gerhardi, Ignace, Chevalier de, Germ gen. ; *b.* 1779 F.
Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric, French chemist and writer ; 1816—1856 D.F.
Gerhardt, Paul, German poet and theologian ; 1607—1675 D.G.U.
Géricault, Jean Louis Théodore André, French painter ; 1790—1824 D.R.U.
Gericke, Peter, German physician, chemist, and writer ; 1683—1750 D.U.
Gering, Udalricus, Swiss printer at Paris, 1470 ; *d.* 1510 D.R.U.W.
Gerini, Gerino, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 16th cent. D.T.
Gerlac, Petersen (*Gerlacus Petri*), Dutch ascetic writer ; 1378—1411 D.U.
Gerlach, Benjamin Theophilus, German philologist and savant ; 1698—1756 D.U.
Gerlach, Ernst Ludwig von, Germ. polit. ; *b.* 1795 F.
Gerlach, Franz Dorothee, German philologer and historian ; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Gerlach, Georg Daniel, Danish general ; *b.* 1798
Gerlach, Johann (*Monachus Silvensis*), German historian ; 1165—1228 D.
Gerlach, Leopold von, German statesman and general ; *b.* 1790 F.
Gerlach, Stephen, German theologian, preacher, and traveller ; 1546—1612 C.D.G.U.W.
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, Baron de, Belgian publicist and magistrate ; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Gerland, *or* **Garland**, French theologian and canonist ; 1100—1149* D.U.
Gerle, Dom Christian Antoine, French monk, representative, and visionary ; 1740—1805 D.U.
Germain, St, French theologian, bishop of Auxerre (418) ; 380—448 D.U.
Germain, St, theol., bishop of Paris ; 496*—576 D.U.
Germain, ——, French merchant and polit. ; 1790 D.
Germain, A., French historian ; *b.* 1809 F.
Germain, Auguste Jean, comte de Montfort, French administrator ; 1786—1821 D.U.
Germain, Charles Antoine Guillaume, French politician and historian ; 1770*—1835 D.U.
Germain (*du Jura*), Jean François, French politician and administrator ; 1762 or 3—1825 D.U.
Germain, Dominicus, German orientalist ; 1630 D.U.
Germain, Dom Michel, French Benedictine monk and traveller ; 1645—1694 D.U.
Germain, Pierre, French gold and silver chaser ; 1647—1684 D.R.U.
Germain, Sophie, French female mathematician and experimental philosopher ; 1776—1831 D.U.
Germain, Thomas, French architect, sculptor, and goldsmith ; 1673—1748 D.R.U.
Germain, of Silesia, Dom, Minorite, orientalist and lexicographer ; *d.* aft. 1639 U.
Germain y Lorente, Bernardo, Spanish painter ; 1685—1757 D.U.
Germaine, Lord George, English politician ; 1781
Germanicus, Caius Cæsar Augustus, consul of Rome, and emperor as Caligula ; *b.* 12, *d.* 41 D.H.U.X.
Germanicus, Cæsar, Roman general ; B.C. 15—A.D 19 C.D.U.W.X.
Germanis, bishop of Jerusalem ; 3d cent. H.
Germanos, archbishop of Patras, and statesman ; 1780—1836 D.U.
Germanus, bishop of the Isles ; 447
Germanus, Byzantine general, nephew of the emperor Justinian ; 500*—550 D.
Germanus, first prior of Westminster ; 7th cent.
Germanus I., patriarch of Constantinople, 715-40 ; *d.* 740 D.R.
Germanus II. (*Nauplias*), patriarch of Constantinople and writer, 1222-40, and 1254-55 ; *d.* 1255* D.R.
Germanus III., patriarch of Constantinople ; 1267 D.R.
Germes, Jacques de, Flemish sculptor ; 1450* D.U.
Germinus Paulus, Greek critic D.
Germiny, Comte de, gov. of the bank of France M.
Germon, Barthélemy, French Jesuit, savant, and writer ; 1663—1718 C.D.U.W.
Germond de Lavigne, Léopold Alfred Gabriel, French litterateur ; 1841* F.
Germonde, French troubadour ; 13th cent. D.U.
Germonière, de la Seine Inférieure, French representative ; *b.* 1812 F.
Germonio, Anastasio, archbishop of Tarante, canonist, and jurist ; 1551—1627 D.R.U.W.
Gernemue, Adam de, English judge ; 1173 *f.*
Gerner, Herric, Danish philologist, bishop of Wiborg ; 1629—1700 D.U.
Gerner, Herric, Danish shipbuilder ; 1742—1800* D.G.

Gerning, Johann Christian, German naturalist; 1746—1802 D.G.U.
Gernler, Johann Heinrich, Swiss philologist; 1727—1764 D.G.U.
Gernum, Ralph, English judge, 1219; *d.* 1247 *f.*
Geroch, Vitus, German astrologer; 1488 D.
Gerold, duke of Bavaria; 799 D.U.
Gerome, Jean Léon, French painter; *b.* 1824 B.D.F.
Geromini, Felix Giuseppe, Italian phys.; *b.* 1792 D.
Géron, count of Stade, margrave of Brandenburg, 937; *d.* 965 U.
Gerontius, Latin prelate; 4th cent. D.
Gerontius, Roman general; *d.* 409 D.
Gerostratus, k. of Aradanus, in Phœnicia; B.C. 332 D.
Gerrard, of Haerlem, Dutch painter; 1460—1488 R.
Gerrards, Gerard Pietersz van (*Lyl*), Dutch painter, imitator of Vandyke; 1607—1667 N.R.
Gerritz, Dirck (*China*), Dutch navigator; 1560*—1603* D.U.
Gerry, Elbridge, vice-president of the United States and author; 1744—1814 *a.e.*
Gersaint, Edme François, French antiquary and author; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Gersdorf, Adolph Traugott, German naturalist and philosopher; 1744—1807 D.U.
Gersdorf, Carl Friederich Wilhelm, German general; 1765—1829 D.G.
Gersdorf, Henrietta Catherine, German poetess; 1648—1726 D.
Gersdorf, Johann, German phys.; 16th cent. G.*n.*U.
Gershon, eldest of the three sons of Levi
Gerson, Christian, German hebraist and Talmudist; *d.* 1627 D.U.
Gerson, Jean, French theologian; 1384*—1434 C.D.U.
Gerson, Jean Charlier de, French theol., chancellor of the University of Paris; 1363—1429 D.P.U.W.
Gerson, Levi Ben (*Ralbagh*, or *Gersonidal*), Spanish rabbi, philosopher, and M.D.; *d.* 1370 U.
Gerson Ben Judas (*Meor Hagola*), French rabbi and scholar; 960—1030 D.
Gerson Ben Moses (*Soncinates*), Ital. printer; 1480 D.Q.
Gerson Ben Salomon, Spanish rabbi, hebraist, and scholar; 1569—1627 D.O.U.
Gerson Chaphet Ben Moses, Italian rabbi and writer; 17th cent. C.D.
Gerstaecker, Friedrich, German traveller and author; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Gersten, Christian Ludwig, German mathematician and astronomer; 1701—1762 D.R.U.
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, German philosopher, dram. author, poet, and critic; 1737—1823 D.U.
Gerstenberger, Weygand, Germ. hist.; 1457—1522 D.
Gerstlacher, Carl Friedrich, German jurist; 1732—1795 D.U.
Gerstner, Franz Joseph, German mathematician, engineer, and astronomer; 1756—1832 D.U.
Gerstner, Franz Anton, German engineer; 1795—1840 D.U.
Gertrude, St, abbess of the monastery at Nivelle, in Brabant; 626—659 D.U.
Gertrude, St, daughter of St Elizabeth of Hungary; *d.* 1297 U.
Gertrude, Heilige, Benedictine abbess and mystic writer; *d.* 1034 D.U.
Gérusez, Jean Baptiste François, French litterateur; 1764—1830 D.U.
Geruzey, Eugéne, French litterateur; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Gervais, French prelate; 1008—1068 D.U.
Gervais, abbot of the Premontrés, bishop of Séez; *d.* 1228 D.U.W.
Gervais, Fr. hist., prior of St Séneric; 13th cent. D.U.
Gervais, John, bp. of Winchester, 1262; *d.* 1268 *d.l.*
Gervais, Laurent, French writer; 1282 D.
Gervais, Nicola, Sicilian botanist; 1632—1681 D.U.
Gervais, Paul, French naturalist; *b.* 1793 F.
Gervais, Robert, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1387 D.U.
Gervais de Caen, Fr. statesm. and physician; *b.* 1799 F.
Gervais, of Canterbury, Eng. historian; *b.* 1150 C.R.
Gervais, of Tilbury, English historian and Latin poet; *d.* 1218 C.R.U.
Gervais, Dom François Armand, French historian and biog., abbot of La Trappe; 1660—1751 C.D.R.U.W.
Gervaise, Nicolas, French physician and Latin poet; *b.* 1610*, *d.* aft. 1666 C.D.U.
Gervaise, Nicolas, French missionary and author; 1662—1729 P.R.U.W.
Gervaise de Latouche, Jean Charles, French novelist; 1715*—1782 D.U.
Gervase, bishop of St David's, 1215; *d.* 1229 *d.l.*
Gervase, bishop of Dromore; 1291 C.
Gervase, Hugh, English divine; 1558 *q.*
Gervase de Blois, abbot of Westminster, natural son of King Stephen; *d.* 1159
Gervelyn, German *minnesänger;* 13th cent. D.
Gerville, Charles Alexis Adrien du Herissier de, Fr. naturalist and archæologist; 1769—1853 D.U.
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, German historian and politician; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.
Gery, André Guillaume, French ecclesiastical orator; 1727—1786 D.U.
Gesalic, king of the Visigoths, 507; *d.* 511 U.
Geselius, Johann, Swedish theologian, bishop of Abo; 1615—1690 U.
Geselschap, Edward, Dutch painter; *b.* 1814 F.
Gesenius, Friederich Heinrich Wilhelm, German orientalist, hebraist, and author; 1786—1842 D.U.
Gesenius, Wilhelm, German physician and medical writer; 1760—1801 D.R.U.
Gesner, Abraham, American geologist and author; 1797—1864 *a.*F.N.
Gesner, Andreas Samuel, German scholar; 1690—1778 D.Q.U.
Gesner, Conrad, of Zurich, scholar, philosopher, and naturalist; 1516—1565 C.D.U.W.
Gesner, Johann, of Zurich, naturalist, philosopher, and writer; 1709—1790 D.R.U.W.
Gesner, Johann Albert, German physician and naturalist; 1694—1760 D.Q.U.
Gesner, Johann Jacob, of Zurich, numismatist and writer; 1707—1787 D.U.W.
Gesner, Johann Matthias, of Zurich, critic and author; 1691—1761 C.D.U.W.
Gesner, Salomon, Swiss painter and poet; 1730—1788 C.D.U.W.
Gesner, Salomon, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1605 C.D.R.W.
Gesnouin, François Jean Baptiste, French chemist and politician; 1750—1814 D.
Gesril du Papeu, Joseph François Anne, French naval commander; 1767—1795 D.
Gessi, Giovanni Francesco (*Guido Secondo*), Ital. painter of the Bolognese school; 1588—1649 B.D.N.T.U.W.
Gessius, Byzantine physician; 480* D.
Gessler, bailiff of Albert I. of Germany, killed by William Tell; 1307
Gestel, Cornelius van, Flemish hist.; 1658—1748 D.U.
Gestling, John de, English judge; 1217 *f.*
Gestrin, John, Swedish mathematician; 17th cent.
Gesualdo, Carlo, Italian prince and music composer; 16th cent. R.
Geta, father of Sept. Severus; 146 H.
Geta, Cn. Hosidius, Roman general; 42 H.
Geta, C. Licinius, consul of Rome; B.C. 116 H.
Geta, P. Septimus, consul of Rome; 203 H.
Geta, Publius Septimus, son of the emperor Severus, emperor of Rome (211); 189—212 H.R.U.X.
Geta Hosidius, Latin poet; 2nd cent. D.
Gethin, Lady Grace, English literary lady and moralist; 1676—1697 C.R.U.W.
Gething, Richard, English penman; 17th cent. C.R.W.
Getty, Samuel Gibson, English politician; *b.* 1817
Geulinx, Arnold, Flemish philosopher and author; 1625—1669 *D.*P.U.

Geuns, Stephanus van, Flemish physician and botanist; 1767—1795 D.R.U.
Geuss, John Michael, German professor of mathematics; 1745—1786 R.
Gevaert, Auguste, Belgian music composer; *b.* 1828 F.
Gevaerts, Jean Gaspard, Flemish jurist and litterateur; 1593—1666 C.D.R.U.W.
Gevry de Launay, Jacques, French litterateur; 1649—1709 D.
Gewold, Christopher, jurist and hist.; 16th cent. C.R.W.
Geyer, *or* **Geijer**, Eric Gustav, Swedish historian and poet; 1783—1847 D.U.
Geyer, Henry Sheffie, American jurist; 1790—1859 *c.*
Geyler. See **Geiler.**
Geysa, *or* **Gaysa**, the first Christian prince of Hungary; *d.* 997 D.U.
Geysa I., king of Hungary; *d.* 1077 D.L.U.
Geysa II.; *d.* 1161 D.L.U.
Geysbeck, Peter Georg Witsen, Dutch litterateur; 1772—1831 U.
Geyser, Christian Theophilus, German engraver; 1742—1803 D.N.U.
Geyser, Samuel Wilhelm, German litt.; 1740—1808 U.
Gezelius, George, Swedish theologian and biographer; 1732—1789 D.Q.R.U.
Gezelius, Johann, Swedish theologian and litterateur; 1647—1718 D.Q.R.U.
Gfroerer, Auguste Friedrich, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Ghazan-Khan, sultan of Persia; 1271—1304 D.U.
Ghazi-Hassan, Turkish high admiral and first minister, 1769-88; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Gheast, Edmund, bishop of Rochester 1560, Sarum 1571; *d.* 1577 *d.l.*
Ghedini, Ferdinando Antonio, Italian naturalist and poet; 1684—1768 D.S.U.
Ghedini, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1707—1791 D.N.
Ghega, Carlo da, Italian engineer; *b.* 1800* F.
Gheiats Ed-Din Boulbon, king of Delhi; *d.* 1286 D.U.
Gheiats Ed-Din I. Thoghlouc, founder of the third dynasty of Tartar kings of Delhi; *d.* 1325 D.U.
Gheiats Ed-Din II. Thoghlouc, k. of Delhi; *d.* 1389 D.U.
Gheiats Ed-Din, vizier to the sovereigns of Persia; *d.* 1336 D.U.
Ghelen. See **Gelenius.**
Ghelli, Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1637—1703 D.N.T.
Gherardesca, Fazio, chief of the republic of Pisa, 1329; *d.* 1340 U.
Gherardesca, Manfredo, Italian captain; *d.* 1324 D.U.
Gherardesca, Felippo, Italian music composer; 1730—1808 U.
Gherardesca, Ugolino, Italian noble and conspirator; *d.* 1288 D.R.U.
Gherardi, Antonio, Italian engraver, architect, and painter of the Roman school; 1664—1702 D.R.T.U.
Gherardi, Cristoforo (*Doceno*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1500—1552 B.D.N.T.
Gherardi, Evarista, Italian dramatic author and actor; 1670*—1700 D.U.
Gherardi, Filippo, Italian painter; 1643—1704 R.T.
Gherardi, Tommaso, Count Testa, Italian dramatist; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Gherardini, Alessandro, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1655—1723 D.N.T.
Gherardini, Giovanni, Bolognese ptr.; 1610—1685 T.
Gherardini, Giovanni, Italian painter of the school of Modena; 1658—1723 D.N.T.
Gherardini, Melchiore, Italian painter and engraver; *d.* 1673 D.N.T.
Gherardini, Stefano, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1755 D.N.T.
Gherardini, Tommaso, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1718*—1797 D.N.T.
Gherardo, ——, Florentine painter, engraver, and mosaist; 1470* D.N.T.
Gherardo, Giovanni, Italian litt.; *b.* 1360* D.U.
Gherincx, Philippe, Flemish physician and medical writer; *d.* 1604 D.U.
Gherli, Odoardo, Italian mathem.; 1730—1780 D.U.
Ghert, Peter Gabriel van, Dutch statesman; 1782—1852 D.
Ghesquière (*Raemsdonck*), Joseph Jean de, Flemish Jesuit, savant, and author; 1731—1802 D.U.
Gheuktcheh, first king of Hamadan; 1194
Gheyn, Guillaume de, Flem. engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Gheyn, Jacques de (*the Elder*), Flemish painter and engraver; 1565—1615 D.R.U.
Gheyn, Jacques de (*the Younger*), Flemish designer and engraver; 1610—1660 D.U.
Ghezzi, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1634—1721 D.R.T.U.
Ghezzi, Nicola, Italian Jesuit, controversialist, and naturalist; 1685—1766 D.U.
Ghezzi, Pietro Leone, Count, Italian painter and engraver; 1674—1755 D.R.T.U.
Ghezzi, Sebastiano, Italian architect, painter in wood, and sculp. of the Roman school; 1600*—1645 D.R.U.
Ghiberti, Bonaccorso, Florentine sculptor; 1460 D.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo, Italian sculptor and goldsmith; 1378—1455 D.R.T.
Ghiberti, Vittorio, Florentine painter, architect, and sculptor; 16th cent. D.T.
Ghidetti, le Chevalier Gaetano, Italian architect and painter; 18th cent. D.
Ghidoni, Galeazzo, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 16th cent. D.T.
Ghigi. See **Ghisi.**
Ghika, Alex., hospodar of Wallachia; 1795—1862 D.F.M.
Ghika, Gregory, hospodar of Moldavia; 1662 D.
Ghika, Gregory, hospodar of Moldavia; 1726-3 D.
Ghika, Gregory, hospodar of Moldavia, 1764; *d.* 1777 D.U.
Ghika, Gregory, hospodar of Moldavia; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Ghika, Jon *or* Jean, Prince, governor-general of the Isle of Samos, *b.* 1817* F.
Ghilini, Camillo, Italian litterateur and diplomatist; 1490—1535 D.U.
Ghilini, Geronimo, Italian historian and poet; 1589—1675* C.P.U.W.
Ghilini, Giovanni Giacoppo, Italian historian; 15th cent. D.R.U.
Ghillany, **Friedrich Wilhelm**, German publicist; *b.* 1807 F.
Ghinghi, Francesco, Italian engraver of precious stones; 1689—1766 D.R.U.
Ghini, Luca, Ital. botanist and M.D.; 1500—1556 D.U.
Ghirardacci, Chérubino, Italian Augustine friar, historian, and mystic writer; 1524—1598 D.U.
Ghirardelli, Cornelio, Italian Franciscan astrologer and physiognomist; 1610 D.U.
Ghirardelli, Giovanni Battisti Filippo, Italian dramatic poet; 1623—1653 D.U.
Ghirardini, *or* **Ghirardoni**, Giovanni Andrea, Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1620 D.T.
Ghirlandajo, Benedetto, Italian painter; 1458—1498 D.N.R.T.U.
Ghirlandajo, Divide, Ital. mosaist; 1460*—1523* D.N.T.
Ghirlandajo, Domenico Corrado, Italian painter of the Tuscan school; 1449—1498 D.N.R.T.U.
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo Corradi del, Italian painter; 1482—1560 D.N.R.T.U.
Ghisbert, Thiery. Fr. prior and chronicler; *d.* 1622 D.
Ghisi, Adamo, Italian engraver and sculptor; *b.* 1530*, *d.* 1570* D.U.
Ghisi, Diana (*Mantuana*), Italian female artist; *b.* 1536, *d.* aft. 1580 D.U.
Ghisi, Georgio, Italian engraver and painter; 1524—1590* D.U.
Ghisi, Giovanni Battista (*Il Mantovano*), Italian painter, sculp., archt., and engraver; *b.* 1500* D.R.T.
Ghisi, Teod., of Mantua, Italian painter; 1546—1579 D.T.U.
Ghislain, *or* **Guillain**, Protestant eccles.; *d.* 687 D.U.

Ghislandi, Domenico, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1650 D.T.
Ghislandi, Fra Vittore (*Il Frate Paoletto*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1655—1733 D.T.
Ghislieri, Michele, cardinal. See **Pius V.**, Pope.
Ghislina, Marcantonio, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1676*—1756 D.U.
Ghisolfi, *or* **Gisolfi**, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1623—1683 D.R.T.
Ghisoni, Fermo, Italian painter of the school of Mantua; 1550 D.T.
Ghissoni, Ottavio, painter of the Siennese school; 1610 D.T.
Ghistele, *or* **Ghistale**, Josse van, Flemish traveller and writer; 1492 D.U.
Ghistelle, Kornelius, Dutch poet; 1550 D.U.
Ghiti, Pompeo, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1631—1703 D.N.T.
Giac, Louis, chamberlain to the duc de Berry U.
Giac, Pierre, seigneur de Chateaugay, chancellor and favourite of Ch. VII., k. of France; 1380—1427 D.U.
Giacarolo, Giambattista, Ital. ptr.; 16th cent. D.T.
Giacciuoli, N., Italian painter of the Roman school; 1750 D.T.
Giacobazio, Clemente, Italian cardinal and diplomatist; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Giacobazio, Domenico, Italian cardinal and savant; 1443—1527 D.U.
Giacobi, Geronimo, Italian music composer; 1575—1650 U.
Giacomelli, Geminiano, Italian music composer; 1686—1743 D.K.U.
Giacomelli, Michel Angelo, archbishop of Chalcedonia, ecclesiastical author; 1695—1774 D.S.U.
Giacometti, Paolo, sculp. of the Roman school; 1600* D.
Giacomo, Lorenzo di, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1460* D.
Giacquinto, Corrado di Molfetta, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1690*—1765 D.T.
Giafar (*Sadek*, or *Sadik the Just*), Mohammedan divine and savant; *d.* 764 R.
Giagnani, Paolo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1578 D.
Giahedh, Mohammedan savant; *d.* 840 R.
Gialdisi, Francesco, Italian painter of the Parmese school; *b.* 1650*, *d.* aft. 1720 D.T.
Gialdisi, N., Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Giambelli, Federico, Italian architect and military engineer; *b.* 1530* D.
Giamberti, Francesco, Florentine archt.; 15th cent. R.
Giamboni, Michele, Italian mathematician and grammarian; 1771—1832 U.
Giambullari, Bernardo, Italian poet; *b.* 1450* D.U.
Giambullari, Pietro Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1495—1564 D.U.
Giampaolo, Paolo Nicolo, Italian theologian, philosopher, and economist; 1757—1832 D.S.U.
Gianella, Carlo, Italian mathem.; 1740—1810 D.S.
Giani, Arcangelo, Italian theologian and annalist; 1553—1623 D.U.
Giannelli, Basilio, Italian historian and poet; 1662—1716 D.S.U.
Giannettasio, Nicola Partenio, Italian poet; 1648—1715 D.U.
Giannetti, Filippo, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; *d.* 1702 D.T.
Gianni, Francesco, Italian poet and improvisatore; 1759—1822 D.R.U.
Giannini, Gilles, Italian historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Giannini, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1773—1818 D.U.
Giannini, Tommaso, Italian phys.; 1548—1630 D.U.
Giannizzero, Italian painter; 16th cent.* T.
Giannone (*Jannonius*), Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1676—1748 C.D.U.W.
Giannotti, Alfonso, Ital. ascetic writ.; 1596—1649 D.U.
Giannotti, Donato, Ital. historian; 1494—1563 D.U.
Giannotti, Silvestro Domenico, Italian sculptor, architect, and engraver; 1680—1750 D.
Giardini, Felice, Italian violinist and composer; 1716—1796 C.D.K.U.
Giarola, *or* **Gerola**, Antonio (*le Chevalier Coppa*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1595*—1665* D.N.T.U.
Giarola, *or* **Gerolli**, Giovanni, Italian painter of the school of Parma; 1500*—1557 D.N.T.
Giattini, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit, poet, and polygrapher; 1600—1672 D.P.U.
Gib, Adam, Scotch divine; 1713—1788 C.R.W.
Gibalin, Joseph, French theologian; 1592—1671 D.U.
Gibat, Giambattista, French geographer and theologian; 1727—1803 D.U.
Gibault, Hiérôme Bonaventure, French jurist and writer; *d.* 1832* D.
Gibbes, Jacques Alban, French physician and author; 1616—1677 D.*n*.U.
Gibbes, Robert Wilson, American physician and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Gibbewin, Geoffrey, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Gibbon, Benj. Phelps, Eng. engraver; 1802—1851 B.
Gibbon, Charles, English author; 1589 *q.*
Gibbon, Edward, English historian and miscellaneous writer; 1737—1794 C.D.R.W.
Gibbon, John, Eng. heraldic writ.; 1629—1700 C.R.W.
Gibbon, John, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1827 *e.*
Gibbons, Grinling, English sculptor and carver in wood; 1648—1721 C.D.R.U.
Gibbons, Nicholas, English author; 1602 *o.q.*
Gibbons, Orlando, English music composer; 1583—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Gibbons, Richard. English Jesuit and philosopher; 1549—1632 C.R.W.
Gibbons, Thomas, English theologian and controversialist; 1720—1785 C.R.U.W.
Gibbs, George, American mineralogist; 1782—1833 *e.*
Gibbs, James, Scotch architect, designer of the Radcliffe Library at Oxford; 1674—1754 C.R.U.W.
Gibbs, John Fred., Scotch phys.; 1620*—1681 D.P.U.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, American philologist and author; *b.* 1790 *a.e.*
Gibbs, Michael, sheriff of London, 1840; lord mayor, 1844 *b.*
Gibbs, Sir Vicary, chief justice of the Common Pleas (1814); 1751—1820 *f.*R.
Gibbs, Wolcott, American chemist; *b.* 1822
Gibbus, *or* **Scytha**, Johannes, gen. of Anastasius I.; 493
Gibelin, Esprit Antoine, French painter, antiquary, and litterateur; 1739—1814 B.D.R.U.
Gibelin, Jacques, French physician, naturalist, and translator; 1744—1828 D.U.
Gibergues, Pierre, French politician; *b.* 1750* D.
Gibert, Balthasar, French savant and critic; 1662—1741 C.D.P.W.
Gibert, Camille Melchior, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Gibert, Jean Baptiste Adolphe, Fr. painter, *b.* 1802 *f.*
Gibert, Jean Pierre, French theologian and jurist; 1660—1730 C.P.U.W.
Gibert, Joseph Balthasar, Fr. hist.; 1711—1771 D.U.
Gibert de Montreuil, troubadour; 12th cent. D.
Gibert des Molières, Fr. economist; 1747—1799 D.U.
Giberti, Giammateo, Italian divine and writer; 1495—1543 C.D.U
Giberti, Jean Julien, French historian; 1671—1754 D
Gibertoni, Paolo, Italian painter of the Modenese school; 1700*—1760 D.T.
Gibieuf, Guillaume, French ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1650 D.P.R.
Gibson, Edmund, bishop of Lincoln (1716), London (1723), archæologist; *b.* 1669, *d.* 1748 C.*d.l.*R.
Gibson, John, English divine and author; *b.* 1550 *o.q.*
Gibson, J., R.A., English sculptor; 1791—1866 D.F.M.
Gibson, Matthew, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1790

Gibson, Richard (*the Dwarf*), English portrait painter; 1615—1690 B.C.D.R.
Gibson, Thomas, English professor of divinity, physic, history, and botany; *d.* 1562 C.O.*q.*R.W.
Gibson, Thomas, English divine and author; 1577 *q.*
Gibson, Thomas Milner, English politician; *b.* 1807 F.
Gibson, William, English mathem.; 1720—1791 C.*g.*R.
Gibson, William, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1821
Gibson, William Sidney, English barrister and antiquary; *b.* 1815
Gichtel, Johann Georg, German mystic writer; 1638—1710 D.U.
Gicquel des Touches, Auguste Marie, French navigator; 1784—1855 D.
Gicquel des Touches, Pierre Guillaume, French navigator; 1770—1824 D.
Giddings, Joshua Reed, American senator and author; *b.* 1795 *a.e.*
Giddings, Salmon, Amer. missionary; 1782—1828 *e.*
Gide, Casimir, Fr. bookseller and musician; *b.* 1798* F.
Gideon, fifth judge of Israel; 13th cent. B.C.
Gié, Pierre, vicomte de Rohan, marshal of France; *d.* 1513 D.U.
Giedde, Ove, Danish admiral and navigator; 1594—1660 D.U.
Giedroyc, Joseph Franz Xavier, Prince, Polish general; 1787—1855 D.U.
Giedroyc, Prince Romuald Thaddeus, Polish general and statesman; 1750—1824 D.U.
Giélée, Jacquemart, French poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Gielgud, Anthony, Polish general; 1792—1831 D.U.
Gienanth, Ludwig, Baron, German manufacturer; 1767—1848 D.
Gienanth, Nicolas, Fr. manufacturer; 1670—1750 D.
Giera, Domenico, Italian astronomer; 1729—1813 U.
Gieremei, chief of the Guelphic party, in Romagna; 13th cent. D.U.
Gierig, Theophilus Erdmann, German philologist; 1753—1814 D.U.
Giesebrecht, Carl Heinrich Ludwig, German poet and dramatic author; 1782—1832 U.
Giesecke. See **Giseke**.
Gieseler, Georg Christoph Friederich, German Protestant theologian; 1760—1839 D.
Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1791—1854 D.
Gifanius, *or* **Giphanius**, Hubertus, *or* Obertus, German critic and author; 1534—1609 W.
Giffard, Bonaventure, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1735 or 6
Giffard, Godfrey, bp. of Worcester, 1268; *d.* 1302 *d.l.*
Giffard, Hugh, English judge; 1238 *f.*
Giffard, Richard, English judge; 1176 *f.*
Giffard, Stanley Lees, English journalist; *b.* 1790 F.
Giffard, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, 1353; *d.* 1365 *c.*
Giffard, Walter, bishop of Bath 1265, archbishop of York 1266; *d.* 1279 *d.l.*
Giffard, Will. de, bp. of Winchester, 1107; *d.* 1129 *d.*F.*l.*
Giffart, Pierre, French engraver; *b.* 1648
Giffen, Hubertas van, German jurist and philologist; 1534—1604 C.D.R.U.
Gifford, Dr, Romish bishop, president of Magdalen College; 1687
Gifford, Andrew, Eng. antiquary; 1700—1784 C.*g.*R.W.
Gifford, Archer, American law writer; 1847 *a.*
Gifford, George, English engraver of portraits; 1640 B.
Gifford, George, Earl of, English M.P.; *b.* 1822 F.
Gifford, John, editor of the *Anti-Jacobin Review* and historian; 1758—1818 R.U.W.
Gifford, Richard, Eng. div. and writer; 1725—1807 R.
Gifford, Robert, Lord, Baron St Leonard, English legist and orator; 1779—1826 D.*f.*U.
Gifford, William, English poet, critic, and satirist; 1757—1826 D.R.U.
Gigas, Geronimo, Italian jurist and canonist; 1480*—1560 D.P.U.
Gigas, Herman, German chronicler; 13th cent. D.
Giggeo, *or* **Giggeius**, Antonio, Italian orientalist; *d.* 1632 D.U.W.
Gigli, Geronimo, Italian litterateur; 1660—1722 D.U.
Gigli, Giambattista, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1713—1750 D.
Giglüs, Silvester de, bishop of Worcester, 1497; *d.* 1498 *d.l.*
Gigord, Jean, French controversialist; 1564—1650* D.
Gigot, Philippe François Matthieu, Belgian litterateur; 1792—1819 D.U.
Gigot d'Elbée, ——, general of the Vendee; 1752—1794 D.U.
Gigoux, Jean François, French painter; *b.* 1806 F.
Gihon, John H., American author; 1850 *a.*
Gil, Portuguese theologian; 1575—1608 D.
Gil (*Father*), Spanish monk and patriot; 1745—1815* D.R.U.
Gilaldanus, bishop of Withern; 1133 *d.l.*
Gilard, Pietro (*Gilardi*), Italian painter of the Milanese school; *b.* 1679 D.T.
Gilbart, James William, English statistician and writer; 1794—1863 F.M.
Gilberga, wife of Carloman
Gilbert, St, French monk; *d.* 1152 D.U.
Gilbert, English prelate and author; 1127 D.
Gilbert, bishop of St Asaph, 1143; *d.* 1152 *d.l.*
Gilbert, bishop of Ardfert; 1225-37 *c.*
Gilbert, bishop of Cork, 1225; *d.* 1238 *c.*
Gilbert, bishop of Brechin, 1240; *d.* 1249 *k.*
Gilbert, bishop of Whithern, 1235; *d.* 1253 *d.l.*
Gilbert, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1281-88 *c.*
Gilbert, bishop of the Isles; 1321
Gilbert, bishop of Dunkeld; 13th cent. *k.*
Gilbert, bishop of Enachdune; 1306 *c.*
Gilbert, *or* **Gislebert de Mons**, French chronicler; 12th cent. D.
Gilbert, of Sempringham, English priest, founder of the Gilbertines; 1084—1180 D.U.
Gilbert, comte de Gevaudan and de Provence; *d.* 1108 U.
Gilbert, comte de Montpensier, dauphin d'Auvergne 1486; viceroy of Naples 1495; *d.* 1496 L.
Gilbert, Antoine Pierre Marie, French archæologist; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Gilbert, Arthur, English painter; 19th cent. B.
Gilbert, Ashurst Turner, bishop of Chichester, 1842; *b.* 1786 *d.*F.M.
Gilbert, Ch. C., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1827 *e.*
Gilbert, Davies, English antiquary, president of the Royal Society; 1767—1839 B.
Gilbert, François Hilaire, French veterinary surgeon and agricultural writer; 1757—1800 D.U.
Gilbert, Gabriel, French poet; *d.* 1680 C.D.R.U.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, English navigator; 1539—1584 C.D.R.U.W.
Gilbert, Jacques Emile, French architect; *b.* 1793 F.
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1725); 1674—1726 C.D.*f.*R.W.
Gilbert, John, bishop of Bangor 1372, Hereford 1375, St David's 1389; *d.* 1397 *d.l.*
Gilbert, John, bishop of Llandaff 1740, Sarum 1749, archbishop of York 1757; *d.* 1761 *d.l.*
Gilbert, John, English painter; *b.* 1817 B.
Gilbert, John Graham, Scottish portrait painter; 1793—1866 M.
Gilbert, Joseph Francis, English landscape painter; 1792—1855 B.
Gilbert, Louis Thomas, French litterateur and dramatist; 1780—1827 D.U.
Gilbert, Ludwig Wilhelm, German physician and chemist; 1769—1824 D.U.
Gilbert, N., founder of a lace manufactory at Alençon; 17th cent. D.
Gilbert, Nicolas Alain, French theologian, missionary, and writer; 1762—1821 D.U.
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, French poet; 1751—1780 D.R.U.

Gilbert, Nicolas Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1751—1814 D.U.
Gilbert, Pierre Joachim, Fr. engineer; 1782—1823 D.
Gilbert, Pierre Julien, Fr. marine painter; *b.* 1783 D.
Gilbert, Robert, bishop of London, 1436; *d.* 1448 *d.l.*
Gilbert, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1503 *q.*
Gilbert, Universalis, bp. of London, 1128; *d.* 1134 *d.l.*
Gilbert, William, English physician and natural philosopher; 1540—1603 C.D.*o.q.*R.W.
Gilbert, William, English Nonconformist divine; 1613—1694 *o.*R.W.
Gilbert, William, English novelist; 19th cent.
Gilbert de la Porrée, bishop of Poitiers, theologian, and philosopher; 1070*—1154 D.U.
Gilbert de St Leofard, bishop of Chichester, 1288; *d.* 1305 *d.l.*
Gilbert des Voisins, French magistrate, writer on Protestant liberty; 1684—1769 D.U.
Gilbert de Voisins, le Comte Pierre Paul Alexandre, French magistrate; 1779—1843 D.U.
Gilbert, *or* **Gilbertus**, Anglicus, the first English medical writer; 1210* C.R.U.W.
Gilby, Anthony, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1585* *q.*
Gilchrist, Ebenezer, Scotch phys.; 1707—1774 C.D.R.W.
Gilchrist, John Borthwick, Scotch orientalist; 1759—1841 W.
Gilchrist, Octavius, English dramatic critic; 1779—1823 R.W.
Gilda na Naomh I., bishop of Glendaloch and abbot of Wurtz burg; *d.* 1085 *c.*
Gilda na Naohm II., bishop of Glendaloch; 1152 *c.*
Gildas, St, British theol. and historian; *d.* 512 U.W.
Gildas, St (*le Badonique*), founder and abbot of Ruys (*legendary?*); 494—581 D.R.U.
Gildas (*the Wise*), monk, the earliest British historian; 493 or 511—570 C.*g*R.
Gildo, Moorish general, oppressor of Africa; *d.* 398
Gildon, Charles, English dramatist and miscellaneous writer; 1665—1724 C.R.U.W.
Gildon, Roman governor of Africa; *d.* 398 D.U.
Gilemme, [illegible]es, French impostor; *d.* 1403 D.U.
Giles, Henry, English painter on glass; 17th cent. D.
Giles, John Allen, English writer and antiquary; *b.* 1802 M.
Giles, *or* **Gilles**, of Viterbo, cardinal, general of the Augustines; *d.* 1532 C.P.R.
Giles, William Branch, American statesman, governor of Virginia, and author; 1762—1830 *a.e.*
Gilfillan, George, Scotch divine, critic, and popular essayist; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Gilfillan, Robert, Scotch poet; 1798*—1850
Gilianez, *or* **Gilles Anes**, Portuguese admiral; 1443 D.U.
Gilibert, Jean Emmanuel, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1741—1814 D.R.U.
Gilibert de Merlhiac, le Chevalier Marie Martin Guillaume de, French litterateur; 1789—1830* D.U.
Gilibert, Stanislas, French physician and medical writer; 1800 D.
Gilimer, *or* **Gelimer**, last Vandal k. of Africa; 530-34 R.
Gilinus, Corradinus, Italian physician; 1495 D.
Gilioli, Giacinto, Bolognese painter; 1594—1665 T.
Gilj, Filippo Luiggi, Italian philosopher, astronomer, and botanist; 1756—1821 D.R.
Gilj, Filippo Salvatore, Italian missionary and writer; 1721—1789 D.
Gilkens, Dutch jurist; *b.* 1558*, *d.* aft. 1606 D.
Gill, Alexander, English ecclesiastic and critic, head master of St Paul's school; 1564—1635 C.*o.*R.W.
Gill, Alexander, English Latin poet; 1597—1642 C.*o.*R.
Gill, John, English theologian and preacher; 1697—1771 C.D.R.W.
Gill, R. W., American law writer; 1824 *a.*
Gill, Will., sheriff of London, 1781; lord mayor, 1788 *b.*
Gillberg, James, Swedish painter and engraver; 1724—1793 D.N.
Gille, *or* **Gillebert**, bishop of Limerick; 1106-39 *c.*
Gille, Ch. Eugène, Fr. poet and singer; 1820—1856 D.
Gilles, St (*Ægidus*); *d.* 550 D.
Gilles, François Bernard, *or* Bertrand, French theologian, poet, and musician; *b.* 1780*, *d.* aft. 1826 D.U.
Gilles, Jean, Fr. music composer; 1669—1705 D.K.R.
Gilles, Jean, French prelate; *d.* 1418* D.U.
Gilles, Nicol, French chronicler, notary, and secretary to Louis XII.; *d.* 1503 D.U.
Gilles, Pierre, French naturalist, traveller, and savant; 1490—1555 C.D.U.W.
Gilles, Pierre, Swiss Protestant eccles.; *b.* 1571 D.R.
Gilles de Bretagne, seigneur de Chantocé; *d.* 1450 D.U.
Gilles de Chin, seigneur de Berlaimont, hereditary chamberlain of Hainault; *d.* 1137 D.
Gilles, of Ferrara, Italian prelate; *d.* 1310* D.P.
Gilles de Lessines, Flemish philosopher, geometrician, astronomer, chronologer, historian, and theologian; 1230—1304 D.
Gilles de Lewes, *or* **de Levres** (*the White Gendarme*), Dutch warrior; 1174—1237 D.
Gilles de Mortagne (*de Potelles*), seigneur de Solre-sur-Sambre; 1433 D.
Gilles de Muits, Belgian theologian; 1350* D.P.
Gilles de Noyers, Jean, French author; 1536 D.U.
Gilles, of Orleans, Dominican ecclesiastic; 1270 D.
Gilles, of Paris, French poet, canon of St Marcel and professor; 1162—1220 D.U.
Gilles de Roye, French chronicler and theologian; *b.* 1478 D.P.
Gilles de Sainte-Irène (*the Fortunate*), one of the founders of the order of St Dominic; 1184—1265 D.
Gillespie, George, Scottish divine; *d.* 1648 R.
Gillespie, William Mitchell, American civil engineer and author; *b.* 1816 *a.e.*F.
Gillesson, Henri Bonaventure, French author; 1609—1666 D.
Gillet, Claude, French jurist and writer D.
Gillet, François Pierre *or* Henri, French jurist; 1648—1720 D.U.
Gillet, *or* **Gilet**, Hélène, Fr. judicial victim; *b.* 1604 D.
Gillet, Jean, French jurist and writer; 1640 D.U.
Gillet, Jean Baptiste G., French poet; 1765 D.U.
Gillet, Laurent, French jurist; 1644—1720 D.U.
Gillet, Louis Joachim, French canon, librarian of St Geneviève, and linguist; 1680—1753 D.U.
Gillet, Nicolas François, Fr. sculptor; 1709—1791 D.
Gillet de Moivre, French Latinist; 1735 D.U.
Gillet de la Tessonnière, French dramatic author; *b.* 1620 D.U.
Gillette, Abraham Dunn, American divine and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Gilli, Filippo Salvatore, Italian Jesuit missionary to South America; 1721—1789 R.U.
Gillies, John, Scotch philologist and historian; 1747—1837 D.R.U.W.
Gillies, J. M., Amer. naval officer and author; 1845 *a.*
Gillies, Margaret, Scotch painter in water colours M.
Gilling, *or* **Ingethlingum**, Oswin, titular king of Deira; *d.* 650
Gillis, James, Scotch Catholic bishop (1838); 1802-1864
Gillmore, Quincy Adams, American military commander; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Gillon, Jean Landry, Fr. magistrate; 1788—1856 D.
Gillon, Paulin, French representative; *b.* 1797 F.
Gillot, French mathematician; 17th cent. U.
Gillot, Claude, French designer, painter, and engraver; 1673—1722 D.U.
Gillot, Germain, French doctor of the Sorbonne, philanthropist; 1622—1688 U.
Gillot, Jacques, French political writer and canonist; 1550—1619 D.U.
Gilly, David, Fr. Protestant theol.; 1648—1711 D.U.
Gilly, David, French engineer and architect; 1745—1808 D.N.U.
Gilly, Jacques Laurent, Comte, French general; 1769—1829 D.U.
Gilly, Johann Wilhelm, Germ. archt.; 1767—1794 D.N.
Gilly, J. A., German architect; 1805 D.N.U.

Gilly, William Stephen, canon of Durham and author; 1789—1855
Gilman, Caroline Howard, Mrs, American authoress; *b.* 1794 *a.f.*
Gilman, Charles, American law writer; 1839 *a.*
Gilman, John Taylor, governor of New Hampshire; 1759—1828 *c.*
Gilman, Samuel, American divine and author; 1791—1858 *a.c.*
Gilmer, Charles, Fr. orator and poet; 1530*—1593 D.
Gilmer, W., American law writer; 1815 *a.*
Gilon de Paris, cardinal, bishop of Tusculum, poet, and biographer; *d.* 1142 D.U.
Gilpin, Bernard (*the Apostle of the North*), English reformer; 1517—1583 C.R.W.
Gilpin, Charles, English politician; *b.* 1815 M.
Gilpin, Godfrey, English preacher; 1546 *q.*
Gilpin, Henry, American attorney-general and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Gilpin, Joshua, American poet; 1816 *a.*
Gilpin, Luke, English author and divine; *d.* 1587 *l.q.*
Gilpin, Richard, English Nonconformist divine and physician; *d.* 1657 C.R.W.
Gilpin, Richard Thomas, English politician; *b.* 1801
Gilpin, Sawrey, English painter; 1733—1807 B.C.*g.*
Gilpin, Thomas, American philosophical writer; 1760 *a.*
Gilpin, William, English critic and biographer; 1724—1804 D.*g.*R.W.
Gil-Polo, Gaspar, Spanish poet; 1516—1572 R.U.
Gilray, James, Eng. caricaturist; 1785—1815 B.D.N.U.
Gil Vicente, Portuguese poet and litt.; 1485—1557 R.U.
Gil y Zarate, Antonio, Spanish dramatist; *b.* 1793 F.
Gimelle, Pierre Louis de, French military surgeon; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Gimignani, *or* **Geminiani**, Alessio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 17th cent. D.T.
Gimignani, *or* **Geminiani**, Giacinto, Ital. painter and engraver of the Florentine school; 1611—1681 D.T.
Gimignani, *or* **Geminiani**, Lodovico, Italian painter and archt. of the Florentine school; 1644—1697 D.T.
Gimma, Giacinto, Italian savant and naturalist; 1668—1735 D.U.
Gin, Pierre Louis Claude, French magistrate and litterateur; 1726—1807 C.D.P.U.W.
Ginain, Louis Eugéne, French painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Ginani, *or* **Zinani**, Francesco, Count, Italian naturalist; 1716—1762 D.S.U.
Ginani, *or* **Zinani**, Gabriele, Ital. poet; 1564—1635 D.U.
Ginani, *or* **Zinani**, Giuseppe, Count, Italian naturalist; 1692—1753 D.R.T.U.
Ginani, Pietro Paolo, Italian Benedictine scholar and bibliographer; 1698—1774 D.S.U.
Ginguené, Pierre Louis, French litterateur and historian; 1748—1816 D.R.U.
Ginkel, Godard van, first earl of Athlone, Dutch general in the English service; 1630—1705 D.U.
Ginnasi, Catarina, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1590—1660 D.N.T.
Gintrac, Elie, Fr. physician and writer; *b.* 1790* F.
Gio Tedesco di Marco, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Giobert, Cavaliere Giovanni Antonio, Italian chemist and writer; 1761—1834 D.U.
Gioberti, Vincenzio, Italian philosopher and statesman; 1801—1851 D.U.
Giocchio, Ulisse, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1616 D.
Giocchis, Fabio de, Italian jurist; 15th cent. D.
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni, Italian Dominican litterateur, antiquary, and architect; 1435*—1514* D.R.U.
Gioe, Mettea, Danish authoress; *d.* 1698 D.
Gioeni, Cavaliere Giuseppe, Italian naturalist; 1747—1822 D.S.U.
Gioffi, Bernardo Maria, Italian Capuchin, theologian, and preacher; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Gioffredo, Pietro, Piedmontese hist.; 1629—1692 D.U.
Gioggi, Bartolo, Florentine painter; 14th cent. T.
Gioja, Flavio, Italian navigator; 1300 C.D.P.U.
Gioja, Melchiore, Ital. economist; 1767—1829 D.R.S.
Giolfino, *or* **Golfino**, Niccolo, painter of the Venetian school; 1460* D.T.
Giolito de Ferrari, Gabriello, Italian printer, librarian, and publisher; *d.* 1581 D.R.U.
Gionima, Antonio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1697—1732 D.T.
Gionima, Simone, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *b.* 1655 D.T.
Giordani, Giuseppe (*Giordanello*), Italian music composer in Dublin; 1750*—1789
Giordani, Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1774—1848 D.U.
Giordani, Vitale, Italian mathematician; 1633—1711 C.D.U.W.
Giordano, Domenico, Italian author; 1730 D.U.
Giordano, Luca (*Luca, fa presto*), Neapolitan painter; 1632—1705 C.D.R.T.
Giordano, Sofia, Piedmontese painter; 1779—1829 D.N.U.
Giordano, Stefano, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1541 D.T.U.
Giorgaki, Greek captain; 1776—1821 U.
Giorgetti, Giacomo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1620*—1697* D.T.
Giorgi, Alessandro, Italian scholar and litterateur; 1747—1779 U.
Giorgi, Antonio Agostino, Italian Augustine friar and philologist; 1711—1797 D.R.U.W.
Giorgi, Bernardo, Venetian Latin poet; 1537* D.U.
Giorgi, Domenico, Italian prelate, antiquary, and bibliographer; 1690—1747 D.U.
Giorgi, Maria, Italian pianist and music composer; 1780—1811 K.U.
Giorgi, Marino, 51st doge of Venice; 1231—1312 D.U.
Giorgiani, Alseid Ascherif Abou Hassan, *or* Hossain Ali, Mussulman writer; 1337—1413 R.
Giorgini, Giovanni, Italian chemist, scientific and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1821 D.
Giorgio, Giovanni, Italian engraver; 1650
Giorgio, N., Italian painter; 1530* D.
Giorgio, of Florence, Italian painter; 1320* D.
Giorgio, Francesco di, Siennese painter; 15th cent. T.
Giorgione, Georgio Barbarelli, Il, Italian painter; 1478—1511 C.N.R.T.U.
Gioseppino, Giuseppe Cesari d'Arpino, Il, Italian painter; 1560—1640 R.T.
Giottino, Tommaso di Lappo, Il, Italian painter and sculptor of the Florentine school; 1324—1356 D.T.U.
Giotto, *or* **Angiolotto**, *or* **Ambrogiotto Bondone**, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; 1276—1336 C.N.R.T.U.
Giovane, Julianna von Mudersbach, Duchess, German authoress; *d.* 1805
Giovanelli, Andreas, head of a Venetian house of that name; *b.* 1783 F.
Giovanelli, Benedetto, Ital. architect; 1601—1676 D.
Giovanelli, Ruggiero, Italian music composer; *b.* 1560*, *d.* aft. 1615 D.E.U.
Giovanetti, Francesco, Italian jurist; *d.* 1586 D.U.
Giovanetti, Giacomo, Italian jurist and economist; 1787—1849 D.U.
Giovannaria, Fra, Italian monk, goldsmith, painter, and engraver; *b.* 1460*, *d.* aft. 1512 D.
Giovanni, Italian monk and canon of Rome; *d.* 945* D.U.
Giovanni, Fra Vincenzo, Florentine sculptor; 1566 D.
Giovanni, Gastone, the last of the Medici, grand-duke of Tuscany; *d.* 1737 L.
Giovanni, Giovanni di, Italian ecclesiastical writer; 1699—1753 D.U.
Giovanni de Capua, Ital. translator; 13th cent. D.U.
Giovanni da Fiesole, Guido, *or* Guidolino Santi Fosini, Fra, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1387—1455 D.T.U.
Giovanni di Seviglia, *or* **di Luna**, Jewish rabbi; 1150* D.U.
Giovanni di Milano, Italian physician; 11th cent. D.

Giovanni di Parma (*Johannes Borellus*), general of the Franciscans; 1209*—1289 D.U.
Giovanni, Italian author; 14th cent. D.U.
Giovanni, of Vicenza, Italian preacher; 1233
Giovannini, Giacomo Maria, Italian painter and engraver of the Bolognese school; 1667—1717 D.T.U.
Giovenale d'Orvieto, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1440 D.T.
Giovenazzi, Vito Mario, Italian litterateur and archæologist; 1727—1805 D.U.
Giovene, Giuseppe Maria, Italian geologist, naturalist, and philosopher; 1753—1837 D.S.U.
Giovenone, Battista, Giuseppe, and Paolo, Italian painters; 1550* T.
Giovenone, Girolamo, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1514 D.T.
Giovenzonis, Raphael, Latin poet; *b.* 1425 D.
Giovinazzo, Vito, Italian Jesuit, scholar; *d.* 1805 U.
Giovini, Angelo Aurelio Bianchi, Italian journalist and political writer; *b.* 1799 D.
Giovio, Benedetto, Italian Latin poet and historian; 1471—1544 D.U.
Giovio, Francesco, Italian poet; 1705* D.U.
Giovio, Giovanni Battista, Count, Italian litterateur and poet; 1738—1814 D.U.
Giovio, Giulio, Italian theologian; 16th cent. D.
Giovio, Paolo, bishop of Nocera, historian, and litterateur; 1483—1552 D.U.
Giovio, Paolo, Italian litterateur; 1530—1585 D.U.
Giovita, Il Brescianino, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.
Girac, François Bareau de, Fr. prelate; 1732—1820 D.
Girac, Paul Thomas, Sieur de, French litterateur and hebraist; *d.* 1663 D.U.
Giraldes, Alfonso, Portuguese poet; 1304 D.
Giraldes, Francisco, Portuguese captain, and Latin poet; 1694—1729 D.U.
Giraldes, N., French physician and writer; *b.* 1810 F.
Giraldez, Joaquine Pedro Casado, Portuguese geographer; *d.* 1850* D.
Giraldi-Cintio, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet and litterateur; 1504—1573 C.P.U.W.
Giraldi, Lilio Gregorio, Italian scholar, Latin poet, and archæologist; 1479—1552 C.D.P.U.W.
Giraldini. See **Gherardini.**
Giraldus Cambrensis. See **Barry.**
Girard, ——, Fr. preacher and writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Girard, Baron, French general; 1750—1811 D.U.
Girard, Albert, Dutch geometrician; *d.* 1634 D.U.
Girard, Antoine, Fr. Jesuit writer; 1603—1680* D.U.
Girard, l'Abbé Antoine Gervais, French litterateur; 1752—1822 D.U.
Girard, Charles, Amer. natur. and writer; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Girard, Claude, Fr. theol. and writ.; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Girard, Etienne, Fr. eccles. writer; 1635—1708 D.U.
Girard, Etienne, French eccentric philanthropist; 1750—1831 D.U.
Girard, Fr., Fr. eccles. and author; 1735—1811 D.
Girard, Fulgence, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Girard, Gabriel, French grammarian and author; 1677—1748 C.D.R.U.W.
Girard, Gaspard, French physician and medical writer; 1754—1830 D.U.
Girard, Grégoire (*le Père Girard*), Swiss pedagogue and educational writer; 1756—1850 D.
Girard, Guillaume, French litterateur, great archdeacon of Angoulême; *d.* 1663 D.P.U.
Girard, Jac., Fr. jurist and law writer; *d.* 1583 D.U.
Girard, Jean, French litterateur and Latin poet; 1518—1586 D.U.
Girard, Jean, French Jesuit, humanist, and theologian; 1570—1634 U.
Girard, Jean, French veterinary surgeon and author; 1770—1852 D.U.
Girard, Jean Baptiste, Fr. Jesuit; 1680—1733 D.R.U.
Girard, Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1775—1815 D.U.
Girard, Jean Georges, French painter; 1635—1690 D.
Girard, Narcisse François, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1796—1825 D.U.
Girard, Noël Jules, French sculptor; *b.* 1816 F.
Girard, Philippe, French poet; 1580* D.U.
Girard, Philippe Henri de, French engineer; 1775—1845 D.U.
Girard, Pierre Simon, French engineer and scientific writer; 1765—1836 D.U.
Girard, Stephen, American merchant, banker, and philanthropist C.
Girard la Pucelle, Giraldus Puella, professor of ecclesiastical law in Paris, bp. of Coventry; *d.* 1184 D.
Girard de Valle-Thierri, Jean, French theologian and ascetic writer; 1641—1709 D.R.U.
Girard de Ville-Saison, Philippe, French jurist and law writer; 1733—1794 D.
Girardel, Pierre, French Dominican scholar and author; 1575—1633 D.
Girardet, Abr., Swiss engraver; 1764—1823 D.N.U.
Girardet, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1800 F.
Girardet, Charles Samuel, Swiss lithographer and engraver; *b.* 1780 D.F.
Girardet, Edouard Henri, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Girardet, Jean, French painter; 1709—1778 D.N.U.
Girardet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. phys.; 17th cent. D.U.
Girardet, Karl, French painter; *b.* 1813 D.
Girardet, Paul, French engraver; *b.* 1821 D.F.
Girardet, Pierre Alexis, French Jesuit scholar; 1723—1789 D.U.
Girardet, Dom P. Philibert, Fr. philol.; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Girardi, Michele, Italian anatomist and author; 1731—1797 D.S.U.
Girardin, Alexandre, Comte de, French general and author; 1766—1855 D.F.U.
Girardin (*Delphine Gay*), Madame Emile de, French authoress; 1804—1855 D.F.
Girardin, Emile de, French politician, economist, and political writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Girardin, Ernest Stanislas, Marquis de, French politician and senator; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Girardin, Jean Baptiste, French theologian and writer; *d.* 1783 D.U.
Girardin, Jean Jacques Felix, French ecclesiastical historian; 1678—1750 D.U.
Girardin, Jean Pierre Louis, Fr. chemist; *b.* 1803 F.
Girardin, Louis Stanislas Cécile Xavier, Comte de, Fr. politician and political writer; 1762—1827 D.
Girardin, René Louis, Marquis de, French politician; 1735—1808 D.U.
Girardon, Catherine Duchemin, French painter; 1629—1698 U.
Girardon, François, Fr. sculptor; 1628—1715 D.R.U.
Girardot, Auguste Theodore, Baron de, French jurist and historian; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Girardot de Nozeroy, Jean, sieur de Beauchemin, French litterateur; 1580*—1651 D.U.
Giraud, Charles Joseph Barthélemy, French jurist and law writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Giraud, Claude Marie, French physician and poet; 1711—1780 D.U.
Giraud, Giovanni, Count, Italian litterateur and comic writer; 1776—1834 S.U.
Giraud, Jean Baptiste, French Oratorian and Latin poet; 1701—1776 D.U.
Giraud, Jean Baptiste, Fr. sculptor; 1752—1830 D.
Giraud, Paul Emile, Fr. archæologist; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Giraud, Pierre, French cardinal, archbishop of Cambray; 1791—1850 D.U.
Giraud, Pierre François Eugéne, French engraver and painter; *b.* 1806 F.
Giraud, Pierre François Felix Joseph, French litterateur and political writer; 1764—1821 D.U.
Giraud, Pierre François Grégoire, French sculptor; 1783—1836 D.N.
Giraud, of Toulouse (*Giraud d'Espanha*), troubadour; 13th cent. D.

Giraudeau, Bonaventure, French Jesuit, hebraist, and writer; *d.* 1774 D.U.
Giraudeau, Jean, French physician; *b.* 1802 F.
Giraudon, Félix Jules, Fr. representative; *b.* 1811 F.
Giraudy, Charles François Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1770—1848 D.
Girault, Béninge, French physician and medical writer; 1725—1795 D.U.
Girault, Claude Xavier, French savant and archæologist; 1764—1823 D.U.
Girault, Simon, French author; 1535*—1601* D.U.
Girault de St Fargeau, Eusèbe, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1799 F.
Girault-Duvivier, Charles Pierre, French grammarian and archæologist; 1765—1832 D.U.
Girava, J., Italian geographer; 16th cent. D.
Girdlestone, Ch., Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1797 M.
Girdlestone, Thomas, English physician and medical writer; 1758—1822
Girerd, Frédéric, French representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Girey-Dupré, Jean Marie, French poet and journalist; *b.* 1769, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Girieux, Anne Marie du Breuil de Sainte Croix, Comtesse de, French poetess; 1752—1825 D.U.
Girinet, Philibert, French Latin poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Girlington, Anthony, English scholar; 1555 *l.q.*
Girod, Gabriel, French naval officer; *d.* 1846 D.
Girod, J. M. Félix, Baron, French gen.; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Girod, Pierre Fr. Xavier, French physician; 1735—1783 D.U.
Girod de l'Ain, Amédée, Baron, French magistrate; 1781—1847 D.U.
Girod de l'Ain, le Baron Jean Louis, French magistrate and author; 1753—1839 D.U.
Girod-Chantrans, Justin, French litterateur and naturalist; 1750—1841 D.U.
Girod-Novillars, French biographer; 1747—1812 D.
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis Girodet de Roussy, French painter; 1767—1824 D.R.U.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez, Spanish *conquistador* in Mexico; *d.* 1554 D.U.
Giron, M., French painter; 17th cent. T.
Giron Garcias de Loaysa, Don Pedro, archbishop of Toledo; 1542—1590 D.P.U.
Gironcourt, Alexis Leopold Regnard de, French magistrate and litterateur; 1750—1824 D.U.
Gironcourt, Henri Antoine Regnard de, French magistrate and litterateur; 1719—1786 D.U.
Gironi, l'Abbé Robustiano, Italian bibliographer and archæologist; 1769—1838 D.U.
Girot Pouzol, du Puy de Dome, French representative; *b.* 1794 F.
Girou de Buzareingues, Louis Adolphe Edouard Fr., French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1805 D.
Girou de Buzareingues, Louis François Ch., Fr. agric. writer, physiologist, and philos.; 1773—1856 D.
Giroust, Fr., Fr. mus. composer; 1730—1799 D.K.U.
Giroust, Jac., Fr. Jesuit preacher; 1624—1689 R.U.
Giroust, Jacques Charles, French politician and political writer; 1749—1836 D.
Giroux, André, French painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Girs, Gilles, *or* Eggert Lament, Swedish savant and chronicler; 1580*—1639 D.U.
Girtanner, Christoph, Swiss physician and political writer; 1760—1800 D.U.
Girtin, Thomas, English landscape painter; 1773—1802 B.C.D.*g.*R.
Girvin, John, English author; 1734—1804 W.
Giry, Etienne, French chronicler; 1570 D.
Giry, François, French theologian, preacher, and hagiographer; 1635—1688 D.R.U.
Giry, Louis, French humanist and hellenist; 1595—1665 C.D.P.U.W.
Giry, Odet Joseph de Vaux de, abbot of St Cyr, academician; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Gisberge, *or* **Ermisende**, queen of Aragon; 1063 U.
Gisbert, Blaise, French Jesuit, litterateur, and philosopher; 1657—1731 D.R.U.W.
Gisbert, Jean, French Jesuit, canonist, and author; 1639—1711 D.P.U.
Gisborne, Thos., Eng. div. and moralist; 1758—1846 W.
Gisclard, Jean Jacques, Fr. representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Gisco, Carthagenian general; B.C. 338 U.X.
Gisco, Carthagenian orator; B.C. 202 D.X.
Gisco, Carthagenian orator; B.C. 152 D.X.
Gise, Friederich August Baron von, German statesman; *b.* 1783 D.
Giseke, *not* **Gieseke**, Nicolas Thierry, German poet; 1724—1765 D.U.
Giseke, Paul Thierry, German physician, naturalist, and medical writer; 1745—1796 D.U.
Giseke, Robert, German litterateur; *b.* 1829 D.
Giselbert, duke of Burgundy; 923-38 L.
Giselbert, duke of Lorraine, 916 or 25; *d.* 936 L.
Gisèle, Gisla, *or* **Gilda**, daughter of Charlemagne and Hildegarde; *b.* 781 D.
Gisèle, *or* **Gisla**, Princess, daughter of Charles III. of France; *b.* 897* D.
Giselham, William de, Eng. judge, 1290; *d.* 1293 *f.*
Giselich, natural son of Alaric II., king of the Visigoths, 507; *d.* 510
Gisenius, Johann, German theologian and writer; 1579—1659 D.
Gislebert, French monk and Latin poet; 1100 D.
Gislebert, Flemish historian; 1160* D.
Gislehere, bishop of Selsey; 775* *d.*..
Gislemar, French ecclesiastic; 12th cent. D.
Gismondi, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian mineralogist and mathematician; 1762—1824 D.T.U.
Gismondi, Paolo (*Paolo Perugino*), Ital. ptr.; 1668 D.T.
Giso, bishop of Wells (1061); *d.* 1088 *d.l.*
Gisolfe, duke of Friouli; *d.* 611 D.L.U.
Gisolfe I., duke of Benevento, 690*; *d.* 703* D.U.
Gisolfe II.; 700*—750* D.U.
Gisolfe I., prince of Salerno; 929—978 D.U.
Gisolfe II.; 1035—1092 D.U.
Gisors, Anselme Marie Fouquet, Comte de, French litterateur; 1767—1827 D.U.
Gisors, Henri Alphonse de, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Gissey, Henri, French designer; 1612—1673 D.
Gisquet, Henri, French politician; *b.* 1792 F.
Githa, wife of Earl Godwin; 1024
Gitiadas, Lacedæmonian architect, sculptor, and poet; B.C. 516* D.X.
Gittard, Daniel, French architect; 17th cent. U.
Giudici, Carlo Maria, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect of the Milanese school; 1723—1804 D.
Giuglini, Antonio, Italian singer; 1826—1865 M.
Giulay, Ignatz, Count, Austrian general and statesman; 1765—1831 D.U.
Giulianello, Pietro, Italian painter of the Roman school; 15th cent. D.T.
Giuliano, consul of Venice; 740 L.
Giulini, Georgio, Italian antiquary and historian; 1714—1780 D.U.
Giuntalocchi, *or* **Giuntalocchio**, Domenico, Italian architect and painter of the Florentine school; 1520—1598* D.N.T.
Giussano, Giovanni Pietro, Italian monk and physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Giusti, Antonio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1624—1705 D.T.
Giusti, Felice, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1750* D.
Giusti, Giuseppe, Ital. satirical poet; 1809—1850 D.
Giusti, Gregorio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; *b.* 1732 D.
Giusti, Jacopo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1750* D.T.
Giusti-Ammiani, Giovanni Battista (*le Francesino*), Ital. painter of the Siennese school; 17th cent. D.N.
Giustiniani, Agostino, bishop of Niebbo, in Corsica, hebraist, and hellenist; 1470—1536 D.R.U.
Giustiniani, Angelo, Italian prelate and commentator; 1520—1596 D.

Giustiniani, Benedetto, Genoese theologian; 1550—1622 D.U.
Giustiniani, Bernardo, Italian litterateur, consul, and procurator of St Marc; 1408—1489 D.U.
Giustiniani, Bernardo, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 1692 D.U.
Giustiniani, Fabio, bishop of Ajaccio, Genoese bibliographer; 1578—1627 D.U.
Giustiniani, Geronimo, Genoese poet and historian; 1560—1622 D.U.
Giustiniani, Giovanni, Italian litterateur and humanist; 1513*—1556 D.U.
Giustiniani, Leonardo, Italian hellenist and poet, procurator of St Marc; 1388—1446 D.R.U.
Giustiniani de Chio, Leonardo, Italian prelate, archbishop of Mitylene; 1453 D.U.
Giustiniani, Lorenzo, Italian theologian; 1515 D.U.
Giustiniani, Lorenzo, Italian savant, bibliographer, and librarian at Naples; 1761—1824 D.U.
Giustiniani, Marc Antonio, 108th doge of Venice, 1684; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Giustiniani, Michele, Genoese historian and bibliographer; 1612—1680 D.U.
Giustiniani, Nicola Antonio, bishop of Padua, Benedictine theologian; 1712—1796 U.
Giustiniani, Orazio, of Genoa, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Giustiniani, Orsato, Venetian poet; 1538—1603 D.U.
Giustiniani, Orso, Venetian admiral; *d.* 1563 D.
Giustiniani, Pietro, Venetian historian; 1576 D.U.
Giustiniani, Pompeio, Italian general and historian; 1569—1616 D.U.
Giustiniani, Vicenzo, Greek prelate and author; 1519—1582 D.U.
Giustiniani di Moniglia, F. Paolo, Italian prelate and commentator; 1444—1502 D.U.
Givry, Anne d'Anglure de, French captain; 1560*—1594 D.
Gizzi, Cardinal, secretary of state to Pius IX.; 1846
Gjœranson, Johann, Swedish savant and antiquary; 1712—1769 D.R.U.
Gjoerwel, Carl Christopherson, Swedish litterateur and journalist; 1731—1811 D.R.U.
Glaber, P. Varinus, Roman prætor; 73 D.
Glaber, Rodulphe *or* Raoul, French chronicler; 990*—1050* C.P.R.U.W.
Glabrio, consul of Rome; 256 H.
Glabrio, Jun., consul of Rome; 152 H.
Glabrio, Man. Acilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 191 H.
Glacan, Neil O' (*Nellenus Glacanus*), Irish physician and writer; 1620* D.*n*.U.
Gladbach, Carl Johann, German physician, naturalist, and writer; 1736—1796 D.U.
Gladbach, Johann Adolphe, German physician and author; 1715—1786 D.U.
Gladden, Adley H., American Confederate general; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Gladstanes, George, bishop of Caithness, 1600; archbishop of St Andrews, 1606 *k.*
Gladstone, William Ewart, English statesman, prime minister, 1868; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.
Gladstone, William Henry, Eng. politician; *b.* 1840
Glaeser, Frantz, German music composer; *b.* 1799 F.
Glafey, Adam Friederich, German jurist and journalist; 1692—1753 D.Q.U.
Glain, N., St, French writer; *b.* 1620 R.
Glaire, l'Abbé Jean Baptiste, French hebraist and author; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Glais-Bizoin, Alexandre, French politician and lawyer; *b.* 1799 F.
Glaisher, James, Scotch meteorologist and natural philosopher; 1866
Glaize, Auguste Barthélemy, French ptr.; *b.* 1812* F.
Glandières de Balsac, Bertrand de, French military officer; *b.* 1528* D.
Glandières de Balsac, Louis, French Latin poet and military captain; *b.* 1561 D.
Glandorp, *or* **Glandorf,** Eberhard Theophilus, German philologist and writer; 1750—1794 D.U.
Glandorp, Johann, Germ. philol.; *d.* 1564 C.D.P.U.W.
Glandorp, Matthias, Germ. phys.; 1595—1640 C.P.R.W.
Glanvil, Bartholomew, English philosophical writer; 1350* C.D.R.U.
Glanvil, Sir John, English statesman and royalist; 1590—1661 C.O.R.W.
Glanvil, John, Eng. minor poet; 1664—1735 C.O.R.W.
Glanvil, *or* **Glanwill,** Joseph, English theologian and philosophical writer; 1636—1680 C.*g.o*.W.
Glanvil, *or* **Glanville,** Ranulph de, English statesman, judge, and crusader; *d.* 1190 D.*f*.R.U.
Glanville, Bartholomew de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Glanville, Gilbert, bp. of Rochester, 1185; *d.* 1214 *d.l.*
Glanville, John, English judge, 1598; *d.* 1600 *f.*
Glanville, Osbert de, English judge, 1182; *d.* 1188* *f.*
Glanville, William de, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Glaphyra, wife of Archelaus; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Glaphyra, daughter of Archelaus, king of Cappadocia; *d.* A.D. 7 D.X.
Glapion, Jean, French diplomatist; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Glapion des Routis, Marie Madeleine de, superior of St Cyr, and friend of Madame de Maintenon; 1674—1729 D.
Glappa, king of Bernicia, 564; *d.* 572 L.
Glapthorne, Henry, Eng. dram. author; 1630* D.R.U.
Glareanus, Henri Lorit, Swiss philologist, scholar, and author; 1488—1563 D.R.U.
Glaser, Christoph, Swiss apothecary and writer on chemistry; *d.* 1679* D.R.U.W.
Glaser, Christoph Jacob, German mathematician; 1662—1722 D.Q.
Glaser, Georg, German painter; 1460*—1516 D.N.
Glaser, Johann Friederich, German physician, chemist, and writer; 1707—1781 or 9 D.U.
Glaser, Johann Heinrich, Swiss phys.; 1629—1675 U.
Glasgow, James Carr Boyle, Earl of, English lord-lieutenant; *b.* 1792
Glass, Francis, Amer. schoolmaster and author; 1812 *a.*
Glass, George, Scotch navigator; 1725—1765
Glass, John, Scotch founder of the sect called Glassites, or Sandemanians; 1698—1773 C.U.W.
Glass, John, Scotch surgeon; 1725—1765 C.R.W.
Glass, Sir Richard Atwood, English submarine telegraph promoter and M.P.; *b.* 1820
Glass (*Glassius*), Salomo, German theologian and hebraist; 1593—1656 C.D.P.W.
Glassbrenner, Adolf (*Adolf Brennglas*), German satiric poet; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Glasscock, Henry, English author; 1589 *q.*
Glasse, George Henry, English philologer and writer; 1759—1809 D.R.U.
Glasse, Samuel, English theologian and preacher; 1733—1812 U.W.
Glatigny, Gabriel de, French magistrate and savant; 1690—1755 D.U.
Glauber, Diana, Dutch female artist; 1650—1720*
Glauber, Johann Gottlieb (*Myrtill*), Dutch landscape painter; 1656—1703 D.N.
Glauber, Johann, of Utrecht (*Polydore*), landscape painter and engraver; 1646—1726 D.N.R.U.
Glauber, Johann Rudolph, German chemist and scientific writer; 1604—1668 C.D.Q.R.W.
Glaucia, C. Servilius, Roman demagogue; B.C. 100 D.X.
Glaucias, king of the Taulantians; *d.* B.C. 300* D.X.
Glaucias, Athenian rhetorician; 1st cent. D.
Glaucides, Greek statuary D.
Glaucides, Athenian archon; B.C. 439 H.
Glaucio, Greek painter; B.C. 350* D.
Glaucippus, Athenian archon; B.C. 410 H.
Glaucippus, Athenian orator; B.C. 320* D.X.
Glauco, Greek philosopher, son of Aristo, and brother of Plato; B.C. 400* D.X.
Glauco, Athenian orator; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Glaucus, Greek geographer and historian D.X.
Glaucus, of Athens, Greek epigrammatic poet D.X.

Glaucus, of Argos, Greek statuary; B.C. 475* D.U.X.
Glaucus, of Caryste, Greek wrestler; B.C. 485 D.
Glaucus, of Chios, Greek statuary, inventor of the art of soldering metals: B.C. 490 D.H.X.
Glaucus, of Locres, Greek culinary writer D.X.
Glaucus, of Rhegium, Greek critic; B.C. 450* D.X.
Glaucus, a Lacedæmonian, son of Epicydes, mentioned by Herodotus; B.C. 550*
Glaucus, *or* **Glaucias**, Greek physician; B.C. 330* D.X.
Glaumeau, Jean, French chronicler; 1517—1580* D.
Glayre, Maurice, Swiss statesman; 1743—1820 D.U.
Glazier, Wm. Belcher, American poet; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Gleditsch, Johann Theophilus, German physician, botanist, and natural historian; 1714—1786 D.R.U.
Gleichen, Ct., warrior against the Turks; 12th cent. D.
Gleichen, Carl Heinrich, Baron von, Danish philosopher and metaphysician; 1738—1807 D.U.
Gleichen, Friederich Wilhelm (*Russworm*), German naturalist and writer; 1717—1783 D.R.U.
Gleichmann, Johann Zacharias, German historian and bibliographer; 1700*—1758 D.Q.U.
Gleig, George, Scotch author, bishop of Brechin; 1753—1839
Gleig, George Robert, Scotch author; *b.* 1796 F.M.
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig, German poet; 1719—1803 D.R.U.
Gleizal, Claude, French politician; 1760*—1824 D.U.
Gleizes, Jean Antoine, French philosopher and author; 1773—1843 D.U.
Glemham, Henry, bp. of St Asaph, 1667; *d.* 1670 *d.l.*
Glemona, Basile de, Minorite missionary to China; 18th cent. D.
Glen, Jean de, French printer and engraver on wood; 1595 D.R.
Glen, Jean Baptiste, Belgian theologian and ecclesiastical writer; 1552—1613 D.
Glendoning, Matthew, bp. of Glasgow, 1389; *d.* 1408
Glendower, *or* **Glandwr**, Owen, Welsh chieftain; 1349—1415 R.
Glenie, James, mathematician; 1750—1817 R.
Glentworth, George, American physician and surgeon; 1735—1792 *e.*
Gléon, Geneviève Savalette, Marquise de, French authoress; 1732—1795 D.U.
Gley, Gérard, French linguist, historian, and lexicographer; 1761—1830 D.U.
Gleyre, Gabriel Charles, French painter; *b.* 1807* B.F.
Glichesaere, Heinrich der, Germ. poet; 12th cent. D.
Glicia, *or* **Glycias**, M. Claudius, Roman general; B.C. 250 D.X.
Glicino, Bernardo, Italian poet; 14th cent. D.
Gliddon, George Robins, English Egyptologist and author; 1809—1857 *a.e.*F.
Gliemann, Johann Georg Theodor, Danish geographer; 1793—1828 D.U.
Gliers, Wilhelm von, baron von Froberg, and Herr von Montgoie, German poet; 1300 D.
Glimes, Honorée de, comtesse de Bossut, French beauty and adventuress; *b.* 1615* D.
Glinka, Feodor Nicolaiewicz, Russian litterateur and poet; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Glinka, Gregor Andreiwitch, Russian philologist; 1774—1818 D.
Glinka, Michel, Russian musician and composer; 1804—1857 D.
Glinka, Sergyer Nicolaëwitch, Russian litterateur and poet; 1771—1845 D.
Glinski, Michel, Lithuanian lord; *d.* 1534 D.
Gliscenti, Fabio, Italian physician, moralist, and philosopher; 1550—1620 D.U.
Glisson, Francis, English physician and anatomist; 1596—1677 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Glocker, Ernest Friederich, German mineralogist; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Glodenstede, Hermoldus, German physician; 1380*—1438 D.Q.
Glodzlaus. See **Baczko.**
Glogau, Johann von, German professor of philosophy and theology; 15th cent. D.U.
Gloner, Samuel, German humanist and author; 1570*—1650* D.Q.
Gloriot, ——, French Jesuit almoner; 1810—1855 D.
Gloskowski, Matthieu, Polish poet; 17th cent. U.
Gloucester, Gilbert, Earl of, crusader; 1270
Gloucester, Henry, Duke of; 1743—1805
Gloucester, Henry Stuart, Duke of, youngest son of Charles I.; 1641—1661
Gloucester, Henry Frederick, Duke of, chancellor of Cambridge (1811); 1776—1834
Gloucester, Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of; *d.* 1399
Gloucester, Humphrey Plantagenet, son of Henry IV., Duke of; 1391—1447
Gloucester, Richard, Duke of. See **Richard III.**
Gloucester, Richard, Earl of, supporter of Henry III.; *d.* 1263*
Gloucester, Robert, Earl of, natural son of Henry I., English judge; *d.* 1146 *f.*
Gloucester, Robert of, Eng. hist. and poet; 1280 C.U.
Gloucester, Earl of, slain at the battle of Bannockburn; 1314
Gloucester, Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1393
Gloucester, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of, son of Edward III.; 1355—1397
Gloucester, Walter de, English baron of the Exchequer (1311); *d.* 1311 *f.*
Gloucester, William, Duke of; 1689—1700
Gloucester, William Frederick, Duke of, English military officer; 1776—1834 R.
Glover, Mrs, Eng. actress and songstress; 1781—1850
Glover, Mrs Caroline H., Amer. authoress; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Glover, Charles, English song composer; *d.* 1863
Glover, George, English engraver; 1637 B.
Glover, John, Eng. landscape painter; 1767—1849 B.
Glover, Richard, English poet and hellenist; 1712—1785 C.R.U.W.
Glover, Robert, Eng. divine and martyr; *ex.* 1555 *q.*
Glover, Thos., Eng. heraldic writ.; 1543—1588 C.*g.*R.W.
Glowaczewski, Cyrill, Russian painter and musician; 1735—1823 D.N.U.
Glück, Christian Friederich von, German jurist and law writer; 1755—1831 D.
Glück, Christoph, German music and operatic composer; 1714—1787 C.D.K.U.W.
Gluck, Ernst, German theologian; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Glycas, Michael, Byzantine hist.; 12th cent. C.P.U.W.X.
Glycerius, emperor of the West; 473 D.X.
Glycis, *or* **Glycas**, John, patriarch of Constantinople; 1316-20 D.
Glyco, gem engraver D.
Glycon, an Athenian, sculp. of the *Farnese Hercules* D.X.
Glycon, Greek lyric poet D.X.
Glycon, Olympic victor; B.C. 588 H.
Glycon, Greek physician; B.C. 50* D.X.
Glyn, George Carr, English politician; *b.* 1797
Glyn, George Grenfell, English statesman; *b.* 1824
Glyn, Isabella, Scottish actress; *b.* 1823 F.M.
Glyn, Sir R. C., sheriff of London, 1790; lord mayor, 1798 *b.*
Glynn, Geoffrey, English divine; *d.* 1557 *l.o.q.*
Glynn, Hugh, English physician; 1557 *q.*
Glynn, John, recorder of London, 1772; *d.* 1779
Glynn, Robert, English poet; *d.* 1800 R.
Glynn, William, English divine and diplomatist, bishop of Bangor, 1555; *b.* 1504, *d.* 1558 *d.l.o.q.*
Glynne, John, recorder of London 1643, king's serjeant 1660; *d.* 1666 *f.*
Gmelin, Friedrich Wilhelm, German engraver; 1745—1821 D.N.U.
Gmelin, Johann Conrad, Germ. phys.; 1707—1759 D.U.
Gmelin, Johann Friederich, German physician, chemist, and botanist; 1748—1804 C.D.P.R.W.
Gmelin, Johann Georg, German traveller, botanist, and writer; 1709—1755 C.D.P.W.

Gmelin, Leop., German chemist and writer; 1788—1853 D.
Gmelin, Philippe Friederich, German naturalist and writer; 1721—1768 D.Q.U.
Gmelin, Samuel Theophilus, German physician, traveller, bot., and writer; 1743 or 5—1774 C.D.U.W.
Gnaeditsch, Nicolas Iwanowitsch, Russian poet; *b.* 1784 F.
Gnaeus, *or* **Cneius**, gem engraver; 1st cent. D.
Gnathæna, Greek courtesan and poetess D.
Gnecio, Italian music composer; 1780—1811 U.
Gneditsch, Nicolas, Russian poet; 1784—1833 U.
Gneisenau, August Neitthard, Count von, Prussian field-marshal and statesman; 1760—1831 D.R.U.
Gneomar. See **Natzmer**.
Gnésippus, Greek poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Gnia, bishop of Duleck; 870 *c.*
Gnieditch, Nicolas, Russian poet; 1784—1833 D.U.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius, Roman rhetorician; B.C. 114—63 D.U.X.
Gnocchi, Pietro, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1550*—1595 D.T.
Goad, John, English classical author and astronomer; 1615—1689 C.*o*.R.W.
Goadby, Robert, English printer and miscellaneous writer; 1721—1778 D.R.U.
Goar, St, hermit of Aquitania; 585*—649 D.U.
Goar, Van, German engraver; 1516*
Goar, Jacques, French Dominican, hellenist, and author; 1610—1653 C.R.U.W.
Gobat, Samuel, Anglican bishop of Jerusalem, 1846; *b.* 1779 *d.*F.M.
Gobbo, Andrea, Italian painter; 1470*—1527 R.
Gobbo, Pietro Paolo Bonzi, Il, Italian painter of fruit; 1580—1640 B.R.T.
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French representative, bishop of Paris; *b.* 1727, *ex.* 1794 D.R.U.
Gobelin, Balthasar, French magistrate; 1544 D.
Gobelin, Jehan, *not* Gilles, French dyer, founder of the Gobelins tapestry works; *d.* 1476 D.R.U.
Gobert, Napoléon, Baron, French general, godson of the emperor Napoleon; 1807—1833 D.U.
Gobert, Thomas, French musician; 1643 D.K.
Gobet, Denis, French bibliographer; 1740*—1781 D.
Gobet, Louis Antoine, French litt.; 1768—1840 D.U.
Gobet, Nicolas, French historian, mineralogist, and scientific writer; 1735*—1781 D.U.
Gobet, Pierre Césare Joseph, French litterateur and magistrate; 1765*—1832 D.U.
Gobien, Charles le, French Jesuit writer upon the progress of religion in China; 1653—1708 C.P.R.W.
Gobillon, Marthurin, French archæologist; 1600 D.
Gobin, Robert, French eccles. and satirist; 1500 D.U.
Gobineau, Esprit, sieur de Mont Luisant, French poet and alchemist; 1685 D.U.
Gobinet, Charles, doctor of the Sorbonne, pedagogue, and religious writer; 1613—1690 D.U.
Gobinet, Jean, French theologian; *d.* 1724 D.P.U.
Gobler, Justin, German jurist; 1496—1567 D.
Goblet, Albert Joseph, count d'Alviella, Belgian general; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Gobryas, Persian noble, conspirator against Smerdis; B.C. 521 D.R.X.
Gockel, *or* **Goeckel**, Christian Ludwig, German physician and medical writer; 1662—1736 D.Q.
Gockel, Eberhard, German physician, naturalist, and medical writer; 1646—1698* D.U.
Gockinga, Campezius Hermann, Dutch jurist and magistrate; *b.* 1748, *d.* aft. 1820 D.U.
Goclenius, Conrad, German philologist; 1455—1535 C.Q.U.W.
Goclenius, Rudolph, German philosopher and poet; 1547—1628 D.Q.U.
Goclenius, Rudolph, German physician, natural historian, and mathematician; 1572—1621 D.Q.R.U.
Go-Daigo, *or* **Daigo II.**, 5th emperor of Japan; 1288—1339 D.
Godard, **Gildard**, **Gildarède**, *or* **Gilderd**, bishop of Rouen; 460—530* D.U.
Godard, Claude, French architect and sculptor; 1580*—1672* D.U.
Godard, Etienne, French ecclesiastical writer; 1748—1803 D.U.
Godard, Jacques, French poet; 1510 D.U.
Godard, Jean, French poet; 1564—1630 D.U.
Godard, Pierre François, French engraver on wood; 1768—1838 D.
Godard d'Aucour, Claude, Fr. litt.; 1716—1795 D.U.
Godard d'Aucour de Saint-Just, Claude de, Baron, French litterateur; 1769—1826 D.U.
Godard Desmarets, Hippolyte, French representative; *b.* 1796
Godart, Jean Baptiste, Fr. natur.; 1775—1823 D.U.
Godart, Roch, French general; 1761—1834 D.U.
Godbolt, John, English judge (1647); *d.* 1647 *f.*
Goddard, Ambrose Lethbridge, English politician; *b.* 1819
Goddard, Arabella, English pianist; *b.* 1836 M.
Goddard, Jonathan, English physician and chemist; 1617—1674 C.D.R.W.
Goddard, J., English engraver; *fl.* 1651 B.
Goddard, Paul B., Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Goddard, William, American editor and author; 1739—1817 *a.*
Goddard, William Giles, American scholar and author; 1794—1846 *a.*
Goddard, William Stanley, English divine, master of Winchester; 1757—1845
Godde, Etienne Hippolyte, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1781 D.P.
Godeau, Antoine, French bishop of Grasse and Vence, poet, and eccles. historian; 1605—1672 C.D.R.W.
Godeau, Michel, French translator and author; 1656—1736 D.P.U.
Godebert, king of the Lombards, 661; *d.* 662 U.
Godeberte, St, Fr. religious foundress; 640*—700* D.
Godebski, Cyprien, Polish warrior and poet; 1765—1809 D.
Godebski, Xavier, Polish scholar and poet; *b.* 1801 D.
Godecharles, Guillaume, Belgian sculptor; 1750—1835 D.U.
Godeffroi I., duc de Lothier, 959; *d.* 964 L.
Godeffroi II., 964; *d.* 976 L.
Godeffroi III., comte de Verdun and duc de Lothier, 1006; *d.* 1023 L.
Godeffroi IV., duc de Lothier, 1065; *d.* 1069 L.
Godeffroi V., 1070; *d.* 1076 L.
Godeffroi VI. See **Godfrey de Bouillon.**
Godeffroi VII.; 1106-28 L.
Godeffroi VIII.; 1140-3 L.
Godeffroi IX.; 1143-90 L.
Godeffroi. See **Geoffroi** and **Galfrid.**
Godefroid, of Viterbo, German historian and genealogist; *d.* 1191 D.Q.U.W.
Godefroid, Félix, Belgian harpist; *b.* 1819 F.
Godefroy, Denis, French jurist and law writer; 1549—1621 C.D.P.W.
Godefroy, Denis, French hist.; 1615—1681 C.D.P.W.
Godefroy, Denis, keeper of records in the Chambre des Comptes at Paris; 1653—1719 C.D.P.W.
Godefroy, Denys Joseph, sieur de Maillart du Hautpont, &c., archivist at Lille; 1740—1819 D.U.
Godefroy, Jacques, sieur de la Commune, French jurist; *d.* 1624 D.
Godefroy, Jacques, Swiss jurist and law writer; 1587—1652 C.D.P.W.
Godefroy, Jean, sieur d'Aumont, archivist at Lille; 1656—1732 D.P.W.
Godefroy, Jean, French engraver; 1779—1838 D.U.
Godefroy, J. B Achille, sieur de Maillart, archivist at Lille; 1697—1759 D.U.
Godefroy, Marie Anne Durien, French actress; 1678—1709 D.U.
Godefroy, M. Denys Charles, marquis de Menilglaise; French sub-prefect and editor; *b.* 1795 D.

Godefroy, Pierre, French jurist and law writer; *d.* 1573 D.U.
Godefroy, Theodore, Swiss historian and genealogist; 1580–1649 C.D.P.W.
Godehard, St, bp. of Hildesheim, 1022; *d.* 1038 U.
Godeheu, ——, governor of the French possessions in India; 1755 D.U.
Godelive de Ghistelles, St, Flemish martyr; 11th cent. D.U.
Godelle, Camille, Fr. counsellor of state; *b.* 1808 F.
Goderede, William, English judge; 1434 *f.*
Godericus, bishop of St Andrews; *d.* 1107 *k.*
Godescalc, Belgian hagiographer; 730* D.
Godescalc, duke of Benevento; *d.* 741 D.U.
Godescalc, count of Zupthen; *d.* 1074* D.U.
Godescard, Jean François, French ecclesiastical writer; 1728—1800 D.U.
Godet, Louis, sieur de Thilley, Fr. poet; 16th cent. D.
Godet des Marais, Paul de, bishop of Chartres, confessor to Madame de Maintenon; 1647—1709 D.U.
Godewyck, Margaret, Dutch landscape painter; 1627–1677 B.R.
Godfrey, bishop of Bath, 1123; *d.* 1135 *d.l.*
Godfrey, king of South Jutland; 804
Godfrey, chieftain of the Danes in Friesland; *d.* 885
Godfrey, count of Hainault; 973-98 L.
Godfrey, *or* **Godefroid de Bouillon**, crusader, duke of Lorraine, king of Jerusalem; 1058*—1100 D.R.U.
Godfrey de Lucy, bishop of Winchester, 1189; *d.* 1204 *d.l.*
Godfrey, Charles, English musician and band-master; 1790*—1863
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, English magistrate; *murdered* 1678 R.
Godfrey, Richard, English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.
Godfrey, Thomas, English printer; 1522 W.
Godfrey, Thomas, American mathematician and astronomer; *d.* 1749 D.*c.*R.U.
Godfrey, Thomas, the first American dramatic poet; 1736—1763 *a.*D.U.
Godfrey. See **Godeffroi** and **Godefroy**.
Godi, Antonio, Italian historian; 15th cent. U.
Godi, Guillaume, troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Godigiscle, *or* **Godigidele**, king of the Vandals; *d.* 406* D.U.
Godin, Louis, French astronomer and writer; 1704—1760 D.R.U.
Godin, Nicolas, French physician and medical writer; 1530 D.U.
Godin des Odonais, Jean, French traveller; 1712—1792 D.U.
Godinez, Felipe, Span. dramatic poet; 17th cent. D.
Godinez, Vasco, Spanish captain and *conquistador*, companion of Pizarro; *d.* 1553 D.U.
Godinho, Cristovam, Portuguese theologian and writer; *d.* 1671 D.Y.
Godinho, Manoel, Portuguese traveller and writer; 1633 or 4—1712 D.U.Y.
Godinho Cardoso, Manuel, Portuguese writ.; 1600 D.Y.
Godinho de Heredia, cosmographer; 18th cent. D.Y.
Godinho de Niza, Jeronymo, Portuguese author; 17th cent. D.Y.
Godinho de Seixas, Manoel, Portuguese poet; 1678—1759 D.Y.
Godinot, Jean, canon of Rheims and philanthropist; 1661—1749 D.R.U.
Godinot, Deo Gratias Nicolas, Baron, French general; 1765—1811 D.U.
Godiva, Lady, wife of Leofric, earl of Leicester, romantic heroine; 11th cent. D.R.U.
Godkin, James, English editor and author; *b.* 1806
Godman, John D., American naturalist, anatomist, and author; 1794—1830 *a.c.*
Godoi, Don Manuel, Spanish statesman; *b.* 1764 R.
Godolphin, Harriet, Countess of, duchess of Marlborough; 1722
Godolphin, Hen., dean of St Paul's, 1707-26; *d.* 1733
Godolphin, John, English civilian and law writer; 1617—1678 C.*o.*R.W.
Godolphin, Sidney, English poet; 1610—1643 R.
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of, English statesman, lord high treasurer; 1630—1712 C.D.R.U.
Godonesche, Nicolas, French engraver; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Godoonoff, *or* **Godunov**, Boris, czar of Russia (1599); 1552—1605 D.U.
Godounof, Theodor, czar of Russia (1605); *d.* 1605 D.U.
Godoy, Manuel de, Alvarez de Faria, Rios Sanchez y Zarsosa, prince, favourite of Charles IV., king of Spain; 1767—1851 D.U.
Godoy, Pietro Y., Spanish theol.; 1618*—1686* D.U.
Godran, Charles, French Latin poet; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Godsalve, Edward, Eng. divine and author; 1568 *q.*
Godscale, James, English author; 1600 *o.q.*
Godwin, bishop of Lichfield; 1003* *d.l.*
Godwin, bishop of Rochester; 995 *d.l.*
Godwin, bishop of Rochester; 1010* *d.l.*
Godwin, earl of Kent, English statesman; *d.* 1054 D.R.U.
Godwin, Francis, bishop of Llandaff (1601), Hereford (1617), antiquarian, and ecclesiastical historian; 1561—1633 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Godwin, George, English civil engineer and architect; *b.* 1815 D.F.M.
Godwin, Mary (*Wollstonecroft*), English authoress; 1759—1797 C.D.R.W.
Godwin, Parke, American publicist; *b.* 1816 *a.c.*F.
Godwin, Thomas, bishop of Bath, 1584; *b.* 1517, *d.* 1590 C.D.*d.l.o.*W.
Godwin, Thomas, English hebraist and author; 1587—1643 C.*o.*R.W.
Godwin, William, English novelist, economist, and historical writer; 1756—1836 D.R.W.
Godwyn, Timothy, bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh 1717, archbishop of Cashel 1727; *d.* 1729 *c.*
Gody, Dom Simplicien, French Benedictine, litterateur, and poet; 1600*—1662 D.U.
Goebel, Jean Wilhelm, German jurist and law writer; 1683—1745 D.U.
Goebel, Johann Heinrich David, German historian; 1717—1771 D.U.
Goebel, Johann Heinrich Erdmann, German historian; 1732—1795 D.U.
Goebel, Sebastien, German theologian and author; 1628—1685 D.
Goebel, Severin, German physician and medical writer; 1530—1612 D.Q.
Goebler, Justin, German jurist and historian; 1501*—1567 D.
Goebouw, Antoine, Flemish painter; 1616—1698 B.
Goeckingk, Leopold Friederich Günther von, German poet; 1748—1828 D.U.
Goedart, Johann, Dutch painter, naturalist, and writer; 1620–1668 D.Q.U.
Goede, Henning, German jurist; *d.* 1521 D.
Goedeke, Karl, German litterateur; *b.* 1814 F.
Goelicke, Anton Ottomar, German physician, anatomist, surgeon, and writer; 1671—1744 D.Q.U.
Goelis, Leopold Anton, German physician; 1765—1827 U.
Goelnitz, Abraham, Germ. geographer; *d.* 1642 D.U.
Goemoery, David, Hungarian physician; *b.* 1708, *d.* aft. 1778* D.Q.U.
Goenner, Nicolas Thaddeus, German jurist and author; 1764—1827 D.U.
Goens, Ryklof van, Dutch governor of India; 1619—1682 D.U.
Goens, Ryklof Michel van, Dutch philologist; 1752—1805* D.U.
Goepp, Jean Jacques, French theologian and writer; 1771—1855 D.
Goeppert, Heinrich Robert, German botanist; *b.* 1800 F.
Goeree, Hugh Wilhem, Dutch theologian and physician; *d.* 1643* D.U.

Goeree, Jan, Dutch designer, engraver, and poet; 1670—1731 D.N.U.
Goeree, Wilhelm, Dutch savant; 1635—1711 C.D.U.W.
Goerenz, Johann August, German philologist; 1765—1836 D.U.
Goergei, Arthur, Hungarian general and statesman; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Goerres, Guido, Germ. poet and hist.; 1805—1852 D.U.
Goerres, Johann Joseph, German historian and political writer; 1776—1848 D.U.
Goertz, Georg Heinrik, baron von Schlitz, Swedish statesman and diplomatist; *d.* 1719 D.R.U.
Goertz, Johann Eustasius, Count of, German diplomatist and political writer; 1737—1821 D.U.
Goes, Bento de, Portuguese trav.; 1562—1607 D.Y.
Goes, Damião, Portuguese hist.; 1501—1573 D.K.U.Y.
Goes, Fernando, Portuguese writer; 16th cent. D.U.Y.
Goes, F. Manoel, Portuguese theol.; *d.* 1595 D.U.Y.
Goes, Hugo van der, Flem. painter; *d.* 1480 B.D.R.U.
Goes, Hugh, English printer; 1509 W.
Goes, Luiz, Portuguese Jesuit; 1548 D.U.
Goes, Manoel, Portuguese Jesuit, commentator; *d.* 1593 D.U.
Goes, Matthew, printer; 1483 W.
Goes, Pero de, Portuguese statesman; 1548 D.
Goes, Wilhem van der, Dutch philosopher, jurist, and critic; 1611—1686 D.R.U.
Goes de Vasconcellos, Portuguese casuist; 1610 D.Y.
Goeschel, Karl Friedrich, German philosopher and theologian; *b.* 1784 D.F.
Goeschen, Georg Joachim, German editor; 1752—1828 D.U.
Goeschen, Heinrich, Germ. philol.; 1612—1681 D.Q.U.
Goeschen, Johann Friedrich Ludwig, German jurist and law writer; 1778—1837 D.U.
Goesli von Ehenhein, German *minnesinger*; 1350* D.
Goeteeris, Anthonis, Dutch polit. writer; 1615 D.U.
Goetghebuer, Pierre Jacques, Belgian architect and engraver; *b.* 1788 D.
Goethals, Arnould, Belgian writer and archæologist; 1425—1815 D.U.
Goethals, Félix Victor, Belgian litt.; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Goethals, Franz, Belgian writ. and jurist; *b.* 1500 D.U.
Goethals, Franz, or *Panagathus*, Flemish jurist; 1539—1616 D.U.
Goethals, Heinrich, Flemish eccles.; 1217—1293 D.U.
Goethals, Heinrich (*Grodals*), Belgian diplomatist and ecclesiastic; 1359—1433 D.U.
Goethals, Josse, Flemish politician; *d.* 1582 D.U.
Goethals, Philippe, Dutch legist; *d.* 1550 D.U.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, Germ. dram. author, poet, natur., and savant; 1749—1832 D.F.R.U.W.
Goetman, Lambert, Flem. poet and moralist; 1480* D.
Goetten, Gabriel Wilhelm, German theologian and author; 1708—1781 D.Q.U.
Goetten, Heinrich Ludwig, German theologian and author; 1677—1737 D.Q.U.
Goetten, Jacob, German Lutheran divine; 1629—1671 or 82 D.U.
Goettling, Carl Wilhelm, German philologist and historian; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Goettling, Johann Friedrich, German chemist and scientific writer; 1755—1809 D.U.
Goetval, Antoine, Belgian historian; *d.* 1795* D.
Goetz, *or* **Goez**, Andrea, German philologist; 1698—1780 D.Q.U.
Goetz, Gottfried Bernard, German painter and mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1708 B.
Goetz, Johann Nicolas, Germ. poet; 1721—1781 D.Q.U.
Goetz, Raphael (*Eglin*, or *Iconius*), Swiss theologian and poet; 1559—1622 D.Q.U.
Goetz, *or* **Goez**, Zacharias, German theologian, philosopher, and numismatist; 1662—1705 D.Q.U.
Goetze, Georg Heinrich, German Protestant theologian and polygrapher; 1667—1728 C.D.P.U.W.
Goetze, Johann August Ephraim, German theologian and naturalist; 1731—1793 R.U.
Goetze, Johann Christian, German theol. and bibliographer, librarian at Dresden; 1692—1749 D.Q.U.
Goetze, Johann Melchior, German Protestant theologian and bibliographer; 1717—1786 D.R.U.
Goetzinger, Maximilian Wilhelm, German grammarian and writer; *b.* 1799 D.
Gœutot, Jean, phys. to Francis I. and med. writer D.
Goez, Damian de, Portuguese author; 1501—1560 C.E.W.
Goez, Joseph Franz, Baron von, German painter; 1754—1815 D.N.U.
Goezmann, Louis Valentin, French magistrate; 1730—1794 D.
Go-Fana-Zono, 103d emperor of Japan; 1418—1470 D.
Goff, Thomas, English divine and dramatist; 1592*—1629 C.*o*.R.W.
Goff, William, English general; 1605*—1679 D.
Goffaux, François Joseph, French representative and litterateur; 1755—1836 D.U.
Goffin, Dan., Fr. metal founder and engraver; 1614 D.
Goffin, Hubert, Belgian miner; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Gofridi, *or* **Goffridy**, Louis, French eccles.; *d.* 1611 D.
Gogel, Izaak Jan Alexander, Dutch politician, poet, and manufacturer; 1765—1821 D.
Gogol, Nikolai, Russian litterateur; 1810—1851 D.U.
Gogué, Jean Baptiste, French physician and royalist; 1769*—1805 D.U.
Goguet, Antoine Yves, French scholar and jurist; 1716—1758 C.D.U.W.
Gohier, Jean Baptiste, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1776—1819 D.U.
Gohier, Louis Jerome, member of the French Directory of the Republic and author; 1746—1830 D.R.U.
Gohory, *or* **Gohorri**, Jacques, French historian, naturalist, and poet; *d.* 1576 D.U.
Goicoechea, Joseph Anthony de Lieuday, French ecclesiastic and writer on botany; *d.* 1814 R.
Goiffon, ——, French painter and veterinary surgeon; *d.* 1779* D.U.
Goiffon, Jean Baptiste, French physician, botanist, and writer; 1658—1730 D.U.
Goiffon, Joseph, French abbot, astronomer, and writer; *d.* 1751 D.U.
Goigoux, Jean Daniel, French lexicographer; 1775—1823 D.U.
Gois, Etienne Pierre Adrien, French sculptor; 1731—1823 D.U.
Gois, Edme Etienne Fr., Fr. sculpt.; 1765—1836 D.U.
Goiske, Jean Philippe Kneyln Rosenstand, Danish statesman and author; 1754—1815 D.
Goiske, Peter Rosenstand, Danish military writer; *b.* 1773 D.
Golbéry, Marie Philippe Aimé de, French politician and author; 1786—1854 D.U.
Golbery, Sylvain Meinrad Xavier de, French traveller and statistician; 1742—1822 D.R.U.
Golbourne, William, bp. of Kildare, 1644; *d.* 1650 *c.*
Gold, Henry, English divine; *ex.* 1534 *q.*
Gold, Henry, English divine; *d.* 1588 *q.*
Goldanus, Bartolinus, Ital. physician; 13th cent. D.
Goldar, John, English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.
Goldast de Heiminsfeld, Melchior, Swiss historian and publicist; 1576—1635 C.*o*.P.W.
Goldfuss, Georg Augustus, German naturalist and writer; 1782—1848 D.U.
Goldhagen, Hermann, German Jesuit and philologist; 1718—1794 D.U.
Goldhagen, Johann Eustache, German philologist; 1701—1772 D.U.
Goldhagen, Johann Friedrich Theophilus, German physician and medical writer; 1742—1788 D.U.
Goldie, British brigadier-general, killed at Inkermann; 1854
Goldie, John, English author; 1725—1809 W.
Golding, Arthur, English translator and poet; 1536—1590* C.*q*.R.W.
Golding, William, English divine; 1548 *l.q.*

Goldingham, Dr William, English author; 1579 *q.*
Goldington, William de, Eng. judge, 1310; *d.* 1319 *f.*
Goldman, Nicolaus, German mathematician; 1623—1665 C.P.R.U.W.
Goldmayer, Andreas, Germ. astron.; 1603—1664 D.U.
Goldney, Gabriel, English politician; *b.* 1813
Goldoni, Carlo, Italian dramatist and theatrical reformer; 1707—1793 C.D.U.W.
Goldsborough, Charles W., American editor; 1819 *a.*
Goldsborough, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer; 1485 *f.*
Goldsborough, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1380
Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes, American naval officer; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Goldsbrough, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester, 1598; *d.* 1604 *d.l.*
Goldschmidt, Hermann, German astronomer and painter; 1802—1869 D.F.M.
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron, Danish Jewish novelist and journalist; *b.* 1819 F.M.
Goldschmidt. See **Lind**, Jenny.
Goldsmid, Abraham, merchant, commits suicide, 1810
Goldsmid, Sir Francis Henry, English politician and baron of Portugal; *b.* 1808
Goldsmid, Frederick David, Eng. politician; *b.* 1812
Goldsmith, *or* **Gouldsmith**, Francis, English translator; 17th cent. R.
Goldsmith, Lewis, English Jewish political writer and journalist; 1763—1846 D.R.
Goldsmith, Oliver, Irish poet, historian, and miscellaneous writer; 1728—1774 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Goldwell, James, bp. of Norwich, 1472; *d.* 1499 *d.l.*
Goldwell, Thos., bp. of St Asaph, 1555; *d.* 1559 *d.l.*
Gole, Jan, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1660* B.N.
Golein, Jean, French theologian and translator; 1320—1403 D.
Golenkovski, Barlaam, of Kiew, monk; 1714 D.
Golesco, Alexander George, Roumanian diplomatist and engineer; *b.* 1819 F.
Golesco, Nicolas, Roumanian politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Golesco, Stefan, Roumanian politician; *b.* 1809 F.
Goliath, giant of Gath in the Philistine army, killed by David; 11th cent. B.C. D.
Golikof, Iwan, Russian historian; 1735—1805* D.U.
Golius, Jacobus, Dutch orientalist and author; 1596—1667 C.R.U.W.
Golius, Peter, German orientalist and Arabic scholar; *d.* 1673 C.D.R.U.W.
Golius, Theophilus, German hellenist and professor of moral philosophy; 1528—1600 R.
Gollonius, Roman public crier; 2nd cent. B.C. D.
Gollut, Louis, French historian; 1535—1595 D.U.
Golniewski, Chrysostomus, Polish poet; 17th cent. U.
Golod, John, Armenian patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 1741 D.U.
Golovin, Russian general; 1840
Golovin, Avtanom Mikhaïlovich, Russian general; *d.* 1720 D.
Golovin, Ivan, Russian author in England; *b.* 1813*
Golovin, Ivan Mikhaïlovich, Russian general and admiral; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Golovin, Nicolas Feodorovitch, Russian admiral, minister to Sweden; *d.* 1745 D.
Golovin, Nicolas Nicolaevitch, member of the council of the empire under Alexander I. D.
Golovin, Semen Vassilievitch, Russian general and statesman; 1560—1634 D.U
Golovin, Theodore Alexevitch, Russian admiral; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Golovine, Michel, Russian mathem.; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Golovkin, Gabriel, Count, Russian statesman; 1660—1734 D.U.
Golowine, Eugene Alexandrowitch, Russian general and statesman; *b.* 1795 D.
Golowine, Iwan, Prince Honona, Russian politician and economist; *b.* 1813* D.F.M.
Golownin, Vasili, Russian navigator and author; *d.* 1831 D.U.
Goltz, Augustus, Friederich Ferdinand Graf von der, Prussian statesman; 1765—1832 D.U.
Goltz, Bernhard Wilhelm, Baron von, Prussian diplomatist; 1730*—1795 D.U.
Goltz, Bogumil, Polish philos. and author; *b.* 1801 F.
Goltz, George Conrad, Baron von, Prussian general; 1704—1747 D.U.
Goltz, Robert Heinrich Ludwig von der, Count, Prussian diplomatist; *d.* 1869
Goltzius, *or* **Goltz**, Heinrich, Dutch painter and engraver; 1558—1617 B.C.D.N.
Goltzius, Hubert, Dutch painter and antiquary; 1526—1583 B.C.D.W.
Goltzius, Julius, Dutch engraver; 1580 B.
Gomar, Franz, Flemish Protestant divine, chief of the Gomarists; 1563—1641 C.D.*o.*W.
Gomara, Francisco Lopez de, *or* Gomera, Spanish ecclesiastical historian; 1510—1560* D.U.
Gomart, Charles, French writer; *b.* 1805 D.
Gomatrude, first wife of Dagobert I., king of France; 626 D.U.
Gombauld, Jean Ogier de, French poet; 1570*—1666 C.D.*g.*W.
Gombert, Nicolas, Belgian musician; 1550 D.K.
Gombert, Thomas François Joseph, French architect; 1725—1801 D.
Gomberville, Maria le Roi de, French litterateur and academician; 1600—1674 C.D.R.W.
Gomer, eldest son of Japheth
Gomer, daughter of Diblaim, concubine of the prophet Hosea D.
Gomersal, Robert, English divine and poet; 1600—1646 C.*o.*R.
Gomes, Bernardino Antonio, Portuguese physician and botanist; 1769—1823 D.U.
Gomes, Fernam, Portuguese merchant and navigator; 1469 D.
Gomes, Francisco Agostinho, Brazilian economist and botanist; 1769—1842 D.
Gomes de Villaboas, Custodio, Portuguese geographer, astronomer, and writer; *d.* 1808* D.
Gomez, Alonso, Spanish physician; 1550 D.E.U.
Gomez, Antonio, Span. jurist and law writ.; 1530 D.E.U.
Gomez, Antonio Enriquez, Spanish writer; 1640* D.Y.
Gomez, Estevam, Portuguese magistrate in the Spanish service; 16th cent. D.U.
Gomez, Fernando, Spanish military captain; 1138—1182 D.U.
Gomez, Francisco Dias, Portuguese poet and critic; *d.* 1795 D.
Gomez, Francis John de, Danish writer; *b.* 1808 D.
Gomez, Ildefonso, Spanish soldier, remarkable for his longevity; *b.* 1731, living in 1857 D.
Gomez, João Baptista, Portuguese dramatic poet; *d.* 1812* D.U.
Gomez, Juan, Spanish hist. painter; *d.* 1597 B.D.U.
Gomez, Luiz, Spanish jurist and canonist; 1484—1543 D.E.U.
Gomez, Madeleine Angelique Poisson, French authoress; 1684—1770 D.P.U.W.
Gomez, Martin, Spanish painter; 1580* D.N.
Gomez, Sebastiano (*El Mulatto de Murillo*), Spanish painter; *d.* 1690* B.D.U.
Gomez, Vicente Salvador, Span. ptr.; 1645—1698* B.
Gomez de Becerra, D. Alvaro de, Spanish jurist and statesman; *b.* 1771 D.
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez, Spanish historian and biographer; 1515—1580 E.P.R.W.
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez, Spanish theologian and Latin poet; 1488—1538 D.E.P.U.W.
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Fernando, Spanish physician; 1388—1457 E.U.
Gomez de Oliveira, Antonio, Portuguese poet; 1615 D.U.
Gomez Pereira, Antonio, Portuguese or Spanish philosopher; 16th cent. D.Y.

Gomez de Santo-Estevam, Portuguese traveller; 15th cent. D.
Gomez Ferreira, Luis, Portuguese naturalist; 1680—1741 U.
Gomez, of Valencia, Felipe, Spanish painter; 1634—1696 D.U.
Gomez de Vasconcelle, Louise Geneviève de, Madame Gillot de Beaucour, French authoress; *d.* 1718 D.U.
Gomidas, patriarch of Armenia; *d.* 625 D.
Gomidas, Kheomurdjian, Armenian author; *ex.* 1707 D.
Gomien, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Gomis, Josef Melchoir, Spanish dramatic music composer; 1793—1836 D.K.
Gomm, Sir Will. Maynard, Eng. gen.; *b.* 1784 D.F.M.
Gommarc, Jean, Fr. Protestant theologian; 1650 D.
Gompertz, Benjamin, English Jewish mathematician and natural philosopher; 1779—1865
Gon, Cornelius van der, Dutch dramatic poet; 1700 D.
Gonatas. See **Antigonus.**
Gonçalvez, Joaquim Affonso, Portuguese grammarian and Chinese scholar; 1780—1841 D.U.
Gonçalvez de Maia, Ruy, Portuguese traveller; 12th cent. D.
Goncourt, Edmond de, French litt.; *b.* 1825* F.
Goncourt, Jules Huot de, French litt.; *b.* 1825 F.
Gondahaire, *or* **Gondicaire**, first king of Burgundy, 407; *d.* 436 L.
Gondebaud, fourth king of Burgundy, 491-516; *d.* 516 D.R.U.
Gondegisile, *or* **Godegisile**, prince of Burgundy; 471*—501 D.U.
Gondemar, sixth king of Burgundy; 523-32 D.U.
Gondemar, prince of Burgundy, brother of Gondegisile; *d.* 473 D.U.
Gondemar, Flavius, k. of the Visigoths; *d.* 612 D.U.
Gonderic, king of the Vandals; *b.* 411, *d.* 428 L.
Gondeville de Montriché, A., French litt.; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Gondi, Alfonso de, comptroller of the household of Catharine de Medicis; 1522—1574 D.
Gondi, Antonio, Italian in the French military service; 1552—1582 D.
Gondi, Antonio, *not* Alberto, *maître d'hôtel* to Francis II.; 1486—1560 D.
Gondi, Carlo, Italian magistrate; 1413—1492 D.
Gondi, Hieronyme de, Spanish diplomatist; *d.* 1604 D.
Gondi, Jean François de, son of the marshal de Retz, first archbishop of Paris; 1584—1654 D.
Gondi, Marie Catherine de; 1515*—1574 D.
Gondi, Philippe de, seigneur de Campain, counsellor to Henry III.; 1560—1633 D.
Gondi, Philippe Emmanuel de, comte de Joigny, marquis des Isles d'Or, general of the galleys; 1581—1662 D.U.
Gondi, Pierre de, cardinal, bishop of Paris, French statesman; 1533—1616 D.
Gondibert, king of Lombardy, 661-2; *d.* 662 L.
Gondioc, *or* **Gonderic**, 2nd k. of Burgundy; *d.* 473* D.U.
Gondioche, Gondiuque, Gondiode, *or* **Gondtheuque**, wife of Clodomir, king of Orleans; *b.* 500* D.U.
Gondisalvus, Dominigo, Spanish ecclesiastic, archdeacon of Toledo; 12th cent. D.E.
Gondola, Giovanni di Francesco, Illyrian poet; 1588—1636 D.U.
Gondola, Giovanni, Illyrian poet; *d.* 1721 D.U.
Gondola, Sigismond, Illyrian poet; *d.* 1682 D.U.
Gondouin, Jacques, Fr. architect; 1737—1818 D.U.
Gondebaud, *or* **Gondevald** (*Ballomer*), natural son of Clotaire I.; 550—585 D.L.R.U.
Gondrecourt, Henri Ange Aristide de, French novelist; *b.* 1811 F.
Gondret, Louis François, French physician and medical writer; 1776—1855 D.
Gondrin, French family of the 13th cent. D.
Gondrin, Louis Antoine de Pardaillan de duc d'Antin, French courtier; 1665—1736 D.U.
Gondrin, Louis Henri de, 105th archbishop of Sens, controversialist; 1620—1674 D.U.
Gondulfe, Norman prelate; 1023—1108 D.U.
Gonell, William, English divine; 1540 *q.*
Gonelli, Giovanni, Italian sculpt.; 1610—1664 D.R.U.
Gonesse, Nicolas de, French theologian and litterateur; 15th cent. D.
Gonet, Jean Baptiste, Dominican theologian; 1616—1681 C.*g.*B.W.
Gonfrey, Michel, Fr. jurist and poet; 1633*—1696 D.U.
Gongoza y Argote, Don Luis, Spanish poet; 1561—1627 D.E.U.W.
Gongusa, archbishop of Armagh, 730-50; *d.* 750 *c.*
Gongylus, agent of Pausanias to Xerxes; B.C. 447 D.
Gongylus, Corinthian admiral; B.C. 420* D.
Gonneau de la Brouce, Michel, miniature painter and copyist; 1453 D.
Gonnelieu, Jérôme de, French preacher and ecclesiastical writer; 1640—1715 D.P.U.
Gonneville. See **Paulmier.**
Gonsalvo, count of Castille; 967 L.
Gonsalvo. See **Gonzalvo.**
Gontarze, king of Parthia, 43; *d.* 47 H.
Gontharis, leader of the Moors; *d.* 545
Gonthelon, *or* **Gothelon**, duke of Lower and Upper Lorraine, 1023-43; *d.* 1043 L.
Gonthelon II., duke of Upper Lorraine; 1043-45 L.
Gonthier, Germ. hist. and Latin poet; *d.* 1223 D.R.U.
Gonthier, *or* **Gunther**, Fr. prince, son of Clotaire I. D.
Gonthier, Jean, German anatomist, physician, and writer; 1487—1574 D.R.U.
Gontran, seventh king of Burgundy (561); 525—593 D.R.U.
Gontran-Bozon, comte d'Arvernie, warrior; *d.* 587 D.U.
Gonville, Ed., founder of Caius College, Cambridge; 1348 *q.*
Gonzaga, Alessandro Andrea de, pretender to the house of Gonzaga; *b.* 1799 D.
Gonzaga, Anna de, princess palatine; 1616—1684 D.U.
Gonzaga, Anna Isabella; *d.* 1710
Gonzaga, Antonio Ferdinando, duke of Guastalla; *d.* 1729 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Barbara de, of Mantua, duchess of Würtemberg, litterateur; *d.* 1505 U.
Gonzaga, Carlo da, commander of the Venetian army; 1451
Gonzaga, Carlo, duke of Rethel; *d.* 1631
Gonzaga, Carlo, eighth duke of Mantua and Montferrat; *d.* 1637 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Carlo II., ninth duke of Mantua (1637); 1629—1665 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Carlo Ferdinando, tenth duke of Mantua (1665-1707); *b.* 1652, *d.* 1708 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Cecilia de, Ital. authoress; 1424—1460 D.U.
Gonzaga, Cesare I., count of Guastalla; *d.* 1575 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Cesare II., duke of Guastalla; 1592—1632 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Cæsar, son of Ferdinando III., duke of Guastella; 1663—1670 L.
Gonzaga, Curtius de, Italian litt.; 16th cent. D.U.
Gonzaga, Eleonora Ippolita de, duchess of Urbino, illustrious Italian lady; 16th cent. D.U.
Gonzaga, Ercole de, Italian cardinal and diplomatist, regent of Mantua; 1505—1563 D.U.
Gonzaga, Feltrino, count of Novellara, duke of Reggio; 1358-71 U.
Gonzaga, Ferdinando, cardinal (1605), duke of Mantua; 1587—1626 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Ferdinando, *or* Ferrant I., duke of Guastalla; 1507—1557 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Ferdinando, *or* Ferrant II., first duke of Guastalla; *d.* 1630 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Ferdinando III., duke of Guastalla; 1618—1678 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Francesco I., seigneur of Mantua; 1363—1407 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Francesco II. *or* III., duke of Mantua; 1533—1550 D.L.U.

Gonzaga, Francesco III. *or* IV. (1612); 1586—1612 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Francesco, cardinal (1561), bishop of Mantua; *d.* 1566 L.U.
Gonzaga, Federico, marquis of Mantua; 1439—1484 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Federico, seigneur of Bozzolo; 1525* U.
Gonzaga, Federico II., first duke of Mantua (1519); 1500—1540 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Federico de, Italian cardinal (1563); 1540—1565 U.
Gonzaga, Giovanni Francesco I., first marquis of Mantua; 1394—1444 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Giovanni Francesco II., marquis of Mantua; 1466—1519 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Giulia de, countess of Fondi, wife of Vespatian Colonna D.U.
Gonzaga, Giuseppe, dk. of Guastalla; *d.* 1746 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Guglielmo, duke of Mantua (1550); 1536—1587 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Guido, seig. of Mantua; 1291—1369 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Isabelle de, duchess of Urbino, illustrious Italian lady D.U.
Gonzaga, Isabella d'Este de, marchioness of Mantua, 1490; *d.* 1539 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Lucrezia, Ital. authoress; *d.* 1576 C.D.R.W.
Gonzaga, Luigi I., seig. of Mantua; 1267—1360 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Luigi II., seig. of Mantua; *d.* 1382 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Luigi III. (*the Turk*), marquis of Mantua; 1414—1478 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Luigi, duke of Nevers and Rethel; 1540
Gonzaga, Luigi de (*Aloysius*), Italian Jesuit; 1568—1591 U.
Gonzaga, Luigi, son of Francis IV., duke of Mantua; *d* 1612
Gonzaga, Luigi (*Rodomanti*), Papal general; 1530
Gonzaga, Maria Luisa de, queen of Poland; 1612—1667 D.U.
Gonzaga, Ottavio, Italian warrior; 1617
Gonzaga, Ottavio de, marquis of Mantua, Italian poet; 1667—1704 D.U.
Gonzaga, Pietro de, cardinal, bishop of Mantua; *d.* 1529 U.
Gonzaga, Pyrrhus de, Ital. cardinal; *d.* 1529 D.P.U.
Gonzaga, Scipione de, Italian cardinal, patriarch of Jerusalem, litterateur; 1542—1593 D.R.U.
Gonzaga, Sigismondo de, Italian cardinal and general; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Gonzaga, Tomas Antonio (*Dirceo*), Portuguese poet; 1747—1793 D.U.
Gonzaga, Vespasiano, duke of Sabbionetta, Italian military officer; 1531—1591 D.R.
Gonzaga, Vicenzio I., duke of Mantua (1587); *b.* 1562, *d.* 1612 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Vicenzio II., seventh duke of Mantua, cardinal (1615); *b.* 1594, *d.* 1627 D.L.U.
Gonzaga, Vincenzo, duke of Guastalla; 1634—1714 D.L.U.
Gonzales, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1764—1814 D.K.
Gonzales, Bartolomeo, Span. ptr.; 1564—1627 B.D.U.
Gonzales, Cristoforo, Spanish painter; 1590 D.
Gonzales, Diego, Spanish poet; 1733—1794 D.
Gonzales, Jean Emmanuel Charles, chief physician to the French army; 1766—1843 D.
Gonzales, Louis Jean Emmanuel, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1815 F.
Gonzales, Tirso, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and author; *d.* 1705 D.R.U.
Gonzales de Berceo, Juan, Spanish poet; 1196—1266 D.R.U.
Gonzales Becerrit, Juan, Spanish painter; 1498 D.U.
Gonzales de Sedillo, Don Antonio, Spanish painter; 1635*—1680* D.U.
Gonzales de la Vega, Jaime, Spanish painter; 1622—1697 D.U.
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Alejandro, Spanish painter and architect; 1709—1772 D.
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Antonio, Spanish painter; 1729—1793 D.U.
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Antonio, Span. ptr.; 1800 D.
Gonzales Velasquez, Don Luiz, Spanish painter; 1715—1764 D.U.
Gonzalez, *or* **Gonsalvez**, Antão, Portuguese navigator; 1439 D.U.Y.
Gonzalez, Manuel, Spanish bishop; 1709 D.U.
Gonzalez, Juan Giacchinetti (*Il Borgognone dalle Teste*), Spanish portrait painter; 1630—1696 B.
Gonzalez, Don Pedro Ruiz, Spanish ptr.; 1633—1709 B.
Gonzalez, Don Tomas, Spanish historian; *d.* 1833 D.
Gonzalez-Cabrera-Bueno, Don José, Portuguese admiral; *b.* 1670 D.U.
Gonzalez de Leza, Caspar, pilot; 17th cent. D.U.
Gonzalez-Ruiz, Antonio, Span. ptr.; 1720*—1785 D.U.
Gonzalez-Tellez, Emmanuel, Spanish professor of law; 18th cent. R.
Gonzalvez, Jaïme, Portuguese missionary; 1672—1742 D.U.Y.
Gonzalves da Costa, P. Manoel, Portuguese astronomer; 1605—1688 D.U.
Gonzalvo, Fernando, count of Castile, warrior; (924-60) L.
Gonzalvo, Martin, Spanish religious impostor; 1325-74 D.U.
Gonzalvo de Cordova, *or* **Gonçalo**, Hernandez y Aguilar, duke of Terra-Nueva, Spanish warrior (*the Great Captain*); 1443—1515 D.R.U.
Gonzate, Damiano Filippo and Jacopo, Italian sculptors; 1508 D.
Gon-Zo, *or* **Kin-So**, Japanese monk; 758—827 D.
Gooch, Benjamin, English surgeon and medical writer; 18th cent. D.R.U.
Gooch, Sir Daniel, English politician, submarine telegraph promoter; *b.* 1818
Gooch, Thomas, bishop of Bristol 1737, Norwich 1738, Ely 1748; *d.* 1754 *d.l.*
Good, John Mason, English physician, hebraist, and litterateur; 1764—1827 D.R.U.
Goodall, Edward, English engraver; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.
Goodall, Frederick, English painter; *b.* 1822 B.D.F.M.
Goodall, Walter, Scotch antiq.; 1706—1766 C.R.U.W.
Goode, William, English divine, dean of Ripon, and author; 1801—1868 M.
Goodenough, Sam., bp. of Carlisle, 1808; *d.* 1827 *d.l.*W.
Goodford, Charles Old, English divine, head master at Eton; *b.* 1814 M.
Goodman, Christopher, Scottish reformer, Puritan divine; 1520*—1601 or 2 C.*o.*R.W.
Goodman, Gabriel, dean of Westminster; 1529*—1601 *l.o.q.*
Goodman, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester (1625), and author; 1583—1655 or 6 C.*l.*R.W.
Goodman, John, English divine; 1550 *l.q.*
Goodrich, Charles A., Amer. div. and author; 1824 *a.*
Goodrich, Charles B., American essayist; 1848 *a.*
Goodrich, Charles R., American chemist, naturalist, and author; *d.* 1855 *a.*
Goodrich, Chauncey, Amer. statesm.; 1759—1815 *e.*
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, American divine, rhetorician, and author; *b.* 1790 *a.e.*
Goodrich, Elizur, American divine and scholar; 1734—1797 *e.*
Goodrich, Frank Boot, American author; *b.* 1826 *a.e.*
Goodrich, John, English scholar; 1550 *q.*
Goodrich, Richard, English lawyer; 1524—1562 *q.*
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold (*Peter Parley*), American author for the young; 1793—1860 *a.e.*F.
Goodrich, Thomas, bishop of Ely (1534), English reformer; 1480—1554 C.*d.l.*R.
Goodrich, Thomas, English scholar; 1603 *q.*
Goodsir, John, Scotch anatomist; 1814—1867
Goodson, James, Eng. magistrate and polit.; *b.* 1810
Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe, Eng. author; *b.* 1817 M.
Goodwin, E. S., American divine and author; 1787—1833 *a.*

Goodwin, Francis, English architect; 1835
Goodwin, Harvey, bp. of Carlisle, 1869; *b.* 1818* M.
Goodwin, John, English sectary and controversialist; 1593—1665 C.D.R.W.
Goodwin, Robert, commissioner of the government of Ireland; 1655
Goodwin, Thomas, Eng. controv.; 1600—1679 C.*o.*W.
Goodyear, Charles, American inventor and manufacturer; *b.* 1791 *e.*F.
Googe, Barnaby, English translator and poet; *b.* 1538* C.D.R.W.
Gookin, Daniel, Eng. gen. and hist.; 1612—1687 D.*e.*U.
Gookin, Nath., Amer. div. and author; 1688—1734 *a.*
Gool, Jan van, Dutch painter and writer on art; 1685—1763 B.D.N.R.
Goran, king of Scotland, 501-35; *d.* 535 D.U.
Gorani, Count Giuseppe, Italian litterateur and political writer; 1744—1819 D.U.
Gorcy, Pierre Christophe, French physician and medical writer; 1758—1826 D.U.
Gordian, *or* **Gordianus Fulgentius**, Fabius Claudius, Italian monk and writer; 468—533 U.
Gordianus I., C. Marcus Antonius (*Africanus*), proconsul of Africa, emp. of Rome (238); 157—238 D.H.U.X.
Gordianus II., Marcus Antonius, colleague of his father, Gordianus I. (238); 192—238 D.U.X.
Gordianus III., Marcus Antonius, Roman emperor (238-44); 226—244 D.H.U.X.
Gordianus, bishop of Jerusalem; 3d cent. H.
Gordius, king of Phrygia, father of Midas D.X.
Gordius, Cappadocian diplomatist; B.C. 96 D.
Gordon, Admiral, commander of the Russian fleet; 1734
Gordon, Alexander, bp. of Aberdeen, 1514; *d.* 1518 *k.*
Gordon, Alexander, archbishop of Athens, bishop of Isles, 1553; Galloway, 1558 *f.*
Gordon, Sir Alexander, aide-de-camp to the duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo; 1815 D.
Gordon, Alexander, Scotch antiquary and historian; *d.* 1750* C.D.R.W.
Gordon, Alexander d'Achintoul, a Scotchman, general in the service of Peter the Great; *d.* 1752 D.Q.U.
Gordon, Alexander Hamilton, English military officer; *b.* 1817 F.
Gordon, Andrew, Scotch Benedictine, experimental philosopher; 1712—1751 D.Q.R.
Gordon, Angelique, French authoress; 1791—1839 D.
Gordon, Bernard (*Gordonus*), French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1320* D.R.U.W.
Gordon, Charles Huntly, Mqs., Liberal peer; *b.* 1792 F.
Gordon, Lady Duff, English translator; 1850 F.M.
Gordon, Elizabeth Brodie, Duchess of; 1774—1864
Gordon, George, fourth earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, 1546; *d.* 1562
Gordon, George, marquis of Huntly; *d.* 1635
Gordon, Sir George, English royalist; *ex.* 1644
Gordon, George, Scottish cavalry officer; *d.* 1645
Gordon, George, fifth and last duke of Huntly; 1770—1836 D.
Gordon, Lord George, English politician and anti-papist; 1750—1793 D.
Gordon, George H., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Gordon, George Huntley, amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott; 1796—1868
Gordon, James, Scotch Catholic bp. (1706); 1664—1746
Gordon, Sir James Alexander, English governor of Greenwich Hospital; *b.* 1782 M.
Gordon, James Huntley, Scotch Jesuit and author; 1543—1620 C.*i.*R.
Gordon, James Lesmore, Scotch Jesuit, biblical commentator, and historian; 1553—1641 C.D.*i.*
Gordon, John, bishop of Galloway; 1688
Gordon, John, archdeacon of Lincoln and author; 1725—1793 W.
Gordon, Sir John Watson, R.A., Scottish portrait painter; 1790*—1864 B.F.M.
Gordon, Katherine, daughter of the earl of Huntly and wife of Perkin Warbeck; 1495
Gordon, Lockhard, Eng. div., tried for abduction; 1804
Gordon, Lucie Duff, English authoress; 1821—1869
Gordon, Patric d'Achleuris, Russian field-marshal of Scottish origin; 1635—1699 D.U.
Gordon, Robert, Scottish geographer; *d.* 1650* R.
Gordon, Sir Robert, Eng. diplomatist; 1791—1847 D.
Gordon, Thomas, English heraldic writer; 1631—1684 D.*g.*R.U.
Gordon, Thomas, Scotch political writer and litterateur; 1684*—1750 C.D.U.W.
Gordon, Thomas, Amer. law writer and hist.; 1827 *a.*
Gordon, William, bp. of Aberdeen, 1545*; *d.* 1577 *k.*
Gordon, William, Anglo-American divine and historian; 1729—1807 C.D.R.W.
Gordon, William, English naval officer and politician; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Gordon, William (*People's Friend*), physician and philanthropist; 1801—1849
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances, English authoress; 1799—1861 D.F.M.
Gore, Christopher, American governor of Massachusetts, senator, and author; 1758—1827 *a.e.*
Gore, Hugh, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1666-89; *d.* 1690 *c.*
Gore, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1615; lord mayor, 1624 *b.*
Gore, Sir J., British naval officer; *d.* 1836 R.
Gore, John Ralph Ormsby, English courtier and politician; *b.* 1816
Gore, Thomas, English scholar and heraldic writer; 1631—1684 C.*g.o.*W.
Gore, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1698; lord mayor, 1701 *b.*
Gore, William, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1758, Elphin 1762, Limerick 1772, archbishop of Tuam 1775; *d.* 1784 *c.*
Gore, William Richard Ormsby, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1819
Gorello, Ital. poet and chronicler; 14th cent. D.P.R.
Gorge Legrand, Henri, Belgian manufacturer; *d.* 1832 D.
Gorgei, Arthur, Hungarian general; *b.* 1818 M.
Gorges, Ralph de, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1322
Gorgias, Lacedæmonian statuary mentioned by Pliny
Gorgias, Greek physician, friend of Galen
Gorgias, of Leontini, in Sicily, rhetorician and philosopher; B.C. 480—365* D.W.X.
Gorgias, general under Alexander; B.C. 330 D.
Gorgias, Athenian archon; B.C. 280 H.
Gorgias, Greek surgeon; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Gorgias, Greek rhetorician; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Gorgidas, Theban revolutionist; B.C. 379 D.
Gorgo, Greek lyric poetess; 7th cent. B.C. D.
Gorgo, daughter of Cleomenes, king of Sparta, and wife of Leonidas; B.C. 510* D.
Gorgon, Greek historian and critic D.
Gorgopas, Spartan admiral; *d.* B.C. 388 D.
Gorgus, k. of Salamine, son of Chersis; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Gorgus, Messenian hero; 7th cent. B.C. D.
Gorgus, Messenian athlete; 220 D.
Gorgy, French litterateur; 1785 D.U.
Gorham, G. C., English controversial divine; *d.* 1857
Gorham, John, American physician and author; 1773—1829 *a.*
Gori, Angiolo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1658 D.T.
Gori, Antonio Francesco, Italian antiquary, archæologist, and author; 1691—1757 C.D.P.R.
Gori, Lamberto, Florentine worker of Scagiola; 1731—1801 T.
Gori-Gandellini, Giovanni, Ital. biog.; 1703—1769 D.S.
Goria, Andrea, Fr. pianist and composer; *b.* 1824 F.
Goring, royalist general; 1643
Goring, C. R., English improver of microscopes; 1792*—1840
Gorini, Giovanni, Italian mathem.; 1785—1825 D.U.
Gorini, Giovanni Corio, Marquis de, Italian dramatic author; *b.* 1698*, *d.* aft. 1761 D.Q.U.

Gorio, Anthony Francis, Florentine antiquary and author; 1691—1757 W.
Gorionides, *or* **Josippon Ben-Gorion**, Joseph, Jewish compiler; 873 D.O.U.
Gorioun (*Skantcheli*), Armenian hist.; 5th cent. D.U.
Gorlæus, Abraham, Flemish antiquary, numismatist, and author; 1549—1609 C.D.P.W.
Gorlæus, David, Dutch philosopher; 16th cent. D.U.
Gorm, *or* **Gormon** (*the Old*), king of Denmark; *d.* 935 D.L.U.
Gorman, Willis Arnold, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Gormanston, Robert, Viscount, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1493
Gornicki, Lucas, Polish polit. writ.; 1530—1600 D.U.
Goro, Bernardo and Francesco di, Italian painters on glass; 15th cent. T.
Goro di Cinto, Florentine sculptor; 1284 D.
Goro di Gregorio, Italian sculptor; 14th cent. D.
Gorostiza, Manuel Edouard de, Mexican dramatic author; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Gorouchkin, Russian jurist; 1747—1821 R.U.
Gorran, Nicholas de, French prelate; *d.* 1295 D.R.U.
Gorresio, Gasparo, Italian orientalist; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Gorris, Jean des (*Gorœus*), French physician and medical writer; 1505—1577 C.D.U.W.
Gorris, Pierre des (*Gorœus*), French physician and medical writer; 1545 D.U.W.
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph, French representative, revolutionist, and political writ.; *b.* 1751, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Gorse, Joseph Augustin, Baron, Fr. general; *b.* 1784
Gorski, Jaques Sztembele, Polish philosopher and grammarian; 1525—1583 D.U.
Gorski, Stanislas Bogorya, Polish hist.; 1494—1568 D.
Gorski, Theaphylacte, Russian theologian, bishop of Kolomna; *d.* 1788 D.
Gorter, David, Dutch botanist and physician; 1720*—1783 D.*n*.U.W.
Gorter, Jan van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1689—1762 D.*n*.P.R.W.
Gortez, Jan van, Dutch physician; 1688—1762
Gorton, Samuel, Anglo-American settler and sectary; 1600—1677 D.*e*.U.
Gortschakof, Alexander Michaelowitsch, Russian diplomatist; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Gortschakoff, Mikhail Dmitriewitsch, Prince, Russian general; 1795—1861 D.F.M.
Gortschakoff, Pierre, Prince, Russian gen.; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Göschen, Hon. George Joachim, English politician and cabinet minister; *b.* 1831
Goselini, Giuliano, Italian poet and miscellaneous writer; 1525—1587 C.*o*.U.
Gosfrid, bishop of Chichester, 1087; *d.* 1088 *d.l.*
Gosia, Martino, Italian jurist; *d.* 1160* D.
Goslawski, *or* **Goslavius**, Adam de Bebelno, Polish reformer; 1607 D.Q.U.
Goslicki, Laurence, Polish orator and litterateur; 1535—1607 D.R.U.
Goss, John, music composer and organist; *b.* 1800 M.
Gosse, Etienne, French dramatic author and litterateur; 1773—1834 D.U.
Gosse, Floride, Fr. litterateur; 1753 or 4—1800* D.
Gosse, Georges Alexandre, French physician and writer; 1700—1772 D.
Gosse, Henri Albertet, Swiss chemist and naturalist; 1753—1816 D.
Gosse, Nicolas Louis François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1787 D.
Gosse, Philip Henry, English naturalist and writer; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.
Gossec, François Joseph, Flemish music composer; 1733—1829 D.K.R.U.
Gosselin, Antoine, Fr. historian; 1580—1645 D.P.U.
Gosselin, Charles Robert, Fr. litt.; 1740—1820 D.U.
Gosselin, Guillaume, French mathematician and writer; *d.* 1590 D.P.U.
Gosselin, Jean, French astrologer and writer; *d.* 1604 D.P.U.
Gosselin, Jean Edme Auguste, French theologian and ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Gosselin, Pascal François Joseph, French geographer and archæologist; 1751—1830 D.R.U.
Gosselin, Pierre, Fr. mathematician; 16th cent. U.
Gosselini, Giulio, Italian author; 1525—1587 W.
Gosselman, Carl August, Swedish traveller and writer; 1801—1843 D.
Gosset, French physician and alchemist; 1730* D.U.
Gossin, Pierre Fr., Fr. statesm.; *b.* 1744, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Gosson, Nicolas, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1506, *ex.* 1578 D.
Gosson, Stephen, English divine and poet; 1554—1623 C.*o*.R.W.
Gosson, Thomas, English printer; 1580 W.
Gossouin, *or* **Gossonin**, cosmographer; 13th cent. D.
Gossuin, abbot of Anchin, theologian, and philosopher; 1086—1166 D.
Gossuin, Constant Joseph César Eugène, French administrator and politician; 1758—1827 D.U.
Gostling, William, English divine and antiquary; 1705—1777 R.W.
Goswin, *or* **Gozevin**, Fr. theologian; 12th cent. D.
Goszczynski, Severin, Polish poet; *b.* 1806 F.
Got, Edmond, French actor; *b.* 1823 F.
Gotama, Indian philosopher D.U.
Gotarzès, king of Parthia; *d.* 50 D.
Goter, John, Eng. controversialist; 1640*—1704 D.U.
Goth, Beraud de, French prelate, brother of Pope Clement V.; *d.* 1297 D.U.
Goth, Stephen, Swedish divine; 16th cent. R.
Gothelon. See **Gonthelon.**
Gothescalcus, *or* **Goteschalk** (*Fulgentius*), German Benedictine heresiarch; 808—867 C.D.R.U.W.
Gothofred, Denis, French Huguenot and jurist; 1549—1622
Gothofred, Denis, French royal historiographer; 1615—1681
Gothofred, Theodore, French royal historiographer; 1580—1649
Gothus, Andreas Jonas, Swedish ecclesiastic and writer; 1582—1657 D.U.
Gothus, Laurentius, abp. of Upsal; 16th cent. U.
Gothus, Jonas Petri, Swedish lexicographer; 17th cent. D.U.
Goti, Marcaurelio, Italian painter of the school of Ferrara; 1750 D.T.
Gotter, Friederich Wilhelm, German poet and litterateur; 1746—1797 D.R.U.
Gottfried, *or* **Godefroi von Strassburg**, German *minnesinger*; 1210 D.U.
Gotthard, Joseph Friedrich, German physician and medical writer; 1757—1834 D.U.
Gotthelf, Albert Bitzius (*de Jérémie*), Swiss author; *b.* 1797 F.M.
Gotti, Baccio, *or* **Bartolommeo**, Florentine painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Gotti, Vincenzio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1636 B.D.T.
Gotti, Vincenzio Luigi, cardinal, controversialist, and author; 1664—1742 D.R.U.W.
Gottigniez, Gilles François, Flemish Jesuit, mathematician, and astronomer; 1630—1689 D.P.U.
Gottleber, Johann Christian, German philologist and writer; 1733—1785 D.G.R.U.
Gottschalck, priest and crusader; 1096
Gottschalck, John George, Danish pedagogue; 1741—1816 D.
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, American pianist and composer; *b.* 1829 *c.*
Gottschall, Rudolf, German poet; *b.* 1823 F.
Gottsched, Johann, German physician and experimental philosopher; 1668—1704 U.
Gottsched, Johann Christoph, German litterateur; 1700—1766 C.D.P.W.
Gottsched, Luisa Aldegonde Victoria (*Kulmus*), German authoress; 1713—1762 D.U.W.

Gottschlin, Godefroi, Ger. bibliographer; 1700 D.Q.U.
Gottschling, Gaspar, German historian and bibliographer; 1679—1739 D.Q.U.
Gottwald, Christian, German physician, naturalist, and writer; 1636—1700 D.Q.U.
Gouan, Antoine, Fr. bot. and writer; 1733—1821 D.U.
Gouaram, Gouram, *or* **Goram**, first king of Georgia; 590-600 D.
Gouaz. See **Le Gouaz.**
Goubau, François, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1622—1678 or 9 B.
Goubaux, Prosper Parfait, French dramatic author; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Gouda, Cornille van, Dutch painter; 1550 D.U.
Goudar, Ange, French economist and litterateur; 1720—1791 D.U.
Goudar, Sara, French authoress; *d.* 1800* D.U.
Goudchaux, Michel, French politician and financier; *b.* 1797 or 1801 D.F.
Goudelin, Peter (*Gudelinus*), Flemish jurist and law writer; 1550–1619 D.R.U.
Goudelin, *or* **Goudouli**, Pierre, Gascon poet; 1579—1649 C.D.U.W.
Goudimel, Claude, French music composer; 1510*—1572 C.D.K.
Goudin, Matthieu Bernard, French mathematician and astronomer; 1734—1817 D.U.
Goudouin, *or* **Godouin**, Jean, French humanist and hebraist; 1620—1700 D.U.
Goudovitch, Andrew Vasilievitch, Russian general; 1731—1808 D.
Goudovitch, Ivan Vasilievitch, Count, Russian field-marshal; 1741—1820 D.
Goudt, Hendric, Dutch painter and engraver; 1585—1630* B D.N.U.
Goueslier, Pierre, sieur de la Goueslerie, French magistrate; 1570 D.
Gouffé, Armand, French singer and vaudevillist; 1775—1845 D.U.
Gouffier Andrien (*the Cardinal of Boisy*), bishop of Coutances; *d.* 1523 D.P.
Gouffier, Claude, duc de Roanez, marquis de Boisy, &c., grand equery of France; *d.* 1570 D.P.
Gouffier, François, French colonel; *d.* 1556 D.P.
Gouffier, François (*the Younger*), French military officer; *d.* 1594 D.P.
Gouffier, Henri, seigneur de Crevecœur and Bonnivet, warrior; *d.* 1598 D.P.
Gouffier, Louis, comte de Roanez, French naval officer; 1648—1734 D.P.U.
Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Auguste Laurent, comte de Choiseul, French writer and diplomatist; 1752—1817 D.R.U.
Gouge, Jean, French adventurer; 1361 D.U.
Gouge, Thomas, English divine and religious author; 1605—1681 C.R.W.
Gouge, Will., Eng. Puritan div.; 1575—1653 C.R.U.W.
Gouge, William H., American writer on currency; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Gouge de Cessieres, François Etienne, French poet; 1724—1782* D.U.
Gouge de Cessieres, N., French advocate; *d.* 1772
Gouge de Charpaignes, Martin, chancellor of France, bishop of Chartres and Claremont; 1360—1444 D.
Gougelet, Pierre Menie, French music composer; 1726—1768 U.
Gougenot, French dramatist; 1600 D.
Gougenot, Louis, French art critic; 1719—1767 D.U.
Gouges, Marie Olympe de, French dramatic authoress and political writer; *b.* 1755, *ex.* 1793 D.R.U.
Gough, Francis, bishop of Limerick, 1626; *d.* 1634 *c.*
Gough, Hugh, Viscount, Eng. gen.; 1779—1869 D.F.M.
Gough, John B., English preacher; *b.* 1817 F.M.
Gough, Richard, English antiquary, archæologist, and author; 1735—1809 C.R.U.W.
Goughnon, Jacques (*le Chevalier Gougnon d'Argenson*), French genealogist; 17th cent. D.
Gouin, Alexandre, French politician; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Gouin, Nicolas Louis, French writer; 1743–1825 D.U.
Goujet, Claude Pierre, French historian and bibliographer; 1697—1767 C.D.P.W.
Goujon, Abel, French editor and litt.; *b.* 1795* D.
Goujon, Alexandre Marie, French litterateur and military captain: 1790*—1823 D.U.
Goujon, Antoine Maurice, French writer on commerce; 1777–1842 D.
Goujon, Jacques Florent, French traveller and writer; 1621—1693 D.
Goujon, Jean, French sculptor and architect; 1515–1572 C.D.P.
Goujon, Jean Jacques Emile, French astronomer; 1823—1856 D.
Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alexandre, French representative and author; 1766—1795 D.U.
Goujon, Louis Joseph Marie Achille, French politician, litterateur, and jurist; 1746—1810* D.U.
Goujon, Pierre, French hagiographer; 1623–1673 D.
Goulard, Jean François Thomas, French vaudevillist; *d.* 1830* D.U.
Goulard, Thomas, Fr. surgeon and writer; 1766 D.U.
Goulart, Jacques, Swiss geographer; 1600 D.U.
Goulart, Jean, Swiss author; 1600 D.U.
Goulart, Simon, Fr. Protestant div., translator, commentator, and voluminous writ.; 1543—1628 C.D.*g.*
Goulart, Simon, Swiss Protestant theologian and writer; 1576—1628 D.U.W.
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick, English divine and scholar; *b.* 1818 M.
Goulburn, Henry, English secretary of state and chancellor of the Exchequer; 1784—1856 D.*g.*
Gould, Anna Flagg, American poetess; *b.* 1805* *a.*D.*c.*
Gould, Augustus Addison, American physician, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1805 *a.c.*
Gould, Benjamin Apthorpp, American astronomer and author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Gould, Edward S., Amer. litterateur; *b.* 1808 *a.*D.F.
Gould, Sir Henry, Eng. judge (1702); 1644*—1710 *f.*
Gould, Sir Henry, Eng. judge (1763); 1710—1794 *j.*
Gould, James, American judge and law writer; 1770—1838 *a.*
Gould, John, English naturalist and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.
Gould, John W., American author; 1814—1838 *a.*
Gould, Lucius D., American writer on carpentry; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Gould, M. T., American editor; 1840 *a.*
Gould, Nathaniel D., American writer on harmony and penmanship; 19th cent. *a.*
Gould, Robert, English poet; *d.* 1708
Gould, Thomas, Irish controversialist and author; 1657—1734 D.U.
Goulding, F. R., Amer. divine and author; 1845 *a.*
Gouled, Nicolas, French writer; 1585 D.
Goulet, Nicolas, French architect and author; 1745—1820 D.U.
Goulhot de Saint Germain, Achille Felicité de, French senator; *b.* 1803 D.
Goulhot, N., French senator; 1846 F.
Goulianof, Jules, Russian orientalist and author; *d.* 1854* D.
Goulin, Jean, French physician, scholar, and author; 1728—1799 D.R.U.
Goullier, N., French grammarian; *d.* 1788 D.U.
Goulston, Germain, English writer; 1587 *q.*
Goulston, Goulson, *or* **Gulson**, Theodore, English physician; 1576*—1632 C.*o.*R.W.
Goulu, Jean, French theologian, general of the *Feuillants*, and author; 1576—1629 D.*g.*U.W.
Goulu, Jérôme, French philologist; 1581—1630 D.P.U.
Goulu, Nicolas, French Greek and Latin scholar; 1530—1601 D.U.W.
Gouly, Marie Benôit, Fr. politician; 1750*—1823 D.U.
Goumilevski, Moses, Russian prelate and writer; *d.* 1792 D.

Gounod, Charles, French music and operatic composer ; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Goupil, Jacques, French physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1564 D.R.U.
Goupil, Richard, French printer W.
Goupil de Préfeln, N., French politician and magistrate ; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Goupil Despallieres, Claude Antoine, French physician and political writer ; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Goupilleau de Fontenay, Jean François, French politician ; *d.* 1823 D.U.
Goupilleau de Montaigu, Philippe Charles Aimé, French politician ; 1760*—1823 D.U.
Goupy, Joseph, French artist ; 1729—1763 B.R.
Goupyl, Jacques, French physician, hellenist, and author ; 1525—1564 D.P.U.
Gouramis-Chwili, Georgian poet ; *b.* 1715*—1800* D.
Gouras, Johannes, Greek general ; *d.* 1827 D.
Gourcy, Conrad, Comte de, French publicist and agricultural writer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Gourcy, N. de, French publicist ; 1765 D.U.
Gourdan, Charles Claude Christophe, French politician ; 1744—1804 D.U.
Gourdan, Simon, French casuist and ecclesiastical writer ; 1646—1729 D.R.U.
Gourdault, Antoine, French historian ; 16th cent. D.
Gourdel, Pierre, French painter ; 1585 D.
Gourdin, François Philippe, French Benedictine, antiquary, and litterateur ; 1739—1825 D.U.
Gourdon, Antoine Louis, Comte de, French admiral ; 1765—1833 D.U.
Gourdon, William, English pilot and author ; 1610 D.
Gourdon de Genouillac, Nicolas Jules Henri, French litterateur ; *b.* 1826 F.
Gourgaud, Gaspard, Baron, French commander of artillery and writer ; 1783—1852 D.U.
Gourgen, *or* **Gorige**, king of Armenia ; *d.* 989 U.
Gourgen Khatchig (*Ardzrouni*), king of Armenia ; *d.* 1003 D.U.
Gourgues, Dominic de, Fr. mariner ; 1530—1593 D.U.
Gourieff, Alexander, Count, Russian gen. ; *b.* 1785 F.
Gouriet, Jean Baptiste, French litt. ; 1774—1855 D.U.
Gourju, Pierre, French writer ; 1762—1814 D.U.
Gourlier, Charles Pierre, French architect and author ; 1786—1857 D.F.
Gourlier, Paul, French landscape painter ; *b.* 1816
Gourlin, Pierre, *or* Jean Etienne, French theologian and author ; 1695—1775 D.U.
Gourmelen, Etienne, French physician, surgeon, and writer ; *d.* 1593 or 4 D.U.
Gourmont, French engraver B.
Gourmont, Gilles, French printer ; 1480*—1528 D.U.
Gournay, Marie Jars de, French *femme de lettres* and wit ; 1566—1645 C.D.P.W.
Gourné, Pierre Matthias, French geographer and author ; 1702—1770 D.U.
Gouroff, A. Jeudy Dugour, Russian litterateur ; 1766—1840 D.U.
Gourraigne, Hugues, French physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Gourville, Jean Héraud, Sieur de, French financier and diplomatist ; 1625—1703 D.P.U.W.
Gousbloom, Dutch engraver B.
Goussainville, Pierre, French poet ; 1570 D.U.
Goussainville, Pierre de, Fr. hist. ; 1620*—1683 D.U.
Goussault, N., French author ; 1680 D.U.
Gousset, Jacques, French Protestant divine and theological writer ; 1635—1704 C.D.P.W.
Gousset, Thomas Marie Joseph, French cardinal, senator, and author ; 1792—1866 D.F.
Goussier, Louis Jacques, French experimental philosopher ; 1722—1799 D.P.R.W.
Gouthieres, Jacques (*Gutherius*), French antiquary and author ; 1568—1638 D.P.R.W.
Gouthœven, Valerius, Dutch hist. ; 1577—1628 D.U.
Gouttes, Jean Louis, French prelate, economist, and author ; *b.* 1740, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Gouvea, Andres de, Portuguese scholar ; 1497—1548 D.R.U.Y.
Gouvea, Antonio, bishop o ‡Cyrene, traveller, and historian ; 1575—1628 D.U.Y.
Gouvea, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit, missionary to China, and writer ; 1592—1677 D.U.Y.
Gouvea, Antonio (*Govеanus*), Portuguese jurist, philosopher, and author ; 1505*—1566 D.U.Y.
Gouvea, Christovam, Portuguese missionary ; 1542—1622 D.Y.
Gouvea, *or* **Govea**, Mainfroi, Portuguese senator and counsellor of state ; 1550—1613 D.R.U.
Gouvea, Martial, Spanish Latin poet ; 15th cent. R.
Gouvion, Jean Baptiste, French general ; *d.* 1792 D.
Gouvion, Louis Jean Baptiste, Comte, French general ; 1752—1823 D.
Gouvion-Saint-Cyr, Laurent, marshal of France ; 1764—1830 D.R.U.
Gouwen, G. van der, Dutch painter ; 1596—1656 B.
Goux, Francis le, de la Boulaye, French traveller ; 1610—1668 W.
Gouy d'Arsy, Louis Henri Marthe, Marquis de, French politician and general ; *b.* 1753, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Gouye, Thos., Fr. Jesuit mathem. ; 1650—1725 D.R.U.W.
Gouye de Longuemare, Fr. hist. ; 1715—1763 D.R.U.
Gouz. See **Le Gouz**.
Gouz de Gerland, Bénigne le, French antiquary and author ; 1695—1774 D.U.
Goværts, Henri, Flemish painter ; 1669—1720 B.N.
Govea de Victoria, Pedro, Spanish traveller ; 1560—1630 D.E.U.
Govinda-Singh, last chief of the Sikhs ; 1661—1708 D.U.
Govona, Rosa, foundress of the *Hospice delle Rosine* at Turin ; 1716—1775 D.U.
Gow, Nathaniel, John, William, and Andrew, four Scottish musicians ; 18th cent.
Gow, Neil, Scottish violinist and music composer, 1727—1807 P
Gower, Henry, bp. of St David's, 1328 ; *d.* 1347 *d.l.*
Gower, John, English poet ; 1320—1402 C.D.W.
Gower, John Earl of, opponent of Sir Robert Walpole, officer of the royal household ; 1758
Gower, Richard Hall, English engineer and shipbuilder ; *d.* 1833 U.
Gowie, W. G., bishop of New Zealand ; 1869 *d.*
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco, Spanish painter ; 1746—1828 D.U.
Goyen, Jan van, Dutch landscape painter ; 1596—1656 D.R.U.
Go Yenyou, *or* **Yenyou II.**, emperor of Japan ; 1357—1393 D.
Goyers de Bulens, Jacques, Belgian theologian and historian ; 1719—1809 D.U.
Goynæus, Giambattista, Italian physician and litterateur ; *b.* 1520*, *d.* aft. 1582 D.Q.U.
Goyon d'Arsac, Guillaume Henri Ch., Vicomte de, Fr. magistrate, moralist, and author ; 1740*—1805* D.U.
Goyon de la Plombanie, Henri de, French economist and writer ; *d.* 1808 D.U.
Goyos, Manoel de, Portuguese poet ; 1510 D.
Goyrand, Claude, French engraver ; *b.* 1634* B.
Gozani, le P., Jesuit missionary ; 1704 D.
Gozlan, Léon, French novelist and dram. ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Gozlin, *or* **Gauzlenus**, French prelate and statesman ; *d.* 886 D.
Gozon, Deodat de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem ; *d.* 1353 D.R.U.
Gozzadini, Brandaligi dei, chief of the democratic party at Bologna ; 1334 D.U.
Gozze, Ambrogio, Illyrian biographer ; *d.* 1632 D.
Gozzi, Carlo, Ital. litt. and dram. ; 1772—1806 D.R.U.
Gozzi, Gasparo, Ital. litt. and poet ; 1713—1786 D.R.U.
Gozzoli, Benozzo, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 1408—1478 C.D.T.U.
Graa, *or* **Gram**, Luiz de, Portuguese missionary to Brazil ; 1549 D.U.
Graaf, Johann, Germ. landscape ptr. ; 1680—1734 B.R.

Graaf, *or* **Grave**, Joshua, Dutch landscape painter; 17th cent. B.N.
Graaf, Laurens van, Dutch filibuster; 1680 D.U.
Graaf, Nicolaus van, Dutch traveller and writer; *d.* 1700* D.U.
Graaf, Regnier van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1641—1673 D.R.U.W.
Graaf, *or* **Grave**, Timothy van, Dutch landscape ptr. B.
Graaf. See **Graf** and **Graff.**
Graah, Pehr Hersleb, Danish jurist and author; 1750—1830 D.
Graah, Willem August, Danish traveller and writer; *b.* 1793 F.
Graan. See **Gran.**
Graaso. See **Grauw.**
Graat, Barent *or* Bernard, Dutch historical painter; 1628—1709 B.D.N.R.
Graaw. See **Grauw.**
Grabbe, Dietrich Christian, German dramatic poet; 1801 or 7—1836 D.U.
Grabe, Johann Ernst, German theologian, author, and critic; 1666—1711 C.*g*.R.W.
Grabe, Martin Sylvester, German theologian and historian; 1627—1686 D.Q.U.
Grabe, Martin Sylvester, German physician and medical writer; 1674—1727 D.U.
Grabener, Christoph Gottfried, German philologist and writer; 1714—1778 D.Q.U.
Grabener, Theophilus, German philologist and writer; 1685—1750 D.Q.U.
Graberg, Christian Gæranson, Swedish magistrate; 1718—1795 D.U.
Graberg, Olof, Swedish theologian, scholar, and writer; 1716—1767 D.U.
Graberg de Hemsœ, Jacob, Count, Swedish scholar and author; 1776—1847 D.U.
Grabinski, Joseph, Polish general; 1767—1835 D.
Grabowski, Ambroise, Polish archæologist and writer; *b.* 1782 D.
Grabowski, Stephen, Polish general and statesman; 1765*—1844* D.U.
Gracchia, *or* **Granchi**, Fra Ranieri, Italian poet and historian; 1333 D.
Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, Roman tribune of the plebs (B.C. 124); 153—121 D.H.R.X.
Gracchus, Sempronius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 189 D.H.
Gracchus, Tiberius, Rom. tribune; B.C. 162—133 D.R.X.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, consul of Rome; B.C. 238 D.H.X.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, Roman general in the second Punic war and consul, B.C. 215 and 213; *d.* 212 D.H.X.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, Roman general; B.C. 196 D.X.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, Roman administrator; *d.* B.C. 174 D.H.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, consul of Rome; B.C. 177 and 163 D.X.
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, Roman general, father of the "Gracchi;" B.C. 210*—160* D.H.R.X.
Grace, Thomas François de, French miscellaneous writer; 1713*—1789 D.U.
Gracia Dei, Spanish chronicler; 14th cent. D.
Gracian, Baltazar, Spanish Jesuit and litterateur; 1584—1658 D.U.W.
Gracian, Hieronimo (*a Maître Dei*), Spanish theologian and writer; 1545—1614 D.E.U.
Gracian, Luc, Spanish litterateur; 1590 D.E.
Gracian Dantisco, Tomaso, Span. engineer; 1605 D.
Gracie (*Ferrande*), Pierre, French navigator and author; 16th cent. D.
Gracilis Turranius, Latin geog. mentioned by Pliny
Gradenigo, Bartolomeo, fifty-fourth doge of Venice, 1339-43; *d.* 1342 D.U.
Gradenigo, Giovanni (*Masone*), fifty-seventh doge of Venice, 1355-56; *b.* 1279, *d.* 1356 D.U.
Gradenigo, Giovanni Agostina, bishop of Chioggia, archæologist, and biographer; 1725*—1774 D.R.U.
Gradenigo, Giovanni Girolamo, Italian prelate and writer; 1708—1786 D.R.U.
Gradenijo, Pietro, fiftieth doge of Venice, 1289-1311; *b.* 1249, *d.* 1311 D.R.U.
Gradi, Jean, French jurist; 1490 D.U.
Gradi, Stephanus, Dalmatian philologist and poet; 1613—1683 D.U.
Gradlon-Mur (*King Grallon*), first comte de la Cornouaille; 485* D.
Grado, Francesco de, Italian engraver; 1690* B.
Grado, *or* **d'Agrate**, Gianfrancesco da, Italian sculptor; 1505 *d.*
Gradwell, Robert, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1833
Græcina, Pomponia, Roman matron; 57 H.
Græcinus, Julius, Roman philosopher; *d.* 40 D.R.U.
Græfe, Carl Ferdinand von, German surgeon and writer; 1787—1840 D.U.
Græfenhahn, Wolfgang Ludwig, German philologist and author; 1718—1767 D.U.
Graeffe, Heinrich, German politician and author; *b.* 1802 F.
Graeffe, Johann Friederich Christoph, German philosophical writer and theologian; 1754—1816 D.U.
Græme, John, Scotch poet; 1748—1772 C.R.W.
Graesse, Johann Christian Theodore, German numismatist and bibliographer; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Græter, Friederich David, German archæologist and writer; 1768—1830 D.U.
Grævell, Maximilian Carl Friederich Wilhelm, German jurist, writer, and politician; *b.* 1781 D.F.
Grævius, *or* **Græfe**, Johann Georg, German philologist and author; 1632—1703 C.D.R.W.
Grævius, Theodorus Petrus, Dutch philologist; 1669—1692 D.U.
Graez, Clement, German botanist; 1460* D.
Graf, *or* **Graaf**, Johann Andreas, German painter; 1647—1701 D.N.U.
Graf, *or* **Graaf** (*Ursus*), Swiss engraver; *b.* 1470* N.U.
Graff, Anton, Swiss portrait ptr.; 1736—1813 D.N.U.
Graff, Carl Anton, Germ. painter; 1774—1832 D.N.U.
Graff, Eberhard Theophilus, German philologist; 1780—1841 D.U.
Graff, Johann Hieronimus, German music composer; 1648—1729 U.
Graffico, Camillo, Italian engraver; 1588* B.
Graffigny, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Apponcourt, French dramatic authoress and novelist; 1695—1758 D.R.U.W.
Graffione, Le, Florentine painter; 1450 D.
Grafstroem, Andre Abraham, Swed. poet; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, second Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1683—1757
Grafton, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of, natural son of Charles II. and Barbara Villiers; *d.* 1690
Grafton, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of, English statesman and political writer; 1736—1811 R.U.
Grafton, H. D., American artillery officer and author; 1850 *a.*
Grafton, Richard, English printer and historian; *d.* 1572* C.R.U.W.
Grafunder, David, German orientalist and theologian; *d.* 1680 U.
Graham, Andrew, bishop of Dunblane; 1575 *k.*
Graham, Archibald, bp. of the Isles; 1680-88 *k.*
Graham, David, jun., American law writer; 1834 *a.*
Graham, George, bishop of Dunblane, 1606; Orkney, 1614 *k.*
Graham, George, English watchmaker, mechanician, and inventor; 1675—1751 C.D.*g*.W.
Graham, Gilbert John, Scotch painter; *b.* 1794 F.
Graham, James, Scotch poet; 1765—1811 D.G.R.
Graham, James, marquis of Montrose, Scotch royalist; 1612—1650 D.
Graham, James, American author; 1848 *a.*

Graham, Sir James Robert George, English statesman, first lord of the Admiralty; 1792—1861 D.F.M.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee, Scotch general and politician; 1650*—1689 C.D.U.W.
Graham, Sir John, companion-in-arms of Sir William Wallace; *d.* 1298
Graham, John, American divine and author; 1694—1773 *a.*
Graham, John, bishop of Chester (1848); 1794—*1865 *d.l.*M.
Graham, John Andrew, American advocate and author; 1764—1841 *e.*
Graham, John Lorimer, American author *a.*
Graham, Joseph, American revolutionary soldier; 1759—1836 *e.*
Graham, Lawrence Pirke, American brig.-gen.; 1861 *e.*
Graham, Patrick, bishop of Brechin, 1463; archbishop of St Andrews, 1466 *k.*
Graham, Richard, Viscount Preston, English ambassador and writer; 1648—1695 R.
Graham, Robert, professor of botany at Glasgow; 1786—1845
Graham, Sylvester, American vegetarian advocate; 1794—1851 *e.*
Graham, Thomas, Lord Lynedoch, British general; 1750—1843
Graham, Thomas, English master of the Mint and chemist; 1805—1869 M.
Graham, Thomas, British lieut.-colonel; 1809—1855
Graham, Thomas, Scotch chemist, master of the English Mint; 1805—1869
Graham, William Alexander, American statesman; *b.* 1804 *e.*
Graham. See **Macaulay**.
Grailly, Jean de (*Captal de Buch*), French captain; *d.* 1377 D.U.
Grain, John Baptist, French historian; 1565—1643 C.P.R.W.
Grainberg, Gerhard Antony, German poet and physician; 1744—1817 D.U.
Graindorge, André, French physician, natural philosopher, and inventor; 16th cent. C.D.P.
Graindorge, André, French naturalist and writer; 1616—1676 D.R.U.W.
Graindorge, Jacques, sieur de Premont, French scholar and antiquary; 1614—1659 D.P.U.
Graindorge, Jacques, French astronomer; 1602—1680 D.P.U.
Grainger, James, Scotch physician, poet, and medical writer; 1723*—1767 C.D.R.W.
Grainger, Richard, of Newcastle, architect and builder; 1798—1861
Grainville, Charles Jean de l'Espine de, French jurist and litterateur; 1695*—1754 D.U.
Grainville, Jean Baptiste Christian, French poet and litterateur; 1760—1805 D.U.
Grainville, Jean Baptiste François Xavier Cousin de, French litterateur; 1746—1805 D.U.
Grainville, Nicolas de, French Jesuit and antiquary; *d.* 1725 U.
Grainville, Pierre Joseph de, French numismatist and philologist; 1670*—1730 D.U.
Grallon I., king of Brittany (434); *d.* 445 L.
Grallon II.; 690 L.
Gram, Christian, Danish jurist and writer; 1760 D.U.
Gram, Hans, Danish jurist and law writer; 1685—1748 D.U.
Gramaye, Jean Baptiste, Flemish historian, antiquary, traveller, and writer; 1580*—1635 C.D.U.W.
Gramberg, August, German poet; 1772—1816 U.
Gramberg, Carl Peter Wilhelm, German litterateur and orientalist; 1797—1822 U.
Grambert, Joseph, Fr. litterateur; 1761—1829 D.U.
Gramigna, Vincenzio, Italian litt.; 1580*—1650* U.
Gramm, John, Swedish philologist, antiquary, and historian; 1685—1748 C.R.W.
Grammani, pantomimist; *d.* 1855
Grammarseo, Pietro, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1523 D.T.
Grammatica, Antiveduto, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1571—1626 D.R.T.
Grammatico, Nicesio, Italian Jesuit, astronomer, and writer; *d.* 1736 D.U.
Grammaticus, Saxo, Danish historian; 1201
Grammont, Alexandre Marie François de Sales Théodule, Marquis de, Fr. polit.; 1765—1841 D.U.
Grammont, Antoine Pierre de, archbishop of Besançon and warrior; 1615—1698 D.U.
Grammont, Antoine Pierre de, archbishop of Besançon and warrior; 1685—1754 D.U.
Grammont, Ferdinand, Marquis de, French politician; *b.* 1803 or 5 D.F.
Grammont, François Joseph de, archbishop of Besançon; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Grammont, *or* **Gramond**, Gabriel de Barthélemi, Seigneur de, Fr. historian; 1590*—1654 D.R.U.W.
Grammont, Jacques Philippe Delmas de, French general and politician; 1848 D.
Grammont, Michel de, French general; 1718 D.
Grammont, Nourry de, chief of staff of the revolutionary army; 1752—1794 U.
Grammorseo, Pietro, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Gramont, Antoine I. d'Aure de, French officer; *d.* 1576 D.
Gramont, Antoine II., vicomte d'Aster and Louvigny, married a niece of Richelieu D.
Gramont, Antoine III., Duc de, marshal of France; 1604—1678 D.U.
Gramont, Antoine IV., Duc de, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1672—1725 D.U.
Gramont, Antoine Agenor Alfred, Duc de, French diplomatist; *b.* 1819 D.F.M.
Gramont, Antoine Geneviève Heraclius Agénor, Duc de, French general; 1789—1855 D.
Gramont, Antoine Louis Marie, Duc de, French lieutenant-general; 1755—1836 D.
Gramont, Armand de, comte de Guiche, French general; 1638—1674 D.U.
Gramont, Beatrix de Choiseul Stainville, Duchesse de; 1730—1794 D.
Gramont, Charles de, abp. of Bordeaux; 16th cent.
Gramont, Charles Marie Léonie Robert, duc de Caderousse, French diplomatist; 1833—1854 D.
Gramont, Emmanuel Marie Pierre Félix Isidore de, French general; 1783—1840 D.
Gramont, Gabriel, cardinal and diplom.; *d.* 1534 D.U.
Gramont, Louis, Duc de, French general; *d.* 1745 D.
Gramont, Marie Philippe de, aide-de-camp to marshal de Maillebois; 1739 D.
Gramont, Philibert de, comte de Guiche, governor of Bayonne; 1552—1580 D.
Gramont, Philibert, Comte de, French wit and courtier; 1621—1707 C.D.R.
Gramont, Philippe Guillaume de, page to Louis XIV. and lieutenant-general D.
Gramont, Roger de, sieur de Bidache, French ambassador at Rome; 1500* D.
Gramont, Scipion de, sieur de Saint Germain, French litterateur and Latin poet; *d.* 1638 D.U.
Gremont d'Aster, Antoine Louis Raymond Geneviève, Comte de, French general; 1787—1825 D.
Gramotin, Ivan Tarasievich, Russian lord-chancellor; *d.* 1635 D.
Gran, Daniel, Austrian historical ptr.; 1694—1757 B.
Gran, Olaus Stephanus, Swedish divine and writer; 1668 D.U.
Gran, *or* **Granius**, Nicolas Andre, Swedish author; 1610 D.U.
Granacci, Francesco, Florentine painter; 1477—1544 B.D.T.
Granard, Arthur, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1685
Granata, Francesco, Italian historian; 1701—1771 D.S.
Granberg, Pehr Adolf, Swedish litterateur and economist; 1770—1841 D.

Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, English general; 1721—1770 D.U.
Grancey, Elisabeth de (*Madame de Grancey*); 1653—1711 D.P.
Grancey, Jacques Rouscel, Comte de, French general; 1602—1680 D.
Grancolas, Jean, French doctor of the Sorbonne and controversialist; 1588—1732 D.P.U.W.
Grancurt, William de, English judge; 1268 *f.*
Grand, Antoine le, French Franciscan friar and author in England; 1662 W.
Grand, Joachim, French hist. writer; 1653—1733 W.
Grand, Pierre, French magistrate; *b.* 1802 F.
Grand, *or* **Grant**, Jacques le (*Jacobus Magnus*), French preacher; 14th cent. U.
Grand. See **Legrand**.
Grandami, Jacques, French Jesuit, physician, and astronomer; 1588—1672 D.U.
Grandchamp, N. de, French military officer and writer; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Grande, St Jean, Spanish ecclesiastic; *d.* 1600 D.
Granden, Warin de, English judge; 1220 *f.*
Grandeson, Gerard, bp. of Verdun, 1276; *d.* 1278 *d.l.*
Grandet, Joseph, of Angers, divine and biographer; 1646—1724 C.D.P.
Grandgagnage, Charles Marie Joseph, Belgian author; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Grandgagnage, François Charles Joseph, Belgian litterateur and magistrate; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Grandi, Antoine Marie, Ital. biog.; 1761—1822 D.U.
Grandi, Ercole (*Ercole de Ferra*), Italian painter; 1491—1531 B.D.T.U.
Grandi, Guido, Italian monk, mathematician, and author; 1671—1742 D.S.U.W.
Grandi, Jacques, Italian physician, naturalist, and writer; 1646—1691 D.U.
Grandidier, Philippe André, French archæologist and historian; 1752—1787 D.U.
Grandier, Urbain, canon and curate of London; *d.* 1634 C.D.P.W.
Grandin, Martin, French doctor of the Sorbonne, and theologian; 1604—1691 C.D.P.W.
Grandin, Victor, French manufacturer and politician; 1797—1849 D.
Grandis, Jean François, Fr. philosopher; 17th cent. U.
Grandjacquet, Pierre Augustin, French litterateur and preacher; 1730—1795 D.U.
Grandjean, Henri, Belgian oculist; 1725—1802 D.U.
Grandjean de Fouchy, Jean Paul, French author; 1707—1788 D.U.
Grandjean de Fouchy, Philippe, French printer; 1666—1714 D.U.
Grandmaison, Michael, Fr. revolutionist; 1771—1794
Grandmaison, Pierre Charles Armand Loyseau de, French paleographer; *b.* 1824 F.
Grandmesnil, Jean Baptiste Fauchard de, French actor; 1737—1816 D.U.
Grandmont, French filibuster; 1685 U.
Grandperret, Claude Louis, French scholar and author; 1791—1854 D.U.
Grandpré, César de, French genealogist; 1640 D.U.
Grandpré, Louis Marie Joseph Ohier, Comte de, French traveller and author; 1761—1846 D.
Grandval, Chevalier de, conspirator against William III.; *ex.* 1692
Grandval, Charles François Racot de, French actor and litterateur; 1710—1784 D.U.
Grandval, Nicolas Racot de, French comedian and author; 1676—1753 D.U.
Grandville, Jean Ignace Isidore Gérard, French designer; 1803—1847 B.D.U.
Granellach, Bernardo, Italian doctor of medicine and astronomer; 1500 D.E.
Granelli, Carlo, Italian Jesuit, archæologist, and writer; 1700*—1740 D.U.
Granelli, Giovanni, Italian sacred orator and poet; 1703—1770 D.P.U.
Granello, Niccolosio, Italian painter of the Genoese school; *d.* 1600* D.T.
Graneri, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Granet, Provençal troubadour; *d.* 1266* D.
Granet, Fr., Fr. litt. and critic; 1692—1741 D.R.U.W.
Granet, François Marius, Fr. painter; 1775—1849 D.
Granet, François Omer, Fr. polit.; 1755—1821 D.U.
Granet, Jean Joseph, French hist.; 1685—1759 D.U.
Granet, Pierre, French jurist and writer; 1630 D.Q.
Grange, Jean Baptiste A., French litterateur; 1795—1826 D.U.
Grange, Joseph de la, French dramatic poet and satirist; 1677—1758 C.U.W.
Grange, Pierre Eugene (*Baste*), French vaudevillist; *b.* 18.0 F.
Grangeneuve, Jacques Auguste, French republican representative; *b.* 1750*, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Grangeneuve, Joseph, French republican; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Granger, Gideon, postmaster-general of the United States and essayist; 1767—1822 *a.c.*
Granger, Gordon, Amer. major-general; *b.* 1825* *c.*
Granger, James, English biog.; 1710*—1776 C.*g.*R.W.
Granger, Jean Perrin, Fr. painter; 1779—1840 D.U.
Granger, Philippe Pierre, Fr. actor; 1744—1825 D.U.
Granger, Robert S., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1817* *c.*
Granger, Tourtechot, French surgeon, traveller, and writer; *d.* 1734 U.
Granges, D. des, engraver; 1634 B.
Grangier, Balthasar, French poet and translator; 16th cent. D.Q.U.
Grangier, Jean, French scholar and writer; 1576*—1643 D.U.
Grangier, Pierre Joseph, Fr. polit.; 1758—1821 D.U.
Grangier de la Marinière, René Antoine, French politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Granianus, Julius, Roman rhetorician; 220 D.X.
Granié, Pierre, French magistrate, historian, and political writer; 1755—1819 D.U.
Granier, Adolphe (*Granier de Cassagnac*), French publisher and representative; *b.* 1806 F.M.
Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe, French journalist, editor, and publisher; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Granius, Roman politician; *d.* B.C. 78 D.X.
Granius, Caius, Roman dramatic poet D.
Granius, Quintus, Roman wit; B.C. 120 D.X.
Granjon, Robert, French typefounder and engraver; 1550 D.U.
Grant, Sir Alex., Eng. scholar and author; *b.* 1826 M.
Grant, Anne, of Laggan, Scotch miscellaneous writer, friend of Scott; 1756—1838 D.R.U.W.
Grant, Charles, English director of the East India Company, and author; 1746—1823 D.R.U.
Grant, Charles, Lord Glenelg, English statesman; 1778*—1866 D.F.M.
Grant, Sir Colquhoun, Eng. military officer; *d.* 1850 M.
Grant, *or* **Graunt**, Edw., Eng. scholar and writ., master of Westminster School; 1550*—1601 C.*l.q.*R.W.
Grant, Francis, Lord Cullen, Scotch lawyer and judge; 1660—1726 C.R.W.
Grant, Sir Francis, English painter, president of the Royal Academy; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.
Grant, James, Scotch Catholic bp. (1755); 1710—1778
Grant, James, English author, editor of the *Morning Advertiser*; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.
Grant, James, English political writer and novelist; *b.* 1822 D.F.M.
Grant, James, Scottish barrister and archæologist; 1743—1835
Grant, James Augustus, English traveller; *b.* 1827
Grant, Sir James Hope, English general; *b.* 1808 M.
Grant, John Peter, English lieutenant-governor of Bengal; *b.* 1808 M.
Grant, Patrick, Lord Preston-Grange, Scottish judge; 1698—1762 R.
Grant, Sir Patrick, English commander-in-chief in India; *b.* 1804 M.

Grant, Richard, of Weathershed, archbishop of Canterbury, 1229; *d.* 1231 *d.h.l.*
Grant, Robert, Scotch astronomer and writer; *b.* 1814
Grant, Robert Edmund, Scotch physiologist and zoologist; *b.* 1793
Grant, Sir Robert, English politician, governor of Bombay, 1834; *d.* 1838
Grant, Ulysses Simpson, president of the United States; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Grant, William, bishop of Pavadia, suffragan of Ely; 1516 *d.*
Grant, Sir William, English judge, master of the Rolls; 1755—1832 D.*f.*R.U.
Grantham, John, sheriff of London, 1322; lord mayor, 1328 *b.*
Grantley, Fletcher Norton, Baron, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Granucci, Nicola, Italian opera composer; 1530*—1598* D.U.
Granvelle, Cardinal, bishop of Arras and archbishop of Malines; 1561
Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal, archbishop of Besançon, and statesman; 1517—1786 R.U.
Granvelle, Nicolas Perrenet de, chancellor to Charles V., and diplomatist; 1486—1550 U.
Granvelle. See **Granville, Greenvile, Grenville, Cartaret,** and **Perronet.**
Granville, English engraver; 1760* B.
Granville, Augustus Bozzi, English physician and author; *b.* 1783 D.
Granville, Sir Bevil, Eng. royalist officer; 1596—1643
Granville, George, Viscount Lansdowne, English statesman, poet, and courtier; 1667—1735 C.R.U.W.
Granville, George Leveson Gower, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1815 D.F.M.
Granville, John Carteret, Earl of, English statesman; 1690—1763
Granville, Leveson Gower, Earl of, English diplomatist; 1773—1846 D.U.
Granville, Sir Richard, English military and naval adventurer; 1540—1591
Granville-Sharp, English philant.; 1735—1813 U.
Grapaldi, Francesco Maria, Italian poet; 1464—1515 D.R.U.
Graphæus, Alexandre, Flemish poet; 1550 D.
Graphæus, Cornelius (*Schryver*), Flemish scholar and author; 1482—1558 D.U.
Grapheus, *or* **Grassus**, Italian physician and medical writer; 12th cent. D.
Grapiglia, Giovanni and Girolamo, Italian architects; 1572 D.
Grapius, Zacharias, Germ. philologist; 1671—1713 U.
Grappe, Pierre Joseph, Fr. jurist; 1755—1825 D.U.
Grappelli, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Grappin, Pierre Philippe, French Benedictine scholar and author; 1738—1833 D.U.
Grappius, Zacharias, German theologian and philologist; 1671—1713 D.Q.U.
Graptus, Theodore and Theophanes, two brothers of the Greek Church, ecclesiastical writers; 9th cent. D.
Grar, Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1804 F.
Gras, Claude Lupicin, French surg.; 1738—1805 D.U.
Gras, Henri, French physician and medical writer; 1600*—1665 D.U.
Gras, Nicholas le, English judge; 1285 *f.*
Graser, Giambattista, Italian theologian and writer; 1718—1786 D.U.
Graser, Johann Baptiste, German writer of educational works; 1766—1841 D.U.
Graslin, Jean Joseph Louis, French financier, economist, and writer; 1727—1790 D.U.
Grasolfo, duke of Friuli; 650
Grass, Philippe, French sculptor; *b.* 1801 F.
Grassaleoni, Girolamo, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1629 T.
Grassalio, Charles de, French jurist; 1495—1582 D.U.
Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, Marquis de, French admiral; 1723—1788 D.U.
Grasser, Jean Jacques, Swiss historian and theologian; 1579—1627 D.Q.U.
Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, André, Fr. litt.; 1800 D.U.
Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, Jacques, French litterateur; 1757—1810 D.U.
Grassi, Alfio, Italian officer and political writer; 1774—1827 D.U.
Grassi, Candide Friederich Anton, German physician and medical writer; 1753—1815
Grassi, Cesare de, Italian canonist; *d.* 1580 U.
Grassi, Giambattista, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Grassi, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1568 B.D.T.
Grassi, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur and philologist; 1779—1831 D.U.
Grassi, Joseph, German painter; 1757—1838 N.U.
Grassi, Nicola, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 18th cent. D.T.
Grassi, Orazio, Italian Jesuit, astronomer, and writer; 1582—1654 D.R.U.
Grassi, Seraphin, Italian historian; 1769—1835 D.U.
Grassi, Tarquinio, Italian artist; 18th cent. T.
Grassini, Giuseppa, Italian singer; 1773—1850
Grassis, Achille de, Fr. ecclesiastic; 1463—1523 D.P.
Grassis, Achille de, prelate; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Grassis, Paris de, Italian theol. and hist.; *d.* 1528 D.U.
Grassot, Paul Louis Auguste, French actor; *b.* 1804 F.
Grassulfe I., duke of Friuli, 568; *d.* 590 L.
Grassulfe II., 611; *d.* 651 L.
Graswinckel, Theodor, Dutch jurist and political writer; 1600—1666 D.P.R.W.
Grataroli, *or* **Grattarolo**, Bongiovanni, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.
Grataroli, Guglielmo, Italian physician and author; 1516—1568 C.D.*n.*W.
Gratella, Filippo Sebastiano (*Bastianino*), Italian painter of the school of Ferrara; 1540—1602 D.T.U.
Grateloup, Jean Baptiste, French engraver; 1735—1817 D.U.
Grati, Battista, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1681—1758 B.D.T.
Gratiadei, Mariano (*Mariano da Pescia*), Florentine painter; 16th cent. D.T.
Gratian, *or* **Graziano**, Italian Benedictine divine and writer; 1150 C.P.R.W.
Gratiani, Antonio Maria, Italian prelate and author; 1536—1611 W.
Gratiano, Italian painter and poet; *d.* 1594 D.
Gratianus, Roman emp. (367-83); *b.* 359, *d.* 383 D.U.X.
Gratianus, Gratianus Funarius, commander of the troops in Britain; *d.* 407 D.U.X.
Gratien, Jean Baptiste, French bishop and ecclesiastical writer; 1747—1799 D.U.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre; Fr. natur. and writ.; *b.* 1815 F.
Gratiot, Louis Marie Amédée, French printer and political writer; *b.* 1812 F.
Gratius, Faliscus, Latin poet; 1st cent. C.U.X.
Gratius, Ortwinus, German controversialist and writer; *d.* 1541 D.R.U.W.
Gratry, A. Joseph Alphonse, French theologian and writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Grattan, Henry, Irish orator and statesman; 1750—1820 D.F.R.U.
Grattan, Henry, Irish politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Grattan, Thomas Colley, Irish novelist; 1796—1864 D.F.M.
Gratus, consul of Rome, 221; others, 250 and 280 H.
Gratus, Valerius, Roman administrator, procurator of Judæa; 15-27 D.X.
Grau, Abraham, Dutch mathem.; 1632—1683 D.U.
Grau, Christian Theophilus, German philologist; 1656—1715 D.Q.U.
Grau, Johann David, German physician and medical writer; 1729—1768 D.U.
Graumann, Johann Philippe, Prussian financier, economist, and writer; 1710—1762 D.U.
Graun, Carl Heinrich, German singer and music composer; 1701—1759 D.E.B.

Graunt, John, English statistician; 1620—1674 C.W.
Grauw, Hendrik, Dutch historical painter; 1627*—1681 B.D.R.U.
Gravander, Lorenz Lars Frederic, Swedish physician and poet; 1778—1815 D.U.
Grave, Charles Joseph de, Flemish jurist and writer; 1745*—1797 U.
Grave, Henri de, Flemish savant and bibliopole; 1500*—1552 D.U.
Grave, N., Vicomte de, French poet; 1750 D.U.
Grave, Pierre Marie, Marquis de, French general, litterateur, and politician; 1755–1823 D.U.
Grave, Robert, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin (1600); *d.* 1600 *c.*
Gravelot, Hubert François Bourguignon, French designer and engraver; 1699—1773 C.D.U.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von, German poet; 13th cent. D.
Graverol, François, French jurist, antiquary, and writer; 1636—1694 D.R.U.W.
Graverol, Jean, French Protestant theologian and writer; 1647—1718 or 30 D.P.U.
Graves, A. J., American authoress; 1837 *a.*
Graves, Charles, bishop of Limerick; *b.* 1812, *d.* 1866
Graves, John, divine and antiquary; *d.* 1729
Graves, Richard, English poet and novelist; 1715—1804 C.R.S.W.
Graves, Richard, Irish prelate, dean of Ardagh; 1763—1829 R.
Graves, Robert, A.R.A., Eng. line engraver; *b.* 1798
Graves, Samuel Robert, English politician; *b.* 1818
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob, Dutch philosopher and geometrician; 1688–1742 C.R.U.W.
Gravesend, Richard, bp. of Lincoln, 1258; *d.* 1279 *d.l.*
Gravesend, Richard, bp. of London, 1280; *d.* 1303 *d.l.*
Gravesend, Stephen, bp. of London, 1319; *d.* 1338 *d.l.*
Graveson, Ignace Hyacinthe Amas de, French theologian and writer; 1670—1733 D.U.
Gravet, William, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1599 *l.q.*
Gravier, Laurent, French antiquary; 1654—1717 D.U.
Graville, Barthélemy Claude Graillard de, French journalist and litterateur; 1727––1764 D.U.
Gravina, Carlo, Duke de, Spanish admiral; 1747—1806 D.R.U.
Gravina, Domenico da, Italian historian; 1320 D.R.U.
Gravina, Domenico, Italian theologian, scholar, and writer; 1580*—1643 D.U.
Gravina, Gian Vincenzio, Italian jurist and litterateur; 1664—1718 C.D.U.W.
Gravina, Pietro, Ital. Latin poet; 1453—1527 P.R.U.W.
Gravius, *or* **De Grauw**, Idsard, Dutch chronicler; 1510 D.U.
Gray, English engraver B.
Gray, Lord, conspirator against James I.; 1603
Gray, Alonzo, American chemist, natural philosopher, and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Gray, Asa, American naturalist, botanist, and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*F.M.
Gray, Edward Whitaker, English physician and naturalist; 1748—1807 R.
Gray, Francis Calley, American senator and author; 1790–1856 *a.*
Gray, George Robert, English entomologist and ornithologist; *b.* 1808 M.
Gray, Mrs Hamilton, English authoress; *b.* 1810 M.
Gray, Henry Peters, American painter; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Gray, Horace, jun., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Gray, Hugh, English divine and author; *d.* 1604 *l.q.*
Gray, John de, bishop of Norwich, 1200; *d.* 1214 *d.l.*
Gray, John, English surgeon and traveller; 1768—1825 D.U.
Gray Sir John, English politician; *b.* 1815
Gray, John Edward, English naturalist, keeper of the zoological department in the British Museum; *b.* 1800* D.M.
Gray, Robert, bishop of Bristol, 1827-34; *b.* 1762, *d.* 1834 D.*d.l.*R.
Gray, Robert, bishop of Capetown; 1847 *d.*
Gray, Stephen, English physician and natural philosopher; *d.* 1736 D.R.U.
Gray, Thomas, English poet; 1716—1771 C.D.R.W.
Gray, Walter de, bishop of Worcester 1214, archbishop of York 1215; *d.* 1255 *d.l.*
Gray, William, bishop of London 1426, Lincoln 1431; *d.* 1436 *d.l.*
Gray, William, bishop of Ely, 1454; *d.* 1478 *d.l.*
Gray, William, English politician; *b.* 1814
Gray, Wilson, English colonial administrator; *b.* 1815
Gray. See **Grey**.
Graydon, Alexander, American soldier and author; 1752—1818 *a.e.*
Graydon, William, American law writer; 1803 *a.*
Grayson, John Breckinridge, American Confederate general; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Grayson, William J., American senator and poet; *b.* 1788 *a.e.*
Graystanes, Robert, bishop of Durham; 1333 *d.l.*
Grazia, Leonardo (*Leonardo da Pistoja*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1510* D.T.U.
Graziani, Angelo Lorenzo, Italian historian and poet; 1701—1790 D.S.
Graziani, Antonio Maria, Italian historian, bishop of Amelia; 1537—1611 C.D.R.
Graziani, Ercole (*Ercolino*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1651–1726 B.D.T.
Graziani, Ercole (*the Younger*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1688—1765 D.N.T.
Graziani, Francesco, Ital. opera singer; *b.* 1829 D.
Graziani, Giovanni, Ital. historian; 1670*—1730* D.U.
Graziani, Giovanni Battista (*Ballanti*), Italian sculptor; 1762—1835 D.U.
Graziani, Girolamo, Italian poet; 1604–1675 D.R.U.
Graziani, Ludovico, Italian singer; *b.* 1523
Grazioli, Pietro, Italian litterateur; 1700—1755 D.U.
Grazzini, Antonio, Italian poet; 1503—1583 D.U.W.
Grazzini, Giovanni Paolo, Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; *d.* 1632 B.D.T.
Greathead, inventor of the life-boat; 1798
Greatheed, Bertie, English dramatic author and *dilettanti*; 1759—1826 D.R.
Greatorex, Thomas, English musician and composer; 1758—1831 R.U.
Greatrakes, Valentine, Irish empiric and visionary; 1628—1700 C.D.R.W.
Greaves, Sir Edward, English physician and medical writer; 1615*—1680 C.W.
Greaves, Edward, English politician; *b.* 1803
Greaves, John (*Gravius*), English orientalist, mathematician, and author; 1602—1652 C.D.*o.*W.
Greaves, Paul, English author; 1594 *q.*
Greaves, Thomas, Eng. orientalist; 1610*—1676 *o.*W.
Grebber, Franciskus Pietersz van, Dutch painter; 1579—1636 B.
Grebber, Peter, Dutch ptr.; 1590* or 1600—1656* B.N.
Grebner, Paul, German theologian and visionary; *b.* 1510 Q.U.
Grecchi, Marc Antonio, Italian engraver and painter of the Siennese school; 1600 B.D.T.
Greche, Domenico delle, *or* Domenico Greco, Italian painter; 1548—1625 T.
Grecinus, Julius, Roman senator, father of Cn. Julius Agricola; *d.* 40 C.X.
Greco, Gennaro, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1670 D.
Greco, Gioachino (*Il Calabrese*)), Italian chess-player; 1696 D.U.
Greco, N., Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Greco, Paolo, Italian painter; 17th cent. D.
Grecolino, Antonio, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Grécourt, Jean Baptiste Joseph Willart de, French poet; 1684—1743 D.R.U.
Greding, Johann Ernest, German physician; 1718—1775 D.Q.U.
Greek, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer (1576); 1514—1577 *f.*

Greeley, Horace, American printer and journalist; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*F.M.
Green, Ashbel, American divine, mathematician, and natural philosopher; 1762—1848 *a.e.*
Green, Edward Barnaby, English poetical writer and translator; 1740*—1788 R.
Green, Francis, American author; 1742—1809 *a.*
Green, Frances Harriet, American poetess; 1830 *a.*
Green, George, English mathematician; 1793—1841
Green, Henry, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1361; *d.* 1369 *f.*
Green, Henry W., American chief justice and law writer; 1840 *a.*
Green, Horace, Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Green, Jacob, Amer. scientific writer; 1790—1841 *e.*
Green, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1460
Green, John, bishop of Lincoln (1761), author; 1706—1779 C.*g.l.*R.
Green, John, English engraver; 1758* B.
Green, John Richard Gifford, English political writer and historian; 1758—1818 D.U.
Green, Joseph, American satirical and political writer; 1706—1780 *a.*
Green, Joseph Henry, English anatomist and writer; 1791*—1863
Green, Mary, English miniature painter; *d.* 1846 B.
Green, Mary Anne Everett, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1818 M.
Green, Matthew, English poet; 1697—1737 C.R.U.W.
Green, Richard, English shipowner; *d.* 1863
Green, Samuel, one of the first printers of New England; 1615—1702 *e.*
Green, Thomas, English miscellaneous writer; 1770—1825 *q.*R.U.
Green, Valentine, English engraver; 1739—1813 B.R.
Green, William, English divine; *d.* 1794 W.
Green, William, English designer and engraver; 1761—1825 R.U.
Greenacre, James, murderer; *ex.* 1837
Greenall, Gilbert, English politician; *b.* 1806
Greenaway, Stephen, English divine and author; 1713—1795 W.
Greene, Albert G., American poet; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Greene, Anthony, English author; 1588 *q.*
Greene, Asa, American editor and author; *d.* 1837 *a.*
Greene, George Sears, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Greene, George Washington, American consul to Rome and author; *b.* 1811 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Greene, James S., American senator; *b.* 1817 *a.e.*
Greene, John, recorder of London, 1658; *d.* 1659
Greene, Maurice, English music composer; 1696—1755 C.K.R.
Greene, Max, American author; 1851 *a.*
Greene, Nathaniel, American revolutionary general; 1742—1786 *e.*R.U.
Greene, Nathaniel, American author and translator; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*F.M.
Greene, Price Richard, English politician; *b.* 1803
Greene, R. A., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Greene, Robert, English litterateur and humorous poet; 1560*—1592 C.D.*o.q.*R.W.
Greene, Thomas, bishop of Norwich 1721, Ely 1723, author; *b.* 1658, *d.* 1738 C.*l.*R.U.W.
Greene, William B., American author *a.*
Greenfield, William, abp. of York, 1306; *d.* 1315 *d.l.*
Greenfield, William, English orientalist; *d.* 1832
Greenford, John, bp. of Chichester, 1174; *d.* 1180 *d.l.*
Greenham, Rich., English div. and author; *d.* 1592 *q.*
Greenham, Richard, English Puritan divine; 1631*—1691 C.R.W.
Greenhill, John, Eng. portrait ptr.; 1649—1676 B.C.R.
Greenhow, Robert, M.D., American historical writer; 1800—1854 *a.*
Greenlaw, Gilbert, bp. of Aberdeen, 1390; *d.* 1424 *k.*
Greenlaw, John, suffragan bishop of Wells, 1401; Sarum, 1409; York, 1421; Lincoln, 1422 *d.l.*
Greenleaf, Benj., Amer. educational writ.; *b.* 1786 *a.*
Greenleaf, F., American law writer; 1770 *a.*
Greenleaf, John, American divine and author; 1816 *a.*
Greenleaf, Simon, American lawyer and author; 1783—1853 *a.e.*
Greenleaf, Thomas, American law writer; 1780 *a.*
Greenough, Horatio, American sculptor and author; 1805—1852 *a.*D.*e.*
Greenville, Sir Bevil, English royalist officer; 1596—1643 C.R.W.
Greenville, Denis, English divine and writer; 1650*—1703 C.R.W.
Greenville, Sir George, British vice-admiral; *d.* 1591
Greenville, Sir Richard, British admiral and navigator; 1540*—1588 C.D.R.
Greenway, James, American agricultural writer *a.*W.
Greenwell, Dora, English authoress; 1860
Greenwood, Ch., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, American divine and author; 1797—1843 *a.e.*
Greenwood, Isaac, American professor of mathematics and author; 1723 *a.*W.
Greenwood, John, English Puritan divine and author; *ex.* 1593 *q.*W.
Greenwood, John, English engraver; *fl.* 1780 B.
Greenwood, Miles, American manufacturer; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Greenwood, Thos., opponent of Hugh Latimer; 1520 *q.*
Greeve, Egbert van, Dutch hebraist; 1754—1811 U.
Greff, Jerome, German engraver; 1520* B.
Greffinger, Georg, German poet; *d.* 1677 D.
Grefin Arfagart, sieur de Courteilles, French traveller; 1533 D.
Greg, William Rathbone, Eng. miscel. writ.; *b.* 1810*
Gregan, John Edgar, of Manchester, archt.; 1813—1855
Gregentius, archbishop of Tephar; *d.* 552* D.U.W.
Gregg, John, bishop of Cork, 1862; *b.* 1798 M.
Gregg, Josiah, American author; 1851 *a.*
Gregg, Marcy, American Confederate gen.; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Gregoire, Henri, bishop of Blois, French representative and writer; 1750—1831 D.R.U.W.
Gregoire, Pierre, of Toulouse, jurist and law writer; 1540*—1597 D.U.
Gregoire. See **Gregory** and **Gregorio.**
Gregor, Francis, English polit. writer; 1760—1815 W.
Gregor, William, English mineralogist; 1762—1817
Gregoras, Nicephoros, Byzantine historian; 1295—1360 D.U.X.
Gregori, Carlo, Italian designer and engraver; 1719—1759 B.D.U.
Gregori, Carlo Emilio, Italian theologian, archæologist, and writer; 1713—1789 D.U.
Gregori, Ferdinando, Ital. engraver; 1743—1804 B.N.
Gregori, Giacomo, Italian Oratorian and fabulist; 1731—1802 U.
Gregori, Gian Gasparo, Italian magistrate and writer; 1769—1846 D.U.
Gregori, Gian Lorenzo, Italian magistrate and statistician; 1746—1817 D.U.
Gregori, Girolamo, Italian painter of the school of Ferrara; 1693—1773 D.T.
Gregori, Giuseppe Antonio, count of Marcorengo, Ital. administrator and publicist; 1687—1770 D.U.
Gregori, Jean Carl, French magistrate and writer; 1797—1852 D.U.
Gregori, Jean Domenico, chevalier de Marcorengo, Italian writer; 1731—1802 D.U.
Gregorianus, Roman jurist; 4th cent. D.X.
Gregorii, Johann Gottfried, German geographer, archæologist, and writer; 1719 D.Q.
Gregorio, Ital. ptr. of the Siennese school; *d.* 1420 D.
Gregorio, Maurizio de, Sicilian theologian and author; 1575*—1651 D.U.
Gregorio, Rosario, Italian antiquary; 1753—1809 U.
Gregorius, bishop of St Andrews; 10th cent. *k.*
Gregorius, veterinary surgeon; 400 D.X.
Gregorius, patriarch of Constantinople; 1739—1821 D.U.
Gregorius, Cyprius, patriarch of Constantinople; 1240*—1290* U.

Gregorius, Emmanuel Friederich, German theologian and biographer; 1730—1800 D.U.
Gregorius, Johann Friederich, German theologian and philologist; 1697—1761 D.U.
Gregorius, Publius, Italian hellenist; *d.* 1469 U.
Gregorius, of Rimini, patriarch of Constantinople, gen. of the Augustines, and writer; *d.* 1357 D.R.U.
Gregorius Tiberius, pretender to the imperial purple; 718 D.U.
Gregory, *or* **Gregorius**, Theodorus (*Thamaturgus*), bishop of Cæsarea, converted to Christianity by Origen; 212*—270 C.D.U.X.
Gregory, *or* **Gregorius**, St (*Naziangenas*), bishop of Constantinople, father of the Greek Church, poet, and rhetorician; 329—389* C.D.R.X.
Gregory, *or* **Gregorius**, St (*Nyssenus*), bishop of Nyssa, in Cappadocia, ecclesiastical writer and rhetorician; 331*—396* C.D.X.
Gregory I. (*the Great*), pope (590-604); *b.* 540*, *d.* 604 C.D.U.W.
Gregory II., 715-31; *d.* 731 D.R.U.
Gregory III., 731-41; *d.* 741 D.R.U.
Gregory IV., 828-44; *d.* 844 D.R.U.
Gregory V. (*Bruno*), (996-9); *b.* 972, *d.* 999 D.R.U.
Gregory VI. (*Giovanni Gratiano*), 1045-46; *d.* 1047 D.R.U.
Gregory VII. (*Hildebrand*), (1073-85); *b.* 1013, *d.* 1085 D.R.U.
Gregory VIII. (*Alberto di Mora*), (1187); *d.* 1187 D.R.U.
Gregory VIII., antipope; 1118 D.U.
Gregory IX. (*Ugolino de Conti di Segni*), 1227-41; *d.* 1241 D.R.U.W.
Gregory X. (*Thebalde Visconti*), 1271-6; *d.* 1276 D.R.U.
Gregory XI. (*Pierre Roger de Montroux*), (1370-78) *b.* 1329 or 36, *d.* 1378 D.R.U.
Gregory XII. (*Angelo Corrario*), (1406-9); *b.* 1325, *d.* 1417 D.R.U.
Gregory XIII. (*Ugo Buoncompagno*), (1572-85); *b.* 1502, *d.* 1585 D.R.U.W.
Gregory XIV. (*Nicola Sfondrati* (1590-1); *b.* 1535, *d.* 1591 D.R.U.
Gregory XV. (*Alessandro Ludovisio*), (1621-3); *b.* 1554, *d.* 1623 D.R.U.
Gregory XVI. (*Mauro Cappellari*), (1833-46); *b.* 1765 *d.* 1846 D.U.
Gregory I. (*Cricor Lousavoritch*, or *the Illuminator*), first patriarch of Armenia; 257—332* D.U.
Gregory II. (*Ygaïaser*), 1058-1105; *d.* 1105 D.U.
Gregory III. (*Bahlavouni*), (1113-66); *b.* 1092, *d.* 1166 D.U.
Gregory IV. (*Dogha*, or *the Infant*), 1173-93; *d.* 1193 D.U.
Gregory V. (*Kahavej*, or *Fallen from above*), 1193-5; *d.* 1195 D.U.
Gregory VI. (*Abriad*), 1193-8; *d.* 1198 or 1202 D.U.
Gregory VII. (*Anavarzetsi*), 1294-1306; *d.* 1306 D.U.
Gregory VIII. (*Khandsoghad*), 1411-18; *d.* 1418 D.U.
Gregory IX. (*Mousapegiants*), 1440-1; *d.* 1447 D.U.
Gregory X. (*Magoretsi*), 1443-61; *d.* 1461 D.U.
Gregory XI., 1536-41; *d.* 1541 D.U.
Gregory XII., 1562-73; *d.* 1573 D.U.
Gregory XIII. (*Serapion*), 1603-6; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Gregory, king of Scotland, 875-92; *d.* 892 R.U.
Gregory, prince of Armenia and patrician, 659; *d.* 683 D.U.
Gregory (*Magistros*), prince of Armenia; *d.* 1058 D.U.
Gregory, St, bishop of Tours (573-95), historian, and hagiographer; 544—595 D.P.U.W.
Gregory, bishop of Agrigentum, Greek theologian; 524*—562 D.
Gregory, bishop of Antioch, 570; *d.* 593 D.H.
Gregory, of Naples, bishop of Bayeux; *d.* 1276 D.U.
Gregory, bishop of Brechin; 1222* *k.*
Gregory, bishop of Cork; 1172 *c.*
Gregory, bishop of Dublin, 1121; *d.* 1161 *c.d.l.m.*
Gregory, bishop of Dunkeld; *d.* 1169* *k.*
Gregory, bishop of Elvica, in Spain; 358 D.U.
Gregory, bishop of Elphin 1357, archbishop of Tuam 1372; *d.* 1384 *c.*
Gregory II., bishop of Moray; 11th cent. *k.*
Gregory, bishop of Ross, 1161; *d.* 1195 *k.*
Gregory, bishop of Syracuse, Greek prelate; 820*—880* D.Y.
Gregory, bishop of Tours; 539—595
Gregory, bishop of Vercelli; 1050
Gregory, patriarch of Alexandria; 341*-48 D.U.
Gregory, patriarch of Constantinople; *b.* 1798 F.
Gregory, prætorian prefect of Africa; 646 D.U.
Gregory, exarch of Ravenna; 666
Gregory, (*the Monk*), Greek hagiographer; 910* D.
Gregory, Charles, Scottish professor of mathematics; 18th cent. R.
Gregory, Ch. Hutton, Eng. civil engineer; *b.* 1817 M.
Gregory, David, Scottish mathematician and mechanician; 1627 or 8—1720* C.R.
Gregory, David, Scottish mathem.; 1661—1708 C.R.W.
Gregory, Edmund, English author; 1650
Gregory, George, Irish theologian and miscellaneous writer; 1754—1808 C.P.R.W.
Gregory, George Barrow, English politician; *b.* 1813
Gregory, James, Scottish mathematician, inventor of the reflecting telescope; 1638—1675 C.D.R.W.
Gregory, James, Scottish professor of medicine; 1753—1821 D.R.W.
Gregory, John, English theologian and orientalist; 1607—1646 C.*o*.R.W.
Gregory, John, Scottish physician, medical writer; 1724—1773 C.D.R.W.
Gregory, Olynthus Gilbert, English mathematician and religious writer; 1774—1841 D.U.W.
Gregory, Patzo, Greek jurist D.
Gregory, Samblak, Russian prelate; *d.* 1419 D.U.
Gregory, William, English chemist; 1803-1858
Gregory, William, English judge (1689); 1624—1696 *f.*
Gregory, William Henry, English politician; *b.* 1817
Gregory, Sir Wyllyam, sheriff of London, 1436; lord mayor, 1451 *b.*
Gregory, St Vincent, Flemish geometrician; 1584—1667 C.R.W.
Gregory Dzerents (*Khlathetsi*), Armenian writer; 1350*—1425* D.U.
Gregory. See **Gregori.**
Gregson, Edward, founder of two fellowships at Cambridge; 1527 *q.*
Greiderer, Vigilius, Austrian Franciscan friar and chronicler; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Greiff, Conradin Andreas, German theologian and writer; 1745—1795 D.
Greiff, Friederich, German chemist and writer; 1601—1668 D.Q.U.
Greig, Alexis, admiral; 1775—1844
Greig, Sam. Carlovitz, British admiral in the Russian service; *d.* 1788 D.R.
Greinvill, Adam de, English judge; 1261 *j.*
Greisel, Johann Georg, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1684 D.Q.
Grelier du Fougeroux, Ernest, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Grellet, Félix, French representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Grellet du Mazeau, Jean Baptiste Michel, French archæologist and jurist; 1777—1852 D.
Grelot, Guillaume Joseph, French designer and traveller; *b.* 1630* D.U.W.
Gremonville, Nicolas Bretel, French dipl.; 1645 D.
Gren, Friederich Albrecht Carl, German chemist and scientific writer; 1760—1798 D.W.
Grenada, Luis da, Spanish Dominican writer; 1505—1588 C.D.P.W.
Grenada, Nicaise da (*Ladam*), king-at-arms to Charles V. of Spain D.
Grenailles, François, sieur de Chatonnière, French litterateur; 1616—1680 D.U.
Grenan, Bénigne, Fr. Latin poet; 1680*—1723 D.P.R.
Grenan, Pierre, French poet; 1660—1724 D.U.

Grene, Richard, English Cistercian abbat; 1538 *q.*
Grene, Thomas, dean of Wells: *d.* 1524 or 5 *q.*
Grene, Thos., Eng. premonstratensian abbat; 1538 *q.*
Grenet, l'Abbé, French geographer; *b.* 1750* D.U.W.
Grenet, Jean, Latin poet; 1568 D.
Grenfel, Pascoe, English politician; 1762—1838
Grenfell, Henry Riversdale, Eng. politician; *b.* 1824
Grenier, Jacques Raimond, Vicomte de, French navigator and writer; 1736—1803 D.U.
Grenier, Jean, Baron, French jurist and magistrate; 1753—1841 D.U.
Grenier, Paul, Comte, French general and representative; 1768—1827 D.U.
Grenier de Saint Martin, Francisque Martin Grenier (*François*), French painter; *b.* 1793 F.
Grenier de Saint Martin, Henri Gustave and Théophile Yves René, French painters; 19th cent. F.
Grenot, Antoine, French politician; 1749—1808 D.U.
Grenus, Jacques, Swiss advocate and publicist; 1760—1818 D.U.
Grenus, *or* **Grenut**, Pierre, Swiss colonel and magistrate; 1658—1749 D.U.
Grenville, George, English statesman; 1712—1770 D.R.U.
Grenville, George, Lord Nugent, English statesman; 1788—1851
Grenville, Geo. Neville, dean of Windsor; 1789—1811
Grenville, Thomas, English statesman, collector of the Grenville Library; 1755—1846 D.*g.*
Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord, English statesman; 1759—1834 D.R.
Greppi, Carlo, Italian dram. author; 1751—1811 S.U.
Greppo, Jean Baptiste, Fr. writer; 1712—1767 D.U.
Greppo, Jean Louis, French politician; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Gresban, *or* **Greban**, Arnoul and Simon, French dramatic poets; 16th cent. D.U.
Gresham, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1537; lord mayor, 1547 *b.*
Gresham, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1531; lord mayor, 1537 *b.*
Gresham, Sir Thomas, English merchant, founder of the Royal Exchange; 1519—1579 C.*q.*R.W.
Greslan, Pierre, French statistician; 1702—1768 D.
Gresley, William, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1801 M.
Greslon, Adrien, French Jesuit missionary to China; 1618—1697 D.P.U.
Gresly, Gabriel, French painter; 1710*—1756 N.U.
Gresnick, Antoine Fréderic, Flemish music composer; 1753—1799 D.K.U.
Gresse, John Alexander, Eng. engraver; 1741—1794 B.
Gresset, Félix, French philologist and author; 1795—1831 D.U.
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis, French poet, litterateur, and dramatic author; 1709—1777 D.R.U.W.
Greswell, Edward, English historian and theologian; 1797—1869 M.
Greswell, William Parr, English divine and author; 1764—1854
Gréterin, Théodore, French administrator; *b.* 1792 F.
Grétry, André Ernest Modeste, Flemish music composer and writer; 1741—1813 D.K.R.
Grétry, André Joseph, French litterateur and dramatist; 1774—1826 D.U.
Gretsch, Nicolas Ivanovitch, Russian author and political writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Gretser, Jacob, German controversialist and author; 1561—1625 C.D.P.W.
Greut, Joseph, German engraver B.
Greuter, Gian, *or* Giovanni Federico, Italian engraver; 1600—1660 B.D.N.
Greuter, *or* **Greuther**, Mathias, French engraver; 1564 or 66—1638 B.D.N.
Greuzé, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1726—1805 B.D.U.
Greve, Egbert Jan, Dutch theologian and orientalist; 1754—1798
Greve, Heinrich, German litterateur; *b.* 1450* D.
Greve, Jan, Dutch Arminian ecclesiastic and writer; *b.* 1580* D.Q.
Greve, Pierre de, Dutch jurist and writer; 1621—1677 D.U.
Grévedon, Pierre Louis Henri, French painter and lithographic designer; 1783—1849 D.N.
Grevenbroeck, Flemish painter; 17th cent.
Grevenbruch, Gerhard, German litterateur; 1608 D.
Grevill, William, English judge, 1509; *d.* 1513 *f.*
Greville, Algernon William Fulke, English politician; *b.* 1841
Greville, Charles, English politician; 1794—1863
Greville, Fulke Southwell, English politician; *b.* 1821
Greville, Fulke, Lord Brooke, English statesman, philosopher, and poet; 1554—1628 C.R.W.
Greville, Robert, English writer; 1608—1643 R.
Grevin, Jacques, French physician and dramatic author; 1539—1570 C.D.R.W.
Grévy, François Judith Paul Jules, 3d president French Republic; *b.* 1813 D.F.
Grévy, Jules, French representative; *b.* 1810 F.
Grew, Nehemiah, English physician, botanist, and writer; 1628—1711 C.R.W.
Grew, Obadiah, English divine; 1607—1698 C.R.W.
Grey, Arthur, Lord, of Wilton, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1580
Grey, Charles, Earl, English statesman, prime minister (1830-4); 1764—1845 D.
Grey, Hon. Charles, English general, private secretary to Queen Victoria; 1804—1870 F.
Grey, Sir Ch. Edw., gov. of Jamaica; 1785—1865 M.
Grey, Edward, bp. of Hereford, 1832-7; *d.* 1837 *d.l.*
Grey, Hon. Frederick William, English naval commander; *b.* 1805 F.
Grey, Sir George, English politician; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Grey, Sir George, English governor of New Zealand and author; *b.* 1810* F.M.
Grey, Henry, marquis of Dorset, 1536*; duke of Suffolk, 1551
Grey, Henry, earl of Kent, commissioner of the Great Seal, 1649; *d.* 1651 *f.*
Grey, Henry George Grey, Earl, English statesman; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Grey, Lady Jane, queen of England, reigned thirteen days; *b.* 1537, *ex.* 1554 C.R.W.
Grey, John de, English judge; 1260 *f.*
Grey, Sir John de, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1427
Grey, Sir John, of Groby, Lord Ferrars, first husband of Elizabeth Woodville; *d.* 1461
Grey, Sir John, English general; *b.* 1780* F.
Grey, Lady Katharine, wife of the earl of Hertford, son of the Protector Somerset; *d.* 1570
Grey, Leonard, Lord, beheaded on a charge of treason; 1541
Grey, *or* **Gray**, Nicholas, English schoolmaster and author; 1590—1660 C.R.W.
Grey, Richard, Baron Codnore, high admiral of England; 1400
Grey, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1583 *q.*
Grey, Rich., Eng. div. and author; 1694—1771 C.R.W.
Grey, Thomas, earl of Huntingdon; 1471
Grey, Thomas Philip, Earl de, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1841-4
Grey, William, Lord Grey de Werke, English commissioner of the Great Seal, 1649; *d.* 1674 *f.*
Grey, William de, Lord Walsingham, English chief justice of the Common Pleas (1771); 1719—1781 *f.*
Grey, Zacharias, English controversialist and author; 1687—1766 C.R.U.W.
Grey. See **Gray**.
Greystoke, Henry de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1356 *f.*
Grezin, Jacques, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Gribaldi, Matteo (*Mosa*), Italian jurist and writer on civil law; 1520—1564 C.D.*g.*
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaguette de, French general of artillery and engineers; 1715—1789 D.U.

Griboyedof, Alexander, Russian poet and statesman; 1795—1829 D.U.
Gridley, Henry Gillet, English politician; *b.* 1820
Gridley, Jeremiah, American attorney-general and author; 1705—1767 *a.e.*
Griebner, Michael Henry, German professor of law and writer; 1682—1734 C.D.R.W.
Griepenkerl, Robert, Swiss litterateur; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Grier, Robert Cooper, American judge; *b.* 1794 *e.*M.
Grierson, Constantia, Irish female scholar; 1706—1733 C.D.R.W.
Griesbach, Johann Jacob, German theologian and biblical critic; 1745—1812 D.R.U.
Griesheim, Karl Gustav Julius von, German general; *b.* 1798 F.
Griesinger, Georg Friederich, German theologian and author; 1734—1828 D.
Griesinger, Johann Burchard, German Lutheran divine; 1638—1701 D.Q.
Grieve, James Johnston, English politician; *b.* 1810
Grieve, William, English scene painter; 1800—1844 B.
Griff, Nicolas, Flemish painter; 17th cent. U.
Griffenfeld, Peter, Count, Danish jurist and statesman; 1635—1699 U.
Griffet, Claude, French humanist; *b.* 1702 D.U.
Griffet, Henri, French Jesuit, litterateur, and historian; 1698—1771 D.R.U.W.
Griffet de la Beaume, Antoine Gilbert, French litterateur; 1756—1805 D.U.
Griffet de la Beaume, Charles, French economist; 1758—1800 D.U.
Griffi, Leonardo (*Gryphius*), bishop of Beneventum; 1437—1485 D.U.
Griffier, Jan, Dutch landscape ptr.; 1656—1718 B.C.D.
Griffier, Robert, Dutch painter; 1688—1750* B.D.
Griffin, king of Wales; *d.* 1050 U.
Griffin, Charles, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1827* *e.*
Griffin, Edward Dorr, American divine and author; 1770—1837 *a.*
Griffin, Edmund Dorr, American divine and author; 1804—1830 *a.*D.U.
Griffin, George, American religious writer; 1845 *a.*
Griffin, Gerald, Irish novelist; 1803—1840
Griffin, Henry, bishop of Limerick; *b.* 1786 M.
Griffin, John, bishop of Leighlin, 1385; *d.* 1309 *c.*
Griffin, John Joseph, English chemist and writer; *b.* 1802
Griffin, Maurice, bp. of Rochester, 1554; *d.* 1558 *d.l.*
Griffin ap Yorwerth, bp. of Bangor, 1307; *d.* 1309 *d.l.*
Griffith, son of Llewelyn, prince of Wales, warrior; *d.* 1063
Griffith, Christopher Darby, English polit.; *b.* 1805
Griffith, Edmund, bishop of Bangor, 1634; *d.* 1637 *d.l.*
Griffith, Elizabeth, Eng. novelist; 1730—1793 C.*g.*R.W.
Griffith, George, bp. of St Asaph, 1660; *d.* 1666 *d.l.*
Griffith, Mattie, American poet *a.*
Griffith, Michael, English Jesuit and missionary; 1587—1652 R.
Griffith, Sir Richard John, English civil engineer; *b.* 1784 M.
Griffith, Robert Eaglesfield, American physician and author; 1842 *a.*
Griffith, William, English printer; 1561 W.
Griffith, William, English naturalist; 1810—1845
Griffiths, John Willis, American editor and nautical writer; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Griffiths, Ralph, English bookseller, first editor and proprietor of the *Monthly Review;* 1720—1803 R.
Griffiths, Thomas, Eng. Roman Catholic bp.; *d.* 1847
Griffitts, Samuel Powel, American physician and author; 1759—1826 *a.*
Griffolini, Francesco, Ital. litterateur; 15th cent. D.U.
Griffolino, Italian alchemist; 13th cent. D.
Griffoni, Annibale, Italian painter of the Modenese school; *b.* 1650* D.T.
Griffoni, Fulvio, Italian artist; 17th cent. T.
Griffoni, Don Gaspero, Italian painter; *b.* 1640 T.
Griffoni, Matteo, Italian historian; 1351—1426 D.U.
Grifol, Francisco, Spanish painter; *d.* 1766 D.U.
Grifoni, Girolamo, Bergamese artist; 17th cent. T.
Grignan, François Adhémar de Monteil, French colonel; 1632—1714 D.
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite de Sevigné, Comtesse de, French epistolographer; 1648—1705 D.R.U.
Grignan, Louis Adhémar de Monteil, Comte de, French diplomatist; *d.* 1557 D.
Grignan, Louis Provence Adhémar de Monteil (*le Marquis de Grignan*), French military officer; 1671—1704 D.
Grignon, Charles, English engraver; 1716*—1810 B.R.
Grignon, Charles, English painter; 1754—1804 R.
Grignon, Jacques, French engraver; 1680* B.
Grignon, Pierre Clément, French metallurgist and antiquary; 1723—1785 D.U.
Grigoletti, Michel Angelo, Italian painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Grigorovitch, Nicolas, Russian novelist; *b.* 1822 F.
Grigorovitch, Wasili, Russian traveller; 1702—1747 D.
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, American author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Grijalva, Juan de, Spanish navigator, discoverer of Mexico; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Grill, Claudius, Swedish economist and statesman; 1705—1767 U.
Grille, Joseph Fr., Fr. polygrapher; 1782—1855 D.F.
Grillenzone, Giovanni, Ital. scholar; 1501*—1551 D.U.
Grillenzone, Orazio, Italian sculptor and painter; 1550—1617 D.T.U.
Grillet, Jean, French Jesuit missionary to Guana; 1630—1676 D.U.
Grillet, Jean Louis, canon of La Roche, Savoy, and writer; 1756—1812 D.U.
Grillet, René, French watchmaker and mechanician; 1680* D.U.
Grilli, Giambattista, Italian litt.; 1768—1837 D.S.
Grillo, Dom Angelo, Italian Benedictine, founder of the academy of the *Humorists* at Rome; 1550*—1629 D.U.
Grillo-Cataneo, Nicolo, Italian litterateur and statesman; 1759—1834 D.S.U.
Grillon, Edme Jean Louis, Fr. archt.; 1786—1854 D.
Grillon, Eugene Victor Adrien, French representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Grillot, Jean Baptiste, Fr. preacher; 1588—1647 D.*i.*U.
Grillot, Jean Jacques, French theologian and writer; 1708—1765 D.U.
Grillparzer, Franz, Germ. dramatic poet; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Grim, king of Scotland; 996—1005 D.
Grim, Herman Nicolas, Swedish physician and medical writer; 1641—1711 D.U.
Grimald, German theologian and statesman; *d.* 872 D.
Grimaldi, Nicholas, English classical scholar and author; 1519—1563* *o.q.*
Grimaldi I., Genoese warrior; 920 D.U.
Grimaldi, prince of Monaco, partisan of Leo XI. D.U.
Grimaldi, prince of Monaco, warrior; 1160 D.U.
Grimaldi, Alberto, commander of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1168
Grimaldi, Alessandro, Italian landscape painter; 17th cent. B.T.
Grimaldi, Alphant, prince of Monaco and bishop of Apt; 1050 D.
Grimaldi, Anna Ippolito, noble Genoese lady; 1663—1700
Grimaldi, Antonio, Genoese admiral; 1332 D.R.U.
Grimaldi, Antonio, prince of Monaco; *b.* 1661 D.
Grimaldi, Augostino, Genoese prelate; *d.* 1532 D.U.
Grimaldi, Aurelia, wife of Nicola Doria; 1196
Grimaldi, Bozon, abbot of Lerins; 12th cent.
Grimaldi, Carlo II. (*the Great*), prince of Monaco, killed at the battle of Crecy; *d.* 1346 D.U.
Grimaldi, Carlo, prince of Monaco; *d.* 1589 D.
Grimaldi, Catalan, prince of Monaco; *d.* 1457 D.
Grimaldi, Charles Louis Sextius, marquis de Raguse, French jurist of Genoese origin; 18th cent. D.U.

Grimaldi, Constantino, Italian jurist, philosopher, and writer; 1667—1750 D.U.
Grimaldi, Devotus, bishop of Grasse; 13th cent.
Grimaldi, Domenico, cardinal, archbishop of Avignon, and warrior; *d.* 1592 R.U.
Grimaldi, Domenico, Marquis, Italian economist and writer; 1735—1805 D.U.
Grimaldi, Elisa, wife of Sinibaldo Doria
Grimaldi, Enrico, chamberlain to the king of Sicily; 1400*
Grimaldi, Ercole I., prince of Monaco; *d.* 1604 D.
Grimaldi, Ercole II., prince of Monaco, warrior; 1624—1651 D.U.
Grimaldi, Francesco, prince of Monaco, Papal partisan; *d.* 1275 D.
Grimaldi, Francesco, Neapolitan archt.; *b.* 1550* D.R.
Grimaldi, Francesco, Ital. humanist; 1678*—1738 D.U.
Grimaldi, Francesco Antonio, Italian historian and publicist; 1740—1784 D.S.U.
Grimaldi, Francesco Maria, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and writer; 1618—1663 D.U.
Grimaldi, Geronimo, Genoese prelate and statesman; *d.* 1592 D.U.
Grimaldi, Geronimo, Marquis de, Spanish diplomatist; 1720—1786 D.U.
Grimaldi, Giacoppo, Italian savant, archivist of St Peters; *d.* 1623 U.
Grimaldi, Giovanni I., prince of Monaco, warrior; *d.* 1454 D.R.U.
Grimaldi, Giovanni II.; *d.* 1505 D.
Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco (*Il Bolognese*), Italian painter, engraver, and architect; 1606—1680 B.C.T.
Grimaldi, Gregorio, Italian poet and jurist; 1695—1767 D.S.
Grimaldi, Guido I., prince of Monaco; 10th cent. D.U.
Grimaldi, Guido II., prince of Monaco, admiral D.
Grimaldi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian prelate; 1754—1830 D.U.
Grimaldi, Honorius Francescus, archbishop of Besançon; 1669—1748
Grimaldi, Humbert, bishop of Frejus; 12th cent.
Grimaldi, Joseph, English clown; 1779—1837
Grimaldi, Lambert, prince of Monaco; *d.* 1493 D.
Grimaldi, Luc and Gui, Genoese cardinals; 12th cent. D.
Grimaldi, Luca della, Provençal poet; 1273—1308 D.
Grimaldi, Luchet, Guelph leader; 13th cent.
Grimaldi, Luciano, prince of Monaco; *d.* 1523 D.
Grimaldi, Luigi I., prince of Monaco, warrior; 1642—1701 D.U.
Grimaldi, Luigi della Pietro, Marquis, Italian patrician, musician, and composer; 1762—1834 D.U.
Grimaldi, Mainfroi, bishop of Antibes; 12th cent.
Grimaldi, Margarita Camillo, wife of Louis de Montmorency; 1700—1720 D.
Grimaldi, Maria Teresa, noble Genoese lady; *b.* 1662
Grimaldi, Nicola, Ital. cardinal (1706); 1645—1717 D.P.
Grimaldi, N., Italian Jesuit and author; 1751 D.
Grimaldi, Oberto, prince of Monaco, ambassador in the service of Frederick I. D.
Grimaldi, Onorio I., prince of Monaco, and marquis of Campagna, warrior; *d.* 1581 D.L.
Grimaldi, Onorio II.; 1597—1632 D.L.
Grimaldi, Philibert, prevost at Nice; 15th cent.
Grimaldi, Pietro, bishop of Vence; 12th cent.
Grimaldi, Polixene, wife of Felippe Spinola
Grimaldi, Raimondo, bishop of Antibes; 12th cent.
Grimaldi, Rainieri I., prince of Monaco, warrior; *d.* 1300* D.
Grimaldi, Rainieri II., seigneur de Neuville (Normandy), prince of Monaco in the service of Philippe le Bel; 1304 D.U.
Grimaldi, Rainieri III., prince of Monaco, officer in the French service; *d.* 1406 D.
Grimaldi, Roberto, Genoese admiral in the French service; 1304 R.U.
Grimaldi, Stacey, antiquary and genealogist; 1791*—1863
Grimaldi, Thibaud, Theobald, *or* Thado, archbishop of Milan, 861; *d.* 869 D.U.
Grimaldi IV., prince of Monaco, crusader; 12th cent. D.
Grimaldi - Cavaleroni, Geronimo, Italian prelate, archbishop of Aix; 1597—1685 D.P.
Grimaldo, D. Jose Guttierez de Solorzano, Marquis of, Spanish statesman; 1664—1733 D.U.
Grimani, Alberto, portrait painter of Delft; 1599—1629 R.
Grimani, Antonio, doge of Venice, 1436; *d.* 1523 D.U.
Grimani, Domenico, Ital. cardinal; 1460—1523 C.P.R.
Grimani, Marino, 80th doge of Venice, 1595-1605; *d.* 1605 D.V.
Grimani, Pietro, 116th doge of Venice, 1741-52; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Grimarest, Charles Honoré le Gallois de, French grammarian and writer; 1710 D.U.
Grimarest, Jean Léonor le Gallois, Sieur de, French litterateur; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Grimaud, Jean Charles Marguerite Guillaume de, French professor of medicine; 1750—1789 D.R.U.
Grimaudet, François, French advocate and jurist; 1520—1580 D.U.
Grimbald, St, Flemish prelate; 9th cent. R.
Grimbald, Peter, English judge; 1241 *f.*
Grimbald, Robert, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Grimbold, Grimbald, *or* **Grimoald,** Nicholas, English translator and poet; 1519—1563 C.*o*.R.W.
Grimke, Thomas Smith, American lawyer and scholar; 1786—1834 *e.*
Grimketel, bishop of Selsey, 1039; *d.* 1047 *d.l.*
Grimlaic, French ecclesiastical author; 9th cent. D.U.
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von, German litterateur and critic; 1723—1807 D.R.U.
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig, German historiographer; 1785—1863 F.M.
Grimm, Johann Friedrich Carl, German physician and author; 1737—1821 D.U.
Grimm, Ludwig Emil, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1790 F.
Grimm, Ludwig Johann, German philologist and author; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Grimm, Wilhelm Carl, German philologist and author; 1786—1859 D.M.
Grimmelshausen, Christoph von, German novelist; 1615—1676 D.
Grimmer, Jacob, Flemish painter; 1510—1546 B.R.
Grimoald I., duke of Bavaria; 630*—695 D.U.
Grimoald II.; *d.* 725 D.U.
Grimoald I., duke of Benevento 647, king of the Lombards 662; *d.* 667 D.U.
Grimoald II., duke of Benevento, 683-86; *d.* 686 D.U.
Grimoald III, 787; *d.* 806 D.U.
Grimoald IV., 806; *d.* 827 D.U.
Grimoald, mayor of the palace of Austrasia, 640; *d.* 656 D.U.
Grimoald, mayor of the palace of Austrasia; *d.* 714 D.U.
Grimoard, Nicolas de, Fr. admiral; 1743—1794 D.U.
Grimoard, Philippe Henri, Comte de, French general and litterateur; 1750*—1815 D.R.U.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre Balthasar Laurent, French gastronomist and litt.; 1758—1838 D.U.
Grimont, Antoine Marie Joseph, French litterateur; 1753*—1793 D.
Grimoux, *or* **Grimoud,** Alexis *or* Jean, Swiss painter; 1688—1740* D.R.U.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, English jurist, master of the Rolls; 1594*—1683 C.*f*.R.W.
Grimstone, Edward, English politician; *b.* 1528* *q.*
Grimus, king of Scotland; (995—1103)
Grindal, Edmund, bp. of London 1559, abp. of York 1570, Canterbury 1576, poet; *b.* 1519, *d.* 1583 C.L.R.W.
Grindal, William, English hellenist; *d.* 1548 *q.*
Grinfield, British general; 1803
Grinfield, Edward William, English divine and biblical critic; 1784*—1864 M.
Gringonneur, Jacquemin, Fr. painter; 1370* D.R.U.

Gringore, Pierre, French poet; 1478*—1544 D.R.U.
Griolet, Jean Marie Antoine, Fr. natur.; 1763—1806 U.
Gripenhjelm, Carl, Swedish poet; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Gripenstjerna, Joël, Swedish financier and administrator; 1637—1697 D.
Gripon, *or* **Grifon**, prince of France (741), son of Charles Martel; *d.* 752 U.
Grisar, Albert, Flemish music composer; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Grisart, Jean Louis Victor, Fr. architect; *b.* 1797 F.
Grisaunt, Guillaume, English physician and astronomer; *d.* aft. 1360 C.R.U.
Grischow, Augustin, German philologist and mathematician; 1683—1749 D.Q.U.
Grischow, Augustin Nathaniel, German astronomer and scientific writer; 1726—1760 D.Q.U.
Grischow, Johann Heinrich, German translator; *d.* 1754 D.Q.
Griscom, John, American educator, professor of chemistry; 1774—1852 *a.e.*
Grisebach, August Heinrich Rodolph, German botanist; *b.* 1814 F.
Grisel, Jean, French poet; 1590* D.
Grisel, Joseph, French abbot and mystic writer; 1703—1787 D.U.
Griselidis, Grisla, marquis de Saluces, heroine of numerous writers of the 15th and 16th centuries; *fl.* 1100* D.
Grisi, Carlotta, Madame Perrot, Ital. dancer; 1815* D.F.
Grisi, Ernesta, Italian songstress; 19th cent. D.
Grisi, Guilia, *or* Giuletta, Italian opera singer; 1812—1869 D.F.
Grisi, Judith, Italian singer; 1805—1840 D.K.
Grisier, Auguste, French *maître d'armes*; *b.* 1791 F.
Grisolle, August, French physician and medical writer; *d.* 1805 F.
Grisoni, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1769 D.T.
Grisot, Jean Urbain, Fr. controv.; 1710*—1772 D.U.
Griswold, Alexander Viets, American bishop and author; 1766—1843 *a.e.*
Griswold, C. D., American author; 1847 *a.*
Griswold, Hiram, American law writer; 1841 *a.*
Griswold, Roger, gov. of Connecticut; 1762—1812 *e.*
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, American divine, editor, and author; 1815—1857 *a.D.e.F.*
Gritti, Andrea, 78th doge of Venice, and general (1523); 1454—1538 D.U.
Gritti, Luigi, Italian adventurer in the Turkish service; 1501—1534 D.U.
Grivas, Dmitri, Greek military officer; 1830—1855 F.
Grivas, Theodoraki, Greek general; 1800*—1855 F.
Grivaud de la Vincelle, Claude Madeleine, French antiquary and author; 1762—1819 D.U.
Grive, Jean de la, French topographer and engraver; 1689—1757 C.P.R.W.
Grivel, Claude Alexandre Bonaventure Fidèle, Comte de, French general; 1767—1838 D.U.
Grivel, Guillaume, French economist and litterateur; 1735—1810 D.U.
Grivel, Jean, Fr. jurist and writer; 1560—1624 D.U.
Grivel, Jean Baptiste, Fr. naval captain; *b.* 1778 F.
Grivel, Louis Jean Joseph, French priest; *b.* 1800 F.
Grivot, Charles Auguste, French poet; 1814—1855 D.
Grizio, Annibale, Italian prelate and poet; 1550—1612 D.U.
Grizio, Pietro Italian historian; *d.* 1586 D.U.
Grochawski, Stanislas, Polish poet; 1550*—1612 D.R.U.
Grocyn, William, English philologist, reviewer, and author; 1442—1519 C.O.R.W.
Groddeck, Benjamin, German orientalist and author; 1728—1778 D.U.
Groddeck, Ernst Gottfried, German philologist and author; 1762—1824 D.U.
Groddeck, Gabriel, German philologist and author; 1672—1709 Q.U.
Groditius, Stanislas, Polish Jesuit and Latin author; *d.* 1613 R.
Groeben, Georg Dietrich von, Prussian general, tactician, and author; 1725—1794 D.U.
Groendal, Benedikt Jonsson, poet of Iceland; 1762—1825 D.
Groening, Johann, German historian, bibliographer, numismatist, and political writer; *b.* 1669 D.Q.U.
Groensvelt, Jan, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1650* B.
Groenvelt, Jan, Dutch physician and lithotomist; 17th cent. R.
Groenwegen, Simon van der Made, Dutch jurist and writer; 1613—1652 D.U.
Groeren, Otton Friederich van der, German poet and traveller; *b.* 1657 D.G.U.
Groesbeck, Gerard de, prince-bishop of Liege; 1508—1580 D.P.L.
Grognard, François, Fr. philanthropist; 1748—1823 U.
Grognet, Pierre, Fr. poet and chronicler; *d.* 1540* D.U.
Grognier, Louis Farci, French veterinary surgeon and natural historian; 1775—1837 D.U.
Grohmann, Johann Godefroid, German engraver and writer on art; *d.* 1805 D.N.
Groignard, Antoine, French marine engineer; 1727—1797 D.U.
Grolée, Humbert, *or* Imbert de, French military captain; 1395*—1434 D.U.
Grolhier-Desbrousses, de la Dordogne, French representative; 1790—1857 F.
Grollier, Antoine, French captain and diplomatist; 1545—1610 D.P.U.
Grollier, César, French historian; 1510*—1582* D.U.
Grollier, Gaspard, comte de Servières, French military commander; 1676—1745 D.
Grollier, N. de Fuligny-Damas, Marquis de, French painter of flowers; 1742—1828 D.
Grollier de Servieres, Jean, vicomte d'Aguisy, French diplomatist, antiquary, and patron of literature; 1479—1565 C.P.R.W.
Grollier de Servieres, Nicolas, French mechanician; 1593—1686 D.P.U.
Grolmann, Carl Wilhelm Georg van, Prussian general; 1777—1843 D.
Grolmann, Carl Ludwig Wilhelm, German statesman, jurist, and writer; 1775—1829 D U.
Grolmann, Wilhelm Heinrich, Prussian magistrate; 1781—1856 F.
Groombridge, Stephen, merchant and astronomer; 1755—1832
Gronigius, Gerard, German engraver B.
Groning, Frederic, Danish physician and writer; *b.* 1842 D.
Gronovius, Abraham, Dutch savant and classical critic; 1695—1775 C.D.R.
Gronovius, Jakob *or* James, Dutch antiquary and critic; 1645—1716 C.D.P.W.
Gronovius, Johann Friederich, Dutch historian and critic; 1611—1671 C.D.P.W.
Gronovius, Johann Friederich, Dutch naturalist, jurist, and writer; 1690—1760 C.R.U.W.
Gronovius, Lorenz Theodor, Dutch antiquary and philologist; 1730—1778 C.D.U.W.
Gronow, Rees Howell, captain; 1794—1865
Groot, Gerard, Dutch theologian and founder of religious sects; 1340—1384 D.R.U.
Groot. See **Grotius.**
Gropp, Ignace, German historian and bibliographer; 1695—1758 D.Q.U.
Gropper, Johann, German Catholic controversialist; 1501—1558 D.R.U.
Gros, Antoine Jean, Baron, French historical and portrait painter; 1771—1835 B.D.R.U.
Gros, Etienne, Fr. philol. and writ.; 1797—1856 D.F.
Gros, Jean Baptiste Louis, Baron, Fr. dipl.; *b.* 1793 D.
Gros, Jean Nicaise, French prelate, bishop of Saint-Dié; 1794—1857 F.
Gros, Nicholas le, French theol.; 1675—1751 C.P.R.W.
Gros, Pierre de, French moralist 1460 D.U.
Gros, Peter le, French sculptor; 1666—1719 B.

Gros-Guillaume, Robert Guérin, French comedian; 1554*—1633 or 4 D.U.
Gros-René, Du Parc, French comedian; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Gros-René, Madame Du Parc, Fr. actress; *d.* 1668 D.U.
Gros de Saint Joyre, René, French poet: *b.* 1570 D.U.
Groschuf, *or* **Groschuff**, Fabricius, German philologist; 1693—1785 D.U.
Groschuf, *or* **Groschuff**, Heinrich August, German bibliographer; *d.* 1715* D.Q.U.
Grosclaude, Louis, French painter; *b.* 1786 F.
Grosclaude, Louis Frederic, French painter; 1855 F.
Grose, Francis, English antiquary and author; 1731—1791 C.*g.*R.W.
Grose, Sir Nash, English judge (1787); 1740*—1814 *j.*
Grosez, Jean Etienne, French hagiographer; 1610—1695* D.U.
Grosier, Jean Baptiste Gabriel Alexandre, French litterateur and critic; 1743—1823 D.R.U.
Grosley, Pierre Jean, French litterateur and scholar; 1718—1785 C.D.P.W.
Grosnet. See **Grognet.**
Grosnier, Mlle., French engraver mentioned by Basan
Gross, David Gabriel Aibert de, Swiss tactician; 1756—1809 U.
Gross, Erhart, German moralist; 15th cent. D.
Gross, Johann Georg, Swiss naturalist and writer; 1581—1630 D.Q.U.
Gross, Johann Godefried, German litterateur and political writer; 1703—1768 D.U.
Gross, Samuel D., American surgeon and author; *b.* 1605 *a.e.*
Grosse, Menning, German jurist and law writer; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Grosseld, Geoffry, bishop of Ferns; 1347 *c.*
Grosser, Samuel, German philologist; 1664—1736 U.
Grossi, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Grossi, Ernest de, German physician and medical writer; 1781—1829 D.U.
Grossi, Giambattista, Italian historian and jurist; 1605—1666 D.
Grossi, Tommaso, Italian poet; 1791—1853 D.U.
Grossmann, Christian Dieudonne Lebrecht, German philologist and theologian; *b.* 1783 D.
Grossmann, Gustav Friedrich Wilhelm, German dramatic author and actor; 1744—1796 D.R.U.
Grosso, Nanni, Florentine sculptor; 1488 D.
Grosson, Jean Baptiste Bernard, French archæologist and writer; 1733—1809 D.U.
Grosteste des Mahis, Marin, French theologian and writer; 1649—1694 D.U.
Grostête, Claude, sieur de la Mothe, French Protestant divine and writer; 1647—1713 C.D.P.R.U.
Grostête, *or* **Greathead**, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (1235), and author, *b.* 1175*, *d.* 1253 C.D.*l.*R.U.
Grosvenor, Benjamin, English dissenting divine; 1675—1758 C.R.W.
Grosvenor, Lupus, Earl, English politician; *b.* 1825
Grosvenor, Lord Richard de Aquila, English politician; *b.* 1837
Grosvenor, Hon. Robert Wellesley, English captain and politician; *b.* 1834
Grosvenor, Thomas, Eng. field-marshal; 1764—1851
Grosvenor. See **Westminster.**
Grote, George, Eng. author and polit.; *b.* 1794 D.F.M.
Grotefend, Friedrich August, German philologist and author; 1798—1836 D.
Grotefend, Georg Friedrich, German philologist, author, and cuneiform decipherer; 1775—1853 D.
Grothusen, Christian Albert, Baron de, Swedish gen. and statesm., companion of Charles XII.; *d.* 1714 D.U.
Grotius, Hugo, *or* Van Groot, Dutch historian, poet, theol., jurist, and polit. writ.; 1583—1645 C.D.U.W.
Grotius, Jan, Dutch scholar; *d.* 1640 D.
Grotius, Kornelius, Dutch jurist; 1544—1610 D.U.
Grotius, Willem, Dutch jurist and law writer; 1597—1662 D.U.W.
Grotius, Peter, Dutch statesman; 1610—1680 D.U.
Grotto, Luigi (*Il Cieco d'Adria*), Italian orator and poet; 1541—1585 C.D.U.W.
Grou, Jean Louis, French theologian and author; 1731—1803 D.U.
Groubental de Linière, Marc Ferdinand de, French litterateur; 1739—1815 D.U.
Grouber de Groubental, N., French economist and writer; 1775 D.U.
Grouchy, Alphonse Frédéric Emmanuel, Marquis de, French general and senator; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Grouchy, Emmanuel, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1766—1847 D.U.
Grouchy, Ernest Henri, Vicomte de, French politician; *b.* 1806
Grouchy, Nicolas de, French philologist, hellenist, and author; 1520—1572 D.R.U.W.
Grouchy, Sophia, French authoress; *d.* 1822 R.
Groulart, Claude, French jurist and magistrate; 1551—1607 D.U.
Grouvelle, Laure, Fr. female polit.; 1803—1842* D.
Grouvelle, Philippe Antoine, French litterateur and statesman; 1758—18 6 D.U.
Grove, George, English civil engineer; 1820—1870 M.
Grove, Henry, English controversialist and author; 1683—1738 C.R.W.
Grove, Joseph, English writer; *d.* 1764 R.W.
Grove, Robert, bishop of Chichester (1691); *d.* 1696 *d.l.*W.
Grove, Thomas Fraser, English politician; *b.* 1823
Grove, William Robert, professor of experimental philosophy and author; *b.* 1811 D.M.
Grover, Cuvier, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1829 *e.*
Groves, Webber, English writer on commerce; 1697—1793 W.
Growte, John, English printer; 1534 W.
Grozelier, Nicolas, Fr. litterateur; 1692—1778 D.U.
Gruamonte, Ital. sculptor and architect; 12th cent. D.
Grubbe, Samuel, Swedish author; 1786—1853 D.
Grubenmann, Johann Ulrich, Swiss architect; *d.* 1798* D.N.U.
Gruber, Gabriel, Venetian Jesuit, professor of history, chemistry, and architecture; *d.* 1805 R.
Gruber, Georg Wilhelm, German music composer; 1729—1796 U.
Gruber (*à Sancto Ignatio*), Gregor Maximilian, German jurist; 1739—1799 D.U.
Gruber, Johann Daniel, Flem hist.; 1709—1748 D.Q.U.
Gruber, Johann Gottfried, German author and biographer; 1774—1851 D.U.
Gruber, Johann Sigismund, German bibliographer; 1759—1805 U.
Gruber von Grubental, economist and political writer; *d.* 1800 U.
Grudius, Nicolas, Flem. Latin poet; 1515*—1571 D.R.
Gruebel, Christian, German philologist; *d.* 1715 U.
Grueber, Johann, German traveller, missionary to China; 1630—1665 U.
Gruel, Guillaume, French historian; 1427 D.
Gruel, Raoul, French politician; 1423 D.U.
Gruenpeck, Joseph, German priest, astrologer, physician, secretary to the emp. Maximilian; *b.* 1473 U.
Gruet, N., French poet; 1753—1778 R.
Gruget, Claude, French litterateur and translator; *d.* 1560* D.U.
Gruget, François, French antiq. writer; 1550* D.U.
Gruget, François, French litterateur; 1555* D.U.
Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula, German astronomer, naturalist, and writer; 1774—1852 D.
Gruling, Philipp, German physician and medical author; 1593—1667 D.Q.
Grumbach, Wilhelm von, German adventurer; *d.* 1567 U.
Grummelhut, Johann, *or* Johann Van Svest, German litterateur; 15th cent. D.
Grun, Alphonse, French political writer; *b.* 1801 F.
Grün, Jean Jacques Charles Alphonse, French jurist and litterateur; *b.* 1801 D.

Grunæus, Simon, Silesian historian and antiquary; 1564—1628 D.Q.U.
Grund, Johann, German painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Grund, Johann Jacques Norbert, German painter and writer on art; 1755—1815 B.D.N.
Grund, Norbert, German painter; 1714—1767 B.D.N.
Grundler, Louis Sébastien, Comte, French general; 1774—1833 D.
Grundmann, Christian, German litterateur; 1668—1718 D.Q.U.
Grundmann, Martin, German Protestant theologian; 1619—1696 D.U.
Grundtvig, Nicolas Frederic Severin, Danish poet and ecclesiastic; *b.* 1783 D.F.M.
Grundtvig, Otho, Danish ecclesiastic; 1773—1823 D.
Grundtvig, Svenn Hersleb, Danish writer; *b.* 1824 D.
Grundy, Felix, American statesman; 1777—1840 *e.*
Gruner, Carl Justus, German statesman and writer; 1777—1820 D.U.
Gruner, Christian Gottfried, German physician and medical writer; 1744—1815 D.U.
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigismund, Swiss naturalist and writer; 1717—1778 D.U.
Gruner, Johann Friedrich, German theologian and philologist; 1723—1778 C.D.R.W.
Gruner, Johann Gerhard, German political writer; 1734—1790 D.U.
Gruner, Johann Rudolph, Swiss bibliographer and philologist; 1681—1761 D.U.
Grunert, Johann August, German mathematician and writer; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Grunne, Karl Ludwig, Count, Austrian military commander; *b.* 1808
Grunpeck, Joseph (also called *Gruenpeck* and *Gruenbeck*), Germ. astrologer and author; 1473—1545* D.U.
Grunwald, Friederich Emmanuel, German physician and naturalist; 1734—1826 D.
Grupello, Gabriel de, Belgian sculptor; 1644--1730 D.
Grupen, Christian Ulrich, Dutch historian; 1692—1767 D.Q.U.
Gruppe, Otho Friederich, German poet and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Gruter, Joannes, Flemish philologist and antiquary; 1560—1627 C.D.U.W.
Gruter, Peter, Flemish physician and epistolographer; 1555*—1634 D.R.
Gruyer, Antoine, Baron, French general; 1774—1822 D.U.
Gruyère, Charles Théodore, Fr. statuary; *d.* 1814 F.
Gruyère, Jean de, seigneur de Mont Salvens; 1501
Gruyère, Michel, Swiss noble in the French service; 1539 D.U.
Gruyère, Pierre, Comte de, Swiss noble; 1348
Gryff, Christian, Polish philologist and author; 1649—1706 D.Q.U.
Gryllus, warrior, son of Xenophon; *d.* B.C. 362 R.X.
Grymesby, Edmund de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1340 *f.p.*
Grynæus, Johann, Swiss prelate and religious author; 1705—1744 D.R.
Grynæus, Johann, Swiss theologian and philologist; 1725—1799 D.U.
Grynæus, Johann Jacob, Swiss theologian and author; 1540—1617 D.U.W.
Grynæus, Simon (*Major*), German hellenist and theologian; 1493—1541 C.D.*o*.W.
Grynæus, Simon (*Minor*), Swiss physician, mathematician, and author; 1539—1582 D.U.W.
Grynæus, Thos., Germ. orientalist; 1512—1564 D.U.
Gryphiander, Johann, German historian and jurist; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Gryphius, Andreas, German dramatic poet; 1616—1664 P.R.U.W.
Gryphius, Antoine, German, Hebrew, and Greek printer at Lyons; 1550 C.P.U.
Gryphius, Christian, Germ. savant; 1649—1706 C.P.U.W.
Gryphius, François, printer at Paris; 1532 U.
Gryphius, Sebastian, German, Hebrew, and Greek printer in France; 1493—1556 C.P.U.W.
Grzepski, Stanislas, Polish philologist and mathematician; 1526—1572 D.
Gua de Malves, Jean Paul de, French geometrician and economist; 1713—1788 C.D.U.W.
Guacanagari, cacique of Hayti; *d.* 1499 D.
Guaccimani, *or* **Guazzimani**, Giacoppo, Italian litterateur; 1570*—1649 D.U.
Guaccimani, *or* **Guazzimani**, Giuseppe Giusto, Italian poet; 1652—1705 D.U.
Guadagni, Bernardo, Florentine warrior; 1535 D.U.
Guadagni, Bernardo Gaetano, Italian prelate; *b.* 1674, *d.* aft. 1733 D.U.
Guadagni, Gaetano, Ital. singer; 1725*—1797 D.K.U.
Guadagni, Giambattista, Italian diplom.; 1586 D.U.
Guadagni, Giovanni Battista, Italian curate and savant; 1722—1806 U.
Guadagni, Guglielmo, Florentine warrior; 1536—1598 D.U.
Guadagni, Guglielmo, duke of Guadagni, lieutenant-colonel in the French army; 1664 D.U.
Guadagni, Leopoldo Andrea, Italian jurist; 1705—1785 D.U.
Guadagni, Tommaso I., Florentine military officer under Francis I. D.U.
Guadagni, Tommaso II., master of the household of Henry II. D.U.
Guadagnini, Giambattista, Italian musical instrument maker; *b.* 1720, *d.* aft. 1771 D.F.
Guadagnini, Jacopo, Italian painter; *d.* 1633 T.
Guadagnini, Lorenzo, Italian lutist; 18th cent. D.K.
Guadagnolo, Filippo, Italian orientalist and author; 1596—1656 C.D.R.U.W.
Guadalxara y Xaviero, Marcos, Spanish historian and theologian; 1580*—1630 D.E.U.
Guadet, Joseph, French litterateur; *b.* 1795 F.
Guadet, Marguerite Elie, French orator, representative Girondist; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Guagnino, Alessandro, Italian warrior and historian in Poland; 1538 or 48—1614 C.D.P.W.
Guaifer, Benedetto, Ital. theol. and writ.; 3d cent. D.
Guaifer, prince of Salerno, 862; *d.* 880 D.U.
Guaimar, *or* **Waimare I.** (*Bad Memory*), prince of Salerno, 877-901; *d* 901 D.U.
Guaimar II. (*Good Memory*), 901-33; *d.* 933 D.U.
Guaimar III., 988; *d.* 1027 D.U.
Guaimar IV. (1031); *b.* 1025*, *d.* 1052 D.U.
Guainerius, Italian physician; 14th cent. D.
Guala-Bichieri, cardinal, theologian, jurist, and canonist; 1180—1227 D.U.
Gualafa, bishop of Dublin; 8th cent. *c.m.*
Gualandi, Giovanni Bernardo, Italian translator and orator; *d.* 1570* D.U.
Gualandi, Hermès, Italian poet; *d.* 1629 D.U.
Gualandi, Michelangelo, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1793 D.
Gualandi, Odoardo, Italian philosopher; *d.* 1597 D.Q.
Gualberto, San Giovanni, founder and abbot of the order of Vallombreuse; 990—1073 R.U.
Gualberto Ferriera dos Santos Reis, João, Brazilian poet; *d.* 1854 D.
Gualca, Diego, Peruvian explorer of mines; 1545 D.
Gualda, Paolo, Italian litterateur; 1553—1621 U.
Gualdim-Paes, Dom, Portuguese grand-master of the Templars; *d.* 1195 D.
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeazzo, count of Comazzo, Italian historian, general, tactician, and diplomatist; 1606—1678 C.D.R.U.W.
Gualfreducci, Bondino, Italian Jesuit and poet; 1565—1627 I.Q.U.
Gualla, Pietro, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; *d.* 1760 D.T.
Guallery, *or* **Gallery**, Jean, French poet; 1540 D.
Gualo, Latin poet; 12th cent. D.
Gualter, Rodolph, classical scholar and author; *d.* 1577 *q.*
Gualter. See **Gaultier** and **Walter.**

Gualterio, Filippo Antonio, cardinal and scholar; 1660—1728 D.P.U.
Gualterus, Rodolphus, Swiss theologian and reformer; 1518–1586 C.D.R.W.
Gualteruzzi, Carlo, Italian litterateur; 1560 D.Q.
Gualtier, Thomas, English printer; 1550 W.
Gualtieri, Ital. ptr. of the Venetian school; *b.* 1550* D.T.
Gualtieri, Nicola, Italian physician and naturalist; 1688–1744 D.U.
Gualtieri. See **Cimabue.**
Guano, Bernabo, doge of Genoa; 1415 D.
Guanzellis, Gian Maria de, bishop of Polignano, Italian scholar; 1557—1619 D.U.
Guarana, Giacomo, Italian painter and engraver; 1716—1776 D.
Guarco, Antoniotto, fourteenth doge of Genoa, 1394-1404; *d.* 1404 D.U.
Guarco, Isnardo, doge of Genoa, 1436; *b.* 1335, *d.* 1436* D.U.
Guarco, Nicolo, doge of Genoa; 1378-83 D.U.
Guardi, Francesco, Italian painter of Venetian architectural views; 1712—1793 B.N.R.T.
Guarducci, Carolina, Italian vocalist; *b.* 1833 M.
Guargena, Domenico (*P. Felicien de Messine*), Italian eccles., ptr. of the Neapolitan school; *b.* 1610 D.T.
Guarient, Ignatio Cristoforo dell', Ital. diplt.; 1700 D.
Guarienti, Pietro, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1700*—1758* D.T.
Guariento, Ital. ptr. of the Venetian school; 1365 D.U.
Guarin, abbot of St Geneviève and St Victor, in Paris; *d.* 1194 D.
Guarin, Pierre, French orientalist and librarian; 1678–1729 D.P.U.W.
Guarini, Alessandro, Italian litt.; 1575*—1636 D.U.
Guarini, Bernardino, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Guarini, Camillo Guarino, Italian architect; 1624—1683 D.R.U.
Guarini, Giambattista, Italian philologist and writer; 1425*—1513 D.U.
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet; 1537—1612 D.R.U.W.
Guarini, of Verona, Italian scholar, philologist, and author; 1370–1460 C.D.R.U.W.
Guarino, Varinus (*Pharorinus*, or *Favorino*), Italian philologist and writer; 1450—1537 D.U.
Guarionex, cacique of Hayti; *d.* 1502 D.
Guarna, Andrea, Italian author; 15th cent. D.R.
Guarnacci, Mario, Italian prelate, poet, and antiquary; 1701—1785 D.U.
Guarnana, Giacoppo, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1720–1807 D.U.
Guarnarius, *or* **Werner**, teacher of civil law at Bologna; 1140
Guarneri, Giuseppe, Ital. violin maker; *b.* 1690* D.K.
Guarneri, Pietro, Ital. violin maker; 1670*—1720* D.K.
Guarneri, Pietro Andrea, Italian violin maker; *b.* 1630*, *d.* aft. 1680 D.K.
Guarnier, *or* **Guarnerius**, Guillaume, Belgian music composer; 1478 D.K.
Guarnieri-Ottoni, Aurelio, Italian antiquary and author; 1748–1788 D.U.
Guasco, Annibale, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1619 D.U.
Guasco, Francesco Eugenio, Marquis dell', Italian author; *b.* 1720* D.U.
Guasco, Giovanni, Italian litterateur; 1680—1746 U.
Guasco, Ottaviano de, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1712—1781 D.R.U.
Guascono, Domenico Francesco, Italian author; 1470* D.U.
Guast, Louis Béranger de, favourite of Henry III.; 1545*—1575 D.U.
Guat. See **Le Guat.**
Guatavita, chief of a party established in New Granada; 15th cent. D.
Guatimozin, *or* **Quautemotzin**, the last king of Mexico; 1497—1522 R.U.
Guattani, Italian antiquary; 1748–1830 D.S.U.
Guay, Jacques, French engraver; 1715*– 1787 D.U.
Guay-Trouin, Réné du, French naval officer; 1673—1736 C.P.W.
Guaycavenu, chief warrior at St Domingo; 1500 D.
Guazzesi, Lorenzo, Italian poet and archæologist; 1708—1764 D.S.U.
Guazzo, Marco, Ital. poet and hist.; 1496*—1556 D.U.
Guazzo, Stefano, Italian litterateur; 1530—1593 D.U.
Gubbin, John, English printer; 1587 W.
Gubbio, Cecco and Puccio da, Ital. ptrs.; 14th cent. T.
Gubbio, Giorgio da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Gubbio, Oderigi da, Italian painter; 13th cent. T.
Guben, Johann van, German chronicler; 1480 D.
Gubitz, Friederich Wilhelm, German engraver and litterateur; *b.* 1786 F.
Gubler, Adolphe, French physician; *b.* 1821 F.
Gucan, bishop of Llandaff; 970* *d.l.*
Gucht, Michael Vander, Flemish engraver; 1660—1725 B.R.
Guck, *or* **Gucky**, Valentin, German music composer; 1603 D.K.
Gude, Friederich, German theologian and author; 1669—1753 D.U.
Gude, Gottlob Friederich, German theologian and author; 1701—1756 D.U.
Gude, Heinrich Franz, German philologist; *d.* 1707 U.
Gude, *or* **Gudius**, Marquard, German antiquary, archæologist, and philologist; 1635—1689 C.D.U.W.
Guden, Johann Moritz, Germ. jurist; 1639—1688 D.U.
Guden, Valentin Ferdinand, German diplomatist, antiquary, and author; 1679–1758 D.U.
Guden, Philipp Peter, German economist and writer; 1722–1794 D.U.
Gudenof. See **Egondenoff.**
Gudin, Etienne, French general; 1734—1810* D.U.
Gudin, Jean Antoine Théodore, French painter; *b.* 1802 B.D.F.M
Gudin, Pierre César, Baron, Fr. gen.; 1774—1831* D.
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Philippe, French litterateur; 1738—1812 C.D.U.W.
Gudin de la Sablonniere, Charles Etienne César, French general; 1768–1812 D.U.
Gudme, Andreas Christian, Danish writer; 1771—1835 D.U.
Gudmundr, Olavsen, Icelandic scholar and interpreter; 1652—1695 D.U.
Gudmundsson, Thorgeir, of Iceland, author; *b.* 1794 D.
Gudmundus, Andersen, Icelandic antiq.; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Gudule, Goule, *or* **Ergoule**, St, Flemish priestess; 650*—712 D.
Gudvert, ——, French theologian; *d.* 1737 D.U.
Gué, Claude du, Fr. eccles. and author; 1575 D.U.
Gué, Jean Marie Oscar, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Guéant, Victoire Melone, Fr. actress; 1732*—1758 D.
Guéau de Reverseaux, Jacques Etienne, French jurist and biographer; 1706–1753 D.U.
Guébriant, Jean Baptiste, marshal of France; 1602—1643 D.U.
Guébriant, Renée du Bec-Crespin, wife of Marshal Guébriant; 1600*—1659 D.
Guedier de St Aubin, Hen. Michel. Fr. doctor of theology, librarian of the Sorbonne; 1695–1742 D.P.U.
Gueidan, Gaspard, Marquis de, French magistrate, 1698*—1769 D.U.
Guelard, B., French artist; 1750* B.
Gueldi, Dom Gabriele, Italian theologian and writer; *b.* 1670* D.U.
Gueldre, Edouard, first Duke of; 1336—1371 U.
Guelf, Guelph, Guelphi, *or* **Welfen**, the name of a celebrated German family
Guelf I., Wälfe *or* Welfo, duke and count of Bavaria; 780* D.L.
Guelf II., count of Swabia, warrior; 1027 D.L.
Guelf III., duke of Corinthia, warrior; *d.* 1055* D.L.
Guelf IV. (*the Great*), duke of Bavaria, crusader; *d.* 1101 D.L.
Guelf V., duke of Bavaria; *d.* 1119* D.

Guelf VI., third dk. of Bavaria, warrior; 1115—1191 D.L.
Guelf VII.; (1120-26) D.
Guell-y-Rente, Don José, Spanish poet and politician; *b.* 1818 D.F.M.
Guelon-Marc, Pierre Prospre, French political writer; 1752—1822 D.U.
Guelphe, Fr., Fr. jansenist theol.; 1650*—1720 D.P.
Guelva, Alonso Sanchode, Spanish mariner and writer; 1484 D.
Guémadeuc, Baudouin de, French litterateur and astronomer: 1734—1817 D.U.
Guen-Néi, *or* **Gen-Méi-Ten-Wô**, empress of Japan D.
Guen-Séi, *or* **Gen-Séi-Ten-Wô**, empress of Japan D.
Guénard, Antoine, Fr. Jesuit litt.; 1726—1806 D.U.
Guénard, Constance, Fr. eccles.; 1584—1625* D.P.
Guénard, Elizabeth, baronne de Méré, French *femme de lettres;* 1751—1829 D.U.
Guénau, *or* **Guenoël**, St, of Brittany, abbot in England; *d.* 570 D.
Gueneau de Mont-Bélliard, Philibert, French economist, naturalist, and litterateur; 1720*—1785 D.U.
Gueneau de Mussy, Henri, French phys.; 1844 F.
Gueneau de Mussy, N., French phys.; 1780*—1857 F.
Guéneau de Mussy, Philibert, French pedagogue; 1776—1834 D.U.
Guenebauld, Jean, French antiquary and physician; *d.* 1629 or 30 D.U.
Guénebault, Louis Jean, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Guénée, Adolphe, French dramatist; *b.* 1818 F.
Guénée, Antoine, French ecclesiastic, litterateur, and controversialist; 1717—1803 D.R.U.
Guénégaud, De, the name of a French family of financiers; 17th cent.
Guénégaud, Angélique, comtesse de Boufflers; *d.* 1710 D.
Guénégaud, César, vicomte de Semoine; 1650—1668 D.
Guénégaud, Claire Benedictine, duchess de Caderousse; 1646—1675 D.
Guénégaud, Emanuel de, chevalier de Plancy; *d.* 1706 D.
Guénégaud, Gabriel, comte de Montbrison, warrior; *d.* 1668 D.
Guénégaud, Henri I., comte de Montbrison, vicomte de Semoine, baron de Saint Just, secretary of state. &c.; 1609—1676 D.U.
Guénégaud, Henri de, mqs. de Plancy; 1647—1722 D.
Guénégaud, Roger, marquis de Plancy; *d.* 1672 D.
Guénepin, Fr. Jean Baptiste, Fr. archt; *b.* 1807 F.
Guénepin, Jean Marie Auguste, French architect; 1780—1842 D.U.
Guénin, Marc Claude (*Abbé de Saint Marc*), French journalist and ecclesiastic; 1730—1807 D.U.
Guéniot, ——, French poet; *d.* 1802* D.
Guénois, *or* **Guénoys**, Pierre, French jurist and law writer; 1520—1600* D.
Guénon, François, French agriculturalist; *b.* 1796 F.
Guenzi, Giovanni Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1713—1753 D.S.U.
Guépin, Ange, Fr. miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Guepin, Jan, Dutch litterateur; 1715—1766 D.U.
Guépin, Joseph, French sculptor; 1559—1637* D.
Guepratte, Charles, French hydrographer; *b.* 1777 D.
Guer, Jean Antoine, French litt.; 1713—1764 D.U.
Gueranger, Dom Prosper, Fr. sacred writ.; *b.* 1806 F.
Guérard, Alphonse, Fr. phys. and writer; *b.* 1800* F.
Guérard, Benjamin Edme Charles, French archæologist and writer; 1797—1854 D.U.
Guérard, Robert, French Benedictine scholar; 1641—1715 C.D.P.W.
Guérard de Rouilly, le Baron Antoine, French administrator and writer; 1777—1832* D.
Guérards, **Geraats**, **Gheeraerts**, *or* **Geerarts**, Marc, Flemish painter and engraver; 1560*—1635 B.
Guérards, N., French engraver; 1700* B.
Guerbois, Denis François Noël, French surgeon and writer; 1775—1838 D.U.
Guercheville, Antoinette de Pons, Marquise de, maid of honour to Marie de Médicis; *d.* 1632 D.R.
Guerchois, Madeleine, Fr. authoress; 1679—1740 U.
Guerchy, Claudius Francis Louis Regnier, Comte de, French general and ambassador; 1715—1767 D.R.
Guerchy, Louis Régnier, Marquis de, French architect; 1780*—1852 D.
Guercino, Da Cento (*Giovanni Francesco Barbieri*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1590—1666 B.D.R.T.U.
Guérech, comte de Nantes, 980; *d.* 988* D.U.
Guérech, French prelate; *d.* 1079 D.
Guéret, Gabriel, French advocate and litterateur, 1641—1688 C.D.U.
Guéret, le Père Jean, French Jesuit; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Guéret, Louis Gabriel, French ecclesiastical writer; 1678—1758 D.U.W.
Guerguil, Abbé Jean Baptiste, French theologian and orator; *d.* 1764 D.
Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand, German Protestant ecclesiastic; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.
Guericke, Otto von, German experimental philosopher; 1602—1686 D.Q.U.W.
Guérin, *or* **Gaerin**, St., bp. of Autun; 626*—678 D.
Guérin, *or* **Garin**, French prelate; 1160—1230 D.U.
Guerin, **Gérin**, *or* **Guarin**, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; *d.* 1243 or 4 D.U.
Guérin (*le Brun*), Provençal poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Guérin, Adolphe Claude, Fr. colonel; 1805—1855 D.
Guérin, Camille, French physician and political writer; 1819 D.
Guérin, Christophe, French engraver; 1758—1830 D.
Guérin, E. L., French novelist; *b.* 1807 F.
Guérin, François, French Protestant controversial ecclesiastic; 1640 D.
Guérin, François, French humanist and translator; 1681—1751 D.R.U.
Guérin, Gabriel Christophe, Fr. ptr.; 1790—1846 D.
Guérin, Georges Maurice de, du Cayla, French poet; 1810—1839 D.U.
Guérin, Gerard, French ecclesiastical writer and preacher; 1626—1696 D.
Guérin, Gilles, French sculptor; 1606—1678 D.U.
Guérin, Guillaume, French advocate; *d.* 1554 U.
Guérin, Hippolyte Louis, Fr. printer; 1698—1765 D.U.
Guérin, Jean, French genealogist; 1703—1789 D.
Guérin, Jean, Fr. miniature painter; 1760—1836 D.
Guérin, Jean Baptiste, French painter; *b.* 1798 D.
Guérin, Jean Baptiste Paulin, French painter; 1783—1855 D.F.U.
Guérin, Jean Louis, Fr. astron.; *b.* 1732, *d.* aft. 1770 D.U.
Guérin, Joseph Xavier Benezet, French litterateur, historian, and naturalist; 1775—1850* D.U.
Guérin, Jules, French physician, medical and anatomical writer; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Guérin, Leon, French litterateur; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Guérin, Nicolas Armand Martial, French author; 1678—1707 or 8 D.U.
Guérin, Nicolas François, French ecclesiastical writer; 1711—1782 D.U.
Guérin, Pierre Narcisse, Fr. ptr.; 1774—1833 D.R.U.
Guérin. See **Bouscal.**
Guérin de la Dorouvière, French dramatist; 17th cent. D.U.
Guérin d'Estriche, Armand Gresinde Claire Elisabeth, wife of Molière, French actress; 1645*—1700 D.
Guérin de Gy l'Evesque, French hagiographer; 1280*—1348 D.
Guérin de Roberty, Marie, hist. novelist; 1838 D.
Guérin du Rocher, François Robert, French missionary and writer; 1736—1792 D.U.
Guérin du Rocher, Pierre, French Jesuit, archæologist, and litterateur; 1731—1792 D.U.
Guérin-Menéville, Félix Edouard, French naturalist and writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Guérineau de Saint Peravy, Jean Nicolas Marcelin, French miscellaneous writer; 1735—1789 D.U.

Guerini, *or* **Guerrieri**, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter of the Roman school; 17th cent. D.T.
Guérinois, Jacques Casimir, French theologian and writer; 1640–1703 D.
Guernerio delli Berni, Italian chronicler; 1472 D.
Guernes, *or* **Garnier de Pont-Saint Maxence**, Anglo-Norman poet; 1172 D.U.
Guernier, René, French engraver; 1660
Guernier. See **Duguernier.**
Guernieri, Duke of, Italian commander of the condottieri; 1343 D.U.
Guernon de Ranville, Charles, comte de Ranville, French politician; 1856 F.
Guernon-Ranville, Martial Annibal, Comte de, one of the last ministers of Ch. X.; *b.* 1787, *d.* aft. 1843 D.F.
Gueroand, Guillaume, French physician; 1501 D.
Gueronière. See **Lagueronnière.**
Gueroult, Adolphe, Fr. political writer; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Gueroult, Constant, French novelist and dramatist; *b.* 1814 F.
Gueroult, Guillaume, French litterateur; 1569 D.U.
Gueroult, Pierre Claude Bernard, French grammarian; 1744–1821 D.R.U.
Gueroult, Pierre Remi Antoine Guillaume, French litterateur; 1749–1816 D.U.
Gueroult d'Uberville, Nicolas François, French royalist; *b.* 1768 D.
Guerra, Giovanni, Italian architect, painter, and engraver; 1544–1618 D.T.U.
Guerra, Giovanni Andrea, Ital. sculpt.; 1568–1640 D.
Guerrapain, Claude Thos., Fr. astron.; 1754–1821 D.U.
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, Italian litterateur and statesman; *b.* 1805 D.F.
Guerre. See **Laguerre.**
Guerre-Domolard, Jean, French jurist, law and miscellaneous writer; 1761–1845 D.U.
Guerreiro, Affonso Alvarez, Portuguese jurist and theologian; *b.* 1587 D.E.
Guerreiro, Bartholomeu, Portuguese Jesuit, author; 1564–1642 D.U.Y.
Guerreiro, Fernão, Portuguese hist.; 1500*–1617 D.Y.
Guerreiro, Francisco, Portuguese traveller and writer; 1730 D.U.Y.
Guerreiro, Vicente, American general, president of the Mexican republic; *d.* 1831 U.
Guerreiro Camacho de Aboïm, Diogo, Portuguese jurist and writer; *d.* 1709 D.Y.
Guerri, Dionisio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1610–1640 D.T.
Guerric, Belgian preacher, abbot of Igny, and commentator; 1138–1157* D.U.
Guerrier de Dumast, Aug. Prosper François, Baron, French miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1796 D
Guerrin, de la Haute Saône, French representative of the people; *b.* 1808 F.
Guerrini, Giacomo, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1718–1793 D.
Guerrino, Tomaseo, Italian mathem; 17th cent. D.U.
Guerrois, Marie Nicolas des, French theologian and writer; 1580*–1676 D.P.
Guerry (*Capitaine Guerry*), French Catholic officer during the religious wars; 1567 D.
Guerry, Andre Michel, French statistician; *b.* 1802 F.
Guersens, Julien de, French poet and dramatist; 1543–1583 D.U.
Guersye, Balthasar, English surgeon; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Gues-Viller, Philippe Antoine, French general and senator; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Guesdou, Adrien de, sieur de Sansay, French poet; 16th cent. D.
Guesclin, Bertrand du, warrior, constable of France; 1314*–1380 D.R.U.
Guesle, Jacques de la, French magistrate and historian; 1557–1612 U.
Guesle, Jean de la, French magistrate; *d.* 1588 U.
Guesnay, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and hagiographer; 1585–1658 D.U.
Guessefeld, Franz Ludwig, German engineer and geographer; 18th cent. U.
Guest, Arthur, English politician; *b.* 1841
Guët, Charlemagne Oscar, Fr. painter; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Guet. See **Du Guet.**
Guettard, Jean Etienne, French physician, mineralogist, natur., and scient. writ.; 1715–1786 D.R.U.W.
Guette. See **Laguette.**
Guettee, Abbé, French historian; 1815* F.
Gueudeville, Nicolas, French litterateur and journalist; 1650–1720 D.U.
Gueulette (*Desmay*), Simon, Fr. hist.; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Gueulette, Thomas Simon, French novelist and dramatist; 1683–1766 D.R.U.
Guevara, Antonio de, Spanish preacher and historiographer, bishop of Cadiz; 1490–1544 C.D.E.W.
Guevara, Antonio de, Span. theol. and writ.; 1575 D.U.
Guevara, Diego, Spanish mathematician; *d.* 1566 U.
Guevara, Don Felipe Ladrowy, Spanish painter and writer; 1510–1563 D.U.
Guevara, Fra Juan, Span. theol.; 1564–1660 D.E.U.
Guevara, Juan Beltram, Spanish prelate; 1541–1622 D.E.U.
Guevara, Juan Minno de, Span. painter; 1631–1698 R.
Guevara, Luis Velez de las Duenas y, Spanish dramatic author and novelist; 1570–1644 D.E.U.
Guevara, Sebastian Velez de, Spanish poet; 1558–1610 D.U.
Gueymard, Louis, French singer; *b.* 1824 F.
Guezo, king of Dahomey; 19th cent. F.
Guffens, Belgian painter; *b.* 1803 F.
Guffroy, Armand Benoit Joseph, French author and politician; 1740–1800 D.U.
Guglielmelli, Arcangelo, Neapolitan painter; 18th cent. T.
Guglielmi, Gregorio, Italian painter; 1714–1773 T.
Guglielmi, Pietro, Italian music and opera composer; 1727–1804 D.K.U.
Guglielmini, Domenico, Italian engineer, mathematician, phys., and astronomer; 1655–1710 C.D.U.W.
Guglielmo, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Guglielmo, Giacomo di (*di Ser Gherardo*), Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Guglienzi, Giovanni Paolo, Italian astronomer and philosopher; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Guhrauer, Gottschalk Eduard, Germ. writ.; *b.* 1809 D.
Gui, bishop of Auxerre, 933; *d.* 961 D.U.
Gui, bishop of Puy, 975; *d.* 996 D.U.
Gui, *or* **Guimar d'Etampes**, bishop of Mans, savant; *d.* 1135 D.U.
Gui (*Gallus*, or *Bergundus*), French prelate and cardinal; 1210*–1274 D.U.
Gui I., Fr. hagiographer, abbot of St Denis; *d.* 1325 D.U.
Gui II., abbot of St Denis, savant; *d.* 1398 D.U.
Gui, emp. of the West, and king of Italy; *d.* 894 D.U.
Gui I., duke of Spoletto; *d.* 866 D.L.U.
Gui, marquis of Tuscany, 917; *d.* 929 D.L.
Gui I., count of Auvergne; *d.* 989 D.U.
Gui II.; *d.* 1224 D.U.
Gui I., de Châtillon, count of Blois; *d* 1342 D.U.
Gui II., de Châtillon, count of Blois and Soissons, and lord of Chimay; *d.* 1397 D.U.
Gui I., Geoffroi, first lord of Laval; 1002 D.L.U.
Gui II., lord of Laval, crusader; *d.* 1069* D.L.U.
Gui III. (*the Younger and the Bald*), lord of Laval, warrior under William the Conqueror; *d.* 1095 D.L.U.
Gui IV., lord of Laval, crusader; *d.* 1146 D.L.U.
Gui V., lord of Laval; *d.* 1170* D.L.U.
Gui VI. (*the Younger*), lord of Laval, warrior; *d.* 1210 D.L.U.
Gui VII., lord of Laval and Montmorency; *d.* 1267 D.L.U.
Gui I., viscount of Limoges; *d.* 1025 D.
Gui, count of Nevers, Auxerre, and Tonnerre; *b.* 1153*, *d.* 1175 D.U.
Gui, founder of the order of *Hospitaliers du Saint Esprit de Montpellier*; *d.* 1208 D.
Gui, Pedro de, Spanish philosopher; 1480* D.F.

Gui de Boulogne, *or* **d'Auvergne,** cardinal, archbishop of Lyons, 1340 ; *b.* 1320, *d.* 1373 D.U.
Gui de Châlons, French chronicler ; 965 D.
Gui de Doucié, French poet ; 1325 D.U.
Gui de Lusignan (*Govidon,* or *Gid*), king of Armenia ; *d.* 1345 D.U
Gui de Lusignan, king of Jerusalem, and first king of Cyprus ; 1140*—1194 D.U.
Gui de Munois, Fr eccles. historian, abbot of St Germain d'Auxerre, 1285-1306 ; *b.* 1240*, *d.* 1313 D.U.
Gui, of Ravenna, Italian priest, historian, and geographer ; 9th cent. D.U.
Gui. See **Guido** and **Guy.**
Guiard, French fanatic ; 1310 D.U.
Guiart, Guillaume, French chronicler ; 1306 D.U.
Guibal, Barthélemy, French sculptor and architect ; 1699—1757 D.U.
Guibal, Nicolas, French architect, sculptor, painter, and litterateur ; 1625—1684 U.
Guibaud, Eustache, French Oratorian, humanist, and theologian ; 1711—1794 D.U.
Guibe, Robert, French cardinal ; *d.* 1513 D.
Guibert, archbishop of Ravenna, antipope (1080), Clement III. ; *d.* 1100 D.L.U.
Guibert, abbot of St Marie de Nogent, litterateur ; 1053—1124 D.R.U.W.
Guibert, abbot of Gembloux and Florennes ; 1120*—1208 D.
Guibert, Madame, Fr. authoress ; 1725—1788* D.U.
Guibert, Alexandrine Louise Boutinon de Courcelles, Comtesse de, French authoress ; 1765*—1826 D.
Guibert, Charles Benôit, Comte de, French general ; 1715—1786 D.U.
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, French general, tactician, and litterateur ; 1743—1790 C.D.U.W.
Guibert de Tournay, French theologian ; *d.* 1270 D.
Guibourt, Nicolas Jean Baptiste Guillaume, French chemist and pharmaceutical writer ; *b.* 1790 D.F.
Guicciardini, Francesco, Italian historian, jurist, and diplomatist ; 1482—1540 C.D.U.W.
Guicciardini, Luigi, Italian historian and litterateur ; 1523—1589 C.D.U.W.
Guichard, archbishop of Lyons ; *d.* 1180* D.U.
Guichard, Claude, French antiquary ; *d.* 1607 D.R.U.
Guichard, Eleonore, Fr. authoress ; 1719—1747 D.U.
Guichard, Etienne, Fr. philol. and linguist ; 1610 D.U.
Guichard, Jean Fr., Fr. poet and litt. ; 1731—1811 D.U.
Guichard, Louis Anastace, French monk, historian, and canonist ; *d.* 1737 D.U.
Guichard, Victor, Fr. publisher and polit. ; *b.* 1792 F.
Guiche, Armand de Gramont, Comte de, French general ; 1638—1674 D.U.
Guiche, Claude de la, bishop of Mirepoix, diplomatist ; *d.* 1555 D.U
Guiche, Diane d'Andouins, Comtesse de (*la Belle Corisande*), mistress of Henry IV. ; 1554*—1620 D.U.
Guiche, Jean François, Comte de la, marshal de St Geran ; 1569—1632 D.U.
Guiche, Philibert de la, French grand-master of artillery at the battle of Ivry ; 1540—1598 D.U.
Guiche, Pierre de la, French dipl. ; 1464—1544 D.R.U.
Guichen, Luc Urbain du Bouexic, Comte de, French naval lieutenant-general ; 1712—1790 D.U.
Guichenon, Samuel, Fr. hist. ; 1607—1664 C.D.P.W.
Guidacerio, Agathon, Italian hebraist and commentator ; 1539 D.U.
Guidal, Maximilian Joseph, Fr. gen. ; 1765—1812 D.U.
Guidalotti, ~~Diomedeo~~, ~~French~~ litterateur and hellenist ; 1482—1526 Italian D.U.
Guide, Philibert (*Hegemon*), French poet and fabulist ; 1535—1595 D.
Guide, Philippe, French physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1718 D.
Guidetto, Italian sculptor and architect ; *b.* 1204 D.
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro, Italian lyric poet ; 1650—1712 C.D.U.W.
Guidi, Giambattista, Ital. ascetic writer ; *d.* 1771 D.U.
Guidi, Guido, Ital. physician and author ; *d.* 1569 B.
Guidi, Jean Baptiste Marie, French writer and royal censor ; 1732—1816 D.U.
Guidi, Louis, French Oratorian priest, humanist, and author ; 1710—1780 D.U.
Guidi, Tommaso (*Il Masaccio*), Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 1402—1443 D.T.U.
Guidicciolo, Levanzio da, Italian novelist ; 1555 D.U.
Guidiccioni, Christoforo, bishop of Ajaccio, hellenist, and writer ; 1536—1582 D.Q.U.
Guidiccioni, Giovanni, bishop of Fossombrone, statesman, litterateur, and poet ; 1500—1541 C.P.U.W.
Guidiccioni, Lelio, Italian hellenist, poet, and humanist ; 1570—1643 D.U.
Guido, of Sienna, *or* **Guidone da Ghezzo,** Italian painter ; 1221-30 D.R.T.
Guido, Ital. painter of the Bolognese school ; 1491 D.
Guido, Enrico Reni, Italian painter ; 1575—1642 R.U.
Guido d'Arezzo, Italian Benedictine monk and musician ; *b.* 990* D.R.U.
Guido da Como, Italian sculptor ; 1250 D.
Guido della Colonna, de *Columnis, or* de *Columna,* Italian historian and poet ; 13th cent. D.
Guido Canlassi (*Cagnacci*), Italian historical painter ; 1601—1681 N.T.U.
Guido Guerra, Italian military captain ; 1255 D.U.
Guido Novello, Italian military captain ; 1260 D.U.
Guido Reni, of Bologna, Italian painter ; 1574 or 5—1642 D N.T.U.
Guido Ubaldi, Maria, Ital. mathem. ; 1540*—1601* D.U.
Guidobono, Bartolomeo da Savona, Italian painter ; 1654—1709 B N.T.U.
Guidobono, Domenico, Italian painter of the Genoese school ; 1670—1746 D.N.T.U.
Guidonis, Bernard, French Dominican, bishop of Tuy ; 1260—1331 D.U.
Guidotti, of Bologna, Ital. litterateur ; 15th cent. D.
Guidotto Borghese, Paolo, Italian sculptor, architect, and painter ; 1569—1629 B.D.N.R.T.
Guiduccio, Guido, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 1115 D.N.
Guienne, Charles, Duc de, brother of Louis XI. of France ; 1446—1472 U.
Guienne, Guillaume, comte de Poitiers, Duc de, French troubadour ; 1071—1126 R.
Guiffart, Pierre, Fr. naturalist and writer ; 1640 D.
Guignard, Jean (*Briquarel*), French Jesuit regicide ; *ex.* 1595 D.R.U.
Guignes, Chr. Louis Joseph de, French orientalist and writer ; 1759—1845 D.U.
Guignes, Joseph de, French orientalist and writer ; 1721—1800 C.D.U.W.
Guignet, Adrien, French painter ; 1817—1854 B.D.U.
Guignet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. ptr. ; 1807*—1857 B.D.U.
Guigniaut, Joseph Daniel, French archæologist and author ; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Guignon, Jean Pierre, Fr. violinist ; 1702—1774 D.K.U.
Guigou, V., French engraver ; 1676 B.
Guigoud Pigale, Pierre, French dramatic author ; 1748—1816 D.U.
Guigues I., dauphin du Viennois, 1044 ; *d.* 1063 D.U.
Guigues II. (*Guigo Pinguis*) ; *d.* 1080* D.U.
Guigues III. ; *d.* 1125 D.U.
Guigues IV. ; *d.* 1142 D.U.
Guigues V. ; 1132—1162 D.U.
Guigues VI. (*André*) ; *d.* 1237 D.U.
Guigues VII., 1237 ; *d.* 1270 D.U.
Guigues VIII. ; 1310—1333 D.U.
Guigues I. (*Duchastel*), prior of *la Grande Chartreuse ;* 1083—1137 D.U.
Guigues II. ; *d.* 1188 or 9 D.U.
Guigues, Jean Chrysogone, French representative ; *b.* 1813 F.
Guijon, André, French theologian and orator, bishop of Autun ; 1548—1631 D.U.
Guijon, Hugues, French jurist ; 1552—1622 D.U.

Guijon, Jacques, French hellenist, jurist, and author; 1542—1625 D.U.
Guijon, Jacques, Fr. eccles. writer; 1663—1739 D.U.
Guijon, Jean, French jurist, mathematician, astronomer, and naturalist; 1544—1605 D.U.
Guijon, Jean, French hellenist, traveller, and physician; *b.* 1510* D.U.
Guilandinus, Melchior (*Wieland*), German physician, botanist, naturalist, and writ.; 1519—1589 P.R.U.W.
Guilbert, Pierre, French litterateur; 1697—1759 D.U.
Guilbert de Pixérecourt, René Charles, French dramatist; 1773—1844 D.U.
Guild, Reuben A., American librarian and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Guild, William, Scotch prelate; 1586—1657 C.R.W.
Guilford, Fr. North, Lord, lord keeper; 1637—1685 D.
Guilford, Rev. Fr. North, Earl of, Eng. peer; *b.* 1772 F.
Guilherme, Fra Manoel, Portuguese hagiographer; 1658—1730 D.Y.
Guilhermy, Jean François César, Baron de, French politician and archæologist; 1750*—1829 D.U.
Guilielmus. See **Guillaume** and **William.**
Guillain, Simon, French statuary; 1581—1658 D.R.U.
Guillard, Charles de, French magistrate; *d.* 1537 D.
Guillard, J. Cl. Achille, French statistician, naturalist, and writer; *b* 1799 D.
Guillard, Léon, French dramatist; *b.* 1816 F.
Guillard, Nicolas Antoine, Fr. mathem.; *d.* 1820 D.U.
Guillard, Nicolas Fr., Fr. lyric poet; 1752—1814 D.R.U.
Guillaume, Claude Jean Baptiste Eugène, French sculptor; *b.* 1822 D.F.
Guillaume, Edme, canon of Auxerre, musician; 1590 D.K.U.
Guillaume, Jacquette, French authoress; 1660 D.U.
Guillaume, Jean Baptiste, Fr. hist.; 1728—1796 D.U.
Guillaume, *Maître*, French apothecary, jester to Henry IV.; 1550—1605 D.U.
Guillaume, Marie Anne, French authoress; 1660 D.
Guillaume, Thevenin *or* Tanneguy, surgeon to Henry IV., and medical writer; 1560*—1622* D.*n.*U.
Guillaume. See **William.**
Guillaumet, troubadour; 13th cent. D.
Guillaumet, Charles Axel, French architect and litterateur; 1730—1807 U.
Guillaumin, Jacques François Augustin, French politician; *b.* 1802
Guillaumin, Urbain Gilbert, French author; *b.* 1801 F.
Guillaumot, Auguste Alexandre, French engraver; *b.* 1812* F.
Guillaumot, Claude, Nicolas, Eugéne, and Louis, French engravers on wood; 19th cent. F.
Guillebaud, Pierre, French hist.; 1585—1667 D.U.
Guillebert, of Metz, author; 1425 D.
Guillemain, Charles Jacob, French dramatic author; 1750—1799 D.U.
Guillemain, Gabriel, French violinist and music composer; 1705—1770 D.K.
Guillemain, Michel Jacques Laurent Germain, French general; *b.* 1788 F.
Guillemard, Louis Nicolas, French litt.; *b.* 1729* D.
Guillemardet, Ferdinand Pierre Marie Dorothee, French politician; 1765—1808* D.U.
Guillemart, French engraver B.
Guillemeau, Charles, French surgeon, physician, and medical writer; 1588—1656 D.*n.*U.
Guillemeau, Jacques, French surgeon and writer; 1520*—1613 D.R.U.W.
Guillemeau, Jean Jacques Daniel, French scholar and author; 1736—1823 D.U.
Guillemeau, Jean Louis Marie, French physician, naturalist, and writer; 1766—1850* D.U.
Guillemeau de Fréval, Claude François, French mathematician; 1745—1770 D.U.
Guillemin, Alexandre, Fr. litterateur; 19th cent. F.
Guillemin, Alex. Marie, Fr. painter; *b.* 1817 B.D.F.
Guillemin, Jean Antoine, French naturalist and writer; 1796—1842 D.U.
Guillemin, Marie Mengozzi, French actress; *b.* 1791 F.
Guillemine, *or* **Guillemette**, Bohemian female visionary, foundress of a sect; *d.* 1280 D.U.
Guilleminot, Armand Charles, Flemish adventurer, gen. and dipl. in the Fr. service; 1774—1840 D.R.
Guillemot, Ch. Alexandre, Fr. ptr.; 1787—1831 D.U.
Guillems, Pierre, troubadour of Languedoc; 12th cent. D.
Guillen, Filippe, Span. mathem. and natur.; *b.* 1492 D.
Guillen, Moise Francisco, Spanish ptr.; 17th cent. D.
Guillen, Pedro, Spanish painter; *d.* 1793 D.
Guilleragues, Gabriel Joseph, Comte de la Vergne de, French magistrate and diplomatist; *d.* 1684 D.U.
Guillerault-Bacoin, Jean Guillaume, French politician; 1752—1819 D.U.
Guillery, the name of three Fr. brigands; *d.* 1608 D.U.
Guillery, Pierre, Fr. theol. and writer; 1617—1673 D.
Guillet, Benoît, French moralist and founder of ecclesiastical establishments; 1759—1812 D.
Guillet, Pernette de, Fr. poetess; 1520*—1545 D.U.
Guillet de Saint Georges, Georges, French historian; 1625—1705 C.D.P.W.
Guilleville, Guillaume de, French poet, prior of Chaliz; 1295*—1360* D.U.
Guilliaud, Christophe, French manufacturer and author; 1753—1821 D.
Guilliaud, Claude, French ecclesiastic; 16th cent. R.
Guilliaud, Maximilien, French writer on music and composer; 1522*—1597 D.K.U.
Guillie, Sebastien, Fr. surgeon and litt.; *b.* 1780 F.
Guillielm de Balaun, *or* **de Balazun**, Provençal poet; 12th cent. U.
Guillielm de Saint Leydier, Provençal poet; 13th cent. U.
Guillim, John, English heraldic writer; 1565—1621 C.*o.*R.W.
Guillimann, François, Swiss hist.; *d.* 1612 or 23 D.U.
Guillo, Agostino, Spanish painter; 1690* D.
Guillo, Florent, Spanish painter; *d.* 1750* D.
Guillo, Vicente, Spanish painter; 1660*—1701 D.
Guillois, Abbé Ambroise, Fr. ecclesiastic; *b.* 1796 F.
Guillois, Charles Antoine Gabriel, French rear-admiral; *b.* 1795 F.
Guillois, Marc François, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1774 F.
Guillon, L. Gabriel, French surgeon; *b.* 1798 D.
Guillon, Marie Nicolas Silvestre, French prelate, humanist, and author; 1760—1847 D.U.
Guillon, René, French grammarian; 1500—1570 D.
Guillon de Montléon, Aimé, French controversial writer, theologian, and historian; 1758—1842 D.U.
Guilloré, Georges, French preacher and author; 1615—1684 D.U.
Guillot, Natalis, French physician; *b.* 1802 F.
Guillot-Gorju, Bertrand Harduin de St Jacques, French physician and actor; 1595*—1643 D.U.
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, Fr. phys. and representative, inventor of the guillotine; 1738—1814 D.R.U.
Guillou, Jean René, French curate and preacher; 1730—1776 D.U.
Guilloutet, Louis Adhemar, Marquis de, French politician; *b.* 1819
Guilmot, Pierre Joseph, French archæologist and writer; 1753—1834 D.
Guiman, *or* **Wivanne**, French ecclesiastic; *d.* 1182 D.
Guimet, Jean Baptiste, French chemist; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Guimet, Madame Zélie, Fr. paintress; 19th cent. F.
Guimond de la Touche, Claude, French dramatic poet; 1723 or 9—1760 D.U.
Guinaccia, Deodato, painter of Messina, disciple of Caravaggio; *b.* 1510* B.D.T.
Guinamand, Fr. architect and sculpt.; 1077-82 D.
Guinand, N., Swiss optician; 1745*—1825 D.U.
Guinard, Auguste Joseph, French polit.; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Guinchard, François Marie, French translator, theologian, and philanthropist; 1754—1856 D.U.
Guindey, Laurent, French military officer; 1784—1813 D.U.

Guines, Adrien Louis de Bonnières, Duc de, French general and diplomatist; 1735—1806 D.U.
Guinet, François, French jurist and law writer; 1604—1681 D.U.
Guinet, Nicolas, Fr. jurist and writer; *d.* 1630* D.U.
Guinicelli, *or* **Guinizelli,** Guido, Italian poet; *d.* 1276 D.U.
Guiniforte (*Barzizzio,* or *Barzirro*), Italian orator and diplomatist; 1406—1460* D.U.
Guinigi, Paolo, president of the republic of Lucca, 1400-30; *d.* 1432 U.
Guinness, Sir Arthur, English politician; *b.* 1839
Guinness, Sir Benjamin Lee, Eng. brewer; 1798—1868
Guinot, Eugène, French writer; 1812 F.
Guinter, *or* **Guinther,** French anatomist and writer; 1487—1574 C.P.R.W.
Guiot, French mathematician; 18th cent. D.
Guiot, Georges, French theologian and Latin poet; *d.* 1566 or 70 D.U.
Guiot, Joseph André, French savant, librarian of the Abbey of St Victor; 1739—1807 D.U.
Gui-Pape, French jurist; *d.* 1476* U.
Guiragos, *or* **Cyriaque,** patriarch of Armenia; *d.* 1143* D.
Guiragos Candzaguetsi, Armenian hist.; 1260* D.
Guiran, Guillard, French jurist, antiquary, and writer; 1600—1680 D.R.U.W.
Guirand, Claude, French experimental philosopher and writer; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Guiraud, Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre, Baron, French poet and dramatist; 1788—1847 D.U.
Guiraudet, Charles Philippe Toussaint, French litterateur and administrator; 1754—1804 D.U.
Guiroy, Antoine, French abbot and paleographer; 1702*—1778 D.U.
Guirri, Vincento, Spanish painter; 1580*—1640 D.
Guirro, Francesco, Spanish painter; 1630—1700 D.
Guisan, Samuel, Swiss agricultural engineer; 1777 D.
Guisard, Henri, French Protestant controversialist; 1656 D.U.
Guisard, Pierre, French surgeon; 1700—1746 U.
Guiscard, Robert, Norman conqueror, first duke of Calabria; 1015—1085 D.R.U.
Guiscard, *or* **Guichard,** de Beaulieu, Anglo-Norman poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Guischardt, Carl Gottlieb (*Quintus Icilius*), German tactician, officer and aide-de-camp to Frederick II. of Prussia; 1724—1775 C.D.R.W.
Guise, Anne d'Este and de Ferrard, Duchesse de, 1531—1607 D.P.
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of; 1493—1583 D.U.
Guise, Catherine de Cleves, Duchess of; 1548—1633 D.P.U.
Guise, Charles (*Cardinal de Lorraine*), French statesman, minister of Francis II. and Charles IX; 1524—1574 D.U.
Guise, Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of, prince de Joinville, governor of Provence; 1571—1640 D.P.U.
Guise, Ch. Emmanuel, duc de Nemours; 1567—1595
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, first Duke of; 1496—1550 D.L.R.
Guise, Claude de, abbot of Cluny; 1540*—1612 P.U.
Guise, Elisabeth d'Orleans, Duchesse d'Alençon and de, wife of Louis Joseph, sixth duke of Guise; 1652*—1696 D.U.
Guise, François, Duke of, prince de Joinville, general and statesman; 1519—1563 D.U.
Guise, François Alexandre Paris, de Lorraine, Chevalier de; 1589—1614 D.
Guise, François Joseph de Lorraine, seventh and last duke of Guise; *b.* 1670 D.P.
Guise, Henri de, marquis de Saint Sorlin, duc de Nemours; 1572—1632 D.P.
Guise, Henri I. de Lorraine (*le Balafré*), French general and statesman, governor of Champagne; 1550—1588 D.R.U.
Guise, Henri II. de Lorraine, fifth Duke of, prince de Joinville, archbishop of Rheims, generalissimo of the Neapolitan insurgents; 1614—1664 D.U.
Guise, Jean de Lorraine, cardinal, bishop of Metz (1518), and statesman; 1498—1550 D.U.
Guise, Louis I. de Lorraine, cardinal, bishop of Metz; 1527—1578 P.U.
Guise, Louis II. de Lorraine, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims, and statesman; 1555—1588 D.P.U.
Guise, Louis III. de Lorraine, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1575 or 85—1621 D.P.U.
Guise, Louis Joseph de Lorraine, sixth Duke of prince de Joinville, military officer under Louis XIV.; 1630 or 50—1671 D.U.
Guise, Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de, philanthropic lady; 1615—1688 D.
Guise, Mary of, wife of James V. of Scotland; 1538
Guise, Roger de Lorraine, Chevalier de; 1624—1653 D.
Guise, William, English prelate; 1653—1684 C.o.R.
Guisnée, French geometrician; *d.* 1718 U.
Guisoni. See **Ghisoni.**
Guistiere, Armand Gauthier de la, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1825
Guitart, Pierre, Spanish painter; *b.* 1540 D.
Guiter, abbot of St Loup; 1153-97 D.
Guiton, Jean, French admiral and mayor of La Rochelle; 1585—1654 D.R.U.
Guittone d'Arezzo (*Fra Guittone*), Italian poet; 1230*—1294 C.D.I.W.
Guizard, Sylvain, French representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Guizot, Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline de Meulan, French *femme de lettres;* 1773—1827 D.R.U.
Guizot, François Jean, son of Pauline Guizot, French writer; 1815—1837 D.U.
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, French historian and statesman; *b.* 1787 D.F.M.U.
Guizot, Marguerite Andrée Elisa Dilson, French authoress; 1804—1833 U.
Guizurdinus, Italian legist; 1220 D.
Gujak, great khan of the Moguls; 1250
Guldberg, Christian Hoeegh, Danish lieutenant-colonel and writer; *b.* 1777 D.
Guldeford, Henry de, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1317 *f.*
Guldenlove, Woldemar Christian, count of Schleswig-Holstein, son of Christian IV. of Denmark; 1648 D.
Guldennunt, Hans, Germ. engraver on wood; 1500 B.
Guldenschaiff, German printer; 1478 W.
Guldenstaedt, Johann Anton, Russian naturalist, physician, and author; 1745—1781 C.D.U.
Guldin, Habakuk *or* Paul, Swiss mathematician; 1577—1643 D.R.U.
Guldinbeck, printer at Rome; 1475 W.
Guler de Weineck, Johann, Swiss historian and military writer; 1562—1637 D.U.
Gulgdberg, Ove Hoeegh, Danish statesman and writer; 1731—1808 D.
Gulgdberg, Frederic Hoeegh, Danish litterateur; 1771—1852 D.
Gulston, William, bishop of Bristol, 1679; *d.* 1684 *d.l.*
Gulter, Johann Peter, Swiss colonel; *d.* 1656 U.
Gulussa, king of Numidia; B.C. 150 D.U.X.
Gumery, Charles Alphonse, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1827 F.
Gumilla, P. Josef, Spanish Jesuit missionary to America; 1690*—1745* D.U.
Gummere, John, American schoolmaster and author; 1784—1845 *a.*
Gummere, S. R., Amer. teacher and author; *b.* 1789 *a.*
Gumppenberg, Wilhelm, German Jesuit preacher; 1609—1675 U.
Gumprecht, Theodor Gottfried, German agricultural writer; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Gundamund, king of the Vandals in Africa; *d.* 496
Gundeberga, wife of Ariwald, king of Lombardy
Gundelfinger, Heinrich, Germ. hist.; 15th cent. D.U.
Gundelsheimer, Andreas de, German physician and botanist; 1668—1715 U.
Gundemar king of the Visigoths in Spain; 610-12

Gunderic, king of the Burgundians ; 436-66
Gunderode, Caroline von, German authoress ; 1780—1806 D.
Gundibald, king of the Burgundians, 491-516 ; *d.* 516
Gundicar, king of the Burgundians in Gaul ; 413-36
Gundling, Jacob Paul, Baron von, Prussian statesman, royal historiographer ; 1673—1731 D.Q.U.
Gundling, Nicolaus Hieronimus, German philosopher, naturalist, jurist, and writer ; 1671—1729 C.D.P.W.
Gundling, Wolfgang, German theologian and writer ; *d.* 1689 D.Q.
Gundommad, a chief of the Allemanni ; 353
Gundry, Nathaniel, English judge, 1750 ; *d.* 1754 *f.*
Gundulf, bp. of Rochester (1077), archt. ; *d.* 1108 *d.l.*R.
Gunhild, *or* **Gunegonda**, daughter of Canute ; *d.* 1038
Gunhild, Canute's sister ; 1040
Gunn, Alexander, Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1829 *a.*
Gunnerus, Johann Ernest, Norwegian naturalist, bishop of Drontheim ; 1718—1773 D.R.U.W.
Gunning, Mrs, English authoress ; *d.* 1800 W.
Gunning, Henry, esquire bedell of Cambridge ; 1768—1854
Gunning, Peter, bishop of Chichester 1670, Ely 1675, author ; *b.* 1613, *d.* 1684 C.*d.l.o.*
Gunnison, J. W., American military officer and author ; *d.* 1853 *a.*
Gunnlaug (*Ormstunga*), Icelandic chief ; *d.* 1013 D.
Gunnlœgssen, *or* **Gunlœgssen**, Bjoern, Icelandic topographer ; *b.* 1788 D.
Gunst, Peter van, Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1667* B.U.
Gunter, Edmund, English mathematician and astronomer, inventor of *Gunter's Scale;* 1581—1626 C.R.W.
Gunthamond, *or* **Gondamond**, king of the Vandals, 484 ; *d.* 496 U.
Gunther, earl of Schwartzbourg, emperor of Germany; 1304—1349 D.U.
Gunther, *or* **Gouthier**, Belgian hagiographer ; 1107 D.
Gunther, German poet ; 12th cent. D.
Gunther, Anton, German theologian, philosopher, and writer ; *b.* 1785 D.
Gunther, Carl Friederich, German jurist and law writer ; *b.* 1786 D.
Gunther, Friederich, prince regent of Schwartzbourg Rudolstadt ; *b.* 1793 D.
Gunther, Friederich Carl, prince regent of Schwartzbourg Sonderhausen ; *b.* 1801 D.
Gunther, Johann Christian, German satiric poet ; 1695—1723 D.R.U.
Gunther, Johann Christian, German botanist and chemist ; 1769—1833 D.U.
Gunthorp, Will., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1377 *f.*
Guntrum, Danish warrior ; 869
Guntrum, *or* **Gunthoron**, king of East Anglia, 878 ; *d.* 890
Gunz, Justus Godefroy, German physician, anatomist, and naturalist ; 1714—1754 D.U.
Gurdestin, Gurdestinus, *or* Wedestinus, abbot of the monastery of Landeremoc ; 884 D.
Gurdon, Adam, English judge ; 1280 *f.*
Gurdon, Rebow John, English politician ; *b.* 1799
Gurges, Q. Fabius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 292, 276, and 265 H.
Gurjão, Hilario Maximiano Antunes, Brazilian traveller ; *b.* 1800* D.
Gurlitt, Danish landscape painter ; 1812 F.
Gurlitt, Johann Gottfried, German archæologist and writer ; 1754—1827 D.
Gurlt, Ernst Friederich, German veterinary surgeon and agricultural writer ; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Gurnal, Will., English divine and writer ; 1617—1679
Gurney, Archer, English divine and author; *b.* 1817 M.
Gurney, Elizabeth (*Mrs Fry*), English philanthropist; 1780—1845 C.R.
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy, English chemist and author ; *b.* 1795 M.
Gurney, Hudson, English M.P., antiquary, and poet ; 1774*—1864
Gurney, Sir John, English baron of the Exchequer (1837) ; 1768 -1845 *f.*
Gurney, Joseph John, of Earlham, English philanthropist and writer ; 1788—1847 D.
Gurney, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London ; 1641 *b.*
Gurney, Russell, recorder of London (1856), English politician ; *b.* 1804
Gurney, Samuel, English politician ; *b.* 1816
Gurney, Thos., English shorthand writ. ; 1705*- -1770
Gurowski, Polish author ; *b.* 1800* F.
Gurtler, Nicholas, Swiss Protestant divine and writer ; 1654—1711 C.R.W.
Gurwood, John, Eng. colonel and author ; 1790—1845
Gusikow, Michel Nicolas, Polish mus. ; 1806—1837 D.K.
Gusler, Pierre Georges, French painter ; *b.* 1780 F.
Gusman, *or* **Gusmão**, Alejandro de, Brazilian statesman ; *d.* 1753 D.U.
Gusman, *or* **Guzmão**, Bartholomeu Lorenço de, Brazilian engineer ; 1685*—1724* D.U.
Gusman, Lewis, Spanish Jesuit ; *d.* 1605 R.
Gustafschæld, Abraham Hellichius, Swedish general; 1723—1792 D.
Gustavus I., Vasa, king of Sweden, 1523-60 ; *b.* 1496, *d.* 1560 C.D.U.
Gustavus II., Adolphus (*the Great*), 1611-32; *b.* 1594, *d.* 1632 C.D.U.
Gustavus III., 1771-92 ; *b.* 1746, *d.* 1792 D.R.U.W.
Gustavus IV., Adolphus (*Gustasson*), 1792-1809 ; *b.* 1778, *d.* 1837 D.R.U.
Gustavus Ericson, prince royal of Sweden ; 1568—1607 D.U.
Gutberleth, Heinrich, German philosopher and moralist ; 1592—1635 D.Q.U.
Gutberleth, Tobias, Dutch savant and writer; 1674—1703 D.U.
Gutbier, Ægidius, German theologian and orientalist; 1617—1667 D.Q.U.
Gutch, John, Eng. antiq. and divine ; 1745—1831 R.
Gutenberg, Johann, *or* Hans Gensfleisch, inventor of printing ; 1400—1468 C.D.U.W.
Gutenburch, Ulrich von, German *minnesänger ;* 13th cent. D.
Gutheard, bishop of Selsey ; 855* *d.l.*
Guthieres, James, Fr. advocate and antiq. ; *d.* 1638
Guthrie, G. J., Scotch surgeon ; 1785—1856 F.
Guthrie, James, American statesman ; *b.* 1793 *e.*
Guthrie, John, bishop of Moray ; 1623-38 *k.*
Guthrie, Thomas, Scotch ecclesiastic and philanthropist, promoter of ragged schools ; *b.* 1800 F.M.T.
Guthrie, William, Scotch Presbyterian divine ; 1620—1665 C.R.W.
Guthrie, William, Scotch historian and miscellaneous writer ; 1708—1770 C.R.W.
Guthry, Henry, bishop of Dunkeld (1664), historian ; *d.* 1676 *k.*
Gutierres, Garcia, Spanish dramatist ; *b.* 1815 F.
Gutierrez, Andres, Spanish litt. ; 16th cent. D.E.
Gutierrez, Juan Simon, Span. ptr. ; 1644*—1705* D.
Gutler, Nicolaus, Swiss theologian ; 1654—1711 U.
Gutsmuths, Johann Christian Friedrich, German schoolmaster and writer ; 1759—1839 D.U.
Guttenberg, Carl Gottlieb, German engraver ; 1743—1792 B.N.U.
Guttenberg, Heinrich, Germ. engraver ; 1749—1818 B.
Guttenbrunn, L., German painter ; 1790 B.
Gutteri, *or* **Guttery**, Gabriel de, French writer ; *b.* 1550* D.U.
Guttinguer, Ulrich, French litterateur ; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Gutzikow, Michel Joseph, Russian musician ; 1806—1837 U.
Gutzkow, Carl Ferdinand, German dramatic poet ; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Gutzlaff, Carl, German traveller, scholar, and missionary ; 1803—1851 D.U.
Guy, thirty-fourth bishop of Amiens ; *d.* 1075 D.U.
Guy, Rufus, bishop of Bangor, 1177 ; *d.* 1190 *d.l.*
Guy, fifth duke of Athens, 1290 ; *d.* 1308

Guy, Thomas, English philanthropist, founder of Guy's Hospital; 1644–1724 C.R.
Guy de Mohun, bp. of St David's, 1397; *d.* 1407 *d.l.*
Guy de Roy, duke of Athens, 1226; *d.* 1264
Guy de Tours, Michel, French poet; 1551—1600* D.U.
Guy. See **Gui.**
Guyard, Adélaide Labille, Madame, French painter; 1749—1803 R.U.
Guyard, Antoine, French Benedictine ecclesiastic; 1692—1770 D.R.U.
Guyard, Bernard, French Dominican, theologian, and preacher; 1601—1674 D.U.
Guyard, Jean, French historian and political writer; *d.* 1600* U.
Guyard, Laurent, French statuary; 1723—1788 D.U.
Guyard de Berville, Fr. hist. writ.; 1697—1770 D.R.U.
Guyard-Delalain, Augustin Pierre, French deputy; 1850 F.
Guyardin, Louis, French politician; 1758—1816* D.U.
Guyart, Jean, French historian; 1550*—1600 D.U.
Guybert, Nicolas, French alchemist and writer; 1547*—1620* D.U.
Guybert, Nicolas, French sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Guyet, Charles, French Jesuit liturgist; 1601—1664 P.R.U.
Guyenne, Etienne Louis, Fr. jurist; 1712—1767 D.U.
Guyet, François, French Latin poet and commentator; 1575—1655 C.D.U.W.
Guyet, Isidore, Fr. journalist and editor; 1779—1854 D.
Guyet, Lezin, French geographer; 1515—1580* D.U.
Guyet, Martial, Fr. poet and translator; 17th cent. U.
Guyetand, Claude Marie, Fr. poet; 1748—1811 D.U.
Guyetand, Jean François, French physician and medical writer; 1742—1816 D.U.
Guyetand, Sébastien, French naturalist, physician, and writer; *b.* 1777 D.
Guynaud, Balthazar, French author; 1690* D.U.
Guyon, Claude Marie, French litterateur and historical writer; 1699—1771 C.D.U.W.
Guyon, Emilie N., French actress; 1822* F.
Guyon, Féry, French general; 1505—1567 D.U.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte, Madame, French mystic and authoress; 1648—1717 C.D.U.W.
Guyon, Jean Louis Geneviève, Fr. surgeon; 1794 F.
Guyon, Louis, sieur de la Nanche, French physician and writer; *d.* 1630* D.U.
Guyon, Richard Debaufre (*Kourchid Pacha*), Hungarian general of English origin; 1813—1856 D.F.
Guyon, Symphorien, French Oratorian monk and historian; 1595—1657 D.P.U.
Guyot, Alexandre, French naval lieutenant and writer; 1766 D.U.
Guyot, Claude Etienne, Comte, French general; 1768—1837 D.U.
Guyot, Daniel, Swiss surg. and writ.; 1704—1780 D.U.
Guyot, Edme, French author; *d.* 1740* D.U.
Guyot, Edme Gilles, French geographer, physician, and author; 1706—1786 D.U.
Guyot, Germain Antoine (*Guyot des Fiefs*), French jurist; 1694—1750 D.U.
Guyot, Guillaume Germain, French abbot, preacher, and religious writer; 1724—1800 D.U.
Guyot, Henri Daniel, Flemish philanthropist; 1753—1828 D.U.
Guyot, Joseph Nicolas, French jurist and author; 1728—1816 D.U.
Guyot, Judith de Nevers, Mademoiselle, French actress; *d.* 1691* D.U.
Guyot, Jules, French physician and writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Guyot de Fère, François Fortuné, French litterateur; *b.* 1791 D.
Guyot de Folleville, French abbot, bishop d'Agra; *ex.* 1794 D.
Guyot des Herbiers, Claude Antoine, French politician and poet; 1745—1828 D.U.
Guyot de Merville, Michel, Fr. litt; 1696—1755 D.U.
Guyot de Provins, French poet; 1180 D.U.
Guyot de Saint-Florent (*Florent Guyot*), French politician; 1755—1834 D.U.
Guyot-Dubolan, François Marie, French magistrate, representative of the people; *b.* 1794 F.
Guyot-Duclos, Pierre Nicolas, French navigator and writer; 1722–1794 D.
Guyot-Grandmaison, Pierre Jean Jacques Guillaume, French jurist and law writer; 1719—1784 D.U.
Guys, Jean Baptiste, French missionary and antiquary; 1611—1694 D.U.
Guys, Jean Baptiste, French dramatist; 1750 D.U.
Guys, Pierre Alphonse, French diplomatist and author; 1755—1812 D.U.
Guys, Pierre Augustin, French traveller, hellenist, and author; 1721—1799 C.D.U.W.
Guyse, *or* **Guise**, Jacques de, Flemish annalist; 1320*—1399 D.U.
Guyse, *or* **Guise**, Jean de Nouelles, *or* Desnouelles, French chronicler; 1330*—1396 D.
Guyse, John, English dissenting divine and religious writer; 1680—1761 C.R.W.
Guyse, *or* **Guise**, Nicolas, Flem. chron.; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Guyton, N., French writer; 1780 D.U.
Guyton Morveau, Louis Bernard, Baron, French chemist and scientific writer; 1737—1816 D.R.U.
Guzman, Alfonso Perez de, Spanish captain; 1258—1320 D.R.U.
Guzman, A. M., Span. demagogue; 1752—1794 D.U.
Guzman (*El Coxo*), Spanish painter; *b.* 1557* D.U.
Guzman, Don Ferdinand Nuñes de, Spanish rhetorician and author; 1488—1552 D.E.U.
Guzman, Don Fernando Perez de, Spanish poet and chronicler; 1405—1470 D.E.U.
Guzman, Francisco de, Spanish poet; 1575* D.
Guzman, Don Henrique, second duke of Medina-Sidonia, Spanish military commander; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Guzman, Juan de, Spanish litterateur; 1580* D.
Guzman, *or* **Gusman**, Leonora de, mistress of Alfonso XI., king of Castile; 1310*—1350 D.U.
Guzman, Dona Anna, *or* Luisa de, consort of John, king of Portugal, 1640; *d.* 1666 D.U.
Gwilt, George, English architect, antiquary, and writer; 1775—1856
Gwilt, Joseph, English writer on architecture; 1784—1863 F.
Gwilym, David Ap, Welsh bard; 1340–1400* C.R.W.
Gwin, Will. MacKendry, Amer. senator; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Gwinne, Matthew, English physician and dramatic poet; 1554*—1627 C.*o.*R.W.
Gwinnett, Button, Amer. politician; 1732—1777 *e.*
Gwynn, Eleanor, *or* Nell, English actress, mistress of Charles II.; *d.* 1687
Gwynne, John, English divine; *d.* 1574 *l.q.*
Gyges, king of Lydia, B.C. 716; *d.* 670 D.H.R.X.
Gyldenloeve, Ulrich Christian, natural son of Christian V., Danish high admiral; 1685—1719 D.
Gyldenstolpe, Nils, Swedish statesm.; 1648—1709 D.
Gylippas, Spartan general; B.C. 465*—400* D.R.X.
Gylis, Olympic victor; B.C. 648 H.
Gyllenborg, Carl, Count of, Swedish senator, general, litterateur, and diplomatist; 1679–1746 C.D.U.W.
Gyllenborg, Olof, Swedish poet; 1676—1737 D.U.
Gyllenborg, Friederich, Swed. savant; *d.* 1759* D.U.
Gyllenborg, Gustav Frederic, Swedish poet; 1731—1809 D.U.
Gyllenborg, Jan, Swedish general and counsellor of state; 1692—1762 D.U.
Gyllenborg, Otto, Swedish litterateur; 1725* U.
Gyllenbourg, Ehrensværd, Thomasine Christine Buntzen, Madam, Danish novelist; 1773—1856 D.
Gyllenhaal, Leonhard, Swedish entomologist; 1752—1840 D.
Gyllenhjelm, Carl Carlsson, Baron, Swedish senator and admiral; 1574—1650 D.U.
Gyllenstjerna, Jean Jœranson, Swedish politician; 1635—1680 D.U.
Gyllus, Spartan general; *d.* B.C. 394 D.

Gylsdenstolpe, Michel Olaï Wexionius, Swedish author and political writer ; 1609—1670 D.U.
Gylys, William, prior of the Dominicans at the Asshes, Leicester ; 1538 *q.*
Gynwell, John, bishop of Lincoln, 1347 ; *d.* 1362 *d.l.*
Gyœngnœsy, Stephen, Hungarian poet ; 1620—1704 D.
Gyrowetz, Adalbert, German music composer ; 1763—1850 D.K.
Gysors, John de, sheriff of London, 1240 ; lord mayor, 1245-6 and 50 *b.*
Gyulay, Franz, Austrian field-marshal ; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Gyulay, Ignace, Austrian field-marshal ; 1763—1831 D.U.
Gyulay, Paul, chancellor to the king of Poland ; *d.* 1587* D.
Gyzen, Peter, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1636 B.D.R.

H

Haafner, M., Dutch writer ; *d.* 1809 R.W.
Haag, Carl, Bavarian painter ; *b.* 1820 B.
Haag, Emile, French writer ; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Haag, Eugène, French litterateur ; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Haagensen, Richard, Danish writer ; 1721—1771 D.
Haager-Alensteig, François, Baron of, Austrian statesman ; 1765*—1816 D.U.
Haager-Alensteig, George, Austrian commander of the knights of the Teutonic order ; 16th cent. D.U.
Haager-Alensteig, Sebastian Gunther von, commandant of Vienna ; 17th cent. D.U.
Haager-Alensteig, Sigismund, Austrian landed proprietor ; *d.* 1521 D.U.
Haager-Alensteig, Sigismund, Austrian general, convert to Protestantism ; *d.* 1617 D.U.
Haak, Theodore, German divine and natural philosopher ; 1605—1690 C.R.W.
Haansbergen, Joannes van, Dutch painter ; 1642—1705 D.R.U.
Haaren, Onno Zwier van, Dutch politician, poet, and writer ; 1713—1779 R.
Haaren, William van, Dutch diplomatist and poet ; 1700—1763 R.
Haas, Carl Franz Lubert, German historian ; 1722—1789 D.U.
Haas, Johann Gottfried, German philologist ; 1737—1815 D.U.
Haas, Johann Matthias, German geographer ; 1684—1742 D.R.U.
Haas, Johann Sebastian, Swiss stenographer ; 1641—1697 D.U.
Haas, John Philip de, Amer. gen. ; 1735*—1794* *e.*
Haas, Wilhelm, Swiss engraver and typefounder ; 1741—1800 D.G.R.U.
Haase, Heinrich Dieudonné Friederich Christof, German philologist ; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Habakkuk, one of the twelve minor prophets ; B.C. 750 or 600 D.U.
Habasque, François Marie Guillaume, French magistrate and historian ; 1788—1855 D.
Habeneck, Antoine François, French musician ; 1781—1849 D.
Haberkorn, Peter, German Lutheran divine and author ; 1604—1676 C.P.R.W.
Haberlin, Carl Friederich, German writer on public law ; *d.* 1808 R.
Haberlin, Franz Dominic, German historian and professor of physical sciences ; 1720—1787 R.
Habersham, A. W., American naval officer and author ; 1852 *a.*
Habert, le P., French historian ; 1725* D.U.
Habert, François, Fr. poet ; 1520*—1562 or 74 D.R.U.
Habert, Germain, French abbot and litterateur ; 1615*—1654 or 5 C.D.R.U.W.
Habert, Isaac, bishop of Vabres, doctor of the Sorbonne ; *d.* 1668 D.R.U.W.
Habert, Isaac, French poet ; *b.* 1560* C.D.U.
Habert, Louis, French theologian, doctor of the Sorbonne ; 1636—1718 C.D.R.U.W.
Habert, Nicolas, French chronicler ; *b.* 1575 D.U.
Habert, Philippe, French academician and artillery commissioner ; 1605—1637 D.U.
Habert, Pierre, French poet ; *d.* 1590* D.U.
Habert, Pierre, sieur of Orgemont, French sporting writer ; 17th cent. D.U.
Habert, Pierre Jos., Baron, Fr. gen. ; 1773—1825 D.
Haberzettel, Russian painter in England ; *d.* 1853 B.
Habicht, Christian Maximilian, German professor of oriental languages ; 1775—1839 D.
Habicot, Nicolas, French anat. ; 1550—1624 D.R.U.
Habington, Thomas, English antiquary and political conspirator ; 1560—1647 R.
Habington, William, English poet and miscellaneous writer ; 1605—1645 C.D.R.U.W.
Habyb, Aly Ben Mohamed ; *d.* 885
Haçan, Caliph, of Koufa ; *d.* 669
Haçan. See **Hasan** and **Alhazen.**
Hachenberg, Paulus, German hist. ; 1652—1681 D.
Hachette, Jean Nicolas Pierre, French mathematician ; 1769—1834 D.R.U.
Hachette, Jeanne (*Fourquet*), French heroine, of Beauvais ; 15th cent. D.R.U.
Hachette, Louis Christope François, French editor ; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Hachette des Portes, Henri, French archdeacon of Rheims ; 1712—1795 D.U.
Hackaert. See **Hakkert.**
Hackelmann, Leopold, Germ. lawyer ; 1563—1619 D.U.
Hackert, Philipp, German painter ; 1737—1807 D.N.U.
Hackert, Carl Ludwig, German landscape painter ; *d.* 1800 D.G.N.
Hackert, Georg Abraham, German engraver and dealer in works of art ; 1755—1805 D.G.N.
Hackert, Wilhelm, German historical and portrait painter ; *d.* 1780 D.G.N.
Hacket, Sir Cuthbert, sheriff of London, 1616 ; lord mayor, 1626 *b.*
Hacket, John, English divine ; 1592—1670 C.R.W.
Hacket, Thomas, bishop of Down and Connor, 1672-94 ; *d.* 1697 *c.*
Hacket, William, English fanatic ; *d.* 1591 D.R.
Hackett, Horatio Balch, American biblical scholar and author ; *b.* 1808 *a.c.*
Hackett, James Henry, American actor ; *b.* 1800 *c.*
Hackett, John, bishop of Lichfield, 1661 ; *d.* 1670 *d.l.*
Hackett, Peter, archbishop of Cashel, 1406 ; *d.* 1440 *c.*
Hacki, Johannes Franciscus, Polish theologian and writer ; 17th cent. D.U.
Hacklaender, Friederich Wilhelm, German traveller and writer ; *b.* 1816* D.F.
Hackleman, Pleasant A., American brigadier-general ; *d.* 1862 *c.*
Hackley, Charles W., American mathematician, theologian, and author ; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Hackman, Henry, English divine, executed for murder ; 1779
Hackspan, Theodore *or* Thierri, German Lutheran divine and oriental scholar ; 1607—1659 C.G.R.W.
Haco I., king of Norway ; *d.* 950 L.
Haco IV. ; *d.* 1204 L.
Haco V. ; 1204—1263 L.
Haco VI. ; 1247 L.
Haco VII., 1289 ; *d.* 1319 L.
Haco VIII. (1343) ; *b.* 1338, *d.* 1380 L.
Haco (*the Red*), king of Sweden ; 1066-78 L.
Haco, abbot of Fulda ; 917

Hacomblene, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1528 *q.*
Hacquet, Balthazar, German naturalist and geographer; 1739—1815 D.R.U.
Hadar, son of Ishmael
Hadassi, Judah Ben-El-ha-Abel, doctor of medicine and author; 12th cent. D.
Haddick, Andreas, Count de, Austrian field-marshal; 1710—1790 D.U.
Haddington, George Baillie, Earl of, English administrator; *b.* 1802
Haddington, Thomas Hamilton Haddington, Earl of, English peer and politician; *b.* 1780 F.
Haddo, George John James, Baron, English politician; *b.* 1816 F.
Haddock, Ch. B., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Haddock, Sir Richard, English admiral; *d.* 1714 R.
Haddon, Clare, English scholar; 1567 *q.*
Haddon, James, dean of Exeter; 1552 *l.q.*
Haddon, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1496; lord mayor, 1506 *b.*
Haddon, Walt., Eng. president of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Latin writer; 1516—1572 C.*g.q.*R.W.
Hadelich, Sigismund Lebrecht, German hebraist and author; 1734—1783 D.
Hadenham, Edmund, Eng. chronicler; 14th cent. D.
Hadfield, George, English politician; *b.* 1787
Hadfield, Walter de, Eng. judge, 1174; *d.* 1201 or 2 *f.*
Hadi, twenty-fifth caliph of Bagdad; *d.* 785 D.U.
Hadji, sultan of Egypt; 1346-47 U.
Hadji-Ahmed, last bey of Constantine; *d.* 1851 D.
Hadji-Khalfah, Turkish savant and statesman; 1600—1658 D.U.
Hadji-Saleh, sultan of Egypt; 1381-89 U.
Hadley, John, sheriff of London, 1375; lord mayor, 1379 and 93 *b.*
Hadley, John, English astronomer and mathematician, F.R.S.; 1670—1744 D.R.U.W.
Hadlow, *or* **Handlo**, Nicholas de, English judge, 1254; *d.* 1270 *f.*
Hadlub, Johann, German poet; 1400 D.
Hadorph, John, Swedish antiquary and bibliographer; 1630—1693 D.U.
Hadot, Marie Adelaide, French dramatic authoress and romancist; 1769—1821 D.U.
Hadrian. See **Adrian.**
Hadrianus, C. Fabius, Roman prætor or pro-prætor in Africa; B.C. 87-84* D.X.
Hadrianus, P. Ælius, 14th Roman emp.; 76—138 R.X.
Hadsor, William, bishop of Meath, 1430; *d.* 1434 *c.*
Hadwin, bishop of Machni (Mayo?); 768 *d.*
Hadwin, bishop of Mayo (?); 773 *d.*
Hæberlin, Carl Friedrich, German professor of law and author; 1756—1808 D.U.
Hæberlin, Franz Dominic, German historian and lawyer; 1720—1787 D.U.
Hæberlin, Karl Ludwig, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1784 D.F.U.
Hæcx, *or* **Hæx**, David, Flemish oriental scholar, chamberlain to Pope Urban VIII.; *b.* 1595* D.U.
Hædo, Fray Diego de, Spanish historian; *d.* 1625* D.
Hædus, *or* **Cavretto**, Pietro, Italian moralist; *b.* 1424*, *d.* 1501* D.U.
Hæfner, *or* **Hafner**, Franz, Swiss hist.; 17th cent. D.U.
Hæfner, Johann Christian Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1759—1833 D.U.
Hæfner, Johann Reinhard, Germ. hist.; 1764—1830 U.
Hæften, Jacob van, Belgian religious writer; 1588—1648 D.
Hællstroem, Carl Peter, Finlandish geographer; 1774—1836 D.U.
Hæn, Anton van, Dutch physician and medical writer; 1704—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Hændel Schutz, Johanna Henriette Rosina, German actress; 1770—1839 D.
Hænel, Ernst Jules, German sculptor; *b.* 1810* F.
Hænel, Gustav Friederich, German jurist; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Hænke, Thadeus, German naturalist and traveller; 1761—1817 D.U.
Hæntjens, Alfred Alphonse, French polit.; *b.* 1824
Hæntjens, Charles, French agronomist; 1790—1836 D.
Hær, Florent van der, Belgian historian; 1547 or 9—1634 D.U.
Hær, Heinrich van der (*Harius*), Dutch poet and lawyer; *b.* 1540 D.U.
Hær, Jean van der (*Harius*), Dutch librarian; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Hæring, Wilhelm (*Wilibald Alexis*), German novelist; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Hærlem, Theodore (or *Dirk Van*), Dutch painter; 1410—1470 R.
Hæser, Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1811 D F.
Hæusser, Ludwig, German historian and politician; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Haë-Wang, Chinese mandarin, and friend of the Christian missionaries; 1736—1796 D U.
Hafedh. See **Hafitz.**
Haffner, Anton, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1654—1732 D.U.
Haffner, Enrico, Bolognese painter; 1640—1702 T.
Haffner, Félix, French painter; *b.* 1818* F.
Haffner, Giovanni Enrico, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1640—1702 D.U.
Haffner, Isaak, French preacher; 1751—1831 D.
Hafitz, Abrou (*Nour Ed-Din Ben-Louthf-Allah*), Persian historian; *d.* 1430 D.U.
Hafitz Al-Moulk (*Hamity Bahmet Khan*), Afghan chief; 1709—1774 D.U.
Hafitz Li-Din-Allah (*Aboul-Maimon Abd Al-Medjid*), eighth caliph of Egypt; 1074 or 5—1149 D.U.
Hafiz, Mohammed, Persian poet; *d.* 1388 D.R.U.
Hafsah, wife of Mohammed; 632* D.U.
Hagan, Sir Robert, Irish naval officer; *b.* 1794 M.
Hagar, an Egyptian woman, concubine of Abraham
Hagberg, Karl August, Swedish litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Hage, Johannes Dans, Danish lawyer and writer; 1802—1837 D.
Hageau, Amable, French engineer; 1756—1836 D.
Hagedorn, Christian Ludwig, German litterateur; 1713—1780 D.R.U.
Hagedorn, Friedrich von, German poet; 1708—1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Hagemann, Theodor, German jurist; 1761—1827 D.U.
Hagemerer, Joachim, German lawyer and publicist; 1610*—1681 D.
Hagen, Carl Gottfried, German chemist; 1749—1829 D.U.
Hagen, Ernst Augustus, Germ. litterateur; *b.* 1797 F.
Hagen, Friedrich Heinrich van der, German philologer and author; 1780—1856 D.F.
Hagen, Johann van, Dutch landscape painter; 17th cent. R.
Hagen, Johann Georg Friedrich van, German archæologist and numismatist; 1723—1783 D.R.U.
Hagen, Peter (*Hagius*), Germ. poet; 1569—1620 D.U.
Hagen, Stephan van der, Dutch navigator; 1560—1610 D.U.
Hagenbach, Karl Adolph, German Protestant divine and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.M.U.
Hagenbach, Carl Friedrich, German naturalist; *d.* 1849 D.G.U.
Hagenbach, Johann Gaspar, Swiss antiquary and philologer; 1700—1763 D.G.U.
Hagenbach, Johann Jacob, German entomologist; *d.* 1825 D.
Hagenbach, Peter von, German governor of Alsace; *d.* 1474 D.
Hager, Johann Georg, German professor and chemist; 1710—1777 R.
Hager, Joseph, German orient.; 1757—1819 D.R.U.
Haget, Geoffrey, English judge; 1198 *f.*
Haggai, one of the twelve minor prophets; *fl.* B.C. 520
Haggerty, murderer; *ex.* 1807
Haghe, Louis, Belgian water-colour painter; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.U.

Haghman, Nich., Eng. bn. of the Exchequer; 1336 *f.*
Hagstrœm, Andreas Johann (*Hagstrœmer*), Swedish surgeon and anatomist; 1753—1830 D.
Hagstrœm, Johann Otto, Swedish traveller and naturalist; 1716—1792 D.
Hague, Ch., Eng. music composer; 1769—1821 D.R.
Hague, Will., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1805* *a.e.*
Haguenot, Henri, French physician; 1687—1775 D.U.
Hahn, August, German Protestant theologian and orientalist; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Hahn, Carl August, Germ. philol.; 1807—1857 D.F.U.
Hahn, Heinrich Wilhelm, Germ. librarian; *b.* 1795 F.
Hahn, Johann David, Germ. natur.; 1729—1784 D.U.
Hahn, Ludwig Philipp, Germ. poet; 1746—1787 D.U.
Hahn, Philipp Mathias, German mechanician; 1739—1790 D.U.
Hahn, Simon Friedrich, German historian and publicist; 1692—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Maria Louisa Frederika Gustava, Countess von, German poetess and authoress; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich, German homœopathic doctor; 1755—1843 D.R.U.
Haï, *or* **Haya** (*Gaon*), Jewish theologian; *d.* 1038 D.U.
Haidringer, Carl, German mineralogist and geologist; 1756—1797 D.
Haidringer, Wilhelm, German mineralogist and geologist; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Haig, founder of the Armenian nation; B.C. 2026* D.U.
Haight, Benjamin, Amer. divine and author; 1840 *a.*
Haight, Mrs Sarah Rogers, Amer. authoress; 1835 *a.*
Hailbrun, Francesco de, printer at Venice; 1473 W.
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Seigneur de, French historiographer; 1535—1610 C.D.R.U.W.
Haillet de Couronne, Jean Baptiste Guillaume, French author and biographer; 1728—1810 D.U.
Haillot, Charles Alexandre, French general and writer; 1795—1854 D.F.
Haimon, bishop of Halberstadt; *d.* 853 D.
Haimon, monk of St Denis; 12th cent. D.
Haines, Ch. G., Amer. lawyer and author; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Haines, Joseph, Count, Eng. comedian; 17th cent. R.
Haines, J. T., Eng. actor and dramatist; 1798—1843
Hainques, first French missionary to Cochin China; *d.* 1670 D.
Hainzelmann, Elias, Germ. engraver; 1640—1693 U.
Hainzelmann, Johann, German engraver; 1641—1701 U.
Hair-Ullah, Turkish inspector-general of public schools; 1820* F.
Haitze, *or* **Hache**, Pierre Joseph de, French litterateur and historian; 1648—1736 D.U.
Haizinger, Amelia Morstadt (*Miss Neumann-Haizinger*), German actress; *b.* 1800 F.
Haizinger, Antony, German singer; *b.* 1796 F.
Hake, Edward, English poet; 16th cent. D.
Hakem, Biamrillah, third Fatimite caliph of Egypt; *d.* 1021 R.
Hakewill, George, English divine and religious author; 1579—1649 C.*o.*R.W.
Hakewill, Hen. James, Eng. statuary; 1813—1833 U.
Hakkert, Jan, Dutch painter; 1540*—1635 D.N.R.U.
Hakluyt, Richard, English historian and geographer; 1553—1616 C.D.R.U.W.
Hal, Van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1668 D.N.U.
Halagi, Constantin, Hungarian monk and Latin poet; 1698—1752 D.U.
Halbeck, Hans, German engraver; 1618
Halcyoneus, son of Antigonus Gonatas, king of Macedonia; B.C. 270* D.X.
Haldane, James Alex., Scotch divine and author; 1768—1857
Haldane, Robt., Scotch div. and author; 1764—1842
Haldat du Lys, Charles Nicolas Alexandre, French physician and author; 1770—1852 D.U.
Halde, J. B. du, French Jesuit and writer; 1674—1743 C.D.R.W.
Haldeman, J. S., Amer. natur. and writ.; *b.* 1812 *a.*M.
Halden, William de, alderman and recorder of London; 1365
Haldenwang, Christian, German engraver; 1770—1831 D.N.
Haldetrude, first wife of Clotaire II.; 600 D.
Haldorsen, Bjœrn, Icelandish agricultural lexicographer; 1724—1794 D.
Hale, Benjamin, American educator and author; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*
Hale, Bernard, English baron of the Exchequer (1727); 1677—1729 *f.*
Hale, Charles, American editor and pamphleteer; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Hale, David, American jurist; *d.* 1822 F.
Hale, David, American editor; 1791—1849 *a.*
Hale, Edward Everett, American divine and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Hale, Enoch, Amer. physician and author; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Hale, Horatio, American philologist; 1830 *a.*
Hale, John Parker, American statesman; *b.* 1806 *e.*M.
Hale, Sir Matthew, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1671), and writer; 1609—1676 C.D.*f.*R.U.W.
Hale, Matt. Blagden, bp. of Perth, Australia; 1857 F.
Hale, Nathan, American revolutionary officer; 1755—1776 *e.*
Hale, Nathan, Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1784 *a.e.*
Hale, Nathan, jun., American lawyer and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Hale, Salma, American historical writer; 1820 *a.*
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell, American authoress; 1795 *a.e.*F.M.
Hale, Simon de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Hale, Warren Stormes, sheriff of London, 1858; lord mayor, 1864 *b.*
Hale, William Hale, English archdeacon of London and author; *b.* 1795 M.
Hale. See **Hales**.
Halem, Bernhard Jacob Friederich, German translator; 1768—1823 D.G.U.
Halem, Gerard Anton, German historian and poet; 1752—1819 D.U.
Halen, Antonio van, Spanish general; 19th cent. D.U.
Halen, Don Juan van, count of Peracampos, Spanish general; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Halenius, Engelbert, bp. of Skara; 1700—1767 D.M.
Halenius, Lars, Swedish theologian; 1654—1721 D.U.
Hales, Christopher, English master of the Rolls, 1536; *d.* 1541 *f.*
Hales, Christopher, English divine; 1550 *o.q.*
Hales, Edward, high admiral of England; 1679
Hales, Humphrey, York herald; *d.* 1591 *q.*
Hales, Sir James, Eng. judge (1553); 1470*—1555* *f.*
Hales, John, bishop of Lichfield, 1459; *d.* 1490 *d.l.*
Hales, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1522; *d.* 1556 C.D.*f.*
Hales, John (*ever memorable*), English divine and critic; 1584—1656 R.W.
Hales, Stephen, English natural philosopher; 1677—1761 C.D.R.W.
Hales, Thomas (*Dhéle*), English dramatic author; 1740*—1780 D.U.
Hales, *or* **Hayles**, John, English scholar, antiquary, and writer; *d.* 1572 R.W.
Hales, *or* **De Hales**, Alexander, English scholastic divine and philosopher; *d.* 1245 R.
Haletti-Effendi, Asmizadeh, Turkish magistrate and poet; 1569—1631 D.
Halevy, Jacques Elie Fromental, French music composer; 1799—1862 D.F.M.U.
Halevy, Leon, French author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Halevy, Ludovic, French music composer; *b.* 1834 F.
Halfdene, Danish chieftain in England; 872
Halfield, Thomas, bp. of Durham, 1345; *d.* 1381 *d.l.*
Halford, Sir Henry, English royal physician and Latin poet; 1766—1844 W.
Halgan, Emmanuel, French admiral; 1771—1852 D.U.

Halhed, Nathaniel Brassey, English orientalist; 1751—1830 D.R.U.
Hali-Beigh, *or* **Albert Bobowski,** Polish linguist; *d.* 1675 C.R.W.
Haliburton, George, bp. of Dunkeld, 1662; *d.* 1664 *k.*
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (*Sam Slick*), American judge, humorist, and author; 1796—1865 *a.* D.*e.*M.U.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of, English statesman and poet; 1661—1715
Halifax, George Saville, Marquis of, English statesman; 1630—1695 R.
Halifax, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1760; lord mayor, 1776 *b.*
Halifax. See **Montagu, Saville,** and **Wood.**
Halirsch, Friederich Ludwig, German poet; 1802—1832 D.U.
Halket, Lady Anne, learned Englishwoman and writer; 1632—1699 C.D.R.
Halket, Sir Colin, English general; 1773—1856 F.
Hall, Anna Maria, Irish authoress; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
Hall, Anthony, English scholar; 1583 *q.*
Hall, Anthony, English editor; 1679—1723 C.R.W.
Hall, Arthur, English politician and author; 1571 *q.*
Hall, A. Okey, American author; 1845 *a.*
Hall, Basil, English naval captain; 1788—1844 D.U.W.
Hall, Sir Benjamin, English politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Hall, Benjamin, American historical writer; 1853 *a.*
Hall, B. R., American divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Hall, Carl Christian, Danish politician; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Hall, Charles, English engraver; 1720—1783 B.
Hall, Christopher Newman, English Nonconformist divine; *b.* 1816 M.
Hall, Dominick Augustine, American jurist; 1765—1820 *e.*
Hall, Edward B., American divine and author *a.*
Hall, Edwin, American divine and author *a.*
Hall, Everard, American law writer; 1820 *a.*
Hall, Miss E. M., American writer on domestic economy; 1851 *a.*
Hall, George, bishop of Chester (1662); 1612—1668 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Hall, Gordon, the first American missionary to Bombay, and author; 1784—1826 *a.e.*
Hall, Harrison, Amer. writ. on distillation; *b.* 1785 *a.*
Hall, Henry, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1661; *d.* 1663 *c.*
Hall, Henry, English divine; 1716—1763 C.R.
Hall, Hiland, American judge and author; 1850 *a.*
Hall, James, Amer. judge and author; *b.* 1793 D.*e.*F.U.
Hall, James, American geologist and palæontologist; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*F.M.
Hall, Sir James, Bart. of Dunglas, English natural philosopher and M.P.; *d.* 1832 R.
Hall, *or* **Halle,** Edward, English lawyer and historiographer; *d.* 1547 C.O.*q.*R.W.
Hall, John, English author; 1578 *q.*
Hall, John, English poet; 1627—1656 C.R.W.
Hall, John, bishop of Bristol, 1691; *d.* 1710 *d.l.*
Hall, John, English engraver; 1739—1797 B.
Hall, Sir John, English physician; 1795—1866 M.
Hall, John Irving, American litterateur and publicist; 1783—1829 *a.*D.
Hall, Jonathan Prescott, Amer. law writer; 1828 *a.*
Hall, Joseph, bishop of Exeter 1627, Norwich 1641; *b.* 1574, *d.* 1656 C.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Hall, Karl Christian, Danish politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Hall, Mrs Louisa Jane, American authoress; *b.* 1802 *a.*D.U.
Hall, Lyman, American politician; 1731—1791 *e.*
Hall, Marshall, English physiologist and writer; 1790—1857
Hall, Peter Adolph, Swedish miniature painter; 1739—1794 D.
Hall, Richard, English Roman Catholic divine and author; *d.* 1604 C.*o.q.*R.
Hall, Robert, Scotch army surgeon and medical author; 1763—1824 R.
Hall, Robert, English Baptist divine and writer; 1764—1831 D.R.U.
Hall, Robert Pleasants, American poet and lawyer; 1825—1854 *e.*
Hall, Rowland, English printer at Geneva; 1560 W.
Hall, Samuel Carter, English author and critic; *b.* 1801 D.F.M.U.
Hall, Samuel Read, Amer. div. and educator; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Hall, Sarah, American authoress; 1761—1830 *a.*
Hall, S. S., American counsellor and author; 1853 *a.*
Hall, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and scholar; 1610—1665 C.R.W.
Hall, Thomas Miffin, American scientific writer and poet; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Hall, Timothy, bishop of Oxford, 1688; *d.* 1690 *d.l.*
Hall, Willard, American law writer; 1824 *a.*
Hall, William W., Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Hallam, Arthur H., son of the historian, English author; 1811—1833
Hallam, Henry, English historian and critic; 1777—1859 D.F.U.
Hallam, Robert, bishop of Sarum, 1407; *d.* 1417 *d.l.*
Hallam, Robert, American divine and author; 1851 *a.*
Hallam, Thomas, bishop of Philadelphia, suffragan of Lincoln; *d.* 1555* *d.*
Hallawed-Carew, *or* **Hallowed,** Benjamin, English admiral; 1760—1854 D.U.
Hallberg-Broich, Theodore Hubert von (*Hermit of Gauting*), Germ. traveller and litt.; *b.* 1780* D.F.U.
Hallblad, Erik, Swedish painter; 1720—1814 D.
Hallé, Claude Guy, Fr. painter; 1651—1736 D.R.U.
Hallé, Jean Noël, French physician to the emperor Napoleon I.; 1754—1822 D.R.U.
Halle, Noël, French painter; 1711—1781 D.R.U.
Hallé, Pierre, French professor of rhetoric, and poet; 1611—1689 C.R.W.
Halleck, Fitz Greene, Amer. poet; *b.* 1795 *a.e.*F.M.
Halleck, Henry Wager, American major-general and author; *b.* 1816 *a.e.*
Hallenberg, Jonas, Swedish historian and numismatist; 1748—1834 D.U.
Haller, Albrecht von, Swiss anatomist, botanist, and poet; 1708—1777 D.R.U.W.
Haller, Albrecht von, Swiss diplomatist and botanist; 1758—1823 C.D.U.
Haller, Amedeus, Emmanuel von, Swiss botanist, archæologist, and bibliographer; 1735—1786 D.N.W.
Haller, Carl Ludwig von, Swiss publicist; 1768—1854 D.U.
Haller, Emmanuel von, Swiss purveyor-general of French army; 1745—1820 D.U.
Haller von Hallerstein, August, German mathematician, astronomer, and writer; 1700 D.U.
Haller von Hallerstein, Johann, Baron of, German litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Haller von Hallerstein, Ladislas, Count of, German statesman and author; 1717—1751 D.U.
Hallervord, Johann, German biog.; 1644—1676 D.U.
Hallet, Joseph, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1692—1744 C.R.W.
Hallette, A., French engineer; 1788—1846 D.
Halley, Antoine, Norman poet; 1595—1675 D.U.
Halley, Edmund, English astronomer and mathematician; 1656—1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Halley, Henri, Norman lawyer; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Hallez-Claparede, Léonce, Baron, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1812 F.
Hallez-Claparède, Théophile, Comte, French inspector of finances, and author; 1848 F.
Halliburton, George, bishop of Brechin (1678), Aberdeen (1682-8); 1638—1715 *k.*
Halliday, Sir Andrew, English annalist; *d.* 1839
Halliday, Sir Frederick James, lieutenant-governor of Bengal; *b.* 1806 M.
Halliday, Sir Henry, lord mayor of London; 1605 *b.*
Hallier, François, French bishop and writer; 1595—1659 C.P.R.W.
Hallier, Jacques, French theologian; *d.* 1683 D.U.

Hallier, Pierre, French theologian, grand-vicar of Rouen ; 1617 D.P.U.
Hallifax, Samuel, bishop of Gloucester 1781, St Asaph 1789, author ; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1790 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Halliwell, Edward, English author ; 1564
Halliwell, James Orchard, English antiquary and philologer ; *b.* 1820 D.F.M.U.
Hallman, Carl Israel, Swedish dramatic author ; 1732—1800 D.
Hallman, Johann Gœstaf, Swedish author and doctor of theology ; *d.* 1757 or 59 D.
Hallock, Gerard, American journalist ; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Hallock, Jeremiah, American divine ; 1758—1826
Hallock, William A., American divine and author ; 1851 *a.*
Halloix, Pierre, French Jesuit and author ; 1572—1656 C.R.W.
Halloran, Rev. Dr, transported for forgery ; 1766—1831
Halloran, Sylvester O', Irish antiquary and writer ; 1728—1807 D.R.U.
Halma, Franz van, Dutch geographical printer and poet ; 1653—1722 D.U.
Halma, Abbé Nicolas, Fr. mathem. ; 1755—1828 D.R.U.
Haloander, Gregor, German hellenist and lawyer ; *d.* 1532 D.
Hals, Dirk, Flemish painter of animals, &c. ; 1589—1656 D.N.R.U.
Hals, Frans, Flem. portrait ptr. ; 1584—1666 C.D.N.R.
Hals, John, English judge ; 1424 *f.*
Halsay, Thomas, bishop of Leighlin, 1513* ; *d.* 1521 *c.*
Halse, John, English scholar ; 1600 *q.*
Halstan, king of Sweden ; 1079
Halsted, William, American law writer ; 1825 *a.*
Haltaus, Christian Theophilus, German philologer and writer ; 1702—1758 D.G.Q.R.U.
Haltoft, Gilbert, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1447 *f.*
Halton, John de, bp. of Carlisle, 1292 ; *d.* 1324 *d.l.*
Halyburton, Thomas, Scotch prelate and writer ; 1674—1712 C.R.W.
Ham, son of Noah
Hama, Chinese statesman ; 1314—1356 D.
Hamadani, Bedi Alzeman, Arabian poet and writer ; 968—1007 D.R.U.
Hamaker, Henri Arens, Dutch orientalist ; 1789—1835 D.R.U.
Hamal, Henri Guillaume, Belgian music composer ; 1685—1752 D.K.U.
Hamal, Jean Noël, Belgian music composer ; 1709—1778 D.K.
Haman, minister of Ahasuerus, king of Persia ; *d.* B.C. 510 D.U.
Hamann, Johann Georg, German philosopher and litterateur ; 1730—1788 D.G.R.U.
Hamayde-Ignace, François de la, Belgian lawyer ; 1648—1712 D.
Hamazasb, Mamagonian prince, governor of Armenia ; 1648—1712 D.U.
Hamberger, Adolph Friederich, German physician ; 1727—1750 D.G.U.
Hamberger, Adolph Albrecht, German physician ; 1737—1785* D.G.U.
Hamberger, Georg Albrecht, German mathematician ; 1662—1716 D.G.R.U.
Hamberger, Georg Christoph, German bibliographer ; 1726—1773 D.R.U.
Hamberger, Georg Eberhard, German physician and natural philosopher ; 1697—1755 C.D.R.U.W.
Hamberger, Laurentius Andreas, German lawyer ; 1690—1718 D.U.
Hambraeus, Jonas, Swedish oriental scholar ; 1588—1671 D.
Hambroeck, Anton, Dutch Protestant missionary ; *d.* 1661 D.U.
Hambury, Henry de, English justice ; 1308 *f.*
Hamconius, Martin, German biographer and poet ; 1550*—1620* D.U.
Hamd-Allah-Mostawfi, Hamdallah ben-Abou-Becr ben-Hand ben-Nasr Caswini, Persian historian and geographer ; *d.* 1349 D.
Hamdi, Turkish poet ; *d.* 1513 D.
Hameau, Pierre du, Fr. biographer ; 1589—1635 D.
Hamel, François, Marquis of, general of Frederick I. of Prussia in 1694, and of the republic of Venice in 1702 D.U.
Hamel, Heinrich, Dutch mariner ; 1653 D.U.
Hamel, Jacques de St Remi du, French ambassador to Sweden and Germany ; 1580*—1650* D.U.
Hamel, Jacques du, one of the subscribers to the treaty of the League at Peronne in 1576 D.U.
Hamel, Joseph, Russian M.D. and scientific writer ; 1788—1862
Hamel, Marin, French surgeon ; 17th cent. D.U.
Hamel, Maturin du, secretary of the Treasury to Queen Louise of Lorraine ; *d.* 1601 D.U.
Hamel, Nicolas du, master of the horse to Henri, duc de Guise ; 16th—17th cent. D.U.
Hamel, Victor Auguste, Vicomte du, French writer and administrator ; *b.* 1810 F.
Hamel. See **Duhamel**.
Hamelin, French bishop of Mans ; *d.* 1218* D.
Hamelin, Ferdinand Alphonse, French admiral ; 1796—1864 D.F.M.U.
Hamelin, Jacques Felix Emmanuel, Baron, French admiral ; 1768—1839 D.U.
Hamelin, Jean, French magistrate ; 1603—1669 D.
Hamelin. See **Amelin**.
Hamelmann, Herman, German Lutheran divine and historian ; 1525—1595 C.R.W.
Hamelsveld Isbrand, Van, Dutch theologian and historian ; 1743—1812 D.U.
Hamilcar (*Barca*), Carthaginian gen. ; *d.* B.C. 430 D.H.U.
Hamilcar (*Barcas*), Carthaginian general, father of Hannibal ; *d.* B.C. 229 H.R.X.
Hamilcar (*Rhodanus*), Carthaginian ambassador ; B.C. 330 D.H.
Hamilcar, Carthaginian general ; *d.* B.C. 309 D.U.X.
Hamilton, archbishop of St Andrews ; 1543 *k.*
Hamilton, Alex., Scottish physician ; *d.* 1802 D.U.
Hamilton, Alexander, American military officer, political writer, and lawyer ; 1757—1804 *a.c.*R.
Hamilton, Alex., Eng. orientalist ; 1765*—1824 D.U.
Hamilton, Alexander, tenth Duke of, and seventh of Brandon, K.G., English statesman ; 1769—1852 D.
Hamilton, Antony, Count, Scotch writer, refugee in France ; 1646—1720 C.D.R.U.W.
Hamilton, Archibald, English admiral ; *d.* 1727 D.
Hamilton, Archibald, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1623, archbishop of Cashel 1630 ; *d.* 1659 *c.*
Hamilton, Archibald, ninth Duke of, and sixth of Brandon, Scottish peer ; *d.* 1819 D.
Hamilton, Charles, Irish officer in the East India Company, and writer ; *d.* 1792 R.W.
Hamilton, Ch. S., Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Hamilton, Lord Claude, grandson of first marquis of Abercorn ; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Hamilton, Lord Claude John, English polit. ; *b.* 1843
Hamilton, David, bishop of Argyle ; 1505
Hamilton, David, Scotch architect ; 1768—1843
Hamilton, Douglas, eighth Duke of, Scottish peer ; 18th cent. D.
Hamilton, Edward Will. Terrick, Eng. polit. ; *b.* 1809
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Irish authoress ; 1758—1816 R.W.
Hamilton, Emma Lyon, *or* Harte, Lady ; 1761*—1815 D.U.
Hamilton, Gavin, bishop of Galloway, 1610 ; *d.* 1614 *d.*
Hamilton, Gavin, Scotch painter ; 1730*—1797 D.R.U.W.
Hamilton, George, earl of Orkney, English general ; *d.* 1737 C.R.
Hamilton, George Baillie, Eng. dipl. ; 1798—1850
Hamilton, Sir Gilbert, founder of the family of the Hamiltons of Cadyow, Scotland ; 14th cent. D.
Hamilton, Henry Parr, English divine and author ; *b.* 1795 M.

Hamilton, Hugh, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1796, Ossory 1799, mathematician and author; *b.* 1729, *d.* 1805 *c.*R.W.
Hamilton, James, married eldest sister of James III. of Scotland; 15th cent. D.
Hamilton, James I., earl of Arran, viceroy of Scotland; *d.* 1529 D.U.
Hamilton, James II., earl of Arran, duke of Chatellerault, regent of Scotland; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Hamilton, James, bp. of Argyle, 1558; Glasgow, 1547
Hamilton, James, earl of Cambridge, favourite of James I. of England; *d.* 1625 D.
Hamilton, James, first Duke of; 1606—1649 D.R.U.
Hamilton, James, bishop of Galloway, 1661; *d.* 1674 *d.*
Hamilton, James, fourth Duke of, English ambassador of Queen Anne to France; *d.* 1712 D.U.
Hamilton, James, sixth Duke of, Scottish peer; *d.* 1758 D.
Hamilton, James, American statesman; 1786—1857 *e.*
Hamilton, James, English linguist, and inventor of a method for teaching languages; 1775—1829 D.U.
Hamilton, James, English preacher and author; 1814—1868 F.M.
Hamilton, James, Viscount, Eng. politician; *b.* 1839
Hamilton, James George, seventh Duke of, Scottish peer; 18th cent. D.
Hamilton, John, bishop of Dunkeld; 1545 *k.*
Hamilton, John, bishop of Dunkeld; 1686 *k.*
Hamilton, Sir John, Eng. military officer; 1755—1835 R.
Hamilton, John Church, American military officer and author; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Hamilton, John Trant, English politician; *b.* 1839
Hamilton, John William, English traveller and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Hamilton, Malcolm, abp. of Cashel, 1623-29; *d.* 1629 *c.*
Hamilton, Pat., Scotch reformer; 1503—1527 C.D.R.U.W.
Hamilton, Richard, printer of Rouen; 1555 W.
Hamilton, Robert, Scotch physician and medical writer; 1721—1793 R.W.
Hamilton, Robert, professor of mathematics at Aberdeen; 1742—1829 R.
Hamilton, Sir Robert Collie, English dipl.; *b.* 1802 M.
Hamilton, Schuyler, American major-gen.; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Hamilton, Thomas, English captain and novelist; 1789—1842
Hamilton, Walter, English author; 1820
Hamilton, Sir Walter, first feoffee of Cadyow from Robert Bruce, king of Scotland; 13th cent. D.
Hamilton, Walter Kerr, bishop of Salisbury, 1854; *b.* 1808, *d.* 1869 *d.l.*M.
Hamilton, William, English painter, of Scotch parentage; 1751—1801 B.C.R.
Hamilton, William de, dean of York, lord chancellor of England, 1304; *d.* 1307 D.*f.p.*
Hamilton, William, Duke of, English secretary of state for Scotland; 1616—1651 R.
Hamilton, William, Scottish poet; 1704—1754 D.R.U.
Hamilton, Sir William, English diplomatist and antiquary; 1730—1803 D.R.U.W.
Hamilton, William, Scottish professor of law and history, and philosophical writer; 1788—1856 D.
Hamilton, William Alexander Anthony Archibald, eleventh Duke of, and eighth of Brandon, Scottish peer; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Hamilton, William Gerard (*Single Speech*), English statesman; 1729—1796 D.R.U.W.
Hamilton, Sir Will., Scotch philos.; 1788—1856 F.
Hamilton, William Alexander, Duke of; *b.* 1845
Hamilton, William Richard, English archæologist and author; 1777—1859 D.U.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, English astronomer-royal for Ireland; 1805—1865 M.
Hamilton, Count, commander of the Swedish army in Pomerania; 1757-8
Hamilton, of Bothwelhaugh, assassinator of the Regent Murray; 1570
Hamlet, Danish prince R.
Hammad, founder of the Hammadide dynasty in Algeria; *d.* 1028 D.U.
Hamman, Edward, Belgian painter; *b.* 1819 B.F.
Hammer, Christoph, Germ. orientalist; 1550—1597 D.
Hammer, Jules, German litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Hammer Purgstall, Baron Joseph von, German orientalist and miscellaneous writ.; 1774—1856 D.F.U.
Hammerer, Jean, Alsacian architect and sculptor; 16th cent. D.
Hammerich, Friedrich Peter Adolph, Danish poet and historian; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Hammerich, Martin Johann, Danish traveller, and rector of Christianshaven school; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Hammerlein, Felix (*Malleolus*), Swiss theologian and author; 1389—1457* D.G.U.
Hammerskoeld, Laurentius, Swedish historian and critic; 1787—1827 D.U.
Hammersley, Sir Hugh, sheriff of London, 1618; lord mayor, 1627 *b.*
Hammett, Samuel, American novelist; *b.* 1816 *a.*F.
Hammond, Anthony, Eng. poet; 1668—1738 C.D.R.
Hammond, Charles, American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Hammond, Ch. D., Amer. medical writer; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Hammond, Elisha, American law writer; 1837 *a.*
Hammond, Henry, English divine; 1605—1660 C.R.W.
Hammond, Jabez D., American hist. writer; 1837 *a.*
Hammond, James, English politician and writer; 1710—1742 C.R.W.
Hammond, James Hamilton, American statesman, governor of South Carolina; 1807—1864 *a.e.*M.
Hammond, Johann, Norwegian author; 1734—1792 D.
Hammond, John, sheriff of London, 1333; lord mayor, 1343 and 4 *b.*
Hammond, John, Eng. author and M.P.; *d.* 1589 *q.*
Hammond, M. C. M., American military officer and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Hammond, Samuel, American revolutionary officer; 1757—1842 *e.*
Hammond, Samuel H., American author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Hammond, Thomas, Eng. div. and author; 1603 *q.l.*
Hamon, St, confessor of the abbey of Savigny; *d.* 1173 D.
Hamon, Jean, Fr. phys. and writ.; 1618—1687 D.R.U.
Hamon, Jean, sieur de la Touche, French physician; 17th cent. D.
Hamon, Jean Louis, French painter; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Hamon, Pierre, Fr. calligrapher; 1504*—1569 D.P.U.
Hamon, Pierre Nicolas, French veterinary surgeon and author; *d.* 1848 D.
Hamon, Pierre Paul, French painter; 1817—1860 B.
Hamond, king of Cordova; *d.* 1017 U.
Hamoudah-ben-abd-al-Aziz (*Al-Hadj*), Arabian historian; 18th cent. D.
Hamoudah-Pacha, bey of Tunis; 1747*—1814 D.
Hamoys, François, French poet; 17th cent. D.
Hampden, Sir Edmund, imprisoned by Ch. I.; 1626
Hampden, John, English politician and parliamentary colonel; 1594—1643 C.R.W.
Hampden, Renn Dickson, bishop of Hereford, 1848; *b.* 1793, *d.* 1868 D.*l.*M.U.
Hamper, William, English antiquary and writer; 1776—1831 D.R.U.
Hampsicora, Sardinian chief; *d.* B.C. 215 D.
Hampton, Christopher, bishop of Derry, 1611; archbishop of Armagh, 1613 *c.*
Hampton, James, English translator; *d.* 1778 R.W.
Hampton, Wade, Amer. Confederate gen.; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Hampton, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1462; lord mayor, 1472 *b.*
Hamsfort, Cornelius, Danish historian; *d.* 1627 D.U.
Hamza, *or* **Al-Hadi**, Egyptian writer R.
Hamzah, Isfahani, Arabian historian; 10th cent. D.
Hamzeh, shah of Persia; *d.* 1585 U.
Hanbal, Ahmed Ebn (*Al Schibani al Meronzi*), chief of one of the four orthodox Mussulman sects; 786—855 R.
Hanbury, Robert Culling, English politician; *b.* 1823

Hanbury-Tracy, Hon. Charles Richard, English politician ; *b.* 1840
Hanbury, William, English divine and botanical writer ; *d.* 1778 W.
Hancarville, Pierre François Hugues d', French antiquary and writer ; 1719–1805 D.R.U.
Han-Chang-Ti, emperor of China : 105–106 D.
Han-Chan-Toung, Chinese revolutionist ; 14th cent. D.
Han-Chi, Chinese heroine ; 14th cent. B.C. D.
Hanck, Flemish painter ; 1747–1801 U.
Hanckius, Martin, German philologer and historian ; 1633–1709 C.D.R.U.W.
Hancock, John, Amer. div. and author ; 1670–1752 *a.*
Hancock, John, Amer. div. and author ; 1700–1741 *a.*
Hancock, John, American senator, governor of Massachusetts, and author ; 1737*–1793 *a.c.*
Hancock, William, English Latin scholar ; 1603 *q.*
Hancock, Winfield Scott, American military commander ; *b.* 1824
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf, German philologer ; 1786–1851 D.U.
Hand, Francis, English author ; 1576 *q.*
Handcock, Richard, Baron Castlemaine, Irish representative peer ; *b.* 1791 F.
Handel, *or* **Händel**, Georg Friederich, German music composer ; 1684–1759 C.D.K.R.U.W.
Handjeri, Alexander, Prince, hospodar of Moldavia ; 1760–1854 D.U.
Handmann, Em., Swiss painter ; 1718–1781 D.U.
Handson, John, English scholar ; 1581 *q.*
Handtwig, Gustavus Christianus, medical professor at Rostock ; *d.* 1766 W.
Handy, Washington R., American physician and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Haner, Georg, Transylvanian historian and orientalist ; 1672–1740 D.G.U.
Haner, Georg Jeremias, Transylvanian divine and author ; 1707–1777 D.U.
Haneton, Guillaume, Belgian jurist ; 1506–1586 D.
Hanfstangel, Franz, German lithographer ; *b.* 1801 or 4 D.F.U.
Hanger, George, Lord Coleraine (*Colonel Hanger*), English soldier and author ; 1760–1824 D.U.
Hangest, Jean de, seigneur de Genlis, French litterateur ; 1420*–1490 D.
Hangest, Jerôme d', French philosopher and theologian ; *d.* 1538 D.P.
Hanka, Venceslas, Sclavonian philologer and archæologist ; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Han-Kao-Tsou, emperor of China ; B.C. 248–195 D.
Hanke, Henriette Wilhelmine, German authoress ; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Hankey, Thomson, English banker and politician ; *b.* 1805
Hankford, Sir William, Eng. judge (1422) ; *d.* 1422 *f.*
Hanmer, John, bp. of St Asaph, 1624 ; *d.* 1629 *d.l.*
Hanmer, Sir John, English politician ; *b.* 1809
Hanmer, Jonathan, English Nonconformist divine and writer ; *d.* 1687 R.
Hanmer, Meredith, English divine and ecclesiastical writer ; 1543–1604 C.R.W.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, English statesman and litterateur ; 1676–1746 C.R.W.
Hann, James, mathematician ; 1799–1856
Hanna, Erousaghematsi John, of Jerusalem, Armenian historian ; 18th cent. D.U.
Hannah, William, Scotch div. and author ; *b.* 1808 M.
Hannah, John, principal of Trinity College, Glenalmond, and author ; *b.* 1819 M.
Hannam, William, English scholar ; 1570 *q.*
Hannan, William, Scotch painter ; *d.* 1775 B.
Hannapes, Nicolas de, last of the Latin patriarchs of Jerusalem ; 1225*–1291 D.
Hannay, James, English author and publisher ; *b.* 1827 D.F.M.U.
Hanneken, Memnon, German Lutheran divine and writer ; 1595–1671 C.R.W.
Hanneken, Philipp Ludwig, German theologian and writer ; 1637–1706 R.W.
Hanneman, Adrian, Dutch painter ; 1611–1680 R.
Hannemann, Johann Ludwig, German physicist and author ; 1640–1724 W.
Hannemere, David, English justice ; 1383 *f.*
Hannetaire, Jean Nicolas Servandoni d', French actor and litterateur ; 1718–1780 D.U.
Hannibal, Carthaginian general ; *d.* B.C. 406 D.H.U.X.
Hannibal, Carthaginian admiral ; B.C. 260* D.H.U.X.
Hannibal, Carthaginian gen. ; B.C. 247–183 D.H.R.X.
Hannibalianus, consul of Rome ; 292 H.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius, king of Pontus, Cappadocia, and Armenia, 335 ; *d.* 338 D.H.U.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian navigator ; B.C. 509* D.
Hanno, father of Hamilcar, the Carthaginian general ; *d.* B.C. 480 D.X.
Hanno, father of Himilco, the conqueror of Agrigentum ; B.C. 406 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general, crucified for rebellion ; B.C. 350* D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general sent in command of the fleet to Sicily ; B.C. 344 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general defeated by Agathocles in Africa ; B.C. 310 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general against Archagathus in Africa ; B.C. 307 D.X.
Hanno (*the Great*), Carthaginian general, leader of the aristocratical party ; B.C. 270*–190* D.X.
Hanno, commander of the Carthaginian garrison at Messana ; B.C. 264 D.X.
Hanno, son of Hannibal, Carthaginian gen. defeated by Appius Claudius at Messana ; B.C. 260* D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general defeated and killed by Scipio in Sardinia ; B.C. 259* D.X.
Hanno, son of Hamilcar, Carthaginian ambassador to Rynlus after defeat at Adis ; B.C. 255 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian admiral defeated by the Romans at the Ægates ; B.C. 241 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general crucified by his own rebel troops in Sardinia ; B.C. 239 D.X.
Hanno, one of the ten Carthaginian ambassadors to Rome ; B.C. 235 D.X.
Hanno, son of Bomilcar, Carthaginian general, conqueror of Crotona ; B.C. 218 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian noble, principal instigator of the revolt in Sardinia ; B.C. 215 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian officer at the defence of Capua ; B.C. 212 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian general in Sicily ; B.C. 211 D.
Hanno, Carthaginian general, successor of Hasdrubal in Spain ; B.C. 208 D.X.
Hanno, lieutenant of Mago in Spain ; B.C. 206 D.X.
Hanno, Carthaginian noble, made prisoner by Scipio ; B.C. 204 D.X.
Hanno, Tigillas, Carthaginian ambassador to the consul Censorinus ; B.C. 149 D.X.
Hanno, (*the White*), officer under the orders of Himiloo Phamacas ; B C. 148 D.X.
Hanno, archbishop of Cologne ; 1062
Hannover, Adolf, Danish physician and anatomical writer ; *b.* 1814 F.
Hannoye, Désiré Joseph P., French representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Hanow, Michael Christoph, German physicist and author ; 1695–1773 W.
Hanriot, **Hanrion**, *or* **Henrion**, commander of the revolutionary guard of Paris ; 1761–1794 D.U.
Hansard, Luke, English printer ; 1749–1828 D.R.U.
Hansby, Edward, English divine ; 1569 *q.*
Hansch, Michel Gottlieb, Germ. philos. ; 1683–1752 U.
Hansemann, David Justus Ludwig, German statesman and financier ; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Hansen, Moritz Christoph, Norwegian poet and novelist ; 1794–1842 D.U.
Hansen, Peter Andreas, German astronomer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.

Hansitz, Marcus, German Jesuit and historian; 1683—1766 D.U.
Hanson, A. C., American law writer; 1787 *a.*
Hanson, John, English author; 1604 *q.*
Hanson, J. H., Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1857 *a.*
Hanson, J. W., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Hanson, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1665; lord mayor, 1672 *b.*
Hans-Sachs, German poet; 1494—1576 R.
Hanssens, Charles Louis, Belgian mus.; *b.* 1802 F.
Hansteen, Christoph, Norwegian astronomer and writer; *b.* 1784 D.F.U.
Hanstein, Gottfried August Ludwig, German Protestant divine; 1761—1825 D.U.
Hanusch, Ignaz Johann, Bohemian author; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Hanvill, John, English writer of Latin poetry; 12th cent. C.B.W.
Hanway, Jonas, English merchant, traveller, and philanthropist; 1712—1786 C.B.W.
Hanzelet, Jean Happier, French printer and engraver; 1596—1647 D.U.
Hapde, Jean Baptiste Auguste, French dramatic author; 1774—1839 D.U.
Haphedh-Ledinillah, caliph of Egypt; *d.* 1149 U.
Haquin I., king of Norway; 915—961 D.U.
Haquin II. (*the Bad*); 1060—1095 D.U.
Haquin III.; 1147—1172 D.U.
Haquin IV.; *d.* 1205 D.U.
Haquin V. (*Galin*); *d.* 1214 D.U.
Haquin V. *or* **VI.** (*Gamle the Elder*); 1204—1262 D.U.
Haquin VII.; *d.* 1319 D.U.
Haquin VIII.; *d.* 1380 D.U.
Haraburda, Michel, Polish statesman; 16th cent. D.
Haraeus, Franz, Dutch Roman Catholic divine; 1550—1632 C.R.W.
Harairi, Soliman al, Arabian savant; *b.* 1824 D.F.U.
Harald I. (*Haarfager*), king of Norway; 850*—936* D.L.U.
Harald II. (*Graafeld*); *d.* 977 D.L.U.
Harald III. (*Hardrade*); *d.* 1066 D.L.U.
Harald IV. (*Gillichrist*), 1136; *d.* 1139 D.L.U.
Harald V. (*Blaak*), *or* **Heriol**, king of Denmark and Jutland; 819*—863 D.U.
Harald VI. (*Blaatand*), king of Denmark; 910*—985 D.L.U.
Harald VII., 1014; *d.* 1016* D.L.U.
Harald VIII. (*Hein*); 1075-80 D.L.U.
Harald, bishop of Argyle; 1228
Harambure, Louis François Alexandre, Baron of, French general; 1742—1828 D.U.
Haran, third son of Terah, and brother of Abram
Harant, Christofer, baron de Polmzcz, Bohemian traveller and warrior; 1560*—1621 D.U.
Harbaugh, Hen., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1817 *a.e.*
Harborough, Robert Sherard, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1797 F.
Harby, Isaac, Amer. author and dram.; 1788—1828 *a.e.*
Harcouet de Longeville, French polygrapher; 17th cent. D.U.
Harcourt, Agnes d', abbess of Longchamps; *d.* 1271 D.U.
Harcourt, Anne François, duke de Benvron, commander of the port of Cherbourg; 1727—1797 D.U.
Harcourt, Bruno Jean Marie, Count of, French naval captain; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Harcourt, Edward Venables Vernon, bishop of Carlisle 1791, archbishop of York 1808; *d.* 1847 *d.l.*
Harcourt, François Eugène Gabriel, Duc de, French peer and politician; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Harcourt, François Henri, fifth Duke de, governor-general of Normandy; 1726—1784 D.U.
Harcourt, Godfroi d' (*le Boiteux*), French baron, ally of Edward III. of England; *d.* 1356 D.U.
Harcourt, Guy, bishop of Lisieux; 14th cent. D.U.
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, foundress of nunneries; 1706—1745 R.
Harcourt, Henri Pierre, Duc d', diplomatist, marshal of France; 1654—1718 D.U.
Harcourt, Henri de Lorraine, Comte d', governor of Anjou; 1601—1666 D.U.
Harcourt, Henri Marie Nicolas, Marquis d'; 1808—1846 D.U.
Harcourt, Jean, Sire d', marshal of France and admiral, 1293; *d.* 1302 D.U.
Harcourt, Jean IV. d' U.
Harcourt, Jean V. d'; *d.* 1356 U.
Harcourt, Louis d', abp. of Narbonne; *d.* 1479 D.
Harcourt, Marie d'; 1398—1476 D.
Harcourt, Marie François, Duke of, French lieutenant-general; 1759—1839 D.U.
Harcourt, Philippe, French statesman and bishop; *d.* 1160* D.U.
Harcourt, Raoul, French counsellor of Philippe le Bel; *d.* 1307 D.U.
Harcourt, Robert, Norman bishop of Coutances; 13th cent. D.U.
Harcourt, Robert, English navigator; 17th cent. D.
Harcourt, Simon, Lord, lord chancellor of England (1714); 1660—1723 *f.p.*
Harcourt, Simon, Earl of, ld.-lieut. of Ireland; 1772-76
Harcourt d'Olonde, Marquis de, French member of the general council of the Seine; *d.* 1820 D.U.
Hardicanute. See **Canute.**
Hardcastle, Joseph Alfred, English polit.; *b.* 1815
Hardeby, Geoffrey, Eng. Augustine monk; *d.* 1360 R.
Hardegge, Heinrich von, German minstrel; 1227—1264 D.
Hardel, William, sheriff of London, 1207; lord mayor, 1215 *b.*
Hardell, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1253-58 *b.*
Hardenberg, Carl August, Prince de, German statesman; 1750—1822 D.R.U.
Hardenberg, Friederich de, German poet and litterateur; 1772—1801 R.U.
Harder, Jean Jacques, French physician and writer; 1656—1711 D.G.R.W.
Hardi, Alexandre, French dram. writer; *d.* 1630 C.R.
Hardie, John, Eng. printer and stationer; 1594 W.
Hardime, Peter, Dutch painter; 1670—1748 R.
Hardime, Simon, Dutch painter; 1672—1737
Hardin, Martin D., American law writer; 1805 *a.*
Harding, Carl Ludwig, Germ. astron.; 1765—1834 D.
Harding, Chester, American portrait painter; 1792—1866 *e.*M.
Harding, George Perfect, English painter; *d.* 1853 B.
Harding, James Duffield, English landscape painter; 1798—1863 B.F.M.
Harding, John, English chronicler; 1378—1466 C.W.
Harding, John, bishop of Bombay; 1851 *d.*
Harding, John, Eng. painter and writ.; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Harding, Sir John Dorney, English Queen's advocate; 1809—1868 M.
Harding, Nicholas, English poet and archæologist; 1700—1758 **D.R.U.W.**
Harding, Thomas, English Roman Catholic controversialist and hebraist; 1512—1572 C.O.R.W.
Hardinge, Arthur Edward, Eng. colonel; *b.* 1828 M.
Hardinge, Charles Stewart, Viscount, English peer and politician; *b.* 1822 F.M.
Hardinge, George, English attorney-general and miscellaneous writer; 1744—1816 R.
Hardinge, Henry Hardinge, Viscount, English general; 1785—1856 D.F.
Hardinge, Nicholas, archæologist and poet; 1700—1758
Hardion, Jacques, French historian and litterateur; 1686—1766 C.R.W.
Hardouin, Abbé Henri, French musician, canon of Rheims; 1724—1808 D.U.
Hardouin, Jean, French Jesuit and writer; 1646—1729 C.D.R.W.
Hardouin de la Reynerie, Louis Eugène, French jurist and writer; 1748—1789 D.U.

Hardres, Robert de, English judge ; 1189 *f.*
Hardt, Anton Julius von der, German archæologist and Latin writer ; 1707—1785 D.U.
Hardt, Hermann van der, German philologist ; 1660—1746 D.G.R.W.
Hardt, Ignatz, German bibliographer and philologist ; 1749—1811 D.U.
Hardt, Richard von der, Germ. writ. ; 18th cent. D.U.
Harduin, Alexandre Xavier, French lawyer, grammarian, and poet ; 1718—1785 D.R.U.
Hardwick, Philip, English architect ; *b.* 1793 M.
Hardwicke, Charles Philip Yorke, Earl of, English peer and admiral ; *b.* 1799 F.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Earl of, English lawyer ; 1690—1764 C.D.U.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Earl of, English statesman and litterateur ; 1720—1790 C.D.R.U.
Hardy, Alexandre, French dramatic poet ; 1560—1631 D.U.
Hardy, Alfred, Fr. physician and writer ; *b.* 1811 F.
Hardy, Antoine François, French physician and politician ; 1756—1823 D.U.
Hardy, Sir Charles, English naval officer ; *d.* 1779 R.
Hardy, Claude, French mathematician ; *d.* 1678 D.U.
Hardy, Francis, English writer ; 1751*—1812 D.U.
Hardy, Frederic Daniel, English painter ; *b.* 1826 B.
Hardy, Gathorne, English secretary of state ; *b.* 1814
Hardy, J., French general ; 1763—1802 D.U.
Hardy, Pierre, French physician, professor, and writer ; 1720*—1768 D.U.
Hardy, Samuel, English divine and author ; 1710—1793 W.
Hardy, Sebastien, French translator ; 17th cent. D.U.
Hardy, Thomas, charged with treason (1794) ; 1750—1832
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus, English deputy-keeper of the records, antiquary, and author ; *b.* 1804 M.
Hardy, Sir Thomas Masterman, English naval officer ; 1769—1839 R.
Hardyman, John, archdeacon of Westminster ; 1561 *l.o.q.*
Hardynge, English chronicler ; 1459
Hare, Augustus Wm., English divine ; 1792—1834
Hare, Francis, bishop of St Asaph (1727), Chichester (1731), author ; *b.* 1665*, *d.* 1740 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Hare, Henry, Lord Coleraine, English linguist and antiquary ; 1693—1749 C.D.R.
Hare, Julius Charles, English theologian and scholar ; 1796—1855 D.U.
Hare, J. J. Clark, American law writer ; 1847 *a.*
Hare, Sir Nicholas, English master of the Rolls, 1553 ; *d.* 1557 *f.*
Hare, Robert, American chemist and author ; 1781—1858 D.*e.*F.U.
Harel, Madame Aimée, Fr. authoress ; 1780—1834 D.U.
Harel, Charles, French economist and writer ; 1771—1852 D.U.
Harel, F. A., Fr. dramatic author ; 1790—1846 D.U.
Harel, Marie Maximilien (*Père Elie*), French controversialist and preacher ; 1749—1823 D.U.
Harel du Tancrel, Augustin, Belgian physician and publicist ; *d.* 1833 D.U.
Haren, Adam van, a noble Dutchman, chief of the *Gueux* ; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Haren, Jean de, Belgian theologian ; 16th cent. D.U.
Haren, Onno Zwier van, Dutch poet ; 1713—1779 D.U.
Haren, Wilhelm van, Dutch diplom. ; 1626—1708 D.U.
Haren, Wilhelm van, Dutch litt. ; 1713—1768 D.U.
Harenberg, Johann Christopher, German historian, hebraist, and theologian ; 1696—1774 D.R.U.W.
Hareng, Ralph, English judge, 1216 ; *d.* 1230 *f.*
Harets Ben Hillizet, Arabian poet ; 570 D.U.
Harewell, John, bishop of Bath, 1367 ; *d.* 1386 *d.l.*
Harewood, Henry Lascelles, Earl of, English peer ; 1797—1857 F.
Harewood, Henry Thynne Lascelles, Earl, English administrator ; *b.* 1824
Harford, John Scandrett, English magistrate and author ; 1785—1866 M.
Hargitt, Frederic Daniel, Scotch landscape painter ; *b.* 1835 B.
Hargrave, Francis, English law writer ; 1741—1821 R.U.W.
Hargreaves, Edward Hammond, English traveller, discoverer of the Australian gold fields ; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Hargreaves, James, English mechanician, inventor of the "Spinning Jenny ;" *d.* 1770 D.
Haring, David, Dutch painter ; 1636—1706 D.
Harington, Edward Charles, English divine and author ; *b.* 1807 M.
Harington, Sir Henry, Eng. military officer ; 1580 *q.*
Harington, Richard, principal of Brasenose College, Oxford ; 1800—1853
Harington. See **Harrington.**
Hariri, Aben Mohammed, Arabian writer and poet ; 1054—1121 D.R.U.
Harispe, Jean Isidore, Comte, marshal of France and senator ; 1768—1855 D.F.U.
Harius. See **Haer**, Van der.
Harkenroth, Isebrand Eilhard, Dutch philologer ; 1693—1771 D.G.U.
Harlan, J., American author ; 1840 *a.*
Harlan, Richard, American physician and author ; 1820 *a.*
Harlay, Achille de, president of the French Parliament ; 1536—1616 D.R.U.
Harlay, Achille de, French president of Parliament ; 1639—1712 D.R.U.
Harlay, François de, abp. of Rouen ; 1585—1653 D.U.
Harlay, *or* **Herlay**, Nicolas de, steward of Charles V. of France ; 14th cent. D.U.
Harlay de Chanvalon, François, archbishop of Rouen ; 1625—1695 D.R.U.
Harlay. See **Sancy.**
Harlem, Carl van, Dutch painter ; 1562—1638 U.
Harleman, Carl, Baron, Swedish author ; 1700—1753 W.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph, German litterateur ; 1740—1815 D.R.W.
Harless, Emile, German physiologist ; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Harless, Christian Friderich, German scholar and physician ; 1773—1853 D.U.
Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Adolf, German Protestant theologian and author ; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Harley, Edward, earl of Oxford, collector of the Harleian Library ; *d.* 1741
Harley, John, bishop of Hereford, 1553 ; *d.* 1554 *d.l.*
Harley, John, bishop of Hereford, 1787 ; *d.* 1788 *d.l.*
Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford, English statesman ; 1661—1724 C.R.U.W.
Harley, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1763 ; lord mayor, 1767 *b.*
Harlow, George Henry, Eng. ptr. ; 1787—1819 B.R.
Harlowe, Mrs, English actress ; 1765—1852
Harman, Richard, English divine ; *d.* 1533 *q.*
Harman, Thomas, English poet ; 16th cent. D.
Harmand, Jean Baptiste, French member of the Convention ; 1751—1816 D.U.
Harmand d'Abancourt, Anne Etienne Louis, French politician ; 1774—1850 D.U.
Harmand d'Abancourt, Nicolas François, Baron de, French statesman ; 1747—1821 D.U.
Harmansen, Wolfhart, Dutch admiral ; 16th cent. D.U.
Harmar, John, English professor of languages, and translator ; 1594*—1670 C.R.W.
Harmenopulos, Constantin, Greek jurist and statesman ; 1320*—1383 D.U.
Harmens, Gustav, German physician and author ; 1699—1774 W.
Harmer, Thomas, English Dissenter and oriental historian ; 1715—1788 C.*g.*R.W.
Harmodius, Greek historian D.U.X.
Harmodius, one of the assassins of Hipparchus in B.C. 514 D.R.X.

Harmonia, daughter of Gelon, put to death, B.C. 214 D.U.X.
Harmont, Pierre, French falconer to Charles IX., Henry III. and IV. of France; 17th cent. D.U.
Harms, Claus, German Protestant theologian; 1778—1855 D.F.U.
Harnes, Michel de, governor of Flanders; 1220 D.
Harness, William, English divine and dramatic poet: *b.* 1790 M.
Harnett, Cornelius, American revolutionary statesman; 1723—1781 *e.*
Harney, John, American poet; 1789—1823 *a.*
Harnisch, Wilhelm, German writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Haro, Don Gonzalo Lopez de, Spanish navigator; 1787 D.U.
Haro, Juan de, Spanish painter; 1604 D.U.
Haro, Diego Lopez Juan de, Span. poet; 15th cent. D.
Haro, Don Luis de, Span. statesman; 1598—1661 R.
Haro y Tamariz, Antonio, Mexican polit.; *b.* 1810* F.
Harold I., son of Canute; king of England, 1035-39; *d.* 1049 D.L.R.U.
Harold II., son of Earl Godwin; king of England (1066); *d.* 1066 D.L.R.U.
Harold. See **Harald.**
Harouden, Richard, abbot of Westminster; 1439
Haroun-Al-Raschid, fifth Abbasside caliph of Bagdad; 765—809 R.
Harpagus, Median general; 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Harpalus, Greek astronomer; B.C. 480 R.X.
Harpalus, Macedonian governor of Babylon under Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 325 R.X.
Harpe, Jean François de la, French writer; 1739—1803 C.R.W.
Harpenstreng, Henric, Danish writer and translator; *d.* 1244 D.
Harper, Fletcher, American publisher; *b.* 1804 *e.*
Harper, Henry J. C., bishop of Christ Church, New Zealand; 1856 *d.*
Harper, James, American publisher; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Harper, John, American publisher; *b.* 1797 *e.*
Harper, J., American law writer; 1824 *a.*
Harper, Joseph Wesley, Amer. publisher; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Harper, Robert Goodloe, American lawyer, senator, and author; 1765—1825 *a.D.e.*
Harper, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1556; lord mayor, 1561 *b.*
Harper, Will., Amer. statesm. and lawyer; *b.* 1790 *e.*
Harphius, Henri, Flemish mystical writer; *d.* 1478 R.
Harpocras, Greek physician; 2nd cent. D.X.
Harpocration, of Argos, Platonian philosopher and friend of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 60* D.
Harpocration, Ælius, Greek rhetorician D.X.
Harpocration, Valerius, Greek lexicographer; 4th cent. C.R.W.
Harpsfield, John, English divine and writer; 1510*—1578 C.D.R.W.
Harpsfield, Nicholas, Regius professor of Greek at Oxford, and writer; *d.* 1583 C.R.W.
Harpur, Richard, English judge, 1567; *d.* 1577 *f.*
Harrach, Aloys Ludwig Thomas Raymond von, Austrian ambassador to Spain; *d.* 1742 D.
Harrach, Augusta, Countess of, and princess of Leignitz, by morganitic marriage wife of Frederick William III. of Prussia; *b.* 1800 D.
Harrach, Bruck Ferdinand Bonaventure von, Austrian ambassador to the court of Spain; 1637—1706 D.
Harrach, Carl Borromée, Count of, Austrian physician and philanthropist; 1761—1829 D.
Harrach, Ernest Albrecht von, cardinal and archbishop of Prague; 1598—1667 D.
Harrach, Ferdinand Joseph, Count of, Prussian privy councillor; 1763—1841 D.
Harrach, Fredrich August Gervais Protais von, governor-general of the Low Countries; *d.* 1749 D.
Harrach, Johann Joseph Philipp von, Austrian general; *d.* 1764 D.
Harriet, E. Fr., French painter; *b.* 1815 B.
Harriman, John, English botanist; 1760—1831 U.
Harring, Harro Paulus, German litt.; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Harrington, Sir Edw., Eng. author; 1753—1807 W.
Harrington, E. B., American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Harrington, Henry, English physician, musician, and founder of the "Harmonic Society;" 1729—1816 R.
Harrington, James, English political writer; 1611—1677 C.D.R.U.W.
Harrington, James, English lawyer and author; 1664—1693 C.R.W.
Harrington, Sir John, Eng. poet; 1561—1612 C.D.R.W.
Harrington, Joseph, Amer. div. and author; 1850 *a.*
Harrington, S. M., Amer. judge and law writ.; 1837 *a.*
Harrington. See **Stanhope** and **Foote.**
Harriot, Thomas, English mathematician and astronomer; 1560—1621 C.D.R.W.
Harris, Lord, English general; 1747—1829
Harris, Mr, proprietor of Covent Garden Theatre; 1767
Harris, Mr, English aeronaut; *d.* 1824
Harris, A. C., bishop of Gibraltar; 1868
Harris, Chapin A., Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Harris, Hon. Edward Alfred, Eng. dipl.; *b.* 1808 M.
Harris, Geo., Eng. writ. and translator; *d.* 1796 C.R.W.
Harris, Geo., Lord, Eng. military officer; 1746—1829 R.
Harris, George Francis Robert, Baron, English administrator, governor of Trinidad; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Harris, George W., American law writer; 1849 *a.*
Harris, James, English diplomatist, first earl of Malmesbury; 1746—1820 R.
Harris, James, English philosophical writer and statesman; 1709—1780 D.R.W.
Harris, James Howard, earl of Malmesbury, English statesman; *b.* 1807 M.
Harris, John, English writer and F.R.S.; 1667—1719* B.C.R.W.
Harris, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1729; *d.* 1738 *d.l.*W.
Harris, John, English divine and religious writer; 1802—1856 D.F.
Harris, John Dove, English politician; *b.* 1809
Harris, Joseph, English assay-master of the Mint, and author; *d.* 1764 W.
Harris, Moses, English engraver; *fl.* 1778 B.W.
Harris, Robert, English Puritan; 1578—1658 C.R.W.
Harris, Thaddeus Mason, American divine and author; 1768—1842 A.*a.*D.U.
Harris, Thaddeus William, American entomologist and author; *d.* 1856 *a.e.*
Harris, Thomas, American law writer; 1831 *a.*
Harris, Thos., Amer. naval surg. and author; 1850 *a.*
Harris, Tucker, American physician and medical writer; 1747—1821 *a.*
Harris, *or* **Harries**, Walter, English physician and writer; 1647*—1725 C.D.R.W.
Harris, Dr Will., Eng. Independent div.; *d.* 1740 R.
Harris, William, American scholar; 1765—1829 *e.*
Harris, William A., Amer. naval surg. and author *a.*
Harris, William, Eng. biographer; 1720—1770 *o.*R.W.
Harris, Sir William Snow, English surgeon, physicist, and electrician; 1792—1867 F.M.
Harrison, Benjamin, Amer. statesm.; 1740—1791 *e.*
Harrison, Benjamin, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1809 M.
Harrison, Geo., Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1621
Harrison, Geo., Eng. landscape painter; 1816—1846 B.
Harrison, Gessner, Amer. linguist and author; 1847 *a.*
Harrison, John, English scholar; 1553—1596 *o.q.*
Harrison, John (*the Elder*), English printer and stationer; 1570 W.
Harrison, John (*the Younger*), Eng. printer; 1582 W.
Harrison, John, one of the judges of Charles I., colonel in the parliamentary army; *ex.* 1660 R.
Harrison, John, Eng. watchmaker and mechanician, inventor of the chronometer; 1693—1776 C.D.R.W.
Harrison, John, American naturalist; 1750 *a.*
Harrison, Josiah, American law writer; 1820 *a.*
Harrison, J. B., American law writer; 1837 *a.*
Harrison, Luke *or* Lucas, English printer; 1563 W.
Harrison, Richard, English printer; 1561 W.

Harrison, Robert, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1595* *q.*
Harrison, Stephen, English architect; 1600 D.
Harrison, Thomas, of Chester, English architect; 1744—1829 D.R.U.
Harrison, Thomas, English civil engineer; *b.* 1810 M.
Harrison, William, English divine and author; *d.* 1594 C.*q.*R.W.
Harrison, William, English poet, friend of Swift; *d.* 1713 R.W.
Harrison, William, English singer; 1813—1868
Harrison, William, English writer; 18th cent. R.
Harrison, William Henry, ninth president of the United States and author; 1775—1841 D.*e.*U.
Harrold, *or* **Erold**, bp. of Limerick, 1140*; *d.* 1151 *c.*
Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, Earl of, English statesman and philanthropist; *b.* 1798 F.M.
Harry, Blind, Scotch minstrel; 1473
Harsa, C. Terentilius, Roman tribune; B.C. 461 H.X.
Harscher, Nicolas, Swiss author and professor; 1683—1742 D.U.
Harscourt de Saint-Georges, Jean René, French politician; *b.* 1781 F.
Harscourt de Saint-Georges, Paul René, French representative; *b.* 1807 F.
Harsdoerfer, Georg Philipp, German poet and author; 1607—1658 D.G.
Harsha, David A., American author; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Harsnett, Samuel, bishop of Chichester 1609, Norwich 1619, archbishop of York 1628; *b.* 1561, *d.* 1631 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Hart, Colonel, American consul at Santa Cruz and author; *d.* 1855 *a.*
Hart, Francis Bret, American author and consul; *b.* 1829 *r.*
Hart, George Vaughan, English military officer; 1752—1832 R.
Hart, James M., Amer. landscape painter; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Hart, Joel T., American sculptor; *b.* 1810* *e.*M.
Hart, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1579; lord mayor, 1589 *b.*
Hart, John, American politician; *d.* 1780 *e.*
Hart, John S., Amer. linguist and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Hart, Levi, Amer. divine and author; 1739—1808 *a.*
Hart, Levi, American classical writer; 1830 *a.*
Hart, N., Belgian engraver; *b.* 1800* F.
Hart, Oliver, Amer. div. and author; 1723—1795 *a.*
Hart, Sol. Alex., R.A., Eng. ptr.; *b.* 1806 B.D.F.M.U.
Hart, William, American divine and author; 1759 *a.*
Hart, William, American painter; *b.* 1823 *e.*M.
Harte, Walter, English poet and divine; 1700—1774 C.R.U.W.
Hartenfels, Georg Christopher Peter von, German physician and naturalist; 1663—1718 D.U.
Hartenkeil, Johann Jacob, German physician; 1761—1808 D.U.
Hartenstein, Gustav, German philos.; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Hartig, Franz Anton, Count of, Bohemian litterateur; 1758—1797 D.U.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig, German agronomist and author; 1764—1836 D.U.
Hartig, Theodor, German agronomist and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Hartington, Hon. Spencer Compton, Marquis of, English statesman; *b.* 1833
Hartington, William, Marquis of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1755
Hartland, Fred., English pantomimist; 1782—1852
Hartlebb, Eng. litterateur and writer; 17th cent. D.
Hartleben, Franz Jos., Germ. lawyer; 1740—1808 D.G.
Hartleben, Theodor Conrad, German jurist and statesman; 1770—1827 D.G.U.
Hartley, Sir Ch. Aug., Eng. civil engineer; *b.* 1825
Hartley, David, English physician and metaphysician; 1705—1757 C.D.R.W.
Hartley, David, English diplomatist; 1730—1813
Hartley, James, English politician; *b.* 1811
Hartley, Thos., Eng. div. and author; 1706—1784 W.
Hartlib, Samuel, Polish writer on agriculture; 1640 C.D.R.W.
Hartlieb, Johann, German physician; 15th cent. D.
Hartman, Georg, German mathem.; 16th cent. R.
Hartman, Johann Adolph, Irish divine and historian; 1680—1744 C.G R.W.
Hartman, Wolfgang, German writer; 16th cent. R.
Hartmann, Andreas, Fr. manufacturer; 1746—1837 D.
Hartmann, Anton Theodor, German theologian and oriental scholar; 1774—1838 D.
Hartmann, Carl Johann, Swedish naturalist and physician; 1790—1849 D.
Hartmann, Jens Peter Emil, Danish music composer; *b.* 1805 F.
Hartmann, Johann, Germ. chemist; 1568—1631 D.G.U.
Hartmann, Johann Melchior, German orientalist; 1764—1827 D.U.
Hartmann, Moritz, German poet; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Hartmann, Peter Emmanuel, German physician and botanist; 1727—1791 D.G.U.W.
Hartmann, Philipp Jacob, German physician and historian; 1648—1707 D.G.U.W.
Hartmot, French abbot of St Gall; *d.* 884* D.
Hartog, Numa Edward, the first Jewish senior wrangler at Cambridge, 1869; *b.* 1846
Hartopp, Edward Bouchier, Eng. politician; *b.* 1809
Hartshorne, Charles Henry, English divine, antiquary, and author; 1803—1865 M.
Hartshorne, Edward, American physician and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Hartshorne, Hen., Amer. phys. and author; 1842 *a.*
Hartshorne, Joseph, American physician and author; *b.* 1779 *a.*
Hartsoeker, Nicolaus, Dutch physician and micrographer; 1656—1725 C.D.R.U.W.
Hartstene, Hen. J., Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Hartstouge, John, bishop of Ossory 1693, Derry 1714; *d.* 1716 *c.*
Hartsuff, George L., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1830 *e.*
Hartungus, Johann, German professor of Greek; *d.* 1579 R.W.
Hartwell, Abraham, English author; *b.* 1543* *o.q.*W.
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eug., Span. poet; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Hartzheim, Gaspard, German theologian and writer; 1678—1750* D.U.
Hartzheim, Joseph, German Jesuit and bibliographer; 1694—1763 C.D.R.W.
Hartzoeker, Theodor, Dutch painter; 1696—1740* D.U.
Harvard, John, American divine, founder of Harvard College, Cambridge, U.S., 1638; *d.* 1688 *e.*R.
Harvest, George, English divine and religious writer; *d.* 1776 R.
Harvey, Sir Eliah, English admiral; *d.* 1830 R.
Harvey, Sir Francis, English judge, 1625; 1632 *f.*
Harvey, Gabriel, English lawyer and poet; 1545*—1630* C.R.W.
Harvey, Geo., Scottish hist. painter; *b.* 1806 B.D.F.M.
Harvey, Gideon, English physician and writer; 1625*—1700 C.D.*o.*R.W.
Harvey, Henry, English divine and master in Chancery; *d.* 1585 *o.q.*
Harvey, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1573; lord mayor, 1581 *b.*
Harvey, John, English author; *d.* 1592* *o.q.*W.
Harvey, John, Eng. writ. on astrology; 17th cent. R.
Harvey, Richard, English writer on astrology and London antiquities; 16th cent. O.*q.*R.W.
Harvey, Robert, English divine and author; 1570 *q.*
Harvey, Robert Bateson, English politician; *b.* 1824
Harvey, Rob. John Harvey, Eng. politician; *b* 1817
Harvey, Sir Sebastian sheriff of London, 1609; lord mayor, 1618 *b.*
Harvey, Sir Walter, sheriff of London, 1268; lord mayor, 1272 *b.*
Harvey, William, English divine; 1525 *q.*
Harvey, William, English physician, anatomist, and medical writer; 1578—1657 D.R.U.W.

Harvey, William, English engraver; 1800–1866 M.
Harvey, William Henry, Irish botanist; 1814–1864
Harville, Louis Antoine Juvenal des Ursins, Count of, French general; 1749–1815 D.
Harward, Simon, English author; 1582 *o.q.*W.
Harward, William, English divine; *d.* 1589 *l.q.*
Harwedon, Robert de, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Harwood, Sir Busick, English physician and anatomist; 1745*–1814 D.R.W.
Harwood, Edward, English Nonconformist minister and bibliographer; 1729–1794 C.R.W.
Harwood, John Edmund, American actor and poet; 1793 *a.*
Hasan, fifth caliph of Coufah, in Irak; 625–669 D.U.
Hasan, Ala-Dzikrihi-as-Selam, fourth of the dynasty of the Haschischin, or Assassins; *d.* 1165 D.U.
Hasan, *or* **Haçan**, Assanadji, king of Tripoli and Tunis; 1109–1171 D.U.
Hasan, *or* **Hosein**, Ben Ali, founder of the dynasty of the present beys of Tunis; *d.* 1148 D.U.
Hasan, Ben-Kennoun, last of the Edirsside sovereigns of Maghreb-al-Aesah, in Morocco; *d.* 985 D.U.
Hasan, Ben-Sabbah, founder of the order of the Haschischin, or Assassins; 1156*–1124 D.U.
Hasan, Bouzourk (*the Great*), founder of the dynasty of the Ilkkanides; *d.* 1356 D.U.
Hasan, Djelal ed Din (*the New Mussulman*), sixth of the dynasty of the Haschischin, or Assassins; 1157–1221 D.U.
Hascall, Milo S., Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1833* *e.*
Hasdrubal, Carthaginian gen.; *d.* 489 B.C. D H.U.X.
Hasdrubal, son-in-law of Hamilcar, Carthaginian gen., founder of New Carthage; *d.* 220 B.C. D.R.U.X.
Hasdrubal, *or* **Asdrubal**, son of Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian general, killed by Scipio at the Metaurus; B.C. 207 R.X.
Hasdrubal, son of Gisco, Carthaginian general, defeated by Scipio in Africa; *d.* B.C. 206 R.X.
Hasdrubal, Carthaginian general; *d.* B.C. 147 D.U.X.
Hasdrubal, Carthaginian general in last Punic War; B.C. 170–100 R.X.
Hasdrubal-Barca, Carthaginian general in Spain, B.C. 214; *d.* 204 D.U.X.
Hase, Charles Benôit, French hellenistic writer (German by origin); *b.* 1780 D.F.U.
Hase, Heinrich, German archæologist; 1789–1842 D.
Hase, Karl Augustus, German theologian; *b.* 1800 *f.*
Hase, Theodor von, German Lutheran divine and professor; 1682–1731 C.R.W.
Hasech, Antoine, Belgian centenarian, curé of Gulich; 1401–1526 D.U.
Haselbauer, Franz, Bohemian philologer and writer; 1677–1756 D.G.U.
Haselshaw, Walter, bishop of Bath, 1302; *d.* 1308 *d.l.*
Hasenclever, Johann Peter, German painter; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Hasenclever, Peter, German economist and industriel; 1716–1793 D.G.U.
Hasenmüller, Daniel, German orientalist; 1651–1691 C.D.R.U.W.
Hasenmulser, Elias, German Jesuit converted to Lutheranism; 16th cent. U.
Hashem, *or* **Hixem**, tenth Ommiade caliph of Arabia; *d.* 743
Haskins, Mrs Elizabeth, American authoress; 1827 *a.*
Haslewood, Joseph, English bibliographer; 1769–1833 D.R.W.
Hassall, Arthur Hill, Eng. medical author; *b.* 1817 F.
Hassan, subah of Nishapur, in Chorassan; 1090
Hassan, Ali Khan, Persian statesman; *b.* 1821
Hassan. See **Hasan**.
Hassan Pacha, *or* **Gazi Hassan**, grand-vizier of the Ottoman empire; *d.* 1790 R.
Hasse, Carl Ewald, German physician and writer; *b.* 1810 F.
Hasse, Friedrich Christian August, German historian; 1773–1848 D.U.
Hasse, Johann Adolph, German music composer; 1699–1783 D.R.U.
Hassel, Johann Georg Heinrich, German geographer and statistical writer; 1770–1829 D.U.
Hasselquist, Friedrich, Swedish naturalist; 1722–1752 D.R.U.W.
Hassels, Jean (*Johannes Haselanus*), Belgian theologian; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Hasselt, André van, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Hassenfratz, Johann Heinrich, French politician and chemist; 1755–1827 D.U.
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel Ludwig Friederich, German politician; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Hassenstern (*Bogislas Hasistenius*), Bohemian poet; 1450*–1510 D.U.
Hassfurt, Johann Vierdung von, German doctor; 16th cent. D.
Hasta, Qu. Ninius, consul of Rome; 114 H.
Hasted, Edward, Eng. historian; 1732–1812 C.R.W.
Hastfehr, Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron of, Swedish economist; 1719–1768 D.Q.U.W.
Hastings, *or* **Hasting**, Norman pirate chieftain; 9th cent. D.U.
Hastings, Sir Ch., English physician; 1794–1866 M.
Hastings, Eliz. (Congreve's "Aspasia"); *d.* 1740 C.R.
Hastings, Lady Flora, English poetess; 1806–1839
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, Marquis of, governor-general of India; 1754–1826 D.R.U.
Hastings, Jacob Astley, Earl of, Eng. peer; *b.* 1797 F.
Hastings, Jacob Henry Astley, Baron, English administrator; *b.* 1822
Hastings, Paulyn, Marquis of; 1832–1851
Hastings, Thomas, American author *a.*
Hastings, Sir Thomas, English admiral; *b.* 1790 M.
Hastings, Warren, English statesman and governor of India; 1732–1818 C.D.G.R.U.
Hastings, William, Lord; *ex.* 1483
Hastings. See **Huntingdon**.
Haswell, Charles H., American writer on mechanics; 1845 *a.*
Haszkarl, Justus Carl, German traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Hatch, John P., American brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Hatchard, T. G., bishop of Mauritius; 1869
Hatchell, John, Irish attorney and polit.; *b.* 1788 M.
Hatcher, John, English vice-chancellor and author; *d.* 1587 *l.q.*
Hatcher, Thomas, English biographical compiler; *o.* 1583 C.*q.*R.W
Hatchett, Charles, English chemist; 1765–1847
Haterianus, early Latin critic D.
Haterius, a proscript in the second triumvirate; 1st cent. B.C. D.
Haterius, D. Agrippa, tribune of the people; A.D. 15 D.
Haterius, Quintus, Roman senator and rhet.; *d.* 26 D.
Haterius, Q. Antoninus, Roman consul; 1st cent. D.
Hatfield, Arnold, Eng. printer and stationer; 1584 W.
Hatfield, John, attempted assassin of George III. (1800); 1772–1841
Hatfield, John, English swindler; *ex.* 1803
Hatfield, Thomas, bishop of Durham; *d.* 1381 C.R.
Hatherley, John, lord mayor of London; 1442 *b.*
Hatherley, William Page Wood, Baron, English judge; *b.* 1801
Hatherton, Edward John Littleton, Earl of, English peer and statesman; *b.* 1791 B.F.
Hatif, Mirza Abou Ali, Persian poet; 18th cent. D.
Hatif, Seid Ahmed, Persian poet; 1780* D.
Hatifi, Moulana Abdallah, Persian poet; *d.* 1520 D.
Hatim Thai, Arabian chief; *d.* 578 D.U.
Hatry, Jacques Maurice, French gen.; 1740–1802 D.
Hatsel, Henry, English baron of the Exchequer (1702); 1641*–1714 *f.*
Hatsell, John, chief clerk of the House of Commons and law writer; 1742–1820 D.R.U.
Hatsell, William, clerk of the House of Commons; 1733–1820

Hattem, Pontien van, Dutch founder of a religious sect; 17th cent. D.U.
Hatto I., *or* **Otho**, tenth abp. of Mayence; *d.* 913 D.
Hatto II. (*Bonosc*), fifteenth archbishop of Mayence; *d.* 969* D.
Hatto, *or* **Atto Vercellensis**, Italian ecclesiastic and religious writer; 10th cent. C.R.W.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, lord chancellor of England (1587); 1540—1591 C.*d.f.*R.W.
Hatton, John, bishop of Negropont, suffragan of York, 1506; *d.* 1516 *d.*
Hatton, Richard, chaplain to Henry VII. of England; *d.* 1509 *q.*
Hatzfeld, Franz Ludwig, Prince de, Prussian general and patriot; 1756—1827 D.U.
Hatzfeld, Franz Philipp Adrian, Prince of, Prussian noble; 1707—1779 D.
Hatzfeld, Friederich Hermann Antony von, German prince; *b.* 1808 F.
Hatzfeld, Max. von, Prussian dipl.; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, German general; *d.* 1658 D.N.
Hauber, Eberhard David, German historian and geographer; 1695—1765 D.N.
Haubersart, Alexandre Auguste, Count of, French politician; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Haubersart, Alexandre Florent Joseph, Count of, French politician; 1771—1855 D.
Haubersart Alexandre, Joseph Seraphin, Count of, French magistrate and politician; 1732—1823 D.
Haubold, Christian Gottlieb, German jurist and writer; 1766—1824 D.G.R.U.
Hauch, Johannes Carsten de, Danish dramatic poet and novelist; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
Haudebourt, Antoinette Cecile Hortense, Lescot Madame, French painter; 1784—1845 D.U.
Haudent, Guillaume, French poet; 16th cent. D.
Haudicquer de Blancour, Jean, French genealogist; *b.* 1650 D.U.
Hauenschild, Richard Georg von Spiller (*Max Waldau*), German litterateur; 1822—1855 D.F.
Hauff, Wilhelm, German poet and romance writer; 1802—1827 D.N.
Haug, Johann Christian Friederich, German poet; 1761—1829 D.N.
Hauge, Hans Nielsen, Norwegian religious author; 1771—1823 D.
Haugh, John, English judge; 1487 *f.*
Haughton, Sir Graves Champney, English oriental scholar; 1789—1849 D.U.
Haughton, Moses, English painter in water-colours; 1734—1804 B.
Haughton, Moses, Eng. miniature painter; *b.* 1772 B.
Haughton, William, English dramatist; 1601 *q.*W.
Haugwitz, Christian Heinrich Carl, Count de, German statesman; 1752—1832 D.N.R.
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed Ibn, Arabic traveller and geographer; 10th cent. R.
Hauksbee, Fr., Eng. natural philos.; *b.* 1650 D.R.U.W.
Haultin, Abraham, French printer; *d.* 1591 D.
Haultin, Denys, French printer; *d.* 1617 D.
Haultin, Jean Baptiste, French numismatist; 1580—1640 D.U.
Haultin, Jérôme, French printer; *d.* 1600 D.
Haultin, Pierre, French printer; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Hauman, Théodore, Belgian musician; *b.* 1808 F.
Haunold, Johann Sigismund, German numismatist; 1634—1711 D.N.
Haunsard, William de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Haupt, Hermann, American brigadier-general and writer; *b.* 1816 *a.c.*
Haupt, Moritz, Germ. philos. and writer; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Hauptmann, August, German doctor and writer; 1607—1674 D.
Hauptmann, Johann Gottfried, German philologer and writer; 1712—1782 D.
Hauptmann, Moritz, German music composer; *b.* 1792 or 4 D.F.N.
Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy, French historian, political writer, and representative; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Haus, Jac. Jos., Belgian jurist and author; *b.* 1794 F.
Hauser, Gaspard (*l'Enfant trouvé de Nuremberg*); *d.* 1833 D.U.
Hausmann, Friederich Carl, German ptr.; *b.* 1825 B.
Hausmann, Johann Friederich Ludwig, German geologist and writer; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Hausser, Ludwig, German historical writer; *b.* 1818
Hausset. See **Duhasset.**
Haussez, Charles Lemercher de Longpré, Baron d', French statesman and writer; 1778—1854 D.U.
Haussmann, Georges Eugène, French prefect and statesman; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Haussmann, Jean Michel, French chemist, improver of calico printing; 1749—1824 D.U.W.
Haussmann, Nicolas, French politician and statesman; 1761—1846 D.U.
Haussman, Nicolas Valentin, French politician and writer; *b.* 1787 D.U.
Haussonville, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cleron, Count of, French politician and historian; *b.* 1809 D.
Hautefage, Jean, Fr. theol. and writ.; 1735—1816 D.
Hautefeuille, Eugènie Marguerye, Comtesse d', French authoress; *b.* 1805 F.
Hautefeuille, François de, French physician and mechanician; 1647—1724 D.
Hautefeuille, Jean de, French mechanical inventor; 1647—1724 C.D.R.W.
Hautefeuille, Laurent Basile, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Hautefort, Marie de, duchess of Schomberg, French lady of honour to Marie de Medicis; 1616—1691 D.U.
Hautemer, Guillaume de, count of Grancey, baron of Mauny, marshal of France; 1538—1613 D.U.
Hautemer, N. Farin d', French actor and dramatic author; 18th cent. D.U.
Hauterive, Blanc de Lanautte, Comte d', French diplomatist; *b.* 1795* F.
Hauterive, Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, Comte d', French diplomatist; 1754—1830 D.U.
Hauteroche, Noël le Breton, Sieur de, French actor and dramatic author; 1617*—1707 D.R.U.
Hauteroche. See **Allier.**
Hauteserre, Antoine Dadin de, French jurist and historian; 1602*—1682 D.R.U.
Hauteville, Nicolas, French theologian and genealogist; 1605*—1660 D.U.
Hauteyn, Hamon, English judge; 1285 *f.*
Hautin. See **Haultin.**
Hautpoul, Alphonse Henri, Marquis of, French general; 1789—1865 D.U.
Hautpoul, Anne Marie, comtesse de Beaufort, French authoress; 1763—1837 D.U.
Hautpoul, Bernard d', French; 960* D.U.
Hautpoul, Ch. d', Fr. military officer; 18th cent. D.
Hautpoul, Marie Constant Fidele Henri Amand, Marquis of, French general; 1780—1854 D.
Hautpoul, Paul Louis Joseph, Fr. div; 1764—1849 D.
Hautpoul-Salette, Jean Joseph d', French general; 1754—1807 D.U.
Hautuille, Alban d', French lawyer; 1813—1844 D.
Haüy, René Just, Abbé, French mineralogist and writer; 1743—1822 D.R.U.
Haüy, Valentin, French founder of the Institution for the Blind; 1745—1822 D.U.
Havas, Charles, French administrator; *b.* 1785 F.
Havé, Adrien Joseph, Fr. essayist; 1739—1817 D.U.
Havegal, William Henry, English divine; *b.* 1792
Havell, William, English painter; 19th cent. B.
Havelock, Sir Henry, English gen.; 1795—1857 D.F.U.
Havelock, Sir Henry Marsham, English military commander; 1861
Havemann, Wilhelm, German historian and professor; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Haven, Alice Bradley, American authoress; *b.* 1828* *a.*D.&U.

Haven, Elias Christian van, Danish pastor and writer; 1753—1813 D.
Haven, Erastus Otis, American divine and author; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*
Haven, Friederich Christian van, Danish oriental scholar and philologist; *d.* 1763 D.U.
Haven, Jason, Amer. div. and author; 1733—1803 *a.*
Haven, Joseph, American philos. and author; 1853 *a.*
Haven, Nathaniel Appleton, American lawyer and author; 1790—1826 *a.e.*
Haven, Peter van, Danish traveller; 1715—1757 D.
Haven, Sam., Amer. div. and author; 1727—1806 *a.*
Havercamp, Sigebert, Dutch philologist and numismatist; 1683—1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Havergal, William Henry, English divine and music composer; *d.* 1793
Havering, Richard de, abp. of Dublin; 1307 *c.m.*
Havermann, Margarette, Dutch ptr.; 1720—1795 D.U
Havers, Clopton, English anatomist and medical author; 17th cent. D.R.W.
Havestadt, Bernhard, German Jesuit missionary; 1715—1778* D G.U.W.
Havet, Armand Etienne Maurice, French physician and traveller; 1795—1820 D.U.
Havet, Ernest, French litterateur; *b.* 1813 F.
Haviland, John, American architect and engineer; 1792—1852 *a.e.*
Havin, Leonor, Fr. magistrate and polit.; *d.* 1829 D.U.
Havin, Leonor Joseph, French politician and publicist; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Haward, Francis, English engraver; 1759—1797 B.
Hawarden, Savage, English poet; *b.* 1582 *q.*
Haweis, Thomas, English divine and author; 1734—1820 D.R.W.
Hawes, Sir Benjamin, Eng. statesm.; 1797—1862 M.
Hawes, Sir James, sheriff of London, 1565; lord mayor, 1574 *b.*
Hawes, Joel, American divine and author; *b.* 1789 *a.e.*
Hawes, Miss Mary Virginia, Amer authoress; 1848 *a.*
Hawes, Stephen, English poet; 16th cent. C.R.W.
Hawes, William, English physician and philanthropist; 1736—1808 C.D.R.U.W.
Hawes, William Post, American essayist and lawyer; 1803—1842 D.
Hawford, Edward, vice-chancellor at Cambridge; *d.* 1582 *l.q.*
Hawick, Andrew de, Scotch secretary of state; 1410
Hawke, Edw., Ld., Eng. admiral; 1715—1781 C.D.R.U.
Hawke, Edward William Harvey Hawke, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1799 F.
Hawker, Peter, English colonel and writer on Sport; 1786*—1853
Hawker, Robert, English divine and religious author; 1753—1827 R.
Hawkesworth, John, English litterateur; 1715 or 19—1773 C.D.R.U.W.
Hawkins, Benjamin, American senator; *b.* 1754; *d.* 1816. *r.*
Hawkins, Benjamin Waterhouse, English naturalist and geologist; *b.* 1807 M.
Hawkins, Cesar Henry, English surgeon; 1850 M.
Hawkins, Edward, English numismatist and archæologist; 1780—1867 M.
Hawkins, Edw., Eng. div. and author; 1789—1867 M.
Hawkins, Ernest, English divine, canon of Westminster, and author; 1802—1868 M.
Hawkins, James, bishop of Dromore 1775, Raphoe 1780; *b.* 1724, *d.* 1807 *c.*
Hawkins, John, English printer; 1580 W.
Hawkins, Sir John, English rear-admiral and navigator; 1520—1595 C.D.R.U.W.
Hawkins, Sir John, English miscellaneous and music writer and magistrate; 1719—1789 C.R.W.
Hawkins, Nicholas, English divine and ambassador; *d.* 1533* *q.*
Hawkins, Sir Richard, English naval commander 1560*—1622 D.R.U.W.
Hawkins, William, English navigator in the East India service; 1585*—1613 D.U.
Hawks, Francis Lister, American pulpit orator and author; *b.* 1798 *a.*F.M.
Hawkshaw, John, English civil engineer; *b.* 1811 M.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas, English architect; 1666—1736 C.R.W.
Hawkwood, Sir John (*Giovanni della Guglia*), English soldier of fortune; *d.* 1393 C.D.R.U.W.
Hawles, John, English lawyer and legal writer; 1645—1716 C.R.W.
Hawley, Gideon, American missionary to the Indians and author; 1727—1807 *a.*
Hawley, Joseph, American statesman; 1724—1788 *e.*
Hawley, Sir Joseph Henry, English patron of the turf; *b.* 1814; *d.* 1872. M.
Hawley, Joseph Roswell, American general and senator; *b.* 1826. *r.*
Haworth, Adrien Hardy, English entomologist, botanist, and writer; *d.* 1833 D.*g.*
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, American consul at Liverpool and author; 1804—1864 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Hawtrey, Edward Craven, English divine and author; 1789—1862 M.
Haxo, François Nicolas Benoît, Baron, French general and engineer; 1774—1838 D.U.
Haxo, Nicolas, French general; 1750*—1794 D.U.
Hay, Sir Alexander, Scotch secretary of state; 1608
Hay, Sir Andrew Leith, English general, politician, and author; 1785—1862 M.
Hay, David Ramsay, Eng. ptr. and writer; *b.* 1798 F.
Hay, George, Scotch Catholic bp. and writ.; 1729—1811
Hay, George, earl of Kinnoul, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1622
Hay, George, American judge and author; *d.* 1830 *a.*
Hay, James, bishop of Ross; 1525 *k.*
Hay, James, Scotch diplomatist, first Scotchman raised to the English peerage, as Lord Hay, Viscount Doncaster, and Earl Carlisle; *d.* 1636 R.
Hay, Lord John, British naval commander; 1793—1851
Hay, John, American diplomatist and author,; *b.* 1839. *r.*
Hay, Thomas, Scotch secretary of state; 1516
Hay, William de la, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1293
Hay, William, English writer and M.P.; 1695—1755 C.D.R.W.
Hay, William, bishop of Moray (1688); 1647—1707 *k.*
Hayden, Ferdinand Vomderveer, M. D., American geologist; *b.* 1829. *r.*
Hayden, Mrs C. A., American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Hayden, Horace, American author; 1815 *a.*
Haydn, Franz Joseph, German music composer; 1732—1809 C.D.K.R.U.W.
Haydn, Johann Michael, German music composer; 1737—1808 D.K.U.
Haydn, Joseph, Eng. antiquary and author; *d.* 1856
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, English historical painter; 1786—1846 B.D.U.
Haye, Jean de la, French valet de chambre to Margaret of Valois R.
Haye, Jean de la, French Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1544—1614 C.R.W.
Haye, Jean de la, French Franciscan and religious writer; 1593—1661 R.W.
Hayer, Jean Nicholas Hubert, French divine and religious writer; 1708—1780 R.
Hayer du Perrow, Pierre le, French poet; *b.* 1603 R.
Hayes, Augustus Allen, Amer. chemist; *b.* 1806 *e.*M.
Hayes, Catherine, Irish singer; *b.* 1820 F.
Hayes, Charles, English mathematician and chronologist; 1678—1760 C.D.R.W.
Hayes, Louis, baron de Courmenin des, French statesman; 1592—1632 D.U.
Hayes, Dr Philip, English professor of music at Oxford; 1739—1797 R.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, major general and president United States; 1877—1881; *b.* 1822. *r.*

Hayes, William, English music composer and professor at Oxford ; 1708—1777 C.R.W.
Hayez, Francesco, Italian painter ; *b.* 1792 F.
Haygarth, John, English physician and medical author ; *d.* 1813 R.W.
Hayley, William, English poet and biographer ; 1745—1820 D.R.U.W.
Hayllar, James, English painter ; *b.* 1829 B.
Hayls, John, English portrait painter ; *d.* 1679 B.
Haym, Nicolas François, Italian musician and bibliographer ; 1679*—1730 C.D.R.W.
Hayman, Francis, R.A., English historical painter ; 1708—1776 B.C.R.
Hayman, James, English painter ; 1814—1849 B.
Haymo, *or* **Aimo**, German prelate and writ. ; *d.* 853 R.
Haynau, Baron von, German general ; *b.* 1779 D.U.
Haynau, Julius Jacob, Baron von, German general ; 1786—1853 D.U.
Haynau, Wilhelm Karl Eduard, Baron von, German statesman, minister of war ; 1856 F.
Hayne, Arthur P., American officer and senator ; *b.* 1790 *c.*
Hayne, Friedrich Gottlob, German botanist ; 1763—1832 D.U.
Hayne, Isaac (*the Martyr*), American revolutionary officer ; 1745—1781 *c.*
Hayne, Julia Dean, American actress ; *b.* 1830
Hayne, Paul H., American journalist and poet ; *b.* 1831 *a.*D.M.U.
Hayne, Robert Young, American senator and author ; 1791—1840 *a.c.*
Hayne, Thomas, English schoolmaster and writer ; 1581—1645 C.R.W.
Hayner, Christian, German doctor, writer, and translator ; 1775—1837 D.U.
Haynes, Hopton, English assay-master, Socinian writer ; 1672—1749 C.R.W.
Haynes, John, governor of Massachusetts ; *d.* 1654 *c.*
Haynes, Lemuel, Amer. coloured divine ; 1753—1834
Haynes, Miffin A., American law writer ; 1859 *a.*
Haynes, Samuel, English divine ; *d.* 1752 R.W.
Haynes, Thomas, English author ; 1598 *o.q.*
Hayneufve, Julien, French theologian ; 1588—1663 D.
Hayons, Thos. des, Fr. polygrapher ; 1612—1670 D.U.
Hays, Alexander, Amer. brigadier-general ; *b.* 1825* *c.*
Hays, Isaac, American physician and author *a.*
Hays, Jean de, French poet ; 16th cent. D.U.
Hays, William Jacob, American painter ; *b.* 1830 *c.*
Hayter, Arthur Divett, English politician ; *b.* 1835
Hayter, Sir George, English historical and portrait painter ; *b.* 1792, *d.* 1871 B.M.
Hayter, John, English divine and antiq. ; *d.* 1818 R.
Hayter, Thomas, bishop of Norwich 1749, London 1761 ; *d.* 1762 *d.l.*
Hayter, Sir William Goodenough, English advocate and statesman ; *b.* 1792 M.
Hayton I., Armenian king of Cilesia ; *d.* 1271 D.U.
Hayton II. ; *d.* 1308 D.U.
Hayton (*Hethoum*), Armenian historian ; *d.* 1310 D.U.
Hayton, Armenian prince, governor of Tarsus ; 13th cent. D.
Hayward, American author ; 1833 *a.*
Hayward, Abraham, English translator and author ; *b.* 1800* *c.*
Hayward, George, Amer. phys. and author ; 1818 *a.*
Hayward, Sir John, English hist. ; *d.* 1627 C.D.R.U.W.
Haywarde, Richard, American author ; 1848 *a.*
Haywood, Hy., Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1755 *a.*
Haywood, John, American judge and author ; 1800 *a.*
Hazael, king of Syria ; B.C. 889 H.
Hazard, Miss Ann, American authoress *a.*
Hazard, Ebenezer, American postmaster-general and historical writer ; 1744—1817 *a.*
Hazard, Rowland G., American writer on language ; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Hazard, Samuel, Amer. historical writer ; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Hazard, Thomas, American author ; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Hazelius, E. L., Amer. divine and author ; 1808 *a.*
Hazen, E., American educational writer *a.*
Hazlitt, William, English litterateur and political writer ; 1778—1830 D.R.U.
Hazlitt, William Carew, English registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, and litterateur ; *b.* 1834 M.
Hazon, Jacques Albert, French physician and bibliographer ; 1708—1779 D.
Head, Sir Edward Walker, English diplomatist and author ; 1805—1868 M.
Head, Sir Francis Bond, English governor of Upper Canada, and author ; *b.* 1793 D.M.U.
Head, Sir George, English writer ; 1782—1855 F.
Head, Guy, English painter ; 1801 B.
Head, Richard, Eng. miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1678 R.
Headda, bishop of Winchester, 676 ; *d.* 705 *d.l.*
Headfort, Thomas Taylour, Marquis of, English Liberal peer ; *b.* 1787 F.
Headlam, Thomas Emerson, English judge and politician ; *b.* 1813 M.
Headley, Henry, English poet and litterateur ; 1766—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Headley, Joel Tyler, American divine and author, *b.* 1814 *a.*D.*c.*F.M.U.
Headley, Phineas Camp, American divine and author, *b.* 1819 *a.*
Heahmund, bishop of Sherborne, 868 ; *d.* 871 *d.l.*
Heahstan, bishop of Sherborne, 824 ; *d.* 867 *d.l.*
Heahstan, bishop of London ; *d.* 898* *d.l.*
Heahstan, bishop of London ; 915* *d.l.*
Healy, George Peter Alex., Amer. ptr. ; *b.* 1808 *c.*F.
Heapy, Thomas, English painter in water-colours ; 1775—1835 B.R.
Heard, Sir Isaac, Eng. king-at-arms ; 1730—1822 R.
Heardred, bishop of Dunwich ; 780* *d.l.*
Heardred, bishop of Hexham ; 797 *d.l.*
Hearne, Sam., Eng. traveller ; 1745—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Hearne, Thomas, English archæologist and author ; 1678—1735 C.D.R.U.W.
Hearne, Thomas, English artist and antiquary ; 1744—1817 B.R.
Heartwell, Jonathan, American military officer and author ; 1794 *a.*
Heath, Bartholomew, English scholar ; 1576 *q.*
Heath, Benjamin, English writer and lawyer ; *d.* 1766 C.R.W.
Heath, Charles, English typographer and antiquary ; 1770—1831 D.U.W.
Heath, Charles, English engraver ; 1784*—1848 B.
Heath, Dunbar Isidore, Eng. div. and author ; *b.* 1817 M.
Heath, Haymo, bp. of Rochester, 1319 ; *d.* 1352 *d.l.*
Heath, James, English hist. ; 1629—1664 C.D.R.U.W.
Heath, James, Eng. engraver ; 1765—1834 B.D.R.U.
Heath, John, English judge (1780) ; 1731—1816 *f.*
Heath, Nicolas, bishop of Rochester 1540, Worcester 1543, archbishop of York 1555 ; *d* 1579 *d.l.*R.
Heath, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1686 ; *d.* 1702 *f.*
Heath, Robert, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1642) ; 1575—1649 *f.*
Heath, Thomas, Jesuit and missionary to England ; 16th cent. R.
Heath, Thomas, alderman of Exeter ; 18th cent. R.
Heath, William, American military officer and author ; 1737—1814 *a.*
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert, sheriff of London, 1703 ; lord mayor, 1710 *b.*
Heathcote, Hon. Gilbert Henry ; Eng. polit. ; *b.* 1830
Heathcote, Ralph, English divine and miscellaneous writer ; 1721—1795 C.R.W.
Heathobert, bishop of London, 794 ; *d.* 801 *d.l.*
Heatholac, bishop of Elmham ; 706*-31 *d.l.*
Heathored, bishop of Worcester, 781 ; *d.* 798 *d.l.*
Heathored, bishop of Lindisfarne ; 821 *d.l.*
Heaton, Martin, bishop of Ely, 1600 ; *d.* 1609 *d.l.*
Heauville, Louis le Bourgeois, Sieur d', French sacred poet ; *b.* 1680 D.U.

Hebadjesu (*Bar Bricha*), Syrian (Nestorian) prelate and religious writer; *d.* 1318 D.R.U.
Hebadjesu, Syrian divine, convert to Romanism; 16th cent. D.R.
Hebbe, G. C., Swedish journalist; *b.* 1805* F.
Hebbel, Friederich, German poet; 1813–1863 D.F.U.
Hebel, Johann Peter, Germ. poet; 1760–1826 D.R.U.
Hebenstreit, Ernst Benjamin Theophile, German doctor and professor of anatomy; 1758—1803 D.U.
Hebenstreit, Johann Christian, German Protestant divine, professor of Hebrew and theology; 1686—1756 D.G.Q.R.
Hebenstreit, Johann Christian, German doctor, botanist, and writer; 1720—1795 D.G.U.
Hebenstreit, Johann Ernest, German physician and traveller; 1703—1757 C.D.R.U.W.
Hebenstreit, Johann Paul, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1664–1718 D.Q.
Hebenstreit, Pantaléon, German professor of dancing and musician; 1660—1735* D.G.K.U.
Heber, Reginald, Eng. divine; 1728–1804 C.R.W.
Heber, Reginald, English bishop of Calcutta; 1783—1826 D.R.U.
Heber, Richard, English scholar, editor, and bibliomaniac; 1773—1833 R.
Heberden, Will., Germ. phys.; 1710–1801 C.D.R.U.W.
Heberer, Michael, Germ. traveller; 1550—1610 D.G.U.
Hébert, Auguste Antoine Ernest, French painter; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Hébert, Ernest, French deputy; *b.* 1809 F.
Hebert, François Louis, French confessor of Louis XVI.; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Hebert, Jacques René (*Père Duchesne*), French demagogue; *b.* 1755, *ex.* 1794 D.R.U.
Hebert, Michel Pierre Alexis, French lawyer and politician; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Hebert, Paul O., Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *c.*
Hebert (*le Père*), Michel, French Latin poet; 1672—1711 D.U.
Hébert, Pierre, French sculptor; *b.* 1804 F.
Hébert, Pierre Eugène Emile, Fr. sculpt.; *b.* 1828 F.
Hébert, Théodore, French sculptor; *b.* 1817 F.
Hébrard, Claudius, French poet; *b.* 1815* F.
Heca, bishop of Selsey; 1047 *d.l.*
Hecademus. See **Academus.**
Hecart, Gabriel Antoine Joseph, French litterateur and philologer; 1755—1838 D.U.
Hecatæus, Milesian historian; B.C. 520 D.H.U.
Hecatæus, tyrant of Cardia; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hecatæus, of Eretria, Asiatic geographer, probably the same as Hecatæus of Abdera; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hecatæus, of Miletus, early Greek historian and geographer; B.C. 550—480 D.R.X.
Hecatomnus, king of Caria; 4th—5th cent. D.X.
Hecaton, Stoic philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Hecca, bishop of Hereford; 750* *d.l.*
Hecht, Christian, German Lutheran divine; 1696—1748 C.R.W.
Hecht, Godfried, German writer; *d.* 1721 C.R.W.
Hechtermans, Henri, Belgian theol.; 1606–1679 D.U.
Heck, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1625*—1669 R
Heck, Nicolas van der, Dutch landscape painter; 580–1638 D.N.R.U.
Heckel, Johann Friedrich, German philologist and theologian; 1640*—1715 D.U.
Heckeler, *or* **Heckler**, Johann, German architect of the Cathedral of Strasbourg; 1622-43 D.
Heckeler, Johann Georg (*the Younger*), architect of the Cathedral of Strasbourg; *b.* 1628 D.
Hecker, August Friedrich, German physician and writer; 1763—1811 D.U.
Hecker, Friedrich Carl Franz, German lawyer and revolutionist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Hecker, Isaac Thomas, American divine and author; *b.* 1819
Hecker, Justus Friedrich Carl, German physician and writer; 1795—1850 D.U.
Heckewelder, Johann, Moravian missionary; 1743—1826 D.U.
Heckins, Abraham, Dutch engraver; 1634
Heckscher, Johann Gustavus Moritz, German politician and writer; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Hecquet, Adrien du, French poet; 1510*—1580 D.
Hecquet, André, religious writer; 1659—1718 D.U.
Hecquet, Philippe, Fr. phys.; 1661—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Hecquet, Robert, French engraver; 1693—1775 D.
Hector, Trojan hero; 12th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Hector, Benedictus, printer of Bologna; 1494
Hedborn, Sam. Johann, Swedish poet; 1783—1853 D.
Hedda, bishop of Lichfield; 691 *d.l.*
Hedde, Jean Claude Philippe Isidore, French manufacturer and author; *b.* 1802* F.
Heddebault, Gery Eugène, French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Hedelin. See **Aubignac.**
Hedenborg, Jean, Swedish traveller and writer; *b.* 1787 D F.U.
Hedenger, Johann Reinhard, German Lutheran divine; 1684–1764 R.
Hederich, Benjamin, German philologist and lexicographer; 1675—1748 C.D.R.U.W.
Hedge, Frederick Henry, American divine and author; *b.* 1805 *a.*D.*c.*M.U.
Hedge, Levi, American writer on logic and metaphysics; 1767—1843 *a.*
Hedges, Sir Charles, English judge and politician; *d.* 1714 C.R.W.
Hedin, Sven Andreas, Swedish phys.; 1750—1821 D.U.
Hedio, Caspar, German reformer and writer; 1495—1552 C.D.R.U.
Hedjadj-Ben-Yousouf, Mussulman general; *d.* 713 U.
Hedlinger, Johann Carl, Swiss medallist and engraver; 1691—1771 D.N.R.U.
Hedouin, Ch. François, Fr. natur.; 1761—1826 D.U.
Hédouin, Edmond, French painter; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Hedouin, Jean Baptiste, French compiler and friar; 1749—1802 D.U.
Hedouin, Pierre, French litt. and mus.; *b.* 1789 D.U.
Hedouin de Pons-Ludon, Joseph Antoine, French poet and litterateur; 1739—1817 D.U.
Hedouville, Gabriel Théodore Joseph, French general and diplomatist; 1745–1825 D.U.
Hedouville, Nicolas Jean Charles, Count of, French statesman; 1767—1846 D.
Hedwig, Johann, German physician and botanist; 1730–1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Hedwig, Romain Adolph, German botanist; 1772—1806 D.G.R.U.
Hedwiga, St, consort of Henri, duke of Silesia and Poland; 1172*—1243 D.U.
Hedwiga, queen of Poland; 1371—1399 D.U.
Hédylé, Greek poetess; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Hedylus, Greek poet; *b.* 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Heeckeren, Georges Charles d'Anthés, Baron de, French senator; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Heede, Vigor van, Dutch painter; 1659—1708 D.N.R.
Heede, Willem van, Dutch ptr.; 1660—1728 D.N.R.
Heefter, Moritz Wilhelm, German historian and archæologist; 19th cent. D.U.
Heelu, Jan van, Flemish poet; 13th cent. D.
Heem, Jan Davidz van, Dutch painter; 1600—1674 D.N.R.U.
Heems, Nicolas (*Nicholas of Brussels*), Belgian lawyer; 1470*–1532 D.U.
Heemskerk. See **Hemskerk.**
Heer, Christian Ansten, Swiss Benedictine and numismatist; 1715—1767 D.U.
Heerbrand, James, German Lutheran divine; 1521—1600 C.R.W.
Heere, Lucas de, Flem. painter; 1534—1584 C.D.N.R.
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig, German historian; 1760—1842 D.U.
Heerkens, Gerard Nicolas, German physician and Latin poet; 1728—1801 D.R.U.W.

Heermann, Johann, German sacred poet; 1585—1647 D.U.
Heers, Henrik van, Belgian doctor; 1570*—1636* D.
Heeswyck, Gaspard François, Chevalier de, Belgian lawyer and writer; *d.* 1783 D.
Heffter, August Wilhelm, Germ. lawyer; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Heffter, Karl Christian, German jurist; 1851 F.
Heffter, Moritz Wilhelm, Germ. prof.; 19th cent. F.
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friederich, German philosopher; 1770—1831 D.G.R.U.
Hegelochus, Athenian tragic actor; 5th cent B.C. D.X.
Hegelochus, Macedonian general of Alexander the Great; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegelochus, Greek general against Epaminondas; *d.* B.C. 331 D.X.
Hegemachus, Athenian archon; B.C. 300 H.
Hegemon, king of Corinth; B.C. 799 H.
Hegemon, Greek epic poet D.X.
Hegemon, Athenian orator; *d.* B.C. 317 D.X.
Hegemon, of Thasos, Athenian comic writer; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegendorf, Christoph, German philologer and professor of Greek literature; 1500—1540 D.G.U.
Hegermann, Mette Ludowika Christiana Frederika de Lindencrone, Danish authoress; 1778—1853 D.
Hegesander, Greek author; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesandridas, *or* **Agesandridas**, Spartan admiral; *b.* B.C. 432 D.X.
Hegesianax, Greek historian; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesias, Greek poet, supposed author of Cyprian poem; B.C. 550* D.X.
Hegesias, properly Hegias, Gk. sculpt.; B.C. 448 D.X.
Hegesias, Greek sculptor; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesias, Greek hist. and orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesias, Platonic philosopher of Cyrene D.U.
Hegesicles. See **Agasicles**.
Hegesidemus, Greek author D.X.
Hegesinus, Greek poet D.X.
Hegesinus, of Pergamos, Gk. philos.; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Hegesippes, of Tarente, comic poet and orator U.
Hegesippus, Athenian orator, contemporary with Demosthenes; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesippus, religious historian; B.C. 180 D.R.U.
Hegesippus, Athenian poet; B.C. 300* D.X.
Hegesippus, Greek historian and geographer D.X.
Hegesippus, Greek historian, probably *Tosippus*, or *Josephus* D.X.
Hegesipyle, daughter of Olorus, king of Thrace, and wife of Miltiades; B.C. 500* D.X.
Hegesistratus, son of Pisisestrates; 6th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hegesistratus, Elean soothsayer, put to death by the Spartans; B.C. 478* D.X.
Hegetor, surgeon of Alexandria; B.C. 100* D.X.
Hegetschweiler, Johann, Swiss botanist and doctor; 1789—1839 D.
Hegewisch, Dietrich Hermann, German historian; 1740—1812 D.G.U.
Hegewisch, Franz Hermann, Danish doctor and litterateur; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Hegham, Roger de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1307; *d.* 1309 *f.*
Hegham, Roger de, high admiral of England; 1335
Heigner, Ulrich, Swiss litterateur; 1759—1840 D.U.
Heiberg, Jeanne Louise (*Pætges*), Danish actress; *b.* 1812 F.
Heiberg, Johann Ludwig, Danish dramatic author and metaphysician; 1791—1860 D.M.U.
Heiberg, Peter Andreas, Danish poet and political writer; 1758—1841 D.U.
Heidanus, Abraham, German Protestant divine; 1597—1678 C.R.W.
Heidegger, Gothard, Swiss Protestant theologian; 1666—1711 D.G.U.
Heidegger, Johann Conrad, Swiss magistrate; 1710—1778 D.G.U.
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich, Swiss theologian and historian; 1633—1698 C.D.R.U.W.
Heidegger, Johann Jacob, Swiss adventurer; 1659—1749 **C.R.**
Heidegger, Carl Wilhelm, *or* Baron von Heideck, German general and artist; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Heidelberg, Peter de, printer at Bologna; 1482 W.
Heideloff, Karl Alexander, German architect and painter; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Heidenheim, Wolf Simeon, German Jew and translator; 1757—1832 U.
Heidenstein, Reinhold, German hist.; 1555—1620 D.
Heigerlon, Count Albrect von; 13th cent. D.
Heigham, Clement, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1558; *d.* 1570 *f.*
Heigius, Alexander, German scholar, and first Cisalpine publisher of a Greek grammar; 18th cent. R.
Heil, Daniel van, Flemish painter; 1604—1662 D.R.
Heil, Johann Baptist van, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1609—1665* D.N.R.U.
Heil, Leo van, Flemish painter of flowers and insects; *b.* 1603 D.N.R.U.
Heilbronner, Johann Christian, German mathematician; 1700*—1747 D.G.U.
Heilmann, Johann David, German theologian and philologer; 1727—1764 D.U.
Heilmann, Johann Gaspar, German painter; 1718—1760 D.N.U.
Heim, Ernest Ludwig, Germ. phys.; 1747—1834 D.U.
Heim, Eugène, French painter; *b.* 1829 F.
Heim, François Joseph, Fr. hist. ptr.; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Heim, Friederich Timotheus, German naturalist; 1751—1821 D.G.U.
Heim, Georg Christoph, German naturalist; 1743—1807 D.G.U.
Heim, Johann Ludwig, Germ. hist.; 1704—1785 D.G.U.
Heim, Johann Ludwig, Germ. geol.; 1741—1819 D.U.
Heimbach, Karl Wilhelm Ernst, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Heimbach, Gustav Ernst, German lawyer; 1810—1851 D.
Heimburg, Gregor, German lawyer and politician; 1405*—1472 D.U.
Hein, Pierre (*Piet Heyn*), Dutch admiral; 1570—1629 D.R.U.
Heine, Heinrich, German writer; 1799—1856 D.F.U.
Heine, Salomon, Ger. Jewish philant.; 1766—1844 D.
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, German lawyer and author; 1681—1741 C.D.R.U.W.
Heineccius, Johann Michel, German Protestant theologian and historian; 1674—1722 D.R.U.W.
Heineccius, Johann Christian Theophilus, German lawyer; 1718—1791 D.R.U.
Heinecken, Carl Heinrich, German litterateur; 1706—1791 C.D.R.U.
Heinecken, Christian Heinrich, German infant prodigy; 1721—1725 D.U.
Heinefetter, Sabina, German vocalist; *b.* 1805 M.
Heinicke, Samuel, German philant.; 1729—1790 D.U.
Heinitz, Friedrich August Anton, Baron von, German economist; 1725—1802 D.U.
Heinlein, Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Heinrich, Carl Friedrich, German scholar; 1774—1838
Heinrich. See **Henry**.
Heinrich von Hesse, German philosopher; *d.* 1397 U.
Heinroth, Johann Christian Friedrich August, German physiologist and physician; 1773—1843 D.U.
Heinsberg, Jean de, Belgian bishop; *d.* 1459 *d.*
Heinse, Johann Jacob Georg, German litterateur; 1749—1803 D.R.U.
Heinsius, Anton, Dutch dipl.; 1641*—1720 D.R.U.
Heinsius, Daniel, Dutch philologer, poet, and historiographer; 1580—1665 C.D.R.U.W.
Heinsius, Nicolaus, Dutch philologer and Latin poet; 1620—1681 C.D.R.U.W.
Heinsius, Otho Friedrich Theodor, German philologer; 1770—1849 D.U.
Heintzelman, Sam. P., Amer. major-gen.; *b* 1807 *e.*
Heinz, Joseph, Swiss painter; 1550—1609 D.N.U.

Heinz, Joseph, Swiss painter; *d.* 1660 D.N.U.
Heinze, Johann Michael, German philologist and writer; 1717—1790 D.G.U.
Heinze, Valentin August, German historian; 1758—1801 D.G.U.
Heinzelein, of Constance, Germ. poet; 13th cent. D.
Heiric, St, French monk; 834*—881* D.
Heiss, Johann von, sieur de Rogenheim, German historian; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Heister, Elias Friedrich, German surgeon; 1715—1740 D.U.W.
Heister, Lorenz, Germ. surg.; 1683—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Heius, Caius, Sicilian of Messina; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Hejaj, general under Abdalmelik; 670—714
Helali, Asterabadi, Persian poet; *d.* 1529 D.U.
Held, Willibald, German litt.; 1726—1789 D.G.U.
Heldibalde, *or* **Theodebalde**, k. of the Goths; *d.* 541 U.
Heldrungen, Hartman von, Teutonic grand-master in Prussia; 1274
Hele, Thomas, English dramatic author, soldier, and traveller; 1740*—1780 C.R.W.
Helena, Greek female painter; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Helena, St, mother of Constantine the Great; 247—328 D.R.U.
Helena, daughter of the emp. Constantine; *d.* 360 D.U.
Helena, wife of Constantine X. (*Porphyr*); 919
Helena, wife of John V., emperor of the East; 1347
Helena, wife of Ferd. Philip, duke of Orleans; 1837
Helena Augusta Victoria, English princess, third daughter of Queen Victoria; *b.* 1846
Helene, grand-duchess of Lithuania and queen of Poland; 1460—1513 D.U.
Helenicus, historian of Mitylene; B.C. 496 H.X.
Helenus, veterinary surg.; 4th or 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Helenus, son of Pyrrhus, king of Epirus; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Helenus, freedman and favourite of Augustus; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Helfert, Joseph Alexander, Baron von, German publicist; *b.* 1820 F.
Helgaud (*Helgacidus*), archbishop of Bourges (?); 11th cent. D.U.
Heli, Jewish high priest; B.C. 1257—1159 D.U.
Héliade, John, Roumanian poet; *b.* 1801* F.
Helias (*Helie d'Uisel*), troubadour of Limousin; 13th cent. D.
Helicon, Greek philosopher; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Heliconius, Byzantine historian; 4th cent. D.X.
Hélie, count of Maine; 1090—1110 D.L.U.
Hélie, Faustin, Fr. lawyer and writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Hélinand, Daniel, French monk, theologian, poet, and historian; *d.* 1229 D.U.
Heliocles, king of Bactria; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Heliodoros, Greek statuary D.U.
Heliodoros, of Larissa, Gk. mathem.; 2nd cent. D.R.U.
Heliodoros, bishop of Tricca, Thessala, Greek author; 4th cent. R.W.
Heliodorus, Athenian tragic poet D.X.
Heliodorus, treasurer of Seleucus Philopater, king of Syria; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Heliodorus (*Periegetes*), Greek writer on art; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Heliodorus, Greek grammarian; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Heliodorus, Stoic philos. at Rome; 1st cent. D.X.
Heliodorus, surgeon at Rome; 1st cent. D.X.
Heliodorus, Greek rhetorician and secretary of the emperor Adrian; 2nd cent. D.X.
Heliodorus, prefect of Constantinople; 5th cent. D.
Heliogabalus, M. Aurel. Antoninus. See **Elagabalus**.
Helion, Roman magistrate; 420* D.X.
Heliot, Benoît d', French historian; 1695—1779 D.U.
Helius, freedman of the emperor Claudius, and steward of the imperial demesnes in Africa; *d.* 69 D.X.
Helixus, Greek general; B.C. 410* D.
Hell, Anne Chrétien Louis de, French naval officer; *b.* 1783 F.
Hel', Fr., Fr. polit. and writ.; *b.* 1731, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Hell, Maximilian, Hungarian Jesuit and astronomer; 1720—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Helladius, Greek grammarian; 5th cent. D.U.
Helladius, bishop of Cæsarea; 4th cent. D.U.
Helladius, bishop of Tarsus; 5th cent. D.U.
Helladius, Spanish prelate; 550*—629 D.U.
Helladius, Alexander, Greek grammarian and controversialist; 18th cent. D.U.
Helladius (*Besantinus*), Egyptian grammarian; 4th cent. D.U.
Hellanicus, Greek grammarian; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Hellanicus, of Mitylene, Greek historian; B.C. 495—411 D.R.U.
Helle, Isaac del, Spanish painter; 1568 D.U.
Hellefeuer, German poet; 13th cent. D.
Hellemans, Pierre Jean, Belgian ptr; 1787—1845 B.
Heller, H. L., French medical author; *b.* 1795* F.
Heller, Joseph, German author; 1798—1849 D.
Heller, Karl Barthelemy, Germ. natur.; 19th cent. F.
Heller, Robert, German litterateur; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Heller, Stephan, Hungarian music composer; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Hellot, Jean, French chemist; 1685—1766 C.D.R.U.W.
Hellvig, Amalia von, Germ. authoress; 1776—1831 D.
Helm, Carl, Germ. lawyer and economist; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Helman, Isidor Stanislas, French engraver; 1743—1806* D.N.U.
Helmbreker, Theodore, Dutch painter; 1624—1694 D.N.R.U.
Helme, Mrs Elizabeth, Eng. novelist; *d.* 1816 D.U.W.
Helmers, Jan Friedrik, Dutch poet; 1767—1813 D.G.U.
Helmersen, Gregor von, Russian traveller, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Helmfeldt, Gustav von, baron of Nyenhusen, Prussian privy councillor; 1651—1674 D.U.
Helmfeldt, Simon Grundel van, Swedish general; 1617—1677 D.U.
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand, Prussian physicist and physiologist; *b.* 1821
Helmich, Werner, Dutch Protestant divine; 1551—1608 C.R.W.
Helmold, German historian; 12th cent. D.
Helmont, Frans Mercurius, Baron von, Flemish alchemist; 1618—1699 C.D.U.W.
Helmont, Jean Baptiste van, Flemish philosopher, physician, and alchemist; 1577—1644 C.D.R.U.W.
Helmont, Lucas Gassel van, Flemish landscape painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Helmont, Matthew van, Flemish painter; *d.* 1726 R.
Helmont, Segres Jacob van, Dutch historical painter; 1683—1726 D.N.U.
Helmore, Thomas, English theologian and writer; *b.* 1811 or 16 M.
Helmstan, bishop of Winchester; 838 *d.l.*
Helmuth, Just. H., Amer. div. and author; 1790 *a.*
Helmuth, Will. T., Amer. surg. and author; 1850 *a.*
Héloïse, French abbess; 1101—1164 D.U.
Helot, Swiss writer in Paris; 17th cent. D.
Helpidius, *or* **Elpidius**, Roman statesm.; 4th cent. D.X.
Helpidius, **Elpidius**, *or* **Helfridius**, physician of Théodoric, king of the Ostrogoths, and Christian poet; 5th cent. D.
Helps, Arthur, English historian and essayist, clerk to the Privy Council; *b.* 1817 M.
Helsham, Richard, English writer on natural philosophy; 1680—1738 C.R.W.
Helst, Bartholomeus van der, Dutch painter; 1613—1678 C.D.N.R.U.
Heltai, Gaspar, Hungarian Protestant minister and printer; 16th cent. D.U.
Helvetius, Anne Catherine, countess of Ligniville d'Autricourt, celebrated Fr. lady; 1719—1800 D.U.
Helvetius, Claude Adrien, French philosopher and litterateur; 1715—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Helvetius, Jan, Dutch Latin poet; 18th cent. D.U.
Helvetius, Jan Adrian, Dutch physician; 1661—1727 D.R.U.

Helvetius, Jean Claude Adrien, French physician; 1685—1755 C.D.R.U.W.
Helvetius, Johann Friedrich (*Schweltzer*), German alchemist; 1625—1709 C.D.U.W.
Helvia, Roman lady, wife of M. Annæus Seneca; 1st cent. D.X.
Helvicus, Christoph, German philologist; 1581—1617 C.D.R.U.W.
Helvidius, Latin heresiarch; 4th cent. D.U.
Helvidius, Priscus, Stoic philosopher; *ex.* 74 H.X.
Helvius, Caius, Roman ædile; 2nd cent. D.
Helvius, M. Blasio, Roman prætor and ædile; B.C. 197 D.X.
Helwig, Christoph von, German physician, botanist, and economist; 1663—1721 D.U.
Helwig, Georg Andreas, German naturalist; 1666—1748 D.G.Q.U.
Helwig, Sir Johann Otho von, German physician; 1654—1693 D.G.Q.U.
Helyse, Thomas, Norman confessor of Louis XI.; *d.* 1257 D.
Helyot, Pierre, French monk and historian; 1660—1716 C.D.R.U.W.
Helyun, Walter de, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (*Browne*), Mrs, English poetess; 1794—1835 D.R.
Hémard, French poet; 17th cent. D.
Hembreker, Mon Teodoro, Dutch painter; *b.* 1633 T.
Hemelar, Jan, Dutch poet and orator; *d.* 1640 W.
Hemele, bishop of Lichfield; 752 *d.l.*
Hemenhale, Thomas, bishop of Worcester, 1337; *d.* 1338 *d.l.*
Héméré, Claude, French theologian and historian; 1580—1650 D.P.U.
Hemert, Paulus van, Dutch philos.; 1756—1825 D.U.
Hemey d'Auberive, Nicolas Philibert, French author; 1739—1816 D.U.
Hemirgton, Richard de, English judge; 1262 *f.*
Hemling, *or* **Memling**, Jean, Belgian painter; *b.* 1425*, *d.* 1500* B D.N.U.
Hemmenway, Moses, American divine and author; *d.* 1811 *a.*
Hemmerlin, *or* **Malleolus**, Felix, Swiss divine and writer; *b.* 1389 R.W.
Hemming, king of South Jutland; 811
Hemminga, Sixtus de, Dutch mathem.; 1533—1570 R.
Hemmingford, Walter de, English historian; *d.* 1347 C.D.R.W.
Hemmingius, Nicholas, Dan. divine; 1513—1600 R.W.
Hempel, Charles Julius, American physician and writer; *b.* 1811
Hemprich, Friedrich Wilhelm, German naturalist and traveller; 1796—1825 D.U.
Hempstead, Samuel H., American counsellor and law writer; 1850 *a.*
Hemricourt, Jacques de, Belgian genealogist and historian; 1333—1403 D.U.
Hemsen, Johann Tychsen, German theologian; 1792—1830 D.U.
Hemskerk, Egbert (*the Elder*), Dutch artist; *d.* 1680 R.
Hemskerk, Egbert, Dutch artist; 1645—1704 N.R.
Hemskerk, Jacob van, Dutch navigator; *d.* 1607 D.U.
Hemskerk, Martin van, Dutch artist; 1498—1574 D.N.R.U.
Hemsley, William, English painter; *b.* 1819 B.
Hemssen, Jean de, Flemish painter; 16th cent. U.
Hemsterhuys, Franz, Dutch philosopher and archæologist; 1720—1790 D.G.R.U.
Hemsterhuys, Tiberius, Dutch hellenist and critic; 1685—1766 C.D.R.U.W.
Henao, Gabriel de, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and missionary; 1611—1704 C.D.R.U.W.
Hénard, Antoine Julien, French architect and inspector of public works; *b.* 1812 F.
Henault, Charles Jean François, French historian, poet, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1685—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Henault, François, French bookseller; 17th cent. D.
Henault, Jean d', French poet; *d.* 1682 C.D.R.W.
Henaux, Etienne, Belgian poet and essayist; 1818—1843 D.
Henaux, Ferdinand, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.D.
Henchman, Humphrey, bishop of Sarum 1660, London 1663; *d.* 1675 *d.l.*
Henck, John B., American civil engineer and author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Hende, John, sheriff of London, 1381; lord mayor, 1391 *b.*
Henden, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1639; *d.* 1643 *f.*
Henderson, Alexander, Scotch Presbyterian; 1583—1646 R.
Henderson, Ebenezer, English missionary and author; 1784—1858 D.F.U.
Henderson, Edmund Yeamans Walcott, English administrator; *b.* 1820
Henderson, John, English actor; 1747—1785
Henderson, John, Irish writer and general scholar; 1757—1788 D.R.U.
Henderson, John, English politician; *b.* 1807
Henderson, Thomas, Scottish astronomer; 1798—1844 D.U.
Henderson, Thomas, American naval surgeon and author; 1850 *a.*
Henderson, William, American physician and author; 1840 *a.*
Hendricks, Wilhelm, Dutch painter; *d.* 1830 D.U.
Heneage, Edward, English politician; *b.* 1840
Heneage, Geo., archdeacon of Lincoln; *d.* 1549 *l.o.q.*
Heneage, Michael, English author and M.P.; 1540—1600 *q.*
Heneage, Sir Thomas, English politician; *d.* 1595 *q.*
Henel von Hennefeld, Nicolas, German historian and lawyer; 1582—1656 D.G.U.
Henfrey, Arthur, English botanist; *d.* 1859
Hengham, William de, English judge; 1226 *f.*
Hengist, Saxon king of Kent; *d.* 489 D.R.U.
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, German Protestant theologian, professor at Berlin; *b.* 1802 D.M.U.
Henichius, John, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1616—1671 C.R.W.
Hening, Mrs E. F., American authoress; 1845 *a.*
Hening, William Waller, American law writer; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Heniochus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 400* D.X.
Henisch, Georg, German philologer and mathematician; 1549—1618 D.U.
Henkart, Pierre Joseph, Belgian essayist and poet; 1761—1815 D.U.
Henke, Adolph Christian Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; 1775—1843 D.U.
Henke, Heinrich Philipp Conradin, German theologian; 1752—1809 D.G.U.
Henke, Hermann Wilhelm Eduard, German lawyer; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Henkel, C., American Lutheran divine and author; 1833 *a.*
Henkel, D., American Lutheran divine; 1817 *a.*
Henkel, Jacob von Donnersmark, German statesman; 17th cent. D.
Henkel, Joachim Friedrich, German surgeon; 1712—1779 D.U.
Henkel, Johann Friedrich, German chemist and mineralogist; 1679—1744 C.D.R.U.W.
Henkel, Moses Montgomery, American divine and author; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jacob, German physiologist and anatomist; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Henlei, Gautier de, French writer on rural economy in England; 15th cent. D.
Henley, Anthony, English writer and wit, M.P. for Andover; 1660*—1711 C.D.R.
Henley, Anthony Henley, Lord, English politician; *b.* 1825

Henley, John, English preacher and publicist; 1692—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Henley, Joseph Warner, English president of the Board of Trade, 1852; *b.* 1793 M.
Henley, Robert, Lord, earl of Northington, lord chancellor of England (1761); 1708*—1772 *f.p.*
Henley, Samuel, American divine and writer; *d.* 1816 *a.*R.W.
Henley, Thomas, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1344
Hennebert, Jean Baptiste François, French historian and essayist; 1726—1795 D.U.
Hennell, Henry, English exp. chemist; *d.* 1842
Hennepin, Louis, Flemish monk and missionary; 1640*—1699 D.U.
Hennequin, Aimas, bishop of Rennes; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Hennequin, Amedée, French lawyer and litterateur; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Hennequin, Antoine Louis Marie, French advocate; 1786—1840 D.R.U.
Hennequin, Claude, French theol.; 1654—1738 D.U.
Hennequin, Hierosme, French bishop and author; 1547—1619 D.U.
Hennequin, Jacques, French theol.; 1575—1660 D.U.
Hennequin, Jean le, Fr. prelate; 1497–1577 D.R.U.
Hennequin, Jean Nicolas, French revolutionist; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Hennequin, Joseph François Gabriel, French writer; 1775—1842 D.U.
Hennequin, Louis, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1770* D.
Hennequin, Pierre, seigneur de Boinville, French magistrate; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Hennequin, Pierre, French schoolmaster and author; *b.* 1772 D.
Hennequin, Pierre Auguste, French painter; 1763—1833 D.R.U.
Hennequin, René, sieur de Sermoises, French master of requests; 16th cent. D.U.
Hennequin, Victor Antoine, French lawyer and politician; 1816–1854 D.U.
Hennert, Karl Wilhelm, German geometrician; 1739—1800 D.G.U.
Hennet, Albin Joseph Ulpien, French litterateur and economist; 1758–1828 D.U.
Hennier, Pierre, French theologian and canon of Mans; *d.* 1510 D.U.
Henniges, Heinrich von, German statesman and publicist; 1645—1711 D.R.U.
Henniker, Sir Frederick, English traveller; 1793—1825 D.U.
Henniker, Lord John, English politician; *b.* 1801
Hennin, Heinrich Christian, Dutch philologist; 1655—1703 D.G.U.
Hennin, Pierre Michel, French diplomatist and philologist; 1728—1807 D.U.
Henninges, Hieronimus, German genealogist; 1550–1597 D.R.U.W.
Hennings, Augustus Adolphus Frederick, publicist of Holstein; 1746—1826 D.G.U.
Hennocque, Pierre François, French colonel and politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Hennuyer, Jean le, bp. of Lisieux; 1497—1578 C.D.U.
Henochides, Athenian archon; B.C. 616 H.
Henoul, Jean Baptiste, Belgian historian; 1755—1821 D.U.
Henri, Joseph, attempted assassin of Louis Philippe; 1846
Henri (*Polier*), French stone carver; 1500 D.U.
Henrici, Christian Friederich, German poet; 1700—1764 D.U.
Henrico, *or* **Enrico**, Scipione, Sicilian litterateur; 1592—1670 D.U.
Henriet, Israël, French engraver; 1608—1661 D.U.
Henrietta Anna, of England, duchess of Orleans; 1644—1670 D.R.U.
Henrietta Maria, of France, queen of England, consort of Charles I.; 1609—1669 D.R.U.
Henrion, Charles, French litterateur; *d.* 1808 D.U.
Henrion, Denis, French mathematician and writer; *d.* 1640* D.U.
Henrion, Mathieu Richard Auguste, Baron, French magistrate and historian; *b.* 1805 F.
Henrion, Nicholas, French professor, writer, and numismatist; 1663—1720 D.R.U.
Henrion, Paul, French music composer; *b.* 1818* F.
Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul, French jurist and magistrate; 1742—1829 D.U.
Henrique, *or* **Henri**, Haytian casique; 16th cent. D.U.
Henrique, Don, founder of the Portuguese monarchy; 1057*—1114 D.L.U.
Henrique, Don, Portuguese prince, patron of science; 1394—1460 D.U.
Henrique, Don, king of Portugal; 1512—1580 D.U.
Henrique, Frey, first Portuguese missionary in India; 15th–16th cent. D.U.
Henriquel-Dupont, Louis Pierre Henriquel, French engraver; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Henriques, Frai Francisco, Portuguese polygrapher; 17th cent. D.E.U.Y.
Henriques, Francisco, Portuguese missionary; *d.* 1556 D.U.Y.
Henriques, Francisco, Portuguese religious writer; *d.* 1590 D.U.Y.
Henriques, Henrique, Portuguese theol.; *d.* 1608 D.U.
Henriques, Henrique, Portuguese missionary and writer; 1520*—1600 D E.*i.*
Henriques, Jorge Henrique, Portuguese philosopher and physician; 16th cent. D.E.U.Y.
Henriques, Luiz, Portuguese poet; 1512 D.U.
Henriques, Pedro de Abreu, Portuguese hagiographer; 17th cent. D.U.
Henriques de Noronha, Henrique, Portuguese historian; 17th cent. D.U.Y.
Henriquez, Crisostomo, Span. hist.; 1594—1632 D.E.U.
Henriquez, Enrico, Ital. cardinal; 1701—1756 D.E.U.
Henriquez, Henrique, Portuguese Jesuit missionary; 1520–1600 E.U.
Henriquez, Juan, Spanish political economist and lawyer; 1728—1800 D.E.
Henriquez, Leonardo, Span. painter; 16th cent. D.E.
Henriquez, L. M., French litt.; 1765*—1815* D.
Henriquez, Pedro, Spanish lawyer; 1635 D.E.U.
Henriquez de Gusman, Donna Peliciana, Spanish poetess; *b.* 1600 D.E.U.
Henriquez de Villacorta, Francisco, Spanish physician; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Henrison, Richard, English divine; 1512 *q.*
Henry I., king of Castile (1214); *b.* 1204, *d.* 1217 D.U.
Henry II. (*de Trastamare*); 1333–1379 D.R.U.
Henry III. (*l'Infirme*), (1390); *b.* 1379, *d.* 1406 D.R.U.
Henry IV (*l'Impuissant*), (1454); *b.* 1423, *d.* 1474 D.R.U.
Henry I., king of Cyprus; 1218—1253 L.U.
Henry II.; 1285—1324 L.U.
Henry I. (*Beauclerk*), king of England (1100-35); *b.* 1068, *d.* 1135 D.F.U.
Henry II. (1154-89); *b.* 1133, *d.* 1189 D.R.U.
Henry III., of Winchester (1216-72); *b.* 1206, *d.* 1272 D.R.U.
Henry IV. (1399-1413); *b.* 1366*, *d.* 1413 D.R.U.
Henry V., of Monmouth (1413-22); *b.* 1388, *d.* 1422 D.R.U.
Henry VI. (1422-61); *b.* 1421, *d.* 1471 D.R.U.
Henry VII. (1485-1509); *b.* 1456*, *d.* 1509 D.R.U.
Henry VIII. (1509-47); *b.* 1491*, *d.* 1547 D.R.U.W.
Henry I., k. of France (1031-60); *b.* 1011*, *d.* 1060 D.R.U.
Henry II. (1547-59); *b.* 1519, *d.* 1559 D.R.U.
Henry III. (1574-89); *b.* 1551, *d.* 1589 D.R.U.
Henry IV. of Bourbon (*the Great*), (1589-1610); *b.* 1553, *d.* 1610 D.R.U.W.
Henry I. (*l'Oiseleur*), emperor of Germany (919-36); *b.* 876, *d.* 936 D.R.U.
Henry II. (*le Saint*), (1002-24); *b.* 972, *d.* 1024 D.R.U.
Henry III. (*le Noir*), (1039-56); *b.* 1017, *d.* 1056 D.R.U.
Henry IV. (*le Grand*), (1058-1106); *b* 1050, *d.* 1106 D.R.U.
Henry V. (1106-25); *b.* 1081, *d.* 1125 D.R.U.

Henry VI. (*le Cruel*), (1190-97); *b.* 1165, *d.* 1197 D.R.U.
Henry VII. (1308-13); *b.* 1263, *d.* 1313 D.R.U.
Henry I., king of Navarre, 1270; *d.* 1274 L.
Henry II.; *d.* 1555 L.
Henry I., duke of Bavaria; 942 58 D.L.U.
Henry II.; 958-95 D.L.U.
Henry III., emperor of Germany D.L.U.
Henry IV.; 1004-8 D.L.U.
Henry V.; 1025-47 D.L.U.
Henry VI., duke of Bavaria; 1052-54 D.L.U.
Henry VII. (*the Black*), (1020-26); *d.* 1126 D.L.U.
Henry VIII. (*the Superb*), (1126-39); *b.* 1102, *d.* 1139 D.L.U.
Henry IX. (*of Austria*); 1142 53 D.L.U.
Henry X. (*the Lion*), (1153-80); *b.* 1129, *d.* 1195 D.L.U.
Henry I., Bretislas, duke of Bohemia; 1193-6 L.
Henry, of Carinthia, k. of Bohemia, 1306-10; *d.* 1335 U.
Henry II., duke of Brabant; *d.* 1235 L.
Henry III.; 1235-48 L.
Henry IV.; 1248-61 L.
Henry I., duke of Brunswick; *d.* 1532 L.
Henry II.; 1542-92 L.
Henry I. (*the Great*), (called *Eudes* by Frodoard), first duke of Burgundy; *b.* 950, *d.* 1002 D.U.
Henry I., duke of Lorraine; *d.* 944 L.U.
Henry II. (*le Bon*); *d.* 1624 L.U.
Henry I., duc de Lothier; *d.* 1235 L.
Henry II.; *d.* 1248 L.
Henry III.; *d.* 1261 L.
Henry I., duke of Lower Lorraine; 1101-6 L.
Henry I., comte de Bar; *d.* 1191 L.
Henry II.; *d.* 1239 L.
Henry III.; *d.* 1301 L.
Henry IV.; *d.* 1344 L.
Henry I., count of Luxembourg; 1086-96 L.
Henry II.; 1136-96 L.
Henry III.; 1226-75 L.
Henry IV.; 1275-88 L.
Henry V.; 1288-97 L.
Henry I., comte de Rodez; *d.* 1227 L.
Henry II.; *d.* 1302 L.
Henry XX., prince of Reuss-Greiz; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Henry LXII., prince of Reuss-Schleiz; *b.* 1785 D.U.
Henry (*the Liberal*), count of Champagne and Brie; 1127—1181 D.U.
Henry (*the Young*), earl of Champagne, king of Jerusalem (1197); *b.* 1150*, *d.* 1197 D.U.
Henry, count palatine and duke of Saxony; *d.* 1218 L.
Henry, count of Northeim; *d.* 1101 L.
Henry, duke of Exeter, high admiral of England; 1541
Henry, duke of Gloucester, son of Ch. I.; 1640—1660
Henry (*le Gras*), duke of Saxony L.
Henry, emperor of the East, 1206; *d.* 1216
Henry, king of the Romans, 1220; *d.* 1254
Henry, prince of Wales, eldest son of James I.; 1594—1612 R.
Henry, prince of Aragon; *d.* 1445 L.
Henry, prince of Prussia, general; 1726—1802 R.U.
Henry, brother of Alfonso III., king of Portugal L.
Henry, French heresiarch; *d.* 1149 D.U.
Henry, Bavarian architect; 15th cent. D.U.
Henry (*the Scribe*), German poet and chancellor of the bishop of Magdeberg; 13th cent. D.U.
Henry, of Abergavenny, bishop of Llandaff, 1193; *d.* 1218 *d.l.*
Henry, of Blois, bishop of Winchester, 1129; *d.* 1171 *d.l.*R.
Henry, of Ghent (*Henricus Gandavensis*), Flemish philosopher and professor; *d.* 1293 U.
Henry, of Huntingdon, Eng. chronicler; 12th cent. R.
Henry, of Hainaut, Latin emperor of Constantinople; 1174—1216 U.
Henry, of Livonia, Livonian hist.; 13th cent. D.U.
Henry, of Portugal (*the Navigator*), duke of Viseu; 1394—1460 D.R.U.
Henry, of Saxony, elector palatine; 1196—1227 L.
Henry, of Wessenberg, bishop of Kildare; 1401 *c.*
Henry, cardinal, archbishop of Braga, king of Portugal, 1578; *b.* 1512, *d.* 1580 U.
Henry, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1367 *c.*
Henry, bishop of Emly, 1212; *d.* 1227 *c.*
Henry, bishop of Enachdune; 1395 *c.*
Henry, bishop of Galloway; 1255
Henry, bishop of Galloway; 1526 *k.*
Henry, bp. of Joppa, suffragan of Canterbury; 1471 *d.*
Henry, bishop of Orkney; 1394 *k.*
Henry, bishop of Orkney; *d.* 1269 *k.*
Henry, bishop of Ross; 1463 *k.*
Henry, bishop of Waterford; 1249 *c.*
Henry, bishop of Withern, 1255; *d.* 1293 *d.l.*
Henry, Al., French ecclesiastic; *b.* 1810 F.
Henry, Alexander, American fur trader, traveller, and author; 1739—1824 *a.*
Henry, Caleb Sprague, American philosopher and author; *b.* 1804 D.*e.*M.U.
Henry, David, Scotch printer and compiler; 1710—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Henry, Dom, Span. prince of Castile; 1225—1304 D.U.
Henry, Etienne Ossian, French chemist; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Henry, François, French editor; 1615—1686 D.P.R.U.
Henry, F. Ossian, Fr. medical author; 19th cent. F.
Henry, De, St Ignace, Flemish divine and writer; *d.* 1720* C.R.W.
Henry, Jean, French religious writer; *d.* 1483 D.U.
Henry, Johann, German pastor of French extraction; 1761—1831 D.U.
Henry, John, American actor, dramatist, and theatrical manager; 1778 *a.*
Henry, John Joseph, American judge and author; 1758—1810* *a.*
Henry, Joseph, American professor of natural philosophy, and author; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*M.
Henry, Marie Joseph, Fr. historian; 1778—1850 D.U.
Henry, Matthew, Welsh Nonconformist divine and writer; 1662—1714 C.D.R.U.W.
Henry, Nich., Fr. prof. of Hebrew; 1692-1752 C.R.W.
Henry, Noel Etienne, Fr. chemist; 1769—1832 D.U.
Henry, N., French schoolmaster; 1800 D.U.
Henry, Patrick, American senator, governor of Virginia, and author; 1736—1799 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Henry, Paul Emilius, German religious writer; 1792—1853 D.U.
Henry, Phil., Eng. Nonconformist div.; 1631—1696 R.
Henry, Pierre Fr., Fr. publicist; 1759—1833 D.U.
Henry, Robert, Scotch historian; 1718—1790 D.R.U.W.
Henry, Robert, American divine and author; 1792—1856 *a.e.*
Henry, Thomas Charlton, American divine and author; 1790—1827 *a.*
Henry, Sir Thomas, English magistrate; *b.* 1807
Henry, William, English physician and chemist; 1775—1836 D.R.U.
Henry, W. S., American military officer and author *a.*
Henry de Bourgogne, king of Portugal; *d.* 1112 U.
Henry de Leighton, bp. of Aberdeen, 1424; *d.* 1441 *k.*
Henry de Loundres, abp. of Dublin, 1212; *d.* 1228 *c.m.*
Henry de Richeprey, Gabriel, French litterateur; 1753—1835 U.
Henry de Richeprey, Jean François, French engineer; 1751—1787 D.U.
Henry de Rimini (*Henricus Vriminensis*), Italian theologian; 14th cent. D.U.
Henry de Saxe, count palatine; *d.* 1227 L.
Henry de Soilli, bp. of Worcester, 1193; *d.* 1195 *d.l.*
Henry du Thabor (*Henricus Thaborita*), Frisian chronicler; 16th cent. D.U.
Henry du Lac, count palatine; *d.* 1095 L.
Henry the Minstrel (*Blind Harry*), Scotch poet; *b.* 1470* D.R.U.W.
Henrys, Claude, French jurist; 1615—1662 D.P.U.W.
Henryson, *or* Henderson, Robert, Scotch poet; 16th cent. C.D.R.W.
Henschenius, Godefroi, Flemish hagiographer; 1601—1681 D.*i.*R.U.

Hensel, Wilhelm, German ptr.; 1794—1847 B.D.F.N.
Henshall, Samuel, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1807 W.
Henshaw, David, American secretary of navy and author; 1790—1852 *a.*
Henshaw, John Prentis Kewley, American bishop of Rhode Island, and author; *d.* 1852 *a.*
Henshaw, Joseph, bishop of Peterborough, 1663; *d.* 1679 *d.l.*W.
Henshaw, J. Sidney, American author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Hensler, Philipp Gabriel, Danish physician; 1733—1805 D.G.U.
Henslow, John Stephen, Eng. botanist; 1796—1861
Hentenius, Johann, German div; 1499*—1566 C.R.W.
Hentz, Caroline Lee Whiting, American authoress; *d.* 1856 *a.*D.*e.*F.
Hentz, Charles, French politician; 1750*—1824 D.U.
Hentzner, Paul, German lawyer and traveller; 1558—1623 D.U.W.
Henzi, Rudolph, tutor of the pages of prince of Orange; 1731—1803 D.G.U.
Henzi, Samuel, Swiss poet; 1701—1769 D.U.
Heodwulf, king of Northumberland; 572
Heou-Tsi, Chinese prince; B.C. 2300* D.U.
Hepburn, George, bp. of the Isles, 1510; *d.* 1513 *k.*
Hepburn, James, bishop of Moray (1516); *d.* 1524 *k.*
Hepburn, James Bonaventure, Scotch philologist and orientalist; 1573—1621* C.D.R.U.W.
Hepburn, John, bishop of Dunblane; 1467 *k.*
Hepburn, John, bishop of Brechin, 1517; *d.* 1558 *k.*
Hepburn, Patrick, bishop of Moray (1535), Scotch secretary of state; *d.* 1573 *k.*
Hepburn, Robert, English miscellaneous writer; 1690—1712* C.R.W.
Hephestion, Greek sculptor D.X.
Hephestion, favourite of Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 324 D.H.U.X.
Hephestion, Greek grammarian; 150 D.R.U.W.
Heppescotes, Thomas de, English justice; 1341 *f.*
Héquet, Z. C. Gustave, French journalist and music composer; *b.* 1810* F.
Heraclas, *or* **Heraclus**, St, Alexandrian patriarch; *d.* 246 D.
Heracleides, Greek comic poet; B.C. 348 D.H.X.
Heracleides, Greek sculptor of Ephesus D.X.
Heracleides, Greek Carian chieftain against Persia; B.C. 500 D.X.
Heracleides, Greek physician; 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Heracleides, son of Lysimachus, Syracusan general; B.C. 420* D.X.
Heracleides, Syracusan admiral against Thrasyllus; B.C. 410* D.X.
Heracleides, Syracusan general, put to death by Dion; *d.* B.C. 354 D.X.
Heracleides, son of Antiochus, Macedonian officer; B.C. 330 D.X.
Heracleides, son of Argœus, officer of Alexander the Great; B.C. 325 D.X.
Heracleides, joint chief magistrate of Syracuse. B.C. 317 D.X.
Heracleides, son of Agathocles, Syracusan general in Africa; *d.* B.C. 307 D.X.
Heracleides, Greek officer under Demetrius Poliorcetes, B.C. 290 D.X.
Heracleides, tyrant of Leontini; B.C. 278 D.X.
Heracleides, councillor of Philip V. of Macedon; B.C. 210 D.X.
Heracleides, Macedonian painter; B.C. 2nd cent. D.X.
Heracleides, Greek rhetorician of Syria; 2nd cent. D.X.
Heracleides, of Ænus, accomplice in the murder of Cotys, king of Thrace; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Heracleides, of Byzantium, ambassador of Antiochus Epiphanes to Rome; B.C. 170* D.X.
Heracleides, of Cumæ, writ. of a history of Persia D.X.
Heracleides, of Erythria, Greek physician; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Heracleides, of Tarentum, Greek physician; 3d or 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Heracleides, of Maronea, Greek adventurer in the service of the Thracian chief Seuthes; B.C. 300 D.X.
Heracleides, Ponticus, historian and philosopher, disciple of Plato; *d.* B.C. 307 D.H.W.X.
Heracleitus, Athenian elegiac poet; B.C. 3d cent. D.X.
Heracleitus, Greek poet of Halicarnassus; B.C. 249 D.
Heracleitus, Sicyonian writer R.
Heracleitus, *or* **Heraclidus**, governor of Heracleia in Æolia; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Heracleodorus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 370 D.X.
Heracleon, Greek grammarian, born in Egypt D.X.
Heracleon, leader of the Valentinian heretics; 125 R.
Heracleon, Flavius, Roman general; 229* D.X.
Heracleonas, Byzantine emperor; *d.* 641 D.U.
Heracles, *or* **Hercules**, son of Alexander the Great and Barsine; B.C. 327—309 D.H.X.
Heraclianus, bp. of Chalcedon and eccles. author D.X.
Heraclianus, Greek phys. of Alexandria; 156* D.X.
Heraclianus, Roman officer of Honorius, and claimant of the empire; *d.* 413 D.X.
Heraclides, of Syracuse, commander of the mercenary forces under Dionysius X.
Heraclides, of Lycia, sophist; 196 H.X.
Heraclitus, philos. of Tyre, friend of Antiochus X.
Heraclitus, of Ephesus, Gk. philos.; B.C. 500 H.R.W.X.
Heraclius, Constantin, emperor of the East (612-41); *b.* 575, *d.* 641 D.R.U.
Heraclius I., king of Georgia; 1648—1710 D.
Heraclius II.; 1718—1798 D.U.
Heraclius, son of Hiero, citizen of Syracuse; B.C. 80 D.X.
Heraclius, Cynic philosopher: 4th cent. D.X.
Heraclius, governor of Egypt; 608
Heraclus, *or* **Heraclius**, Fr. bishop; 1100—1163 D.
Heracon, lieut. of Alexander the Great; B.C. 325 D.X.
Heragoras, Greek historian D.X.
Herapath, John, English chemist; 1796—1868
Herapath, William Bird, English chemist; *b.* 1796 M.
Herard, French bishop; *d.* 871 D.
Herard, French monk; 12th cent. D.
Heras, Cappadocian physician; 1st cent. B.C. D.X.
Heraud, John A., English epic poet and dramatic writer; *b.* 1799 M.
Heraudel, Jean, French classical scholar; *b.* 1585 D.U.
Héraughière, *or* **Heroghier**, French warrior; 1550—1610 D.
Herauld, Didier (*Heraldus*), French jurist and philologist; 1579—1649 D.R.U.
Herauld, Louis, Fr. Protestant writ.; 17th cent. D.U.
Herault, René, French statesman; 1691—1740 D.U.
Herault de Sechelles, Marie Jean, French general and representative: *b.* 1760, *ex.* 1794 D.R.U.
Herbart, Johann Friederich, German philosopher and professor; 1776—1841 D.U.
Herbel, Charles, Fr. painter and engraver; *d.* 1703 D.
Herbelin, Jeanne Mathilde Hubert, French miniature painter; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Herbelin, Matthew, French sectary; 1520—1576 D.
Herbelin de Champigny, Fr. preacher; 17th cent. D.
Herbelot, Barthélemy d', French orientalist and professor; 1625—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Herben, Matthieu, Belgian gram.; 15th cent. D.U.
Herber, Reginald, bp. of Calcutta, 1823; *d* 1826 *d.*
Herberay, Nicolas de, sieur des Essarts, French translator; *d.* 1552* D.U.
Herberne, French archbishop of Tours; *d.* 916 D.
Herberstien, Ferdinand Ernest Carl, German mathematician; *d.* 1720 D.G.Q.
Herberstein, Johann Carl Graf von, bishop of Laybach and reformer; 1722—1787 D.U.
Herberstein, Sigismund, Baron von, German historian and diplomatist; 1486—1566 D.U.W.
Herbert I., comte du Maine; *d.* 1036 L.
Herbert II.; *d.* 1062 L.
Herbert, **Herbers**, *or* **Hebert**, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.R.U.
Herbert, of Vermandois, conspirator against Charles the Simple; 920

Herbert, great chamberlain and lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1035*
Herbert, keeper of the Great Seal ; 1103
Herbert, bishop of Glasgow, 1147 ; *d.* 1164 *k.*
Herbert, French bishop of Rennes ; *d.* 1198 D.
Herbert, earl of Torrington, British admiral ; 1689
Herbert, Baron von, German diplomatist ; *d.* 1802 U.
Herbert, Hon. Algernon, Eng. hist. ; 1792—1855
Herbert, Arthur John, Eng. painter ; 1834—1856 B.
Herbert, Claude Jacques, French political economist and writer ; 1700—1758 D.
Herbert, Lord Edw., Eng. philos. ; 1581—1648 D.R.U.W.
Herbert, Sir Edward, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1653 ; *d.* 1657 *f.p.*
Herbert, Sir Edward, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1687 ; *d.* 1698 *f.*
Herbert, George, English divine and religious writer ; 1593—1632 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbert, Henry, earl of Pembroke, English administrator ; *d.* 1601 *q.*
Herbert, Henry, created lord of Cherbury by William III. ; 1693
Herbert, Henry Arthur, Eng. statesm. ; 1815—1866 M.
Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, earl of Carnarvon, English historian and antiquary ; *b.* 1813 M.
Herbert, Henry William, American author ; 1807—1858 D.*e*.F.U.
Herbert, John Rogers, Eng. painter ; *b.* 1810 B.D.M.U.
Herbert, Joseph von, German natur. ; 1725—1790* D.
Herbert, Mary, countess of Pembroke R.
Herbert, Sydney, Lord Herbert of Lea, English politician ; 1810—1861 D.F.U.
Herbert, Sir Thomas, English traveller, diplomatist, and writer ; 1606*—1682 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbert, Sir Thomas, Eng. rear-admiral ; *b.* 1793 F.
Herbert, Sir William, created earl of Pembroke by Edward VI. ; 1551
Herbert, William, earl of Pembroke, poet ; 1580—1630 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbert, William, English typographical antiquary ; 1718—1795 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbert, William, dean of Manchester ; 1777—1847
Herbert de Losing, bishop of Thetford, 1091 ; *d.* 1119 D.*d.l.*U.
Herbert le Poor, bishop of Sarum, 1194 ; *d.* 1217 *d.l.*
Herbestein, Sigismond, Baron, German military officer ; 1486—1566 R.
Herbigny, Henri Lambert, Seigneur d', marquis de Thibonville, French statesman ; 1623—1700 D.U.
Herbigny, Pierre François Xavier, Bourguinon d', French political writer ; 1772—1846 D.U.
Herbillon, Emile, French general ; *b.* 1789 F.
Herbin, Auguste François Jules, French orientalist ; 1783—1806 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbinius, Johann, German theologian and antiquary ; 1633—1676 C.D.R.U.W.
Herbouville, Charles Joseph Fortuné, French general and statesman ; 1756—1829 D.U.
Herbst, Johann Andreas, Germ. mus. ; *d.* 1660 C.R.W.
Herbst, Johann Franz Wilhelm, German naturalist ; 1743—1807 D.G.R.U.
Herburn de Fulstyn, John, Polish hist. ; 1570 D.Q.U.
Herburt, Jean, Polish historian and dipl. ; 1574 U.
Hercolani, Alfonso Astor, Italian noble ; *b.* 1826 F.
Herculano de Carvalho, Portuguese writ. ; *b.* 1796 F.
Herculanus, consul of Rome ; 452 H.
Hercules, fabulous hero of antiquity X.
Herculius, Illyrian prefect ; 410 D.X.
Herd, John, English divine and author ; *d.* 1588 *q.*
Herdegen, Johann, German litt. ; *d.* 1750 D.G.Q.U.
Herder, Dutch painter ; 1475 D.U.
Herder, Emilius Gottfried, German director of woods and forests in Bavaria ; *d.* 1855 D.U.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von, German philosopher ; 1744—1803 C.D.R.U.W.
Herder, Sigmund August Wolfgang, German mineralogist and writer ; 1776—1838 D.U.
Herder, Wilhelm Gottfried von, German physician and writer ; 1774—1806 D.U.
Herdonius, Appianus, Sabine chieftain and servile leader in Rome ; B.C. 460 D.U.X.
Herdonius Turnus, opponent of Tarquinius Superbus ; *d.* B.C. 515 D.X.
Heré, Emmanuel, French architect ; 1705—1763 D.U.
Hereas, Megarean historian D.X.
Héreau, Edme Joachim, French litt. ; 1791—1836 D.U.
Herebert, abbot of Westminster, 1121 ; *d.* 1140
Heredia, José Maria, Cuban poet ; 1803—1839 D.
Heredia, Pedro Miguel de, Spanish physician ; 1590—1661* D.E.U.
Hereford, Earl of, slain at Boroughbridge ; 1322
Hereford, Geoffry, bishop of Kildare, 1440 ; *d.* 1464 *c.*
Herefrith, bishop of Winchester, 825 ; *d.* 833 or 6 *d.l.*
Heregouts, Heinrich (*the Elder*), Flemish ptr. ; *b.* 1666 U.
Herembault, Alexandre Roubier d', Fr. polit. ; *b.* 1797 F.
Heremon, chief of the Milesian colony in Ireland ; B.C. 1200 L.U.
Herenc, Bauldet, French grammarian ; 1430 D.
Herennianus, consul of Rome ; 171 H.
Herennius Bassus, Campanian citizen of Nola in second Punic War ; B.C. 216 D.X.
Herennius, Caius, Roman agrarian commissioner ; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Herennius, Caius, Roman tribune ; B.C. 80 D.X.
Herennius, Caius, Roman tribune ; B.C. 59 D.X.
Herennius, Cerrinus, Roman Bacchanalian hierophant ; B.C. 180 D.X.
Herennius, Marcus Octavius, Roman merchant ; B.C. 150 D.X.
Herennius, Marcus, Roman consul ; B.C. 93 D.X.
Herennius, Marcus, decurio of Pompey the Great ; B.C. 63 D.X.
Herennius, Marcus (Picens?), Roman consul *suffectus* ; B.C. 34 D.H.X.
Herennius, Quintus, African banker of Septis ; B.C. 70 D.
Heresbach, Conrad, German hist. ; 1496—1576 D.G.U.
Heret, Mathurin, French translator ; 1518—1585 D.U.
Herewald, bishop of Sherborne ; 736 *d.l.*
Herewald, bishop of Llandaff, 1056 ; *d.* 1104 *d.l.*
Herewin, bishop of Lichfield ; 815 *d.l.*
Herfast, bishop of Elmham, 1070 ; Thetford, 1075 *d.l.*
Herfer, D. Abraham, Dutch traveller ; 17th cent. D.
Herforde, John, English printer ; 1546 W.
Herford, *or* **Harford,** William, Eng. printer ; 1555 W.
Herhan, Louis Etienne, French mechanician and typographer ; 1768—1854 D.U.
Herholdt, Joan Daniel, Danish phys. ; *d.* 1764 D.U.
Heribert I., count of Champagne ; *d.* 943 D.L.
Heribert II. ; *d.* 993 D.L.
Héricart de Thury, Louis Etienne François, Vicomte, French agronomist and engineer ; 1776—1854 D.U.
Hericlides, Athenian archon ; B.C. 533 H.
Héricourt, Achmet, Comte d' French antiquary and writer ; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Hericourt, Louis Julian de, French writer, one of the founders of the Academy of Soissons ; *d.* 1705 C.P.R.W.
Héricourt, Louis de, French jurist and canonist ; 1687—1752 D.R.U.W.
Héricourt, N. d', French military writer ; 1735 D.U.
Herien, Thomas, French poet ; 13th cent. D.
Heriet, Richard de, English judge, 1199 ; *d.* 1208 *f.*
Heriger, Belgian theologian, historian, and hagiographer ; 940*—1009 D.U.
Herillus, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 260 D.
Herillus, of Carthage, Stoic philos., disciple of Zeno X.
Heriot, John, Eng. litt and publicist ; 1760—1833 D.R.U.
Heriot, George, American postmaster-general and author ; 1781 *a.*
Heriot, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1468 ; lord mayor, 1481 *b.*
Heris, Guillaume Herman de Saint Barb, Belgian religious writer ; 1657—1707 D.U.
Herispoe, son of Nomenoi, gov. of Bretagne ; *d.* 858
Hérissant, Fr. David, French phys. ; 1714—1773 D.U.

Hérissant des Carrières, Jean Thomas, French grammarian and litterateur; 1742—1820 D.U.
Hérissant, Louis Antoine Prosper, French botanist and litterateur; 1745—1769 D.*n*.R.U.
Hérisson, Claude Charles François, French biographer and bibliographer; 1762—1840 D.U.
Heritier, Charles Louis de Brutelle l', French botanist and author; 1746—1800 C.R.W.
Heritier, Marie Jeanne l', French authoress; 1664—1734 C.R.W.
Heritier, Nicholas l', French poet; *d.* 1680 C.R.U.W.
Herka, Stanislas Casimir, Polish naturalist and physician; 1590—1665 D.
Herlaston, William de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1328 *f.p.*
Herle, Sir Robert, high admiral of England; 1361
Herle, William de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1331; *d.* 1347 *f.*
Herleva, *or* **Arlette**, mother of William I., king of England; 11th cent. D.
Herlewin, bishop of Leighlin, 1201; *d.* 1216 or 17 *c.*
Herlicius, David, German poet, astrologer, and physician; 1558—1636 D.R.U.
Herloszsohn, Georg Karl, German romance writer; 1802—1849 D.U.
Herluin (*Hellouin*), French Benedictine monk; 994—1078 D.U.
Herluison, Pierre Gregoire, French abbot and religious writer; 1759—1811 D.U.
Hermachus, of Mitylene, Greek philos.; B.C. 270 U.
Hermagoras, of Amphipolis, Stoic philosopher of Greece; 3d cent. B.C. D.X.
Hermagoras, of Temnos, Gk. rhetorician; B.C. 50 D.X.
Hermagoras, Carion, Greek rhetorician; B.C. 30 D.X.
Herman, bishop of Ramsbury 1045, Sherborne 1058; *d.* 1078 *d.l.*
Herman, duke of Saxony; 960—973 L.
Herman, Antoine Edouard, French statesman; *b.* 1785 or 90 D.F.U.
Herman, François Antoine, French diplomatist; 1758—1837 D.U.
Herman, Guillaume, French first known Romanist poet of the North; 11th cent. D.
Herman, Jacques Dominique Harmand, Baron of, French musician and litterateur; 1764—1852 D.
Hermanaric, *or* **Ermeric**, k. of the Goths; 266*—376 D.
Hermanfroi, duke of Thuringia; *d.* 528
Hermann I., duke of Swabia; 926-47 L.
Hermann II.; 997-1004 L.
Hermann III.; 1004-12 L.
Hermann IV.; 1030-9 L.
Hermann I., Saxon count palatine and landgrave of Thuringia; *d.* 1215 D.
Hermann, archbishop and elector of Cologne; *d.* 1552
Hermann, Armand Martial Joseph, French revolutionist; *b.* 1759, *ex.* 1795 D.U.
Hermann, Carl Friederich, German philosopher and archæologist; 1804—1855 D.F.U.
Hermann, *or* **Herrman**, Christian Gotthilf Martin, German litterateur; 1765—1823 D.U.
Hermann, Friederich Bernhard Wilhelm, German economist; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Hermann, Jacob, Swiss mathem; 1678—1733 C.D.R.U.
Hermann, Jean Frédéric, French naturalist; 1768—1793 D.U.
Hermann, Jean, French naturalist and physician; 1738—1800 C.D.R.U.W.
Hermann, Jean Frédéric, French magistrate and writer; 1743—1820 D.U.
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jacobus von, German philologist and writer; 1772—1848 D.U.
Hermann, Karl Heinrich, German historical painter; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Hermann, Paul, German bot.; 1646—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Hermann, Philipp, Germ. painter on glass; *d.* 1392 D.
Hermann (*Contractus*), German historian and writer; 1013—1054 D.U.
Hermann, Damen, *or* Der Damen, German minstrel; 13th cent. D.
Hermann (*the German*), Spanish translator; 13th cent. D.U.
Hermann, of Luxemburg, elected king, 1081; *d.* 1088
Hermann Billing, duke of Saxony; 960-73
Hermann Dalmatus, *or* **Secundus**, Dalmatian oriental scholar; 12th cent. D.U.
Hermann-Léon, Léon Hermann, Fr. singer; *b.* 1816 F.
Hermanric, Gothic chieftain; 368
Hermant, Godefroi, French litterateur, doctor of the Sorbonne; 1617—1690 C.D.R.W.
Hermant, Jean, French theologian and biographer; 1650—1725 D.R.U.
Hermapias, Greek grammarian D.X.
Hermarchus, of Mitylene, rhetorician; B.C. 270 D.X.
Hermas, St, Greek author; 1st cent. D.R.U.
Hermbstadt, Sigismund Friedrich, German chemist; 1760—1833 D.U.
Hermelin, Olof, Swedish writer and historiographer to Charles XII.; 1658—1709 D.U.
Hermelin, Samuel Gustaf, Baron von, Swedish mineralogist; 1744—1820 D.R.U.
Hermenégildus, prince of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 586 U.
Hermenéric I., king of the Suevi in Spain, 411-40; *d.* 440 D.U.
Hermenericus, consul of Rome; 465 H.
Hermenrick, *or* **Ermerick**, king of Kent; *d.* 560
Hermes, the name of the Egyptian god Thoth R.
Hermes, Greek rhetorician; B.C. 70* D.X.
Hermes, Georg, German Catholic theologian; 1775—1831 D.G.U.
Hermes, Isaac, Spanish painter and sculpt.; 1587 D.U.
Hermes, Johann August, German theologian and author; 1736—1822 D.G.U.
Hermes, Johann Timotheus, German romance writer; 1738—1821 D.G.U.
Hermes, Karl Heinrich, German historian and publicist; 1800—1856 D.F.U.
Hermes, Trismegistus, mythical Egyptian writer on philosophy and astrology D.R.W.
Hermesianax, of Colophon, Gk. poet; B.C. 336* D.U.
Hermias, of Methymnus, Lesbian historian; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Hermias, tyrant of Atarneus and Assos, in Mysia; B.C. 348 D.X.
Hermias, Greek Iambic poet; B.C. 330 D.U.X.
Hermias, of Caria, favourite and minister of Seleucus Ceraunus; *d.* B.C. 220* D.U.X.
Hermias, prince of Atarne, in Mysia; *d.* B.C. 350 D.R.U.
Hermias, Christian writ. and philos.; 180* D.R.U.W.X.
Hermias, of Alexandria, Gk. philos.; 5th cent. D.U.
Hermida, Benito y Porras Bermudez Maldonado, Span. councillor and procureur-royal; 1736—1814 D.U.
Hermigues, Gonsalvo, Portuguese troubadour; 12th cent. D.U.
Hermilly, Vaquette d', Fr. trans.; 1710*—1778 D.R.U.
Hermisius, Aquilianus, Roman hero; B.C. 510 D.X.
Herminus, Greek philosopher; 2nd cent. D.
Hermippus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 450 D.X.
Hermippus, of Smyrna, Greek philosopher and biographer; B.C. 220* D.X.
Hermippus, the Berite, Gk. grammarian; 127 D.H.X.
Hermite, Charles, French mathem.; *b.* 1822 D.F.U.
Hermocles, Rhodian statuary; B.C. 280* D.X.U.
Hermocrates, disciple of Socrates D.U.
Hermocrates, Greek grammarian D.U.
Hermocrates, Syracusan statesman; B.C. 420* D.X.
Hermocrates, Rhodian envoy of Artaxerxes Mnemon; B.C. 400* D.X.
Hermocrates, Greek rhetorician; 2nd cent. D.
Hermocreon, Greek architect and sculptor D.
Hermodorus, Greek poet D.
Hermodorus, of Salamis, Gk. archt.; B.C. 2d cent. D.U.X.
Hermodorus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 450 D.
Hermodorus, Greek philosopher; 4th cent. D.

Hermogenes, architect of Alabanda, in Caria ; D.U.X.
Hermogenes, of Cythera, Gk. statuary and writ. D.U.
Hermogenes, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 450 D.R.U.
Hermogenes, Marcus Tigellius, mentioned by Horace ; B.C. 50 D.U.
Hermogenes, Greek physician ; 2nd cent. D.
Hermogenes, Greek rhetorician ; 180 D.U.
Hermogenes, of Pontus, Roman prætor ; 359 D.
Hermogenes, Russian patriarch ; *d.* 1612 D.
Hermogenianus, Roman jurist ; 4th cent. D.R.U.
Hermolaus, Macedonian conspirator ; *d.* B.C. 328*
Hermolaus, Greek grammarian of Constantinople ; 6th cent. D.
Hermolycus, Athenian athlete ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Hermon, Greek statuary * D.U.
Hermon, *or* **Hermonax**, Greek grammarian D.
Hermon, Greek oculist D.
Hermon, Athenian general ; B.C. 420* D.
Hermon, bishop of Jerusalem ; 300-24
Hermondaville, Henri, Fr. surgeon ; 14th cent. D.U.
Hermotimus, Greek adherent of Xerxes ; B.C. 500 D.
Hermotimus, of Clazomene, Gk. philos. ; B.C. 500 D.
Hermotimus, of Colophon, Greek geom. ; B.C. 325* D.
Hernandez, Alexis, Spanish painter ; 1525 D.U.
Hernandez, Francisco, Spanish naturalist and physician ; 16th cent. C.D.E.R.U.
Hernandez, Francisco Matteo Baxarano, Spanish naturalist and physician ; 1610 D.E.U.W.
Hernandez, Philippe, French writer, of Spanish extraction ; 1724—1782 D.U.
Hernandez, Tomas, Spanish painter ; 16th cent. D.U.
Hernandez, Velasco Gregorio, Spanish translator ; 16th cent. D.U.
Herndon, William L., American naval officer and author ; *d.* 1857 *a.*
Herne, Thomas, English controversial writer ; *d.* 1722 C.R.W.
Hernio, Jacques, French Dominican theologian and writer ; *d.* 1706 D.
Hernoux, Claude Charles Etienne, French rear-admiral and politician ; *b.* 1797 F.
Hernquist, Petrus, Swedish naturalist and veterinary surgeon ; 1726—1808 D.
Hero (*the Elder*), Greek inventor of machinery and writer ; 3d cent. B.C. C.D.R.U.W.
Hero (*the Younger*), Greek geometrician ; 610—641* D.U.W.
Hero, of Athens, Greek rhetorician D.U.
Héroard, Jean, French anatomist ; *d.* 1627 D.U.
Herod, Greek poet ; B.C. 600* D.
Herod, Antipas, tetrarch of Galilea ; B.C. 4—A.D. 39 R.U.
Herod (*the Great* and *Ascalonite*), king of the Jews ; B.C. 72—4 C.D.R.U.
Herod, king of Chalcis ; *d.* 48 D.U.
Herod, Philip, tetrarch of Cæsarea ; 1st cent. D.U.
Herod. See **Agrippa**.
Herodes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 60 H.
Herodes, Tiberius Claudius Atticus, Roman consul ; 104—180 C.D.R.U.W.
Herodianus, Greek historian ; 3d cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Herodianus, Greek grammarian ; 2nd cent. D.U.W.
Herodianus, Aelius, of Alexandria, gram. ; 173 H.X.
Herodias, consort of Herod, Philip, and Antipas Herod ; 1st cent. U.
Herodicus, Greek physician ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Herodicus, of Babylon, Gk. gram. ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.X.
Herodorus, of Heraclea, in Pontus, mythographer and geographer ; B.C. 510* D.U.X.
Herodotus, Greek historian ; B.C. 484—406 D.U.W.
Herodotus, Greek physician ; 190 D.U.
Herodotus, Greek physician at Rome ; 100 X.
Heroet, Antoine, French bishop of Digne and poet ; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Herold, Johann Basil, German reformer, historian, and critic ; 1511—1570* D.U.
Herold, Johann Maurice David, German naturalist, professor of medicine, and writer ; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Herold, Louis Joseph Ferdinand, French music composer ; 1791—1833 D.K.U.
Heron, Greek mathem. and mechanician ; B.C. 120 D.U.
Heron, Sir Edward, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1607 *f.*
Heron, Haly, English author ; 1565 *q.*
Heron, Louis Julien Simon, French revolutionary agent ; 1762—1796 D.U.
Heron, Mathilda, American actress ; *b.* 1830* F.
Heron, Poynings, English military commander ; 1548*—1596 *q.*
Heron, Robert, Scotch litt. ; 1765*—1807 D.*g.*R.U.W.
Heron de Villefosse, Antoine Marie, French engineer ; 1774—1852 D.U.
Herophilos, Greek physician and anatomist ; B.C. 300* D.*n.*R.U.X.
Heros, bishop of Antioch ; 115-29 H.
Herostratus, an Ephesian incendiary ; B.C. 356 D.U.X.
Herouville, Antoine de Ricouart, Comte d', French military writer ; 1713—1782 D.U.
Herouville, Jean d', classical professor and French writer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Herouville, N., Abbé d', French religious writer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Herpin, Jean Charles, French agricultural writer ; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Herport, Albert, Swiss traveller ; *b.* 1641 D.U.
Herrade de Landsberg, German abbess of Hohenbourg ; *d.* 1195 D.U.
Herrenschneider, Jean Louis Alexandre, French lawyer and meteorologist ; 1760—1843 D.U.
Herrenschwand, Jean Frederic von, Swiss physician and writer ; 1715—1796 D.G.U.
Herrenschwand, N., Swiss economist ; *d.* 1805* D.U.
Herrera, Alonzo y, Spanish painter ; *b.* 1559 D.U.
Herrera, Antonio y Tordesillas, Spanish historian ; 1559—1625 D.F.U.W.
Herrera, Bartolomeo y (*the Elder*), Span. ptr. ; 1639 D.U.
Herrera, Christoval Perez, Spanish political economist and writer ; 14th cent. D.
Herrera, Fernando de (*el Divino*), Spanish poet and writer ; 1534*—1597 D.E.R.U.W.
Herrera, Francisco (*el Viejo*), Spanish painter ; 1576—1656 D.R.U.
Herrera, Francisco y (*le Jeune*), Spanish painter and architect ; 1622—1685* D.R.U.
Herrera, Gabriel Alphonse de, Spanish agriculturist ; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Herrera-Barnuevo, Sebastiano, Spanish painter, sculptor, and architect ; 1619—1671 D.U.
Herrera y (*el Rubio*), Spanish ptr. ; 1605—1630* D.U.
Herreros, Manuel Breton de Los, Spanish poet and dramatic writer ; *b.* 1796 D.U.
Herreyns, Gillaume Jacques, Flemish painter ; 1743—1827 B.
Herreyns, Jacques, Flemish painter ; 1643—1732 B.
Herrgott, Johann Jacobs Marguard, German Benedictine, antiquary, and savant ; 1694—1762 D.G.R.U.
Herrich-Schæffer, Theophilus August, German entymologist ; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Herrick, Robert, English poet ; 1591—1674 C.D.R.U.W.
Herrick, William, English major ; *d.* 1845
Herries, John Charles, English statesman, master of the Mint ; 1778—1855 D.
Herring, George Edward, English landscape painter ; *b.* 1795 B.
Herring, John Frederick, English animal painter ; 1795—1865 B.D.F.M.U.
Herring, Thomas, archbishop of York 1743, Canterbury 1747 ; *b.* 1691, *d.* 1757 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Herrliberger, David, Swiss engraver ; 1697—1777 D.U.
Herron, Francis J., American brig.-gen. ; 1862 *c.*
Hersan, Jacques François, Fr. phys ; 1758—1809 D.U.
Hersan, Marc Antoine, French professor and Latin poet ; 1652—1724 D.U.
Herschel, Caroline Letitia, Miss, German female astronomer ; 1750—1848 D.U.

Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, English astronomer, master of the Mint; *b.* 1792 D.F.M.U.
Herschel, Sir Friedrich Wilhelm, German astronomer in England; 1738—1822 D.R.U.
Hersent, Charles, French Oratorian, chancellor of the church of Metz; 1590—1660* C.D.P.R.U.
Hersent, Louis, French historical and portrait painter; 1777—1860 B.D.F.U.
Hersent, Louise Marie Jeanne, Madame Mauduit, French painter; *b.* 1784 D.U.
Hersilia, wife of Romulus X.
Hersleb, Pieter, Norwegian preacher and bishop of Christiana; 1689—1757 D.U.
Hersleb, Svend-Borchmann, Norwegian theologian, hebraist, and writer; 1787—1836 D.U.
Hertel, *or* **Hertli**, Jacobus, German rector of the school of St Peter at Bâle, and writer; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Hertell, Thomas, American law writer *a.*
Hertelpole, Geoffrey de, English judge; 1307 *f.*
Hertford, Edward Seymour, Earl of, duke of Somerset, regent or protector to Edward VI.
Hertford, Fr., Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1765-7
Hertford, Richard Seymour Conway, Marquis of, English peer; 1800—1870 F.
Hertford, Robert de, English judge; 1290 *f.*
Hertford, Seymour Conway, Marquis of, lord chamberlain to the prince regent; 1812
Hertius, *or* **Hert**, Johann Nicholas, German professor of law; 1651—1710 C.D.R.U.W.
Hertocks, A., English engraver; *fl.* 1660 B.
Hertodt, Joan Ferdinandus, German author; 1645—1714 W.
Hertpoll, Jeffery de, alderman and recorder of London; 1320
Herty, Thomas, American law writer; 1797 *a.*
Hertz, Henrik, Danish dramatist; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Hertz, Herman Adolphus, Danish physician and poet; *b.* 1796 D.U.
Hertz, Jens Michael, Danish poet and preacher; 1766—1825 D.
Hertz, Michael, Germ. bibliographer; 1638—1713 D.G.U.
Hertzberg, Ewald Friedrich von, German statesman; 1725—1795 D.R.U.W.
Hertzen, Alexander, Russian publicist and romance writer; *b.* 1812 D.F.M.U.
Hervagault, Jean Marie, French fictitious dauphin; 1781—1812 D.
Hervas, Don Josef Martin, marquis of Almenara, Span. financier, dipl., and writer; 1760—1830 D.U.
Hervas y Panduro, Padre Lorenzo, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and philologist; 1735—1809 D.R.U.
Hervay, *or* **Hervé**, Noël (*Harræus Natalis*), general of the order of preachers, and philos.; *d* 1323 U.
Hervé, French archbishop of Rheims; *d.* 922* D.U.
Hervé, French monk; 11th cent. D.U.
Hervé, abbot of Saint Gildas de Rhuis, in Brittany; 1125* D.
Hervé, French monk and religious writer; *d.* 1145 D.
Hervé, Daniel, French theologian; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Hervé, Florimond Ronger, French dramatist and music composer; *b.* 1825 F.
Hervé, François, French lawyer; 1775 D.
Hervé-Frierabras, French physician and writer; 16th cent. D.
Herve le Breton, bishop of Bangor 1092, Ely 1109; *d.* 1131 *d.l.*
Hervet, Gentian, canon of Rheims and author; 1799—1554 W.
Hervey, Lord Alfred, English politician; *b.* 1816 F.
Hervey, Lord Angus Henry, English polit.; *b.* 1837
Hervey, Lord Arthur Charles, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1869; *b.* 1808
Hervey, Augustus John, English naval officer; 1724—1779 R.
Hervey, Eleanor Louisa, English authoress; *b.* 1811 M.
Hervey, **Herve**, *or* **Erve**, François Cocq d', French poet and knight of St John of Jerusalem; 16th cent. D.U.
Hervey, Frederick Augustus, earl of Bristol, bishop of Cloyne 1767, Derry 1768; *b.* 1730, *d.* 1803 C.R.
Hervey, George Winfred, American author; 1847 *a.*
Hervey, James, English theologian and moralist, 1714—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Hervey, John, Lord Hervey of Ickworth, English political and poetical writer; 1696—1743 C.D.R.W.
Hervey, Thos. Kibble, Eng. poet; 1804*—1859 D.F.U.
Hervey-Sainte-Denys, Marie Jean Leon d', French publicist and writer; *b* 1823 D.U.
Hervez de Chegoin, Nicolas Joseph, French surgeon; *b.* 1791 F.
Hervieux de Chanteloup, J. C., French naturalist; 1683—1747 D.U.
Herville, Jean Baptiste Michel René Durand, Baron d', French general; 1749—1830 D.
Hervilly, Louis Charles, Fr. general; 1755—1795 D.U.
Herwagen, Johann (*Hervagius*), Swiss printer; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Herwart von Hohenburg, Johann Georg, chancellor of Bavaria, mathematician; 1554—1622 C.R.W.
Herwart von Hohenburg, Johann Friedrich, German writer on horsemanship; 16th cent. D.G.U.
Herwegh, George, German poet and politician; *b.* 1817 D.F.M.U.
Herwyn de Névèle, Pierre Antoine, Count, French politician and agronomist; 1753—1824 D.U.
Héry, Thierry de, Fr. surgeon; 1505*—1599 D.R.U.
Herz, Heinrich, German Jewish pianist and composer; *b.* 1806* D.F.U.
Herz, Jacob Simon, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1794 F.
Herz, Marcus, German Jewish physician and medical author; 1747—1803 D.G.R.U.
Herzberg, Ewald Friedrich, Count de, German statesman and diplomatist; 1725—1795 U.
Herzen. See **Hertzen**.
Hescham, Ben Abd al Melik, sixteenth Ommiade caliph; 688—743 D.U.
Hescham I., Aboul Walid, second Ommiade emir of Spain; *d.* 796 D.U.
Hescham II., Al-Mowaied-Billah, tenth Ommiade emir of Spain; 968*—1013* D.U.
Hescham III., Abou Bekr, sixteenth Ommiade emir of Spain; *d.* 1036 D.U.
Hesdin, Pierre, Fr. mus. and composer; 16th cent. D.
Hesdin, Simon de, French translator; 14th cent. D.U.
Hese, Guillaume de, Belgian Latin lyric poet; 17th cent. D.
Hese, Jan de, Dutch traveller and priest; 1488 D.U.
Hese, Richard Hesius, Dutch hellenist and writer; 1548—1631 D.U.
Heselrige, Sir Arthur, English politician; *d.* 1660 R.
Heser, Georg, German religious writer; 1609—1677* D.G.U.
Heshill, William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1422; *d.* 1425 *f.*
Heshusius, Tilemannus, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1526—1588 C.R.W.
Hesiod, Greek poet; 9th cent. B.C. C.D.R.U.W.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, English politician; *d.* 1605 *q.*
Hesketh, Sir Thomas George, Eng. politician; *b.* 1825
Heskins, Thomas, English divine and author *l.q.*
Hesmivy d'Auribeau, Alex., Fr. navigator; *d.* 1794 D.
Hesmivy d'Auribeau, Pierre d', French litterateur; 1756—1830 D.U.
Hesnault, Jean, French poet; *d.* 1682 C.D.R.U.
Hesperius, proconsul of Africa; 4th cent. D.H.X.
Hesperius, Paulinus (*the Penitent*), Macedonian poet; *b.* 375 or 76 D.
Hess, Carl Ernest Christoph, German engraver; 1755—1828 D.N.U.
Hess, Felia, Swiss professor of theology and philosophy; 1742—1768 D.Q.U.
Hess, Heinrich, Baron von, Austrian general; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Hess, Heinrich von, German painter; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.

Hess, Johann Jacob, Swiss Protestant theologian; 1741–1828 D.G.U.
Hess, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss hist.; 1646–1695 D.U.
Hess, Karl, German painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Hess, Ludwig, Swiss ptr. and engraver; 1760–1800 U.
Hess, Peter, German painter; *b.* 1793 F.
Hesse, Frederick William IV., elector of; *b.* 1802 M.
Hesse, Prince Frederick William Louis of, husband of Princess Alice of England; *b.* 1837 M.
Hesse, Henry I., German prince; 1244–1308 D.
Hesse, Henry II., German prince; 14th cent. D.
Hesse, Herman (*the Learned*), German prince, successor of Heinrich II.; 15th cent. D.
Hesse, Louis I. (*the Pacific*), German prince; 15th cent. D.
Hesse, Moritz, landgrave of; *d.* 1632 L.U.
Hesse, Otto, son of Henry I., German prince; 14th cent. D.
Hesse, Philipp, landgrave of; *d.* 1567 U.
Hesse, Philippsthal Wilhelmina Hedwige (*Heyden*), German princess and scholar; 1681–1699 D.U.
Hesse, William I., grandson of Ludwig I., German prince D.
Hesse, William II., grandson of Ludwig (*the Frank*); *d.* 1509 D.
Hesse, William III., German prince; 16th cent. D.
Hesse, William IV., landgrave of; *d.* 1592 U.
Hesse, Adolphus Friederich, German organist and music composer; *b.* 1809 F.
Hesse, Eliaz, German metallurgist and traveller; 1670 D.U.
Hesse, Ernest Christian, German musician; 1676–1762* D.U.
Hesse, Jean Baptiste Alexandre, Fr. ptr; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Hesse, Johann Ludwig, German poet, archæologist, and writer; *d.* 1810 D.U.
Hesse, Ludwig Friederich, German librarian and archæologist of Rudolstadt; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Hesse, Nicolas Auguste, Fr. painter; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Hesse, Philippsthal Ludwig of, German general, second son of landgrave of Hesse; 1760–1816 D.U.
Hesse-Cassel, Georg Wilhelm, elector of; 1743–1821 U.
Hesse-Hombourg, Ferdinand Henrich Friederich, German landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt; *b.* 1783 D.
Hesse-Hombourg, Frederick II., German prince, governor of Pomerania; 1633–1708 D.U.
Hesse-Rhinfels-Nothenbourg, Prince Charles Constantin de, French general; 1752–1821 D.U.
Hesselbach, Franz Gaspar, German surgeon and anatomist; 1759–1816 D.G.U.
Hesselink, Gerard, Dutch theol.; 1755–1811 D.G.U.
Hesselius, Andre, Swedish divine and writer; 1677–1733 D.U.
Hesselius, Andre (*Americanus*), Swedish poet; 18th cent. D.U.
Hesselius, Francis, Dutch philol.; 1680–1746 D.G.U.
Hesselius, Jean, Swedish doctor of medicine; 1687–1752 D.U.
Hessels, Jean, Fr. prof. of theology; 1522–1566 C.R.W.
Hessels, *or* **Estius van Est**, Wilhelm, Dutch Catholic theologian; 1542–1613 D.U.
Hessey, James Augustus, English head master of the Merchant Tailor's School and author; *b.* 1814 M.
Hesteau, Clovis *or* Loys, sieur de Nuisement, Fr. litt. and sec. to Henry III. of France; 16th cent. D.U.
Hester, Andrew, Eng. printer and stationer; 1550 W.
Hesychius, Egyptian bishop; 310 D.
Hesychius, Alexandrine grammarian; 380 D.E.U.X.
Hesychius, of Salonina, Dalmatian bp.; 5th cent. D.
Hesychius, of Jerusalem, Greek religious writer; 5th cent. D.U.
Hesychius, of Miletus, Greek biog.; 540 D.R.U.X.
Heth, Henry, Amer. Confederate general; 1862 *c.*
Hethoum I. See **Haylon.**
Hetsch, Gustav Friederich, German artist and professor of fine arts; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Hetsch, Philipp Friederich von, German painter; 1758–1838 D.N.
Hetti, archbishop of Treves; *d.* 847 D.
Hettner, Herman Jules Théodore, German litterateur; *b.* 1821 F.
Hetzbold, of Weissensée, Germ. minstrel; 13th cent. D.
Hetzel, Johann Wilhelm Friederich, German orientalist and theologian; 1754–1829 D.G.U.
Hetzel, Jules, French litterateur; *b.* 1814 F.
Heuchel, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Heucher, Jo. Henricus, botanical writ.; 1677–1747 W.
Heudelet de Bierre, Etienne, Comte, French general; *b.* 1770 F.
Heudon, Jean, French dramatist; 16th cent. D.U.
Heuman, Georg Daniel, German engraver; 1724
Heumann, Christopher August, German bibliographer; 1681–1764 D.G.R.U.
Heumann de Teutsschenbrunn, Johann, German jurist and diplomatist; 1711–1760 D.G.U.
Heurlin, Samuel, Swedish mathem.; 1744–1835 D.U.
Heurnius, Johann, Dutch physician and writer; 1543–1601 C.D.R.U.W.
Heurnius, Otto van, Dutch philosopher and physician; 1577–1650 U.
Heurtault, Claude Robert, French religious writer; *b.* 1717 D.U.
Heurtaut de Lamerville, Jean Marie, French politician and agronomist; 1740–1810 D.U.
Heurteloup, Charles Louis Stanislas, Baron de, French surgeon; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Heurteloup, Nicolas, Baron de, French military surgeon; 1750–1812 D.U.
Heurtier, Jean François, Fr. archt.; 1739–1823 D.U.
Heurtier, Nicolas Jean Jacques François, French administrator; *b.* 1812 F.
Heurtley, Ch. Abel, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Heusch, Abraham von, German painter of insects, &c.; 1650–1712 R.
Heusch, Jacob von, Germ. artist; 1657–1701 D.N.R.
Heusch, Willem van, Dutch ptr.; 1630*–1702* D.N.U.
Heuschling, Philippe François Xavier Théodore, Belgian political economist; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Heusinger, Friedrich, German writer on numismatics; 1722–1757 D.
Heusinger, Jacob Friedrich, German philologist; 1719–1778 C.D.R.U.
Heusinger, Johann Michel, German critic and philologist; 1690–1751 C.G.R.U.W.
Heusinger, Karl Friederich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Heussen, Hugues Franz van, Flemish ecclesiastical writer; 1654–1729 D.U.
Heuzet, Jean, French Latin scholar and editor; 1660–1728 D.U.
Hevelius, Johann, Germ. astron.; 1611–1687 C.D.R.W.
Hevin, Pierre, French jurist; 1621–1692 D.P.U.
Hevin, Prudent, French surgeon; 1715–1789 D.U.
Hewes, Joseph, American politician; 1730–1779 *c.*
Hewet, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1553; lord mayor, 1559 *b.*
Hewitson, William, English naturalist; *b.* 1806
Hewitt, James, Lord Lifford, English justice of the King's Bench (1766); 1709–1789 *f.*
Hewitt, Mary Elizabeth (*Moore*), American poetess; *b.* 1815* *a.*D.
Hewke, Walter, English divine; *d.* 1517 *q.*
Hewson, Addinell, Amer. surg. and author; 1850 *a.*
Hewson, Thomas D., American physician and author; 1773–1848 *a.*
Hewson, William, Eng. anat.; 1739–1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Hexham, Roger of, Eng. chronicler; 12th cent. D.R.
Hey, Georges André, French litt.; 1712–1751 D.G.
Hey, John, Eng. div. and writ.; 1734–1815 D.*g*.R.U.
Heyden, Count of, Russian admiral; *b.* 1772 F.
Heyden, August Friederich, Germ. poet; 1789–1851 D.
Heyden, Henri van der, Belgian hist.; 1404–1473 D.
Heyden, Jan van der, Dutch ptr.; 1637–1712 D.N.R.U.

Heyden, Pierre van der, Belgian hist.; 1393–1473 D.
Heydenreich, Carl Heinrich, German philosopher; 1764–1801 D.U.
Heydon, Thomas de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Heydt, Johann Wolfgang, Germ. archt.; 18th cent. R.
Heyfelder, Johann Ferdinand, German surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Heyford, Sir Humphrey, sheriff of London, 1467; lord mayor, 1477 *b.*
Heygate, Sir Frederick William, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1822
Heygate, *or* **Higate**, James, bishop of Kilfenora, 1630; *d.* 1638 *c.*
Heygate, William, sheriff of London, 1811; lord mayor, 18 2 *b.*
Heygate, William Edward, English author; 1850 M.
Heyking, Henry Charles Herman Benjamin, Baron of, Russian statesman; 1751—1809 D.U.
Heylesden, Ralph, bishop of Ascalon, suffragan of Worcester; 1503-23 *d.*
Heylin, Peter, English theologian and author; 1600—1662 C.D.R.U.W.
Heym, Johann, German lexicographer, rector of the University, Moscow; 1769—1821 D.R.U.
Heym, Peter, English judge; 1292 *f.*
Heym, Stephen, English judge, 1272; *d.* 1274 *f.*
Heyn. See **Hein.**
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, German philologer and antiquary; 1729—1812 D.R.U.
Heyneou Hayne, Matthieu, German historian D.
Heynes, Simon, English divine, dean of Exeter; *d.* 1552 *l.o.q.*
Heyns, Pierre, Flemish writer and author of French works; 1590* D.U.
Heyns, Zachariah (*Heinsius*), Dutch engraver; 1570—1640 D.U.
Heyrun, Jordan, English judge: 1225 *f.*
Heys, Jan, Dutch Latin poet; 1630*—1665 D.U.
Heyse, Johann Christian August, German grammarian; 1764—1829 D.U.
Heyse, Karl Wilhelm Ludwig, German philologist; 1797—1855 D.F.U.
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig, Germ. poet; *b.* 1830 F.
Heytesbury, William A'Court, Baron, English diplomatist; 1779—1860 D.F.U.
Heytesbury, William Henry Ashe, Baron, English administrator; *b.* 1809
Heytesbury, Will., Lord, ld.-lieut. of Ireland; 1844-6
Heyward, Sir Roland, sheriff of London, 1563; lord mayor, 1570 *b.*
Heywood, Eliza, English licentious authoress; 1693—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Heywood, Ellis, English Jesuit and writer; 1525*—1572* C.D.R.U.
Heywood, James, English scholar, politician, and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Heywood, Jasper, English writer and Jesuit; 1535—1598 C.D.R.U.W.
Heywood, John, Eng. dram. poet; *d.* 1565 C.D.R.U.W.
Heywood, Nathaniel, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1677 R.W.
Heywood, Oliver, English Nonconformist divine and religious writer; 1629–1702 C.D.R.U.W.
Heywood, Thomas, English actor and dramatic writer; 1615 C.D.R.U.W.
Heyworth, Will., bp. of Lichfield, 1420; *d.* 1447 *d.l.*
Hezecques, Raymond de, Fr. theol.; 1584*—1670 D.
Hezekiah, twelfth king of Judah, B.C. 751—697*
Hiærne, Urban, Swedish physician and natural philosopher; 1641—1724 D.R.U.
Hiam, ——, English enthusiast; 1619–1672 R.
Hia-wen-yen, Chinese emperor, of the Mongolian dynasty of Youen; 1260—1368 D.
Hiang-Tsiou-Tsing, *or* **Toung-Wang**, Chinese rebel chief F.
Hiao-chun-ti, Chinese emperor; 113—144 D.
Hiao-King-ti, Chinese emperor, of the dynasty of Han; B.C. 188—141 D.
Hiao-Tsong I., emperor of China; *d.* 1194 U.
Hiao-Tsoung, Chinese emperor, of the dynasty of Ming; 1469–1505 D.
Hiao-wen-ti, fourth Chinese emperor, of the dynasty of Han; B.C. 202–157 D.
Hibbard, Freeborn Garrettson, American divine and author; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Hibberd, Shirley, English horticulturalist; 1850 M.
Hibbert, John Tomlinson, English politician; *b.* 1824
Hiberus, consul of Rome; 133 H.
Hibon, François de, baron de Troben, French warrior present at the taking of Calais; 16th cent. D.
Hibon, Jean de, French commandant of Campsart under Charles VI.; 14th cent. D.
Hibon, Renaud de, French officer made prisoner at Calais; 14th cent. D.
Hibon, Richard de, French cupbearer to Charles VIII.; 15th cent. D.
Hicesius, Greek mystic writer D.X.
Hicesius, physician of Smyrna; B.C. 100* D.X.
Hicetas, Italian philosopher D.R.
Hicetas, tyrant of Leontini; B.C. 348 X.
Hicetas, ruler of Sicily; *d.* B.C. 338 D.X.
Hicetas, tyrant of Syracuse; B.C. 290* D.X.
Hickeringill, Edmund, Eng. div.; 1630–1708 C.R.W.
Hickes, George, English philologist and theologian; 1642—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Hickman, Anthony, English advocate; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Hickman, Ch., bishop of Derry, 1703; *b.* 1648, *d.* 1713 *c.*
Hickman, Henry, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1692 C.R.W.
Hickock, Laurens Perseus, American metaphysician and author; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*F.
Hickox, John Howard, American librarian and author; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Hicks, Elias, American Quaker preacher and author; 1749—1830 *a.e.*
Hicks, Francis, English Greek translator; 1566—1630 C.D.R.U.W.
Hicks, Mrs Rebecca, American authoress *a.*
Hicks, Thomas, English writer; *d.* 1634 R.
Hicks, Thomas, American painter; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Hicks, William, English military officer and writ. C.R.
Hicks, William, English religious writer; 1620—1659 R.W.
Hidalgo, Gasparo Lucas, Spanish writ.; 16th cent. D.
Hidalgo, Joseph Garcia, Spanish artist; *b.* 1656 C.R.W.
Hidalgo y Costilla, Don Miguel, Spanish ecclesiastic; *d.* 1811 D.R.U.
Hiempsal, Numidian prince; *d.* B.C. 118 D.X.
Hiempsal, king of Numidia; B.C. 81 D.X.
Hien-Foung, Chinese emperor; 1831*—1861 F.
Hierax, Antiochus, son of Antiochus Theus, king of Syria; *d.* B.C. 227 H.
Hierius, consul of Rome; 427 H.
Hiero. See **Hieron.**
Hierocles, governor of Bithynia and Alexandria under Diocletian D.R.U.X.
Hierocles, Greek rhetorician; B.C. 100 X.
Hierocles, Greek Platonic philosopher of Alexandria; 450* D.R.U.W.X.
Hierocles, Greek grammarian; 6th cent. X.
Hierocles, Greek writer; 7th cent. D.R.U.
Hieromnemon, Athenian archon; B.C. 310 H.
Hieron, tyrant of Syracuse; B.C. 478-67 D.U.X.
Hieron, king of Syracuse; B.C. 270—216 D.U.X.
Hieron, Samuel, English divine; 1572—1617 C.R.W.
Hieronymus, Greek writer R.
Hieronymus, of Rhodes, Greek philosopher, disciple of Aristotle; B.C. 300* D.U.X.
Hieronymus, k. of Syracuse, B.C. 231; *d.* 215 D.H.R.U.X.
Hieronymus, *or* **Saint Jerome**, Christian father; 346*–420 C.D.H.R.U.X.
Hiffernan, Paul, Irish author; 1719—1777 C.D.R.W.
Higbald, bishop of Lindisfarne, 781; *d.* 802 *d.*
Higbert, bishop of Lichfield, 779; archbishop, 785 *d.l.*

Higden, Ralph, English chronicler and Benedictine; *d.* 1367 C.D.R.U.W.
Higford, William, English writer; 1580—1657 C.R.W.
Higgin, William, bishop of Derry; *b.* 1793 M.
Higgins, Godfrey, English antiquary and publicist; 1771—1833 D.R.U.
Higgins, Jesse, American writer on drainage *a.*
Higgins, *or* **Higins**, John, English divine and religious writer; 1544*—1605 C.D.R.U.W.
Higgins, Matthew James, Irish critic; *d.* 1868
Higginson, Sir James Macaulay, English general; *b.* 1805 M.
Higginson, John, American divine and author; 1616—1708 *a.*
Higgons, Bevil, English miscellaneous writer; 1670—1735 C.D.R.U.W.
Higgons, Sir Thos., Eng. writ.; 1624—1691 C.D.R.U.W.
Higgs, Griffin *or* Griffith, English divine, orator, and disputant; 1589—1659 C.R.W.
Higham, Clement, speaker of the House of Commons; 1555
Highmore, Joseph, Eng. ptr.; 1692—1780 B.D.R.U.W.
Highmore, Nathaniel, English physician and anatomist; 1613—1684 D.R.U.W.
Hight, Ernest Gui, German philologist and Latin poet; 18th cent. U.
Higuera, Jerome Romano, Spanish Jesuit and litterateur; 1538—1611 D.E.U.
Hilaire (*the Deacon*), Catholic deacon at Rome; 4th cent. D.
Hilaire, St, Latin bishop of Poitiers; *d.* 367 D.R.U.
Hilaire, archbishop of Arles; 401—449 D.R.U.
Hilaire, *or* **Hilarianus**, Q. Julius, religious writer; 4th cent. D.U.
Hilaire, English Latin poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Hilarion, St, founder of monasterics in Palestine; 291*—371 C.D.R.U.
Hilarion, Russian metropolitan of Kief; *d.* 1071 D.
Hilarius, bishop of Jerusalem; 376-81 H.
Hilarius, bishop of Arles. 429; *d.* 449 W.X.
Hilary, *or* **Hilarius**, St, Italian writer and bishop of Poitiers, 350-67; *d.* 367 C.D.F.U.
Hilary, a Sardinian, bp. of Rome, 461-7; *d.* 467 D.U.
Hilary, bishop of Chichester; 1147—1169 *d.l.*
Hilda, abbess of Streaneshalch (now Whitby), 664; *d.* 680
Hildebert, archbishop of Tours, philosopher, and poet; 1055—1133 D.R.U.W.
Hildebrand, king of the Lombards; 736-44 D.U.
Hildebrand, Bror Emilius, Swedish archæologist and numismatist; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Hildebrand, Georg Friederich, German physician and naturalist; 1764—1816 D.U.
Hildebrand, Joachim, German Lutheran divine; 1623—1691 D.R.U.
Hildebrand, Valentin Johann von, German physician; 1763—1818 U.
Hildebrandt, Christian, Livonian chronicler; 1555 D.
Hildebrandt, Edward, German landscape painter; 1818—1868 F.
Hildebrandt, Ferdinand Theodorus, German painter; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Hildebrandt, Friederich, German litterateur; 1627—1687 D.G.U.
Hildegaire, French bishop of Meaux; 9th cent. D.U.
Hildegarde, St, German visionary, abbess of St Rupert; 1098—1180 D.R.U.W.
Hildegonde, St (*Broth r Joseph*), a German girl who accompanied her father on his pilgrimage to Palestine in male attire; *d.* 1188 D.U.
Hildemar, French monk; 9th cent. D.
Hildenbrand, Valentin Johann of, German physician; 1763—1818 D.G.U.
Hilderic, king of the Vandals; 523-30
Hildersham, Arthur, English Puritan divine; 1563—1631 C.R.W.
Hildersham, Samuel, Eng. Nonconformist; *d.* 1674 R.
Hildersley, Mark, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1755-72; *b.* 1698, *d.* 1772 *d.l.*R.W.
Hildesley, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1332 *f.*
Hildibald, king of the Ostrogoths; *d.* 541 D.U.
Hildreth, Ezekiel, American teacher and author; 1785—1856 *a.*
Hildreth, Hosea, American divine and author; 1782—1835 *a.*
Hildreth, Richard, American romance writer and historian; 1807—1865 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Hildreth, Samuel Prescott, American historical writer; *b.* 1783 *a.*
Hilduin, French hagiographer and abbot of St Denis; *d.* 838 or 42 D.R.U.W.
Hildyard, James, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1809 M.
Hilkiah, high priest in the reign of Josiah
Hill, Ambrose Powell, American Confederate major-general; *b.* 1828* *c.*
Hill, Mrs Anne, American writer; *d.* 1852 *a.*
Hill, Aaron, English poet, historian, and litterateur; 1685—1750 C.D.R.U.W.
Hill, Abr., Eng. oriental scholar; 1633—1721 C.R.W.
Hill, Ambrose, American general; *b.* 1825
Hill, Benson, English author and actor; 1796—1845
Hill, Daniel Harvey, American Confederate general; *b.* 1824* *c.*
Hill, D. H., American mathem. and author; 1853 *a.*
Hill, David Octavius, Scotch artist; *b.* 1802 M.
Hill, George, Scotch divine; 1748—1820 R.
Hill, George, American poet; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Hill, George Canning, American author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Hill, Sir Hugh, English judge, 1858; *b.* 1802 *f.*M.
Hill, Ira, American author; 1818 *a.*
Hill, Isaac, Amer. journalist and polit.; 1788—1851
Hill, James, English scholar; 1563 *q.*
Hill, *or* **Hull**, John, English judge; 1399 *f.*
Hill, John, English divine; 1585 *q*
Hill, Sir John, English naturalist and writer; 1716—1775 C.D.R.U.W.
Hill, Joseph, English divine and lexicographer; 1625—1707 C.D.R.U.W.
Hill, Matthew Davenport, English administrator and politician; *b.* 1792 M.
Hill, Nicholas, jun., American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Hill, Richard, bishop of London, 1489; *d.* 1496 *d.l.*
Hill, Richard, English author; 1571 *q.*
Hill, Sir Richard, English M.P. and religious writer; 1733—1808 D.R.U.W.
Hill, Richard, Lord, British commander-in-chief (1828); 1772—1842
Hill, *or* **Hull**, Robert, English judge; 1422 *f.*
Hill, Robert, English writer; 1699—1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Hill, Roger, English judge (1660); 1605—1667 *f.*
Hill, Rowland, Lord, English gen.; 1772—1842 D.R.U.
Hill, Sir Rowland, sheriff of London, 1541; lord mayor, 1549 *b.*
Hill, Rowland, English divine, follower of Whitfield; 1744—1833 D.R.U.
Hill, Sir Rowland, English politician and post-master-general; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Hill, R., American divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Hill, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1474; lord mayor, 1484 *b.*
Hill, Thomas, English divine; 1563 *q.*
Hill, Thomas, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1818 *a.e.*
Hill, Thomas Ford, antiquary and poet; *d.* 1795
Hill, Sir Thomas Noel, English military officer; 1784—1832 R.
Hill, William, English printer; 1548 W.
Hill, William, Eng. hellenist; 1619—1667 C.D.R.U.W.
Hill, William, American divine; 1769—1852 *c.*
Hill, W. R., American law writer; 1833 *a.*
Hill-Trevor, Lord Arthur Edwin, English politician; *b.* 1819
Hillard, George Stillman, American lawyer, senator, and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*D.*c.*F.M.

Hillary, Roger, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1354 *f.*
Hillebrand, Joseph, German philosopher and litterateur; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Hillegaard, Peter van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1658 U.
Hillel (*the Elder*), Jewish theologian and doctor; B.C. 112*—A.D. 8* C.D.O.U.Z.
Hillel, president of the Sanhedrim of Jerusalem; B.C. 30 D.O.R.Z.
Hillel (*the Younger*), Jewish introducer of the custom of counting years from the creation of the world; *d.* 320* D.O.U.Z.
Hillemacher, Eugène Ernest, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1820* D.F.U.
Hiller, Ferdinand, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1811 D.F.K.
Hiller, Friedrich Adam, German mus.; 1768—1812 D.
Hiller, Johann Adam, German musician and composer; 1728—1804 D.K.U.
Hiller, Johann, Baron, Austrian general; 1754—1819 D.G.U.
Hiller, Ludwig Heinrich, German linguist; 1670 D.U.
Hiller, Mathias (*le Bochart*), German orientalist and divine; 1646–1725 D.R.U.
Hillerin, Charles, French jansenist; *d.* 1669 D.P.
Hillerin, Jacques de, French writer on religion; 1573*—1663 D.
Hillerup, Fred. Christian, Danish litt.; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Hillhouse, James, American senator and author; 1754–1832 *a.e.*
Hillhouse, James Abraham, American poet; 1789—1841 *a.*D.*e.*
Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel René, French historian and political economist; 1751—1785 D.U
Hilliard, Francis, Amer. judge and law writ.; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Hilliard, Henry Washington, American politician and orator; *b.* 1808 *a.e.*
Hilliard, Nicholas, English artist; 1547–1619 B.C.R.
Hilliard, Timothy, American divine and author; 1746—1790 *a.*
Hills, George, bishop of Columbia; 1859 M.
Hillsborough, Wills, Earl of, marquis of Downshire, colonial secretary, 1767; *d.* 1793
Hilpert, John, German Lutheran divine and writer; *b.* 1627 R.
Hilsenberg, Karl Theodorus, German traveller and botanist; 1802—1824 D.U.
Hilsey, John, bp. of Rochester, 1535; *d.* 1538 *d.l.o.q.*
Hiltbolt von Schwanegare, German minstrel; 13th cent. D.
Hilton, Adam de, English judge; 1251 *f.*
Hilton, John, English divine; 1584 *q.*
Hilton, John, English royalist and music composer; *d.* 1655*
Hilton, Walter, English ascetic divine and writer; 15th cent. D.R.U.
Hilton, William, R.A., English painter; 1786—1839 B.
Hiltz, John, German architect; 15th cent. R.
Himbert, of Fligney, Louis Alexandre, Baron, French politician; 1750—1825 D.U.
Himeley, Henri, Swiss painter of flowers; 1830 F.
Himeley, Sigismond, Swiss engraver; *b.* 1801 F.
Himerius, son of Phanostratus, Athenian orator; *d.* B.C. 322 D.X.
Himerius, Greek sophist and gram.; 440* D.R.U.W.
Himerus, admiral of Leo VI.; 902
Himilco, Carthaginian navigator D.R.U.
Himilco, son of Hanno, Carthaginian general in Sicily; B.C. 406 D.X.
Himilco, Carthaginian general; *d.* B.C. 398 U.X.
Himilco, Carthaginian commander of Lilybœum; B.C. 250 D.X.
Himilco, Carthaginian general against the Romans; *d.* B.C. 212 D.X.
Himilcon, Phameas, Carthaginian general in third Punic War; B.C. 148 D.U.
Himiltrude, *or* **Hilmetrude**, second wife of Charlemagne; 9th cent.* D.
Himly, Carl Gustave, German physician and oculist; 1772—1837 D.U.
Himly, Ernst Augustus Wilhelm, German physician and opthalmologist; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Himmel, Friedrich Heinrich, German music composer; 1765–1814 D.K.R.
Hinchliffe, John, bishop of Peterborough (1769); 1731—1794 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Hinckeldey, Karl Ludwig Friedrich, German inspector-general of the police; 1803–1856 D.F.
Hinckelman, Abraham, German Protestant divine and orientalist; 1652–1695 D.R.U.
Hinckley, John, English divine and religious writer; 1617–1695 C.R.W.
Hinckley, John, English author; *d.* 1814 W.
Hincks, Edward, Irish archæologist; 1792—1866 M.
Hincks, Francis, English governor of British Guiana, 1861-6; *b.* 1795
Hincks, Thos. Dex, Irish div. and orient.; 1767—1857
Hincmar, archbishop of Rheims, theologian, and controversialist; 806—882 C.D.R.U.
Hind, John Russell, Eng. astronomer; *b.* 1822 D.M.U.
Hindman, Thomas C., American Confederate general; *b.* 1818* *e.*
Hindmarsh, Robert, English printer; 1792 W.
Hinds, Samuel, bishop of Norwich (1849-57), author; *b.* 1793 D.*d.*F.*l.*
Hingeston, Francis Charles, English divine and author; *b.* 1833 M.
Hingham, *or* **Hengham**, Sir Ralph de, English magistrate, divine, and juridical writer; *d.* 1308 or 9 *f.*R.
Hingray, Charles, Fr. librarian and polit.; *b.* 1797 F.
Hinkley, E., American law writer; 1831 *a.*
Hinrichs, Hermann Friederich Wilhelm, German philosopher and litterateur; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Hinton, James Howard, English Baptist minister and author; *b.* 1810* F.M.
Hiong-Poung-Laï, Chinese writer; 13th cent. D.
Hiouen-Thsang, *or* **Youen-Thsang**, Buddhist traveller; 603—664 D.U.
Hipparchia, consort of Crates the Cynic, supposed authoress; B.C. 328* D.U.
Hipparchus, son of Pisistratus; *d.* B.C. 514 D.X.
Hipparchus, Greek astronomer and mathematician; B.C. 160* D.R.U.W.
Hipparinus, tyrant of Syracuse; B.C. 352 D.H.X.
Hippa·ius, veterinary writer of Greece; 4th or 5th cent. B.C. D.X.
Hippasus, Greek philosopher; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Hippeau, Celestin, French litterateur; B. 1803 D.
Hippel, Theodor Gottlief von, German litterateur; 1741—1796 D.U.
Hippias, of Elis, Greek sophist; 5th cent. U.
Hippias, son of Pisistratus; *d.* B.C. 490 D.U.X.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe, English writer and M.P.; 1765—1825 R.
Hippobotus, Greek historian and biographer D.
Hippodides, Athenian archon; B.C. 562 H.
Hippocrates, of Chios, Greek geometrician; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.
Hippocrates, tyrant of Gela; B.C. 491 D.
Hippocrates, Greek physician; *b.* B.C. 460 D.R.W.
Hippocrates, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 424 D.
Hippocrates, Lacedæmonian admiral; *d.* B.C. 408 D.
Hippocrates, Syracusan general; *d.* B.C. 212 D.
Hippodamus, Greek architect; B.C. 440* D.
Hippodromus, Greek rhetorician; 190* D.
Hippolytus, St, Gk. bp. and martyr; *d.* 240 D.R.U.W.
Hippolytus, of Thebes, Greek chronographer; 11th cent. D.
Hippomenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 722 H.
Hippon, Greek philosopher of Rhegium; B.C. 500* D.
Hipponax, Greek satiric poet; B.C. 540 D.R.U.
Hipponicus I., Athenian noble; B.C. 600* D.
Hipponicus II. (*Ammon*), Athenian commander; B.C. 500 D.
Hipponicus III., Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 424 D.

Hippostrates, Greek historian D.
Hippys, Greek historian ; 5th cent. B.C. D.
Hiræthoe, Gruffyd, Welsh poet ; 1500 W.
Hiram, Greek architect and sculptor ; B.C. 1000 U.
Hiram I., king of Tyre ; B.C. 1023—985 D.H.U.X.
Hiram II. ; B.C. 520 D.H.U.X.
Hire, Gabriel Philip, French mathem. ; 1677—1719 R.
Hire, Laurence de la, Fr. artist ; 1606—1656 D.R.U.
Hire, Philip de la, French mathematician and astronomer ; 1640—1719 C.D.R.W.
Hiret, Jean, French historian ; 1562—1630* D.U.
Hirnhaym, Jérôme, German theologian ; 1636—1679 D.P.R.U.
Hirsch, Carl Christian, Germ. litt. ; 1704—1754 D.U.
Hirsch, Chotsch Zebi, Polish rabbi ; 17th cent. D.
Hirsch, Johann Christoph, German numismatist and economist ; 1698—1780 D.U.
Hirscher, Johann Baptist, German theol. ; *b.* 1788 F.
Hirschfeld, Christian Lay Lorenz, Danish naturalist and writer ; 1742—1792 D.U.
Hirsching, Friedrich Karl Gottlob, German bibliographer and historian ; 1762—1800 D.G.R.U.
Hirsching, Wilhelm Simon Christian, German physician ; 1726—1770 D.U.
Hirschvogel, Augustin, German engraver ; *b.* 1506
Hirst, Henry B., American poet ; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*
Hirt, Aloysius, Germ. archæologist ; 1759—1837 D.U.
Hirt, Johann Friedrich, German theologian and orientalist ; 1719—1784 D.U.
Hirtemberg, Joachim Pastorius von, German historian ; 1650 D.U.
Hirtius, Aulus, Rom. gen. and con. ; B.C. 43 C.D.R.U.W.
Hirtzwig, Heinrich, German Latin dramatic poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Hirz, Napthali Ben Jacob Elchanan, Jewish cabalist ; 1580* D.
Hirzel, Bernard, Swiss theologian and orientalist ; 1807—1847 D.G.U.
Hirzel, Gaspard, Swiss author ; 1785—1823 D.U.
Hirzel, Heinrich, Swiss litterateur ; 1766—1833 D.U.
Hirzel, Jean Gaspard, Swiss political economist ; 1725—1803 D.G.U.
Hirzel, Salomon, Swiss biographer and statesman ; 1727—1818 D.G.U.
His de Butenval, Charles Adrien, Baron, French diplomatist ; 19th cent. F.
His de Butenval, Charles Hyacinth, French publicist ; 1769—1851 D.
Hiscam, *or* **Hisjam**, fifteenth caliph of the Ommiades ; *d.* 743 R.
Hisely, Jean Jos., Swiss hist. and philol. ; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Hisinger, Wilhelm Hising, Swedish mineralogist ; 1766—1852 D.
Hispala, Fecenia, courtesan of ancient Rome D.
Hispano, Marco, Spanish friar and painter ; *d.* 1679 D.
Histiæus, tyrant of Miletus ; *d.* B.C. 494 D.U.X.
Hita, Ginès Perez of, Spanish litterateur ; 1550* D.
Hitchcock, Dav., Amer. shoemaker and poet ; *b.* 1773 *a.*
Hitchcock, Ed., Amer. geologist ; 1793—1864 *a.e.*F.M.
Hitchcock, Enos, Amer. div. and author ; 1745—1803 *a.*
Hitchcock, Ethan Allan, American general and author ; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Hitchcock, Gad, Amer. div. and author ; 1718—1803 *e.*
Hitchcock, Henry, American law writer ; 1817 *a.*
Hitchcock, Peter, American jurist ; 1781—1853 *e.*
Hitchcock, Richard, Irish archæologist ; 1826—1856
Hitprike, Hans, printer at Winchester ; 1545 W.
Hittorff, Jacques Ignace, French architect and archæologist ; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Hittylysbiry, Williams, Eng. philosopher ; 1390* D.
Hitzig, Ferdinand, German critic and biblical commentator ; *b.* 1807 D.F.M.U.
Hixem, Ben Adra, rebel of Toledo ; 763
Hixem, caliph of Spain, 976 ; *b.* 966, *d.* aft. 1012
Hixem, caliph of Spain, 1025 ; *d.* 1036
Hjelm, Pet. Jacob, Swedish mineralogist ; 1746—1813 R.
Hjerta, Lars Jens, Swedish political writer ; *b.* 1801 F.
Hjort, Pehr, Danish grammarian ; *b.* 1793 F.
Hlubek, Franz Xavier Wilhelm, German publisher and economist ; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor 1716, Hereford 1721, Salisbury 1723, Winchester 1734 ; *b.* 1676, *d.* 1761 D.*l.*R.U.
Hoadly, Benjamin, English litterateur and physician ; 1706—1757 C.D.R.U.W
Hoadly, Charles J., American librarian and author *a.*
Hoadly, John, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 1727, archbishop of Dublin 1730 ; *d.* 1746 *c.m.*
Hoadly, John, English litterateur and chaplain to the prince of Wales ; 1711—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoadly, Loami Ives, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Hoai-Nan-Tseu, Chinese philosopher ; B.C. 105 D.
Hoai-Tsong, emperor of China, 1627 ; *d.* 1644 U.
Hoang, Arcade, the first Chinese who came to France, interpreter in the King's Library ; 1676—1716 D.U.
Hoang-Ti, emperor of China ; B.C. 2698 D.U.
Hoar, Leonard, American president of Harvard College, and author ; *d.* 1675 *a.*
Hoare, Sir Henry Ainslie, English politician ; *b.* 1824
Hoare, Prince, English dramatic author and litterateur ; 1754—1834 D.U.
Hoare, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1709 ; lord mayor, 1712 *b.*
Hoare, Sir Rich. Colt, Eng. antiquary ; 1758—1838 D.
Hoare, William, English divine ; *d.* 1657 R.
Hoare, William, English artist ; 1707—1792 B.C.D.R.
Hobart, Sir Henry, English chief justice of the Common Pleas (1625) ; *d.* 1625 *f.*
Hobart, John Henry, American bishop and author ; 1775—1830 *a.e.*
Hobart, Nehemiah, American divine and author ; 1648—1712 *a.*
Hobart, Noah, Amer. div. and author ; 1706—1773 *a.*
Hobart, W. C. E., American author *a.*
Hobbema, Minderhout, Dutch landscape painter ; 1611—1699 N.R.
Hobbes, Thomas, English philosopher, poet, and political writer ; 1588—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Hobby, Will., Amer. div. and author ; 1708—1765 *a.*
Hobe, Charlotte, German poetess ; 1792—1829 U.
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin, English statesman ; 1757—1831 D.R.U.
Hobhouse, Edmund, bishop of Nelson ; *b.* 1817 M.
Hobhouse, Henry, English keeper of the state papers ; 1776—1854
Hobhouse, John Cam, Lord Broughton, English statesman and litterateur ; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Hobier, Ithier, French litterateur ; 1590*—1644* D.U.
Hobrugg, Gervase de, dean of St Paul's ; 13th cent.
Hobson, Richard, English monk ; 1538 *q.*
Hoby, Sir Thomas, English author ; 1530—1566 *o.q.*
Hobys, Robert, English scholar ; *d.* 1543 *q.*
Hoccleve, *or* **Occleeve**, Thomas, English poet ; 1370*—1454* C.R.W.
Hoçein. See **Hossein.**
Hoche, Lazare, French general ; 1768—1797 D.R.U.
Hochfeders, Caspar, printer at Nuremberg ; 1498 W.
Hochmuth, Gilles, Germ. biographer ; *d.* 1725* D.U.
Hochsteller, C., American Lutheran divine and author ; 1851 *a.*
Hochstetter, Andrew Adam, German Lutheran divine ; 1688—1717 C.R.W.
Hockert, Jean Frédéric, Swedish painter ; 1853 F.
Hocquart, Edouard, French litterateur ; *b.* 1795* F.
Hocquart, Toussaint, seigneur de Serville et de Montevilliers, French naval officer ; *b.* 1700 D.U.
Hocquincourt, Charles de Monchy d', marshal of France ; 1599—1658 D.U.
Hocsem, *or* **Hoxom**, Jean, Belgian historian ; 1278—1348 D.U.
Hodaifa, Saracen commander in Spain ; 727
Hode. See **La Mothe.**
Hodeira, Saracen commander in Spain ; 725
Hodge, Charles, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*

Hodges, Charles Howard, English portrait painter; 1774—1837 B.
Hodges, Sir George Lloyd, English dipl.; *b.* 1792 M.
Hodges, James, English civil engineer; *b.* 1816 M.
Hodges, Nathaniel, English physician and medical author; 1630*—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Hodges, William, English landscape painter; 1744—1797 B.C.D.R.U.
Hodgkins, John, bp. of Bedford, 1537; *d.* 1560 *d.o.g.l.*
Hodgkinson, Grosvenor, English politician; *b.* 1818
Hodgson, Francis, American divine and author; 1845 *a.*
Hodgson, Francis, provost of Eton and author; 1780—1852
Hodgson, James, English mathematician and writer; 1750 D.R.U.
Hodgson, John, English topographical hist.; *d.* 1845
Hodgson, Kirkman Daniel, English politician; *b.* 1814
Hodgson, Robert, dean of Carlisle and author; *d.* 1844
Hodgson, Samuel, English author; 1579 *q.*
Hodgson, William, jun., American author; 1851 *a.*
Hodierna, Giovanni Battista, Italian astronomer and naturalist; 1597—1660 D.U.
Hoditz, Albrecht Joseph, Count of, German chamberlain of the emperor Charles VI.; 1706—1778 D.G.U.
Hodson, Christopher, English traveller in Russia, and writer; 1570 D.
Hodson, John, bishop of Elphin (1667); 1608—1685 *c.*
Hody, Humphrey, archdeacon of Oxford, and controversial writer; 1659—1706 C.D.R.U.W.
Hody, John, English judge; 1440 *f.*
Hody, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1509 *f.*
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg, German controversial divine; 1580—1645 C.R.W.
Hoe, Richard March, American inventor; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Hoefer, Francesco, Italian chemist of German extraction; 18th cent. D.
Hoefer, Jean Chrétien Ferdinand, French polygrapher; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Hoegstroem, Peter, Swedish pastor and litterateur; 1714—1784 D.U.
Hœijer, Benjamin Charles Henry, Swedish philosopher; 1767—1812 D.U.
Hoei-Tsong, emperor of China; *d.* 1135 U.
Hoek, Jan van, Flemish painter; 1597—1650 D.N.P.
Hoek, Robert van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1609 D.N.U.
Hoel I., duke of Brittany; 509—545 L.
Hoel II.; *d.* 547 L.
Hoel III.; 594—612 L.
Hoel IV.; 953—980 L.
Hoel V.; 1066—1084 L.
Hoel VI.; 1148-54 L.
Hoel, French bishop of Mans; 11th cent. D.
Hoel, count of Nantes; 1154* D.U.
Hoelderlin, *or* **Holderlin**, Friederich, German poet; 1774—1843 D.U.
Hoelfken, Gustave, German political economist; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Hoelty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, German poet; 1748—1776 D.R.U.
Hoeltzlinus, Jeremias, German philologer; *d.* 1641 C.P.R.W.
Hœpfner, Johann Georg Christian, German archæologist; 1765—1827 D.U.
Hœpken, Andrew John, Count of, Swedish statesman and writer; 1712—1789 D.U.
Hœrberg, Pehr, Swedish painter; 1746—1819 D.U.
Hoeschelius, David, German hellenist and author; 1556—1617 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoest, Georg, Danish traveller and statesman; 1734—1795* D.U.
Hoest, Jens Kragh, Danish biographer and historian; 1772—1844 D.
Hoet, Guerard, Dutch painter; 1648—1733 C.R.W.
Hoevel, Johann Everhard, Dutch dipl.; 1680 D.
Hoeven, Abraham des Amorie van der, Dutch orator; 1798—1855 D.F.
Hoeven, Cornelis Pruys van der, Dutch professor of medicine and writer; 1839 D.F.
Hoeven, Jan van der, Dutch natur.; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Hoey, Jean de, French painter; *d.* 1615 D.
Hoeyer, Andre, Danish hist. and jurist; *d.* 1739 D.
Hofacker, Karl Christoph, German jurist; 1749—1793 D.G.
Hofer, Andreas, Tyrolean insurgent leader; 1767—1810 D.G.R.U.
Hofer, Johann, German physician; 1697—1781 D.U.
Hofer, Johann Anton, canon and jurist; 1765—1820 U.
Hoff, Carl Ernest Adolph von, German geologist and litterateur; 1771—1837 D.U.
Hoff, Georg von, German writer; 1590* D.Q.
Hoffbauer, Johann Christoph, German philosopher and professor; 1766—1827 D.G.U.
Hoffe, Ubright, printer at Leipzig; 1541 W.
Hoffman, Charles Fenn, American poet and novelist; *b.* 1806 *a.c.M.*
Hoffman, Dan., Germ. Lutheran div.; *d.* 1611 C.P.R.W.
Hoffman, David, American lawyer and author; 1784—1854 *a.c.*
Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, German litterateur and music composer; 1776—1822 D.R.U.
Hoffman, Gaspar, Swedish professor of physic; 1572—1649 D.G.R.U.
Hoffman, John Maurice, Swedish professor of physic and botany; 1653—1727 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoffman, J. N., American Lutheran divine and author; 1830 *a.*
Hoffman, Murray, Amer. lawyer and author; 1820 *a.*
Hoffmann, Achille, Fr. phys. and med. writ.; *b.* 1804 F.
Hoffmann, Andreas Gottlieb, German theologian and orientalist; *b.* 1796 D.U.
Hoffmann, August Heinrich, Polish litterateur and popular poet; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Hoffmann, Charles Alexandre, Polish litt.; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Hoffmann, Christian Godefroy, German jurist; 1692—1735 D.G.R.U.
Hoffmann, Christoph Ludwig, German physician; 1721—1807 D.U.
Hoffmann, Clementina (*née* Tanska), Polish female writer; 1798—1845 D.U.
Hoffmann, François Benoît, French litterateur and poet; 1760—1828 D.G.R.U.
Hoffmann, Friedrich, German physician and chemist; 1660—1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoffmann, Johann Gottlieb, German political economist and statesman; 1765—1847 D.U.
Hoffmann, Johann Jacob, Swiss philologer and writer; 1635—1706 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hoffmann, Moritz, German anatomist and botanist; 1622—1698 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoffmann, Samuel, Swiss painter; 1592—1648 D.U.
Hoffmannsegg, Johanne Centurius, Count of, German naturalist; 1766—1849 D.G.U.
Hofland, Barbara, Eng. authoress; 1770—1844 D.U.W.
Hofland, Thomas Christopher, English landscape painter; 1777—1844 B.D.U.
Hofman, Hans, Danish writer; 1713—1793 D.
Hofman, *or* **Hoffmann**, Tycho, Danish biographer; 1714—1754 D.U.
Hofmandswaldau, Christian Hofman von, Danish poet; 1618—1679 D.
Hofmann, August Wilhelm, German chemist and author; *b.* 1817
Hofmann, Johann Christian Conrad, German Protestant theologian and historian: *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Hofstede, Dutch theologian; 1720—1803 D.G.U.
Hogan, E. American law writer; 1790 *a.*
Hogan, John, English sculptor; *b.* 1800 F.
Hogan, Richard, bishop of Kildare, 1525; Clonmacnois, 1538 *c.*
Hogarth, George, Scotch musical critic and author; 1806*—1870 F.M.
Hogarth, William, English painter and engraver; 1697—1764 B.C.D.R.U.W.

Hoge, Moses, Amer. div. and author, 1760; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Hogendorp, Dirk van, Dutch general, aide-de-camp to Napoleon; 1761—1830 D.U.
Hogendorp, Gysberg Karl, Count van, Dutch statesman; 1762—1834 D.U.
Hogendorp, Johann François, Dutch partisan of the house of Orange; 1746—1822 D.U.
Hogeson, William, bishop of Derry; 1520 *c.*
Hogg, James (*the Ettrick Shepherd*), Scotch poet and romance writer; 1772—1835 D.U.W.
Hogg, James Macnaughten, English polit.; *b.* 1823
Hogg, Sir James Weir, English politician and judge; *b.* 1790 M.
Hogg, Robert, English botanist; *b.* 1818
Hogstrom, Pehr, writer on Lapland; 1714—1784 W
Hoguet, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1813 F.
Hohenhausen, Bernhard, Baron von Hochhaus von, German general; *b.* 1788 F.
Hohenhausen, Elizabeth Philippine Amalia, Baroness von, German litterateur; 1789 D.U.
Hohenhousen, *or* **Hochhaus**, Sylvester Joseph, Baron von, German litterateur; 1735—1814 D.U.
Hohenlohe, Godfrey von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1297
Hohenlohe, Ludwig Aloys Joachim, Prince de, marshal of France; 1765—1829 D.U.
Hohenlohe, Ludwig Carl Franz Leopold, Prince de; 1731—1799 L.
Hohenlohe Bartenstein Jaxtberg, Karl Joseph Justin Ernst, Baron of, French general of German extraction; 1766—1838 D.U.
Hohenlohe Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince of, German military officer; 1746—1817 R.
Hohenlohe Kirchberg, Prince of, Austrian military officer; *d.* 1796 R.
Hohenlohe Waldenburg Schillingsfurst, Alexander Leopold Franz Emmerich, Prince of, Hungarian bishop; 1794—1849 D.U.
Hohenstaufen, Conradin, German prince, last of the dynasty of Hohenstaufen D.
Hohenstaufen, Friedrich (*Borgne*), duke of Swabia and follower of Henry V.; *b.* 1090 D.
Hohenstaufen, Friedrich, German prince, follower of the emperor Henry VI.; *d.* 1105 D.
Hohenstaufen, Heinrich, king of the Romans; 1209—1242 D.
Hohenstaufen, Philip, German king of the Romans, afterwards emperor of Germany; 1181—1205 D.
Hohenthal, German family ennobled by the emperor Charles VII. D.L.
Hohenzollern, Carl I., German noble; *d.* 1576 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Carl II., founder of the line of Hohenzollern Sigmaringen; 1547—1606 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich I., German noble; 1267 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich II.; 1290 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich III.; 14th cent. D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich IV.; *d.* 1512 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich V.; *d.* 1525 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich VI.; 1545-1605 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Eitel Friederich VII.; *d.* 1601 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Rodolph I., Germ. warrior; 9th cent. D.G.
Hohenzollern, Rodolph II.; 1165 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich I., Germ. noble; 10th cent. D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich II.; 1061 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich III. (*Maute*), German courtier; 1165 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich IV., Germ. noble; 1210 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich V. (*Ostertag*); *d.* 1340 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich VI.; *d.* 1386 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich VII. (*Œttinger*); *d.* 1426 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich Hermann Otho, German noble; 1776—1838 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich Ludwig, German noble; *d.* 1750 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Friederich Wilhelm, field-marshal in the Austrian service; *d.* 1735 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Hermann Friederich Otho, Austrian field-marshal; *d.* 1810 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Jodocus Nicolas, German noble; *d.* 1488 D.G.
Hohenzollern, Johann Georg, German noble; *d.* 1624. D.G.
Hohenzollern, Philip Friederich, German noble; *d.* 1673 D.G.
Hohnbaum, Carl, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1780 F.
Höijer, Benjamin Carl Henrik, Swedish philosopher; 1769—1812
Hojeda, Diego of, Spanish poet; 1600* D.E.
Hokanson, Anders, Baron von, German president of the College of Commercy; 1749—1813 D.U.
Hokanson, Olof, Swedish politician and orator; 1695-1769 D.U.
Hokanson, Petrus, Germ. linguist; 1792—1829 D.U.
Ho-Kouan-Tsae, Chinese philosopher; 5th—6th cent. B.C.* D.
Hol, Leonard, printer at Ulm; 1482 W.
Holanda, Francisco de, Portuguese painter; 1518—1584 D.U.
Holandre, J. Jos. Jacques, Fr. naturalist; *b.* 1778 D.
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Thyry, Baron von, German philosopher and litterateur; 1723—1789 D.R.U.
Holbeach, Henry, bishop of Rochester 1544, Lincoln 1547; *d.* 1551 *d.l.*
Holbein, Franz von, Germ. dramatist; 1779—1855 D.
Holbein, Johann *or* Hans, Swiss painter; 1498—1554 C.D.R.U.W.
Holberg, Ludwig, Baron von, Danish litterateur and dramatic poet; 1684—1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Holbourne, Sir Robert, Eng. jurist; *d.* 1647 C R.W.
Holbrook, John Edwards, American physician, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.U.
Holcombe, James P., American law writer; 1841 *a.*
Holcroft, Thomas, English dramatic author and romance writer; 1745—1809 C.D.R.U.W.
Holden, Henry, English theologian and controversialist; 1596—1665 D.R.U.W.
Holden, Hubert Aston, English scholar and author; *b.* 1823 M.
Holder, William, English divine and author; 1614—1697 D.*o.*R.U.W.
Holderness, Alexander de, abbot of Peterborough and English judge; 1226 *f.*
Holderness, d'Arcy, Earl of, secretary of state; 1751
Holditch, Joseph, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Holdsworth, Edward, Eng. author; 1688—1746 R.W.
Holdsworth, Richard, English prelate and writer; 1590—1649 C.R.W.
Holdsworth, Will., Eng. divine and author; 1607 *q.*
Hole, Richard, English author; *d.* 1803 D.R.U.W.
Hole, Dr William, English divine R.
Holfeld, Dominique Hippolyte, French painter; *b.* 1804 F.
Holford, Robert Stayner, English politician; *b.* 1808
Holgate, Jerome B., Amer. historical writer; 1840 *a.*
Holgate, Robert, bishop of Llandaff 1537, archbishop of York 1545; *d.* 1556 *d.l.*
Holgrave, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1485; *d.* 1487 *f.*
Holguin, Diego Gonzales, Spanish linguist; *d.* 17th cent. D.U.
Holinshed, Ottiwell, English divine; 1550 *q.*W.
Holinshed, Raphael, English historian and chronicler; *d.* 1580 C.D.*q.*R.U.W.
Holkar, Djeswant Rao, chief of the Maharattas; *d.* 1811 D.U.
Holkar, Melhar Rao, chief of the Maharattas; *d.* 1766 D.R.U.
Holkar, Melhar Rao, Maharatta chieftain; 1804—1833 D.U.
Holkar, Takoudjy, chief of the Maharattas; *d.* 1797 D.U.
Holkot, Robert, English theologian; *d.* 1349 D.U.
Holl, Elias, German architect; 1573—1636 D.

Holl, Francis Xavier, German professor of ecclesiastical law; 1720–1784 R.
Holland, Scotch poet; 15th cent. D.
Holland, Earl of, English royalist; *ex.* 1649
Holland, Edward, English politician; *b.* 1805
Holland, Edwin Clifford, American lawyer, poet, and essayist; 1793–1824 *a.e.*
Holland, Elihu G., American author; *b.* 1817 *a.*D.F.U.
Holland, George Jonathan, Baron, German philosopher and mathematician; 1742–1784 D.U.
Holland, Henry, English bookseller and writer; 17th cent. R.W.
Holland, Sir Henry, Eng. author and phys.; *b.* 1788 M.
Holland, Henry Edward Fox, Baron, English peer and diplomatist; *b.* 1802 F.
Holland, Henry Fox, Lord, English statesman; 1705–1774 C.D.R.U.
Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, third Lord, English statesman; 1773–1840 D.U.
Holland, Hugh, Eng artist and writer; 1600* D.U.
Holland, James, English painter; *b.* 1800 B.
Holland, Sir John, killed Lord Stafford; 1384
Holland, Josiah Gilbert, American journalist and author; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Holland, Sir Nathaniel Dance, English portrait and historical painter; 1739–1811 B.R.
Holland, Philemon, English Latin and Greek translator; 1551–1636 C.D.R.U.W.
Holland, Robert, English author; 1581 *q.*
Holland, Thomas, English writer; 1587 *q.*
Holland, William, Eng. divine and author; 1595 *q.*
Hollar, Wentzel, Bohemian artist and engraver; 1607–1677 C.D G.N.R.W.
Hollard, Franz, Swiss phys. and natur.; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Hollebeeck, Ewald, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1796 D.
Holles, Denzil, Lord, Eng. polit.; 1598–1680 D.R.U.
Holley, Horace, American divine and author; 1781–1827 *a.e.*
Holley, Mrs Mary Austin, Amer. author; *d.* 1846 *a.*
Holley, O. L., American author; 1840 *a.*
Hollingshead, John, English journalist and author; *b.* 1827 M.
Hollingshead, William, American divine and author; *d.* 1817 *a.*
Hollins, George N., American Confederate naval officer; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Hollins, John, A.R.A., Eng. painter; 1798–1855 B.D.
Hollis, Thomas, benefactor of Harvard College; 1659–1731 *e.*
Hollis, Thomas, English litterateur and antiquary; 1720–1774 C.D.*e.*R.U.
Hollis, Thomas, English draughtsman; 1818–1843 B.
Hollis, Thomas Pelham, Eng. statesm.; 1693–1768 R.
Hollis, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1527; lord mayor, 1539 *b.*
Hollister, G. H., American author; 1845 *a.*
Hollmann, Samuel Christian, German philosopher; 1696–1787 R.
Holloway, English murderer; *ex.* 1807
Holloway, ——, English admiral; 1742–1826 D.U.
Holloway, Richard, English judge; 1685 *f.*
Holloway, Thos., Eng. engraver; 1748–1827 B.D.R.U.
Holman, James, English traveller; 1791*–1857 D.F.
Holman, James T., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Holman, Joseph George, English actor and dramatic writer; 1764–1817 D.R.U.
Holmboe, Bernt Michael, Norwegian mathematician; 1795–1850 D.
Holmboe, Christopher Andrew, Swedish orientalist and writer on coins; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Holme, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1446 *f.*
Holme, John, English author; 1592 *q.*
Holme, *or* **Hulme**, William, English printer; 1590 W.
Holme, Randle, English herald and author; 1678 W.
Holmes, English commodore; 1758
Holmes, Abiel, American divine and author; 1763–1837 *a.*D.*c.*W.
Holmes, David, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Holmes, E., American explorer; 1838 *a.*
Holmes, George, English barrack master of the Tower and antiquary; 1662–1749 C.*g.*R.W.
Holmes, Isaac Edward, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1796 *e.*
Holmes, John, assistant keeper of MSS. in the British Museum; 1800–1854
Holmes, John, English politician; *b.* 1830
Holmes, Mrs Mary J., American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Holmes, Nathaniel, English Nonconformist and hebraist; *d.* 1678 R.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, American physician and poet; *b* 1809 *a.e.*F.M.
Holmes, Richard Rivington, English antiquary and librarian to Queen Victoria; *b.* 1835
Holmes, Sir Robert (named Manhattan), New York; 1661
Holmes, Robert, English divine and miscellaneous writer; 1749–1805 R.W.
Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, American Confederate lieutenant-general; 1862 *e.*
Holmes, William, English politician; 1779–1851
Holmskjold, Theodor von, Danish physician and botanist; 1732–1793 D.U.
Holmstroem, Israel, Swedish poet; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Holobolus, Manuel, Byzantine bishop and philologist; 1280* D.U.
Holonius, Georges de, Belgian Latin poet; 1550 D.U.
Holophernes, king of Cappadocia; B.C. 158 H.
Holophernes, Nebuchodonosor's general, killed by Judith; B.C. 633
Holophira (*Nilufer*), Turkish wife of the sultan Orkham; B.C. 1300 D.U.
Holroyd, John Baker, earl of Sheffield, English statesman and political writer; 1741–1821 R.
Holst, Frederic, Norwegian physician and political writer; *b.* 1791 F.
Holst, Hans Peter, Danish author; *b.* 1811 D.F.M.U.
Holst, Theodore van, English painter; 1810–1844 B.
Holstein, Adolphus I. de Schaumbourg, count of Holstein and of Stormarn; 1110 D.G.
Holstein, Adolphus II., the reuniter of Wagrie to Holstein; 1130 D.G.
Holstein, Adolphus III., conquered by the son of the k. of Denmark, when Holstein and Denmark became one country for twenty-five years; *d.* 1261 D.G.
Holstein, Adolphus IV., conquered Waldimar of Denmark, and thus put an end to the Danish rule in Holstein; *d.* 1261 D.G.
Holstein, Adolphus VIII., sole sovereign of Schleswig and Holstein; *d.* 1459 D.G.
Holstein, Cornelius, Dutch artist; 1653–1691 R.
Holstein, Gerhard IV., Dane, united the title of count of Holstein to that of dk. of Schleswig; *d.* 1404 D.G.
Holstein, Johann Ludwig de, comte de Lethraburg, Danish statesman and savant; 1694–1763 G.U.
Holstein, Kornelis, Dutch painter; 1553–1583 D.U.
Holstein-Gottorp, Carl Friederich, Duke of; 1700–1739 D.U.
Holstenius, *or* **Holste**, Lucas, Dutch canon and librarian of the Vatican; 1596–1661 C.D.P.R.U.
Holt, James Maden, English magistrate; *b.* 1829
Holt, Sir John, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1702); 1642–1709* C.D.*f.*R.W.
Holt, Sir John, English justice; 1383 *f.*
Holt, John, bishop of Lydda; *d.* 1540 *d.l.*
Holt, John, English miscellaneous writer; 1742–1801 C.*g.*R.W.
Holt, Joseph, American statesman; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Holt, William, English Roman Catholic priest; 1545*–1599 *o.q.*
Holte, John, English Latin gram.; 15th cent. C.R.
Holtei, Karl von, Germ. poet and writ.; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Holty. See **Hœlty**.
Holtzchuher, Eucharist Carl, Germ. archt.; 1600* D.
Holtzmann, Adolph, German philologist; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Holwell, John, English mathem. writer; *d.* 1685* W.

Holwell, John Zephaniah, governor of Bengal and writer, survivor of the Black Hole massacre; 1711—1798 C.D.R.U.W.
Holwell, William, English author; *d.* 1798 W.
Holyday, Barten, English divine and miscellaneous writer; 1593—1661 C.D.R.U.W.
Holyman, John, bishop of Bristol, 1554; *d.* 1558 *d.l.*
Holyman, Lionel, English author; 1598 *q.*
Holyoake, Francis, English Latin lexicographer; 1567*—1653 C.D.R.U.W.
Holyoake, John, English theol. and author; 1852 F.
Holyoake, Thomas, English compiler; 1616—1675 C.D.R.U.
Holyoke, Edward, American divine and author; 1690—1769 *a.*
Holyoke, Edward Augustus, American physician and author; 1728—1829 *a.e.*
Holyoke, Samuel Adams, American mus.; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Holywood, Halifax, *or* **Sacrobosco**, John, English mathematician; *d.* 1256 C.R.W.
Holzbauer, Ignatz, German music composer; 1711—1783 D.G.K.
Holzer, Johann, German fresco painter; 1709—1740
Holzer, John Adolph, Swiss historian; *d.* 1736 D.Q.U.
Holzhauser, Bartholomeus, German divine and visionary; 1619—1658 D.G.U.
Homaï, Djéhérazad *or* Tchéréhezad (*Schemiran*), Persian queen; B.C. 388 or 86—356 D.
Homaïdah. See **Homeidah**.
Homan, *or* **Homann**, Johann Baptist, German geographer and engraver; 1663—1724 D.G.U.
Homans, Benjamin, American editor *a.*
Homans, J. Smith, American editor; 1851 *a.*
Homans, J. Smith, jun., American historical writ. *a.*
Homberg, Johann Baptist, German geographer; 1663—1724
Homberg, Wilhelm, German chemist, physician, and professor; 1652—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Homborch, Conrad de, painter; 15th cent. W.
Hombres-Firmas, Louis Auguste, Baron d', French natur. and writer on agriculture; 1785*—1857 D.F.
Home, Cospatrick Alexander Home, Earl of, Scottish diplomatist and statesman; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Home, David, Scottish Protestant divine and author; 1600 C.D.R.U.
Home, Daniel Douglas, English spiritualist impostor; *b.* 1835 D.U.
Home, Sir Everard, English surgeon and anatomist; 1756—1832 D.R.U.
Home, Francis, English phys. and writer; 1750 D.U.
Home, Henry, Lord Kames, Scottish philosopher and jurist; 1696—1782 C.D.R.U.W.
Home, John, Scottish dramatic author; 1724—1808 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Homeidah, scherif of Mecca; *d.* 1319 D.U.
Homem, Francisco, Portuguese poet; 16th cent. D.Y.
Homem, Fr. Manoel, Portuguese theologian and historian; 1599—1662 D.Y.
Homem de Andrade, Jozé, Portuguese chemist; 1658—1716 D.Y.
Homer, epic poet of Greece; B.C. 962 C.D.U.X.
Homer, Gk. grammarian and tragic poet; B.C. 280 D.
Homer, Henry, Eng. Latin writ.; 1752—1791 C.*g.*R.W.
Homesdale, William Archer Amherst, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1836
Hommaire de Hell, Adèle, French female scientific writer; *b.* 1820* F.
Hommaire de Hell, Ignace Xavier Morand, French geologist and traveller; 1812—1848 D.U.
Hommel, Carl Ferdinand, German writer on jurisprudence; 1722—1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Hommey, Jacques, French historian and publicist; 1643—1713 D.P.U.
Hompesch, Ferdinand, Baron van, German noble, last grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1744—1803* D.U.
Homullus, consul of Rome; 152 H.
Honain, Abou-Yezid, Arabian physician and translator; 9th cent. C.P.R.
Honberg, Wernher, count of Homberg, German minstrel (*minnesinger*); 1320 D.
Honbrug, William de, English judge; 1224 *f.*
Hondekoeter, Gillis, German landscape painter; *b.* 1583, *d.* 1626* C.D.R.U.
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht, Germ. ptr.; 1613—1653 D.R.U.
Hondekoeter, Melchior, Dutch ptr.; 1636—1695 D.R.U.
Hondius, *or* **Hondt**, Abraham, Dutch painter and engraver; 1638—1691 C.D.R.U.
Hondius, Hendrik (*the Elder*), Flemish engraver; 1573—1610 D.R.U.
Hondius, Hendrik (*the Younger*), Flemish engraver; 1580*—1640* D.R.U.
Hondius, Josse, Flemish engraver and geographer; 1546—1611 R.
Hondius, Wilhelm, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1601 R.
Hone, George Paul, German jurist and writer; 1662—1747 C.R.W.
Hone, Horace, English miniature and enamel painter; *d.* 1825 B.
Hone, Nathaniel, Irish portrait ptr.; 1730—1784 B.C.R.
Hone, Rich. Brinley, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Hone, William, English writer and satirist, tried for libel, 1817; *b.* 1779*, *d.* 1842 D.R.U.
Honein-Ben-Ishak-Al-Abadi, Abouzeid, Arabian physician; B.C. 877—792* D.U.
Honert, Roch van den, Dutch diplomatist, litterateur, and Latin poet; 1572—1638 U.
Honestis, Christoforo, Italian phys.; 1320*—1392 D.
Honestus, St, disciple of Saturnin, first bishop of Toulouse; *d.* 260* D.U.
Honeywood, St John, American schoolmaster, lawyer, and author; 1765—1798 *a.*
Honigberger, Martin, German physician, traveller, and writer; *b.* 1795 D.
Honiger, **Hœniger**, *or* **Honinger**, Nicolas, German litterateur; *d.* 1598* D.U.
Honner, Robert, English actor; 1809—1852
Honnorat, S. J., French philologist; *b.* 1795* D.F.
Honorat, St, bishop of Arles; *d.* 429 D.R.U.
Honoratus, Roman saint and bishop of Marseilles; 420 or 25—492* C.D.R.U.
Honoratus, Antoninus, bishop of Constantia and Latin writer; 440* D.
Honoré I., prince of Monaco; *d.* 1581 D.
Honoré II., prince of Monaco, grandson of Honoré I.; 1599—1662 D.
Honoré III., Camille Leonore, prince of Monaco, soldier in the service of France; 1720—1780 D.
Honoré IV., Charles Maurice Anne, duke of Valentinois and prince of Monaco; 1758—1819 D.
Honoré V., Gabriel, prince of Monaco, writer, and duke of Valentinois; 1778—1841 D.
Honoré, Charles, French dramatist; *b.* 1790* F.
Honoria, Justa Grata, daughter of Constantius III.; *b.* 417 H.
Honorius, St, abp. of Canterbury, 627; *d.* 653 *d.l.*
Honorius I., 69th pope, 626-38; *d.* 638 D.L.R.U.
Honorius II. (*Lambert de Fagnar*), pope, 1124-30; *d.* 1130 D.L.R.U.
Honorius II., antipope; 1061 L.
Honorius III. (*Cencio Savelli*), pope, 1216-27; *d.* 1227 D.L.R.U.
Honorius IV. (*Giacomo Savelli*), pope, 1285-87; *d.* 1287 D.L.R.U.
Honorius, Flavius Augustus, emperor of the West; *b.* 384, *d.* 423 D.H.U.X.
Honorius de Sancta Maria, French theologian and writer; 1651—1729 R.W.
Honorius d'Autun, French divine and writer; *d.* 1130* D.R.U.
Hontan. See **La Hontan**.
Hontheim, Johann Nicolaus de (*Justinius Febronius*), German jurist and councillor to the archbishop of Trèves; 1701—1790 D.U.

Honthorst (*Gherardo della Notte*), Flemish painter; 1592–1660 D.R.U.
Honthorst, Willem, Flem. ptr.; 1604—1683 D.K.U.
Honton, John de, archdeacon of Bedford and judge; 1225; *d.* 1246 *f.*
Honyman, Andrew, bishop of Orkney, 1664; *d.* 1676
Hoo, Thomas, Eng. general and diplomatist; 1435 D.
Hood, Alex., Visct. Bridport, British admiral; *d.* 1814
Hood, Sir Alexander Ackland, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1819
Hood, Edwin Paxton, English divine and author; *b.* 1820
Hood, Francis Wheler Hood, Viscount, English peer; *b.* 1838 F.
Hood, John B., American Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Hood, Robin, English outlaw; 12th cent.* R.
Hood, Sam., Visct., British admiral; 1735—1816 D.R.U.
Hood, Sir Samuel, English admiral; *d.* 1814 D.R.U.
Hood, Thomas, English physician and author; 1585 *q.*
Hood, Thomas, English poet and humorist; 1798—1845 D.U.
Hood, Thomas Samuel, English diplomatist; 1850 M.
Hooft, *or* **Hoofft**, Gerard, Dutch litt.; *d.* 1768 D.U.
Hooft, Nicolas, Dutch painter; 1664—1748 D.U.
Hooft, Peter Cornelis van, Dutch historian and dramatic poet; 1581–1647 C.P.R.W.
Hooge, Pieter de, Dutch painter; 1643*–1708 D.R.U.
Hooge, *or* **Hooghe**, Roman van, Dutch designer and engraver; 1638—1720* D.N.R.U.
Hoogers, Gosvin, Dutch poet and publicist; 1636—1676 D.U.
Hoogeveen, Hendrik, Dutch hellenist and author; 1712—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Hoeghenberg, Hans, Dutch painter; 1500—1544 D.
Hoogstaad, Gerart van, Flemish painter; 1661 D.
Hoogstraaten, David van, Dutch philologist and poet; 1658—1724 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hoogstraaten, Dirck, *or* Theodore van, Flemish landscape painter; 1596—1640 D.N.R.U.
Hoogstraaten, Jacob van, Dutch Dominican polemic; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Hoogstraaten, Samuel van, Dutch painter and poet; 1627—1678 D.U.
Hoogvliet, Arnold, Dutch poet; 1687—1763 U.
Hoogzaat, Jan, Dutch painter; 1664—1712 D.N.U.
Hook, James, English organist and music composer; 1746—1827 R.
Hook, James, English divine, dean of Worcester, and author; 1771—1828
Hook, James Clarke, English painter; *b.* 1819 B.F.
Hook, Theodore Edward, English journalist and miscellaneous writer; 1788—1841 D.R.U.W.
Hook, Walter Farquhar, English divine, biographer, and author; *b.* 1798 M.
Hooke, Lucas Joseph, French theologian, of English origin; 1716*—1796 D.U.
Hooke, Nathaniel, Irish hist.; 1690—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Hooke, Robert, English mathematician and philologist; 1635–1703 D.R.U.W.
Hooker, Asahel, American divine and author; 1762—1813 *a.*
Hooker, Herman, American divine, author, and bookseller; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Hooker, *or* **Vowell**, John, English politician and historian; 1524–1601 C.D.R.U.W.
Hooker, John, American divine and author; 1729—1777 *a.*
Hooker, Joseph, American major-general; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Hooker, Joseph Dalton, English physician and botanist; *b.* 1816 D.F.M.U.
Hooker, Richard, English divine, master of the Temple; 1554–1600 C.D.R.U.W.
Hooker, Thomas, minister at Cambridge, Massachusetts; 1586—1647 C.D.*e* R.U.W.
Hooker, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1665; lord mayor, 1673 *b.*
Hooker, Sir William Jackson, English botanist and scientific author; 1785—1865 D.F.M.U.W.
Hooker, Worthington, American physician and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Hoole, Charles, English schoolmaster and writer; 1610—1666 C.R.W.
Hoole, John, English dramatic poet and translator; 1727—1803 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Hooper, Edmund, English composer of church music; *d.* 1641
Hooper, George, bishop of St Asaph 1703, Bath 1704; *b.* 1640, *d.* 1727 C.D.*g.l.*R.W.
Hooper, John, bishop of Gloucester (1551), reformer and martyr; 1495–1555 C.D.*l.*R.W.
Hooper, John Kinnersley, sheriff of London, 1842; lord mayor, 1847 *b.*
Hooper, Lucy, American poetess; 1816–1841 *a.*
Hooper, William, Amer. divine and author; 1767 *a.*
Hooper, William, American revolutionary patriot; 1742–1790 *e.*
Hoorn van Vlooswick, Peter Nicolaus, Baron van, Dutch antiquary; 1742—1809 D.G.U.
Hoornbeeck, John, Dutch divine and sacred author; 1617—1666 C.R.W.
Hoorne, Jan van, Dutch physician and surgeon; 1621—1670 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hope, Alexander James Beresford, English politician; *b.* 1820 M.
Hope, Alexandre, French litterateur; 19th cent. F.
Hope, Charles, Scotch judge; 1763—1857
Hope, Frederick William, English entomologist; 1800—1862 M.
Hope, Sir Henry, English admiral; *b.* 1787 F.
Hope, Henry Thomas, English polit.; 1808—1862 M.
Hope, Sir James Archibald, English gen.; *b.* 1785* F.
Hope, John, Bn. Niddry, Scotch gen.; 1766—1823 D.U.
Hope, John, Scotch physician and botanist; 1725—1786 C.R.W.
Hope, J. C., American Lutheran divine *a.*
Hope, Sir Thomas, Scotch jurist; *d.* 1646 C.R.W.
Hope, Thomas, Scotch antiquary and litterateur; 1774—1831 D.R.U.
Hope, Sir William Johnstone, English vice-admiral; 1766—1831 R.
Hopetoun, John Hope, Earl of, English general; 1766—1823 D.U.
Hopetoun, John Alexander Hope, Earl, English peer; *b.* 1831 F.
Hopfeld, Johann Wilhelm, German mathematician; 1768—1837 U.
Hopfer, David, German engraver; *b.* 1510
Hopfer, Hieronymus, German engraver; *b.* 1515
Hopfer, Lambert, German engraver; *b.* 1515
Hopkins, Charles, English poet and miscellaneous author; 1664—1699 C.D.R.U.W.
Hopkins, David, English author; *d.* 1814 W.
Hopkins, Edward John, Eng. musician; *b.* 1818 M.
Hopkins, Erastus, American senator and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Hopkins, Esek, American commodore; 1718—1802 *e.*
Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop of Raphoe 1671, Derry 1681; *b.* 1633, *d.* 1690 C.*c.*D.R.U.W.
Hopkins, John, English author; *b.* 1675 C.D.R.U.W.
Hopkins, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1784; lord mayor, 1791 *b.*
Hopkins, John Henry, American Protestant bishop; *b.* 1792 *e.*F.M.
Hopkins, John Larkin, English musician; *b.* 1820 M.
Hopkins, Lemuel, American physician, author, and poet; 1750—1801 *a.e.*
Hopkins, Louisa Payson, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Hopkins, Mark, American Presbyterian divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*F.
Hopkins, Matthew, writer about witches; 1647
Hopkins, Samuel, American divine and author; *d.* 1755 *a.e.*
Hopkins, Samuel, American divine and author; 1721—1803 A.*a.e.*D.U.
Hopkins, Samuel, American author; 1851 *a.*

Hopkins, Stephen, English divine; 1557 *q.*
Hopkins, Stephen, American judge, senator, and author; 1707—1785 *a.e.*
Hopkins, William, English divine and writer; 1647—1700 C.R.W.
Hopkins, William, English Arian writer; 1706—1786 C.R.W.
Hopkins, Francis, American judge, senator, and author; 1737—1791 *a.e.*
Hopkinson, Joseph, American judge, senator, and author; 1770—1842 *a.*
Hopkinson, William, English divine and author; 1567 *q.*
Hopper, Thomas, English architect; 1775*—1856
Hoppers, Joachim, Belgian jurist and governor of the Low Countries; 1523—1576 D.U.
Hoppin, Augustus, American artist; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Hoppner, Henry Parkins, English navigator; 1795—1833 D.U.
Hoppner, John, English portrait painter; *d.* 1810 R.
Hopson, Charles R., English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1796 W.
Hopton, Arthur, English mathematician; 1588—1614 C.R.W.
Hopton, John, bp. of Norwich, 1554; *d.* 1558 *d.l.o.q.*
Hopton, Ralph, Lord, English military officer; *d.* 1652 R.
Hopton, Susannah, English authoress; 1627—1709 R.
Hopton, Walter de, English judge; 1274 *f.*
Hopyl, Wolfgang, French printer; 1495 W.
Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus, Roman Latin lyric poet; B.C. 65—8 C.D.R.U.W.X.
Horangi, Franz Joseph Alexis, Hungarian historian; 1736—1809 D.U.
Horapollo, *or* **Horus Apollo**, Greek grammarian and professor; 4th cent. C.D.R.U.
Horatii, the three Rom. warriors; 8th cent. B.C. D.X.
Horberg, Peter, Swedish painter; *d.* 1814 U.
Horbery, Matthew, Eng. divine; 1707—1773 C.*g.*R.W.
Hordal, John, French jurist; *b.* 1640* D.U.
Hordt, Count von, Prussian general; *d.* 1785 U.
Horeau, Hector, French architect; *b.* 1801 F.
Horebout, Guerard, Flemish painter; 15th cent. D.U.
Horfelin, Antonio de, Span. painter; 1597—1660 D.U.
Horioolo, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 1550* D.
Horleman, *or* **Harleman**, Charles, Baron, Swedish architect and author; 1700—1753 D.U.
Horman, William, English author, chaplain to Anne Boleyn; 1470*—1535 D.*o.q.*R.U.W.
Hormayr, Joseph, Baron de, German historian; 1781—1848 D.
Hormisdas, 51st pope of Rome, 514-23; *d.* 523 D.L.R.
Hormisdas I., 3d Sassanide k. of Persia; *d.* 272 D.U.
Hormisdas II., 8th Sassanide k. of Persia; *d.* 311 D.R.U.
Hormisdas III., 17th Sassanide k. of Persia; *d.* 457 D.U.
Hormisdas IV., 23d king of Persia; *d.* 592 D.U.
Horn, Comte de, Swedish litterateur; *d.* 1823 U.
Horn, Antoine Joseph, Count of, Belgian assassin; 1698—1720 D.U.
Horn, Arvid Bernard, Comte de, Swedish statesman; 1664—1742 D.U.
Horn, Clas Christersson, Swedish admiral; 1520*—1558 D.U.
Horn, Charles Edward, English music composer and singer; 1786—1849 F.
Horn, Floris de Montmorenci, Comte de, seigneur de Montigni; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Horn, Franz Christofer, German philosopher, critic, and litterateur; 1781—1837 D.U.
Horn, Friederich, comte d'Aminne, Swedish general; 1725—1796 D.U.
Horn, Georg (*Hornius*), German historian and litterateur; 1620—1670 D.R.U.
Horn, Gustaf Carlsson, Count of, constable of Sweden; 1592—1657 D.U.
Horn, Heinrich Moritz, German poet; *b.* 1814 D.
Horn, Johann van, Swedish phys.; 1662—1724 D.U.
Horn, Horne, *or* **Hornes**, Philippe II., de Montmorenci Nivelle, Comte de; 1552—1568 D.U.
Horn, Uffo Daniel, German litterateur; *b.* 1817 F.
Hornby, Sir Phipps, English admiral; 1785—1867 M.
Hornby, William Henry, English politician; *b.* 1805
Horne, Charles, English author; 1596 *q.*
Horne, D. R. de, French physician; 1740—1799* D.U.
Horne, George, bishop of Norwich (1790), author; 1730—1792 C.*d.g.l.*R.W.
Horne, Richard Henry, English litt.; *b.* 1807* F.M.
Horne, Robert, bp. of Winchester, 1561; *d.* 1580 *d.l.*
Horne, Thomas Hartwell, English divine and author; 1780—1862 M.
Horne, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1476; lord mayor, 1487 *b.*
Horne-Took, John, English divine, philologist, and political writer; 1736—1812 C.D.R.U.
Horneby, Henry, English divine and author; *d.* 1517 or 18 *l.q.*
Horneck, Anthony, English divine and ecclesiastical historian; 1641—1696 C.P.R.W.
Horneck, Ottocar von, German historian and poet; 1250—1310 D.U.
Horneman, Jens Wilkin, Danish bot.; 1770—1841 D.
Hornemann, Friedrich Conrad, German traveller; 1772—1800 D.U.
Horner, Francis, Scotch political economist and writer; 1778—1817 D.R.U.
Horner, Leonard, English author and geologist; 1785*—1864 M.
Horner, Will. E., Amer. physician and author; 1850 *a.*
Hornius. See **Horn.**
Hornsby, Thomas, English astron.; 1734—1810 D.U.
Hornyold, John, Eng. Roman Catholic bp.; *d.* 1779
Horrebo, Christian, Danish mathem.; 1718—1776 D.U.
Horrebo, Pieter, Danish astron.; 1679—1764 C.D.R.U.W.
Horrebo, Pieter, Danish astronomer; 1728-1812
Horrebo, Victor, Danish traveller; 1712—1760 D.U.
Horrox, Jeremiah, Eng. astron.; 1619*—1641 C.D.R.U.W.
Horsburg, James, Scotch hydrographer; 1762—1836 D.U.W.
Horsch, Philip Joseph, German physician; 1772—1820 D.U.
Horsey, Jerome, English diplomatist; 1580* D.U.
Horsfall, John, bishop of Ossory, 1586; *d.* 1609 *c.*
Horsfall, Thomas Berry, English politician; *b.* 1805
Horsford, Mary Gardiner, Amer. poetess; 1824—1855 *a.*
Horsley, John, English antiq.; 1685—1732 C.D.R.W.
Horsley, John Callcott, Eng. painter; *b.* 1817 B.D.F.M.U.
Horsley, Samuel, bp. of St David's 1788, Rochester 1793, St Asaph 1802; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1806 C.D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Horsman, Edward, English politician; *b.* 18 7 M.
Horsmanden, Daniel, American judge and author; *d.* 1778 *a.*
Horst, Gregor, German physician and medical writer; 1578—1636 D.R.U.W.
Horst, Gregor, German physician and medical writer; 1626—1661 D.U.
Horst, Johann Daniel, German physician and medical writer; 1620—1685 D.U.W.
Horst, Nicolas van der, Flemish painter; 1646 D.N.U.
Horstius, Jacob, German phys.; 1537—1600* C.P.R.W.
Horstius, Jacob Merlo, German curate of Cologne, and savant; 1597—1644 D.U.W.
Hort, Josiah, bishop of Ferns 1721, Kilmore and Ardagh 1727, Tuam 1742; *d.* 1751 C.*c.*W.
Horta, *or* **Orta**, Garcius ab, Spanish herbalist and philosopher; 16th cent. R.
Hortemels, Frédéric, French engraver; *b.* 1688 D.U.
Hortemels, Marie Madeleine, French engraver; 1687*—1777 D.N.U.
Hortense, Eugénie de Beauharnais, queen of Holland; 1783—1837 D.U.
Hortensia, Roman lady; B.C. 50 D.U.X.
Hortensius, Lambert, French philologist and Latin poet; 1501—1575 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hortensius, Lucius, Roman prætor; B.C. 171 D.X.

Hortensius, Lucius, Roman prætor of Sicily; B.C. 97 D.X.
Hortensius, Marcus (*Hortalus*), grandson of the orator; 1st cent. D.X.
Hortensius, Quintus, Roman tribune; B.C. 419 C.D.U.X.
Hortensius, Quintus, Roman dictator; B.C. 286* D.X.
Hortensius, Quintus, Roman orator; *b.* B.C. 114 D.X.
Hortensius, Quintus (*Hortalus*), lieutenant of Julius Cæsar in Italy; *d.* B.C. 50 D.X.
Horto, Garcias ab (*de la Huerta*), Portuguese botanist and professor of philosophy; 16th cent. D.U.
Horton, Roger, English judge, 1422; *d.* 1423 *f.*
Horton, Rushmore G., American editor and author; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Horton, Thomas, English divine and religious author; *d.* 1673 C.P.R.W.
Horus, king of Egypt; B.C. 1587
Horvath, Michel, Hungarian theologian and revolutionist; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Horwitz, Isaiah, Polish rabbi and writer; 1550*—1629 D.O.U.
Horwitz, Isaiah ben Jacob, Jewish Talmudical commentator; 1695 D.O.U.
Horwitz, Sabbatai Scheftel, Jewish rabbi and writer; *d.* 1650 or 58 D.O.U.
Hosack, David, American physician and author; 1769—1835 *a.D.e.W.*
Hose, Geoffrey, English judge, 1179; *d.* 1199 *f.*
Hosea, one of the minor prophets; B.C. 784 D.H.U.
Hosemann, Theodore, German designer and painter; *b.* 1807 F.
Hoshea, king of Isrlae; B.C. 730 D.H.U.
Hosidius, Cn. Gela, Roman proprætor of Numidia; 42 D.
Hosius (*the Saint*), Spanish religious writer, bishop of Cordova; 257—357 D.E.U.
Hosius, Stanislas, Polish cardinal; 1504—1579 D.R.U.W.
Hoskins, John, Eng. jurist and poet; 1566—1638 C.R.
Hoskins, John, English portrait painter; *d.* 1664 B.
Hoskins, William, English printer; 1575 W.
Hosmer, Harriet, American artist; *b.* 1831 *e.M.*
Hosmer, Will., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1810 *a.c.*
Hosmer, William Henry Cuyler, American lawyer, author, and poet; *b.* 1814 *a.e.F.*
Hospinian, Jean (*Wirth*), Swiss philologist; 1515—1575 D.U.
Hospinian, Rodolphus, Swiss Protestant controversialist; 1547—1626 C.D.R.U.W.
Hospital, *or* **Hôpital**, Guillaume François Antoine de l', French mathematician; 1661—1704 C.D.P.R.W.
Hospital, *or* **Hôpital**, Michael de l', chancellor of France; 1505—1573 C.D.P.R.W.
Hospitali, Ralph de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Hosschius, *or* **De Hosche**, Sidronius, Flemish Latin poet; 1596—1653 D.U.
Hossein, second son of Ali, third imaum of the Schütes; 625 D.U.
Hossein-Badi-Ez-Zeman, son of Hossein Mirza Baikara, sultan of Khorassan; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Hossein-Ben-Ali, Mewlana Kemil-ed-Din, Persian writer; *d.* 1504 D.U.
Hossein-Ben-Mansour, Al-Halladj, Mussulman doctor of the sect of the *Sofys*; *d.* 922 D.U.
Hossein, Ben-Masaud-al-Ferra-as-Sonnet-Abou-Mohammed, Arabian lawyer; 1116 or 22 D.U.
Hossein, Chah, king of Persia, 1694; *d.* 1729 U.
Hossein, Mirza-Baïkara Abou'l Ghazi-Bahadour-Khan, sultan of Khorassan; 1438—1506 D.U.
Host, Nicolaus-Thomas, Austrian botanist; 1763—1834 D.U.
Hoste, *or* **L'Hoste**, Jean, French mathematician and writer; *d.* 1631 C.P.R.W.
Hoste, le P. Paul l', French Jesuit, mathematician, and marine engineer; 1652—1700 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hoste, Thomas Edward, English naval commander; 1794—1834 D.U.
Hoste, Will., Eng. naval commander; 1780—1828 D.U.
Hostein, Edouard Jean Marie, Fr. painter; *b.* 1812 F.
Hostein, Hippolyte, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Hostilianus, Caius-Valens-Messius-Quintus, Roman emperor; *d.* 252 D.H.U.
Hostilius, Roman poet; 1st cent. B.C. X.
Hostius, Latin poet; B.C. 200 D.
Hostresham, Nicholas, English phys.; 15th cent. D.
Hostus, Matthew, German antiquary; 1509—1587 R.
Hotchkin, James H., Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1851 *a.*
Hotham, Beaumont, lord commissioner of the Great Seal, 1783; *b.* 1737, *d.* 1813 *f.*
Hotham, Beaumont Hotham, Baron, English general and politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Hotham, Sir Charles, English naval commander, governor of Victoria; 1806—1856 F.
Hotham, Henry, English admiral; 1776—1833 D.U.
Hotham, John, bishop of Ely, 1316; *d.* 1319 *d.l.*
Hotham, Sir John, bishop of Ossory 1779, Clogher 1782; *d.* 1795 C.
Hotham, William, bp. of Dublin, 1297; *d.* 1298 *d.l.*
Hotham, Sir William, English admiral; 1773—1848
Hothby, John, English monk and writer on music; 14th cent. D.K.
Hotho, Heinrich Gustavus, Germ. litt.; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Hotman, Antoine, French advocate and author; 1525—1596 D.G.U.
Hotman, François, French jurist and publicist; 1524—1590 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Hotman de Villiers, Jean, French diplomatist U.
Hotot, Guillaume de, French monk; 14th cent. D.
Hottinger, David, Swiss collector of ancient coins and medals; *d.* 1736 D.
Hottinger, Jean Conrad, Swiss theologian and writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Hottinger, Jean Jacques, Swiss historian; *b.* 1783 F.
Hottinger, Johann Heinrich, Swiss Protestant theologian and orientalist; 1620—1667 C.D.P.U.W.
Hottinger, Johann Heinrich, Swiss theologian and author; 1681—1750 D.U.
Hottinger, Johann Jacob, Swiss theologian and historian; 1652—1735 D.R.U.
Hottinger, Johann Jacob, Swiss philologer, theologian, and author; 1750—1819 D.G.U.
Hotze, David van, Austrian general of Swiss extraction; 1740—1799 D.U.
Hotze, John Conrad von, Austrian general; 1740*—1799 D.R.U.
Houalogon, first Mongul k. of Persia; 1217—1265 D.U.
Houard, David, French jurist; 1725—1802 D.U.
Houat, Eustache Antoine, French magistrate and legislator; 1759—1836 U.
Houbigant, Charles François, French Oratorian and hebraist; 1686—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Houblou, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1689; lord mayor, 1695 *b.*
Houbraken, Arnold, Dutch painter, engraver, biographer, and poet; 1660—1719 D.R.U.
Houbraken, Jacob, Dutch engraver; 1685—1746 D.U.
Houbraken, Jacob, Dutch engraver; 1698—1790 R.U.
Houçein. See **Hossein**.
Houchard, Jean Nicolas, Fr. gen.; 1740—1793 D.R.U.
Houdan Deslandes, François Sylvan Denis, French litterateur; 1754—1807 D.U.
Houdayer, Julien, Fr. theologian; 1562—1619 D.U.
Houdetot, Cesar Ange, Count of, Fr. gen.; 1750 D.U.
Houdetot, Cesar François Adolphe, Count of, French soldier and financier; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Houdetot, Charles Ile de France, Count of, French general; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Houdetot, Claude Constance Cesar, Count of, French general at Fontenoy; 1724—1806 D.U.
Houdetot, Elisabeth Françoise Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, Comtesse d', French authoress; 1730*—1813 D.U.
Houdetot, Frederic Christophe, French military officer and amateur painter; *b.* 1778 D.U.
Houdetot, Frédéric Christian, Comte d', French politician; *b.* 1786 F.

Houdetot, Robert, Sire de, French captain and crusader; *d.* 1358 D.U.
Houdin, Robert Jean Eugene, French mechanician and conjurer; *b.* 1805 D.M.U.
Houdon, Marie Ange Cecile Danglois, French translator; 1748–1823 D.
Houdon, Jean Antoine, Fr. statuary; 1740–1828 D.U.
Houdouin, Hen., Swiss printer; 1556 W.
Houdry, Vincent, French Jesuit and savant; 1631–1729 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Houel, Ephrem, Fr. writer upon horses; *b.* 1815* F.
Houel, Jean Hubert, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Houel, Jean Pierre Louis Laurent, French painter and engraver; 1735–1813 D.R.U.
Houel, Nicolas, French philanthropist; 1578 D.
Hough, F. B., American historical writer; 1848 *a.*
Hough, John, bishop of Oxford 1690, Lichfield 1699, Worcester 1717; *b.* 1651, *d.* 1743 C.D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Houghton, Adam, bp. of St David's, 1362; *d.* 1389 *d.l.*
Houghton, Antony, English major, traveller in Africa; *b.* 1750 D.U.
Houghton, Douglas, American surgeon, botanist, and author; 1809–1845 *a.*
Houghton, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1347 *f.*
Houghton, John, Carthusian vicar in London; *ex.* 1535 *q.*
Houghton, Hon. Richard Monckton Milnes, Baron, English author; *b.* 1809
Houghton, Sir Robert, Eng. judge (1613); 1548–1624 *f.*
Houlieres, Antoinetta de la Garde des, French poetess; 1638–1694 W.
Houllier, Jacques (*Hollerius*), Fr. phys.; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Houmayoun, Nassir-ed-Din-Mohammed, padischah of Hindustan; 1508–1556 D.U.
Hound, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1598 *q.*
Houng-Sieou-Tsiuen, Chinese rebel gen.; *b.* 1813* F.
Houng-Wou, *or* **Tchou-Youan-Tchang**, emperor of China; 1327–1398 D.U.
Hourcastremé, Pierre, French litt.; 1742–1815 D.U.
Hourelle, Pierre François, Fr. phys.; 1758–1832 D.U.
Houssay, Frère Jean du, Fr. hermit; 1539–1609 D.U.
Houssaye, Arsène, French poet, author, and art critic; *b.* 1815 D.M.U.
Housseau, Etienne, French historian; *d.* 1763 D.U.
Houston, George Smith, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Houston, J. A., Scotch painter; 1848 B.
Houston, Richard, English engraver in mezzotinto B.
Houston, Samuel, governor and ex-president of Texas; 1792*–1863 D.*c.*F.M.U.
Houston, Will., Eng. natur.; 1695–1733 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Houteville, Claude François, secretary to Cardinal Dubois; 1688–1742 C.P.R.U.W.
Houtheim, Libert, Belgian Latin poet; *d.* 1582 D.U.
Houtman, Cornelis, Dutch traveller and founder of the Dutch Establishment in India; 1560–1608* D.U.
Houtman, Friederich, Dutch governor of Ambogna; 1570–1613 D.U.
Houwald, Christofer Ernest, Baron von, German dramatist; 1778–1845 D.U.
Houzé, Florentin, Belgian painter; *b.* 1812 F.
Hove, Antoine van (*Horæus Antonius*), Dutch Latin poet and historian; 1505*–1568 D.U.
Hoveden, Roger de, Eng. hist.; 12th cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Hovel. See **Hevelius**.
Hovelant de Beauwelache, Adrien Alexandre Marie, Belgian writer; 1758–1840 D.U.
Hovey, Alvah, American divine; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Hovey, Alvin P., American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Hovey, Charles Edw., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1827 *c.*
Hovey, C. M., American editor and horticultural writer; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Hovey, Ivory, Amer. div. and author; 1714–1803 *a.*
How, William, English botanist; 1619–1656 C.R.W.
Howard, Benjamin C., American law writer; 1843 *a.*
Howard, Catherine, fifth consort of Henry VIII. of England; 1520*–1542 D.L.U.
Howard, Charles, Lord Effingham, lord high admiral of England; 1536–1624 C.D.U.
Howard, Charles, earl of Carlisle, English diplomatist and statesman; 1629–1686 D.U.
Howard, Hon. Charles Wentworth George, English politician; *b.* 1814
Howard, Edward, English naval lieutenant and nautical novelist; *d.* 1841
Howard, Lord Edw., high admiral of England; 1513
Howard, Lord Edward George, English administrator; *b.* 1818
Howard, Frances, countess of Essex, English lady of the court of James I.; 1594–1632 D.U.
Howard, George Edmund, English poet and political writer; 1725–1786 R.
Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey, English poet; 1516*–1547 *o.q.*R.W.
Howard, Henry, earl of Northampton, English writer; 1539*–1614 R.W.
Howard, Henry, Eng. Roman Catholic bp.; *d.* 1720
Howard, Henry, Eng. miscel. writer; 1757–1842 R.
Howard, Henry, R.A., English historical painter; 1769–1847 B.
Howard, Henry Edward John, English divine and author; *b.* 1795 M.
Howard, Sir Henry Fr., Eng. diplomatist; *b.* 1809
Howard, Hon. Henry George, Eng. dipl.; *b.* 1818 M.
Howard, James, English politician and agricultural implement manufacturer; *b.* 1821
Howard, John, Eng. philant.; 1726–1790 D.R.U.W.
Howard, Sir John, high admiral of England; 1337
Howard, Leonard, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1767 W.
Howard, Luke, Eng. chemist and author; 1772–1864
Howard, Nathan, jun., Amer. law writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Howard, Oliver Olis, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1836 *c.*
Howard, Philip Thomas, English Roman Catholic, bishop, and cardinal; *d.* 1694
Howard, Sir Robert, English auditor of the Exchequer, poet, and historian; 1626–1698 D.R.U.W.
Howard, Robert, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1727, Elphin 1729; *b.* 1661, *d.* 1740 *c.*
Howard, Samuel, Eng. music composer; *d.* 1783* R.
Howard, Simeon, American divine and author; 1733–1804 *a.*
Howard, Thomas, earl of Arundel, English ambassador and antiquary; 17th cent. R.
Howard, V. E., American law writer; 1834 *a.*
Howard, Sir William, English judge; 1307 *f.*R.
Howard, William, English writer; 1595 *q.*
Howard, William, English engraver; *fl.* 1665 B.
Howard, W. W., American professor of ancient languages, and author; 1850 *a.*
Howard. See **Carlisle, Norfolk, Northampton,** and **Surrey.**
Howard de Walden, Lord Charles Augustus Ellis, English statesman; 1799–1868 F.M.
Howden, John Francis Caradoc, Baron, English military officer; 1762–1839 R.
Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Earl, English peer and diplomatist; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Howe, Albion Parris, Amer. brigadier-gen; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Howe, Charles, English religious writer; 1661–1745 C.*g.*R.W.
Howe, Elias, American mechanician, inventor of the sewing-machine; 1819–1867 *c.*M.
Howe, Fisher, American author; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Howe, Henry, American author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Howe, John, English Nonconformist divine and religious writer; 1630–1705 R.W.
Howe, John, Eng. politician; 1660*–1721 C.D.R.U.
Howe, Joseph, American editor and polit.; *b.* 1804 M.
Howe, Josiah, Eng. divine and poet; *d.* 1701 C.R.W.
Howe, Mrs Julia Ward, American poetess; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Howe, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1764–1837 *a.*
Howe, Richard Scrope, Earl, English admiral 1725–1799 C.D.R.U.

Howe, Richard William Penn Curzon Howe, Earl, English Conservative peer ; *b.* 1796 F.
Howe, Samuel, American law writer ; 1830 *a.*
Howe, Samuel Gridley, American philanthropist and author ; *b.* 1801 *a.e.*M.
Howe, William, Lord, English general, commander in America ; 1725—1814 D.U.
Howe, *or* **How**, William, English printer ; 1569 W.
Howel (*the Good*, or *Hywel Dda*), Welsh king ; *d.* 948 D.R.U.
Howel ap Ednevet, bp. of St Asaph, 1240 ; *d.* 1247 *d.l.*
Howel ap Grono, bishop of Bangor, 1371 ; *d.* 1372 *d.l.*
Howel, Laurence, English theologian and writer ; 1660*—1720 D.R.U.W.
Howell, Elizabeth, better known as Miss Lloyd, American poetess ; 1843 *a.*
Howell, James, English hist. ; 1596—1666 D.R.U.W.
Howell, John, recorder of London ; 1668
Howell, Thomas, bishop of Bristol, 1644 ; *d.* 1646 *d.l.*
Howell, William, Eng. historian ; 1630*—1683 D.U.
Howes, Edward, English politician ; *b.* 1813
Howes, Walter, English scholar ; 1601 *q.*
Howgrave, William, English divine ; 1571 *q.*
Howison, Robert R., American lawyer, historical and biographical writer ; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Howison, William, English engraver ; 1798—1851 B.
Howitt, Mary, English authoress ; *b.* 1804* F.M.
Howitt, William, English Quaker poet, traveller, and writer ; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.U.
Howitz, Franz Gothard, Danish physician ; 1789—1826 D.U.
Howitz, Salbatai Ha Levi Ben Akiba, Polish Jew, chief of the synagogue of Prague ; 16th cent. U.
Howland, James, archdeacon of Northampton, 1587 ; *d.* 1598 *l.q.*
Howland, Richard, bishop of Peterborough, 1585 ; *d.* 1600 *d.l.*
Howlett, John, Eng. div. and economist ; *d.* 1804 W.
Howley, William, bishop of London 1813, archbishop of Canterbury 1828 ; *b.* 1765, *d.* 1848 *d.l.*
Howman, John (*John of Feckenham*), English author ; 1516—1585 D.O.U.
Howson, John, bishop of Oxford 1619, Durham 1628 ; *b.* 1556, *d.* 1632 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Howson, John Saul, English author ; *b.* 1815 M.
Howyn de Franchere, Jules, French representative ; *b.* 1816 F.
Hoyer, Johann Gottfried, German military writer ; 1767—1848 D.U.
Hoyer, Michel, Fr. modern Latin poet ; 1593—1650 D.U.
Hoyle, Edmund, English writer on the game of Whist, &c. ; 1672—1769 R.W.
Hoynck van Papendricht, Corneille Paul, Dutch historian ; 1686—1753 D.U.
Hoyos, Gasparo da, Spanish painter ; *b.* 1540* D.U.
Hoyt, Epaphras, American general, historical and antiquarian writer ; 1765—1850 *a.e.*
Hoyt, J. B., American author ; 1846 *a.*
Hoyt, Ralph, American divine, author, and poet ; *b.* 1810 *a.e.*
Hoz, Juan de la, Spanish dramatic poet ; *b.* 1620* D.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d', French officer ; 1775—1846 D.
Hozier, Ambroise Louis Marie d', French genealogist ; 1764—1830* D.
Hozier, Ch. René d', Fr. geneal. ; 1640—1732 D.R.U.W.
Hozier, Etienne d', French poet and chronicler ; 1547—1611 D.
Hozier, Louis Pierre, Fr. geneal. ; 1685—1767 D.P.R.U.
Hozier, Louis Roger d', French geneal. ; 1634—1708 D.
Hozier, Pierre d', French hist. ; 1592—1660 C.D.R.U.W.
Hrafnkel (*Freysgode*), Norwegian heathen priest settled in Iceland ; 10th cent. D.
Hrethun, bishop of Leicester ; 816 *d.l.*
Hrotsvita, Germ. nun and Latin poetess ; 960* D.R.U.
Huabalde, Hucbalde, *or* **Hugbalde**, French divine and author ; 840—930 D.R.U.
Hualcopo-Duchicela, fourteenth sovereign of Quito ; 1440*—1463* D.U.
Huarach, bishop of Emly ; 953 *c.*
Huart, Louis, French litt. and journalist ; *b.* 1813 F.
Huarte, Navarro Juan de Dios, Spanish physician and philosopher ; 1530—1600 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Huascar, Inti-Cusi-Hualipa, Peruvian Inca ; *d.* 1532 D.U.
Huayna-Capac (*the Conqueror*), Peruvian emperor ; 1480*—1525 D.U.
Hubbard, Clement (*Thorp*), Carmelite prior at Cambridge ; 1538 *q.*
Hubbard, Fordyce M., American editor and author ; 1837 *a.*
Hubbard, John Gellibrand, English merchant, author, and politician ; *b.* 1805 M.
Hubbard, Joseph S., American mathematical and astronomical writer ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Hubbard, Nicolas Gustave, Fr. economist ; *b.* 1828 F.
Hubbard, William, American divine and author ; 1621—1704 *a.e.*
Hubbell, Martha Stone, American authoress ; 1814—1856 *a.*
Hubberthorne, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1542 ; lord mayor, 1546 *b.*
Hubbock, Will., Eng. div. and author ; *b.* 1560 *o.q.*W.
Hube, John Michael, Polish phys. ; 1737—1807 D.U.
Hube, Romuald, Polish jurist and writer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Huber, Ferdinand, Germ. litterateur ; 1764—1804 U.
Huber, François, Swiss naturalist ; 1750—1830 D.R.U.
Huber, Jean, Swiss painter ; 1722—1790 D.N.R.
Huber, Johann Rudolph (*the Swiss Tintoret*), Swiss painter ; 1668—1748 D.N.R.U.
Huber, Johann Jacob, German anatomist, botanist, and writer ; 1707—1778 C.D.R.U.W.
Huber, Louis *or* Aloysius, Fr. conspirator ; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Huber, Marie, Swiss theologian and miscellaneous writer ; 1695—1753 C.D.R.U.W.
Huber, Michel, French litterateur, of German origin ; 1727—1804 D.U.
Huber, Pierre, French author ; *d.* 1840
Huber, Samuel, Swiss Protestant div. ; 16th cent. R.
Huber, Therese, German litterateur ; 1764—1829 U.
Huber, Ulric, Dutch jurist, historian, and philologer ; 1636—1694 C.D.R.U.W.
Huber, Victor Aimé, Germ. litt. ; 1800*—1869 D.F.U.
Huber, Zacharias, Dutch professor of eloquence ; 1669—1732 C.R.W.
Hubert, Brabançon monk ; 1050* D.
Hubert, St, bishop of Maestricht, apostle of the Ardennes ; *d.* 727 D.U.
Hubert, Etienne, French physician and orientalist ; 1568*—1614 D.U.
Hubert, Françoise, French poetess ; 17th cent. D.
Hubert, François, French engraver ; 1744—1809 D.U.
Hubert, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engineer ; 1781—1845 D.
Hubert, Leonard, Belgian theologian ; 1490* D.
Hubert, Matthieu, French Oratorian and preacher ; 1640—1717 C.D.R.U.W.
Hubert, Nicolas, French sculptor ; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Hubert. See **L'Espine**.
Hubert-Delisle, Henri, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1810 F.
Hubert-Valleroux, E., French physician ; *b.* 1812* F.
Hubly, Barnard, American historical writer *a.*
Hubner, Friederich Othon, German economist ; *b.* 1818 F.
Hubner, Johann, German geographer and historian ; 1668—1731 D.R.U.W.
Hubner, Johann, German litterateur ; *d.* 1753 D.U.
Hubner, Joseph Alexander, Austrian diplomatist ; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Hubner, Martin, Danish polit. writer ; 1725—1795 U.
Hubner, Rodolph Julius Bemno, German historical painter ; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Hubsch, Heinrich, German architect ; *b.* 1795 D.F.
Huby, le P. Vincent, French theol. ; 1608—1693 D.U.
Huc, Evariste Regis, Fr. missionary ; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.

Huch, Richard, English army surgeon and medical writer ; *d.* 1785 W
Huchtenburg, *or* **Hugtenburch**, Jacob van, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1646—1733 D.
Huckle, John, English divine ; 1583 *q.*
Huddart, Joseph, English geographer, naval captain ; 1741—1816 D.R.U.
Hudde, Jan, Dutch magistrate and mathematician ; 1633—1704 R.
Huddesford, Geo., Eng. burlesque poet ; 19th cent. R.
Huddesford, William, English naturalist and antiquary ; 18th cent. R.W.
Huddleston, John Walter, English politician ; *b.* 1817
Huddleston, Hugh, English scholar at Cambridge ; 1590 *q.*
Hudd.eston, John, English scholar ; 1575 *q.*
Hudson, George (*the Railway King*), English railway administrator ; *b.* 1800 M.
Hudson, Hen., Eng. navigator ; 1550—1611 C.D.R.U.W.
Hudson, Henry Norman, American divine and essayist ; *b.* 1814 *a.D.c.*
Hudson, Sir James, Eng. plenipotentiary ; *b.* 1810 M.
Hudson, John, English philol. ; 1662—1719 *c.g.*R.W.
Hudson, Richard, English printer ; 1550* W.
Hudson, Richard, English advocate ; 1596 *l.q.*
Hudson, Thomas, English portrait painter ; 1701—1779 B.C.D.R.U.
Hudson, William, English botanist and writer ; 1730—1793 C.D.*g.*R.U.
Hue, French litterateur and minstrel ; 13th cent. D.
Hue, Anatole François, marquis of Coligny, the last representative of the French family of ; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Hue, François, valet de chambre to Louis XVI. ; 1757—1819 D.U.
Hue de Braie Selv, French litterateur and minstrel ; 13th cent. D.U.
Hue de la Ferté, French chatelain and minstrel ; 13th cent. D.U.
Hue de Taillis, Pierre Paul, Fr. lawyer ; 1743—1784 D.
Huebner, Joseph, Baron von, Austrian dipl. ; *b.* 1811
Huel, Joseph Nicolas, French philos. ; 1690—1769 D.
Huele, Jaume da, Spanish poet ; 16th cent. D.U.
Huelva, Alonzo Sancho, Span. navigator ; 16th cent. D.U.
Huematzin, Mexican writer ; 17th cent. D.
Huen. See **Le Huen.**
Huerga, Cyprian de la, Spanish Cistercian monk ; *d.* 1560 R.
Huerne de Pommeuse, L. F., French economist and author ; 1765—1840 D.U.
Huerta. See **La Huerta.**
Huet, Fr., Fr. philos. and publicist ; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Huet, Paul, French painter ; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Huet, Pierre Daniel, bishop of Avranches, philosopher, and litterateur ; 1630—1721 C.D.F.R.U.W.
Huet de Coetlisan, Jean Baptiste Claude Regnault, French magistrate ; 1769—1823 D.U.
Huet de Froberville, Barthélemy, French historian ; 1761—1835 D.U.
Huet de Guerville, Paul Edmond, French periodical writer ; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Huet de Guerville, Paul, mayor of Sedan ; 1777—1854 D.U.
Huet, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1591 *l.o.q.*
Huette, Louis, French optician ; 1756—1805 D.
Hueva, Donna Barba Maria, Span. painter ; *b.* 1733 D.U.
Huez, Claude, French magistrate ; 1724—1789 D.U.
Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm, German physician ; 1762—1836 D.R.U.
Hufeland, Gottlieb, German lawyer ; 1760—1817 D.U.
Hüffell, Johan Jacob Ludwig, German prelate ; 1784—1856 F.
Hüfnägel, Georg, Flemish painter ; 1545—1600 D.R.U.
Hügel, Carl Alexander Anselme, Baron von, German traveller and naturalist ; *b.* 1796 F.
Huger, Benj., Amer. Confederate general ; *b.* 1806 *c.*
Huger, Isaac, American revolutionary general ; 1725—1782
Hugessen, Edward Knatchbull, English administrator ; *b.* 1829
Hugford, Ignazio, Florentine ptr. ; 1703—1778 D.R.T.U.
Hugford, P. Ab. Enrico, Ital. artist ; 1695—1771 D.T.U.
Huggins, William, English painter ; *b.* 1820 B.
Hugh de Puisac, bishop of Durham, 1153 ; *d.* 1195 *d.l.*
Hugh, of Grenoble, bishop of Lincoln, 1186 ; *b.* 1140, *d.* 1200 D.*d.l.*U.
Hugh de Mapenore, bp. of Hereford, 1216 ; *d.* 1219 *d.l.*
Hugh, bishop of Carlisle, 1219 ; *d.* 1223 *d.l.*
Hugh, bishop of St Asaph, 1235 ; *d.* 1240 *d.l.*
Hugh, of Thetford, bishop of Ossory, 1257 ; *d.* 1259 *c.*
Hugh de Lamport, bishop of Ferns, 1258 ; *d.* 1282 *c.*
Hugh, archbishop of Damascus, suffragan of York ; 1344-51 *d.l.*
Hugh. See **Hugues.**
Hugh Capet, king of France (987-96) ; 939—996 D.R.
Hughes, David, English scholar ; 1609 *q.*
Hughes, Sir Frederick, English military officer and diplomatist ; *b.* 1814 M.
Hughes, Griffith, Eng. natur. and div. ; 18th cent. D.R.U.
Hughes, Jabez, English litterateur and translator ; 1685—1731 C.D.R.U.W.
Hughes, James, American law writer ; 1800 *a.*
Hughes, James, American law writer ; 1851 *a.*
Hughes, John, English poet and miscellaneous writer ; 1677—1720 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Hughes, John, Eng. religious author ; 1682—1710 C.R.W.
Hughes, John, Roman Catholic archbishop of New York, and controversialist ; 1798—1864 *a.c.*F.M.
Hughes, Thomas, English scholar ; 1576 *q.*
Hughes, Thos., Eng. author and polit. ; *b.* 1823 *c.*M.
Hughes, Thomas, English comedian ; 1808—1857
Hughes, Will., bishop of St Asaph, 1573 ; *d.* 1600 *d.l.*
Hughes, William Bulkeley, Eng. politician ; *b.* 1797
Hugi, François Joseph, Swiss naturalist ; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Hugo, *or* **Hew**, bishop of Dunkeld ; 1214 *k.*
Hugo, Charles, French litterateur ; *b.* 1826 D.U.
Hugo, Charles Louis, French historian and Latin writer ; 1667—1739 C.D.R.U.W.
Hugo, Ch. Victor, Fr. editor and author ; *b.* 1826 F.
Hugo, Eugène, French poet ; 1801*—1837 D.U.
Hugo, François Victor, French litt. ; *b.* 1828 D.F.U.
Hugo, Gustave, German lawyer ; 1764—1844 D.U.
Hugo, Joseph Leopold Sigisbert, Comte, French general ; 1744—1827 D.U.
Hugo, J. Abel, French litt. and writ. ; 1798*—1855 D.
Hugo, Thomas, English divine and litt. ; *b.* 1820 M.
Hugo, Victor Marie, Vicomte, French poet and romance writer ; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.U.
Hugo de Saltu Salmonis, bishop of Ferns ; 1347 *c.*
Hugolinus, Presbyterus, Ital. lawyer ; *b.* 12th cent. D.
Hugon, Gaud Amable, Baron, French vice-admiral and senator ; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
Hugon, *or* **Hugo**, Herman, Belgian Latin writer ; 1588—1629 R.W.
Hugonet, Guillaume, chancellor of Burgundy ; *d.* 1477 U.
Hugonet, Philibert, French cardinal ; *d.* 1484 D.U.
Hugot, A. (*the Younger*), Fr. mus. ; 1761—1803 D.U
Hugtenburgh. See **Huchtenburgh.**
Huguenin, Jean Pierre Victor, Fr. sculpt. ; *b.* 1801 F.
Hugues I., king of Cyprus ; *d.* 1218 L.
Hugues II. ; *d.* 1267 L.
Hugues III. (*the Great*), king of Cyprus and Jerusalem ; *d.* 1284 L.
Hugues IV. ; 1234—1361 L.
Hugues, of Provence, king of Italy ; 890—947 D.L.U.
Hugues I., duke of Burgundy ; 1040*—1093 D.L.U.
Hugues II. (*the Pacific*) ; *d.* 1142 D.L.U.
Hugues III ; 1150*—1193 D.L.U.
Hugues IV. ; 1212—1272* D.L.U.
Hugues V. ; *d.* 1315 D.L.U.
Hugues I., comte du Maine ; *d.* 1015 L.
Hugues II. ; *d.* 1051 L.
Hugues IX. (*de Lusignan*), comte de la Marche ; *d.* 1208 L.

Hugues X., comte de la Marche and d'Angoulême; *d.* 1249 L.
Hugues XI.; *d.* 1260 L.
Hugues XII.; *d.* 1282 L.
Hugues XIII.; *d.* 1303 L.
Hugues I., comte de Rhodez (1132); *d.* 1156 L.
Hugues II.; 1156—1195 L.
Hugues III.; *d.* 1196 L.
Hugues IV. (1227); *d.* 1274 L.
Hugues, St, archbishop of Rouen; *d.* 730 D.R.U.
Hugues, French abp. of Angoulême; 990* or 993* D.U.
Hugues, French bishop of Nevers; *d.* 1050 D.U.
Hugues, Fr. archbishop of Besançon; *d.* 1066 D.U.
Hugues, St, lord of Sémur, abbot of Cluny; 1024—1109 D.R.U.
Hugues, bishop of Porto; *d.* 1125* D.U.
Hugues, St, Fr. bp. of Grenoble; 1053—1132 D.U.
Hugues, French bishop of Mans; *d.* 1143 D.U.
Hugues, Fr. cardinal and bishop of Ostia; *d.* 1158 D.
Hugues (*Champfleuri*), Fr. bp. of Soissons; 1175 D.U.
Hugues, comte de Champagne; 1089 L.
Hugues (*le Blanc*, or *le Grand*), comte de Paris and duc de France; 890*—956 D.L.R.U.
Hugues, comte de Rouergue; 1010—1059 L.
Hugues, comte de Vermandois, French chief of the first Crusade; *d.* 1102 D.L.U.
Hugues, Fr. monk, painter, and sculptor; *b.* 960 U.
Hugues, Abbé de Flavigny, French Benedictine and chronicler; 1065—1115* D.R.U.
Hugues, French abbot; *d.* 1141 D.U.
Hugues, French monk and abbot of Humblières; *d.* 1168 D.U.
Hugues, Florentine religionist; 1312* D.U.
Hugues, Aicelin, French theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Hugues, Guillaume d', French archbishop of Embrun; *d.* 1648 D.U.
Hugues, Victor, French governor of Guadeloupe; 1770—1826 D.U.
Hugues d'Amiens, archbishop of Rouen, and theologian; *d.* 1164 D.R.U.
Hugues de Brégi, French minstrel; 13th cent. U.
Hugues de Breteuil, Fr. bp. of Langres; *d.* 1051 D.U.
Hugues de Castro Novo, English theol.; 1310 D.U.
Hugues de Fleury, French Benedictine and writer; *d.* 1120 R.
Hugues de Fouillor, French canon; 1173* D.U.
Hugues de Frasan, *or* **Trasan**, French tenth abbot of Cluny; *d.* 1166 D.U.
Hugues de Mâcon, Fr. bp. of Auxerre; *d.* 1151 D.U.
Hugues de Macon (*Hugo de Matiscone*), English writer D.U.
Hugues de Monceaux, French abbot of St Germain des Gres; *d.* 1182 D.U.
Hugues de Nonant, bishop of Coventry, born in Normandy; *d.* 1198 D.U.
Hugues de Poitiers, Fr. chronicler; 12th cent. U.
Hugues de Ribemont, French theol.; 12th cent. D.U.
Hugues de Romans, abp. of Lyons; *d.* 1106 D.U.
Hugues de Saint Cher, French theologian, diplomatist, and writer; *d.* 1263 D.R.U.
Hugues de Saint Marie, French monk of Fleuri; *d.* 1130 D.U.
Hugues de Saint-Victor, French monk and writer; 1097*—1140 D.R.U.
Hugues des Payens, one of the founders of the order of Templars; 1070*—1136 D.U.
Hugues Foucaut, French monk and historian; *d.* 1197 D.U.
Huguet, Marc Antoine, bishop of La Creuse; 1757—1796 D.U.
Huguetan, Jean Antoine, French librarian; 1647—1750* D.
Huguier, Jacob Gabriel, French designer and engraver; 1695—1772 U.
Huguier, Pierre Charles, French surgeon and writer; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Huicke, Robert, English physician; 1536 *o.q.*
Huidekoper, Frederic, American religious writer; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Huillard-Bréholles, Jean Louis Alphonse, French historian and archæologist; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Huisseau, Jacques d', Fr. hagiographer; *d.* 1626 D.
Huitta, bishop of Lichfield; 737 *d.l.*
Huitzilihuilt, second k. of Mexico; 1384*—1409 D.U.
Huldrich, Johann Jacob, Swiss Protestant divine; 1683—1731 C.R.W.
Hulett, James, English engraver; *fl.* 18th cent.
Hulin, *or* **Hullin**, Pierre Auguste, Count, French general; 1758—1841 D.U.
Hulin, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1449; lord mayor, 1459 *b.*
Hull, American general; 1770*—1825 D.U.
Hull, Edward, Eng. geologist and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Hull, *or* **Hulls**, Jonathan, English mechanician and writer; 1730 D.
Hull, Thomas, English dramatic author and litterateur; 1728—1808 C.D.R.U.W.
Hull, William, American revolutionary officer and author; 1753—1825 *a.c.*
Hullah, John, English mus. and composer; *b.* 1812 M.
Hullier, John, Eng. divine and martyr; *ex.* 1555 *q.*
Hullin de Boischevalier, Louis Joseph, French writer; 1742—1808 D.U.
Hullmandel, Charles Joseph, English artist, lithographer, and inventor; 1789—1850 B.
Hullock, Sir John, English jurist and judge; 1764—1829 D.R.U.
Hulmann, Karl Dietrich, German historian and professor at Bonn; 1765—1846 D.U.
Hulme, Frederick William, English landscape painter; *b.* 1816 B.
Hulme, Nathaniel, English physician and author; 1732—1807 C.R.W.
Hulot, Henri, French lawyer; 1732—1775 D.U.
Hulot, Henri Louis, French theol.; 1757—1829 D.U.
Hulot, Richard, bishop of Kildare, 1334; *d.* 1352 *c.*
Hulphers, Abraham Abrahamson, Swedish traveller and archæologist; 1734—1797 D.
Huls, *or* **Holes**, Hugh, English judge, 1413; *d.* 1415 *f.*
Hulse, John, English scholastic founder; 1708—1790
Hulse, Sir Samuel, English general; *d.* 1837 R.
Hulsemann, John, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1602—1661 R.
Hulsius, Anthony, German Protestant divine; 1615—1685 R.
Hulsius, Henry, German professor of divinity; 1654—1723 R.
Hulsius, Levinus, Flemish geographer and mathematician; 17th cent. R.W.
Hulst, Felix Alexandre van, Belgian writer and lawyer; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Hulst, Pieter van der (*Solsiffe*), Dutch painter of insects and reptiles; 1652—1708 D.R.U.
Hulswit, Jan, Dutch painter; 1766—1822 N.
Hulsze, Julius Ambrosius, German mathematician; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Hulthem, Charles Joseph Emmanuel van, Belgian lawyer and book collector; 1764—1832 D.U.
Humann, Jean Georges, French politician; 1780—1842 D.U.
Humayun Nesir Ed Deen Mohammed, second emp. of the Tartar dynasty in Hindustan; 1508—1556 R.
Humbert I., comte de Savoie; *d.* 1048 L.
Humbert II.; *d.* 1108 L.
Humbert III. (*le Saint*); *d.* 1188 L.
Humbert I., dauphin of Viennois; *d.* 1307* D.L.U.
Humbert II.; *d.* 1355 D.U.
Humbert, prince of Piedmont; *b.* 1844
Humbert, bishop of Elmham, 820*-70; *d.* 870 *d.l.*
Humbert, bishop of Lichfield; 828 *d.l.*
Humbert, French legate of Leo IX; 11th cent. D.R.U.
Humbert, French general of the order of Dominicans; 1200*—1277 D.
Humbert, French abbot of Prulli; *d.* 1298 D.

Humbert, Abraham von, German mathematician; 1689—1761 D.U.
Humbert, Antoine (*Queyras*), French romance writer and wit; 17th cent. D.
Humbert, François, Fr. orthopedist; 1776—1850 D.
Humbert, Jean, Swiss orientalist; 1792—1851 D.U.
Humbert, Joseph Amable, Fr. gen.; 1755*—1823 D.R.U.
Humbert, Sebastien, French polit.; 1749—1838 D.U.
Humboldt, Carl Wilhelm, Baron von, German philosopher and statesman; 1767—1835 D.G.R.U.
Humboldt, Friederich Heinrich Alexander, Baron von, German naturalist; 1769—1859 D.F.U.
Hume, Sir Abr., Eng. naval officer; 1748*—1838 D.R.U.
Hume, Abraham, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1820 M.
Hume, David, Scottish philosopher and historian; 1711—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Hume, David, Scottish jurist; 1756—1838 D.R.U.
Hume, Hamilton, Australian traveller; *b.* 1797
Hume, James Deacon, English economist; 1774—1842 D.U.
Hume, John, bishop of Bristol 1756, Oxford 1758, Sarum 1766-82; *d.* 1782 *d.l.*
Hume, Joseph, Scottish M.P. and political economist; 1777—1855 D.U.
Hume, Pat., Scottish commentator; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Humets, *or* **Humez**, William de, abbot of Westminster, 1212; *d.* 1222
Humfrey, Thomas, English author; 1585 *q.*
Humfrid, *or* **Wifrid**, marquis of Septimania; 857-64 U.
Humiéres, Adrien, Frenchman, lord of Humiéres; 15th cent. D.
Humiéres, Charles, marquis d'Ancre, French general; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Humiéres, Jacqueline, French mistress of Henry IV.; 16th cent. D.
Humiéres, Jacques, Fr. gen. in Picardy; *d.* 1595 D.
Humiéres, Jean III., French tutor to the dauphin, son of François I.; 1535 D.
Humiéres, Jean d', French general; *d.* 1550 D.
Humiéres, Louis de Cresant, Duc d', marshal of France; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Humiéres, Matthieu, French warrior, in the service of the duke of Burgundy; *d.* 1442 D.
Hummel, Johann Nepomuk, German pianist and music composer; 1778—1837 D.K.R.U.
Hummelius, John, German mathem.; 1518—1561 R.
Humphery, John, sheriff of London, 1832; lord mayor, 1842 *b.*
Humphery, William Henry, English polit.; *b.* 1728
Humphred, *or* **Humphroi**, count of La Pouille and Calabria; 1051-57 L.
Humphrey, Charles, American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Humphrey, Heman, American divine and author; *b.* 1779 *a.e.*
Humphrey, Laurence, English divine and writer; 1527*—1590 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Humphrey, Pelham, music composer; 1647—1674
Humphrey, William, English mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1795 B.
Humphreys, Andrew A., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1812* *e.*
Humphreys, David, American military officer and poet; 1753—1818 *a.*D.
Humphreys, Henry Noel, Eng. writer on archæology, natural history, and general literature; *b.* 1810 M.
Humphreys, James, Welsh jurist; *d.* 1830 R.
Humphreys, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1704; lord mayor, 1714 *b.*
Humphreys, W. H., American law writer; 1839 *a.*
Humphries, Humfrey, bishop of Bangor 1689, Hereford 1701; *d.* 1712 *d.l.*
Humphry, Ozias, English portrait painter; 1742—1810 B.R.
Humphry, William Gilson, English divine and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Humpston, Robert, bp. of Down and Connor; 1601-6 *c.*
Hunald, duke of Aquitania; 705*—774 D.L.U.
Hunauld, François Joseph, French physician and anatomist; 1701—1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Hunauld, Pierre, French physician and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Hunchke, Emmanuel Gottleb, German philologist; 1761—1828 U.
Hunchke, Georg Philip Eduard, German jurist, historian, and theologian; *b.* 1801 U.
Hunckler, T. F. X., French religious author and ecclesiastic; *b.* 1805* F.
Hund, Wigulée, German geneal.; 1514—1588 D.G.U.
Hundeiker, Johann Peter, German schoolmaster; 1751—1836 D.G.U.
Hundeshagen, Johann Christian, German naturalist; 1783—1834 D.U.
Hunden, John, bishop of Llandaff; 1458 *d.l.*
Hundhorst, *or* **Honthorst**, Gherardo (*delle Notti*), Italian painter; 1592—1660 T.
Hundorn, Andreas, German professor; 1470* D.
Hundy, Magnus, German naturalist and philosopher; 1449—1519 D.G.U.
Hune, Andreas Christoph Albrecht, German publicist; 1777—1835 D.U.
Huneric, king of the Vandals; *d.* 484 D.L.U.
Hunfeith, bishop of Winchester; 744 *d.l.*
Hunferth, bishop of Elmham; 820* *d.l.*
Hungerford, Walter, speaker of the House of Commons; 1414
Huniades, Johannes Corvinus, Hungarian military officer; 1400*—1456 C.D.P.R.U.
Hunin, Pierre Paul Aloys, Flemish painter; 1808—1854 B.
Hunnis, William, English moral and religious poetical writer; 16th cent. R.W.
Hunnius, Gille, German Lutheran divine; 1550—1603 C.D.R.U.W.
Hunnius, Nicholas, German professor of philosophy; 1585—1643 R.
Hunnold, Fr., German Jesuit preacher; 18th cent. R.
Hunt, Alfred William, English landscape painter; *b.* 1831 B.
Hunt, Christopher, English printer; 1594 W.
Hunt, Frederick Knight, English editor of the *Daily News*; 1814—1854
Hunt, Freeman, American editor and author; 1804—1858 *a.e.*
Hunt, Gilbert J., American author; 1815 *a.*
Hunt, Harriot K., American physician and author; 1850 *a.*
Hunt, Henry, English mob orator; 1773—1835 D.R.U.
Hunt, Henry Jackson, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1821* *e.*
Hunt, James, English physiologist; 1833—1869
Hunt, James Henry Leigh, English poet and essayist; 1784—1859 D.F.M.U.
Hunt, Jeremiah, English dissenting divine; 1678—1744 C.R.
Hunt, Robert, English divine in Virginia; 1607 *q.*
Hunt, Robert, English physician and author; *b.* 1807 D.F.M.U.
Hunt, Roger, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1438 *f.*
Hunt, Stephen, English physician and antiquary U.
Hunt, Thomas, English professor of Hebrew, and writer; 1696—1774 C.D.*g.*N.R.U.
Hunt, Thomas P., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Hunt, Thomas Sterry, American chemist, mineralogist, and author; *b.* 1826 *a.e.m.*
Hunt, Thornton, English journalist; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Hunt, Walter, English Carmelite; *d.* 1470 R.
Hunt, William, Amer. anatomist and author; 1850 *a.*
Hunt, Will. Henry, English painter; 1790—1864 B.M.
Hunt, Will. Holman, Eng. painter; *b.* 1827 B.D.F.M.U.
Hunt, William Morris, American painter; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Hunten, Francis, Germ. music composer; *b.* 1793 F.
Hunter, Alexander, Scotch physician and agricultural writer; 1733—1809 D.R.U.W.
Hunter, Anne, Eng. lyric poetical writ.; 1742—1821 B

Hunter, Christopher, English physician and antiquary; 1675—1757 C.R.W.
Hunter, Sir Claudius Stephen, sheriff of London, 1808; lord mayor, 1811 *b.*
Hunter, David, American major-general; *b.* 1802 *e.*
Hunter, Henry, Scotch divine and miscellaneous writer; 1741—1802 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Hunter, Humphrey, American divine and military officer; 1755—1827 *e.*
Hunter, John, Scotch anatomist and pathologist; 1728—1793 C D.R.U.W.
Hunter, John, Scotch vice-admiral; 1738—1821 R.
Hunter, John, Scotch professor of light literature; 1747—1837 R.
Hunter, Joseph, English antiquary, assistant keeper of the public records; 1783—1861
Hunter, Rachael, English authoress; *d.* 1813 W.
Hunter, Robert, English governor of Jamaica, and writer; *d.* 1734 D.R.U.W.
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, American statesman; *b.* 1809 M.
Hunter, Thomas, Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1777 W.
Hunter, William, Scotch physician and surgeon; 1718—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Hunter, William, Scotch surgeon and orientalist; 1760—1815 R.
Hunter, William, sheriff of London, 1844; lord mayor, 1851 *b.*
Hunterus, *or* **Honther**, James, Swedish writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Huntingdon, Francis Theophilus Henry Hastings, Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1808 F.
Huntingdon, Henry of, Eng. hist.; 12th cent. C.R.W.
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of; 1707—1791 R.
Huntingdon, William, English Methodist preacher; 1774—1813 D.R.U.
Huntingfield, Roger de, English judge; 1206 *f.*
Huntingfield, Will. de, Eng. judge, 1208; *d.* 1224 or 5 *f.*
Huntingford, George Isaac, bishop of Gloucester 1802, Hereford 1815; *b.* 1748, *d.* 1832 D.*d.l.*R.U.
Huntington, Daniel, Amer. painter; *b.* 1816 D.C.M.U.
Huntington, Frederic Dan, American divine and author; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, American physician, Protestant Episcopalian divine; *b.* 1815 *a.*F.
Huntington, Joseph, American divine and author; 1735—1794 *a.*
Huntington, Joshua, American divine and author; 1786—1819 *a.*
Huntington, J. F., Amer. writer on fine art; 1850 *a.*
Huntington, Robert, bishop of Raphoe (1701), writer; *b.* 1635, *d.* 1701 C.D.R.U.
Huntington, Susan, Amer. authoress; 1791—1823 *a.*
Huntington, William, S.S. (*sinner saved*), English Calvinist preacher; 1744—1813
Huntley, George, Earl of, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1498
Huntley, Sir Henry Vere, Eng. dipl.; 1795—1864 M.
Huntley. See **Gordon.**
Hunton, Anthony, English author; 1589 *q.*
Hunton, Philip, English Nonconformist divine and political writer; *d.* 1682 R.
Huntsman, Benjamin, English inventor of cast steel; 1704—1776
Hunyg, Mexican king; *d.* 1519 D.
Huot, Césaire, French representative; *b.* 1814 F.
Huot, Jean Jacques Nicolas, French naturalist and writer; 1790—1845 D.U.
Huot, Pierre Antoine Victor, French representative; 1783—1857 F.
Hupfeld, Hermann, German theologian and orientalist; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Huquier, Jacques Gabriel, French engraver; 1695—1772 D.U.
Hurao, Marian chief; *d.* 1680 D.
Hurault, Philippe, comte de Chiverny, French minister and magistrate; 1528—1599 D.U.
Hurd, John C., Amer. counsellor and law writ.; 1853 *a.*
Hurd, John R., American author; 1840 *a.*
Hurd, Richard, bishop of Lichfield 1775, Worcester 1781, author; *b.* 1720, *d.* 1808 C.D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Hurdis, James, English poet; 1763—1801 C.R.W.
Huré, Charles, French divine and orientalist; 1639—1717 C.D.R.U.W.
Huret, Grégoire, French engraver; 1610—1670 D.U.
Hurin, Jean Hubert, Belgian litt.; 1764—1833 U.
Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus, American major-general; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Hurlbut, William Henry, Amer. author; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Hurley, *or* **Orley**, Thomas, bishop of Emly; 1507 *c.*
Hurlstone, Edwin T., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Hurlstone, Frederick Yeates, Eng. ptr.; *b.* 1801* B.M.
Hurtault, Maximilian Joseph, French architect; 1765—1824 D.U.
Hurtaut, Pierre Thomas Nicolas, French litterateur; *d.* 1791 D.U.
Hurter, Friederich Emanuel, German historian; *b.* 1787 D.*e.*U.
Hurtrel, Arsene Charles Narcisse, French historical painter; 1817—1861 B.
Hurtrel d'Arboval, Louis Henri Joseph, French veterinary surgeon; 1777—1839 D.U.
Hus, Fr. dancer and ballet composer; 1733—1805 U.
Hus, Adelaïde Louise Paulir, French actress; 1734—1805 D.U.
Hus, Auguste, French litterateur; 1769—1829 U.
Hus, *not* **Huss**, Janos *or* John, Bohemian reformer and martyr; *b.* 1373, *ex.* 1415 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Hus-Desforges, Pierre Louis, French violoncellist and music composer; 1778—1838 D.U.
Husbands, Herman, American politician; *d.* 1794* *e.*
Huscarl, Roger, English judge; 1217 *f.*
Huschke, Emmanuel Theophilus, German philosopher; 1761—1828 D.U.
Huschke, George Edward, German jurist and theologian; *b.* 1801 F.
Huse, James, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1350 *f.*
Huse, William, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1485 *f.*
Huskisson, William, English economist and statesman; 1770—1830 D.R.U.
Huss, Magnus, Swedish professor of medicine and philosopher; *b.* 1802* F.
Husseburn, Thomas de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Hussein-Pacha (*Koutchouk*), Turkish admiral; 1750—1803 D.U.
Hussein-Pacha, dey of Algiers; 1773*—1838 D.U.
Hussey, Giles, Eng. portrait ptr.; 1710—1788 B.C.R.
Hussey, Sir Richard Hussey, English admiral; 1776—1842 R.
Husson, Eugène Alexandre, French general and senator; *b.* 1786 F.
Husson, Jean Christophe Armand, French administrator and statistician; *b.* 1809 F.
Husson, Jean Honoré Aristide, French sculptor; 1803—1864 D.F.U.
Huston, C., American law writer; 1845 *a.*
Huston, Lorenzo Dow, American divine; *b.* 1820 *e.*
Husz, French printer; 1483 W.
Hutcheson, Archibald, Eng. polit. writer; *d.* 1740 W.
Hutcheson, Francis, Irish litterateur and moralist; 1694—1747 C.D.R.U.
Hutchins, Sir George, English commissioner of the Great Seal, 1690; *d.* 1705 *f.*
Hutchins, John, English archæologist and writer; 1698—1773 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Hutchins, Richard, English divine and author; 1698—1781 W.
Hutchins, Thomas, American geographer and author; 1730—1788 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Hutchinson, Francis, bishop of Down and Connor, 1720; *d.* 1729 *c.*
Hutchinson, John, English parliamentary colonel, one of the judges of Charles I.; *d.* 1664 W.

Hutchinson, John, English philosopher and founder of the Hutchinsonian sect; 1674—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Hutchinson, John Hely, Irish jurist and statesman; 1715—1794 D.R.U.
Hutchinson, John Hely, earl of Donoughmore, English general; 1757—1832 D.R.U.
Hutchinson, Lucy, English authoress; 1620–1659
Hutchinson, Richard Hely, earl of Donoughmore, Irish statesman; 1756–1825 D.U.
Hutchinson, Richard Hely, earl of Donoughmore, English statesman; *b.* 1823 M.
Hutchinson, Roger, Eng. div. and writer; *d.* 1555 *q.*
Hutchinson, Samuel, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1759; *d.* 1780 *c.*
Hutchinson, Thomas, American judge, lieut.-gov. of Massachusetts, and author; 1711—1780 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Hutchinson, William, English scholar; 1607 *q.*
Hutchinson, William, English antiq.; 1732—1814 U.
Hutchinson, Lucy, English authoress; 1620—1659 W.
Huth, Georg Leonhard, German naturalist and physician; 1705–1761 D.U.
Hutin, Charles, French painter; 1715—1776 D.
Hutin, Jean Félix Mathurin, French physician and writer; 1850 F.
Hutin, Philippe, French military surgeon; *b.* 1802 F.
Hutt, William, English statesman; *b.* 1803 M.
Hutteau, François, French jurist; 1729–1807 D.U.
Hutten, Jacob, Silesian founder of the Moravian brethren; 16th cent. C.R.
Hutten, John de, Count, author; *d.* 1515 W.
Hutten, Ulrich von, German theologian, orator, and Latin poet; 1488—1523 C.R.W.
Hutter, Elias, German Protestant divine and linguist; 1554*—1603* C.R.W.
Hutter, E. W., Amer. Lutheran divine and author *a.*
Hutter, Leonhard, German Lutheran divine and professor; 1563–1616 C.D.R.U W.
Huttich, Johann, German archæologist and numismatist; 1480—1544 D.G.U.
Hutton, Charles, English mathem.; 1737—1823 R.W.
Hutton, James, Scottish mineralogist and chemist; 1726—1797 C.D.R.U.W.
Hutton, Joseph, American poet; 1787—1828 *a.*
Hutton, Matthew, bishop of Durham 1589, archbishop of York 1595; *b.* 1546, *d.* 1606* *d.l.*R.
Hutton, Matthew, bishop of Bangor 1743, archbishop of York 1747, Canterbury 1757; *d.* 1758 *d.l.*
Hutton, Sir Rich., Eng judge (1625); 1560—1639 *f.*
Hutton, Robert, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1568 *o.q.*
Hutton, William, English litterateur and antiquary; 1723—1815 D.R.U.W.
Huvin, John, French printer; 1508 W.
Huxham, John, English physician and author; *d.* 1768 C.R.W.
Huxley, Thomas Henry, English natur.; *b.* 1825 M.
Huxtable, Antony, English agriculturalist; 1850 M.
Huydecoper, Balthazar, Dutch philologist and poet; 1695—1778 D.G.U.
Huygens, *or* **Hugenius van Zuylichem**, Christian, Dutch astronomer, physicist, and mathematician; 1629—1695 C.D.R.W.
Huygens, Constantin, lord of Zuylichem, Dutch diplomatist and poet; 1596–1687 D.R.U.W.
Huyghens, Gomarus, French Romish divine and writer; 1631—1702 C.P.R.W.
Huyot, Jean Nicolas, French architect; 1780—1840 D.R.U.
Huysman, *or* **Houseman**, James, Flemish painter; 1656—1696 R.
Huysmans, Cornelis, of Malines, Flemish painter; 1648–1727 D.R.U.
Huysum, Jakob van, Dutch painter; 1680—1740 N.R.
Huysum, Jan van, Dutch ptr.; 1682—1749 D.N.R.U.
Huysum, Justus van (*the Elder*), Dutch painter; 1659—1716 N.R.
Huysum, Justus van (*the Younger*), Dutch painter; 1684—1706 N.
Huzard, Jean Baptiste, French agriculturalist and veterinary surgeon; 1755—1838 D.U.
Huzard, Jean Baptiste, French veterinary surgeon; *b.* 1793 F.
Hvitfeld de Oddersberg, Arvild, Danish historian and statesman; 1549—1609 D.U.
Hwüd, Andreas Christian, Danish orientalist; 1749—1788 D.U.
Hyacinthe, St, Dominican preacher; 1182–1257 U.
Hyacinthe, Louis Hyacinthe Duflost, French comedian; *b.* 1814 F.
Hyacinthe, Père Charles (*Loyson*), French Carmelite preacher; *b.* 1827
Hybrias, Greek orator; B.C. 100 D.U.
Hybrias, Cretan lyric poet D.U.
Hyde, Alexander, bishop of Sarum, 1665; *d.* 1667 *d.l.*
Hyde, Alvan, Amer. div. and author; 1767—1833 *a.*
Hyde, Anne, Eng. wife of James II.; 1637—1671 D.U.
Hyde, Henry, Lord Hyde and Cornbury, English miscellaneous writer; 1572*—1753 C.R.W.
Hyde, Sir Nicholas, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1627; *d.* 1631 *f.*
Hyde, Robert, English chief justice of the King's Bench (1663); 1595–1665 *f.*
Hyde, Thomas, English divine and orientalist; 1636—1703 C.D.R.W.
Hyde, Thos. de la, Eng. judge, 1305; *d.* 1314 or 15 *f.*
Hyde. See **Clarendon.**
Hyde de Neuville, Jean Guillaume, French politician; 1776—1857 D.U.
Hyder-Ali, Khan Bahadour of, Indian prince, sovereign of Malabar; 1717—1782 D.R.U.
Hyder-Mirza-Doghlat, Mongol prince and Persian historian; 1500—1551 D.U.
Hyginus, St, Athenian pope, 138; *d.* 142* D.R.U.
Hyginus, Caius Julius, keeper of the Palatine Library at Rome and grammarian; B.C. 30* C.D.P.R.W.
Hyhert, Richard, Eng. collegiate master; *d.* 1521 *q.*
Hylander, Andrew, Swedish orient.; 1750–1830 D.U.
Hylander, Sven, Swedish literary teacher; 1797—1825 D.U.
Hylaret, Maurice, French preacher and writer; 1539—1591 R.
Hyll, Albayn, English physician; *d.* 1559 R.
Hyll, *or* **Hill**, Nicholas, English printer; 1546 W.
Hylton, Walter, English Carthusian monk and author; 1433 W.
Hymers, John, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1803 M.
Hynde, Sir John, English judge, 1547; *d.* 1550 *f.*
Hyndford, John Carmichael, Earl of, English diplomatist; 1701—1767
Hyndmer, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Hyneman, Leon, Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Hypatia, Greek female mathematician and philosopher; 370—415 C.D.P.R.U.
Hypatodorus, *or* **Hecatodorus**, Gk. sculpt.; B.C. 372 D.
Hyperbolus, Athenian demagogue; B.C. 450*—410 X.
Hyperechius, Greek gram. of Alexandria; 450 X.
Hyperides, Athenian orator; *d.* B.C. 322 C.D.R.U.W.
Hyperius, Gerard Andrew, Flemish Lutheran divine and writer; 1511—1564 C.R.
Hypsicles, Greek mathematician; B.C. 146 C.D.R.U.W.
Hyrcanus I., Joannes, high priest and prince of the Jews; *d.* B.C. 106 D.R.U.
Hyrcanus II., high priest and ruler of the Jews; *d.* B.C. 30 D.R.U.
Hyrtl, Joseph, German anatomist; *b.* 1811 F.
Hyrtlesham, Robert, bishop of Sevastopolis, suffragan of Norwich; 1388 *d.*

I

I, minister of the emperor Chun; 23d cent. B C. D.
Iacaia, Turkish adventurer; 1615 D.U.
Iager, G. F., Amer. Lutheran div. and author; 1830 *a.*
Iamblichus, neo-Platonic philosopher; *d.* 339* X.
Ianaki, voivod of Moldavia; *d.* 1730 D.U.
Iasos, Athenian sculptor D.
Ibarra, Joachimo, Span. printer; 1725–1785 D.R.U.
Ibas, Syrian bishop of Edessa; *d.* 457* D.R.U.
Ibbetson, Agnes (*Thompson*), English writer on botany; 1757—1823 D.R.W.
Ibbetson, James, English divine and archdeacon of St Albans; 1717—1781 R.W.
Ibbetson, James, English barrister; *d.* 1790 R.
Ibbetson, Julius Cæsar, English landscape painter; *d.* 1817 B.R.
Ibbot, Benjamin, English writer and divine; 1680—1725 C.D.R.U.W.
Ibek, Arabian author; *d.* 1348 D.R.
Ibek, Az ed deen, Egyptian officer; *d.* 1257 R.
Ibek, Cooth ed deen, usurper of the throne of India at the death of Schehab ed deen R.
Ibi, Sinibaldo (*Sinibaldo de Perouse*), Italian painter; 1515 D.T.U.
Ibn-Abi-Oswaibiah, Mowaffir ed-Din-Abou'l Abbas Ahmed ben-Abi'l-Kasim al Khazradji, Arabian physician; 1203—1270 D.U.
Ibn-Abi-Zera-al-Fasi, Abou'l Hasan Ali Ben Abdala, Arabian historian; 14th cent. D.U.
Ibn-Ayyas, Mohammed-ben-Ahmed, Arabian historian and geographer; 16th cent. U.
Ibn-Bessam, Abou'l Hassan-Ali-as-Schantarini, Arabian historian; *d.* 1147 D.U.
Ibn-Cadhy-Chobah, Mohammed, Arabian Mussulman doctor; 1289—1386
Ibn-Cotaibah, Abou-Mohammed-Abdallah, Arabian philologist and historian; *b.* 829, *d.* 883
Ibn-Djoldjol, Abou-Davoud-Soleiman, Arabian physician, biographer, and translator; 950
Ibn-Doreid, Abou-Bekr-Mohammed, Arabian philologist and poet; 838—933 R.U.
Ibn-Faredh, *or* **Ibn-al-Faridh**, Scheref ed-Din Abou-Hafs Omar Ben-Ali, Arabian mystical poet; 1181—1234 D.U.
Ibn-Habib, Abou-Djafar Mohammed Ben Djoleib al Haschimi, Arabian genealogist and philologist; *d.* 859 D.U.
Ibn-Habib, Ed Bdr ed-Din Hassan Ben-Omar, Arabian historian; 1309—1377 D.U.
Ibn-Haucal, Abou'l Kasem-Mohammed, Arabian traveller and writer; 976 D.U.
Ibn-Hayan, Abou-Mirwan Hayan ben Khalef, Arabian historian; 987—1076 D.U.
Ibn-Khaldoun, Waliy-Eddin-abou-Zeid-Abd-Alrahman (*Hadhrami Aschbili*), Arabian historian, jurist, and statesman; 1332—1406
Ibn-Khilcan, Schems-Eddin-Abou'l-Abbas-Ahmed, Arabian historian and biographer; 1211–1282 R.U.
Ibn-Khordadbeh, Abou'l Kasim Obeid-Allah Ben-Ahmed, Arabian geographer; *d.* 912 D.U.
Ibn-Moclah, Abou-Ali Mohammed Ben Ali, Arabian statesman and caligrapher; 885—940 D.U.
Ibn-Mokaffa, Abou-Mohammed-Abdallah, Arabian writer; 8th cent. D.U.
Ibn-Thofeil Abou-Bekr, *or* **Abou-Djafar Mohammed ben Abdalmelik al Kaisi al Berschani**, Arabian philosopher; *d.* 1118 D.U.
Ibn-Wasil, Mohammed-ben-Salem, Arabian historian, philosopher, jurist, grammarian, and litterateur; 1207—1268
Ibn-Yemin-Feryoumen di Mahmoud, Persian poet; *d.* 1344 D.
Ibn-Younis, Aly-ben-Abdelrahman, Arabian astronomer; 979—1008 R.
Ibn-Zeidoun, Abou'l-Welid Ahmed ben-Abdallah al-Makhzoumi al-Andalousi al-Corthobi, Arabian poet; 1007—1071 D.U.
Ibn-al-Abba, Abou-Abdallah-Mohammed-Ben-Ahmed, Arabian biographer and poet; *d.* 1260 D.U.
Ibn-al-Atsir, Izz ed Din-Abou'l Hassan Ali Ben Mohammed-al-Djezeri, Arabian historian; 1160—1233 D.U.
Ibn-al-Atsyr-Aboulsaadat-Mobarek, Arabian litterateur and grammarian; 1150—1208
Ibn-al-Atsyr-Nasz-Allah (*Dhia-Eddyn*), Arabian litterateur, vizier to Melik-Afdhal; 1162–1239
Ibn-al-Bawab, Aboul-Hassen, Arabian caligrapher; *d.* 1022 or 31
Ibn-al-Couthyah, Abou-Becr-Mohammed, Arabian grammarian, lexicographer, and historian; *d.* 978
Ibn-al-Djauzi, Schems ed-Din Abou'l Motzaffer Yousouf Ben Cousoghli *or* Kizoghli, Arabian jurist and historian; 1186—1257 D.U.
Ibn-al-Djouzy, Abd-er-Rah-man, Arabian historian and jurist; 1117—1201 D.U.
Ibn-al-Faradhy, Abou-Walyd-Abd-Allah, Arabian historian; *d.* 1012*
Ibn-al-Forat, Mohammed-ben-Abd-Abrahym, Arabian historian and jurist; 1335—1405
Ibn-al-Khetib, Mohammed-ben-Ahmed (*Licau Eddyn*), Arabian historian and biographer of Spain; 1313—1374
Ibn-al-Mokaffa, Persian writer; *d.* 757
Ibn-al-Wardi Zein ed-Din, Abou-Hass Omar Ben Motzaffer Al-Marrial Halebi, Arabian jurist, historian, and geographer; *d.* 1348 or 49 D.U.
Ibn-as-Schineh, *or* **Ibn Schohnah**, Zein ed-Din Aboul-Welid Mohammed ben-Mohammed Halebi, Arabian historian and jurist; *d.* 1412 D.U.
Ibn-el-A'lam, Aly-ben-al-Haçan, Arabian astronomer; *d.* 985
Ibn-el-Awam, Abou-Zaccaria-Yahia-ben-Mohammed-ben-Ahmed, Arabian agriculturalist; 12th cent.
Ibraham (*Halepy*), Turkish jurist; 1460—1549
Ibrahim I., governor of Africa
Ibrahim II., Abou-Ischak; *d.* 902
Ibrahim, grand-vizier and favourite of Soliman II.; *d.* 1535
Ibrahim, pacha of Egypt; *d.* 1590
Ibrahim, Turkish emperor; 1615–1648 R.U.
Ibrahim I., Melik-el-Moinwed Zahir-ed-Daulah-Aboul-Modhaffer (*Séid-al-Salathin*), sultan of Hindustan; *d.* 1099
Ibrahim I., emperor of Hindustan; *d.* 1526
Ibrahim, Abou-Ishak, Abbassade caliph; 779—839 D.U.
Ibrahim, Al-Shirazi, Mussulman doctor and Persian author; *d.* 951 R.
Ibrahim, Ben Ibrahim Meheran, Arabian doctor and author of the sect of Schafèi; *d.* 1027 R.
Ibrahim-Bey, chief of the Mamelukes, governor of Cairo (1776); 1735*—1816 D.R.U.
Ibrahim Effendi, Turkish writ. and translator; *d* 1697 R.
Ibrahim Effendi, Polish author, and establisher of first printing-press in Turkey; 18th cent. R.
Ibrahim-Mollah, grand-vizier to Achmet III.; *d.* 1713
Ibrahim-Pacha, viceroy of Egypt; 1789—1848
Ibrahim. See Abraham.
Ibycus, Italian lyric poet; 6th cent. D.R.U.
Icard, Charles, Fr. Prot. minister; 1636—1715 D.U.
Icarius, Roman administrator and poet; 390* D.
Icher, Pierre, French physician and hellenist; 1658—1713 D.U.
Ichon, Pierre Louis, French polit.; 1750*—1839 D.U.

Iciar, Juan da, Spanish grammarian and caligrapher; *b.* 1550 D.U.
Ickstadt, Johann Adam, Baron von, German jurist; 1720—1776 U.
I'Comaid, John, bp. of Kilmacduagh, 1399; *d.* 1401 *c.*
Icterius, count of Auvergne
Ictus, T. Caius, Roman jurist; 140* W.
Ida, *or* **Ide**, St, countess of Boulogne; 1040*—1113 D.U.
Ida, French abbess of Argensoles; *d* 1226 D.U.
Idace, Neapolitan theologian and writer; 450 D.U.
Idace, Spanish bishop and chronicler; 4th cent. D.R.U.
Idace (*Clarus*), Spanish bishop of Merida; 340*—392 D.U.
Idanthyrsus, Scythian king; 6th cent. B.C. D.
Idda, king of Northumberland; 559
Ideler, Carl Wilhelm, German medical author; *b.* 1795 F.
Ideler, Christian Ludwig, German astronomer and chronologer; 1766—1846 D.U.
Ideler, Julius Ludwig, Germ. writer; 1809—1842 D.U.
Idelfonso de San Carlo, P., Spanish tutor to the Pretender Charles Edward; 1709—1790 D.U.
Ides, Everard Ysbrantz, Danish traveller and diplomatist; 1660*—1700* D.R.U.
Idman, Nicolas, Swedish philologer; 18th cent. D.U.
Idomeneus, Greek historian; B.C. 300* D.
Idris, Gawr, Welsh astronomer R.
Idunan, bishop of Meath and Clonard; 1692 *c.*
Ienichen, Gottlieb August, German jurist, philologist, and historian; 1709—1759 D.Q.U.
Ienichen, Gottlieb-Friedrich, German philologist and philosopher; 1680—1735 D.U.
Ierlef, Alexis Ivanovitch, Russian writer; 1650 D.U.
Iermak, Timefeef, chief of the Don Cossacks, conqueror of Siberia; 1550—1584 D.R.U.
Ifeld, John de, English judge; 1329 *f.*
Iffland, August Wilhelm, German dramatic author and actor; 1759—1814 D.R.U.
I-Fori, Japanese chieftain; B.C. 650 U.
Ignace, St, patriarch of Constantinople; *d.* 877 R.U.
Ignace, Russian traveller and monk; 1390 D.
Ignace, second Russian patriarch; 1640* D.
Ignace, Jorlevitch, Russian abbot; 17th cent. D.U.
Ignace, Rimski-Korsakof, Russian metropolitan and writer; *d.* 1701 D.
Ignace de Jesus, Ital. missionary; 17th cent. D.U.W.
Ignace de Loyola. See **Loyola.**
Ignarra, Abbé Nicola, Italian litterateur, antiquary, and theologian; 1728—1808 D.R.U.
Ignatius, St (*Theophorus*), bishop of Antioch, and martyr; *ex.* 107 D.R.U.
Igor I., grand-duke of Russia; 875*—945 D.R.U.
Igor II., *or* **Igor Olegowitsch**; *d.* 1147 D.U.
Ihre, Johan, Swedish philologist and litterateur, professor at Upsal; 1707—1780 C.D.R.U.
Iken, Conrad, German divine and orientalist; 1689—1753 D.R.U.
Iken, Heinrich Friedrich, German controversial divine; *b.* 1791 D.
I-Kiang, Chinese princess; *d.* B.C. 701 D.
Ikmalion, Greek artist of the Homeric age D.
I'Lathnan, *or* **I'Leyan**, Gregory, bishop of Kilmacduagh, 1394; *d.* 1399 *c.*
I'Lathnan, Maurice, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1283 *c.*
Ilbernaz, Francisco da Faria, Brazilian explorer; 1740* D.
Ilchester, Henry Stephen Fox Strangways, Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1795 F.
Ildefonso, St, archbishop of Toledo and author; 607—669 D.R.U.
Ilepouschin, Russian poet D.
Ileroy, bishop of Orkney; 1248
Ilicino, Bernardo, Italian poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Iliski, Ivan, Russian philologer; *d.* 1735 D.
Ilitcherski, Russian poet; *d.* 1837 D.
Ilive, Jacob, English theological writer; *b.* 1710*, *d.* 1763 C.R.U.W.
Illescas, Gonsalvo, Spanish monk and author; *d.* 1580* R.
Il'gen, Christian Friederich, German Protestant theologian; 1786—1844 D.
Illiers, Florent d', French captain; 1400*—1475 D.
Illingworth, Richard, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1461; *d.* 1476 *f.*
Illus, Byzantine general; *d.* 488 D.
Illyricus, Matthias. See **Francowitz.**
Ilmoni, Immanuel, Finlander phys.; 1797—1856 D.
Imad-Daulah, king of Persia, founder of the dynasty of the Bouides; *b.* 896, *d.* 949 D.U.
Imad-Eddyn, Mohammed (*el Kateb*), Persian historian, litterateur, poet, and diplomatist; 1125—1201 D.U.
Imherdis, André, French magistrate and historian; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Imbert, Barthołomé, French poet and romance writer; 1747—1790 D.R.U.
Imbert, Benôit, French Latin poet; 1630—1696 D.U.
Imbert, Jean, French advocate; 1522—1598* D.R.U.
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel, Fr. ptr.; 1654—1740 D.R.U.
Imbert, Pierre, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Imbert, Angoulevent. See **Joubert.**
Imbert-Colomès, Jacques, French representative; 1725—1809 D.U.
Imbert-Delonnès, Fr. physician; 1745*—1820 D.U.
Imbert de Boudeaux, Guillaume, French litterateur; 1743—1803 D.U.
Imbonati, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian biographer; 1650—1696* D.U.
Imbrex, Caius Licinius, comic Latin poet; B.C. 200* D.
Imhof, Gustav Wilhelm, Baron de, governor-general of the Dutch settlement in India; 1705—1751 D.U.
Imhof, Jacob Wilhelm, German historian and genealogist; 1651—1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Imison, English mechanician; *d.* 1788 U.
Immerius, Bithynian sophist; 360* W.
Immermann, Carl, German poet; 1796—1840 D.U.
Imola, Innocenzio Francucci da, Italian painter; 1480*—1550* D.R.T.
Imparato, Francesco, Ital. ptr.; 1530*—1565 D.T.U.
Imparato, Girolamo, Italian painter; *d.* 1620 D.T.U.
Imperato, Ferrante, Ital. naturalist; 16th cent. D.U.
Imperiale, Francesco, Spanish poet; 1405 D.U.
Imperiales. See **Lercari.**
Imperiali, Giovanni, Italian physician and biographer; 1602—1664* D.R.U.
Imperiali, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and Latin poet; 1568—1623 D.R.U.
Imperiali, Giovanni Vincenzio, Italian poet, litterateur, and diplomatist; 1570*—1645*
Imperiali, Giuseppe Renato, cardinal, governor of Ferrara; 1651—1737 C.D.R.S.
Ina, king of Wessex; 689—728 D.R.U.
Inarus, Egyptian prince; 461 D.
Inca-Mendez y Sotomayor, Don Bernardo, Spanish caligrapher; 1709 D.U.
Ince, Richard, English author; *d.* 1758 W.
Incent, John, dean of St Paul's, 1540; *d.* 1545 *q.*
Inchbald, Elizabeth (*Simpson*), Mrs, English actress and authoress; 1753—1821 D.R.U.W.
Inchiquin, Lucius O'Brien, Baron, Irish politician; *b.* 1800
Inchofer, Melchior, Hungarian Jesuit, jurist, theologian, historian, and astron.; 1584—1648 C.D.R.U.W.
Incledon, Benj. Ch., Eng. vocalist; 1764—1826 D.R.U.
Indaco, Francesco l', Florentine painter; 1536 D.T.
Indaco, Jacopo de Florence l', Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1534 D.T.
India, Bernardino, painter of the Venetian school; 1580 D.T.
India, Fullio (*the Ancient*), Venetian ptr.; 1545 D.T.
Indibilis, Spanish prince; *d.* B.C. 205 D.U.
Indortes, Spanish prince; *d.* B.C. 232 D.U.
Indrecht, bishop of Kilmacduagh, 814 *c.*
Indulf, Scottish king; 950 D.U.
Induno, Domenico, Italian painter; *b.* 1815 D.F.

Indutiomarus, Gallic king of the Treviri ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Inemer, Félix, Fr. portrait and landscape painter B.
Inez de Castro, Dona, qu. of Portugal ; *d.* 1355 D.R.U.
Infantado, N., Duke of, Spanish statesman ; 1773—1841 D.U.
Infante, João, Portuguese navigator ; 1486 D.
Infessura, Stephano, Italian historian ; 1490 D.
Infremoff, Russian traveller ; *b.* 1744* U.
Ingaldsthorp, Thomas, bishop of Rochester, 1283 ; *d.* 1291 *d.l.*
Ingalls, Rufus, American brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Ingannati, Pietro degl', Venetian painter ; 1540* D.
Inge, Hugh, bishop of Meath 1512, archbishop of Dublin 1521 ; *d.* 1528 *c.m.*
Inge, John, English justice, 1331 ; *d.* 1347* *f.*
Inge, William, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1316 ; *d.* 1322 *f.*
Inge. See **Ingon.**
Ingeburge, *or* **Ingelburge**, queen of France ; 1176—1236 D.U.
Ingegneri, Angiolo, Italian poet and litterateur ; 1550—1613 D.U.
Ingeland, Thomas, English author ; 1550 *q.*
Ingelberga. See **Angelberga.**
Ingelby, Thomas de, English justice ; 1377 *f.*
Ingelger, first hereditary count of Anjou ; *d.* 888 D.
Ingelman, C. G., Swedish poet ; 1788—1845 D.U.
Ingelo, Nathaniel, English divine and religious author ; *d.* 1683 R.W.
Ingelow, Jean, English authoress ; *b.* 1830
Ingelram, bishop of Glasgow, 1164 ; *d.* 1174 *k.*
Ingelramne, German bishop of Metz ; *d.* 791 D.
Ingelramne (*the Wise*), French abbot of St Riguier ; *d.* 1045 D.
Ingemann, Bernard Severin, Danish poet and novelist ; *b.* 1789 D.F.M.U.
Ingenhousz, Jan, Flemish physician, chemist, and botanist ; 1730—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Ingenuus, one of the thirty tyrants ; *d.* B.C. 260* D.U.
Ingenuus, Roman sculptor D.U.
Ingenuus, Loelius, governor of Pannonia ; *d.* 261 D.U.
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, American lawyer, senator, and author ; *b.* 1782 *a.*F.M.
Ingersoll, Edward, American law writer ; 1821 *a.*
Ingersoll, Jared, American Admiralty judge and author ; 1722—1781 *a.*
Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, American senator and author ; 1804 *a.*
Ingham, Robert, English politician ; *b.* 1793
Inghen, William van, German ptr. ; 1651—1709 D.R.
Inghirami, Curzio, Ital. antiq. ; 1614—1655 D.G.U.
Inghirami, Francesco, Italian archæologist ; 1772—1846 D.G.
Inghirami, Giovanni, Italian astronomer and author ; 1779—1851
Inghirami, Tommaso Fedra, Latin poet and orator ; 1470—1516 C.D.R.U.W.
Ingiald (*Illrada*), Swede, k. of Upsala ; 7th cent. D.U.
Ingleby, Sir Charles, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1688 *f.*
Ingleby, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1496 ; *d.* 1499 *d.l.*
Ingles, Jorge, Spanish painter ; 15th cent. D.
Ingles, Don Jose, Spanish painter ; 1718—1786 D.
Inglesham, Robert de, archdeacon of Gloucester, English judge, 1189 ; *d.* 1196* *f.*
Inglis, Alexander, bishop of Dunkeld ; 1483 *k.*
Inglis, Charles, bishop of Nova Scotia, 1787 ; *b.* 1734, *d.* 1816 *a.d.*
Inglis, Henry David, Scotch traveller and miscellaneous writer ; 1795—1835 D.R.U.
Inglis, Hester, English caligraphist ; 17th cent. C.R.
Inglis, Sir James, Scotch officer knighted on the field of battle ; *d.* 1554 R.
Inglis, James, American poet ; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Inglis, John, Lord Glencorse, Scottish judge of Session ; *b.* 1810 M.
Inglis, John, bishop of Nova Scotia ; 1778—1850 *d.*
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, English major-general ; *b.* 1814 M.
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, English statesman ; 1786—1855 D.F.
Ingoldesby, John, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1462 *f.*
Ingoldsby, Thomas. See **Barham.**
Ingoli, Matteo, Italian painter and architect ; 1597—1631 D.T.
Ingon I., king of Norway, 1136 ; *d.* 1161 D.L.
Ingon II., 1206 ; *d.* 1217 D.L.
Ingon I. (*the Good*), king of Sweden, 1080 ; *d.* 1112 D.L.
Ingon II., 1112 ; *d.* 1130 D.L.
Ingoni, Donino, Modenese sculptor ; *d.* 1604 D.
Ingoni, Giovanni, Modenese ptr. ; 1528*—1608 D.T.
Ingouf, François Rob., Fr. engraver ; 1747—1812 D.U.
Ingouf, Pierre Ch., Fr. engraver ; 1746—1799* D.U.
Ingraham, Duncan, American naval officer ; *b.* 1803
Ingraham, Edward D., American lawyer and law writer ; *d.* 1854 *a.*
Ingraham, J. H., American romancist and divine ; 1850 *a.*
Ingram, Dale, English surgeon and medical writer ; *d.* 1793 W.
Ingram, Herbert, English politician, promoter of the *Illustrated London News* ; *d.* 1860
Ingram, James, Anglo-Saxon scholar ; 1774—1850
Ingram, John, English engraver ; *fl.* 1760 B.
Ingram, Robert, English divine and religious author ; 1727—1804 C.*g.*R.W.
Ingram, Robert Acklom, English divine and author ; 1762—1809 W.
Ingrand, François Pierre, Fr. polit. ; 1756—1831 D.
Ingrand de Saint Maur, Chouan chieftain ; *b.* 1775 D.U.
Ingrassia, Giovanni Filippo, Sicilian physician and anatomist ; 1510—1580 C.D.R.U.W.
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, French painter ; 1781—1867 B.D.M.U.
Ing-Tsoung, Chinese emperor of the Ming dynasty ; 1427—1465 D.U.
Inguimbert, Joseph Dominic d', French archbishop of Thedosia, and writer ; 1683—1757 C.D.R.U.W.
Inguiomer (*Inguiomerus*), German chieftain ; 1st cent. D.
Ingulphus, English chronicler, abbot of Croyland ; 1030—1109 C.R.W.
Ingwald, bishop of London, 705* ; *d.* 745 *d.l.*
Inigo, John Collet, Eng. engraver ; 1720*—1780 D.U.
In-Kyô-Ten-Wo, 20th Japanese emperor ; 375—453 D.
Inman, Henry, American portrait and landscape painter ; 1802—1846 B.
Inman, James, English mathematician ; 1776—1859
Innes, Arthur Charles, English politician ; *b.* 1834
Innes, John, bishop of Moray, 1407 ; *d.* 1414 *k.*
Innes, John, bishop of Caithness, 1447 ; *d.* 1448 *k.*
Innes, John, Scotch anatomist and writer ; *d.* 1776 W.
Innes, Louis, Scotch Roman ecclesiastic ; 1650* D.R.U.
Innes, Thomas, Scotch Romanist priest and writer ; 1662—1774 D.R.U.
Innocent I., St, bp. of Rome, 402-17 ; *d.* 417 D.L.R.U.
Innocent II. (*Gregorio Papi*), 171st pope, 1130-43 ; *d.* 1143 D.L.R.U.
Innocent III. (*Cardinal Lotario de Conti di Segni*), 172d pope, 1198-1216 ; *b.* 1160*, *d.* 1216 D.L.R.U.
Innocent IV. (*Sinibaldo Fiesco*), 186th pope, 1243-54 ; *d.* 1254 D.L.R.U.
Innocent V. (*Pietro de Tarentasia*), 192nd pope, 1276 ; *b.* 1225, *d.* 1276 D.L.R.U.
Innocent VI. (*Etienne Aubert*), 203d pope, 1352-62 ; *d.* 1362 D.L.R.U.
Innocent VII. (*Cosma de Meliorati*), 110th pope, 1404-6 ; *d.* 1406 D.L.R.U.
Innocent VIII. (*Giovanni Battista Cibo*), 222nd pope, 1484-92 ; *b.* 1432, *d.* 1492 D.L.R.U.
Innocent IX. (*Giovanni Antonio Fachinetti*), 239th pope, 1591 ; *b.* 1519, *d.* 1591 D.L.R.U.

Innocent X. (*Giovanni Battista Pamfilio*), 245th pope, 1644-55; *b.* 1572, *d.* 1655 D.L.R.U.
Innocent XI. (*Benedetto Odescalchi*), 249th pope, 1676-89; *b.* 1611, *d.* 1689 D.L.R.U.
Innocent XII. (*Antonio Pignatelli*), 251st pope, 1691-1700; *b.* 1615, *d.* 1700 D.L.R.U.
Innocent XIII. (*Michel Angelo Conti*), 253d pope; 1721-24; *b.* 1655, *d.* 1724 D.L.R.U.
Innocent, Gizel, Russian bishop; 1640*—1684 D.
Innocent, Russian bishop; 1800–1857 D.
Innocent, Roman jurist; 4th cent. D.
Insula, Brian de, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1234 *f.*
Insula, Godfrey de, English judge; 1199
Insula, John de, English baron of the Exchequer (1313); *d.* 1313* *f.*
Insula, Simon de, English judge; 1217 *f.*
Insula, William de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Interiano, Giorgio, Genoese traveller; 1450 D.Q.U.
Interiano, Pablo, Genoese historian and astronomer; 16th cent. D.U.
Interiano de Ayala, Juan, Spanish preacher, litterateur, and poet; 1656—1730* D.P.R.U.
Intharatcha, Siamese sovereign; *d.* 1418 D.U.
Inthiema, Feico van, Dutch litt.; 1650*–1705 D.U.
Inthiema, Hero van, Dutch jurist and poet; 1576—1623 D.U.
In-Ti, last emperor of China, of the dynasty of the latter Hans; *d.* 950 D.U.
Intieri, Bartolomeo, Italian economist, mathematician, and mechanician; 1676*–1757 D.U.
Intorcetta, Prospero, Italian Jesuit missionary to China; 1625—1696 D.U.
In-To-Tse, Chinese name of a Sicilian missionary D.U.
Inveges, Agostino, Italian hist.; 1595–1677 D.R.U.
Inverkeithing, bishop of Dunkeld, 1250; *d.* 1272 *k.*
Inverness, Cecilia Letitia, Duchess of, wife of the duke of Sussex; *b.* 1788 M.
Inwood, Henry William, English architect and author; 1794—1843
Inwood, Will., Eng. surveyor and author; 1771–1843
Iolus, C. Julius, military tribune of Rome; B.C. 408-405 H.
Ion, Greek poet and historian; B.C. 482—422 D.U.
Iophon, Athenian tragic poet; B.C. 420 D.U.
Iousaf-Abou'l-Haxex, Moorish king of Grenada U.
Iphicrates, Athenian general; B.C. 419–350* D.R.U.
Irailh, Augustin Simon, French monk, historian, and litterateur; 1719—1794 D.R.U.
Irala Yuso, Fra Matthias Antonio, Spanish painter and engraver; 1680—1753 D.U.
Irby, Frederic Paul, Eng. naval officer; 1779—1844 R.
Iredell, James, American jurist and law writer; 1751—1799 *a.e.*
Ireland, John, English litt.; 1720—1808 C.D.R.U.W.
Ireland, John, dean of Westminster (1816), and writer; *b.* 1761, *d.* 1842 R.
Ireland, Samuel, English amateur engraver; 1785 B.
Ireland, Samuel, collector and publisher of literary curiosities; *d.* 1800 C.D.R.U.
Ireland, Samuel William Henry, English litterateur; Shakespearian forger; 1777—1835 D.U.
Ireland, William, English divine; *d.* 1571 *q.*
Ireland, William Henry, English author; 1796 W.
Irene, empress of Constantinople; 752*—803 D.R.U.
Ireneus, St, Greek bishop of Lyons and religious writer; 140*–202 D.R.U.W.
Ireneus, St, Tuscan martyr; *ex.* 275 D.U.
Ireneus, St, Hungarian martyr; *ex.* 304 D.
Ireneus, bishop of Tyr; *ex.* 448 D.
Ireneus, Falkovski, Russian prelate and author; 1762–1823 D.
Ireneus, Klementievski, Russian theol.; 1753—1818 D.
Ireton, Henry, English general and statesman; 1610—1651 D.R.U.
Ireton, John, English divine; *d.* 1606 *l.q.*
Ireton, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1658 *b.*
Ireton, Ralph, bishop of Carlisle, 1208; *d.* 1292 *d.l.*
Irgalach, abbat of Saiger; 826 *c.*
Irgens, Olaus, Norwegian divine and litterateur; 1724—1779 U.
Iriarte, Ignacio, Spanish painter; 1620—1669 D.U.
Irico, Abbé Giovanni Andreas, Italian theologian, archæologist, historian, philosopher, and litterateur; 1704—1782 D.U.
Irland, Bonaventure, French jurist; 1551—1612 D.U.
Irland, Robert, Scotch jurist; 1475–1861 D.U.
Irminon, French abbot of St German des Près; 840 D.
Irnerius, Werner *or* Guarnerus, Italian jurist, professor at Bologna; *d.* 1118* D.R.U.
Iron Mask. See **Masque de Fer.**
Irons, William Josiah, English dissenting minister; *b.* 1806 M.
Ironside, Edward, English historical and antiquarian writer; *d.* 1803 W.
Ironside, Gilbert, bishop of Bristol, 1661; *d.* 1671 *d.l.*
Ironside, Gilbert, bishop of Bristol 1689, Hereford 1691; *d.* 1707 *d.l.*
Irson, Claude, French arithmetician and grammarian; 17th cent. D.U.
Irvine, William, American revolutionary officer; 1742—1804 *c.*
Irving, Edward, Scotch divine; 1792—1834 R.
Irving, Helen W., American poetess *a.*
Irving, John Treat, American judge and author; 1778–1838 *a.*
Irving, John Treat, American lawyer and author; 1830 *a.*
Irving, Peter, American author; 1771—1838 *a.*
Irving, Theodore, American author; *b.* 1809 *a.*F.M.
Irving, Washington, American biographer and novelist; 1783—1859 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Irving, William, American merchant and writer; 1766–1821 *a.e.*
Irwin, Eyles, English poet; 1748—1817 D.R.U.
Irwing, Carl Franz von, German philosopher; 1728—1801 U.
Isaac, Hebrew patriarch, son of Abraham and Sarah; *b.* B.C. 1892 D.U.
Isaac, St, founder of a monastery; *d.* 383* D.
Isaac (*the Syrian*), ecclesiastical writer, priest of Antioch; *d.* 456* D.U.W.
Isaac (*the Syrian*), ecclesiastical writer, bishop of Nineveh; 550* D.U.
Isaac, bishop of Langres; *d.* 880 D.
Isaac, English monk, abbot of l'Etoile; *d.* 1160* D.
Isaac, exarch of Ravenna; 619 H.
Isaac, patriarch of Armenia, canonist; *d.* 1440 D.U.
Isaac Ben Abraham, Jewish doctor; *d.* 1594 D.O.Z.
Isaac Ben Joseph (*Isaac of Corbeil*), Jewish author; *d.* 1280 D.O.Z.
Isaac Ben Judah, Ben Nathaniel (*Hasseniri*), Jewish poet; 14th cent. D.
Isaac Ben Scheschath (*Barpath*), Jewish author; 1350 D.
Isaac, Karo, Jewish rabbi and author; 15th cent. R.
Isaac I., Comnenus, emperor of the East, 1057-59; *d.* 1061 D.U.
Isaac II. (*l'Ange*), 1185-95; *d.* 1204 D.U.
Isaac Levita, *or* **Levi,** Jewish grammarian and rabbi; 1550* D.U.
Isaacson, Henry, English amanuensis to Bishop Andrewes, and publisher of a "Body of Chronology;" 1581—1654 R.
Isabeau. See **Elizabeth.**
Isabeau, Elizabeth, of France (*la Bienheureuse*), French princess; 1225–1270 D.L.
Isabeau, Elizabeth, of France, dauphine of Viennois; 1333* D.
Isabel, wife of George, duke of Clarence, 1466; *d.* 1476
Isabella, of Austria, wife of Christian III. of Denmark, 1515; *b.* 1501
Isabella, of Austria, Clara Eugenia, consort of Albert I. of the Netherlands; 1566–1633 L.R.

Isabella, of Castile, qu. of Spain; 1450—1504 D.R.U.
Isabella, wife of John, king of England (1200); 1185—1245
Isabella, of France, qu. of England; 1290—1357 D.R.U.
Isabella, of Portugal, duchess of Burgundy; 1397—1471 D.
Isabella, *or* **Isabeau**, of Bavaria, wife of Charles VI. of France, 1386; *b.* 1371, *d.* 1435 L.
Isabella, wife of Charles IX. of France; 1570 L.
Isabella, wife of Frederic II., emperor of Germany; 1235 L.
Isabella, wife of Philip IV. of Spain; 1615
Isabella, wife of G. G. Sforza, duke of Milan; 1489 L.
Isabella Maria Christina, princess of Asturias; *b.* 1851 L.
Isabelle, *or* **Isabella**. See **Elizabeth.**
Isabelle, *or* **Isabeau**, of Bavaria, queen of France; 1371—1433 R.
Isabelle, of Lorraine, queen of Sicily; 1410—1453 D.
Isabelle II., queen of Spain; *b.* 1830 D.F.
Isabelle, French poetess; 13th cent. D.
Isabelle, Charles Edouard, French architect and author; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Isabelle, of Valois, French princess; *d.* 1349 D.
Isabelle-Maria, infante of Portugal; *b.* 1801 D.
Isabey, Eugene Louis Gabriel, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Isabey, Jean Baptiste, French miniature painter; 1767—1855 B.F.
Isacius, bishop of Jerusalem; 601-9
Isacs, Peter, Dutch painter; 1569—1620 D.U.
Isaeus, Greek orator; 5th cent. B.C. C.P.R.W.
Isaeus, Assyrian rhetorician X.
Isaeus, Attic orator; B.C. 360 H.X.
Isagoras, Athenian archon; B.C. 508 H.X.
Isaiah, one of the four greater prophets, martyr; B.C. 694* D.U.
Isalav. See **Isiaslav.**
Isambert, Baptiste Antenor, French lawyer and laureate; *b.* 1817 D.U.
Isambert, Emile, Fr. doctor of medicine; *b.* 1828 D.U.
Isambert, François Andre, French magistrate, jurist, and politician; 1792—1857 D.F.
Isarchus, Athenian archon; B.C. 424 H.
Isarn, Abraham, French adventurer, viceroy of Armenia; 16th cent. U.
Isarn, Samuel, French poet and litt.; 1637—1673 U.
Ischomachus, Olympic victor; B.C. 508 H.
Ischyrus, Olympic victor; B.C. 516 H.
Iselin, Henri Frédéric, French sculptor; *b.* 1825* F.
Iselin, Isaac, Swiss jurist and law writer; 1728—1782 D.R.U.
Iselin, Jacob Christopher, Swiss theologian, orientalist, and poet; 1681—1737 C.D.P.R.W.
Iselin, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss lawyer and historian; 1705—1779 D.U.
Isembert, of Xaintes, French architect; 12th cent. R.
Isembourg-Birstein, Wolfgang Ernst III., Prince of; *b.* 1798 F.
Isembourg Budingen von Budingen, Ernst Casimir, Prince of; *b.* 1806 F.
Isembourg Budingen von Meerhobz, Carl Friederich Casimir Adolf Ludwig, Count of; *b.* 1829 F.
Isembourg Budingen von Waechtersbach, Ferdinand Maximilian, Count of; *b.* 1824 F.
Isembourg-Philippseich, Georg Casimir, Count of; *b.* 1794 F.
Isendoorn, Gisbert van, Dutch philosopher; 1601—1657* D.U.
Isert, Paul Edmond, Danish surgeon, traveller, and writer; 1757—1789 D.U.
Isfording, Johann, German religious author; 1566—1639 D.*i*.U.
Ishak-Ben-Honein, Abou Yacoub, Arabian doctor; *d.* 910 D.U.
Ishbosheth, youngest son of Saul, contests the kingdom with David; B.C. 1070
Ishmael, son of Abraham; B.C. 1800*
Ishmael Ben Elisha, Ha-Cohen, Jewish theologian and author; *d.* 121 D.
Isiaslav I. (*Jaroslawitch*), grand-duke of Russia; *d.* 1078 L.U.
Isiaslav II. (*Mstislavitch*), grand-prince of Kiev; 1146-54 L.U.
Isiaslav III. (*Davidovitch*); *d.* 1161 L.U.
Isidorus, St, bishop of Cordova, Spanish historian and theologian; *d.* 380 D.U.
Isidorus, St, of Alexandria; 318*—403 D.R.U.
Isidorus, St, of Peluseum, ecclesiastical writer; 370*—450 D.R.U.
Isidorus, St, of Seville (*Hispalensis the Younger*), archbishop of Seville, chronicler, and ecclesiastical writer; 570—636 D.R.U.
Isidorus, Cardinal, archbishop of Thessalonica, patriarch of Kiev and Moscow, theol. writer; *d.* 1463 D.
Isidorus (*Mercator*, or *Peccator*), ecclesiastical writer; 9th cent. D.R.U.
Isidorus, bp. of Hispalis, Seville, in Spain; 600—636 X.
Isidorus I., patriarch of Constantinople; 1347-50
Isidorus II.; 1457
Isidorus, Alexandrian philosopher; *d.* 525 H.X.
Isidorus, son of Basilides; 140 H.
Isidorus, teacher of philos. at Alexandria; 407 H.X.
Isidorus, of Aegae, Greek poet X.
Isidorus, of Gaza, neo-Platonic philosopher, friend of Proclus X.
Isidorus, of Miletus, archt., 532; another, 558 H.R.X.
Isidorus, of Moscow, metropolitan of all the Russias; *d.* 1463 D.U.
Isidorus, Fl. Anthemius, consul of Rome; B.C. 436 H.
Isigonos, Greek historian D.
Iskender-bey, Turkish general; *b.* 1814 F.
Isla, le P. Jean, Spanish Jesuit, preacher, satirist, and litterateur; 1703—1781 D.R.U.
Isleif, Icelandic historian; 11th cent. R.
Islip, Adam, English printer; 1594 W.
Islip, John, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1532 *q.*
Islip, Simon, abp. of Canterbury, 1349; *d.* 1366 *d.h.l.*
Ismael I., shah of Persia, founder of the Sofis dynasty; 1487—1524 D.U.
Ismael II, shah of Persia; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Ismail, king of Toledo; 1070
Ismail, Pacha, Turkish physician and statesman; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Ismail, Samani, sultan of Turkistan; 892
Ismail-Hadji, Mohammed, Mussulman reformer; 1781—1831 D.U.
Ismail Pasha, khedive of Egypt; *b.* 1816
Isnard, Achille Nicolas, French economist and author; *d.* 1803 D.U.
Isnard, Maximin, Fr. statesman; 1751—1830 D.U.
Isnardi, Giam Battista, Piedmontese savant and author; 1749—1830 D.U.
Isoard, Joachim Jean Xavier d', French prelate; 1766—1839 D.U.
Isocrates, one of the ten Attic orators; B.C. 436—338 D.H.X.
Isocrates, Greek rhetorician; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Isolani, Giacomo, Italian lawyer and cardinal; *d.* 1431 D.U.
Isolani, Isodoro, Italian theologian; 1485 D.U.
Ison, German monk and author; 841*—871 D.
Issachar, son of Jacob and Leah
Isselt, Michel von, Dutch historian and preacher; *d.* 1597 D.P.U.
Isthvanfi, Nicolaus, vice-palatine of Hungary, historian, statesman, and writer; 1535—1615 D.R.U.
Isturiz, Don Francisco Xavier d', Spanish statesman; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Italinski, André Iarowiewitch, Polish diplomatist and orientalist; 1743—1827 D.G.U.
Itaparica, F. Manoel de St Maria, Brazilian poet; *b.* 1704* D.
Itard, Jean E Marie Gaspard, French physician and writer; 1775—1838 D.U.

Itghmich, second king of Hamadan ; *d.* 1213
Ithace, bishop of Ossonoba ; 360*—391* D.U.
Ithamar, youngest son of Aaron
Ithamar, bishop of Rochester ; 644 *d.l.*
Ithell, Thomas, English div. and author ; *d.* 1579 *l.q.*
Ithier, Bernard, librarian to the abbey of St Martial ; 1163—1225 D.
Ithycles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 398 H.
I-Ti, Chinese emperor ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Itier, André Victor Alcide Jules, French administrator and traveller ; *b.* 1805* F.
Ittai (*Ittai the Gittite*), a Philistine in King David's army
I-Tsoung, seventeenth Chinese emperor ; 842—873 U.
Ittig, *or* **Ittighius**, Thomas, German theologian, bibliographer, and professor ; 1643—1710 C.D.G.P.R.W.
Iturbide, Don Augustin, emperor of Mexico ; 1783—1824 D.R.U.
Iturribalzaga, D. Antonio de Gaztanetao, Spanish navigator ; 1656—1728 D.U.
Iulus, C. Julius, consul of Rome, B.C. 489 and 482 ; another, 447, 435, and 434 H.
Iulus, L. Julius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 430 H.
Iulus, Vopiscus Julius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 473 H.
Iuyn, Sir John, English judge, 1436 ; *d.* 1440 *f.*
Ivan, Basilowitch (*Kalita*), prince of Moscow, 1328 ; *d.* 1340 D.U.
Ivan II., 1353 ; *b.* 1326, *d.* 1359 D.U.
Ivan III., Wasiliewitch, 1462 ; *d.* 1505 D.R.U.
Ivan IV., Wasiliewitch (*the Terrible*), czar of Russia, 1533 ; *b.* 1529, *d.* 1584 D.R.U.
Ivan V., Alexiewitch, 1682 ; *b.* 1666, *d.* 1696 D.U.
Ivan VI., Antonowitch, czar of Russia ; 1740—1764 D.U.
Ivan, Widfadme *or* Widfarne, king of Sweden and Denmark ; 7th cent. L.
Ivané I., prince of Georgia ; 11th cent. L.
Ivané II., generalissimo of the Georgian army ; 1231 L.
Ivané III., tutor of the prince Temna of Georgia ; 12th cent. L.
Ivanof, Feodor-Feodorowitch, Russian dramatic author ; 1777—1816 D.U.
Ivara, *or* **Juvara**, Filippo, Italian architect ; 1685—1735 D.R.U.
Ive, Paul, English author ; 1560 *q.*
Ivernois, François d', French economist and writer ; 1757—1842 D.U.
Ivernois, Philippe d', Prussian gen. ; 1753—1813 D.U.
Iversen, Christian Heinrich, Danish writer ; 1748—1827 D.U.
Iverson, Alfred, Amer. Confederate gen. ; *b.* 1798 *c.*
Ives, *or* **Yves**, Fr. bp. and writer ; 1035—1115 C.R.W.
Ives, Edward, Eng. surg. and traveller ; *d.* 1786 R.W.
Ives, Eli, American physician ; 1779—1861 *c.*
Ives, John, English antiquary ; 1751—1776 C.R.W.
Ivès, Levi, American phys. and author ; 1750—1826 *a.*
Ives, Levi Silliman, American Prot. bp. ; *b.* 1797 *c.*
Iveteaux, Nicholas Vanquelin, Seigneur des, French poet ; 1559—1649 C.P.R.W.
Ivory, James, English geometrician ; 1765—1842 U.W.
Ivory, Lord, Scottish judge ; *b.* 1792 M.
Ixnard, Michel d', French architect ; 1723—1795 U.
Ixtlilxochitl, Don Fernando d'Alva, Mexican historian ; 1568—1648 D.U.
Izaacke, Richard, Eng. topographer ; 1624—1700 R.
Izard, Ralph, American statesman and author *a.*
Izarn, poet of Languedoc ; 13th cent. D.U.
Iziaslaf (*Dmitri*), grand-duke of Russia ; 1025—1078 D.U.
Iziocalt II., fourth king of Mexico ; *d.* 1443 R.U.
Izmailof, Alexander Efimovitch, Russian fabulist ; 1779—1831 *D.*
Izmailof, Leon Vasilievitch, Russian diplomatist ; 1686—1738 D.
Izmailof, Vladimir Vasilievitch, Russian author ; *b.* 1773 D.
Izoard, Jean François Auguste, French royalist and author ; 1765—1840 D.U.
Izquierdo de Ribera y Lezaun, Don Eugenio, Spanish diplomatist ; *d.* 1813 D.U.
Izzen-Chollach (Izzet-Molla ?), (*Ketchedjizadeh*), Turkish poet ; *d.* 1830* D.U.
Izzi, Soliman, Turkish historian ; *d.* 1755 D.U.

J

Jaacob, Jewish writer and rabbi ; 16th cent. R.
Jaaphar, Ebn Thophail, Arabian philosopher and physician ; *d.* 1198 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Jabal, sixth descendant of Cain U.
Jabalot, Francesco Ferdinando, Italian Dominican preacher, of French origin ; 1780—1834 D.U.
Jabin I., king of Hazor (Canaan) ; 15th cent. B.C. D.U.
Jabin II. ; 14th cent. B.C. D.U.
Jabineau, Henri, French preacher, advocate, and writer ; 1740*—1792 D.U.
Jablonowski, Polish prince ; *b.* 1799 F.
Jablonowski, Jean Ernest, Polish author ; 18th cent. D.U.
Jablonowski, Jean Stanislas, Count de, paladin of Russia, Polish poet and translator ; 1669—1731 D.G.U.
Jablonowski, Joseph Alexander, Prince, litterateur, governor of Novgorod ; 1711—1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Jablonowski, Stanislas, Austrian field-marshal ; 1631—1702 D.G.U.
Jablonowski, Vladislas, Polish gen. ; 1769—1802 D.U.
Jablonski, Ch. Gustav, Polish natur. ; 1756—1787 R.
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, Prussian Protestant ecclesiastic and writer ; 1660—1741 C.G.P.R.W.
Jablonski, Johann Theodore, Prussian author ; 1665—1731 R.
Jablonski, Paul Ernst, Polish orientalist, antiquary, and theologian ; 1693—1757 C.D.G.P.R.W.
Jaccard, François, French missionary to Cochin China ; 1799—1838 D.U.
Jacetius, Fr. Cataneus, Ital. writ. ; 1466—1522 R.W.
Jacini, Pietro, Italian statesman ; *b.* 1827
Jackson, Andrew, American general and president of the United States ; 1767—1845 *a.D.e.U.*
Jackson, Arthur, English Nonconformist ecclesiastic ; 1593—1666 C.R.W.
Jackson, Charles, bishop of Ferns 1761, Kildare 1765 ; *d.* 1790 *c.*
Jackson, Charles, American judge and law writer ; 1775—1855 *a.e.*
Jackson, Charles Thomas, American geologist, chemist, and author ; *b.* 1805 *a.D.e.M.U.*
Jackson, Sir Ch. Rob. Mitchell, Eng. judge ; *b.* 1814 M.
Jackson, Conrad Feger, Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Jackson, Cyril, English prelate and mathematician ; 1742—1819 R.
Jackson, Hall, Amer. phys. and author ; *d.* 1797 *a.*
Jackson, Henry, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Jackson, Henry R., American judge, diplomatist, and poet ; *b.* 1810 *a.e.M.*
Jackson, *or* **Jaxon**, Hugh, English printer ; 1576 W.
Jackson, Isaac W., American writer on mathematics and natural philosophy ; 1849 *a.*
Jackson, James, American statesman and soldier ; 1757—1806 *e.*
Jackson, James, Amer. phys. and author ; 1850 *a.*
Jackson, James S., American brigadier-general ; 1822*—1862 *e.*
Jackson, John, English controversial divine, writer, and chronologist ; 1686—1763 C.D.R.W.
Jackson, John, English litterateur ; *d.* 1807 U.W.

Jackson, John, English painter; 1778—1831 B.D.R.
Jackson, John, bishop of Lincoln 1853, London 1869; *b.* 1811 *d.*F.*l.*M.
Jackson, *or* **Jacson**, John, English printer; 1585 W.
Jackson, John Baptist, English engraver on wood; *fl.* 1740 B.
Jackson, J. R., Indian officer and geog.; 1790—1853
Jackson, John Richardson, English mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1819
Jackson, Joseph, Eng. typefounder; 1733—1792 C.R.
Jackson, Nathaniel J., Amer. brigadier-gen.; 1862 *c.*
Jackson, *or* **Jacson**, Ralph, English printer; 1589 W.
Jackson, Richard, English author; 1567 *q.*W.
Jackson, Robert, English engraver B.
Jackson, Robert, English physician and medical author; 1751—1827 R.
Jackson, Samuel, American physician and author; 1830 *a.*
Jackson, Thomas, English prelate and writer; 1579—1640 C.D.*o*.R.W.
Jackson, Thomas, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Jackson, Thomas Jefferson (*Stonewall Jackson*), American Confederate general; 1826—1863 *c.*
Jackson, Thos. K., Amer. Confederate gen.; *b.* 1829 *c.*
Jackson, William, Irish Protestant ecclesiastic and rebel; 1720—1795 D.R.
Jackson, William (*of Exeter*), English music composer, organist, and litt.; 1730—1803 C.D.R.W.
Jackson, William, English politician; *b.* 1805
Jackson, William, bishop of Oxford (1812), scholar; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1815 *d.l.*R.U.
Jackson, W. W., English bishop of Antigua; 1860
Jacob, son of Isaac and Rebekah, father of the Hebrew patriarchs; 18th cent. B.C. D.H.U.
Jacob, Hungarian fanatic, Cistercian monk; 12th cent. R.
Jacob (*Master of Hungary*); 13th cent. D.U.
Jacob, Edward, English surgeon and writer on topography and antiquities; *d.* 1788 R.W.
Jacob, Giles, English poetical and dramatic writer; 1686—1744 C.R.W.
Jacob, Henry, Eng. eccles. and writ.; 17th cent. C.R.W.
Jacob, Hen., Eng. philol. writ.; 1606 or 7—1652 C.R.W.
Jacob, Jehudah Leon, Spanish Jewish writer; 17th cent. R.
Jacob, John, Indian general; 1813—1858
Jacob, Lewis, French author and bibliographer; 1608—1670 W.
Jacob, Louis Léon, Ct., Fr. admiral; 1768—1854 D.U.
Jacob, Ludwig Heinrich, German philosopher, economist, and translator; 1759—1827 U.
Jacob, Maximilien Henri Nicolas, Fr. gen.; *d.* 1796 D.
Jacob, Nicolas Henri, French lithographer; *b.* 1781 F.
Jacob, Paul, French litterateur; 1640 D.U.
Jacob, Petit, French artist; *b.* 1796 F.
Jacob, Pierre Irenée, French surgeon; *b.* 1782 F.
Jacob, Robert, English physician; 1586 *q.*
Jacob, William, English author; 1583 *q.*
Jacob-Ben-Ascher, Jewish savant and author; *d.* 1340 D.L.U.
Jacob-Ben-Hajim, Italian Jewish rabbi and writer; 1490 C.D.R.W.
Jacob-Ben-Machir, Ben Tibbon, Jewish philosopher and astronomer; *b.* 1250* D.U.
Jacob-Ben-Naphtali, Italian Jewish ecclesiastic and writer; 5th cent. R.
Jacob Erlandsen, primate of Denmark; *d.* 1274 D.U.
Jacob Kolb, Gerard, French litterateur, archæologist, and numismatist; 1775—1830 D.U.
Jacob de Saint Charles, Père Louis, French Carmelite and bibliographer; 1608—1670 D.R.U.
Jacobæus, Jacob, Danish savant; *d.* 1738 U.
Jacobæus, Oliger, Danish naturalist, physician, antiquary, geographer, and hist.; 1650—1701 C.P.R.W.
Jacobazzi, Domenico. See **Giacobazio.**
Jacobber, N., French painter; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Jacobi, Andreas Rudolph, Germ. jurist; 1746—1825 U.
Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob, German mathematician; 1804—1851 D.G.U.
Jacobi, Christian Friederich, Danish litterateur; 1739—1810 D.U.
Jacobi, Friederich Heinrich, German philosopher; 1743—1819 D.G.R.U.
Jacobi, Haldor, Icelandic writer; *d.* 1804 D.U.
Jacobi, Holger, Danish naturalist; 1650—1701 D.U.
Jacobi, Johann Georg, German poet, philosopher, and theologian; 1740—1814 D.G.R.U.
Jacobi, Moritz Hermann, German physician, inventor of electrotyping; *b.* 1790* D.G.U.
Jacobi-Klæst, N., Baron of, Prussian dipl.; *d.* 1817 D.U.
Jacobilli, Luigi, Italian bibliographer and historian, apostolic prothonotary; 1598—1664 or 70 D.U.
Jacobini, Camillo, Italian statesman; 1791—1854 D.
Jacobs, Friederich Christian Wilhelm, German philologer; 1764—1847 D.R.
Jacobs, Jacques Albert Michael (*Jacob Jacobs*), Belgian painter; *b.* 1812 B.F.
Jacobs, Jurien, Swiss painter; 1610—1664 R.
Jacobs, Lucas, German artist; 1494—1533 C.R.
Jacobs, Martin François, Flemish painter; *d.* 1812 B.
Jacobs, Paul Emile, German painter; *b.* 1800* F.
Jacobs, Peter, chronicler of Freisland; 1505*—1550* D.U.
Jacobs, Pierre François, Flemish historical painter; 1780—1808 B.D.U.
Jacobs, Sarah S., American poetess; 1850 *a.*
Jacobs, Simon, Dutch painter; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Jacobsen, Corneille Guislain, French coast-guard officer; 1708—1787 D.U.
Jacobsen, Jean, Span. naval commandant; 1622 D.U.
Jacobsen, Jean Corneille, mayor of Noirmoutiers; 1750—1834 D.U.
Jacobsen, Ludwig Levin, Danish surgeon and writer; 1783—1843 D.U.
Jacobsen, *or* **Jacobson**, Michel, Spanish admiral and general; 1560—1633 D.U.
Jacobson, Heinrich Friederich, German jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Jacobson, Johann Carl Gottfried, German technologist; 1726—1789 R.
Jacobson, William, bishop of Chester (1865), author; *b.* 1803 M.
Jacobus, bishop of Nisibis; 338-50 H.
Jacoby, Johann, German politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Jacomb, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine; 1622—1687 R.
Jacometti, Pietro Paulo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1580*—1655 D.
Jacometti, Tarquinio, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1570* D.
Jacomin, Jean Jacques Hippolyte, French statesman; *b.* 1764 D.U.
Jacone, N., painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1553 D.T.
Jacopi, Giuseppe, Ital. anatomist; 1779—1813 D.S.U.
Jacopin, Lawrence Peter, bishop of Achonry; 1414 *c.*
Jacopo della Porta Ravennate, Italian lawyer; 1110*—1178 D.
Jacopo di Pietro, Tuscan sculptor; 1368 D.U.
Jacopo di Viterbo, archbishop of Naples; *d.* 1308 D.
Jacopone, *or* **Jacopo da Todi**, Italian poet and advocate; *d.* 1306 C.D.R.W.
Jacotin, Colonel Pierre, French engineer and geographer; 1765—1827 D.R.U.
Jacotot, Jean Joseph, French teacher, representative, professor; 1770—1840 D.U.
Jacotot, Joseph, French writer; 1770—1840 D.R.U.
Jacotot, Pierre, French philosopher, chemist, mathematician, and astronomer; 1755—1821 D.U.
Jacoub Tcheleby, son of Amurath I., conspirator against Bajaret; *d.* 1389 D.U.
Jacquand, Claude, French painter; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.
Jacquard, Marie Joseph, French mechanician; 1752—1834 D.U.
Jacquart, Antoine de, French engraver; 1650

Jacque, Charles Emile, French artist and engraver; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Jacquelin, Henri de la Roche, French supporter of the Bourbon cause; *d.* 1815
Jacquelin, Jacques André, French dramatic poet and litterateur; 1776—1827 D.F.
Jacqueline de Bouvière, countess of Holland; 1401—1436 D.F.U.
Jacquelot, Isaac, French Protestant divine and author; 1647—1708 W.
Jacquemard, Etienne, French poet and grammarian; 1772—1830 D.U.
Jacquemart, Jules Ferdinand, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1837
Jacquemart, Nicolas François, French writer; 1735—1799 D.U.
Jacquemart, Nicolas Thierry, French poet; 1730*—1803 D.U.
Jacquemier, Jean Marie, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1806 F.
Jacquemin, Charles Joseph (*Charles de Loupoigne*), Belgian insurgent; 1762—1799 D.U.
Jacquemin, Emile, French agriculturist; *b.* 1805* F.
Jacquemin, Jacques Alexis, French prelate; 1750—1832 D.U.
Jacquemin, Jean Bernard, French geometrician; 1720—1786 D.U.
Jacqueminot, Jean Baptiste François, comte de Ham, French minister of state; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Jacqueminot, Jean François, Vicomte, French general and politician; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Jacqueminot, Jean Ignace, comte de Ham, French politician; 1758—1813 D.U.
Jacquemont, Victor, French naturalist and traveller; 1801—1832 D.R.
Jacques, Amedee Florent, French philosopher and author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Jacques, Blonitzki, Russian philologer; *b.* 1711 D.
Jacques, Jacques, French poet and canon of Embrun; 1650 D.U.
Jacques, Matthieu Joseph, French grammarian, mathematician, and theologian; 1736—1821 D.R.U.
Jacques, Nicholas, French miniature painter; 1780—1844 B.D.U.
Jacques, St, last of the hermits of Berry; 9th cent. D.U.
Jacques (*the Englishman*), theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Jacques (*the Less*), bp. of Jerusalem; *d.* A.D. 62 D.U.
Jacques d'Arras, Belgian theologian; *d.* 1225* D.
Jacques de Lausanne, Swiss theologian; *d.* 1322 D.U.
Jacques de Thermes, French doctor of theology; *d.* 1321 D.
Jacques de Toulouse, French theol.; 13th cent. D.U.
Jacques de Vitry, French divine and historian; *d.* 1240 or 44 D.R.W.
Jacques de Voragine, Italian divine and author; 1230—1298 D.R.
Jacquet, Elizabeth Claude Jacquet de la Guerre, French musician; 1669—1729 D.U.
Jacquet, Eugène Vincent Stanislas, Flemish orientalist and numismatist; 1811—1838 D.U.
Jacquet, Jean Claude, French advocate and pamphleteer; 1730—1781 U.
Jacquet, le Père Louis, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1732—1793 D.R.
Jacquet, Pierre, French advocate, jurist, and writer; *d.* 1766 D.R.
Jacquier, le Père François, French mathematician, philosopher, and theologian; 1711—1788 D.R.U.
Jacquin, Armand Pierre, French royal chaplain and historiographer; 1721—1779* D.R.U.
Jacquin, Nicolas Joseph, Dutch botanist, chemist, and writer; 1727—1817 D.R.U.W.
Jacquinot, Charles Claude, Baron, French general; 1772—1848 D.U.
Jacquinot, Charles Hector, French admiral; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Jacquinot, Honoré, Fr. naval surgeon; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Jacquinot-Godard, Simon Edme Paul, French magistrate; 1779—1858 D.U.
Jacquinot-Pampelune, Claude François Joseph Catherine, French magistrate; 1771—1835 D.
Jacquot, Georges, French sculptor; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Jaddus, Jewish high priest; B.C. 350-24
Jadelot, Nicolas, French physician, anatomist, and writer; 1738—1793 D.R.U.
Jadin, Adolphe, Fr. dramatic author; *b.* 1794 L.U.
Jadin, Georges, French vocalist; *b.* 1771 D.
Jadin, Hyacinthe, French pianist; 1769—1802 D.
Jadin, Louis Emmanuel, French music composer; 1768—1853 D.
Jadin, Louis Godefroy, French landscape painter; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Jaeck, Carl, German engraver; 1763—1809
Jaeck, Michel, German jurist; 1783—1833
Jaeger, B., American naturalist and author a.
Jaeger, Gustav, German painter; *b.* 1808 U.
Jaeger, Herbert, Dutch physician and naturalist; 1690* D.U.
Jaeger, Johann Wolfgang, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and author; 1647—1720 C.R.W.
Jael, slays Sisera, B.C. 1285 H.
Jaenbert, *or* **Lambert**, archbishop of Canterbury, 763; *d.* 790 *d.k.l.*
Jaenisch, Gottfried Jacob, Ger. phys.: 1751—1830 D.U.
Jærta, Carl Tomas, Swedish rhetorician and politician; 1802—1841 D.U.
Jærta, Johann, Swedish politician and publicist; 1774—1847 D.U.
Jaffier, Khan, shah of Persia; 1784-8
Jagellon, duke of Lithuania, and king of Poland; 1354—1434 D.R.U.
Jagemann, Christian Josef, Germ. author; *d.* 1804 R.
Jager, l'Abbé J. N., French theologian; *b.* 1805* F.
Jagger, *or* **Jaggard**, John, English printer; 1594 W.
Jagger, William, English printer; 1594 W.
Jagielonczyk. See **Augustus** and **Sigismund**.
Jago, Richard, English poet; 1715—1781 C.D.R.W.
Jagot, Gregoire Marie, Fr. legislator; 1751—1838 D.U.
Jaguchinski, Paul Ivanowitch, Count, Russian statesman; 1683—1736 D.U.
Jahn, Ferd. Heinrich, Danish hist.; 1789—1828 D.U.
Jahn, Friedrich, German physician; 1766—1813 D.U.
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig (*Vater Jahn*), German writer; 1778—1852 D.G.U.
Jahn, Gustav, German astronomer; 1804—1857
Jahn, Johann, German orientalist, theologian, and archæologist; 1750—1816 D.G.R.
Jahn, Otto, Germ. archæologist and author; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Jahr, G. H. G., French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1802* F.
Jaillot, Charles Hubert Alexis, French geographer; 1640—1712 D.R.U.
Jaillot, Claude Hubert, French hist.; 1690—1749 D.
Jaillot, Jean Baptiste Renon, Fr. author; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Jair, judge of Israel; B.C. 1210 H.
Jakoubovitch, Emule de Poushkin, Russian poet; *d.* 1839 D.
Jakubowski, Vincent, Polish writer; 1751—1812 D.U.
Jal, Auguste, French litterateur; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
Jalabert, Charles François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Jalabert, Jean François Joseph, French religious writer; 1753—1835 D.U.
Jaley, Leon Louis Nicolas, Fr. sculpt.: *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Jallabert, Etienne, Swiss physician; 1658—1724 D.
Jallabert, Jean, Swiss philosopher, mathematician, physician, and writer; 1712—1768 D.R.U.
Jambe-de-Fer, Philibert, Fr. mus.; 16th cent. D.K.U.
Jambes, *or* **Chambes**, Jean de (*Seigneur de Montsoreau*), French diplomatist; 1400 or 1410—1465* D.
Jamblicus, Greek romance writer; 2nd cent. D.R.
Jamblicus, Syrian philosopher; 350* C.D.R.W.
Jambres, Egyptian magician opponent of Moses
James I. (Jayme), (*the Conqueror*), king of Aragon: 1208—1276 D.G.R.U.

James II. (*the Just*), king of Aragon, and viceroy of Sicily; *b.* 1260*, *d.* 1327 D.G.R.U.
James I., king of Cyprus, 1382; *d.* 1398 L.
James II., 1464; *d.* 1473 L.
James III., 1473; *d.* 1475 L.
James I., king of England (VI. of Scotland), 1603; *b.* 1566, *d.* 1625 D.L.R.
James II., 1685; *b.* 1633, *d.* 1701 D.L.R.
James I., k. of Scotland, 1423; *b.* 1394, *d.* 1437 D.L.R.
James II., 1437; *b.* 1430, *d.* 1460 D.L.R.
James III., 1460; *b.* 1453, *d.* 1488 D.L.R.
James IV., 1488; *b.* 1472, *d.* 1513 D.L.R.
James V., 1513; *b* 1512, *d.* 1542 D.L.R.
James VI. See **James I.** of England.
James I., king of Majorca; *b.* 1243, *d.* 1311 D.L.U.
James II., 1324; *b.* 1315, *d.* 1349 D.L.U.
James III., consort of Jeanne I., queen of Naples; *d.* 1375 D.U.
James, of Bourbon, comte de la Marché, consort of Jeanne II., queen of Naples; *d.* 1438 L.U.
James, St, one of the twelve apostles; *d.* 44 D.U.W.
James, St, bp. of Nisibe, Mesopotamia; *d.* 370* D.X.
James, l'Abbé Aimé François, Fr. theol.; *b.* 1804 D.U.
James, Armenian patriarch R.
James, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1480 *c.*
James, Romish saint and writer; 4th cent. R.
James, Sir Bartholomew, lord mayor of London; 1479 *b.*
James, Constantin, French physician; *b.* 1793 D.U.
James, Constantin, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1813 F.
James, Edwin John, English barrister and politician; *b.* 1812 M.
James, George, English painter; *d.* 1795 B.
James, George Payne Rainsford, English novelist; 1801—1860 F.
James, Henry, American author; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
James, Sir Henry, English geologist, engineer, and meteorologist; *b.* 1803 M.
James, James, Scotch printer; 1574 W.
James, John, English physician; 1585 *q.*
James, John Angell, English dissenting divine and author; 1785—1859
James, John Thomas, bishop of Calcutta (1827), author; 1786—1829 *d.*
James, Richard, English traveller, linguist, and writer; 1592—1638 C.*o.*R.W.
James, Robert, English physician and writer; 1703—1776 C.D.R.W.
James, Thomas, English theologian and bibliographer, first librarian of the Bodleian; 1571—1629 C.D.*o.*R.W.
James, Thomas, English navigator; 17th cent. R.W.
James, Thomas, Eng. controversial writer; *d.* 1804 R.
James, Thomas C., American physician and author; 1766—1835 *a.*
James, William, English scholar; 1570 *q.*
James, William, English naval historian; *d.* 1827 R.
James, William, English writer; 1587 *q.*
James, William, bishop of Durham, 1606; *d.* 1617 *d.l.*
James, Sir William, English naval officer, H.E.I.C.S.; 1721*—1783 C.R.
James, William, English land agent and surveyor; 1771—1837 R.
James, Sir William Milbourne, English vice-chancellor; 1868
James, Yarath, English printer; 1584 W.
Jameson, Anna, Irish essayist and art historian; 1797—1860
Jameson, Anna Murphy, Irish authoress; *b.* 1797 F.
Jameson, Charles David, American brigadier-general; 1827—1862 *e.*
Jameson, George (*the Van Dyck of Scotland*), Scotch portrait painter; 1586—1644 B.C.D.R.
Jameson, Rob., Eng. mineralogist: 1774—1854 D.U.W.
Jameson, William, Scottish historian; 1703 D.U.
Jamet, François Louis, French bibliopolist; 1710—1778 D.U.
Jamet, Léon, French poet; *d.* 1561 D.U.
Jamet, Pierre Charles, French litterateur and translator; 1701—1780* D.R.U.
Jami, Abd Abraham, oriental poet; 1414—1494 R.
Jamieson, John, Scotch ecclesiastic and philologist; 1759—1838 D.R.U.
Jamin de Bermuy, Jean Baptiste Auguste Marie, Marquis de, Fr. military officer; 1773—1815 D.R.
Jamin, Jules Celestin, French physicist; *b.* 1818
Jamin, Dom Nicolas, French Benedictine and ascetic writer; 1711 (not in 1730)—1782 D.U.
Jamitzer, Christoph, German engraver; *b.* 1560
Jamme, Alexandre Auguste, French lawyer and author; 1736—1818 D.U.
Jamsilla, Nicolo, Italian historian; 13th cent. D.
Jamyn, Amadis, French poet, secretary, and reader to the king; 1530*—1585* D.R.W.
Jan, Russian chronicler; 1016—1106 D.
Jan, Sahib, Indian poetess; *b.* 1820 M.
Jancigny, Adolphe Philibert Dubois de, French traveller and diplomatist; *b.* 1795 F.
Jan de la Haemlinaye, Jacques Félix, Comte, French general; *b.* 1769 D.F.U.
Jandovy, Brazilian general; 17th cent. D.
Janduno, John of, writer; 1327
Jane, countess of Hainault; 1206-44 L.
Jane, wife of Alexander, king of Scotland; 1221
Jane, daughter of Edward II. of England; *b.* 1322 L.
Jane, duchess of Brabant; 1383—1405 L.
Jane, Thomas, bishop of Norwich, 1499; *d.* 1500 *d.l.*
Jane. See **Grey, Jean, Joan,** and **Seymour.**
Jane Plantagenet, daughter of Hen. II. of Eng., queen of Sicily, and countess of Toulouse; *d.* 1200* D.U.
Jane de Valois, daughter of Charles IV. of France
Janes, Edmund Stoner, American Methodist bishop; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Janet, Ange Louis (*Janet Lange*), French painter; *b.* 1818 D.F.N.U.
Janet (*François Clouet*), French painter; 1510*—1580* D.N.U.
Janet (*Jean Cloët*, or *Clouet*), Belgian artist; *d.* 1490* D.N.U.
Janet (*Jean Clouet*), Fr. artist; 1485*—1545* D.N.U.
Janeway, Jacob J., American divine and author; 1774—1858 *a.*
Janeway, James, English Nonconformist divine; 1636—1674 C.R.W.
Jani, Christian David, German philologist and philosopher; 1743—1790 D.R.U.
Janiçon, François Michel, French political writer; 1674—1730 C.D.R.W.
Janin, Antoine, Baron, Fr. general; *b.* 1775 D.F.U.
Janin, le Père Joseph, French Augustine historian and numismatist; 1715—1794 D.U.
Janin, Jules Gabriel, French critic; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.U.
Janin-de-Combe-Blanche, Jean, French surgeon and writer; 1731—1811 D.U.
Janiscus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1265 H.
Janitius, *or* **Tanicki**, Clement, Polish historian and poet; 1516—1543 D.Q.U.
Jankowitsch, Alexis, Servian politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Janmot, Anne François Louis (*Jean Louis*), French painter; *b.* 1814 F.
Jann, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1500 *o.q.*
Jannequin, Claude, sieur de Rochefort, French traveller; 1637 D.U.
Jannequin, Clement, Belgian music composer; 16th cent. D.K.U.
Jannes, Egyptian magician opponent of Moses
Janney, Samuel M., American Quaker, author, and poet; *b.* 1801 *a*
Janod, Jean Joseph Joachim, French magistrate; 1761—1836 D.U.
Janotzki (*Janisch*), Jan Daniel André, Polish biographer; 1720—1786 D.G.R.U.
Jansen, Heinrich, Dutch translator; 1741—1812 D.F.U.
Jansen, Z., of Middleburg, improver of telescope; 1591

Jansenius, Cornelius, bishop of Ghent, Flemish theologian and author; 1510–1576 C.D R.W.
Jansenius, Cornelius, Flemish bishop of Ypres, theologian and professor; 1585–1638 C.D P.R.W.
Jansenius, Jacques, French professor of divinity and writer; 1547–1625 R
Janson, Nicolas, French printer; 1428–1481 D.N R.U.
Janson, Toussaint de Forbin de, cardinal, bishop of Beauvais, and diplomatist; 1625–1713 D.U.
Jansse, Lucas, Protestant writer; 1605*–1686 D.U.
Janssen, Cornelius, Dutch painter; 1590–1665 R.
Janssenboy, Ambrosius, Dutch mission.; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Janssenboy, Corn., Dutch missionary; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Janssenboy, Dominicus, Dutch mission.; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Janssenboy, Leonhardt, Dutch mission.; *d.* 1663 D.U.
Janssenboy, Nicolas, Dutch theol.; 1575*–1634 D.U.
Janssens, Abr., Flemish painter; 1569–1631 C.D.N.R.
Janssens, Dan., Flem. painter; 1636*–1705 D.N.U.
Janssent, Erasmus, Dutch Unitarian theologian; 16th cent. D.U.
Janssens, Jan Willem van, Dutch general; 1762–1835 D.G.N.U.
Janssens, N., Dutch sculptor; 1750*–1816 D.
Janssens, Victor Honorius, Flemish painter; 1664–1739 C D.N.R.
Jant, Jacques de, French historian; 1626–1676 D.U.
Jantet, Antoine François, French mathematician; 1747–1805 D.R.U.
Januarinus, consul of Rome; 328 H.
Januarius, Pomponius, consul of Rome; 288 H.
Januarius, St (*Patron of Naples*), Ital. div.; *d.* 305 D.R.
Janvier, Antide, French watchmaker, mechanician, and writer; 1751–1835 D.U.
Janvier, Dom René Amboise, French Benedictine and writer; 1613–1682 D.R.U.
Janvier, N., French poet; 18th cent. D.U.
Janvier de Flainville, Jean François Augustin, French lawyer and antiquary; 1717–1791 D.U.
Janville, Louis François Pierre Louvel, French agriculturalist; 1743–1808 U.
Janze, Charles, Baron de, French politician; *b.* 1822
Japheth, son of Noah; 24th cent. B.C. H.
Japicks, *or* **Japix**, Gysbert, Frisian poet; 1603–1666
Jaqueline, of Luxembourg, wife of Sir Richard Woodville; 1436
Jaquelot, Isaac, French Protestant ecclesiastic and writer; 1647–1708 D.R.U.
Jaquez, Christovam, Portuguese navigator; 15th cent. D.U.
Jaquin, Armand Pierre, French polygrapher; 1721–1780* D.U.
Jaquot, Blaise, Fr. jur. and prof.; 1580–1632* D.G.U.
Jaquotot, Madame Marie Victoire, French porcelain painter; 1772–1855 D.F.U.
Jarava, Juan, Spanish physician and translator; 16th cent. D.U.
Jarchi, *or* **Raschi**, Solomon Ben, Jewish rabbi and author; 1104–1180 C.D.R.W.
Jard, François, French preacher; 1675–1768 D.R.
Jard-Panvilliers, Louis Alexandre, Baron, French politician; 1757–1822 D.U.
Jardel, French archæologist and bibliopolist; 1720–1793 U.
Jardin, Jacob van, Dutch Latin poet; 1585–1633 D.*i*.U.
Jardin, Nicolas Henri, Fr. archt.; 1720–1799 D.U.
Jardin, Suzanne Habert, Fr. poetess; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Jardin. See **Dujardin**.
Jardine, George, Scottish writer; 1743–1827 R.
Jardine, Robert, English politician; *b.* 1826
Jardine, Sir William, Scotch naturalist; *b.* 1800 M.
Jardinier, Claude Donat, French engraver; 1726–1774 D.U.
Jardins, Mary Catherine des, French novel writer; 1640–1683 C.D.R.W.
Jardins, Des. See **Des Jardins** and **Ville-Dieu**.
Jardot, Alexandre Anne, French military author; *b.* 1805 F.
Jarenton, abbot of St Benigne, at Dijon; 1045*–1113* D.J.
Jarjavay, J. F., French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1819* F.
Jarjayes, François Augustin Regnier de, French general; 1745–1822 D.U.
Jarlath, archbishop of Armagh, 465-82; *d.* 482 C.
Jarmorini, Giuseppe, architect and painter; 1733–1816 D.U.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, Seigneur de, French nobleman and landed proprietor; 1515*–1570* D.U.
Jarnowick, *or* **Giornovicchi**, French violinist and composer; 1745–1804 D.K.R.
Jaromir, duke of Bohemia, 1002-12; *d.* 1038 L.
Jaropol, *or* **Jaropolk I.**, grand-duke of Russia; 961-80 D.L.U.
Jaropol, *or* **Jaropolk II.**; *d.* 1139 D.L.U.
Jaroslav I., Jourij, *or* George, grand-duke of Russia; *d.* 1054 D.L.R.U.
Jaroslav II.; *d.* 1249 L.
Jaroslav III.; *d.* 1272 L.
Jaroslav-Jaroslawitch, grand-duke of Wladimir, 1262; *d.* 1270 U.
Jarque, *or* **Xarque**, Don Francisco, American Jesuit; 17th cent. D.
Jarrett, Thos., Eng. canon and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Jarrige, Pardoux de, Fr. chronicler; 1561–1630 D.
Jarrige, Pierre de, French chronicler; 1529–1574 D.
Jarrige, Pierre, Fr. Jesuit and writ.; 1605–1660 D.R.
Jarry, Laurent Juilhard, Abbé du, French preacher and poet; 1658*–1730 C.R.W.
Jarry, Madelon, sieur de Wrigny, French poet; 1527–1573 D.U.
Jarry, Nicolas, French caligrapher; 1620–1674* D.U.
Jarry, Pierre François Théophile, French religious writer; 1764–1820 D.U.
Jarry de Mancy, Adrien, French hist.; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Jars, Fr. de Rochechouart, Chevalier de, Fr. military officer and courtier of Louis XIII.; *d.* 1670 D R.
Jars, Gabriel, French mineralogist and metallurgist; 1732–1769 D.R.U.W.
Jars, N., French politician; 1774–1857 D.U.
Jarumnan, bishop of Mercia, 662; *d.* 667 *d.l.*
Jarves, James Jackson, Amer author; *b.* 1818 *a e.*
Jarvis, Abraham, Amer. Prot. bp.; 1739–1813 *a.e.*
Jarvis, Charles, printer and publisher; *d.* 1743*
Jarvis, Charles, American mus. and author; 1847 *a.*
Jarvis, Edward, Amer. phys. and author; 1845 *a.*
Jarvis, John, Irish painter on glass; 1749–1804 R.
Jarvis, John Wesley, Eng port. ptr.; 1780–1834 B.
Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, American divine and author; 1787–1851 *a.e.*
Jashobeam, a follower of King David H.
Jasidschioghli, Ibn Katib, Turk. poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Jasinski, Barlaam, metropolitan of Kief; *d.* 1707 D.
Jasinski, Jacques, Polish general; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Jasmin, Jacques (*poet of Languedoc*); 1798–1864 D.F.M.U.
Jason, son of Onias, Jewish high priest; B.C. 175* D.U.
Jason, father of Antipater
Jason (*the Cyrenian*), Jewish hellenist and historian; B.C. 150* D.U.
Jason, tyrant of Pheræ and Thessaly; *d.* B.C. 369 D.U.X.
Jason, of Thessalonica; *fl.* 75*
Jaubert, Antoine Pierre, French magistrate; 1748–1822 D.U.
Jaubert, François, Count, French magistrate and statesman; 1758–1822 D.U.
Jaubert, Guillaume Auguste, Fr. bp.; 1769–1825 D.U.
Jaubert, Hyppolite François, Count, French statesman and naturalist; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Jaubert, Louis, Count, Fr. writer; 1764–1823 D.U.
Jaubert, Max. Joubert, Fr. magistrate; *b.* 1781 D.U.
Jaubert, N., Comte, French minister; *b.* 1799 F.
Jaubert, Nicolas Antoine, Fr. phys.; 1741–1823 D.U.
Jaubert, Pierre Amedée Emilien Probe, French orientalist and writer; 1779–1847 D.U.

Jaubert de Barrault, Jean, French theologian and bishop; *d.* 1643 D.U.
Jaubert de Passa, François Jacques, Baron, French agricultural writer; *b.* 1785 D.U.
Jaucourt, Arnail François, Marquis of, French politician; 1757—1852 D.U.
Jaucourt, François, Comte de, French polit.; *b.* 1825
Jaucourt, Louis de, French philosopher, litterateur, and physician; 1704—1779 C.R.W.
Jauffret, Gaspard Jean André Joseph, French bishop; 1759—1823 D.U.
Jauffret, Joseph, French canonist and master of Court of Requests; 1781—1836 D.U.
Jauffret, Louis François, French litterateur and writer; 1770—1850* D.
Jauffret, Pierre, French agric. writer; 1776—1837 D.
Jaugeon, Nicolas, French archæologist and mechanician; *d.* 1725 D.U.
Jaulnay, Pierre, French litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Jault, Auguste François, French Jesuit, physician, orientalist, professor, and writ.; 1700—1757 D.R.U.
Jaume Saint Hilaire, Jean Henri, French botanist; 1772—1845 D.U.
Jaunez, Jean Pierre, French engineer and writer; *b.* 1748 D.U.
Jaunez, Pierre Sylvestre, French engineer; 1755—1844 D.U.
Jaureguy y Aguilar, Juan de, Spanish painter, poet, and translator; 1570—1640 D.R.
Jaureguy y Jaureguy, Don Gaspard (*el Pastor*), chief of the Spanish guerillas; 1780*—1844 D.U.
Jaureguy, Jacques, *or* Jean de, Belgian regicide; 1562—1582 D.U.
Jaussaud, Louis de, French scholar and translator; 1580—1665 D.U.
Jaussin, Louis Arnand, French historian and archæologist; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Javal, Leopold, French politician; *b.* 1804
Javello, Chrysostom, Italian monk and author; *b.* 1471 D.R.
Javercy, Pierre de, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Javersac, N. Bernard, Sieur de, French poet and writer; 1661* D.
Javolenus, Priscus, Roman lawyer; 79—138 D.
Jay, Adolphe Marie François, French architect; *b.* 1789 F.
Jay, Antoine, French litterateur and publicist; 1770—1854 D.U.
Jay, Guy Michael le, Fr. advocate; *d.* 1675 C.P.R.W.
Jay, John, American chief justice, governor of New York, and author; 1745—1829 *a.e.*R.
Jay, John, American author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Jay, John, American abolitionist; *b.* 1837 F.
Jay, John C., Amer. conchologist and author; 1845 *a.*
Jay, J. L., French jurist; *b.* 1805* F.
Jay, William, American judge and author; 1789—1858 *a.e.*F.
Jay, William, English dissenting divine and author; 1769—1853
Jayadeva, Hindu poet D.R.
Jayme. See **James.**
Jayr, Henri, French minister; *b.* 1800* F.
Jazet, Eugène and Alexandre, French engravers; 19th cent. F.
Jazet, Jean Pierre Marie, Fr. engraver; 1788 D.F.U.
Jazikof, Nicolas Mikhailovitch, Russian lyric poet; 1801—1846 D.
Jeacocke, Caleb, English author; *d.* 1786 D.R.
Jeaffreson, John Cordy, English author; *b.* 1831
Jean, abbot of St Arnoul of Metz; *d.* 977* D.U.
Jean, French bishop of Avranches; *d.* 1079 D.U.
Jean, monk of Bèsc; *d.* 1120* D.U.
Jean, monk of St Evroul; *d.* 1125 D.U.
Jean, abbot of Baugerais; *d.* 1193* D.
Jean, abbot of Gemblou; *d.* 1195 D.U.
Jean, metropolitan of Kief; 12th cent. D.U.
Jean, monk of Marmoutiers; 12th cent. D.U.
Jean, monk of St Mars-la-Futaye; 12th cent. D.U.
Jean (*l'Evangeliste*), French Capuchin friar and author; 1590* D.U.
Jean, count of Angoulême, French prince and litterateur; 1404—1467 D.L.
Jean, count of Perche, &c., second duke of Alençon; 1407—1476 D.L.
Jean, duke of Lorraine; *d.* 1390 D.L.U.
Jean, *or* **Jean le Teutonique**, abbot of St Victor; *d.* 1229 D.U.
Jean Baptiste, N. Père, Fr. missionary; *d.* 1847 D.
Jean Gualbert, St, founder of the order of Val-Ombreuse; *d.* 1073 D.U.
Jean Philipon, Greek grammarian; *d.* 608 F.
Jean de Chandelles (*Johannes de Candelis*), chancellor of the church of Paris; *d.* 1225* D.
Jean de Champlay, bishop of Mans; *d.* 1292 D.U.
Jean de Dieu, St, founder of the order of La Charité; 1495—1550 D.U.
Jean d'Arras, *or* **Jehan**, French novelist; 1360* D.U.
Jean d'Arras (*Caron*), French novelist; 1450* D.U.
Jean d'Avesnes, count of Hainault (1280), and of Holland; *d.* 1304 L.
Jean de Blanasque, French lawyer and writer; 13th cent. D.
Jean de Limoges, French theologian; *d.* 1250* D.U.
Jean de Limoges, French enameller and goldsmith; 13th cent. D.
Jean de Lyon, Vaudois writer; 12th cent. D.U.
Jean de Matha, French monk, founder of the order of the Trinitarians; 1160—1213 D.U.
Jean le Moine (*Johannes Monachus*), French writer on law; *d.* 1313 D.U.
Jean de Montmoyen, French monk; 12th cent. D.U.
Jean de Montpellier, French mathematician and astronomer; 13th cent. D.U.
Jean de Paris (*Jean Perreal*), French painter; *b.* 1475* D.
Jean de la Rochelle, French theologian; *d.* 1271 D.U.
Jean de Roquignies, French theologian; *d.* 1269 D.U.
Jean de St Just, French writer; 14th cent. D.U.
Jean de Varzy, French theologian; *d.* 1278 D.U.
Jean de Verceil, Italian Dominican; *d.* 1283 D.U.
Jean d' Ypres, abbot of St Bertin; *d.* 1230 D.
Jean. See **John.**
Jeandeau, François, French politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Jeanes, Hen., Eng. prelate and author; 1611—1662 R.
Jeanne, countess of Auvergne and Boulogne; 1326-60
Jeanne, countess of Auvergne and Boulogne, duchess of Berri, 1396; *d.* 1422 L.
Jeanne, princess of France, countess of Burgundy, 1330; *d.* 1347 L.
Jeanne, ctss. of Flanders and Hainau; *d.* 1243 D.U.
Jeanne de Bourgogne, queen of France; *d.* 1325 D.U.
Jeanne de France (*la Bienheureuse*), duchesse de Berri; 1464—1504 D.U.
Jeanne. See **Jane.**
Jeannin, Pierre (*le Président*), French statesman and diplomatist; 1540—1622 C.D.P.R.W.
Jeanroi, Dieudonné, French physician; 1750—1816
Jeanron, Philippe Auguste, Fr. painter; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Jeanson, Barthélemy, French architect and mechanician; *d.* 1828 D.
Jeaurat, Edme Sebastien, French astronomer, mathematician, geographer, and writ.; 1724—1803 D.R.U.
Jebb, John, English theologian and writer; 1736—1786 C.D.R.W.
Jebb, John, bishop of Limerick, 1822-30; *b.* 1775*, *d.* 1833 C.D.R.
Jebb, John, English prelate and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Jebb, Sir Joshua, English surveyor-general of prisons, military engineer; 1793—1863 M.
Jebb, Sir Richard, Bart., English physician; 1729—1787 C.R.
Jebb, Samuel, English physician and philologist; 1695*—1772 C.D.R.U.W.
Jechiel, of Paris, Jewish rabbi; *d.* 1268 D.Z.

Jedahiah-Happenini-Bedraschi, *or* **Rabbi-Jeddaiah,** Ben Abraham, Jewish poet and theol.; *b.* 1250 D.U.
Jediael, patriarch of the tribe of Benjamin
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, of Bombay, Parsee merchant and philanthropist; 1783–1859
Jefferies, James, English painter; 1757–1784 B.
Jeffers, William N., American naval officer and author; 1845 *a.*
Jefferson, Thomas, third president of the United States and author; 1743–1826 *a.*D.*e.*R.W.
Jeffery, John, English divine and writer; 1647–1720 C.D.R.W.
Jeffery, of Waterford, Irish Dominican friar, writer, and translator D.U.
Jefferys, Thomas, English geographer and litterateur; 1720–1780* R.
Jeffes, Abel, English printer; 1584 W.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, Scotch critic and politician; 1773–1850 D.U.
Jeffrey, Sir John, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1577; *d.* 1578 *f.*
Jeffrey, Robert, left on the desert island of Sombrero; 1807
Jeffreys, Elizabeth, executed for murder, 1752
Jeffreys, George, Lord, lord chancellor of England; 1640–1689 C.D.R.U.
Jeffreys, George, English litterateur and poet; 1678–1755 C.D.R W.
Jeffreys, Thomas, English divine; 1560 *q.*
Jeffries, John, American physician and writer; 1744–1819 *a e.*R.
Jegher, Christopher, German engraver on wood; 1578–1635 D.U.
Jegon, John, bishop of Norwich, 1603; *d.* 1618 *d.l.*
Jehan Ghir, Abul Mazaffer Noured dien Mohammed, Mogul emperor and writer; *d.* 1627 R.
Jehner, J., English mezzotinto engraver B.
Jehoahaz, king of Judah; *d.* B.C. 609 D.H.U.
Jehoahaz, king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 839 D.H.U.
Jehoash, king of Israel; B.C. 839-23 H.
Jehoiakim, *or* **Eliakim,** k. of Judah; *d.* B.C. 599 D.U.
Jehonadab, founder of the Rechabites
Jehoram, king of Judah, B.C. 891-86; *d.* 884 H.
Jehoshaphat, king of Judah; *d.* B.C. 880 D.H.U.
Jehoshaphat, patriarch of Constantinople; 1458 H.
Jehosheba, daughter of Joram, king of Israel
Jehotte, Louis, Belgian sculptor; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Jehu, king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 861 D.U.
Jekyll, Sir Joseph, English master of the Rolls (1727); 1663*–1738 *f.*R.
Jekyll, Thomas, English divine and writer; 18th cent. R.
Jelal Ed Deen Roumi, Persian poet; 13th cent. R.
Jelf, Richard William, English principal of King's College, London, and author; *b.* 1798 M.
Jelf, William Edward, English preacher and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Jelgerhuis, Jan, Dutch painter; 1776–1836 U.
Jeliote, Jelyote, *or* **Geliote,** Pierre, French singer; 1711–1782 D.K.U.
Jellachich von Bazim, Joseph, Baron von, Austrian general; 1801–1859 D.F.M.U.
Jellinek, Adolph, German theologian and philologist; *b.* 1820 F.
Jellinger, Christopher, German Nonconformist; 17th cent. R.
Jemina, Marco Antonio, Piedmontese physician; 1732–1794 D.U.
Jemshid, *or* **Giamschid,** Persian emp.; 9th cent.* R.
Jenco a Douma, Dutch historian; 1515* D.U.
Jenisch, Bernhard, Baron von, German historian and orientalist; 1734–1807 D.U.
Jenischius, Paul, Flemish author; 1558–1647 R.
Jenkin, Robert, English divine and writer; 1656–1727 C.D.R.W.
Jenkin, William, English Nonconformist divine; 1612–1685 C.D.R.W.
Jenkins, Charles, American divine and author; 1786–1831 *a.*
Jenkins, David, English magistrate and writer; 1586–1667 C.D.*o.*R.W.
Jenkins, Henry, Eng. centenarian; 1501–1670 D.R.U.
Jenkins, John, Eng. music comp.; 1592–1678 D.K.U.
Jenkins, John S., American author; 1846 *a.*
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, English judge and politician; 1623–1685 C D.R.W.
Jenkins, Warren, American author of the Ohio Gazetteer; 1834 *a.*
Jenkinson, Anthony, English traveller and diplomatist; *d.* 1584 D R U.
Jenkinson, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury, English secretary of war, 1778; *b.* 1727, *d.* 1808 C R.W.
Jenkinson, James, English naturalist; 1775 D.U.
Jenkinson, John B., bishop of St David's, 1825; *d.* 1840 *d.l.*
Jenkinson, Robert Banks; 1770–1828 R.
Jenks, Benjamin, English divine and writer; 1646–1724 C.D.R.W.
Jenks, Joseph William, American poet; 1850 *a.*
Jenks, William, American divine and author; 1830 *a.*
Jenkyns, Henry, professor of divinity; *b.* 1791 M.
Jennens, Charles, English litterateur; *d.* 1773 C.D.R.W.
Jenner, Charles, English litterateur and poet; 1737–1774 C.D.U.W.
Jenner, Edward, English physician naturalist, inventor of vaccination, and writ.; 1749–1823 D.R.W.
Jenner, Thomas, English engraver and printseller; 1650 B.
Jenner, Sir Thomas, recorder of London 1683, baron of the Exchequer 1685; *b.* 1638, *d.* 1707 *f.*
Jenner, Sir William, English royal physician and author; *b.* 1815
Jenney, Christopher, English judge; 1538 *f.*
Jenney, William, English judge (1483); *d.* 1483 *f.*
Jennings, David, English dissenting theologian and author; 1691–1762 C.D.R.W.
Jennings, Henry Constantine, English antiquary and litterateur; 1731–1819 D.R.U.
Jennings, James, English writer; *d.* 1833 D.
Jennings, Jens, Swedish agronomist; 1729–1773 D.U.
Jennings, John, English theologian; *d.* 1723 D.U.
Jennings, Sir Stephen, lord mayor of London; 1508 *b.*
Jenson. See **Janson.**
Jenyn, John, president of Queen's College, Cambridge; *d.* 1538* *q.*
Jenyns, Soame, English poet and litterateur, M.P.; 1704–1787 C.D.R.W.
Jephson, Robert, Irish dramatic author; 1736–1803 C.D.R.W.
Jephthah, judge of the Hebrews; 14th cent. B.C. D U.
Jerdan, William, Eng. journalist; 1782–1869 D.F.M.U.
Jered, father of Enoch
Jeremiah, second of the greater Hebrew prophets; B.C. 638–586 D.H.U.W.
Jeremiah, patriarch of Constantinople; 1536–1594 C.D.P.R.U.
Jérémie, archbishop of Sens; *d.* 827 D.
Jeremie, James Amiraux, English dean of Lincoln, and author; *b.* 1802 M.
Jerichau, Adam, Danish sculptor; *b.* 1815 F.
Jerichau, Elizabeth Baumann, Danish paintress; *b.* 1825* F.
Jermanowski, Franz, Polish polit.; 1737–1802 D.G.U.
Jermolof, Alexis Petrowitch, Russian diplomatist and general; *b.* 1778* D.U.
Jermy, Isaac, recorder of Norwich, murdered by Rush, 1848
Jermyn, Frederick William Henry, Earl, English politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Jermyn, Philip, English judge, 1649; *d.* 1655 *f.*
Jermyn, Robert, English diplomatist and author; *d.* 1601* *q.*
Jerningham, Edward, English poet and dramatic author; 1727–1812 C.D.*g.*R.W.

Jerningham, George S Stafford, English diplomatist; *b.* 1806 M.
Jeroboam I., king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 943 D.H.U.
Jeroboam II.; B C. 817—776 D.H.U.
Jerome, St, Hieronymus, doctor of the Latin Church; 346*—420 C.D.R.U W.X.
Jerome, William, Eng. divine and martyr; *ex.* 1540 *q.*
Jerome, of Prague, Germ. reformer; 1378*—1416 D.R.
Jerome de Santa Fé (*Joshua Larchi*), Spanish Jewish author; 15th cent. R.
Jerome Emiliani, Italian founder of the order of the Somasques; 1481—1537 D.U.
Jerphanion, Gabriel Joseph, Baron of, French statistician and numismatist; 1758—1832 D.F.U.
Jerram, Charles, Eng. divine and author; 1770—1853
Jerrold, Douglas William, English writer, humorist, and dramatic author; 1803—1857 D.M.
Jerrold, William Blanchard, Eng. author; *b.* 1826 M.
Jersey, Edward, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1699
Jersey, George Child Villiers, fifth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1773 F.
Jerung, Heinrich, German theologian; 1475* D.
Jerusalem, Carl Wilhelm, German philosopher; *d.* 1772 D.G.U.
Jerusalem, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German preacher and litterateur; 1709—1789 D.G.R.U.W.
Jervas, Charles, Irish portrait painter and writer; 1675*—1739 C.D.R.W.
Jervis, Edmund, English author; 1587 *q.*
Jervis, Henry White, English politician; *b.* 1825
Jervis, Sir John, Earl St Vincent, English naval officer; 1734—1823 D.R.
Jervis, Sir John, chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1850; *b.* 1802, *d.* 1856 F.*f.*
Jervis, John, English politician; *b.* 1826 F.
Jervois, William Francis Drummond, English military engineer; *b.* 1822
Jervoise, Sir Jervoise Clarke, English polit.; *b.* 1804
Jeshua, Jewish high priest; B.C. 536 H.
Jeshua, *or* **Jesus**, Ben Sirach, Jewish author of the book of Ecclesiasticus; B.C. 300* D.H.R.
Jesse, Edward, English government officer, naturalist, and author; 1780—1868 M.
Jesse, John Heneage, English litterateur; *b.* 1815 M.
Jesse, Will., Eng. divine and author; 1737—1814 W.
Jessen, Juliana Marie, Dan. poetess; 1760—1832 D.U.
Jessenius, *or* **Jessensky**, Hungarian physician; 1566—1621 D.*n.*U.
Jessey, Hy., Eng. Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1663 D.R.
Jessop, Joseph, English physician; *b.* 1561* *q.*
Jethro, a priest or prince of Midia
Jestyn, Ap Gwrgant, Welsh king; 1043 D.R.
Jesua, Levita, Spanish Jewish rabbi and author; 15th cent. C.D.P.R.W.
Jesus. See **Christ, Jesus.**
Jeter, Jeremiah B., American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a e.*
Jeuffroy, Robert Victor, French engraver; 1749—1826 D.R.
Jeune, Francis, English scholar, bishop of Peterborough; 1806—1868 M.
Jeune, Jean le, French divine; 1592—1672 C.P R.W.
Jeveri, Ismael Ben Itammad, Arabian lexicographer; *d.* 1003* R.
Jevon, Thomas, English dramatic author and actor; 17th cent. R.
Jevons, William Stanley, English political economist; *b.* 1835
Jewel, John, bishop of Salisbury (1560), and author; *b.* 1522, *d.* 1571 C.D *d.l.*R.W.
Jewett, Charles Coffin, American bibliographer, linguist, and author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Jewett, Isaac A., American author; 1830 *a.*
Jewett, Milo P, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1808 *a*
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor, English authoress; *b.* 1821* D.F.M.U.
Jewsbury, Maria Jane, Eng. essayist; 1800*—1833
Jezebel, wife of Achab, king of Israel; B.C. 907 H.
Jezed I., fifth Arabian caliph; *d.* 683 R.
Jezierski, ——, Polish publicist; *d.* 1826 D.G.U.
Jezierski, Franz, Polish historian; *d.* 1807 D.G.U.
Jimeson, Rev. Allen Alexander, American divine and author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Joab, Jewish general of King David; *d.* B.C. 1014 D.U.
Joachim (*the Prophet*), Italian monk and writer; *b.* 1130 or 45, *d.* 1201 or 7 C.D.R.W.
Joachim, abbot of Fiore, Calabria; 1140*—1205* D.U.
Joachim, Georg (*Rhæticus*), Swiss mathematician and astronomer; 1514—1576 D.G.R.
Joachim, Johann Friedrich, German historian and numismatist; 1713—1767 D.G.Q.
Joan, fabulous pope of Rome; 853-5 C.U.
Joan, daughter of Henry II. of England, wife of William II. of Sicily; 1176
Joan (*the Fair Maid of Kent*), wife of Edward the Black Prince, 1365*; *d.* 1385
Joan. See **Joanna.**
Joan d'Albret, queen of Navarre; 1528—1572 D.R.
Joan of Arc (*the Maid of Orleans*), French heroine; 1412*—1431 C.D.G.R.U.
Joanes, Juan Vincente, Spanish painter; 1606 D.U.
Joanès, Vincente (*Juan de Joanès*), Spanish painter; 1523—1579 D.U.
Joanna, of Acre, daughter of Edward I.; *b.* 1270
Joanna, of Aragon, Princess Tagliacoggi; *d.* 1577 D.U.
Joanna, of Castile (*Beltraneja*); 1462—1530 D.U.
Joanna (*la Folle*), queen of Castile; 1479—1555 D.U.
Joanna I., queen of Naples; 1326—1382 L.R.
Joanna II.; 1370—1434 L.R.
Joanna I., queen of Navarre, 1274; *b.* 1272, *d.* 1305 L.
Joanna II.; 1311—1349 L.
Joanna, queen of Navarre and Aragon; 1425*—1468 D.L.U.
Joanna, daughter of Henry IV. of Castile L.
Joanna, of Portugal, qu of Castile; 1438—1475 D L.U.
Joanna, daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain; 1479—1555 L.
Joanne, Adolphe Laurent, French topographical writer; *b.* 1813 F.
Joannes, consul of Rome; 456 and 467 H.
Joannes, of Antioch, rhetorician and historian; 526
Joannes, Lemigius, exarch of Ravenna; 611-16
Joannes, Malalas, of Antioch, historian; 563
Joannes, Plato, exarch of Ravenna; 687—702
Joannes, Rizocopus, exarch of Ravenna; 710
Joannes, Silvestre, Baron, Fr. general; 1772—1850 D.
Joannes. See **John.**
Joannet, Claude, abbot, French litterateur; 1716—1789 D.U.
Joanny, Jean Baptiste Bernard Brissebarre, French tragedian; 1775—1849 D U.
Joao-Baptista, Piedro, Portuguese African traveller; 1770*—1830* D.J.
Joao. See **John.**
Joasaf I., fourth Russian patriarch: *d.* 1642 D.
Joasaf II., seventh Russian patriarch; *d.* 1672 D.U.
Joash, king of Judæa; *d.* B C. 838 D.H.U.
Joash, king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 825 D.H.U.
Joatham, king of Judah; *d.* B.C. 742 D.H.U.
Job, biblical writer; 14th cent.* B.C. D.H.U.
Job, first patriarch of Russia, archbishop of Rostof; *d.* 1607 D.
Job, *or* **Eyoub**, Solomon, African prince; 1730* D.P.U.
Joba, Dominique, French general; 1759—1809 D.
Jobard, Jean Baptiste A. M., Belgian economist; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Jobbe-Duval, Amand Marie Felix, French painter; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Jobelot, Jean Ferdinand, French magistrate and jurist; 1620—1702 D.U.
Jobert de Lamballe, Antoine Joseph, French physician and writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Jobert, F., French dramatic poet; 1650 D.U.

Jobert, Louis, French Jesuit, antiquary, and numismatist; 1637—1719 C.D.P.R.W.
Jobez, Alphonse, French litterateur; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Jobez, Emmanuel, French politician; 1775—1828 D.U.
Jocelin de Bailleul, bishop of Sarum, 1142; *d.* 1184 *d.l.*
Jocelin, Sir Ralph, English politician and lord mayor of London; 1464 and 76 *b.*
Joceline, bishop of Glasgow, 1175; *d.* 1199 K.
Jocelyn, Percy, bishop of Ferns 1809, Clogher 1820; *d.* 1843 *c.*
Jocelyn, Robert, earl of Roden, Irish statesman; *b.* 1788 M.
Jocelyn, Robert, Viscount, English politician; 1816—1854 D.U.
Jocelyn de Courtenay I., prince of Edessa, 1118; *d.* 1131 L.
Jocelyn de Courtenay II.; 1131 L.
Jocelyn de Courtenay III.; 1148* L.
Jochanan, Ben Eliezer, Jewish rabbi and writer; 6th cent.* R.
Jochanan, Ben Napcha, Jewish doctor, author of the *Talmud* of Jerusalem; 185*—279 D.O.U.Z.
Jochanan, Ben-Zaccai-Ha-Cohen, Jewish doctor; B.C. 50 D.U.
Jöcher, Christian Gottlieb, German physician and biographer; 1694—1758
Jochmus, Adolph, German military commander; *b.* 1808 F.
Jocino, Antonio, painter of the Neapolitan school; 1730* B.D.T.U.
Jocondus. See **Giocondos**.
Jode, Arnold de, Flemish painter; *b.* 1636 D.N.
Jode, Pierre de (*the Elder*), Flemish engraver; 1570—1634 D.N.U.
Jode, Pierre de (*the Younger*), Flemish engraver; *b.* 1606 D.N.U.
Jodelle, Etienne, sieur du Lymodin, French dramatic and comic author; 1532—1573 C.D.P.R.W.
Jodin, Pierre, French horologer and mechanician; 1715—1761 D.U.
Jodocus, *or* **Josse**, margrave of Moravia; *d.* 1410
Jodrell, Richard Paul, English dramatic and classical writer; 1745—1831 D.*g.*R.
Joecher, Christian Gottlieb, German physician and savant; 1694—1758 D.G.R.U.
Joeck, Carl, German engraver and geographer; 1763—1809 D.U.
Joel, eldest son of Samuel, judge of Israel; B.C. 1275* D.U.
Joel, second of the lesser prophets; B.C. 875* D.U.
Joel, Byzantine historian; 12th cent. D.U.
Joerg, Edward, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1808 F.
Joerg, Johann Christian Godefroi, German physician and medical writer; 1779—1856 F.
Jofrain, Claude (*Don Jerome de Ste Marie*), prior of Pignerol; 1639—1721 D.P.
Jofreir, bishop of Orkney, 1223; *d.* 1246 K.
Johann, Baptista Joseph Fabian Sebastian, archduke of Austria; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Johann von Falkenberg, Jacobita de Saxonia, German Dominican monk; *d.* 1431 D.U.
Johann von Schwaben (*the Parricide*), Austrian prince; *b.* 1289 D.U.
Johann. See **John**.
Johanneau, Eloi, French antiquary and naturalist; 1770—1851 D.F.U.
Johannes, Finnus Finn Johnsen, Icelandic historian; 1704—1789 D.U.
Johannes, Finnæus Hans Finsen, historical and scientific writer; 1739—1796 D.U.
Johannes, Italus, Greek philosopher and heresiarch; 11th cent. D.U.
Johannot, Charles, French engraver; 1788—1825 D.U.
Johannot, Charles Henri Alfred, French engraver, designer, and painter; 1800—1837 B.D.U.
Johannot, Tony, French painter and engraver; 1803—1852 B.D.U.
Johansdorf, Albrecht von, German *minnesinger*; 1190* D.
Johel, abbot of La Coûture; *d.* 1096 D.
John (*Talaia*), patriarch of Alexandria; 482 L.
John, St (*the Almoner*); *d.* 620 L.
John, St (*Semnudée*); *d.* 686 L.
John I., St, bishop of Rome, 523-6; *d.* 526 D.L.R.
John II., 533-5; *d.* 535 D.L.R.
John III., 560-72; *d.* 572 D.L.R.
John IV., pope, 640-42; *d.* 642 D.L.R.
John V., 685-6; *d.* 686 D.L.R.
John VI., 701-5; *d.* 705 D.L.R.
John VII., 705-7; *d.* 707 D.L.R.
John VIII., 872-82; *d.* 882 D.L.R.
John IX., 898-900; *d.* 900 D.R.
John X., 914-28; *d.* 928 D.L.R.
John XI., 931-36; *d.* 936 D.L.R.
John XII., 956-64; *d.* 964 D.L.R.
John XIII., 965-72; *d.* 972 D.L.R.
John XIV., 984-85; *d.* 985 D.L.R.
John XV., 986-96; *d.* 996 D.R.
John XVI., pope *or* antipope, 997-8; *d.* 998 D.L.R.
John XVII., *or* **XVIII.**, pope, 997; *d.* 1003 D.L.R.
John XVIII., *or* **XIX.** (*Fanassi*), 1003; *d.* 1009 D.L.R.
John XIX., *or* **XX.** (*Romano*), 1024-33; *d.* 1033 D.L.R.
John XX., *or* **XXI.** (*João Pedro*), 1076-7; *d.* 1077 D.L.R.
John XXI., *or* **XXII.** (*James d'Euse*), 1316-34; *d.* 1334 D.L.R.
John XXII., *or* **XXIII.** (*Balthasar Cossa*), 1410-15; *d.* 1419 D.L.R.
John I., patriarch of Alexandria; 482-3 H.L.
John II.; 496 H.L.
John III. (*Niceoteus*), 506; *d.* 517 H.L.
John IV., 569; *d.* 579 H.L.
John V.; 609-16 H.L.
John V., 1147; *d.* 1167 L.
John VI. (*Abulmeged*), 1189; *d.* 1216 L.
John VII. (*Abonsaid*), 1250; *d.* 1262 L.
John VIII., 1300; *d.* 1321 L.
John IX.; 1321 L.
John X. (*Damascene*); 1365 L.
John XI. (*De Mako*); 1430 L.
John XII. (*Yunes Nekaddi*); 1460* L.
John XIII.; 1465* L.
John XIV. (*Jean de Mont Fallut*); 1570* L.
John XV. (*Melanran*); 1610 L.
John XVI. (*El Touki*); 1675—1718 L.
John I., bishop of Antioch; 429 H.L.
John II., 477; *d.* 488 H.L.
John I., *or* **Joan Crysostom**, patriarch of Constantinople, 397; *d.* 407 H.L.
John II. (*of Cappadocia*), 518-20; *d.* 520 H.L.
John III. (*the Scholastic*), 565-77; *d.* 577 H.L.
John IV., 582-95; *d.* 595 H.L.
John V., 669-75; *d.* 675 L.
John VI., 712-15; *d.* 717 L.
John VII.; 832 L.
John VIII. (*Xiphilin*), 1064-75; *d.* 1075 L.
John IX. (*Hieromnemon*), 1111-34; *d.* 1134 L.
John X. (*Kamateros*); 1198-1206 L.
John XI. (*Veccus*), 1275-82; *d.* 1282 L.
John XII.; 1293-1304 L.
John XIII. (*Glukus*); 1316-20 L.
John XIV. (*Calecas*); 1333-47 L.
John I. (*Zimisces*), emperor of the East, 969-76; *b.* 925, *d.* 976 D.L.R.U.
John II. (*Calo-Johannes*), Comnenus, 1118-43; *b.* 1088, *d.* 1143 L.R.U.
John III. (*Ducas Vatatzes*), 1222-55; *b.* 1193, *d.* 1255 D.L.R.U.
John IV., Lascaris, 1258-9; *b.* 1253, *d.* 1284 D.L.R.U.
John V., John Cantacuzenus, regent (1341-7), usurper (1347-55); *b.* 1311* D.L.U.
John VI. (*Palæologus*); 1332—1391 D.L.R.U.
John VII. (*Palæologus*), 1425-48; *d* 1448 L.R.

John I. (*Calojean*), king of Bulgaria; 1196—1207 L.
John I., king of Castile and Leon, 1379; *b.* 1358, *d.* 1390 D.G.L.U.
John II, 1406; *b.* 1405, *d.* 1454 D.G.L.U.
John I., k. of Cyprus and Jerusalem, 1284; *d.* 1285 L.
John II, 1398; *d.* 1432 L.
John III., 1432; *d.* 1458 L.
John I. (*the Posthumous*), k. of France; *d.* 1316 D.L.U.
John II. (*the Good*), 1350-64; *b.* 1309, *d.* 1364 D.L.R.U.
John I., *or* John Albert, king of Poland, 1492; *b.* 1459, *d.* 1501 D.G.L.U.
John II. See Casimir V.
John III., John Sobieski, 1674-96; *b.* 1629, *d.* 1696 D.L.R.U.
John I. (Joao, in Portuguese), (*the Great*), king of Portugal, founder of the dynasty of Aviz, 1385; *b.* 1357, *d.* 1433 D.L.R.U.
John II., 1481; *b.* 1455, *d.* 1495 D.L.R.U.
John III., 1521; *b.* 1502, *d.* 1557 D.L.R.U.
John IV., 1640; *b.* 1604, *d.* 1656 D.L.R.U.
John V.; 1689—1750 D.L.R.U.
John VI., Marie Joseph Louis, 1816; *b.* 1769, *d.* 1826 D.L.R.U.
John I. (*the Debonair*), king of Sweden, 1220; *d.* 1223 D.G.L.U.
John II. See John I., king of Denmark L.
John III., 1568; *b.* 1537, *d.* 1592 D.L.R.
John I., dauphin of the Viennois, 1269; *d.* 1281 D.L.U.
John II.; *d.* 1318 D.L.U.
John I., duke of Athens; *d.* 1275 L.
John II.; *d.* 1348 L.
John I., duke of Bavaria; 1375-97 L.
John II., 1460-65 L.
John I. (*le Roux*), duke of Brittany, 1237; *b.* 1217, *d.* 1286 D.L.U.
John II., 1286; *b.* 1239, *d.* 1305 D.L.R.
John III. (*the Good*), 1312; *b.* 1286, *d.* 1341 D.L.U.
John IV. (*de Montfort*); *d.* 1345 D.L.U.
John IV., *or* V. (*the Valiant*), 1364; *b.* 1338, *d.* 1399 D.L.R.
John V., *or* VI. (*the Good and Wise*), 1399; *b.* 1389, *d.* 1442 D.L.R.
John I., duke of Lorraine; 1346-91 D.L.U.
John II.; 1453-70 D.L.U.
John II., duke of Calabria and Lorraine 1453, king of Naples 1460; *b.* 1424, *d.* 1470 L.
John I. (*de Gonza*), duke of Naples; 616 L.
John II. (*de Cumes*); 717 L.
John III.; 944 L.
John IV.; *d.* 982 L.
John V., 1046; *d.* 1064 L.
John VI.; *d.* 1137 L.
John I., marquis of Montferrat; 1378-81 L.
John II. (*Palæologus*); 1338-72 L.
John III.; 1378-81 L.
John IV., James; 1418-45 L.
John V.; 1445-64 L.
John VI.; 1530-33 L.
John, count of Armagnac; *d.* 1384 D.L.U.
John IV., 1418; *d.* 1450 D.L.U.
John I., marquis of Namur, 1297; *d.* 1331 L.
John II., 1331; *d.* 1380 L.
John III., 1418; *d.* 1429 L.
John I., count of Auvergne and Boulogne, 1360; *d.* 1386 F.L.
John II., 1386; *d.* 1396 L.
John I., count of Holland, 1296-99; *d.* 1299 L.
John II., 1299-1304; *d.* 1304 L.
John I., elector of Brandenburg; 1221-66 L.
John II., 1266-82 L.
John III. (*Cicero*), margrave and elector of Brandenburg; 1499—1535 L.
John IV., George, elector of Brandenburg; 1571-88 L.
John V.; 1608-19 L.
John I., seigneur d'Edmond; 1321 L.
John II.; 1409 L.
John III.; 1483 L.
John IV.; 1515 L.
John, *or* Hans, king of Denmark, 1481; *b.* 1453, *d.* 1513 D.L.R.U.
John (*Lackland*), king of England, 1199; *b.* 1166, *d.* 1216 D.L.U.
John, king of Jerusalem; 1206-28 L.
John, Roman emperor (423), formerly secretary to the emperor Honorius; *d.* 425 L.H.
John, prince of Aragon; *d.* 1358 L.
John, prince of Denmark; 17th cent. D.U.
John, Prince (earl of Morton), lord of Ireland; 1177 and 85
John (*sans Peur*), duke of Burgundy; 1371—1419 D.L.R.
John, duke of Randazzo; 1342
John, duke of Rothes, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1664
John, duke of Saxe Weimar; 1573—1605
John, earl of Buchan, Scotch secretary of state; 1418
John, earl of Loudoun, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1641
John, earl of Melfort, Scotch secretary of state; 1865
John, earl of Montrose, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1597
John, marquis of Tweeddale, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1692
John, Lord Glamis, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1573
John, Lord Otervin, high admiral of England; 1325
John, viscount of Narbonne; 1472—1500
John, St (*the Baptist*); *b.* B.C. 6, *d.* A.D. 32 D.U.
John, St (*the Divine*), the evangelist, one of the twelve apostles; *d.* 99 D.L.U.W.
John, bishop of Aberdeen, 1200; *d.* 1207 *k.*
John, bishop of Ardagh; 1463 *c.*
John, bishop of Ardfert, 1215-21; *d.* 1245 *c.*
John, bishop of Ardfert, 1264; *d.* 1285 *c.*
John, bishop of Argyle; 1499 *k.*
John, bishop of Caithness; 1185 *k.*
John, bishop of Clonfert; 1266-96 *c.*
John, bishop of Clonmacnois (1486); *d.* 1486 *c.*
John, bishop of Down and Connor, 1441; *d.* 1450 *c.*
John, bishop of Derry, 1401; *d.* 1419 *c.*
John, bishop of Derry, 1429*; *d.* 1456 *c.*
John, bishop of Dromore, 1410-18; *d.* 1433 *c.*
John, bishop of Dunkeld; 1356 *k.*
John, bishop of Elphin; 1450* *c.*
John, bishop of Enachdune; 1438 *c.*
John, bishop of Gallipoli, suffragan of Sarum; 1407 *d.*
John, bishop of Galloway, 1189; *d.* 1209 *k.*
John, bishop of Glasgow; 1055* *d.l.*
John, bishop of Glasgow, 1115; *d.* 1148 *k.*
John, bishop of the Isles; 1151* *k.*
John, bishop of the Isles; 1226 *k.*
John, bishop of the Isles, 1492*; *d.* 1509 *k.*
John, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1326 *c.*
John, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1418 *c.*
John, bishop of Leighlin, 1199; *d.* 1201* *c.*
John, bishop of Philippopolis, suffragan of York; 1446-58 *d.*
John, bishop of Raphoe; 1397
John, bishop of Rochester, 1137; *d.* 1142 *d.l.*
John, bishop of Ross; 1334 *k.*
John, bishop of Ross; 1420 *k.*
John, bishop of Ross; 1551 *c.*
John, bishop of St Asaph, 1183; *d.* 1186 *d.l.*
John, bishop of St Asaph, 1267; *d.* 1267 or 8 *d.l.*
John, bishop of Withern; 1189 *d.l.*
John, of Antioch (*Scholasticus*, or *Climachus*), Greek abbot and saint in the Roman calendar; 525—600* R.
John, of Antioch (*Scholasticus*), Greek lawyer; 16th cent. D.U.
John, of Austria, illegitimate son of Charles V.; 1545—1578
John, of Austria, natural son of Philip IV. of Spain; 1629—1679
John, of Austria, Don, Spanish naval commander; 1546*—1578 D.R.U.
John, of Brienne, French crusader, king of Jerusalem, and regent of Constantinople; *d.* 1237 R.
John, of Cornwall, English theol; 12th cent. D.U.

John, of Coutances, bp. of Worcester, 1196; *d.* 1198 *d.l.*
John, of Damascus, St (*Chrysostome*), ecclesiastical writer; 676*—756* D.U.
John, of Egglescliffe, bishop of Betlehem 13—, Connor 1322, Llandaff 1323; *d.* 1347 *d.l.*
John, of Gaunt, *or* Ghent, duke of Lancaster, third son of Edward III. of England; 1340—1399 L.R.
John, of Giscala, Jewish commander against Titus; *d.* 70 D.U.
John, of Holywood (*Johannes de Sacro Bosco*), mathematician; *d.* 1250* D.U.
John, of Leicester, bishop of Dunkeld; 1211 *k.*
John, of Luxembourg (*the Blind*), king of Bohemia, 1310-46; *b.* 1295, *d.* 1346 D.R.U.
John, of Meda, St, founder of several religious orders; 1090*—1159 D.
John, of Monmouth, bp. of Llandaff, 1297; *d.* 1323 *d.l.*
John, of Oxford, bp. of Norwich, 1175; *d.* 1200 *d.l.*
John, of Padua, architect of Somerset House, for the protector Somerset; 1549
John, of Paris, French Dominican theological professor; *d.* 1304 R.
John, of Pontoise, bishop of Winchester, 1282; *d.* 1304 *d.l.*
John, of Ragusa, Italian orientalist and prelate; *d.* aft. 1443 R.
John, of Salisbury, bishop of Chartres and writer; 1110—1182 R.
John, of Tatenhale, bishop of Ossory, 1360; *d.* 1370 *c.*
John, of Taunton, bishop of Kildare, 1233; *d.* 1258 *c.*
John, of Tours, bishop of Bath, 1088; *d.* 1122 *d.l.*
John, of Udino, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1494—1564 R.
John, of Vicenza (*Fra Giovanni*), Italian Dominican and preacher; 13th cent. U.
John (*the Constant*), elector of Saxony, 1525; *b.* 1467, *d.* 1532 D.U.
John (*Ancoradensis*), suffragan bishop of Ely, 1402; Lincoln, 1420; Canterbury, 1424 *d.*
John (*Stephaniensis*), suffragan bishop of Lincoln, 1423; Ely, 1424 *d.*
John, suffragan bishop of Wells 1459-79, Exeter 1461-2; *d.* 1480 *d.*
John (*De Dios*), Portuguese saint in the Roman calendar; 1495—1550 D.R.U.
John, Bavarian bishop and writer; 1500* R.
John, archdeacon of Gnesen, vice-chancellor of Poland, and historian; *d.* 1410* D.
John, Flemish religious writer; 10th cent. D.U.
John (*the Litester*), English insurrectionist; 1381
John, Friederich, Prussian engraver; 1769—1844 B.
John, *or* **Jan**, Polish historian; 14th cent. U.
John, Johann Denis, Germ phys.; 1764—1814 D.Q.U.
John, Nepomuk Marie Joseph, king of Saxony; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
John (*von Leiden*), Rockelton, chief of the Anabaptists of Munster; 1510*—1536 D.U.
John. See **Jean.**
John de Chelm, Polish bishop and writer; 1500 R.
John de Pageham, bishop of Worcester, 1151; *d.* 1158 *d.l.*
John de Ross, bishop of Carlisle, 1325; *d.* 1332 *d.l.*
John de Saint Paul, archbishop of Dublin, 1349; *d.* 1362 *c.d.m.*
John de Yepez, Spanish saint in the Roman calendar; 1542—1591 R.
John Casimir, count palatine; 1543—1592 D.U.
John the Deacon (*Johannes Diaconus*), Neapolitan chronicler; 910* D.U.
John-Ernest I., duke of Saxe Weimar; 1605-26
John-Ernest II.; 1662-83
John-Ernest, duke of Saalfeld Coburg; 1675—1729
John-Frederic, duke of Wirtemberg; 1608-23
John-Fredric I (*the Magnanimous*), son of Johann le Constant, elector of Saxony; 1503—1554 D.U.
John-Fredric II., son of Johann Friederich II., duke of Saxony; 1529—1595 D.U.
John-George I., elector of Saxony (1611); *b.* 1585, *d.* 1656 D.L.U.
John-George II., 1656-80; *d.* 1680 L.
John-George III., 1680-91; *d.* 1691 L.
John-George IV., 1691-4; *d.* 1694 L.
John-Hylilus (*the Grammarian*), patriarch of Constantinople; 832
John-Italus, Italian philosopher, heresiarch, and writer; 11th—12th cent. D.U.
John Tapolya I., king of Hungary, 1526; *b.* 1487, *d.* 1540 D.U.
John Tapolya II., *or* **John Sigismond**, 1740; *b.* 1540, *d.* 1571 D.L.U.
John-William, prince of Orange Nassau; *d.* 1711 L.
John-William, elector palatine; 1690—1716 L.
John-William, duke of Saxe Weimar; 1554-73 L.
Johnes, Thomas, English private printer and litterateur; 1748—1816 R.
Johns, Ambrose Bowden, Eng. painter; 1776—1858 B.
Johns, Bennett George, English chaplain and author; *b.* 1819
Johns, Henry D., American divine and author *a.*
Johnson, Alexander Bryan, American banker, counsellor, and author; *b.* 1786 *a.e.*
Johnson, Andrew, American senator, president of the United States; *b.* 1808 *e.*
Johnson, Artemus N., Amer. music writ.; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Johnson, Benj. Pierre, Amer. agric. writ.; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Johnson, Bushrod R., American Confederate general; *b.* 1821* *e.*
Johnson, Chapman, American lawyer and senator; 1779—1849 *e.*
Johnson, Charles, English dramatic author; 1679—1748 C.D.R.W.
Johnson, Cuthbert William, Scottish writer on agricultural science; 1850 M.
Johnson, Edward, English music composer; 1600 *o.q.*
Johnson, Edward, historian of New England; 1600*—1672 *e.*
Johnson, Edward, Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *e.*
Johnson, E. A., American Latin professor and author; 1845 *a.*
Johnson, Frank Grant, American physician and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Johnson, George, English Nonconformist divine; 1564*—1605* *q.*
Johnson, George Henry Sacheverell, English divine and mathematician; *b.* 1807 M.
Johnson, Herman M., American scholar and author; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Johnson, Isaac, one of the early colonisers of Massachusetts; *b.* 1630 *e.*
Johnson, James, bishop of Gloucester 1752, Worcester 1759; *d.* 1774 *d.l.*
Johnson, John, English divine; 1556 *q.*
Johnson, John, English theologian and writer; 1662—1725 C.R.W.
Johnson, John, lord mayor of London; 1845-6 *b.*
Johnson, Joseph Eccleston, American Confederate general; *b.* 1810 *a.e.*
Johnson, Laura, American authoress; 1830 *a.*
Johnson, Martin, English landscape painter and seal engraver; 1685* R.
Johnson, Maurice, Eng. antiquary; 1687—1755 C.R.W.
Johnson, O. W., American writer on poultry; 1851 *a.*
Johnson, Reverdy, American lawyer, statesman, and diplomatist; *b.* 1796 *e.*
Johnson, Richard, English author; 1520 D.O.U.
Johnson, Richard, English classical commentator and grammarian; *d.* 1720 R.
Johnson, Richard Mentor, American soldier and statesman; 1780—1850 *e.*
Johnson, Robert, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1559 *l.o.q.*
Johnson, Robert, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1574 *l.q.*
Johnson, Robert, bishop of Cloyne, 1760; *d.* 1767 *c.*
Johnson, Samuel, English divine and political writer; 1649—1703 C.D.R.

Johnson, Samuel, English author; *b.* 1565 *q.*
Johnson, Samuel, English dramatic writer and actor; 1705*—1773 D.R.
Johnson, Samuel, English lexicographer, philologist, moralist, and poet; 1709—1784 C.D.R.W.
Johnson, Samuel, American divine and author; 1696—1722 *a.e.*R.
Johnson, Samuel B., American naval officer and author; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Johnson, Thomas, English botanist and physician; 1561—1644 C.D.R.W.
Johnson, Thomas, English classical scholar and editor; 1675*—1750 C.R.
Johnson, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1840-1 *b.*
Johnson, T., English mezzotinto engraver B.
Johnson, Walter Rogers, American physicist and author; 1794—1852 *a.c.*
Johnson, William, English divine; *d.* 1581 *q.*
Johnson, Sir William, Irish military officer in America; *d.* 1774 D.R.
Johnson, William, Amer. judge and author; *d.* 1834 *a.*
Johnson, William, American reporter and author; *d.* 1848 *a.*
Johnson, William Martin, Amer. poet; *d.* 1796 *a.*
Johnston, Alex., Scottish painter; *b.* 1816 D.F.M.U.
Jonnston, Alexander Keith, Scotch geographer and author; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.U.
Johnston, Alexander Robert, English diplomatist; *b.* 1812 M.
Johnston, Arthur, Scottish physician and Latin poet; 1587—1641 C.D.R.W.
Johsnton, *or* **Johnson**, Charles, Irish writer; *d.* 1800* C.D.*g.*R.W.
Johnston, George, Eng. naturalist; 1798—1855 D.U.
Johnston, James F. W., Scotch chemist and author; 1796—1855 D.U.
Johnston, Johann, Polish natur.; 1603—1675 R.W.
Johnston, John, American professor of natural science and author; 1825 *a.*
Johnstone, Scottish officer; 1785 D.U.
Johnstone, Bryce, Scotch theol.; 1747—1805 D.R.
Johnstone, George, British governor of West Florida and M.P.; *d.* 1787 D.R.
Johnstone, Henry Butler, English politician; *b.* 1837
Johnstone, James, Scotch hist. writer; 1780* D.U.
Johnstone, James, Scotch phys.; 1730—1802 C.*g.*R.W.
Johnstone, John, Scotch divine; 1757—1820 R.
Johnstone, John, English physician and medical author; 1768—1836 R.
Johnstone, John Henry, Irish comedian and vocalist; 1750—1828 R.
Johnstone, Joseph Eccleston, American Confederate general; *b.* 1807
Johrenius, Martin Daniel, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1718 W.
Joiachim, Jewish high priest; B.C. 441 H.
Joiada, Jewish high priest; B.C. 441 H.
Joigneaux, Pierre, French author and agriculturist; *b.* 1815* F.
Joinville, Edmond, French landscape painter; 1801—1849 D.U.
Joinville, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orleans, Prince de, son of Louis Philippe; *b.* 1818 D.F.M.U.
Joinville, Jean, Sire de, French chronicler; 1224—1317* C.D.P.R.U.W.
Joli, Antonio, painter of the Modenese school; 1700*—1777 D.T.
Joliffe, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1574* *l.o.q.*
Jolivard, André, French landscape painter; 1787—1851 D.U.
Joliveau de Segrais, Dame Marie Madeleine Nicole Alexandrine Gehier, Fr. poetess; 1756—1830 D.F.U.
Jolivet, Jean, French geographer; 1545* D.U.
Jolivet, Jean Baptiste Moïse, Count, French economist; 1754—1818 D.U.
Jollat, French engraver; 1510*
Jolli, J. G., French journalist and doctor of medicine; 1700* D.U.
Jollie, English printer; 1811 W.
Jolliffe, Hedworth Hylton, English polit.; *b.* 1829
Jollivet, Adolphe, French lawyer and publicist; 1799—1848 D.U.
Jollivet, Pierre Jules, Fr. painter; *b.* 1803 B.D.F.U.
Jollois, Jean Baptiste Prosper, French engineer and antiquary; 1766—1842 D.U.
Jolly, Alexander, Scotch divine; 1755—1838 R.
Jolly, Henry J. B., Flemish painter; 1812—1853 B.
Jolly, Paul, French phys. and med. writer; *b.* 1795* F.
Jolly, Toussaint Félix, Fr. theol.; 1760—1829 D.U.
Joly, ——, Vendéan chief; 1750*—1795 D.F.U.
Joly, Adrian Jacques, French keeper of the prints in the Royal Library; 1756—1829 D.U.
Joly, Adrien Jean Baptiste (*Muffat*), French comic author, actor, engraver, designer, and mechanician; 1773—1839 U.
Joly, Bénigne, French religious author; 1644—1694 D.R.U.
Joly, Claude, French preacher; 1610—1678 D.P.U.
Joly, Claude, French theologian and litterateur; 1607—1700 C.D.P.R.W.
Joly, Guy, French royal councillor and historian; 1660 C.D.P.R.W.
Joly, Hugues Adrien, French print collector; 1718—1800 D.U.
Joly, Jean Baptiste Jules de, French architect and lithographer; *b.* 1788 D.F.
Joly, Joseph, French litterateur, poet, and translator; 1772—1840 D.U.
Joly (*le Père*), Joseph Romain, French theologian and historian; 1715—1805 D.U.
Joly, Marc Antoine, Fr. comic author; 1672—1753 U.
Joly, Marie Elisabeth, French actress; 1761—1798 R.
Joly, Philippe Louis, French philologist and litterateur; 1680—1755 R.
Joly, Philippe Louis, French philologist and grammarian; 1712—1782 D.U.
Joly, Vincent Victor, Belgian writer; *b.* 1807 F.
Joly-Clerc, Nicolas, Fr. natur. and prof.; *d.* 1817 D.U.
Joly de Bevy, Louis Philippe Joseph, French magistrate, jurist, and theologian; 1739—1822 D.R.U.
Joly de Fleury, Guillaume François, French procureur-général; 1675—1756 D.R.
Joly de Fleury, Jean François, French magistrate; 1718—1802 D.U.
Joly de Fleury, Jean Omer, French religious author; 1700—1755 D.U.
Joly de Fleury, Omer, Fr. magistrate; 1715—1810 D.U.
Joly de Maizeroy, Paul Gédéon, French tactician; 1719—1780 D.G.U.
Jomard, Edme François, French engineer, geographer, and archæologist; 1777—1862 D.F.U.
Jombert, Charles Antoine, French litterateur and librarian; 1712—1784 D.U.
Jomelli, Nicolo, Italian music composer; 1714—1774 C.K.R.U.W.
Jomini, Henri, Baron, French general and historian; 1779—1869 D.F.M.U.
Jon, François du (*Junius*), French theologian and philologist; 1545—1602 D.U.
Jon, Franz du, German philol.; 1589—1677 D.*o.*U.
Jon, Franz du, Dutch jurist; 1624—1690* D.U.
Jon, Jean Casimir du, French officer; 16th cent. D.U.
Jon-Areson (*Jonas Arü*), last Catholic bishop in Iceland, and poet; 1484—1550 D.U.
Jona Ben Ganach (*R. Marinos*), Jewish grammarian; 1050* D.O.U.
Jonadab, son of Rechab; B.C. 884 D.U.
Jonæ, Arngrim, Icelandic archæologist; 1568—1648 D.R.U.
Jonæ, Gisle, bishop of Skalholt; 1513—1587 D.U.
Jonæ, Petrus, Swedish theologian; *d.* 1607 D.U.
Jonæ, Stein, Icelandic prelate; 1665*—1739 D.U.
Jonæ, Svein, Icelandic translator; 1603—1687 D.U.

Jonah, one of the minor Hebrew prophets ; B.C. 800—761 D.H.L.U.
Jonas, Ital. Benedictine and hagiographer ; *d.* 691 D.U.
Jonas, bishop of Orleans ; *d.* 843 D.U.
Jonas, Anagrimus, Icelandic author ; 1545—1640 W.
Jonas, Justus (*the Elder*), German Lutheran divine and writer ; 1493—1555 C.D.G.R.U.W.
Jonathan I., high priest of the Jews, B.C. 397 ; *d.* 350
Jonathan II., B.C. 152 ; *d.* 143 H.L.R.
Jonathan, bishop of Dunblane, 1200* ; *d.* 1210 *k.*
Jonathan Ben Uziel, Jewish writer, contemporary with the minor prophets D.O.U.
Joncourt, Elie de, Dutch author ; 1707—1775* D.U.
Joncourt, Pierre de, Fr. Prot. preacher ; *d.* 1725 D.U.
Joncoux, Françoise Marguerite de, French authoress ; 1660—1715 D.U.
Jonctys, Dan., Dutch doctor and author ; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Jondot, Elie, French author ; 1770—1834 D.F.U.
Jones, Alexander, Amer. phys. and author ; 1850 *a.*
Jones, Anson, last president of the republic of Texas ; 1798—1858 D.*e.*U.
Jones, Avonia (*Mrs G. V. Brooke*), English actress ; 1836—1867
Jones, Cave, American divine ; 1770—1829 A.
Jones, Charles A., Amer. lawyer and poet ; *d.* 1851 *a.*
Jones, Ch. Colcock, Amer. div. and author ; 1845 *a.*
Jones, Daniel Adolph Robert, Belgian ptr. ; *b.* 1806 B.
Jones, David, American judge ; 1699—1775 A.
Jones, David, Welsh poet ; *d.* 1780* R.
Jones, David, English politician ; *b.* 1810
Jones, David Rumph, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1827* *c.*
Jones, Edward, American colonel ; 1757—1841 A.
Jones, Edward, bishop of Cloyne 1683, St Asaph 1692-1703 ; *d.* 1703 *c.d.*
Jones, Edward, English musician ; 1751*—1821 D.U.
Jones, Eliphalet, American divine ; 1641—1731 A.
Jones, Ernest, English barrister, poet, and chartist ; 1819—1869
Jones, Sir Francis, lord mayor of London ; 1620 *b.*
Jones, George, R.A., English painter ; *b.* 1786 B.
Jones, George, American naval chaplain and author ; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Jones, George, American author ; 1840 *a.*
Jones, George Lewis, bishop of Kilmore 1775, Kildare 1790 ; *b.* 1720, *d.* 1804 *c.*
Jones, George Mathew, English navigator, traveller, and statistician ; 1785*—1830 D.R.
Jones, Griffith, of Kilredin, Welsh divine and philanthropist ; 1684—1761 C.D.R.
Jones, Griffith, English editor and publisher ; 1721—1786 C.D.R.W.
Jones, Hamilton C., American law writer ; 1845 *a.*
Jones, Sir Harry David, Eng. lieut.-gen. ; *b.* 1792 M.
Jones, Harry Longueville, English inspector of schools ; *b.* 1807 M.
Jones, Henry, bishop of Clogher 1645, Meath 1661 ; *d.* 1681 *c.*
Jones, Henry, Irish dramatist and poet ; 1720*—1770 C.D.R.W.
Jones, Henry Bence, English physician, chemist, and scientific writer ; *b.* 1814 M.
Jones, Horatio, American surgeon ; 1770—1813 A.
Jones, Horatio Gates, Amer. geneal. writer ; 1855 *a.*
Jones, Hugh, bishop of Llandaff, 1566 ; *d.* 1574 *d.l.*
Jones, Hugh, American divine and author ; 1720 *a.*
Jones, Inigo, English architect ; 1572—1652 C.D.R.W.
Jones, Isaac, American divine ; 1720*—1784 A.
Jones, Jacob, commodore in the American navy ; 1770—1850 A.*c.*
Jones, James Chamberlain, American statesman ; 1809—1859 *e.*
Jones, Jeremiah, English theologian and writer ; 1693—1724 C.D.*g.*U.W.
Jones, John, American writer on the grape *a.*
Jones, John, Eng. doctor and author ; 1525 C.D.*o.*U.
Jones, John, Welsh medical writer ; 1570 R.
Jones, John, Welsh antiquary ; 1600* R.
Jones, John, English dramatic writer ; 1630* R.
Jones, John, English Benedictine and author ; 1575—1636 R.W.
Jones, John, commissioner of the government of Ireland ; 1653
Jones, John, of Boulne-Hurst, English divine and writer ; *b.* 1700*, *d.* aft. 1765 C.*g.*R.W.
Jones, John, Amer. phys. and writ. ; 1729—1791 *a.*R.
Jones, John, Welsh Unitarian divine and philological writer ; 1765*—1827 R.
Jones, John, of Derwydd, Welsh lawyer and historian ; 1772—1838 D.R.
Jones, J., divine at Concord, Amer. ; 1594*—1664 A.
Jones, John B., American author ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Jones, John Edward, English sculptor ; 1806*—1862
Jones, John Gale, apothecary, politician, and author ; 1771—1838 W.
Jones, J. G., Amer. physician and author ; 1850 *a.*
Jones, John Hilton, American music writer ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Jones, J. P., American law writer ; 1830 *a.*
Jones, John Winter, English bibliographer, principal librarian of the British Museum ; *b.* 1805 M.
Jones, Joseph H., American Presbyterian divine and author ; 1834 *a.*
Jones, Leslie Grove, colonel and political writer ; 1779—1839 *g.*
Jones, Lewis, bp. of Killaloe, 1633 ; *b.* 1542, *d.* 1646 *c.*
Jones, Margaret, executed in Amer. as a witch ; 1648
Jones, Noble Wimberly, American physician and revolutionary leader ; 1725—1805 A.*c.*
Jones, Owen, Welsh antiquary ; 1754—1814 D.R.
Jones, Owen, Eng. archt. and author ; *b.* 1809* D.M.
Jones, Pascal, American author *a.*
Jones, Paul, *or* John Paul, Scotch naval adventurer, commodore in the American navy ; 1747—1792 A.D.*c.*R.
Jones, Rice, Welsh poet ; 1715—1801 R.
Jones, Richard, divine and political economist, 1791—1855
Jones, Richard, Welsh author ; *b.* 1600* D.R.U.
Jones, Jhones, *or* **Johnes**, Rich., Eng. printer ; 1571 W.
Jones, Robert, English musician ; 1600 D.R.U.
Jones, Samuel, American law writer ; 1734—1819 *a.*
Jones, Samuel Taylor, American biblical translator and Siamese scholar ; 1792—1851 A.
Jones, Stephen, American judge ; 1739—1825 A.
Jones, Stephen, printer and journalist ; 1763—1827
Jones, Thomas, American divine ; 1719*—1774
Jones, Thomas, bishop of Meath, 1584 ; archbishop of Dublin, 1605 ; lord justice of Ireland, 1614 *c.m.*
Jones, Sir Thomas, English chief judge of the Common Pleas, 1685 ; *d.* 1692 *f.*R.
Jones, Thomas, tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge ; 1756—1807 C.R.W.
Jones, *or* **Johnes**, Thomas, English antiquary and translator ; 1748—1816 D.U.
Jones, Thos. M., Amer. Confederate gen. ; *b.* 1835* *c.*
Jones, Thomas Rymer, English writer on comparative anatomy and physiology ; *b.* 1810 D.M.U.
Jones, Thomas Wharton, Scotch oculist and physiologist ; *b.* 1808 M.
Jones, Sir William, Eng. justice, 1625 ; *d.* 1640 *f.*R.
Jones, Will., Welsh mathem. ; 1680—1749 C.D.R.W.
Jones, Sir William, English orientalist, jurist, and litterateur ; 1746—1794 C.D.R.
Jones, Wm., governor of Rhode Island ; 1754—1822 A.
Jones, William, of Nayland, English divine and author ; 1726—1800 C.D.R.W.
Jones, William, English mathematician and astronomer ; 1680—1749 D.U.
Jones, William, bookseller, pastor of the Scotch Baptists ; 1762—1831
Jones, William Alfred, American librarian, essayist, and author ; *b.* 1817 *a.c.*
Jones, William Basil, Welsh author ; *b.* 1822 M.
Jonesco, Jean, Roumanian agric. writer ; *b.* 1818 D.F.

Jonesco, Nicolas, professor of the college of Jassy ; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Jong, Cornelius van, Dutch sailor and writer; *b.* 1760* D.U.
Jong, Ludolph van, Dutch painter ; 1616—1697 N.R.
Jongama, Edon van, Dutch historian ; 1490* D.U.
Jonge, Nicolaus, Danish geographer ; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Jongelingx, Jacques, Belgian sculptor ; 1531—1606 D.U.
Jonghe, Bernard de, Belgian hist.; 1674—1749 D.U.
Jonghe, Jean Baptiste de, Flemish landscape painter; 1785—1845 B.
Jonghen, Henri de, Belgian theol.; 1608—1669 D.U.
Jongkind, Jean Bartold, French painter of Dutch origin ; *b.* 1822* F.
Jonin, Gilbert, French Jesuit and poet; 1596—1638 D.R.U.
Jonsius, Johann, Germ. philol.; 1624—1659 C.D.G.R.W.
Jonson, Benjamin (*Ben Jonson*), English dramatic author; 1574—1637 C.D.R.U.
Jonston, Jan, Polish natur.; 1603—1675 *a.*C.D.G.U.W.
Jonston. See **Johnston.**
Jonville, Augustin Jean François Chaillon de, French magistrate ; 1773—1807 D.U.
Jonxis, Jan Louis, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1789 B.
Jonxis, Peter Henry Louis, Dutch painter ; 1816—1852 B.
Joosteus, Paquier (*Paschasius*), Flemish doctor and author ; 1535*—1590* D.U.
Joram, *or* **Jehoram,** king of Israel ; *d.* B.C. 876 D.U.
Jordaens, Hans, Flemish painter; 1616—1675 D.N.U.
Jordaens, Jakob, Flem. painter ; 1594—1678 C.D.R.U.
Jordan, chancellor of Limerick, bishop of Cork and Cloyne ; 1430 *c.*
Jordan, Camille, French orator, politician, and representative ; 1771—1821 R.
Jordan, Charles Etienne, French litt., vice-president of the Academy, Berlin ; 1700—1745 C.D.F.R.W.
Jordan, Claude (*de Colombier*), French traveller and publicist ; 1690 D.U.
Jordan, Dorothea, *or* **Dorothy Bland,** Irish actress ; 1762—1816 D.R.
Jordan, Esteban, Spanish painter, architect, and sculptor; 1543—1605 D.U.
Jordan, Johann Christopher, privy councillor to the king of Bohemia, and antiquary ; *d.* 1740* R.
Jordan, Sir Joseph, English admiral ; 1672 R.
Jordan, Raymond, Fr. eccles. author ; 1381* D.P.U.
Jordan, Rodolph, German painter ; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Jordan, Salvador, Spanish painter ; 1636* D.U.
Jordan, Sylvester, German lawyer and politician ; 1792—1861 D.F.M.U.
Jordan, Thomas, English dramatic author ; 1625* R.W.
Jordan, Thomas, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1821 *c.*
Jordan, Wilhelm, Germ. litterateur ; *b.* 1810* D.F.U.
Jordanes, consul of Rome ; 470 H.
Jordano. See **Giordano.**
Jordanus de Saxonia, German second general of the order of Dominicans ; 1190*—1236 D.
Jorden, Edward, English physician and chemist ; 1569—1632 C.D.*o*.R.W.
Jordens, Carl Heinrich, German biographer, philologist, and bibliographer ; 1757—1835 D.G.
Jordens, Georg, Dutch jurist ; 1718—1771 D.G.
Jordens, Gerhard David, Dutch jurist ; 1731—1803 D.U.
Jordy, Nicolas Louis, Fr. general ; 1758—1825 D.U.
Jore, Claude François, French bookseller and printer ; 1710*—1780* D.U.
Jorgensen, Jorgen, Danish adventurer 1779—1830* *c.*
Jorisz, Augustin, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1525—1552 D.U.
Jorisz, David (*Jean van Broeck*), Dutch painter and visionary ; *d.* 1556 D.P.U.
Jornandes, *or* **Jornanes,** bishop of Ravenna and historian ; 530 D.G.R.
Jorse, Roland, archbishop of Armagh ; 1311-21
Jortin, John, English divine and writer ; 1698—1770 C.R.W.
Josabeth, princess of Judæa, consort of the high priest Joad D.U.
Joscelin (*le Roux*), bp. of Soissons ; 1095*—1152 D.U.
Josceline, English judge, 1189; archdeacon of Chichester, 1190 *J.*
Joscius, French bishop of Tours ; *d.* 1173 D.U.
Jose, Antonio, Portuguese comic and dramatic author ; 1700*—1745 R.
Joseph, St, husband of Mary D.
Joseph, Hebrew patriarch ; B.C. 1720* D.H.L.U.
Joseph, bishop of Jerusalem ; 2nd cent. H.
Joseph, archbishop of Armagh, 927-36 ; *d.* 936 *c.*
Joseph, of Rossmore, bishop of Clonmacnois (839) ; *d.* 839 *c.*
Joseph, bishop of Llandaff, 1027 ; *d.* 1033 *d.l.*
Joseph, fifth patriarch of Moscow and writer ; 1642* D.
Joseph, of Arimathea, Jewish member of the Sanhedrim D.U.
Joseph I., emperor of Germany ; 1678—1711 D.G.R.
Joseph II. ; 1741—1790 D.R.
Joseph, *or* **Joseph-Emmanuel,** king of Portugal ; 1714—1777 R.
Joseph, Albo, Span. Jewish theol. author ; *d.* 1430 R.
Joseph, Ben Gorion *or* Gorionides, French Jewish writer ; 900* C.P.R.W.
Joseph, François Leclerc du Tremblay (*le Père*), French diplomatist, Capuchin, confidant of Cardinal Richelieu ; 1577—1638 D.U.
Joseph, Father, apostate monk ; 1678 R.
Joseph, Francis Oscar, k. of Sweden, 1844 ; *b.* 1799
Joseph, George Francis, English portrait painter ; 1764—1846 B.
Joseph, Pierre de Saint, French Feuilletonist monk and writer ; 1594—1662 R.
Joseph, of Exeter, Josephus Iscanus, English Latin poet ; 12th cent. R.W.
Joseph Mier, French Jewish rabbi and author ; 1496—1554 R.
Josephine, Marie Rose Tascher de la Pagerie, empress of the French ; 1763—1814 D.R.U.
Josephus, Flavius, Jewish historian and general ; 37—95 *a.*C.D.R.U.W.
Josepin, Giuseppe Cesare Giuseppino (*le Chevalier Arfin*), Italian painter ; 1560–1640 D.U.
Joshua, Jehoshua, *or* **Je-Hoshea,** leader of the Israelites ; *d.* B.C. 1560 H.L.U.
Josi, Henry, English connoisseur and keeper of the drawings in the British Museum ; 1802—1845 R.
Josiah, king of Judah ; *d.* B.C. 609* H.U.
Josika, Miklos *or* Nicolas, Baron, Hungarian novelist and linguist ; 1796—1865 D.M.U.
Josquin-Desprez. See **Desprez.**
Jossé, St, French hermit ; *d.* 668 D.U.
Josse, of Luxembourg, emperor of Germany ; 1351—1411 D.L.U.
Josse, Charles, French theologian ; *d.* aft. 1636 D.U.
Josse, Etienne, French general ; 1768—1839 D.U.
Josse, Louis, French poet and litterateur ; 1685—1749 D.U.
Josse, Pierre, French chemist and professor ; 1745—1799 D.U.
Josselin I., *or* **Joscelin,** de Courtenai, comte d'Edesse, French crusader ; *d.* 1131 D.U.
Josselin II. ; *d.* 1147 D.U.
Josselin III., French crusader ; 12th cent. D.U.
Josselyn, John, English litterateur ; 17th cent. D.U.
Jost, Isaak Marcus, German Jewish scholar and author ; 1793—1860 D.*c*.F.M.U.
Jotapian, Roman usurper ; *d.* 250* D.U.
Jot-Fra, Phra, king of Siam ; 1527 D.
Jotham, king of Judah ; B.C. 756—741 D.H.U.
Jottrand, Lucien, Belgian advocate and publicist ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Jouage, Cesar, Comte de, French politician ; *b.* 1798

Jouannet, François Vatar, French statistician and archæologist; 1765—1845 D.U.
Jouannin, Joseph Marie, French orientalist; 1783—1844 D.U.
Joubert, Arnaud, Fr. magistrate; 1768—1854 D.U.
Joubert, Bartholomé Catherine, French republican general; 1769—1799 R.
Joubert, François, French divine and writer; 1689—1763 D.R.U.W.
Joubert, le Père Joseph, French lexicographer; *d.* 1719 D.U.
Joubert, Joseph, French moralist; 1754—1824 D.U.
Joubert, Joseph Antoine René, Vicomte, French general; 1772—1843 D.U.
Joubert, Laurent, French physician to Henri III., and writer; 1529—1582 C.D.R.U.W.
Joubert, Nicolas (*Angoulevent*, or *Engoulevent*), French buffoon; 17th cent. D.U.
Joubert, Philippe Laurent de, baron de Sommieres et de Montredon, French antiquary and naturalist; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Joubert de la Salette, Pierre Jean, French general and music writer; 1762—1832 D.U.
Jouedain, Charles Gabriel, French author; *b.* 1817
Jouenneax, Guy, French grammarian and theologian; 1450*—1507 D.U.
Jouet, Jean, French archæologist; 1629—1702 D.U.
Jouffroy, Achille, Marquis de, French publicist and mechanician; *b.* 1790* D.U.
Jouffroy, François, French sculptor; *b.* 1806 F.
Jouffroy, François Gaspard de, French bishop of Gap; 1723—1797 D.U.
Jouffroy (*Joffredus*), Jean de, cardinal, grand almoner to Louis XI.; 1412*—1473 D.P.U.
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon, French philosopher and professor; 1796—1842 D.U.
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Claude François Dorothée, Marquis de, Fr. capt. and mechanician; 1751—1832 D.U.
Jouin, Nicolas, French poet; 1684—1757 D.U.
Jouin, Pierre, French representative and advocate; *b.* 1808 F.
Joui-Tsoung, emperor of China, dynasty of Tang; 661—716 D.U.
Joule, James Prescot, English physicist; *b.* 1818
Jourdain, Alphonse, comte de Toulouse, French crusader; 1103—1148 D.L.U.
Jourdain, Amable Louis Marie Michel Bréchillet, French orientalist, biographer, and litterateur; 1788—1818 D.F.R.U.
Jourdain, Anselme Louis Bernard Bréchillet, French surgeon and writer; 1734—1816 D.U.
Jourdain, Charles Marie Gabriel Bréchillet, French philosopher and writer; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Jourdain, François Claude (*Dom Maur*), French Benedictine, archæologist, and scholar; 1696—1782 D.U.
Jourdain, *or* **Jordain**, de Laron, French ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 990* D.U.
Jourdan, Antoine Jacques Louis, French physician and translator; 1788 (not 1785)—1848 D.U.
Jourdan, Athanase Jean Léger, French jurist; 1791—1826 D.R.U.
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; 1711—1793 D.U.
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French marshal; 1762—1833 D.R.U.
Jourdan, Louis, French journalist; *b.* 1810 M.
Jourdan, Mathieu Jouve (*Coupe-tête*), French revolutionist; 1749—1794 D.U.
Jourde, Gilbert Amable, French magistrate; 1757—1837 D.U.
Jourdeuil, Didier, French revolutionist; *b.* 1760 D.U.
Jourdy, Paul, French painter; 1805—1856 B.D.F.U.
Jourgniac-Saint-Méard, François, French publicist; 1745—1827 D.U.
Journet, Jean, French publicist; 1799—1861 D.U.
Journu-Auber, Bernard, comte de Tustal, French naturalist, agricult., and polit; 1748—1845 D.U.
Jouslin de la Salle, A. F., Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1794 F.
Jousse, Daniel, French jurist; 1704—1781 D.G.R.U.
Jousse, J., English musician and writer; 1760*—1837 D.U.
Jousse, Mathurin, French locksmith, architect, and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Jousset, Pierre Gatien, French physician, archæologist, and writer; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Joussouf, *or* **Yusuf**, Fr. general; *b.* 1807 or 1810 D.F.U.
Joussouf, Abou-Amrou ben-Abd' Alberr (*Nomari*), Mussulman commentator and hist.; 979—1074 R.
Joussouf, Ben-Taschfyn-Ben-Ibrahim-Allam-Touny-Abol-Takoub, African prince; 1070 U.
Jouvancy, *or* **Jouvency**, Joseph de, French Jesuit, scholar, and editor; 1643—1719 D.P.R.
Jouve, Esprit Gustave, French archæologist, musician, and writer; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Jouve, Joseph, Fr. Jesuit and litt.; 1701—1758 D.U.
Jouvencel, Blaise François Aldegonde de, French politician; 1762—1840 D.F.U.
Jouvencel, Paul Hippolyte de, French officer, afterwards agriculturalist and writer; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Jouvenet, François, Fr. painter; 1669—1749 R.
Jouvenet, Jean, French painter; 1647—1717 C.D.R.
Jouvet, French politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Jouy, Joseph Nicolas, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Jouy, Louis-François, Fr. jurist; 1714—1771 D.U.
Jouy, Victor Joseph (*Etienne*), French litterateur and dramatic author; 1769*—1846 D.U.
Jovellanos, *or* **Jove-Llanos**, Don Gaspar Melchior de, Spanish statesman, litterateur, and dramatic author; 1744—1811 D.R.U.
Jovianus, Flav. Claudius, Roman emp.; 331—364 D.U.
Jovinian, Italian monk and heretic; *d.* 412* C.D.P.R.
Jovinus, Roman consul and general; *d.* 370 R.
Jovinus, Gallic usurper of Roman empire; *d.* 412 D.R.
Jovinus, Valens, consul of Rome; 367 H.
Jovius, Benedictus, Italian poet and hist.; 1500* R.
Jovius, Paolo, Italian historian; 1483—1552 C.R.W.
Jowett, Benjamin, Eng. scholar and author, *b.* 1817 M.
Jowett, Wm., English divine and author; 1787—1855
Joy, **Joye**, *or* **Gee**, John, English reformer and author; 1492*—1553 C.D.R.W.
Joy, William, archbishop of Tuam, 1487; *d.* 1501 *c.*
Joyant, Jules Romain, French painter of architectural views; 1803—1854 D.U.
Joyaut, Aimé Augustin Alexis, French conspirator, colleague of Georges Cadoudal; 1778—1804 D.U.
Joyce, James Wayland, English divine and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Joyce, Jeremiah, English miscellaneous writer and compiler; 1764—1816 D.R.
Joye, George, Eng. author and translator; *d.* 1553 *q.*
Joyel, P., French dramatic poet; 16th cent. (?) D.U.
Joyeuse, Anne, Duc de (*Arques*), French admiral, commander against the Huguenots, governor of Normandy; 1561—1587 D.R.U.
Joyeuse, Ant. Scipion de, Fr. commander; *d.* 1592 D.U.
Joyeuse, François de, French cardinal, archbishop of Rouen; 1562—1615 D.R.
Joyeuse, Guillaume, Vicomte de, French marshal; 1520—1592 D.U.
Joyeuse, Grandprè, Jean Armand de, French marshal; 1631—1710 D.U.
Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de (*Comte du Bouchage*), (Pierre Ange), French marshal and Capuchin; 1567—1608 D.U.
Joyeuse, Jean Baptiste Xavier, French naturalist and agriculturalist; 18th cent. D.U.
Joyeux de Toulouse, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Joyner, William *or* Lyde, English writer; 1622—1706 C.D.O.R.
Jozé, Antonio, Portuguese dramatic author; 1700*—1745 D.U.
Jozé de Santa Theresa (*le Père João*), Portuguese historian; 1658—1733* D.U.
Juan I., king of Aragon; 1350—1395 D.L.
Juan. See **John**.

Juan d'Autriche, Don, natural son of Charles V., Spanish general; 1545—1578 D.U.
Juan d'Autriche, Don, natural son of Philip IV., Spanish general; 1629—1679 D.U.
Juan y Santacilia, Don Jorge, Spanish mechanician and experimental philosopher; 1712—1774 C.D.R.W.
Juanes, Juan Battista, Spanish painter; 1523—1579 R.
Juarez, Benito, president of the republic of Mexico; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Juarros, Domingo, American divine and author; *d.* 1820* D.*e.*U.
Juba I., king of Numidia; *d.* B.C. 4 D.H.R.X.
Juba II., king of Mauritania; *d.* A.D. 19 D.H.R.X.
Jubé, Auguste, baron de la Pérelle, French general and historian; 1765—1824 D.R.
Jubé, Jacques, French ecclesiastic; 1674—1744 D.U.
Jubin, *or* **Gebuin**, St, French archbishop of Lyons; *d.* 1082 D.U.
Jubinal, Michel Louis Achille, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Jucherau de St Denis, Antoine, French general; 1778—1842 D.U.
Juda Ben Samuel Ha Levi (*Aboul Hassan*), Spanish Jewish poet and theologian; 1080*—1140 D.U.
Juda, Leo von, *or* Leo Judæ, German Protestant reformer and writer; 1482—1542 D.R.W.
Judacilius, chieftain of the Italians in the social war; B.C. 90 D.U.
Juda-Hakkadosh (or *the Saint*), Jewish rabbi, compiler of the Mishna; 123—190 C.D.R.Z.
Juda Hioug, *or* **Chiug**, African rabbi and physician; 1040 U.
Judah, one of the twelve Hebrew patriarchs; B.C. 1755—1636 D.H.L.U.
Judah, Ben David (*Juda Chajug*), Arabian Jewish grammarian; 11th cent. D.U.Z.
Judah, Henry M., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1821* *e.*
Judas, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Judas, Greek historian; 3d cent. D.U.
Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve apostles (*the Traitor*); *d.* 34 D.U.
Judas Levita, Spanish Jewish philosopher, grammarian, and poet; 1090—1140 R.
Judas Maccabæus. See **Maccabæus**.
Judd, Sylvester, American Unitarian divine and author; 1813—1853 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Judde, Sir Andrew, lord mayor of London; 1550 *b.*
Judde, le Père Claude, French Jesuit, preacher, and writer; 1661—1735 D.U.
Judex, Matthias, German ecclesiastic and writer; 1528—1564 C.D.P.R.W.
Judicael I., first king of Brittany, 632-38; *d.* 658 D.U.
Judicael II, king of Brittany, count of Rennes, 877; *d.* 907 D.U.
Judicis, Louis, French dramatist; *b.* 1819 F.
Judith, Jewish heroine, killed Holophernes; B.C. 633 D.U.
Judith, consort of Louis-le-Debounaire; 800*—843 D.U.
Judith, Anglo-Saxon queen, and countess of Flanders; *b.* 843* D.P.U.
Judith, Mademoiselle, French actress; *b.* 1825* F.
Judson, Adoniram, American Baptist missionary and author; 1788—1850 A.D.*e.*U.
Judson, Anne Haseltine, American authoress; 1789—1826 *a.e.*
Judson, Emily Chubbach (*Fanny Forrester*), American authoress; 1817—1854 A.D.U.
Judson, Sarah Hall (*Boardman*), American poetess; 1803—1845 *a.e.*
Judual, count of Brittany, 577; *d.* 594 L.U.
Juel, Jens, Danish painter; 1745—1802 B.
Juel, Niels *or* Nicolas, Danish general and admiral; 1629—1697 D.R.U.
Juenin, Gaspard, French Oratorian priest and author; 1650—1713 C.D.P.R.W.
Juénin, Pierre, French historian; 1668—1747 D.U.
Juergensen, Wilhelm, German litt.; 1789—1827 D.U.
Jugæus, king of Babylon; B.C. 726-21
Juge, St Martin Jean Jacques, French agriculturist; 1743—1824 D.U.
Jugelet, Jean Marie Auguste, French marine painter; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Jugermann, Valent, fictitious name of Bruzen de la Martinière (Antoine Augustin), French polygrapher; 1683—1749 D.U.
Jugge, John, English printer; 1577 W.
Jugge, Richard, master of the Stationer's Company; *d.* 1577* *q.*
Juglaris, Aloysius *or* Louis, Italian Jesuit, rhetorician, and author; 1607—1653 C.D.R.W.
Jugler, Johann Friedrich, German bibliographer; 1718—1791 D.R.
Jugurtha, king of Numidia; B.C. 154—104 D.H.R.X.
Juhel-Berenger, comte de Rennes; 930 U.
Juigne, Antoine Eleonore Leon Leclerc de, French bishop of Chalons, and writer; 1728—1811 D.U.
Juigné Broissinière, D. de sieur de Molière, French compiler; 17th cent. D.U.
Juillard, Laurent, French poet and preacher; 1658—1730 D.P.U.
Juillerat, Mademoiselle Clotilde Gérard, Dame Paul, French paintress; *b.* 1805* F.
Juillerat, Paul, French litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.
Juillet, French actor and singer; 1755—1825 D.U.
Juilly, Charles Cothier, Seigneur de, French historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Jukel, John, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Jukes, Joseph Beete, English geologist, naturalist, and author; 1811—1869 M.
Julia, daughter of Julius Cæsar and Cornelius, consort of Pompey the Great; B.C. 82—54 D.R.
Julia, aunt of Cæsar the dictator, wife of C. Marius; *d.* B.C. 68 H.X.
Julia, daughter of Cæsar the dictator, and wife of Pompey; *d.* B.C. 53 H.
Julia, sister of Cæsar the dictator, and wife of M. Attius Balbus; *d.* B.C. 52 H.X.
Julia, daughter of Augustus, consort of Marcellus, Agrippa, and Tiberius Cæsar; B.C. 39.—A.D. 14 R.
Julia, wife of Lucius Emilius Paulus; B.C. 18*—A.D. 28 U.X.
Julia, daughter of Drusus, and sister of Germanicus; A.D. 5—42 D.U.
Julia, daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina; A.D. 18—41 R.
Julia, daughter of the emperor Titus; 80* D.U.
Julia, Greek virgin and martyr; *d.* 440 R.
Julia de Fontenelle, Jean Sebastein Eugene, French chemist and writer; 1790—1842 D.F.U.
Julia Domna, Pia Felix Augusta, consort of emperor Septimius Severus; 158*—217 D.R.
Julian, St, Christian martyr; *d.* 304 D.U.
Julian, bishop of Capua; 413
Julian, bishop of Eclane (416), Italian Pelagian heretic and writer; 5th cent. D.R.W.
Julian, archbishop of Toledo, and author; *d.* 690 R.
Julian, Greek grammarian D.U.
Julian, assumed the purple at Carthage; 297 H.
Julian, Greek sophist; 308
Julian, leader of a Jewish revolt; 529
Julian, Count, gov. of Andalusia and Ceuta; 710 D.R.
Julian, of Cæsarea, Gk. philosopher; 14th cent. D.U.
Julian (*Theurgus*), Greek magician; 12th cent. D.U.
Juliana, of Norwich, English authoress; 14th cent. R.
Julianus, bishop of Alexandria; 180 H.
Julianus, bishop of Antioch; 471 H.
Julianus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Julianus, consul of Rome, 148; others, 175, 224, and 325 H.
Julianus, Anicius, consul of Rome; 322 H.
Julianus, Flavius Claudius (*the Apostate*), last Roman emp. of the line of Constantine; 331—363 C.D.H.R.
Julianus, M. Aquilius, consul of Rome; 38 H.
Julianus, Marcus Aurelius (*the Apostate*), governor of Venetia, Roman usurper; *d.* 285 D.U.

Julianus, Salvius, Roman jurist; 132 H.X.
Julien, Cesarini, Ital. cardinal and dipl.; 1398—1444 U.
Julien, Esprit, French traveller and theologian; 1603—1671 D.U.
Julien, Pierre, French sculptor; 1731—1804 C.D.F.R.
Julien, René François, Fr. representative; *b.* 1793 F.
Julien, Simon Julien de Parma, French painter; 1736—1800 B.C.F.R.
Julien, Stanislas Aignan, French scholar and author; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Julien de Poissy, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Julio Romano (*Guilio Pipi*), Italian painter and architect; 1492—1546 D.N.R.U.
Julius I., bishop of Rome, 337; *d.* 352 D.H.R.U.
Julius II. (*Julian della Rovere*), pope (1503-13); *b.* 1443, *d.* 1513 D.R.U.
Julius III. (*Giovanni Maria della Monte*), pope (1550-55); *b.* 1487, *d.* 1555 D.H.R.U.
Julius, Africanus, ecclesiastical historian and chronologist; 205 H.
Julius, Nepos, emperor of the East, 474; *d.* 480 H.
Julius, Paulus, counsellor of Alex. Severus; 223 H.
Jullian, Pierre Louis Pascal, French historian and politician; 1769—1836 D.U.
Jullien, André, Fr. writer on wines; 1766—1832 D.U.
Jullien, Louis Joseph Victor, Comte, French general; 1764—1839 D.U.
Jullien, Marcel Bernard, French litterateur and grammarian; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Jullien, Mons., French musical conductor and composer; *d.* 1860
Jullien, Pierre Adolphe, French engineer; *b.* 1803 F.
Jullien de la Drôme, Marc Antoine, French politician; 1744—1821 D.U.
Jullien de Paris, Marc Antoine, French publicist; 1775—1848 D.U.
Jullieron, Antoine, French printer; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Jullieron, Guichard, French printer; 1600 D.U.
Jullys, Robert, prior of the Dominican friars at Cambridge; 1508 *q.*
Julyot, *or* **Juliot**, **Fery**, French poet, formerly notary; 16th cent. D.U.
Jumel, Jean Charles, French litterateur; *d.* 1824 D.U.
Jumelin, Jean Baptiste, French physician and chemist; 1745—1807 D.U.
Jumentier, Bern., Fr. mus. composer; 1749—1829 D.U.
Jumilhac, Antoine Pierre Joseph Chapelle, Marquis de, French general; 1764—1826 D.U.
Jumilhac, N. Chapelle, Baron de, French politician, publicist, and agricultural writer; 1753—1820 D.U.
Jumilhac, Pierre Benôit de, French music composer; 1611—1682 D.U.
Jumonville, N. Coulon de, French military officer; 1725—1753 D.U.
Juncker, Christian, German savant and historian; 1668—1714 C.D.P.R.W.
Juncker, Gottlieb Johann, German physician and medical author; 1680—1759 C.R.W.
Juncosa, Fra Joaquim, Spanish ptr.; 1631—1708 D.U.
Juncosa, Dr Don José, Spanish painter; *d.* 1705* D.U.
Junctin, *or* **Giuntino**, Francesco, Italian astronomer; 1523—1590 C.P.R.U.W.
Jundzill, Boniface Stanislas, Polish naturalist and abbé; 1761—1830 D.U.
June, J., English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.
Jung, Johann Heinrich, German author; *b.* 1740 R.
Junge, Joachim, German philosopher and naturalist; 1587—1657 D.R.
Junger, *not* **Jungen**, Johann Friedrich, German dramatist and novelist; 1759—1797 D.R.
Jungermann, Gottfried, German translator and commentator; *d.* 1610 C.D.P.R.U.
Jungermann, Ludwig, German bot.; 1572—1653 D.U.
Junghuhn, Franz Wilhelm, German traveller and naturalist; 1812—1864 D.F.M.U.
Jungingen, Ulrich von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1394—1407
Jungmann, Joseph, Bohemian lexicographer; 1773—1847 D.U.
Junilius, African bishop and author; 550* R.
Junius, the *nom de plume* of an English political writer; 18th cent.
Junius, Adrianus (*der Jonghe*), Dutch philologist and naturalist; 1511—1575 C.D.R.
Junius, Franz, German author and Anglo-Saxon scholar; 1589—1677 C.R.
Junker, *or* **Juniker**, Georg Adam, German jurist; 1720—1805 D.G.U.
Junkin, George, American Presbyterian divine and author; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Junkin, Margaret, American poetess; 1850 *a.*
Junot, Adolphe Alfred Michel, French military officer; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Junot, Andoche, duc d'Abrantès, French marshal; 1771—1813 F.R.U.
Junot, Laure Permon, duchesse d'Abrantès, French female litterateur; 1784—1838 D.R.U.
Junot, Napoleon Andoche, Fr. litt.; 1807—1851 U.
Junot d'Abrantes, Josephine, French female litterateur; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Junqueira-Freire, Luiz Jozé, Brazilian poet; 1832—1855 D.U.
Junquières, Jean Baptiste de, French poet and litterateur; 1713—1786 D.U.
Junquières, Jean Baptiste René de, French comic dramatist; 1740—1778 D.U.
Junta, Tommaso, Italian phys. and writer; 1554 R.
Junte, *or* **Giunti**, Bernardo, Italian printer and author; *d.* 1551 D.R.
Junte, Bernardo, Italian printer; *d.* 1608* D.U.
Junte, Jacopo, Italian printer; *d.* 1561 D.U.
Junte, Lucasio Antonio, Venetian printer; *d.* 1537 D.U.
Junte, Modesto, Italian printer; 1642 D.U.
Junte, *or* **Giunti**, Philippo, Italian printer at Geneva; 1450—1519 R.U.
Junte, Philippo (*the Younger*), Italian writer (?); 16th cent. D.U.
Junte, Tommaso, Italian printer; 1550* D.U.
Junterbuck, Jacob, Polish theologian and ascetic writer; 1385*—1465 D.G.U.
Juppin, Jean Baptiste, Flemish landscape painter; 1678—1729 D.U.
Jurain, Claude, French historian; *d.* 1618 D.U.
Juret, François, French litterateur; 1553—1626 D.R.U.
Jurgens, Carl Heinrich, German author; *b.* 1801 F.
Jurgensen, Jœrgen *or* George, Danish adventurer and author; 1779—1830* D.U.
Jurgensen, Urbain, Danish horologer; 1776—1830 D.U.
Jurgerson, Wilhelm, German poet and dramatic author; 1789—1826 U.
Jurien, Charles Marie, Fr. statesm.; 1763—1836 D.U.
Jurien la Gravière, Pierre Roche, French navigator; 1772—1849 D.U.
Jurieu, Pierre, French Protestant theologian, professor, and writer; 1637—1713 C.D.R.U.W.
Jurieu la Graviere, Jean Pierre, Fr. admiral; *b.* 1812
Jurij I., *or* **George Dolgorucki**, prince of Suezdal and Moscow; 1147-57 L.
Jurij II.; 1212-16 and 1219-38 L.
Jurij III., grand-duke of Russia; 1319-24 L.
Jurin, James, English mathematician and physician; 1684—1750 C.D.R.W.
Jurine, Louis, Swiss physician and naturalist; 1751—1819 D.F.U.
Juslenius, Daniel, Finnish writer; 1676—1752 D.U.
Jussieu, Adrien de, French naturalist and physician; 1797—1853 D.U.
Jussieu, Alexis de, French publicist and statesman; 1797—1853 D.F.U.
Jussieu, Antoine de, French physician and botanist; 1686—1758 C.R.W.
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de, French botanist; 1748—1836 D.R.
Jussieu, Bernard de, Fr. botanist; 1699—1777 C.D.R.W.

Jussieu, Joseph de, French traveller and naturalist; 1704—1779 R.
Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de, French litterateur and moralist; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Jussieu de Montluel, François Joseph Manert de, French jurist; 1729—1797 D.U.
Jussow, Heinrich Christoph, German architect; 1754—1826 D.G.U.
Jussy, Jacques Philippe, Fr. surgeon; 1716—1798 D.U.
Justamon, John Obdiah, English surgeon of French extraction; *d.* 1786 D.U.W.
Juste, Theodore, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Justel, Christophe, French genealogist, secretary to Henri IV., Protestant; 1580—1649 C.D.P.R.W.
Justel, Henri, secretary to the king of France, English royal librarian and author; 1620—1693 C.D.R.
Justen, Paul, bishop of Abo, Finland, historian, and diplomatist; *d.* 1575 U.
Justi, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb von, German mineralogist; 1720—1771 D.R.
Justin (*Justinus*), Roman historian; 150* C.D.R.U.W.
Justin, Justinus, St (*the Philosopher*), martyr; 103*—167* C.D.R.U.W.
Justina, Flavia Augusta, Roman empress
Justina, of Padua, St, Christian lady and martyr, patroness of Venice and Padua; *d.* 304 D.U.
Justinger, Conrad, Swiss chronicler; *d.* 1426 G.U.
Justinian, Byzantine general; 530*—590* D.U.
Justinian I., Flavius Anicius (*the Great*), emperor of Constantinople; 483—565 C.D.H.L.R.X.
Justinian II. (*Rhinotmetus*); 670—711 D.R.U.
Justiniani, Bernard, Venetian orator and author; 1408—1489 W.
Justiniani, *or* **Giustiniani**, Fabio, bishop of Ajaccio; 1568—1627 D.R.U.
Justiniani, St Lawrence, Venetian noble and author; 1381—1455 C.P.R.W.
Justinianus, bishop of Valentia; 534
Justinius I. (*the Ancient*), emperor of the East; 450—527 D.R.U.
Justinius II.; *d.* 578 D.R.U.
Justus, Jewish historian of Tiberias; 1st cent. D.U.
Justus, bishop of Alexandria; 120-31 H.
Justus, bishop of Jerusalem or Pella; 108 H.
Justus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2d cent. H.
Justus, consul of Rome; 328 H.
Justus, St, disciple of St Hilary of Poitiers; 4th cent. D.U.
Justus, bishop of Rochester 604, archbishop of Canterbury 624; *d.* 627 *d.h.l.*
Juul, *or* **Juel**, Paul, Norwegian conspirator; *d.* 1723 D.U.
Juusten (*not* **Justen**), Paul, Swedish historian; *d.* 1576 D.U.
Juvara. See Ivara.
Juvenal (*Juvenalis*), Decimus Junius, Latin satiric poet; 42—100* C.D.R.U.X.
Juvenal, *or* **Jouvenal des Ursins**, Jean, chancellor of France; 1350—1431 D.U.
Juvenal des Ursins, Jean, French historian, archbishop of Rheims, 1449; *b.* 1388, *d.* 1473 D.R.U.W.
Juvenal, Gui Jouvenneaux, French commentator and grammarian; 1460—1505 U.
Juvenalis, bishop of Jerusalem; 425-58 H.
Juvencus, Spanish presbyter and poet; 329
Juvencus, Caius Vettius Aquilinus, Christian Latin poet; 4th cent. C.D.P.R.U.W.
Juvencus, Cœlius, Dalmatian historian; 13th cent. U.
Juvenel, French savant and historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Juvenel, Henri de, French writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Juvenel de Carlancas, Felix de, French historian; 1679—1760 D.U.
Juvenis, Raymond, Fr. chronicler; 1640*—1705 D.U.
Juventinus, Ubius Ovidius, Latin poet; 3d cent.* D.U.
Juventius, P., prætor of Rome; *d.* B.C. 148 H.
Juvigny, Jean Baptiste, French economist; *b.* 1772 D.U.
Juxon, William, bishop of London 1633, archbishop of Canterbury 1660; *b.* 1582, *d.* 1663 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Juynboll, Dietrich Willem Jan, Dutch orientalist; 1802—1861 F.M.

K

Kaab. See **Caab**.
Kaas, Nicolaus, chancellor and regent of Denmark, theologian, and politician; 1535—1594 D.U.
Kaau-Boerhaave, Abraham, imperial physician of Russia, of Dutch origin; 1715—1753 D.R.U.
Kabbete, Jan, Dutch painter; *d.* 1660 D.R.U.
Kabel. See **Cabel**.
Kabris, Joseph, French adventurer; 1780—1822 D.U.
Kadlubek, Vincent, Polish historian, bishop of Krakow; 1161—1223 D.R.U.
Kadou (*the Polynesian Ulysses*), savage of the Caroline Islands; *b.* 1795* D.U.
Kaempf, Johann, German physician; 1726—1787 D.U.
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht, German physician and traveller; 1651—1716 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kæmtz, Ludwig Friedrich, German physicist; *b.* 1801
Kændler, Johann Joachim, German sculptor; 1706—1775 D.N.U.
Kæppelin, Claude Eugene Rodolphe, French physician and writer; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Kæstner, Abraham, German jurist; 1680*—1747 D.U.
Kæstner, Abraham Gotthelf, German mathematician, astronomer, and poet; 1719—1800 D.G.R.U.
Kaeuffer, Christian Theophilus, German historian; 1757—1830 F.
Kaffka, Johann Christian, German music composer; 1759—1820* D.K.U.
Kafour (*Abou Misk*), sultan of Egypt; *d.* 969 D.U.
Kager, Johann Mathias, German painter and engraver; 1566—1634 D.N.U.
Kahle, Christian (*Calemus*), German physician; 1529—1617 D.U.
Kahle, Jacobus (*Fresskahle*), German glutton; 1671—1730 D.U.
Kahle, Ludwig Martin, German jurist and litterateur; 1712—1775 D.G.U.
Kahlenberg, *or* **Kalenberg**, Der Pfaffe von Kalenberg, German buffoon and priest; 14th cent. D.U.
Kahler, Wigand, *or* Johann, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and philosopher; 1649—1729 C.P.R.W.
Kahnis, Karl Friederich Auguste, German theologian and author; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Kai-Kaous, king of Iran, Persia, supposed to be the Jewish Nimrod; B.C. 610 D.L.U.
Kai-Kaous I., Azz-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt, 1210; *d.* 1219 D.U.
Kai-Kaous II., Azz-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt, 1244; *d.* 1278 D.U.
Kai-Khosrou, king of Persia; B.C. 600 D.U.
Kai-Khosrou I., Gaiath-Eddyn, sixth sultan of Egypt, 1192; *d.* 1210 D.U.
Kai-Khosrou II., Gaiath-Eddyn, ninth sultan of Egypt, 1237; *d.* 1244 D.U.
Kai-Khosrou III., twelfth sultan of Egypt, 1266; *d.* 1286* D.U.
Kaï-Kobad, first king of Persia (of the Kaïanide dynasty); B.C. 630 or 600 D.U.
Kaï-Kobad, Ala ed-Din, eighth sultan of Iconium; *d.* 1235 D.U.
Kaï-Kwa, emperor of Japan; *b.* B.C. 213 D.U.
Kaïmaz, Kot'ob ed-Din, Turkish gen.; *d.* 1175* D.U.

Kain, Henri Louis le, French actor; 1728—1778 R.
Kaïouk, *or* **Gaiouk**, third khan or emperor of the Moguls; 1205 or 6—1248 or 9 D.U.
Kaiser, Friedrich, Germ. engraver; 1775—1819 D.U.
Kaissi-Abounassar-al-Jedah, Arabian author; *d.* 1140 D.U.
Kaitbai, sultan of Egypt; 1490
Kakasch, Stephen de Falonkemeny, Transylvanian traveller; *d.* 1603 D.N.
Kakig I., king of Armenia, dynasty of the Pafratides; *d.* 1020 D.U.
Kakig II., k. of Armenia, 1042; *b.* 1025, *d.* 1079 D.U.
Kakig, king of Kars and Vanant, in Armenia, 1029; *d.* 1080 D.U.
Kakoutchanda, *or* **Krakoutchanda**, fourth of the Buddhists before Câkya Mouni D.U.
Kalb, Johann, Baron von, German general in the service of the United States; 1732—1780 *a.*D.R.U.
Kalchberg, Johann Nepomouk von, German dramatic author; 1765—1827 F.
Kalckreuth, Friedrich Adolph Graf von, Prussian field-marshal; 1737—1818 D.R.U.
Kalckreuth, Johann Christofer Ernest, Prussian general; 1741—1825 D.U.
Kaldan, *or* **Galdan**, khan or chief of the Eulentes; *d.* 1697 D.U.
Kaldi, Georges, Hungarian Jesuit and translator; 1572—1634 C.D.*i.*R.U.W.
Kalergis, Demetrius, Gk. statesm.; *b.* 1803 or 4 D.F.U.
Kalf, Willem, Dutch painter; 1630—1693 C.D.R.U.
Kali Krischna Bahadour, Indian litterateur; 1805 F.
Kalil-Aseraf, sultan of Egypt, 1290; *d.* 1293
Kalkar, Christian Andreas Hermann, Danish theologian; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Kalkar, Heinrich von (*Aeger*), German monk and ascetic writer; 1328—1408 D.U.
Kalkbrenner, Christian, German music composer; 1755—1806 K.R.U.
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich, German pianist and music composer; 1784—1849 D.U.
Kall, Abraham, Danish hellenist and historian; 1743—1821 D.U.
Kall, Johann Christian, Danish philologist and orientalist; 1714—1775 D.U.
Kall, Marc-Wældicke, Danish scholar; 1752—1817 D.U.
Kall, Nicolaus Christoph, Danish philologist and orientalist; *b.* 1749 D.U.
Kallgreen, *or* **Kelgren**, Swedish dramatic writer; 1751—1795 R.
Kalliwoda, Johann Venceslas, German music composer; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Kalm, Peter, Swedish traveller and agriculturalist; 1715—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Kalnofoiski, Athanasius, Russian chronicler; 17th cent. D.U.
Kalraat, Abraham van, Dutch painter and sculptor; 1643—1699 D.R.U.
Kalraat, Berent van, Dutch painter; 1650—1721 D.R.U.
Kaltschmidt, Karl Friedrich, German physician; 1706—1769 D.U.
Kambli, Melchior, Swiss statuary and gilder; 1718—1787 D.U.
Kamenski, Michel Fédorovitch, Count, Russian general; 1735—1809 or 10 D.U.
Kamenski, Peter, almoner of the Russian embassy at Pekin; 18th cent. D.U.
Kampen, Jacob van (*Jacob Jans*), Dutch Anabaptist, bishop of Amsterdam; *d.* 1535
Kampen, Jacob van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1658 R.
Kampen, Nicolas Gottfried van, Dutch historian; 1776—1839 D.U.
Kampenhausen, Balthazar de, Baron, Russian historian and political writer; 1772—1823 D.U.
Kamptz, Karl Albert Christoph Heinrich von, German statesman and jurist; 1769—1849 D.U.
Kanakmouni, Kanakahvaya, fifth of the Buddhists before Câkya Mouni
Kanaris, Constantine, Greek naval commander and statesman; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Kanchac, *or* **Cancchac**, Peruvian poetess; 15th cent. D.U.
Kandjatou, khan of the Moguls; *d.* 1295 D.U.
Kandler, Franz von Sales, German musician and litterateur; 1792—1831 D.K.U.
Kandler, Johann Joachim, German painter; 1706—1776 R.
Kane, Elisha Kent, American Arctic explorer; 1822—1857 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Kane, Paul, American artist; 1859 *a.*
Kane, Sir Robert John, Irish physician and chemist; *b.* 1810 *a.*D.M.U.
Kane, Thomas L., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Kanne, Friedrich August, German music composer; 1788—1833 D.U.
Kanne, Johann Arnold, German philologist, orientalist, and litterateur; 1773—1824 D.U.
Kannegiesser, Carl Friederich Ludwig, German litterateur; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Kannegiesser, Gottlieb Heinrich, German physician; 1712—1792 D.U.
Kansouh-el-Gauri, twenty-fifth sultan of Egypt, of the Circassian Mamelukes; *d.* 1516 D.U.
Kant, Em., German philos.; 1724—1804 C.D.R.U.W.
Kantari, *or* **Cantari**, Peruvian scholar; 16th cent. D.U.
Kantelaar, Jacob, Dutch litterateur; *b.* 1759 D.U.
Kantinger, Justus, bearer of letters of the emperor Maximilian and of Philip, king of Castile, to Ivan III., giving him the title of Czar; 1502 D.
Kanz, Carl Christian, German enamel painter; *b.* 1758, *d.* aft. 1830 B.
Kanzler, Der, German minstrel; 13th cent. D.U.
Kao-Ouang, twenty-eighth emperor of the Tchéou; B.C. 440—425 D.U.
Kaotang, king of Corea; *d.* 597* D.U.
Kao-ti, Lecou-pang, Chinese emp.; *b.* B.C. 248 D.U.
Kao-Ti, *or* **Tsi-Kao-Ti**, Seao-Tao-Tching, Chinese emperor; 426—482 D.U.
Kao-Tsong, Kang-Ouang, Chinese emperor; 1103—1187 D.U.
Kao-Tsou I., emperor of China, 619-26; *d.* 635 D.U.
Kao-Tsou II., 935; *b.* 891, *d.* 942 D.U.
Kao-Tsou III., Liéou-tchi-youen, 947; *b.* 895, *d.* 949 D.U.
Kao-Tsou-Outi, *or* **Soung-Outi I.**, emperor of China, 420; *d.* 422
Kao-Tsoung I., emp. of China, 648; *d.* 684 or 3 D.U.
Kao-Tsoung II., Kang-Ouang, nineteenth emperor of China, of the dynasty of the Song, 1127-61; *b.* 1103, *d.* 1187
Kao-Yang, k. of the Eastern Ouéi (*Ho Nan*); 549 D.U.
Kao-Yao, minister of the Chinese emperor Chun; *d.* B.C. 2204 (?) D.U.
Kao-Yuen, king of Corea; 597 D.U.
Kapila, *or* **Capila**, Indian philos.; 11th cent.* D.U.
Kapnist, Wasili-Wasiliewitch, Russian poet and author; 1758—1824 D.R.U.
Kapp, Frederick, American author; 1859 *a.*
Karail, Adam, bishop of Aberdeen, 1207*; *d.* 1227 *k.*
Karaiskakis, Georges, Greek insurgent chief; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Karajan, Feodor Georg, German philol.; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Karajich, Wolf, Sclavonian author; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Karamzin, Nicolai Mikhaïlowitch, Russian historian and litterateur; 1765—1826 D.R.U.
Karchuckai, Persian general; 17th cent. D.U.
Karleal, William de, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1383 *f.*
Karmarsch, Karl, German writer about trades; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Karnkowski, Stanislas, Polish historian and theologian; 1525—1603 D.R.U.
Karoli, Jasper, Hungarian Protestant divine; 16th cent. D.R.U.

Karpinski, François, Polish poet and author; 1760—1823 D.*e*.U.
Karpinski, Hyac., Russian theol.; 1721—1798 D.U.
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse, French romance writer; *b*. 1808 D.F.M.U.
Karschin, Anna Louise (*née* Durback), German poetess; 1722—1791 D.U.
Karslake, Sir John Burgess, English attorney-general; *b*. 1821
Karsten, Carl Joseph Bernard, German mineralogist; 1782—1853 D.U.
Karsten, Dietrich Ludwig Gustav, German mineralogist, metallurgist, and writer; 1768—1810 D.U.
Karsten, Franz Christian Lorenz, German agricultural writer; 1751—1829 D.U.
Karsten, Wenceslaus Johann Gustav, German mathematician; 1732—1787 D.U.
Kasop, Fra, 13th Siamese Buddhist; 16th cent. D.U.
Kasper von der Roen, German poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Kassem-Khan, Mongolian general; 17th cent. D.U.
Kastner, Carl Wilhelm Gottlieb, German chemist; 1783—1857 D.F.U.
Kastner, Jean Georges, French musician and composer; *b*. 1810* D.F.U.
Kastner. See **Kæstner**.
Katansich, Mathias Peter, Hungarian Franciscan geographer, archæologist, numismatist, and poet; 1750—1825 D.U.
Kate, Gerard, Dutch theologian; 1690—1749 D.U.
Kate, Hermann Fred. Karl, Dutch ptr.; *b*. 1822 F.
Kate, Lambert Ten, Dutch philologist and theologian; 1720 D.G.R.U.
Kater, Henry, English military officer and scientific writer; 1777—1835 *a*.D.R.U.
Katherine. See **Catherine**.
Katona, Emerü d'Abaujvar, Hungarian Protestant controversialist; 1572—1610 D.U.
Katona, Stevan, Hungarian historian and Jesuit; 1732—1811 D.U.
Kauer, Ferdinand, Germ. mus. comp.; 1751—1831 D.U.
Kauffmann, Johann Gottfried, German mechanician; 1752—1818 D.U.
Kauffmann, Philip, German poet; *d*. 1846 D.U.
Kaufmann, E. A., Germ. landscape painter; *b*. 1808 B.
Kaufmann, Marie Anne Angelique Catherine, Swiss painter; 1741—1807 C.D.*g*.R.U.
Kaufungen, *or* **Kauffungen**, Kunz, *or* Conrad von, German conspirator; *d*. 1455 D.U.
Kaulbach, Friederich, German painter; 19th cent. F.
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, Germ. ptr.; *b*. 1805 D.F.M.U.
Kaune, Reginald de, English judge; 1225 *f*.
Kaunitz-Rietberg, Venceslaus Anton Dominik, Prince of, Austrian diplomatist; 1711—1794 D.R.U.
Kautz, Constantin Franz Florian Anton von, Austrian litterateur; 1735—1797 D.U.
Kavanagh, Julia, English authoress; *b*. 1824 D.F.M.U.
Kavanagh, Morgan, father of Julia, historian and author; 1850
Kavina, *or* **Cavina**, Pietro Maria, Italian astronomer; 17th cent. D.U.
Kay, John, English poet; 15th cent. D.U.W.
Kay, *or* **Caius**, Thomas, English divine and author; *d*. 1572 C.D.R.U.
Kay, *or* **Key**, Willem, Dutch ptr.; 1520–1568 D.R.U.
Kaye, Keye, Cay, *or* **Caius**, John, English phys., and founder of Caius College, Cambridge; 1510—1573 C.R.
Kaye, John, bishop of Bristol 1820, Lincoln 1827; *b*. 1784, *d*. 1853 *a.d.g.l.*
Kaye, John William, English litterateur; *b*. 1814 M.
Kaye, Martin, English divine; 1583 *q*.
Kaynot, Rogier and Hans, Dutch ptrs.; 16th cent. D.U.
Kayssler, Adalbert, German philosopher and professor; *d*. 1822
Kazinczy, Francis, Hungarian poet and dramatist; 1759—1831 D.U.
Kazwyny, Zacharie ben Mohammed ben Mahmoud, Arabian naturalist and geographer; *d*. 1283* R.U.
Keach, Benjamin, English Baptist minister and writer; 1640—1704 C.D.R.U.W.
Kean, Mrs Charles (*Ellen Tree*), English actress; 1805—1868 M.
Kean, Charles John, English actor; 1811—1868 F.M.
Kean, Edmund, English tragedian; 1787—1833 D.R.U.
Keane, Edward Arthur Wellington Keane, second Baron, English military officer; *b*. 1815 F.
Keane, John, Lord, Eng. general; 1781—1844 D.R.U.
Kearney, *or* **Carney**, John, Irish divine and author; *d*. 1600* *q*.
Kearney, John, bishop of Ossory, 1806; *d*. 1813 *c*.
Kearney, William, English printer; 1590 W.
Kearny, Philip, American major-gen.; 1815—1862 *e*.
Kearny, Stephen Watts, Amer. gen.; 1794—1848 *e*.
Kearny, W. H., English water-colour painter; 1800—1858 B.
Kearsley, Robert, English politician; *b*. 1822
Keate, George, English poet and litterateur; 1729—1797 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Keating, Geoffrey, Irish priest, poet, and litterateur; *d*. 1650 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Keating, Henry Shelly, British lieut.-gen.; *d*. 1847
Keating, Sir Henry Singer, English solicitor-general; *b*. 1804 *f*.M.
Keating, N., French litterateur; *d*. 1748 D.U.
Keating, William H., American natural philosopher and writer; 1823 *a*.
Keating, William V., American physician and writer; 1850 *a*.
Keatinge, Richard, Irish judge; *b*. 1793 M.
Keats, John, English poet; 1795—1821 *a*.D.R.U.
Keats, Sir Richard Godwin, commander-in-chief and gov. of Newfoundland (1813); 1757—1834 D.*g*.R.U.
Kebble, Sir Henry, sheriff of London, 1502; lord mayor, 1510 *b*.
Keble, John, English divine and poet; *b*. 1792*—1866 D.*c*.F.M.U.
Keble, Joseph, English lawyer and writer; 1632—1710 C.D.R.U.W.
Keck, Sir Anthony, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1689; *d*. 1695 *f*.
Keckerman, Bartholomäus, Prussian Calvinistic divine and author; 1573—1609 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Keder, Nicolaus, Swedish antiquary, numismatist, and poet; 1659—1735 D.R.U.
Keeble, John, English organist; 18th cent. D.U.
Keeble, Richard, commissioner of the Great Seal of England; 1649 *f*.
Keeley, Robert, English comedian; 1793—1869
Keene, Edmund, bishop of Chester 1752, Ely 1771; *b*. 1713, *d*. 1781 C.*d.l*.R.W.
Keener, John Christian, American Methodist divine and author; *b*. 1819 *c*.
Keeton, John, bishop of Ely, 1310; *d*. 1328 *d.l*.
Keferstein, Christian, German geologist and writer; *b*. 1784 D.F.U.
Kegler, Johann, German physician; 1573—1630 D.U.
Kehr, Georges Jacob, German orientalist and writer; 1692—1760 U.
Keightley, Thomas, Irish historian; *b*. 1789 M.
Keil, Friedrich Sigismond, German biographer; 1717—1765 D.U.
Keil, Johann Georg, German litterateur; 1781—1857 F.
Keil, Karl August Gottlieb, German theologian; 1754—1818 D.U.
Keilhau, Bathazar Mathias, Norwegian geologist; 1797—1858 *c*.
Keill, James, Scotch physician; 1673—1719 C.D.R.U.W.
Keill, John, Scotch astronomer and natural philosopher; 1671—1721 C.D.R.U.W.
Keinspeck, Michel, German musician and composer; 1490 D.K.U.
Keisar, Guillaume de, Flem. ptr.; 1647*—1693* D.R.
Keiser, Reinhard, German musician and composer; 1673—1739 D.K.R.U.
Keith, Alexander, Eng. theol. and author; *b*. 1791

Keith, Geo., lord mareschal of Scotland; 1685—1778
Keith, George, Scotch Quaker; 1715 *a.* D. R. U.
Keith, of Stonehaven, George Elphinstone, English admiral and M.P.; 1746—1823 D. U.
Keith, George William Elphinstone, English general; 1782—1842 D. U.
Keith, Isaac Stockton, American divine and writer; 1755—1813 *a.*
Keith, James, Scotch general and diplomatist; 1696—1758 C. R. U.
Keith, Reuel, Amer. divine and writ.; 1793—1842 *a.*
Keith, Thomas, English mathematician and accountant; 1759—1824 *a.* D. *g.* R. U.
Keith, William, hereditary marshal of Scotland; 1685—1778 D. U.
Keith, Sir William, governor of Pennsylvania and author; 1669—1747 *a.*
Keivin, St, bp. of Glendaloch, 612; *b.* 498, *d.* 618 *c.*
K'Elaoun, *or* **K'Alaoun**, Almalek Almansour Saïffeddyn al Alfy al Salehy, sultan of Egypt; *d.* 1290 D. U.
Kelch, Christian, German historian; 1657—1710 D. U.
Kele, Richard, English printer; 1550 W.
Kelham, Robert, English law writer; 1717—1808 W.
Kelk, John, English contractor and politician; *b.* 1816
Kelke, Roger, English divine; 1524*—1576 *l. q.*
Kellach, bishop of Killala; 534* *c.*
Kellach I., bishop of St Andrews; 872 *k.*
Kellach II., bishop of St Andrews; 904 *k.*
Kellach, Mael, bishop of Emly; 957 *c.*
Kelland, Philip, English physicist; *b.* 1808
Kellaw, Richard, bp. of Durham, 1311; *d.* 1316 *d. l.*
Keller, Anthoine Léger, Swiss statesman; 1673—1752 D. U.
Keller, Dorotheas Ludwig, Christian von, Prussian diplomatist; 1757—1827 D. U.
Keller, Emile, French politician; *b.* 1828
Keller, Ezra, American divine; 1812—1848 *a.*
Keller, Georg, German theologian, philosopher, and diplomatist; 1750—1827
Keller, Godefroy, Swiss poet; *b.* 1819 D. F.
Keller, Heinrich Adalbert, German philologist; *b.* 1812 D. U.
Keller, Jacob (*Cellarius*), German Jesuit, theologian, and controversialist; 1568—1631 C. D. *i.* P. R. U. W.
Keller, John, English printer; 1478 W.
Keller, John Balthazar, Swiss ironfounder; 1638—1702 D. R. U.
Keller, Joseph, German engraver; *b.* 1815 F.
Keller, Victor, Swiss theologian; 1760—1827 D. U.
Keller von Steinbock, Friederich Ludwig, Swiss jurist; *b.* 1799 D. F. U.
Kellerhoven, Moritz, German ptr.; 1758—1830 D. N. U.
Kellermann, François, Christopher, duke of Valmy, French marshal; 1735—1820 D. R. U.
Kellermann, François Christophe Edmond, duke of Valmy, French politician; *b.* 1802 D. U.
Kellermann, François Etienne, duke of Valmy, French general; 1770—1835 D. F. U.
Kellesay, Richard de, abbot of Selby, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1237 *f.*
Kelleshull, Richard de, English justice; 1341 *f.*
Kelley, Benj. Franklin, Amer. brig.-gen.; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Kelley, *or* **Talbot**, Edward, English alchemist and Latin poet; 1555—1595 or 97 C. D. *o.* R. U. W.
Kellgren, Johan Erik, Swedish poet; 1751—1795 D. U.
Kellison, Matthew, English theol.; 1560—1641 C. R. W.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy, English solicitor-general, 1845; *b.* 1796 M.
Kelly, Frances Maria, Eng. actress and singer; *b.* 1790
Kelly, Frederick, author of the English "Post-Office Directory;" 1836 M.
Kelly, Hugh, Irish author and romance writer; 1739—1777 C. D. R. U. W.
Kelly, John, English philologist, divine, and antiquary; 1750—1809 C. *g.* R. U. W.
Kelly, Jonathan F. (*Falconbridge*), American author; 1850 *a.*
Kelly, Michael, Irish vocalist and music composer; 1762—1826 K. R. U.
Kelly, Ralph, archbishop of Cashel, 1345-61; *d.* 1361 *c.*
Kelly, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1836-37 *b.*
Kelly, William, Irish litterateur; *b.* 1670* D. P. U.
Kelp, Justus Johann, German philologist and historian; 1650—1720 D. U.
Keltridge, John, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1581* *o. q.*
Kelyn, German minstrel; 13th cent. D. U.
Kelyng, John, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1665; *d.* 1671 *f.*
Kelz, Matthieu, German music comp.; 17th cent. D. U.
Kemal, Effendi, Turkish diplomatist; *b.* 1809
Kemal-Eddin, Abou'l Kasem Omar (*Ebn-Aladin*), Arabian historian, poet, and litt.; 1192—1261 D. U.
Kemble, Adelaide, English actress and authoress; *b.* 1816 F.
Kemble, Charles, English actor and author; 1775—1854 *a.* D. U.
Kemble, Frances Anne, English actress and authoress; *b.* 1811* *a.* D. F. M. U.
Kemble, George Stephen, Eng. actor; 1758—1822 *a.* R.
Kemble, Harry, English tragedian; 1791—1836
Kemble, John Mitchell, English antiquary; 1807—1857 *a.* D. F. U.
Kemble, John Philip, English actor and author; 1757—1823 *a.* D. R. U.
Kemble, Maria Théresa de Camp, Mrs, English actress; 1774—1838 *a.* D. U.
Kemeny, Sigismond, Baron, Hungarian writer and politician; *b.* 1816 D. F. U.
Kemp, George Meikle, Scotch artist; 1794—1844
Kemp, James, American Protestant Episcopal bishop; 1764—1827 *e.*
Kemp, Johann Theodor van der, German Protestant missionary to Cape of Good Hope; 1748—1811 D. U.
Kemp, John, bishop of Rochester 1419, Chichester 1421, London 1426, archbishop of York 1426, Canterbury 1452; *d.* 1454 *d. h. l.*
Kemp, Joseph, English music comp.; 1778—1824 D. R.
Kemp, Thomas, bishop of London, 1450, *d.* 1489 *d. l.*
Kemp, William, English author; 1588 *q.*
Kempe, Andreas, Swedish fanatic; *d.* 1689 D. U.
Kempe, John, Flemish weaver; 1132
Kempe, Stefan, German reformer; *d.* 1540 D. U.
Kempelen, Wolfgang, Baron von, Hungarian mechanician and dramatic litterateur; 1734—1804 D. R. U.
Kempemfeldt, Richard, English admiral; *d.* 1782
Kemper, Johann Melchior, German jurist and statesman; 1776—1824 D. U.
Kemper, Reuben, American soldier; *d.* 1826 *e.*
Kemph, Nicolaus, German monk, philosopher, and theologian; 1397*—1497 D. U.
Kempher, Gerhard, Dutch litterateur; *d.* 1737 D. U.
Kempis, Johann à, Germ. religionist; 1365—1432 D. U.
Kempis, Thomas à (*Malleolus*), German canon and abbot of Mount St Agnes, and missal writer; 1380—1471 C. D. *g.* P. R. U. W.
Kempo, A. Martena, Frisian jurist and historian; 16th cent. D. U.
Kempt, Sir James, English general; *d.* 1854
Ken, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1685-91; *b.* 1637, *d.* 1711* *a.* C. D. *g.* R. U. W.
Kenan, Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert, 1588; *d.* 1599 *c.*
Kendal, George, Eng. Calvinistic divine; *d.* 1663 R.
Kendal, John, Eng. Quaker and writer; 1715—1814 W.
Kendall, Amos, Amer. statesm. and lawyer; *b.* 1789 *e.*
Kendall, George Wilkins, American editor and author; *b.* 1810 *a. e.* F.
Kendall, Rev. ——, English missionary; *d.* 1835 D. U.
Kendall, Hugh de, English lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1284 *f.*
Kendall, Nicholas, English politician; *b.* 1800
Kendi, El Abou-Youssouf-Yakoub Ben Ishah, Arabian philosopher; 9th cent. D. U.
Kendrick, Asahel C., American hellenist and author, *b.* 1809 *a. e.*

Kendrick, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1645; lord mayor, 1651 *b.*
Kendrick, John, American navigator; *d.* 1800 D.U.
Kendrick, Nathaniel, American divine and philosopher; 1777—1848 *c.*
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde, barrister and translator; *b.* 1819
Kenicius, Peter, Swedish archbishop of Upsal, theologian, and litterateur; 1555—1636 D.U.
Kenly, John R., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1826 *c.*
Kenmuir, Gordon, Viscount, Scotch rebel; *ex.* 1716
Kennard, Robert William, English politician; *b.* 1800
Kennaway, Sir John, English military officer and diplomatist; 1758—1836 D.R.U.
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, English head-master at Shrewsbury School, and author; *b.* 1804 M.
Kennedy, Charles Rann, English barrister and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*M.
Kennedy, Grace, English authoress; 1782—1825 D.U.
Kennedy, Ildefonse, Scotch Benedictine and naturalist; 1721—1804 D.U.
Kennedy, James, bishop of Dunkeld 1438, St Andrews 1440, statesman; *b.* 1405, *d.* 1466 C.D.*k.*R.U.
Kennedy, John, English divine, astronomer, and chronologer; 1700*—1770* D.U.
Kennedy, John Pendleton, American statesman and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*D.*c.*F.U.
Kennedy, Thomas Francis, Scottish polit.; *b.* 1788 M.
Kennedy, Tristam, English politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Kennedy, William, British consul for Texas and poet; 1827 **a.**
Kennedy, William, Scotch antiquary; 1759—1836
Kennet, Basil, English theologian and archæologist; 1674—1715 C.D.R.U.
Kennet, White, English bishop of Peterborough, and litterateur; 1660—1728 C.D.G.R.U.
Kenneth I., king of Scotland, 604-5; *d.* 605 D.L.U.
Kenneth II., 833; *d.* 857 or 54 D.L.R.U.
Kenneth III., 978; *d.* 994 D.L.R.U.
Kennett, Brackley, lord mayor of London; 1779-80 *b.*
Kenney, James, English dramatist; 1770*—1849
Kennicott, Benjamin, English divine, theologian, and hebraist; 1718—1783 C.D.*g.*R.U.
Kennon, Robert Lewis, American divine and phys. *e.*
Kenred, *or* **Kenric**, king of Northumberland; 716-18
Kenrick, Francis Patrick, American Catholic prelate and author; *b.* 1797 D.*c.*F.U.
Kenrick, Timothy, English divine; 1759—1804 *a.*
Kenrick, William, English miscellaneous writer; 1720*—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Kensett, John Frederick, American artist; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Kent, Edward, American judge; *b.* 1802 *c.*
Kent, Edward Augustus, Duke of, father of Queen Victoria of England; 1767—1820 D.R.U.
Kent, James, English church music composer; 1700—1776 *a.*D.R.U.
Kent, James, American chief justice and writer; 1763—1847 *a.c.*D.U.
Kent, William, English painter, designer, and architect; 1684—1748 C.D.R.U.
Kent, William Charles Mark, English poet; *b.* 1823
Kentigern, *or* **St Mungo**, bp. of Glasgow; 6th cent. R.
Kenton, Simon, American pioneer; 1755—1836 *c.*
Kentwin, *or* **Centwin**, king of Wessex, 676; *d.* 685
Kentwode, Reginald, dean of St Paul's, 1421; *d.* 1441
Kenulf, bishop of Winchester, 1005; *d.* 1006 *d.l.*
Kenwalc, *or* **Cenwalk**, king of Wessex, 643; *d.* 672
Kenwalch, bishop of London; 793* *d.l.*
Kenyngale, John, English writer; 1380—1451 D.U.
Kenyon, John, Quaker poet and philanthropist; 1783—1856 *a.g.*
Kenyon, Lloyd, English lord chief justice of the King's Bench, 1788; *b.* 1732, *d.* 1802 C.*f.g.*R.
Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon, third Earl; *b.* 1785 (?) F.
Keogh, William, Irish attorney-general and politician; *b.* 1817 F.M.
Kepler, Louis, German physician; 1607—1663 D.U.
Kepler, *or* **Keppler**, Johann, German astronomer; 1571—1630 C.D.R.U.W.
Keppel, Arnold Joost van, earl of Albemarle; 1696
Keppel, Augustus, Viscount, English first lord of the Admiralty; 1725—1786 C.D.R.U.
Keppel, Frederick, bp. of Exeter, 1762; *d.* 1777 *d.l.*
Keppel, George Thomas, earl of Albemarle, English colonel and politician; *b.* 1799 F.
Keppel, George, English admiral; *d.* 1805
Keppel, Sir Henry, English naval commander; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Keppel, Thomas Robert, English divine and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Keppel. See **Albemarle.**
Ker, David Stuart, English politician; *b.* 1820
Ker, of Kersland, John, Scottish philologist and diplomatist; 1720 D.U.
Ker, Robt., Scotch author and translator; 1755—1813
Kerail, Nicholas, Lord, high admiral of England; 1325
Keralio, Louis Felix Guinement de, Chevalier, French historian and litterateur; 1731—1793 D.U.
Keralio, Louise Felicité Guinement, French female translator; 1758—1821 D.U.
Keranflech, Charles Hercule de, French litterateur; *b.* 1730 D.U.
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion de, French politician and litterateur; *b.* 1769 D.F.U.
Keraudren, Pierre François, French physician and medical writer; 1769—1858 D.F.
Kerboga, prince of Mossoul; *d.* 1098 D.U.
Kerboga, *or* **Kelboga**, chief of the Tartars; *d.* 1260 D.U.
Kercado, Alexis Thomas, French politician; *b.* 1809
Kerckherdere, Jan Gerhard, Dutch historian and antiquary; 1678–1738 D.U.
Kerckove, Jean Baptiste, Flemish politician; 1790—1832 D.U.
Kerckring, Theodorus, Dutch anatomist and physician; *d.* 1693 D.R.U.
Kerdeston, William de, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Keresstury, Aloys Joseph de, Hungarian savant; 1765—1825 D.U.
Kergorlay, Florian Henri, Comte de, French deputy; *b.* 1801 F.
Kergorlay, Gabriel Louis Marie, Comte de, French politician; 1766—1830 D.U.
Kergorlay, Louis Florian Paul, Comte de, French politician and publicist; 1769—1856 D.U.
Kergorlay, Jean Florian Hervé, Comte de, French agricultural writer and politician; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Kergorlay, Louis Gabriel César de, French artillery officer and editor; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Kerguélin-Trémarec, Yves Joseph de, French vice-admiral and navigator; 1745—1797 D.R.U.
Kerguette, Jean Digard de, French engineer; 1717—1780 D.U.
Keri, François Borgia, Hungarian Jesuit and historian; *d.* 1769 D.R.U.
Keri, John, Hungarian litterateur and philosopher, bishop of Sirmium and Watzen; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Kerivalant, Nicolas Ledeist de, French litterateur; 1750—1815 D.U.
Kerkherdere, John Gerard, French theologian and historian; 1678*—1738 W.
Kerkhove, Joseph van den, Flemish painter; 1669—1724 D.R.U.
Kerl, Johann Caspar, German organist; 1625*—1687* D.R.U.
Kerle, Jacques de, Flemish musician; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Kerlerec, Louis Billouart, Chevalier de, French sailor and administrator; 1704—1770 D.U.
Kerloguen, le P. Denis Louis Coltineau de, French missionary; *d.* 1830 D.U.
Kern, J. Conrad, Swiss statesman; *b.* 1808 D.M.U.
Kern, Vincent von, German surgeon and writer; 1760–1829 D.U.
Kerner, Andreas Justin, German poet and physician; *b.* 1786 D.F.M.U.

Kerouaille, Louise Renée de Pen-an-Coet de, French mistress of Charles II. of England, duchess of Portsmouth; 1649—1734 D.U.
Kerpen, Georg, Baron von, Austrian gen.; 1741—1823
Kerr, Robert, Scotch surgeon, naturalist, and author; 1750—1814 D.U.W.
Kerr, Robert Malcolm, English barrister and law writer; 1850 *a.*
Kerrich, Thomas, prebendary of Wells and author; *d.* 1828 *a.*R.
Kerrick, Walter, canon of Salisbury; *d.* 1803 *e.*
Kerrick, Guillaume Ignace, Flemish painter, sculptor, and architect; 1682—1745 B.
Kerrison, Sir Edward, British general; *d.* 1853
Kerrison, Sir Edward Clarence, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1821
Kerry, William Thomas, Earl of; 1811—1836
Kersaint, Armand Gui Simon, Comte de, French naval captain and representative; 1741—1793 R.
Kersaint, Gui François de Coetnempren, Comte de, French navigator; 1707—1759 D.U.
Kersaint, Gui Pierre de Coetnempren, Comte de, French navigator and politician; 1742—1793 D.U.
Kersaint, Gui Pierre de Coetnempren, Comte de, French navigator and politician; 1747—1822 D.U.
Kersausie, Joachim René Theophile Gaillard de, French politician; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Kersauson, François Joseph, Count of, French engineer; 18th cent. D.U.
Kersenbrock, Herman von, German historian; 1526—1585 D.U.
Kersey, John, English mathematician and philologist; 1616*—1690* C.D.R.W.
Kersseboom, Willem, Dutch statistician; 1691—1771 D.U.
Kervégan, Daniel de, French polit.; 1735—1817 D.U.
Kerven de Lettenhove, Belgian historian and litterateur; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Kerver, Jacob, German engraver; 1540
Kerver, Thielman, typographer and printer; 1498 W.
Kerver, Thielman, German engraver; 1609
Kervillars, Jean Marie de, Fr. litt.; 1668—1745 D.U.
Kerym, Abou-Saad-al, Arabian writer; B.C. 1113—1167 D.U.
Kerym-Khan, king of Persia, 1750; *b.*1699, *d.*1779 D.U.
Kessel, Ferdinand van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1660, *d.* 1710 D.N.R.U.
Kessel, Hans van, Flemish ptr.; 1626—1708 D.N.R.U.
Kessel, Jan van, Flemish painter and designer; *b.* 1684 D.N.U.
Kessel, Nicholas van, Flemish painter; 1684—1741 R.
Kessel, Theodor van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1620 D.N.U.
Kessels, Matthews, Dutch sculptor; 1784—1836 D.N.U.
Kessler, Andreas, German theol.; 1595—1643 D.U.
Kessler, Jean, Swiss reformer; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Kestner, Charles, French chemical manufacturer and representative; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Kestner, Christian Wilhelm, German physician and bibliographer; 1694—1747 D.U.
Ketbogha, Zeid ed-Din, 13th Bahârite sultan of Egypt, 1294; *d.* 1296 D.U.
Ketchum, William Scott, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Ketel, Kornelis, Dutch painter; 1548—1602 D.R.U.
Ketel, Richard, Dutch philologist; *b.* 1670 D.U.
Ketelaer, Gerhard, Dutch painter; 1470
Ketelaer, Nicolaus, Dutch printer; 15th cent. D.U.
Keteltas, Abraham, minister of Jamaica; 1732—1798
Ketham, Johann, German physician; 15th cent. D.*n.*U.
Kethe, Will., Eng. Protestant exile and writer; 1571 *a.*
Kett, Henry, English theologian and litterateur; 1761—1825 D.*g.*R.U.X.W.
Kett, William, of Norfolk, English tanner and rebel; *d.* 1549 R.
Kettell, Samuel, American editor and journalist; 1800—1855 *a.*
Kettilmundsson, Mats *or* Mathias, regent of Sweden, 1317; *d.* 1337 D.U.
Kettle, Tilly, Eng. portrait painter; 1740—1798 B.
Kettler, Gottard, last grand-master of the Knights of Livonia; *d.* aft. 1561 D.U.
Kettlewell, John, of Northallerton, English divine and writer; 1653—1695 C.D.*g.*R.W.
Kettner, Friedrich Ernest, German scholar; 1671—1722 D.U.
Kettner, Friedrich Gottlieb, German teacher of philosophy; *d.* 1739 D.U.
Keuchen (*Keuchenius*), Peter, Dutch theologian; 1654—1691 D.U.
Keuchen, Robert, Dutch Latin poet and critic; 1636—1673 D.U.
Keulen, Janszons van, Dutch ptr.; 1580—1665 D.R.U.
Keulen, Jan van, Dutch geographer; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Keulen, Ludolph van, Dutch geometrician; *d.* 1610 D.U.
Keup, Johann Bernard, Dutch phys.; 1755—1802 D.U.
Keux, John le, Eng. archt. engraver; 1783—1846 B.
Kexler, Simon, Swedish mathematician and writer; 1602—1669 D.U.
Key, Francis Scott, American lawyer and song writer; 1779—1843 *a.e.*
Key, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1830-32 *b.*
Key, Thomas Hewitt, English head-master at the University College, London; *b.* 1799 D.M.U.
Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, American major-general; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Keylhau, Eberhardt (*Monsou Bernardo*), Danish painter; 1624—1687 D.N.U.
Keyser, Heinrich van, Dutch ptr.; 1565—1621 D.U.
Keyser, Nicaise de, Belgian painter; *b.* 1813 B.D.F.N.
Keyser, Theodor van, Dutch painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Keyserling, Hermann Karl, Count, Russian plenipotentiary; 1696—1764 D.U.
Keyserling, Thierry, Baron von, German general and litterateur; 1698—1745 D.U.
Keysler, Johann Georg, German archæologist and traveller; 1683—1743 C.D.R.U.W.
Keyton, John, English divine; 1533 *q.*
Keyzer, August de, Dutch painter; 1620
Keza, Simon de, Hungarian historian; 14th cent. D.U.
Khaber-Simski, Ivan Vasiliévitch, Russian warrior; *d.* 1534 D.U.
Khadijah, first wife of Mahomet; *d.* 628 U.
Khair-Beg, Mameluk, first pacha of Egypt; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Khaisang (*Wou-Tsoung*), emp. of China; *d.* 1311 D.U.
Khalaf, Soffaride king of Seistan; *d.* 1008 or 9 D.U.
Khaled, Arabian general; 582—642 D.U.
Khalekan, Ebn. See **Ibn Khilican.**
Khalil, Abou-Abd-Arrahman, Arabian grammarian; 718—787 D.U.
Khalil, Melik al Aschraf, sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1290; *d.* 1293
Khalil-Beg, king of Persia; *d.* 1478 D.U.
Khalil-Dhahery, Ben Schahim (*Gars-Eddin*), Arabian poet, writer, and statesman; 15th cent. D.U.
Khalil-Pacha, Ottoman grand-vizier; *d.* 1453 D.U.
Khalil-Ullah-Khan, Mogul general; 17th cent. D.U.
Khamarouyah, Aboul-Djaïch, sultan of Egypt and Syria, 884; *d.* 896
Khandoran, Mogul general; 1740 D.U.
Khang-Hi, second Tartar emperor of China; 1654—1722 D.R.U.
Khansou Ghori, sultan of Egypt; *d.* 1516
Kharizi, *or* **Alkarizi,** Tehoudak ben Schelomoh, Span. jurist, rabbi, poet, and traveller; 12th cent. U.Z.
Khatchadour, Armenian poet; *b.* 1170* D.U.
Khatchid I., patriarch of Armenia; *d.* 992 D.U.
Khatchid II., 1058; *d.* 1064 D.U.
Khathoun, Malhounn, consort of Osman, founder of the empire of Osmanlis; 13th cent. U.
Khell, Joseph de Khellbourg, German friar, orientalist, numismatist, and writer; 1714—1772 D.U.
Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russian fabulist; 1744—1784 R.
Kheraskoff, Michel Matvecvitch, Russian litterateur, poet, and dramatic author; 1733—1807 D.R.U.

Khevenhüller, Franz Christofer, Graf von, German historian and statesman; 1588—1650 D.U.
Khevenhuller (*the Prince*), Franz Joseph, Austrian statesman; 1706—1776 D.U.
Khiang-Loung, fourteenth Mantchou emperor of China, 1735; *b.* 1709, *d.* 1799 D.U.
Khilkoff, Prince André Jacques Levitsch, Russian historian and diplomatist; *d.* 1718 R.
Khlopicki, Polish dictator; 1830
Khoda-Bendeh, Algiaptu Mohammed, twelfth king of Persia, of the family of Genghis Khan; *b.* 1280, *d.* 1316 D.U.
Khodam, Phra, founder of Siamese Buddhism; *b.* B.C. 543* D.U.
Khodgia, Abn Mouiad, prince of Khorassan · 14th cent. D.U.
Khodjah-Aly-Schah-Fadhl-Allah, Mogul historian, first vizier of Ghaxan Khan; 1295 D.U.
Khondemyr, Gaiatheddin-Mohammed-ben-Homamed-dyn, Persian historian; 1500 D.R.U.
Khoren, Moïse de, Armenian historian and statesman, archbishop of Pakrevant; 370*—489
Khosa, chief of the Bonzes of Siam; 18th cent. D.U.
Khosrou, *or* **Khosru I.**, Sassanide king of Persia, 531-79; *d.* 579 D.H.L.R.U.
Khosrou, *or* **Khosru II.** (*the Generous*), king of Persia, 590-628; *d.* 628 D.H.L.R.U.
Khosrou I. (*the Great*), Arsacide king of Armenia, 198; *d.* 232 D.U.
Khosrou II. (*the Little*), first Christian king of Armenia, 314; *d.* 325 D.U.
Khosrou III., king of Armenia; *d.* 415 D.U.
Khosrou-Chah, Zeir Eddaulah Nedham Eddyn, sultan of Persia, 1152; *d.* 1160 D.U.
Khosrou-Melik, last sultan of the Ghaznevides dynasty; *d.* 1203
Khotabong, king of Cambogia; 1165 D.U.
Khotathevarat, Chinese noble, viceroy of Cambogia; 1157 D.U.
Khovanski, Ivan Andreeovitch, Prince, Russian statesman; *d.* 1682 D.U.
Khowarezm-Schahan, Schahiens, *or* **Khowarezmioun**, sultan of Persia; 1098 D.U.
Khowarezmi, Mohammed ben Moussa Alko-warezmi, Arabian mathematician and astron.; 9th cent. D.U.
Khowarezmi, Zamakschari, Arabian author; 1074*—1143 D.U.
Khri-Srong-Dehou-Tsan, *or* **Ralpatchan**, thirty-eighth king of Thibet; 9th cent. D.U.
Kiang-Hiao (*Kheyeou*), Chinese merchant; 1820 D.U.
Kiaran, St, bishop of Clonmacnois, 548; *d.* 549 *c.*
Kiaran, St, first bp. of Saiger or Ossory, 402; *b.* 352 *c.*
Kia-King, emperor of China, 1796; *d.* 1820
Kicinski, Bruno, Polish litterateur; 1797—1844 D.U.
Kicinski, Pius, Polish senator; *b.* 1752, *d.* 1828 D.U.
Kick, Cornelius, Dutch painter; 1635—1675 D.R.U.
Kicki, Polish general; 1790—1831 D.U.
Kickx, Jean, Flemish botanist, mineralogist, and writer; 1772—1831 D.U.
Kidd, John, English M.D. and author; 1775—1851 *a.*
Kidd, Samuel, English ecclesiastic and oriental scholar; 1801—1843 D.R.U.
Kidd, William, American pirate; *b.* 1650*, *ex.* 1701 *c.*
Kidder, Daniel P., American Methodist divine and author; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*
Kidder, Richard, bishop of Bath (1691), author; *b.* 1635*, *d.* 1703 C.D.*l.o.*R.W.
Kiddle, Henry, American astron. writer; 1852 *a.*
Kiderlen, W. L. J., German author in America; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Kidman, Robert, English author and M.P.; 1601 *q.*
Kidney, John Steinfort, American divine and poet; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Kiechel, Samuel, German traveller; 16th cent. D.U.
Kiederich, Paul, German painter; *b.* 1810 F.
Kieffer, Jean Daniel, French orientalist, interpreter, and professor; 1767—1833 D.U.
Kiel, Cornelis van (*Cornelius Kilianus*), Flemish poet and historian; 1530*—1607 D.R.U.
Kielmeyer, Carl Friedrich von, German naturalist; 1765—1844 D.U.
Kielsen, Frederik Christian, Danish naturalist; 1774—1790 D.U.
Kien-Long, *or* **Khihan Loung**, emperor of China, 1735-96; *b.* 1710, *d.* 1799 R.
Kien, Onesimus van, Flemish translator; 1600*—1654 D.U.
Kienmayer, Baron von, Austrian field-marshal; 1760—1820* D.U.
Kien-Wen-Ti, Chinese emperor, Ming dynasty; *d.* 1441 D.U.
Kiepert, Heinrich, Germ. geographer; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Kierings, Alexander, Dutch painter; 1590—1646 D.U.
Kierman, Gustavus, Swedish statesman and representative; 1702—1766 D.U.
Kiernander, John Zecharia, Swedish missionary; 1710—1799 D.R.U.
Kiers, Pieter, Dutch painter; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Kieser, Dietrich Georg, German physician and naturalist; *b.* 1779 D F.
Kiesewetter, Johann Godfried Carl Christopher, German philosopher; 1666—1744 D.U.
Kiesewetter, Raphael Georg, German litterateur and musician; 1773—1850 D.U.
Kiesling, Johann Rodolf, German Protestant theologian; 1706—1778 D.U.
Kiesling, Leopold, Germ. sculptor; 1770—1827 D.N.U.
Kifel, Heinrich Kifelius, modern Latin poet; 1583—1635 D.P.U.
Kiffin, William, English merchant and Baptist pastor; *fl.* 1639—1701 *a.*
Kii, Russian founder of Kief; 5th cent. D.U.
Ki-In, Chinese minister; 19th cent. F.
Kikkert, Albert, Dutch admiral; 1762—1819 D.U.
Kilbourn, John, American geographer; 1787—1833 *a.*
Kilburne, Richard, Eng. topographer; 1606—1678 *a.*
Kilbye, Richard, English divine, and one of the translators of the Bible; *d.* 1620 D.R.U.
Kilconcath, William de, bishop of Brechin, 1260; *d.* 1275 *k.*
Kildare, Marquis of, Charles William Fitz-Gerald, Irish magistrate and author; *b.* 1819
Kildare, Fitzgerald, Thomas Fitz-John, Earl of, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1320
Kildare, Gerald, Earl of, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1405
Kildare, Gerald, Earl of, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1496 and 1504
Kildare, Maurice, Earl of, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1371
Kildare, Thomas, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1461
Kilg, Georges Louis, French Protestant pastor and theologian; 1745—1816 D.U.
Kilham, Alexander, Wesleyan preacher and writer; 1762—1798
Kilian, Anglo-Saxon missionary in Germany; 690
Kilian, Bartholomæus, German designer and engraver; 1630—1696 D.N.U.
Kilian, Georg, German painter and engraver; 1683—1755 D.N.U.
Kilian, Georg Christoph, German engraver; 1709—1781 D.N.U.
Kilian, Hermann Friederich, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Kilian, Lucas, German engraver; 1579—1637 D.N.U.
Kilian, Philip, German engraver; 1628—1693 D.N.U.
Kilian, Philip Andreas, German engraver; 1714—1759 D.N.U.
Kilian, Wolfgang, German designer and engraver; 1581—1662 D.N.U.
Kilidj-Arslan I., twelfth sultan of Anatolia, 1092; *d.* 1107 D.U.
Kilidj-Arslan II., sultan of Anatolia, 1155; *d.* 1192 D.U.
Kilidj-Arslan III.; *d.* 1204 D.U.
Kilidj-Arslan IV., 1261; *d.* 1265 D.U.

Kilidsch, Ali (*Occhiali*), Turkish pacha, native of Calabria; *d.* 1577* D.U.
Kilinde, *or* **Celinde**, German abbess of Hohenbourg; *d.* 1180* D.U.
Kilinski, John, Polish patriot; 1755—1817 D.U.
Killene, abbot of Ferns; 814 *c.*
Killigrew, Anne, English poetess and painter; 1660*—1685 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Killigrew, Catharine, Eng. poetess; 1530*—1600* C.R.
Killigrew, Henry, English preacher and dramatic writer; 1612—1686 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Killigrew, Margaret, Eng. female philos.; *d.* 1673 R.
Killigrew, Thomas, English litterateur and dramatic author; 1611—1682 C.D.R.U.W.
Killigrew, Sir William, English royalist, litterateur, and poet; 1605—1693 C.D.R.U.W.
Killingbury, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1350 *b.*
Killodor-Bahanderkham, Mahratta gen.; *d.* 1791 D.U.
Kilmaine, Charles Joseph, Irishman, republican general in France; 1754—1799 D.U.
Kilmarnock, Boyd, Earl of, supporter of the young Pretender; *ex.* 1746
Kilmyngton, Richard de, dean of St Paul's; 1353 or 54; *d.* 1361
Kilwardeby, Robert Maître Kilward (*Robertus de Valle Verbi*), abp. of Canterbury and writ.; *d.* 1279 D.U.
Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, Lord, Irish judge; *d.* 1803 D.R.U.
Kilwardly, Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, cardinal, bishop of Pontus, 1273; *d.* 1279 *d.h.l.*
Kimball, Nathan, American brigadier-gen.; 1862 *c.*
Kimball, Richard B., American novelist; *b.* 1815 or 16 *a.*D.*c.*F.
Kimber, Edward, English compiler; *d.* 1769 *a.*W.
Kimber, Isaac, English dissenting divine and writer; 1692—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Kimberley, John Wodehouse, Earl of, English statesman and privy councillor; *b.* 1826
Kimchi, *or* **Kimhi**, David, of Narbonne, rabbi, lexicographer, and commentator; 13th cent. C.D.*c.*P.R.U.W.
Kimchi, Joseph, French Jewish doctor and grammarian; 12th cent. D.O.U.Z.
Kimchi, Moses, French Jewish grammarian and philosopher; 12th cent. D.U.Z.
Kimedoncius, Jacob, Flemish theol.; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Kinad (*Celestine O'Ronan*), bishop of Glendaloch, 1166; *d.* 1173 *c.*
Kinaston. See **Kynaston.**
Kinbert, bishop of Lindsey, 706*; *d.* 732 *d.l.*
Kinbert, bishop of Winchester; 784* *d.l.*
Kincaid, Sir John, Eng. military officer; *b.* 1789 M.
Kind, Carl Theodore, German philologist; *b.* 1799 F.
Kind, Johann Friederich, Germ. litt.; 1768—1843 D.U.
Kindermann, Johann Erasmus, German organist; 1616—1655 D.U.
Kindermans, Johann Baptiste, Belgian painter; *b.* 1805* D.U.
Kindersley, Sir Richard Torin, English vice-chancellor, 1851; *b.* 1792 *f.*M.
Kineau, *or* **Kinau**, queen of the Sandwich Islands; *d.* 1844 D.U.
Kineward, bishop of Wells, 673; *d.* 975 *d.l.*
Kinewold, bishop of Worcester; 929 *d.l.*
King, Charles, American author; *b.* 1789 *a.*F.
King, Daniel, English engraver and topographer; *fl.* 1650 B.
King, Sir Edmund, English surgeon and chemist; 1629—1709 R.
King, Edward, English poet; 1610*—1637 C.D.R.U.
King, Edward, bp. of Elphin, 1611; *b.* 1576, *d.* 1639 *c.*
King, Edward, English antiquary and political writer; 1735—1807 C.D.R.U.W.
King, George, English engraver; 1740 B.
King, Giles, English engraver; *fl.* 1762 B.
King, Gregory, Eng. geneal.; 1648—1712 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
King, Henry, bishop of Chichester (1642), author; *b.* 1591, *d.* 1669 C.D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
King, James, Irish scholar; *d.* 1569 *q.*
King, James King, English politician; *b.* 1806
King, John, English author; *b.* 1548* *q.*
King, John, English divine; *d.* 1607 *l.q.*
King, John, bishop of London (1611), writer; *b.* 1559, *d.* 1621 *l.o.*R.U.W.
King, John, of St Columb, English divine and controversial writer; 1652—1732 C.D.R.U.W.
King, John, English divine; *d.* 1638 or 9 *a.*
King, John, Eng. phys. and author: 1676—1728 W.
King, John, American physician and writer; 1854 *a.*
King, John Crookshanks, Amer. sculptor; *b.* 1806 *e.*
King, John Gilbert, English politician; *b.* 1823
King, John Glen, English chaplain and numismatist; 1731—1787 *a.*C.*g.*R.W.
King, John P., American financier and lawyer; *b.* 1800* *e.*
King, Mitchell, American judge; *b.* 1783 *e.*
King, M. P., Eng. music composer; 18th cent. D.U.
King, Oliver, bishop of Exeter 1493, Bath 1495; *d.* 1503 *d.l.*
King, Peter, Lord, recorder of London 1708, lord keeper 1725, historian; *b.* 1669, *d.* 1734 C.D.*f.g.*R.W.
King, Peter, Lord, English economical writer; 1775—1833 *a.*D.R.U.
King, Peter John Locke, Eng. politician; *b.* 1811 M.
King, Philip Parker, R.N., English traveller; 1822 *a.*
King, Richard, English divine and writer; 1749—1810 D.*g.*R.U.
King, Sir Richard, English rear-admiral; 1771—1834 D.R.U.
King, Robert, bishop of Rheon 1536*, Osney 1541, Oxford 1546; *d.* 1557 *d.l.*
King, Rufus, Amer. statesman; 1755—1827 A.*c.*R.U.
King, Rufus, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1814 *e.*
King, Susan (*Petigru*), Amer. authoress; 19th cent *e.*
King, Thomas, English actor and dramatic writer; 1730—1805 D.R.U.
King, Thomas Starr, American divine; *b.* 1824 *c.*
King, Walker, bishop of Rochester, 1809; *d.* 1827 *d.l.*
King, William, archdeacon of Northumberland; 1532—1590 *l.q.*
King, William, bishop of Derry 1691, archbishop of Dublin 1702; *b.* 1650, *d.* 1729 C.*c.*D.*m.*R.W.
King, William, English journalist, satirist, and publicist; 1663—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
King, William, Eng. publicist; 1685—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
King, William, first governor of the state of Maine, America; 1768—1852 *e.*
King, William Rufus, Amer. statesm., thirteenth vice-president of the United States; 1786—1853 D.*c.*U.
Kingeston, Henry de, English judge; 1197 *f.*
Kinglake, Alexander William, English politician and author; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Kinglake, John Alexander, English barrister and author; *b.* 1802 D.U.W.
Kingsborough, Edward, Viscount, English archæologist; 1795—1837 *a.*D.U.
Kingscote, John, bp. of Carlisle, 1462-3; *d.* 1463 *d.l.*
Kingscote, Robert Nigel Fitz-Hardinge, English politician; *b.* 1830
Kingsdown, Lord Thomas Pemberton Leigh, English statesman; *b.* 1793
Kingsley, Calvin, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Kingsley, Charles, English divine and author; *b.* 1819 *a.*D.F.M.U.
Kingsley, Henry, English author; *b.* 1830 M.
Kingsley, James Luce, American scholar and author; 1778—1852 *a.c.*
Kingsmill, Andrew, Puritan divine and writer; 1538—1569 *a.*C.*o.*R.W.
Kingsmill, Sir George, Eng. judge, 1603; *d.* 1606 *f.*
Kingsmill, John, English judge, 1503; *d.* 1509* *f.*
Kingsmill, Joseph, chaplain of Pentonville Prison, and author; 1849 *a.*
Kingsmill, Thomas, professor of Hebrew at Oxford; 1569 C.R.

Lingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of; 1720—17?8 U.
Kingston, Felix, English printer; 1597 W.
Kingston, *or* **Kyngstone**, John, English printer; 1553 W.
Kingston, John, English canonist; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Kingston, Robert King, fourth Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Kirg-ti, Tching-Ouang, eighty-first emperor of China; *d.* 1459 D.U.
Kinheard, bishop of Winchester; 754 *d.l.*
Kininmund, Alexander de, bp. of Aberdeen; 1357 *k.*
Kininmund, John de, bishop of Brechin; 1304 *k.*
Kininmund, Matthew, bishop of Aberdeen; 1164 *k.*
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried, German poet and writer; *b.* 1815 D.M.U.
Kinker, Jan, Dutch litterateur; 1764—1845 D.U.
Kinloch, Andrew, the first worker of a power-loom in Glasgow; *d.* 1849
Kinnaird, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald, English politician; *b.* 1814
Kinnaird, George William Fox Kinnaird, ninth Earl of, Scotch Liberal peer; *b.* 1807 F.
Kinne, Aaron, American divine and author; 1745—1824 *a.*
Kinnoul, Thomas Robert Hay Drummond, Earl of, English administrator; *b.* 1785 F.
Kinsbergen, Johann Heinrich, Count van, Dutch admiral; 1735—1819 D.U.
Kinschot, François Henri de, chancellor of Brabant; 1579*—1654 D.U.
Kinschot, Gaspard van, Dutch diplomatist and litterateur; 1622—1649 D.U.
Kinschot, Henri de, Flemish jurist; 1541—1608 D.U.
Kinschot, Jean, Flemish jurist; 15th cent. D.U.
Kinschot, Nicolas van, Dutch polit.; 1584—1660 D.U.
Kinski, Franz Joseph, Austrian general, and writer on military tactics; 1739—1805 D.U.
Kinski, Franz Ulric, Count, Austrian politician; 1634—1699 D.U.
Kinski, Joseph, Austrian general; *d.* 1804 D.U.
Kinsky, Ferdinand Bonaventure, Austrian prince; *b.* 1834 F.
Kinsky, Franz Ferdinand, Count, Austrian statesman; 1668—1741 D.U.
Kinsky, Philip Josef, Count, Austrian financier; 1700—1749 D.U.
Kinsky, Wenceslaus Norbert Oelavius, Count, Austrian statesman; 1642—1719 D.U.
Kinsoen, François, Belgian painter; 1770—1839 D.U.
Kinsy, bishop of Berkshire (Lichfield); 949* *d.*
Kinsy, archbishop of York, 1051; *d.* 1060 *d.l.*
Kin-Tsong, Chinese emperor; 12th cent. D.U.
Kioprili, Mustapha, vizier to Soliman III.; *d.* 1691
Kiorboe, Carl Frederic, Swedish painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Kiosem, *or* **Keutschem**, sultan of Turkey; *d.* 1648* D.U.
Kip, Jan, Dutch engraver in England; 1650—1722
Kip, William Ingraham, American theologian, bishop of California, and author; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*F.
Kipling, Thomas, dean of Peterborough, English author; 1755—1822 *a.*D.*g.*R.
Kipping, Heinrich, German publicist and antiquary; 1623*—1678 D.R.U.
Kippis, Andrew, English biographer and controversial writer; 1725—1795 C.D.R.U.W.
Kirby, Ephraim, Amer. judge and writer; *d.* 1804 *a.*
Kirby, John, bishop of Ely, 1286; *d.* 1290 *d.l.*
Kirby, John Joshua, English designer; 1716—1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Kirby, William, English naturalist; 1759—1850 D.U.
Kirch, Christfried, German astronomer; 1694—1740 D.R.U.W.
Kirch, Gottfried, Ger. astron.; 1639—1710 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kirch, Maria Margaret Winckelmann, German female astronomer; 1670—1720 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kirchberg, Conrad, Count of, German poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Kirchberger, Nicolaus Anton, baron von Liebistorf, Swiss litterateur and agriculturist; 1739—1800 D.U.
Kircher, Athanasius, German Jesuit, mathem., philos., antiquary, and writer; 1602—1680 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kircher, Conrad, German philologist, and theologian, *d.* 1622* C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kircher, Heinrich, German Jesuit preacher and missionary; 1608—1676 D.U.
Kirchmaier, Georg Gaspar, German philologer and poet; 1635—1700 D.R.U.
Kirchmaier, Sebastian, German orientalist and litterateur; 1641—1700 D.U.
Kirchmann, Johann, German antiquary and litterateur; 1575—1643 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kirchmeier, Johann Christian, German controversialist; 1674—1743 D.U.
Kirchoff, Gustav Robert, German physicist; *b.* 1824
Kircks, Jean, Flemish naturalist; 1772—1831 D.U.
Kirgener, Joseph, French general; 1766—1813 D.U.
Kirilof, Ivan, Russian geographer; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Kirk, Edward Norris, American divine and lecturer; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Kirkaldy, Will., English military officer; *d.* 1573 R.X.
Kirkall, Edward, English engraver; *b.* 1700? B.D.U.
Kirkbride, Thos., Amer. phys. and writ.; *b.* 1809 *a.e.*
Kirkby, John, bishop of Carlisle, 1332; *d.* 1352 *d.l.*
Kirke, Edward, English author; 1579 *q.*
Kirke, Percy, Colonel, English officer; 1685 D.R.U.
Kirkeby, Gilbert de, English judge; 1293 *f.*
Kirkeby, John de, English judge; 1227 *f.*
Kirkeby, Thomas, treasurer of Exeter, master of the Rolls, 1461; *d.* 1476 *f.*
Kirketon, Roger de, English justice, 1377; *d.* 1389 *j.*
Kirkham, Charles, English author; *b.* 1548 *q.*
Kirkham, Henry, English printer; 1573 W.
Kirkham, Robert, English lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1467 *p.f.*
Kirkham, Walter, bp. of Durham, 1249; *d.* 1260 *d.l.*
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (*Stansbury*), American authoress; *b.* 1815* *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Kirkland, Thomas, English physician and writer; 1721—1798 D.R.U.W.
Kirkland, William, American professor and author; 1800—1846 *a.*
Kirkpatrick, William James, English general and orientalist; 1760*—1812 D.R.U.
Kirmani, Shehab Eddyn, Arabian writ.; *d.* 1251 D.U.
Kirnberger, Johann Philipp, German music composer and violinist; 1721—1783 D.K.U.
Kirsten, Michel, German philologist; 1620—1678 D.U.
Kirsten, Peter, German orientalist and physician; 1577—1640 D.R.U.W.
Kirstenius, *or* **Kirsten**, Georg, German botanist and physician; 1613—1660 D.R.U.
Kirton, John, English canonist, prior of the Carmelites at Stamford; 1538 *q.*
Kirton, Robert, English Benedictine monk; *d.* 1528 *q.*
Kirwan, Andrew Valentine, English writer on civil law; *b.* 1804 M.
Kirwan, Richard, Irish chemist and mineralogist; 1735*—1812 R.W.
Kirwan, Stephen Kerovan, bishop of Kilmacduagh 1573, Clonfert 1582; *d.* 1601 *c.*
Kirwan, Walter Blake, dean of Killala, and author; 1754*—1805 *a.*W.
Kis, Estevan, Hungarian theologian; 1505—1572 D.U.
Kischtasp, king of Persia; *d.* B.C. 464 D.U.
Kischtasp, *or* **Guerchase**, k. of Persia; *d.* B.C. 633 D.U.
Kisfaludy, Sandor, Hungarian poet; 1772—1844 D.U.
Kisfaludy, Karoly, Hungarian dramatic poet; 1790—1831 D.U.
Kiska de Crechanowieck, John, Lithuanian knight, Socinian writer; *d.* 1592 D.U.
Kiss, August, Prussian sculptor; 1802—1865 D.F.M.U.
Kisseleff, Nicholas de, Russian dipl.; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Kisseleff, Count, Paul Dmitrevitch, Russian general and diplomatist; *b.* 1788 D.M.U.

Kisseleff, Sergius, Russian general and statesman; 1795—1851 D.U.
Kister, Georges, Baron, Fr. general; 1755—1832 D.U.
Kitchen, Richard, English scholar; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Kitchener, William, English physician and writer; 1775*—1827 *a.*R.
Kitchin, Antony, bishop of Llandaff, 1545; *d.* 1563 *d.l.*
Kitchin, Thomas, English engraver; *fl.* 1750 B.
Kite, Charles, English physician; 1768—1811 D.R.U.W.
Kite, John, bishop of Armagh 1513, Thebes 1521, Carlisle 1521; *d.* 1537 D.*l.*
Kite, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London; 1766-7 *b.*
Ki-Tseu, Chinese philosopher; 12th cent. B.C. D.U.
Kittel, Thomas, bishop of Down, 1305; *d.* 1313 *c.*
Kitteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel, Baron von, German Catholic prelate; *b.* 1811 F.
Kittl, Johann Friederich, Germ. musician; *b.* 1809 F.
Kitto, John, English litterateur and theological writer; 1804—1854 *a.*D.U.
Kiu-Che-Sse, Chinese viceroy of Kuang-si; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Kiun-Tchin, emperor of the ancient Huns or Hiong-nou; *d.* B.C. 126 D.U.
Kiuperli, *or* **Koprili**, Fazil Achmet, Turkish grand-vizier; 1626—1675 D.U.
Kiuperli, *or* **Koprili**, Mustapha, Turkish grand-vizier, 1689; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Kiuperli, *or* **Koprili**, Niuhman, Turkish grand-vizier; 1710 D.U.
Kizil-Arslan, Othman, Persian prince of the Ildekonyides or Pehlevanides; *d.* 1192 D.U.
Kjoeping, Nicolaus Matson, Swedish traveller; 1630—1667 D.U.
Klagmann, Jean Baptiste Jules, French sculptor; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Klapka, George, Hungarian general; *b.* 1820 D.F.M.U.
Klaproth, Julius Heinrich, German orientalist and traveller; 1783—1835 D.F.U.
Klaproth, Martin Heinrich, German chemist and mineralogist; 1743—1817 D.R.U.
Klass, Friedrich Christian, German painter and engraver; 1752—1827 D.U.
Klass, Karl Christian, German painter; 1747—1793 D.U.
Klauber, Ignatz Sebastian, German engraver; 1754—1820 D.U.
Klauber, Joseph, German engraver; 1710—1768 D.U.
Klaus, Nicolaus von der Flue (*Brother*), Swiss anchorite; 1417—1487 D.U.
Klausing, Heinrich, German theol.; 1675—1745 D.U.
Kleber, Jean Baptiste, Fr. gen.; 1753—1800 D.R.U.
Klederg, *or* **Cleberg** (*the Good German*), German philanthropist; 1485—1546 D.U.
Kleemann, Christian Friedrich Carl, German painter, naturalist, and writer; 1735—1789 D.U.
Klefeker, Johann, Dutch jurist and writer; 1698—1775 D.U.
Klein, Bernhard, German music composer; 1794—1832 D.K.U.
Klein, Carl Augustus, Baron von, German music composer; *b.* 1794 F.
Klein, Dominique Louis Antoine, Count, French general; 1761—1845 D.U.
Klein, Ernest Ferdinand, German jurist and writer; 1743—1810 D.U.
Klein, Friedrich August, German theologian and preacher; 1793—1823 G.
Klein, Georg, German engraver; 1805—1827 F.
Klein, Georg Michel, German philosopher; *d.* 1820
Klein, Jacob Theodor, German naturalist; 1685—1759 D.R.U.W.
Klein, Johann Adam, German painter and engraver; *b* 1792 D.F.U.
Klein, Johann Joseph, German musician; *b.* 1739 D.U.
Klein de Kleinenberg, Georges Charles Benjamin, French general; 1781—1856 F.
Kleinschrod, Gallus Aloys Gaspar, German jurist and writer; 1762—1824 D.U.
Kleist, Ewald Christian von, Prussian major, poet, and litterateur; 1715—1759 C.D.R.U.W.
Kleist, Heinrich von, German poet and litterateur; 1776—1811 D.U.
Kleist von Nollendorf, Graf Friedrich Heinrich Ferdinand Emil, Prussian field-marshal; 1762—1823 D.U.
Klemm, Friedrich Gustav, German historian and litterateur; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Klenau, Johann, baron von Janowitz, Graf von, Austrian general; 1760—1819 D.U.
Klencke, Johann, German legist; 14th cent. D.U.
Klengel, Johann Christian, German painter; 1751—1824 D.U.
Klenze, Clement August Karl, German jurist and writer; 1795—1838 D.U.
Klenze, Leo von, Germ. architect; 1784—1864 D.F.U.
Klerck, Heinrich van, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Klesch, Daniel, Hungarian theol.; 1619—1697 D.U.
Kletten, Georg Ernest, German physician; 1759—1827 D.U.
Kleuker, Johann Friedrich, German theologian; 1749—1827 D.U.
Klevenhuller-Metsch, Richard Marie Jean Basile, German prince; *b.* 1813 F.
Klicki, Stanislaus, Polish general; 1770—1847 D.U.
Klimrath, Henri, French jurist and writer; 1807—1837 D.U.
Klingemann, Ernest August Friedrich, German dramatic poet; 1777—1831 D.U.
Klingen, Walther von, Germ. minstrel; 13th cent. D.U.
Klingenstierna, Samuel, Swedish mathematician; 1689—1765 D.R.U.
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, German poet and soldier; 1753—1831 D.U.
Klingsor, Nicolas, German minstrel; 13th cent. D.U.
Klingstedt, Carl Gustavus (*Clinchetel* in Voltaire), Swedish miniature painter; 1657—1734 D.U.
Klintberg, Carl von, Swedish statesman; 1767—1826
Kloker von Ehrenstrahl, David de, Swedish painter; 1629—1698 D.R.U.
Klonowicz. See **Acernus**.
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, German poet, tragic author, and philologist; 1724—1803 C.D.R.U.W.
Klopstock, Marg. Möller, Germ poetess; *d.* 1758 U.
Kloschka, Sophronius, Greek patriarch; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Klose, F. J., English music composer; *d.* 1830 R.
Klosterman. See **Closterman**.
Klotz, Christian Adolph, German litterateur; 1738—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Klotz, Gaspard, German painter; 1773—1845 D.N.U.
Klotz, Matthaus, German painter; 1748—1821 D.N.U.
Klotz, Reinhold, German philologist; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Klotz, Simon, German painter; 1777—1825 D.N.U.
Klotzius, Estevau, German theol.; 1606—1668 D.U.
Kluber, Joseph Ludwig, German jurist and political writer; 1762—1837 D.U.
Kluge, Christian Theophilus, German orientalist and theologian; 1742—1824 D.U.
Klugel, Georg Simon, German professor of mathem. and experimental philosopher; 1739—1812 D.U.
Kluit, Adrian, Dutch historian; 1735—1807 D.Q.R.U.
Kluk, Christopher, Polish natur.; 1739—1796 D.U.
Klumpp, Friederich Wilhelm, German writ.; 1840 F.
Klupfel, Em. Christoph, Germ. editor; *d.* 1776 D.G.U.
Klupfel, Engelbert, German theologian; 1733—1811
Kluyskens, Jean François, Belgian physician and writer; 1771—1843 D.U.
Klyn, Heinrich Hermann, Dutch poet; *b.* 1773 D.U.
Kmeth, Daniel, Hungarian astronomer and mathematician; 1783—1825 D.U.
Kmety, George (*Ismail Pacha*), Hungarian general, defender of Kars; 1810*—1865 D.M.U.
Kmita, Filon, palatine of Smolensk, Polish warrior; 1510—1580 D.U.
Kmita, Peter, Polish statesman; 1495—1551 D.U.
Knackstedt, Christoph Elias Heinrich, German physician; 1749—1799 D.Q.U.

Knaep, Johann (*Servilius*), Flemish polygraphist; 16th cent. D.U.
Knapp, Albert, German poet; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Knapp, Georg Christian, German theologian; 1753—1825 D.U.
Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, American lawyer and miscellaneous writer; 1784—1838 A.*a.*D.*c.*
Knapton, George, English painter and engraver; 1698—1788 B.D.R.U.
Knatchbull, Sir Edward, English politician; *d.* 1849
Knaus, Ludwig, German painter; *b.* 1829 F.
Knauss, Friedrich von, German mechanician; 1724—1789 D.U.
Knauss, Johann Christian, German geographer and jurist; 1709—1796 D.G.Q.U.
Knaut, Christian, German botanist and writer; 1654—1716 D.G.Q.U.
Knaut, Christopher, German botanist and writer; 1638—1694 D.G.Q.U.
Knauth, Christian, German savant and writer; 1706—1784 D.G.Q.U.
Knauth, Johann Christian, German philologist; 1662—1732 D.Q.U.
Knauth, Johann Conrad, German historian; 1670*—1736 D.G.Q.U.
Knebel, Emmanuel Gottleib, German physician and writer; 1772—1809 D.G.Q.U.
Knebel, Karl Heinrich von, German litterateur; 1748—1799 D.G.Q.U.
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von, German litterateur and tragic author: 1744—1834 D.U.
Knecht, Justus Heinrich, German organist and music composer; 1752—1817 D.K.U.
Kneeland, Samuel, Amer. scientific writer; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, German-portrait painter in England; 1648—1723 C.D.N.R.U.
Kneschke, Johann Gottfried, German scholar; 1766—1825 D.Q.U.
Knesworth, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1495; lord mayor, 1505 *b.*
Knevet, Sir Thos., Eng. naval commander; *d.* 1512
Kniaziewicz, Karl, Polish general; 1762—1842 D.U.
Kniaznin, Fr. Denis, Polish poet; 1750—1807 D.R.U.
Knibb, William, Baptist missionary in Jamaica; 1800—1845
Knicanin, Stephan Petrovitch, Swabian general and voivode; 1808—1855 D.U.
Kniep, Christian Heinrich, German painter; 1748—1825 D.N.U.
Kniepstroh, *or* **Knipstrov**, Johann (*Knipstrovius*), German Franciscan; 1497—1556 D.U.
Knigge, Adolph Franz Friedrich, Baron von, German litterateur; 1752—1796 D.R.U.
Knight, Dr, envoy of Henry VIII. to Rome; 1527
Knight, Charles, English publisher and author; *b.* 1791 *a.*M.
Knight, Cornelia, Eng. female litterateur; 1770 D.U.
Knight, Edward, English comedian; 1774—1826 D.U.
Knight, Frederick Winn, Eng. administrator; *b.* 1812
Knight, Geoffrey, vice-chan. at Cambridge; 1503 *q.*
Knight, Gowin, English philosopher; *d.* 1772 R.
Knight, Henry Cogswell, American poet; *b.* 1788 D.U.
Knight, Henry Gally, English politician, antiquary, and author; 1786—1846 *a.*
Knight, James, English navigator; 18th cent. D.U.
Knight, John Prescott, R.A., Eng. ptr.; *b.* 1803 B.F.
Knight, Richard Payne, English antiquary and litterateur; 1750—1824 *a.*D.R.U.
Knight, Robert, English scholar; 1514 *q.*
Knight, Samuel, archdeacon of Berks, English biographer; 1675—1746 *a.*C.D.R.W.
Knight, Thomas, bp. of St Asaph, 1451; *d.* 1471 *d.l.*
Knight, Thomas, English comedian and dramatic author; 1775—1820 D.R.U.
Knight, Thomas Andrew, English vegetable physiologist; 1758—1838 *a.*R.W.
Knight, William, bishop of Bath, 1541; *d.* 1547 *d.l.*
Knightley, Sir Rainald, English politician; *b.* 1819
Knighton, Henry, English chronicler, canon of Leicester; 1390 C.D.R.U.W.
Knighton, Sir William, Eng. physician; 1775—1836
Kniperode, Weinrich von, nineteenth grand-master of the Teutonic order; *d.* 1382 D.U.
Kniphausen, Dodon *or* Dodo, Dutch gen.; 1582—1635
Kniphof, Johann Hieronimus, German physician and naturalist; 1704—1763
Knippenberg, Sebastien, Flemish theologian and writer; *d.* 1733 D.U.
Knipperdolling, *or* **Knipperdollink**, Bernhard, Germ. chief of the Anabaptists of Munster; *d.* 1536 D.U.
Knittel, Franz Anton, German theologian and philologist; 1721—1792 D.Q.U.
Knittel, Gaspard, German scholar; 1644—1702 D.U.
Knobbœrt, Jean Antoine, Flemish jurist and writer; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Knobelsdorf, Von, Prussian statesman; 1800
Knobelsdorf, August Franz, Baron von, Prussian field-marshal; 1723—1799 D.U.
Knobelsdorf, Hans Georg Wenceslaus, Baron von, German architect and painter; 1697—1753 D.N.U.
Knoblauch, Carl Hermann, German physicist and writer; *b.* 1820
Knoblecher, N., German missionary and traveller; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Knoch, Georg Ludolph Otto, German theologian and preacher; 1705—1783 D.U.
Knoepken, **Knop**, *or* **Knopf**, Andreas, German theologian and preacher; *d.* 1539 D.U.
Knoes, Anders, Swedish theologian; 1721—1799 D.U.
Knoes, Olaüs, Swedish poet; 1683—1748 D.U.
Knoes, Olaüs Anderson, Swedish litt.; 1746—1804 D.U.
Knoetzscher, Johann Christian, German jurist; 1764—1805 D.U.
Knoles, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1394; lord mayor, 1399 *b.*
Knoller, Martin von, German painter; 1725—1804 N.
Knolles, Richard, English historian and philologist; 1540—1610 C.D.*o.*R.U.
Knolles, *or* **Knowles**, Sir Robert, English general; 1317—1407 R.
Knollys, Sir Francis, English politician, privy councillor, and author; 1530—1596 D.*o.q.*R.
Knollys, Hanserd, English div. and author; 1648 W.
Knorr, Georg Wolfgang, German engraver and designer; 1705—1761 D.N.U W.
Knorr de Rosenroth, Christian, German theologian and orientalist; 1636—1689 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Knott, Edward (*Nicolas Smith*, properly *Matthias Wilson*), English theologian; 1580—1655 C.D.R.U.
Knovill, Gilbert de, Eng. judge, 1305; *d.* 1314 or 15 *f.*
Knowler, William, English divine; 1699—1767 R.
Knowles, Sir Charles Henry, English admiral; *d.* 1831
Knowles, George Parker, English genealogist and heraldic artist; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Knowles, James Davis, American divine and author; 1798—1838 *a.c.*
Knowles, James Sheridan, Irish dramatic author; 1784—1862 D.F.M.U.
Knowles, Thos., Eng. theol.; 1723—1802 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Knowlton, Thomas, Eng. natur.; 1692—1782 D.R.U.
Knowlys, Newman, recorder of London; 1822-3
Knox, Alexander, friend of Bishop Jebb; *d.* 1831 *a.*
Knox, Andrew, bishop of the Isles 1606, Raphoe, 1622; *d.* 1632 *c.*
Knox, Brownlow, English politician; *b.* 1806
Knox, Edmund, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1831; bishop of Limerick, 1834 *c.*
Knox, Eleazar, English divine; *d.* 1591 *q.*
Knox, Hen., Amer. statesm. and gen.; 1750—1806 D.*c.*U.
Knox, John, Scotch reformer; 1505—1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Knox, John, Scotch navigator and writ.; *d.* 1790 D.F.U.
Knox, John, Scotch librarian and writer; 1720*—1791 D.R.U.
Knox, Nathanael, English scholar; *d.* 1580 *q.*

Knox, Robert, English traveller and writer; 1638—1700 C.D.R.U.
Knox, Robert, bishop of Down and Connor, 1849; *b.* 1808 C.M.
Knox, Thomas, bishop of the Isles, 1622; *d.* 1626
Knox, Vicesimus, English litterateur and divine; 1752—1821 D.R.U.
Knox, William, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1794, Derry 1803; *b.* 1760, *d.* 1831 C.
Knox, William, English poet; 1789—1825 A.
Knox, Hon. William Stuart, English polit.; *b.* 1826
Knupfer, Nicolaus, German painter; 1603—1660 R.
Knutsson, Torkel, Swedish senator and general; *d.* 1306 D.L.U.
Knutzen, Martin, German theologian, mathematician, and philosopher; 1713—1751 C.D.R.U.W.
Knutzen, Knuzen, *or* **Cnuzen**, Matthias, German atheistic philosopher; 17th cent. C.D.R.U.
Knuyt, Hermann, Dutch litterateur; 15th cent. D.U.
Knyvet, Sir John, lord chancellor of Eng.; 1372 *f.p.*
Kob, Johann, German philosopher and jurist; 1590—1661 D.U.
Kobah, Napyr Eddyn, k. of Moultan, 1206; *d.* 1226 D.U.
Kobell, Ferdinand, German painter and engraver; 1740—1799 D.N.U.
Kobell, Franz, German painter; 1749—1822 D.N.U.
Kobell, Franz von, German mineralogist and poet; *b.* 1803 M.
Kobell, Hendrik, Dutch painter; 1751—1782 D.N.U.
Kobell, Jan, Dutch painter; 1782—1814 D.N.U.
Kobell, Wilhelm, German painter and engraver; 1766—1853 D.N.U.
Kobenzl, *or* **Cobewzl**, Hans von Rosseg, Austrian diplomatist; 1580* D.U.
Kobierzycki, Stanislas, Polish historian; 1702—1766 D.U.
Koboudaisi, Japanese Buddhist; 774—835 D.U.
Koburger, Anton, German printer; *d.* 1513 D.R.U.W.
Koch, Christian Guillaume de, French historian and political writer; 1737—1813 D.R.U.
Koch, Heinrich Christoph, German writer on music; 1749—1816 D.K.U.
Koch, Jean Baptiste Frédéric, French general and military writer; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Koch, Joseph A., German engraver, historical and landscape painter; 1768—1839 B.D.N.U.
Koch, Carl Heinrich Emmanuel, German naturalist and traveller; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.U.
Koch, Wilhelm Daniel Joseph, German botanist; 1771—1849 D.U.
Koch-Sternfeld, Joseph Ernst, Chevalier, German archæologist and historian; *b.* 1778 D.F.U.
Kochanowski, André, Polish translator and litterateur; 1599 D.U.
Kochanowski, Jan, Polish poet; 1532—1584 D.*c.*R.U.
Kochanowski, Pierre, Polish translator and litterateur; 1618 D.U.
Kochowski, Vespasian, Polish poet and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Kock, Charles Paul de, French novelist and dramatist; *b.* 1794 D.M.U.
Kock, Henri de, French litterateur; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Kock, Matthieu, Flemish painter; 1500*—1554 D.U.
Kock, N., German traveller; 1808–1844 D.U.
Kodde (*Coddæus*), Vander Johann, Adrian, and Gilbert, founders of the religious community of collegians; 1619 D.R.U.
Kodhai, Abou-Abd-Allah, Spanish Arabian historian; 1174—1223 (?) D.U.
Kodsi, Mahommed Ben Mahmoud, Arabian historian; 1374-5 D.U.
Kodsi, Schams-Eddyn-Al, Arabian geographer and historian; 11th cent. D.U.
Kœberger, Wenceslaüs, Belgian painter, architect, and antiquary; 1550*—1610* D.N.R.U.
Koecher, Hermann Friedrich, German orientalist and theologian; 1747—1792 D.U.
Kœchlin, André, French manufacturer; *b.* 1789 D.U.
Kœchlin, Daniel, French manufacturer and chemist; *b.* 1780* D.U.
Kœchlin, Ferdinand, Fr. manufacturer; *d.* 1854 D.U.
Kœchlin, Jacques, French manufacturer and representative; 1764—1834 D.U.
Kœchlin, Jean, Fr. manufacturer; 1746—1836 D.U.
Kœchlin, Nicolas, French manufacturer and politician; 1781—1852 D.U.
Kœchlin, Sam., Germ. manufacturer; 1719—1771 D.U.
Kœchly, Herman August Theodorus, German philologist and antiquary; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Koeck, Peter, Flemish mathematician, painter, architect, and engraver; 1500—1553 D.U.
Koecker, Leonard, German author; 1785—1850 A.
Kœgler, Ignatz, German Jesuit and missionary to China; 1680—1746 D.U.
Koehler, Albert, German hist. painter; 1810—1861 B.
Koehler, Christian, German painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Koehler, Johann Bernhard, German savant; 1742—1802 D.R.U.
Koehler, Johann David, German historian, antiquary, and numismatist; 1684—1735 D.R.U.
Koehler, Johann Tobias, German numismatist and scholar; 1720—1768 D.U.
Koekkoek, Bernard Cornelius, Dutch landscape painter; 1803—1862 B.D.F.N.
Koekkoek, Herman, Dutch marine painter; *b.* 1815 B.
Koekkoek, John Herman, Dutch marine painter; *d.* 1851 B.
Kœlcsey, Ferenz, Hungarian orator and author; 1790—1838 D.*c.*U.
Kœlhoff, printer; 1481 W.
Kœlla, Heinrich, Swiss painter; 1737—1789 N.
Kœlla, Johann, Swiss painter; 1740—1778 N.
Kœlliker, Albert, Germ. physiologist; *b.* 1818* D.F.U.
Kœllin, Conrad, German Dominican, anti-Lutheran; *d.* 1536 D.U.
Kœlreuter, Joseph Theophilus, German botanist; 1733—1806 D.U.
Kœn, Gisbert, Dutch philologist; 1737—1767 D.U.
Kœnig, Daniel, Swiss translator; 18th cent. R
Kœnig, Emmanuel, Swiss natur.; 1658—1731 D.Q.U.W.
Kœnig, Friedrich, Germ. mechanician; 1775—1833 D.U.
Kœnig, Georg Mathias, German savant; 1616—1699 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kœnig, Heinrich Joseph, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Kœnig, Herman Gaspar, German bibliographer; 1697—1756 D.U.
Kœnig, Johann Gerhard, Livonian naturalist and traveller; 1728—1785 C.D.R.U.
Kœnig, Sam., Swiss mathem.; 1712—1757 C.D.R.U.W.
Kœnig, Samuel Heinrich, Swiss theol.; 1670—1750 U.
Kœnig von Koenigsthal, Christian Dietrich, German litterateur; 1711—1782 D.U.
Kœnig von Koenigsthal, Gustav Georg, German publicist; 1717—1771 D.U.
Kœnig-bey (*Mathieu Auguste Kœnig*), French scholar of the Egyptian service; *b* 1802 F.
Kœnigseck, Lothar Joseph Georg, Austrian field-marshal and diplomatist; 1673—1751 D.U.
Kœnigsegg-Aulendorf, Franz Xavier von, German courtier; *b.* 1787 F.
Kœnigshoven, Jacob Twinger, Latin chronicler, chancellor to the bp. of Strasbourg; 1346—1420 D.U.
Kœnigsmann, Andreas Ludwig, Danish savant and author; 1679—1728 D.Q.U.
Kœnigsmann, Bernhard Ludwig, Danish savant; *d.* 1835 D.U.
Kœnigsmann, Otho Ludwig, Danish theologian; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Kœnigsmarck, Johann Christoph, Count, Swedish field-marshal; 1600—1663 D.G.U.
Kœnigsmarck, Marie Aurora, Countess of, mistress of Augustus II., king of Poland; 1670—1738 D.U.
Kœnigsmarck, Otto Wilhelm, Swedish general in the Venetian army and diplomatist; 1639—1688 D.U.

Kœnigsmarck, Philip Christoph, Count, Swedish seigneur and colonel; 1640—1694 D.U.
Kœnigsmark, Conrad Christopher, Dutch and Swedish general; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Kœnigswarter, Louis Joseph, French judge and publicist; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Kœnigswarter, Maximilien, French politician, of Dutch extraction; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Kœppel, Johann Thomas, German caligrapher; 1711—1762 D.U.
Kœppen, Adolphus Louis, American hellenist and author; 1850 *a.*
Kœppen, Friedrich, German philos.; *b.* 1775 D.F.U.
Kœppen, Johann Heinrich Justus, German savant; 1755—1791 D.U.
Kœppen, Peter, Russian statistician; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Kœrner, Christian Gottfried, German litterateur; 1756—1831 D.U.
Kœrner, Carl Theodor, German poet; 1791—1813 D.U.
Kœrner, Theodor, German poet and dramatic author; 1788—1812 D.R.U.
Kœrte, Wilhelm, German author; 1776—1846 D.U.
Kœrton. See **Block.**
Kœs, Friedrich (*Rosius*), Danish mathematician, astronomer, and geographer; 1684—1766 D.Q.U.
Kœstlin, Christien Reinhold, German judge and author; 1813—1856 D.F.U.
Kœts, Roelof, Dutch painter; 1655—1725 D.N.R.U.
Koffler, Jean, missionary in Cochin China; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Kofod, Jean Ancher, Danish author; 1777—1829 D U.
Kohl, Johann Georg, German traveller and author; *b* 1808 D.M.U.
Kohl, Johann Peter, German litterateur and journalist; 1698—1778 D.U.
Kohlrausch, Heinrich Friedrich Theodorus, German historian; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Kohlrausch, Rudolph Hermann Ardt, German electrician; 1809—1858
Kohlschuster, Carl Christian, German jurist and publicist; 1763—1837 G.
Kohne, Frederic, Prussian merchant and philanthropist in America; 1757—1829 *e.*
Kolalowicz, Albert Wiiuk, Polish Jesuit and historian; 1609—1674 Q.
Koklowski, Joseph, Polish musician; 1757—1831 D.U.
Kol, king of Sweden; 1134
Kolb, Gregor, German historian; 1724 D.U.
Kolbe, Adolph Willem Herman, German chemist; *b.* 1818
Kolbe, Carl Wilhelm, German engraver, painter, and philologist; 1757—1835 D.N.U.
Kolbe, Carl Wilhelm, German ptr.; 1781—1853 D.N.U.
Kolbe, Peter, German traveller and astronomer; 1675—1726 C.D.R.U.W.
Kole-Khan, Moyen-tcho, eleventh emperor of Tartary; *d.* 759 D.U.
Kolettis, Johannes, Greek general and statesman; 1788—1847 D.U.
Kolifilo, Hoaï-gin-khan, tenth emperor of Tartary; *d.* 756 D.U.
Kollantaj, Hugo, Polish author and statesman; 1750—1812 *e.*
Kollar, Johann, Slavonian poet; 1793—1852 D.U.
Kollar de Kerefzten, Adam François, Hungarian orientalist and savant; 1723—1783 D.U.
Koller, Franz, Baron von, Austrian gen.; 1767—1826
Kolli, Baron de, Italian political agent; *b.* 1775* D.U.
Kollman, August Friedrich Karl, German musician and composer; 1756—1824 D.*g.*K.R.U.
Kollock, Henry, American divine and author; 1778—1819 *a.*
Kollock, Sheppard K., American divine and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Kollontay, Hugo, Polish savant and statesman, rector of the University at Krakow; 1752—1812 D.U.
Kollowrath, Krakowski Leopold, Count, Austrian field-marshal; 1726—1809 D.U.
Kolno, *or* **Skolnus**, Jean de, Polish navigator; 15th cent. D.U.
Kolokotronis. See **Coloctroni.**
Kolowrat, Franz Antony Liebsteinski, German politician; *b.* 1778 D.F.U.
Kolowrat-Leibsteinski, Albert, Bohemian statesman; *d.* 1510 D.U.
Koltzof, Alexis Vasilievitch, Russian poet; 1809—1842 D.U.
Kolyn, Nicolas Klaas, Flemish Benedictine and chronicler; 12th cent. D.U.
Komarzewski, Jean Baptiste, Polish historian, mechanician, and general; 1748—1810 D.R.U.
Komenda, Antono, German virtuoso and music composer; *b.* 1795 F.
Konarski, Adam, Polish statesman, bishop of Posen; 1500—1577 D.U.
Konarski, Stanislas Jerome, Polish jurist and litterateur; 1700—1773 D.U.
Kondary, Amid al Molouk, Abou Nasr Mansour ben Mohammed, Persian vizier; *d.* 1064 D.U.
Kongti, Yang Yeou, emperor of China; 620 D.U.
Kong-Tsong, emperor of China; 1270 D.U.
König, Charles, keeper of the mineralogical collections in the British Museum; 1774—1851 *a.*
Koninck, Louis Guillaume, Belgian naturalist; *b.* 1795* F.
Koning, Jacob, Flemish painter; *b.* 1645* D.U.
Koning, Jacob, Dutch savant; 18th cent. D.U.
Koning, *or* **Coninck**, Peter, Flemish portrait painter; *b.* 1590* U.
Koning, Philip van, Dutch painter; 1619—1689 R.
Koning. See **Coninck.**
Konjei, emperor of Japan; *d.* 1156 D.U.
Kontaisch, Araptan *or* Raptan, khan of the Eleuths; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Kontski, Martin, Polish general of artillery; 1635—1710 D.U.
Kontski (Brothers), Polish musicians; 19th cent. F.
Konyrenburg, Jan, Dutch litterateur; *b.* 1770* D.U.
Konz. See **Conz.**
Koogen, Leudert van der, Flemish painter and engraver; 1610—1681 D.R.U.
Kooken, empress of Japan; *d.* 759 D.U.
Koonin, emperor of Japan; *d.* 782 D.U.
Koornhert, Theodore, Dutch controversial writer; 1522—1590 R.
Kooten, Theodor van, Dutch Latin poet; 1749—1814 D.R.U.
Kopczynski, Onuphre, Polish gram.; 1735—1817 D.U.
Kopernik See **Copernicus.**
Kopiewitch, Elie Fédorovitch, Russian philologist and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Kopisch, August, German poet and painter; 1799—1853 D.
Kopistenski, Zacharie, Russian writer; *d.* 1626 D.U.
Kopitar, Barthélemy, Russian philol.; 1780—1844 D.U.
Kopke, Diogo, Portuguese mathematician and geographer; *d.* 1844 D.U.
Kopp, Fridolin, Swiss archæologist; 1691—1757 D.U.
Kopp, Hermann, Germ. chemist and author; *b.* 1817
Kopp, Johann Adam, German jurist and political writer; 1698—1748 D.U.
Kopp, Joseph Eutyche, Swiss historian; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Kopp, Jost, German architect; *d.* 1830
Kopp, Karl Philipp, German diplomatist and jurist; 1728—1777 D.U.
Kopp, Ulric Friedrich, German judge and palæographer; 1762—1834 D.U.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin, German theologian and scholar; 1750—1791 D.U.
Koppe, Johann Christian, German biographer; 1757—1827 D.U.
Koppe, Johann Georg, German agricultural writer; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Koprili, Amoudja Zadeh Hussein, Turkish governor of Belgrade; *d.* 1702 D.U.

Koprili, Nauhman-Pacha, Turkish grand-vizier; 18th cent. D.U.
Koprili, Mustapha, Turkish grand-vizier; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Koprili-Ogli, Fazil-Ahmed, Turkish grand-vizier; 1626—1676 D.U.
Koproli, Coproyli, *or* **Kiuperli**, Mehemet, Turkish grand-vizier and statesman; 1585—1661 D.U.
Kops, Jean Baptiste, Belgian painter; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Korb, Johann Georg von, Austrian traveller; 17th cent. D.U.
Kordes, Berenne, German savant; 1762—1823 D.U.
Korenatz, *or* **De Koren**, Moise (*Chorene*), Armenian author; 407—4 2 D.U.
Korf, André, Baron, Russ publicist; 1715—1823 D.U.
Korf, Jean Albert, Baron, Russian diplomatist; 1696—1766 D.U.
Korf, Nicolas, Baron, Russian statesman; 1710—1766 D.U.
Kormart, Cormart, *or* **Kornmarte**, Christopher, German judge and author; *d.* 1718 or 22 D.U.
Korn, Wilhelm Theophilus, German philologist; 1778—1835 D.U.
Kornelisz. See **Cornelisz.**
Korner, Herman, German historian; 1370*—1438 D.U.
Kornmann, Heinrich, German jurist and author; *d.* 1620* D.R.U.W.
Korobeinikoff, Triphon, Russ. traveller; 16th cent. D.U.
Korsak, Julien, Polish poet; 1800—1852 D.U.
Korsak, Raymond, Polish poet; 1767—1817 D.U.
Korsakof, Russian general; 1799
Korte, Jonas, German traveller; 1683—1747 D.U.
Korte, Pierre Christian, French general and senator; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Kortholt, Christian, German Protestant theologian and controversialist; 1633—1694 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Kortholt, Christian, Danish theologian and writer; 1709—1751 C.D.R.U.W.
Kortholt, Mathias Nicolas, Danish litterateur; 1674—1725 D.U.
Kortholt, Sebastian, Danish litt.; 1670*—1740* D.U.
Kortte, *or* **Korte.** See **Corte.**
Kortum, Johann Friedrich Christopher, German historian; 1788—1858 D.U.
Kortum, Karl Arnold, German comic poet; 1745—1824 D.U.
Kosa, chief of the tribe of Koraichites; 398—480 D.U.
Kosadawlef, Ivan Pehr, Russian statesman; 1777—1819 D.F.U.
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, Polish general and statesman; 1746—1817 D.R.U.
Kosegarten, Bernhard Christian, German theologian; 1722—1803 G.
Kosegarten, Johann Gottfried Ludwig, German orientalist and historian; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobulus, German litterateur, dramatic author, and preacher; 1758—1818 D.U.
Koseila Ibn Lemezm, chieftain of Barbary; 680 D.U.
Kosinski, Amilcar, Polish general; 1770—1823 D.U.
Kossakowski, Simon, Polish general; 1742—1794 D.U.
Kossof, Sylvestre, metropolitan of Kief; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Kossovitch, Russian orientalist; *b.* 1801* D.U.
Kossuth, Lajos *or* Louis, ex-governor of Hungary, orator; *b.* 1806 D.M.U.
Koster, Henry, English traveller; 1793—1820 *a.*
Kostha ben Louka, Christian philosopher and writer of Syria; 9th cent. D.R.U.
Kostrof, Ermil Ivanovitch, Russian poet; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Kota, Chinese general; 11th cent. D.U.
Kotaibah, Ibn, Arabian captain; 716 D.U.
Kotchoubei, Vasili Leontevitch, descendant of the khans of the Crimea; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Kotchoubei, Prince Victor Paolovitch, Russian diplomatist; 1768—1834 D.U.
Kothb'eddyn, *or* **Cothb'.**, Mohammed, Arabian historian; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Kotheuz, Mahmoud-Saif-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt; *d.* 1260 D.U.
Kothrob, Mohammed ben Ahmed, Arabian poet and grammarian; *d.* 821 D.U.
Kothual, Yousouph, Kharizmian gen.; *d.* 1072 D.U.
Kotluk-Turkham-Aga, Mongolian princess; *d.* 1383 D.
Kotouz, Malek-al-Modhafer Saif-ed deen, sultan of Egypt, 1259; *d.* 1260 R.
Ko-Tsong-Tao, Chinese minister; *d.* 926 D.U.
Kotter, Christ, German fanatic; 1585—1647 C.D.P.R.
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, German historian, dramatist, and political writer; 1761—1819 D.R.U.W.
Kotzebue, Otto de, Russian navigator; 1787—1846 D.U.
Kouan-Mu, emperor of Japan; 735—806 D.U.
Kouang-ou-ti, fifth Chinese emperor of the Han dynasty; B.C. 6—A.D. 57 D.U.
Kouang, Ssema, Chinese statesman and historian; 1018—1086 D.U.
Kouang-Tong, Prince of, Chinese prince; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Kouang-Tsong, Tchao-Chun, Chinese emperor of the Song dynasty; 1149—1200 D.U.
Kouck, Peter, Dutch painter; 1500—1550 N.R.
Kouli, Khan (*Nadir Schah*), Persian warrior; 1687—1747 D.R.U.
Kouli-Khan-Hemou, Palan general; *d.* 1556 D.U.
Koulneft, Jacob, Russian general; 1673—1812 D.U.
Koumarouiach, *or* **Khoumarouiah**, sultan of Egypt; 869—896 D.U.
Koumas, Constantin Michel, Greek philosopher, mathematician, and lexicographer; 1775—1836 D.Q.U.
Koung-Fou-Tseu (*Confucius*), Chinese philosopher; B.C. 551—479 D.U.
Kouo-Ouei, first Chinese minister; 901—954 D.U.
Kourakin, Prince Alexander Borisovitch, Russian *chargé d'affaires* at Paris; 1697—1749 D.U.
Kourakin, Prince Alexis Borisovitch, Russian statesman; 1759—1829 D.U.
Kourakin, Prince Boris Iwanowitch, Russian general and diplomatist; 1677—1727 D.U.
Kourakin, Prince Alexander Borisovitch, Russian diplomatist; 1752—1818 D.U.
Kourbski, André Michaelovitch, Prince, Russian general; *b.* 1529 D.U.
Kour-Singh, Indian chief; 1840 F.
Kouthouz, *or* **Kothouz**, sultan of Egypt, 1259; *d.* 1260* U.
Koutoulmich, *or* **Koutloumich**, Seljoncide prince of Mesopotamia; *d.* 1064 D.U.
Koutouzof-Smolenskoi, Michailo Lavrinowitch Golenischeff, Russian field-marshal; 1745—1813 D.U.
Kou-Tsiuen-Ou, Chinese general; 10th cent. D.U.
Kouwenberg, Christian van, Dutch painter; 1604—1667 D.N.R.
Kowalewski, Russian orientalist; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Kozeluch, Johann Anton, Bohemian organist and music composer; 1738—1814 D.K.U.
Kozeluch, Leopold, Bohemian music composer; 1753—1814 D.K.U.
Kozlof, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russian poet; 1774—1838 D.U.
Kozlofski, Prince Feodor Alexeiewitch, Russian poet and dramatic author; *d.* 1770
Kozlowski, Michel Ivanovitch, Russian sculptor; *d.* 1803 D.N.U.
Kozmian, Cajetan, Polish statesman and poet; 1771—1856 D.U.
Kracheninnikof, Etienne Petrovitch, Russian traveller; 1712 or 13—1754 or 55 D.U.
Krafft, Adam, German sculptor; *d.* 1507 D.N.U.
Krafft, Georg Wolfgang, German physician and mathematician; 1701—1754 D.R.U.
Krafft, Johann Carl, German architect and designer; 1764—1833 D.U.
Krafft, Johann Ludwig, Belgian designer and engraver; 1710*—1790* N.R.
Krafft, Peter, German historical painter; 1780—1856 D.U.
Krafft, Wolfgang Ludwig, member of the Academy of St Petersburg; 1743—1814 D.U.

Kraft, Janus, Norwegian mathematician and philosopher; 1720–1765 D.U.
Kraft, Jens Edvard, Norwegian scholar and author; *b.* 1784 F.
Kraft, Von Toggenburg, Ger. minstrel; 13th cent. D.U.
Kragh, Pehr, Danish missionary; *b.* 1794 F.
Krahe, Lambert, German painter; 1730—1790 D.N.U.
Kraison, king of Xieng-sen, in Siam; 8th cent. D.U.
Kramp, Chrétien, French physician and mathematician; *d.* 1828 D.U.
Krantz, Albert, German chronicler and diplomatist; 1450*—1517 C.D.P.R.U.
Krantz, Gottlob, German savant; 1660—1733 D.U.
Krasicki, Ignatz, Polish litterateur, poet, historian, prince-bishop of Warmia; 1735—1801 D.R.U.
Krasinski, Adam Stanislas, Polish prelate and author; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Krasinski, Valerien, Count, Polish author; 1780—1855 D.U.
Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatz, Polish litterateur and poet; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb, German naturalist and philosopher; 1723—1795 D.U.
Kraus, Christian Jacob, German economist; 1753—1807 D.U.
Kraus, Franz, German painter; 1701—1750 D.N.R.U.
Kraus, Georg Melchior, German painter, designer, and engraver; 1737—1806 D.N.U.
Kraus, Johann Ulrich, German designer and engraver; 1645—1719 D.N.U.
Kraus, Martin, German philologist; 1526—1607 R.
Krause, Christian Ludwig, German gardener; *d.* 1773 D.U.
Krause, Georg Friedrich, Prussian officer and economical writer; 1768—1836 D.U.
Krause, Georg Friedrich, German jurist; 1718—1784 D.G.U.
Krause, *or* **Krauss**, Johann Baptist, German Benedictine theologian, prince-abbot of St Emmeran; 1700—1762 D.R.U.
Krause, Johann Christopher, German historian; 1749—1799 D.U.
Krause, Johann Christian Heinrich, German savant and author; 1757—1808 D.U.
Krause, Johann Gottlieb, German philologist and litterateur; 1684—1736 D.R.U.
Krause, Carl Christian, Germ. phys.; 1716—1793 D.U.
Krause, Carl Christian Friedrich, German philosopher and author; 1781—1832 D.U.
Krause, Rodolph Wilhelm, German physician and writer; 1642—1718 D.U.
Krause, Theodore, German biographer and historian; 1700 D.U.
Krause, Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Krause, Wolfgang, German historian; 1550* D.U.
Krauseneck, Johann Christopher, German dramatic poet and litterateur; 1738—1799 D.U.
Krausz, S. A., Dutch painter; 1760—1825
Kraut, Wilhelm Theodorus, Germ. jurist; 1800 D.F.U.
Krauth, Charles Philip, president of Pennsylvania College; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Krauth, Charles Porterfield, American divine and author; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Kray de Krajof, Peter, Baron, Austrian general; 1735—1804 D.U.
Krayenhoff, Cornelis Rudolph Theodor, Baron, Dutch engineer; 1759—1838 D.U.
Krebel, Gottlob Friedrich, German geographer and genealogist; 1729—1793 D.U.
Krebs, Carl Augustus Mjedke, German music composer; *b.* 1804 F.
Krebs, Johann Auguste, German savant and author; 1681—1713 D.U.
Krebs, Johann Karl, German savant and author; 18th cent. D.U.
Krebs, Johann Tobias, German savant and author; 1718—1782 D.U.
Krebs, John M., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Krehl, Augustus Ludwig Dieudonné, German philosopher and Protestant theologian; 1784—1855 F.
Kreil, Carl, German phys. and astron.; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Kreitmayer, Wigulee Xavier Aloisius, Bavarian judge, statesman, and author; 1705—1790 D.U.
Krek, Phaja, king of Cambogia; 1157 D.U.
Krekchin, Peter, Russian writer; 1680—1763 D.U.
Kremer, Christopher Jacob, German historian; 1722—1777 D.U.
Kremer, Johann Martin, German historian; 1718—1793 D.U.
Kremer, Pierre, Belgian painter; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Krenitzin, Russian navigator and writer; *d.* 1769 D.U.
Kresa, Father, Moravian linguist and scholar; 1648—1715 R.
Kretschmann, Johann Wilhelm, German chemist; 1702—1758
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich, German comic author and poet; 1738—1809 D.Q.U.
Kretschmann, Theodor Conrad, German jurist and statesman; 1762—1820 D.Q.U.
Kreubé, Charles Frédéric, French music composer; *b.* 1777 D.K.U.
Kreutzer, Conradin, German music composer; 1782—1849 D.K.U.
Kreutzer, Jean Nicolas August, French violinist; 1781—1832 D.K.U.
Kreutzer, Rodolph, French violinist and music composer; 1766—1831 D.K.R.U.
Kreysig, Friedrich Ludwig, German physician and medical writer; 1770—1839 D.U.
Kreysig, Georg Christoph, German historian; 1697—1758 D.U.
Kreytmayr von Offensteten and **Hatzkofen**, Wiguleius Aloys, Baron von, German legist and statesman; 1705—1790 G.
Krieg, Jean Frédéric, French gen.; 1730—1793 D.U.
Krieger, Johann Philipp, German music composer; 1649—1725 D.U.
Krilof, Ivan Andrievitch, Russian fabulist; 1768—1844 D.U.
Krinovski, Gideon, Russian preacher; 1726—1763 D.U.
Krioukovski, Mathias Vasilievitch, Russian poet; 1781—1811 D.U.
Krisper, Crescent, German theologian; 17th cent. D.U.
Krœyer, Hendrik Nicolas, Danish natur.; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Krogh, Gerard Christoph, Danish general; *b.* 1785 F.
Krohm, Joseph Hyacinthe Isidore, French naval officer; 1766—1823 D.U.
Krohn, Barthold Nicolas, German savant and author; 1722—1793 D.U.
Kromayer, Hieronymus, German Protestant theologian; 1640—1670 C.D.U.W.
Kromayer, Johann, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1576—1643 C.D.R.U.W.
Krommer, Franz, German music composer; 1759—1831 D.K.U.
Kronland, Johann Marcus Marci von, German surgeon, physician, and medical writer; 1595—1667 D.*a*.U.
Kropinski, Louis, Polish general and author; 1770—1845 D.U.
Krosick, Bernhard Friedrich, Baron von, German savant; 1656—1714 D.U.
Krosna, Paul, Polish poet; 1450—1508 D.U.
Kroust, Jean Marie, French Jesuit and royal confessor; *d.* 1770 D.U.
Krüdener, Bourkhard Alexis Constantin, Baron von, Russian diplomatist; 1744—1802 D.U.
Krüdener, Julie de Wietinghoff, Madame, Russian litterateur and mystic; 1764—1824 D.R.U.
Krüg, Ivan Philippe, Russian historian and numismatist; 1764—1844 D.U.
Krüg. See **Krüger**.
Krüger, Andreas Ludwig, German painter, designer, and engraver; 1743—1805 D.N.U.
Krüger, Dietrich, Germ. engraver; 1570—1650 D.N.U.

Krüger, Ephraim Gottlieb, German engraver; 1756—1834 D.N.U.
Krüger, Franz, German painter; 1797—1857 D.F.N.U.
Krüger, Georg, Bohemian historian; 1688—1671 D.U.
Krüger, John Gottlieb, German professor of philosophy and physic, and author; 1715—1759 W.
Krüger, Lucas *or* Ludwig, German goldsmith, painter, and engraver; 1489—1532 D.N.U.
Krüger, Michel Pancratius, German vocalist; 1546—1614 D.U.
Krüger, Theodor, Germ. engraver; 1646—1715 D.N.U.
Krüger, Theodor, German theol.; 1694—1751 D.U.
Krüger, Wolffgang, German biog.; 1566—1630 D.U.
Krummacher, Friedrich Adolph, German poet and theologian; 1768—1845 D.U.W.
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm, German author; *d.* 1868 D.
Krummacher, Gottfried Daniel, German theologian; 1774—1837 D.U.
Krummendyk, Albert, German prelate and diplomatist; *d.* 1489 D.U.
Krumpholz, Johann Baptist, Bohemian harpist and music composer; 1745—1790 D.K.U.
Krunitz, Johann Georg, Germ. encyclopedist; 1728—1796 D.R.U.
Kruse, *or* **Karsten**, Christian, German historian; 1753—1827 D.U.
Kruse, Friederich Karl Hermann, German historian; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Kruse, Laurids *or* Laurent, Danish author; 1778—1839 D.U.
Kruseman, Cornelis, Dutch painter; 1797—1857 F.
Kruseman, Frederik, Dutch landscape ptr.; *b.* 1817 F.
Kruseman, Jan Adam, Dutch painter; *b.* 1804 F.
Krusemark, Baron von, Prussian general and diplomatist; *d.* 1821 R.
Krusenstern, Adam Jean de, Russian navigator and hydrographer; 1770—1846 D.U.
Krusinski, Judas Thaddeus, Polish Jesuit missionary to Persia; 1677*—1754 U.
Kryns, Everard, Dutch painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Krzowitz, Wenzel Trnka von, Bohemian physician and medical writer; 1739—1791 D.U.
Kuagheh, *or* **Khuageh**, Nassir-ed-Din, Persian writer; *d.* 1274 D.U.
Kuchenbecker, Johann Philipp, German historian; 1703—1746 D.U.
Küchlein, Johann, German theol.; 1546—1606 D.P.U.
Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm, German music composer; *b.* 1810 F.K.M.
Kucrkowski, N., Mukhlis-Bey, Turkish artillery officer; 19th cent. D.U.
Kuehne, Gustav, German litterateur; *b.* 1806 F.
Kuehn, Carl Gottlob, German M.D.; 1754—1840 D.U.
Kuei, Chinese musician; *d.* B.C. 2275* D.U.
Kuen, Michel, German Augustin, abbé of Wengen; 1709—1765 D.U.
Kügelgen, Gerhard von, German historical painter; 1772—1820 D.N.U.
Kügelgen, Carl Ferd., Germ. ptr.; 1772—1832 D.N.U.
Kugler, Franz Theodor, German author and archæologist; 1808—1858 D.F.U.
Kuh, Ephraim Moses, German poet and fabulist; 1731—1790 D.R.U.
Kuhl, Heinrich, German naturalist; 1797—1821 D.U.
Kuhlau, Friedrich, Daniel Rodolph, German music composer; 1787—1832 D.U.
Kuhlmann, Charles Frédéric, French chemist and writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Kuhlmann, Quirinus, Ger. fanatic; 1651—1689 C.D.P.R.
Kuhn, Jean Gaspard, Fr. Prot. preacher; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Kuhn, Joachim, German savant; 1647—1697 D.U.W.
Kuhn, Carl Gottlob, German physician and writer; 1754—1840 D.U.
Kuhn, Otto Bernhard, German chemist; *b.* 1800 F.
Kühne, Gustav, German author; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Kuhnen, Pierre Louis, Belgian painter *b.* 1812 F.
Kühner, Raphael, Germ. grammarian; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Kühnholtz, Henri Marcel, French physician and bibliographer; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Kuhnius, *or* **Kuhn**, Joachim, German critic and classical editor; 1647—1697 C.P.R.
Kühnoel, Christian Gottlieb, German theologian and philologist; 1768—1841 D.U.
Kuick, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1530—1572 N.R.
Kulbach, Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1805 B.N.
Kulencamp, Luder, German philol.; 1724—1794 D.U.
Kulien, king of Cochin China; *d.* 280 D.U.
Kulitchi, khan of Tartary; 15th cent. D.U.
Kulkzynski, Ignace, Russian abbé of Grodno; 1707—1747 D.U.
Kullak, Theodore, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Kulleel, khan of the Mongols; *d.* 1412 D.U.
Kulm, *or* **Kulmus**, Johan Adam, German physician, anatomist, and writer; 1689—1745 D.G.R.U.
Kulm, Johann Georg, German physician; *d.* 1731 G.U.
Kulmann, Eliz., Russian poetess; 1808—1825 D.U.
Kulpis, Johann Georg von, Germ. judge; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Kummer, Carl Wilhelm, German naturalist and geographer; 1780—1840
Kunadus, Andreas, German Lutheran theologian; 1602—1662 D.U.
Kunckel, Johann, Germ. chemist; 1630—1703 C.D.R.U.W.
Kundmann, Johann Christian, German numismatist and naturalist; 1684—1751 D.U.
Kuneng, Chinese captain; *d.* 1401
Kung-Ming, Chinese tactician; 200* D.U.
Kunill, William de, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Kunmer, Carl Wilhelm, German naturalist and geographer; 1780—1840 D.U.
Kunrath, *or* **Khuenrath**, Heinrich, German alchemist and author; 1560*—1605 D.U.W.
Kunst I., Cornelis, Dutch painter; 1493—1544 D.U.
Kunst II., Cornelis, Dutch painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Kunth, Carl Sigismund, German botanist; 1788—1850 D.U.
Kuntz, Carl, German landscape and animal painter and engraver; 1770—1830 D.N.U.
Kunze, Johann Christoph, German Protestant divine and author; 1740—1807 *a.*
Kunzen, Frederik Ludwig Emilius, Danish music composer; 1761—1817 D.U.
Kuper, Sir Augustus Leopold, English naval commander; *b.* 1809
Kupetzky, Johann, Bohemian painter; 1666 or 67—1740 D.R.U.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodore von, Russian physicist; 1799—1865
Kupperschmidt (*Cyprœus*), Paul, German judge and historian; 1563—1609 D.U.
Kuranda, Ignatz, German author; *b.* 1812 F.
Kurrer, Jacob Wilhelm Heinrich von, German writer on art and science; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Kurschner (*Pellican*), Conrad, Swiss reformer and writer; 1478—1556 D.U.
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, Germ. theol.; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Kurz, Heinrich, German philologist and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Küsel, Melchior, Germ. engraver; 1622—1683 D.N.U.
Kusell, Matthias, Germ. engraver; 1621—1682 D.N.U.
Kushanji, khan of the Uxbeks of Tartary; 16th cent. D.U.
Küster, Georg Gottfried, German historian and antiquary; 1695—1776 D.U.
Kuster, Ludolph, German philologist and scholar; 1670—1716 C.D.R.U.W.
Kustner, Carl Théodore von, German inspector-general of the theatres at Berlin; *b.* 1784 F.
Kuts'ami, Chaldæan agric. writer; 12th cent.* D.U.
Küttner, Karl Gottlob, German traveller and writer; 1755—1805 D.R.U.
Kützing, Friederich Traugott, German naturalist; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.

Kuyck, Wouterzoon Jan van, Dutch painter; 1530–1572 N.U.
Kuyp. See **Cuyp.**
Kuypers, Gerhard, Dutch orientalist; 1740*
Kuzma, *or* **Kosinski**, Jean, Polish conspirator; 1742–1822 D.U.
Kwast, Mathias, Dutch navigator; *d.* 1649
Kwo-Tse-I, prince of Soung Yang, Chinese general and minister; 698—783 D.U.
Kwo-Yong, *or* **Kou-Yong**, Chinese gov.; *d.* 1132* D.U.
Kya-Buzurk-Oumyd, twelfth chief of the Ismaelians (*Assassins*); *d.* 1138 D.U.
Kya-King, Chinese emperor; 1759—1796 D.U.
Kyalu, Chinese geometrician; 14th cent. D.U.
Kyan, John Howard, English distiller; 1775—1850
Kya-sse-tao, Chinese minister; *d.* 1275 D.L.U.
Kyatan, Chinese geographer; 9th cent. D.U.
Kyber, David, German naturalist; 1525–1553 D.U.W.
Kychan, Chinese statesman; 1786—1852 D.U.
Kyd, *or* **Keyd** (Taxilus?), governor of Alexandria; B.C. 327 D.U.
Kyd, Thomas, English dramatist; 1594
Kydermynster, *or* **Kidderminster**, Richard, abbot of Winchcombe, historian, and antiq.; *d.* 1531 C.R.W.
Kyle, James, Scottish Catholic bishop, 1828; *b.* 1788, *d.* 1869
Kyle, Samuel, bishop of Cork and Ross; 1831 *c.*
Kylian, Jacob, Bohemian astron.; 1714—1774 D.U.
Kylling, Peter, Danish botanist and writer; 1640—1696 D.U.W.
Kyme, Simon de, English judge; 1207 *f.*
Kynaston, Sir Fr., Eng. poet; 1587—1642* C.D.R.U.W.
Kynaston, Herbert, English head-master of St Paul's School and author; *b.* 1809 M.
Kynaston, John, English divine and orator; 1728—1783 C.R.W.
Kynaston, William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1740; *d.* 1759 *f.*
Kynferth, bishop of Lichfield; 834* *d.l.*
Kynferth, bishop of Rochester; 915* *d.l.*
Kyng, John, English printer; *d.* 1561* W.
Kynwelmarsh, Francis, English writer; 16th cent. R.
Kyot, *or* **Kiot de Provence**, French poet (of doubtful existence); 12th cent. D.U.
Kyper, Albert, German physician and writer; 1605*—1655 D.U.W.
Kypke, Georg David, German orientalist; 1724—1779 D.U.
Kyrcheston, Simon de, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1349
Kyrfeth, Charles, Dutch printer at Oxford; 1519 W.
Kyriander, Wilhelm, German orientalist; 1724—1779 D.U.
Kyrkeby, William, English divine; 1534 *q.*
Kyrle, John (*the Man of Ross*), English philanthropist; 1637—1754 D.R.U.
Kyrton, Edmund, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1466
Kyte, Francis, English mezzotinto engraver; 1730 B.
Kytson, *or* **Kitson**, Abraham, Eng. printer; 1580 W.
Kytson, Anthony, English printer; 1549 W.
Ky-yn, Chinese statesman; *b.* 19th cent. D.U.

L

Laale, Pierre, Danish poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Laan, Hendrich van der, Dutch engraver; 1690*—1733 D.U.
Laar, *or* **Laer**, Peter van (*Il Bamboccio*), Dutch painter; 1613—1673 N.R.T.U.
Laaz, Jean de, Bohemian alchemist; 16th cent. D.U.
Labadie, Jean, French sectary and Jesuit; 1610—1674 C.D.R.U.W.
Laban, Hebrew patriarch; 18th cent. B.C. D.U.
Labanof de Rostof, Alexander Jakoolevitch, Prince of, Russian general and writer; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Labanof de Rostof, Dmitri Ivanovitch, Prince of, Russian minister and general; *d.* 1838 D.U.
Labarbinais-le-Gentil, French traveller and writer; 1731* D.R.U.
La Barolliere, Jacques Marguerite Pilotte, Baron de, French general; 1742—1827 D.U.
Labarrague, Antoine Germain, French chemist; 1777—1850 D.U.
Labarre, Eloi, French architect; 1764—1824
Labarre, Louis, Belgian litt. and journalist; *b.* 1810 F.
Labarre, Louis Julien Castels, Fr. mus.; *b.* 1771 D.U.
Labarre, N. de, French general; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Labarre, Théodore, French music composer and harpist; *b.* 1805 D.F.K.U.
Labarre de Corcelles, Claude Tirecuy de, French politician; 1768—1843 D.U.
Labarre de Corcelles, François Tirecuy de, French politician; *b.* 1801 D.U.
La Barre Duparc, N. de, French military writer; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Labarthe, Jean François Charles de, French publicist and orientalist; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Labarthe, Pierre, French geographer; 1760—1824 D.U.
La Bastide. See **Chiniac.**
Labastie, Joseph Bimard, Baron of, French archæologist; 1703—1742 D.R.U.
Labat, Jean Baptiste, French Dominican and missionary; 1663–1738 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Labat, Jean Baptiste, Fr. music composer; *b.* 1802 F.
Labat, Jeanne, French actress; 1702—1767 D.U.
Labat, Leon, Fr. phys. and traveller; 1803—1847 D.U.
Labat, Pierre, French theologian; *d.* 1670 D.U.
La Bavardière, Daniel de la Tousche, Sieur de, French traveller and warrior; 1570*—1631 D.U.
La Baziniere, N. de, French financier and courtier; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Labbé, Marin, French bishop of Tilopolis and Jesuit missionary; *d.* 1723 D.U.
Labbé, Philippe, French Jesuit and polygrapher; 1607–1667 C.D.R.U.W.
Labbé, Pierre, French Jesuit, Latin poet, and archæologist; 1594—1680 D.P.U.
Labbé, Pierre Paul, Fr. historian; 1728*—1778 D.U.
Labbé (*de la Moselle*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Labbe de Monvéron, Ch., Fr. jurist; 1582—1657 R.
Labbey, Fauste, French Benedictine and historian; 1653—1727 D.U.
Labbey de Pompières, Guillaume Xavier, French parliamentary orator and polit.; 1751—1831 D.U.
Labé, Louise (*la belle Cordière*), French poetess; 1526—1566 D.R.U.
La Bédollière, Emile Gigault de, French journalist and litterateur; *b.* 1812* D.F.U.
La Bédoyère, Charles Angélique François Huchet de, French general; 1786—1815 D.R.U.
Labelle, Pierre François, Fr. biog.; 1694—1760 D.U.
Labelye, François Ch., Swiss engineer; *d.* 1750* D.U.
Labenski, Xavier, Ct., Russian poet; 1790*—1855 F.
Labeo, Ateius *or* Tititidius, Roman ptr.; 1st cent. D.U.
Labeo, Labeus Antistius, Roman senator and jurist, one of the murderers of Julius Cæsar; *d.* B.C. 42 H.R.X.
Labeo, Labeus Antistius, Roman proconsul in Gaul and painter; 1st cent.
Labeo, Labeus Attius, Roman poet; 1st cent. D.U.
Labeo, Labeus Caius Antistius, Roman jurist and historian H.X.
Labeo, Labeus Quintus Fabius, Roman consul; B.C. 183 D.H.U.X.
Labeo, Marcus Antistius, Roman judge and polygrapher; 1st cent. D.U.X.

Laberge, Charles Auguste de, French landscape painter; 1805–1842 D.U.
Laberius, Decimus, Roman poet; *d.* B.C. 44 C.P.R.W.
La Besnardiere, Jean Baptiste de Gouey, Comte de, French administrator; 1765–1843 D.U.
Labey, Jean Baptiste, French mathematician; 1750–1825 D.R.U.
Labiche, Eugène Marin, Fr. vaudevillist; *b.* 1815 F.
Labiche de Reignefort, Pierre Gregoire, French religious writ. and doctor of theology; 1756–1831 D.U.
Labienus, Quintus, Roman general; *d.* B.C. 39 D.U.X.
Labienus, Titus, Roman general and tribune; B.C. 98*–45 D.R.U.X.
La Bigotière, Réne de, sieur de Perchambault, French jurist; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Labintzoff, Ivan, Russian general; *b.* 1800 F.
La Bissachere, Pierre Jacques Lemounier de, French missionary; 1764*–1830 D.U.
Labitte, Charles, French critic; 1816–1845 D.U.
Lablache, Louis, Italian actor and singer; 1794–1858 D.F.U.
Lablancherie, Flammes Claude Catherine Pachin Champlain de, French litterateur; 1752–1811 D.U.
Lablée, Jacques, French litterateur; 1751–1841 D.U.
La Boissière, Paul Tramier de, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1799 F.
Laborans, Italian writer on canon law and theologian; 1110–1192 D.U.
Laborde, Alexandre Louis Joseph, Comte de, French polit., litterateur, and savant; 1774–1842 D.F.U.
Laborde, Etienne, French lieutenant-colonel and representative; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Laborde, Henri, Vicomte de, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Laborde, Jean Benjamin, French litterateur and groom of the chamber to Louis XV.; 1718* D.R.U.
Laborde, Jean Joseph, Marquis of, French financier and banker; 1724–1794 D.U.
Laborde, Leo de, French politician; *b.* 1808 D.U.
La Borde, Leon Emmanuel Simon Joseph, Comte de, Fr. traveller and archæologist; 1807–1869 D.F.M.U.
Laborde Méréville, François Louis Joseph, Marquis of, French financier and politician; *d.* 1801 D.F.U.
Labordère (*de la Somme*), French politician; *b.* 1798 F.
La Borderie, J. de, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Laborie, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French professor of medicine; 1797–1823 D.U.
Laborosoarchod, king of Babylon; B.C. 556 H.
Labotas, Agidan k. of Lacedæmon; B.C. 993–956 H.
Labouchere, Henry, Lord Taunton, English statesman; 1798–1869 D.F.M.U.
Labouchere, Henry, Eng. master of the Mint; 1835
Labouchere, Pierre Antoine, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Labouchere, Pierre Cesar, French financier; 1772–1839 D.U.
Labouère, *or* **Laboutière**, Tancrede de, French painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Labouisse-Rochefort, Jean Pierre Jacques Auguste de, French litterateur; 1778–1852 D.U.
Laboulaye, Charles Pierre Lefebure, French typefounder and author; *b.* 1810 F.
Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebure, French jurist and publicist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Laboulaye, Jean Baptiste Antoine Georgette Dubuisson, Viscount of, French publicist and author; 1781–1856 D.U.
Laboulaye. See **La Gouz.**
Laboulaye-Marillac, Pierre Charles Madeleine, Comte de, Fr. litt., chemist, and traveller; 1774–1824 D.U.
Laboulie, Joseph Balthazar Gustave de, French politician; *b.* 1800 or 8 D.F.U.
Labouliniere, Pierre Toussaint de, French economist and political writer; 1780–1827 D.U.
Laboullaye, Ferdinand de, Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1810* F.
La Bourdonnaie, Anne François Auguste, Comte de, French general; 1747–1793 D.U.
La Bourdonnaie, François Régis, Comte de, French parliamentary orator and polit.; 1767–1839 D.U.
La Bourdonnaie, Mahé, French chess player; *d.* 1840
La Bourdonnaie Blossac, Arthur, Marquis of, French general and politician; 1785–1844 D.U.
La Bourdonnais, Bertrand François Mahé de, French naval officer and statesman; 1699–1755
Laboureur, Claude le, French litterateur and genealogist; 17th cent. D.U.
Laboureur, Jean le, French historian, almoner to the king, and prior of Juigne; 1623–1675 C.P.R.W.
Laboureur, Louis le, French poet; 1615–1679 D.U.
Labourt, L. A., French economist, writer, and archæologist; *b.* 1793 F.
Labrador, Juan, Spanish painter; *d.* 1600 D.U.
La Brageresse, Privat Bornet de, French physician; 1724–1804 D.U.
Labrauza, Jean Louis, Fr. philol.; 1793–1825 D.U.
Labre, Benoît Joseph (*le Vénérable*), French trappist; 1748–1783 D.U.
Labrousse, Clotilde Suzanne Courcelles de, French visionary; 1747–1821 D.U.
Labrousse, Emile, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Labrousse, Fabrice, French dramatist; *b.* 1810 F.
Labrousse, Nicolas Hippolyte, French naval captain; *b.* 1807 D.U.
La Brousse, Jacques de, French gen.; 1486–1562 D.U.
La Brousse, Nicolas de, comte de Verteillac, French general; 1648–1693 D.U.
La Brousse Verteillac, Madeline Angelique, French wit; *d.* 1751 D.U.
Labrouste, François Marie Alexandre, French administrator; 1762–1835 D.U.
Labrouste, Fr. Marie Théodore, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1799 F.
Labrouste, Pierre Fr. Henri, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1801 F.
La Bruère, Etienne de, Fr. bp. of Nantes; *d.* 1227 D.U.
Labrune, Jean de, French Protestant minister and litterateur; *d.* 1743 D.U.
La Bruyère, André Adrien Joseph, Baron, French general; 1768–1808 D.U.
La Bruyère, Jean de, French writer and moralist; 1639–1696 D.U.
Labussière, Ch. Hippolyte, Fr. actor; 1768–1802 D.U.
Laby, Auguste François, Fr. painter; 1784–1860 B.
Labye, Dieudonné, French theologian and writer; 1712–1792 D.U.
Lacabane, Jean Leon, French archæologist and palæographer; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Lacabe-Laplagne, Jean Pierre Joseph, French politician; 1795–1849 D.U.
La Caille, Nicolas Louis de, French astronomer and writer; 1713–1762 D.U.
La Calleja, Andras da, Spanish ptr.; 1705–1785 D.U.
Lacarry, Gilles, French Jesuit, polygrapher, medallist, and professor of rhetoric, philosophy, and theology; 1605–1684 C.D.P.R.U.W.
La Cassagne. See **Cassagne.**
La Cassiere, Jean l'Evesque, French grand-master of the knights of Malta; 1502–1580 D.U.
La Cathélinière, Louis Ripault de, Vendean chief; 1760*–1794 D.U.
Lacaussade, Auguste, Fr. poet and critic; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Lacaze, Bernard, French representative; *b.* 1799 F.
Lacaze, Louis de, French physician to Louis XV.; 1703–1765 D.U.
Lacaze. See **Levacher.**
Lacenaire, Pierre François Gaillard, French criminal; *b.* 1800, *ex.* 1836 D.U.
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Etienne de la Ville, Count of, French naturalist; 1756–1825 D.R.U.
Lacepède, Jean de, French poet; 1550*–1622 D.U.
Lacer, Caius Julius, Roman archt.; 2nd cent. D.R.U.
Lacerda, Donna Bernarda Ferreira de, Portuguese poetess; 1595–1644 D.U.
La Cerda, Manoël de, Portuguese theologian; 1569–1634 D.U.
Lacerda-E-Almeida, Francisco Jozé de, Portuguese traveller; *d.* 1798 D.U.
Lacger, *or* **Latger**, Antoine de, French magistrate; *d.* 1572 D.U.

La Chabeaussiere, Ange Etienne Xavier Poisson de, French litterateur: 1752–1820 D.G.U.
La Chabeaussiere, Ange Jacques Marie de, French author and mineralogist; 1755—1823 D.U.
La Chaise, Claude, French military surgeon and writer; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Lachaise, François d'Aix de, French Jesuit confessor to Louis XIV.; 1624—1709 D.U.
Lachaise, Jacques François, Baron of, French general; 1744—1823 D.F.U.
La Chalotais, Aimé Jean Raoul de Caradeuc de, French magistrate; 1733—1794 D.U.
La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de, French magistrate; 1701—1785 D.U.
Lachambeaudie, Pierre, Fr. fabulist; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
La Chambre, François Ilharart de, French philosopher and theologian; 1698—1753 D.U.
La Chambre, Louis, Comte de, French governor of the Savoy; 15th cent. D.U.
La Chambre, Marin Cureau de, French polygrapher; 1594*—1675 D.U.
La Chambre, Pierre Cureau de, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1693 D.U.
Lachapelle, Armand Boisbelau de, French Protestant minister and controversialist; 1676—1746 D.R.U.
La Chapelle, Jacques Alexandre de, French musician; 18th cent. D.U.
La Chapelle, Jean de, French tragic poet and litterateur; 1655–1723 D.U.
La Chapelle, Marie Louise Dugès, Madame, French midwife; 1769–1822 D.U.
La Chapelle, N., Abbé de, French mathematician; 1710*—1792 D.U.
La Chapelle-Taillefer, Pierre de, French cardinal de Preneste and inquisitor of the Templars; *d.* 1312 D.U.
Lachares, Athenian tyrant; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Lachares, Athenian rhetorician; 5th cent. D.U.X.
La Chassagne, l'Abbé Ignace Vincent Guillot de, French romance writer; 1705–1750* D.U.
La Chataigneraye, Jean Baptiste Auguste de Pons, Marquis de, French litterateur; *b.* 1785 D.U.
La Châtre, Claude de, seigneur de Nançay and de Besigny, French captain of the king's body guard; 15th cent. D.U.
La Châtre, Claude de, baron de Maison Fort, marshal of France; 1536*—1614 D.U.
La Châtre, Ebbes de, seigneur de Besigny, French crusader; 1249* D.U.
La Châtre, Edme de, comte de Nançay, French captain of the king's guard; *d.* 1644 D.P.U.
La Châtre, Gabriel de, seigneur de Nançay, baron de la Maison Fort, French governor to the children of Francis I.; *d.* 1538 D.U.
La Châtre, Gaspard de, seigneur de Nançay, French captain of the king's body guard; 1539*–1576 D.U.
La Châtre, Guillaume de, seigneur de Besigny, de Nançay, de Combron, French chamberlain to the comte d'Anjou; *d.* 1350* D.P.U.
La Châtre, Joachim de, seigneur de Nançay et Besigny, French grand-master of woods and forests of Orleans; *d.* 1546 D.U.
La Châtre, Pierre de, French archbishop of Bourges; *d.* 1171 D.U.
Lachau, Abbé Geraud de, French antiquary, librarian to the duke of Orleans; *b.* 1750* D.U.
Lachaud, Charles Alex., Fr. advocate; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
La Chaussade, Jacques de, Baron, French military commander; 16th cent. D.U.
La Chausse, Michel Ange de, French archæologist; 1660—1738 D.U.
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de, French dramatic author; 1692—1754 D.U.
Lachenal, Werner de, Swiss natur.; 1736—1800 D.U.
Lachère, François, Fr. hagiographer; 1660—1734 D.U.
Laches, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 418 D.H.U.X.
Laches, of Rhodes, artist; B.C. 288 H.
La Chesnaye. See **Chesnaye**.
La Chétardie. See **Chétardie**.

Lachevardière, Alexandre, Fr. printer; *d.* 1855 D.U.
La Chevardière, Auguste Louis, French politician and agriculturalist; 1770*—1828 D.U.
La Cheze, René de, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Lachiche, Claude Quentin, French engineer; 1719—1802 D.U.
Lachmann, Carl, German philologist and author; 1793–1851 D.U.
Lachner, Franz, German musician; *b.* 1804 F.
Lachnith, Ludwig Wenzeslaus, German music composer; 1756–1820
Laci, Henry de, earl of Lincoln; 1290
Laci, John de, created earl of Lincoln; 1232
Lacisio, Paolo, Italian hellenist and canon of the Latran; 16th cent. D.U.
Lacius, founder of Phaselis, in Pamphylia; B.C. 687 H.
Lacize. See **Lacisio**.
Lackemacher, Johann Gottfried, German orientalist and writer; 1695—1736 D.U.
Lackington, James, Eng. bookseller; 1746*—1816 *a.*
Lackman, Adam Heinrich, German philologist and bibliographer; 1694—1753 D.R.U.
La Clède, N. de, French historian; 1700—1736 D.U.
Laclos, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de, French general and litterateur; 1741—1803 D.U.
La Colombière, Claude de, French preacher; 1611—1682 D.U.
La Colombière. See **Colombière**.
La Colonie, Jean Martin de, French general and historian; 1674—1759 D.U.
Lacombe, Dominique, French metropolitan bishop of Bordeaux; 1749—1823 D.U.
Lacombe, François, French litterateur; 1733—1795
Lacombe, Francis, French historian and publicist; *b.* 1815* D.F.U.
Lacombe, Jacques, French litterateur and jurist; 1724—1811 C.D.R.U.W.
Lacombe, Jean Baptiste, Fr. revolutionist; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Lacome de Crouzet, Claude Agreve, French theologian; 1752–1834 D.U.
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré, Fr. writer; *b.* 1725 C.R.W.
Lacombe, Saint Michel Jean Pierre, French artillery general and representative; 1749—1812
La Combe, Joseph Félix Leblanc de, French colonel; *b.* 1790 F.
La Combe, Louis, French pianist; *b.* 1818 F.
Lacon, Cornelius, Roman prefect of the prætorian guards; 70 D.U.X.
La Condamine, Charles Maria de, French astronomer, traveller, and mathematician; 1701—1774 D.U.
La Conquista Basco, Count of, Spanish admiral; 1730–1805 D.U.
La Conseillère, Pierre Méhérenc de, French theologian; 1645–1699 D.U.
Lacordaire, Antoine Louis, Fr. engineer; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri, French preacher; 1802–1861 D.F.U.
Lacordaire, Jean Théodore, French traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Lacordaire, Pierre Charles Télèphe, French military officer; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Lacornée, Jacques, Fr. archt.; 1779 or 82—1856 D.F.U.
La Corte. See **Corte**.
Lacoste, Baron de, Fr. statesman; 1730—1820* D.U.
Lacoste, Andre Bruno Trevol, French general; 1775—1809 D.U.
Lacoste, Bertrand de, Fr. engineer; 17th cent. D.U.
Lacoste, Elie, French representative and politician; *d.* 1803 D.U.
Lacoste, Jean, French jurist; 1560*—1637 D.U.
Lacoste, Jean, Fr. economist and writ.; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Lacoste, Jean Baptiste, French deputy of the convention; *d.* 1821 D.U.
La Coste, Nicolas and Jean, French printers; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Lacour, Didier de, French Benedictine and reformer of the order of St Benoit; 1550—1623 D.U.

Lacour, Pierre, French painter, engraver, and litterateur; 1745—1814 D.U.
Lacour, Pierre, French painter and archæologist; *b.* 1778 D.U.
Lacour, René François Pierre de, French genealogist; 1704—1776 D.U.
Lacourt, Jean, French historian; 1695*—1730 D.U.
Lacourt, Peter, Dutch agriculturist and jurist; 18th cent. D.U.
Lacourt, Peter, Cornelis van, Dutch writer; 17th cent. D.U.
La Courvée, Jean Claude, French physician and writer; 1615*—1664* D.Q.U.
Lacressonnière, Louis, French author; *b.* 1817 F.
Lacressonnière, Marie Marguerite Gerimer dame Perrier, French actress; *b.* 1822* F.
Lacretelle, Henri de, French litterateur; *b.* 1820* D.U.
Lacretelle (*Jeune*), Jean Charles Dominique de, French historian and publicist; 1766—1855 D.F.U.
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis, French litterateur and jurist; 1751—1824 D.R.U.
Lacritus, Athenian sophist; 4th cent. D.U.X.
Lacroix, Dutch church reformer; 1595—1650 D.U.
Lacroix, Scotch modern Latin poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Lacroix, Emeric de, Fr. polygrapher; *b.* 1590* D.U.
Lacroix, Etienne, French missionary; 1579—1643 D.U.
Lacroix, François de, French theologian and writer; 1582—1644 D.*i*.U.
Lacroix, François Joseph Pamphile, Vicomte de, French general; 1774—1842 D.U.
Lacroix, Gaspard Jean, French landscape painter; *b.* 1820* *f.*
Lacroix, Jean Baptiste, French dramatic author; 1664—1742 D.U.
Lacroix, Jean Louis (*Lacroix de Niré*), French litterateur; 1766—1813 D.U.
Lacroix, Jules, French litterateur; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Lacroix, J. F. de (*Lacroix d'Eure and Loire*), French representative and politician; *b.* 1754, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Lacroix, Abbé Louis Antoine Nicole de, French geographer and mathematician; 1704—1760 D.U.
Lacroix, Marie Nicolas Chrestien de, French topographer; 1754—1836 D.U.
Lacroix, Paul (*Bibliophile Jacob*), French polygrapher; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Lacroix, Paul Joseph Eugène, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1814 F.
Lacroix, Pherotée de, French litt.; 1640*—1715* D.U.
Lacroix, Pierre Firmin, French ecclesiastic and professor; *d.* 1786 D.U.
Lacroix, Sylvain François, French geometrician and professor; 1765—1843
Lacroix. See **Croix.**
Lacroix de Chevrieres, Jean de, French politician; 1556*—1619 D.U.
Lacroix de Chevrieres, Jean Baptiste de, French bishop of Quebec and missionary; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Lacroix de Chevrieres, Jean Denis René, comte de Saint Vallier, French statesman; 1756—1824 D.U.
Lacroix de Constant, Charles de, French diplomatist and statesman; 1754—1805
Lacrosse, Bertrand Théodore Joseph, Baron de, French politician; *b.* 1796* D.F.M.U.
Lacrosse, Jean Baptiste Raymond, Baron of, French rear-admiral; 1765—1829 D.U.
Lacroze, Jean Cornaud de, French litt.; *d.* 1705* D.U.
Lacroze. See **Veyssière.**
Lacruz, Juan de, Spanish painter; 16th cent.
Lacruz, Juana Inèz de, Spanish nun and poetess; 1651—1695 D.U.
Lacruz, Manuel de, Spanish painter and engraver; 1750—1792 D.U.
Lacruz-Bagay, Nicolas, Indian engraver; 18th cent. D.U.
Lacruz-Cano y Olmeida, Antonio da, Spanish geographer; 1735—1794
Lacruz y Cano, Ramon da, Spanish poet; 1731—1795 D.R.U.
Lactantius, Lucius Coelius Firmianus, African (?) Latin rhet., apologist, and prof.; *d.* 325* C.D.R.W.
Lactantius-Placidus, Roman gram.; 6th cent.* D.U.
Lacuee, Jean Gérard de, comte de Cessac, French polit., representative, and tactician; 1752—1841 D.U.
La Cuesta. See **Cuesta.**
La Cueva. See **Cueva.**
Lacunza, Emmanuele, Spanish Jesuit; 1731—1801
Lacy, Alexander, English printer; 1562 W.
Lacy, Sir Antony, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1331
Lacy, Edmund, bishop of Hereford 1417, Exeter 1420; *d.* 1455 *d.l.*
Lacy, Henry, English author; 1587 *a.*
Lacy, Hugh de, lord of Meath, lord treasurer of Ireland, 1173; lord justice, 1181
Lacy, Hugh de (*the Younger*), lord of Meath, lord justice of Ireland; 1189 and 1203
Lacy, *or* **Lees**, Hugh, bishop of Limerick; 1556-71 *c.*
Lacy, John de, baron of Hatton Castle, lord justice of Ireland; 1181
Lacy, John de, earl of Lincoln, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1240 *f.*
Lacy, John, English dramatic author and actor; *d.* 1681 *a.*C.D.R.U.W.
Lacy, Don Luiz, Spanish general; 1775—1817 D.U.
Lacy, Roger de, English justice, constable of Chester; *d.* 1212 *f.*
Lacy, Rophino, English actor, musician, and dramatic author; 1797—1867
Lacydes, Greek philosopher; *b.* B.C. 280* C.D.P.U.
Ladam, Nicaise (*Grenade*), Flemish chronicler; 15th cent. D.U.
La Dangie, Matthieu de, sieur de Renchy, French monk of St Benoit and writer; 1585—1657 D.U.
Ladas, Olympic victor; B.C. 280 H.
Ladd, Joseph Brown, American author; 1764—1786 *a.*
Ladd, William, American philanthropist and editor; 1778—1841 *a.e.*
Ladenberg, Adalbert von, German statesman; 1798—1855 F.
Laderchi, Giacomo, Italian Oratorian priest, historian, and ecclesiastical writer; 1678*—1738 D.U.
Laderchi, Giovanni Battista, Italian jurist and professor; 1538*—1618 D.U.
Ladgin, Al Malek al Mansour, eleventh sultan of the Baharites in Egypt; 1250—1299 D.U.
Ladislas I. (*the Saint*), king of Hungary, 1077; *b.* 1041,* *d.* 1095 D.L.R.U.
Ladislas II.; 1134*—1162 D.L.U.
Ladislas III., 1204; *b.* 1185, *d.* 1205 D.L.U.
Ladislas IV. (*le Cuman*), 1272; *b.* 1250, *d.* 1290 D.L.U.
Ladislas V., king of Hungary and Poland; 1400*—1444 D.R.U.
Ladislas VI. (*le Posthume*), king of Hungary and Bohemia; 1439—1458 D.L.R.U.
Ladislas VII.; 1450*—1516 D.L.U.
Ladislas I., king of Poland, 1295-1332; *d.* 1332 L.
Ladislas II., 1386-1434; *b* 1344, *d.* 1434 L.
Ladislas III., king of Poland and Hungary, 1434; *b.* 1424
Ladislas IV., king of Poland, 1632-48; *b.* 1595, *d.* 1648
Ladislas I., duke of Bohemia L.
Ladislas II.; 1109-25 L.
Ladislas III., king of Bohemia, 1140-74; *d.* 1174 L.
Ladislas, king of Naples; 1375—1414 L.
Ladislas, *or* **Lancelot** (*the Victorious and the Liberal*), king of Naples and Hungary; 1375—1414 D.R.U.
Ladislas, Jean, king of the Bulgarians; *d.* 1018 D.U.
Ladislas I., *or* **Wladislas**, duke of Poland, 1079-1102; *b.* 1034, *d.* 1102 L.
Ladislas II.; 1138-45; *b.* 1104, *d.* 1159 L.
Ladislas III., 1289-90; *b.* 1260, *d.* 1333 L.
Ladislas de Gara, palatine of Hungary and ban of Croatia; 1386*—1466 D.U.
Ladislas de Hunyad, ban of Croatia; 1427*—1457 D.U.
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de, French litterateur; 1730*—1791 D.U.

Ladjyn, Melik-al-Mansour-Housam-Eddyn, sultan of Egypt, 1296 ; *d.* 1299
Ladmiral, Jan, Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1680 D.U.
Ladonne, Etienne, French modern Latin poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Ladore, Jacques, Fr. theol. and poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Ladoucette, Jean Charles François, Baron de, French litterateur and administrator ; 1770–1848 D.U.
Ladoucette, Louis Napoleon Lœtitia Charles de, French senator ; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Ladoucette, M. Eugène Dominique François de, French politician ; *b.* 1809 F.
La Douespe de Saint Ouen, Louis de, Fr. barrister to the parliament of Normandy ; 1660–1740 D.U.
Ladowski, Matthias Marcien, Polish jurist ; 1650*–1710 D.U.
Ladowski, Remie, Polish naturalist and writer ; 1738–1798 D.U.
Ladrilleros, Juan, Spanish navigator ; 1557
Ladrocas, Jean Baptiste, Fr. author ; 1709–1765 W.
Ladromus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 552 H.
Ladurner, Anton, Tyrolean pianist and music composer ; 1764–1839
Ladvocat, Jean Baptiste, French hebraist, writer, and librarian of the Sorbonne ; 1709–1765 C.D.R.U.
Ladvocat, Louis François, French philosophical writer ; 1644–1735 R.U.
Ladvocat, N., French bookseller ; 1790–1854 D.U.
Ladvocat-Billiard, Nicolas, French bishop of Bologne sur Mer ; 1620–1681 D.P.U.
Lælianus, Ulpius Cornelius Augustus, one of the thirty tyrants ; 267 D.H.U.X.
Lælius, Caius Nepos, Roman consul ; B.C. 210 R.
Lælius, Caius Sapiens, Roman philosopher, orator, and consul in Spain ; B.C. 185–115* D.R.U.
Læmlein, Alexandre, French painter of German origin ; *b.* 1848 F.
Læmlein, Alexis, German painter ; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Lænnec, René Théodore Hyacinthe, French physician and professor ; 1781–1826 D.R.U.
Lænnec, Vincent, French notary ; *d.* 1596
Lænsberg, Matthieu, canon of St Barthélemy of Liège ; 17th cent. D.R.U.
La Enzina, *or* **Encina**, Juan da, Spanish poet ; 1468*–1534 D.U.
Læstadius, Peter, Swedish traveller ; 1802–1841 D.U.
Laet, Gaspard de, Belgian mathem. ; 1485–1552 D.U.
Laet, Jan van de, Flemish geographer and philologist ; *d.* 1649 C.D.R.U.W.
Lætus, Roman general ; 2nd cent. D.U.
Lætus, Quintus Æmilius, Roman prefect, prætorian general ; *d.* 193 D.U.X.
Lævinus, Marcus Valerius, Roman prætor and general ; *d.* B.C. 200 D.U.X.
Lævinus, Publius Valerius, Roman consul ; B.C. 280 D.U.
Lævinus, Torrentinus, French ambassador, ecclesiastic, and Latin poet ; 1515–1595 R.
Lævius, Roman poet ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Lafabrique, Nicolas, Belgian painter ; *d.* 1736 D.U.
La Fage, Jean de, French musician ; 1520* D.K.U.
La Fage, Juste Adrien Lenoir de, French music composer ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Lafage, Raimond de, French engraver and designer ; 1654–1684 D.N.U.
La Faille, Clement de, French naturalist and writer ; 1718–1782 D.U.
La Faille, Germain de, French historian ; 1616–1711 C.D.U.W.
La Faille, Hardouin de la Jaille, Fr. marshal, grandmaster to René II. of Lorraine ; 15th cent. D.U.
La Faille, Jean Charles de, Flemish Jesuit and geometrician ; 1597–1652 U.
Lafare, Charles Auguste, Marquis of, French poet ; 1644–1712 D.G.U.
La Farelle, Felix de, Fr. economist ; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
La Fare-Vénézan, Gabriel Joseph Marie Henri, Comte de, French general ; 1749–1786 D.U.
Lafarge, Joachim, French economist ; 1790 D.U.
Lafarge, Marie Cappelle, French woman convicted of poisoning her husband ; 1816–1852 D.U.
Lafargue, Etienne de, Fr. writer ; 1728–1795 D.U.
La Farina, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur and politician ; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
La Farina, Lodovico, Silician litt. ; 1597–1664 D.U.
La Farina, Vicenzo, Silician poet and jurist ; *d.* 1628 D.U.
Lafaye, Antoine de, French Protestant minister, professor of philosophy and theology ; *d.* 1615 D.U.
Lafaye, Antoine de, baron de Pailhès, French agriculturalist ; 1755–1806 D.U.
Lafaye, *or* **Lafaist**, Benjamin, Fr. philol. ; *b.* 1810* F.
Lafaye, Jean de, Fr. reformed theol. ; 1600*–1679 D.U.
Lafaye, Jean Elie Leriget de, French mathematician ; 1671–1718 D.P.U.
Lafaye, Jean François Leriget de, French litterateur and diplomatist ; 1674–1731 D.U.
Lafaye, Michel de, French author D.U.
Lafaye, *or* **Lafaist**, Pierre Benjamin, French philologist ; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Lafaye, Prosper (*Lafait*), French painter ; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
La Fayette, Edmond de, Fr. politician ; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
La Fayette, Georges Washington de, French politician ; 1779–1849 D.U.
La Fayette, Gilbert de, marshal of France and diplomatist ; 1380*–1462 D.U.
La Fayette, Louise de, French beauty, favourite of Louis XIII., 1616 ; *d.* 1665 D.R.U.
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine de la Vergne, Countess of, French authoress ; 1634–1693 C.D.R.U.W.
La Fayette, Marie Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, Fr. gen. and polit. ; 1757–1834 D.R.U.
La Fayette, Oscar de, French military officer and politician ; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Laferrière, Adolphe, French actor ; 1855 F.
Laferrière, Louis Firmin Julien, French jurist and author ; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
La Ferrière, Louis Marie, Count of, French general ; 1776–1834 D.U.
Laferronnays, Jules Basile Ferron de, French bishop of St Briene ; 1735–1799 D.U.
La Ferronnays, Pierre Louis Auguste Ferron, Count of, French dipl. and statesman ; 1777–1842 D.U.
La Ferte, Hugues de, French archbishop of Tours ; *d.* 1147 D.U.
La Ferté-Imbault, Maria Theresa Geoffrin, Marchioness de, French authoress ; 1715–1791 D.R.U.
La Ferté-Senneterre, Henri, duke of, marshal of France ; 1600–1681 D.U.
La Ferté-Senneterre, Henri François, duke of, French military officer ; 1657–1703 D.U.
La Feuillade d'Aubusson, Fr., Viscount of, marshal of France, viceroy of Sicily ; 1625–1691 D.U.
La Feuillade, Louis, Duke of, marshal of France, 1724 ; *b.* 1673, *d.* 1725 D.P.U.
Laffemas, Bartholomé de, Fr. economist ; 1545–1612
Laffémas, Isaac de, French advocate and economist, *d.* 1650
Laffillé, Charles, French litterateur ; *b.* 1772 D.U.
Laffitte-Clavé, N., French general and engineer ; 1750–1793 D.U.
Laffitte, Jacques, French financier and politician ; 1767–1844 D.R.U.
Laffoli, *or* **Luffoli**, Giuseppe Maria, Italian painter of the Bolognese school ; 1680* D.T.U.
Laffon de Ladébat, André Daniel, French political writer and representative ; 1746–1829 D.R.U.
Laffrey, Arnoux, French litterateur ; 1735–1794 D.U.
Lafitau, Joseph François, French Jesuit, historian, and missionary ; 1670–1740 C.D.R.U.W.
Lafitau, Pierre François, bishop of Sisteron, historian ; 1685–1764 C.D.R.U.W.
Lafite, Marie Elisabeth Bouée, French authoress ; 1750–1794 D.R.U.
Lafitte, Jean, French corsair and smuggler ; 1780–1817 or 26 C.

Lafitte, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French dramatic author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Laflize, Dominique, Fr. physician; 1736—1793 D.U.
Lafolie, Charles Jean, French polygrapher; 1780—1824 D.U.
Lafon, Jean Baptiste Hyacinthe, French conspirator; 1766—1836 D.U.
Lafon, Pierre, French actor; 1775—1846 D.U.
Lafon-Blaniac, Guillaume Joseph Nicolas, French general; 1773—1833 D.U.
Lafon-Labatut, Joseph, French poet and painter; *b.* 1820* D.U.
Lafond, Charles Nicholas Raphael, painter; *d.* 1835 B.
Lafond, Charles Philippe, French violinist; 1776—1842 K.
Lafond de Larcy, Gabriel, French traveller and political writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
La Fons, baron de Melicocq, François Joseph Alexandre de, Fr. botanist and archæologist; *b.* 1802 D.U.
La Fons, Jacques de, French poet; 1575*—1620* D.U.
Lafont, Charles, French dramatist; *b.* 1809 F.
Lafont, Charles de, Fr. phys. and writer; 1680 D.U.
Lafont, Joseph de, French dramatic author; 1686—1725 D.U.
Lafont, Pierre, French theologian; *d.* 1701* D.U.
Lafont, Pierre Cheri, French actor; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Lafont d'Auxonne, N., Fr. writer; 1769*—1849 D.U.
Lafontaine, August Heinrich Jules, German romance writer; 1759—1831 D.R.U.
La Fontaine, Jean de, Fr. ascetic writer; *b.* 1381 D.U.
La Fontaine, Jean de, French poet and fabulist; 1621—1695 *a.D.c.G.U.*
Lafontaine, Joseph Pierre, French general and representative; *b.* 1792 F.
Lafontaine, Leopold, Polish phys.; 1756—1812 D.U.
Lafontaine, Louis de, French mechanician; 1782—1811 D.U.
La Fontaine, Sir Louis Hippolyte, Canadian judge; *b.* 1807 M.
Lafontaine, Louis Marie Henri Thomas, French actor; *b.* 1826 F.
La Fontenelle, Armand Desiré de, French archæologist and author; 1784—1847 D.U.
La Force, Armand de Caumont, Duke of, marshal of France; 1580—1675 D.U.
La Force, Armand de Caumont de Marquis de Monpouillan, French general; 1615—1701 D.U.
La Force, Auguste Nompar, Comte de Caumont de, French senator; *b.* 1803 D.U.
La Force, Charlotte Rose de Caumont de, French authoress; 1654*—1724 D.U.
La Force, François de Caumont, seigneur de Castelnaut, Fr. Huguenot gentleman; 1524—1572 D.U.
La Force, François Philibert Bertrand Nompar, comte de Caumont, Fr. politician; 1772—1854 D.U.
La Force, Henri Jacques Nompar de Caumont, marquis de Boissa, French Huguenot convert to Popery; *d.* 1699 D.U.
La Force, Henry Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke de, French bigot and persecutor of the Protestants; 1675—1726 D.U.
La Force, Henri Nompar de Caumont, marquis de Castelnaut, Duke of, Fr. general; 1582—1678 D.U.
La Force, Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duke of, marshal of France; 1558—1652 D.U.
La Force, Jean de Caumont de, marquis de Monpouillan, French Protestant chief; 1621 D.U.
La Force, Louis Joseph Nompar de Caumont, Duke of, French politician; 1768—1838 D.U.
La Force, Pierre de Caumont de, marquis de Cugnac, French general; 17th cent. D.U.
La Forest, A. de, French moralist; 18th cent. D.U.
Laforest, Demophile, Fr. representative; *b.* 1796 F.
Laforey, Sir Francis, British admiral; 1767—1835 R.
Laforge, Jean de, French poet; 17th cent.
Lafosse, Louis de, French Protestant theologian; 17th cent. D.U.
Lafosse, Antoine, sieur d'Aubigny, French dramatic poet; 1653*—1708 D.R.U.
Lafosse, Charles de, French painter; 1640—1716 D.U.
Lafosse, Etienne Guillaume, French master of the stables to Louis XV., and writer; *d.* 1765 D.U.
Lafosse, Jean Baptiste Joseph de, French engraver; 1721—1775* D.U.
Lafosse, Jean François de, Fr. preacher; 1734—1813
Lafosse, Philippe Etienne, French veterinary surgeon and writer; 1740—1820 D.U.
La Fouleresse, N. de, French writer, secretary to Christian V. of Denmark; 17th cent. D.U.
La Framboisiere, Nicolas Abraham, French physician; 16th cent. D.*n.*U.
La Frandiere, Marie Amable Petiteau, wife of Louis Antoine Rousseau, Marquis of, Fr. authoress; 1736—1817 D.U.
Lafrery, Antoine, French engraver of maps and printer; 1512—1577 D.R.U.
Lafri, Jocopo, Italian architect; *d.* 1620 D.U.
La Fueille, Jean Baptiste Louis de, French litterateur; 1691—1747 D.U.
Lagache, Célestin, French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
La Galissoniere, Augustin Felix Elisabeth Barrin, Count, Fr. gen. and representative; 1742—1828 D.U.
La Galissoniere, Rolland Michel Barrin, Marquis of, French naval officer and governor of Canada; 1693—1756 D.R.U.
La Galla, Giulio Cesare, Italian philosopher; 1576*—1624 D.R.U.
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de, French philanthropist and litterateur; 1675—1755 R.
Lagarde (*de la Gironde*), French politician; *b.* 1803 F.
La Garde, Antoine Escalin des Aimars, Baron of, French naval officer and diplomatist; 1498*—1578
La Garde, N. de, French musician; *d.* 1780 D.U.
La Garde, Philippe Bridard de, French dramatic author and litterateur; 1710—1767 D.U.
La Gardie, Jacques, Count of, Swedish general; 1583—1652 D.U.
La Gardie, Magnus Gabriel de, comte d'Avensbourg, Swedish ambassador to France and Poland; 1622—1686 D.U.
La Gardie, Pontus de, baron d'Eckholm, Swedish senator and field-marshal; 1530*—1585 D.U.
Lagarto, Frey Pedro, Portuguese prelate and theologian; 1524*—1590 D.U.
La Gasca, Pedro da, Spanish polit.; 1485—1569 D.U.
Lagerbring, Siven Bring, Swed. hist.; 1707—1788 D.U.
Lagerloeff, Pehr, Swedish scholar and archæologist; 1648—1699 D.U.
Lagerstroem, Magnus van, Swedish philosopher; 1696—1759 R.
Laghi, Antonio Bonaventura, Italian architect; 1676—1756 D.U.
La Gibonays, Jean Arthur de, French jurist; 1649—1728 D.U.
Lagillière, Nicolas (*the French Vandyke*); 1656—1746
La Giseliere de, Fr. dramatic author; 17th cent. D.U.
Lagneau, David, French alchemist; 1590*—1659*
Lagneau, Louis Vivant, French military surgeon; *b.* 1781 F.
Lagniet, Jacques, French engraver and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Lagny, Thomas Fantet, Sieur de, French mathematician; 1660—1734 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lagomarsini, Geronimo, Italian Jesuit, poet, philologist, and litterateur; 1698—1773 D.R.U.
Lagos, Vicente Rodriguez da, Portuguese navigator; 16th—17th cent. D.U.
La Grange, Adelaide Blaise François le Lièvre de, marquis de Fourilles, Fr. general; 1766—1833 D.U.
La Grange, Adelaide Edouard le Lièvre de, marquis de La Grange and de Fourilles, French senator; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
La Grange, Ange François le Lièvre de, French major-general of the grand army; 1778—1816 D.U.

La Grange, Armand Charles Louis le Lièvre de, French general of division ; *b.* 1783 D.U.
La Grange, Auguste François Joseph le Lièvre de, French commander and knight of Malta ; 1780—1825 D.U.
Lagrange, Charles, Fr. politician ; 1804—1857 D.F.U.
La Grange, Claude de, Fr. historian ; 16th cent. D.Q.U.
La Grange, François Joseph de Chancel de, French dramatic poet and historian ; 1677—1758 D.U.
La Grange, François Joseph le Lièvre de, marquis de La Grange and de Fourilles, French captain of the guard to Louis XV. ; 1726—1808 D.U.
Lagrange, Frédéric, Comte de, French politician ; *b.* 1816 D.U.
La Grange, Gilles le Lièvre, sieur de Bougival, French Huguenot leader ; *d.* 1595 D.U.
La Grange, Guillaume de, Fr. litterateur ; 1576 D.U.
La Grange, Jean le Lièvre, seigneur de Bougival, French magistrate ; 1460*—1525 D.U.
Lagrange, Joseph, Comte, Fr. gen.; 1763—1836 D.U.
Lagrange, Joseph Louis, Comte, French geometrician ; 1736—1813 C.D.R.U.W.
La Grange, Nicolas le Lièvre de, French honorary president of the Chamber of Accounts ; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Lagrange, N., French litterateur and translator ; 1738—1775 D.U.
La Grange, Pierre François le Lièvre de, marquis de La Grange and de Fourilles, French colonel ; 1645—1677 D.U.
La Grange, Thomas le Lièvre de, marquis de Fourilles and de La Grange, baron d'Huriel, French counsellor of state ; 1600—1669 D.U.
La Grange d'Arquien, Henri de, French prelate ; 1613—1707 D.P.U.
La Grange d'Arquien de Montigny, François de, marshal of France ; 1554—1617 D.P.U.
Lagrave, Madame de, Fr. authoress ; 18th cent. D.U.
Lagrené, Theodose Marie Melchior Joseph de, French diplomatist ; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Lagrenée, Anthelme François, French painter ; 1775—1832 B.D.U.
Lagrenée, Jean Jacques, French painter on glass and enamel ; 1740—1821 B.D.U.
Lagrenée, Louis Jean François, French painter ; 1724—1805 D.R.U.
Lagrive, Jean de, French priest, geographer, and engraver ; 1689—1757 D.U.
La Guéronnière, Arthur, Vicomte de, French publicist ; *b.* 1816 D.U.
La Guéronnière, Louis Etienne Arthur, le Vicomte de, French senator ; *b.* 1816 F.M.
La Guéronnière, Octave de, French marine officer ; 1811—1859 D.U.
Laguerre, Louis, French painter ; 1663—1721 C.R.
Laguerre, Marie Sophie, French vocalist ; 1755—1783 D.R.U.
La Guesle, Jacques de, French magistrate ; 1557—1612 D.P.U.
La Guesle, Jean de, Fr. magistrate ; *d.* 1588* D.P.U.
La Guesnerie, Charlotte Marie Anne Charbonnier de, French authoress ; 1710*—1785 D.U.
La Guette, Catherine Muerdrac de, French authoress ; 1613—1680 D.U.
La Guette, Gérard de, French financier ; *d.* 1322 D.U.
La Guiche, Bernard de, comte de La Palice and de Jaligny ; French general ; 1641—1696 D.U.
La Guiche, Claude de, French ambassador to Rome and Portugal ; *d.* 1553 D.P.U.
La Guiche, Claude Elisabeth, Marquis de, French historian ; 18th cent.* D.U.
La Guiche, Gérard de, sieur de Chaumont, French chamberlain to the king ; 15th cent. D.U.
La Guiche, Henriette de, duchesse d'Angouleme, French poetess ; 1598—1682 D.P.U.
La Guiche, Jean François de, comte de La Palice, seigneur de St Geran, marshal of France ; 1569—1632 D.P.U.
La Guiche, Louis Henri Casimir, Marquis de, French politician ; 1777—1843 D.U.
La Guiche, Philibert de, Fr gen.; 1540*—1607 D.P.U.
La Guiche, Pierre de, French diplomatist ; 1464—1544 D.P.U.
La Guiche, Renaud de, French crusader ; 1209* D.U.
Laguille, Louis, French Jesuit, historian, and theologian ; 1658—1742 D.U.
Laguna, *or* **Lacuna**, Andras, Count of, Spanish philologist and doctor ; 1499—1560 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lahaie, Charles de, French engraver ; *b.* 1641 D.
Lahaie, Jacob Blanquet de, French officer, governor of the isles of Madagascar and Bourbon ; 1670
Lahaize, Jean de, French publicist ; *d.* 1572* D.U.
Lahalle, Pierre, French litterateur ; 1785—1830 D.U.
La Harpe, Amédée Emmanuel, Swiss general in French service ; 1754—1796 D.U.
La Harpe, Frédéric César, Swiss politician, statesman, and general in the Russian service ; 1754—1838 D.U.
La Harpe, Jean François de, French dramatic poet, litterateur, and critic ; 1739—1803 D.U.
La Haye, Gilbert de, French biog.; 1640—1692 D.U.
La Haye, Guillaume Nicolas, French engineer ; 1725—1802
La Haye, Jean de, French preacher of the order of St François and writer ; 1593—1661 D.U.
Lahier, François, French Jesuit and writer ; 1592—1656 D.U.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles, French captain ; 1390*—1443 D.U.
La Hire, Gabriel Philippe de, French geometrician ; 1677—1719 D.U.
La Hire, Jean Nicolas, Fr. botanist ; 1685—1717 D.U.
La Hire, Laurent de, French painter and engraver, one of the founders of the Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture at Paris ; 1606—1656 D.U.
La Hire, Philippe de, French geometrician, professor of mathematics and astronomy ; 1640—1718 D.U.
La Hire. See **Hire.**
La Hitte, Jean Ernest Ducos, Vicomte de, French general and senator ; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
La Hodde, Lucien de, French pamphleteer and versifier ; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Lahorie, Victor Claude Alexandre Faneau de, French general ; 1766—1813 U.
Lahoussaye, Pierre, French violinist ; 1735—1818 D.U.
La Huerta, Gaspar da, Span. ptr.; 1645—1714 D.U.
La Huerta, Vicent Garcia de, Spanish dramatic poet ; 1729—1797 C.D.R.W.
La Huéterie, Charles de, Fr. poet ; 16th cent. D.U.
Lahure, Auguste Charles, French printer ; *b.* 1809 F.
Lahyre, Laurent de, French painter ; 1606—1656 N.
Laidet, Joseph Guillaume Fortuné de, French general and politician ; 1780—1854 D.U.
Laidgene, bishop of Ferns ; 937 C.
Laidolfe, *or* **Laidulfe**, prince of Capua and Benevento ; 993—999 L.
Laignelot, Joseph François, French representative and dramatic author ; 1752—1829 D.U.
Laigue, Antoine Louis de, French genealogist and writer ; *b.* 1765 D.U.
Laigue, Etienne de, sieur de Beauvais, French statesman and diplomatist ; *d.* 1537 D.U.
Laigue, Geoffroi de, captain of the guards of Gaston of Orleans ; 1644-48
Laigue (*De Aqua*), Philibert de, French diplomatist 1469
Lainati, Marco, Italian painter of the Parmesan school ; 1777 D.U.
Lainé, Etienne, French actor and singer ; 1747—1822 D.U.
Lainé, Joseph Henri Joachim, Vicomte, French orator and politician ; 1767—1835 D.U.
Lainé, Pierre Jean Honorat, French naval officer and representative ; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Lainez, Alexandre, French poet ; 1650*—1710 C.P.R.
Lainez, Etienne, French vocalist ; 1752—1822

Laïnez, *or* **Laynez**, Jean, general of the Jesuits; 1512–1565 R.
Laing, Alexander, Scotch antiquary; 1778–1838
Laing, Alexander Gordon, Scottish traveller in Africa; 1794–1826 D.R.U.
Laing, John, bishop of Glasgow 1474, lord chancellor 1482; *d.* 1483 K.
Laing, Malcolm, Scotch hist.; 1762–1818 D.*g*.R.U.
Laing, Sam., Scotch traveller and polit.; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Laing, William, Scotch publisher; 1764–1832 R.
Lair, Jean Louis Cesar, Fr. painter; 1781–1828 D.U.
Lair, Pierre Aimé, French agriculturist and philanthropist; 1769–1853 D.U.
Lair, Pierre Jacques Guillaume, Baron, French engineer; 1769–1830 D.U.
Laird, John, Scotch shipbuilder and M.P.; *b.* 1805
Laire, François Xavier, French bibliographer; 1738–1801 C.P.R.W.
Laire, Sigismond, German painter; 1550*–1636 D.U.
Lairesse, Gérard de, Flemish painter and engraver; 1640–1711 C.R.W.
Lairvels, Annibal Servais de, Belgian theol. and reformer of the order of Premontrès; 1560–1631 D.U.
Lais, Greek courtesan; *d.* B.C. 420* D.U.X.
Lais, Gieuseppe Maria, Italian bishop of Ferentino; 1775–1836 D.U.
Laisné, Antoine, French numismatist and archæologist; 1668–1746 D.U.
Laisné, Guillaume, French historian; *d.* 1655 D.U.
Laisné, Jean Charles, French architect; *b.* 1819 F.
Laïsné, *or* **Laisnas**, Vincent, French preacher; 1633–1677 D.U.
Laissac, Gustave, French representative and political writer; *b.* 1809 F.
Laity, Armand François Rupert, French senator; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Laius, king of Thebes; B.C. 1328 H.
Lajard, Jean Baptiste Felix, French archæologist; 1783–1858 D.F.U.
Lajard, Pierre Auguste, French representative and statesman; 1757–1837 D.U.
Lajolais, French general; 1761–1809
Lajonchère, Etienne Lécuyer de, French engineer; 1690–1740* D.U.
La Jonquiere, Clement de Taffanel, Marquis of, French general; 1706–1795 D.U.
La Jonquiere, Jacques de Taffanel, Marquis of, French lieutenant-general; 1680–1753 D.U.
Lakanal, Joseph, French politician; 1762–1845 D.U.
Lake, Arthur, bishop of Bath (1616), ecclesiastical writer; 1550–1626 C.D.*d.l*.R.U.W.
Lake, Frederick Gerard, Viscount, British lieutenant-general; *d.* 1836
Lake, Gérard, first Viscount, English general; 1744–1808 D.R.U.
Lake, Henry Atwell, colonel of the Madras engineers, and author; 18?0 M.
Lake, John, bishop of Sodor and Man 1683, Bristol 1684, Chichester 1685; *d.* 1689 *d.l.*
Lake, Willem van, Dutch theol.; 1650–1710 D.U.
Lake, Will. Ch., Eng. preacher and scholar; *b.* 1817 M.
Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, English lieutenant-general in the Turkish service; *b.* 1825 F.M.
Laken, William, English judge, 1465; *d.* 1475 *f.*
Lakes, Stephen, English author; *b.* 1550* *l.q.*
Lakes, Thomas, Eng. physician and M.P.; *d.* 1595 *q.*
Lakyn, John, English scholar; 1562 *q.*
Lakyn, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1575* *l.q.*
Lala, Greek female painter; B.C. 75* D.U.
Lalain, Jacques de (*le bon Chevalier*), French warrior; 1421–1453 D.U.
Lalaing d'Audenarde, Charles Eugene, Comte de, French general and senator; *b* 1779 D.F.U.
Lalamant, *or* **Lallemant**, Jean, French physician and litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Lalande, Jacques de, sieur de Lumau de, French jurist; 1622–1703 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lalande, Luc François, French politician, Oratorian, and bishop of Paris; 1732–1805 D.U.
Lalande, Joseph Jérôme Le Français de, French astron., philos., and trav.; 1732–1807 C.D.R.U.W.
Lalande, Michel Jean Jérôme Le Français de, French astronomer; 1766–1839 D.U.
Lalande, Michel Richard de, French music composer; 1657–1726 D.R.U.
La Landelle, Guillaume Joseph Gabriel de, French romance writer; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Lalane, Pierre, French poet; *d.* 1661
Lalanne, Jean Baptiste, French poet; *b.* 1772 D.U.
Lalanne, Jean Philippe Auguste, French naturalist and writer; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Lalanne, Leon Louis Chretien, French engineer; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chretien, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Lalanne, Michel, French poet; 1793–1825 D.U.
Lalanne, Noel de, French controversial ecclesiastic; 1618–1673 R.
La Laure, Claude Nicolas, Fr. jurist; 1722–1781 D.U.
La Liborlière, Leon François Marie Bellin de, French litterateur; 1774–1847 D.U.
Lalive de Jully, Ange Laurent de, French painter and engraver; 1725–1775 D.U.
Lallemand, Charles François Antoine, French general; 1774–1839 D.U.
Lallemand, Claude François, French physician and medical writer; 1790–1854 D.*n*.U.
Lallemand, le Baron Henri Dominique, French general; 1777–1823 D.F.U.
Lallemand, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1710–1802* D.F.U.
Lallemandet, Jean, French theol.; 1595–1647 D.R.U.
Lallemant, Jacques Philippe, French Jesuit and controversialist; 1660–1648 D.R.U.
Lallemant, Louis, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1578–1635 D.U.
Lallemant, Nicolas Conteray de, French mathematician; 1739–1829 D.U.
Lallemant, Pierre, French professor of rhetoric, chancellor of the University of Paris, prior of St Geneviève; 1622–1673 D.U.
Lallemant, Richard Conteray, French printer and publisher; 1726–1807 D.R.U.
Lallemant, Richard Xavier Felix, French litt.; *d.* 1810
Lallement, Guillaume, French journalist and litterateur; 1782–1828 D.U.
Lalli, Giambattista, Italian poet and jurist; 1572–1637 D.R.U.
Lallouettee, *or* **L'Alouette**, François Philippe, French doctor of theology; *d.* 1697 U.
Lallouette, Pierre, French physician; 1711–1792 U.
Lally, Térophyme Gerard, marquis of Tollendal, Fr. representative and peer of France; 1751–1830 D.R.U.
Lally, Thomas Arthur, baron de Tollendal, lieut.-gen. and gov. of the French Indies; 1702–1766 D.R.U.
Lalonde, François Richard, French antiquary; 1685–1765 D.U.
La Longe, Hubert *or* Robert (*Fiammingo*), Belgian painter of the school of Cremona; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Lalor, John, Irish journalist; 1813–1856
La Loubère, Antoine de, French geometrician; 1600–1664 D.U.
La Loubère, Simon de, French traveller, diplomatist, and litterateur; 1642–1729 C.D.R.U.W
Lalouette, Ambroise, chaplain of Notre Dame, Paris, and litterateur; 1653–1724 R.W.
L'Alouette, François de, French magistrate; 1520*–1602 D.U.
L'Alouette, Jean François, French music composer; 1651–1728 D.K.U.
Laloy, Pierre Antoine, Fr. politician: 1749–1846 D.U.
La Loyère, Pierre Joseph Armand Jean Baptiste Marie Catherine de Beauverand, Comte de, French general; 1782–1857 F.

La Luzern, Anne César de, Fr. dipl.; 1741—1791 D.L.U.
La Luzerne, César Henri, French minister of foreign affairs and scholar; 1770 R.
La Luzerne, César Guillaume de, French cardinal and political writer; 1738—1821 R.
Lama, Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter; *b.* 1660 T.U.
Lama, Giovanni Bernardo, Italian painter and architect; 1508*—1579 D.U.
Lama, Giulia, Italian painter; 18th cent. U.
Lamachus, Athenian general; B.C. 475—414 D.U.X.
La Madelène, Jules François Elzear de Collet de, French litterateur; *b.* 1820 D.U.
La Maillardière, Charles François le Fèvre, Vicomte de, French litterateur; *d.* 1804* D.U.
Lamandé, François Laurent, Fr. engineer; 1735—1819
Lamandé, Mandé, French engineer; 1777—1837
Lamanon, Robert de Paul, Chevalier de, French naturalist; 1752—1787 C.R.
Lamar, Mirabeau, second president of the republic of Texas; 1798—1859 *c.*
La Marche, Bernard d'Armagnac, Comte de, French councillor of Charles VII. and military officer; 1400*—1462* D.U.
Lamarche, Hippolyte Dumas de, French journalist; *b.* 1789 F.
La Marche, Jean François, French bishop of St Pol de Leon; 1729—1806 D.U.
La Marche, Olivier de, French chronicler and litterateur; 1426*—1502 D.U.
La Marche-Courmont, Ignace Hugery de, French litterateur; 1728—1768 D.U.
La Marck, Everard de, French bishop of Liege and cardinal; 1475*—1538 D.U.
La Marck, Henri Robert, Comte de, French governor of Normandy; 15th cent. D.U.
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de, Fr. naturalist; 1744—1829 D.R.U.W.
La Marck, Robert II., duke of Bouillon, French military officer; 1480—1535 D.U.
La Marck, Robert IV., Comte de, French marshal; *d.* 1556 D.U.
Lamare, Jean Baptiste Hippolyte, French general; 1775—1855 D.U.
Lamare-Picquot, N., French naturalist and traveller; *b.* 1785* D.U.
La Marmora, Albert, Comte de, French lieutenant-general and naturalist; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
La Marmora, Alexandre, Chevalier de, French lieutenant-general; 1799—1855 D.F.U.
La Marmora, Alfonso, Marquis de, Piedmontese general and minister of war; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.U.
La Marmora, Charles, Marquis de, prince of Masserano, French lieutenant-general; 1788—1854 D.F.U.
Lamarque, François, French politician and representative; 1755—1839 U.
Lamarque, Maximilien, French general and politician; 1770—1832 D.R.U.
Lamarre, Achille Joseph, Comte de, French senator; *b.* 1790 F.
La Marre, William of, English theologian; 1285 D.U.
La Martelaye, N., Fr. philosopher; 17th cent. D.U.
Lamartellière, Jean Henri Ferdinand, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1761—1830 D.F.U.
La Martillière, Jean Favre de, French general of artillery; 1732—1819 R.
Lamartine, Alphonse de, Fr. poet; 1792—1869 D.U.
Lamartine, Marie Louis Alphonse Prat de, French poet and historian; *b.* 1790 F.M.
Lamartinière, Antoine Augustin Bruzen de, French compiler and geographer; *b.* 1683 D.U.
Lamas, D. Andrew, American poet and diplomatist; *b.* 1820* D.U.
Lamb, Andrew, bishop of Brechin 1610, Galloway 1619; *d.* 1634 *d.k.l.*
Lamb, Lady Caroline, Eng. poetess; 1785—1828 D.*y*.R.
Lamb, Charles, English poet and litterateur; 1775—1834 D.R.U.W.
Lamb, George, English politician, scholar, and author; 1784—1834 D.R.U.
Lamb, Sir James Bland Burges, English poet and political writer, founder of "The Sun;" 1752—1824 R.
Lamb, John, Eng. antiq., dean of Bristol; 1790—1850
Lamb, Peniston, Viscount Melbourne; *d.* 1828 *g.*
Lamb, William, Viscount Melbourne, English politician and prime minister; 1779—1848 *g.*
Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louis de Savoie Carignan, Princesse de, murdered in the Revolution; 1749—1792 D.R.U.
Lambard, Sir Nicholas, sheriff of London, 1526; lord mayor, 1531 *b.*
Lambarde, William, keeper of the records in the Tower, and author 1536—1601 *a.*C.D.R.W.
Lambe, Robert, bp. of Peterborough, 1764; *d.* 1769 *d.l.*
Lambeck, Peter (*Lambecius*), German historian and bibliographer; 1628—1680 C.D.R.U.W.
Lamberg, Joseph, Count of, Maximilian Graf von, German litterateur; 1729—1792 D.U.
Lambert, St, bishop of Lyons; *d.* 689 D.U.
Lambert, St, bishop of Maëstricht; 640—708 U.
Lambert, French bishop of Mans; *d.* 892* D.U.
Lambert, emperor and king of Italy; 880*—898 D.U.
Lambert, French grammarian; 10th cent. D.U.
Lambert, duke of Spoleto and Tuscany; 10th cent.
Lambert, Germ. Benedictine, chronicler; 11th cent. R.
Lambert, bishop of Arras, theologian; *d.* 1115 D.U.
Lambert, St, bishop of Vence; *d.* 1154 U.
Lambert, French prior of St Vaast d'Arras and modern Latin poet; *d.* 1190* D.U.
Lambert (*li Cors*), French poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Lambert, French Dominican writer; 13th cent. D.U.
Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat de Courcelles, Marquise de, French authoress, patroness of letters; 1647—1733 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, botanist 1762—1842
Lambert, Charles Guillaume, French magistrate and administrator; 1726—1793 D.U.
Lambert, Claude François, French compiler and litterateur; 1705*—1765 D.R.U.
Lambert, Daniel, the heaviest man on record (weighing 52 stones, 11 lbs.); 1769—1809 *g.*
Lambert, Étienne, French Jesuit preacher and poet; *d.* 1667
Lambert, Ferd. Amable, Fr. eccles.; 1762—1847 D.U.
Lambert, François (*Serranus*), French Protestant theologian and Cordelier; 1487—1530 C.D.R.U.W.
Lambert, Georges, English painter and engraver; 1710—1765 B.C.D.R.U.
Lambert, Sir George Robert, British admiral; 1854
Lambert, Henri, Marquis de Saint Bris de, French general; 1631—1686 D.U.
Lambert, Jac., Fr. ascetic author; 1603—1670 D.U.
Lambert, Jean, Marquis de Saint Bris de, French general; 1586—1665 D.U.
Lambert, Johann Heinrich, German geometrician and philosopher; 1728—1777 D.R.U.W.
Lambert, John, English scholar, author, and reformer; *ex.* 1538 *o.q.*
Lambert, Sir John, director of the South Sea Company
Lambert, John, parliamentary general, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland, 1651; *b.* 1620, *d.* 1692 D.R.U.
Lambert, Joseph, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1654—1722 D.R.U.
Lambert, Josse, Belgian printer and engraver; *d.* 1556* D.N.U.
Lambert, Louis Amable Victor, French preacher and writer; 1766—1831 D.U.
Lambert, Michel, French music composer; 1610—1696 D.K.R.U.
Lambert, N., French dramatic author; *b.* 1650* D.U.
Lambert, Petrus, Savoyard historian; *b.* 1480* D.U.
Lambert, Pierre Thomas, French ecclesiastical writer; 1751—1802 D.U.
Lambert, Ralph, bishop of Dromore 1717, Meath 1727; *d.* 1731 *c.*

Lambert-Begh, Flemish priest, founder of the order of the Béguines ; *d.* 1177 U.
Lambert-bey, Ch. Joseph, Fr. engineer ; *b.* 1804 F.
Lambert d'Ardres, French historian ; 13th cent. D.U.
Lambert le Chanoine, French compiler ; *d.* 1125 D.U.
Lambert la Plaigne, Bernard, French theologian ; 1738—1813 D.U.
Lambertazzi, Imeldi, Italian lady of the Ghibeline party ; *d.* 1273 D.U.
Lamberti, Antonio, Italian poet ; 1757—1832 D.S.U.
Lamberti, Bonaventura, Italian painter of the Bolognese school ; 1651*—1721 D.T.U.
Lamberti, Luigi, Ital. hellenist ; 1756—1813 D.R.U.
Lamberti, Nicolo, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 1382 D.U.
Lamberti, Padre Arcangelo, Italian Theatine and missionary ; 17th cent. U.
Lambertini, Italian troubadour ; 13th cent. D.U.
Lambertini, Jan Baptist, Dutch traveller and historian ; 1570*—1650 D.U.
Lambertini, Michele di Matteo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school ; 15th cent. D.U.
Lamberto, *or* **Sustermans**, painter ; *b.* 1506 T.
Lamberton, Will., bp. of St Andrews, 1298 ; *d.* 1328 *k.*
Lamberty, Guillaume de, Swiss political writer ; 1660—1742 D.U.
Lambillotte, le P. Louis, French writer on music ; 1797—1855 D.K.U.
Lambin, Denis, French philologist and author ; 1156—1572 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lambin, Jan Jacob, Dutch antiq. ; 1765—1840* D.U.
Lambinet, Emile, French painter ; *b.* 1816* D.F.U.
Lambinet, Pierre, French bibliographer ; 1742—1813 D.R.U.
Lamblardie, Jacques Elie, French engineer ; 1747—1797 D.R.U.
Lamboy, Guillaume de, Belgian field-marshal ; *d.* 1670* D.U.
Lambquin, Estelle Guénard, Fr. actress ; *b.* 1811 F.
Lambrechts, Charles Joseph Matthieu, Belgian jurist, politician, and statesman ; 1753—1823 D.U.
Lambri, Stefano, Italian painter of the Cremonese school ; 1600* D.T.U.
Lambrun, Margaret, Scottish heroine ; 1588 R.
Lambruschini, Luigi, Italian archbishop of Genoa and grand prior of the order of the Knights of Jerusalem ; 1776—1854 D.U.
Lambruschini, Abbé Raphael, Genoese writer on education ; *b.* 1788 F.M.
Lambspring, Johann, Germ. alchemist ; 15th cent. D.U.
Lambton, John George, earl of Durham, English politician, governor of Canada ; 1792—1840 R.
Lambton, William, English astronomer and engineer ; 1748—1823 D.R.U.
Lamé, Gabriel, French geometrician ; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Lame, *or* **Lamme**, Pupini, *or* Biagio dalle, Italian painter ; 15th cent. U.
Lamech, Hebrew patriarch, 5th descendant of Cain D.U.
Lamedon, king of Sicyon ; B.C 1350 H.
La Meilleraye, Charles de la Porte, Marquis de, French marshal and advocate ; 1602—1664 D.U.
Lamelin, Engelbert, French physician and writer ; *b.* 1580* D.U.
La Mennais, Hugues Felicité Robert de, French religious writer and editor ; 1782—1854 D.F.U.
La Meschinière, Pierre de, French poet ; 1590* D.U.
La Mésengère, Pierre de, Fr. litt. ; 1761—1831 D.U.
La Mesnardière, Hippolyte Jules Pilet de, French poet ; 1610—1663 D.U.
Lamet, Adrien Augustin de Bussy de, French writer ; 1621*—1691 D.P.R.U.
Lameth, Adolphe, French naval officer ; 1785* D.U.
Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor, Comte de, Fr. gen., representative, and prefect ; 1760—1829 D.R.U.
Lameth, Alfred, French military officer ; *b* 1784 D.U.
Lameth, Augustin Louis Charles, Marquis de, French politician ; 1755—1837 D.U.
Lameth, Charles Malo François, **French colonel and** representative ; 1757—1832 D.U.
Lameth, Théodore, French general and representative ; 1756—1837 D.U.
La Metherie, Jean Claude de, French naturalist and philosopher ; 1743—1817 D.U.
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de, French physician and philosopher ; 1709—1751 D.U.
Lamey, Andreas, German hist. ; 1726—1802 D.R.U.
Lami, Bernard, French Oratorian, mathematician, and litterateur ; 1640—1715 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lami, François, French Benedictine, philosopher, and controversialist ; 1636—1711 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lami, Giovanni, Italian archæologist and litterateur ; 1697—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Lami, Louis Eugene, French painter ; *b.* 1800 B.D.F.U.
Lami, Pierre Remi Crussolle, French litterateur ; 1798—1832 D.U.
Lamia, Athenian courtesan ; 4th cent. B.C.* D.U.
Lamia, L. Ælius, consul of Rome, A.D. 3 ; *d.* 33 D.H.U.X.
Lamia, Lucius Ælius, Roman eques. ; B.C. 63 H.X.
Lamia Æmilianus, Lucius Ælius, Roman consul under Titus ; 80 D.U.
Lamilletière, Théophile Brachet de, French Protestant controversialist ; 1596*—1665 D.U.
Lamiot, Louis Marie, French Lazarist and missionary ; 1765—1831 D.U.
Lamiral, Dominic Harcourt, French traveller ; 1750*—1795 U.
Lamma, Agostino, Venetian ptr. ; 1636—1700 D.T.U.
Lamme, Arie, Dutch painter ; 1748—1801 B.N.
Lamo, Pietro, Bolognese painter ; *d.* 1578 N.T.
Lamoignon, Charles, French counsellor of state ; 1514—1572 D.U.
Lamoignon, Chrétien, French president of the Parliament of Paris ; 1567—1636 D.U.
Lamoignon, Chrétien François, French president of the Parliament of Paris ; 1644—1709 D.R.U.
Lamoignon, Chrétien François, French statesman, keeper of the Seals ; 1735—1789 D.U.
Lamoignon, Guillaume, president of the Parliament of Paris ; 1617—1677 C.D.P.R.U.
Lamoignon, Urbain George, comte de Laussay-Courson, French intendant ; *b.* 1674 U.
Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas de, French master of the Court of Requests and lawyer ; 1648—1724 D.U.
Lamoignon. See **Malesherbes.**
Lamola, Giovanni, Italian litterateur and philologist, 1400—1449 D.U.
La Monce, Ferdinand de, Fr. archt. ; 1678—1755 D.U.
La Monnoye, Bernard de, French litterateur and philologist ; 1641—1728 U.
La Montagne, Pierre, Baron de, French poet ; 1755—1825* D.U.
La Morelle, De, French dramatic author ; 1623* D.U.
Lamoricière, Christophe Louis Léon, Juchault de, French general ; 1806—1865 D.F.M.U.
Lamorier, Louis, French surgeon and naturalist ; 1696—1777 D.U.
Lamorinière, André Guillaume Lefort de, French litterateur ; 1696—1768
La Morlière, Adrien de, French antiq. ; *b.* 1590* D.U.
La Morlière, Charles Jacques Louis Auguste Rochette de la, French dramatic author ; 1701—1785 D.U.
Lamormaini, Guillaume Germeau de, Belgian panegyrist ; 1570*—1648 D.U.
Lamormaini, Henri de, Belgian theol. ; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Lamoth, Pierre Lambert de, French bishop of Berythe and missionary ; 1624—1679 D.U.
Lamothe, Christophe Suzanne de, French magistrate ; 1719—1785 D.U.
La Mothe, Guillaume Mauguest de, French surgeon ; 1655—1737 D.R.U.
Lamothe, Léonce de, French economist, antiquary, and writer ; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
La Mothe, N. Père (*la Hode*), French historian ; 1680*—1740* D.U.

La Mothe-Houdancourt, Philippe de, duc de Cardone, marshal of France; 1605—1657 D.U.
Lamothe-Langon, le Baron Etienne Léon de, French litterateur; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Lamothe le Veyer, François de, French philosopher and litterateur; 1588—1672 *c.*D.U.
Lamothe le Veyer, Jean François, French jurist and master of requests; *d.* 1764 D.U.
Lamothe le Veyer, N. de, Fr. litt.; 1629—1664 D.U.
La Motte, Antoine Houdart de, French dramatic poet and critic; 1672—1731 D.R.U.
La Motte, Franz, German violinist and musician; 1751—1781 K.U.
La Motte, Jeanne de Valois, Comtesse de, French adventuress; 1756—1791 D.U.
Lamotte-Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de, German novelist; 1773—1831 D.R.U.
Lamotte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Carl, Baron de, German poet and novelist; 1777—1843 D.R.U.
Lamotte-Messemé, François de Poulchre, Sieur de, French poet; 1540*—1597 D.U.
La Motte-Piquet, Toussaint Guillaume de, French mariner; 1720—1791 U.
La Mottraye, Aubry de, French traveller and writer; 1674*—1743 D.U.
Lamourette, Adrien, bp. of the department of the Saône and Loire, and representative; 1742-49 D.R.U.
Lamoureux, Abraham César, French sculptor; *b.* 1674 D.U.
Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Felix, French naturalist; 1779—1825 D.R.U.
La Moussaye, Louis Toussaint, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1779—1854 D.U.
Lampadius, Postumus, consul of Rome; 530 H.
Lampaduis, Wilhelm August, German chemist; 1772—1842 D.U.
Lamparelli, Carlo, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Lampares, king of Assyria; B.C. 1296 H.
Lampe, Friedrich Adolph, German Protestant theologian and writer; 1683—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Lampe, Johann Friedrich, German music composer and writer; 1693—1756 D.K.U.
Lampi, John Baptist, port. ptr. in Russia; *d.* 1837 B.
Lampillas, l'Abbé Francisco Xaverio, Spanish litterateur; 1731—1810 D.R.U.
Lampinet, Ferdinand, Fr. litterateur and councillor to the Parliament of Franche Comté; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Lamplugh, Thomas, bishop of Exeter 1676, archbishop of York 1688; *b.* 1615, *d.* 1691 *d.l.*R.
Lamprecht der Paffe (*Lambert the Priest*), German poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Lamprecht de Ratisbonne, Germ. poet; 1340* D.U.
Lampredi, Giovanni Maria, Italian publicist; 1732—1793 D.U.
Lampredi, Urbano, Italian linguist and litterateur; 1761—1838 D.U.
Lamprias, son of Plutarch; 2nd cent. D.U.X.
Lamprides, king of Assyria; B.C. 1348 H.
Lampridio, Benedetto, Ital. Latin poet; *d.* 1540 D.R.U.
Lampridius, Ælius, Latin hist.; 4th cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Lamprocles, Athen. poet and mus.; B.C. 500* D.U.X.
Lamprus, Greek musician D.U.
Lampsonius, Dominic, Flemish litterateur and Latin poet; 1532—1599 D.U.
Lampugnani, Agostino, Italian poet and philosopher; 1588—1668 D.U.
Lamure, François Bourguignon de Bussière de, French musician; 1717—1787 D.U.
La-Mure, Jean Marin de, French hist.; *d.* 1682* D.U.
Lamvallei, Will. de, Eng. judge, 1175; *d.* 1210 or 11 *f.*
Lamy, Guillaume, French phys.; 1640*—1672 D.U.
Lamy. See **Lami**.
Lamzweerde, Jan Baptist, Dutch phys.; *b.* 1640* D.U.
Lana, Lodovico, Italian painter; 1597—1646 D.R.U.
Lana-Terzi, Francesco, Italian Jesuit, naturalist, and philosopher; 1631—1687 D.R.U.
Lanatus, L. Menenius, consul of Rome; B.C. 440 H.
La Nauze, Louis Jouard de, French scholar and writer; 1696—1773 D.U.
Lançarot, Portuguese navigator; 15th cent. D.U.
Lancaster (*le Bossu*), Edmond Plantagenet, Earl of, English prince; 1245—1296 D.L.U.
Lancaster, Henry, Duke of, and earl of Derby, English captain; 1310*—1362 L.U.
Lancaster, Henry, Earl of; 1281*—1345 D.U.
Lancaster, Sir James, English navigator; † 1620 R.
Lancaster Jean de Gand, Duc de, king of Castile and Leon; 1339—1399 D.L.U.
Lancaster, John, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1601-19; *d.* 1619 *c.*
Lancaster, Joseph, English inventor of the educational system; 1771—1838 R.
Lancaster, Nathaniel, rector of Stamford Rivers and author; 1698*—1775 *a.*C.K.R.W.
Lancaster, Rob., bp. of St Asaph, 1411; *d.* 1433 *d.l.*
Lancaster, Thomas, bishop of Kildare; 1549-54 *c.*
Lancaster, Thomas of, son of Henry IV., seneschal of England, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1401
Lancaster, William de, Eng. judge, 1226; *d.* 1246 *f.*
Lancastre, Dona Felippa da, queen of Portugal; *d.* 1415 D.U.
Lancastre, Dona Felippa da, Portuguese nun and poetess; 1437—1493 D.U.
Lancastre, D. João de, Portuguese writer; 1501—1571 D.U.
Lance, Adolphe Etienne, Fr. architect; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Lance, George, English painter of fruit and still life; 1802—1864 B.D.F.M.U.
Lance, William, American politician and author; 1791—1840 *c.*
Lancelin, French poet; *b.* 18th cent. D.U.
Lancelloti, *or* **Lancilloti**, Secondo, Italian monk of the Mount Olivet, savant, and archæologist; 1575—1643 D.R.U.
Lancellotti, Giacopino, Italian painter, poet, and orator; 1507—1554
Lancellotti, Gianpaolo, Italian jurist; 1510—1591 R.
Lancelot, Antoine, French archæologist and historian; 1675—1740 D.R.U.
Lancelot, Claude, Fr. gram.; 1615—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Lancelot, Nicolas, French writer; *b.* 1590* D.U.
Lancelot, *or* **Lancilloti**, Castello Gabrielo, prince da Torremuzza, Italian archæologist; 1727—1794 D.U.
Lanceloti, Robert, Italian jurist; 16th cent. D.U.
Lancelotz, Corneille (*Lancilottus*), Belgian biographer and theologian; 1547—1622 D.U.
Lancelotz, Henri Lancelottus, Belgian theologian; 1576—1643 D.U.
Lancereau, Edouard, French orientalist; *b.* 1819 F.
Lancharès, Antonio, Span. painter; 1586—1658 D.U.
Lanchenée, le Ratz de, Belgian mathematician; 1740—1770* D.U.
Lancia, *or* **Lanza**, Marquis Manfredo le, Italian captain; 13th cent. D.U.
Lancilotti, Francesco, Italian painter and poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, Italian physician and author; 1654—1720 D.R.U.W.
Lancisi, Tommaso, Italian painter; 1603—1682 T.
Lancjean, Remi, Flemish painter; *d.* 1671 R.
Lancluse, François, French writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Lancon, Nicolas François, French jurist and archæologist; 1694—1767 D.U.
Lanconello, Christoforo, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1620* D.T.U.
Lancre, Pierre de, French writer; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Lancrenon, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1792* D.U.
Lancrenon, Joseph Ferdinand, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1291 B.F.
Lancret, Nicolas, Fr. painter; 1690—1743 D.N.R.U.
Lancrinck, Prosper Heinrich, German painter; 1628*—1692 C.N.R.
Lancucki, Johannes, Polish mathematician; 1450*—1520* D.G.U.
Landa, Juan da, Spanish painter; (1570—1630) D.U.

Landa, Mathieu, French litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Landais, Napoleon, French grammarian and romance writer; *d.* 1852 D.U.
Landais, *or* **Landois**, Pierre, treasurer to duke of Brittany; *d.* 1485 D.U.
Landal, William, bishop of St Andrews, 1341; *d.* 1385 *k.*
Landazuri, Joachim, Span. hist.; 1724—1806 D.F.U.
Landelle, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1816* B.D.F.U.
Landells, Ebenezer, English wood engraver; 1808—1861 B.
Landen, John, Eng. mathem.; 1719—1790 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Landenolfe I., prince and bishop of Capua; 879—887
Landenolfe II., prince of Benevento and Capua; *d.* 993
Lander, Frederic William, American brigadier-general; 1822—1862 *e.*
Lander, Richard, Eng. traveller; 1804—1834 D.R.U.
Landerer, Ferdinand, German designer and engraver; 1743—1790* D.U.
Landes, Pierre, French publicist and lawyer; 1754—1806 D.U.
Landeschi, Giovanni Battista, Italian agronomist; 1725—1786 D.S.U.
Landesdale, Robert, English scholar; 1590 *q.*
Landi, Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1720*—1783 D.U.
Landi, Costanzo, Italian litterateur and numismatist; 1521—1564 D.U.
Landi, Cavaliere Gaspard, Italian painter and professor; 1756—1830 D.N.U.
Landi, Giulio, Count, Italian litterateur and moralist; 1500*—1580* D.U.
Landi, Ortensio, Italian litterateur; 1500*—1560* R.
Landi, Stefano, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1590* D.U.
Landi, Vergusio, Ital. partisan chief, 14th cent. D.U.
Landino, Christoforo, Italian savant and Latin poet; 1424—1504 D.R.U.W.
Landino, Francesco (*Francesco Cieco, Francesco Degli Organi*), Italian organist and composer of music; 1325*—1390 D.U.
Landino, Taddeo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1580*—1594* D.U.
Lando, Pope, 913-14; *d.* 914 L.R.
Lando, of Sienna, Italian architect, sculptor, and goldsmith; 1340* D.U.
Lando, Conrad, German adventurer; 14th cent. D.U.
Lando, Lucius, German adventurer; 14th cent. D.U.
Lando, Michele (*Cardeur*), gonfalonier of Florence; 1378
Lando, Pietro, doge of Venice, 1539; *d.* 1545 L.
Landois, Paul, Fr. dramatic author; 18th cent. D.U.
Landolini, Saverio, Italian scholar; 1743—1813 D.U.
Landolphe, Jean François, French naval captain and navigator; 1747—1825 D.U.
Landolt, Salomon, Swiss officer and painter; 1741—1818 D.U.
Landon, Charles Paul, French historical painter, critic, and editor; 1760*—1826 B.D.R.U.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (*Maclean*), (*L. E. L.*), English poetess and improvisatrice; 1802—1838 *a.*U.
Landon, Whittington, preb. of Salisbury; *d.* 1839 *a.*
Landone, prince of Capua, 842; *d.* 862 U.
Landor, Walt. Savage, Eng. poet; 1775—1864 *a.*D.F.U.
Landré-Beauvais, Augustin Jacob, French physician; 1772—1840 D.U.
Landri, St, Fr. prelate, bishop of Paris; *d.* 656* R.
Landri, French mayor of the palace to Clotaire II.; 593 D.U.
Landri, comte de Nevers, 992; *d.* 1028
Landriani, Paul Camille, Ital. ptr.; 1570*—1619* D.U.
Landrin, Armand Pierre Emile, French politician; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Landry, Pierre, French designer and engraver; *b.* 1630* D.N.U.
Landsberg, Johann (*the Just*), German ascetic writer; 1490*—1539 D.U.
Landsborough, David, naturalist; 1781—1854 *a.*
Landseer, Charles, English painter; *b.* 1799 B.M.N.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, English animal painter; *b.* 1802* B.D.F.M.U.
Landseer, John, English engraver; 1761—1852 B.D.U.
Landseer, Thomas, Eng. engraver; *b.* 18th cent. F.M.
Landsheer, Jean de, Flemish painter; 1750—1828 B.
Landsheer, J. B. de, Flemish painter; *b.* 1797 B.N.
Landsperg, Herrad, German abbess of St Octilie in Hohenburg; *d.* 1195 D.U.
Landulphe (*Sagax*), Latin historian; 9th cent. D.U.
Landulphe (*Senior*), Ital. historian; 11th cent. D.U.
Landulphe (*Junior, Santo Paulo*), Italian chronicler; 1076—1138 D.U.
Landulphe de Columna, French canon of Chartres, moralist, historian, and theologian; 14th cent. D.U.
Landulphe I., prince of Capua and Benevento, 910; *d.* 943 L.
Landulphe II., 943; *d.* 961 L.
Landulphe III., 961; *d.* 968 L.
Landulphe IV., 981; *d.* 982 L.
Landulphe V., 987; *d.* 1033 L.
Landulphe VI., 1038; *d.* 1077 L.
Landus, Bassianus, Italian physician; *d.* 1562 R.W.
Lane, Edward, bishop of Kildare, 1482; *d.* 1522 *c.*
Lane, Edward William, English traveller and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*M.
Lane, James Henry, American senator; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Lane, Joseph, American senator; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Lane, Sir Richard, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1645; *b.* 1590*, *d.* 1650 C.D.*f.p.*R.U.W.
Lane, Richard James, Eng. lithographer; *b.* 1800 F.
Lane, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1692; lord mayor, 1694 *b.*
Lanesborough, George John Danvers Butler Danvers, Earl of, Irish peer; *b.* 1794 F.
Lanetti, Antonio, Italian painter T.
La Neufville, Anne Joseph de, French theologian and Jesuit; *b.* 1690* D.U.
La Neufville, Jacques le Quen de, French historian; 1647—1728 D.U.
Laney, Benjamin, bishop of Peterborough 1660, Lincoln 1663, Ely 1667; *d.* 1675 *d.l.*
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury (1070), writer; *b.* 1005, *d.* 1089 C.*d.h.l.*P.B.
Lanfranco, ——, Italian architect; 1106* D.U.
Lanfranco, Ital. phys. and surgeon; *d.* 1300* D.R.U.
Lanfranco, Giovanni, Ital. painter; 1581—1647 C.D.U.
Lanfranco, Cav Giovanni, Italian ptr.; 1678—1744 T.
Lanfrani, Jacopo, Venetian sculptor and architect; 1340* D.U.
Lanfredini, Giacopo, Italian cardinal and writer; 1670—1741 D.U.
Lang, Carl Heinrich, Chevalier von, German historian; 1764—1835 D.U.
Lang, Carl Nicolaus, Swiss natur.; 1670—1741 D.R.U.
Lang, John Dunmore, English author in Australia; 1840 *a.*M.
Lang, Louis, American artist; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Lang, Matthieu von Wellenbourg, German cardinal; 1468—1540 D.U.
Lang, Richard, bishop of Kildare, 1464; *d.* 1474 *c.*
Langalerie, Pierre Henri Géraud de, French prelate; *b.* 1810 F.
Langallerie, Philippe de Gentil, Marquis de, French adventurer and military officer; 1656—1717 D.R.U.
Langara, Don Juan de, Span. admiral; 1730—1800
Langbaine, Gerard, English author and scholar; 1608—1658 C.D.R.U.W.
Langbaine, Gerard, English dramatic historian; 1656—1692 C.R.W.
Langbein, August Friedrich Ernst, German litterateur; 1757—1835 D.U.
Langdale, Lord, master of the Rolls; *d.* 1851
Langdale, Alban, Eng. divine and author; 1554 *o.q.*
Langdale, Ch., Eng. polit. and author; 1787—1868 M.
Langdale, Marmaduke, Lord, English royalist general; *d.* 1661 R.
Langdarma, king of Thibet; 890* D.U.

Langdon, John, bp. of Rochester, 1422; *d.* 1434 *d.l.*
Langdon, American statesman; 1739—1819 *e.*
Langdon, Samuel, American divine; 1723—1797 A.*a.*
Lange, André, Germ. jurist and poet; 1680—1713 D.U.
Lange, Anne Françoise Elisabeth, French actress; 1772—1825 U.
Lange, Carl, Flemish philologist; *d.* 1573 R.
Lange, François, French advocate; 1610—1684 D.U.
Lange, François, French painter; 1676—1756 R.U.
Lange, Jean Remi, Flemish painter; *d.* 1671 N.U.
Lange, Joachim, German gram.; 1670—1744 D.U.
Lange, Johann, German jurist; 1503—1567 D.U.
Lange, Johann (*Langius*), German physician; 1485—1565 D.R.U.W.
Lange, *or* **Lang**, Johann Michael, German theologian and orientalist; 1664—1731 or 7 C.D.P.R.W.
Lange, Joseph, German philologist and mathematician; *d.* 1630 D.R.U.W.
Lange, Joseph, German actor and ptr.; 1751—1829 U.
Lange, Lorenz, traveller and diplom.; 17th cent. R.
Lange, Paul, German litterateur and historian; 1460—1536* D.G.U.
Lange, Rudolph von, dean of Münster, Latin poet; 1440—1519 R.W.
Lange, Samuel Gotthol, German litt.; 1711—1781 D.U.
Lange, Wilhelm, Danish mathematician and writer; 1622—1682 D.U.
Lange. See **Lang**.
Langeac, *or* **Langhac**, Jean de, French bishop of Limoges and diplomatist; *d.* 1541 D.U.
Langeac, N. de l'Espinasse, Chevalier **de**, French poet; 1748*—1839 D.U.
Langeais, Raoul de, French metropolitan bishop of Tours; 1086* D.*n.*U.
Langebeck, Jacob, Danish philol.; 1710—1775 D.R.U.
Langebrugge, John (*Buduensis*), suffragan bishop of York; 1361-4 *d.*
Langelande, Robert, English poet; *d.* 1370* D.U.W.
Langelier, Nicolas, French bishop of St Brieuc; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Langenbeck, Conrad Johanne Martin, German anatomist and surgeon; 1776—1851 D.*n.*U.
Langenbeck, Maximilian, German physician and medical writer; *d.* 1851 D.F.M.U.
Langendyk, Peter, Dutch poet and historiographer; 1762—1835 D.U.
Langenn, Friedrich Albrecht, German historian, jurist, and statesman; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Langenstein, Heinrich (*Henricus von Hassia*), German mathematician, astronomer, jurist, and theologian; 1320*—1397 D.U.
Langenstein, Hugo von, German poet and knight of the Teutonic order; 14th cent. D.U.
Langer, Pierre Joseph, German historical painter; 1759—1824 B.
Langer, Robert, German painter; *b.* 1783 B.
Langermann, George Frederick, Polish general; 1791—1840 D.U.
Langermann, Johann Gottfried, German physician; 1768—1823 U.
Langeron, Andrault, Comte de, Russian general and litterateur; 1763—1831 D.U.
Langeron, Gaspard Louis, Chevalier de, French general; *b.* 1772 F.
Langes, Nicolas de, Fr. antiquary; 1525—1606 D.U.
Langetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1635—1676 D.N.U.
Langevin, Pierre Gilles, French abbot and historian; 1755—1831 D.U.
Langevin de Pontaumont, Thomas, French historian; 1658—1713 D.U.
Langford, Ralph de, dean of St Paul's; 1150
Langford, Thomas, English Dominican writer; *d.* 1314 D.U.
Langford, Walter de, dean of St Paul's; 13th cent.
Langham, Simon, bp. of Ely 1362, abp. of Canterbury 1366, cardinal 1368; *b.* 1310, *d.* 1376 C.*d.h.l.*R.
Langhans, Carl Gotthard, German architect; 1733—1808 D.N.R.U.
Langhe, Charles de (*Langius*), Belgian philologist *d.* 1573 D.U.
Langhe-Cruys, Jan van (*Lange Crucius*), Belgian writer on canon law; 1530*—1604 D.U.
Langheinrich, Georg Nicolas, German savant and writer; 1650—1680 D.U.
Langheinrich, Isaak Friedrich, German preacher; 1698—1753 D.U.
Langhorne, Colonel, English royalist; 1648
Langhorne, Daniel, English divine and antiquary; *d.* 1681 C.R.W.
Langhorne, John, English poet and novelist; 1735—1779 C.D.R.U.W.
Langhorne, William English divine and author; 1721—1772 *a.*D.U.W.
Langini, Antonio (*Antonio da Carrara*), Italian sculptor; 1540* D.U.
Langlade, Jacques de, baron de Saumierès, French secretary of state and historian; 1620—1680 D.U.
Langlais, Jules, French advocate, counsellor of state, and author; *b.* 1810 F.
Langlé, Honoré Michel, Italian music composer; 1741—1807 K.U.
Langle, Jean Marie Jérôme Fleuriot de, French litterateur and volunteer; 1749—1807 D.U.
Langle, Jean Maximilian, French Protestant divine and writer; 1590—1674 R.
Langle, Joseph Adolphe Ferdinand, French dramatic author; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Langle, le Chevalier Paul Antoine Marie de Fleuriot de, French naval officer; 1744—1787 D.U.
Langle, Pierre de, Fr. bp. of Boulogne; 1644 1724 U.
Langle, Samuel de, preb. of Westminster; *d.* 1699 *a.*R.
Langlès, Louis Mathieu, French orientalist and plagiarist; 1763—1824 D.R.U.
Langley, Batty, English architect; *d.* 1751 R.
Langley, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1576 *b.*
Langley, Thomas, bp. of Durham, 1406; *d.* 1437 *d.l.*
Langley, Thomas, English divine and author; *d.* 1581 *l.o.q.*
Langley, Thomas Batty, Eng. engraver; *d.* 1751 N.
Langlois, Eustache Hyacinthe, French designer, engraver, and antiquary; 1777—1837 B.D.R.U.
Langlois, Gilles, French author of an historical collection; *d.* 1731 D.F.U.
Langlois, Isidore, French publicist; 1770—1800 D.U.
Langlois, Jean, French engraver; 1649—1712 D.U.
Langlois, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1663—1706 U.
Langlois, Jean Charles (*the Colonel*), French military officer and painter of battles; *b.* 1789 D.F.N.U.
Langlois, Jean Jacques Jude, French naval officer; 1769—1829 D.U.
Langlois, Jérôme Marie, French painter; 1789*—1838 B.D.U.
Langlois, Louis, French jurist and politician; 1805—1855 D.F.U.
Langlois, Martin, French sheriff and master of requests; 1594* D.U.
Langlois, Michel, Belgian Latin poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Langlois, Pierre, sieur de Belestat, Fr. litt.; 1580* D.U.
Langlois, Pierre Gabriel, French engraver; 1754—1810* D.N.U.
Langlois, Simon Alexandre, French orientalist and author; 1788—1854 D.U.
Langlois, Vincent Marie, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1756 D.U.
Langlois du Bouchet, Denis Jean Florimond, Marquis, Fr. gen. and writer; 1752—1826 D.F.U.
Langrish, Browne, English physician and medical author; *d.* 1750 *n.*R.U.W.
Langtoft, Peter, English chronicler; 1300 R.W.
Langton, Christopher, English physician and author; *d.* 1578 *q.*
Langton, John, bp. of Chichester, 1305; *d.* 1337 *d.l.*
Langton, John, bp. of St David's (1447); *d.* 1447 *d.l.*

Langton, Richard, English printer ; 1581 W.
Langton, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury (1207), poet, and statesman ; *d.* 1228 D.*d.h.l.*R.U.
Langton, Thomas, bishop of St David's 1483, Sarum 1485, Winchester 1493 ; *d.* 1501 *d.l.*
Langton, Thomas, English scholar ; *d.* 1606 *q.*
Languedel, Bernard, German physician and medical writer ; 1596—1656 D.*n.*U.
Languedoc, Michel, French Jesuit, professor of theology and philosophy ; 1670—1742 D.P.U.
Languet, Hubert, French political writer ; 1518—1581 C.D.R.U.W.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French curate of St Sulpice ; 1675—1750 C.R.
Languet de Gergy, Jean Joseph, French archbishop of Sens ; 1677—1753 C.D.U.W.
Languis. See **Lange.**
Langusco, Filippo, Count de, Italian chief of the Guelph party ; 14th cent. U.
Lanière, Nicola, Italian painter, musician, and engraver ; 1568—1646 C.D.R.U.
Lanini, Gaudensio and Girolamo, Italian artists ; 16th cent. T.
Lanino, Bernardino, Ital. painter ; *d.* 1578* D.R.T.U.
Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, French advocate, publicist, philologist, and representative ; 1753—1827 D.R.U.
Lanjuinais, Joseph, French theologian and writer ; *d.* 1808* R.
Lanjuinais, Victor Ambroise, Vicomte, French politician and economist ; *b.* 1801* D.F.U.
Lankester, Edwin, English physician, botanist, and author ; *b.* 1814 M.
Lankrink, Prosper Heinrich, German painter ; 1628—1692 D.N.U.
Lanman, Charles, American author ; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Lanman, Jacob Gartner, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Lanman, James H., American author ; 1838 *a.*
Lanneau de Marey, Pierre Antoine Victor, French grammarian ; 1758—1830 D.U.
Lannel, Jean, seigneur de Chaintreau and d'Imbert, French historian and romance writer ; 1640* D.U.
Lannes, Jean, duc de Montebello, French general and marshal of France ; 1769—1809 D.U.
Lannes, Napoleon August, duke of Montebello, French politician ; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Lannes de Montebello, Gustave Olivier, French general ; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Lanno, François Gaspard Aimé, French statuary ; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Lannoy, Spanish viceroy of Naples ; 1525
Lannoy, Charles de, Flemish captain ; 1470—1527 R.
Lannoy, Ferdinand, duc de Boyennes, Spanish artillery general ; 1510*—1579 U.
Lannoy, Guillebert, French diplomatist and traveller ; 1386—1462 D.U.
Lannoy, Julienne Cornélie, Baronne de, Dutch poetess ; 1738—1782
Lannoy, Marie Antoine de, Fr. archit. ; 1800* D.F.U.
Lanoue, Felix Hippolyte, Fr. ptr. ; 1812—1841 D.F.U.
Lanoue, François de (*Bras de Fer*), French historian and Calvinist captain ; 1531—1592 D.P.U.
Lanoue, Jeanne de, foundress of the order of Hospitable Sisters of Providence ; 1666—1736 D.U.
La Noue, Odet de, Seigneur Teligny, French soldier and author ; *d.* 1618 D.U.
Lanoue, René Joseph de, French general ; 1740*—1793 D.U.
La Nourais, Prosper Alexis Gaubert de, French economist ; *b.* 1810 F.
Lansac, François Emile de, Fr. ptr. ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Lansberg, Philipp, Zealandic mathematician and astronomer ; 1561—1632 R.W.
Lansberg. See **Lansperg.**
Lansbergen, Jacob, Dutch physician, magistrate, and mathematician ; 1590—1667 D.U.
Lansbergen, Pieter, Dutch theologian ; 1660* D.U.
Lansberghe, Jacob van, Dutch hist. ; *b.* 1650 D.U.
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitz-Marice, third Marquis of, English statesman ; 1780—1868 D.F.U.
Lansdowne, John, Marquis of ; 1765—1809
Lansdowne. See **Granville.**
Lanskoi, Alexandre Demitriewitch, favourite of Catherine II. of Russia ; 1758—1784 U.
Lansperg, Johann (*Lansperyius*), German Carthusian monk ; 1490*—1539 R.
Lansseluis, Pierre, Jesuit theologian and professor of Hebrew at Madrid ; 1580—1632 U.
Lant, Richard, English printer ; 1542 W.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin, French painter ; 1729—1778 D.R.U.
Lanteri, Francesco, Italian litt. ; 1801—1843 D.S.U.
Lanthenas, François, French politician and publicist ; 1740*—1799 D.U.
Lanthonnet, Frédéric, French general ; *b.* 1788 F.
Lantier, Etienne François de, French captain of cavalry and litterateur ; 1734—1826 D.R.U.W.
Lantin, Jean Baptiste, French advocate ; 1572—1652 D.P.U.
Lantin, Jean Baptiste, French linguist and counsellor to the parliament of Dijon ; *b.* 1620 D.P.U.
Lantin, Jean Baptiste, Fr. poet ; 1674—1709 D.P.U.
Lantin de Damerye, Jean Baptiste, French savant ; 1680—1756 D.U.
Lantz, Johann, German mathem. ; *d.* 1638 D.Q.U.
Lanusse, François, French general ; 1772—1801 D.U.
Lanuvinus, Ælius, teacher at Rome ; B.C. 100 H.
Lanuza, Jerome Baptist de Sellan de, Spanish divine, bishop of Balbastro ; 1553—1625 R.
Lanuza, Vincenzo Blasco de, Spanish historian and poet ; 1570—1630 D.U.
Lanza. See **Lancia.**
Lanzani, Andrea, Ital. painter ; 1645—1712 D.T.U.
Lanzani, Polidoro, Venetian painter ; 1515*—1565 D.U.
Lanzano, Andreas, Italian painter ; 1645*—1712 R.
Lanzi, l'Abbé Luigi, Italian Jesuit, antiquary, philologist, and biographer ; 1732—1810 C.D.R.U.W.
Lanzone, Italian, first magistrate of the Milanese republic ; 1041* D.U.
Lanzoni, Giuseppe, Italian physician and antiquary ; 1663—1730 D.R.U.W.
Laodice, consort of Antiochus, king of Syria ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Laodice, consort of Ariarathes VI., king of Cappadocia ; B.C. 100 D.U.X.
Laodicia di Pavia, female painter of the Milanese school ; 1340* D.T.U.
Laomedon, king of Troy ; B.C. 1250 H.
Laosthenes, k. of Nineveh and Assyria ; B.C. 1006 H.
Lao-Tze, *or* **Lao-Tseu** (*Confucius*), Chinese philosopher ; *b.* B.C. 600 D.R.U.
Lapacci, Bartolomeo, Italian Dominican bishop of Argoli ; 1396*—1466 D.U.
Lapara de Fieux, Louis, French general and engineer ; 1651—1706 U.
Laparelli, Francesco, Italian architect and engineer ; 1521—1570 R.
Lapo, Arnolpho, Italian architect ; 1232—1300 N.R.
Lapène, Blaise Jean François Edouard, French general ; 1790—1854 D.U.
La Perouse, Jean Bastier de, French poet ; 1530—1555 D.U.
La Perouse, Jean François de Galoup, Comte de, French navigator ; 1741—1788* D.U.
La Perrière, Guillaume de, French historian and poet ; 1499—1565* D.U.
La Perière de Koiffe, Jacques Charles François de, French physician ; 1694—1776 D.U.
Lapeyre, Jacques d'Auzoles de, French theologian, chronologist, and hebraist ; 1610—1642 U.
Lapeyre, Junius Germinal, Fr. general ; *b.* 1794 F.
La Peyrère Isaac de, French litt. ; 1594—1676 D.U.
La Peyronie, François Gigot de, French surgeon and writer ; 1678—1747 D.U.

La Peyrouse, Philippe Picot, Baron de, French naturalist; 1744—1818 D.U.
Laphaes de Phluis Greek statuary; 9th cent. B.C.* D.U.
Lapham, Increase A., American naturalist; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Lapi, Lorenzo Maria, Italian poet and theologian; 1703—1754 D.U.
Lapi, Niccolo, Florentine painter; 1661—1732 N.T.
Lapiccola, Niccolo, Neapolitan painter; 1730—1790 D.T.U.
Lapide, Cornelius Augustus, *or* Van den Steen, Flemish Jesuit and savant; *d.* 1637 D.R.
Lapie, Pierre, French geographer; 1779—1850 D.U.
Lapierre, Louis Emile, French painter; *b.* 1818* F.
La Pilonnière, François de, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1680 D.Q.U.
La Pinelière, Guérin de, Fr. poet; 1605*—1640* D.U.
Lapis, Gaetano, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1704—1776 D.U.
Lapise, Joseph de, seigneur de Maucoit de, French historian; 1589—1648 D.U.
Lapisse, Pierre Belon, baron de St Hélène, French general; 1762—1810 D.U.
Lapito, Louis Auguste, Fr. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1805 F.
Laplace, Charles Emile Pierre Joseph, Marquis de, French general and senator; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Laplace, Cyrille Pierre Theodore, French navigator; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Laplace, Josué de (*Placæus*), French Protestant theologian; 1605* - 1665 C.D.R.U.
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de, French geometrician and physician; 1749—1827 D.R.U.W.
La Placette, Jean, French Protestant theologian and moralist; 1639 - 1718 D.U.
Laplagne-Barris, Raymon Jean François Marie Lacave, French magistrate; 1786—1857 D.U.
La Planche, Etienne, French Latinist and advocate to the parliament of Paris; 16th cent. D.U.
La Planche, Louis Regnier, Sieur de, French historian; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Laplane, Henri Pierre Felix, French archæologist; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Laplono-Richette, E., French geologist; 1540* D.U.
Lapo, *or* **Giacopo**, Italian architect; *b.* 1232* D.R.U.
Lapo, Giacopo, Italian theologian; *d.* 1381 D.U.
Lapo, Riccio di, Italian painter; *b.* 1330 N.
Lapointe, Savinien, French poet; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Lapoix de Fréminville, Edme de, French jurist; 1680—1773 D.U.
Laponneraye, Albert, French hist.; 1808—1849 D.U.
La Popelinière, Henri Lancelot Voison de, French historian; *d.* 1608 D.U.
Laporte, Hippolyte, Marquis de, French litterateur; 1770—1852 D.U.
La Porte, Joseph de, French abbot, critic, and litterateur; 1713—1779 D.U.
La Porte, Raoul de, French theol.; 1390*—1438 D.U.
La Port du Theil, François Jean Gabriel, French hellenist; 1742—1815 D.U.
La Poype de Vertrieu, Jean Claude de, French bishop of Poitiers; 1655—1732 D.U.
Lappe, Karl, German poet; *b.* 1774 D.F.U.
Lappen van Waveren, Gisbert van der, Dutch grammarian; 1511—1574 D.G.U.
Lappen van Waveren, Gisbert van der, Dutch historian; 1595—1650 D.G.U.
Lappenberg, Johann Martin, German historian; 1726—1812 D.F.M.U.
Lappoli, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. ptr.; 1492—1552 T.
Lappoli, Giovanni Antonio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1492*—1552 D.U.
Lappoli, Matteo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1450*—1504 D.T.U.
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de, French poet; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
La Primaudaye, Pierre de, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1545* D.U.
La Provostaye, Ferdinand Hervé de, French physician; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Lara, Isabella, wife of John, prince of Aragon; *d.* 1361
Larabit, Marie Denis, Fr. politician; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Larade, Bertrand de, French poet; 1581—1630* D.U.
La Ramée, French impostor; *b.* 1596 D.U.
Larber, Giovanni, Italian physician; 1703—1761 D.U.
Larchant, Nicolas de Grimonville, French modern Latin poet; 1666*—1736 D.U.
Larcher, Pierre Henri, French hellenist, antiquary, and prof. of Greek literature; 1726—1812 C.D.R.U.W.
Larchevêque, N., French sculptor; 1721—1778 D.U.
Larchey, François Etienne, French gen.; *b.* 1795 F.
Larcom, Lucy, American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Larcom, Sir Thomas Aiskew, English statesman; *b.* 1801 M.
Larcombe, Jane Elizabeth, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Larcy, Charles Paulin Roger Jubert, Baron de, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Lardier, Jean, French theologian; 1601—1661 D.U.
Lardizabal, Don Manuel de, Spanish statesman; 1750—1823 D.U.
Lardner, Dionysius, English mathematician and scientific writer; 1793—1859 *a.*D.F.M.U.
Lardner, Leopold James, English linguist; 1816—1855
Lardner, Nathaniel, English Presbyterian minister and writer; 1684—1768 C.D.R.U.W.
La Relandière, René Brion de, French surgeon; *b.* 1590* D.U.
La Renaudière, Phillipe François de, French geographer; 1781—1845 D.U.
Larevellière de Lepeaux, French representative; 1753—1824 D.U.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel, French magistrate; 1625—1709 D.U.
Large, Robert, sheriff of London, 1430; lord mayor, 1539 *b.*
Largeteau, Charles Louis, French astronomer; 1794—1857 D.F.U.
Largilliere, Nicolas, Fr. painter; 1656—1746 D.R.U.
Largus, consul of Rome; 147 H.
Largus, C. Cæcina, consul of Rome; 42 H.
Lari, Giovanni (*le Tozzo*), Italian architect and painter; 1540* D.T.U.
La Riboisière, Honoré Charles Baston, French senator; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Lariboisière, Jean Ambroise Baston de, French artillery general; 1759—1812 D.U.
La Rive, Auguste de, Swiss physician, chemist, and author; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
La Rive, Charles Gaspard de, Swiss chemist and physician; 1770—1834 D.*n*.U.
Larive, Jean Manduit de, French tragic actor and dramatic author; 1747—1827 D.R.U.
La Rive, Pierre Louis de, Swiss ptr.; 1753—1815 D.U.
Larivey, Pierre de, French dramatic poet; 1550*—1612* D.R.U.
Larivière, Charles Philippe de, French historical painter; 1798—1805 B.D.F.U.
La Rivière, Perrette de, wife of La Roche Guyon, French heroine, lady of honour to the queen of Charles VII.; 1390*—1463 D.U.
Larivière, Pierre François Toussaint, French school inspector; 1762—1829 D.U.
La Rivière, Pierre François Joachim Henri de, French representative; 1761—1838 D.U.
La Rivière, Polycarpe de, French writer and prior of the monastery of Bonpas; *d.* 1640* D.U.
Larke, Thomas, archdeacon of Norwich; 1522 *l.q.*
Larmessin, Nicolas de, French designer and engraver; *b.* 1640* D.N.U.
Larnac, François, French poet; 1760—1840 D.U.
Larnac, Marie Gustave, French politician and litterateur; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Larned, Sylvester, American divine; 1796—1820 *a.c.*
La Roche, Alain de, French theol.; 1428—1475 D.U.
Laroche, Benjamin, French poet, national economist, and translator; 1797—1852 D.U.

La Roche, Jean Baptiste Louis de, French polygrapher; 1740*—1780 D.U.
La Roche, Michel de, French litterateur; 1680* D.U.
La Roche, R., American physician and writer; 1854 *a.*
Laroche-Aymon, Antoine Charles Etienne Paul, Marquis de, French general and military writer; 1772—1849 D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, Charles Antoine, French cardinal and archbishop of Rheims; 1697—1777 D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, Colette Marie Paule Hortense Bernardine de Beauvilliers, Marquis de, French lady of the palace to Marie Antoinette; 1749—1830 D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, François de, French governor of Bourbonais under Henry IV.; 1553—1606 D.U.
La Roche-Aymon, Guillaume, seigneur de Tournoelle, French marshal; 1220* D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, Hughes de, Fr. military officer D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, Jean de, seigneur de Saint Maixent, French seneschal of the high and low marshes; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Laroche-Aymon, Paul de (*Chevalier de la Roche-Aymon*), French general; 1683—1759 D.U.
La Roche-Aymon, Raoul de (*le Bienheureux*), French archbishop of Lyons; 1160*—1236 D.U.
La Roche du Maine, Jean Pierre Louis Luchet, Marquis de, French litterateur; 1740—1792 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, Duke of, French military officer; 1690—1762 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, Count of, French military officer; 1767—1841 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Alexandre Jules, Count of, French aide-de-camp to duke of Orleans; 1796—1812 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Foucauld I., seigneur de la Roche, Baron de, French benefactor to several abbeys; 1025* D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Foucauld II., Baron de, French military officer; 1198 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François I., Count of, French counsellor and chamberlain; *d.* 1517 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François II., Count of, French entertainer of Charles V.; 1528* D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François III., Count of, French military commander; *d.* 1572 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François IV., Count of, French adherent of the prince de Condé; *d.* 1591 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François V., Count de, Fr. gov. of Poitou and Chateau Randon; 1588—1650 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François VI., Duke of, prince of Marsillac, French writer and moralist; 1613—1680 D.U.W.
La Rochefoucauld, François VII., Duke of, French commander; 1634—1714 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François VIII., Duke of, French colonel; 1663—1728 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François de, French bishop of Clermont; 1558—1645 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François, duke of Liancourt, French administrator of hospitals D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, François, Duke of, French camp-marshal; *b.* 1765 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Frédéric Jérôme de Roye de, French general; 1701—1757 D.P.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Frédéric Jérôme de Roye, French cardinal, archbishop of Bourges, and diplomatist; 1701—1757 U.
La Rouchefoucauld, Hippolyte, Count of, French minister at Darmstadt; 1814* D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Jean Frédéric, Viscount of, French litterateur; 1734—1788 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld, Marie Charlotte de, French abbess of Notre Dame de Soissons; 1732—1806 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld Polydore, Count of, French minister at Weimar; *d.* 1855 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, N., Baron de, French general; 1757—1834 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, Pierre Louis de, French bishop of Saintes; 1744—1792 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld d'Enville, Louis Alexandre, duc de la Roche Guyon, Fr. politician; 1743—1792 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, Duc de, French philanthropist and politician; 1747—1827 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, Frédéric Gaetan, Marquis of, French partisan of the Bourbons, and writer; *b.* 1779 D.U.
La Rochefoucauld-Surgères, Alexandre Nicolas de, Marquis of, Fr. camp-marshal; 1709—1760 D.P.U.
La Roche-Guilhem, Mademoiselle de, French authoress; 1640*—1710 D.U.
La Rochejaquelein, Auguste, Comte de, French general; *b.* 1783* F.
La Rochejaquelein, Henri du Verger, Comte de, French Vendean chief; 1772—1794 D.U.
La Rochejaquelein, Henri Auguste Georges du Vergier, Marquis de, French general-in-chief; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
La Rochejaquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donissan, Marquise de, Fr. participator of her husband's dangers in the Vendean war; 1772—1857 D.U.
Laroche-Lambert, Henri Michel Scipion, Marquis de, French senator; *b.* 1789 F.
La Rocheposay, Antoine Chasteignier de, French poet; 1530—1553 D.U.
La Rocheposay, Henri Louis Chasteignier de, French bishop of Poitiers; 1577—1651 D.U.
La Rocheposay, Louis Chasteignier de, sieur d'Abain, French diplomatist; 1535—1595 D.U.
La Romana, Marquis de, Spanish general and patriot; 1760*—1811 R.
Laromiguière, Pierre, French philosopher and professor; 1756—1837 D.R.U.
Laron, *or* **Loron**, Jourdain de, French bishop of Limoges; *d.* 1052 D.U.
La Roncière le Noury, Camille Adelbert Marie, Baron Clément, French naval officer; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Laroon, Marcellus, Dutch painter; 1653—1705 N.R.
La Roque, Antoine de, French editor of the *Mercury*, and dramatic author; 1672—1744 D.P.U.
Laroque, Gilles André, French genealogist; 1598—1686 D.U.
La Roque, Jean de, Fr. litterateur; 1651—1745 D.U.
La Rounat, Charles Rouvenat, French litt.; *b.* 1819 F.
Larra, Mariana Jose da, Spanish pamphleteer and dramatic author; 1809—1837 D.U.
Larraga, Apollinario, Spanish painter; *d.* 1728 D.U.
Larraga, Josefa Maria, Spanish painter; 1738* D.U.
Larremendi, le Père Manuel de, Spanish Jesuit and philologist; *d.* 1750 D.U.
Larrey, Claude François Hilaire, French surgeon; 1774—1819 D.*n*.U.
Larrey, Dominic Jean, Baron, French military surgeon; 1766—1842 D.*n*.U.
Larrey, Hippolyte, French physician and author; *b.* 1810* D.M.*n*.U.
Larrey, Isaac de, sieur de Grandchamp, French historian; 1638—1719 C.D.R.U.
Larrière, Noël de, French theologian; 1738—1820 U.
Larrieu, Amédée, French representative; *b.* 1807 F.
Larrivée, Henri, French actor and opera singer; 1733—1802 D.R.U.
Larroque, Daniel, French Protestant controversialist and litterateur; 1660—1731 C.D.R.U.W.
Larroque, Mathieu de, French Protestant minister and controversialist; 1619—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Larruga, Don Eugenio, Spanish economist and statistician; *d.* 1804 D.U.
Larry, Isaac de, French historian; 1638—1719 W.
Lartigault, French grammarian; *d.* 1716 D.U.
Lartigue, Joseph, French hydraulic engineer and writer; *b.* 1791 D.U.
La Rue, Charles de, French preacher and Jesuit; 1643—1725 D.U.W.
La Rue, Charles de, Fr. translator; 1684—1739 D.U.
La Rue, François Rueus, Flemish naturalist; 1520*—1585 D.U.

Larue, Isidore Etienne de, French historian and keeper of records ; 1758—1830 D.U.
La Rue, Pierre de, Dutch poet and biog.; *b.* 1695 U.
La Rue, Vincent de, French author, of the order of St Benoit ; 1707—1762 D.U.
La Rue. See **De la Rue** and **Rue.**
Laruette, Jean Louis, French actor and comic opera composer ; 1731—1792 D.U.
La Sablière, Antoine de Rambouillet, Sieur de, French poet and financier ; 1624—1679 D.U.
La Sablière, Marguerite Hessein, Madame de, French patroness of letters ; *d.* 1693 D.U.
Lasagna, *or* **Lasagni**, Giovanni Pietro, Milanese sculptor ; 1590* D.U.
Lasagni, Barthélemy Vincent Joseph, French magistrate ; 1773—1857 D.U.
La Salcette, Jean Jacques Bernardin Claude de, French general ; 1758—1834 D.U.
La Sale, *or* **Salle**, Antoine de, French writer; 1398*—1461 D.U.
Lasalle, Adrien Nicolas, Marquis de, French general and litterateur ; 1735—1818 D.U.
Lasalle, Antoine, Fr. philos. and moralist; 1754—1829
Lasalle, Antoine Charles Louis, Comte de, French general of cavalry ; 1775—1809 D.U.
Lasalle, Henri, French litterateur and publicist; 1765—1833 D.U.
La Salle, Jan van, Flemish modern Latin poet ; *b.* 1590* D.U.
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de, French canon of the cathedral of Rheims ; 1651—1719 D.U.
La Salle, *or* **Lassalle**, Phippe de, French draughtsman and mechanician : 1723—1804 D.U.
La Salle d'Elang, Simon Philibert de, French agronomist ; 1700*—1765* D.U.
La Sante, Gilles Anne Xavier de, French modern Latin poet ; 1684—1762 D.U.
Lasaulx, Ernest von, German archæologist and philologist ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Lasaulx, Otho and Hermann von, German architects; 19th cent. F.N.
La Saussaye, Charles, sieur de Brussoles, French hagiographer ; 1565—1621 D.U.
La Saussaye, Jean François de Paul Louis Petit de, French antiquary and author ; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Lasausse, Jean Baptiste, French ascetic author; 1740—1826 D.U.
La Sauvagère, Felix François le Royer d'Artezet de, French antiquary ; 1707—1781 D.U.
Lasca, Antonio Francesco Grazzini il, Italian burlesque poet ; 1503—1583 R.
Lascaris, Agostino, marquis of Ventimiglia, Italian economist and writer ; 1776—1838 D.U.
Lascaris, André Jean (*Rhyndaceus*), Gk. savant at the court of Charles VIII. of France; 1445*—1535 D.R.U.
Lascaris, Constantin, Gk. gram.; *d.* 1493 C.D.R.U.W.
Lascaris, Giacomo, collector of MSS. for Lorenzo de Medici ; *d.* 1535 W.
Lascaris, Paul Louis, Fr. diplomatist; 1774—1815 D.U.
Lascaris, Theodore I., emperor of Nicea, 1206 ; *b.* 1175*, *d.* 1222 D.U.
Lascaris, Theodore II., 1255 ; *b.* 1222, *d.* 1259 D.U.
Lascaris. See **Vintimille.**
Las Casas, Bartolomeo da, Spanish theologian, publicist, and historian ; 1474—1566 D.U.
Las Casas, Christofero da, Spanish lexicographer and translator ; *d.* 1576 D.U.
Las Casas, Emmanuel Pons Dieudonné, Baron de, French senator ; 1800—1854 D.U.
Las Casas, Gonzalvo de, Spanish agronomist ; 16th cent. D.U.
Las Cases, le Comte Marin Jos. Emmanuel Auguste Dieudonné de, French litterateur ; 1776—1842 D.U.
Lascelles, Edward, created earl of Harewood, 1812 ; *d.* 1820
Lascelles, Edwin, created Baron Harewood, 1790 ; *d.* 1795
Laschkaresse, Sergius Lazarevitch, Russian diplomatist ; 1739—1814 D.U.
Lascinio, Giovanni Paolo, Italian painter and engraver ; 1819* D.N.U.
Lasco. See **Laski.**
Lascours, Jérôme Annibal Joseph Reinaud de Boulogne, Baron de, French politician ; 1754—1835 D.U.
Lascy, Joseph Franz Mauritz von, Austrian marshal ; 1725—1801 D.R.U.
Lascy, Pierre, Comte de, Irish field-marshal in the Russian service ; 1678—1751 D.R.U.
La Selvy, De, French dramatic author ; 1640* D.U.
La Sena, *or* **La Seine**, Pietro, Italian jurist and philologist ; 1590—1636 C.D.R.U.W.
Laserian, St, bishop of Clogher ; *d.* 563* *c.*
Laserian, St, bishop of Leighlin, 632 ; *d.* 638 *c.*
La Serna de Santander, Carlos Antonio, Spanish bibliographer ; 1752—1813 D.U.
La Serre, Jean Antoine de, Fr. litt.; 1722—1782 D.G.U.
La Serre, Jean Puget de, Fr. litt.; 1600—1655 D.G.U.
La Serrie, François Joseph de, French litterateur ; 1770—1819 D.U.
Lasicki, *or* **Lasicius**, Jan, Polish historian ; 1550*—1620* D.U.
Lasingby, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1413 *f.*
Lasinio, Carlo, Count, Ital. engraver; 1757—1830* D.U.
Lasius, Lorenz Otto, German Lutheran pastor and philologist ; 1675—1751 D.G.U.
Laski, Johannes, Polish jurist and statesman ; 1456—1531 D.G.U.
Laski, Johannes, Polish reformer and writ.; *d.* 1560 R.
Lasne, M., Fr. designer and engraver ; 1596—1667 D.U.
Lasnier, Remi, French surgeon ; *d.* 1690 D.R.U.
Lasource, Marie Dav. Albin, Fr. polit.; 1762—1793 D.U.
Lasphrise. See **Papillon.**
Lassagne, Alphonse, French actor ; *b.* 1805* F.
Lassaigne, Jean Louis, French chemist; 1800—1859 D.F.U.
Lassailly, Charles, French litt.; 1812*—1843 D.U.
Lassala, Manuel, Spanish Jesuit, historian, poet, and dramatic author ; 1729—1798 C.D.R.U.W.
Lassalle, Antoine de, French metaphysician and litterateur ; 1754—1829 D.U.
Lassalle, Émile, French lithographer ; *b.* 1813 F.
Lassarre de la Creuse, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1803* F.
Lassay, Armand Léon de Madaillan de Lesparre, Marquis de, French general ; 1652—1738 D.U.
Lassels, Richard, English Roman Catholic writer ; 1603—1668 R.
Lassen, Christian, German orient.; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.U.
Lasseré, Louis, French hagiographer ; *d.* 1546 D.U.
Lasserre, Chevalier de, French naval officer; 1762—1826 D.U.
Lassis, N., French physician ; 1772—1835 D.*n*.U.
Lassone, Joseph Marie François, French physician and naturalist ; 1717—1788 C.D.R.U.
Lassus, Ferdinand van, German music composer ; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Lassus, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French architect ; 1807—1857 F.
Lassus, *or* **Lasso**, Orland *or* Roland, Belgian music composer ; 1520—1594 C.D.K.R.U.
Lassus, Pierre, French surgeon ; 1741—1807 D.R.U.
Lassus, Rudolf, German organist ; *d.* 1625 D.U.
Lastanosa, Vicente Juan de, de Figueruelas, Spanish numismatist ; 1606—1685 D.E.U.
Lastarria, D. J. V., Chilian writer and jurist ; *b.* 1810* D.U.
Lastenio, *or* **Dalle Laste**, Natale, Italian polygrapher ; 1707—1792 D.S.U.
Lasteyrie, Ferdinand de, French antiquary and politician ; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Lasteyrie, Jules de, French politician ; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Lasteyrie-Dusaillant, Charles Philibert, Comte de, French publicist, manufacturer, agronomist, and philanthropist ; 1759—1849 D.U.

Lasthenes, Olynthian chief; B.C. 350 D.U.
Lasthenes, Cretan general; B.C. 100 D.U.X.
Lasthenia, Greek female philos.; B.C. 420* D.U.X.
Lastic, Jean Bonpar de, thirty-fourth grand-master of the order of Jerusalem; 1371*—1454 D.U.
Lastman, Nicolaus, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1619 *n.U.*
Lastman, Pieter, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1562* D.N.R.U.
Lasus, *or* **Lassus**, Greek lyric poet and musician; B.C. 550 D.U.X.
La Susse, Louis Frédéric Regnault, Baron de, French admiral; *b.* 1788 F.
La Suze, Henriette de Coligny, Comtesse de, French poetess; 1618—1673 D.U.
Latapie, François de Paule, French botanist; 1739—1823 D.U.
La Taste, Louis Bernard, French controversialist; 1692—1754 D.U.
Latch, John, Eng. lawyer and law writer; *d.* 1655 W.
Latena, Nicolas Valentin de, French magistrate; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Latena, Pierre Antoine Jules de, French writer; 1797—1845 F.
Lateranus, consul of Rome, 94; another, 197 H.
Lateranus, T. Sex., consul of Rome; 154 H.
Lateranus, Lucius Sextius Sextinus, Roman orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Laterrade, Jean Fr., Fr. natur.; 1780*—1858 D.U.
La Teyssonnière, Antoine Charles Nicolas, Comte de, French historian; 1775—1845 D.U.
Latham, John, Eng. ornithologist; 1740—1837 D.R.U.
Latham, Robert Gordon, English physician and author; *b.* 1812 D.F.M.U.
Latham, Roger, English printer; 1535 W.
Lathbury, Thomas, English divine and author; 1798—1865 M.
Lathell, Nicholas, English baron of the Exchequer; 1487 *f.*
La Thorillière. See **Thorillière.**
Lathrop, John, English divine in America; 1740—1816 A.*a.*
Lathrop, John, American author; 1772—1820 A.*a.*
Lathrop, Joseph, American divine; 1731—1820 A.*a.c.*
La Thuillerée. See **Thuillerie.**
Latil, Madame Eugénie, French paintress; *b.* 1808 F.
Latil, Jean Baptiste Marie Anne Antoine de, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1761—1839 D.U.
Latil, Matthieu François Vincent, French painter; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Latimer, Hugh, bishop of Worcester (1535), English reformer and martyr; *b.* 1472,* *ex.* 1554 *b.*C.D.R.U.W.
Latimer, William, English reviver of classical learning; *d.* 1545* C.R.
Latimer, William, English divine; *d.* 1583 *l.q.*
Latini, Brunetto, Italian grammarian and encyclopedist; 1230—1294 C.R.W.
Latini, Latino, Italian critic and litterateur; 1513—1593 C.D.R.U.W.
Latino, Juan, negro poet; 1580* D.E.U.
Latinus, Roman actor; 100 D.U.
Latius, *or* **Laet**, John, Dutch printer; 1565 W.
Latomus, Jacob, Flemish theologian; *d.* 1544 C.R.W.
Latosz, Jan, Polish astronomer and physician; 1530*—1600* D.U.
Latoua, Bertrand de, French ecclesiastical writer; 1700*—1780 D.U.
Latouche, Auguste, French hebraist; *b.* 1798* D.U.
Latouche, Hyacinthe Thabaud de, French romance writer and poet; 1785—1851 D.U.
Latouche, N. de, French gram.; 1680*—1730* D.U.
La Touche-Tréville, Louis René Madeleine Lavassor de, French rear-admiral and representative; 1745—1804 D.U.
La Touloubre. See **Ventre.**
Latour, Cagnard, Baron of, French physician; *b.* 1777 D.U.
La Tour, Charles Antoine Maximilien Baillet, Count of, Belgian general in the Austrian service; 1737—1806 D.U.
La Tour, Charles Jean Baptiste des Galois de la, Vicomte de Glenè, French politician and statesman; 1715—1802 D.U.
Latour, Dominique, French phys.; 1749—1820* D.U.
Latour, Ernest Christophe Baillet, Count of, Belgian politician; 1688—1732 D.U.
Latour, Jean Baptiste Tenant de, French bibliographer; *b.* 1779 D.U.
Latour, Jean Raimond Jacques Amédée, French physician; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Latour, Isidore (*Latour*), French dramatist; 1809* F.
Latour, Joseph, Fr. landscape painter; 1817—1863 N.
La Tour, Lambert de, seigneur de Limoux; *d.* 1235* D.U.
La Tour, Louis de, *or* Ludovicus Turrianus, Belgian Latin poet; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Latour, Louis Antoine Tenant de, French litterateur and poet; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
La Tour, Louis Willebrod Antoine Baillet de, Belgian general in the Austrian service; 1753—1836 D.U.
La Tour, Maurice Quentin de, French artist in crayons; 1704—1788 D.R.U.
La Tour, Pierre François de, d'Arerez, French Oratorian superior-general; 1653—1733 U.
La Tour, Theodore Baillet, Count of, Belgian field-marshal in the Austrian service; 1780—1848 D.U.
Latour d'Auvergne, Maurice Edouard Godefroi, Count of, French military writer; 1796—1832 D.U.
Latour d'Auvergne Lauragais, Hugues Robert Jean Charles de, French bp. of Arras; 1768—1851 D.U.
Latour d'Auvergne, Théophile Malo Corret de, French general; 1743—1800 D.U.
Latour-Dumoulin, Henri, French author; *b.* 1822 F.
La Tour-Foissay, Philippe François, French general; 1750—1804 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, Armand Charles Septime de Fay, Count of, French diplomatist; 1801—1845 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, César Florimond, Marquis of, French politician; *b.* 1820 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, Charles de Fay, Count of, French general; *d.* 1846 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, Jean de Fay, Baron of, French cavalry general; 1560 D.U.
Latour-Maubourg, Jean Hector de Fay de, knight of Malta, Fr. commander of Chambéry; *d.* 1685 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, Marie Charles César Fay, Count of, French general; 1758—1831 D.U.
Latour-Maubourg, Marie Victor Fay, Marquis de, French general and politician; 1766—1850 D.U.
La Tour-Maubourg, Rodolphe de Fay, Viscount of, French general; *b.* 1787 D.U.
Latour de Saint Ybars, Isidore, French dramatic author; 1809* D.U.
La Tour du Pin de la Charce, Jacques François René de, French preacher and canon of Tournay; 1720—1765 D.U.
La Tour du Pin Gouvernet, Jean Frédéric de, comte de Paulin, French minister of war; 1727—1794 D.U.
La Tour du Pin Gouvernet, René de la, French archbishop of Rheims; 1543—1619 D.U.
La Tour du Pin Montauban, Hector de, French general; *b.* 1590* D.P.U.
La Tour du Pin Montauban, Louis Pierre de, French bishop of Toulon; *d.* 1737 U.
La Tour du Pin Montauban, René, Marquis de la, French lieutenant-general; 1620*—1687 D.U.
La Touraille, Christophe, Count of, French litterateur; *b.* 1730* D.U.
La Tournerie, Etienne le Royer de, French jurist and litterateur; 1730—1812 D.U.
La Tourrette, Jacques Annibal Claret de Fleurieu de, French litterateur; 1692—1776 D.U.
La Tourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Clavet de Fleurieu de, French naturalist and litt.; 1729—1793 D.U.W.

La Tourrette, Marie Juste Antoine de la Rivoire, Marquis of, French politician; 1751—1819 D.U.
Latrade, Louis Chassaignac de, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1812 F.
Latreille, Pierre André, French entomologist, naturalist, and author; 1762—1833 D.R.U.
La Tremouille, Charles Bretagne Marie Joseph. Duke of, French general and politician; 1764—1839 D.U.
La Tremouille, Claude, Duke of, French general; 1566—1604 D.U.
La Tremouille, Henri, Duke of, French general; 1599—1674 D.U.
La Tremouille, Henri Charles de, prince of Tarentum, French military officer; 1620—1672 D.U.
La Trimouille, Antoine Philippe de, prince of Talmont, French politician; *d.* 1794 F.U.
La Trimouille, François de, Frenchman, married granddaughter of the king of Naples, whence the family pretensions to the crown; 1525* D.U.
La Trimouille, Georges de, French prime minister of Charles VII.; 1385*—1446 D.U.
Latro, Marcus Portius, Spanish Latin rhetorician; *b.* B.C. 50* D.U.
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, English archt.; *d.* 1820 U.
Latude, Henri Masers de, French state prisoner; 1725—1805 D.U.
Latuin (*St Sain*), French bishop of Seez, in Normandy; *d.* 110 D.U.
Laubanie, Yrieix de Magonthier de, French general; 1641—1706 D.U.
Laubardemont, Jacques Martin, French counsellor of state; 17th cent. U.
Laube, Heinrich, German litt. and poet; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Laubert, Charles Jean, French physician and chemist; 1762—1835 D.*n*.U.
Laubespin, Emmanuel, Comte de, French noble and author; 1780—1848 D.U.
L'Aubespine, Charles de, marquis of Chateauneuf-sur-Mer, French diplomatist; *d.* 1653 D.U.
L'Aubespine, Claude de, French dipl.; *d.* 1567 D.U.
L'Aubespine, Sebastien de, French diplomatist and bishop of Limoges; 1518—1582 D.U.
Laubry, Maurice, French jurist and writer; 1745—1803 D.U.
Laud, William, bishop of St David's 1621, Bath 1626, London 1628, archbishop of Canterbury 1633; *b.* 1573, *d.* 1645 C.D.*d.h.l.*R.W.
Laudati, Gioseffo, Italian painter of the Roman school; *b.* 1672 D.T.U.
Lauder, Alexander, bp. of Dunkeld (1440); *d.* 1440 *k.*
Lauder, George, bishop of Argyle; 1437 *k.*
Lauder, James Eckford, Scotch painter; 1812—1869
Lauder, Robert, bishop of Dunblane; 1448 *k.*
Lauder, Robt. Scot, Scotch painter; 1803—1869 B.F.M.
Lauder, Thomas, bp. of Dunkeld, 1452-76; *d.* 1481 *k.*
Lauder, Sir Thos. Dick, Eng. litt.; 1784—1848 D.U.
Lauder, William, bishop of Glasgow 1408, lord chancellor 1423; *d.* 1425 C.*k.*
Lauder, William, Scottish critic and literary impostor; 1710*—1771 D.R.U.W.
Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of, Scottish statesman, M.P., and patriot; 1759—1839 C.D.R.U.
Lauderdale, James Maitland, ninth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1784 F.
Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of, English statesman; 1616—1682 C.D.R.U.
Laudin, Jean, French enameller; 1616—1688 D.U.
Laudin, Joseph, French enameller; 1667—1727 D.U.
Laudin, Noël (*the Younger*), French enameller; 1657—1727 D.N.U.
Laudivio, Zacharie, Italian litterateur and Latin poet; 1470 D.U.
Laudon, Gédéon Ernest, Baron von, Austrian general; 1716—1790 D.R.U.
Laudonnière, René Goulaine de, French adventurer; 16th cent. D.U.
Lauenstein, Joachim Barward, German historian; 1698—1746 D.G.U.
Laufenberg, Heinrich de, German poet; 1440* D.U.
Lauffer, Jacques, Swiss litterateur and historian; 1688—1734 D.*q*.U.
Laugée, Désiré François, Fr. painter; *b.* 1823 D.F.U.
Laugier, André, French chemist and professor; 1770—1832 D.U.
Laugier, César de Bellecour, Count of, Italian general and military writer; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Laugier, Dominique Jean Claude (*Eugène*), French litterateur; 1814—1858 D.U.
Laugier, Ernest, French astronomer; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Laugier, Jean Nicolas, Fr engraver; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Laugier, Joseph Tidele (*Toulonnais le Genie*), French poet; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Laugier, Marc Antoine, Fr. litt.; 1713—1769 D.R.U.
Laugier, Stanislas, French surgeon; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Laugier de Tassy, French historian and traveller; 18th cent. D.U.
Laujon, Pierre, French dramatic author and litterateur; 1727—1811 D.U.
Laumier, Charles Auguste, French litt.; *b.* 1781 D.U.
Laumond, Jean Charles Joseph, Count of, French administrator; 1753—1825 D.U.
Laumont, François Pierre Nicolas Gillet de, French mineralogist; 1747—1834 D.U.
Launay, De, French poet; 1640* D.U.
Launay, François de, French advocate and jurist; 1612—1693 C.D.R.U.W.
Launay, Jean Baptiste, French founder and engineer; 1768—1827 D.U.
Launay, Jean de (*Delaunay d'Angers*), French representative; *d.* 1794 U.
Launay, Jean Louis Maurice, French physician; 1788—1851 D.*n*.U.
Launay, Nicolas de, Fr. engraver; 1739—1792 D.N.U.
Launay, Pierre de, French Protestant writer; 1573—1661 C.R.W.
Launay, Robert de, Fr. engraver; 1754—1814 D.N.U.
Launey, Bernard René Jourdan de, governor of the Bastille; 1740—1789 D.U.
Launey, Jean Baptiste de, French advocate, litterateur, and representative; 1752—1831 D.U.
Launey. See **Delauney**.
Launfare, John de, English judge; 1258 *f.*
Launois, Auguste, French representative; *b.* 1806 F.
Launoy, Jean de, French doctor of the Sorbonne, canonist, and historian; 1603—1678 C.D.R.U.W.
Laupies, Pierre, French engineer; 1746—1820 D.F.U.
Laura, of Vaucluse, friend of Petrarch; 1310*—1348 R.
Laura, *or* **Lauri**, Filippo, Ital. painter; 1623—1694 R.
Lauragvis, Louis Léon Felicité, duc de Brancas, Comte de, Fr. dram. author and litt.; 1733—1824 D.U.
Lauraguais, Louis Marie Bufile, Marquis and Duke of, French colonel of cavalry; 1772—1817* D.U.
Laurati, Pietro. See **Lorenzetti**.
Laure, César, French manufacturer of Lyons and philanthropist; *d.* 1636 U.
Laure, Jean François Hyacinth Jules, French painter; *b.* 1806 D.F.N.U.
Laurea, Marcus Tullius, secretary to Cicero, Greek and Latin poet; B.C. 62 D.U.X.
Laureau, Pierre, French historian; 1748—1845 D.U.
Laurel, *or* **Laurelius**, Olaüs, Swedish ecclesiastical writer; 1585—1670 D.U.
Laurenberg, Johann, German Greek and Latin poet and mathematician; 1590—1658 D.U.
Laurenberg, Peter, German naturalist, physician, and astronomer; 1575—1639 D.*n*.U.
Laurenberg, Wilhelm, Germ. natur.; 1547—1612 D.U.
Laurenberg, Wilhelm, German naturalist; 1580*—1640* D.G.U.
Laurenburg, Jacob Sebastian, German jurist; 1619—1668 D.G.U.
Laurence, French, Eng. poet and author; *d.* 1809 R.
Laurence, Justin, French politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Laurence, Richard, English prelate, archbishop of Cashel; 1760—1839 R.

Laurencin, Aimé François, Count of, French general; 1760*—1833 D.U.
Laurencin, Auguste François Zéphyrin (*Chapelle*), French dramatist; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Laurencin, Jean Espérance Blandine, Count of, French litterateur; 1733–1812 D.U.
Laurencin, Julie d'Assier de la Chassaigne, Countess of, French poetess; *b.* 1741 D.U.
Laurençot, Charles Henri Ladislas, French dramatist; *b.* 1805* F.
Laurens, Andrea du, Fr. phys. and writer; *d.* 1609 R.
Laurens, Henry, American merchant and statesman; 1724—1792 *c.*R.
Laurens, Honorius, French advocate; *d.* 1612 R.
Laurens, Jean Bonaventure, French litterateur and music composer; *b.* 1801 D.F.
Laurens, John, American revolutionary officer; 1756—1782 *c.*R.
Laurens, Joseph Auguste Jules, French painter and lithographer; *b.* 1825 F.N.
Laurens, Louis des, Fr. Oratorian priest; *d.* 1671 U.
Laurent, antipope, archdeacon of the Basilica of St Marie Majoire at Rome; 460—520 D.U.
Laurent, French abbot of Saint Vaune; *d.* 1139* D.U.
Laurent, French bishop of Navarre; 16th cent. D.U.
Laurent de Liège, Fr. Benedictine and writer D.U.
Laurent (*the Physician*), Dutch poet and physician; 1440 D.U.
Laurent, Madame, French painter on porcelain; 1805—1860 B.
Laurent, Aimé, French representative and advocate; *b.* 1801 F.
Laurent, André, French engraver; 1720—1750* B.D.U.
Laurent, Auguste, French chemist; 1807–1853 D.U.
Laurent, Corneille Baldan (*de Graff*), Dutch filibuster, governor of the Cape; 1694 U.
Laurent, François Guillaume Barthélemy, French general; 1750—1825 D.U.
Laurent, Gaspard, French Protestant theologian and writer; *b.* 1580* D.U.
Laurent, Jean Antoine, French historian and portrait painter; 1763–1833 B.D.U.
Laurent, Jean Louis Maurice, French naturalist and writer; 1784—1855 D.U.
Laurent, Jules, French artist; *b.* 1798* F.
Laurent, Marie Luguet (*Marie*), French actress; *b.* 1826 F.
Laurent, Paul Marie (*Laurent de l'Ardeche*), French politician and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Laurent, Pierre, French engraver; 1739—1809 D.U.
Laurent, Pierre Louis Henri, French engraver; *b.* 1779 D.U.
Laurent, *or* **Laurens**, Pierre Joseph, Flemish engineer and mechanician; 1715—1773 D.R.U.
Laurent. See **Laurentius.**
Laurent-Pichat, Léon, French litterateur; *b.* 1823 F.
Laurenti, Fiorenzo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1490* D.U.
Laurenti, Joseph Nicolas, German naturalist and physician; 18th cent. U.
Laurenti, Pierre Sebastian, Fr. writer; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Laurentini, Giovanni (*l'Arrigoni*), Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Laurentius, Rom, archbishop of Canterbury, 604; *d.* 619 D.*d.h.l.*
Laurentius, bishop of Dunblane; 1160 *k.*
Laurentius, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1175
Laurentzen (*Laurentii*), Johann *or* Jan, Danish savant; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Laurès, Antoine, Chevalier de, French poet; 1707—1779 D.U.
Laurespin, Emmanuel, Count of, French journalist and writer; 1780—1848 D.U.
Laureti, Tommaso, Ital. ptr.; 1508–1592 D.R.T.U.
Lauri, Francesco Lorenzo Brancati de, Italian theologian and cardinal; 1611—1693 D.U.
Lauri, Giacomo, Italian engraver; *b.* 1570
Lauri, *or* **De Laurier**, Pierre, French painter; 17th cent. R.
Lauri des Lauriers, Balthazar, Flemish painter; 1570—1641 D.U.
Lauri des Lauriers, Francesco, Flemish painter of the Roman school; 1610—1635 D.U.
Lauri des Lauriers, Philippe, Flemish painter of the Roman school; 1623—1694 D.U.
Lauriano, Augustin Tribonius, Roumanian historian and philosopher; *b.* 1815* D.F.
Lauricesque, Antoine, sieur de Lagaouste, French mechanician; 1644–1710 D.U.
Lauridsen, Niels, Danish professor of *belles lettres*; *d.* 1759 D.U.
Laurie, Sir Peter, lord mayor of London; 1832-3 *b.*
Laurie, Robert, English mezzotinto engraver; 1740—1804 B.
Laurie, Robert, bishop of Brechin, 1670*; *d.* 1677 *k.*
Laurie, Sir William, Lancastrian warrior, killed at the battle of Northampton; 1460
Laurière, Eusèbe Jacob de, French jurist; 1659—1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Laurillard, Charles Leopold, French naturalist; 1783—1853 D.U.
Lauriscon, Jacques François, count of Tancarville (*Chev. Law*), French general; 1724—1785* D.U.
Lauriston, Auguste Jean Alexandre Law, Marquis de, French general and politician; *b.* 1790 D.U.
Lauriston, Jacques Alexandre Bernard Law, Marquis de, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1768—1828 D.R.U.
Lauro, Giacopo, *or* Giacopo de Trevigi, Italian painter; *b.* 1550 N.
Lauro, Giacopo, Italian engraver and archæologist; 16th cent. N.
Lauro, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur and modern Latin poet; 1581—1629 D.U.
Lauræus, Gabriel, Swedish *aumônier* to Charles XII. and writer; 1677—1753 D.U.
Lauron, Jean, French physician and archæologist; 16th cent. D.U.
Laury, Francesco, Italian painter; 1610—1635 U.
Laus du Perret, C. R., Fr. polit.; 1747—1793 D.U.
Laussedat, Louis, French representative; *b.* 1809 F.
Lausus, prefect and grand chamberlain to Theodosius II.; 5th cent. D.U.
Lautaro, Araucanian chieftain; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Lautensack, Hans Sébald, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1508 U.
Lautensack, Heinrich, German goldsmith, painter, and engraver; 1506—1590 N.
Lauterbach, Samuel Frederic, Polish historian; 1662—1728 D.U.
Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam, German jurist; 1618—1678 D.U.
Lauth, Thomas, Fr. phys. and prof.; 1758—1826 *n.*
Lauth, Ernest Alexandre, French physician and professor; 1803–1837 D.U.
Lautour-Duchatel, Louis, Fr. savant; 1676—1758 D.U.
Lautrec, Odet de Foix, Seigneur de, marshal of France; *d.* 1528 D.R.U.
Lautt, *or* **Lautens**, Jean, Flemish writer on heraldry; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Lauve, Heinrich, German litterateur; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Lauvergne, Madame de, French poetess; 1680 D.U.
Lauwerman, Kornelius *or* Laurimanus, Dutch Latin poet; 1520*—1573 D.U.
Lauwers, Corneille, Flemish designer and engraver; 17th cent. N.U.
Lauwers, Nicolas, Flemish designer and engraver; 1620–1660* D.N.U.
Lauzanne de Vaux Roussel, Adolphe Theodore de, French dramatic author; *b.* 1805 D.F
Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, Duc de, French adventurer; 1633–1723 D.U.
Lavagnia, Felippo de, Italian typographer; 1469 D.U.
Laval, Antoine de, sieur de Belair, French litterateur; 1550—1631 D.P.U.

Laval, Antoine J., French savant; *d.* 1728 D.U.
Laval, Etienne Abel, French historian; *b.* 1680* D.U.
Laval, Gui VIII., French warrior; *d.* 1295 D.P.U.
Laval, Gui IX., French warrior; *d.* 1323 D.P.U.
Laval, Gui X., French warrior; *d.* 1347 D.P.U.
Laval, Gui XII., French warrior; *d.* 1412 D.P.U.
Lavalette, le Vicomte Adrien de, French publicist; *b.* 1815 D.U.
Lavalette, le Père Antoine de, French Jesuit and missionary; 1707—1763* D.U.
Lavalette, Antoine Marie Chamans, Comte de, French counsellor of state and general director of the post; 1769—1836 D.R.U.
La Valette, Bernard de, French cavalry officer; 1553—1592 D.U.
La Valette, Bernard de, Duke, French statesman; 1592—1661 D.U.
Lavalette, Charles Jean Marie Felix, Marquis of, French diplomatist; *b.* 1806 D.U.
La Valette, François de Thomas, Seigneur de, French warrior; *b.* 1630* D.U.
La Valette, Jean Parisot de, 48th grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1494—1565 D.P.U.
La Valette, Joseph de Thomas de, French naval officer; *d.* 1744 D.U.
La Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon de, French cardinal and politician; 1593—1639 D.U.
La Valette, Louis de Thomas de, superior-general of the Oratorians in France; 1678—1772 D.U.
La Valette, N., Marquis de, French dipl.; *b.* 1810* F.
La Valette, Simeon Fayon de, French mathematician and writer; 1719—1801 U.
LaVallée, Guillaume François Fouques des Hayes des Fontaines de, Fr. dram. author; 1733—1825 D.U.
La Vallée, Joseph Adrien Felix, French historian; *b.* 1801 D.U.
La Vallée, Joseph, marquis de Bois Robert, French litterateur; 1747—1816 D.U.
Lavallée, Theophile Sebastien, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1804 D.F.
La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baume le Blanc, Duchesse de, French mistress of Louis XIV.; *d.* 1710 D.U.
La Vallière, Jean Florent de, French officer of artillery; 1667—1739 U.
La Vallière, Joseph Florent, Marquis de, French officer of artillery; 1717—1776 U.
La Vallière, Louis César de la Baume le Blanc, Duke of, French bibliopolist; 1708—1780 D.U.
Laval Montmorency, Gui Claude Rolland, Count of, French marshal; 1677—1751 D.U.
Laval Montmorency, Urbain de, marquis de Bois Dauphin, French marshal; *d.* 1629 D.U.
Lavanha, *or* **Labana**, Juan Baptista, Spanish mathematician and historian; 1580*—1625 D.U.Y.
Lavarande, Louis Léopold de Pecqueult de, French general; *b.* 1813 F.
Lavardin, Henri Charles de Beaumanoir, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1643—1691 U.
Lavardin, Jacques de, Fr. litterateur; *d.* 1588* D.U.
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marshal of France; 1551—1614
Lavardin, Jean de, *or* Jean de Ranay, sieur de Lavardin, French theol. and writer; *d.* 1590* D.U.
Lavater, Heinrich, Swiss physician; 1560—1623 U.
Lavater, Johann Gaspar, Swiss physiognomist and writer; 1741—1801 C.D.R.U.W.
Lavater, Ludwig, Swiss Protestant theologian and author; 1527—1586 D.G.R.U.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen de Stuer de Cassade, Duke of, French general; 1706—1772 D.U.
La Vauguyon, Paul François de Quélen de Stuer de Cassade, Duke of, Fr. politician; 1746—1828 D.U.
La Vauguyon, Paul Maximilien Casimer de Quélen de Stuer de Cassade de, Fr. polit.; 1768—1824 D.U.
La Vauguyon, Paul de Quélen de Stuer de Cassade, Count of, French politician; 1777—1837 D.U.
Lavaur, Guillaume de, French litt.; 1653—1730 D.U.
Lavaux, Christian, French advocate; 1747—1836 U.
Lavaux, Jean Charles Thiébault, French lexicographer and litterateur; 1749—1827 D.U.
Laver, Georg, German printer; 15th cent. D.U.
Lavergne, Alexandre Marie Anne de Lavaissère de, French novelist and dramatist; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Lavergne, Louis Gabriel Leonce Guilhaud de, French litterateur and political economist; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Lavergne-Fontbonne, Jacques Barthélemy Dieudonné de, French poet; 1769—1831 D.U.
La Verne, Léger Marie Philippe Tranchant, Comte de, Fr. tactician and litterateur; 1769—1815 D.U.
Lavicomterie, De. See **Vicomterie**.
Lavieille, Jacques Eugène Adrien, French engraver; *b.* 1818 F.N.
Lavigne, Anne de, French poetess; *d.* 1684 D.P.U.
La Vigne, Michel de, Fr. physician; 1588—1648 D.U.
La Vigne de Frecheville, Claude de, French physician to Louis XV.; 1695—1758 D.U.
La Ville, Leonard de, Fr. litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Laville, Gaétan Joseph Prosper César, Piedmontese general; 1775—1856 F.
Laville, Pierre de, sieur de Dombaste, French archæologist in the Swedish service; 1610* D.Q.U.
Laville de Mirmont, Alexandre Jean Joseph de, French dramatic author; 1782—1845 D.U.
La Villegille, Paul Arthur Nouail de, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1803 F.
La Villemarqué, Theodore Claude Henri Hersart, Viscount of; Fr. philol. and writer; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Lavingham, Richard, English divine; 1480* R.
Lavington, George, bishop of Exeter, 1747; *b.* 1683, *d.* 1762 C.D.L.R.W.
La Visclède, Antoine Louis de Chalamond de, French litterateur; 1692—1760 D.U.
Laviski, Andrew, le Père, Polish Jesuit and writer; 1605* D.U.
Lavizzario, Vincenzio, Milanese artist; 16th cent. T.
Lavocat, Antoine, French mechanician and agronomist; 1707—1788 D.U.
Lavocat, Gaspard, French military officer and politician; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Lavoisien, Jean François, French military surgeon; 1780* D.U.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, French chemist; 1743—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Lavollée, Charles Hubert, French litt.; *b.* 1823 F.
Lavollée, Paul Aimé, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Lavoye, Anne Benoite Louise, French songstress; *b.* 1818* F.
Lavradio, D. Antonio Almeida Soares E. Portugal, Marquis de, Portuguese administrator; 1729—1790 D.U.
Law, Andrew, American writer on music; *d.* 1821 *a.*
Law, Charles Ewan, recorder of London (1833), M.P.; *b.* 1792, *d.* 1850
Law, Edmund, bishop of Carlisle (1769), metaphysical writer; *b.* 1703, *d.* 1787 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Law, George Henry, bishop of Carlisle 1812, Bath 1824; *b.* 1761, *d.* 1845 *d.l.*W.
Law, James, Scotch secretary of state; 1463
Law, James, bishop of Orkney 1610, archbishop of Glasgow 1615; *d.* 1632 *k.*
Law, John, bishop of Clonfert, 1782; Killala and Achonry, 1787; Elphin, 1795 *c.*
Law, John, Scotch financier; 1671—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Law, William, English mystic divine and writer; 1686—1761 C.R.W.
Law. See **Ellenborough**.
Law de Lauriston, Jean, Scotch financier; 1671—1729 D.U.
Lawe, Thomas, English printer; 1585 W.
Lawes, Henry, English musician and composer; 1600*—1662 C.D.R.U.W.
Lawes, Will., Eng. music composer; *d* 1645 C.D.R.U.
Lawless, John, Irish agitator; 1772—1837

Lawless, Stephen, bp. of Limerick, 1353; *d.* 1359 *c.*
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Baron Cloncurry, English author; 1773–1853 *g.*
Lawney, Thomas, English divine; 1538 *q.*
Lawœstine, Charles Anatole Alexis, Marquis de, French general and senator; *d.* 1782 or 86 D.F.U.
Lawrance, John, American judge and statesman; 1750–1810 *e.*
Lawrence, bishop of Argyle; 1261 *k.*
Lawrence, bishop of Cork, 1238; *d.* 1264 *c.*
Lawrence, bishop of the Isles; 1249 *k.*
Lawrence, of St Martin, bishop of Rochester, 1251; *d.* 1274 *d.l.*
Lawrence, bishop of Ross, 1290; *d.* 1309 *c.*
Lawrence, Abbot, American politician and philanthropist; 1792—1855 D.*c.*F.
Lawrence, Amos, American merchant and philanthropist; 1786–1852 *e.*
Lawrence, Eugene, American author; 1855 *a.*
Lawrence, French, English politician (friend of Edmund Burke); *d.* 1809 *a.*
Lawrence, George Alfred, Eng. author; *b.* 1827 M.
Lawrence, Henry, English writer (friend of Milton) *a.*
Lawrence, Henry Montgomery, British general; 1806—1857
Lawrence, James, American captain; 1781—1813 *e.*
Lawrence, Sir James Clarke, M.P., sheriff of London, 1862; lord mayor, 1868 *b.*
Lawrence, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1658; lord mayor, 1664 *b.*
Lawrence, John, prebendary of Salisbury, writer upon gardening; *d.* 1732 *a.*
Lawrence, John, English agriculturist and publicist; 1756—1836
Lawrence, Sir John Laird Mair, lord governor-general of India; *b.* 1811 M.
Lawrence, Jonathan, Amer. author; 1807—1833 *a.*
Lawrence, Richard, archbishop of Cashel, 1822-38; *d.* 1838 *c.*
Lawrence, Soulden, Eng. judge, 1808; *d.* 1814 *f.*
Lawrence, Stringer, British major-general in India; 1697—1775 R.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, English portrait painter; 1769—1830 B.D.N.R.U.
Lawrence, Thomas, English physician and writer; 1711—1783 R.W.
Lawrence, Thomas, St, bishop of Cork and Ross, 1807-31; *d.* 1831 *c.*
Lawrence, Sir William, English surgeon and writer; *b.* 1783, *d.* 1867 D.F.M.
Lawrence, William, sheriff of London, 1857; lord mayor, 1863 *b.*
Lawrence, William Beach, governor of Rhode Island and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Lawrie, Robert, English engraver; 1740–1804 D.N.U.
Lawson, Henry, astronomer; 1774—1855
Lawson, Sir John, English parliamentary officer, 1659; *d.* 1665 R.
Lawson, John, Amer. explorer and writer; *d.* 1712 *a.*
Lawson, Mary Lockhart, Amer. poetess; 19th cent. *a.*
Lawton, Alexander R., American Confederate general; *b.* 1820* *e.*
Lax, William, Eng. mathematician; 1751—1836 D.U.
Laxton, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1540; lord mayor, 1544 *b.*
Lay, Benjamin, English philanthropist; 1681—1760 *a.*
Laya, Alexandre, Fr. jurist and publicist; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Laya, Jean Louis, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1761—1833 D.U.
Laya, Leon, French dramatic author; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Layard, Austen Henry, English traveller, archæologist, and diplomatist; *b.* 1817 D.F.M.U.
Layard, Charles Peter, Eng. divine; 1745*—1803 D.R.U.
Layard, Daniel Pierre, Eng. physician; *d.* 1802 D.R.U.
Layburn, John, high admiral of England; 1326
Layburn, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, 1503; *d.* 1508 *d.l.*
Layens, Mathieu de, Belgian architect; *d.* 1484 D.U.
Laynes, D. Francisco, Portuguese missionary and writer; 1656—1715 D.U.
Layrle, Marie Jean François, French naval commander and administrator; *b.* 1803 F.
Lays, François Lay, French singer; 1758—1831 D.K.U.
Layton, Richard, English clerk of the Privy Council, dean of York; *d.* 1544 *l.o.q.*
Layton, Thomas, English scholar; 1558 *q.*
Lazare, archbishop of Aix; 15th cent. D.U.
Lazareff, John and Christopher, chamberlains to the emperor of Russia; 1815 F.
Lazarus, prince of Servia; *d.* 1389 D.U.
Lazerges, Jean Raimond Hippolyte, French painter; *b.* 1817 F.*n.*
Lazeri, Pietro, Italian Jesuit and theologian; 1710—1789 D.U.
Lazerme, Jacques, French physician; 17th cent.
Lazius, Wolfgang, German physician, philologist, and historiographer; 1514—1565 C.D.R.U.
Lazowski, Polish refugee and artil. officer; *d.* 1793 U.
Lazzara, Cavaliere Nicola, Italian archæologist; 1744—1833
Lazzarelli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian poet; 1621—1694 D.R.U.
Lazzarelli, Luigi, Italian Latin poet and philosopher; 1450—1500 D.U.
Lazzari, Giovanni Antonio, Venetian copyist and painter in crayons; 1639—1713 T.
Lazzari, Michele, Italian antiq.; 1694—1770 D.S.U.
Lazzarini, Domenico, Italian hellenist, poet, and litterateur; 1668—1734 D.S.U.
Lazzarini, Gregorio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1655—1730 D.R.T.U.
Lazzarini, Giovanni Andreas, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1710—1801 D.I.U.
Lazzaroni, Giambattista, Cremonese artist; 1626—1698 T.
Lea, Isaac, American natural philosopher and author; *b.* 1792 *a.e.*
Leach, Harvey (*Hervio Nano, the Gnome Fly*); *d.* 1847
Leach, Sir John, master of the Rolls, 1827; *b.* 1760, *d.* 1834
Leach, William, Scottish divine; *d.* 1572 *q.*
Leach, William Elford, Eng. naturalist; 1790–1836 R.
Leade, Jennie, English mystic foundress of the Society of the Philadelphians; 1623—1704 U.
Leader, Benjamin William, Eng. painter; *b.* 1831 B.
Leader, William, English mezzotinto engraver B.
Leake, Sir John, British lord high admiral, 1708; *b.* 1656, *d.* 1720 C.D.R.U.
Leake, John, English phys.; 1720*—1792 D.*g.*R.U.W.
Leake, Richard, Eng. naval officer; 1626—1696 C.D.R.U.
Leake, Stephen Martin, English litterateur and herald; 1702—1773 C.D.R.U.W.
Leake, *or* **Leeke**, William, English printer; 1594 W.
Leake, William Martin, English lieutenant-colonel, archæologist, and traveller; 1777—1860 *a.*D.F.U.
Leal, Jozé Joaquin, Portuguese geog.; 18th cent. D.U.
Leaming, Jeremiah, American divine and writer; 1719—1804 *a.*
Leander (*Santo Leandro*), Spanish archbishop of Seville and ecclesiastical writer; 582 D.U.
Leander, Fr. Capuchin friar and author; *d.* 1667 E.
Leandro do Sacramento, le Père, Brazilian naturalist; *b.* 1762 D.U.
Leang-Ou-Ti, emperor of China, 501; *d.* 549
Leao, *or* **Liao**, Duarte Nunez do, Portuguese historian; *d.* 1608 D.U.Y.
Leapor, Mary, English poetess; 1722—1746 C.D.R.U.
Lear, Tobias, American diplomatist; 1760*—1826 *e.*
Learcos, of Rhegium, Greek sculptor; B.C. 616 D.R.U.
Leatham, Edward Aldam, English politician and author; *b.* 1828 M.
L'Eau, Corneille, French missionary; 1659—1734 D.U.
L'Eau, Eustace de, bp. of Limerick, 1311; *d.* 1336 *c.*
Leavitt, Joshua, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1794 *a.*

Lebaillif, Alexandre Claude Martin, French chemist and surgical instrument maker; 1764—1831 D.U.
Lebailly, Antoine François, French litterateur, fabulist, and dramatic author; 1756—1832 D.U.
Lebarbier, Gervais, sieur de Francourt, French Calvinist; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Lebarbier, Jean Jacques François, French designer and painter; 1738—1826 D.U.
Le Barbier de Tinan, Marie Charles Adalbert, French admiral; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Le Bas, Gabriel Hippolyte, French landscape painter; 1845 F.
Lebas, Jacques Philippe, French designer and engraver; 1707—1783 D.U.
Lebas, Jean Baptiste Apollinaire, French engineer; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Lebas, J., French poet and cook; 1730 D.U.
Le Bas, Louis Hippolyte, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1792 D.F.M.U.
Le Bas, Philippe, French hellenist and archæologist; *b.* 1794 D.F.
Le Bas, Philippe François Joseph, French representative; 1765—1794 D.U.
Lebaud, Pierre, French historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Le Bé, André, French caligrapher; *d.* 1690 D.U.
Le Bé, Guillaume, French engraver and typefounder; 1525—1598 D.U.
Le Bé, Guillaume, French librarian and engraver; 1636—1685 D.U.
Le Bé, Guillaume, French engraver, typefounder, and printer; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Le Bé, Henri Guillaume, French engraver, typefounder, and printer; *b.* 1570 D.U.
Lebeau, Charles, French historian, poet, and professor of Latin elocution; 1701—1778 D.U.
Lebeau, Isidore Gabriel Joseph, French antiquary; 1767—1830* D.U.
Lebeau, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and archæologist; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Le Beau, Jean Louis, Fr. philologist; 1721—1766 D.U.
Lebeau, Jean Louis Joseph, Belgian statesman; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Lebedef, Guérasim, Russian translator of Hindustani and Sanscrit; 1749—1815 D.U.
Le Bègue, Lambert, Belgian preacher, founder of the congregation of the Béguines and Bégards; *d.* 1187 U.
Le Bel, le Père, French historian of the order of Trinitarians; 17th cent. D.U.
Leber, Jean Michael Constant, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1780 D.F.
Leberecht, Carl von, German engraver of medals; 1749—1827 D.N.U.
Le Berriays, René, Fr. agriculturist; 1722—1807 D.U.
Lebert, Hermann, German physician; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Le Besnier, *or* **Besnier**, N., French mechanician and inventor; 17th cent. D.U.
Lebeuf, l'Abbé Jean, French historian, canon of Auxerre; 1687—1760 C.D.R.U.W.
Lebeuf, Louis, French senator and financier; 1792—1854 D.U.
Lebey de Batilly, Denis (*Dionisius Lebeus Batillus*), French jurist and Latin poet; 1551—1607 D.U.
Lebid, Ben Rabiat, Arabian poet; 623—763 R.
Le Bigot, Jean, French writer; *b.* 1549 D.U.
Leblanc, l'Abbé V., Fr. representative; 1813 F.
Leblanc, Claude, French secretary of state, 1713-26; *b.* 1669, *d.* 1728 D.U.
Leblanc, François, French numismatist; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Leblanc, Guillaume, bishop of Vence and Grasse, Latin poet; 1561—1601 D.U.
Leblanc, *or* **Dublanc**, Guillaume, French bishop of Toulon, philologist, and poet; 1520—1588 D.U.
Leblanc, Horace, French painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Leblanc, Jean, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Leblanc, Jean Bernard, French litterateur and historiographer; 1707—1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Leblanc, Louis, French surgeon; 18th cent. D.U.
Le Blanc, Marcel, French Jesuit missionary and writer; 1653—1693 D.R.U.
Le Blanc, Nicolas, French chemist; 1753—1806 D.U.
Leblanc, Richard, Fr. translator; 1510—1580* D.U.
Leblanc, Thomas, French Jesuit, moralist, and commentator; 1599—1617 D.U.
Leblanc, Urbain, French veterinary surgeon and writer; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Leblanc, Vincent, French traveller; 1554—1640* D.U.
Le Blanc. See **Blanc**.
Leblanc de Beaulieu, Jean Claude, French archbishop of Rouen; 1753—1825 D.F.U.
Leblanc de Guillet (*Antoine Blanc*), French litterateur and dramatic author; 1730—1799 D.U.
Leblanc de Phébois, François, French representative and writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Lebleu, Philippe Ezéchiel, French representative; *b.* 1804 F.
Leblond, Auguste Savinien, French mathematician and naturalist; 1760—1811 D.U.
Leblond, Désiré Frédéric, French advocate and representative; *b.* 1812 F.
Leblond, Gaspar Michel, French numismatist, archæologist, and writer; 1738—1809 D.R.U.
Leblond, Jean, seigneur de Branville, French poet; *d.* 1550* U.
Leblond, Jean Baptiste, French physician and naturalist; 1747—1815 D.U.
Leblond, Jean Baptiste Alexandre, French architect; 1679—1719 U.
Le Blond, Guillaume, French mathem.; 1704—1751 U.
Leblond, *or* **Leblon**, Jacob Christian, German painter and engraver; 1670—1741 U.
Leblond, *or* **Leblon**, Michel, German goldsmith and engraver; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Leblond de Saint Martin, Nicolas François, French litterateur; *b.* 1748 D.U.
Lebobe, Auguste Stanislas, French politician and magistrate; 1790—1858 D.U.
Lebon, Ghislain Franc Joseph, French representative; 1765—1796 D.U.
Lebon, Jean, Fr. phys. to Charles IX. and writ. D.U.
Lebon, Philippe, French engineer and chemist; 1769—1804 D.U.
Lebon-Desmottes, Louis, French general; *b.* 1789* F.
Leborgne de Boigne, Claude Pierre Joseph, French politician; 1764—1832 D.U.
Leborillier, Louis Constant, French representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Leborne, Aimé, Ambroise Simon, French music composer; *b.* 1797 F.
Leborne, Joseph Louis, French painter; *b.* 1796 F.
Le Bossu, René, French sub-prior of the abbey of St Jean de Chartres; 1631—1680 D.U.
Leboucher, Odet Julien, Fr. hist.; 1744—1826 D.U.
Le Boucq, Henri, French cupbearer to Philip IV. of Spain and writer; 1584—1660 D.U.
Le Boucq, Jacques, Fr. heraldic writer; *d.* 1573 D.U.
Le Boucq, Pierre, French historian; 1612—1676 D.U.
Le Boucq, Simon, French historian; 1591—1657 D.U.
Leboulanger, Jean, French president of the parliament of Paris; *d.* 1481 D.P.U.
Lebourdays, Hardouin, sieur de la Genevraie, French litterateur; *d.* 1640* D.U.
Lebouteux, Denis, French architect; *b.* 1819 F.
Le Bouvier, Gilles (*Berry*), French chronicler and king-at-arms; 1386—1460 D.U.
Lebouvier-Desmortiers, Urbain René Thomas, French litterateur and master of requests; 1739—1827 D.U.
Leboux, Guillaume, French bishop of Périgueux, preacher; *d.* 1693
Leboyer, Jean François, Fr. mathem.; 1768—1835 D.U.
Le Boys des Guays, J. F. E., French religious author; *b.* 1807 F.
Lebraly, Ch. Eugène, Fr. representative; *b.* 1802 F.
Lebras, Auguste, Fr. dram. author; 1816—1832 D.U.
Lebrasseur, J. A., French administrator and traveller; 1745—1794 D.U.
Lebrasseur, Pierre, French hist. and litt.; *b.* 1680 D.U.

Lebrecht, Michel, German historian ; *d.* 1807 D.U.
Lebret, Alexis, *or* Alexandre Jean, French litterateur ; 1693—1779 D.U.
Lebret, Cardin, seigneur de Flacourt, French jurist, counsellor of state ; 1558—1655 D.U.
Lebret, Henri, French historian ; 1630*—1700* D.U.
Lebret, Johann Friederich, German historian and librarian to the duke of Wurtemburg ; 1732—1807 D.U.
Lebreton, André François, French publisher and printer ; 1708—1779 D.U.
Lebreton, Ch. Louis, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1807 F.
Lebreton, Eugène Casimir, French general and representative ; *b.* 1791 D.F.
Lebreton, François, French pamphleteer ; *d.* 1586 D.U.
Lebreton, Jean Pierre, French politician and bibliographer ; 1752—1829 D.U.
Lebreton, Joachim, French secretary of the Academy of Fine Arts ; 1760—1819 D.U.
Lebreton, Théodore, French poet and representative ; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Le Breton, R. P. Fr., French polit. ; 1753—1826* D.U.
Le Breton, Sieur de La Fon Guillaume, French dramatic author ; *d.* 1578 D.U.
Lebreton de la Loutiere, Amable Louis François, French poet ; *d.* 1796 D.U.
Lebris, Charles, French theologian ; 18th cent. U.
Lebrun, Anne Charles, duc de Plaisance, French senator and general ; 1775—1859 D.F.U.
Lebrun, Antoine Louis, French litterateur and poet ; 1680—1743 D.U.
Lebrun, Madame Camille (*née* Pauline Guyot), French authoress ; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Lebrun, Charles, French painter and engraver ; 1619—1690 D.N.U.
Lebrun, Charles François, duc de Plaisance, French statesman and litterateur ; 1739—1824 D.R.U.
Lebrun, Denis, Fr. advocate and jurist ; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Lebrun, Isidore Frederic Thomas, French litterateur ; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Lebrun, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French painter and picture dealer ; 1748—1813 D.*n*.U.
Lebrun, Laurent, French Jesuit and Latin poet ; 1607—1663 D.U.
Lebrun, Louis, French architect ; 1770—1840* D.*n*.U.
Lebrun, Louis Joseph, Fr. physician ; 1722—1787 D.U.
Lebrun, Louis Sebastien, French music composer and dramatic writer ; 1764—1829 D.U.
Lebrun, Marie Louise Elizabeth Vigée, Madame, French painter and litterateur ; 1755—1842 B.D.F.U.
Lebrun, Pauline Guyot (*de Camille*), French authoress ; *b.* 1815* F.
Lebrun, Pierre, French theologian ; 1661—1729 D.U.
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine, French poet and senator ; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Lebrun, Pierre Henri Helène Marie Tondu, French statesman and publicist ; 1763—1793 D.U.
Lebrun, Ponce Dénis Ecouchard (*Lebrun Pindare*), French poet ; 1729—1807 D.R.U.
Lebrun, Sophie de Barbé Marbois, duchesse de Plaisance, French founder of a prize for Hebrew ; 1785—1854 D.U.
Lebrun-Desmarettes, Jean Baptiste, French Jansenist writer and liturgist ; 1650—1731 D.U.
Lebrun-Tossa, Jean Antoine, French dramatic author and publicist ; 1760—1837 D.U.
Le Brun de Charmettes, Philippe Alexandre, French poet and historian ; *b.* 1785 D.U.
Lebrun de Granville, Jean Etienne Ecouchard, French litterateur ; 1738—1765 D.U.
Lebyd, Abou-Okil-Lebid ben Rabiat, Arabian poet ; 575*—662 D.U.
Leca, Giovanni Paolo de, count of Cimarca, Corsican patriot ; 1450—1515 U.
Le Camus, Antoine, French poet and physician ; 1722—1772 D.U.
Le Camus, Etienne, French cardinal and theologian ; 1632—1707 D.U.
Le Camus, Jean, French magistrate and jurist ; 1636—1710 D.U.
Le Camus, Louis Florent, Fr. publicist ; *b.* 1723 D.U.
Le Camus de Melsons, Madame, French authoress ; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Le Camus de Mezières, Nicolas, French architect ; 1721—1789 D.U.
Lecanu, Louis René, French chemist and writer ; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Lecanu, Robert, Dutch chronologist and hebraist ; 1590 D.U.
Lecarlier, Marie Jean François Philibert, French representative and minister of police ; *d.* 1799 D.U.
Le Caron (*Charondas*), Louis, French judge and legal writer ; 1536—1617 D.F.U.
Lecarpentier, Charles Louis François, French painter and litterateur ; 1750—1822 D.U.
Lecarpentier de la Manche, Jean Baptiste, French representative ; 1760—1829 D.U.
Le Cat, Claude Nicolas, French surgeon and writer ; 1700—1768 D.G.*n*.U.
Le Cat. See **Cat**.
Le Cauchie, Antoine de, Belgian poet ; 1584—1625 D.U.
Lecce, Mateo da, Italian painter ; 16th cent. D.U.
Lecchi, *or* **Lech**, Antonio, Ital. artist ; 17th cent. T.
Lecchi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian engineer and mathematician ; 1702—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Lecène, Charles, French Protestant minister and theologian ; 1647—1703 C.D.R.U.W.
Lecerf, Philippe, French Benedictine monk, historian, and biographer ; 1677—1748 D.U.
Lecerf de la Vieville, Jean Louis, French keeper of the seals of the parliament, Normandy ; 1674—1707 D.U.
Lech, first duke of Poland ; 550 L.
Lech, duke of Bohemia ; *d.* 805 L.
Lech, John, archbishop of Dublin, 1311 ; *d.* 1313 *c.m.*
Le Chanteur, Jean Louis, French magistrate ; 1719—1766 D.U.
Le Chapelain, Charles Jean Baptiste, French theologian ; 1710—1779 D.U.
Le Chapelier, Isaac René Gui, French politician ; 1754—1794 D.F.U.
Le Charron, André Louis Lambert, Baron, Vendean officer and historian ; 1759—1837 D.U.
Le Chat, Julien Pierre Louis, Fr. litt. ; 1795—1849 D.U.
Le Chatelier, Louis, French engineer and author ; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Léchelle, ——, Fr. republican general ; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Lechesne, Auguste Jean Baptiste, French sculptor ; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Léchevalier, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur, diplomatist, and archæologist ; 1752—1836 D.U.
Léchevalier, Jules, French publicist ; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Lechmere, Sir Nicholas, English baron of the Exchequer (1689) ; 1613—1700 *f.*
Leclair, Jean Marie, French violinist and composer ; 1697—1764 U.
Lecler, Félix, French representative ; *b.* 1808 F.
Leclerc, Antoine François, Fr. litt. ; 1757—1816 D.U.
Leclerc, Charles Guillaume, French bookseller ; 1723—1795 D.U.
Leclerc, Claude Barthélemy Jean, French surgeon ; 1762—1808 D.U.
Leclerc, Daniel, Swiss physician and litterateur ; 1652—1728 D.U.
Leclerc, David, Swiss professor of Hebrew, and author ; 1591—1654 D.U.
Leclerc, David, Swiss painter ; 1680—1738 D.N.U.
Leclerc, Etienne, Swiss physician ; 1599—1676 D.U.
Leclerc, Gabriel, French physician ; 17th cent. D.U.
Leclerc, Isaac, Swiss engraver ; *d.* 1746 D.U.
Leclerc, Jacques Theodore, Swiss orientalist and theologian ; 1692—1758 D.U.
Le Clerc, Jean, French first martyr to the reformed faith ; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Le Clerc, Jean, French engraver ; 16th cent. D.U.

Leclerc, Jean, Swiss theologian, critic, and writer; 1657—1736 D.U.
Leclerc, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur and representative; 1756–1826 D.U.
Leclerc, Johann Friedrich, Swiss painter; *d.* 1717 D.U.
Le Clerc, Joseph Victor, French author and philologist; *b.* 1789 D.F.
Leclerc, Julien René, French conspirator; 1762—1839 D.F.U.
Leclerc, Laurent Josse, French litterateur and critic; 1677—1736 D.P.U.
Leclerc, Louis, Fr. economist and writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Leclerc, Louis Claude, Fr. litterateur; 18th cent. D.U.
Leclerc, Michel, Fr. dramatic author; 1622—1691 D.U.
Leclerc, Nicholas Gabriel, French physician, medical and historical author; 1726—1798 D.R.
Leclerc, Oscar (*Leclerc Thouin*), French agriculturist; 1798—1845 D.U.
Le Clerc, Paul, French theologian; 1657–1740 D.P.U.
Le Clerc, Perrinet, French traitor; 15th cent. D.U.
Leclerc, Pierre, French Jansenist and theologian; 1706—1781* D.U.
Leclerc, Sébastian, French designer and engraver; 1637—1714 D.N.U.
Leclerc, Victor Emmanuel, French general; 1772—1802 D.F.R.U.
Leclerc de Beau-Béron, Nicolas François, French theologian; 1714—1790 D.U.
Leclerc de la Bruère, Charles Antoine, French dramatic author; 1714–1754 D.U.
Leclerc Dostein, François Lafage, Baron, French general; 1776–1857 F.
Leclerc des Essarts, Louis Nicolas Marin, Comte, French general; 1770—1820 D.U.
Le Clerc de la Forest, Antoine, French litterateur and writer; 1563–1628 D.U.
Leclerc (*de la Meurthe*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Leclerc de Montlinot, Charles Antoine Joseph, French canon of St Pierre de Lille, and writer; 1732—1801 D.U.
Leclerc de Montmercy, Claude Germain, French poet; *b.* 1716 D.U.
Leclercq, Chretien, French missionary to America; 1630—1695* D.U.
Leclercq, Michel Theodore, French dramatic author; 1777—1851 D.U.
Le Clercq, Pierre, Dutch litterateur; 1692—1759 D.U.
Leclère, Adolphe Victor Giambattista, French actor; *b.* 1802 F.
Leclerq, Mathieu Nicolas Joseph, Belgian politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Le Clou, Etienne, French hagiographer; *d.* 1616 D.U.
L'Ecluse, Charles de, French physician and naturalist; 1526*—1609 D.R.U.W.
Lecluse, Fleury de, Fr. hellenist; 1774—1845 D.U.
Lecluse, N. Fleury, French litterateur, comic actor, and dentist; 1711*—1792 D.U.
Lecoat, Yves Marie Gabriel Pierre, French admiral; 1756–1826 D.U.
Lecocq, *or* **Lecoq**, Robert, bishop of Laon, French politician and patriot; 14th cent. U.
Le Cointe, Charles, French Oratorian and diplomatist; 1611—1681 D.U.
Lecointe, Ch. Jos., Fr. landscape painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Le Cointe, Gedeon, Swiss litterateur; 1714—1782 D.U.
Lecointe, Jean François Joseph, French architect; 1783—1858 D.F.
Lecointe, Jean Louis, French captain of cavalry and tactician; *b.* 1729 D.U.
Lecointe, Suzanne Alexandre, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Lecointe-Puiravaux, Michel Mathieu, French representative; 1750*—1825 D.U.
Lecointre, Laurent, French representative; 1750—1805 D.U.
Lecompte, attempted assassin of Louis Philippe; 1846
Lecomte, Ch. Hippolyte Emile, Fr. painter; *b.* 1821 F.
Lecomte, Felix, French sculptor; 1737—1817 D.R.U.
Lecomte, Florent, French archæologist; *d.* 1712 D.U.
Lecomte, Hippolyte, French painter; *b.* 1781 D.U.
Lecomte, Hyacinthe Louis Victor Jean Baptiste Aubry, French lithographer and designer; 1797—1858 D.U.
Le Comte, Jean, Fr. Prot. minister; 1500—1572 D.U.
Lecomte, Jean, French litt. and poet; *d.* 1707 U.
Lecomte, Jules, French maritime writer; 1812—1864 D.F.M.U.
Lecomte, Louis, French Jesuit, astronomer, and mathematician; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Lecomte, Louis, French sculptor; 1643—1695 U.
Lecomte, Marguerite, Madame, French engraver; *b.* 1719 D.U.
Lecomte, Narcisse, French engraver; *b.* 1794 F.
Leconte, Jean Joseph François, French litterateur; *d.* 1740 D.U.
Leconte, Antoine (*Contius*), French jurist and professor of law; 1526*–1586 D.U.
Leconte, Gabriel (*Gabriel de la Croix*), Fr. eccles., rector of the University of Rheims; 1617—1697 D.U.
Le Conte, John, American natur. and writ.; *b.* 1784 *e.*
Le Conte, John, American physician and naturalist; *b.* 1818 or 25 *e.*F.
Leconte, T., French traveller; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Le Conte de Lisle, Ch. Marie, Fr. poet; *b.* 1820 D.F.
Leconte (*de la Véreric*), Pierre Nicolas, French antiquary; 1728—1808 U.
Lecoq, Henri, French natur. and writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Lecoq, Karl Christian Erdmann Edler, German general; 1767–1830 D.U.
Lecoq, Luc, French writer and canon of the Cathedral of Orleans; 1669–1742 D.U.
Le Coq, Pascal, French physician; 1567—1632 D.*n.*U.
Lecoq, Pierre, Fr. writ. on canon law; 1728–1777 D.U.
Le Coq, Thos., Fr. dramatic author; 16th cent. D.U.
Lecoq-Madeleine, French author and military officer; 16th cent. D.U.
Lecor, Carlos Frederico, Portuguese general; 1764—1836 D.U.
Lecorvaisier, René, French theologian and writer; 1580—1630 D.U.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph, Comte, French general; 1760–1815 D.U.
Lecourbe, Henri, French magistrate and author; *d.* 1840* D.F.U.
Le Courrayer, Pierre Fr., French theol.; 1681—1776
Lecourt, Henri, French naturalist; *d.* 1828 D.U.
Le Courtier, l'Abbé F. J., French theol.; *b.* 1800* F.
Lecouteulx de Canteleu, Jean Barthélemy, French politician; 1749–1818 D.F.U.
Lecouturier, Charles Henri, French litt.; *b.* 1819 D.U.
Lecouturier, François Gervais, French military writer; 1768—1830 D.U.
Le Couturier, Nicolas Jérôme, French panegyrist; 1712—1778 D.U.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne, Fr. actress; 1692—1730 D.U.
Lecoz, Claude, abp. of Besançon; 1740–1815 D.U.
Lecreulx, François Michel, French engineer; 1734—1812 D.U.
Le Crom, l'Abbé Mathurin Marie, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Lect, Jacques, Swiss jurist, philologist, and diplomatist; 1560—1611 D.R.U.
Lecurieux, Jacques Joseph, French historical painter; *b.* 1801 B.D.F.M.U.
Lecuy, Jean Baptiste, French general of the order of the Prémontrés and litterateur; 1740–1834 D.U.
Lecuyer, Louis Victor Alfred, French representative; *b.* 1814 F.
Leczinski. See **Stanislas**.
Ledain, Olivier (*le Diable*) French barber, favourite of Louis XI., diplomatist; *d.* 1484 D.U.
Le Danois de la Soisière, André Basile, French politician and jurist; 1750—1825 D.F.U.
Ledéan, Aimé Jean Louis Nicolas René, French engineer; 1776—1841 D.U.

Ledebour, Karl Friederich, German botanist; 1785—1851 D.U.
Ledebuhr, Gaspard, German orient.; 16th cent. D.U.
Ledebur, Leopold Karl Wilhelm August von, German historian; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Ledeist (*de Botidoux*), French litterateur and representative; 1750*—1823 D.U.
Ledenham, Eustace de, English judge; 1196 *f.*
Lederlin, Johann Heinrich, German philologist; 1672—1737 D.R.U.W.
Ledermuller, Martin Forbeno, German physician; 1719—1769 D.U.
Ledes, John (*Alanbridge*, or *Manebrigg*), abbot of a Cistercian monastery in Yorkshire; 1538 *q.*
Ledesma, Alonso de, Spanish poet; 1552—1623 D.U.
Ledesma, Blas de, Spanish painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Ledesma, Josef de, Spanish painter; 1630—1670 D.U.
Ledhuy, Carle, French novelist; *b.* 1804 F.
Ledieu, François, French writer; *d.* 1713 D.U.
Ledigne, Nicolas, French poet; *d.* 1611* D.U.
Ledoux, Claude, French architect; 1736—1806 R.
Ledoyen, Guillaume, French poet; *d.* 1537 D.U.
Ledran, Henri François, Fr. surg.; 1685—1770 C.D.R.U.
Ledran, Nicolas Louis, French keeper of records, Paris; 1687—1774 U.
Ledred, Richard, bishop of Ossory, 1318; *d.* 1360 *c.*
Ledrou, Pierre Laurent, Belgian prelate, controversialist; 1640—1721 D.P.U.
Ledru, André Pierre, French botanist, traveller, and antiquary; 1761—1825 D.U.
Ledru, Nicolas Philippe (*Comus*), French physicist; 1731—1807 D.F.U.
Ledru Rollin, Alexandre Auguste, French statesman; *b.* 1808 D.F.M.U.
Ledru des Essarts, François Roch, Comte, French general; 1765—1844 D.U.
Leduc, Gabriel, French architect; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Leduc, Jan, Dutch painter; 1636—1671 N.
Leduc, Nicolas, French religious writer; *d.* 1744 D.U.
Leduc, Pierre Etienne Denis Leduc (*St Germain*), French litterateur; *b.* 1799 F.
Leducq, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; 1636*—1671 D.N.U.
Ledwich Edward, Irish statistician, antiquary, and author; 1739—1823 *a.*D.R.U.
Ledyard, John, companion of Captain Cook and author; 1751—1788 *a.*C.*e.*R.
Lee, Alexander, English composer; *d.* 1851
Lee, Alfred, Amer. Protestant bishop; *b.* 1807 *a.e.*
Lee, Ann, founder of the sect of Shakers in America; 1736*—1784* *e.*U.
Lee, Arthur, Amer. statesman; 1740—1792 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Lee, Catherine Anne Warfield, Amer. poetess; 1843 *a.*
Lee, Charles, American revolutionary officer and author; 1731*—1782 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Lee, Charles, Amer. geol. and author; 19th cent. *a.*
Lee, Day Kellogg, American author; 1852 *a.*
Lee, Edward, archbishop of York (1531), author and diplomatist; *b.* 1482, *d.* 1544 C.*l.o.q* R.W.
Lee, Mrs Eleanor Percy (*Ware*), Amer. poetess; 1843 *a.*
Lee, Mrs Eliza Buckminster, Amer. authoress; 1838 *a.e.*
Lee, Ezra, Amer. revolutionary officer; 1749—1821 *e.*
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, Amer. polit.; 1734—1797 *e.*
Lee, Frederick Richard, R.A., English landscape painter; *b.* 1799 R.F.M.
Lee, George, English divine; 1533 *o.q.*
Lee, George Augustus, English mechanician; 1761—1826 D.U.
Lee, Hannah F. (*Sawyer*), American authoress; *b.* 1805* *a.*D.*e.*U.
Lee, Harriet, English authoress; 1756—1851 *a.g.*
Lee, Henry, American general, governor of Virginia; 1756—1816 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Lee, Henry, American author; 1787—1837 *a.*
Lee, Henry, English surgeon and author; 1850 *a.*
Lee, James Prince, bishop of Manchester, 1848; *b.* 1804 *d.*M.
Lee, James, English botanist; *d.* 1795 *a.*W
Lee, Jesse, American Methodist divine; 1758—1816 *e*
Lee, John, ecclesiastical lawyer; 1783—1866
Lee, Leroy Madison, Amer. div. and editor; *b.* 1808 *e*
Lee, Luther, American divine and author; *b.* 1800 *l*
Lee, Mary Elizabeth, Amer. authoress; 1813—1849 *a.e*
Lee, Nathaniel, English dramatic poet; 1655*—169
C.D.R.U.W
Lee, Rachel Fanny Antonina, Eng. authoress; *d.* 182
Lee, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1452; lord mayor 1460 *b.*
Lee, Richard Henry, American statesman; 1732—1794 *a.*D.*e.*U
Lee, Richard Henry, American biographer; 1825 *a*
Lee, Robert, sheriff of London, 1594; lord mayor 160 *b*
Lee, Robert, professor of biblical criticism in the University of Edinburgh; *b.* 1804, *d.* 1868 M
Lee, Robert, English physician; *b.* 19th cent. M
Lee, Robert Edmund, American Confederate general *b.* 1808, *d.* 1870 *e*
Lee, Roger, English physician; 1563 *q*
Lee, Rowland, bishop of Lichfield, 1534; *d.* 1543 *d.l*
Lee, R. Bowdich, English authoress; 1800*—1856 *e.*F
Lee, Samuel, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1625—1691 R.W
Lee, Rev. Samuel, English orientalist; 1783—1852 D.U
Lee, Sophia, English authoress; 1751—1824 D.R.U
Lee, Thomas, Amer. judge and politician; 1769—1839 *e*
Lee, William, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1737; *b.* 1688, *d.* 1754 *f*
Lee-Lewis, *or* **Lewes**, Charles, English comic actor *d.* 1804 U
Leeb, Johann, German sculptor; 1790—1856* D.U
Leech, John, English draughtsman and comic illustrator; 1817—1864 B.D.F.M.U
Leechman, Will., Scotch theol.; 1706—1785 C.D.R.U.W
Leeds, Edward, English master in Chancery, 1562 *d.* 1590 *q*
Leeds, Francis Godolphin d'Arcy Osborne, seventh Duke of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1798 F.
Leeke, Thomas, English judge, 1660; *d.* 1662 *f.*
Leeke, William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1679; *b.* 1630*, *d.* 1687 *f.*
Leem, Knud *or* Canut, Norwegian ecclesiastic and philologist; 1697—1774 D.U.W.
Leemans, Conrad, Dutch archæologist; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Leemph, De, and **Ketelaer**, typographers and printers; 1474 W.
Leena, Greek courtesan, mistress of Harmodius and Aristogiton; *d.* B.C. 494 D.U.X.
Leene, Joseph van den, sieur de Sodelinsart, Belgian king-at-arms of the Low Countries and Burgundy; 1654—1742 D.U.
Leepe, Jan Anton van der, Flemish painter; 1664—1720 D.R.U.
Leeser, Isaac, German rabbi, hebraist, and author in America; *b.* 1806 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Leeu, *or* **Leeuw**, Gerard, Dutch printer; *d.* 1492 D.U.W.
Leeuw, Gabriel van der, Dutch ptr.; 1643—1688 R.U.
Leeuw, Peter van der, Dutch ptr.; 1644—1705 D.R.U.
Leeuwen, Simon van, Dutch jurist; 1625—1682 D.U.
Leeves, William, Eng. music composer; *d.* 1828 D.U.
Leewis, Denis, Belgian mystic theol.; 1394—1471 D.U.
Lefaucheur, Michel, French Protestant minister and preacher; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Lefaucheux, Emile, Fr. improver of firearms; 1855 F.
Lefebure, Guillaume René, baron de St Ildefont, French author and physician; 1744—1809 D.F.U.
Lefebure, *or* **Le Fevre**, Jean *or* Jacques, Belgian theologian; *d.* 1755 D.U.
Lefebure, Louis Henri, French litterateur, botanist, and musician; 1754—1839 D.U.
Lefebure, Simon, Prussian engineer and officer; 1720—1770 D.U.
Lefébure de Fourcy, Louis Etienne Lefebvre, French mathematician and writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.

Lefébure-Wély, Louis Alfred, French organist and music composer; *b.* 1817 D.F.
Lefebvre, Armand Edouard, French dipl.; *b.* 1807 D.F.
Lefebvre, Armand Bernardin, French engineer; 1734—1807 U.
Lefebvre, Charlemagne Théophile, French traveller and writer; *b.* 1805 or 11 D.F.
Lefebvre, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1798* F.
Lefebvre, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Lefebvre, Mlle. Constance Caroline, French singer; *b.* 1830 D.F.
Lefebvre, François Joseph, duke of Danzig, marshal of France; 1755—1820 D.R.U.
Lefebvre, Jacques, French politician; 1773—1856 D.U.
Lefebvre, Jean, Fr. poet and hist.; 16th cent. D.U.
Lefebvre, Nicolas, Fr. dram. author; 16th cent. D.U.
Lefebvre, Philippe, French litt.; 1705—1784 D.U.
Le Febvre, Tannegui, Fr. mathem.; 1658—1717 D.U.
Lefebvre, Valentin (*Valentino le Febvre de Venise*), Belgian painter and engraver; *b.* 1643 D.T.U.
Lefebvre. See **Faber, Fevre,** and **Lefevre.**
Lefebvre de la Bellande, Jean Louis, French administrator; *d.* 1762 D.U.
Lefebvre de Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Madeleine, French archbishop of Bordeaux; 1768—1836 U.
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Ch., Fr. gen.; 1773—1822 D.U.
Lefebvre-Durufle, Noël Jacques, French senator; *b.* 1792 or 7 D.F.
Lefebvre-Gineau, Louis, French natural philosopher; 1751—1829 D.R.U.
Lefebvre d'Hellancourt, N., French engineer; 1759—1813 D.U.
Lefebvre de Nantes, Julien, Fr. polit.; *d.* 1816* D.U.
Lefebvre de Villebrune, Jean Baptiste, French philologist; 1732—1809 D.U.
Leféron, Jean, Fr. herald and writ.; 1504—1570* D.U.
Le Féron, Pierre, French magistrate; *d.* 1320 D.U.
Le Ferron, Arnoul, French historian and magistrate; 1515—1563 D.P.U.
Lefeuve, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1818 D.F.
Lefevre, ——, Fr. engineer and archt.; *b.* 1695* D.U.
Lefevre, André, Belg. philol.; 1520*—1581 C.D.R.U.W.
Lefevre, le Père François Antoine (*Faber*), French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1670—1737 D.U.
Lefevre, Armand François, French bishop of Nabuce; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Lefevre, Ch. Shaw, Viscount Eversley, Eng. statesm., speaker of the House of Commons; *b.* 1794 D.F.M.U.
Lefevre, Claude, French painter; 1633—1675 D.U.
Lefevre, Désiré Achille, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Lefevre, François, French physician; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Lefevre, Franz, German philologist and author; 1525—1574 D.U.
Lefevre, Jacques, French historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Lefevre, Jacques, French editor; *b.* 1779 F.
Lefevre, Jean, Fr. jurist and law writ.; *d.* 1340 D.P.U.
Lefevre, Jean, French bishop of Chartres, chronicler; *d.* 1390 D.U.
Lefevre, Jean, French astronomer; *d.* 1706 U.
Lefevre, Sir John George Shaw, English statesman; *b.* 1797 M.
Lefevre, Jean Jacques, Fr. bookseller; 1779—1858 D.U.
Lefevre, Nicolas, French chemist; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Lefevre, Pierre François Alexandre, French dramatic author and poet; 1741—1813 D.U.
Lefevre, Robert, French painter; 1756—1830 D.U.
Lefevre, Roland (*de Venise*), French painter; 1605*—1677 D.U.
Lefevre. See **Faber, Fevre,** and **Lefebvre.**
Lefevre de Beauvray, Pierre, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1724 D.U.
Lefevre de la Boderie, Antoine, Fr. dipl.; *d.* 1615 U.
Lefevre de la Boderie, Gui (*Fabricius Boderianus*), French orientalist and litterateur; 1541—1598 D.U.
Le Fevre de la Boderie, Nicolas, French orientalist; 1544—1612 D.U.
Le Fevre de Saint Remy, Jean, French chronicler and herald-at-arms; 1394—1468 D.U.
Lefevre d'Etaples, Jacques, French polygrapher; 1455—1537 D.U.
Le Fevre-Deumier, Jules, Fr. litt.; 1797*—1857 D.F.U.
Lefevre-Deumier, Marie Louise Rouleaux-Dugages, French sculptress; *b.* 1824 F.
Lefevre de Lezeau, Nicolas, French historian; 1580*—1680 D.U.
Lefevre de la Planche, N., Fr. jurist; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Lefiot, Jean Alban, Fr. conventional; 1755—1839 D.U.
Le Flaguais, Joseph Alphonse, Fr. poet; *b.* 1805 F.
Le Flamenc, *or* **Le Flamand**, Aubert, sieur de Cany de, French chamberlain to Charles VI. and Louis, duc d'Orleans; *d.* 1420* L.U.
Lefol, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel, French general and politician; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Le Forestier, Jourdain, Italian mathematician D.U.
Le Forestier, Mathurin Germain, French theologian; 1697—1778 D.U.
Lefort, François, Russian statesman, general, and admiral; 1656—1699 D.U.
Lefort, Pierre Alexandre Francisque, French engineer and author; *b.* 1807 F.
Lefortier, Jean François, Fr. litt.; 1771*—1823 D.U.
Lefournier, André, French chemist and physician; 16th cent. D.*n*.U.
Lefranc, French publicist; 1720*—1792 D.U.
Lefranc, Denis Fr., Fr. mathem.; 1760—1793 D.U.
Lefranc, Jacques, French general; 1750—1809 D.F.U.
Lefranc, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French conspirator; *d.* 1816 D.F.U.
Lefranc, Pierre Charles Joseph Auguste, French dramatist; *b.* 1814 F.
Lefranc, Pierre Joseph, Fr. representative; *b.* 1815 F.
Le Franc, *or* **Franc**, Martin, Fr. poet; *d.* 1460* D.U.
Lefranc, Victor, French politician; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Le Franq, Jean Baptiste, French dramatic poet of the order of the Augustins; 17th cent. D.U.
Lefren, Lars Ulofson, Swed. orient.; 1722—1803 D.U.
Lefrère, Jean, French historian; *d.* 1583 D.U.
Le Froy, Thomas Langlois, Irish judge; 1776—1869 M.
Lefuel, Martin Hector, French archt.; *b.* 1810 D.F.
Legallois, Julien Jean César, French physician and physiologist; 1770—1814 D.R.U.
Le Gallois, Pierre, French author and bibliographer; 17th cent. D.U.
Legangneur, Guillaume, French caligrapher, secretary-clerk to Henry IV.; 1553*—1624 D.U.
Legare (*Bullen*), Mary Swinton, American artist; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Legare, Hugh Swinton, American litterateur and statesman; 1797—1843 *a*.D.*e*.U.
Le Gascon, N., French bookbinder; 17th cent. D.U.
Legate, Geo., Carmelite prior at Cambridge; 1538 *q.*
Legate, *or* **Legatt**, John, English printer; 1589 W.
Legati, Laurent, Italian physician and philologist; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Legauffre, Ambroise, French jurist and representative; 1568—1635 D.U.
Legay, Louis Joseph, French poet; 1759—1830* D.U.
Legay, Louis Pierre Prudent, French litterateur; 1744—1826 D.U.
Legazpi, D. Miguel Lopez de, Spanish conqueror of the Philippines; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Legeard de la Diriays, Joseph Prudent, French magistrate and representative; *b.* 1788 F.
Legendre, Madame Doublet de Persan, French authoress; 1687—1771 D.U.
Legendre, Adrien Marie, French mathematician; 1752—1833 D.R.U.
Legendre, Gilbert Charles, marquis de Saint Aubin-sur-Loire, French historian; 1688—1746 D.R.U.
Legendre, Louis, French clergyman and historian; 1655—1733 D.R.U.
Legendre, Louis, Fr. representative; 1756—1797 D.U.
Legendre, Nicolas, French sculptor; 1619—1671 D.U.
Legendre, R., French politician; *b.* 1782 F.
Legendre de la Nièvre, French polit.; *d.* 1822* D.F.U.

Legentil, Charles, Fr. merchant; 1788—1855 D.F.
Legentil de la Galaisière, Guillaume Joseph Hyacinthe Jean Baptiste, French astronomer and traveller; 1725—1792 D.U.
Leger, St (*Leodegarius*), French bishop of Autun; 616*—678 D.U.
Leger, Antoine, French pastor, philologist, and controversialist; 1594—1661 C.D.R.U.W.
Leger, Antoine II., Swiss Protestant pastor; 1652—1719 D.U.W.
Leger, François Pierre Auguste, French actor and litterateur; 1766—1823 D.U.
Leger, Jean, Fr. pastor and monk; 1625—1670 C.R.
Léger, Jean, Savoyard Protestant writer; 1615—1670* D.U.W.
Léger, Michel, Swiss Protestant pastor; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Leget, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1345 *b.*
Leggatt, Thomas, English martyr; *ex.* 1614
Legge, Edward, bishop of Oxford, 1816; *d.* 1827 *d.l.*
Legge, George, baron of Dartmouth, English admiral; 1647—1691 C.R.
Legge, Heneage, English baron of the Exchequer (1747); 1704—1759 *f.*
Legge, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1344; lord mayor, 1347 and 54 *b.*
Legge, Thomas, English scholar and author; 1536—1607 *f.o.q.*
Leggett, William, American politician and miscellaneous writer; 1802—1840 *a.e.*
Legi, Giacomo, Flemish painter; 17th cent. T.
Légier, Pierre, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1734—1791 D.U.
Legillon, Jean François, Belgian painter; 1739—1797 D.U.
Légipont, le Père Olivier, Belgian bibliographer; 1698—1758 D.U.
Legiore de Richebourg, Madame, French romance writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Le Glay, André Joseph Ghislain, French bibliographer and historian; *b.* 1785 D.F.
Le Glay, Edward André Joseph, French palæographer; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Legnani, Christoforo *or* Ambrogio, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Legnani, Stefano (*Il Legnanino*), Milanese artist; 1660—1715 D.T.R.U.
Legobien, Charles, French Jesuit, historian, and missionary; 1653—1708 D.U.
Le Gobien. See **Gobien.**
Legonidec, Jean François Marie Maurice Agathe, French antiquary and philologist; 1775—1838 U.
Le Gonidec, Joseph Julien, French magistrate; 1763—1844 D.U.
Le Gorrec, Claude Jean Marie, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Legote, Pablo, Spanish painter; *d.* 1662 U.
Le Gouaz, Yves Marie, Fr. engraver; 1742—1816 D.U.
Le Goulon, Louis, French engineer; *b.* 1640 D.U.
Legouvé, Ernest Wilfrid, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1807 F.
Legouvé, Gabriel Marie Jean Baptiste, French poet and tragic author; 1764—1812 D.U.
Legouvé, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; 1730—1782 U.
Le Gouvello, Regnauld, French litt.; 1669—1748 D.U.
Le Gouverneur, Guillaume, French bishop of St Malo; *d.* 1630 D.P.U.
Le Gouz de la Boullaye, François, French traveller; 1610—1669 D.U.
Legoyt, Alfred, French economist and statistician; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Legrain, *or* **Legrin**, Jean Baptiste, French historian; 1565—1642 D.U.
Legrand, le Père Albert, French Dominican preacher and hagiographer; *d.* 1640 U.
Legrand, A., of Amiens, French physician and medical author; *b.* 1800* F.
Legrand, Antoine, French Franciscan philosopher, theologian, and missionary; 1660 D.U.
Le Grand, Baptiste Alexis Victor, French engineer, under secretary of state; 1791—1848 D.U.
Legrand, Charles Dominique Paul, French actor and pantomimist; *b.* 1820 F.
Legrand, Etienne Antoine Mathieu, French orientalist; 1724—1784 D.U.
Legrand, François René Frederic, French poet and author; 1794*—1832 D.U.
Legrand, Jacques Guillaume, French architect; 1743—1807 D.R.U.
Legrand, Jacques (*Jacobus Magnus*), French Augustine moralist and preacher; 1350—1422 U.
Legrand, Jean Baptiste, Fr. philos.; *d.* 1704* D.U.
Legrand, Joachim, Fr. historian; 1653—1733 D.P.U.
Legrand (*de l'Oise*), Léon Victorin, French administrator; *b.* 1791 F.
Legrand, Louis, French jurist; 1588—1664 D.U.
Legrand, Louis, French theologian; 1711—1780 D.U.
Legrand, Marc Antoine, French dramatic author and actor; 1673—1728 D.U.
Legrand, Mathieu, French jurist; 1558*—1622 D.U.
Legrand, Pierre, French filibuster; 1632—1670 D.U.
Legrand, Pierre, Fr. author and polit.; *b.* 1804 D.F.
Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and antiquary; 1737—1800 D.R.U
Legrand de l'Oise, Victor, Fr. administ.; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Legrand de Lateu, Louis Augustine, French jurist; 1755—1819 D.U.
Legranzi, Giovanni, Italian music composer; 1625*—1690* D.U.
Legras, Madame (*née* de Marillac), French foundress and superior of the Gray Sisters; 1591—1662 D.U.
Legras, Antoine, Fr. litterateur; 1680*—1751 D.U.
Legras, Jacques, French poet; 16th cent. D.P.U.
Legras, Philippe, French jurist; 1752—1824 D.U.
Legras, Richard, Fr. physician; 1526—1584 D.P.U.
Legras du Villard, Pierre, Fr. litt.; 1700—1785 D.U.
Legraverend, Jean Marie Emmanuel, French jurist; 1776—1827 D.U.
Legris-Duval, René Michel, French religious writer and preacher; 1765—1819 D.U.
Legroing de la Maisoneuve, Comtesse Françoise Thérèse Antoinette, French litt.; 1764—1837 D.U.
Legros, Charles François, French theologian and critic; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Legros, Joseph, French opera singer; 1739—1793 U.
Legros, Nicolas, French theologian, hebraist, and controversialist; 1675—1751 D.U.
Legros, N., French writer; 1710—1770 D.U.
Legros, Pierre, French sculptor; 1666—1719 D.U.
Le Gros, Sauveur, French author and engraver; 1754—1834 D.U.
Le Grou, Jacques, Fr. historian; 1675—1754 D.U.
Leguat, François, French traveller; 1638*—1735 D.U.
Le Guerchois, Madeline d'Aguesseau, French moralist; 1679—1740 D.U.
Le Guillou, l'Abbé Corentin Marie, French theologian and music composer; *b.* 1804 F.
Le Haguais, Augustin, French jurist and poet; 1601—1666 D.P.U.
Le Hardy, Pierre, French politician; 1758—1793 D.U.
Le Hardy de Canapville, Philibert, French barrister; 17th cent. D.U.
Lehart, Walter, bishop of Norwich, 1446; *d.* 1472 *d.l.*
Leharivel-Durocher, Edmond Victor, French sculptor; *b.* 1816 F.
Le Hayer-Duperron, Pierre, French poet; 1603—1678 D.U.
Le Hennuyer, Jean, French bishop of Lisieux; 1497—1578 D.U.
Leheurt, Matthieu, Fr. theologian; 1561—1620 D.U.
Le Hir, Jean Louis, French economist; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Lehmann, Charles Ernest Rodolphe Henri, French painter of German origin; *b.* 1814 D.F.
Lehmann, Christian Godfried, German savant; 1765—1823 U.
Lehmann, Christoph, German hist.; 1568—1638 D.U.

Lehmann, Johann Gottlob, German mineralogist and writer; *d.* 1767 D.G.U.
Lehmann, Pierre Ambroise, Germ. litt.; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Lehmann, Peter Martin Orla, Danish polit.; *b.* 1810 F.
Lehmann, Rodolphe, French painter of German origin; *b.* 1819 D.F.
Lehms, Georg Christian, Germ. litt.; 1684–1715 D.U.
Lehoc, Louis Gregoire, French administrator and litterateur; 1743–1810 D.U.
Lehodey de Saultchevreuil, N., French litterateur and journalist; *d.* 1830 D.U.
Lehon, Charles Aimé Joseph, Comte, Belgian politician and diplomatist; *b.* 1792 D.F.
Lehongre, Etienne, French sculptor; 1628–1690 D.W.
Lehoux, Pierre François, French painter; *b.* 1808* F.
Le Houx, Jean (*le Romain*), French poet; *d.* 1616 D.U.
Lehrbach, Count, Austrian d'pl.; 1750—1805 D.U.
Lehrberg, Aron Christian, Livonian litterateur and philologist; 1770—1813 D.
Le Huen, Nicole, French Carmelite traveller and missionary; 15th cent. D.U.
Le Huérou, Julien Marie, Fr. hist.; 1807—1843 D.U.
Lehwald, Johann, Prussian general; 1685—1768 U.
Leib, Kilian, German philologist and theologian; 1471—1553 D.U.
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, German philosopher, historian, mathematician, jurist, theologian, and philologist; 1646—1716 C.D.G.R.U.W.
Leibnitz, Jean Jac., German theol.; 1653–1705 D.U.
Leiburn, Sir Richard, high admiral of England; 1316
Leiburn, William de, high admiral of England; 1236
Leicester, John, archbishop of Smyrna 1400, suffragan of Norwich 1413; *d.* 1424 *d.*
Leicester, Peter de, English judge; 1291 *f.*
Leicester, Pierre, Eng. historian; 1638—1678 D.*o.*U.
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, English noble, favourite of Queen Elizabeth; 1532*—1588 D.R.
Leicester, Roger de, English judge; 1276 *f.*
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, second Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1822 F.
Leich, Johann Heinrich, German philologist and antiquary; 1720—1750 D.R.U.
Leichner, Eccard, German naturalist and schoolmaster; 1612—1690 D.U.
Leichner, Johann Georg Heinrich Theodore, German painter; 1684—1769 D.U.
Leidrade, archbishop of Lyons, ecclesiastical writer; 736*—816 D.U.W.
Leidy, Joseph, American physiologist, naturalist, and writer; *b.* 1823 *a.e.*
Leifchild, John, English divine; 1780—1862 G.
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, American lawyer and statesman; 1781—1849 *a.e.*
Leigh, Charles, English naturalist and physician; *b.* 1660, *d.* aft. 1704 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Leigh, Edward, English theologian, critic, and philologist; 1602–1671 C.D.R.U.W.
Leigh, Michel, Norwegian poet and theologian; 17th cent. D.U.
Leigh, Sir Thomas, English jurist; *d.* 1545 *q.*
Leigh, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1555; lord mayor, 1558 *b.*
Leigh, Thomas Pemberton, Lord Kingsdown, English statesman; *b.* 1793 M.
Leigh, William Henry Leigh, second Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1824 F.
Leigh, W. H., writ. upon Australian travels; 1836 *a.*
Leighton, Alex., Scotch theol.; 1568—1649 C.D.R.U.W.
Leighton, Frederick, R.A., English painter; *b.* 1830 B.
Leighton, Hen., bp. of Moray, 1414; Aberdeen, 1425
Leighton, Robert, bishop of Dunblane 1661, archbishop of Glasgow 1671; *b.* 1613, *d.* 1684 C.*k.*l.R.W.
Leighton, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1806-7 *b.*
Leinster, Augustus Frederick Fitz-Gerald, third Duke of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1791 F.
Leinster, William Robert Fitz-Gerald, Duke of, English politician; 1749—1805 D.*g.*U.
Leiserwitz, Johann Anton, German tragic author; 1752—1806 D.U.
Leisman, Johann Anton, German painter; 1604–1698 D.N.R.U.
Leisnier, Nicolas Auguste, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1787 F.N.
Leissègues, Corentin Urbain Jacques Bertrand de, French rear-admiral; 1758—1832 D.U.
Leist, Eduard, German painter; 1836 N.
Leitao de Andrade, Miguel, Portuguese writer; 1555–1629 D.U.
Leitao Ferreira, le Père Francisco, Portuguese writer; 1667—1735 D.U.
Leith (*Aboul Haretz*), Mussulman doctor; *d.* 791 U.
Leith-es-Soffar, *or* **es Saffar**, Persian founder of the dynasty of Soffrides; *d.* 860* D.U.
Leitner, Johann Sebastien, Germ. engraver; 1715 N.
Leitrim, William Sydney Clements, third Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1805* F.
Lejars, Louis, French litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Lejay, Claude, Swiss Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1505*—1552 D.U.
Lejay, Gabriel François, French Jesuit, philologist, and translator; 1657*—1734 D.R.U.
Lejay, Gui Michel, French advocate and philologist; 1588–1674 D.O.U.
Lejeune, Alexandre Louis Simon, Belgian botanist; *b.* 1779 F.
Lejeune, Claude, French musician; *b.* 1540* D.K U.
Lejeune, Henry, English historical painter; *b.* 1820 B.
Lejeune, Jean, French Oratorian and preacher; 1592–1672 U.
Lejeune, Jean Nicolas, French antiq.; 1750—1826 D.U.
Lejeune, Louis François, Baron, French general and painter; 1775–1848 D.U.
Lejeune, Paul, Fr. Jesuit missionary; 1592—1664 D.U.
Lejeune-Dirichlet, Peter Gustave, German mathematician; 1805—1859 D.U.
Le Jolle, Pierre de, French rhyme writer; 1660 D.U.
Le Juge, G., Fr. painter and engraver; 17th cent. D.U.
Le Juste, *or* **Just**, Jean *or* Juste, French sculptor; 16th cent. D.U.
Lekain, Henri Louis Cain, French tragic actor; 1728—1778 D.U.
Le Keux, Henry, English engraver; 1787—1868
Le Keux, John, English engraver; 1783—1846 D.U.
Lekprewik, Robert, Scotch typographer and printer; 1561 W.
Le Laboureur. See **Laboureur.**
Lelae, Claude Marie, French advocate and poet; 1745—1791 D.U.
Leland, Charles Godfrey, Amer. author; *b.* 1824 *a.e.*
Leland, Henry P., American journalist; 1856 *a.*
Leland, John, English scholar, antiquary, and author; 1506*—1552 C.D.*o.q.*R.W.
Leland, John, English Presbyterian minister and theologian; 1691—1766 C D.R.U.
Leland, John, American divine; 1754—1841 *e.*
Leland, Thomas, Irish historian and translator; 1722—1785 C.D.R.U W.
Leleux, Adolphe, French painter; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Leleux, Armand, French painter; *b* 1818 D.F.
Lelewel, Joachim, Polish polit. and hist.; *b.* 1789 F.
Lelex, king of Laconia; B.C. 1483 H.
Lelie, Adrian van, Dutch painter; 1755—1820 N.
Lelie, Jan de, German painter; 1788 N.
Lelienberg, C., Dutch painter; 1663 N.
Lelièvre, Claude Hugues, French chemist; 1752–1835 D.U.
Lelièvre, Hilaire, French military officer; 1800*–1851 D.U.
Lelièvre, Jean, abbot of St Féréol, canon of Vienne, antiquary and historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Lelli, Ercole, Italian painter, architect, engraver, and sculptor; 1702*–1766 D.N.T.U.
Lelli, Giovanni Antonio, Ital. ptr.; 1591—1640 D.T.U.
Lelli, Jean Aloysius, Italian secretary to archbishop of Montreal; *d.* 1594 D.U.

Lellis, Saint Camillo de, Italian founder of the order of Le Clercs; 1550—1614 D U.
Lellis, Carlo de, Italian jurist, poet, and historian; *d.* 1660* D.U.
Leloir, Heloïse Colin, French portrait ptr.; *b.* 1820* F.
Leloir, Jean Baptiste Auguste, French ptr.; *b* 1809 F.
Lelong, Jacques, French Oratorian and bibliographer; 1665—1721 D.R U.
Lelong, Jean, Flemish monk and translator; 14th cent. D.U.
Lelong, Paul, French architect; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Lelorrain, Louis Joseph, French painter and engraver; 1715—1760 D.U.
Lelorrain, Robert, French sculptor; 1666—1743 D.U.
Leloyer, Pierre, French litterateur; 1550—1634 D.U.
Lelut, Louis Francisque, French physician and philosopher; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Lely, Sir Peter (*Van der Faes*, or *Vaes*), Dutch portrait painter in England; 1617—1680 C.D.N.R.U.
Le Machon, Jean, French founder; *d.* 1501 D.U.
Le Maçon, Antoine Jean, French litt.; 16th cent. D.U.
Le Maçon, *or* **Le Masson**, Robert, chancellor of France; 1365—1443 D.U.
Le Maire, French inventor; 16th cent. D.U.
Lemaire, French traveller; 17th cent. D.U.
Lemaire (*de l'Oise*), French politician; *b.* 1783 F.
Lemaire, Auguste, French humanist; *b.* 1802 F.
Lemaire, François, French hist.; 1575—1638 D U.
Le Maire, Guillaume, French bishop of Angers; *d.* 1314 D.U.
Lemaire, Henri, French romance writer and journalist; 1756—1808 D.G.U.
Lemaire, Jakob, Dutch navigator; *d.* 1616 D.R.U.
Lemaire, Nicolas Eloi, Fr. Latinist; 1767—1832 D R.U.
Lemaire, Philippe Henri, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Le Maire, Pierre, French painter and engraver; 1597—1659 D.U.
Lemaire, Pierre Auguste, French litt.; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Lemaire. See **Maire**, Le.
Lemaistre, Antoine, French advocate, Jansenist, and writer; 1608—1658 D.U.
Lemaistre, Gilles, French jurist, president of the Parliament; 1499*—1562 D.P.U.
Le Maistre, Guillaume (*Guill Magister*), Flemish physician; *d.* 1585 C.D.*n*.P.R.U.W.
Lemaistre, Isaac Louis de Saci, French theologian; 1613—1684 D.U.
Lemaistre, Jean, French jurist, president of the Parliament; *d.* 1596* D.U.
Lemaistre, Martin (*Martinus Magister*), French theologian and philologist; 1432–1482 D.U.
Lemaistre, Pierre, French jurist; 1638–1728 D.U.
Lemaitre, Anne Clara (*Madame Clément*), French engraver; *b.* 1827 F.
Lemaitre, Augustin Fr., Fr engraver; *b.* 1797 D.F.
Lemaitre, Charles Frédéric, French actor and dramatist; 1850 F.
Lemaitre, Frédéric, Fr. dram. author; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Lemaitre, Pierre Jacques, French conspirator; 1750—1795 D.U.
Lemaitre de Claville, Charles François Nicolas, French moralist; 1670*—1740 D.U.
Leman, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1606; lord mayor, 1616 *b.*
Le Man, Maur, French Carmelite prior of the convent of Bordeaux; *d.* 1690 D.U.
Lemaout, Emmanuel, Fr. naturalist; *b.* 1806* D.F.
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Eng. statesman; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Le Marchant, Françoise Duché de Vancy, French authoress; *d.* 1754* D.U.
Le Marchant, Jacques (*Marchantius*), Flemish historian; 1537—1609 D.U.
Le Marchant, Sir John Gaspard, commander of the forces at Malta; *b.* 1803 F.M.
Le Marchant, Pierre, Flemish casuist; 1585—1661 D.U.
Lemarcis, Pierre Marie, French politician and litterateur; 1762—1826 D.U.
Lemare, Pierre, Alexandre, French grammarian; 1766—1835 D.R.U.
Le Mare. See **Mare**.
Le Marois, Napoleon Jules Polydore, Count, French senator; *b.* 1802 D.F.
Lemarquant, Louis François Auguste, French lieutenant of the hunt to the duke du Maine; 1734—1807 D.U.
Lemarrois, Jean Léopold François, French general; 1776—1836 U.
Lemascrier, Jean Baptiste, French abbé and litterateur; 1697—1760 U.
Lemasson, Innocent, French theologian, general of the Carthusians, and ascetic writer; 1628—1703 D.U.
Lemaure, Catherine Nicole, French opera singer; 1704—1783 U.
Lemazurier, Pierre David, French litterateur; 1775—1836 D.U.
Lembke, Johann Philippe, German painter and engraver; 1631—1721 N.U.
Lemène, Francesco Conte, Ital. poet; 1634—1704 D.U.
Lemens, Balthasar van, Flemish painter; 1637—1704 R.
Lemer, Jean Baptiste Raymond Julien, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Lemercier, Anatole, French politician; *b.* 1822 F.
Lemercier, Augustin Louis, Comte, French senator; *b.* 1787 F.
Lemercier, Charles Nicholas, Fr. painter; 1795 N.
Lemercier, Jacques, Fr. architect; 1596*—1660* D.U.
Lemercier, Jean Baptiste Nicolas, Vicomte, French politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Lemercier, Jules César Suzanne, baron d'Equevilly, French general; 1765—1828 D.U.
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1771—1840 D.U.
Lemercier, Louis Nicolas, Comte, French politician; 1755—1849 D.U.
Lemercier, Philipp, German painter; *b.* 1689 N.
Lemercier, Remond Jules, French printer; *b.* 1802 F.
Lemercier, Timothée, sieur de la Herodière, French poet; *b.* 1570 D.U.
Lemère, Ignace, French eccles. writer; 1677—1752 U.
Lemerre, Pierre, French writer on canon law; 1644—1728 D.P.U.
Lemerre, Pierre, French writer on canon law; 1687—1763 U.
Lémery (*Jeune*), Jacques, French chemist; 1678—1721 D.U.
Lémery, Louis, Fr. chemist; 1677—1743 C.D.R.U.W.
Lémery, Louis Robert Joseph Cornelier, French astronomer; 1728—1802 U.
Lémery, Nicolas, Fr. chemist; 1645—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Le Métel, sieur d'Ouville Antoine, French litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Lemettay, Pierre Charles, French painter; 1726—1760 D.U.
Lemière de Corvey, Jean Frédéric Auguste, French musician; 1770—1832 D.F.U.
Lemierre, Antoine Marin, French poet and tragic author; 1723—1793 D.U.
Lemierre d'Argy, Auguste Jacques, French litterateur; 1762—1815 D.U.
Lemire, Anton Sauvage, French painter; *b.* 1773 N.
Lemire, Aubert (*Miræus*), Belgian historian; 1573—1640 D.U.
Le Mire, Jean, bishop of Antwerp; 1560—1611 D.U.
Lemire, Noël, French engraver; 1724—1801 D.N.U.
Lemmege, Jan van, Dutch chronicler; 16th cent. D.U.
Lemnius, *or* **Lemneus**, Lieven, Dutch philosopher; 1505—1568 D.R.U.W.
Lemnius, Simon (*Lemechen*), Swiss Latin poet; 1510*—1550 D.U.
Lemnius, *or* **Lemneus**, Wilhelm, Dutch physician; 1530*—1568 U.
Lemoine, of Rouen, French painter; 1740—1803 U.
Lemoiné, Adolphe (*Lemoine Montigny*), French dramatist; *b.* 1812 F.

Lemoine, *or* **Lemoyne**, Antoine, sieur de Châteaugay, Canadian naval officer, governor of Cayenne; 1683—1730 *e.*

Lemoine, Charles, sieur de Longueil, Canadian governor of Montreal; 1656—1729 *e.*

Lemoine, Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.

Lemoine, François, sieur de Bienville, Canadian soldier; 1666—1691 *e.*

Lemoine, François, Fr. painter; 1688—1737 D.R.U.

Lemoine, Gustave, Fr. music composer; *b.* 1786 D.F.

Lemoine, Henri, French music composer and editor; *b.* 1786 F.

Lemoine, Jacques, sieur de St Hélène, Canadian officer; *d.* 1700 *e.*

Lemoine, Jacques Joseph, French litt.; *b.* 1770 D.U.

Lemoine, Jean, French cardinal and commentator; *d.* 1313 D.U.

Lemoine, Jean Baptiste, sieur de Bienville; 1680—1768 *e.*

Lemoine, Jean Emile, French journalist; *b.* 1815

Lemoine, Jean Philipp, French architect; *b.* 1750 N.

Lemoine, John, French author; *b.* 1814 F.

Lemoine, Joseph, sieur de Serigny, Canadian naval officer; 1668—1734 *e.*

Lemoine, Louis, sieur de Châteaugay, Canadian naval officer; 1676—1694 *e.*

Lemoine, Pasquier, Fr. litterateur; 16th cent. D.P.U.

Lemoine, Paul, sieur de Maricourt, Canadian diplomatist; 1663—1702 *e.*

Lemoine, le Père Pierre, French Jesuit and poet; 1602—1672 D.U.

Lemoine, Pierre Camille, French litterateur; *b.* 1723 D.U.

Lemoine, Sauvolle, first colonial governor of Louisiana; 1671—1701 *e.*

Lemoine d'Essoies, Edme Marie Joseph, French geographer and mathematician; 1751—1816 D.U.

Lemon, George William, English prelate and grammarian; 1726—1797 R.

Lemon, Mark, English journalist and humorist, one of the founders of *Punch*; 1809—1870 F.M.

Lemonier, Anicet Charles Gabriel, French painter; 1743—1824 D.U.

Lemonnier, Guillaume Antoine, French litterateur and translator; 1721—1797 D.R.U.

Lemonnier, Louis Guillaume, French naturalist and physician to the king; 1717—1799 D.R.U.

Le Monnier, Pierre de l'Enauderie, French moralist; 1450—1515 D.P.U.

Le Monnier, Pierre, Flem. traveller; 1552—1615* D.U.

Le Monnier, Pierre, Fr. astronomer; 1675—1757 D.U.

Le Monnier, Pierre Charles, French astronomer; 1715—1799 D.R.U.

Lemonnier, Pierre René, French dramatic author; 1731—1796 D.U.

Lemontey, Pierre Edouard, French litterateur and historian; 1762—1826 D.U.

Lemort, Jacques, Dutch chemist; 1650—1718 D.U.

Lemos, Don Pedro Fernandez de Castro, marquis de Sarria, Spanish statesman; 1576—1622 D.U.

Lemos, Pedro Juan, Conde de, Spanish statesman, viceroy of Naples, 1611; *d.* 1634 U.

Lemos, Thomas, Span. theol.; 1560—1629 C.D.R.U.W.

Lemos de Faria E Castro, Domião Antonio de, Portuguese historian and geographer; 1715—1789 D.U.

Lemos Mesa, Manoel de, Portuguese jurist; 1670—1744 D.U.

Lemot, François Frédéric, French sculptor; 1773—1827 D.N.U.

Lemouturier, Antoine, French sculptor; 16th cent. U.

Le Moyne, Gabriel, French music composer; 1772—1815 D.U.

Lemoyne, Jean Baptiste, French sculptor; 1704—1778 D.N.U.

Lemoyne, Jean Baptiste Moyne, French music composer; 1751—1796 D.K.R.U.

Lemoyne, Jean Louis, Fr. sculptor; 1665—1755 D.U.

Le Moyne, Nicolas René Désiré, French engineer; *b.* 1796 F.

Lemoyne d'Iberville, Canadian navigator; 1642—1705 D.U.

Lemoyne, St Paul (*Paul le Moyne*), French sculptor; *b.* 1784 F.N.

L'Empereur, Constantine, Dutch orientalist; 1570*—1648 D.U.

Lempereur, Louis Simon, French engraver; 1728—1808 U.

Lempriere, John, English ecclesiastic and classical biographer; 1765—1824 D.R.U.W

Lemuet, Pierre, French architect; 1591—1669 D.U.

Lemuet, Romuald, French mathematician; 1660*—1739

Lenæus, regent in Egypt; B.C. 173 H.

Lenain, Antoine, French painter; 17th cent. N.

Lenain, Louis, French painter; 17th cent. N.

Lenain, Matthieu, French painter; *d.* 1677 N.

Lenain, Pierre, French monk, sub-prior of La Trappe, ascetic writer; 1640—1713 D.P.U.

Lenardi, Giambattista, Italian painter T.

Lenatus, J. Menenius, consul at Rome, B.C. 477; another, 452 H.

Lenau, Nicolas, German poet; 1802—1850 D.U.

Le Nautonnier, Guillaume, sieur de Castelfranc, French astronomer; 1560—1620 D.U.

Lenclos, Anne de Ninon de, French courtesan; 1616—1706 D.R.U.

Lendinara, Cristoforo Genesini de Canozzi da, Italian painter; 15th cent. D.T.U.

Lendinara, Lorenzo Genesini de Canozzi da, Italian painter and sculptor of the school of Modena; *d.* 1477 D.T.U.

Lenepreu, Jules Eugène, French painter; *b.* 1819 F.

Lenet, Bernard Philibert, French theologian and orator; 1677—1748 U.

Lenet, Pierre, French procureur-général of the parliament at Dijon, counsellor of state; *d.* 1671 D.U.

Leneus, Pompeius, Latin gram.; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.

Lenfant, Alexandre Charles Anne, French Jesuit and preacher; 1726—1792 D.U.

Lenfant, Jacques, French Protestant minister, historian, and controversialist; 1661—1728 C.D.R.U.W.

Lenfant, Jean, French painter; 1615—1674 N.

Leng, John, bishop of Norwich (1723), and author; 1665—1727 C.D.*d.l.*R.W.

Lengard, Samson, English author; *d.* 1633 D.U.

Lengele, Martin, Dutch painter; 1650 D.N.U.

Lengerich, Heinrich, German historical ptr.; 1823 N.

Lengerke, Alexandre de, German agricultural writer; 1802—1853 D.U.

Lenglet, Emile, Eugène, French politician; *b.* 1811 F.

Lenglet, Etienne Gery, French politician; 1757—1834 D.F.U.

Lenglet, Lucien, French magistrate and representative; *b.* 1796 F.

Lenglet Dufresnoy, Abbé Nicolas, French philologist and compiler; 1674—1755 C.D.R.U.W.

Lenguich, Carl Benjamin, German numismatist and antiquary; 1742—1795 R.

Lenguich, Godfried, German historian and publicist; 1690—1774 R.

Lenhossek, Michel de, Hungarian physician and professor; 1773—1840 U.

Lenker, Johann, German optician; *d.* 1585 D.K.U.

Lennard, Sampson, English author, friend of Sir Philip Sidney; *d.* 1633 *a.*C.R.W.

Lenné, Peter Joseph, German horticulturist and architect; *b.* 1789 F.

Lennep, David Jacob van, Dutch philologist; 1774—1853 D.U.

Lennep, Jakob van, Dutch novelist; 1802—1868 F.M.

Lennep, Jan Daniel van, Dutch hellenist; 1724—1771 D.R.U.

Lennox, Lord Alexander Francis Charles Gordon, English captain of the Horse Guards; *b.* 1825 F.

Lennox, Lord Arthur, English politician ; *b.* 1806 F.
Lennox, Charles Henry Gordon, duke of Richmond, English statesman ; *b.* 1818 F.M.
Lennox, Charlotte (*Ramsay*), American novelist ; 1720—1804 *a.*C.R.W.
Lennox, N., Comte, Fr. aeronaut ; 1795—1836 D.U.
Lennox, Lord William Pitt, Eng. author ; *b.* 1799 M.
Lenoble, Eustache, baron de St Georges et de Teneliere, French litterateur ; 1643—1711 D.U.
Lenoble, Joseph, Fr. music composer ; 1753—1829 U.
Lenoble, Pierre Madeleine, French publicist ; 1772—1824 D.U.
Lenobletz, Michel, Fr. missionary ; 1577—1652 D.U.
Lenoir, Adolphe, Fr. surgeon and author ; *b.* 1804 *f.*
Lenoir, Alexandre Albert, French architect and archæologist ; *b.* 1801 D.F.N.U.
Lenoir, Etienne, French mathematical instrument maker and engineer ; 1744—1832 D.U.
Lenoir, Jean Charles Pierre, French magistrate ; 1732—1807 D.U.
Lenoir, Marie Alexandre, French archæologist ; 1761—1839 D.U.
Lenoir, Nicolas, French architect ; 1726—1810 D.N.U.
Lenoir, N., French painter ; 1779 N.
Lenoir, Paul Etienne Marie, French mathematical instrument maker ; *d.* 1827 D.U.
Lenoir-La-Roche, Claire Réguis, Madame, French mystical writer ; 1762—1821 U.
Lenoir-Laroche, Jean Jacques, French statesman and publicist ; 1749—1825 U.
Lenoncourt, Philippe, French cardinal ; *d.* 1591 U.
Lenoncourt, Robert de, French archbishop of Rheims ; *d.* 1531 U.
Lenoncourt, Robert, French cardinal ; *d.* 1561 U.
Lenormand, Mademoiselle Marie Anne, French fortune-teller and necromancer ; 1772—1843 D.U.
Lenormant, Charles, French archæologist and historian ; 1802—1859 D.F.M.U.
Lenôtre, André, French architect and garden designer ; 1613—1700 D.R.U.
Lenourry, Denis Nicolas, French Benedictine and savant ; 1647—1724 D.R.U.
Lens, Andreas Cornelius, Belgian painter ; 1739—1822 D.N.U.
Lens, Arnoul de, Belgian mathematician ; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Lens, Bernard, Belgian designer and engraver ; 1659—1725 N.
Lens, Bern., Belgian engraver and ptr. ; 1680—1741 R.U.
Lens, Bernard, Flemish engraver and painter on enamel ; *b.* 1741* D.U.
Lens, Jacques, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1746 B.
Lens, Jean de, French theologian ; 1541—1593 D.U.
Lenström, Karl Julius, Swed. writer ; *b.* 1811 D.F.M.U.
Lenthall, William, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1660 ; *b.* 1591, *d.* 1662 or 3 *f.*R.
Lenthe, F. C. G., German historical and portrait painter ; *b.* 1796 N.
Lentulus, César Joseph, Austrian field-marshal ; 1683—1744 U.
Lentulus, Cneius Cornelius (*Getulicus*), Latin historian ; B.C. 20—A.D. 39 D.H.U.X.
Lentulus, Cossus Cornelius (*Getulicus*), Roman consul ; B.C. 50—A.D. 25 D.H.U.X.
Lentulus, Cyriaque, Germ. publicist ; 1620*—1678 D.U.
Lentulus, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome, B.C. 327 ; others 275, 199, and 149 H.
Lentulus, L. Cornelius Lupus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 156 H.
Lentulus, Publius Cornelius (*Sura*), Roman conspirator, accomplice of Cataline ; *d.* B.C. 63 D.H.U.X.
Lentulus, Publius Cornelius (*Spinther*), Roman prætor ; B.C. 60 D.U.X.
Lentulus, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 18 H.
Lentulus, Ser. Cornelius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 303 H.
Lentulus, Roman mimic ; 1st cent. U.X.
Lenz, Carl Gotthold, German savant and historian ; 1763—1809 D.U.
Lenz, Johann Philipp Wilhelm, German landscape painter ; 1826 N.
Lenz, Samuel, German historian ; 1686—1760* D.U.
Lenzer, Johann Nicolaus, German painter ; 1749 N.
Leo I., St (*the Great*), 47th pope (440-61) ; *b.* 390*, *d.* 461 C.D.*d.*L.R.U.W.
Leo II., 82nd pope, 682 : *d.* 684 D.L.R.U.
Leo III., 100th pope, 795-816 ; *d.* 816 D.L.R.U.
Leo IV., 107th pope, 847-55 ; *d.* 855 D.L.R.U.
Leo V., 117th pope, 903-5 ; *d.* 905 D.L.R.U.
Leo VI., 126th pope, 928-9 ; *d.* 929 C.D.L.R.U.W.
Leo VII., pope, 936-9 ; *d* 939 D.L.R.U.
Leo VIII., 135th pope, 963-5 ; *d.* 965 D.L.R.U.
Leo IX., St, 155th pope, 1048-54 ; *b.* 1002, *d.* 1054 D.L.R.U.
Leo X. (*Giovanni de Media*), pope, 1513-21 ; *b.* 1475, *d.* 1521 C.D.L.R.W.
Leo XI. (*Alessandro Ottaviano de Medici*), 236th pope ; 1605 ; *b.* 1535, *d.* 1605 D.L.R.U.
Leo XII. (*Annibale della Genga*), pope, 1823-29 ; *b.* 1760, *d.* 1829 D.L.R.U.
Leo I., Flavius (*the Great*), emperor of the East, 457 ; *b.* 400*, *d.* 474 D.L.R.U.
Leo II., Flavius, 474 ; *b.* 470, *d.* 474 D.L.R.U.
Leo III., Flavius (*l'Isaurain*), 718 ; *b.* 680*, *d.* 741 D.L.R.U.
Leo IV., Flavius (*Chazarus*), 775 ; *b.* 750*, *d.* 780 D.L.R.U.
Leo V., Flavius (*the Armenian*), 813-20 ; *d.* 820 D.L.R.U.
Leo VI., Flavius (*the Philosopher*), 886 ; *b.* 865, *d.* 911 D.L.R.U.
Leo I., king of Armenia, 1123 ; *d.* 1141 D.L.U.
Leo II., 1185 ; *d.* 1219 D.L.U.
Leo III., 1269 ; *d.* 1289 D.L.U.
Leo IV., 1305 ; *d.* 1308 D.L.U.
Leo V., 1320 ; *d.* 1342 D.L.U.
Leo VI., 1361 ; *d* 1393 D.L.U.
Leo, archbishop of Ravenna ; 777
Leo, of Byzantium, disciple of Plato ; *d.* B.C. 350* H.R.U.X.
Leo, archbishop of Thessalonica and mathematician ; 9th cent. D.R.U.
Leo, Greek ecclesiastic ; *d.* aft. 981 R.
Leo, Greek historian ; 10th cent. D.U.
Leo (*the Grammarian*), Greek historian ; 1013 D.R.U.
Leo (*the Hebrew*), Span. cabalistic writ. ; 15th cent. R.
Leo (*de Marsi*), Italian monk, chronicler, cardinal, bishop of Ostia ; 12th cent. U.
Leo (*d'Orvieto*), Ital. chronicler ; 14th cent. C.D.R.U.
Leo Henri, German historian ; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Leo, Juan (*the African*), Arabian geographer ; 1483*—1552 C.D.R.U.
Leo, Leonardo, Italian music composer ; 1694*—1744* D.K.R.U.
Leo, Pietro Ceça de, Spanish traveller and author ; 16th cent. R.
Leo, Pilatus, Italian professor of Greek ; 1360 R.
Leo, Stypiota, patriarch of Constantinople ; 1134-43
Leo de St John, French Carmelite monk and miscellaneous writer ; 1600—1671 R.W.
Leochares, Greek sculptor ; 4th cent. N.
Leochartes, Olympic victor ; B.C. 736 H.
Leocrates, Athenian archon ; B.C. 712 H.
Leodamus, Athenian orator ; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas, Belgian hist. ; 17th cent. D.U.
Leofgar, bishop of Lichfield ; 1020 *d.l.*
Leofgar, bishop of Hereford (1056) ; *d.* 1056 *d.l.*
Leofric, bishop of Crediton 1046, Exeter 1050 ; *d.* 1072 *d.l.*
Leofsin, bishop of Worcester 1016 ; *d.* 1033 *d.l.*
Leofwin, bishop of Lindsey, 952* ; Dorcester, 958 *d.l.*
Leofwin, bishop of Lichfield, 1053 ; *d.* 1067 *d.l.*
Leolineap, Madoc, bp. of St Asaph (1357) ; *d.* 1357 *d.l.*
Leon, king of Sparta ; B.C. 593—560 H.
Leon, abbé de Laubes ; *d.* 1163 D.U.
Leon, Dutch necrologist and Benedictine monk ; 12th cent. D.U.

Leon, geometrician of the school of Plato D.U.
Leon, Lord de Welles, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1438
Leon, Carlo di Riminio, Italian painter; *d.* 1700 T.
Leon, Diego, Spanish general; 1804—1841 D.U.
Leon, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1639—1727 T.
Leon, Girolamo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Leon, Jean (*l'African*), Arabian geographer; 1483*—1552 D.U.
Leon, Luis de, Spanish poet and theologian; 1527—1591 D.R.U.
Leon, Magentinus, commentator of Aristotle and archbishop of Mitylene; 14th cent. D.U.X.
Leon, Pedro Lieca de, Spanish hist.; 16th cent. U.
Leon, of Egypt, Grecian mythol.; 4th cent. B.C. D U.X.
Leon (*Juda Arieh*), of Modena, Italian rabbi and author; 1574—1654 D.R.U.Z.
Leon de St Jean, French controversialist and theologian; 1600 1671 D.U.
Leon, Byzantine philosopher and archbishop of Thessalonica; 9th cent. D.U.
Leon-Leal, Don Simon de, Spanish painter; 1610—1687 D.U.
Leone y Gama, Antonio de, Spanish antiquary and numismatist in Mexico; 1735—1802 D.R.U.
Leonard, St, French hermit, founder of a monastery near Limoges; *d.* 559 U.
Leonard, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Leonard, of Pisa, *or* **Leonardo Bonacci**, Italian mathematician; *b.* 1170 or 80 D.U.
Leonard, of Udina, Italian Dominican preacher; *d.* 1470 U.
Leonard, Lord Gray, son of the marquis of Dorset, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1534
Leonard (*the Limousin*), French painter on enamel; 1480—1550* U.
Leonard, David, chief justice of Bermuda and author; 1740—1829 *a.*
Leonard, Jean Pierre, French painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Leonard, Nicolas Germain, French poet and litterateur; 1744—1793 D.U.
Leonard de Chio, Catholic bishop of Mitylene; 14th cent. D.U.
Leonard de Pistoie, Dominican writ.; 13th cent. D.U.
Leonardi, *or* **Leonardoni**, Francesco, Italian painter; 1654—1711 D.U.
Leonardi, Giovanni, Italian mor.k and writer; 1540*—1609 D.U.
Leonardis, Jacopo, Italian designer and engraver; *b.* 1712 U.
Leonardo, Augustin, Span. painter; 1590*—1640 D.U.
Leonardo, Jose, Spanish painter; 1616—1656 D.U.
Leonarducci, Gasparo, Italian poet; 1685—1752 D.U.
Leonatus, Macedonian general; *d.* B.C. 323 U.
Leonbruno, Lorenzo, Ital. painter; 1489—1537* D.U.
Leonce, St, bishop of Fréjus; *d.* 410* D.U.
Leonce, emperor of Syria, 484; *d.* 488 D.U.
Leonce, emperor of the East; *d.* 705 D.L.U.
Leonce, Pilatus, Greek philologist and translator; *d.* 1364 D.U.
Leone, Evasio, Italian litterateur; 1765—1821* D.S.U.
Leone, Giovanni da, Italian painter; 16th cent. E.
Leone, Guglielmo da, Italian painter, designer, and engraver; 1664—1740 D.N.U.
Leonelli, Zecchini, Italian architect and mathematician; 1776—1847 D.U.
Leonello, Antonio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1490* D.N.S.U.
Leonhard, Carl César von, German geologist, mineralogist, and writer; *b.* 1779 D.F.
Leonhard, Gustav, German geologist; *b.* 1816 F.
Leonhardi, Johann Godfried, German chemist and writer; 1746—1823 D.U.
Leoni, Giacomo, Venetian architect; *d.* 1746 R.
Leoni, Gullielmo da, Italian painter, designer, and engraver; *b.* 1664 N.U.
Leoni, Leone, Italian goldsmith, sculptor, and engraver of metals; *d.* 1592 D.N.R.U.
Leoni, Luigi (*Il Padovano*), Italian painter, sculptor, and engraver; 1531—1606 D.N.R.S.U.
Leoni, Ottavio (*Il Padavanino*), Italian painter and engraver; 1578—1630 D.N.R.U.
Leoni, Pompeo, Ital. sculptor and engraver; *d.* 1660 U.
Leoniceno, Nicolo, Italian physician and philologist; 1428—1524 C.D.R.U.W.
Leonicenus, Omnibonus, Italian grammarian and philologist; 1428—1500* D.R.U.W.
Leonico, Angelo, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Leonico Tomeo, Nicolo, Italian scholar and reviver of literature; 1456—1531 R.
Leonidas, of Tarentum, poet; B.C. 280 D.U.X.
Leonidas I., king of Sparta; *d.* B.C. 480 D.H.U.X.
Leonidas II.; B.C. 315*—236 D.H.U.X.
Leonidas, of Alexandria, poet; 1st cent. D.U.
Leonidas, Greek physician; 2nd cent. D.U.
Leonio, Vincent, Italian poet; 1650—1720 D.U.
Leonius, modern Latin poet, canon of Notre Dame of Paris; 12th cent. D.U.
Leonnat, Macedonian general; *d.* B.C. 322 D.U.
Leonori, Pietro Giovanni, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 14th cent. D.U.
Leontieff, Alexis Leontievitch, Russian orientalist; *d.* 1786 D.U.
Leontium, Athenian courtesan and disciple of Epicurus; B.C. 300 D.R.U.
Leontius, bishop of Antioch; 348 H.
Leontius, consul of Rome; 344 H.
Leontius (*the Scholastic*), Greek ecclesiastical historian and controversial writer; 6th cent. R.W.
Leontius, philosopher and mathem.; 6th cent. D.U.
Leontius, Byzantine historian; 10th cent. D.U.
Leopard, Paul, Flemish author; 1510—1565 D.U.
Leopardi, Agosto, Ital. archt. and sculptor; *d.* 1510 U.
Leopardi, Count Giacomo, Italian poet and philologist; 1798—1837 D.U.
Leopardo, Alessandro, Italian architect; *b.* 1450 N.
Leophanes, Greek physician and physiologist; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.
Leopold I., k. of the Belgians; *b.* 1790, *d.* 1865 D.F.M.
Leopold II.; *b.* 1835
Leopold I., Ignace, emperor of Germany, 1658; *b.* 1640, *d.* 1705 D.L.R.U.
Leopold II., 1790; *b.* 1747, *d.* 1792 D.L.R.U.
Leopold I., duke of Austria; 1157—1194 D.L.U.
Leopold II. (*the Glorious*), 1308; *b.* 1292, *d.* 1326 D.L.U.
Leopold III. (*the Brave*), duke of Austria, Tyrol, Styria, and Carinthia; *d.* 1386 D.L.U.
Leopold II., Giovanni Giuseppe Francesco Ferdinando Carlo, grand-duke of Tuscany; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Leopold (*l'Illustre*), margrave of Austria; *d.* 994 D.L.U.
Leopold (*le Beau*); *d.* 1096 D.L.U.
Leopold, St (*le Pieux*), 1096—1136; *d.* 1136 D.L.R.U.
Leopold, of Austria, dk. of Bavaria, 1138; *d.* 1142 D.L.U.
Leopold, duke of Lorraine, 1697; *b.* 1679, *d.* 1729 L.U.
Leopold, Achille Danois, Germ. litt.; 1691—1753 D.U.
Leopold, Carl Gustav de, Swedish poet and dramatic author; 1756—1829 D.R.U.
Leopold, Georges Auguste Sides, French litterateur, poet, and agriculturalist; 1755—1827 U.
Leopold, Johann Dietrich, German naturalist and biographer; 1702—1736 D.U.
Leorier-Delisle, Pierre Alexandre, French manufacturer; 1744—1826 D.U.
Léosthenes, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 323 D.R.U.X.
Leotaud, Vincent, French Jesuit and mathematician; 1595—1672 D.R.U.
Leothychides, king of Sparta; B.C. 491—469 D.H.U.X.
Leothychides, excluded from the throne of Sparta; B.C. 399 H.X.
Leouzon-Leduc, N., Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1820* D.F.U.
Leovigild, king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 586
Leowitz, Cyprien, Bohemian astronomer and astrologer; 1524—1574 C.D.R.U.
Lepage, Henri, French author and palæographer; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.

Le Paige, André René, Fr. geog.; 1699*—1781 D.U.
Le Paige, Guillaume, Belgian physician and writer; 1688—1765 D.U.
Lepaige, Jean, French theologian and biographer; 1575*—1650* D.P.U.
Le Paige, Jean, French litterateur; 1651—1713 D.U.
Le Paige, Louis Adrien, Fr. litt.; 1712—1802 D.U.
Le Paige, Thos., Fr. ascetic author; 1597—1658 D.U.
Lepaule, Franz Gabriel, French painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Lépaule, *or* **Lepaulle**, Guillaume François Gabriel, French painter; *b.* 1804 B.F.
Le Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julien, French physician and medical writer; 1520—1598 D.*n*.P.U.
Lepaute, Jean André, French horologer and mechanician; 1709—1789 D.R.U.
Lepaute, Jean Baptiste, French horologer; 1727—1802 D.R.U.
Lepaute, Joseph Lepaute d'Agelet; *b.* 1752* U.
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etable de Labriere, French female mathem. and horologer; 1723—1788 D.U.
Lepautre, Antoine, Fr. architect; 1614—1691 D.R.U.
Lepautre, Jean, French designer and engraver; 1617—1682 D.P.R.U.
Lepautre, Pierre, French sculptor and engraver; 1659—1744 D.P.R.U.
Lepayen, Charles Bruno, French agricultural writer; 1715—1782 D.U.
Lepays, René, sieur du Plessis Villeneuve, French poet; 1636—1690 D.R.U.
Le Pays de Bourjolly, Jean Alexandre, French general and senator; *b.* 1791 F.
Lepechin, *or* **Lepekhin**, Iwan Iwanowitch, Russian savant and statesman; 1739—1802 D.
L'Epée, Charles Michel, Abbé de, French philanthropist; 1712—1789 D.U.
Lepeintre, Charles Emmanuel, French actor; 1782—1854 D.U.
Lepeintre, Emmanuel Augustin, French actor; 1788—1847 D.U.
Lepekhin, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russian naturalist; 1739*—1802 D.U.
Lepel, Wilhelm Heinrich Ferdinand Carl, Graf von, German archæologist and antiquary; 1755—1826 U.
Le Peletier, Dom Laurent, French monk and archæologist; 16th cent. D.U.
Le Peletier, Pierre, French poet; *d.* 1680 D.P.U.
Le Pelletier, Alme, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1798* F.
Lepelletier, Claude, French magistrate and statesman; 1630—1711 D.P.U.
Lepelletier, Claude, Fr. theologian; 1670*—1743 U.
Lepelletier, Jean, French archæologist and alchemist; 1633—1711 D.P.U.
Le Pelletier d'Aulnay, Octave, Comte, French politician; *b.* 1815* F.
Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, Louis Michel, French advocate-gen. and representative; 1760—1793 D.R.U.
Le Père, Jean Baptiste, Fr. archt.; 1761—1844 D.U.
Le Pessier, Jean, Belgian Jesuit and prof.; 1594—1646
Le Petit, Charles, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Le Petit, Jean Fran., Belgian hist.; 1546—1615 D.U.
Le Petit, Ralph, bishop of Meath, 1227; *d.* 1230 *c.*
Le Picard, *or* **Picart**, Jean, treasurer of France; 1380—1456 D.U.
Le Picard, Philippe, French reciter and teller of tales; 16th cent. D.U.
Le Picart, François, French preacher; 1504—1556 D.U.
Lepicier, Bernard, French engraver, painter, and litterateur; 1698—1755 D.N.R.U.
Lépicier, Nicolas Bertrand, French painter and engraver; 1735—1784 D.N.U.
Lepicier, Renée Elisabeth Marlié, Madame, French engraver N.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 285; others, 232, 158, and 126 D.H.U.X.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 187 and 175; *d.* 152 H.X.
Lepidus, Marcus Æmilius, father of the triumvir; *d.* B.C. 77 D.U.X.
Lepidus, Marcus Æmilius, Roman triumvir and general; *d.* B.C. 13 D.R.U.X.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius, consul of Rome; A.D. 6 and 11 H.
Lepidus, Paullus Æmilius, brother of the triumvir; *d.* B.C. 40 D.U.X.
Lepidus, Qu. Æmilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 21 H.
Lepileur, Henri Augustin, French linguist; 1763—1828 D.U.
Lepine, Guillaume Joseph de, French physician; 1725 D.*n*.U.
Lepitre, Jacques Fr., French litt.; 1764—1821 D.F.U.
Le Plaisant, Jean, Liegois poet and chronicler; 1485*—1548 D.U.
Leplat, *or* **Leplait**, Jose, Flemish theologian and writer on canon law; 1732—1810 D.U.
Le Play, Pierre Guillaume Frédéric, French engineer and statistician; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Le Poer, Miler, bishop of Leighlin; 1320 *c.*
Le Pois, Antoine, Fr. numismatist; 1525—1578 D.U.
Le Pois, Charles, French physician; 1563—1633 D.U.
Le Pois, Nicolas, French physician; *b.* 1527
Le Poittevin, Edmond Modeste Eugène (*Poidevin*), French painter; *b.* 1806 F.N.
Le Poivre, Belgian geometrician; 17th cent. D.U.
Leporius, French Latin eccles. writer; 5th cent. D.U.
Le Poulchre, François, sieur de la Motte Messemé, French gentleman of the chamber to Charles IX.; 1546—1597 D.
Le Predour, Fortuné Joseph Hyacinthe, French admiral; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Le Predour, Louis Joseph Marie, French administrator; 1758—1794 D.U.
Lepreux, Felix Louis, French architect; *b.* 1796 N.
Leprévost, Augustine, French historian and archæologist; *b.* 1787 D.F.
Le Prevost d'Iray, Chretien Simeon, Vicomte, French poet and archæologist; 1768—1849 D.U.
Leprince, Auguste Xavier, Fr. painter; 1799—1826 U.
Leprince, Jean, French painter; 1733—1781 D.R.U.
Le Prince, Nicolas Thomas, French author and bibliographer; 1750—1818 D.U.
Leprince. See **Beaumont.**
Lepsius, Karl Richard, German orientalist, egyptologist, and author; *b.* 1813 D.F.M.U.
Leptine, Syracusan general; *d.* B.C. 383 D.U.X.
Le Puillonde Boblaye, Theodore, French general; 1795—1857 F.
Lequesne, Eugène Louis, French sculptor; *b.* 1815 F.
Lequeutre, Hippolyte Jos., Fr. painter; *b.* 1793 F.N.
Lequeux, Claude, French ecclesiastical writer, translator, and publisher; *d.* 1768 U.
Lequeux, Abbé J. F. M., French theologian and writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Lequeux, Paul Eugène, French architect; *b.* 1806 F.
Lequien, Michel, French Dominican theologian; 1661—1733 D.R.U.
Lequien de la Neuville, Jacques, French historian and litterateur; 1647—1728 D.U.
Le Quinio, Joseph Marie, French politician and publicist; 1740—1813* D.U.
Lerambert, Louis, French painter and statuary; 1614—1670 D.N.U.
Leray, Theodor Constant, French admiral; 1795—1849 D.U.
Lerbeke, Hermandoon, Prussian Dominican monk and Latin writer; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Lerber, Sigismund Louis, Swiss litt.; 1723—1783 D.U.
Lercari, Nicolas Marie, Italian cardinal and archbishop *in partibus*; 1675—1757 D.U.
Lerche, Johann Jacob, German natur.; 1703—1780 D.U.
Lerchenfeld, Gustavus, Baron von, German statesman; *b.* 1801 F.
Lerdo de Tejada, N., Mexican economist; 1850 F.
Lerebours, Nicolas Marie Paymal, French optician and author; *b.* 1794 F.

Lerebours, Noël Jean, Fr. optician ; 1762—1840 D.U.
Leremboure (*Basses Pyrenées*), French representative ; *b.* 1798* F.
Leri, Jean de, Fr. Protestant divine ; 1534—1611 R.
Léridant, Pierre, Fr. jurist and writer ; *d.* 1768 D.U.
Léris (*Alfred Desrosiers*), Fr. dramatist ; *b.* 1814* F.
Léris, Antoine de, French compiler ; 1723—1795 D.U.
Lerm, Gabriel de, Fr. modern Latin poet ; 1580 D.U.
Lerma, Francisco de Roxas de Sandoval, Duke of, Spanish statesman, 1598—1618 ; *d.* 1625 D.R.U.
Lerminier, Jean Louis Eugène, French litterateur ; 1803—1857 D.F.
Lerminier, Theodorie Nelamond, French physician ; 1770—1836 D.U.
L'Ermite, Daniel, Belgian Latinist ; 1584—1613 D.U.
Lermontof, Mikhail, Russian poet ; 1811—1841 D.U.
Lernutius, Jean, Flem. Lat. poet ; 1545—1619 D.R.U.
Le Rocquez, Robert, French poet ; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Leroi, Charles François, French Oratorian controversialist and savant ; 1698—1787 D.U.
Lerouge, André Joseph Etienne, French litterateur ; 1766—1833 D.U.
Lerouge, Georges Louis, French geographer ; 18th cent. D.U.
Lerouillé, Guillaume, French jurist ; 1494—1550* D.U.
Leroulx du Chatelet, Louis Onuphre, French legislator and publicist ; *d.* 1834 D.U.
Leroux, Adrien, French litterateur ; *b.* 1770* D.U.
Leroux, Célestin, French landscape painter ; 1850 F.
Leroux, Charles Marie Guillaume, French painter ; *b.* 1808 F.
Leroux, Claude Pierre, French surgeon ; 1730—1792 D.U.
Leroux, Emile, French politician ; *b.* 1804 F.
Leroux, Hippolyte, French dramatist ; *b.* 1805* F.
Leroux, Jean Baptiste, French architect ; 1745 N.
Leroux, Jean Marie, French engraver and designer ; *b.* 1788 D.F.N.
Leroux, Paul Louis, French actor ; *b.* 1819 F.
Leroux, Philibert Joseph, French lexicographer ; *d.* 1790* D.U.
Leroux, Pierre, French philosopher and economist ; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Leroux de Lincy, Adrien Jean Victor, French bibliographer and antiquary ; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Leroux des Tillets, Jean Jacques, French physician and statesman ; 1749—1832 D.U.
Leroy, Aimé Nicolas, French litterateur and lawyer ; 1793—1848 D.U.
Le Roy, Adrien, French printer of music and composer ; 1550 D.K.U.
Leroy, Alphonse Vincent, French physician and accoucheur ; 1741—1816 U.
Leroy, Alphonse, French engraver ; *b.* 1820* F.N.
Leroy, Charles, French physician and physiologist ; 1726—1779 D.*n*.U.
Leroy, Charles François Antoine, French mathematician ; 1780*—1854 D.U.
Leroy, Claude, French engraver ; 1709 N.
Le Roy, Daniel, Dutch preacher and hebraist ; 1661—1722
Le Roy, Ernest Hilaire, baron de Boisaumarie, French senator ; *b.* 1807 F.
Leroy, Henri, French engraver ; *b.* 1575 N.
Leroy, Jacques, Baron, Belgian genealogist and philologist ; 1633—1719 D.U.
Leroy, Jean Baptiste, French physician and writer ; *d.* 1800 D.U.
Leroy, Jean David, French architect ; *b.* 1786 N.
Le Roy, Jean Jacques Sebastien, French engineer ; 1747—1825 D.U.
Leroy, Jules David, French architect and antiquary ; 1728—1803 D.R.U.W.
Leroy, Julien, French horologer and author ; 1686—1759 D.U.
Leroy, Louis (*Regius*), French litterateur, publicist, and translator ; *d.* 1577 D.R.U.W.
Leroy, Louis Joseph French painter and engraver ; *b.* 1812 D.N.U.
Leroy, Pierre, French horologer and scientific writer ; 1719—1785 D.U.
Leroy, Pierre, canon of Rouen and author ; 1593 D.U.
Leroy, Pierre Joseph Jean Baptist Onésime, French litterateur ; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Leroy, Raoul, French physician and writer ; 1857 F.
Leroy d'Etiolles, Jean Jacques Joseph, French physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1798 D.F.
Leroy de Saint Arnaud, Arnaud Jacques, marshal of France ; 1801—1854 D.U.
Leroy de Saint-Arnaud, Louis Adolphe, French marshal and counsellor of state ; *b.* 1802 F.
Leroy-Duverger, Philippe Alexis Marie Antoine, French general ; *b.* 1784 F.
Lerpinière, Daniel, English engraver ; 1783 N.
Le Ruite, Belgian hagiographer ; 16th cent. D.U.
Léry, *or* **Leri**, Jean de, Fr. traveller ; 1534—1611 D.U.
Le Sage, Alain René, French litterateur, comic author, and romance writer ; 1668—1747 D.U.
Le Sage, René André de Montménil, French actor ; 1695—1743 D.U.
Le Sage, Georges Louis, French litterateur ; 1676—1759 D.U.
Lesage, Georges Louis, French natural philosopher and physician ; 1724—1803 D.*n*.U.
Lesage, Hervé Julien, French litt. ; 1757—1832 D.U.
Lesage-Sénault, Jean Henri, French representative ; 1760*—1823 D.U.
Le Saige, Jacques, French traveller ; *d.* 1549 D.U.
Lesaint, Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1795 N.
Lesbonax, Greek philosopher and rhetorician ; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.U.
Lesbonax, Greek grammarian of Constantinople ; 1st cent. B.C. C.U.
Lesbothémis, Greek statuary D.U.X.
Lesbros, Joseph Aimé, French colonel ; *b.* 1790 F.
Lesbroussard, Belgian prof. and poet ; 1781—1855 F.
Lesbroussart, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur ; 1747—1818 D.U.
Lescaille, Catherine, Dutch poetess and dramatic authoress ; 1649*—1711 C.D.R.U.W.
Lescaille, Jakob, Dutch printer and poet ; 1610—1677 C.D.R.U.
Lescallier, Daniel, French maritime writer and diplomatist ; 1743—1822 D.U.
Lescalopier, Pierre, Fr. philol. ; 1608—1673 D.P.U.
Lescalopier de Nourar, Charles Armand, French litterateur ; 1709—1779 D.U.
Lescan, Agnes François, French navigator ; 1728—1794 D.U.
Lescarbot, Marc, French litterateur and traveller ; 1590*—1630* D.R.U.
Lescène Desmaisons, Jacques, French litterateur ; 1750—1808 D.U.
Leschapier, Jacques, Fr. jurist ; 1550—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Leschenault de la Tour, Louis Theodore, French naturalist, traveller, and writer ; 1773—1826 D.U.
Leschès *or* **Lescheus**, Greek poet ; B.C. 704 D.U.X.
Leschevin de Brécour, Philippe Xavier, French mineralogist ; 1771—1814 D.U.
Lesclache, Louis de, French philosopher and grammarian ; 1620—1671 D.U.
Lesconvel, Pierre de, French litterateur and romance writer ; 1650*—1722 D.U.
Lescorné, Stanislas Joseph, Fr. sculptor ; *b.* 1808* F.
Lescot, Charles, French engineer ; 1759—1801 D.U.
Lescot-Haudebourt, Hortense Victori, French female artist ; 1785—1845 B.N.
Lescot, Pierre, French architect ; 1510—1571 D.N.U.
Lescot, Simon, French surgeon ; *d.* 1690 D.Q.U.
Lescun, Jean Paui, French Protestant jurist and political writer ; *d.* 1622 D.U.
Lescun, Odet d'Aydie, Sire de ; *d.* 1498
Lescun, Thomas de, marechal de Foix, Seigneur de, marshal of France ; *d.* 1525 D.U.

Lescure, Louis Marie, Marquis de, Vendean general; 1766–1793 D.U.
Lescurle, Jehannot de, French poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Lescuyer de l'Isle, Fr. troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, Duc de, constable of France, 1622; *b.* 1543, *d.* 1626 C.D.R.U.
Le Senne, Napoleon Magdeleine, French jurist; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Leseur, le P., French mathematician; 18th cent. D.U.
Leseur, Thomas, French geometer; 1703–1770 D.U.
Lesfargues, Bern., Fr. printer and litt.; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Lesguillon, Hermance Sandrin, Madame, French authoress; *b.* 1810* F.
Lesguillon, Pierre Jean, French litt.; *b.* 1800* F.
Leske, Nathaniel Godfried, German naturalist; 1751 or 7–1786 D.*q*.U.W.
Lesley, Alexander, Scottish Jesuit and antiquary; 1694–1758 D.U.
Lesley, John, Scottish Catholic bishop of Ross, 1565; *b.* 1527, *d.* 1596 C.D.*k*.R.U.W.
Lesley, John, bishop of the Isles 1628, Raphoe 1633, Clogher 1654; *b.* 1571, *d.* 1671 *c.*
Lesley, *or* Leslie, Robert, bishop of Dromore, 1661; Raphoe, 1662; Clogher, 1671 *c.*
Leslie, Charles, Irish chancellor of Connor and theologian; 1660*–1722 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Leslie, Charles Robert, R.A., English painter and writer on art; 1794–1859 B.D.M.U.
Leslie, Eliza, American authoress; *b.* 1787 *a*.D.F.U.
Leslie, Ernest, French litterateur; 1743–1779 D.U.
Leslie, *or* Lesley, Henry, bishop of Down and Connor 1635, Meath 1660; *d.* 1661 *c.*
Leslie, James, bishop of Limerick, 1755; *d.* 1770 *c.*
Leslie, John, English privy councillor and bishop of Orkney and Raphoe; 1570*–1671 C.D.R.U
Leslie, John, bp. of Dromore, 1812; Elphin, 1819 *c.*
Leslie, John, bishop of Kilmore, Ardagh, and Elphin; 1841 *c.*
Leslie, Sir John, Scotch natural philosopher; 1766–1832 D.R.U.
Leslie, Peter Dugud, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1782 W.
L'Esparre, André de Foix, Seigneur de, French captain; *d.* 1547 D.U.
L'Espée, Jacques, Belgian chronicler; 1516–1546 D.U.
Lespès, Napoleon (*Leo*), French litterateur; *b.* 1811 F.
Lespinasse, Mademoiselle Claire Françoise, French beauty and wit; 1731–1776 D.U.
L'Espinay, Abbé Henri Victor de, French representative; *b.* 1808 F.
L'Espine, Jean de, French theologian; *d.* 1594 D.U.
Lessabé, Jacques, Belgian Latinist; *b.* 1557 D.U.
Lessart, Antoine de Valdee de, French statesman; 1742–1792 D.U.
Lesseps, Charles, French publicist; *b.* 1809 F.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, French diplomatist and engineer of the Suez Canal; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
Lesseps, Jean Baptiste Barthélemy, Baron de, French traveller and diplomatist; 1766–1834 D.U.
Lesseps, Matthieu Maximilian Prosper, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1774–1832 D.U.
Lesser, Friedrich Christian, German theologian and naturalist; 1692–1754 R.W.
Lesser. See **Creuzé.**
Lessing, Carl Friedrich, German historical painter; *b.* 1808 D.F.N.U.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, German philosopher, litterateur, and poet; 1729–1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Lessius, Léon, Flem. theol. and Jesuit; 1554–1623 R.
Lesson, Pierre Adolphe, French naval surgeon; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Lesson, René Primevère, Fr. natur.; 1794–1849 D.U.
Lestang, Antoine de, sieur de Beleslang, French savant, president of the parliament at Toulouse; 1538–1617 D.P.U.
Lestang, Christophe de, French bishop of Lodève; 1560–1621 D.P.U.
Lester, Charles Edwards, American consul and author; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*
Lesterp, Beauvais Baptiste, French representative; 1750–1796 D.G.U.
Lestiboudois, François Joseph, French botanist; 1759–1815 D.F.U.
Lestiboudois, Jean Baptiste, French botanist; 1715–1804 D.F.P.U.
Lestiboudois, Themistocle Gaspard, French physician and politician; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Lestocq, Johann Hermann, Count of, first physician to Elizabeth, empress of Russia; 1692–1767 D.U.
L'Estoile, Pierre de, Fr. chronicler; 1546–1611 D.P.U.
Lestonac, Jeanne de, foundress of the congregation of Notre Dame; 1556–1640 D.P.U.
Lestra, François, French traveller; 1650 D.U.
Lestrange, *or* **Letrange**, René d'Hautefort, Vicomte de; *d.* 1621* U.
L'Estrange, Sir Roger, English writer on law; 1616–1704 C.D.G.U.
Lesueur, Charles Alexandre, French traveller and naturalist; 1778–1846 D.U.
Lesueur, Cicéron Jean Baptiste, French architect; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Le Sueur, Eustache, French painter; 1617–1655 D.U.
Lesueur, François Louis, French actor; 1850 F.
Lesueur, Jean, French historian; *d.* 1681 U.
Lesueur, Jean Baptiste Denis, French publicist; 1750–1819 D.U.
Lesueur, Jean François, French music composer; 1760–1837 D.R.U.
Lesueur, Nicolas, French engraver; 1690–1764 D.U.
Lesueur, Nicolas (*Sudorius*), French philologist and jurist; 1545*–1594 D.U.
Lesueur, Pierre, French engraver; 1636–1716 D.N.U.
Lesueur, Pierre, French engraver; *d.* 1698 N.U.
Lesueur, Vincent, French engraver; *d.* 1743 N.U.
Lesuire, Robert Martin, French litterateur; 1737–1815 D.F.U.
Lesur, Charles Louis, French author and publicist; 1770–1849 D.U.
Lesurques, Joseph, French victim of a judiciary error, by which he was executed; 1763–1796 D.U.
Leszek IV., *or* **Leszko**, duke of Poland, 892; *d.* 913 L.
Leszek V. (*the White*), 1194; *d.* 1202 L.
Leszek VI., 1279; *d.* 1289 L.
Létanduere, Henri François Desherbiers, Marquis de, French naval officer; 1682–1750 D.U.
Letang, Georges Nicolas Marc, Baron de, French general and senator; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Létarouilly, Paul Marie, French architect; *b.* 1795 F.
Letbert, abbé de Saint Ruf; *d.* 1112* D.U.
Letellier, French painter; 1614–1676
Letellier, Ch. Constant, Fr. gram.; 1768–1846 D.U.
Le Tellier, Ch. Maurice, Fr. prelate; 1642–1710 D.U.
Letellier, Jean Baptiste, French merchant; 16th cent. D.U.
Letellier, Michel, French statesman and chancellor; 1603–1685 D.G.U.
Letellier, Michel, French Jesuit, confessor of Louis XIV.; 1643–1719 D.U.
Letellier. See **Barbesieux, Courtanvaux, Estrees,** and **Louvois.**
Leterme, N., French administrator; 1787–1849 D.U.
Letessier, Mathurin, French theologian; *d.* 1542 D.U.
Lethald, French poet and writer of legends; 11th cent. D.U.
Letheby, Henry, English chemist; *b.* 1818* M.
Lethière, Guillaume Guillon, French painter; 1760–1832 D.N.U.
Lethieullier, Smart, English naturalist and antiquary; 1701–1760 C.R.W.
Leti, Gregorio, Italian hist.; 1630–1701 C.D.R.U.W.
Letourneur, Charles Louis François Honoré, Fr. representative, general, and prefect; 1751–1817 D.U.
Letourneur, Nicolas, French ecclesiastical writer; 1640–1689 D.P.R.U.

Letournois, Nicolas, French Benedictine and orientalist; 1677—1741 D.U.
Letronne, Jean Antoine, French archæologist and critic; 1787—1848 D.U.
Letrosne, Guillaume François, French economist and jurist; 1728—1780 D.U.
Lette, Wilhelm Adolph, German economist and politician; *b.* 1799 F.
Letteris, Maximilian, German orient.; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Lettice, John, English litterateur, theologian, and poet; 1737—1832 D.R.U.
Lettou, John, English printer; 1480 W.
Lettsom, John Coakley, English physician and naturalist; 1744—1815 D.R.U.W.
Leu, Jean Jacques, Swiss historian and jurist; 1689—1768 D.U.
Leu, Philippe de, French designer and engraver; *b.* 1570 D.N.U.
Leu, Thomas de, French engraver; *b.* 1570* D.U.
Leuchars, Patrick de, bishop of Brechin; 1354 *k.*
Leucht, Christian Leonard, German jurist; 1645—1716 D.U.
Leuchtenberg, Auguste Charles Eugène Napoleon, Duc de; 1810—1835 D.U.
Leuchtenberg, Maximilian Eugène Joseph Napoleon, Duc de, prince d'Eichstædt; 1817—1852 D.U.
Leucippus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1628 C.H.
Leucippus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 500 D.R.U.
Leuckfeld, Johann Georg, German savant and antiquary; 1668—1726 D.U.
Leucon, king of Bosphorus; B.C. 393 H.
Leucon, Athenian comic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Leuduger, Jean, French missionary; 1649—1722 D.U.
Leuknore, Geoffrey de, English judge; 1276 *f.*
Leuliette, Jean Jacques, French litterateur; 1767—1808 D.U.
Leullier, Louis Félix, French painter; *b.* 1811 F.N.
Leunclavius, Johann (*Laivenklau*), German philologist and hellenist; 1533—1593 C.R.W.
Leunenschloss, Johann van, German naturalist and writer; *b.* 1620 D.U.
Leupold, Jacob, Bohemian mechanician and writer; 1674—1727 D.R.U.
Leupoldt, Johann Michel, German physician and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Leurechon, le Père Jean, French mathematician; 1591—1670 D.U.
Leuret, Fr., Fr. phys. and writer; 1797—1851 D.U.
Leusden, Johann, Dutch philologist and hebraist; 1624—1699 C.D.R.U.W.
Leusinger, Nicolaus, German hist.; 1547—1612 D.U.
Leutze, Emmanuel, German painter; *b.* 1816 F.
Leuven, Adolphe, comte de Ribbig de, French dramatist; *b.* 1801 F.
Leuw, *or* **Leeuw**, Jan, Flemish engraver; 17th cent. U.
Leuw, *or* **Leeuw**, Wilhelm, Flemish engraver; 1600—1665* D.N.U.
Leuwenhoeck, Anton van, Dutch naturalist; 1632—1723 C.D.R.U.W.
Leuwigilde, *or* **Leovigilde**, king of the Visigoths in Spain, 575; *d.* 585 D.U.
Levacher, Gilles, French surgeon; 1693—1760 D.U.
Levacovich, Rafaele, Illyrian writer; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Le Vaillant, François, French traveller, naturalist, and writer; 1753—1824 D.U.
Levaillant de Florival, Paul Emile, French orientalist; *b.* 1799 F.
Leval, Jean François, French general; 1761—1834 D.U.
Levasseur, Jacques, French scholar and litterateur; 1571—1638 D.U.
Levasseur, Jean Charles, French engraver to King Charles X.; 1734—1804 D.N.U.
Le Vasseur, Maria Thérèse, mistress of T. T. Rousseau; 1721—1801 D.U.
Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper, Fr. singer; *b.* 1791 F.
Levasseur, Polycarpe Anne Nicholas, French general and senator; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Levassor, Michel, French historian and theologian; 1646—1718 D.U.
Levassor, Pierre, French comedian; 1808 F.
Levati, Charles Ambroise, Italian litterateur; 1790—1841 D.U.
Levau, Louis, French architect; 1612—1670 D.N.U.
Levavasseur, Bernard Marc François, French poet; 1775—1830 D.U.
Levavasseur, Charles, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Léveil, Jean Arnoud, French architect and designer; *b.* 1806 F.N.
Léveillé, Jean Baptiste François, French surgeon and medical writer; 1769—1829 D.U.
Leven, David Leslie Melville, Earl of, Scotch Conservative peer; *b.* 1785 F.
Leven, Joseph de Templeri, Seigneur de, French grammarian and litterateur; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Lévèque, Jean Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1818 F.
Lévèque, *or* **Levecque**, Louis Auguste Edmond, French sculptor; *b.* 1814 F.N.
Levèque, Pierre, French mathematician and mechanician; 1746—1814 D.U.
Lever, Sir Ashton, English naturalist and collector; *d.* 1788 C.R.
Lever, Ch. James, English novelist; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Lever, John Orrell, English politician, author, and navigator; *b.* 1824 M.
Lever, Ralph, archdeacon of Northumberland, and author; *d.* 1585 *l.o.q.*
Lever, Thomas, English prelate and writer; 1520*—1577 C.*l.o.q.* R.W.
Leverd, Emilie, French actress; 1790—1843
Leverett, Frederick Percival, American Latin scholar; 1803*—1836 *a.e.*
Leverett, Sir John, governor of the colony of Massachusetts; 1616—1679 *e.*
Leveridge, Richard, English actor and singer; 1670—1758 R.
Leverous, Thos., bp. of Kildare (1555); 1497—1577 *c.*
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, French astronomer, senator, and writer; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Le Vert, Octavia (*Walton*), American authoress; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*
Levesham, Thomas, English judge; 1449 *f.*
Lévesque, Louise Cavelier, Madame, French authoress; 1703—1745 D.U.
Lévesque, Pierre Charles, French historian and hellenist; 1736—1812 C.D.R.U.W.
Lévesque de Pouilly, Jean Simon, French author and counsellor of state; 1734—1820 D.U.
Levesque de Pouilly, Louis Jean, French magistrate, moralist, and litterateur; 1691—1750 D.U.
Lévesque de la Ravalière, Pierre Alexandre, French philologist and writer; 1697—1762 D.U.
Levet, Henri, French advocate; *b.* 1795 F.
Levet, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1691; lord mayor, 1699 *b.*
Levi, son of Jacob and Leah; B.C. 1748—1612 D.U.
Levi, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Levi, David, English author and hebraist; 1740—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Levi, Leone, English statistician and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*F.M.
Lévi-Alvarès, David Eugène, French prof.; *b.* 1794 F.
Levi-Ben-Ghershom, Spanish Jewish rabbi and author; 1290*—1370 R.Z.
Levieil, Guillaume, French painter upon glass; 1676—1731 D.N.U.
Levieux, Renaud, French painter; *b.* 1630* D.N.U.
Leving, Baptist, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1685; *d.* 1693 *d.l.*
Levington, Richard de, Eng. judge, 1225; *d.* 1250 *f.*
Levinz, Sir Creswell, English justice (1685); 1627*—1701 *f.*
Levis, François, Duc de, marshal of France; 1720—1787 D.U.
Lévis, Gaston, Duc de, French peer; *b.* 1794 F.

Levis, Pierre Marc Gaston, Duc de, French representative and litterateur; 1755—1830 D.R.U.
Levison, Sir Richard, English admiral; 1601
Levita, Benedict, German lawyer; 845 D.U.
Levitschnigg, Heinrich von, German poet; *b.* 1810 F.
Levizac, Jean Pons Victor Lecoutz de, French grammarian; *d.* 1813 D.R.U.
Levo, Domenico, Veronese artist; 18th cent. N.T.
Levrault, Laurence Franz Xavier, German painter; 1763—1821 D.R.U.
Levret, And.é, French surgeon and accoucheur; 1703—1780 C.D.R.U.W.
Levrier, Antoine Jos., French litt.; 1746—1823 D.U.
Levy, Maria Jordão, Portuguese archæologist; *b.* 1831 D.U.
Lévy, Michel, French surgeon; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Lewald, Fanny, German novelist; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Lewald, Johann August, German litt.; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Lewen, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1712; lord mayor, 1717 *b.*
Lewenhaupt, August Ludwig, Count of, Swedish general; 1659—1719 R.
Lewenhaupt, Charles Emile, Swedish general and statesman; 1692—1743 R.
Lewes, George H., English author; *b.* 1817 D.F.M.U.
Lewes, Richard, English author; 1584 *o.q.*
Lewes, Sir Watkin, lord mayor of London; 1780-1 *b.*
Lewesham, Philip, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1258
Lewis, Andrew, American revolutionary general; 1730—1780 *e.*
Lewis, Charles, American soldier; *d.* 1774 *e.*
Lewis, C. J., English painter; 1860 B.
Lewis, Dixon Hall, American senator; 1802—1848 *e.*
Lewis, Elisha, American phys. and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Lewis, Ellis, American jurist; *b.* 1798 *e.*
Lewis, Enoch, American mathematician and editor; 1776—1856 *e.*
Lewis, Estelle Anna (*Robinson*), American authoress; *b.* 1822 or 5 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Lewis, Francis, American statesman; 1713—1803 *e.*
Lewis, Frederick Christian, English line engraver; 1779—1856 B.N.
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, English statesman and historian; 1806—1863 D.F.U.
Lewis, Hannah Jane, American authoress; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Lewis, John, English theologian and antiquary; 1675—1746 C.D.R.U.W.
Lewis, John Frederick, R.A., English painter on water-colours; *b.* 1805 B.D.F.M.U.
Lewis, J. T., bishop of Ontario; 1862
Lewis, Matthew Gregory, English novelist and dramatic author; 1775—1818 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Lewis, Meriwether, American captain, secretary to President Jefferson; 1774—1809 *a.e.*W.
Lewis, Morgan, American jurist, soldier, and politician; 1754—1844 *e.*
Lewis, Samuel, American educationist; 1799—1854 *e.*
Lewis, Taylor, American scholar and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Lewis, Thomas, English scholar; 1550 *q.*
Lewis, Thomas, American politician; 1718—1790 *e.*
Lewis, Sir Thomas Frankland, English treasurer of the navy, 1830; *b.* 1780, *d.* 1855
Lewis, William, English divine; 1550 *q.*
Lewis, William, English physician, writer on chemistry and pharmacy; *d.* 1781 D.R.U.W.
Lewis, William, military officer in America; 1724—1811 *e.*
Lewis, William David, American author, secretary to the Hon. Henry Clay; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Lewis, William Henry, American divine and writer; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Lewis de Beaumont, bp. of Durham, 1318; *d.* 1333 *d.l.*
Lewkenor, Edmund, English author; 1563 *q.*
Lewkenor, Sir Edward, English scholar and author; 1543*—1605 *q.*
Lewkenor, Samuel, English author and M.P.; 1600 *q.*
Lexington, Henry, bp. of Lincoln, 1254; *d.* 1258 *d.l.*
Lexinton, John de, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1238; *d.* 1257 *f.p.*
Lexinton, Robert de, Eng. chief just., 1234; *d.* 1250 *f.*
Lexmond, Jan van, Dutch landscape painter; 1769—1838 B.N.
Ley, Sir James, earl of Marlborough, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1552*—1629* C.*f.*R.W.
Ley, John, prebendary of Chester and controversial writer: 1583—1662 *a.*C.D.*o.*R.
Leyba, Francisco de, Spanish dramatic poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Leybourn, William, English writer on mathematics; *d.* 1690* C.D.R.U.W.
Leyburn, John, Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1702
Leyburn, John, American divine and writer; 1850 *a.*
Leyburn, Roger, English divine; *d.* 1507 *l.o.q.*
Leycester, Francis (*Altree*), dean of Peterborough; *d.* 1543* *q.l.*
Leyde, Lucas Dammesz (*Lucas van Leyden*), Dutch engraver and painter; 1494—1533 U.
Leyde, Philipp von, Dutch jurist; 1369 D.U.
Leyde, Thierry van, Dutch writer of epitaphs; *d.* 1165* D.U.
Leydecker, Melchior, German theologian and controversialist writer; 1642—1722 C.D.R.U.W.
Leyden, John of, Dutch leader of the Anabaptists of Holland; 1490*—1536 D.R.U.
Leyden, Johann Gerbrand van, Dutch Carmelite and chronicler; *d.* 1504 D.U.
Leyden, John, Scotch poet and orientalist; 1775—1811 *a.*D.R.U.
Leyden, Van. See **Jacobs.**
Leye, Roger de la, dean of St Paul's, judge, 1272; *d.* 1285 *f.*
Leyen, Erwin Carl Damien Eugène von, German prince; *b.* 1798 F.
Leyland, Joseph Bentley, sculptor; 1811—1851 N.
Leymarie, Achille, French historian and economist; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Leynadier, Camille, French author; 1845 F.
Leynez, *or* **Lainez**, Jacques, Spanish Jesuit and writer; *d.* 1565 D.E.U.
Leyonmark, Gustave Adolphe, Swedish mathematician and mineralogist; 1734—1815 D.U.
Leyraud (*de la Creuse*), French politician; *b.* 1786 F.
Leys, Henri Jean Augustin, Baron, Belgian historical painter; *b.* 1815, *d.* 1869 B.F.N.
Leyser, Augustin van, Germ. jurist; 1683—1752 D.U.
Leyser, Johann, German theologian; 1631—1684 D.U.
Leyser, Polycarpe, German theol.; 1552—1610 D.U.
Leyser, Polycarp, German poet and historian; 1690—1728 D.G.U.
Leyssens, Nicolas, Flemish painter; 1661—1720 B.
Leyto, Andreas, Spanish painter; 1680 D.N.U.
Leyva, Antonio de, Spanish general, governor of Milan, 1527; *d.* 1536 D.
Leyva, Fra Jacobo de, Spanish ptr.; 1580—1637 D.U.
Lézardière, Marie Charlotte Pauline Robert de, French female jurist; 1754—1835 D.U.
Lezay-Marnesia, Adrien, Comte de, French administrator and publicist; 1770—1814 D.U.
Lezay-Marnesia, Charlotte Antoinette de Bressey, Marquise de, French authoress; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Lezay-Marnesia, Claude François Adrien, Marquis de, Fr. litterateur and representative; 1735—1800 D.U.
Lezeau, Jean, French Latin poet; 6th cent. D.U.
Lezin, St (*Licinius*), French bp. of Angers; *d.* 610* D.U.
Lezonnet, Olivier le prestre, French leaguist and governor of Concarneau; *d.* 1595* D.U.
Lherbette, A. J., French politician; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
L'Heritier, Louis François, French author; 1789—1852 D.U.
L'Heritier, Nicolas, sieur de Nouvellon, French dramatic author and historian; 1613*—1680 D.U.
L'Heritier (*de Brutelle*), Charles Louis, French botanist; 1746—1800 D.U.

L'Heritier (*de Villandon*), Marie Jeanne, French authoress; 1664—1734 D.U.
Lheritier (*Paul Thomas*), French dram.; *b.* 1809 F.
Lherminier, Felix Louis, Fr. chemist; 1779—1833 D.U.
Lherminier, Nicolas, French ecclesiastical writer; 1657—1735 D.U.
L'Hermite, Daniel (*Eremita*), Belgian litterateur and writer; 1584*—1613 D.U.
L'Hermite, François (*Tristan*), French dramatic author; 1601—1655 D.U.
L'Hermite, Jacob, Dutch navigator; *d.* 1624 D.U.
L'Hermite, Jean Marthe Adrien, French rear-admiral; 1766—1826 D.U.
L'Hermite, Jean Baptiste, seigneur de Souliers, French author; *d.* 1670* D.P.
L'Hermite, Martin, French historian; *d.* 1652 D.U.
L'Hermite, Pierre Louis, Fr. admiral; 1761—1828 D.U.
L'Heureux, Jean, Flemish antiquary; 1540—1604 D.U.
Lhomme, Jacques, French artist; 17th cent. D.U.
Lhomme, Martin, French bookseller; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Lhomond, Charles François, French grammarian and professor; 1727—1794 D.U.
Lhonoré, Samuel François, Fr. journalist; *d.* 1794 D.U.
L'Hospital, François de, comte de Hallier, marshal of France; 1583—1660 D.U.
L'Hospital, Michel Hurault de, sieur de Belesbat du Fag, French magistrate; *d.* 1592 D.U.
L'Hospital. See **Hospital.**
L'Hoste, Nicolas, French spy; *d.* 1604 D.U.
L'Hote, Nestor, French orientalist and traveller; 1804—1842 D.U.
L'Huillier, Fr. politician and magistrate; *d.* 1794 D.U.
L'Huillier, François, Baron, French general; 1759—1837 D.U.
L'Huillier, Simon, Swiss mathem.; 1750—1810 D.U.
Lhuyd, Humphrey, Welsh antiq.; *d.* 1570* C.D.*o*.R.U.
Lhuyd. See **Lhoyd.**
Li, Andres de, Spanish mathematician; 1531 D.U.
Liadières, Pierre Charles, French author and deputy; 1793—1858 D.F.U.
Liais, Emmanuel, French astronomer; *b.* 1826 D.U.
Liancourt, Jeanne de Schomberg, Duchesse de, French litterateur; 1600—1674 D.U.
Liano, Alvaro Augustin de, Spanish historian and critic; *d.* 1830* D.U.
Liano, Teodoro Filippo da, Spanish artist; 1575—1625 D.U.
Lianori, Pietro, Italian artist; *d.* 1463* D.T.U.
Liard, Joseph, French engineer; 1747—1832 D.U.
Liban, Georges, Polish professor at college of Cracow; 1490—1550 D.U.
Libanius, George, German professor of Greek and author; 1528* D.G.R.U.
Libanus, Greek rhetorician; 314—400 D.R.U.W.
Libarid, Georgian general; *d.* 1060* D.U.
Libavius, Andreas, German physician and chemist; 1560*—1616 C.D.R.U.W.
Libelt, Karol, Polish writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Liberale, Genzio, Italian painter of Venetian school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Liberale, Veronese painter; 1415—1536 D.R.T.U.
Liberatus, Carthaginian ecclesiastic; 535 R.
Liberge, Marin, French jurist; *d.* 1599 D.P.U.
Liberger, *or* **Libergier**, Hugues, French architect; *d.* 1263 D.U.
Liberi, Marco, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1640*—1687 D.T.U.
Liberi, le Chevalier Pietro, Italian painter, Venetian school; 1605—1687 D.R.T.U.
Liberius, bishop of Rome, 352; *d.* 366 D.H.L.R.U.
Libert, Adam Charles Jules, French litt.; *b.* 1827 F.
Libertat, Pierre de Bayon de, French adventurer; *d.* 1597 D.U.
Libes, Antoine, French natural philosopher and physician; 1752—1832 D.U.
Libicki, Jean, Polish Latin poet; 17th cent. U.
Libo, consul of Rome; 204 H.
Libo, C. Pætilius, consuls of Rome of this name; B.C. 360, 346, 333, and 326 H.
Libo, L. Julius, consul of Rome; B.C. 267 H.
Libo, L. Scribonius, consul of Rome, B.C. 34; another, A.D. 16 H.
Libo, M. Annius, consul of Rome; 128 H.
Libo, M. Livius Drusus, consul of Rome; B.C. 15 H.
Libo, M. Pætilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 314 H.
Libon, Greek architect; B.C. 458 D.U.
Libri, Francesco dai (*the Elder*), Venetian painter; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Libri, Francesco dai, Italian painter and architect; 16th cent. D.U.
Libri, Girolamo dai, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1472—1555 D.T.U.
Libri-Carucci, Guglielmo Brutus Icilius Timoléon, Count, Italian mathematician; 1803—1869 D.F.U.
Liburnio, Nicola, Italian grammarian and litterateur; 1474—1557 D.U.
Libussa, queen of Bohemia; 680*—738 D.U.
Licarrague, Jean de, French Protestant theologian; 16th cent. D.U.
Liceti, Fortunio, Italian philosopher and antiquary; 1577—1657 C.D.R.U.W.
Licetti, Giuseppe, Italian physician; *d.* 1599 D.U.
Licherie, Louis, French painter; 1642*—1687 D.N.U.
Lichfield, Edward, English author; 1598 *q.*
Lichfield, Thomas George Anson, second Earl of, English Liberal peer; 19th cent. F.
Licht, Pierre de, Belgian historian; *d.* 1603 D.U.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke Rietz, Countess of, mistress of Frederick William II., king of Prussia; 1754—1820 D.U.
Lichtenberg, Georg Christian, German litterateur, moralist, and satirical writer; 1742—1799 D.R.U.
Lichtenberg, Jean Frédéric, French Protestant professor and litterateur; 1743—1831 D.U.
Lichtenberg, Johann von, Germ. astrol.; *b.* 1458* D.U.
Lichtenstein, Aloys Gonzague, Prince of, Austrian general; 1780—1833 D.G.U.
Lichtenstein, Johann Joseph, Prince of, Austrian general; 1760—1836 L.
Lichtenstein, Joseph Wenceslaus, Prince of, Austrian field-marshal; 1696—1772 D.U.
Lichtenstein, Martin Heinrich Carl, German naturalist; 1780—1857 D.F.U.
Lichtenstein, Ulrich de, German *minnesinger*; 13th cent. D.U.
Lichtenthal, Peter, Germ. music comp.; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Lichtesten, Hermannus, printer; 1479 W.
Lichtwehr, Magnus Gottfried, German poet and fabulist; 1719—1783 D.R.U.
Liciac, Etienne de, fourth prior of Grandmont; *d.* 1161 D.U.
Licinianus, Granius, Rom. hist.; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Licinio, Bernardino, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1540* D.T.U.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio (*le Pordenone*), Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1484—1540 D.T.U.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio (*the Younger*), (*le Sacchiense*), Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1515—1576 D.N.T.U.
Licinio, Giulio (*le Romain*), Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1500—561 D.N.T.U.
Licinius, Caius Calvus Macer, Roman poet and orator; B.C. 82—46 D.H.U.
Licinius, Caius Calvus Stolon, Roman tribune; B.C. 376 D.R.U.
Licinius, Caius Macer, Roman orator and historian; B.C. 110—166 D.U.
Licinius, Calvus Caius, Roman orator and poet; *b.* B.C. 74* D.U.
Licinius, Flavius Valerius, Rom. Cesar; *d.* 323 D.R.U.
Licinius, Flavius Valerius Licinianus, Roman consul; 315—323 D.H.U.
Licinius, L. Porcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 184 H.
Licinius, M. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 246 H.

Licinius, Publius Flavius Valerianus Licinianus, Roman emperor; *b.* 260*, *d.* 234 D.H.U.X.
Licinius, consul of Rome, 319; *d.* 326 H.
Licinus, freedman of Cæsar and governor of Gaul; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Licinus-Clodius, Roman historian; 1st cent B.C. D.U.
Licinius Tegula, Publius, Roman dramatic poet; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Licquet, François Isidore, French comic poet; 1787—1832 D.U.
Licymnius, Greek poet; 4th cent. B.C.* D.U.
Liddel, Duncan, Scottish professor of medicine and mathematics at Helmstadt; 1561—1613 C.D.R.U.W.
Liddell, Henry George, English divine and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Liddell, Sir John, honorary physician to her Majesty; *b.* 1794 M.
Liddell, Thomas, bishop of Down; 1266 *c.*
Liden, Jens Hendrik, Swed. litt.; 1741—1793 D.U.
Lidner, Bengt, Swedish poet; 1759—1793 D.U.
Lidoire, St. second bishop of Tours; *d.* 371* D.U.
Lidon, B. F., French politician and revolutionist; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Lidonne, Nicolas Joseph, French mathematician and writer; 1757—1830 D.U.
Liébault, Jean, French physician and agriculturist; 1535*—1596 D.U.
Liebe, Christian Sigismond, German numismatist; 1687—1736 D.U.
Liebenthal, Chrétien, German jurist and publicist; 1586—1647 D.U.
Lieber, Franz, German philosopher and publicist; *b.* 1800 *a.*D.F.M.U.
Lieber, Oscar Montgomery, American scientific writer; *b* 1830 *a.*
Lieber, Thomas, Germ. philosopher; 1523—1583 D.U.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathanael, German anatomist; 1711—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Liebhaber, Erik Daniel, German jurist and publicist; *d.* 1801 D.U.
Liebhard, Ludwig, Germ. historian: 1635—1687 D.U.
Liebig, Justus von, Baron, German chemist and philosopher; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.U.
Liebknecht, Johann Georg, German divine and mathematician; 1679—1749 D.U.
Lieble, Philippe Louis, French Benedictine and topographical writer; 1734—1813 D.U.
Liebner, Theodore Albrecht, German religious writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Liechtemberger, Louis, French politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Liedts, Charles Auguste, Belgian magistrate and politician; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Liekefelt, Samuel Godfried, German jurist; 1750—1827 D.U.
Liemaker, Nicolas, Flemish ptr.; 1575—1647* D.R.U.
Lienard, Edouard, French historical painter; 1779—1848 B.
Lienhart, Georg, German philosopher and theologian; 1717—1783 D.U.
Lieou-Pang, emperor of China; B.C. 250—195 U.
Lierre, Joseph van, Flemish painter; 1530*—1583* U.
Lies, Josh, Belgian historical painter; *b.* 1821 B.
Liesganig, Joseph, German astron.; 1719—1799 D.U.
Lietan, Jean, French hagiographer; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Lieussoux, J. P. P. Aristide, French engineer and physicist; 1815—1859
Lieutaud, Jacques, French astron.; 1660—1733 D.U.
Lieutaud, Joseph, French physician to Louis XVI.; 1703—1780 D.R.U.W.
Lieven, Charlotte Karlowna, Princess, governess to the children of Paul of Russia; 1794*—1828 D.F.U.
Lieven, Johann Heinrich, Count of, Swedish general and senator; 1670—1733 D.U.
Lievens, Livens, *or* **Lywyns**, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1607, *d.* aft. 1647 C.N.U.
Lievens, Jan (*Livineius*), Flemish hellenist; 1546*—1599 D.R.U.
Ligario, Pietro, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1686—1752 D.N.U.
Ligarius, Quintus, Roman proconsul of Africa; B.C. 50 D.U.
Liger, Louis, French agriculturist and horticulturist; 1658—1717 D.U.
Light, ——, English navigator; 18th cent. D.U.
Light, Sir Henry, commander-in-chief of British Guiana; *b.* 1783 M.
Lightfoot, John, English hebraist and theologian; 1602—1675 C.D.R.U.W.
Lightfoot, John, English botanist and chaplain to dowager duchess of Portland; 1735—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Lightfoot, William, English author; 1579 *q.*
Lightfoot, William, English painter, engraver, and architect; *d.* 1671 B.N.
Ligier, Pierre, French actor; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Ligli, Ventura, Italian artist of the Neapolitan school; 17th cent. D.U.
Lignac, Joseph Adrien le Large de, French Oratorian theologian, and naturalist; 1710*—1762 D.R.U.
Lignamine, Giovanni Filipo da, Italian physician and typographer; 15th cent. D.U.W.
Lignano, Giovanni, Italian lawyer and writer; *d.* 1383 D.U.
Ligne, Prince de, Belgian president of the senate; *b.* 1804 F.
Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de, Austrian general and writer; 1735—1814 D.R.U.
Ligne, Eugène Lamoral de, prince d'Aublise and d'Epinay, Belgian statesman; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Lignères, Jean de, French astronomer and mathematician; 14th cent. D.U.
Ligneus, Pierre van der Hout, Belgian jurist; *b.* 1520* D.U.
Ligniville, Jean de, French author; *d.* 1641* D.U.
Ligniville, Philippe Emmanuel, Comte de, French general; 1611—1664 D.U.
Ligniville, René Charles Elisabeth, Comte de, French general; 1757—1813 D.U.
Lignon, Etienne Frédéric, French engraver; 1779—1833 D.U.
Ligny, François de, preacher and hagiographer; 1709—1788 D.U.
Ligon, Richard, English traveller; 17th cent. D.U.
Ligonier, Edward, lieutenant-general, 1777; *d.* 1782
Ligonier, John, Earl, English field-marshal; 1678—1770 D.R.U.
Ligorio, Pirro, Italian painter, architect, and antiquary; 1530*—1580 D.R.U.
Ligozzi, Bartolomeo, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 17th cent. D.U.
Ligozzi, Giacoppo, Italian painter; 1543—1627 D.U.
Ligozzi, Giovanni Ermanno, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1570* D.T.U.
Liguori, Alfonso Maria di, Italian ascetic writer and missionary; 1696—1787 D.U.
Ligus, P. Ælius, consul of Rome; B.C. 172 H.
Lilburne, John, English political writer and sectarian; 1618—1657 C.D.R.U.W.
Lilburne, Robert, colonel in the parliamentary army; 1651
Liliencron, Roche de, German statesman and music composer; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Lilienthal, Michel, German philologist and bibliographer; 1686—1750 D.G.R.U.
Lilienthal, Theodore Christian, German theologian; 1717—1782 D.G.U.
Liliestrœm, Jean Nicodeme, Swedish diplomatist; 1580*—1656 D.G.U.
Lilio, *or* **Lillio**, Andrea (*Andrea Anconitano*), Italian painter; 1555—1610 D.T.U.
Lilio, Luigi, of Verona, Italian astronomer, originator of the Gregorian calendar; *d.* 1576 D.R.U.
Lilio, Zacharie, Italian geographer; 15th cent. D.U.
Liljenberg, Eric Gustav, Swedish general; *d.* 1770 D.U.

Liljenberg, Johann Georg, chancellor to the king of Sweden ; 17th cent. D.U.
Liljenblad, Gustave Peringer, Swedish orientalist ; 1651—1710 D.R.U.
Liljenkrantz, Johannes Westermann, Count of, Swedish statesman ; 1730–1815 D.U.
Lille, Christian Everard de, Dutch phys. ; *b.* 1724 D.U.
Lillie, Sir John Scott, Eng. military officer ; *b.* 1790 *M.*
Lillo, George, English jeweller and dramatist ; 1693–1739 *a.*C.D.R.W.
Lilly, *or* **Lylly**, John, English dramatic author ; 1553*—1601* C.D.R.W.
Lily, George, canon of St Paul's, and author ; *d.* 1559 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Lily, Peter, English divine ; 16th cent. R.
Lily, Peter, English bishop ; *d.* 1614 R.W.
Lily, William, English schoolmaster, philologist, and poet ; 1468–1523 C.D.R.U.W.
Lily, *or* **Lilly**, William, English astrologer ; 1602—1681 D.R.U.W.
Lima, Jozé Ignacio d'Abreu E., Brazilian historian ; *b.* 1796* D.U.
Lima, José Joaquim Lopes de, Portuguese naval officer ; *d.* 1853 D.U.
Lima, Louis Antoine d'Abreu de, Portuguese politician ; *b.* 1785 D.U.
Lima, Luiz Caetano de, Portuguese historian ; 1671—1757 D.U.
Lima, Manoël de, Brazilian traveller ; 18th cent. D.N.
Lima, Manoël Dias de, Portuguese hagiographer and Dominican ; 17th cent. D.U.
Lima, Roderigo de, Portuguese ambassador to Abyssinia ; 1520
Liman, Theodore Ludwig, German architect ; 1788—1820 D.N.U.
Limayrac, Paulin, French litterateur ; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Limberg, Johann, German traveller ; 17th cent. D.U.
Limbert, Stephen, Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1589 *q.*
Limborch, Hendrick van, Dutch ptr. ; 1680–1758 D.U.
Limborch, Philip van, Dutch professor of divinity and author ; 1633–1712 W.
Limbourg, Jan Philip de, Belgian physician ; 1726—1811 D.U.W.
Limenius, Ulpius, consul of Rome ; 349 H.
Limerick, Edmond Henry Perry, Earl of, English politician ; 1758–1844 D.U.
Limerick, William Henry Tennyson Perry, second Earl of, English Conservative peer ; *b.* 1814 F.
Limiers, Henri Philippe de, French critic and historian ; *d.* 1725 D.U.W.
Limnander, Armand Marie, Flemish music composer ; *b.* 1814 D.F.K.U.
Limnæus, Johann, German historian and publicist ; 1592—1663 D.R.U.
Limojon de Saint Didier, Alexandre Toussaint de, French litterateur ; 1630*—1689 D.U.
Limojon de Saint Didier, Ignace François, French poet ; 1669—1739 D.U.
Limon, Geoffroy, French Marquis de, controller of finance to the duke of Orleans ; *d.* 1799 D.U.
Limorch, Philippe van, Dutch theol. ; 1633–1712 R.
Limpo d'Abreu, Antonio, Brazilian politician ; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Lin, Hans van (*Stilheid*), Dutch painter ; 1667* D.R.U.
Linacre, Robert, English author ; 1577 *q.*
Linacre, Thomas, physician to Henry VIII. of England ; 1460*—1524 C.*l.q.*R.W.
Linajuolo, Berto, Italian artist of the Florentine school ; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Linant, Maurice Adolphe, Fr. engineer ; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Linant, Michel, French litterateur and poet ; 1708—1749 D.R.U.
Linck, Johann Heinrich, German naturalist ; 1674—1734 D.U.
Lincker, Conrad Dietrich, Germ. litt. ; 1622–1660 D.U.
Lincoln, Abraham, president of the United States ; 1809–1865 *e.*
Lincoln, Alured de, English judge, 1174 ; *d.* 1199 *f.*
Lincoln, Alured de, English judge, 1225 ; *d.* 1240* *f.*
Lincoln, Benjamin, American general ; 1733–1810 *e.*
Lincoln, Edward Clinton, created Earl of, 1572 ; *d.* 1584
Lincoln, Enoch, American statesman, governor of the state of Maine ; 1788–1829 *e.*
Lincoln, Henry, Earl of ; *d.* 1616
Lincoln, Henry Brandon, Earl of ; *d.* 1551
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Clinton, Earl of, duke of Newcastle ; 1768
Lincoln, John, Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland ; 1485
Lincoln, John de la Pole, Earl of, nephew of Edward IV. ; *d.* 1487
Lincoln, John Larkin, American scholar and author ; *b.* 1817 *a.c.*
Lincoln, Levi, American lawyer and statesman ; 1749—1820 *e.*
Lincoln, Levi, American statesman, governor of Massachusetts ; *b.* 1782 *e.*
Lincoln, Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of ; 1216
Lincoln, Richard, Roman Catholic bishop of Dublin, 1757 ; *d.* 1762 M.
Lincoln, Theophilus, Earl of ; *d.* 1667
Lincoln, Thomas, Earl of ; *d.* 1619
Lind, James, Eng. phys and writ. ; *d.* 1794 D.R.U.W.
Lind, Jenny (*Goldschmidt*), Swedish singer ; *b.* 1821 D.U.
Linda, Luc de, Polish traveller ; 1625–1660 D.U.
Lindanus, Willem Damas van, Dutch savant and controversialist ; 1525–1588 D.R.U.
Lindberg, Jacob Christian, Danish orientalist and theologian ; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Lindblom, Axel Jakob von, Swedish archbishop of Upsal and savant ; 1747—1819 D.R.U.
Linde, Justin Timothée Balthasar de, German jurist and publicist ; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Linde, Samuel Bogurnil, Polish lexicographer ; 1771—1847 D.U.
Lindeberg, Peter, German historian ; 1562—1596 D.U.
Lindeblad, Assar, Swedish poet and preacher ; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.U.
Lindeborn, Jan, Dutch theologian ; 1630—1696 D.U.
Lindelbacher, Michel, German philol. ; 15th cent D.U.
Lindeman, Christian Philipp, German engraver ; 1700—1754 D.N.U.
Linden, Antoine Hendrich van der, Dutch physician ; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Linden, David van der, Flemish poet and archæologist ; 1570—1635 D.G.U.
Linden, Hans Antonide van der, Dutch physician ; 1609–1664 D.R.U.W.
Linden, Hendrik van der, Dutch litterateur ; 1546—1614 D.U.
Linden, Jan Ernst van der, Dutch jur. ; *d.* 1830* D.U.
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste von, German astronomer and statesman ; 1780–1854 D.U.
Lindenblatt, Johann von, Germ. hist. ; 15th cent. D.U.
Lindenbrog, Erpold, German hist. ; 1540–1616 D.U.
Lindenbrog, Friedrich, German jurist, critic, and philologist ; 1573–1648 D.U.
Lindenbrog, Heinrich, German litterateur and librarian ; 1570–1642 D.U.
Lindenbruch, Frederic, Flem. philol. ; 1573—1648 R.
Lindenstolpe, Jean, Swedish phys. ; 1678–1724 D.U.
Lindern, Fr. Balthazar de, Fr. bot. ; 1682—1755 D.U.
Lindesay, David, bishop of Ross ; 1600 *k.*
Lindesay, Patrick, bishop of Ross 1613, archbishop of Glasgow 1633-8 ; *d.* 1644 *k.*
Lindesay, William de, lord chancellor of Scot. ; 1230
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert, French representative ; 1743—1825 D.U.
Lindet, Robert Thomas, French politician and bishop of Eure ; 1743–1823 D.U.
Lindhout, Henri, Belgian astrologer ; 16th cent D.U.
Lindley, John, English botanist ; 1799—1865 D.F.M.U.
Lindley, R., English violinist ; 1772–1855
Lindner, Friedrich, German musician ; *b.* 1540* D.U.

Lindner, Friedrich Ludwig, German political writer; 1772–1845 D.G.U.
Lindner, Friedrich Wilhelm, German pedagogue; *b.* 1779 F.
Lindner, Wilhem Bruno, German religious author; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Lindpainter, Pierre Joseph, German music composer; 1791—1856 D.F.K.U.
Lindquist, Jean Henri, writer and mathematician of Finland; 1743—1798 D.U.
Lindsay, Alexander, bishop of Dunkeld; 1638 *k.*
Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford, Lord, Scotch archæologist and author; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Lindsay, Charles Dalrymple, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1803, Kildare 1804; *d.* 1846 *c.*
Lindsay, Sir David, Scottish poet and diplomatist; 1490—1555 C.D.R.U.
Lindsay, David, bishop of Brechin, 1619; Edinburgh, 1634 *k.*
Lindsay, Ingeram, bp. of Aberdeen, 1442; *d.* 1458 *k.*
Lindsay, James, English general; 1793—1855 F.
Lindsay, John, bishop of Glasgow, 1325; *d.* 1335
Lindsay, Sir John, Scottish secretary of state; 1596
Lindsay, John, English litterateur; *d.* 1768 C.D.R.U.W.
Lindsay, John, earl of Crawford, Scotch general; 1702—1749
Lindsay, Robert, Scottish historian; 16th cent. U.
Lindsay, Thomas, bishop of Killaloe, 1696; Raphoe, 1713; archbishop of Armagh, 1714 *c.*
Lindsay, William, bp. of Dunkeld, 1677; *d.* 1679 *k.*
Lindsay, William Schaw, Scottish merchant and shipowner; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Lindsell, Augustine, bishop of Peterborough 1633, Hereford 1634; *d.* 1634 *d.l.*
Lindsey, D. C., American writer; 1857 *a.*
Lindsey, Geo. Augustus Frederick Albermarle Bertie, tenth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1814 F.
Lindsey, Montague Bertie, Lord, Scottish captain of the Guards to Charles I.; 1608–1666 D.U.
Lindsey, *or* **Lindsay**, Patrick, Earl of, agent of Queen Mary; 1568
Lindsey, Patrick, English major-general; *d.* 1839
Lindsey, Robert Bertie, Earl of, privy councillor, 1689; *d.* 1701
Lindsey, Theophilus, English theologian, founder of the Unitarians; 1723—1808 D.R.U.W.
Lindsey, Thos., Eng. water-colour painter; *d.* 1861 B.
Lindsley, Philip, American divine and educationalist; 1786–1855 *c.*
Lindwood, William, English ambassador and professor of divinity; *d.* 1446 R.W.
Linegar, John, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1734; *d.* 1756 *m.*
Lines, Samuel, English painter; 1778—1863 B.N.
Ling, Pierre Henri, Swedish poet; 1776–1839 D.U.
Lingard, John, English historian and publicist; 1771–1851 D.U.
Linge, Geoffrey, English chronicler; 13th cent. D.U.
Lingée, Charles Louis, Fr. engraver; 1751—1805 D.U.
Lingelbach, Jan, Flemish painter; 1625—1687 D.U.
Lingelsheim, Georg Michel, German councillor to Friederich IV., elector palatine; 16th cent. D.U.
Lingen, Burchard, Dutch philos.; 1662—1713 D.U.
Lingen, Ralph Rob. Wheeler, chief sec. to the committee of the Privy Council for education; *b.* 1819 M.
Lingendes, Claude de, French Jesuit and orator; 1591—1660 D.R.U.
Lingendes, Jean de, French poet; 1580—1616 D.R.U.
Lingendes, Jean de, French bishop of Mâcon, almoner to Louis XIII., and orator; 1595—1665 D.U.
Lingke, Johann Theod., German biographer; 1720—1802 D.U.
Linglois, Pierre François, Fr. jurist; 1580*—1629 D.U.
Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri, French advocate, litterateur, and polit. writer; 1736—1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Linière, François Payot de, French satiric poet; 1628—1704 D.R.U.
Liniers-Brémont, Don Santiago, Spanish admiral; 1760—1809 R.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich, German naturalist and writer; 1767—1851 D.U.
Linley, Paul, English printer; 1595 W.
Linley, Thomas, English violinist and music composer; 1756—1778 D.R.U.
Linley, Thomas, English music composer; 1725*—1795 D.R.U.
Linley, Will., Eng. mus. composer; 1771—1835 D.R.U.
Linn, John Blair, American litterateur and poet; 1777—1804 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Linn, Lewis Fields, American senator; 1795—1843
Linn, William, American Protestant minister and writer; 1752—1808 *a.*D.U.
Linnæus, *or* **Linné**, Charles, Swedish naturalist and author; 1707—1778 C.D.R.U.W.
Linnæus, *or* **Linné**, Charles, jun., Swedish naturalist and author; 1741—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Linnell, John, Eng. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1792 B.D.F.M.U.
Lino, Pietro di (*Perrolino*), Italian artist of the Siennese school; 12th cent. D.U.
Linocier, Geoffroi, French naturalist; 15th cent. D.U.
Linois, Charles Alexandre Léon Durand, Comte de, French naval commander; 1761—1848 D.U.
Linschooten, Adriaan van, Dutch ptr.; 1590—1679 N.
Linschooten, Hans Hugo van, Dutch traveller; 1563—1611 D.U.
Linsenbahrt, Robinus Lentilius, German physician; 1657—1733 D.U.
Lint, Hendrick van, Flemish painter and engraver; 1650* D.R.U.
Lint, Pet. van, Flemish painter; 1609—1668 B.D.R.U.
Linthoest, Hans, Dutch painter; 1755—1815 N.U.
Linton, Bernard de, abbot of Arbroath, bishop of the Isles (1328), chancellor of Scotland; *d.* 1333
Linton, Mrs Eliza Linn, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1822 M.
Linton, Will., Eng. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1790* B.D.U.
Linton, William James, English engraver on wood, poet, and political writer; *b.* 1812 B.M.
Lintot, Bern., publisher of Pope's works; 1675—1736
Lintot, Catherine Cailleau, Comtesse de, French novelist; 18th cent. D.U.
Lintrup, Severin, Danish theologian; 1675—1731 D.U.
Linus, St, first bishop of Rome, 66-78; *d.* 78 D.L.R.U.
Linus, *or* **Hall**, Fr., Eng. mathem.; 1595—1675 D.U.
Linwood, Miss, English artist in needlework; 1755—1845 D.U.
Linwood, Will., bp. of St David's, 1442; *d.* 1446 *d.l.*
Linwood, William, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1817 M.
Liomin, Georg Ludwig, Swiss theol.; 1724—1784 D.U.
Lion, Claude, Fr. religious author; 1625—1704 D.U.
Lionardi, Francesco di, Ital. mathem.; 16th cent. D.U.
Lione di Andrea, Neapolitan artist; 1596—1675* T.
Lionel, signor of Ferrara and Modena, 1441; *d.* 1450 U.
Lioni, Cav. Ottavio (*Il Padovanino*), Ital. painter T.
Lionne, Artus de, bishop of Gap, 1637; *d.* 1663 D.U.
Lionne, Artus de, French bishop (*in partibus*) of Rosalia and missionary; *d.* 1713 D.U.
Lionne, Hugues de, marquis de Berny, French diplomatist and statesman; 1611—1671 D.U.
Lionnois, Jean Joseph Bouvier, French historian and philologist; 1730—1806 D.U.
Liotard, Jean Michel, Swiss engrav.; 1702—1760* D.U.
Liotard, Jean Etienne, Swiss ptr.; 1702—1790 C.D.U.
Liotard, Pierre, French botanist; 1729—1796 D.R.U.
Liousville, Felix Silvestre, Jean Baptiste, French advocate and author; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Liouville, Joseph, French mathematician, author, and representative; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Lipari, Onofrio, Sicilian painter T.
Liparini, Ludovico, Italian artist; 1800–1856 D.F.U.
Lipenius, Martin, German bibliographer and litterateur; 1630–1692 C.D.R.U.W.
Lipinski, Charles, Polish violinist; *b.* 1790 F.U.
Lipman, German rabbi and writer; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Lippard, George, American author; 1822–1854 *a.*

Lippe Schaumbourg, Friederich Wilhelm Ernst, Count of, German general; 1724—1777 D.R.U.
Lippert, Philipp Danois, German glyptographer and antiquary; 1702—1785 D.R.U.
Lippi, Annibale, Roman architect; 16th cent. D.U.
Lippi, Filippino, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1460—1505 C.D.R.T.U.
Lippi, Fra Filippo, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1412—1469 D.R.T.U.
Lippi, Giacomo (*Giacomone da Budrio*), Italian painter; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Lippi, Lippo, Italian artist of the Florentine school; 1354—1415 D.U.
Lippi, Lorenzo, Ital. ptr. and poet; 1606—1664 D.R.U.
Lippincott, Sara Jane (*Grace Greenwood*), American authoress; 1853 *a.e.*
Lippo, Andrea da, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.U.
Lippo, Florentine artist; 15th cent. T.
Lippomani, Aloisio, Italian prelate and diplomatist; 1500*—1559 C.D.R.U.
Liprandi, Paul Petrowitsch, Russian gen.; *b.* 1795 F.
Lips, Johann Heinrich, Swiss engraver and designer; 1758—1817 D.U.
Lipscomb, Christ., bp. of Jamaica, 1824; *d.* 1843 *d.*
Lipscomb, William, English author; 1754—1842 D.U.
Lipse, Juste, Belgian philologist, professor, critic, and antiquary; 1547—1606 C.D.R.U.W.
Lipse, Martin, Belgian philologist and canon of St Augustine; *d.* 1555 D.U.
Lipsius, Johann Georg, German numismatist; 1755*—1820 G.U.
Lipski, André, Polish historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Lirelli, Salvadore, Italian geographer and astronomer; 1751—1811 D.U.
Lirer, Thomas, German chronicler; 12th cent. D.U.
Lireux, Auguste, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Lirios, Bonaventure, Spanish artist; 1682* D.U.
Liris, le Père Léon de, Fr. astron.; 17th cent. D.U.
Liron, Jean, French Benedictine of St Maur, savant and author; 1665—1749 D.R.U.
Lirou, Jean François Espic, French poet and music composer; 1741—1806 D.U.
Liruti, Giovanni Giuseppe, Italian antiquary; 1710*—1780 D.U.
Lis, Charles Auguste, Belgian music composer; 1784—1845 D.U.
Lis, *or* **Lys**, Jan van der, Dutch ptr.; 1570—1629 D.R.U.
Lis, *or* **Lys**, Jan van der, Dutch ptr.; 1600—1657 D.R.U.
Lisa, Gerard de, printer; 1471 W.
Lisboa, D. Fr. Marcos de, Portuguese historian; 1511—1591 D.U.
Liscewski, Georges, Polish artist; 1674—1746 D.U.
Liscov, Christian Ludwig, German satiric author; 1701—1760 D.R.U.
Lisebetten, Pierre van, Flem. engraver; *b.* 1610* D.U.
Lisfranc, Jacques, French surgeon; 1790—1847 D.U.
Lisiansky, Urey, Russian navigator; 19th cent. D.U.
Lisieux, Thomas, dean of St Paul's; 1441
Liskenne, François Charles, French litt; *b.* 1795 F.
Liskenne, Louis, French classical scholar; *b.* 1799 F.
L'Isle, De, Lady, daughter of William IV. and Mrs Jordan; *d.* 1837
Lisle, Lady Alice, executed for harbouring one of Monmouth's army; 1685
L'Isle, Arthur Plantagenet, natural son of Edward IV., created Viscount, 1523; *d.* 1541
Lisle, Claude de, French historiographer and writer; 1644—1720 C.D.R.U.W.
L'Isle, Edward Grey, created Viscount, 1483
Lisle, Sir George, English royalist officer; *d.* 1648 R.
Lisle, Guillaume de, French geog.; 1675—1726 D.U.
Lisle, Jean Baptiste Isoard de, French writer; 1743—1816 R.
Lisle, Jean Troins de, Fr. adventurer; 1662—1712 U.
L'Isle, John Dudley, created Viscount; 1542
Lisle, John, one of the judges of Charles I., 1649; *b.* 1606*, *d.* 1664 *f.*
L'Isle, John Talbot, created Viscount, 1451
Lisle, Jos. Nicolas de, Fr. astron.; 1688—1768 C.D.U.W.
Lisle, Louis de, Fr. prof. of astronomy; *d.* 1741 C.R.
Lisle, Paulin de, French monk and writ.; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Lisle, Samuel, bishop of St Asaph 1744, Norwich 1748; *d.* 1749 *d.l.*
Lisle, Simon Claude de, French hist.; 1675—1726 D.U.
Lisle, William, English antiquary and philologist; *d.* 1637 C.D.R.U.W.
Lisle, William and Joseph Nicholas de. See **De Lisle.**
Lisle de la Croyère, Louis de, French astronomer; *d.* 1741 D.U.
Lislet-Geoffroy, Jean Baptiste, Mulatto geographer and map designer; 1755—1836 D.U.
Lismanin, Franz, German Socinian theologian; 16th cent. D.U.
Lismore, Cornelius O'Callachan, first Viscount, English peer; 1775 F.
Lisnyai, Paul, Hungarian historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Lisola, Franz Paul, Baron de, Austrian statesman and political writer; 1613—1675 D.R.U.
Lissajous, Jules Antoine, French physicist; *b.* 1822
Lissoir, Remacle, French theologian, abbé de la Valdieu, and political writer; 1730—1806 D.U.
Lissoir, Théodore, Fr. hagiographer; 1720—1782 D.U.
List, Friedrich, German economist; 1789—1846 D.U.
Lista-y-Aragon, Alberto, Spanish writer and mathematician; 1775—1848 D.U.
Lister, Martin, English naturalist and physician; 1638—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Lister, Sir Matthew, Eng. physician; 1565*—1657 R.
Lister, Thomas Henry, English novelist and historian; 1801—1842 *g.*
Liston, John, English comedian; 1777—1846 *g.*
Liston, Robert, English surgeon; 1794—1848
Liszinski, Casimir, Polish philosopher; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Liszt, Franz, Hungarian pianist; 1811—1869 D.F.M.U.
Liszt, Mrs Harriet Winslow, Amer. poetess; 1848 *a.*
Li-Tai-Pé, Chinese poet; 703—763 D.U.
Lithgow, Will., Scotch traveller; *d.* 1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Lithov, Gustav, Swedish and Latin poet; 1692—1753 D.U.
Litlington, Nicholas, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1386
Litorius, Roman general; *d.* 439 H.
Litta, Antoine, Duke, Italian polit; 1748—1836 D.U.
Litta, Lorenzo, Italian bishop of Sabine and religious writer; 1756—1820 D.U.
Litta, Pompeo, Comte, Italian hist.; 1781—1852 D.U.
Littara, Vincenzio, Ital. litterateur; 1550—1602 D.U.
Littell, Eliakim, American author; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Littell, John Stockton, American author; 1846 *a.*
Littell, Squier, American author; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Littell, William, American author; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Litterini, Agostino, Italian artist of the Venetian school; *b.* 1642 D.N.T.U.
Litterini, Bartolomeo, Italian artist of the Venetian school; *b.* 1669 D.N.T.U.
Litterini, Caterina, Italian painter; *b.* 1675 N.T.
Little, Henry, American Confederate gen.; *d.* 1862 *c.*
Little, Sophia L., American authoress; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Little, William, English historian; 1136—1208 D.R.U.
Littlebere, Martin de, English judge; 1273 *f.*
Littlebury, Isaac, Eng. prelate and writ.; 17th cent. R.
Littledale, Sir Jos., Eng. judge (1837); 1767—1842 *f.*
Littleton, Adam, Eng. philol.; 1627—1694 C.D.R.U.W.
Littleton, Edward, English keeper of the Great Seal, lord chancellor, 1641; *b.* 1589, *d.* 1645 C.D.R.U.W.
Littleton, Edward, English divine and poet; *d.* 1734 C.D.R.U.W.
Littleton, Edward John Hatherton, Lord, English statesman; *b.* 1791 F.M.
Littleton, Francis, English magistrate and jurist; *d.* 1481 D.R.U.
Littleton, John, English politician; *d.* 1600 R.
Littleton, Thos. de, Eng. judge and author; *d.* 1487 W.
Littré, Alexis, French physician and anatomist; 1658—1725 D.U.

Littré, Maximilien Paul Emile, French philologist and philosopher ; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Littrow, Carl Ludwig von, Germ. author ; *b.* 1811 F.
Littrow, Heinrich von, Austrian naval captain and writer ; *b.* 1820 F.
Littrow, Joseph Johann von, German astronomer ; 1781—1840 D.U.
Liutbert, king of the Lombards ; *d.* 701 D.U.
Liutpold, duke of Bavaria and Austria ; *d.* 907 U.
Liutprand, king of the Lombards ; *d.* 744 U.
Liutprand, Italian bishop of Cremona, Latin historian and diplomatist ; 920*—972 D.R.U.W.
Liuva I., king of the Visigoths in Spain ; *d.* 572 D.U.
Liuva II. ; 581—603 D.U.
Lively, Edward, English divine, hebraist at Cambridge ; 1545—1605 *a.l.q.*W.
Liverance, Galfrid, bp. of Dunkeld, 1236 ; *d.* 1249 *k.*
Livermore, Abiel Abbot, American div. ; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
Livermore, Samuel, American lawyer and writer ; 1815 *a.*
Liverpool, Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, Earl of ; 1795—1851
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, Earl of, English statesman and political writer ; 1727—1808 D.U.
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, Earl of, English minister of state ; 1770—1828 D.U.
Liversegge, Henry, English painter ; 1803—1832 B.R.
Livia-Drusilla, Augusta, Roman empress, wife of Augustus ; B.C. 58—29 D.R.U.
Livia-Livilla, sister of Germanicus ; B.C. 10—A.D. 31 D.U.
Livianus, M. Æmilius Mamercus Lepidus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 240 H.
Livie, Orestilla, second wife of Caligula ; 37* D.U.
Livin, St, Irish missionary and poet ; *d.* 656 D.U.
Livin, Menus, Dutch painter of the Florentine school ; 1630—1691 D.U.
Livineius, Jean, Flemish ecclesiastic ; 1540*—1599 R.
Living, bishop of Crediton 1027, Worcester 1038 ; *d.* 1046 *d.l.*
Livingstone, Sir Alexander, regent of Scotland ; 1437
Livingstone, David, English traveller and missionary in Africa ; *b.* 1815 D.F.M.U.
Livingstone, Edward, American jurist, secretary of state, and diplomatist ; 1764—1836 *a.*D.R.U.
Livingstone, John, Scotch theologian and writer ; 1603—1672 C.D.R.U.W.
Livingstone, John H., American divine and author ; 1746—1825 *a.*
Livingstone, Robert, American statesman and diplomatist ; 1746—1813 *a.*D.U.
Livingston, William, American statesman and political writer ; 1723—1790 *a.*D.R.U.
Livingtoun, James, bp. of Dunkeld, 1476 ; *d.* 1483 *k.*
Livinus, bishop of Dublin ; *d.* 633 *c.m.*
Livius, M. Andronicus, dram. at Rome ; B.C. 240 H.R.
Livius, Titus, Roman hist. ; B.C. 59—A.D. 17 C.R.W.
Livizzani, Giovanni Battista, Italian artist and poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Livon. See **Leo.**
Livonière, Claude Poquet de, French jurist ; 1652—1726 D.U.
Livoy, Timothée de, French Barnabite and litterateur ; 1715*—1777 D.U.
Liwarc'h-Henn, Welsh bard ; *b.* 480 D.U.
Lizet, Pierre, French president of the Parliament, Paris ; 1482*—1554 D.U.
Lizini. See **Licinio.**
Lizzaro, Guido, Italian sculptor and founder in bronze ; 1516* D.U.
Llamas, Francisco, Spanish artist ; 1700* D.U.
Llanos de Valdez, Don Sebastian, Spanish artist ; 1602—1670 D.U.
Llanover, Lord, English statesman ; *b.* 1802 M.
Llanta, Jacques François Gaudérique, French lithographer ; *b.* 1807 F.
Llera Zambrano, Alonzo de, Span. artist ; 1639* D.U.
Llorens, Christopher, Spanish artist ; 1597* D.U.
Llorente, Don Felix, Spanish artist ; 1712—1787 D.U.
Llorente, Juan Antonio, Spanish historian ; 1756—1823 D.R.U.
Lloyd, Charles, bishop of Oxford, 1827 ; *b.* 1784, *d.* 1829 *d.l.*R.
Lloyd, David, English biographer and historian ; 1625—1691 C.D.*o.*U.W.
Lloyd, George, bishop of Sodor and Man 1600, Chester 1605 ; *d.* 1615 *d.l.*
Lloyd, Hannibal Evans, Eng. author ; 1771—1847 *a.*W.
Lloyd, Henry, English major-general and author ; 1729—1783 *a.*D.R.U.
Lloyd, Hugh, bishop of Llandaff, 1660 ; *d.* 1667 *d.l.*
Lloyd, Humfry, bishop of Bangor, 1673 ; *d.* 1689 *d.l.*
Lloyd, Humfry, Irish physicist ; *b.* 1800
Lloyd, John, bishop of St David's, 1686 ; *d.* 1687 *d.l.*
Lloyd, Nicholas, English divine and author ; 1634—1680 *a.*C.*o.*R.W.
Lloyd, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1760 ; *d.* 1761 *f.*
Lloyd, Robert, English poet ; 1733—1764 C.D.R.U.W.
Lloyd, William, bishop of Llandaff 1675, Peterborough 1679, Norwich 1685 ; *d.* 1710 *d.l.*
Lloyd, William, bishop of St Asaph 1680, Lichfield 1692, Worcester 1699 ; *b.* 1627, *d.* 1717 D.*l.o.*R.U.W.
Lloyd, William, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1691 ; *d.* 1716 *c.*
Llwyd, Edward, Welsh antiq. ; 1670*—1709 *c.*D.*g.*R.U.
Llywarch-Hen, Welsh bard ; 620* R.
Llywarch ap Llywelyn, Welsh bard ; 1200 R.
Llywelyn, Thomas, Welsh author ; *d.* 1796 R.
Llywelyn ap Gryfydd, prince of Wales, 1246 ; *b.* 1224*, *d.* 1282 D.R.U.
Llywelyn ap Sitsylt, prince of Wales, 1015 ; *b.* 980*, *d.* 1021 D.R.U.
Llywelyn ap Torwerth, prince of Wales, 1215 ; *b.* 1170*, *d.* 1242 D.R.U.
Llywelyn O Langewydd, *or* **Llywelyn Sion**, Welsh bard ; *d.* 1616 R.
Llywelyn Vardd, Welsh poet ; 1150* R.
Loaisel de Tréogate, Joseph Marie, French litterateur ; 1752—1812 D.U.
Loarte, Alexandre, Spanish artist ; 1600—1640 D.U.
Loarte, Gasparo de, Spanish theologian ; *d.* 1578 D.U.
Loaysa, Garcias de, cardinal, confessor of Charles V., great inquisitor and president of the council of Castile ; 1479—1546 D.R.U.
Loaysa-y-Giron, Don Juan de, Spanish artist and archæologist ; 1669* D.U.
Lobatchevsky, Nicholas Ivanovitch, Russian mathematician ; 1793—1856 D.U.
Lobau, Georges Mouton, Comte de, French general ; 1770—1838 D.U.
Lobb, Theophilus, English physician and medical author ; 1678—1763 C.R.W.
Lobbet, Jacques, Belgian theologian ; 1592—1672 D.U.
Lobe, Johann Christien, German music composer ; *b.* 1797 D.F.K.U.
Lobeck, Christian August, German philologist ; 1781—1859 D.F.U.
Lobeck, David, German theologian ; 1560—1603 D.U.
Lobeira, Vasco, Portuguese writer ; *d.* 1403 C.R.W.
Lobel, Mathias de, Fr. botanist ; 1538—1616 C.D.R.U.
Lobera, Athanase de, Spanish historian ; *d.* 1605 D.U.
Lobineau, Gui Alexis, French Benedictine savant ; 1666—1727 C.D.R.U.W.
Lobinhes, French politician ; 1797* D.U.
Lobjoy, François, French politician and litterateur ; 1743—1807 D.U.
Lobkowitz, Auguste Longin, Prince de, Bohemian administrator ; 1797—1842 D.U.
Lobkowitz, Johann Georg Christian, Prince de, Austrian general ; 1686—1753 D.G.U.
Lobkowitz, Joseph Marie, Prince, Austrian general and diplomatist ; 1725—1802 D.U.
Lobkowitz, Wenceslas François Eusebe, Prince de, Bohemian administrator ; *d.* 1677 D.U.

Lobley, Loblay, *or* Lobble, Michael, English printer; 1545 W.
Lobo, Francisco Rod., Portuguese poet; *d.* 1629* D.U.
Lobo, Ger., Spanish poet; *d.* 1668* U.
Lobo, Jeronimo, Portuguese Jesuit missionary and author; 1593*—1678 C.D.R.U.W.
Lobo Soropita, Fernando Rodriguez, Portuguese writer; 16th cent. D.U.Y.
Lobon de Salazar, Francisco, Spanish priest and satirical writer; 1758* D.U.
Lobstein, Johann Friederich, German surgeon and anatomist; 1736—1784 D.G.U.
Lobwasser, Ambroise, German poet; 1515—1585 D.U.
Locatelli, Andrea, Italian artist of the Roman school; *d.* 1741 D.U.
Locatelli, Dominique, Italian actor; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Locatelli, Giacopo, Italian artist of the Venetian school; 1580—1618 D.T.U.
Locatelli, Giovanni Batt., Veronese sculpt.: 1620* D.U.
Locatelli, Luigi, Ital. phys. and chemist; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Locatelli, Paolo Maria, Italian theologian; 1728—1797 D.U.
Locatelli, Pietro, Italian violinist; 1693—1764 D.U.
Locati, Antonio, Italian historian; 1503—1587 D.U.
Locato, Humberto, Italian chronicler, bishop of Bagnarea, 1568; *d.* 1587 U.
Loccenius, Johann, German philologist, historian, and antiquary; 1597—1677 D.R.U.
Loch, David, Scotch merchant, and writer on trade and commerce; *d.* 1780 W.
Lochen, Meann, abbot of Kildare; *d.* 694 *c.*
Locher, Jacob (*Philomesus*), German philologist and Latin poet; 1470—1528 D.U.
Locher, Johann Joseph, Germ. biog.; 1711—1780* D.U.
Lochner, Jacob Hieronymus, German litterateur and ecclesiastic; 1649—1700 D.U.
Lochner, Johann Hieronimus, German numismatist; 1600—1669 G.U.
Lochner, Michel Friederich, German naturalist; 1662—1720 D.G.U.
Lock, Matthew, English music composer; 1630*—1677 C.D.K.R.U.W.
Lockart, Alexander, Scotch M.P.; 1673—1732 R.
Locke, Mrs Jane Ermina (*Stockweather*), American poetess; 1842 *a.*
Locke, John, English philosopher and theologian; 1632—1704 C.D.R.U.W.
Locke, John, American physicist and geologist; 1792—1856 *a.*
Locke, Joseph, English engineer; 1805—1860 F.
Locke, Richard Adams, American journalist and editor; 19th cent. *a.*
Locker, Edward Hawke, Eng. miscellaneous writer and secretary of Greenwich Hospital; 1777—1849
Locker, John, English rustic painter; *b.* 1843 B.C.
Lockhart, John Gibson, Scotch poet and novelist; 1794—1854 D.U.
Lockley, David, English engraver; 1719 B.
Lockman, John, English miscellaneous writer and translator; 1698—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Lockmaria, Noël Marie Victor Duparc, Comte de, French litterateur; *b.* 1795* F.
Lockroy, Joseph Philippe, French artist and dramatic author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Lockwood, Henry, English divine; *d.* 1549 *l.q.*
Lockwood, Henry Hall, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Lockyer, Joseph Norman, English astronomer and writer; *b.* 1836
Lockyer, Nicholas, English Nonconformist preacher; 1612—1684 C.R.W.
Locock, Sir Charles, English physician; *b.* 1799 M.
Locré de Roissy, Jean Guillaume, Baron, French jurist; 1758—1840 D.U.
Locusta, Roman female poisoner; *d.* 68 D.U.
Lode de Rueda, Spanish dramatic poet; 1500*—1564 D.U.Y.
Lodelowe, Thomas, alderman and recorder of London; 1353
Loder, John, violinist; 1712—1853
Loder, Justus Christian, German surgeon and anatomist; 1753—1832 D.U.
Loder, Robert, English printer, bookseller, and author; 1799 W.
Lodge, Edmund, English biog.: 1756—1839 D.U.W.
Lodge, G. Henry, American author; 1849 *a.*
Lodge, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1559; lord mayor, 1562 *b.*
Lodge, Thomas, English physician and dramatic poet; 1555*—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Lodge, Will., Eng. painter; 1649—1689 B.C.D.R.U.W.
Lodi, Albertino de, Italian artist of the Milanese school; 1460* D.T.U.
Lodi, Callisto Piazza, Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Lodi, Carlo, Bolognese artist; 1701—1765 T.
Lodi, Ermengildo, Italian artist of the Cremonese school; 1616* D.T.U.
Lodi, Manfredo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Lodington, William, English judge, 1415; *d.* 1419 *f.*
Lodoli, Carlo, Conti de, Italian Franciscan monk and archæologist; 1690—1761 D.U.
Lodovici, Domenico, Italian Jesuit, Latin poet; 1676—1745 D.U.
Lodovico, Papal prothonotary; *ex.* 1484
Lodowis, Thomas, bishop of Killala, 1381; *d.* 1388 *c.*
Lodrone, Paris, German archbishop of Saltzbourg, and founder of the College; 1570—1653 D.U.
Loebell, Johann Wilhelm, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Loeben, Otto Heinrich, Count of, German author; 1786—1825 D.U.
Loeffs, Dorothée, Belgian theologian; 1603—1685 D.U.
Loefling, Peter, Swedish botanist; 1729—1756 R.
Lœhn, Anna, German authoress; *b.* 1830 D.F.U.
Lœnnrot, Elias, Finlandish philologist; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Lœscher, Gaspard, German theol.; 1636—1718 D.U.
Lœscher, Martin Gotthelf, Germ. phys.; *d.* 1735 D.U.
Loescher, Valentin Ernest, German philologist; 1672—1749 D.U.
Loeseke, Johann Ludwig Lebericht, German physician; 1724—1757 D.U.
Loesel, Johann, German botanist; 1607—1655 D.U.
Lœsner, Christoph Friedrich, German litterateur and professor of philology; 1734—1803 D.U.
Loeve-Veimars, François Adolphe, Baron, French litterateur; 1801—1854 D.U.
Lœwe, Francis Ludwig Feodor, German actor and poet; *b.* 1816 F.
Lœwe, Johann Franz, German phys.; 17th cent. D.U.
Lœwe, Johann Karl Chretien, German agronomist and councillor of finance; *d.* 1807 D.U.
Lœwe, Johann Karl Godefried, German music composer; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Lœwe, Lilla, German actress; 1840 F.
Lœwe, Ludwig, German actor; *b.* 1795 F.
Lœwe, Sophia, German singer; *b.* 1815 F.
Lœwen, Johann Friederich, German author; 1729—1771 D.U.
Loewendal, Ulric Friederich Woldemar, Count of, German military officer; 1700—1755 B.
Lœwenhaupt, Adam Louis, Swedish general; 1659—1719 D.U.
Lœwenhaupt, Charles Emile, Count of, Swedish general; 1692—1743 D.U.
Loewenhielm, Carl Gustav, Count of, Swedish senator and minister of state; *d.* 1768 D.U.
Loewenklau, Johann, German judge and historian; 1533—1593 D.G.Q.U.
Lœwenœrn, Paul de, Danish admiral and hydrographer; 1751—1826 D.U.
Lœwenstern, Isidore, Chevalier, German archæologist; 1807—1856 D.U.
Lœwenstern, Woldemar, Baron de, Russian general; 1777—1858 D.U.
Lofficial, Louis Prosper, Fr. polit.; 1747—1815 D.U.

Lofft, Capel, English lawyer and political and miscellaneous writer; 1751—1824 R.W.
Lofrasso, Antonio de, Spanish poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Loftus, Adam, bishop of Armagh 1562, archbishop of Dublin 1567, lord justice of Ireland 1582-7; *b.* 1533, *d.* 1605 C.H.*m.*
Loftus, Adam, Viscount, lord justice of Ireland; 1636 W.
Loftus, Dudley, Eng. orient.; 1618–1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Loftus, Edward, English jurist; *d.* 1601 *q.*
Loftus, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1804; Ferns and Leighlin, 1820; Clogher, 1822 *c.*
Logan, Geo., Scotch divine and author; 1674—1755 *a.*
Logan, Geo., Amer. senator and author; 1753—1821 *a.*
Logan, James, American author and statesman; 1674—1751 C.*e.*W.
Logan, John, bishop of Down (1368); *d.* 1368 *c.*
Logan, John, Scotch poet and theol.; 1748—1788 R.W.
Logan, John Alex., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Logan, Josias, English pilot; 1611* D.U.
Logan, Friedrich, Baron von, German poet; 1604—1655 D.G.R.U.
Loger, Charles Alexis, French jurist; *d.* 1715 D.U.
Loges, Marie Bruneau des, French poetess; 1584—1641 D.R.U.
Loggan, David, English painter and engraver; 1630*—1693* C.D.R.U.W.
Logier, Johann Bernhard, German musician; 1777—1846 D.K.U.
Login, Sir John Spencer, Indian officer; *b.* 1809 M.
Logroscino, Nicolas, Italian music composer; 1700—1763 D.U.
Lohaia, Ibn (*Hadharami Misry*), Arabian doctor, cadi of Egypt; *d.* 786 D.U.
Lohenstein, Danois Gaspar von, German romance writer, poet, and tragic author; 1635—1683 D.G.R.
Lohmann, Jeanne Friederique, German authoress; 1749—1811 D.G.U.
Lohner, Tobie, German theologian; 1619—1680 D.U.
Lohrasp, fourth king of Persia; B.C. 500* D.L.U.
Loir, Alexis, French goldsmith and engraver; 1640*—1713 D.U.
Loir, Nicolas Pierre, Fr. painter; 1624—1679 D.R.U.
Loiseau, Jean François, French representative; 1750*—1822 D.U
Loiseau, Jean Simon, French jurist; 1776*—1822 D.U.
Loiseau de Berenger, Jean Louis, French financier; 1732—1794 D.U.
Loiseau de Mauléon, Alexandre Jérôme, French advocate; 1728—1771 D.U.
Loisel, Antoine, French advocate; 1536—1617 D.U.
Loisel, Charles, French historian; 1636 U.
Loisel, Pierre, French politician and administrator; 1750—1812 D.U.
Loiseleur des Lonchamps, Auguste Louis Armand, French orientalist; 1805—1840 D.U.
Loiset, Alexandre Benoît, French veterinary surgeon and representative; *b.* 1797 F.
Loison, Pierre, French sculptor; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Loisy, Claude Joseph de, French engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Loisy, Jean de, French engraver; *b.* 1603 D.N.U.
Loisy, Pierre de (*the Elder*) French engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Loisy, Pierre de (*the Younger*), French engraver; *b.* 1630* D.N.U.
Loizerolles, François Simon Aved de, French litterateur; 1771—1845 D.U.
Lojardiere, ——, French traveller; 1672*–1748* D.U.
Lokman, Arabian fabulist C.R.W.
Lokton, John de, English justice; 1387 *f.*
Lola Montes, Maria Dolores Porris y Montez, Creole, dancer and adventuress; 1824*—1861 D.F.U.
Loli, Lorenzo, Italian painter and engraver; 1612—1691 D.U.
Lollard, Walter, English heresiarch; *d.* 1322 D.R.U.
Lolli, Antonio, Italian violinist; 1733—1802 D.U.
Lollia-Paulina, consort of Caius Memmius Regulus
Lollianus, Greek sophist; 2nd cent. D.U.
Lollianus, Spurius Servilius, emp. of Gaul; *d.* 267 H.
Lollianus, consul of Rome; 355 H.
Lollini, Aloisio, Italian litterateur; 1557—1625 D.U.
Lollino, Luiggi, bishop of Bellune, philologist, and litterateur; 1557—1625 U.
Lollio, Alberto, Italian author; 1508—1568 D.U.
Lollius, Marius, Roman consul; *d.* A.D. 3 D.H.U.
Lolme, Jean Louis de, Swiss political writer; 1740—1806 D.U.W.
Lolmo, Giovanni Paolo, Italian artist of Venetian school; *d.* 1595 D.T.U.
Lo-Looz, Robert de, Belgian colonel, tactician, and philosopher; 1730—1786 D.U.
Lom, Jossu van, German physician and author; 1500—1562* R.
Lomax, John Taylor, American jurist and writer; *b.* 1781 *a.e.*
Lomazzo, Giovanni Paolo, Italian painter and litterateur; 1538—1600 D.N.R.U.
Lombard, Charles Pierre, French procureur of the Parliament; 1743—1824 D.U.
Lombard, Claude Antoine, French surgeon; 1741—1811 D.U.
Lombard, Jean Louis, French professor of artillery and writer on military tactics; 1723—1794 D.R.U.
Lombard, Johann Wilhelm, Prussian statesman; 1767—1812 D.U.
Lombard, Lambert, Flemish painter and architect; 1506—1565 D.N.R.U.
Lombard, Nicolas, French religious author; 1590—1646 D.U.
Lombard, Pietro, Italian theol.; 1100*—1164 C.R.W.
Lombard, Théodore, French poet; 1699—1770* D.U.
Lombard de Langres, Vincent, French litterateur; 1765—1830 D.U.
Lombardelli, Gregorio, Italian hagiographer; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Lombardelli Della Marca, Giovanni Battista, Italian artist of the Roman school; 1532—1587 D.U.
Lombardi, Alfonso, Italian sculptor; 1487—1536 U.
Lombardi, Carlo, Italian architect and engineer; 1554—1620 D.N.U.
Lombardi, Carlo, Italian author; *d.* 1669 D.U.
Lombardi, Cristofano, Italian architect and sculptor; 1540* D.U.
Lombardi, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1631—1743 D.U.
Lombardi, Geronimo, Ital. philol.; 1707—1792 D.U.
Lombardi, Giovanni Domenico, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1682—1752 D.T.U.
Lombardi, Girolamo, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1510* D.U.
Lombardo, Antonio, Venetian sculpt.; 15th cent. D.U.
Lombardo, Antonio, painter of the Parmesian school; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Lombardo, Biagio, Venetian artist; 17th cent. T.
Lombardo, Giulio, Italian sculptor and architect; 16th cent. D.N.T.U.
Lombardo, Martino, Venetian archt; 15th cent. D.U.
Lombardo, Pietro, Italian architect and sculptor; *d.* 1529* D.N.U.
Lombardo, Sante, Italian sculptor and architect; 1504—1560 D.N.U.
Lombardo, Tommaso, Italian sculpt.; 16th cent. D.U.
Lombardo, Tullio, Ital. archt. and sculpt; 1500* D.U.
Lombardo. See **Lombardi**.
Lombart, Pierre, French engraver; 1612—1682 D.U.
Lombe, Sir Thomas, introducer of the silk manufacture into England; *d.* 1739
Lombek, Charles Eugène de Lorraine d'Elbeuf, Prince de, French general and equerry to Louis XVI.; 1751—1825 D.U.
Lombert, Pierre, French translator; *d.* 1710* D.U.
Lombres, *or* **Lumbres**, Antoine de, French diplomatist; 17th cent. D.U.
Lombroso, Jacob, Spanish hebraist; 17th cent. D.U.

Lomeier, Hans, Dutch philologist; 1636—1699 D.R.U.
Lomellino, Valentino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Lomeni, Ignazio, Ital. agriculturist; 1779—1838 D.U.
Loménie, Antoine de, French secretary of state and diplomatist; 1560—1638 D.U.
Loménie, Henri, comte de Brienne, French litterateur; 1635—1698 D.R.U.W.
Loménie, Henri Auguste, comte de Brienne, French statesman; 1595—1666 D.R.U.
Loménie, Louis Leonard de, French litterateur; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Loménie, Martial de, gov. of Versailles; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Loménie de Brienne, Athanase Louis Marie, French minister of war; *d.* 1794 U.
Loménie de Brienne, Etienne Charles, cardinal and statesman; 1727—1794 D.R.U.
Lomet, Baron Antoine François de Foucaux, French engineer and colonel of artillery; 1759—1826 D.U.
Lomi, Artemisia (*Gentileschi*), Italian painter; 1590—1642 B.D.T.U.
Lomi, Aurelio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1556—1622 D.N.T.U.
Lomi, Baccio, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1585* D.N.T.U.
Lomi, Orazio (*Gentileschi*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1563—1646 B.C.D.T.U.
Lomm, Josse van, Dutch physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Lommelin, Adrien, French engraver; *b.* 1637 D.U.
Lommius, Josse, Dutch physician; *d.* 1557 C.U.W.
Lomond, N., French mechanician; 18th cent. D.U.
Lomonossov, Mikhail Wassiliewitch, Russian poet and litterateur; 1711—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Lomont, Claude Jean Baptiste, French representative; 1749—1830* D.U.
Lonchamps, Charles de, Fr. litt; 1768—1832 D.U.
Londe, Charles, French physician; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Londersel, Assuerus, Dutch poet and engraver; *b.* 1550 D.U.
Londersel, Hans van, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1580* D.U.
Londesborough, Albert Denison Denison, first Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1805 F.
London, William de, English judge; 1227 *f.*
Londonderry, Charles William Vane, Marquis of, English general and politician; 1778—1854 D.R.U.
Londonderry, Frederick William Robert Stewart, fourth Marquis, English peer; *b.* 1805 F.
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, created Earl of, 1796; *d.* 1821
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh, second Marquis of, Eng. statesm.; 1769—1822 D.R.U.
Londonderry, Thomas Ridgeway, created Earl of, 1622
Londonderry, Thomas Pitt, created Earl of, 1726
Londonio, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver of the Milanese school; 1723—1783 D.N.T.U.
Londorp, *or* **Lundorp**, Michel Gaspard, German historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Londos, Andrés, Greek general; *d.* 1846 D.U.
Long, Edward, English hist.; 1734—1813 C.D.R.U.W.
Long, George, professor of literature and Greek at Cambridge; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.U.
Long, Isaac le, Dutch litterateur; 18th cent. D.U.
Long, James le, French historian and bibliographer; 1665—1721 W.
Long, John, English traveller; 1768 D.U.
Long, John St John, English medical empiric; 1798—1834
Long, Sir Lisleborne, recorder of London (1655), and speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* 1658
Long, Roger, English divine and astronomer; 1680—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Long, R. Ballard, Eng. general; 1771—1825 D.R.U.
Long, Robert Clay, American author; *d.* 1849 *a.*
Long, Stephen H., American engineer; *b.* 1784 *e.*
Long, Thomas, English controversialist; 1621—1700 C.D.R.U.W.
Longbeard, Will., Eng. rebellious priest; *ex.* 1196 R.
Longchamp, William, bp. of Ely, 1189; *d.* 1197 *d.l.*
Longchamps, *or* **Longchamp**, Mademoiselle Henriette, French paintress; *b.* 1818* F.
Longchamps, Pierre Charpentier de, French litterateur; 1740*—1812 D.U.
Longe, William, of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, 1367; *d* 1404 *d.l.*
Longe, Uberto *or* Roberto la, (*Il Fiammingo*), Flemish artist; *d.* 1709 T.
Longepierre, Hilaire Bernard de Requeleyne, Baron de, Fr. litterateur and poet; 1659—1721 C.D.R.U.
Longespée, Nicolas, bp. of Sarum, 1292; *d.* 1297 *d.l.*
Longespée, Roger, de Meulan, bishop of Lichfield, 1258; *d.* 1295 *d.l.*
Longespee, Stephen de, son of the earl of Salisbury, lord justice of Ireland; 1259
Longet, François Achille, French physician and physiologist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, American poet and novelist; *b.* 1807 *a.*D.F.M.U.
Longfellow, Samuel, Amer. divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Longfellow, Stephen, American lawyer, father of the poet; 1776—1849 *a.*
Longford, Edward Michael Pakenham, third Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1817 F.
Longhena, Baldassare, Venetian archt.; 17th cent. D.U.
Longhi, Alessandro *or* Alessio, Italian painter and engraver of the Venetian school; 1726—1790 D.U.
Longhi, *or* **Lunghi**, Barbara, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Longhi, Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1576—1610* D.N.U.
Longhi, Giuseppe, Italian engraver; 1766—1831 D.U.
Longhi, Luca, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1507—1580 D.U.
Longhi, Pietro, Italian painter; 1702—1762 D.U.
Longinus, Cassius, Greek rhetorician and philosopher; 210—273 D.R.U.
Longinus, exarch of Ravenna; 568 H.
Longinus, brother of the emperor Zeno; *d.* 498 H.
Longinus, consul of Rome; 486 and 490 H.
Longinus, minister to Zenobia, 267; *d.* 273 H.
Longinus, Cassius, Roman jurist; *d.* 65 H.
Longinus, C. Cassius, consul of Rome, B.C. 171; another, 124 H.
Longinus, Dionysius, Greek critic and philosopher; 213*—273 C.R.W.
Longinus, Flavius, Byzantine governor, exarch of Italy; 16th cent. D.U.
Longinus, L. Cassius, consul of Rome, B.C. 127; others, 107, 96, and A.D. 30 H.
Longinus, Qu. Cassius, consul of Rome; B.C. 164 H.
Longjumel, André de, Fr. missionary; 13th cent. U.
Longland, John, bishop of Lincoln, 1521; *b.* 1473, *d.* 1547 C.D.*d.l.*R.W.
Longley, Charles Thos., bp. of Ripon 1836, Durham 1856, abp. of Canterbury 1862; *b.* 1794, *d.* 1868 M.*d.*
Longman, Thomas, English publisher; 1699—1755 *e.*
Longman, Thomas, English publisher; 1731—1797 *e.*
Longman, Thomas Norton, English publisher; 1771—1842 *e.*
Longmate, Barak, English heraldic engraver; 1768—1836 D.U.
Longobardi, Nicola, Italian Jesuit and missionary; 1565—1655 D.U.
Longolius, Daniel Johann, German physician and writer; 1677—1740 D.G.*n.*U.
Longolius, Paul Danois, German philologist; 1704—1779 D.G.U.
Longomontanus, Christian Severin, Danish astronomer; 1562—1647 C.D.R.U.W.
Longpérier, Henri Adrien Prevost de, French archæologist; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Longpré, Alexandre de, French dramatic author; 1795—1856 D.F.U.
Longridge, James Atkinson, English civil engineer; *b.* 1817 M.
Longstreet, A.B., Amer. judge and author; *b.* 1790 *a.e.*

Longstreet, James, American Confederate general; *b.* 1823* *c.*
Longstreet, William, American inventor; *d.* 1814 *c.*
Longueil, Christophe de (*Longolius*), Flemish litterateur; 1490—1522 C.D.R.U.W.
Longueil, Gilbert de, Dutch philologist and physician; 1507—1543 C.D.R.U.
Longueil, Joseph de, Fr. engraver; 1736—1792 D.U.
Longueil, René de, marquis de Maisons, French financier and magistrate; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Longueil, Richard Olivier de, cardinal, bishop of Coutances and diplomatist; 1410*—1470 D.U.
Longuemar, Alphonse le Toure de, French antiquary and geologist; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Longuerue, Gabriel François Dehat, Marquis de, French general; *b.* 1778 F.
Longuerue, Louis Dufour, Abbé de, French orientalist, philologist, and litt.; 1652—1733 C.D.R.U.W.
Longueval, Jacques, French Jesuit and historian; 1680—1735 C.D.R.U.W.
Longueville, French Benedictine monk; *d.* 1694 U.
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon Condé, Duchesse de; 1619—1679 D.U.
Longueville, Charles Paris d'Orleans, Duc de; 1649—1672 D.U.
Longueville, Claude d'Orleans, Duc de; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Longueville, Edme Paul Marcellin, French philologist and hellenist; 1785—1855 D.U.
Longueville, François I., d'Orleans, Comte de; *d.* 1491 D.U.
Longueville, François II., Duc de; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Longueville, François d'Orleans, marquis de Rothelin, third son of Louis I.; 1513—1548 D.U.
Longueville, Henri I., Duc de; 1568—1595 D.U.
Longueville, Henri II., d'Orleans, Duc de; 1595—1663 D.U.
Longueville, Jean d'Orleans, Cardinal de; 1484—1533 D.U.
Longueville, Leonor d'Orleans, Duc de; 1540—1573 D.U.
Longueville, Louis, Duc de; *d.* 1516 D.U.
Longueville, Louis II., d'Orleans, Duc de, son of Louis I.; *d.* 1537 D.U.
Longus, Gk romance writ.; 4th or 5th cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Longus, C. Sulpicius consul of Rome; B.C. 337, 323, and 314 H.
Longus, L. Manlius Vulso, consul of Rome; B.C. 256 and 50 H.
Longus, Man. Tullius, consul of Rome; B.C. 500 H.
Longus, Tit. Sempronius, consul of Rome; B.C. 218 H.
Longus, Velius, Latin grammarian; 3d cent.* D.U.W.
Longworth, Nicholas, American horticulturist; *b.* 1782 *a.e.*
Longworth, Richard, English divine; 1533*—1579 *l.q.*
Loni, Alessandro, Italian painter; 1655—1702 R.
Lonicer, Adam, German naturalist and physician; 1528—1586 D.G.R.U.
Lonicer, Johann Adam, German physician and litterateur; *b.* 1557 U.
Lonicer, Johann, German litterateur and controversialist; 1499—1569 D.R.U.
Lonicer, Philippe, German historian; *d.* 1599 D.U.
Lonsdale, Edward F., Eng. surgeon and writ.; 1840 *a.*
Lonsdale, James, English portrait painter; *d* 1839 B.
Lonsdale, John, bp. of Lichfield, 1843; *b.* 1809 *d.l.*
Loo. See **Van Loo.**
Loomis, Elias, American natural philosopher, astronomer, and author; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*F.
Loomis, Harvey, American divine; 1790*—1825 *a.*
Loon. See **Van Loon.**
Loos, Cornelis, Dutch theologian; 1546—1595* D.R.U.
Loos, Onesime Henri de, French alchemist; 1725—1785 D.U.
Loos, Philippe Werner, French bibliographer and encyclopedist; 1754*—1819 D.U.
Loose, Heinrich, German poet; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Loosjes, Adriaan, Dutch author; 1761—1818 D.U.
Loots, Kornelius, Dutch lyric poet; 1774—1850 D.U.
Looz-Corswarem, Charles François Guillaume Ferdinand, Duc de, Belgian noble; *b.* 1804 F.
Lopatinsky, Theophylacte, Russian archbishop of Tver; *d.* 1741 D.U.
Lope de Vega Carpio, Felix de, Spanish poet and dramatic author; 1562—1635 D.R.U.
Lopes, Fernão, Portuguese chronicler; 1380—1449 D.U.
Lopes, Francisco, Portuguese author and poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Lopes, Pedro, modern Latin poet; 17th cent. D.U.Y.
Lopes da Veiga, Antonio, Portuguese poet; 1586—1656 D.E.U.
Lopez, Alonzo, Spanish critic and poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Lopez, Alphonse, French financier; 1572—1649 D.U.
Lopez, Bernard, French dramatist; *b.* 1815* F.
Lopez, Diego, Spanish author; *d.* 1655 D.E.U.
Lopez, Duarte, Portuguese traveller; 16th cent. D.U.
Lopez, Duarte, Portuguese music composer; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Lopez, Edoardo, Spanish traveller; 16th cent. U.
Lopez, Francisco, Span. ptr. and engraver; 1638* D.U.
Lopez, Gasparo, Ital. ptr. of flowers; *d.* 1732* D.T.U.
Lopez, Gregorio, Spanish religious author; 1542—1596 D.E.U.
Lopez, Gregorio, Span. missionary; 1610*—1670 D.U.
Lopez, Jaime (surnamed *le Muet*), Spanish painter; 15th cent. D.E.U.
Lopez, Don Joachim Marie, Span. statesm.; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Lopez, José, Spanish painter; *b.* 1650 D.E.U.
Lopez, Juan, Spanish hagiographer; 1524—1632 D.U.
Lopez, Narcisse, Amer. adventurer; 1799—1851 D.U.
Lopez, Pedro, Span. veterinary surg.; 16th cent. D.U.
Lopez, Pedro, Spanish painter; 1608* D.U.
Lopez, Yago, Spanish painter; 1465*—1530* D.U.
Lopez-Caballero, Andreas, Spanish ptr.; *b.* 1647 D.U.
Lopez-Caro, Francisco, Spanish ptr.; 1598—1662 D.U.
Lopez-Legaspi, Miguel, Span. adventurer; *d.* 1572 U.
Lopez-Villalobos, Francisco, Spanish author; 15th cent. D.E.U.
Lopez de Henojosa, Alonso, Spanish physician; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Lopez de Villalobo, Ruiz, Span. traveller; *d.* 1543 U.
Lopez y Palomino, Don Francisco, Spanish painter; 18th cent. D.U.
Lopin, Jacques, Fr. litt. and writer; 1655—1693 D.U.
Lopsen, Corneille Aurèle, Dutch author and canon of the convent of Hemsdon; 15th cent. D.U.
Loque, Bertrand de, Prot. controv.; 16th cent. D.U.
Lorain, Paul, French lexicographer and grammarian *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Lorain, Prosper, French author; 1798—1847 D.U.
Loraux, Claude François Fillette, French dramatic author; 1753—1821 D.U.
Loraux, François Fillette, French dramatic author; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Loraux, Michel Fillette, Fr. author; 1779—1850 D.U.
Lorch, *or* **Lorich**, Melchoir, Danish painter and engraver; 1527–1586 D.N.U.
Lord, Benjamin, American divine; 1694—1784 *a.*
Lord, David, American author; 1855 *a.*
Lord, James, English baron of the Exchequer, 1566; *d.* 1576 *f.*
Lord, John, American historian; 1850 *a.*
Lord, John King, American divine; 1819—1849 *a.*
Lord, Nathan, American divine; *b.* 1792 *e.*
Lord, Robert, canon of the Premonstratensian order; 1517 *q.*
Lord, William W., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1818* *a.*
Lordat, Jacques, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1773 D.F.U.
Lordelot, Bénigne, French moralist; 1639—1720 D.U.
Lore, Ambroise de, baron d'Ivry, French captain; 1396—1446 D.U.
Loré, Guillaume, Dutch mathem.; 1679—1744 D.U.
Lore, vicomtesse de Turenne, comtesse de Bigorre; 1283-92 U.

Loredano, Francesco, doge of Venice; *d.* 1752 D.U.
Loredano, Giovanni Francesco (*senior*), Italian comic poet; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Loredano, Giovanni Francesco (*junior*), Italian litterateur and poet; 1606—1661 D.U.
Loredano, Leonardo, doge of Venice, 1503; *b.* 1438, *d.* 1521 D.U.
Loredano, Pietro, doge of Venice, 1567; *b.* 1481, *d.* 1570 D.U.
Lorens, French theologian; *d.* 1285* D.U.
Lorentino, Agnolo di, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 15th cent. D.U.
Lorentz, Johann Friedrich, German mathematician; 1738—1807 D.U.
Lorentz, Joseph Adam, French military physician; 1734—1801 D.U.
Lorenz, Gottlieb Friedrich, German author; 1750—1807 D.U.
Lorenz, Jean Michel, Fr. historian; 1723—1801 D.U.
Lorenzana, Francesco Antonio de, Spanish archbishop of Toledo and cardinal; 1722—1804 D.U.
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio, Ital. ptr.; 1277—1360 D.R.U.
Lorenzetti, Giovanni Battista, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent. U.
Lorenzetti, Pietro (*Laurati*), Italian painter of the school of Sienna; 1355* D.T.U.
Lorenzetti, Sano (*Ansano di Pietro*), Italian painter of the school of Sienna; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Lorenzi, Bartolomeo, Italian poet and improvisatore; 1732—1822 D.U.
Lorenzi, Battista, Tuscan sculptor and engraver; 1528—1593 D.N.U.
Lorenzi, Constantino, Italian author; 1754—1821 D.U.
Lorenzi, Francesco, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1719—1783 D.T.U.
Lorenzi, Stoldo di Gino, Tuscan sculptor; *b.* 1538, *d.* aft. 1593 D.N.U.
Lorenzini, Francesco Maria, Italian poet and litterateur; 1680—1743 C.D.R.U.W.
Lorenzini, Fra Giovanni Antonio, Italian painter and engraver; 1665—1740 D.U.
Lorenzini, Lorenzo, Ital. mathem.; 1652—1721 D.R.U.
Lorenzo, St, Italian deacon, treasurer, and martyr; *d.* 258 U.
Lorenzo, Don, Italian painter of the Florentine school and monk; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Lorenzo Giustiniani, San, Italian bishop and patriarch of Venice; 1380—1465 D.U.
Lorenzo il B., San, Italian saint, theologian, superior of the Capuchins; 1559—1619 D.U.
Lorenzo da Viterbo, M., Italian painter of the Roman school; 15th cent. D.U.
Loret, Jean, French poet; *d.* 1665 D.U.
Lorette, Jos. Ambroise, Fr. representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Lorge, Jean Thomas Guillaume, Baron de, French general; 1767—1826 D.U.
Lorges, Jean Laurent de Durfort Civrac, Duc de, French general and peer; 1746—1826 D.U.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria, Italian geometrician; 1736*—1796 D.U.
Loria, *or* **Lauria**, Ruggiero de, Italian admiral; 1250*—1305 D.U.
Lorich, Johann, German author; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Lorich, Josse, German theologian; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Lorichou, Antoine Constant Louis, French engraver; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Lorieux, Auguste Julien Marie, French jurist and litterateur; 1797—1842 D.U.
Lorimer, John, English physician, medical and scientific writer; *d.* 1795 W.
Lorin, Jean, French litterateur; 1559—1634 D.U.
Lorin, Théod. Quentin, Fr. author; 1775—1857 D.U.
Loring, James Spear, American author and publisher; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Loring, William W., American Confederate general; *b.* 1815 *c.*
Loringhof, Johann von, gov. of Livonia; 1483-93
Lorini, Bonainto, Italian engineer; 16th cent. D.U.
Lorinser, Ch. Ignace, Germ. phys.; 1796—1853 D.U.
Lorio, Camillo, Udinese painter; 17th cent. T.
Loriot, Antoine Joseph, French mechanician; 1716—1782 D.U.
Loriot, Julien, French theologian; 1633—1715 D.U.
Loriot, Pierre, French jurist; *d.* 1568* D.U.
Loriquet, Jean Nicolas, French historian and theologian; 1760—1845 D.U.
Lorisch, N. de, Swed. numismatist; 1777—1855 D.U.
Lorit, Heinrich (*Glareanus*), German scholar; 1488—1563 C.R.W.
Lork, Josias, German litterateur; 1723—178- D.U.
Lorkin, Thomas, Eng. phys. and author, 1528*-91 *q.*
Lorme, Philibert de, Fr. archt.; 1518—1577 C.R.W.
Lormeau de la Croix, Fr. author; 1755—1776 D.U.
Lornsen, Uwe Jens, Danish polit.; 1793—1838 D.U.
Loro, Carlo da, Florentine painter; 16th cent. T.
Lorois, Edouard Louis, Fr. administrator; *b.* 1792 F.
Lorrain, Robert le, French sculptor; 1666—1743 C.R.
Lorrain. See **Gelée**, Claude.
Lorraine, Antoine, Duc de (*le Bon*); 1489—1544 D.U.
Lorraine, Charles I. *or* II., Duc de (*le Hardi*); 1365—1431 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Charles II. *or* III., Duc de (*le Grand*); 1543—1608 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Ch. III. *or* IV., Duc de; 1604—1675 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Charles de, French cardinal and archbishop of Rheims; 1525—1574 L.R.
Lorraine, Charles de, French Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1592—1631 D.U.
Lorraine, Charles Alexandre de, French field-marshal and governor of the Netherlands; 1712—1780 D.U.
Lorraine, Charles Leopold Nicolas Sixte, Charles V., Duc de; 1643—1690 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Ferry IV., Duc de; 1282—1328 D.L.U.
Lorraine, François de, grand prior of France and general; 1534—1563 D.U.
Lorraine, François Nicolas, Duc de; 1609—1670 D.U.
Lorraine, le Chevalier de, French favourite of the duke of Orleans; *d.* 1702 U.
Lorraine, Hen. II., Duc de (*le Bon*); 1563—1624 D.U.
Lorraine, Jean II. d'Anjou, Duc de, 1427—1470 D.U.
Lorraine, Jean Baptiste de, French engraver; 1737—1795* D.N.U.
Lorraine, Leopold Joseph Charles Dominique Agapet Hyacinthe, Leopold I., Duc de; 1679—1729 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Matthieu I., Duc de, French crusader; *d.* 1176 D.U.
Lorraine, Matthieu II., Duc de, French politician and warrior; *d.* 1251 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Nicolas d'Aujou, Duc de; 1448—1473 D.U.
Lorraine, Raoul, Duc de, Fr. warrior; *d.* 1346 D.L.U.
Lorraine, René II., Duc de; 1451—1508 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Simon, Duc de, son of Thierry; *d.* 1138 D.U.
Lorraine, Thibaut II., Duc de; *d.* 1312 D.L.U.
Lorraine, Thierry, Duc de (*le Vaillant*); *d.* 1115 D.U.
Lorris, Guillaume de, Fr. poet; *d.* 1240* C.D.R.U.W.
Lorry, Anne Charles, Fr. phys.; 1726—1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Lorry, Paul Charles, French jurist and writer on canon law; 1719—1766 D.U.
Lort, Michael, English divine; 1725—1790 C.R.W.
Lorta, Jean François, Fr. sculptor; 1759—1819 D.U.
Lortet, Pierre, French phys. and author; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Lortie, André, French Prot. theol.; 17th cent. D.U.
Lortzing, Alberto Auguste, German music composer; 1803—1851 D.U.
Lory, Gabriel, Swiss painter and engraver; 1760—1836 D.U.
Loryot, François, French moralist; 1571—1642 D.U.
Los, Johann Christophe, Germ. litt.; 1659—1733 D.U.
Losada, Diego, Spanish conqueror of Venezuela; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Losada, Gomez de, Spanish writer; *d.* 1680* D.U.
Losana, Abbé Matteo, Italian naturalist and agriculturalist; 1738—1833 D.U.
Loschge, Friederich Heinrich, German physician; 1755—1840 D.U.

Loschi, Bernardino, Italian painter; 1500 T.
Loschi, Jacopo, Italian painter of the school of Parma; 1459—1504 D.T.U.
Losenko, Ivan, Russian painter; 1720*—1773 D.U.
Losert, Philippe, German litterateur and Jesuit; 1712—1776 D.U.
Losh, Johann Carl, German ptr.; 1611—1698 D.R.U.
Los Herreros, Don Manuel Breton de, Spanish poet; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Losontzi, Etienne, Hungarian author; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Los Rios, Jean François de, Flemish author; 1728—1820 D.U.
Lossing, Benson John, American engraver and author; *b.* 1815* *a.*D.*c.*F.U.
Lossius, Lucas, Germ. mus. and litt.; 1508—1582 D.U.
Lot, Hebrew patriarch; B.C. 1900 D.U.
Loten, Jan, Swiss or Dutch landscape painter; *d.* 1681 D.N.R.U.
Lotenschiold, Otto Chrétien de, German archæologist and jurist; 1729—1761 D.U.
Loth, Johann Carl Loth, German painter of the Venetian school; 1632—1698 D.T.U.
Loth, Louis Bertrand, French controv.; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Loth, Onofrio, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1717 T.
Lothaire king of France, 954; *b.* 941, *d.* 986 D.L.U.
Lothaire, king of Italy, 931-45; *d.* 950 D.L.U.
Lothaire, king of Kent, 673; *d.* 685 L.U.
Lothaire I., emp. of Germ., 843; *b.* 796, *d.* 855 D.R.U.
Lothaire II., king of Lorraine; 825*—869 D.R.U.
Lothaire III., emperor of Germany; 1075—1137 D.U.
Lothaire, Italian jurist; *d.* 1215 D.U.
Lothian, William Kerr, Comte de, Scotch politician; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Lothian, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, eighth Marquis of, English peer; *b.* 1832 F.
Lotich, Christian, German Latin poet; *d.* 1568 U.
Lotich, Johann Peter, German historian, critic, and poet; 1598—1669 D.U.
Lotich, Peter, abbot of Schluchtern, German reformer; 1501—1567 C.D.G.U.
Lotich, Peter (*Secundus*), German Latin poet; 1528—1560 D.R.U.W.
Loto, Bartolommeo, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. T.
Lotter, Johann Georg, Germ. savant; 1699—1737 D.U.
Lotteri, Angelo Luigi, Ital. mathem.; 1760—1839 D.U.
Lotti, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1665—1740 D.U.
Lotti, Cosmo, Italian architect, painter, and mechanician; 17th cent. D.U.
Lotti de La Santa, Mlle., Ital. vocalist; *b.* 1833 M.
Lottin, Antoine Prosper, French litterateur and librarian; 1739—1812 D.U.
Lottin, Augustin Martin, French litterateur and printer; 1726—1793 D.U.
Lottin de Laval, René Victorien Lottin (*Victor*), French traveller; *b.* 1815 F.
Lottini, Giovanni Angelo (*Lionetto*), Italian poet and sculptor; 1549—1629 D.U.
Lotto, Lorenzo, Italian painter; *d.* 1560* D.U.
Lotze, Rodolphe Hermann, German philosopher and physiologist; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Louail, Jean Baptiste, French theol.; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Louandre, Charles Leopold, Fr. author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Louandre, François César, French hist.; *b.* 1787 D.U.
Loubens, Emile, French schoolmaster; *b.* 1799 D.U.
Loubère. See **La Loubère**.
Loubon, Chas. Joseph Emile, Fr. painter; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Louchet, Louis, French politician; *d.* 1815 D.F.U.
Loudham, William de, English judge; 1230 *f.*
Loudon, Agnes, English authoress; *b.* 1830 F.
Loudon, Charles, English phys. and writer; *b.* 1808* F.
Loudon, Jane (*Webb*), English botanist and authoress; 1802—1858 D.F.U.
Loudon, John Claudius, Scotch writer on botany, agriculture, and architecture; 1783—1843 D.R.U.
Loudoun, John, Earl, lord chancellor of Scotland, 1641; *d.* 1660
Loudoun, John, British commander in North America, 1756; *d.* 1782
Loudun, Eugene (*Balleyguier*), French author; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Louet, Alexandre, Fr. music comp.; 1753—1817 D.U.
Louet, Georges, French jurist; 1540*—1608 D.U.
Loufkyn, John, lord mayor of London; 1348, 58, 65, and 66 *b.*
Lough, John Graham, Eng. sculpt.; *b.* 1804* D.F.M.U.
Louis I., king of Bavaria 1805-48; *b.* 1786, *d.* 1868 D.U.
Louis II., 1864; *b.* 1845
Louis, Charles Augustus, ex-king of Bavaria; *b.* 1786
Louis I., duke of Parma, king of Etruria, 1801; *b.* 1773, *d.* 1803 L.U.
Louis II., Charles Louis, 1803-7; *b.* 1799, *d.* 1849
Louis I. (*le Debonnaire*), emperor of the West and king of France, 814-40; *b.* 778, *d.* 840 D.L.R.U.
Louis II. (*le Bègue*), king of France, 877-9; *b.* 846, *d.* 879 D.L.R.U.
Louis III., 879-82; *b.* 863*, *d.* 882 D.L.R.U.
Louis IV. (*d'Outre-Mer*), 936-54; *b.* 921, *d.* 954 D.L.R.U.
Louis V. (*le Fainéant*), 986-7; *b.* 966, *d.* 987 D.L.R.U.
Louis VI. (*le Gros*), 1108-37; *b.* 1078, *d.* 1137 D.L.R.U.
Louis VII. (*le Jeune*), 1137-80; *b.* 1119, *d.* 1180 D.L.R.U.
Louis VIII. (*le Lion*), 1223 6; *b.* 1187, *d.* 1226 D.L.R.U.
Louis IX., *or* St Louis, 1226-70; *b.* 1215, *d.* 1270 D.L.R.U.
Louis X. (*le Hutin*), 1314-6; *b.* 1289, *d.* 1316 D.L.R.U.
Louis XI.; 1461-83; *b.* 1423, *d.* 1483 D.L.R.U.
Louis XII., 1498-1515; *b.* 1462, *d.* 1515 D.L.R.U.
Louis XIII., 1610-43; *b.* 1601, *d.* 1643 D.L.R.U.
Louis XIV. (*le Grand*), king of France, 1643-1715; *b.* 1638, *d.* 1715 D.L.R.U.
Louis XV. (*le Bien-Aimé*), king of France, 1715-74; *b.* 1710, *d.* 1774 D.L.R.U.
Louis XVI., 1774-93; *b.* 1754, *d.* 1793 D.L.R.U.
Louis XVII.; *b.* 1785, *d.* 1795 D.L.R.U.
Louis XVIII., 1814-24; *b.* 1755, *d.* 1824 D.L.R.U.
Louis I. (*the Germanic*), k. of Germ.; 806—876 D.L.R.U.
Louis II., of Saxony; 831—882 D.R.U.
Louis I., emp. of Germ., 814-40; *b.* 778, *d.* 840 D.L.U.
Louis II. (*the Young*), 855-75; *b.* 822*, *d.* 875 D.L.U.
Louis III. (*the Blind*), 890; *b.* 880*, *d.* 928 or 9 D.L.U.
Louis IV. (*the Enfant*), 900-11; *b.* 893, *d.* 912 D.L.U.
Louis V., 1313; *b.* 1284, *d.* 1347 L.U.
Louis I. (*the Great*), king of Hungary and Poland, 1342-82; *b.* 1326, *d.* 1382 D.L.R.U.
Louis II., king of Hungary and Bohemia, 1516-26; *b.* 1506, *d.* 1526 D.L.R.U.
Louis I., duke of Anjou, king of Naples, 1382; *b.* 1339, *d.* 1384 D.L.U.
Louis II., 1389; *b.* 1377, *d.* 1417 D.L.U.
Louis I., king of Spain, 1724; *b.* 1707, *d.* 1724 L.U.
Louis I., duke of Bavaria; 1183—1231 L.
Louis II., duke of Bavaria and elector palatine; 1253—1294 L.
Louis III., duke of Bavaria; 1294 L.
Louis I., grand-duke of Hesse Darmstadt; 1753—1830 D.L.U.
Louis II.; 1777—1848 D.L.U.
Louis III.; *b.* 1806 D.L.U.
Louis I., elector of Brandenburg; 1323 L.
Louis II.; 1352-65 L.
Louis III., elector palatine; 1410-36 L.
Louis IV.; 1436-49 L.
Louis V.; 1508-44 L.
Louis VI.; 1576-83 L.
Louis I., landgrave of Thuringia; *d.* 1140 D.U.
Louis II. (*le Fer*); *d.* 1168 D.U.
Louis III. (*le Debonnaire*); 1152*—1197 D.U.
Louis IV. (*le Saint*); *d.* 1227 D.L.U.
Louis IX., comte de Blois, Fr. crusader; *d.* 1205 D.U.
Louis I., comte d'Evreux, 1282; *d.* 1319 L.
Louis, king of Arles, or Lower Burgundy; 880—928
Louis, of Tarento, king of Naples, 1352; *b.* 1320, *d.* 1362 D.L.U.
Louis, duke of Anjou; 1403—1434 D.L.U.
Louis, duke of Burgundy; 1682—1712 L.

Louis, duke of Savoy, 1451; *b.* 1402, *d.* 1465 D.L.U.
Louis, prince of Baden; 1688 L.
Louis, St, French abp. of Toulouse; 1274*—1297* D.U.
Louis, Dauphin *or* Monseigneur, French general; 1661—1711 D.R.U.
Louis, dauphin of France; 1729—1765 D.R.U.
Louis, Antoine, French surg.; 1723—1792 C.D.R.U.W.
Louis, Friederich Christian (*Louis Ferdinand*), prince of Prussia; 1772—1806 D.U.
Louis, Jean Antoine (*du bas Rhin*), French politician; 1742—1796 D.U.
Louis, le Baron Louis Dominic, French minister of finance; 1755—1837 D.R.U.
Louis, Mathurin, French jurist; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Louis, Victor, French architect; *b.* 1735 D.U.
Louis de Dole, Louis Bereur, French theologian and preacher; 1600*—1636 D.U.
Louis d'Aragon, Don, king of Naples and Sicily, 1342; *b.* 1339, *d.* 1384 D.L.U.
Louis d'Aragon, king of Sicily; 1338—1355 D.L.U.
Louis de Flandre, count of Nevers; *d.* 1322 D.U.
Louis de Gonzague, St, Span. Jesuit; 1568—1591 D.U.
Louis de Grenade, Spanish author; 1505—1588 D.U.
Louis de Male, count of Flanders; 1346—1384 D.L.
Louis de Nevers, count of Flanders and Nevers; 1304—1346 D.L.U.
Louis de Savoie, comte de Premont; *d.* 1418 D.L.U.
Louis de Savoie; 1431—1482 D.L.U.
Louis Antonio, cardinal, archbishop of Toledo (1735); 1727—1785 L.
Louis Bertrand, St, Span. Dominican; 1526—1581 D.U.
Louis-Philippe I., k. of the French; 1773—1850 D.U.
Louisa, daughter of Geo. II. and wife of Frederic V., king of Denmark; 1724—1751
Louisa Anne, daughter of Frederic Louis, prince of Wales; 1748—1768
Louisa Carolina Alberta, fourth daughter of Queen Victoria; *b.* 1848
Louisa Maria Ferdinanda (*the Infanta*), daughter of Ferdinand VII., king of Spain; *b.* 1832
Louisa Torelli, countess of Guastalla; 1522-39
Louise, of Bourbon, Marie Therese, ex-regent of Parma; *b.* 1819 D.U.
Louise, of Lorraine, queen of France; 1553—1601 D.U.
Louise, of Mecklenbourg Strelitz, Auguste Wilhelmine Amélie, queen of Prussia; 1776—1810 D.L.U.
Louise, of Orleans, Marie Therese Caroline Isabelle; queen of the Belgians; 1812—1850 D.L.U.
Louise, of Savoy, duchess of Angoulême; 1476—1531 D.L.U.
Louise-Marie, of France, Madame, daugher of Louis XV. and Marie Leszczinska; 1737—1787 D.L.U.
Louise-Ulrique, of Prussia, queen of Sweden; 1720—1782 D.L.U.
Loulie, Etienne, French musician; 17th cent. D.U.
Loundres, Henry de, archbishop of Dublin and lord justice of Ireland, 1213 and 1219 *c.m.*
Loup, St, French bishop of Bayeux; *d.* 465* D.U.
Loup, St (*Lupus*), bishop of Troyes; *d.* 476 D.U.
Loup, St, bishop of Lyons; *d.* 540* D.U.
Loup I., duke of Gascogny, 769; *d.* 774 L.
Loup. See **Lupus**.
Loup de Ferrières, French religious writer; 805*—862 D.U.
Loup-Sanche, duke of Gascogny; 778 L.
Loupolof, Prascovie, Russian heroine; 1784—1809 D.U.
Louptiere, Jean Charles de Relongue de la, French litterateur; 1727—1784 D.U.
Lourdet de Santerre, Jean Baptiste, French dramatic author; 1735—1815 D.U.
Lourdoueix, Jacques Honoré Lelarge de, French publicist and journalist; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Lourdoueix, Sophie Tessier; Fr. authoress; *b.* 1793 F.
Loureiro, Jodo de, Portuguese botanist and traveller; 1715*—1796 D.U.
Loureiro, Manoel Jozé Gomez, Portuguese historian; 19th cent. D.U.
Lourmel, Frédéric Henri Lenormand de, French general; 1811—1854 D.U.
Loustalot, Elysée, French publicist; 1762—1790 D.U.
Loutaud, le Chevalier de, French poet and soldier; 17th cent. D.U.
Louth-Aly-Khan, seventh and last vekyl or regent of Persia; 1768—1794 U.
Louther, Hugh de, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1317 *f.*
Louther, William, earl of Lonsdale, English statesman; *b.* 1787 M.
Loutherbourg. See **Lutherburg**.
Louvaine, Lord Algernon George Percy, English statesman; *b.* 1810 M.
Louvard, François, Fr. theologian; 1661—1739 D.U.
Louvel, Louis Pierre, French assassin of the duc de Berry; 1783—1820 D.U.
Louvemont, François de, French engraver; 1648—1690* D.U.
Louvencourt, Madame Marie de, French poetess; 1680—1712 D.U.
Louverture, Toussaint, one of the liberators of the Isle of Hayti; 1743—1803 D.U.
Louvet, Charles, French politician; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Louvet, Jean (*President de Provence*), French minister; 1390*—1438 D.U.
Louvet, Pierre, Fr. historian; 1569*—1646 C.D.R.U.W.
Louvet, Pierre, French historian; 1617—1680* D.U.W.
Louvet de Couvray, Jean Baptiste, French representative, romance and political writer; 1760—1797 D.U.
Louviers, Charles Jacques de, French publicist and counsellor of state; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Louville, Charles Auguste d'Allonville, Marquis of, French diplomatist; 1668—1731 D.U.
Louville, Jacques Eugène d'Allonville, Chevalier de, French astronomer; 1671—1732 D.R.U.
Louvois, Auguste Michel Felicité le Tellier de Souvré, Marquis de, French manufacturer; 1783—1844 D.U.
Louvois, Camille le Tellier, Abbé de, archbishop of Rheims, royal librarian; 1675—1718 D.U.
Louvois, François Michel Letellier, Marquis of, French statesman; 1639—1691 D.U.
Louvreleul, Jean Baptiste, French hist.; *b.* 1660* D.U.
Louvrex, Mathias Guillaume de, seigneur de Ramelot, Flemish jurist and historian; 1665—1734 D.G.U.
Louyer-Villermay, Jean Baptiste de, French physician; 1776—1838 D.*n*.U.
Louys, *or* **Loys**, Jan, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1600 D.U.
Louys, Epiphane, French mystic writer and Prémontre; 1614*—1682 D.U.
Lovat, Matteo, Italian madman; 1760—1806 D.U.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord, peer of Scotland; 1667—1747 D.U.
Lovat, Thomas Alexander Fraser, first Baron, English peer; *b.* 1802 F.
Love, Christ., Welsh theol.; 1618—1651 C.D.U.W.
Love, James Dance, English comedian and dramatic author; *d.* 1774 D.R.W.
Love, Sir James Frederick, English inspector-general of infantry; *b.* 1789 M.
Loveday, Roger, English judge, 1276; *d.* 1286 or 7 *f.*
Loveira, Vasco da, Portuguese novelist; *d.* 1404 D.U.
Lovel, John, English judge; 1292 *f.*
Lovelace, Richard, English poet and dramatic author; 1618—1658 C.D.*g.o* R.U.W.
Lovelace, William King, first Earl, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1805 P.
Lovell, Francis, Lord, English rebel, 1486; *d.* 1487
Lovell, James, Amer. Latin scholar; 1738—1814 *a.*
Lovell, John, American Latin scholar and author; 1708—1778 *a.*
Lovell, Mansfield, American Confederate major-general; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Lovell, Sir Salathiel, recorder of London; 1692
Lovell, Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1485

Lovell, Thomas, English administrator; *d.* 1524 *q.*
Lovemere, Hugh, English Augustinian friar; 1523 *q.*
Lover, Samuel, Irish litterateur; 1797—1868 D.F.M.U.
Loverdo, Nicolas, Count of, Fr. gen.; 1773—1837 D.U.
Lovetot, John de, English judge, 1275; *d.* 1294 *f.*
Lovibond, Edward, English poet; *d.* 1775 C.D.R.U.W.
Lovy, Jules, French journalist; *b.* 1801 F.
Low, George, Scottish natur.; 1746—1795 C.D.R.U.W.
Low, John, bishop of St Asaph 1433, Rochester 1444, *d.* 1467 *d.l.*
Low, Sampson, English publisher, editor of the "British Catalogue of Books;" *b.* 1797 *a.*
Low, Sampson, jun., English writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Low, Samuel, English poet; *b.* 1765 *a.*
Lowe, ——, English painter; 18th cent. B.
Lowe, Sir Hudson, British general, governor of St Helena; 1769—1844 D.e.U.
Lowe, Peter, Scottish surgeon and medical author; *d.* 1612 *a.*C.R.W.
Lowe, Richard Thomas, English divine and author; *b.* 1804 M.
Lowe, Robert, English statesman; *b.* 1811 D.F.M.U.
Lowe, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1595; lord mayor, 1604 *b.*
Lowell, Anna C., American authoress; 1841 *a.*
Lowell, Charles, American divine; *b.* 1782 *a.e.*
Lowell, Francis Cabot, American merchant and cotton manufacturer; 1775—1817 *e.*
Lowell, James Russell, Amer. poet; *b.* 1819 *a.*D.F.M.
Lowell, John, American divine; 1704—1767 *a.*
Lowell, John, American jurist and statesman; 1743—1802 *a.e.*
Lowell, John, American lawyer and political writer; 1769—1840 *a.e.*
Lowell, John, American traveller and founder of lectures; 1799—1836 *e.*
Lowell, Maria (*White*), American translator and poetess; 1821—1853 *a.e.*
Lowell, Mary (*Mrs Putnam*), American authoress; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Lowell, Rob. Traill Spence, Amer. author; *b.* 1816 *e.*
Lowendahl, Ulric Frédéric Woldemar de, marshal of France; 1700—1755 D.P.R.U.
Lower, Mark Anthony, English litterateur; *b.* 1813 M.
Lower, Richard, English physician and anatomist; 1631*—1691 C.D.R.U.W.
Lower, Sir William, English dramatic writer; *d.* 1662 C.D.R.U.W.
Lowicz, Jeanne, Princesse de, consort of Grand-Duke Constantine of Russia; *d.* 1831
Lowitz, Georg Moritz, German astronomer; 1722—1774 D.R.U.
Lowitz, Tobias, German chemist and naturalist; 1757—1804 D.U.
Lowman, Moses, English dissenting divine and writer; 1680—1752 C.D.R.U.W.
Lownde, John, English divine; *d.* 1505* *q.*
Lowndes, Rawlins, American lawyer and statesman; 1722—1800 *e.*
Lowndes, Thomas, founder of a professorship at Cambridge; *d.* 1748
Lowndes, William Jones, American statesman; 1782—1822 *e.*
Lowndes, Will. Thos., Eng. bibliographer; *d.* 1843 *a.*
Lownes, Humphrey, English printer; 1592 W.
Lownes, Matthew, English printer; 1595 W.
Lownes, William, English printer; 1590 W.
Lowrie, Walter Macon, American divine and author; 1819—1847 *a.*
Lowry, Wilson, Eng. engraver; 1762—1824 B.D.R.U.
Lowth, John, abbot of Thornton-upon-Humber; 1501 *q.*
Lowth, John, chancellor of Gloucester; 1519—1590 *q.l.*
Lowth, Robert, bishop of St David's 1766, Oxford 1766, London 1777, author and critic; *b.* 1710, *d.* 1787 C.D.*l.*R.U.
Lowth, Simon, Eng. divine; 1630*—1720 C.D.R.U.W.
Lowth, William, Eng. theol.; 1661—1732 C.D.R.U.W.
Lowther, Sir James, created earl of Lonsdale, 1784; *d.* 1802
Loyaerts, Samuel, Flemish theol.; 1546—1614 D.U.
Loyau, E., French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Loyauté, Anne Philippe Dieudonné de, French artillery officer; 1750—1830* D.U.
Loycx, Pierre, Belgian theologian; *d.* 1646 D.U.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, Eng. economist; *b.* 18th cent. F.
Loyens, Hubert, Belgian historian; 1599—1684 D.U.
Loyens, Jean Guillaume, Belgian genealogist; *d.* 1740* D.U.
Loyer, French representative; 1808 F.
Loyer, Godefroi, French Dominican and missionary; 1660*—1715 D.U.
Loyer, Jean Marie, French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Loyer, Pierre le, sieur de la Brosse, French litterateur; 1550—1634 R.
Loyko, Felix, Polish historian and publicist; 1750*—1800* D.U.
Loyola, Ignatius de, a Spaniard, founder of the order of Jesuits; 1491—1556 C.D.G.Q.R.U.
Loys, Jean, French poet; 1555*—1610 D.U.
Loys, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and representative; 1740—1805 D.U.
Loyseau, Charles, French jurist; 1566—1627 D.U.
Loyseau, Jean Simon, French jurist; 1776—1822 U.
Loyseau de Mauléon, Alexandre Jérôme, French parliamentary advocate; 1728—1771 U.
Loyson, Charles, French litterateur and political writer; 1791—1820 D.U.
Lozano, Christofero, Spanish theologian and historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Lozeau, Paul Augustin, French polit.; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Lozeran du Fesch *or* **de Fech**, French physician and Jesuit; *d.* 1755 D.U.
Lozier, Jean Baptiste Charles Bouvet de, French navigator; 1705*—1788* G.U.
Luard, John Dalbiac, English painter; *b.* 1830 B.N.
Lubbæus, Rich., Dutch polygrapher; 17th cent. D.U.
Lubbert, Emile Timothée, French music composer; *b.* 1794 F.K.
Lubbert, Heinrich, German writer and pastor; 1640—1703 D.G.U.
Lubbert, Sibrand, Dutch Calvinist divine; 1556*—1625 C.D.R.U.W.
Lubbock, Sir John, English naturalist and entomologist; *b.* 1834
Lubbock, Sir John William, English banker and mathematician; 1803—1865 D.F.M.U.
Lübeck, Ernst Heinrich, Dutch pianist; *b.* 1829 F.
Lubersac, Guy de, French captain; 1539—1598 D.U.
Lubersac, Jean Baptiste Joseph de, bishop of Chartres, and representative; 1740—1822 D.U.
Lubersac, N. de, French litterateur and antiquary; 1730—1804 D.G.U.
Lubert, Mlle. de, Fr. authoress; 1710*—1779* D.U.
Lubienetzki, Christophe, Polish ptr.; 1659—1729 D.U.
Lubienetzki, Theodore, Polish painter and engraver; 1653—1720 D.N.U.
Lubieniczki, Stanislas, Polish historian and theologian; 1623—1675 C.D.R.U.W.
Lubin, Augustin, French Augustine monk and geographer; 1624—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Lubin, Eilhard, Germ. philol.; 1556—1621 C.D.R.U.W.
Lubis, E. P., French publicist; 1806—1859 D.F.U.
Lubize, Pierre Michael Martin, French dramatic author; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Lublink, Jan, Dutch litterateur; 1735—1813 D.U.
Lubomirski, Georges Augustin, Prince of; *d.* 1706 D.U.
Lubomirski, Stanislas Héraclius, grand-marshal of Poland, and litterateur; 1640—1702 D.U.
Lubomirski, Theodore, Prince of, Austrian field-marshal; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Luc, German ecclesiastical writer and Prémontre; *d.* 1178* D.G.U.
Luc, Geoffroi de, Provinçal troubadour; *d.* 1340 U.
Luc, Jacques François de, Swiss litt.; 1698—1780

Luc, Jean André, Swiss natural philosopher and physician; 1727—1817 D.U.
Luc, Wilhelm Anton, Swiss phys.; 1729—1812 D.*n*.U.
Luc de Bruges, François, dean of St Omer, and hebraist; 1549—1619 D.U.
Luc de Tuy (*Lucas Tudensis*), Spanish ecclesiastical historian; *d*. 1288 D.U.
Luc de Venant, Armenian savant and printer; 1695 U.
Luca (*Il Santo*), Italian painter; 9th cent. U.
Luca, Giovanni Battista da, Italian cardinal and writer; 1614—1683 C.D.U.W.
Luca, Ignaz von, German historian and publicist; 1746—1799 D.U.
Luca, Santo, Florentine painter; 11th cent. T.
Luca di Tommé, Italian painter of the Siennese school; *d*. 1380* D.T.U.
Lucæ, Friedrich, German preacher and writer; 1644—1708 D.U.
Lucæ, Samuel Christian, German physician and anatomist; 1787—1821 D.U.
Lucan, Roman poet; *b*. 39, *d*. 65 C.H.X.
Lucan, George Charles Bingham, Earl of, English general; *b*. 1800 D.F.U.
Lucanus, Annæus Marcus, Spanish Latin poet; 38—65 D.R.U.W.
Lucas, Sir Charles, royalist commander; *ex*. 1648
Lucas, Charles, Irish phys. and polit.; 1713—1771 R.
Lucas, Eward, English statesman; *b*. 1787 M.
Lucas, François (*Brugensis*), Flemish ecclesiastic and linguist; *d*. 1619 R.W.
Lucas, François, French sculptor; 1736—1813 C.D.U.
Lucas, Hippolyte, French naturalist and writer; *b*. 1812* F.
Lucas, Hippolyte Julien Joseph, French author; *b*. 1807 D.F.M.U.
Lucas, Jean André Henri, French naturalist and writer; 1780—1825 D.U.
Lucas, Jean Jacques Etienne, French captain of the navy; 1764—1819 D.U.
Lucas, Jean Marie Charles, French lawyer and economist; *b*. 1803 F.M.
Lucas, Jean Paul, French painter; *d*. 1808 D.U.
Lucas, Marguerite, duchess of Newcastle, English authoress and poetess; 1625*—1673
Lucas, Mathias, Prince, lord mayor of London; 1827
Lucas, Paul, French traveller and antiquary; 1664—1737 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lucas, Pierre, French statuary; 1691—1752 D.N.U.
Lucas, Richard, Welsh divine and author; 1648—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Lucas, Samuel, English political writer and author; *b*. 1818 M.
Lucas, Thomas, English solicitor-general; *d*. 1531 *q*.
Lucas (*Tudensis*), Spanish bishop of Tuy, and writer; 13th cent. R.
Lucas van Leyden, Dutch painter and engraver; 1494—1533 D.G.N.R.U.
Lucatelli, *or* **Locatelli**, Pietro, Ital. painter; *d*. 1741
Lucatelli, Andrea, Roman landscape painter T.
Luçay, Jean Baptiste Charles Le Gendre, Count of, French superintendent of the Academy of Music; 1754—1836 D.K.U.
Lucca, Bartolomeo da, Italian bishop of Torcello, and historian; 1236—1327* D.U.
Lucca da Diodato, Italian painter; 13th cent. T.
Luccelus, Lucius, Roman orator and historian; 1st cent. B.C D.U.
Lucchesi-Palli Ettore, Comte, Italian diplomatist; *b*. 1805* D.U.
Lucchesini, Cesare, Italian philologist and litterateur; 1755—1832 D.U.
Lucchesini, Geronimo Marchese di, Italian litterateur and diplomatist; 1752—1825 D.U.
Lucchesini, Giovanni Lorenzo, Italian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1638—1710* D.U.
Lucchesini, Giovanni Vincenzo, Italian litterateur and sacred orator; 1660—1744 D.R.U.
Lucchi, Michel Angelo, Italian cardinal and writer; 1744—1802 D.U.
Lucchini, Domenico, Italian mathem.; 18th cent. D.U.
Luce, Louis René, Fr. engraver; 1695*—1774 D.U.
Luce du Gast, English writer; 12th cent. D.U.
Luce de Lancival, Jean Charles Julien, French litterateur, dram. author, and poet; 1764—1810 D.U.
Lucena, Jean de, Portuguese Jesuit and classical writer; 1548—1600 D.R.U.
Lucena, Vasco Fernandez, Count of, Portuguese historian; 1410*—1499* D.U.
Lucena. See **O'Donnell**.
Lucenti, Girolamo, Roman sculptor; 17th cent. D.U.
Lucet, Jean Claude, French litterateur; 1755—1806 D.U.
Luchet, Auguste, French litterateur; *b*. 1806 D.F.U.
Luchet, Jean Pierre Louis, Marquis de, French litterateur, historian, novelist, and publicist; 1740—1792
Luchi, Buonaventura, Italian theol.; 1700—1785
Luchi, Luiggi, Italian Benedictine and antiquary; 1703—1788
Luchino, Viconte, lord of Milan, 1339; *d*. 1349
Luci, Reginald de, English judge; 1173 *f*.
Luci, Richard de, English judge, 1154; *d*. 1179 *f*.
Luci, Robert de, English judge; 1174 *f*.
Luci, Stephen de, English judge; 1228 *f*.
Lucian, Greek writer; 120*—200* D.R.U.
Lucian, St, Greek priest and martyr; *d*. 312 R.
Luciano, Fra Sebastiano (*Sebastiano del Piombo*), Italian painter; 1485—1547 D.U.
Lucide, Fr. priest and controversialist; 5th cent. D.U.
Lucifer, Calaritanus, bishop of Cagliari, ecclesiastical writer; *d*. 370* C.D.R.U.W.
Lucilius, Caius, Latin poet; B.C. 149—103 C.D.R.U.W.
Lucilius, Chevalier (*Junior*), Roman poet, physician, and naturalist; 1st cent. D.U.
Lucilla, Annia, consort of Lucius Verus and Claudius Pompeius; 146—184 D.U.
Lucillius, Greek poet; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Lucillius, consul of Rome; 265 H.
Lucillus, Greek historian and writer; 5th cent. D.U.
Lucinge, Charles de, captain in the service of the king of Savoy; *d*. 1564 D.P.U.
Lucinge, Françoise de, comtesse du Noyer, French governess to the daughters of Victor Amédéus, king of Sardinia; *d*. 1720* D.U.
Lucinge, René de, sieur des Alimes, captain, litterateur, and diplomatist; 1553—1615* D.P.U.
Lucini, Antonio Francesco, Italian designer and engraver; *b*. 1610 N.
Lucius, St, of Brittany; 2d cent. D.U.
Lucius I., St, bishop of Rome, 252; *d*. 253 D.H.R.U.
Lucius II. (*Gerard de Caccianemici*), pope, 1144-5; *a*. 1145 D.L.R.U.
Lucius III. (*Ubaldo Alloingoli*), pope, 1181-4; *d*. 1185 D.L.R.U.
Lucius, bishop of Alexandria; 373 H.
Lucius, Roman prince, son of Marcus Agrippa; B.C. 17—A.D. 2 H.X.
Lucius, of Cyrene, teacher of Christianity; 36
Lucius, Ampelius, Latin author; 5th cent.
Lucius, John, Dalmatian historian; 1614—1684 D.U.
Lucius, Quietus, Roman general; 110
Lucius, consul of Rome; 413 H.
Lucius de Patras, Greek writer; 2nd cent. D.U.
Lucius de Tongres, Flemish historian; 14th cent. D.U.
Luck, Johann Jacob, Alsatian genealogist and numismatist; *d*. 1653 D.U.
Lucke, Gottfried Christian Friedrich, German theologian and author; 1781—1855 D.F.U.
Luckner, Nicolas, Baron de, marshal of France; 1722—1794 D.U.
Lucotte, Edmé Aimé, Comte, French general; 1770—1825 D.U.
Lucretia, consort of Collatinus; *d*. B.C. 510 C.D.R.U.
Lucretius, Titus Carus, Latin poet; B.C. 95—51 R.W.
Lucretius, Qu., consul of Rome; B.C. 19 H.

Lucullus, consul with A. Posthumus Albinus; B.C. 151 D.U.
Lucullus, prætor; B.C. 103 D.U.
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, Roman consul; B.C. 115—49 D.R.U.
Lucullus, M. Terentius Varro, con. of Rome; B.C. 73 H.
Lucullus, M. Licinius, Roman consul; *d.* B.C. 50* D.U.
Lucy, Geoffrey de, dean of St Paul's, 1231; *d.* 1240
Lucy, Richard de, high admiral of England; 1223
Lucy, William, bp. of St David's, 1660; *d.* 1677 *d.l.*
Lud, Jean, French secretary and councillor to René II., duc de Lorraine, and chronicler; *d.* 1504 D.U.
Lude, François de Daillon du, French captain; *d.* 1512
Lude, Gui du Daillon du, Comte du, French general; *d.* 1585 D.P.U.
Lude, Henri de Daillon, Duc du, French general; 1640*—1685 D.P.U.
Lude, Jacques de Daillon du, French statesman; *d.* 1532 D P.U.
Lude, Jean II., de Daillon du, Fr. gen.; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Ludecan, king of Mercia, 823; *d.* 825
Ludeke, *or* **Ludeken**, Saxon philologist; 17th cent.
Ludeke, Christian William, German litterateur; 1737—1805 D.U.
Luden, Heinrich, German historian; 1780—1847 D.U.
Luden, Heinrich, German law writer; *b.* 1810 F.
Lüders, Alexander Nicolaievitch von, Russian general; *b.* 1790 D.F.M.U.
Ludewig, Johann Peter von, German historian, jurist, and chancellor of the University of Halle; 1668—1743 D.G.U.
Ludger, St, German prelate; *d.* 809 D.U.
Ludham, Godfrey, *or* de Kineton, archbishop of York, 1258; *d.* 1265 *d.l.*
Ludican, king of Mercia, 823; *d.* 825
Ludicke, Auguste Friedrich, German mathematician; 1748—1823 D.G.U.
Ludius, Roman painter; 1st cent. D.R.U.
Ludlam, William, English divine, astronomer, mathematician, and author; 1718*—1788 W.
Ludlow, Edmund, English republican leader; 1620*—1693 C.D.R.U.W.
Ludlow, John L., Amer. physician and writer; 1844 *a.*
Ludlow, Roger, deputy-governor of Massachusetts and writer; 1672 *a.*
Ludolf, duke of Saxony; *d.* 859 D.U.
Ludolf, Heinrich Wilhelm, German traveller and philologist; 1655—1710 D.R.U.W.
Ludolf, Hieronimus, German phys.; 1679—1728 D.*n.*
Ludolf, Jerome von, Germ. chemist; 1708—1764 D.U.
Ludolf, Hiob, Germ. orientalist; 1624—1704 C.D.R.U.
Ludolf, Johann Job, German mathematician; 1649—1711 D.U.
Ludolph, German traveller; 14th cent. D.U.
Ludolph, of Saxony, Carthusian friar and ascetic writer; *d.* 1370 D.U.
Ludot, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; 1703—1771 D.U.
Ludovici, Carl Gunther, German philosopher and professor; 1707—1778 D.U.
Ludovici, Friedrich, German archt.; 1672*—1752 D.U.
Ludovisi, Luigi, Italian cardinal, archbishop of Bologna; 1575—1632 D.U.
Ludre, Charles de, French politician; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Ludre, Charles Louis de Frolois, Comte de, French marechal de camp; *d.* 1818* D.U.
Ludre, Marie Isabelle de, Fr. beauty and wit; 1677* D.U.
Ludwig, Christian Friedrich, German physician; 1751—1823 G.*n.*R.
Ludwig, Christian Gottleib, German botanist and physician; 1709—1773 C.D.R.U.W.
Ludwig, Daniel, German physician; 1625—1680 D.U.
Ludwig, Gottfried, German scholar and biographer; 1670—1724 D.U.
Ludwig, Johann Peter, German jurist; 1668—1743 R.
Ludwig, Otto, German litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Ludwig. See **Louis.**
Lueber, Thos., Swiss natur. and theol.; *b.* 1524 D.U.
Luederis, Russian general; 1853
Luffa, Ralph, bishop of Chichester, 1091; *d.* 1123 *d.l.*
Lufte, Hans, English printer; 1528 W.
Lufty, *or* **Loufty**, Turkish statesm.; 16th cent. D.U.
Luganski, Wladimir Ivanowitsch Dahl, Russian litterateur; 18th cent. D.U.
Lugard, Sir Edward, Eng. major-general; *b.* 1810 M.
Lugardon, Jean Léonard, Swiss painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Lugaresi, Pier Francesco, Ital. poet; 1688—1757 D.U.
Lugaro, Vincenzio di Udine, Italian painter; 16th—17th cent. T.
Lugnot, Joseph, French general; 1780—1856 F.
Lugo, Bernardo da, Spanish linguist; *d.* 1619* D.U.
Lugo, Francisco da, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; 1580—1652 C.D.R.U.W.
Lugo, Juan da, Spanish cardinal and theologian; 1583—1660 C.D.R.U.W.
Luguet, Henri, French actor; 1822 F.
Luigi. See **Louis.**
Luigino, Federico, Italian author; 16th cent. D.U.
Luillier-Lagaudiers, French traveller; *b.* 1702
Luini, Ambrogio, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 16th cent. D.U.
Luini, Aurelio, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1530—1593 D.T.U.
Luini, Bernardino, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1460—1550 D.N.U.
Luini, Evangelista, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Luini, Giulio Cesare Valsesiano, Italian painter T.
Luini, Tommaso (*Caravaggino*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 1597*—1632* D.T.U.
Luino, Francesco, Italian mathem.; 1740—1792 D.U.
Luis, Antonio, Portuguese physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Luis. See **Louis.**
Luisino, *or* **Luisini**, Francesco, Italian, Latin, and Greek scholar and writer; 1523—1568 C.D.R.U.W.
Luisino, Luigi, Ital. physician and medical author R.
Luitprand, *or* **Liutprand**, king of the Lombards, 712; *d.* 744 D.L.U.
Luiz, duc de Bega, Portuguese litt.; 1506—1555 D.U.
Lukaszewitsch, Joseph, Polish historian; *b.* 1801* F.
Luke, St, one of the Evangelists; *d.* 70* D.H.U.
Luke, archbishop of Dublin, 1228; *d.* 1255 *c.m.*
Luke, bishop of Kilmacduagh, 1308; *d.* 1325 *c.*
Luke, Nicholas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1558; *d.* 1563 *f.*
Luke, Walter, English justice, 1532; *d.* 1544 *f.*
Lukis, William Collings, English divine and author; *b.* 1818 M.
Lulle, St, archbishop of Mayence; *d.* 786 D.U.
Lulle, Antonio, Span. grammarian; 1510*—1582 D.U.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer, 1633—1687 D.K.R.U.
Lulli, Jean Baptiste de, French musician; 1665—1701 C.D.K.U.
Lulli, Jean Louis de, Fr. musician; 1667—1688 D.U.
Lulli, Louis de, French musician; 1664—1736 D.U.
Lullin, Jean, Savoyard litterateur; 1729—1789 D.U.
Lullin, Amédée, Swiss sermon writer; 1695—1736 D.U.
Lullin de Cheteauvieux, Charles Johann Marie, Swiss agriculturist; 1752—1832 D.U.
Lullin de Chateauvieux, Jacob Frédéric, Swiss agriculturist and publicist; 1772—1842 D.U.
Lullin de Chateauvieux, Jean André, Swiss general in French service; 1728—1815 D.U.
Lullin de Chateauvieux, Michel, Swiss agriculturist; 1695—1781 D.U.
Lully, Raimond, Spanish philos.; 1235—1315 C.R.W.
Lully, founder of the Academy of Music at Paris, (1672); 1633—1687 K.
Lulof, Jan, Dutch astronomer and theologian; 1711—1768 D.U.
Lumagne (*la Venerable*), foundress of the Filles de la Providence; 1599—1657
Luman, St, nephew of St Patrick, bp. of St Trim C.
Lumbrisano, Orazio, Italian phys.; 16th cent. D.U.

Lumene van Marck, Charles, Belgian scholar; *b.* 1520* D.U.
Lumene van Marck, Jacques Corneille, Belgian poet; 1570*—1629 D.U.
Lumiares, Antonio Valcarcel Pio de Saboya y Moura, Count of, Spanish antiquary and litterateur; 1740*—1808 D.U.
Luminais, Evariste Vidal, French painter; *b.* 1818*
Lumisden, Andrew, Scotch antiq.; 1720—1801 *a.*R.
Lumley, Joanna, Lady, Eng. authoress; *d.* 1620 R.
Lumley, John, Lord, English courtier and author; 1534*—1609 *o.q.*
Lumley, Marmaduke, bishop of Carlisle 1430, Lincoln 1450; *d.* 1450 *d.l.*
Lumley, Sir Martin, sheriff of London, 1614; lord mayor, 1623 *b.*
Lumley, Ralph de, created baron 1384; *ex.* 1400
Lumley, Richard, created viscount 1681, earl of Scarborough 1690
Lumper, Gottfried, German hist.; 1747—1801 D.U.
Lumkin, Joseph Henry, American jurist and scholar; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Lumkin, Wilson, American statesman; *b.* 1783 *e.*
Lumsden, Mathew, Scotch orientalist; 1777—1835 D.U.
Luna, Don Alvaro da, Span. statesm; *d.* 1453 D.R.U.
Luna, Fabrizio, Italian lexicographer and poet; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Luna, Miguel de, Spanish Moor, interpreter to Philippe II.; 16th cent. D.U.
Luna, Napoleon de, Ital. litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Lunardi, Vincenzio, Italian aeronaut; 1759—1799
Lund, Charles, Swedish jurist; 1638—1725 D.U.
Lund, Daniel, Swedish hebraist; 1666—1747 D.U.
Lund, Ludwig, Swedish jurist; 1638—1715
Lund, Zacharius, modern Latin poet; 1608—1667 D.U.
Lundy, Benjamin, Amer. abolitionist; 1789—1839 *e.*
Lundyne, Will. de, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1192
Luneau, N., French politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Luneau de Boisjermain, Pierre Joseph François, French litterateur; 1732—1801 D.R.U.
Lunemann, Johann Christian Heinrich, German philologist; 1787—1827 D.U.
Lunghi, Antonio, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1757 T.
Lunghi, Martino (*the Elder*), Italian architect; 16th cent. D.U.
Lunghi, Martino, Ital. archt. and poet; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Lunghi, Onorio (*the Younger*), Italian architect; 1569—1619 D.U.
Lunghi, Longhi, *or* **Longo**, Silla Giacomo (*Silla da Vigier*), Italian sculptor; *d.* 1625 D.U.
Lunig, Johann Christian, German diplomatist and publicist; 1662—1740 D.U.
Lunis, Guillame da, Italian mathem.; 13th cent. D.U.
Lunmen, Jean Frederic, Liegois author; 1533—1602 D.U.
Lunt, George, American lawyer, author, and journalist; *b.* 1807 *a.e.*
Luosi, Giuseppe, Count, Ital. polit.; 1755—1830 D.U.
Lupercus, Sulpicius Servustus, Latin poet D.U.
Lupi, Antonio Mario, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1695—1737 D.U.
Lupi, Mario, Italian philologist, camerière to Pope Pius VI.; 1720—1789 D.U.
Lupicin, St, French founder of the monastery of Condat, St Claude; 390*—480 D.U.
Lupin, Friedrich, Baron of, German mineralogist and litterateur; 1771—1844 D.G.U.
Lupo, duke of Spoletto; 746
Lupo, Juan, Spanish writer; 15th cent. D.U.
Lupold de Bebenburg, *or* **d'Eglofstein**, German bishop of Bamberg and writer; *d.* 1363 D.U.
Lupoli, Vincenzio, Italian jurist and writer on canon law; 1737—1800 D.S.U.
Lupot, Franz, German lutist K.
Lupot, Nicolaus, German lutist; 1758—1824 D.U.
Lupset, Thomas, English theologian and writer; 1498—1532 C.D.*o.q.*R.U.W.
Lupton, Donald, English biographer; 1670 C.D.R.U.W.
Lupton, Ralph, English divine; *d.* 1523 *q.*
Lupton, Roger, English div. and canonist; *d.* 1540 *q.*
Lupton, William, preb. of Durham; *d.* 1726 *a.*R.
Lupus, duke de Champagne; 6th cent. D.L.U.
Lupus, duke of Friuli; 666 L.
Lupus, consul of Rome, 235; another, 278 H.
Lupus, *or* **Wolf**, Christian, Flemish writer on canon law and theologian; 1612—1681 C.R.W
Lupus. See **Loup**.
Lupus-Prosospata, Ital. chronicler; 12th cent D.U.
Lupus-Servatus, French prelate; 805—864* D.R.U.W.
Luque, Hernando da, first bp. of Peru; *d.* 1532 D.U.
Luraghi, *or* **Lorago**, Antonio, Italian architect and sculptor; 1650—1671 D.U.
Luraghi, *or* **Lorago**, Rocco, Ital. archt.; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Luraghi, *or* **Lorago**, Tommaso, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Lurbe, Gabriel de (*Lurbæus*), French antiquary and historian; *d.* 1613 D.P.U.
Lurgan, Charles Brownlow, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1831 F.
Lurine, Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1816 D.U.
Luscinius, Othmar (*Nachtigall*), German philologist and litterateur; 1487—1535* G.
Lusco, Antonio, Italian scholar; 1390—1447 D.U.
Luscus, T. Annius, consul of Rome; B.C. 156 H.
Lusher, Richard, English scholar; 1575 *q.*
Lusher, Robert, English scholar; 1589 *q.*
Lushington, Sir Stephen, English politician and judge; *b.* 1782 M.
Lushington, Stephen Rumbold, English politician and author; *b.* 1775 M.
Lushington, Thomas, prebendary of Salisbury and author; 1590—1661 *a.*W.
Lushington, William, English orator and statesman; 1736*—1813 *g.*
Lusignan, Armand François Maximilien de Lau, Marquis of, French politician; 1783—1844 D.U.
Lusignan, Charlotte de, wife of Louis of Savoy; 1460
Lusignan, Geoffroy de, comte de Jaffa (*à la grand dent*), French warrior; 12th cent. D.U.
Lusignan, Guy de, French warrior, king of Jerusalem and Cyprus; *d.* 1194 D.L.R.U.
Lusignan, Henri I. de (*le Gros*), king of Cyprus; 1218—1253 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Henri II. de; 1271—1324 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Hugues I. de, k. of Cyprus; *d.* 1219 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Hugues II. de; 1253—1267 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Hugues III. de; *d.* 1284 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Hugues IV. de; 1297—1361 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jacques I. de, king of Cyprus; 1334—1398 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jacques II. de; 1440—1473 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jacques III. de; 1473-75 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jean I. de, k. of Cyprus; 1252—1285 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jean II. de (*Janus de*); 1374—1432 D.L.U.
Lusignan, Jean III. de; 1415—1458 D.L.U.
Lusignan, N., Marquis of, Austrian general; 1760—1820 D.U.
Lusignan, N., Marquis of, Fr. polit.; 1753—1815 D.U.
Lusignan, Pierre I. de, k. of Cyprus, 1361; *d.* 1369 D.U.
Lusignan, Pierre II. de (*Pétrin de*); 1356—1382 D.U.
Lussan, Marguerite de, French authoress; 1682—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Lussi, Melchoir, Swiss general; 1529—1606 D.U.
Lusson, Adrien Louis, French architect; *b.* 1790 F.
Lust, Thomas, English printer; 1585 W.
Lustig, Jakob Wilhelm, German musician; 1706—1780 D.K.U.
Luther, duke of Brunswick, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1331-33
Luther, Karl Theodor Robert, Germ. astron.; *b.* 1822
Luther, Martin, German religious reformer; 1483—1546 C.D.G.Q.R.U.W.
Luther, Paul, German physician and chemist; 1533—1593 D.G.U.

Luther, Robert, German astronomer ; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Lutherburg, Philippe Jacques, French painter ; 1740—1812 D.G.N.R.U.
Lutherius, bishop of Dorchester, 670 ; *d.* 676 *d.l.*
Luthier, Nicolas, French politician ; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Luti, *or* **Lutti**, Benedetto, Italian painter and engraver ; 1666—1724 D.N.R.U.
Lutkens, Nicolas, German orient. ; 1675—1736 D.U.
Lutma, Jacob, Dutch engraver ; 1670 N.
Lutma, Johann *or* Janus, Dutch goldsmith and engraver ; 1609—1685 D.N.U.
Luton, Louis, French chemist, enameller, and painter upon glass ; 1757—1852 D.N.U.
Lutterell, Henry, Irish designer and engraver ; *b.* 1650 D.N.U.
Lutwyche, Edward, English justice, 1686 ; *d.* 1709 *f.*
Lutz, Louis Samuel, Swiss biographer and historian ; *d.* 1842 D.U.
Lutzelburger, Jean, Dutch engraver upon wood ; 1530* D.U.
Lützow, Ludwig Adolph Wilhelm, Baron von, German officer ; 1782—1834 D.U.
Lützow, Therasa de Struve, Madame de, German authoress ; 1804—1852 D.U.
Luvigini, Francesco (*Luisinus*), Italian philologist and litterateur ; 1523—1568 D.U.
Luvigini, Frederico, Italian litt. ; 16th cent. D.U.
Luvigini, Luigi, Italian physician ; 16th cent. D.U.
Luvigini, Ricardo, Italian litterateur ; 16th cent.
Lux, Adam, German politician ; 1773—1793 D.U.
Luxan Martinez, Don José, Spanish painter ; 1710—1785 D.U.
Luxdorf, Bolle Willum, Swed. savant ; 1716—1788 D.U.
Luxembourg, duchesse de Bouflers ; 1707—1787
Luxembourg, Antoine, comte de Brienne, French officer in the service of Louis XII. ; *d.* 1510 D.P.U.
Luxembourg, Baudoin de, German elector and archbishop of Treves ; 1285—1354 D.U.
Luxembourg, Charles Emmanuel Sigismond de Montmorency, Duke of, French general ; *b.* 1774 D.U.
Luxembourg, Charles Fr. Frédéric de Montmorency, Duke of, marshal of France ; 1702—1764 D.R.U.
Luxembourg, Christian Louis de Montmorency, prince de Tingoy, marshal of France ; 1675—1746 D.U.
Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency Bouteville, Duc de, marshal of Fr. ; 1628—1695 C.D.P.R.U.
Luxembourg, Gui de, comte de St Pol and de Ligny, French military commander ; *d.* 1371 D.U.
Luxembourg, Henri Léon, Fr. monk ; 1630—1697 D.U.
Luxembourg, Jean de, French military commander ; *d.* 1476 D.U.
Luxembourg, Jeanne de, French maid of honour to Isabella of Bavaria ; 1363—1430 D.U.
Luxembourg, Léon d'Albert, Duc de (*Brantes*), French military officer ; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Luxembourg, Louis de, bishop of Terouanne 1415, Rouen 1436, Ely 1438 ; *d.* 1443 D.*d.l.*U.
Luxembourg, Louis de, comte de St Pol, constable of France ; 1418—1475 D.U.
Luxembourg, Madeleine Angelique de Neufville Villeroi, Duchesse de, French lady of the court of Louis XV. ; 1707—1787 R.
Luxembourg, Philippe de, French cardinal ; 1445—1519 D.U.
Luxembourg-Ligny, Pierre de, French cardinal ; 1369—1387 D.U.
Luxembourg-Ligny, Waleran de, comte de St Pol, constable of France ; 1355—1417 D.U.
Luxembourg-Saint-Pol, Jean de, governor of Arras ; *d.* 1440 D.U.
Luxford, George, English botanist and editor ; 1807—1854 *a.*
Luxmoore, John, bishop of Bristol 1807, Hereford 1808, St Asaph 1815 ; *d.* 1830 *d.l.*
Luxorius, Latin poet ; 6th cent. D.U.
Luyando, Josef, Spanish navigator ; 18th cent. D.U.
Luyken, Hans van, Dutch engraver ; 1649—1712 D.R.U.
Luyken, Nicolaus Gaspar, Dutch engraver ; 1668—1705* D.U.
Luynes, Charles, Marquis d'Albert, Duc de, constable of France ; 1578—1621 D.R.U.
Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert, Duke of, French military commander ; 1695—1758 D.P.U.
Luynes, Honoré d'Albert de, French military officer ; 1540*—1592 D.U.
Luynes, Honoré Charles d'Albert de, duc de Montfort, French general ; 1669—1704 D.U.
Luynes, Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'Albert, Duc de, French scholar and writer ; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Luynes, Léon d'Albert, French noble ; *d.* 1514
Luynes d'Albert, Louis Charles, French ascetic writer ; 1620—1690 D.P.U.
Luynes, Louis Joseph d'Albert de, prince de Grimberghen and St Empire, French field-marshal ; 1672—1750* D.U.
Luynes, Louis Joseph Charles Amable, Duc de, French politician ; 1748—1807 D.U.
Luynes, Marie Charles Louis d'Albert de, duc de Chevreuse, French general ; 1717—1771 D.P.U.
Luynes, Paul d'Albert de, French cardinal, archbishop of Sens ; 1703—1788 D.U.
Luynes, Paul André Charles d'Albert, Duc de, French politician ; 1783—1832* D.U.
Luyts, Jan, Dutch mathematician ; 1655—1721 D.U.
Luz, Johann Jakob, German librarian ; 18th cent. D.U.
Luz, Louis (*Lucius*), Swiss Protestant theologian ; 1577—1642 D.U.
Luz, Samuel, Swiss mystic author ; 1674—1750 D.U.
Luzac, Elias, Dutch philos. and publicist ; 1723—1796
Luzac, Johann, Dutch philologist and publicist ; 1746—1807 D.U.
Luzac, Stefan, Dutch publicist and printer ; 1706—1787 D.U.
Luzan, Ignatio, Spanish poet, litterateur, and statesman ; 1702—1754 D.U.
Luzarche, Victor, French librarian ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Luzarches, *or* **Lusarches**, Robert de, French architect ; 13th cent. D.U.
Luzerne, Anne Cesar, Fr. diplomatist ; 1741—1791
Luzerne, César Henri, Comte de la, French general and statesman ; 1737—1799
Luzerne, César Guillaume, cardinal, bishop of Langres, representative, ecclesiastical writer, and statesman ; 1738—1821
Luzio, Roman painter ; 16th cent. T.
Luzuriaga, Claude Antoine da, Spanish politician ; *b.* 1810* D.U.
Luzy, Dorothée, French actress ; 1747—1830 D.U.
Luzzatto, Simon, Italian rabbi and savant ; 17th cent. D.U.
Luzzo, Lorenzo da Feltre, Italian painter ; 1511 T.U.
Luzzo, Pietro da Feltre (*Larato*, or *Larotto*), Italian painter ; 1640—1505* T.U.
Lyautley, Hubert Joseph, French general and senator ; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Lychophron, son of Periander of Corinth ; *d.* B.C. 586 H.
Lycinus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 584 H.
Lyciscus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 344 H.
Lycius, Greek sculptor ; B.C. 428 D.U.
Lyclama, Frieslander jurist ; *d.* 1626 D.U.
Lycomedes, Arcadian patriot ; *d.* B.C. 366
Lycomède, Joseph Mario Arrighi de, French historian and political writer ; 1768—1834 D.U.
Lycon, Greek philosopher ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Lycophron, Greek poet and grammarian ; B.C. 280—250 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Lycortas, Olympic victor ; B.C. 612 H.
Lycortas, Achæan prætor ; B.C. 182 H.
Lycortas de Megalopolis, Achæan general ; 2nd cent. D.U.X.
Lycosthenes, Conrad Wolffhart, German philologist ; 1518—1561 R.
Lycurgus, Lacedæmonian Spartan legislator ; B.C. 88 C.D.H.R.U.

Lycurgus, Athenian orator ; B.C. 396—323 C.D.R.U.W.
Lycurgus, king of Lacedæmon ; B.C. 224 H.X.
Lycus, of Rhegium, Greek historian ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Lydgate, John, English monk and poet ; 1375*—1450* C.D.R.U.W.
Lydiades, Greek general ; *d.* B.C. 226 D.U.
Lydiard, Ralph de, English judge ; 1225 *f.*
Lydiat, Thomas, English divine, mathematician, and chronologist ; 1572—1646 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Lydius, Balthazar, German professor of divinity and writer ; *d.* 1629 D.G.R.U.
Lydius, James, Dutch ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer ; 1635* R.
Lydus, Johannes Laurentius, Greek writer ; 490—565* D.R.U.
Lye, Edward, English philologist and antiquary ; 1704—1767 C.D.R.U.W.
Lyell, Charles, Scotch botanist ; 1767—1849 *a.*
Lyell, Sir Charles, president of the Geological Society ; 1797—1849 D.F.M.U.
Lyère, Adrian van (*Lyreus*), Flemish Jesuit, ecclesiastical writer ; 1588—1661 D.U.
Lyfing, *or* **Elfstan**, bishop of Wells 999, archbishop of Canterbury 1013 ; *d.* 1020 *d.h.l.*
Lyford, William, English theol. ; 1598—1653 D.R.U.W.
Lyftoght, François, Flemish moralist ; 1640—1683 D.U.
Lygdamus, ruler of Halicarnassus ; B.C. 457 H.X.
Lylesse, Robert, English scholar ; *b.* 1550 *l.q.*
Lyman, Phineas, American soldier ; 1716—1775 *e*
Lyman, Theodore, American author mayor of Boston ; 1792—1849 *a.*
Lymbergh, Adam de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1334 ; *d.* 1340 *f.*
Lynar, Casimir Gottlob, German political and ascetic writer ; 1748—1796 D.U.
Lynar, Roch Friedrich, Count of, German statesman and political writer ; 1708—1781 C.D.R.U.W.
Lyncée, of Samos, Greek comic poet and historian ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Lynceus, king of Argus ; B.C. 1425 H.
Lynch, American traveller ; 19th cent. D.U.
Lynch Cotton, George Edward, bishop of Calcutta ; 1814—1866 M.
Lynch, Isidore, French general ; 1755—1838 D.U.
Lynch, Jean Baptiste, Count, French politician ; 1749—1835 D.U.
Lynch, John, Irish Catholic priest and controversialist ; 1610*—1680* D.P.U.
Lynch, John, Irish archbishop of Tuam, centenarian ; 1608—1713 D.U.
Lynch, John Fitzjames, bp. of Elphin ; 1584—1611 *c.*
Lynch, Roland, bishop of Kilmacduagh 1587, Clonfert 1602 ; *d.* 1625 *c.*
Lynch, Thomas, American statesman ; 1749—1779 *e.*
Lynch, Thomas Michel, Chevalier, French politician ; *d.* 1840 D.U.
Lynch, Will. F., Amer. naval captain ; *b.* 1805* *a.e.*
Lyncker, Nicolas Christopher, Baron of, German jurist ; 1643—1726 D.G.U.
Lyncket, Michel Christian von, German jurist ; 1643—1726 G.
Lynd, James, American scholar and author ; 1847 *a.*
Lynde, Sir Humphrey, English Protestant writer ; 1579—1636 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Lynde, John de la, English judge ; 1266 *f.*
Lyndhurst. See **Copley**.
Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Baron, English general ; 1750—1843 D.U.
Lynge *or* **Ling**, Nicholas, English printer ; 1580 W.
Lynn, Eliza, English authoress ; *b.* 1828 D.F.U.
Lynne, Edward, English divine ; *b.* 1570 *q.*
Lynne, Walter, English printer ; 1547 W.
Lyns, *or* **Lyons**, Adam, bp. of Ardagh, 1400 ; *d.* 1416 *c.*
Lynwood, William, English bishop of St David's and writer on canon law ; *d.* 1446 D.U.
Lyon, George Francis, English navigator ; 1795—1832 D.U.
Lyon, John, Lord Glamis, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1380
Lyon, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1550 ; lord mayor, 1554 *b.*
Lyon, John, English natural philosopher ; 1734—1817
Lyon, Mary, American authoress ; 1797—1849 *e.*
Lyon, Matthew, American politician ; 1746—1822 *e.*
Lyon, Nathaniel, American brigadier-general ; 1819—1861 *e.*
Lyon, William, bishop of Ross 1582, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross 1583 ; *d.* 1617 *c.*
Lyonnet, Jean Baptiste, French bishop of Valence ; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Lyonnet, Peter, Dutch natur. ; 1707—1789 D.R.U.W.
Lyonnet, Robert, French physician ; 17th cent. D.U.
Lyonnois, F. D. C., Fr. litterateur ; 17th cent. D.U.
Lyons, Edmund, Lord, English admiral and diplomatist ; 1790—1858 D.F.M.U.
Lyons, Israel, teacher of Hebrew at Cambridge and author ; 1739—1770 *a.*W.
Lyons, Israel, English mathematician and botanist ; 1739—1775 *a.*C.D.R.U.W.
Lyons, Lord Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1817 M.
Lyra, Antonio Velozo da, Portuguese historian ; 1616—1691 D.U.
Lyra, Nicolas de (*Lyranus*), French Cordelier and theologian ; 1270*—1340 D.R.U.W.
Lyrot de la Patouillere, N., Vendean chief ; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Lys, Du (*Nicoletto*), French painter ; *d.* 1732 N.
Lys. See **Lis**.
Lysander, Spartan general ; *d.* B.C. 395 D.R.U.
Lysanias, Athenian archon ; B.C. 466 and 443 H.
Lysanias, tetrach of Abilene ; *ex.* B.C. 36 X.
Lyschander, *or* **Lyscander**, Claus Christophorson, Danish historiographer ; 1557—1623 D.U.
Lyschander, *or* **Lyscander**, Hans Pallesen, Danish antiquary ; *d.* 1582 D.U.
Lyseck, Adolphe, secretary to the embassy sent by Leopold I. to Moscow ; 1675 D.U.
Lyser, Caroline, German authoress ; *b.* 1817 D.U.
Lyser, Michel, German anatomist ; 1650—1660 D.U.
Lyserus, Johann, German Lutheran divine and author ; *d.* 1684 C.P.R
Lyserus, Polycarp, German Lutheran divine and writer ; 1552—1601 C.P.R.W.
Lysias, Athenian archon ; B.C. 681 H.
Lysias, Athenian orator ; B.C. 458*—378* C.D.R.U.W.X.
Lysias, general of Antiochus Epiphanes, B.C. 165 ; *d.* 162 H.U.
Lysicles, Athenian commander at Chæronea ; B.C. 337 H.
Lysimachides, Athenian archon, B.C. 445 ; another, 339 H.
Lysimachus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 436 H.
Lysimachus, general and successor of Alexander ; *d.* B.C. 282 D.H.R.U.
Lysimachus, Alexandrian critic ; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Lysippus, Greek statuary ; B.C. 320 C.H.R.
Lysis, Greek philosopher ; B.C. 400* D.H.R.U.
Lysistrates, Greek statuary ; B.C. 320* D.H.U.
Lysitheus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 465 H.
Lysons, Daniel, English phys. ; 1760*—1834 D.R.U.W.
Lysons, Samuel, English antiquary ; 1763-1819 R.W.
Lyst, Richard, English divine ; 1535 *q.*
Lyster, Sir Richard, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1547 ; *d.* 1554 *f.*
Lyte, Henry, English botanist ; 1529—1607 D.R.U.W.
Lythegrenes, John de, English judge ; 1293 *f.*
Lyttelton, Charles, bishop of Carlisle, 1762 ; *d.* 1768 C.D.L.R.W.
Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord, English dissolute noble ; 1744—1779 C.R.W.
Lyttleton, Edward, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1641 ; *b.* 1589, *d.* 1645 *f.p.*
Lyttleton, Francis, English judge ; *d.* 1481 D.U.

Lyttleton, Lord George, English statesman and litterateur; 1709—1773 D.R.U.W.
Lyttleton, Sir Thomas, English judge; 1466 *f.*
Lyttleton, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1698
Lyttleton, Timothy, English baron of the Exchequer, 1670; *d.* 1679 *f.*
Lytton, Sir Edward George, Earl Bulwer, Lord Lytton, English author and politician; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, English author; *b.* 1831 M.
Lytton-Bulwer, Rosine Wheeler, Lady, English authoress; *b.* 1808 F.
Lyvois, Charles de, French officer; 1801—1835 D.U.

M

Maachah, grand-daughter of Absalom and mother of Abijah
Maachah, the father of Achish, king of Gath
Maaler, Josue, Swiss philologer; 16th cent. D.U.
Maan, Jean, French theologian and hist.; 1667 D.R.U.
Maas, Arnoult van Aart, Dutch ptr.; 1620—1664 D.R.U.
Maas, Dirk *or* Theodore, Dutch painter; 1656—1700* D.N.R.U.
Maas, Niklaas, Dutch painter; 1632—1693 D.N.R.U.
Maat, Jan, Flemish painter; 1628—1670 N.
Maatschœn, Gerard, Dutch theologian and historian; 1695*—1752 D.U.
Mabellini (*Abbé Mablin*, or *Mablini*), Giovanni Battista Carlo Maria Pacifico, Italian hellenistic scholar; 1774—1834 D.U.
Mabil, Pietro Luigi, Italian professor of elocution, litterateur, and statesman; 1752—1836 D.S.U.
Mabile, countess of Belleme, French criminal; 1040—1082 D.U.
Mabillon, Jean, French Benedictine and savant; 1632—1707 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot de, French historian and publicist; 1709—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Maboul, Jacques, bishop of Alet, preacher; 1650*—1723 D.R.U.
Mabuse, Jan de (*Gossaert*), Flemish painter; 1499—1562 C.D.G.R.U.
Macaber, German poet R.
MacAdain, Cormac, bishop of Clonfert; 921 *c.*
MacAdam, John Loudon, Scottish improver of roads; 1756—1836 D.R.U.
MacÆdha, *or* **MacHugh**, Malachi, bishop of Elphin, abp. of Tuam and Enachdune, 1330; *d.* 1348 *c.*
MacAiblen O'Hanmada, Gilla, bishop of Ardfert (1166); *d.* 1166 *c.*
MacAid, Nigel, archbishop of Armagh; 1134 *c.*
MacAilild, Corman, abbat of Clonard; 924 *c.*
Macaire, metropolitan of Moscow; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Macairius, Chrysocephalus, Byzantine ecclesiastical writer and prelate; 14th cent. (?) D.U.
Macanæus, *or* **Maccagni** (*Maccanæus*), Domenico, Italian scholar; 1438—1520 D.U.
Macanally, David Rice, American divine and author; *b.* 1810 *c.*
MacAndrew, Sir John, Scotch physician; *b.* 1793 M.
MacArdell, James, English mezzotinto engraver; 1710*—1765 N.R.
Macarel, Louis Antoine, French jurist and writer; 1790—1851 D.U.
Macario, Dalmatian printer; 1493 D.U.
Macarius, St (*the Elder*); 300—390 D.R.U.W.
Macarius, St (*the Younger*); *d.* 394 D.R.U.W.
Macarius I., bishop of Jerusalem; 324-36 H.
Macarius II., 544; *d.* 573 H.
Macarius, titular bishop of Antioch; 681
Macarius, patriarch of Constantinople; 1376-9
Macarthur, Duncan, American pioneer and statesman; 1772—1840 *c.*
MacArthur, John, American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1826 *c.*
Macartin, bishop of Clogher, 493-506; *d.* 506 *c.*
Macartney, George, Earl of, Irish diplomatist; 1737—1806 D.R.U.
Macasius, Franz, Bohemian legal writer; 1686—1733 D.U.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, English historian and critic; 1800—1859 D.F.*g.*U.
Macauley, *or* **Graham**, Catherine, English authoress; 1733—1791 D.R.U.W.
Macauley, Elizabeth Wright, English actress and preacher; 1785—1837 *a* D.U.
Macauley, Zachary, slavery abolitionist; 1768—1838
Macault, Antoine, French translator; 15th cent. D.U.
MacAward, Mael Isa, bp. of Clonfert, 1171; *d.* 1173 *c.*
Macbeth, bishop of Ross, 1120*; *d.* 1128 *k.*
Macbeth, prince of Scotland, 1040; *d.* 1057 D.R.U.
MacBlithen, Dougall, abbat and bishop of Glendaloch; *d.* 899 *c.*
MacBrady, Gilbert, bishop of Ardagh; 1396 *c.*
MacBrec, Fulertach, bp. of Clonard, 755; *d.* 774* *c.*
MacBrechan (*Bretherne*, or *Brethmain*), Eugene, bishop of Mayo; 1557 *c.*
Macbride, David, Irish surg.; 1726—1778 *a.*C.D.R.U.W.
MacBride, James, American botanist; 1784—1817 *a.*
Macbride, John David, English theologian and scholar; *b.* 1778 M.
MacBrien, Charles, bishop of Emly; 1498 *c.*
MacBrien, David, bp. of Killaloe, 1326; *d.* 1342 *c.*
MacBroin, Patricianus, bp. and abbat of Louth; 948 *c.*
Macca, Gaetano Girolamo, Ital. hist.; 1740—1824 D.U.
MacCabe, William Bernard, Irish editor and author; *b.* 1801 M.
Maccabeus, Jonathan, Jewish high priest; *d.* B.C. 144 D.U.X.
Maccabeus, Judas, liberator of Judæa; *d.* B.C. 160 D.U.
Maccabeus, Mattathias, Jewish gen.; *d.* B.C. 167 D.U.
Maccabeus, Simon, Jewish high priest; *d.* B.C. 135 D.U.X.
MacCaghwell, Hugh, Irish ecclesiastic and writer; 1571—1626 C.R.
MacCaghwell, James, bishop of Down and Connor 1565, abp. of Cashel 1567, Emly 1568; *d.* 1570 *c.*
MacCall, Daniel, American divine and essayist; 1748—1809 *a.*
Maccall, Edward R., Amer. naval officer; *d.* 1853 *c.*
MacCall, George Archibald, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1802 *c.*
MacCall, Hugh, American major and historian; 1767—1824 *a.*
MacCall, Peter, American jurist; 1836 *a.*
Maccall, William, Scotch author; *b.* 1812 *a.*M.
MacCalla, American div. and author; 1748—1869 *a.*
MacCamaill, bishop of Clogher 1505; *d.* 1515 *c.*
MacCamhaill, Arthur, bishop of Clogher, 1389; *d.* 1432 *c.*
MacCartee, Jessie G., American poetess; 1853 *a.*
MacCarthaig, Conamail, bishop of Emly, 707; *d.* 707 *c.*
MacCarthy, Sir Charles, British military officer, governor of Sierre Leone; *d.* 1824 R.
MacCarthy, Sir Charles Justin, governor of Ceylon; *b.* 1812 M.
MacCarthy, Denis Florence, Irish poet; *b.* 1820 *a.*M.
MacCarthy, Justin, Irish general; *d.* 1700 D.U.
MacCarthy, Nicolas de, Irish preacher in France; 1769—1833 D.U.
MacCarthy, Thady, bp. of Cork and Cloyne; 1490 *c.*
MacCarthy Mor, Donall, second earl of Clancare; 16th cent. D.U.

MacCarthy Muskery, Connac, Irish chieftain submitted to Queen Elizabeth ; *d.* 1606 D.U.
MacCarthy Muskery, Donough, Irish chieftain against Cromwell ; *d.* 1665 D.U.
MacCarthy, Reagh Florence, state prisoner of Queen Elizabeth ; 17th cent. D.U.
MacCarthy, Reagh, Count Justin, Irish refugee in France, bibliographer ; 1744—1811 D.U.
MacCarty, Thaddeus, American divine ; 1722—1785 *a.*
MacCarwell, David, archbishop of Cashel, 1253-89 ; *d.* 1289 *c.*
MacCarwell, *or* **O'Carroll**, John, bishop of Cork, 1302 ; Meath, 1320 ; archbishop of Cashel, 1327 *c.*
MacCarwell, Maurice, archbishop of Cashel, 1303-16 ; *d.* 1316 *c.*x.
MacCasac, William, bp. of Ardagh, 1367 ; *d.* 1373 *c.*
MacCathan, Conan, abbat of Ferns ; 975 *c.*
MacCathasach, Rumold, bishop of Clonard ; 919 *c.*
MacCathasaigh, Mael Brigid, bishop and abbat of Dromore (972) ; *d.* 972 *c.*
MacCaul, Alexander, English divine, hebraist, and author ; 1799—1863 M.
Maccauley, Sir Edw., Eng. romance writ. ; *b.* 1785 D.U.
MacCeally, Etirskeoll, abbat and bishop of Glendaloch ; 808 *c.*
MacCellaid, Feolan, bishop of Emly ; 981 *c.*
MacChesney, W. R., American preacher ; 1840 *a.*
MacCheyne, Robert Murray, Scotch divine and author ; 1813—1843 *a.*
Macchi, Antonio Maria Leone, Italian litterateur ; 1708—1785 D.U.
Macchi, Florio and Gio Battista, Bolognese painters ; 1600 D.T.U.
Macchi, Mauro, Ital. publisher and rhet. ; *b.* 1815 F.
Macchiavelli, Nicolo di Bernardo de, Italian political and historical writer ; 1469—1527 D.R.U.
Macchietti, Girolamo (*del Crocefissajo*), Italian painter of the Florentine school ; *b.* 1535 D.U.
MacCiarucain, Columba, bp. of Cork, 976 ; *d.* 990 *c.*
Maccio, Sebastiano, Italian philologist and poet ; 1558—1615 D.U.
MacClellan, George B., American military commander and author ; *b.* 1826* *e.*M.
MacClennan, George, American physician and writer ; 1796—1847 *a.*
MacClerigh, Eugene, bishop of Tuam ; 969 *c.*
MacClernand, John Alexander, American major-general ; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Macclesfield, Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Parker, sixth Earl of, English peer ; *b.* 1811 F.
Macclesfield, William of, English cardinal and writer ; *d.* 1304 D.U.
MacClintock, Sir Fr. Leop., Arctic trav. ; *b.* 1819 M.
MacClintock, John, American mathematician and classical scholar ; *b.* 1814 *a.e.*
MacClintock, Samuel, American div. ; 1732—1804 *a.*
Maccluer, John, English navigator ; *d.* 1795 D.U.
MacClure, David, Amer. div. and writ. ; 1749—1820 *a.*
MacClure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier, English Arctic navigator ; *b.* 1807 D.M.U.
MacClurg, James, American physician and writer ; 1747—1823 *a.e.*
MacCoenfelad, Owen, prince and bp. of Emly ; 889 *c.*
MacCoghlan, Cormac, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1427 ; *d.* 1442 or 4 *c.*
MacColgan, bishop of Ferns ; 744 *c.*
MacConail, Flan, bishop of Emly ; 903 *c.*
MacConcalede, Cornelius, abbat and archbishop of Armagh, 1174-5 ; *d.* 1175 *c.*
MacConnel, John L., American lawyer and miscellaneous writer ; *b.* 1826 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
MacConoma, Cornelius, bp. of Brefuy, 1328 ; *d.* 1355 *c.*
MacCook, Alexander McDowell, American major-general ; *b.* 1823 *e.*
MacCord, David J., American jurist and writer ; 1797—1855 *a.e.*
MacCord, Louis S., American authoress ; 1848 *a.*
MacCormac, Cathal, bishop of Clonfert ; 861 *c.*
MacCormac O'Donnell, Cornelius, bishop of Raphoe, 1397 ; *d.* 1399 *c.*
MacCormac O'Donnell, Thomas, bishop of Raphoe, 1319 ; *d.* 1337 *c.*
MacCormic, Gelasius, bp. of Down (1175) ; *d.* 1175 *c.*
MacCormic, John, bp. of Raphoe, 1416 ; *d.* 1419 *c.*
MacCormic, *or* **MacCarmacan**, Menelaus, bishop of Raphoe, 1484 ; *d.* 1516 *c.*
MacCormick, Charles, Irish historian and miscellaneous writer ; 1744—1807 D.R.U.
MacCormick, N., American inventor ; *b.* 1800* D.U.
MacCormick, Robert, English surgeon and Arctic traveller ; *b.* 1804 M.
MacCosh, James, professor of logic and metaphysics ; *b.* 19th cent. M.
MacCown, John Potter, American Confederate general ; 1862 *e.*
MacCracken, J. L. H., American merchant and author ; *d.* 1853 *a.*
MacCragh, Thady, bishop of Killaloe ; 1430 *c.*
MacCraith, Matthew, bp. of Clonfert, 1482 ; *d.* 1507 *c.*
MacCreery, John, American poet ; *d.* 1825 *a.*
MacCrie, Thomas, Scottish divine, ecclesiastical historian ; 1772—1835 D.R.U.
MacCrindell, English authoress ; 1840 *a.*
MacCriochan, Muireadach, bishop of Derry ; 1010 *c.*
MacCronin, Largisius, bishop of Kildare ; 885 *c.*
MacCrossain, *or* **McAn Casan**, bishop of Raphoe, 1306 ; *d.* 1319 *c.*
MacCrumvail, Maelcoba, archbishop of Armagh, 883-5 ; *d.* 885 *c.*
MacCuanagh, Arectach, abbat and bishop of Ferns ; 737 *c.*
MacCulinan, Cormac, bp. of Cashel, 901-7* ; *d.* 908 *c.*
MacCullagh, William Forens, Irish politician and author ; *b* 1813 M.
MacCulloch, Ben, American Confederate general ; 1814—1862 *e.*
MacCulloch, Horatio, Scottish landscape painter ; 1819—1867 B.F.M.
MacCulloch, John, English physician and geological writer ; 1773—1835 D.R.U.
MacCulloch, John Ramsay, political economist and author ; 1789—1864 D.F.M.
MacCulloch, American author ; 1829 *a.*
MacCurtin, Hugh, Irish lexicographer ; 18th cent. D.U.
MacDairin, Artgail, bishop of Clogher ; 770* *c.*
MacDermott, Thomas MacFerrall, bishop of Elphin, 1262 ; *d.* 1265 *c.*
MacDermott, Malachi McBrien, bishop of Elphin, 1296 ; *d.* 1303 *c.*
Macdiarmid, John, Scotch writ. ; 1779—1808 C.D.R.U.
MacDonagh, Thomas, bishop of Achonry ; 1398 *c.*
MacDonald, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1780 ; *b.* 1740, *d.* 1791
Macdonald, Andrew, Scotch dramatic writer ; 1757—1790 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Macdonald, Sir Archibald, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1793 ; *b.* 1746, *d.* 1826 *f.*
MacDonald, David, American law writer ; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Macdonald, Etienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duke of Tarento, marshal of France ; 1765—1840 D.R.U.
Macdonald, Flora, Scotch heroine ; *d.* 1790
MacDonald, Gilla Patrick, archbishop of Armagh, 1050-2 ; *d.* 1052 *c.*
MacDonald, Hugh, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1731 ; *b.* 1701, *d.* 1773
Macdonald, James, American physician and writer ; 1803—1849 *e.*
MacDonald, James M., American divine and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.*
MacDonald, John, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1761 ; *b.* 1727, *d.* 1779
Macdonald, John, English engineer and military writer ; 1759—1831 D.R.U.
Macdonald, Laurence, English sculptor ; *b.* 1815* D.U.

MacDonald, Maurice, archbishop of Armagh, 1129-34; *d.* 1134 *c.*
MacDonald, Ranald, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1820; *b.* 1756, *d.* 1832
MacDonegan, Florence, bishop of Dromore; 1309 *c.*
MacDonegan, Nelan, bishop of Ferns; 12th cent. *c.*
MacDongael, bishop of Kildare; 1108 *c.*
Macdonnell, Alexander, Irish statesman; *b.* 1794 M.
MacDonnell, Dermod, bp. of Ross, 1544-52*; *d.* 1552 *c.*
Macdonnell, Sir Richard Graves, general and governor-in-chief of South Australia; *b.* 1814 M.
MacDonnennach, Laigdene, abbat of Saiger; 739 *c.*
MacDonogh, Robert, bishop of Cork, 1277; *d.* 1302 *c.*
Macdonough, Thos., Amer. commodore; 1783–1815 *c.*
MacDornan, Maelbrigid, bishop of Raphoe 885, archbishop of Armagh 885; *d.* 927 *c.*
Macdougall, Alex., Amer. general; 1750—1786 *c.*
Macdougall, Sir Duncan, Scotch commander; *b.* 1789 M.
MacDougall, Fr. Thos., bp. of Labuan; 1817—1855 *c.* M.
Macdowall, Sir Andrew, British military officer; 1762—1835 R.
MacDowell, Irvin, American general; *b.* 1818 *c.* M.
Macdowell, Patrick, Irish sculptor and artist; *b.* 1799 D.F.M.U.
MacDuagh, Colman, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 620 *c.*
Macduffie, Geo., American statesman; 1788—1851 *a.c.*
MacDuibhne, Fear Sithe, bishop of Kilmore (1464); *d.* 1464 *c.*
MacDuibhne, Matthew (*Mola Ma-Ginni*), bishop of Brefny, 1307; *d.* 1314 *c.*
MacDulgen, Cathasach II., archbishop of Armagh, 937-57; *d.* 957 *c.*
MacDunchad, Tola Mac, *or* Tona MacDonagh, bishop of Clonard and Kildare; 733 *c.*
Macé, French poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Macé, Charles, French engraver and designer; *b.* 1631* D.N.U.
Macé, Gilles, French litterateur; 1586–1637 D.U.
Macé, François, French councillor, almoner to the king, and eccles. writer; 1640–1721 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Macé, Jean, French Carmelite theologian and preacher; 1600–1671
Macé, René, French Benedictine historiographer and poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Mace, Thomas (*or* John), English divine and music composer; 1613–1709 C.D.R.U.W.
Macedo, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit and author; 1612—1693
Macedo, Francisco de (*Francisco de San-Augustin*), Portuguese Cordelier, scholar, poet, and diplomatist; 1596—1681 C.D.E.P.R.U.W.
Macedo, José Agostinho de, Portuguese poet; 1770*—1831 D.E.U.
Macedonius I., patriarch of Constantinople (351), Greek heresiarch; 4th cent. C.D.R.U.
Macedonius II., 491; *d.* 516 D.U.
MacEladach, Cormac, abbat and bishop of Saiger; 867 *c.*
MacElchada, Cornelius, bp. of Ross, 1426; *d.* 1448 *c.*
MacElligott, James N., American author; 1855 *a.*
Macer, Clodius, governor of Africa; *d.* 68 H.X.
Macer, Æmilius, Veronese Latin poet; B.C. 70—16 C.D.R.U.W.
Macer, Jean, Fr. prof. of canon law; 16th cent. D.U.
Macerata, Giuseppino da, Italian painter of the Roman school; *b.* 1630 D.U.
Macerinus, M. Geganius, consul of Rome; B.C. 447, 443, and 437 H.
Macerinus, Proc. Geganius, consul of Rome; B.C. 492 H.
Macewen, William, Scotch Dissenter and religious writer; 1734—1762 W.
MacFamchellaic, bishop of Emly; 825 *c.*
MacFarland, Asa, American author; *d.* 1827 *a.*
Macfarlane, Robert, Scottish political writer and litterateur; 1734—1804 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Macfarren, Geo. Alex., music composer; *b.* 1813
MacFergus, Dubenracht, bishop of Ferns; 776 *c.*
MacFergus, Muredach, archbishop of Armagh; 957 *c.*
MacFeigus, Suibhne, bishop of Down; 823 *c.*
Macferrin, John Berry, American divine; *b.* 1807 *e.*
MacFingail, Rudgall, bishop of Emly; 882 *c.*
MacFintan, Tuenoch, bishop of Ferns; 662 *c.*
MacFitz-Brann, Cormac, abbat of Glendaloch; *d.* 899 *c.*
MacFlan, Muredach, bishop of Kildare; 985 *c.*
MacFlanagan, Ferdomnach, bishop of Clonard; 930 *c.*
MacFlinn, Florence, archbishop of Tuam 1250, bishop of Enachdune 1251; *d.* 1256 *c.*
MacFoelan, Mured, abbat of Kildare; 965 *c.*
MacGelamy, Cornelius, bp. of Kildare, 1206; *d.* 1223 *c.*
MacGhee, Robert James, Irish divine and author; *b.* 1790 M.
MacGilbride, John, bishop of Raphoe; 1443 *c.*
MacGillivider, Eugene, archbishop of Armagh, 1206-15; *d.* 1215 *c.*
Macgillivray, Alexander, chieftain of the Muscogee Indians; 1740—1793 *e.*
Macgillivray, William, English naturalist and writer; *d.* 1852 D.U.
MacGirthid, bishop of Clonard; 731 *c.*
MacGorman, archbishop of Armagh, 807-8; *d.* 808 *c.*
MacGorman, Matthew, bishop of Emly; 1272 *c.*
MacGrath, Matthew, bishop of Killaloe; 1389 *c.*
MacGregor, Sir Duncan, Scottish general; *b.* 1787 M.
MacGregor, John, Eng. economist; 1797—1857 D.F.M.U.
Macgregor, Robert, British military officer; *d.* 1835 R.
MacGuire, David, abp. of Armagh, 548-51; *d.* 551 *c.*
MacGuire, Nicholas, bp. of Leighlin, 1490; *d.* 1512 *c.*
MacGussan, Finn, bishop of Kildare; 1085 *c.*
MacGynissa. See **Magennis**.
Macha-Allah, *or* **Messahala**, Jewish astronomer and astrologer; 9th cent. D.U.
Machael, bishop of Galloway; 1357
Macheus, Carthaginian general; B.C. 525 U.
MacHale, John, Irish Roman Catholic archbishop of Tuam; *b.* 1791 F.M.
Macham, Robert, Eng. adventurer; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Machatas, Greek sculptor D.U.
Machatus, St, bishop of the Isles; 498 *k.*
Machau, Guillaume de, French Latin poet; 1282*—1370* U.
Machault, Jacques, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1600—1680 D.*i*.R.U.W.
Machault, Jean de, Fr. Jesuit; 1561—1619 C.D.P.U.W.
Machault, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit historian; 1591—1640 D.R.U.W.
Machault, Louis Charles de, French prelate and writer; 1737—1820 D.F.U.
Machault, Jean Baptiste, sieur d'Arnouville, French statesman and financier; 1701—1794 D.U.
Machet, Gerard *or* Girard, French cardinal, confessor of Charles VII.; 1380—1448 D.R.U.
Machet, Louis Philibert, Fr. religious writer; 1830 F.
Machiavelli, Niccolo, Italian political writer, historian, and litterateur; 1469—1527 C.D.P.U.W.
Machiavelli, Zenobio dei, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 15th cent. D.U.
Machin, John, Eng. astronomer; *d.* 1751 D.R.U.W.
Machlinia, William, English printer; 1480 W.
Machon, Greek comic poet; B.C. 300—260 D.U.X.
Machon, of Corinth or Sicyon, comic poet; B.C. 228 H.X.
MacHuargasa, Manus, bishop of Emly; 857 *c.*
Machy, Pierre Antoine de, French painter and engraver; 1722—1807 D.U.
MacIan, Robert Ronald, Scottish ptr.; 1802—1856 B.
Macias el Enamorado, Spanish poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Maciejowski, Wenceslas Alexandre, Polish jurist and historian; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Maciet, Bernard Pierre, French economist and litterateur; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Macilvaine, Charles Petit, American Protestant bishop; *b.* 1798 *a.c.*
MacInclodnai, Mael Morda, bishop of Emly; 1123 *c.*
MacInracht, Muredach, bishop of Mayo; 726* *c.*

Macintosh, John, American revolutionary officer; *d.* 1826 *c.*
Macintosh, Lachlan, American revolutionary officer; 1727—1806 *c.*
MacIntosh, Maria J., Amer. authoress; *b.* 1805 *a.*D.*e.*F.
MacIrvaine, Charles Petit, American theologian, bishop of Ohio; 1832 F.
Mack, Baron Carl von, Austrian general; 1752—1828 D.R.U.
Mack, Stevan, German physician and philologist; 17th cent. D.U.
Mackall, William Whann, American Confederate general; *b.* 1818* *c.*
Mackarness, John Fielder, bishop of Oxford, 1869; *b.* 1817
Mackau, Ange René Armand, Baron, French admiral; 1788—1855 D.F.U.
Mackay, Andrew, Eng. mathematician; *d.* 1809 D.U.
Mackay, Chas., Scotch author and poet; *b.* 1812 D.M.U.
Mackay, James, American author; 1839 *a.*
MacKean, Joseph, American divine and author; 1776—1818 *a.*
MacKean, Thomas, chief justice of Pennsylvania; 1734—1817 *a.c.*
MacKean, Thomas Jefferson, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1810 *c.*
MacKeen, Joseph, Amer. author; 1757—1807 *a.*
MacKeen, Joseph, American promoter of education; 1792—1856 *a.*
Mackeever, Isaac, Amer. commodore; 1793—1856 *c.*
MacKellach, Culean, abbat of Kildare; 953 *c.*
MacKellagh, Finacta, bishop of Derry and Calgach; 937 *c.*
MacKellar, Thomas, American printer; *b.* 1812 *a.*
MacKelly, David, archbishop of Cashel, 1238-53; *d.* 1253 *c.*
MacKelly, David, bishop of Cloyne: 1237 *c.*
Mackendree, William, American Methodist bishop; 1757—1835 *c.*
Mackenkie, Alexander Slidell, American naval commander; 1803—1848 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Mackenkie, William Lyon, Canadian journalist and politician; 1794—1861 *c.*
Mackenna, Theobald, English barrister and political writer; *d.* 1809 W.
MacKenney, Thomas L., American traveller; 1816 *a.*
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, English traveller in America; 1760—1820 *a.*D.R.U.
Mackenzie, Charles Frazer, English missionary bishop; 1825—1862
Mackenzie, Collin, English military officer and writer; *b.* 1815* F.
Mackenzie, Donald, American merchant and traveller; 1783—1851 *c.*
Mackenzie, Sir George, Scottish jurist and advocate; 1636—1691 C.D.R.U.W.
Mackenzie, George, Scottish biographer and physician; 18th cent. R.W.
Mackenzie, George, Viscount Tarbat, first Earl of Cromarty, British statesman and historian; 1631—1714 C.D.R.U.
Mackenzie, Henry, Scottish litterateur and dramatic author; 1745—1831 D.R.U.
Mackenzie, Henry, suffragan bishop of Nottingham; 1870 *d.*
Mackenzie, Holt, English commissioner of the Board of Control; *b.* 1788 M.
Mackenzie, James, of Worcester, phys.; *d.* 1761 *a.*R.
Mackenzie, Joshua Henry, Lord, Scotch judge; 1777—1851
Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Douglas, British military officer; 1768—1833 D.R.U.
Mackenzie, Murdoch, bishop of Moray 1662, Orkney 1677; *d.* 1688 *k.*
Mackenzie, Thomas, Scottish judge; *b.* 1807 M.
Mackey, Albert Gallatin, American physician and author; *b.* 1807 *c.*
Mackey, *or* **Macki**, John, English political agent; *d.* 1726 D.P.U.
Mackie, John, Scottish physician and medical writer; 1748—1831 *a.*R.
Mackie, John Milton, Amer. author; *b.* 1813 *a.c.*F.
McKinede, Olcobar, king of Cashel, 846; bishop of Emly, 850 *c.*
MacKinfalaid, Maelduin, bp. of Raphoe, 927; *d.* 930* *c.*
MacKinney, Mordecai, Amer. judge and writ.; 1839 *a.*
Mackinnon, Daniel, British military officer; 1791—1836 R.
Mackinnon, Henry, British military officer; 1773—1812 R.
Mackinnon, William Alex., Eng. polit.; *b.* 1789 F.
MacKinstry, Justus, Amer. military officer; *b.* 1821* *c.*
Mackintosh, Sir James, Scotch statesman, historian, and political writer; 1765—1832 D.R.U.
Macklin, Charles, Irish dramatic author and actor; 1690—1797 D.R.U.W.
Macknight, James, Scotch ecclesiastic and writer; 1721—1800 D.R.U.W.
MacLachlan, Finacht, bishop of Ferns; 956 *c.*
MacLactnan, Becan, bishop of Clonard; 971 *c.*
MacLagenan, Columb, bishop of Emly; 1003 *c.*
McLaigdnen, Carbre, abbat of Ferns; 965 *c.*
Maclaine, Archibald, Irish divine and writer; 1722—1804 C.D.R.U.W.
Maclaine, Louis, American statesman; 1786—1857 *c.*
MacLaisir (*St Terenan*), archbishop of Armagh, 610-23; *d.* 623 *c.*
Maclaren, Archibald, English dramatic author; *b.* 1755 D.U.W.
Maclaren, Charles, Scotch editor, newspaper proprietor, and author; 1783—1866 M.
MacLaurin, Colin, Scotch mathematician; 1698—1746 C.D.R.U.W.
Maclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, Scotch judge and miscellaneous writer; 1734—1796 C.D.R.U.
MacLaws, Lafayette, Amer. Confederate gen.; 1862 *c.*
Maclay, Archibald, American divine; 1778—1860 *c.*
Maclean, bishop of Argyle, 1680; *d.* 1687 *k.*
Maclean, John, American judge, statesman, and author; *b.* 1785 *a.c.*
Maclean, Roderick, archbishop of the Isles; 1544-9
Maclean. See **Landon**.
MacLellan, Isaac, American author; *b.* 1810* *a.*
Macleod, Alexander, American divine and author; 1774—1833 *a.c.*
MacLeod, Sir John, Scotch surgeon and traveller; 1782—1820 D.R.U.
Macleod, Norman, Scotch Presbyterian divine and religious writer; *b.* 1812 M.
Macleod, Xavier Donald, American divine and author; *b.* 1821 *a.c.*F.
Macliau, duke of Brittany, 560; *d.* 577 L.
Maclise, Daniel, R.A., English historical painter; 1811—1870 B.D.F.M.U.
MacLoingie, Flangus, archbishop of Armagh, 812-22; *d.* 822 *c.*
MacLoingry, Flaithbhertach, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1038 *c.*
MacLongsec, Murchertach, bp. of Clonard; 1092 *c.*
Maclot, Jean Chas., Fr. geographer; 1728—1805* D.U.
Maclou, **Malo**, *or* **Mahout**, St, bishop of Aleth (520), preacher; *d.* 565
Macloughlin, David, Eng. medical writer; *b.* 1786
MacLoughlin, *or* **Melaghlin**, Geoffry *or* Geoffridus, bishop of Derry, 1297; *d.* 1315 *c.*
MacLoughlin, Michael, bishop of Derry; 1319 *c.*
MacLubney, Killene, abbot of Saiger; 695 *c.*
Maclure, Sir Robert John, Eng. navigator; *b.* 1807 F.
Maclure, William, Amer. geologist; 1763—1840 *c.*
MacMael-Brenan, Dermod, bishop of Ardfert (1075); *d.* 1075 *c.*
MacMaelfin, Tibraid, prince and bp. of Emly; 912 *c.*
MacMahon, Bartholomew A., American divine; 1756—1800 *a.*

MacMahon, Bernard, founder of the Botanic Garden, near Philadelphia ; *d.* 1816 *a.*
MacMahon, David, bp. of Killaloe, 1299 ; *d.* 1316 *c.*
MacMahon, James, bishop of Derry, 1507 ; *d.* 1519 *c.*
MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Count, duke of Magenta, Fr. marshal ; *b.* 1808* D.F.M.U.
MacMahon, Patrick, bp. of Ardagh, 1553 ; *d.* 1572 *c.*
MacMailin, Mael Isa, bishop of Killala ; 1177* *c.*
MacManus, Irish insurgent ; 1848
MacMaol-Morra, Fregail, abbat of Ossory ; 919 *c.*
MacMaol Tule, Mael-Patrick, archbishop of Armagh (936) ; *d.* 936 *c.*
MacMaoluidhir, Caoncomragh, abbat and bishop of Derry Calgaich (927) ; *d.* 927 *c.*
MacMichael, Morton, American orator ; *b.* 1807 *a.*
MacMichael, William, English physician and traveller ; 1784—1839 D.U.
MacMolissa, Nicholas, archbishop of Armagh ; 1272-1303*, *d.* 1303* *c.*
MacMurtrie, Henry, American anatomist and author ; 1847 *a.*
MacNab, Sir Alan Napier, English military officer ; 1798—1862 *e.*F.M.
MacNaghten, Sir Will. Hay, gov. of Bombay ; *d.* 1841
MacNally, Leonard, Irish jurist and litterateur ; 1752—1820 D.R.U.
MacNaserda, Robertac, bishop of Kildare ; 874 *c.*
MacNaughton, Donald, bishop of Dunkeld ; 1436 *k.*
Macneil, John, American general ; 1784—1850 *e.*
MacNeile, Hugh, Eng. divine and author ; *b.* 1795 F.M.
MacNeill, Duncan, lord justice-general and president of the Court of Session of Scotland ; *b.* 1793 F.M.
Macneill, Hector, Scotch poet and miscellaneous writer ; *d.* 1818 W.
Macneill, Sir John, Irish engineer ; *b.* 1788 M
MacNeill, Sir John, Scotch statesman ; *b.* 1795 M.
Macnish, Robert, Eng. litterateur ; 1802—1837 D.U.
Macodaig, Brendan, bp. of Ardagh, 1238 ; *d.* 1255 *c.*
MacOireachty, Henry, bp. of Derry, 1294 ; *d.* 1297 *c.*
Macomb, Alexander, American general ; 1782—1841 *e.*
Macon, Nathaniel, American statesman ; 1757—1837 *e.*
Macoppe, Knips Alessandro (*or* Kn. Mac.), Italian physician ; 1662—1744 D.U.
Macors, Jacques Antoine Joseph Nicolas, Baron, French general ; 1744—1825 D.U.
Macpherson, Edward, American author ; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Macpherson, James, Scotch historian and litterateur ; 1738—1796 C.D.R.U.W.
Macpherson, James B., Amer. major-gen. ; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Macpherson, Sir John, British governor-general of India ; 1767*—1821 R.
Macquarie, —— British military officer, governor of New South Wales ; 1762—1824 R.W.
Macquart, Jacques Henri, French physician and savant ; 1726—1768 U.
Macquart, Louis Charles Henri, French physician, mineralogist, and author ; 1745—1808 D.*n*.U.
Macquer, Philippe, French writer and litterateur ; 1720—1770 C.D.R U W.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph, French chemist and writer ; 1718—1784 D.R.U.W.
Macquereau, Robert, Fr. historian ; 16th cent. D.U.
Macquin, Abbé Angues Denis, French draughtsman and poet ; 1756—1823 R.
MacRabartach, Cathasach, archbishop of Armagh, 875-83 ; *d.* 883 *c.*
Macready, Will. Charles, Eng. actor ; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.U.
MacRee, Griffith J., American justice ; 1855 *a.*
MacRenan, *or* **Comyn**, Thomian, archbishop of Armagh, 623-61 ; *d.* 661 *c.*
Macret, Charles François Adrien, French engraver ; 1750—1783 D.U.
Macrianus, Titus Fulvius Julius, Roman usurper ; *d.* 262 R.
Macrin, Jean Salmon, Fr. Latin poet ; 1490—1557 R.W.
Macrine, St, sister of St Basil and St Gregory of Nyssa ; *d.* 379 D.U.
Macrino d'Alba, Italian painter ; 1460*—1520* D.T.U.
Macrinus, Marcus Opelius, Roman emperor, 217 ; *b.* 164, *d.* 218 D.H.U.X.
Macro, Cneius Nævius Sertorius, Roman prefect, 31 ; *d.* 38 R.
Macrobius, Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius, Roman philosopher and grammarian ; 422* C.D.P.U.X.
MacRonan, bishop of Ardfert, 1152 ; *d.* 1161 *c.*
Macropedius, Georgius (*Langeveld*), Dutch poet and philologist ; *d.* 1558 D.U.
MacSamhradhan, *or* **Magawran**, bishop of Ardagh ; 1445 *c.*
MacScanlain, Edcadha, bishop of Emly ; 941 *c.*
MacScelegai, Gelasius, bp. of Kilmacduagh ; 1249 *c.*
MacSegene, Nuad, archbishop of Armagh ; 808 *c.*
MacSheehy, Jean Bernard Louis, Chevalier de, French publicist ; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
MacSuibne, Cormac, bp. and abbat of Clonard ; 828 *c.*
MacSwiney, Kenfoelad, abbat of Ossory ; 951 *c.*
MacTauthail, Eocha, abbat of Louth ; 820 *c.*
MacTeige, Paul, bishop of Clonmacnois ; 1384 *c.*
Mactyeire, Holland Nimmons, American divine ; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Maculano, Vincenzo, Ital. cardinal ; 1578—1667 D.U.
Macvickar, John, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1787 *a.e.*
Macwhorter, Alexander, American Presbyterian divine ; 1734-1807 *e.*
Madach, Emerich, Hungarian poet ; *d* 1864
Madai, David Samuel, Hungarian numismatist ; 1709—1780 D.U.
Madalinski, Antoni, Polish general ; 1739—1804 D.U.
Madan, Martin, English divine and writer ; 1726—1790 C.D.R.U.W.
Madan, Spencer, bishop of Bristol 1792, Peterborough 1792 ; *d.* 1813 *d.l.*R.
Maddalena de Pazzi, Sainte Marie, Italian Carmelite nun ; 1566—1607 D.U.
Madden, Sir Fred., Eng. antiq. and author, keeper of the MSS. in the British Museum ; *b.* 1801 D.*e*.F.U.
Madden, Richard Robert, Irish litterateur ; *b.* 1798 M.
Madden, Samuel, Irish clergyman and writer ; 1687—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Maddingley, Robert de, Eng. judge, 1314 ; *d.* 1321 *f.*
Maddock, Sir Thomas Herbert, president of the council of India and politician ; *b.* 1792 M.
Maddox, Willis, English hist. painter ; 1813—1853 B.
Madeleine, of France, queen of Navarre ; 1443—1495 D.L.U.
Madaleine, of France, queen of Scotland ; 1520—1536 D.P.U.
Madeleine de Pazzi, St, French Carmelite nun ; 1566-1607 U.
Madelenet, Gabriel, French and Latin lyric poet ; 1587—1661 D.U.
Madely, Roger, English printer ; 1553 W.
Maden, French adventurer ; 1736-1784
Mader, Joachim Johann, German bibliographer and philologist ; 1626—1680 D.G.Q.U.
Maderno, Carlo, Italian archt. ; 1556—1629 D.Q.R.U.
Maderno, Como da, Italian painter ; 18th cent.* T.
Maderno, Stefano, Italian sculptor ; 1576—1636 D.U.
Maderup, Oluf, Danish missionary and writer ; 1711—1776 D.U.
Madesclaire (*de la Corrèze*), French representative ; *b.* 1804 F.
Madew, John, English divine ; *d.* 1553 *l.q.*
Madeweis, Friedrich, Germ. scholar ; 1648—1705 D.U.
Madhava-Atcharya, Indian philosopher ; *b.* 1199 D.U.
Madi, *or* **Madius**, Michel, Illyrian historian ; 14th cent. D.U.
Madier-Montjau, Noé Joseph, French politician and magistrate ; 1754—1830 D.U.
Madier de Montjau (*the Elder*), Noël François Alfred, French politician ; *b.* 1814 D.U.
Madier de Montjau, Paulin, French magistrate and politician ; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Madiona, Ant., Syracusan artist ; 1650—1719 T.

Madison, James, bishop of Virginia (1790), and author; *b.* 1749, *d.* 1812 *a.d.*
Madison, James, fourth president of the United States; 1751—1836 D.*e.*R.U.
Madjd-Eddaulah, Abou Talib Roustem, king of Persia; 1024 U.
Madler, Johann Heinrich, German astronomer and writer; *b.* 1794
Madoc, *or* **Madog**, Welsh prince and navigator; *fl.* 1170 D.R.U.
Madock, John, bishop of Kildare; *d.* 1431 *c.*
Madonnina, Francesco, Modenese ptr.; 16th cent. T.
Madou, Jean Baptiste, Belgian painter and lithographer; *b.* 1796 B.F.
Madox, Isaac, bishop of St Asaph 1736, Worcester 1743; *b.* 1697, *d.* 1759 C.D.*l*.U.W.
Madox, Thomas, English antiquary and royal historiographer; *d.* 1736 C.D.R.U.W.
Madoz, Pascual, Spanish politician and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Madrazo, Don Federico Madzazo y Kunt, Spanish painter; *b.* 1815 B.F.N.
Madrazo, Lois, Spanish painter; 1850 B.F.N.
Madrid, Joseph Fernandez de, Amer. statesm., litt., and president of New Granada; 1789—1830 D.U.
Madrignani, Archangelo, Ital. prelate; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Madrolle, Antoine, French publicist; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Madvig, Jean Nicolas, Danish statesman and philologist; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Mæcenas, Caius Cilnius, Roman statesman, patron of Virgil and Horace; B.C. 73*—8 C.*g*.R.X.
Mæcianus, L. Volusius, Roman judge; *d.* 175 D.U.X.
Mædler, Johann Heinrich, German astronomer; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Mael-Brigid, abp. of Munster, bishop of Emly; 895 *c.*
Maelcob, bishop of Clogher; 640 *c.*
Maeldarius, bishop of Clonmacnois; 886 *c.*
Maeldoborcon, bishop of Kildare; *d.* 704 or 8 *c.*
Mael-Dogair, bishop of Ferns; 676 *c.*
Maelduin, bishop of Clogher; 800* *c.*
Mael-Fechin, bishop of Clonard; 942 *c.*
Maelfinan, bishop of Kildare; 949 or 50 *c.*
Mael-Finnen, bishop of Derry Calgach; 940 *c.*
Maelisa, archbishop of Armagh, 1065-92*; *d.* 1092 *c.*
Maelius, Sp., Roman philant.; B.C. 440; *d.* 439 H.X.
Maella, Mariano Salvador, Spanish historical and landscape painter; 1739—1819 B.
Mael-Mochair, bishop of Clogher; 740* *c.*
Mael-Mocthe, *or* **Mocteanus**, bishop of Clonard; 940 *c.*
Melzel, Johann Nepomuk, German machinist; 1772—1838 G.
Maelzel, Leon., Germ. mechanician; 1776—1855 D.U.
Mænius, C., consul of Rome; B.C. 338 H.X.
Mænling, Johann Christian, German litterateur; 1658—1723 D.U.
Maennl, Jacob van, German engraver; *b.* 1695 N.
Mænon, poisoner of Agathocles; B.C. 209* H.
Maerlant, Jacob van, Flemish chronicler and poet; 1220—1300 D.U.
Maes, Godefroi, Flemish painter; 1649*—1700 D.R.U.
Maes, André (*Masius*), Flemish orientalist; 1515—57 C.D.P.R.U.
Maes, Jean Baptiste, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1794 B.N.
Maes, Willem (*Masius*), Dutch judge; 1588—1667 D.U.
Maes. See **Maas**.
Maes-Canini, Flemish historical painter; *d.* 1856 B.N.
Mæsa, Julia, Roman princess; *d.* 225* D.U.
Maesen, Gerard van der, Belgian theologian; 1550—1599 D.U.
Mæson, Gk. actor and comic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.
Maestertius, Jakob, Flemish judge; 1610—1657 D.U.
Maestlin, Michel, Germ. astron.; 1550—1631 C.D.R.U.
Mæstor, conqueror of Mycenæ; B.C. 1281 H.
Maestri, Rocco, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Maets, Carl Ludwig, Dutch chemist; *b.* 1640 D.U.
Maffei, Alessandro, Marquis, Bavarian field-marshal; 1662—1730 D.G.U.
Maffei, Francesco, Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1660 D.R.T.U.
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1675—1755 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Maffei, Giacomo, Italian painter and musician; 1663
Maffei, Giovanni Pietro, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1536—1603 C.D P.R.U.W.
Maffei, Paolo Alessandro, Italian archæologist; 1653—1716 D.U.
Maffei, Rafaello, Italian litterateur; 1451—1522 D.U.
Maffei Vegio, Italian poet and moralist; 1406—1458 D.R.U.
Maffezzoli, Giovanni, Cremonese artist in marqueterie; 1776—1818 D.U.
Maffioli, Jean Pierre, French jurist; 1752—1833 D.U.
Mafflx, Bauduin (*Balduinus de Tornaco*), Flemish theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Magagnolo, Modenese painter and writ.; 15th cent. T.
Magalhaens, Filippo da, Portuguese music composer; 16th cent. D.U.
Magalhaens, Gabriel da, Portuguese missionary; 1609—1677 D.U.
Magalhaens, João Hyacinthe da, Portuguese physician; 1723—1790 C.D.U.W.
Magalhaens, Seb. da, Portuguese hist.; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Magalhens de Gandavo, Pedro da, Portuguese historian and traveller; 16th cent. D.U.
Magallon, Alexis, Count, marquis de la Morlière, French general; *d.* 1799 D.U.
Magallon, Charles, French diplomatist and traveller; 1741—1820 D.U.
Magallon, François Louis, comte de la Morlière, Fr. governor of the Isle of Bourbon; 1754—1825 D.U.
Magalon, Jean Denis, French litt.; 1794—1840* D.U.
Magalotti, Count Lorenzo, Italian litterateur; 1637—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Maganza, Alessandro, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1556—1630 D.R.T.U.
Maganza, Giovanni Battista (*Il Magagno*), Italian painter and poet; 1509—1589 D.R.T.U.
Maganza, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1577—1617 D.T.U.
Magas, king of Cyrene; *d.* B.C. 258 D.U.
Magati, Cesare, Italian Capuchin and surgeon; 1579—1647 D.R.U.
Magatti, Pietro, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Magdalen, daughter of Francis I. of France, and wife of James V. of Scotland; *d.* 1536
Magdalius, Jakob, Dutch commentator; *d.* 1520* D.U.
Mage, Antoine, sieur de Fief-Mélin, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Magee, William, bishop of Raphoe 1819, archbishop of Dublin 1822; *b.* 1765, *d.* 1831 C.D.*m*.R.U.
Magee, William Connor, bishop of Peterborough, 1868; *b.* 1821
Magellan, *or* **Magalhaens**, Fernando, Portuguese navigator; 1470*—1521 D.E.G.Q.R.U.
Magellan, Jõan Hyacins, Portuguese philosopher; 1723—1790 E.R.
Magendie, François, French physiologist and writer; 1783—1855 D.F.U.
Magennis, Arthur, bishop of Dromore; 1550 *c.*
Magennis, Sir Arthur Charles, Eng. dipl.; *b.* 1801 M.
Magennis, Eugene, bishop of Derry, 1500*; Down and Connor, 1541 *c.*
Magens, Joachim, Danish writer; *d.* 1783
Mageoghegan, James, Irish priest and historian; 1702—1764 D.U.
Mageoi, John, bishop of Ardagh, 1331; *d.* 1343 *c.*
Maggi, Bartolomeo, Italian surgeon and writer; 1477—1552 D.R.U.
Maggi, Berardo de, bishop of Brescia and statesman; *d.* 1308 U.
Maggi, Carlo Maria, Italian litterateur and Latin poet; 1630—1699 D.R.U.

Maggi, Girolamo, Italian litterateur, antiquary, and engineer; *d.* 1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Maggi, Giovanni, Ital. ptr. and engrav.; *d.* 1679 D.R.U.
Maggi, Lucillo Filalteo, Italian litterateur and physician; 1510—1570 D.U.
Maggi, Maffeo, governor of Brescia; 1308-11 U.
Maggi, Pietro, Milanese painter; 17th cent. T.
Maggi, Vicento, Italian author R.
Maggieri, Basilio, Italian portrait painter T.
Maggieri, Cesare, Italian painter; *d.* 1629 T.
Maggio, Francesco Marie, Italian of the order of Theatines and orientalist; 1612—1686 D.R.U.
Maggio, Lunien, Italian scholar; 15th cent. D.U.
Maggiore, Francesco, *or* Cilcio, Italian music composer; 1727—1776 D.K.U.
Maggiotto, Domenico, Venetian artist; *d.* 1794 T.
Magin, Alfred Joseph Auguste Marrens. French professor; *b.* 1806 F.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio, Italian astronomer and mathematician; 1555—1617 C.D.R.U.W.
Magini, Giovanni Paolo, Italian musical instrument maker; 17th cent. D.K.U.
Maginn, William, Irish miscellaneous writer; 1793—1842 D.*e*.R.U.
Magirus, Johann, German mathem.; 1615—1697 D.U.
Magirus, Tobias, German philosopher, theologian, and biographer; 1586—1651 D.U.
Magister, Thomas, English monk and grammarian; 14th cent. W.
Magistri, Yves, Fr. theol. and writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Magistris, Simone de, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Magistris, Simone de, Italian Oratorian and orientalist; 1728—1802 D.R.U.
Magliabecchi, Antonio, Italian bibliographer; 1633—1714 C.D.R.U.W.
Magloire, St, bishop of Dol; 495*—575 D.U.
Magnan, Bernard Pierre, marshal of France; 1791—1865 D.F.M.U.
Magnan, Dominique, French Minime, antiquary, and numismatist; 1731—1796 D.U.
Magnani, Christofero, Italian painter: 1580* D.R.U.
Magnasco, Alessandro, *or* Lissandrino, Italian painter of the Genoese school; 1681—1747 D.R.T.U.
Magnasco, Stefano, Italian painter of the Genoese school, 1629*—1665 D.T.U.
Magnay, Christ., lord mayor of London; 1821-2 *b.*
Magnay, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1843-4 *b.*
Magne, Jean Henri, Fr. veter. surgeon; *b.* 1804 F.
Magne, Pierre, French senator and minister; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Magne, Pierre Charles Alexandre, French physician; *b.* 1818 F.
Magne de Marolles, G. F., Fr. bibliog.; *d.* 1792* D.U.
Magnen, Jean Chrysostôme, French physician and writer; *d.* 1661 D.*n*.U.
Magnentius, Flavius, emperor of the West; 303—353 D.H.R.U.
Magnes, Athenian comic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Magnet, Louis, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1575—1657 D.U.
Magni, Jean, Swedish prelate; 1583—1651 D.U.
Magni, Valeriano, Italian theologian and missionary; 1587—1661 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Magnia Urbica, Augusta, Roman empress D.U.
Magnien, Grandpré N., Fr. econom.; 1745—1811 D.U.
Magnière, Laurent, French sculptor; 1618—1700 D.U.
Magniez de Woimont, Abbé Louis François Nicolas, French lexicographer; *d.* 1749 D.U.
Magnin, Antoine, French poet; 1635—1708 D.P.U.
Magnin, Charles, Fr. scholar and critic; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Magnin, Jean Baptiste, Fr. scholar; 1670—1752 D.U.
Magnitsch, Léon Philippovitsch, Russian mathematician; 1669—1739 G.
Magnocavalli, Francesco Ottavio, count of Varengo, Italian architect, poet, and dramatic author; 1707—1788 D.S.U.
Magnol, Pierre, Fr. botanist; 1638—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Magnon, Jean, French poet and dramatic author; *d.* 1662 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Magnum, Willie Person, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1792 *e.*
Magnus, Greek physician; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Magnus, consul of Rome, 460; another, 518 H.
Magnus I. (*the Good*), king of Norway and Denmark, 1042; *b.* 1018*, *d.* 1048 D.L.U.
Magnus II., king of Norway, 1066; *b.* 1035*, *d.* 1069 D.L.U.
Magnus III. (*Bastod*), 1087; *b.* 1060*, *d.* 1103 D.L.U.
Magnus IV. (*the Blind*), 1130; *b.* 1110,* *d.* 1139 D.L.U.
Magnus V.; *d.* 1143 D.L.U.
Magnus VI., 1162; *b.* 1157, *d.* 1184 D.L.U.
Magnus VII. (*Lagabetter*), 1262; *b.* 1238, *d.* 1280 D.L.U.
Magnus I. (*Ladœlas*), king of Sweden, 1278; *b.* 1240, *d.* 1290 D.L.U.
Magnus II. (*Smeck*), 1321; *b.* 1316, *d.* 1374 D.L.U.
Magnus, king of Livonia; 1540—1583 D.U.
Magnus, duke of Saxony, 1073; *d.* 1106 D.U.
Magnus, Eduard, Prussian painter; *b.* 1799 B.D.F.U.
Magnus, Georges Frederic, Hungarian scholar; 1645—1714 D.G.U.
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav, Germ. physicist; *b.* 1802
Magnus, Johannes, archbishop of Upsal, Swedish historian; 1488—1544 C.D.G.R.U.W.
Magnus, Jonas (*Wexionensis*), Swedish prelate and author; 1583—1651 R.
Magnus, Olaus, archbishop of Upsal, Swedish historian; *d.* 1568 C.D.R.U.W.
Magnussen, Finnur, Icelandic archæologist and writer; 1781—1847* D.*e*.U.
Magnusson, Arn (*Magnæus*), Icelandic historian and philologist; 1663—1730 D.U.
Magny, Claude François Constantin de, French litterateur; 1692—1764 D.U.
Magny, Olivier de, French poet; *d.* 1560 U.
Mago, Carthaginian general; B.C. 702 D.U.
Mago, Carthaginian suffete and gen.; *d.* B.C. 498 U.X.
Mago (*Barceus*), Carthaginian general and suffete; *d.* B.C. 383 D.U.X.
Mago (*Barceus*), Carthaginian general and suffete; *d.* B.C. 344 D.U.X.
Mago, Carthaginian gen. and suffete; B.C. 279* D.U.X.
Mago, brother of Hannibal, general; *d.* B.C. 203 D.R.U.
Mago, Greek agricultural writer; B.C. 200 D.U.X.
Magodaig, *or* **Mac Thegadan**, Joseph, bishop of Ardagh, 1230; *d.* 1231 *c.*
Magon de Clot-Doré, Charles René, French rear-admiral; 1763—1805 D.U.
Magonail, *or* **McMoengal**, Patrick, bishop of Raphoe, 1360; *d.* 1366 *c.*
Magonail, *or* **McCongail**, Donal, bishop of Raphoe, 1563; *d.* 1589 *c.*
Magoon, E. L., American author; 1849 *a.*
Magrath, Donal, bishop of Killaloe; *d.* 1429 *c.*
Magrath, Miler, bishop of Down and Connor 1568, Clogher 1570, archbishop of Cashel 1571; *d.* 1622 *c.*
Magrath, Simon, bishop of Ardagh, 1224; *d.* 1230 *c.*
Magri, Domenico, Italian theol.; 1604—1672 D.R.U.
Magruder, Allen B., American lawyer; *d.* 1812 *a.*
Magruder, John Bankhead, American Confederate commander; *b.* 1811* *c.*
Magswem, bishop of Glasgow; 1053 *d.*
Magu, N., French poet; *b.* 1788 D.U.
Mague de Saint-Aubin, Jacques Antoine, French comedian and dramatic author; 1746—1824 D.U.
Maguire, Charles, Irish chronicler; 1442*—1498 D.U.
Maguire, John Francis, Irish politician and author; *b.* 1815 F.M.
Maguire, Peter, bishop of Clogher, 1432; *d.* 1450 *c.*
Maguire, Robert, divine and author; *b.* 1826 M.
Maguire, Roger *or* Ross, bishop of Clogher, 1449; *d.* 1483 *c.*
Mahan, Asa, American divine and writer; 1850 *a.*
Mahan, D. H., Amer. mathem. and writer; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Maharbal, Carthaginian general; B.C. 218* D.U.X.
Maharbal, Carthaginian gen. in Spain; B.C. 510 U.X.

Mahaut, countess of Artois; *d.* 1282 D.U.
Mahdy, Aboul-Cassem Mohammed Al, twelfth and last iman of the race of Aly; 869—941 D.U.
Mahdy, Al-Mahdy Mohammed, eleventh Ommaide caliph of Spain; *d.* 1011* D.U.
Mahdy-Chan, Mirza-Mohammed, Persian historian 18th cent.
Mahé, Abbé Joseph, French archæologist and theologian; 1760—1831 D.U.
Mahé de la Bourdonnais, Bertra id François, French naval officer; 1699—1751 D.U.
Mahérault, Jean François Regis, French litterateur; 1764—1833 D.U.
Mahi, Thomas, Fr. political agent; 1745—1790 D.U.
Mahleb, *or* **Mohalleb**, Ibn Abou-Sofra, Arabian captain; 630—702 D.U.
Mahlmann, Siegfried August, German poet; 1771—1826 D.G.U.
Mahmed, *or* **Mohammed**, Aga, Persian military officer; *d.* 1797 R.
Mahmoud I., sultan of Turkey, 1730-54; *b.* 1696, *d.* 1754 D.R.U.
Mahmoud II., Ottoman sultan; *b.* 1785 D.U.
Mahmoud, Aboul-Cacem-Moghait-ed-Dyn, sultan of Persia, 1118; *b.* 1103, *d.* 1131 D.U.
Mahmoud, Aboul-Cacim-Yemen-ed-Daulah, sultan of Persia, 999; *b.* 967, *d.* 1030 D.U.
Mahmoud, Ghaïat ed-Dyn, sultan of Persia, 1202; *d.* 1208 D.U.
Mahmoud, Ibn-Faradj, Arabian impostor; *d.* 850 D.U.
Mahmoud, Nassir-ed-Dyn, emperor of Hindustan, 1246; *d.* 1266 D.U.
Mahmoud-Chah, Nassir-ed-Din, emperor of Hindustan, 1394; *b.* 1370*, *d.* 1413 D.U.
Mahmoud-Chah, *or* **Mir-Mahmoud**, king of Persia; 1699—1725 D.U.
Mahmoud, Sulthan-Khan, sultan of Samercand, 1388; *b.* 1360*, *d.* 1405 D.U.
Mahmoudy, Cheikh-al, fifth sultan of Egypt, 1412; *b.* 1368*, *d.* 1421 D.U.
Mahomet, *or* **Mohammed**, African founder of the Mussulman religion; 571—632 C.D.R.U.W.
Mahomet I., sultan of the Turks, 1413-21; *b.* 1374, *d.* 1421 D.L.R.U.
Mahomet II., emperor of the Turks, 1451; *b.* 1430, *d.* 1481 C.D.R.U.W.
Mahomet III., 1595; *b.* 1566, *d.* 1603 D.L.U.
Mahomet IV., 1648; *b.* 1642, *d.* 1691 D.L.U.
Mahomet-Ben-Ahmed-Alcatir, Liçom ed Dyn, Arabian poet and vizier; 1313—1374 D.U.
Mahomet-Djemil-Bey, Turkish diplomatist; *b.* 1823 F.
Mahomet-el-Mars, pacha of Bosnia, grand-vizier; 1695; *b.* 1656*, *d.* 1697 D.U.
Mahomet. See **Mahmoud.**
Mahon, James Patrick O'Gorman, Irish polit.; 1830 F.
Mahon, Paul Augustin Olivier, French professor of medicine; 1752—1801 D.*n*.U.
Mahoney, Francis (*Father Prout*), Irish Jesuit journalist and humorist; 1805—1865 M.
Mahoudeau, Jean Matthieu, French Jesuit and chronologist; *d.* 1730* D.U.
Mahudel, Nicolas, French antiquary and numismatist; 1673—1747 D.R.U.
Mahul, Alphonse Jacques, Fr. publicist; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Mai, Alison du, mistress of Charles I. or II., duke of Lorraine; 1400—1431* D.U.
Mai, Angelo, Italian philologist; 1782—1854 D.U.
Maia, Gio. Stefano, Genoese artist; 1672—1747 T.
Maiano. See **Majiano.** U.
Maichel, Daniel, German philologist; 1693—1752 U.
Maichin, Armand, sieur de Maisonneuve, French historian; 1617—1705 D.U.
Maidalchini-Pamfili, Olimpia, Italian nun, sister-in-law of Pope Innocent X.; 1594—1656 U.
Maidstone, Richard de, English theologian and writer; *d.* 1396 D.U.
Maidstone, Walter, bp. of Worcester, 1313; *d.* 1317 *d.l.*
Maier, Marc, French archæologist and numismatist; 18th cent. D.U.
Maier, Michel, Germ. alchem.; 1568—1622 C.D.R.U.W.
Maieul, St, French abbé de Cluni; 906*—994 D.U.
Maignan, Emmanuel, French Minime philosopher and physician; 1601—1676 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Maigne, Francisque, French representative; 1849 F.
Maigne, Julien Louis, Fr. politician; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Maignelais, Antoinette, Baroness, mistress of Charles VII., king of France, and Francis II., duke of Brittany; 1420*—1474 D.U.
Maigrot, Ch., Fr. bp. of Conor; 1652—1730 D.R.U.
Maikof, Wasili Iwanowitch, Russian general, poet, and dramatic author; 1725—1778 D.R.U.
Mailath, Jean Nepomuk Joseph, count of Szekhely, Hungarian historian and litt.; 1786—1855 D.F.U.
Mailhe, Jean Baptiste, French representative and politician; 1754—1839 D.U.
Mailher de Chassat, Antoine, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Mailhol, Claude, French hellenist and hebraist; 1700—1775 D.U.
Mailhol, Gabriel, French litterateur; 1725—1791 D.U.
Mailla, Joseph Anne Marie de Moyriac de, French Jesuit, missionary, and translator; 1679—1748 R.W.
Maillane, Paul Joseph des Porcellets, Marquis, French writer; 1684—1745 D.U.
Maillard, Mlle., French singer and actress; *d.* 1812 U.
Maillard, Jean, chief of the royalist party at Paris during the captivity of King John; 1356
Maillard, Marie Julien Stanislas, French revolutionary agent; 1763—1794 D.U.
Maillard, Olivier, French Cordelier and preacher; 1440—1502 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Maillard, Sebastian, Austrian gen.; 1746—1822 D.U.
Maillard de Chambure, Charles Hippolyte, French archæologist; 1798—1841 D.U.
Maillart, Louis Oscar, French author; 1815 F.
Maillart du Mesle, Jacques, French naval commissary general; 1731—1782 D.U.
Maillat, Joseph Anne Marie de Moyria de, French missionary; 1679—1748 D.U.
Maillé, Jacquelin de, Fr. Templar; 12th cent. D.U.
Maillé de Brézé, Jean Armand, duc de Fronsac and de Caumont, French admiral; 1619—1646 D.U.
Maillé de Brézé, Urbain de, marshal of France, diplomatist, and statesman; 1597*—1650 D.U.
Maille-Saint-Prix (*Louis Saint Prix*), French painter; *b.* 1802* F.N.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste François Desmarets, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1682—1762 C.D.R.U.
Maillebois, Yves Marie Desmarets, Comte de, French general; 1715—1791 D.U.
Maillet, Benoît de, French diplomatist, traveller, and writer; 1656—1738 C.D.R.U.W.
Maillet, Jacques Leonard, Fr. sculpt.; *b.* 1823 D.F.U.
Maillet, *or* **Mailliet**, Marc de, French poet; 1568*—1628* D.U.
Maillet du Clairon, Antoine, French litterateur and publicist; 1721—1809 D.U.
Maillot, Antoine François (*Eve*), French dramatic author; 1747—1814 D.U.
Mailly, Adrien Amalric Augustin, Count of, aide-de-camp to the duke of Bordeaux; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Mailly, Augustin Joseph de, marquis d'Hautcourt, marshal of France; 1708—1794 D.U.
Mailly, François de, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1658—1718 U.
Mailly, Jean Baptiste, French historian and litterateur; 1744—1794 D.R.U.
Mailly, N., Chevalier de, French litt.; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Mailly de Nesle, Louise Julie, Countess of, French mistress of Louis XV.; 1710—1751 D.U.
Maimbeuf, S. Magnobodus, bishop of Angers; *d.* 654 or 60 D.U.
Maimbourg, Louis, French Jesuit and historian; 1610—1686 C.D.P.R.U.W.

Maimieux, Joseph de, French writ.; 1753—1820 D.U.
Maimon, Salomon, Polish Jew and philosopher; 1753—1800 D.U.
Maimonides, Moses ben Maïmoun, Spanish rabbi, physician to Saladin; 1135—1204 C.D.R.W.Z.
Maimoun-Ben-Kais (*Ascha*), Arabian poet; *d.* 627* U.
Mainard. See **Maynard.**
Mainardi, Andrea (*Chiaveghino*), Italian painter; 1550*—1615* D.N.T.R.U.
Mainardi, Bastiano, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 15th cent. D.N.T.U.
Mainardi, Lattanzio (*the Bolognese*), Italian painter; 16th cent. D.N.T.U.
Mainardi, Marcantonio, Cremonese artist; 17th cent. T.
Mainardi, Padre Paolo Antonio, Italian Augustine monk and missionary; 1713—1767 D.U.
Maindron, Etienne Hippolyte, French statuary; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Maine, Anne Louise Benedicte de Bourbon, Duchess of; 1676—1753 D.P.U.
Maine, Guillaume du (*Maymes*), French poet; *d.* 1560* D.U.
Maine, Louis Auguste de Bourbon, Duke of, French military commander; 1670—1736 D.L.P.R.U.
Maine de Biran, Marie François Pierre Gonthier, French philosopher and statesman; 1766—1824 D.U.
Mainero, Giambattista, Genoese artist; *d.* 1637 T.
Mainferme, Jean de la, French controversialist; 1646—1693 D.U.
Mainfray, Pierre, French poet; *b.* 1580* D.U.
Maingarnaud, R. V., Baron, French officer and litterateur; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Maingon, Jacques Remi, Fr. captain; 1765—1809 D.U.
Maino, Giasone, Italian jurist; 1435—1519 D.R.U.
Meintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de, consort of Louis XIV.; 1635—1719 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mainvielle, Josephine Fodor, French songstress; *b.* 1793 D.F.K.U.
Mainvielle, Pierre, French representative; *b.* 1765, *ex.* 1793 D.U.
Mainvilliers, G. S. de, Fr. litterateur; *d.* 1776 D.U.
Mainwaring, Arthur, English political writer; 1668—1712 *a.*W.
Mainwaring, Roger, bishop of St David's, 1636; *d.* 1653 *d.l.*
Mainzer, Joseph, German musician; 1801—1851 K.
Maioli, *or* **Maiola,** Clemente, Italian painter T.
Maiolo, *or* **Maggioli,** Lorenzo, Italian physician and philologist; 1440*—1501 D.U.
Maione de Bari, Italian admiral; 12th cent. D.U.
Maiques, Isidoro, Spanish comedian; 1766—1820 D.U.
Mair, *or* **Major,** John, Scottish ecclesiastic and historian; 1469—1547 *g.o.q* R.W.
Mair. See **Major.**
Mairan, Jean Jacques Dortous de, French mathematician and litterateur; 1678—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Mairault, Adrien Maurice de, French litterateur; 1708—1746 D.P.U.
Maire (*le*), Fr. surgeon and traveller; 17th cent. U.
Maire, Charles Antoine, French Jesuit preacher and antiquary; 1694—1765 D.U.
Maire, Christopher, English Jesuit, astronomer, and mathematician; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Maire, Jacob le, Dutch navigator; 1590*—1616 R.
Maire, Jean le, Flemish poet and historian; 1473*—1548 C.P.R.W.
Maire, William, Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1709
Maire. See **Le Maire.**
Mairet, Jean de, Fr. dramatist; 1604—1686 C.D.R.U.
Mairobert, Matthieu François Pidansat de, French publicist; 1707—1779 D.U.
Mairon, François de (*le Docteur eclairé*), French religious writer; *d.* 1327* D.U.
Maironi da Ponti, Giovanni, Italian naturalist; 1748—1833 D.U.
Mairot de Mutigney, Jacques Philippe Xavier, French modern Latin poet; 1709—1784 D.U.
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, Marquis, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1771—1840 D.U.
Maisonfort, Louis Dubois Descours, Marquis of, French general, biographer, and political writer; 1763—1827 D.U.
Maisonneuve, Jules Germain François, French physician; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Maisonneuve, Louis Jean Baptiste Simonnet de, French dramatic writer; 1745—1819 D.R.U.
Maissiat, Jacques, French physician; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Maissiat, Michel, French engineer and geographer; 1770—1822 D.U.
Maisson, Louis Eugéne, French naval captain and writer; 1811—1851 D.U.
Maistral, Esprit Tranquille, French admiral; 1763—1805 D.G.U.
Maistre, le Comte Joseph Marie de, French philosopher, dipl., and political writer; 1754—1821 D.R.U.
Maistre, Louis Isaac le, French advocate and writer; 1613—1684 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Maistre, Xavier de, French novelist; 1763—1852 D.U.
Maistre. See **Le Maistre.**
Maitani, Lorenzo, Italian architect; *b.* 1240* D.U.
Maitland, Sir Frederick Louis, English naval officer; 1779—1839 D.R.U.
Maitland, James A., Amer. editor and author; 1855 *a.*
Maitland, John, lord of Thirlstone, chancellor of Scotland, statesm., and litt.; 1537—1595 C.D.R.U.W.
Maitland, Sir Richard, Lord Lethington, Scottish poet; 1496—1586 C.D.R.U.W.
Maitland, Samuel Roffey, English divine and author; 1795—1866 D.M.U.
Maitland, Sir Thomas, gov. of Malta, 1813; *d.* 1824
Maitland, Sir William, secretary to Queen Mary and poet; 1561 R.
Maitland, Will., Scot. antiq.; 1693*—1757 C.D.R.U.W.
Maitland. See **Lauderdale.**
Maitrejean, Antoine, French oculist and surgeon; 17th cent. D.*n*.R.U.
Maittaire, Michel, English philologist and bibliographer; 1668—1747 C.D.U.W.
Maitz, François Louis Edme Gabriel du, French captain of the navy, astron., and author; *b.* 1729 D.U.
Maius, *or* **May,** Johann Heinrich, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1653—1719 C.R.W.
Maixent, St, French monk; 447—515 D.U.
Maizeroy. See **Joly de Maizeroy.**
Maizières, Philippe de, chancellor to the king of Cyprus; 1312—1405 D.R.U.
Majano, Benedetto da, Italian sculptor and architect; 1424—1478 D.N.T.U.
Majano, Giulano da, Italian sculptor and architect; 1387*—1457 D.N.T.U.
Majendie, Henry William, Bishop of Chester 1800, Bangor 1809; *d.* 1830 *d.l.*
Majo, Francesco (*Ciccio di*), Italian music composer; 1745—1773 D.K.R.U.
Majoli, Cesare, Italian botanist; 1746—1823 D.U.
Majoli, Simone, Italian legal writer; *b.* 1520 D.U.
Major, Georg, German theologian; 1502—1574 R.
Major, Isaac, Germ. ptr. and engrav.; 1576*—1630 D.U.
Major, Johann Daniel, German physician and antiquary; 1634—1693 D.G.R.U.
Major, John Richardson, English head-master of King's College, London, and author; *b.* 1797 M.
Major, Richard Henry, English author, keeper of the maps and charts in the British Museum; *b.* 1818 M.
Major, Thomas, Eng. engraver; 1715—1770 B.D.N.U.
Major, William, English divine; 1529 *g.*
Majoragius, Antonio Mario Conti, Italian litterateur and poet; 1514—1555 D.R.U.W.
Majorano, Gaetano (*Caffarelli*), Italian singer; 1703—1783 D.U.
Majorianus, Flavius Julius Valerius, emperor of the West, 457; *d.* 461 D.H.R.
Majoris, *or* **le Maire,** Jean, tutor to Louis XI.; 1400—1465 D.U.

Majus, Heinrich, German naturalist and philosopher; 1632—1696 D.G.U.
Majus, Johann Burcard, Germ. hist.; 1652—1726 D.U.
Majus, Johann Heinrich, German orientalist and author; 1653—1719 D.G.U.
Makarof, Russian litterateur; 1765—1804
Makeblyde, Louis, theologian; 1564—1630 D.U.
Makenade, William, recorder of London; 1392
Makin, Thomas, American author; *d.* 1735 *a.*
Mackarell, Matthew, bishop of Chalcedon, suffragan of Lincoln, insurgent; *ex.* 1537 *d.o q.*
Makkary, Ahmed ben Al, Arabian writer, son of Mohammed; 1585—1631 D.U.
Mako, Paul, Hungarian mathematician and natural philosopher; 1723—1793 D.R.U.
Makouski, Jan, Polish Prot. eccles.; 1588—1644 R.
Makrizi, Ahmed al, Arabian historian and geographer; 1360*—1442 D.R.U.
Malacarne, Michele Vincenzo Maria, Italian surgeon; 1744—1816 D.U.
Malachi, last of the 12 minor prophets; B.C. 408 D.H.U.
Malachi II., *or* **MacInclericuir**, bishop of Down 1148; *d.* 1175 *c.*
Malachi III., bishop of Down, 1176; *d.* 1201* *c.*
Malachie, St, Irish archbishop of Armagh, 1127; *b.* 1094, *d.* 1148 C.D.R.U.
Malachowski, Casimir, Polish gen.; 1765—1845 D.U.
Malachowski, Hyacinthe, high chancellor of Poland; 1793 D.U.
Malachowski, Stanislas Nalencz, Polish statesman; 1735—1809 D.U.
Malagavazzo, *or* **Malaguazzo**, Coriolano, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Malagrida, Gabriel, Italian Jesuit missionary to Brazil; 1689—1761 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Malaguti, François, French chemist; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Malaine, Joseph Laurent; Fr. ptr.; 1745—1809 D.U.
Malala, Joannes, Greek historian; 6th cent. D.R.U.
Malan, Cesar Henri Abraham, Swiss chief of a sect called Mômiers, and author; 1787—1864 D.F.U.
Malan, Solomon Cæsar, English divine and author; *b.* 1812 *a.*M.
Malapert, Karl, Flemish Jesuit, poet, and mathematician; 1581—1630 C.D.*i*.R.U.W.
Malarme, Charlotte de Bournon, French authoress; 1753—1830 D.U.W.
Malartic, Anne Joseph Hippolyte, Comte de, French governor of Cape of Good Hope; 1730—1800 D.U.
Malaspina, Alberto de, Ital. troubadour; 12th cent. P.
Malaspina, Giachetta, Ital. historian; 13th cent. P.
Malaspina, Luiggi, Marquis, Italian antiquary and politician; 1754—1834 P.
Malaspina, Obizzo, Italian patriot; 12th cent. P.
Malaspina, Ricordano, Ital. historian; *d.* 1281 D.P.U.
Malaspina, Sabas, Sicilian chronicler; 13th cent. D.U.
Malaspina, Spinetta, Italian seigneur; 14th cent. U.
Malatesta, Battista, Italian poetess and philosopher; 1445—1472 U.
Malatesta, Constanza de Varano, Italian lady orator; 428—1460 P.U.
Malatesta, Ferrantino, signor of Rimini and Cæsena, 1326; *d.* 1353 P.U.
Malatesta, Galeotto, signor of Rimini; *d.* 1385 P.U.
Malatesta, Malatestino, signor of Rimini and Cæsena; *d.* 1317 D.P.U.
Malatesta, Pandolfo I., signor of Rimini and Cæsena; 1317—1326 D.P.U.
Malatesta I., Verruchio, signor of Rimini, 1275; *d.* 1312 D.P.U.
Malatesta II., signor of Rimini and Cæsena; *d.* 1364 U.
Malauze, Henri II., de Bourbon, Viscount Lavedan and Marquis of, French captain; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Malaval, François, Fr. religious writ.; 1627—1719 R.
Malaval, Jean, French surgeon; 1669—1758 R.
Malberthorp, Robert de, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1329; *d.* 1332 *f.*
Malbois, Jean François, French politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Malbone, Edward G., American portrait painter; 1777—1807 *e.*
Malchus, Carthaginian general; 6th cent. B.C. D.U.
Malchus, Greek sophist; 480* W.
Malchus, Byzantine chronicler; 6th cent. D.U.X.
Malchus, bishop of Waterford; 1096 *c.d.*
Malchus, bishop of Glendaloch; 1179 *c.*
Malcolm, bishop of Caithness, 1410; *d.* 1421 *k.*
Malcolm I., king of Scotland, 938; *d.* 958 D.L.R.U.
Malcolm II.; 1003-33 D.L.R.U.
Malcolm III., 1057; *d.* 1093 D.L.R.U.
Malcolm IV., 1153-63; *d.* 1163 D.L.R.U.
Malcolm, Howard, Amer. Baptist divine; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Malcolm, James Peller, American engraver and antiquary; 1760*—1815 *a.*D.*g*.R.U.W.
Malcolm, Sir John, English general and historian, governor of Bombay; 1769—1833 D.R.U.W.
Malcom, Howard, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Malconhalgh, bishop of Whithern; 1355 *d.l.*
Malczewski, Antoni, Polish poet; 1792*—1826 D.U.
Maldachini, Dona Olimpia Pamfili, favourite of Pope Innocent X.; 1594—1656 D.U.
Maldeghem, Eugene van, Flemish historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1815 B.N.
Maldeghem, J. B., Flemish landscape and animal painter; 1803—1841 B.
Malden, Henry, professor of Greek in University College, London, and writer; *b.* 1800 M.
Maldonado, Lorenzo Ferrer, Spanish navigator; *d.* 1625 D.U.
Maldonat, Juan, Spanish Jesuit, theologian, and commentator; 1534—1583 C.D.R.U.W.
Maldra, king of the Suevi, in Spain, 457-60; *d.* 460 L.
Malducci, Mauro and Fiorentini Francesco, Italian ecclesiastics and painters T.
Malduin, king of Scotland, 668; *d.* 684 L.
Malduin, bishop of St Andrews; 10th cent. *k.*
Malduit, John, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Malduit, Robert, English judge, 1208; *d.* 1222 *f.*
Malduit, William, English judge, 1165; *d.* 1196* *f.*
Malebranche, Nicolas de, French philosopher and theologian; 1638—1715 C.D.R.U.W.
Malebranque, Jacques, French Jesuit and savant; *d.* 1653 U.
Malebysse, Richard, English judge, 1201; *d.* 1209 *f.*
Maleguzzi-Valeri, Countess Veronica, Italian authoress, litt., and philosopher; 1630—1690 D.U.
Malek-Adhel, sultan of Egypt; *d.* 1218
Malek-Ben-Anas, chief of an orthodox Arabian sect; 713—795 D.U.
Malek-Ben-Fahm-Effendi, founder of the kingdom of Hira; 220*
Malek, Djemal Ed Din Mohammed, Arabian Spanish grammarian; 1203—1274 D.U.
Malek Sala, sultan of Egypt, 1238; *d.* 1250
Malek Shah, sultan of the Seljukan dynasty, 1072-92; *b.* 1054*, *d.* 1092 R.
Malepeyre, Gabriel Vendages de, French counsellor and poet; 1624—1702 D.U.
Malermi, *or* **Malerbi**, Nicolo, Italian translator of the Bible, abbot of St Michel of Lemos; *b.* 1422 D.R.U.
Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de, Lamoignon de, French statesman, economist, and litterateur; *b.* 1721, *ex.* 1794 C.D.R.U.W.
Malespini, Celio, Italian author; *b.* 1540 D.U.
Malet, Sir Alexander, Eng. diplomatist; *b.* 1800 M.
Malet, Sir Charles Warre, British governor of Bombay and explorer; 1752—1815 R.U.
Malet, Claude François de, Fr. gen.; 1754—1812 D.R.U.
Malet, Robert, English judge; 1289 *f.*
Malet, Thomas, English justice, 1660; *d.* 1665 *f.*
Maleu, Etienne, French chronicler; 1282—1322 D.U.
Maleville, Jacques, Marquis de, French politician; 1741—1824 D.U.
Maleville, Léon de, French politician; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Maleville, Pierre Joseph, Marquis de, French politician; 1778—1832 D.U.

Malezieu, Nicolas de, tutor to duke of Maine; 1650–1727 C.D.P.R.U.W
Malfilatre, Jacques Charles Louis de Clinchamp de, French poet; 1732—1767 D.U.
Malgaigne, Joseph François, French surgeon and writer; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Malgedhem, Philippe de, Flemish poet; 1540—1611
Malherbe, François, Fr. poet; 1555–1628 D.G R.U.W.
Malherbe, Joseph François Marie, French savant and bibliographer; 1753—1827 *a.*D.U.
Malibran, Maria Felicita (*née* Garcia), French vocalist; 1808—1836 D.K.R.U.
Malide, Joseph François de, French prelate; 1730—1812 D.U.
Malim, William, English author; 1533–1594 *q.l.*
Malin, Jean Michel, French printer and publisher; 1698–1791 D.U.
Malinconico, Andrea, Neapolitan artist; 17th cent. T.
Malingre, Claude, Fr. hist.; 1580–1653* C.D.P.R.U.W.
Malipiero, Pasquale, 67th doge of Venice, 1457; *d.* 1462 D.L.U.
Malisius, bishop of St Andrews; 877 *k.*
Malitourne, Pierre Armand, Fr. writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Malkaraume, Jean, French poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Malknecht, Dominique Molkne (*Molknecht*), French sculptor; *b.* 1808 F.
Mallara, Juan de, Spanish litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Mallarmé (*the Younger*), François René Auguste, French representative; 1756–1835 D.U.
Mallary, Rollin Carlos, American lawyer and statesman; 1784–1831 *e.*
Mallefille, Jean Pierre Félicien, French litterateur; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Mallemans de Messanges, Claude, French philosopher and mathematician; 1653—1723 D.R.U.
Mallemans, Jean, French miscellaneous writer; 1649–1740 D.R.U.
Malléolus. See **Hammerlin.**
Mallerot, Pierre (called *La Pierre*), French sculptor; 17th cent. N.
Mallery, Charles de, Flemish designer and engraver; *b.* 1576 D N.U.
Mallery, Pierre Philippe, Flemish engrav.; *b.* 1600 D.N.
Malles, N. de Beaulieu, French female litterateur; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Mallet, Alain (*Manesson*), French engineer and grammarian; 1630–1706 D.R.U.
Mallet, Alfred, French philosopher; *b.* 1813 F.
Mallet, Charles Auguste, Fr. philos.; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Mallet, Charles François, French engineer; 1766—1853 D.U.
Mallet, David (*Malloch*), Scottish poet and writer; 1700—1765 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Mallet, Edme, French divine and litterateur; 1713–1755 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mallet, Friedrich, Swedish mathematician and astronomer; 1728—1797 D.U.
Mallet, Jacques André, Swiss astronomer; 1740—1790 D.R.U.
Mallet, James, English divine; *ex.* 1543 *l.o.q.*
Mallet, Jean Roland, French economist; *d.* 1736 D.U.
Mallet, Paul Heinrich, Swiss historian and litterateur; 1730—1807 D.R.U.W.
Mallet-Bachelier, Alexandre Louis Jules, French editor; *b.* 1795* F.
Mallet-du-Pan, Swiss polit. writ.; 1749–1800 D.R.U.
Mallet-Prévost, Henri, Swiss geog.; 1727—1811 D.U.
Malleville, Claude de, French poet and academician; 1597—1647 D.U.
Mallian, *or* **Maillan**, Julien de, French dramatic author; 1805–1851 D.U.
Mallinkrott, Bernard de, German philologist; *d.* 1664 D.R.U.W.
Mallio, Michele, Ital. litterateur; 1756—1831 D S.U.
Mallius, Caius, Roman accomplice of Cataline; *d.* B.C. 62 D.U X.
Mallore, Peter, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1310 *f.*
Mallory, John, English divine; 1536 *q.*
Mallory, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1557; lord mayor, 1564 *b.*
Mallory, Stephen R., American secretary of the navy of the Confederate States; *b.* 1810 *c.*
Malloul, Nassif, Turkish orientalist; *b.* 1823 F.
Malmesbury, James Harris, Earl of, English diplomatist; 1746—1820 D.U.
Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, Earl of, English statesman; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Malmesbury, William, English Benedictine and historian; 1095*–1143* D.R.U.W.
Malmignati, Giulio, Italian poet; 1610 D.U.
Malmore, bishop of St Andrews; 10th cent. *k.*
Malmy, Etienne Pierre François de Paule, founder of the convent La Trappe of Aigue-Belle; 1744—1840 D.U.
Malo, St, first bishop of St Malo; *d.* 612 or 27 D.U.
Malo, French general; 1772—1801 D.U.
Malo, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Malo, Thomas Gaspard, French politician; *b.* 1804 F.
Malo, Vincent, French painter; 1625—1670 N.R.T.
Maloet, Pierre, French physician; 1695—1742 D.U.
Maloet, Pierre Louis, French physician, general inspector of military hospitals; 1730–1810 D.U.
Malo Lacu, *or* **Mauley**, Peter de, English judge; 1305 *f.*
Malombra, Pietro, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1556—1618 D.R.U.
Malone, Edmund, English miscellaneous writer; 1741—1812 C.D.R.U.W.
Malone, Hugh, bishop of Clonmacnois: 1153 *c.*
Malot, François, French visionary; 1708–1785 D.U.
Malou, Jean Baptiste, Belgian bishop of Bruges; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Malou, Jules Edouard François Xavier, Belgian politician; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Malouet, Pierre Victor, French statesman and litterateur; 1740—1814 D G.U.
Malouin, Paul Jacques, French physician and professor of chemistry; 1701—1778 C.D.R.U.W.
Malpiedi, Domenico, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1600* D.N.T.U.
Malpiedi, Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Malpighi, Marcello, Italian anatomist and writer; 1623—1694 C.D.R.U.W.
Malpigli, Niccolo, Italian poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Malrachanus, Irish grammarian; 8th cent.(?) D.U.
Malsberg, Gerard von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights of Prussia; 1242
Malsburg, Ernest Friedrich Georg Otto, German litterateur; 1786—1824 D.G.Q.U.
Maltby, Edward, bishop of Chichester 1831, Durham 1836; *b.* 1770,* *d.* 1856 *d.F.l.*
Malte-Brun (*Malte Conrad Bruun*), Danish litterateur; 1775—1826 D.U.
Malte-Brun, Victor Adolphe, Fr. geog.; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Malte-Brun. See **Brun.**
Malthus, Thomas Robert, English political economist; 1766—1834 D.R.U.
Maltiz, Apollonius, Baron von, Russian diplomatist and litterateur; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Maltiz, Gotthilf Augustus, Baron von, German litterateur; 1794—1837 D G.U.
Malton, Robert, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1422 *f.*
Malton, Thomas, English designer and engraver; 1726—1801 B.D.N.R.U.
Maluginensis, M. Cornelius, con. of Rome; B.C. 436 H.
Maluginensis, P. Cornelius, military tribune of Rome; B.C. 404 H.
Maluginensis, Serv. Corn., military tribune of Rome; B.C. 383 H.
Malus, Catulus Roger, Eng. vice-chancellor; 1191 *f.*
Malus, Etienne Louis, French physicist and poet; 1775—1812 C.D.R U.W.
Malvasia, Carlo Cesare, Marchese de, Italian antiquary; 1616—1693 D.R.U.

Malvenda, Tomas, Spanish Dominican and hebraist; 1566—1628 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marchese de, Italian historian and diplomatist; 1599—1654 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Malyn, John, English Augustinian canon; *d.* 1526* *q.*
Malzat, Johann Michel, German musician; *b.* 1730 K.
Mamachi, Tommaso Mario, Italian Dominican theologian, archæologist, and author; 1713—1792 D.U.
Mambelli, Marco Antonio, Italian Jesuit and grammarian; 1582—1644 D.U.
Mambrun, Pierre, French Jesuit, critic, and Latin poet; 1600—1661 C.D.R.U.W.
Mame, Alfred Henri Armand, Fr. printer; *b.* 1811 F.
Mameranus, Henri, Latin poet, Flemish printer; 16th cent. D.U.
Mameranus, Nicolaus, Flemish litt.; 16th cent. D.U.
Mamercus, tyrant of Catania; *d.* B.C. 338 D.U.
Mamercus, Æmilius Mamercinus, Roman consul and dictator; B.C. 437 D.H.U.X.
Mamercus, Lucius Æmilius, Roman consul; B.C. 484 D.H.U.X.
Mamercus, L. Æmilius Privernas, Roman general and consul; B.C. 357 D.H.U.X.
Mamercus, Tib. Æmilius, Roman consul; B.C. 470 D.H.U.X.
Mamerot, Sebastien, French traveller and translator; 15th cent. D.U.
Mamert, St, bishop of Vienne, France; *d.* 477 D.U.
Mamert, Claudien, French ecclesiastic, orator, and Latin poet; *d.* 473 or 4 D.U.
Mamertinus, Claudius, Roman orator; 3d cent. D.U.X.
Mamertinus, Claudius, Italian panegyrist, consul and treasurer; 365 D.H.U.X.
Mamgon, founder of the principality of the Mamigonians in Armenia; 220*—300 D.U.
Mamiani, Terenzio della Rovere, Conte, Italian poet, philosopher, and politician; *b.* 1802 F.M.
Mamilus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1560 H.
Mamitus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1776 H.
Mamma, Julia, Roman empress; *d.* 235 H.R.
Mammo, Gothic leader; 509
Mamoun, Abul Abbas Abdallah III., Al, seventh Abbassde caliph of Bagdad; 786—833 D.R.U.
Mamoun, Yahia al, Arabian king of Toledo, 1045; *b.* 1020*, *d.* 1077 D.U.
Man, Alexander, bp. of Caithness, 1389; *d.* 1409 *k.*
Man, Kornelis van, Belgian printer and litterateur; 1505*—1570* D.N.U.
Man, Kornelis van, Flemish ptr.; 1621—1706 D.N.R.U.
Man, Henry, bp. of Sodor and Man, 1546; *d.* 1556 *d.l.*
Man, James, Scottish schoolmaster and writer; *d.* 1761 C.R.W.
Man, Thomas, English printer; 1578 W.
Manaigo, Silvestro, Venetian artist; 17th cent. T.
Manara, Prospero, Marchese di, Italian litterateur and statesman; 1714—1800 C.D.R.S.U.W.
Manardi, Giovanni, Italian physician and medical writer; 1462—1536 R.
Manaseh, eldest son of Joseph
Manasseh, chief of one of the twelve tribes of Israel; *b.* B.C. 1712 D.H.U.
Manasseh, king of Judæa; *d* B.C 639 D.H U.
Manasseh, *or* **Manasses-ben-Joseph-ben-Israel**, Portuguese Jewish rabbi, scholar, and author; 1604—1659 D.G.O.U.W.Z.
Manasses ben Saruk, *or* **Menhem**, Spanish Jewish grammarian in Spain; 9th cent. D O.U.
Manasses, Constantin, Greek historian and poet; 12th cent. R.
Manasses I., abp. of Rheims; *d.* 11th cent. D.U.
Manasses II., 1096; *d.* 1106 D U.
Manasses de Recanati, *or* **Rabbi-Menahem**, Italian Jewish rabbi; 13th cent. D.O.U.
Manasses-Azaria, Nippano, Italian Jewish rabbi; *d.* 1620 D.O.U.
Manasses ben Jehuda de Lonzano, Italian Jewish rabbi and writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Manby, Charles, English civil engineer; *b.* 1812 M.
Manby, George William, English captain and inventor of the shipwreck apparatus; 1765—1854 D.U.
Manby, Peter, Irish writer; *d.* 1697 C.R.
Mancel, Jean Baptiste Georges, French litterateur and archæologist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Manchaleus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1610 H.
Manche, Edouard, Flemish painter; 1819—1861 B.N.
Manchester, Edward Montague, Earl of, English general and statesman; 1602—1671 D.*f.*U.
Manchester, George Montague, sixth Duke of; 1799—1855
Manchester, Henry Montague, created Earl of (1626), keeper of the Privy Seal; *b.* 1563*, *d.* 1642 *f.*
Manchester, Robert Montague, Earl of, 1671; *d.* 1682
Manchester, William Drogo Montague, seventh Duke of, English peer; *b.* 1823 F.
Mancinelli, Antonio, Italian grammarian, litterateur, and poet; 1452—1506* C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mancini, Annibale, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Mancini, *or* **Manzini**, Carlo Antonio, Italian astronomer; *d.* 1678 D.P.U.
Mancini, Celso (*Celsus de Rosinis*), Italian litterateur; *d.* 1612 or 18 D.U.
Mancini, Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1685*—1758 D.N.T.U.
Mancini, Laure, duchesse de Mercœur, niece of Cardinal Mazarin; 1636—1657 D.U.
Mancini, Laura Beatrice Olivier, Italian poetess; *b.* 1823 F.
Mancini, Maria, consort of Prince Colonna; 1640—1715* D.R.U.
Mancini, Maria Anna, duchess of Bouillon; 1646—1714 D.U.
Mancini, Ortensia, duchess of Mazarin; 1646—1699 D.U.
Mancini, Paolo, founder of the academy of the *Umoristi*, Rome; *d.* 1635 D.R.U.
Mancinius, L., consul of Rome; B.C. 145 X.
Mancinius, A. Hostilius, con. of Rome; B.C. 170 H.X.
Mancinus, Caius Hostilius, Roman con.; B.C. 137 H.X.
Manco-Capac I., founder of the empire of Peru; 11th cent. D.U.
Manco-Capac II., last inca of Peru; *d.* 1563 D.U.
Mandajors, Jean Pierre des Ours de, French historian and poet; 1679—1747 D.U.
Mandajors, Louis des Ours, seigneur de Canvas et de, French archæologist: *d.* 1716 D.U.
Mandar, Jean François, French Oratorian preacher and general superior of the order; 1732—1803 D.U.
Mandar, Michel Philippe (*Theophile*), French litterateur and statesman; 1759—1823 U.
Mandat, Jean Antoine Galyot de, Marquis of, French commander of the National Guard; 1731—1792 D.U.
Mandel, Eduard, German engraver; *b.* 1810 B.D.F.U.
Mandelot, François de, governor of the Lyonnais; 1529—1588 D.U.
Mandelot, Marie Huberte Dubreuil de Sainte Croix, countess of Hautepierre, Baroness of, French poetess; 1755—1822 D.U.
Mandelslo, Johann Albert von, German traveller and writer; 1616—1644 D.G.Q.U.
Mander, Karel van, Flemish painter, litterateur, and poet; 1548—1606 D.N.R.U.
Mandeville, Bernard de, English writer and satirist; 1670—1733 C.D.R.U.W.
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, earl of Essex, English judge; 1166 *f.*
Mandeville, Sir John de, English traveller and writer; 1300—1372 C.D.R.U.W.
Mandeville, William de, earl of Albemarle and Essex, English judge; *d.* 1189 *f.*
Mandosio, Prospero, Italian litterateur and biographer; *d.* 1709* D.U.
Mandrillon, Joseph, French litt.; 1743—1794 D.U.
Mandrin, Louis, French brigand; 1724—1755 D.U.
Mandrocles, of Samos, Greek archt.; 5th cent. D.U.X.

Manec, J. P., Fr. physician and author; *b.* 1799 F.
Manegolde, of Luthenbach, German theologian; 12th cent. D.U.
Manenti, Vincenzio, Italian painter; 1600—1674 T.
Manès, *or* **Mani** (*Manichæus*), Persian heresiarch, founder of the sect of the Manicheans; *b.* 240* C.D.R.U.
Manesin, Peter, bishop of Ossory, 1218; *d.* 1229 *c.*
Manesse, Abbe Denis Joseph, French naturalist and author; 1743—1820 D.U.
Manesson. See **Mallet.**
Manethon, Egyptian priest, historian, and keeper of sacred records at Heliopolis; B.C. 263 D.H.R.U.W.
Manetti, Domenico, Italian painter of the Siennese school; 1609—1663 D.R.T.U.
Manetti, Giannozo, Italian historian and linguist; 1396—1459 C.D.R.W.
Manetti, Saviero, Italian naturalist and litterateur; 1723—1785 D.U.
Manetti, Rutilio, Ital. painter; 1571—1639 D.N.R.U.
Manfredi, Astorre I., signor of Faenza and Imola; 1377 D.L.U.
Manfredi, Astorre II., signor of Faenza; *d.* 1468 D.L.U.
Manfredi, Astorre III.; *d.* 1500 D.L.U.
Manfredi, Bartolomeo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1580—1617 D.R.T.U.
Manfredi, Eustachio, Italian geometrician, astronomer, and litterateur; 1674—1739 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Manfredi, Gabriele, Italian mathematician; 1681—1761 C.D.R.U.W.
Manfredi, Giovanni, signor of Faenza; 1350 D.L.U.
Manfredi, Giovanni Galéazzo, signor of Faenza; 1410 D.L.U.
Manfredi, Muzio, Italian poet; *b.* 1550* D.U.
Manfredi, Rainiero, signor of Faenza; 1350 D.L.
Manfredi, Ricciardo, signor of Faenza and Imola; 1334 D.L.U.
Manfredini, Marquis Federigo, Italian statesman; 1743—1829 D.U.
Manfredo, *or* **Mainfroy**, king of Naples and Sicily, 1255; *b.* 1233, *d.* 1266 D.R.U.
Manfredus, Scipio, Bolognese astrol.; 15th cent. D.U.
Mangeart, Jacques, French scholar; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Mangeart, Dom Thomas, French Benedictine and numismatist; 1695—1762 C.D.F.R.U.W.
Mangenot, Louis, French divine and litterateur; 1694—1768 D.U.
Manget, Jean Jacques, Swiss physician and writer; 1652—1742 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mangey, Thomas, English divine and writer; 1684—1755 C.D.R.U.W.
Mangili, Giuseppe, Ital. naturalist; 1767—1829 D.U.
Mangin, Charles, French architect; 1721—1807 D.U.
Mangin, Claude, French politician; 1786—1835 D.U.
Mangin, N., French inventor; *d.* 1800 D.U.
Manglard, Adrien, Fr. painter; 1695—1760 D.T.U.
Mangles, Ross Donnelly, Eng. politician; *b.* 1801 M.
Mangou, *or* **Moengke**, Khan, emperor of the Moguls, 1251; *b.* 1207, *d.* 1259 D.R.U.
Mangowrit, Michael Ange Bernard, French litterateur; 1752—1829 D.U.
Manguin, Pierre, French architect; *b.* 1815 F.
Manhès, Charles Antoine, Count, French general; 1777—1854 D.U.
Maniacès, George, Greek general; 1032 D.U.
Maniago, Silvestro, Italian painter; *b.* 1680* R.
Manigault, Gabriel, American merchant and revolutionary partisan; 1704—1781 *c.*
Manilius, Caius, Roman tribune; B.C. 68 D.U.X.
Manilius, Marcus *or* Caius, Latin poet; B.C. 1st cent. C.R.
Manin, Daniele, Italian statesman; 1804—1857 D.F.U.
Manin, *or* **Manini**, Lodovico, last doge of Venice, 1789; *b.* 1726, *d.* 1803 D.L.U.
Manini, Italian litterateur; 1750—1834 D.U.
Manley, John, American naval commander; 1734—1793 *c.*
Manley, Mary de la Riviere, English authoress; 1672*—1724 C.D.R.U.W.
Manlius Imperiosus, Titus Manlius Torquatus, Roman tribune and consul; B.C. 340 D.H.R.U.X.
Manlius, P., consul of Rome; B.C. 120 H.
Manlius-Capitolinus, Marcus, Roman consul, deliverer of the Capitol; *d.* B.C. 384 D.H.R.X.
Manlius Torquatus, Titus, Roman consul; B.C. 224 D.U.X.
Manly, Basil, American divine; *b.* 1798 *c.*
Mann, A. Dudley, American diplomatist; *b.* 1805 M.
Mann, Horace, American statesman and educationist; 1796—1859 *a.c.*F.
Mann, Isaac, bishop of Cork and Ross, 1772-88; *b.* 1711, *d.* 1788 *c.*
Mann, Theodore Augustin, Flemish divine, natural philosopher, antiquary, and litt.; 1740—1810 D.U.
Manne, Louis Charles Joseph de, French royal librarian; 1773—1832 D.U.
Mannenby, Leighe, Scotch printer; 1578 W.
Manners, Charles, duke of Rutland, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *d.* 1787 R.
Manners, Lord Charles Somerset, Eng. gen.; *b.* 1780 F.
Manners, George John, English captain of Horse Guards; 1820 F.
Manners, John, marquis of Granby, English military officer; 1721—1770 C.D.R.U.
Manners, Lord John James Robert, English statesman and poet; *b.* 1818 D.F.M.U.
Manners, Robert, Lord, Eng. naval officer; *d.* 1782 R.
Manners, Roger, English politician; *d.* 1607 *q.*
Manners, Thomas, Lord, lord chan. of Ireland; 1807
Manners. See **Rutland.**
Manners-Sutton, Charles, bishop of Norwich 1792, abp. of Canterbury 1805; *b.* 1755, *d.* 1828 *d.l.*
Manners-Sutton, Charles, Viscount Canterbury, speaker of the House of Commons, 1817-34; *b.* 1789, *d.* 1845 *g.*
Manners-Sutton, John Henry Thomas, governor of New Brunswick; *b.* 1814 M.
Manners-Sutton, Thomas, Lord, English baron of the Exchequer, 1805; *b.* 1756, *d.* 1842 *f.*
Mannert, Conrad, German historian and geographer; 1756—1834 D.U.
Manni, Domenico Maria, Italian grammarian, antiquary, and printer; 1690—1788 C.R.S.U.W.
Manni, Giannicola (*de Perouse*), painter of the Roman school; 1478—1544 D.U.
Manning, Henry Edward, Roman Catholic archbishop in England, 1865; *b.* 1809 M.
Manning, James, American divine; 1738—1791 *c.*
Manning, Owen, English antiquary and topographer; 1721—1801 C.D.R.U.W.
Manning, Thomas, bishop of Ipswich; 1536 *d.*
Manning, Thomas, Eng. linguist; 1774—1840 D.R.U.
Manning, Sir William Montagu, Australian judge and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Manningham, Sir Richard, English physician and medical writer; 1750* W.
Manningham, Thomas, bishop of Chichester, 1709; *d.* 1722 *d.l.*W.
Mannini, Jacopo Antonio, painter of the Bolognese school; 1646—1732 D.T.U.
Manno, engraver and painter of the Bolognese school; 1260 D.U.
Manno, Francesco, Italian painter and architect; 1754—1831 D.S.U.
Mannon, Irish philosopher; 9th cent. D.U.
Mannory, Louis, French litterateur; 1696—1777 D.U.
Mannoury d'Ectot, Jean Ch. Alex. Fr., Marquis de, French litterateur and engineer; 1777—1822 D.U.
Mannozzi, Giovanni (*Giovanni da San Giovanni*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1590—1636 C.D.R.U.
Manny, Walter de, high admiral of England; 1337
Manny, Sir Walter, English warrior and monastic founder; *d.* 1372
Manoah, the father of Samson
Manoel (*the Happy*), k. of Portugal; 1469—1521 D.L.U.

Manoel, Francisco do Nascimento, Portuguese poet; 1734—1819 D.R.U.
Manoel. See **Emmanuel.**
Manrique, Angelo, Spanish bishop of Badajos; 1577—1649 D.U.
Manrique, Sebastian, Spanish Augustine and missionary; 1600—1669 D.E.U.
Manrique, Jorge, Spanish poet; 1420—1485 D.E.U.
Mansard, *or* **Mansart,** François, French architect; 1598—1666 C.D.R.U.
Mansard, *or* **Mansart,** Jules Hardouin, French architect; 1645—1708 D.R.U.
Mansel, Henry Longueville, Waynflete prof. of moral and metaphysical philosophy, Oxford; *b.* 1820 M.
Mansel, Jean, French historian; 15th cent. D.U.
Mansel, John, chancellor of St Paul's, lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1246; *d.* 1264 or 8 *f.*
Mansell, Will. Lort, bp. of Bristol, 1808-20; *d.*1820 *d.l.*
Mansencal, Jean du, French magistrate; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Mansfeld, Carl, Prince of, German general; 1543—1595 D.P.U.
Mansfeld, Ernst, Graf von, German general; 1585—1626 D.R.U.
Mansfeld, Peter Ernst, Graf von, German general; 1517—1604 D.P.R.U.
Mansfield, Albert, Earl of; 1480—1560 D.U.
Mansfield, Charles de, Flem. theol.; 1588—1647 D.U.
Mansfield, Charles Blachford, English chemist; 1819—1855 *g.*
Mansfield, Edward Deering, American scholar and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Mansfield, Sir James, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1804; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1821 *f.*
Mansfield, Joseph King Fenno, American brigadier-general; 1803—1862 *c.*
Mansfield, Richard, American divine and author; 1724—1820 *a.*
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of, English advocate, judge, and statesman; 1705—1793 D.U.
Mansfield, William David Murray, fourth Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1806 F.
Mansfield, Sir William Rose, commander of the Bombay army; *b.* 1819 M.
Mansi, Giovanni Domenico, archbishop of Lucca, Italian theologian; 1692—1769 C.D.R.U.W.
Mansion, Colard, Belgian printer; *d.* 1484 D.U.W.
Mansion, N., French sculptor; *b.* 1773 D.N.U.
Manso, Giovanni Battista, marquis de Villa, Italian litterateur; 1560—1645 D.R.U.
Manso, Johann Gaspard Friedrich, German historian and philologist; 1692—1826 D.U.
Manson, Johann, Swed. hydrographer; *d.* 1658 D.U.
Manson, Mahlon Dickerson, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Mansour, Abou Amer Mohammed al, Moorish general; 939—1008 D.U.
Mansour, Aboul Cassem al, king of Africa, Sicily, and Sardinia, 984; *b.* 950, *d.* 996 D.U.
Mansour, Abou Djafar Abdallah II. al, caliph of the Abbassides of Bagdad, 754; *b.* 713, *d.* 775 D.R.U.
Mansour I., Abou Saleh al, emperor of Khoracan, 961; *b.* 948*, *d.* 976 D.U.
Mansour, Abou Yousouf Yacoub al Madjahed al, k. of Spain and West Africa, 1184; *b.* 1150*, *d.* 1199 D.U.
Mansour, Chah, sultan of Persia, 1384; *b.* 1345, *d.* 1393 D.U.
Mansour-Billah, Ismaël al, caliph of Africa, 946; *d.* 953 D.U.
Manstein, Christoph Hermann von, Russian historian and general; 1711—1757 C.D.R.U.W.
Mansueti, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1450*—1500 D.T.U.
Mant, Richard, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1820, Down and Connor 1823, Dromore 1842; *b.* 1776, *d.* 1848 *c.*
Mantegna, Andrea (*Cavaliere*), Ital. ptr. and engraver of the Mantuan school; 1430—1506 C.D.R.T.U.
Mantegna, Carlo del, Italian painter of the Mantuan school; 1500 D.T.U.
Mantegna, Francesco, Italian painter of the Mantuan school; 1500 D.R.T.U.
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, English geologist; 1790—1852 D.U.
Mantell, Joshua, English agric. writ.; 1620—1677 *a.*
Mantell, Robert, English judge; 1173 *f.*
Mantell, Walter, English printer; 1585 W.
Mantels, Jean, Flemish scholar; 1599—1676 D.U.
Manteuffel, Otto Dietrich, Russian statesman; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Manti, *or* **Manty,** Theodoric de, French vice-admiral; *d.* 1640 D.U.
Mantica, Francesco, Ital. cardinal; 1534—1614 D.U.
Manto, C. Julius, consul of Rome; B.C. 431 H.
Manton, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine; 1620—1677 C.R.W.
Manton, William de, high admiral of England; 1337
Mantoue, Giovanni Battista, Briziano da (*Il Mantovan*), Ital. sculpt. and engraver; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Mantovano, Battista Spagnuoli, Italian Latin poet; 1448—1516 R.W.
Mantovano, Camillo, Italian painter; 1540 T.
Mantovano, Francesco, Italian painter; 1650 T.
Mantovano, Rinaldo, Italian painter T.
Mantz, Gaspard, German publicist and jurist; 1606—1677 D.U.
Manu, Hindu legislator; 12th cent. B.C. R.
Manucci, Niccolo, Venetian traveller; *d.* 1710* D.U.
Manuel I. (*the Great Captain*), emperor of Trebizond; 1238-63 L.
Manuel II., 1390; *b.* 1364, *d.* 1417 L.
Manuel I., patriarch of Constantinople; 1215-21
Manuel II.; 1244-55 L.
Manuel, Don Juan, Spanish prince, regent of Castile; 1282—1347 D.L.R.U.
Manuel, Jacques Antoine, French orator, advocate, and representative; 1775—1827 D.R.U.
Manuel, Nicolas, Swiss ptr. and poet; 1484—1530 D.R.U.
Manuel, Pierre Louis, French procureur-général; 1751—1793 D.R.U.
Manuel Comnenus, emperor of the East, 1143; *b.* 1120*, *d.* 1180 D.G.L.U.
Manuel-Paleologus, emperor of the East, 1391; *b.* 1349, *d.* 1425 D.G.L.R.U.
Manuzio, Aldo *or* **Aldus** (*the Elder*), Italian printer, grammarian, and hellenist; 1449*—1515 C.D.R.U.
Manuzio, Aldo, Italian author and printer; 1547—1597 C.D.R.U.
Manuzio, Paolo, Italian printer and writer; 1511—1574 C.D.R.U.
Manvers, Charles Herbert Pierrepont, second Lord, English politician; *b.* 1778 F.
Manwood, John, Eng. writer on law; 17th cent. R.
Manwood, Sir Roger, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1578; *b.* 1525, *d.* 1592 or 3 *f.*R.
Manyoki, Adam de, Hungarian painter; *b.* 1673 U.
Manzi, Gulielmo, Italian litterateur and philologist; 1784—1821 D.R.S.U.
Manzi, Pietro, Italian scholar; 1785—1839 D.U.
Manzini, Raimondo, Bolognese artist; 1668—1744 T.
Manzolli, Pietro Angelo (*Palingenesius*), Latin poet; 1530 D.R.U.
Manzoni, Alessandro, Italian poet and romance writer; *b.* 1784 D.F.M.U.
Manzoni, Francisca, Italian poetess; 1710—1743 D.U.
Manzoni, Ridolfo, Italian painter; 1675—1743 T.
Manzuoli, Tommaso (*Maso di San Friano*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1536—1575 D.U.
Maol, Breedi, bishop of Slane; 874 *c.*
Maolkevin, bishop of Down; 1086 *c.*
Maolmaire, bishop of Down; 1117 *c.*
Map, Walt., archdeacon of Oxford, Eng. judge; 1173 *f.*
Mapelli, Cassandra Fedele, Italian female scholar; 1465*—1558 D.U.
Mapes, James J., Amer. chemist and writ.; *b.* 1806 *a.*

Manes, Gautier *or* Walter, Anglo-Norman poet; 1190 D.R.U.W.
Mapnaeus. See **Vegius.**
Mapilton, Hugh de, bp. of Ossory, 1251; *d.* 1256 *c.*
Mapinius, archbishop of Rheims; *d.* 565 D.U.
Maplet, John, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1592 *o.q.*
Maplet, John, English physician and author; 1615—1670 *a.*C.R.W.
Mapletoft, John, English divine and physician; 1631—1721 C.R.W.
Mapletoft, Robert, English divine; 1610—1677 C.*g* R.
Mapp, Marc (*Mappus*), French physician and botanist; 1632—1701 D.*n*.U.
Maquart, Antoine Nicolas François, French litterateur; 1790—1835 D.U.
Maquart, *or* **Macquart**, Jean Nicolas, French litterateur; 1752—1831 D.U.
Maquet, Auguste, French litterateur; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Mar, James Stewart, created Earl of: 1562
Mar, John Erskine, created Earl of, 1562; *d.* 1572
Mar, John Erskine, Earl of, Scottish secretary of state, 1705; *d.* 1732
Mar, Robert, bishop of Brechin (1219); *d.* 1219 *k.*
Mara, Gertrude Elizabeth Schmæhling, German vocalist; 1749—1833 D.K.R.U.
Mara, Guillaume de, French Latin orator and poet; 1470*—1530* D.R.U.
Mara, Henry de, English judge, 1248; *d.* 1257* *f.*
Maracci, Giovanni, Lucchese painter; 1637—1704 T.
Maracci, Ippolito, Lucchese artist; 17th cent. T.
Marafioti, Geronimo, Ital historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Marafoschi, Prospero, Ital. prelate; 1653—1732 D.P.U.
Marai, Ebn-Youçouf-al-Mokdessi, Arabian historian; 1560*—1619 D.U.
Marais, Henri, French engraver; 1764—1800 N.
Marais, Marin, French music composer and violinist; 1656—1728 D.K.U.
Marais, Matthieu, Fr. jurist and litt.; 1664—1737 D.U.
Maralaz, Jacob Fr. Marola, French gen.; 1769—1842
Maraldi, Giacomo Filippo, Italian mathematician and astronomer; 1665—1729 C.D.R.U.W.
Maraldi, Giovanni Domenico, French astronomer; 1709—1788 D.R.U.
Maran, Guillaume de, French jurist and writer; 1549—1621 D.U.
Maran, Prudentius, French Benedictine theologian; 1683—1762 D.R.U.
Marana, Giovanni Paolo, Italian historian; 1642—1693 C.D.P.R.U.
Marangoni, Giovanni, Italian canon of Agnani, antiquary, apostolical prothonotary; 1673—1753 D.U.
Maransin, Jean Pierre, Baron, French general; 1770—1828 D.U.
Maranta, Bartolommeo, Italian botanist and litterateur; *d.* 1600* D.U.
Marasca, Jacopino, Cremonese artist; 15th cent. T.
Marat, Jean Paul, French revolutionist and representator; 1744—1793 C.D.R.U.W.
Marathus I., king of Sicyon; B.C. 1452 H.
Marathus II.; B.C. 1440 H.
Maratta, *or* **Maratti**, Carlo, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1625—1713 C.D.R.T.U.
Maraviglia, Giuseppe Maria (*Mirabilia*), Italian philosopher; *d.* 1684 D.U.
Marazzoli, Marco, Ital. mus. composer; *d.* 1662 D.K.U.
Marbach, Johanna Rosalia, Germ. actress; 1805—1837
Marban, Pedro de, Spanish missionary; 1675 D.U.
Marbeau, Jean Baptiste François, French philanthropist; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Marbeck, John, Eng. mus. composer; *d.* 1585* D.R.U.
Marbeuf, Louis Charles René, Count, French general; 1712—1788 D.U.
Marbeuf, Pierre de, French poet; *b.* 1596* D.U.
Marbod, chief of the Suevi; A.D. 6 H.
Marbode (*Petrocorius*), bishop of Rennes, Latin poet, and hagiographer; 1035—1123 D.U.
Marbot, Antoine, French general; 1750—1800 D.U.
Marbot, Antoine Adolph Marcelin, French general; 1781—1844 D.U.
Marbot, Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcelin, Baron, French general; 1782—1854 D.U.
Marbury, Edward, Eng. div. and writer; *d.* 1655* *a.*
Marc, St, bishop of Rome (336); *d.* 336 D.U.
Marc, Greek Gnostic heresiarch; 2nd cent. D.U.
Marc, le Père Antoine, Aust. linguist; 1735—1801 D.U.
Marc, Charles Chrétien Henri, French physician; 1771—1841 D.*n*.U.
Marc-Antonio (*Raimondi*), Italian engraver; 1475*—1534* D.G.N.R.U.
Marca, Giovanni Battista (*Montano de Montenovo*), Italian painter; 1532—1587 N.T.
Marca, Lactance della, Italian painter; 16th cent.
Marca, Pierre de, archbishop of Paris, historian, theologian, and statesman; 1594—1662 C.D.R.U.W.
Marcabrun, French troubadour: *b.* 1140 D.U.
Marcade, Victor Napoleon, Fr. jurist; 1810—1854 D.U.
Marcandier, Roch, Fr. journalist; 1767—1794 D.U.
Marcassus, Pierre de, French Latin poet, romancist, and translator; 1584—1664 D.U.
Marceau, François Sévérin Desgraviers, French republican general; 1769—1796 D.R.U.
Marcein, Louis, comte de Carné, French publicist; *b.* 1804 F.
Marcel, St, bishop of Paris; *d.* 405* D.U.
Marcel, French professor of dancing; *d.* 1757* U.
Marcel, Etienne, provost of the merchants, Paris; *d.* 1358 D.U.
Marcel, Etienne, French general; 1792—1856 F.
Marcel, Guillaume, French chronologist; 1647—1708 D.P.U.
Marcel, Guillaume, Fr. litterateur; 1612—1702 D.P.U.
Marcel, Jean Joseph, Fr. orientalist; 1776—1854 D.U.
Marcel, N., German painter; 1628—1683 N.R.
Marcella, Roman lady, foundress of house for young female Christians; *d.* 410 D.U.
Marcellin, Jean Esprit, French sculptor; *b.* 1822* F.
Marcelline, St, eldest sister of St Ambrose; *d.* 400 D.U.
Marcellinus, Fabius, historian; 240 H.
Marcellinus, Sanctus, 29th bishop of Rome, 296-304; *d.* 304 D.R.U.
Marcellinus, count of Illyria, Latin chronicler; 534 D.R.U.
Marcellis, Otto, Dutch painter; 1613—1673 D.R.U.
Marcello, Benedetto, Italian music composer, violinist, and poet; 1686—1737* C.D.K.R.U.W.
Marcello, Lorenzo, Venetian admiral; 1656
Marcello, Nicolo, 70th doge of Venice; 1397—1474 D.L.U.
Marcello, Pietro, Italian biographer; 15th cent. D.U.
Marcellus I., bp. of Rome, 308-310; *d.* 310 D.H.L.R.
Marcellus II., pope (1555); *d.* 1555 D.K.L.
Marcellus, conspirator against Vespasian; 79 H.
Marcellus, bishop of Ancyra; 300—374 D.H.U.
Marcellus, master of the horse under Julian; 355
Marcellus, conspirator against Justinian; *d.* 562 H.
Marcellus, C. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 49 H.
Marcellus, Cumanus, Ital. physician; 15th cent. D.U.
Marcellus, Donato, French physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Marcellus, Empiricus, Latin medical writer, 380*; *d.* aft. 408 D.R.U.
Marcellus, Lodois Demartin du Tyrac, Comte de, French litterateur; *b.* 1800* F.
Marcellus, M. Asinius, consul of Rome; 54 H.
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, Roman general and consul; B.C. 270*—208 H.R.
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, Roman consul; *d.* B.C. 46 D.U.X.
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, nephew of Augustus Cæsar, consul of Rome; *b.* B.C. 43, *d.* 23 D.R.U.X.
Marcellus, M. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 331; another, 287 H.
Marcellus, M. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 22 H.
Marcellus, M. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 196; others, 183 and 166 H.

Marcellus, M. Eggius, consul of Rome; 184 H.
Marcellus, Marie Louis Auguste Demartin du Tyrac, Count of, Fr. politician and litt.; 1776—1841 D.U.
Marcellus, Marie Louis Jean André Charles Demartin du Tyrac, Count, Fr. diplom and writ.; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Marcellus, P. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 50 H.
Marcellus, P. Neratius, consul of Rome; 103 H.
Marcellus, Quintilius, consul of Rome; 226 H.
Marcellus, Sidetes, Greek physician and poetical writer; 117—161 D.R.U.
Marcellus, Ulpius, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. D.U.
Marcenayde, Ghuy Antoine de, French painter and engraver; 1724—1811 D.N.U.
Marcet, Alexandre, Swiss physician and chemist; 1770—1822 D.R.U.W.
Marcet, François, Swiss physicist; *b.* 1803
Marcet, Mary (*Haldimand*), English authoress; 1769—1858
March, Ausias, Osias, *or* Ugias, Spanish poet; *d.* 1460* D.E.R.U.
March and Darnley, Charles Henry Gordon Lennox, Earl of, English military captain; *b.* 1818 F.
March, Edmund Mortimer, earl of March and Ulster, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1423
March, Esme Stuart, created Earl of; 1619
March (*des Batailles*), Esteban, Spanish painter; 1595*—1660 D.N.U.
March, Miguel, Spanish painter; 1633—1670 D.N.U.
March, Roger Mortimer, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1395
March, William, bishop of Bath, 1293; *d.* 1302 *d.l.*
Marchais, French surgeon and accoucheur; *d.* 1807 U.
Marchais, André Louis Augustin, French politician; 1800—1857 D.F.
Marchal, Charles, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1780 F.
Marchal, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1815* F.
Marchal (*de Calui*), N., French physician; *b.* 1811* F.
Marchand, Etienne, Fr. navigator; 1755—1793 D.R.U.
Marchand, Eugène Félix, French counsellor of state; *b.* 1810 F.
Marchand, Jean Gabriel, Count, French general and peer; 1765—1851 D.U.
Marchand, Jean Henri, Fr. litterateur; *d.* 1785* D.U.
Marchand, Louis, French organist and music composer; 1669—1732 D.K.U.
Marchand, Louis Joseph Marie, valet-de-chambre to Napoleon I., *b.* 1781 or 91 D.U.
Marchand, Prosper, French bibliographer; 1675—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Marchand, Richard Felix, Germ. chemist; 1813—1850
Marchangy, Louis Antoine François de, French advocate-general and litterateur; 1782—1826 D.U.
Marchant, François, Fr. litterateur; 176?—1793 D.U.
Marchant, Jean, French botanist; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Marchant, Nicolas, French naturalist and physician; *d.* 1678 D.*n*.U.
Marchant, Nicolas Dumas, Baron, French antiquary, numismatist, and litterateur; 1767—1833 D.U.
Marchant, Philibert, French senator; *b.* 1790 F.
Marchant, Pierre, French engraver; 1623 N.
Marchant de Beaumont, François Marie, French litterateur; 1769—1832 D.U.
Marche, Olivier de la, French chronicler and poet; 1426—1501 C.D.R.U.W.
Marchegay, Paul Alexandre, French archivist; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Marchelli, Rolando, Genoese painter; 1664—1751 T.
Marchena, Jose, Spanish litterateur; 1768—1821 D.U.
Marchesi, *or* **Zaganelli**, Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Marchesi, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1480—1550 N.
Marchesi, Giuseppe (*Il Sansone*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1699—1771 D.T.U.
Marchesi, *or* **Marchesini**, Luiggi, Italian vocalist; 1741—1826 D.K.U.
Marchesi, Pompeo (*Il Cavaliero*), Italian sculptor; 1790—1858 D.F.U.
Marchesini, Alessandro, Veronese artist; 1664—1733 or 8 T.
Marchesini, Giovanni, Italian scholar; 1466 D.U.
Marchetti, Alessandro, Italian poet and mathematician; 1633—1714 D.R.U.W.
Marchetti, François, Fr. archæologist; *d* 1688 D.P.U.
Marchetti, Giovanni, Italian ecclesiastical writer; 1753—1829 D.U.
Marchetti, Marco (*Marco da Faenza*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1588 D.N.T.U.
Marchettis, Antonio, Italian surgeon and anatomist; 1640—1730 D.*n*.U.
Marchettis, Domenico, Italian surgeon and writer; 1636—1688 D.U.
Marchettis, Pietro da, Italian physician, professor of surgery and anatomy; 1593—1673 C.D.R.U.W.
Marchi, Francesco da, Italian military engineer; 1506*—1599* R.
Marchin, *or* **Marsin**, Ferdinand de, marshal of France; 1656—1706 D.R.U.
Marchin, Jean Gaspard Ferdinand, Count, Belgian general; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Marchioni, La, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Marchioni, Carlo, Italian architect and sculptor; 1704—1780* N.U.
Marchis, Alessio de, Neapolitan artist; 18th cent. T.
Marchmont, Hugh Hume Campbell, Earl of, English politician; 1708—1794 C.D.U.
Marcian, consul of Rome; 469 and 472 H.
Marciana, sister of Trajan; 102 H.X.
Marcianus, Ælius, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. D.U.
Marcianus, emp. of the East, 450-7; *b* 391*, *d.* 457 D.R.U.
Marcianus, of Hiraclea, Greek geog.; 4th cent. U.
Marcieu, Pierre Emé, Count of, French warrior and diplomatist; 1686—1778 D.U.
Marcile, Théodor, Dutch philol.; 1548—1617 D.U.
Marcilla, *or* **Marsiglia**, Guglielmo da, French painter on glass; 1475—1537 R.T.
Marcillac, Pierre Louis Auguste de Crusy, Marquis of, French officer and litterateur; 1769—1824 D.U.
Marcion, Greek heresiarch, founder of the sect of the Marcionites; 2nd cent. C.D.R.U.
Marck, Guillaume la (*le Sanglier des Ardennes*), German commander of a corps of adventurers; 1446—1485 G.U.
Marck, *or* **Markius**, John de la, Protestant divine and author; 1655—1731 R.W.
Marco, Beneventano, Italian astron.; 15th cent. D.U.
Marco, Calabrese (*Cardisco*), Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1508—1541 D.U.
Marcola, Marco, Veronese artist; 1728—1790 T.
Marcolini, Francesco, Italian printer, engraver, and architect; 16th cent. D.U.
Marconi, Marco, Italian painter; 16th cent.* T.
Marconi, Rocco Trevigiano, Italian painter; 1505 T.
Marconnay, Louis Olivier de, litterateur of French origin; 1733—1800 D.U.
Marconville, *or* **Marcouville**, Jean de, French writer; *b.* 1540, *d.* aft. 1574 D.U.
Mareot, Eustache, French royal phys.; 1686—1755 U.
Marcuard, Robert Samuel, English designer and engraver; 1751—1792 B.D.U.
Marcucci, *or* **Marcuzzi**, Agostino, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 17th cent. D.T.U.
Marculfe, monk of Paris and jurist; 650 D.R.W.
Marcus, of Cerynea, prætor; B.C. 255 H.
Marcus, bishop of Alexandria; 143-53 H.
Marcus, bishop of Jerusalem; 136 H.
Marcus, bishop of Rome; 336 H.
Marcus, bishop of the Isles, 1275; *d.* 1303 *k.*
Marcus, emperor in Britain; 406 H.
Marcus Aurelius, Antoninus Augustus, Roman emperor, 161; *d.* 180 D.H.U.X.
Marcus Græcus, Greek pyrotechnist and alchemist; 10th cent. (?) D.U.
Marcuzzi, Sebastiano, Italian writer on divinity. 1725—1790 D.U.

Marcy, Randolph B., Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1832 *c.*
Marcy, William Learned, American statesman; 1786—1857 D.*c.*F M.U.
Mardasch, Asad-ed-Daulah-Saleh-Ibn, Arab Syrian chief ; *d.* 1029 D.U.
Mardawidj, Aboul Hedjadj Mohammed, founder of Persian dynasty of Zaiarides ; *d.* 935 D.U.
Mardocempadus, *or* **Merodach Baladan**, king of Babylon ; B.C. 721 H.
Mardochée, Taphe (or *le Beau*), Polish Jewish commentator ; *d.* 1611 D.O.U.Z.
Mardonius, Persian general in Greece ; *d.* B.C. 479 R.
Mardotempad, k. of Nineveh or Assyria ; B.C. 1049 H.
Mare, Nicolas de la, French economist and commissioner of the Chatelet ; 1639—1723 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mare, Philibert de la, French historian and biographer ; 1615—1687 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mare, Pierre Bernard la, Fr. dipl. ; 1753—1809 D.U.
Mareau, Théodore Pascal, French representative ; *b.* 1808 F.
Marec, Pierre, French politician ; 1759—1828 D.U.
Maréchal, Bernard, French divine and savant; 1705—1770 D.U.
Maréchal, Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1830 B.
Maréchal, Charles Laurent, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1800* D.F.
Maréchal, Charles Raphaël, Fr. author ; *b.* 1830 D.F.
Marechal, Georges, French royal surgeon ; 1658—1736 D.P.R.U
Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain, French poet and litterateur ; 1750—1803 C.D.R.U.W.
Marelius, Nils, Swedish geographer ; 1706—1791 D.U.
Marenco, Vicenzo, Italian poet ; 1752—1813 D.S.U.
Mareni, Gio. Ant., Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Marenzio, Luca, Ital. music composer ; 1550—1599 R.
Marescal, Gerald le, bp. of Limerick, 1273 ; *d.* 1302 *c.*
Marescalchi, Ferdinando, Italian diplomatist and litterateur ; 1764—1816 D.U.
Marescalco, Pietro (*la Spada*), Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 1500 D.T.U.
Mareschal, Jules, French litterateur ; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Mareschal, Louis Nicolas, Fr. scholar; 1737—1781 D.U.
Mareschall, John, English judge, 1219 ; *d.* 1235* *f.*
Mareschall, William, earl of Pembroke, English judge, 1189 ; *d.* 1219 *f.*
Mareschall, William le, English judge ; 1264 *f.*
Marescot, Armand Samuel, Marquis of, French general, engineer, and writer ; 1758—1832 D.U.
Marescotti, Bartolomeo, Bolognese artist ; *d.* 1630 T.
Marestier, Jean Baptiste, French marine engineer ; 1780—1832 D.U.
Maret, Hugues, French physician and writer ; 1726—1786 D.*n*.U.
Maret, Hugues Bernard, duke of Bassano, French statesman ; 1763—1839 D.U.
Maret, Jean Philibert, Fr. surgeon ; 1705—1780 *n.*
Maret, l'Abbé H. L. C., French theol. ; *b.* 1804* F.
Marets, Daniel, French divine ; 17th cent. R.
Marets, Henri, French divine ; 1660* R.
Marets. See **Desmarets**.
Maretz, Josse de, Flem. Latin writ.; 1612—1637 D.*L*.U.
Marey-Monge, Guillaume Stanislas, French general ; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Marezoll, August Ludwig Dietrich, German jurist ; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Margaret, St, virgin and martyr ; *d.* 275 D.U.
Margaret, St, queen of Scotland ; 1046—1093 D.U.
Margaret, of Anjou, queen of England, wife of Henry VI., 1443 ; *b.* 1429, *d.* 1482 D.R.U.
Margaret, of Alsace, countess of Flanders and Hainault ; *d.* 1194 D.U.
Margaret, of Austria, qu. of Spain ; 1584—1611 D.U.
Margaret, of Austria, duchess of Savoy (1501), ruler of the Netherlands ; 1480—1530 D.R.U.
Margaret, of Burgundy, queen of France, 1305 ; *d.* 1315 D.U.
Margaret, of Carinthia, Maultasche, duchess of Carinthia and countess of the Tyrol ; 1316—1379 D.U.
Margaret, of Constantinople (*the Black*), countess of Flanders and Hainault (1221) ; *b.* 1202, *d.* 1280 D.U.
Margaret, of Flanders, countess of Flanders and duchess of Burgundy ; 1350—1405 L.
Margaret, queen of France ; 1209—1285 L.R.
Margaret, of France, queen of England, afterwards of Hungary ; 1158—1196 D.L.U.
Margaret, of France, queen of England ; *d.* 1317 D.U.
Margaret, of France, queen of Navarre (1572), first wife of Henry IV. ; 1553—1615 D.L.R.U.
Margaret, of France, daughter of Francis I. of France, duchess of Savoy (1559) ; *b.* 1523, *d.* 1574 D.L.R.U.
Margaret, of Parma, duchess of Florence, Parma, and Piacenza, ruler of the Netherlands (1559) ; *b.* 1522—*d.* 1586 D.R.U.
Margaret, of Provence, queen of France (1234), wife of Louis IX. ; 1221—1295 D.L.R.U.
Margaret, of Scotland, consort of the French dauphin (1428) ; *b.* 1424, *d.* 1445 D.L.U.
Margaret, of York, sister of Edward IV. of England, and wife of Charles dk. of Burgundy ; *d.* 1503 D.L.R.U.
Margaret (*Semiramis of the North*), queen of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark ; 1353—1412 D.R.U.
Margaret (*the Fair Maid of Norway*), queen of Scotland (1286) ; *b.* 1282, *d.* 1317 L.
Margaret, countess of Hainault ; 1244-80 H.
Margaret, wife of Dolcino ; *burnt* 1307
Margaret, wife of Erik II., king of Scotland ; 1281
Margaret, wife of James III. of Scotland ; 1469
Margaret, sister of Edward IV., and wife of Charles the Bold ; 1468 L.
Margaret, sister of Francis I. of France, authoress ; 1533 L.
Margaret, daughter of Henry VII., married to James IV. of Scotland ; 1489—1533 L.
Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and Derby, mother of Henry VII. ; 1441—1509 L.R.
Margaret Theresa, of Spain, empress of Germany ; 1651—1673 D.L.U.
Margaret. See **Cavendish**.
Margarit, Don Joséf de, marquis d'Aguilar, French general of Spanish origin ; 1602—1685 D.P.U.
Margarit, *or* **Marguerit**, Juan, Spanish historian, cardinal, and statesman ; 1415—1484 D.U.
Margarit, *or* **Marguerit**, Pedro, Spanish traveller ; 15th cent. U.
Margarita, Clémente Solar, Comte della, Sardinian minister of state ; *b.* 1792 F.
Margaritone, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect of the Florentine school ; 1236—1313 D.T.U.
Margeret, Jacques, French traveller and adventurer ; 16th cent. D.U.
Margery Jordan, of Eye, executed for witchcraft; 1442
Margetson, James, archbishop of Dublin, 1661 ; Armagh, 1663 *c.m.*
Marggraff, Andreas Sigismund, German chemist ; 1709—1782 D.R.U.W.
Marggraff, Georg. Dutch physician, naturalist, and traveller ; 1610—1644 D.U.
Marghinani, Borhaneddin Ali, Mussulman jurist ; *d.* 1195 R.
Margoliouth, Moses, missionary, convert, and author ; *b.* 19th cent. M.
Margon, Guillaume Plantavit de la Pause, Abbé de, French litterateur and journalist ; 1685*—1760 C.D.R.U.W.
Marguerie, Jean Jacques de, French naval lieutenant and mathematician ; 1742—1779 D.U.
Marguerite, Giuseppe Maria Solar de la, Italian warrior and historian ; *b.* 1644
Marguerite de Duyn, *or* **d'Oin**, prior of Pelletin ; 13th cent. D.U.
Marguerite de Valois, queen of Navarre (1527), sister of Francis I. ; 1492—1549 C.R.W.
Marguerittes, Jean Antoine Teissier, Baron de, French litterateur and politician ; 1744—1794 D.U

Margunio, Massimo, Greek printer and poet, bishop of Cerigo; 1530—1602 R.
Marheineke, Philipp Conrad, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Mari, Alessandro, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1650—1707 D.L.T.U.
Mari, Antonio, Italian painter T.
Maria, queen of Sicily and duchess of Athens, 1376; *d.* 1402 L.
Maria, daughter of Charles V., and wife of Maximilian II.; 1548 L.
Maria, Cavaliere Ercole di, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.
Maria, Giacomo, Italian painter N.
Maria, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 1818 N.
Maria, Henri Antoine de la Fite, religious reformer; 1679—1727 D.U.
Maria. See **Marie.**
Maria Anna Victoria, daughter of Philip V.; *b.* 1718
Maria Carolina, wife of Ferdinand IV., king of Sicily; 1752—1814 L.
Maria Christina, de Bourbon, wife of Ferdinand VII. of Spain, 1829; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Maria Clementina, daughter of John Sobieski, and wife of James Stuart the Pretender, 1719; *d.* 1735
Maria Clotilda, of France, Adelaide Xaviere, queen of Sardinia; 1759—1802 D.L.U.
Maria Fescennina, wife of Honorius, emperor of the West, 398; *d.* 408 L.
Maria-Louisa, Teresa, of Parma, queen of Spain; 1754—1819 D.L.U.
Maria I., Francisca Elisabetta, queen of Portugal; 1734—1816 L.U.
Maria, Francesco di, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1623—1690 D.L.U.
Maria Francisca, of Savoy, wife of Pedro II. of Portugal; 1667 L.
Maria Henrietta, archduchess of Austria, queen of the Belgians L.
Maria Theresa Charlotte, duchess of Angoulême, daughter of Marie Antoinette; 1778—1851 D.L.R.U.
Maria-Theresa, of Austria, empress of Germany; 1717—1780 D.R.U.
Maria da Gloria, queen of Portugal; 1819—1853 L.
Maria de Molina, queen of Spain, 1282; *d.* 1322
Mariales, Xantes, Italian Dominican and writer; 1580*—1660 D.R.U.W.
Marialva, Marquis de, Portuguese diplomatist; *d.* 1823 U.
Marialva y Menezes, Antonio Luis, count of Castanhede, Marquis of, Portuguese warrior and diplomatist; 1627*—1669 D.U.
Marialva, Dom Francisco Coutinho, Portuguese warrior; 1450—1529 D.U.
Marialva, Dom João Coutinho, Count of, Portuguese warrior; *d.* 1471 D.U.
Mariamne, Jewish princess, consort of Herod the Great; *d.* B.C. 28 H.R.
Mariana, Juan, Spanish Jesuit, historian, and theologian; 1537—1623 C.D.R.U.W.
Mariani, Camillo, Italian painter and sculptor of the Siennese school; 1565—1611 D.T.U.
Mariani, Domenico, Milanese artist; 17th cent. T.
Mariani, Gioseffo, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Mariani, Giovanni Maria, Italian painter of the Genoese school; 1650 D.T.U.
Marianini, Pietro, Italian surgeon; *b.* 1787 F.
Marianus, Greek poet; 5th cent. D.U.
Marianus (*Florentinus*), Italian chronicler; 1430—1523 D.U.
Marianus-Scotus, Scotch or Irish historian and theologian; 1028—1086 D.R.U.
Maribas, Gadina *or* Cathina, Armenian historian; 2nd cent. D.U.
Maricourt, René de, baron de Moncy, French writer on field sports; 1580—1632 D.U.
Marie, of Lorraine, queen of Scotland (1538); *b.* 1515, *d.* 1560 D.U.
Marie, Alexandre Thomas, French politician and advocate; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Marie, Joseph François, French doctor of the Sorbonne, tutor to the children of comte d'Artois; 1738—1801 D.U.
Marie-Adelaide, princess of Savoy, duchess of Burgundy, dauphiness of France; 1685—1712 D.U.
Marie-Amelie de Bourbon, queen of the French, consort of Louis Phillippe; 1782—1866 D.F.U.
Marie-Anne, of Austria, qu. of Spain; 1634—1696 D.U.
Marie-Anne, of Bavaria, queen of Spain; 1667—1740 D.L.U.
Marie-Anne-Christine-Victoire, princess of Bavaria, consort of the dauphin of France; 1660—1690 U.
Marie Antoinette de Lorraine, Josephine Jeanne, qu. of France, wife of Louis XVI.; 1755—1793 D.R.U.
Marie-Béatrix, Elcanore d'Este, queen of England (1673); *b.* 1658, *d.* 1718 D.L.U.
Marie-Louise, of Orleans, queen of Spain; 1662—1689 D.L.U.
Marie-Louise, Leopoldine Françoise Thérèse Josephine Lucie, archduchess of Austria, and empress of the French; 1791—1847 D.L.U.
Marie-Thérèse, Jeanne Josephine, of Austria, queen of Sardinia; 1773—1832 D.L.U.
Marie d'Orleans, Marie Christine Caroline Adelaide Françoise Leopoldine, duchess of Wurtemburg, French princess and artist; 1813—1839 D.L.U.
Marie de Savoie-Nemours, Françoise Elisabeth, queen of Portugal; 1646—1683 D.L.U.
Marie Leszczynska, Catherine Sophie Félicité, queen of France; 1703—1768 D.L.R.U.
Marie-Thérèse, of Austria, queen of France; 1638—1683 D.L.R.U.
Marie Christine, queen dowager of Spain; *b.* 1806 F.
Marie. See **Mary.**
Marie de l'Incarnation, M. Guyard, foundress and superior of the Ursulines, Canada; 1599—1672 U.
Marieschi, Michele, Italian painter, engraver, and architect; 1697—1744 N.
Marieta, Juan, Spanish biographer; *d.* 1611 D.U.
Mariette, Auguste Edouard, French archæologist; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Mariette, François de Paule, French controversialist; 1684—1767 D.U.
Mariette, Jacques Christophe Luc, French politician; 1760—1821 D.U.
Mariette, Jean, French designer and engraver; 1660—1742 D.N.U.
Mariette, Pierre, French bookseller, amateur, and connoisseur of art; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Mariette, Pierre Jean, French engraver and archæologist; 1694—1774 D.R.U.
Marignano, Giovanni Giacomo Medichino, Marchese di, Italian military officer; 1497—1555 D.R.U.
Marignie, Jean Etienne François de, French litterateur; 1755—1832 D.U.
Marigny, Abel François Poisson, marquis of Vandières, French director-general of buildings; 1727—1781 D.U.
Marigny, Charles René Louis de Bernard, Comte de, French admiral; 1740—1816
Marigny, Enguerrand de, Fr. statsm.; 1260—1315 D.U.
Marigny, François Augier de, French historian and orientalist; 1690*—1762 D.U.
Marigny, Gaspard Augustin René Bernard de, French Vendean chief; 1754—1794 D.U.
Marigny, Jacques Carpentier de, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Marilhat, Prosper, French painter; 1811—1847 D.U.
Marillac, bishop of Rennes, French ambassador to England; 1542
Marillac, Marshal de, beheaded by Richelieu; 1632
Marillac, Charles de, Fr. diplom.; 1510—1560 D.U.
Marillac, Gabriel de, advocate to the parliament of Paris; *d.* 1551 D.U.
Marillac, Gilbert de, secretary to the constable of Bourbon; 1520 D.U.

Marillac, Guillaume de, seigneur de St Genest, controller-general of the finances to the duc de Bourbon ; *b.* 1460* D.P.U.
Marillac, Louis de, marshal of France ; 1572—1632 D.R.U.
Marillac, Michel de, Fr. statesm. ; 1563—1632 D.P.U.
Marillier, Clement Pierre, French designer and engraver ; 1740—1808 D.N.U.
Marin, French mechanician ; 16th cent. D.U.
Marin, François, Fr. writ. and cook ; 18th cent. D.U.
Marin, François Louis Claude Marini, French litterateur and journalist ; 1721—1809 D.F.U.
Marin, Jacques (*Marinus*), Belgian scholar ; *d.* 1550* D.U.
Marin, Joseph Charles, French sculptor ; 1773—1812
Marin, Louis, French scholar ; *d.* 1738 D.U.
Marin, Michel Ange, French ascetic writer ; 1697—1767 D.R.U.W.
Marin-Lavigne, Louis Stanislaus, French painter and lithographer ; 1797—1860 B.F.
Marina, daughter of Arcadius ; 403—450 H.
Marina, Innocenzio, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.
Marina, Dona Xaramillo (*Malinche*), Mexican linguist, mistress of Cortez ; 1505*—1530* D.U.
Marinali, Onorio, Italian painter and engraver of the Florentine school ; 1627—1715 D.R.U.
Marinali, Orazio, Italian sculptor ; 1643—1720 D.U.
Marinas, Enrico de Las, Spanish painter ; 1620—1680 D.R.U.
Marine, Mniszech, Polish wife of the impostor Dmitri ; 1580*—1613 D.U.
Marinelli, Girolamo d'Assisi, Ital. ptr. ; 17th cent. N.T.
Marinelli, Lucrezia, Italian authoress and poetess ; 1571—1653 D.U.
Marineo, Lucio, Italian litterateur and historian ; *b.* 1460, *d.* 1533* D.E.R.U.
Mariner, Vicente, Spanish author and translator ; 16th cent. R.
Marinetti, Antonio (*Il Chiozzotto*), Italian painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Maringone, Louis Joseph Vionnet, Viscount, French general ; 1769—1834 D.U.
Marini, Angelo, Sicilian sculptor and archt. ; 1500 N.
Marini, Angelo, Cremonese goldsmith and ptr. ; 1586 N.
Marini, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1720 N.T.
Marini, Benedetto, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 1625 D.R.T.U.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi, Italian antiquary, librarian at the Vatican ; 1742—1815 D.S.U.
Marini, Giovanni Ambroggio, Italian romance writer ; 1594—1650* D.U.
Marini, Giovanni Antonio, Venetian mosaic worker ; 16th cent. T.
Marini, *or* **Marino**, Giovanni Battista (*Il Cavaliere*), Italian poet ; 1569—1625 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Marini, Giovanni Filippo, Italian Jesuit and missionary ; 1608—1677 D.U.
Marini, Marco, Italian hebraist ; 1541—1594 D.U.
Marini, N. da S. Severino, Ital. painter ; 18th cent.* T.
Marini, Pietro, Italian preacher ; *d.* 1467 D.U.
Mariniana, second consort of Roman emperor Valerian ; 258 D.U.
Marinianus, consul of Rome, 268 ; another, 423 H.
Marinis, Gian Battista, Italian litterateur and Dominican ; 1597—1669 D.U.
Marinis, Hugh de, dean of St Paul's ; 1160-81
Marinis, Leonardo da, bishop of Laodicea, Papal nuncio at the court of Spain ; 1509—1573 D.U.
Marino, St, Italian hermit ; 4th cent. R.
Marino, Jean Baptiste, French revolutionary agent ; 1767—1794 D.U.
Marinoni, Giovanni Giacomo, Italian mathematician, architect, and astronomer ; 1676—1755 D.R.U.
Marinus, of Tyre, Greek geographer ; 2nd cent. D.U.
Marinus, St, Dalmatian hermit ; 11th cent. D.U.
Marinus, Roman centurion, usurper ; *d.* 249 D.U.
Marinus, Greek philosopher ; 5th cent. D.U.
Marinus, Ignaz Cornelius, Flemish engraver ; 1627—1701 D.N.U.
Marinus, Jean Romuald, Belgian physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1800 F.
Marinus. See **Martin**.
Mario, Giuseppe, marquis di Candia, Italian singer ; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Mario da Fiori, *or* **Mario Nuzzi**, Italian landscape and flower painter ; 1603—1673 R.
Marion, Claude Jules, French archivist ; *b.* 1818 F.
Marion, Elie, prophet of the Cervennes ; *b.* 1678 D.U.
Marion, Francis, American revolutionary general ; 1732—1795 *c.*
Marion, Louis, French politician ; *b.* 1801 F.
Marion, Simon, French advocate, counsellor of state ; 1540—1605 D.U.
Marion, Simon Antoine, French ecclesiastic and litterateur ; 1686—1758 D.U.
Marion de Faverges, André, French magistrate and politician, *b.* 1794 F.
Marion-Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas, French navigator ; 1729—1772 D.U.
Marion du Mersan, Theophile, French antiquary and dramatic author ; 1780—1849 D.U.
Mariotte, Christophe de, French magistrate ; 1685—1748 D.U.
Mariotte, Edme, Abbé, French philosopher and mathematician ; 1620—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Mariotti, Giambattista, Venetian artist ; *d.* 1765* T.
Mariti, Abbé Giovanni, Italian traveller ; 1736—1806 D.S.U.
Maritz, Johann, Swiss founder and mechanician ; 1711—1790 D.U.
Marius, bp. of Avranches, Swiss hist. ; 532—596 D.U.
Marius, Adrien Nicolas, Latin poet ; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Marius, Caius, Roman general and consul ; B.C. 159—86 D.H.R.U.
Marius, Georg, German naturalist ; 1533—1606 D.U.
Marius, Leonard, Dutch Roman eccles. ; *d.* 1628 R.
Marius, Marcus Aurelius Augustus, tyrant of Gaul ; 268 D.U.
Marius, Simon (*Mayer*), German astronomer ; 1570*—1624 G.Q.U.
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, French dramatist and novelist ; 1688—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Marivetz, Etienne Clement, Baron de, French physician and writer ; 1728—1794 D.U.
Mariz, Pedro da, Portuguese historian ; 1590 D.U.
Marjolin, Jean Nicolas, Fr. surgeon ; 1780—1850 D.U.
Mark, St, the Evangelist, one of the apostles, wrote the Gospel in Greek, 63 ; *d.* 68 D.H.U.
Mark, disciple of Valentinian ; 2nd cent. R.
Mark, pope and Romish saint ; *d.* 336 L.R.
Markham, Frederick, English general ; *b.* 1808* F.
Markham, Gervase, Eng. author ; 1570*—1655* C.D.U.W.
Markham, John, English judge, 1399 ; *d.* 1409* *f.*
Markham, John, English judge, 1461 ; *d.* 1479 *f.*
Markham, William, bishop of Chester 1771, archbishop of York 1777 ; *d.* 1807 *d.l.*
Markland, Abraham, prebendary of Winchester and author ; 1645—1728 *a.*R.
Markland, Jeremiah, English philologist and critic ; 1693—1776 C.D.R.U.W.
Markoe, Peter, American author ; *d.* 1792 *a.*
Marlay, George, bishop of Dromore, 1745 ; *d.* 1763 *c.*
Marlay, Richard, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1787, Waterford 1795 ; *d.* 1802 *c.*
Marlborough, George Spencer Churchill, Duke of, English Conservative peer ; *b.* 1793 F.
Marlborough, John Churchill, first Duke of, English general and statesman ; 1650—1722 D.R.U.W.
Marlborough, John Winston Spencer Churchill, Duke of, English politician ; *b.* 1822 M.
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of ; 1660—1744 D.U.
Marle, C. L., French grammarian ; *b.* 1795* F.
Marles, Lacroix, French litterateur ; *d.* 1850* D.U.

Marliani, Bartolomeo, Italian antiquary and writer; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Marliani, Bernardino, Italian litt.; 16th cent. D.U.
Marliani, Fabrizio, Italian historian; *d.* 1508 D.U.
Marliani, Giovanni, Italian physician; *d.* 1483 D.U.
Marliani, Luigi, Italian scholar; *d.* 1521 D.U.
Marliano, Andrea, Italian artist; 16th cent. T.
Marliano, Raimondo da, Ital. geog.; 1420*—1475 D.U.
Marlinsky, Alexander Bessucheff, Russian litterateur; 1801—1837 G.U.
Marlorat, Augustin, French Protestant theologian; 1506—1563 D.U.W.
Marlot, Guillaume, French Benedictine historian; 1596—1667 D.P.U.
Marlow, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1402; lord mayor, 1409 and 17 *b.*
Marlow, William, English landscape painter and engraver; 1740—1800 B.N.
Marlowe, Christopher, English litterateur and dramatic author; 1565*—1593 C.D.*q.*R.U.W.
Marloye, N., French optician; *b.* 1795* F.
Marmier, Alfred Philippe, Duc de, French politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Marmier, Xavier, Fr. traveller and litt.; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Marmion, Edmund, English designer and engraver B.
Marmion, Robert, English judge, 1204; *d.* 1217* *f.*
Marmion, Shakerley, English poet and dramatist; 1602—1639 *a.*C.D.*o.*R.W.
Marmitta, Francesco, Italian painter; 1500 T.
Marmitta, Gellio Bernardino, Italian scholar; *b.* 1440* D.U.
Marmitta, Ludovico, Italian engraver; 1500 D.N.U.
Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de, duke of Raguse, French marshal; 1774—1852 D.U.
Marmont du Hautchamp, Barthélemy, French litterateur; *b.* 1682* D.U.
Marmontel, Antoine, French pianist; *b.* 1816 F.
Marmontel, Jean François, Fr. litterateur, dramatic author, and historiographer; 1723—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Marmontel, Louis Joseph, Fr. litt.; 1789—1830 D.U.
Marmora, Andreas, Italian historian; 18th cent. D.U.
Marmot y Carvajal, Luis, Spanish historian and traveller; 1520—1599 D.R.U.
Marne, Jean Baptiste de, French Jesuit and historian; 1699—1756 D.U.
Marne, Louis Antoine de, French engraver and architect; 1675—1755 D.N.U.
Marne, *or* **Demarne**, Jean Louis de, French painter; 1744—1829 D.N.U.
Marner (*Marinier*), Konrad, German minstrel; 13th cent. D.U.
Marnier, Ange Ignace, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Marnier, Julien Hyacinthe, marquis de Guer, French publicist and statesman; 1740*—1816 D.U.
Marnix, Gustav Ghislain Marie Charles, Comte, Belgian diplomatist; *b.* 1807 F.
Marnix. See **Aldegonde.**
Marobode, *or* **Marbod** (*Maroboduus*), Swabian prince and king of the Marcommani; *b.* B.C. 18 D.U.
Marochetti, Carlo, Baron, French sculptor of Italian origin; 1805—1867 D.F.M.U.
Maroli, Domenico, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1612—1676 D.R.U.
Marolles, Louis Roger de, French general; *b.* 1808 F.
Marolles, Michel de, abbot of Villeloin, French translator and writer; 1600—1681 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Marolles. See **Magné de Marolles.**
Maron, St, Syrian monk; *d.* 433 D.U.
Maron, Jean, Syrian patriarch, chief of the Maronites; 7th cent. D.U.
Maron, Thérèse de, Italian painter; 1733—1806 D.U.
Maroncelli, Piero, Italian patriot; 1795—1846 D.U.
Marone, Andreas, Ital. improvisatore; 1474—1527 D.U.
Marone, Jacopo, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Marot, Clement, Fr. poet; 1495—1544 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Marot, Daniel, French architect; *b.* 1660* D.N.U.
Marot, François, French painter; 1667—1719 D.N.U.
Marot, Jean, French poet, secretary to Anne of Brittany; 1463—1523 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Marot, Jean, French architect and engraver; 1630—1679 D.N.U.
Maroto, Don Rafael, Spanish gen.; 1785—1847 D.U.
Marouf El Karkhi, Eben-Mahfoud, Arabian mystic; 750*—816 D.U.
Marouf ben Abd el Khâlik ben, Mohammed, Arabian lexicographer; 9th cent. D.U.
Maroulle, *or* **Marullo**, Antonio Giovanni da, Italian amateur; 1674—1726 D.U.
Maroutha, bishop of Martyropolis, hist.; *d.* 420* D.U.
Marozia, *or* **Maruccia**, Roman lady politician; 10th cent. D.R.U.
Marperger, Paul Jacob, German economical writer; 1656—1730 D.U.
Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm, German musician and writer; 1718—1795 D.R.U.
Marquais, Jean Theodore, Fr. phys.; 1760*—1818 D.U.
Marques, Lorenzo, Portuguese navigator; 16th cent. D.U.
Marquez y Joya, Fernando, Span. ptr.; *d.* 1672 D.U.
Marquet, François Nicolas, French physician and botanist; 1687—1759 D.R.U.
Marquets, Anne des, French poetess; *d.* 1588 D.U.
Marquette, Jacques, French Jesuit and missionary to Canada; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Marquez, Esteban, Spanish painter; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Marquez, Juan, Spanish ecclesiastic and author; 1564—1621 D.R.U.
Marquezi, French polit. and publicist; *d.* 1836 D.U.
Marqui, Francesco de, Italian engineer; 16th cent.
Marquis, Alexandre Louis, French botanist, physician, and litterateur; 1777—1828 D.U.
Marquis, Donatien, French politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Marquis, Jean Joseph, French polit.; 1747—1823 D.U.
Marquis, Peter Charles, French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1812 B.F.N.
Marracci, Ippolito, Italian bibliographer; 1604—1675 D.U.
Marracci, Luiggi, Ital. orientalist; 1612—1700 D.R.U.
Marragon, Benoît, French engineer and politician; *b.* 1736 D.U.
Marrast, Armand, French publicist and statesman; 1801—1852 D.U.
Marrast, François, French representative; *b.* 1800 F.
Marre, Jan van, Fr. dram. author; 1696—1763 D.U.
Marrier, Martin, French Benedictine and savant; 1572—1644 D.U.
Marron, Marie Anne Carrelet, baroness of Meillonaz, French female painter and litt.; 1725—1778 D.U.
Marron, Paul Henri, French president of the Consistory and writer; 1754—1832 D.U.
Marrow, William, sheriff of London, 1448; lord mayor, 1455 *b.*
Marryat, Frank, English litterateur; 1850 F.
Marryat, Frederick, English naval captain and novelist; 1792—1848 D.U.
Marryat, Joseph, English merchant and economical writer; 1757—1824 D.R.U.
Mars, St, Breton hermit; *b.* 510* D.U.
Mars, Mlle. (Anne Françoise Hippolyte Boutet Monvel), French actress; 1779—1847 D.U.
Marsden, Samuel, first missionary to New Zealand; 1764—1838
Mars, Antoine Jean, French jurist; 1777—1824 U.
Marsais. See **Dumarsais.**
Marsand, Abbé Antonio, Ital. savant; 1765—1842 D.U.
Martens, Wilhelm Friedrich von, German diplomatist; *d.* 1821 U.
Marschalck, Niklas, German historian and naturalist; *d.* 1525 D.G.U.
Marschall, Matthias, lord of Biberach and Pappenheim, German historian; 1458—1499 or 1511 D.U.
Marschner, Heinrich, German dramatic composer; *b.* 1795 D.F.K.U.

Marsden, G. E., English bishop of Bathurst ; 1869
Marsden, Samuel, first missionary to New Zealand ; 1764—1838
Marsden, William, Irish orientalist and numismatist ; 1754—1836 D.R.U.
Marselaer, Frederic de, Flem. writ.; 1584—1670 D.U.
Marsella, Domenico Antonio, Italian scholar ; 1751—1833 D.U.
Marsh, Anna Caldwell, English authoress ; *b.* 1798* D.F.M.U.
Marsh, Christ. Columbus, Amer author ; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Marsh, Eben. Grant, Amer. linguist ; 1777—1803 A.*a.*
Marsh, Edward Garrard, English divine and author ; *b.* 1783 M.
Marsh, Francis, bishop of Limerick 1667-73, Kilmore and Ardagh 1673, Dublin 1682 ; *d.* 1693 *c.m.*
Marsh, George, English div. and martyr ; *ex.* 1555 *q.*
Marsh, George P., American representative and writer ; *b.* 1801 *a.c.*F.
Marsh, Herbert, bishop of Llandaff 1816, Peterborough 1819 ; *b.* 1757, *d.* 1839 D.*l.*R.U.
Marsh, James, American philosopher and author ; 1794—1842 *a.e.*
Marsh, James, English chemist ; 1789—1846 D.U.
Marsh, John, Amer. div. and author ; 1743—1821 *a.*
Marsh, Narcissus, bishop of Ferns 1682, archbishop of Cashel 1690, Dublin 1694, Armagh 1702, and author ; *b.* 1638, *d.* 1713 C.*c.*D.*m.*R.W.
Marsh, Ralph de, abbot of Croyland, English judge, 1272 ; *d.* 1281 *f.*
Marsh, Walter, English divine ; 1590 *l.q.*
Marshal, Andrew, English physician and anatomist ; 1742—1813 C.R.W.
Marshal, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1478 ; *d.* 1496 *d.l.*
Marshal, Walter, English div. and writer ; *d.* 1690 R.
Marshall, Sir Chapman, lord mayor of London ; 1839-40 *b.*
Marshall, Sir Ch., Eng. judge and author ; *b.* 1788 M.
Marshall, Charles Kimball, American div.; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Marshall, Cuthbert, English divine ; *d.* 1550 *l.q.*
Marshall, Henry, bp. of Exeter, 1194 ; *d.* 1206 *d.l.*
Marshall, Humphrey, American botanist and writer ; 1722—1801 *a.*W.
Marshall, John, American chief justice and writer ; 1755—1835 *a.*D.*e.*U.W.
Marshall, John James, Amer. judge; 1785—1846 *a.*
Marshall, Nathaniel, canon of Windsor and writer ; *d.* 1729 *a.*C.D.*o.*R.W.
Marshall, Stephen, English Presbyterian divine and author ; *d.* 1665 R.
Marshall, Thomas, Eng. Benedictine abbat ; 1538 *o.q.*
Marshall, Thomas, dean of Gloucester and author ; 1621*—1685 *a.*C.*o.*R.W.
Marshall, William, English printer ; 1535 W.
Marshall, William, English engraver ; 17th cent. B.
Marshall, Will. Calder, Eng. sculpt.; *b.* 1813 D.F.M.U.
Marshall, William Humphrey, English writer on agricultural and rural economy ; 1745—1818 D.M.R.U.
Marsham, Sir John, English chronologer ; 1602—1685 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Marshe, *or* **Marsh**, Henry, English printer ; 1584 W.
Marshe, Thomas, English printer ; 1554 W.
Marshman, Sir John, Eng. chronol.; 1602—1685 W.
Marshman, John Charles, English author ; *b.* 1810 M.
Marshman, Joshua, English orientalist and Baptist missionary in India ; 1767—1837 D.R.U.
Marsigli, Luigi, Italian scholar and Augustine ; 1330—1394 D.U.
Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando, Count, Italian soldier and naturalist ; 1658—1730 C.D.P.R.S.U.W.
Marsile, of Padua (*Menandrino*), Italian publicist ; *d.* 1328 D.R.U.W.
Marsile, Dutch philosopher and theol.; *d.* 1394 D.U.
Marsis, François, French jurist ; 1620 D.U.
Marso, Paolo Piscinus, Italian philol.; 15th cent. D.U.
Marso, Pietro (*Petrus Marsus*), Italian philologist ; 15th cent. D.U.
Marsollier, Jacques, French litterateur, canon of St Geneviève ; 1647—1724 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Marsollier des Vivetières, Benoît Joseph, French dramatic author ; 1750—1817 D.U.
Marston, John, English dramatic author and poet, friend to Ben Jonson ; 1600 C.D.R.U.W.
Marston, Westland, Eng. poet and dram ; *b.* 1820 F.M.
Marstrand, Willen Niels, Danish ptr.; *b.* 18 0 B.F.N.
Marsuppini, *or* **Aretin**, Carlo, Italian humanist ; 1399*—1453 D.U.Y.
Marsus, Domitius, Latin poet ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Marsy, Balthazar, French sculpt.; 1624—1674 D.R.U.
Marsy, Claude Sixti Sautreau de, French litterateur ; 1740—1815 D.U.
Marsy, François Marie de, French Jesuit, Latin poet, and litterateur ; 1714—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Marsy, Gaspard, French sculptor ; 1628—1681 D.R.U.
Marsyas, Greek historian, of an uncertain epoch D.U.
Martainville, Alphonse Louis Dieudonné, French journalist and dramatic author ; 1776—1830 D.U.
Martanges, N. Bonnet de, Fr. litt.; 1722—1806 D.U.
Marteau, François Joseph, French litt.; *b.* 1732 D.U.
Martel, André, Swiss Protestant theol.; *b.* 1618 D.U.
Martel, Etienne Ange, French Jesuit and architect ; 1569—1641 D.U.
Martel, Fr , Fr. surg and med. writ.; 1585 C.D.R.U.W.
Martelière, Pierre de la, French advocate and counsellor of state ; 1560—1631 D.P.R.U.
Martelli, Lorenzo and Baldini Taddeo, Florentine copyists and imitators of Salvator Rosa T.
Martelli, Luigi, Italian poet ; 1499—1527 C.D.R.U.W.
Martelli, Vicenzo, Italian poet ; *d.* 1556 D.R.U.
Martello, Pietro Giacomo, Italian poet and diplomatist ; 1665—1727 C.D.R.U.W.
Martelly, Honoré François Richard de, French comedian and dramatic author ; 1751—1817 D.U.
Martène, Dom Edmond, French Benedictine savant ; 1654—1739 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Martens, Friedrich, German traveller ; 1671 D.U.
Martens, Geog. Fried., Ger. statesman ; 1756—1821
Martens, Dietrich, Flemish printer and typefounder ; 1450—1534 C.D.U.W.
Martensen, Hans Lassen, Danish eccles.; *b.* 1808 F.
Marthe (*Sister*), Anne Biget, French nun and philanthropist ; 1748—1824 D.U.
Marti, Emmanuel (*Martinus*), Spanish poet ; 1663—1737 D.P.U.
Martial de Brives (*Frère Dumas*), French poet and Capuchin ; 16th cent D.U.
Martial de Paris (*Martial d'Auvergne*), French poet ; 1440—1508 D.U.W.
Martialis, Marcus Valerius, Roman Latin poet ; 40—103 C.D.R.U.W.X.
Martialis Gargilius, Roman hist.; 3d cent. D.U.X.
Martianay, Dom Jean, French Benedictine and commentator ; 1647—1717 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Martiano, Prospero, Italian phys. ; 1567—1622 D.U.
Martignac, Etienne Algay de, French litterateur ; 1620—1698 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Martignac, Jean Baptiste Silvère Algay, Vicomte de, French statesman ; 1776—1832 D.R.U.
Martignon, Charles Auguste de Goyon, comte de Gace, marshal of France ; 1647—1729 D.U.
Martigues, Sébastian de Luxembourg, Viscount, French captain ; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Martimbore, J., French poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Martin, St, French bishop of Tours ; 316—397* D.R.U.
Martin, St, German abp. of Braga ; *d.* 580 D.U.
Martin, St, de Vertou, French monk ; 6th cent. D.U.
Martin I., 63d pope (649-55), saint and martyr ; *d.* 655 D.L.R.U.
Martin II., *or* **Marinus I.** (*Palombo*), 107th pope (882-84) ; *d.* 884 D.L.R.U.
Martin III., *or* **Marinus II.**, 131st pope (943-6) ; *d.* 946 D.L.R.U.
Martin IV, (*Simon de Brion*), 184th pope (1281-5) ; *d.* 1285 D.L.R.U.

Martin V. (*Ottone*, or *Eudes Colonna*), pope (1417-31); *b.* 1368, *d.* 1431 D.L.R.U.
Martin, bishop of Braga; 561 L.
Martin, *or* **Cadogan**, bp. of Bangor, 1215; *d.* 1241 *d.l.*
Martin, of Bologna, archbishop of Armagh; 1307 *c.*
Martin, bishop of Argyle, 1342; *d.* 1362
Martin, bishop of Killala, 1423; *d.* 1431 *c.*
Martin (*the Younger*), king of Sicily; *d.* 1409 D.U.
Martin, duke of Austrasia; 680
Martin, Alexander, American soldier and statesman; 1740–1807 *e.*
Martin, Alexandre (*Martin de Provins*), French manufacturer and inventor; *b.* 1813 F.
Martin, André, French Oratorian, professor of philosophy; 1621—1695 D.U.
Martin, Anna Maria Joséphine Bourgeois, French authoress; *b.* 1825 F.
Martin, Anthony, English author; 1564 *q.*
Martin, Antony, bishop of Meath, 1624; *d.* 1650 *c.*
Martin, Arthur, Fr. archæologist; 1801—1856 D.U.
Martin, Benjamin, English mathematician and optician; 1704—1782 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Martin, Bernard, French philologist and jurist; 1574—1639 D.U.
Martin, Christian Reinbald Dietrich, German jurist; 1772—1857 D.F.U.
Martin, Claude, French Benedictine theologian; 1619—1696 D.U.
Martin, Claude, of Lyons, English major-general H.E.I.C.S.; 1732—1800 D.R.U.
Martin, David, bp. of St David's, 1296; *d.* 1321 *d.l.*
Martin, David, French Protestant theologian; 1639—1721 C.D.R.U.W.
Martin, David, Scotch painter; *d.* 1797 N.R.
Martin, Elias, English landscape and portrait painter; 1769 B.N.
Martin, François, French traveller; 16th cent. D.U.
Martin, François, founder and governor of Pondicherry; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Martin, François Marie Emile, French engineer and politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Martin, François Xavier, American jurist and author; 1764–1846 *e.*
Martin, Gabriel, Fr. bibliographer; 1679—1761 D.U.
Martin, Gregoire, French scholar; 1712—1770* D.G.U.
Martin, Gregory, English Roman Catholic writer; *d.* 1582 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Martin, Guillaume, French theologian; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Martin, Jacques de, French Benedictine savant; 1684—1751 C.D.R.U.W.
Martin, Sir James Ranald, examining physician to the secretary of state for India; *b.* 1800 M.
Martin, Jean, French litterateur; *d.* 1553 D.*o*.U.
Martin, Jean, French physician; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Martin (*des Batailles*), Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1659–1735 D.N.U.
Martin, Jean Blaise, French comic actor and singer; 1768—1837 D.U.
Martin, John, English painter; 1789—1854 B.D.U.
Martin, John, librarian to the duke of Bedford, and bibliographer; 1791—1855 *a.g.*
Martin, Joseph, American geographer; 19th cent. *a.*
Martin, Louis Aimé, Fr. litterateur; 1781—1847 D.U.
Martin, Louis Alexandre, Fr. representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Martin, Bon Louis Henri, French hist.; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Martin, Luther, Amer. attorney-gen.; 1735—1826 *a.*
Martin, Noel, bishop of Kildare; 1028 or 30 *c.*
Martin, Nicolas, French poet; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Martin, Pierre, Count, Fr. admiral; 1752—1820 D.U.
Martin, Polonus *or* Bohemus, Polish archbishop of Gnesna and chronicler; *d.* 1278 D.U.
Martin, Raymond, Spanish monk and orientalist; 1264 R.W.
Martin, Richard, bp. of St David's, 1482; *d.* 1483 *d.l.*
Martin, Rich., suffragan bp. of Canterbury; *d.* 1498 *d.*
Martin, Sir Richard, sheriff of London, 1581; lord mayor, 1593 *b.*
Martin, Robert Montgomery, Eng. author; *b.* 1800* M.
Martin, Sir Roger, sheriff of London, 1559; lord mayor, 1567 *b.*
Martin, Sir Samuel, English baron of the Exchequer, 1850; *b.* 1801 *f.*M.
Martin, Theodore, Scotch author; *b.* 1816 *e.*M.
Martin, Thomas, chancellor of Winchester and author; *d.* 1584 *a.*R.W.
Martin, Thomas, Eng. antiq.; 1697—1771 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Martin, Thomas Henri, French philos.; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Martin, Thomas Ignace, Fr. visionary; *d.* 1834 D.U.
Martin, William, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1325 *j.*
Martin, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1483; lord mayor, 1492 *b.*
Martin, William, of Nottinghamshire, geologist; 1767—1810 *a.*D.R.U.
Martin, William D., American lawyer and politician; 1789—1833 *e.*
Martin de Choisy, Pierre Jacques Durand Eustache, French poet; 1756—1819 D.U.
Martin Gallus, Polish almoner and tutor to Boteslas III.; 12th cent. D.G.U.
Martin de Moussy, Jean Antoine Victor, French traveller; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Martin du Nord, Nicolas Ferdinand Marie Louis Joseph, French politician; 1790—1847 D.U.
Martin-Solon, M., French physician and medical writer; 1795—1855 F.
Martin de Strasbourg, N., French politician; 1801—1858 D.F.U.
Martin-Doisy, Félix, French economist; *b.* 1795* F.
Martin St Ange, Gaspard Joseph, French physician and scientific writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Martin. See **Martini.**
Martina, niece and wife of Heraclius; 614
Martinato, Pietro, Italian litt.; 1765–1819 D.S.U.
Martindale, John Henry, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Martine, George, Scotch physician and medical author; 1702—1743 D.R.U.W.
Martineau, Harriet, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1802 C.D.F.M.
Martineau, Louis, Fr. politician; 1755—1835 D.U.
Martineau, Robert Braithwaite, English painter; *b.* 1826 B.
Martinel, Joseph François Marie de, French agricultural writer; 1763—1829 D.U.
Martinel de Visan, Joseph Marie Philippe, French politician; 1763—1833 D.U.
Martinelli, Domenico, Italian architect and painter of the Florentine school; 1650—1718 D.U.
Martinelli, Gio., Florentine artist; 17th cent. N.T.
Martinelli, Luca and Giulio, Ital. ptrs.; 17th cent. N.T.
Martineng, André Jules François, French naval commander; *b.* 1776 F.
Martinengo, Coleoni Giovanni Ettore, Italian officer; 1754—1830* D.U.
Martinengo, Girolamo Silvio, Count, Italian poet; 1753—1834 D.U.
Martinengo, Tito Prospero, Italian Benedictine philologist and poet; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Martinet, French military tactician; 17th cent. D.U.
Martinet, Charles Alphonse, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1821 F.
Martinet, Louis, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1795 F.
Martinet, Louis Achille, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Martinetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian architect; 1764—1829
Martinez, Alfonzo, Spanish moralist; 15th cent. D.U.
Martinez, Ambrosio, Spanish painter; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Martinez, Antonio, Span. dram. author; 17th cent. D.U.
Martinez, Chrysostome, Spanish painter; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Martinez, Domingo, Span. painter; 1690—1750 D.U.
Martinez, Domingo José, chief of the Brazilian insurgents; 1780*—1817 D.U.
Martinez, Eugenio, Spanish poet; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Martinez, Ferdinando, Span. monk; 1554—1631 D.U.
Martinez, Gregorio, Spanish painter; *d.* 1610* D.U.

Martinez, Henriquez, Mexican engineer, cosmographer royal; 1630 D.U.
Martinez, José, Spanish painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1610* D.N.U.
Martinez, José, Spanish painter; 1612—1682 D.N.U.
Martinez, Don José Luxan, Spanish painter; 1710—1785 D.N.U.
Martinez, Matthias, Flemish scholar and author; *d.* 1642 D.N.U.
Martinez, Sebastiano, Span. painter; 1602—1667 D.U.
Martinez, Tomas, Spanish painter; *d.* 1672 D.N.U.
Martinez, Tomas, Spanish painter; *d.* 1734 D.N.U.
Martinez del Barranco, Don Bernardo, Spanish painter; 1738—1791 D.N.U.
Martinez de Gradilla, Juan, Spanish painter; 1630—1683 D.N.U.
Martinez Pasqualis. See **Pasqualis.**
Martinez de Paz, Matteo, Span. painter; *b.* 1645* D.U.
Martinez della Plaza, Luis, Spanish poet; 1585—1635 D.E.U.
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco, Spanish statesman and poet; *b.* 1789, *d.* 1862 D.F.M.U.
Martini, Antonio, Italian bishop of Robbio and writer; 1720—1809 D.U.
Martini, Cornellis, Flemish scholar; 1567—1621 D.U.
Martini, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, German naturalist and physician; 1729—1778 D.G.U.
Martini, Georg Heinrich, German numismatist, archæologist, and scholar; 1722—1794 D.U.
Martini, Padre Giambattista, Italian Cordelier and writer on music; 1706—1784 K.R.U.W.
Martini, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1515 D.T.U.
Martini, Giuseppe San, Italian music composer; *d.* 1750 R.
Martini, Innocenzio, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Martini, Jacob, German philosopher; 1570—1649 D.U.
Martini, Johann Paul Egidius, (*Schwartzendorf*), German music composer; 1741—1816 D.K.U.
Martini, Martini, Italian Jesuit missionary to China and author; 1614—1661 R.W.
Martini, Simone Memmi, Ital. ptr.; 1280—1344 D.U.
Martini, Vicente, Spanish music composer; 1754—1810 D.K.U.
Martinianus, Martinus Augustus, Roman emperor; *d.* 323 D.U.X.
Martiniere, Antoine Augustin Bruzen de la, French compiler; 1662—1746 C.R.U.
Martiniere, Pierre Martin de la, French physician and traveller; 17th cent. D.U.
Martinius, Matthaüs, German divine and philologist; 1572—1630 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Martinius, Pierre, Navarrese philol.; 1530*—1594 D.U.
Martino di Bartolommeo, Siennese ptr.; 15th cent. T.
Martinot, Henri, Fr. horologer; 1646—1725 D.P.R.U.
Martinotti, Evangelista, Ital. painter; 1434—1694 T.
Martinovicz, Ignatz Josef, Hungarian physician; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Martins, Charles Frédéric, Fr. physicist; *b.* 1806 D.F.
Martinuzzi, Georg (*Martinusius*), Croatian cardinal, regent of Transylvania; *d* 1551 D.U.
Martirano, Coriolano, Italian dramatic poet and philologist; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Martis, *or* **Martini**, Ottaviano da Gubbio, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Martius, Heinrich von, Germ. bot.; 1781—1831 D.U.
Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von, German traveller and naturalist; 1794—1868 D.F.M.U.
Martonne, Guillaume François de, French archæologist; *b* 1791 F.
Martonne, Louis George Alfred de, French editor and journalist; *b.* 1820 F.
Martorana, Giovacchino, Sicilian ptr.; 18th cent. T.
Martorell, Juan, Spanish writer; *d.* 1460 D.U.
Martorelli, Giacomo, Italian grammarian and antiquary; 1699—1777 D.U.
Martoriello, Gaetano, Neapolitan artist; 1673—1723 T.
Martos, Iwan Petrowitch, Russian sculptor; 1755*—1835 D.N.R.U.
Marty, Jean Baptiste, French actor; *b.* 1783* F.
Martyn, Henry, English divine and orientalist; 1781—1812 D.R.U.
Martyn, John, English judge, 1422; *d.* 1436 *f.*
Martyn, John, English physician and botanist; 1699—1768 C.D.R.U.W.
Martyn, Thomas, Eng. author and M.P.; *d.* 1589* *o q.*
Martyn, Thomas, English botanist; 1735—1825 D.R.U.
Martyn, William, English historian, recorder of Exeter; 1562—1617 C.D.R.U.
Martyr, Justin, Christian apologist; 103*—167*
Martyr, Pietro. See **Vermigli.**
Martyrius, bishop of Antioch; 459—471 H.
Martyrius, bishop of Jerusalem; 478 H.
Marucelli, Giovanni Stefano, Ital. ptr.; 1584*—1646 R.
Marucelli, Valerio, Italian painter T.
Marullo, Giuseppe, Italian painter; *d.* 1685 T.
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniotes, Greek author in Italy; *d.* 1500 R.W.
Marulo, Dalmatian scholar; 1450—1524
Marum, Martin van, Dutch physicist; 1750—1857
Marveil, Arnaud de, French troubadour; *d.* 1200 D.
Marvell, Andrew, English political writer, poet, and satirist; 1620—1678 C.D.R.U.W.
Marvy, Louis, French engraver; 1815—1850 D.
Marx, Adolf Bernhard, German musician and music composer; *b.* 1799 D.F.
Marx, Jacob, German physician; 1743—1789 D.U.
Mary (*the Virgin*), mother of Jesus Christ
Mary, St, the Egyptian devotee; 378—431 D.U.
Mary, of Bethany, sister of Lazarus; 1st cent. D.U.
Mary, mother of Mark the Evangelist D.U.
Mary, wife of Celopas *or* Alphœus, Christian matron; 1st cent. D.U.
Mary I., Tudor, queen of Eng.; 1516—1558 C.D.R.U.W.
Mary II., 1689; *b.* 1662, *d.* 1695 D.L.R.U.
Mary, of Anjou, daughter of Louis II. and wife of Charles VII. of France; 1404—1463 D.L.R.U.
Mary, of Aragon, daughter of Sancho III.; *d.* 998 L.R.
Mary, of Burgundy, daughter of Charles the Bold; 1457—1482 D.R.U.
Mary, of Cleves, wife of Henry I., prince de Condé; 1556—1574 L.R.
Mary, of France, French poetess; 13th cent. D.U.
Mary, of Luxemburg, queen of France; *d.* 1324 D.L.U.
Mary, queen of Hungary; 1370—1395 D.L.U.
Mary, titular queen of Jerusalem; 1206 L.
Mary, daughter of Charles I. and wife of the prince of Orange; 1642 L.
Mary, duchess of Burgundy; 1457—1482 D.L.U.
Mary, daughter of Henry III., duke of Brabant, and wife of Philip the Bold of France; *d.* 1321 D.R.U.
Mary, daughter of Oliver Cromwell, and wife of Viscount Faulconbridge; 1657 L.
Mary, daughter of Pierrepoint, earl of Kingston; *b.* 1690
Mary, Eleanore, queen of Sweden; *d.* 1665 D.L.U.
Mary. See **Marie.**
Mary de Medicis, qu. of France; 1573—1642 D.R.U.
Mary-Lafon, Jean Bernard Lafon, French litterateur; *b.* 1811 D.F.
Mary-Stuart, qu. of Scots; *b.* 1542, *ex.* 1587 C.D.R.U.W.
Marye, of Austria, queen of Hungary, governess of the Netherlands; 1501—1558 D.R.U.
Marzano, Jacopo, Neapolitan admiral; 1328
Marzari-Pencati, Giuseppe, Count, Italian geologist; 1779—1836 D.S.U.
Marzi, *or* **Mazzi**, Ventura, Italian painter N.T.
Marziale, Marco, Venetian painter; 1500 N.T.
Marzo, André, Spanish painter; 1630—1673 D.N.
Masaccio, Tommaso di San Giovanni (*Guidi*), Italian painter; 1401—1443 C.D.R.U.
Masaniello, Tommaso Aniello, Neapolitan insurgent chief; 1623—1647 D.R.U.
Masbaret, Joseph du, Fr. biographer; 1697—1763 D.U.

Masca, Pandulf, bp. of Norwich, 1222; *d* 12 6 *d.l.*
Mascagni, Paolo, Ital. anatomist; 1752—1815 D.R.S.U.
Mascall, Edward, English portrait painter; *fl.* 1650 B.
Mascall, Robert, bp. of Hereford, 1404-16, *d.* 1416 *d l.*
Mascani, Donato (*Fra Arsenio*), Italian painter; 1579—1636 R.
Mascardi, Agostino, Ital. litt.; 1591—1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Mascardi, Giuseppe, Italian jurist: *d.* 1588 D.U.
Mascaron, Jules, Fr. preacher; 1634—1703 D.R.U.W.
Mascaron, Louis Beau de, Fr. officer; 1725—1746 U.
Masch, Andreas Gottfried, German theologian; 1724—1807 D.U.W.
Mascherino, Ottaviano, Italian painter and architect; 1593—1615 D T U.
Mascheroni, Lorenzo, Italian mathematician; 1750—1800 D.R.U.
Masclef, François, French curate and hebraist; 1663—1728 C.D P.R.U.W.
Mascolo, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit and Latin poet; 1583—1656 D.U.
Mascov, Johann Jacob, German jurist and historian; 1689—1761 D.U.
Mascov, Gottfried, German jurist and scholar; 1698—1760 D.U.
Mascrier, Jean Baptiste le, French ecclesiastic and author; 1697—1760 C.R.W.
Masdeu, Juan Francisco, Spanish Jesuit and historian; 1740—1817 D.R.U.
Masen, Jacob ~~Johann~~ (*Masenius*), Flemish theologian and poet; 1606—1681 D.R.U.W.
Maseres, Francis, English mathematician and litterateur; 1731—1824 D.R.U.W.
Masetti, Agostino, Italian architect and hydraulist; 1757—1833 D.*o*.U.
Masham, Abigaïl Hill, Mrs, favourite of Queen Anne of England; *d.* 1734 D.R.U.
Masham, Damaris Cudworth, Lady, English authoress; 1658–1708 C.D.U.W.
Masini, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Masinissa, king of Numidia; 238—148 D.R.
Maskarose I., comtesse d'Armagnac, 1245; *d.* 1249 L.
Maskarose II., 1249; *d.* 1255 L.
Maskell, William, English author, and convert to the Romish Church; *b.* 1814 **M.**
Maskelyne, Nevil, Eng. astron.; 1732—1811 C.D.R.U.W.
Maslard, Jean, Fr. mathematician; 1595*—1662 D.U.
Mas-Latrie, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis de, French historian and archæologist; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Maso, C. Papirius, consul of Rome; B.C. 231 H.
Maso. See **Finiguerra.**
Masolino, Panicale da, Italian painter and sculptor; 1378—1415 D.N.U.
Mason, Armistead Thomson, American general and politician; 1787—1819 *e.*
Mason, Charles, English astronomer; *d.* 1787 *a.*D.R.U.
Mason, Ebenezer Porter, American astronomer and author; 1819—1840 *a.*
Mason, Erskine, Amer. div. and author; 1805—1851 *a.*
Mason, Francis, archdeacon of Norfolk, and author; 1566—1621 *a.*C.R.W.
Mason, Francis, Amer. div. and missionary; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Mason, George, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1780; *d.* 1783 *d.l.*
Mason, George, English author; 1735—1806 R.
Mason, George C., Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Mason, Henry, English author; *d.* 1674 *a.o.*R.W.
Mason, James, Eng. engraver; 1710*—1780* B.D.U.
Mason, James Murray, American commissioner of state; *b.* 1797 M.
Mason, Jeremiah, American lawyer and statesman; 1768—1848 *e.*
Mason, Sir John, English statesman; 1500—1566 R.
Mason, John, Amer. military officer; 1600—1672 *a.e.*
Mason, John, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1706—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Mason, John Mitchell, American divine and author; 1770—1829 *a.e.*
Mason, John Thomson, American polit.; 1764—1824 *e.*
Mason, John Thomson, American politician; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Mason, John Y., American politician; 1796—1859 *e.*
Mason, Lowell, American music teacher and composer; *b.* 1792 *a.e.*
Mason, Richard B., Amer. military officer; *b.* 1797 *e.*
Mason, Robert, recorder of London, 1634; *d.* 1635
Mason, Stevens Thomson, Amer. polit.; 1760—1803 *e.*
Mason, Stevens Thomson, American politician and administrator; 1811—1843 *e.*
Mason, Thomson, jurist and politician in America; 1730—1785 *e.*
Mason, William, English poet and divine; 1725—1797 C.D.R.U.W.
Masotti, Domenico, Ital. surgeon; 1698—1779 D.U.
Masoud I., Schehab ed Daulah Abousaid, sultan of Hindustan, 1028; *d.* 1042
Masoud I., Schehab ed Daulah, sultan of Anatolia; 1117-56
Masoud II., Gaïath Eddyn, sultan of Iconium, 1283-94; *d.* 1294
Masoud III., Ala ed Daulah, sultan of Hindustan, 1099; *d.* 1115
Masoud IV., Ala Eddyn, emperor of Hindustan, 1241-47; *d.* 1247
Masoud, Abou'l Fethah Gaïath-Eddyn, sultan of Persia, 1134; *d.* 1152 U.
Masoudy, Aboul Hassan, Arabian hist.; 900—956 D.U.
Masque de Fer, unknown celebrated prisoner of the Bastille and castle of Pijnerol; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Masquelier, Claude Louis, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1781 D.N.U.
Masquelier, Louis Joseph (*the Younger*), Flemish engraver; 1741—1811 D.N.U.
Masquelier, Nicolas François Joseph, Flemish engraver; 1760—1809 D.N.U.
Masquerier, John James, Eng. painter; 1778—1855 B.
Massa, D. Gio., Italian painter; *d.* 1741 N.T.
Massa, Nicolo, Italian anatomist; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Massabiau, Jean Antoine François, French publicist; 1765—1837 D.U.
Massac, Raimond de, Fr. Latin poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Massaniello. See **Masaniello.**
Massard, Jean, French engraver; 1740—1822 D.R.U.
Massard, Jean Baptiste Raphael Urbain, French engraver; 1775—1849 **D.N.U.**
Massari, Giorgio, Venetian architect; 17th cent. D.U.
Massari, Lucio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1569–1633 D.U.
Massaria, Alessandro, Ital. phys.; 1510*—1598 D.R.U.
Massaro, Nicola, Neapolitan artist; *d.* 1704 N.T.
Massarotti, Angelo, Ital. painter; 1645—1723 D.T.U.
Massart, Jacques, Protestant mystic and visionary; 17th cent. D.U.
Masse, Charles Isidore, French litt.; *d.* 1831 D.U.
Masse, Jean Baptiste, French painter and engraver; 1687—1769 D.N.U.
Masse, Pierre, Fr. demonographer; 16th cent. D.U.
Masse, Victor, French music composer; *b.* 1822 D.F.U.
Massei, Bartolomeo, Italian cardinal; 1663—1748 D.U.
Massei, Girolamo, Lucchese painter; 1580 T.
Masselin, Jean, French official of Rouen, representative; *d.* 1500 D.U.
Massena, André, prince d'Essling, French marshal; 1758—1817 D.R.U.
Massenbach, Baron Christian von, German general and litterateur; 1768—1827 D.U.
Masserano, Carlo Fernero Fieschi, Spanish diplomatist; *d.* 1837 D.U.
Massereene, John Foster Skeffington, tenth Viscount, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1812 F.
Masseria, Giuseppe, Corsican conspirator; 1725—1763 D.U.
Masseeuw, Chretien Massæus, Belgian scholar; 1469—1546 D.U.
Masseville, Louis Le Vavasseur de, French historian; 1647–1733 D.P.U.
Massey, Colonel, parliamentary officer; 1643

Massey, Gerald, English poet; *b.* 1828 M.
Massey, William Nathaniel, English politician and author; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Massi, D. Ant. da Jesi, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Massiac, Gabriel de, Fr. historian; 1657–1727 D.U.
Massias, Nicolas, Baron, French litt.; 1764–1848 D.U.
Massie, Nathaniel, American pioneer; 1763–1813 *c.*
Massieu, Guillaume, French litterateur and archæologist; 1665–1722 C.D.R.U.W.
Massieu, Jean Baptiste, French bishop of the Oise and revolutionist; 1742–1818 D.U.
Massieu de Clerval, Auguste Samuel, French admiral; 1785–1847 D.U.
Massilian, Henri Joseph Leon de, French antiquary; 1721–1800 D.U.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, French prelate, bishop of Clermont, orator, and writer; 1663–1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Massimino, Frédéric, French professor of singing; *b.* 1786 F.
Massinger, Philip, English dramatic writer; 1584–1640 C.D.R.U.W.
Massingberd, Christopher, Eng. divine; 1553 *l.o.q.*
Massingberd, Francis Charles, English divine and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Massingherd, Sir Oswald, last grand prior of Ireland, of the order of St John; 1490–1550* R.
Massini, Carlo Ignazio, Italian theological writer; 1702–1791 D.S.U.
Massman, Johann Friedrich, German philologist; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Masson, Antoine, Fr. eccles. writer; 1620–1700 R.
Masson, Antoine, French painter, engraver, and designer; 1636–1700 D.R.U.
Masson, Antoine Philibert, French chemist and physicist; *b.* 1806
Masson, Auguste Michel Benôit Gaudichot, French dramatic author and romancist; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Masson, Barthélemy (*Latonius*), German scholar; 1485–1566* D.U.
Masson, Charles François Philibert, French litterateur; 1762–1807 D.R.U.
Masson, David, Scottish professor of literature at University College, London; *b.* 1822 M.
Masson, Francis, Scottish bot.; 1741–1805 C.D.R.U.W.
Masson, François, French sculptor; 1745–1807 R.
Masson, Innocent le, French Carthusian and ecclesiastical writer; 1628–1703 R.
Masson, Jacques (*Latonius*), Flemish theologian; 1475*–1544 D.U.
Masson, Jacques (*Latonius*), Flemish poet; 1510*–1596 D.U.
Masson, Jean, French Protestant minister and author; 1680–1750* D.R.U.W.
Masson, Jean, French biographer, almoner to Louis XIII., and author; *d.* 1630* D.U.
Masson, Jean Papire, French historian and miscellaneous writer; 1544–1611 D.R.U.W.
Masson, Madeleine, French engraver; *d.* 1666 N.
Masson, Pierre Toussaint, French litt.; *b.* 1715 D.U.
Masson, Samuel, French critic, minister of the English Church at Dordrecht; 18th cent. C.D.U.
Masson, Victor, French editor; *b.* 1806 F.
Masson des Granges, Daniel le, French priest and author; 1700–1760 R.
Masson de Morvilliers, Nicolas, French litterateur; 1740*–1789 D.U.
Masson de St Amand, Armand Claude, French litterateur; *b.* 1756 D.U.
Massone, Giovanni, Italian painter of the Genoese school; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Massoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali, Arabian historian and geographer; *d.* 957 R.
Massuet, Pierre, French litterateur; 1698–1776 D.U.
Massuet, René, French Benedictine savant; 1666–1716 D.R.U.W.
Mastellata. See **Donducci.**
Mastelyn, Marc, Flemish biographer; 1599–1652 D.U.
Master, Richard, English scholar and natural philosopher; *ex.* 1534 *o.q.*
Master, Richard, English physician; *d.* 1587 *o.q.*
Master, *or* **Masters**, Thomas, English poet and historian; 1600*–1643 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Master, Will., Eng. div. and author; 1532–1590 *o.q.*
Masters, Robert, English divine and antiquary; 1713–1798 R.W.
Mastrofini, Marco, Italian litt.; 1763–1845 D.U.
Mastroleo, Giuseppe, Neapolitan artist; *b.* 1744 N.T.
Mastropetro, *or* **Malipiero**, Aureo, forty-first doge of Venice, 1179; *d.* 1192 D.L.U.
Masturzo, Marzio, Neapolitan artist; 1670 T.
Masucci, Agostino, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1691–1758 D.R.T.U.
Masucci, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Masuccio, Italian archt. and sculpt.; 1230–1305 D.U.
Masuccio, Italian story teller; *b.* 1420* D.U.
Masuccio, Tommaso di Stefani (*Il Secondo*), Italian architect; 1291–1388 D.U.
Maszkiewicz, Samuel, Polish writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Maszmann, Johann Ferdinand, German linguist and writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Mata, Gabriel da, Spanish poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Mataflorida, Bernardo Mozo Rosalès da, Spanish politician and general; 1761–1832 D.U.
Matal, Jean (*Matalis*), Fr. savant; 1520*–1597 D.U.
Matani, Antonio Maria, Italian physician, mathematician, and writer; 1730–1779 D.R.S.U.
Matarazzo, Francesco (*Matarantius*), Italian philologist; 1240*–1312* D.*o.*U.
Matcham, George, English traveller; 1755–1833 D.U.
Matelief, Cornelis (*the Younger*), Dutch admiral, 1605; *b.* 1570, *d.* 1628 D.U.
Mater, Denis, French magistrate; *b.* 1780 F.
Maternus, consul of Rome; 185 H.
Maternus de Cilano, Georg Christian, German Latin author; 1773 R.
Matham, Adrian, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1600 N.
Matham, Theodor, Dutch painter and engraver; 1589–1677* D.N.U.
Mathan, priest of Baal and councillor of Athalia; *d.* B.C. 870 D.U.
Matharel, Ch. de Fiennes, Fr. scholar; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Mathé, Felix, French representative; 1808–1857 F.
Mathefelon, Juhel de (*de St Martin*), French bishop of Rheims; *d.* 1250 D.U.
Mathenez, Johann Friedrich von, German savant; 1580*–1622 D.U.
Matheolus, French poet; 1260*–1320* D.U.
Mather, Cotton, American theologian and author; 1663–1728 *a.*D.*c.*R.U.W.
Mather, Eleazar, Anglo-Amer. divine; 1637–1669 *a.*
Mather, Increase, Anglo-American divine and political agent; 1635 or 39–1723 C.D.*c.*R.U.W.
Mather, Moses, American divine; 1719–1806 *c.*
Mather, Nath., Eng. div. and author; 1630–1697 W.
Mather, Rich., English divine and author in America; 1596–1669 *a.*C.*c.*R.W
Mather, Samuel, English divine and author; 1626–1671 C.D.U.W.
Mather, Sam., Amer. div. and author; 1651–1728 *a.*
Mather, Samuel, American divine; 1706–1785 *a.*
Matheson, Sir James, Scottish politician; *b.* 1796 M.
Mathew, George, vicar of Greenwich; *d.* 1833 *a.*
Mathew, Theobald, Irish Catholic priest (*Temperance Apostle*); 1790–1856 D.F.U.
Mathewe, John, sheriff of London, 1482; lord mayor, 1490 *b.*
Mathews, Ch., Eng. comedian; 1776*–1836 D.R.U.
Mathews, Charles, English comedian; *b.* 1803
Mathews, Cornelius, American author and journalist; *b.* 1817 *a.*D.*e.f.*
Mathews, George, American jurist; 1774–1836 *c.*
Mathias, Benjamin, speaker of the Senate, Pennsylvania; 1856 *a.*
Mathias, Thomas James, Eng. litt.; 1757*–1835 D.U.

Mathias de St Bernard (*Père de Serent*), French preacher; 1610*—1652 D.U.
Mathias de St Jean, le Père Jean Evn, French Carmelite and economist; 1600*—1681 D.U.
Mathieu, Adolphe Charles Ghislain, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Mathieu, Auguste, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Mathieu, Claude Louis, French astronomer and mathematician; *b.* 1784 D.F.U.
Mathieu, Esprit, French physician; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Mathieu, Jacques Marie Adrien Cesaire, French cardinal; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Mathieu, Lambert Jos., Belgian painter; *b.* 1804 B.F.
Mathieu, Louisey, French representative; *b.* 1820 F.
Mathieu de l'Ardèche, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Mathieu de Dombasle, Christophe Charles Alexandre, French agricultural writer; 1777—1843 D.U.
Mathieu de la Drome, Philippe Antoine, French publicist; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Mathieu de la Redorte, Joseph Charles Maurice, Comte, French peer; *b.* 1804 F.
Mathieu de la Redorte, Maurice David Joseph, Comte, French general; 1768—1833 U.
Mathieu de Reichshoffen, François Jacques Antoine, French diplomatist; 1755—1825 D.U.
Mathieu Meusnier, Mathieu Roland, French sculptor; *b.* 1824 F.N.
Mathieu Mirampal, Jean Baptiste Charles, French politician; 1764–1833 D.U.
Mathilde, St, queen of Germany, wife of Henri l'Oiseleur; *d.* 968 D.L.U.
Mathio, Johann, Swed. bp. of Strengnes; 1592—1670 U.
Mathon de la Cour, Charles Joseph, French litterateur; 1738—1793 D.R.U.
Mathon de la Cour, Jacques, French mathematician; 1712—1770* D.R.U.
Mathon de Fogeres, Henri Napoleon, French economist; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Mathos, chief of the Carthaginian insurgents; *d.* B.C. 238 U.
Mathou, Claude Hugues, Fr. scholar; 1622—1705 D.U.
Mathuedoi, regent of Brittany; 912
Mathulon, French mathematician; 17th cent. D.U.
Matignon, Jacques Goyon de, prince of Mortagne, French military officer; 1525—1597 D.R.U.
Matilda, *or* **Maude**, empress of Germany and queen of England; 1102—1177 D.L.U.
Matilda, St, queen of England, wife of Henry I.; *d.* 1118 D.L.U.
Matilda, daughter of Henry I. of England, and wife of Henry V., emperor of Germany; 1102*—1165 L.
Matilda, daughter of Otho I., abbess of Quedlinburg, 985; *b.* 955, *d.* 999 L.
Matilda, daughter of Boniface II., duke of Tuscany, governed Italy, 1076; *b.* 1046, *d.* 1115 L.
Matilda, countess of Angoulême and La Marche; *d.* 1233 L.U.
Matilda, countess of Tuscany; 1046—1115 D.R.U.
Matilda Caroline, qu. of Denmark; 1751—1775 D.R.U.
Maton de la Varenne, Pierre Auguste Louis, French litterateur; 1760*—1816 D.U.
Matos Fragoso, Juan da, Spanish dramatic writer; 1630*—1692 D.E.U.
Ma-Touan-Lin, Chinese litterateur; 1245—1325 U.
Matra, Marius Emmanuel, Corsican insurgent; 1724—1756 D.U.
Matranga, Girolamo, Italian litt.; 1605—1679 D.U.
Matron, of Pitana, Greek poet of parody; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Matsko, Johann Mathias, Hungarian astronomer and mathematician; 1721—1796 D.U.
Matsys, *or* **Met**, Cornellis, Flemish engraver; 1500*—1560 D.N.R.U.
Matsys, Jan, Flemish painter; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Matsys, *or* **Messis**, Quintin (*the Blacksmith of Antwerp*), Flemish painter; 1460—1529 D.N.R.U.
Mattathias, Jewish priest, father of Judas Maccabæus: *d.* B.C. 166 H.R.
Matte, Jean, French chemist; 1660—1742 D.U.
Matte, Nicolas Augustin, French sculptor; 1781—1840* D.U.
Matte Lafaveur, Sebastien, French chemist; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Matteacci, Angelo, Italian lawyer; 1535—1600 U.
Mattei, Alessandro, Italian bishop of Ostia and Velletri; 1744—1820 D.U.
Mattei, Loretto, Italian poet; 1622—1705 D.U.
Mattei, Paolo di (*Paoluccio*), Italian painter and engraver of the Neapolitan school; 1662—1728 D.T.R.U.
Mattei, Saverio, Italian litt.; 1742—1795 D.K.S.U.
Mattei, Silvestro, Italian painter; 1653—1739 T.
Mattei, Stanislas, Italian music composer; 1750—1825 D.K.U.
Matteini, Teodoro, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1754—1825* D.U.
Matteo, Italian chronicler; *d.* 1348
Matteo de Sienna (*M. di Giovanni*), Italian painter of the Siennese school; 1420—1495 D.T.U.
Matter, Jacques, French historian and philosopher; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
Mattes, *or* **Matts**, Edmund, Eng. printer; 16th cent. W.
Mattes, *or* **Mats**, William, English printer; 1594 W.
Matteucci, Carlo, Italian physicist and scientific writer; 1811—1868
Matteucci, Petronio, Italian astronomer; 1708*—1800 D.U.
Matthæi, Christian Friedrich, German scholar; 1744—1811 R.U.
Matthæi, Leonardo (*Leonard d'Udine*), Italian preacher; 1400*—1470* D.U.
Mathæus, *or* **Machabæus**, bishop of Ross, 1272; *d.* 1274 *k.*
Matthæus, Auton (*the Elder*), German scholar; 1564—1637 D.U.
Matthæus, Auton (*the Younger*), German jurist; 1601–1654 D.U.
Mattheson, Johann, German musician and composer; 1681—1764 D.R.U.
Matthew, St, one of the twelve apostles and evangelist; 1st cent. D.H.U.
Matthew, bishop of Cloyne; 1171 *c.*
Matthew, bishop of Hebron, suffragan of Hereford; 1410 *d.*
Matthew, patriarch of Constantinople; 1398—1410
Matthew, bishop of Ross, 1403*; *d.* 1418 *c.*
Matthew, bishop of Enachdune; 1421 *c.*
Matthew, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1503 *c.*
Matthew, of Westminster, English Benedictine chronicler; 14th cent. C.R.W.
Matthew, chancellor and bishop of Waterford, 1308; *d.* 1322 *c.*
Matthew I., duke of Lorraine, 1139; *d.* 1176 L.
Matthew II., 1220; *d.* 1251 L.
Matthew, Simon (*Cour*), English divine and author; *d.* 1541 *q.*
Matthew, Tobias, bishop of Durham 1595, archbishop of York 1606, author; *b.* 1546, *d.* 1628 C.*l.o.*R.W.
Matthew, Sir Tobias, English author; 1578—1655 W.
Matthew Paris, monk of St Albans, English historian; 1195*—1259 D.U.W.
Matthews, Eugene, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1611; *d.* 1623 *m.*
Matthews, George, American soldier and statesman; 1739—1812 *e.*
Matthews, James M., American law writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Matthews, John, English canonist; 1530 *q.*
Matthews, Thomas, Eng. admiral; 1681—1751 C.D.U.
Matthiæ, August Heinrich, German scholar and philologist; 1769—1835 D.U.
Matthiæ, Georg, German physician; 1708—1773 D.U.
Matthias, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Matthias, emperor of Germany; 1557–1619 R.U.

Matthias, *or* **Matthys**, Christian, Flemish theologian and controversialist; 1384—1655 D.R.U.
Matthias, Johann Andreas, German savant and pedagogue; 1761—1837 U.
Matthias. See **Mathias** and **Corvinus.**
Matthieu, Flemish abbé of Ninove; *d.* 1195 D.U.
Matthieu, French cardinal, bishop of Albano; *d.* 1134 D.U.
Matthieu, Baldassare, Flemish artist; 17th cent. T.
Matthieu, Pierre, French historian and poet; 1563—1621 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Matthieu Ourhaietsi (i.e., *of Edessa*), Armenian historian; *d.* 1140 D.U.
Matthieu de Vendôme, French Latin poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Matthieu de Vendôme, abbot of St Denis, regent of France; 1220—1286 D.U.
Matthieu von Krokov, German theologian, cardinal, chancellor of Bavaria; *d.* 1410 U.
Matthiole, *or* **Mattiole**, Pietro Andrea, Italian naturalist and physician; 1500—1577 C.D.U.W.
Matthisson, Friedrich von, German lyric poet; 1761—1831 D.R.U.
Matthys, Guerard, Dutch philosopher and scholar; 1523—1574 D.U.
Matthys, Jacob, Swiss philologist; *b* 1802 F.
Matti, Emmanuel, Span. poet; 1663—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Mattioli, Girolamo, Bolognese artist; 16th cent. T.
Mattioli, Luigi, Italian painter and engraver of the Bolognese school; 1662—1747 D.N.U.
Mattioli, Pietro Andrea, Italian physician, medical botanist, and writer; 1500—1577 D.R.U.
Mattison, Hiram, American astron. writ.; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Mattius, Cneus, Latin poet; 1st cent. B.C. H.
Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried, German botanist; 1734—1779 G.U.
Maturin, Charles Robert, Irish clergyman, poet, and romance writer; 1782—1824 D.*g*.R.U.
Maturina da Firenze, painter of the Florentine school; 1490—1528 D.T.R.U.
Maty, Matthew, English phys.; 1718—1776 C.D.U.W.
Maty, Paul, French theologian; *b.* 1681 D.U.
Maty, Paul Henry, Eng. litt.; 1745—1787 C.D.*g*.R.U.W.
Maubant, Henry Polydore, French actor; *b.* 1819 F.
Maubert de Gouvest, Jean Henri, French journalist and political adventurer; 1721—1767 C.D.R.U.W.
Maubreuil, Marie Armand Guerri de, marquis d'Orsvault, Fr. political adventurer; 1782—1855 D.U.
Mauburne, *or* **Momboir**, Jean, abbé de Livry, Belgian ascetic writer; 1460*—1503 D.P.U.
Mauchard, Burchard David, German physician; 1696—1752 D.U.
Mauclerc, Paul Emile de, French litterateur; 1698—1742 D.U.
Mauclerc, Walter, bishop of Carlisle, 1224; *d.* 1248 *d.l.*
Maucomble, Jean François Dieudonné, French litterateur; 1735—1768 D.U.
Maucroix, François de, French abbé, translator, and poet; 1619—1708 C.D.R.U.W.
Maud. See **Matilda.**
Maudoud I., Scheryf Eddaulah, prince of Moussoul, 1106-14; *b.* 1080*, *d.* 1115 D.U.
Maudoud II., Cothbeddyn; 1130—1170 D.U.
Maudru, Jean Antoine, French bishop of St Die; 1748—1820 D.U.
Maudslay, Henry, English machinist; 1771—1831
Maudslay, Thomas Henry, English mechanician and engineer; 1792—1864 G.
Mauduit, Antoine François, French architect and archæologist; 1775—1854
Mauduit, Antoine René, French mathematician; 1731—1815 D.U.
Mauduit, Hippolyte Hyacinthe de, French military writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Mauduit, Israel, English political writer; 1708—1787 C.D.R.U.W.
Mauduit, Jacques, Fr. musician; 1557—1627 D.P.U.
Mauduit, Michel, French Oratorian and scholar; 1644—1709 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mauduit du Plessis, Thomas Antoine, Chevalier, French officer and traveller; 1753—1791 D.U.
Maugard, Antoine, Fr. grammarian; 1739—1817 D.U
Mauger, bishop of Worcester, 1200-12; *d.* 1212 *d.l.*
Mauger, Marat, French revolutionary agent; 1763—1793 D.U.
Maugerard, Jean Baptiste, Fr. scholar; 1740—1815 D.U.
Maugin, Jean, Fr. poet and translator; 16th cent. D.U.
Maugras, Jean Baptiste, French professor of philosophy; 1762—1830 D.U.
Mauguin, François, French barrister and politician; 1785—1854 D.U.
Mauguin, Gilbert, French Jansenist, president of the *Court des Monnaies* of Paris; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Maule, Henry, bishop of Cloyne 1726, Dromore 1731, Meath 1744; *d.* 1758 C.
Maule, Sir William Henry, English judge, 1839; *b.* 1788, *d.* 1858 *f.*
Mauleon, Auger de, sieur de Grannier, French writer; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Maulevrier, Edouard François Colbert, Count, French general; 1634—1693 D.U.
Maulevrier, Edouard Victorien René Colbert, Count, French officer and diplomatist; 1754—1839 D.U.
Mauley, William de, Lord, English noble; 1787—1855
Maulmont, *or* **Malmont**, Jean de, French scholar; 16th cent. D.U.
Maulstrot, Gabriel Nicolas, French jurist and scholar; 1714—1803 D.U.
Maunder, Samuel, English compiler; 1790*—1849 G.
Maundrel, Henry, English divine and traveller; 1650—1710 D.R.U.
Maunsell, Andrew, English printer; 1576 W.
Maupas, Charlemagne Emile de, French senator; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Maupas, M. R. de, French politician; 1796 F.
Maupas du Tour, Henri Cauchon de, French bishop of Evreux; 1600—1680 D.U.
Maupeou, René Charles de, French magistrate; 1688—1775 D.U.
Maupeou, René Nicolas Augustin de, chancellor of France; 1714—1792 R.U.
Mauperche, Henri, French painter and engraver; 1602—1686 D.N.U.
Maupertius, Pierre Louis Moreau de, French geometrician; 1698—1759 C.D.R.U.W.
Maupin, Mlle. Aubigny, Fr. actress; 1673—1707 R.U.
Maupin, Simon, French architect; 17th cent. D.U.
Maupin, French agricultural writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Mauquest de la Motte, Guillaume, French surgeon; 1655—1737 D.U.
Maur, St, missionary to France; *d.* 584* R.
Maurand, *or* **Mauran**, Pierre, French martyr, first chief of the Albigenses; *d.* 1199 D.R.U.
Maure (*the Elder*), French politician; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Mauregard, *or* **Morgart**, Noel, French astrologer; 16th cent. D.U.
Mauregat, *or* **Morgart**, k. of Oviedo, 783; *d.* 788 D.U.
Maureillan, Casimir Poitevin, Vicomte de, French general; 1772—1829 D.U.
Maurel, Abdias (*Catinat*), Camisard chief; *d.* 1705 D.U.
Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélippeaux, Count, French statesman and minister of Louis XV.; 1701—1781 C.R.U.W.
Maurer, Christophe, Swiss painter and engraver; 1558—1614 D.N.U.
Maurer, Georg Ludwig, German jurist and statesman; *b.* 1790 F.
Maurer, *or* **Murer**, Josias, Swiss painter and writer; 1530—1580 D.N.U.
Maurice, St, chief of the Theban legion; *d.* 286 D.U.
Maurice, *or* **Muirchertach**, archbishop of Cashel, 1182-91; *d.* 1191 C.
Maurice, bishop of Ardfert, 1400; *d.* 1462 C.
Maurice, bishop of Bangor, 1140; *d.* 1161 *d.l.*

Maurice, bishop of Brefny, 1286; *d.* 1397 *c.*
Maurice, bishop of London, 1086; *d.* 1107 *d.l.*
Maurice, bishop of Ross, 1190; *d.* 1196 *c.*
Maurice, bishop of Ross; 1253-69 *c.*
Maurice, Edward, bishop of Ossory, 1755; *d.* 1756 *c.*
Maurice, landgrave of Hesse Cassel; 1572—1632 L.
Maurice, of Nassau, prince of Orange, German warrior; 1566—1625 D.L.R.U.
Maurice, of Savoy, cardinal, prince of Oneglia; 1593—1657 D.L.U.
Maurice, elector of Saxony, 1548; *b.* 1521, *d.* 1553 D.R.U.
Maurice, Irish theologian: *d.* 1300* D.U.
Maurice, Antoine, French Protestant minister; 1677—1756 D.U.
Maurice, Frédéric Guillaume, Swiss agricultural writer; 1750—1826 D.U.
Maurice, Henry, English chaplain and author; 1680 *a.*
Maurice, Jean Frédéric Théodore, Baron, French mathematician; *b.* 1772 D.U.
Maurice, John Frederick Denison, Unitarian minister and author; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Maurice, Louis Joseph, Fr. painter; 1730—1820 B.D.U.
Maurice, Maurice Descombes (*Charles*), French publicist; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Maurice, Mauritius, Roman emperor of the East; 539*—602 R.U.
Maurice, Thomas, English historian and poet; 1754—1824 D.R.U.
Maurice-St-Aguet, Louis Charles, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1809 F.
Mauriceau, François, French accoucheur, and medical writer; *d.* 1709 D.R.U.W.
Maurille, St, archbishop of Rouen; *d.* 1065
Maurin, Antoine, Fr. ptr. and lithographer; *b.* 1793 N.
Maurisio, Girolamo, Italian chronicler; 13th cent.
Maurisset, Jean Theodor, French medallist; 1825 N.
Mauritius, bishop of Dunblane; 1319 *k.*
Mauritius, Georg, German dramatic poet; 1539—1610 D.U.
Mauritius, Tiberius, emp. of the East; 539—602 R.U.
Maurizio, doge of Venice, 764; *d.* 787 L.
Mauro, Domenico, Italian painter; 1700 N.
Mauro, Fra, Italian monk and cosmographer; *d.* 1459* D.R.U.
Mauro, Francesco (*Maurus*), Ital. jurist; 16th cent. D.U.
Mauro, Ortensio, modern Latin poet; 1632—1724 D.U.
Maurocordato, Constantin, hospodar of Valachia; *d.* 1709 D.R.U.
Maurolico, Francesco, Italian geometrician; 1494—1575 C.P.R.U.W.
Maurolyco, Sylvestro, Italian ecclesiastic and mathematician, almoner to Philip II. of Spain; 1590 U.
Mauroy, Nicolas, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Mauroyeni, Nicolaus, hospodar of Valachia, 1787; *d.* 1790 U.
Maurus, bishop of Ravenna; 666 H.
Maurus, Rabanus, abbot of Fulda, 822; *d.* 856
Maurus, Hortensius, Italian ecclesiastic, Latin poet; 1632—1721
Maurus, Marcus Vertranius, Italian scholar; 16th cent. D.U.
Maurus, Terentianus, Latin grammarian and poet; 1st cent. R.U.
Maurville, le Comte Bide de, French admiral; 1752—1840 D.U.
Maury, Francesco, Italian ecclesiastic and Latin poet; 16th cent. U.
Maury, Jean, Fr. modern Latin poet; 1625—1697 D.U.
Maury, Jean Siffrein, cardinal, political orator and litterateur, archbishop of Paris; 1746—1817 D.R.U.
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred, French archæologist and scholar; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, American naval officer, astronomer, and hydrographer; *b.* 1806 D.*e.*F.M.U.
Maury, Sarah Mytton, American consul and author; *d.* 1848 *a.*
Maus, Jean Marie Henri, Belgian engineer; *b.* 1808 F.
Mausolus, king of Caria; B.C. 377—353 D.H.U.
Maussac, Philippe Jacques de, French scholar and critic, 1590*—1650 C.D.R.U.W.
Mautour, Philibert Bernard Moreau de, French antiquary; 1654—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Mauvais, Felix Victor, Fr. astron.; 1809—1854 D.U.
Mauvillon, Eléazar, French historian, secretary to the king of Poland; 1712—1779 D.U.
Mauvillon, Jacques, French writer; 1743—1794 R.U.
Mauzaisse, Jean Baptiste, Fr. painter; 1784—1844 D.U.
Mauzinho, Quebedo de Castello Branco, Portuguese poet; 16th cent. E.Y.
Mavolti, Italian historian; 16th cent.
Mavor, William Fordyce, Scotch divine and litterateur; 1758—1837 D.U.W.
Mavortius, consul of Rome; 527 H.
Mavrocordato, Greek dipl. and statesm.; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Mavrocordato, Nicolas, grand interpreter of the Ottoman divan; *d.* 1730 D.U.
Mavrocordato, Scarlati Alessandro, Italian diplomatist, interpreter at the Ottoman court, and author; 1636*—1709 D.R.U.
Mavromichalis, Pierre (*Pietro Bey*), Greek diplomatist; 1775*—1848 D.U.
Mawe, John, English mineralogist and conchologist; 1764*—1829 D.R.U.
Mawmoisine, *or* **Malvoisine**, William de, chancellor of Scotland and bishop of St Andrews; *d.* 1238 R.
Mawson, Matthias, bishop of Llandaff 1739, Chichester 1740, Ely 1754; *d.* 1770 *d.l.*
Max, John, bishop of Elphin, 1521*; *d.* 1536 *c.*
Maxcy, Jonathan, American scholar, divine, and author; 1768—1820 *a.e.*
Maxentius, M. Aurelius Valerius, Roman emperor, 306-12; *d.* 312 D.R.U.X.
Maxime, St, Piedmontese bishop; *d.* 423 C.D.U.
Maximian, M. Aurelius Valerius, emperor of Rome; 250—310 H.R.X.
Maximianus, Corn. Gallus Etruscus, Latin poet D.U.
Maximianus, Marcus Aurelius Valerius, Roman emperor, 286-308; *b.* 250, *d.* 310 D.R.U.X.
Maximilian, Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph, archduke of Austria, emperor of Mexico; 1832—1868 *g.*
Maximilian, St, Numidian martyr; *d.* 295 D.U.
Maximilian I., emperor of Germany 1493-1519; *b.* 1459, *d.* 1519 D.L.R.U.
Maximilian II., 1564-76; *b.* 1527, *d.* 1576 D.L.R.U.
Maximilian, Leopold, elector of Bavaria, 1746; *d.* 1777 L.R.
Maximilian, duke of Bavaria; 1596—1651 L.
Maximilian, archduke of Austria, grand-master of the Teutonic order; 1756—1801 L.
Maximilian Emanuel, elector of Bavaria; 1679—1726
Maximilian-Joseph, first king of Bavaria, 1799; *b.* 1756, *d.* 1825 L.
Maximilien II., Joseph, k. of Bavaria; 1811—1864 D.F.
Maximilien-Joseph, duke of Bavaria, German litterateur; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Maximinus, Caius Julius Verus, Roman emperor, 235; *b.* 183, *d.* 238 D.R.U.
Maximinus, Galerius Valerius (*Maximinus Daia*), Roman emperor, 305-11; *d.* 314 D.R.U.
Maximinus, bishop of Treves; 343
Maximus I., bishop of Antioch; 183 H.
Maximus II.; 449 H.
Maximus, St, bishop of Turin; 451 R.
Maximus, St, abbot of Constantinople; 580—662 R.W.
Maximus, bishop of Alexandria; 265—283 H.
Maximus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent.* H.
Maximus, bishop of Jerusalem; 336-48 H.
Maximus, Gk. philos., grand pontiff of Lydia; 361 U.
Maximus, of Epirus, Greek philosopher and astronomical poet; 4th cent. H.
Maximus, consul of Rome, 144; others of this name, 172, 207, 227, 233, 253, 256, and 327 H.X.
Maximus (*the Cynic*), Greek philosopher and pretended magician; *d.* 373* H.R.X.
Maximus, philosopher of Nicomedia, 350; *ex.* 372 H.

Maximus, eastern patriarch; 1215
Maximus (*the Greek*), Albanian monk and scholar; *d.* 1556 R.
Maximus, Claudius, Stoic philosopher; 2nd cent. D.U.
Maximus, Fl. Anicius, consul of Rome; 523 H.
Maximus, L. Appius, consul of Rome; 91 and 104 H.
Maximus, L. Marius, consul of Rome; 223 H.
Maximus, M. Junius, consul of Rome; 286 H.
Maximus, M. Valerius, consul of Rome, B.C. 456; another, 316 H.X.
Maximus, Paulus Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 11 H.
Maximus, Qu. Fabius, consul of Rome, B.C. 116; another, 10 H.
Maximus, Sp. Carvillius, consul of Rome, B.C. 293 and 272; another, 234 and 228 H.
Maximus, Tyrannus, Roman usurper; *d.* 422 D.U.X.
Maximus, Tyrius, Greek philosopher and rhetorician; 2nd cent. R.U.W.X.
Maximus Magnus, Roman usurper, 381-8; *d.* 388 R.X.
Maximus-Petronius, Roman emperor of the West, 455; *b.* 395, *d.* 455 H.R.X.
Maximus - Pupienus, Claudius, Roman emperor, 237-8; *d.* 238 H.R.
Maxwell, Henry, bishop of Dromore 1765, Meath 1766; *d.* 1798 *c.*
Maxwell, John, bishop of Ross 1633, Killala 1640, archbishop of Tuam 1645; *d.* 1646 *c.k.*
Maxwell, Sir Murray, Scotch navigator; 1766—1831 D.R.U.
Maxwell, Robert, Lord, Scottish statesm.; *d.* 1546 R.
Maxwell, Robert, bishop of Orkney; 1521*
Maxwell, Robert, bishop of Ardagh; 1661 *c.*
Maxwell, William Hamilton, Eng. writ.; 1795—1850
Maxwell, Sir William Stirling, Scotch art-historian; *b.* 1818
May, Edith J., American authoress of juvenile books; 1851 *a.*
May, John, bishop of Carlisle, 1577-83; *d.* 1583 *d.l.*
May, Louis du, French Protestant hist.; *d.* 1681 C.R.W.
May, Sir Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1685; *d.* 1686* *f.*
May, Thos., Eng. poet and hist.; 1594*- -1650 C.R.W.
May, William, dean of St Paul's, 1545; *d.* 1560 *q.*
May, William, English divine; 1706—1755 *a.*
May. See **Maius.**
May de Romaintmosier, Emmanuel, Swiss historian; 1734—1799 D.U.
Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio, Spanish writer; 1699—1781 D.U.
Maydieu, Jean, French litterateur; 18th cent. D.U.
Mayel, *or* **Mayol**, St, abbot of Cluny; 906—994 U.
Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine, Duke, French warrior; 1554—1611 D.U.
Mayenne, Henri de, grand chamberlain of France; 1578—1621 D.U.
Mayenne. See **Guise.**
Mayer, Andreas, German geographer and astronomer; 1716—1782 D.U.
Mayer, Bartolomäus, German painter; 1650—1729 N.
Mayer, Brantz, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*D.*c.*F.U.
Mayer, Charles Joseph, French litt.; 1751—1825 D.U.
Mayer, Christian, Moravian Jesuit and astronomer; 1719—1783 D.U.
Mayer, Etienne François Auguste, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1810* F.
Mayer, H. de, Dutch engraver; 1650 N.
Mayer, Johann Christoph Andreas, German anatomist; 1747—1801 D.U.
Mayer, Johann Friedrich, German Lutheran divine and commentator; 1650—1712 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mayer, Johann Heinrich, German archt.; *b.* 1666 N.
Mayer, Philip, American Lutheran divine; 1781—1858 *a.*
Mayer, Simon (*Marius*), German astronomer; 1570—1624 D.G.U.
Mayer, *or* **Mayr**, Johann Simon, German composer; 1763—1845 D.K.U.
Mayer, Johann Tobias, German astronomer and cosmographer; 1723—1762 C.D.R.U.W.
Mayer, Johann Tobias, German physicist; 1750—1830
Mayerberg, Augostin, Baron von, German diplomatist; 17th cent. D.U.
Mayerne-Turquet, Louis de, French historian and political writer; 1550*—1618 D.U.
Mayerne-Turquet, Théodore, French physician and author; 1573—1655 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mayers, Walter, English divine; 1790—1828 *a.*
Mayet, Etienne, French litterateur and manufacturer; 1751—1825 D.U.
Mayeur de Saint Paul, François Marie, French comedian and dramatic author; 1758—1818 P.
Mayeur, Nicolas, French traveller and interpreter; 1748—1813 D.P.U.
Mayeux, Yves, French bishop of Rennes; *d.* 1541 D.U.
Mayew, Rich., bp. of Hereford, 1504-16; *d.* 1516 *d.l.*
Maygrier, Jacques Pierre, French surgeon; 1771—1835 D.U.
Mayhew, Anthony, English divine; *d.* 1559 *q.*
Mayhew, Experience, American divine and author; 1673—1758 *a.*W.
Mayhew, Henry, English litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Mayhew, Ira, American author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Mayhew, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1720—1766 *a.e.*W.
Mayhew, Richard, president of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *d.* 1516 *o.q.*
Mayler, Maler, *or* **Maylert**, John, English printer; 1539 W.
Maynard, Augustin, Piedmontese Protestant controversialist; 1482—1563 D.U.
Maynard, François, Fr. poet; 1582—1646 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Maynard, Henry Maynard, third Viscount, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1786 F.
Maynard, Sir John, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1689; *b.* 1602, *d.* 1690 C.*f.*R.W.
Mayne, Jasper, English poet and theologian; 1604—1672 D.*o.*R.U.W.
Mayne, John, Scottish poet; *d.* 1836 R.
Mayne, Sir Richard, the first English commissioner of police; 1796—1868 M.
Mayno, Fray Juan Bautista, Spanish painter; 1585*—1665 D.R.U.
Maynwaring, Arthur, English political and miscellaneous writer; 1668—1712 C.D.R.U.W.
Mayo, Amory Dwight, American divine; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Mayo, Herbert, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1852 D.U.
Mayo, Richard, English Nonconformist div.; *d.* 1695
Mayo, Richard Southwell, Earl of, English viceroy of India; *b.* 1822
Mayo, Robert Bourke, fifth Earl of, English Liberal peer, *b.* 1797 F.
Mayo, Sarah C. Edgarton, American authoress; 1819—1848 *a.*
Mayo, Thomas, English physician; *b.* 1792 M.
Mayo, Will. Starbuck, Amer. author; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*F.
Mayor, Matthias, Swiss physician; 1785*—1846 D.U.
Mayow, John, English physician and physiologist; 1645—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Mayr, Georg, German Jesuit and hebraist; 1565—1623 D.U.
Mayr, Johann Marie Eck von, Prussian general; 1716—1759 D.U.
Mayran, Joseph Décius Nicolas, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1806* F.
Mayre, Jacques, French Jesuit, poet, and dramatic author; 1628—1694 D.U.
Mayseder, Joseph, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1789 D.F.K.U.
Mayta Capac, fourth inca of Peru; 1240 D.U.
Mazabanes, bishop of Jerusalem; 250-62 H.
Mazareddo y Salazar, Jose Maria, Spanish admiral and diplomatist; 1714—1812 D.U.
Mazarin, Armand Ch., marquis de la Porte et de la Meilleraye, Duke, French gen.; 1632—1713 D.U.

Mazarin, Giulio (*Mazarini*), cardinal, French statesman; 1602—1661 C.D.P.R.U.W.
Mazarin, Hortense Mancini, Duchess of, sister of Cardinal Mazarin; 1646—1699 D.U.
Mazarin, *or* **Mazarini**, Michele, Italian cardinal and bishop of Aix; 1607—1648 D.P.R.U.
Mazarini, Giulio, Italian preacher, 1544—1622 D.U.
Mazas, Alexandre, Fr. litterateur; 1791—1856 D.F.U.
Mazas, Jacques Fr. Marc, Fr. officer; 1765—1805 D.U.
Mazdak, *or* **Mazdek**, Persian priest and impostor; 470*—535* D.R.
Mazéas, Guillaume, Fr. litterateur; 1712—1776 D.U.
Mazéas, Jean Mathurin, French mathematician; 1713—1801 D.U.
Mazel, Abraham, Camisard chief and prophet; *d.* 1710 D.U.
Mazeline, Pierre, French sculptor; 1633—1708 D.R.U.
Mazenod, Charles Joseph Eugène de, French bishop of Icosia; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Mazeppa (*Ivan Stepanovitch*), hetman of the Cossacks; 1644—1709 D.R.
Mazeres, Edward Joseph Ennemond, French dramatic author; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Mazet, André, Fr. phys. and surgeon; 1793—1821 D.U.
Mazillier, N., French dancer; *b.* 1798 F.
Mazini, Giovanni Battista, Italian phys.; *d.* 1743 D.U.
Mazo-Martinez, Juan Bautista del, Spanish painter; 1620*—1687 D.U.
Mazois, Charles François, French architect and draughtsman; 1783—1826 D.R.
Mazolini, Silvestre (*Prierias*), Italian Dominican controversialist; 1460*—1523 D.U.
Mazure, François Antoine Jean, French political writer; 1776—1828 D.U.
Mazuyer, Claude Louis, Fr. politician; 1760—1794 D.U.
Mazza, Andrea, Italian philosopher and antiquary; 1724—1797 D.S.U.
Mazza, Angelo, Italian poet; 1741—1817 D.R.U.
Mazza, Damiano, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 16th cent. D.N.T.U.
Mazza, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; 1652—1741 D.U.
Mazzaforte, Pietro di, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Mazzanti, Cavaliere Luigi, Ital. painter; 1674—1765
Mazzaroppi, Marco, Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1570*—1620 D.T.U.
Mazzelli, Gio. Marco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Mazzieri, Antonio, Florentine artist; 16th cent. N.T.
Mazzinghi, Giuseppe, Count, Italian music composer; 1768—1844 D.R.
Mazzini, Giuseppe, Ital. republican leader; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Mazzochi, Alessio Simmacho (*Mazzocholo*), Italian antiquary and philologist; 1684—1771 D.R.U.W.
Mazzochi de Belucci, Tito, Ital. painter; *b.* 1805* F.
Mazzola, Alessandro, painter of the Parmese school; 1533—1608 D.U.
Mazzola, Filippo, Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1530—1589 D.T.
Mazzola, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1748—1838 N.
Mazzolari, Giuseppe Mariano (*Parthenio*), Italian Jesuit and poet; 1712—1786 D.S.U.
Mazzoleni, Angelo, Ital. litterateur; 1719—1768 D.U.
Mazzolini, Lodovico (*Il Ferrarese*), Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1481—1530 D.T.U.
Mazzoni, Cesare, Bolognese artist; 1678—1763 T.
Mazzoni, Giacomo, Italian philosopher and philologist; 1548—1598 D.U.
Mazzoni, Giulio, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Mazzoni, Guido (*Paganini*, or *Madanino*), Italian sculptor; *d.* 1518 D.T.U.
Mazzoni, Sebastiano, Florentine painter; *d.* 1685* T.
Mazzuchelli, Giovanni Maria, Conte di, Italian biographer; 1707—1765 C.D.R.U.W.
Mazzuchelli, Cavaliere Pier Francesco (*Il Morazzone*), Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1571—1626 D.R.S.T.U.
Mazzuchelli, Abbé Pietro, Italian philologist and antiquary; 1762—1829
Mazzuoli, *or* **Mazzola**, Alessandro, Italian painter; *d.* 1608 N.T.
Mazzuoli, Annibale, Italian painter; *d.* 1743 N.T.
Mazzuoli, Filippo, Italian painter; *d.* 1505 N.T.
Mazzuoli, Girolamo Francesco Maria (*Parmegiano*), Italian painter of the Parmese school; 1503 or 4—1540 D.N.R.U.
Mazzuoli, Giuseppe (*Il Bastaruolo*), Italian painter of the Ferrarese school; 1525*—1589 N.R.
Mazzuoli, Michele, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Mead, Matthew, English Nonconformist divine; 1629—1699 C.D.R.U.W.
Mead, Richard, English phys.; 1673—1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Meade, George G. Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1816 *e.*
Meade, Richard Kidder, American revolutionary soldier; *b.* 1750* *e.*
Meade, Thomas. English judge, 1577; *d.* 1585 *f.*
Meade, William, American Protestant bishop; 1840 *a.*
Meadley, George Wilson, Eng. litt.; 1774—1818 D.*g*.U.
Meadowcourt, Richard, prebendary of Worcester and writer; 1697—1769 *a*.C.D.R.W.
Meagher, Thomas Francis, American brigadier-general and political agitator; 1823—1867 *c.*
Mean, Charles, Baron, Belgian jurist; 1604—1674 D.U.
Means, Alexander, American divine; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Meara, Dermod O (*Dermitius*), Irish physician and poet; *d.* aft. 1620 R.W.
Meara, Edmund, Irish physician; *d.* 1680* R.W.
Meares, John, English navigator; 1746—1801 D.U.
Meath, William Brabazon, eleventh Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1803 F.
Méaulle, Charles, French representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Meaulle, Jean Nicolas, French revolutionist; 1757—1824 D.U.
Meaume, Edouard, French jurist and archæologist; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Meazza, Girolamo, Ital. theologian; 1639—1707 D.U.
Mebold, Karl August, Germ. hist.; 1798—1854 D.U.
Mecænas, Caius Cilnius, Roman statesman; *d.* B.C. 8 D.
Mecesius, emperor of Sicily; 668
Méchain, Pierre François André, French astronomer; 1744—1805 C.D.R.U.W.
Méchel, Christian de, Swiss engraver; 1737—1817 D.N.U.
Mecheln, Israel von, Germ. engraver of ornament; 1469
Mecherski, Elim Petrovich, Prince, Russian poet; 1808—1844 D.U.
Mechi, John Joseph, English alderman, cutler, and agriculturalist; *b.* 1802 M.
Mechin, Alexandre Edme, Baron, French politician; 1762—1849 D.U.
Meckel, Johann Friedrich, German anatomist and writer; 1714—1774 D.G.U.
Meckel, Johann Friedrich, German anatomist and writer; 1781—1833 D.G.U.
Meckel, Philippe Friedrich Theodor, German physician and writer; 1756—1803 D.G.U.
Mecken, *or* **Meckenen**, Israel, German designer and engraver; 15th cent. D.G.U.
Mecklenbourg, Adolph Friedrich, first Duke of; 1568—1658 D.G.U.
Mecklenbourg Strelitz, Karl Friedrich Auguste, Duke of, German general and litt.; 1785—1837 D.U.
Meda, Carlo, Milanese artist; 16th cent. T.
Meda, Charles André (properly *Merda*), French general; 1775-1812 D.U.
Meda, Giuseppe, Milanese architect and painter; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Medaille, Jean Paul, French founder of religious houses; 1615*—1687 D.U.
Médard, St, bp. of Noyon and Tournay; 456—545 D.U.
Medberry, Rebecca B., American authoress; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Mede, Joseph, Eng. theologian; 1586—1638 C.D.R.U.W.
Medem, Anne Charlotte Dorothea, duchess of Courland; 1761—1821 D.U.
Meder, Peter, Russian mineralogist; 1763—1826
Mederer, Johann Nepomuk, German litterateur; 1734—1808 D.G.U.

Medhurst, Walter Henry, English Chinese scholar and writer; 1796–1857 D F.U.
Medici, Alessandro de, first duke of Florence, 1531; *b.* 1510, *d.* 1537 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Catterina dei, daughter of Lorenzo, and queen of France, 1547; *b.* 1519, *d.* 1589 L.
Medici, Cosmo I. de (*Father of his Country*), chief of the Florentine republic, philosopher, and statesman; 1389—1464 D.L.P.R.U.
Medici, Cosmo I. de (*the Great*), first grand-duke of Tuscany; 1519–1574 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Cosmo II. de, fourth grand-duke of Tuscany; 1590–1621 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Cosmo III. de, sixth grand-duke of Tuscany; 1642—1723 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Ferdinando I. de, cardinal, grand-duke of Tuscany; 1551–1609 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Ferdinando II. de, grand-duke of Tuscany; 1610—1670 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Francesco Maria de, second grand-duke of Tuscany, 1574; *b.* 1541, *d.* 1587 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Giovanni Angelo de, cardinal, Pope Pius IV., 1559-65; *d.* 1565 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Giovanni de, gonfalonier of the republic of Florence; 1360—1428 D.L.P.R.U.
Medici, Giovanni de (*the Invincible*), gonfalonier of Florence; 1498–1536 L.P.U.
Medici, Giovanni Gaston de, seventh and last grand-duke of Tuscany; 1671—1737 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Giuliano II. de, gonfalonier, duke of Nemours; 1478—1516 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Giulio de; *d.* 1478 L.
Medici, Giulio de, cardinal and gonfalonier; 1519 L.
Medici, Ippolito de, Ital. cardinal; 1511—1535 D.U.
Medici, Lorenzo de (*the Magnificent*), prince of Florence, scholar, and patron of art and literature; 1448—1492 D.L.P.R.U.W.
Medici, Lorenzo II. de, duke of Urbino, 1513; *b.* 1492, *d.* 1519 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Lorenzo di Pier Francesco de (*Lorenzino de*), duke of Florence, 1537; *b.* 1514, *d.* 1548 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Cavaliere Luigi de, duke of Sarto, Italian statesman; 1760–1830 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Maddalena de, daughter of Lorenzo, and wife of F. Cibo; 1487 L.
Medici, Pietro I. de, gonfalonier of Florence; 1414—1469 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Pietro II.; 1471—1503 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Pietro de, last son of Cosmo I. and Eleanor of Toledo; *d.* 1604 D.L.P.U.
Medici, Silvestro de, gonfalonier of the republic of Florence, 1378; *d.* 1429 D.L.P.R.U.
Medici. See **Leo X., XI.**, Popes.
Medicus, Friedrich Casimir, German physician, botanist, and writer; 1736—1808 D.U.
Medina, Andrea de, Spanish painter and engraver; *d* 1663 D.U.
Medina, Sir John Baptist, chevalier, Flemish portrait painter in England (*the last Scottish knight*); 1660—1711 D.R.U.
Medina, Juan de, Spanish ecclesiastic; 1490*—1556 R.
Medina, Don Luiz de, Spanish fresco painter; *d.* 1523* D.N.U.
Medina, Miguel de, Spanish Franciscan ecclesiastic and author; *d.* 1580 D.R.
Medina, Padre Moise Casimir, Spanish portrait painter; 1671—1743 D.U.
Medina, Pedro de, Spanish mathematician and historian; *b.* 1510* D.E.R.U.
Medina, Salvador Jacinto Polo de, Spanish poet; *d.* 1660* D.U.
Medina Celi, Duke of, viceroy of Navarre; 1569
Medina Celi, Duke of, viceroy of Naples, 1698; *d.* 1710
Medina de Medenilla, Pedro, Spanish poet; 16th cent. U.
Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, commander of the Spanish Armada; 1588
Medina-Sidonia, Gaspardo Alonzo Perez de Guzman, Duke of, governor of Andalusia; 1640* D.U.
Medina y Valbuena, Don Pedro de, Spanish fresco painter and decorator; 1620*—1676* D.U.
Medinilla, Baltassaro Elisio, Spanish poet; 1585—1617 D.U.
Medley, John, bp. of Fredericton, 1845; *b.* 1804 *d.* M.
Medon, first Athenian archon; B.C. 1044 H.
Medows, William, English general, governor of Madras, 1781; *b.* 1738, *d.* aft. 1801
Medrano, Francesco de, Span. poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Medrano, Julian, Spanish litterateur; *b.* 1540* D.U.
Medrum, Walter, bishop of Brechin; 1501* *k.*
Medullinus, L. Furius, consul of Rome, B.C. 464; another, 413 and 409 H.
Medullinus, Sp. Furius, military tribune of Rome; B.C. 377 and 71 H.
Medyn, Abou, Arabian doctor and originator of the Fez; *d.* 1193 U.
Meeckren, Job van, Dutch surgeon; 17th cent. D.U.
Meef, Guillaume de (*le Champion*), Flemish historian; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Meek, Alexander Beaufort, American author and lawyer; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Meel. See **Miel.**
Meelfuhrer, Rudolph Martin, German philologist; *b.* 1670*, *d.* aft. 1729 D.G.U.
Meen, Henry, English div. and writer; 1745—1817 R.
Meer, *or* **Meeren**, Jan van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1620–1680 D.N.R.U.
Meer, Jan van der, Dutch ptr.; 1665*—1704 D.N.R.U.
Meerbeeck, Adrian van, Flemish chronicler; 1563—1628* D.U.
Meerbeke, Guillaume de, Brabançon Dominican writer; *d.* 1300* D.U.
Meeres, Sir T., high admiral of England; 1679
Meerman, Geraard, Dutch lawyer and bibliographer; 1722–1771 D.R.U.W.
Meerman, Johannes, Count, Dutch litterateur; 1753—1815 D.R.
Meerman, Willem, Dutch author; 16th cent. D.U.
Meert, Pierre, Flemish painter; *b.* 1619 D.N.U.
Meerveldt, Maximilian, Count, Austrian general and diplomatist; 1766–1814 D.U.
Meetkercke, Adolph van, Flemish philologist and antiquary; 1528–1591 D.U.
Megabyse, *or* **Megabaze**, Persian warrior; B.C. 521 D.
Megabyse, Persian general; B.C. 459 D.
Megacles, Athenian archon, B.C. 898; another, 900 H.
Meganck, Franz Dominik, Dutch controversialist; 1683*—1775 D.U.
Megasthènes, Greek historian and geographer; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Mege, Alexandre Louis Charles Andre du, French archæologist; *b.* 1790 D.U.
Mege, Antoine Joseph, French Benedictine author; 1625—1691 D.U.
Megellus, L. Postumus, consul of Rome, B.C. 305, 294, and 291; another, 262 H.
Megerditsch, Armenian prelate, poet, and painter; 1400*—1470 D.U.
Megerlin, David Friedrich, German theologian and philologist; 1710*—1778 D.U.
Megerlin, Peter, German mathematician and astronomer; *d.* 1686 D.U.
Meggenhoffen, Ferdinand, Baron von, chief of the Illuminati, in Bavaria; 1761—1790 D.U.
Meggot, John (*Elwes*), English miser; 1714–1789 D.U.
Megiser, Hieronimus, German philologist and historian; 1555—1618* D.U.
Meglin, Johann August, Germ. phys.; 1756—1824 U.
Méhée de la Touche, Jean Claude Hippolyte, French journalist and scholar; 1760*—1826 D.U.
Mehegan, Guillaume Alexandre, French miscellaneous writer; 1721—1766 D.R.U.W.
Mehemet I., Abou Abdallah, caliph of Spain, 852; *b.* 822, *d.* 886 D.U.

Mehemet II. (*al Mohdi*); 980—1010 D.U.
Mehemet III. (*al Mostakfi*); 988*—1025 D.U.
Mehemet I., Abou Abdallah Ben Al Ahmar al Ghâlib Billah, Moorish king of Grenada, 1235; *b.* 1194, *d.* 1273 D.U.
Mehemet II. (*al Fakih*), 1273; *b.* 1234, *d.* 1302 D.U.
Mehemet III., Abou Abdallah (*al Amasch*), 1302-9; *b.* 1256, *d.* 1314 D.U.
Mehemet IV., Abou Abdallah (*al Walid*), 1325; *b.* 1315, *d.* 1333 D.U.
Mehemet V., Alghâni Billah (*Lagos*), 1354; *b.* 1334, *d.* 1379 D.U.
Mehemet VI., Abou Said Abou Abdallah, 1360; *b.* 1320*, *d.* 1362 D.
Mehemet VII., Aboul Hedjadj, 1379; *b.* 1340*, *d.* 1391 D.
Mehemet VIII., Ben Balba, 1396; *b.* 1370, *d.* 1408 D.
Mehemet IX. (*el Aïzari*), 1423; *b.* 1395, *d.* 1450 D.
Mehemet X. (*el Saghir*); *b.* 1396*, *d.* 1429 D.
Mehemet XI., Ben Othman (*al Ahnaf*); 1415—1454 D.U.
Mehemet XII., Ben Ismael; 1420*—1465 D.U.
Mehemet XIII., Abou Abdallah (*al Zagal*); 1445*—1500* D.U.
Mehemet, XIV., Abou Abdallah (*el Zaghir, el Chico*), last Moorish king of Grenada; 1465—1495 D.U.
Mehemet, Emin, grand vizier to Mustapha III., 1769; *b.* 1724*, *d.* 1769 D.U.
Mehemet, Pacha, Ottoman grand-vizier; 1503—1579 D.U.
Mehemet-Ali (*Mohammed-Ali*), viceroy of Egypt; 1769—1849 D.U.
Mehemet-Ali, Pacha, Ottoman statesm.; *b.* 1807 F.M.
Mehemet-Ali-Ssonni, sultan of Timbuctoo and Soudan; 1440*—1492 D.U.
Mehemet-Askia, sultan of Timbuctoo and Soudan; 1462—1537 D.U.
Mehemet-Baltadjy, grand-vizier to Achmet III., 1704; *d.* 1713 U.
Mehemet-Effendi, grand-treasurer of the Turkish empire and diplomatist; 1640*—1735* D.U.
Mehemet-el-Nasser, Abou Abdallah Ledin Allah, king of Africa and Spain, 1199; *b.* 1179, *d.* 1213 D.U.
Mehemet-Saïd, Turkish diplomatist; 1742
Mehul, Etienne Henri, French music composer; 1763—1817 D.R.U.
Mehus, *or* **Meus**, Livio, Flemish ptr.; 1630—1691 R.T.
Mehus, Lorenzo, Italian philologist and scholar; *d.* 1791 D.R.
Mei, Bernardino, Siennese painter; 17th cent. T.
Mei, Casimo Maria, Italian litt.; 1716—1790 D.U.
Meibom, Heinrich (*Meibomius*), German litterateur; 1555—1625 D.R.
Meibom, Heinrich (*Meibomius the Younger*), German historian and doctor; 1638—1700 D.R.U.W.
Meibom, Johann Heinrich (*Meibomius*), German physician and scholar; 1590—1655 D.R.U.W.
Meibom, Marc (*Meibomius*), German scholar, librarian to the king of Denmark; 1630—1711 D.R.U.
Meichelbeck, Karl, German Benedictine scholar; 1669—1734 D.U.
Meier, Albert, Danish scholar; 1528*—1603 D.U.
Meier, Georg Friedrich, German philosophical writer and critic; 1718—1777 D.G.R.W.
Meier, Joachim, German historian and biographer; 1661—1732 D.G.U.
Meier, Moritz Hermann Eduard, German scholar and philosopher; 1796—1855 D.G.U.
Meierotto, Johann Heinrich Ludwig, German philologist; 1742—1800 D.G.U.
Meifred, Emile Joseph (*Jérôme Meifred*), French musician; *b.* 1793 F.
Meighan, R., Eng. engraver and bookseller; *fl.* 1628 B.
Meigret, Louis, French grammarian; *b.* 1510 D.U.
Meigs, Charles Delucena, American physician and medical author; 1792 *a.*
Meigs, J. Aitkin, American librarian; 1857 *a.*
Meigs, Mary Noel, American poetess; 1840 *a.*
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, American quartermaster-general; *b.* 1816* *c.*
Meigs, Return Jonathan, American revolutionary soldier and pioneer; 1740—1823 *a.c.*
Meikle, James, Scotch author; 1730—1799 W.
Meil, Johann Wilhelm, German painter and engraver; 1732—1805 D.N.U.
Meilheurat, Alfred, French litterateur; 1824 or 5—1856 D.F.U.
Meilleraye, Charles de la Porte, Duc de la, marshal of France; 1602—1664 D.U.
Meillet, N., French singer; *b.* 1828 F.
Meindaerts, Pieter Jan, Dutch archbishop of Utrecht; 1684—1767 D.U.
Meinders, Hermann Adolph, German lawyer, archæologist, and historian; 1665—1730 D.U.
Meinecke, Johann Albert Friedrich August, German philologist; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
Meinecke, Johann Heinrich Friedrich, German philologist; 1745—1825 D.G.U.
Meiner, Johann Werner, German philologist and hebraist; 1723—1789 D.G.U.
Meiners, Christoph, German philosopher and historian; 1747—1810 D.G.E.U.
Meinhold, Johann Wilhelm, German litterateur; 1797—1851 D.G.U.
Meinicke, Carl Eduard, German geog.; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Meintel, Johann Georg, German theologian and orientalist; 1695—1775 G.U.
Meire, Van der Guerard, Flemish ptr.; *b.* 1390 D.U.
Meisner, Balthazar, German Lutheran divine; 1587—1626 G.R.
Meisner, Christoph, German biog.; 1703—1780 D.U.
Meissas, Alexandre André de, Fr. mathem.; *b.* 1795 F.
Meissner, Alfred, German poet; *b.* 1822 D.F.U.
Meissner, August Gottlieb, German romance writer; 1753—1807 D.U.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, French painter; *b.* 1811 B.D.F.M.
Meissonnier, Giusto Aurelio, French architect, painter, sculptor, and goldsmith; 1675—1750 D.R.U.
Meister, Jacob Heinrich, Swiss political writer and litterateur; 1744—1826 D.U.
Meister, Leonard, Swiss pastor and litterateur; 1741—1811 D.U.
Meisterlein, Sigismond, German hist.; *d.* 1485* D.U.
Mejan, Etienne, Count, Fr. publicist; 1766—1846 D.U.
Mejan, Maurice, French publicist; 1765*—1823 D.U.
Méjanes, Jean Baptiste Marie Piquet, Marquis de, French bibliographer; 1729—1786 D.
Mejej I., governor of Armenia; 480*—548 D.U.
Mejej II.; 600—668 D.U.
Mekhitar, Peter, Armenian theologian and grammarian; 1676—1749 D.U.
Mel, *or* **Mell**, Conrad, German theol.; 1666—1733 D.U.
Mela, Fabius, Roman jurist; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Mela, Pomponius, Roman geographer; 1st cent. D.R.X.
Melampus, Greek writer on physiology and augury; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.W.X.
Melanchrus, king of Mitylene; B.C. 611 H.
Melanchthon, Philipp Schwarzerd, German reformer; 1497—1560 D.R.W.
Melander, Otto, German jurist; 1571—1640 D.U.
Melanderhjelm, Daniel Melander, Swedish geometrician and astronomer; 1726—1810 D.U.
Melandri-Contessi, Girolamo, Italian chemist; 1784—1833 D.U.
Melani, Alessandro, Ital. litterateur; *d.* 1568 D.T.U.
Melani, Francesco, Italian painter; *d.* 1742 N.T.
Melani, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1680*—1747 D.T.U.
Melanie, St (*the Younger*), Roman nun; 388—444 D.U.
Melanippides, Greek dithrambic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Melanthius, Athenian tragic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Melanthius, Greek painter; 4th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Melart, Laurent, Flemish historian; 1578—1641 D.U.

Melas, Michel, Baron, Austrian gen.; 1730—1806 D.R.U.
Melbancke, Brian, English author; 1579 *q.*
Melbourne. See **Lamb.**
Melbye, Anton, Danish painter; 1850 F.
Melcher, Joseph, German musician; 1834 K.
Melchiori, Melchiore, Italian artist; 1641—1686 T.
Melchiorri, Gio Paolo, Roman painter; *b.* 1664 T.
Melchizedek, king of Salem
Melchthal, Arnold von, Swiss patriot; 1307 D.U.
Melchuo, St, nephew of St Patrick, bp. of Ardagh; 488 *c.*
Melder, Guerard, Dutch painter; 1693—1740 D.N.U.
Meldolla, Andreas, Italian painter and engraver of the Venetian school; 1520—1582 D.N.U.
Meleager, Greek poet and philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.W.X.
Meleagres, Macedonian general; *d.* B.C. 323 D.
Melendez-Valdez, Juan Antonio, Spanish poet; 1754—1817 D.R.
Mélesville. See **Duveyrier.**
Meletius, Greek medical writer D.U.
Meletius, bp. of Lycopolis, in Upper Egypt; *d.* 326 R.
Meletius, Greek archbishop of Janina and geographer; 1661—1714 D.U.
Meletius, Syrigus, Greek theol.; 1585*—1662* D.R.U.
Meletopoulos, Demetrius, Greek gen.; 1798—1858 D.U.
Meletus, Greek orator and tragic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Melford, John Drummond, Duke of, English statesman; *d.* 1716
Meli, Giovanni, Sicilian poet; 1740—1815 D.R.
Melier, P., French phys. and medical writer; 1840 F.
Melik-Chah I., sultan of Persia, 1072-93; *d.* 1093 U.
Melik-Chah II., 1152-60; *d.* 1160 U.
Melik-el-Adel I., Saif ed Din Aboubekr Mohammed, sultan of Egypt and Damascus; 1139—1218 D.U.
Melik-el-Adel II., Saif ed Din Aboubekr el Saghir, 1238-40; *b.* 1218, *d.* 1248 D.U.
Melik-el-Afdahl, Nour ed Din Aly, sultan of Egypt, Damascus, and Jerus., 1193-99; *b.* 1170, *d.* 1225 D.U.
Melik-Arslan, sultan of Persia, 1160-75; *d.* 1175 U.
Melik-el-Aschraf, king of Western Persia, 1344; *b.* 1320*, *d.* 1357 D.U.
Melik-el-Kamel I., Aboul Jethah Nasser ed Din Mohammed, sultan of Egypt, Damascus, and Jerusalem, 1218; *b.* 1168, *d.* 1238 D.U.
Melik El Moadham, Chems ed Daulah Touran Chah, sultan of Yemen, Damascus, and Baalbek; 1130*—1181 D.U.
Melik-el-Moadham, Khair ed Din Aboubkr Isa (*Coradin*), sultan of Damascus and Jerusalem, 1218; *b.* 1180, *d.* 1227 D.U.
Melik El Moezz, Saif el Islam Eboul Fawaris Toghteghyn, sultan of Yemen; 1144*—1197 D.U.
Melik El Molouk, El Aziz Chems el Daulah Ismael, sultan of Yemen; 1178—1203 D.U.
Melik-el-Nassir, Salah ed Din Daoud, sultan of Damascus and Jerusalem, 1227; *b.* 1206, *d.* 1258 D.U.
Melik-el-Rahim, Abou Nasr Khosrou Firouz, sultan of Bagdad, 1048; *b.* 1030*, *d.* 1058 D.U.
Melik-el-Saleh, Nedjm ed Din Aïoub, sultan of Egypt, Syria, Jerusalem, and Mesopotamia, 1246; *b.* 1205, *d.* 1249 D.U.
Melik El Touran Chah, Moadham Gaïath ed Din, sultan of Syria and Egypt; 1228—1250 D.U.
Melin, Joseph, French painter; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Melingue, Étienne Marin, French actor and sculptor; *b.* 1808 or 12 D.F.U.
Mélingue, Theodorine, French actress; 1850 F.
Melinno, Greek poetess D.U.X.
Melior, *or* **Melchior,** Italian cardinal; *d.* 1198* D.U.
Melissa, O'Hamire, bp. of Waterford, 1135; *d.* 1136 *c.*
Melissi, Agostino, Florentine artist; 17th cent. T.
Melissino, Russian grand-master of artillery; 1730—1804 U.
Melissus, Greek philos. and admiral; B.C. 440* D.R.
Melissus, Paul, German poet, librarian at Heidelberg; 1539—1602 D.U.
Meliteriota, Theodore, Greek astron. 12th cent. D.U.
Meliton, St, Gk. bp. of Sardis and writer; 172 D.R.U.
Meliton, François, French mathem.; 1681—1753 D.U.
Melius, Jean Pierre, Hungarian theologian; 1536—1572 D.U.
Melius, Spurius, Roman benefactor of the people; *d.* B.C. 439 D.U.X.
Mell, St, nephew of St Patrick, bishop of Ardagh, 454; *d.* 487 or 8 *c.*
Mellan, Claude, French designer and engraver; 1598—1688 D.N.R.U.
Melle, Jacob, German numismatist and antiquary; 1659—1743 D.U.
Mellema, Elcie Edouard Leon, Dutch writer; 1552*—162[illegible] D.U.
Mellen, Grenville, American litt.; 1799—1841 *a.e.*
Mellen, Henry, American lawyer; 1757—1809 *a.*
Mellen, John, American divine; 1722—1807 *a.*
Mellen, John, American divine; 1752—1828 *a.*
Mellen, Prentiss, American senator; 1769—1840 *a.*
Melleville, Maximilien, Fr. archæologist; *b.* 1807 D.U.
Mellin, Gustav Henrik, Swed. litt.; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Mellinet, Antoine François, French officer; 1768—1830 D.U.
Mellinet, Emile, French general; *b.* 1808* F.
Mellinet, François, French tradesman and politician; 1741—1793 D.U.
Mellinet, François, Belgian general; *b.* 1769* F.
Melling, Anton Ignatz, German ptr.; 1763—1831 D.U.
Mellini, Domenico, Italian litt.; 1540*—1610* D.U.
Mellini, Giovanni Battista, Italian cardinal; 1405—1478 D.U.
Mellini, Giuseppe Tama, Ital. scholar; 1788—1838 D.U.
Mellini, Saxo, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1701 D.U.
Mellitus, St, bishop of London 604, archbishop of Canterbury 619-24; *d.* 624 *d.h.t.*
Mello, Dreux de, constable of France; 1130—1218 D.U.
Mello, Francesco Manoel da, Portuguese writer; 1611—1665 D.U.Y.
Mello, Guillaume de, French ascetic author; 17th cent. D.U.
Mello, Pedro de, Portuguese minister and diplomatist; 1760—1830
Mello e Castro, Joan de Almeida da, count das Galvas, Portuguese statesman; 1767—1814 D.U.
Mello de Castro, Julio da, Portuguese savant; 1658—1721 D.U.
Mellobaudès, first Frank prince, Roman tribune; 4th cent. D.U.
Mellon, Alfred, English composer and musical conductor; 1821—1867 K.
Mellon See **St Albans.**
Melloni, Giovanni Battista, Ital. biog.; 1713—1781 D.U.
Melloni, Macedonio, Italian phys.; 1801—1853 D.U.
Mellor, Sir John, English judge and politician; *b.* 1808 *f.M.*
Melmosh, William, English lawyer; 1666 or 8—1743 or 8 D.*o.*R.U.W.
Melmoth, Will., Eng. writer; 1710—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Melograni, Giuseppe, Ital. geologist; 1750—1827 D.U.
Melon, Jean François, French litterateur and economist; *d.* 1738 D.R.U.
Melone, Atobello, Cremonese artist; 1500 T.
Meloni, Marco, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Meloni, Pietro Antonio, Italian painter and litterateur; 1761—1836 D.S.U.
Melot, Anicet, French antiquary; 1697—1759 D.U.
Melozzo da Forli, Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1438—1492 D.R.U.
Melton, William de, English divine; *d.* 1528 *o.l.q.*
Melun, Adam, Viscount, Fr. general; *d.* 1220 D.U.
Melun, Charles de, baron des Landes and de Normaville, French general; *d.* 1468 D.U.
Melun, Guillaume de (*le Charpentier*), French crusader; 1096 D.U.
Melun, Louis de, marquis de Maupertuis, French general; 1634—1721 D.U.

Melusina, daughter of Baldwin, king of Jerusalem; 1131
Melvil, *or* **Melville,** Sir James, Scotch historian and statesman; 1535*—1607 D.R.U.W.
Melvill, Henry, English divine; *b.* 1800 M.
Melvill, Sir Peter Melvill, Eng. colonel; *b.* 1803 M.
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, Baron, Dutch admiral; 1743—1820 D.U.
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, Baron, Dutch geographer and hydrographer; 1816—1856 D.F.U.
Melville, Andrew, Scotch divine and writer; 1545—1622 R.
Melville, Sir Andrew, master of the Household to Mary queen of Scots
Melville, George, Earl of, secretary of state for Scotland; 1689
Melville, George John Whyte, Scottish novelist; *b.* 1821 M.
Melville, Viscount Henry Dundas, English lieutenant-general; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Melville, Herman, Amer. author; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*F.M.
Melville, Robt., Scotch military officer; 1723—1809 R.
Melville, Robert, Viscount, English politician and lord of the Admiralty, 1812; *b.* 1771, *d.* 1851
Melville. See **Dundas.**
Mely-Janin, Jean Marie, Fr. litt.; 1776—1827 D.U.
Melzi, Francesco, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 1500* D.T.U.
Melzi, Gaetano, Count, Italian bibliographer; 1783—1852 D.U.
Melzi-d'Eril, duke of Lodi, Italian statesman; 1753—1816 D.S.U.
Memling. See **Hemling.**
Memmi, Lippo (*Filippo*), Siennese artist; 14th cent. T.
Memmi, Simone Martini, *or* Di Martino, Italian painter of the Siennese school; 1284*—1344* D.R.T.U.
Memminger, Charles Gustavus, American lawyer and politician; *b.* 1803 *e.*
Memmius, C., Roman orator and tribune; *d.* B.C. 100 D.U.X.
Memmius-Gemellus, Roman tribune; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Memmo, Giovanni Battista, Italian mathematician; 15th cent. D.U.
Memmo, Giovanni Maria, Italian litt.; *d.* 1553 D.U.
Memmo, Tribune, twenty-sixth doge of Venice, 979-91; *d.* 991 D.U.
Memnon, Greek general; *d.* B.C. 333 D.R.U.X.
Memnon, Greek historian; 2nd cent. D.R.U.
Memo, Marcantonio, doge of Venice; 1612-15 C.
Mena, Felipe Gil de, Span. painter; 1600—1674 D.U.
Mena, Fernandez de, Span. physician; *b.* 1520* D.U.
Mena, Juan de, Spanish poet; 1411—1456 D.R.U.
Mena, Pedro de, Spanish sculptor and painter; 1620—1693 D.N.U.
Menabrea, Federigo Luigi, Italian general, statesman, and mathematician; *b.* 1809
Menabrea, Leon Camille, Fr. litt.; 1804—1857 D.U.
Menabuoi, Giusto (*Il Padovano*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1397 D.N.T.U.
Menæchmes, Greek statuary; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Menage, Gilles, Fr. scholar and critic; 1613—1692 D.U.W.
Menage, Matthieu, French litt.; 1388—1446 D.U.
Menageot, François Guillaume, French painter; 1744—1816 D.U.
Menahem, king of Israel; B.C. 770—759 H.
Ménander, Greek comic poet; B.C. 342—290 D.R.U.X.
Menander, Athenian archon; B.C. 282 H.
Menander, king of Bactria; B.C. 206 D.H.U.
Menander-Protector, Byzantine hist.; 6th cent. D.R.U.
Menapius, Willelm (*Insulanus*), German scholar; *d.* 1561 D.P.U.
Menard, Claude, Fr. historian; 1574—1652 D.R.U.W.
Ménard, *or* **Meynard,** Franz, Dutch writer on canon law; 1570—1623 D.U.
Menard, Jean de la Noe, Fr. priest; 1650—1717 D.U.
Menard, Leon, French antiquary; 1706—1767 D.U.W.
Menard, Nicolas Hugues, French Benedictine; 1585—1644 D.R.U.W
Menarola, Cristofano, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Menart, Quentin, French prelate and ambassador; *d.* 1462 D.U.
Menas, Roman admiral under S. Pompey D.U.X.
Mencheres II., king of Egypt, builder of the third pyramid; B.C. 3200 H.
Mencius, Balthasar, German historian and biographer; 1537—1617 D.U.
Mencke, Edward, Greek sculptor; 1832 N.
Mencke, Friedrich Otto, German savant; 1708—1754 D.R.U.
Mencke, Gottfried Ludwig, German jurist and writer; 1683—1744 D.U.
Mencke, Johann Burckhardt, German philologist and litterateur · 1674—1732 D.R.U.W.
Mencke, Lüder, German jurist; 1658—1726 D.U.
Mencke, Otto, German philol.; 1644—1707 D.R.U.W.
Mencke, Statius, German scholar; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Mendana de Neyra, Olvaro, Spanish navigator; 1541—1595 D.E.R.U.
Mende, Carl Adolph, German painter; *b.* 1807 N.
Mendel, German sculptor; 1714 N.
Mendelssohn, Georg Benj., Germ. writer; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Mendelssohn, Jos., German author; 1770—1848 D.U.
Mendelssohn, Moses, German philosopher and moralist; 1729—1786 D.R.U.W.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, German music composer; 1809—1847 D.G.K.R.U.
Mendes, Affonso, Portuguese missionary; 1579—1656 D.U.
Mendes, Antonio Felix, Portuguese gram.; *b.* 1706 D.U.
Mendes de Castro, Manoel, Portuguese jurist; *b.* 1560* D.U.
Mendes Silva, Rodrigo, Portuguese genealogist; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Mendez, Moses, English poet and music composer; *d.* 1758 *a.*R.
Mendez-Pinto, Ferdinand, Portuguese traveller; 16th cent. R.Y.
Mendizabal, Don Juan Alvarez y, Spanish statesman; 1790*—1853 D.U.
Mendo, André, Spanish Jesuit; 1608—1685 D.U.
Mendoça, Francesco de, Portuguese Jesuit; 1572—1626 D.U.
Mendoza, Andrea, Portuguese general; (1579—1606)
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de, Spanish poet; 1590*—1644 D.E.U.
Mendoza, Bernardino de, Spanish diplomatist and historian; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, Spanish diplomatist and historian; 1503—1575 D.E.R.U.
Mendoza, Don Esteban Hurtado de, Spanish painter; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Mendoza, Fernando, Spanish jurist; 1566*—1648 D.U.
Mendoza, Don Inigo Lopez de, marquis of Santillana, Spanish poet; 1398—1458 D.E.R.U.
Mendoza, Jeronimo, Portuguese hist.; *d.* 1609* D.U.Y.
Mendoza, Juan Gonzales de, Spanish missionary to China; 1540*—1617 D.E.R.U.
Mendoza, Don Pedro de, Spanish nobleman, founder of Buenos Ayres; 1487*—1537 D.E.U.
Mendoza, Pedro Gonzales de, the great cardinal of Spain, statesman, and classical translator; 1428—1495 D.E.R.U.
Mendoza, Pedro de Salazar de, Spanish historian; 1550*—1629 D.E.U.
Mene, Pierre Jules, French sculptor; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Menecles, of Barca, Greek hist.; B.C. 146—118 D.U.X.
Menecrates, Greek phys. of Syracuse; B.C. 359 D.U.X.
Menecrates, Ti. Cl. Quirinus, Greek physician; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Menedemus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 350—276 D.U.X.
Menedemus, Greek philosopher and historian; 4th cent. D.R.U.

Menegault, A. P. F., French litt.; 1770*—1830* D.U.
Menelaus, king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 1198 H.
Menelaus, Jewish high priest; B.C. 172-62
Menelaus, Greek geometrician; 1st cent. D.R.U.
Menelaus, of Ægæ, Gk. epic poet; 1st cent. (?) D.U.X.
Menelaus, Greek sculptor; 1st cent. D.U.
Menendez, Francisco Antonio, Spanish painter; 1682–1745 D.N.U.
Menendez, Josef Augustin, Spanish ptr; *b* 1724 N.
Menendez, Luigi, Italian painter; 1716—1780 N.
Menendez, Miguel Jacinto, Spanish painter; 1679—1743 D.N.U.
Menenius-Agrippa, Roman senator; B.C. 509 D.U.X.
Menes, king of Egypt; B.C. 2412 H.
Meneses-Osorio, Francisco, Spanish painter; 1630—1705 D.N.U.
Menessier-Nodier, Marie Antoinette Elisabeth Nodier, French poetess; *b.* 1811
Menestratus, Greek sculptor D.U.X.
Menestrier, Claude le, Fr. antiquary; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Menestrier, Claude François, French miscellaneous writer; 1631—1705 D.R.U.W.
Menestrier, Jean Baptiste le, French numismatist; 1564–1634 D.R.U.W.
Ménétrier, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1804 F.
Meneval, Claude François, Baron de, French historian; 1778–1850 D.U.
Menezes, Aleixo de, Portuguese bishop and statesman; 1559—1617 Y.
Menezes, Jorge de, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1531 D.U.
Menezes, Pedro, count of Villareal, Portuguese captain; *d.* 1437 D.U.
Mengden, Johann van, governor of Livonia; 1451—1469 H.
Mengelberg, Otto, German painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Menguely-Gheray I., khan of the Crimea; 1440*—1515 D.U.
Menghely-Gheray II., 1726; *b.* 1700*, *d.* 1741 D.U.
Mengin Fondragon, Pierre Charles Joseph, Baron de, French litterateur; 1783—1844 D.U.
Mengoli, Pietro, Ital. geom.; 1625—1686 D.R.R.U.W.
Mengotti, Francisco, Count, Italian engineer and hydraulist; 1749—1830 D.U.
Mengozzi, Bernardo, Italian vocalist and music composer; 1758—1800 D.R.U.
Mengozzi, Colonna Girolamo, Ferrarese artist; *b.* 1688 N.T.
Mengs, Anna Maria, German painter; 1751—1793 N.
Mengs, Anton Rafael, Bohemian historical painter; 1728—1779 D.R.U.W.
Mengs, Ismael, Danish enameller and miniature painter; *b* 1690 N.
Meng-Tse (*Mencius*), Chinese philosopher; B.C. 400–316 D.U.
Mengucci, Domenico, Italian landscape painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Mengucci, Gianfrancesco, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.
Menil-Durand, François Jean Graindorge d'Orgeville, Baron, French military engineer and tactician; 1729—1799 D.U.
Menin, French writer; 1684–1770 D.U.
Menina, wife of Froila, king of the Goths; 761
Menini, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Meninski, François de Mesgnien, French orientalist; 1623—1698 D.R.U.W.
Menippus, of Gadala, Greek philosopher and poet; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Menippus, of Pergamus, Greek geog.; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Menius, Friedrich, Swedish scholar; *d.* 1659 D.U.
Menius, Justus, German theologian; 1499—1588 D.U.
Menjaud, Alexandre, Fr. painter; 1772—1832 B.D.U.
Menjaud, Jean Adolphe, French actor; *b.* 1795 F.
Menjot, Antoine, Fr. physician; 1615*—1696 D.U.
Menken, Johann Heinrich, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1764 N.
Menken, Gottfried, German painter and lithographer; *b.* 1799 N.
Menlœs, Daniel, Swedish physician; 1699—1743 D.U.
Mennander, Carl Fredrik, Swedish prelate; 1712—1786 D.U.
Menne, Pierre Maurice, French general; *b.* 1785 F.
Mennechet, Edouard, French litt.; 1794—1845 D.U.
Mennens, Guillaume, Belgian alchemist; 1525—1608 D.U.
Mennes, *or* **Mennis**, Sir John, English traveller and poet; 1598—1671 R.W.
Mennon, Simonson, Dutch Anabaptist leader; 1505—1561 D.R.U.
Menochio, Giacomo, Ital. jurist; 1531—1607 D.R.U.W.
Menochio, Giovanni Stefano, Italian Jesuit savant; 1576—1655 D.*i*.R.U.W.
Menodorus, Athenian sculptor; 1st cent. D.U.
Menodotus, historian; B.C. 201 H.
Menodotus, physician of Nicomedia in Bithynia; 2nd cent. X.
Menon, French culinary writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Menon de Turbilly, Louis François Henri, Marquis, French agricultural writer; 1712–1776 D.U.
Menophis, king of Egypt; B.C. 1416 H.
Menophores, king of Egypt; B.C. 1300* H.
Menot, Michel (*Langue d'or*), French Cordelier and preacher; 1440—1518 D.R.U.
Menou, Jacques François, Baron, French general; 1750—1810 D.R.U.
Menoux, Joseph de, French controversialist; 1695—1766 D.U.
Mensa Mousa I., sultan of Timbuctoo and Soudan; 1285*—1331 D.U.
Mensa Mousa II.; 1330—1407 D.U.
Mensa Sliman, *or* **Souleiman**, sultan of Timbuctoo and Soudan; 1300*—1359 D.U.
Menschikoff, Alexander Danilovitch, Prince, Russian statesman; 1670—1729 D.G.U.
Menschikoff, Prince Alexander Sergejwitsch, Russian general; *b.* 1789 F.M.
Mensching, B. L., Germ. scholar and author; 1706 K.
Mentel, *or* **Mentelin**, Johann, German printer; 1410*—1478 D.R.U.W.
Mentel, Jacques, French physician and savant; 1597—1671 D.R.U.
Menteler, F. Joseph, Swiss painter; *b.* 1786 N.
Mentelle, Edme, French geographer and historian; 1730—1815 D.R.U.
Mentelle, François Simon, French geographer and engineer; 1731—1799 D.U.
Menton, Franz, Dutch painter and engraver; 1530*—1605 D.U.
Mentor, Gk. gold and silver chaser; B.C. 5th cent. D.R.U.
Mentor, of Rhodes, Greek general; B.C. 350 D.U.X.
Mentzel, Balthasar, German mathematician and astronomer; 1651—1727 D.U.
Mentzel, Christian, German botanist and Chinese scholar; 1622–1701 D.R.U.
Mentzer, Balthasar, German theol.; 1565—1627 D.U.
Menuret de Chambaud, Jean Jacques, French physician; 1733–1815 D.U.
Menus, Olympic victor; B.C. 704 H.
Meny-Peny, Guillaume, Scotch gentleman in the service of France; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Menz, Friedrich, German antiquary; 1673—1749 D.U.
Menzani, Filippo, Bolognese artist; 17th cent. T.
Menzel, Adolph, German painter and lithographer; *b.* 1815 B.D.F.N.U.
Menzel, Carl Adolph, Germ. hist.; 1784—1855 D.F.U.
Menzel, Wolfgang, German litterateur and historian; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Menzini, Benedetto, Ital. poet; 1646—1704 D.R.U.W.
Menzocchi, Francesco, Italian painter; *b.* 1550 N.
Méon, Dominique Martin, French antiquary and litterateur; 1748—1829 D.U.
Mera, Don Jose de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1734 D.U.
Mera, Pietro, Flemish artist; 16th cent. N.T.
Merano, Francesco (*Il Paggio*), Italian painter of the Genoese school; 1610—1657 D.N.T.U.

Merano, Giambattista, Genoese artist; 1632—1700* T.
Mérard de Saint-Just, Simon Pierre, French litterateur; 1749—1812 D.U.
Merari, third son of Levi
Merati, Gaetano Mario, Ital. liturgist; 1668—1744 D.U.
Merati, Giuseppe, Ital. bibliographer; 1704—1786 D.U.
Mérault, Athanase René, French abbot and author; 1744—1835 D.U.
Meray-ben-Yousouf, Arabian historian; *d.* 1619 U.
Merbes, Bon de, French Oratorian preacher; 1616—1684 D.U.
Mercadante, Saverio, Italian dramatist and music composer; *b.* 1798 D.F.K.U.
Mercadé, Eustache, author and abbé de Corbie; 1400 D.U.
Mercadier, Jean Baptiste, French engineer and author; 1748—1816 D.
Mercadier (*Marchadarius*), French chief of the Routiers; 1150*—1200 D.U.
Mercadier, Paul Louis, French theoretical musician; *b.* 1810* F.K.
Mercado, Luiz de (in Latin *Mercatus*), Spanish physician and author; 1513—1599 D.E.U.
Mercandetti, Tommaso, Italian medallist; *b.* 1760 N.
Mercati, Giovanni Battista, Italian designer and engraver; 17th cent. D.N.T.U.
Mercati, Michele, Ital. natur.; 1541—1593 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercator, Gerard (*Kaufmann*), Flemish geographer and mathematician; 1512—1594 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercator, Marius, eccles. writer; *d.* 450 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercator, Nicolaus (*Kaufmann*), German mathematician; 1620*—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercein, Thomas F. R., American Methodist divine; *d.* 1856 *a.*
Mercer, Hugh, American revolutionary general; 1720—1777 *e.*
Mercer, James, Scottish scholar and poet; 1734—1804 W.
Mercer, Jesse, American divine; 1769—1841 *e.*
Mercer, Margaret, Amer. philanthropist; 1791—1846 *a.*
Mercer, Serle le, lord mayor; 1214 and 1217-22 *b.*
Mercer, Silas, Amer. Baptist divine; 1645—1796 *a.*
Mercey, Frédéric, French painter and author; *b.* 1805 or 8 B.D.F.U.
Mercey, Louis Frédéric (*Bourgeois de*), French statesman; 1763—1850 D.U.
Mercier, Chrétien, Fr. ascetic writer; *d.* 1680 D.U.
Mercier, Claude François Xavier, French litterateur; 1763—1800 D.U.
Mercier, Jacques, Baron, French politician; *b.* 1776 F.
Mercier, *or* **le Mercier**, Jean, French hebraic commentator; *d.* 1570 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercier, Jean, French jurist and author; 1544*—1600 D.U
Mercier, Josias (*Sieur des Bordes*), French critic; *d.* 1626 D.R.U.W.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian, French litterateur and political writer; 1740—1814 R.U.
Mercier, Nicolas, Fr. gram. and poet; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Mercier, Philippe, French painter; 1689—1760 D.U.
Mercier, Theodore, French politician; *b.* 1804 F.
Mercier de la Rivière, ——, French political economist; 1720*—1793 or 4 D.U.
Mercier de Saint Leger, Abbé Bartholomé, French bibliographer; 1734—1799 R.U.W.
Mercier (*la Vendée*), French royalist chief; 1778—1800 D.U.
Merck, Johann Heinric, German author and litterateur; 1741—1791 D.U.
Mercklin, Georg Abraham, German physician and bibliographer; 1644—1702 D.*n*.U.
Mercklin, Johann Jacob, German traveller and author; 1644 D.U.
Mercoeur, Elisa, French writer; 1809—1835 D.U.
Mercoeur, Philippe Emmanuel de Lorraine, Duc de, captain of the League; 1558—1602 D.U.
Mercuri, Paul, Italian engraver; *b.* 1808 B.D.F.U.
Mercuriale, (*Mercurialis*), Girolamo, Italian physician and writer; 1530—1606 C.D.R.U.W.
Mercurio, *or* **Mercurii**, Girolamo (*Mercurius*), Italian physician and author; 1550—1615 D.U.
Mercx, Maurice de, Belgian general; 1781—1856 F.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, Comte de, German general; 1666—1734 D.R.U.
Mercy, François Christophe Florimond, Chevalier de, French physician and author; 1775—1849* D.U.
Mercy, Franz de, German general; *d.* 1645 D.R.U.
Mercy, comte d'Argenteau, Aust. gen.; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Mercy d'Argenteau, Franz, Count de, Austrian diplomatist, ambassador to France; *d.* 1794 D.U.W.
Merddin, Welsh poet; 6th cent. R.U.
Méré, Georges Brossin, Chevalier de, French litterateur; 1610*—1685 D.R.U.
Mere, John, English public notary; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Méreaux, Jean Nicolas Lefroid de, French music composer; 1745—1797 D.U.
Meredith, George, English litterateur; *b.* 1828 M.
Meredith, Henry, English traveller and author; 1782—1812 D.U.
Meredith, Louisa (*Louisa Twamley*), English authoress and illustrator; *b.* 1812 M.
Meredyth, Richard, bp. of Leighlin, 1589; *d.* 1597 *c.*
Meren, Joan van der, Flemish painter; 1500 N.
Merenda, Serv. Corn., consul of Rome; B.C. 274 H.
Mererius, bishop of Augoulême; *d.* 576* D.U.
Meres, Roger de, English justice; 1371 *f.*
Merewit, bishop of Wells, 1027; *d.* 1033 *d.l.*
Mergey, Jean de, Fr. Prot. captain; 1536—1615 D.U.
Meriadec, St (*Mereadocus*), Fr. bp.; 605*—666* D.U.
Merian, André Adolphe, Baron, Swiss philologist; 1772—1828 D.U.
Merian, Caspar, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1627 N.
Mérian, Jean Mathieu, Swiss painter; *d.* 1716 D.U.
Merian, Johann Bernard, Swiss philosopher; 1723—1807 C.D.R.U.W.
Mérian, Maria Sibylla, Swiss artist and naturalist; 1647—1717 C.D.R.U.W.
Merian, Matthieu, Swiss engraver and chemist; 1593—1650 D.N.R.U.
Mérian, Matthieu (*the Younger*), Swiss painter and engraver; 1621—1687 D.N.R.U.
Méric, Jean de, French general; 1717—1747 D.U.
Merick, Andrew, English navigator; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Mériel, Paul, French music composer; *b.* 1818 F.
Merighi, Romano, Italian litterateur and poet; 1658—1737 D.U.
Mérilhou, sub-prefect of Sarlat and mayor of Montignac; *d.* 1859 D.U.
Mérilhou, Joseph, French advocate, judge, and author; 1788—1856 D.F.U.
Merille, Edmond, French jurist; 1579—1647 D.U.
Merimée, Jean François Léonore, French painter and chemist; 1765—1836 D.U.
Merimée, Prosper, French novelist and historian; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.U.
Merindol, Antoine, French physician and author; 1570—1624 D.*n*.U.
Merin[illegible], Mitre, French Oratorian and philologist; *d.* 1[illegible] D.U.
Merino, attempted to assassinate Isabella II. of Spain; *ex.* 1852
Merivale, Charles, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1809 M.
Merivale, Herman, English statesman; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Merivale, John Herman, English critic and poet; 1779—1844 D.U.
Meriwether, David, American soldier; *b.* 1755 *e.*
Merk, Eduard, German painter; *b.* 1816 N.
Merker, German sculptor and medallist; 1806 N.
Merkes, Thomas, bishop of Carlisle, 1397; *d.* 1409 *d.l.*
Merlay, Roger de, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1239 *f.*
Merle, Jean Toussaint, French dramatic author, publisher, and writer; 1785—1852 D.U.
Merle, Matthieu, Fr. Prot. captain; 1548—1590 D.U.

Merle, Pierre Hugues Victor, Comte, French general; 1766—1830 D.U.
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, Swiss historian and theologian; *b.* 1794 D.F.M.U.
Merler, Jacob (*Jacobus Horstius*), Dutch theologian and author; 1597—1644 D.U.
Merlet de la Boulaye, Gabriel Eléonore, French naturalist and author; 1736—1807 D.U.
Merley, Louis, Fr. engraver of coins; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Merli, Gio. Antonio, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Merlieux, Edouard, French scientific writer; *b.* 1826 D.U.
Merlieux, Louis Parfait, French sculptor; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Merlin (*Ambrosius*), British writ.; 5th cent. C.R.U.W.
Merlin, Antoine François, English general of brigade; 1765—1842 D.U.
Merlin, Antoine François Eugène, Comte, French general; 1778—1854 D.U.
Merlin, Charles, Fr. critic and author; 1678—1747 D.U.
Merlin, Christophe Antoine, Comte, French general; 1771—1839 D.U.
Merlin, Jacques, French theologian; *d.* 1541 C.D.R.U.W.
Merlin, Jacques, Protestant minister; 1566—1620* D.
Merlin, Jean Baptiste Gabriel, Baron, French general; 1768—1842 D.U.
Merlin, Jean Raymond (*Monroy*), Swiss Protestant theologian and author; 1510—1578 D.U.
Merlin, Mercédès Jaruco, Comtesse, French authoress; 1788—1852 D.U.
Merlin, Pierre, French Protestant theologian and author; 1535*—1603 D.U.
Merlin, Romain, French bibliographer; *b.* 1793 F.
Merlin (*de Douai*), Philippe Antoine, French jurist and representative; 1754—1838 D.U.
Merlin (*de Thionville*), Antoine Christophe, French politician and author; 1762—1833 D.U.
Merlinger, Barthélemy, German physician and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Merlino, Jean François Marie, French politician; 1738—1805 D.U.
Mermeroes, Persian general; *d.* 554
Mermet, Claude, French poet; 1550—1602 D.U.
Mermet, Julien Augustin Joseph, Vicomte, French general; 1772—1837 D.U.
Mermet, Louis François Emmanuel, French litterateur; 1763—1825 D.U.
Mermet, Thomas, French antiquary and author; 1780—1846 D.U.
Mermilliod, Guillaume Jules, French writer on law; 1802—1844 D.U.
Merobaudes, Roman consul, commander of the Prætorian Guards D.U.
Merobaudes, consul of Rome; 377 and 383 H.
Merobaudes, Roman warrior and poet, commander in Spain; 440 D.U.
Merodach Baladan, king of Babylon; B.C. 702 H.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier, Belgian military officer of the Pope; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Mérode, Guillaume Charles Ghislain, Comte de, Belgian politician; 1763—1830 D.U.
Mérode, Henri Marie Ghislain, Comte de, Belgian diplomatist and author; 1782—1847 D.U.
Mérode, Jean, Baron de, seigneur of Westerloo, Belgian diplomatist; *d.* 1601 D.U.
Mérode, Jean Philippe Eugène, Comte de, Belgian field-marshal, marquis of Westerloo; 1674—1732 D.U.
Mérode, Karl Werner Ghislain, Belgian and French representative; *b.* 1816 D.U.
Mérode, Louis Frédéric Ghislain, Comte de, Belgian military officer; 1792—1830 D.U.
Mérode, Philippe Félix Balthazar Othon Ghislain, Comte de, Belgian statesman, diplomatist, and author; 1791—1857 D.F.U.
Mérode, Werner, Comte de, Belgian, member of Chamber of Deputies; *d.* 1840 D.U.
Merolla, Girolamo, Italian Capuchin and missionary to China; *b.* 1650* D.U.
Meron, Philippe van, Dutch visionary and author; 1435—1506 D.U.
Meroujan, prince of Armenia; 370 D.U.
Merovée, *or* **Merowig** (*Merovens*), chief of the Francs; 411* -457 R.U.
Merovée (*Merovens*), son of Chilperic, king of Neustria; 6th cent. D.U.
Merret, Christopher, English physician and naturalist; 1614—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Merrick, James, English poet and sacred writer; 1720—1769 C.R.U.W.
Merrick, James L., American missionary and author; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Merrill, Daniel, American divine; 1767*—1833 *a.*
Merrill, David, American divine; 1798—1850 *a.*
Merrill, Thomas Abbot, American divine and writer; 1780—1855 *a.*
Merriman, *or* **Mariman**, John, bishop of Down and Connor, 1569; *d.* 1572 *c.*
Merritt, Timothy, American divine; 1775—1845 *c.*
Merruau, Charles, French administrator; *b.* 1805* F.
Merruau, Paul, French editor; 1833 F.
Merry (*Sotus Medericus*); 7th cent. D.U.
Merry, Robert, English poet and dramatic author; 1755—1798 C.D.R.U.W.
Mersan, Denis-François Moreau de, French deputy and litterateur; 1766—1818 D.U.
Mersenne, le Père Marin, French geometer and philosopher; 1588—1648 C.D.R.U.W.
Mershe, John, English scholar; 1575 *q.*
Mersliakoff, Alerej Feodorowitsch, Russian critic and poet; 1778—1826 or 7 R.
Merson, Charles Olivier, French painter and author; *b.* 1822 D.
Merson, Charles Victor Ernest, Fr. author; *b.* 1819 D.
Merson, Esprit Victor, French lieutenant-colonel of cavalry; *b.* 1789 D.
Merson, Louis François, French major of cavalry, and author; *b.* 1788 or 95 D.F.
Merson, Pierre François Casimir, French litterateur; *b.* 1786 D.
Merston, Hen., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1413 *f.*
Mertens, Charles de, Belgian physician and writer; 1737—1788 D.U.
Merton, Walter de, English prelate, jurist, and financier, founder of Merton College, Oxford; *d.* 1277 C.R.U.
Mertvins, Sir George, sheriff of London, 1721; lord mayor, 1724 *b.*
Merula, Gaudenzio, Italian scholar and author; 16th cent. D.
Merula, Giorgio, Italian philol.; 1424—1494 C.R.U.W.
Merula, Lucius Cornelius, Roman priest and consul; *d.* B.C. 87 D.U.X.
Merula, *or* **Van Merle**, Paul, Dutch historian; 1558—1607 C.D.R.U.W.
Merula, Tarquinio, Italian music composer and organist; 1580*—1640* D.K.
Merulo, Claudio (*Claudio di Coreggio*), Italian music composer; 1532—1605* D.K.
Mervault, Pierre, French historian; *b.* 1608 D.
Merveille, Moka, French traveller; 18th cent. D.U.
Mervesin, Joseph, French author; *d.* 1721 D.U.
Merville, Michel Guyot de, French dramatic author; 1696—1755 D.R.U.
Merville, Pierre François (*Camus*), French dramatic author; 1783—1853 D.
Mervin, Edmund, English justice; 1553 *f.*
Merwan I., Arabian caliph, 684; *b* 623, *d.* 685 D.U.
Merwan II., Arabian caliph, 744; *b.* 688, *d.* 756 D.U.
Merwaridy, Khodja Chehab ed Din Abdallah Boyani al, Persian poet and historian; 1450—1516 D.U.
Méry, *or* **Meri**, François, French Benedictine bibliographer; 1675—1723 D.U.
Méry, Jean, French anatomist; 1645—1722 D.R.U.
Méry, Jos., Fr. poet and romancist; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Méry, Louis, German Jesuit and controversialist; 1727—1792 U.

Merz, Jacques, Swiss painter and engraver; 1783—1807 D.N.U.
Merz, Philippe Paul, Germ. theologian; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Merzliakof, Alexis Fedorovitch, Russian poet and critic; 1778—1830 D.U.
Mesa, Alonzo de, Spanish painter; 1628—1668 D.U.
Mesa, Christoval de, Spanish poet; 1550—1620* D.R.U.
Mesa, Juan de, Spanish hist. painter; 18th cent. D.U.
Mesange, Matthieu, French writer; 1693—1758 D.U.
Mesapus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1588 H.
Meschinot, Jean, Fr. poet; 1415 or 20—1491 D.U.
Mesech, son of Japheth
Mesenguy, François Philippe, French ecclesiastical writer; 1677—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Mesessimordachus, king of Nineveh; B.C. 1049 H.
Mesessimordachus, king of Babylon; B.C. 692 H.
Mesha, king of Moab H.
Meshov, Arnold, German hist.; 1591—1667 D.U.
Mesihi, Turkish poet; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Meslé, Jean, French advocate; 1681—1756 D.U.
Meslier, *or* **Mellier**, Gérard, French judge and author; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Meslier, Jean, Fr. priest and writer; 1678—1733 D.U.
Meslin, Jacques Félix, French general; *b.* 1785 F.
Meslin, Michel Neuré (*Laurent*), French savant and author; *d.* 1677 D.U.
Mesmer, Anton, German physician, originator of the theory of animal magnetism; 1733—1815 D.R.U.
Mesmes, Claude de, comte d'Avaux, French ambassador; *d.* 1650 R.
Mesmes, Henri de, French officer and statesman; 1531—1596 D.U.
Mesmes, Jean Antoine de, first president of the Parliament, Paris; 1661—1723 U.
Mesmes, Jean Jacques de, seigneur de Boissy, French statesman; 1490—1569 D.U.
Mesmes, Jean Jacques de, comte d'Avaux, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1640—1688 U.
Mesmes, John Anthony de, comte d'Avaux and marquis de Givry, French ambassador; *d.* 1709 R.
Mesmon, Germain Hyacinthe Romance, Marquis de, French publicist and general; 1745—1831 D.U.
Mesnager, Nicolas le Bailiff le, comte de Jean, French diplomatist; 1658—1714 D.U.
Mesnard, Alexandre Bonaventure, Comte de, French adjutant-general; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Mesnard, Christophe, French camp-master; 17th cent. D.U.
Mesnard, Jacques André, French judge and author; 1792—1858 D.F.U.
Mesnard, Louis Charles Bonaventure Pierre, Comte de, French politician; 1769—1842 D.U.
Mesnard, *or* **Maynard**, Pierre, Chevalier, governor of the castle of Mareuil-sur-Lay for the Black Prince; 14th cent. D.U.
Mesnardière, *or* **Menardière**, Hippolyte Jules Pilet de la, French poet; 1610—1663 U.
Mesnier, Alexandre, French litterateur; *b.* 1811 F.
Mesnier, N., French priest and author; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Mesnil, Ange Benjamin Marie du, French litterateur and tragic writer; 1789—1849 D.U.
Mesnil, Jean Baptiste du, French advocate; 1517—1569 D.U.
Mesnil, Jean du, favourite of Charles VII., king of France; 1400*—1462* D.U.
Mesomedes, Gk. epigrammatic poet; 2nd cent. D.U.X.
Mesonan, Severin Louis Marie Michel le Duff de, French senator and military officer; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Mesplède, Louis, French Dominican and author; 1691*—1663 D.U.
Mesrob-Erez, Armenian historian; 10th cent. L.U.
Mesrob-Maschdots, Armenian prelate; 354—441 D.U.
Messala, consul of Rome, 214; others, 280 and 506 H.
Messala, L. Valerius M. Vol., con. of Rome; 5 H.X.
Messala, L. Vipstanus, consul of Rome; 115 H.X.
Messala, M. Valerius Maximus Corvinus, consul of Rome; B.C. 263 X.
Messala, M. Valerius, consul of Rome, B.C. 226; another, 188, 161, and 53 H.X.
Messala, M. Valerius Messala Niger, consul of Rome; B.C. 61 X.
Messala, Marcus Valerius (*Corvinus*), Roman orator and consul; *b.* B.C. 59 D.U.X.
Messala, Valerius M. Barbatus Appianus, consul of Rome; B.C. 12 H.X.
Messalina, third wife of Nero X.
Messalina, Stalilia, consort of the emperor Nero; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Messalina, Val., empress of Claudius I.; *ex.* 48 H.U.X.
Messalinus, Greek architect D.U.
Messalinus, consul of Rome; 147 H.
Messalinus, M. Valerius, consul of Rome, B.C. 3; another, A.D. 73 H.
Messaros, Lazare, Hungarian general; *b.* 1796 F.
Messemakers Engelbert (*Cultrificis*), Belgian theologian and author; *d.* 1492* D.U.
Messenden, Roger de, English judge; 1267 *f.*
Messenhauser, insurgent at Vienna; *shot* 1848
Messenius, Arnold, Swedish historiographer and statesman; *d.* 1651 D.R.U.
Messenius, Johannes, Swedish jurist and historian; 1584—1637 D.R.U.
Messer, Asa, American divine; 1769—1836 *a.c.*
Messerschmidt, Daniel Theophilus, German M.D., naturalist, and traveller; 1685—1735 D.*n*.U.
Messey, Louis François Antoine Nicolas, Marquis de, French general; 1748—1821 D.U.
Messier, Charles, French astron.; 1730—1817 D.R.U.
Messina, Antonello da (*Antonello degli Antoni*), Italian painter; 1447—1496 T.
Messina, Pino, Italian painter T.
Messina, Salvo da Antonio, Ital. painter; 16th cent. T.
Messing, Richard, bishop of Dromore, 1408; *d.* 1409 *c.*
Messis, Quentin, Flemish painter; 1466—1531 D.U.
Mestadier, Jacques, French magistrate and author; 1771—1856 D.F.
Meston, William, Scotch poet; 1688—1745 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Mestrezat, Jean, Genoese Protestant theologian; 1592—1657 D.R.
Mestrezat, Philippe, Genoese Protestant theologian, preacher, and author; *d.* 1690 D.U.
Mestrino, Nicolas, Italian violinist and music composer; 1748—1790 D.U.
Mestro, Henri Joseph, Fr. administrator; *b.* 1804 F.
Mesue (*the Younger*), Christian physician of Bagdad and medical author; *d.* 1015* R.
Mesue, Abou-Zakaria-Yahiah ben Masouiah (*Jean*), Arabian physician; 776—857 D.U.
Mesué, Yahiah ben-Hamec, Arabian physician and author; 928—1018 D.U.
Mesurier, Paul le, lord mayor of London; 1793-4 *b.*
Métagenes, Athenian poet of the old comedy; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Metegenes, Greek architect (partly) of the temple at Eleusis; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura, Italian poet and author; 1698—1782 C.D.R.U.W.
Metaxas, Andrew, Count, Greek statesman; *b.* 1796 F.
Metcalf, Theron, American judge; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Metcalfe, Sir Charles Theophilus, governor-general of Canada 1843, created lord 1845; *b.* 1785, *d.* 1846
Metcalfe, Frederick, English author; *b.* 1817 M.
Metcalfe, Nicholas, Eng. divine and scholar; 1530 *q.*
Metcalfe, Oswald, English writer; 1550 *q.*
Metcalfe, Samuel L., American author; *d.* 1856 *a.*
Metcalfe, Thomas, Amer. statesman; 1780—1855 *a.*
Metel, *or* **Metellus**, Hugues, Latin poet and litterateur; 1080—1157 D.U.
Metelli, *or* **Mitelli**, Agostino, Bolognese painter; 1609-1660 D.R.U.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius, Roman consul in Sicily; B.C. 251 D.U.X.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius, consul of Rome, B.C. 119; another, 117 H.X.

Metellus, L. Cæcilius, consul of Rome; *d.* B.C. 284 H.X.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 68 D.H.U.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius (*Creticus*), Roman tribune of the people in B.C. 49 D.U.X.
Metellus, L. Cæcilius (*Dalmaticus*), Roman consul and grand pontiff; 2n l and 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Metellus, M. Cæcilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 115 H.X.
Metellus, Q. Cæcilius (*Celer*), Roman consul, opponent of the agrarian laws; *d.* B.C. 59 D.
Metellus, Q. Cæcilius (*Creticus*), Roman consul, conqueror of Crete; *d.* B.C. 55 (?) D.U.X.
Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius (*Numidicus*), Roman consul; 2nd and 1st cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Metellus, Q. Cæcilius (*Pius*), Roman consul and grand pontiff; *d.* B.C. 63 D.R.U.X.
Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius (*Pius Scipio*), Roman consul; *d.* B.C. 46 D.U.X.
Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius (*Macedonicus*), Roman prætor, consul, and censor; *d.* 115 D.U.X.
Metellus, Quintus (*Nepos*), Roman proprætor of Spain; *d.* B.C. 55 D.U.X.
Meteren, Emanuel van, Flemish historian; 1535—1612 C.D.R.U.W.
Meteyard, Eliza, English authoress; 1850 M.
Metezau, Clement, French architect; *d.* 1550 D.R.U.
Metezeau, Jean, French secretary to the duchesse de Bar and author; 1600 D.
Metezeau, Louis, French architect; 1559—1615 D.U.
Métezeau, Paul, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1582*—1632 D.U.
Metezeau, Thibault, Fr. architect; 1533—1599 D.U.
Methfessel, Albert Gottlieb, German music composer; *b.* 1786 F.
Méthodius, St (*Eubulius*), Greek bishop of Patare and Tyrus, and writer; *d.* 4th cent. D.R.U.W.
Methodius (*the Confessor*), patriarch of Constantinople and author; *d.* 846 D.R.U.
Methodius, monk and ptr. of Thessalonica; 850 R.U.
Methodius II., patriarch of Constantinople; 1240-4
Methuen, Frederick Henri Paul Methuen, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1818 F.
Methuen, Paul, English ambassador to Lisbon; 1703
Methuen, Paul, created Baron; 1838
Methuselah, Jewish patriarch; B.C. 4227—3308
Methven, John, Scotch secretary of state; 1432
Metingham, John de, English judge, 1276; *d.* 1301 *f.*
Metius, Adriaan, Dutch geometer and alchemist; 1571—1635 D.R.U.
Metius, Jacob, Dutch astron. and philos.; *b.* 1609* D.U.
Metkerke, Adolph van, Flemish Protestant, jurist, and litterateur; 1528—1591 C.R.U.W.
Metochita, Georges, Greek theologian, grand deacon of Constantinople; 13th cent. D.U.
Metochita, Theodorus, Greek mathematician and theologian; *d.* 1332 C.D.R.U.W.
Meton, Athenian astronomer; 5th cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Métral, Antoine Marie Thérèse, French litterateur; 1778—1839 D.U.
Metrana, Anna, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Metrodorus, Greek epigrammatist in the reign of Constantine D.U.X.
Metrodorus, of Lampsacus, Greek philosopher and critic; *d.* B.C. 464 D.U.X.
Metrodorus, of Chios, Greek philos.; B.C. 330 D.U.X.
Metrodorus, of Cos, Greek philosopher and writer; B.C. 460 D.U.X.
Metrodorus, of Lampsacus (sometimes stated *of Athens*), Greek philosopher; *d.* B.C. 277 D.U.X.
Metrodorus, Athenian painter; B.C. 168 R.X.
Metrodorus, of Stratonice, in Caria, Greek philosopher and orator; B.C. 110 D.U.X.
Metrodorus, of Scepsis (*the Roman-hater*), Greek philosopher and traveller; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Metrophanes, bishop of Smyrna and writer; 9th cent. D.R.U.
Metrophanes, Christopoulo, Greek theologian; 1569*—1658 C.D.R.U.W.
Mets, Laurent de, Flemish prelate; 1520*—1580 D.U.
Mettenleiter, Jacques, Germ. ptr.; 1750—1825 D.U.
Mettenleiter, Jean Michel, German engraver and lithographer; 1765—1845 D.U.
Metternich, Rich., Prince de, Aust. dipl.; *b.* 1828 M.
Metternich - Winneburg - Ochsenhausen, Clément Wenceslas Népomucène Lothaire, prince, then duc de Portella, Austrian statesman; 1773—1859 D.U.
Mettidoro, Mariotto and Raffaello, Florentine painters; 16th cent. T.
Mettius Fufetius, *or* **Metius Suff**, dictator of Alba; *d.* B.C. 663 D.U.X.
Mettrie, Julien Offray de la, Italian physician and physiologist; 1709—1751 C.D.R.U.W.
Metz, Conrad Martin, German engraver; 1755—1827 D.N.U.
Metz, Pierre Claude Berbier du, French general; 1638—1690 D.U.
Metzger, Johann Daniel, German physician and writer; 1739—1805 D.U.
Metzu, Gabriel, Dutch painter; 1615—1658 C.D.R.U.
Meucci, Vincenzo, Florentine ptr.: 1694—1766 D.T.U.
Meuillon, Raymond de, *or* de Mevouillon, archbishop of Embrun and author; 1235—1294 D.U.
Meulan, Theodore, Comte de, Fr. gen.; 1777—1833 D.
Meulen, Anton Franz van der, Flemish painter; 1634—1690 C.D.R.U.
Meulen, Jean Ver (*Molanus*), Belgian theologian and author; 1533—1585 D.U.
Meulen, Pierre van der, Flemish sculptor and painter of sieges and battles; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Meun, Jean de (*Clopinel*), French poet; *b.* 1279 or 1280 C.D.R.U.W.
Meunier, Hugues Alexandre Joseph, French general; 1758—1831 D.U.
Meunier, l'Abbé Jean Antoine, French litterateur; 1707—1780 D.U.
Meunier, Louis Arsène, French pedagogue and writer; *b.* 1805* F.
Meunier, Victor Amédée, French publicist; *b.* 1810 or 14 D.F.U.
Meur, Vincent de, founder of the Seminary for Foreign Missions; 1628—1668 D.U.
Meurice, Fr. Désiré Froment, Fr. goldsmith; *b.* 1802 F.
Meurice, Fr. Paul, Fr. dram. author; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Meurier, *or* **Murier**, Gabriel, Belgian philologist and writer; 1530*—1601 D.U.
Meurisse, Henri Emmanuel, French surgeon and author; *d.* 1694 D.U.
Meurisse, Martin, bishop of Madaure (*in partibus*) and theologian; *d.* 1644 D.U.
Meursius, Johannes, Dutch philologist, antiquary, and historian; 1579—1639 D.R.U.W.
Meursius, Johann, Dutch archæologist and writer; 1613*—1654 C.D.U.
Meuschen, Friedrich Christian, German naturalist; 1719—1790* D.U.
Meuschen, Johann Gerhard, German theologian and philologist; 1680—1743 D.G.U.
Meusebach, Charles Hartwig Gregoire, Baron de, German litterateur; 1781—1847 D.G.U.
Meusel, Johann George, German bibliographer; 1743—1820 D.G.U.
Meusel, *or* **Moezell**, Wolfgang (*Musculus*), Swiss hebraist, Prot. theol., and author; 1497—1563 D.
Meusnier (*de la Place*), Jean Baptiste Marie Charles, Fr. general and mathematician; 1754—1793 D.U.
Meusnier, Philippe, Fr. painter; 1656—1734 D.R.U.
Meusnier de Querlon, Anne Gabriel, French litterateur; 1702—1780 D.U.
Meusy, Nicolas, Fr. ascetic author; 1734—1772 D.U.
Mews, Peter, bishop of Bath 1673, Winchester 1684; *d.* 1706 *d.l.*
Mexia, Feranto, Spanish genealogist and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Mexia, *or* **Messie**, Pedro, Spanish historiographer* 1496*—1552 C.D.R.U.W.

Mey, Claude, French advocate ; 1712—1796 D.Q.U.
Mey, Johann von, Dutch theologian ; 1617—1678 D.U.
Mey, John, archbishop of Armagh, 1444-56 ; *d.* 1456 *c.*
Meydany, Mohammed Al, Arabian grammarian and writer ; 1060—1124 D.U.
Meyendorff, Peter, Baron, Russian dipl. ; *b.* 1790* F.
Meyer, French gen. and litterateur ; 1765—1803 D.U.
Meyer, André, German biographer ; 1742—1807 D.U.
Meyer, Anton van, Dutch Latin poet ; 1527*—1597 D.U.
Meyer, Conrad, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1618—1689 D.N.U.
Meyer, Conrad, Swiss painter ; 1695—1766 N.
Meyer, Dietrich, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1572—1658 D.N.U.
Meyer, Felix, Swiss painter and engraver ; 1653—1713 D.N.R.U.
Meyer, *or* **Meyerle**, Franz Anton, German painter ; 1710—1782 N.T.
Meyer, Frédéric Jean Laurent, French author ; 1760—1844 D.U.W.
Meyer, Henry, English mezzotinto engraver ; 1782—1846 B.N.
Meyer, Hermann von, German naturalist ; *b.* 1801 F.
Meyer, Jacques, Flemish historian and litterateur ; 1491—1552 C.D.R.U.W.
Meyer, Jan Hendrik Lodovikus, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1810 B.F.N.
Meyer, Jean, Swiss engraver ; 1655—1712 D.U.
Meyer, Jean Baptiste, French deputy ; 1798 D.U.
Meyer, Jean Baptiste, Fr. politician ; 1750—1830 D.
Meyer, Jean Jacob, Swiss engraver ; *d.* 1812 D.N.U.
Meyer, Johann Georg, of Bremen, painter ; *b.* 1810 B.F.
Meyer, Johann Heinrich, German archæologist and author ; 1759—1832 D.U.
Meyer, Johann Marie Ludwig, Dutch ptr. ; *b.* 1809 D.
Meyer, Jan Daniel, Dutch jurist ; 1780—1834 D.U.
Meyer, Philippe, Belgian Latin poet ; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Meyer, Rudolph, Swiss engraver ; 1605—1638 D.N.U.
Meyerbeer, Jacob, *or* Meyer Liebman Beer, German music composer ; 1794—1864 D.F.K.M.
Meyerberg, Augustin, Baron von, German diplomatist and traveller ; 1612—1688 U.
Meyere, Liévin van, Dutch Belgian theologian and poet ; 1655—1730 D.P.U.
Meyerheim, Friedrich Eduard, German painter ; *b.* 1808 B.F.
Meyeringh, Albert, Dutch painter and engraver ; 1645—1714 D.N.U.
Meyern, Wilhelm Friedrich, German romancist ; 1762—1829 D.U.
Meyers, Jeremiah, miniature painter ; 1728—1789
Meyers, Mrs Sarah, American authoress ; 1853 *a.*
Meygret, *or* **Meigret**, Louis, French grammarian ; 1510*—1560* D.U.
Meynert, Hermann Günther, Germ. hist. ; *b.* 1808 F.
Meynier, Charles, French historical painter ; 1768—1832 B.
Meynier, Claude, French painter ; 1759—1832 D.U.
Meynier, Honorat, French historian, poet, and engineer ; 1570*—1638 D.U.
Meynier, Jean Jacques, French litt. ; 1710—1783 D.U.
Meyranx, Pierre Stanislas, French physician and naturalist ; 1790—1832 D.U.
Meyrick, Frederick, English preacher and author ; *b.* 1825 M.
Meyrick, John, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1576-99 ; *d.* 1599 *d.l.*
Meyrick, Rowland, bp. of Bangor, 1559-66 ; *d.* 1566 *d.l.*
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush, English antiquary ; 1783—1848 D.U.
Meysonnier, Lazare, French physician and alchemist ; 1602—1672 D.U.
Meyssens, Corneille (*Cornelis*), Belgian engraver ; 1646—1672 D.N.U.
Meyssens, Jean, Belgian painter and engraver ; 1612—1672* D.N.U.
Meytens, Martin, Swedish painter ; 1695—1770 D.U.
Mez, Henri Clément du, marshal of France ; *d.* 1214 D.U.
Mez, Jean du, marshal of France ; *d.* 1262* D.U.
Mézerai, François Eudes de, French historian ; 1610—1683 C.D.R.U.W.
Mézeray, Marie Antoinette Josephine, French actress ; 1774—1823 D.U.
Mézières, Alfred, French litterateur ; 1845 F.
Mézières, Louis, French litterateur ; *b.* 1793 F.
Mezíriac. See **Bachet**.
Mezler, Franz Xavier, German phys. ; 1756—1812 D.U.
Mezzabarba, Carlo Ambroggio, patriarch of Alexandria ; *d.* 1739* U.
Mezzabarba, Conte Francisco, Italian antiquary and numismatist ; 1645—1697 D.U.
Mezzabarba, Gian Antonio, Italian antiquary and litterateur ; 1670—1705 D.U.
Mezzadri, Anton, Bolognese artist ; 17th cent. T.
Mezzarota, Luiggi (*Cardinal of Padua*), warrior and diplomatist, patriarch of Aquilea ; 1391—1465 D.U.
Mezzavacca, Flaminio, Bolognese astronomer and author ; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe, Italian cardinal and polyglottist ; 1774—1849 D.U.
Mezzo-Morto, Turkish admiral and dey of Algiers ; *b.* 1648* D.U.
Miackzinski, Joseph, French general, of Polish origin ; 1750—1793 D.U.
Miagh, William, bishop of Kildare, 1540 ; *d.* 1548 *c.*
Mialhe, L., French chemist and writer ; *b.* 1810* F.
Miall, Edward, English leader of the anti-State-Church party ; *b.* 1809 M.
Miaoulis, Andreas Bokos, Greek admiral ; 1772—1835 D.U.
Miazzi, Giovanni, Italian architect ; 1699—1780* B.
Micah, Jewish prophet ; 8th cent. B.C. D.U.W.
Mical, Abbé, Fr. mechanician ; 1730—1789 or 90 D.U.
Micali, Giuseppe, Italian historian ; 1780*—1844 D.U.
Micault, Louis François, French litterateur ; 1641*—1713 D.U.
Micault de Lavieuville, Mathurin Jules Anne, French lieutenant-colonel, philanthropist ; 1755—1829 D.U.
Micca, Pietro, Piedmontese artillerist ; 1666—1706 D.
Michael I., patriarch of Constantinople ; 1043 L.R.
Michael II. ; 1143-9 L.R.
Michael III. ; 1159-77 L.R.
Michael I. (*Rhawjabe*, or *Rhagabe*), emperor of the East, 811 ; *d.* 846 D.L.U.
Michael II. (*the Balbus*), 820 ; *d.* 829 D.L.U.
Michael III. (*the Drunkard*), 842 ; *d.* 867 D.L.U.
Michael IV. (*the Paphlagonian*), 1034 ; *d.* 1041 D.L.U.
Michael V. (*Calafates*), 1041 ; *d.* 1042 D.L.U.
Michael VI. (*Stratioticus*), 1056 ; *d.* 1057 D.L.U.
Michael VII. (*Parapinaces*), 1067-78 ; *d.* 1078 D.L.U.
Michael VIII. (*Paleologus*), 1260 ; *b.* 1224, *d.* 1282 D.L.U.
Michael IX. (*Paleologus*) ; 1277—1320 D.L.U.
Michael I., despot of Epirus, 1204 ; *d.* 1214
Michael II., 1230 ; *d.* 1267
Michael I., great prince of Suzdal and Wladimir ; 1176
Michael II., grand-duke of Russia, 1304 ; *d.* 1319
Michael I., Georgiewitch, grand-duke of Russia, 1175 *d.* 1176 D.L.U
Michael II., Jaroslawitch, 1304 ; *d.* 1317 D.L.U
Michael, emperor of Trebizond ; 1285—1349
Michael, archbishop of Armagh (1303) ; *d.* 1303 *c.*
Michael, bishop of Glasgow ; 1110* *d.*
Michael, bishop of the Isles ; *d.* 1203 K.
Michael, bishop of the Isles ; 1409 K.
Michael, of Exeter, bishop of Ossory, 1289 ; *d.* 1302 *c.*
Michael, Korybut Wisniowiecki, king of Poland, 1669 ; *b.* 1638, *d.* 1673 D.U.
Michael, Nicolaewitch, brother of Alexander II., emperor of Russia ; *b.* 1832 F.
Michael, Obrenowitz (*Milosch*), prince of Servia ; 1780—1860 D.U.
Michael Vsevolodovitch, prince of Tcheringof ; *d.* 1244 D.U.

Michael Acominatus, archbishop of Athens ; 1203
Michaelensis, Jean, Fr. theologian ; 12th cent. D.U.
Michaeler, Carl Josef, German historian and savant ; 1735—1804 D.G.U.
Michaelis, Christian Benedict, German hebraist and author ; 1680—1764 D.G.U.
Michaelis, Christian Friedrich, German physician ; 1754—1814 D.G.U.
Michaelis, Jean, Swedish Protestant theologian and author ; 1612—1674 D.G.Q.U.
Michaelis, Jean Georges, Protestant theologian and author ; 1690—1758 D.G.Q.U.
Michaelis, Johann Benjamin, German poet ; 1746—1772 G.Q.R.U.
Michaelis, Johann David, German orientalist and theologian ; 1717—1791 C.D.R.U.W.
Michaelis, Johann Heinrich, German orientalist ; 1668—1738 C.D.R.U.W.
Michaelis, Pierre, Protestant theologian and author ; 1653—1719 D.U.
Michaelis, Sebastien, French Dominican and author ; 1543—1618 D.U.
Michal, daughter of Saul
Michallon, Achille Etna, French landscape painter ; 1796—1822 B.D.U.
Michallon, Claude, Fr. sculptor ; 1751—1799 D.U.
Michaud, Claude Ignace François, French general ; 1751—1835 D.U.
Michaud de Courcelles, Hugues, Savoyard statesman ; 1505*—1572 D.U.
Michaud, Jean Baptiste, French polit. ; *d.* 1819 D.U.
Michaud, Jos., Fr. hist. and poet ; 1767—1839 D.R.U.
Michaud (*Jeune*), Louis Gabriel, French litterateur and librarian ; 1772—1858 D.F.U.
Michault, Jean Bernard, French bibliographer ; 1707—1770 D.U.
Michault, Pierre, French poet ; *d.* 1467 D.U.
Michaux, André, French traveller and botanist ; 1746—1802 R.
Michaux, François André, French traveller and writer on botany ; 1770—1855 D.R.
Miehée (*the Ancient*), Jewish prophet ; 9th cent. B.C. D.U.
Michel, king of the Bulgarians, 1245 ; *d.* 1258 D.U.
Michel, viavode of Wallachia ; 16th cent.
Michel, Adolphe, French litterateur ; *b.* 1801 F.
Michel, Claude Etienne, Comte, French general ; 1772–1815 D.U.
Michel, Claude Louis Samson, French magistrate, mathematician, and litterateur ; 1754—1814 D.U.
Michel, Emmanuel, French counsellor, lawyer, and author ; *b.* 1799 D.U.
Michel, Feodorowitch, first czar of Russia, 1613 ; *b.* 1596, *d.* 1645 D.U.
Michel, François, French visionary ; 1661—1726 D.U.
Michel, Francisque Xavier, French archæologist and author ; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Michel, Jean, bishop of Angers ; *d.* 1447 D.U.
Michel, Jean, French physician and dramatic poet ; 15th cent. D.U.
Michel, Jean, French poet ; *d.* 1700* U.
Michel, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engraver : 1748—1804 D.U.
Michel, Jules, French military officer and author ; 1790—1838 D.U.
Michel, Marc Antoine Amédée, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Michel, Robert, French sculptor ; 1720—1785 D.U.
Michel, of Ephesus, Greek author D.U.
Michel de Bourges, Louis Chrysostôme, French politician and author ; 1798—1853 D.U.
Michel de Corbeil, archbishop of Sens and author ; *d.* 1199 D.P.U.
Michel de la Rochemaillet, Gabriel, French jurist and author ; 1562—1642 D.F.U.
Michel de la Rochemaillet, René, French Latin poet ; 1597—1644 D.P.U.
Michel de Tours, Guillaume, Fr. poet ; 16th cent. D.U.
Michel-Angelo (*Buonarotti*), Italian painter, sculptor, architect, engineer, and poet ; 1474—1564 D.N.T.U.
Michel-Angelo (*Cerquozzi*), Ital. ptr. ; 1600–1660 D.U.
Michel-Attaliote, *or* **Atlaliote**, jurist, historian, warrior, and statesman ; 1070 D.U.
Michel-Levy, Brothers, French editors and publishers ; 19th cent. F.
Michel Scot, Scottish philosopher and author ; 1190*—1291* D.U.
Michela, Italian painter of perspective ; 18th cent. T.
Michelant, Henri Victor, French antiq. ; *b.* 1811 F.
Michelburne, Sir Edward, English traveller ; 1574—1611 D.U.
Michele (*Il Pazzo*), Italian adventurer ; 1799 U.
Michele, *or* **Michieli**, Parrasio, Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Michele de Ghirlandaj, *or* **Di Rodolpho**, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 1550 D.U.
Michelessi, Domenico, Italian litt. ; 1735—1773 D.U.
Michelet, Carl Ludwig, German philos. ; *b.* 1801 F.
Michelet, Etienne, French poet ; 1787—1829 D.U.
Michelet, Jules, French historian ; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Michelet, Karl Ludwig, German philosopher and author ; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Micheletti, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur ; 1763—1833 D.U.
Micheli, Andrea (*Andrea Vicentino*), painter of the Venetian school ; 1539—1614 D.U.
Micheli, Domenico, thirty-sixth doge of Venice, 1116 ; *d.* 1130 D.L.U.
Micheli, Marco (*Vicentino*), Ital. ptr. ; 17th cent. D.U.
Micheli, Pietro Antonio, Italian botanist and naturalist ; 1679—1737 C.D.R.U.W.
Micheli, Romano, Ital. mus. composer ; 1575—1660 D.U.
Micheli, Vitale I., thirty-fourth doge of Venice, 1096 ; *d.* 1102 D.L.U.
Micheli, Vitale II , thirty-ninth doge of Venice (1156) ; *d.* 1173 D.L.U.
Micheli du Crest, Giacomo Bartolomeo, Genevese Swiss mathematician ; 1690—1766 D.R.U.
Michelini, Giambattista, Ital. economist ; *b.* 1798 F.
Michelino, Ital. ptr. of the Milanese school ; 1435 D.U.
Michelino, Domenico di, Italian painter of the Florentine school ; 15th cent. D.U.
Michell, Sir John, sheriff of London ; lord mayor, 1424 and 36 *b.*
Michelot, Charles Auguste Jean, Fr. litt. ; *b.* 1792 F.
Michelot, Pierre Marie Joseph, French comedian ; 1785—1856 D.U.
Michelozzi, Michelozzo, Italian architect and sculptor ; 1402—1470* D.R.U.
Michelsen, André Louis Jacques, German historian and jurist ; *b* 1801 D.F.U.
Michelsen, Ove Wilhelm, Danish politician ; *b.* 1800 F.
Michelson, Ivan Ivanovitch, Russian general ; 1735—1807 D.U.
Micheuz, Georg, German music composer ; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Michiel, Giustina Renier, Italian female litterateur ; 1755—1832 D.U.
Michiele, Pietro, Italian poet ; 17th cent. D.U.
Michiels, Joseph Alfred Xavier, French litterateur ; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Michon, Louis, French surgeon ; *b.* 1805* F.
Michon, Pierre (*Abbé Bourdelot*), French physician and author ; 1610–1685 D.R.U.
Michot, Antoine, French comedian ; 1759–1830 D.U.
Michu, Benôit, Fr. ptr. on glass ; 1610—1703* D.U.
Michu, Louis, French singer ; 1754—1802 D.U.
Michu, Mme. Paul, French female singer ; 1820 D.U.
Micinas, Olympic victor ; B.C. 324 H.
Micipsa, king of Numidia ; *d.* B.C. 118 D.U.X.
Mickiewicz, Adam, Polish poet ; 1798–1855 D.F.U.
Mickle, William Julius, Scottish poet and litterateur ; 1734—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Micola, count of Capua ; 663
Micon, Athenian painter ; B.C. 430 D.U.X.
Micon, Athenian archon ; B.C. 402 H.

Micone, Niccolo (*Lo Zappo*), (*the Cripple*), Genoese painter; 1650—1730 T.
Micotsi, Moses, Spanish Jew and religious writer; 14th cent. R.
Micqueau, Jean Louis, French Protestant theologian and author; *b.* 1530* D.U.
Micrælius, Johann, German Lutheran ecclesiastic and writer; 1597—1658 C.D.R.U.W.
Middelburg, Paul von, bishop of Fossombrone and chronological writer; 1445—1534 D.U.
Middendorp, Jacob, Dutch savant and historian; 1537—1611 D.U.
Middiman, Samuel, English engraver; 1746—1818 B.
Middleditch, Robert Thomas, American Baptist divine and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Middleton, Adam de, English judge; 1307 *f.*
Middleton, Charles Brodrick, sixth Viscount, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1791 F.
Middleton, Christ., Eng. navigator; 1700*—1770 D.U.
Middleton, Conyers, English theologian and litterateur; 1683—1750 C.D.R.U.W.
Middleton, David, English navigator; 1572—1635* D.
Middleton, Erasmus, English ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1805 D.R.U.
Middleton, Henry, English printer; 1587 W.
Middleton, Sir Henry, English navigator; 1570*—1615 D.U.
Middleton, Henry Willoughby, eighth Baron, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1817 F.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, Eng. engineer; 1565*—1631 C.D.U.
Middleton, John, English navigator; *d.* 1603 D.
Middleton, Marmaduke, bishop of Waterford 1579, St David's 1582-90; *d.* 1592 *c.d.l.*
Middleton, Peter de, English justice, 1330; *d.* 1337 *f.*
Middleton, Peter, Scotch phys. in America; *d.* 1781 *a.*
Middleton, Richard de, lord chan. of Eng.; 1269 *f.p.*
Middleton, Richard (*the Profound*); *d.* 1304 R.
Middleton, Thomas, English dramatic author; 1570*—1627 D.R.U.
Middleton, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1603; lord mayor, 1613 *b.*
Middleton, Thomas Fanshaw, bishop of Calcutta (1814), theologian, and writer; 1769—1822 D.R.U.
Middleton, William de, English judge; 1286 *f.*
Middleton, Will., bp. of Norwich, 1278-88; *d.* 1288 *d.l.*
Middleton, William, English printer; 1541 W.
Middleton, Will., Eng. divine and author; 1582 *o.q.*W.
Middleton, William, Welsh naval officer, translator, and poet; *d.* 1602 *q.*R.
Midian, son of Abraham and Keturah
Midy, Pierre Nicolas, French litt.; 1716—1796 D.U.
Miechow (*Michovius*), Matthias, Polish physician and chronicler; *d.* 1523 D.U.
Mieczyslaw I. (*Miecislas the Glorious*), king of Poland, 962; *b.* 931, *d.* 992 D.U.
Mieczyslaw II. (*Miecislas*), 1025; *b.* 990, *d.* 1034 D.U.
Miedes, Bernardino Gomez, Spanish historian; 1521—1589 D.U.
Mieg, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss botanist; 1694—1733 D.U.
Miel, Cav Gio., Flemish artist; 1599*—1644 T.
Miel, Edme François Antoine Marie, French litterateur; 1775—1842 D.U.
Miel, Edme Marie, French surgeon and dentist; 1777—1830 U.
Miel, Jan (*Giovanni della Vite*), Flemish painter and engraver; 1599—1664 C.D.N.R.
Mielle, Jean François, French litt.; 1757—1839 D.U.
Mielot, Jean (*not* **Miclot**), French litterateur and caligrapher; 15th cent. D.U.
Mierdman, *or* **Myerdman**, Stephen, English printer; 1550 W.
Mierhop, Francis van Cuyck de, Flemish painter; 1640—1701 R.
Miéris, Fransz (*the Elder*), Dutch painter; 1635—1681 C.D.R.U.
Miéris, Fransz van, Dutch painter and antiquary; 1689—1763 D.R.U.
Miéris, Jan (*the Younger*), Dutch painter; 1660—1690 D.R.U.
Miéris, Willem van, Dutch painter; 1662—1747 C.R.
Mieroslawski, Louis de, Polish general and author; *b.* 1814 D.F.M.U.
Mifflin, Thomas, American governor of Pennsylvania; 1744—1800 D.U.
Migeon, Jules, Comte, French politician and publicist; *b.* 1815 F.
Migeot, Abbé Antoine, French philosopher and poet; 1730—1794 D.U.
Miger, Pierre Auguste Marie, French litterateur; 1771—1837 D.U.
Miger, Simon Charles, French engraver and litterateur; 1736—1820 D.U.
Miget, St, archbishop of Besançon; 670* D.U.
Migliara, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1785—1837 D.G.
Miglietta, Antonio, Italian physician and author; 1763—1826 D.U.
Miglionico, Andrea, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Miglioratí, Louis, Italian condottiere; *d.* 1426 D.U.
Miglioretti, Pascal, Italian sculptor; 19th cent. F.N.
Mignard, Charles, French gentleman of the chamber to Monsieur, brother of Louis XIV.; *b.* 1646 D.U.
Mignard, Nicolas, French painter, engraver, and architect; 1605 or 8—1668 D.N.R.U.
Mignard, Paul, French painter; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Mignard, Pierre (*the Roman*), French architect; 1610 or 40—1695 C.D.R.U.
Mignard, Rodolphe, son of Pierre Mignard (*le Romain*); 1740 D.U.
Mignard, Thomas Joachim Alexandre Prosper, French litterateur and lawyer; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Mignault, Claude, French philosopher and litterateur; 1536—1606 D.U.
Migne, Jacques Paul, French editor; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Mignet, François Auguste Marie, French historian; *b.* 1796 D.F.M.U.
Mignon, *or* **Minjon**, Abraham, German painter; 1639—1679 C.D.R.U.
Mignot, Daniel, French engraver; 1593 N.
Mignot, Etienne, French doctor of the Sorbonne, archæologist, and canonist; 1698—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Mignot, Jacques, French royal confectioner; 17th cent. D.U.
Mignot, Jean, French architect; 1346*—1410 D.U.
Mignot, Jean André, French ecclesiastical author; 1688—1770 D.U.
Mignot, Vincent, French litt.; 1725*—1791 D.R.U.
Miguel, Don Marie Evariste, king of Portugal; 1802—1866 D.
Mikel, Henry, English divine; 1600 *q.*
Mikkel, Heinrich, Danish poet, canon of St Alban's, Odensee; 15th cent. D.U.
Miklosich, Franciscus, Styrian philologist and author; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Milanese, Guglielmo, *or* Guglielmo della Porta, Italian sculptor; 17th cent. T.
Milanesi, Filippo and Carlo, Italian painters; 15th cent. T.
Milani, Aurelio, *or* Aureliano, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1675—1749 D.T.U.
Milani, Giulio Cesare, Bolognese painter; 1621—1678 N.T.
Milano, Agostino da, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Milano, Ambrogio da, Ital. sculptor; 15th cent. D.U.
Milano, Andrea, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Milano, Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Milano, Giovanni da, Florentine painter; 1360 D.T.U.
Milbert, Jacques Gerard, French painter, naturalist, and traveller; 1766—1840 D.N.U.
Milborne, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1510; lord mayor, 1521 *b.*
Milbourne, Luke, English poet, divine, and author; *d.* 1720 C.D.R.U.W.
Milbourne, Richard, bishop of St David's 1615, Carlisle 1621-4; *d.* 1624 *d.l.*

Milburn, William Henry (*the Blind Preacher*), American divine and traveller; *b.* 1823 *a.e.*
Milcent, C. L. M., journalist of St Domingo; *d.* 1794 D.U.
Milcent, Jean Baptiste Gabriel Marie, French litterateur; 1747—1833 D.U.
Mildenhall, John, English diplomatist; 17th cent. U.
Mildert, William van, bishop of Llandaff 1819, Durham 1826-36; *d.* 1836 *d.l.*
Mildmay, Sir Henry, regicide; 1661
Mildmay, Sir Walter, Eng. statesm., founder of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; 1522*—1589 C.D.*q.*R.W.
Milé, Jean Francisque, Belgian painter and engraver, of French extraction; 1644—1680 D.R.U.
Miler, *or* **Mael-Murry**, bp. of Cashel (1118); *d.* 1118 *c.*
Miles, George H., American dramatist; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Miles, James Warley, American divine, scholar, and hebraist; *b.* 1819* *a.e.*
Miles, James William, American philosopher and Protestant divine; 1850 F.
Miles, Pliny, American author; *b.* 1818 *a.*F.
Miles, Sir William, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1799 M.
Milet, *or* **Millet**, Jacques, Fr. poet; 1425*—1466 D.U.
Milet de Mureau, Louis Marie Antoine Dessouff, Baron, French gen. and polit.; 1756—1825 D.U.
Miley, John, Roman Catholic priest and historian; *b.* 1805 M.
Milford, Richard Bulkeley Philipps, first Baron, English Liberal peer; 1801—1857 F.
Milhaut, Jean Baptiste, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1765—1833 U.
Milhomme, Aimé, French sculptor; 1780*—1822 D.U.
Milich, Johann Gottlieb, German savant and author; 1678—1726 D.U.
Milicz, Johann, archdeacon of Prague; 1360
Milieu, Christophe (*Mylæus*), Swiss litt.; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Milius, Pierre Bernard, Fr. admiral; 1773—1829 D.U.
Milizia, Francesco, Italian architect and archæologist; 1725—1798 D.U.
Mill, David, German Protestant theologian, orientalist, and author; 1692—1756 D.U.
Mill, Henry, English engineer; *b.* 1680* C.R.
Mill, James, Scotch historian and political economist; 1773—1836 D.R.U.
Mill, John, English theologian and scholar; 1645*—1707 C.G.W.
Mill, John Stuart, English writer on political economy; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Mill, Walter, burnt for heresy, 1559
Mill, William Hodge, Eng. orientalist; 1792—1853 *g.*
Millais, John Everett, Eng. painter; *b.* 1829 B.D.F.M.
Millar, James, Scotch physician, chemist, and medical writer; 1762—1827 *a.*B.
Millar, John, English barrister and author; 1735—1801 *a.*C.D.R.
Millard, David, Amer. divine and writer; *b.* 1794 *e.*
Millard, Jean August, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Millard, Moïse (*Polydore*), French banker; *b.* 1813 F.
Mille, Antoine Etienne, Fr. historian; 18th cent. D.U.
Milledge, John, American soldier and statesman; 1757—1818 *e.*
Millen, John, English divine; 1573 *q.*
Miller, Andrew, Irish engraver; *fl.* 1740 B.N.
Miller, Edward, English sacred music composer and author; 1756—1807 *a.*C.R.W.
Miller, Edw., Amer. phys. and writ.; 1760—1812 *a e.*
Miller, Emmanuel, French hellenist and author; *b.* 1809 or 12 D.F.U.
Miller, E. Spencer, American jurist and author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Miller, Hugh, Scottish geologist and author; 1802—1856 D.F.M.U.
Miller, James, Eng. dramatist; 1703—1744 C.D.R.U.W.
Miller, James, American general; 1776—1851 *c.*
Miller, James, Scottish surgeon and writer; 1844 *a.*
Miller, James Will., Amer. author; 1802(*l*)—1829 *a.*
Miller, Johann Martin, German poet and novelist; 1750—1814 D.R.U.
Miller, John, English law writer; 1820 *a.*
Miller, John Cale, English divine and controversialist; *b.* 1814 M.
Miller, Joseph, English comedian; 1684*—1738 B.
Miller, J., English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Miller, Lady M., of Bath, Eng. authoress; *d.* 1781 *a.*R.
Miller, Philip, English horticulturist and author; 1691—1771 *a.*C.D.U.W.
Miller, Samuel, American divine; 1769—1850 *e.*
Miller, Samuel, English law writer; 1845 *a.*
Miller, Stephen Franks, American lawyer and biographer; 1856 *a.e.*
Miller, Thomas, English poet and basketmaker; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Miller, Sir Thomas, Scottish jurist; 1717—1789 C.R.
Miller, William, American founder of a sect, pretended prophet; 1781—1849 *e.*
Miller, William, English biographer; 1826 *a.*
Miller, William Allen, English chemist and author; *b.* 1817 D.M.U.
Miller, William Hallows, English crystallographer and mineralogist; 1803—1870 D.M.U.
Milleran, René, French grammarian; *b.* 1665* D.U.
Milles, Jeremiah, dean of Exeter and antiquary; 1714—1784 C.D.R.U.W.
Milles, Thomas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford (1708-40), hellenist; *d.* 1740 *a.c.*R.
Millet, Aimé, Fr. painter and sculptor; *b.* 1818 D.F.U.
Millet, Frédéric, French painter, 1786—1859 B.D.F.U.
Millet, Jean, French translator; 1513—1576 D.U.
Millet, Jean, French dramatic poet; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Millet, Jean, French musician and composer; *b.* 1620* D.K.U.
Millet, Jean François, French painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Millet, Simon Germain, French Benedictine savant and writer; 1575—1647 D.U.
Millet, Théodore, Baron, Fr. general; 1776—1819 D.U.
Millet Robinet, Cora Elizabeth, French authoress; *b.* 1798 F.
Milletot, Benigne, French parliamentary counsellor and author; *d.* 1622 D.U.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert, French poet; 1782—1816 D.R.U.
Millié, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French translator; 1772—1826 D.U.
Milliet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. author; 1745—1774 D.U.
Millieu, Antoine (*Millicus*), French Jesuit and poet; 1575—1646 D.U.
Millin, Aubin Louis, French archæologist and naturalist; 1759—1818 D.U.
Millin-Duperreux, Alexandre Louis Robert, French historical and landscape painter; 1764—1843 B.D.U.
Milling, Thomas, bp. of Hereford, 1474-92; *d.* 1492 *d.l.*
Millingen, James, English classical antiquary and numismatist; 1774—1845 B.U.
Millingen, J. G., English army surgeon and author; 1850 D.U.
Millington, Thomas, English printer; 1595 W.
Millon, Charles, French litterateur; 1754—1839 D.U.
Millon, Eugène, Fr. chemist and author; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Millot, Abbé Claude François Xavier, French historian and litterateur; 1726—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Millot, Jacques André, Fr. surgeon; 1738—1811 D.U.
Millotel, Marc Antoine, French procureur-général and poet; 1560—1636 D.U.
Mills, Abraham, American author; 1854 *a.*
Mills, Charles, Eng. hist. and litt.; 1788—1825 D.R.U.
Mills, Clark, American sculptor; *b.* 1815 *c.*N.
Mills, Jedediah, Amer. div. and writ.; 1700*—1776 *a.*
Mills, John, English novelist; 1844 *a.*
Mills, Samuel John, American divine; 1783—1818 *e.*
Milly, Nicolas Chrétien de Thy, Comte de, French chemist; 1728—1784 D.U.
Milman, Sir Francis, English physician and medical writer; 1746—1821 *a.*R.

Milman, Henry Hart, dean of St Paul's, English poet and historian; 1791–1868 D.F.M.U.
Milman, R., bishop of Calcutta; 1867
Milne, Colin, Scottish ecclesiastic and botanist; 1744–1815 *a.*R.W.
Milne, Joshua, English actuary; 1776–1851 *a.*
Milne-Edwards, Guillaume Frédéric, French physiologist; 1777–1842
Milne-Edwards, Henri, French naturalist and author; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Milner, Isaac, English savant, dean of Carlisle; 1751–1820 D.R.U.
Milner, John, English Roman Catholic bishop and author; 1752–1826
Milner, John, English divine and religious writer; 1628–1702 C.R.W.
Milner, John, bishop of Castaballa *in partibus*, Romish theologian and controversialist; 1752–1825 D.R.U.
Milner, Joseph, English divine and Church historian; 1744–1797 C.D.R.U.W.
Milner, Thomas, English divine and author; 1843 *a.*
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton, English author and politician; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.U.
Milnor, James, American divine; 1773–1844 *a.e.*
Milo, bishop of Beauvais, governor of Spoletto and Ancona; 1230
Milo, bishop of Ardagh, 1256; *d.* 1289 *c.*
Milo, of Crotona, Greek athlete; 6th cent. D.U.X.
Milo, Titus Annius, Roman tribune; *d.* B.C. 48 D.U.X.
Milocco, Antonio, Italian painter; 19th cent. N.T.
Milon, French cardinal, Benedictine monk of Angers; *d.* 1112* D.U.
Milon, French prelate; *d.* 1158 D.U.
Milon, French prelate, born in England; *d.* 1169 D.U.
Milon, apostolical legate in France; *d.* 1209 D.U.
Milon, L. J., French ballet-master; 1765–1849 D.U.
Milon, Pierre, French physician; *b.* 1553 *n.*
Milonof, Michel Wassiliewitch, Russian lyric poet; 1792–1821 D.R.U.
Miloradowitch, Count Michel, Russian general; 1770–1825 D.R.U.
Milred, bishop of Worcester, 743-75; *d.* 775 *d.l.*
Milroy, Robert H., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Miltiades, bishop of Rome, 310-14; *d.* 314 D.U.
Miltiades, Athenian archon; B.C. 664 and 659 H.
Miltiades, Athenian general; B.C. 490 D.R.U.X.
Miltitz, Karl von, German prelate; *d.* 1529 D.U.
Miltitz, Karl Borromeus von, German author and music composer; 1781–1845 D.U.
Milton, Christ., English justice (1687); 1615–1693 *f.*
Milton, John, English poet; 1608–1674 C.D.R.U.W.
Milton, William Thomas Spencer, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1815 F.
Milutinowitsch, Simeon, Servian poet; *b.* 1791 D.F.U.
Milward, Clement, English admiral; *b.* 1776 F.
Milward, John, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1609 *o.q.*W
Mimaut, Jean François, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1774–1857 D.U.
Mimerel, Antoine Auguste Edouard, French senator; *b.* 1785* F.
Mimeure, Jacques Louis Valon, Marquis de, French writer and member of the Academy; 1659–1719 D.U.
Mimey, Etienne Maximilien, French archt.; *b.* 1826 F.
Mimnermas, Gk. poet and mus.; B.C. 610* D.R.U.W.
Mina, Don Francisco Espoz y, Spanish general and guerilla chief; 1781 or 4–1836 D.U.
Mina, Don Xavier, Spanish military officer and guerilla chief; 1789–1717 D.U.
Minadous, Aurèle, Ital. phys. and author; 1600 D.U.
Minadous, Giovanni Tommaso, Italian physician and litterateur; 1540–1615 D.U.
Minal, P. Frédéric, French politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Minard, Antoine, French magistrate, councillor to Mary Stuart; 1505–1559 D.U.
Minard, Charles Joseph, French engineer; *b.* 1781 F
Minard, Louis Guillaume, French ecclesiastical author; 1725–1798 D.U.
Minas. See **Minoïde**.
Minckwitz, Johann von, German politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Mincucciis, Antonio di, Italian jurist and author; 1380–1468 D.U.
Mind, Godfried, Swiss animal painter; 1768–1814 D.U.
Mindarus, commander of the Lacedæmonian fleet; B.C. 411 H.
Minderer, Raimond, Germ. phys.; 1570*–1621 C.D.U.W.
Minderhout, ——, Belgian painter; 1577–1663 D.U.
Minée, Julien, French constitutional bishop; 1739–1808 D.U.
Minell, Johannes (*Minellius*), Dutch critic and writer; 1625*–1683 C.D.R.U.W.
Minerbetti, Bernardo, bishop of Arezzo, diplomatist, and translator; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Minerbetti, Cosimo, bishop of Cortona in 1622, and author; *d.* 1628 D.U.
Minerbetti, Piero di Giovanni, Italian chronicler; 1479 D.U.
Minerva, Paolo, Italian philosopher and author; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Minervino, Ciro-Saverio, Italian antiquary and author; 1734–1805 D.U.
Minga, Andrea del, painter of the Florentine school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Mingarelli, Ferdinando, Italian Camaldule theologian and writer; 1724–1777 D.S.U.
Mingarelli, Giovanni Luigi, Italian bibliographer; 1722–1793 D.S.U.
Mingotti, Regina, Italian cantatrice; 1728–1807 D.U.
Mini, Antonio, Florentine artist T.
Miniana, Giuseppe Emmanuele, Italian monk and historian; 1671–1730 L.U.
Miniati, Bartol, Florentine painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Minié, Claude Etienne, French military officer, inventor of the Minié rifle; *b.* 1810* D.F.M.
Miniera, Biagio, Italian painter; 1687–1755 N.T.
Minkwitz, Johann, Germ. litt. and poet; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Minniti, Mario, Syracusan artist; 1577–1640 T.
Mino di Fiesole, Florentine sculptor; 1430–1486 D.U.
Mino di Simone, Ser (*Maestro Mino*, or *Minuccio*), painter of the Siennese school; 1387 D.U.
Minohieu, John, English lexicographer; 16th cent. W.
Minoïde, Minas *or* Mynas, Greek philologist and author; 1790*–1860 D.F.U.
Minoja, Ambrogio, Italian music composer; 1752–1825 D.U.
Minorello, Franc. di Este, Ital. painter; 1524–1657 T.
Minos, king of Crete; B.C. 1283 H.
Minos, Olympic victor; B.C. 400 H.
Minot, Laurence, English poet; 14th cent. C.D.R.U.W.
Minot, Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, 1363; *d.* 1375 *c.*
Minozzi, Bernardo, painter of the Bolognese school; 1699–1769 D.T.U.
Minozzi, Flaminio Innocenzio, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1817 D.U.
Minto, Gilbert Elliot, Earl of, English statesman; 1751–1814 D.U.
Minto, Gilbert Elliot Murray Kynynmond, Earl of, English peer and statesman; 1782–1859 D.F.U.
Mintrop, Theodor, German painter; *b.* 1814 B.F.N.
Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, Neapolitan poet and bishop of Ugento; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Minuccio, Minucci, Italian prelate and savant; 1551–1604 D.U.
Minucianus, Athenian rhetorician; 260 X.
Minucianus, Greek rhetorician; 170 X.
Minucius-Felix, Marcus, Latin apologist for Christianity; 230 D.R.U.W.X.
Minut, Gabriel de, Fr. litterateur; 1520*–1587 D.U.
Minuti, Mario, Neapolitan painter; 1577–1640 D.U.
Minutoli, Alexander, Baron von, German archæologist; *b.* 1807 F.
Minutoli, Giacomo, Ital bishop of Agde; *b.* 1434 D.
Minutoli, Henri, Baron de, German military officer, archæologist, and author; 1772–1846 D.U.
Minutoli, Jules, Baron de, German statesman and writer on law; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.

Minutoli, Vincent, Swiss litterateur; 1640*—1710 D.U.
Minuziano, Alessandro, Italian printer; 1450*—1522 D.R.U.
Minzocchi, Francesco (*Il Vecchio di San Bernardo*), Ital. ptr. of the Bolognese school; 1500*—1574 D.U.
Minzoni, Onofrio, Italian poet; 1734—1817 D.U.
Minzocchi, Pietro Paulo, Italian painter; 1580 D.U.
Minzocchi, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1575 D.U.
Mio, Giovanni de (*Fratina*), painter of the Venetian school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Mioduszewski, Michel Martin, Polish litt.; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Miollis, Sextius Alexandre François, French general; 1759—1828 D.U.
Miollis, Charles François Melchior Bienvenu, French prelate and author; 1753—1843 D.U.
Miollis, Honoré Gabriel Henri, Baron de, French prefect of Finistère; *d.* 1830 D.U.
Mionnet, Théodore Edme, French numismatist and writer; 1770—1842 D.U.
Miorcec de Kerdanet, Daniel Louis Mathurin O, French biographer; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Miot de Melito, André François, Comte de, French politician and writer; 1762—1841 D.U.
Miozzi, Niccolo and Marcantonio, Italian painters; 17th cent. T.
Miquel, Antoine, French physician and author; 1796—1829 D.U.
Miquel-Feriet, Louis Charles, French colonel of artillery; 1763—1806
Mir, king of the Suevi in Spain, 569; *d.* 583 D.U.
Mir Gholam Houcein-Khan, Persian historian; 1723—1786 D.U.
Mir Weiss, founder of the kingdom of Afghanistan; 1675—1715 D.U.
Mira Baï, Indian poetess; 16th—17th cent. D.U.
Mira de Mescua, Antonio, Spanish dramatic poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Mirabal, N., French traveller, military officer, and author; *b.* 1671* D.U.
Mirabaud, Jean Baptiste, French poet and translator; 1675—1760 C.D.R.W.
Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Vicomte de (*Mirabeau Tonneau*), French colonel and representative; 1754—1792 D.R.U.
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, French orator; 1749—1791 D.U.W
Mirabeau, Jean Antoine Riquetti de, French military officer; 1666—1737 D.U.
Mirabeau, Jean Antoine Joseph (*Bailli de Mirabeau*), governor of Guadaloupe; 1717—1794 D.U.
Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, Marquis de, French economist; 1715—1789 D.R.U.W.
Mirabella, Vincenzo, Italian antiq.; 1570—1624 D.U.
Miradori, Luigi (*le Genovesino*), Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1651 D.N.U.
Miræus, Aubertus, Flemish ecclesiastic and writer; 1573—1640 C.R.U.W.
Miramion, Marie Bonneau, Dame de, foundress of the order of the Miramiones; 1629—1696 D.U.
Miramon, Miguel, Mexican soldier and statesman; 1833—1867 *e.*
Miranda, Francisco, Peruvian general, founder of the liberty of the South American provinces; 1750—1816 D.R.U.
Miranda, Francisco Rodriguez de, Spanish historical painter; 1701—1751 D.N.U.
Miranda, Juan, Spanish painter of religious subjects; 18th cent. D.N.U.
Miranda, Don Juan Garcia de, Spanish painter; 1677—1749 D.E.N.U.
Miranda, Nicolas Garcia de, Span. landscape painter, musician, and music composer; 1698—1738 D.U.
Miranda, Don Nicolas Rodriguez de, Spanish landscape painter; *d.* 1750 D.E.N.U.
Miranda, Don Pedro Rodriguez de, Spanish painter; 1696—1766 D.E.N.U.
Miranda, Sa de, Portuguese poet; *b.* 1495* R.U.
Mirandola, Domenico, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1612 T.
Mirandola, François Marie Pico della, Duke of, lost the duchy by decree of the Aulic Council; *b.* 1688 D.U.
Mirandola, Frederico Pico della, prince of Mirandola and marquis of Concordia; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Mirandola, Pico della Galeotto, Italian pensioner of Henri II. of France; *d.* 1551 D.U.
Mirandola, Pico della Giovanni Francesco, duke of Mirandola, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1533 D.U.
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, Italian poet, orator, and savant, distinguished for extraordinary precocity and varied genius; 1463—1494 D.R.U.
Mirandola, Luigi Pico della, usurper of Mirandola, 1551; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Mirandola, Alessandro Pico della, Dk. of; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Mirandola, Francesco Pico della, chief of the Ghibellines; 14th cent. D.R.U.
Miran-Schah (Mirza Moezz ed Dyn), grand-khan of Tartary and Persia; 1366—1408 D.U.
Mirasson, Isidore, French litt.; 1720*—1787 D.U.
Miraulmont, Pierre de, sieur de la Marie, French historian; 1550—1611 D.P.U.
Mirbeck, Frédéric Ignace de, French jurist and author; 1732—1818 D.U.
Mirbel, Charles François Brisseau, French botanist and author; 1776—1854 D.U.
Mirbel, Lizinska Aimée Zoé Rue, Dame de, French female portrait painter; 1796—1849 D.U.
Mirecourt, Charles Jean Baptiste Jacquot Eugène de, French writer; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Mirecourt, Eugène Jacquot, French litt.; *b.* 1812 F.
Mirepoix, Charles Pierre Gaston François de Levis, Duc de, marshal of France and dipl.; 1699—1758 D.U.
Mirepoix, Guy de Lévis, Seigneur de, French marshal; *d.* 1230 D.P.U.
Mirepoix, Guy III., de Leon, Seigneur de, French general; *d.* 1266 D.P.U.
Mirès, Jules, Fr. speculator and banker; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Mireti, Girolamo (*Moretto*), Ital. painter; 15th cent. T.
Mirevelt, Michel Jansen *or* Jaanzoon, Dutch painter; 1568—1641 R.U.
Mirevelt, Pierre, Dutch painter; 17th cent. N.
Mirfield, William de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England, 1371; *d.* 1375 *f.p.*
Mirfine, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1511; lord mayor, 1518 *b.*
Miriam, sister of Moses and Aaron
Mirkhond, Hamam ed Dyn Mirkhawend Mohammed Ibn Khawend Châh, Persian hist.; 1433—1498 D.U.
Mirmet, Pierre, abbot of Andernes; *d.* 1193 D.U.
Miroménil, Armand Thomas Hugues de, French statesman; 1723—1796 D.U.
Miron, Charles, French prelate; 1569—1628 D.U.
Miron, *or* **Miro**, François, French physician to Charles VIII.; 1800* D.*n*.U.
Miron, François, physician to Henry II., François II., and Charles IX., author; 1509 D.*n*.U.
Miron, François, French provost of the merchants, Paris; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Miron, Gabriel, French physician to Charles VIII.; *d.* 1490 D.*n*.U.
Miron, Gabriel II., French phys., chancellor to Anne of Brittany, under Louis XII.; 16th cent. D.*n*.U.
Miron, Marc, Fr. phys to Henri III.; *d.* 1608 D.*n*.U.
Miron, Robert, French provost of the merchants, Paris; *d.* 1641 D.U.
Miron, Robert, Fr. minister of accounts; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Mirone, Giuseppe, Italian physician and author; 1752—1804 D.U.
Mirri, Luigi, Italian architect; 1747—1824 D.N.S.U.
Miruoli, Girolamo, Italian painter; *d.* 1570* T.
Mirva, king of the Suevi in Spain; 569-82
Mirza Alexander Kazem Beg, Mohammed Ali, Persian orientalist and author; *b.* 1803 D.
Mirza Châfy, Turkish poet; *b.* 1810* D.U.
Mirza Mohammed, Mahdi (*Mohammed Masanderani*), Persian sovereign and historian; 18th cent. D.U.

Mirza Samuel, *or* **Mirza Sam,** Persian historian; 1490*—1550* D.U.
Misciroli, Tommaso (*Il Pittore Villano*), Italian painter; 1636—1699 T.
Miscominus, Florentine printer; 1482 W.
Misha-Paleologus, *or* **Mesih Ahmed Pacha,** Grizzios, Greek renegade and Turkish gen.; 1440*—1506* D.U.
Misitheus, prætorian prefect, 239; *d.* 243 H.
Misphragmuthosis, king of Egypt; B.C. 1653
Misri-Effendi, Turkish sectary and poet; 1660*—1710* D.U.
Misselus, *or* **O'Meicsebbe,** bishop of Emly; 898 *c.*
Missiessy, Edouard Jacques Burgues, Comte de, French admiral; 1756—1837 D.U.
Missirien, Gui Autret de, Fr. historian; *d.* 1660 D.U.
Misson, Fr. Maximilien, Fr. litt.; *d.* 1722 C.D.R.U.W.
Missorio, Raimondi, Italian classical scholar and author; 1691—1772 D.U.
Missy, César de, French litt.; 1703—1775 D.U.W.
Mitan, James, English engraver; 1776—1822 N.R.U.
Mitch, Richard, English lawyer; 1559 *q.*
Mitchel, David, bishop of Aberdeen, 1662; *d.* 1663 *k.*
Mitchel, John, Irish politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Mitchel, O. M., American astron.; *b.* 1810 or 18 *e.*M.
Mitchell, Alexander, Irish civil engineer; *b.* 1780 M.
Mitchell, Andrew, Scottish admiral; 1757*—1806 or 1818 D.R.U.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew, English diplomatist; 1695*—1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Mitchell, Sir David, Eng. naval officer; *d.* 1710 R.U.
Mitchell, Donald Grant (*the Marvel*), American author; *b.* 1822 D.*e*.F.U.
Mitchell, Elisha, American chemist and naturalist; 1793—1857 *e.*
Mitchell, John Kearsley, American physician and writer; 1796—1858 *e.*
Mitchell, Joseph, Scottish dramatic writer; 1684—1738 C.D.R.U.W.
Mitchell, J. Scottish engraver; 1765 B.N.
Mitchell, Maria, American astronomer; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Mitchell, Nahum, American judge; 1769—1853 *a.*
Mitchell, Richard, English divine and scholar; *b.* 1802 M.
Mitchell, Robert B., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Mitchell, Samuel Augustus, American geographer and hydrographer; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Mitchell, Thomas, American physician and medical writer; 1832 *a.*
Mitchell, Thomas, Eng. hellenist; 1783—1845 D.R.U.
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone, English traveller and author; 1792—1855 D.F.U.
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, American naturalist and senator; 1764—1831 A.D.*e*.U.
Mitelli, Giuseppe Maria, Italian engraver; 1634—1718 D.T.U.
Mitford, Sir John Freeman, English lawyer and statesman; 1748—1830 R.U.
Mitford, John, English author; 1831—1859 *a.*D.U.
Mitford, Mary Russell, English authoress; 1787—1855 D.U.
Mitford, Richard, bishop of Chichester 1390, Sarum 1395-1407; *d.* 1407 *d.l.*
Mitford, William, English hist.; 1744—1827 D.R.U.
Mithridates I., king of the Bosphorus; 1st cent. D.U.
Mithridates I. (*the Great and Good*), king of Parthia, B.C. 164; *d.* 135* D.U.X.
Mithridates II., B.C. 126; *d.* 86 D.U.X.
Mithridates III., B.C. 61; *d.* 53 D.U.X.
Mithridates I., k. of Pontus, B.C. 402; *d.* 363 D.R.U.X.
Mithridates II., B.C. 336; *d.* 302 D.U.X.
Mithridates III., B.C. 301; *b.* 302, *d.* 266 D.U.X.
Mithridates IV., B.C. 266; *d.* 190 D.R.U.X.
Mithridates V. (*Euergetes*), B.C. 222; *d.* 120 D.R.U.X.
Mithridates VI. (*the Great, Eupator*), B.C. 121; *d.* 63 D.R.U.X.
Mithridates, king of Armenia; *d.* 35 D.U.
Mithridates, son of Mithridates VI., king of Pontus; *d.* B.C. 80 D.U.X.
Mitivié, Jules Etienne Fumenthal, Fr. phys.; *b.* 1796 F.
Mitraud, Antoine Theobald, Fr. eccles.; *b.* 1797 F.
Mitre, Bartolomeo, South American gen.; *b.* 1821
Mitscherlich, Christophe Guillaume, German philologist and author; 1760—1854 D.U.
Mitscherlich, Eilard, German chemist and author; 1794—1863 D.F.M.U.
Mittag, Johann Gottfried, German biographer; 1705—1755* D.U.
Mittarelli, Nicolo Giacomo (*Giovanni Benedetto*), Ital. Camaldule and savant; 1707—1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Mittermaier, Charles Joseph Antoine, German jurist, statesman, and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Mitterpacher, Ignatius, Hungarian agricultural writer; 1734—1814 D.U.
Mittie, Jean Stanislas, Fr. phys.; 1727—1795 D.U.
Mittié, Stanislas, French receiver-general of the royal domains; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Mivion, Nicolas François, Belgian coin engraver and medallist; 1656—1697 D.N.U.
Mizauld, Antoine, French physician and astrologer; 1510*—1578 D.U.
Mizler de Kolof, Lorenz Christoph, German savant musician, and author; 1711—1778 D.U.
Mnasciras, *or* **Arsaces X.,** king of Parthia; B.C. 90
Mnaseas, of Patara, in Lycia, Asiatic historian and geographer; B.C. 200 D.U.X.
Mnesicles, Greek architect of the Propylæa of the Acropolis; 5th cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Mnesidemus, Athenian archon; B.C. 298 H.
Mnesimachus, Athen. comic poet; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.X.
Mnesithides, Athenian archon; B.C. 457 H.
Mnester, Greek pantomimist in reigns of Caligula and Claudius; *d.* 48 D.U.X.
Mnestheus, king of Athens; B.C. 1205 H.
Mnioch, Johann Jacob, Germ. poet; 1765—1804 D.U.
Moawiah, founder of the dynasty of the Ommalide caliphs; 610—680 D.U.
Moawiah II., Ommalide caliph of Damas; 660—686* D.U.
Mobares-Eddyn-Mohammed-Chah, chah of Persia, founder of the Modhafferides; 1298—1364 D.U.
Moberly, George, bishop of Salisbury (1869), and author; *b.* 1803 M.
Mocchetti, Francesco, Italian poet; 1766—1839 D.S.
Mocchi, Francesco, Italian sculptor; 1580—1646 D.U.
Mocenigo, Venetian captain-general; 1657
Mocenigo, Aloisio, 119th doge of Venice; 1701—1778 D.U.
Mocenigo, Andrea, Italian historian and diplomatist; 15th cent. D.R.U.
Mocenigo, Giovanni, 63d doge of Venice; 1408—1485 D.L.U.
Mocenigo, Luigi, 86th doge of Venice, 1570-77; *d.* 1577 D.L.R.U.
Mocenigo, Luigi, 101st doge of Venice; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Mocenigo, Pietro, 62nd doge of Venice, 1474-76; *d.* 1476 D.L.U.
Mocenigo, Sebastiano, 113th doge of Venice; *d.* 1732 D.L.U.
Mocenigo, Tommaso, 65th doge of Venice; 1343—1423 D.L.U.
Mocetto, Girolamo, Venetian painter and engraver; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Mochi, Francesco, Florentine sculptor; 1580—1646 U.
Mochna, Giolla, bishop of Duleek; 1117 *c.*
Mochnacki, Maurice, Polish patriot; 1804—1834 D.U.
Mocker, Anton, German Latin poet; *d.* 1607 D.U.
Mocker, Ernest, French singer; *b.* 1811 F.
Moclah, Abou Ali, Mohammed Ibn, inventor of the modern Arabian characters; 888—940 U.
Moclah, Seïd, Persian author, superior of a Dervish monastery; 17th cent. U.
Moclah, *or* **Moclès,** Seid, Persian author; 1675* D.U.
Mocoach, abbat of Saiger; 783 *c.*

Mocquard, Jean François Constant, French litterateur and diplomatist ; 1791—1864 D.M.U.
Mocquet, Jean, French chemist and traveller ; *b.* 1575 U.
Moctader-Billar, Alexander (*Aboul Fadhl Djafar II.*), Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 908 ; *b.* 894, *d.* 932 D.U.
Mocteus, *or* **Mochtalugh**, abbat and bishop of Louth ; 534 C.
Modeer, Adolph, Swedish naturalist and economist ; 1738—1799 D.U.
Modena, Barnaba da, Italian painter ; 14th cent. T.
Modena, Gustave, Italian tragedian ; *b.* 1803 F.
Modena, N. da, Ital. engraver of ornament ; *b.* 1460
Modena, Niccoletto, Italian painter ; 16th cent. T.
Modena, Tommaso Barisini, *or* Borosini (*Tommaso da*), Italian painter of the Modenese school ; 14th cent. D.T.U.
Modena and **Reggio, Duke of**, Francis Ferdinand V. ; *b.* 1819 M.
Modène, Esprit de Raimond de Mormoiron, Comte de, French historian ; 1608—1672 P.U.
Modène, François Charles de Raimond, Comte de, French diplomatist ; 1734—1799 D.P.U.
Modène, François de Raimond de Mormoiron, Baron de, Fr. diplom. and ambassador ; 1565—1632 D.P.U.
Modène, Raimond de Guillaume, French bishop of Maguelonne ; *d.* 1195 D.P.U.
Modène, Raimond Hugues de, French judge-royal of Beaucaire, and commissary of Louis XI. ; 15th cent. D.P.U.
Modene, Raimond Jacques de, seigneur de Mormoiron ; 16th cent. D.P.U.
Modène, Raimond Jean de, seigneur de Modène, justice of Avignon ; 15th cent. D.P.U.
Moderatus, de Gades, *or* de Gadiva, Greek philosopher and author ; 1st cent. D.U.
Modestinus, Herennius, Roman jurist and consul ; 228 D.U.
Modesto, Pietro Francesco (*Modestus*), Italian poet ; 15th cent. D.U.
Modestus, Roman military author in the reign of the emperor Tacitus ; 3d cent. D.U.
Modestus, consul of Rome ; 372 U.
Modestus, bishop of Jerusalem ; 629-33 H.
Modestus, T. Manilius, consul of Rome ; 228 H.
Modgir-Eddin, sultan of Damascus, 1142 ; *d.* 1168 U.
Modhaffer, *or* **Mouzaffer**, Chah II., fourteenth and last Mussulman sovereign of Guzerat ; *d.* 1592 U.
Modigliano, Gian Francesco (*Francesco da Forli*), Ital. painter of the Bolognese school ; 16th cent. D.U.
Modio, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur ; *d.* 1560* D.U.
Modius, François, Belgian philologist and jurist ; 1536—1597 D.R.U.
Modoin, *or* **Mautwin**, bishop of Autun and author ; *d.* 840* D.U.
Modonino, Giambattista, Italian painter ; *d.* 1656* T.
Modrevius, Andreas Fricius, Polish author, secretary to Sigismund Augustus ; 16th cent. R.U.
Moebius, Augustus Ferdinand, German astronomer and author ; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Moebius, George, German Lutheran divine ; 1616—1697 G.R.
Moebius, Theodore, German philologist ; 1821 F.
Moehler, Johann Adam, German Catholic theologian and author ; 1796—1838 D.U.
Moehsen, Johann Carl William, German physician and writer ; 1722—1795 D.G.*n*.R.U.
Moel-Finian, bishop of Kells ; 967 C.
Moel-Moctheus, bishop of Louth ; 1044 C.
Moel Poile, abbat and bishop of Cloumacnois ; 994 C.
Moellendorf, Richard Joachim Heinrich Graf von, Prussian field-marshal ; 1725—1816 D.U.
Moeller, Jahn (*Mollerus*), Danish savant, biographer, and bibliographer ; 1661—1725 D.R.U.
Moeller, Peter Louis, Dan. poet and critic ; *b.* 1814 F.
Moena, *or* **Moynean**, bishop of Clonfert, 571 ; *d.* 572 C.
Mœnch (*Munich*), Charles Victoire Frédéric, French historical and landscape painter ; *b.* 1784 B.D.F.U.
Moengal, bishop of Kildare ; 870 C.
Moens de la Croix, Basile, Flemish gentleman, chamberlain of Catherine I. of Russia ; *d.* 1724 D.U.
Moerenhout, Joseph J., Flemish landscape painter ; *b.* 1801 B.N.
Moerike, Edward, German poet ; *b.* 1804 F.
Moerikhofer, Johann Gaspard, German engraver of coins at Berne ; *b.* 1733 D.N.U.
Moerikhofer, Johann Melchior, German engraver ; 1706—1761 D.N.U.
Mœris, *or* **Myris**, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1350 D.U.X.
Moeris-Atticista, Gk lexicographer 2nd cent. D.U.X.
Moerks, Jacob Heinrich, Swedish litterateur ; 1714—1763 D.U.
Mœro, *or* **Myro**, Byzantine poetess ; B.C. 300* D.U.X.
Moeser, Justus, German litterateur, historian, and statesman ; 1720—1794 D.U.
Moestlin. See **Maestlin.**
Moet, Jean Pierre, Fr. litterateur ; 1721—1806 D.U.
Moët, Jean Remi, French merchant and proprietor of vineyards of Champagne ; 1758—1841 D.U.
Moëzz-Chérif Ed Daulah, Abou Tenymal, prince of Tunis and Tripoli ; 1005—1061 D.U.
Moezz-ed-Daulah, Aboul Housein Ahmed, caliph of Bagdad ; *d.* 967 D.U.
Moezz-ed-dyn-Djihandar-Chah, grand mogul ; 1680*—1714 D.U.
Moezz Ledin Allah (*Abou Temym*), Moad al, Fatimite caliph of Western Africa ; 931—976 D.U.
Moffan, Nicolas de, French historian ; 16th cent. D.U.
Moffat, Nicholas de, bishop of Glasgow, 1268 ; *d.* 1270
Moffat, Robert, English missionary in South Africa ; *b.* 18th cent. M.
Mofras, Eugène Duflot de, French traveller and author ; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Mogador, Céleste, French authoress ; *b.* 1824 D.U.
Mogalli, Cosmo, Italian engraver ; 1667—1730 D.U.
Mogalli, Niccolo, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1723 D.U.
Moggi, Moggio, Italian poet ; *b.* 1330* D.U.
Mogila, Peter, Russian theologian and author ; 1597*—1646 D.U.
Mogridge, George (*Old Humphry*), English writer for the young ; 1787—1854
Mohaddat al Halebi, Ibrahim ben Mohammed ben Ibrahim, Arab jurist and author ; 1490*—1570 D.U.
Mohallal, Ada ben Rebiah, Arabian poet ; *d.* 620* D.U.
Mohammed, sultan of Carisme ; 1218
Mohammed, Ali Mahdi, founder of the Fatimite empire in Egypt ; 908 H.
Mohammed I, Djelal ed Daulah, ve djemal el Millah, sultan of Western Persia and emperor of India ; 1007*—1042 D.U.
Mohammed II. (*al Ghoury*), sovereign of Persia and Hindustan ; 1150*—1206 D.U.
Mohammed III., emp. of Hindustan ; 1300—1352 D.U.
Mohammed IV., emperor of India ; 1360—1394 D.U.
Mohammed V., of the dynasty of the Seids (descendants of Mahomet the Prophet) ; 1406—1443 D.U.
Mohammed VIII., Adil Chah ; 1520-31 D.U.
Mohammed XI., Chah Djihan Chéhah ed Din Kosrem, of the dynasty of the Grand Moguls ; 1592—1666 D.U.
Mohammed XIII. (*Ferakh Syr*), Mongolian emperor of Hindustan ; 1685*—1718 D.U.
Mohammed XIV., Nasser Ed Dyn, 1717 ; *b.* 1700*, *d.* 1748 D.U.
Mohammed I., Ghéraï, khan of Crimea ; 1480*—1523 D.U.
Mohammed II., Ghéraï ; 1550*—1587 D.U.
Mohammed III., Ghéraï ; 1575—1627 D.U.
Mohammed III., Aboulcacem al Mahadi, twelfth and last caliph of the Chütes ; 871—970 D.U.
Mohammed, Abou Sorour al Siddiki, Arabian historian ; 1580*—1630* D.U.
Mohammed. See **Mahmoud.**

Mohammed. See **Mahomet.**
Mohammed-Aga-Khan, sultan of Persia; 1737—1797 D.U.
Mohammed al Darazi, Dorzi, *or* **Druzi,** Nouchtéghin ben Ismail al Bokhari, one of the founders of the sect of the Druses; 960*—1019 D.U.
Mohammed al Djohni, Ben Albarezi, Arabian poet and rhetorician; 1290*—1350* D.U.
Mohammed-Ali-Hazin, Persian poet and litterateur; 1691—1779 D.U.
Mohammed Ali Tazmâzi, Hindu litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Mohammed Amasi, Ben Cacem, Arabian biographer; 1460—1520* D.U.
Mohammed ben al Awam, Abou Zakariah Yahiah al Ichbili, Arabian agronomer; *d.* 1155 D.U.
Mohammed Ben-Hanefieh, Ibn al Wassi, imaum and chief of a Mussulman sect; 640*—700 D.U.
Mohammed Ben-Kerram, founder of a Mussulman sect; 820*—868 D.U.
Mohammed-ben-Omar, Arabian traveller; *b.* 1789 F.
Mohammed-ben-Thaher, sultan of Persia; 840—896 D.U.
Mohammed-Bey, bey of Egypt and pasha of Cairo, 1773; *d.* 1776 D.U.
Mohammed Caramini (*Nichani*), Turkish grand-vizier and poet; 1436—1481 D.U.
Mohammed-Cha Kazvini, Ben Mohammed, Turkish physician and poet; 1460*—1520 D.U.
Mohammed, Gaïath Ed Dyn I., and Aboul Fethah, third Ganride sultan of Persia; *d.* 1203 U.
Mohammed-Haçan-Khan, sultan of Persia; 1717—1758 D.U.
Mohammed Hachem Ispahani, Hadji, Parsee doctor; 1790*—1846* D.U.
Mohammed Haidar Baksh, Saïd Bakschâni, Indian poet; 1750*—1816* D.U.
Mohammed Hairedji, Nour ed Din Abdallah, Indian physician and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Mohammed Haïyat Hasrat, Haibat Ali Khan, Hindu poet; 1730*—1808 D.
Mohammed Ibrahim Miyân, Hindu poet; 1780—1845* D.U.
Mohammed Kazvini, Abou Abdallah Abou Yahiah Emad ed Din Ansari, Arabian encyclopedist; 1220*—1283 D.U.
Mohammed Rafi Sauda, Meliki Chouara ef Hindi, Hindu poet; 1700—1780 D.U.
Mohammed-Sultan, Timouride, sultan of Persia; 1418—1452 D.U.
Mohammed Taqui, Indian biographer and poet; 1730*—1803 D.U.
Mohammed Zemân Yar, Indian poet; 17th—18th cent. D.U.
Mohedano, Antonio, Spanish painter and poet; 1561-1625 D.U.
Mohedano, Pedro Rodriguez, Spanish monk and historian; 1725*—1800* D.U.
Mohedano, Rafael, Spanish monk and historian; 1725*—1800* D.U.
Mohl, Hugo von, German bot. and author; 1801 D.F.U.
Mohl, Jules, French orient. and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Mohl, Moritz von, German political economist and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Mohl, Robert de, German jurist and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Mohnike, Gottlieb Christian Friedrich, German philosopher and savant; 1781—1841 D.U.
Mohr, J., German landscape and marine painter; 1808—1844 N.
Mohs, Friedrich, German mineralogist and author; 1773*—1839 D.U.
Mohsiz, Fani, Persian poet; 1615—1670 D.U.
Mohtady-Billah (*Abou Abdallah Mohammed VI.*), Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 869; *b.* 832, *d.* 870 D.U.
Mohun, Charles, Lord, killed in a duel, 1712
Mohun, Reginald de, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Mohy, Henri de, Belgian physician and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Mohy, Remacle, Belgian litterateur; 1555—1621 D.U.
Moietta, Vincenzio, Milanese painter; 16th cent. T.
Moigno, François Napoléon Marie, French physicist and author; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Moine, Abraham le, French refugee and minister of the French Prot. Church in London; *d.* 1760 D.R.U.
Moine, Antoine, French sculptor; 1797—1849 D.U.
Moine, Etienne le, French Protestant divine and Latin author; 1624—1689 C.D.R.U.W.
Moine, Jean le, Fr. cardinal and writ.; *d.* 1313 D.R.U.
Moine, Pierre le, French Jesuit and poet; 1602—1672 C.D.R.U.W.
Moir, David Macbeth, Scotch poet and novelist; 1798—1851 D.U.
Moine. See **Lemoine.**
Moira, Francis Rawdon, Earl of, English general and statesman; 1754—1829 D.U.
Moiré, Isaac, French poet; 1771—1840 D.U.
Moisant de Brieux, Jacques (*Mosantus Briosius*), French Latin poet; 1614—1674 D.U.
Moïse, François Xavier, Fr. theol.; 1742—1813 D.U.
Moise, Moses Alschech, learned rabbi; 16th cent. U.
Moissy, Alexandre Guillaume Moustier de, French dramatic author; 1712—1777 D.U.
Moithey, Maurille Antoine, French engineer, geographer, and litterateur; 1752—1810
Moitte, Elizabeth Mélanie, French female engraver; 18th—19th cent. D.N.U.
Moitte, Fr. Auguste, Fr. engraver; 1748—1790 D.U.
Moitte, Jean Baptiste Philibert, Fr. archt.; *d.* 1808 D.U.
Moitte, Jean Guillaume, Fr. sculpt.; 1747—1810 D.U.
Moitte, Pierre Etienne, Fr. engraver; 1722—1780 D.U.
Moitte, Rose Angélique, French female engraver; 18th—19th cent. D.N.U.
Moivre, Abraham, Fr. mathem.; 1667-1754 D.R.U.W.
Mojon, Joseph, French chemist; 1776—1837 U.
Moke, Henry Guillaume, Belgian historian; *b.* 1803 D.
Moket, Richard, English theologian and author; 1578—1618 C.D.U.
Mokhtar, Kaïsan el Pakafi, Arabian captain; 622—687 D.U.
Moktady-Biamrillah, *or* **Moktary,** Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1075; *b.* 1055, *d.* 1094 D.U.
Moktafy-Billah, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 902; *b.* 876, *d.* 903 D.U.
Moktafy-Leamr-Allah, thirty-first Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1136; *d.* 1160 D.U.
Mol, Pieter van, Flemish painter; 1599—1650 N.
Mola, Giovanni Battista, French painter and engraver of the Bolognese school; 1614 1661 D.T.U.
Mola, Pietro Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1609 or 12—1668 C.D.R.U.
Molac, Jean de Kercado de, grand seneschal of Brittany; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Molac, René Alexis de Kercado, Marquis de, French colonel; 1713—1742 D.U.
Molac, Sébastien de Rosmadec et de Kercado, Baron de, French general; *d.* 1598* D.U.
Molac, Sebastian de Rosmadec, Baron de, French general; *d.* 1693 D.U.
Molans, Philibert de, French inspector of the arsenals and artillery of the kings of France and England; 14th cent. D.U.
Molanus, Gerard Walter (*Van der Meulen*), German Lutheran theologian; 1633—1722 D.R.U.
Molanus, Jahn (*Ver Meulen*), Flemish theologian; 1533—1585 D.U.
Molard, Claude Pierre, French engineer and mechanician; 1758—1837 D.U.
Molard, Etienne, French litterateur; 1760*—1825 D.U.
Molard, Fr. Emmanuel, Fr. engineer; 1774—1829 D.U.
Molay, *or* **Molai,** Jacques de, last grand-master of the Templars; 1244*—1314 D.R.U.
Molbech, Christian, Danish historian and philologist; 1783—1867 D.F.U.

Molbech, Christian Knud Friedrik, Danish librarian and author; *b.* 1821 D.U.
Moldovandgi-Pacha, grand-vizier to Mustapha III., 1767; *d.* 1780 U.
Molé, French actor; *d.* 1818 D.U.
Molé, Mademoiselle de la Briche, Comtesse, French translator; *d.* 1845 D.U.
Molé, Edouard, French magistrate; 1540—1614 D.U.
Molé, Fr. René, French comic actor; 1734—1802 D.U.
Molé, Guillaume François Roger, French litterateur; 1742—1790 D.U.
Molé, Jean, seigneur of Tilly-le-Maréchal; 15th cent. D.U.
Molé, Louis Matthieu, Comte, French statesman; 1781—1855 D.F.U.
Molé, Matthieu, French statesman; 1584—1656 D.U.
Molé, Nicolas, French councillor; *d.* 1542 D.U.
Molé, Nicolas, French intendant-general of the finances, *d.* 1586 D.U.
Molé-Gentilhomme, Paul Henri Joseph, French author; 1814—1856 D.F.U.
Molenaer, Cornille (*Néel le Louche*), Belgian painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Molènes, Alexandre Jacques Denis de, French judge and author; 1785—1851 D.U.
Molènes, Dieudonné Giambattista Paul Geschen de, French litterateur; *b.* 1820 F.
Moléon, Jean Gabriel Victor de, French litterateur; 1784—1856 D.U.
Moléri. See **Demolière.**
Moles, Federigo, Spanish author; 17th cent. D.U.
Moles, Vicente, Spanish physician and author; 16th—17th cent. D.*n*.U.
Moleschott, Jacob, Dutch naturalist and author; *b.* 1822 D.F.U.
Molesworth, John Edward Nassau, English litterateur; *b.* 1790 M.
Molesworth, Robert, Viscount, English diplomatist; 1656—1725 C.D.R.U.W.
Molesworth, Sir William, English politician and author; 1810—1855 D.F.U.
Moleti, *or* **Molezio**, Giuseppe (*Moletius*), Italian mathematician and author; 1531—1580 D.U.
Moleton, Thomas de, English captain and guardian of the seas; 1263
Moleville, Anthony Francis Bertrand, French politician; 1744—1819 R.U.
Moleyns, Adam, bp. of Chichester, 1446; *d.* 1450 *d.l.*
Mo-Libba, bishop of Glendaloch; 612 *c.*
Molière, François de, French Romanist; *d.* 1623* D.U.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, French poet and dramatist; 1622—1673 C.D.R.U.W.
Molières, Joseph Privat de, French physician and mathematician; 1677—1742 C.D.R.U.W.
Molin, St, bishop of Ferns; 632 *c.*
Molin, *or* **Dumoulin**, Jacques, French physician; 1666—1755 D.N.R.U.
Molin, Laurent, Swedish theologian and author; 1657—1724 D.U.
Molina, Spanish poet; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Molina, Alonso de, Spanish Franciscan and author; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Molina, Alphonse de, Spanish Cordelier, philologer, and missionary; 1496—1584 E.U.
Molina, Antonio, Spanish Carthusian divine; *d.* 1612 or 19 D.E.R.U.
Molina, Fra Manuel, Spanish painter; 1614—1677 D.U.
Molina, Giovanni Ignatio, Italian Jesuit, naturalist, and philologer; 1740—1829 D.*i*.U.
Molina, Juan de, Spanish litterateur; *b.* 1490* D.U.
Molina, Juan de, Spanish painter; 1628—1668* D.U.
Molina, Luis, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; 1535—1601 C.D.E.R.U.
Molinæus, *or* **Du Moulin**, Louis, English physician; *b.* 1603* D.R.U.
Molinæus. See **Du Moulin.**
Molinari, Antonio, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1665—1727 D.T.U.
Molinari, Giambattista, Italian painter; *b.* 1636 N.T.
Molinari, Giovanni di Savigliano, Italian painter; 1721—1793 N.T.
Molinari, Gustave de, Belgian economist; *b.* 1819 F.
Moline, Pierre Louis, French litterateur and dramatic writer; 1740—1820 U.
Moline de Saint-Yon, Alexandre Pierre, French general and author; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Molinelli, Pietro Paolo, Italian surg.; 1702—1764 R.U.
Molineri, *or* **Mulinari**, Giovanni Antonio (*Carracino*), Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1577—1640 D.N.T.U.
Molinet, Claude du, French antiquary and writer; 1620—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
Molinet, Jehan, French poet, litterateur, and chronicler; *d.* 1507 D.R.U.
Molinetti, Antonio, Italian physician and anatomist; *d.* 1675 D.*n*.R.U.
Molini, Giuseppe, Italian editor and bibliographer; 1772—1856 D.U.
Molinier, Etienne, French preacher and author; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Molinier, Guillaume, French troubadour; 1356 U.
Molinier, Jean Baptiste, French Oratorian and preacher; 1675—1745 D.R.U.
Molino, Francesco, doge of Venice, 1646; *d.* 1655 U.
Molinos, Miguel. Span. theol.; 1627—1696 C.D.R.U.W.
Molis, Juan (*à Margaritis*), Spanish historian; 1404—1484 D.E.U.
Moliterno, Prince de, Neapolitan general and diplomatist; 1774—1840 D.U.
Molitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, Comte, marshal of France; 1770—1849 D.U.
Molitor, Martin von, German painter and engraver; 1759—1812 D.N.U.
Molitor, Ulric, Swiss demonologist and author; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Moll, Ethelwald, king of Northumberland; 759
Moll, Herman, English geographer; *d.* 1732 R.U.
Moll, Louis, French agronomist; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Moller, Daniel Wilhelm, Count, German philologist; 1642—1712 D.R.U.
Moller, Georges, German architect; 1780—1852 D.U.
Moller, *or* **Moeller**, Heinrich, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1530—1589 R.U.
Mollet, Claude, French gardener to Henri IV. and Louis XIII.; *d.* 1613* D.U.
Mollet, Joseph, Fr. mathematician; 1756—1829 D.U.
Mollevaut, Charles Louis, French poet; 1776—1844 D.U.
Mollevaut, Etienne, French politician; *d.* 1815 D.U.
Mollien, Nicolas François, Comte, French statesman; 1758—1850 D.U.
Mollier, Louis de, French music composer and poet; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Mollo, Gaspare, duc de Lusciano, Italian poet; 1754—1823 D.U.
Mollon-Adelwalt, king of Northumberland, 758; *d.* 765 U.
Mollot, François Etienne, French magistrate, and keeper of the records; *b.* 1794 F.
Mollo, Charles, Irish author; *d.* 1690 C.D.W.
Molloy, Charles, Irish author; 1706—1767 D.U.W.
Molloy, Francis, English professor of theology at Rome, and author; 1666 D.U.
Mollweide, Karl Brandau, German mathematician; 1774—1825 D.U.
Molnar, Albert, Hungarian philologist; *b.* 1574 D.U.
Molo, Appolonius, rhetorician, preceptor of Cicero H.
Molon, Athenian archon; B.C. 361 H.
Molossi, Baldassare, Italian poet; 1466—1528 D.U.
Molteni, Joseph, Italian historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1800 B.F.N.
Moltke, Adam Wilhelm, Count, Danish statesman; *b.* 1785 D.F.M.U.
Moltke, Helmuth Carl Bernhard, Count von, Prussian statesman, general, and strategist; *b.* 1800 D.F.N.

Moltke, Joachim Godske, Comte de, Danish minister of State; 1746—1818 D.U.
Moltke, Magnus, Comte de, Danish author; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
Moltzer, Jacob (*Micyllus*), German writer of Latin verse; 1503—1558 D.U.
Molyn (*the Elder*), Pierre de, Dutch ptr.; *b.* 1600 R.
Molyn, Pierre de (*Tempeest*), Dutch painter; 1645*—1691* D.N.R.U.
Molyneux, Sir Edmund, English judge, 1550; *d.* 1562 *f.*
Molyneux, Samuel, English secretary to the prince of Wales, afterwards George II.; *b.* 1689 C.D.U.W.
Molyneux, Sir Thomas, Bart., English army surgeon and author; *d.* 1733 D.U.W.
Molyneux, Sir William, English soldier under Henry VIII., present at Flodden; 16th cent. C.D.R.U.
Molyneux, William, Irish physicist, mathematician, and astronomer; 1656—1698 D.R.U.W.
Molza, Francesco Maria, Italian poet and novelist; 1489—1544 C.D.R.U.W.
Molza, Tarquinia, Ital. authoress; 1542—1617 C.D.R.
Mombasilio, Cav, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Mombelli, Domenico, Italian musician and composer; 1751—1835 D.K.U.
Mombelli, Luca, Brescian artist; 16th cent. T.
Mombrizio, Bonino (*Mombritius*), Italian hagiographer, philologist, and poet; 1424—1482 C.D.R.U.W.
Momigny, George Joseph de, French music composer; *b.* 1820 D.K.U.
Momigny, Jérôme Joseph de, French music composer; 1766—1838 D.K.U.
Mommsen, Frederic, Danish jurist; *b.* 1800 F.
Mommsen, Theodore, German historian and epigrapher; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Mommsen, Tycho, Danish translator and Shaksperian commentator; 1819 D.F.U.
Momonof, favourite of the empress Katharine II.
Momoro, Antoine François, French printer, politician, and author; 1756—1794 D.U.
Momper, Josse de (*Cerrrugt*), Flemish ptr.; 1580 D.U.
Mona, Moni, *or* **Monio**, Domenico, Italian painter of the school of Ferrara; 1550—1602 D.T.U.
Monachus, Geoffrey, English judge; 1165 *f.*
Monaci, Lorenzo dei, Ital. chronicler; 1375—1429 D.U.
Monaco, Claudio, Prince of, 1457; *d.* 1493 D.U.
Monaco, Florestano I., Duke of; 1841 D.U.
Monaco, Francesco Maria del, Italian theologian; 1593—1651 D.U.
Monaco, Luisa Ippolita, Princess of; 1731 D.U.
Monaco, Michele, Italian historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Monaco, Onorio Camillo Leonino, Prince of; *d.* 1819 D.U.
Monaco, Onorio Gabrielle Grimaldi Matignon, Prince of, duke of Valentinois 1814, ; *b.* 1778, *d.* 1841 D.U.
Monaco, Pietro, Italian engraver; 1720—1804* D.U.
Monaco dell' Isole d'Oro, Il, Italian monk, caligrapher, and miniaturist; 1326—1408 D.U.
Monaco. See **Grimaldi.**
Monagas, Don Jacinto, one of the liberators of Columbia; 1785—1819 D.U.
Monaham, James Henry, Irish statesman and judge; *b.* 1800 M.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni, Marquis de, equery and favourite of Queen Christina of Sweden; *d.* 1657 U.
Monaldeschi, Luigi Bonconte de, Italian chronicler; *b.* 1327* U.
Monaldi, Italian landscape painter N.T.
Monaldus, French monk and author; 13th cent. D.U.
Monanteuil, Jean Jacques François, French painter; *b.* 1785 B.N.
Monantheuil, Henri de, French mathematician; 1536—1606 C.D.R.U.W.
Monardes, Nicolas, Spanish physician and botanist; *d.* 1578 C.D.R.U.W.
Monasterio, *or* **Monaster**, Eugene de, abbat and archbishop of Armagh, 833-4; *d.* 844 *c.*
Monavius, Friedrich, German physician and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Monavius, Peter, German physician; 1551—1588 D.U.
Monaxius, consul of Rome; 419 H.
Monbart, Marie Josephine de Lescun, French authoress; *b.* 1750* D.U.
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord, Scotch philosopher and writer; 1714—1799 D.U.
Monbron, N. Fougeret de, French litt.; *d.* 1761 D.U.
Moncabrier, Joseph Saturnin Peytes, Comte de, French admiral; 1741—1819 D.U.
Moncade, Don Francisco de, Spanish count of Ossuna, third marquis of Aitona, generalissimo of the Netherlands army, and hist.; 1586—1635 D.U.
Moncade, Hugo de, Spanish captain, viceroy of Naples; 1466*—1528 D.U.
Moncade, Luis Antonio de Belluga de, Spanish cardinal, bishop of Carthagena and theologian; 1662—1743 D.P.U.
Monce, Ferdinand de la, French painter and architect; 1678—1753 D.N.U.
Monceaux, Jean du, Belgian Jesuit and hagiographer; 1569—1651 D.*i*.U.
Monceaux, François de (*Moncæus*), French litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Moncel, Théodose Achille Louis, Comte du, French savant and author; 1821—1861 D.U.
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de, duc de Conegliano, marshal of France; 1754—1842 D.U.
Monchaux, Pierre Jean du, French physician and author; 1733—1766 D.U.
Monchesnay, Jacques Losme de, French litterateur; 1666—1740 D.U.
Monciel, Antoine Marie René Ferrier de, French statesman; 1757—1831 D.U.
Monck, Charles Stanley, fourth Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1819 F.
Monclar, A. V. Amédée de Ripert, Marquis de, French economist; *b.* 1807 F.
Monclar, Jean Pierre François de Rippert, Marquis de, French procureur-général; 1711—1773 D.U.
Monconys, Balthasar de, French traveller in the East; 1611—1665 C.D.R.U.W.
Moncornet, Balthasar, Fr. engraver; 1615*—1670 D.U.
Moncornet, Thomas Balthasar, French Dominican monk and painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Moncouteau, Pierre François, French music composer and author; *b.* 1805 D.K.U.
Moncreiff, Sir Henry, Scotch theologian and author; 1750—1827 D.U.
Moncreiff, Sir Henry Wellwood, Scotch divine and controversialist; *b.* 1809 M.
Moncreiff, Sir James Wellwood, Scotch judge; 1776—1851
Moncreiff, James, Lord, lord justice clerk of Scotland; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Moncreiff, W. T., English author; *d.* 1857 *a.*
Moncrif, François Augustin Paradis de, French litterateur; 1687—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Mondejar, Gaspar Ibañez de Segovia Persalta y Mendoza, Marquis de, Spanish historian; *d.* 1775* D.U.
Mondenard, Jean Saint Sardos de Montaigu, Marquis de, French economist; 1755*—1823 D.U.
Mondeux, Henri, French infant prodigy calculator; *b.* 1826 D.U.
Mondini, Fulgenzio, Bolognese artist; *d.* 1664 N.T.
Mondino (*Mundinus*), Italian anat.; *d.* 1326 C.D.R.U.
Mondonville, Jean Joseph Cassanea de, French music composer; 1715—1772 D.R.U.
Mondonville, Jeanne Juliard, Turles de, foundress of the order of Filles de l'Enfance; 1626—1703 D.U.
Mondor, Montdor, *or* **Montd'or**, N., Italian quack doctor; 17th cent. D.U.
Mondory, *or* **Mondori**, one of the founders and first actors of the ancient Fr. theatre; 1580—1651 D.U.
Mone, François Joseph, Germ. author; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Monegario, Dom., sixth doge of Venice; 756 D.U.

Monegonde, St, French foundress of a religious order; *d.* 570* D.U.
Moneri, Gio., Italian painter; 1637—1714 T.
Monestier, Benôit du Puy de Dôme, French politician and judge; 1745—1819 D.U.
Monestier, Blaise, French philosopher and author; 1717—1776 D.U.
Monestier, Pierre Laurent de la Lozère, French politician, lawyer, and deputy; *b.* 1755 D.U.
Monet, Comte, Fr. general and author; *b.* 1703 D.U.
Monet, Philibert, French Jesuit and savant; 1566—1643 D.U.
Moneti, Francesco, Italian poet and satiric writer; 1635*—1712 D.U.
Monfrabeuf, Louis de, French litt.; 1724—1792 D.U.
Mongardo, Anichio di, Italian condottiere; 1360
Mongault, Nicholas Hubert de, French classical translator; 1674—1746 C.D.R.U.W.
Monge, Gaspard, comte de Peluse, French geometrician and writer; 1746—1818 D.R.U.
Monge, Louis, French astronomer and hydrographer; 1748—1827 D.U.
Mongellaz, Fanny Buriner, French authoress; 1798—1830 D.U.
Mongellaz, P. J. French physician and author D.U.
Mongez, Antoine (*the Elder*), French historian and archæologist; 1747—1835 D.U.
Mongez, Jean André, French naturalist and writer; 1751—1788 D.U.
Mongez, Marie Joséphine Angélique Levol, French female painter; 1775—1855 D.U.
Mongin, Athanase de, French Benedictine; 1589—1633 D.U.
Mongin, Edme, French bp. of Bazas; 1668—1746 D.U.
Monginot, François de la Salle, French physician and author; 1569—1637 D.*n*.U.
Mongitore, Antonio, Italian antiquary and biographer; 1663—1743 D.S.U.
Monglave, François Eugène Garay de, French litterateur; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Moni, Luigi de, Italian painter; 1698—1771 D.N.U.
Monicart, Jean Baptiste de, French financier, treasurer of Metz; *d.* 1772 D.U.
Monier, Jean Humbert, Fr. author; 1786—1826 D.U.
Monier, Pierre, French painter; 1639—1703 D.U.
Monier, *or* **Mosnier**, Jean, Fr. ptr.; 1600—1650* D.U.
Monier, *or* **Mosnier**, Michel, French sculptor D.U.
Monier de la Sizeranne, Henri, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1796 F.
Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea, Florentine physician and litterateur; 1640—1700 D.U.
Moniglia, Tommaso Vincenzo, Italian theologian; 1686—1767 D.U.
Monima, consort of Mithridates VII., king of Pontus; *d.* B.C. 72 D.U.X.
Monino, José, comte de Florida Blanca, Span. prime minister to Charles III. and author; 1728—1809 D.U.
Monique, St, mother of St Augustine; 332—387 D.U.
Monis, Judah, American hebraist; *d.* 1764 *a.*
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle, English parliamentary general, chief restorer of Charles II.; 1608—1670 C.D.R.U.W.
Monk, James Henry, bishop of Gloucester 1830, Bristol 1836-56; *b.* 1783, *d.* 1856 *d.F.l.*
Monk, Hon. Mary, English poetess and scholar; *d.* 1715 C.R.W.
Monk, Nicolas, bp. of Hereford (1661); *d.* 1661 *d.l.*R.
Monléon, De, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Monlezun, Jean Justin, French ecclesiastic and historian; 1800—1859 D.U.
Monmerqué, Louis Jean Nicolas, French litterateur; 1780—1860 D.F.U.
Monmerqué, Marie Caroline Rosalie de Cendrecourt, French authoress; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Monmorel, Charles le Bourg de, French ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1719 D.R.U.
Monmouth, Charles, Viscount Mordaunt, lord high treasurer; 1689
Monmouth, James, Duke of, natural son of Charles II., by Lucy Walters; *b.* 1649, *ex.* 1685 D.R.U.
Monmouth, John de, English judge, 1220; *d.* 1268 *f.*
Monnais, Guillaume Edouard Désiré, French litterateur; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Monneret, Jules Auguste Edouard, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1810 F.
Monneron, Augustin, French deputy, banker, and statesman; 1760—1801 D.U.
Monneron, l'Aîné, French deputy, banker, and statesman; 1739—1804 D.U.
Monneron, Louis, French deputy, statesman, and author; 1750—1805 D.U.
Monnet, Antoine Grimoald, French chemist, mineralogist, and writer; 1734—1817 D.U.
Monnet, François, French politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Monnet, Louis Claude, Bn., Fr. gen.; 1766—1819 D.U.
Monnet, Mariette Moreaud, French authoress; 1752—1798 D.U.
Monnet, *or* **Monet**, Jean, French dramatic author and director; 1710—1785 D.U.
Monnier, Henri Bonaventure, French author, comedian, and painter; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Monnier, Hilarion, French savant and author; 1646—1707 D.U.
Monnier, Hippolyte Désiré, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1788 or 90 D.F.U.
Monnier, Jean Ch., Comte, Fr. gen.; 1758—1816 D.U.
Monnier, Louis Gab., Fr. engraver; 1733—1804 D.U.
Monnier, Marie Thérèse Richard de Ruffey (*Sophie*), Marquise de, mistress of Mirabeau; 1754—1789 D.U.
Monnier, Pierre le, Fr. philosopher; 1575*—1657 R.
Monnin. See **Japy**.
Monniotte, Jean François, French Benedictine author; 1723—1797 D.K.U.
Monnix, ——, Dutch painter; 1606—1686 D.U.
Monnoie, Bernard de la, French poet and writer; 1641—1728 C.R.W.
Monnot, Antoine, French surgeon and anatomist; 1765—1820 D.*n*.U.
Monnot, Pierre Etienne, Fr. sculpt.; 1660—1730 D.U.
Monnoye. See **La Monnoye**.
Monny de Mornay, Joseph, French agricultural writer; *b.* 1805* F.
Monod, Adolphe, French theologian; 1800*—1857 F.
Monod, Frédéric Joel Jean Gerard, French pastor; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Monod, Gaspard Joel, Swiss litt.; 1717—1783 D.U.
Monod, Hen., Swiss statesman and litterateur; 1753—1833 D.U.
Monod, Jean, Swiss author; 1765—1836 D.U.
Monod, Pierre, Savoyard Jesuit and politician; 1586—1644 D.U.
Monosilio, Salvatore, Messinese painter T.
Monoux, George, sheriff of London, 1509; lord mayor, 1514 *b.*
Monoyer, Jean Baptiste, Flemish flower painter; 1635—1699 D.N.R.U.
Monper, Jose *or* Joseph, Flemish landscape painter; *b.* 1580 D.N.U.
Monperlier, Jean Antoine Marie, French dramatist; 1788—1819 D.U.
Monpou, Hippolyte, French pianist and music composer; 1804—1841 D.K.U.
Monrad, Ditler Gothard, Danish eccles.; *b.* 1811 F.
Monro, Alexander, bishop of Argyle, 1688; *b.* 1648, *d.* 1713 D.U.
Monro, Alexander, Eng. phys.; 1697—1767 C.D.R.U.W.
Monro, Alexander (*the Younger*), Scottish anatomist, surgeon, and author; 1732—1817 D.U.W.
Monro, Alexander, English physician and author; 1775*—1802 D.U.W.
Monro, Dr Donald, Scottish army surgeon and medical author; 1729—1802 C.D.R.U.W.
Monro, Edw., Eng. preacher and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Monro, John, English physician and author; 1715—1783 or 91 C.D.R.U.W.

Monrocq, Michel Charles François, French religious author; 1763—1834 D.U.
Monroe, James, fifth president of the United States of America; 1758—1831 D.c.R.U.
Monrose, Claude Louis Seraphin (*Barizain*) French comic actor; 1783—1843 D.U.
Monrose, Louis, French actor; *b.* 1809 F.
Mons, Jean Baptiste van, Belgian chemist and horticulturist; 1765—1842 D.U.
Mons, Louis Augustin Ferdinand van, Belgian general; 1796—1847 D.U.
Mons, Théodore van, Belgian jurist and author; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Monsalvo, Jose Finestres y, Spanish jurist and author; 1688—1770 D.E.U.
Monselet, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1825 D.F.U.
Monsell, William, English statesman and magistrate; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Monsiau, Nicolas André, French historical and portrait painter; 1754—1837 B.D.N.U.
Monsignori (*Bonsignori*), Francesco, Italian painter of the Mantuan school; 1455—1519 D.R.T.U.
Monsignori, Fra Girolamo, Veronese painter; 1458—1518 D.T.U.
Monsigny, Pierre Alexandre, French lyric writer; 1729—1817 D.R.U.
Monson, Lord, one of the judges of Charles I.; 1649
Monson, Robert, English judge, 1572; *d.* 1583 *f.*
Monson, Sir William, English admiral; 1569—1642 C D.R.U.W.
Monson, William John Monson, sixth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Monstier, Artus du, French historian and hagiographer; 1607—1662 D.U.
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, French chronicler; 1390*—1453 C.D.R.U.W.
Mont, Deodato del, Italian painter; 1581—1634 N.R.
Montacute, Henry Pole, Lord; *ex.* 1538
Montacute, Simon, bishop of Worcester 1334, Ely 1337-45; *d.* 1345 *d.l.*
Montacute, Thomas de, restored to the family honours, 1421
Montacute, William de, earl of Salisbury; 1337
Montagioli, Cassiodoro, Italian Benedictine and ascetic writer; 1698—1783 D.U.
Montagna, Bartolommeo, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1500* D.T.U.
Montagna, Benedetto, Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1435* D.N.U.
Montagna, Benedetto, Italian engraver; 1458*—1530 D.T.U.
Montagna, M. Julio, Roman painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Montagna (*Olandese* and *M. Rinaldo della Montagna*), Dutch artist; *d.* 1644 N.T.
Montagnac, Lucien François Joseph, Baron de, French military officer; 1803—1845 D.U.
Montagnana, Angelo, Italian physician; *d.* 1678 *n.*
Montagnana, Bartolommeo, Italian professor of medicine at Bologna; *d.* 1525 D.*n.*U.
Montagnana, Bertrando, Italian phys.; *b.* 1460 *n.*
Montagnana, Jacopo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Montagnana, Marco Antonio, Italian surgeon, anatomist, and author; *d.* 1572 D *n.*U.
Montagnana, Pietro, Italian surgeon and author; *d.* 1572 D.E.*n.*U.
Montagne, Jacques de, French judge and author; 1530*—1555 D.U.
Montagne, Jean François Camille, French botanist and author; *b.* 1784 D.F.U.
Montagne, Matthieu (*Plattenberg*), Flemish painter and engraver; *d.* 1666 D.N.U.
Montagne, Nicolas, French painter; *b.* 1631 N.
Montagnini, Carlo Ignazio, comte de Mirabello, Piedmontese diplomatist; 1730—1790 D.U.
Montagnuoli, Giovanni Domenico, Italian theologian and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Montagny, Etienne, French sculptor; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Montagu, Basil, English bankruptcy commissioner and author; 1770—1851 *a.*D.U.
Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax, English statesman; 1661—1715 R.W.
Montagu, Sir Edward, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1547; *d.* 1557 D.*f.*U.
Montagu, Edward Wortley, English M.P. for Huntingdon, convert to Popery, and afterwards to Mahometism, author; 1713—1776 R.W.
Montagu, George, English naturalist and author; *d.* 1815 R.U.W.
Montagu, George, English admiral; 1750—1829 U.
Montagu, Jean de, French superintendent of finance, 1408; *b.* 1350, *d.* 1409 D.U.
Montagu, John, fourth earl of Sandwich, English statesman, traveller, and author; 1718—1792 R.U.W.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, English authoress; 1690—1762 C.D R.U.W.
Montagu, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1685; *b.* 1619*, *d.* 1707 *f.*
Montagu See **Halifax**, **Manchester**, and **Montague**.
Montague, Antony Brown, created viscount 1554, English ambassador to Spain; *d.* 1592
Montague, Edward, English adventurer C.U.
Montague, Edward, earl of Sandwich, English general, admiral, and statesman; 1625—1672 D.R.U.W.
Montague, Elizabeth, English authoress; 1720—1800 C.D.R.U.
Montague, George Brudenell, earl of Cardigan, Duke of; *d.* 1700
Montague, James, bishop of Bath 1608, Winchester 1616-18; *d.* 1618 *d.l.*
Montague, Ralph, English ambassador to France, 1668; *d.* 1709
Montague, Richard, bishop of Chichester (1628), Norwich (1628), and author; *b.* 1578, *d.* 1641 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Montaigne, George, dean of Westminster; *d.* 1628
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, French philosopher, moralist, and writer; 1533—1592 C.D.R.U.W.
Montaigu, Anne Ch. Bassot de, Fr gen.; *b.* 1751 D.U.
Montaigu, Gilles Aycelin de, archbishop of Narbonne, 1290; *b.* 1252, *d.* 1318 D.U.
Montaigu, Guillaume, abbot of Citeaux; *d.* 1246 D.U.
Montaigu, Pierre Guerin de, grand-master of the Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem, 1208; *b.* 1168*, *d.* 1230 D.U.
Montain, Robert, bishop of Meath, 1402; *d.* 1412 *c.*
Montal, Charles de Montsaulin, Comte du, French general; 1616—1696 D.P.U.
Montal, Claude, French pianoforte inventor and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.K.U.
Montaland, Céline, French actress; *b.* 1843 F.
Montalbani, Castore, Marquis, Italian litterateur; 1670—1732 D.U.
Montalbani, Count Giovanni Battista, Italian traveller in the East; 1596—1646 D.U.
Montalbani, Marco Antonio, Marquis of, Italian mineralogist; 1630—1695 D U.
Montalbani, Ovidio, Italian botanist and philologist; 1602—1671 D.R.U.
Montaldi, Padre Giuseppe, Italian hebraist and philologist; 1730—1816 U.
Montaldo, Antonio, doge of Genoa; 1369—1398 D.U.
Montaldo, Leonardo, doge of Genoa; 1355*—1384 D.U.
Montalembert, Adrien de, French general and engineer; 1714—1800 U.
Montalembert, André de, seigneur d'Esse et de Panvilliers, French captain; 1483—1553 D.U.
Montalembert, Athénaïs Bernard Louis Claude de Tryon, Vicomte de, French military officer; 1768—1842 D.U.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes, Comte de, French author and statesman; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Montalembert, Louis François Joseph Bonaventure de Tryon, Comte de, Fr. deputy; 1758—1831 D.U.
Montalembert, Marc René Anne Marie, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1714—1800 C.D.R.U.W.

Montalembert, Marie Josephine de Comarieu, Marquise de, French authoress ; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Montalivet, Jean Pierre Bachasson, Comte de, French statesman ; 1766–1823 D.U.
Montalivet, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Comte de, French statesman ; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Montalto, Andrea, doge of Genoa ; 1393-1411 D.U.
Montalto, *or* **Montalti**, Giovanni Stefano Danedi le, Italian painter ; 1608—1689 D.N.U.
Montalto, Giuseppe Danedi le, Italian painter ; 1619—1689 D.N.U.
Montalto, Leonardo, doge of Genoa ; 1383-84 D.U.
Montalto. See **Danedi**.
Montalvan, Juan Perez de, Spanish litterateur ; 1602–1638 D.E.U.
Montalvan, Don Luis Perez de, Spanish dramatist, reign of Philip IV. ; *d.* 1639 E.R.U.
Montalvo, Luis Galvez de, Spanish poet ; 1549—1610 D.E.U.
Montamy, Didier François d'Arclais, French mineralogist and writer ; 1702—1765 D.U.
Montanari, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1750—1786 D.S.
Montanari, Geminiano, Italian astronomer ; 1632—1687 D.R.U.
Montanclos, Marc Emilie Mayon de, French authoress ; 1736—1812 D.U.
Montanelli, Giuseppe, Ital. poet ; 1813—1862 D.F.U.
Montaner, Raymond, one of the Catalan Grand Company ; 1307
Montani, Francesco, Italian author ; *d.* 1754 D.U.
Montani, Gioseffo, Italian painter ; *b.* 1641 D.T.
Montani, Giovanni Giuseppe, Italian theologian ; 1685*—1760 D.U.
Montanini, Pietro, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 1626—1689 D.N.T.U.
Montano, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and scholar ; 1488—1551 D.N.R.U.W.
Montano, Giovanni Battista, Milanese architect and sculptor ; 1545–1621 D.N.U.
Montano, Leandro, Spanish theologian and author ; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Montano, Reginald Gonsalvo, Spanish Protestant writer ; 16th cent. R.W.
Montansier, Marguerite Brunet, Mademoiselle, directress of theatres ; 1730—1820 D.U.
Montanus, heresiarch, founder of the sect of the Montanists ; 170 C.R.U.
Montanus, Benedict Arias, Spanish author ; 1527—1598 W.
Montanus, *or* **Montaigne**, Philip, Flemish ecclesiastic ; 1495*—1575* R.
Montaran, Marie Constance Albertine de Mosson de Vaux, Baronne de, French authoress ; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Montargon, Robert François de, French Augustine almoner to Stanislas, duke of Lorraine ; 1705—1770 D.U.
Montargue, Pierre de, Prussian chief of engineers ; 1660—1733 D.G.U.
Montarroyo, Jozé Freire de, Portuguese litterateur ; 1670—1730 D.U.Y.
Montauban, ——, Fr. filibuster ; 1650*—1700 D.U.
Montauban, Jacques Poussel de, French poet ; 1620*–1685 D.U.
Montauban, Jean de, marshal of Brittany and admiral of France ; 1412—1466 D.P.U.
Montauban, Philippe de, chancellor of Brittany ; *d.* 1518 D.U.
Montausier, Charles de Sainte Maure, Duc de, French statesman ; 1610—1690 D.R.U.
Montausier, Julie Lucine d'Angennes de Rambouillet, Duchesse de, governess of the children of Louis XIV. ; 1607—1671 D.U.
Montaut, Louis de Maribon de, French revolutionist ; 1754–1842 D.U.
Montauto, Antonio, Florentine architect and sculptor ; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Montazet, Antoine Malvin de, archbishop of Lyon ; 1713—1788 D.U.
Montbarey, St Mauris, Louis François, Prince de, French captain of the Swiss Guards ; 1756—1794 D.U.
Montbarrey, Alexandre Marie Léonor de St Maurice, Prince de, French statesman ; 1732–1796 D.U.
Montbars, —— (*l'Exterminateur*), French chief of filibusters ; *b.* 1645* D.U.
Montbas, Jean Barton de, French bishop of Limoges ; *d.* 1497 D.U.
Montbeillard, Philibert Gueneau de, French naturalist ; 1720—1785 C.D.R.U.W.
Montbel, Guillaume Isidore, Baron, Comte de, French politician and author ; 1787—1861 D.U.
Montbéliard, Léopold Eberhard, Prince de, Austrian general ; 1670—1723 D.U.
Montboissier, Pierre de (*Pierre le Venerable*), French abbot of Cluny and author ; 1092*–1156 D.U.
Montbray, Geffroi de, French bishop of Coutances ; *d.* 1094 D.U.
Montbron, Joseph Chérade, Comte de, French litterateur ; 1766–1852 D.U.
Montbrun, Alexandre du Puy, marquis de St André, French military officer ; 1600–1673 D.U.
Montbrun, Alexandre, Baron, French colonel of chasseurs à cheval ; 1775—1821 D.U.
Montbrun, Charles du Puy, Seigneur de, French Protestant leader ; *b.* 1530*, *ex.* 1575 D.U.
Montbrun, Jean du Puy, Marquis de, French captain and counsellor of state ; 1568—1637 D.U.
Montbrun, Louis Pierre, Comte, French general ; 1770—1812 D.U.
Montbrun de Sous-Carrière, natural son of the duc de Bellegarde, inventor of the Sedan chair ; 17th cent. D.U.
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Louis Joseph, Marquis de, French general ; 1712—1759 D.R.U.
Montcalm, Paul François Joseph, Marquis de, French naval officer ; 1756—1812 D.U.
Montchal, Charles de, archbishop of Toulouse ; 1589—1651 D.R.U.
Montchevreuil, Gaston Jean Baptiste de Mornay, Comte de, French general ; *d.* 1693 D.P.U.
Montchevreuil, Henri, Marquis de, governor of the duc de Maine ; *d.* 1706 D.P.U.
Montchrestien, Antoine, French poet and economist ; 1570*–1621 D.U.
Montdorge, Antoine Gauthier de, French litterateur ; 1701—1768 D.U.
Monte, Gio. da, Italian painter ; 16th cent. T.
Monte, Guidubalde, Marquis del, Venetian mathematician ; 16th cent. R.
Monte, Piero del, Italian apostolical prothonotary and author ; *d.* 1457 D.U.
Monteagle, Thomas Spring Rice, first Baron, English politician ; 1790—1866 F.
Monteagle, William Parker, discoverer of the Gunpowder Plot ; 1605
Montealbano, Nepos de, French jurist and author ; 13th cent. D.U.
Monteaux, Jérôme, French surgeon and author ; 16th cent. D.*n*.U.
Monteaux, Sebastien de (*Montuus*), French physician and author ; *b.* 1480* D.*n*.U.
Montebello, Gustave Olivier Lannes, Comte de, French general ; *b.* 1807 F.
Montebello, John Lannes, Duc de, French marshal ; 1769–1809 R.U.
Montebello, Napoléon Lannes, Duc de, French diplomatist ; *b.* 1801 F.
Montecatino, Antonio, Italian philosopher, statesman, and author ; 1536—1599 D.R.U.
Monteclair, Michel, French musician ; 1666—1737 U.
Montecorvino, Giovanni de, Italian Minorite friar and missionary to Tartary ; 1247—1330 U.
Montecroce, Ricoldo de, Florentine Dominican and author ; 13th–14th cent. D.U.

Montecuccoli, Ernest, Comte de, Italian general; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Montecuculli, Raimondo, Comte de, Austrian general and tactician; 1608—1680 C.D.R.U.W.
Montecuculli, *or* **Montecuccoli**, Sebastiano de, Italian minstrel to the dauphin of France, son of Francis I.; *d.* 1536 R.U.
Montefeltro, Antonio, Conte de, vicar-pontiff of Urbino; *d.* 1404 D.U.
Montefeltro, Federigo, first Conte de, Italian military commander; *d.* 1322 D.U.
Montefeltro, Federigo II., first duke of Urbino; 1410*—1482
Montefeltro, Guido, Conte de, Italian warrior; *d.* 1298 D.U.
Montefeltro, Guido Antonio, Duc de, commander of Florentine troops at the siege of Lucca; *d.* 1443 D.U.
Montefeltro, Guido Ubaldo, last duke of Urbino of his race; 1472—1508 D.U.
Montefeltro, Wolfo, Conte de, seigneur of Urbino; *d.* 1360* D.U.
Montefeltro, Oddo Antonio, Conte de, assassinated for tyranny; 1424—1444 D.U.
Montefiore, Joshua, Amer. commer. writer; *d.* 1843 *a.*
Montefiore, Sir Moses, English Jewish philanthropist and sheriff; *b.* 1786 M.
Monteforti, Henry de, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Monteggia, Giovanni Battista, Italian surgeon; 1762—1815 D.U.
Montègre, Antoine François Jenin de, French physician; 1779—1818 D.U.
Montégut, Jean François de, French antiquary and author; 1726—1794 D.U.
Montégut, Jeanne Segla de, French female writer; 1709—1752 D.U.
Monteigne, George, bishop of Lincoln 1617, London 1621, Durham 1628, abp. of York 1628; *d.* 1628 *d.l.*
Monteil, Amans Alexis, Fr. hist.; 1769—1850 D.U.
Monteira da Rocha, Jozef, Portuguese mathematician; 1735—1819 D.U.
Monteiro, Jean Antoine, Portuguese savant and author of the "Annales de Chine;" *b.* 1758 D.U.
Montejan, René de, marshal of France; *d.* 1538 U.
Montelatici, Francesco (*Cecco Bravo*), Florentine painter; 1637—1661 D.T.U.
Montelatici, Ubaldo, Italian agricultural writer; 1692—1770 D.U.
Montélégier, Gaspard Gabriel Adolphe Bernon, Vicomte de, French general; 1780—1825 D.U.
Montelongo, Gregorio de, Italian cardinal and warrior; 13th cent. U.
Montemagno, Buonacorsa da, Italian poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Montemar, Count of, Spanish military leader; 1732
Montemart, René, Baron de, French military commander; 1528—1587 D.U.
Montemayor, Jorge de, Spanish poet; 1520*—1562 C.D.R.U.W.
Montemerlo, Giovanni Stefano, Italian litterateur and poet; 1515—1572 U.
Montemerlo, Nicolo, Italian hist.; 17th cent. U.
Montemezzano, Franc., Veronese artist; *d.* 1600* T.
Montemolino, Carlos Luis Maria Fernando, Count of, son of Don Carlos of Spain; *b.* 1818
Montémont, Albert, French litt.; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Monten, Dietrich, Germ. military ptr.; 1799—1843 N.
Montenat, Benôit, French ecclesiastic, almoner of Charles de Bourbon; 16th cent. D.U.
Montenault, Charles Philippe, Fr. hist.; *d.* 1749 R.
Montenay, Georgette de, Fr. authoress; *b.* 1540 D.U.
Montengon, Pedro de, Span. litt.; 1745—1825* D.U.
Montepin, Xavier Aymon de, French romancist; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Montepulciano, Marco da, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 15th cent. D.U.
Monterchi, Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and keeper of medals to Cardinal Carpegna; 17th cent. U.
Montereau, Pierre de, French architect; *d.* 1266 U.
Montereul, *or* **Montereuil**, Bernardin de, French Jesuit and religious writer; 1596—1646 R.
Montero, Lorenzo, Spanish painter; 1656—1710 D.U.
Montero de Roxas, Juan, Spanish painter; 1613—1688 D.U.
Montes. See **Lola Montes**.
Montesinos, Fernando, Spanish hist.; *d.* 1652* D.U.
Monteson, *or* **Monçon**, Juan de, Spanish theologian; *b.* 1360* D.U.
Montespan, François Athénaïs de Rochechouart, Marquise de, one of the mistresses of Louis XIV.; 1641—1707 D.R.U.
Montesquieu, Baron de, French officer; *d.* 1822 D.U.
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brede et de, French jurist, philosopher, and litterateur; 1689—1755 C.D.R.U.W.
Montesquieu, Jean Baptiste Secondat de, French parliamentary coun. and author; 1717*—1796 W.
Montesquiou, François Xavier, Duc and Abbé de, French statesman; 1757—1832 D.U.
Montesquiou, Joseph François, Baron de, captain of the Swiss Guards to duke of Anjou; 16th cent. D.U.
Montesquiou, Napoléon Anatole, French representative; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Montesquiou, Pierre, comte d'Artagnan, marshal of France; 1645—1725 D.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Alfred, French military officer; *d.* 1847 D.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Ambroise Anatole Augustin, Comte de, French peer and general; *b.* 1788 D.F.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Anne Pierre, Marquis de, French general; 1739—1798 U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Elisabeth Pierre, Baron, after Comte de, French peer; 1764—1834 D.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, François Xavier Marc Antoine, Abbé de, French statesman; 1775—1832 D.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Philippe André François, Comte de, French general; 1753—1833 D.U.
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Raymond Aimery Philippe Joseph, Vicomte, after Duc de, French peer and general; *b.* 1784 D.U.
Montesson, Charlotte Jeanne Beraud de la Haie de Riou, Marquise de, wife of Louis Philippe, duc d'Orleans; 1737—1806 D.U.
Montesson, Jean Louis, Marquis de, French military officer and author; 1746—1802 D.U.
Montessuy, François, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Montet, Jacques, French chemist; 1722—1782 D.N.U.
Monteth, *or* **Monteith**, Robert, Scotch historian, chaplain of Cardinal de Retz; *d.* 1660* D.R.W.
Montevarchi, Il, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Monteverde, Claudio, Venetian music composer; 1565*—1649 D.U.
Montezuma I. (*Ilhuicamina*), fifth emperor of Mexico; *b.* 1390*, *d.* 1464 R.U.
Montezuma II. (*the Younger*), ninth emperor of Mexico; *b.* 1466, *d.* 1520 D.U.
Montfalcon, Jean Baptiste, French physician and historian; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Montfaucon, Bernard de, French Benedictine, hellenist, and antiquary; 1655—1741 C.D.R.U.W.
Montferrat, Boniface II., Marquis de; 1183—1207 D.U.
Montferrat, Boniface IV., Marquis de; *d.* 1493 D.U.
Montferrat, Conrad, Marquis de, seigneur de Zyr, joint king of Jerusalem with Guy de Lusignan; *d.* 1192 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Guillaume III. (*or* IV.?) (*the Old*), companion of Conrad III. in the Crusade; 12th cent. D.U.
Montferrat, Guillaume V. (*Long-Epée*), one of the heroes of the third Crusade; *d.* 1183 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Guillaume VI., Marquis de, seigneur of Alexandria; *d.* 1483 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Guillaume VII. (*the Great*), Marquis of; 1243—1292 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Guillaume VIII., Marquis de; 1488—1518 D.P.U.

Montferrat, Jean I., Marquis de (*the Just*); 1276—1305 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Jean III., Marquis de; *d.* 1381 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Jean IV., Marquis de; *d.* 1464 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Jean George Paleologue, abbé de Bremida, last of his house; *d.* 1533 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Otton (*Secondotto*), Marquis de, murdered by a German; 1360—1378 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Renier, third son of Guillaume le Vieux; 12th cent. D.P.U.
Montferrat, Théodore II., Milanese courtier; *d.* 1418 D.P.U.
Montferrat, Théodore Paleologue, Marquis de; 1305—1338 D.P.U.
Montferrier, Alexandre André Victor Sarrazin de, French author and mathematician; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Montfiquet, Raoul de, French ascetic author; *d.* 1520* D.U.
Montfleury, l'Abbé de, canon of Bayeux and author; *d.* 1758 D.U.
Montfleury, Antoine Jacob, French comic dramatic writer; 1640—1685 D.U.
Montfleury, Jean le Petit de, French poet; 1698—1777 D.U.
Montfleury, Zacharie Jacob, French actor and author; 1600—1667 D.U.
Montfort, Alexandre, French music composer; 1803—1856 F.
Montfort, Amaury, Comte de, leader against the Albigenses; *d.* 1241 D.U.
Montfort, Anton van, seigneur de Blockland, Dutch painter; 1532—1583 D.N.U.
Montfort, Gratien Bordey, French religious author; 1570*—1650 D.U.
Montfort, Gui de, seigneur de la Ferté-Aleps et de Castres, fought at the siege of Acre, 1191; *d.* 1229 D.U.
Montfort, Jean, chancellor to the king of Sicily; *d.* 1306 U.
Montfort, Louis Marie Grignion de, French Jesuit and missionary; 1673—1716 U.
Montfort, Philippe I. de, seigneur de Castres; 13th cent. D.P.U.
Montfort, Philippe II., seigneur de Castres, viceroy of Sicily, 1266; *d.* 1274 D.P.U.
Montfort, Simon, Comte de, and of Leicester, afterwards Comte de Toulouse, French captain; 1150*—1206* D.P.R.U.
Montfort, Simon de, earl of Leicester, chief of the Eng. barons in the reign of Henry III.; 1206—1265 P.R.
Montgaillard, Bernard de Perein de, French leaguer and monk; 1563—1628 D.U.
Montgaillard, Guillaume Honoré Rocques, Abbé de, French historiographer; 1772—1825 D.P.U.
Montgaillard, Jean Gabriel Maurice Rocques, Comte de, Fr. political agent and writer; 1761—1841 D.U.
Montgaillard, Jean Jacques de Percia de, French Dominican and writer; 1633—1711 D.P.U.
Montgaillard, Pierre de Faucheran, Sieur de, French poet; *d.* 1605* D.P.U.
Montgaillard, Pierre Jean François de Percin de, French bishop of St Pons; 1633—1713 D.P.
Montgarny, Jean Baptiste Tite Harmand de, French physician and medical writer; 1790*—1823 D.
Montgelas, Maximilian Joseph Garnerin, Comte de, French statesman; 1759—1838 U.
Montgeron, Louis Basil Carré de, French counsellor; 1686—1754 C.D.R.U.W.
Montglat, François de Paule de Clermont, Marquis de, master of the Robes to Louis XIII. and XIV., and historian; 1610—1675 D.U.
Montgolfier, Mlle. Adélaïde, French authoress; *b.* 1800* F.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne, French mechanician and aeronautic inventor; 1745—1799 C.D.R.U.
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel, French mechanician and aeronautic inventor; 1740—1810 D.U.
Montgomeri, Hugues, created earl of Eglinton, 1502; 16th cent. U.
Montgomeri, Robert, banished by Henry I.; 12th cent. U.
Montgomeri, *or* **Montgomery**, Roger, general to William the Bastard U.
Montgomery, Alexander, Scotch captain and author; *d.* 1610* *a.*
Montgomery, Elizabeth, American authoress; *b.* 1778, *d.* aft. 1858 *a.*
Montgomery, Gabriel, Comte de, French Protestant general; *b.* 1530, *ex.* 1574 D.R.U.
Montgomery, Gabriel, comte de Lorges, French military officer; *d.* 1635 D.U.
Montgomery, George, bishop of Derry, Raphoe, and Clogher 1605, Meath 1611; *d.* 1621 *c.*
Montgomery, George Washington, Spanish author; 1804—1841 *a.*
Montgomery, G. W., American author; 1850 *a.*
Montgomery, Sir Henry Conyngham, English statesman; *b.* 1803 M.
Montgomery, Jacques, comte de Lorges, French captain; 1550*—1609 D.U.
Montgomery, Jacques de, seigneur de Lorges, captain of the Scotch Guards in France; *d.* 1562 D.U.
Montgomery, James, English poet and journalist; 1771—1854 D.*g*.U.
Montgomery, Jean de, French military officer; 1646—1731 D.U.
Montgomery, John de, high admiral of England; 1343
Montgomery, Richard, Amer. gen.; 1737—1775 *c.*U.
Montgomery, Robert, archbishop of Glasgow; 1581-85
Montgomery, Robert, bishop of Argyle, 1531; *d.* 1558
Montgomery, Robert, Eng. poet; 1807—1855 D.F.U.
Montgomery, Sir Robert, chief commissioner of the Punjaub; *b.* 1809 M.
Montgomery, William B., missionary to the Osage Indians; *d.* 1834 *a.*
Montgomery, William, American brigadier-general, military commandant of Philadelphia; 1862 *c.*
Montgomery-Martin, Robert, English statistical writer; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Montgon, Charles Alexander de, French clergyman and diplomatist; 1690—1770 D.U.
Monthasser, Abou-Ibraham-Ismael al, prince of Persia, 999; *b.* 980, *d.* 1004 D.U.
Monthasser-Billah, Abou Djafar, Mohammed IV. al, caliph of Bagdad, 862; *b.* 836, *d.* 862 D.U.
Monthenault d'Egly, Charles Philippe, French scholar and author; 1696—1749 D.U.
Monthion, François Gédéon Bailly, Comte de, French peer and general; 1776—1850 D.U.
Montholon, Charles Tristan, Comte, after Marquis de, French general and author; 1782—1853 D.U.
Montholon, François, French magistrate and keeper of the seals; 1490*—1543 D.U.
Montholon, François, French advocate and keeper of the seals; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Montholon, Jacques, Fr. advocate; 1555*—1622 D.U.
Montholon, Jean de, French canon of St Victor; *d.* 1528 D.U.
Monthyon, *or* **Montyon**, Baron de, French economist and philanthropist; 1733—1820 D.U.
Monti, Antonio de, Italian portrait painter; 1538*—1588 D.N.T.U.
Monti, Antonio Felice, Marquis de, French general and diplomatist; 1681—1738 D.U.
Monti, Eleonora, Italian paintress; *b.* 1727 N.T.
Monti, Filippo Maria, Italian cardinal and litterateur; 1675—1754 D.U.
Monti, Francisco le (*Bresciannino dell Battaglie*), Ital. painter of the Venetian school; 1640—1712 D.N.U.
Monti, Francesco, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1685—1768 D.N.T.U.
Monti, Giambattista, Genoese artist; *d.* 1657 N.T.
Monti, Gian Giacomo, Italian architect and painter; 1621—1692 D.N.U.

Monti, Giovanni Battista, Ital. poet; 1688—1766 D.
Monti, Giuseppe, Italian botanist; 1682—1760 D.U.
Monti, Innocenzio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1680*—1713* D.T.U.
Monti, Pietro de, bishop of Brescia; *d.* 1457 U.
Monti, Pietro, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem and diplomatist; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Monti, Pietro da, Italian tactician and warrior; 1460*—1530* D.U.
Monti, Raffaelle, Milanese sculptor; *b.* 1818 M.N.
Monti, Vincenzo, Italian poet and dramatic author; 1754—1828 B.
Montiano y Luyando, Augustin de, Spanish litterateur; 1697—1759 D.U.
Monticelli, Andrea, Bolognese ptr.; 1640—1716 D.U.
Monticelli, Angelo Michele, Bolognese artist; 1678—1749 T.
Montignot, Henri, French savant, ecclesiastic, and author; *b.* 1715 D.U.
Montigny, Charles Claude de, French author; 1744—1818 D.U.
Montigny, François Emmanuel Dehaies de, French general, governor of Bengal; 1743—1819 U.
Montigny, Etienne Mignot de, French geometrician and agriculturist; 1714—1782 U.
Montigny, François de la Grange Darquien, Sieur de, marshal of France; 1554—1617 U.
Montigny, Jean de, bishop of St Pol-de-Léon, litterateur; 1637—1671 D.U.
Montigny, Louis Gabriel, French military officer and litterateur; *d.* 1846 D.U.
Montigny, Rose Marie Cizos (*Rose Cheri*), French actress; *b.* 1824 D.N.
Montigny le Boulanger, Jean de, first president of the Parisian Parliament; *d.* 1481 U.
Montigny. See **Lemoine-Montigny**.
Montigo, Doña Maria Francisa de Porto Carrero, Comtesse de, Spanish lady of rank persecuted by fanatical priests: *d.* 1808 D.U
Montjean, René de, marshal of France; *d.* 1538 D.U.
Montjoie, Christophe Félix Louis Ventre de la Touloubre, French litterateur; 1746—1816 D.U.
Montjosieu, Louis de, Fr. antiquary; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Montlaur, Jean de, French prelate and canon of Maguelone; 1120*—1190 D.U.
Montlaur, Joseph Eugène de Villardi, Comte de, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Montlinot, Charles Antoine Leclerc de, canon of St Piere, Lille, and litterateur; 1732—1801 U.
Montlivault, Casimir Maurice Guyon, Comte de, French statesman; 1771—1846 D.U.
Montlivault, Eléonor Jacques François de Sales, French naval officer and author; *b.* 1765 D.U.
Montlivault, Jacques Marie Cécile, French military officer in the American war; *b.* 1760 D.U.
Montlivault, Jacques Pierre Marie, French maréchal de camp; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Montlosier, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, French statesman and political writer; 1755—1838 D.U.
Montluc, Blaise de, marshal of Fr; 1501—1577 D.R.U.
Montluc, Charles de (*le Capitaine Peyrot*), French naval officer; *d.* 1566 D.U.
Montluc, Jean de, French prelate, diplomatist, and author; 1508*—1579 D.R.U.
Montluc, Jean de, seigneur de Balagni, marshal of France; 1545*—1603 D.U.
Montluc, Marc Antoine de, Fr. captain; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Montlun, Guillaume, French abbé and writer on law; 1270—1346 D.U.
Montlyard, Jean de, French litterateur; *b.* 1530* D.
Montmarie, Louis François Elie le Pelletier, Comte de, French general; *b.* 1771 F.
Montmartin, Antoinette de, French authoress; 1524—1553 D.U.
Montmartin, Charles Louis, French general in Austrian service; 18th cent. D.U.
Montmartin, Esaïe du Mats de, French diplomatist; 17th cent. D.U.
Montmartin, Frédéric Samuel, Comte de, French diplomatist; 18th cent. D.U.
Montmartin, Jean du Mats, Seigneur de Terchant and de, governor of Vitré; 1589 U.
Montmaur, Pierre de, French parasite and wit; 1564*—1648 D.R.U.
Montménil, Louis André (*Lesage* French actor; 1702*—1743 D.U.
Montmignon, Jean Baptiste, grand-vicar of Paris and litterateur; 1737—1824 D.U.
Montmirail, Charles François César le Tellier, Marquis de, colonel of the 100 Swiss Guards; 1734—1764 D.U.
Montmorenci, François, Duc de, French ambassador in England, made K.G. by Queen Elizabeth; 1530—1579 L.R.
Montmorency, Anne, first Duke of, constable of France; 1492—1567 D.L.R.U.
Montmorency, Anne Charles François, Duc de, peer of France; 1767—1846 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Anne Joseph Thibault, Comte de, Fr. colonel of the National Guard; 1773—1818 D.U.
Montmorency, Anne Louis Victor Raoul, Duc de, Fr. military officer under Napoleon I.; *b.* 1790 D.U.
Montmorency, Anne Louis Christian, prince of Montmorency Tancarville, grandee of Spain and peer of France; 1769—1844 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Anne Pierre Adrien, duc de Laval, Spanish grandee and French dipl.; 1767—1837 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Bouchard I. (*Sieur de, par la grâce de Dieu*); *d.* 980* D.L.U.
Montmorency, Bouchard II., Baron de (*le Barbu*); *d.* 1020* D.L.U.
Montmorency, Bouchard III., Bn. de; 11th cent. D.
Montmorency, Bouchard IV., Bn. de, taken prisoner by Henry I. at the battle of Brenville; *d.* 1125* D.U.
Montmorency, Bouchard V., Baron de; *d.* 1189 D.U.
Montmorency, Bouchard VI., Baron de, present at victory of Taillibourg; *d.* 1243 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Ch., marshal of France; *d.* 1381 D.U.
Montmorency, Charlotte Marguerite, princess of Condé; 1594—1650 D.L.R.U.
Montmorency, François, Duc de, marshal of France, diplomatist; 1544—1614 L.U.
Montmorency, François de, canon of Liege and author; 1578*—1640 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Guillaume, Baron de, governor of the Orleanist children and chevalier of honour to the duchess d'Angoulême; *d.* 1531 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Henri I., comte de Damville, afterwards Duc de, marshal of France and constable, 1593; *b.* 1534, *d.* 1614 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Henri II., Duc de, marshal and admiral of France; 1595—1632 D.R.U.
Montmorency, Hervé, Baron de, grand *bouteillier* of France; *d.* 1094* D.L.U.
Montmorency, Jacques, Baron de, French military officer, chamberlain to the king, premier, baron of France; 1370—1414 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Jean I., Baron de, French soldier; *d.* 1325 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Jean II., Baron de, grand chamberlain of France; 1402—1477 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Jeanne Marguerite (*la Solitaire des Pyrenées*); 1649*—1700 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Matthieu, constable of France, 1130; *d.* 1160 D.L.R.U.
Montmorency, Matthieu II., grand constable of France; 1174—1230 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Matthieu III., Baron de, French crusader; *d.* 1270 D.L.U.
Montmorency, Matthieu IV. (*le Grand*), Baron de, grand chamberlain of France; *d.* 1305* D.L.U.
Montmorency, Matthieu V., Baron de; *d.* 1306 D.U.
Montmorency, Nicolas de, Belgian ascetic author; 1556*—1617 D.L.U.

Montmorency, Thibaut, Baron de, constable of France; *d.* 1090* D.L.U.
Montmorency-Laval, Marie Louise de, abbess of Montmartre; 1723—1794 D.U.
Montmorency-Laval, Gui André Pierre, Duc de, marshal of France; 1723—1798 D.U.
Montmorency-Laval, Matthieu Jean Félicité, Vicomte and Duc de, French statesman; 1766—1826 D.U.
Montmoret, Humbert de (*Mons Moretanus*), French Latin poet; *d.* 1525 D.P.U.
Montmorin, Fr. de, seigneur de Saint Hérem, vicomte de Clamecy, Fr. military officer; 1522—1582 D.U.
Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, Armand Marc, Comte de, French statesman; 1745—1792 D.U.
Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, Jean Baptiste François, Marquis de, French general; 1704—1779 D.U.
Montmort, Pierre Rémond de, French geometrician; 1678—1719 C.D.R.U.W.
Montolieu, Mademoiselle Jeanne Françoise de Bottens, French authoress; 1761—1839 D.U.
Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Bottens, Baroness de, Swiss novelist; 1751—1832 D.R.U.
Montorfano, Giovanni Donato, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Montorsoli, Fra Giovanni Angelo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1507—1563 D.N.U.
Montovano, Diana (*Diana Mantovana*), Italian paintress; 16th cent. N.T.
Montoya, Antonio Ruiz de, Peruvian lexicographer; *d.* 1652 D.U.
Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans (*Mademoiselle*), Duchesse de; 1627—1693 D.L.R.U.
Montpensier, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orleans, Duc de, French prince and military officer; *b.* 1824 D.F.L.U.
Montpensier, Antoine Philippe d'Orleans, Duc de, Fr. gen., second son of Louis Philippe; 1775—1807 D.
Montpensier, Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, daughter of the duc de Guise; 1552—1596 D.U.
Montpensier, François de Bourbon, Duc de (*Prince Dauphin*); 1539—1592 D.L.U.
Montpensier, Gilbert de Bourbon, Comte de, Fr. military commander, viceroy of Naples; 1443*—1496 D.U.
Montpensier, Henri de Bourbon, Duc de, governor of Normandy and Brittany; 1573—1608 D.L.U.
Montpensier, Louis I. de Bourbon, Comte de, dauphin d'Auvergne; *d.* 1486 D.L.U.
Montpensier, Louis II. de Bourbon, Comte de, French military officer; 1483—1501 D.L.U.
Montpensier, Louis III. de Bourbon, Comte, after Duc de, French captain; 1513—1582 D.L.U.
Montperlier, Joseph Antoine Marie, French dramatic author; 1787—1819 U.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de, French painter; 1713—1800 D.R.U.
Montpezat, Antoine de Lettes, Marquis de, marshal of France, 1543; *d.* 1544 D.U.
Montplaisir, René de Bruc, Marquis de, French poet; 1610—1682 D.U.
Montréal d'Albano, *or* **Fra Moriale**, French adventurer; 14th cent. D.U.
Montréal, Simon François Allouveau de, French general and senator; 1790—1809 D.U.
Montredon, Raimond de (*Montrond*), archbishop of Arles; *d.* 1155* D.U.
Montrelais, Hugues de, French cardinal; 1315*—1384 D.U.
Montrésor, Claude de Bourdeille, Comte de, French favourite of Gaston, duc d'Orleans; 1608—1663 D.U.
Montreuil, Baron de, French politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Montreuil, Bernardin de, French theologian and author; 1596—1646 D.U.
Montreuil, Jean de, Fr. diplomatist; 1613—1651 D.U.
Montreuil, Matthieu, French poet; 1611—1691 D.U.
Montreux, Nicolas de, French litterateur; *b.* 1561 D.U.
Montrichard, Henri René, Comte de, French statesman and author; 1756—1822 D.U.
Montrichard, Joseph Elie Desiré Perruquet, French general; 1760—1828 D.U.
Montrocher, Gui de (*Guido de Monte Rocherii*), Spanish theologian; 14th cent. D.E.P.U.
Montrond, Clement Melchior Justin Maxime Fourcheux de, French litterateur; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of, Scotch partisan of Charles I.; *b.* 1612, *ex.* 1650 D.U.
Montrose, James Graham, fourth Duke of, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1799 F.
Monts, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de, French traveller, Canada; 1560*—1611 D.U.
Montucci, Antonio, Italian philol.; 1762—1829 D.R.U.
Montucla, Jean Etienne, French mathematician; 1725—1799 C.D.R.U.W.
Montvallon, André Barigue de, French magistrate and savant; 1678—1779 D.U.
Monvel, M. Boutet, French physician and medical author; 1860 D.U.
Monvel, Jacques Marie Julien, French comic opera composer; 1833 D.U.
Monvel, Jacques Marie (*Boutet*), French comedian and author; 1745—1812 D.U.
Monvel, Noël Barthélemy (*Boutet*), French dramatist; 1797 D.U.
Monverde, Luca da Udine, Ital. ptr.; 16th cent. T.
Monvoisin, Domenica Festa, Fr. paintress; *b.* 1805* F.
Monvoisin, Raymond Auguste Quinsac, French painter; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Monymusk, Michael, bp. of Dunkeld, 1373; *d.* 1376 *k.*
Monypenny, David, Scotch judge of Session and writer; 1834 *a.*
Monza, Nolfo da, Italian painter; 16th cent.* T.
Monza, Traso, Italian painter; 16th cent.* T.
Moodie, Susannah, English authoress; *b.* 1805 M.
Moodie, William, bp. of Caithness, 1450*; *d.* 1460 *k.*
Moody, James, American farmer and author; 1744—1809 *a.*
Moody, John, English comic vocalist; 1814—1852
Moojaert, *or* **Mooyaert**, Clas, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1590* D.N.U.
Moon, Sir Francis Graham, lord mayor of London, 1854; *b.* 1796 *b.*M.
Moor, Antonis van, Dutch painter; 1512—1568 D.N.S.
Moor, Karel van, Dutch painter; 1656—1738 C.D.R.U.
Moor, Michael, Romish ecclesiastic and writer; 1640—1726 C.R.W.
Moor, Thomas, dean of St Paul's, 1406; *d.* 1421
Moorcroft, Will., Eng. trav. in India; *d.* 1825 *a.*D.U.
Moore, Benj., American Protestant bishop; 1748—1816 *a.e.*
Moore, Clement Clarke, American author; *b.* 1779 *a.*
Moore, Cornelius, American editor; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Moore, Edward, English poet, dramatist, and miscellaneous writer; 1712—1757 C.R.W.
Moore, Francis, English traveller in Africa; 1695*—1752 D.U.W.
Moore, Frank, American author; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Moore, George, English philanthropist; *b.* 1807 M.
Moore, George Henry, American librarian; 1858 *a.*
Moore, Henry D, Amer. divine and writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Moore, Henry Eaton, American author; 1803—1841 *a.*
Moore, Hugh, American poet; 1808—1837 *a.*
Moore, H. N., American dramatic writer; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Moore, Jacob Bailey, Amer. physician; 1772—1813 *a.*
Moore, Jacob Bailey, American author and journalist; 1797—1853 *a.e.*
Moore, Jacob *or* James, Scottish ptr.; 1740—1795 B.
Moore, John, bishop of Enachdune; 1551 *c.*
Moore, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1671; lord mayor, 1682 *b.*
Moore, John, bishop of Norwich 1691, Ely 1707, and writer; *b.* 1662, *d.* 1714 *c.d.l.*R.W.
Moore, John, Scottish medical and miscellaneous writer; 1730—1802 *c.g.*R.W.
Moore, John, bishop of Bangor 1775, archbishop of Canterbury 1783-1805; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1805 *d.l.*R.

Moore, Sir John, Scottish general, fell at Corunna; 1761—1809 C.D.R.U.
Moore, John Weeks, Amer. music writer; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Moore, Sir Jonas, English mathematician; 1617—1679 C.D.R.U.W.
Moore, Maurice, American jurist; *d.* 1777 *c.*
Moore, F. Nathaniel, American scholar and author; *b.* 1782 *a c.* F.
Moore, Philip, English divine, minister of Douglas (Isle of Man), chaplain to Bp. Wilson; *d.* 1783 C.R.
Moore, Richard Channing, Amer. div.; 1762—1841 *c*
Moore, Samuel, English engraver; *fl.* 1715 B.
Moore, Thomas, Irish poet; 1779—1852 D.*g.*U.
Moore, Thomas, English botanical writer; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Moore, William, American physician and author; 1754—1824 *a.*
Moore, Zephaniah Swift, American scholar; 1770—1823 *c.*
Moorsom, Sir Robert, Eng. admiral; 1760—1835 K.
Mooser, Aloyse, Swiss mechanician, pianoforte and organ maker; 1771—1840 K.
Mopinot, Simon, French Benedictine, scholar, and poet; 1685—1724 C.D.R.U.
Moptyd, Lawrence, master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; *d.* 1557 *q.*
Moquihuix, king of ancient Mexico; *d.* 1470 D.U.
Moquin-Tandon, Horace Benedict Alfred, French botanist, physician, and author; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Mora, Diego de, Spanish painter and follower of Pizarro; *d.* 1535* D.U.
Mora, Francesco de, Spanish architect; 1600 N.
Mora, Jeronimo, Spanish painter; 1540*—1599 D.N.U.
Mora, José de, Spanish sculptor; *d.* 1724 N.
Mora, José Joaquin de, Spanish author; *b.* 1784 D.U.
Mora, Juan Gomez de, Spanish architect; 1620 N.
Mora y Jarabas, Pablo de, Spanish jurist and privy councillor; 1718—1792 U.
Morabin, Jacques, Fr. litt.; 1687—1762 C.D.R.U.W.
Morace, Ernest, German engraver; 1766—1820 N.
Moraes, Christovam Alão da, Portuguese poet; 1632—1693 D.U.Y.
Moraes, Francisco da, Portuguese author; *d* 1572 D.U.
Moraes Silva, Antonio da, Brazilian lexicographer; 1756—1825 D.U.Y.
Moraind, bishop of Nendrum; 973 or 80 *c.*
Moraind, bishop of Clogher; 840 *c.*
Moralejo, José, Spanish author; *b.* 1710* D.E.U.
Morales, Ambrogio de, Spanish historian; 1513—1591 C.D.R.U.W.
Morales, Cristobal *or* Cristoforo, Spanish singer; 16th cent.* E.K.R.
Morales, Francesco de, Italian painter; 1660—1720 N.
Morales, Gaspar, Spanish physician, naturalist, and author; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Morales, Juan Bautista, Spanish Dominican and missionary; 1597*—1664 D.E.U.
Morales, Juan de, Spanish poet; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Morales, Luis (*el Divino*), Spanish painter; 1509—1586 D.E.N.R.U.
Morali, Ottavio, Italian hellenist and philologist; 1763—1826 D.E.U.
Moran, Bartolomeo, Spanish painter; 16th cent. N.
Moran, Benjamin, American author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Moran, San Jago, Spanish painter; 17th cent. N.
Morand, St, monk of Cluny; 11th cent. D.U.
Morand, Jean, French surgeon-major of the Hotel des Invalides; 1658—1726 U.
Morand, Jean Antoine, Fr. archt.; 1727*—1794 D.U.
Morand, Jean François Clément, French anatomist and mineralogist; 1726—1784 C.D.R.U.W.
Morand, Louis Charles Antoine Alexis, Comte de, French general; 1770—1835 U.
Morand, Pierre de, French poet; 1701—1757 D.R.U.
Morand, Sauveur François, French surgeon; 1697—1773 C.D.R.U.W.
Morand de Jouffrey, Antoine, French counsellor of state; *d.* 1838 D.U.
Morande, Charles Thevenot *or* Theveneau de, French pamphleteer; 1748—1803* D.U.
Morandi, Gio. M., Florentine artist; 1622—1717 T.
Morandi-Manzolini, Anna, Italian female anatomist and modeller; 1716—1774 D.U.
Morandini, Francesco (*le Poppi*), Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1544—1584 D.T.U.
Morando, Filippo Rosa, Italian poet; 1732—1757 D.U.
Morange, Bedien, Fr. theol. and author; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Morano, Bonifacio, Italian historian; *d.* 1349 D.U.
Morant, Philippe, English antiquary and biographer; 1700—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Moranzone, Gasparo, Italian sculptor N.
Morard de Galle, Justin Bonaventure, French admiral; 1741—1809 D.U.
Morasch, Christian Gottfried, German painter and engraver; 1749—1813 N.
Morata, Olympia Fulvia, Italian female savant and poetess; 1526—1555 C.D.R.U.W.
Morato, Jean vaz Barrados Muito Pame, Portuguese composer and writer on music; *b.* 1689 K.
Moratin, Don Leandro Fernandez de, Spanish poet, litterateur, and dramatic author; 1760—1828 D.R.U.
Moratin, Nicolas Fernandez de, Spanish poet and dramatic author; 1737—1780 D.E.R.U.
Morato, *or* **Moreto**, Flavio Pellegrino, Italian litterateur; 1495*—1547 D.S.U.
Moratto, Ludwig, German painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Morava, Matthias, Polish painter; 1650 N.
Moravius, Mathius, Neapolitan printer; 1475 W.
Morawetz, Jean, Bohemian mus. composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Morawski, Polish politician; *b.* 1793 F.
Moray, Earl of, Scottish warrior; 1297
Moray, Francis Stuart, eleventh Earl of, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1795 F.
Moray, Gilbert, bishop of Caithness, 1222; *d.* 1245 *k.*
Moray, *or* **Murray**, Sir Robert, one of the founders of the Royal Society; *d.* 1673 C.D.*c.*R.W.
Morazan, Francisco, central American statesman and general; 1799—1842 *c.*
Morazzone, Giacomo, Italian painter of the Milanese school; 15th cent. D.N.T.U.
Morazzone, Pier Francesco Mazzuchello da, Italian painter; 1571—1626 N.T.
Morcar, earl of Northumberland; 1065 H.
Morcelli, Stefano Antonio, Italian Jesuit and archæologist; 1737—1821 D.S.U.
Morda, Mael, bishop of Emly; 1075 *c.*
Mordaunt, Charles, earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, English admiral and statesman; 1658—1735 C.D.R.U.W.
Mordaunt, Frederick, English painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Mordaunt, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1488
Mordaunt, Sir John, English politician; *d.* 1504 *q.*
Mordaunt, John, of Turvey, created baron, 1532
Mordaunt, John, Lord, created earl of Peterborough, 1628
Mordaunt, John, of Avalon, created viscount, 1569
Mordaunt, Sir John, English commander; 1757
Mordecai, a deliverer of the Jews
Morden, John, English scholar; 1582 *q.*
Mordon, Symon de, sheriff of London, 1364; lord mayor, 1368 *b.*
Morduc, earl of Fife; 1402
Mordvinof, Simon Ivanovitch, Russian admiral; 1701—1777 D.U.
More, Alexandre (*Morus*), French Protestant clergyman and author; 1616—1670 C.D.U.W.
More, Chevalier Antonio, Dutch ptr.; 1512—1568 C.R.
More, *or* **Moore**, Sir Francis, English lawyer and writer; 1558—1621 C.R.W.
More, Hannah, English novelist and essayist; 1745—1833 D.R.U.W.
More, Henry, English theologian, philosopher, and poet; 1614—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
More, Henry, English dissenting minister; *d.* 1802 R.

More, *or* **Moore**, James, English writer, a lord commissioner of trade in the reign of Anne; *d.* 1734 C.R.W.
More, Sir John, English justice, 1520; *d.* 1530* *f.*
More, John, English divine; 1534 *q.*
More, John, English divine and author; *d.* 1592 *q.*
More, Sir Thomas (*Morus*), English historian and lord chancellor of England; 1480—1535 C.D.R.U.W.
More, William, bishop of Colchester; 1536 *d.l.*
More, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1386; lord mayor 1395 *b.*
Moreali, Gaetano, Italian writer; 1836 K.
Moreau, Alexis, Fr. phys. and writer; *d.* 1857 F.
Moreau, Armand Bernard, baron de la Rochette, French litterateur and statesman; 1787—1822 D.U.
Moreau, Carl Ritter von, German architect and painter; 1830 N.
Moreau, César, Fr econ. and author; *b.* 1761 D.F.U.
Moreau, Charles, French architect; 1736—1804 N.
Moreau, Clement Gabriel, French miniature painter and lithographer; *b* 1801 N.
Moreau, Edme, French engraver; 1640 N.
Moreau, Eugène, French dramatist; *b.* 1810* F.
Moreau, François Joseph, French physician and author; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Moreau, Gabriel François, French bishop of Vence and author; 1721—1802 D.U.
Moreau, Giambattista Martin, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1791 F.
Moreau, Hégésippe, French poet; 1810—1838 D.U.
Moreau, Henri, French composer; 1728—1803 K.
Moreau, Jacob Nicolas, French political writer; 1717—1804 C.D.R.U.W.
Moreau, Jacques Joseph, French physician and scientific writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Moreau, Jacques Louis (*Moreau de la Sarthe*), French physician and writer; 1771—1826 D.*n*.U.
Moreau, Jean, canon of Quimper, hist.; *d.* 1584* U.
Moreau, Jean André, French composer; 1768—1828 K.
Moreau, Jean Baptiste, French music composer; 1656—1733 D.K.U.
Moreau, Jean Michel (*le Jeune*), French designer and engraver; 1741—1814 D.N.R.U.
Moreau, Jean Victor, Fr. general; 1763—1813 D.R.U.
Moreau, l'Abbé André Louis, French litt.; 1812 F.
Moreau, Louis, French engraver; *b.* 1712 N.
Moreau, Louis Gabriel, French painter and designer; *d.* 1806 N.
Moreau, Louis Ignace, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1807 D.U.
Moreau, Mathurin, French sculptor; *b.* 1824* F.N.
Moreau, P., French engraver; 1750 N.
Moreau, René, Fr. phys. and prof.; 1587—1656 D.U.
Moreau, Sébastien, French chronicler; 1500 D.U.
Moreau, Valentin Adolphe, Fr. politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Moreau-Christophe, Louis Mathurin, French economist; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Moreau de Châlons, ——, Fr. polit.; 1752—1820* D.U.
Moreau de Commagny, Charles François Jean Baptiste, French dramatic author; 1783—1832 D.U.
Moreau de Jonnés, Alexandre, French statistician and author; *b.* 1778 D.U.
Moreau de Jonnés, Alexandre, French statistician and author; *b.* 1808 D.F.
Moreau-Saint-Mery, Méderic Louis Elie, French statesman; 1750—1819 D.U.
Moreau de la Meuse, Jean, Fr. polit.; 1753—1811 D.U.
Moreau de Rioul, Jean Marie Raimond Ghislain de, French statesman and writer; 1765—1835 U.
Moreau de la Rochette, François Thomas, French agronomist; 1720—1791 D.U.
Moreau de la Rochette, Jean Etienne, French agricultural writer; 1750—1804 D.U.
Moreau de l'Yonne, ——, Fr. polit. 1750—1806 D.U.
Moreau. See **Gagne.**
Mereaux, Jean René, Fr. general; 1758—1795 D.U.
Mereels, Jakob, German painter; 17th cent. N.
Moreelze, Paul, Dutch painter; 1571—1638 D.N.U.
Morel, ——, Belgian painter; *b.* 1689* D.N.U.
Morel, Antoine Alex., Fr. engraver; 1765—1829 D.N.U.
Morel, Charles, French printer and secretary to the king; 1602—1640* D.U.
Morel, Claude, French printer to the king; 1574—1626 D.R.U.
Morel, Claude, doctor of the Sorbonne, theologian, preacher, and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Morel, Eustache (*Deschamps*), Fr. poet; 14th cent. U.
Morel, Frédéric, French litterateur and royal printer; 1523—1583 D.K.R.U.
Morel, Frédéric, French poet, hellenist, and printer; 1558—1630 D.R.U.
Morel, Gilles, French printer to the king; 1640 D.U.
Morel, Guillaume, French printer and savant; 1550—1564 D.R.U.
Morel, Hyacinthe Melchior, French litterateur and poet; 1756—1829 D.U.
Morel, Jan Evert, Dutch painter; *b.* 1777 N.
Morel, Jean, French theologian; 1538—1559 D.U.
Morel, Jean, French poet; 1539—1633 D.U.
Morel, Jean Alexandre, French writer and musician; 1775—1825 D.K.U.
Morel, Jean Etienne, French painter; 1777—1808 N.
Morel, Jean Marie, Fr. architect; 1728—1810 D.U.
Morel, Nicolas, French Latin author; *b.* 1595 D.K.U.
Morel, Pierre, French grammarian; 1723—1812 D.U.
Morel, Dom Robert, French Benedictine ascetic writer; 1653—1731 D.R.U.
Morel de Chefdeville, Etienne, French dramatist; 1747—1814 D.U.
Morel-Fatio, Antoine Léon, French marine painter; *b.* 1810 D.F.N.U.
Morel de Vindé, Charles Gilbert, Vicomte, French agronomist and litterateur; 1759—1842 D.U.
Morelet, Jean, French historian; 1589—1679 D.U.
Morelet, Laurent, almoner to Mousieur, brother of Louis XIV.; *b.* 1636 D.U.
Moreley, Robert de, high admiral of England; 1339
Morell, André, Swiss numismatist; 1646—1703 D.R.U.
Morell, Gerhard, Danish painter; 1729—1769 N.
Morell, Julienne, Spanish savant and authoress; 1594—1653 D.U.
Morell, Thos., Eng. philol.; 1703—1784 C.D.R.U.W.
Morellan de la Cave, Franz, Fr. engraver; 1725 N.
Morellet, Alphonse, French jurist; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Morellet, André, French litterateur, critic, and economist; 1727—1819 D.K.R.U.
Morelli, Bartolomeo (*le Pianoro*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1703 D.N.U.
Morelli, Cosimo, Italian architect; 1732—1812 D.N.U.
Morelli, Francesco, Florentine artist; *b.* 1573 N.T.
Morelli, Francesco, Italian painter; *b.* 1768 N.
Morelli, Giacomo, Italian philologist and bibliographer; 1745—1819 D.R.S.U.
Morelli, Giovanni, Italian sculptor; 1835 N.
Morelli, Lazaro, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1690 N.
Morelli, Maria Maddalena, Italian improvisatrice; 1740—1800 D.U.
Morelly, political and socialist author; 18th cent. D.U.
Morelos, José Maria, Spanish priest and general of insurgents; 1780—1815 D.U.
Morelot, Simon, French chemist; 1751—1809 D.U.
Morelot, Stephen, French priest and composer, *b* 1820 K.
Morena, Ottone, Italian historian and LL.D.; 12th cent. D.U.
Morenas, François, French music composer; 1702—1774 D.U.
Morenas, Joseph Elzear, French orientalist and author; 1778—1830 D.U.
Morency, Suzanne Giroux (*Dame Quillet*), Madame de, French authoress; *b.* 1772* D.U.
Morenhout, Joseph, Belgian painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Moreno, F. Lorenzo, Genoese Carmelite and painter; 1544 N.T.
Moreno, José, Spanish painter; 1642—1674 D.N.U.
Moreno, Don Juan, Span. admiral; 1743—1817 D.U.
Morenz, sculptor of Constance; 16th cent. N.

Moreri, Louis, French scholar, compiler of the "Dictionnaire Historique;" 1643–1680 C.D.R.U.W.
Mores, Edward Rowe, English antiquary and topographer; 1730–1778 C.R.W.
Moresci, Jean Baptiste Alexandre, French author; 1784 K.
Morestel, Pierre, French litterateur; 1575–1658 D.U.
Moret, Antoine de Bourbon, Comte de, natural son of Henri IV.; 1607–1632 (?) D.U.
Moret, le Père José, Spanish Jesuit and historian; 1615–1705 D.U.
Moret, Pierre, sieur de la Fayolle, French historian; *b.* 1630* D.U.
Moret, Theod., Flem. Jesuit and writ.; 1602–1667 K.
Moret de Lescer, Antoine Ch., Fr. mus.; *b.* 1741 K.
Moreto, Augustin, Spanish dramatic author; 1600*–1669 D.U.
Moreto y Cabana, Agustin, Spanish comic poet; 1600*–1669 D.U.
Moreton, William, bishop of Kildare 1682, Meath 1705; *d.* 1715 *c.*x.
Moreton, Will., recorder of London, 1753; *d.* 1763
Moretti, Alessandro, Roman architect; 1784 N.
Moretti, Andrea, Italian musician; 1775 K.
Moretti, Cristoforo, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1460 D.N.T.U.
Moretti, Felice, Neapolitan composer; 1836 K.
Moretti, Gaetano, Italian astronomer and author; *d.* 1697 D.U.
Moretti, Gio. Battista, Italian painter; 1775 N.
Moretti, Pietro and Gio. Jacopo, Italian ptrs.; 1485 N.
Moretto, Faustino, Brescian artist; 17th cent. T.
Moretto, Faustino, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.
Moretto, Gioseffo del Friuli, Ital. artist; 16th cent. T.
Moretto, Nicolo, Italian painter; 1530 N.
Moreville, Hugh de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Morewic, Hugh de, English judge, 1184; *d.* 1190* *f.*
Morey, ——, Spanish painter; 1696–1750 D.U.
Morey, Mathieu Prosper, French archt.; *b.* 1805 F.
Morf, Johann Caspar, engraver of Zurich; 1685 N.
Morfit, Campbell, American physician and scientific writer; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*
Morfouace de Beaumont, Gilles, Fr. parliamentary advocate, treasurer of France, and author; 1730 D.
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and writer; 1682–1771 C.D.R.U.W.
Morgan, Abel, Welsh Baptist divine in America; 1637–1722 *a.*
Morgan, Augustus de, English mathematician and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Morgan, Edwin Dennison, American major-general, governor of New York, 1858; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Morgan, Francis, English justice (1558); *d.* 1558 *f.*
Morgan, George Cadogan, Welsh phys., dissenting minister, and writ. on electricity; 1754–1798 D.R.U.
Morgan, George W., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1820 *e.*
Morgan, Hamon, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Morgan, Hen., bp. of St David's, 1554; *d.* 1559 *d.l.*
Morgan, Sir Henry, Welsh commander of buccaneers, governor of Jamaica; 1637*–1690 D.R.U.
Morgan, James D., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Morgan, John, bp. of St David's, 1496; *d.* 1504 *d.l.*
Morgan, John, Welsh bard; *b.* 1711 K.
Morgan, John, American physician and writer; 1735–1789 *a.*W.
Morgan, Lewis H., American author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Morgan, Philip, bishop of Worcester 1419, Ely 1426; *d.* 1435 *d.l.*
Morgan, Philip, English divine; *d.* 1516 *q.*
Morgan, Sir Richard, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1553; *d.* 1556 *f.*
Morgan, Richard William, Welsh divine and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Morgan, Robert, bishop of Bangor, 1666; *d.* 1673 *d.l.*
Morgan, Sidney (*Owenson*), Lady, Irish authoress; 1783–1859 D.F.U.W.
Morgan, Sylvanus, antiquary and author; *d.* 1693 W.
Morgan, William, bishop of Llandaff 1595, St Asaph 1601, and author; *d.* 1604 *d.l.q.*R.
Morgan, William, Eng. economist; 1775–1833 *a.*R.U.
Morgan Mwynvawr (*the Courteous*), Welsh prince and warrior, lived 129 years; 872–1001 R.
Morgenroth, Franz Anton, German composer; 1780–1847 K.
Morgenstern, Carl, German landscape ptr.; *b.* 1712 N.
Morgenstern, Charles de, Russian counsellor of state and writer; *b.* 1770 K.
Morgenstern, Christian Ernst Bernhard, German landscape painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Morgenstern, Jacques Salomon, German geographer; 1706–1785 D.U.
Morgenstern, Johann Friedrich, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1778 N.
Morgenstern, Johann Ludwig Ernst, German painter; 1738–1819 N.
Morghen, Filippo, Italian engraver; *b.* 1730 N.
Morghen, Raffaello, Italian engraver; 1758–1833 D.N.R.S.U.
Morgher, Antonio, Italian engraver; 18th cent. N.
Morgher, Giovanni Elia, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1721 N.
Morgher, Guglielmo, Italian engraver; 18th cent. N.
Morgier, François, French poet; 1688–1726 D.U.
Morgues, Matthieu de, French Jesuit, preacher, and political writer; 1582–1670 U.
Morheim, Friedrich Christian, German musician; *d.* 1780 K.
Morhéry, Adolphe, French representative; *b.* 1848 F.
Morhier, Simon, provost of Paris; *d.* 1450* or 55* D.U.
Morhier, Thiphaine, French lady, wife of the seigneur de Brichauteau; 15th cent. D.U.
Morhof, Daniel Georg, German philologist and scholar; 1639–1691 C.D.R.U.W.
Mori, Ferdinando, Italian designer and engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Mori, Fr., Eng. violinist and composer; 1793–1842 K.
Mori, Pierre, Italian musician; 1641 K.
Mori da Cerno, Italian litterateur; 15th cent. U.
Moriale, Fra, *or* Montréal d'Albarno, Provençal condottiere; *d.* 1354 D.U.
Moriani, Joseph, Italian violinist; *b.* 1752 K.
Moriani, Napoleon, Italian tenor singer; *b.* 1806* K.
Moribeca, Belchior Dias, Brazilian miner; 18th cent. D.U.
Morice, Emile, French litterateur; 1797–1836 D.U.
Morice, Ralph, secretary to Cranmer, and author; *d.* aft. 1570 *q.*
Morice, Sir William, English statesman and theological writer; *d.* 1676 R.
Morice de Beaubois, Dom Pierre Hyacinthe, French Benedictine and historian; 1693–1750 D.U.
Moricheau-Beauchamp, René Pierre, French physician and medical writer; 1776–1832 D.*n*.U.
Morichelli, Anne Bosello, Ital. songstress; *b.* 1760 K.
Morien, Roman hermit in Egypt; 12th cent. U.
Morier, David, Swiss painter; 1751 N.
Morier, David Rob., Eng. diplomatist, minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland in 1849; *b.* 1790* D.F.U.
Morier, James, English diplomatist and novelist; 1780–1849 D.U.
Morigi, Angiolo, Ital. music composer; 1752–1788
Morigia, Buonincontro, Italian chronicler; 1329–1343 D.U.
Morigia, Camillo, Italian architect and sculptor N.
Morigia, Giacomo Antonio, founder of the congregation of the Barnabites; 1497–1546 D.U.
Morigia, Giacomo Antonio, cardinal, bishop of Florence and Pavia; 1632–1705 D.U.
Morigia, Paolo, Italian Jesuit, savant, and historian; 1525–1604 D.U.
Morillo, Gregor, Spanish satiric poet; 15th cent. U.
Morillo, Don Pablo, count of Carthagena, Spanish general; 1777–1838 D.U.
Morillon, Dom Jules Gatien de, French Benedictine and litterateur; 1631–1694 D.U.

Morin, André Saturnin, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1807 D.U.
Morin, Arthur Jules, French general, mathematician, and author; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Morin, Benoît, French writer and librarian; 1746—1817 D.U.
Morin, Bon Etienne, French chemist; *b.* 1796 F.
Morin, Etienne, French orientalist and Protestant theologian; 1625—1700 C.D.R.U.W.
Morin, Etienne François Théodore, French politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Morin, François Gustave, French painter; *b.* 1809 F.
Morin, Frédéric, French philosopher and author; *b.* 1823 D.F.U.
Morin, Guillaume, French historian; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Morin, Guy de, French litterateur; *d.* 1536 D.U.
Morin, Henri, Fr. Romish writer; 1655—1728 D.U.
Morin, Jean, French orientalist, hebraist, and Oratorian; 1591—1659 C.D.R.U.W.
Morin, Jean, Fr. ptr. and engraver; 1609—1666 D.U.
Morin, Jean, French physicist; 1705—1764 D.U.
Morin, Jean Baptiste, French astrologer and mathematician; 1583—1656 C.D.R.U.W.
Morin, Jean Baptiste, Fr. musician; 1677—1745 K.
Morin, Louis, French physician; 1635—1715 C.D.R.U.
Morin, Martin, French printer; *b.* 1450* D.U.
Morin, Pierre, French critic and philologist; 1531—1608 C.D.U.W.
Morin, Pierre Achille, French jurist and author; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Morin, Ralph, English judge; 1200 *f.*
Morin, Simon, French fanatic; 1623—1663 D.U.
Morin, of Toulon, French naturalist; *d.* 1707 U.
Morina, Giulio (called by mistake *Maina*), Bolognese artist; 1600 N.T.
Morinello, Andrea, Genoese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Morini, Ferdinando, Italian violinist and composer; 1859 K.
Morini, Gio., Italian painter; *d.* 1769 N.T.
Morinière, Adrian Claude Lefort de la, French litterateur; 1698—1768 D.R.U.
Morison, James, English divine and author; 1762—1809 *a.*R.
Morison, John Hopkins, Amer. author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Morison, Sir Richard, English statesman and author; *d.* 1556 W.
Morison, Rob., Scottish bot.; 1620—1683 C.D.R.U.W.
Morisot, Claude Bartholomé, French writer and poet; 1592—1661 D.R.U.
Morisot, Jean, Fr. savant and author; *d.* 1510* D.U.
Morisot, Joseph Madeleine Rose, French architect; 1767—1821 D.N.U.
Morisot, T., French administrator; *b.* 1808 F.
Morisson, Charles François Gabriel, French politician; 1740*—1816 D.U.
Moritz, Anna, Dutch painter; 1817 N.
Moritz, Carl Philipp, German litterateur and grammarian; 1757—1793 D.U.
Moritz, C. T., German pianist and composer; 1850 K.
Moritz, F. Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Moritz, Ferdinand, German painter; 1836 N.
Moritz, Johann Gottfried, German musical instrument maker; *d.* 1840 K.
Moritz, Louis, Dutch painter and sculptor; *b.* 1792 N.
Moritz, Wilhelm, German designer and landscape painter; *b.* 1780 N.
Morla, Don Tommaso, Spanish gen.; 1752—1820 D.U.
Morlacchi, Francesco, Italian music composer; 1784—1841 D.E.F.K.U.
Morlaiter, Johann Maria, German sculptor; 1760 N.
Morlaiter, Michel Angelo, German ptr.; 18th cent. N.
Morland, François Louis, Fr. colonel; 1771—1805 D.U.
Morland, George, Eng. painter; 1763—1804 C.D.R.U.
Morland, George Henry, English ptr.; 1738—1789 N.
Morland, Henry Robert, English portrait painter; 1724*—1797 B.N.R.
Morland, Sir Samuel, English diplomatist and mechanician; 1625*—1695 C.D.R.U.W.
Morland, William, Eng. master of the rolls; 1471 *f.*
Morlane, l'Abbé de, French guitarist; 1788 K.
Morlaye, Guillaume, French historian and composer; 16th cent. K.
Morley, Edmond Parker, second Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1810 F.
Morley, George, bishop of Worcester 1660, Winchester 1662-84; *b.* 1597, *d.* 1684 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Morley, Henry, English critic and biographer; *b.* 1822
Morley, *or* **Morelly,** Jean Baptiste (*Morelius*), French Protestant theologian; *b.* 1510* D.U.
Morley, Thomas, bishop of Marlborough; 1537 *d.l.*
Morley, Thomas, English music and glee composer and writer; *d.* 1604* D.*g.*R.*o.*U.
Morlière. See **La Morlière.**
Morlin, Joachim, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1514—1571 R.
Morlot, Fanny, French painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Morlot, François Nicolas Madeleine, French cardinal and author; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Mormando, Giovanni Francesco, Italian architect; 1455*—1522 D.N.U.
Mornable, Antoine, French musician; 16th cent. K.
Mornac, Antoine, French jurist; 1554—1619 D.R.U.
Mornand, Felix, French litterateur; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Mornay, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis Marly, French statesman, theologian, and historian; 1549—1623 C.D.R.U.W.
Mornay, Pierre de, chancellor of France; *d.* 1306 D.U.
Mornington, Garrett Wellesley, Earl of, father of the first duke of Wellington, and Irish music composer; 1720*—1781 R.
Morny, Charles Auguste Louis, Duc de, French statesman; 1811—1865 D.F.M.U.
Moro, Battista del, *or* Battista d'Angelo, Veronese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Moro, Christoforo, 78th doge of Venice, 1462; *d.* 1471 D.U.
Moro, Francesco, Genoese historical ptr.; *d.* 1809 N.
Moro, Giulio, Italian painter N.T.
Moro, Jacopo, Italian music composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Moro, Lorenzo del, Florentine artist; *d.* 1735 N.T.
Moro, Marco, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Moro, Pietro, Venetian painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Moro. See **Moor.**
Morogues, Jacob Adrien Isaac Bigot, seigneur de Villandry, Dutch cavalry general; *b.* 1609 U.
Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastian, Baron de, French agronomist; 1776—1840 D.U.
Morogues, Sébastien François Bigot de, French naval captain; 1705—1781 D.U.
Morolini, Marco Valerio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Morone, *or* **Moroni,** Domenico, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1430—1500* D.N.T.U.
Morone, Francesco, Italian painter; 1474—1529 N.T.
Morone, Girolamo, Ital. statesman; 1450—1529 D.U.
Morone, Giovanni, bishop of Modena, cardinal, president of the Council of Trent; 1509—1580 D.R.U.
Morone, *or* **Moroni,** Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1510–1578 D.N.T.U.
Morone, *or* **Moroni,** Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1474—1529 D.N.U.
Moroni, Pietro (*Marone Bresciano*), Italian painter; *d.* 1625* N.T.
Morosi, Giuseppe, Ital. mechanician; 1772—1840 D.U.
Morosini, Andrea, Venetian historian and consul; 1558—1618 C.D.R.U.W.
Morosini, Domenico, 38th doge of Venice, 1148; *b.* 1080, *d.* 1156 D.U.
Morosini, Francesco (*Il Montepulciano*), Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Morosini, Francesco (*le Peloponesiaco*), Venetian generalissimo and doge, 1688; *b.* 1618, *d.* 1694 D.R.U.
Morosini, Leonardo, Venetian conspirator in the dogate of Andreas Contarini; 14th cent. D.U.

Morosini, Luizi, Venetian warrior in the Paduan war ; 14th cent. D.U.
Morosini, Marino, 48th doge of Venice, 1249 ; *d.* 1252 D.L.U.
Morosini, Michele, 62nd doge of Venice (1382) ; *d.* 1382 D.L.U.
Morosini, Niccola, Italian diplomatist and statesman ; 14th cent. D.U.
Morosini, Paolo, Venetian diplomatist and savant ; 1406—1483 D.R.U.
Morosini, Thomas, first Latin patriarch of Constantinople ; 1204
Morosini, Tomassina de, of Venice, wife of Stephen of Hungary ; 1262
Morosini, Vettore, detector of conspiracy to make Francesco de Carrara doge of Venice ; 14th cent. D.U.
Morouzoff, preceptor of Alexis, czar of Russia ; 1645
Morozzo, Carlo Giuseppe (*Morotius*), Italian savant and author ; 1645 –1729 D.U.
Morozzo, Count Carlo Luigi, Italian physician and mathematician ; 1744—1804 D.U.
Morozzo, Giuseppe, cardinal ; 1758—1842 D.U.
Morpeth, George, Viscount, earl of Carlisle, English politician ; 1775—1848
Morphy, Paul Charles, American lawyer and chess-player ; *b.* 1837 *e.*M.
Morrell, Benjamin, Amer. navigator ; 1795—1839 *a.*D.U.
Morrell, Roger, English divine and author ; 1605 *q.*
Morren, Charles François Antoine, Belgian naturalist and author ; 1807—1858 D.U.
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Viscount Mountmorres, Irish political writer ; *d.* 1797 D.U.
Morrill, David Lawrence, governor of New Hampshire ; 1772—1849 *a.*
Morris, Charles, American captain and bacchanalian song writer ; 1739—1832 *a.*
Morris, Charles, Amer. naval officer ; 1784—1856 *e.*
Morris, Edward, Eng. barrister and author ; *d.* 1815 W.
Morris, Edward Joy, American author ; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Morris, Fr. Orpen, English divine and naturalist ; *b.* 1810 M.
Morris, George P., American brigadier-general and author ; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*F.
Morris, Governor, American dipl. ; 1752—1816 D.*e.*U.
Morris, J. W. (*K. N. Pepper*), Amer. author ; 1855 *a.*
Morris, John, English printer W.
Morris, John G., Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Morris, Joseph, Eng. divine and author ; *b.* 1685* W.
Morris, Lewis, Welsh poet and antiquary ; 1702—1765 C.R.
Morris, Lewis, American politician ; 1726—1798 *e.*
Morris, Louis Michel, French general ; *b.* 1803 F.
Morris, P. Pemberton, American law writer ; 1848 *a.*
Morris, Richard, Welsh critic and poet, clerk in the navy pay office ; *d.* 1779 R.
Morris, Robert, principal financier of the American revolution ; 1734—1806 D.*e.*U.
Morris, Robert, American editor ; 1840 *a.*
Morris, Robert, English architect ; 18th cent. N.
Morris, Thomas, English engraver ; *b.* 1750 N.
Morris, Thomas, American Methodist bishop and author ; *b.* 1794 *a.e.*
Morris, Thomas, American statesman ; 1766—1844 *e.*
Morris, Thomas A., Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Morris, William, Welsh compiler of manuscripts, comptroller of Customs at Holyhead ; *d.* 1764 R.
Morrison, Sir Richard, Irish architect ; 1767–1849
Morrison, Robert, English Oriental scholar and missionary to China ; 1782–1834 *a.*D.R.U.
Morrow, Jeremiah, American western pioneer and politician ; 1770—1852 *e.*
Mors, Antoine, Flemish organ builder ; 1480* K.
Mors, Henri, Flemish organ builder ; 16th cent. K.
Morse, Jedidiah, American geog. ; 1761—1826 *a.*D.*e.*U.
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, American painter, and improver of the Electric Telegraph ; *b.* 1791 D.*e.*F M.
Morse, Sidney E., American geographer ; 1823 *a.*
Morso, Salvatore, Italian scholar and author ; 1766 - 1828 D.C.
Morstadt, V., German painter and designer ; 1833 N.
Mortagon, *or* **Omortag**, king of the Bulgarians, 821 ; *d.* 826 D.U.
Morteleque, Ferdinand Henri, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1775 N.
Mortellari, Michele, Italian music composer ; 1750—1810* D.K.U.
Mortellari, Nicolo, Ital. music composer ; *d.* 1790 K.
Mortemart, Aimery I., seneschal of Toulouse, and royal captain in Poitou ; 14th cent. D.U.
Mortemart, Anne Victurnien Henri, Vicomte de, French politician ; *b.* 1806 F.
Mortemart, Anne Victurnien René Roger de Rochechouart, Marquis de, French politician ; *b.* 1805 F.
Mortemart, Casimir Louis Victurnien de Rochechouart, Duc de, Fr. gen. and dipl. ; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Mortemart, Gabriel de Rochechouart, Marquis and Duc de, governor of Paris, 1669 ; *b.* 1600, *d.* 1675 D.U.
Mortemart, Jean I., chamberlain of Charles VII. and governor of Rochelle ; *d.* 1444* D.P.
Mortemart, Louis de Rochechouart, Duc de, previously prince de Tonnay-Charente, French general ; 1681–1746 D.P.U.
Mortemart, Victor Louis Victurnien de Rochechouart, Comte, then Marquis de, peer of France ; 1780—1834 D.P.U.
Mortemart, Victurnien Bonaventure Victor de Rochechouart, Marquis de, Fr. gen. ; 1753—1823 D.U.
Mortemart, Victurnien Henri Eléazar de Rochechouart, Vicomte de, French naval officer ; 1757—1783 D.P.U.
Mortemart, Victurnien Jean Baptiste Marie de Rochechouart, Duc de, French general and author ; 1752–1812 D.U.
Mortemart-Boisse, François Jérôme Leonard, Baron de, French author and agric. writer ; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Mortezinni, Friedrich Joseph, Baron von, German sectary and impostor ; 17th cent. D.U.
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph, duc de Trévise, marshal of France ; 1768—1835 D.R.U.
Mortier, Hector Charles Henri Edouard, Comte, French peer and diplomatist ; *b.* 1797 F.
Mortier, Jérôme du, Latin poet ; 1520—1580 D.U.
Mortier, Nicolas du, Belgian hellenist and author ; 1639—1710 D.U.
Mortimer, Edmund, earl of March ; 1352—1381
Mortimer, Edmund, earl of March ; 1392—1424
Mortimer, Edmund, earl of March and Ulster, lord justice of Ireland ; 1379
Mortimer, Edmund Roger, earl of March ; 1327—1360
Mortimer, Edmund Roger, earl of March ; *d.* 1398
Mortimer, John, Eng. writ. on husbandry ; *d.* 1736 R.
Mortimer, John Hamilton, English painter ; 1741*—1779 B.C.N R.
Mortimer, Jos., Eng. organist and pianist ; *b.* 1764 K.
Mortimer, Peter, German musician ; 1750—1830 D.U.
Mortimer, Roger, earl of March, English noble ; 1287*—1330 D.U.
Mortimer, Sir Thos. de, dep.-lieut. of Ireland ; 1381
Mortimer, Thomas, English author, vice-consul of the Austrian Netherlands ; 1730—1809 R.
Mortimer, William de, English judge ; 1307 *f.*
Mortival, Roger, bishop of Sarum, 1315 ; *d.* 1330 *d.l.*
Morto, *or* **Mortuo**, Luigi, Italian ptr. ; 16th cent. D.U.
Morto. See **Feltro.**
Morton, A., English painter ; 1820 N.
Morton, Charles, American divine ; 1626*–1698 *a.*
Morton, Charles, librarian of the British Museum and author ; 1716—1799 *a.*C.R.W.
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of, chancellor of Scotland, 1566 ; *b.* 1530, *d.* 1581 D.R.U.
Morton, John, bishop of Ely (1479), abp. of Canterbury (1486), and statesm. ; *b.* 1410, *d.* 1500 C.*h.l.*R.U.
Morton, Nicholas, English divine ; 1556 *q.*
Morton, Perez, attorney-general of Massachusetts ; 1751—1837 *a.*

ton, Richard, Eng. phys.; 1635*—1698 C.D.R.U.W.
ton, Robert, bp. of Worcester, 1487; *d.* 1497 *d.l.*
rton, Samuel George, American physician, naturalist, and author; 1799—1851 *a.*D.U.
Morton, Sarah Wentworth, Amer. authoress; 1778 *a.*
Morton, Thos., bp. of Chester (1616), Lichfield (1619), Durham (1632), writer; *b.* 1564, *d.* 1659 D.*l.*R.U.W.
Morton, Thos., Eng. dram. author; 1764—1838 C.D.U.
Morton, William, English judge, 1665; *d.* 1672 *f.*
Morton, William Thomas Green, American dentist and writer; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*F.
Morton, Mourton, *or* **Morthon**, Robert, French musician; 15th cent. K.
Mortonval, Furcy Guesdon, Fr. novelist; *b.* 1780* F.
Morus, Alexandre, French Protestant minister, controversialist, and poet; 1616—1670 D.U.
Morus, Samuel Friedrich Nathanael, German theologian; 1736—1792 U.
Morvan, *or* **Moruvan**, king of Brittany: *d.* 818 D.U.
Morvan, Olivier Jean, Fr. litterateur; 1754—1794 D.U.
Morville, Charles Jean Baptist Fleuriau, Comte de, French ambassador to Holland and statesman; 1686—1732 D.R.U.
Morville, Hugo de, lord of Lauderdale, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1165
Morvilliers, Jean de, Fr. statesman; 1506—1577 D.U.
Morvillo, Silvestro, Italian painter; *b.* 1525 N.
Mory d'Elvange, François Dominic de, French numismatist; 1738—1794 D.U.
Morys, Sir John, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1341
Morysin, Sir Richard, English divine, diplomatist, and author; *d.* 1556 C.*o.q.*R.
Moryson, *or* **Morison**, Fynes, English traveller and author; 1566—1614* C.D.U.W.
Morzillo, Sébastian Fox, Spanish scholar and author; 1523—1560 D.E.U.
Morzillo. See **Fox Morzillo**.
Mosbourg, Jean Antoine Michel Agar, Comte de, French politician; 1771—1844 D.U.
Mosca, Francesco (*le Moschino*), Italian sculptor and architect; *b.* 1520^ D.N.U.
Mosca, Giovanni Maria, Italian sculptor; 1532 N.
Mosca, Giuseppe, Neapolitan music composer; 1772—1839 K.
Mosca, Luigi, Neapolitan musician and composer; 1775—1824 K.
Mosca, N., Italian imitator of Raffael T.
Mosca, Simone, Italian sculptor and architect; 1496—1554 D.N.U.
Moscati, Pietro, Italian physician and statesman; 1740—1824 D.U.
Moscatelli, Alfonso, Italian engineer and architect; 17th cent. N.
Moscatiello, Carlo, Neapolitan artist; 1655—1739 T.
Mosche, Carl, mus. and composer of Lubeck; 1809 K.
Moscheles, Ignatius, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1794 D.F.K.U.
Moscheni, Maria Constanza, Italian poetess and improvisatrice; 1786—1831 D.S.U.
Moscherosch, Johann Michel, German satirist and litterateur; 1600—1669 D.R.U.
Moscheti, Carl, Brescian musician; 17th cent. K.
Moschini, Gianantonio, Ital. litt.; 1773—1840 D.S.U.
Moschion, Greek author quoted by Athenæus D.X.
Moschion, Greek cook to Demetrius Phalereus D.X.
Moschion, Athenian dram. poet; B.C. 5th cent. D.U.X.
Moschion. [*There are three writers of this name mentioned by Pliny and Plutarch.*]
Moschion, Greek medical writer; 2nd cent. (?) D.U.X.
Moschopulos, Manuel, Byzantine grammarian; 15th cent. D.U.
Moschopulos, Manuel (*the Younger*), Greek grammarian; 15th cent. D.U.X.
Moschus, of Syracuse, gram. and poet; B.C. 250 X.
Moschus, Greek idyllic poet; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Moschus, Johannes (*Eucrates*), Greek monk and hagiographer; *d.* 620 (?) D.U.X.
Moscoso de Alvarado, Don Luiz de, one of the conquerors of Florida; 1505—1561* D.U.
Moseby, Mary Webster, American authoress; 1792—1844 *a.*
Mosel, Catherine de, Austrian organist, pianist, and composer; 1789—1832 K.
Mosel, Giovanni Felice, Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1754 K.
Mosel, Ignace Franz, Austrian violinist and composer; 1772—1844 K.
Mosel, Prosper, Austrian violinist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Moseley, Benjamin, English physician and writer; 1739—1819 D.R.U.
Moseley, Henry, professor of natural philosophy and astronomy to King's College, London; *b.* 1805 M.
Mosellanus, Peter Schade, German hellenist and philologist; *d.* 1524 D.U.
Mosen, Julius, German poet; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Mosengeil, Friedrich, German writer of fables; 1773—1839 D.U.
Mosenghel, Johann Josue, German organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Moser, Friedrich Carl, Germ. statesm.; 1723—1798 D.U.
Moser, Friedrich, Prussian musician; *b.* 1767 K.
Moser, Georg Michel, Swiss painter on enamel and goldsmith; 1707—1783 C.D.N.R.U.
Moser, Johann Jacob, German political writer; 1701—1785 D.R.U.
Moser, Justus, German statesman; 1720—1794
Moser, Mary (Mrs Lloyd), Swiss painter of flowers; 1744—1819 B.D.N.U.
Moser, P. Maurus, Bavarian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Moser, Wilhelm Godfried, German agronomist; 1729—1793 D.U.
Moses, prophet, chief, and legislator of the Jews; B.C. 1571—1451 D.G.U.W.
Moses Chorensis, Armenian div. and writ.; 463 C.P.W.
Moses, Johann Gottfried, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Moses-ben-Nachmann, Spanish rabbi; *b* 1194 U.
Mosewins, Johann Theodor, musician of Breslau; 1788—1858 K.
Mosheim, Johann Lorentz von, German theologian, philol., and eccles. writer; 1694 1755 C.D.R.U.W.
Moskowa, Joseph Napoleon Ney, Prince de la, French politician and senator; 1803—1857 F.
Moslemah, *or* **Moslemas**, Arabian captain; *d.* 730 D.U.
Mosley, Charles, english engraver; 1760 B.
Mosley, Sir Nicholas, sheriff of London, 1590; lord mayor, 1599 *b.*
Mosneron-Delaunay, Jean Baptiste, Baron de, French litterateur and statesman; 1738—1830 D.U.
Mosquera, Don Ruy Garcia, Spanish navigator, one of the founders of Buenos Ayres; 1501—1555* D.U.
Moss, Charles, bishop of St David's 1766, Bath 1774, writer; *d.* 1802 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Moss, Charles, bishop of Oxford, 1807-11; *d.* 1811 *d.l.*
Moss, Robert, Eng. div. and writ.; 1666—1729 C.R.W.
Mossaïlamah, Arabian impostor, adversary of Mohammed; *d.* 632 D.U.
Mossé, J. M., French litterateur; 1730—1825 D.U.
Mossi, Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Mossler, Michel, organ builder of Nuremberg; *b.* 1626 K.
Mossom, Robert, bishop of Derry 1666, author; *d.* 1679 C.C.R.W.
Mossop, Henry, Irish tragedian; 1729—1773 R.
Mostacfy-Billah, Abdallah IV. al, caliph of Bagdad, 944; *b.* 908, *d.* 949 D.U.
Mostadher-Billah, Abou'l Abbey Ahmed IV. al, caliph of Bagdad, 1094; *b.* 1078, *d.* 1118 D.U.
Mostady-Biamr-Alla, Abou Mohammed Haçan II. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1170; *b.* 1141, *d.* 1180 D.U.
Mostaert, Franz, Dutch painter; 1525—1556 D.N.U.

Mostaert, Gilles, Dutch painter; 1525 -1601 D.N.U.
Mostaert, Jan, Dutch painter; 1499—1555 D.N.U.
Mostain-Billah, Abou'l Abbas, Ahmed I. al, caliph of Bagdad, 862; *b.* 835, *d.* 866 D.U.
Mostain-Billah, Aboul Fadhl el Abbas, caliph of Egypt, 1406-15; *b.* 1370*, *d.* 1430 D.U.
Mostaly, *or* **Mostala-Billah**, Abou'l Cacem, Ahmed al, Fatimite caliph of Egypt, 1094; *b.* 1074, *d.* 1101 D.U.
Mostandjed-Billah, Aboul Modhafter Yousouf al, caliph of Bagdad, 1160; *b.* 1114, *d.* 1170 D.U.
Mostanser-Billah, Abou Abdallah, Mohammed al, Hafside king of Tunis; *b.* 1249. *d.* 1276 U.
Mostanser-Billah, Abou'l Cacem Ahmed al, first Abbasside caliph of Egypt (1269); *d.* 1269 U.
Mostanser-Billah, Aboul Djafar al Mansour II. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1226; *b.* 1191, *d.* 1242 D.U.
Mostanser, *or* **Montaser-Billah**, Aboul Haçan Hakem II., Ommaide caliph of Spain; 910—976 D.U.
Mostanser-Billah, Abou Temim Maad al, Fatimite caliph of Egypt, 1036; *b.* 1029, *d.* 1094 D.U.
Mostarsched-Billah, Abou Mansour al, Fadhl II., 29th Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1118; *b.* 1091, *d.* 1135 U.
Mostasem-Billah, Abou Ahmed Abdallah VII. al, last Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 1243; *b.* 1221, *d.* 1258 D.U.
Mosto, Franz, Bavarian singer and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Mosto, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Moston, Henry, English advocate; 1599 *q.*
Mostowski, Count Thadeus, Polish statesman and litterateur; 1766—1842 D.U.
Mostyn, Edward Mostyn Lloyd Mostyn, second Baron, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1795 F.
Mostyn, Sir Edward Pryce Lloyd, created lord 1831; *d.* 1854
Mostyn, Francis, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1847
Mostadhed-Billah, Abou'l Abbas Ahmed III. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 882; *b.* 854, *d.* 902 D.U.
Motadi-Billah, caliph of Bagdad (869); *d.* 869 U.
Motamed-Billah, *or* **Ala Allah**, Aboul Abbas Ahmed II. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 870; *b.* 841, *d.* 892 D.U.
Motard, François Paul Pierre, French naval officer; 1733—1793 D.U.
Motard, Léonard Bernard, Baron, French naval officer; 1771—1852 D.U.
Motasem-Billah, Abou Ischah Mohammed III. al, 8th Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 833; *b.* 794, *d.* 842 D.U.
Motawakkel, Abou Abdallah Mohammed al, Mussulman king of great part of Spain; *d.* 1236 U.
Motawakkel-Billah, Aboul Fadhl, Djafar I. al, 17th and last Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 847; *b.* 821, *d.* 861 D.U.
Motawakkel, Abou Djafar Mohammed XII., last Abbasside caliph of Egypt; 1485*—1538 D.U.
Motaz-Billah, Abou Abdallah Mohammed V. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 866-9; *b.* 847, *d.* 869 D.U.
Motelow, Sir Henry de, English justice; 1357 *f.*
Motenabby, *or* **Motanebby**, Abou Saïd Ahmed al, Arabian poet; 915—965 D.R.U.
Motharrez, Abou Omar Mohammed al, Arabian historian; 874—956 D.U.
Motharrezzy, Aboul Fath Nasser Ibn Abd El Sayd al, Arabian jurist, philol., and poet; 1144—1213 D.U.
Mothe. See **La Mothe**.
Mothe-Le-Vayer, Francis de la, French writer, member of the Academy; 1588—1672 C.D.R.U.W.
Mothell, John, bp. of Limerick, 1426-58; *d.* 1468 *c.*
Motherby, George, Eng. physician; 1731—1793 R.W.
Motherwell, William, Scotish poet; 1798—1835 R.
Mothy-Sillah, *or* **Billah**, Aboul Cacem Mofaddal al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 946; *b.* 911, *d.* 974 D.U.
Motin, Pierre, French poet; *d.* 1615 D.U.
Motis, Giovanni, Neapolitan poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Motley, John Lothrop, American historian and diplomatist; *b.* 1814 *a* D.M.U.
Motschmann, Justus Christian, German biographer; 1690—1738 D.U.
Mott, Lucretia, American Quaker minister, and anti-slavery preacher; *b.* 1793 *e.*
Mott, Valentine, American physician, surgeon, and writer; *b* 1785 *a.e.*M.
Motta, Raffaello (*Raffaellino da Reggio*), Italian painter of the Modenese school; 1550 -1578 D.T.U.
Motta Feo Cardozo de Castello Branco E Forès, J. C., Portuguese military officer and author; *b.* 1795* D.U.Y.
Motta Feo y Torres, Don Louis da, Portuguese admiral, governor of Angola; 1769—1823 D.U.Y.
Mottaky-Billah, Abou Ishak Ibrahim II. al, Abbasside caliph of Bagdad, 940; *b.* 910*, *d.* 965 D.U.
Motte, De la, French spy; *ex.* 1781
Motte, Emmanuel Auguste de Cahideuc, Comte du Bois de la, French admiral; 1683—1764 D.U.
Motte. See **La Motte**.
Motteux, Pierre Antoine, English poet and translator, born at Rouen; 1660—1718 C.D.R.U.W.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaud, French lady of honour to Anne of Austria; 1621—1689 C.D.R.U.W.
Mottez, Victor Louis, French painter; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Mottley, John, English dramatic and miscellaneous writer; 1692—1750 C.D.R.U.
Mottraye, Aubry de la, Fr. traveller; 1674*—1743 U.
Motz, Friedrich Christian Adolph, Saxon minister of finance; 1775—1830 D.U.
Motz, Georg, Prussian singer and musician; *b.* 1653 K.
Moubray, John de, English justice; 1359 *f.*
Moucheron, Frederick, Dutch painter of French origin; 1633—1686 D.N.R.U.
Moucheron, Isaac, Dutch painter and engraver; 1670—1744 D.N.R.U.
Mouchet, François Nicolas, French painter and engraver; 1750—1814 B.D.N.U.
Mouchet, Georges Jean, French lexicographer; 1737—1807 D.U.
Mouchi, N., French sculptor, son-in-law of the celebrated Pigale; *d.* 1801 N.
Mouchon, Pierre, Swiss Protestant preacher and writer; 1733—1797 D.U.
Mouchy, Antoine de (*Democharès*), French theologian; 1494—1574 D.R.U.
Mouchy, Charles Philippe Henri de Noailles, prince de Poix, Duc de, French senator; 1808—1854 D.
Mouchy, Louis Philippe, French sculptor; 1734—1801 D.U.
Mouchy, Philippe de Noailles, Duc de, marshal of France; 1715—1794 D.U.
Mouette, Germain, French traveller; *b.* 1652 D.U.
Moufet, *or* **Muffett**, Thomas, English physician, naturalist, and author; 1550*—1605* C.*g.o.*R.
Mouffle d'Angerville, ——, French litt.; 1794* D.U.
Mougin, C. J., Fr. pianist and composer; *b.* 1809 K.
Mougin, Pierre Antoine, Fr. astron.; 1735—1816 D.U.
Mouhy, Charles de Fieux, Chevalier de, French romance writer; 1701—1784 D.U.
Mouilleron, Adolphe, French lithographic designer; *b.* 1820 D.F.N.U.
Moulac, Vincent Marie, French naval officer; 1780—1835 D.U.
Moule, Thos., Eng. antiq. and author; 1784—1851 *a.*
Moulet, Joseph Agricole, French mus.; 1766—1837 K.
Moulin, Antoine du, French litterateur; *b.* 1520 D.U.
Moulin, Gabriel du, French historian; *d.* 1660* U.
Moulin, Jean François Auguste, French general; 1752—1810 U.
Moulin, Louis du, English Nonconformist writer; 1606*—1683 D.*o.*R.U.

Moulin, Peter du, English divine and writer; 1600—1684 C.D.E.U.
Moulin. See **Du Moulin.**
Moulines, Guillaume de, French litterateur and translator; 1728—1802 D.U.
Moulinet, Claude du, abbé des Thuileries, French scholar and author; 1661—1728 D.P.U.
Moulinghem, Jean Baptiste, Dutch violinist and composer; 1751—1809* K.
Moulinghem, Louis Charles, Dutch violinist and composer; *b.* 1753 K.
Moulinié, Charles Etienne François, Swiss litterateur; 1757—1836* D.U.
Moulinié, Etienne, French musician; 17th cent. K.
Moulins, Guyard des, French scholar and author; *b.* 1251* D.U.
Moulins, Jean Baptiste François, French general; 1754—1794 D.U.
Moulins, Pierre Louis du, French general in Prussian service; *d.* 1756 D.U.
Moullah-Firouz-Ben-Kawous, Persian poet and high priest of the Parsees, Bombay; 1759—1831 D.U.
Moulson, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1623; lord mayor, 1633 *b.*
Moulton, Joseph White, American hist.; *b.* 1789 *c.*
Moultrie, John, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1804 M.
Moultrie, William, governor of South Carolina; 1730—1805 *a.c.*
Moulu, *or* **Molu**, Pierre, Fr. musician; 16th cent. K.
Moundar, Aboul Hakem al, Moorish king of Saragossa, 1014; *b.* 980, *d.* 1039 D.U.
Mounier, Claude Edouard Philippe, Baron, French politician and statesman; 1784—1843 D.U.
Mounier, Jean Joseph, French orator and political writer; 1758—1806 D.E.U.
Mount, William, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1545 *q.*
Mount, William Sidney, American artist; *b.* 1807 *c.*
Mount-Edgcombe, Ernest Augustus Edgecombe, third Earl, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1797 F.
Mountain, Mrs, English vocalist; 1771—1841
Mountain, George Jehoshaphat, bishop of Montreal 1836, Quebec 1850; *b.* 1789 *a.d.*F.M.
Mountain, Jacob, bishop of Quebec, 1793-1825; *b.* 1825, *d.* 1750 *d.l.*E.
Mountain, Thomas, English divine; 1550 *q.*
Mounteney, *or* **Mountney**, Richard, English lawyer; 1707—1768 C.E.
Mountfort, William, English actor and dramatic author; 1659—1692 C.D.E.U.
Mountrath, Charles, Earl of, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1660
Moura, Beuto de, Portuguese physician and author; 1702—1776 D.U.
Moura, Caetano Lopes de, Brazilian physician and author; 1780—1860 D.U.
Moura, Christoval, Marquis de, Spanish statesman; 1536—1613 D.U.
Moura, Jozé de Santo-Antonio, Portuguese orientalist and author; *d.* 1845* D.U.
Moura, Miguel de, Portuguese statesman; 1538—1600 D.U.
Moura, Pedro Alvarez de, Portuguese music composer; 16th cent. K.
Mourad. See **Amurat.**
Mourad-Bey, Circassian chief of the Mamelukes; 1750—1801 D.E.U.
Mourad-Khan, Aly, regent of Persia; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Mouradgea d'Ohsson, Ignatz, Swedish historian, Armenian by origin; 1740—1807 U.
Mouravieff, Michail Nikitich, Russian poet, historian, and philosopher; 1757—1807 U.
Mourawieff, Andres, Russian trav. and litt.; 1830 F.
Mourawieff, Michel, Russian engineer; *b.* 1795 F.
Mourawieff, Nicolas, Prince, Russian general: *b.* 1793 F.M.U.
Moureau, Agricol, French politician and author; 1766—1842 D.U.
Mouret, Jean Joseph, French music and ballet composer; 1682—1738 D.K.U.
Mourgue, Jacques Augustin, French philanthropist and writer on political economy; 1734—1818 D.U.
Mourgues, *or* **Morgues**, Matthieu de, sieur de Saint-Germain, French litterateur; 1582—1670 D.U.
Mourgues, Michel, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1642—1713 C.D.P.E.U.
Mouriez, Jean Joseph, French dramatic author; 1794—1857 D.U.
Mourlon, Frédéric, Fr. jurist and writer; *b.* 1814* F.
Mourre, Joseph Louis Henri Grégoire, Baron, French magistrate and author; 1762—1832 D.U.
Mourteza, Georgian pacha of Bagdad; *d.* 1662 U.
Mourzoufle, Alexius V., emp. of the East; *d.* 1204
Mousa, *or* **Musa**, son of Bajazet I.; 1376*—1413 D.U.
Mousa, Admed Haçan al Mohammed ben, Mussulman astronomer; *d.* 873 U.
Mousa-Al-Kahdem, seventh of the Twelve Imams; *d.* 799 U.
Mousa-Ben-Chakir, Mussulman hist.; 9th cent. D.U.
Mousa-Ben-Nasser, Arabian general, viceroy of Egypt, 703; *b.* 660*, *d.* 718* D.U.
Mouschegh, Armenian prince and constable; 330*—381 D.U.
Mouschegh, prince of Armenia, 553; *b.* 530, *d.* 604 D.U.
Mousin, Jean, French physician; 1573—1645 D.U
Mouskes, Philippe, Belgian bishop of Tournai, historian; 1215*—12-3 D.U.
Mouslem-Cheryf-Ed-Daulah, Aboul Mokrem, prince of Mossoul, 1061; *d.* 1085 U.
Moussard, P., French litterateur; *d.* 1835* D.U.
Moussaud, Jean Marie, French litt.; 1743—1823 D.U.
Mousset, N., French poet; 16th cent. U.
Moussine-Pouschkine, Count Alexis Iwanowitch, Russian senator, antiquary, and privy councillor; 1744—1817 U.
Moustafa, Pacha, Egyptian prince; *b.* 1832 F.
Moustafa-Naëli, Pacha, Ottoman gd.-vizier; *b.* 1796 F.
Moustafa-Noureddin Bey, Turkish polit.; *b.* 1815 F.
Moustier, Clement Edouard, Marquis de, French diplomatist and statesman; 1779—1830 D.U.
Moustier, Eléonor François Elie, Comte and Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1751—1817 D.U.
Moustier, Léonel, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1817—1869
Mou-Tchang-Ha, Chinese statesman; 1850 F.
Mouton, Gabriel, French clergyman and astronomer; 1618—1694 D.U.
Mouton, Géorges, comte de Lobau, peer and marshal of France; 1770—1838 D.U.
Mouton, Jean, French music composer; 520 D.K.U.
Mouton, Jean Baptiste Sylvain, French ecclesiastical writer; 1740—1803 D.U.
Mouton-Duvernet, Regis Bartholomé, French general and representative; 1769—1816 D.U.
Mouton-Fontenille de la Clotte, Marie Jacques Philippe, Fr. naturalist and author; 1769—1837 D.U.
Moutonnet-Clairfons, Julien Jacques, French litterateur; 1740—1813 D.U.
Moutou, Abbé Pierre, French ecclesiastic and politician; *b.* 1799 F.
Mouvans, *or* **Mauvans**, Paul Richlieu, Sieur de, French captain; *d.* 1568 D.U.
Movers, Franz Carl, German orientalist and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Movius, Gaspard, Germ. music composer; *b.* 1600* K.
Mowaffek-Billah, Abou Ahmed Tellah Al, Abbasside prince, statesman, and captain; 849—891 D.U.
Mowatt, Anna Cora (*Ritchie*), American authoress and actress; *b.* 1821* F.
Mowbray, John Robert, English statesm.; *b.* 1815 M.
Mowbray, Thomas de, created earl of Nottingham, 1383; duke of Norfolk, 1397
Mowse, William, English master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1588 *l.o.y.*
Moxon, Edw., Eng. publisher and poet; 1801—1858 M.

Moxon, Joseph, English hydrographer to Charles II.; 1627—1700 R.
Moya, Juan Martinez de, Spanish romancist; 17th cent. D.E.U.
Moya, Matthieu de, Spanish theologian and author; *b.* 1607, *d.* aft. 1680 D.E.U.
Moya, Don Pedro de, Span. painter; 1610–1666 D.U.
Moygne, Thomas, bishop of Ardagh and Kilmore, 1612; *d.* 1629 *c.*
Moyle, Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1542
Moyle, Sir Walter, English judge, 1461; *d.* 1480 *f.*
Moyle, Walt., Eng. polit. writ.; 1672—1721 C.D.R.U.
Moyne, John le, English judge; 1266 *f.*
Moyne. See **La Moyne.**
Moyreau, Jean, French engraver; 1690–1763 D.U.
Moyria, Gab., Vicomte de, Fr. litt.; 1771—1839 D.U.
Moysant, François, French litt.; 1735—1813 D.U.
Moyse I., patriarch of Armenia; 400*—465 D.U.
Moyse II., Eghivartetsi; 510—594 D.U.
Moyse III., Dathevatsi; 1580—1633 D.U.
Moyse, Hyacinthe, Haytian insurgent general; 1769—1801 D.U.
Moyser, David, Scotch politician; 1573—1630
Moyses, David, Scottish royal page to James I. of England and writer; 1573—1630 C.R.
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, German music composer; 1756—1791 C.D.K.R.U.
Mozart, Johann Georg Leopold, German musician; 1719–1787 K.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amédéus, Austrian musician and composer; 1791—1844 K.
Mozier, Joseph, American sculptor; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Mozin, Abbé, French grammarian; 1771—1840 D.U.
Mozin, Charles Louis, French painter; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Mozin, Désire Théodore, French musician; *b.* 1818 K.
Mozin, Theodore, French pianist and composer; 1766—1850 K.
Mozley, James Bowling, English divine and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Mozzi, Luigi, Italian Jesuit and controversialist; 1746–1813 D.U.
Mozzi, Marco Antonio (*Mutius*), canon of Florence, litterateur, and historian; 1678—1736 D.U.
Mozzolino, Silvestro (*S. da Prievia*), Ital. Dominican monk, theol. prof., and writer; 1460*—1520 D.R.U.
Mstislas I., prince of Novogorod, grand prince of Russia, 1076-1132; *d.* 1132 D.U.
Mstislas II., great prince of Kiow; 1167-72
Mstislas III., 1214; *d.* 1222
Mubire, Robert, bishop of Raphoe; 1414 *c.*
Muccioli, Bartolommeo, Italian painter T.
Muccioli, Benedetto, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Mucegros, Milo de, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Mucegros, Richard de, English judge; 1204 *f.*
Mucel, bishop of Hereford; 860* *d.l.*
Muchler, Jean Georges, Swedish writer on music; 1724–1819 K.
Mucianus, Marcus Licinius Crassus, Roman general and consul; 52-74 D.U.X.
Mucianus, M. Monius, consul of Rome; 201 H.
Mucianus, P. Licinius Crassus Dives, Roman grand pontiff, consul, and lawyer; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Mucianus, *or* **Mutianus** (*Scholasticus*), Latin translator; 6th cent. D.U.
Muck, Alois, German singer; *b.* 1761 K.
Muck, Friderich Johann Albert, music writer, of Nuremburg; *b.* 1768 K.
Mücke, Heinrich Carl Anton, German painter; *b.* 1806 B.D.F.N.U.
Mudd, Thomas, English author; 1580 *q.*
Mudée, Gabriel van der Muyden, Belgian jurist and author; 1500—1560 D.U.
Mudford, William, English journalist and novelist; 1786—1848
Mudge, Major-general, English military officer and surveyor of Great Britain, F.R.S.; *d.* 1820 R.
Mudge, John, English physician and mechanician; 18th—19th cent. R.
Mudge, Thomas, English watchmaker, improver of chronometers; 1716*—1794 *a.*C.D.R.
Mudge, Thomas, jun., English writer upon horology; 1792 *a.*
Mudge, William, English engineer and general; 1762–1821 D.U.
Mudge, Zachary, prebendary of Exeter and writer; *d.* 1769 *a.*R.
Mudie, Charles Edward, founder of Mudie's Library; *b.* 1818 M.
Mudie, Robert, Scottish author; 1777—1842 D.U.
Mudo, Juan Fernandez Zimenes de Navarette (*El*), Spanish painter; 1526—1579 R.
Muelnaere, Félix Amand, Comte de, Belgian politician; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Muet, Pierre le, French architect; 1591—1669 R.
Muevin, Jacques, Belgian historian; *d.* 1367 D.U.
Muffat, Georg, German composer; 17th cent. K.
Muffat, Theophilus, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Muffling, Fried. Ferd. Carl, Baron de, German gen., statesman, and military writer; 1775—1851 D.U.
Mugelio, Andrea Delcastagne di, Venetian historical painter; 1655—1726 R.U.
Mugge, Théodore, German litterateur; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Muggleton, Lodowick, founder of the Muggletonian sect; 1607 or 9—1697 D.R.U.
Mugillanus, L. Papirius, consul of Rome, B.C. 444, 427; another, 326 H.
Mugillanus, M. Papirius, military tribune of Rome, B.C. 418; consul, 411 H.
Mugnoz. See **Munoz.**
Muguet de Nanthou, François Felix Hyacinthe, French statesman; 1760—1808 D.U.
Muhaut, Etienne, Fr. manufacturer; 1732—1795 D.U.
Muhaut, Etienne, Fr. natur. and author; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Muhle, C. G., Germ. organist and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Muhle, Nicolas, Silesian musician; *b.* 1750 K.
Muhlenberg, Hen. Aug., Amer. polit.; 1782—1854 *a.*
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, Lutheran divine in Pennsylvania; 1711–1787 *a.*
Muhlenberg, Peter, American revolutionary officer; 1746—1807 *c.*
Muhlenbruch, Christian Friedrich, German savant, jurist, and author; 1785—1843 D.U.
Mühlenfeldt, Carl, pianist and composer, of Brunswick; *b.* 1797 K.
Muhlenfels, Johann Heinrich Muller von, German alchemist; 1579*—1607 U.
Muhling, August, German musician and composer; 1782—1847 K.
Muhling, Heinrich Julius, German organist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Muimnech, Clothna, bishop of Emly; 1049 *c.*
Muir, Thomas, Scottish conspirator, 1792; *d.* 1799 U.
Muirhead, Andrew, bishop of Glasgow, 1455; *d.* 1473
Muirhead, Richard, Scottish secretary of state; 1535
Muis, Siméon Marotte de, French prof. of Hebrew, Royal College of Paris; 1587—1644 C.D.R.U.W.
Muisis, Gilles li (*Ægidius Mucidus*), Belgian historian; 1275—1352* D.U.
Mulcaster, Richard, Eng. scholar and author, master of Merchant Tailors' School; 1535–1611 C.D.U.W.
Mulder, Gerard Andreas, Dutch chemist and author; 1802—1847 D.U.
Muldrac, François Antoine, French historian; 1605—1667 D.U.
Mulé, Bernard French representative; *b.* 1803 F.
Muleton, Thomas de, English lord chief justice, 1236; *d.* 1240* *f.*
Muley-Abd-Allah, emperor of Morocco, 1729; *b.* 1694, *d.* 1757 D.U.
Muley-Abd-El-Melek, k. of Fez and Morocco; 1577 U.
Muley Abd El Mélek, first emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1635 D.U.

Muley Achmet Chek, third emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1650* D.U.
Muley-Ahmed-Dehaby, emperor of Morocco, 1727; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Muley-Ahmed-Labays-Al-Mansour, king of Fez and Morocco, 1568; *d.* 1603 U.
Muley Ali, emperor of Morocco, founder of the branch of the Faletti; 1610* D.U.
Muley-Archid, king of Fez and Morocco, 1664; *b.* 1631, *d.* 1672 D.U.
Muley El Valid, emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Muley El Oatas, king of Fez; *d.* 1550 D.U.
Muley-Haçan, Hasside k. of Tunis, 1533; *d.*1545* D.U.
Muley-Homaidah, last Hasside king of Tunis, 1543-73; *d.* 1573* U.
Muley-Ismael, emperor of Morocco, 1672; *b.* 1646, *d.* 1727 D.U.
Muley Mahomet, emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1664 D.U.
Muley Sidan, Zeidan, sultan of Morocco; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Muley Soliman, emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1822 D.U.
Muley Yezid, emperor of Morocco; 1750—1792 D.U.
Mulfield, Robert de, bishop of Killaloe; 1409 *c.*
Mulgan, John, bishop of Leighlin, 1422; *d.* 1431 *c.*
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, English naval officer and writer; 1744—1794 D.R.U.
Mulgrave, George Augustus Constantin, Earl of, English politician; 1819 F.
Mulier, *or* **De Mulieribus**, Cav. Pietro (*Il Tempesta*), Dutch artist; 1357—1701 N.T.
Muliers, Nicolas des (*Mulierus*), Flemish astronomer and author; 1564—1660 D.U.
Mulinari. See **Molinari.**
Mullaby, William, bishop of Enachdune 1573, archbishop of Tuam 1573; *d.* 1595 *c.*
Müller, Adam Heinrich, German economist and political writer; 1779—1829 D.U.
Müller, Adolph, Hungarian pianist and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Müller, Albert A., Amer. divine and poet; *b.* 1800* *e.*
Müller, Andreas, German pastor and orientalist; 1630—1694 C.D.R.U.W.
Müller, Andreas, German painter; *b.* 1811 B.F.N.
Müller, Andres, musician and composer, of Frankfort; 1570* K.
Müller, August Eberhardt, Hanoverian musician; 1767—1817 K.
Müller, Auguste Théodore, German violoncellist; *b.* 1803 K.
Müller, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1818 B.F.N.
Müller, Carl, German mus. and composer; *b.* 1767 K.
Müller, Carl Friedrich, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1794 K.
Müller, Carl Friedrich, German violinist; *b.* 1797 K.
Müller, Carl Ottfried, German antiquary and philologist; 1797—1840 D.U.
Müller, Carl Rodolph, German professor of mathematics; 1834 K.
Müller, Carl Wilhelm, Germ. organist; 1770—1819 K.
Müller, Carl Wilhelm, German painter in porcelain; *b.* 1819 B.F.N.
Müller, Carl Wilhelm, German organist and composer; 1769—1819 K.
Müller, Charles Lewis (*Muller of Paris*), French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1815 B.D.F.N.U.
Müller, Christian, German organ builder; 1750 K.
Müller, Christian Gottlieb, German musician and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Müller, Christian Heinrich, German organist and composer; 1734—1782 K.
Müller, Christian Friedrich von, German engraver; 1783—1816 D.N.U.
Müller, Christophe Henri, Swiss savant and author; 1740—1807 D.U.
Müller, Donat, German musical director and composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Müller, Edward, German writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Müller, Elise, Germ. pianist and composer; *b.* 1782 K.
Müller, Ernst Ludwig (*Miller*), German flautist and composer; *d.* 1798 K.
Müller, Franz Ferdinand Georg, German violinist; *b.* 1809 K.
Müller, Franz Hubert, German painter and archæologist; 1784—1835 D.U.
Müller, Friedrich, German poet, painter, and engraver; 1750—1825 D.U.
Müller, Friedrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1786 K.
Müller, Friedrich Adolph, German collector of engravings relative to Danish history; 18th cent. U.
Müller, Friedrich Augustus, German poet; 1767—1807 D.U.
Müller, Friedrich Maximilian, German orientalist and author; *b.* 1823 D.F.M.U.
Müller, F. A., Germ. pianist and composer; *d.* 1842 K.
Müller, George, organ builder, of Augsbourg; 17th cent. K.
Müller, Gerhard Friedrich, German traveller and historian; 1705—1783 D.R.U.W.
Müller, Godefroid Ephraim, German music writer; 1712—1752 K.
Müller, Gottlieb Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1762 K.
Müller, Gustav, German violinist and composer; *d.* 1855 K.
Müller, G. F., Germ. organist and composer; 1836 K.
Müller, Heinrich, German Lutheran divine and author; 1631—1675 K.R.
Müller, Heinrich Friedrich, German musician and composer; *d.* 1818* K.
Müller, Hermann, Dutch engraver; 16th cent. D.U.
Müller, Iwan, Russian clarionet player, inventor, and composer; 1781—1854 K.
Müller, Jacques Léonard, Baron, French general; 1749—1824 D.U.
Müller, Jan, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1570 N.R.
Müller, Jens Pier, Dan. landscape ptr.; 1779—1854 B.
Müller, Joannes, Danish physician and writer on music; 17th cent. K.
Müller, Johann (*Regiomontanus*), German astronomer and hellenist; 1436—1476 C.U.
Müller, Johann, German musician; 1692—1744 K.
Müller, Johann, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1750 K.
Müller, Johann von, German Swiss historian; 1752—1809 D.R.U.
Müller, Johann, German physiologist and author; 1801—1858 D.F.M.U.
Müller, Johann Augustus, German savant and author; 1731—1804 D.U.
Müller, Johann Christian, German violinist and composer; *d.* 1796 K.
Müller, Johann Emmanuel, German organist; 1774—1839 K.
Müller, Johann Friedrich Carl, of Stuttgard, painter; *b.* 1813 B.F.N.
Müller, Johann Michel, Dutch organist and composer; 1683—1737 K.
Müller, Johann Nicolas, German music composer; 1758 K.
Müller, Johann, Germ. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Müller, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German engraver; 1782—1816 D.N.U.
Müller, Johann Gotthard von, German engraver; 1747—1830 D.N.U.
Müller, Johann Gottwerth, German novelist; 1744—1828 D.U.
Müller, Johann Heinrich, German physician, astronomer, philosopher, and writer; 1671—1731 D.U.
Müller, Johann Heinrich, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Müller, Johann Heinrich, German pianist and composer; 1782—1826 K.
Müller, Johann Joachim, German editor and author; 1665—1731 D.G.Q.U.

Müller, Johann Martin, German savant and author; 1722—1781 D.G.Q.U.
Müller, Johann Sebastian, German historian; 1634—1708 D.G.U.
Müller, *or* **Miller**, Johann Sebastian, German painter, engraver, and botanist; 1715—1783 N.R.U.
Müller, Joseph, Prussian doctor and director of gymnastics; 1825 K.
Müller, Julius, German Protestant theol.; *b.* 1801 F.
Müller, Laurent, German historian; *d.* 1598 D.G.U.
Müller, Ludwig, German engineer and tactician; 1744—1804 D.R.U.
Müller, Maria Clara Einmart, German flower and portrait ptr. and astron. engraver; 1676—1707 D.G.U.
Müller, Marianne, German songstress; *b.* 1772 K.
Müller, Matthias, Austrian musical instrument maker; 1801 K.
Müller, Otto Friedrich, Danish naturalist and writer; 1730—1784 D.R.U.
Müller, Peter Rasmus, Danish theologian, savant, and author; 1776—1834 D.U.
Müller, Philip Jacob, French philosopher and author; 1732—1795 D.U.
Müller, Robert, German writer on singing; 1837 K.
Müller, Théodore Achille, French organ builder; *b.* 1801 K.
Müller, Theodor Amadeus, German violinist and composer; 1798—1846 K.
Müller, Theodor Heinrich Gustav, German violinist; *b.* 1800 K.
Müller, Thos., Bohemian music composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Müller, Wenceslas *or* Wenzel, German music composer; 1767—1835 K.
Müller, Wilhelm Adolph, German music composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Müller, Wilhelm, German poet and miscellaneous writer; 1794—1827 R.U.
Müller, Wilhelm Christian, German musician and composer; 1752—1831 K.
Müller, William John, English landscape and costume painter; 1812—1845 B.D.N.U.
Müller, Wolfgang, German physician and poet; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Mulligan, James A., American brig.-gen.; *b.* 1830 *e.*
Mullinger-Higgins, William, English writer on sound and music; 1838 K.
Mullner, Amadeus Gottfried Adolph, German poet; 1774—1829 D.U.
Mullner, Joséphine, German harpist; *b.* 1798 K.
Mullot, *or* **Mulot**, François Valentin, French deputy and litterateur; 1749—1804 D.U.
Mulock, Miss Dinah Maria, English novelist; *b.* 1826 *a.*D.F.M.
Mulready, William, R.A., English painter; 1786—1863 B.D.M.U.
Mulready, William, jun., Irish painter; *b.* 1805 B.N.
Mulsant, Martial Étienne, French naturalist and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Multiscius, Arius, Icelandic chronicler; 1067—1148 D.U.
Mummius, Lucius (*Achaicus*), Roman general and consul, conqueror of Corinth; B.C. 145 D.R.U.X.
Mummius, Spurius, Roman legate of L. Mummius in Corinth, and author; B.C. 145 D.U.X.
Mummol, Ennius, Gallo-Roman warrior, generalissimo of the Burgundians; *d.* 585 D.U.
Mun, Thomas, English merchant and commercial author; 17th cent. D.U.
Munari, Giovanni, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Munari degli Aretusi, Cesare (*Cesare Aretusi*), Ital. painter of the Modenese school; *d.* 1612 D.N.U.
Munari, Pellegrino, Italian painter of the Modenese school; *d.* 1523 D.N.U.
Munatius-Plancus, Lucius, Roman orator and general; B.C. 44 D.U.X.
Muncer, *or* **Muntzer**, Thomas, chief of the Anabaptists; *d.* 1525 C.D.R.U.
Munch, Andreas, Norwegian lyric poet; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Munch, Ernest Hermann Joseph de, Swiss historian; 1798—1841 D.F.U.
Munch, Peter Andreas, Norwegian historian and philologist; *b.* 1811*, *d.* 1863 D.F.U.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Edouard Joachim, Count von, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Elois Franz Joseph, Baron von, German dramatic poet; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Munchhausen, Alexander, Baron von, German statesman; *b.* 1813 D.U.
Munchhausen, Gerlach Adolph, Baron von, German statesman, curator of the University of Göttingen; 1688—1770 D.G.R.U.
Munchhausen, Jerome Carl Friedrich, Baron von, Germ. adventurer and romancist; 1720—1797 D.U.
Munchhausen, Otto, Baron de, German agricultural writer; 1716—1774 D.U.
Munck, *or* **Munk**, Han, Danish navigator; 1589*—1628 D.R.U.
Muncke, Georg Wilhelm, Germ. physicist; 1772—1847
Muncre, Georg Wilhelm, German physician and writer on sound; 1780* K.
Muncz, Johann, German mathematician and author; *d.* 1503 D.G.U.
Mundanella, Luigi, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1570* D.U.
Munday, Anthony, Eng. author; 1553—1633 C.D.U.W.
Munden, Joseph, English actor; 1759—1832
Mundfort, Will. de, dean of St Paul's, 1285; *d.* 1294
Mundt, Claire (*Luise Mühlbach*), German authoress; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Mundt, Theodor, German author; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Mundy, George Rodney, English naval commander; *b.* 1805 F.
Mundy, John, Eng. musician and composer; 1586 K.
Mundy, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1514; lord mayor, 1522 *b.*
Mundy, Will., Eng. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Munerat, Jean le, French musician and writer; 15th cent. K.
Munford, William, American jurist and law writer; 1775—1825 *a.*
Munich, Burchard Christoph, Graf von, German engineer and field-marshal; 1683—1767 R.
Munier, Etienne, French engineer and author; 1732—1820 D.U.
Munk, H., Swedish savant and writer on music; 17th cent. K.
Munk, Salomon, German savant orientalist, and author: *b.* 1802 or 7 D.F.U.
Munnd, Heinrich, Germ. organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Munniks, Jan, Dutch anatomist; 1652—1711 D.U.
Munniks, Winold, Dutch physician; 1744—1806 D.U.
Munnius, Johann, Germ. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Muñoz, Agostin Ferdinando, duc de Riensarès, Spanish general; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Muñoz, Evariste, Spanish historical painter; 1671—1737 D.N.U.
Muñoz, Gilles de, Span. antipope (Clement VIII.) D.U.
Muñoz, Don Jérôme, Spanish portrait painter; 1630 D.N.U.
Munoz, Juan Bautista, Spanish historian; 1745—1799 C.D.R.U.
Muñoz, Sebastiano, Spanish historical painter in fresco; 1654—1690 D.N.R.U.
Muñoz, Tomas, Spanish engineer and lieutenant-general of the Spanish navy; 1745*—1823 D.U.
Muñoz. See **Rianzares**.
Muñoz de Collantes, Juan Miguel Lopez, Spanish conspirator; 1499—1542 D.E.U.
Munro, Hector, English general in India; *d.* 1806
Munro, Sir Thomas, English governor of Madras; 1760—1827 R.
Munsell, Joel, American painter; *b.* 1808 *e.*
Munster, Ernst Friedrich, Count von, Hanoverian statesman; 1766—1839

Munster, George Fitzclarence, created Earl of, 1831; *b.* 1794, *d.* 1842
Munster, Joseph Joachim Benedict, Bavarian jurist and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Munster, Sebastian, German rabbinical scholar and theologian; 1489—1552 C.D.R.U.W.
Munster, William George Fitzclarence, second Earl of, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1824 F.
Munter, Balthasar, German preacher and poet; 1735—1793 D.U.
Munter, Friedrich, bishop of Sélande, antiquary, and orientalist; 1761—1836 D.U.
Munting, Abraham, Dutch physician and botanist; 1626—1683 D.R.U.
Munting, Henrik, Dutch physician, botanist, and author; 1605—1658 D.G.U.
Muntz, George Frederick, Eng. politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Muntzberger, Joseph, Belgian violoncellist and composer; 1769—1844 K.
Munusa, Saracen chief; *d.* 731
Münzer. See **Muncer.**
Mura, Francesco de (*Francheschetto*, or *Franceschiello*), Ital. ptr. of the Neapolitan school; 18th cent D.T.U.
Murad. See **Amurath.**
Murâd-Bey, Circassian chief of the Mamelukes in Egypt; 1750*—1801 D.U.
Murad-Khan, Ali, king of Persia; 1746—1785 D.U.
Muraire, Honoré, Comte, French jurist, counsellor of state, 1803; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1837 D.U.
Muralt, Jean de, Swiss physician, naturalist, and author; 1645—1733 D.*n*.U.
Muralt, Béat Louis de, Swiss litt.; 18th cent. D.U.
Murand, Ernest, French painter; 1622—1700 U.
Murano, Andrea da, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 15th cent. D.T.U.
Murano, Bernardino, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Murano, Natalino, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Murano, Quirico da, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1400 D.T.U.
Murat, Antoine, Armenian writer on music; 1780 K.
Murat, Henriette Julie de Castelnau, Comtesse de, French authoress; 1670—1716 D.U.
Murat, Jean, French painter; *b.* 1807 D.N.
Murat, Joachim, French general, king of Naples, 1808; *b.* 1771, *d.* 1815 D.R.U.
Murat, Joachim Joseph André, Comte, French representative; *b.* 1828 F.
Murat, Maria Annunziata Carolina Buonaparte; 1782—1839
Murat, Napoleon Achille, Prince; 1801—1847 D.U.
Murat, Lucien Ch. Joseph François Napoleon, Prince, pretender to the crown of Sicily; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Murat-Sistrières, Jean Baptiste Eugène de, French politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, Italian savant, archæologist, historian, librarian to the duke of Modena; 1672—1750 C.R.U.W.
Muratori-Moneta, *or* **Mulatori-Scannabecchi,** Teresa, Italian female musician and painter; 1662—1708 D.N.T.U.
Muratowicz, Sefer, Polish traveller and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Murawjeff, Michael Nikititsch, Russian miscellaneous writer and poet; 1757—1807 R.
Murazan, Juan, president of the republic of Guatemala; 1796—1852 D.U.
Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey, English geologist and author, P.R.S.; *b.* 1792 D.F.M.U.
Murdac, Henry, abp. of York, 1147-69; *d.* 1169 *d.l.*
Murdac, Hugh, English judge, archdeacon of Cleveland; 1200 *f.*
Murdac, Ralph, English judge, 1189; *d.* 1199* *f.*
Murdoc, *or* **Murdoch,** king of Scotland, 715; *d.* 730 U.
Murdoch, James, American divine and commentator; 1776—1856 *a.*
Murdoch, James E., American actor; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Murdoch, John, the instructor of Burns; 1747—1824 *a.*
Murdoch, John, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1833; *b.* 1796, *d.* 1865
Mure, François Bourguignon de Bussiere de la, French physician and professor; 1717—1787 U.
Mure, Jane Marie de la, canon of Montbrison; 17th cent. U.
Mure, Sir William, Scotch poet; 1594*—1657 R.
Mure, Sir William, Scotch philologist and author; 1799—1860 D.F.U.
Murechan, archbishop of Armagh; (998—1001) *c.*
Muredach, bishop of Clogher; 11th cent. *c.*
Murena, A. Terentius Varro, Roman consul *suffectus* and conspirator; *d.* B.C. 22 D.H.U.X.
Murena, Lucius Licinius, lieut. of Sylla; B.C 86 D.U.X.
Murena, L. Licinius, Roman consul; B.C. 63 D.X.
Murena, Carlo, Italian architect; 1713—1764 D.N.U.
Mures, Alonzo (*the Elder*), Spanish painter; 1695—1761 D.N.U.
Muret, Jean Louis, Swiss economist; 1715—1796 D.U.
Muret, Marc Antoine François, French litterateur, scholar, and poet; 1526—1575 D.R.U.W.
Muret, Pierre, French litterateur; *d.* 1690* D.U.
Muret, Théodore César, French litt.; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Murgatroid, Michael, English author; 1551—1608 *q.*
Murger, Henry, French litterateur; 1822—1861 D.F.U.
Murhard, Carl, German publicist; *b.* 1781 F.
Murhard, Friedrich Augustus, German editor and author; 1778—1853 D.U.
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, Spanish painter; 1618—1682 C.D.R.U.
Murillo-Bravo, *or* **Bravo-Murillo,** Juan, Spanish politician; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Muris, Jean de, doctor of the Sorbonne, musician, and mathematician; 14th cent. D.K.U.
Murith, French monk of St Bernard, botanist, and antiquary; 1742—1818 U.
Murmellius, Jean, Flem. poet and scholar; *d.* 1517 D.U.
Murner, Thomas, French Cordelier and satiric poet; 1475—1533* U.
Murphy, Arthur, Irish dramatic author and polygrapher; 1727—1805 C.R.U.W.
Murphy, Edward, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1724; *d.* 1729 *m.*
Murphy, Henry C., American politician and author; 19th cent. *a.*
Murphy, James Cavanagh, Irish traveller and antiquary; 1760*—1816 R.
Murphy, Robert, English mathematician and author; 1806—1843 D.U.
Murr, Christoph Gottlieb von, German savant, bibliographer, and litterateur; 1733—1811 K.R.U.
Murray, Adolphe, Swedish anat.; 1750—1803 U.W.
Murray, Alex., American commodore; 1755—1821 *e.*
Murray, Alexander, Scotch self-taught linguist; 1775—1813 D.R.
Murray, Sir Andrew, regent of Scotland; 1334
Murray, Lady Augusta, wife of the duke of Sussex, 1793; *d.* 1830
Murray, Charles Augustus, English diplomatist and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Murray, Daniel, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1823; *b.* 1768, *d.* 1852 *m.*
Murray, George, bp. of St David's, 1801; *d.* 1803 *d.l.*
Murray, George, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1814; Rochester, 1827 *d.l.*
Murray, George Augustus Frederick John, duke of Atholl, English peer; *b.* 1814 F.
Murray, Sir George, English general and statesman; 1772—1846
Murray, Hannah J., American authoress and translator; 1835* *a.*
Murray, Hugh, Scotch geographer and historian; 1779—1846 D.R.
Murray, James Stuart, Earl of, regent of Scotland; 1531—1570 D.R.
Murray, James, Scotch divine and writer; 1702—1758 C.R.W.

Murray, James, Scotch dissenting divine and religious writer; *d.* 1782 R.
Murray, James (real name, *Lillibridge*), American military officer in East India Company's service; *d.* 1807 R.
Murray, Johann Philipp, German litterateur; 1726—1776 D.G.U.
Murray, Johann Andrea, Swedish physician and naturalist; 1740—1791 D.R.
Murray, John, Scotch physician, chemist, and medical writer; *d.* 1820 R.
Murray, John, English publisher; 1778—1843 D.U.
Murray, John, American divine; 1741—1815 *e.*
Murray, Lindley, American Quaker, lawyer, and grammarian; 1745—1826 D.R.W.
Murray, Matthew, English machinist; 1763—1826
Murray, Nicholas, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1803 *e.*F.
Murray, Patrick, fifth Lord Elibank, Scotch military officer and miscellaneous writer; 1703—1778 R.
Murray, Randolf, Earl of, regent of Scotland, 1329; *d.* 1332
Murray, Sir Robert, Scotch statesman; *d.* 1673
Murray, Thos., Scotch port. ptr.; 1666—1724 B.N.R.
Murray, William, earl of Mansfield, Eng. chief justice of the King's Bench, 1760; *b.* 1705, *d.* 1793 C.D.*f.*R.U.
Murray, William, bishop of Kilfenora 1622, Llandaff 1627-40; *d.* 1640 C.*d.l.*
Murray, William Vans, American diplomatist; 1762—1803 *e.*R.U.
Murray, William, Scotch actor; 1791—1852
Murray, **Mael**, *or* **Marianus**, archbishop of Armagh, 1001-20*; *d.* 1020* *c.*
Murray. See **Atholl** and **Stuart**.
Murschauser, François Xavier Antoine, French musical director and composer; 1670—1733 K.
Murta, Giovanni da, doge of Genoa, 1344; *d.* 1350
Murtola, Gaspara, Genoese poet; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Murville, Pierre Nicolas (*André*), French dramatic author and poet; 1754—1815 D.U.
Mus, P. Decius, Roman general in the Samnite war; B.C. 350 D.U.X.
Mus, P. Decius, Roman general against the Samnites; B.C. 295 D.U.X.
Mus, P. Decius, consul of Rome; B.C. 279 H.
Musa, Ibn Nosseyr, Arabian general; 640—717 R.
Musa, Abu Abdallah Mohammed ben, Arabian writer on algebra R.
Musa, Antonius, Roman phys. to Augustus Cæsar R.X.
Musa Rustem Seijar, Persian writer on music; 1458 K.
Musa. See **Mousa**.
Musæus, Greek poet (*mythical*) D.U.X.
Musæus (*the Grammarian*), poet; 4th cent. (?) C.R.W.
Musæus, Jean Antoine, Danish musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Musæus, Johann Carl August, German litterateur; 1735—1787 G.R.
Musalo, Andrea, Italian mathem.; 1665—1721 D.
Musanzio, Giovanni Domenico, Italian chronologist; 17th cent. D.
Musard, Ralph, English judge, 1221; *d.* 1230* *f.*
Musart, Charles, Fr. mystical writer; 1582—1653 D.
Musart Napoleon, French musician; *b.* 1789 F.K.
Muschamp, Geoffrey, bishop of Lichfield, 1198-1208; *d.* 1208 *d.l.*
Muschampe, Christopher, English baron of the Exchequer, 1577; *d.* 1579 *f.*
Muscher, Michael van, Dutch ptr.; 1645—1705 N.R.U.
Muschianus, consul of Rome; 512 H.
Musculus, Andrew, Germ. Lutheran div.; *d.* 1580 R.
Musculus, Wolfgang, German hebraist and Protestant theologian; 1497—1563 C.G.U.W.
Musemeci, Mario, Italian architect and archæologist; 1778—1852 D.
Muset, Colin, French minstrel; 13th cent. D.K.
Musgrave, George Musgrave, English divine and author; *b.* 1798 M.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, royalist leader; 1648
Musgrave, Sir Richard, Irish hist.; 1758*—1818 R.
Musgrave, Samuel, English physician and philologist, 1730—1782 D.R.U.W.
Musgrave, Thomas, bishop of Hereford, 1837; archbishop of York, 1847 *d.l.*
Musgrave, William, English antiquary and author; 1657—1721 C.D.R.W.
Musgrove, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1850-1 *b.*
Mushet, David, English metallurgist; 1772—1847
Mushet, Robert, English official at the Mint and writer; *d.* 1828 R.
Musianus, writer against the Saracens; 205
Musis. See **Veneziano**, Agostino.
Musitano, Carlo, Italian savant, physician, and author; 1635—1714 D.
Muskatblut, German poet; 15th cent. D.
Musnier de la Converserie, Louis François Felix, Comte, French general; 1766—1837 D.
Musonius-Rufus, Caius, Roman philosopher; 1st cent. D.R.U.X.
Muspratt, James Sheridan, professor of chemistry; *b* 1821 M.
Muss, Carl, German painter; *d.* 1824
Mussard, François, Swiss naturalist; 1693—1753 D.
Mussard, Pierre, Swiss Prot. controv.; 17th cent. D.
Mussato, Albertino, Italian historian, poet, warrior, and diplomatist; 1261—1329 C.D.R.U.W.
Mussay-Pathay, Victor Donatian, French litterateur; 1768—1832 U.
Musschenbroek, Jan van, Dutch mechanician and author; 1687—1748 D.
Musschenbroeck, Peter van, Dutch physician, philosopher, and mathematician; 1692—1761 C.R.W.
Musset, Joseph Mathurin, French politician; 1749—1828 D.U.
Musset, Louis Alexandre Marie de, marquis de Cogners; 1753—1839 D.U.
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de, French poet; 1810—1857. D F U.
Musset, Paul Edme de, Fr. author; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.U.
Mussey, Jean, French historian; 1644—1712 D.U.
Mussi, Pamphilo, Italian physician and author; 14th cent. D.U.
Mussini, Nicola, Italian singer, musician, and composer; 1792 K.
Mussis, Jean de, Italian historian; *d.* 15th cent. D.U.
Musso, Cornelio, Italian divine and writer; 1511—1574 D.R U.
Musso, Niccolo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Mussolini, C., Italian writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Mustapha I., Turkish emperor (1617), second son of Mahomet III.; *b.* 1591, *d.* 1639 D.R.U.
Mustapha II. (1695); *b.* 1664, *d.* 1703 D.R.U.
Mustapha III. (1757); *b.* 1717, *d.* 1774 D.R.U.
Mustapha IV. (1807); *b.* 1779, *d.* 1808 D.R.U.
Mustapha-Béirakdar, Turkish grand-vizier (1807); *d.* 1808 U.
Mustapha Ben-Ismail, Arabian chief, then general in service of France; 1769*—1843 D.U.
Mustapha Boerekludjé, Ottoman sectary; 1390*—1417 D.U.
Mustapha-Daltaban, aga of the Janissaries and pacha of Silistria; *d.* 1703 U.
Mustapha Kara, grand-vizier; *d.* 1683
Mustapha-Kirlow, Ottoman grand-viz.; *d.* 1540* D.U.
Mustapha, Jean Armand, Mohammedan traveller and author; *d.* 1660* D.U.
Mustapha Lala-Pacha, Ottoman vizier; 1535*—1580 D.U.
Mustapha Moukhlissi, Turkish prince and litterateur; 1520—1553 D.U.
Mustapha-Pacha, favourite of Selim II., Turkish warrior; *d.* 1581
Mustapha, son of Mohammed II., prince of Caramania; *d.* 1470
Mustapha, Turkish adventurer, pretended son of Bajazet I.; 15th cent.

Mustapha (*the False*), pretended son of Solyman the Great; *d.* 1554
Mustoxidis, Andrea, Greek philologist and historian; 1785—1860 D.F.U.
Musurus, Constantin Bey, ambassador from the Ottoman Porte; *b.* 1807 F.M.U.
Musurus, Marcus, Greek poet and philologist; 1470—1517 C.D.R.U.W.
Musurus, Paul Bey, attaché to the Turkish embassy
Musurus, Stephen Bey, secretary to the Turkish embassy
Muszka, Nicolas, Hungarian hist.; 1713—1780* D.U.
Mutaher, prince of Yemen and imam of the Zeidis; *d.* 1572 or 3 U.
Muted de Boucheville, Jacques François, French litterateur; 1730—1814 D.U.
Mutel, Mlle. Herminie, French miniature painter; *b.* 1817* F.
Mutford, John de, English justice, 1327; *d.* 1329 *f.*
Muthel, Johann Godefroi, German organist and composer; *b.* 1720 K.
Muti, Gianmaria, Ital. religious author; *b.* 1650* D.U.
Mutii, *or* **Mucci**, Giovanni, Italian painter N.T.
Mutilus, C Papius, Samnite general in the Marsic war; B.C. 90 D.U.X.
Mutin, Jean, French litterateur; 1765—1837 D.U.
Mutis, Jozé Celestin, Span. bot.; 1732—1808 C.D.R.U.
Mutius, Roman architect; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Mutius, Huldric, Swiss savant and author; 1496—1571 D.U.
Muto, Il. See **Sarti.**
Mutrie, Annie Feray, English fruit and flower paintress; 1851 B.N.
Mutrie, Martha Darley, English fruit and flower paintress; 1853 B.N.
Mutsaerts, *or* **Mudzaets**, Denis, Belgian historian; *d.* 1635 D.U.
Mutter, Thomas, Amer. surgeon and writer; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Muttoni. See **Vecchia.**
Mutzenbrecher, musician and composer, of Altona; 1760—1838 K.
Muy, Jean Baptiste Louis Philippe de Fèlix St Maime, Comte du, Fr. peer and general; 1755—1820 D.U.
Muy, Louis Nicolas Victor de Félix, Comte du, marshal of France; 1711—1775 D.R.U.
Muyart de Vouglans, Pierre François, French criminal lawyer; 1723—1791 D.U.
Muys, Cornelis (*Musius*), Dutch Latin poet; 1503—1572 D.U.
Muys, Wyer Wilhelm, German mathematician, physician, and botanist; 1682—1744 D.R.U.
Muziano, *or* **Muziani**, Girolamo Bressano, *or* Brescianino Girolamo, Italian painter; 1528—1590 D.R.U.
Muzio, *or* **Mutio**, Girolamo (*Nuzio*), Italian litterateur; 1496—1576 R.U.
Muzzarelli, Alfonso, Italian Jesuit and theologian; 1749—1813 D.
Muzzey, Artemas Bowers, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *e.*
Mycernius, king of Egypt; B.C. 966 D.
Mychel, John, prior of the Carthusians, Somersetshire; 1538 *q.*
Myco, Athenian archon; B.C. 403 H.
Myconius, Friedrich, German Franciscan monk; 1491—1546 D.R.
Myconius, Oswald *or* Geisshauser, Swiss reformer; 1488—1552 D.R.U.
Mydorge, Claude, French geometrician and experimental philosopher; 1585—1647 C.R.U.W.
Mye, Isaac van der, Dutch Latinist; 1603—1656 D.U.
Myers, Abraham C., American Confederate general; *b.* 1814 *e.*
Myers, Peter Hamilton, American jurist and novelist; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Myers, Sarah Ann, American novelist; *b.* 1810
Myle, Abraham van der, Dutch philologist; 1558—1637 D.U.
Myle, Arnold, Dutch sav. and printer; 1540—1604 D.U.
Myler, Nicolas, German publicist; 1610—1677 D.U.
Myles, Thomas, English Benedictine prior; 1512 *q.*
Mylius, Andrés, German jurist and writer on music; 1649—1702 K.
Mylius, Ferdinand Frédéric Henri de, Fr. gen.; 1784 F.
Mylius, Johann Christopher, German bibliographer; 1710—1757 D.U.
Mylius, Wolfgang Michel, German musician and writer on music; *d.* 1712 K.
Myllus, Athenian comic poet; 5th cent. B.C.* D.U.X.
Mylne, Robert, architect of Old Blackfriars Bridge; 1734—1811 C.D.R.W.
Myn, Herman van der, Dutch ptr.; 1684—1741 N.R.U.
Mynors, Robert, English surgeon and medical writer; 1739—1806
Mynsicht, Adrien, Count of, German physician, chemist, and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Mynsinger, Joachim de Frundeck, German jurist and Latin poet; 1517—1588 D.G.U.
Mynster, Jacob Peter, Danish theologian and author; 1775—1854 D.G.U.
Myrepsus, Nicolas, Greek physician and author; 13th cent. D.U.
Myrichides, Athenian archon; B.C. 440 H.
Myron, Costi *or* Constantin, Moldavian chronicler; 17th cent. D.U.
Myron, Greek sculptor; *b.* B.C. 480* D.R.X.
Myron, of Priene, Greek historian; 3d cent. B.C. D.
Myronides, Athenian general; B.C. 450 D.H.U.X.
Myrsilus, of Lesbos, Greek historian D.U.X.
Myrtis, Greek lyric poetess, of Anthedon; 6th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Myrus, Athenian archon; B.C. 500 H.
Mysliweczek, Joseph, Bohemian music composer; 1737—1781 D.K.U.
Mystichides, Athenian archon; B.C. 386 H.
Mytens, Arnolt, Flemish painter; 1541—1602 D.N.R.U.
Mytens, Daniel (*the Elder*), Dutch painter; 1590—1660 D.N.R.
Mytens, Daniel (*the Younger*), Dutch painter; 1636—1688 D.N.R.U.
Mytens, Martin, Swedish ptr.; 1695—1755 D.N.R.U.

N

Naaman, general of Ben Hadad, king of Syria; B.C. 844 D.U.
Naas, Lord Richard Southwell Bourke, Irish statesman; *b.* 1822 F.M.
Nabadj, Indian poet; 16th—17th cent. D.U.
Nabega, Ziad-Ben-Moavia Odwani Abou-Amama al Dobiani, Arabian poet; 6th cent. D.R.U.
Nabi, Effendi, Turkish poet; 17th cent. R.
Nabis, tyrant of Sparta; *d.* B.C. 192 D.R.U.
Nabopolassar, *or* **Nabolassar**, king of Babylonia, B.C. 626; *d.* 605 D.H.U.
Naccheri, Andrea, Florentine writer on music; 16th cent. K.
Nacchianti, Giacomo (*Naclantus*), Italian theologian and author; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Nachersberg, Jacob Heinrich Ernst, Silesian romancist and writer on music; *b.* 1775 K.
Nachet, J., Fr. representative and magist.; *b.* 1802 F.
Nachet, Louis Isidore, French apothecary and medical writer; 1755—1832 D.U.
Nachimow, Paul Stephanowitsch, Russian admiral; 1803—1855 F.

Nachman, Moïse Ben, Spanish rabbi; *b.* 1194 D.U.
Nachoragan, Persian general; *d.* 557
Nachtigal, Johann Carl Christoph, German writer on singing; 1753—1819 K.
Nachtgall, Ottomar (*Luscinius*), German scholar; 1487*—1535* D.U.
Nack, James, Amer. deaf and dumb poet; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Nadab, king of Israel; B.C. 968 D.U.
Nadal, Augustin, French abbé, litterateur, and poet; 1659 or 64—1740 or 41 D.U.
Nadanyi, Ivan, Hungarian historian; 17th cent. D.U.
Nadar, Félix (*Tournachon*), French caricaturist; *b.* 1820 F.
Nadasdi, François, count de Forgatsch, Hungarian historian; *d.* 1671 D.U.
Nadasi, Janosz, Hungarian Jesuit and historian; 1614—1679 D.U.
Nadasti, *or* **De Nadasd**, Thomas, Count of, Hungarian warrior; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Nadaud, Gustave, French poet and music composer; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Nadaud, Joseph, French clergyman and savant; 1712—1775 D.U.
Nadaud, Martin, French politician; *b.* 1815 F.
Nadault, Jean, French magistrate, naturalist, and writer; 1701—1779 D.U.
Nadault de Buffon, Benjamin Henri, French engineer and author; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Naderman, François Joseph, French harp maker, harpist, and composer; *b.* 1773 K.
Naderman, Henri, French harp maker and writer; *b.* 1780* K.
Nadir-Shah, *or* **Thamasp-Koulikhan**, Vely Neamen, king of Persia; 1688—1747 D.U.
Nadius, king of Babylon; B.C. 733-31 H.
Nadjah, king of Yemen (1021), founder of the dynasty of the Nadjahides; *b.* 995*, *d.* 1060 D.U.
Naecke, Gustave Henri, Germ. ptr.; 1785—1835 D.N.U.
Naegele, François Charles, German physician and author; 1778—1851 D.U.
Naeke, August Friedrich, German philologist and author; 1788—1838 D.U.
Naeldwyck, Jan van, Flemish chronicler; 1420*—1489 D.U.
Naerssen, Jan van (*Narssius*), Dutch Latin poet; 1580—1637 D.U.
Næve, *or* **Nefe**, Gaspard (*Nævius*), German physician and author; 1514—1580 D.*n*.U.
Nævius, Cneius, Latin poet; B.C. 272—202 D.R.U.W.
Nævius, Johann, German physician; 1499—1574 D.U.
Nafeild, Jean, Scottish printer; 1588 W.
Nagel, Johann Friedrich, Prussian writer on music; 1759—1791 K.
Nagel, Paul, German astrologer; *d.* 1621 D.U.
Nageli, Johann Georg, music editor and composer of Zurich; 1773—1836 K.
Nagiller, Tyrolese music composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Nagle, James, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Naglee, Henry Morris, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1815 *c.*
Nagli, Francesco (*le Centino*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 17th cent. D.T.U.
Nagonius, *or* **Pangonius**, Italian modern Latin poet; 1451*—1505* D.U.
Nagot, François Charles, abbé, French ascetic writer; 1734—1816 D.U.
Naharro, Bartolomeo de Torres, Spanish dramatic poet; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Nahash (*Nahash the Ammonite*), k. of Bene-Ammon
Nahl, Joh. Aug., German sculpt.; 1710—1781 D.N.R.U.
Nahl, Johann August, Germ. ptr.; 1752—1825 D.N.U.
Nahl, Johann Sam., Germ. sculpt.; 1664—1728 D.N.U.
Nahl, Samuel, German sculptor; 1748—1813 D.N.U.
Nahshon, son of Amminadab, and prince of Judah
Nahum, one of the minor prophets; B.C. 725 D.U.
Naigeon, Jacques André, French litterateur; 1738—1810 D.U.
Naigeon, Jean, French painter; 1757—1832 D.N.U.
Naigeon, Jean Guillaume Elzidor, French painter; *b.* 1797 B.D.F.U.
Najean, Véridique, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Naillac, Philibert de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1340*—1421 D.U.
Naima, Mustapha Effendi, Turkish historian; 1660—1715 D.U.
Nairne, Lady Caroline, Scotch poetess; 1766—1845
Naironi, Antoine Fauste, learned Maronite, professor of Syriac at Rome; 1635—1707 or 11 D.U.
Naitan, king of the North Britons; 710
Naiven, Michel, Dutch painter; 1570—1651 D.N.U.
Naivyncx, Hendrik *or* Herman, Dutch painter and engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Nakhimov, Akim Nikolaevitch, Russian poet; 1782—1814 R.
Nakoula el Turk, Mouallem (*Nicolas*), Arabian historian; 1763—1828 D.U.
Nakwaska, Anne, Polish authoress; 1779—1851 D.U.
Naldi, Antonio, Ital. theol. and author; *d.* 1645 D.U.
Naldi, Giuseppe, Italian bouffe; 1765—1820 K.
Naldi, Matteo (*Naldius*), Italian physician to Pope Alexander VII., and author; *d.* 1682 D.U.
Naldi, Naldo, Italian litterateur; 1420—1470* D.U.
Naldi, Romolo, Bolognese organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Naldini, Battista, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1537—1590 D.U.
Naldini, Paolo, Roman sculptor; *d.* 1660 D.U.
Naldini, Sante, Ital. music composer; 1588—1666 K.
Nalèche, Jacques Gilbert Bandy de, French general; 1756—1820 D.U.
Nalèche, Louis Bandy de, French litterateur and author; *b.* 1828 D.U.
Nalian, Jacob, Armenian patriarch and litterateur; 1695*—1764 D.U.
Nalson, John, English divine and historian; 1638*—1686 D.R.U.W.
Nalson, Valentine, English divine; 1641—1724 R.
Namur, Antoine, French librarian; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Namur, Jean Pie, French bibliographer and author; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Nana-Sahib, Dhoudoopunt Nanajee, Indian rebel chief; *b.* 1820*, *d.* 1858 D.U.
Nancel, Nicolas de, French litterateur and physician; 1539—1610 D.R.U.W.
Nancel, Pierre, French poet; 1570—1641 D.*n*.U.
Nancrede, Joseph, French teacher and author in America; 1760—1841 *a.*
Nanek, founder and prophet of the Seikhs; 1469*—1539 D.U.
Nangis, François de Brichanteau, Marquis de, French camp-marshal; 1618—1644 D.U.
Nangis, Guillaume de, Fr. Benedictine hist.; 1300 R.W.
Nangis, Louis Armand de Brichanteau, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1682—1742 D.P.U.
Nangis, Nicolas de Brichanteau, Marquis de, French general; *d.* 1654 D.U.
Nangle, Richard (*de Angulo*), bp. of Clonfert, 1536 *c.*
Nani, Domenico Mirabelli, Italian savant and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Nani, Giovanni Battista Felice Gaspard, Italian diplomatist and historian; 1616—1678 D.R.U.W.
Nani, Tommaso, Italian jurist; 1757—1813 D.E.U.
Nanini, Giovanni Bernardo, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Nanini, Giovanni Maria, Italian music composer; 1540*—1607 D.K.U.
Nannetti, Nicola, Florentine painter; 1675—1749 T.
Nanni, Giovanni (*Giovanni di Udine*), Italian painter; 1494—1564 N.R.
Nanni, Girolamo (*Il Poco e Buono*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 16th cent. D.T.U.
Nanni, Remigio (*Remi de Florence*), Italian author; 1521*—1581 D.U.
Nanni d'Antonio di Bamo, Florentine sculptor; *b.* 1585 D.N.U.

Nanni di Baccio Bigio, Florentine sculptor and architect; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Nanni di Banco, Florentine sculpt.; 1383—1421 D.N.U.
Nannius, *or* **Nanning**, Pieter, Dutch savant; 1500—1557 D.R.U.W.
Nannoni, Angelo, Italian surgeon and writer; 1715—1790 D.U.
Nannoni, Lorenzo, Italian surgeon; 1749—1812 D.U.
Nanquier, Simon, Latin poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Nansen, Hans, Danish politician and author; 1598—1667 D.U.
Nansen, Hans, Danish judge and author; 1800 D.U.
Nansouty, Etienne Antoine Marie Champion, Comte de, French general; 1768—1815 D.U.
Nanterni, Michel Ange, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Nanterni, Orazio, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Nanteuil, Charles François Leboef, French sculptor; *b.* 1792 D.F.N.U.
Nanteuil, Célestin, French painter and lithographer; *b.* 1813 B.F.N.
Nanteuil, Gaugiran de, French dramatic author; 1778—1830* D.U.
Nanteuil, Robert, French engraver and painter; 1623—1678 D.N.R.U.
Nantier-Didiée, Italian vocalist; 1850 M.
Nantigni, Louis Chasot de, French genealogical writer; 1692—1755 R.W.
Nantilde, queen of France, consort of Dagobert I.; 610*—642 D.U.
Naomi, wife of Elimelech, and mother-in-law of Ruth
Naphthali, son of Jacob; 18th cent. B.C. U.
Napier, Sir Charles, English vice-admiral; 1786—1860 D.F.U.
Napier, Sir Charles James, English general and author; 1782—1853 D.U.
Napier, Lord Francis Napier, English diplomatist, governor of Madras; *b.* 1819 F.M.
Napier, Sir George Thomas, English governor of the Cape of Good Hope; 1783—1855
Napier, Neper, *or* **Nepair**, John, baron of Merchiston, Scottish mathematician; 1550—1617 D.R.U.W.
Napier, Sir Joseph, English statesman; *b.* 1804 M.
Napier, Macvey, Scotch author; 1776—1847 D.U.
Napier, Robert, English shipbuilder; *b.* 1791 M.
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick, English general and historian; 1785—1860 D.F.U.
Napier, William John, Lord, English naval officer; 1787—1833 R.
Napier, of Magdala, Robert Napier, Lord, English military commander; *b.* 1810
Napione, Carlo Antonio Galeani, Italian military officer and mineralogist; *d.* 1814 D.U.
Napione, Giovanni Francisco Galeani, Count, Italian litterateur; 1748—1830 D.U.
Napoleon I., Bonaparte, emperor of the French; 1769—1821 C.D.*e*.G.L.R.U.
Napoleon II., duc de Reichstadt, Fr. Ch. Jos., son of Napoleon I. and Marie Louise; 1811—1832 D.U.
Napoleon III., emperor of the French; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Napoleon. See **Bonaparte.**
Napoleon Bonaparte, Marie Josephine Rose (*Tascher de la Pagerie*), wife of Napoleon I.; 1763—1814 D.U.
Napoleon Bonaparte, Marie Louise Léopoldine Françoise Thérèse Joséphine Lucie, archduchess of Austria, wife of Napoleon I.; 1791—1847 D.U.
Napoli, Cesare di, Messinese painter; 16th cent. T.
Nappagh, Thomas Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald, lord justice of Ireland; 1295
Napper-Tandy, James, chief of the "United Irishmen;" 1747—1803 D.U.
Nappi, Francesco, Milanese painter N.T.
Narbaez, *or* **Narvaez**, Luis de, Spanish musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Narbonadius, *or* **Belshazzar**, king of Babylon; B.C. 555 H.
Narbonne, Amalric III., Vicomte de, 1336; *d.* 1341 L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri I., Vicomte de, French admiral; 1104; *d.* 1106 D.L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri II., Vicomte de; *d.* 1154 D.L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri III., Vicomte de; *d.* 1239 L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri IV., *or* Amalric I., Vicomte de; *d.* 1270 L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri V., Vicomte de, 1270; *d.* 1298 L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri VI., *or* Amalric II., Vicomte de, French admiral, 1323; *d.* 1328 D.L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri VII., Vicomte de, 1328; *d.* 1336 L.U.
Narbonne, Aymeri VIII., Vicomte de, French admiral, 1369; *d.* 1388 L.U.
Narbonne, Ermengarde, Vicomtesse de; 1142—1197 D.L.U.
Narbonne, Guillaume, Vicomte de, French warrior; *d.* 1424 D.L.U.
Narbonne, Pierre de Lara, Vicomte de, 1192-94; *d.* 1197 D.L.U.
Narbonne-Lara, Louis, Comte de, French general and diplomatist; 1755—1813 D.L.U.
Narbonne-Pelet, Raymond Jacques Marie, Comte, after Duc de, Fr. diplomatist; 1771—1855 D.L.U.
Narbonne-Pelet-Fritzlar, Jean François, Comte de, French general; 1725—1784 or 1804 D.L.U.
Narborough, Sir John, English naval officer; *d.* 1688* D.R.U.
Narcisso, Giovanni Andrea, Ital. poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Narcissus, St, patriarch of Jerusalem for 116 years; 95(?)—216 D.U.
Narcissus, archbishop of Dublin, lord justice of Ireland; 1699 *c.*
Narcissus, bishop of Jerusalem; 190 H.
Narcissus, Roman freedman of the emperor Claudius; *d.* 54 D.U.X.
Nardi, Baldassare, Italian theologian and poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Nardi, Jacopo, Italian diplomatist and litterateur; 1476—1555* D.R.U.W.
Nardi, Giovanni, Ital. phys. and litt.; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Nardin, Jean Frédéric, French Protestant pastor and author; 1687—1728 D.U.
Nardin, Thomas, French diplomatist and litterateur; 1540—1616 D.P.U.
Nardini, D. Tommaso, Ital. painter; 1658*—1718* T.
Nardini, Pietro, Italian violinist; 1725—1796 D K.U.
Nareg, *or* **Naregatsi**, Gregorus de, Armenian ascetic writer; 951—1003 D.U.
Nares, Edward, English divine and writer; 1762—1841 R.W.
Nares, Sir George, English justice, 1771; *b.* 1716, *d.* 1786 *f.*
Nares, James, English organist and composer; 1715—1783 D.R.U.W.
Nares, Robert, English divine, archdeacon of Stafford, and writer; 1753—1829 R.W.
Nargenhost, ——, Dutch organ builder; 16th cent. K.
Nargeot, Pierre Julien, French music composer; *b.* 1799 F.K.
Narichkin, Alexandre Alexandrovitch, cup-bearer to Peter III.; 1726—1795 D.
Narichkin, Alexandre Lvovitch, Russian senator; 1694—1742 D.U.
Narichkin, Ivan Kirilovitch, Russian state councillor; 1659*—1682 D.U.
Narichkin, Léon Kirilovitch, Russian state councillor; 1668—1705 D.U.
Narino, Don Antonio, first dictator of Columbia; 1769—1822* D.U.
Narni, Jerom Mautin de, Italian Capuchin preacher; 17th cent. R.
Narp, Madame Lory de, Fr. authoress; *d.* 1825* D.U.
Narrien, John, English mathematician and author; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Narses, *or* **Narsi**, k. of Persia, 296-303; *d.* 303 D.U.
Narses, Persian general; 421
Narses, Byzantine dipl. and gen.; 472*—568 D.R.U.

Narses, Roman general; *ex.* 605
Narsès, *or* **Nærses Chahasisian**, Armenian patriarch; *b.* 1770 F.
Narsinicus, Athenian archon; B.C. 378 H.
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislas, Polish historian and poet, bishop of Smolensk; 1733—1796 D.G.R.U.
Narvaez, Don Manuel Ramon Maria, duc de Valence, Span. general and statesman; 1800—1868 D.F.M.U.
Narvaez, Panfilo de, Spanish warrior, one of the conquerors of America; 1470–1528 D.U.
Nary, Cornelius, Irish Roman Catholic ecclesiastic and writer; 1660–1738 P.R.W.
Nas, Enée, English savant and writer on musical rhythm; 18th cent. K.
Nasafi, Aühaddedin, *or* Ahuadeddin al, Arabian doctor; 13th cent. D.U.
Nasafi, Hafededdyn Aboul Baracat Abdallah ben Ahmed al, Arabian doctor and author; *d.* 1315 D.U.
Nasafi, Nedgmeddyn Abou Hass Omar ben Mohammed al, Arabian theol. and poet; 1069—1143 D.U.
Nasali, Ignace, Italian cardinal; 1750—1831 D.U.
Nascimbeni, Francesco, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Nascimbeni, Stefano, music composer of Mantua; 17th cent. K.
Nascimento, Francesco Manuel do, Portuguese poet; 1734—1819 D.U.
Nasco, Jean, music composer; 16th cent. K.
Nasell, Dom Diego, Spanish musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Naselli, Alessandro, Italian painter N.T.
Naselli, Francesco, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1630* N.T.
Naser-ed-Daulah I., Abou Mohammed al Hassan, Hamadanide king of Syria, 935; *b.* 910, *d.* 969 D.U.
Naser-ed-Daulah II., Aboul Haçan Ali, king of Aleppo; 991—1070 D.U.
Nash, Abner, American lawyer and polit.; *d.* 1786 *e.*
Nash, Francis, American soldier; *d.* 1777 *e.*
Nash, Frederick, American jurist; 1781—1858 *e.*
Nash, Fred., Eng. water-colour ptr.; 1782—1856 B.N.
Nash, John, English architect; 1752–1835 D.N.R.
Nash, Joseph, English water-colour painter and draughtsman; *b.* 1813 B.F.M.
Nash, Richard (*Beau Nash*), king of Bath, English adventurer; 1674—1761 *e.*R.W.
Nash, Thomas, Eng. poet; 1564—1600* D.*o.q.*R.U.W.
Nash, Treadway Russell, English divine and writer; 1726—1811 R.
Nash, William, lord mayor of London; 1771-72 *b.*
Nasica, P. Corn. Scipio, consul of Rome, B.C. 191; others, 162, 138, and 111 H.
Nasini, Antonio, Italian painter of the Siennese school; 1641—1716 D.N.U.
Nasini, Apollonio, Italian architect and painter; 1689 or 97—1768 D.N.U.
Nasini, Francesco, Italian painter of the Siennese school; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Nasini, Giuseppe Nicolo, Italian painter and engraver; 1654—1736 D.N.R.T.U.
Nasmi, Turkish poet; 1520*–1588 D.U.
Nasmith, David, Dutch religious philanthropist; 1799—1839
Nasmith, James, Eng. antiq.; 1740–1808 D.R.U.W.
Nasmyth, Alex., English painter; 1758—1840 D.N.U.
Nasmyth, James, Scottish engineer; *b.* 1808 M.
Nasmyth, Patrick, Scottish landscape painter; 1786—1831 B.D.R.U.
Naso, Jean, Italian philol. and author; *b.* 1435* D.U.
Nasocchio, Francesco and Bartolommeo, Italian painters; 16th cent. N.T.
Nasocchio, Giuseppe da Bassano, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Nasolini, Sebastiano, Italian music composer; 1768—1799 D.K.U.
Nason, Pelias S, Amer. divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Nasreddyn-Khodja, *or* **Hadja**, (*the Turkish Æsop*), Natolian fabulist; *d.* 1410* D.U.
Nassare, Blaise Antoine, Spanish author; 1689—1751 D.U.
Nassare, Paul, Span. mus. and composer; *b.* 1664 D.K.
Nassau, Ad., Duke of, German noble; *b.* 1817 D.L.U.
Nassau, Engelbert, comte de Nassau-Dillembourg, served at the battle of Nancy under Charles the Bold; *d.* 1504 D.G.U.
Nassau, Friedrich Augustus, duke of Nassau Usingen, German field-marshal; 1738—1816 D.U.
Nassau, Johann Maurice, prince of Nassau Siegen, captain-general of Dutch possessions in South America; 1604—1679 D.G.U.
Nassau, Wilhelm, duke of Nassau; 1792—1839 D.L.U.
Nassau-Siegen, Karl Heinrich Nicolas Otho, Prince of, German adventurous soldier; 1745—1809* D.U.
Nasse, Christian Friedrich, German physician and author; 1778—1851 D.*n.*U.
Nasser, Abou'l-Djoiousch, fourth Nassaride king of Grenada, 1308-14; *d.* 1322 D.U.
Nasser-Ledin-Allah, Abou'l-Abbas-Ahmet VI., thirty-fourth Abbasside caliph of Bagdad; *d.* 1225 D.U.
Nasser-Mohammed, Melik-Al, ninth Mameluke sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1193; *d.* 1341 D.U.
Nassir-Eddin, Abou-Djafar-Mohammed-Ben-Haçan, Doctor, Persian astronomer and mathematician; 1201–1274 D.R.U.
Nast, William, American divine; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Nat de Mons, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Natale, Jérôme, Spanish Jesuit and vicar-general; 1507—1580 D.U.
Natale, Tommaso, marquis de Monterosato, Italian publicist; 1735—1819 D.
Natali, Carlo (*Guardolino*), Italian painter of the Cremonese school; *b.* 1590* D.T.U.
Natali, Francesco, Cremonese painter; *d.* 1723* D.T.U.
Natali, Giambattista, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Natali, Giambattista, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Natali, Giovanni, Italian poet, physician, and writer; 1642—1730* D.U.
Natali, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 1652–1722 D.T.U.
Natali, Pietro di (*de Natalibus*), bishop of Equilium and hagiographer; 14th cent. D.U.
Natali, Pietro and Lorenzo, Italian painters T.
Natali, Pompeo, Italian musician; 17th cent. K.
Natalis, Michel, Belgian engraver; 1609*—1670 D.R.U.
Natares, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1549 *q.*
Nathalie, Zaïre Martel, French actress; *b.* 1816 F.
Nathan, Jewish prophet; B.C. 1050 C.U.
Nathan, Isaac, English violinist, composer, and author; *b.* 1792 K.
Nathan (*Mordichai*), Isaac, Jewish writer; 15th cent. D.R.U.W.
Nathan, Nata Spira, Jewish rabbi; 1585*—1633 R.
Nathanson, Mendel Levin, Danish journalist and economist; *b.* 1780 F.
Nathan-Ben-Jechiel, Jewish rabbi and savant; *d.* 1106 D.R.U.
Nathusius, Elias, Silesian writer on music; 1631—1676 K.
Nativelle, Pierre, French writer; 18th cent. U.
Natividade, Juan de, Portuguese music composer; *d.* 1709 K.
Natividade, Michel de, Portuguese composer of sacred music; 1658 K.
Nativité, Jeanne le Royer, Sieur de la, French visionary and nun; 1732–1798 D.U.
Natorp, Bernard Christian Ludwig, German theologian and writer on music; *b.* 1774 K.
Natta, Georgio, Ital. jurist and professor; *d.* 1500* D.
Natta, Marcantonio, Italian jurist and writer; 16th cent. D.R.U.W.
Natt-Dag, Arelson, Swedish marshal and political writer; *d.* 1655 U.
Natter, Johann Lorenz, Swabian engraver; 1705—1763 D.R.U.
Nattier, Jean Baptiste, Fr. hist. ptr.; *d.* 1726 D.U.

Nattier, Jean Marc, French ptr.; 1685—1766 D.N.R.U.
Nattier, Lorenz, Germ. engraver of medals; *d.* 1763 N.U.
Nattoire, Charles Joseph, French painter and engraver; 1700—1777 D.N.R.U.
Naturel, Pierre, French historian; 1502—1582 D.U.
Natzmer, Dubislaw Gnéomar de, Prussian general; 1654—1739 D.U.
Nau, François, French poet; *b.* 1715* D.U.
Nau, Maria Dolores Benedicta Josephina, Spanish cantatrice; *b.* 1818 K.
Nau, Michel, French Jesuit and missionary; 1631—1683 D.P.U.
Naubert, Christine Benedicte Eugenia, German lady romance writer; 1757—1819 D.U.
Nauche, Jacques Louis, French physician and medical writer; 1776—1843 D.U.
Nauclerus, Johann Vergen, German chronicler; 1430*—1510* D.R.U.
Naucrates, of Erythræa, Greek orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Naucydes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 420 D.U.
Naudé, French Protestant refugee, author D.
Naudé, Gabriel, French bibliographer and political writer; 1600—1653 D.R.U.W.
Naudé, Philippe, French geometrician and theologian; 1654—1729 D.R.U.W.
Naudé, Philippe, French mathematician and author; 1684—1745 D.U.
Naudé, Roger David, French theologian and author; 1694—1766 D.
Naudet, Jos., Fr. scholar and author; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Naudet, Thomas Charles, Fr. ptr.; 1774—1810 D.R.U.
Naudi, Antonio, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Naudot, Jean Jacques, Fr. musician; 18th cent. K.
Naue, Johann Friedrich, German musical director; *b.* 1787 K.
Nauenbourg, Gustav, German musician; *b.* 1803 F.K.
Nauendorf, Baron von, Aust. gen.; *b.* 18th cent. D.U.
Nauert, Godfroi Eusebeus, musician and composer, of Nuremberg; 1760 K.
Nault, Denis, French author; *d.* 1707 D.U.
Nault, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French writer on music; 19th cent. K.
Naumachius, Greek poet, of early Christian era D.
Naumann, Emile, German musician; *b.* 1827 F.
Naumann, Johann Gottlieb, *or* Amadeus, German music composer; 1741—1801 D.K.R.U.
Naumann, Johann Amadeus, music composer, of Dresden; *b.* 1741 K.
Naumann, Johann Andreas German naturalist; 1744—1826 D.G.U.
Naumann, Johann Friedrich, German naturalist; 1780—1857 D.F.U.
Naumann, Karl Friedrich, German mineralogist and writer; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Naumann, Maurice Ernest Adolphus, German physician and author; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Naumbourg, S., Bavarian composer of sacred music; *b.* 1818 K.
Naundorff, Charles Guillaume (*Charles Louis*), duke of Normandy; 1785—1847 D.U.
Naunton, Sir Robert, English historian and statesman; *d.* 1635 R.W.
Nausea, Friedrich, bishop of Vienna and litterateur; 1480*—1550 D.G.R.U.
Nausicratès, *or* **Naucratès**, Greek comic poet; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Nausigenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 368 H.
Nausiphanes, of Theos, Greek philos.; 3d cent. D.U.
Nauss, Franz Xavier, German organist and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Nauze, Louis Jouard de la, Fr. savant; 1696—1773 D.K.
Nava, Antonio, Italian guitarist; 1810 K.
Nava, Luiz de, Spanish painter; 1723—1783 D.U.
Navagero, Andrea, Italian litterateur and politician; 1483—1529 D.R.U.W.
Navagero, Bern., bp. of Verona; 1507—1565 D.R.U.
Navailles, Philippe de Montault de Bénac, Duc de, marshal of France; 1619—1684 D.U.
Navailles, Suzanne de Baudean de Neuillant, Duchesse de; *d.* 1700 D.U.
Navara, Francesco, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1660* K.
Navarette, Ferdinand, Spanish Dominican missionary, archbishop of St Domingo; 1620*—1689 R.U.W.
Navarette, Juan Fernandez Ximenes de (*El Mudo*), Spanish painter; 1526—1577 N.R.
Navarra, Vicenzo, Ital. writer on music; *b.* 1666 K.
Navarre, Martin. See **Azpilcueta**.
Navarre, Pedro, Spanish engineer and adventurer; *d.* 1528 D.U.
Navarrette, Alonzo, Spanish missionary; *d.* 1617 D.U.
Navarrette, Baltazar, Spanish theologian and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Navarrette, D. Martin Fernandez de, Spanish historian and geographer; 1765—1844 D.U.
Navarrette, Juan Battista, Spanish controversialist; 1550—1612 D.U.
Navarro, Agostino, Spanish painter; 1754—1787 D.U.
Navarro, Felipe, Spanish painter; *b.* 1680* D.U.
Navarro, Juan Simon, Span. painter; 17th cent. D.U.
Navarro, Luis Antonio, Span. ptr.; 1635*—1693 D.U.
Nave, Joseph de (*Navœus*), Belgian theologian and author; 1651—1705 D.U.
Nave, Mathias de (*Navœus*), Belgian theologian and author; 1590—1660 D.U.
Navez, François Jos., Belgian painter; *b.* 1787 D.F.R.U.
Navier, Claude Louis Marie Henri, French engineer and author; 1785—1836 D.U.
Navier, Pierre Toussaint, French physician; 1712—1779 D.U.
Navières, Charles de, French poet; 1544—1616 D.U.
Navières, Charles de, Fr. music composer; *d.* 1572 K.
Naville, François André, Swiss magistrate and lawyer; 1752—1794 D.U.
Naville, François Marc Louis, professor of Greek in Geneva and author; 1784—1846 D.U.
Navoigille, Guillaume Julien, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1745 K.
Navoigille, Hubert Julien, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1749 K.
Nawawi, Mohieddin Abou Zacharie Yahia, Mohammedan doctor; 1233-1277 D.G.U.
Nawratill, Bohemian organist; 18th cent. K.
Nawratill, Anton, German musician; 1840 K.
Nayler, James, English Quaker and fanatic; 1616—1660 D.R.U.W.
Naylies, Jean Joseph Guillaume, French jurist and author; 1780—1831 D.U.
Naylies, Joseph Jacques, Vicomte de, French historian; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Naylies, Théodose Marie, French judge and author; *b.* 1788 D.
Naylor, Daniel, English scholar; 1587 *q.*
Nayral, Magloire Jean, Fr. biographer; *b.* 1789 D.U.
Nazaire, St, Christian martyr; 1st cent. D.U.
Nazaire (*Nazarius*), Gallo-Roman rhetorician; 4th cent. D.U.
Nazalli, Ignazio, Italian cardinal and diplomatist; 1750—1831 U.
Nazar, king of Granada; 1309-13
Nazarius, Roman panegyrist; 321
Nazlé-Hanem (*Buguk-Hanem*), Egyptian princess; *b.* 1800* F.
Nazouh, *or* **Nassouh-Pacha**, grand-vizier to Achmet I.; *d.* 1614 U.
Nazzari, Bartolomeo, Italian painter and engraver of the Venetian school; 1699—1758 D.T.U.
Nazzari, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1634*—1714 D.U.
Neæhmus, Athenian archon; B.C. 320 H.
Neal, Daniel, English dissenting minister and historian; 1678—1743 D.R.U.W.
Neal, John, American author; *b.* 1794 *a.*D.F.U.
Neal, Joseph C., American editor and author; 1807—1847 *a.c.*

Neal, Nathan., Eng. lawyer and author; 18th cent. B.
Neal, *or* **Nele**, Thos., Eng. Romish eccles.; *b.* 1519 B.
Nealces, Greek painter; B.C. 248 D.B.U.
Neale, Erskine, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1805 M.
Neale, John Mason, English historian and poet; 1818—1866 M.
Neale, John Preston, English architectural designer and engraver; 1770—1848 B.N.
Neale, Rollin H., American Baptist minister and author; 1840 *a.*
Neale, Thomas, English engraver; *fl.* 1650 B.N.
Neander, Alexis, German director of music and composer; 17th cent. K.
Neander, Christopher, German savant and author; 1566–1641 D.G.U.
Neander, Christopher Friedrich, German poet; 1724—1802 D.G.B.U.
Neander, Joachim, German theologian and music composer; 1610—1680 K.
Neander, Johann, German physician and author; *b.* 1596 D.G.U.
Neander, Johann Augustus Wilhelm, German theol. and ecclesiastical historian; 1789—1850 D.G.U.
Neander, Michael, German Protestant divine and writer; 1525–1595 D.B.U.W.
Neander, Michael, German physician and author; 1529—1581 D.G.U.
Neanthes, of Cyzicus, historian; B.C. 241 H.
Neapoli, Francisco, Span. painter; 1476—1536* D.U.
Nearchus, Cretan navigator, chief of the fleet of Alexander the Great; B.C. 320 D.B.U.
Neate, Charles, professor of political economy and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Neate, Charles, English pianist and composer; *b.* 1784 K.
Neaves, Charles Neaves, Lord, Scottish judge; *b.* 1800 M.
Nebat, father of Jeroboam I., k. of Israel; B.C. 975
Nebbia, Cesare (*Cesare d'Arvieto*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 1536*—1614 D.T.U.
Nebea, *or* **Nebbia**, Galeotto, Ital. painter; 15th cent. T.
Nebel, Daniel, German botanist and author; 1664—1733 D.G.*n*.U.
Nebel, Ernest Ludwig Wilhelm, German physician and author; 1772—1843 D.U.
Nebel, Wilhelm Bernard, German physician and author; 18th cent. D.U.
Nebenius, Carl Friederich, German economist and statesman; 1784—1857 D.F.U.
Nebrissensis, Aelius Antonius, *or* Antonio de Lebrixa, Spanish grammarian; 1444—1522 D.U.
Nebrus, Greek physician; B.C. 600* D.U.
Nebuchadnezzar (*the Great*, *Nabopolassar*), king of Babylonia; *d.* B.C. 561 D.H.U.
Necham, **Neckham**, *or* **Nequam**, Alexander, English monk and writer; *d.* 1217 or 27 R.
Nachao I., *or* **Nechos**, king of Egypt; B.C. 690 D.H.U.
Nechao II., king of Egypt; B.C. 610 D.H.U.
Nechepsos, king of Egypt; B.C. 633–610 H.
Neck, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1635—1714 D.N.R.U.
Neckam, Alex., abbot, scholar, and poet; 1150—1227
Necker, Albertine Adrienne (*née* de Saussure), Swiss authoress; 1766—1841 D.U.
Necker, David von, Germ. engraver; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Necker, Jacques, French statesman and financier; 1732—1804 G.R.W.
Necker, Jacques, Swiss botanist; 1758—1825 D.G.U.
Necker, *or* **Neker**, Jobst von, German engraver; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Necker, Karl Friederich, Germ. author; *d.* 1760 D.U.W.
Necker, Louis, Swiss mathem.; 1730—1804 D.U.W.
Necker, Louis Albert, Swiss naturalist and author; 1786–1862* D.G.U.
Necker, Noël Jos., Flemish bot.; 1729—1793 D.R.U.W.
Necker, Suzanne Curchod de Nasse, Madame, French litterateur; 1739—1794 R.
Neco, king of Egypt; B.C. 600 H.
Nectanebo I. (*Nectanchis*), k. of Egypt; B.C. 365 D.H.U.
Nectanebo II.; B.C. 355 D.H.U.
Nectanus, bishop of Aberdeen; 1106 *k.*
Nectarius, of Crete, patriarch of Jerusalem, theologian; 1605*—1674 D.U.
Nectarius, of Tarsos, patriarch of Constantinople, 381; *d.* 397 D.R.U.
Neda, queen of the Bulgarians; 1324 L.
Nedelmann, Wilhelm, German music composer; 1830 K.
Nedey, Anatole François, Fr. surgeon; 1730—1794 U.
Nedjin-Eddin-Ayoub, Melik el Saleb, sultan of Egypt and Damas, 1240; *d.* 1249 U.
Née, François Denis, Fr. engraver; 1732*—1818 D.N.U.
Nee de la Rochelle, Jean, French litterateur and antiquary; 1692–1772 D.U.
Née de la Rochelle, Jean François, French litterateur; 1751—1838 D.U.
Neeb, Henry, German music composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Needham, Sir John, English judge; 1461 *f.*
Needham, John Tuberville, English natural philosopher; 1713—1781 D.R.U.W.
Needham, Marchamont, English political writer and physician; 1620—1678 D.R.U.W.
Needham, Walter, English physician and anatomist; *d.* 1691 R.
Needler, Henry, Eng. mus. amateur; 1685—1760 K.
Neef, Jean, Belgian monastic author; 1576—1656 D.U.
Neef, Marc de (*Nevianus*), Belgian Latin poet; *b.* 1520* D.U.
Neefe, Christian Gottlieb, German music composer; 1748—1798 D.K.U.
Neefe, Mme., German musician; 1782 K.
Neefs, Jacob, Belgian engraver; *b.* 1630 D.N.U.
Neefs, Pieter (*the Elder*), Belgian painter; 1570—1651 D.N.U.
Neel, Louis Balthazar, French litt.; 1695—1754 D.U.
Neele, Henry, English poet and critic; 1798—1828 *a.*
Neele, Richard, English judge; 1485 *f.*
Neer, Arnold van der, Dutch ptr.; 1619—1683 D.N.R.U.
Neer, Eglon van der, Dutch ptr.; 1643—1703 D.N.R.U.
Neercassel, Johann von, bishop of Castoria, theologian; 1623—1686 D.R.U.W.
Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried, German natural philosopher; *b.* 1776 F.M.
Nees von Esenbeck, Théodore Friedrich Ludwig, German botanist and author; 1787—1837 D.G.U.
Neff, Felix (*the Apostle of the Alps*), Swiss minister; 1798—1829
Nefftzer, Auguste, French journalist; *b.* 1820 F.
Nefi-Oglu, *or* **Ogli**, Mussulman savant; 17th cent. U.
Negelein, Joachim, German theologian and numismatist; 1675–1749 D.G.U.
Negley, James S., Amer. brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Negrepont, Antonio de, painter of the Venetian school; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Negri, Alessandro, Italian antiquary; *d.* 1661 D.U.
Negri, Benedetto, Italian pianist and composer; 1784—1854 K.
Negri, Cesare, Italian musician and writer on music; 16th cent. K.
Negri, Francesco, Italian traveller; *d.* 1698 D.U.
Negri, Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1769—1827 D.U.
Negri, Giovanni Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1593—1659 D.U.
Negri, *or* **Neri**, Girolamo (*Il Boccia*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school; 1648—1718 D.N.T.U.
Negri, Girolamo, Italian classical scholar and author; 1494—1577 D.U.
Negri, Giulio, Italian Jesuit and litt.; 1648—1720 D.U.
Negri, Giulio San Pietro de, Italian musical amateur and writer; 16th cent. K.
Negri, Giuseppe, Italian musician; 16th cent. K.
Negri, Marc Antonio, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Negri, Marie Anne Catherine, Italian songstress; 18th cent. K

Negri, Palladio, Italian classical scholar and author; *d.* 1520 D.G.U.
Negri, Pietro, Venetian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Negri, *or* **Neri**, Pietro Martine, Italian painter of the Cremonese school; 16th cent. D.F.U.
Negri, Pietro, Venetian painter; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Negri, Salomon (*Soleyman Alsadi*), priest of the Greek Church and interpreter; *d.* 1729 D.U.
Negri, Stefano (*Niger*), Italian savant and author; *b.* 1475* D.U.
Negri, Virginia, *or* Angelica Paulo Antonietta, Italian nun; 1508—1555 D.U.
Negri-Tomi, Anne, Venetian cantatrice; 17th cent. K.
Negrier, André Charles, French military commander and representative; *b.* 1788 F.
Négrier, Ernest Frédéric Raphael, French general of brigade in 1857 D.U.
Négrier, François Marie Casimir, French general; 1788—1848 D.U.
Negrier, François Marie Elie Guillaume Elzéar, French captain in the Crimean war; *b.* 1829 D.U.
Negrisoli, Antonio Mario, Italian litt.; 16th cent. U.
Negro, Nero, *or* **Niger**, Andalone del, Italian astronomer; *b.* 1270 R.
Negro, *or* **Negri**, Francesco (*Negro Fosco*, or *Niger Franciscus*), Italian philologist and author; 1450*—1510* D.U.
Negro, *or* **Negri**, Francesco, Italian reformer, scholar, and author; 1500—1560*
Negron, Luciano Carlos, Spanish painter; 1620—1691 D.N.U.
Negrone, Pietro, Calabrese painter; 1605*—1665* T.
Negruzzi, Constantin, Moldavian poet; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Negus, William, English divine; 1609 *q.*
Nehemiah, leader of the Jews from captivity in Persia; B.C. 430 D.U.
Nehemiah, bishop of Kildare, 1177; *d.* 1195 *c.*
Neher, Bernard, Germ. hist. painter; *b.* 1806 D.F.N.U.
Nehrlich, C. G., German professor of singing and writer; 17th cent. K.
Nehrlich, Johann Peter Theodor, German pianist and composer; 1770—1817 K.
Neigebaur, Johann Daniel Ferdinand, German judge, traveller, and author; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Neigre, Gabriel, Baron, French peer and general; 1774—1847 D.U.
Neikter, Joseph Frederick, Swedish archæologist and author: *d.* 1803 D.U.
Neil, James, English writer on debts and debtors; 1744—1814 W.
Neile, Richard, bishop of Rochester 1608, Lichfield 1610, Lincoln 1614, Durham 1617, Winchester 1628, York 1632; *d.* 1640 *d.l.*
Neill, Edward Duffield, American divine and historian; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Neill, John, Amer. surgeon and med. writer; 1856 *a.*
Neill, Patrick, Scotch naturalist; 1776—1851
Neill, William, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1779 *a.*
Neilson, Laurence Cornelius, English organist, pianist, and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Neipperg, Albert Adam, Count von, German general; 1774—1829 D.U.
Neipperg, Alfred, Graf von; *b.* 1807 D.U.
Neipperg, *or* **Neuperg**, Leopold Graf von, Austrian diplomatist; 1728—1790 D.G.U.
Neipperg, *or* **Neuperg**, Wilhelm Reinhard Graf von, Austrian general; 1684—1774 D.G.U.
Neithardt, Heinrich August, German music composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Nekos I., king of Egypt; B.C. 634 H.
Nekos II.; B.C. 593 H.
Nelaton, Auguste, Fr. phys. and writer; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Neledinski Melezkj, Jurj Alexandrowitsch, Russian soldier and ballad writer; 1751—1829 D.R.U.
Neleus, of Scepsis, Greek philosopher; B.C. 300 D.U.
Nélis, Corneille François de, Flemish bishop of Antwerp, savant; 1736—1798 D.G.U.
Neller, Georges Christophe, Count, German lawyer and author; 1710—1783 D.G.U.
Nelli, Giambattista Clemente de, Italian senator, antiquary, and author; 1725—1793 D.U.
Nelli, Giovanni Battista, Ital. archt.; 1661—1725 D.U.
Nelli, Giustiniano, Italian novelist; 1790 D.U.
Nelli, Pietro, Italian poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Nelli, Pietro, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Nelli, Sœur Plautilla, Italian female painter of the Florentine school; 1523—1588 D.T.U.
Nello, Bernardo di Giovanni Falconi, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Nelson, David, American divine and author; 1793—1844 *a.e.*
Nelson, George, lord mayor of London; 1765-6 *b.*
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount, British admiral; 1758—1805 D.G.R.U.W.
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, third Earl, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1823 F.
Nelson, Richard, English divine; 1469 *q.*
Nelson, Robert (*the Pious*), English theologian and religious writer; 1656—1715 C.D.U.W.
Nelson, Thomas, English author; 1568 *q.*
Nelson, Thomas, English printer; 1584 W.
Nelson, Thomas, American revolutionary soldier and statesman; 1738—1789 *e.*
Nelson, Valentine, English preacher; 1671—1724 D.U.
Nelson, William, Earl, brother of Lord Nelson; 1757—1835
Nelson, William, Amer. major-gen.; 1825—1862 *e.*
Nelvi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian musician, *b.* 1697 K.
Nemeitz, Joachim Christian, German litterateur; 1679—1753 D.Q.U.
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius, Latin poet; 283 D.R.U.W.
Nemesius, bp. of Emesa, philos.; 4th cent. D.R.U.W.
Nemetz, Andreas, Bohemian musician; 1799—1846 K.
Nemius, Jan, Dutch Latin poet and professor; 16th cent. D.U.
Nemours, Charles Amédée de Savoie, Duc de; 1624—1652 D.L.U.
Nemours, Charles Emmanuel de Savoie, Duc de, prince de Genevois; 1567—1595 D.L.
Nemours, Gaston de Foix, Duc de, French general; 1489—1512 D.L.U.
Nemours, Henri I. de Savoie, Duc de, French noble; 1572—1632 L.U.
Nemours, Henri II. de Savoie, Duc de, archbishop of Rheims; 1625—1659 D.L.U.
Nemours, Jacques d'Armagnac, Duc de; *d.* 1477 D.L.U.
Nemours, Jacques de Savoie, Duc de, French general, 1552-67; *b.* 1531, *d.* 1585 D.L.U.
Nemours, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orléans, Duc de, French prince; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Nemours, Louis d'Armagnac, Duc de, viceroy of Naples; *d.* 1503 L.R.U.
Nemours, Marie d'Orleans, Duchesse de (*née* Mlle. de Longueville), princess of Neuchâtel; 1625—1707 D.L.R.U.
Nemours, Philippe de Savoie, Duc de; 1490—1533 D.L.U.
Nenna, Pomponius, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1560* E.
Nennius, English historian; 9th cent. D.R.U.W.
Neny, Patrik Mac, Belgian statesman (Irish refugee); 1712—1784 D.U.
Neobar, Conrad, German printer; *d.* 1540 N.
Neophron, Athenian tragic poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Neophytus, Greek historian; 12th cent. D.U.
Neoptolemus I., king of Epirus; *d.* B.C. 360* D.H.U.X.
Neoptolemus II.; *d.* B.C. 295* D.H.U.X.
Neoptolemus, of Paros, Greek grammarian D.U.
Neoterius, consul of Rome; 390 H.
Nepean, Sir Evan, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1804
Nephercheres, king of Egypt; B.C. 937 H.
Nephereus, king of Egypt; B.C. 395 H.
Nepherites, king of Egypt; B.C. 407 H.

Neplach, Bohemian historian; 1312—1370 D.U.
Nepomucenus, *or* **St Johann**, of Nepomuck, canon of Prague, patron saint of Bohemia; 1330—1383 D.G.U.
Nepos, Cn. Octavius, consul of Rome; B.C. 128 H.
Nepos, Cornelius, Roman historian and biographer; *b.* B.C. 90* D.R.U.W.X.
Nepos, Flavius Julius, emperor of the East, 473-75; *d.* 480 D.R.U.
Nepos, M. Aquilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 129 H.
Nepos, Sex. Pompeius, consul of Rome; B.C. 35 H.
Nepotianus, father of Julius Nepos H.
Nepotianus, Flavius Popilius, emperor of the East (350); *d.* 350 D.H.U.X.
Nepveu, François, French Jesuit and ascetic writer; 1639—1708 D.U.
Neratius Priscus, Roman jurist; 1st—2nd cent. D.U.
Nerciat, André Robert de, French litterateur; 1739—1800 D.R.U.
Nerdenus. See **Van der Linden.**
Nérée, R. J., French litterateur; 11th cent. D.U.
Nergilus, *or* **Asordanus**, king of Nineveh or Assyria; B.C. 691 H.
Neri, Antonio, Italian chemist; 16th cent. D.U.
Neri, Antonio Maria, Italian lawyer; *d.* 1770 D.U.
Neri, Benedetto, Italian music composer; 1835 K.
Neri, Filippo de, Italian founder of the Oratorians; 1515—1595 D.R.U.W.
Neri, Giambattista, Italian poet; 1660*—1726 D.U.
Neri, Giovanni di, Italian painter of the Siennese school; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Neri, Massimiliano, Venetian musician; 1644 K.
Neri, Nello, Italian painter; 13th cent. N.T.
Neri, Pompeo, Italian polit. econ.; 1707—1776 D.R.U.
Neri, Tommaso, Italian Dominican prior and writer; *d.* 1598 D.U.
Neri-Bondi, Michel, Italian pianist and composer; *b.* 1769 K.
Neriglizsar, king of Babylon; B.C. 559—556 H.
Nerini, Daniele Felice Mario, Italian antiquary; 1705—1787 D.U.
Nerito, Jacopo da Padona, Ital. painter; 15th cent. T.
Nerli, Felippo, Italian historian; 1485—1556 D.R.U.W.
Nero, C. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 207 H.
Nero, Tiberius Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 202 H.
Nero, Tiberius Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 13 H.
Nero, Tiberius Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 7 H.
Nero, Lucius Domitius Claudius, Roman emperor; 37—68 D.R.U.X.
Nero, Andalone del, Italian astronomer and author; *b.* 1270* D.U.
Nero, Duarante del, da Borgo S. Sepolcro, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Neroccio, Siennese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Neroccio, Landi *or* Landini, Italian painter and sculptor of the Siennese school; 1437—1503 D.N.T.U.
Néron, Pierre, Fr. jurist and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Neroni, *or* **Negroni**, Bartolommeo, Italian painter and architect of the Siennese school; *d.* 1573 D.U.
Nerses I. (*the Great*), 6th patriarch of Armenia, 340; *b.* 310*, *d.* 374 D.U.
Nerses II., 25th patriarch of Armenia, 524; *d.* 538 D.U.
Nerses III. (*the Founder*), 33d patriarch of Armenia, 640; *d.* 661 D.U.
Nerses IV. (*the Gracious*), 69th patriarch of Armenia, 1166; *b.* 1098, *d.* 1173 D.U.
Nerses (*Lampronetsi*), archbishop of Tarsus, one of the fathers of the Armenian Church; 1143—1198 D.U.
Neruda, Johann Baptist Georg, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1704—1780 K.
Neruda, Johann Chrysostomus, Bohemian violinist; 1705—1763 K.
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, Roman emperor, 96; *b.* 32, *d.* 98 D.R.U.
Nerva, P. Silius, consul of Rome; B.C. 20 H.
Nerva, P. Silius, consul of Rome; 28 H.
Nervesa, Gaspero, Italian painter of the Viennese school; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Nervet, Guillaume, French curé and author; 1655—1690 D.U.
Nervet, Jacques, French curé; 1669—1756 D.U.
Nervet, Jean, French prelate; 1442—1525 D.U.
Nervet, Jean, French advocate; 1658—1729 D.U.
Nervet, Michel, French physician and commentator; 1663—1729 D.*n*.U.
Nervet, Nicolas, French curé; 1677—1742 D.U.
Nervèze, Antoine, Sieur de, Fr. litt.; 1570*—1622* D.U.
Nès, Jan van, Dutch painter; 1588—1650 D.N.U.
Nesawy, Mohammed ben Ahmed al Monschy el, Persian historian; 13th cent.
Nesbit, *or* **Nisbet**, Alexander, Scotch antiquary; 1672—1725 C.D.R.U.W.
Neser, Johann, German singer and writer on singing; *b.* 1570* K.
Nesle, Gui I. de, marshal of Fr.; 13th—14th cent. D.U.
Nesle, Gui II. de, marshal of France; *d.* 1352 D.U.
Nesle, Gui III. de, chamberlain of the court of France; *d.* 1415 D.U.
Nesle, Raoul de, constable of France; *d.* 1302 D.U.
Nesle, Simon de, confidant of Louis of France; *d.* 1288 D.U.
Nesmond, François de, bishop of Bayeux; 1629—1715 D.U.
Nesmond, Henri de, archbishop of Toulouse, preacher; 1645*—1727 D.U.
Nesse, Christopher, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1621—1705 D.R.U.W.
Nessel, Dan., Germ. bibliographer; 1644—1699* D.G.U.
Nessel, Edmond, Belgian physician and author; 1658—1731 D.U.
Nessel, Martin, German Latin poet; *b.* 1607 D.U.
Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count, Russian diplomatist; 1780—1862 D.F.M.U.
Nessi, Giuseppe, Italian surgeon and author; 1741—1821 D.U.
Nessimi, Emad' Eddin, Arabian poet and chief of a sect; *d.* 1450* D.U.
Nessir-Khan, prince and legislator of Beloochistan; *d.* 1795 U.
Nessmann, Christoph Friedrich, German jeweller and musical amateur; *b.* 1760* K.
Nesson, Jeannette de, Fr. poetess; 15th cent. D.U.
Nesson, Pierre de, French poet; 1400 D.U.
Nesteroff, Peter, Russian general; *b.* 1807 F.
Nestor, Russian chronicler; 1056—1114 D.R.U.W.
Nestor, of Tarsus, preceptor of Marcellus; B.C. 33 H.
Nestor, Dionysius, classical writer; 15th cent. R.W.
Nestorianus, chronologist; 474 H.
Nestorius, Syrian sectary, patriarch of Constantinople, 428; *d.* 439* D.R.U.
Netchaef, Innocent, Russian prelate and author; 1722—1799 D.U.
Netschati, Nejati *or* Nedjati Isa, Turkish poet; *d.* 1509 D.U.
Netscher, Constantin, Dutch ptr.; 1670—1722 D.N.R.U.
Netscher, Caspar, Dutch painter; 1639—1684 N.R.
Netscher, Theodore, French painter of German origin; 1661 or 67—1732 D.R.U.
Nettancourt, Jean V., Baron de, after comte de Vaubecourt, French camp-marshal; *d* 1642 D.P.U.
Nettancourt, Louis Claude de, comte de Vaubecourt, French general, 1655—1705 D.P.U.
Nettancourt, Nicolas de, comte de Vaubecourt, French general; 1603—1678 D.P.U.
Nettelbladt, Christian, Swedish lawyer, historian, and antiquary; 1696—1776 D.G.R.U.
Nettelbladt, Daniel, German lawyer and professor; 1719—1791 D.G.R.U.
Nettement, Alfred François, French litterateur and journalist; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Netter, Thomas, English Carmelite monk and religious writer; *d.* 1430 R.
Netterville, Luke, abp. of Dublin, 1220; *d.* 1227 *c.d.l.*
Nettlebladt, Henrik, Swedish jurist and historian; *d.* 1761 E.

Nettleton, Asahel, American divine; 1783—1844 *a.c.*
Nettleton, Thomas, English physician and miscellaneous writer; 1683—1742 R.W.
Nettleton, Thomas, American phys and author *a.*
Netzer, Joseph, Swiss music composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Neu, Johann Christian, Germ. hist.; 1668—1720 D.U.
Neubauer, Ernest Friedrich, German Protestant divine and writer; 1705—1748 R.
Neubauer, Franz Christian, German musician and composer; 1760—1795 D.K.U.
Neubauer, Johann, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Neubauser, Léopold, Swiss musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Neubek, Valerius Wilhelm, German physician and poet; 1765—1850 D.B.U.
Neudœrfer, Johann, German designer and biographer; 1497—1563 D N.U.
Neuenar, Hermann Graf von (*Nuenarius*), German chancellor of the University, Cologne; 1491—1530 D.U.
Neufchâtel, Bertholo von, bp. of Basle; *d.* 1134* D.U.
Neufchâtel, Henri von, bishop of Basle; *d.* 1274 D.U.
Neufchâtel, Jean de, French cardinal, bishop of Toul, 1383; *b.* 1335*, *d* 1398 D.U.
Neufchâtel, Pierre de, abp. of Besançon; 1442—1498
Neufforge, Jean François de, French architect; 1714—1791 D.N.U.
Neufgermain, Louis de, French poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Neufville, Jean Florent Joseph, Chevalier de, French litterateur; 1707- -1770* D.U.
Neugebauer, Anton, Silesian organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Neugebauer, Salomon, Germ. hist.; 17th cent. D.G.U.
Neugebaur, Heinrich Gottlieb, Silesian organist; *d.* 1825 K.
Neugebauer, Wenceslas, German singer; *d.* 1811 K.
Neuhaus, Edon von (*Neuhusius*), Dutch classical scholar and author; 1581—1638 D.U.
Neuhaus, Regnier von, Dutch traveller and author; 1618—1680* D.U.
Neuhaus, Heinrich (*Neuhusius*), German savant and writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Neuhof, Theodore Etienne, Baron von, German adventurer; 1690—1755 D.R.U.
Neukirch, Antoine, organ builder, of Munich; 1585 K.
Neukirch, Benjamin, Germ. litt.; 1665—1729 D.R.U.
Neukirchner, Wenceslas, German musician; *b.* 1805 K.
Neukome, George Eugene, French musician and composer; 1784—1850 K.
Neukomm, Sigismond, German music composer; 1778—1858 D.K.U.
Neuland, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Neuling, ——, German violinist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Neumann, Balthasar, Germ. archt.; 1687—1753 D.U.
Neumann, Carl Friederich, German orientalist and author; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Neumann, Carl Gottlieb, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Neumann, Caspar, German hebraist, theologian, and philologist; 1648—1715 D.R.U.
Neumann, Caspar, German chemist and writer; 1683—1737 D.R.U.W.
Neumann, Edmond, Germ. mus. composer; *b.* 1819 K.
Neumann, Franz Ernest, German physician and author; *b.* 1798 D.*n*.U.
Neumann, ——, musician and composer, of Frankfort; 19th cent. K.
Neumann, Friedrich, German tenor singer and composer; 1798 K.
Neumann, F. A., German pianist and composer; 1805 K.
Neumann, Georg Friedrich, German biographer; 18th cent. D.U.
Neumann, G., Dutch musician and composer; 1770 K.
Neumann, H., Hanoverian flautist and composer; 1840 K.
Neumann, Heinrich, German music composer; 1855 K.
Neumann, Johanna, Germ authoress; 19th cent. D.U.
Neumann, Johann Georg, German Lutheran divine; 1661—1709 D.R.U.
Neumann, Johann Christoph, organ builder of Silesia; 18th cent. K.
Neumann, Karl Georg, German physician and author; 1774—1850 D.*n*.U.
Neumann, Martin, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Neumann, Wilhelm, German violinist, music composer, and author; 1846 K.
Neumayer, Maximilien Georges Joseph, French general; *b* 1789 F.
Neumarck, Georg, German writer on music; 1621—1681 K.
Neuner, Carl, music composer, of Munich; *b* 1778 K.
Neureuther, Eugene, German painter; *b.* 1806 B.F.N.
Neuser, Adam, German Socinian, theologian, and author; *d.* 1576 D.Q.U.
Neusiedler, Johann, lutist and composer, of Nuremberg; 15th cent. K.
Neusiedler, Melchior, lutist and composer, of Nuremberg; *d.* 1590 K.
Neuss, Heinrich Georg, Hanoverian preacher, music writer, and composer; 1654—1716 K.
Neuville, Charles Frey de, French religious orator; 1693—1774 D.U.
Neuvillé, Didier Pierre Chicanau de, French litterateur; 1720—1781 D.U.
Neuville, Pierre Claude Frey de, French Jesuit and preacher; 1692—1775 D.R.U.
Neuville de Plessis-Bardoul, Roland de, French bishop of St Pol de Leon; 1530—1613 D.U.
Neuwied, Alexander Philip Maximilian, Prince von, Germ. traveller, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Neva, bishop of Glendaloch; *d.* 925 C.
Nevali, Turkish writer and moralist; 16th cent. D.U.
Nève, Félix Jéan Baptiste Joseph, Belgian orientalist and author; *b.* 1816 D.U.
Nève, François de, Belgian painter; 1625 D.U.
Neve, Timothy, English divine and author; 1694—1757 R.U.W.
Neve, Timothy, English divine and religious author; 1724—1798 R.
Nevelet, Isaac, French fabulist; *b.* 1590 D.U.
Nevelet, Pierre, sieur de Dosches, Latin poet; *d.* 1610* D.U.
Nevers, Agnes, Comtesse de; *d.* 1192 L.
Nevers, Charles de Bourgogne, Comte de; 1414—1464 D.L.U.
Nevers, Charles II., de Cleves, Comte de, French warrior; *d.* 1521 D.L.U.
Nevers, Charles de Gonzague, duc de Mantoue; 1627 D.L.U.
Nevers, Engilbert de Cleves, Comte de; *d.* 1506 D.L.U.
Nevers, François I., de Cleves, Duc de, governor of Champagne; 1516—1562 D.L.U.
Nevers, François II., de Cleves, Duc de, French warrior; 1540—1563 D.L.U.
Nevers, Gautier de Chatillon, Comte de; *d.* 1250 L.U.
Nevers, Gui, Comte de; *d.* 1176 L.U.
Nevers, Guillaume I., Comte de; *d.* 1100 L.U.
Nevers, Guillaume II., Comte de, French crusader; *d.* 1148 D.L.U.
Nevers, Guillaume III., Comte de; *d.* 1161 D.L.U.
Nevers, Guillaume IV., Comte de, French crusader; *d.* 1168 D.L.U.
Nevers, Guillaume V., Comte de; *d.* 1181 L.U.
Nevers, Henriette de Cleves, Duchesse de; *d.* 1601 D.L.
Nevers, Jacques de Cleves, marquis d'Isle, Duc de; 1544—1564 D.L.U.
Nevers, Jean, Comte de; 1415—1491 D.L.U.
Nevers, John Tristan, Duke of, crusader; *d.* 1270 L.

Nevers, Landri, Comte de, seigneur du Poitou ; *d.* 1028 L.U.
Nevers, Louis I., Comte de ; 14th cent. D.L.U.
Nevers, Louis II., Comte de ; 14th cent. D.L.U.
Nevers, Louis de Gonzague, Duc de, French general ; 1539—1595 C.D.U.
Nevers, Mahault I., Comtesse de ; *d.* 1255 L.
Nevers, Mahault II., de Bourbon, and of Burgundy, Comtesse de, 1250 ; *d* 1262 L.
Nevers, Marguerite, Comtesse de ; 1350—1405 D.L.U.
Nevers, Othon, first Comte de, previously duke of Burgundy ; 10th cent. L.U.
Nevers, Philippe Julien Mancini Mazarini, Duc de, French litterateur ; 1639—1707 D.L.R.U.
Nevers, Philippe II., Comte de ; 1389—1415 D.L.U.
Nevers, Renaud, Comte de ; *d.* 1040 L.U.
Nevers, Renaud II., Comte de ; *d.* 1089 L.U.
Nevers, Yolande, Comtesse de ; *d.* 1280 D.L.U.
Neveu, H., Belgian musician and composer ; *b.* 1750 K.
Neveu, Matthys, Dutch painter ; 1647—1721 D.N.U.
Nevile, *or* **Nevyle**, Alexander, English poet ; 1544—1614 D.R.U.W
Nevile, *or* **Neville**, Henry, English republican publicist and writer ; 1620—1694 D.R.U.W.
Nevile, *or* **Nevil**, Thomas, English dean of Canterbury ; *d.* 1615 D.R.U.
Nevill, Richard, earl of Salisbury, lord chancellor of England ; 1450 *f.p.*
Nevill, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1514
Nevill, William de, high admiral of England ; 1372
Neville, Alan de, English judge ; 1165 *f.*
Neville, Alexander, abp. of York, 1374 ; *d.* 1394 *d.l.*
Neville, Edmund, Amer. divine and author ; 1840 *a.*
Neville, Geoffrey de, English judge, 1270 ; *d.* 1285 *f.*
Neville, George, bishop of Exeter 1458, archbishop of York 1464 ; *d.* 1476 *d.l.*
Neville, George, archdeacon of Carlisle ; 1509*—1567 *l.q.*
Neville, Jollan de, English judge ; 1234 *f.*
Neville, Laurence, bp. of Ferns, 1480 ; *d.* 1503 or 5 *c.*
Neville, Morgan, American editor and author ; 1786*—1839 *a.*
Neville, Ralph, bp. of Chichester, 1224 ; *d.* 1244 *d.l.*
Neville, Robert, bishop of Sarum 1427, Durham 1438 ; *d.* 1457 *d.l.*
Neville, Robert de, English judge, 1219 ; *d.* 1229* *f.*
Neville, Robert de, English judge ; 1262 *f.*
Neville. See **Abergavenny**.
Nevin, Alfred, American divine and author ; 1850 *a.*
Nevin, John Williamson, American divine and author ; *b.* 1803 *a.e.*
Nevitta, consul of Rome ; 362 H.
Nevizan, Giovanni, Ital. jurist and litt. ; 1540 D.R.U.
Nevynson, Christopher, English advocate ; *d.* 1551 *q.*
Nevynson, Stephen, English divine ; *d.* 1580* *l.q.*
Newark, Henry, abp. of York, 1298 ; *d.* 1299 *d.l.*
Newbald, Geoffrey de, English judge ; 1276 *f.*
Newbery, Ralph *or* Rafe, English printer ; 1563 W.
Newbury, *or* **Newburgh**, William of, English Augustine chronicler ; 1136—1208* R.W.
Newcastle, Henry Cavendish, Duke of, English politician ; *d.* 1691
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Clinton, Duke of, English politician ; 1811—1864 D.F.U.
Newcastle, H. P. Fiennes Pelham Clinton, Duke of, English politician ; 1785—1851 *g.*
Newcastle, John Holles, Duke of ; *d.* 1711
Newcastle, Margaret Lucas, Duchess of, English authoress ; 1624*—1673 D.U.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of, English statesman ; 1693—1768 D.U.
Newcastle, William Cavendish, Viscount Mansfield, Duke of, Eng. gen. and litt. ; 1592—1676 C.D.R.U.W.
Newcomb, Harvey, Amer. divine and author ; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Newcomb, Thomas, English litterateur ; 1675—1766* D.R.U.W.
Newcombe, William, bishop of Dromore 1766, Ossory 1775, Lismore and Waterford 1779, archbishop of Armagh ; *b.* 1729, *d.* 1800 C.D.R.W.
Newcome, Richard, bishop of Llandaff 1755, St Asaph, 1761 ; *d.* 1769 *d.l.*W.
Newcomen, Matthew, English Nonconformist divine and writer ; *d.* 1666 R.
Newcomen, Thomas, English mechanician, one of the inventors of the steam-engine ; 1700 D.R.U.
Newcourt, Richard, registrar of Canterbury ; *d.* 1716 R.W.
Newdigate, John, English scholar ; 1559 *q.*
Newdigate, Sir Richard, English judge, 1660 ; *b.* 1602, *d.* 1678 *f.*
Newdigate, Sir Roger, English archæologist ; 1719—1806 D.*g.*R.U.
Newell, Mrs Harriet, Amer. authoress ; 1793—1812 *a.*
Newell, Jonathan, American divine and author ; 1749—1830 *a.*
Newell, Samuel, American divine, missionary, and author ; *d.* 1821 *a.*
Newell, Timothy, one of the select men of Boston, American, and writer ; 1775 *a.*
Newell, William, American divine and author ; 1824 *a.*
Newenham, Thomas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England ; 1386 *f.p.*
Newhall, John B. American author ; 1841 *a.*
Newland, Abraham, cashier of the Bank of England ; 1730—1807
Newland, Peter, Dutch miscellaneous writer ; 1764-1794 R.W.
Newman, Edward, English ornithologist ; *b.* 1815 M.
Newman, Francis William, English theologian and author ; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
Newman, John B., American naturalist and author ; 1849 *a.*
Newman, John Henry, English theologian and author, convert to Romanism ; *b.* 1801 D.F.M.U.
Newman, Samuel P., American rhetorician and author ; 1797—1842 *a.*
Newman, Thomas, English printer ; 1587 W.
Newman, Thos, English div. and author ; *d.* 1610 *q.*
Newmarch, William, English statistician ; *b.* 1820 M.
Newmarket, Adam de, English judge ; 1219 *f.*
Newnham, Nath., lord mayor of London ; 1782-83 *b.*
Newport, George, English naturalist and physiologist ; 1803—1854
Newport, Sir John, English politician and M.P. ; 1762—1843 R.
Newport, Orlando George Charles Bridgeman, Viscount, English politician ; *b.* 1819 F.
Newport, Richard, bp. of London, 1317 ; *d.* 1318 *d.l.*
Newte, Jean, English writer on sacred music ; 17th cent. K.
Newton, Sir Adam, Scottish Protestant divine and Latin translator ; *d.* 1630 R.
Newton, Anne Mary Severn, Mrs, English artist ; 1832—1866
Newton, Benj., Eng. divine and author ; 18th cent. K.
Newton, Ch. Thos., keeper of the Greek and Roman antiquities in the British Museum ; *b.* 1816 M.
Newton, Francis, English divine ; *d.* 1572 *q.*
Newton, Francis Milner, English portrait painter ; 1720—1794 B.N.
Newton, Gilbert Stuart, Eng. ptr. ; 1794—1835 D.N.U.
Newton, Sir Isaac, English geometrician and philosopher ; 1642—1727 D.R.S.U.W.
Newton, James, English engraver ; 1720 B.N.
Newton, John, English mathematician and writer on music ; 1622—1678 D.R.U.W.
Newton, John, English divine and religious writer ; 1725—1807 D.R.W.
Newton, John, American brigadier-general ; 1861 *c.*
Newton, Ninian, English printer ; 1585 W.
Newton, Sir Richard, English judge, 1439 ; *d.* 1449 *f.*
Newton, Richard, English divine and religious writer ; 1676—1753 D.R.W.

Newton, Richard, Amer. divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Newton, Robert S., American surgeon and medical writer; 1851 *a.*
Newton, Thomas, English physician, Latin poet, and divine; *d.* 1607 *o.q.* R.W.
Newton, Thomas, bishop of Bristol (1761), author; 1704–1782 D.*d.l.* R.U.W.
Newton, William, English architect; *d.* 1791 D.U.
Newton, Sir William John, English miniature painter; 1785–1869 N.
Ney, Eugène, Comte, French dipl.; 1808–1845 D.U.
Ney, Joseph Napoleon, prince de la Moskowa, French general and author; 1803–1857 D.U.
Ney, Juan *or* Jean, Spanish Cordelier and diplomatist; 1560*–1620* D.E.U.
Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa, marshal of France; 1769–1815 D.G.R.U.
Ney, Michel Aloïs, duc d'Elchingen, French officer; *b.* 1835 F.
Ney, Michel Louis Felix, duc d'Elchingen, French general; 1804–1854 D.U.
Ney, Napoleon Henri Edgar, prince de la Moskowa, French general; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Neyen, Auguste, Belgian historian; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Neylan, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, 1583; *d.* 1603 *c.*
Neyn, Pieter van, Dutch painter and architect; 1597–1639 D.N.U.
Neyrat, l'Abbé Alexandre Stanislas, French divine and sacred music composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Neyron, Pierre Jos., Fr. publicist; 1740–1806 D.U.
Nézahualcoyotl, Aztec king; 1403–1470 D.U.
Nézahualpilli, Aztec king; 1462–1516 D.U.
Nezmi-Zadeh-Effendy I., Turkish hist.; 17th cent. D.U.
Nezmy-Zadeh-Effendy II., Turkish translator; 18th cent. D.U.
Nézot, Gabriel, Fr. pianist and composer; *b.* 1776 K
Nguyen Anh, *or* **Nguy-En-Chung,** emperor of Cochin China; 1756–1820 D.U.
Nial, Aod *or* Hugh, Irish indepen. leader; 16th cent U.
Nial (O'), *or* **O'Neil** (*the Great*), king of Ireland; 4th–5th cent.
Niallan, bishop of Slane; 867 *c.*
Nibby, Antonio, Italian antiquary; 1792–1839 D.S.U.
Nibelle, Jean Jacques, French poet; *b.* 1795* F.
Nibelle, Paul, French author; 1850 F.
Niboyet, Eugènie, French authoress; *b.* 1804* F.
Niboyet, Paulin, Fr. vice-consul and author; 1848 F.
Nicænetus, Greek poet; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Nicagoras, sophist; 245 H.
Nicaise, St, martyr; *d.* 275 or 86 D.U.
Nicaise, St, bishop of Rheims, martyr; *d* 407 D.U.
Nicaise, Claude, French antiq.; 1623–1701 D.R.U.W.
Nicander, king of Sparta; B.C. 821–783 H.
Nicander, of Colophon, Greek physician and poet; 2nd cent. B.C. D.R.U.W.X.
Nicander, Carl August, Swed. poet; 1799–1839 D.R.U.
Nicanor, gen. to Antiochus Epiphanes; *d.* B.C. 142 U.X.
Nicanor, Greek grammarian; 127 D.U.X.
Nicarchus, Greek epigrammatic poet; 2nd cent. D.U.
Nicator, Olympic victor; B.C. 276 H.
Niccola di Pisa, *or* **Pisano,** Ital. sculpt.; 13th cent. R.
Niccolai, *or* **Nicolai,** Alfonso, Italian Jesuit and theologian; 1706–1784 D.U.
Niccolai, Giambattista, Italian priest and mathematician; 1756–1793 D.U.
Niccoletti, Felippe, music composer, of Ferrara; *b.* 1563 K.
Niccoli, Nicolo de, Italian savant, reviver of classic literature; 1363–1437 D.R.U.
Niccolini, Carlo, Italian singer; 1770 K.
Niccolini, Francesco, Venetian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, Italian dramatist and poet; 1785–1861 D.F.U.
Niccolini, Giuseppe, Italian musician and composer; 1771–1843 K.
Niccolini, Mariano, Italian singer; 1775 K.
Niccolini, Paolo, Italian singer; 1721 K.
Niccolo, Giovanni di, *or* Gio. di Pisa, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Niccolo dall' Arca, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1494 D.U.
Niccolo d'Arrezzo, Italian sculptor and architect; 1350*–1417 D.N.U.
Niccolo del Cavallo, *or* **Niccoli Baroncelli,** *or* **Niccoli di Firenzi,** Italian sculptor in marble and bronze; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Nicephorus I., emp. of the East, 802; *d.* 811 D.R.U.
Nicephorus II. (*Phocas*), 963; *b.* 912*, *d.* 969 D.R.U.
Nicephorus III. (*Botoniates*), 1078-81; *d.* 1081 D.R.U.
Nicephorus, St, Syrian martyr; *d.* 260 D.U.X.
Nicephorus, Russian prelate and author; 1731–1800 D.
Nicephorus, Greek theologian, metropolitan of Kief (1121); *d.* 1121 D.U.X.
Nicephorus, conspirator against Leo IV.; 776
Nicephorus, patriarch of Constantinople (806), historian; *b.* 758, *d.* 828 D.R.U.W.
Nicephorus-Basilakes, rebel against Botaniates; 1078
Nicephorus-Blemmydas, abbé of Mount Athos and ecclesiastical writer; 13th cent. D.R.U.W.
Nicephorus-Callistus (*Xanthopulus*), Greek monk and historian; *d.* 1350* D.R.U.W.
Nicephorus-Gregoras, Byzantine historian and chronologist; 1295*–1359* R.W.
Niceratus, Athenian archon; B.C. 332 H.
Niceron, Jean François, French optician and mathematician; 1613–1646 D.R.U.W.
Niceron, Jean Pierre, French savant and writer; 1685–1738 D.R.U.W.
Niceron, P. Gianfrancesco Paolotto, Fr. painter T.
Nicet, St, bishop of Besançon; *d.* 612* U.
Nicet, St, bishop of Treves, writer on music; *d.* 566 K.
Nicetas, St, abbot of the monastery of the Acernetes; *d.* 824 D.U.X.
Nicetas, Turkish physician and medical author; 11th cent. R.
Nicetas, Dav., Gk. hagiographer; 9th cent. D.R.U.W.X.
Nicetas-Acominatus (*Choniates*), Greek historian; *d.* 1216 R.W.X.
Nicetas-Eugenianus, Byzantine Romanist; 12th cent. D.U.X.
Nicetas-Serron, Greek theologian, bishop of Heraclea; 11th cent. D.R.U.W.X.
Nicetius, Flavius Gaulois, orator and jurist; 5th cent.
Nichelmann, Christoph, German musician and composer; 1747 K.
Nichetti, Antonio Maria, Italian abbot and writer on music; 1833 K.
Nichol, John Pringle, Scotch astronomer and writer; 1804–1859 F.
Nicholas, emperor of Russia; 1796–1855
Nicholas (*the Grammarian*), patriarch of Constantinople; 11th cent. R.
Nicholas, of Clairvaux, French Cistercian monk; *d.* 1180 R.
Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely, keeper of the Great Seal; 1258
Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert, 1285; *d.* 1287 *c.*
Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert; (1288–1336) *c.*
Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert; 1408 *c.*
Nicholas, bishop of Emly; 1422 *c.*
Nicholas, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1360 *c.*
Nicholas, bishop of Waterford, lord justice of Ireland; 1337 *c.*
Nicholas, Abraham, English author; 1692–1744 *a.*
Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, sheriff of London, 1566; lord mayor, 1575 *b.*
Nicholas, Eymericus, Spanish inquisitor-general and author; 1320–1393 R.W.
Nicholas, Frederic Peter, grand-duke of Oldenburg; *b.* 1827
Nicholas, Henry, German mystic; 16th cent. R.
Nicholas, Matthew, dean of St Paul's, 1660; *d.* 1661 *f.*
Nicholas, Robert, English judge; 1660

Nicholas, Wilson Cary, American governor of Virginia; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Nicholle de la Croix, Louis Antoine, French geographical writer; 1704—1760 R.
Nicholls, Frank, English anatomist and physiologist; 1699—1779 R.W.
Nicholls, Sir George, English philanthropist and author; 1781—1865 D.M.U.
Nicholls, Richard, English poet; *b.* 1584 *a.*W.
Nichols, Sir Augustine, English judge, 1612; *b.* 1559, *d.* 1616 *f.*
Nichols, Degory, English divine; 1591 *l.q.*
Nichols, George, English jurist; 1509 *q.*
Nichols, James, Eng. printer and publisher; *d.* 1861 *a.*
Nichols, John, English printer and bibliographer; 1745—1824 or 26 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Nichols, John Bowyer, printer and editor; 1779—1863 *a.*
Nichols, John Gough, English antiquary and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*D.M.U.
Nichols, Mary Sergeant Gove (*Mary Neal*), American physician and authoress; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Nichols, Mrs Rebecca, American poetess; 1840 *a.*
Nichols, *or* **Niccols**, Richard, English poet; *b.* 1584 D.R.U.W.
Nichols, William, English divine and writer; 1664—1712 D.R.U.W.
Nichols, William, rector of Stockport and author; *d.* 1717 D.W.
Nicholson, Alfred, Eng. water-colour ptr.; *d.* 1836 N.
Nicholson, Charles, English flautist and composer; 1794—1835 K.
Nicholson, Sir Charles, Australian physician and statesman; *b.* 1808 M.
Nicholson, Francis, English painter in water-colours; 1753—1844 B.N.
Nicholson, James, English printer; 1536 W.
Nicholson, James, Amer. naval officer; 1737—1804 *e.*
Nicholson, James B., American bookbinder and writer; 1850 *a.*
Nicholson, John, English general; *b.* 1822 F.
Nicholson, Margaret, attempted to stab George III., 1786
Nicholson, Samuel, English author; 1600 *q.*
Nicholson, Richard, English organist and composer; 1795 K.
Nicholson, Thomas Joseph, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1695; *b.* 1645, *d.* 1718
Nicholson, William, bp. of Carlisle 1702, Derry 1718, Cashel 1727, bibliographer; *b.* 1655, *d.* 1727 *d.l.*U.
Nicholson, William, English chemist and natural philosopher; 1758—1815 D.R.U.W.
Nicholson, William, English water-colour painter; 1785—1845 B.N.
Nicias, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 413 D.R.U.X.
Nicias, Athenian painter; B.C. 310 D.U.X.
Nicias, *or* **Cineas**, phys. of Pyrrhus; 3d cent. B.C. R.X.
Nickles, François Joseph Jérôme, French chemist and physicist; 1820—1869
Nicklin, Philip H., American lawyer, bookseller, and author; 1786—1842 *a.*
Nicolas, J. A., Swabian musician; *b.* 1760 K.
Nicolas, Johann Nicolas, German philologist and author; 1733—1808 D.U.
Nicochares, Athenian poet; 4th cent. B.C. D.X.
Nicocles, prince of Salamis, in Cyprus; B.C. 370 D.U.X.
Nicocles, prince of Paphos; *d.* B.C. 310 D.U.X.
Nicocréon, king of Paphos; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Nicodami, ——, Bohemian musician; 1758—1844 K.
Nicodemus, Athenian archon; B.C. 483 H.
Nicodemus, Jewish doctor; 1st cent. U.
Nicodemus, Adam Burchard Selly, Russian monk and author; *d.* 1746 D.U.
Nicodorus, Athenian archon; B.C. 314 H.
Nicol, Erskine, A.R.A., Scotch painter; *b.* 1825 B.N.
Nicola, Carl, German mus. and composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Nicola I., signor of Ferrara, Modena, and Reggio, 1317; *d.* 1346 L.
Nicola II., signor of Ferrara, 1361; *d.* 1388 L.
Nicola III., 1393; *d.* 1422 L.
Nicola, of Pisa, Ital. sculptor and archt.; 13th cent. N.
Nicola-Donato, doge of Venice; *d.* 1618 L.
Nicolaï, Marquis de, French officer; 19th cent. D.U.
Nicolai, Dutch painter; *b.* 1766 D.N.U.
Nicolaï, Aimar de, French president of the Chambers; *d.* 1553 D.U.
Nicolai, Aimar Charles Marie Théodore, Comte, after Marquis de, French economist; 19th cent. D.U.
Nicolai, Aimar Chrétien François Michel de, bishop of Verdun; 1721—1769 D.U.
Nicolaï, Aimar Claude de, bishop of Béziers; 1738—1815 D.U.
Nicolai, Aimar Etienne François, Marquis de, French president of the Great Council; *d.* 1794 U.
Nicolai, Aimar Jean, marquis de Gousainville, sieur d'Osny, French soldier and president of the Chamber of Accounts; *b.* 1709 D.U.
Nicolaï, Aimar Thomas Marie, French councillor; 1747—1794 D.U.
Nicolaï, Aimar Pierre George de, French lieutenant-general; 1752—1824 D.U.
Nicolai, Aimar Pierre Leon de; 1770—1794 D.U.
Nicolaï, Antoine I. de, Fr. councillor; *d.* 1587 D.U.
Nicolaï, Antoine II. de, Fr. councillor; *d.* 1656 D.U.
Nicolai, Antoine Chrétien, Comte de, marshal of France; 1712—1777 D.U.
Nicolaï, Chrétien, Comte de, French peer and diplomatist; 1777—1839 D.U.
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich, German litterateur; 1733—1811 D.G.R.U.
Nicolai, David Traugott, German organist; 1733—1799 K.
Nicolai, D. J. C., German musician; 19th cent. K.
Nicolai, Erasmus, bp. of Westeras, theol.; *d.* 1580 U.
Nicolai, Ernest Anton, German physician and professor; 1722—1802 D.G.Q.U.
Nicolai, Gottlieb Samuel, Frankfort philosopher and writer on music; *d.* 1765 K.
Nicolai, Guillaume, Fr. litterateur; 1716—1788 D.U.
Nicolai, Gustavus, Germ. music composer; *b.* 1796 K.
Nicolai, Heinrich Gottfried, writer on music, of Hamburg; 19th cent. K.
Nicolai, Jean, French magistrate, chancellor of Naples; 16th cent. U.
Nicolai, Jean, French Dominican monk and writer; 1594—1673 R.W.
Nicolaï, Jean de, third of this name, French councillor; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Nicolai, Jean Aimar, French president of the Council; 1686—1737 D.U.
Nicolai, Johann, German antiquary and author; 1665—1708 D.K.U.
Nicolai, Johann Friedrich, German orientalist; 1639*—1683 D.G.U.
Nicolai, Johann Georg, German organist; *d.* 1790* K.
Nicolai, Johann Gottfried, German musician and composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Nicolai, Johann Gottlieb, German musician and composer; 1744—1801 K.
Nicolai, Johann Martin, German organist; 1756 K.
Nicolai, Johann Michel, German musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Nicolai, Melchior, German Lutheran divine and author; 1578—1659 G.R.
Nicolaï, Nicolas de, French councillor; *d.* 1686 D.U.
Nicolai, Nicolo Maria, Italian litterateur, auditor-general of the Apostolic Chamber; 1756—1833 D.U.
Nicolai, Otto *or* Othon, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1809 K.
Nicolai, Philip, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1556—1608 D.R.U.W.
Nicolai, Scipion de, gov. of Wilna; 19th cent. D.U.
Nicolai, Valentin, French pianist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Nicolardot, Louis, French litterateur, *b.* 1824 F.

Nicolas, Paulovitch, emp. of Russia ; 1796—1855 D.U.
Nicolas I., St, pope, 858 ; *d.* 867 D.L.R.U.W.
Nicolas II., Gerard (*de Bourgogne*), 159th pope, 1058 ; *d.* 1061 D.L.R.U.
Nicolas III. (*Giovanni Gaetano Orsini*), 184th pope, 1277 ; *d.* 1280 D.L.R.U.
Nicolas IV. (*Jérôme d'Ascoli*), 197th pope, 1288 ; *d.* 1292 D.L.R.U.
Nicolas V. (*Thomas Parentucelli*), pope, 1447 ; *d.* 1455 D.L.R.U.
Nicolas, bishop of Modon Peloponnesus, religious author ; 11th cent. D.U.
Nicolas, chamberlain of Scotland ; 1161
Nicolas, Fr. Benedictine and author ; *d.* 1176* D.U.
Nicolas (*d'Amiens*), scholastic philosopher and author ; *d.* 1204* D.U.
Nicolas, bishop of the Isles, 1203 ; *d.* 1217 *k.*
Nicolas (*de Brai*), modern Latin poet ; 1160*—1230* D.U.
Nicolas (*de Flavigny*), French prelate and author ; *d.* 1235 D.U.
Nicolas (*de Narbonne*), superior-general of the Carmelites ; *d.* 1270* D.U.
Nicolas, bishop of Caithness ; 1273 *k.*
Nicolas, of Lyra, French Jew converted to Christianity, and religious author ; 1270*—1340* R.
Nicolas, bishop of Christopolis, suffragan of Wells, 1385 ; Sarum, 1395 ; Llandaff, 1382 *d.l.*
Nicolas (*de Bâle*), chief of the Society of the Gottes Freunde ; 14th cent. D.U.
Nicolas, of Cusa, French ambassador of Eugenius IV. ; *d.* 1454 R.
Nicolas (*d'Egmond*), Dutch theologian and author ; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Nicolas, king of Denmark, 1104 ; *d.* 1134 D.L.U.
Nicolas, duke of Lorraine, 1470 ; *d.* 1473 L.U.
Nicolas, Auguste, French Catholic writer ; 1849 F.
Nicolas, Augustin, French historian and litterateur ; 1622—1695 D.U.
Nicolas, François, duke of Lorraine, 1634 ; *d.* 1670 L.U.
Nicolas, François Nicolas Fourrier, lutist of Mirecourt ; 1758—1816 K.
Nicolas, Henri, Dutch heresiarch and author ; 15th—16th cent. D.U.
Nicolas, Jean, French surgeon and medical author ; 18th cent. D.U.
Nicolas, Jean Jacques Auguste, French author ; *b.* 1807 D.U.
Nicolas, Michel, French Protestant theologian and philosopher ; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, English antiquary and heraldic author ; 1799—1848 D.U.
Nicolas, le P. (*Peltrel*), French preacher and author ; *d.* 1649 D.U.
Nicolas, le P. Pierre, French geometrician and Jesuit ; 1663—1708 D.U.
Nicolas, Pierre François, French physician, chemist, and author ; 1743—1816 D.U.
Nicolas ap Gurgant, bishop of Llandaff, 1148 ; *d.* 1183 *d.l.*
Nicolas-Canabeus, emp. of the East (1204) ; *d.* 1204 D.U.
Nicolas de Capoue, priest and writer on music ; 1400 K.
Nicolas de Rans, lutist and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Nicolasius, Georg, German music com. ; 17th cent. K.
Nicolaus Damascenus, Greek writer and peripatetic philosopher ; *b.* B.C. 74 R.
Nicolaus Myrepsus, medical author ; 13th cent. R.
Nicolaus Præpositus (*Salernitanus*), medical writer ; 12th cent.* R.
Nicolay, Ludwig Heinrich, Baron, German poet ; 1737—1820 D.R.U.
Nicolay, Nicolas de, Fr. traveller ; 1517—1583 D.U.
Nicole, Claude, French poet ; 1611—1685 D.R.U.W.
Nicole, François, French geom. ; 1683—1758 D.R.U.W.
Nicole, Jean, French advocate ; 1600—1678 D.U.W.
Nicole, Joseph, French architect ; *b.* 1810 F.
Nicole, Nicolas, French architect ; 1701—1784 D.U.
Nicole, Pierre, French Jansenist, theologian, and moralist ; 1625—1695 D.R.U.W.
Nicoleau, Pierre, French litterateur ; 1737—1810 D.U.
Nicolef, Nicolaus Petrowitch, Russian poet ; 1758—1816 U.
Nicolet, Bern. Antoine, Fr. engraver ; 1740—1807 D.U.
Nicolet, Jean Baptiste, theatrical director ; 1710—1796 D.U.
Nicolini, Antonio, Neapolitan architect and writer on sound ; 19th cent. K.
Nicolini, Felippe, Venetian tenor singer ; 1798—1834 K.
Nicolini, Giuseppe, Italian author ; 1788—1855 D.U.
Nicolino, *or* **Nicolini**, Grimaldi, Italian singer and actor ; 17th—18th cent. R.
Nicolle, Charles Dominique, French national schoolmaster ; 1758—1835 D.U.
Nicolle, Gab. Henri, Fr. journalist ; 1767—1829 D.U.
Nicolle, Henri, French journalist and litt. ; *b.* 1819 F.
Nicolle, Sire, French actor and author, previously a curé ; 15th cent. D.U.
Nicollet, Joseph Nicolas, Fr. astron. ; 1786—1843 D.U.
Nicolls, Benedict, bishop of Bangor 1408, St David's 1418 ; *d.* 1433 *d.l.*
Nicolls, Sir Jasper, English commander-in-chief in India ; 1780*—1849 D.H.U.
Nicolo, Lorenzo di, Italian printer ; 1477 W.
Nicolo, Nicolas Isouard, French music composer ; 1775 or 7—1818 D.K.U.
Nicolo Patavino, Nicolo de Padoue, music composer ; 15th cent. K.
Nicolopoulo, Constantin Agathophron, Greek scholar and author ; 1786—1841 D.F.U.
Nicolosi, Giovanni Battista, Italian geographer and author ; 1610—1670 D.U.
Nicolosio, Giambattista, Sicilian geog. ; 1610—1670 R.
Nicols, William, English Latin poet ; *b.* 1660* D.U.
Nicolson, James, bishop of Dunkeld, 1606 ; *d.* 1607 *k.*
Nicolson, Will., bp. of Carlisle 1702, Derry 1718, abp. of Cashel 1726, author ; *b.* 1655, *d.* 1727 *c.*D.U.W.
Nicolson, Will., bp. of Gloucester, 1661 ; *d.* 1672 *d.l.*
Nicomachus, Greek tragic poet ; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Nicomachus, father of Aristotle ; B.C. 400 R.
Nicomachus, physician to Philip of Macedonia ; B.C. 380 D.U.X.
Nicomachus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 341 H.
Nicomachus, Greek painter, contemporary of Apelles ; B.C. 330 D.U.X.
Nicomachus, of Gerasa, Gk. mathem. ; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Nicomedes I., king of Bithynia ; *d.* B.C. 251 D.H.R.U.
Nicomedes II. (*Epiphanes*) ; *d.* B.C. 89* D.H.R.U.
Nicomedes III. (*Philopater*) ; *d.* B.C. 75 D.H.R.U.
Nicomedes, Greek geometrician ; B.C. 100* R.
Nicon, Athenian archon ; B.C. 379 H.
Nicon, of Pergamus, Greek architect and mathematician ; 2nd cent. U.
Nicon, Greek monk and ecclesiastical writ. ; *d.* 998 R.
Nicon, patriarch of the Russian Greek Church, historian ; 1605—1681 D.R.U.
Nicophanes, Greek painter ; B.C. 300* D.U.X.
Nicophemus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 361 H.
Nicophon, Athenian comic poet ; B.C. 400* D.U.X.
Nicoras, Olympic victor ; B.C. 500 H.
Nicorates, Athenian archon ; B.C. 333 H.
Nicostratus, Athen. comic poet ; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.X.
Nicostratus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 295 H.
Nicostratus, Greek rhetorician ; 164 H.
Nicot, Jean, seigneur de Villemain, French diplomatist and litterateur ; 1530—1600 D.R.U.W.
Nicoteles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 291 H.
Nicou-Chorn, Stephano Louis, French music composer ; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Nicoudar, Ahmed Khan, Mongolian prince, 1282 ; *d.* 1284* U.
Nicquet, Honorat, French author ; 1585—1667 D.U.
Nicuesa, Diego de, Spanish navigator, one of the first discoverers of America ; 1464—1510 or 11 D.E.U.

Nidecki, Thomas, Polish music composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Nider, Nieder, *or* **Nyder**, German Dominican and theologian; *d.* 1438* D.U.W.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, German historian and philologist; 1776—1831 D.R.U.
Niebuhr, Karsten, Hanoverian traveller; 1733—1815 D.R.U.
Niederer, Jean, Swiss national schoolmaster and author; 1778—1843 D.U.
Niederer, Rosette, Swiss authoress and schoolmistress; *b.* 1779 D.U.
Niedermeyer, Louis, Swiss composer and musician; 1802–1861 D.F.U.
Niedk, Frederic Erhardt, Dan. musician; *d.* 1717 K.
Niel, Adolphe, French general; 1802—1869 D.F.U.
Niel, Laurent, French music composer; *d.* 1760 K.U.
Nield, James, English philanthropist and writer; 1744–1814 R.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, French vice-admiral; 1751—1833 D.U.
Niels, king of Denmark; *d.* 1134 L.
Nielsen, Anne Hélène (*Brenæc*), Danish actress; *b.* 1803 F.
Nielsen, Augusta, Danish actress; *b.* 1823 F.
Nielsen, Nicolas Pehr, Danish actor and writer; *b.* 1795 F.
Niem, Thierry, German historian; *d.* 1417* D.U.
Niemann, Albert, German tenor singer; *b.* 1831 K.
Niemann, August Christian Heinrich, German author; 1761–1832 D.U.
Niemann, Edmund John, Eng. painter; *b.* 1813 B.N.
Niemann, Johann Friedrich, German physician and author; 1764–1846 D.U.
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin, Polish statesman and author; 1757—1841 D.U.
Niemeczek, C. T., Bohemian harpist and composer; 18th cent K.
Niemeyer, August Hermes, Germ. theologian, chancellor of the University at Halle; 1754—1828 D.R.U.
Niemeyer, Auguste Hermann, theologian and writer on music, of Halle; 1754—1828 K.
Niemeyer, Jean Charles Guillaume, music composer, of Halle; 1839 K.
Niemojowski, Bonaventure, Polish vice-president of the republic and author; 1787—1835 D.U.
Niemojowski, Joseph, Polish gen.; 1760*—1813 D.U.
Niemojowski, Vincent, Polish patriot; 1784—1834 D.U.
Niemtschek, Franz Xavier, Bohemian writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore, French chemist, reputed inventor of photography; 1765–1833 D.U.
Niepce de Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel, French military officer, chemist, photographer, and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.U.
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio, Spanish Jesuit, naturalist, and writer; 1590 or 95—1658 D.R.U.
Nieritz, Carl Gustavus, Germ. litt; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Nierop, Dirk Rembrand van, Dutch mathematician and writer on sound; 17th cent. K.
Niethammer, Frédéric Emmanuel, German philosopher and author; 1766—1846 D.U.
Nieto, David, Italian Jewish rabbi and savant; 1654—1728 D.U.
Nieto, Don Vicente, Spanish gen.; 1769–1810 D.U.
Nieuhof, *or* **Nieuwaof**, Johann Hans, German or Dutch traveller; 1630—1672 D.R.U.
Nieulandt, Adrien, Flemish painter; *d.* 1601 D.N.U.
Nieulandt, Guillam, Flemish painter and engraver; 1584—1635 D.N.U.
Nieulandt, Jan, Flemish painter; *b.* 1579 D.N.U.
Nieupoort, Wilhelm Heinrich, German philologist and historian; 1670—1730* D.R.U.
Nieuport, Charles Ferdinand Antoine Florentin le Prudhomme d'Hailly, Vicomte de, Flemish mathematician; 1746–1827 D.U.
Nieuwelandt, William van Den, Dutch author and artist; 1584–1635 R.
Nieuwentyt, Bernard, Dutch physician and mathematician; 1654–1718 D.R.U.W.
Nieuwerkerke, Alfred Emelien, Comte de, French sculptor; *b.* 1811 D.F.N.U.
Nieuwland, Peter, Dutch mathematician and litterateur; 1764—1794 D.R.U.W.
Nifanius, Christian, German theologian and author; 1629—1689 D.U.
Nifo, Agostino (*Niphus*), Italian philosopher and professor; 1473*—1538 D.R.U.
Nigel, bishop of Ely, 1133; *d* 1169 D.*d.l.*U.
Niger, consul of Rome; 117—138 H.
Niger, Brutidius, Latin historian; 1st cent. D.U.
Niger, Caius Pescennius Justus, emperor of Antioch, 193; *d.* 194 D.R.U.X.
Niger, Roger, bishop of London, 1229; *d.* 1241 *d.l.*
Nigetti, Matteo, Italian architect and sculptor; 1560*—1646 D.N.U.
Nightingale, Florence, English lady philanthropist; *b.* 1820 D.F.M.U.
Nightingale, Joseph, English dissenting divine and author; 1775—1824 R.
Nightingale, W. H., English actor and imitator; *d.* 1841
Nigidius Figulus, Publius, Roman prætor and savant; B.C. 45 D.R.U.W.X.
Nigri, Latin poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Nigrinus, C. Pontius, consul of Rome; 37 H.
Nigrisoli, Giovanni Maria, Italian physician and author; 1648—1727 D.U.
Nigroni, Giulio, Italian savant; 1553—1625 D.U.
Nihus, Barthold (*Nihusius*), German bishop of Myra and poet; 1584 or 9—1657 D.R.U.
Nikby-ben-Mas'oud, Persian historian; 14th cent. U.
Nikitin, Athanasius, Russian merchant, traveller, and author; *d.* 1472 D.U.
Nikolaï, Isaak, Dutch painter; 1536—1619 D.N.U.
Nikolaï, Jakob Isaaksz, Dutch painter; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Nikolaï, Klaas Isaaksz, Dutch ptr.; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Nikolaï, Willem Isaaksz, Dutch engrav.; *d.* 1612 D.N.U.
Nikolef, Nicolas Pétrovitch, Russian poet; 1758—1816 D.U.
Nikon, Russian patriarch and author; 1605—1681 D.U.
Nil, St (*the Ascetic*), Greek monk and writer; 5th cent. D.U.W.
Nil (*Doxopatrios*), Greek archimandrite and controversialist; 11th cent.
Nil, archbishop of Thessalonica, Greek controversialist; 14th cent. U.
Niles, Hezekiah, Amer. journalist; 1777—1839 *a.e.*
Niles, John Milton, American statesman and author; 1787—1856 *a.e.*
Niles, Nathaniel, American divine, politician, and inventor; 1741—1828 *a.e.*
Niles, Samuel, Amer. div. and author; 1674—1762 *a.*
Niles, Samuel, Amer. div. and author; 1743—1814 *a.*
Nillson, Christina, Swedish operatic singer; *b.* 1844
Nilson, Johann Isaiah, German painter and engraver; 1721—1788 D.N.U.
Nilson, Sven, Swedish naturalist and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Nilus, patriarch of Constantinople; 1379-87
Nimeegen, Elie van, Dutch ptr.; 1667—1737 D.N.U.
Nimmo, Alexander, civil engineer; 1783—1832
Nimrod, grandson of Ham; B.C. 2300 U.
Nina (*la Nina de Dante*), Sicilian poetess; 13th cent. D.U.
Nini, Alessandro, Italian music composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Ninian, bishop of Galloway; 1459 *k.*
Ninnin, Henri, French physician and translator; 1722—1800 D.*n.*U.
Niño, Andrés, Spanish navigator; 1475*—1532* D.U.
Niño, Pedro Alonso (*el Negro*), Spanish navigator; 1468–1505* D.U.
Niño de Guevara, Don Juan, Spanish painter; 1632—1698 D.N.U.
Ninus, king of Assyria; 20th cent. B.C. D.H.U.X.

Ninus II., *or* **Ninyas**, king of Assyria; 19th cent. B.C. D.H.U.X.
Nimyar, king of Assyria; B.C. 2088 H.
Nioche de Tournay, Matthieu Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; 1767—1844 D.U.
Niou, Joseph, French politician; 1751—1828 D.U.
Niphont, bishop of Novgorod; *d.* 1156 D.U.
Niphus, Augustine, Italian philosopher and author; 1473—1547 W.
Niquevert, Alphonse Alexandre, French historian and landscape painter; 1776—1860 B.N.
Niquille, F., French political agent; 1742—1804 D.U.
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré, French author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Nisard, Jean Marie Nicolas Auguste, French scholar and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Nisard, Marie Léonard Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Nisas, Henri de Carrion, Marquis de, French general; 1660—1754
Nisbet, Alexander, Scotch antiquary; 1672—1725
Nisbet, Charles, Scottish divine in America and author; 1738—1804 *a.*
Nisbet, Robert Adam Christopher Hamilton, English statesman; *b.* 1804 M.
Nisle, ——, German musician; 1737—1788 K.
Nisle, David, musician, of Neuwied; *b.* 1778 K.
Nisle, Jean Frederic, pianist and composer; *b.* 1782 K.
Nisselius, Jan Georg, German Dutch religious writer; *d.* 1662 G.R.
Nissen, Georg Nicolas de, Danish writer on music; *b.* 1765 K.
Nissole, Guillaume, French botanist and author; 1647—1734 D.U.
Nissole, Pierre, French anatomist and author; 1656—1726 D.U.
Nitard, **Nithard**, *or* **Nidhard**, Johann Everard, Austrian Jesuit, cardinal, writer, and statesman; 1607—1681 D.G.U.
Nithard, French historian and poet; 790—853 D.R.U.
Nitocris, mythical queen of Egypt D.U.X.
Nitocris, queen of Babylon; 7th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Nitsch, Paul Friedrich Achat, German litterateur; 1754—1794 D.U.
Nitsch, Peter, German musician; 16th cent. K.
Nitzch, Carl, German theologian and writer; 1787 F.
Nitzsch, Georg Wilhelm, German philologist and author; *b.* 1790 D.U.
Nitzsch, Carl Ludwig, German Protestant theologian and author; 1751—1831 D.U.
Nivelle, Gabriel Nicholas, French divine and controversial writer; 1687*—1761 R.
Nivelle, Jean de Montmorency, Sire de, French military officer; 1422—1477 D.L.U.
Nivelle de la Chaussee, Pierre Claude, French dramatic author; 1692—1754 R.W.
Nivernais, Louis Jules Barbon Mancini Mazarini, Duc de, French litt. and dipl.; 1716—1798 D.R.U W.
Nivernais, Marie Thérèse de Brancas, Duchesse de, French litterateur; 1784 U.
Nivers, Guillaume Gabriel, French priest and musician; 1617—1705* D.K.U.
Nixon, Francis R., bp. of Tasmania, 1843; *b.* 1803 *d.* M.
Nixon, Samuel, English sculptor; 1803—1854 N.
Niza, Marcos de, Italian missionary and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Nizam-el-Molouk, *or* **Ul Mulk**, Roadjah Haçan, vizier to Alp-Arslan, 1064; *b.* 1017, *d.* 1092 R.
Nizam-el-Molouk, *or* **Nizam al Moulk**, Tchyn-Gélyth-Khan, viceroy of the Decan, 1717; *d.* 1748 U.
Nizâmi, *or* **Nidhami**, Abou-Mohammed-ben-Yousouf cheikh Nizamed Din Djemal ed Din Motarazzi Ghendjeur, Persian poet; 1100*—1180 D.R.U.
Nizzoli, Mario (*Nizolius*), Italian philologist and philosopher; 1498—1566 D.R.U.W.
Noack, Christian Frederick, German music composer; *b.* 1782 K.
Noah, Mordecai Manuel, American politician, editor, and author; 1785—1851 *a.*D.U.
Noaille, Jacques Barthélemy, Chevalier de, French politician and judge; 1758—1828 D.U.
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, Duc de, marshal of France; 1678—1766 D.R.U.
Noailles, Alfred Louis Dominique Vincent de Paul de, French colonel and diplomatist; 1786—1812 D.U.
Noailles, Anne, Comte, after Duc de, French diplomatist; *d.* 1678 D.U.
Noailles, Anne Jules, marshal of France; 1650—1708 D.U.
Noailles, Antoine, admiral of France; 1504—1562 D.U.
Noailles, Emmanuel Marie Louis, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1743—1822 D.U.
Noailles, François, Fr. diplomatist; 1519—1585 D.U.
Noailles, François, French military officer and diplomatist; 1584—1645 D.U.
Noailles, Gilles de, Fr. diplomatist; 1524—1597 D.U.
Noailles, Henri de, French counsellor of state; 1554—1623 D.U.
Noailles, Jacques, chevalier and bailly of Malta; 1653—1712 D.U.
Noailles, Jean Baptiste Louis Gaston de, bishop of Châlons; 1669—1720 D.U.
Noailles, Jean François, French marshal of camp; 1658—1696 D.U.
Noailles, Jean Louis François Paul, Duc de, peer of France; 1739—1824 D.U.
Noailles, Louis, Duc de, marshal of France; 1713—1793 D.
Noailles, Louis Antoine, cardinal, archbishop of Paris; 1651—1729 D.R.U.W.
Noailles, Louis Joseph Alexis, Comte de, French politician; 1783—1835 D.U.
Noailles, Louis Marie, Vicomte de, French general; 1756—1804 U.
Noailles, la Duchesse de (*née* Marie Françoise de Bournonville), friend of Fénélon; 1654—1748 D.U.
Noailles, Paul, Duc de, French hist.; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Noailles, Rosalie Charlotte Antoinette Léontine de Mouchy de, French authoress; 1791—1851 D.U.
Noback, Carl Augustus, German economist and writer; *b.* 1810 D.F.U.
Noback, Friedrich Eduard, German economist and author; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Nobili, Durante de, di Caldarola, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Nobili, Leopoldo, Italian physicist; 1784—1835
Nobili, le P. Roberto de, Italian Jesuit and missionary; 1577—1656 D.U.
Noble, *or* **Nobel**, Constantin, Dutch navigator and author; 1616*—1674* D.U.
Noble, Louis Legrand, American divine and poet; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Noble, Mark, English divine and historian; *d.* 1827 R.
Noble, Matthew, English sculptor; *b.* 1820* N.
Noble, Oliver, Amer. div. and author; 1736—1792 *a.*
Noble. See **Le Noble.**
Noble de la Lauzière, Jean François, French litterateur; 1718—1806 D.U.
Noblet, Charles, French musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Noblot, French geog. and compiler; 1668—1745 D.U.
Nobrega, Manoel da, Portuguese Jesuit settled in Brazil; *d.* 1570 B.
Nobys, Peter, English divine; *d.* 1525 *q.*
Noceti, Carlo, Italian Jesuit, poet, and controversialist; 1695*—1759 D.R.U.
Noceti, Giovanni Bernardino, Ital. author; *b.* 1625 D.U.
Nocey, *or* **Nocé**, Claude de, seigneur de Fontenay, French warrior and author; 1627—1714 D.U.
Nochez, ——, French musician; 18th cent. K.
Nocitti, Flaminio, Italian musician; 16th cent. K.
Nocret, Jean, French painter and engraver; 1612—1672 F N.U.
Nocret, N., French portrait painter; 1657—171[illegible] D.N.

Nodal, Bartolomeo Garcia de, Spanish navigator; 17th cent. D.U.
Nodier, Charles, French poet, journalist, and entomologist; 1783—1844 D.U.
Nodot, François, French litterateur; *d.* 1705* D.U.
Noduri, Giuseppe Paolo, musician of Brescia; 16th cent. K.
Noé, Amédée, Fr. designer and artist; 19th cent. D.N.U.
Noé, Guillaume, French colonel of cavalry; 19th cent. D.U.
Noé, *or* **Noyers**, Hugues de, French counsellor of Charles VII.; *d.* 1448* D.U.
Noé, Louis Pantaléon, Comte de, peer of France; 1731—1816 D.U.
Noé, Louis Pantaléon Jude Amédée, grand-officer of the legion of honour and author; 1777—1858 D.U.
Noé, Marc Antoine de, French bishop of Lescar, litterateur; 1724—1802 D.U.
Noebe, ——, German musical instrument maker; 18th cent. K.
Noeding, Gaspard, German writer on musical instruments; *b.* 1784 K.
Noehden, Georg Heinrich, Ger. writer; 1770—1826 R.
Noël, abbot of St Nicolas of Angers; *d.* 1096 D.U.
Noel, French marine painter; 1753—1834 N.U.
Noël, Alexis Nicolas, French painter and designer; *b.* 1792 D.N.U.
Noel, Alphonse Léon, French lithographer; *b.* 1807 F.
Noel, Baptist Wriothesley, English divine, controversialist, and writer; *b.* 1799 M.
Noël, Etienne, French physician and Jesuit; 1581—1660* (?) D.U.
Noel, François Jean Baptiste, French archæologist and author; 1783—1856 D.F.U.
Noël, François Joseph, French compiler and classical scholar; 1755—1841 D.U.
Noel, Franz, German Jesuit and missionary; 1651—1729 D.U.
Noël, Jean Baptiste, French polit.; 1727—1793 D.U.
Noel, Jules, French painter; *b.* 1818* F.N.
Noël, Nicolas, French physician and author; 1746—1832 D.*n*.U.
Noel, N., French music master and composer; 17th cent. K.
Noel, Paul J., Prussian landscape ptr.; *d.* 1822 B.N.
Noel, William, English justice (1760); 1695—1762 *f.*
Noel de la Morinière, Simon Bartholomé, French statistician, inspector of fisheries, traveller, and writer; 1765—1822 D.U.
Noel de Pivier, Nicolas Benôit, French writer on music; 1660* K.
Noël des Quersonnières, François Marie Joseph, French poet and author; 1753—1845 D.U.
Noël des Vergers, Joseph Marin Adolphe, chevalier of the legion of honour, and author; *b.* 1805 D.U.
Noel-Fearn, Henry (*Christmas*), English translator and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1811
Noelli, Georg, German musician and comp.; *d.* 1789 K.
Noelting, Johann Heinrich Vincent, German savant and author; 1735—1806 D.U.
Noesselt, Johann August, German theologian and author: 1734—1807 D.G.U.
Noetus, founder of the sect of the Noetians; 3d cent. D.R.U.
Noetzel, Christian Friedrich, German organist and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Noferi, Giovanni Battista, Italian violinist and composer; 1763 K.
Noferi, Michele, Florentine artist; 17th cent. T.
Nogaret, Bernard de, marquis de la Valette, admiral of France; 1553—1592 D.U.
Nogaret, Bernard de, duc d'Epernon, French colonel, general of infantry; 1592—1661 D.U.
Nogaret, D., Victor Ramel de, French financier and representative; *d.* 1827 U.
Nogaret, François Felix, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1740—1831 D.U.
Nogaret, Guillaume de, chancellor to Philippe-le-Bel; 1260*—1314 D.U.
Nogaret, Jacques Ramel de, French statesman and author; 1760—1819 D.U.
Nogaret, Jean de, seigneur de la Valette, French lieutenant-general; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Nogaret, Jean Louis de, duc d'Epernon, French marshal of camp; 1554—1642 D.U.
Nogaret, Pierre Barthélemi Joseph, Baron de, French politician; 1762—1841 D.U.
Nogari, Giuseppe, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1699—1763 D.T.U.
Nogari, Paride, Italian painter of the Roman school; 1500 D.T.U.
Nogarola, Isotta, Italian poetess; 1420—1466 D.R.U.
Nogarola, Leonardo, Italian theologian and apostolic prothonotary D.U.
Nogarola, Luigi, Italian statesman and scholar; 1509—1559 R.U.W.
Nogarola, Taddeo, Italian Jesuit and theologian; 1729—1808 U.
Nogent, St Laurens Edme Jean Joseph Jules Henri, French advocate; *b.* 1814 F.
Noghera, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; 1719—1784 D.U.
Noguez, Pierre, Fr. phys. and author; *b.* 1685 D.U.
Noguier, Antoine, French historian; *d.* 1570* D.U.
Nohl, Ludwig, German professor and writer on music; 1862 K.
Nohr, Christian Friedrich, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Nointel, Charles François Olier, Marquis de, French diplomatist and antiquary; *d.* 1685 D.U.
Noir, Jean le, French Jansenist priest and writer; 1622*—1692 D.R.U.W.
Noiret, Jean Adolphe, French arithmetician; 1769—1832 D.U.
Noirot, l'Abbé Joseph, French philos.; *b.* 1793 F.
Noirot, Claude, French writer; *b.* 1570 U.
Noirot, Jean Baptiste, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Noirot, Louis, French phys. and med. writer; *b.* 1814 F.
Noisette, Louis Claude, French agricultural writer; 1772—1849 D.U.
Noizet, St Paul Jean François Gaspard, French military author; 1749—1837 D.U.
Noizet, Pierre, French author; *b.* 1550* D.U.
Noke, Thomas, English scholar; 1535*—1593 *l.q.*
Nola, Giovanni Domenico de, Neapolitan musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Nola, Giovanni Marliaino Giovanni da, Italian architect and sculptor; 16th cent. D.U.
Nolan, Lewis Edward, English cavalry captain killed at Balaklava, 1854
Nolan, Michael, Irish jurist and law writer, *d.* 1827 R.
Nolasque, St Pierre, founder of the order of La Merci; 1189*—1256 U.
Nolau, N., French artist; *b.* 1808 F.
Nolde, Adolph Friedrich, German physician and author; 1764—1813 D.U.
Noldius, Christian, Danish divine and writer; 1626—1683 R.W.
Noli, Antonio da, Genoese navigator; 1419*—1466 D.U.
Nolin, l'Abbé, French floriculturist and author; 18th cent. D.U.
Nolin, Denis, French advocate and writ. on divinity; 1648—1710 D.R.U.
Nolin, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engraver; 1657—1725 D.U.
Nolin, Jean Baptiste, French engraver and author; 1686—1762 D.N.U.
Nolle, Heinrich, German physician and author; 16th cent. D.*n*.U.
Nollekens, Joseph, Eng. sculptor; 1737—1823 D.R.U.
Nollekens, Joseph François, Flemish painter; 1688—1748 N.R.U.
Nollet, Dominic, Flem. painter; 1640—1736 D.N.R.U.
Nollet, Jean Antoine, French abbé, physicist, and writer; 1700—1770 K.R.W.

Nolli, G. B., Italian engraver; 1755 N.
Nolpe, Peter, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1601 D.N.U.
Nolten, Johann Friedrich, German philologist; 1694—1774 D.U.
Nolten, Rodolph August, German author; 1703—1752 D.U.
Nolton, Jean Arnold (*Noltenius*), German theologian and author; 1683—1740 D.U.
Nombret, St Laurent, Fr. vaudevillist; *b.* 1833 D.U.
Nomenoé, Nomenoi, *or* Nominoé, count or duke of Brittany; *d.* 851 D.U.
Nomsz, Jan, Dutch poet and dramatic author; 1738—1803 D.R.U.
Nomus, consul of Rome; 445 H.
Nonant, Hugh, bp. of Lichfield, 1188-98; *d.* 1198 *d.l.*
Nonianus, M. Servilius, consul of Rome; 35 H.
Nonius. See **Nunnez**.
Nonius-Marcellus, Roman grammarian and philosopher; 3d, 4th, or 5th cent. D.R.U.W.
Nonot, Joseph Waast Aubert, French musician; 1753—1817
Nonnotte, Claude François, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1711—1793 D.U.
Nonnotte, Donat, French painter; 1707—1785 D.U.
Nonnus, Greek poet; *b.* 410 D.R.U.
Nonnus, *or* **Nonus**, Theophanes, Greek physician and medical writer; 10th cent. D.R.U.
Nony, Henry, bishop of Ardagh; 1392 *c.*
Nonzio, *or* **Annunzio**, Milanese miniature painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Noodt, Gérard, Dutch jurist and professor; 1647—1725 D.R.U.W.
Noodt, Henri Charles Nicolas van der, Belgian politician; 1735—1827
Nooms, Remi, Dutch painter; 1612*—1672* D.N.U.
Noort, Oliverus van, Dutch circumnavigator; 1568—1611 D.N.U.
Noort, Syband van, Dutch organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Noot, Hendrik Karel Nikolas van der, Flemish statesman and advocate to the Grand Council of Brabant; 1735 or 50—1827 D.U.
Nop, Gerrit, Dutch painter; 1570—1600* D.N.U.
Nopitsch, Christoph Friedrich Wilhelm, musician, of Nuremberg; 1758—1824 R.
Norbanus, Caius, Roman tribune; *d.* B.C. 82 D.H.U.X.
Norberg, Matthias, Swedish orientalist; 1747*—1826 D.R.U.
Norbert, St, German founder of the order of the Prémontrés, archbishop of Magdeburg; 1080 or 92*—1134 D.R.U.
Norbert, Pierre Parisot, *or* le Père, French Capuchin missionary; 1697—1770 E.U.
Norblin, Jean, French sculptor; 1818 N.
Norblin, Jean Pierre de la Gourdaine, French painter and engraver; 1745—1830 D.N.U.
Norblin, Sébastien Louis Wilhelm, French painter; *b.* 1796 B D.F.U.
Norblom, J. E., Swedish singer and composer; 19th cent. K.
Norby, Severin, Danish admiral; 16th cent. U.
Norcome, Daniel, English musician and composer; 1576 K.
Nordberg, Joran, *or* Georg Anders, Swedish biographer of Charles XII.; 1677—1744 D.R.U.W.
Norden, Fredrik Ludwig, German traveller; 1708—1742 D.R.U.W.
Norden, John, English typographer; 1548—1625* B.D.R.U.W.
Nordenankar, Johann von, Swedish vice admiral; 1722—1804 D.U.
Nordenflycht, Hedwige Charlotte, Baroness von, Swedish poetess; 1718—1763 D.G.U.
Nordenheim, Johann Christophe, Swedish physician; *d.* 1719 *n.*
Nordenschold, Swedish governor of Finland and writer on political economy; *d.* 1764 R.
Nordin, Carl Gustav, Swedish antiquary; 1749—1812 D.U.
Norumark, Zacharie, Swedish writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Nordt, Wolfgang Hen., German mus.; 17th cent. K.
Nores, Giasane di, professor of philosophy at Padua; *d.* 1590 D.R.U.
Nores, Pietro de, Italian author; 1600 D.U.
Norfolk, Charles Howard, eleventh Duke of, English politician; 1746—1815 D.R.U.
Norfolk, Henry Charles Howard, Duke of, English peer; 1791—1856 D.F.U.
Norfolk, Henry Granville Fitz-Alan Howard, Duke of, English peer; 1815—1860 D.U.
Norfolk, John Howard, Duke of, earl marshal of England and diplomatist; *d.* 1485 D.U.
Norfolk, John, Duke of, high admiral of Eng.; 1483
Norfolk, Howard Philip, Duke of, English courtier and political prisoner; 1557—1595 *q.*
Norfolk, Roger, Earl of, marshal of England; *d.* 14th cent. U.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, second Duke of, English statesman and warrior; *d.* 1524 D.U.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, third Duke of, English naval and military officer; 1473—1554 D.R.U.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, fourth Duke of; 1536—1572 D.U.
Norfolk, William Howard, fifth Duke of, English courtier; *d.* 1573 *q.*
Norfolk. See **Bigot**.
Norgate, Edward, Eng. Windsor herald; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Norgate, Robert, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1587 *l.q.*
Noris, Enrico, Italian cardinal, savant, and critic; 1631—1704 D.R.U.W.
Noris, Matteo, Italian poet; 1640—1708 D.U.
Norman, B. M., Amer. bookseller and author; 1840 *a.*
Norman, John, English Cistercian abbat; 1538 *q.*
Norman, Sir John, sheriff of London, 1443; lord mayor, 1453 *b.*
Norman, Thomas, English prior; 1538 *q.*
Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of, English diplomatist and author; 1797—1863 D.F.U.
Normanby, Henry Constantine, Marquis of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1835-39
Normand, Alfred Nicolas, French archt.; *b.* 1822 F.
Normand, Charles Pierre Joseph, French architect, engraver, and author; 1765—1840 D.U.
Normand, Claude Joseph, French physician and antiquary; 1704—1761 D.U.
Normand, Louis Marie, French engraver and author; *b.* 1789 D.U.
Normand, N., French advocate; 1697—1745
Normand, Pierre François Hubert, Fr. col.; *b.* 1782 F.
Normand, Théodule Elzear Xavier, German abbot, musician, and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Normandie, John de, American physician and author; 1720—1805 *a.*
Normandy, Alphonse, Fr. chem. and writ.; 1809—1864
Normann, F. G., German pianist and com.; 1830 K.
Normann-Ehrenfels, Carl Friedrich Lebrecht, Graf von, German general; 1784—1822 U.
Normannus, *or* **De Cantilupe**, Simon, archdeacon of Norwich, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1238 *f.p.*
Normant, Alexis, Fr. advocate; 1697—1745 D.R.U.
Normant, Antoine, French politician; *b.* 1783 F.
Normanville, Thomas de, Eng. judge, 1286; *d.* 1295 *f.*
Noronha, Alfonso de, Portuguese capt.; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Noronha, D. Antonio da, 22nd viceroy of Portuguese India; 16th cent. D.U.
Norris, Charles, English musician; 1740—1790 K.
Norris, Edward, Amer. divine and author; *d* 1659 *a.*
Norris, Edwin, Eng. philol. and author; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Norris, George W., American physician and author *a.*
Norris, John, English military commander; *d.* 1598
Norris, John, English theologian, Platonic philosopher, and author; 1657—1711 D.R.U.W.
Norris, John, friend of Porson; 1734—1777 B.

Norris, Rob., Eng. traveller and author; *d.* 1792 D.U.
Norris, Silvester, English Jesuit and controversialist; *d.* 1630 U.
Norris, Sir Thomas, lord justice of Ireland; 1597
Norrman, Lorentz, bishop of Gothebourg and professor; 1651—1703 D.U.
Norry, Charles, French architect; 1756—1832 D.U.
North, Brownlow, bishop of Lichfield 1771, Worcester 1774, Winchester 1781-1820; *d.* 1820 *d.l.*
North, Dudley, third Lord, English politician and writer; 1581—1666 D.R.U.W.
North, Dudley, fourth Lord, English writer; 1604—1677 D.R.U.W.
North, Sir Dudley, English traveller, M.P., and author; 1641—1691 D.U.
North, Edward, Lord, English politician; *d.* 1564 *q.*
North, Francis, Lord Guilford, lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1682; *b.* 1637, *d.* 1685 D.*f.p.*R.W.
North, Francis Guilford, Lord, English peer, lieutenant-colonel, and dramatist; 1761—1810 D.U.
North, Frederick, earl of Guilford, English statesman; 1732—1792 D.R.U.W.
North, George, Eng. antiquary; 1710—1772 D.R.U.W.
North, Sir John, English scholar and M.P.; *d.* 1597 *q.*
North, John, English scholar; 1603 *q.*
North, John, Eng. philologist; 1645—1683 D.R.U.W.
North, Roger, Lord, English administrator; 1531*—1600 *q.*
North, Roger, English lawyer and writer; 1650*—1732 D.R.U.W.
North, Simeon, American divine and author; 1825 *a.*
North, Sir Thomas, English savant and author; 16th cent. D.*q.*U.
North. See **Guilford**.
Northalis, Richard, bishop of Ossory 1386, lord chancellor of Ireland 1393, archbishop of Dublin 1396; *d.* 1397 *c.*
Northall, William, bishop of Worcester, 1186-90; *d.* 1190 *d.l.*
Northampton, Charles Douglas Compton, third Marquis of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1816 F.
Northampton, Henry de, English judge; 1202 *f.*
Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of, English statesman; 1539—1614 D.U.
Northampton, John, lord mayor of London; 1381-2 *b.*
Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of, English general; *d.* 1643
Northampton, William, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1352
Northampton, William Compton, Earl of; *d.* 1630
Northbert, bishop of Elmham; 695* *d.l.*
Northbrugge, William, suffragan bishop of York, 1390; Lichfield, 1385; and Worcester, 1395 *d.l.*
Northburg, William de, English judge; 1275 *f.*
Northburgh, Michael, bishop of London, 1335; *d.* 1361 *d.l.*
Northburgh, Roger, bishop of Lichfield, 1322; *d.* 1359 *d.l.*
Northcote, James, English historical and portrait painter; 1746—1831 B.D.R.U.
Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry, English statesman and patron of art and education; *b.* 1818 M.
Northelm, abp. of Canterbury, 735; *d.* 740 *d.h.l.*
Northend, Charles, American schoolmaster and author; 1845 *a.*
Northington, Robert, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1783
Northop, Levold von, German chronicler; 1278—1360 D.U.
Northrop, Mrs E. L., American authoress: 1850 *a.*
Northrup, Solomon, American author; 1850 *a.*
Northumberland, Algernon George Percy, Duke of; *b.* 1810
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Earl of, grand admiral of England; 1602—1668 D.U.
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Duke of, English peer and vice-admiral; 1792 1865 D.F.U.
Northumberland, Algernon Seymour, Earl of; *d.* 1750
Northumberland, Cospatric, Earl of; 1067
Northumberland, George Percy, Duke of; 1778—1867
Northumberland, George Fitzroy, Duke of; *d.* 1716
Northumberland, Henry Percy, Earl of, slain at St Albans, 1455
Northumberland, Henry Percy, Earl of, marshal of England; *d.* 1408 D.U.
Northumberland, Henry P., slain at Towton, 1461
Northumberland, Henry Percy, Earl of, English peer; 1563—1632 D.U.
Northumberland, Henry Algernon Percy, Earl of; *d.* 1527
Northumberland, Henry Algernon Percy, Earl of; *d.* 1470
Northumberland, Henry Algernon Percy, Earl of; *d.* 1537
Northumberland, Henry Percy, murdered in the Tower, 1585
Northumberland, Hugh, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1763-65
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, Duke of, Eng. peer, lieut.-gen., and privy councillor; 1742—1817 D.U.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, Duke of, English peer and diplomatist; 1785—1847 D.U.
Northumberland, Sir Hugh Smithson, created Duke of, 1766; *d.* 1786
Northumberland, John Nevill, Earl of, killed at Barnet, 1471
Northumberland Josceline Percy, Earl of, English lord admiral; 1602—1668
Northumberland, Robert de Mowbray, Earl of, warrior; *d.* 1125
Northumberland, Thomas Percy, created Earl of, 1557; *d.* 1572
Northumberland, Waltheof, Earl of; 1070
Northwell, William de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1340 *f.*
Northwick, John Rushout, second Baron, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1770 F.
Northwood, Roger de, English judge; 1274 *f.*
Norton, And., American divine and author; 1786—1853 *a.*
Norton, Bonham, English printer; 1596 W.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth, English authoress and poet; *b.* 1808 D.F.M.U.
Norton, Charles B., American publisher and editor; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Norton, Charles Eliot, American author; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Norton, Sir Fletcher, speaker of the House of Commons; 1770
Norton, Lady Frances Frekes, English authoress; *d.* 1720 D.R.U.
Norton, Gregory de, alderman and recorder of London; 1329
Norton, Jeffery de, alderman and recorder of London; 1298
Norton, John, English printer; *d.* 1612 W.
Norton, John, American divine; 1606—1663 *c.*
Norton, John, Amer. div. and author; 1640—1716 *a.*
Norton, John, English grammarian; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Norton, John, American divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Norton, John Pitkin, American writer on agricultural chemistry; 1822—1852 *a.*
Norton, Richard, English judge, 1413; *d.* 1420 *f.*
Norton, Robert, English divine; 1572 *q.*
Norton, Samuel, Eng. judge and author; *b.* 1548 *o.q.*
Norton, Thomas, English lawyer, author, and M.P.; 1532*—1584* D.*o.q.*R.W.
Norton, William, English printer; *d.* 1593 W.
Norton, William A., American writer on natural philosophy and astronomy; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Norvins, Jacques Marquet, baron de Montbreton de, French historian; 1769—1854 D.U.
Norwich, John de, high admiral of England; 1335
Norwich, Ralph de, English judge; 1230 *f.*
Norwich, Robert, English chief justice; 1531 *f.*

Norwich, Walter de, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1327 ; *d.* 1330 *f.*
Norwold, Hugh, bishop of Ely, 1220-54 ; *d.* 1254 *d.l.*
Norwood, Richard, Eng. mathematician; 1631 D.R.U.
Norwych, George, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 1469
Norzi, Salomon, Italian Jewish rabbi and savant ; 16th cent. D.U.
Nossis, Greek poetess of Italy ; B.C. 310 D.U.
Nostitz, Augustus Ludwig Ferdinand, Count, Prussian general ; *b.* 1777 F.
Nostitz, Clotilda Septimia von, German poetess ; *b.* 1801 F.
Nostitz, Julien Gottlob von, German polit.; 1848 F.
Nostitz et Jaenckendorf, Eduard Gottlob von, German statesman ; *b.* 1791 F.
Nostiz, Gottlob Adolphe Ernest von, German author ; 1765—1836 D.U.
Not, John, sheriff of London, 1350; ld. mayor, 1363 *b.*
Nota, Baron Alberto, Italian dramatic poet ; 1775—1847 D.U.
Notaras, Chrysanthes, patriarch of Jerusalem, geographer, and theologian ; *d.* 1732 D.U.
Notari, Ange, Italian musician ; 17th cent. K.
Notary, Julian, English printer ; 1498 W.
Notcheo, abbé de Hautvilliers, French author ; *d.* 1099 D.U.
Noterman, Emmanuel, Flemish animal painter ; 1808—1863 B.N.
Nothomb, Adolphe, Belgian minister of justice ; *b.* 1815 D.U.
Nothomb, Jean Baptiste, Belgian politician and author ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Notker, St (*Balbulus*), German ecclesiastical writer ; 830—912 D.K.R.U.
Notker (*the Physician*), German savant, monk, and author ; *d.* 975 D.U.
Notker, Germ. savant, prelate, and author ; *d.* 1007 D.U.
Notker, *or* **Teutonicus** (*Lubro*), monk of St Gall and translator ; *d.* 1022 D.R.U.
Notredame, César de, French poet and historian ; 1555—1629 D.U.W.
Notredame, Jean de, French historian, procureur of the parliament, Aix ; *d.* 1590 D.U.W.
Notredame, Michel de (*Nostradamus*), French astrologer and author ; 1503—1566 D.U.W.
Notredame, Michel (*the Younger*), French astrologer ; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Nott, Abr., American judge and polit. ; 1767—1830 *e.*
Nott, Eliphalet, Amer. div. and educator ; *b.* 1773 *a.e.*
Nott, Henry Junius, American scholar and author ; 1797—1837 *a.e.*
Nott, John, English poet and philological writer ; 1751—1826 D.R.U.
Nott, Josiah Clark, American ethnologist and author ; *b.* 1804 *a.e.*
Nott, Samuel, American divine and author ; 1781—1852 *a.*
Nott, Sir William, English general ; 1782—1845 D.U.
Nottingham, Augustine, bishop of Laodicea, suffragan of York ; 1310 *d.*
Nottingham, Robert de, English judge ; 1245 *f.*
Nottingham, Robert de, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1327 *f.*
Nottingham, William de, English judge ; 1245 *f.*
Nottingham, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1483
Nottingham, William de Peverel, Earl of, natural son of William I. ; 1068
Nottnagel, Christofer, German mathematician and author ; 1607—1667 D.U.
Nottnagel, Johann Andreas Benjamin, German painter and engraver ; 1729—1800* G.
Notton, William de, English justice ; 1355 *f.*
Nouailher, Jacques, Fr. enameller ; *b.* 1605 D.N.U.
Nouailher, Jean Baptiste, French painter and enameller ; 1742—1804 D.N.U.
Nouailher, Pierre, Fr. enameller ; 1657—1717 D.N.U.
Noual de la Houssaye, Alexandre de, French archæologist and author ; 1778—1812 D.U.
Noue, Denis de la, French printer ; *d.* 1650 R.
Noue, Francis de la, French military officer and writer ; 1531—1591 D.R.U.W.
Noue, Jean Sauvé de la, French comedian and litterateur ; 1701—1761 R.
Noue, Odet, military officer and writer ; *d.* 1618 R.W.
Noue, Stanislas Louis de la, comte du Vair, French tactician ; 1729—1760 R.U.
Nouet, Jacques, French Jesuit and ascetic writer ; 1605—1680 D.U.
Nouet, Nicolas Antoine, French astronomer and author ; 1740—1811 D.U.
Nougarède de Fayet, André Jean Simon, Baron, French judge and author ; 1765—1845 D.U.
Nougarède de Fayet, Auguste, French author ; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste, French compiler and political agent ; 1742—1823 D.U.
Nouguier, François, French historian ; *b.* 1625 D.U.
Nouh (*Emyr Hamid*), prince of Khoraçan and Persia, 943 ; *d.* 954 U.
Nouh, Aboul Cacem, prince of Khoraçan and Persia ; 976-97
Noulleau, Jean Baptiste, French Oratorian theologian and preacher ; 1604—1672 D.U.
Nour-Djihan, *or* **Nour Mahal**, sultan of the Mogul, 1611 ; *b.* 1585, *d.* 1645 D.U.
Nour ed Din, Ahmed, Arabian geographer D.U.
Nour-Eddin-Ali, sultan of Egypt ; 1257 U.
Nour-Ed-Deen Mahmoud, Malek al Adel, sultan of Syria and Egypt ; 1117—1174 D.R.U.
Nourrit, Adolphe, French singer ; 1802—1839 D.U.
Nourrit, Louis, French musician and composer ; 1780—1831 K.
Nourry, Guillaume Antoine Grammont, French actor and political agent ; 1750—1794 D.U.
Nourry, Nicholas le, French Benedictine and author ; 1647—1724 W.
Nourse, James D., American editor ; 1816—1854 *a.*
Nouvellet, Claude, French doctor of the Sorbonne and poet ; 16th cent. U.
Nouwayri, Shehab-ed deen Ahmed, Arabian historian ; 1283 or 4—1331 R.
Nova, Todo, *or* Juan da, Spanish navigator ; 16th cent. D.U.
Nova, Pecino de, Bergamese painter ; *d.* 1403 T.
Novalis, Friedrich von (*Hardenberg*), German poet and philosopher ; 1772—1801 D.U.
Novara, Domenico Maria, Italian astronomer ; 1464—1514 D.U.
Novara, Pietro da, Italian painter ; 14th cent. T.
Novarini, Luigi, Italian ecclesiastic and writer ; 1594—1650 D.R.U.W.
Novatus, *or* **Novatian**, first antipope ; 251 D.R.U.
Novella, Italian female philosopher ; 1312—1366* D.U.
Novelli, Antonio, Italian sculptor ; 1600—1662 D.U.
Novelli, Francesco, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1764 D.N.U.
Novelli, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 1578—1652 D.N.T.U.
Novelli, Pietro (*le Morrealese*), Neapolitan architect and painter ; 1608—1647 D.N.T.U.
Novelli, Pietro Antonio, Italian poet and painter ; 1729—1804 D.N.U.
Novello, Clara Anastasia, Countess Gigliucci, English vocalist ; *b.* 1818 F.K.M.
Novello, Joseph Alfred, English organist and composer ; 1808—1861 K.
Novello, Vincent, English organist and composer ; *b.* 1781 K.
Novello da San-Lucano, Neapolitan architect ; 1440*—1510 D.U.
Noverre, Jean Georges, French ballet composer ; 1727—1810 D.U.
Noves, Laura di (*la belle Laure*), Petrarch's Laura ; 1307—1348 D.U.

Noves, Pierre Brémond, *or* Richard de, French troubadour ; *d.* 1270 U.
Novi, Francesco Antonio, Neapolitan music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Novi, Paolo de, doge of Genoa ; *d.* 1507 D.L.U.
Novidius, Ambrogio, Ital. Latin poet ; 16th cent. D.U.
Novikof, Nicolas Iwanowitch, Russian litterateur ; 1744—1818 D.U.
Novion, Jean Victor, Comte de, French military officer ; 1747—1825 D.U.
Novis, Augustin de, Italian professor of law and author ; 15th cent. D.U.
Novius, Roman comic poet ; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Novoville, Ralph de, keeper of the Great Seal ; 1244
Nowack, Johann Franz, Bohemian sacred music composer ; 1706—1771 K.
Nowairi, Chehab ed Dyn Ahmed, Arabian historian and jurist ; 1281—1331* D.U.
Nowarowski, Jan, Polish music professor ; *d.* 1830 K.
Nowarowski, Joseph, Polish pianist and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Nowell, Alexander, English theologian, dean of St Paul's, and author ; 1507*—1602 D.U.W.
Nowell, Lawrence, archdeacon of Derby and author ; *d.* 1576 D.*l.q.*R.
Nowell, Ralph, bishop of Orkney ; 1110* *d.l.*
Nowikoff, Nikolaj Iwanowitsch, Russian writer ; 1744—1818 R.
Nowinski, Jan, Polish pianist and composer K.
Noy, William, English attorney-general and law writer ; 1577—1634 D.R.U.W.
Noydens, Benito Remiglio, Spanish author ; 1630—1685 D.U.
Noyers, Guy de, French abp. of Sens ; *d.* 1193 D.U.
Noyers, Miles de, marshal of France ; *d.* 1350 D.U.
Noyes, Eli, American divine and author ; 1814—1855 *a.*
Noyes, George Rapall, American divine and author ; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Noyes, Isaiah, American physician and author ; *d.* 1853 *a.*
Noyes, James, American divine and author ; 1608—1656 *a.*
Noyes, James O., American physician and author ; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Noyes, John, American divine and author ; 1762—1846 *a.*
Noyes, Nicholas, American divine and author ; 1647—1717 *a.*
Nozemann, Jacob, German violinist and composer ; *b.* 1693 K.
Nozzari, Andrea, Italian tenor singer ; 1775—1832 K.
Nucci, Allegretto di Fabriano, Italian painter ; 14th cent. T.
Nucci, Avanzino di Citta di Castello, Italian painter ; 1552—1629 N.T.U.
Nucci, Benedetto di Gubbio, Italian painter ; *d.* 1575 T.
Nucci, Giuseppe, Italian music composer ; 1790 K.
Nucci, Virgilio, Italian painter N.T.
Nuceti, Flaminio, Italian organist and composer ; *b.* 1589 K.
Nuceus, Alard, French musician and composer ; 15th cent. K.
Nuchter, Johann Philipp, Swabian music master and composer ; 17th cent K.
Nucius, Friedrich Johann, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1556 K.
Nucius Nicandre, Greek traveller ; 16th cent. D.U.
Nuck, Antony, German anatomist and professor ; 1669—1742 D.U.W.
Nugent, Christopher, baron of Navan ; 1544—1603 *q.*
Nugent, Christopher, English physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1775 W.
Nugent, Edmund, bishop of Kilmore ; 1530 *c.*
Nugent, Sir George, English field-marshal ; 1757—1849
Nugent, Comte Laval de Westmeath, Austrian field-marshal ; *b.* 1777 D.U.
Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl, Irish poet and statesman ; 1709—1788 D.R.U.W.
Nugent, Thomas, Irish litterateur and lexicographer ; *d.* 1772 D.R.U.W.
Numa, Marc (*Beschefer*), French actor ; *b.* 1802 F.
Numa, Pompilius, second king of Rome ; 7th cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Numeister, Italian printer ; 1470 W.
Numenius, Greek philosopher ; 2nd cent. D.R.U.
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman emperor (284) ; *d.* 284 D.H.R.U.
Numitor, mythical king of Alba ; B.C. 8th cent. D.U.X.
Nunes, Ambrosio, Portuguese physician and author ; 1527—1611 D.U.
Nunes, J. A., American lawyer and author ; 1858 *a.*
Nunes Barreto, Belchior, Portuguese missionary ; 1520—1571 D.U.Y.
Nuñez, Alvarez (*Cabeça de Vaca*), Spanish navigator, discoverer of Florida ; *d.* 1564 D.U.Y.
Nuñez, Ludwig (*Nonnius*), Flemish physician, savant, and author ; *b.* 1555* D.R.U.
Nuñez, Pedro, Portuguese mathematician and author ; 1492*—1577 D.R.U.W.
Nunnez, *or* **Nuñez**, Juan, Spanish painter ; *b.* 1534* D.U.
Nunnez, Pedro, Spanish painter ; 1601—1654 D.R.U.
Nunnez, *or* **Nunez** (*Nonnius Pincianus*), Ferdinand, Spanish philologist and prof. ; 1473*—1553 D.U.W.
Nunnez, *or* **Nunez** (*de Villavicencio*), Don, Spanish painter ; 1635—1700 D.U.
Nunning, Iodochus Hermann, German antiquary ; 1675—1753 D.U.
Nunziante, Vito, Marquis, Italian general ; 1775—1836 D.U.
Nunziata, Toto del, Florentine artist ; 16th cent. T.
Nursia, Benedetto da, Italian physician ; 15th cent. D.U.
Nus, Eugène, French dramatic author ; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Nushirvan. See **Khosrou.**
Nuttall, Thomas, Amer. naturalist ; 1786—1859 *e.*
Nutting, Joseph, English engraver ; 1700 B.N.
Nuvolone, Carlo, Italian painter ; 1608—1661 D.R.U.
Nuvolone, Giuseppe (*Penfilo*), Italian painter of the Cremonese school ; 1619—1703 D.N.U.
Nuvolone, Pamfilo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1651 D.N.R.
Nuwairi, *or* **Nowairi**, Schehar Eddin Ahmed, Arabian musician and writer ; *d.* 1331 K.
Nuyts, Pieter, Dutch navigator ; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Nuzzi, Ferdinand, Italian cardinal ; 1645—1717 D.U.
Nuzzi, Innocenzio, Italian author ; 1750 D.U.
Nuzzi, Marco, Italian painter of the Roman school ; 1603—1673 D.R.U.
Nyberg, Julia Christina (*Sreerdstroem*), Swedish poetess ; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Nye, Philip, English Nonconformist theologian and author ; 1596—1672 D.U.W.
Nyerup, Erasm, Danish historian ; 1759—1829 D.U.
Nykke, Richard, bishop of Norwich, 1501-36 ; *d.* 1536 *d.l.o.q.*
Nymann, Gregor, German anatomist and naturalist ; 1594—1638 D.R.U.
Nymphis, Greek historian ; B.C. 247 C.D.H.
Nyon, Claude Guillaume, French violinist and composer ; 1567 K.
Nyon, Eugène, French dramatist ; *b.* 1810* F.
Nyon, Jean Luc, French bookseller and author ; *d.* 1799 D.U.
Nysten, Pierre Hubert, Flemish physician ; 1771—1818 D.U.
Nystrœm, Pehr Axel, Swedish architect ; *b.* 1793 F.
Nythart, Hans, burgess of Nuremberg ; 15th cent. D.U.

O

O, François, Marquis de, superintendent of finance to Henry III. and IV.; 1535—1594 D.U.
O'Ædha, Joseph, bishop of Ferns, 1155; *d.* 1185 *c.*
Oakes, John Wright, Eng. landscape ptr.; *b* 1822 B.N.
Oakes, Urian, Amer. div. and author; 1631—1681 *a.*
Oakley, Henry A., American author; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Oastler, Richard (*the Factory King*), English politician; 1789—1861
Oates, Titus, English informer; 1619* – 1705 D.R.U.W.
O'Ardmail, Gille an Comdeth, bp. of Emly; 1152 *c.*
Obadiah, one of the twelve minor Hebrew prophets; B.C. 583 D.H.
Obadias, Italian rabbi and author; *d.* 1550 D.U.
Obbarius, Samuel, German philologist and author; *b.* 1795* D.G.U.
Obbarius, Theodore, German author; 1800 D.U.
Obed, son of Boaz and Ruth
Obeid-Allah, Arabian captain and statesman; 7th cent. R.U.
Obeid-Allah-Al-Mahdy, Abou Mohammed, Fatimite caliph of Koufah; 882—934 U.
O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis, Irish bishop of Ossory 1795, Meath 1798; *b.* 1747, *d.* 1823 *c.*D.R.U.
Obel, Mathias de l', Flemish botanist and writer; 1538—1616 W.
Obelerio, Willere *or* Willerin ninth doge of Venice; 763—831 D.L.U.
Obentrant, Johann Michel d', German general; 1574—1625 D.G.U.
O'Beoda, Donat, bishop of Killala, 1198; *d.* 1206 *c.*
Obereit, Jacques Hermann, Swiss physician and alchemist; 1725—1798 D.G.*n*.U.
Oberhæuser, Georg, Germ. microscopist; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Oberhauser, Benedict, German Benedictine monk and lawyer; 1719—1786 D.G.U.
Oberhoffer, Henri, pianist and composer, of Treves; 19th cent. K.
Oberkamp, Franz Joseph, German physician; 1710—1763 D.*n*.U.
Oberkamp, Franz Philipp, German anatomist, surgeon, and professor; 1749—1793 D.G.U.
Oberkampf, Wilhelm Philipp, German cotton manufacturer; 1738—1815 D.U.
Oberlænder, J., Fr. musician and composer; 1830 K.
Oberleitner, Andres, Austrian music com.; 1786 K.
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric, French pastor and philanthropist; 1740—1826 D.R.U.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques, French philologist and professor; 1735—1806 D.R.U.W.
Oberlin, Victor, Swiss politician; *d.* 1818 D.U.
Obermayer, Joseph, Bohemian violinist and composer; *b.* 1749 K.
Oberndœrffer, David, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Oberndorfer, Célestin, German theologian and author; 1724—1765 D.G.U.
Oberthur, ——, Germ. harpist and composer; 1862 K.
Oberto, Genoese historian; 12th cent. D.U.
Oberto, Francesco di, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Oberto, François di, French poet; 1346—1408 D.U.
Obet, Yves Louis, Fr. naval officer; 1738—1810 D.U.
Obicini-Obizzino, Tommaso, Italian orientalist and missionary; *d.* 1634* D.U.
Obizzi, Domenico, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Obolenski, Prince Ivan (*Ovtchina*), governor of Russia; *d.* 1538 D.U.
O'Boyle, Niall, bishop of Raphoe, 1597; *d.* 1601 *c.*
O'Brachin, Stephen, bishop of Mayo; 1231 *c.*
Obradowitsch, Demetrius Dositheus, Hungarian savant; 1740—1811 D.G.U.
Obrecht, Elie, German historian; 1654—1698 D.G.U.
Obrecht, Georg, German jurist and author; 1547—1612 D.G.U.
Obrecht, Georg, German judge; *d.* 1672 D.G.U.
Obrecht, Jakob, Dutch musician and composer; *b.* 1430* K.
Obrecht, Ulric, French jurist, philologist, and professor of elocution and history; 1646—1701 D.R.U.W.
Obregon, Bernardin, Spanish friar, founder of the order of *Frères Infirmiers;* 1540—1599 D.E.U.
Obrénovitch, Milosch, prince of Servia; 1780—1860 D.U.
Obrenowitsch, Michel, prince of Servia; *b.* 1823 D.U.
Obreskof, Alexis Mikhailovitch, Russian diplomatist; 1719—1787 D.U.
O'Brien, Constantine, bp. of Killaloe, 1179; *d.* 1194 *c.*
O'Brien, Donat, bishop of Limerick, 1182*; *d.* 1207 *c.*
O'Brien, Donat, bishop of Emly; 1494 *c.*
O'Brien, James Thomas, bishop of Ferns and Ossory, 1842; *b.* 1794 F.M.
O'Brien, John, American officer and writer on military law; 1840 *a.*
O'Brien, John, American lawyer and writer; 1850 *a.*
O'Brien, Marian, abp. of Cashel, 1224-38; *d.* 1238 *c.*
O'Brien, Maurice, bp. of Kilfenora, 1303; *d.* 1321 *c.*
O'Brien, Maurice, bishop of Kilfenora; (1492—1523) *c.*
O'Brien I., Terence, bp. of Killaloe; *d.* 1460 *c.*
O'Brien II., Terence, 1483; *d.* 1525 *c.*
O'Brien III., Terence, 1555-66 *c.*
O'Brien, Will., Eng. comedian and dram.; *d.* 1815 W.
O'Brien, William Smith, Irish agitator and politician; 1803—1864 F.M.
O'Brien-Arra, Maurice, bishop of Killaloe, 1570-1612; *d.* 1613 *c.*
Obrizius, Robert, modern French Latin poet; 1520*—1584 D.U.
O'Brogan, Stephen, archbishop of Cashel, 1290-1302; *d.* 1302 *c.*
O'Brogg, Gregory, bp. of Clonfert, 1308; *d.* 1319 *c.*
O'Brolcain, Moel Brigid, bishop of Leinster and Kildare; 1096 *c.*
O'Brolchain, Flathbert, bp. of Derry, 1158; *d.* 1175 *c.*
O'Bruin, Donald, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1303 *c.*
Obry, Jean Baptiste F., French translator and orientalist; *b.* 1793 F.
O'Bryn, Malachi, bishop of Kildare, 1160; *d.* 1177 *c.*
Obsequens, Julius, Latin author; 4th cent.* D.R.U.W.
Obsopæus, Johann, German savant, physician, and author; 1556—1596 D.G.U.
Obsopæus, Vincent, German philologist and author; *d.* 1539 D.G.U.
O'Buacalla, Charles, bp. of Emly (1177); *d.* 1177 *c.*
O'Buigil, Odo, bishop of Clogher; 12th cent. *c.*
O'Cahan, Cornelius, bishop of Raphoe; 1550 *c.*
O'Cahan, Denis, bishop of Killaloe; 1491 *c.*
O'Cairil, Cormac, bishop of Tuam; 1092 *c.*
O'Callaghan, E. B., American historian; 1845 *a.*
Ocampo, Florian d', Spanish hist.; *d.* 1555 D.R.U.
O'Caran, Gilbert, bishop of Tirconnell and Raphoe 1160, Armagh 1175; *d.* 1180 *c.*
Ocariz, Don José, Chevalier de, Spanish diplomatist; 1750—1805 D.E.R.U.
O'Carral, Maelisa, bishop of Clogher, archbishop of Armagh (1184); *d.* 1184 *c.*
O'Carrol, *or* **MacCarwell**, John, archbishop of Cashel, 1327-29; *d.* 1329 *c.*
O'Carrol, Thomas, archbishop of Tuam 1349, Cashel 1365; *d.* 1373 *c.*
O'Cassin, John, bishop of Killala; 1461*-90 *c.*
O'Cathald, Muredach, abbat of Kildare; 8th cent. *c.*
O'Cathan, Melisa, bishop of Ferns; 12th cent. *c.*

O'Cathan, Sluagad, bishop of Leighlin ; 1144 *c.*
O'Cathlan, Brigdin, bishop of Ferns ; 1155 *c.*
O'Cathsuigh, Cormac, bishop of Leinster and Kildare ; 1146 *c.*
Occam, *or* **Ockham**, William of, English Franciscan superior and philosopher ; 1280—1347 D.R.U.W.
Occhiali, *or* **Kilig-Ali**, capitan pacha to Selim II. ; *d.* 1577* U.
Occa, Antonio dall', Bolognese musician ; 1763—1846 K.
Occo, Adolph I., German physician and bishop of Augsburg ; 1447—1503 D.U.
Occo, Adolph II., German phys. ; 1494—1572 D.*n*.U.
Occo, Adolph, German physician and numismatist ; 1524—1605* D.R.U.W.
Occom, Samson, Indian preacher and author ; 1723—1792 *a.e.*
O'Ceallaigh, *or* **O'Kelly**, bishop of Killala ; 1214 *c.*
O'Cellaic, Dungall, bishop of Leighlin ; 1152 *c.*
Ocellus Lucanus, Greek philos. ; B.C. 5th cent. D.R.U.
O'Cerbhallain, *or* **Caireallain**, Florence *or* Fogarlach, bishop of Kenel-Owen, 1185 ; *b.* 1144, *d.* 1230 *c.*
O'Cerbhallan II., Florence *or* Fogasach, bishop of Kenel-Owen, 1279 ; *d.* 1293 *c.*
O'Cerbhallan, *or* **O'Caireallain**, Germanus *or* Gervase, bishop of Kenel-Owen, 1230 ; *d.* 1279 *c.*
O'Cervallan, Hugh, bishop of Clogher ; 1542 *c.*
Och, Andres, German musician and composer ; 1709 K.
Ocheda, Tommaso, Italian author ; 1757—1831 D.U.
Ochiltree, Michael, bishop of Dunblane ; 1430 K.
Ochino, Bernardino, Italian preacher and controversialist ; 1487—1564 R.U.W.
Ochoa, Don Eugenio de, Spanish litterateur and translator ; *b.* 1812* F.
Ochosias (*Azarias*, or *Toachas*), king of Israel ; B.C. 886* D.U.
Ochosias (*Joachaz*), king of Judah ; B.C. 907—884 D.
Ochs, Peter, Swiss doctor, jurist, and politician ; 1749—1821 D.U.
Ochs, *or* **Ochss**, Johann Christian Ludwig, German organist and composer ; 1784 K.
Ochsenbein, Ulric, Swiss politician and military officer ; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Ochsenbrun, Sébastian, German lutist ; *d.* 1574 K.
Ockerse, Willem Anton, Dutch author ; *b.* 1760 D.U.
Ockley, Simon, English historian and orientalist at Cambridge ; 1678—1720 D.R.U.W.
O'Clerchen, Cellach, bishop of Clonard ; 1043 *c.*
O'Clericen, Mael Callan M'Adam, bishop of Clonfert, 1173 ; *d.* 1186 *c.*
O'Clery, Gelisa, bishop of Achonry, 1226 ; *d.* 1230 *c.*
O'Cloghena, Florence *or* Fenin, bp. of Ross ; 1225-52 *c.*
O'Cluain, *or* **O'Clowan**, Malachi, bishop of Killala ; 1506 *c.*
O'Clumain, Aengus, bishop of Achonry, 1238-51 ; *d.* 1264 *c.*
O'Cobhthaic, *or* **O'Coffy**, Muireadach *or* Maurice, bishop of Derry, 1152 ; *d.* 1174 *c.*
O'Coffy, Amlaff *or* Awlaff, bishop of Kenel-Owen, 1174 ; *d.* 1185 *c.*
O'Coigley, Irish rebel ; *ex.* 1798
O'Conachtain, Maelisa, bp. of Elphin (1174) ; *d.* 1174 *c.*
O'Conacty, Florence, bp. of Brefny (1231) ; *d.* 1231 *c.*
O'Conaictaig, Tuathal, bishop of Tir Briuin (Triburna?), 1152 ; *d.* 1179 *c.*
O'Conaing, Donat, bishop of Cashel (1137) ; *d.* 1137 *c.*
O'Conally, Patrick, bp. of Clogher (1505) ; *d.* 1505 *c.*
O'Conarchy, Donald, bp. of Ardfert (1193) ; *d.* 1193 *c.*
O'Conellan, Abraham, archbishop of Armagh, 1257-60 ; *d.* 1260 *c.*
O'Conga, Ultan, bishop of Clonard ; 665 *c.*
O'Congalan, Thomas, bishop of Ardagh ; 1508 *c.*
O'Coning, Dermod, bp. of Killaloe, 1194 ; *d.* 1195 *c.*
O'Conmaic, Maolmuire, bishop of Killala ; 1224 *c.*
O'Connell, *or* **O'Coineal**, bp. of Killala, 1416* ; *d.* 1423 *c.*
O'Connell, Connor, bp. of Killala, 1436* ; *d.* 1461 *c.*
O'Connell, Daniel, French general ; 1742—1833 D.U.
O'Connell, Daniel, Irish patriot and statesman ; 1775—1847 D.*g*.U.
O'Connell, Daniel, Irish politician ; *b.* 1813* F.
O'Connell, Frederica (*née* Miethe), Prussian historical and portrait paintress B.
O'Connell, John, Irish politician ; *b.* 1807* F.
O'Connor, Amhlave O'Tumulty, bishop of Elphin (1284) ; *d.* 1284 *c.*
O'Connor, Arthur, Irish general in French service, and author ; 1767—1852 D.U.
O'Connor, Bernard, bishop of Ross ; 1378 *c.*
O'Connor, Bernard, Irish philosopher, physician to Sobieski ; 1663—1698 C.D.R U.W.
O'Connor, Charles M'Inlianaig, bp. of Elphin ; 1308 *c.*
O'Connor, Charles, Irish comedian ; *d.* 1826 D.U.
O'Connor, David, son of the Irish rebel ; *d.* 1851
O'Connor, Dermot, Irish translator ; 1700* D.
O'Connor, Don, Irish politician ; 1794—1847
O'Connor, Donat, bishop of Elphin, 1232 ; *d.* 1244 *c.*
O'Connor, Feargus Edward, Irish chartist and journalist ; 1795—1855 F.
O'Connor, Gelasius MacInlinaig, bishop of Elphin, 1286 : *d.* 1296 *c.*
O'Connor, J. A., Irish painter ; *b.* 1790 B.N.
O'Connor, Milo, *or* Malachi MacThady, bishop of Elphin, 1260 ; *d.* 1262 *c.*
O'Connor, Maurice M'Neal, bishop of Elphin, 1266 ; *d.* 1284 *c.*
O'Connor, Roderic, k. of Connaught ; 1116—1198 D.U.
O'Connor, Rory O', king of Ireland ; *d.* 1156 U.
O'Connor, Thomas *or* Tomultach, archbishop of Armagh, 1181-84 and 1185-1200 ; *d.* 1200 *c.*
O'Connor, Thomas *or* Tomultach, bishop of Elphin 1246, archbishop of Tuam 1259 ; *d.* 1279 *c.*
O'Connor, Turlogh (*the Great*), king of Connaught ; 1088—1156 D.U.
O'Conor, Ardgall, bishop of Elphin ; 1215 *c.*
O'Conor, Ch., Irish priest and hist. writ. ; 1760—1823
O'Conor, Donat, bishop of Killala ; 1461 *c.*
O'Corboy, Flan, bishop of Ferns ; 12th cent. *c.*
O'Corcoran, bishop of Clogher ; 1370 *c.*
O'Cormac, Baitan, bishop of Clonmacnois ; 663 *c.*
O'Cormacain, Isaac, bishop of Killaloe ; 1253-67 *c.*
O'Cormacain, Thomas, bp. of Killaloe, 1316 ; *d.* 1321 *c.*
O'Cormacain, Thomas, bp. of Killaloe, 1355 ; *d.* 1387 *c.*
O'Cormacain, William, archbishop of Tuam, 1386 ; Clonfert, 1394 *c.*
O'Cormacain, William, bishop of Clonfert ; 1398 *c.*
O'Corrin, James, bishop of Killaloe ; 1539-46 *c.*
O'Coscry, Benedict, bp. of Killaloe, 1322 ; *d.* 1326 *c.*
Octa, king of Kent, 512 ; *d.* 534 D.U.
Octavia, sister of Augustus, and consort of Claudius Marcellus and Antoninus ; *b.* B.C. 70*, *d.* 11 D.R.U.
Octavia, consort of Nero ; 42—62 D.R.U.X.
Octavianus, antipope ; 1095—1164 D.L.U.
Octavio, Francesco (*Cléophile*), Italian author ; 1447—1490 D.U.
Octavius, Caius, Roman ædile ; *d.* B.C. 58 D.U.X.
Octavius, Cneius, Roman general and prætor ; *d.* B.C. 162 D.R.U.X.
Octavius, Cneius, Roman patrician ; *d.* B.C. 87 D.U.X.
Octavius, L., consul of Rome ; B.C. 75 H.
Octavius, Marcus, Roman ædile ; B.C. 1st cent. D.U.X.
Octonville, Raoul d', murderer of Louis, duke of Orleans ; *d.* 1412* D.U.
O'Cuillean, Muredach MacMael Iosa, bishop of Clogher ; *d.* 1126 *c.*
O'Cuin, *or* **Quin**, Thomas, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1253 ; *d.* 1279 *c.*
O'Cunlis, *or* **O'Ricalis**, Cornelius, bishop of Emly ; 1444 *c.*
O'Cunlis, Cornelius bishop of Clonfert ; 1448 *c.*
O'Currin, Simon, bishop of Kilfenora ; *d.* 1303 *c.*
O'Curry, Eugene, Irish archæologist ; *d.* 1862
O'Cussy, **O'Cusby**, *or* **O'Tussigh**, David, bishop of Emly, 1275 ; *d.* 1281 *c.*
Odalric, marquis of Septimania ; 9th cent. U.

Odalsi, Titi degli (*Typhis Odaxius*), Italian poet; 15th cent. D.U.
O'Daly, bishop of Clonmacnois; *d.* 1337 *c.*
O'Daly, Daniel, Irish ecclesiastic and author; 1595—1662 D.U.
O'Daly, Nicholas, bishop of Achonry; 1436 *c.*
Odam, Girolamo, Roman painter; *b.* 1681 N.T.
O'Darmody, Cealachan, bishop of Clonfert; 1170 *c.*
Odart, Alexandre Pierre, Comte, French vine-grower; 1778 F.
O'Dathail, Conaing, *or* O'Daly, bishop of Emly, 660; *d.* 660 or 1 *c.*
Odazzi, *or* **Odasi**, Giovanni, Italian ptr.; 1663—1731 T.
Odazzi, Giovanni, Italian painter and engraver; 1663—1731 N.R.
Odi, Flaminio, Ital. singer and composer; 16th cent. K.
Oddi, Giuseppe, Pesarese painter T.
Oddi, Jacopo degli, Italian prelate and author; 1679—1770 D.U.
Oddi, Longaro Ignacio degli, Italian Jesuit and writer; 1685—1773 D.U.
Oddi, Marco degli, Italian physician and author; 1526—1591 D.*n*.U.
Oddi, Matteo, Italian engineer; 16th cent. D.U.
Oddi, Mauro Parmigiano, Italian ptr.; 1639—1702 N.T.
Oddi, Muzio, Italian engineer and geometrician; 1569—1639 D.R.U.
Oddi, Odo degli, Italian physician and author; *d.* 1559 D.*n*.U.
Oddi, Sforza degli, Italian poet and jurist; 1540—1611 D.U.
O'Dea, Cornelius, bp. of Limerick, 1400; *d.* 1434 *c.*
O'Dea, Cornelius, bishop of Killaloe; 1546-55 *c.*
O'Dea, Denis, bishop of Ossory; 1421 *c.*
Odebert, Pierre, French judge and author; 1574—1661 D.U.
Odelbert, archbishop of Milan; 812
Odeleben, Ernst Otho Innocent, Baron von, German colonel, engineer, and historian; 1777—1833 D.U.
Odell, Thomas, English dramatist; *d.* 1749 D.U.
Odenathus, Septimius, Arabian prince of Palmyra, Roman senator and general; 3d cent. D.U.
Odenheimer, William Henry, American divine and author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Oderborn, Paul, Pomeranian Lutheran pastor and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Oderic de Portenau, Italian Franciscan and missionary; 1286—1331 D.R.U.
Oderico, canon of Sienna, Italian miniature painter; 13th cent. N.T.
Oderico, Gasparo Luigi, Italian numismatist and antiquary; 1725—1803 D.R.U.
Oderico, Gio Paolo, Genoese painter; 1613—1657 N.T.
Odericus, Vitalis, Eng. divine, historian; *b.* 1075* R.
Oderigi da Gubbio, Italian painter of the Bolognese school; *d.* 1299* D.U.
Odescalchi, Balthasar, duc de Ceri, Italian author; 1748—1810 D.U.
Odescalchi, Benedetto, Italian cardinal; 1679—1740 D.U.
Odescalchi, Carlo, Italian cardinal and archbishop of Ferrara; 1785—1841 D.U.
Odescalchi, Livio, Italian military officer; 1652—1713 D.U.
Odescalchi, Marco Antonio, Italian noble and philanthropist; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Odescalchi, Pietro Georgio, Italian bishop of Alexandria, then of Vigevano, and author; *d.* 1620 D.U.
Odette de Champdivers, mistress of Charles VI., king of France; 1390*—1424* D.U.
Odevaère, Flemish painter; *b.* 1778—1830 D.N.U.
Odier, Antoine, peer of France; 1766—1853 D.U.
Odier, Edouard Alexandre, French historical painter; *b.* 1800 D.N.U.
Odier, Gabriel, French banker; *b.* 1796 D.U.
Odier, Jacques Antoine, governor of the Bank of France; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Odier, Louis, Swiss physician; 1748—1817 D.K.R.U.
Odier, Pierre, Swiss jurist and author; 1803—1859 D.U.
Odier, Pierre Agathange, French military commissary; 1774—1825 D.U.
Odieuvre, Michel, French painter and picture dealer; 1690*—1756 N.U.
Odilo de Mercœur, St, fifth abbot of Cluny; 962—1048 D.R.U.
Odilon, French monk and author; *d.* 920 D.U.
Odingsele, *or* **Dodingsele**, William de, lord justice of Ireland; 1294
Odington, Walter, *or* Walter of Evesham, English monk and writer on music and astron.; 1240 K.R.
O'Diochholla, Eudocius, abbat of Kildare; 793 *c.*
Odiorne, Thomas, American poet; *d.* 1851 *a.*
Odiot, Jean Baptiste Claude, French jeweller; 1763—1850 D.U.
Odlin, John, Amer. divine and author; 1682—1754 *a.*
Odling, William, English professor of chemistry and writer; *b.* 1830
Odo, abbot of Cluny, diplomatist; 927
Odo, St, French abbat of Cluny; 879*—943 D.W.
Odo, St, Eng. abp. of Canterbury; 875*—961 D.R.U.
Odo, bishop of Bayeux and earl of Kent; 1082
Odo, French bp. of Cambrai and author; *d.* 1113 D.U.
Odo, Fr. abbot of St Remi de Rheims; *d.* 1151 D.U.
Odo, Fr. abbot of Morimond and author; *d.* 1200 D.U.
Odo, *or* **Hugh**, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1227 *c.*
Odo, *or* **Hugh**, bishop of Mayo; 1493 *c.*
Odo, *or* **Hugh**, bishop of Ross, 1489-94; *d.* 1494 *c.*
Odo, *or* **Eudes de Deuil** (*de Diogilo*), French chronicler; *d.* 1162 D.U.
Odo, *or* **Eudes**, comte de Toulouse and de Rouergue; *d.* 918 U.
Odo, of Kent (*Cantianus*), English theologian and author; *d.* 1200 D.U.W.
Odo, Clément, *or* son of Clément (*Coutier*), Norman abp. of Rouen, born in England; *d.* 1247 D.U.
Odo de Chateauroux, French cardinal and author; *d.* 1273 D.U.
Odo de Conteville, Norman bishop of Bayeux; 1032—1097 D.U.
Odo de Soissons, French abbot of Ourcamp and author; *d.* 1170* D.U.
Odo. See **Eudes.**
Odoacer, conqueror of Italy; *d.* 493 D.R.U.
Odoévski, Vladimir Fédorovitch, Prince, Russian author; *b.* 1800* D.U.
Odofredus, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1265 D.U.
Odolant-Desnos, Joseph, French savant and author; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Odolant-Desnos, Latuin Louis Gaspard, French member of the Council of the Cinq Cents, and author; 1768—1807 D.U.
Odolant-Desnos, Pierre Joseph, French savant; 1722—1801 D.U.
Odolric, French abbot of St Martial; *d.* 1040* D.U.
Odonais, Mme. Godin des, Fr. heroine; 18th cent. D.U.
Odon, S., French monk and musician; *d.* 942 K.
Odone, William de, abp. of Dublin, 1297; *d.* 1298 *c.*
O'Donegan, Condla, prince and bp. of Leighlin; 943 *c.*
O'Donnell, José Enrique, comte de l'Abisbal, Spanish general; 1769—1834 D.U.
O'Donnell, Leopoldo, count of Lucena, marshal and ex-minister of Spain; 1809—1867 D.F.M.U.
O'Donnell, Roderic, bishop of Derry, 1529; *d.* 1551 *c.*
O'Donnelly, Irish priest and writer on music; 19th cent. K.
O'Donovan, John, Irish archæologist; 1808—1861
Odoranne, monk of St Pierre le Vif of Sens; 985—1045* D.U.
O'Dorigh, Maelisa, bishop of Raphoe; 1198 *c.*
O'Doverty, Gilbert, bishop of Emly, 1249; *d.* 1265 *c.*
O'Dowda, Manus Fitz-Ultagh, bishop of Killala, 1431*; *d.* 1436 *c.*
O'Dowda, William, bishop of Killala, 1347; *d.* 1350 *c.*
O'Drene, bishop of Magbhile; 682 *c.*

Odry, Charles Jacques, Fr. actor ; 1781—1853 D.U.
O'Dubery, *or* **O'Dubrein**, bishop of Cloyne (1159) ; *d.* 1159 *c.*
O'Dubhai, Catholicus *or* Cadhla, archbishop of Tuam, 1161 ; *d.* 1201 *c.*
O'Dubhai, Cele, bishop of Mayo ; 1210 *c.*
O'Dubhai, Domnald, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1136 ; *d.* 1136 or 7 *c.*
O'Dubhai, Maurice *or* Muredach, bp. of Tuam ; 1150 *c.*
O'Dubhin, bishop of Kildare ; 1148 *c.*
O'Dubhthai, Domnald, bishop of Elphin ; 1137 *c.*
O'Dubhthai, Flanagan, bishop of Elphin (1168) ; *d.* 1168 *c.*
O'Duffy, William, bp. of Clonmacnois, 1290 ; *d.* 1297 *c.*
O'Duibditrib, David, bp. of Ardfert (1207) ; *d.* 1207 *c.*
O'Dullany, Felix, abbat of Ossory, bishop of Kilkenny ; *d.* 1202 *c.*
O'Dunluing, Tuathal, bishop of Clonard ; 1028 *c.*
Odyham, Walter de, English lord keeper of the Great Seal ; 1284 *f.p.*
Œchsner, Andres Johann Laurez, violinist and composer, of Mayence ; *b.* 1815 K.
Œcolampadius, Johann Hausschein, German reformer ; 1482—1531 D.R.U.W.
Œcumenius, Byzantine writer ; *d.* 990 D.R.U.
Œder, Georg Christian, German naturalist and author ; 1728—1791 D.U.W.
Œder, Georg Ludwig, German commentator ; 1694—1760 D.U.
Œder, Johann Ludwig, German writer on music ; *d.* 1776 K.
Œdipus, king of Thebes ; B.C. 1250 H.
Œdman, Jonas, Swedish philosopher and writer on music ; 1745 K.
Œdman, Samuel, Swedish savant and author ; 1750—1829 D.U.
Œfele, Franz Ignatius, German ptr. ; 1721—1797 D.U.
Œfelse, Andreas Felix d' (*Evelius*), German savant ; 1706—1780 U.
Œhlenschlæger, Adam Gottlob, Danish poet ; 1779—1850 D.U.
Œhler, Jacob Friedrich, German pianist and composer ; 1784 K.
Œhlmuller, Daniel Joseph, German architect ; 1791—1839 N.R.
Œlriche, Johann, German savant and author ; 1724—1801 D.G.
Œelrichs, Gerhard, German jurist and antiquary ; 1727—1789 D.G.U.
Œlrichs, Johann Carl Conrad, Count, German historian and bibliographer ; 1722—1798 D.K.U.
Œlrichs, Johann Georg Arnold, German savant ; 1767*—1791 G.U.
Œlschig, Christian, German flautist and composer ; *b.* 1799 K.
Œlschlæger, Friedrich Martin Ferdinand, German musician and writer ; 1798—1858 K.
Œlschlæger, J. C., German teacher in America and author *a.*
Œlschlæger. See **Olearius.**
Œlschlegel, Johann Lohelius, German music composer ; 1724—1788 K.U.
Oelsner, German litterateur ; 1760—1828 U.
Oenomaus, Greek cynic philosopher ; 2nd cent. D.R.U.
Oenopides, of Chios, Greek astronomer ; 5th cent. B.C. D.R.U.
O'Ergain, Ectigern, bishop of Clonmacnois ; 1052 *c.*
Œrn, Nicolaus, Swedish traveller and writer ; *d.* 1715* D.U.
Œrnhielm, *or* **Ornsjoelms**, Claudius (*Arrhenius*), Swedish historian ; 1627—1695 D.R.U.
Œrnskœld, Peter Abraham, Baron de, Swedish economist ; *d.* 1791 D.U.
O'Erodain, Magrath, bp. of Ardfert (1099) ; *d.* 1099 *c.*
Œrsted, Anders Sandœe, Danish statesman, jurist, and author ; *b.* 1778 D.F.U.
Œrsted, Anders Sandœe, Danish naturalist ; *b.* 1816 F.
Œrsted, Hans Christian, Danish physicist and author ; 1777—1851 D.N.U.
Œrtel, German organ and pianoforte maker ; 18th cent. K.
Œrtel, *or* **Ortell**, Abraham (*Ortelius*), Flemish savant, geographer, and author ; 1527—1598 D.R.U.W.
Œrtel, Christian Gottfried, German author ; 1718—1778 D.U.
Œrtel, Jérôme, German historian ; 1543—1614 D G U.
Œrtozen, Carl Ludwig d', German music composer ; *b.* 1810* K.
Œser, Adam Friedrich, German painter, modeller, and engraver ; 1717—1799 D.N.U.
Œser, Johann Friedrich Ludwig, German engraver ; 1751—1792 D.N.R.U.
Œsten, Theodor, German pianist and composer ; *b.* 1813 K.
Œsterlein, C. H., German pianoforte maker ; 18th cent. K.
Œsterlein, Gottfried Christoph, German physician and lutist ; *d.* 1789 K.
Œsterley, Karl, German hist. painter ; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Œsterreich, Matthieu, German engraver ; 1716—1778 D.N.U.
Œsterreicher, Georg, German singer and composer ; 1576—1633 K.
Œsterreisch, Carl, German musician ; 1664—1735 K.
Œstreich, Carl, German music composer ; 1826 K.
Œstreich, Johann Marc, German organ builder ; 1738—1813 K.
O'Etigan, *or* **O'Hetigan**, William, bishop of Elphin ; 1423 *c.*
Œtinger, Friedrich Christoph, German prelate and philological writer ; 1702—1782 D.G.U.
Œtter, Samuel Wilhelm, Count, German historian ; 1720—1792 D.G.U.
Œttingen-Wallerstein, Ludwig Kraft Ernst von, German statesman ; *b.* 1791 F.
Œttinger, Eduard Maria, German litterateur and bibliographer ; *b.* 1808 D.F.K.U.
Œttinger, Friedrich Christoph, German savant and writer on music ; 1702—1782 K.
Oexmelin, Alexandre Olivier, French traveller and historian ; 1645*—1707* D.U.
O'Fallon, Donald, bishop of Derry, 1485 ; *d.* 1500 *c.*
O'Farril, Gonzalo, Spanish general ; 1754—1831 D.U.
O'Feenaghty, *or* **O'Finasa**, John, bishop of Elphin, 1326 ; *d.* 1354 *c.*
O'Felan, Eugene, bishop of Killaloe, 1429 ; *d.* 1430 *c.*
Ofella, Q. Lucretius, Roman gen. ; *d.* B.C. 81 D.U.X.
O'Feredach, Sedulius, abbot of Kildare ; 828 *c.*
O'Fergaill, *or* **O'Ferrell**, Richard, bishop of Ardagh, 1427 ; *d.* 1444 *c.*
O'Ferral, Charles, bishop of Ardagh, 1373 ; *d.* 1378 *c.*
O'Ferrall, Cornelius, bp. of Ardagh, 1416 ; *d.* 1428 *c.*
O'Ferrall, Florence, bp. of Raphoe, 1275 ; *d.* 1299 *c.*
O'Ferrall, *or* **Malachi**, Owen, bishop of Ardagh, 1347 ; *d.* 1367 *c.*
O'Ferrall, Richard More, Irish statesman, governor of Malta ; *b.* 1797 M.
O'Ferrall, William, bp. of Ardagh, 1486 ; *d.* 1516 *c.*
Offa, king of Essex ; 700
Offa, king of Mercia, 757 ; *d.* 794 D.R.U.
Offenbach, J., German singer and com. ; 19th cent. K.
Offenbach, Jacob, Germ. music composer ; *b.* 1819 K.
Offenbach, Jacques, Fr. music composer ; *b.* 1822 F.K.
Offenbach, Jules, French musician ; 1850 F.
Offenstein, Franz Joseph, Baron, French general ; 1760—1837 D.U.
Offerhaus, Leonhard, Dutch hist. ; 1699—1779 D.U.
Offley, Sir Thomas, sheriff of London, 1553 ; lord mayor, 1556 *b.*
Offord, Andrew de, archdeacon of Middlesex, keeper of the Great Seal, 1353 ; *d.* 1358 *f.p.*
O'Fianachta, Suibne, bishop of Kildare ; 878 or 80 *c.*
O'Fidabra, *or* **O'Fury**, Donat, bishop of Clogher, archbishop of Armagh, 1227-37 ; *d.* 1237 *c.*

O'Fihely, Maurice (*de Portu*), Irish archbishop of Tuam (1506), and author; *d.* 1513 *c.*D.U.W.
O'Findan, William, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1298; *d.* 1300 *c.*
O'Finn, Cormac, bp. of Munster and Emly; 1020 *c.*
O'Finn, Hugh, bishop of Brefny; 1136 *c.*
O'Finn, Matthew, bishop of Ross, 1310-30; *d.* 1330 *c.*
O'Fiodhabhra, Maolciaran, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1172; *d.* 1181 *c.*
O'Flaherty, Donat, bp. of Killala, 1281; *d.* 1306 *c.*
O'Flaherty, Murtagh, bp. of Enachdune; 1240 *c.*
O'Flanagan, bishop of Cloyne (1167); *d.* 1167 *c.*
O'Flanagan, Bartholomew, bishop of Derry, 1458; *d.* 1462 *c.*
O'Flanagan, Donat, bishop of Elphin, 1303; *d.* 1308 *c.*
O'Flanagan, Eugene, bishop of Achonry; 1508 *c.*
O'Flanagan, Nicholas, bishop of Elphin; 1458-94 *c.*
O'Flanchua, bishop of Emly; 1047 *c.*
O'Flann, Condla, bishop of Leighlin; 1113 *c.*
O'Flanua, Reginald, bp. of Emly, 1192; *d.* 1197 *c.*
O'Fogarty, Donald, bishop of Ossory, 1150; *d.* 1178 *c.*
O'Foglada, Maelissa, bp. of Cashel (1131); *d.* 1131 *c.*
O'Follanmiun, Tualhal, bishop of Clonard; 1055 *c.*
O'Folloman, bishop of Clonard; 1150 *c.*
O'Forannan, Cathald, abbat of Kildare; 747 *c.*
O'Forlan, Dubdan, abbat and bp. of Clonard; 716 *c.*
O'Fraic, Charles, bishop of Ardagh, 1378; *d.* 1394 *c.*
Ofterdingen, Heinrich von, German *minnesinger*; 1300 D.K.U.
Oftfor, bishop of Worcester; 692 *d.l.*
Og, Amoritish king of Bashan H.
O'Gabhla, Cairan, bishop of Clonfert; 951 *c.*
O'Galchor, bishop of Clonmacnois; *d.* 1397 *c.*
O'Galchor, *or* **O'Gallagher**, Lawrence, bp. of Raphoe, 1420; *d.* 1438 *c.*
O'Galchor, Lawrence, bishop of Raphoe, 1469; *d.* 1477 *c.*
O'Gallagher, Art, bishop of Raphoe, 1550*; *d.* 1561 *c.*
O'Gallagher, Edmund, bp. of Raphoe, 1516; *d.* 1543 *c.*
O'Gallagher, Owen, bishop of Killala; 1585 *c.*
O'Gallagher, Redmond, bishop of Killala; 1549 *c.*
O'Gallagher, Redmond, bishop of Derry, 1591; *d.* 1602* *c.*
Ogborne, John, English designer and engraver; 1725—1795 B.N.
Ogden, Aaron, governor of New Jersey; 1756—1839 *e.*
Ogden, Jacob, American physician and author; 1721—1779 *a.*
Ogden, John Cosens, American divine and author; *d.* 1800 *a.*
Ogden, Samuel, English divine and writer; 1716—1778 R.W.
Ogé, Vincent, insurgent of San Domingo; 1750*—1791 D.U.
Ogée, Jean, French engineer and geographer; 17..8—1789 D.U.
Oger, **Otger**, *or* **Outcaire**, Danois, paladin of Charlemagne; 9th cent. U.
Oger (*the Dapifer*), English judge; 1170 *f.*
O'Gernidider, bishop of Killaloe; 1055 *c.*
Ogeron de la Bouière, Bertrand d', French governor of San Domingo; 1615—1675 D.U.
O'Ghonelan, James, bishop of Killaloe; 1441 *c.*
Ogier, Charles, French litterateur and traveller; 1595*—1654 D.U.
Ogier, François, French preacher; 1601*—1670 D.U.
Ogier, Simon (*Ogerius*), French modern Latin poet; *d.* 1610* D.U.
Ogilby, *or* **Ogilvy**, John, Scotch poet and translator; 1600—1676 D.R.U.W.
Ogilvie, Charles Atmore, English divine and author; *b.* 1793 M.
Ogilvie, John, Scotch poet and litterateur; 1733—1814 D.R.U.W.
Ogilvie, John, Scotch lexicographer; *d.* 1867
Oginski, Michel Cleop Has, Count, Lithuanian senator, musician, and composer; 1765—1833 K.
Oginski, Michel, Count, marshal of Lithuania and musician; 1731—1803 K.
Ogive, queen of France, consort of Charles the Simple U.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner, English admiral; *d.* 1751
Ogle, Sir Chaloner, English admiral; 1727—1816
Ogle, George, English poetical translator; *d.* 1746 W.
Oglesby, Richard James, American brigadier general; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Oglethorpe, James, founder of the colony of Georgia, America; 1688—1785 *e.*
Oglethorpe, John Edward, English general; 1698—1785 D.R.U.
Oglethorpe, Owen, bp. of Carlisle, 1557-9; *d.* 1559 *d.l.*
Ogliano, Maurice Ignace Fresia, Baron d', French general; 1746—1826 D.U.
Oglin, Erhard, music printer, of Augsburg; 16th cent. K.
O'Gorman, Finan Mac Tiarcain, abbat of Newry, bishop of Kildare, 1148; *d.* 1160 *c.*
Ogoulmich, fourth king of Hamadan, 1215; *d.* 1216
O'Grada, John, abp. of Cashel, 1332-45; *d.* 1345 *c.*
O'Grada, John, archbishop of Tuam, 1365; *d.* 1371 *c.*
O'Grada, John, bishop of Elphin, 1405; *d.* 1417 *c.*
O'Griabhtha, Mat., bp. of Killaloe (1483); *d.* 1483 *c.*
Ogyges, king of Attica; B.C. 1764
O'Hagan, Gilla Christ, bishop of Clonard; 1136 *c.*
O'Hagan, Thomas, Irish judge; *b.* 1810
O'Hahir, Colman, bishop of Clonard; 700 *c.*
O'Hailgenen, Maclothod, bishop of Cork; 1107 *c.*
O'Haingly, Donat, bishop of Dublin, 1085; *d.* 1095 *c.*
O'Haingly, Sam., bp. of Dublin, 1096; *d.* 1121 or 2 *c.*
O'Hainmche, *or* **O'Hancki**, bishop of Killala; 1416 *c.*
O'Hairt, *or* **O'Harte**, Owen *or* Eugene, bishop of Achonry, 1563; *b.* 1503, *d.* 1603 *e.*
O'Halloran, Sylvester, English surgeon and historian; 1728*—1807 U.
O'Hamery, Isaac, bishop of Emly; 1177 *c.*
O'Hannicada, Gilla MacAiblin, bp. of Clonfert; 1166 *c.*
O'Hara, bishop of Achonry; 1396 *c.*
O'Hara (*the Red*), archbishop of Achonry; 1435 *c.*
O'Hara, Bryan, bishop of Achonry; 1409 *c.*
O'Hara, Kane, Irish dramatist; *d.* 1782 R.
O'Hara, Murchard MacMael Moi, bishop of Achonry (1348); *d.* 1348 *c.*
O'Harachtain, Mael Isa, bishop of Emly; 1093 *c.*
O'Harretaigh, Ailild, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1070 *c.*
O'Hathern, *or* **Cathern**, Allan, bishop of Ardfert, 1336; *d.* 1347 *c.*
O'Haurecain, Zogdath, bishop of Ferns; 12th cent. *c.*
O'Hayne, *or* **Cheyny**, Ralph, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1372
O'Hedian, John, bp. of Ossory, 1479*; *d.* 1486* *c.*
O'Hedian, William, bishop of Emly; 1459 *c.*
O'Hedram, Nicholas, bp. of Achonry, 1349; *d.* 1373 *c.*
O'Heguerty, Dominique, comte de Magnière, French officer and author; 1699—1790 D.U.
O'Heguerty, Pierre André, French commercial author; 1700—1763 D.U.
O'Hene, Donald, bp. of Cashel, 1097-8*; *d.* 1098* *c.*
O'Heney, Charles, bishop of Killaloe; 1195 *c.*
O'Heney, Mat., abp. of Cashel, 1192-1206; *d.* 1206 *c.*
O'Henisa, Nicholas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford; 1480 *c.*
O'Heotail, *or* **O'Etaich**, Christian, bishop of Ardagh, 1172; *d.* 1179 *c.*
O'Heothy, Matthew, bp. of Ardagh, 1200; *d.* 1322 *c.*
O'Heremon, Aed, bishop of Kildare; 1100 *c.*
O'Herudan, Cumasach, abbat of Armagh; 1065 *c.*
O'Heyn, John, bishop of Clonfert; 1458-42 *c.*
O'Hierlatha, *or* **O'Herlihy**, Thomas, bishop of Ross, 1552*-70; *d.* 1579 *c.*
O'Hifferman, *or* **O'Hernan**, Æneas, bishop of Emly; 1543 *c.*
O'Higgin, bishop of Mayo; 1478 *c.*
O'Higgin, Bernard, bishop of Elphin; 1550* *c.*
O'Higgins, president of the congress of Chili; 1817
O'Hinalan, John, bishop of Kilfenora; 1552 *c.*

O'Hiraghty, *or* **MacCrechty**, David, archbishop of Armagh, 1334-46; *d.* 1346 *c.*
O'Hislenan, bishop of Ardagh; 1189 *c.*
Ohlhœrst, Johann Christian, German actor and music composer; 1753—1812* K.
Ohlmüller, Jos. Dan., Germ. archt.; 1791—1839 D.U.
Ohm, Georg Simon, German physicist, electrician, and author; 1787—1854 D.N.U.
Ohm, Martin, German mathematician; *b.* 1792 F.
Ohmacht, Landolin, Germ. sculpt.; 1760—1834 D.N.U.
Ohmann, Anton Ludwig Heinrich, German singer and composer; 1775—1833 K.
Ohnewald, ——, Bohemian music composer K.
O'Hogain, Mat., bp. of Killaloe, 1267; *d.* 1281 *c.*
O'Hogain, Maurice, bp. of Killaloe, 1281; *d.* 1299 *c.*
O'Hogain, Thomas, bp. of Killaloe, 1343; *d.* 1354 *c.*
O'Hoisin, Aedh, bishop of Tuam; 1085 *c.*
O'Hoisin, *or* **O'Ossin**, Edan, archbishop of Tuam, 1150; *d.* 1161 *c.*
O'Holdecan, *or* **O'Hullecan**, Lawrence, bishop of Ross, 1331-35; *d.* 1335 *c.*
Ohrschall, Johann Christian, German chemist and author; 17th cent. D.G.U.
Ohsson, Constantin, Baron, Swedish diplomatist and historian; *b.* 1789* F.
Ohter, **Other**, *or* **Ottar**, Norwegian traveller; 9th cent. D.R.U.
O'Hugrain, John, bishop of Elphin; 1245-46 *c.*
O'Hullecan, *or* **O'Halchan**, Peter, bishop of Ross, 1275-90; *d.* 1290 *c.*
O'Hullucan, Donald, archbishop of Cashel, 1158-72; *d.* 1172 *c.*
Oihenart, Arnauld, Fr. hist. and poet; 17th cent. D.U.
Oikonomos, Constantinos, Greek savant and author; 1780—1857 D.U.
Oilliamson, Marie Gabriel Eléonor, Comte d', French general; 1738—1830 D.U.
Oisel, *or* **Ouzel**, Jacob, Dutch professor of law; 1631—1686 R.W.
Oisel, *or* **Ousel**, Philip, Dutch reformed professor of divinity and author; 1671—1764 D.R.U.
Oiselay, Jean de, French poet; 15th cent. U.
Ojeda, Alfonso da, Spanish adventurer, companion of Columbus; *b.* 1465*, *d.* aft. 1508 D.U.
O'Kearney, Caibre, bishop of Ferns; 1085 *c.*
O'Kearney, James, bishop of Enachdune, 1324; Connor, 1326 *c.*
O'Keefe, John, Irish dram. author; 1747—1833 D.R.U.
Okeghem, Jean, Flemish musician and composer; 15th cent. D.K.U.
O'Kellach, Jeolan, abbat of Kildare; 799 *c.*
O'Kellach, Murtach, abbat of Kildare; 820 *c.*
O'Kellechuir, Donchad, abbat of Ossory; 1048 *c.*
O'Kelly, Edan, bp. of Clogher, 1139; *d.* 1180 or 2 *c.*
O'Kelly, Eochaid, bishop of Clonard; 1140 *c.*
O'Kelly, Maurice, bishop of Clonfert 1378-94, archbishop of Tuam 1394, *d.* 1409 *c.*
O'Kelly, Thomas, bishop of Clonfert, 1259; *d.* 1264 *c.*
O'Kelly, Thomas, bishop of Clonfert, 1347; *d.* 1377 *c.*
O'Kelly, Thomas, bishop of Clonfert 1407, archbishop of Tuam 1438; *d.* 1441 *c.*
Okely, Francis, English savant, theologian, and author; 1718—1794 D.U.W.
Oken, Laurenz, German naturalist and author; 1779—1851 D.U.
O'Kennedy, Donald, bp. of Killaloe, 1231; *d.* 1252 *c.*
Oketon, John de, English judge; 1268 *f.*
Okham, John de, Eng. bn. of the Exchequer; 1317 *f.*
O'Killeen, abbat of Clonmacnois; 964 *c.*
Oking, Robert, archdeacon of Sarum; 1546 *q.l.*
Okolski, Franz Simon, Polish hist.; *d.* 1654 D.R.U.
Okszi, Stanislas (*Orichovius*), Polish controversialist; 16th cent. D.U.
Oktai (*Tai-Tsoung*), great khan of the Mogul Tartars; *d.* 1241 U.
Olaf (*Olavius*), Icelandic commercial writer; 1741—1788 D.U.
Olaf. See **Olaus.**
Olafsen, Eggert, Icelandic scholar and author; 1726—1768 D.R.U.
Olafsen, Johann, Icelandic antiq.; 1731—1811 D.U.
Olafsen, Magnus, learned Icelandic author; 1573—1636 D.U.
Olafsen, Magnus, vice-grand-bailiff of Iceland and author; 1728—1800 U.
Olafsen, Stephen, Icelandic pastor and savant; *d.* 1688 D.U.
O'Lagenan, Mael Isa, bishop of Emly, 1163; *d.* 1163 or 4 *c.*
O'Laghnan, John, archbishop of Tuam; 1256 *c.*
O'Laghnan, Marianus, *or* Mael Murray, archbishop of Tuam, 1235; *d.* 1249 *c.*
O'Laghtnan, Laurence, bishop of Kilmacduagh, 1290; *d.* 1308 *c.*
O'Laghtnan, Lawrence, bp. of Elphin, 1313; *d.* 1325 *c.*
Olah, Nicolas, Hungarian bishop of Agram, savant, and author; 1493—1568 D.U.
O'Laidigh, *or* **O'Loyne**, John, bishop of Killala, 1275; *d.* 1280 *c.*
O'Laigdnen, Conn., abbat of Ferns; 966 *c.*
O'Laigdnen, Murchad, bishop of Ferns; 1062 *c.*
O'Laigdnen, Ugair, bishop of Ferns; 1085 *c.*
Olalius, Nicholas, German prelate and author; 1493—1568 W.
O'Lannud, John, bishop of Dromore; 1382 *c.*
O'Lapain, Ængus, bishop of Raphoe; 957 *c.*
Olarte, Francesco Diego de, Franciscan missionary; *d.* 1569 R.
Olaus I., king of Denmark; *d.* 814 D.L.U.
Olaus II. (*Hunger*), 1086; *d.* 1095 D.L.U.
Olaus I. (*Trygvason*), king of Norway, 994; *b.* 955*, *d.* 1000 D.L.U.
Olaus II., St (*the Fat*), 1014; *d.* 1030 D.L.U.
Olaus III. (*the Pacific*), 1069-93; *d.* 1093 D.L.U.
Olaus IV., 1103-16; *b.* 1098, *d.* 1116 D.L.U.
Olaus V., king of Norway and Denmark; 1371—1387 D.L.U.
Olaus, *or* **Olaf** (*the Infant*), first Christian king of Sweden; 980—1026 D.L.U.
Olaus, Peter, Danish monk and chronicler; 1560 U.
Olavides, Don Pablo Antonio José, Conde de Pilos, Spanish statesman; 1725—1803 D.R.U.
Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, German physicist and astronomer; 1758—1840 D.G.R.U.
Olbers, J. M., German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Olcott, Bulkley, Amer. div. and author; 1734—1793 *a.*
Olcott, Mrs Harriet A. (*Miss Hinsdale*), American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Olcott, Henry S., American writer on sugar canes; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Oldais, John, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1444 *c.*
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, English sectarian; 1360*—1417 D.R.U.
Oldecop, Christian Friedrich, German jurist and author; *b.* 1740 K.
Oldecorn, Flemish Jesuit and conspirator; *d.* 1606 U.
Oldenbourg, Nicolas Friedrich Peter, Grand Duke of; *b.* 1827 F.
Oldenburg, Heinrich, German philosopher; 1626—1678 D.R.U.W.
Oldenburger, Philipp Andreas, German legal writer; *d.* 1678 D.R.U.W.
Oldendorp, Christian Georg Andreas, Moravian missionary; 1721—1787 D.U.
Oldendorp, *or* **Oudendorp**, Johann, German jurist; 1480—1567 D.U.
Olderman, John, German astronomer; 1686—1723 R.
Oldfield, Anne, English actress; 1683—1730 D.R.U.
Oldgrave, Thomas, sheriff of London, 1455; lord mayor, 1467 *b.*
Oldhall, Sir William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1451
Oldham, Hugh, bp. of Exeter, 1505; *d.* 1519 *d.l.q.* R.

Oldham, John, English poet; 1653—1683 D.R.U.W.
Oldisworth, William, Eng. writer; *d.* 1734 D.R.U.W.
Oldjaitou, *or* **Aldjaptou**, Gaiath Eddin Mohammed Khodabendeh, emperor of Persia, 1304; *d.* 1316 U.
Oldmixon, John, English historian and litterateur; 1673—1742 D.R.U.W.
Oldoini, Agostino, Italian Jesuit and bibliographer; 1612—1685 D.U.
Oldoni, Boniforte and Ercole, Ital. ptrs.; 15th cent. T.
Oldrade, *or* **Olrade**, Ital. jurist and prof.; *d.* 1335 U.
Olds, Gamaliel S., American divine, mathematician, and author; 1777—1848 *a.*
Oldsworth, Edward, English litterateur; 1688—1747
Oldys, William, English antiquary and bibliographer; 1696—1761 D.R.U.W.
O'Lean, *or* **Ileyan**, John, bishop of Clonfert, 1322; *d.* 1336 *c.*
Olearius, Adam, German traveller and philosopher; 1600*—1671 D.R.U.W.
Olearius, Georg Philip, professor of Greek and Latin, and author; 1681—1741 D.U.
Olearius, Gottfried, German philosopher, pastor of Halle, and author; 1604—1685 D.G.U.
Olearius, Gottfried, Germ. savant; 1672—1715 D.R.U.W.
Olearius, Johann, German Lutheran theologian and author; 1546—1623 D.K.U.
Olearius, Johann, German preacher and author; 1611—1684 D.G.U.
Olearius, Johann, German philologist, theologian, and author; 1639—1713 D.R.U.
Olearius, Johann Christoph, German savant, numismatist, and historian; 1668—1747 D.U.
Olearius, Johann Christoph, German theologian and music composer; 1611—1684 K.
Olearius, Johann Friedrich, German jurist and author; 1679—1726 D.U.
Olearius, Johann Gottfreid, pastor of Halle and author; 1635—1711 D.K.U.
Olearius, Johann Gottlieb, German jurist and biographer; 1684—1734 D.U.
O'Leary, Arthur, Irish Roman Catholic theologian and writer; 1729—1802 R.
Oleastro, Hieronimo (*de Azambuja*), Portuguese Dominican and theologian; *d.* 1563 D.U.W.
Oleg, grand-duke of Moscow, 879-912; *d.* 912 D.U.
Oleg, grand-duke of Moscow, 972; *d.* 977 D.
Oleggio, Giovanni Visconti, governor of Bologna, and marquis di Firmo; *d.* 1366 D.U.
Olen, mythical Greek poet D.U.
Olenschlæger, Johann Daniel von (*Olearius*), German political writer; 1711—1778 D.
Olesnicki, Zbigniew, Polish cardinal, bishop of Cracow; 1389—1455 U.
Oleszczynski, Antoine, Polish engraver; *b.* 1796 B.F.
Oleszczynski, Severin, Polish geographical engraver and sculptor; 1830 F.N.
Oleszczynski, Wladislas, Polish patriot, engraver, and sculptor; 1830 F.N.
Oley, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; *d.* 1789 K.
Olga, St, grand-duchess of Russia and regent, 945; *d.* 969 D.U.
Oliba, bishop of Vic and author; *d.* 1047 D.U.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio, German music critic; 18th cent. K.
Olid, *or* **Oli**, Cristoval de, lieutenant of Cortez, the conqueror of Mexico; 1492*—1524 D.U.
Olier, Jean Jacques, French curé of St Sulpice, Paris, and writer; 1608—1657 D.U.
Olifante, Battista, Neapolitan musician and writer; 17th cent. K.
Oliffe, *or* **Olive**, Richard, English printer; 1600 W.
Oliford, Walter de, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1216
Olin, Elisabeth, singer, of Stockholm; 18th cent. K.
Olin, Stephen, American divine and author; 1797—1851 *a.e.*
Olina, Giovanni Pietro, Ital. naturalist; 16th cent. U.
Oliphant, Lawrence, English traveller and author; *b.* 1831 M.
Oliphant, T., English musician and writer; 19th cent. K.
Oliva, Alessandro, Roman ecclesiastic and writer; 1408—1463 R.U.
Oliva, Alexandre, French sculptor; *b.* 1824* F.N.
Oliva, Fernando Perez d', Spanish litterateur; 1492*—1530* D.U.
Oliva, Jean, French litt. and biog.; 1689—1757 D.U.W.
Oliva, Pietro, Messinese painter; 15th cent. T.
Olivant, Alfred, bp. of Llandaff, 1849; *b.* 1798 *d.*M.
Olivarez, Gasparo de Guzman, third Count of, duc de San Lucar de Barrameda, Spanish statesman; 1587—1645 D.E.U.
Olivarez, Henri de Guzman, second Count of, viceroy of Spain; 1530—1599 D.E.U.
Olivarez, Pedro Guzman, first Count of, Spanish general; 1502—1562 D.E.U.
Olive, Jean, French Jesuit and poet; 1586*—1636 U.
Olive, Pierre Jean, French Cordelier and writer; 1247—1298 D.U.
Olive, Simon d', French jurist; *b.* 1628 U.
Olivecrantz, Johann Paulin, Swedish statesman and litterateur; 1633—1707 R.U.
Oliveira, Antonio, Portuguese music composer; 17th cent. K.
Oliver, Andrew, lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts and author; 1707—1774 *a.e.*
Oliver, Andrew, American judge and writer on meteorology; 1731—1799 *a.*
Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, American physician and medical writer; 1760—1835 *a.*
Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, American author; 1788—1843 *a.*
Oliver, Daniel, Amer. div. and author; 1752—1840 *a.*
Oliver, Dan., Amer. phys. and author; 1787—1842 *a.*
Oliver, Edward, English Dominican divine; 1544 *q.*
Oliver, Edward, English divine and writer on music; 17th cent. K.
Oliver, George, Eng. writ. on freemasonry; *b.* 1790 M.
Oliver, Geo., Eng. Roman Catholic antiq.; 1781—1861
Oliver, Henry K., American writer on mathematical instruments and musician; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Oliver, Hugh (*Witwryke*), English canonist; 1538 *q.*
Oliver, Isaac, Eng. miniature ptr.; 1556—1617 B.D.R.U.
Oliver, James Archer, English portrait painter; 1774—1842 B.N.
Oliver, J. A., English music master; 18th cent. K.
Oliver, John, Eng. painter on glass; 1616—1700 B.N.R.
Oliver, Jordan, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Oliver, Peter, Eng. miniature ptr.; 1601—1660 B.R.
Oliver, Peter, chief justice of Massachusetts and author; 1713—1791 *a.e.*
Oliver, Peter, Amer. lawyer and author; 1821—1855 *a.*
Oliver, Sophia Helen, American poetess; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Oliver, Thomas, American lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts; 1734—1816 *a.*
Oliver, Thomas Fitch, American divine and author; *d.* 1797 *a.*
Oliver, William, English medical writer; *d.* 1764 R.
Oliverotto di Formo, Ital. condottiere; 15th cent. U.
Olivet, Joseph Thoulier, Abbé d', French grammarian and litterateur; 1682—1768 K.R.W.
Olivetan, Pierre Robert, Swiss publisher of first French Bible; *d.* 1538 R.
Oliveyra, Francisco Xaveiro d', Portuguese writer; 1702—1783 R.W.
Oliveyra, Salomon Ben David de, Portuguese rabbi and savant; *d.* 1708 U.
Olivier, German cardinal and historian; *d.* 1227 D.U.
Olivier, Aubin, French engraver of wood and money; 16th cent. D.U.
Olivier, Claude Matthieu, French historian and advocate; 1701—1736 R.
Olivier, François, chancellor of France; 1497—1560 D.U.

Olivier, François Henri, Fr. inventor; *d.* 1815 D.U.
Olivier, Gabriel Raimond Jean de Dieu François d', French judge and author; 1753—1823 D.U.
Olivier, Guillaume Antoine, French entomologist and traveller; 1756—1814 R.
Olivier, Jacques, French advocate-general, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1460—1519 U.
Olivier, Jean, bishop of Angers, poet; *d.* 1540 D.U.
Olivier, Jean, French author; 1722—1758 D.U.
Olivier, Jean de Dieu, French advocate and writer on music; 1752 K.
Olivier, Juste Daniel, Swiss poet; *b.* 1807 F.
Olivier, Nicolas Théodore, French bishop of Evreux and author; 1798—1854 D.U.
Olivier, Pierre, French scholar and author; 1622*—1684 D.U.
Olivier, Séraphin, cardinal, professor of canon law, and diplomatist; 1538—1609 D.U.
Olivier, Théodore, French mathematician and author; *d.* 1853 D.U.
Olivier de Puimanel, Victor Cyriaque d', French Annamite general; 1767—1800 D.U.
Olivieri, A., Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1763 K.
Olivieri, Augustin, Genoese prelate and author; 1758—1834 D.U.
Olivieri, Giuseppe, Italian music composer K.
Olivieri, *or* **Oliviero**, Domenico, Italian painter of the Piedmontese school; 1679—1755 D.T.U.
Olivieri, Pietro Paolo, Italian architect and sculptor; 1551—1599 D.N.U.
Olivieri degli Abbati, Annibale Camillo, Italian antiquary and numismatist; 1708—1789 D.R.U.
Oliviero, Antoine François, Italian poet; 1520*—1580 D.U.
Olivo, Simplicien, Italian music composer; *b.* 1630 K.
Ollendorff, H. G., German teacher of languages and compiler; *d.* 1865
Ollières, Jacques François d', French missionary; 1722—1780 D.U.
Ollifie, Sir Joseph Francis, English physician; 1808—1839
Ollivant, Alfred, Eng. bp. of Llandaff, 1849; *b.* 1798 F.
Ollivier, Aristide, French journalist; *b.* 1824 D.U.
Ollivier, Blaise Joseph, French shipbuilder and author; 1701—1746 D.U.
Ollivier, Charles Prosper, French physician and author; 1796—1845 D.U.
Ollivier, Démosthène, Fr. politician; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Ollivier, Emile, French politician; *b.* 1825 F.
Ollivier, François Antoine Joseph, French judge and politician; 1762—1839 D.U.
Ollivier, Jules, French antiquary and author; 1804—1841 D.F.U.
Ollivier, Remi, French litterateur; 1727—1814 D.U.
Olmo, José Vincenzo del, Spanish archæologist and author; 1611—1696 D.U.
Olmos, Francisco Andrea, Spanish missionary; 15th cent. U.
Olmstead, James Munson, American divine and author; 1794 *a.*
Olmstead, Lemuel G., American divine and editor *a.*
Olmsted, Alexander Fisher, American chemist and author; 1822—1853 *a.*
Olmsted, Denison, Amer. chemist, writer on natural philos., geology, and astron.; 1791—1859 *a.D.e.F.M.*
Olmsted, Francis Allyn, American physician and author; 1819—1844 *a.*
Olmsted, Frederick Law, American landscape gardener and author; *b.* 1822 *a.e.*
Olney, Henry, English printer; 1596 W.
Olney, John, sheriff of London, 1432; lord mayor, 1446 *b.*
Oloff, Ephraim, German divine and writer on music; 1635—1745 K.
O'Loghlan, Congal, bishop of Kilfenora; *d.* 1300 *c.*
O'Loghlan, Richard, bishop of Kilfenora, 1323; *d.* 1359 *c.*
O'Loghlen, Sir Colman Michael, Irish lawyer and judge; 1819—1868
O'Loghlin, solicitor-general for Ireland, 1834; *d.* 1842
O'Lonargan I., Donat, abp. of Cashel, 1152-8; *d.* 1158 *c.*
O'Lonargan II., Donat, archbishop of Cashel; 1206-15; *d.* 1215 *c.*
O'Lonargan III., Donat, archbishop of Cashel, 1216-23; *d.* 1232 *c.*
O'Lonergan, Alan, bishop of Cloyne, 1274; *d.* 1283 *c.*
O'Lonergan, Thady, bishop of Killaloe; 1161 *c.*
Olonnais, Jean David Nau, French filibuster; 1630—1671 D.U.
Olonne, Jean Marie d', French hebraist and author; 18th cent. D.U.
O'Loughlin, Felim, bishop of Kilfenora; 1434 *c.*
Olozaga, Don Salustiano, Span. statesman; *b.* 1803* F.
Olpe, Christian Friedrich, German divine and author; *b.* 1728 K.
Olpe, J. B. de, French printer; 1497 W.
Olpe, Petrus de, French printer; 1470 W.
Olsen, Cluf Nicolay, Danish topographer; *b.* 1794 F.
Olshausen, Hermann, German theologian and author; 1796—1839 D.U.
Olshausen, Justus, German orientalist; *b.* 1830 F.
Olshausen, Théodore, German politician and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Olthovius, Statius, German singer and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Oltmanns, Jabbo, German geometrician and author; 1783—1833 D.U.
O'Lumhain, Cormac *or* Charles, bishop of Clonfert, 1249; *d.* 1259 *c.*
Olybrius, consul of Rome; 941 H.
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius, emperor of the West; *d.* 472 D.H.R.U.
Olybrius, Q. Claudius Hermogenes, consul of Rome; 379 H.
Olybrius, Sex Anicius Hermogenianus, consul of Rome; 395 H.
Olympias, consort of Alexander, king of Epirus; *d.* B.C. 240 D.U.
Olympias, consort of Philip, king of Macedonia; *d.* B.C. 306 D.U.
Olympiodorus, Athenian archon; B.C. 294 H.
Olympiodorus, Greek historian; 410 H.X.
Olympiodorus, Greek commentator on the Scriptures; 6th cent.* E.
Olympiodorus, Greek philosopher; 6th cent. D.R.U.
Olympiodorus, deacon of Alexandria; 7th cent. U.
Olympiosthenes, Greek sculptor; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.
Olympus, Phrygian musician; 7th cent. B.C. D.U.
Olyntheus, Olympic victor; B.C. 628 H.
Olzofiski, André, statesman, archbishop, and primate of Poland; 1618*—1678 D.R.U.W.
O'Mael, Philip, bp. of Clonmacnois, 1411; *d.* 1422 *c.*
O'Mael-Eoin, Tigernach, bp. of Clonmacnois; 1172 *c.*
O'Maelfoghmhair, John, *or* Aengus, bishop of Killaloe; 1234 *c.*
O'Maelgeberry, Carthagh, bp. of Ferns; 12th cent. *c.*
O'Mael Omair, Erchad, bishop of Tuam; 1086 *c.*
O'Mail, Cormac, bishop of Glendaloch; *d.* 1101 *c.*
O'Mailduib, Neil, bishop of Cork; 1027 *c.*
O'Maily, Edan, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1220 *c.*
O'Maley, Thomas, bishop of Enachdune; 1327 *c.*
Omalius d'Halloy, Jean Baptiste Julien d', Belgian geologist, administrator, and author; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
O'Maloain, bishop of Cloyne (1094); *d.* 1094 *c.*
O'Malone, Cathal, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1206 *c.*
O'Malone, Gilla Christ, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1110; *d.* 1127 *c.*
O'Malone, Hugh, bp. of Clonmacnois, 1230; *d.* 1236 *c.*
O'Maloyne, *or* **O'Maoleuin**, Roderick, bishop of Ardagh, 1518; *d.* 1540 *c.*
Omanney, Sir John Ackworth, English admiral; 1773—1855 F.
O'Maoiltealcha, Diarmid, bishop of Bangor; 1016 *c.*
O'Maoiluidher, Muircheartagh, bp. of Clonfert; 1202 *c.*

O'Maoiluidhir, Muircheartach, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1187 *c.*
O'Maolfeghmhair, bishop of Killala; 1151 *c.*
Omar, Ibn Al-afttas Al-Mutawakel Ala-Illah; *d.* 1090 R.
Omar I., Abou-Halfsa-Ibn-al-Khattab, Ommaide caliph; *b.* 581*, *d.* 644 D.R.U.
Omar II., eighth Ommaide caliph; *d.* 720 R.
Omar, Abou-Hafs-al-Galedh-Ben-Schoaïb, Arabian captain; 9th cent. U.
Omar-al-Motawakel-al-Allah, Abou-Mohammed (*Al-Aftas*), king of Badajoz, 1079; *d.* 1094 U.
Omar, Ben-Hafsoun-Ben-Djafar, chief of brigands in Spain; *d.* 919 U.
Omar, Nadjm-Neddyn-Abou Hafs (*Al-Nasafi*), Mussulman doctor; 1069*—1143* U.
Omar Pacha, dey of Algiers, 1815; *d.* 1817 U.
Omayah, *or* **Ommiah**, prince of Coraisch or Mecca; 7th cent. U.
O'Meallaidh, Thomas, bishop of Enachdune (1250); *d.* 1250 *c.*
O'Meara, Barry Edward, Irish naval surgeon; 1770—1836 D.R.U.
O'Meicstia, *or* **O'Meicselbe**, bishop of Emly; 1172 *c.*
Omeis, Magnus Daniel, German poet and philologist; 1646—1708 D.G.U.
O'Melider, Moriertach, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1152; *d.* 1187 or 8 *c.*
Omer, St (*Audomarus*), monk of Luxeuil, bishop of Terouanne, 637; *d.* 668* D.U.
Omer Pacha (*Michel Lattas*), Ottoman general; *b.* 1806 D.F.M.U.
Omerod, Oliver, English polemical writer; *d.* 1626 R.
O'Miachain, Denis, bp. of Achonry, 1266; *d.* 1285 *c.*
O'Miachain, Thomas, bp. of Achonry, 1251; *d.* 1266 *c.*
O'Miadhchain, Ethric, bishop of Clonard, 1150; *d.* 1173 or 4 *c.*
O'Micthian, Walter, bishop of Ross; 1269-74 *c.*
Ommeganck, Balthasar Paul, Flemish painter; 1775—1826 D.N.R.U.
Ommeren, Richeus van, Dutch scholar and author; 1758—1796 D.U.
O'Modan, Aedh, bishop of Glendaloch; *d.* 1126 *c.*
Omodei, Leonardo, Italian author and savant; *d.* 1680 D.U.
O'Modein, Mael-Frony, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1220; *d.* 1230 *c.*
O'Moghan, *or* **O'Mahon**, Gregory, archbishop of Tuam, 1384-5; *d.* 1392 *c.*
O'Molloy, Albin, bishop of Ferns, 1186; *d.* 1223 *c.*
O'Moran, Joseph, French general; 1745—1794 D.U.
O'Moran, Macraith, bp. of Ardagh, 1152; *d.* 1168 *c.*
O'Morda, *or* **O'Moore**, Denis, bishop of Elphin, 1229; *d.* 1231 *c.*
O'Mordhai, *or* **O'More**, Peter, bp. of Clonfert; 1171 *c.*
O'More, Denis, bishop of Clonfert, 1509; *d.* 1534 *c.*
O'Morgair, bishop of Clogher, 1126; *d.* 1138 or 9 *c.*
O'Morgair, Malachy, archbishop of Armagh, 1134-37; *d.* 1148 *c.*
O'Moriertach, Nehemiah, bishop of Cloyne, 1140; *d.* 1149 *c.*
Omortag, king of the Bulgarians; 814
O'Moyledowne, Moreigh, bp. of Clonmacnois; 1105 *c.*
Ompteda, Thierry Heinrich Ludwig, Baron von, German author; 1746—1803 D.U.
Omri, king of Israel; B.C. 930*—918*
O'Muctigern, Lactan, bishop of Kildare; 813 *c.*
O'Mugin, *or* **O'Heyn**, Gilla Æda, bishop of Cork, 1152; *d.* 1172 *c.*
O'Muinic, Cleiric, bishop of Leighlin; 1048 *c.*
O'Mulkryan, Denis, bishop of Elphin; 1224 *c.*
O'Mullaly, *or* **Laly**, Thomas, archbishop of Tuam, 1513; *d.* 1536 *c.*
O'Mulledy, **O'Maolalla**, *or* **O'Mullaly**, Cornelius, bishop of Clonfert, 1447; Emly, 1448 *c.*
O'Mulrony, Florence M'Riagan, bishop of Elphin (1195); *d.* 1195 *c.*
O'Murid, Amlave, abp. of Armagh, 1184-5; *d.* 1185 *c.*
O'Murily, John, bishop of Ross, 1519-20; *d.* 1520 *c.*
O'Murray, Adam, bishop of Ardagh; 1217 *c.*
O'Murray, Connor, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1247 *c.*
O'Murrechan, Mureach, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1187; *d.* 1213 *c.*
O'Murry, *or* **O'Murridy**, Donat, archbishop of Tuam; 1458; *d.* 1484 *c.*
O'Mutan, Mugron, bishop of Cork; 1057 *c.*
Onacus, *or* **Onachus**, bishop of the Isles; 1304* *k.*
Onari, Romuald, Camaldule monk and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Onasimus, of Sparta, historian; 309
Onatas, Greek ptr. and sculptor; B.C. 5th cent. D.G.U.
O'Nathain, Thomas, bp. of Raphoe, 1299; *d.* 1306 *c.*
Onchu, bishop of Slane; 847 *c.*
Oncieux, Guillaume d', Savoyard author; 1560*—1630* D.U.
Onderdonk, Benjamin T., American prelate and author; 1829 *a.*
Onderdonk, Henry, American author; 1846 *a.*
Onderdonk, Henry M., American author; 1843 *a.*
Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, American prelate, author, poet, and medical writer; *b.* 1789 *a.*
O'Neal, Odo *or* Hugh, bishop of Clogher; *d.* 1370 *c.*
O'Neal, Shan, Irish rebel; *d.* 1567
O'Neall, Judge, American philanthropist *a.*
O'Neil, G. B., English painter; 1851 B.N.
O'Neil, Henry, A.R.A., historical painter; *b.* 1817 B.
O'Neil, Sir Phelim, Irish rebel; *ex* 1650
O'Neill, Elizabeth, English tragic actress; *b.* 1791*
O'Neill, Hugh *or* Odo, bp. of Derry, 1316; *d.* 1319 *c.*
Onesicritus, of Ægina, Gk. hist.; B.C. 4th cent. D.G.U.
Onesimus, St, disciple of St Paul, bishop and martyr; *d.* 95 D.U.
Ongaro, Antonio, Italian poet; 1569*—1599 D.U.
Onias I., high priest of the Jews; B.C. 320 D.H.
Onias II.; B.C. 233—219 D.H.U.
Onias III.; B.C. 195—175 D.H.U.
O'Nioc, Murchad, bishop of Tuam; 1033 *c.*
O'Nioc, Murchad, bishop of Tuam; 1128 *c.*
Onkelos, Rabbi, author of a paraphrase on the Pentateuch; 1st cent. D.O.R.U.
Onofrio di Crescenzio, *or* **Crescenzi**, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Onomacritus, Athenian poet; B.C. 516 D.G.U.
Onomarchos, Phocæan general; *d.* B.C. 335 D.U.
Onosander, Greek author and Platonic philosopher; 1st cent. D.R.U.W.
Ons-En-Bray, Louis Léon Pajot, Comte d', French mechanician; 1678—1754 D.K.U.
Onsenoort, Antoine Gerard van, Dutch surgeon and author; 1782—1841 D.U.
Onslow, Arthur, speaker of the House of Commons; 1727
Onslow, Arthur George Onslow, third Earl of, English statesman; 1777—1870 F.
Onslow, Georges, Fr. music comp; 1784—1852 D.K.U.
Onslow, Richard, recorder of London, 1563; speaker of the House of Commons, 1566
Onslow, Sir Richard, speaker of the House of Commons; 1708
Onslow, Sir Richard, Eng. admiral; 1741—1817 D.U.
Ooms, Jean Baptiste, Belgian mystic author; *d.* 1710 D.U.
Oonsell, Guillaume van, Flemish theological author; 1571—1630 D.U.
Oort, Adam van, Flemish painter; 1557—1641 D.R.U.
Oort, Lambrecht van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1520 N.R.
Oost, Jakob van (*the Elder*), Flemish painter; 1600—1671 D.N.R.U.
Oost, Jakob van (*the Younger*), Flemish painter; 1637—1713 D.N.R.U.
Oosterwick, Maria van, Dutch painter; 1630—1693 D.N.R.U.
Operman, Graf, Russ. gen. and engineer; *d.* 1832 U.
Opelt, ——, organ builder, of Ratisbonne; 16th cent. K.

Opelt, Franz Wilhelm, German music composer; 19th cent. K.
Opfergeld, Friedrich, German theologian and author; 1668—1740 D.G.U.
Ophelion, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.X.
Ophellas, Macedonian k. of Cerene; *d.* B.C. 308 D.U.X.
Ophratæus, king of Assyria; B.C. 931 H.
Ophratenes, *or* **Ephecheres**, k. of Assyria; B.C. 910 H.
Opie, Amelia Alderson, English authoress; 1769—1853 D.U.
Opie, John, English painter; 1761—1807 B.R.W.
Opilio, consul of Rome; 453 H.
Opilio, consul of Rome; 524 H.
Opilius, Aurelius, Latin sophist and grammarian; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Opimius, consul of Rome; B.C. 154 H.
Opimius, Lucius, consul of Rome; 121 D.H.U.
Opitius, Heinrich, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1642—1712 R.W.
Opitz, Heinrich, German orientalist and professor; 1642—1712 D.U.
Opitz, Martin, German poet and litterateur; 1597—1639 D.R.U.W.
Opmeer, Pet. van, Dutch chronicler; 1526—1595 D.U.
Opoix, Christophe, French savant and author; 1745—1840 D.F.U.
Oporinus, Johann *or* Herbst, Swiss printer; 1507—1568 D.R.U.W.
Oppas, archbishop of Toledo; 711
Oppède, Jean de Maynier, Baron d'. French magistrate; 1495—1558
Oppenheimer, David Ben Abraham, German rabbi and savant; 1607—1737 D.U.
Oppenord, Gilles Marie, Fr. archt.; 1672—1742 D.U.
Oppert, Julius, German orientalist and author; *b.* 1825 D.F.U.
Oppian, Greek poet; 3d cent. D.G.R.U.W.X.
Oppikofer, Jean, Swiss geometrician; *b.* 1783 D.U.
Oppius, Caius, Roman tribune; B.C. 215 D.U.X.
Oppius, Caius, lieut. of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 50 D.U.
Opportune, St, abbess of Montreuil; *d.* 770 D.U.
Opsopoeus, Johann, German physician and philologist; 1556—1596 R.
Opsopoeus, Simon, German philologist; *d.* 1619 R.U.
Opsopoeus, Vincent, German philol.; *d.* 1540 R.U.
Opstal, Gaspard, Jan van, Flemish painter; 1660—1724 B.D.U.
Opstraet, Johann, German divine and writer; 1651—1720 R.W.
Optatianus, Publius Porphyrius, Latin poet; 4th cent. D.U.W.
Optatus, St, bishop of Mileve, Numidia; 345*—384 D.P.R.U.W.
Optatus, consul of Rome; 334 H.
Optatus, Afer, bishop of Milevium; 371
Opzoomer, Karl Willem, Dutch philosopher and publicist; *b.* 1821 F.
Oraffi, Pietro Marcello, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
O'Raithuin, Slogad, abbat of Saiger; 885 *c.*
Oram, Elizabeth, Amer. educational writer; 1850 *a.*
Orange, Bertraud III., Prince of; *d.* 1335 D.L.U.
Orange, Frédéric Henri de Nassau, Prince of, stadtholder of Holland; 1584—1647 D.U.
Orange, William, Charles Henri Frison, Prince of, stadtholder of the Low Countries; 1711—1751 D.U.
Orange, William de Nassau, Prince of (*the Taciturn*); 1533—1584 D.L.U.
Orange, William, Prince of, stadtholder of Holland; 1626—1650 D.L.U.
Orange, William, Prince of, k. of Arles; *d.* 1218 D.L.U.
Orange, William, Prince of, stadtholder of the Low Countries; 1748—1806 D.U.
Orange, Guillaume de Chalons, Prince of, 1463; *d.* 1475 D.L.U.
Orange, John I. de Chalons, Prince of (1418); *d.* 1418 D.L.U.
Orange, John II. de Chalons, Prince of, 1475; *d.* 1502 D.L.U.
Orange, John William Frison, Prince of, stadtholder of Friesland and Gronningen; 1687—1711 D.U.
Orange, Louis I. de Chalons, Prince of (*le Bon*); 1389—1463 D.L.U.
Orange, Marie des Beaux, Princess of; 1360* D.L.U.
Orange, Maurice de Nassau, Prince of, stadtholder of the Low Countries; 1567—1625 D.U.
Orange, Philibert, Prince of, general in the service of Charles V., viceroy of Naples, 1528; *b.* 1502, *d.* 1530 D.L.U.
Orange, Raimond IV., Prince of, founder of a university; *d.* 1393 D.L.U.
Orazio, Italian harpist; 17th cent. K.
Orazzi, Niccolo, Italian engraver; 1760 N.
Orbessan, Anne Marie d'Aignan, Baron d', French judge and author; 1709—1801 D.U.
Orbicius, Greek military writer D.U.X.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', French naturalist and author; 1802—1857 D.F.U.
Orbigny, Charles Dessalines d', French geologist and author; *b.* 1806 D.M.U.
Orbilius, Pupilus, Roman grammarian and schoolmaster; B.C. 113—13 D.U.
Orbrithus, first abbot of Westminster; *d.* 616
Orbrithus, abbot of Westminster, 786; *d.* 797
Orcagna, Andrea Cione, Italian painter, sculptor, and architect; 1329—1389 D.N.T.U.
Orchamps, Claude d', French general of the order of Minimes, writer; 1595—1658 D.U.
Orchan Ghazy, founder of the Ottoman dynasty; 1293—1360 R.
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, American major-general; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Ord, George, Amer. natur. and biographer; *b.* 1781 *a.*
Ordaz, Don Diego, Spanish lieutenant of Fernando Cortez; *d.* 1533 D.U.
Ordbriht, bishop of Selsey; 989 *d.l.*
Ordelaffi, Bartolommeo, Italian military officer; 13th cent. D.U.
Ordelaffi, Cecco, of Forli; *d.* 1331
Ordelaffi, Cecco II.; *d.* 1405
Ordelaffi, Cecco III., Italian chief of the Condittori; *d.* 1466 D.U.
Ordelaffi, Francesco, Italian military officer; *d.* 1374* D.U.
Ordelaffi, Giorgio; 1410-22
Ordelaffi, Pino, Ital. military officer; 13th cent. D.U.
Ordelaffi, Pino I.; *d.* 1401
Ordelaffi, Pino II., Italian chief of the Condittori; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Ordelaffi, Scarpetta, Italian military officer; 13th cent. D.U.
Ordelaffi, Sinibaldo I.; *d.* 1383
Ordelaffi, Sinibaldo II.; 15th cent. D.U.
Ordelaffi, Teobaldo; *d.* 1425
Ordener, Michel, French general; 1755—1811 D.U.
Ordener, Michel, Fr. gen. and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Orderic-Vital, French chronicler; 1075—1150* D.U.
Ordinaire, Claude Nicolas, French naturalist; 1736 1809 D.F.U.
Ordogno I., king of the Asturias, 850; *d.* 866 D.L.U.
Ordogno II., k. of Leon and Asturias, 914; *d.* 923 D.L.U.
Ordogno III., 950; *d.* 955 D.L.U.
Ordogno IV.; 10th cent. D.L.U.
Ordonetz, Charles, Spanish violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Ordre, French inspector of waters and forests, and author; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Ordre, Antoine Marie Guillani, Vicomte d', French military officer and author; 1751—1832 D.U.
Ordre, Claude Guillaume Victor Jean Baptiste du Wicquet, Baron d', French captain; 1752—1809 D.U.
Ordre, Louis Alexandre d', French captain and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Ordre, Sophie d', French authoress; 18th cent. D.U.

Ordulph, *or* **Othon**, duke of Saxony, 1062; *d.* 1073 L.
Orefice, Pietro, Italian painter; 1441*—1521 N.
O'Regan, Flanagan, abbat of Kildare and prince of Leinster; 920 C.
Oregio, Agostino, Italian cardinal and theologian; 1577—1635 D.R.U.W.
O'Reilly, Alexander, Count, Spanish general of Irish origin; 1725—1794 D.U.
O'Reilly, Andrew, Count, Austrian cavalry general; 1740—1832 D.U.
O'Reilly, Dermod, bishop of Kilmore, 1511; *d.* 1529 *c.*
O'Reilly, John, bishop of Brefny (1393); *d.* 1393 *c.*
O'Reilly, John, bishop of Kilmore; 1465 *c.*
O'Reilly, Richard, bishop of Brefny, 1355; *d.* 1370 *c.*
Orellana, Francisco, Spanish adventurer and navigator; *d.* 1550 D.R.U.
Orelle, Rigaud d', comte de Novogarola and baron de Villeneuve, French diplomatist; 1495
Orelli, Conradin, Swiss philologist; *b.* 1788 F.
Orelli, Johann Caspar von, Swiss philologist and author; 1787—1849 U.
Orense, Francesco, marquis of Albaïda, Spanish politician; *b.* 1820* F.
Orentius, St, bishop of Auch, Latin poet; *d.* 450* U.
Oreseme, Nicolas, Fr. prelate; 1320—1382 D.P.R.U.W.
Oreste, father of the emperor Augustulus and regent of Italy; *d.* 476 D.U.
Orestes, king of Mysenæ; B.C. 1176 H.
Orestes, consul of Rome; 530 H.
Orestes, L. Aurelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 103 H.
Orestes, Cn. Aufidius, consul of Rome; B.C. 71 H.
Orestes, L. Aurelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 157 H.X.
Orfanel, Hyacintho, Spanish missionary; 1578—1623 D.U.
Orfelin, Zacharie, Sclavonian savant and author; *b.* 1726 D.U.
Orfeuille, Charles Louis Marie, Comte d', French military officer and author; 1756—1842 D.U.
Orfino, Vittorio, Italian musician; 16th cent. K.
Orfila, Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure, French chemist and author; 1787—1853 D.U.
Orfitus, consul of Rome; 172 H.
Orfitus, consul of Rome; 270 H.
Orfitus, M. Gavius, consul of Rome; 16 H.
Orfitus, Servius Cornelius, consul of Rome; 515 H.
Orfitus, Servius Scipio, consul of Rome; 149 H.
Orfitus, Solenus, consul of Rome; 110 H.
Orford, Robert, bishop of Ely, 1302-10; *d.* 1310 *d.l.*
Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of, English poet, historian, and political writer; 1717—1797 D.R.U.W.
Orford, Horace Walpole, third Earl, English diplomatist and Conservative peer; *b.* 1783 F.
Orford, Robert Walpole, Earl of, English statesman; 1676—1745 C.D.U.W.
Organo, Perino, Italian lutist; 1471—1500 K.
Orgarus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 765
Orgas, Annibalo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Orgemont, Amaury d', chancellor of Louis, duke of Orleans; *d.* 1400 D.U.
Orgemont, Amaury d', seigneur de Chantilly; *d.* 1492 D.U.
Orgemont, Nicolas d' (*le Borteux*), French monk; 1360*—1416 D.U.
Orgemont, Pierre d', Fr. merchant; 14th cent. D.U.
Orgemont, Pierre d', French statesman, chancellor of France; *d.* 1389 D.U.
Orgiani, Don Teofilo, Venetian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Orgitano, Paolo, Neapolitan musician and composer; 1745—1798* K.
Orgitano, Rafaelle, Neapolitan music composer; 1780—1812 K.
Orgosino, Heinrich, German musician; 16th—17th cent. K.
Oriani, Barnabe, Conte, Italian astronomer; 1752—1832 D.U.
Oribasius, Oribasos, Greek physician and medical writer; 4th cent. D.R.U.W.
Oridegus, Johann, singer and composer, of Dusseldorf; 16th cent. K.
Orient, Joseph, Hungarian painter; 1677—1737 D.U.
Origan, Claudius, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1784; *d.* 1813 *d.l.*
Origen, heathen philosopher; 3d cent. R.
Origen (*Adamantine*), Alexandrian Christian writer; 184 or 5—253 D.R.U.W.
Origny, Antoine Jean Baptiste Abraham, French litterateur; 1734—1798 D.R.U.
Origny, Pierre d', sieur de Sainte Marie, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Origny, Pierre Adam d', French scholar, writer on antiquities; 1697—1774 D.R.U.
Oriol, Pierre (*Aurcolus, Doctor facundus*), French theologian; 13th cent. D.U.
Orioli, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Oriolle, Pierre d', French statesman, chancellor of France; *d.* 1485
Orion, Greek lexicographer; 5th cent. D.U.
Orisicchio, Antonio, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Orisson, prince of the Celtiberians; *d.* B.C. 229 H.
Oristagno, Guilio, Sicilian musician and composer; *b.* 1543 K.
Orivalle, Hugh d', bp. of London, 1075; *d.* 1085 *d.l.*
Orkhan (*al Ghazy*), Ottoman sultan; 1281—1361 U.
Orlandi, Clemente, Italian architect; 1694—1775 N.
Orlandi, Ferdinando, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1777 K.
Orlandi, Odoardo, Bolognese painter; 1660—1736 N.T.
Orlandi, Pellegrino Antonio, Italian Carmelite savant; 1660—1727 D.R.U.W.
Orlandi, Santi, Venetian music com.; 17th cent. K.
Orlandi, Stefano, Bolognese painter; 1681—1760 N.T.
Orlandini, Giulio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Orlandini, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; *b.* 1690* K.
Orlandini, Nicolo, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1554—1606 D.U.W.
Orlando, Bernardo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Orlay, Bernard van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1490* N.R.
Orlay, Jan van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1656* N.R.
Orleans, Charles de St Albin d', archbishop of Cambrai; 1698—1764 D.P.U.
Orleans, Charles, Duke of, Fr. poet; 1391—1465 D.U.
Orleans, Ferdinand Philippe Louis Charles Henri, Duke of, prince-royal of France; 1810—1842 D.R.U.
Orleans, Gaston Jean Baptiste de France, Duke of, French general; 1608—1660 D.L.R.U.
Orleans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth de Mecklenbourg-Schwerin, Duchesse de, French princess; 1814—1858 D.F.L.U.
Orleans, Jean d', French painter; 1350*—1408* D.U.
Orleans, Jean Philippe, Chevalier d', natural son of the regent; 1702—1748 D.L.U.
Orleans, Louis de Valois, Duke of, regent of France; 1372—1407 D.L.R.U.
Orleans, Louis, Duke of, Oriental scholar and writer; 1703—1752 D.L.R.U.
Orleans, Louis Philippe, Duke of, French general; 1725—1785 D.L.U.
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph (*Egalité*), French statesman and general; 1747—1793 D.L.R.U.
Orleans, Louise Elisabeth d', queen of Spain; 1709—1742 D.L.P.U.
Orleans, Louise Marie Adélaide de Bourbon Penthièvre; 1753—1821 D.L.U.
Orleans, Marie, princess of Wurtemberg, sculptress; 1813—1839 L.U.
Orleans, Philippe I., Duke of, French general; *d.* 1701 D.R.U.
Orleans, Philippe II., Duke of, regent of France; 1674—1723 D.R.U.
Orleans, Pierre Joseph d', French Jesuit and historian; 1644—1698 R.W.

Orleans, Robert Philip Louis Eugene Ferdinand, duke of Chartres; *b.* 1842
Orleans de la Motte, Louis François Gabriel d', French divine; 1683–1774 R.
Orley, Bernard van (*Barend van Bousse!*), Flemish painter; 1490—1560 D.N.U.
Orley, Jan van, Flem. ptr. and engraver; 1700 D.N.U.
Orley, Richard van, Flemish painter and engraver; 1652–1732 D.N.U.
Orloff, Alexei, Russian admiral; 1736–1808 R.
Orloff, Alexis, Count, Russian diplomatist and general; 1788–1861 F.
Orloff, Gregor Vladimir, Prince, favourite of Catharine of Russia; 1734—1783 D.R.U.
Orloff, Gregor Wladimir, Russian senator and litterateur; 1777—1826 D.K.R.U.
Orloff, Mikhail, Russian general; 1785—1841
Orlowski, Anton, Polish violinist and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Orlton, Adam, bishop of Hereford 1317, Worcester 1327, and Winchester 1333-45; *d.* 1345 *d.l.*
Ormaneto, Nicolo, Papal legate in Eng.; *d.* 1578* *o.q.*
Orme, Robert, English historian of British India; 1728—1801 D.R U.W.
Ormea, Carlo Francesco Vincenzio Ferrero, Marquis d', Piedmontese statesman; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Ormerod, George, English magistrate and antiquary; *b.* 1789 M.
Ormerod, Thomas Johnson, English divine and author; *b.* 1808 M.
Ormesby, William de, English judge; 1307 *f.*
Ormesson, André d', French counsellor of state; 1576—1665 D.U.
Ormesson, André II. d', French intendant of Lyons; 1644—1684 D.U.
Ormesson, François de Paule Le Fèvre, French intendant of finance; 1681–1756 D.U.
Ormesson, Louis François de Paule Le Fèvre, French president of the Parliament; 1718—1789 D U.
Ormesson, Olivier II. d', French counsellor of state; *d.* 1686 D.U.
Ormesson d'Amboile, François de Paule Le Fèvre d', French intendant of finance and counsellor of state; 1751—1807 D.P U.
Ormesson d'Eaubonne, Olivier Le Fèvre d', French controller of finance; 1525—1600 D.U.
Ormesson de Noyseau, Anne Louis François de Paule Le Fèvre d', French president and representative; 1753—1794 D.U.
Ormond, James, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1377
Ormond, James, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland; 1393
Ormond, James, Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1419
Ormond, James, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1424 and 6
Ormond, James, Earl of, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1450
Ormond, James Butler, Duke of, English general; 1665—1747 U.
Ormond, John Edward William Theobald Butler, third Marquis of, English peer; *b.* 1844 F.
Ormond, John, Earl of, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1405
Ormond. See **Butler.**
Ormston, Sir Roger, English scholar; *d.* 1504 *q.*
Ornano, Alphonse d', marshal of France; 1548—1610 D.U.
Ornano, Jean Baptiste d', marshal of France; 1583—1626 D.U.
Ornano, Jean Baptiste, Comte d', French general; 1742—1794 D.U.
Ornano, D' (*Sampierro*), Corsican military officer; 1497—1567 D.U.
Ornano, Napoléon d', French military officer; 1806—1859 D.U.
Ornano, Philippe Antoine, Comte d', marshal of France and senator; *b.* 1784 D.F.U.
Ornano, Rodolphe Auguste, Comte d', French first master of the ceremonies to the emp.; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Orne, Mrs Caroline, American authoress; 1850 *a.*
Ornerio, Gerardo, Frisian ptr. on glass; 16th cent. T.
Orneval, D', French dramatic author; *d.* 1766 U.
Ornithoparius, German writ. on music; 16th cent. R.
Orobio, Isaac de Castro, Spanish Jew writer; *d.* 1687 R.U.W.
Orodes, seventeenth prince of the family of the Arsacides; B.C. 15 D.U.
Orodes, *or* **Ouorodes**, prince of Parthia; *d.* B.C. 37
Orologio, Alessandro, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Orose, Paulus, Spanish historian; 5th cent. D.R.U.W.
Orostander, Andre, Swedish singer and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Oroux, l'Abbé, French author; 18th cent. K.
Orphœus, Greek poet; B.C. 14th or 13th cent. D.U.W.
Orphinstone, John, English divine; 1562 *q.*
Orphinstronge, John, English divine; 1562 *q.*
Orphireus, Johann Elias Bessler, German mechanician and charlatan; 1680—1745 U.
Orr, Benjamin, American author; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Orr, Hector, American writer on freemasonry; 1769—1855 *a.*
Orr, Isaac, American author; 1794—1844 *a.*
Orr, James Lawrence, American statesman; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Orrente, Pietro, Spanish ptr.; 1550 or 60—1644 D.R.U.
Orrery. See **Boyle.**
Orrit, Eugène, French corrector of the press; 1817—1843 D.U.
Orry, Philibert, comte de Vignori, French minister of finance; 1689–1747 D.U.
Orry, Philibert Louis, marquis de Fulvy, French fabulist and poet; 1736–1823 D.U.
Orry de Fulvy, Jean Henri Louis, French counsellor of state; 1703–1751 D.U.
Orsato, Giambattista, Italian antiquary and author; 1673–1720 R.U.
Orsato, Giambattista, Italian physician and writer; 1673—1720
Orsato, Sertorio (*Ursatus*), Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1617—1678 D.R.U.W.
Orschler, Johann Georg, German organist and composer; *b.* 1698 K.
Orseolo, Domenico, Venetian usurper; *d.* 1043 D.U.
Orseolo, Ottone, 28th doge of Venice, 1009-1023; *d.* 1032 D.L.U.
Orseolo, Pietro I., 24th doge of Venice, 976-978; *d.* 997 D L.U.
Orseolo, Pietro II., 27th doge of Venice, 991; *d.* 1009 D.L.U.
Orsi, Benedetto, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.U.
Orsi, Bernardino da Reggio, Italian ptr.; 16th cent. T.
Orsi, Giovanni Giuseppe, Italian poet and litterateur; 1652–1733 D.R.U.W.
Orsi, Giuseppe Agostino, cardinal, ecclesiastical writer; 1692—1761 D.R.U.W.
Orsi, le Père, Brescia music composer; 17th cent. K.
Orsi, Lelio (*Lelio de la Novellara*), Italian painter; 1511—1587 D R.T.U.
Orsi, Prospero, Italian painter; *d.* 1635* T.U.
Orsini, Baldassare, Italian antiquary and author; 1732—1810 D.U.
Orsini, Felice, Ital. revolutionist; *b.* 1819, *ex.* 1858 *e.F.*
Orsini, Fulvio (*Fulvius Ursinus*), Italian antiquary and philologist; 1529–1600 R.U.
Orsini, Gaetano, Italian contralto singer; *d.* 1750* K.
Orsini, Lorenzo, signor of Céri; *d.* 1536 U.
Orsini, Luigi, Neapolitan music com.; 19th cent. K.
Orsini, Mathieu, French ecclesiastic and writer; *b.* 1805* F.
Orsini, Nicolo, count of Pitigliano, Venetian general; 1442—1510 R.
Orsino, Gennaro *or* Janvier, Neapolitan priest and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Orsino, Giovanni Gaetano. See **Nicholas III.**, Pope.
Orsino, Vicenzo Marco. See **Benedict XIII.**, Pope.
Orsippus, Olympic victor; B.C. 720 H.
Orso, third doge of Venice, 726; *d.* 737 D.L.U.

Orso II., *or* **Urse**, Theodato, fourth doge of Venice; 8th cent. D.L.U.
Orso, Orseolo, patriarch of Grado; 1031 L.
Orso, Particiaco I., doge of Venice; 8[illegible]4-81 L.
Orso, Particiaco II.; 912-32 T.
Orsoni, Gioseffo, Bolognese painter; 1691—1755 L.
Orta, Garcia da (*Garcia ab Horto*), Portuguese naturalist and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Orte, *or* **Orthes**, Henri d'Aspremont, Vicomte d', French governor of Bayonne; 1570 U.
Ortega, Francisco de, Span. painter; 1695—1741* D.U.
Ortega, Jayme, Spanish general; *d.* 1860
Ortega, Raymundo, Spanish theologian, antiquary, and author; 9th cent. D.U.
Ortelius. See **Œrtel.**
Ortells, Antoine Theodore d', Spanish musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Ortes, l'Abbé Giovanni Maria, Venetian priest and author; 18th cent. K.
Orth, J. W., German pastor and author; 1835 K.
Orthanach, bishop of Kildare; 839 *c.*
Orthopolis, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1494 H.
Orting, Benjamin, Augsbourg music.; 1717—1795 K.
Ortique, Joseph Louis d', French author and musician; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Ortiz, Alonzo, Spanish canon of Toledo; *d.* 1530* D.U.
Ortiz, Blaize, Spanish vicar-general of Toledo, savant; 16th cent. D.U.
Ortiz, Diego, Spanish musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Ortlepp, Ernst, Stuttgard musician and poet; 19th cent. K.
Ortlieb, Edouard, musician and composer, of Stuttgard; *d.* 1861 K.
Orto, Jan de Horti, Dutch musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Ortlof, German naturalist and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Ortolan, Eugene, French musician and composer; *b.* 1814 K.
Ortolan, Joseph Louis Elzéar, French jurist and writer; *b.* 1802 F.
Ortolani, Giulio, Siennese music composer; 19th cent. K.
Ortolano, *or* **Gio. Battista Benevenuto**, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1525* T.
Orton, James, American poet; 1850 *a.*
Orton, Jason Rockwood, American physician and poet; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Orton, Job, English dissenting minister and religious author; 1717—1783 R.W.
Orts, Charles, Belgian politician; *b.* 1815 F.
O'Ruadain, Mag Giolla Cheallagh, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1203 *c.*
O'Ruadan, Felix, abp. of Tuam, 1201-35; *d.* 1238 *c.*
O'Ruadan, Gilla Na Naomh, *or* Gelasius, bishop of Achonry (1214); *d.* 1214 *c.*
O'Ruadan, Maelruan, bishop of Achonry, 1152; *d.* 1170 *c.*
O'Ruadan, Rugnad, bishop of Kilmacduagh; 1178 *c.*
O'Ruadan, Thomas, bp. of Achonry, 1231; *d.* 1237 *c.*
O'Ruadhain, Gillikelly, bishop of Killala; 1253 *c.*
O'Ruadhain, Imar, bishop of Killala; 1177 *c.*
O'Ruark, Simon, bishop of Brefny, 1251; *d.* 1286 *c.*
O'Rudican, Dermod, bishop of Ferns; 1048 *c.*
Orvietani, Andrea and Bartolommeo, Italian painters; 15th cent. T.
Orvietano, Ugolino, Italian painter; 14th cent. T.
Orville, James Philippe, philologist and classical editor; 1696—1751 D.R.U.W.
Orville, Pierre d', Latin poet; *d.* 1739 D.U.W.
Orvilliers, Jean Louis Tourteau Tortorel, Marquis d', French financier; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Orvilliers, Louis Guilloute, Comte d', French admiral; 1708—1792* D.U.
Orwell, *or* **Hartevell**, Thomas, bp. of Killala; 1389 *c.*
Orwin, Thomas, English printer; 1588 W.
Ory, François, French jurist and professor; *d.* 1657 D.U.
Orzechowski, Stanislas, Polish orator and historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Os, Johann van, Dutch painter; 1744—1808 N.
Os, Thomas Wilhelm, Dutch painter; *b.* 1776 N.
Osa, bishop of Selsey; 758* *d.l.*
Osaibia, Ibn Abi Osaibia, Arabian physician and author; 1203—1269 R.
Osann, Friedrich Gotthelf, German philologist and author; 1794—1858 D.F.U.
Osbaldeston, George, Eng. sportsman; *b.* 1787 M.
Osbaldeston, Richard, bishop of Carlisle 1747, London 1762; *d.* 1764 *d.l.*
Osbeck, Peter, Swedish traveller and naturalist; 1723—1805 D.U.
Osbern, *or* **Osbert**, English Benedictine monk; 11th cent.* K.R.
Osbern, bishop of Exeter, 1072-1103; *d.* 1103 *d.l.*
Osbert, bishop of Dunblane; 1230 *k.*
Osborn, Henry S., American divine and professor of natural science; 1855 *a.*
Osborn, John, American physician and poet; 1713—1753 *a.*
Osborn, John, American physician and medical writer; 1741—1825 *a.*
Osborn, Laughton, American author; 1829 *a.*
Osborn, Peter, English scholar and M.P.; 1521—1592 *o.q.*
Osborn, Selleck, American editor and poet; 1783—1826 *a.*
Osborn, Sherard, English naval captain, Arctic traveller, and author; *b.* 1822 M.
Osborne, Sir Edward, sheriff of London, 1575; lord mayor, 1583 *b.*
Osborne, Francis, Eng. publicist; 1589*—1650 D.R.U.W.
Osborne, George, English pianist and music composer; *b.* 1806 F.K.
Osborne, Henry, English admiral; *d.* 1771
Osborne, Peregrine, duke of Leeds, English admiral; 1589*—1650
Osborne, Ralph Bernal, Eng. statesman; *b.* 1811 M.
Osborne, Lord Sydney Godolphin, English divine, author, and philanthropist; *b.* 1808
Osborne, Thomas, duke of Leeds, English statesman; 1631—1712 D.U.
O'Scanlain, Patrick, bishop of Raphoe 1256, archbishop of Armagh 1261; *d.* 1271 *c.*
Oscar I., king of Sweden; 1799—1859 F.
O'Scoba, Carbrac, bp. of Raphoe, 1266; *d.* 1275 *c.*
Osculati, Gaetano, Italian traveller; *b.* 1808 F.
Osculati, Julio, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
O'Sedaghan, David, bishop of Kilmacduagh, 1284; *d.* 1290 *c.*
O'Selbach, Cellach, bishop of Cork; 1026 *c.*
O'Selbach, Partrick, bishop of Cork; 1111 *c.*
O'Selbaic, Clerech, bishop of Cork, 1085; *d.* 1086 *c.*
Osello. See **Avibus.**
Osenius, bishop of Clonard (652); *d.* 652 *c.*
Osgodby, Adam de, master of the rolls 1307, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England 1311; *d.* 1316 *f.p.*
Ozgood, David, American divine and author; 1747—1822 *a.e.*
Osgood, Frances Sargent, American poetess; 1812—1850 *a.e.*
Osgood, Samuel, American postmaster-general and miscellaneous writer; 1748—1813 *a.*
Osgood, Samuel, American divine and author; *b.* 1812 *a.e.F.*
O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke, Irish surgeon and electrician; *b.* 1809 M.
O'Shiel, *or* **O'Siaghal**, Conat, bp. of Elphin; 1544 *c.*
Osiander, Andreas, German Lutheran divine; 1498—1552 D.R.U.W.
Osiander, Andreas, German Lutheran divine; 1562—1617 D.R.U.W.
Osiander, Johann, German philologist; 1657—1724 U.
Osiander, Johann Adam, German theologian and philologist; 1626—1697 D.R.U.W.

Osiander, Johann Adam, German physician and philologist; 1701—1756 D.U.
Osiander, Lucas, German controversialist and music composer; 1534—1604 D.R.U.W.
Osiander, Lucas II., German theologian; 1571—1638 D.R.U.W.
Osias, *or* **Azarias**, king of Judah; B.C. 876—758 D.U.
Osidius Géta, Latin poet; 47
O'Sinadaig, Clemens, bp. of Achonry, 1214; *d.* 1219 *c.*
Osio, Felice, Italian historian; 1587—1631 D.R.U.W.
Osio, Teodato, Italian mathematician and author; 16th cent. K.
Osius, Spanish theologian, bishop of Cordova; 256—357 or 8 D.R.U.
Oskytel, bishop of Dorchester 950, archbishop of York 958-71; *d.* 971 *d.l.*
Osman, vicar-general of the order of the Dominicans; *d.* 1676 R.
Osman-Bey, Nemsey, Hungarian colonel in Austrian service; 1740*—1785 R.
Osman, Pacha, Turkish admiral; *b.* 1785* F.
Osmond, Antoine Eustache, Baron d', French bishop of Comminges; 1754—1823 D.U.
Osmond, Marie Joseph Eustache, Vicomte d', French general; 1756—1839 D.U.
Osmond, René Eustache, Marquis d', French diplomatist, peer of France; 1757—1838 D.U.
Osmont, Jean Baptiste Louis, French bibliographer; *d.* 1773 D.G.U.
Osmund, bishop of London; 802-805* *d.l.*
Osmund, St, bp. of Salisbury, 1078; *d.* 1099 D.*l.*R.U.W.
Osmundus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 705
Osochor, king of Egypt; B.C. 960
O'Soleham, *or* **O'Sowlevan**, Maurice, bishop of Cloyne, 1321; *d.* 1334 *c.*
Osorio, Jeronymo, Portuguese writer, bishop of Silvey; 1506—1580 K.R.W.
Osorkon I., king of Egypt; B.C. 960 H.
Osorthon I., king of Egypt; B.C. 853 H.
Osorthon II.; B.C. 800 H.
Osred I., king of Northumberland; 697—716
Osred II.; *d.* 792
Osric, king of Northumberland; *d.* 729
Ossana, Biffi, Ciniselli, and Ciocca, Italian painters T.
Ossat, Arnaud d', French cardinal and diplomatist; 1536—1604 D.R.U.W.
Ossaus, D. L., German music composer; 1825 K.
Osselin, Charles Nicolas, French representative; 1754—1794 D.U.
Ossenbeeck, Josse, *or* Johann van, Dutch painter and engraver; 1627—1678 D.N.U.
Ossoli, Marchesa d' (*Miss Margaret Sarah Fuller*), American scholar and authoress; 1810—1850 *a.D.e.*
Ossory. See **Butler**.
Ossowski, Stanislaus d', Polonais pianist and composer; *d.* 1806 K.
Ostade, Adrian van, Dutch ptr.; 1610—1685 D.G.N.U.
Ostade, Isaak van, Dutch ptr.; 1617—1654 D.G.N.U.
Osted, J. C., Danish philosopher and author; 19th cent. K.
Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, Count, Russian general; *b.* 1790 F.
Osterhaus, Peter J., American brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Ostermann, Johann Erik, German scholar; 1611—1668 D.G.U.
Ostermann, John Henry Frederic Andrei Ivanovitch, Count of, Russian statesman; 1686—1747 D.U.
Ostermann, Tolstoï Alexander Ivanovitch Tolstoï, Count of, Russian general; 1770—1837 D.U.
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric, Swiss Protestant divine and writer; 1663—1747 R.W.
Ostervald, Jean Rodolph, French divine; *b.* 1687 R.
Osthrogotha, daughter of Theodoric, k. of Italy; 495
Osti, Andrea, Italian singer; 1736 K.
Ostiano, Vincenzio, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Ostolopof, Nicolas Feodorvitch, Russian litterateur; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Ostorius, P. Scapula, Rom. governor of Britain; 50 H.
Ostrowski, Anton Jan, Count, Polish military officer; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Ostrowski, Thomas Adam Rawicz, Count, Polish statesman; 1739—1817 D.U.
Osulf, bishop of Ramsbury, 946-70; *d.* 970 *d.l.*
O'Sullivan, Alan, bishop of Cloyne; 1240-8 *c.*
O'Sullivan, Lawrence, bp. of Cloyne, 1192; *d.* 1205 *c.*
Oswald, king of Northumberland; 604—642
Oswald, bishop of Worcester 961, archbishop of York 972-92; *d.* 292 *d.l.*
Oswald, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1093
Oswald, bp. of Withern, suffragan of York; 1391 *d.l.*
Oswald, ——, Scotch musician; 18th cent. K.
Oswald, Andres, German music composer; 18th cent. K.
Oswald, Erasmus, German mathem.; 1511—1579 R.W.
Oswald, George, bishop of Clonfert; Dromore, 1763; Raphoe, 1763 *c.*
Oswald, Heinrich Siegmund, Silesian privy councillor, musician, and composer; 1751—1835* K.
Oswald, James, Scotch philosopher; 18th cent.
Oswald, John, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1762, Dromore 1763; *d.* 1780 *c.*
Oswald, Wilhelm, musician and composer, of Breslau; 1783—1862 K.
Oswen, John, English printer; 1548 W.
Oswulf, king of Northumberland; *d.* 758
Oswy, king of Northumberland; *d.* 670
Osymandyas, king of Egypt; B.C. 2100 D.H.U.
Otacilia, Marcia Severa, Roman empress; 3d cent. D.U.
O'Tarpa, *or* **O'Tappa**, Carus *or* Cormac, bishop of Luigny and Achonry 1219; *d.* 1226 *c.*
O'Tarpaid, Cormac, bp. of Killala, 1207-14; *d.* 1226 *c.*
Otby, Abou'l Naser Mohammed Ben Mohammed al Djabbar al, Arabian hist. and poet; 11th cent. D.U.
O'Teige, Teige, *or* **O'Thady**, Thady, bishop of Killaloe; 1083 *c.*
O'Telduibh, Colman, bishop of Clonard (652); *d.* 652 *c.*
Oteley, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1427; lord mayor, 1434 *b.*
Otey, James H., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Otfinowski, Valerien, Polish poet; 17th cent. U.
Otfried, German monk, savant, and author; *d.* 870* D.G.R.U.
Othelbod, abbot of Bavon and author; *d.* 1034 D.
Othman, Saracen commander in Spain; 727
Othman Ibn Haffan, Moslem caliph, 644; *b.* 574, *d.* 656 D.R.
Othman al Radhy, Abou'l Saïd, king of Fez and Morocco, 1310; *d.* 1331 U.
Othman I. (*Al Ghazi*), Ottoman sultan; 1259—1326 D.R.
Othman II., 1618; *b.* 1604, *d.* 1622 D.U.
Othman III., 1754; *d.* 1757 D.U.
Otho I. (*the Great*), emperor of Germany, 962; *b.* 912, *d.* 973 D.L.R.U.
Otho II. (*the Red*), 973; *b.* 955, *d.* 983 D.L.R.U.
Otho III., 983; *b.* 980, *d.* 1002 D.L.R.U.
Otho IV., 1217; *b.* 1177, *d.* 1218 D.L.R.U.
Otho I., duke of Bavaria (976); *d.* 976 L.U.
Otho II., 1231; *d.* 1253 L.U.
Otho I., count of Burgundy, 1190; *d.* 1200 L.U.
Otho II., 1200; *d.* 1234 L.U.
Otho III., 1234; *d.* 1248 L.U.
Otho IV., Ottenin, 1279; *d.* 1302 L.U.
Otho I., duke of Saxony, 880; *d.* 912 L.U.
Otho I., duke of Swabia; 973-82 L.
Otho II.; 1045-47 L.
Otho III.; 1047-57 L.
Otho, king of Greece (1832-62); *b.* 1815, *d.* 1867 D.F.U.
Otho, of Bavaria, king of Hungary; 1305 L.U.
Otho, duke of Burgundy, 956; *d.* 965 L.U.
Otho, St, bishop of Bamberg, 1102; *d.* 1139 U.
Otho, bishop of Freisingen, German chronicler; *d.* 1158 D.R.U.W.

Otho, Georg, German orientalist; 1634—1713 D.U.
Otho, Johann Heinrich, writer on music, of Marbourg; *b.* 1681 K.
Otho, Marcus Salvius, Roman emperor; 32—69 D.R.U.
Otho, *or* **Otto**, Valerius, German organist and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Otho. See **Urban II.**, Pope.
O'Tigernach, Corn., bp. of Ardfert, 1372; *d.* 1379 *c.*
O'Tigernach, Dermod, archbishop of Armagh, 848-52; *d.* 852 *c.*
O'Tigernach, Florence, bishop of Kilfenora, 1273; *d.* 1281 *c.*
O'Tirlenan, bishop of Ardagh; 1189 *c.*
Otis, George, American divine and author; *d.* 1828 *a.*
Otis, George Alexander, American author; 1820 *a.*
Otis, Harrison Gray, American statesman and orator; 1765—1848 *a.c.*
Otis, Mrs Harrison Gray, Amer. authoress; 1850 *a.*
Otis, James, American orator and author; 1725—1783 *a.r.*
Otis, William Foster, American orator; 1801—1858 *a.*
Otmaier, Gaspard, Germ. music composer; *b.* 1515 K.
O'Toole, Lawrence, abp. of Dublin, 1162; *d.* 1181 *c.*
O'Tormaigh, Jocelin, bp. of Ardagh, 1233; *d.* 1237 *c.*
O'Trassy, Roderick, bishop of Ferns; 12th cent. *c.*
Otreppe, Albert d', Belgian archæologist and writer; *b.* 1810* F.
Ots, Charles, violinist and composer, of Bruxelles; 1775—1845 K.
Ott, Auguste, French publicist; *b.* 1814 F.
Ott, Johann Baptist, Swiss antiquary; *b.* 1661 R.W.
Ott, Johann Heinrich, Swiss divine and writer; 1617—1682 R.W.
Ott, Johann, lute maker, of Nuremberg; 15th cent. K.
Ott, Johann, musician and composer, of Nuremberg; 15th cent. K.
Ott, Joseph, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1758 K.
Ott, Peter Carl, Austrian field-marshal; *d.* 1809 G.
Ottani, l'Abbé Bernardino, Bolognese music composer; 1735—1808 K.
Ottaviani, Carlo, Italian engraver; 18th cent. U.
Ottaviani, Giovanni, Italian designer and engraver; *b.* 1735* N.
Otter, Johan, Swedish orientalist and professor; 1707—1748 D.R.
Otter, Christian, Prussian mathematician and musical instrument inventor; 1598—1640 K.
Otter, Joseph, Bavarian violinist and composer; *b.* 1764 K.
Otter, William, bp. of Chichester, 1836; *d.* 1840 *d.l.*
Otterburne, William, Scottish secretary of state; 1452
Otth, Adolphe, Swiss traveller and author; 1803—1839 D.U.
Ottin, Auguste Louis Marie, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1811 F.
Ottini, Felice, *or* Felicetto di Brandi, Italian painter; *d.* 1695* T.
Ottini, Pascuale, Italian painter; 1570—1630 N.T.
Ottley, Adam, bp. of St David's, 1713; *d.* 1723 *d.l.*
Ottley, William Young, English antiquary and author; 1771—1836 B.D.U.W.
Ottmer, Carl Theodor, German archt.; 1800—1843 N.
Otto, André, Germ. savant, and author; *d.* 1670 D.U.
Otto, Carl, Danish physician and writer; *b.* 1795 F.
Otto, Carl, German musician; 18th cent. K.
Otto, Everhard, German jurist, antiquary, and philologist; 1685—1756 U.
Otto, Ernst Julius, organist, singer, and composer, of Dresden; *b.* 1804 K.
Otto, Franz, German music composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Otto, Franz, Silesian organist and composer; 1730—1805 K.
Otto, Friedrich Julius, German chemist and author; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Otto, Georg, German music composer; *b.* 1550 K.
Otto, Gottlieb Friedrich, German biographer; 1751—1815 D.U.
Otto, Heinrich Friedrich, German antiquary and author; *b.* 1692 D.G.U.
Otto, Heinrich, count palatine of the Rhine, 1556; *d.* 1559 G.
Otto, Jacob August, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1762 K.
Otto, John C., American physician and medical writer; 1774—1844 A.
Otto, Louise, German authoress; *b.* 1825* K.
Otto, Ludwig Wilhelm, count of Moslay, German diplomatist in the French service; 1754—1817 D.R.U.
Otto, Stephen, German musical composer; 17th cent. K.
Ottocar I., *or* **Premislas**, king of Bohemia, 1198; *b.* 1150*, *d.* 1230 L.
Ottocar II.; 1253—1278 L.
Ottocar, of Styria, poet and historian; 13th cent. D.U.
Ottonelli, Jean Domenico, Italian Jesuit and author; 1584—1670 D.U.
Ottoni, D. Luciano degli, Italian Benedictine and savant; *d.* 1528 U.
Otway, Thomas, English dramatic poet and actor; 1651—1685 D.R.U.W.
Otway, Thomas, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1670, Ossory 1679; *b.* 1615, *d.* 1692 *c.*
Ouboucha, *or* **Ou-ba-ché**, Mogul khan; 1770 U.
Oudeau, *or* **Odeau**, Sœur Françoise, French nun and translator; *d.* 1644 U.
Oudeau, Joseph, French preacher; 1607—1668 D.U.
Oudegherst, Pierre d', Flemish historian and jurist; 16th cent. D.U.
Oudenarde, Robert van, Flemish painter, engraver, and writer; 1663—1743 D.N.U.
Oudendorp, Franz van, Dutch philol.; 1696—1761 D.U.
Oudet, Jacques Joseph, French republican officer; *b.* 1773 D.U.
Oudet, Jean Victor, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1788* F.
Oudin, Antoine, French litterateur, grammarian, and interpreter; *d.* 1653 D.P.U.
Oudin, Casimir, French monk and bibliographer; 1638—1717 D.P.R.U.W.
Oudin, Cesar, French litterateur, interpreter, and diplomatist; *d.* 1625 D.P.U.
Oudin, César François, French litt.; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Oudin, François, French Jesuit and Latin poet; 1673—1752 D.P.R.U.W.
Oudiné, Eugène André, French sculptor and engraver; *b.* 1810 F.N.
Oudinet, Marc Antoine, French antiquary and numismatist; 1643—1712 R.U.
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas, duc de Reggio, French marshal; 1767—1847 D.U.
Oudinot, Nicolas Charles Victor, duc de Reggio, French general and politician; *b.* 1791, *d.* 1863 D.F.M.
Oudinot de Reggio, Auguste, French colonel; 1799—1835 D.U.
Oudinot de Reggio, Charles Joseph Gabriel, French lieutenant-colonel; 1819—1858 D.U.
Oudinot de Reggio, Victor Angélique Henri, French lieutenant-colonel; 19th cent. D
Oudot, Charles François, French politician; 1755—1841 D.U.
Oudot, François Julien, French jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Oudoux, l'Abbé, French musician; 18th cent. K.
Oudraadt, Jean (*Gerobulus*), Dutch theologian and author; 1540—1606 D.U.
Oudry, Jean Baptiste, French painter and engraver; 1686—1755 D.N.R.U.
Ouel, *or* **Howel** (*the Good*), sovereign and legislator of Wales, 907; *d.* 948 D.U.
Ouen, St Audoenus *or* Dodon, bishop of Rouen; 609—683 D.U.
Oughtred, William, English theologian and mathematician; 1574—1660 D.K.R.U.W.
Ouldhall, Edmund, bishop of Meath, 1450; *d.* 1459 *c.*

Oulibicheff, Alexander d', Russian musician and composer ; *b.* 1795 K.
Oulough-Beyg, Mirza Mohammed Tabaghy, king of Traussatony, Persia, astronomer ; 1394—1459 U.
Oultreman, Hendrich, Flem. hist.; 1546—1605 D.R.
Oultreman, Philippe, French Jesuit and ascetic writer ; 1585—1652 D.U.
Oultreman, Pierre, French Jesuit and historian ; 1591—1656 D.U.
Oursel, Jean Henri, French author ; 1725—1814 D.U.
Ousel, Oisel, *or* **Loisel**, Philippe, German hebraist and theologian ; *d.* 1724 G.R.W.
Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore, English professor of music ; *b.* 1825 K.M.
Ouseley, Sir William, English orientalist and traveller ; 1771—1842 *a.*K.U.W.
Ouseley, Sir William Gore, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1799 M.
Outhier, Reginald *or* Renaud, French astronomer ; 1694—1774 D.R.U.
Outkin, *or* **Outkine**, Nicolas Iwanowitch, Russian engraver ; *b.* 1785* F.
Outlawe, Roger, prior of Kilmainham, lord chancellor of Ireland ; 1328
Outram, Sir James, Eng. general ; *b.* 1805, *d.* 1863 M.
Outram, *or* **Owtram**, William, English divine, hebraist, and religious author ; 1625—1679 R.W.
Outrein, Jan van, Dutch preacher and writer on music ; 1663—1722 K.
Outremeuse, Jean des Prez d', Belgian chronicler ; 1338—1399* D.U.
Outremont, Charles Lambert d', French political writer ; *d.* 1809 U.
Outrepont, Charles Thomas François d', French author ; 1777—1840 D.K.U.
Outrepont, Gustave Charles Léonard, French captain and author ; 1811—1842 D.U.
Outrepont, Théodore Gustave d', French captain and author ; 1779—1832 D.K.U.
Ouvaroff, Théodore, Russian gen. ; 1770*—1824 D.U.
Ouville, Antoine le Métel, Sieur d', French litterateur ; *d.* 1656 or 57 R.U.
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, French financier and author ; 1770—1846 D.*e*.U.
Ouvrard, René, French music composer, controversialist, and litterateur ; 1620—1694 K.R.W.
Ouvrié, Pierre Justin, French painter ; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Ouvrier-Delile, Jean Claude d'Obreuil, French calligrapher and author ; *d.* 1807 D.U.
Ouwater, Albert van, Dutch ptr.; 1444—1515 D.R.U.
Ouyn, Jacques, French dramatic poet ; 16th cent. U.
Ouzbek-Khan, Tartar prince, sovereign of Kaptchak, 1313 ; *d.* 1348* D.U.
Ouzun-Haçan-Beyg, Abou Nasr Modhaffer Eddyn (*Uzum Cassan*), king of Persia ; 1408—1478 D.U.
Ovalle, *or* **Ovaglie**, Alfonso d', Spanish Jesuit and missionary ; 1601—1651 R.
Ovando, Nicolo, Spanish governor of San Domingo, 1501-8 ; *b.* 1460*, *d.* 1518 D.R.U.
Ovasse, Spanish painter ; 18th cent. U.
Ovens, Juriann, Dutch painter ; 1620—1695 D.N.R.U.
Overall, John, bishop of Lichfield 1614, Norwich 1618-19 ; *b.* 1559, *d.* 1619 *d.l.*R.W.
Overbeck, Christian Adolph, music composer, of Lubeck ; 1750*—1821 K.
Overbeck, Bonaventura van, Dutch painter and designer ; 1660—1706 D.R.U.W.
Overbeck, Friedrich, German painter ; *b.* 1789, *d.* 1869 D.F.N.U.
Overbeck, Johann, German archæologist and author ; 1850 D.U.
Overbeck, Johann Daniel, German savant and biographer ; 1715—1802 D.K.U.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, English poet and philosopher ; 1581—1613 D.R.U.W.
Overend, Marmaduke, English musician and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Overman, Frederick, American mining engineer and author ; *d.* 1852 *a.*
Overskou, Thomas, Danish dramatist ; *b.* 1798 F.
Overstone, Lord Samuel Jones Lloyd, English banker and politician ; *b.* 1796 F.M.
Overton, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1403 *f.*
Overton, William, bishop of Lichfield, 1580-1609 ; *d.* 1609 *d.l.*
Overweg, Adolph, German traveller ; 1822—1852 D.U.
Ovidius, Publius Ovidius Naso, Latin poet ; B.C. 43—17 R.W.
Oviedo, Andres de, Spanish bishop of Hieropolis ; *d.* 1577 R.
Oviedo, Matthew de, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin ; 1600 M.
Oviedo y Valdez, Gonzalo Fernandez de, Spanish traveller and historian ; 1478—1557 D.R U.W.
Ovington, John, English traveller and author ; 17th cent. D.U.
Owain, Welsh prince ; 12th cent. R.
Owain, Welsh warrior, king of Britain R.
Owain Civeiloq, Welsh warrior and poet ; *d.* 1197* R.
Owen, bishop of Ardagh ; 1508 *c.*
Owen, Edward, English poet, translator of Juvenal's Satires ; *d.* 1807 C.D.U.W.
Owen, George, English physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1558 *n.*R.W.
Owen, Henry, English divine, mathematician, and author ; 1716—1795 W.
Owen, John, English divine and author ; *b.* 1787 M.
Owen, John J., American divine and author ; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Owen, John (*Audoenus Oxoniensis*), Welsh Latin poet ; 1560*—1622 D.R.U.W.
Owen, John, English Nonconformist divine and writer ; 1616—1683 D.R.U.W.
Owen, John, English founder of the Bible Society and author ; 1765—1822 D.R.U.
Owen, Lewis, Welsh controversialist and writer ; *b.* 1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Owen, Morgan, bp. of Llandaff, 1640-5 ; *d.* 1645 *d.l.*
Owen, Richard, English comparative anatomist ; *b.* 1804 D.F.M.U.
Owen, Robert, English reformer ; 1771—1858 D.F.U.
Owen, Robert Dale, American politician and author ; *b.* 1804 *e.*
Owen, Thomas, English judge, 1594 ; *d.* 1598 D.*f*.R.
Owen, William, English portrait painter ; 1769—1825 B.N.R.
Owen-Geronwy, Welsh poet ; *b.* 1722 D.U.
Owen Glendower, Welsh adventurer ; 1348—1415 D.U.
Owens, Owen, English divine ; *d.* 1593 *l.o.q.*
Oxberry, William, Eng. comic actor ; 1784—1824 W.
Oxberry, W. H., English comedian ; 1808—1852
Oxenbridge, John, English printer ; 1593 W.
Oxenbridge, John, American divine and author ; 1609—1674 *a.*U.
Oxenden, Ashton, bishop of Montreal ; 1869
Oxenford, John, English dramatic author ; *b.* 1811 M.
Oxenford, John of, lord mayor of London ; 1341 *b.*
Oxenstierna, Axel, Comte d', Swedish statesman ; 1583—1654 D.R.U.
Oxenstierna, Benoit, chancellor of Sweden ; 1623—1702 D.U.
Oxenstierna, Eric, governor-general of Prussia ; 1624—1656 R.
Oxenstierna, Gabriel Thureson, Comte d', Swedish diplomatist, administrator, and litterateur ; 1641—1707 D.U.
Oxonstierna, John ; 1611—1657 R.
Oxford, Constantius de, English judge ; 1174 *f.*
Oxford. See **Harley.**
Oxholm, Pierre Lothaire, Danish military author, governor-general of the Antilles ; *b.* 1748 D.U.
Oxlee, John, English divine, linguist and ecclesiastical writer ; 1779—1854 *a.*D.U.

Oxyates, king of Athens; B.C. 1148 H.
Oxylus, king of Elis; B.C. 1103 H.
Oxythemis, Olympic victor; B.C. 732 H.
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric, French author; 1813—1853 D.U.
Ozanam, Jacques, French mathematician; 1640—1717 D.R.U.W.
Ozanam, J. A. F., French physician and author; 1772—1836 D.U.
Ozaneaux, Jean Georges, Fr. author; 1795—1852 D.U.
Ozanne, Hilaire, Latin poet; *b.* 1608 U.
Ozanne, Jeanne Françoise, Fr. engraver; *d.* 1795 U.
Ozanne, Nicolas Marie, French marine designer; 1728—1811 D.N.U.
Ozanne, Pierre, French marine engineer, builder, and engraver; 1737—1813 N.
Ozanne, Yves Marie, French engraver; *d.* 1786 N.
Ozarowski, Pierre, Polish Hetman gen.; *d.* 1794 N.
Ozell, John, Eng. litt. and translator; *d.* 1743 D.U.W.
Ozeray, Michel Jean François, Fr. hist.; 1764—1859 D.
Ozeretzkovsko, Russian savant and author; 1750—1820* D.U.
Ozerezkofsky, Nikolai Jakowlewitsch, Russian writer and statesman; 1750—1827 R.U.
Ozerof, Vladislas Alexandrowitch, Russian poet; 1770—1816 D.R.U.
Ozi, Etienne, French musician and composer; 1754—1805 K.

P

Paar, Alfred, Austrian field-marshal; *b.* 1806 F.
Paaw. See **Pauw**.
Pabo, St, prince of Brittany; 5th cent. U.
Pabodie, William Jewett, American lawyer and poet; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Pabst, ——, German musical director and composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Pac, Christopher, grand chancellor of Lithuania; 17th cent. D.U.
Pac, Louis Michel, Comte, French general; 1730—1835 D.U.
Pac, Michel Casimir, palatine of Vilna; 17th cent. D.U.
Pac, Michel, starost of Zislow; 18th cent. D.U.
Pac, Nicolas, starost of Lida; 15th cent. D.U.
Pac, Nicolas, bishop of Vilna; 17th cent. D.U.
Paca, William, American politician; 1740—1799 *c.*
Pacareau, Pierre, Fr. bp. and author; 1716—1797 D.U.
Pacatianus, Olympic victor; B.C. 732 H.
Pacatianus, Titus Claudius Marcius, Roman usurper; 249 U.
Pacatus, Latinus Orepanius, French poet and orator; 4th cent. R.W.
Pacaud, Pierre, Fr preacher and author; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Pacca, Bartolomeo, Italian cardinal; 1756—1844 D.U.
Paccard, Alexis, French architect; *b.* 1813 F.
Paccard, Jean Edmé, Fr. novelist; 1777—1844 D.U.
Paccelli, Matteo, Neapolitan artist; *d.* 1731* T.
Pacchiaretto, Jacopo, Italian painter; *b.* 1474, *d.* aft. 1540 D.T.U.
Pacchierotti, Gasparo, Italian singer; 1744—1821 D.K.
Pacchioli, Luca, Italian Franciscan monk and author; 15th cent. K.
Pacchioni, Antonio, Ital. anatomist; 1664—1726 R.U.
Pacchioni, Antonio Maria, Italian music composer; *b.* 1634 K.
Pacci, Cosmo, archbishop of Florence and savant; 16th cent. U.
Paccioli, Luca (*Luca di Borgo*), Italian Cordelier and mathematician; 1509* U.
Paccori, Ambroggio, French theologian and writer; 1649—1730 D.U.
Pace, Del, *or* Paci Ranieri, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.
Pace, Richard, English secretary of state and diplomatist; 1482—1532 D.R.U.W.
Pacelli, Antonio, Venetian priest and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pacelli, Asprilio, Italian musician; 1570—1625 K.
Pachaly, Traugott Emmanael, French organist and composer; *b* 1797 K.
Pache, Jean Nicolas, French minister of war and mayor of Paris; 1746—1823 U.
Pacheco, Francisco, Spanish poet and painter; 1571—1654 N.R.W.
Pacheco, Dona Maria, consort of Don Juan de Padilla; 16th cent. U.
Pachelbel, Johann, organist and composer, of Nuremberg; *b.* 1653 K.
Pachelbel, Wilhelm Hieronymus, German musician and composer; *b.* 1685 K.
Pacher, Joseph Adelbert, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Pachmayer, Peter Christian, Bavarian organist and composer; *b.* 1742 K.
Pacho, Jean Raymond, French traveller and author; 1794—1829 D.U.
Pachomius, Greek ecclesiastic and religious author; 292*—348 R.W.
Pachymera, George, Byzantine historian; 1242*—1310* K.R.W.
Pachymeres, Georgius, Byzantine hist.; 1242—1310
Paci, Antonio, Italian priest, musician, and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pacian, St, bp. of Barcelona, theologian; *d.* 390* R.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria, Italian Theatine monk and antiquary; 1710—1785 D.R.U.W.
Pacichelli, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur; 1640—1702 K.
Pacificus, archdeacon of Verona, mechanician; 776—844 D.U.
Pacificus, Maximus, Latin poet; 1400*—1500* D.R.U.
Pacifique, le Père, French Capuchin missionary and author; *d.* 1653 D.U.
Pacilius, C. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 251 H.
Pacilus, C. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 412 H.
Pacini, Antoine Francesco Gaetano, Neapolitan musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Pacini, Giov., Italian music composer; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Pacini, Luigi, Italian singer; 1767—1822* K.
Pacini, Michele, Italian engraver; 1750 N.
Pacino, Eustachio, Italian statesman and naval officer; 15th cent. D.U.
Pacio, Giulio, Italian jurist and philosopher; 1550*—1635 D.G.R.U.
Paciotti, Pietro Paolo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pack, Richardson, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1680—1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Packard, Alpheus Spring, American tutor and author; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Packard, Alpheus Spring, American writer on natural history; 1867 *a.*
Packard, Frederick A., American lawyer and educational writer; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Packard, Hezekiah, American divine and author; 1761—1849 *a.*
Packard, John H., American surgeon, anatomist, and medical writer; 1832 *a.*
Packard, Theophilus, American divine and author; 1769—1855 *a.*
Packe, Sir Christopher, lord mayor of London; 1654 *b.*
Packhurst, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London; 1634 *b.*
Pacolini, Giovanni, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.

Pacome, St, founder of monastic orders; 292—348
Pacorus I., king of Iberia; 3d cent. H.
Pacorus II.; 5th cent. H.
Pacorus III.; 6th cent. H.
Pacorus IV.; 6th cent. H.
Pacorus, king of Armenia; 163 H.
Pacorus, king of Media; 51 H.
Pacorus, king of Edessa; B.C. 40* H.
Pacorus, king of the Parthians; *d.* B.C. 37 or 38 D.H.
Pacorus, king of the Parthians, 91; *d.* 111 D.U.
Pacorus, prince of Siounia, Armenia; *d.* 145 H.
Pacorus, prince of Armenia; 4th cent. H.
Pacotat, ——, Fr. musician and comp.; 18th cent. K.
Pacthod, Michel Marie, Comte, French general; 1764—1830 D.U.
Pacuvius, Calavius, judge of Capua; B.C. 218 D.U.
Pacuvius, Marcus, Greek painter and dramatic poet; B.C. 219—131* D.H.R.W.X.
Paddesley, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1440 *b.*
Paddon, John, English organist; 19th cent. K.
Pader, Hilaire, French litterateur and painter; *b.* 1607*, *d.* 1677 D.U.
Paderna, Paolo Antonio, Bolognese artist; 1649—1708 T.U.
Padilla, Francisco de, Spanish theologian and historian; 1527—1607 D.U.
Padilla, Don Juan de, Span. patriot; *d.* 1522 D.R.U.
Padilla, Lorenzo de, Spanish hagiographer; 1485*—1540* D.G.R.U.
Padilla, Maria de, Spanish mistress of Pedro the Cruel; *d.* 1361 U.
Padilla, Pedro de, Spanish poet; *d.* 1600* D.E.U.
Padouanino, Francesco, Italian painter; 1552—1617 R.
Padouanino, Ottavio, Italian painter; 1582*—1634 R.
Padoue, Louis Honoré Hyacinthe Ernest Arrighi de Casanova, Duc de, French senator; 1814 F.
Padova, Maestro Angelo, Ital. painter; 15th cent T.
Padova, Girolamo da (*Girolamo dal Santo*), Italian painter; 1480*—1550* T.
Padova, Lauro, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Padovano. See **Menabuoi** and **Varotari**.
Padovano, Del, *or* Di Lamberto Federigo, Flemish painter; 16th cent. T.
Padtbugge, H. L., Swedish engraver; 1700
Paduanus, *or* **Paduanius**, Giovanni, Italian mathematician and author; *b.* 1512* K.
Paelinck, Joseph, Belgian painter; 1781—1839 D.N.U.
Paep, André de, Flemish savant and author; 1547*—1581 D.U.
Paer, Ferdinando, Italian pianist and music composer; 1771*—1839 D.K.R.U.
Pæticus, C. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 364 H.
Pætinus, M. Fulvius, consul of Rome; B.C. 299 H.
Pætinus, Qu. Arrius, consul of Rome; 123 H.
Pætus, C. Ælius, consul of Rome; B.C. 286 H.
Pætus, C. Cæsonius, consul of Rome; B.C. 61 H.
Pætus, P. Ælius, consul of Rome, B.C. 337; another, 201 H.
Pætus, Qu. Ælius, consul of Rome; B.C. 167 H.
Pætus, Sex. Articuleius, consul of Rome; 101 H.
Paez, Francisco, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1564—1622 D.U.
Paez, Francisco Alvarez, Portuguese divine and writer; *d.* 1532 R.
Paez, Gaspar, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1582—1635 D.U.
Paez, Jose Antonio, president of the republic of Venezuela; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Paez, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit; 1564—1622 R.
Paffroet, Dutch typographer and printer; 1477 W.
Pagan, king of the Bulgarians, 764; *d.* 771* D.U.
Pagan, Blaise François, Comte de, French engineer and astronomer; 1604—1665 D.R.U.W.
Paganel, l'Abbé, Fr. ecclesiastical writer; 1827 F.
Paganel, Armand Joseph, Fr. politician; *b.* 1797 F.
Paganel, Camille Pierre Alexis, French author; 1797—1859 D.F.U.
Paganel, Pierre, French politician and litterateur; 1745—1826 U.
Paganelli, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian musician and composer; 1733 K.
Paganelli, Niccolo, Italian painter; 1538—1620 N.T.
Pagani, Francisco, Italian painter; 1531—1561 N.R.
Pagani, Gregorio, Ital. painter; 1558—1605* D.N.R.U.
Pagani, Lattanzio, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pagani, Paolo, Italian painter; 1661—1716 N.R.
Pagani, Vincenzio, Italian painter; 1528
Paganica, Niccolo di, Italian astrologer and author; 14th cent. D.U.
Pagani-Cesa, Giuseppe Urbano, Italian poet; 1757—1835 D.U.
Paganini, Ercole, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1770* K.
Paganini, Nicolo, Ital. violinist; 1784—1840 D.K.R.U.
Paganinis, J. de, Venetian printer; 1490 W.
Pagano, Franceso Mario, Italian author; 1748—1800 D.U.
Pagano, Sir Hugh, founder of the order of Knights Templars; 1118
Pagano, Tommaso, Neapolitan music composer, 18th cent. K.
Paganucci, Jean, French merchant and author; 1729—1797 D.U.
Page, David P., American educational writer; 1810—1848 *a.*
Page, Elbridge Gerry, American religious writer; 1816*—1859 *a.*
Page, Sir Francis, Eng. justice, 1727; *b.* 1661*, *d.* 1741 *f.*
Page, Henry Folsom, American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Page, John, American statesman, governor of Virginia; 1744—1808 *a.e.*
Page, John *or* William, English baron of the Exchequer, 1638; *d.* 1642 *f.*
Page, John, American author; 1850 *a.*
Page, Samuel, English divine and author; *d.* 1630 W.
Page, Thomas Jefferson, American naval commander and author; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*
Page, William, English divine and writer; 1590—1663 R.W.
Page, William, American painter; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
Pageau, Margarit, French poet; 16th cent. U.
Pagendarm, Jacob, singer and author, of Lubeck; 1646—1706 K.
Pagenstecher, Alexander Andreas, German jurist; *d.* 1730 U.
Pagenstecher, Hendrich Theodor, Dutch lawyer and author; 1696—1752 D.U.
Pagenstecher, Jean Friedrich Willem, Dutch jurist and author; 1686—1746 D.U.
Pagès, Aimée, French painter; 1554—1627 N.
Pagès, François Xavier, French compiler and romance writer; 1745—1802 D.U.
Pagès, Jean, French historian; 1655—1723 D.U.
Pagès, Pierre Marie François, Vicomte de, French naval officer; 1748—1793 D.U.
Pagès. See **Garnier-Pagès**.
Pagès de l'Ariége, Jean Pierre, French deputy; *b.* 1784 D.U.
Paget, Lord Alfred Henry, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1826 F.
Paget, Amédée, Fr. socialist, author; 1804—1841 D.U.
Paget, Lord Clarence Edward, English statesman; *b.* 1811 F.M.
Paget, Francis Edward, English divine and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Paget, Lord George Augustus Frederick, English general; *b.* 1818 F.
Paget, Henry, marquis of Anglesey, English statesman; *b.* 1797 F.
Paget, Henry William, marquis of Anglesey, English general and statesman; 1768—1854 D.U.
Paget, James, English surgeon; *b.* 1814
Paget, John, English traveller and author; *b.* 19th cent. M.
Paget, Lord William, English statesman and diplomatist; 1506—1564 D.Q.U.

Paget, Lord William, English politician and naval captain ; *b.* 1803 F.
Paget. See **Anglesey.**
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. ptr.; 1554—1627 D.T.U.
Pagnetti, Pietro, Italian actor ; *d.* 1732 D.U.
Pagi, l'Abbé, French historian ; 1690*—1740*
Pagi, Antoine, French monk and chronologer ; 1624—1699 D.R.U.W.
Pagi, François, French monk and historian ; 1654—1721 D.R.U.W.
Pagin, André Noel, French violinist and composer ; *b.* 1721 K.
Pagit, *or* **Paget**, Ephraim, English writer ; 1575—1647 D.R.U.W.
Pagit, *or* **Paget**, Eusebius, English Puritan divine and writer ; 1542*—1617 D.R.U.W.
Pagitt, James, English baron of the Exchequer, 1631 ; *b.* 1581*, *d.* 1638 *f.*
Paglia, Angelo, Italian painter ; 1681—1763 N.
Paglia, Antonio della, Italian Latin poet and theologian ; *ex.* 1570
Paglia, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1680—1747 N.
Paglia, Francesco, Italian painter ; *b.* 1636 N.
Pagliardi, Giovanni Maria, Italian music composer ; 17th cent. K.
Pagliarini, Giovanni Battista, Italian historian ; 15th cent. D.U.
Pagnerre, Laurent Antoine, French politician and author ; 1805—1854 D.U.
Pagnest, Amable Henri Claude, French portrait painter ; 1790—1819 D.U.
Pagni, Benedetto, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Pagnini, Luca Antonio, Italian Carmelite, litterateur, and translator ; 1737—1814 D.U.
Pagnino, Sante, Ital. orient.; 1470*—1536 D.R.U.W.
Pagno di Lapo Parligiani, Italian sculptor N.
Pagnozzi, Giuseppe, Ital. geographer; 1785—1825 D.U.
Pagot, François Narcisse, Fr. architect ; *b.* 1780 N.
Pahlen, Frederick C., Comte, Russian governor of Kherson D.U.
Pahlen, Von der, Jean Cartensohn, Swedish lieutenant-colonel ; 17th cent. D.U.
Pahlen, Paul Petrovitch, Comte de, Russian general ; *d.* 1836 D.U.
Pahlen, Pierre, Comte de, Russian governor-general of St Petersburg ; *d.* 1826 D.U.
Paige, Alonzo C., American law writer ; 1828 *a.*
Paige. See **Le Paige.**
Paige, Lucius R., American preacher and miscellaneous writer ; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Paige, Reed, Amer. divine and author ; 1764—1816 *a.*
Paignon, Jacques Philippe Eugène, French jurist ; *b.* 1812 F.
Pailhès, Antoine, Baron, Fr. general ; 1779—1844 D.U.
Paillet, Alphonse Gabriel Victor, French advocate ; 1795—1855 D.U.
Paillet, Anton, French painter ; 1660 N.
Paillet, Julien, French poet ; *b.* 1771 D.U.
Pailliet, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French jurist and author ; 1789—1801 D.F.U.
Paillot de Montabert, Jean Nicolas, French painter, archæologist, and author ; 1771—1849 D.U.
Pain, Marie Joseph, Fr. vaudevillist ; 1773—1830 D.U.
Pain, William, English architect ; 1770 N.
Paina, Bartolomeo, Italian painter N.
Paine, Eleazar A., American brig.-gen. ; *b.* 1815 *e.*
Paine, Elijah, American jurist ; 1757—1842 *e.*
Paine, Elijah, American jurist and writer ; 1796—1853 *a.e.*
Paine, Martyn, American physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1794 *a.e.*
Paine, Robert, American Methodist bishop and author ; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Paine, Robert Treat, Amer. statesman ; 1731—1814 *e.*
Paine, Robert Treat, Amer. author ; 1773—1811 *a.e.*
Paine, Thomas, English publicist and deistical writer ; 1737—1809 D.e.R.U.W.
Paine, Thomas, American divine and author, merchant of Boston ; *d.* 1757 *a.*
Paine, T. C., American divine and author ; 1856 *a.*
Paine, William, Amer. phys. and author ; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Paini, Ferdinando, Ital. music composer ; *b.* 1775* K.
Paino, Monsu, Italian painter ; 1734 N.
Painter, William, English writer ; 16th cent. R.
Paisible, ——, English flautist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Paisible, ——, French violinist and composer ; 1745—1781 K.
Paisiello, Giovanni, Italian music composer ; 1741—1816 D.K.R.U.
Paita, Giovanni, Italian tenor singer ; 1726 K.
Paitoni, Giacomo Mario, Italian bibliographer ; 1710 1774 D.U.
Paiva, Dom Héliodore de, Portuguese theologian, musician, and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Paix, Jacob, Germ. organist and composer ; *b.* 1550 K.
Paixhans, Henri Joseph, French general and author ; 1783—1854 D.U.
Pajol, Charles Pierre Victor, Comte, Fr. colonel D.F.U.
Pajol, Claude Pierre, Comte, Fr. gen. ; 1772—1844 D.U.
Pajol, Louis Eugène Léonce, French colonel D.F.U.
Pajon, August Désiré, French painter ; *b.* 1800 N.
Pajon, Claude, French Protestant theologian ; 1626—1685 D.R.U.W.
Pajon, Henri, French litterateur ; *d.* 1776 D.U.
Pajon, Jacques Augustin, French historical painter ; *b.* 1766 N.
Pajon, Louis Esaïe, French editor ; 1725—1796 D.U.
Pajon, Pierre Abraham, French physician and author ; 18th cent. D.U.
Pajot, Louis Leo, Fr. scientific writ. ; 1678—1753 R.W.
Pajou, Augustin, French sculptor and professor ; 1730—1809 D.R.U.
Pakenham, Charles Reginald (*Father Paul Mary*), Passionist ; 1821—1857
Pakenham, Sir Edward M., British general ; *d.* 1815
Pakenham, Sir Hercules Robert, British lieutenant-general ; *d.* 1850
Pakenham, Sir Richard, English plenipotentiary ; *b.* 1797 M.
Pakenham, Sir Thos., Eng. naval officer ; 1758—1836 R.
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady, English authoress ; *d.* 1679 R.
Pakington, Sir John Somerset, English statesman ; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Pakmann, Angelica Agnes, Dutch painter ; 1610 N.
Pal, Balkay, German historical painter ; 1823 N.
Palacios, Francisco, Spanish painter ; *b.* 1640 N.
Palacky, Frantisek, Bohemian author ; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.
Paladini, Antoine François (*Paladin*), French lutist and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Paladini, Archangela, Ital. painter ; 1599—1622 N.R.
Paladini, Filippo, Italian painter ; 1544—1614 N.
Paladini, Cav. Giuseppe, Sicilian ptr. ; 17th cent. T.
Paladini, Giuseppe, Italian music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Paladini, Jean Paul (*Paladin*), French lutist and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Paladini, Litterio, Messinese painter ; 1691—1743 T.
Paladino, Adriano, Italian painter ; *d.* 1680 N.
Palæmons, Latin grammarian ; 1st cent. R.
Palæphates, early Athenian poet D.U.
Palæphatus, Greek philosopher R.
Palæphatus, Greek writer ; 5th cent. B.C. U.
Palafox y Melzi, José, Spanish gen. ; 1780—1847 D.U.
Palafox y Mendoza, Juan, Spanish historian and bishop of Osma ; 1600—1659 R.W.
Palagi, Pelagio, Italian historical painter ; 1834 N.
Palairet, Elie, French savant, philologist, and author 1713—1765 D.U.W
Palairet, Jean, French author ; *b.* 1697 D.U.
Palamedes, *or* **Palamedesz**, Steevens, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1607 N.
Palamedes Palamedissen, Anton, Dutch ptr. ; 1680 N.

Palamo, Isaac, Spanish engraver; 17th cent. N.
Palano, Pietro, doge of Venice; 1130-48 L.
Palaprat, Jean, sieur de Bigot, French dramatic author; 1650—1721 R.W.
Palatio, Ottaviano de, of Florence; *d.* 1513
Palavicini, Giacomo (*Il Giannolo*), Italian painter; 1640—1729 N.
Palavicini, Giacomo, Italian painter; 1720 N.
Palavicini, Giovanni Battista, Italian engraver; 17th cent. N.
Palavicini, *or* **Paravicini**, Horaz, Italian architect in England; 16th cent. N.
Palavicini, Leo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.
Palazzesi, Mathilde, Italian cantatrice; 1811—1842 K.
Palazzi, Giovanni, Ital. historian; 1640—1713* D.U.
Palazzi, Giuseppe, Roman architect; 1810 N.
Palazotti, Giuseppe (*Tagliavia*), Sicilian theologian, musician, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Palcko, Anton, German painter; 1750 N.
Palcko, Franz Anton, German portrait and historical painter; 18th cent. N.
Palcko, Franz Carl, German painter; 1724—1767 N.
Palea, Fra Giuseppe, Italian architect; 17th cent. N.
Palearius, Aonius, Latin poet and writ.; *d.* 1570 D.R.U.
Palencia, Alonzo de, Spanish historian; *b.* 1423 R.
Palencia, Gasparo de, Spanish painter; 1509 N.
Palencia, Martino de, Spanish Benedictine painter; 1582 N.
Palentia, Pietro Onorato, Spanish painter; *d.* 1661 N.
Paleocapa, Pietro, Italian engineer; *b.* 1789 F.
Paleologus, Jacobus, Gk. heresiarch; 1520*—1583 U.
Paleologus. See **John VI.**, emperor of the East.
Paleotti, Gabrielle, Ital. cardinal; 1522*—1597 D.R.U.
Palerne, Jean, French traveller and author; 1557* D.
Palestrini, Giovanni, Italian hoboist and composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Palestrina, Giovanni Battista Pietro Aloisio de, Italian music composer; 1524—1594 D.K.R.U.W.
Paletta, Giovanni Battista, Italian anatomist and surgeon; 1747—1832 D.U.
Paley, Frederick Apthorp, English author; *b.* 1816 M.
Paley, William, English theologian and moralist; 1743—1805 D.R.U.W.
Palfin, Jean, Flem. surg.; 1649—1730 or 50 D.R.U.W.
Palfrey, John Gorham, American divine, politician, and author; *b.* 1796 *a.c.F.*
Palfrey, Miss Sarah H., Amer. authoress; 1855 *a.F.*
Palfyn, Jean, Belgian anatomist; 1650—1730
Palgrave, Sir Francis Cohen, English savant and historian; 1788—1861 D.U.
Palgrave, Francis Turner, English art critic; *b.* 1824
Palice, Jacques Chabannes, Seigneur de la, marshal of France; *d.* 1525 U.
Palin, William, English divine and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Paling, Franz, painter; 17th cent. N.
Paling, Isaac, English painter; 1680 N.
Palingenius, Marcellus, Italian poet; *b.* 1539* W.
Palione, Giuseppe, Italian singing-master and composer; 1781—1819 K.
Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie François Joseph, Baron de, Fr. naturalist; 1752—1820 D.R.U.
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles, French litterateur and critic; 1730—1814 D.R.U.
Palissy, Bernard, French enameller and potter; 1510*—1590 D.R.U.
Palitzch, Johann Georg, German astronomer and botanist; 1723—1788 D.U.
Palizzi, Giuseppe, Neapolitan landscape ptr.; *b.* 1813 F.
Palkoff, Russian painter; 1814 N.
Palladia, David, Neapolitan music composer; 16th cent. K.
Palladino, Adriano, Cortonese painter; 1610—1680 T.
Palladino, Filippo, Florentine painter; 1544*—1614 T.
Palladino. See **Teramo.**
Palladio, Andrea, Italian archt.; 1518—1580 D.R.W.
Palladio, Biagio (*Pallai Blosio*), Italian modern Latin poet; *d.* 1559 D.
Palladius, Roman notary; 366
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus, Roman agricultural writer, prefect of Gaul; *b.* 405* D.U.W.
Palladius, bishop of Antioch; 488 H.
Palladius (*the Sophist*), Greek physician; 6th cent. R.
Palladus, St, bishop of Hibernia; 431—450 D.H.U.
Pallady, Richard, English architect; 1549 *q.*
Pallajuolo, Antonio, Italian painter, sculptor, and engraver of the Florentine school; 1426—1498 D.R.U.
Pallajuolo, Pietro, Italian artist; 1428—1498 R.T.
Pallas, freedman of the emperor Claudius; *d.* 60* D.U.
Pallas, Pierre Simon, German naturalist and traveller; 1741—1811 D.R.U.W.
Pallavicini, Battista, Italian savant, prelate, and author; *d.* 1466 D.U.
Pallavicini, Nicolo Maria, Italian cardinal, theologian, and author; 1621—1692 D.U.
Pallavicini, *or* **Pelavicinio**, Oberto, Marquis, Italian captain; *d.* 1269 D.U.
Pallavicini, Stefano Benedetto, Italian poet; 1672—1742 D.U.
Pallavinci, Vincenzio, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pallavicino, Benedetto, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pallavicino, Carlo, Brescian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pallavicino, Ferrante, Italian poet, satirist, and litterateur; 1618*—1644 D.R.U.W.
Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza, Italian cardinal and historian; 1607—1667 D.U.W.
Pallet, Félix, French author; 1730—1813 D.U.
Pallfy d'Erdoed, Antoine Carl, Prince of; *b.* 1793 F.
Pallière, Armand Julien, French painter; *b.* 1783 N.
Pallière, Etienne, French painter; 1800 N.
Pallière, Vincent Léon, French painter; 1787—1820 D U.
Pallino, Italian designer; 17th cent. N.
Palliot, Pierre, French historiographer and genealogist; 1608—1698 D.R.U.W.
Palliser, Sir Hugh, English naval officer; 1721—1796 R.
Palliser, John, Irish geographer and explorer; *b.* 1817 M.
Palliser, William, bishop of Cloyne 1693, archbishop of Cashel 1694; *d.* 1727 *c.*
Palloni, *or* **Polloni**, Michelangelo, Florentine painter; 17th cent. T.
Pallotta, Matteo, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Palloy, French medallist; 18th cent. N.
Palloy, Pierre François, French architect; 1754—1835 D.U.
Pallu, Etienne, sieur des Perriers, French jurist and author; 1588—1670 D.U.
Pallu, François, French bishop of Heliopolis and author; 1625—1684 D.U.
Pallu, Victor, French physician; 1604—1650 D.J.
Palluel, François Cretté de, French agriculturist; 1741—1789 U.
Palm, Charles François, Hungarian antiquary and author; 1735—1787 D.U.
Palm, John George, Flemish Lutheran divine and writer; 1697—1743 R.
Palma, A. Cornelius, consul of Rome, 99; *d.* 118 H.
Palma, Giacomo (*Il Vecchio*), Italian painter; 1518—1574 D.N.R.U.
Palma, Giovanni Battista, secretary to Pius IX.; 1793—1848
Palma, Jacopo, Italian painter; 1544—1628 D.N.R.U.
Palma, Niccola, Ital. engineer and designer; 1739 N.
Palma, Silvestro di, Neapolitan dramatic composer; 1762—1834
Palmaroli, Pietro, Italian painter; *d.* 1828 D.N.U.
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik, Swedish author; 1788—1852 D.U.
Palme, Augustin, Bohemian historical ptr.; *b.* 1809 N.

Palme, Marc d'Alverny de la, French editor of the *Journal des Savants*; 1711—1759 D.U.
Palmer, Benjamin Morgan, American divine and author; 1787—1847 *a.*
Palmer, Elihu, American deistical preacher, political agitator, and author; 1763—1806 *a.*
Palmer, Erastus Dow, American sculptor; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, English attorney-general and writer; *d.* 1670
Palmer, Mrs Henrietta Lee, American authoress; *b.* 1834 *a.*
Palmer, Herbert, English divine and writer; 1601—1647 R.W.
Palmer, Jacob, English painter; *d.* 1762 N.
Palmer, John, English Cistercian abbat; 1529 *q.*
Palmer, John, English divine and author; *d.* 1607 *l.q.*
Palmer, John, English dissenting divine and author; 1729—1790 W.
Palmer, John, English actor; 1742*—1798 R.
Palmer, John, English comptroller-general of the Post-Office; 1742—1818 R.
Palmer, John M'Cauley, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Palmer, John William, American physician and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Palmer, Joseph, American physician and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Palmer, Mrs Phœbe, American authoress; 1854 *a.*
Palmer, Ray, American divine and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Palmer, Sir Roundell, Eng. solicitor-gen.; *b.* 1812 M.
Palmer, Samuel, Eng. printer and writer; *d.* 1732 R.W.
Palmer, Mrs Sarah A., American authoress; 1863 *a.*
Palmer, Stephen, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1821 *a.*
Palmer, Tunis N., American brig.-general; 1862 *e.*
Palmer, William, English divine; 1539*—1605 *l.q.*
Palmer, William, divine and theological writer; *b.* 1803 M.
Palmer, William, convert to Catholicism and author; *b.* 1811 M.
Palmer, William, English poisoner; *ex.* 1856
Palmer, William Pitt, American poet; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Palmerini, French painter; 1810 N.
Palmerini, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Palmerini, Luigi, Bolognese organist and composer; 1768—1842 K.
Palmerini, N., Italian painter; 1500 N.
Palmerini, Nicolo, Florentine engraver; 1824 N.
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount, English statesman; 1784—1865 D.*g*.U.
Palmerucci, Guido, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Palmeus, Gervasius, French designer and engraver; 1770 N.
Palmezzano, Marco, Italian painter; *b.* 1490 N.
Palmieri, Giuseppe, Genoese artist; 1674—1740 N.T.
Palmieri, Matteo, Italian hist.; 1405—1475 D.R.U.W.
Palmieri, Matteo, Italian prelate, chronicler, and hellenist; 1423—1483 D.R.U.W.
Palmieri, Pietro, Ital. ptr. and engraver; *d.* 1804 N.
Palmieri, Pietro Jacopo, Italian engraver and designer; *b.* 1720 N.
Palminger, Leonard, German music composer; 16th cent. K.
Palmstedt, Karl, Swedish author; *b.* 1794 F.
Palomares, Francisco Xaverio de Santiago, Spanish caligrapher; 18th cent. D.U.
Palombi, Gaetano, Italian poet; 1753—1826 D.U.
Palombo, Ascanio, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Palombo, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1566 N.
Palombo, Onofrio, Italian painter; 1640 N.
Palombo, Pietro Paolo, Span. engraver.; 16th cent. N.
Palomino, Dono Francisco, Spanish painter; 1690 N.
Palomino, Juan Barnabas, Span. ptr.; 18th cent. N.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Don Asciscle Antonio, Spanish painter; 1653—1726 D.R.U.W.
Palotta, Filippo, Spanish designer; 18th cent. N.
Paloun, John, Scotch painter; *d.* 1731 N.
Palsa, Johann, Bohemian musician; 1752—1792 K.
Palsgrave, John, English divine, scholar, and Latin author; 1480—1554 D.*o.q*.R.U.W.
Palthe, Anton, Dutch painter; 18th cent. N.
Palthe, Gerhard Jan, Dutch painter; *d.* 1750 N.
Palthe, Jan, Dutch painter; 1719—1769 N.
Paltronieri, Gio. Francesco, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.
Paltronieri, Pietro (*Il Mirandolese dalle Prospettive*), Italian painter; 1673—1741 N.T.
Palu, Pierre de la, French Dominican, patriarch of Jerusalem; 1280*—1342 D.U.
Paludan Müller, Caspar Peter, Danish hist.; *b.* 1805 F.
Paludan Müller, Frederic, Danish poet; *b.* 1809 F.
Paludanus, Bernard Ten Broeke, Dutch savant and author; 1550—1633 D.R.U.
Paludanus, Henri, Flemish translator D.U.
Paludanus, Jan Van den Broek, Flemish theologian and author; 1565 or 6—1630 D.R.U.
Pamard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French surgeon and author; 1763—1827 D.U.
Pamard, Paul Antoine Marie, Fr. surg.; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Pamard, Pierre François Benezet, French oculist; 1728—1793 D.U.
Pamele, Jacques de, Flemish theologian and savant; 1536—1587 D.R.U.W.
Pamiger, *or* **Paminger**, Leonard, German music composer; *d.* 1603 K R.
Pammachus, St, Roman senator, convert to Christianity; *d.* 410 R.
Pampaloni, Luigi, Florentine sculptor; *b.* 1800
Pampani, Antonio Gaetano, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pamphile, St, writer on the Scriptures and martyr; 240*—309 D.U.
Pamphilius, of Macedon, taught Apelles to paint; B.C. 360 D.H.R.U.X.
Pamphilius, Greek author; 284 H.X.
Pampurini, Alessandro, Cremonese artist; 16th cent. T.
Panænus, Greek painter R.
Panagioti, Greek interpreter and writer; *d.* 1673 R.
Panajotti, Nicusi, Turkish dragoman and writer; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Pananti, Felippe, Italian litterateur; 1810 K.
Panard, Charles François, French dramatic poet and litterateur; 1694—1765 D.R.U.W.
Panat, Chevalier, French admiral; 1762—1834 D.U.
Panat, Dominique Samuel Joseph Philippe, Vicomte de, French politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Pancaldi, Carlo, Bolognese advocate and author; 18th cent. K.
Pancaldi, Marianna, Bolognese cantatrice; 1835 K.
Pancetius, Greek philosopher; *b.* B.C. 190 R.
Panciroli, Gui, Italian jurist and writer; 1523—1599 D.K.R.U.W.
Panckoucke, André Joseph, French writer and bookseller; 1700—1753 D.R.U.
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, French writer and bookseller; 1736—1798 D.R.U.
Panckoucke, Charles Louis Fleury, French author, printer, and publisher; 1780—1844 D.U.
Panckoucke, Ernest, French author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Panckoucke, Henri, French dramatic author U.
Pancoast, Joseph, American surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Pancotto, Pietro, Bolognese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pancrazi, Giuseppe Marie, Italian antiquary and author; *d.* 1764 D.U.
Pandenolfo, prince of Capua; 9th cent. D.U.
Pandin, Charles, French journalist and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Pandin, Philippe Joseph, sieur des Jarriges; 1706—1770 D.U.
Pandion I., king of Athens; B.C. 1437 H.
Pandion II.; B.C. 1300 H.
Pandolfi, Giangiacomo, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Pandolfini, Angelo, Italian economist and author; 1360—1446 D.U.

Pandolfo I. (*Tête de fer*), prince of Benevento, Capua, Salerno, and Camerino, 961; *d.* 981 D.U.
Pandolfo II., prince of Salerno; 10th cent. D.U.
Pandolfo III., prince of Capua and Benevento; 10th cent. D.U.
Pandolfo IV., prince of Capua; *d.* 1021 D.U.
Pandolfo V., prince of Capua and Benevento, 1047; *d.* 1060* D.U.
Pane, Dominico del, Italian priest and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Paneck, Johann, German music composer; 18th cent. K.
Panel, Alexandre Xavier, French Jesuit and numismatist; 1699—1777 D.U.
Panetti, Domenico, Ferrarese artist; 1460—1530* T.
Panfilo, Giuseppe, Italian biographer; *d.* 1581 D.U.
Pangotaki, Nicosios (*Panagiotes*), dragoman to the Porte; 17th cent. U.
Panicale, Masolino da, Ital. painter; 1378—1415 D.T.U.
Panico, Anton Maria, Bolognese artist; 17th cent. T.
Panieri, Ferdinando, Italian theologian and author; 1759—1822 D.U.
Panigarola, Francesco, bishop of Asti, preacher, and theologian; 1548—1594 D.R.U.
Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch, Russian general and statesman; 1718—1783 R.
Panini, Sanskrit grammarian R.
Panini, Indian philologist; B.C. 350* D.U.
Panis, Etienne Jean, French advocate and representative; 1757—1833 D.U.
Paniter, David, bishop of Ross, 1545*; *d.* 1558 *k.*
Panizza, Jacopo, Italian pianist and music composer; *d.* 1860 K.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio, scholar and author, principal librarian of the British Museum; *b.* 1797 M.
Panmure, Fox Maule, second Baron, English statesman and Liberal peer; *b.* 1801 F.
Pannartz, Arnold, German printer; *d.* 1476 D.R.U.
Pannenberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, musician, of Lunebourg; 18th cent. K.
Panniciati, Jacopo, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1540* T.
Pannini, Francesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. U.
Pannini, Giovanni Paolo, Italian architect and painter; 1691—1764 N.R.T.U.
Panny, Joseph, Austrian violinist and music composer; *b.* 1794 K.
Pannonius, Janus, Hungarian Latin poet; 1434—1472 R.
Panodorus, chronologist; 412
Panœnus, Athenian painter; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.
Panofka, Heinrich, German violinist and music composer; *b.* 1808 F.K.
Panofka, Théodor, German archæologist and author; 1801—1858 D.F.U.
Panopolites, Cyrus, consul of Rome; 441 H.
Panormita. See **Beccadelli.**
Panormitano, D. Mauro, Sicilian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Panormo, François, Fr. flautist and composer; 1786 K.
Pansa, Caius Vibius, Roman consul D.R.U.X.
Pansa, Cornelius, consul of Rome; 122 H.
Pansa, C. Vibius, consul of Rome; *d.* B.C. 43 H.
Pansa, Nuzio, Ital. savant and author; *b.* 1560* D.U.
Pansa, Q. Apuleius, consul of Rome; B.C. 300 H.
Panseron, Auguste, French musician; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Panseron, Pierre, French architect and author; *b.* 1730* D.U.
Pansewang, Johann Georg, Silesian musician and composer; 1805 K.
Pansner, Johann Heinrich Laurenz, German philosopher and author; 19th cent K.
Pantacles, Olympic victor; B.C. 696 H.
Pantænus, Christian philosopher, president of the Alexandrian school; 190 R.
Pantagothus, Octavius, Italian monk and theologian; 1494—1567* D.U.
Pantaleon, king of Pisa, in Elis; B.C. 644 H.X.
Pantaleon, Henri, Swiss historian and litterateur; 1522—1595 R.W.
Pantaleone, Italian physician; 15th cent. D.U.
Pantene, St, father of the Church, and chief of the Christian school at Alexandria, 179; *d* 216* D.U.
Panter, Patrick, Scottish secretary of state; 1490
Panthot, Jean Baptiste, French physician and author; 1640 1707 D U.
Pantin, Peter, Flemish divine and writer; *d.* 1611 R.
Pantin, William, Flem. phys. and author; *d.* 1583 R.
Pantoja de la Cruz, Juan, Spanish painter; 1545—1610 D.U.
Pantologo, Eleuterio, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1791 K.
Pantulf, Hugh, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Panvinio, Onofrio, Italian monk, theologian, historian, antiquary, and compiler; 1529—1568 D.R.U.W.
Panyas, king of Assyria; B.C. 1266 H.
Panyasis, Greek poet; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Panza, Cav. Federigo, Milanese artist; 1633—1703 T.
Panzacchi, D. Domenico, Italian tenor singer; 1735—1805 K.
Panzacchi, Maria Elena, Bolognese paintress; 1668—1737 N.T.
Panzachia, Maria Elena, Italian paintress; 1688—1709 R.
Panzani, Gregorio, Ital. ecclesiastic; 17th cent. D.U.
Panzau, Octavius, organist and composer, of Augsbourg; 18th cent K.
Panzer, Friedrich, German author; 1794—1854 D.
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz, German bibliographer; 1729—1804 D.R.U.W.
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang Franz, German physician, botanist, and author; 1755—1829 D.W.
Paola, Santa, Roman abbess of the monastery of Bethlehem; 347*—407* U.
Paoletti, Paolo, Italian painter; *d.* 1735 T.
Paoli, Francesco Arcangelo, Italian musician and composer; 1571—1635 K.
Paoli, Giacinto, Corsican general and poet; *d.* 1755 R.
Paoli, Pasquale, Corsican warrior and statesman; 1726—1807 R.
Paoli, Sebastiano, Italian litterateur and antiquary; 1684—1751 D.R.U.
Paoli-Chagny, Comte de, Fr. litt.; 1750—1830 D.U.
Paolini, Aurelio, Ital. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Paolini, Petronille, Italian poetess, dramatic authoress, and music composer; 1663—1726 K.U.
Paolini, Pio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Paolini, *or* **Paulini**, Pietro, Lucchese ptr.; *d.* 1682* T.
Paolis, Giovanni de, Genoese music composer; *b.* 1820* K.
Paolo (*Aretino*), Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Paolo, Jacopo and Giovanni, Ital. ptrs.; 14th cent. T.
Paolo, Maestro, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Paolo Veronese. See **Cogliari.**
Paolucci, Giuseppe, Italian founder of the Academy of Arcades; 1671—1730 D.U.
Paolucci, le P. Giuseppe, Siennese musician and composer; 1727—1777 K.
Paolucci, Sigismondo, Italian poet; 1510*—1590 D.U.
Paon, Du Paon, *or* **Le Paon**, Fr. ptr.; 1740*—1785 D.U.
Papa, Giuseppe del, Italian phys.; 1649—1735 D.U.
Papa, Simone, Neapolitan painter; 1430*—1488* T.
Papa, Simone (*the Younger*), Neapolitan artist; 1506*—1565* N.T.
Papadopoli, Nicolo Comneno, Italian theologian and litterateur; 1655—1740 D.U.
Papai-Pariz, François, Hungarian savant and author; 1649—1716 D.
Paparello, *or* **Papacello**, Tommaso, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Papavoine, ——, Italian violinist and composer; *d.* 1793 K.
Pape, Gui Pape, *or* Gui de la, French jurist and author; *d.* 1475* D.U.
Pape, Heinrich, Swabian pianoforte-maker; *b.* 1787 K.

Pape, Jean Henri, French piano manufacturer; *b.* 1789 F.
Pape, Louis François, Swedish author; 1735 K.
Pape, Ludwig, violinist and composer of Lubeck; *b.* 1809 K.
Pape, Nicolas, German author; 16th cent. K.
Papebroch, *or* **Papebroech**, Flemish historian, chronologist, and diplomatist; 1628—1714 D.R.U.W.
Papendreche, Cornelis Paul Hoynck van, Dutch theologian and historian; 1686—1753 U.
Papenius, Johann Georg, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Papety, Dominique Louis Féréol, French painter; 1815—1849 D.U.
Paphnucius, Egyptian saint and bishop; *d.* 335* D.U.
Papi, Lazzaro, Italian surgeon and author; 1763—1834 D.U.
Papias, St, early Greek religious writer and bishop of Hierapolis; 110 D.H.R.U.X.
Papias, Italian grammarian; 11th cent. D.U.
Papillon, Almague, French poet; 1487—1559 D.U.
Papillon, Jean, French engraver on wood; 1639—1710 D.N.R.
Papillon, Jean, French engraver; 1661—1723 D.R.U.
Papillon, Jean Baptiste Michel, French engraver; 1720—1766 D.N.U.
Papillon, Jean Baptiste Michel, French engraver; 1698—1776 D.R.U.W.
Papillon, Jean Nicholas, French engraver; 1663—1714 D.N.U.
Papillon, Philibert, French savant and biographer; 1666—1738 D.R.U.W.
Papillon, Ralph, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1223
Papillon, Thomas, French jurist; 1514—1596 D.R.U.
Papillon de la Ferté, Denis François Jean, French litterateur; 1727—1794 D.U.
Papillon du Rivet, Nicolas Gabriel, French Jesuit and author; 1717—1782 D.U.
Papilon, Ralph, *or* De Arundel, abbot of Westminster; 1214
Papin, Denis, French physician, mechanician, and natural philosopher; 1647—1714* D.R.U.W.
Papin, Isaac, Fr. Prot. theol.; 1657—1709 D.R.U.W.
Papin, Nicolas, Fr. phys. and author; *d.* 1653* D.U.
Papinian, Æmilianus, Roman jur.; 175—212 D.R.U.W.
Papirius, Lucius, Roman consul; B.C. 293—272 D.R.U.
Papirius, L. Crassus, Rom. judge; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Papirius-Cursor, Lucius, Roman general, consul, and dictator; B.C. 332—308 D.R.U.
Papius, *or* **De Paep**, Andre, Flemish author and musician; 1547—1581 K.
Papon, Jean, French hellenist and jurist; 1505—1590 D.U.
Papon, Jean Pierre, French litterateur and historian; 1734—1803 D.R.U.
Pappa, Francesco, Italian theologian and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pappanelli, Niccolo, Italian painter; 1537—1620 T.
Pappenheim, Godfried Heinrich, Graf von, Austrian general and counsellor of state; 1594—1632 D.U.
Papponi, Girolamo, Italian jurist; *d.* 1605 U.
Pappus, Greek mathematician; 379 D.R.U.W.X.
Pappus, John, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1549—1610 R.
Paprocki de Glogol, Bartholomé, Polish historian, genealogist, and poet; *b.* 1550 D.U.
Papus, consul of Rome; 243 H.X.
Papus, L., consul of Rome; B.C. 225 H.X.
Papus, L. Æmilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 282 and 278 H.X.
Papus, M., dictator; B.C. 321 H.X.
Paquer, Simon, Fr. veterinary surg.; 1779—1842 D.U.
Paquis, Amédée, French litterateur; *b.* 1800* F.
Paquot, Jean Noël, historiographer to the empress Maria Thérèsa of Austria; 1722—1803 D.U.
Par, R., English engraver; *fl.* 1740 B.N.
Para, king of Armenia; *d.* 374 D.U.
Para du Phanjas, François, French philosopher, mathematician, and author; 1724—1797 D.U.
Parabosco, Geronimo, Italian litterateur and musician; 16th cent. K.
Parabosco, Giovanni, Ital. comic poet; 19th cent. R.
Paracelse, Auréole Philippe Théophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim, Swiss physician and alchemist; 1493—1541 D.R.U.W.
Paradeiser, Marianus, Austrian monk and music composer; *b.* 1747 K.
Parades, Victor Claude Antoine René, Comte de, Fr. adventurer and political agent; 1752—1786 U.
Paradies, Maria Thérèse, German musician; 1759—1825 D.K.U.
Paradies, Pietro Domenico, Neapolitan musician and composer; *b.* 1710 K.
Paradin, Claude, French geneal. and litt.; *d.* 1573 U.
Paradin, Guillaume, Fr. historian; 1510—1590 K.R.W.
Paradin, Jean, French poet; 1508*—1588 U.
Paradis, Jean Baptiste, French journalist; *b.* 1827 F.
Paradis, Paul, Italian converted Jew, professor of Hebrew; *d.* 1559 U.
Paradis de Raymondis, Jean Zacharie, French moralist and agriculturist; 1746—1800 U.
Paradisi, Count Agostino, Italian litterateur, minister of justice; 1736—1783 R.
Paradisi, Giovanni, Comte, Italian senator and author; 1760—1826 D.K.U.
Paradisi, Niccolo, Venetian painter; 15th cent. T.
Paramo, Luiz de, Spanish inquisitor and author; *b.* 1545* D.R.U.
Parana, Honorio Hermeto Carneiro Leao, Marquis of, Brazilian statesman; 1802*—1856 F.
Parant, Narcisse, French judge, deputy, and author; 1794—1842 D.U.
Parasacchi, Domenico, Italian engraver; 1630 N.
Parasole, Bernardino, Italian painter T.
Parasols, Baptiste de, French poet; *d.* 1383 U.
Parat, Philibert, French physician and author; 1763—1838 D.U.
Paratico, Julien, Brescian lutist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Paravey, Charles Hippolyte de, French orientalist and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Paravey, Jean Baptiste, Fr. ecclesiastic; *b.* 1767 F.
Paravia, Pietro Alessandro, Italian author and savant; 1797—1857 D.F.U.
Paravicini, Madame, Italian violinist; *b.* 1769 K.
Parcalini, Giovanni Battista, Italian engraver; *b.* 1661 N.
Parcelles, Hans, Dutch painter; 1597*—1641 N.R.
Parcelles, Julius, German painter; *b.* 1628 N.R.
Parceval-Grandmaison, François Auguste, French poet and litterateur; 1759—1814 U.
Parchappe, Charles Jean Baptiste, French general; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Parchappe, Max, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Parcieux, Anthony de, French mathematician; 1753—1799 R.W.
Parck, Thomas, English engraver and litterateur; 1759—1834 N.
Pardaillan, Antoine Arnauld de, French leader against the Huguenots; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Pardaillan, Arnaud, vicomte de Castillon, French captain of guerillas; 1514 D.
Pardaillan, Louis Henri, archbishop of Sens; *d.* 1674 D.U.
Pardaillan, Louis Henri, married the marquise de Montespan; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Pardee, Richard Gay, American author; *b.* 1811 a.
Pardessus, Jean Marie, French jurist and author; 1772—1853 D.U.
Pardies, Ignace Gaston, French Jesuit, geometrician, litterateur, and physician; 1636—1673 D.R.U.W.
Pardishowe, Thomas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1341 *f.p.*

Pardoe, Julia S. H., English authoress; 1850 *a.* F.M.
Pardoux, Bartholomé, French physician and medical writer; 1545—1611 D.*n.*U.
Pardus, Grégoire *or* Georges, archbishop of Corinth; 12th cent. D.U.
Paré, Ambroise, French surgeon and medical writer; 1517—1590 D.R.U.W.
Paré, Jules François, French politician; *d.* 1819 D.U.
Paredes, Diego Garcia de, Spanish military officer and writer; 1466—1530 R.
Paredes, Pedro Sancho de, Portuguese ecclesiastic and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pareiu, Pierre Matthieu, Fr. general; 1755—1831 D.U.
Pareja, Juan de, Span. ptr.; 1606 or 10—1670 D.R.U.
Parent, Alexandre Amable Henri, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Parent, Antoine, French mathematician and writer; 1666—1716 D.R.U.
Parent, Etienne, American author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Parent, François Nicolas, French priest and author; 1752—1822 D.U.
Parent-Desbarres, N., French bookseller; *b.* 1798 F.
Parent-du-Chatelet, Alexandre Jean Baptiste, French physician, economist, and writer; 1790—1836 D.U.
Parent-Réal, Nicolas Joseph Marie, French representative, politician, and writer; 1768—1834 D.U.
Parentani, Antonino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Parenti, Francesco Paolo Maurizio, Neapolitan singer and composer; 1764—1821 K.
Parentino, Bernardo *or* Lorenzo, Italian friar and painter; 1437—1531 T.
Paret d'Alcazar, Luiz *or* Juan, Spanish painter; 1747—1799 D.U.
Pareus, Daniel Wœngler, German philologist; 1605*—1635 D.R.U.
Pareus, David Wœngler de, German Protestant theologian; 1548—1622 D.R.U.W.
Pareus, Johann Philipp Wœngler, German philologist; 1576—1648* D.R.U.W.
Parfaict, Claude, French writer; 1701*—1777 D.K.U.
Parfaict, François, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1698—1753 D K.R.U.
Parfait, Noël, French litt. and politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Parfew, *or* **Wharton**, Robert, bishop of St Asaph 1536, Hereford 1554; *d.* 1558 *d.l.*
Pargitor, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1530 *b.*
Pariati, Pietro, Italian poet; *d.* 1745 D.U.
Parieu, Hippolyte Esquirou de, French mayor of Aurillac; 1852 F.
Parieu, Marie Louise Pierre Félix Esquirou de, French politician and author; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Parigi, Giulio, Ital. archt. and engraver; *d.* 1635 N.
Parini, Giuseppe, Italian poet, litterateur, and political writer; 1729—1799 D.R.U.
Paris, Aimé, mathematician and writer on music; *b.* 1798 K.
Paris, Alexis Paulin, French savant and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.K.U.
Paris, Antoine Louis, French archæological author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Paris, Claude Joseph, French music composer; *b.* 1804 or 10 D.F.K.U.
Paris, François Edmond, French naval officer and author; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Paris, François, French divine and ascetic author; 1690—1718 D.P.R.U.
Paris, Gennaro, Neapolitan musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Paris, Jacques Reine, French musician and composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Paris, John Ayrton, English chemist and author; 1785—1856 D.F.U.W.
Paris, Louis Michel, French schoolmaster; 1740—1806 D.F.U.
Paris, Matthew. See **Matthew**.
Paris, Philippe Nicolas Marie de, French assassin during the revolution; 1763—1793 D.U.
Paris, Pierre Adrien, French architect, archæologist, and numismatist; 1747—1819 D.U.
Paris-Duverney, Joseph, Fr. financier; *d.* 1770 U.
Paris de Jean Montmartel, French financier and banker; 1690—1766 D.U.
Paris de Meyzieu, Jean Baptiste, French book-collector; *d.* 1778 D.U.
Pariseau, Pierre Germain, French dramatic author; 1753—1793* D.U.
Pariset, Etienne, French physician and author; 1770—1847 D.*n.*U.
Parisetti, Luigi, Italian litterateur; 1503—1570 D.U.
Parish, Elijah, Amer. div. and author; 1762—1825 *a.*
Parish, Sir Woodbine, British plenipotentiary; *b.* 1792 M.
Parish-Alvers, Elie, English harpist and composer; 1816—1849 K.
Parisière, Jean César Rousseau de la, bishop of Nîmes and litterateur; 1667—1736 D.U.
Parisini, Ignazio, Italian musician; 19th cent. K.
Parisio, Flaminio, French writer; *d.* 1603 D.U.
Parisio, Pietro Paolo, Ital. cardinal; 1473—1545 D.U.
Parisio, Prospero, Italian antiquary and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Parisis, Pierre Louis, French bishop of Arras and author; 1795—1866 D.K.U.
Parisot, Jacques, French politician; 1751—1816 D.U.
Parisot, Alexandre, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Parisot, Nicholas, French divine and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Parisot, Pierre, French author; 1697—1769 D.U.W.
Parisot, Valentin, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Park, Edwards, American divine; *b.* 1808 *e.*
Park, Sir James Alan, Eng. judge, 1837; *b.* 1763, *d.* 1838 *f.*W.
Park, Miss L. J., American authoress; 1838 *a.*
Park, Mrs Mary B., American poetess; 1855 *a.*
Park, Mungo, Scottish physician and African traveller; 1771—1805 D.R.U.W.
Park, Patrick, Scotch sculptor; 1809—1855
Park, Roswell, American divine, professor of natural philosophy, and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Park, Mrs S. E., Amer. writ. on spiritualism; 1869 *a.*
Park, Thomas, poet; 1759—1834
Parke, B., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Parke, James, Lord Wensleydale, English baron of the Exchequer, 1837; *b.* 1782 *f.*M.
Parke, John, American poet; *b.* 1750 *a.*
Parke, John, English hautboist; 1745—1829 K.
Parke, John G., American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Parke, Uriah, American arithmetician; 1857 *a.*
Parke, William Thomas, English musician and composer; *b.* 1762 K.
Parker, Amasaf, Amer. judge and law writ.; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Parker, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1694—1790 *a.*
Parker, Mrs C. E. R., American authoress; 1852 *a.*
Parker, Cortland, American author; 1844 *a.*
Parker, Edw. G., Amer. lawyer and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Parker, Edward Lutwyche, American divine and author; 1785—1850 *a.*
Parker, Foxhall, American naval commander and naval writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Parker, Sir George, British admiral; 1766—1847
Parker, George, earl of Macclesfield, English mathematician; *d.* 1766 R.
Parker, Helen F., American authoress; 1852 *a.*
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley, English religious writer; 1476—1556 *o.q.*R.W.
Parker, Sir Henry, Eng. religious fugitive; *d.* 1577 *q.*
Parker, Sir Henry Watson, New South Wales statesman; *b.* 1808 M.
Parker, Henry Webster, American divine and poet; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Parker, Isaac, American judge and law writer; 1768—1830 *a.*

Parker, Sir James, English vice-chancellor, 1851; *b.* 1803, *d.* 1852 *f.*
Parker, Mrs Jenny Marsh, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1836 *a.*
Parker, Joel, Amer. judge and law writer; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Parker, Joel, American divine and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Parker, John, English divine; 1534*—1592 *o.q.*
Parker, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1655 *f.*
Parker, John, bishop of Elphin 1661, archbishop of Tuam, Enachdune, and Kilfenora 1667, archbishop of Dublin 1679; *d.* 1681 *c.*
Parker, John, English painter; *d.* 1765 B.N.
Parker, John, English landscape painter; 1774 B.N.
Parker, John, English statesman; *b.* 1799 M.
Parker, J. C. D., American writer on music; 1855 *a.*
Parker, John Henry, English publisher; *b.* 1806 M.
Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury, 1557; *b.* 1504, *d.* 1575 D.*l.*R.U.W.
Parker, Nathan, American divine and author; 1782–1833 *a.e.*
Parker, Nathan, Amer. guide-book writer; 1856 *a.*
Parker, Sir Peter, British admiral; 1716–1811
Parker, Richard, English sailor and leader of the mutiny at the Nore; *ex.* 1797 R.
Parker, Richard Green, American schoolmaster and educational writer; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Parker, Robert, English Puritan divine and author; 16th cent. R.W.
Parker, Samuel, bishop of Oxford, 1686; *b.* 1640, *d.* 1688 D.*l.*R.U.W.
Parker, Samuel, English author; 1680—1730 D.U.W.
Parker, Samuel, American prelate and author; 1777—1804 *a.*
Parker, Sam., Amer. div. and author; 1779—1866 *a.*
Parker, Theodore, American divine and author; 1812*—1860 *a.*D.*e.*F.U.
Parker, Thomas, English divine; 1556 *q.*
Parker, Thos., Eng. div. in America; 1595—1677 R.
Parker, Thomas, Lord, earl of Macclesfield, lord chancellor of England, 1718; *b.* 1666, *d.* 1732 *f.p.*
Parker, Sir Thomas, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1760; *b.* 1695*, *d.* 1784 *f.*
Parker, Willard, American physician and author *a.*
Parker, Sir William, English admiral and statesman; *b.* 1781 D.F.M.U.
Parker, W. B., Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Parker, William Henry, American gram.; 1860 *a.*
Parker-King, Philip, English navigator and author; 1793–1855 D.U.
Parkes, Joseph, English lawyer and politician; 1796—1865
Parkes, Samuel, English chemist and author; 1759—1825 D.R.U.
Parkhurst, John, bishop of Norwich and author, 1560; *b.* 1511, *d.* 1574 D.*l.*R.U.
Parkhurst, John, English theologian, hebraist, and hellenist; 1728—1797 D.R.U.W.
Parkins, John, English law writer and jurist; *d.* 1544 or 5 *a.*R.W.
Parkins, Samuel, English divine; *d.* 1581 *q.*
Parkinson, John, English botanist and herbalist; 1567–1640* D.R.U.W.
Parkinson, Martin, archdeacon of York; 1568 *l.o.q.*
Parkinson, Richard, English agriculturist and author in America; 1798 *a.*
Parkinson, Robert, Amer. writ. on cookery; 1840 *a.*
Parkinson, Thomas, English divine; 1554 *q.*
Parkinson, Thomas, Scottish mathematician and natural philosopher; 1745—1830 D.R.U.
Parkinson, William, American divine and author; 1774—1848 *a.*
Parkman, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1693–1782 *a.*
Parkman, Francis, American traveller and author; *b.* 1823 *a.e.*F.
Parkman, George, American medical writer, murdered by J. W. Webster; *d.* 1849* *a.*
Parks, Edward A., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Parlatore, Filippo, Italian naturalist and author; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Parma, Ferdinando, Duke of, 1765; *d.* 1802 L.
Parma, Lodovico da, Italian painter T.
Parma, Nicolo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Parma, Placentia Robert Charles Louis Maria Thérèse de Bourbon, Duke of, infant of Spain; *b.* 1848 F.M.
Parmenides, Greek philosopher; B.C. 504 D.R.U.W.X.
Parmenides, Olympic victor, B.C. 528; another, 468 H.
Parmenides, of Elea, Greek philos.; B.C. 448 H.X.
Parmenio, Macedonian general; B.C. 400—330 D.R.U.
Parmenion, Macedonian general under Alexander the Great H.X.
Parmenion, Macedonian epigrammatic poet X.
Parmeno, Olympic victor; B.C. 312 H.
Parmenteer, Charles Joseph Theophile, French author and music composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Parmentier, Antoine Auguste, French agriculturalist and philanthropist; 1737—1813 D.U.
Parmentier, Jacques, Fr. painter; 1658—1730 D.R.U.
Parmentier, Jehan, French navigator, translator, and poet; 1494—1530 D.R.U.W.
Parmigiano (*Francesco Mazzuoli*), Il, Italian painter; 1503–1540 D.N.R.T.U.
Parmly, L. S., American writer on teeth; 1820 *a.*
Parndier, Auguste Napoléon, Fr. engineer; *b.* 1804 F.
Parnell, Henry Brooke, Lord Congleton, English politician; 1776–1842
Parnell, Thomas, Irish poet; 1679—1717 C.D.R.U.W.
Parning, Sir Robert, lord chancellor of England, 1341; *d.* 1348 *f.p.*
Parny, Evariste Desiré Desforges, Vicomte de, French poet; 1753–1814 D.U.
Parocel, Stefano, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Parodi, Battista, Italian painter; 1674—1730 N.U.
Parodi, Domenico, Italian painter; 1668—1740 N.R.
Parodi, Filippo, Italian sculptor; 1640*—1708 N.
Parodi, Pellegrino, Italian painter; *d.* 1741* N.
Paroletti, Vittorio Modeste, Italian naturalist and physician; 1765–1834 D.U.
Parolini, Giacomo, Ferrarese painter; 1653—1733 T.
Parolini, Pierre Jean, mus. and composer; *b.* 1759 K.
Parone, Francesco, Milanese painter; *d.* 1634 T.
Paroy, Jacques de, French painter; 16th cent. N.
Paroy, Jean Philippe Guy Legentil, Marquis de, French painter and engraver; 1750–1822 D.F.U.
Parr, Alan, English scholar and author; 1572 *o.q.*
Parr, Catherine, consort of King Henry VIII of England; 1509–1548 D.R.U.
Parr, Remigius, English engraver; *b.* 1723 N.
Parr, Richard, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1635-43; *d.* 1643 *d.l.*
Parr, Richard, Irish divine and writ.; 1617—1691 R.W.
Parr, Samuel, English critic; 1747–1825 C.D.R.U.
Parr, Thomas, Eng. centenarian; 1483—1635 D.R.U.
Parr, William, marquis of Northampton, English courtier and administrator; *d.* 1571 *q.*
Parr, Will., Welsh partisan of Mary Stuart; *d.* 1584 U.
Parran, le P. Antoine, French Jesuit and writer on music; 1587—1650 K.
Parrasio, Angelo, Siennese painter; 15th cent. T.
Parrennin, Dominique, French Jesuit and missionary; 1665—1741 R.
Parrhasius, Greek painter; B.C. 400 H.R.X.
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus, Gk. gram.; 1470—1534 R.W.
Parrish, Edward, Amer. medical writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Parrish, Isaac, American physician and medical writer; 1811—1852 *a.*
Parrish, John, American minister of the Society of Friends, and author; *d.* 1807 *a.*
Parrish, Joseph, American physican and medical writer; 1779—1840 *a.*
Parrish, Joseph, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Parrocel, Bartholomé, French painter; *d.* 1660 D.U.
Parrocel, Charles, French painter and engraver; 1688—1752 D.R.U.

Parrocel, Etienne, French painter ; 1720*—1765* D.N.
Parrocel, Ignace, French painter ; 1668—1722 D.N.U.
Parrocel, Joseph, Fr. painter ; 1648—1704 D.N.R.U.
Parrocel, Joseph Ignace François, French painter ; 1705—1781 D.N.U.
Parrocel, Pierre, French painter ; 1664*—1739 D.N.U.
Parrot, Christophe Friedrich, German physician and author ; 1751—1810* D.U.
Parrot, Georges Friedrich, German physician and author ; 1767—1852 D.U.
Parrot, Johann Jacob Friedrich Wilhelm, German professor of medicine and author ; *d.* 1841 D.U.
Parrott, William, English painter ; *b* 1813 B.N
Parry, Benjamin, bishop of Ossory, 1677 ; *d.* 1678 *c.*
Parry, Caleb Hillier, English physician and author ; 1756—1822 D.R.U.
Parry, Charles Henry, English medical author and political economist ; 19th cent. D.F.U.
Parry, Edward, bishop of Killaloe, 1646 ; *d.* 1650 *e.*
Parry, Edward, suffragan bishop of Dover ; 1870
Parry, Henry, bishop of Gloucester 1607, Worcester 1610 ; *d.* 1616 *d.l.*
Parry, John, bishop of Ossory, 1672 ; *d.* 1677 *c.*
Parry, John (*the Blind Harper*), Welsh musician ; *d.* 1782
Parry, John, Eng. musician and composer ; *b.* 1776 K.
Parry, John, Eng. mus. and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Parry, John, English comic singer and musician ; *b.* 1812 M.
Parry, Richard, bp. of St Asaph, 1604 ; *d.* 1623 *d.l.*R.
Parry, Richard, English divine and religious writer ; 1722—1780 C.D.R.U.W.
Parry, Thomas, English bishop of Barbadoes, 1842 ; *b.* 1795, *d.* 1870 *d.*
Parry, William, English painter ; 1742—1791* B.N.R.
Parry, Sir William Edward, English Arctic navigator ; 1790—1855 D.F.U.
Pars, William, English painter ; 1742—1782 B.N.
Parseval, Pierre Charles, comte de Brion, French general ; 1743—1822 D.U.
Parseval-Deschènes, Alexandre Ferdinand, French admiral and senator ; 1790—1860 D.F.U.
Parseval-Deschènes, Marc Antoine, French mathematician, geographer, and author ; *d.* 1836 D.U.
Parsin, Joachim, Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1501 N.
Parsloe, E. J., English pantomimist ; 1799—1832
Parsons, Abraham, English traveller and consul ; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Parsons, Anton V., American judge and law writer ; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Parsons, Charles Booth, American actor, Methodist preacher, and author ; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Parsons, Charles W., American physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Parsons, David, American divine and author ; 1749—1823 *a.*
Parsons, David, Amer. educational writ. ; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Parsons, Enoch, American writer on geology, antiquities, and philosophy ; 1769—1848 *a.*
Parsons, Humphry, sheriff of London, 1722 ; lord mayor, 1730 *b.*
Parsons, James, English physician and antiquary ; 1705—1770 C.D.R.U.W.
Parsons, Sir John, lord mayor of London ; 1703 *b.*
Parsons, John, English physician ; 1742—1785 R.
Parsons, John, bishop of Peterborough, 1813 ; *d.* 1819 *d.l.*
Parsons, Jonathan, American divine and author ; 1705—1776 *a.*
Parsons, Jos., Amer. divine and author ; 1671—1740 *a.*
Parsons, Jos., Amer. divine and author ; 1703—1765 *a.*
Parsons, Levi, American missionary and author ; 1792—1822 *a.*
Parsons, Moses, American divine and author ; 1716—1783 *a.*
Parsons, Phillip, English divine and miscellaneous writer ; 1729—1812 R.W.
Parsons, Robert, Eng. Jesuit ; 1547—1610 D.*o.*R.U.W.
Parsons, Robert, English organist and composer ; *d.* 1569 K.
Parsons, Samuel H., American officer, judge, and author ; 1737—1789 *a.*
Parsons, Samuel H., American grammarian ; 1836 *a.*
Parsons, Theophilus, American judge and politician ; 1750—1813 *a.e.*
Parsons, Theophilus, American lawyer and author ; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Parsons, Thomas William, American physician and poet ; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Parsons, Usher, American physician and author ; *b.* 1788 *a.*
Parsons, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland ; 1640
Parsons, William Leonard, American divine and author ; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Parst, Heinrich Wilhelm, German agricultural writer ; *b.* 1798 F.
Parstorffer, Paul, German music-seller ; 17th cent. K.
Partaus, Jehan, king of the minstrels of Hainault ; 15th cent. K.
Partenio, Giovanni Domenico, Italian music composer ; 1666 K.
Parthamasiris, king of Armenia ; 115 (?) D.H.U.
Parthamaspates, k. of the Parthians ; 2nd cent. D.U.
Parthenay, Catherine, princess of Leon ; 1554*—1631 D.R.
Parthenay, Jacques (*Larchevêque de*), seigneur de Soubise, French Calvinistic military officer ; 1512—1566 D.R.U.
Parthenius, of Nicæa, Greek poet ; B.C. 100 D.G.U.
Particelli, Michel, sieur d'Emery, French financier and author ; *d.* 1650 D.U.
Particiaco, *or* **Participiato**, Angelo, tenth doge of Venice, 811 ; *d.* 827* D.L.U.
Particiaco, Giovanni, twelfth doge of Venice ; 829-37 D.L.U.
Particiaco, Giovanni II., sixteenth doge of Venice, 881-87 ; *d* 888 D.L.U.
Particiaco, Orso, doge of Venice, 864 ; *d.* 881 D.L.U.
Particiaco, Orso II. (*Paureta*), nineteenth doge of Venice ; 912-32 D.L.U.
Partoes, Henri Louis François, Belgian architect ; 1792 F.
Parton, James, Eng. author in America ; *b.* 1822 *a.e.*
Parton, *or* **Farmington**, Mrs Sarah (*Fanny Fern*), American authoress ; *b.* 1810 *a.*M.
Partouneaux, Louis, Comte, French general and author ; 1770—1835 D.L.U.
Partridge, Alden, American military officer and author ; 1784*—1854* *a.e.*
Partridge, Charles, American writer on spiritualism ; 1856 *a.*
Partridge, J. Arthur, Amer. political writer ; 1860 *a.*
Partridge, James H., American writer on arithmetic ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Partridge, Richard, English surgeon ; *b.* 1805
Paruta, Filippe, Ital. antiq. and poet ; *d.* 1629 D.R.U.W.
Paruta, Paolo, Italian diplomatist and historiographer ; 1540—1598 D.R.U.W.
Parveis, Sir John, lord mayor of London ; 1432 *b.*
Parvin, Robert J., American divine and author ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Parvin, Theodore, American author ; *b* 1817 *a.*
Parys, William, English author ; *d.* 1609 *q.*
Parysades, king of Bosphorus ; B.C. 348—310 H.
Parzizek, Alexis Vincent, German ecclesiastic and music composer ; *b.* 1748 K.
Pas, Antoine, marquis de Feuquières, French colonel, governor of Bordeaux, and author ; 1648—1711 D.U.
Pas, marquis de Feuquières, Isaac de, French general ; *d.* 1688 D.U.
Pas, Manassès de, marquis da Feuquières, French diplomatist ; 1590—1640 D.U.
Pas. See **Pass**.
Pascal, Adrien, French military writer ; *b.* 1815* F.

Pascal, Blaise, French philosopher, mathematician, and litterateur; 1623—1662 D.U.W.
Pascal, Françoise, Fr. dram. authoress; 17th cent. D.U.
Pascal, François Michel, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Pascal, Jean Baptiste Etienne, French archæologist and author; 1789—1859 D.U.
Pascal, John, bishop of Llandaff 1347, suffragan of Norwich 1340; *d.* 1361 *d.l.*
Pascal, J., American author of "Glimpses of Convent Life;" 1854 *a.*
Pascal, Louis Jean François, French representative; *b.* 1813 F.
Pascal, *or* **Paschal**, Pierre, French litterateur; 1522—1565 D.U.
Pascal-Vallongue, Joseph Secret, French general; 1763—1806 D.U.
Pascalis, Felix, American writer on silk-worm and mulberry tree; 1829 *a.*
Pasch, Georg, German philologist; 1661—1707 D.U.
Pasch, Johann, Germ. savant and author; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Pasch, Johann, Swedish painter; 1706—1769 N.
Pasch, Laurent, Swedish painter, landscapes and portraits; *d.* 1805 D.U.
Paschal, George W., American law writer; 1866 *a.*
Paschal, R. P., Fr. writer on singing; 17th cent. K.
Paschal I., pope, 817; *d.* 819 D.L.R.U.
Paschal II. (*Rainieni*), 1099-1118; *d.* 1118 D.L.U.
Paschal III., antipope; 1164 D.R.U.
Paschal. See **Pasquali.**
Paschase de Saint-Jean, German Carmelite and Latin poet; 1637—1692 G.
Paschasius, Radbert, French monk and writer; 9th cent. R.W.
Pascoli, Alessandro, Italian physician, philosopher, and author; 1669—1757 D.U.
Pascoli, Leone, Italian biographer and litterateur; 1674—1744 D.U.
Pashley, Robert, English economist; 1840 F.
Pasi, Antonio, Bolognese soprano singer; *b.* 1697 K.
Pasicles, Greek philosopher; B.C. 412—340 D.U.
Pasinelli, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 1629—1700 D.R.U.
Pasini, Giuseppe Luca, Italian ecclesiastic and hebraist; 1687—1770 D.
Pasini, Luigi, Italian physician and medical writer; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Pasini-Nencini, Judith, Italian cantatrice; 1796—1837 K.
Pasino, Stefano, Ital. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pasiteles, Greek sculptor; 1st cent. B.C. D.R.U.
Paskevitch, Ivan Fœdorovitch, comte d'Erwan, prince of Warsaw, Russian field-mar.; 1782—1856 D.F.U.
Pasley, Sir Charles William, English general of engineers; 1781—1861
Pasolini, Daniele Serafino, abbot of the canons of St John of Lateran and litterateur; 1649—1715 D.U.
Pasor, Georg, German theologian and philologist; 1570—1637 D.R.U.W.
Pasor, Matthias, Germ. mathem.; 1599—1658 D.R.U.W.
Pasquale, Bonifazio, Ital. mus. and comp.; 16th cent. K.
Pasquali, Carlo, French diplomatist, antiquary, and author; 1547—1625 D.U.
Pasquali, Francesco, Neapolitan musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pasquali, Nicolo, Italian violinist and composer; *d.* 1757 K.
Pasqualini, Felice, Bolognese painter; 16th cent. T.
Pasqualini, Marc Antonio, Italian soprano singer; *b.* 1610 K.
Pasqualis, Martinez, Portuguese sectary; 1715*—1779 D.U.
Pasqualotto, Constantino, Ital. painter; 18th cent. T.
Pasquelin, Guillaume, French theologian and author; 1575—1632 D.R.U.
Pasquier, Etienne, French advocate and litterateur; 1529—1615 D.R.U.W.
Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Baron and Duc de, French statesman and author; 1767—1862 D.F.U.
Pasquier, Jules Paul, Baron de, French administrator; 1773 F.
Pasquini, Bernardo, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pasquini, Ercole, Italian organist and composer; *b.* 1580* K.
Pasquitien, duke of Brittany, 874; *d.* 877
Pass, *or* **Passe**, Crispin von (*the Elder*), Dutch artist; *b.* 1540 N.R.U.
Pass, *or* **Passe**, Crispin von (*the Younger*), Dutch draughtsman and engraver; *b.* 1576* or 7 D.N.R.U.
Pass, Magdelene van, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1576 D.N.
Pass, Simon van, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1574* D.N.U.
Pass, Willem van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1572* D.N.U.
Passac, Philippe Jérôme Gaucher de, French litterateur; 1765—1830 D.U.
Passaglia, Abbé Carlo, Italian Roman Catholic theologian; 1850 M.
Passante, Bartolomeo, Neapolitan ptr.; 17th cent. T.
Passarini, *or* **Passerini**, le P. Francesco, Bolognese musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Passarotti, Aurelio, Italian painter; 1600* N.U.
Passarotti, *or* **Passerotti**, Bartolomeo, Italian engraver and painter; 1530*—1592* D.N.U.
Passarotti, Tibuzzio, Ital. painter; 1575—1612 D.R.U.
Passavant, Johann David, German historical painter and writer on art; 1787—1861 B.D.F.U.
Passavant, William, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Passavante, Jacopo, Italian Dominican ecclesiastic and writer; *d.* 1357 D.R.U.
Passele, Edmund de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1323; *d.* 1327 *f.*
Passelewe, Simon, English judge; 1237 *f.*
Passenti, Pellegrino, Italian musician; 17th cent. K.
Passemant, Claude Siméon, French astronomer and optician; 1702—1769 D.U.W.
Passerani, Albert Radicati, Conte de, Italian writer; *d.* 1736* D.U.
Passerat, Jean, Fr. Latin poet; 1534—1602 D.R.U.W.
Passereau, ——, French priest, musician, and composer; 1509 K.
Passeri, Andrea, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Passeri, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter, poet, and biographer; 1610*—1679 D.R.U.W.
Passeri, Giovanni Battista, Italian antiquary; 1694—1780 D.K.R.U.W.
Passeri, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1654—1715 N.R.
Passeroni, Abbé Gian Carlo, Italian poet; 1713—1803 D.U.
Passetto, Giordano, Ital. mus. comp.; 16th cent. K.
Passi, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur; 1569—1620 D.U.
Passignano, Domenico Cresti da, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1560*—1638 D.N.U.
Passionei, Carlo, Ital. violinist and composer; 1710 K.
Passionei, Domenico, Italian cardinal, archbishop of Ephesus (?), and antiquary; 1682—1761 D.R.U.W.
Passmore, Joseph C., American divine and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Passos, Manoel da Silva, Portuguese polit.; *b.* 1802 F.
Passot, Gabriel Aristide, French miniature painter; *b.* 1798 F.
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carlo Friedrich, German philologist and author; 1786—1833 D.U.
Passwan-Oglou, Osman, Turkish insurgent chief; 1758—1807 U.
Passy, Antoine, French statesman; *b.* 1792 F.
Passy, François Antoine, French under secretary of state for the interior, and author; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Passy, Hippolyte Philibert, French politician and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Pasta, Andreas, Italian antiquary, physician, and author; 1706—1782 D.U.
Pasta, Giovanni, Ital. poet and mus.; 1604—1666 K.
Pasta, Giuseppe, Italian physician and author; 1742—1823 D.K.U.
Pasta, Giuditta, Italian Jewish vocalist; 1798—1865 D.K.M.U.

Pasterini, Jacopo, Venetian mosaic worker; 17th cent. T.
Pasterwitz, Georg von, German music composer; 1730—1803 K.
Pasteur, Johann David, Dutch naturalist and litterateur; 1753—1804 D.U.
Pasteur, Louis, Fr. chemist and author; *b.* 1822 D.F.U.
Pasti, Matteo, Veronese artist; 15th cent. T.
Paston, Will., Eng. judge, 1429; *b.* 1378, *d.* 1444 *f.*
Pastor, consul of Rome; 163 H.
Pastoret, Amédée David, Marquis de, French politician and author; 1791—1857 D.F.U.
Pastoret, Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre, Comte and Marquis de, French statesman and author; 1756—1840 D.U.
Pastoret, Jean, president of the Parliament, Paris; 1328*—1405 U.
Pastorino, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Pastorius de Hirtenberg, Joachim, German historian; 1610—1681 U.
Pastou, Etienne Jean Baptiste, French musician and composer; *b.* 1784 K.
Pastrengo, Gulielmo di, Ital. writer; 14th cent. D.U.
Pasumot, François, French engineer, geographer, antiquary, and mineralogist; 1733—1804 D.U.
Paszkowski, Martin, Polish poet; 18th cent. D.U.
Pataille, Alexandre Simon, French magistrate and politician; 1781—1857 F.
Patarasi, Lorenzo, Italian antiquary and naturalist; 1674—1727 U.
Patarin, *or* **Paterin**, Claude, president of the parliament of Burgundy; 1475*—1551 U.
Pataud, Jean Jacques François, French historian; 1752—1817 D.U.
Patch, Thomas, English engraver; *fl.* 1770 B.N.
Patel, Pierre (*the Elder*), French painter; 1656—1703 D.N.R.U.
Patel, Pierre (*the Younger*), Fr. ptr.; 17th cent. N.R.
Patenier, Henri, Belgian painter; 16th cent. D.U.
Patenier, Joachim, Fr. painter; 1487*—1545* D.N.U.
Patenson, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1607 *l.q.*
Pater, *or* **Paterre**, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1695—1736 D.R.U.
Pater, Paul, Hungarian mathematician and astronomer; 1656—1724 D.U.
Patera, *or* **Patena**, Attius, French grammarian; 4th cent. U.
Paterculus, Q. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 258 H.
Paterculus, Vellejus, Latin hist.; *b.* B.C. 18 D.R.U.
Paterius, consul of Rome; 443 H.
Paterne, St, bishop of Vannes, 540; *d.* 555 D.U.
Paterno, Ignacio Vicenzo, Ital. engineer; *d.* 1781* U.
Paternus, consul of Rome, 233; others, 268, 270, and 279 H.
Paterson, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1816; *b.* 1766, *d.* 1831
Paterson, Claude William, English admiral; 1756—1841 U.
Paterson, John, bishop of Ross, 1662; *d.* 1679 *k.*
Paterson, John, bishop of Galloway 1674, Edinburgh 1679, archbishop of Glasgow 1687; *b.* 1632, *d.* 1707 *k.*
Paterson, John, American mathematician and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Paterson, Samuel, English litterateur and bibliographer; 1728—1802 R.W.
Paterson, William, American law writer; 1800 *a.*
Pates, Richard, bishop of Worcester; 1554-9 *d.l.*
Pateshull, Hugh, bp. of Lichfield, 1240; *d.* 1241 *d.l.*
Pateshull, Martin de, dean of St Paul's (1228), English judge; *d.* 1229 *f.*
Pateshull, Simon de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Pateshull, Walter de, English judge, 1218; *d.* 1232 *f.*
Pathe, Carl Eduard, Silesian pianist and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Patichi, Antonio, Italian painter; 1762—1788 N.
Patin, Charles, French physician and numismatist; 1633—1693 D.R.U.W.
Patin, Charlotte Catherine, French authoress; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Patin, Gabrielle Charlotte, French authoress; 17th cent. D.R.U.
Patin, Gui, Fr. phys. and prof.; 1602—1672 D.R.U.W.
Patin, Henri Joseph Guillaume, French author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Patin, Jacques, Fr. ptr. and engraver; 16th cent. D.U.
Patin, Madeleine Homanet, French authoress; 1640—1682 D.U.
Patinho, Baltassaro, marquis de Castelar, Spanish diplomatist; *d.* 1733 D.U.
Patinho, Joseph, Spanish Jesuit and statesman; 1667—1736 D.U.
Patino, Carlos, Spanish priest and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Patissier, Philibert, French physician and scientific writer; *b.* 1791 F.
Patisson, Mamert, French printer and hellenist; 16th cent. D.U.
Patkul, Jean Renaud de, Russian general and diplomatist; 1660—1707 D.K.U.
Patmore, Coventry, English author; *b.* 1823 F.M.
Patmore, Thomas, English divine; 1531 *q.*
Paton, James, bishop of Dunkeld; 1571 *k.*
Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, Scotch historical and poetical painter; *b.* 1823 B.M.N.
Paton, Richard, Eng. ptr. and engraver; *b.* 1720* N.
Patornay, Léonard, French Jesuit; 1569—1639 D.U.
Patornay, Philippe, bishop of Nicopolis, French preacher; 1593—1639 D.U.
Patouart, ——, French harpist; 1780 K.
Patouillet, Etienne, abbat of Acey; *b.* 1634 D.U.
Patouillet, Louis, French Jesuit and controversialist; 1699—1779 D.U.
Patouillet, Nicolas, French Jesuit and author; 1622—1710 D.U.
Patrat, Joseph, French comedian and dramatic author; 1732—1801 D.U.
Patriarchi, Gasparo, Italian litt.; 1709—1780* D.U.
Patrici, Francesco, Siennese prelate and author; *d.* 1480 K.
Patricius, consul of Rome; 459 H.
Patricius, consul of Rome; 500 H.
Patrick, St, archbishop of Armagh (445); patron saint of Ireland; *b.* 373*, *d.* 466 *c.*D.R.U.
Patrick, archbishop of Dublin, 1074-84; *d.* 1084 *c.d.l.*
Patrick, bishop of Brefny, 1314; *d.* 1328 *c.*
Patrick, bishop of Cloyne; 1226 *c.*
Patrick, bishop of Kilfenora; 1394 *c.*
Patrick, bishop of Limerick; 1140 *c.d.l.*
Patrick, earl of Marchmont, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1696
Patrick, David M'Kelly O'Gill, bishop of Clonmacnois; 1252 *c.*
Patrick, Marsena R., American brig.-gen.; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Patrick, Peter, Greek ambassador and writer R.
Patrick, Richard, English scholar; 1546 *q.*
Patrick, Richard, Eng. divine and litt.; *d.* 1815 D.U.W.
Patrick, Samuel, English philologist; *d.* 1748 D.R.U.
Patrick, Simon, English author; 1602 *q.*
Patrick, Simon, bishop of Chichester 1689, Ely 1691; *b.* 1626; *d.* 1707 D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Patrin, Eugène Louis Melchior, French mineralogist; 1742—1815 D.R.U.
Patrington, Stephen, bishop of St David's 1415, Chichester 1417; *d.* 1417 *d.l.*
Patrix, Pierre, French poet; 1583—1671 D.R.U.W.
Patrizzi, Agosto, Italian historian; *d.* 1496 D.U.
Patrizzi, Constantino, Italian cardinal; *b.* 1798 F.
Patrizzi, François, bishop of Gaète; *d.* 1494 D.U.
Patrizzi, Francesco, Italian philosopher, tactician, and litterateur; 1529—1597 D.K.R.U.W.
Patrona-Kalil, leader of the Albanese insurgents; *b.* 1687 U.
Patru, Olivier, French advocate and litterateur; 1604—1681 D.R.U.W.

Patta, Serafino, Italian monk and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Patte, Pierre, French architect; 1723—1814 D.K.U.
Patten, Alfred Fowler, English painter; *b.* 1829 B.N.
Patten, George, English painter; 1801—1865 B.N.
Patten, George W., American military officer and poet; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Patten, Thomas, English divine and religious writer; *d.* 1790 R.
Patten, Will., Amer. divine and author; 1763—1839 *a.*
Patten, William, of Wainfleet, bishop of Winchester, 1447-86; *d.* 1486 *d.l.*
Patterson, Daniel T., Amer. naval officer; *d.* 1837 *e.*
Patterson, Henry Stuart, American physician and author; 1839 *a.*
Patterson, James, American divine and author; 1779—1837 *a.*
Patterson, Robert, American major-gen.; *b.* 1792 *e.*
Patterson, Robert, Amer. divine and author; 1865 *a.*
Patterson, Robt. Hogarth, Scotch author; *b.* 1821 M.
Patterson, Robert M., American physician and author; 1787—1854 *a.*
Patterson, Samuel D., American publisher and author; 1860 *a.*
Patteson, Sir John, Eng. judge; *b.* 1790, *d.* 1861 *f.*
Patteson, John Coleridge, English bishop of Melanesia, 1861; *b.* 1827
Patti, Adelina Maria Corinda, marquise de Caux, Italian soprano singer; *b.* 1843
Pattison, Granville Sharpe, English anatomist; 1792—1851
Pattison, Robert Everett, American divine and tutor; *b.* 1800 *a.e.*
Pattisson, William, Eng. poet; 1706—1727 D.R.U.W.
Patton, George, Lord Glenalmond, Scottish judge; 1803—1869
Patton, J. Harris, American teacher and author; 1839 *a.*
Patton, John M., American law writer; 1849 *a.*
Patton, William, Amer. divine and author; 1834 *a.*
Patu, Claude Pierre, French dramatic author; 1729—1757 D.U.
Paturolo, Lorenzo, Italian author; 1674—1757 D.U.
Patuzzi, Giovanni Vicenzo, Italian Dominican theologian; 1700—1769 D.U.
Patzke, Johann Samuel, German Protestant pastor, preacher, and translator; 1727—1787 D.U.
Pau de Saint Martin, Alexandre, French landscape painter; 1800 B.N.
Pau de Saint Martin, Pierre Alexandre, French landscape and historical painter; *b.* 1830 B.N.
Paucton, Alexis Jean Pierre, French mathematician and miscellaneous writer; 1736—1799 D.R.U.
Pauditz, Christopher, German ptr.; 1618—1646 D.U.
Pauer, Ernst, Aust. pianist and composer; *b.* 1826 K.
Pauffen, Chéri, French litterateur; *b.* 1801 F.
Paul, St, apostle of the Gentiles and martyr; *ex.* 64* D.U.W.
Paul I., pope, 757-67; *d.* 767 D.L.R.U.
Paul II. (*Pietro Barbo*), pope, 1464-71; *b.* 1418, *d.* 1471 D.L.R.U.
Paul III. (*Alessandro Farnese*), pope, 1534-49; *b.* 1468, *d.* 1549 D.L.R.U.
Paul IV. (*Giovanni Pietro Caraffa*), pope, 1555-9; *b.* 1476, *d.* 1559 D.L.R.U.
Paul V. (*Camillo Borghese*), pope, 1605-21; *b.* 1552, *d.* 1621 D.L.R.U.
Paul, Greek, first hermit; 229*—342 D.U.
Paul, patriarch of Constantinople; 285*—344* D.U.
Paul I., Petrowitch, emperor of Russia, 1762; *b.* 1754, *d.* 1801 D.L.R.U.
Paul, exarch of Ravenna, 727; *d.* 728 D.H.U.
Paul (*the Deacon*), Warnefrid, Lombard Latin poet and historian; 740*—790* D.G.U.W.
Paul (*the Silentiary*), Greek poet; 16th cent. D.R.U.
Paul, Amand Laurent, French grammarian and author; 1740—1809 D.U.
Paul, Decatur, American naval officer and author; 1860 *a.*
Paul, François, French surgeon and medical author; 1731—1774 D.U.
Paul, Gabriel René, American brigadier-gen.; 1862 *e.*
Paul, Sir George Onesiphorus, Eng. author; 1784 W.
Paul, Sir John Dean, English banker; 1802—1868
Paul, J. S., Eng mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Paul, William de, bishop of Meath, 1327; *d.* 1349 *c.*
Paul, William, bishop of Oxford, 1663; *d.* 1665 *d.l.*
Paul, of Ægina, Greek medical writer; 7th cent. D.U.
Paul, of Samosata, Greek heresiarch, bishop of Samosata, patriarch of Antioch; 3d cent. D.R.U.
Paul, of Sancta Maria, Spanish converted Jew and writer; 1353—1435 R.
Paul de Burgos, Spanish theologian and author; 1350*—1435 D.U.W.
Paul de Burgos, Alphonse, bishop of Burgos; 15th cent. D.U.W.
Paul de Burgos, Alverez Garcias, Spanish writer; 15th cent. D.U.W.
Paul de Burgos, Gonsalve, bishop of Placentia; 15th cent. D.U.
Paul de la Croix, Paolo Francisco Daniel, founder of the order of Passionists; 1694—1775 D.U.
Paul de Ferrare, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Paul de Saumur, French general and admiral; 1597—1667 D.U.
Paul de Venise, Paolo Nicoletti, Italian philosopher and author; *d.* 1429 D.U.
Paul de Vincent, French ecclesiastic; 1576—1660 R.
Paulati, Andrea, Ital. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Paulding, Hiram, American naval officer; *b.* 1800* *e.*
Paulding, James Kirke, American novelist and poet; 1779—1860 *a.*D.F.U.
Paulet, Jean Jacques, Fr. physician; 1740—1826 D.U.
Paulet, William, marquis of Winchester, lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1547; *b.* 1475*, *d.* 1572 *f.p.*R.
Paulet, Lord William, Eng. politician; 1666—1722
Pauli, Carl, German dancing-master and author; 18th cent. K.
Pauli, Godefroi Albert, German philosopher and author; 1685—1745 K.
Pauli, G. D., Italian flautist and composer; 1840 K.
Pauli, James Henry, Swedish anatomist and royal historiographer; 1633* R.
Pauli, Johann Adam Friedrich, German singer and composer; *d.* 1793 or 94 K.
Pauli, *or* **De Paulis**, Johann Anton, German engraver; 1626 N.
Pauli, Simon, Swedish medical and botanical writer; 1603—1680 D.R.U.
Paulian, Aimé Henri, French Jesuit, physician, and natural philosopher; 1722—1801 D.R.U.
Paulin, St, bishop of Treves, 349-53; *d.* 359 D.U.
Paulin, St, patriarch of Aquilea and preacher; 730*—804 D.U.W.
Paulin, Antoine Escalin des Aimars, baron de la Garde, marquis de Briançon, French general; 1498—1578 D.U.
Paulin, Jean Philippe Weredin, le Père, German orientalist and author; 1748—1806 D.R.U.
Paulin, Victor, French editor; *b.* 1798* F.
Paulin de Perigueux (*Paulinus Petrocorius*), Latin poet; 5th cent. D.U.
Paulin-Ménier, René Leconte, Fr. actor; *b.* 1829 F.
Paulina, Lollia, rival of Agrippina; *ex.* 49
Paulini, Marcus Fabius, Italian litt.; 16th cent. K.
Paulinier, Jean, French theologian and author; 1646—1727 D.U.
Paulino, *or* **Paulinus**, Christoph, German engraver; 1608 N.
Paulinus, consul of Rome; 325 H.
Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, bishop of Nola, theologian, and hagiographer; 353—431 D.H.R.U.W.X.
Paulinus, archbishop of York 625, Rochester 633; *d.* 644 *d.l.*

Paulinus, Anicius, consul of Rome; 334 H.
Paulinus, C Suetonius, Roman governor of Britain, 61; consul of Rome, 66 H.X.
Paulinus, M. Aurelius, consul of Rome; 277 H.X.
Paulli, Oliger, Danish visionary; 1644—1715 D.U.
Paulli, Simon, German physician and botanist; 1603—1680 U.W.
Paullini, Chris. Franz, German naturalist and poet; 1643—1712 D.K.R.U.
Paullinus, consul of Rome; 498 H.X.
Paulmann, Conrad, Germ. blind mus.; 15th cent. K.
Paulmier, Jacques, French antiquary and philologist; 1587—1670 R.W.
Paulmier. See **Le Paulmier.**
Paulmier de Gonneville, N. Binot, French navigator and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Paulmy, Antoine René de Voyer d'Argenson, Marquis de, French diplomatist, historian, and bibliographer; 1722—1787 K.
Paulo, English clown; 1787—1835
Paulo, *or* **Paule**, Antonio de, grand-master of the order of Malta; 1551—1636 D.U.
Paulsen, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand, German organist and composer; *b.* 1763 K.
Paulus, consul of Rome, 168; others, 496 and 512 H.
Paulus, bishop of Alexandria; 538 H.X.
Paulus, bishop of the Novatian church at Constantinople; *d.* B.C 160 H.X.
Paulus, governor of Mediolanum; 539 H.X.
Paulus, Ægineta, Greek physician and medical author; 7th cent.* R.X.
Paulus, Æmilius **Lucius**, Roman general and consul; *d.* B.C. 216 H.X.
Paulus, Æmilius Lucius, Rom gen; B.C. 228—160 H.
Paulus, Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, German theologian and author; 1761—1851 D.U.
Paulus, Julius, Roman jurist; *d.* 235* D.R.U.
Paulus, Peter, Dutch statesman; 1754—1796 D.U.
Paulus, Sp. Postumius Albinus, consul of Rome; B.C. 174 H.X.
Pauluzzi, Stefano, Venetian painter; 17th cent. T.
Paunillius, Sebastian, French writer on music; 16th cent. K.
Paunton, James de, English judge; 1276 *f.*
Pauper, Roger, English judge; 1135 *f.*
Paur, Theodore, German professor; 1805 F.
Pausanais, Ægidan king of Sparta, B.C. 479; *d.* 477 or 70 D.H.R.X.
Pausanais, Ægidan king of Sparta; B.C. 408 H.X.
Pausanais, king of Macedon; B.C. 394 H.X.
Pausanais, murderer of Philip; B.C. 336 H.X.
Pausanais, Greek traveller and geographer; *d.* 176 H.R.U.X.
Pausanius, Greek historian; 2nd cent. K.
Pausch, Eugene, Bavarian music comp.; *b.* 1738 K.
Pause, Jean Plantavit de la, French bishop of Lodeve, and hebraist; 1576—1651 D.U.
Pausias, Greek painter; B.C. 360 D.R.U.X.
Pausiris, king of Egypt; B.C. 408 H.
Pautet, Jules, French litterateur; *b.* 1799 F.
Pauthier, Georges, French orientalist; *b.* 1800* F.
Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guillaume, French orientalist and author; *b.* 1801 D.U.
Pautre. See **Le Pautre.**
Pauw, Adriaan, Dutch diplomatist; *d.* 1653 G.U.
Pauw, Cornellis, Dutch statesman, consul at Aleppo; 1593—1631* G.R.
Pauw, Cornellis van, Dutch writer and philologist; 1739—1799 D.K.R.U.W.
Pauw, Jean Corneille de, Dutch philologist and author; *d.* 1749 D.G.R.U.
Pauw, Pieter (*Pavius*), Dutch physician, anatomist, and botanist; 1564—1617 D.R.U.W.
Pauw, Regnier, Dutch magistrate and diplomatist; 1564—1636 G.U.
Pauwels, Antoine, French chemical manufacturer; *b.* 1796 F.
Pauwels, Guillaume F., Belgian portrait, historical, and general painter; *b.* 1830 B.N.
Pauwels, Jean Englebert, Belgian music composer; 1768—1804 D.K.U.
Pauwels, Joseph, historical painter; 1856 B.N.
Paverus, Gabriel Fontana, Italian author; 15th cent. D U.
Pavesi, Francesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Pavesi, Stefano, Ital. mus. composer; 1778—1846 D.U.
Pavia, Donato Bardo da, Ital. painter; 16th cent. T.
Pavia, Giacomo, Bolognese painter; 1655—1750* T.
Pavia, Gio., Italian painter T.
Pavia, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Pavie, François, baron de Fourquevaux, Fr. chevalier d'honneur, traveller, and author; 1561—1611 D.U.
Pavie, Jean Baptiste Raimond de, abbot of Forquevaux, French lieutenant in the king's infantry; 1693—1768 D.U.
Pavie, Raimond de Beccarie de, baron de Fourquevaux, French captain; 1509—1574 D.U.
Pavie, Théod., Fr. orient. and author; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Pavillon, Etienne, French poet and litterateur; 1632—1705 D.R.U.
Pavillon, Jean François du Cheyron du, French naval tactician; 1730—1782 D.U.
Pavillon, Nicolas, French bishop of Aleth and preacher; 1597—1677 D.R.U.
Pavona, Francesco, Ital. ptr.; 1685 or 92—1773 or 7 T.
Pavone, Pietro, Ital. mus. and composer; *d.* 1786 K.
Pavy, Hugh, bishop of St David's, 1485; *d.* 1496 *d.l.*
Pavy, Louis Antoine Augustin, French bishop of Algiers and author; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Pawels, Johann Englebert, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1768 K.
Paxino-di-Villa, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.
Paxson, Edward M., American lawyer and author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Paxson, George Frederick, American author; 1860 *a.*
Paxton, Sir Joseph, English horticulturist, architect, author, and designer of the Great Exhibition (1851) and Crystal Palace; 1803—1865 D.F.M.U.
Paxton, Joseph Rupert, American lawyer, military officer, and author; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Paxton, J. D., Amer. missionary and author; 1839 *a.*
Paxton, Stephen, Eng. mus. composer; 18th cent. K.
Paxton, William, English violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Paxton, William M., Amer. div. and author; 1843 *a.*
Pay, Pye, *or* **Pory**, Adam, bishop of Cloyne, 1407*; *d.* 1430 *c.*
Pay, Stephen de, bp. of St Andrews, 1383; *d.* 1385 *k.*
Payan, Claude François de, French politician and author; 1766—1794 D.U.
Payan du Moulin, Joseph François de, French politician and writer; 1759—1852 D.U.
Payen, Anselme, French chemist and author; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.U.
Payen, Antoine A. J., Belgian landscape painter; 1815 B.N.
Payen, Antoine François, French jurist and author; *b.* 1610* D.U.
Payen, Auguste, Belgian architect; *b.* 1804 F.
Payen, Dom Basile, French Benedictine and savant; 1680—1756 D.U.
Payen, Jean, Fr. mus. and composer; 16th cent. K.
Payen, Jean Fr., French physician and author; *b.* 1800 D.U.
Payen, Nicolas, Belgian priest, musician, and composer; 1512*—1559 K.
Payer, Hieronimus, Austrian musician and composer; 1787—1845 K.
Payer, Jean Baptiste, French botanist and author; 1818—1860 D.F.U.
Payerne, Prosper Antoine, French inventor; *b.* 1806 F.
Paykull, Gustave, Baron de, Swedish naturalist and author; 1757—1826 D.U.
Payne, John, bishop of Meath, 1483; *d.* 1506 *c.*

Payne, John, English designer and engraver; 1608—1648 B.N.U.
Payne, John, American Protestant Episcopalian prelate and author; 1848 *a.*
Payne, John Howard, American editor, dramatist, and poet; 1792—1852 *a.e.*
Payne, Roger, English bookbinder; 1739—1797 U.
Payne, Thomas, English bibliographer; 1717—1799 U.
Paynell, *or* **Parnell**, Thomas, Augustinian prior at Cambridge; 1538 Q.
Pays, René le, French poet; 1636—1690 R.W.
Payson, Edward, American divine and author; 1657—1732 *a.*
Payson, Edward, American divine and author; 1783—1827 *a.e.*
Payson, George, American author; 1854 *a.*
Payson, J. W., American writer on penmanship and bookkeeping; 1857 *a.*
Payson, Phillips, American divine and author; 1704—1778 *a.*
Payson, Phillips, American divine and author; 1737—1801 *a.*
Payton, Seth, Amer. div. and author; 1758—1820 *a.*
Paz, Jacobo Alvarez da, Spanish Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1560—1620 R.
Paz, Jean Augustin du, French genealogist and author; *d.* 1631 D.U.
Pazmany, Pierre, Hungarian cardinal and author; 1570—1637 D.U.
Pazzi, Alessandro, Italian dramatic poet and hellenist; 1469*—1535* D.U.
Pazzi, Cosmo, archbishop of Florence, 1508; *b.* 1467, *d.* 1515 D.U.
Pazzi, Giacomo, Italian banker; 15th cent. U.
Pazzis, Maximin Roch des Seguins, French author; 1764—1817 D.U.
Peabody, Andrew Preston, American divine and author; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
Peabody, David, Amer. div. and author; 1808–1839
Peabody, Miss Elizabeth Palmer, American teacher and authoress; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Peabody, Ephraim, American divine and author; 1807—1856 *a.*
Peabody, George, American philanthropist in England; 1795–1869
Peabody, Oliver, American divine and author; 1698—1752 *a.*
Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, American lawyer, editor, and miscellaneous writer; 1799—1848 *a.e.*
Peabody, Stephen, American divine and author; 1769—1819 *a.*
Peacham, Henry, English miscellaneous writer; 17th cent. D.R.U.W.
Peacham, Henry, English engraver; *d.* 1650 B.N.
Peacke, Edward, English engraver; 1640 B.N.
Peacock, Duncan, Scottish secretary of state; 1380
Peacock, Reginald, bishop of St Asaph 1444, Chichester 1450; *b.* 1390*, *d.* 1460* D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Peacock, Sir Stephen, lord mayor of London; 1532 *b.*
Peacock, Thomas, English divine; 1554 *l.q.*
Peacock, Thomas Love, English scientific scholar and author; *b.* 1790 M.
Peacocke, James S., American author; 1857 *a.*
Peada, king of Mercia; *d.* 657
Peake, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1686 *b.*
Peake, R. B., English dramatist; *d.* 1847
Peake, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1660; lord mayor, 1667 *b.*
Peale, Charles Wilson, American painter, writer on natural history and philosophy; 1741—1827 *a.e.*
Peale, Rembrandt, Amer. artist and author; *b.* 1778 *a.*
Péan, Emile, French politician; *b.* 1806 F.
Pean, N., French controversialist; *d.* 1764 D.U.
Pearce, Nathanael, English traveller; 1780—1820 D.U.
Pearce, Stewart, American author; 1860 *a.*
Pearce, Zachary, bishop of Bangor 1748, Rochester 1756-74, classical scholar; *b.* 1690, *d.* 1774 D.*d.l.*R.U.W.
Pearsall, Richard, English dissenting divine and writer; 1698—1762 D.R.U.W.
Pearson, Edward, English theologian and author; 1756—1811 D.R.U.
Pearson, Eliphalet, American miscellaneous writer; 1752—1826 *a.*
Pearson, George, English chemist and author; 1751—1828 D.K.U.
Pearson, Hugh Nicholas, dean of Salisbury and author; 1777—1856
Pearson, John, English surgeon; 1758—1826
Pearson, John, bishop of Chester (1673-86) and author; *b.* 1612, *d.* 1686 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Pearson, Margaret Eglington, English painter on glass; *d.* 1823 B.R.
Pease, Calvin, American div. and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Peaslee, Edmund Randolph, American physician and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Pec, Richard de, English judge; 1195 *f.*
Pecchia, Carlo, Italian historian; 1715—1784 D.U.
Pecchio, Domenico, Veronese painter; *d.* 1760* N.T.
Pecchio, Giuseppe, Conte, Italian writer on political economy; 1785—1835 D.R.U.
Pecci, Désiré, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pecci, Gioacchino, Italian cardinal; *b.* 1810
Pecci, Giovanni Antonio, Italian antiquary; 1693—1768 D.U.
Pecci, Tommaso, Ital. mus. and comp.; 17th cent. K.
Pechantré, Nicolas de, French dramatic author; 1638*—1708 D.U.W.
Péchard, P. Timothée, Fr. Capuchin; 17th cent. D.U.
Pechatschek, *or* **Pechaczec**, Franz, Bohemian musician and composer; 1763—1821 K.
Pechatschek, Franz, Austrian violinist and composer; 1795—1840 K.
Peche, John, lord mayor of London; 1361 *b.*
Peche, Richard, bishop of Lichfield, 1161; *d.* 1182 *d.l.*
Peche, Robert, bishop of Lichfield, 1121; *d.* 1127 *d.l.*
Pechell, Sir George Richard, English admiral and politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Pécheux, Marc Nicolas Louis, Baron, French general; 1769—1831 D.U.
Pechignier, Claude Gabriel, French musician and composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Pechlin, Johannes Nicolaus, Dutch physician, F.R.S., and author; 1646—1706 D.R.U.W.
Pechmeja, Jean, French litterateur; 1741—1785 U.W.
Peck, E., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Peck, Francis, English naturalist and author; 1692—1743 C.D.U.W.
Peck, Geo. W., Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1817 *a.F.*
Peck, James, English music engraver, printer, and musician; *b.* 1775 K.
Peck, Jacob, American law writer; 1822 *a.*
Peck, John, American Baptist divine and author; 1780—1849 *a.*
Peck, John Jay, American major-general; *b.* 1821 *c.*
Peck, John Mason, American Baptist divine and author; 1789—1858 *a.c.*
Peck, Luther W., American poet; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Peck, Pierre, Belgian jurist and author; *d.* 1589 D.U.
Peck, Pierre, Belgian diplomatist; 1562—1625 D.U.
Peck, William Dandridge, American natural historian; 1763—1822 *a.*
Peck, William G., American military officer, engineer, mathematician, and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Peckham, John, archbishop of Canterbury (1279), and author; *b.* 1240, *d.* 1292 D.*h.l.*W.
Peckham, Robert, lord mayor of London; 1783-84 *b.*
Peckwell, Henry, English Calvinistic divine and writer; 1747—1787 R.
Pecontal, Siméon, French poet; *b.* 1803* F.
Peclet, Jean Claude Eugène, French physician and author; 1793—1857 D.U.
Pecori, Domenico Oretino, Italian painter N.T.
Pecorone, Giovanni Florentino, Italian novelist; 14th cent. U.

Pécourt, French professor of dancing and ballet-master; 1647—1729 U.
Pecquer, Constantin, French economist and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Pecquet, Antoine, French litterateur, grand-master of the forests and rivers, Rouen; 1704—1762 D.U.
Pecquet, Jean, French anatomist; 1622—1674 D.U.W.
Pecthelm, bishop of Withern, 730-35; *d.* 735 *d.l.*
Pedder, John, English divine; *d.* 1571 *l.q.*
Pediæus, Athenian archon; B.C. 449 H.
Pedianus, Qu. Ascanius, Greek historian; 42 H.X.
Pedo, M. Vergilianus, consul of Rome; 115 H.X.
Pédouë, François, French poet; 1603—1667 D.U.
Pedrali, Giacomo, Brescian artist; 17th cent. T.
Pedretti, Giuseppe, Bolognese painter; 1694—1778 T.
Pedro, San d'Alcantara, Spanish Franciscan and writer; 1499—1562 D.U.
Pedro I. de Alcantara, Antonio Josef, emperor of Brazil, 1822; *b.* 1798, *d.* 1834 D.F.U.
Pedro II. de Alcantara; *b.* 1825 F.U.
Pedro I. (*the Severe*), king of Portugal, 1357; *b.* 1320, *d.* 1367 D.L.
Pedro II., 1683; *b.* 1648, *d.* 1706 D.L
Pedro III., 1777; *d.* 1786 D.L.
Pedro IV. See **I. of Brazil.**
Pedro V. de Alcantara, king of Portugal; 1837—1861 D.F.U.
Pedro. See **Peter.**
Pedro-Alfonso, Rabbi Moïse Sephardi, Spanish converted Jew, physician, and theol.; 11th cent. O.Z.
Pedrotti, Carlo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Pedroni, Pietro, Italian painter; *d.* 1803 T.
Pedruzi, Paolo, Italian Jesuit and antiquary; 1644—1720 D.U.W.
Peebles, John, bishop of Dunkeld, 1377; *d.* 1396 K.
Peebles, J. M., American music editor; 1867 *a.*
Peebles, Mrs Mary (*Lynde Palmer*), American authoress; 1862 *a.*
Peel, Frederick, English under secretary of state and M.P.; *b.* 1823 D.M.U.
Peel, Jonathan, English military officer and M.P.; 1799—1854 D.F.M.U.
Peel, Sir Lawrence, vice-president of the Legislative Council at Madras; *b.* 1799 M.
Peel, Sir Robert, English cotton manufacturer and M.P.; 1750—1830 D.U.
Peel, Sir Robert, English statesman; 1788—1850 D.U.
Peel, Sir Robert, English ambassador and politician; *b.* 1822 D.F.M.U.
Peel, Stephen, American divine and author; 1851 *a.*
Peel, Sir William, English naval captain; 1824—1858 *g.*
Peel, William Yates, English lawyer and politician; 1789—1858 D.F.U.
Peele, George, English poet; 1552*—1598 D.U.W.
Peers, Benjamin O., American divine and educational writer; 1838 *a.*
Peers, Sir Charles, sheriff of London, 1707; lord mayor, 1716 *b.*
Peet, Dudley, American phys. and writer; 1860 *a.*
Peet, Harvey Prindle, American instructor of the deaf and dumb; *b.* 1794 *a.e.*
Peeters, Gerard, English scholar and author; 1592 *q.*
Pegado, Reato Nunez, Portuguese music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pegel, Magnus, German savant; 1547—1610 D.U.
Pegge, Samuel, English antiq.; 1704—1796 C.D.U.W.
Pegge, Samuel, English barrister, courtier, and author; 1731—1800 C.D.R.U.
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducino, Italian traveller; 14th cent. D.U.
Peguillain, Aimeric de, French troubadour; 1175—1255 D.U.
Peierl, Antonio, Bavarian pianist; *b.* 1789 K.
Peierl, Johann Nepomuk, Bavarian actor and music composer; 1761—1800 K.
Peigné, Etienne, French author; 1748—1822 D.U.
Peignot, Etienne Gabriel, French author and bibliographer; 1767—1849 D.U.
Peile, Thomas Williamson, English classical scholar; *b.* 1805 M.
Peirce, Benjamin, American mathematician, astronomer, and writer; *b.* 1809 *a.e.*
Peirce, Benjamin, American librarian and author; 1778—1831 *a.*
Peirce, Bradford K., American divine and scholastic founder; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Peirce, Charles Henry, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Peirce, Cyrus, American tutor; 1790—1859 *e.*
Peirce, James, English controversialist and writer; 1674—1726 D.U.W.
Peirce, James Mills, American professor and tutor of mathematics and writer; *b.* 1834 *a.*
Peirce, Oliver Beale, American grammarian and historian; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Peiresc, Nicolas Claude Fabri de, French philologist, antiquary, natur., and astron.; 1580—1637 D.U.W.
Peirouse, Philippe Picot, Baron de la, French naturalist; 1744—1818 U.
Peirson, Lydia Jane, American poetess and prose writer; 1840 *a.*
Pekah, king of **Israel**, B.C. 757; *d.* 737 H.
Pekaiah, king of Israel; B.C. 759-57 H.
Pelage, Magloire, French general; 1769—1813 D.U.
Pelage, Morgan (*Pelagius*), English heresiarch; 400* D.U.W.
Pelagius I., Spanish self-styled king of Leon and Asturias; *d.* 737 D.R.U.
Pelagius I., pope, 555; *b.* 495*, *d.* 560 D.L.U.
Pelagius II., 577; *b.* 520, *d.* 590 D.L.U.
Pelée de Chenouteau, Blais Louis, French author; 1704—1791 D.U.
Pelée de Varennes, Marie Joseph Hippolyte, French litterateur; 1741—1794 D.U.
Pelet, Auguste, French antiquary; *b.* 1785 F.
Pelet, Jean Jacques Germain, Baron, French general and military writer; 1777—1858 D.F.U.
Pelet de la Lozère, Jean, Comte, French statesman; 1759—1842 D.U.
Pelet de la Lozère, Privat Joseph Claramond, Comte, French politician and author; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Peletier, Fr. musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Peletier, Claude le, French magistrate, president of Parliament; 1631—1711 U.
Peletier, Jacques, French litterateur and mathematician; 1517—1582 D.U.
Peletier, Jean, French theologian; *d.* 1583 D.R.U.W.
Peletier de la Houssaie, Felix, French controller of finance; *d.* 1723 D.U.
Peletier de Sousi, Michel Robert, comte de St Fargeau, French statesman; 1675—1740 D.U.
Peletier de Souzy, Michel le, Fr. intendant of finance, general director of fortifications; 1640—1725 D.R.U.
Peleus, Julien, French jurist and historiographer; *d.* 1625* D.U.
Pelham, George, bishop of Bristol 1803, Exeter 1807, Lincoln 1820; *d.* 1827 *d.l.*
Pelham, Sir Henry, Eng. statesm.; 1694—1754 D.K.U.
Pelham, Henry Thos., earl of Chichester; *b.* 1804 M.
Pelham, John Thomas, bishop of Norwich, 1857; *b.* 1811 *d.*M.
Pelham, Peter, English engraver; *fl.* 1730 B.N.
Pelham, Thomas, earl of Chichester, English politician; 1756—1826 D.U.
Pelham, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland; 1580
Pelham. See **Newcastle.**
Pelhestre, Pierre, French litterateur; 1635—1710 D.U.
Peli, Francesco, Ital. singer and comp.; 17th cent. K.
Pelicani, Giovanni Battista, Bolognese lawyer and author; 17th cent. K.
Pelignianus, consul of Rome; 231 H.
Péligot, Eugène Melchior, French chemist and author; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.

Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques, duc de Malakoff, marshal of Fr. and senator; 1794—1864 D.F.M.U.
Pelissier, Mlle., French cantatrice; 1707—1749 K.
Pell, John, English mathem.; 1610—1685 D.U.W.
Pell, Robert Conger, American author; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Pell, W. W., American author; 1850 *a.*
Pellaert, Augustin Philippe, Baron de, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Pellarin, Charles, French physician and social economist; *b.* 1804 F.
Pellat, Charles Auguste, French jurist and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Pellatis, le P. Ange, monk and writer on singing; *b.* 1640* K.
Pellatt, Apsley, English glass manufacturer, polit., and promoter of science and art; 1791—1863 M.
Pellegrin, Simon Joseph, French litterateur and poet; 1663—1745 D.U.W.
Pellegrini, Andreas, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Pellegrini, Angelo, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1805* K.
Pellegrini, Antonio, Italian painter; 1675—1741 N.
Pellegrini, Camillo, Italian archæologist and historian; 1598—1663 D.U.W.
Pellegrini, Clementine, German songstress; 1797—1845 K.
Pellegrini, Domenico, Italian painter, architect, and engraver; 1541—1582 N.
Pellegrini, Felice, Italian singer; 1774—1832 K.
Pellegrini, Ferdinando, Neapolitan music composer; 1750 K.
Pellegrini, Geronimo, Roman painter; 1674 N.
Pellegrini, Giulio, Italian singer; 1806—1858 K.
Pellegrini, Giuseppe Luigi, Italian Jesuit, poet, and orator; 1718—1799 D.U.
Pellegrini, Lodovica, *or* Antonia, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.
Pellegrini, Pietro, Brescian music composer; 1750 K.
Pellegrini, Vincenzio, Ital. music comp.; *d.* 1636 K.
Pellegrini (*Pellegrino di Tibaldo*), Italian painter of the Bolognese school and archt.; 1527—1600 D.R.T.U.
Pellegrini-Celloni, Anne Marie, Italian cantatrice and authoress; 19th cent. K.
Pellegrino, Cesare, Italian painter; *d.* 1612 N.
Pellegrino di San-Danielo, Giovanni Martini d'Udine, Italian painter; *d.* 1546 N.
Pellegrino, of Modena, Italian painter; *d.* 1523 N.
Pelleport, Pierre, Vicomte, French general; 1773—1855 D.F.U.
Pelleprat, Pierre, French Jesuit and missionary; 1606—1667 D.U.
Pellerin, Joseph, Fr. numismatist; 1684—1782 D.U.W.
Pellerin, Jos. Michel, Fr. publicist; 1751—1794 D.U.
Pellet, Jean François, French poet; 1782—1830 D.U.
Pelletan, Eugène, French author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Pelletan, Jean Gabriel, Fr. traveller, general manager of the Company of Senegal; 1747—1802 D.U.
Pelletan, Philippe, French surgeon and professor; 1752—1815 *n.*
Pelletan, Philippe Jean, French surgeon and author; 1747—1829 D.U.
Pelletan, Pierre, French physician and author; 1782—1845 D.U.
Pelletier, Spanish engineer and author; 18th cent. K.
Pelletier, Ambroise, French geneal.; 1703—1758 D.U.
Pelletier, Bertrand, Fr. chemist; 1761—1797 D.U.W.
Pelletier, Claude le, French ascetic author; 1670*—1743 D.U.
Pelletier, Gaspard, Zealandic physician; *d.* 1659 R.
Pelletier, Jacques, French polit.; 1760*—1839 D.U.
Pelletier, Jean Baptiste, Baron, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1777 F.
Pelletier, Laurent Joseph, French landscape painter; *b.* 1810 F.N.
Pelletier, Louis le, French Benedictine and author; 1663—1733 D.U.
Pelletier, N., French politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Pelletier, Pierre Joseph, French chemist and author; 1788—1842 D.F.U.
Pelletier, Robert Martin le, French canon and author; 1682—1748 D.U.
Pelletier. See **Le Pelletier.**
Pelletier-Volmerange, Benoît, French dramatic author; 1756—1824 D.U.
Pellevé, Nicolas de, cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1518—1594 D.U.
Pellew, Edward, Viscount Exmouth, English admiral; 1757—1833 D.R.U.
Pellew, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds, English admiral; *b.* 1789 F.
Pellew, George, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1793 M.
Pelli, Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and author; 1729—1808 D.U.
Pellican, Conrad, German theologian and hebraist; 1478—1536 G.Q.U.W.
Pellicia, Alessio Aurelio, Italian archæologist and author; 1744—1822 D.U.
Pellicer, Josef de Ossau, Salas y Tobar, Spanish historian; 1602—1679 B.
Pellicer, Juan Antonio, Spanish bibliographer; 1738—1806 D.U.
Pellicier, Guillaume, Fr. bp. of Maguelone, antiq., bot., diplom., and statesman; 1490*—1568 D.G.U.
Pellico, Silvio, Italian poet; 1789—1854 D.U.
Pellieux, Jacques Nicolas, French surgeon and antiquary; 1749*—1832 U.
Pellini, Andrea, Cremonese painter; 16th cent. T.
Pellini, Marcantonio, Italian painter; 1664—1760 T.
Pellini, Pompeo, Italian historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Pellio, Giovanni, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pellissier, Henri Jean François Edmond, French historian; *b.* 1800* F.
Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, French historian and litterateur; 1624—1693 D.U.W.
Pelloutier, Simon, French librarian of the Academy of Berlin; 1694—1757 D.U.W.
Pelone, Antoine Marc, French musical director and composer; 1660 K.
Pelopidas, Theban general; *d.* B.C. 364 D.H.R.U.X.
Pelops, king of Pisa, in Elis; B.C. 1283 H.X.
Pelouze, Théophile Jules, French chemist and writer; 1807—1867 D.F.M.U.
Pels, Andrea, Dutch translator, poet, and dramatic author; *d.* 1681 D.G.U.
Pelte, Theodore Antoine de, Belgian savant and author; *d.* 1584 D.R.U.
Peltereau-Villeneuve, René Armand, French politician; *b.* 1806 F.
Peltier, Jean Charles Athanase, French physician and author; 1785—1845 D.U.
Peltier, Jean Gabriel, French journalist; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Pelton, Samuel, American writer on temperance; 1833 *a.*
Pelvert, Bon François Rivière, l'Abbé, French theologian; 1714—1781 D.U.
Pelzel, François Martin, Bohemian historian; 1735—1801 D.U.
Pember, Robert, English scholar; *d.* 1560 *q.*
Pemberton, Christopher Peach, English military captain, *the Times* correspondent, killed at Sedan; 1838—1870
Pemberton, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1671—1717 *a.*
Pemberton, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1704—1777 *a.*
Pemberton, Francis, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1683; *d.* 1697 *f.*
Pemberton, Henry, English physician and mathematician; 1694—1771 C.D.U.W.
Pemberton, Sir Jas., lord mayor of London; 1611 *b.*
Pemberton, John C., American Confederate general; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Pemberton, Thomas, American historical writer; 1727—1807 *a.*
Pemble, William, English divine, linguist, orator, and mathematician; 1591—1623 R.W.

Pembroke, Arnulf de Montgomery, Earl of ; 1087
Pembroke, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of, English earl marshal ; *d.* 1149
Pembroke, Gilbert, Earl of, favourite of Henry III. ; 1240
Pembroke, Henry, Earl of, English diplom. ; *d.* 1601
Pembroke, Jasper, Duke of Bedford and Earl of ; 1490
Pembroke, Maria Harriett, Countess of, English poetess ; *d.* 1821 U.W.
Pembroke, Robert Henry Herbert, twelfth Earl of, English Conservative peer ; *b.* 1791 F.
Pembroke, Thomas, English painter ; 1702–1728 N.
Pembroke, Thos., Earl of, lord-lieut. of Ireland ; 1707
Pembroke, William, Earl of, lord chamberlain to Charles I. ; *d.* 1630
Pembroke, William, Earl of, earl marshal of England, seneschal of Ulster, and governor of Ireland ; 1191
Pembroke, William Herbert, Earl of, English courtier ; *d.* 1570
Pembroke, William Marshal, Earl of, lord justice of Ireland, 1224 ; *d.* 1231
Pemmone, duke of Friuli ; 723
Pena, Jean, French mathematician ; 1530–1560 R.W.
Peñalosa, Don Juan de, Spanish historical painter ; 1582*–1636 D.E.U.
Penalosa, Francisco, Spanish music composer ; 1470–1535 K.
Penaud, André Edouard, French naval officer ; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Penaud, Charles, Fr. admiral ; 1800–1864 D.F.M.U.
Penchaud, Michel Robert, French architect ; 1772–1832 D.U.
Penco, Rosina, member of the Italian lyric stage ; *b.* 1830 F.M.
Pencz, Gregorius, German designer and engraver ; 1500–1550* D.G.N.U.
Penda, king of Mercia ; *d.* 655
Pendleton, Henry, American jurist ; *d.* 1788 *e.*
Pendleton, J. M., American religious writer ; 1850 *a.*
Penet, Hilaire, Fr. mus. and composer ; *b.* 1485* K.
Penecestre, Stephen de, English judge ; 1284 *f.*
Pengelly, Sir Thomas, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1727 ; *d.* 1730 *f.*W.
Penguilly-Lharidon, Octave, French landscape painter ; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Penhallow, Samuel, English chief justice in America and historical writer ; 1665–1726 *a.*
Penhouet, Armand Louis Bon Maudet, Comte de, French antiquary and author ; 1764–1839 D.U.
Pénicaud, Jean, Limousin enameller and jeweller ; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Penicaud, Jean, Limousin enameller ; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Penicaud, Pierre, Limousin enameller ; *b.* 1515 D.N.U.
Penicher, Louis, Fr. antiq. and author ; 17th cent. D.U.
Pénières, French representative ; *b* 1810 F.
Pénières, Jean Augustin de, French politician ; 1762–1820 D.U.
Penington, Edward, American bibliopolist ; 1766–1834 *a.*
Penington, Henry, American lawyer ; 1807–1858 *a.*
Penington, John, American physician and author ; 1617*–1679 *a.*
Penington, John, American author ; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Penington, Meta R., American authoress ; *b.* 1837 *a.*
Penn, Sir William, English rear-admiral and M P. ; 1621–1670 D.U.
Penn, William, English founder of the colony of Pennsylvania ; 1644–1718 D.*e*.U.W.
Penna, Francesco Oratio della, Italian monk and missionary ; 1680–1747 D.U.
Penna, Lorenzo, Italian music composer and organist ; 1613–1693 D.K.U.
Pennacchi, Piermaria, Italian painter ; 16th cent. T.
Pennant, Thomas, Eng. natur. ; 1726–1798 C.D.U.W.
Penne, J. Van, Dutch painter ; 1652–1710 B.N.
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght, English lieutenant-general, governor of Malta ; *b.* 1800
Pennell, Harry Cholmondely, English inspector of fisheries, and author ; *b.* 1835
Pennequin, Jean, Fr. mus. and composer ; 1540 K.
Pennethorne, James, English architect ; *b.* 1800 M.
Penni, Francesco Giovanni (*Il Fattore*), Italian painter of the Roman school : 1488–1528 D.U.
Penni, Luca, Ital. ptr. and engraver ; *b.* 1500* D.N.U.
Pennicuik, Alexander, Scotch phys. ; 1652–1722 R.
Pennie, John Fitzgerald, Eng. tragedian ; 1782–1848
Penniman, Major, American military officer and author ; 1860 *a.*
Pennington, Miss, English poetess ; 1734–1759 *a.*
Pennington, Sir Isaac, lord mayor of London (1642), one of the judges of Charles I. *b.*
Pennington, Isaac, English Quaker and writer ; 1617*–1679 D.R.U.W.
Pennington, William S., Amer. law writer ; 1830 *a.*
Pennock, Barclay, American writer on religion ; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Pennock, Casper Wistar, American physician and author ; 1800–1867 *a.*
Pennus, M. Junius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 167 H.
Penny, Edward, English painter ; 1714–1791 B.D.R.U.
Penny, John, bishop of Bangor 1505, Carlisle 1509 ; *d.* 1520 *d.l.*
Penny, Thomas, English physician and naturalist ; *d.* 1589 D.*q*.R.U.
Penny, Virginia, American authoress ; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Penot, Bernard Georges, French alchemist and author ; *d.* 1620 D.U.
Penros, John, English justice ; 1391 *f.*
Penrose, Charles Biddle, American lawyer and senator ; 1791–1857 *a.*
Penrose, Thomas, English poet ; 1743–1779 D.R.U.W.
Penruddock, John, English royalist ; *ex.* 1655 R.
Penry, John, *or* Ap Henry (*Martin Mar-Prelate* or *Mar-Priest*), English Anabaptist and opponent of the Church, martyr ; *b.* 1559, *ex.* 1593 *o.q*.R.W.
Pensaben, Maraveia P. Marco, Italian Dominican painter ; 16th cent. T.
Pensaben, P. Marco, Italian Dominican painter ; 1485–1530 T.
Penswick, Thomas, Eng. Roman Catholic bp. ; *d.* 1836
Pentathlus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 580 H.
Pentenrieder, Xavier, Bavarian organist ; *b.* 1808 K.
Penthièvre, Louis Jacques Marie de Bourbon, Duc de, French general and statesman ; 1725–1793 D.U.
Pentini, Francesco, Roman cardinal ; *b.* 1797
Pentz, *or* **Peins**, Gregor (*not* Georg), German engraver ; 1500–1550 N.R.
Penzance, James Plaisted Wilde, Lord, English judge ; *b.* 1816
Penzel, Abraham Jacob, German philologist ; 1749–1819 D.U.
Pepagomenus, *or* **Demetrius Pepagomenus**, Greek physician and writer ; 280 D.R.U.
Pepano, Demetrio, Greek savant and author ; 1620* D.U.
Pepe, Florestan, Neapolitan gen. ; 1780–1851 D.F.M.U.
Pepe, Gabriel, Italian colonel ; 1781–1849 D.F.M.U.
Pepe, Baron Guglielmo, Italian general and author ; 1783–1855 D.F.U.
Pepin, king of Italy, 781 ; *b.* 776, *d.* 810 L.
Pepin I., king of Aquitaine, 817 ; *d.* 838 D.L.U.
Pepin II. ; *d.* 864* D.L.U.
Pepin, Alphonse, French publicist ; *d.* 1842 D.U.
Pepin-le-Bref, king of France ; *b.* 714, *d.* 768 D.G.L.U.
Pepin d'Heristal (*le Gros*), French maire du Palais ; *d.* 714 D.U.
Pepin de Landen, Fr. maire du Palais ; *d.* 649 D.U.
Peploe, Samuel, bishop of Chester, 1726 ; *d.* 1752 *d.l.*
Pepoli, Alessandro Ercol, Count, Italian poet ; 1757–1796 D.U.
Pepoli, Carlo, Italian litterateur ; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Pepoli, Giacomo, seignor of Bologna ; 1348-50 L.
Pepoli, Giovanni, seignor of Bologna ; 14th cent. D.U.
Pepoli, Romeo, Bolognese conspirator ; 14th cent. D.U.

Pepoli, Tadeo, seignor of Bologna, usurper; *d.* 1348 D.U.
Pepperell, Sir William, American lieutenant-general and author; 1696 or 7—1759 *a.c.*
Peppergrass, Paul, American author; 1848 *a.*
Pepusch, Johann Christoph, German music composer; 1667—1752 D.U.W.
Pepyn, Martin, Flemish painter; *b.* 1578 D.N.U.
Pepys, Charles Christopher, earl of Cottenham, lord chancellor, 1837 and 46; *b.* 1781. *d.* 1851 *f.p.*
Pepys, Lady Charlotte Maria, English authoress; *b.* 1822 M.
Pepys, Henry, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1840; Worcester, 1841 *d.l.*
Pepys, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1654; *d.* 1658 *f.*
Pepys, Samuel, English secretary to the Admiralty and writer; 1632—1703 D.R.U.W.
Pepys, William Haseldine, philosophical instrument maker; 1775—1856
Pera, D. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 266 H.
Pera, M. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 230 H.
Perac, E. Du., French engraver; 1540—1601 N.
Peraga, Bonaventura de, Italian cardinal; 1332—1390* D.U.
Peran, Gabriel Louis Calabre, Fr. author; *d.* 1767 W.
Peranda, Santo, Venetian painter; 1566—1638 D.T.U.
Perandi, Marco Giuseppe, Ital. mus.; 17th cent. K.
Pérard, Anne, French authoress; 1743—1829 D.
Pérard, Bénigne, French poet; *d.* 1658 D.U.
Perard, Etienne, French savant and jurist; 1590—1663 D.U.
Perard, Jules, French litterateur, counsellor of parliament of Burgundy; *d.* 1690 D.U.
Perard-Castel, François, French canonist; 1647—1687 D.U.
Peratus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1556 H.
Perau, Gabriel Louis Calabre, French litterateur; 1700—1767 D.U.
Perault, ——, Fr. flautist and composer; 1800 K.
Perault, Guillaume (*Peraldus*), French Dominican and savant; 1190—1255 D.U.
Pérault, Raimond, French cardinal; 1435—1505 D.U.
Perazzani, Francesco, Italian savant and author; 18th cent. K.
Perbuono, Girolamo, Italian savant and author; 1480*—1540 D.U.
Perburn, John, high admiral of England; 1316
Perce, Elbert, American author; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Percehay, Henry de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1377 *f.*
Perceval, Sir John, first earl of Egmont, English politician and writer; 1683—1748 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Perceval, John, Lord Egmont, English statesman and author; 1711—1770 D.R.U.W.
Perceval, Spencer, Eng. statesm.; 1762—1812 D.R.U.W.
Perchambault, René de la Bigotière de, French jurist, president of the parliament of Brittany; *d.* 1727 U.
Perchard, Peter, lord mayor of London; 1804-5 *b.*
Percheron, Achille Remy, Fr. naturalist; *b.* 1797 F.
Percier, Charles, French architect; 1764—1838 D.U.
Percival, James Gates, American physician and poet; 1795—1856 *a.e.*F.M.
Percival, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1498 *b.*
Percival, John, English author; 1502 *o.q.*
Percival, Robert, English traveller and author; 1765—1826 D.U.
Percival, Thomas, Eng. physician; 1740—1804 D.U.W.
Perckhaimer, Wolfgang, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Percligia, Turkish fanatic and visionary; *d.* 1418 U.
Percoto, Gian Maria, Italian missionary; 1729—1776 D.U.
Percy, Alan, English divine; *d.* 1560 *l.q.*
Percy, Florence (*Mrs Elizabeth Akers*), American poetess; 1863 *a.*
Percy, Sir Henry (*Hotspur*), killed at the battle of Shrewsbury; 1364—1403
Percy, Henry Hughes Manvers, English lieutenant-colonel; *b.* 1817 F.
Percy, Hugh, bishop of Rochester 1827, Carlisle 1827; *b.* 1784, *d* 1856 *d.l.*
Percy, Jocelyn, Eng. vice-admiral; 1784—1856 F.
Percy, Jocelyn William, English politician; *b.* 1811 F.
Percy, John, English metallurgist; *b.* 1817
Percy, Pierre François, Baron, French military surgeon; 1754—1825 D.U.
Percy, Peter de, English judge; 1256 *f.*
Percy, Robert de, English judge; 1208 *f.*
Percy, Samuel K., Amer. phys. and author; 1860 *a.*
Percy, Thomas, bishop of Norwich, 1356; *d.* 1369 *d.l.*
Percy, Thomas, English bishop of Dromore (1782), antiquary, and philologist; *b.* 1728, *d.* 1811 *c.*D.U.W.
Percy, William de, Norman courtier of William the Conqueror; 11th cent. R.
Percy, William de, English judge, 1206; *d.* 1245 *f.*
Percy, William, bishop of Carlisle, 1452; *d.* 1462 *d.l.*
Percy, William Henry, Eng. rear-admiral; *b.* 1788 F.
Percy. See **Northumberland.**
Perczel, Moritz, Hungarian general and politician; *b.* 1814 F.
Perdiccas, regent of Macedon; *d.* B.C. 321 D.H.U.X.
Perdiccas I., king of Macedon; B.C. 729 D.H.U.X.
Perdiccas II.; B.C. 454—413 D.H.U.X.
Perdiccas III.; B.C. 364—359 D.H.U.X.
Perdiccas, Greek poet; 14th cent. D.U.
Perdignon, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Perdiguier, Agricol, Fr. representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Perdonnet, Albert Auguste, Fr. engineer; *b.* 1801 F.
Perdoulx de la Perrière, François, French author; 17th cent. D.U.
Perdoulx de la Perrière, Michel Gabriel, French antiquary and author; 1670—1753 D.U.
Père. See **Le Père.**
Pereda, Antonio, Spanish painter; 1599—1669 D.U.
Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de, French historian; 1605—1670 D.U.W.
Perego, Camillo, Italian priest, poet, and musician; 16th cent. K.
Peregrini da Cesena, Italian engraver of ornament; 1500 N.
Peregrino, Janetto, Brescian stringed instrument maker; 1540 K.
Peregrinus (*Proteus*), Asiatic cynic philosopher; *d.* 168 D.H.R.X.
Peregrinus, consul of Rome; 244 H.
Pereira, Bento, Spanish Jesuit, savant, and author; 1535—1610 D.E.U.
Pereira, Bento, Portuguese professor of *belles lettres* and poet; 1605—1681 D.U.
Pereira, Dominico Nuñez, Portuguese music composer; *d.* 1729 K.
Pereira, Gomez, Spanish physician and philosopher; 16th cent. D.E.U.
Pereira, Jonathan, English medical writ.; 1804—1853
Pereira, Manoel, Portuguese sculptor; 1614—1667 D.E.N.U.
Pereira, Marc Salvator, Portuguese musician and composer; *d.* 1655 K.
Pereira, Don Nuñez Alvarez, Portuguese statesman; 1360—1431 D.U.
Pereira de Figueriredo, Antonio, Portuguese divine and writer; 1725—1797 C.D.R.U.
Pereira da Silva, Juan Manuel, Brazilian advocate and litterateur; *b.* 1816 F.
Pereire, Isaac, French financier; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Pereire, Jacob Emile, French financier; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Pereire, Jacob Rodriguez, a Spanish Jew, first instructor of the deaf and dumb; 1716—1780 D.U.
Perelle, *or* **Perrelle**, Adam, French engraver; 1638—1695 D.U.
Perelle, Gabriel, French designer and engraver; 1610—1675 or 80 D.N.U.

Perelle, *or* Perrelle, Nicolas, French engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Perelli, Natale, Italian music composer; *b.* 1815* K.
Pérès, Jean Baptiste, French author; *d.* 1840 D.U.
Pereyra, Diego, Portuguese painter; 1570—1640 N.
Pereyra, Tomas, Portuguese Jesuit and author; *d.* 1692 K.
Pereyra, Vasco, Spanish painter; *d.* 1618 N.
Pereyra de Figueredo, Antonio, Portuguese monk and music composer; 1725—1797 K.
Perez, Portuguese missionary to Cochin China; 17th cent. D.U.
Perez, le P. André, Spanish theologian and romance writer; 17th cent. D.U.
Perez, Andres, Spanish painter; 1660—1727 N.
Perez, Antonio (*the Elder*), Span. ptr.; 16th cent. D.U.
Perez, Antonio, Spanish statesman; 1539—1611 D.U.
Perez, Antonio, Portuguese jurist; 1585—1611 D.U.
Perez, Antonio, Spanish prelate, savant, and author; 1559—1637 D.U.
Perez, Barthélemy, Span. painter; 1634—1693 D.E.U.
Perez, Caballero Angela, Spanish painter D.E.U.
Perez, David, Ital. music composer; 1711—1778 D.U.
Perez, Joachim, Spanish painter; *d.* 1779 D.U.
Perez, Juan, Spanish litterateur; 1512—1545 U.
Perez du Gief, Joachim, French politician; 1759—1832* D.U.
Perez-Lagesse, Emmanuel (*Pérès de la Haute Garonne*), Baron, Fr. representative; 1752—1833 D.U.
Perez de Pineda, Francisco, Spanish painter; *d.* 1683 D.U.
Perfetti, Bernardino, Italian improvisatore; 1681—1747 D.U.
Pergamini, Jacopo, Ital. litterateur; 16th cent. D.U.
Perger, Franz Xavier, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Pergola, Angelo de la, Italian general; 15th cent. D.U.
Pergolèsi, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 1710—1736 D.K.U.W.
Pergoletti, Tommaso, Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1665 K.
Peri, Achille, Italian music composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Peri, Giacomo, Italian music composer; 1590 D.U.
Peri, Giovanni Domenico, Italian poet; *b.* 1590 U.
Peria, Francesco da Mantova, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Periander, one of the seven wise men of Greece, tyrant of Corinth; *b.* B.C. 665, *d.* 585 D.H.U.X.
Periander, Gilles, Latin poet; *b.* 1545* D.U.
Périaux, Pierre, French author; 1761—1836 D.U.
Péricaud, Marc Antoine, French bibliographer and author; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Pericles, Athenian statesman; B.C. 499—429 D.U.
Périer, Antoine Scipion, French merchant; 1776—1821 D.U.
Périer, Arthur, French actor; *b.* 1786 F.
Périer, Auguste Casimir Victor Laurent, French politician; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Périer, Augustin, French politician and merchant; 1773—1833 D.U.
Périer, Camille, French politician; 1781—1844 D.U.
Périer, Casimir, French statesman and banker; 1777—1832 D.U.
Périer, Claude, French banker; 1742—1801 D.U.
Périer, Jacques Constantin, French mechanician; 1742—1818 D.U.
Periers, Bonaventure des, French writer; *d.* 1544 R.W.
Périès, Jean Vincent, Fr. author; 1785—1829 D.U.
Perignon, Alexis, French painter; *b.* 1806 F.
Perignon, Alexis Nicholas, French historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1785 B.N.
Perignon, Dominique Catherine, Marquis de, French marshal and diplomatist; 1754—1818 D.U.
Perignon, Felix, French painter; *b.* 1808 B.N.
Perignon, François Henri, Marquis de; 1793—1841 D.U.
Perignon, Nicholas, French water-colour painter; 1726—1782 N.
Perignon, Baron Paul, French magistrate and representative; 1801—1856 F.
Perignon, Pierre, French Benedictine and agriculturalist; 1640—1715 D.U.
Perigord, Adelbert I., Comte de; 1031 L.
Perigord, Adelbert II., Comte de, 1104; *d.* 1117 L.
Perigord, Archambaud I., Comte de (1212); *d.* 1212 L.
Perigord, Archambaud II., Comte de; 1249 L.
Perigord, Archambaud III., Comte de, 1315; *d.* 1335 L.
Perigord, Archambaud IV., Comte de; 1369-98 L.
Perigord, Augustin Marie Élie Charles de Talleyrand, Duc de, French general and peer; *b.* 1788 F.
Perigord, Bernard, Comte de; 924 L.
Perigord, Boson, Comte de, 1146; *d.* 1166 L.
Perigord, Guillaume, first Comte de; (886—920) L.
Perigord, Hélie I., Comte de, 975; *d.* 986 L.
Perigord, Hélie II., Comte de; 1006-31 L.
Perigord, Hélie III., Comte de, 1080; *d.* 1104 L.
Perigord, Hélie IV. Rudel, Comte de, 1117; *d.* 1146 L.
Perigord, Helie V. Talleyrand, Comte de, 1166; *d.* 1212 L.
Perigord, Hélie VI., Comte de, 1212; *d.* 1248 L.
Perigord, Hélie VII., Comte de, 1249; *d.* 1315 L.
Perigord, Richard Bernard, Comte de, 1335; *d.* 1369 L.
Perillo, Salvatore, Neapolitan mus. comp.; *b.* 1731 K.
Perillus, Athenian sculptor; B.C. 770 U.X.
Perin, Henri Charles Xavier, Belgian economist and writer; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Perin, *or* **Perrin,** John, English printer; 1580 W.
Perin, Lié Louis, French painter; 1753—1817 D.N.U.
Perin, René, French litterateur; 1774—1858 D.U.
Peringskioeld, Johan, Swedish antiquary and historian; 1654—1720 D.U.W.
Perino, Italian lutist; 16th cent. K.
Perino. See **Cesarei.**
Perino del Vaga, Pietro Buonacorsi, Italian painter; 1500—1547 D.N.T.U.
Perinon, *or* **Perrinon,** Auguste François, French politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Perion, Joachim, French Benedictine theologian and philologist; 1499*—1599 D.U.W.
Peripot-Duran, Spanish Jewish rabbi; 1400 O.Z.
Peris, Jacques, Provençal musician; 16th cent. K.
Perisades I., king of Bosphorus, B.C. 349; *d.* 312 D.U.
Perisades II.; B.C. 289 D.U.
Perisades III.; B.C. 118 U.
Perisone, *or* **Perissone,** Cambio, French musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Perizonius, Jacobus Voorbroek, Dutch philologist and critic; 1651—1715 U.W.
Perkins, Benjamin Douglas, American physician; *d.* 1810 *a.*D.U.
Perkins, Elisha, American phys.; 1740—1799 D.*c.*U.
Perkins, George Roberts, American astronomer and mathematician; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Perkins, Jacob, American inventor; 1766—1849 *a.e.*
Perkins, James Handasyd, American miscellaneous writer; 1810—1849 *a.*
Perkins, Jonathan Cogswell, American judge and law writer; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Perkins, Nathan, American divine and author; 1748—1838 *a.*
Perkins, Nathan, American divine and author; 1777—1842 *a.*
Perkins, Richard, American physician and medical writer; 1858 *a.*
Perkins, Samuel, American author; 1825 *a.*
Perkins, Samuel E., American law writer; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, American merchant, philanthropist, and author; 1764—1854 *a e.*
Perkins, William, English divine and commentator; 1558—1602 *o.q.*R.W.
Perkins, William O., Amer. writ. on mus.; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Perla, Michele, Neapolitan mus. comp.; 18th cent. K.
Perleonio, Giuliano, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Permission, Bernard Bluet, Comte de, French adventurer; 1566—1606 D.U.

Permoser, Balthasar, German sculptor; 1651—1732 D.G.N.U.
Perna, Pietro, Italian printer; 1520*—1582 D.U.
Perne, Andrew, English divine and author; 1519*—1586 *o.q.*
Perne, François Louis, French professor of music and composer; 1772—1832 D.K.U.
Perne, Victoire Thomassin de la Garde, Marquise de, French authoress; 1646—1719* D.U.
Pernety, Antoine Joseph, French Benedictine, alchemist, traveller, and writer; 1716—1801 D.U.W.
Pernety, Jacques, French priest, poet, and historiographer; 1696—1777 D.U.
Pernety, Joseph Marie, Baron, French general and senator; 1766—1856 D.F.U.
Pernot, Alexandre François, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1793 F.N.
Pérolle, M., German phys. and author; *b.* 1756 K.
Péron, Fr., Fr. natur. and traveller; 1775—1810 D.U.
Peroni, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; 1627—1663 N.
Peroni, Don Giuseppe, Italian painter; *d.* 1776 T.
Peroscino, Giovanni, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Perotti, Jean Augustin, French music composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Perotti, Jean Dominique, French musician and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Perotti, Niccolo, Italian grammarian, and archbishop of Siponto; 1430—1480 D.U.W.
Perouse. See **La Perouse.**
Perowski, Leon Alexiewitch, Russian minister and general; 1791—1855 F.
Perpenna, M. Pento, Roman general and consul, B.C. 130; *d.* 73 D.H.U.X.
Perpetuus, consul of Rome; 237 H.
Perpinian, Pedro Juan, Spanish painter and theologian; 1530—1566 D.U.
Perquit, Sebastien Birgy, Fr. general; 1768—1856 F.
Perraccini, Giuseppe (*Il Mirandolese*), Italian painter; 1672—1754 N.T.
Perrache, Antoine Michel, French sculptor; 1726—1779 D.N.U.
Perrache, Michel, French sculptor; 1686—1750 D.U.
Perraud, Jean Joseph, French sculptor; *b.* 1821 F.N.
Perrault, Ch., Fr. litt. and poet; 1628—1703 D.K.U.W.
Perrault, Claude, French architect, mechanician, physician, and naturalist; 1613—1688 D.K.U.W.
Perrault, *or* **Perreaud**, François, French demonologist and author; 1572—1657 D.U.
Perrault, Nicolas, French doctor of the Sorbonne; 1611*—1661 D.U.W.
Perrault, Pierre, Fr. writer; 1608*—1680* D.U.W.
Perrault de Jotemps, Alexandre Gaspard de Feuillasse, Vicomte de, Fr. agric. author; *b.* 1786* D.U.
Perray. See **Duperray.**
Perreau, Jean André, French litterateur and political writer; 1749—1813 D.U.
Perreciot, Claude Joseph, French archæologist and savant; 1728—1798 D.U.
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel, French admiral; 1761—1800 D.U.
Perregaux, Alphonse Claude Charles Bernardin, Comte, French banker; 1750—1808 D.U.
Perregaux, François Alexandre Charles de, French general; 1791—1837 D.U.
Perrein, Jean, French naturalist; 1750—1805 D.U.
Perrelle, Jean, French hellenist; 15th cent. U.
Perrenot, Antoine (*Cardinal de Granvelle*), French archbishop of Malines, and counsellor to Margaret of Parma; 1517—1586 D.R.U.W.
Perrenot, Nicolas, sieur de Granvelle; 1486—1550 D.
Perret, Jean Jacques, French cutler and author; 1730—1784 D.U.
Perreyve, Henri, French jurist; *b.* 1805* F.
Perrien, Arthur, Count of, German polit.; *b.* 1792 F.
Perrien, Pierre, marquis de Crenan, French general; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Perrier, Abbé, founder of a school for the deaf and dumb; *d.* 1833
Perrier, François (*le Bourguignon*), French painter and engraver; 1590—1656 D.N.U.W.
Perrier, François, French jurist; 1645—1700 D.U.
Perrier, Jean Baptiste, Fr. author; 1767—1842 D.U.
Perrier, Marie Victorine Patras, Madame, French authoress; 1821 D.U.
Perrier. See **Dupérier.**
Perrigny, N. Taillevis de, French naval captain and hydrographer; 1720—1757 D.U.
Perrimezzi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian prelate, savant, and author; 1670—1740 D.U.
Perrin, ——, musician and musical instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Perrin, Abbé, French poet, founder of the Royal Academy of Music; *d.* 1680 K.U.
Perrin, Alexis Stanislas, Fr. ptr.; 1761—1832 N.U.
Perrin, Alphonse, French painter; *b.* 1797 F.N.
Perrin, Alphonse, French actor; *b.* 1803 F.
Perrin, Antoine, French author; *d.* 1803 D.U.
Perrin, Charles Joseph, French religious author; 1690—1768 D.U.
Perrin, Denis Marius de, chevalier de St Louis, French publisher of Madame de Sevigné's letters; 1682—1754 D.U.
Perrin, Emile, French artist; *b.* 1815 F.N.
Perrin, François, French poet, and canon of the cathedral of Autun; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Perrin, Jean Charles Nicaise, French historical painter; 1754—1831 B.N.
Perrin, Jean Paul, French historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Perrin, Maximilien, Fr. romance writ.; *b.* 1796 D F.U.
Perrin, Narcisse, Fr. savant and author; *b.* 1795 D.U.
Perrin, Olivier Stanislas, French painter; 1761—1832
Perrin, l'Abbé Théodore, French litt.; *b.* 1801 F.
Perrin de l'Aube, Pierre Nicolas, French revolutionist; 1752—1794 D.U.
Perrin-Dulac, François Michel, French traveller and geographer; *d.* 1824 D.U.
Perrin des Vosges, Jean Baptiste, French politician; *d.* 1815 D.F.U.
Perrine, ——, French musician; 17th cent. K.
Perrine, Matthew La Rue, American divine and author; 1777—1836 *a.*
Perring, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1803-4 *b.*
Perrino, Marcello, Neapolitan musician and composer; *b.* 1765 K.
Perron, Jacques Davy du, French cardinal and controversialist; 1556—1618 R.W.
Perrone, Jean, Ital. theol. and author; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Perronet, Jean Rodolphe, French engineer; 1708—1794 D.U.
Perrot, A. M., French geographer; 1795* F.
Perrot, Benjamin Pierre, French general; *b.* 1796 F.
Perrot, Charles, French Protestant minister and author; 1541—1608 D.U.
Perrot, Ferdinand Victor, Fr. ptr.; 1808—1841 D.N.U.
Perrot, George, English baron of the Exchequer, 1763; *d.* 1775 *f.*
Perrot, Sir John, English admiral and lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1527*—1562* R.
Perrot, Jules, French dancer; 1800* F.
Perrot, Paul, sieur de la Salle, Fr. author; 1590 D.U.
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nicolas, French litterateur; 1606—1664 U.W.
Perrotin, Charles Arthur, French editor; *b.* 1798* F.
Perrottet, G. Samuel, French traveller, botanist, and author; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Perry, Arthur Latham, American writer on political economy; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Perry, Charles, bp. of Melbourne, 1847; *b.* 1807 *d.*M.
Perry, Claude, French litterateur; 1602—1684 D.U.
Perry, Francis, English engraver; 1700 B.N.
Perry, James, Scottish miscellaneous writer and journalist; 1756—1821 D.R.U.
Perry, John, English civil engineer and traveller; 1670—1733 D.U.W.
Perry, Joseph, Amer. div. and author; 1733—1783 *a.*

Perry, Marshall S., American physician and medical writer; 1856 *a.*
Perry, Matthew Calbraith, American naval officer; 1795—1858 *a. c.*
Perry, Oliver Hazard, American naval officer and author: 1785—1820 *a c.*
Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, English statesman and judge in India; *b.* 1806 M.
Perry, Will. Stevens, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Perryn, Sir Richard, English baron of the Exchequer; 1776 *f.*
Pers, Thierri Pieterszoon, Dutch author; 16th cent. D.U.
Persan, Pierre Nicolas Casimir de, French savant; 1750—1815 D.U.
Perseus, king of Macedon; B.C. 179 H.U.X.
Persiani, Fanny, Ital. opera singer; 1818—1867 F.K.
Persiani, Giuseppe, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1805* K.
Persiani, Madame Fanni, Ital. songstress; 19th cent. K.
Persius, Flaccus, poet and satirist and Roman knight; *b.* 34, *d.* 62 H.W.X.
Persicchini, Pietro, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1757 K.
Persicus, Paulus Fabius, consul of Rome; 34 H.
Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fialin, Duc de, French statesman; *b.* 1808 D.M.U.
Persil, Eugene, Fr. deputy and author; *d.* 1841 D.U.
Persil, Jean Charles, French politician, judge, and author; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Persius, Louis Luc (*Loiseau de*), French musician and composer; 1769—1819 K.
Person, Félix, French representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Person, William, American scholar and author; 1793—1818 *a.*
Persona, Christian, Italian monk, hellenist, chief librarian of the Vatican; 1416—1485 D.U.
Persona, Gobelin, Germ. chronicler; 1358—1420* D.U.
Persoon, Chrétien Henri, Dutch naturalist and author; 1770*—1836 D.U.
Persoz, Jean François, French chemist and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Persuis, Loiseau de, French music composer and general manager of the Royal Academy of Music; 1769—1819 K.
Persyn, Regnier de, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1636 N.
Pertarite, king of the Lombards, 661; *d.* 678* L.
Perth, George Drummond, fifth Count, Scotch noble; *b.* 1807 F.
Perth, James, Earl of, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1684
Perthaler, Caroline, Styrian pianist; *b.* 1805 K.
Perthes, Clement Théodore, French professor of law and author; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph, German bookseller; 1772—1843 D.U.
Perthes, Friedrich Matthias, German pastor at Moorbourg and author D.U.
Perthes, Jean Georges Juste, French bookseller; *d.* 1816 D.U.
Perthuis de Laillevault, Léon de, French agriculturist; 1757—1818 D.U.
Perti, Giacomo Antonio, Italian composer and professor of music; 1661—1756 D.K.
Perticari, Count Giulio, Ital. litt.; 1779—1822 D.U.
Pertinaro, Francesco, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pertinax, M. Helvius, emp. of Rome; 126—193 H.X.
Pertusati, Francesco, Conte, Italian author; 1741—1823 D.U.
Pertusier, Claude, Fr. artillery officer; 1779—1836 U.
Pertz, Georg Heinrich, German savant and historian; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Perucchini, Giovanni Battista, Italian magistrate and music composer; *b.* 1790* K.
Peruchona, le P., Ital. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Perucci, Orazio, Italian painter; 1548—1624 N.T.
Perue, *or* **Pervé**, Nicolas, French music composer; 16th cent. K.
Perugia, Gianniccola da, Italian ptr.; 1478*—1544 T.
Perugia, Mariano, Italian painter; 1540 N.T.
Perugia, Pietro di, Italian painter; 1340 N.
Perugia, Sinibaldo, Italian painter; 1503 N.T.
Perugini, Milanese landscape painter; 1700 N.T.
Perugino, Domenico, Italian painter; 626 N.T.
Perugino, Giacopo, Italian sculptor; 1662
Perugino, Lello, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Perugino, Pietro Vanucci, Ital. ptr.; 1446—1524 D.N.T.
Perugino, Polidoro, Italian goldsmith; 1550 N.
Perugino. See **Gismondi**.
Peruzzi, Anne Marie, Italian cantatrice; 18th cent. K.
Peruzzi, Baltasar, Italian painter and architect; 1480*—1536 D.N.U.
Peruzzini, Domenico, Italian painter; 1650 N.T.
Peruzzini, Cav. Giovanni, Ital painter; 1629—1694 T.
Peruzzini, Paolo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Pery, William Cecil, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1781, Limerick 1784; *d.* 1794 *c.*
Peryam, Sir William, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1603; *b.* 1534, *d.* 1604 *f.*
Pesadori, Antoine de, German pianist and composer; 1799—1834 K.
Pesari, Giambattista, Modenese painter; 17th cent. T.
Pesaro, Domenico, Italian musical instrument maker; 16th cent. K.
Pesaro, Giovanni, doge of Venice; 1589—1659 D.U.
Pesarese, Simone Contarini, Italian painter and engraver; 1612—1648 N.
Pescatore, Antonio Francesco, Italian litterateur; 1751—1792 D.F.U.
Pescatore, Giovanni Battista, Italian poet and senator of Ravenna; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Pesce, Nicolo *or* Cola, Sicilian swimmer and diver; 14th cent. R.
Pescetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; *d.* 1558 D.U.
Pescetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian organist and composer; 1704*—1766 K.
Pescetti, Orlando, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1615* D.U.
Pesch, Carl August, Germ. musician; 1730*—1793 K.
Pesche, Julien Remi, French author; *b.* 1780 D.U.
Pesci, Gaspero, Bolognese artist; 18th cent. T.
Pesci, Sante, Italian music composer; *d.* 1786 K.
Pescia, Mariano Gratiadei da, Ital. ptr; 16th cent. T.
Peselli, Francesco, Italian painter; 1426—1457 R.U.
Peselli, Pesello, Italian painter; 1380—1457 N.
Pesenti (*Il Sabbioneta Galeazzo*), Cremonese painter; 15th cent. T.
Pesenti, Martino, Ital. blind mus. composer; *b.* 1600* K.
Pesenti, Michele, Ital. music composer; 15th cent. K.
Pesmes, François Louis de (*Saint Saphorin*), Swiss general and diplomatist; 1668—1737 D.U.
Pesne, Antoine, French painter to the king of Prussia; 1683—1757 D.N.U.
Pesne, Jean, French engraver and printer; 1623—1700 D.N.U.
Pesselier, Charles Etienne, French dramatic author and poet; 1712—1763 D.U.W.
Pessuti, Giovacchino, Italian mathematician and author; 1743—1814 D.U.
Pestalozzi, Antoine Jos., Fr. phys.; 1703—1779 D.U.
Pestalozzi, Jérôme Jean, Fr. phys.; 1664—1742 D.*n*.U.
Pestalozzi, Jean Henri, Swiss educationalist and author; 1746—1827 D.G.K.U.
Pestel, Friederich Wilhelm, German jurist; 1724—1805 D.G.U.
Pestel, Johann Ernst, German organist and composer; *b.* 1659 K.
Pestel, Paul, Russian colonel and author; 1794—1826 D.U.
Petagna, Vincenzo, Italian botanist and author; 1734—1810 D.U.
Petau, Denis, French Jesuit and chronologist; 1583—1652 D.U.W.
Petau, Paul, French chronologist and antiquary; 1568—1614 D.U.

Peter I. (*Kedatards*), patriarch of Armenia, 1019; *d.* 1058 L.
Peter II. (*Hromglaietsi*); 1748 L.
Peter I. (*Calopetrus*), king of the Bulgarians; 12th cent. L.
Peter I., king of Cyprus and Jerusalem, 1361; *d.* 1372 L.
Peter II., 1372; *d.* 1382 L.
Peter I., Alexiowitsch (*the Great*), emperor of Russia, 1682; *b.* 1672, *d.* 1725 D.L.R.U.
Peter II., 1727; *b.* 1715, *d.* 1738 D.L.R.U.
Peter III., 1762; *b.* 1728, *d.* 1762 D.L.R.U.
Peter I., king of Sicily L.
Peter II., 1321; *d.* 1342 L.
Peter I. (*Mauclerc*), duke or count of Brittany, 1212; *d.* 1248* L.
Peter II., duke of Brittany, 1450; *d.* 1457 L.
Peter, *or* **Pedro, I.**, king of Aragon, 1094; *d.* 1104 L.
Peter II., 1196; *b.* 1174, *d.* 1213 L.
Peter III. (*the Great*), 1276; *b.* 1239, *d.* 1285 D.L.R.U.
Peter IV. (*the Cruel*), 1336; *b.* 1317, *d.* 1387 L.
Peter (*the Cruel*), king of Castille, 1350; *b.* 1334, *d.* 1369 D.L.R.U.
Peter (*the German*), king of Hungary, 1038; *d.* 1047 L.
Peter, St, one of the twelve apostles; *b.* 10*, *d.* 65* D.H.U.W.
Peter, St, bishop of Alexandria, 300; *d.* 311 D.H.R.U.
Peter, bishop of Alexandria; *d.* 377 H.
Peter, bishop of Antioch; *d.* 488 H.
Peter, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1398; *d.* 1411 *c.*
Peter, bishop of Constantinople; 655-66 H.
Peter, bishop of Corbavia, in Dalmatia, suffragan of London and Canterbury; 1322-7 *d.*
Peter, bishop of Jerusalem; 524-44 H.
Peter, bishop of Lichfield, 1072; *d.* 1085 *d.l.*
Peter, abbot of Canterbury; *d.* 602
Peter, abbot of Tewkesbury, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1232 *f.*
Peter, of Burgundy, archbishop of Tuam; 1486 *c.*
Peter, of Dresden, German heresiarch; *d* 1440 D.
Peter, of Pisa, tutor of Charlemagne; 782
Peter, of Sicily, German envoy and controversialist; 9th cent. R.
Peter (surnamed *Comestor*, or *the Eater*), French ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1198 R.
Peter, French Cistercian monk, persecutor of the Albigenses; 13th cent. R.
Peter (*the Hermit*), preacher of the first crusade; *d.* 1115 D.R.U.
Peter, Venceslas, Bohemian painter; 1742—1829 D.U.
Peter. See **Pedro.**
Peter d'Acquablanca, bishop of Hereford, 1240-68; *d.* 1268 *d.l.*
Peter de Courtenai, emperor of Constantinople (1216), cousin of Philip Augustus of France; *d.* 1219 L.
Peter de Leia, bishop of St David's, 1176; *d.* 1198 *d.l.*
Peter Lombard, Ital. theol. and author; *d.* 1160* D.R.U.
Peter Nolasque, Roman saint and founder of the order of Mercy; 1189*—1256 R.
Peter d'Osma, Spanish ecclesiastic, forerunner of the Reformation; 15th cent. R.
Peter des Roches, bp. of Winchester, 1205; *d.* 1238 *d.l.*
Peter de Ramsey, bp. of Aberdeen, 1247; *d.* 1256 *k.*
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, English statesman and general; 1662—1735 U.
Peterffi, Charles, Hungarian Jesuit and author; *d.* 1746 D.U.
Petermann, August Heinrich, German geographer and author; *b.* 1822 D.F.M.U.
Peters, Absalom, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1793 *a.*
Peters, Baptist, Dutch painter; 1614—1671 N.
Peters, *or* **Pieters**, Bonaventura, Dutch marine painter; 1614—1652 N.
Peters, Charles, English divine; *d.* 1777 R.
Peters, Dewitt C., American army surgeon and author; 1853 *a.*
Peters, Francis Lucas, Flemish ptr.; 1606—1654 N.R.
Peters, Girard, Dutch painter; *b.* 1580 N.R.
Peters, Hugh, English Puritan pamphleteer; 1599—1660 D.R.U.W.
Peters, Hugh, American poet; 1802*—1832 *a.*
Peters, Jan, Flemish painter; 1625—1677 D.N.U.
Peters, John, English scholar; 1602 *q.*
Peters, John C., Amer. phys. and author; *b.* 1819 *a.e.*
Peters, Richard, American divine and author; 1704—1776 *a.*
Peters, Richard, American judge, writer, and agriculturist; 1744—1828 *a.e.*
Peters, Richard, American law reporter; 1819 *a.*
Peters, Samuel, American divine and historian; 1735—1826 *a.D.e.U.*
Peters, Samuel Jarvis, American merchant; 1801—1835 *e.*
Peters, William, Eng. div. and artist; *d.* 1814 B.N.R.
Petersen, Carl August, German musician and composer; *b.* 1792 K.
Petersen, David, Dutch violinist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Petersen, Frederik Christian, Danish philologist and author; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Petersen, Johann Wilhelm, German pastor and visionary; 1649 G.
Petersen, Niels Matthias, Danish philologist and historian; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Petersen, Peter Nicolas, German flautist and composer; 1761—1830 K.
Peterson, Charles J., American editor and author; 1842 *a.*
Peterson, Edward, American divine and author; 1796—1855 *a.*
Peterson, Henry, American editor and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Peterson, Robert E., Amer. phys. and author; 1860 *a.*
Peterzano, *or* **Peterazzano**, Simone, Venetian painter; 16th cent. T.
Petetin, Jean Henri Desiré, French physician; 1744—1808 D.U.
Pether, Abraham, English landscape painter; 1756—1812 B.N.
Pether, Sebastian, English landscape painter; 1790—1844 B.N.
Pether, William, English painter and mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1770 B.N.
Petherick, John, African explorer; 1860
Pétiet, Auguste Louis, Baron, French general; 1784—1858 D.F.U.
Petibon, August, Fr. flautist and composer; *b.* 1797* K.
Petiet, Claude, French statesman; 1749—1806 D.U.
Petigny, François Jules de, French antiquary and author; 1801—1858 D.F.U.
Petigru, James Louis, American lawyer and author; 1789—1863 *a.e.*
Pétion, Alexandre Sabès, president of the republic of Hayti; 1770—1818 D.U.
Petion de Villeneuve, Jérôme, French representative and mayor of Paris; 1753—1794 D.U.
Petis, François, French orientalist; 1622—1695 D.U.
Petis de la Croix, Alexandre Louis Marie, French orientalist, professor of Arabic; 1698—1751 D.R.U.
Petis de la Croix, François, French orientalist, traveller, and antiquary; 1653—1713 D.U.
Petiscus, Johann Conrad Wilhelm, German preacher and musician; *b.* 1763 K.
Petit, Adrien (*Coelicus*), German musician and composer; *b.* 1500 K.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse, Fr. physician; 1791—1820 D.U.
Petit, Antoine, sieur de la Garenne, French theologian and author; 1616—1676 D.U.
Petit, Antoine, French physician and author; 1718—1794 D.U.W.
Petit, Camille, Fr. pianist and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Petit, Charles, French musician; *b.* 1785 K.
Petit, François Pourfour du, French physician and naturalist; 1664—1741 D.U.W.

Petit, Jean, French theologian and publicist; 1360*—1411 D.U.
Petit, Jean, Fr. astrol. and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Petit, Jean Louis, Fr. surgeon; 1674—1750 D.U.W.
Petit, Jean Martin, Baron, French general; 1772—1856 D.F.U.
Petit, John, English baron of the Exchequer; 1527 *f.*
Petit, John Louis, English divine, author, and archæologist; 1801—1868 M.
Petit, Joseph Jean, French naval officer and author; 1723—1788 D.U.
Petit, Lizzie, American authoress; 1861 *a.*
Petit, Louis, French poet; *d.* 1693 D.U.
Petit, Louis, French army surgeon; 1710—1737 D.U.
Petit, Louis Hayes, English physician; 1774—1849
Petit, Marc Antoine, Fr. surgeon; 1766—1811 D.*n*.U.
Petit, Marie, French adventuress; 1665*—1720* D.U.
Petit, Paul, French poet; 1671—1734 D.U.
Petit, Pierre, French mathematician and physician; 1598—1677 D.P.U.W.
Petit, Pierre, French Latin poet and physician; 1617—1687 D.U.W.
Petit, Robert le, bishop of Clonfert and Enachdune; 1326 *c.*
Petit, Samuel, French philologist, chronologist, and theologian; 1594—1643 D.U.W.
Petit, Thomas, English printer, 1536 W.
Petit, William, lord justice of Ireland; 1191
Petit. See **Balscot.**
Petit de Rosen, Jules, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1828 F.
Petit-Didier, Dom Matthieu, French bishop of Macra and litterateur; 1659—1728 D.U.W.
Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph, French Jesuit and theologian; 1664—1756 D.U.
Petit-Pied, Nicolas, French canon and ecclesiastical writer; 1627*—1705 D.U.W.
Petit-Pied, Nicolas, Fr. theologian; 1665—1747 D.U.
Petit-Radel, Louis Charles François, French archæologist; 1756—1836 D.U.
Petit-Radel, Louis François, French architect; 1740—1818 D.U.
Petit-Radel, Philippe, French surgeon and hellenist; 1749—1815 D.U.
Petit-Senn, Jules, Swiss litterateur; *b.* 1800* F.
Petitet, Nicolas, French state counsellor; *b.* 1800* F.
Petitian, Louis Germain, Fr. author; 1765—1820 D.U.
Petitot, Claude Bernard, French litt.; 1772—1825 U.
Petitot, Ennemond Alexandre, French architect and author; 18th cent. D.U.
Petitot, Jean, Genevese enamel and miniature painter; 1607—1691 N.
Petitot, Louis Messidor Lebon, French statuary; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Petitot, Pierre, French statuary; 1751—1840 D.U.
Petitot, Simon, French engineer; 1682—1746 D.U.
Petitpas, Mlle., French cantatrice; 1706—1739 K.
Petity, Jean Raimond de, Fr. litt.; 1715*—1780 D.U.
Petiver, James, English naturalist; *d.* 1718 D.U.W.
Peto, Sir Samuel Morton, English contractor and politician; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Petoefy, Sandor, Hungarian poet; 1823—1849 D.F.U.
Petra, Vincenzo, Italian cardinal and author; 1662—1747 D.U.
Petræus, Theodore, Dutch orientalist; *d.* 1673 B.
Petrali, Luigi, Italian music composer; 1844 K.
Petrarch, Francesco, Italian poet, reviver of learning; 1304—1374 D.U.W.
Petraus, *or* **Peter, Christoph**, German music composer; 1660 K.
Petrazzi, Astolfo, Italian painter; 1579—1653 D.T.U.
Petre, Ben., English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1758
Petre, Edward, Jesuit confessor and adviser of James II.; 1631—1699
Petre, Fra, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1775
Petre, Sir Will., Eng. secretary of state; *d.* 1572 R.
Petre, William Bernard Petre, twelfth Baron, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1817 F.
Petreius, Marcus, Roman general; *d.* B.C. 46 D.H.U.X.
Petreius, Nicolaus, Danish historian; 16th cent. G.
Petreius, Peter de Erlesunda, Swedish traveller and author; *d.* 1620* D.U.
Petreius, Theodor Peeters, Dutch monk, bibliographer, and controversialist; 1567—1640 D.U.
Petrejus, Jean, Franconian music printer; *d.* 1550 K.
Petrella, Enrico, Neapolitan music composer; 1829 K.
Petremand, Jean, French jurist; 1580—1621 D.U.
Pétremol, Antoine de, seigneur de la Norroy, French ambassador to the Porte; *d.* 1604 D.U.
Petreolo, Andrea, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Petrequin, J. E., French surgeon; *b.* 1809 F.
Petrettini, Spiriolione, Italian litterateur and author; 1777—1833 D.U.
Petri, Bartholomew, Flemish professor of philosophy and divinity; 1545*—1630 D.R.U.
Petri, Bernard, German agricultural writer; 1767—1842 D.U.
Petri, Christiern, Danish divine, chancellor of Sunden; 16th cent. R.
Petri, Christoph, music composer; 1782 K.
Petri, Giovanni Francesco, Italian curé and author; 1788 K.
Petri, Jean Godefroi, music composer; 1715—1795 K.
Petri, Jean Samuel, German mus.; 1738—1808 D.K.U.
Petri, *or* **Peterson, Lorenz**, Protestant archbishop of Upsal, theologian; 1499—1573 D.G.U.
Petri, Olaüs Phase, Swedish theologian and author; 1497—1552 D.G.U.
Petri, Pietro de, Flemish painter; 1550—1611 N.
Petri, Pietro de, Italian painter; 1671—1716 T.
Petri, Rodolphe Guillaume Frédéric, musician and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Petri, Sjurd Peeters (*Suffridus*), Dutch philologist; 1527—1597 D.G.U.
Petrie, Henry, English antiquary; 1768—1842
Petrie, James, American divine and author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Petrini, Cav. Giuseppe, Ital. painter; 1700—1780* T.
Petrini, Franz, German harpist and composer; 1744—1819 K.
Petrini, Pietro Antonio, Ital. author; 1722—1803 D.
Petrino, Jacopo, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Petrobelli, Francesco, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1635 K.
Petroff, Wassilj Petrovitsch, Russian poet; 1736—1799 D.R.U.
Petroff, Wassilj, Russian physician and author; 1760*—1834 D.U.
Petroni, Riccardo, cardinal and lawyer; 13th cent. U.
Petronilla, queen of Aragon, 1137; *d.* 1172 L.
Petronille, countess of Bigorre; *d.* 1251 L.
Petronius, Roman governor of Judæa; 40 H.
Petronius, Roman voluptuary at the court of Nero; *d.* 66 D.H.U.X.
Petronj, Stefano Ægidio, Italian author; 1770—1845* D.F.U.
Petrov. See **Petroff.**
Petroz, N., French chemist; *b.* 1785 F.
Petrucci, Angelo, Ital. music composer; 1766 K.
Petrucci, Giuseppe, Italian author; 1747—1826 D.U.
Petrucci, Ottavio, Italian printer, inventor of music type; *b.* 1470* D.K.U.
Petrucci, Pandolfo, Italian signor of Sienna; 1450*—1512 D.U.
Petrunti, Francesco, Italian surgeon and author; 1785—1839 D.U.
Petrus, consul of Rome; 516 H.
Petschke, Adolph Friedrich, German theologian, musician, and author; 1759—1822 K.
Pettengill, Amos, American divine and author; 1780—1830 *a.*
Petter, Antoine, Germ. historical ptr.; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
Petrus, bishop of Orkney, 1270; *d.* 1284 K.
Pett, Abraham van, Dutch hist. painter; *b.* 1815 B.N.
Pettie, John, Scotch painter; *b.* 1839
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph, English antiquary and author; 1790—1865 *g.*

Pettit, Thomas M'Kean, American judge and author; 1797—1853 *a.*
Pettit, William V., American representative; 1850 *a.*
Pettus, Sir John, English deputy-governor of the Royal Mines; *d.* 1690* R.
Petty, Henry Charles Keith Petty Fitzmaurice, marquis of Lansdowne, English statesman; *b.* 1845
Petty, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, marquis of Lansdowne, English statesman; 1780—1863 D.R.U.
Petty, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, marquis of Lansdowne, English statesman; 1816—1866
Petty, Sir William, English inventor, one of the founders of the Royal Society; 1623—1687 D.U.W.
Petty, William, first marquis of Lansdowne, English colonel and statesman; 1737—1805 R.
Pettyt, *or* **Petyt,** William, English treasurer of the Inner Temple and keeper of the records of the Tower; 1636—1707 D.R.U.W.
Petubastes, king of Egypt; B.C. 825 H.
Petucker, Edward von, German general; 1792 F.
Petursson, Pierre, Icelandic savant and author; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Petwin, bishop of Withern, 763-76; *d.* 776 *d.l.*
Petz, Johann Christoph, Bavarian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Petzold, Karl Friedrich, German savant and author; 1675—1731 D.G.U.
Petzold, Wilhelm Lebrecht, German pianoforte maker; *b.* 1784 K.
Peucer, Gaspar, German mathematician and physician; 1525—1602 D.G.U.W.
Peuchet, Jacques, French author; 1758—1830 D.U.
Peuerl, Paul, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Peuleman, Peter, German painter; 1608—1658 N.Q.
Peupin, N., French politician; *b.* 1809 F.
Peurbach. See **Paerbach.**
Peut, François Marie Hippolyte, French political writer; *b.* 1809 F.
Peuteman, Nicolas, Dutch ptr.; 1657—1692 D.N.U.
Peuteman, Pieter, Dutch painter; 1650—1692 N.R.
Peutinger, Conrad, German antiquary; 1465—1547 D.K.U.W.
Peverell, Hugh, English judge; 1194 *f.*
Peverell, Thomas, bishop of Ossory 1397, Llandaff 1398, Worcester 1407-19; *d.* 1419 *d.l.*
Peverelly, Charles A., American writer on pastimes; 1867 *a.*
Pevernage, André, Belgian comp.; 1541—1589 D.K.U.
Pexenfelder, Michel, Bavarian Jesuit and author; 1613—1680 K.
Peyer, Johann Conrad, German physician, anatomist, and writer; 1653 or 9—1712 D.R.U.W.
Peyer, Johann Jacob, German physician and writer; 18th cent. R.
Peyerle, Hans Georg, German hist.; 17th cent. D.G.U.
Peynaud, Jacques F., French historical and marine painter; 1771—1829 B.N.
Peyrard, François, French mathematician and translator; 1760—1822 D.U.
Peyrarède, Jean de, Latin poet; *d.* 1660* D.U.
Peyrat, Alphonse, French political writer; *b.* 1812 F.
Peyraud de Beaussol, N., French author; 1735*—1800* D.F.U.
Peyre, Antoine François, French painter and architect; 1739—1823 D.N.U.
Peyre, Antoine Marie, Fr. architect; 1770—1843 D.U.
Peyre, Marie Joseph, Fr. architect; 1730—1785 D.U.
Peyrere, Abraham, French jurist; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Peyrere, Isaac de la, French theologian and traveller, librarian to the prince of Condé; 1594—1676 D.U.W.
Peyrilhe, Bernard, French physician; 1735—1804 U.
Peyron, Jean François, French translator and litterateur; 1748—1784 D.U.
Peyron, Jean François Pierre, French painter; 1744—1820 N.
Peyron, Vittoris Amedeo, Italian abbé, orientalist, and author; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Peyronnet, Charles Ignace, Comte de, French politician and author; 1778—1854 D.U.
Peyronnie, François Gigot de la, French surgeon and physician; 1678—1747 *n.*
Peyrot, Jean Claude, French poet and musician; 1709—1795 D.U.
Peyrusse, Amédée François Régis de, duc d'Escars, French lieutenant-general; *b.* 1790 D.U.
Peyrusse, François Nicolas René de, comte d'Escars, French military officer; 1759—1822 D.U.
Peyrusse, Jean François de, baron, and duc d'Escars, French general; 1747—1822 D.U.
Peyrusse d'Escars, Anne de, cardinal de Givri; 1546—1612 D.U.
Peyrusse d'Escars, *or* **des Cars,** Jean de, French camp-marshal; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Peyssard, J. P. C., Fr. politician; 1740—1804 D.F.U.
Peyssonnel, Charles de, French antiquary and diplomatist; 1700—1757 D.U.
Peyssonnel, Charles, French antiquary, numismatist, and consul-general at Smyrna; 1727—1790 D.U.
Peyssonnel, Jean Andrew, French physician, naturalist, and writer; 18th cent. R.W.
Peyster, Frederick de, American president of New York Historical Society, and author; 1866 *a.*
Peyster, J. Watts de, American general and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Peyto, William, English Franciscan friar and cardinal; *d.* 1558 *o.q.*
Peyton, Sir Edward, English author; 1589—1657 *a.*
Peyton, John Howe, American statesman, lawyer, and historian; 1778-1847
Peyton, John Lewis, American author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Peyton, John Ronzée, American patriot, scholar, and orator; 1752—1797
Pez, Bernard, German Benedictine and savant; 1683—1735 D.G.Q.U.
Pez, Jerome, German Benedictine and savant; 1685—1762 D.G.Q.U.
Pez, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Pezay, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques Masson, Marquis de, French litterateur; 1741—1777 D.U.W.
Pezelius, Christoph, German Protestant divine and writer; 1539—1604 G.R.
Pezelius, Jean, Austrian monk and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pezenas, Esprit, French Jesuit, physician, mathematician, and astronomer; 1692—1776 D.U.W.
Pezerat, Philibert, French politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Pezold, Gustav, German singer and actor; *b.* 1800 K.
Pezron, Paul, French chronologist and philologist; 1639—1706 D.U.W.
Pezza, Michele (*Fra Diavolo*), Italian bandit; 1770—1806 D.U.
Pfaff, *or* **Pfaffe,** August, German mus.; 1796—1834 K.
Pfaff, Carl, German author; 1818 D.U.
Pfaff, Christian Friedrich, German chemist and author; 1772—1852 D.U.
Pfaff, Christian Matthias, German Protestant theologian; 1686—1760 D.G.Q.U.
Pfaff, Johann Christian, German Lutheran theologian; 1631—1720 G.U.W.
Pfaff, Johann Friedrich, German mathematician and author; 1765—1825 D.G.U.
Pfaff, Martin, Swiss music composer; 1795 K.
Pfaffe, Emilius, German pianist; 1844 K.
Pfeffinger, Philippe Jacques, French musician and composer; 1766—1821 K.
Pfaffrad, Gaspar, German philosopher; *d.* 1622 G.Q.
Pfanner, Tobias, German hist.; 1641—1716* D.R.U.W.
Pfeffel, Christian Friedrich, German jurist and political writer; 1726—1807 D.G.U.
Pfeffel, Gottlieb Conrad, German dramatic author, poet, and litterateur; 1736—1809 D.G.U.
Pfeffel, Johann Andreas, German engraver; 1674—1750 D.N.U.

Pfeffel, Johann Conrad, German jurist and diplomatist; 1684–1738 G.Q.
Pfeffercorn, Johann, Germ. converted Jew; *d.* 1515 R.W.
Pfeilhager, Johann Friedrich, German mathematician and historian; 1667–1730 D.U.
Pfeiffer, German organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Pfeiffer, A., Austrian flautist and composer; 1850 K.
Pfeiffer, August, German orientalist and philologist; 1640–1698 K.U.W.
Pfeiffer, August Friedrich, German orientalist, palæographer, and author; 1748—1817 D.G.K.U.
Pfeiffer, Burchard Wilhelm, German author; 1777—1852 D.G.U.
Pfeiffer, Madame Clara Virginie, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Pfeiffer, F., Austrian music composer; 1830 K.
Pfeiffer, Franz Anton, German musician and composer; 1750–1792 K.
Pfeiffer, Franz Joseph, Dutch portrait painter; 1741–1807 B.N.
Pfeiffer, F. J., Belgian painter; 1778–1855 B.N.
Pfeiffer, G., Prussian pianist and composer; 1840 K.
Pfeiffer, Georges Jean, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1835 K.
Pfeiffer, Ida (*Reyer*), Italian traveller and authoress; 1795–1858 F.
Pfeiffer, J., French pianoforte maker; 1769–1838 K.
Pfeiffer, Johann, German musician and composer; 1697–1761 K.
Pfeiffer, Johann Friedrich, German economist; 1718–1787 U.
Pfeiffer, Johann Philipp, Prussian theologian and author; 1645–1693 K.
Pfeiffer, J. M., German mus. and composer; 1780 K.
Pfeiffer, Karl Hermann, German engraver; 1769—1842 D.N.U.
Pfeiffer, Louis, Swiss colonel and senator of Lucerne; 1530–1594 D.U.
Pfeiffer, Ludwig Georg Karl, German naturalist and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Pfeiffer, Michel Traugott, German writer on music; 1800 K.
Pfeiffer, Tobias Friedrich, German actor and music composer; 1795 K.
Pfeiffer de Wyher, François Louis, Swiss camp-marshal in the French service; 1716–1802 D.U.
Pfeil, Johann August, German pastor and author; 1825 K.
Pfeil, Wilhelm, German writer; *b.* 1783 F.
Pfeilsticker, Franz, Germ. mus. and composer; 1805 K.
Pfenninger, Elisabeth, Swiss miniature painter; 1772–1836* D.U.
Pfenninger, Heinrich, Swiss painter and engraver; 1749–1815 D.N.U.
Pfenninger, Jean Conrad, Swiss divine and author; 1747–1792 K.
Pfenninger, Matthias, Swiss designer and engraver; 1739–1812 D.N.U.
Pfingsten, Johann Germain, German physician and author; 1751–1798 D.G.U.
Pfinzing, Melchior, German poet; 1481–1535 D.U.
Pfister, Albrecht, Germ. printer; 1420*–1462* D.U.W.
Pfister, Jacob, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1770 K.
Pfister, Johann Christian, German historian; 1772—1835 D.U.
Pfister, Julius, German tenor singer; *b.* 1817 K.
Pfisterer, K. L., Bavarian music composer; 1832 K.
Pfizer, Gustave, Germ. poet and critic; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Pfizer, Paul Achatius, German publicist and politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Pfleger, Augustin, German musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pflug, Julius, Roman prelate, bishop of Naumberg; *d.* 1564 R.
Pfluguer, Marc Adam Daniel, Swiss poet and agriculturist; 1777—1824 D.U.
Pfnor, Rodolph, German engraver; *b.* 1824 F.
Pfordten, Ludwig Carl Heinrich von der, German statesman and jurist; *b.* 1811 L.
Pforr, Johann Georg, German animal painter; 1745—1798 D.N.U.
Pfreumder, Johann Christoph, German singer and author; 17th cent. K.
Pfuhl, Abraham, German musician and composer; 1681—1725 K.
Phædo, Greek philosopher and founder of the Eliac school; 5th—4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Phædon, Athenian archon; B.C. 485 H.
Phædon, Greek philosopher; B.C. 400* D.U.X.
Phædrus, Olympic victor; B.C. 556 H.
Phædrus, Epicurean philosopher; *d.* B.C. 70 H.X.
Phædrus, Latin fabulist of Thrace; A.D. 8 H.R.W.X.
Phænippus, Athen. archon, B.C. 588; another 490 H.
Phaer, Thos., Welsh phys. and poet; *d.* 1560 D.R.U.W.
Phæstus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1200 H.
Phalaecus, leader of the Phocians in the sacred war; B.C. 351 H.X.
Phalanthus, Lacedæmonian chief, founder of a colony at Tarentum; B.C. 708* D.H.U.X.
Phalaris, ruler of Agrigentum, in Sicily; *d.* B.C. 549* H.U.X.
Phalèse, Pierre, Fr. mus. printer and editor; *b.* 1510* K.
Phalèse, Pierre, French music printer and publisher; 1579 K.
Phalier, St, priest and hermit; 465*—525* D.U.
Phalœcus, Greek lyric poet and epigrammatist; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Phanaz, Olympic victor; B.C. 512 H.
Phanias, peripatetic philos. of Lesbos; B.C. 336 X.
Phanias, *or* **Phænias**, Gk. philos.; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.
Phanoclemus, Greek legendary writer cited by Dionysius
Phanocles, Greek elegiac poet; 4th cent. D.H.U.X.
Phanty, ——, German music composer; 1794 K.
Phaon, fabulous boatman of Mytilene
Pharamond, supposed first king of Fr.; 418 or 420 D.U.
Pharandsem, queen of Armenia; *d.* 368*
Pharasmanes, king of Iberia, 34; *d.* 58* D.H.U.
Pharasmanes II., 72; *d.* 87 H.
Pharasmanes III., 113; *d.* 122 H.
Pharasmanes IV.; *d.* 182 H.
Pharasmanes V., 405; *d.* 408 H.
Pharasmanes VI., 528; *d.* 532 H.
Pharasmanes VII., 532; *d.* 557 H.
Phares, Simon de, French astrologer and author; 1440*—1495* D.U.
Pharmakidis, Theoclitees, Greek theologian and scholar; 1825 F.
Pharnabazus, satrap of Persia; B.C. 404 D.H.U.X.
Pharnaces I., king of Pontus; *d.* B.C. 156 D.H.U.X.
Pharnaces II.; *d.* B.C. 47 D.H.U.X.
Phavorinus, *or* **Favorinus**, Varinus, bishop of Nocera; *d.* 1537 R.
Phayer, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1560
Phayllus, commander in Phocis; *d.* B.C. 351 H.X.
Phayllus, athlete of Crotona; B.C. 480 H.X.
Pheasant, Peter, recorder of London; 1643
Phegeus, king of Psophis, in Arcadia X.
Phelippeaux, Antoine le Picard de, French engineer and artillery officer; 1768—1799 D.U.
Phelippeaux, Jean, French Jesuit and commentator; 1577—1643 R.
Phelippeaux, Jean, French theologian; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Phellips, *or* **Phillips**, Sir Edward, English master of the rolls, 1611; *d.* 1614 *f.*
Phelps, American speaker of Massachusetts House of Representatives and author; 1861 *a.*
Phelps, Mrs Almira Hart Lincoln, American authoress; *b.* 1793 *a.e.*
Phelps, Amos A., American divine and author; 1805—1847 *a.*
Phelps, Anson Greene, American merchant; 1781—1853 *a.*

Phelps, Austin, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Phelps, Dudley, Amer. div. and author; 1798–1849 *a.*
Phelps, Eliz. Stuart, Amer. authoress; 1815—1852 *a.c.*
Phelps, John Wolcott, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1813 *c.*
Phelps, Noah A., American historical writer; 1845 *a.*
Phelps, Richard H., American hist. writer; 1844 *a.*
Phelps, Samuel, English actor; *b.* 1806 M.
Phelps, Samuel Shethar, American judge and author; 1793—1855 *a.*
Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden, American divine and poet; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Phelps, W. W., judge, astronomer, astrologist, and almanac maker for the Mormons; 1859 *a.*
Phelypeaux, Georges Louis, French prelate; 1729—1787 D.U.
Phelypeaux, Raimond Balthasar, Marquis de, French diplomatist and statesman; 1650—1713 D.U.
Pherd, John, bishop of Ely, 1220-7; *d.* 1227 *d.l.*
Pherecles, Athenian archon, B.C. 840: another, 304 H.
Pherecrates, Athenian poet; B.C. 438 D.H.U.W.X.
Pherecydes, of Syros, disciple of Thales; *b.* B.C. 600 D.H.U.X.
Pherecydes, Greek historian; B.C. 408* D.H.U.X.
Pheres, founder of the city of Pheræ, in Thessaly X.
Pheretima, wife of Battus III. X.
Pheron, king of Egypt X.
Phesant, Peter, English judge (1649); *d.* 1649 *f.*
Phidias, Greek sculptor and statuary; B.C. 498—432 D.H.U.X.
Phidon, king of Argos; B.C. 748 H.X.
Phila, daughter of Antipater; *d.* B.C. 287 H.X.
Philagius, Carola, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Philagrius, Greek medical writer; 3d cent. X.
Philammon, mythical poet and musician X.
Philandrier, Guillaume, Fr. savant; 1505—1565 D.U.
Philaras, Leonard, Greek savant; *d.* 1673 D.U.
Philarete, Greek general; *d.* 1086 D.U.
Philarète, Basile Drosdof, metropolitan of Moscow and author; 1782—1867 D.U.
Philarète, Théodore Romanof, third patriarch of Russia; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Philaretus, Greek medical writer R.
Philargyrius Junius, *or* **Philarayrus**, *or* **Junilius Flagrius**, commentator on Virgil D.U.
Philaster, Italian prelate and ecclesiastical writer; 4th cent. R.W.
Philbrick, John D., American superintendent of schools at Boston and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Phile, *or* **Philes**, Manuel, Byzantine poet; 1275—1340 X
Phile, Manuel, Greek poet; 1275—1340 D.U.
Phileas, Greek geographer X.
Philelphe, Mario, Ital. jurist and litt.; 1426—1480 S.
Philelpho, Francesco, Italian philologist; 1398—1481 D.G.U.W.
Philemon, Greek grammarian; 7th cent.* D.U.X.
Philemon, Gk. comic poet; B.C. 359–262 D.H.U.W.X.
Philetærus, Athenian poet of middle comedy X.
Philetærus, lieutenant of Lysimachus, founder of the kingdom of Pergamus; *d.* B.C. 263 H.X.
Philetas, Alexandrian poet and gram.; *d.* B.C. 280 X.
Philetas, of Cos, Greek grammarian and poet; 4th cent. B.C. R.X.
Philetas, of Cos, Alexandrian poet and critic; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Philetus, bishop of Antioch; 218-29 H.
Phileus, Ionian architect; B.C. 353 H.X.
Philibert I. (*the Hunter*), duke of Savoy, 1472; *d.* 1482 D L.U.
Philibert II. (*the Beau*), 1497; *b.* 1480, *d.* 1504 D.L.U.
Philibert-Emmanuel, prince of Savoy, great prior of Castille and Leon, and great admiral of Spain; *d.* 1624 L.
Philidor, André (*Danican*), French musician and composer; *d.* 1735 K.
Philidor, Anne (*Danican*), Fr. mus. composer; 1725 K.
Philidor, Fanchon (*Danican*), Fr. cantatrice; 1707 K.
Philidor, François (*Danican*), French flautist and composer; 1720 K.
Philidor, François André (*Danican*), French music composer and chess player; 1726—1795 D.K.U.W.
Philidor, Jacques (*Danican*), Fr. musician; 1722 K.
Philidor, Michel (*Danican*), French musician and composer; *b.* 1635 K.
Philidor, Michel (*Danican*), Fr. mus.; 17th cent. K.
Philidor, Pierre (*Danican*), Fr. music comp.; 1722 K.
Philieul, Vasquin, French litt.; 1522–1582* D.U.
Philinus, Greek physician; 3d cent. B.C. X.
Philinus, Olympic victor; B.C. 264 H.
Philinus, Attic orator, contemporary of Lycurgus X.
Philip I., k. of France, 1059; *b.* 1052, *d.* 1108 D.L.U.
Philip II. (*Augustus*), 1179; *b.* 1165, *d.* 1223 D.L.U.
Philip III. (*le Hardi*), 1270; *b.* 1245, *d.* 1285 D.L.U.
Philip IV. (*le Bel*), 1285; *b.* 1268, *d.* 1314 D.L.U.
Philip V. (*le Long*), 1316; *b.* 1293*, *d.* 1322 D.L.U.
Philip VI. (*le Valois*), 1328; *b.* 1293, *d.* 1350 D.L.U.
Philip I., king of Macedon; 9th cent. B.C. D.H.L.U.
Philip II.; B.C. 382—336 D.L.U.
Philip III.; B.C. 323. *d.* 317
Philip IV.; *d.* B.C. 296 D.L.U.
Philip V., B.C. 221; *b.* 235*. *d.* 179 D.L.U.
Philip I. (*the Handsome*), king of Spain, 1500; *b.* 1478, *d.* 1506 D.L.U.
Philip II., 1556; *b.* 1527, *d.* 1598 D.L.U.
Philip III. (*the Pious*), 1598; *b.* 1578, *d.* 1621 D.L.U.
Philip IV., 1621; *b.* 1605, *d.* 1665 D.L.U.
Philip V., 1700; *b.* 1683—1746 D.L.U.
Philip I. (*the Bold*), duke of Burgundy, 1363; *b.* 1342, *d.* 1404 D.L.R.U.
Philip II. (*the Good*), 1419-67; *b.* 1396, *d.* 1467 D.L.R.U.
Philip I., ct. of Savoy, 1268; *b.* 1207, *d.* 1285 D.L.U.
Philip II. (*Sans Terre*), duke of Savoy, 1496; *b.* 1438, *d.* 1497 D.L.U.
Philip I., marquis of Namur; 1196–1212 L.
Philip II.; *d.* 1226 L.
Philip III.; 1336-7 L.
Philip, king of Syria, B.C. 80; *d.* 57 D.H.U.
Philip, emp. of Germ., 1198; *b.* 1170*, *d.* 1208 D.L.U.
Philip, elector palatine, 1476; *d.* 1508 L.
Philip, duke of Brabant, 1427; *d.* 1430 L.
Philip, Don, dk. of Parma, 1748; *b.* 1720, *d.* 1765 D.L.U.
Philip, duke of Swabia, German emp.; *d.* 1208 L.R.
Philip, count of Piedmont, 1285; *b.* 1278, *d.* 1338 L.
Philip, St, Galilean apostle and preacher in Phrygia D.U.
Philip, one of the deacons chosen by the apostles; *d.* 70 D.U.
Philip, bishop of Ardfert, 1256; *d.* 1263 *c.*
Philip, bishop of Ardfert, 1488; *d.* 1495 *c.*
Philip, bishop of Clonmacnois; *d.* 1388* *c.*
Philip, bishop of Cork, 1321; *d.* 1326 *c.*
Philip, bishop of Emly (1494); *d.* 1494 *c.*
Philip, bishop of Moray; 1351 *k.*
Philip, bishop of Waterford; 1252 *c.*
Philip, chancellor of England; 1139 *f.*
Philip (*the Solitary*), Greek monk and writer; 12th cent. R.
Philip, Herod, tetrarch of Ituræa and Trachonitis; *d.* 34 D.U.
Philip, Sir Matthew, lord mayor of London; 1463 *b.*
Philip, of Alsatia, count of Flanders, 1169; *b.* 1143, *d.* 1191 D.L.U.
Philip, of Poitou, bp. of Durham, 1197; *d.* 1208 *d.l.*
Philip, of Thessalonica, Greek poet; 2nd cent. D.U.
Philip of Braos, *or* **Philippa of Worcester**, procurator of Ireland; 1184
Philip de Dreux, bishop of Beauvais and crusader; *d.* 1217 R.
Philip de Rouvre, count of Burgundy, 1350-61; *b.* 1345, *d.* 1361 D.L.R.U.
Philipon, Charles, French journalist; *b.* 1804 F.
Philipon de la Madelaine, Louis, French vaudevillist and litterateur; 1734–1818 D.F.U.

Philipot, John, English antiquary; *d.* 1645
Philipp, B. E., Silesian pianist and comp.; *b.* 1802* K.
Philippar, François Aken, French agricultural writer; *b.* 1801 F.
Philippe, Claude Ambroise, French magistrate and diplomatist; 1614—1698 D.U.
Philippe, Esprit Julien (*de la très-sainte Trinité*), French Carmelite and missionary; 1603—1671 D.U.
Philippe, Etienne, French author; 1676—1754 D.U.
Philippe, *or* **Philippon de Bourges**, French musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Philippe de Caserte, Neapolitan musician; 1491 K.
Philippe de Grève, French theologian and author; *d.* 1237 D.U.
Philippe de Kerhallet, Charles Marie, French hydrographer and author; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Philippe de Mons, Belgian music composer; *b.* 1521* D.K.U.
Philippe de Prétot, Etienne André, French litterateur; 1708*—1787 D.U.
Philippe de Vitry, French writer on music; 1300 K.
Philippeaux, Pierre, French representative and author; 1759—1794 D.U.
Philipp-Wilhelm von Neuburg, elector palatine, 1686; *d.* 1690 L.
Philippi, Henri, French Jesuit and author; 1575—1636 D.R.U.W.
Philippi, *or* **Philippy**, Jean, French jurist; 1518—1603 D.U.
Philippicus-Bardanes, emperor of Constantinople; 8th cent. D.U.
Philippides, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 335* D.R.U.X.
Philippon, Armand, Baron, French general; 1761—1836 D.U.
Philippoteaux, Félix Henri Emmanuel, French painter; *b.* 1815 D.N.U.
Philipps, Charles, Irish advocate and litt.; *b.* 1787 F.
Philippus, of Thessalonica, epigrammatic poet X.
Philippus, Greek astronomer, disciple of Plato H.X.
Philippus, Athenian archon; B.C. 495 H.
Philippus, of Acanania, physician to Alexander the Great; B.C. 333 R.X.
Philippus, Athenian archon; B.C. 292 H.
Philippus, name assumed by the Macedonian pretender Andriscus; 2nd cent. B.C. R.X.
Philippus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Philippus, consul of Rome; 408 H.
Philippus, Flavius, consul of Rome; 348 H.
Philippus, L. Marcius, consul of Rome, B.C. 91; another, 56 H.X.
Philippus, L. Marcus Julius, Roman emperor, 244; *d.* 249 D.H.U.
Philippus, Q. Marcius, consul of Rome, B.C. 281; another, 169 H.X.
Philips, Ambrose, English poet; 1671—1749 D.U.W.
Philips, Catherine (*matchless Orinda*), English poetess; 1631—1664 D.U.W.
Philips, Fabian, English political writer; 1601—1690 D.R.U.W.
Philips, John, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1605; *d.* 1633 *d.l.*
Philips, John, English poet; 1676—1708 *a.*D.U.W.
Philips, Sir Richard, English printer, sheriff of London; 1767—1840 W.
Philips, Peter, Eng. organist and composer; *b.* 1560* K.
Philips, Samuel, Amer. divine and author; 1847 *a.*
Philipson, Thomas, English scholar; 1578 *o.q.*
Philiscus, of Rhodes, Greek sculptor D.U.X.
Philiscus, Athenian archon; B.C. 448 H.
Philistas, Greek historian; B.C. 481—411 or 10 U.X.
Philistion, Greek physician; 4th cent. B.C. X.
Philistion, of Nicea or Magnesia, Greek dramatic writer and actor; A.D. 7* D.U.X.
Phillimore, John George, English lawyer and historian; 1809—1865 F.M.
Phillimore, Joseph, English ecclesiastical lawyer; 1775—1855 **Phillimore**, Sir Robert Joseph, English statesman and jurist; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Phillip, Arthur, Eng. navigator; 1738—1814 D.U.W.
Phillip, John, R.A., Scotch ptr.; 1817—1867 B.N.
Phillips, Sir Benjamin Samuel, Jewish lord mayor of London (1865-6), and royal commissioner *b.*
Phillips, Charles, English mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1765 B.N.
Phillips, Edward, English poet and critical writer; *b.* 1630 D.R.U.W.
Phillips, Georg, German jurist and author; 1804—1860 D.U.
Phillips, Henry, American lawyer and writer on the currency; 1862 *a.*
Phillips, Henry Wyndham, Eng. portrait ptr.; *d.* 1868
Phillips, John, American merchant and scholar; 1719—1795 *c.*
Phillips, John, English author; 1590 *q.*
Phillips, John, Eng. geol. and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.M.U.
Phillips, John, Eng. polit. and author; *b.* 1632* D.U.
Phillips, John, English author; *b.* 1635* K.
Phillips, Morgan (*Philip Morgan*), Welsh Roman controversialist; 16th cent. R.W.
Phillips, Richard, English chemist and author; 1778—1851 D.U.
Phillips, Samuel, American divine and author; 1690—1771 *a.*
Phillips, Samuel, English critic; 1815–1854 D.U.
Phillips, Samuel March, Eng. statesman; *b.* 1780 M.
Phillips, T., English music lecturer; 1774—1841
Phillips, Thomas, English Catholic priest and writer; 1708—1774 D.U.
Phillips, Thomas, R.A., English portrait painter; 1770—1845 B.D.N.U.
Phillips, Sir Thomas, English barrister, and suppressor of the Chartists in Newport; 1801—1867 M.
Phillips, Sir Thomas, Bart., English antiquary, genealogist, and scholar; *b.* 1792
Phillips, Wendell, American abolitionist; *b.* 1811 *a.e.*
Phillips, Willard, Amer. judge and author; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Phillips, William, English geologist and author; 1773—1828 D.U.
Phillips, William, American Methodist divine and author; 1797—1836 *a.*
Phillis, Jean Baptiste, French guitarist and composer; 1784—1825 K.
Phillis, Jeannette, French songstress; 1780—1853 K.
Philmore, John, bishop of Ross; 1325 *k.*
Philo, of Athens, architect; B.C. 318 W.X.
Philo, of Byblus, Herennius, Greek historian; 23—101 D.U.X.
Philo, of Byzantium, Greek tactician and mechanician; B.C. 146 D.U.X.
Philo, of Larissa, Greek philosopher; B.C. 88 D.U.
Philo, of Tarsus, physician, quoted by Galen
Philo, Greek statuary; 4th cent.
Philo, Greek academic philosopher, disciple of Clitomachus X.
Philo (*Biblius*), Greek grammarian; 1st cent. R.X.
Philo, C. Curtius, consul of Rome; B.C. 445 H.
Philo Judæus, Alexandrian Jew, ambassador to Rome; 40 H.X.
Philo, L. Venturius, consul of Rome, B.C. 220; another, 206 H.X.
Philo, Qu. Publius, consul of Rome; B.C. 339 H.X.
Philochorus, Athenian historian; B.C. 306 D.H.U.X.
Philocles, Athenian tragic poet; B.C. 4th cent. D.U.X.
Philocles, Athenian archon, B.C. 459; another, 392 and 322 H.
Philocrates, Athenian orator X.
Philocrates, Athenian archon; B.C. 486 H.
Philodemus, Greek Epicurean philosopher and poet; 1st cent. B.C. (?) D.R.U.X.
Philogonius bishop of Antioch; 320-1 H.
Philolaus, of Crotona, Greek Pythagorean philosopher and writer; B.C. 374* D.R.X.
Philombrotus, Athenian archon; B.C. 595 H.

Philomelus, general of the Phocians; *d.* B.C. 353 X.
Philomelus, Olympic victor; B.C. 284 H.
Philonides, Athenian poet of the Old Comedy X.
Philontimus, Greek physician; B.C. 300 X.
Philopœmen, prætor of the Achæan League; B.C. 252—183 D.H.U.X.
Philoponus, Johannes, Alexandrian grammarian and philosopher; 7th cent. D.U.W.
Philostephanus, of Cyrene, Alexandrian historian and geographer; B.C. 249 X.
Philostorgius, Cappadocian ecclesiastical historian; 358*—425* D.R.U.W.X.
Philostratus, Flavius, Greek sophist; 100 D.R.U.
Philostratus, of Lemnos, biographer; *b.* 182 X.
Philostratus, of Tyre, historian of Phœnicia and India D.U.
Philostratus Verus, Greek sophist of the 1st and 2nd cent. D.U.
Philotas, Macedonian general; *d.* B.C. 330 D.U.X.
Philotheus, patriarch of Constantinople and author; *d.* 1371* R.
Philoxenes (*Xenaias*), bishop of Heliopolis; *d.* 518 H.
Philoxenus (*the Leucadian*) Greek glutton and debauchee X.
Philoxenus, Alexandrian grammarian X.
Philoxenus, painter of Eretria, disciple of Nicomachus D.X.
Philoxenus, Greek dithyrambic poet; B.C. 435—380 X.
Philoxenus, Macedonian general; 321 X.
Philoxenus, Fl. Theodorus, consul of Rome; 525 H.X.
Philoxenus, of Cythera, Greek poet; B.C. 435—380 D.U.X.
Philpot, John, English theologian, archdeacon of Winchester, and martyr; *d.* 1555 D.R.U.W.
Philpot, John, English genealogist and Somerset herald; *d.* 1645 D.R.U.W.
Philpot, Thomas, English poet and heraldic author; *d.* 1682 D.*o*.R.W.
Philpott, Henry, bishop of Worcester, 1861; *b.* 1807
Philpotts, Henry, bishop of Exeter, 1831; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1869 *d.l.*M.
Philus, Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 223 H.X.
Philus, Furius L., consul of Rome; B.C. 136 H.X.
Philyllius, Athenian comic poet X.
Phinaches, king of Egypt; B.C. 1020 H.
Phinehas, son of Eleazar and grandson of Aaron
Phinney, Elias, American lawyer and author; 1780—1849 *a.*
Phinot, *or* **Pinot**, Dominique, French musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Phintias, tyrant of Agrigentum; B.C. 289 H.X.
Phip, *or* **Phipps**, Sir William, governor of Massachusetts; 1651—1695 *e.*
Phipps, Sir Charles Beaumont, English statesman; *b.* 1801 M.
Phipps, Constantine, earl of Mulgrave, English statesman; *b.* 1819 M.
Phipps. See **Normanby**.
Phlegon, of Tralles, a freedman of Hadrian, historian; 138 D.R.U.W.X.
Phocas, St, Byzantine martyr; *d.* 303 D.U.
Phocas, Roman emperor of the East; *d.* 610 D.R.U.
Phocion, Athenian statesman and general; B.C. 403—317 D.R.U.X.
Phocylides, Ionian poet; B.C. 560 D.U.W.X.
Phoebidas, Lacedæmonian general; B.C. 382 H.X.
Phoedrus, Julius, Latin fabulist; *d.* 44 U.X.
Phœnus, Athenian astronomer; B.C. 432 U.X.
Phorbas, king of Argos; B.C. 1537 H.
Phorbas, Athenian archon; B.C. 928 H.
Phorbenus, Georges, Greek jurist and author D.U.
Phormion, Athenian general; B.C. 429 D.U.X.
Phormion, Athenian archon; B.C. 396 H.
Phormion, of Ephesus, Greek peripatetic philosopher; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Photius, Galatian heretic, chief of the sect called Photinians; *d.* 375 or 7 R.
Photius, patriarch of Constantinople (857), theologian, lexicog., and writ.; *b.* 815*, *d.* 891 D.U.W.X.
Phraataces. See **Arsaces**.
Phraates I., king of Parthia; B.C. 178 D.H.U.X.
Phraates II., B.C. 139; *d.* 127 D.H.U.X.
Phraates III., B.C. 70 or 69; *d.* 58 D.H.U.X.
Phraates IV., B.C. 37; *d.* 9 D.H.U.X.
Phraates V., B.C. 9; *d.* 35 D.H.U.X.
Phranza, *or* **Phranzes**, Byzantine historian; 1401—1477 D.R.U.X.
Phraotes. See **Arphaxad**.
Phrasiclides, Athenian archon; B.C. 371 H.
Phreas, *or* **Freas**, John, Eng. writer; *d.* 1465 D.R.W.
Phrygillus, Greek artist and medallist D.U.
Phrygio, Paul Constantine, Swiss Lutheran divine; *d.* 1543 R.
Phryne, Greek courtesan; B.C. 400 D.U.X.
Phrynichus, Greek tragic poet; B.C. 500* D.H.U.X.
Phrynichus, Greek comic poet; B.C. 429 D.H.U.X.
Phrynichus, Athenian archon; B.C. 337 H.
Phrynichus - Arrhabius, Greek grammarian and orator; 176 D.R.U.X.
Phrynnis, dithyrambic poet of Mytilene; B.C. 480—457 D.U.X.
Phrynon, Olympic victor; B.C. 636 H.
Phusemes, *or* **Pi-Scham-Miamn II.**, king of Egypt; B.C. 1000*
Phylarchus, Greek historian; B.C. 220 D.H.U.X.
Phylpot, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1378 *b.*
Physick, Philip Syng, American physician; 1768—1837 *a.e.*
Pia, Philippe Nicolas, Fr. chemist; 1721—1799 D.*n*.U.
Piacenti, Dionisio Gregorio, Italian philologist and antiquary; 1684—1754 D.S.U.
Piacenza, Giuseppe Battista, Italian architect; 1735—1818 D.S.U.
Piaggia, Zeramo (*Erasmo di Zoagli*), Genoese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Piales, Jean Jacques, French legal writer; 1720—1789 D.U.
Piali, Pacha, Turkish admiral; 1520*—1571 D.U.
Piane, Gio. Maria dalle (*Il Molinaretto*), Genoese painter; 1660—1745 N.T.
Pianetti, Gaspare Bernardo, Ital. cardinal; 1780—1862
Piantanida, Gaetano, Bolognese pianist and composer; 1768—1836 K.
Piantanida, Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer; 1705—1782 K.
Piantanida, l'Abbé Isidore, Italian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Piasecki, Paul, Polish historian; 1583—1649 D.G.U.
Piast, king of Poland, 842; *d.* 861 K.
Piat, St, Italian martyr; *d.* 286 D.U.
Piat, Jean Pierre, Baron, French general and senator; *b.* 1774 D.F.U.
Piat, Louis Charles, French schoolmaster; 1759—1822 D.U.
Piatt, John James, American poet; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Piatt, Mrs Louise Kirby, American authoress; *d.* 1864 *a.*
Piatt, Mrs Sarah Morgan Bryan, American authoress; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Piatti, Alfred, Ital. violoncellist and comp.; *b.* 1825 K.
Piatti, Girolamo (*Platus*), Italian Jesuit and author; 1547—1591 D.R.U.
Piatti, Piattino di, Italian savant; *b.* 1450*, *d.* aft. 1508 D.U.
Piattole, Gaetano, Florentine ptr.; 1703—1770* N.T.
Piazza, Andrea (*the Chevalier*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; *d.* 1670* D.N.T.U.
Piazza, Calisto (*Calisto da Lodi*, *Calisto delle Lodole*, or *Calisto Torcagni*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Piazza, Francesco, Italian Dominican author; *d.* 1460 D.U.
Piazza, Giovanni Battista, Italian musician and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.

Piazza, Girolamo Bartolomeo, Italian writer on the Inquisition ; *d.* 1745 R.W.
Piazza, Léandro, Ital. music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Piazza, Paolo (*Il Padre Cosimo*), Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 1557—1621 D.R.T.U.
Piazza, Vincenzo, Marquis, Italian poet ; 1670—1745 D.U.
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter of the Venetian school ; 1682—1754 D.N.T.U.
Piazzi, Carlo, Ital. mus. and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Piazzi, Giuseppe, Italian Theatine monk, mathematician, and astronomer ; 1746—1826 D.U.
Pibrac, Gui du Faur, Seigneur of, French magistrate, diplomatist, moralist, and poet ; 1529—1584 D.U.W.
Pic, François Antoine, French jurist and author ; 1791—1837 D.U.
Pic de la Mirandole, Giovanni, Italian philosopher, theologian, and author ; 1463—1494 D.U.
Pic de la Mirandole, Gio. Fran., prince of Mirandola and Concordia, Ital. author ; 1469—1533 D.U.
Pic de la Mirandole (*Picodella Mirandola*), Manfred, podesta of Modena ; 1120 D.P.U.
Picard, Casimir, French naturalist ; 1806—1841 D.U.
Picard, Jean, French priest, mathematician, and astronomer ; 1620—1682 D.U.W.
Picard, Louis Benoît, French dramatic author and novelist ; 1769—1828 D.U.
Picard, Mathurin, Fr. curé and author ; *d.* 1647 D.U.
Picard, Michael, German professor of philosophy and poetry ; 1574—1620 R.
Picardet, C. N., Fr priest and author ; *d.* 1794* D.
Picardet, Hugues, French magistrate and savant ; 1560—1641 D.U.
Picart, Benoît, French historian ; 1663—1720 D.U.
Picart, Bernard, Fr. engraver ; 1673—1733 D.N.R.W.
Picart, Etienne (*the Roman*), French engraver ; 1631—1721 D.N.R.U.
Picart, Jean, French engraver ; 1640 N.
Picas, Hippolyte, French politician ; *b.* 1798 F.
Piccadori, Giovanni Battista, Italian theologian and philosopher ; 1766—1829 D.S.U.
Piccart, Michel, German savant and author ; 1574—1620 D.G.U.
Picchena, Curzio, Ital. philologist ; 1550—1629 D.U.
Picchi, Ermanno, Italian music composer ; 1811 K.
Picchi, Giorgio, Italian painter ; 1600 N.T.
Picchianti, Giovanni Domenico, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1670* D.U.
Picchianti, Luigi, Italian guitarist and composer ; *b.* 1786 K.
Piccinardi, Serafino, Italian theologian and author ; 1634—1695 D.U.
Piccini, Giuseppe, Ital. dram. author ; 1758—1826 S.
Piccinin, Nicola, Neapolitan music composer ; 1728—1800 K.
Piccinini, Alessandro, Bolognese lutist and composer ; 1630 K.
Piccinino (*Chiocca*), Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Piccinino, Francesco, Italian captain ; *d.* 1449 D.U.
Piccinino, Giacomo, Italian military officer ; 1420—1465 D.U.
Piccinino, Nicolo, Italian captain ; *d.* 1444 D.U.
Piccinni, Alex., Fr. music composer ; *b.* 1779 D.K.U.
Piccinni, Luigi, Ital. mus. composer ; 1766—1827 D.K.U.
Piccinni, Nicolo, Italian music composer ; 1728—1800 D.K.U.W.
Piccioli, Jacopo Antonio, Italian priest and music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Piccione, Matteo Marchigiano, Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Piccioni, Giovanni, Italian organist and composer ; 16th—17th cent. K.
Piccola, Niccola la, *or* Lapiccola, Italian painter ; 1730—1790 N.T.
Piccoli, Costantino, Italian litterateur ; 19th cent. K.
Piccolo, Filippo (*Lo*), Sicilian priest and author ; 18th cent. K.
Piccolomini, Alessandro, Italian archbishop of Patras, philologist, and litterateur ; 1508—1578 D.U.W.
Piccolomini, Alfonso, duke of Montemariano, Italian adventurer ; *d.* 1591 D.S.U.
Piccolomini, Ammanati, cardinal ; 1422—1479 L.
Piccolomini, Francesco, Italian philosopher ; 1520—1604 D.K.S.U.W.
Piccolomini, Giacomo, Italian cardinal and historian ; 1422—1479 D.U.
Piccolomini, Giacomo, Italian cardinal ; 1795—1861
Piccolomini, Maria, Italian singer ; *b.* 1835 K.M.
Piccolomini, Ottavio, Austrian general of Italian origin ; 1599—1656 D.U.
Piccolos, Nicolas Sava, Greek physician and writer ; *b.* 1792 F.
Picenardi, Carlo, Italian painter ; 1660 N.T.
Picerli, le P. Silverio, Ital. theol. and author ; 1600 K.
Pichard, Auguste, French philologist and author ; 1815—1838 D.U.
Pichat, Léon Laurent, French poet, novelist, and critic ; *b.* 1823 D.U.
Pichat, Michel, Fr. dramatic author ; 1786—1828 D.U.
Picheford, Geoffrey de, English judge ; 1278 *f.*
Pichegru, Charles, French general ; 1761—1804 D.U.
Pichel, *or* **Pichl**, Wenceslas, Bohemian musician and composer ; 1741—1804 K.
Pichelmayer, *or* **Pichelmaier**, Georg, Austrian musician and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Pichl, Wenceslas, Germ. musician ; 1741—1804 D.K.U.
Pichler, Caroline, German authoress ; 1769—1843 D.U.
Pichler, Gui *or* Veit, German Jesuit, theologian, and legal writer ; *d.* 1736 D.U.
Pichler, Placidius Marie, German musician and composer ; 1721—1796 K.
Pichon, Jean, French Jesuit, preacher, and missionary ; 1683—1751 D.U.
Pichon, Jérôme, Baron, French litterateur ; *b.* 1812 F.
Pichon, Louis André, Bn., Fr. dipl. ; 1771—1850 D.U.
Pichon, Pierre Auguste, French painter ; *b.* 1805 F.N.
Pichon, Thomas, French litterateur ; 1700—1781 D.U.
Pichon, Thomas Jean, French litt. ; 1731—1812 D.U.
Pichot, Amédée, French litterateur ; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Pichou, —— de, French dramatist ; 1597—1631 D.U.
Pichsellius, Sebastian, German litterateur and musician ; 16th cent. K.
Picinelli, Filippo, Italian litterateur ; *b.* 1604 D.U.
Pickard, Mrs Kate E. R., Amer. authoress ; 1850 *a.*
Picken, Andrew, Scotch litterateur ; 1788—1833 D.U.
Picken, Andrew, English designer ; 1815—1844 B.N.
Pickering, Charles, American physician, natural philosopher, and author ; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Pickering, Henry, Amer. poet ; 1781—1838 A.*a*.D.U.
Pickering, Sir James, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1378 and 86
Pickering, John, prior of the Dominicans at York ; *ex.* 1537
Pickering, John, American diplomatist, advocate, and author ; 1772—1846 A.*a*.D.U.
Pickering, Lewis, English author ; 1605 *q.*
Pickering, Marmaduke, English divine ; 1568 *q.*
Pickering, Octavius, American lawyer and author ; 1791—1868 *a.*
Pickering, Theophilus, American divine and author ; 1700—1747 *a.*
Pickering, Timothy, American politician and author ; 1745—1829 A.*a*.D.*e*.U.
Pickering, Sir William, English dipl. ; 1517—1575 *q.*
Pickersgill, Frederick Richard, R.A., English historical painter ; *b.* 1820 B.F.M.
Pickersgill, Henry Hall, English historical and portrait painter ; 1812—1861 B.N.
Pickersgill, Henry William, Eng. painter ; *b.* 1782 B.N.
Pickett, Albert James, Amer. hist. ; 1810—1858 *a.e.*
Pickett, William, lord mayor of London ; 1789-90 *b.*
Pickman, Benjamin, American member of Congress and writer ; 1763—1843 *a.*
Picot, ——, Fr. military officer ; 1767—1803 D.U.

Picot, Bernard François Bertrand, marquis de la Motte, French general; 1734—1797 D.U.
Picot, Fr. Edouard, Fr. hist. painter; *b.* 1786 B.D F.U.
Picot, Jean, Swiss historian; *b.* 1777 D.U.
Picot, Jean (*Picus*), Fr. savant and author; *d.* 1565 D.U.
Picot, Joseph Alexandre Edouard, French general; 1788—1855 D.U.
Picot, Louis, French military officer; 1774—1804 D.U.
Picot, Michel Joseph Pierre, French litterateur; 1770—1841 D.U.
Picot, Pierre, Swiss preacher and author; 1746—1822 D.U.
Picot de Limoelan, M. J. A., French military officer; 1734—1793 D.U.
Picot de Peccaduc, Henri René Marie, Viscount, French general; 1771—1826 D.U.
Picot-Belloe, Jean, Fr. litterateur; 1748—1820 D.U.
Picoteaul, Claude Etienne, French physician and writer; *d.* 1748 D.U.
Picou, Henri Pierre, French painter; *b.* 1822* F.N.
Picou, Robert, Fr. ptr. and engraver; 17th cent. D.N.
Picquenard, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; *d.* 1826 D.U.
Picquet, François, French bishop of Cesaropolis, consul at Aleppo, and missionary; 1626—1685 D.U.
Picquet, François, Fr. missionary; 1708—1781 D.U.
Picquot, Thomas, French engraver; 1637 N.
Picte, Noel, French violin maker; *b.* 1760* K.
Pictet, Bénédict, Swiss Prot. theol.; 1655—1724 D.U.W.
Pictet, Charles, Swiss agricultural writer and litterateur; 1755—1824 D.U.
Pictet, François Jules, Swiss naturalist and author; *b.* 1790* or 95 D.F.
Pictet, Jean Louis, Swiss astronomer; 1739—1781 D.U.
Pictet, Marc Auguste, Swiss naturalist and writer; 1752—1825 D.U.
Picton, Sir Thomas, English gen.; 1758—1815 D.U.W.
Pictor, C. Fabius, painter of the temple of Saulus; 4th cent. B.C. X.
Pictor, D. Johann Friedrich, German organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pictor, Numerius, consul of Rome; B.C. 266 H.X.
Pictor, Q., historian of the second Punic war X.
Pictor, Q., Roman prætor; B.C. 189 X.
Pictuinus, bishop of Galloway (776); *d.* 776 *k.*
Picus, John, scholar and author; 1463—1494 W.
Picus, John Francis, author; 1469—1533 W.
Pidding, Henry J., English painter; 1797*—1864 B.N.
Pidou de St Olon, François, French diplomatist; 1646—1720 D.U.
Pidou de St Olon, Louis Marie, French Theatine monk, bishop of Babylon, and consul in Persia; 1637—1717 D.U.
Pidoux, Ch., Fr. phys. and author; 1586—1662 D.*n.*
Pidoux, Charles, sieur du Chaillou, seneschal of Civray; 1620 D.U.
Pidoux, Jean, French phys. and writer; *d.* 1610 D.U.
Piel, Louis Alexandre, French architect and author; 1808—1841 D.U.
Pieltain, Dieudonné Pascal, Belgian violinist and composer; 1754—1833 K.
Piemont, Nicolaus Opgang, Dutch painter; 1659—1709 D.N.U.
Pieneman, Jan Willem, Dutch historical, portrait, and landscape painter; 1779—1853 B.N.
Pieneman, Nikolaas, Dutch historical painter; 1809—1861 B.F.N.
Piépape, Nicolas Joseph Philipin de, French jurist and magistrate; 1731—1793 D.U.
Pierce, Edward, English historical and landscape painter; *d.* 1680* B.D.N.
Pierce, Edward, English painter; *d.* 1715 N.R.
Pierce, Edward L., Amer. lawyer and writ.; 1857 *a.*
Pierce, Franklin, fourteenth president of the United States; 1804—1869 D.*c*.F.M.
Pierce, George Foster, American divine; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Pierce, James, English dissenting minister and writer; 1673—1726 R.
Pierce, John, Amer. div. and author; 1773—1849 *a.*
Pierer, Johann Friedrich, German physician and author; 1767—1832 D.*n*.U.
Pierer, Victor and Eugene, German editors; 1835 F.
Pieri, Antonio de (*Lo Zotto* or *Zoppo da Vicenza*), Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Pieri, Stefano, Florentine painter N.T.
Pierino del Vaga. See **Buonaccorsi.**
Pierlot, Denis, French violinist and composer; 1786 K.
Pierluigi, Angelo, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pierluigi, Rodolfo, Ital. music composer; *d.* 1574 K.
Pierluigi, Silla, Italian music composer; *d.* 1594 K.
Piermarini, Francesco, Bolognese tenor singer and author; 1827 K.
Piermarini, Giuseppe, Ital. archt.; 1734—1808 D.S.U.
Piero, Philipo de, printer; 1476 W.
Piéron, Charles Philippe René, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1793 F.
Pierpoint, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1557 *l.q.*
Pierpont, James, American divine and author; 1661—1714 *a.*
Pierpont, John, Amer. poet and div.; *b.* 1785 *a.c.*F.
Pierquin, Jean, Fr. priest and writ.; 1672*—1742 D.U.
Pierquin de Gembloux, Claude Charles, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1798 D.F.U.
Pierre, chancellor of the Church of Chartres; *d.* 1039* D.U.
Pierre, archbishop of Narbonne; *d.* 1245 D.
Pierre (*le Petit Charlemagne*), count of Savoy, 1263; *d.* 1268 L.
Pierre, prior of St John de Sens; *d.* 1144* D.
Pierre, French historian; 12th cent. D.U.
Pierre, Hélie, French grammarian; *b.* 1140* D.
Pierre, Jean Baptiste, French painter to the king; 1714—1789 D.N.U.
Pierre, l'Abbé, French writer on music; 1838 K.
Pierre, Tudebode, French chronicler; *d.* 1099* D.U.
Pierre de Baume (*Petrus de Palma*), general of the Dominicans and author; *d.* 1345 D.U.
Pierre de Blois (*Petrus Blesensis*), French statesman, historian, and theologian; 1130*—1200* D.R.U.
Pierre de Cluni (*le Vénérable*), French abbot of Cluni, theologian, and poet; 1092 or 4—1156 D.U.
Pierre de Fécamp, French chronicler; 13th cent. D.
Pierre de Maillezais, Fr. chronicler; 11th cent. D.U.
Pierre de Montereau, French architect; *d.* 1266 D.U.
Pierre de Poitiers, French modern Latin poet; *d.* 1141* D.U.
Pierre de St André (*Père Jean Antoine Rampalle*), French Carmelite theologian, philosopher, and historian; 1624—1671 D.U.
Pierre de St Louis, Père, French Carmelite and poet; 1626—1684* D.U.
Pierre de Vaux-Cernay, French hist; 12th cent. D.
Pierre le Bibliothécaire, French historian; 898
Pierre le Chantre, French theologian; *d.* 1197 D.U.
Pierre le Peintre (*Petrus Pictor*), French modern Latin poet; 12th cent. D.
Pierre-Raymond I., count of Comminges, 1339; *d.* 1341 L.
Pierre-Raymond II., 1341; *d.* 1376 L.
Pierres, Philippe Denis, French printer; 1741—1808 D.N.U.
Pierres de Fontenailles, Joseph Pascal, Chevalier de, French poet; 1717—1772 D.U.
Pierret, ——, French lutist; 1610 K.
Pierron, Eugène Athanase, French dramatist and actor; *b.* 1819 D.F.U.
Pierron, Pierre Alexis, French hellenist; *b.* 1814 F.
Pierrot, Jules Amable, French scholar and author; 1792—1845 D.U.
Piers, Hector Beaurepaire, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1793 D.U.
Piers, John, bishop of Rochester 1576, Sarum 1577, archbishop of York 1589; *d.* 1594 *d.l.*
Piers, William, bishop of Peterborough 1630, Bath 1632-70; *d.* 1670 *d.l.*

Pierson, Abraham, English divine in America and author; 1608—1678 *a.*
Pierson, Abr., Amer. div. and author; 1647*—1707 *a.*
Pierson, Andrew, English divine; *d.* 1594 *q.*
Pierson, Christoph, Dutch ptr.; 1631—1714 D.N.U.
Pierson, David H., American divine and educational writer; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Pierson, Hamilton Wilcox, American divine and author; 1858 *a.*
Pierson, Helen Wall, American authoress; 1859 *a.*
Pierson, Henry Hugh, Eng. mus. composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Pierson, Jan, German philologist and poet; 1731—1759 D.G.U.
Pierson, Martin, Eng. mus. and composer; *d.* 1650* K.
Piesse, Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1802 F.
Piet, François, French author; 1774—1839 D.U.
Pieters, Bonaventure, Flemish painter; 1614—1652 N.
Pieters, Gerhard, Dutch painter; *b.* 1580* D.N.U.
Pieters, Johann Hans, Flemish painter; *b.* 1625 N.
Pieters, *or* **Peter**, Jac., Flem. ptr.; 1649—1716* D.N.
Pieterz, Adrien, Belgian organ builder; 15th cent. K.
Pietkin, Lambert, Belgian monk and music composer; 1612—1696 K.
Pieton, Loyset Louis, French musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pietra Santa, Silvestro, Italian heraldic author; 1590—1647 D.*l*.U.
Pietragrua, Carlo Luigi, Italian music composer; *b.* 1692 K.
Pietragrua, Gasparo, Italian divine, organist, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pièrre, Simon, French physician and author; 1525—1584 D.*n*.U.
Pièrre, Simon, French physician; 1565—1618 D.U.
Pietri, Jean Marie François, French colonel and administrator; *b.* 1789 F.
Pietri, Pierre Marie, French politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Pietri, Pietro da, Rom. ptr.; 1663 or 5—1708 or 16 R.
Pietro, San (*Chrysologus*), archbishop of Ravenna, 433; *d.* 452 D.R.U.
Pietro, doge of Venice; 888—912 L.
Pietro, Michele di, Italian cardinal, patriarch of Jerusalem, and legal writer; 1747—1821 D.U.
Pietro (*de Vineis*), Italian chancellor to the emperor Frederic II.; *d.* 1246 D.U.
Pietrolino, Italian painter; 12th cent. N.
Pievano, Stefano, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Pieyre, Pierre Alexandre, French litterateur; 1752—1830 D.U.
Piffet, Etienne, Fr. violinist and composer; 1750 K.
Pigafetta, Filippo, Ital. traveller; 1533*—1603 D U.
Pigafetta, Francesco Antonio, Italian navigator; 1491*—1535* D.U.
Pigal, Edme Léon, French painter; *b.* 1794 F.N.
Pigalle, Jean Baptiste, Fr. sculpt.; 1714—1785 D.N.U.
Pigalle, Jean Marie, Fr. sculptor; 1792—1857 D.N.
Pigalle, Jean Pierre, French sculptor; *d.* 1796 D.N.
Pigalle, Pierre, French painter; 18th cent. D.N.
Piganiol de la Force, Jean Aimar, French litterateur and geographer; 1673—1753 D.
Pigard, N. (*Dubois*), Fr. adventurer; *d.* 1637 D.U.
Pigault-Lebrun, Guillaume Charles Antoine, French romancist and dramatic author; 1753—1835 D.U.
Pigeau, Eustache Nicolas, French jurist and author; 1750—1818 D.U.
Pigenat, François, French Jesuit preacher, member of the Council of Forty; *d.* 1590 D.U.
Pigenat, Odon, French member of the Council of Sixteen, a chief of the League; 17th cent. D.U.
Pigeon, Victor, French representative; *b.* 1816 F.
Pigeory, Félix, French architect; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Pigghe, Albert (*Pighius*), Dutch mathematician and controversialist; 1490*—1542 D.U.W.
Piggot, A. Snowden, American physician and writer on chemistry and metallurgy; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Piggott, Sir Gillery, English baron of the Exchequer; 1863 *f.*
Pighius, Stefan Vinant, Dutch antiquary; 1520—1604 D.U.W.
Pigna, Giovanni Battista Nicolucci, Italian historian and litterateur; 1530—1575 D.U.W.
Pignatari, Domenico, Italian phys.; 1735—1802 D.U.
Pignatari, Filippo Jacopo, Italian physician; 1731—1827 D.
Pignatelli, Francesco, prince of Strongoli, Italian statesman; 1732—1812 D.U.
Pignati, Pierre Pietro, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1660 K.
Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Jean Georges, French bishop of Adran and missionary; 1741—1799 D.U.
Pignerolle, Charles Marcel de, Fr. painter; *b.* 1815 F.N.
Pignewart, Jean, French modern Latin poet; 1590*—1655 D.U.
Pignone, Simone, Italian painter of the Venetian (?) school; 1614—1698 K.N.R.
Pignoria, Lorenzo Pignorius, Italian antiquary and author; 1571—1631 D.U.W.
Pignotti, Lorenzo, Italian fabulist; 1739—1812 D.S.U.
Pigonati, Andrea, Neapolitan physician and author; 18th cent. K.
Pigoreau, Alexandre Nicolas, French bookseller and author; 1765—1854 D.U.
Pigoroff, Niklas, Russian physician; *b.* 1810* F.
Pigot, David Richard, Irish statesman; *b.* 1805 M.
Pigott, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, 1500; *d.* 1504 *d.l.*
Pigott, Sir Gillery, English judge; *b.* 1813
Pigray, Pierre, French surgeon; *d.* 1613 D.*n*.U.
Pihan-Delaforest, Ange Augustin Thomas, French litterateur; 1791—1842 D.U.
Pihan-Delaforest, Paul François, French jurist and magistrate; 1739—1810 D.U.
Plis, Pierre Antoine Auguste, Chevalier de, French dramatic author and *chansonnier*; 1755—1832 D.U.
Pike, Albert, American poet; *b.* 1809 *a.e.*F.
Pike, Mrs Francis West Atherton, American authoress; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Pike, James, American divine and author; 1703—1792 *a.*
Pike, John, American divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Pike, Mrs Mary H., American authoress; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Pike, Nicholas, American writer on arithmetic; 1743—1819 *a.*
Pike, Richard, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, American general and author; 1779—1813 *a.e.*
Pikenot, Robert, English judge; 1176 *f.*
Pikler, Johann, German engraver; 1734—1791 D.N.U.
Pikler, Johann Anton, German engraver; 1700—1779 N.R.
Pikoulin, Russian physician; 1784—1814
Pilade, Giovanni Francesco Boccardo, Italian savant and author; *d.* 1505* D.U.
Pilarik, Etienne, Hungarian theologian and author; 1615—1693 D.G.U.
Pilarino, Giacomo, Italian physician and writer; 1659—1718 D.U.
Pilastre de la Brardière, Urbain René, French politician; 1752—1830 D.U.
Pilate, Auguste (*Pilati*), French music composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Pilate, Pontius, sixth Roman procurator of Judæa, A.D. 25-6; *d.* 39 D.H.C.X.
Pilati de Tassulo, Carlo Antonio, Italian jurist and political writer; 1733—1802 D.S.U.
Pilatre de Rozier, Jean François, French physician and aeronaut; 1756—1785 D.U.
Pilatus, Leontius *or* Leo, Italian monk; 14th cent. R.
Pilborough, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1547; *d.* 1548 *f.*
Piles, Alphonse Viguier, marquis de Folleville, governor of Marseilles; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Piles, Ludovic, baron de Baumes, French officer and duellist; 1603*—1646 D.U.
Piles, Louis Alphonse de Fortia, governor of Marseilles; 1665—1729 D.U.

Piles, Paul I., de Fortia, Seigneur de, governor of Marseilles; 1559—1621 D.U.
Piles, Paul II., de Fortia, Marquis de, governor of Marseilles; 1633—1675* D.U.
Piles, Paul III., de Fortia, governor of Marseilles; 1660—1682 D.U.
Piles, Roger de, French litterateur and painter; 1635—1709 D.U.W.
Piles, Toussaint Alphonse, governor of Marseilles; 1714—1801 D.U.
Pilette, Egide Armande Désiré, French journalist; *b.* 1817 F.
Pileur d'Apligny, Le, French chemist and writer on music; 1779 K.
Pilkington, François, English musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pilkington, James, bishop of Durham, 1561; *b.* 1520, *d.* 1576 *d.l.*R.W.
Pilkington, John and Leonard, D.D., brothers of James Pilkington, English divine; 16th cent. R.
Pilkington, Lætitia van Lewen, Irish authoress; 1712—1750 D.U.
Pilkington, Leonard, English divine; *d.* 1598 *l.q.*
Pilkington, Mary, English actress and authoress; *b.* 1766 D.U.W.
Pilkington, Matthew, English biblical critic; *b.* 1765
Pilkington, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, 1689-91; sheriff of London, 1681 *b.*
Pilkington, Sir William, English amateur painter; 1775—1850 B.N.
Pillans, James, Scotch educationalist; 1777—1864
Pille, Louis Antoine, Count, French general and minister of war; 1749—1828 D.U.
Pillement, Victor, French engraver; 1767—1814 D.N.
Pillet, Claude Marie, Fr. biographer; 1771—1826 D.U.
Pillet, Fabien, French litterateur; 1772—1855 D.U.
Pillet, Léon François Raymond, French litterateur; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Pillet, Louis Marie, French colonel; 1775—1830 D.U.
Pillet, René Martin, French general and author; 1762—1816 D.U.
Pillet-Will, Michel Frédéric, Comte, French banker; *b.* 1781 F.
Pilliard, Jacques, French painter; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Pillon, Alexandre Jean Baptiste, French scholar and author; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Pillon, Anne Adrien Firmin, French litterateur; 1766—1844 D.U.
Pillot, Gabriel Maximilien Louis, French magistrate and historian; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson, Amer. general; *b.* 1806 *a.c.*
Pillwitz, Ferdinand, German singer and composer; 1829 K.
Pilmore, John, bishop of Moray, 1325: *d.* 1362 *k.*
Pilon, Frederick, Irish dram. author; 1750—1788 D.U.
Pilon, Germain, French sculptor; 1515*—1590 D.N.B.
Pilot, Jean Joseph Antoine, French archæologist and writer; *b.* 1806 F.
Pilotti, Giuseppe, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1784 K.
Pilotto, Girolamo, Venetian artist; 16th cent. N.T.
Piloty, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1824 B.N.
Pilpai, *or* **Bidpai**, Indian fabulist D.U.
Pils, Adrian Augustus Isidore, French historical painter; *b.* 1813 B.F.
Pilsworth, William, bp. of Kildare, 1604; *d.* 1635 *c.*
Pimenoff, Russian sculptor; *d.* 1833 N.
Pimentel, Pedro, Portuguese organist and composer; *d.* 1599 K.
Pin, Elzear, French poet and representative; *b.* 1813 F.
Pina, Ruy de, Portuguese historian; *d.* 1519 D.B.U.
Pina e Mendoça, Léon de, Portuguese writer on music; *b.* 1650* K.
Pinacci, Gioseffo, Italian painter; *b.* 1642 N.T.
Pinaigrier, Jean, French painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Pinaigrier, Louis, French painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Pinaigrier, Nicolas, Fr. painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Pinaigrier, Nicolas, Fr. painter; 1618—1635 D.N.U.
Pinaigrier, Robert, Fr. painter; 1490*—1550* D.N.U.
Pinamonti, Giovanni Pietro, Italian author; 1632—1703 D.P.U.
Pinard, Oscar Marie, French magistrate; *b.* 1801 F.
Pinarol, Jean, Belgian musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Pinart, Michel, French orientalist and hebraist; 1659—1717 D.U.
Pinas, Hans, Dutch painter; *b.* 1597 N.B.
Pinault, Pierre Olivier, French author; *d.* 1790 D.U.
Pinchbeck, Thomas, English mechanician; *d.* 1783
Pinchon, St Guillaume, Fr. prelate; 1184—1234 D.U.
Pinckney, Charles, Amer. chief justice; *d.* 1759* *c.*
Pinckney, Charles, American statesman; 1758—1824 *c.*
Pinckney, Charles Colesworth, American statesman and general; 1746—1825 *c.*
Pinckney, Henry Laurens, American lawyer and statesman; *b.* 1794 *c.*
Pinckney, Miss Maria, American authoress *a.*
Pinckney, Ninian, American colonel and author; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Pinckney, William, American master in Chancery; 1703—1766 *c.*
Pinçon, Pierre, French bibliopolist and author; *b.* 1802 D.U.
Pinczon du sel des Monts, ——, French commercial author; 1785* D.U.
Pindar, Gk. lyric poet; *b.* B.C. 522, *d.* 422 D.H.U.W.X.
Pindar, John, English divine; 1550 *q.*
Pindar, Sir Paul, English diplomatist; *d.* 1650
Pindar, Susan, American poetess; 1849 *a.*
Pindemonte, Ippolito, Ital. poet; 1753—1828 D.S.U.
Pindemonte, Marc Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1694—1744 D.S.U.
Pine, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell, English governor and commander-in-chief of the gold coast settlements; *b.* 1813 M.
Pine, John, English author; 1586 *q.*
Pine, John, English engraver; 1690—1756 B.D.R.U.W.
Pine, Robert Edge, Eng. ptr.; 1742*—1790 B.D.R.U.
Pineau, Gabriel du (*Pinellus*), French jurist; 1573—1644 D.R.U.W.
Pineau, Severin (*Pinæus*), Fr. surgeon; *d.* 1619 D.R.U.
Pineda, Juan de, Spanish theol.; 1557—1637 D.R.U.W.
Pinel, le Père, French Oratorian, priest, and visionary; *d.* 1777*
Pinel, Philippe, French physician; 1745—1826 D.U.
Pinelli, Antonio, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1644 N.T.
Pinelli, Bartolomeo, Roman engraver; 1781—1835 N.
Pinelli, Giovanni Vincenzo, Italian bibliopolist; 1535—1601 D.R.U.
Pinelli, Luca, Italian theologian; *d.* 1607 D.
Pinelli, Maffeo, Ital. bibliopolist; 1736—1785 D.R.U.
Pinelli de Gerardis, Jean Baptiste, music composer; *b.* 1543 K.
Pinelo, Antonio de Leon y, Spanish American writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Pinet, Antony de, lord of Norvy, miscellaneous writer; 16th cent. B.
Pinetou de Chambrun, Jacques, French Protestant writer; *d.* 1689 D.U.
Pingel, Christian, Danish naturalist; *b.* 1793 F.
Pingeron, Jean Claude, Fr. litt.; 1730*—1795 D.B.U.
Pingone, Emmanuele Filiberto, Italian historian; 1525—1582 D.T.U.
Pingré, Alexandre Gui, French astronomer and scientific writer; 1711—1796 D.B.U.W.
Pingret, Joseph Arnould, French sculptor and engraver; *b.* 1798 F.N.
Pinheiro, Antonio, Portuguese savant, bishop of Miranda; *d.* 1582* D.U.
Pinheiro, Juan, Portuguese musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pinheiro-Ferreira, Silvestre, Portuguese diplomatist and author; 1769—1847 D.U.Y.

Pinheiro, Francisco, Portuguese philosopher, theologian, and author; *d.* 1661 D.U.Y.
Pini, Padre Ermene Gildo, Italian Barnabite, geologist, and naturalist; 1739*—1825 D.U.
Pini, Eugenio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Pini, Paolo, Lucchese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Pinkeni, Gilbert de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Pinkelton, John, Scottish geographer and antiquary; 1758—1826 D.U.
Pinkney, Edward Coate, American professor, editor, and poet; 1802—1828 *a.*
Pinkney, William, American attorney, general, and diplomatist; 1764–1822 *a.e.*
Pinna, Emmanuel de, Spanish musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pinneo, T. S., Amer. educational writer; 1850 *a.*
Pinnock, John, bishop of Syene, suffragan of Sarum; 1518-35 *d.*
Pino, Domenico, Count, Ital. gen.: 1760—1826 D.U.
Pino, Paolo, Venetian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pino da Marco (*Marco da Siena*), Italian painter; 1520*—1587* R.T.
Pinon, Jacques, French Latin poet; *d.* 1641 D.U.
Pinoteau, Pierre Armand, French general; 1769—1833 D.U.
Pins, Jean de, bishop of Rieux, diplomatist; 1470*—1537 D.U.
Pins, Jean Paul Gaston de, French bishop of Limoges; 1766—1850 D.U.
Pinson, *or* **Pinzon**, French surgeon and modeller; 1746—1828 D.N.U.
Pinson, Nicolas, Fr. ptr. and engrav.: *b.* 1610* D.N.U.
Pinson, Philip, archbishop of Tuam (1503); *d.* 1503 *c.*
Pinsson, François, French jurist; 1612—1691 D.U.W.
Pinsson de la Martinière, Jean, French royal procurator and litterateur; *d.* 1678 D.U.
Pintado, Giuseppe, Italian violinist; 1794 K.
Pintard, John, American scholar and philanthropist; 1759—1844 *a.*
Pintelli, Baccio, Italian architect; 485 D.U.
Pinti, Salvatore Ignazio, Italian monk and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pinto, Fernão Mendez, Portuguese traveller; 1509*—1583 D.U.Y.
Pinto, Hector, Portuguese Jeronymite; *d.* 1584 D.R.Y.
Pinto, Isaac, Portuguese Jewish moralist; 1715—1787 D.U.
Pinto de Fonseca, Emmanuel, Portuguese grand-master of the order of Malta; 1681–1773 D.L.U.
Pinto-Delgado, Spanish poet; 16th cent. E.
Pinto-Ribeiro, João, Portuguese revolutionist; *d.* 1649 D.U.Y.
Pintor, Pedro, Spanish physician; 1423—1503 D.U.
Pinturicchio, Bernardino (*Betti*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 1454—1513 D.P.R.U.
Piny, Alexandre, Fr. ascetic author; 1640—1709 D.P.U.
Pinytus, bishop of Crete; 173 H.
Pinzi, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian litterateur and numismatist; 1713—1769 D.S.U.
Pinzius, Philip, printer; 1483 W.
Pinzon, Martin Alonzo, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1493 D.E.
Pinzon, Vicenzo Yañez, Portuguese navig.; 1500 D.F.U.
Pio, Alberto, prince of Carpi, Italian savant and diplomatist; 1475*—1531 D.S.U.
Pio, Antonio, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pio, Battista, Ital. scholar and author; *d.* 1540* D.S.U.
Piobert, Guillaume, French general and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Piocchi, Cristoforo, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pioger, Frédéric de, French representative; *b.* 1816 F.
Piola, Antonio, Italian painter; 1654—1715 T.
Piola, Domenico, Italian painter; 1628—1703 N.T.
Piola, Domenico, Italian painter; 1718—1744 N.T.
Piola, Giambattista, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Piola, Gio Gregorio, Genoese painter; 1583—1625 N.T.
Piola, Paolgirolamo, Italian painter; 1666—1724 N.T.
Piola, Pellegro *or* Pellegrino, Italian painter; 1617—1640 N.T.
Piola, Pierfrancesco, Italian painter; 1565—1600 N.T.
Piombo, F. Sebastiano del, Venetian painter; 1485—1547 D.R.T.U.
Pionnier, Jean, Fr. mus. and composer; 16th cent. K.
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe, French physician and author; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Piorry, Pierre François, Fr. polit.; 1761—1840 D.U.
Piovesana, Francesco, Neapolitan writer on music K.
Piozzi, ——, Italian music composer; 1780 K.
Piozzi, Esther Lynch (*Mrs Thrale*), English authoress; 1739—1821 D.*g*.R.U.
Pipard, Gilbert, English judge; 1176 *f.*
Pipard, Peter, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1194
Pipe, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London; 1578 *b.*
Pipelare, Mathieu, Belgian musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Pipelet, Claude, French chirurgeon and author; 1718—1792 D.U.
Pipelet, François, French surgeon; 1722—1809 D.*n*.U.
Pipelet, Jean Baptiste, French surgeon and author; 1759–1823 D.U.
Piper, Carl, Count of, Swedish statesman; 1660*—1716 D.R.U.
Piper, Francis le, English painter; *d.* 1740* R.
Piper, Richard Upton, American surgeon and author; *b* 1818 *a.*
Piper, Solomon, American genealogist; 1849 *a.*
Piperni, Alphonso, Neapolitan mus.; 18th cent. K.
Pipping, Heinrich, German theologian and biographer; 1670–1722 D.K.U.
Pippi, Giulio (*Romano*), Italian painter; 1492—1546 D.T.U.
Piquer, Andres, Spanish physician; 1711—1772 D.U.
Piquet, *or* **Picquet**, Claude, French Franciscan, philosopher, and theologian; *d.* 1621* D.U.
Piramowicz, Grégoire, Polish litt.; 1733–1801 D.U.
Piranesi, Francesco, Ital. engraver; 1748–1810 D.R.U.
Piranesi, Giambattista, Italian engraver; 1720–1778* D.R.U.W.
Piranesi, Laura, Ital. female engraver; 1750–1785 N.R.
Piranesi, Pietro, Italian engraver; 18th cent. N.R.
Pirault des Chaumes, Jean Baptiste Vincent, French litterateur; 1767—1838 D.U.
Piré, Hippolyte Marc Guillaume de Rosnyvinen, Comte, French general: 1778—1850 D.U.
Pires, Thomas, Portuguese diplomatist; *d.* 1533* D.U.
Pirie, Sir John, lord mayor of London; (1841-42) *b.*
Piri-Mohammed, Persian grand-vizier; *d.* 1524 D.U.
Piri-Pacha, Ottoman grand-vizier and statesman; *d.* 1522 U.
Piri-Reis, Egyptian captain and author; *d.* 1553 D.U.
Piringer, Gottfried, German engraver; 1780—1826 D.N.U.
Pirker, Marianne, German cantatrice; *d.* 1785 K.
Pirkheimer, Charitas, German abbess of St Claire, at Nuremberg; 1464—1532 D.U.
Pirkheimer, Wilibald, German scholar and author; 1470—1530 D.U.
Pirkhert, Eduard, Styrian pianist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Pirlinger, Joseph, Austrian violinist and composer; 1800 K.
Piro, Francesco Antonio, Italian philosopher and author; 1702—1778 D.U.
Piro, Giuseppe Maria, baron of Budack, Maltese administrator; *b.* 1794 F.
Piro, William, bishop of Glendaloch, 1192; *d.* 1214* *c.*
Piroli, Tommaso, Italian engraver; 1750—1824 D.N.U.
Pirolle, ——, French horticulturist and author; 1773–1846 D.U.
Piromalli, Paolo, Italian missionary, archbishop of Naschivan, and author; 1591*—1667 D.R.U.W.
Piron, Aimé, Burgundian chemist and poet; 1640—1727 D.U.

Piron, Alexis, French dramatic author and poet; 1689–1773 D.R.U.W.
Piron, Bernard, French poet; 1718–1812 D.U.
Piron Marie Thérèse Quenaudon (*Mlle. de Bar*), French lady of literary taste; 1688–1751 D.U.
Piron (*de la Varenne*), French Vendean officer; 1755–1794 U.
Pirot, Edmé, French theologian, chancellor of Notre Dame; 1631–1713 D.U.
Pirro, Rocco, Sicilian historian; 1577–1651 D.U.
Pirus, Michel, Fr. astrol. and author; 17th cent. D.U.
Pisa, Don Augustin, doctor of canon and civil law, and author; 17th cent. K.
Pisador, Didier, Spanish musician; 16th cent. K.
Pisan, Christina di, Italian female litterateur; 1363*–1420* D.R.U.W.
Pisander, Athenian archon; B.C. 414 H.
Pisander, Spartan admiral; B.C. 395 H.X.
Pisander, of Camarius, poet; B.C. 650 X.
Pisander, of Laranda, poet; 224 X.
Pisanelli, Pamfilio, Bolognese music composer; 16th cent. K.
Pisanello, Vittorio, Veronese painter and engraver; 15th cent. N.
Pisani, Andrea, Venetian captain-gen.; *d.* 1718 D.U.
Pisani, Antonio, Italian musician; 1793–1827 K.
Pisani, Luigi, 105th doge of Venice; 1663–1741 D.U.
Pisani, Niccolo, Venetian admiral; 14th cent. D.U.
Pisani, Vittorio, Venetian admiral, 1378; *d.* 1380 D.U.
Pisano, Andrea, Italian architect and sculptor; 14th cent. T.
Pisano, Giovanni, Italian sculptor and architect; 1240–1320 D.N.T.U.
Pisano, Matteo, Italian historian; *b.* 1385 D.U.
Pisano, Niccolo, Italian architect and sculptor; 1225*–1273* D.T.U.
Pisano, Vittore (*Pisanello*), Venetian painter and engraver; *b.* 1385 D.U.
Pisanski, Georg Christof, Polish philol.; 1725–1790 U.
Pisant, Louis, French Benedictine monk and legal writer; 1646–1726 D.U.
Pisari, Pasquale, Italian music composer; 1725*–1778 D.K.U.
Pisaroni, Benedetta Rosamunda, Ital. singer; *b.* 1793 F.
Pisbolica, Giacomo, Venetian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Piscator, Johann (*Fisher*, or *Fischer*), German divine and writer; 1546–1626 R.W.
Piscatory, Théobald Emile Arcombal, French politician; *b.* 1799 F.
Pischek, Johann Baptist, Bohemian baritone singer and composer; *b.* 1814 K.
Pise, Bartolomeo di, Italian theologian and author; *d.* 1347* D.U.
Pise, Bartolomeo, Italian physician; 15th cent. D.U.
Pise, Charles Constantine, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Pisendel, Johann Georg, Franconian musician and composer; 1687–1755 K.
Pisistratus, tyrant of Athens; *d.* B.C. 527 D.H.U.X.
Piso, one of the thirty tyrants who divided the Roman empire after the capture of Valerian; *d.* 261 D.U.
Piso, Caius Calpurnius, Roman prætor in Spain; B.C. 186 D.U.X.
Piso, C. Calpurnius, consul of Rome; B.C. 67 H.X.
Piso, Cneius Calpurnius, Roman consul; *d.* 20 D.U.
Piso, C. Calpurnius, conspirator against Nero; *ex.* 65 H.X.
Piso, C. Calpurnius, consul of Rome; 111 H.X.
Piso, Lucius Calpurnius Cæsoninus, Roman prætor in Spain; consul in B.C. 148 D.U.X.
Piso, Lucius Calpurnius Frugi, Roman consul, tribune, and historian; B.C. 140 D.U.
Piso, Lucius Calpurnius, Roman prætor and consul, executor of Julius Cæsar; B.C. 60 D.U.X.
Piso, L. Calpurnius, consul of Rome, B.C. 148; others, 112, 58, and 15 H.X.
Piso, L. Frugi, consul of Rome; B.C. 133 H.X.
Piso, M. Pupius, Roman proconsul in Spain, peripatetic philosopher and orator H.X.
Pison, Jacques, Russian Latin poet; *d.* 1527 D.
Pison, Willem, Dutch naturalist; 17th cent. D.U.
Pisoni, Homobone, Ital. phys. and author; *d.* 1748 D.U.
Pissaref, Alexander, Russian poet; 1801–1828
Pissot, Noël Laurent, Fr. author; 1770*–1815 D.U.
Pisticci, Athanase, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pistilli, Achille, Neapolitan music composer; 1840 K.
Pistocchi, Francesco Antonio, Italian music composer; *b.* 1659 D.K.
Pistoia, Fra Paolo de, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Pistoia, Gerino da, Italian painter; 1529 N.
Pistoia, Leonard, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Pistorius, Hermann Alexander, Prussian musician; 1815–1845 K.
Pistorius, Johann, German physician and controversialist; 1544–1607* D.G.U.W.
Pitard, Jean, French surgeon; 1228–1315 D.*n.*U.
Pitaro, Antonio, Ital. phys. and author; *b.* 1774 D.U.
Pitau, Jacques, French engraver and Jesuit; 17th cent. D.U.
Pitau, Nicolas, Flemish engraver; 1634–1676 D.N.U.
Pitau, Nicolas, French engraver; 1670–1724 D.U.
Pitcairn, Robert, Scotch secretary of state; 1571
Pitcairne, Archibald, Scotch physician and writer; 1652–1713 D.R.U.W.
Pitcher, Joshua, American military officer, Indian agent, and author; 1830 *a.*
Pithon, Macedonian gov. of Media; *d.* B.C 316 H.U.X.
Pithon-Court, Jean Antoine, French divine and savant; 1703–1780 D.U.
Pithou, François, French jurist; 1543–1621 D.U.W.
Pithou, Jean, French physician; 1524–1602 D.U.
Pithou, Nicolas, French advocate and author; 1524–1598 D.U.
Pithou, Pierre, French jurist, savant, and author; 1539–1596 D.U.W.
Pithoys, Claude, French litterateur; 1587*–1676 D.U.
Piticchio, Francesco, Italian musician and composer; 1780 K.
Piticchio, Pietro Paolo, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Pitiscus, Barthelemy, Germ. astron.; 1561–1613 D.U.W.
Pitiscus, Samuel, German philol; 1637–1727 D.U.W.
Pitkin, Timothy, American hist.; 1765*–1847 *a.e.*
Pitman, Benn., Amer. phonographic writer; 1860 *a.*
Pitman, Isaac, English phonographer; *b.* 1813
Pitman, John Rogers, Eng. div and author; *b.* 1782 M.
Pitocchi, Matteo da, Florentine ptr.; *d.* 1700* N.T.
Pitoni, Giuseppe Ottavio, Italian music composer; 1657–1743 D.K.U.
Pitot, Henri, French geometrician, engineer, and tactician; 1695–1771 D.U.W.
Pitra, Jean Baptiste, Fr. cardinal and author; *b.* 1812
Pitrat, J. C., American author; 1851 *a.*
Pitre-Chevalier, Pierre Michel François (*Chevalier*), French litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Pitrou, Robert, French engineer; 1684–1750 D.U.
Pits, John (*Pitseus*), English biographer and Roman Catholic theologian; 1560–1615 C.D.*o.*R.W.
Pitsch, Carl Franz, Bohemian organist and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Pitt, Christopher, English poet; 1699–1748 C.D.U.W.
Pitt, John, second earl of Chatham, English general, governor of Gibraltar; 1756–1835
Pitt, Thomas, governor of Madras; 1653–1726 R.
Pitt, William, first earl of Chatham, English statesman; 1708–1778 C.D.R.U.
Pitt, William, English statesman and orator; 1759–1806 C.D.R.U.W.
Pitt, William, Earl Amherst, English statesman; 1773–1857 F.
Pitt. See **Chatham**.
Pittacus, one of the Seven Wise Men of Greece; *b.* B.C. 652*, *d.* 569 C.D.H.U.X.

Pitteri, Giovanni Marco, Italian engraver; 1703—1787 U.
Pitterlin, Friedrich Adolph, German musician and composer; 1760—1804 K.
Pitti, Buonaccorso, Italian hist.; 14th cent. D.U.
Pittis, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1687 C.R.W.
Pitton, Jean Scolastique, Fr. hist.; 1620*—1690 D.U.
Pittoni, Battista, Italian engraver; *b.* 1520 N.
Pittoni, Francesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Pittoni, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter; 1666—1748 D.N.U.
Pittori, Ludovigo Bigi, Italian Latin poet; 1454—1520 D.U.
Pittori, Lorenzo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pittori, Paolo del Masaccio, Ital. painter; *d.* 1590 N.T.
Pitts, William, English sculptor; 1790—1840 D.N.R.
Pius, consul of Rome; 238 H.
Pius, P. Cælius Balbinus Vibullius, consul of Rome; 137 H.
Pius, Qu. Cæcil, consul of Rome; B.C. 52 H.
Pius I., pope, 142-57; *d.* 157 D.L.R.U.
Pius II. (*Æneo Silvio Piccolomini*), 1458-64; *b.* 1405, *d.* 1464 C.D.R.U.W.
Pius III. (*Francesco Todischini Piccolomini*), 1503; *d.* 1503 D.R.U.
Pius IV. (*Gianangelo de Medici*), 1559-65; *b.* 1499, *d.* 1565 D.L.R.U.
Pius V. (*Michele Ghislieri*), 1566-72; *b.* 1504, *d.* 1572 D.L.R.U.
Pius VI. (*Giovanni Angelo Braschi*), 1775-99; *b.* 1717, *d.* 1799 D.L.R.U.
Pius VII. (*Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti*, 1800-29; *b.* 1742, *d.* 1823 D.L.R.U.
Pius VIII. (*Francesco Xavier Castiglioni*), 1829-30; *b.* 1761, *d.* 1830 D.L.R.U.
Pius IX. (*Giovanni Maria, Count Mastaï Ferretti*), 1846; *b.* 1792 D.L.U.
Pius. See **Antoninus.**
Pivati, Giovanni Francesco, Italian savant and author; 1689—1764 D.U.
Pix, Mary Griffith, Dame, English authoress; *b.* 1665 D.R.U.
Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de, French dramatist and operatic writer; 1773—1844 K.
Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm, German organist and composer; 1805 K.
Pixis, Friedrich Wilhelm, German violinist and composer; 1786—1842 K.
Pixis, Johann Peter, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1788 K.
Pixis, Thédor, Bohemian violinist and composer; *b.* 1831 K.
Pixodares, prince of Caria, Asia Minor; B.C. 340 U.X.
Pizarro, Francisco (*the Great Marquis*), Spanish conqueror of Peru; 1475*—1541 C.D.R.U.
Pizarro, Gonzalo, Spanish governor of Quito; 1502—1548 D.U.
Pizarro, Hernandez, Spanish governor of Cuzco; *d.* 1567* D.U.
Pizzati, Giuseppe, Italian savant and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Pizzi, Gioacchino, Italian abbé and litterateur; 1716—1790 D.U.
Pizzoli, Giovacchino, Bolognese ptr.; 1651—1733 N.T.
Pizzolo, Niccolo, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Pizzoni, Eléazar, Italian monk and music composer; *b.* 1620 K.
Plaat, Andreas Hendrik Hans van der, Dutch engineer and hydraulist, general in Russian service; 1761—1819 D.U.
Placcius, Vincent, Dutch bibliog.; 1642—1699 C.D.U.W.
Place, Claude de la, French ecclesiastic and rhetorician; 17th cent. R.
Place, Francis, English engraver; *d.* 1728 B.C.R.
Place, Henri, French painter; *b.* 1820 F.N.
Place, Pierre de la (*Platea*, or *Plateanus*), French jurist, hist., and magistrate; 1520*—1572 C.D.R.U.W.
Place, Pierre Antoine de la, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1707—1793 D.U.
Place, Victor, French traveller; *b.* 1822 F.
Place. See **Laplace.**
Placentinus, Italian jurist and author; *d.* 1192 D.U.
Placentius (*le Plaisant*), Jean Leo, French Latin poet; *d.* 1548* U.
Placette, Jean de la, French Protestant theologian; 1639–1718 C.D.R.U.W.
Plach, Franz, Bohemian musical instrument maker; 1788* K.
Plachy, Wenceslas, Moravian musician and composer; *b.* 1785 K.
Placide de Sainte-Hélène, le Père, French Augustin monk and geographer; 1649—1734 D.F.U.
Placidia, Galla Augusta, Roman empress of the West; 388*—450 D.U.
Placidianus, consul of Rome; 273 H.
Placidus, consul of Rome; 481 H.
Placidus, M. Mæcius Memmius, con. of Rome; 343 H.
Placitus Papyriensis, Sextus, Roman medical writer; 4th cent. R.
Plaisance, Anne Charles Lebrun, Duc de, French general and senator; *b.* 1775 F.
Planché, James Robinson, English burlesque writer; *b.* 1796 M.
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave, French author and critic; 1808—1857 D.F.U.
Planche, Joseph, French scholar and author; 1762—1853 D.U.
Planche, Louis Antoine, French druggist and author; 1776—1840 D.U.
Planche, Louis Augustin, French writer on political economy; 1850 F.
Planche, Regnier de la, French hist.; 16th cent. D.U.
Plancher, Philippe Aristide Louis Pierre (*Valcour*) French dramatist and actor; 1751*—1815 D.U.
Plancher, Urbain, French Benedictine historian 1667—1750 D.R.U.
Planchette, Bernard, French hagiographer; 1609—1680 D.U.
Plancius, Peter, Flemish Calvinistic theologian; 1552—1622 D.U.
Planck, Gottlieb Jacob, German theologian; 1751—1833 D.U.
Plançon, Guillaume, French physician and author; *d.* 1611 D.*n*.U.
Plancus, Cn., Roman prætor; B.C. 43 H.X.
Plancus, L. Munatius, con. of Rome (B.C. 42), founder of Lugdunum, in Gaul; *b.* B.C. 73, *d.* 12 D.H.U.X.
Plancy, Charles, Baron de, French polit.; *b.* 1811 F.
Plancy, Guillaume, French physician and scholar; *d.* 1568 *n*.
Plane, Jean Marie, French musician and composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Planelli, Antonio, Italian litterateur and author; 1747—1803 K.
Planer, Johann Jacob, Germ. botan.; 1745—1789 U.
Planes, Franz Joseph, Bavarian music composer; *b.* 1755 K.
Planicizky, Joseph Antoine, Bohemian tenor singer and composer; 1725 K.
Planitzer, J. C., Saxon blind mus. and writ; 1834 K.
Plank, Gottlieb Jacob, German ecclesiastical historian; 1751—1833 D.U.
Planque, François, French phys.; 1696—1765 D.U.
Planson, Jehan, Fr. organist and composer; *b.* 1540 K.
Plant, Johann Fraugott, German litterateur; 1756—1794 D.U.
Planta, Joseph, Swiss historian and principal librarian of the British Museum; 1744—1827 D.*g*.R.U.
Planta, Martin de, Swiss physician and mathematician; 1727—1772 D.U.
Plantade, Charles Henri, French music composer; 1764—1839 D.K.U.
Plantade, François de, French astronomer; 1670—1741 D.U.

Plantagenet, Edmund, earl of Kent, English prince, second son of Edward I.; 1302–1339 D.U.
Plantagenet, Edward, earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV., king of England; 1475–1499 D.U.
Plantagenet, Geoffrey, archbishop of York, 1191; *d.* 1212 *d.l.*
Plantagenet, Richard, duke of York, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1449 L.
Plantagenet, Thomas, duke of Clarence, high admiral of England; 1404 L.
Planté, François, French pianist; *b.* 1839 F.
Planterre, French actor and author; *d.* 1799 U.
Plantin, Christopher, Fr. printer; 1514–1589 C.D.U.W.
Plantin, Jean Baptiste, Swiss hist.; 1625*–1679* D.U.
Planudus Maximus, monk and scholar of Constantinople; *d.* 1353 C.D.U.W.X.
Planzeaux, François Joseph, Fr. gen.; 1772–1855 F.
Plarr, August Theodor, Germ. flautist; 1746–1805 K.
Plarr, Theodor Emmanuel, German music composer; *b.* 1748 K.
Plas, David van der, Dutch painter; 1647–1704 B.D.U.
Plas, Pieter van der, Dutch painter; 15 8–1634 D.U.
Plasschaert, Jean Baptiste Joseph Ghislain, Flemish author; 1769–1821 D.U.
Plateau, Joseph Antoine Ferdinand, Belgian physician and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Platel, Jacques, French theologian and author; 1608–1681 D.U.
Platel, Nicolas Joseph, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1777 K.
Platen, Dubislav Friedrich von, Prussian general; 1714–1787 G.
Plater, Emilie, Countess, Polish heroine; 1806–1831 D U.
Plater, Felix, Swiss physician; 1536–1614 C.D.U.W.
Plater, Félix, Swiss physician and author; 1605–1671 D.U.
Plater, François, Swiss physician and author; 1645–1711 D.U.
Plater, Thomas, Swiss anatomist; 1574–1628 D.U.
Platière, Imbert de la, maréchal de Bourdillon, French diplomatist; 1524–1567 D.U.
Platina, Barthélemy de Sacchi, Italian historian; 1421*–1481 C.D.U.W.
Platina, Giuseppe, Italian author; 1670–1743 D.S.U.
Platner, August, Germ. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Platner, Eduard, German jurist and author; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Platner, Ernst, German physician and moralist; 1744–1818 D.U.
Platner, Ernst Zacharias, Germ. writ.; 1773–1855 F.
Platner, Johann Zacharias, German surgeon; 1694–1747 C.D.U.W.
Plato, Greek comic poet; 5th cent. B.C. C.R.X.
Plato, Greek philosopher; B.C. 429–347 D.U.W.X.
Plato, exarch of Ravenna; 638-48 H.
Platoff, *or* **Platov**, Count, hetman of the Cossacks of the Don; 1765*–1818 D.U.
Platon, Beffschin, Russian archbishop of Moscow and writer; 1737–1812 R.
Platon (*Tiburtinus*), Ital. (?) translator; 12th cent. D.U.
Platone, Luigi, Neapolitan mus. composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Plats, Josef, Spanish hautboist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Platti, Giovanni, Italian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Platt, Sir Hugh, English author; 1605 *o.q.*
Platt, Matthias, Amer. div. and author; 1701–1753 *a.*
Platt, Sir Thomas Joshua, English baron of the Exchequer, 1845; *b.* 1790*, *d.* 1862 *f.M.*
Platte-Montagne, Matthieu van Plathen Berch, Flemish painter and engraver; *d.* 1660 D.N.U.
Platte-Montagne, Nicolas de, French painter and engraver; 1631*–1706 D.N.U.
Platz, Gabriel, Bavarian mus. composer; 16th cent. K.
Plauen, Heinrich von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1410-13
Plauen, Heinrich Reuss von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1469
Plautianus, Lucius Fulvius, prefect of Rome and statesman; *d.* 203 D.H.U.
Plautilla, daughter of Plautianus, and wife of Caracalla; 202 X.
Plautius, Roman governor of Britain; A.D. 44 X.
Plautius, Qu., consul of Rome; 36 H.
Plautus, Marcus Accius, *or* Attius, Roman dramatic poet; B.C. 227 or 24–184 C.D.R.U.W.X.
Plavilschtschikof, Peter Alexaievitsch, Russian dramatic author; 1760–1812 U.
Plawenn, *or* **Plauen**, Leopold, Swiss music composer; 17th cent. K.
Playfair, John, Scotch mathematician and geologist; 1748–1819 D.U.W.
Playfair, Lyon, Scotch chemist; *b.* 1819 M.
Playfair, William, English litt.; 1759–1823 D.R.U.
Playfair, Wm Henry, English architect; 1789–1857
Playfere, Thomas, English divine and author; 1561*–1609 *l.o.q.*
Playford, Henry, Eng. mus. publisher; 18th cent. R.
Playford, Henry, English music publisher and editor; *b.* 1638 K.
Playford, John, English music publisher; 1613–1693 C.R.W.
Pleasants, Miss Julia, American poetess; 1854 *a.*
Pleasonton, Alfred, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Plée, Auguste, French botanist; 1787–1825 D.U.
Plée, Léon, French journalist; *b.* 1815* F.
Plegmund, abp. of Canterbury, 890; *d.* 914 *d.h.l.*
Plélo, Louis Robert Hippolyte de Brehan, Count, Fr. litterateur and diplomatist; 1699–1734 D.U.
Plemneus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1526 H.
Plemp, Cornelis, Dutch Latin poet; 1574–1638* D.U.
Plemp (*Plempius*), Vopiscus Fortunatus, Dutch physician; 1601–1671 C.D.R.U.W.
Plenck, Joseph Jacques de, German surgeon, botanist, and author; 1738–1807 D.U.
Pless, John Henry XI., Prince of, Prussian noble; *b.* 1833 F.
Plessetis, John de, earl of Warwick, English judge; 1215 *f.*
Plessing, Friedrich Victor Leberecht, German litterateur; 1752–1806 D.U.
Plessis, Michel Toussaint Chrétien du, French historian; 168 –1767 D.U.
Plessis-Richelieu, François du, French captain of the Royal Guards; 1548–1590 D U.
Pleste, Rob. de, Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1362 *f.*
Plesyngton, Robert de, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1380; *d.* 1394 *f.*
Plettenberg, Walter von, governor of Livonia, 1439-1535; *d.* 1535 H.
Pleuvri, Jacques Olivier, Fr. litt.; 1717–1788 D.U.
Pléville le Peley, Georges René, French vice-admiral; 1726–1805 D.U.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm, German engraver on wood; 1493* N.R.
Pleyel, Camille, French pianist and piano manufacturer; 1792–1855 F.K.
Pleyel, Ignaz, German pianist and pianoforte maker; 1757–1831 D.K.U.
Pleyel, Joseph Etienne Camille, German composer and pianoforte maker; 1788–1855 D.F.K.U.
Pleyel, Madame Marie Félicité Denise, French pianist; 19th cent. K.
Pleyel, Marie Félicité Moke, French pianist; *b.* 1811
Plinius. See **Pliny**.
Plinta, consul of Rome; 419 H.
Pliny, Caius Cecilius Secundus (*the Younger*), Roman orator, historian, and statesm.; 61–115 C.D.U.W.X.
Pliny, Caius Secundus (*the Elder*), Roman naturalist, Latin poet, and statesman; 23–79 C.D.U.W.X.
Plischkowsky, A. F., Bohemian mus.; 19th cent. K.
Plisson, Marie Prudence, French authoress; 1727–1788 D.

Plistarchus, king of Sparta; *d.* B.C. 458 H.X.
Plistoanax, king of Sparta; *d.* B.C. 408 H.X.
Plomer, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1781-82 *b.*
Plon, Philippe Henri, French printer; *b.* 1805* F.
Plot, Robert, Eng. naturalist; 1640—1696 C.D.R.U.W.
Plotina, Pompeia, wife of the emperor Trajan X.
Plotinus, Greek neo-Platonic philosopher; 205—262 C.D.R.U.W.X.
Plott, John, Eng. miniature painter; 1732—1803 B.N.
Ploucquet, Gottfried, German metaphysician; 1716—1790 D.U.
Ploucquet, Wilhelm Gottfried, German physician and author; 1744—1814 D.U.
Plougoulm, Pierre Ambroise, French magistrate; *b.* 1796 F.
Plouvain, Pierre Antoine Samuel Joseph, French historian and jurist; 1754—1832 D.U.
Plouvier, Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1821 F.
Plouvier, Pierre Joseph, Belgian guitarist and composer; *d.* 1826 K.
Plouvier, Rose Françoise Lucie Mabire, French actress; *b.* 1822 F.
Plowden, Charles, English Jesuit and casuist; 1743—1821 D.R.U.
Plowden, Edmund, English judge and author; 1518—1585 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Plowden, Francis, Irish barrister and writer; 1829 R.
Pluche, Noël Antoine, French naturalist and litterateur; 1688–1761 C.D.R.U.W.
Plukenet, Leonard, English physician and botanist; 1642—1710* C.D.U.W.
Plumbe, Samuel, lord mayor of London; 1778-79 *b.*
Plumer, William, American governor of New Hampshire and author; 1759—1850 *a.e.*
Plumer, William, American representative and poet; 1790—1854 *a.*
Plumer, William Swan, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Plumier, Charles, French Minim monk and botanist; 1646—1704 C.D.U.W.
Plumley, Benjamin Rush, Amer. author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Plummer, John (*the Northamptonshire Poet*); *b.* 1831 M.
Plummer, Joseph B., American brigadier-general; 1822—1862 *c.*
Plumptre, Anne, English authoress; 18th—19th cent. D.R.U.W.
Plumptre, Edward Hayes, English theologian and author; *b.* 1821
Plumptre, James, English divine and miscellaneous writer; 1770—1832 D.R.U.W.
Plumridge, Sir James Hanway, English vice-admiral; *b.* 1787 F.M.
Plunket, Oliver, Romish archbishop of Armagh; 1629—1681 D.U.
Plunket, Thomas, archbishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, 1839; *b.* 1792, *d.* 1866 C.D.F.U.
Plunket, William Conyngham, Lord, Irish judge; 1764—1854 D.U.
Pluquet, François André Adrien, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1716—1790 D.U.
Plutarch, Greek biographer and moralist; 50*—120* C.D.R.U.W.X.
Pluvinel, Antoine de, French rider and writer on horses; 1555—1620 C.D.R.U.W.
Pluyette, Auguste Victor, French ptr.; *b.* 1818 F.N.
Pluyette, Gilles, canon of Senlis; *d.* 1606 D.U.
Pluyette, Jean, French tutor and theologian; 1410*—1478 D.U.
Pnytagoras, king of Salamis, in Cyprus; B.C. 333 X.
Po, Giacomo, Roman painter; 1655—1726 N.T.
Po, Pietro del, Sicilian painter; 1610—1692 N.T.
Po, Teresa, Roman paintress; 17th cent. N.T.
Poccetti, Bernardo Barratelli, Italian painter; 1542—1612 D.T.U.
Pocci, Franz, Count, Germ. poet and mus.; *b.* 1807 F.
Poccianti, Michele, Italian biog.; 1535—1576 D.U.
Pochard, Jean, French theologian; 1715—1786 D.U.
Pocholle, Pierre Pomponne Amédée, French politician and author; 1764—1832 D.U.
Pociey, Hypatius, Russian prelate; 1541—1613 D.
Pockels, Karl Friedrich, German moralist and author; 1757–1814 D.U.
Pocock, Edward, English theologian and orientalist; 1604—1691 D.R.U.W.
Pocock, Edward, English orientalist; *b.* 1647 C.D.R.U.
Pocock, Sir George, English admiral; 1706—1792 R.
Pocock, Isaac, English painter and dramatist; 1782—1835
Pococke, Richard, F.R.S., bishop of Ossory (1756), Meath (1765), traveller; *b.* 1704, *d.* 1765 C.*c*.D.R.W.
Poczobut, Martin de, Polish astronomer and author; 1729—1810 D.U.
Podbielski, Jacob, Prussian organist; 17th cent. K.
Podbielski, Christian Wilhelm, Prussian organist and composer; 1710—1792 K.
Podda, bishop of Hereford; 741 *d.l.*
Podesta, Giovanni Battista, Italian orientalist; 17th cent. D.U.
Podesti, Francesco, Italian painter; 1855 F.
Podiebrad, Georg von, king of Bohemia, 1458; *b.* 1420, *d.* 1471 D.U.
Podio, Guillermo de, Spanish priest and writer on music; 15th cent. K.
Poe, Edgar Allan, American poet and novelist; 1811—1849 *a.*D.*e*.U.
Poeck, Ignaz, Austrian musician and author; 18th—19th cent. K.
Poel, German Benedictine and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Poel, Albert Egbert, *or* Eglon van der, Flemish painter; 1620*—1691* D.N.U.
Poelchau, Georg, Livonian singer; 1773—1836 K.
Poelchau, P. A., Livonian div. and author; 1790* K.
Poelenburg, Kornelis (*Brusco*, or *Salgro*), Dutch painter and engraver; 1586—1660 D.N.U.
Poelitz, Karl Heinrich Ludwig, German historian; 1772—1838 D.U.
Poelitz, Carl Heinrich Ludwig, Saxon philosopher and author; *d.* 1831 K.
Poellnitz, Carl Ludwig, Baron von, German adventurer; 1692—1775 D.U.
Poepig, Eduard, German traveller, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Poer, Robert, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1446-71; *d.* 1471 *c.*
Poer, Walter le, English judge; 1226 *f.*
Poerio, Carlo, Neapolitan statesm.; 1803—1867 D.F.M.
Poerio, Joseph, Neapolitan advocate; *d.* 1843 D.U.
Poerner, Carl Wilhelm, Germ. chem.; 1732—1796 D.U.
Poërson, Charles, French painter; 1609—1667 D.U.
Poërson, Charles Franc., Fr. painter; 1652—1725 D.U.
Poessinger, Franz Alexander, Austrian violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Poëtou, Guillaume de, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Poggendorff, Johann Christian, German physician and professor of natural science; *b.* 1796 D.F.M.U.
Poggi, Antonio, Bolognese tenor singer; *b.* 1808 K.
Poggi, Giuseppe, Chevalier de, Italian author; 1761—1842 D.U.
Poggi, Simone Maria, Italian poet; 1685—1749 D.U.
Poggiali, Cristoforo, Italian biog.; 1721—1811 D.U.
Poggiali, Gaetano Domenico, Italian bibliopolist and author; 1753—1814 D.U.
Poggiani, Giulio, Italian litterateur; 1522—1568 D.U.
Poggino, Zanobi di, Florentine ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Poggio-Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco, Ital. philologist, scholar, and historian; 1380—1459 C.D.R.U.W.
Pohl, Franz Benedict, German physician and musician; *b.* 1792 K.
Pohl, Johann Christ., German phys.; 1706—1780 D.U.
Pohl, Johann Ehrenfried, German physician and botanist; 1746—1800 U.
Pohl, Johann Emmanuel, Germ. bot.; 1784—1834 D.U.

Pohl, Joseph, Silesian music composer; *b.* 1800* K.
Pohl, Richard, German savant, litterateur, and musician; 1855 K.
Pohl, Wilhelm, Silesian physician, musician, and composer; *d.* 1807* K.
Pohle, M. A., German phys. and author; 18th cent. K.
Pohlei, Rodolph, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1810* K.
Pohlenz, Chrétien Auguste, French organist and composer; 1790–1843 K.
Poidebard, Jean Baptiste, French mathematician; 1762*–1824 D.U.
Poillevé, French enameller; 16th cent. D.N.
Poillevé, French enameller; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Poilly, François, French engraver and designer; 1622*–1693 D.N.U.
Poilly, François, French engraver; *d.* 1723 C.N.
Poilly, Jean Baptiste, French engraver and designer; 1669–1728 D.N.U.
Poilly, Nicolas de, French engraver and designer; 1626–1696 D.N.U.
Poilly, Nicolas de, French painter and engraver; 1675–1747 D.N.U.
Poindexter, George, Amer. gov. of Mississippi; 1818 *a.*
Poinsett, Joel Robert, American statesman and author; 1779–1851 *a.c.*
Poinsinet, Antoine Alexandre Henri, French dramatic author; 1735–1769 D.U.
Poinsinet de Sivry, Louis, French litterateur and antiquary; 1733–1804 D.U.
Poinsot, Louis, Fr. mathematician; 1777–1859 D.F.
Pointe, J. P., Fr. physician and writer; *b.* 1787* F.
Pointe, Noël, French revolutionist; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Pointer, John, English hist. and antiq.; 18th cent. U.
Pointis, Jean Bernard Desjeans, Baron, French admiral; 1645–1707 D.U.
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie, French naturalist, traveller, and author; 1755*–1834 D.U.
Poiret, Pierre, French mystic writer and philosopher; 1646–1719 C.D.U.W.
Poirey, Fr., French Jesuit and theol.; 1584–1637 D.U.
Poirier, Dom Germain, French Benedictine and savant; 1724–1803 D.U.
Poirson, Auguste Simon Jean Chrysostôme, French historian; *b.* 1795 D.F.K.U.
Poirson, Charles Gaspard Delestre, French dramatist; 1790–1859 D.K.U.
Poirson, Jean Baptiste, French geog.; 1760–1831 D.U.
Pois, Antoine le, French physician and numismatist; 1525–1578 D.U.
Pois, Charles de (*Carolus Piso*), French physician; 1563–1633 C.D.R.U.W.
Pois, Nicolas de Piso, Fr. phys.; 1527–1587 C.D.R.U.W.
Poise, Ferdinand, French music composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie, French physician and writer; *b.* 1799 F.
Poisot, Charles Emile, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Poissant, Thibaut, French sculptor and architect; 1605–1660 D.N.U.
Poissenat, Benigne, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1550* D.U.
Poissenat, Philibert, French Benedictine and philologist; 1492–1556 D.U.
Poissl, Johann Nepomuk, Baron von, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1785 K.
Poisson, ——, French priest and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Poisson, Denis Siméon, Fr. analyst; 1781–1840 D.U.
Poisson, l'Abbé Leonard, French curé and writer on music; 1695–1753 K.
Poisson, le P. Nicolas Joseph, French priest, philosopher, and author; 1637–1710 K.
Poisson, Paul, French comedian; 1658–1735 D.U.
Poisson, Philippe, French actor and dramatic author; 1682–1743 D.U.
Poisson, Raimond, French dramatic author and actor; 1663–1690 D.U.
Poisson, Siméon Denis, French mathematician and author; 1781–1840 K.
Poisson de Roinville, François Arnoul, French comedian; 1696–1753 D.U.
Poissonier, Pierre Isaac, French physician, chemist, savant, and author; 1720–1798 C.D.R.U.
Poissonier-Desperrieres, Antoine, French physician and author; 1723–1792* D.U.
Poitevin, Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1818* F.N.
Poitevin, *or* **Poidevin**, Edmund M. Eugene le, French painter; *b.* 1806 B.N.
Poitevin, Guillaume, Fr. music composer; 18th cent. K.
Poitevin, Jacques, French physician and astronomer; 1742–1807 D.U.
Poitevin, Pierre Alexandre, French architect; 1782–1859 D.U.
Poitevin, Prosper, French grammarian; *b.* 1810 F.
Poitevin, Robert, French physician; 1390*–1474 D.U.
Poitevin-Peitavi, Philippe Vincent, French litterateur; 1742–1818 D.U.
Poitevin de Maureillan, Casimir, Baron and Vicomte, French general; 1772–1829 D.U.
Poitier, Pierre Louis, French religious author; 1745–1792 D.U.
Poitiers, Pierre de, French theologian; *d.* 1205
Poitiers. See **Diana**.
Poitou, Eugène Louis, French magistrate; *b.* 1815* F.
Poivre, Pierre, French traveller and administrator; 1719–1786 D.U.
Poix, Antoine Claude Dominique Just, count and prince de Noailles, French diplomatist and author; 1777–1846 D.U.
Poix, Louis de, French Capuchin, hebraist, and orientalist; 1714–1782 D.U.
Pojarski, Dmitri, Prince, Russian hero; 1578–1642 D.U.
Pokorny, Franz Xavier, Bohemian music composer; 1729–1794 K.
Pokorny, Gotthard, German musician and composer; 1733–1802 K.
Pokorny, Joseph Franz, music composer, of Ratisbonne; *b.* 1760 K.
Pokorny, Stephen, Bohemian monk, organist, and composer; 18th–19th cent. K.
Polain, Matthieu Lambert, Belgian hist.; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Polallion, Marie de Lumague, Dame de, French religieuse; 1599–1657 D.U.
Polanco, Carlo, one of three Spanish painters brothers of that name; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Poland, J. S., American officer and military writer; 1860 *a.*
Poland, Enrico, Venetian senator; 12th cent. D.U.
Polani, Geronimo, Venetian music composer; 17th–18th cent. K.
Polano, Pietro, doge of Venice, 1130; *d.* 1148 D.L.U.
Polazzo, Franc, Venetian painter; 1683–1753 L.T.
Polcarpus, Leyserus, German author; 1690–1728 W.
Pole, Michael de la, earl of Suffolk, lord chancellor, 1383; *d.* 1389 *f.p.*
Pole, Ralph, English judge; 1452 *f.*
Pole, Reginald (*Polus*), English cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury, 1556; *b.* 1500, *d.* 1558 *C.h.l.o.q.*K.
Pole, Wellesley, Lord Maryborough, English master of the Mint; 1817
Pole, William de la, English baron of the Exchequer, 1339; *d.* 1366 *f.*
Pole, Sir William, English hist. writer; *d.* 1635 W.
Poleman, Erdwin Hermann, German savant and author; 1663–1733 D.G.U.
Polemius, consul of Rome; 338 H.
Polemo (*Periegetes*), Greek geographical and historical writer; 2nd cent. B.U.X.
Polemon, Athenian Platonic philosopher; *d.* B.C. 273 H.X.
Polemon, Athenian Stoic philosopher and geographer; 2nd cent. B.C. H.X.
Polemon, Athenian archon; B.C. 123 H.

Polemon I., king of Pontus; *d.* B.C. 2* D.H.U.X.
Polemon II., 39; *d.* 62 D.H.U.X.
Polemon, Gk. academic philos.; *d.* B.C. 272* D.H.U.X.
Polemon, Gk. writer on physiognomy; 3d cent. H.R.
Polemon, Antonius, Greek rhetorician and sophist; 125* D.H.U.X.
Poleni, Giovanni, Marquis, Italian antiquary, physician, and natural philos.; 1683—1761 C.D.R.U.W.
Polenta, Ostasia I. da, Italian signor of Ravenna; *d.* 1275 U.
Polento, Guido II. da, Italian signor of Ravenna, friend of Dante, and patron of letters; *d.* 1323 D.U.
Polentone, Secco, Italian savant; *d.* 1463* D.U.
Polevoi, Nicolai Aleksiévitch, Russian historian and political writer; 1796—1846 D.F.U.
Polhelm, *or* **Polhammed**, Christopher, Swedish mechanician; 1661—1751 D.R.U.
Poli, Italian painters (brothers); 17th cent. N.T.
Poli, Giuseppe Saverio, Italian physician; 1746—1825 D.R.S.U.
Poli, Martino, Italian chemist; 1662—1714 D.U.
Policiano, Angelo, Italian philologist and litterateur; 1454—1494
Policreto, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Polidori, Hortensio, Italian music composer; 1621 K.
Polidori, Paolo, Italian violinist and composer; 1789 K.
Polidoro, Venetian painter; 1515—1565 N.T.
Polier, Antoine Louis Henri de, Swiss engineer and orientalist; 1741—1795 D.U.
Polier, Antoine Noé, Swiss pastor of Lausanne and author; 1713—1783 D.U.
Polier, Charles Godefroi Etienne, Swiss writer and tutor in the family of Lord Tyrone; 1753—1782 D.U.
Polier, Georges, Swiss divine and author; 1675—1759 D.U.
Polier, Jeanne Louise Antoinette (*Eléanore*), Swiss authoress; 1738—1807 D.U.
Polier, Jean Pierre, burgomaster of Lausanne and author; *d.* 1672 D.U.
Polier, Marie Elisabeth, Swiss authoress; 1742—1817 D.U.
Polignac, Armand Jules Marie Héraclius, Duc de, French peer; 1771—1847 D.U.
Polignac, Auguste Jules Armand Marie, Prince de, Fr. marshal of camp and diplom.; 1780—1847 D.U.
Polignac, Camille Henri Melchior, Comte, French statesman; 1781—1855 D.U.
Polignac, Jules Armand Jean Melchior, Prince de; *b.* 1817 F.
Polignac, Melchior de, French archbishop of Auch, cardinal, diplom., and poet; 1661—1742 C.D.U.W.
Polignac, Yolande Martine Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, governess of the royal children of Marie Antoinette; 1749*—1793 D.U.
Poliniere, Pierre, Fr. physician; 1671—1734 D.K.U.
Polit, Le Poli, *or* **Polite**, Jean (*Politus*), Flemish poet; 1554*—1601 D.
Politi, Adriano, Ital. savant and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Politi, Alessandro, Italian savant and author; 1679—1752 C.D.S.U.W.
Politi, Giovanni, Italian canonist and author; 1738—1815 D.
Politien, *or* **Politiano**, Angelo, Italian poet, historian, and philosopher; 1454—1494 K.
Poliziano, Angelo, Italian scholar; 1454—1494 C.R.W.
Polk, James Knox, eleventh president of the United States, and statesman; 1795—1849 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Polk, Leonidas, American Protestant bp.; *b.* 1806 *a.c.*
Poll, Georg, Germ. musician and composer; *b.* 1747 K.
Polla, Bartolomeo da, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Pollack, Franz Carl Joseph Ernst, Silesian musician and composer; 1800 K.
Pollaiuolo. See **Pallajuolo.**
Pollajuolo, Simone (*le Cronaca*), Florentine architect; 1454—1509 D.U.
Pollard, Edward A., American journalist and author; 1859 *a.*
Pollard, John, speaker of the House of Com.; 1553
Pollard, Leonard, Eng. divine and writer; *d.* 1555 *l.q.*
Pollard, Sir Lewis, English judge, 1514; 1540* *f.*
Pollard, Robert, English painter and engraver; 1748—1810 N.
Pollard, Thomas, bp. of Down and Connor; 1450 *c.*
Pollarolo, Antonio, Italian music comp.; 1680* K.
Pollarolo, Carlo Francesco, Brescian music composer; 17th cent K.
Polledro, Giovanni Battista, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1776 K.
Pollet, Charles, French organist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Pollet, Charles François Alexandre, French musician and composer; *b.* 1748 K.
Pollet, Jean Joseph Benoît, French musician and composer; 1753—1818 K.
Pollet, Joseph, French music composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Pollet, Joseph Michel Ange, French statuary; *b.* 1814 F.N.
Pollet, L. M., Fr. guitarist and composer; *b.* 1785 K.
Pollet, Marie Nicole Simonin, French harpist and composer; 1787 K.
Pollet, Victor Florence, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1811 B.D.F.N.U.
Pollexfen, Sir Henry, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1689; *b.* 1632*, *d.* 1691 C.*f.*R.W.
Pollich, Johann Adam, German naturalist and author; 1740—1780 D.U.
Pollich, Martin, German physician and author; *d.* 1513 D.U.
Pollier, Matthias, Flemish music composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Pollini, Ciro, Italian botanist; 1783—1833
Pollini, Franz, Illyrian musician and composer; *b.* 1763 K.
Pollino, Girolamo, Italian Dominican and historian; *d.* 1601 D.U.
Pollio, Annius, friend of Nero X.
Pollio, Caius Asinius, Roman orator, poet, and historian; B.C. 76—A.D. 4 D.U.X.
Pollio, C. Asinius, consul of Rome; 23 H.
Pollio, L. Fufidius, consul of Rome; 166 H.
Pollio, Trebellius, Roman historian; 300 U.X.
Pollio, T. Vitrasius, consul of Rome; 176 H.
Pollio, Vedius, Roman eques., friend of Augustus; *d.* B.C. 15 X.
Pollock, Edward, American poet; *d.* 1858* *a.*
Pollock, Sir Frederick, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1844; *b.* 1783 *f.*M.
Pollock, Sir George, English general; *b.* 1786 M.
Pollock, Peter, bishop of Dunkeld; 1603 K.
Pollok, Robert, Scotch divine and poet; 1799—1827 D.R.U.
Polluche, Daniel, French savant; 1689—1768 D.U.
Pollux, Julius (*Polydeucis*), Greek grammarian and sophist; 130*—188* C.D.U.W.X.
Pollux, Julius, Byzantine historian; 963* D.U.X.
Polo, Bernard, Spanish painter of landscapes, flowers, and fruit; 1680 D.N.U.
Polo, Gaspar Gil, Spanish romancist; 16th cent. D.U.
Polo, Jacques (*the Elder*), Spanish portrait painter; 1560—1600 D.N.U.
Polo, Jacques (*the Younger*), Spanish painter; 1620—1655 D.N.U.
Polo, Marco, Venetian traveller and historian; 1256*—1323 D.R.U.
Polonceau, Antoine Remi, French engineer and author; 1778—1847 D.U.
Polonceau, Jean Barthélemy Camille, French engineer and author; 1813—1859 D.U.
Poltimore, George Warwick Bampfylde, first Baron, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1786 F.
Polton, Thomas, bishop of Hereford 1420, Chichester 1421, Worcester 1426; *d.* 1433 *d.l.*

Poltoratzky, Serge, Russian bibliopolist and author; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Poltrot, Jean, sieur de Méré, assassin of the duke of Guise; 1525—1563 D.U.
Poltz, Johann, German divine and author; *d.* 1705 K.
Polus, tragic actor of Sunium X.
Polus, Olympic victor; B.C. 712 H.
Polus, rhet. and sophist, disciple of Gorgias D.U.X.
Polwarth, Henry Francis Hepburne Scott, fifth Baron, Scotch Conservative peer; *b.* 1800 F.
Polwhele, Richard, Eng. div. and hist.; 1759—1838 R.
Polyænus, of Lampsacus, mathematician, friend of Epicurus X.
Polyænus, Greek rhetorician; 2nd cent. C.R.
Polyænus, of Sardis, sophist; 1st cent. B.C. X.
Polybiades, commander of the Lacedæmonian army; B.C. 380
Polybius, of Megalopolis, hist.; B.C. 204*–122* W.X.
Polybius, Greek historian; B.C. 210 or 200—128 or 118 D.R.U.X.
Polybus, king of Sicyon (?); B.C. 1280 C.H.X.
Polybus, Greek physician; 4th cent. B.C. X.
Polybus, of Cos, Greek physician; B.C. 500 D.R.U.X.
Polycarp, St, bishop of Smyrna and martyr; *ex.* 166 C.D.R.U.W.
Polychares, Olympic victor; B.C. 764 H.
Polycles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 370* D.R.U.X.
Polycles, Olympic victor; B.C. 348 H.
Polycles, Greek sculptor; B.C. 180 D.R.U.X.
Polycletus, of Sicyon, Greek architect and sculptor; B.C. 430 C.D.U.X.
Polycletus the Second, of Argos, Greek sculptor; *d.* B.C. 343 D.U.X.
Polycrates, tyrant of Samos; *crucified* B.C. 522 D.H.U.
Polycrates, Athenian sophist and rhetorician; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Polycrates, bishop of Ephesus; 196 H.R.
Polydectes, king of Sparta X.
Polydore, Virgil *or* Vergilo, Italian historian and philologist; 1470*—1555* D.U.
Polydorus, king of Thebes; B.C. 1432 (?) H.X.
Polydorus, king of Sparta; B.C. 724 H.X.
Polydorus, of Rhodes, one of the sculptors of the Laocoon; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Polyenus, Macedonian historian; *d.* 180 D.U.X.
Polyeuctes, Athenian orator; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Polyeuctes, first Armenian martyr; *d.* 257 D.U.
Polygnotus, of Thasos, Greek painter; B.C. 490*—426* D.H.R.U.X.
Polyhistor, Alexander, Greek geographer and historian; B.C. 80* D.R.U.X.
Polyides, Greek physician; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Polyidus, Greek ptr., poet, and mus.; B.C. 400 D.U.X.
Polymnastus, Olympic victor; B.C. 456 H.
Polymnastus, of Colophon, epic and elegiac poet and musician; B.C. 650 D.U.X.
Polyphides, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1188 H.
Polysperchon, Macedonian general; B.C. 323 D.H.U.X.
Polyzelus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 5th cent. D.U.X.
Polyzelus, Athenian archon; B.C. 367 H.
Pomarancio, Cristoforo Roncalli, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1552—1626 D.N.T.U.
Pomarancio, Niccolo Circignani, Italian painter of the Florentine school; *d.* 1591* D.N.T.U.
Pomaré I., king of Tahiti; 1743—1798 D.
Pomaré II.; 1781—1821 D.U.
Pomaré III.; *d.* 1826 D.U.
Pomaré, Aimata, queen of Tahiti; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Pomarius, Samuel Baumgarten, German controversialist and author; 1624—1683 D.U.
Pombal, Dom Sebastian Josef Carvalho Melho, comte d'Œyras, Marquis de, Portuguese statesman; 1699—1782 C.D.U.
Pomerance, Christofero Roncalli (*Cavaliere della*), Italian painter; 1552—1626 D.U.
Pomerius, Julian, Moorish philosophical writer; 5th cent. R.
Pomeroy, John, American physician and medical writer; 1764—1844 *a.*
Pomeroy, Jonathan Law, American divine and author; *d.* 1835 *a.*
Pomeroy (*Brick*), Mark M, American editor and author; 1868 *a.*
Pomet, Pierre, French botanist and writer; 1658—1699 C.D.*n.*W.
Pomey, François Antoine, French Jesuit and grammarian; 1619—1673 C.D.U.W.
Pomfret, George William Richard Fermor, fifth Earl of, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1824 F.
Pomfret, John, Eng. div. and poet; 1667—1703 C.R.W.
Pomis, Dav. de, Ital. Jewish hebraist; 1525—1587 U.
Pommayrac, Pierre Paul de, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1818* F.N.
Pomme, Pierre, French physician and writer; 1735—1812 D.*n.*U.
Pommer, Christoph Friedrich, German physician and author; 1787—1841 D.*n.*U.
Pommeraye, Dom Jean François, French Benedictine and savant; 1617—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
Pommereul, François René Jean de, French general and litterateur; 1745—1823 D.U.
Pommier, André, French political writer; *b.* 1798 F.
Pommier, Victor Louis Amédée, French poet; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, Marquise de, mistress of Louis XIV.; 1721—1764 C.D.U.W.
Pompée, Pierre Philibert, French author; *b.* 1809 F.
Pompei, Girolamo, Ital. author; 1731—1788 C.D.S.U.W.
Pompeianus, consul of Rome, 209; others, 231 and 241 H.
Pompeianus, Sex. Vetulenus Civica, consul of Rome; 136 H.
Pompeianus, T. Claudius, consul of Rome; 173 H.
Pompeius, consul of Rome; 501 H.
Pompeius, Cneius, Roman gen.; B.C. 75—45 D.U.X.
Pompeius, Cn. Strabo, consul of Rome, B.C. 89; *d.* 87 H.X.
Pompeius, Qu., consul of Rome; B.C. 141 H.X.
Pompeius, Qu. Rufus, consul of Rome; B.C. 88 H.X.
Pompeius, Qu. Rufus, proconsul of Africa; 61 B.C. H.X.
Pompeius, Qu. Rufus, tribune of the plebs; 52 B.C. H.X.
Pompeius, Sex., Stoic philosopher X.
Pompeius, Sextus, Roman general; *d.* B.C. 35 D.U.X.
Pompeius, Sex., consul of Rome; A.D. 14 H.X.
Pompeius, Trogus, Latin historian; B.C. 1st cent. X.
Pompey, Cneius Pomeius (*Magnus*), the triumvir, Roman gen., thrice consul; *b.* B.C. 106, *d.* 48 D.H.X.
Pompignan, Jean Georges le Franc de, archbishop of Vienna; 1715—1790 D.R.U.W.
Pompignan, Jean Jacques le Franc, Marquis, French poet and litterateur; 1709—1784 C.D.U.W.
Pomponazzi, Pietro, Italian philosopher; 1462—1524 or 26 C.D.U.W.
Pompone, *or* **Pomponne**, Simon Arnauld, Marquis, French diplomatist and statesm.; 1618—1699 D.R.U.
Pomponius, Bononiensis, Italian author; B.C. 91 X.
Pomponius, Cneius, Roman orator; B.C. 1st cent. D.U.
Pomponius, Lucius, Roman comic author; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.
Pomponius, Marcus, Roman friend of Caius Gracchus; 2nd cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Pomponius, Sextus, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. R.X.
Pomponio-Leto, Giulio (*Pomponius Lætus*), Italian philologist; 1425*—1497 C.D.W.
Pomponne, Antoine Joseph Arnauld, Chevalier de, French colonel; *d.* 1693 D.P.U.
Pomponne, Henri Charles Arnauld de, French diplomatist; 1669—1756 D.P.U.
Pomponne, Nicolas Simon Arnauld, Marquis, French lieutenant-general; 1663—1737 D.P.U.
Pomptinus, C., Roman prætor; B.C. 63 H.X.
Pona, Francesco, Italian physician and litterateur; 1594—1651* D.P.U.

Pona, Giovanni, Italian botanist and author; 16th cent. D.U.
Ponce, Nicolas, French litterateur and engraver; 1746—1831 D.U.
Ponce, Pedro de, Spanish Benedictine and writer; 1520*—1584 D.U.
Ponce de Leon, Juan, Spanish discoverer of Florida; 1460—1521 D.R.U.
Ponce de Léon, Rodriguez, Spanish warrior; 1443—1492 D.U.
Ponce. See **Ponzio.**
Ponceau, Pierre Etienne du, American savant and author; 1760—1844 D.U.
Poncelet, François Frédéric, French jurist; 1790—1843 D.U.
Poncelet, Jean Victor, French mathematician and author; *b.* 1788 D.F.K.U.
Poncelet, le Père Polycarpe, French monk and agricultural writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Poncelin, Jean Charles, French litt.; 1746—1828 D.U.
Poncet, Charles Jacques, French physician and traveller; *d.* 1706* D.U.
Poncet, H , French enameller; 17th cent. D.U.
Poncet de la Grave, Guillaume, French litterateur; 1725—1803* D.U.
Poncet de la Riviere, Vincent Matthias, French judge and author; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Poncet de la Riviere, Matthias, French bishop of Aire; 1707—1780 D.P.U.
Poncet de la Riviere, Michel, French bishop of Uzès; *d.* 1728 D.R.U.
Ponchard, Antoine, French musician and composer; 1758—1827 K.
Ponchard, Jean Frédéric Auguste, French singer; *b.* 1789 F.
Ponchard, Marie Sophie (*Callault*), French songstress. 1792 K.
Poncharra, Charles Louis César du Port, Marquis, French officer; *b.* 1787 D.U.
Pontchateau. See **Cambout de Pont Chateau.**
Poncher, Etienne, French archbishop of Sens, diplomatist, and statesman; 1446—1524 U.
Ponchino, Giambattista (*Bozzato di Castelfranco*), Italian painter; 1500—1570 N.R.T.
Poncol, Henri Simon Joseph Ansquer de, French Jesuit and litterateur; 1730—1783 D.U.
Poncol, Theodore Ignace Ansquer de Londres, French litterateur; *b.* 1728 D.U.
Poncy, Louis Charles, French poet; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Poncy de Neufville, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur; 1698—1737 D.P.U.
Pond, Arthur, Eng. painter and engraver; *d.* 1758 B.N.
Pond, Benjamin, American law writer; 1851 *a.*
Pond, Enoch, Amer. divine and author; 1817 *a.*
Pond, John, English astronomer; 1767*—1836 D.R.U.
Pond, S. W., American divine and author; 1842 *a.*
Pongerville, Jean Baptiste Aimé Sanson de, French poet; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Poniatowa, Christina, Prussian visionary; 1610—1644 D.U.
Poniatowski, Antoine Joseph, Prince, French marshal; 1762—1813 D.U.
Poniatowski, Joseph Michel Xavier François Jean, Prince, French senator and music composer; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Poniatowski, Stanislas, Count, castellan of Cracow; 1677 or 8—1762 D.U.
Poniatowski, Stanislas, Polish gen.; 1754—1833 D.U.
Poninski, Anton Lodzia, Polish poet; *d.* 1742
Poninski, Calixtus Valentin, Polish prince; *b.* 1816 F.
Ponroy, Pierre Gabriel Arthur; Fr. litt; *b.* 1816 F.
Pons, count of Toulouse; 992—1061 D.U.
Pons, count of Tripoli; 1098—1137 D.U.
Pons, André, count of Rio, French statesman and historian; 1772—1853 D.U.
Pons, Ange Thomas Zénon, French antiquary and author; 1789—1836 D.U.
Pons, Antoine, French officer and diplomatist; 1510—1586 D.U.
Pons, François Raymond Joseph de, French traveller and author; 1751—1812* D.U.
Pons, Geoffroi, French troubadour; 12th cent. D.U.
Pons, Jacques I., French warrior; 1413—1472* D.U.
Pons, Jean, Fr. Protestant author; 1747—1816 D.U.
Pons, Jean François de, French litt.; 1683—1732 D.U.
Pons, Jean Louis, Fr. astronomer; 1761—1835 D.U.
Pons, D. José, Span. mus. and composer; *b.* 1768 K.
Pons, Renaud II., French troubadour and poet; 13th cent. D.U.
Pons, Renaud VI., count of Marennes and Baye, French warrior; 1345—1427 D.U.
Pons de Verdun, Robert, French politician and author; 1749—1844 D.U.
Ponsard, François, Fr. dramatic poet; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Ponsau, Guillaume de, French litt; 1682—1774 D.U.
Ponsludon, Joseph Antoine Hedouin de, French litterateur; 1739—1817 D.U.
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, Vicomte de, French novelist; *b.* 1829 F.
Ponsonby, Sir Frederick Cavendish, English cavalry officer; 1783—1837 R.
Ponsonby, George, English politician and lawyer; 1755—1817 D.R.U.
Ponsonby, John, Lord, English peer and diplomatist; 1770—1855 D.F.U.
Ponsonby, Richard, bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora, 1828; bishop of Derry, 1831 C.
Ponsonby, William, English printer; 1579 W.
Ponsonby, Sir William, English major-general; 1772—1815 D.R.U.
Pontac, D. Diego, Spanish priest and musician; 17th cent. K.
Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano (*Pontanus*), Italian statesman, scholar, and author; 1426—1503 D.R.U.W.
Pontanus, Georges Berthold von Braitenberg, Bohemian prelate, savant, and author; *d.* 1616 D.U.
Pontanus, Jacob, Bohemian philologist and scholar; 1542—1626 D.R.U.
Pontanus, Johann Isaac, Dutch historian and philologist; 1571—1639 C.U.W.
Pontanus, *or* **De du Ponte**, Pierre, Flemish grammarian; *b.* 1480* D.R.U.
Pontard, Pierre, French bishop of the Dordogne and author; 1749—1832 D.U.
Pontas, Jean, French casuist; 1638—1728 C.D.U.W.
Pontault, Sebastian Beaulieu de, French engineer and military topographer; *d.* 1674 W.
Pontaymeri, Alexandre de, seigneur of Foucheran, French poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Pontbriant, Henri Guillaume Marie du Breil de, French abbot of Lanvaux and author; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Pontbriant, Henri Marie du Breil de, French bishop of Quebec; *d.* 1767 D.U.
Pontbriant, René François Dubreuil de, French abbé of St Marie, of Auxerre; *d.* 1760 D.U.
Pont-Chartrain, Jérôme Phélypeaux, Comte, French statesman; 1674—1747 D.P.U.
Pont-Chartrain, Louis Phélypeaux, Comte de, French statesman; 1643—1727 D.P.U.
Pont-Chartrain, Pierre Phélypeaux, Seigneur de, French secretary of state; 1569—1621 D.U.
Pont de Veyle, Antoine de Ferriol, Comte, French comic author; 1697—1774 D.U.
Ponte, Francesco da, Italian painter; *d.* 1530 C.N.T.
Ponte, Francesco, Italian painter; 1548—1591 N.T.
Ponte, Giambattista, Italian painter; 1553—1613 N.T.
Ponte, Giovanni da, Florentine ptr.; 1306—1365 N.T.
Ponte, Cav. Leandro, Ital. painter; 1558—1623 N.T.
Ponte, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1560—1622 N.T.
Ponte, Jacopo (*Bassano*, or *Bassan the Elder*), Italian painter; 1510—1592 N.T.
Ponte, Jacques de, music composer; 16th cent. K.
Ponte, Ludovico da, *or* Pontico Virunio, Italian savant and author; 1467*—1520 D.U.

Ponte, Lorenzo L. da, American professor of Italian and author; 1805—1840 *a.*
Ponte, Luis da (*Du Pont*), Spanish ascetic writer; 1554—1624 D.U.
Ponte, Niccolo da, doge of Venice; 1578 L.
Ponte, Richard de, English judge; 1208 F.
Ponte Audomare, Henry de, English judge; 1207 *f.*
Pontécoulant, Gustave, Comte, French mathematician, savant, and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Pontécoulant, Louis Adolphe (*Le Doulcet*), Comte de, French writer on music; *b.* 1794 K.
Pontécoulant, Louis Gustave, Comte (*Doulcet*), French politician; 1766—1853 D.U.
Pontedera, Giulio, Ital. botanist; 1688—1757 D.R.U.
Pontelibero, Ferdinando (*Ajutantini*), Italian violinist and composer; 1820 K.
Ponteuil, Mlle. Lemoyne, French actress and singer; 1760—1825* D.U.
Ponteuil, Nicolas Etienne (*le Franc*), French comedian; 1674—1718 D.U.
Ponteuil, N. Triboulet, French author and actor; 1750*—1806 D.U.
Pontevès, Durand de, seigneur of Flassans, first consul of Aix; 16th cent. D.U.
Pontevès, Gaspard de, count of Carces, seneschal and lieutenant-general of Provence; 1567—1636 D.U.
Pontevès, Jean de, count of Carces, lieutenant-general of Provence; 1512—1582 D.U.
Pontevès, Jean Baptiste Edmond, Comte de, French general; 1805—1855 F.
Ponteves-Gien, Henri Jean Baptiste, French naval officer; 1740*—1790 D.U.
Ponthus, Fr. musical instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Pontiac, North American Indian chief; 1712—1769 *e.*
Pontianus, St, bishop of Rome, 230; *d.* 235 D.L.R.U.
Pontianus, consul of Rome, 135; another, 238 H.
Pontianus, Ser. Octavius Lænus, con. of Rome; 131 H.
Pontier, Augustin Honoré, French physician and bibliographer; 1756—1833 D.U.
Pontier, Gedéon, French eccles. writer; *d.* 1709 D.U.
Pontier, Pierre, French surgeon; 1711—1789 D.U.
Pontin, Magnus Martin de, Swedish physician and litterateur; *b.* 1781 F.
Pontis, Louis de, French soldier; 1583—1670 D.U.
Pontius, African ecclesiastical writer; 3d cent. R.
Pontius, Constantine, Spanish divine and martyr; *d.* 1559 C.R.
Pontius, Paulus (*Dupont*), Flem. engraver; *b.* 1596 N.R.
Pontius, Samnite general; *ex.* B.C. 291 D.U.
Pontius, Telesinus, commander of the Samnite army; *d.* B.C. 82 H.X.
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard de, French litterateur; *b.* 1811 D.F.K.U.
Pontoppidan, Eric Ericson (*the Elder*), bishop of Drontheim, Danish theologian; 1621—1678 C.D.U.W.
Pontoppidan, Eric, bishop of Bergem, antiquary; 1698—1764 D.U.W.
Pontoppidan, Johann Ludvig, Danish theologian; *d.* 1799 U.
Pontormo, Giacomo Carucci da, Italian painter of the Florentine school; 1493—1558 D.N.U.
Pontoux, Claude de, French litt.; 1530*—1579 D.U.
Pontoux, Nicolas de, French physician and poet; 1574—1620 D.U.
Ponz, Antonio, Spanish painter, traveller, and author; 1725—1792 D.N.
Ponzio, ——, Neapolitan mus. composer; 18th cent. K.
Ponzio, Paolo (?), Italian sculptor; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Ponzio, Pietro, Ital. mus. composer; 1532—1596 D.K.U.
Ponzone, Matteo Dalmatino, Cav., Italian painter T.
Ponzoni, Italian chief of the Ghibeline party at Cremona; 16th cent. (?) U.
Ponzoni, Giovanni de, Milanese painter; 15th cent. T.
Pook, Samuel M., Amer. naval constructor; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Pool, Juriaen van, Dutch painter; 1666—1745 D.N.U.
Pool, Mathys *or* Matthias, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1670 C.N.U.
Pool, Rachel Ruysch van, Madame, Dutch painter; 1664—1750 D.R.U.
Poole, David, bishop of Peterborough; 1557-9 *d.l.*
Poole, George Ayliffe, Eng. div. and author; 1850 M.
Poole, Henry Ward, Amer. scientific writ.; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Poole, Matthew, English Nonconformist divine; 1624—1679 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Poole, Paul Falconer, Eng. painter; *b.* 1810 B.F.M.
Poole, William Frederick, American librarian and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Pooley, John, bishop of Cloyne 1697, Raphoe 1702; *d.* 1712 *c.*
Poor, Alfred, American historical writer; 1857 *a.*
Poor, Benj. Perley, American publisher and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Poor, Daniel, American missionary; 1789—1855 *a.e.*
Poor, Daniel W., Amer. div. and translator; 1858 *a.*
Poor, Henry V., Amer. writer on railroads; 1860 *a.*
Poor, John A., American historical writer; 1862 *a.*
Poorten, Henri van der, Belgian landscape and cattle painter; *b.* 1789 B.N.
Poost, Franciskus, Dutch painter; 1617—1780 D.N.
Poot, Hubert, Dutch poet; 1689—1733 D.U.
Pope, Miss, English actress; 1734—1818
Pope, Alexander, English poet and critic; 1688—1744 C.D.R.U.W.
Pope, Alexander, English comedian; 1752—1835
Pope, Augustus Russell, American divine and author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Pope, John, American major-general; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Pope, Sir Thomas, English politician, and founder of Trinity College, Oxford; 1506*—1559 C.D.*o.*U.
Pope, Walter, English writer, astronomer, and physician; *d.* 1714 C.D.R.U.W.
Popelinière, *or* **Poupelinière**, Alexandre Jean Joseph le Riche de la, French financier and litterateur; 1692—1762 D.U.
Popelinière, Lancelot Voisin, Sieur de la, French historian; 1540*—1608 D.U.
Popeson, Thomas, English author; *b.* 1532 *q.*
Popham, Sir Home Riggs, English admiral, M.P., governor of India; 1762—1820 D.R.U.
Popham, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1450
Popham, Sir John, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1603; *b.* 1531, *d.* 1607 C.*f.*R.W.
Popincourt, Blanche de, wife of Simon Morhier, provost of Paris; 1340*—1422 D.U.
Popincourt, Claudine, wife of the seigneur de Perrigny; 17th cent. D.U.
Popincourt, Jean I., French chevalier and senator; *d.* 1403 D.U.
Popincourt, Jean II. de, Fr. judge; 15th cent. D.U.
Popincourt, Jean III. de, French procureur-général and diplomatist; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Popkin, John Snelling, American divine and author; 1771—1852 *a.*
Poplicola. See **Publicola**.
Popma, Ausonius, Dutch philologist and jurist; 1563—1613 D.U.
Popofski, Nicolas Nikititsch, Russian poet; 1730—1760 U.
Popoli, Giacinto d'Orta, Cav. de, Italian painter; *fl.* 1682 N.T.
Popon, *or* **Pompon**, Maclou, French magistrate and litterateur; 1514—1577 D.U.
Popowitsch, Johann Sigismund Valentin, German litterateur and naturalist; 1705—1774 U.
Poppe, Johann Heinrich Maurice von, German savant and technological author; 1776—1852 D.U.
Poppe, Johann Wenceslas, Bohemian religieux and music composer; *d.* 1730 K.
Poppe, ——, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Poppœa, Sabina, Roman empress, wife of Nero; *d.* 65 D.U.
Poppo, Ernest Friedrich, German philologist and author; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.

Poquet, l'Abbé Alexandre Usèbe, French historian; *b.* 1810* F.
Poquet, *or* **Pocquet**, Pierre, French jurist and monk; *d.* 1408 D.U.
Por, Daniello de (*Daniello da Parma*), Italian painter; *d.* 1566 T.
Porbus, *or* **Pourbus**, Franz (*the Elder*), Dutch painter; 1540—1582* D.N.R.U.
Porbus, *or* **Pourbus**, Franz (*the Younger*), Dutch painter; 1570—1622 D.N.U.
Porbus, *or* **Pourbus**, Pieter, Dutch painter; 1510*—1583 D.N.R.U.
Porcacchi, Tommaso, Italian litterateur; 1530—1585 C.D.R.U.W.
Porcari, Stefano, Roman conspirator; *d.* 1433 D.U.
Porcel, Francesco, Spanish tenor and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Porcellio, Pietro, Neapolitan historian and poet; *b.* 1450* D.R.U.W.
Porcello, Gio., Messinese painter; 1682—1734 N.T.
Porchat, Jean Jacques, Swiss author; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Porcher, Francis Peyre, American physician and writer on botany; 1847 *a.*
Porcher de Lissonay, Gilles Charles, count of Richebourg, peer of France and phys.; 1753—1824 D.U.
Porcheron, Dom Placide, French Benedictine, savant; 1652—1694 D.P.R.U.W.
Porchetti Salvagio (*de Silvatices*), Italian monk and hebraist; *d.* 1315 U.
Porcia, Alfonso Serafino, Prince; *b.* 1801 F.
Porcina, M. Æmilius Lepidus, consul of Rome; B.C. 137 H.
Porcq, Jean le, French Oratorian theologian; 1636—1722 D.U.
Pordenone, Bernardino Licinio, Italian painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Pordenone, Cavaliere Giovanni Antonio Licinio Regillo, Il, Italian painter; 1483—1540 D.N.U.
Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio Sacchiense, Italian painter; *d.* 1576 D.N.U.
Pordenone, Giulio Licinio, Italian painter; 1500—1561 D.N.R.U.
Pordenone, Marco Antonio, Ital. lutist; 16th cent. K.
Porder, Richard, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1574 *q.*
Porée, Charles, French Jesuit, poet, and professor of rhetoric; 1675—1741 C.D.R.U.W.
Porée, Charles Gabriel, canon of Bayeux and litterateur; 1685—1770 D.R.U.W.
Porettano, Pier Maria, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Porfiri, Pietro, Venetian mus. composer; *b.* 1650 K.
Porfirio, Bernardino, Florentine worker in mosaic; 16th cent. T.
Porideo, Gregorio, Italian painter N.T.
Porion, L. René Désiré, Fr. politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Porletti, Modeste, Ital. writer on sound; 1808 K.
Porlier, Don Juan Diaz (*el Marquesito*), captain-general of the Asturias; 1775*—1815 D.U.
Porphyrius, bishop of Antioch; 404 C.H.
Porphyrius, *or* **Porphyry** (*Malchus*), Greek philosopher, antagonist of Christianity; *b.* 233, *d.* 306* D.H.U.W.X.
Porphyrius, Pub. Optatianus, Rom. poet; 320* D.U.X.
Porpora, Nicolo, Italian music composer; 1685 or 7—1767 D.K.U.
Porpora, Paolo, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1630* T.
Porporati, Carlo Antonio, Italian engraver; 1741—1816 D.N.U.
Porquet, Pierre Charles François, French abbé and poet; 1728—1796 D.U.
Porro, François Daniel, French algebraist; 1729—1795 D.K.U.
Porro, Girolamo, Italian engraver; 1520—1604 D.U.
Porro, Ignazio, Italian engineer; *b.* 1795 F.
Porro, Maso, Cortonese painter on glass; 16th cent. T.
Porro, Pierre, Fr. musician and composer; *b.* 1759 K.
Porsenna, king of Clusium, in Etruria; B.C. 500 D.H.U.X.
Porsile, Giuseppe, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1672 K.
Porson, Richard, English scholar and critic; 1759—1808 C.D.*g*.U.W.
Port, Adam de, English judge, 1208; *d.* 1213* *f.*
Port, François Célestin, French archivist; *b.* 1828 F.
Port, Henry de, English judge; 1130 *f.*
Port, John, Eng. justice of the King's Bench; 1527 *f.*
Porta, Andrea, Milanese painter; *b.* 1656 N.T.
Porta, Bernardo, Italian music composer; 1758—1829 D.K.U.
Porta, Carlo, Italian poet; 1776—1821 D.S.U.
Porta, Constanzio, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Porta, Errole, Bolognese mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Porta, Ferdinando, Milanese painter; 1689—1760 or 67* N.T.
Porta, Francesco della, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Porta, Cavaliere Giambattista della, Italian physicist and author; 1540*—1615 D.K.R.W.
Porta, Giovanni, Venetian music comp.; 18th cent. K.
Porta, Giovanni Giacomo della, Italian sculptor and architect; 1570 D.U.
Porta, Giuseppe (*Salviati*), Italian painter and engraver of the Florentine school; 1535—1585 D.N.U.
Porta, Guglielmo della, Ital. sculpt.; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Porta, Orazio, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Porta (*Portius*), Simone, Italian philosopher; 1496—1555 D.U.
Porta, Della, *or* Di S. Marco F. Bartolomeo Domenicano, Florentine painter; 1469—1517 N.T.
Porta, Tommaso della, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Porta-Leone, Abrahamo Arie, Italian Jewish physician; 1542—1612 D.U.
Portaels, Jean François, Belgian painter; *b.* 1820 F.N.
Portaferrari, Carlo Antonio, Bolognese ecclesiastic and author; 18th cent. K.
Portail, Jacques Andreas, Fr. painter; *d.* 1759 D.N.U.
Portal, Antoine, Baron, French physician and author; 1742—1832 D.U.W.
Portal, Jean Pierre, French general; 1761—1856 F.
Portal, Paul, Fr. surg. and accoucheur; *d.* 1703 U.W.
Portal, Pierre Barthélemy, Baron, French politician and author; 1765—1845 D.U.
Portal, Pierre Paul Frédéric, French archæologist; *b.* 1804 F.
Portalis, Auguste, French politician and author; 1801—1855 D.U.
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie, French jurist and statesman; 1745—1807 D.R.U.
Portalis, Joseph Marie, Comte, French judge, politician, and author; 1778—1858 D.F.U.
Portarlington, Henry John Ruben Dawson Damer, third Count, Irish Liberal peer; *b.* 1822 F.
Porte, Arnaud de la, French intendant-general of marine; 1744—1792 D.U.
Porte, l'Abbé Joseph de la, French compiler; 1713—1779 D.U.
Porte, Gerard de la, musician and composer; 1680 K.
Porte, Joseph François, French litterateur; *b.* 1792 K.
Porte, Maurice de la, French litterateur; 1530—1571 D.P.U.
Porte, Nicolas de la, French organist and author; 18th cent. K.
Porte, Pierre de la, groom of the chamber to Louis XIV.; 1603—1680 D.R.U.
Porte, Sebastien de la, Fr. representative; *d.* 1823 U.
Porte du Theil, François Jean Gabriel de la, French antiquary and royal librarian; 1742—1815 D.U.
Portefaix, Pierre, French poet and phys.; *b.* 1580* D.U.
Portelance, François de, French dramatic author; 1732—1831 D.U.
Portelli, Carlo da Laro, Florentine painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Porter, Albert G., American law writer; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Porter, Alexander, American jurist; 1786—1844 *a.*

Porter, Mrs Ann Emerson, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1816 *c.*
Porter, Anna Maria, Eng. novel.; 1781*—1832 D.U.W.
Porter, Benjamin F., American jurist and writer; *b.* 1808 *a.c.*
Porter, Sir Charles, lord justice of Ireland; 1690
Porter, Charles Leland, American poet; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Porter, David, American divine and author; 1761—1851 *a.*
Porter, David, American naval officer, diplomatist, and author; 1780—1843 *a.c.*
Porter, David D., American naval officer; 1862 *c.*
Porter, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1772—1834 *a.c.*
Porter, Eliphalet, American divine and author; 1758—1833 *a.*
Porter, E. S., American divine and author; 1849 *a.*
Porter, Fitz John, American major-general; 1862 *c.*
Porter, Francis, Irish professor of divinity at Rome; *d.* 1702 R.
Porter, George Richardson, English commercial author; 1792—1855 D.U.
Porter, Huntington, American divine and author; 1759—1844 *a.*
Porter, Jane, English romancist; 1776—1850 D.U.W.
Porter, John, American divine and author; 1716—1802 *a.*
Porter, John, bishop of Killala 1795, Clogher 1798; *d.* 1819 *c.*
Porter, John Addison, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Porter, Lemuel, American divine; 1864 *a.*
Porter, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1745—1837 *a.*
Porter, Nehemiah, American minister of Ashfield, Massachusetts; 1720—1820 *a.*
Porter, Noah, American professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Porter, Peter Buel, Amer. general; 1773—1844 *c.*
Porter, Sir Robert Ker, English painter of naval war pieces; 1775*—1842 B.D.U.
Porter, Samuel, American divine and author; 1709—1758 *a.*
Porter, Samuel, Irish divine in America, and author; 1760—1825 *a.*
Porter, Sarah Caroline, American poetess; 1850 *a.*
Porter, Thomas, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Porter, Walter, English music composer; 1639 K.
Porter, Whitworth, English major of engineers; *b.* 1827 M.
Porter, William A., American judge and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Porter, William Henry, American divine and author; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Porter, William S., American historical writer *a.*
Porter, William T., American sporting writer; 1802*—1858 *a.*
Porterfield, John, bishop of Glasgow; 1571 *k.*
Portes, Philip des, French poet; 1546—1606 R.
Porteseye, Adam de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Porteus, Beilby, bishop of Chester 1777, London 1787, controversial writer; *b.* 1731, *d.* 1808 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Porthaise, Jean, French Cordelier and author; 16th cent. D.
Porthan, Heinrich Gabriel, Finnish antiquary; 1739*—1804 D.U.
Porthmann, Jules Louis Melchior, French printer and author; 1791—1820 D.U.
Portiez de l'Oise, Louis, French jurist and revolutionist; 1755—1810 D.U.
Portinario, Francesco, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Portington, John, English judge; 1443 *f.*
Portland, Georges Michel Cavendish Bentinck, third Duke of, English statesman; 1738—1809 D.U.
Portland. See **Bentinck.**
Portman, Edward Berkeley Portman, first Baron, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1799 P.
Portman, William, English chief justice of the Queen's Bench, 1555; *d.* 1557 *f.*
Portmann, Johann Theophilus, German musician and composer; 1739–1798 K.
Porto, Matteo, Italian buffo singer; 1805 K.
Portogallo, Marc Antoine Simão, Portuguese musical composer; 1763—1829 D.K.U.
Portsmouth, Isaac Newton Fellowes, fifth Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1825 P.
Portus, Æmilius, Ital. scholar; 1550*—1612 C.D.U.W.
Portus, Franciscus, Gk. philol.; 1511—1581 C.D.U.W.
Portzmoguer, Hervé de, Breton naval officer; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Porus, Olympic victor; B.C. 360 H.
Porus, the name of two k. of India; B.C. 325 D.R.U.X.
Porzio, Luca Antonio (*Portius*), Italian physician and writer; 1639–1723 D.U.
Porzio, Simone, Italian philosopher and author; 1497—1554 D.U.
Pory, John, English divine; *d.* 1573* *l.q.*
Pory, John, English traveller and geographer; 1570*—1635 C.R.W.
Posadas, Francisco, Spanish Dominican and theologian; 1644—1713 D.E.P.U.
Posadas, Miguel de las, Spanish painter; 1711—1753 D.N.U.
Posch, Isaac, musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Posidippus, epigrammatic poet; 3d cent. B.C. H.X.
Posidippus, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 289 H.X.
Posidonius, of Alexandria, Greek astronomer and mathematician; B.C. 260 R.
Posidonius, Gk. Stoic philos.; B.C 135*—51* D.R.U.X.
Poss, Georg, Austrian musician and author; 17th cent. K.
Posse, Carl Heinrich, Count de, Swedish economist, jurist, and traveller; *d.* 1823 U.
Possel, Johann, Germ. philologist; 1528—1591 D.G.U.
Possel, Johann, Germ. philologist; 1565—1633 D.G.U.
Posselt, Ernst Ludwig, German historian and litterateur; 1763–1804 D.G.U.
Posselt, Franz, Bohemian organist and composer; *b.* 1729 K.
Possen, Lauxmin, Bavarian lute and musical instrument maker; 16th cent. K.
Possenti, Bened., Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Possevino, Antonio, Italian Jesuit, diplomatist, and bibliographer; 1534—1611 D.*i.*R.U.W.
Possevino, Antonio, Italian litt.; 17th cent. D.*i.*K.U.
Possevino, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur; 1520—1549 D.U.W.
Possevino, Giambattista, bishop of Ferrara; 1590 D.*i.*
Possidius, St, of Calame, Numidia; 397 D.U.
Post, Alfred, Amer. phys. and medical writer; 1866 *a.*
Post, Franz, Dutch painter and engraver; 1614 or 21—1680 N.R.U.
Post, Minturn, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Post, Truman M., American author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Post, Wright, American physician and medical writer; 1766—1828 *a.*
Postard, William, abbot of Westminster, 1191; *d.* 1200
Postel, Guillaume, French philologist, traveller, and visionary; 1505—1581 C.D.R.U.W.
Posthumius, Aulus, Roman dictator; B.C. 496 U.X.
Posthumus, Marcus Cassianus Latinius, one of the thirty tyrants of Rome after the capture of Valentinian; *d.* 267 D.R.U.X.
Postlethwayte, Malachi, English writer on commerce; 1707*—1767 C.D.R.U.W.
Postumius, L., consul elect of Rome; B.C. 216 H.
Postumius, M., military tribune of Rome; *d.* B.C. 414 H.
Postumius, Sp. Albinus Magnus, consul of Rome; B.C. 148 H.
Pot, Philippe, French statesman, governor of Burgundy; 1428—1494 D.U.
Potaire, French architect; *d.* 1837 N.

Potamo, of Alexandria, Greek Platonic and eclectic philosopher; 2nd or 3d cent. D.R.U.X.
Pote, Joseph, Eng. bookseller and printer; *d.* 1787 R.
Potemkin, Gregorii Alexandrowitch, Prince, one of the many favourites of the empress Catharine of Russia, premier and field-marshal; 1736—1791 D.R.U.
Potenger, *or* **Pottinger**, John, English miscellaneous writer; 1647—1733 C.R.W.
Potenza, Pascal, Neapol. soprano singer; *b.* 1735* K.
Potenzano, Francesco, Italian poet, painter, and engraver; *d.* 1599 N.
Poterna, James de, English judge, 1216; *d.* 1221* *f.*
Potherat de Thou, A., French economist; *b.* 1807 F.
Pothier, Remi, curate of Bethenville and writer; 1727—1812 D.U.
Pothier, Robert Jos., Fr. jurist; 1699—1772 C.D.U.W.
Pothinus, St, bp. of Lyons, and martyr; 87—177 D.U.
Potier, Charles Gabriel, French comic actor; 1774—1838 D.U.
Potier, Henri Hippolyte, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Potier, Léon, duc de Gesvres, governor of Paris; 1620—1704 D.U.
Potier, Madame, French cantatrice; 1849 K.
Potier, René, governor of Chalons; 1579—1670 D.P.U.
Potier de Blancmesnil, Nicolas, French president of Parliament, chancellor to Marie de Medici; 1541—1635 D.U.
Potier de Gesvres, Léon, archbishop of Bourges; 1656—1744 D.U.
Potier de Gesvres, Louis, French secretary of state; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Potier de Novion, André, French president of Parliament; 1659—1731 D.U.
Potier de Novion, Nicolas, president of Parliament; 1618—1693 U.
Potin, Antoine, French musical instrument maker; 16th cent. K.
Potitus, L. Valerius Publicola, consul of Rome; B.C. 483 D.H.U.X.
Potitus, L. Valerius, consul of Rome; B.C. 392 H.
Potitus, M. Valerius, consul of Rome; B.C. 286 H.
Potocki, Albert, Polish warrior; 1437—1515 D.U.
Potocki, Arthur, Polish aide-de-camp; 1788—1832 D.U.
Potocki, Claudina, Countess, Polish patriot; 1802—1836
Potocki, Franz de Sales, Polish politician; 1700—1771 D.U.
Potocki, Ignacy, Count, Polish patriot, grand-marshal of Lithuania; 1750—1809 D.U.
Potocki, Jan, Staroste general of Podolia and palatin of Braclaw; 1555—1611 D.U.
Potocki, Jan, Count, Polish hist.; 1759—1815 D.U.
Potocki, Joseph, Polish general; 1673—1751 D.U.
Potocki, Nicolas, Polish general, castellan of Cracow; 1595—1651 D.U.
Potocki, Paul, Polish diplomatist; 1615—1674 D.U.
Potocki, Pierre François, Polish diplomatist; 1744—1829 D.U.
Potocki, Stanislas Felix, Count, Russian general; 1745—1805 D.U.
Potocki, Stanislaw Kostka, Count, Polish litterateur and statesman; 1757—1821 D.U.
Potocki, Stanislaw Bewera, Polish general; 1579—1667 D.U.
Potocki, Stefan, Staroste general of Podolia; 1568—1631 D.U.
Potocki, Theodor, Polish archbishop of Gnèzne; 1663—1738 D.U.
Potocki, Thomas, Polish author; 1810—1861 D.U.
Potocki, Venceslas, Polish poet; 17th cent. U.
Pott, Aloyse, Austrian pianist and composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Pott, August, Germ. violinist and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Pott, August Friedrich, German linguist and writer; *b.* 1802 F.
Pott, Johann Heinrich, German chemist; 1692—1777 D.G.U.
Pott, Percival, Eng. surgeon; 1713—1788 C.D.R.U.W.
Potter, Alonzo, American Protestant Episcopalian prelate and author; 1800—1865 *a.*
Potter, Barnabas, English bishop of Carlisle, 1629; *b.* 1578, *d.* 1642 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Potter, Chandler E., American judge and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Potter, Christopher, English savant, theologian, and author; 1591*—1646 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Potter, Cipriani, principal of the Royal Academy of Music; *b.* 1792 M.
Potter, Elisha R., American historical and educational writer; 1830 *a.*
Potter, Francis, English divine and mechanician; 1594—1678 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Potter, George A., Amer. writer on currency; 1865 *a.*
Potter, Horatio, American prelate; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Potter, H. Taylor, American law writer; 1821 *a.*
Potter, John, bishop of Oxford 1715, archbishop of Canterbury 1737, antiq.; *b.* 1674, *d.* 1747 C.D.*d.l.*U.
Potter, John, English litterateur and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Potter, Louis Joseph Antoine de, Belgian historian; 1786—1859 D.F.U.
Potter, Nathaniel, American physician and medical writer; 1769—1843 *a.*
Potter, Nicholas G., American author; 1838 *a.*
Potter, Paul, Dutch painter; 1625—1654 C.D.N.U.
Potter, Robert, English scholar and poet; 1721—1804 C.D.*o.*U.W.
Potter, Stephen A., Amer. educational writ.; 1851 *a.*
Potter, W. B., American physician and writer on spiritualism; 1860 *a.*
Potthoff, ——, Dutch organist and *carillonneur*; *b.* 1726 K.
Pottier, André Ariodant, French savant and author; *b.* 1799 D.U.
Pottier, François, Fr. missionary; 1718—1792 D.U.
Pottier, Jean Marie, French musician and composer; *b.* 1772 K.
Pottier, Matthieu, Flemish musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Pottinger, Sir Henry, English general and diplomatist, governor of Madras; 1791—1856 F.
Potts, George, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Potts, Mary, American authoress; *b.* 1827—1858 *a.*
Potts, Stacy Gardner, American judge and author; 1800—1865 *a.*
Potts, William Stephen, American divine and author; 1802—1852 *a.*
Pouchard, Julien, Fr. litt. and scholar; 1656—1705 D.U.
Pouchet, Félix Archimède, French naturalist and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Pouchet, Louis Ezéchiel, French manufacturer and economist; 1748—1809 D.U.
Pouchkin, Alexandre, Count, Russian poet; 1799—1837 D.U.
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph de, French painter, litterateur, and philologist; 1755—1833 D.U.
Pouget, Antoine, Fr. Benedictine; 1650—1709 D.U.
Pouget, Bertrand du, Fr. cardinal; 1280—1351 D.U.
Pouget, François Aimé, French priest, doctor of the Sorbonne, and theol. writer; 1666—1723 C.D.R.U.W.
Pouhat, Jean Baptiste, Latin poet, counsellor of Parliament; 1630—1705 U.
Pouillan, Mademoiselle, French musician and composer; 1785 K.
Pouillard, Jacques Gabriel, French Capuchin, numismatist, and antiquary; 1751—1823 D.U.
Pouillet, Claude Servais Matthias, French physicist and author; *b.* 1791 D.F.M.U.
Pouilly. See **Lévesque**.
Poujoulat, Jean Joseph François, French author; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Poulain de Bossay, Auguste Prosper, French professor; *b.* 1800* F.
Poulard, Thomas Just, Fr. prelate; 1754—1833 D.U.

Poulchre, François le, Fr. poet and litt.; 1546—1597 U.
Poulett, John Poulett, fifth Earl, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1783 F.
Poulin de Lumina, Etienne Joseph, French savant; *d.* 1772 D.U.
Poullain de Grandfrey, Joseph Clément, French revolutionist; 1744—1826 D.
Poullain du Parc, Augustin Marie, French jurist and author; 1703—1782 D.U.
Poullain. See **Barre** and **Saint-Foix.**
Poulle, Louis, abbé of Nogent, French preacher; 1702—1781 U.
Poulle, Nicolas Louis, Fr. preacher; 1703—1781 D.U.
Poulleau, French engraver; *b.* 1749 N.
Poullet, French traveller; 17th cent. D.U.
Poulletier de la Salle, Simon Pierre Lyon, French physician; 1719—1788 D.U.
Poullin de Fleins, Henri Simon Thibault, French author; 1745—1823 D.U.
Poullin de Viéville, Nicolas Louis Justin, French judge and author; 1754—1816 D.U.
Poultier-Delmotte, François Martin, French politician and author; 1753—1826 D.U.
Pounya, *or* **Prajnya**, Bhatta, Indian author; 16th cent. D.U.
Poupard, Vincent, Fr. historian; 1729—1796 D.U.
Poupart, François, French anatomist and surgeon; 1661—1709 C.D.U.W.
Poupet, Charles de, seigneur de la Chaux, French diplomatist and statesman; 1460*—1529 D.U.
Pouquoville, François Charles Hugues la, French traveller and litterateur; 1770—1838 D.U.
Pourchot, Edmé, Fr. philos.; 1651—1734 C.D.R.U.W.
Pourtales, Joseph Alexander von, German major of artillery; *b.* 1810 F.
Pourtales, Ludwig August von, German military commander and politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Pousam, Manuel, Portuguese monk and music composer; *d.* 1685 K.
Pousset. See **Montauban.**
Poussin, Gasparo, Italian landscape painter; 1613—1675 C.N.R.
Poussin, Nicolas, Fr. painter; 1594*—1665 C.D.N.U.
Poussines, Pierre, French Jesuit and savant; 1609—1686 C.D.U.W.
Pouteau, Claude, French surgeon; 1725—1775 D.U.
Pouteau, — —, Fr. musician and composer; *b* 1740* K.
Pouvillon, Antoine de, French religious and author; 1560—1606 D.U.
Powel, John Hare, American colonel, senator, and agricultural writer; 1786—1856 *a.*
Powel, Thomas, English musician and composer; *b.* 1776 K.
Powell, Baden, English natural philosopher and writer; 1798—1860 F.
Powell, C. M., Eng. marine painter; *fl.* 18th cent. B.N.
Powell, Christopher, English divine; 1595 *q.*
Powell, David, Welsh divine and writer; 1552*—1598 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Powell, Edward, English Popish divine and controversialist; *d.* 1540 C.D.R.U.W.
Powell, Gabriel, English controversial divine; 1575—1611 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Powell, George, English actor; *d.* 1714 R.
Powell, George, American painter; *b.* 1823 F.
Powell, Griffith, Welsh scholar and writer; 1561—1620 C.D.*o* R.U.W.
Powell, *or* **Powel**, Humphrey, Eng. printer; 1555 W.
Powell, Sir John, English judge; 1633*—1696 C.*f*.R.
Powell, Sir John, jun., English justice, 1702; *b.* 1645, *d.* 1713 *f.*
Powell, *or* **Powel**, Thomas, English printer; 1541 M.
Powell, Sir Thomas, English justice, 1688; *d.* 1705 *f.*
Powell, *or* **Powel**, William, English printer; 1547 W.
Powell, William, English actor; *d.* 1769 R.
Powell, William Samuel, English divine, vice-chancellor of Cambridge University; 1717—1775 C.R.W.
Power, John Carroll, Amer. biographer; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Power, Lyonel, English writer on singing and composition; 14th cent. (?) K.
Power, Walter, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1371 *f.*
Powers, Grant, American divine and author; 1784—1841 *a.*
Powers, Hiram, American sculptor; *b.* 1805 D.*e*.F.M.
Powers, H. N., American divine and poet; 1850 *a.*
Powis, Edward James Herbert, third Earl, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1818 F.
Powle, George, English engraver; *fl.* 1776 B.N.
Powle, Henry, English master of the rolls, 1689; *b.* 1629*, *d.* 1692 *f.*
Pownall, Thomas, English antiquary and writer; 1722—1805 C.D.U.W.
Powys, Horace, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1854; *b.* 1805 *d.*M.
Powys, Sir Littleton, English justice, 1714; *b.* 1648*, *d.* 1732 *f.*
Powys, Thomas, English justice, 1714; *d.* 1719 *f.*
Poyda, Johann Friedrich, German pastor and author; 1821 K.
Poyet, Bernard, French architect; 1742—1824 D.U.
Poyet, Guillaume, chancellor of France; 1474*—1548 D.U.
Poynet, John, bishop of Rochester 1550, Winchester 1551, author; *b.* 1516*, *d.* 1556 C.D.*d.l*.R.W.
Poynings, Sir Edward, English privy councillor and governor of Tournay, in Flanders; 16th cent. R.
Poynter, Edward John, English hist. painter; *b.* 1836
Poynter, William, theologian, vicar-apostolic of London, bishop of Halie; *d.* 1827
Poynton, Alexander de, English judge; 1202 *f.*
Poywick, William de, English judge; 1262 *f.*
Pozza, Michele. See **Fra Diavolo.**
Pozzetti, Pompilio, Italian author; *b.* 1816* D.U.
Pozzi, Anne, Italian cantatrice; *b.* 1758 K.
Pozzi, Gaetano, Italian tenor singer; *d.* 1833 K.
Pozzi, Giuseppe Ippolito, Italian physician and poet; 1692—1752 D.S.U.
Pozzi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter; 16th cent. N.
Pozzi, Stefano, Italian painter; 1708—1768 N.
Pozzo, Carlo Antonio dal, Italian archbishop of Pisa; 1547—1607 D.U.
Pozzo, Cavaliere Cassiano dal, Italian archæologist; 1584—1657 D.U.
Pozzo, Dario, Veronese painter; *d.* 1632 or 52 N.T.
Pozzo, Ferdinand, Count of, Italian author; 1768—1843 D.
Pozzo, Fra Andrea, Italian Jesuit, painter, and architect; 1642—1709 D.N.T.U.
Pozzo, Count Girolamo dal, Ital. archt.; *b.* 1718 D.N.U.
Pozzo, Isabella dal, Italian paintress; 17th cent. N.T.
Pozzo, Mattio, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Pozzo, Modesta, Italian authoress; 1555—1592 D.U.
Pozzo, P. Andrea, Jesuit painter; 1642—1709 N.T.
Pozzo di Borgo, Count Carlo Andrea, Corsican statesman in the Russian service; 1764—1842 D.U.
Pozzobonelli, Guiliano, Milanese ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Pozzobron, Giovanni Schieson, Italian author; 1713—1785 D.S.U.
Pozzoezrrato, *or* **Pozzo Lodovico**, Flemish painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pozzuoli, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1734* N.T.
Pracht, August Wilhelm, Prussian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Pradeau, Gautier (*le Roi*), Fr. traitor; *ex.* 1426 D.U.
Pradel, Pierre Marie Michel Eugène Coutray de, Fr. improvisatore and author; 1787—1857 D.F.U.
Prades, Jean Martin de, Fr. theol.; 1720*—1782 D.U.
Pradher, *or* **Pradère**, Louis Barthélemi, French musician and composer; 1781—1843 K.
Pradié, Pierre, French politician; *b.* 1815 F.
Pradier, Jacques, Fr. sculptor; 1792—1852 D.N.U.
Pradier-Foderé, Paul Louis Ernest, French author; *b.* 1827 D.U.

Prado, Blas de, Spanish painter; 1544—1605* D.N.U.
Prado, Jeromeo, Spanish Jesuit and Scripture commentator; 1547—1595 i.B.
Pradon, Nicolas, Fr. tragic poet; 1632—1698 D.B.U.
Pradt, Dominic Dufour de, French prelate, diplomatist, and political writer; 1759—1837 D.U.
Praebenda I., Richard de, bishop of Dunkeld, 1169; *d.* 1173 or 4 *k.*
Praebenda II., Richard de, 1200; *d.* 1210 *k.*
Praebenda, Robert de, bishop of Dunblane; 1258 *k.*
Praed, Winthorp Mackworth, poet; 1801—1839
Praeger, Henrik Aloys, Dutch musician and composer; *b.* 1783 K.
Praelisauer, le P. Célestin, Bavarian monk and music composer; 1694—1745 K.
Præpositivus, Pietro, Italian theologian, chancellor of Notre Dame, 1206; *d.* 1209 or 17 D.U.
Præsens, consul of Rome; 246 H.
Præsens, Brutius, consul of Rome; 139 H.
Præsens, C. Brutius, consul of Rome, 153; another, 217 H.
Praet, Joseph Basile Bernard van, Belgian savant and author; 1754—1837 D.
Prætextatus, C. Asinius, consul of Rome; 242 H.
Prætorius, Bartholoméus, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Prætorius, Ephraïm, Germ. author; 1657—1723 D.U.
Prætorius, Franz, German divine and author; 17th cent. K.
Prætorius, Godescalc, German philosopher and music composer; 1528—1573 K.
Prætorius, *or* **Schulz**, Hieronimus, German organist and composer; 1560—1629 K.
Prætorius, Jacob, German organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Prætorius, Johann, German astronomer and author; 1537—1616 D.U.
Prætorius, Johann, German divine and music composer; 1634—1705 K.
Prætorius, Matthias, Germ. theol.; 1635*—1707 D.U.
Prætorius, *or* **Schulz**, Michel, German music composer and author; 1571—1621 K.
Pram, Christian Henriksen, Danish author; 1756—1821 D.U.
Prandi, Geronimo, Bolognese philosopher and author; 19th cent. K.
Prarond, Ernest, French litterateur; *b.* 1821 D.F.U.
Praslin, Antoine César, duc de Choiseul, French marshal of camp and senator; 1756—1808 D.U.
Praslin, César Gabriel de Choiseul, duke of Choiseul, French statesman; 1712—1785 D.U.
Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, Duke, French peer; 1805—1847 D.U.
Praslin, Charles Raynard Laure Felix, Duke of, French peer; 1778—1841 D.U.
Praslin, Renault César Louis de Choiseul, Duke of, French general; 1735—1791 D.U.
Prasperg, Balthazar, German singer and author; 16th cent. K.
Prat, Antoine du, French cardinal, legate, and chancellor; 1465—1535 R.
Prat, Daniel, English divine and author; 1791 K.
Prata, Ranunzio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Prati, Alessio, Ital. mus. comp.; 1737—1788 D.K.S.U.
Prati, Giovanni, Italian poet; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Pratilli, Francesco Mario, Italian antiquary; 1689—1763 D.U.
Pratinas, Athenian dramatic poet; B.C. 500 D.U.X.
Prato, Francesco dal, Florentine painter; *d.* 1562 N.T.
Prato, Vincenzio del, Italian soprano singer; 1756—1828 K.
Prato, Girolamo da, Italian priest and philologist; 1710*—1782 D.U.
Pratoneri, Spirito, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Pratt, Benj., Amer. judge and poet; 1709—1763 *a.*
Pratt, Calvin E., Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Pratt, Sir Charles, British lieutenant-general; 1771—1839
Pratt, Charles, earl of Camden, English judge, peer, and lord chancellor; 1713—1794 D.*f.p.*R.U.
Pratt, Enoch, American divine and author; *b.* 1782 *a.*
Pratt, George Charles, marquis of Camden, English M.P.; *b.* 1799 P.
Pratt, Sir John, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1718; *d.* 1725 *f.*
Pratt, John, Eng. musician and composer; *b.* 1779 K.
Pratt, John Burnett, Scotch epis. divine; *d.* 1869
Pratt, John Tidd, English registrar of friendly societies and author; 1798—1869 M.
Pratt, Orson, American Mormon writer; 1850 *a.*
Pratt, Parley, American Mormon writer; 19th cent. *a.*
Pratt, Peter, Amer. lawyer and author; *d.* 1730 *a.*
Pratt, Samuel Jackson, English novelist and poet; 1749—1814 C.D.*g.*R.U.W.
Pratt, Stillman, American divine; 1831 *a.*
Praty, Richard, bp. of Chichester, 1438; *d.* 1445 *d.l.*
Pratz, le Page du, French traveller and author; *d.* 1775 D.U.
Praun, Georg Andreas Septimus, Baron von, German statesman and numismatist; 1701—1786 D.G.U.
Praun, Paul, Baron von, German art-amateur; 1548—1616 D.U.
Praun, Sigismond Otto, Baron von, Hungarian violinist and composer; 1811—1830 K.
Praunsperger, Marianus, Bavarian theologian and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Praupner, Wenceslas, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Praxagoras, of Cos, Gk. phys.; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Praxias, Athenian sculptor; B.C. 448* H.X.
Praxibulus, Athenian archon; B.C. 315 H.
Praxiergus, Athenian archon; B.C. 471 H.
Praxilla, of Sicyon, lyric poetess; B.C. 450* D.U.X.
Praxiphanes, of Mytilene, Greek philosopher; 4th cent. D.X.
Praxiteles, Gk. statuary and sculptor; B.C. 364* D.H.R.
Praxiteles, modeller in silver; B.C. 50 N.X.
Pray, Georg, Hungarian Jesuit and historian; 1724—1801 D.U.
Pray, Isaac C., American author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Prayllus, bishop of Jerusalem; 416-25 H.
Prazmowski, Adam, Polish author; 1770*—1835 D.U.
Preameneu. See **Bigot**.
Préault, Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1809 D.F.N.U.
Preble, Edw., Amer. naval officer; 1761—1807 D.*e.*U.
Preble, William Pitt, American judge and author; 1783—1857 *a.*
Precipiano, Humbert Guillaume de, archbishop of Malines; 1626—1711 D.U.
Précy, Louis François Perrin, Count, French general; 1742—1820 D.U.
Predieri, Angelo, Bolognese music composer; 1655—1731 K.
Predieri, Jacopo Cesare, Bolognese musician and composer; 17th—18th cent. K.
Predieri, Giovanni Battista, Bolognese civil and canon jurist, and author; *b.* 1678 K.
Predieri, Luca Antonio, Bolognese musician and composer; 1688—1745 K.
Prediger, ——, organ builder of Anspach; 1695 K.
Pregizer, Johann Ulric, German historian; 1647—1708 D.U.
Pregliasco, Giacomo, Ital. architect; 1757—1825 D.U.
Preigney, Luc Joseph Matherot, Abbé de, French physician; 1705—1758 D.U.
Preindl, Joseph, German musician and composer; 1758—1823 K.
Preissar, Charles Philippe Auguste Othon, duc d'Esclignac, Fr. lieut.-colonel of Lancers; 1823 D.U.
Preissac, Henry Thomas Charles, duc d'Esclignac, French peer; 1763—1827 D.
Preissler, *or* **Preisler**, Daniel, German painter; 1627—1665 D.N.U.

Preissler, Georg Martin, German painter and engraver; 1700—1754 D.N.U.
Preissler, Johann, Bohemian divine, musician, and composer; 1750—1796 K.
Preissler, Johann Daniel, German painter; 1666—1737 D.N.
Preissler, Johann Georg, German engraver; 1757—1808 D.N.U.
Preissler, Johann Justin, German painter and engraver; 1698—1771 D.N.U.
Preissler, Johann Martin, German engraver; 1715—1794 D.N.U.
Preissler, Valentin Daniel, German engraver; 1717—1765 D.N.U.
Preller, Louis, German archæologist and author; 1809—1861 D.U.
Prelleur, Pierre, French musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Prémaray, Jules Regnault, French litt.; *b.* 1809 F.
Prémare, Joseph Henri, French Jesuit missionary; 1670*—1735* D.U.
Premierfaict, Laurent de, Fr. translator; *d.* 1418 U.
Premontval, André Pierre le Guay de, French litterateur; 1716—1764 D.U.W.
Prémontval, Marie Anne Victoire Pigeon d'Osangis, French authoress; 1724—1765 D.U.
Premord, Charles Léonard, French priest and author; 1760—1837 D.U.
Prendergast, William, bishop of Mayo; 1428-30 *c.*
Prene, John, archbishop of Armagh, 1439-43; *d.* 1443 *c.*
Prenitz, *or* **Prenz**, Gaspard, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1640 K.
Prenner, Anton Josef von, German painter and engraver; 1683—1743 D.N.U.
Prenner, Georg, Germ. singer and composer; *b.* 1517 K.
Prenner, Georg Gaspard von, German engraver; 1708—1766 D.N.U.
Prentice, Charles, American divine; 1779—1838 *a.*
Prentice, George Denison, American editor and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Prentice, John, Amer. div. and author; 1680—1746 *a.*
Prentice, Thos., American divine and author; 1662—1742 *a.*
Prentis, Edward, English painter; 1793—1854 B.N.
Prentiss, Mrs, American authoress; 1854 *a.*
Prentiss, Benjamin Mayberry, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Prentiss, Charles, American author; 1774—1820 *a.*
Prentiss, Smith, American lawyer and orator; 1808—1850 *a.c.*
Prentiss, Thos., Amer. div. and author; 1747—1814 *a.*
Prescher, Nicolas, Danish organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Prescimoni, Nicola Giuseppe, Sicilian advocate, musician, and composer; *b.* 1669 K.
Prescott, Benjamin, American divine and political writer; 1687—1777 *a.*
Prescott, George B., American writer on electric telegraphs; 1860 *a.*
Prescott, Harriet Eliz., Amer. authoress; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Prescott, Sir Henry, English admiral, governor of Newfoundland; *b.* 1783 M.
Prescott, Oliver, American brigadier-general; 1731—1804 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Prescott, Oliver, American physician and medical writer; 1762—1827 A.*a.*D.U.
Prescott, William, American lawyer and colonel; 1726—1795 A.*a.*D.*c.*U.
Prescott, William, American physician and medical writer; 1783—1844 *a.*
Prescott, William Hickling, American historian; 1796—1859 *a.*D.*c.*F.M.U.
Presenti, Martire, Italian painter: 16th cent. N.T.
Presiam, king of the Bulgarians (896); *d.* 896
Presl, Jan Swatoplak, Bohemian botanist and author; 1791—1849 D.U.
Presle, Charles Marie Wladimir Brunet de, French scholar and author; *b.* 1809 D.U.
Presles, Raoul de, French jurist and magistrate; 1270*—1330* D.U.
Presles, Raoul de, French advocate and author; 1314*—1383 D.P.U.
Pressavin, Jean Baptiste, French surgeon; 18th—19th cent. D.U.
Pressy, François Joseph Gaston de Partz de, French prelate and author; 1712—1789 D.U.
Prestele, Joseph, Bavarian painter; *b.* 1796 N.
Prester John, popular name of Togrul Oung Khan, chief of the Keraïtes; 12th cent. D.U.
Prestet, Jean, French Oratorian priest and mathematician; 1648*—1690 C.D.R.U.W.
Preston, Ann, American M.D., professor of physiology, and authoress *a.*
Preston, Gilbert de, English judge, 1272; *d.* 1274 *f.*
Preston, John, lord mayor of London; 1332 *b.*
Preston, John, English judge; 1422 *f.*
Preston, Sir John, Scotch secretary of state; 1610*
Preston, John, Eng. div. and writer; 1587—1628 R.W.
Preston, John, American politician and writer; *b.* 1809 *a.c.*
Preston, Laura, American authoress; 1867 *a.*
Preston, Lyman, Amer. educational writ.; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Preston, Mrs Margaret Junkin, Amer. poetess; 1866 *a.*
Preston, Robert de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1377 *f.*
Preston, Thomas, Eng. dramatist; 1537—1598 *o.q.*R.W.
Preston, Thomas, English engraver; *fl.* 1730 B.N.
Preston, Thomas, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Preston, Walter, English divine; *d.* 1533 *l.q.*
Preston, Willard, American divine; 1785—1856 *a.*
Preston, William, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1784, Ferns 1787; *d.* 1789 *c.*
Preston, William, Scotch litterateur and printer; 1742—1818 U.
Preston, Will., Amer. senator and author; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Preston, William, Amer. Confederate gen.; *b.* 1816 *c.*
Preston, William Campbell, American statesman and orator; 1794—1860 *c.*
Pretextat, St, French bishop of Rouen; *d.* 586 D.U.
Preti, Francesco Maria, Italian architect and author; 1701—1774 D.N.U.
Preti, Girolamo, Italian poet; 1582—1626 D.U.
Preti, Matteo (*Calabrese*), Italian painter of the Neapolitan school; 1613—1699 D.N.T.U.
Pretyman. See **Tomline**.
Preu, Friedrich, Germ. music composer; 18th cent. K.
Preuilly, Pierre Frotier, Baron, French captain; 1390*—1457 D.U.
Preus, Georg, Pomeranian organist and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Preus, Georg, German organist and writer on music; 1729 K.
Preuschen, August Gottlieb, German theologian and litterateur; 1734—1803 D.U.
Preusker, Carl Benjamin, German archæologist and author; *b.* 1786 D.U.
Preuss, Carl, Hanoverian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Preuss, Johann David Erdmann, German historian; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Preval, Claude Antoine, Chevalier, French general; *d.* 1808 D.U.
Preval, Claude Antoine Hippolyte, Vicomte, French general and author; 1776—1853 D.U.
Prévalaye, De la, Fr. royalist general; *b.* 1763* D.U.
Prévalaye, Pierre Bernardin, Marquis, French naval officer; 1714—1786 D.U.
Prévalaye, Pierre Dimas, Marquis, French admiral and author; 1745—1816 D.U.
Préville, Pierre Louis (*Dubus*), French comedian; 1721—1799 D.U.
Previtali, Andrea, Bergamese painter; *d.* 1528 N.T.
Prévost d'Exiles, Abbé Antoine François, French romancist; 1697—1763 U.W.

Prevost, Antoine Constantin de, French general; 1788—1857 F.
Prevost, Augustin, French dramatist and author; 1753—1830 D.U.
Prévost, Claude, French theologian, librarian of St Geneviève; 1693—1752 D.P.U.
Prevost, Claude Joseph, French jurist and author; 1674—1753 D.P.U.
Prevost, Eugène Prosper, French musician and composer; *b.* 1809* F.K.
Prévost, Hippolyte, French stenographer, musician, and author; *b.* 1808 K.
Prevost, Jacques, French painter and engraver; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Prevost, Jean, French poet; 1580*—1622 D.U.
Prevost, Jean, Swiss physician and author; 1585—1631 D.U.
Prevost, Isaac Benedict, Swiss naturalist and philosopher; 1755—1819 D.R.U.
Prevost, Louis Constant, French geologist and author; 1787–1856 D.F.U.
Prevost, Nicolas, French painter and engraver; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Prevost, Pierre, Swiss physician and author; 1751—1839 D.K.U.
Prevost, Pierre, French painter, reputed inventor of panoramas; 1764—1823 D.N.R.U.
Prevost, Pierre Robert le, French preacher; 1675—1736 D.U.
Prevost, Saint Lucien Roch Henri, French author; 1740—1808 D.U.
Prevost, Zachée, Fr. engraver; 1797—1861 D.F.N.U.
Prévost d'Exmes, François le, French litterateur; 1729–1793 D.U.
Prevost de Lajannès, Michel, French magistrate and professor of law; 1696—1749 D.U.
Prevost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole, French litterateur; 1829–1870 D.F.U.
Preyer, Gottfried, Austrian musician and composer; *b.* 1809 K.
Preysing, Heinrich Balthazar, German violinist and composer; 1736—1820 K.
Preziado, D. Francesco, Spanish artist; 1713—1789 T.
Priam, king of Troy; B.C. 1223 H.X.
Price, Arthur, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns 1730, Meath 1734, archbishop of Cashel 1744; *d.* 1752 *c.*
Price, Bartholomew, English professor of natural philosophy and scientific author; *b.* 1818 M.
Price, Sir Charles, lord mayor of London; 1802 *b.*
Price, David, Eng. orientalist and author; *d.* 1835 D.U.
Price, Edmund E., American writer on pugilism; 1867 *a.*
Price, Eli K., American lawyer and writer; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Price, Eliseus, English divine; 1549 *o.q.*
Price, James, English chemist and author; 1752—1783 D.U.
Price, Sir John, English antiquary; *d.* 1553* R.
Price, John (*Pricœus*), Welsh antiquary, scholar, and biblical writer; 1600—1676 C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Price, Richard, English dissenting minister and political writer; 1723—1791 C.D.R.U.W.
Price, Robert, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1661; *d.* 1666 C.*c.*
Price, Robert, English justice, 1727; *b.* 1653, *d.* 1733 *f.*
Price, Sterling, Amer. Confederate general; 1862 *e.*
Price, Thomas, bishop of Kildare 1661, Cashel 1667; *d.* 1685 *c.*
Price, Thomas, English antiquary and author; 1787—1848 D.U.
Price, Sir Uvedale, Eng. author; 1747—1829 D.U.W.
Price, William, English orientalist and author; 1780—1830 D.F.U.
Prichard, James Cowles, English ethnologist; 1785—1848 D.U.
Prichard, Rees, Welsh divine and poetical writer; *d.* 1644 R.
Pridden, William, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Prideaux, Sir Edmond, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1643; *d.* 1659 *f.*
Prideaux, Humphrey, dean of Norwich, historian, and antiquary; 1648—1724 C.D.R.U.W.
Prideaux, John, bishop of Worcester, 1641; *b.* 1578, *d.* 1650 D.*d.l.o*.U.W.
Prie, Agnès Berthelot de Pléneuf, Marquise, mistress of the duc de Bourbon; 1698—1727 D.U.
Prie, René de, French cardinal; 1451—1519 D.U.
Priessnitz, Vincent, Austrian agriculturist and hydropathist; 1799—1851 D.U.
Priest, Josiah, American author; 1833 *a.*
Priest, Robert, Eng. physician and author; 1589 *q.*
Priest, Thomas, English landscape painter; 1738 B.N.
Priestley, Joseph, English dissenting divine, chemist, and natural philosopher; 1733—1804 C.D.U.W.
Prieto, Maria de Loretta, Spanish artist and engraver; 1753—1772 D.N.U.
Prieto, D. Julien, Spanish musician and composer; *b.* 1765 K.
Prieur, Barthélemy, French sculptor; *d.* 1611 D.N.U.
Prieur, Philippe le (*Priorius*), French savant; *d.* 1680 D.P.U.
Prieur, Romain Etienne Gabriel, French painter; *b.* 1805* F.N.
Prieur de la Marne, French jurist, revolutionist, and representative; 1760—1827 D.U.
Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine, French engineer officer and representative; 1763—1832 D.U.
Priezac, Daniel de, Fr. litterateur; 1590—1662 D.U.
Priezac, Salomon de, sieur de Sauges, French author; 1650 D.U.
Prilesky, Jean Baptiste, Hungarian Jesuit and hagiographer; 1709–1775* D.U.
Prim, Don Juan, marquis de Los Castellegos, conde de Reus, Spanish general and statesman; *b.* 1814*, *d.* 1870 D.M.U.
Primasius, African Script. comment.; 6th cent. R.W.
Primat, Claude François Marie. archbishop of Toulouse and senator; 1747—1816 D.U.
Primaticio, Francesco, Italian architect and painter; 1490—1570 C.D.R.T.U.
Primavera, Jean Léonard (*Dell Arpa*), Italian harpist and composer; *b.* 1540 K.
Prime, Benjamin Young, American physician and poet; 1733—1791 *a.*
Prime, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1700—1779 *a.*
Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin, American divine and editor; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Prime, Nathaniel Scudder, American divine and author; 1785—1856 *a.*
Prime, Samuel Irenæus, American divine, editor, and author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Prime, William Cowper, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Primerose, David, English clergyman and author; *b.* 1602* D.U.
Primerose, Gilbert, English bishop of Ely and author; *d.* 1643 D.R.U.
Primerose, Jacques, French physician; *d.* 1660 D.*o*.U.
Primi, Giambattista, Roman painter; *d.* 1657 N.T.
Primus, bishop of Alexandria; 109-20 H.
Primus, Marcus Antonius, Roman general; 24 or 40—99 D.U.X.
Prina, Giuseppe, Count, Ital. polit.; 1768—1814 D.U.
Prina, Pierfrancesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Prince, Henry, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Prince, Jean Baptiste le, Fr. ptr.; 1733—1781 N.R.
Prince, John, English divine and biographer; 1643—1723 D.R.U.
Prince, John, Amer. div. and author; 1751—1836 *a.*
Prince, Louis Nicolas le, French musician and composer; 1675 K.
Prince, Nathan, American divine; 1698*—1748 *a.*
Prince, Nicolas Thomas le, French bibliographer and author; 1750—1818 K.

Prince, Oliver H., American senator and law writer; *d.* 1837 *a.*
Prince, René le, French author; *b.* 1753 K.
Prince, Thomas, American divine and historian; 1687—1758 *a.*D *e.*U.
Prince, Thomas, American editor; 1722—1748 *a.*
Prince, W., American horticulturist; 1766—1842 *a.*
Prince, W. R., American horticulturist; 1830 *a.*
Prince. See **Beaumont** and **Le Prince.**
Pringle, Francis, American divine and author; 1749—1833 *a.*
Pringle, Sir John, English physician and writer; 1707—1782 C.D.U.W.
Pringle, Thomas, English author; 1789—1834 D.U.
Pringles, Jean de, French judge and author; 1550*—1629 D.U.
Prinner, le P. August, Bavarian Benedictine, musician, and composer; 1750—1807 K.
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, one of her Majesty's council for India, and litterateur; *b.* 1792 M.
Prinsep, James, Eng. orientalist; 1800—1840 D.R.U.
Printemps, French musician and composer; 1802*—1830* K.
Printz, Wolfgang Gaspard, German music composer; 1641—1717 D.K.U.
Prioli, Jean, musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Priolo, Benjamin, Fr. historian; 1602—1667 C.D.U.
Prior, Sir James, English surgeon; 1790—1869 M.
Prior, John, American poet; 1779 *a.*
Prior, Matthew, English poet and diplomatist; 1664—1721 C.W.
Prior, Thomas, Irish founder and secretary of the Royal Dublin Society; 1679—1751 R.
Prior, Walter, of Winchester, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1175
Prioris, Belgian musician and composer; 15th—16th cent. K.
Prisca, wife of Diocletan; *ex.* 313 H.
Priscianus, Roman grammarian; *d.* 480* C.D R.U.W.
Priscianus, Theodorus, Gk. phys; 4th cent. D.U W.X.
Priscillianus, Spanish heresiarch; 4th cent. D.U.
Priscinus, Clodius, consul of Rome; 110 H.
Priscinus, M. Peducæus Syloga, con. of Rome; 141 H.
Priscius, L. Valerius Messalla Thrasea, consul of Rome; 196 H.
Priscus, Byzantine historian; *d.* 471 D.U.X.
Priscus, Cornelius, consul of Rome; 93 H.
Priscus, C. Lutorius, Roman writer; *d.* A.D. 21 H.
Priscus, D. Novius, consul of Rome; 78 H.
Priscus, Helvidius, Roman tribune of the plebs; A.D. 56 H.X.
Priscus, M. Statius, consul of Rome; 159 H.
Priscus, Qu. Nonius, consul of Rome; 149 H.
Priscus, Qu. Servilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 468 and 466 H.
Priscus, Qu. Sosius, consul of Rome; 169 H.
Priscus, T. Numicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 469 H.
Prisot, John, English judge; 1449 *f.*
Prisse, Louis Joseph François, French jurist; 1760—1832 D.U.
Pritchard, Charles, English astronomer; *b.* 1798 M.
Pritchard, John Langford, English actor and theatrical manager; 1790—1850
Pritchard, Matthew, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1750
Pritchard, Miss S., American authoress; 1861 *a.*
Pritchard, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1682 *b.*
Pritchett, John, bishop of Gloucester, 1672; *d.* 1681 *d.l.*
Pritts, J., American author; 1844 *a.*
Pritz, Johann Georg (*Pritius*), German Lutheran divine; 1662—1732 C.D.R.U.W.
Priuli, Lorenzo, doge of Venice; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Privé, Ithier Sylvain, Baron, French general; 1762—1831 D.U.
Prixner, Sébastian, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Proaeresius, Armenian rhetorician at Athens; 276—368 H.X.
Probianus, Anicius, consul of Rome; 471 H.
Probianus, Petronius, consul of Rome; 322 H.
Probinus, consul of Rome; 341 H.
Probinus, Sextus Anicius, consul of Rome; 395 H.
Probus, consul of Rome, 310 (?); others, 502 and 513; another, 525 H.
Probus, Anicius, consul of Rome; 406 H.
Probus, Calpurnius, consul of Rome; 228 H.
Probus, M. Aurelianus, Roman emperor, 276-82; *b.* 232*, *d.* 282 D.H.U.X.
Probus, Sex. Petronius, consul of Rome; 371 H.
Probus, Sicorius, Roman diplomatist; 298 H.
Probus, M. Valerius, Roman gram.; *b.* 20* D.U.X.
Probus, Valerius, Roman grammarian; 120* D.U.X.
Probus, ——, Dutch pastor and author; 18th cent. K.
Proby, Granville Leveson, earl of Carysfort, English admiral; *b.* 1781 F.
Proby, Sir Peter, lord mayor of London; 1622 *b.*
Probyn, Edmund, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1740; *b.* 1678*, *d.* 1742 F.
Procaccini, Andrea, Italian painter and engraver of the Roman school; 1667—1734 D.N.T.U.
Procaccini, Camillo, Ital. ptr.; 1545—1627 D.N.R.U.
Procaccini, Carlo Antonio, Italian painter of landscapes, fruit, and flowers; 17th cent. N.R.
Procaccini, Ercole (*the Elder*), Italian painter; 1520—1591* D.N.U.
Procaccini, Ercole (*the Younger*), Italian painter; 1596—1676 D.N.R.
Procaccini, Giulio Cesare, Italian painter; 1548—1626 C.D.N.U.
Proch, Heinrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1809 K.
Prochaska, Johann, Bohemian music composer; 1840 K.
Prochaska, Johann, Austrian trumpeter; 19th cent. K.
Prochazka, Franz Faustin, Bohemian author; 1749—1809 D.U.
Proche, Franz, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1796 K.
Procida, Giovanni da, Neapolitan patriot; 1225*—1302* D.U.
Procksch, Gaspard, Bohemian clarionetist and composer; 1779 K.
Procles, son of Aristodemus, and first Proclidan king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 1102 H.X.
Proclus, bishop of Constantinople; 434-47 C.H.
Proclus (*Diadochus*), Greek Platonic philosopher; *b.* 412, *d.* 485 D.H.U.W.X.
Procope-Couteau, Michel (*Coltelli*), French physician and dramatic author; 1684—1753 D.U.
Procopius, conspirator against Valens; *ex.* 366 H.X.
Procopius, of Gaza, sophist and scriptural commentator; 513 C.U.X.
Procopius, Byzantine historian, prefect of Constantinople, 562; *b.* 500, *d.* 565 D.U.W.X.
Procopius, Demetrius, Greek writer; 18th cent. D.U.
Procopius-Rasa, Bohemian Hussite; 15th cent. C.R.
Procopowitch, Theophanes, archbishop of Novogorod and theologian; 1681—1704 R.
Procter, Miss Edna Dean, American poetess; 1855 *a.*
Proctor, Adelaide Anne, English authoress; 1835—1864 M.
Proctor, Bryan Waller (*Barry Cornwall*), English poet; *b.* 1790 F.M.
Proctor, James, bishop of Ferns (1579); *d.* 1579 *c.*
Proculeius, C., Roman eques., friend of Augustus X.
Proculus, Roman pretender, after the death of Tacitus: 3d cent. R.
Proculus, prefect of the East; 392
Proculus, Cn. Acerronius, consul of Rome; 37 H.
Proculus, C. Plautius, consul of Rome, B.C. 358; another, 328 H.
Proculus, Valerius, consul of Rome; 340 H.
Prodicus, of Ceos, Greek sophist; B.C. 400 D.H.R.X.

Proetus, king of Argos; B.C. 1330 H.
Profondavalle, Valerio, Italian ptr.; 1533—1600 N.T.
Proisy d'Eppes, César de, French political writer; 1788—1836 D.U.
Prokesch-Osten, Anton, Baron von, Austrian diplomatist; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.U.
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch, Russian sculptor; 1758—1828 D.N.U.
Proksch, Joseph, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1794 K.
Promberger, Jean, Swiss pianoforte maker; 1779—1834 K.
Promberger, Joseph, Austrian pianist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Promotus, Ælius, Alexandrian physician; 1st cent. B.C. (?) D.R.U.
Promotus, Fl., consul of Rome; 389 H.
Prompsault, Jean Henri Romain, French ecclesiastical writer; 1798—1858 D.F.U.
Pronapides, tutor of Homer X.
Prondzynski, Ignaz, Polish general; 1792—1850 D.U.
Pronomus, Greek flute player; B.C. 440 K.
Pronti, P. Cesare (*Padre Cesare da Ravenna*), Italian Augustin monk and painter; 1626—1708 N.T.
Prony, Gaspard Clair François Marie, Baron, French engineer and mathematician; 1755—1839 D.U.
Prony, Marie Pierrette de la Poix de Freminville, Dame de, French heroine; 1754—1822 D.U.
Prope, Ambroise, German organist and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Propertius, Sextius Aurelius, Roman poet; *b.* B.C. 51* D.U.W.X.
Propiac, Catherine Joseph Ferdinand Girard de, French compiler; 1759—1823 D.U.
Proske, Carl, Silesian savant and mus.; *b.* 1794 K.
Prosper, St, of Aquitaine, French theologian; 403—465* C.D.U.W.
Prosper, Tyro, poet and chronicler of France; 4th cent. D.U.
Prost, Claude, Baron, Fr. general; 1764—1854 D.U.
Prost, Jean Claude (*Captain Lacuson*); 17th cent. U.
Prost, Pierre Antoine, French physician and author; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Prost de Royer, Antoine François, French jurist, lieutenant-general of police, Lyons; 1729—1784 D.U.
Prot, Félix Jean, French violinist and composer; 1747—1823 K.
Prota, Gabriele, Neapolitan music composer; 18th cent. K.
Prota, Giovanni, Neapolitan music composer; 19th cent. K.
Prota, Giuseppe, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1699 K.
Protade, St, bishop of Besançon; *d.* 624 D.U.
Protagoras, Greek sophist and philosopher; *b.* B.C. 480, *d.* 420 or 18 C.D.R.U.X.
Protain, Jean Constantin, French architect and designer; 1769—1837 D.N.U.
Protais, St, Italian martyr; 68*
Protais, St (*S. Prex*), Italian bishop of Avenche and martyr; 1st cent. D.U.
Protasof, Ambroise, abp. of Kazan; 1769—1830 D.U.
Proterius, bishop of Alexandria; 452-57 H.
Proth, *or* **Perrot**, Jean, French theologian and preacher; 1420*—1474 U.
Protogenes, Greek painter; B.C. 300—300 C.D.R.U.X.
Protogenes, Fl., consul of Rome; 449 X.
Prou, Jacques, French sculptor; 1655—1706 D.N.U.
Proudfit, Alexander Moncrief, American divine and author; 1770—1843 *a.*
Proudhon, Jean Baptiste Victor, French jurist, dean of the faculty, Dijon; 1758—1838 D.U.
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, French author and politician; *b* 1809 D.F.M.U.
Proust, Louis Joseph, Fr. chemist; 1754—1826 D.U.
Prousteau, Guillaume, Fr. jurist; 1628—1715 D.U.
Prout, J. S., English water-colour painter; 1838 B.N.
Prout, Samuel, English water-colour painter; 1784—1852 B.N.
Provana, André, Piedmontese admiral; 1511—1592 D.U.
Provancheres, Siméon de, French surgeon; 1540*—1617 D.U.
Provedi, Francesco, Italian litterateur and author; *b.* 1710* K.
Provenzale, Francesco, Neapolitan musician and composer; 17th cent. K
Provenzale, Marcello, Italian artist in mosaic work 1575—1639 N.R.T.
Provenzali, Stefano, Italian painter; *d.* 1715 N.T.
Provis, A., English painter; 1830 B.N.
Provost, Jean Baptiste François, Fr. actor; *b.* 1797 F.
Provost, Samuel, bishop of the Protestant Church at New York, 1787; *b.* 1742, *d.* 1815 *a.d.c.*
Provostaye, Ferdinand Hervé de la, French physician and writer; *b.* 1812 F.
Proyart, Abbé Liévain Bonaventure, French biographer; 1743*—1808 D.U.
Prudden, Nehemiah, American divine and author; 1750—1815 *a.*
Prudent, Emile, French pianist and music composer; *b.* 1817 F.K.
Prudent, Joseph Hippolyte Auguste Vauchot, Père, French Capuchin and antiquary; 1743—1792 U.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens, Roman Christian poet; 348—408* C.D.R.U.W.X.
Prudentius, St (*the Younger*), bishop of Troyes; *d.* 861 D.U.X.
Prudhomme, Hippolyte, French engraver; 1793—1853 D.N.U.
Prudhomme, *or* **Preudhomme**, Jean, French painter; 1686—1726 D.N.U.
Prudhomme, Louis Marie, French revolutionary journalist; 1752—1830 D.R.U.
Prudhon, Pierre Paul, Fr. ptr.; 1758—1823 D.N.U.
Prume, Fr. Hubert, Belgian violinist; 1816—1849 K.
Prumier, Antoine, French musician; *b.* 1794 F.
Prunato, Michelangelo, Italian painter; *b.* 1690 N.T.
Prunato, Santo, Veronese painter; *b.* 1656 N.T.
Prunaut, Jean le Normand, French navigator; 4th cent. D.U.
Pruneau de Pommegorge, Antoine Edme, French traveller; 1720—1802 D.U.
Prunelle, Clément François Victor Gabriel, French physician and author; 1777—1853 D.U.
Prunelle de Lière, Léonard Joseph, French revolutionist; 1741—1828 D.U.
Prusias I., k. of Bithynia; B.C. 228—180 (?) D.H.U.X.
Prusias II.; B.C. 180 (?)—149 D.H.U.X.
Prutz, Robert Ernest, German poet and writer; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Pryce, William, English physician and mineralogist; 18th cent. D.U.
Pryme, George, Eng. polit. economist; 1781*—1868
Prynne, William, Eng. antiq.; 1600—1669 C.D.o.U.W.
Pryor, Roger A., American Confederate general; *b.* 1825* *c.*
Prytanis, king of Lacedæmon; B.C. 975—926 H.X.
Prytanis, king of Bosphorus; B.C. 310* H.
Przemyslaw, king of Poland, 1295; *d.* 1296 L.
Przibil, ——, Bohemian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Przipcovius, Samuel, Polish knight and Socinian writer; 1592*—1670 C.R.W.
Przybyski, Hyacinthe, Polish author; 1756—1819 D.U.
Przyluski, Jacques, Polish jurist and poet; 1480—1554 D.U.
Psalmanazar, George, pseudonym of a savant of uncertain origin; 1679—1763 C.D.R.U.W.
Psammenitus, king of Egypt; *d.* B.C. 525* D.H.U.X.
Psammes, king of Egypt; B.C. 791 H.
Psammis, king of Egypt; B.C. 601—595 D.H.U.X.
Psammitichus, *or* **Psammetik**, king of Egypt, founder of the Saitic dynasty; B.C. 671—617 D.H.U.X.
Psammuthis, king of Egypt; B.C. 376 H.U.X.

Psaume, Etienne, French bibliopolist and author; 1769—1828 D.U.
Psaume, Nicolas Psalmæus, bishop of Verdun, theologian; 1518—1575 D.U.
Psellus, Michel, Greek philos. writ.; 9th cent. D.U.W.
Psellus, Michael Constantines (*the Younger*), Greek philosopher and author; 1020—1110* C.D.R.U.W.
Psusennes I., king of Egypt, B.C. 1077-37; *d.* 1037 H.
Psusennes II., B.C. 1013-979; *d.* 979 H.
Psinaches, king of Egypt, B.C. 1021-13; *d.* 1013 H.
Psychristus, Jacobus, Alexandrian physician; 5th cent. R.U.
Ptolemy, king of Cyprus, B.C. 81; *d.* 58* D.U.X.
Ptolemy (*Apion*), king of Cyrene and Libya, B.C. 117; *d.* 96 D.U.X.
Ptolemy I. (*Soter I.*), king of Egypt, B.C. 323-285; *b.* 367, *d.* 283 D.R.U.X.
Ptolemy II. (*Philadelphus*), B.C. 285-247; *b.* 311, *d.* 247 D.R.U.X.
Ptolemy III. (*Euergetes*), B.C. 247; *d.* 222 D.R.U.X.
Ptolemy IV. (*Philopator*), B.C. 222; *d.* 205 D.R.U.X.
Ptolemy V. (*Epiphanes*), B.C. 205; *b.* 200, *d.* 181 D.R.U.
Ptolemy VI. (*Philometor*), B.C. 181; *d.* 146 D.R.U.X.
Ptolemy VII. (*Physcon*, or *Euergetes II.*), B.C. 146; *d.* 116* D.U.X.
Ptolemy VIII. (*Lathyrus*, or *Soter II.*), B.C. 117-107, and 89-81; *d.* 81 D.U.X.
Ptolemy IX. (*Alexander I.*), B.C. 107; *d.* 89 D.U.X.
Ptolemy X. (*Alexander II.*), B.C. 81; *d.* 80 D.U.X.
Ptolemy XI. (*Auletes*), B.C. 80; *d.* 51 D.U.X.
Ptolemy XII., B.C. 51; *d.* 48* D.U.X.
Ptolemy XIII., B.C. 47; *d.* 43 D.U.X.
Ptolemy XIV. (*Cesarion*), B.C. 42; *d.* 30 D.U.X.
Ptolemy (*Alorites*), king of Macedonia; B.C. 370 H.X.
Ptolemy (*Ceraunus*), king of Macedonia, B.C. 284; *d.* 280 H.X.
Ptolemy, k. of Mauritania, B.C. 20 or 19; *d.* A.D. 40 D.U.
Ptolemy (*Philadelphus*), king of Syria, Phœnicia, and Cilicia, B.C. 32; *d.* 30 H.U.X.
Ptolemy (*Chalcidene*), Prince (high priest?), B.C. 86; *d.* 40* U.
Ptolemy (*Claudius*), Egyptian astronomer, mathematician, and geographer; 125—135 D.R.U.W.X.
Ptolemy, of Lucca, Italian eccles. hist.; *d.* 1327 R.W.
Ptolemy, of Mendes, Egyptian priest and hist. D.U.
Pubitska, Franz, Bohemian historian, Jesuit; 1722—1807 D.U.
Publicius, Jacques, Italian author; 15th cent. D.U.
Publicola, L. Gellius, consul of Rome, B.C. 72; others, 36 and A.D. 40 D.H.U.X.
Publicola, L. Valerius, military tribune of Rome; 398 H.X.
Publicola, L. Valerius, con. of Rome; 483 and 470 H.X.
Publicolo, M. Valerius, consul of Rome; B.C. 355 and 353 H.X.
Publicola, P. Valerius, joint founder of the Roman republic; B.C. 509, *d.* 503 D.R.X.
Publicola, P. Valerius, consul of Rome, B.C. 475; another, 352 H.X.
Publius, Volero, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 472 H.X.
Publius, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Publius-Syrus, Latin dram. poet, B.C. 45; *d.* 45 C.D.R.U.
Pucci, Francesco Puccius, Ital. theol.; *d.* 1600 D.U.
Pucci, Gio Antonio, Florentine ptr; 18th cent. N.T.
Puccinelli, Placido, Italian biog.; 1609*—1685 D.U.
Puccini, Biagio, Roman painter T.
Puccini, Ange, Livonian violinist and composer; *b.* 1781 K.
Puccini, Antonio, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1747 K.
Puccini, Jacopo, Italian musician and composer; 1712—1781 K.
Puccita, Vincenzio, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Pucelle, René, abbé of Corbigny, French clerical counsellor to Parliament; 1655—1746 D.U.
Puchelt, Friedrich Augustus Benjamin, German physician and writer; *b.* 1784 F.
Puchta, Georg Friedrich, German jurist and author; 1798—1846 D.U.
Puchta, Wolfang Heinrich, German jurist and author; 1769—1845 D.U.
Pucker, John, English author; 1595 *q.*
Puckering, Sir John, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1592; *b.* 1544*, *d.* 1596 *f.p.*
Puckler, Muskau Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince, German traveller and author; *b.* 1785 D.F.U.
Pudens, L. Arrius, consul of Rome; 168 H.
Pudens, Servillius, consul of Rome; 166 H.
Puech, Dupont Léonard, French naturalist and anatomist; 1795—1828 D.U.
Puesdena, Francesco, Span. music composer; 1692 K.
Puffendorf, Isaiah, German satirical writer; 1628—1689 W.
Puffendorf, Samuel, German historian and political writer; 1632—1694 C.D.R.U.W.
Puffer, Reuben, American divine and author; 1756—1829 *a.*
Pugatscheff, Yemelka, Russian impostor; 1726—1775 U.
Puget, Edme Jean Antoine, Count, French savant; 1742—1802 D.U.
Puget, François, Fr. archt. and painter; *d.* 1707 N.
Puget, Henri, French singer; *b.* 1813 F.
Puget, Hilarion Paul François Bienvenu, marquis of Barbantane, French general and author; 1754—1828 D.U.
Puget, Madame Loisa Lemoine, French music composer; 1830 K.
Puget, Louis de, French naturalist and physician; 1629—1709 D.U.
Puget, Pierre, French sculptor, architect, painter, and shipbuilder; 1622—1694 D.R.U.
Pugh, Herbert, Irish landscape painter; *d.* 1775 B.N.
Pughe, William Owen, Welsh archæologist and author; 1759—1835 D.U.
Pugin, Augustus, English architectural designer; 1769—1832 D.U.
Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore, English architect and author; 1811—1852 D.N.U.
Pugin, Edward Welby, English architect; *b.* 1834 M.
Puglia, Giuseppe (*Del Bastaro*), Roman painter T.
Puglieschi, Ant., Florentine painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Pugnani, Gaetano, Italian music composer; 1728—1798 D.K.U.
Pugnani, Gaetano, Italian violinist and composer; 1727—1803 K.
Pugnet, Jean François Xavier, French physician and author; 1765—1846 D.U.
Pugni, Cesare, Ital. music composer; 1810*—1869 K.
Puibusque, Adolphe Louis de, French author; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Puillon de Boblaye, Emile le, French engineer and author; 1792—1843 D.U.
Puillon de Boblaye, Théodore, French colonel of artillery; 1846 D.U.
Puisaye, Joseph Geneviève, Count, French royalist general and representative; 1754—1827 D.U.
Puiseux, Victor Alexandre, French mathematician and author; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Puisieux, Jean Baptiste de, French architect; 1679—1776 D.N.U.
Puisieux, Madeleine d'Arsant de, French authoress; 1720—1798 D.U.
Puisieux, Philippe Florent, French translator; 1713—1772 D.U.
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, Marquis, French statesman; 1583—1640 D.U.
Puissant, Louis, Fr. geometrician; 1769—1843 D.U.
Pujati, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian physician and author; 1701—1760 D.S.U.
Pujol, Alexis, French physician; 1739—1804 D.U.
Pujol, Alexandre Denis Abel (*Abel de*), French painter; 1785—1861 D.N.U.
Pujolas, J., Fr. musician and composer; *d.* 1806 K.

Pujoulx, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1762–1821 D.U.
Pul, king of Assyria, B.C. 800; *d.* 742* D.U.
Pulaski, Antoine, Polish military officer; 1752–1810 D.U.
Pulaski, Casimir, Polish military officer; 1748–1779 D.U.
Pulaski, François, Polish military officer; 1750–1770 D.U.
Pulaski, Joseph, Polish patriot; 1705–1769 D.U.
Pulcher, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 212; others, 185 and 143 H.
Pulcher, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 79; *d.* 75 H.
Pulcher, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 54; another, 38 H.
Pulcher, C. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 177; others, 130 and 92 H.
Pulcher, P. Claudius, consul of Rome; 184 H.
Pulcheria, St Ælia Augusta, Roman empress of the East; 399–453 D.U.X.
Pulci, Bernardo, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Pulci, Luca, Italian poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Pulci, Luigi, Italian poet; 1431–1487* C.D.R.U.W.
Pulci, Pietro, Neapolitan music comp; 18th cent. K.
Puleston, John, English judge, 1649; *d.* 1659 *f.*
Pulgar, Hernando del, Spanish historian, secretary to Ferdinand and Isabella; 1436–1486 D.E.R.U.
Pulgar, Hernando Perez del, Spanish captain; 1451–1531 D.E.U.
Pulian, Johann Gottfried, Germ. painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Puliaschi, Giovanni Domenico, Italian music composer; 1612 K.
Puligo, Domenico, Florentine ptr.; 1475–1527 N.R.T.
Pulite, Francesco Gabriel, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Pullein, Samuel, archbishop of Tuam and Kilfenora, 1661; *d.* 1667 *c.*
Pullen, *or* **Pullein**, Tobias, bishop of Cloyne 1694, Dromore 1695; *d.* 1713 *c.*
Pullison, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1584 *b.*
Pullus, L. Junius, consul of Rome; B.C. 249 H.
Pullus, *or* **Pullen**, Robert, English cardinal, archdeacon of Rochester, and author; *d.* 1150* R.W.
Pulmann *or* **Poelmann**, Theodor, German philologist; 1510*–1580* C.R.U.W.
Pulsifer, David, Amer. antiquary and author; 1837 *a.*
Pulsifer, John S., American writer on penmanship; 1851 *a.*
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel, Hungarian author; *b.* 1814 F.M.
Pulszky, Theresa, Hungarian authoress; *b.* 1815 M.
Pultenay, William, earl of Bath, English statesman; 1682–1764
Pulteney, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1330-1 and 1333 *b.*
Pulteney, Richard, English physician and botanist; 1730–1801 C.D.R.U.W.
Pulteney, William, earl of Bath, English statesman; 1682–1764 C.D.R.U.W.
Pulvillus, C. Horatius, consul of Rome, B.C. 477; another, 457 H.
Pulvillus, M. Horatius, consul of Rome; B.C. 509 and 507 H.
Pulzone, Scipione (*Gaetano*), Italian painter; 1550–1588 C.N.R.T.
Pumpelly, Mary H., American poetess; 1851 *a.*
Punchard, George, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Pund, Franz, Swiss painter; *d.* 1784 N.
Punshon, William Morley, Wesleyan div.; *b.* 1823 M.
Punt, Jan, Dutch painter, engraver, and comedian; 1711–1779 D.N.U.
Pupillus Orbilius, preceptor of Horace; *b.* B.C. 115, *d.* 15 H.
Pupini, Biagio, Bolognese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Pupirnus, Clodius Maximus, Roman prætor, consul, and prefect of Rome; *d.* 238 D.R.U.X.
Puppo, Giuseppe, Italian violinist and composer; 1749–1827 K.
Purbach, Georg, German mathematician and astronomer; 1423–1461 C.R.U.W.
Purcell, Daniel, Eng. organist and composer; 1697 K.
Purcell, Henry, English music composer; 1658–1695 C.D.K.R.U.W.
Purcell, John B., Catholic archbishop in America *a.*
Purcell, Richard, English mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Purchas, Samuel, English savant and litterateur; 1577–1628* C.D.*o*.R.U.W.
Purchase, William, lord mayor of London; 1497 *b.*
Purdon, John, Amer. lawyer and writer; *d.* 1835 *a.*
Pure, Michel de, Fr. abbé and litt.; 1634–1680 D.U.
Purefoy, Arthur, English scholar; 1570 *q.*
Pureur, Pierre Joseph, French politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Purfoot, Thomas, English printer; 1564 M.
Purgold, John, English divine; *d.* 1526* *q.*
Puri, David, Swiss philanthropist; 1709–1786 D.U.
Puri, *or* **Purry**, Jean Pierre, Swiss traveller and writer; 18th cent. U.
Puricelli, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1657*–1738 D.U.
Puricelli, Giovanni Pietro, Italian antiquary; 1589–1659 D.S.U.
Purificam, Juan de, Portuguese monk and music composer; *d.* 1651 K.
Purmann, Jean Georges, German rector and author; *d.* 1813 K.
Purple, Norman H., American judge and law writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Purple, Samuel S., American physician and medical writer; 1850 *a.*
Purple, W. D., American physician and medical writer; 1846 *a.*
Purpureo, L. Furius, consul of Rome; B.C. 196 H.
Pursell, John, bishop of Ferns, 1459; *d.* 1479 *c.*
Pursell, John, bishop of Ferns, 1519; *d.* 1539 *c.*
Pursell, Thomas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford 1486; *d.* 1517 *c.*
Pursglove, *or* **Silvester**, Robert, bishop of Hull, 1538; *d.* 1579 *d.*
Purver, Anthony, English Quaker and ecclesiastical author; 1702*–1777 C.D.R.U.W.
Puschkin, Alexander Stergejewitsch, Russian poet; 1799–1837 R.
Puschmann, Adam, Silesian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Puschmann, Joseph, Silesian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Puseus, consul of Rome; 467 H.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, English divine and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Pusey, Philip, English agric. and polit.; 1799–1855
Pussort, Henri, French jurist and counsellor of state; 1615–1697 D.U.
Pussot, Jean, French chronicler; 1544–1626 D.U.
Puthod, Jacques Pierre Marie Louis Joseph, Viscount, French general; 1769–1837 D.U.
Puthod de Maison Rouge, François Marie, French archæologist; 1757–1820 D.U.
Putini, Bartolomeo, Italian singer; *b.* 1730 K.
Putlitz, Gustavus Heinrich Gans von, German poet; *b.* 1821 F.
Putnam, Allen, Amer. writer on spiritualism; 1850 *a.*
Putnam, Annie, American authoress; 1864 *a.*
Putnam, A. Waldo, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Putnam, Catherine H., American religious writer; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Putnam, George, Amer. divine and author; 1830 *a.*
Putnam, George Palmer, American publisher and compiler; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Putnam, John Phelps, American lawyer and writer; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Putnam, Mrs Mary Lowell, American linguist and authoress; 1860 *a.*

Putnam, Worthy, American professor of oratory; 1850 *a.*
Putschius, Elias, Flem. philol.; 1580—1606 C.D.R.U.W.
Putta, bp. of Rochester 669, Hereford 678; *d.* 688 *d.l.*
Putten, Henri van der, author; 1574—1646 D.R.U.W.
Puttenham, George, English poet and writer; 1532*—1600* C.D.R.U.W.
Putter, Johann Stefan, German political writer; 1725—1807 D.U.W.
Puvis, Marc Antoine, French agricultural writer; 1776—1851 D.U.
Puy, Christopher, French prothonotary to Cardinal de Joyeuse; *d.* 1554 D.R.U.
Puy, Pierre du, French historian, keeper of the Royal Library; 1582—1651 C.D.R.U.W.
Puy. See **Du Puy.**
Puylaurens, Antoine de Saage, Duke, French favourite of Gaston d'Orleans; *d.* 1635 D U.
Puylaurens, Guillaume de, French historian; 1210*—1295 D.U.
Puyllois, *or* **Pulloys,** Jean, Belgian musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Puymaurin, Aime de Marcassus, Baron, director of medals and scientific writer; 19th cent. D.U.
Puymaurin, Jean Pierre Casimir de Marcassus, Baron, French deputy and author; 1757—1841 D.
Puymaurin, Nicolas Joseph de Marcassus, Baron, French statesman; 1718—1791 D.U.
Puységur, Antoine Hyacinthe Anne de, comte de Chastenet, French archæologist, sailor, and geographer; 1752—1809 D.U.
Puységur, Armand Marie Jacques, Marquis, French general and litterateur; 1751—1825 D.U.
Puységur, Barthélemi Athanase Hercule, viscount de Puysegur, French marshal of camp; *b.* 1729 D.U.
Puységur, Jacques François Maxime de Chastenet, Marquis, French general; 1716—1782 D.U.
Puységur, Jacques Maxime Paul de Chastenet, Count, French marshal of camp and lieutenant-general; 1755—1820 D.U.
Puységur, Jacques de Chastenet, Viscount, French general; 1602—1682 C.D P.R.U.W.
Puységur, Jacques François de Chastenet, Marquis, marshal of France and dipl.; 1656—1743 D.R.U.W.
Puységur, Jean Auguste, French archbishop of Bourges and representative; 1740—1815 D.U.
Puységur, Louis Pierre de Chastenet, Count, French general and minister of war; 1726—1807 D.U.
Puységur, Pierre Gaspard Herculin de Chastenet, Count, French peer; 1769—1848 D.U.
Puyvallée, Philippe Jacques Bengy de, French agriculturist, litterateur, and deputy; 1743—1823 D.U.
Puyvert, Bernard Emmanuel Jacques, Marquis, French general and representative; 1755—1832 D.U.
Puzos, Nicolas, French accoucheur, surgeon, and writer; 1685—1753 D.R.U.
Pyatt, Félix, Fr. writer and dram.; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Pycard, Henry, lord mayor of London; 1356 *b.*
Pycke, Léonard, Belgian jurist and author; 1781—1842 D.U.
Pycroft, James, English divine and classical writer; *b.* 1815 M.
Pye, Henry James, Eng. poet; 1745—1813 C.D.R.U.W.
Pye, John, Eng. landscape engraver; *b.* 1782 B.D.F.M.
Pyet, John, lord mayor of London; 1372 *b.*
Pygmalion, k. of Tyre, B.C. 874; *b.* 883, *d.* 827 D.U.X.
Pylades, Greek pantomimist at Rome; B.C. 100 U.X.
Pyle, Thomas, English theologian, Bible commentator, and author; 1674—1756 C.D.R.U.W.
Pym, John, Eng. republican polit.; 1584—1643 C.D.R.U.
Pym, Sir Samuel, English admiral; *b.* 1778 F.
Pymme, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1562; *d.* 1566 *f.*
Pynaker, Adam, Dutch painter; 1621—1673 C.D.N.R.
Pynaker, John C. L., Dutch port. ptr.; 1815—1848 B.
Pynchebek, Thomas, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1388; *d.* 1397 *f.*
Pynchon, William, founder of Springfield, Massachusetts; *d.* 1662
Pyne, James B., Eng. landsc. painter; *b.* 1800 B.F.M.
Pyne, Louisa, English singer; *b.* 1832 M.
Pyne, William Henry, English painter and author; 1770—1843 B.D.U.
Pynson, Richard, English printer; 16th cent. C.R.W.
Pyot, Jean Jacques Richard, French physician and author; 1792—1841 D.U.
Pypers, Pieter, Dutch poet; 1749—1805 D.U.
Pyra, Jacob Emmanuel, German poet; 1715—1744 U.
Pyrard, François, French traveller; 1570*—1621 D.U.
Pyrault, *or* **Pyraux,** Claude, French traveller and author; 1720*—1773 D.U.
Pyrgoteles, Greek gem engraver; B.C. 330 D.R.U.X.
Pyricus, Greek painter; 4th cent. B.C. H.X.
Pyritiades, king of Assyria; B.C. 961 H.
Pyrker, Jean Ladislas von Felso Coer, German poet; 1772—1847 D.U.
Pyromachus, artist mentioned by Pliny; B.C. 260
Pyrrhion, Athenian archon; B.C 388 H.
Pyrrho, Greek philosopher; B.C. 340* C.D.R.U.X.
Pyrrhus, king of Epirus; *b.* B.C. 318, *d.* 272 H.R.U.X.
Pythagoras, Olympic victor, B.C. 716; another, 300 C.H.X.
Pythagoras, Greek philosopher and mathematician; B.C. 569—470 D U.W.X.
Pytharatus, Athenian archon; B.C. 271 H.
Pytheas, Greek navigator, astronomer, and geographer; 4th cent. B.C. C.D.R.U.X.
Pytheas, Athenian archon; B.C. 380 H.
Pytheas, Athenian orator; B.C. 322 X.
Pytheas, Roman silver-chaser X.
Pythoclemus, Athenian archon; B.C. 336 H.
Pythocles, Athenian orator; *d.* B.C. 317 X.
Pythoclides, of Pericles, Greek flute player and music master K.
Pythocritus, Athenian archon; B.C. 494 H.
Pythodoris, consort of Polemo I., queen of Pontus; *d.* 38* D.U.X.
Pythodorus, Athen. archon, B.C. 432; another, 404 H.
Pythodotus, Athenian archon; B.C. 343 H.
Pythostratus, Olympic victor; B.C. 368 H.

Q

Quackenbos, George Payne, American editor and author; *b* 1826 *a.c.*
Quade, Michael Friedrich, German philologist and author; 1682—1757 D.U.
Quaden, Matthias, Ger. geog. and author; *d.* 1609 D.U.
Quadratus, St, bishop of Athens, one of the Christian apologists; 125 C.D.R.U.X.
Quadratus, consul of Rome; 167 H.
Quadratus, Asinius, Greek historian; 250* D.U.X.
Quadratus, A. Julius, consul of Rome; 105 H.
Quadratus, Fannius, Gk. poet; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Quadratus, L. Ninius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 58 H.X.
Quadratus, L. Statius, consul of Rome; 142 H.
Quadratus, Ummidius, friend of Pliny X.
Quadratus, Ummidius, gov. of Syria; (51-60) H.X.
Quadri, Antonio, Italian author; *b.* 1777 D.U.
Quadri, Dominique, mus. and composer; *b.* 1801 K.
Quadri, Giovanni Lodovico, Italian architect, engraver, and author; 1700—1748 D.U.
Quadrigarius, Q. Claudius, Roman historian; B.C. 100—78 X.

Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius, Roman historian; B.C. 80 D.U.X.
Quadrio, Francesco Saverio, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; 1695—1756 D.U.
Quaglia, Angelo, Italian cardinal; *b.* 1802
Quaglia, Augustino, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Quaglia, Giovanni Battista, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Quaglia, Giulio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Quagliata, Andrea, Italian painter; 1600—1660 N.T.
Quagliata, Gio., Messinese painter; 1603—1673 N.T.
Quagliati, Paolo, Italian music composer; 1612 K.
Quaglio, Domenico (*the Canaletto of Germany*), German architectural painter; 1786—1837 N.R.
Quaglio, Giovanni Maria, Italian architectural and scene painter; *b.* 1772 N.R.
Quaglio, Giulio, Italian scene painter; *d.* 1800 D.N.R.
Quaglio, Giuseppe, Ital. scene painter; *b.* 1747 N.R.
Quaglio, Lorenzo, Italian archt.; 1730—1804 D.N.R.U.
Quain, Jones, English anatomist and author; *d.* 1865
Quaini, Francesco, Italian painter; 1611—1680 N.R.T.
Quaini, Luigi, Italian painter; 1643—1717 N.R.T.
Quaisain, Adrien, French actor and music composer; 1766–1828 K.
Qualenberg, Johann Michel, Austrian clarionetist and writer; *d.* 1793 K.
Quandt, Johann Gottlob von, German writer upon art; 1787—1859 D.F.U.
Quandt, Christian Friedrich, German writer on music and acoustics; 1766—1806 K.
Quanz, Johann Joachim, German musician and composer; 1697—1773 D.K.U.
Quaplod, William, bishop of Derry; 1419 C.
Quarenghi, Giacomo, Italian painter and architect; 1744—1817 D.N.R.U.
Quarin, Joseph, Count, German physician; 1733—1814 D.U.
Quarles, Francis, Eng. poet; 1592—1644 C.D.R.U.W.
Quarles, John, Eng. poet; 1624—1665 C.D.*o* R.U.W.
Quarles, Mrs Virginia, American poetess; 1860 *a.*
Quarré, Antoinette Suzanne, French poetess; 1813—1847 D.U.
Quarré, Etienne, chevalier de Malte, Fr. warrior D U.
Quarré, François, French advocate-general at Dijon; *d.* 1721 D.U.
Quarré, Gaspard, French seigneur d'Aligny and writer; 1625—1699 D.U.
Quarrey, *or* **Quarri**, Jean Hugues, French ascetic writer; 1580—1656 U.
Quast, Peter, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1600 N.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de, French naturalist and author; *b.* 1810 D F.M.U.
Quatremaire, Dom Jean Robert, French Benedictine savant; 1611—1671 D.U.
Quatremère, Anne Charlotte Bourjot, French philanthropist; 1732—1790 D.U.
Quatremère, Etienne Marc, French orientalist and author; 1782—1857 D.U.
Quatremère, Marc Etienne, French statesman; 1751—1794 D.U.
Quatremère-Boissy, Jean Nicolas, French litterateur; 1754—1834 D.U.
Quatremère-Disjonval, Denis Bernard, French savant and author; 1754—1830 D.U.
Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome, French archæologist and politician; 1755—1849 D.K.U.
Quatresous de Parctelaine, Antoine, French litterateur; 1786—1835 D.U.
Quattromani, Sertorio, Ital. author; 1541—1611 D.U.
Quauhtemotzin, *or* **Guatemozin**, last emperor of Mexico; 1495*—1525 D.U.
Quecq, Jacques Edouard, French painter; *b.* 1796 F.N.
Quedenfeld, W., German pianist and comp.; 1790 K.
Queensberry, Archibald Douglas, Marquis of; *d.* 1858
Queensberry, Charles Douglas, Duke of, vice-admiral of Scotland; 1726
Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke of, lord high commissioner in Scotland; *d.* 1711
Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke of; *d.* 1810
Quehl, Jacob, German pastor and author; 1682 K.
Queiros, Pedro Fernandez da, Portuguese navigator and author; 1560—1614 D.U.
Queisser, Carl Traugott, German trombonist and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Quekett, John, English microscopist and author; 1815—1861 *c.*
Quélen, Hyacinthe Louis, Comte de, archbishop of Paris; 1778—1839 D.U.
Quellyn, Artus, Flemish sculptor and painter; 1630—1715 D.N.U.
Quellyn, Quellinus Erasmus, Flemish painter; 1607—1678 C.D.R.U.
Quellyn, Quellinus Hans Erasmus, Flemish painter; 1630—1715 D.N.R.
Quelus, Jacques de Levis, Count, French courtier of Henri III.; *d.* 1578 D.P.U.
Quensel, Conrad, Swedish mathematician; 1676—1732 U.
Quensel, Conrad, Swedish naturalist; 1768—1806 U.
Quenstedt, Johann Andreas, German Lutheran theologian; 1617—1688 C.D.R.U.W.
Quental, Bartholomeu da, Portuguese theologian; 1626—1698 D.N.
Quentin, Louis, Fr. violinist and composer; 1713 K.
Quentin, Nicolas, French painter; *d.* 1636 D.N.U.
Quequet, Charles François, French judge and Latin writer; 1768—1830 D.U.
Quer y Martinez, José, Spanish physician and naturalist; 1695—1764 D.U.
Querard, Joseph Marie, French bibliographer and author; 1797—1865 D.F.U.
Queras, Mathurin, French controversialist; 1614—1695 D.U.
Querbeuf, Yves Mathurin Marid von, German priest, litterateur, and publisher; 1726—1799 D.U.
Quercetanus. See **Chesneau** and **Duchesne.**
Quercia, Jacopo della, Ital. sculpt.; 1378*—1442 D N.U.
Quercu, Simon de, singer and composer, of Brabant; 15th—16th cent. K.
Querenghi, Antonio, Ital. poet; 1546—1633 C.D.R.U.W.
Querhamer, Gaspard, German bourgmaster and music composer; *d.* 1557 K
Querini, Angelo Maria, Italian cardinal, litterateur, and philologist; 1680—1759 U.
Querini, Giulio Cesare, Italian monk and music composer; 1692 K.
Querlon. See **Meusnier.**
Querno, Camillo, Italian poet; 1470—1528* C.D.U.
Queronaille, Louise Renee de, duchess of Portsmouth, mistress of Charles II.; 1670
Quesada, Gonçalo Ximenez da, Spanish founder of Santa Fé de Bogota; 1495*—1546 D.U.
Quesdena, Francesco, Sicilian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Quesnay, François, French surgeon and economist; 1694—1774 C.D.R.U.W.
Quesnay de Saint Germain, Robert François Joseph, French judge and author; 1751—1805 D.U.
Quesné, François Alexandre, French botanist; 1742—1820 D.
Quesné, Jacques Salbigoton, French litterateur; 1778—1859 D.U.
Quesnel, l'Abbé, French controversialist; 18th cent.
Quesnel, François, Fr. painter; 1544*—1619 D.N.U.
Quesnel, François Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1765—1819 D.U.
Quesnel, Joseph, French poet in America; 1750—1809 *a.*
Quesnel, Louis François, Fr. general; 1773—1815 D.U.
Quesnel, Pasquier, French Oratorian and theologian; 1634—1719 C.D.R.U.W.
Quesnel, Pierre, French ecclesiastical historian; 1699—1774

Quesnet, Eugène, French painter ; *b.* 1808* F.N.
Quesneville, Gustave Augustin, French chemist and author ; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Quesnoi, François du, Flem. sculp. ; 1594—1646 D.R.U.
Quesnot, Jean Jacques, French litt. ; 1680* D.U.
Questel, Charles Auguste, French archt. ; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Quet, N., French physicist ; *b.* 1810 F.
Quetant, Antoine François, French dramatist ; 1733—1823 D.
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques, Belgian astronomer, statistician, and author ; *b.* 1796 D.F.U.
Quétif, Jacques, French Dominican and bibliographer ; 1618—1698 D.U.
Quetineau, Pierre, French general ; 1757—1794 D.U.
Quevedo, Vasco Mousinho, Portuguese poet ; *d.* 1628* D.U.Y.
Quevedo da Villegas, Don Francisco Gomez da, Spanish politician and litt. ; 1580—1645 C.D.R.U.W.
Quevellerie, W. de la, French engraver ; 1680 N.
Queverdo, François Marie Isidore, French designer and engraver ; 1740—1808 D.N.U.
Queverdo, Louis Yves, French engraver ; *b.* 1788 D.N.
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph, French archæologist and author ; *b.* 1815 D.F.
Quicherat, Louis, Fr. lexicographer ; *b.* 1799 D F.U.
Quick, Charles William, American divine and author ; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Quick, John, English Nonconformist divine ; 1636—1706 C.D.Q.R.W.
Quick, John, English comedian ; 1748—1831
Quidant, Joseph, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1815 K.
Quien, Michael le, French Dominican and author ; 1661—1733 W.
Quien de la Neufville, Jacques le, French historian ; 1647—1728 C.D.R.U.W.
Quietus, consul of Rome ; 272 H.
Quietus, Caius Fulvius, one of the thirty tyrants of Rome after the capture of Valerian ; *d.* 262 D.U.K.
Quietus, Q. Lusius, Moorish chief, governor of Judæa ; 116 X.
Quignard, ——, Fr. musician and composer ; 1752 K.
Quignonez, Francisco da, cardinal, bishop of Palestrina, and liturgist ; *d.* 1540 D.R.U.
Quijada, Luiz Mendez, Germ. warrior ; 16th cent. D.U.
Quilici, Maximilien, Italian musical director and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Quillet, Charles, Fr. musician and writer ; *b.* 1797 K.
Quillet, Claude, Fr. Latin poet ; 1602—1661 C.D.R.U.W.
Quillet, Pierre Nicolas, French litt. ; 1766—1837 D.U.
Quilliard, Pierre Antoine, French painter and engraver ; 1711—1733 D.N.U.
Quillinan, Edward, English poet ; 1791—1851 *g.*
Quillot, Claude, French priest ; 1650*—1710* D.P.U.
Quin, Edward, Irish actor and dramatist ; *d.* 1823
Quin, James, English actor ; 1693—1766 C.D.R.U.
Quin, *or* **Coyn**, John, bp. of Limerick ; 1522—1551 *c.*
Quinault, Jean Baptiste Maurice, French actor and music composer ; 1729 K.
Quinault, Marie Anne, French actress ; 1713 K.
Quinault, Philippe, French dramatic poet ; 1635—1688 C.D.R.U.W.
Quinault, Père N., French comedian ; *d.* 1736 D.U.
Quinault-Dufresne, Abraham Alexis, French actor ; 1693—1741 D.U.
Quinault-Dufresne, Françoise, Mlle. (*de Nesle*), French actress ; *d.* 1763 U.
Quinault-Dufresne, Jean Baptiste Maurice, French actor ; 1694—1744 D.U.
Quinault-Dufresne, Jeanne Françoise (*la Cadette*), French actress ; 1700—1783 D.U.
Quinault-Dufresne, Marie Anne, French actress ; *d.* 1790 U.
Quinby, George W., Amer. religious writer ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Quinby, Isaac F., American brigadier-general ; 1862 *c.*
Quinby, M., American writer on bee keeping ; 1852 *a.*
Quinctilianus, Sex. Nonius, con. of Rome ; A.D. 8 H.
Quinctius Cæso, son of L. Quinctius Cincinnatus, Roman aristocrat ; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Quincy, Charles Sevin, Marquis de, French general and historian ; 1666—1736 D.U.
Quincy, Edmund, American author ; *b.* 1827 *c.*
Quincy, Edmund, American merchant and author ; 1703—1788 *a.*
Quincy, Edmund, American author ; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Quincy, Eliza Susan, American authoress ; 1824 *a.*
Quincy, John, Eng. physician and author ; *d.* 1723* D.
Quincy, Josiah, junr., American orator, mayor of Boston, and author ; 1744—1775 A.D.c.U.
Quincy, Josiah, American statesman and author ; 1772—1864 *a.*D.*c.*
Quincy, Josiah Phillips, American editor and poet ; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Quincy, Saherus de, earl of Winchester, English judge, 1211 ; *d.* 1220 *f.*
Quincy, Samuel, American lecturer ; 1750 *a.*W.
Quincy, Samuel M., American lawyer and writer, colonel ; *b.* 1833 *a.*
Quinet, Benoît, Belgian poet ; *b.* 1819 F.
Quinet, Edgar, French litterateur ; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.U.
Quinet, Louis, French theologian and author ; 1595*—1665 D.P.U.
Quinette, Nicolas Marie, bn. de Rochmont, Fr. counsellor of state and representative ; 1762—1821 D.U.
Quinette de Rochemond, Baron, French statesman ; *b.* 1801 F.
Quiñones, Francisco da, Spanish prelate, savant, and author ; *d.* 1540* D.U.
Quiñones, Juan da, Spanish author ; 1600—1650 D.U.
Quinquarboreus, Jean, Fr. orientalist ; *d.* 1587 C.R.
Quinsonas, Chevalier François Ducas de, French officer and poet ; 1719—1768 D.U.
Quint, Alonzo, American divine, editor, and author ; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Quintana, Manuel José, Spanish poet ; 1772—1857 D.F.U.
Quintanella, Jacinto, Bolognese music comp. ; 1672 K.
Quintard, Charles Todd, American physician and Protestant Episcopalian bishop ; 1846 *a.*
Quintard, Pierre Marie, Fr. grammarian ; *b.* 1792 F.
Quintianus, consul of Rome, 235 ; another, 289 H.
Quintilianus, M. Fabius, Roman rhetorician ; 42*—117* C.D.R.U.W.X.
Quintillus, consul of Rome ; 177 H.
Quintillus, M. Aurelius Claudius, Roman emperor (270) ; *d.* 270 D.H.U.X.
Quintillus, Plautius, consul of Rome ; 159 H.
Quintillus, Sextus, consul of Rome ; B.C. 453 H.
Quintillus, Sex. Condianus and Sex. Maximus, two brothers, consuls of Rome, 151 ; *d.* 184 H.
Quintin, Jean, Fr. canon law writer ; 1500—1561 D.U.
Quintin, *or* **Quintus**, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1516 ; *d.* 1538 *c.*
Quintinie, Jean de la, Fr. agric. ; 1626—1688 C.D.U.W.
Quintius, Capitolinus Barbatus T., Roman general, six times consul between B.C. 471 and 439 H.X.
Quintus, Roman physician ; *d.* 148* X.
Quintus, of Smyrna or Calabria, Greek epic poet ; 4th cent. D.U.X.
Quintus-Curtius-Rufus, Roman hist. ; 2nd cent. D.U.X.
Quinzani, Lucrezio, Italian monk ; *d.* 1595 D.U.
Quinzano, Giovanni Francesco Conti (*Quintianus Stoa*), Ital. writ., poet, and philol. ; 1484—1557 D.U.
Quiot du Passage, Jérôme Joachim, Baron, French general ; 1775—1849 D.U.
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Honoré de, French bishop of Oleron ; 1655—1736 D.U.
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Pierre, French savant, bishop of Senez ; 1526—1550 D.U.
Quiqueran de Beaujeu, Pierre Antoine de, French sailor and traveller ; 1616—1678 D.U.
Quirico, Gio., Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Quirini, Angelo Maria, Venetian cardinal, historian, philologist, and antiquary ; 1680—1759* C.D.R.U.W.

Quirino, Pietro, Venetian traveller; 15th cent. U.
Quirinus, Publius Sulpicius, Roman consul, governor of Syria; *d.* 21 D.U.X.
Quiroga, José, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1707—1784 D.U.
Quiros, Augustin, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 1566—1622 D.U.
Quiros, Hyacinthe Bernard, Spanish Dominican, professor of canon law; *d.* 1758 D.U.
Quiros, Lorenzo, Spanish painter; 1717—1789 D.N.U.
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez da, Spanish navigator; *d.* 1614 E.R.U.
Quiros, Theodor da, Spanish missionary; 1599—1662 D.E.U.
Quirot, Jean Baptiste, French polit.; 1760*—1830 D.U.
Quirsfeld, Johann, German archdeacon and author; 1642—1686 K.
Quistorp, Johann, German Lutheran divine and writer; 1584—1648 C.R.W.
Quistorp, Johann, German professor of divinity; 1624—1669 R.W.
Quita, Domingo dos Reis, Portuguese poet; 1728—1770
Quitman, Frederick Henry, American divine and author; 1760—1832 *a.*
Quitman, John Anthony, American politician and soldier; 1799—1858 *a c.*
Quitschreiber, Georg, German singer and composer; 1569—1638 K.
Quoy, Jean René Constant, Fr. naturalist; *b.* 1790 F.

R

Raab, Ernst Heinrich Otto, musician of Berlin; *b.* 1750 K.
Raab, Heinrich, German engraver; *b.* 1650 N.
Raab, Ignaz, Bohemian painter; 1715—1787 N.
Raab, Leopold Friedrich, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1721 K.
Raabe, Joseph, German portrait and historical painter; *b.* 1780 N.
Raadsig, Johann Peter, Danish painter; *b.* 1806 N.
Rabaglio, Prosper, Italian painter; 1700 N.
Raban, Edouard, Dutch (?) printer and antiquary; 1640* D.U.
Raban-Maur, German theologian, hebraist, hagiographer, and poet, archbishop of Mayence; 786*—856 D.R.U.W.
Rabardeau, Michel, French Jesuit and author; 1572—1649 D.*i.*
Rabassa, D. Pedro, Span. mus composer; *d.* 1760 K.
Rabasteins, Bertrand de, Viscount Paulin, French military officer; 1580* D.U.
Rabaudy, Bernard de, French theologian and author; 1631—1731 D.U.
Rabaut, Jean Paul Saint Etienne, French Protestant minister and representative; 1743—1793 D.U.
Rabaut, Paul, Fr. Prot. minister; 1718—1794 D.U.
Rabaut-Dupuis, Pierre Antoine, French representative and president of the Corps Legislatif, 1802; *b.* 1746, *d.* 1808 D.U.
Rabaut-Pommier, Jacques Antoine, French Protestant minister and representative; 1744—1820 D.U.
Rabbe, Alphonse, French journalist and biographer; 1786—1830 D.U.
Rabbet, Adrien, French musician; 1595 D.K.
Rabbia, Raffaello, Ital. portrait ptr.; 17th cent N.T.
Rabe, Edmund, Prussian painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Rabe, Friedrich, Prussian painter; *d.* 1837 N.
Rabe, Philipp, Prussian painter; 1806 N.
Rabel, German designer and architect; 1770 N.
Rabel, Daniel, French painter and engraver; 1578*—1628 D.N.U.
Rabel, Jean, French portrait painter, engraver, and author; 1550—1603 D.N.U.
Rabelais, François, French philosopher, physician, and writer; 1495*—1553* D.R.U.W.
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm, German satiric poet and moralist; 1714—1771 D.U.W.
Rabenstein, Gottlieb Benjamin, German sculptor; 1769—1816 N.
Raber, Johann Georg, German engraver; *b.* 1764 N.
Rabiella, Don Pablo, Span. battle painter; *d.* 1700 N.
Rabirius, Caius (*Postumus*), master of the revenue under Ptolemy Auletes, king of Egypt; B.C. 59 D.U.
Rabirius, C., Roman senator, defended by Cicero; B.C. 63 X.
Rabirius, Caius, Roman poet; B.C. 1st cent. D.U.X.
Rabirius, C. Postumus, Roman financier; B.C. 55 X.
Raboteau, Pierre Paul, French poet and dramatic author; 1765*—1825 D.U.
Rabuel, Claude, Fr. mathematician; 1669—1728 D.U.
Rabus, Pieter, Dutch critic and poet; 1660—1702 D.R.U.
Rabuske, Theodor, German painter; 1833 N.
Rabusky, Jacob, Bohemian painter; 1815 N.
Rabusson, Paul, French religious author; 1634—1717 D.U.
Rabutaux, Auguste Philippe Edouard, French litterateur; *b.* 1814 F.
Rabutin, François de, French historian; *d.* 1582 D.U.
Rabutin. See **Bussy.**
Raby, John, Baron of, high admiral of England; 1370
Racagni, Giovanni (*Giuseppe Maria*), Italian monk, physician, and author; 1741—1822 D.U.
Racan, Honorat de Bueil, Marquis of, French poet; 1589—1670 D.R.U.W.
Racani, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Racchetti, Bernardo, Italian painter and architect; 1639—1702 N.R.T.
Rachel, daughter of Laban, wife of Jacob; 18th cent. B.C.
Rachel, Elisa Rachel Félix, French tragic actress; 1821—1858 D.F.U.
Rachel, Joachim, German satirical poet; 1618—1669 D.G.U.
Rachel, Johann Ludwig, Germ. portrait ptr.; 1676 N.
Rachel, Moriz, German goldsmith; *d.* 1676 N.
Rachelle, Pietro, Italian violoncellist and writer K.
Rachette, Dominique, Danish sculptor; *d.* 1808 N.
Rachetti, Vincenzo, Italian physician, savant, and author; 1777—1819 D.*n.*S.U.
Racillius, L., Rom. tribune of the plebs; B.C. 56 H.X.
Racine, Bonaventure, Fr. theol.; 1708—1755 D.U.W.
Racine, Jean, French poet and royal historian; 1639—1699 D.U.W.
Racine, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engraver; 1747—1805 N.
Racine, Louis, Fr. poet and litt.; 1692—1763 D.U.W.
Racinet, Antoine, French politician; *b.* 1788 F.
Rack, Edmund, English poet and miscellaneous writer; 1735—1787 D.R.U.
Rackemann, Wilhelm Ludwig, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1813 N.
Racknitz, Joseph Friedrich, Baron von, musician and composer of Dresden; *b.* 1744 K.
Rackwitz, ——, Swedish organ builder; 1798 K.
Racle, Johann, German medallist; *d.* 1670 N.
Racle, Léonard, French mathematician and engineer; 1736—1791 D.U.
Raconigi, Valentin Lamellino da, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Raconisius. See **Arba de Raconis.**
Racster, John, English author; 1591 *q.*
Raczynski, Athanase, Count, Polish diplomatist and author; *b.* 1788 D.U.

Raczynski, Edouard, Count, Polish savant and author; 1786—1845 D.U.
Rad, Hans, miniature painter; 1480 N.
Radagasius, Scythian chief, invader of Italy; *d.* 406 or 8 D.U.X.
Radama, king of the most powerful tribe in Madagascar; 1791—1828 D.U.
Radauss, Mathias, Bohemian painter; 1594—1604 N.
Radbert, St Paschase (*Pascatius*), French abbé, theologian, and hagiographer; *d.* 865 U.
Radbod, St, Dutch bishop of Utrecht; *d.* 918 D.U.
Radcliffe, Ann (*Ward*), English romance writer; 1764—1823 D.U.W.
Radcliffe, John, Eng. physician; 1650—1714 D.U.W.
Radcliffe, Thomas, bishop of Dromore; 1400*-67 C.
Radclyff, Roger, dean of St Paul's, 1468; *d.* 1471
Radclyffe, Edward, Eng. engraver; 1810—1863 B.N.
Radclyffe, William, Eng. engraver; 1783—1855 B.N.
Raddi, Giuseppe, Italian botanist and author; 1770—1829 D.U.
Raddon, English engraver; 1830 N.
Radecke, Robert, Silesian organist, singer, and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Radecke, Rodolph, Silesian music composer K.
Radeclyve, Thomas de, English justice; 1330 *f.*
Radegonde, St, foundress of the abbey of St Croix; 521—587 D.U.
Radeker, Hendrik, Dutch organist, carilloneur, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Radeker, Jan, Dutch organist and author; *b.* 1730* K.
Radelgairio, prince of Benevento; *d.* 854 D.U.
Radelgiso I., prince of Benevento, 839; *d.* 851 D.L.U.
Radelgiso II.; 881—900 D.L.U.
Rademacher, Jacob Cornelis Matthæus, Dutch geographer; 1741—1783 D.U.
Rademacher, Mathias, German painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Rademacker, Gerard, Dutch ptr.: 1672—1711 D.N.
Rademaeker, Abraham, Dutch painter and engraver; 1675—1735 D.N.U.
Radenhale, John de, English justice; 1329 *f.*
Rader, Matthias, German Jesuit and philologist; 1561—1634 D.R.U.W.
Radeswell, *or* **Redeswell**, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1326 *f.*
Radet, Etienne, Baron, French general; 1762—1825 D.U.
Radetzky, Johann Joseph Venceslas Antoin Franz Carl, Count Radetz, Austrian field-marshal and author; 1766—1858 D.F.U.
Radford, John, rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; 1782—1851
Radi, Bernardino, Italian engraver; 1618 N.
Radicati, Felice Alessandro, Italian violinist and composer; 1778—1823 K.
Radicchi, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1778 K.
Radiguet, Maximilian René, French traveller and author; *b.* 1816 D.F.U.
Radiguez, Anton, French engraver; *b.* 1719 N.
Radino, Giovanni Maria, organist and composer, of Padoua; 16th cent. K.
Radl, Anton, German landscape painter and engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Radlington, John, high admiral of England; 1383
Radlinski, Jacques Paul, Polish author; 1684—1762 D.U.
Radnor, William Pleydell Bouverie, third Earl of, English Liberal peer; *b.* 1779 F.
Radonay, Rémond Renault de, French general of artillery; *d.* 1740 D.U.
Radonvilliers, Claude François Lysarde de, French litterateur and philologist; 1709—1789 D.U.
Rados, Eugenio, Italian sculptor; 1828 N.
Rados, Luigi, Italian engraver; *b.* 1780 N.
Radoslaw, third king of Servia; *d.* 1230 D.U.
Radoulf, bishop of Galloway; 790 *k.*
Radoult de Lafosse, Pierre Thomas, French general and politician; *b.* 1784 F.
Radowitz, Joseph Marie, Prussian general and author; 1797—1853 K.
Radulfus, bishop of Brechin, 1202; *d.* 1218 *k.*
Radulfus, bishop of Dunblane; 1220* *k.*
Rady-Billah, Aboul Abbas Mohammed VIII. al, caliph of Bagdad, 993; *d.* 940 D.U.
Radziwill, Anton Heinrich, Polish diplomatist and music composer; 1775—1833 D.K.U.
Radziwill, Charles I., Stanislas, grand-chancellor of Lithuania; 1669—1719 D.U.
Radziwill, Charles, palatine of Wilna, governor of Lithuania, 1762; *b.* 1734, *d.* 1790 D.U.
Radziwill, Christoph I., Nicolas (*la Foudre*), grand-general of Lithuania; 1547—1603 D.U.
Radziwill, Christoph II., vice grand-general of Lithuania; 1585—1640 D.U.
Radziwill, Dominique, Polish military officer; 1787—1813 D.U.
Radziwill, Georg I. (*Victorieux*, or *l'Hercule Lithuanien*), Lithuanian general; 1480—1541 D.U.
Radziwill, Michel, Polish generalissimo; 1778—1850 D.U.
Radziwill, Nicolas (*le Noir*), palatine of Wilna and governor of Livonia; 1515—1565 D.U.
Radziwill, Nicolas Christoph, duke of Olica and Nieswiez, Polish military officer; 1549—1616 U.
Rae, Luzerne, American teacher of deaf and dumb, and author; 1811—1854 *a.*
Rae, William, bishop of Glasgow: 1335 *k.*
Rae, Sir William, Scotch physician; *b.* 1786 M.
Raeburn, Sir Henry, Scotch portrait painter; 1756—1823 B.D.N.R.U.W.
Ræder, Jacob Tode, Danish military writ.; *b.* 1798 F.
Raedt, Pierkin de, Flemish musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Raefus, P., German engraver; *b.* 1540 N.
Raenz, Joh. David, German sculptor; 1729—1776 N.
Raenz, Joh. Lorenz Wilhelm, German sculptor; 1733—1777 N.
Raepsaet, Jean Jacques, Belgian political writer; *d.* 1832 D.U.
Raelth, Ignaz, Flemish painter; 1626—1666 N.
Ræthel, Wolfgang Christoph, German savant and author; 1663—1729 D.G.U.
Ræusch, Carl, German organist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Raewaerd, Jacques, Belgian jurist and author; 1534—1568 D.U.
Rafael, Carl Friedrich, Bohemian singer and composer; 1830 K.
Raff, Anton, German singer; 1714—1797 K.
Raff, George Wertz, American judge and law writer; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Raff, Joachim, Swiss mus. and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Raffa, Pieter, Dutch painter; 1560 N.
Raffaelle, Sanzio di Urbino, Italian painter; 1483—1520 D.G.N.T.U.
Raffaelli, Francesco, Italian designer and engraver; 18th cent. N.
Raffaelli, Giuseppe, Italian magistrate and author; 1750—1826 D.U.
Raffaellino del Garbo, Italian ptr.; 1466—1524 D.N.U.
Raffanelli, Luigi, Italian buffo singer; *b.* 1752 K.
Raffei, Stefano, Italian antiquary; 1712—1788 D.U.
Raffeneau-Delile, Antoine Dominique, French engineer; 1770—1843 D.U.
Raffeneau-Delile, Alire, Fr. bot.; 1778—1850 D.U.
Raffenel, Anne Jean Baptiste, French traveller and author; 1809—1858 D.F.U.
Raffenel, Claude Denis, French litt.; 1797—1827 U.
Raffet, Denis Auguste Marie, French painter and designer; 1804—1860 B.D.F.U.
Raffles, Thomas, English litterateur and Nonconformist divine; 1788—1863 F.M.
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, English traveller, governor of Java, and author; 1781—1826 D.K.U.
Raffort, Etienne, French painter; *b.* 1805* F.N.

Raffron du Trouillet, Nicolas, French revolutionist; 1709—1800 D.U.
Raffy, *or* **Rafy**, French musical instrument maker; 16th cent. K.
Rafi, ——, French player on the lute; 16th cent. D.U.
Rafin, Gaspard, French Protestant minister; 16th cent. D.U.
Rafinesque, C. S., American botanist; 1784—1842 *c.*
Rafn, Karl Christian, Danish archæologist and author; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Ragged, Patrick, bishop of Ossory 1417, Cork 1418; *d.* 1421 *c.*
Raggi, Antonio (*Lombardo*), Italian sculptor; 1624—1686 N.
Raggi, Nicolaio Bernardo, Italian statuary; 1791—1862 D.F.N.U.
Raggi, Pietro Paolo, Genoese ptr.; 1637*—1724 N.T.
Raggio, Vincenzo, Italian painter and designer; 18th cent. N.
Raggio, Tommaso, Italian engraver; *b.* 1804 N.
Raghib-Pacha, Mohammed. grand-vizier, diplomatist, and writer; 1702*—1767 U.
Ragimbert, king of the Lombards (701); *d.* 701 D.U.
Raglan, James Henry Fitzroy Somerset, Lord, English field-marshal; 1788—1855 D.F.U.
Raglan, Richard Henry Fitzroy Somerset, second Lord, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1817 F.
Ragnar, Lodbrok, Scandinavian freebooter in England; *d.* 794
Ragois, Claude, Abbé, Fr. litterateur; *d.* 1683* D.U.
Ragon, F., French historian; *b.* 1795* F.
Ragonâth Raou (*Ragobâi*), Mahratta prince; *d.* 1786* D.U.
Ragot, François, French engraver; *b.* 1641 N.
Ragotzi, Ferencz, Hungarian liturgist; *d.* 1676 U.
Ragotzi, Ferencz Léopold, prince of Transylvania; 1676—1735 U.
Ragotzki, Georg, prince of Transylvania; *d.* 1648
Ragotzki, Sigismund, prince of Transylvania; 1607
Ragouneau, A. M., Fr. economist; 1760*—1811 D.U.
Ragué, Louis Charles, French musician and composer; 1780 K.
Ragueau, François, French jurist and author; *d.* 1605 D.U.
Ragueneau, Cyprien *or* François, French poet and comedian; *d.* 1654* D.U.
Ragueneau, Frédéric de, French bishop of Marseilles; *d.* 1603 D.U.
Ragueneau de la Chainaye, Armand Henri, French musician and author; *b.* 1777 K.
Raguenet, François, French litterateur and historian; 1660*—1722 D.K.P.U.
Raguet, Condy, American merchant and political economist; 1784—1842 *a.e.*
Raguet, Gilles Bernard, French savant; 1668—1748 D.P.U.
Ragusa, Girolamo, Italian Jesuit and philologist; *b.* 1655 D.U.
Ragusa, Vincent, Sicilian monk and music composer; 1630—1703 K.
Ragusio, Paolo de, Italian goldsmith and medallist; 15th cent. N.
Ragwald, king of Sweden; *d.* 1134 L.
Rahbeck, Knud Lyne, Danish author; 1760—1830 D.U.
Rahden, Wilhelm von, German military writer; *b.* 1793 F.
Rahel, Ibn, Christian chronicler D.U.
Rahl, Carl, Austrian painter; *b.* 1812 B.N.
Rahl, Carl Heinrich, German engraver; *b.* 1779 N.
Rahles, Ferdinand, Prussian mus. comp.; *b.* 1812* K.
Rahn, Hans Rudolph, Swiss engraver; *b.* 1801 N.
Rahn, Jean, Swiss mathematician and author; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Rahn, Johann Heinrich, Swiss chronicler; 1646—1708 D.U.
Rahn, Johann Heinrich, Swiss physician; 1749—1812 D.U.
Rahn, Johann Kaspar, Swiss landscape painter; *b.* 1769 N.
Rahn, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich, German jurist; 1766—1807 G.
Rahn, Johann Rodolphe, Swiss traveller and author; *b.* 1710* D.U.
Rahn, Samuel, German painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Raibolini, Francesco (*le Francia*), Italian painter; 1450—1533 D.N.U.
Raick, Dieudonné, priest, organist, and composer of Liége; 18th cent. K.
Raidel, Georg Martin, Germ. savant; 1702—1741 D.U.
Raidel, H. F., German painter; *b.* 1650 N.
Raientroph, Fortunato, Neapolitan music composer; 1841 K.
Raige-Delorme, Jacques, French phys.; *b.* 1795 F.
Raievski, Andreas, Russian historian; 19th cent. U.
Raikem, Antoine François Joseph, Belgian physician; *b.* 1783 F.
Raikes, Robert, English printer and philanthropist; 1735—1811 R.
Raillard, l'Abbé F., French musician and author; *b.* 1804 K.
Raillon, Jacques, French bishop of Dijon and author; 1762—1835 D.U.
Railton, English architect; 1838 N.
Raimbach, Abr., Eng. engraver; 1776—1843 D.N.U.
Raimbaud, Belgian deacon of the church of Liége and writer; *d.* 1158* D.U.
Raimond, St, general of the Dominicans and ascetic writer; 1185—1275 U.W.
Raimondi, Annibale, Italian mathematician and author; *b.* 1505 D.U.
Raimondi, Giovanni Battista, Italian philologist and orientalist; 1540*—1610* D.U.
Raimondi, Ignazio, Neapolitan violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Raimondi, Marc Antonio, Italian engraver; 1488*—1534 D.N.T.U.
Raimondi, Pietro, Italian music composer; 1786—1853 K.
Raimondo, Neapolitan painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Rainald, abbot of Citeaux; *d.* 1151 D.U.
Rainaldi, Carlo, Italian architect; 1611—1691 D.U.
Rainaldi, Domenico, Roman painter; 1600 N.T.
Rainaldi, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and author; 1600—1677 D.U.
Rainaldi, Girolamo, Italian archt.; 1570—1655 D.U.
Rainbow, Edward, English bishop of Carlisle; 1608—1684 *d.l.*R.W.
Raindre, Jean Baptiste Victor, French general; 1779—1858 D.U.
Raine, James, English topographer; 1791—1858
Raine, Matthew, English divine; 1760—1810 R.W.
Raineri, Faustino, Italian painter; 1750 N.
Raineri, Francesco Maria, Italian painter; *d.* 1758 N.
Rainfroi, *or* **Raginfred**, French *maire du palais*, 714-24; *d.* 731 D.U.
Raingo, Germain Benôit Joseph, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Rainier II., count of Hainau, 916; *d.* 930 L.
Rainier III.; 930-59 L.
Rainier IV., 977; *d.* 1013 L.
Rainier V, 1013; *d.* 1036 L.
Rainieri, Francesco (*Lo Schivenoglia*), Italian painter; *d.* 1758 N.T.
Rainolds, John, English divine; 1549—1607 R.W.
Rainolds, William, English divine and professor of Hebrew; *d.* 1594 R.
Rainolfe, king of Aquitania; *d.* 839 L.
Rainolfe, *or* **Rainulfe**, duke of Aquitania, 845; *d.* 867 L.
Rainolfe, Norman adventurer, count of Aversa, 1019; *d.* 1059 D.U.
Rainolph, count of Apulia; 1137 L.
Rainpruhter, Georg Joseph, Styrian musician and composer; 1728—1800 K.

Rainpruhter, Johann Nepomuk Franz Seraphin, German musician and composer; *b.* 1752 K.
Rainsford, Richard, English justice, 1676; *b.* 1605, *d.* 1679 *f.*
Rainssant, Jean Firmin, French Benedictine and writer; 1596—1651 D.U.
Rainssant, Pierre, French numismatist and physician; 1640*—1689 D.U.
Rainville, Charles, French painter and musician; *d.* 1754 D.N.
Rainwell, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1426 *b.*
Rais, *or* **Retz**, Gilles de, marshal of France; 1406*—1440 D.U.
Raisin, Françoise Pitel Siret, French actress; 1661*—1721 D.U.
Raison, André, French organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Raisse, Arnold, French theologian; *d.* 1644 D.U.
Raisson, François Etienne Jacques, French politician; 1760–1835 D.U.
Raisson, Horace Napoleon, French litterateur; 1798—1854 D.U.
Rait, John, bishop of Aberdeen, 1351; *d.* 1355 *k.*
Raitch, Johann, Servian monk and historian; 1726—1801 D.U.
Raj, Pietro, Lombard musician and composer; 1773–1857 K.
Rajalin, Thos. de, Finlandish admiral; 1673—1741 U.
Rakoczy, Franz, Transylvanian prince, protector of Protestantism; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Rakoczy, Franz Leopold, prince of Transylvania; 1676–1735 D.U.
Rakoczy, George I., prince of Transylvania; 1591—1648 D.U.
Rakoczy, George II., prince of Transylvania; 1615*—1660 D.U.
Rakoubah, Peischwah or Prince of the Mahrattas; 18th cent. U.
Raleigh, Walter, English divine; 1586–1646 R.W.
Raleigh, Carew, son of Sir Walter Raleigh; 1604—1666 R.W.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, English navigator, warrior, statesman, and historian; 1552—1618 C.D.G.U.W.
Rallier, Louis Antoine Esprit, French politician and author; 1749—1829 D.U.
Rallier des Ourmes, Jean Joseph, French mathematician; 1701—1771 D.U.
Ralph, Norwegian bishop in England, abbat of Abingdon; 1050-52 *d.*
Ralph, bishop of Orkney; 1077 *d l.*
Ralph d'Escures, bishop of Rochester, 1108; archbishop of Canterbury, 1114-22 *d.h.l.*
Ralph, archdeacon of Colchester, English judge, 1189; *d.* 1190 *f.*
Ralph, archdeacon of Hereford, Eng. judge; 1195 *f.*
Ralph, bishop of Down; 1202-13 *c.*
Ralph, of Bristol, bishop of Kildare, 1233; *d.* 1258 *c.*
Ralph, of Kilmessan, bp. of Down, 1329; *d.* 1353 *c.*
Ralph, of Maidstone, bishop of Hereford; 1234 *d.l.*
Ralph, of Shrewsbury, bp. of Bath, 1329; *d.* 1363 *d.l.*
Ralph de Wareham, bishop of Chichester, 1218; *d.* 1222 *d.l.*
Ralph, James, American poet and dramatist; 1724—1762 *a.*D.R.U.W.
Ralston, Samuel, Irish divine and author; 1756—1851 *a.*
Ram, Johann de, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1680 N.
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de, Belgian theologian and historian; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Ram, Thomas, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1605; *d.* 1634 *c.*
Rama, Camillo, Brescian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Ramai, Giovanni Battista, Siennese organ builder; *b.* 1763 K.
Ramananda, Indian philosopher; 14th cent. D.U.
Ramanoudja, Indian philosopher; *b.* 900* D.U.
Ramazzani, Ercole, Italian painter; 1580 N.T.
Ramazzini, Bernardino, Italian physician and poet; 1633–1714 D.U.W.
Ramazzotti, Domitiano, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rambach, August Jacob, divine, hymnologist, and author, of Hamburg; 1810 K.
Rambaldi, Carlo Antonio, Bolognese painter; 1680—1717 N.T.
Rambaud d'Orange, French troubadour; *d.* 1173 U.
Rambaud de Vachères, Fr. troubadour; 12th cent. U.
Ramberg, Johann Heinrich, Hanoverian painter and engraver; 1763—1840 N.
Rambot, Gustave, French author: 1796—1859 D.U.
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise; 1588—1665 D.U.
Rambour, Abraham, French Protestant theologian and author; 1590*—1651 D.U.
Ramboux, Johann Anton, German designer and painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Rambures, David, Sire de, grand-master of the *Arbalétriers* of France, 1411; *d.* 1415 U.
Rambures, M. de, French inventor of a system of musical notation; 1846 K.
Rambuteau, Claude Philibert Barthelot, Comte de, French politician; *b.* 1781 D.F.U.
Ramdohr, Friedrich Wilhelm Basil, Baron von, German diplomatist; 1752—1822 N.
Ramé, François Alfred, French archæologist and author; *b.* 1820 D.F.U.
Rameau, Jean Philippe, French musician and composer; 1683–1764 D K.U.W.
Ramée, Daniel, French architect and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Ramée, Joseph Jacques, French architect and author; 1764—1842 D.U.
Ramel, Jean Pierre, French general; 1768—1815 D.U.
Ramelli, Agostino, Italian military engineer; 1531*—1590 D.U.
Ramelli, Felice, Italian painter; 1666—1740 N.
Ramenghi, Bartolomeo (*Il Bagnacavallo*), Bolognese painter; 1484 or 93–1542 or 51 N.T.
Ramenghi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1601 N.T.
Ramerin, *or* **Ramerino**, Jacoppo, Florentine musical instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Ramey, Claude, French sculptor; *b.* 1754 N.
Ramey, Claude, French sculptor; 1814 N.
Ramey, Etienne Jules, Fr. sculpt.; 1796–1852 D.N.U.
Ramhar, Kellach, abbat of Ossory; 1079 *c.*
Ramires I., king of Aragon, 1035; *d.* 1063 D.L.
Ramires II. (*the Monk*), 1134; *d.* 1147 D.L.
Ramires I., king of Oviedo, 842; *d.* 856 L.U.
Ramires II., king of Leon, 927; *d.* 950 L.U.
Ramires III.; 982 L.U.
Ramirez, Christophe, Span. painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Ramirez, Felipe, Spanish painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Ramirez, Jeronimo, Spanish historical painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Ramirez, José, Spanish painter; 1624—1692 D.N.U.
Ramirez, Juan, Spanish fresco and portrait painter; 1500*—1570* D.N.U.
Ramirez, Pedro, Span. hist. painter; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Ramirez, Philip, Spanish painter; 1860 B.N.
Ramirez de Carion, Emmanuel, Spanish prince and writer; 16th cent. U.
Ramis, *or* **Ramos de Pareja**, *or* **Pereja**, Spanish musician, composer, and author; *b.* 1440* K.
Ramler, Carl Wilhelm, Pomeranian professor of *belles lettres* and poet; 1725—1798 D.K.U.W.
Ramm, Friedrich, German hautboist; *b.* 1744 R.
Rammelsberg, Julius, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Rammohun-Roy (*the Rajah*), Indian philosopher; 1780–1833 D.U.
Ramon, Alfonse, Spanish hagiographer; *d.* 1630 D.U.
Ramon, Thomas, Spanish priest; 17th cent. D.U.
Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis François Elisabeth, French politician and naturalist; 1755—1827 D.U.

Ramond du Poujet, Cécile Etienne Bernard, French antiquary and author; 1756—1832 D.U.
Ramondini, Vincenzo, Italian naturalist; 1758—1811 D.S.U.
Ramoneda, Ignace, Spanish monk, musician, and author; 18th cent. K.
Ramos, Henriquez, Spanish officer, mathematician, and litterateur; 1738—1801 D.U.
Ramos Pareja, Bartolomeo, Spanish professor of music; 1535—1611 U.
Ramoser, Peter, German chaser; 1722—1801 N.
Ramoux, Alphonse, French pianist and composer; 1817—1835 K.
Ramoux, l'Abbé Gilles Joseph Evrard, Belgian divine and music composer; 1750—1826 K.
Ramoux, Michel Joseph, Belgian musician and author; 18th cent. K.
Rampoldi, Carlo, Italian designer and engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Rampalle, French litterateur; 17th cent. D.U.
Rampalle, Jeanne, French nun, foundress of the order Jeanne de Jésus; 1583—1636 D.U.
Rampelogo, *or* **Rampeloco**, Antonio, Italian theologian and author; 15th cent. D.U.
Rampen, Henri, Belgian theologian and author; 1572—1641 D.U.
Rampinelli, Ramiro, Italian mathematician; 1697—1759 D.U.
Rampini, Giacoppo, music composer, of Padoua; *b.* 1680 K.
Rampolini, Matteo, Florentine musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume, Comte, French general; 1759—1842 D.U.
Ramponneau, Jean, French actor; *d.* 1765* D.U.
Rampont, Mansuès François, French physician and author; *b.* 1777 K.
Ramsay, Alexander, English physician in America, lecturer, and medical writer; *d.* 1824 *a.*
Ramsay, Allan, Scotch poet; 1685—1758 D.U.W.
Ramsay, Allan, Scotch portrait painter; 1709 or 13—1784 B.D.N.U.W.
Ramsay, Andrew Michel de, Scotch litterateur and mathematician; 1686—1743 *a.*D.U.W.
Ramsay, Charles Louis, English author; *d.* 1680* D.U.
Ramsay, David, American physician and historian; 1749—1815 *a.*D.*e.*U.W.
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman, Scotch divine and author; *b.* 1793 M.
Ramsay, James, bishop of Dunblane and Ross, 1663; *d.* 1696 *k.*
Ramsay, James, Scotch philanthropist and divine; 1733—1789 R.W.
Ramsay, William, Scotch litterateur; *b.* 1806 M.
Ramsden, Jessé, English optician; 1735—1800 D.U.
Ramsden, Robt., archdeacon of Yorkshire; *d.* 1596 *l.q.*
Ramses, **Rameses**, *or* **Ramesses**, the name of an Egyptian dynasty of kings D.H.U.X.
Ramses, *or* **Sesostris**, king of Egypt; 14th cent. B.C.* D.U.X.
Ramsey, Albert, Amer. colonel and author; 1850 *a.*
Ramsey, John, English Austin canon; 1538 *q.*
Ramsey, J. G., American physician and author; 1853 *a.*
Ramsey, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1577 *b.*
Ramus, Jan Tack, Dutch jurist and author; 1535—1578 D.U.
Ramus, Joseph Marius, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1805 D.N.U.
Ramus, Marius Joseph, French sculptor; *b.* 1805 F.N.
Ramus, Pierre (*La Ramée*), French philosopher, mathem., gram., and philol.; 1515—1572 D.U.W.
Ramusio, *or* **Rannusio**, Giovanni Battista, Ital. hist., traveller, and geographer; 1485—1557 D.U.W.
Ran, Giorgio, Italian medallist; 1605 N.
Ranavala-Manjoka, queen of Madagascar; 1800—1861 D.U.
Ranc, Jean, French hist. painter; 1674—1735 D.N.U.
Rancé, Alexandre Nicolas Polangie de, French military officer and politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Rancé, Armand Jean le Bouthilier de, French ascetic writ. and reformer, of La Trappe; 1626—1700 D.P.U.
Ranchin, François, French physician; 1564—1641 D.U.
Ranchin, Henri, French author and counsellor to the court of Aids des Montepellier; 16th cent. R.
Ranconet, Aimar de, French philosopher, mathem., antiq., and prof. of Roman law; 1498—1559 R.U.
Rançonnier, Jacques, French Jesuit and missionary; 1600—1640* D.*i.*U.
Rand, Benjamin, American law writer; 1785—1852
Rand, Benjamin Howard, American writer on penmanship; 1794—1862 *a.*
Rand, Benjamin Howard, American chemist and writer; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Rand, Edward Sprague, American poet and botanist; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Rand, Isaac, American physician and medical writer; 1743—1822 *a.*W.
Rand, Marion H., American poetess; 1824—1849 *a.*
Rand, William, Amer. div. and author; 1700—1779 *a.*
Randa, Antonio, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Randall, Archibald, American judge and law writer; 1800—1846 *a.*
Randall, George M., Amer. div. and author; 1860 *a.*
Randall, Henry Stephens, American writer on husbandry; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Randall, James, Eng. painter and designer; 1806 N.
Randall, John, English divine; 1558—1622 R.U.W.
Randall, John W., Amer. phys. and author; 1836 *a.*
Randall, Sam. S., Amer. educational writer; 1840 *a.*
Randall, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1595* *q.*
Randan, Gaston Jean Baptiste de Foix, Duke, peer of France; 1638—1665 D.P.U.
Randan, Gui Michel de Durfort de Lorges, Duke, marshal of France; 1704—1773 D.U.
Randan, Henri François de Foix, Duke, peer of France; *d.* 1714 D.P.U.
Randel, Friedrich, Germ. ptr. and designer; 1834 N.
Randhartinger, Benedict, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Randoing, Jean Baptiste, French cloth manufacturer and politician; 1798—1857 F.
Randolf, John, English justice; 1329 *f.*
Randolf de Lambley, bp. of Aberdeen, 1238; *d.* 1247 *k.*
Randolph, abbot of Evesham, English judge, 1221; *d.* 1229 *f.*
Randolph, Anson D. F., American author; 1865 *a.*
Randolph, Edmund, Amer. attorney-gen.; *d.* 1813 *a.*
Randolph, George Wythe, American secretary of war to the Confederate States; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Randolph, Jacob, American physician and medical writer; 1796—1848 *a.*
Randolph, John, bishop of Oxford 1799, Bangor 1807, London 1809; *b.* 1749, *d.* 1813 D.*g.l*.U.
Randolph, John, American polit.; 1773—1833 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Randolph, Paschal Beverley, American physician and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Randolph, Peyton, American patriot; 1723—1775 *c.*
Randolph, Peyton, American law writer; 1822 *a.*
Randolph, Sir Thomas, English diplomatist; 1523—1590 D.U.W.
Randolph, Thomas, English poet; 1605—1634 D.U.W.
Randolph, Thomas, English theologian and author; 1701—1783 D.*g.*U.V.
Randon, Charles Joseph, comte de Pully, French general; 1751—1832 D.U.
Randon, Claude, engraver and designer; *b.* 1674 N.
Randon, Jacques Louis César Alexandre, Comte, marshal of France; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.U.
Randon-Dulauloy, Charles François, Comte, French general; 1764—1832 D.U.
Ranelagh, Viscount Thomas Heron Jones, English promoter of the Volunteer movement; *b.* 1812 M.
Ranfaing, Marie Elisabeth de, foundress of the institution of Notre Dame du Refuge; 1592—1649 D.J.

Ranfit, Johann Matthias, of Vienna, historical and animal painter ; *b.* 1805 B.N.
Ranfurly, Thomas Knox, Earl, English peer ; *b.* 1786 F.
Rangabé, Alexander Riozo, Greek poet, archæologist, and statesman ; *b.* 1810
Rangeard, Pierre, French historian ; 1692—1726 D.U.
Rangier (*Rangierus*), Fr. cardinal ; 1035*—1110* D.U.
Rango, Conrad Tiburce, Pomeranian theologian and author ; *b.* 1639 K.
Rangoni, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur, musician, and author ; 1790 K.
Rangouse, Jean, Fr. poet and musician ; 1534—1569
Rangeuze, N., French letter writer ; 17th cent. D.U.
Ranieri, Antonio, Italian writer and philanthropist ; *b.* 1806 F.
Ranieri-Biscia, Luigi, Ital. author ; 1744—1820 D.S.U.
Ranisch, Christophe, organist of Dresden ; 1595—1638 K.
Rank, Joseph, German writer and painter ; 1815 F.
Ranke, Ernest, German theologian ; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Ranke, Friedrich Heinrich, German theologian and author ; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Ranke, Friedrich Wilhelm, German state counsellor ; *b.* 1804 F.
Ranke, Karl Friedrich, German philologist and author ; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Ranke, Leopold, German professor of history at Berlin ; *b.* 1795 D.F.M.U.
Rankine, William John Macquorn, English civil engineer ; 1850 M.
Rannequin, Swalm Renkin, French mechanician ; 1644—1708 U.
Ransom, Thomas A. Green, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1834 *e.*
Ransome, James, English agricultural machinist ; 1783—1849
Ransonnet, Jean François, Flemish military officer ; 1776—1809 D.U.
Ransonnet, Jean Pierre, Flem. gen. ; 1744—1796 D.U.
Ransonnette, Charles Nicolas, French engraver ; *b.* 1793 or 97 D.N.U.
Ransonnette, Pierre Nicolas, French engraver ; 1745 or 53—1810 D.N.U.
Rantoul, Rob., jun., Amer. statesm. ; 1805—1852 *a.e.*
Rantzau, Heinrich, German astrologer and litterateur ; 1526—1598 D.U.
Rantzau, Johann, Count, German captain ; 1492—1565 D.U.
Rantzau, Josias, Ct., marshal of Fr. ; 1609—1650 D.U.
Rantzius, Melchior, Silesian music comp. ; *b.* 1570* K.
Ranulph, English judge, treasurer of Salisbury ; 1192 *f.*
Ranulph, *or* **Arnulph**, English judge, 1108 ; *d.* 1123 *f.*
Ranulph, *or* **Randal**, bp. of Down, 1237* ; *d.* 1253 *c.*
Ranza, Giovanni Antonio, Italian antiquary and poet ; 1740—1801 D.U.
Ranzani, Camillo, Italian naturalist and author ; 1775—1841 D.U.
Raoul, *or* **Rodolphe**, king of France ; *d.* 936 D.L.U.
Raoul, abbé de Saint Frond and author ; *d.* 1138 D.U.
Raoul, French abbé de Vaucelle ; *d.* 1152 D.U.
Raoul, Fr. monk of Flaix and author ; 12th cent. D.U.
Raoul (*Ardent*), French archdeacon of Poitiers and preacher ; 12th cent. U.
Raoul, of Caen, French historian ; *b.* 1080* D.U.
Raoul, comte de Soissons, poet, musician, and composer ; 1240* K.
Raoul, Jean Marie, French statesman, musician, and composer ; 1766—1837 K.
Raoul (*De Ferrières*), French poet, musician, and composer ; 1250 K.
Raoul de Beauves, troubadour and composer ; 13th cent. K.
Raoul de Laon, savant and author ; 11th cent. U.
Raoulet, Jean, French captain ; 14th—15th cent. D.K.
Raoux, musical instrument maker ; 1778 K.
Raoux, Adrien Philippe, Belgian antiquary and author ; 1758—1839 D.U.
Raoux, Jean, French painter ; 1677—1734 D.N.U.
Raoux, Scipion Edouard, Swiss litterateur ; *b.* 1817 F.
Rapedius de Berg, Ferdinand Pierre, Belgian judge and author ; 1740—1800 D.U.
Rapella, *or* **Capella**, Sir Richard de, lord justice of Ireland ; 1261
Rapetti, Louis Nicolas, French author and jurist ; *b.* 1812 D.F.U.
Raphael. See **Raffaelle.**
Raphael, Ignaz Wenceslas, German musician and composer ; 1762—1799 K.
Raphel, Jean Joseph Claude Vincent, French author ; *b.* 1743* D.U.
Rapheleng, François (*Raolenghieu*), Flemish orientalist and printer ; 1539—1597 U.
Rapheleng, François (Franz ?), Latin poet ; 16th cent. U.
Rapiccia, Bonaventure, Cordelier and author, of Piedmont ; 16th cent. K.
Rapin, Nicolas, French poet ; 1540—1608 D.U.W.
Rapin, René, French Jesuit, poet, theologian, and controversialist ; 1621—1687 D.U.W.
Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de, French historian ; 1661—1725 D.U.W.
Rapinat, ——, French statesman and author ; 1750*—1818 D.U.
Rapine, Charles, French historian ; 17th cent. D.P.U.
Rapondi, Dino *or* Jodino, Italian merchant ; 1350—1414* D.U.
Rapoport, Salomon Jehuda, German Jewish historical writer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Rapp, Jean, Fr. gen., peer of France ; 1772—1821 D.U.
Rapp, Jean Dietrich *or* Thierry, flautist and composer ; 1746—1813 K.
Rarey, John S., Amer. horse-tamer ; 1828—1866 *a.M.*
Rasario, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician and author ; 1517—1578 D.U.
Rascas, Bernard (*Bascal*), Limousin poet ; *d.* 1353 D.U.
Rascas, Jean Antoine, Jesuit Latin poet U.
Rascas, Pierre Antoine, Fr. antiq. ; 1567*—1620 U.
Rasch, Johann, music composer, of Munich ; 16th cent. K.
Rasche, Johann Christoph, German numismatist ; 1733—1805 U.
Rasched-ed-Din, Fadhel-Allaz-ben-Omad-ed-din-Abou-el-Krin-ibn-ali (*El Thabib*), Persian physician ; *d.* 1320* D.U.
Rasched-Billah, Abou Djafar al Mansour, caliph of Bagdad ; *d.* 1137 U.
Raschi, Rabbi Salomon Jarchi, French rabbi ; 1040—1105 D.U.
Rasciotto, Donato, Italian engraver ; 1580 N.
Rasel, *or* **Raselius**, André, singer and composer ; *d.* 1614 K.
Rasi, Francesco, Italian poet, singer, and composer ; 16th—17th cent. K.
Rask, Rasmus Christian, Danish professor of history, orientalist, and philologist ; 1787—1832 D.U.
Rasle, *or* **Rallé**, Sebastian, French Jesuit and missionary ; 1657—1724 D.U.
Rasmussen, Janus Lassen, Danish orientalist and author ; 1785—1826 D.U.
Rasori, Giovanni, Italian physician ; 1766—1837 D.U.
Rasori, Vincenzo, Italian painter ; *b.* 1790 N.
Rasp, Carl Gottlieb, Germ. engraver ; 1752—1807 N.
Raspail, Benjamin, Fr. representative ; *b.* 1823 D.U.
Raspail, Emile, French civil engineer ; 1840 D.U.
Raspail, Eugène, French geologist and naturalist ; *b.* 1812 D.F.
Raspail, François Vincent, French chemist, physician, politician, and author ; *b.* 1794 D.F.M.U.
Raspe, Gottfried, German astronomer, physician, and author ; *d.* 1633 D.U.
Raspe, Rodolph Eric, German novelist and mineralogist ; 1737—1794 D.U.W.

Rasponi, Cesare, Italian cardinal; 1615—1675 D.U.
Rasponi, Felice, Italian nun and authoress; 1523—1579 D.U.
Rassicod, Etienne, French jurist and author; 1645—1718 D.U.
Rassmann, Christian Friedrich, Westphalian litterateur and author; 1772—1831 K.
Rast-Maupas, Jean Louis, French manufacturer and agriculturist; 1731—1821 D.U.
Rastall, John, English litterateur and printer; *d.* 1536 D.U.W.
Rastall, William, Eng. jurist; 1508—1565 D.*f.o.*U.W.
Rastiani, Francesco, Italian engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Rastignac, Anne Charles Parfait de Chapt, Comte de, French military officer in the Russian service; 19th cent. D.U.
Rastignac, Armand Anne Auguste Antoine, French abbé; 1726—1792 D.U.
Rastignac, Aymery Chapt de, French bishop and governor of Boulogne; *d.* 1315* D.U.
Rastignac, Louis Jacques, French archbishop of Tours; 1684—1750 D.U.
Rastignac, Pierre Jean Julie de Chapt, Marquis, peer of France; 1769—1833 D.U.
Rastignac, Raimond de Chapt, French general; 1545*—1596 D.U.
Rastoul, Alphonse Simon, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1800 F.
Rastoul, Antoine, French publicist; 1850 F.
Rastrelli, Carlo, Italian architect; *d.* 1770 N.
Rastrelli, Conte Carlo Bartolomeo, Italian sculptor; 1715 N.
Rastrelli, Joseph, German musician and composer; 1799—1842 F.K.
Rastrelli, Vincent, mus. and comp.; 1760—1839 K.
Ras-Welleta-Selassé, *or* **Ras-Walder-Serlassey**, viceroy of Tigrea, Abyssinia; 1746—1816 U.
Raszek, Louis, Polish music composer; *d.* 1848 K.
Rat, Pierre, sieur de la Poitevinière, French advocate and author; *b.* 1497* D.U.
Rat, Pierre, French advocate, mayor of Poitiers, and author; 1560 D.U.
Rataller, Georges, Dutch philologist and author; 1528—1581 D.U.
Ratchis, duke of Friouli, king of the Lombards; 702*—759* D.U.
Ratcliff, Sir John, English magistrate and mayor of Birmingham; *b.* 1798 M.
Ratcliff, Ralph, English litterateur and dramatic author; *d.* 1553 *o.q.*U.
Ratcliffe, Thomas, English divine and author; 1580 *q.*
Ratcliffe, Thomas, earl of Sussex, English ambassador to Charles V.; 1526*—1583 *q.*R.U.
Ratdolt, Erhard, German printer; *d.* 1516* D.U.W.
Rateau (*de la Charente*), French politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Ratel, Louis Jean Baptiste Justin, French priest; 1758—1816 D.U.
Rathbode, bp. of Utrecht and music comp.; *d.* 917 K.
Rathbone, John, Eng. landscape ptr.; 1760—1807 B.N.
Rathbun, Valentine, American writer on religion; *b.* 1723 *a.*
Rathe, ——, French clarionet player and composer; 1780 K.
Rathère, *or* **Rathier**, Italian bishop of Verona; *d.* 974 D.U.W.
Rathery, Edme Jacques Benoît, French author; *b.* 1807 D.F.U.
Rathgeber, B. Z., German sculptor; 1820 N.
Rathgeber, Valentin, German music composer; *b.* 1690* D.K.U.
Rathje, Hans Christian, Danish sculptor; 1767—1805 N.
Rathsmann, Johann, Silesian singer and composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Ratibor, Clodwig Charles Victor, prince of Corvey and; *b.* 1819 F.
Ratibor, Victor Moritz Carl, prince of Corvey and; *b.* 1818 F.
Ratich, Wolfgang, German schoolmaster; 1571—1635 D.U.
Ratier, Félix Severin, French physician and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Ratier, Victor, French writer; 1853 F.
Ratier, Vincent, French preacher and author; 1634—1699 D.U.
Ratisbonne, Alphonse Marie, French converted Catholic ecclesiastic; *b.* 1812 F.
Ratisbonne, Louis, Gustave Fortuné, French litterateur; *b.* 1827 F.
Ratisbonne, Marie Théodore, French converted Catholic ecclesiastic; *b.* 1802 F.
Ratramne, Fr. monk and theologian; 9th cent. D.U.
Ratschky, Joseph Franz, German poet; 1757—1810 D.U.
Rattazzi, Urbano, Italian statesman; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Ratte, Etienne Hyacinthe de, French astronomer and mathematician; 1722—1805 D.U.
Ratte, Guitard de, French bishop of Montpellier; 1552—1602 D.U.
Ratte, James, wood carver; 1820—1855
Rattenbury, John, English divine; *b.* 1806 M.
Ratti, Bartolommeo, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Ratti, Carlo Giuseppe, Genoese painter; 1795—1855* N.T.U.
Ratti, E. L., of Berlin, historical ptr.; *b.* 1816 B.N.
Ratti, Giovanni Agostino, Italian ptr.; 1699—1775 N.
Ratti, Laurenzo, Italian musician and composer; *d.* 1630 K.
Ratti, Nicola, Italian archæologist and author; 1759—1833 D.U.
Rattier, François Edouard, Fr. politician; *b.* 1822 F.
Rattier, Marie Stanislas, French philosopher and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Rattold, Hans, Swiss sculptor; 1477 N.
Rattwitz, Carl Friedrich, German advocate and author; *d.* 1829 K.
Ratz de Lanthénée, Le, French mathematician; 18th cent. U.
Rau, Carl David Heinrich, German political economist and author; *b.* 1792 D.F.U.
Rau, Christian (*Rarius*), German orientalist; 1613—1677 D.U.
Rau, Heribert, German litt. and author; 1863 K.
Rau, Joachim Justus, German theologian and hebraist; 1713—1745 D.U.
Rau, Johann Eberhard, German theologian and orientalist; 1695—1770 D.U.
Rau, Sebald, German orientalist and professor; 1724—1810* D.U.
Rau, Sebald Foulques Johann, Dutch poet, orientalist, and preacher; 1765*—1807 D.U.
Rauch, Adrien, German historian; 1731—1802 D.U.
Rauch, Andreas, Austrian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Rauch, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1791 N.
Rauch, Carl, Germ. designer and engraver; *b.* 1804 N.
Rauch, Christian Daniel, German sculptor; 1777—1857 D.F.M.U.
Rauch, Christoph, Bavarian singer and author; 1680 K.
Rauch, Ernst, German engraver; *b.* 1797 N.
Rauch, Jacob, German lute maker; 1740 K.
Rauch, Jean Georges, organist and composer, of Alsace; 17th cent. K.
Rauch, Johann Joseph, German ptr.; 19th cent. N.
Rauch, Johann Nepomuk, of Vienna, landscape and animal painter; *b.* 1804 B.N.
Rauch, John H., American physician and medical writer; 1865 *a.*
Rauch, Joseph and Ferdinand, of Vienna, painters; 1830 B.N.
Rauch, Sébastien, Bohemian musical instrument maker; 1750 K.
Rauch, Wolfgang, Prussian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.

Rauchenstein, Bernard, Swiss music composer; 18th cent. K.
Rauchfuss, Philipp Christian, German advocate, organist, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Rauchmüller, Mathias, Swiss sculptor; 17th cent. N.
Raucourt, Françoise Marie Antoinette (*Saucerotte*), French actress; 1753—1815 D.U.
Raucourt, Louis Marie, French Benedictine; 1743—1824 D.U.
Raucourt, N. Achille, French dramatic artist; 1804—1855 F.
Raudon. See **Hastings.**
Raudot, Claude Marie, French publicist and politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Raufer, N., German sculptor; 1823 N.
Rauffer, Franz Carl von, German painter and designer; 1727—1802 N.
Raufft, Franz Ludwig, Swiss painter; 1830 N.
Rauffuf, Sébastien, Silesian music comp.; 1700 K.
Raulenghien, Francis, Flemish scholar and author; 1539—1597 P.*q.*
Raulin, Félix Victor, French geologist; *b.* 1815 F.
Raulin, Hippolyte, French preacher of the order of Minims; 1560—1628 D.U.
Raulin, Jean, French preacher; 1443—1514 D.U.W.
Raulin, Joseph, French physician; 1708—1784 D.U.
Raulston, John, bishop of Dunkeld; 1448 *k.*
Rault, Félix, French flautist and composer; *b.* 1736 K.
Raumer, Adolphus von, German scholar; *b.* 1815 F.
Raumer, Carl Georg, German mineralogist, geographer, and author; *b.* 1783 D.F.U.
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von, German historian; *b.* 1781 D.F.K.M.U.
Raumer, Georg Wilhelm, German historian; 1790—1856 D.F.U.
Raupach, Christoph, musician and composer, of Schleswig; *b.* 1686 K.
Raupach, Ernst Benedict Salomo, German poet; 1784—1852 D.U.
Rauppe, Johann Georg, German violoncellist; 1762—1814 K.
Rausche, ——, pianist and composer, of Hamburg; 19th cent. K.
Rauschelbach, Justus Theodor, pianist, and composer, of Hamburg; 1800 K.
Rauscher, Georg Friedrich, German landscape painter; 1814 N.
Rauscher, Joseph Othmar von, Austrian cardinal, archbishop of Vienna; *b.* 1797
Rauscher, Jacob, Hanoverian tenor singer; *b.* 1800 K.
Rauscher, J. A. Friedrich, German landscape painter and etcher; 1754—1808 N.
Rauschmayer, Joseph Peter Paul, German engraver; 1758—1815 N.
Rauschner, Christian Benjamin, German modeller; *b.* 1725 N.
Rausse, J. H., Amer. writer on water cure; 1850 *a.*
Raut, Jean, French stringed musical instrument maker; 1790 K.
Rautenberg, Johann, Prussian singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Rautenstein, Julius Ernst, German organist and composer; 1637 K.
Rautenstrauch, Barbe Jeannette Pauline Lucie Giedroyc, Madame de, Polish authoress; *b.* 1798 D.U.
Rauter, Jacques Frédéric, French jurist and author; 1784—1854 D.U.
Rauw, Johann, German geographer and author; *d.* 1600 D.U.
Rauwe, Johann, German pastor and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rauwolf, Léonard, German physician, botanist, and traveller; *d.* 1596 D.U.W.
Rauzzini, Matteo, Italian singer and composer; 1754—1791 K.
Rauzzini, Venanzio, Italian music composer; 1747—1810 D.F.K.U.
Ravagnan, Geronimo, Venetian rhetorician and author; 18th cent. K.
Ravaillac, François, French assassin of Henry IV.; 1578—1610 D.U.
Ravaisson, François, French writer; *b.* 1811 F.
Ravaisson, Jean Gaspard Félix, French philosopher and author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Raval, Sébastien, Spanish music composer; 17th cent. K.
Ravanni, Gaetano, Brescian singer; *b.* 1744 K.
Ravel, Pierre Alfred, French actor; 1815* F.
Raven, Edward, English physician; *d.* 1558 *q.*
Ravenel, Jules Amédée Désiré, French bibliopolist and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.U.
Ravenel, Pierre, French Protestant theologian and author; *d.* 1680* D.U.
Ravenet, Simon, English engraver; *b.* 1755* N.R.
Ravenet, Simon François, French engraver; 1705—1774 N.R.
Ravenet, Simon François, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1749, *d.* aft. 1813 N.
Ravenna, Andrea da, Italian goldsmith; 1366 N.
Ravenna, Giovanni da, Italian litterateur 1350—1420* U.
Ravenna, Marco da, Italian engraver; *b.* 1496* N.R.
Ravenna, Severo da, Italian goldsmith and sculptor; 1480 N.
Ravenscroft, John Stark, American bishop and author; 1772—1830 *a.e.*
Ravenscroft, John, English musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, English musician, composer, and author; 1592—1635 D.K.R.W.
Ravenser, John de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1393 *f.p.*
Ravenser, Richard de, archdeacon of Lincoln, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1386 *f.p.*
Ravensworth, Henry Thomas Liddell, second Lord, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1797 F.
Ravenzwaay, Jan van, Dutch landscape and animal painter; *b.* 1790 B.N.
Ravenzwaay, Jan van, Dutch landscape painter; 1810—1849 B.N.
Ravergie, Auguste Léonce, French litt.; *b.* 1817 F.
Ravesteyn, Arnold van, Dutch painter; 1615—1667 D.N.R.U.
Ravesteyn, Jan van, Dutch ptr.; 1572—1657 D.N.U.
Ravesteyn, Josse (*Tiletanus*), Belgian theologian and author; 1506*—1571 D.U.
Ravesteyn, Nicolaus van, Dutch painter; 1662—1750 D.N.U.
Ravesteyn, Caspar van, Dutch painter; 17th cent. N.
Ravets, *or* **Ravits**, Antoine Guillaume, musician and composer, of Louvain; 1753—1827 K.
Ravez, Simon, French politician; 1770—1849 D.U.
Ravichio de Peretsdorf, Maurice Joseph Didier, Baron, French officer, tactician, and author; 1767—1844 D.U.
Raviglione, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Ravignan, Gustave François Xavier Delacroix de, French preacher and author; 1795—1858 D.U.
Ravignan, Jules Adrien Delacroix de, French ecclesiastic; *b.* 1793 F.
Ravignano, Marco, *or* Marco Dente, Italian engraver; 16th cent. N.T.
Ravina, Henri, French pianist; *b.* 1817 F.
Ravina, Jean Henri, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Ravis, Ravius, *or* **Rave**, Christian, German orientalist; 1603—1677 R.U.W.
Ravis, Thomas, bishop of Gloucester 1605, London 1607; *d.* 1609 *d.l.*
Ravisius-Textor. See **Tixier.**
Ravizza, Domenico, Ital. author; 1707—1767 D.S.U.
Ravizza, Gennaro, Italian councillor and author; 1776—1836 D.S.U.
Ravy, Jean, French architect and sculptor; 1300 N.

Ravlenghien, François (*Raphelenguis*), Flemish hebraist and printer; 1539—1597 D.U.
Ravrio, Antoine André, French artist in bronze and author; 1759—1814 D.U.
Rawdon, Sir John, English general; *b.* 1754
Rawendy, Ahmed, Arabian grammarian; 9th cent. U.
Rawle, William, American lawyer, legislator, and author; 1759—1836 *a.*
Rawle, William, American law writer; 1789—1858 *a.*
Rawlet, John, English divine and writer; 1642—168[illegible] R.U.
Rawley, William, Eng. divine; 1588*—1667 C.D.R.U.
Rawlings, Thomas, English musician and composer; *b.* 1775 K.
Rawlins, John, Eng. divine and author; 18th cent. K.
Rawlins, John, American statesman; 1831—1869
Rawlins, Richard, bishop of St David's, 1523-36; *d.* 1536 *d.l.*
Rawlins, Thomas, English medallist: *b.* 1610 N.
Rawlinson, Christopher, English philologist; 1677—1733 D.U.W.
Rawlinson, Sir Christopher, English chief justice of Madras; *b.* 1806 M.
Rawlinson, George, English divine and litterateur; *b.* 1815 M.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke, English diplomatist, major-general, and author; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Rawlinson, Richard, English antiquary; 1690—1755 D.R.U.W.
Rawlinson, Richard, English historian and antiquary; 1700—1795 U.
Rawlinson, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, 1705; *b.* 1647, *d.* 1725 *b.*R.U.
Rawlinson, Thomas, English bibliopolist; 1681—1725 C.D.U.
Rawlinson, Sir William, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1689; *b.* 1640*, *d.* 1703 *f.*
Rawlyn, Thomas Cambridge, prior of the monastery of Barnwell; 1527 *q.*
Rawson, Edward, American divine and author; 1634*—1694 *a.*
Rawson, Grindal, American divine and author; 1658—1715 *a.*
Rawson, James, American author; 1845 *a.*
Rawson, Richard, English canonist and jurist; *d.* 1543 *l.q.*
Rawson, Sir William Adams, English surgeon and author; *d.* 1829 D.R.U.
Raxis, Gaétan, comte de Flassan, French author and public st; 1760—1845 D.U.
Ray, Isaac, American physician and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Ray, *or* **Wray**, John (*Raius*), English naturalist; 1628—1704 D.U.W.
Ray, Joseph, American mathematician and author; 1807—1855 *a.*
Ray, William, Amer. sailor and poet; 1771—1827 *a.*
Ray de Saint-Geniez, Jacques Michel, French historian and tactician; 1712—1777 D.U.
Raybold, G. A., American divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Rayer, Pierre François Olive, French physician and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Rayleigh, John James Strutt, first Baron, English peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Raymann, James, English stringed musical instrument maker; 1650* K.
Raymond I., count of Orange, 1219; *d.* 1282 L.
Raymond II.; 1239 L.
Raymond III., 1335; *d.* 1340 L.
Raymond IV., 1340; *d.* 1393 L.
Raymond II., count of Rouergne, 937; *d.* 961 L.
Raymond III., 961; *d.* 1010 L.
Raymond I., count of Toulouse, 852; *d.* 865 D.L.U.
Raymond II., 918; *d.* 923 D.L.U.
Raymond III. (*Pons*), 923; *d.* 950* D.L.U.
Raymond IV. (*de St Gilles*), count of Toulouse, duke of Narbonne, marquis of Provence, and crusader, 1088; *d.* 1105 or 9 D.L.U.
Raymond V., count of Toulouse, 1148; *b.* 1134, *d.* 1194 D.L.U.
Raymond VI., 1194; *b.* 1156, *d.* 1222 D.L.U.
Raymond VII., 1222; *b.* 1197, *d.* 1249 D.L.U.
Raymond I., count of Tripoli, 1137; *d.* 1152 L.
Raymond II., 1152; *d.* 1187 L.
Raymond III., 1187; *d.* 12[illegible]0 L.
Raymond, French bp. of Maguelonne; *d.* 1159 D.U.
Raymond, Abbé D., French ecclesiastic; *b.* 1805* F.
Raymond, prince of Antioch, 1137; *d.* 1149 L.
Raymond, count of Bigorre, 1065; *d.* 1080 L.
Raymond, Anton, French architect; *d.* 1811 N.
Raymond, Daniel, American lawyer and political writer; 1820 *a.*
Raymond, Eduard, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Raymond, Georges Marie, savant and author, of Savoy; 1769—1839 D.U.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis, American editor and author; 1820—1869 *a.e.*
Raymond, James, American law writer; 1839 *a.*
Raymond, Jean, French engraver; 1695—1766 N.
Raymond, Jean Arnaud, French architect and author; 1742–1811 D.U.
Raymond, Jean Michel, Fr. chemist; 1766—1837 D.U.
Raymond, Jos., Limousin enameller; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Raymond, Joseph, French litterateur, musician, and composer; 1845 K.
Raymond, Louis Anne Xavier, French author; *b.* 1812 D.U.
Raymond, Martial, Limousin jeweller and enameller; 16th—17th cent. D.N.U.
Raymond, Michel Joachim Marie, French general; 1755—1798 D.U.
Raymond, Pierre, Limousin enameller; 16th cent. D.N.U.
Raymond, Robert, Lord, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1727; *b.* 1673, *d.* 1733 *f.*R.U.W.
Raymond, Robert Raikes, Amer. author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Raymond, Rossiter W., American mining engineer and author; *b.* 1840 *a.*
Raymond, Sir Thomas, English justice, 1680; *b.* 1626, *d.* 1683 *f.*
Raymond, Xavier, French journalist; *b.* 1810* F.
Raymond de la Goth, dean of St Paul's, 1306; *d.* 1346
Raymond de Penafort, St, Spanish Dominican and author; 1175—1275 D.E.U.
Raymond du Puy (*de Podio*), grand-master of the order of Malta, 1120; *d.* 1160*
Raymond le Gros, procurator of Ireland; 1177
Raymond di Vinario, French phys.; 14th cent. U.
Raymond-Berenger I. See **Berenger.**
Raymond-Despuig-Montanegro, grand-master of the order of Malta, 1736; *d.* 1741
Raymond-Perellos, grand-master of the order of Malta, 1697; *d.* 1720
Raymond-Roger, ct. of Carcassone, 1194; *d.* 1209 L.
Raymond-Trencaval I., count of Carcassone, 1150; *d.* 1167 L.
Raymond-Trencaval II.; 1224-37 L.
Raynal, François, French Benedictine and scholar; 1726—1810 D.U.
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, French litterateur and philosopher; 1713—1796 D.U.W.
Raynal, Jean, French historian; 1723—1807 D.U.
Raynal, Louis Hector Chaudru de, French advocate-general and author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Raynal, Paul Chaudru de, French statesman and author; 1797—1845 D.U.
Raynal, Théodore, French politician; *b.* 1819 F.
Raynald, Thomas, English printer; 1540 W.
Raynaud, Teofilo, Italian Jesuit, theologian, and controversialist; 1583—1663 D.U.W.
Rayne, John, English canonist; *d.* 1536 *l.q.*
Raynerius, Italian Dominican bishop and author; *d.* 1649 W.

Rayneval, Alphonse Gerard de, French diplomatist; 1813—1858 D.F.U.
Rayneval, François Maximilien Gérard, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1778—1836 D.U.
Rayneval, Joseph Matthias Gérard de, French author; 1746—1812 D.U.
Raynouard, François Justin Marie, French dramatic author, litterateur, and philol.; 1761—1836 D.U.
Raynton, Sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1632 *b.*
Rayot, Pierre, French grammarian and author; *b.* 1600 D.U.
Rayson, William (*Cambridge*), Eng. div.; *d.* 1523 *q.*
Razali, Sebastiano, Bolognese painter N.T.
Razetti, Amedeo, Italian pianist and composer; 1754—1799 K.
Razilly, Marie Delaunay de, French authoress; 1621—1704 D.U.
Razoumovski, Alexis, Count, Russian minister of public instruction; 18th cent. D.U.
Razoumovski, Alexis, Count, Russian field-marshal; 1709—1771 D.U.
Razoumovski, André, Prince, Russian diplomatist; *d.* 1836 D.U.
Razoumovski, Count Cyrille, Russian field-marshal; 1717—1803 D.U.
Razoumovski, Gregoire, member of the academies of science, St Petersburg and Stockholm, and author; *d.* 1837 D.U.
Razout, Jean Nicolas, Count, French general; 1772—1820 D.U.
Razoux, Jean, French physician and savant; 1723—1798 D.U.
Razyah, *or* **Radhiat-Eddyn**, queen of Delhi; 1236 U.
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio (*Cavaliere Sodoma*), Italian painter; 1479—1554 D.N.U.
Razzi, Girolamo, Italian author; *d.* 1611 D.U.
Razzi, Serafino, Italian theologian and author; *b.* 1531 D.U.
Re, Antonio dal, Italian designer and engraver; 18th cent. N.
Ré, Filippo, Italian agriculturist and bibliographer; 1763—1817 D.U.
Re, Giovanni Francesco, Italian botanist and author; 1773—1833 D.U.
Re, Sebastiano di, Ital. designer and engrav.; 1560 N.
Read, Angus Bethune, English novelist; 1822—1856
Read, Catherine, Eng. port. paintress; *d.* 1786 B.N.
Read, Collinson, American law writer; 1804 *a*
Read, Miss Emily, American authoress; 1869 *a.*
Read, George, American judge and law writer; 1733—1798 *a.*
Read, George C., American naval officer and author; 1840 *a.*
Read, Harriette Fanning, American poetess; 1847 *a.*
Read, Hollis, American divine and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Read, John, American lawyer and legislator; 1677—1749 *a.*
Read, John, Amer. senator and author; 1769—1854 *a.*
Read, John Meredith, American judge and law writer; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Read, John Meredith, American diplomatist and author; *b.* 1839 *a.*
Read, Marie, English adventuress; 1680—1720 D.U.
Read, Nathan, American inventor; 1759—1849 *c.*
Read, Richard, Eng. mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1745 B.N.
Read, Robert, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1509; *d.* 1518 *f.*
Read, Thomas Buchanan, American painter and poet; *b.* 1822 *a.c.F.*
Reade, Charles, English novelist; *b.* 1814 M.
Reade, Francesco, Italian painter; 1710 N.
Reade, John Edmund, English litt.; *b.* 19th cent. M.
Reade, Robert, bishop of Waterford 1394, Carlisle 1396, Chichester 1397; *d.* 1415 *c.d.l.*
Reade, William, bp. of Chichester, 1368; *d.* 1385 *d.l.*
Reading, Benjamin, English engraver and designer; 1780 N.
Reading, John, English theologian and author; 1588—1667 D.O.R.U.W.
Reagan, John H., American postmaster-general to the Confederate States; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Real, Guillaume André, French representative, financier, and magistrate; 1752—1832 D.U.
Real, Balthazar de, Fr. abbé and savant; 1701—1774 U.
Réal, Pierre François, Count, French minister of police; 1757—1834 D.U.
Real de Curbau, Gaspard de, French political writer; 1682—1752 D.U.
Realfonso, Tommaso, Neapolitan painter N.T.
Reali, Giovanni, Venetian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Realino, Bernardi, Italian Jesuit, litterateur, and theologian; 1530—1616 D.U.
Realucco, Raffaello, Italian architect; 1370 N.
Reatino, Antonio Cherubino, Italian painter and engraver; 1540 N.
Reattu, Jacques, Fr. hist. painter; 1760—1832 B.N.
Reaumur, René Antoine Ferchault de, Fr. naturalist, philosopher, and physician; 1683—1757 D.U.W.
Rebecca, wife of Isaac, and mother of Jacob and Esau; B.C. 1990 H.
Rebecca, Biagio, English painter; 1735—1808 B.N.
Rebecqui, François Trophime, French revolutionist; 1760*—1794 D.U.
Rebel, François, French musician and composer; 1701—1775 D.K.U.
Rebel, Jean Ferri, French musician and composer; 1672*—1750* D.K.U.
Rebell, Joseph, German landscape and marine painter; 1786—1828 B.N.
Rebello, Jean Laurent, Portuguese music composer; 1609—1661 D.K.U.
Rebello, Manuel, Portuguese music composer; 1625 K.
Rebentisch, Johann Friedrich, German surgeon and botanist; 1772—1810 D.U.
Reber, Napoléon Henri, French music composer; *b.* 1807 D.F.K.U.
Rebeyrol, Pierre, Fr. mus. and composer; *b.* 1798 K
Rebilus, C. Caninius, one of Cæsar's legates in Gaul B.C. 45 C.H.
Rebkow, *or* **Repgow**, Eike, *or* Eccard de, German jurist and author; 13th cent. D.U.
Rebolledo, Bernardino, Conde de, Spanish litterateur, poet, and warrior; 1597—1676 D.U.
Reboul, Guillaume, French pamphleteer; 1560*—1611 D.U
Reboul, Henri Paul Irénée, French statesman, savant, and author; 1763—1839 D.U
Reboul, Jean (*the Baker Poet*), Fr. poet; *b.* 1796 D.U
Reboulet, Simon, French historian; 1687—1752 D.U.W
Rebours, Charles le, French controller-general of the Post-Office and author; *d.* 1776 D.U
Rebours, Marie Angelique, Fr. authoress; *d.* 1821 D.U
Rebours, N. de, French mistress of Henri IV. 1559*—1585* D.U
Rebs, Christian Gottlob, German musician and composer; *b.* 1771 K
Rebuffi, Jacques, Fr. jurist and author; *d.* 1428 D.U
Rebuffi, Pierre, French jurist; 1487—1557 D.U
Rebus, Carl, Russian landscape painter; *b.* 1801 N
Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide Bernard, Madame, French politician; 1777—1849 D.U
Récamier, Joseph Claude Anthelme, French physician and author; 1774—1852 D.U
Recanati, Giovanni Battista, Italian author; *a* 1735 D.U
Recarède I. (*the Catholic*), king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 601 I
Recarède II.; *d.* 620 I
Recchi, Giambattista, Italian painter N.T
Recchi, Gio Paolo and Giambattista, Italian painters, 17th cent. N.T
Recchi, Nardo Antonio, Italian botanist and physician, recorder-general of Naples; 16th cent. D.U

Recci, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1660—1734 N.
Recci, Stefano, Florentine sculptor; 19th cent. N.
Recco, Cav. Giuseppe, Neapolitan painter; 1634—1695 N.T.
Recco, Giuseppe, Italian author; 1743—1801 D.S.U.
Recco, Pieter, Dutch painter; *b.* 1765 N.
Recesvinde, king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 672 L.
Receveur, François Joseph Xavier, French priest and historian; 1800—1854 D.U.
Rechac, Jean Giffre de (*Jean de Sainte Marie*), French Dominican; 1604—1660 D.U.
Rechberg, Albert, Count von, German counsellor at the Bavarian court; *b.* 1803 D.F.M.U.
Rechberg, Bernhard, Count von, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1792 M.
Rechberg, Carl, Count von, German grand-master of the Bavarian court and author; 1775—1847 D.U.
Rechberg, Johann Bernhard, German diplomatist; *b.* 1806 D.U.
Rechberg, Joseph, Count, German military officer and diplomatist; 1769—1833 D.U.
Rechberg, Ludwig, Count, German diplomatist; 1766—1849 D.U.
Rechberg, Ludwig von, chamberlain and aide-de-camp to the king of Bavaria; *b.* 1814 F.
Rechberger, Franz, Germ. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1771 N.
Rechenberg, Adrian, German theologian and controversialist; 1642—1721 U.
Rechenberg, Ernst, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Rechesuinthus, king of the Visigoths; *d.* 672
Rechiaire, *or* **Ricaire**, king of the Suevi; *d.* 456 D.U.
Rechid-Pacha, Mustapha Mehemed, Turkish statesman; *b.* 1802 F.
Rechila, king of the Suevi in Spain; *d.* 448 D.U.
Rechlin, Carl, German painter; 1830 N.
Rechters, C., Dutch painter; 1700—1768 N.
Recke, Elisabeth Charlotte Constance, Baroness, German authoress; 1754—1833 D.U.
Recken, Johann von der, duke of Livonia; 1549-51 L.
Reclam, Friedrich, German painter and engraver; 1734—1774 D.N.U.
Reclam, Pierre Christian Frédéric, French pastor; 1741—1789 D.U.
Recoing, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French engineer; 1770—1831 D.U.
Record, Henry, English mathematician; *d.* 1588 U.
Recorde, Robert, English savant, mathematician, and author; 1500*—1558 D.*o.q.*R.W.
Recrenois, David, suffragan bishop of York; 1310 *d.*
Recupero, Alessandro, Italian numismatist; 1740*—1803 D.S.U.
Recupero, Giuseppe, Italian mineralogist and author; 1720—1778 D.U.
Recurt, Adrien Barnabe Athanase, French physician; *b.* 1797 D.U.
Recurt, N., Fr. politician and statesman; *b.* 1796 F.
Redborne, Robert, English printer; 1559 W.
Redden, Laura C. (*Howard Glyndon*), American poetess; 1862 *a.*
Redding, Cyrus, newspaper proprietor and author; 1785—1870 F.M.
Rede, Sir Bartholomew, lord mayor of London; 1502 *b.*
Rede, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1504* *q.*
Rede, Walter le, abp. of Cashel (1330); *d.* 1330 *c.*
Redeford, Sir Henry, speaker of the House of Commons; 1403
Redel. See **Redi.**
Redelmayer, Joseph, German painter; 1727—1788 N.
Reden, Friedrich Wilhelm Otho Ludwig, Baron, German statician and author; 1804—1857 D.F.U.
Reden, Karl E. C. Revons, American musician and composer; *b.* 1834 *a.*
Reder, Cristiano, *or* Monsieur Leandro Sassone, painter; 1656—1729 N.T.
Redern, Sigismund Ehrenreich, Graf von, curator of the Academy of Sciences, Berlin; 1719—1789* D.U.
Redern, Sigismund Ehrenreich, Count, Prussian diplomatist and author; 1755—1835 D.U.
Redern, Wilhelm Friedrich, Count, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Redesdale, John Mitford, Lord, lord chancellor of Ireland and statesman; 1748—1830
Redesdale, John Thomas Freeman Mitford, second Lord, English Conservative peer; *b.* 1805 F.
Redfield, Amasa Angell, Amer. law writer; *b.* 1837 *a.*
Redfield, J. S., American consul at Otronto and author; 1867 *a.*
Redfield, William C., American meteorologist and geologist; 1789—1857 *a.e.*M.
Redgrave, Richard, R.A., English landscape painter; *b.* 1804 B.M.N.
Redi, D. Thomas, Siennese musician and composer; *d.* 1735* K.
Redi, Francesco, Italian naturalist, poet, and philologist; 1626—1698* D.U.W.
Redi, Francesco, Italian singer; 18th cent. K.
Redi, Tommaso, Florentine painter; 1665—1726 N.T.
Redin, *or* **Redein**, Jean François, Belgian violinist and composer; *b.* 1748 K.
Reding, Aloys, Baron von, Swiss general and administrator; 1755—1818 D.U.
Redington, Sir Thomas Nicholas, Irish statesman; *b.* 1815 M.
Redjeb-Pacha, seraskier of Roumelia; 1689 U.
Redl, Joseph, German painter and designer; 1774—1836 B.N.
Redman, George, American physician and writer on spiritualism; 1858 *a.*
Redman, John, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and canon of Westminster; 1499—1551 D.*o.q.*W.
Redman, John, American physician and medical writer; 1772—1806 *a.*
Redman, Richard, speaker of the House of Commons; 1415
Redman, Richard, bishop of St Asaph 1471, Exeter 1495-6, Ely 1501; *d.* 1505 *d.l.*
Redman, Robert, English printer; 1540 W.
Redman, Thomas, English divine; 1558 *q.*
Redman, William, bp. of Norwich, 1595; *d.* 1602 *d.l.*
Redon, ——, French judge; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Redon de Beaupreau, Jean Claude, Count, French statesman; 1738—1815 D.U.
Redouan-Fukhen-el-Moulouk, sultan of Aleppo; *d.* 1114 D.U.
Redouté, Heinrich Joseph, Belgian ptr.; *b.* 1766 N.
Redouté, Peter Joseph, Belgian painter; 1759—1840 D.N.U.
Redovald, Saxon king of East Anglia; 599 U.
Redpath, James, American author; 1859 *a.*
Redslob, Gustav Moritz, German litterateur and author; 1831 K.
Redusio, Andreas, Italian chronicler; *b.* 1365* D.U.
Redwald, king of East Anglia; *d.* 624
Redwitz-Schmelz, Oscar de, Ger. poet; *b.* 1823 D.F.U.
Reed, Andrew, English Independent minister, author, and philanthropist; 1787—1862 F.M.
Reed, Caleb, American divine, Swedenborgian; 1797—1854 *a.*
Reed, Henry, American professor of rhetoric and English literature; 1808—1854 *a.e.*
Reed, Isaac, English critic; 1742—1807 D.U.W.
Reed, Isaac, American poet; 1860 *a.*
Reed, John, Amer. divine and author; 1751—1831 *a.*
Reed, John, American judge and law writer; 1831 *a.*
Reed, John, Amer. divine and author; 1777*—1845 *a.*
Reed, Joseph, English dramatic author; 1723—1787 D.U.W.
Reed, Joseph, American judge and political writer; 1741—1785 *a.e.*
Reed, Joseph, American law writer; 1772—1846 *a.*
Reed, Joseph J., American journalist and author; 1862 *a.*
Reed, P. Fishe, American artist; 1869 *a.*

Reed, Rebecca Therese, American authoress of "Six Months in a Convent;" 1835 *a.*
Reed, Sampson, American editor and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Reed, William Bradford, American attorney-general and diplomatist; 1830 *a.*
Reeder, Louisa, American authoress; 1857 *a.*
Reedtz, Holger Christian, Danish politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Reekers, Johannes, Dutch painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Reemelin, Charles, American writer on the vine and wine; 1858 *a.*
Reenhielm, Jacques, Swedish savant and author; 1644–1691 D.U.
Rees, Abraham, English professor of mathematics, theology, and natural sciences; 1743–1825 D.U.
Rees, David, English comedian; *d.* 1843
Rees, James, Amer. author and dramatist; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Rees, Johann, German medallist; 1605 N.
Reese, David Meredith, American physician and author; 1800–1861 *a.*
Reese, Levi H., American Methodist divine and author; 1806–1851 *a.*
Reese, Thomas, American divine and author; 1742–1796 *a.*
Reeve, Clara, Eng. authoress; 1725*–1803 D.*e.g.*U.
Reeve, Edmund, English judge, 1639; *d.* 1647 *f.*
Reeve, Henry, editor and publisher; *b.* 1815 M.
Reeve, John (*Melford*), abbat of Bury St Edmund's; *d.* 1540 *q.*
Reeve, John, English comedian; 1799–1838
Reeve, Tapping, American judge and law writer; 1744–1823 *a.e.*
Reeve, Sir Thomas, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1736; *d.* 1737 *f.*
Reeve, William, English musician, composer, and actor; *b.* 1757 K.
Reeves, John, English judge and author; 1752–1829 D.U.
Reeves, John Sims, English tenor singer; *b.* 1821 K.
Reeves, William, English theologian and author; 1668–1726 D.R.U.W.
Refham, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1310 *b.*
Rega, Filippo, Italian artist; 1760–1812 N.
Rega, Henri Joseph, Flemish phys.; 1690–1754 D.U.
Regali, Bernardo, Italian mosaist; 1750 N.
Reganhac, Géraud Valet de, French litterateur; 1719–1784 D.U.
Regart, D. Salvador Maria, Spanish musician and composer; 19th cent. K.
Regemorter, Ignaz van, Flemish painter; 1785 N.
Regemorter, Petrus van, Flemish painter; 1755–1825 B.N.
Regemortes, Louis de, French engineer; 1715*–1776 D.U.
Regemortes, Noel, Fr. engineer; 1710*–1801 D.U.
Regenfuss, Francis Michael, Danish draughtsman and author; 1713–1780 N.W.
Reggio, Buonincontro da, Italian goldsmith; 15th cent. N.
Reggio, Francesco, Italian astron.; 1743–1804 D.U.
Reggio, Giovanni Paolo, Italian goldsmith; 1490 N.
Reggio, Pietro, Genoese lutist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Regibalus, king of Babylon; B.C. 693 H.
Regillianus, Quintus Nonnius, one of the fifty tyrants of Rome; *d.* 263 D.H.U.X.
Regillus, L. Æmilius, Roman prætor; B.C. 190 H.X.
Regillus, M. Æmilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 214 H.X.
Reginald, prior of Montacute, English judge, keeper of the Great Seal; 1116 *f.*
Reginald, bishop of the Isles, 1217; *d.* 1225 *k.*
Reginald, bp. of Down and Cloyne, 1265; *d.* 1273 *c.*
Reginald, bishop of Cork, 1267; *d.* 1276 *c.*
Reginald at Conduite, lord mayor of London; 1334 *b.*
Reginald, Anthony, Eng. (?) Dominican; *d.* 1676 R.U.
Reginon, German abbot of Prum, author, and musician; 840*–915 D.R.U.W.
Regio, Raffaello, Ital. savant and author; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Regiomontanus (*Johann Müller*), German astronomer; 1436–1476 R.U.W.
Regis, Francesco, rhetorician, professor of Greek and Latin, litterateur, and author; *d.* 1811 D.S.U.
Regis, *or* **De Roi**, Jean, Flemish musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Regis, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and missionary; 1665*–1737 U.
Regis, Jean François, St, French Jesuit and preacher; 1597–1640 D.U.
Regis, Joseph Charles, French litterateur; 1718–1777 D.U.
Regis, Pierre, French physician; 1656–1726 D.U.
Regis, Pietro, Italian savant and author; 1747–1821 D.S.U.
Regis, *or* **Le Roy**, Sylvain French philosopher; 1632–1707 D.U.W.
Regius, ——, Roman Catholic preacher; 1785* D.U.
Regius, *or* **Le Roy**, Urban, French reformer, professor of poetry and rhetoric; *d.* 1541 R.U.W.
Regnard, François, French musician and composer; 16th cent. D.K.U.
Regnard, Jacques, French musician and composer; 1531*–1600* D.K.U.
Regnard, Jean François, Fr. poet; 1655–1709 D.U.W.
Regnard, *or* **Regnart**, Paschasius, French music composer; 16th cent. K.
Regnard, Philippe Marie Napoléon Nestor, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Regnard, *or* **Regnartius**, Valerian, French engraver at Rome; 1615 N.
Regnaud, Pierre Etienne, French author; 1736–1820 D.U.
Regnaud de Saint Jean d'Angely, Auguste Michel Etienne, Comte, marshal of France; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Regnaud de Saint Jean d'Angely, Michel Louis Etienne, Fr. polit. and magistrate; 1762–1819 D.U.
Regnaudin, *or* **Renaudin**, Thomas, French sculptor; 1617–1706 N.
Regnauld, Valère (*Reginaldus*), French Jesuit and author; 1543–1623 D.U.
Regnauldin, Thos., Fr. sculptor; 1627–1706 D.N.U.
Regnault, Elias, French historian; *b.* 1802* F.
Regnault, Etienne, French painter; 1701 N.
Regnault, Geneviève, French artist; 1746–1802 N.
Regnault, Gilbert, French seigneur de Vaux, and lawyer; 16th cent. D.U.
Regnault, Henri Victor, French physician, chemist, and author; *b.* 1810 D.F.M.U.
Regnault, Jean Baptiste, Baron, historical painter; 1754–1829 N.
Regnault, Jean Baptiste Etienne Benoît Olive, French physician and author; 1759–1836 D.U.
Regnault, Nicolaus François, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1746 N.
Regnault, Noël, Fr. Jesuit and phys.; 1683–1762 D.
Regnault de Beaucaron, Jacques Edme, French judge and author; 1759–1827 D.U.
Regnault-Delalande, F. L., French painter; 1815 N.
Regnault-Warin, Jean Baptiste Joseph Innocent Philadelphia, French author; 1771–1844 D.U.
Regner (*d'Oosterya*), Cyprien, Dutch lawyer; 1614–1687 D.U.
Regnesson, Nicolas, French engraver and designer; 1620–1676 D.N.U.
Regnier, Claude Ambroise, duke of Massa, French statesman; 1736–1814 D.U.
Regnier, Edme, Fr. mechanician; 1751–1825 D.U.
Regnier, Francis Joseph, Fr. comedian; *b.* 1807 M.
Regnier, Jacques, Fr. Latin poet; 1589–1653 D.U.
Régnier, Jacques Augustin, French landscape painter; *b.* 1787 N.
Regnier, Jacques Auguste Adolphe, French philologist and author; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Regnier, Jean, French painter; *b.* 1814* F.N.
Regnier, Jean Baptiste, French physician and author; 19th cent. D.U.

Regnier, Joseph Fr. musician and author; 1850 K.
Regnier, Mathurin, French poet; 1573—1613 D.U.W.
Regnier, Nicolaus, German painter; 1664 N.
Regnier-Desmaruis, François Seraphin, French grammarian, litt., and poet; 1632—1713 D.U.W.
Regnier-Destourbet, Hippolyte François, French litterateur; 1804—1832 D.U.
Rego, Pedro Vaz, Portuguese music composer; 1670—1736 K.
Regolotti, Domenico, Ital. author; 1675*—1735 D.S.U.
Regona, Antonio, Italian engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Regourd, Alexandre, French Jesuit writer; 1585—1635 D.U.
Regras, João da, Portuguese jurist, orator, and chancellor; *d.* 1404 D.U.
Regsters, Tiebout, Dutch painter; *d.* 1768 N.
Regulus, C. Atilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 225
Regulus, M. Aquilius, Rom. informer under Nero H.X.
Regulus, M. Atilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 335 H.X.
Regulus, Marcus Atilius, Roman general and consul; B.C. 294 D.H.U.X.
Regulus, M. Atilius, Roman general and consul; B.C. 267 H.X.
Regulus, M. Atilius; B.C. 227 and 217 H.X.
Regulus-Serranus, Caius Atilius, Roman consul; B.C. 257 H.U.X.
Rehbenitz, Theodor, Danish hist. painter; *b* 1791 N.
Rehberg, August Wilhelm, German author; 1757—1836 D.U.
Rehberg, Friedrich, German hist. ptr.; 1758—1833 N.
Rehfeld, Carl Friedrich, Swedish physician; 1735—1794 U.
Rehfues, Philipp Joseph de, German author; 1779—1843 D.U.
Rehle, Johann, German painter; *b.* 1814 N.
Rehlen, Wilhelm, Bavarian architect and designer; *d.* 1831 N.
Rehm, Friedrich, German historian; 1792—1847 D.U.
Rehm, Hermann Friedrich, German pastor and author; 1800 K.
Rehm, J. E., Swedish engraver; 1755 N.
Rehnen, Heinrich von, German medallist; 1624 N.
Rehnschold, Carl Gustav, Swedish senator and field-marshal; 1651—1722 U.
Rehoboam, king of Judah; 946 D.U.
Rehtmeier, Philipp Jules, German historian; 1678—1734 D.G.U.
Reibell, Félix Jean Baptiste Joseph, French engineer and politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Reibisch, Friedrich Martin, German designer; *b.* 1782 N.
Reich, Andreas, German painter; 17th cent. N.
Reich, David, Swiss goldsmith and medallist; 1715—1771 N.
Reich, Honorius, Bavarian organist and composer; 1677—1750 K.
Reich, Johann Christian, Germ. medallist; *d.* 1814 N.
Reich, Lucian, German painter; *b.* 1814 N.
Reich, Paul, German writer on music: 1734 K.
Reich, Matthias, German medallist; 18th cent. N.
Reich, W., German engraver; 17th cent. N.
Reich, *or* **Rihel**, Wendel, printer of Strasburg; 1540 N.
Reicha, Anton, Bohemian music composer and professor; 1770—1836 D.K.U.
Reicha, Joseph, violinist and composer, of Prague; 1746—1795 K.
Reichan, Polish painter; *d.* 1817 N.
Reichard, Chrétien Gottlieb, German geographer and author; 1758—1837 D.U.
Reichard, Eli Gaspard, rector of Magdebourg and author; 1714—1791 K.
Reichard, Heinrich August Ottokar, German counsellor and author; 1751—1828 D.K.U.
Reichard, Heinrich Godfried, German philologist; 1742—1801 D.U.
Reichard, Johann Jacob, German botanist and author; 1743—1782 D.U.
Reichardt, Christian, German agric.; 1685—1775 D.U.
Reichardt, Johann Friedrich, German litterateur, musician, and composer; 1752—1814 D.K.U.
Reichardt, Julia, German cantatrice and composer; 1752—1783 K.
Reichardt, Louise, German pianist and composer; 1778—1826 K.
Reiche, Godefroi, German musician and composer; *b.* 1667 K.
Reichel, Adolph, Prussian mus. composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Reichel, Christian Heinrich, German author; 1734—1807 D.U.
Reichel, Friedrich, German designer and ptr.; 1825 N.
Reichel, J. D., German painter; 1808 N.
Reichel, Johann, German sculptor; 17th cent. N.
Reichel, Joseph, Hungarian singer; *d.* 1856 K.
Reichel, Levin T., Amer. divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Reichelt, Christoph, German painter; 1687 N.
Reichelt, F. G., Germ. mus. and composer; *d.* 1798 K.
Reichenbach, Anton Benedict, German professor; *b.* 1807 F.
Reichenbach, Balthasar, German ptr.; 18th cent. N.
Reichenbach, Carl, Baron von, German naturalist, manufacturer, and author; *b.* 1788 D.M.U.
Reichenbach, Georg von, German mechanician; 1772—1826
Reichenbach, Gustavus, German botanist and zoologist; *b.* 1822 F.
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig, German naturalist and author; 1793—1839 D.F.U.
Reichenbach, Heinrich Gustav, German author; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Reichenberg, Johann Nepomuk, mathematician and author, of Ratisbon; 1777 K.
Reichensperger, August, German politician and artistic writer; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Reichenthal, Ulrich von, German miniature painter; 1483* N.
Reichert, ——, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Reichert, Mathieu André, flautist and composer, of Maestricht; *b.* 1830 K.
Reichmann, Georg Friedrich, German ptr; *b.* 1798 N.
Reichmeister, J. C., German organist and author; *b.* 1797 K.
Reichstadt. See **Napoleon.**
Reichwein, Johann Georg, music composer, of Ratisbon; 17th cent. K.
Reid, Captain Mayne, Irish novelist; *b.* 1818 F.M.
Reid, George William, keeper of the prints and drawings in the British Museum; *b.* 1819
Reid, Robert, bishop of Orkney, 1540; *d.* 1558 *k.*
Reid, Samuel Chester, American naval officer; 1783—1861 *c.*
Reid, Thomas, Scotch philosopher and professor; 1710—1796 D.U.
Reid, Sir William, English physician, governor of the Bermudas, and author; 1791—1858 D.F.M.U.
Reifenstein, B., German painter N.
Reifenstein, Johann Friedrich, German antiquary; 1719—1793 G.N.R.U.
Reifenstuhl, Hans, German architect; *d.* 1624 N.
Reiff, Johann Conrad, Germ. engraver; 18th cent. N.
Reiffenberg, Franz von, German Jesuit, historian, poet, and theologian; 1719—1764 D.U.
Reiffenberg, Friedrich August Ferdinand Thos., Baron, Franconian polygr. and author; 1795—1850 D.K.U.
Reigel, Michael, Bohemian painter; *d.* 1424 N.
Reignier I., count of Hainault; 875—916 L.
Reignier II.; 916-32 L.
Reignier III.; 932-58 L.
Reignier IV.; 998-1013 L.
Reignier, V.; 1013-30 L.
Reigny, Louis Abel Beffroi, French author; 1757—1810 W.
Reil, Johann Christian, German physician and professor; 1758—1813 D.U.

Reille, Honoré Charles Michel Joseph, Count, marshal of France; 1775—1860 D.F.U.
Reimann, Johann Balthazar, musician and composer of Breslau; 1702—1749 K.
Reimann, Mattheus, German counsellor and music composer; 1544—1597 K.
Reimar, Hermann Samuel, Dutch naturalist, philologist, and prof. of philos., Hamburg; 1694—1748 U.
Reimar, Johann Albert Heinrich, German physician and naturalist; 1729—1801 U.W.
Reimer, Carl Augustus, German publisher and editor; *b.* 1801 F.
Reimer, Georg Ernst, German publisher; *b.* 1804 F.
Reimer, Thierri, German publisher; *b.* 1818 F.
Reimmann, Jacob Friedrich, savant, bibliographer, and author, of Halberstadt; 1668—1743 D.K.U.
Reims, *or* **Rans**, Bertrand de, French hermit; 13th cent. D.U.
Rein, Johann Balthazar, musician and composer, of Altona; *d.* 1794 K.
Reina, Domenico, Italian tenor singer; *b.* 1807 K.
Reina, Francesco, Italian litterateur and politician; 1772—1826 D.U.
Reina, Sixtus, Italian mus. and composer; 1653 K.
Reinagle, George Philip, marine painter; *d.* 1835 N.
Reinagle, Hugues, English violoncellist and composer; *b.* 1766 K.
Reinagle, Joseph, English musician and composer; 1762—1836 K.
Reinagle, Richard Ramsay, English painter; 1770—1862 B.N.
Reinaldus, bishop of Ross, 1195; *d.* 1213 *k.*
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint, French orientalist and author; *b.* 1795 D.F.U.
Reinbeck, Johann Gustav, German theologian and philosopher; 1682*—1741 D.U.
Reincke, *or* **Reinke**, Jean Adam, Dutch organist and composer; 1623—1722 D.K.U.
Reindel, Albert, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1784 N.
Reineccius, Christian, German theologian and hebraist; 1668—1752 D.U.
Reineck, Reinier (*Reineccius*), German historian; 1541—1595 D.U.W.
Reinecke, German goldsmith; 1484 N.
Reinecke, Carl, pianist and composer, of Altona; *b.* 1824 K.
Reinecke, J. P. R., musician and author, of Altona; 1834 K.
Reinecke, *or* **Reinicke**, Carl Leopold, German musician and composer; 1774—1820 K.
Reineggs, Jacob, German traveller; 1744—1793 D.U.
Reinelt, Franz, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Reinen, Thomas, Westphalian curé and author; *d.* 1690 K.
Reiner, bishop of St Asaph, 1186; *d.* 1224 *d.l.*
Reiner, archbishop of Armagh, 1247-56; *d.* 1256 *c.*
Reiner, Ambroise, Austrian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Reiner, Félix, German musician and composer; 1732—1782 K.
Reiner, Jacob, Swabian mus. composer; 16th cent. K.
Reiner, Joseph Ewald, Silesian advocate and music composer; *b.* 1784 K.
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lorenz, German painter; 1686—1743 D.N.R.U.
Reinermann, Friedrich Christian, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1764 N.
Reinesius, Thomas, German physician, antiquary, and philologist; 1587—1667 D.U.W.
Reinger, Richard, English judge; 1230 *f.*
Reingot, Gilles, Belgian musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Reinhard, Adolph Friedrich de, German philosopher and author; 1726—1783 D.U.
Reinhard, Andreas, Danish engraver; *b.* 1715 N.
Reinhard, André, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Reinhard, B. Franz, German music printer and musician; *b.* 1765 K.
Reinhard, Carl, German officer, singer, and author; *b.* 1763 K.
Reinhard, Christian Tobias Ephraim, German physician and author; 1719—1792 D.U.
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar, German moralist, preacher, and theologian; 1753—1812 D.U.
Reinhard, Johann Gottlieb, German painter; *d.* 1796 or 7 N.
Reinhard, Johann Paul, German philosopher and author; *d.* 1779 K.
Reinhard, Joseph, German painter; *d.* 1810 N.
Reinhard, Leonard, German organist and composer; *b.* 1710 K.
Reinhard, Michel Heinrich, German theologian and author; 1678—1732 K.
Reinhard, Sophia, German painter; *b.* 1778 N.
Reinhardt, Carl Friedrich Theodor, Prussian sculptor; 1830 N.
Reinhardt, Carl Gottlieb, Prussian engraver; 1826 N.
Reinhardt, Georg, German clarionettist and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Reinhardt, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; *d.* 1821 K.
Reinhardt, Johann Georg, Austrian organist and composer; 1723 K.
Reinhardt, Sebastian Carl Christian, German landscape painter; 1738*—1827 N.
Reinhart, Charles Frederic, Count of, peer of France, diplomatist; 1761—1837 D.U.
Reinhart, Johann Christian, German landscape painter and etcher; 1761—1847 B.N.
Reinheimer, Johann Georg, Germ. engraver; 1800 N.
Reinhelm, bishop of Hereford, 1107-15; *d.* 1115 *d.l.*
Reinhert, bishop of Fionia; 1022* *d.*
Reinhold, Carl Leonard, German philosopher and author; 1758—1823 D.G.U.
Reinhold, Christian Ernst Gottlieb Johann, German philosopher; 1793—1855 D.F.U.
Reinhold, Erasmus, German mathematician and astronomer; 1511—1553 D.R.U.W.
Reinhold, Friedrich Philipp, German landscape painter; *b.* 1779
Reinhold, Heinrich, German painter and engraver; 1786—1825
Reinhold, Werner, Pomeranian savant, author, and editor; 1843 K.
Reinholdt, Theodor Christlieb, German musical director and author; *d.* 1755 K.
Reinick, Robert, Germ. painter and poet; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Reinkasten, M. C., musician and composer, of Hamburg; 18th cent. K.
Reinke. See **Reincke**.
Reinmann, Georg Friedrich, Germ. author; 1644 K.
Reinmann, Johann Hartmann, German music composer; 1677—1728 K.
Reinmar (*the Elder*), German *minnesinger;* 13th cent. D.U.
Reinmar (*the Younger*), German *minnesinger;* 13th cent. D.U.
Reinoso, Don Antonio Garcia, Spanish painter; 1623—1677 D.N.U.
Reinow, Carl Christian, German ptr.; 1724—1788 N.
Reinsberg-Düringsfeld, Ida von, German romance writer; *b.* 1815 D.F.U.
Reinsperger, Johann Christoph von, German painter and engraver; 1711—1780 N.
Reinstein, Franz, German architect; *b.* 1790 N.
Reinthaler, Carl, German mus. and composer; 1854 K.
Reinwald, Luigi, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Reithaler, Johann Carl, German painter; 1710 N.
Reiny, John de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Reis, Johann, painter; 1753—1824 N.

Reisch, Georg, prior of La Chartreuse and author; 15th cent. D.K.U.
Reisel, Salomon, German physician and medical writer; 1625–1701 W.
Reisen, Charles Christian, English engraver; 1695*–1725 D.N.U.
Reiser, Anton, German Lutheran pastor, theologian, controversialist, and bibliographer; 1628–1686 D.U.
Reiset, Gustave Henri Armand, Count, French diplomatist; 19th cent. D.U.
Reiset, Jacques Louis Etienne de, French financier; 1771–1835 D.U.
Reiset, Jacques, French receiver-general at Rouen; 1830* D.U.
Reiset, Jules, Fr. chemist and author; 19th cent. D.U.
Reiset, Marie Antoine, Viscount, French general; 1775–1836 D.U.
Reiset, Marie Frédéric, French conservator of designs at the Museum of the Louvre; 19th cent. D.U.
Reisig, Carl Christian, German philologist and author; 1792–1829 D.G.U.
Reisig, Gottlieb, German musical director and author; *b.* 1664 K.
Reisig, Johann Benjamin, German author; 1767 K.
Reisig, Michel, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1584 K.
Reisinger, Franz, German physician; *b.* 1788 F.
Reiske, Ernestine Christine, German female philologist; 1735–1798 D.U.
Reiske, Johann, German savant and author; 1641–1701 D.U.
Reiske, Johann Jacob, German philologist and orientalist; 1716–1774 D.U.W.
Reiss, Anton, Bohemian organ builder; 1741–1815 K.
Reiss, Carl Heinrich Adolph, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Reissiger, Carl Gottlieb, German music composer; 1798–1859 D.F.K.U.
Reissiger, Christian Theophilus, German singer and composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Reissiger, Friedrich August, German musician and composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Reissiger, M. F. A., German musician; *b.* 1804 F.
Reiter, Bartolome, painter and etcher; *d.* 1622 N.
Reiter, Ernst, German violinist and comp.; *b.* 1804 K.
Reiter, Michael, Bavarian painter; 1593 N.
Reitz, Friedrich Wolfgang, German philologist and poet; 1733–1790 D.U.
Reitz, Johann Friedrich, Germ. philol.; 1695–1778 D.U.
Reitz, Wilhelm Otho, German jurist and savant; 1702–1769 D.U.
Rejon de Silva, Don Diego Antonio, Spanish litterateur; 1740–1798 U.
Rektorzick, Franz Lorenz Joseph, German art connoisseur; 1793 N.
Reland, Adrian, Dutch orientalist; 1676–1718 D.U.W.
Reland, Pieter, Dutch savant; *d.* 1715 U.
Relf, Samuel, American editor and author; 1797 *a.*
Relfe, John, Eng. musician and composer; *b.* 1763 K.
Relhaw, Richard, English divine and naturalist; 1755–1823 R.U.
Rellstab, Heinrich Friedrich Ludwig, German musician and composer; 1799–1860 D.F.K.U.
Rellstab, Johann Carl Friedrich, German music composer; 1759–1813 K.
Rely, Jean de, French bishop of Angers, doctor of the Sorbonne, and diplomatist; 1430–1499 D.U.
Remacle, St, of Aquitania, Fr. bp. of Tongres; *d.* 675 U.
Remacle, Bernard Benoît, Fr. economist; *b.* 1805 F.
Remard, Charles, French litterateur and bibliopolist; 1766–1828 D.U.
Remard, Charles, Fr. biog. writer; 1804–1825 D.U.
Remard, Louis Edouard, French religious writer; *b.* 1762 D.U.
Rembertus, Flemish abp. of Hamburg; *d.* 888 U.
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul, Dutch painter and engraver; 1608–1669 C.D.G.N.Q.U.
Rembrantsz, Thierri, Dutch astronomer; *b.* 1615* D.U.
Rembt, Johann Ernst, German organist and composer; 1749–1810 K.
Remde, Johann Christian Heinrich, German music composer; *b.* 1790 K.
Rementaria, D. Salvado Maria de, Spanish priest and author; 1863 K.
Remer, Julius August, German compiler and historian; 1736–1804 D.U.
Remerville, Joseph François de, sieur de St Quentin, French historian and antiquary; 1650*–1730 D.U.
Remesal, Antonio da, Spanish hist.; 16th cent. D.U.W.
Remi, French bishop of Strasbourg; *d.* 803 D.U.
Remi, Abraham, Latin poet; 1600–1646 U.
Remi, Joseph Honoré, French litterateur and jurist; 1738–1782 D.U.
Remi, Nicolas, Fr. judge and author; 1554–1600 D.U.
Remi, of Auxerre, French monk and commentator; *d.* 908* D.K.U.W.
Remigio, Fiorentino, Italian Dominican and ecclesiastical writer; 1518–1580 R.U.
Remigius, bishop of Dorchester, 1067-92; *d.* 1092 *d. l.*
Remigius, archbishop of Lyons, 854; *d.* 875 D.U.W.
Remigius, *or* **Remi**, St, Flemish bishop of Rheims; *d.* 533 R.U.W.
Remillieux, Pierre Étienne, Fr. painter; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Remilly, Ovide, French politician and administrator; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Remington, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1500 *b.*
Remismond, king of the Suevi, 457; *d.* 468 D.U.
Rémond, *or* **Ræmond**, Florimond de, French historian; 1540*–1602 D.U.
Rémond, François, French modern Latin poet; 1558–1631 D.U.
Rémond, Jean Charles, Fr. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1795 N.
Rémond, Johann, German historian; 1769–1793 D.U.
Remond de Sainte Albine, Pierre, French litterateur; 1699–1778 D.U.
Remond de Saint Mard, Toussaint, French litterateur; 1682–1757 D.K.U.
Remondini, Balthazar Marie, Greek bishop of Zante, philologist, and orientalist; 1698–1777 D.U.
Remorini, Ranieri, Bolognese actor and singer; 1783–1827 K.
Remorino, Giovanni Pietro, Ital. gen.; 1791–1849 D.U.
Remoschi, Ornobono, Italian painter; 1680 N.
Rempt, Johann Mathias, German musician; 1760*–1802 K.
Rems, Caspar, Dutch painter; *fl.* 1580–1610 N.
Remshardt, Karl, German engraver; *d.* 1755 N.
Remusat, August Laurent, Count, French advocate-general; 1762–1823 D.U.
Remusat, Charles, Count, French philosopher, statesman, and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Remusat, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne, Countess, litterateur, dame du Palais to the empress Josephine; 1780–1821 D.U.
Remusat, Jean Pierre Abel, French sinologist; 1788–1832 D.U.
Remusat, Pierre François de, French litterateur; 1755–1803 D.U.
Remuzat, Bernard Martin, Fr. flautist; *b.* 1822 K.
Remuzat, Jean, Fr. flautist and composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Remy, Carl Heinrich Friedrich August Emil, German historical painter; 1840 N.
Remy, Heinrich Albert, Prussian painter and lithographer; 1830 N.
Remy, Jules, French traveller, naturalist, and author; *b.* 1826 D.U.
Remy, Ludwig von, German architect; 1811 N.
Renaldi, Gulio, Italian music composer: 16th cent. K.
Renan, Ernest, French philologist and critic; *b.* 1823 D.F.U.
Renard, Jean Augustin, Fr. archt.; 1744–1807 D.N.U.
Renard, Jean Baptiste Bruno, major-general of the Belgian army; *b.* 1804 F.
Renard, Jean Baptiste Christian Bruno, Belgian architect and designer; *b.* 1781 F.N.

Renard, Jean Marie, French engraver; 1761 N.
Renard, Louis, French savant and author; 1718 D.U.
Renard, Simon, French diplomatist; *d.* 1575 D.U.
Renard-Brice, Jean Baptiste, Baron, French general; 1769–1854 D.U.
Renard de St André, Simon, French painter; 1616–1677 N.
Renardy, Henry, painter; 1830 N.
Renau d'Eliçagaray, Bernard, French engineer and admiral; 1652–1719 D.U.W.
Renaud I., count of Bar, 1105; *d.* 1149 L.
Renaud II., 1155; *d.* 1170 L.
Renaud I., count of Burgundy, 1027; *d.* 1057 L.
Renaud II., 1087; *d.* 1097 L.
Renaud III., 1126; *d.* 1148 L.
Renaud, ——, Fr. musician and composer; 1740 K.
Renaud, André, French author; *d.* 1702 D.U.
Renaud, Claude Hélène Hippolyte, French economist; *b.* 1803 F.
Renaud, Edouard, French architect; *b.* 1818* F.
Renaud, Michel, French politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Renaud, M. L., French miniature painter and lithographer; *b.* 1797 N.
Renaud, Rose, French cantatrice; *b.* 1767 K.
Renaud (*de l'Isere*), French politician; *b.* 1808 F.
Renaud d'Allen, Mme. de Grammont, French musician and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Renaudie, Godfroi de Bapay, Seigneur de la (*la Foret*), French conspirator; *d.* 1560 D.U.
Renaudin, ——, French harpist; 18th cent. K.
Renaudin, François Antoine, French surgeon and author; 1729–1784 D.n.U.
Renaudin, Jean François, French admiral; 1757–1809 D.U.
Renaudin, Léopold, French revolutionary agent; 1749–1795 D.U.
Renaudin, Rosalie, French painter; 1818 N.
Renaudot, Claude, Fr. historian; 1730*–1780* D.U.
Renaudot, Eusèbe, Fr. orientalist; 1646–1720 D U.W.
Renaudot, Eusèbe, French journalist; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Renaudot, Isaac, French journalist; 17th cent. U.
Renaudot, Théophraste, French physician, biographer, and journalist; 1584–1653 D.U.W.
Renauld, Louis, French Dominican and royal preacher; 1690–1771 U.
Renauldin, Léopold Joseph, French physician and author; 1775–1859 D.U.
Renauldin, Pierre, French poet; *b.* 1480* D.U.
Renauldon, Joseph, French jurist and author; *b.* 1709 D U.
Renault, Aimée Cecile, French female patriot; *d.* 1794 U.
Renault, E., French veterinary surgeon; *b.* 1792* F.
Renazzi, Filippo Mario, Ital. jurist; 1742–1808 D.U.
Rendel, James Meadows, English civil engineer; 1800–1856
Rendelli, Giuseppe, Italian painter; 1665–1745 N.
Rendle, John, Eng. divine and author; 1758–1815 W.
Rendu, Ambroise, Fr. jurist and author; *b.* 1820 D.U.
Rendu, Ambroise Marie Modeste, French organiser of primary instruction and author; 1778–1860 D.F.U.
Rendu, Eugène, French author; *b.* 1824 D.U.
Rendu, Jeanne Marie, French nun; 1787–1856 D.U.
Rendu, Louis, French prelate and author; 1789–1859 D.U.
Rendu, Louis Athanase, Baron, French magistrate; *b.* 1777 F.
Rendu, Victor, Fr. agricultural writer; *b.* 1800* D.U.
René d'Anjou, king of Sicily, duke of Lorraine and Bar, and count of Provence; 1409–1480 D.L.
René II., duke of Lorraine, 1493; *d.* 1508 L.
Reneaulme, Etienne Gilbert, Chevalier de, French brigadier; *d.* 1742 D.U.
Reneaulme, Matthieu de, Swiss professor of Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, and author 16th cent. D.U.
Reneaulme, Paul, French physician and botanist; 1560–1624 D.U.
Reneaulme, Paul Alexandre de, French prior of Marchénoir; *d.* 1749 D.U.
Reneaulme de la Garanne, Michel Louis, French physician and botanist; 1675–1739 D.U.W.
Reneaume de la Tache, French naturalist; 1720*–1781* U.
Renée, Amédée, French author; 1808–1859 D.U.
Renée, Amédée, French publicist; *b.* 1815* F.
Renée de France, duchess of Ferrara, 1528; *b.* 1510, *d.* 1576 D.U.
Renehan, Laurence, president of Maynooth College; 1797–1857
Renesse, C. A., Dutch designer and etcher; 1660 N.
Renesse, Ludwig Gérard van, Dutch author; 1599–1671 D.U.
Renger, Richard, lord mayor of London; 1223-6 *b.*
Rengger, Swiss physician and traveller; *d.* 1832 U.
Rengger, Albert, Swiss physician and statesman; 1764–1825 U.
Renghiero, Renghieri, Italian sculptor; 1119 N.
Reni, Guido, Bolognese painter; 1575–1642 N.T.
Reni, Matthias, German engraver; 1635 N.
Renie, French painter; 1836 N.
Renie, André Marie, French architect; *b.* 1789 N.
Renier, Charles Alphonse Léon, French epigraphist and author; *b.* 1809 D.F.U.
Renier, Stefano Andreas, Italian naturalist and author; 1759–1830 D.U.
Renieri, Anna, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Renieri, Nicolo Mabusco, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Renieri, Vincenzo, Italian astronomer and author; *d.* 1648 D.U.
Reniston, Sir Thomas, high admiral of England; 1400
Renn, Baltasar, German painter; *d.* 1735 N.
Renn, Franz Xaver, Swiss sculptor; 1809 N.
Renn, Joseph Anton, Swiss sculptor; 1714–1790 N.
Rennefort, Urbain Souchu de, French traveller; 1630*–1689* D.U.
Rennel, Major James, English geographer and traveller; 1742–1830 U.
Rennel, Thomas, English divine; 1787–1824 R.U.
Rennell, Thomas, dean of Winchester; 1753–1840
Renner, Johann August, German historical painter; *b.* 1783 N.
Renneville, René Auguste Constantin de, French litterateur; 1650*–1723 D.U.
Renneville, Sophie de, French authoress; 1772–1822 D.U.
Rennie, George, English sculptor; 1836 N.
Rennie, George, Scotch engineer; 1791–1866
Rennie, John, Scotch engineer and mechanician; 1761–1821 D.U.
Rennie, Robert, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1820 W.
Renniger, *or* **Rhanger**, Michael, English divine and Latin poet; 1529–1609 D.o.R.U.W.
Rennoldson, English engraver; 18th cent. N.
Reno, Jesse L., Amer. major-general; 1825–1862 *a.*
Reno, Lydia M., American poetess; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Renotte, Hubert, Belgian organist and composer; *d.* 1747 K.
Renou, Antoine, French painter and litterateur; 1731–1806 D.N.U.
Renou, Jean Baptiste, French orientalist and author; *d.* 1701 D.U.
Renou, Jean de (*Renodæus*), French physician; 17th cent. D.U.
Renouard, Antoine Augustin, French bibliopolist and author; 1765–1853 D.U.
Renouard, Augustin Charles, French judge, peer of France, and author; *b.* 1794 D.U.
Renouard, Fortuné, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1793 F.
Renouard, George Cecil, English orientalist and geographer; 1780–1867
Renouard, Nicolas, French author; 17th cent. D.U.
Renoult, Jean Baptiste, French controversialist and author; *b.* 1664 D.U.

Renouvier, Charles Bernard, Fr. publicist ; *b.* 1815 F.
Renouvier, Jules, French archæologist and politician ; 1804—1860 D.F.U.
Renoux, Fr. landscape and battle painter ; 1830 N.
Rensi, Andreas, German painter ; 1745 N.
Rente-Linsen, J. C., Dutch musician and author ; 1830 K.
Renti, Gaston Jean Baptiste, French philanthropist ; 1611—1648 D.U.
Rentinck, Arnold, Dutch designer, painter, and engraver ; 1712—1775 N.
Rentz, Casimir, German painter ; 1749—1799 N.
Rentz, Elias, German sculptor ; 1672 N.
Rentz, Michael, German designer, painter, and engraver ; 1701—1758 N.
Rentzel, August von, Prussian painter ; 1836 N.
Rentzsch, German painter ; 17th cent. N.
Rentzsch, Johann Ernst, German painter ; *b.* 1792 N.
Renucci, Francesco Ottaviano, Italian historian ; 1767—1842 D.S.U.
Renusson, Philippe de, French jurist and author ; 1632—1669 D.U.
Renvoisy, Richard de, French lutist and composer ; *d.* 1586 K.
Renwick, Henry B., American engineer ; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Renwick, James, Scotch martyr ; 1662-1688 W.
Renwick, James, American professor of natural philosophy and chemistry, and author ; 1792—1863 *a.e.*F
Renzi, Antonio, Italian litterateur ; 1780—1823 D.U.
Renzi, Cesare, Italian painter ; 1650 N.T.
Renzi, Johann Baptist von, German painter ; 18th cent. N.
Renzler, Joseph, German painter ; 1823 N.
Renzsch, Carl Ernst, German organ builder and pianoforte maker ; 1797 K.
Reodaigh, bishop of Ferns ; 758 *c.*
Reparaz, D. Antonio, Span. mus. composer ; 1857 K.
Repeler van Driel, Okker, minister of state of the Netherlands and Belgium ; 1759—1832 D.G.U.
Repellin (*de l'Isere*), French politician ; *b.* 1800 F.
Repingdon, Philip, bishop of Lincoln ; 1405 *d.l.*
Repnin, Nikolai Vasilievitch, Prince, Russian general and diplomatist ; 1734-1801 U.
Repp, Thorleif Gudmundson, Icelandic savant and author ; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Repton, Humphrey, English landscape gardener and author ; 1752—1818 D.U.
Requeno, Vincente, Spanish painter ; 1590 N.
Requeno, Vincente, Spanish Jesuit and writer ; 1730*—1799 N.R.U.W.
Requeno-y-Vivès, l'Abbé Vincezio, Spanish litterateur, numismatist, and author ; *b.* 1743 K.
Requesens, Louis de Zunigay, commandant of Castile, governor of the Netherlands, 1573 ; *d.* 1576 U.
Requier, Augustus Julian, American poet, lawyer, and politician ; *b.* 1825 *a.e.*
Requier, Jean Baptiste, French litt. ; 1715—1799 D.U.
Requin, Achille Pierre, French physician and author ; 1803—1855 D.U.
Res, Juan de, Spanish sculptor ; 16th cent. N.
Resaliba, Antonella, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.
Resani, Arcangelo, Italian painter ; 1670—1730 N.T.
Resareiçam, Antonio de, Portuguese monk and music composer ; 1621—16·6 K.
Resbecq, Adolphe Charles Théodose Fontaine de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1813 F.
Resch, Abraham Elias, German ivory carver ; 1560—1609 N.
Resch, Balthasar, German architect ; 17th cent. N.
Resch, Christoph, Germ. ptr. and engraver ; 1710 N.
Resch, Elizabeth, German designer and engraver ; *d.* 1768 N.
Resch, Hans, German glass painter N.
Resch, Hieronymus, German carver and engraver ; 16th cent. N.
Resch, Nicolaus, German sculptor and medallist ; 16th cent. N.
Resch, Wolfgang, German carver ; 1515 N.
Reschi, Pandolfo, Germ. painter ; 1643*—1699* N.T.
Reschid, Mustapha, Ottoman statesman ; 1799—1858 D.U.
Reschid Pasha, *or* **Mustapha Reschid Pasha**, political servant of the Ottoman Porte ; *b.* 1802 M.
Resel, Joseph, Spanish painter ; 1750 N.
Resen, Pelegrin, Flemish glass painter and mathematician ; 1566 N.
Resen, Renerio, Flemish glass painter ; 1579 N.
Resende, Andrea Faleamda, Portuguese poet ; *d.* 1598 D.U.
Resende, Lucio Andrea, Portuguese Dominican, poet, and litterateur ; 1498—1573 E.U.X.
Resende, Garcia da, Portuguese historian and poet ; 1470—1554 D.E.U.X.
Resener, Carl, Germ. designer and ptr. ; 19th cent. N.
Resenius, John Paul, Danish div. ; 1561—1638 R.U.W.
Resenius, Peter, Danish philologist and jurist, professor at Copenhagen ; 1625—1688 D.U.W.
Resfeld, Carl von, Swiss painter ; 18th cent. N.
Résigny, Marie Louis Jules d'Y de, French general ; *b.* 1789 F.
Resinarius, Balthazar, German prelate, musician, and author ; 16th cent. K.
Resmon, French engraver ; 18th cent. N.
Resnel du Bellay, Jean François, French litterateur ; 1692—1761 D.U.
Resnena, Vincenzo, Spanish artist N.
Resnier, Louis Pierre Pantaléon, French senator ; 1759—1807 D.U.
Resoaggi, Giovanni, Italian painter ; *d.* 1732 N.
Rességuier, Clément Ignace Chevalier, French military officer and author ; 1724—1797 D.U.
Rességuier, Jean de, French judge and author ; 1683—1735 D.U.
Rességuier, Jules, Count, French representative and author ; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Rest, Sir John, lord mayor of London ; 1516 *b.*
Resta, Noel, Italian music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Restallino, Carlo, Ital. miniature painter ; *b.* 1776 N.
Restaurand, Raymond, Fr. phys. ; 1627—1682 D.U.
Restaut, Pierre, Fr. grammarian ; 1696—1764 D.U.
Restier, Antoine Jérôme, Fr. actor ; 1726—1803 D.
Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme, French miscellaneous writer ; 1731—1806 U.
Restlein, Georg, German painter ; 1625 N.
Reston, John, English divine ; *d.* 1551 *l.q.*
Restori, Andrea, Italian violinist and composer ; *b.* 1778 K.
Restout, Jean, French painter ; 1659—1695 N.
Restout, Jean, French painter ; 1692—1768 D.N.U.
Restout, Jean Bernard, Fr. ptr. ; 1732—1796 D.N.U.
Restout, Marc, French painter ; 1616—1684 D.N.U.
Restrick, Christian, English medallist ; 17th cent. N.
Resty, Junius Antone, Latin poet ; 1755—1814 U.
Retecke, Johann, German medallist ; 1695 N.
Retemeyer, Maximilien, German pianist and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Retford, John de, English judge ; 1307 *f.*
Retford, William de, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1354 *f.*
Rethaan, Anne, Dutch authoress ; 1684—1729 D.
Rethel, Alfred, German designer and historical painter ; 1812 or 16 F.N.
Reti, Leonardi, Italian sculptor ; 1670 N.
Retor, Mlle., French engraver ; 18th cent. N.
Retsch, Friedrich August Mauritz, German painter and engraver ; 1779—1857 B.D.N.U.
Retsch, Hans, German sculptor ; 1463 N.
Rettberg, E., Germ. ptr. and lithographer ; 1834 N.
Rettberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, German theologian and author ; 1805—1849 D.U.
Rettberg, Ralf von, Hanoverian officer and painter ; *b.* 1812 N.
Rettel, Daniel, German painter ; 16th cent. N.
Rettenbach, Carl, German painter ; 17th cent. N.

Retti, Johann, German architect; 1740 N.
Retwin, Georg, German painter; 1750 N.
Retz, *or* **Raiz**, Albert de Gondi, French marshal; 1522–1602 D.U.
Retz, Henri de Gondi de, French prelate; 1572–1622 D.U.
Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de, 1614–1679 D.U.W.
Retz, N., French physician and author; *d* 1810* D.U.
Retz, Pierre, Cardinal de, French archbishop of Paris; 1533–1616 U.
Retzel, Anton, Germ. singer and composer; *b.* 1724 K.
Retzel, Olaus, Swedish litterateur; 17th cent. K.
Retzirg, Peter, German sculptor; 1480 N.
Retzius, Anders Jahan, Swedish botanist and chemist; 1742–1821 D.U.
Retzius, Anders Olof, Swedish anatomist and author; 1796–1860 D.F.U.
Retzius, Magnus Chrétien, Swedish physician and author; *b.* 1793 D.F.
Retzsch, Carl Heinrich August, German landscape painter; *b.* 1777 N.
Retzsch. See **Retsch.**
Reuben, Leir, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Reubke, G., German lithographer; 19th cent. N.
Reuchlin, Johann, German philologist, hellenist, hebraist, and diplomatist; 1455–1522 D.R.U.W.
Reuffius, Jacob, German musician and author; 17th cent. K.
Reuilly, Jean de, Baron, French traveller; 1780–1810 D.U.
Reuling, Carl Ludwig, Bavarian actor; 1760 N.
Reuling, Johann Nepomuk, Germ. ptr.; 18th cent. N.
Reuling, Wilhelm, Viennese music comp.; 1840 K.
Reulx, Anselme de, *or* de Rœulx, Belgian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Reumann, Wilhelm, German painter; 1815 N.
Reumont, Alfred von, German writer; *b.* 1808 F.
Reus. See **Prim.**
Reusch, Johann, German music comp.; 16th cent. K.
Reusch, Johann Peter, German theologian and philosopher; 1691–1754 G.U.
Reusche, Johann, German landscape painter; 18th cent. N.
Reuschel, Johann Georg, Bohemian singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Reuschel, Valentin, German painter; *d.* 1730 N.
Reusner, Elias, German antiquary and historian; 1555–1612 G.U.
Reusner, Jacob, Germ. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Reusner, Nicolas, German jurist, poet, compiler, and statesman; 1545–1602 D.G.U.
Reuss, Erasmus Thomas, German medallist; 1668 N.
Reuss, Georg Jacob Ludwig, German pastor and author; *b.* 1760 K.
Reuss, Jeremias David, German philologist and bibliographer; 1750–1837 Q.U.
Reuss, Johann, German medallist; 17th cent. N.
Reuss, Johann Carl Georg, German ptr.; *d.* 1811 N.
Reuss, Johann Wilhelm, German engrav.; *b.* 1787 N.
Reuter, Johann Sebald, German painter; *d.* 1698 N.
Reuter, Julius, electric telegraph proprietor; *b.* 1815 M.
Reuter, Wilhelm, Prussian painter; 1810 N.
Reuterdahl, Henrik, Swedish theologian; *b.* 1795 F.
Reutern, Gerhard von, German painter; *b.* 1785 N.
Reutlimann, Johann Conrad, German goldsmith and engraver; 17th cent. N.
Reutlinger, Johann Heinrich, Swiss painter N.
Reutter, Romain, German Benedictine and music composer; 1755–1806 K.
Reuven, Peter, German painter; 1650–1718 N.R.U.
Reuvens, Gaspard Jacob Christian, Dutch professor of Greek and Latin literature; 1793–1837 D.U.
Reuvens, Jan Everard, Dutch jurist; 1763–1816 D.U.
Reuver, Theodor de, Dutch landscape ptr.; *b.* 1761 N.
Reuwich, Erhard, Dutch painter; 1483 N.
Reval, Nicolas, Hungarian philologist and grammarian; 1751–1807 U.
Revaiga, Juan, Spanish sculptor; 1614–1684 N.
Reve, Thomas le, bishop of Lismore 1358, Waterford 1363-93; *d.* 1393 *c.*
Reveil, Achille, Fr. designer and engraver; *b.* 1800 N.
Reveillé-Parise, Joseph Henri, French physician and author; 1782–1852 D.
Revel, Gab., Fr. portrait painter; 1642–1712 D.N.U.
Revel, Jean, Fr. designer and ptr.; 1684–1751 D.N.U.
Reveley, Willey, English architect; *d.* 1799 R.U.
Revelli, Vincenzo Antonio, Ital. painter; *b.* 1775 N.
Revello, Giambattista (*Il Mustacchi*), Genoese painter; 1672–1732 N.T.
Reventlow-Criminel, Henrik, Count, Danish politician; 1843 F.
Reventlow-Preetz, Frederik Ditlev, Count of, Danish politician and diplomatist; 1792–1851 F.
Rever, Marie François Gilles, French antiquary and agriculturalist; 1753–1828 U.
Reverchon, Jacques, French polit.; 1746–1828 D.U.
Reverdino, Césare, Italian engraver; 16th cent. N.
Revere, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Revere, Paul, American engraver and patriot; 1735–1818 *c.*
Réverend, Dominique, French physician and author; 1648–1734 D.U.
Révérend, Jean, marquis of Bougy, French marshal of camp; 1617–1657 D.U.
Reveroni Saint Cyr, Jacques Antoine, Baron de, French colonel and author; 1767–1829 K.
Reves, Jacob de (*Revius*), Flemish Protestant divine; 1586–1658 R.U.W.
Revest, Cornélie Louise, Dutch painter; *b.* 1795 N.
Revett, Nicolas, English antiquary and author; 1721–1804 D.N.U.
Révial, Marie Pauline Françoise Louis Benoît Alphonse, French singer; *b.* 1810 K.
Revickzky, Carl, Germ. statesm.; 1737–1793 R.U.W.
Reville, Jean Baptiste, French engraver; *b.* 1767 N.
Revoil, Pierre Henri, Fr. painter; 1776–1842 B.N.
Rewbell, Jean François, politician, one of the directors of the French republic; 1747–1807 U.
Rewiczky de Revissnye, Charles Emerance, Count, Hungarian bibliopolist, diplomatist, and statesman; 1737–1793 D.U.
Rex, Q. Marcius, Roman prætor; B.C. 144 H.X.
Rex, Q. Marcius, consul of Rome; B.C. 118 H.X.
Rex, Q. Marcius, consul of Rome, B.C. 68; proconsul in Cilicia H.X.
Rexmon, Pierre, French enamel painter; 1560 N.
Rey, Alexandre, French publicist and politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Rey, Antonio del, Spanish architect; 16th cent. N.
Rey, Claude, French prelate; 1773–1858 D.F.U.
Rey, Daniel, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Rey, Etienne, French designer and landscape painter; *b.* 1789 N.
Rey, Guillaume, French physician; 1687–1756 D.U.
Rey, Jean, French phys. and chemist; *d.* 1645 D.n.U.
Rey, Jean, French manufacturer and author; 1773–1849 D.U.
Rey, Jean Baptiste, French music composer; 1734–1810 D.K.U.
Rey, Jean Baptiste, mus. and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Rey, Joseph Auguste, French publicist and magistrate; *b.* 1790 F.
Rey, Louis Charles Joseph, French musician and composer; 1738–1811 K.
Rey, N. F. S., Fr. financier and author; *b.* 1762 K.
Rey, Philippe, French general and polit.; *b.* 1793 F.
Reybaud, Charles, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 F.
Reybaud, Henriette Arnaud, Fr. novelist; *b.* 1800* F.
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis, French author and litterateur; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Reybaz, Etienne Salomon, Swiss Protestant preacher; 1739–1804 U.

Reydelet, Jean Jules Maxime Benoît, French captain of the navy ; 1750—1807 U.
Rey-Dusseuil, Antoine François Marius, French author ; 1800—1850 D.K.U.
Reygate, John de, English judge ; 1272 *f.*
Reyher, Andreas, Germ. rector and author ; *d.* 1673 K.
Reyher, Samuel, German mathematician and jurist ; 1635—1714 D.R.U.W.
Reymann, F. G., German music composer ; 1783 K.
Reymann, Matthias, German lutist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Reymann, P. C., German harpist and composer ; 1810 K.
Reymond, Henri, French bishop of Dijon and author ; 1737—1820 D.U.
Reyn, Jan de, Flem. painter ; 1610*—1678 D.N.R.U.
Reyna, Cassidoro da, Spaniard, first translator of the Bible into Spanish ; *d* 1594 D.E.R.U.
Reyna, Francisco de, Spanish painter ; 1624—1659 N.
Reynard, Michel Ovide, French designer and etcher ; *b.* 1817 N.
Reynardson, Sir Abraham, lord mayor of London ; 1648 *b.*
Reynaud, Antoine André Louis, Baron, French mathematician and author ; 1771—1844 D.U.
Reynaud, François Léonce, Fr. engineer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Reynaud, Jean, French philosopher and author ; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Reynaud-la-Gardette, Joseph Isidore, French politician ; *b.* 1799 F.
Reyneau, Charles René, French Oratorian, geometrician, and author ; 1656—1728 D.U.W.
Reynell, Carew, bishop of Down and Connor 1739, Derry 1743 ; *d.* 1745 *c.*
Reyner, Edward, English Puritan divine ; 1600—1670* R.U.
Reyner, Kirby, English Nonconformist divine ; *d.* 1744 R.U.
Reynes, John, English printer ; 1580 M.
Reynier, Augustin Benoît, Flemish poet ; 1759—1792 D.U.
Reynier, Jean Louis Antoine, Swiss agriculturalist and economist ; 1762—1824 U.
Reynier, Jean Louis Ebnezer, French general and statesman ; 1771—1814 D.U.
Reynitzsch, Johan Christoph Wilhelm, German author ; *d.* 1810 K.
Reynold de Chauvancy, Charles de, French naval lieutenant ; *b.* 1810 F.
Reynolds, Alexander W., American Confederate general ; *b.* 1838 *e.*
Reynolds, Edward, bishop of Norwich, 1661 ; *b.* 1599, *d.* 1676 *d.l.*R.U.W.
Reynolds, E. W., American author ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Reynolds, Frederick, English dramatist ; 1764—1841
Reynolds, Henry Revell, English physician and medical writer ; 1745—1811 W.
Reynolds, James, English divine and author ; 1850 M.
Reynolds, James, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1730 ; *b.* 1686, *d.* 1739 *f.*
Reynolds, James, English baron of the Exchequer, 1740 ; *d.* 1747 *f.*
Reynolds, John, American governor of Illinois, and author ; 1812 *a.*
Reynolds, John Fulton, American brigadier-general ; 1862 *e.*
Reynolds, Joseph, American physician and author ; 1856 *a.*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, English portrait painter and litterateur ; 1723—1792 B.D.N.U.W.
Reynolds, Peter, American divine and author ; 1701—1768 *a.*
Reynolds, Richard, English divine ; *ex.* 1535 *q.*
Reynolds, Richard, English divine and author ; *d.* 1606* *q.*
Reynolds, Richard, bishop of Bangor 1721, Lincoln 1723-44 ; *d.* 1744 *d.l.*
Reynolds, Samuel William, English engraver in mezzotinto ; 1774—1835 B.N.
Reynolds, Walter, bishop of Worcester 1308, archbishop of Canterbury 1313 ; *d.* 1327 *d.h.l.*
Reynolds, William, English theologian ; *d.* 1594 U.
Reynolds, William Morton, American divine and author ; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Reynwaan, Jan Verschuere, Dutch music composer and author ; 1787 K.
Reyrac, Abbé François Philippe Delaurens de, French preacher and poet ; 1734—1782 D.U.
Reyre, Abbé Joseph, French preacher and writer ; 1735—1812 D.U.
Reys, Antonio, Portuguese Oratorian, litterateur, and poet ; 1690—1738 D.U.
Reys, Gasparo, Portuguese music composer ; 1630 K.
Reysek, Matthäus, German sculptor ; *d.* 1493 N.
Reysstort, F., German etcher N.
Rezin, king of Syria ; B.C. 740 H.
Rezzano, Francesco, Italian priest and poet ; 1731—1780 D.U.
Rezzonico della Torre, Antonio Giuseppe, Count, gov. of Parma, critic, and savant ; 1709—1785 D.U.W.
Rezzonico della Torre, Charles Gaston, Count, Italian author ; 1742—1796 D.U.W.
Rhadamistus, king of Iberia ; *d.* 54 X.
Rhallis, Georg Alexander, Greek statesman and jurist ; *b.* 1804 F.
Rhampsinitus, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1124 H.
Rhangabes, Alessandro Rhizos, Greek archæologist, statesman, and author ; *b.* 1810 D.U.
Rhaw, *or* **Rhau**, Georges, Franconian music composer and author ; *b.* 1488 K.
Rhay, Theodor, German Jesuit, writer, and controversialist ; 1603—1671 G.
Rhazates, Persian general ; *d.* 627
Rhazes, *or* **Rasis**, Mohammed Ben Zacharia Abu Bekr Al Razi, Arabian phys. ; 850*—923* D.R.U.W.
Rhéal, Sébastien Gayet, Fr. litterateur ; *b.* 1815 F.
Rheede, Hendrik Adriaan Draakenstein van, Dutch governor of Malabar ; 1660*—1699 D.U.
Rhein, Charles Laurent, French pianist and composer ; *b.* 1798 K.
Rhein, Friedrich, French flautist and composer ; 1771—1798 K.
Rhein, Nicolaus, German engraver ; 1767—1819 N.
Rheineck, Christoph, German musician and composer ; 1748—1796 K.
Rheita, Anton Maria Schyrle de, Bohemian Capuchin, mathematician, and astronomer ; 1597*—1660 D.U.
Rhemethalces I., king of Thrace ; *d.* A.D. 10 H.U.X.
Rhemethalces II., A.D. 19 ; *d.* 46 H.U.X.
Rhenanus, Beatus, German philol. ; 1485—1547 D.U.
Rhenferd, Jacob, German orient. ; 1654—1712 D.U.W.
Rhesa, Luigi Tidemar, Lithuanian savant and author ; *b.* 1785* K.
Rhescuporis I., king of the Bosphorus ; 30-8 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis II. ; 83-108 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis III. ; 215—235 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis IV., 235 ; *d.* 277 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis V., 321 ; *d.* 337 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis I., king of Thrace ; B.C. 100 H.U.X.
Rhescuporis II., B.C. 16 H.U.
Rhescuporis III. ; *d.* 19 H.U.
Rhese, John David, Welsh physician and philologist ; 1534—1609 R.U.W.
Rheticius, bishop of Autun, controversial writ. ; 313
Rheticus, George Joachim, Swiss astronomer and mathematician ; 1514—1576 R.U.W.
Rhett, Robert Barnwell, Amer. politician ; *b.* 1800 *c.*
Rhianus, Greek poet and grammarian ; 3d cent. B.C. D.R.U.X.
Rhiemann, *or* **Riemann**, Jakob Dutch musician and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Rhigas, Greek poet and patriot ; 1753—1798 D.U.
Rhinyberg, Martinus Martini A., engraver ; 16th cent. N.

Rhinthon, Greek dramatic poet; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Rhinthon, of Syracuse, dramatic poet X.
Rhipsolcus, Olympic victor; B.C. 624 H.
Rho, Alessandro, Italian jurist and author; 1543—1627 D.U.
Rho, Giacomo, Italian missionary; 1593—1638 D.U.
Rho, Giovanni, Italian Jesuit preacher and writer; 1590—1662 D.U.
Rho, Paolo, Italian lawyer; *d.* 1631 D.U.
Rhode, Jan, Danish physician, antiquary, and author; 1587*—1659 D.U.
Rhode, Johann Friedrich, German organ builder; 1760 K.
Rhode, Johann G., Silesian savant and author; *d.* 1827 K.
Rhoden, Johann Martin von, German landscape painter; *b.* 1782 N.
Rhodes, Alexandre de, French Jesuit, philologist, and missionary; 1591—1660 D.U.
Rhodes, John, English author; 1600 *q.*W.
Rhodes, John, English painter; 1809—1842 B.N.
Rhodiginus, Luigi Richieri (*Cielius*), Italian philologist and savant; 1450—1525 K.U.W.
Rhodius, Hieronymus, Epicurean philos.; B.C. 250
Rhodogyne, consort of Demetrius Nicanor; B.C. 140 U.X.
Rhodomann, Lorenz, German, Greek, and Latin poet, rector of the University of Wittenberg; 1546—1606 D.U.W.
Rhodopis, Greek courtesan; 6th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Rhoecus, Greek architect and statuary; B.C. 640 X.
Rhomberg, Joseph Anton, German historical painter; 1786 N.
Rhoupen, *or* **Rupen I.** (*the Great*), king of Armenia; 1080-95
Rhoupen, prince of Antioch; *d.* 1221
Rhoupen, king of Armenia; 1174-85
Rhyne, Willem Ten, Dutch naturalist and author; *b.* 1640* D.U.
Rhyzelius, Andreas, Swedish antiquary and philologist; 1677—1755 K.U.
Riambourg, Jean Baptiste Claude, French litterateur and philosopher; 1776—1837 D.U.
Riancey, Henri Léon Camusat de, French author; *b.* 1816 D.U.
Rianzares, Fernando Muñoz, Duke of, husband of Maria Christina, qu. dowager of Spain; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Riario, Girolamo, Italian prince of Imola; 1443*—1488 D.U.
Riario, Pietro, Italian archbishop of Florence; 1445—1474 D.U.
Riario, Raphael Galeotto, Italian cardinal; 1451—1521 D.U.
Riario Sforza, Giovanni, Duke, Neapolitan musician and composer; 1769—1836 K.
Riario Sforza, Sisto, Neapolitan cardinal, archbishop of Naples, 1845; *b.* 1810
Riario Sforza, Tommaso, Neapolitan cardinal, 1823; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1857
Riaux, Francis Marie, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Ribadeneira, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit and hagiographer; 1527—1611 D.*i*.U.W.
Riballier, Ambroise, French doctor of the Sorbonne, controversialist; 1722—1785 U.
Ribalta, Francisco, Span. painter; 1551—1628 N.T.U.
Ribalta, Juan, Spanish painter; 1599—1628 N.U.
Ribas, Francisco de, Genoese sculptor; 17th cent. N.
Ribas, Josef de, Russian general and diplomatist; 1735—1797* U.
Ribas, Juan de, Spanish Dominican, preacher, and writer; 1612—1687 D.U.
Ribault, Jean François, French engraver; 1767—1820 N.
Ribault, Julie, Fr. painter and engraver; *b.* 1789 N.
Ribaut, Jean de, French navigator; 1520*—1565 D.U.
Ribbe, Johann Christian, Prussian physician, litterateur, and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Ribbing de Leuven, Adolphe, French dramatist; 18th cent. D.U.
Ribbing de Leuven, Adolphe Louis, Count, Swedish member of the states-general; 1764—1843 D.U.
Ribblesdale, Thomas Lister, third Baron, English captain of the Horse Guards and peer; *b.* 1828 F.
Ribeaupierre, Alexander, Russian diplomatist; *b.* 1783 F.
Ribeiro, Bernardino, Portuguese poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Ribera, Spanish Jesuit and writer; 1537—1591 *i*.R.U.
Ribera, Anastasio Pantaleone de, Spanish poet; 1580—1629 D.U.
Ribera, Bernardin, Spanish musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Ribera, Carlo Luigi, Spanish painter; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Ribera. See **Spagnoletto**.
Riberolles, Barthélemy Jean de, French magistrate and politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Ribes, Anne Arn. de, French colonel and engineer; 1731—1811
Ribes, François, French surgeon; 1770—1845 D.U.
Ribié, César François, French dramatist and actor; 1755—1830 D.U.
Ribier, Guillaume, French historian, representative, and counsellor of state; 1578—1663 D.U.
Ribier, Jacques, French counsellor of parliament; 1591 D.U.
Ribit, Jean (*Ribitus*), French philologist and professor of Greek at Lausanne; 1541 U.
Ribock, J. J. H., German physician, flautist, and author; *d.* 1784 K.
Riboldt, Wilken, Danish landscape painter; 17th cent. N.
Ribon, Hubert, French designer; *b.* 1796 N.
Riboud, Thomas Philibert, French author; 1755—1835 D.U.
Riboutté, Charles Henri, French singer; 1708—1740 D.U.
Riboutté, François Louis, French dramatic author; 1770—1834 D.U.
Ribovius, Lorenz, German singer and author; 17th cent. K.
Ricard, Dominic, French translator and litterateur; 1741—1803 D.U.W.
Ricard, Jean Marie, French jurist; 1622—1678 D.U.
Ricard, Joseph Barthélemy Honoré Louis, Marquis de, French general; *b.* 1787 F.
Ricard, Louis Gustave, French painter; *b.* 1824* F.N.
Ricardo, David, English economist, banker, and M.P.; 1772—1823 D.*c* U.
Ricardos, Antonio, Count, Spanish general; 1727—1794 D.U.
Ricarville, *or* **Richarville**, Guillaume de, French captain; 1396*—1475* D.U.
Ricasoli, Bettino, Baron, Italian statesman; *b.* 1803 or 9 D.M.U.
Ricaudy, Louis Anselme Alphonse de, French naval captain; 1789—1856 F.
Ricaut, Sir Paul, English diplomatist and historian; 1628—1700 D.U.
Ricca, *or* **Ricco**, Bernardino, Cremonese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Riccardi, Francisco, Italian cantatrice; *b* 1778 K.
Riccardi, Nicolo, Italian theologian and author; 1585—1639 D.U.
Riccati, Francesco, Italian architect and poet; 1718—1791 D.U.
Riccati, Giordano, Count, Italian musician, mathematician, and author; 1709—1790 D.K.U.
Riccati, Jacopo Francesco, Count, Italian mathematician; 1676—1754 D.U.
Riccati, Vincenzo di, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and engineer; 1707—1775 D.U.W.
Ricchezza, Domenico, Neapolitan music composer; 18th cent. K.
Ricchieri, Lodovico, Italian philologist; 1450—1525 D.U.

Ricchini, Tommaso Agostino, Italian monk and savant; 1695—1762 D.U.
Ricchino, Francesco, Brescian ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Ricci, Antonello, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Ricci, Antonio (*Barbalunga*), Italian painter; 1600—1649 D.N.U.
Ricci, Augustino, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Ricci, Bartolomeo, Italian philanthropist and author; 1490—1569 D.U.
Ricci, Bartolomeo, Italian Jesuit and author; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Ricci, *or* **Rizzi**, Bastiano, Italian painter; 1659 or 66—1734 N.T.
Ricci, Camillo, Italian painter; 1580—1620 N.U.
Ricci, Felice, Italian painter; 1541—1605 N.
Ricci, Frederico, Neapolitan music comp.; *b.* 1809 K.
Ricci, Giovanni Battista, Italian ptr.; 1546—1620 N.U.
Ricci, Giuseppe, Italian historian; *b.* 1600* D.U.
Ricci, Lorenzo, Italian general of the Jesuits; 1703—1775 D.U.
Ricci, Ludovico, Italian biographer; 1730—1805 D.U.
Ricci, Luigi, Italian economist; 1742—1799 D.U.
Ricci, Luigi, Neapolitan music comp.; 1808—1860 K.
Ricci, Marco, Italian painter; 1676*—1730* N R.T.
Ricci, Mariano, Italian painter; *b.* 1510 N.
Ricci, Matteo, Italian Jesuit, mathematician, and missionary; 1552—1610 D.U.W.
Ricci, Michele Angelo, Italian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Ricci, Michele Angelo, Italian cardinal; 1619—1682 R.W.
Ricci, Natale and Ubaldo, Italian painters T.
Ricci, Paolo, Italian musician and comp.; *b.* 1733 K.
Ricci, Pietro, Milanese painter T.
Ricci, Scipione, Italian prelate, bishop of Pistoja and Prato; 1741—1810 D.U.
Ricci, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1660—1734 D.N.U.
Ricciani, Antonio, Italian designer and engraver; *b.* 1780 N.
Ricciantì, Antonio, Florentine ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Ricciardelli, Gab., Neapolitan ptr.; 18th cent N.T.
Ricciardelli, Daniele (*Daniele da Volterra*), Tuscan painter and sculptor; 1509—1567 N.
Ricciardi, Antonio, Italian author; 1520—1610 D.U.
Ricciardi, Francesco, count of Camaldoli, Italian statesman; 1758—1842 D.U.
Ricciardi, Giuseppe Napoleon, Italian politician and poet; *b.* 1808 F.
Ricciardi, Irène, Italian authoress; 1835 F.
Ricciarelli. See **Volterra**.
Riccio, Andrea, Italian sculptor and brassfounder; 1480—1532 N.
Riccio, Anne Marie, Italian theologian and author; 18th cent. K.
Riccio, Antonio Théodore, Brescian savant, musician, and composer; 1540—1580 K.
Riccio, Bartolomeo Neroni, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.S.
Riccio, Battista, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.U.
Riccio, Cecilia, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.U.
Riccio, Domenico (*Brusasorci*), Venetian historical painter; 1494—1567 D.N.U.
Riccio, Felice, Italian painter; 1540—1605 D.N.U.
Riccio, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Riccio, Pietro, Italian painter; 19th cent. N.
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit, astronomer, and chronologist; 1598—1671 D.U.W.
Ricciolini, Michelangelo (*di Todi*), Italian painter; 1654—1715 N.T.
Ricciolini, Niccolo, Roman painter and etcher; 1687—1760 N.
Riccius, August Ferdinand, German musician and composer; 1819 K.
Riccoboni, Antonio, Italian savant and author; 1541—1599 D.U.
Riccoboni, Antonio Francesco, Italian actor, author, and alchemist; 1707—1772 D.K.U.
Riccoboni, Elena Virginia, Italian actress and authoress; 1686—1771 D.U.
Riccoboni, Luigi (*Lelio*), Italian comedian and author; 1674*—1753 D.K.U.W.
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne Laboras de Mezières, French actress and litterateur; 1713—1792 D.U.
Rice, David, American preacher and author; 1733—1816 *a.*
Rice, George Edward, American lawyer, poet, and dramatist; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Rice, Harvey, Amer. senator and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Rice, John Holt, American divine and author; 1777—1831 *a.*
Rice, Luther, American divine; 1782—1836 *a.*
Rice, N. L., American divine and author; 1845 *a.*
Rice, Roselia, American authoress; 1859 *a.*
Rice, Thomas Spring, Lord Monteagle, English statesman; *b.* 1790 M.
Rice, Victor M., Amer. writer on education; 1867 *a.*
Rice, William, American law writer; 1838 *a.*
Riceputi, Filippo, Italian antiquary and writer; *d.* 1742 D.U.
Rich, Edmund de Abingdon, archbishop of Canterbury, 1234; *d.* 1240 *d.l.*
Rich, James Claudius, English orientalist and traveller; 1787—1821 D.U.
Rich, Obadiah, American bibliographer and compiler; 1783—1850 *a.*
Rich, Richard, English attorney-general and author; 1497* *f.q.*
Rich, Richard, Lord, lord chancellor of England, 1547; *d.* 1568* *f.p.*
Rich, William, English scholar; 1603 *l.q.*
Richafort, *or* **Richifort**, Jean, Belgian music composer; 15th cent. K.
Richard I. (*Cœur de Lion*), king of England, 1189; *b.* 1157, *d.* 1199 D.G.L.U.
Richard II., 1377; *b.* 1367, *d.* 1400 D.L.U.
Richard III., 1483; *b.* 1452, *d.* 1485 D.L.U.
Richard, earl of Cornwall, emperor of Germany; 1209—1272 D.L.U.
Richard I., prince of Capua, 1062; *d.* 1078 L.
Richard II., 1091; *d.* 1105 L.
Richard I. (*Sans Peur*), duke of Normandy, 943; *b.* 935, *d.* 996 D.L.U.
Richard II. (*le Bon*), 996; *d.* 1026 D.L.U.
Richard III. (1027); *d.* 1028 D.L.U.
Richard, duke of Burgundy, 877; *d.* 921 D.L.U.
Richard, duke of Gloucester, high admiral of England; 1462
Richard, duke of York, son of Edward IV.; *b.* 1472
Richard, earl of Arran, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1682
Richard, count of Evreux, 1037; *d.* 1067 L.U.
Richard, count of Rhodez, 1096; *d.* 1135* L.U.
Richard, St, English bishop of Chichester; *d.* 1253 U.
Richard, archbishop of Canterbury, 1174; *d.* 1184 *d.h.l.*
Richard, archbishop of Dublin, lord justice of Ireland, 1430; deputy-lieutenant, 1435 *c.*
Richard, archbishop of Nazareth, suffragan of Canterbury, 1349; Worcester, 1350; London and Ely, 1361 *d.*
Richard, archdeacon of Wells, Eng. judge; *d.* 1203 *f.*
Richard, bishop of Achonry, 1489*; *d.* 1492 *c.*
Richard, bishop of Dunkeld; 1249 *k.*
Richard, bishop of Hereford, 1121-27; *d.* 1127 *d.l.*
Richard, bishop of the Isles; 1252 *k.*
Richard, bishop of the Isles, 1257; *d.* 1274 *k.*
Richard, bishop of Moray, 1187; *d.* 1203 *k.*
Richard, bishop of St Andrews, 1163; *d.* 1173* *k.*
Richard, bishop of St Asaph; 1154 *d.l.*
Richard, bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1426-46; *d.* 1446 *c.*
Richard, of Bury, English bishop of Durham; 1287—1345 D.U.

Richard, of Cirencester, English Benedictine and historian ; 1330—1401* D.U.W.
Richard, of Wendover, bishop of Rochester, 1238 ; *d.* 1250 *d.l.*
Richard (*Katensis*), suffragan bishop of Sarum, 1414 ; Exeter, 1420 *d.*
Richard (*Naturensis*), suffragan bishop of Durham ; 1513 *d.*
Richard (*Serviensis*), suffragan bishop of York ; 1370-97 *d.*
Richard, *or* **Radulph**, Irish bishop of Armagh, theologian ; *d.* 1360 D.U.
Richard (*the Fleming*), English judge ; 1199 *f.*
Richard, Achille, French botanist and author ; 1794—1852 D.U.
Richard (*du Cental*), A., French agriculturist and politician ; *b.* 1809 F.
Richard, Balthazar, German musician and composer ; 16th—17th cent. K.
Richard, Charles Louis, French ecclesiastical and political writer ; 1711—1794 D.U.
Richard, Charlotte Josephine Sohier, French painter ; *b.* 1791 N.
Richard, Claude, French Jesuit and mathematician ; 1589—1644 U.
Richard, David, Flemish painter ; 17th cent. N.U.
Richard, Fleury François, Fr. painter ; *b.* 1777 F.N.
Richard, François, French poet ; 1730—1814 D.U.
Richard, François Marie Claude, baron of Stautesierck, French physician and author ; *d.* 1789 D.U.
Richard, Gabriel, French missionary ; 1764—1832 U.
Richard, *or* **Reichard**, Georg, German mystic ; *b.* 1647* D.U.
Richard, Italian preacher ; 15th cent. D.U.
Richard, Jean, French ecclesiastical writer and compiler ; 1639—1719 R.U.
Richard, Jean Pierre, Fr. preacher ; 1743—1820 D.U.
Richard, John Inigo, English landscape ptr. ; 1760 N.
Richard, Jules, Fr. publicist and politician ; *b.* 1810 F.
Richard, Louis, English organist and composer ; *d.* 1639 K.
Richard, Louis Charles L. Marie, French botanist and traveller ; 1754—1821
Richard, Martin, Flemish painter ; 1591—1636 N.U.
Richard, Paulin, French writer on singing ; *b.* 1798 K.
Richard, René, French priest and biographer ; 1654—1727 D.P.U.
Richard, Théodore, French painter ; *b.* 1805* F.N.
Richard de Barbesieux, French troubadour ; 1200*—1270* D.U.
Richard de Beames, bp. of London, 1152 ; *d.* 1154 *d.l.*
Richard de Carew, bishop of St David's, 1256 ; *d.* 1280 *d.l.*
Richard de Exonia, *or* **Exeter**, lord justice of Ireland ; 1269
Richard de Marsh, bp. of Durham, 1217 ; *d.* 1226 *d.l.*
Richard de Northampton, bishop of Ferns, 1282 ; *d.* 1304 *c.*
Richard de Potton, bishop of Bangor 1237, Aberdeen 1256 ; *d.* 1267 *d.k.l.*
Richard de Saint-Victor, Scotch theologian, prior of the abbey of St Victor, Paris ; *d.* 1173* D.U.W.
Richard le Poor, bishop of Chichester 1215, Sarum 1217, Durham 1229 ; *d.* 1237 *d.l.*
Richard-Lenoir, François Richard, French manufacturer ; 1765—1839 D.U.
Richard-Martelli, Honoré Antoine, French actor, dramatic author, and litterateur ; 1751—1817
Richardot, François, bishop of Arras, sacred orator ; 1507—1574 D.U.
Richardot, Jean, Flemish bishop of Cambrai and counsellor of the Netherlands ; *d.* 1614 D.U.
Richardot, Jean Grusset, president of the Privy Council of the Netherlands, and diplomatist ; 1540—1609 D.U.
Richards, Brinley, English pianist and composer ; *b.* 1819
Richards, James, American divine and author ; 1767—1843 *a.*
Richards, John, English privy councillor ; *b.* 1790 M.
Richards, John, Eng. landscape painter ; *d.* 1810 B.N.
Richards, John W., American Lutheran divine and author ; 1803—1854 *a.*
Richards, Joseph Loscombe, rector of Exeter College, Oxford ; 1798—1854
Richards, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1564* *q.*
Richards, T. Addison, American author ; 1850 *a.*
Richards, William, Amer. missionary ; 1792—1847 *c.*
Richards, William C., English Baptist divine in America, and author ; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Richards, Mrs William C. (*Miss Cornelia H. Bradley*), American authoress ; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Richardson, Albert D., American author ; 1861 *a.*
Richardson, Charles, English etymologist and lexicographer ; 1775—1865 *a.*F.M.
Richardson, C. J., English architectural draughtsman ; 1840 B.N.
Richardson, George, English architect ; 1800 N.
Richardson, George Frederick, English geologist ; 1796—1848
Richardson, Israel B., American major-general ; 1821—1862 *c.*
Richardson, James, English traveller and author ; 1806—1851 D.U.
Richardson, John, bishop of Ardagh, 1633 ; *b.* 1580, *d.* 1654 *c.*R.W.
Richardson, Sir John, Scottish naturalist, surgeon, and Arctic traveller ; 1787—1865 F.M.
Richardson, John, English show and exhibition proprietor ; 1760—1836
Richardson, John, Amer. officer and author ; 1829 *a.*
Richardson, John F., American Latin scholar and author ; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Richardson, John Peter, Amer. politician ; *b.* 1801 *c.*
Richardson, Jonathan, English portrait painter and litterateur ; 1665—1745 B.D.U.W.
Richardson, Joseph, English poet ; *d.* 1803 R.
Richardson, Joseph, American dental surgeon and author ; 1860 *a.*
Richardson, J. M., English landscape painter ; 1830 N.
Richardson, Nathan, American music-seller and writer ; 1827—1859 *a.*
Richardson, Nathaniel Kirke, Amer. poet ; *b.* 1843 *a.*
Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, American divine and author ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Richardson, Richard, American revolutionary soldier ; 1704—1780 *c.*
Richardson, Robert, American law writer ; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Richardson, Samuel, English novelist ; 1689—1761 *a.*D.U.W.
Richardson, Sir Thomas, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1631 ; *b.* 1569, *d.* 1635 *f.*
Richardson, Thomas Miles, English water-colour painter ; 1784—1848 B.N.
Richardson, Tobias G., American physician and author ; *b* 1827 *a.*
Richardson, William, English theologian ; 1698—1775 D.U.W.
Richardson, Will., Scotch poet ; 1743—1814 D.U.W.
Richardson, Will., Irish agricult. ; 1740—1820 D.U.
Richardson, William, English engraver ; 1841 N.
Richardson, William A., Amer. law writer ; 1855 *a.*
Richardson, William Merchant, American judge and law writer ; 1774—1838 *a.*
Richarte, D. Antonio, Span. painter ; 1690—1764 N.
Richaud, Joseph, French painter ; *b.* 1812 F.N.
Richbert, king of East Anglia ; 627
Riche, Le, French savant ; 1730*—1790* U.
Riché, Claude Antoine Gaspard, French physician and naturalist ; 1762—1797 D.U.
Riché, Jean Baptiste, president of the republic of Hayti ; 1780*—1847 D.U.
Richebourg, Pierre Ambroise, French photographer and optician ; *b.* 1810 P.

Richelet, César Pierre, French grammarian and lexicographer; 1631—1698 D.U.W.
Richelieu, Alphonse Louis du Plessis de, French cardinal of Lyons; 1582—1653 D.U.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, Duc de, French statesman and general; 1766—1822 D.U.
Richelieu, Armand François Odet de Chapelle de Jumilhac, Duc de, Fr. state minister; *b.* 1804 F.
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Duc de, French cardinal and statesman; 1585—1642 D.U.W.
Richelieu, Louis François Armand, Duc de, marshal of France; 1696—1788 D.U.
Richelot, Henri Ange Jules François, French economist; *b.* 1811 F.
Richemont, Artus de Bretagne, Duke, constable of France; 1393—1458 U.
Richemont, Louis Auguste Camus, Baron, French general and author; 1770—1853 D.U.
Richepanse, Antoine, Fr. general; 1770—1802 D.U.
Richer, count of Hainault; 958-73 L.
Richer, Adrien, French historian; 1720—1798 U.
Richer, André, Fr. mus. and composer; *b.* 1714 K.
Richer, Edmond, Fr. theologian; 1559—1631 D.U.W.
Richer, Edouard, French author; 1792—1834 D.U.
Richer, François, French jurist; 1718—1790 D.U.
Richer, Henri, French litterateur and tragic author; 16·5—1748 D.U.
Richer, Jean, French astronomer and natural philosopher; *d.* 1696 D.R.U.
Richer, Louis Augustin, French singer and composer; 1740—1819 K.
Richer, Peter de Belleval, French botanist and writer; 1558—1623 W.
Richer d'Aube, François, French jurist, magistrate, and author; 1686—1752 D.U.
Richerand, Balthasar Anthelme, Baron, French surgeon; 1779—1840 D.U.
Richery, Joseph de, French admiral; 1757—1799 D.U.
Richet, L. A., French physician; *b.* 1820 F.
Richiarius, king of the Suevi in Spain; *d.* 456
Richier, Claude Franc. Marcel, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Richier, Ligier, Italian sculptor; 1500*—1572* D.U.
Richieri, Antonio, Ferrarese painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Richilda, wife of Charles the Bald; 870 L.
Richilde, countess of Hainault; *d.* 1086 L.
Richman, D. C., American poet; 1867 *a.*
Richmann, Georges Guillaume, professor of natural science at St Petersburg; 1711—1753 D.U.
Richmond, Alan, of Brittany, Earl of; 1067
Richmond, Charles, Duke of, English peer and member of the royal household; 1701—1750 D.U.
Richmond, Charles Lennox, Duke of, grand-marshal of Scotland; 1672—1723 D.U.
Richmond, Charles Lennox, Duke of, English statesman; 1735—1806 D.U.
Richmond, Charles Lennox, Duke of, English peer and postmaster-general; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Richmond, Charles Henry Gordon Lennox, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1807; *d.* 1818
Richmond, Geoffrey, Earl of, son of Henry II.
Richmond, George, Eng. portrait ptr.; *b.* 1809 B.M.N.
Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1530
Richmond, James Cook, American Episcopalian divine and author; 1808—1866 *a.*
Richmond, James Stuart, Duke of, master of the household and lord warden of the Cinq Ports; 1612—1655 D.
Richmond, John of Gaunt, Earl of; 1342
Richmond, John de Montfort, Earl of; 1372
Richmond, John, duke of Bedford, Earl of; 1414
Richmond, Legh, English divine; 1772—1827 R.
Richmond, Lodowick Stuart, duke of Lennox, English diplomatist; 1574—1624 D.U.
Richmond, Richard, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1773; *d.* 1780 *d.l.*
Richmond Lennox, Charles, Duke of, English statesman; 1764—1812 D.U.
Richo, Andrea, Greek painter T.
Richomme, Antoine Jacques, French music engraver; *b.* 1754 K.
Richomme, Jean Thomas, French music engraver and author; *b.* 1780 K.
Richomme, Joseph Theodor, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Richomme, Jules, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Richson, Charles, English divine and advocate of sanitary reform; *b.* 1820 M.
Richsthal, Chr. G., French writer on music; 1810 K.
Richtenberg, Heinrich Reffle von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1470
Richter, Russian traveller; *d.* 1817 R.
Richter, Adolphus, German painter; *b.* 1813 F.N.
Richter, Adrian Ludwig, German landscape painter and etcher; *b.* 1803 F.N.
Richter, Amedeus Friedrich, German music composer; 1812 K.
Richter, Anton, German painter; 1730—1798 N.
Richter, August, Germ. historical painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Richter, August Gottlob, German surgeon and professor; 1742—1812 D.U.W.
Richter, Bengt, Swedish medallist; 1720 N.
Richter, Carl August, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1776 N.
Richter, Carl Friedrich, German orientalist and author; 1773—1806 D.U.
Richter, Carl Gottlieb, German musician and composer; 1728—1809 K.
Richter, Christian *or* Christoph, German landscape painter; 1627 N.
Richter, Christian, German architect; 17th cent. N.
Richter, Christian Gottlob, German painter and engraver; 1765—1818 N.
Richter, Christoph, German goldsmith; 1628 N.
Richter, David, Swedish landscape painter; 1730 N.
Richter, Emile Ludwig, German jurist; *b.* 1808 F.
Richter, Emil Theodor, Prussian landscape painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Richter, Ernst Friedrich Eduard, German musician and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Richter, Ernst Heinrich Leopold, German musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Richter, Franz Xavier, Moravian music composer and author; 1709—1789 K.
Richter, Friederike, German miniature ptr.; 1756 N.
Richter, Georg Gottlob, German physician and author; 1694—1773 D.U.W.
Richter, Georg Gottfried, German pastor and author; 18th cent. K.
Richter, Guillaume Michel de, Russian physician; 1767—1819 D.U.W.
Richter, Gustavus, German painter; *b.* 1822* F.N.
Richter, Henry, painter; *b.* 1772 N.
Richter, Herman Eberhard, German naturalist and writer; *b.* 1808 D F.U.
Richter, Jean Louis, Baron, French general; 1769—1840 D.U.
Richter, Jérémie Bentham, German chemist and author; 1762—1807 D.U.
Richter, Johann, German painter; 1749—1815 N.
Richter, Johann, German painter; 1830 N.
Richter, Johann Adolph, German painter and engraver; *d.* 1769 N.
Richter, Johann Christian Christoph, German divine, musician, and composer; *b.* 1727 K.
Richter, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; *d.* 1749* K.
Richter, Johann Moriz, German architect; 1664 N.
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich (*Jean Paul*), German philosopher and litterateur; 1763—1825 D.U.
Richter, Johann Sigismond, German organist and composer; 1657—1740 K.
Richter, Johann Salomon, German designer and engraver; 1761—1802 N.

Richter, Johann Theodor, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1824 K.
Richter, Otto Friedrich, German traveller and orientalist; 1792–1816 U.
Richter, Teresia, German painter; *b.* 1777 N.
Richter, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 19th cent. K.
Rici, Don Francisco, Spanish painter; 1608–1685 N.
Rici, Don Juan, Spanish painter; 1595–1675 N.
Ricieri, *or* **Riccieri**, Giovanni Antonio, Italian musician and composer; *d.* 1746 K.
Ricimer, Roman general and consul; *d.* 472 D.U.X.
Ricius, Paul, German converted Jew, professor of philosophy, and physician R.W.
Rickards, Samuel, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1796 M.
Rickes, John, English Franciscan author; 1520 *o.q.*
Ricketts, James Brewerton, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Rickhill, Sir William, English judge; 1399 *f.*
Rickingale, John, bp. of Chichester, 1426; *d.* 1429 *d.l.*
Rickman, Thomas, English architect; 1776–1841
Ricobi, Nicodémeo, Italian author; 1830 K.
Ricois, François Edme, French painter; *b.* 1795 F.N.
Ricold de Montecroi, Italian Dominican and missionary; 13th cent. D.U.
Ricord, Mrs Elizabeth, American school teacher and authoress; 1829 *a.*
Ricord, Frederick William, Amer. author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Ricord, Philippe, Fr. phys. and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Ricord, R. Alexandre, French physician; *b.* 1798 F.
Ricquier, L., Belgian painter; 1820 N.
Ricsig, king of Northumberland; *d.* 874
Riculfe, Fr. bp. of Soissons and author; *d.* 902* D.U.
Rid, Christoph, German singer and author; 1572 K.
Riddel, William, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1214
Riddell, Geoffrey, bishop of Ely, 1174; *d.* 1189 *d.l.*
Riddell, John, American architect and writer; 1867 *a.*
Riddell, John L., American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Riddell, William, Eng. Roman Catholic bp.; 1847
Riddell, William Pitt, American chemist, mineralogist, and author; *b.* 1828 *a*
Riddervold, Hans, Norwegian ecclesiastic; *b.* 1795 F.
Riddle, Edward, head-master of Greenwich Hospital Schools; 1788–1854
Ridel, Geoffrey, English judge; *d.* 1119 *f.*
Rider, Geo. Thos., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Rider, Henry, bishop of Killaloe, 1693; *d.* 1696 *c.*
Rider, John, Irish prelate, bishop of Killaloe; 1562–1632 *c.*R.W.
Rider, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1591; lord mayor, 1600 *b.*
Rideware, William de, English judge; 1198 *f.*
Ridgley, Thomas, English author; 1600 *q.*
Ridgley, Thomas, English dissenter; 1667–1734 R.W.
Ridier, Antoine, French agronomist; *b.* 1820 F.
Ridley, Gloster, English litterateur, theologian, and preacher; 1702–1774 D.U.W.
Ridley, James, English divine; *d.* 1765 R.W.
Ridley, Lancelot, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1576 *q.*W.
Ridley, Nicolas, bishop of Rochester 1547, London 1550, and martyr; *ex.* 1555 *d.l.o.q.*U.W.
Ridley, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1536* *l.q.*
Ridley, Sir Thomas, English master in Chancery, vicar-general of Canterbury; *d.* 1629 R.W.
Ridolfi, Bartolomeo, Veronese architect; 1550 N.
Ridolfi, Carlo, Italian painter; 1594–1658 N.
Ridolfi, Cavaliere Carlo, Italian painter and historian; 1602–1660* N.
Ridolfi, Claudio (*Veronese*), Italian painter; 1574–1644 D.N.U.
Ridolfi, Cômo, Marquis de, Italian agriculturalist and politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Ridolfi, Michele, Italian historical painter; *b.* 1795 N.
Ridolfo (*Ghirlandaio*), Michele di, Florentine painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Ridolfo, Piero di, Florentine painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Riebov, *or* **Ribbov**, German theologian; 1708–1774 U.
Rieck, Carl Friedrich, Prussian musician and composer; *d.* 1704 K.
Rieck, Jean Ernest, French organist and composer; 1638 K.
Riedel, Anton Heinrich, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1763, *d.* aft. 1809 B.N.
Riedel, August, German painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Riedel, Friedrich Justus, German author; 1742–1786 D.U.
Riedel, Carl Christian, German architect and painter; *b.* 1764 N.
Riedel, Gottlieb Friedrich, German painter and engraver; 1724–1784 N.
Riedel, Heinrich August, German architect and painter; *b.* 1748 N.
Riedel, Johann Anton, German painter and engraver; 1733–1816 N.
Riedel, Johann Gottfried, Bohemian painter and etcher; 1691–1755 N.
Rieder, Ambroise, German organist and composer; 1771–1855 K.
Rieder, Wilhelm August, German historical painter; *b.* 1796 N.
Riederer, Johann Bartholomew, German writer and singer; 1720–1774 K.
Riedesel, Frédérique Charlotte Louise Massow, Baroness, Prussian philanthropist; 1746–1808 D.U.
Riedesel, Johann Hermann, German diplomatist; 1740–1785 D.G.U.
Riedinger, Johann Elias, German animal painter and engraver; 1698–1767 D.N.R.U.
Riedinger, Johann Jacob, German engraver; *d.* 1795* D.N.U.
Riedinger, Martin Elie, German engraver; 1730–1780 D.N.U.
Riedt, Friedrich Wilhelm, German flautist and composer; *b.* 1710 K.
Rieff, Georg Joseph von, German musician and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Rieffel, François Xavier Joseph, French artillerist F.
Rieffel, Jules, French agriculturalist; *b.* 1806 F.
Rieffelson, Peter, Danish mechanician and inventor; *b.* 1766* K.
Rieger, Gottfried, Austrian musician and composer; *b.* 1764 K.
Rieger, Johann Nepomuk, German pianist and composer; 1787–1828 K.
Riegger, Joseph Anton Stefan, German writer on canon law; *d.* 1795 G.
Riegler, Franz Xavier, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Riego y Nuñez, Rafael del, Spanish patriot and general; *b.* 1785, *ex.* 1823 E.
Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich, German historian and writer on music; *b.* 1820 K.
Riehle, Julius, German musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Riel, Johann Friedrich Heinrich, German music composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Riem, Johann, Germ. agriculturist; 1739–1807 D.U.
Riem, Wilhelm Friedrich, German organist and composer; 1779–1857 K.
Riemann, August, German musician and composer; 1772–1826 K.
Riemer, Christoph, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Riemer, Friedrich Wilhelm, German philologist and writer; 1774–1845 D.U.
Riemer, Johann, German pastor and author; 1648–1714 K.
Riencourt, Charles de, French advocate and author; *d.* 1727 D.U.
Riencourt, Simon de, French historian; 1605–1693 D.U.
Rienzi, *or* **Rienzo**, Cola di, *or* Nicola Gabrino, Roman orator and tribune; 1313–1354 D.U.

Rienzi, Tommaso Maria Gabrino di, Italian archæologist and writer; 1726—1808 D.U.
Riep, Andreas, German painter; 1599 N.
Riep, Balthasar, German painter; *b.* 1722 N.
Riepel, Joseph, German musical director and composer; *d.* 1782 K.
Riepenhausen, Ernst Ludwig, Germ. engraver; 1783
Riepenhausen, Franz, German painter and engraver; *d.* 1831 N.
Riepenhausen, Johann, German painter and engraver; 1786 N.
Riepenhausen, Johann, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1788 F.N.
Ries, Adam, German mathematician and author; 1489—1559 D.U.
Ries, Adolph, German pianist and comp.; *b.* 1837 K.
Ries, Ferdinand, German musician and composer; 1784—1838 D.K.U.
Ries, Hubert, German violinist and comp.; *b.* 1802 K.
Ries, Johann Helfrich, Germ. goldsmith; *b.* 1656 N.
Ries, Ludwig, Germ. violinist and comp.; *b.* 1830 K.
Ries, Ignacio de, Spanish painter; 17th cent. N.
Rieschack, Johann Jacob, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Rieschl, Franz, Bavarian painter; 1679 N.
Riese, Helene, German pianist and comp.; *b.* 1796 K.
Riese, Jean Henri, valet de chambre to the king of Denmark and author; *d.* 1808 K.
Riesener, Jean, French painter; 1810 N.
Riesener, Louis Antoine Léon, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1812 F.N.
Riesing, Friedrich Carl August, German medallist; *b.* 1775 N.
Riesner, Henri François, French portrait painter; 1767—1828 D.N.U.
Riester, Martin, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1819 N.
Rieter, Heinrich, German landscape painter; 1751—1818 D.N.U.
Rietschel, Ernst Friedrich August, German sculptor; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Rietschoof, Hans, Dutch painter; 1652—1719 N.U.
Rietschoof, Hendrick, Dutch painter; 1678—1744 N.
Rietz, Julius, German music composer; *b* 1812 K.
Rieux, French politician, one of the chiefs of the league; *d.* 1593 U.
Rieux, Jean, French general; 1447—1518 D.U.
Rieux, Jean de, marshal of France; 1342—1417 D.U.
Rieux, Pierre, seigneur de Rochefort, marshal of France; 1389—1438 D.U.
Rifaat, Pacha Sadik, Turkish statesm.; 1798—1856 F.
Rifaut, Louis Victoire Etienne, French pianist and composer; 1798 K.
Riffault des Hêtres, Jean René Denis, French chemist; 1752—1826 D.U.
Riffaut, Adolphe Pierre, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1821 F.N.
Riga, Pierre de, canon of St Denis and poet; *d.* 1209* U.
Rigal, Jean Jacques, Fr. surgeon; 1755—1823 D.U.
Rigan, bishop of Dromore (1101); *d.* 1101 *c.*
Rigati, *or* **Rigatti**, Jean Antoine, Venetian priest, singer, and composer; *d.* 1649 K.
Rigaud, ——, English physician; *d.* 1850* D.U.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe, French painter; 1659—1743 N.
Rigaud, Jean, French designer and engraver; 1700—1754 N.
Rigaud, Antoine, Baron, Fr. gen.; 1758—1820 D.U.
Rigaud, Jean Cyrille, Fr. author; 1750—1824 D.U.
Rigaud, Jean François, Swiss historical and portrait painter; *d.* 1810 N.
Rigaud, Pierre Augustin, Fr. poet; 1760—1835 D.U.
Rigaud de l'Isle, Louis Michel, French agricultural writer; 1761—1826 D.U.
Rigault, Ange Hippolyte, French professor and author; 1821—1858 D.F.U.
Rigault, Mme. Antoinette Eugénie, French cantatrice; *b.* 1797 K.
Rigault, Hugues, Fr. Latin poet; 1707—1785 D.U.
Rigault, Nicolas, Fr. philologist; 1577—1654 D.U.W.
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles, French admiral; *b.* 1807 F.M.
Rigby, Alexander, English baron of the Exchequer, 1649; *d.* 1650 *f.*
Rigby, Edward, English physiologist and author; 1747—1821 D.U.
Rigel, *or* **Riegel**, Anton, German pianist and composer; 1810 K.
Rigel, Henri Jean, French pianist and composer; 1772—1852 K.
Rigel, Heinrich Joseph, German music composer; 1741—1799 D.K.U.
Rigel, Louis, French musician and composer; 1769—1811 K.
Riggieri, Colombe, Italian actress and songstress; 1754—1835 K.
Riggieri, Marie Madeleine, French actress; 1760—1841 K.
Riggs, Elias, American missionary in Greece and Turkey, and author; 1834 *a.*
Riggs, Stephen R., Amer. divine and author; 1839 *a.*
Righetti, Francesco, Italian author and actor; 1779—1828 D.U.
Righetti, Francesco, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1820 N.
Righi, Francesco, music composer; 17th cent. K.
Righi, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Righi, Giuseppe Maria, Bolognese music composer; 1694 K.
Righini, Pietro, Italian architect; *d.* 1745 N.
Righini, Vincenzo, Italian music composer; 1758—1812 K.R.
Righter, Chester N., American divine and author; 1846 *a.*
Rightwise, *or* **Ritwise**, John, English grammarian; *d.* 1532 *o.q.*R.W.
Rigla, Franz Paul, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Rigny, Alexandre Gaultier, Vicomte de, French general; *b.* 1790 F.
Rigny, Henri, Count, French vice-admiral; 1782—1835 D.U.
Rigoley de Irevigny, Jean Antoine, French author; *d.* 1788 D.U.
Rigord, French monk and historian; *d.* 1207 D.U.
Rigord, Jean Pierre, Fr. antiquary; 1656—1727 D.U.
Riguet, François de, French historian; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Riker, James, American author; 1852 *a.*
Riléef, Konrad, Russian poet; 1790*—1826 D.U.
Riley, Charles Reuben, English painter; 1752—1798 B.D.N.U.
Riley, James, American naval officer; *d.* 1840 *a.*
Riley, John, Eng. portrait ptr.; 1646—1691 B.D.N.R.
Riley, William, English musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Rilli, Jacopo, Italian biographer; *b.* 1565* D.U.
Rimbault, Edward Francis, English musician, composer, and litterateur; *b.* 1816 K.
Rimerici, Gio., Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Riminaldi, Girolamo, Italian painter N.T.
Riminaldi, Orazio, Italian painter; 1598—1630 N.R.T.
Rimino, Gio., Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Rimpfinger, Peter, German goldsmith; 1482 N.
Rinaldi, Antonio, Italian architect; *d.* 1780 N.
Rinaldi, Odorico, Italian Oratorian and superior; 1595—1671 D.U.W.
Rinaldi, Santi (*Il Tromoa*), Florentine painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rinaldini, D. Soccorso, Italian priest and music composer; 1746 K.
Rinaldo, marquis of Monteferrat; 1126-40 H.
Rinaldo, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rinaldo da Capua, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1715 K.
Rinck, Adolph, Prussian painter; 1835 N.
Rinck, Johann, German organist and composer; *b.* 1730 K.

Rinckhard, Martin, German music composer; 1585—1649 K.
Rincon, Antonio del, Span. ptr.; 1446*—1500* D.N.U.
Ring, David, American teacher and writer on arithmetic; 1794—1845 *a.*
Ring, John, English surgeon and author; 1752—1821 D.R.U.
Ring, Maximilien de, French historian; *b.* 1799 D.U.
Ringe, Christian Gottfried, German painter; 1713—1797 N.
Ringelbergh, Joachim Sterck van, Flemish savant and author; 1499*—1536 D.R.U.W.
Ringgli, *or* **Ringly**, Gotthard *or* Godefroi, Swiss painter; 1575—1635 D.N.R.U.
Ringgold, Amer. colonel and author; 1815—1865 *a.*
Ringgold, Cadwalader, American admiral and naval writer; 1802—1819 *a.*
Ringgold, Samuel, American officer; 1800—1846 *e.*
Ringhieri, Francesco, Ital. poet; 1721—1787 D.S.U.
Ringk, Johann Samuel, Prussian designer and engraver; 1800 N.
Ringl, Johann Georg, German engraver; *d.* 1772 N.
Ringmann, Mathias (*Philesius Vogesigena*), German grammarian and litterateur; 1482*—1511 D.U.
Ringold, great prince of the Lithuanians; *d.* 1238*
Ringstead, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, 1357-66; *d.* 1366 *d.l.*
Rinieri, *or* **Rinaldo**, marquis of Tuscany; 1014 L.
Rink, Euchaire Gottlieb, German historian; 1670—1745 D.U.
Rink, Friedrich Theodor, German orientalist, translator, and professor; 1770—1811 U.
Rink, Johann Christian Heinrich, German organist and composer; 1770—1846 K.
Rinmann, Suenon, Swedish mineralogist; 1720—1792 D.U.
Rinn, Friedrich, German painter; *b.* 1794 N.
Rinoldi, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Rintel, Wilhelm, German physician, musician, and composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Rintoul, Robert Stephen, journalist; 1787—1858
Rinuccini, Alamano, Italian savant; 1426—1504 D.U.
Rinuccini, Ottavio, Italian poet; 1565*—1621 D.U.W.
Rio, Auguste F., French writer on art; 1850
Rioja, Domingo de, Spanish sculptor; *d.* 1656 N.
Rioja, Francisco de, Spanish poet; 1600—1658 D.U.
Rioja, Pedro Soto de, Spanish poet and writer on canon law; 1590—1658 U.
Riolan, Jean, French professor of anatomy and medicine; 1559—1606 D.U.W.
Riolan, Jean, French physician and professor of anatomy and chemistry; 1577—1657 D.U.W.
Riolet, Caroline, French engraver; *d.* 1798 N.
Rions, François Hector, *or* Charles Hector d'Albert, Count, French naval officer; 1728—1802 D.U.
Rios y Rosas, Spanish politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Riothamar, Armorican prince; 470
Riotte, Philippe Jacques, French musician and composer; 1776—1856 K.
Riou de Kersalaun, Joseph François Marie, Baron, French politician; 1765—1811 D.U.
Riouffe, Honoré, Baron, French poet, prefect of La Cotê d'Or; 1764—1813 D.U.
Rioult, Louis Edouard, French painter; *b.* 1780 F.N.
Rioumiantzoff, Alexandre, Count, Russian warrior and diplomatist; 1680—1749 D.U.
Rioumiantzoff, Nicolas, Count, Russian diplomatist and author; 1754—1826 D.U.
Rioumiantzoff-Zadounaiski, Pierre, Count, Russian general; 1725—1796 D.U.
Ripa, Alberto de, seigneur de Carois, lutist; 1500 K.
Ripa, D. Antonio, Spanish priest and music composer; 1720—1795 K.
Ripalta, Giovanni Domenico, Italian organist and composer; 1575 K.
Ripalta, Pietro da, Italian chronicler; *d.* 1374 D.U.
Ripamonte, Giuseppe, Italian hist.; 1573—1641 D.U.
Ripanda, Giacomo, Bolognese ptr.; 15th cent. N.T.
Ripariis, Robert de, English judge; 1252 *f.*
Ripariis, Walter de, English judge; 1218 *f.*
Ripault, Louis Madeleine, French philologist and antiquary; 1775—1823 D.U.
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock, American general; 1782—1839 *a.e.*
Ripley, George *or* Gregory, English chemist and poet; *d.* 1490 R.U.W.
Ripley, George, American journalist and author; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Ripley, Henry Jones, American divine and commentator; *b.* 1798 *a.e.*
Ripley, James W., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1797 *e.*
Ripley, Roswell Sabin, American Confederate general; *b.* 1825 *a.e.*
Ripley, Thomas, English architect; *d.* 1770 N.
Riplingham, John, English divine; *d.* 1519 *q.*
Ripoli, S. J. de, Florentine typographer; 1478 W.
Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, Earl of, English statesman; 1782—1859 D.F.U.
Ripperda, Jan Wilhelm, Duke of, Dutch statesman and adventurer; 1690—1737 D.U.
Rippingille, Edward Villiers, English painter; 1798—1859 B.N.
Riquet, Jean Matthias, French engineer and *maître des requêtes*
Riquet, Pierre Paul de, seigneur of Bonrepas, French engineer; 1604—1680 D.U.
Riquier, St, French abbé of Centule; *d.* 645* U.
Riquier, Ludwig, of Antwerp, painter; *b.* 1795 B.N.
Risbeck, *or* **Riesbeck**, Gaspar, German litterateur and historian; 1750—1786 D.U.
Risch, Georg Mathias, German musician and composer; *b.* 1710* K.
Risdon, Tristram, English topographer; 1580—1640 R.U.W.
Rising, Carl Ernst, German medallist; 18th cent. N.
Rising, John, English painter; 1810 N.
Risley, Thomas, Eng. Puritan div.; 1630—1716 R.U.
Rispoli, Salvatore, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1745* K.
Rist, Christoph, Germ. landscape painter; *b.* 1791 N.
Rist, Gottfried, German designer and engraver; *d.* 1824 N.
Rist, Johann, German poet; 1607—1667 D.K.U.
Ristori, Adelaide, Italian tragic actress; *b.* 1821 F.M.
Ristori, Giovanni Alberto, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1690 K.
Ristori, Tommaso, Italian sculptor; 1837 N.
Risueno, Josef, Spanish painter and sculptor; 1652—1721 D.N.U.
Ritchie, Mrs Anna Coza, American novelist, dramatist, and poetess; 1836 *a.*
Ritchie, Joseph, African traveller; *d.* 1819
Ritchie, Leitch, English author; *d.* 1865 F.M.
Ritchie, Thomas, Amer. journalist; 1778—1854 *a.e.*
Ritmüller, Theophilus Wilhelm, German musical instrument maker; 1772—1829 K.
Ritschel, Georg, Bavarian violinist and composer; 1780 K.
Ritschl, Albrecht, German theologian; *b.* 1822 F.
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm, German philologist and author; *b.* 1806 D.F.U.
Ritson, Isaac, English printer; 1761—1789 W.
Ritson, Joseph, English antiquary and editor; 1752—1803 D.*g.*K R.U.W.
Rittangelius, *or* **Rithangel**, Johann Stephen, German orientalist; *d.* 1652 R.U.W.
Rittenhouse, David, American astronomer, mathematician, and physicist; 1732—1796 *a.*D.*e.*U.W.
Ritter, Abraham, American author; 1792—1860 *a.*
Ritter, August Gottfried, German musician and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Ritter, Carl, Silesian music composer; 1727 K.
Ritter, Carl, German geographer and author; 1779—1859 D.F.M.U.

Ritter, Carl Rodolph Heinrich, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Ritter, Christoph, German goldsmith and sculptor; 1610—1676 N.
Ritter, Erasmus, Swiss architect; *b.* 1726 N.
Ritter, Georg Wenzel, German musician and composer; 1748—1808 K.
Ritter, Heinrich, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1791 D.F.M.U.
Ritter, Henry, American painter; *b.* 1816 F.
Ritter, Jeremiah Benjamin, German physician and chemist; 1762—1807 U.
Ritter, Jeremias, German goldsmith and medallist; *d.* 1641 N.
Ritter, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; 1750 K.
Ritter, Johann Daniel, German savant and author; 1709—1775 D.U.
Ritter, Johann Ludwig, Saxon pastor and author; 1821 K.
Ritter, Johann Nicolas, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Ritter, Johann Wilhelm, German philosopher; 1776—1810 D.U.
Ritter, Peter, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Rittershausen, Johann Sebastian von, German painter; 1748—1820 N.
Rittershuys, Conrad, German savant, jurist, and author; 1560—1613 D.U.W.
Rittershuys, Nicolas, German professor of feudal law; 1597—1670 R.U.W.
Ritz, Heinrich, German goldsmith and medallist; 16th cent. N.
Rius, P. Jose de la Madre de Dios, Spanish rector of schools and author; 1841 K.
Riva, Ambrogio, Italian painter; 1827 F.
Riva, Giovanni Battista, Italian musician; 1620 K.
Riva, Giuseppe, Ital. musician and comp.; *b.* 1696 K.
Riva, Julio, Italian physician and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Rivail, Aimar du, French jurist and author; 1490*—1560* D.U.
Rivallis, Peter de, lord keeper of the Great Seal; 1249 *f.p.*
Rivalz, Antoine, French painter and etcher; 1667—1735 N.
Rivalz, Bartolomé, French designer and etcher; *b.* 1724 N.
Rivalz, Jean Pierre, French architect and sculptor; 1625—1706 D N.U.
Rivalz, Jean Pierre, French painter; *d.* 1785 N.
Rivander, Paul, German music composer; *b.* 1570 K.
Rivani, Ercole, Bolognese architect and painter; *d.* 1689 N.
Rivard, Dominic François, French mathematician; 1697—1778 D.U.
Rivarès, Frédéric, French litterateur, musician, and composer; 19th cent. K.
Rivarol, Antoine, Comte de, French litterateur and political writer; 1753—1801 D.U.
Rivarol, Charles André, Marquis, French marshal of camp; *d.* 1745* D.U.
Rivarol, Claude François, Viscount, French marshal of camp and author; 1762—1848 D.U.
Rivarol, Jean Etienne Auguste, Viscount, French major and author; 1784—1825 D.U.
Rivarol, Joseph Philippe de St Martin d'Aglie, Marquis, French general; *d.* 1704 D.U.
Rivarola, Alfonso (*Il Chenda*), Italian painter; 1607—1640 R.U.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, Duke, Spanish diplomatist, poet, and author; *b.* 1791 D.U.
Rivas. See **Saavedra.**
Rivaudeau, André de, Fr. poet; *b.* 1540*—1580 D.U.
Rivault, David, Fr. litterateur; 1571*—1616 D.U.W.
Rivautella, Antonio, Italian bibliographer and archæologist; 1708—1753 D.U.
Rivaz, Pierre Joseph de, French mechanician and horologist; 1711—1772 D.U.
Rive, l'Abbé Jean Joseph, French savant, author, and bibliographer; 1730—1791 D.K.U.W.
Rive, Pierre Louis de la, Swiss painter; 1753—1815 N.
Rivello, Galeazzo, Cremonese painter; 1460 N.
Rivera, Giovanni, Italian painter; *b.* 1776 N.
Rivera, Juan Antonio, Spanish painter; *d.* 1860 B.N.
Riverditi, Marcantonio, Italian painter; *d.* 1774 N.T.
Rivers, John de Ripariis, first Baron; 1299
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl, patron of William Caxton, 1471; *b.* 1442, *ex.* 1483
Rivers, George Pitt, created Baron, 1776
Rivers, George Pitt Rivers, fourth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1810 F.
Rivers, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1573 *b.*
Rivers, Sir Richard Woodville, created Baron, 1448
Rivers, Thomas Darcy, created Earl, 1626
Rivers, William J., American author; *b.* 1822 *a.c.*
Rives, William Cabell, American colonel, diplomatist, and author; 1793—1868 *a.c.*
Rives, Mrs William C., Amer. authoress; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Rivet, André, French Calvinist, controversialist; 1573—1651 D.U.W.
Rivet, Marie Constant Alphonse, French general; *b.* 1810 F.
Rivet de Champvernou, Guillaume, French evangelical author; 1580—1651 D.R.U.
Rivet de la Grange, Dom Antoine, French Benedictine and savant; 1683—1749 D.U.W.
Rivet (*du Rhône*), French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Riviera, Franc, French painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Rivière, Charles François, Duc de, French general and diplomatist; 1763—1828 D.U.
Rivière, Jean August Louis, German painter; 1790 N.
Rivière, Lazare, French physician and professor; 1589—1655 D.U.W.
Rivière, Mercier de la, French economist, counsellor of state; 1720*—1793* U.
Rivière, Roch Lebaillie, Sieur of, French physician and astrologer; *d.* 1605 D.U.
Rivieren, Jean van, Belgian savant and author; 1599—1665 D.U.
Rivington, James, English royalist and printer at New York; 1724—1802 *a.c.*
Rivinus, Andreas Bachman, German physician and philologist; 1601—1656 D.R.U.
Rivinus, August Quirinus, German physician and botanist; 1652—1723 D.U.W.
Rivod, duke of Brittany, 792; *d.* 799 L.
Rivoire, Jacques Nicolas Hector, French statistician; *b.* 1809 F.
Rivola, Giuseppe, Milanese painter; *b.* 1740 N.T.
Rivola, Michael, German engraver; 1700 N.
Rizi, Francisco, Spanish painter and architect; 1608—1685 D.N.U.
Rizi-Hassan, Pacha, Turkish statesman; *b.* 1809* F.
Rizi, Juan, Spanish painter; 1595—1675 D.N.U.
Rizzi, Stefano, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rizzieri, Giovanni Antonio, Italian music composer; 18th cent. K.
Rizzio, *or* **Riccio**, David, Italian musician, favourite of Mary Stuart; *b.* 1540, *murdered* 1566 D.K.R.U.
Rizzo, Marco Luciano, Venetian painter; 1530 N.
Rizzo, Santa Croce, Italian painter; 1530 N.
Roa, Martin de, Spanish Jesuit, historian, and antiquary; 1563—1637 D.K.U.
Roan, John, bishop of Killaloe, 1675; *d.* 1692 *c.*
Roane, Spencer, American judge and political writer; 1762—1822 *a.*
Roanez, Artus Gouffier, Duke, peer of France and governor of Poitou; *d.* 1626 D.U.
Roas, *or* **Rugilas**, uncle of Attila and leader of the Huns; *d.* 433
Robalto, Giovanni Stefano, Ital. painter; *b.* 1649 N.
Robarets, John, Lord, baron of Truro, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1660

Robarius, Italian eccles. and author; 16th cent. R.U.
Robarts, John B., of Truro, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1669
Robatto, Gio. Stefano, Ital. painter; 1649—1733 N.T.
Robb, John S., American author; 1859 *a.*
Robbe, Henri, Belgian painter; 1850 F.N.
Robbe, Jacques, French author; 1643-1721 D.U.
Robbe, Louis Marie Dominique Romain, Belgian painter and advocate; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Robbé de Beauveset, Pierre Honoré, French poet; 1712—1792 D.U
Robberechts, André, Belgian musician and composer; 1797—1860 K.
Robberts, Jan, Dutch organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Robbia, Agostino, Italian sculptor; 15th cent. D.N.U.
Robbia, Andrea, Ital. sculptor; 1444—1527 D.N.U.
Robbia, Giovanni, Florentine sculptor; *b.* 1470 D.N.U.
Robbia, Girolamo, Florentine sculptor; 1543 D.N.U.
Robbia, Luca della, Ital. sculptor; 1388*—1463 D.N.U.
Robbiano, Francesco, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1581 K.
Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah, Amer. div.; 1740—1813 *a.*
Robbins, Ashur, Amer. statesman; 1757—1845 *a.c.*
Robbins, Chandler, American divine and author; 1738-1799 *a.*
Robbins, Chandler, American divine and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Robbins, Miss Eliza, American authoress; 1852 *a.*
Robbins, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1727—1795 *a.*
Robbins, Philemon, American divine and author; 1710*—1781 *a.*
Robbins, Royal, American divine and author; 1787—1861 *a.*
Robbins, Thomas, American divine and author; 1777—1856 *a.*
Robelin, Charles, French architect; *b.* 1787 N.
Roberday, François, French organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Roberg, Laurence, Swedish medical writer; 1664 W.
Roberger, A., German author of a musical dictionary; 1830 K.
Roberger de Vausenville, French author; 1767 K.
Roberjot, Claude, French curate of Macon, statesman; 1753-1799 D.U.
Robert I. See **Bruce.**
Robert II., Stuart, k. of Scotland; 1316—1390 D.L.R.
Robert III., Stuart (1390); *b.* 1340*, *d.* 1406 D.L.R.U.
Robert I., king of France, 922; *d.* 923 D.L.U.
Robert II. (*le Pieux*), 996; *b.* 971, *d.* 1031 D.L.U.
Robert I., prince of Capua, 1106; *b.* 1080*, *d.* 1120 D.L.U.
Robert II., 1127; *d.* 1156 D.L.U.
Robert I., dauphin of Auvergne, 1240; *d.* 1262 L.
Robert II., 1262; *d.* 1282 L.
Robert III., 1282; *d.* 1324 L.
Robert I., duke of Burgundy; *d.* 1075 L.
Robert II., 1272; *d.* 1305 L.
Robert I. (*le Diable*), duke of Normandy, 1027-35; *d.* 1035 D.L.U.
Robert II. (*Courthose*), 1087-1106; *b.* 1060*, *d.* 1134 D.L.U.
Robert I., count of Alençon, 1029; *d.* 1033 L.
Robert II.; 1082 L.
Robert III., 1203; *d.* 1217 L.
Robert IV., 1217; *d.* 1219 L.
Robert I., count of Artois; 1216—1250 D.L.U.
Robert II.; 1250—1302 D.L.U.
Robert III.; 1287—1343 D.L.U.
Robert I., count of Auvergne, 1016; *d.* 1032 L.
Robert II.; 1060 L.
Robert III., 1136; *d.* 1145 L.
Robert IV., 1182; *d.* 1194 L.
Robert V., 1247; *d.* 1277 L.
Robert VI., 1279; *d.* 1314 L.
Robert VII., 1314; *d.* 1326 L.
Robert I. (*the Frisian*), **count of Flanders**; 1071—1093 L.
Robert II. (*Crusader*), 1093-1111; *d.* 1111 L.
Robert III.; 1305-22 L.
Robert I. (*le Roux*), count palatine, 1353; *d.* 1390 L.
Robert II., 1390; *d.* 1398 L.
Robert, of Anjou, king of Naples (1309-43); *b.* 1279*, *d.* 1343 D.L.U.
Robert (*the Clement*), emperor of Germany, 1400; *b.* 1352, *d.* 1410 D.L.U.
Robert (*le Fort*), governor of Paris, founder of the dynasty of the Capets; *d.* 866 D.U.
Robert, duke of Bar, 1351; *d.* 1411 L.
Robert, count of Burgundy, 1303; *d.* 1315 L.
Robert, count of Evreux, 989; *d.* 1037 L.
Robert, count of Perche and Porhoet; *d.* 1377 L.
Robert, St, abbé of Molême, founder of the abbey and order of Cîteaux; 1018—1110 D.U.
Robert, bishop of Ardagh, 1217; *d.* 1224 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Bath, 1136-66; *d.* 1166 *d.l.*
Robert, bishop of Brechin; 1284 *k.*
Robert, bishop of Brechin; 1456 *k.*
Robert, bishop of Clonfert, 1296; *d.* 1307 *c.*
Robert (*le Petit*), bishop of Clonfert, 1319-21; Enachdune, 1325 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Dunkeld; 1484 *k.*
Robert, bishop of the Isles; 1492 *k.*
Robert, bishop of Kildare; 1405 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Killala; 1350-81 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Limerick, 1251; *d.* 1272 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Ross; 1214 *k.*
Robert, bishop of Ross, 1269; *d.* 1270 *k.*
Robert, bishop of Ross; 1284 *k.*
Robert, *or* **Richard**, bishop of Ross; 1222 *c.*
Robert, bishop of Waterford; *d.* 1210 *c.*
Robert (*Prissinensis*), suffragan bishop of Hereford, 1360; Chichester, 1362; Worcester, 1373-5 *d.*
Robert (*Gradensis*), suffragan bishop of Norwich; 1426-46 *d.*
Robert (*Lambrensis*), suffragan bishop of York, 1366; Bangor, 1371; St Albans, 1384 *d.*
Robert, of Aketon, bp. of Kildare, 1356; *d.* 1366 or 7 *c.*
Robert, of Auxerre, *or* St Marien, Abolant, French monk and historian; *d.* 1212 D.U.
Robert, of Dondomhnal, bishop of Limerick, 1302; *d.* 1311 *c.*
Robert, of Gloucester, Eng. chronicler; *d.* 1290* D.R.U.
Robert, of Holy Island, bishop of Durham, 1274; *d.* 1283 *d.l.*
Robert, of Jumiéges, bishop of London 1044, archbishop of Canterbury 1051-52; *d.* 1070 *d.h.l.*
Robert (*Great Head*), bishop of Lincoln, English theologian; 1175*—1253
Robert, of Maledon, bp. of Hereford, 1163; *d.* 1167 *d.l.*
Robert, of Melun, English theologian; *d.* 1167 D.U.
Robert, of Shrewsbury, bishop of Bangor, 1197; *d.* 1213 *d.l.*
Robert, prior of Scone, bishop of St Andrews, 1122; *d.* 1159 *d.K.l.*
Robert, French abbé and historian; 1055*—1122 D.U.
Robert, Alexandre, Belgian painter; *b.* 1816* F.N.
Robert, Antoinette Henriette Clemence, French novelist; *b.* 1802* F.
Robert, August, French architect; *b.* 1790 N.
Robert, César Alphonse, French physician and writer; *b.* 1801 F.
Robert, Claude, French ecclesiastic and chronologist; 1564—1637 D.R.U.
Robert, Ernst Friedrich Ferdinand, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1763 N.
Robert, Fleury, French painter; 1824 N.
Robert, Francis, Eng. writer on music; 17th cent. K.
Robert, François, Fr. geographer; 1737—1819 D.U.
Robert, Henri, Fr. horologer and writer; *b.* 1795 F.
Robert, Hubert, French painter; 1733—1808 D.N.U.
Robert, James, Eng. designer and engraver, *b.* 1725 N.
Robert, Jean, French painter; 1760 N.
Robert, Jean François, Fr. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1778 N.
Robert, l'Abbé Jean François, French ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1797 F

Robert, Léon, French politician ; *b.* 1813 F.
Robert, Louis Eugène, Fr. scientific writer ; 1850 F.
Robert, Louis Leopold, Swiss ptr. ; 1794—1835 B.D.N.
Robert, Louis Valentin Elias, Fr. sculpt. ; *b.* 1818 F.N.
Robert, Nicolas, Fr. painter ; 1610*—1684 D.N.T.U.
Robert, Paul Ponce Antoine, French painter and engraver ; 1686*—1733* D.N.U.
Robert, Pierre, abbé de St Pierre, French music composer ; 1637 K.
Robert, Pierre François Joseph, French revolutionist ; 1763—1826 D.U.
Robert de Bethune, bishop of Hereford, 1131 ; *d.* 1148 *d.l.*
Robert de Blois, French troubadour ; 1250* K.
Robert de Chause, bp. of Carlisle, 1258 ; *d.* 1278 *d.l.*
Robert de Chesney, bp. of Lincoln, 1148 ; *d.* 1167 *d.l.*
Robert de Courtenai, emperor of Constantinople, 1219 ; *d.* 1228
Robert de Flandre, music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Robert de Limesey, bishop of Lichfield, 1086 ; *d.* 1117 *d.l.*
Robert de Losing, bp. of Hereford, 1079 ; *d.* 1095 *d.l.*
Robert de Massey, Jules Henri, French commercial author ; 1830—1862 D.U.
Robert de Sigillo, bp. of London, 1141 ; *d.* 1151 *d.l.*
Robert de Stichill, bp. of Durham, 1261 ; *d.* 1274 *d.l.*
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier, French geographer ; 1723—1786 D.U.
Robert de Vaugondy, Gilles, French geographer ; 1688—1766 D.U.
Robert-Fleury, Joseph Nicolas, French historical painter ; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Robertelli, Aurelio, Italian painter ; 1490 N.T.
Robertet, Florimond, French secretary of state ; *d.* 1522 D.U.
Robertet, Florimond, French secretary of state ; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Roberti, Albert, Belgian painter ; *b.* 1811 F.N.
Roberti, Domenico, Italian painter ; *b.* 1690 N.
Roberti, Giovanni Battista, Italian writer ; 1719—1786 D.R.U.
Roberti, Jean, Belgian Jesuit and professor of divinity ; 1569—1651 D.R.U.
Robertis, Dionisio di, Italian Augustine monk, orator, poet, and astrologer ; *d.* 1342 U.
Roberts, Anna S., American poetess ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Roberts, Arthur Henri, French painter ; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Roberts, Barré Charles, English antiquary and medallist ; 1789—1810 R.U.W.
Roberts, David, R.A., Scotch landscape painter ; 1796—1864 B.F.M.N.
Roberts, Edward John, Eng. etcher ; 1797—1865 B.N.
Roberts, Francis, English theologian and author ; 1609—1675 D.R.U.W.
Roberts, George, American divine and author ; 1766—1827 *a.*
Roberts, George, Eng. divine and author ; *b.* 1808 M.
Roberts, James, English printer ; 1594 W.
Roberts, James, English engraver ; *b.* 1725 B.N.
Roberts, Job, American agriculturist and writer ; 1756—1851 *a.*
Roberts, Joseph, American officer and military writer ; 1831 *a.*
Roberts, Peter, Eng. divine and writer ; *d.* 1819 R.U.
Roberts, Robert R., American Methodist Episcopalian bishop and author ; 1778—1843 *a.*
Roberts, Samuel, American law writer ; 1817 *a.*
Roberts, Salomon, American civil engineer and author ; 1850 *a.*
Roberts, Thomas, English painter ; *b.* 1820 B.N.
Roberts, William, bp. of Bangor, 1637 ; *d.* 1665 *d.l.*
Robertson, Andrew, Eng. miniature ptr. ; *d.* 1846 B.N.
Robertson, Archibald, English engraver ; 1765 N.
Robertson, Dimitri Marie, French aeronaut ; 1807—1838 D.U.
Robertson, Etienne Gaspard, Belgian aeronaut and physicist ; 1763—1837 D.U.
Robertson, Frederick William, English theologian, lecturer, and preacher ; 1816—1853 *a.*
Robertson, Geo., Amer. judge and author ; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Robertson, George, English landscape painter ; 1742—1788 B.N.
Robertson, Guillaume Eugène, French aeronaut ; 1799—1836 D.U.
Robertson, James Craigie, English divine and ecclesiastical historian ; *b.* 1813 M.
Robertson, John, English mathematician and author ; 1712—1776 W.
Robertson, John, Scotch musician and composer ; *b.* 1808 K.
Robertson, Joseph, Eng. author ; 1726—1802 D.R.U.W.
Robertson, Joseph, Scottish antiquary ; 1811—1866
Robertson, Margaret M., Amer. authoress ; 1866 *a.*
Robertson, Patrick, lord of the Court of Session, 1843 ; *b.* 1795. *d.* 1855 *a.*
Robertson, Mrs T., English actress ; 1768—1855
Robertson, Thomas, English theologian and grammarian ; *d.* 1560* D.U.W.
Robertson, Thomas, Scotch savant and author ; 18th cent. K.
Robertson, Thos., Scotch linguist and author ; 1810 K.
Robertson, Thomas Wm., Eng. dramatist ; *b.* 1829
Robertson, William, English grammarian and lexicographer ; *d.* 1686* R.U.
Robertson, William, Eng. divine ; 1705—1783 R.U.W.
Robertson, William, Scotch historian and orator ; 1721—1793 *a.*D.U.W.
Robertson, Wyndham, American historical writer ; 1846 *a.*
Roberval, Gilles Personne de, French professor of mathematics and geometry ; 1602—1675 D.U.W.
Robespierre, Augustin Bon Joseph de, French representative and revolutionist ; 1764—1794 D.U.
Robespierre, Charlotte Marie Marguerite de, sister of the revolutionist, pensionary of the French government ; 1760–1834 D.U.
Robespierre, Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore de, French revolutionary leader ; *b.* 1758, *ex.* 1794 U.W.
Robetta, Florentine goldsmith and engraver ; 1460 N.
Robichon, François, sieur of Guérionière ; *d.* 1751 D.U.
Robie, Jean Baptiste, Belgian painter ; *b.* 1821 F.N.
Robie, Thomas, Amer. phys. and author ; *d.* 1729 *a.*
Robillant, Esprit Ben Nicolis de, French general, engineer, chemist, and mineralogist ; 1724—1801 D.U.
Robillant, Giovanni Battista, Piedmontese statesman ; *d.* 1821 D.U.
Robin, Charles Philippe, French physician, microscopist, and author ; *b.* 1821 D.*c.*F.U.
Robin, Jean, French botanist ; 1550—1629 D.U.
Robin, Jean Baptiste Claude, French historical painter ; 1725—1810 N.
Robin, Vespasien, French botanist ; 1579—1662 D.U.
Robineau, Claire, French painter ; 1830 N.
Robineau, l'Abbé Alexandre, French musician and composer ; *d.* 1789 K.
Robinet, Edmond, French litterateur ; *b.* 1811 F.
Robinet, Jean Baptiste René, French writer ; 1735—1820 D.U.
Robinet, Stéphane, Fr. chemist and writ. ; *b.* 1796* F.
Robinot, M., French notary and author ; 18th cent. K.
Robins, Benj., Eng. mathem. ; 1707—1751 C.D.U.W.
Robins, George, English auctioneer ; *d.* 1847
Robins, *or* **Robyns**, John, English astronomer and mathematician ; *d.* 1558 R.U.
Robins, Sanderson, English divine ; 1833 *a.*
Robinson, English portrait painter ; 1715–1745 B.
Robinson, Anastasia, countess of Peterborough, English singer ; *d.* 1750 K.R.U.
Robinson, Charles S., Amer. div. and author ; 1863 *a.*
Robinson, Conway, American law writer ; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Robinson, Daniel, American author ; *b.* 1777 *a.*
Robinson, Edward, American philologist and biblical scholar ; 1794—1863 *a.c.*F.M.
Robinson, Mrs Edward, Amer. authoress ; *b.* 1797 *a.*

Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman, American divine and author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Robinson, Fayette, American author; *d.* 1859 *a.*
Robinson, F. P., English designer and archt.; 1827 N.
Robinson, George C., Amer. div. and author; 1862 *a.*
Robinson, Hastings, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1793 M.
Robinson, Henry, bp. of Carlisle, 1598; *d.* 1616 *d.l.*
Robinson, Henry Crabb, Eng. barrister; 1775–1867
Robinson, Sir Hercules Robert George, English governor of Hong Kong; *b.* 1824 M.
Robinson, Horatio N., American astronomer, mathematician, and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Robinson, Hugh, English divine and schoolmaster; *d.* 1655 R.U.W.
Robinson, Isaac, American divine and author; 1779–1854 *a.*
Robinson, John, English divine; *d.* 1598 *l.o.q.*
Robinson, John, English Puritan divine and writer; 1575–1625 *a.*
Robinson, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1662 *b.*
Robinson, John, English organist and composer; 1682–1762 K.
Robinson, John, bishop of Bristol 1710, London 1714, statesman; *b.* 1650, *d.* 1723 *d.l.* R.U.
Robinson, Sir John Beverley, English chief justice of Upper Canada; *b.* 1791 M.
Robinson, John Cleveland, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1817 *c.*
Robinson, John Henry, R.A., English line engraver; *b.* 1796 B.F.M.
Robinson, John Henry, English engraver; *b.* 1800 N.
Robinson, John Hovey, American physician and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Robinson, Maria Durey, Mrs (*the English Sappho*), English actress and poetess; 1758–1800 *a.*W.
Robinson, Merritt, American law writer; *d.* 1850 *a.*
Robinson, Nicolas, bp. of Bangor, 1566; *d.* 1585 *d.l.*
Robinson, R., English painter and engraver; 1694 N.
Robinson, Richard, prior of the Augustinian friars at Tickhill, Yorkshire; 1538 *q.*
Robinson, Richard, Baron Rokeby, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1752, Ferns 1759, Kildare 1761, and archbishop of Armagh 1765; *b.* 1709, *d.* 1794 *c.*R.U.
Robinson, Robert, English dissenting minister; 1735–1790 R.U.W.
Robinson, Mrs Sarah T. L., Amer. authoress; 1850 *a.*
Robinson, Solon, American author and agricultural writer; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Robinson, Stuart, Amer. divine and author; 1858 *a.*
Robinson, Sir Tancred, English physician and botanist; *d.* 1748 R.U.W.
Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise (*Talvi*), German authoress in America; *b.* 1797 *e.*F.
Robinson, Thomas, English author; 1593 *q.*
Robinson, Thomas, English musician and author; 17th cent. K.
Robinson, Thomas, English naturalist and writer; *d.* 1719 *a.*
Robinson, Thomas, Eng. divine; 1749—1813 R.U.W.
Robinson, Thos., Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1790 M.
Robinson, Thomas, Eng. landscape painter; 1700 M.
Robinson, William, English divine; *d.* 1516 *q.*
Robinson, William, English portrait painter; 1799–1839 B.N.
Robinson Pollingrove, ——, English poet; 18th cent. K.
Robiquet, Pierre Jean, Fr. chemist; 1780–1840 D.U.
Robison, John, Scotch mathem.; 1739–1805 D.U.W.
Robledo, Melchior, Span. mus. composer; 16th cent. K.
Robortello, Francesco, Italian philologist; 1516–1567 D.U.W.
Rob Roy (*Robert Macgregor Campbell*), Scotch freebooter; 1660–1735* U.
Robsart, Amy, countess of Leicester; 1525—1560
Robson, Frederick, English comedian; 1821–1864 M.
Robson, George Fennel, English landscape painter in water-colours; 1766—1833 B.N.
Robson, John James, English organist and composer; 1749 K.
Robson, William, English scholar; 1507 *l.q.*
Robuschi, Ferdinando, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1765 K.
Robusti, Domenico (*Domenico Tintoretto*), Italian painter; 1562—1637 D.T.U.
Robusti, Giacomo (*Tintoretto*), Venetian painter; 1512—1594 D.N.T.U.
Robusti, Marietta, Italian painter; 1560—1590 N.T.
Roby, John, English antiquary and author; *d.* 1850
Rocaberti de Perelada, Juan Tomas, Spanish abp. of Valencia, gen. of Dominicans; 1627–1699 D.U.W.
Roca y Bisbal, D. Juan Baptiste, Spanish musician and author; 1809 K.
Rocca, Angiolo, Italian prelate and author; 1545–1620 D.K.U.W
Rocca, Ant., Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rocca, G., Italian majolica painter; 1732 N.
Rocca, Giacomo, Roman painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rocca, Giovanni Battista, Bolognese archt.; 1685 N.
Rocca, Michele, Italian painter; 1700 N.T.
Roccadirame, Angiolillo di, Neapolitan painter; 1396—1460 N.
Rocchetti, Marcantonio (*Figurino*), Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rocchi, Don Antonio, Italian priest and author; 18th cent. K.
Rocchigiano, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Rocco, Benedetto, Italian music composer; 1740*—1824 K.
Roceline, English vice-chancellor; 1198 *f.*
Roch, St, French ecclesiastic; 1295–1327 D.U.
Roch, Friedrich Wilhelm, German organist and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Roch, Maximilian, Prussian landscape ptr.; 1826 N.
Roch, *or* **Rochus,** Godefroi, Saxon singer, musical director, and author; *b.* 1670 K.
Rocha, Francesco da, Portuguese music composer; 1640–1720 K.
Rocha, Monteiro, Portuguese sculptor; 19th cent. N.
Rochambeau, Donatieu Marie Joseph, French general; 1750–1813 D.U.
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de, marshal of France; 1725–1807 D.U.
Rochard, François, French painter; 1798–1858 B.N.
Rochard, Simon Jacques, French portrait and miniature painter; *b.* 1788 B.N.
Roche, Achille, French author; 1801–1834 D.U.
Roche, Etienne de la (*Villefranche*), French mathematician; 16th cent. U.
Roche, George, abp. of Cashel, 1362-3; *d.* 1363 *c.*
Roche, *or* **De Russe,** John, bp. of Cork, 1347; *d.* 1358 *c.*
Roche, Louis Charles, Fr. military surg.; *b.* 1790 F.
Roche, Milo, bishop of Leighlin, 1458*; *d.* 1489 *c.*
Roche, Thos., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1487 *f.*
Roche, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1540 *b.*
Roche, William, bp. of Cork and Cloyne; 1479-90 *c.*
Roche-Aymon. See **La Roche.**
Rochechouart, Louis Victor Léon, Comte de, French general; *b.* 1788 F.
Rochechouart-Mortemart, Marie Madeleine Gabrille de, abbess of Fontevrauld, and authoress; 1645–1704 D.U.
Rochecotte, Fortuné Guyon, Comte, French royalist officer; 1769–1798 U.
Roche-Flavin, Bernard de la, French jurist; 1552–1627 D.U.
Rochefort, César de, French author; *d.* 1690* D.F.U.
Rochefort, Gui de, chancellor of France and diplomatist; *d.* 1507 D.U.
Rochefort, Guillaume de, French litterateur and author; 1731—1788 D.K.U.W.
Rochefort, Henri Louis d'Alvigny, Marquis, marshal of France; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Rochefort, Jean Baptiste, French musician and composer; 1746—1819 K.

Rochefoucauld, Dominique, French cardinal, archbishop of Rouen, and representative; 1713—1800
Rochefoucauld. See **La Rochefoucauld.**
Rochejaquelein. See **La Rochejaquelein.**
Rochelle, Barthélemy la, Fr. actor; 1748—1807 U.
Rochelle, Joseph Henri Flacon, French dramatist; 1781—1834 D.U.
Rochemont, De, Swiss merchant, musician, and author; *b.* 1715* K.
Rochemore, Alexandre Henri Pierre, French litterateur; 1725—1790 D.U.
Rochemore, Armand Joachim Joseph, Marquis, French marshal of camp; *b.* 1766 D.P.U.
Rochemore, *or* **Rochemaure,** Jacques de, French litterateur; 1510*—1571* D.U.
Rochemore, Jean Baptiste Louis Timoléon, Marquis of, French litterateur; 1695—1740 D.C.
Rochemore, Louis de, Fr. diplomatist; *d.* 1627* D.U.
Rochemore, Pierre Joseph de, French bishop of Montpellier and vicar-gen. of Nimes; *d.* 1811 D.P.U.
Rocheposay. See **La Rocheposay.**
Roches, high admiral of England; 1381
Rochester, Charles Wilmot, Earl of; *d.* 1681
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, created Earl of, by Charles II., 1652; *d.* 1659
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of, English licentious poet and courtier; 1647—1680 *a.*D.U.W.
Rochester, Laurence Hyde, Earl of, English prime minister, and lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1700; *d.* 1711 *a.*
Rochester, Solomon de, English judge; 1274 *f.*
Rochet, Louis, French sculptor; *b.* 1817 F.N.
Rochette, Désiré Raoul (*Raoul Rochette*), French archæologist and author; 1790—1854 D.K.U.
Rochette, Jean, French sculptor; *d.* 1808 N.
Rochford, George, Viscount, brother of Anne Boleyn; *ex.* 1536
Rochford, Sir Maurice de, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1302
Rochford, Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Viscount, 1525
Rochford, William Henry Nassau van Zuylestein, created Earl, 1695; *d.* 1708
Rochfort, Maurice, bp. of Limerick, 1337; *d.* 1353 *c.*
Rochfort, Robert, bp. of Down and Connor; 1451 *c.*
Rochfort, Simon de, bp. of Meath, 1194; *d.* 1224 *c.*
Rochlitz, Friedrich, German poet and musician; *b.* 1770 K.
Rochois, *or* **Le Rochois** (*Mlle. Marthe*), French actress; 1650—1728 K.
Rochon, Alexis Marie de, French astronomer, mathematician, navigator, and phys; 1741—1817 D.U.
Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Antoine Jacques, French dramatic author; 1730—1800 D.U.
Rochow, Friedrich Everard von, German schoolmaster; 1734—1805 D.U.
Rock, Daniel, antiquary and Romish ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1799 M.
Röckel, Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Rockery, Edmund, English scholar; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquis of, English statesman; 1730—1782 D.U.
Rockingham, Thomas Watson Wentworth, created Marquis of, 1746; *d.* 1750
Rockwell, Charles, Amer. divine and author; 1842 *a.*
Rockwell, James Otis, American editor and poet; 1807—1831 *a.*
Rockwell, John Arnold, American judge and law writer; 1803—1863 *a.*
Rockwell, J. Edson, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Rocolles, Jean Baptiste de, French historian; 1620—1696 D.P.U.
Rocomb, Richard, bishop of Leighlin; 1399 *c.*
Rocquancourt, Jean Thomas, French colonel and military writer; *b.* 1792 F.
Rocur, *or* **Rocourt,** Pierre de, Belgian priest and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rocus, T. Romulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 455 H.
Rodakowski, Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1823 F.N.
Rodat, Pierre Marie Henri, Fr. politician; *b.* 1808 F
Rodd, Thomas, English bookseller; 1763—1822 *a.*
Rodd, Thomas, English bookseller; 1796—1849 *a.*
Rode, Charles R., American publisher and editor; 1825—1865 *a.*
Rode, Christian Bernard, Prussian painter and engraver; 1725—1797 N.
Rode, Johann Godefroi, Prussian musician and composer; 1797—1851 K.
Rode, Pierre, French violinist and composer; 1774—1830 D.K.U.
Rode, Theodor, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Rodella, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur and biographer; 1724—1794 D.U.
Roden, Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, created Earl of, 1771; *d.* 1820
Roden, Robert Jocelyn, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1788 F.
Roderi, Tommaso, Ital. archt. and sculptor; 1500 N.
Roderic (*Arlatensis*), suffragan bishop of Exeter; 1454-7 *d.*
Roderic, *or* **Roderique,** king of the Visigoths in Spain, 710; *d.* 711 D.U.
Roderigo, Alonzo, Sicilian painter; 1578—1648 N.T.
Roderigo, Gio. Bernardino (*Il Pittor Santo*), Italian painter; *d.* 1667 N.T.
Roderigo, Luigi (*Rodriquez di Messina*), Italian painter; *b.* 1585 N.T.
Roderique, Jean Ignace de, French journalist and Jesuit; 1697—1756 D.U.
Rodermont, *or* **Rotermont,** M., Dutch painter and etcher; 1640 N.
Rodes, Francis, English judge, 1585; *d.* 1589 *f.*
Rodewald, archbishop of York; 915* *d.l.*
Rodewald, Joseph Charles, Silesian violinist and composer; 1735—1809 K.
Rodgausus, duke of Friuli (776); *d.* 776 D.
Rodgers, John, American divine and author; 1727—1811 *a.*
Rodgers, John, American naval officer; 1771—1838 *c.*
Rodier, Anne Charles Prosper, Baron, French magistrate; *b.* 1790 F.
Rodio, Rocco, Calabrian savant and music composer; *b.* 1530* K.
Rödl, Johann, German painter; 1774—1836 N.
Rodman, Isaac Pearce, American brigadier-general; 1822*—1862 *c.*
Rodney, Cæsar, American politician; 1730—1783 *c.*
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord, English admiral; 1717—1792 U.W.
Rodney, Robert Dennett Rodney, sixth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1820 F.
Rodoald, king of the Lombards, 652; *d.* 653 L.
Rodolph I., king of Burgundy, 888; *d.* 912 D.L.U.
Rodolph II., 912; *d.* 937 D.L.U.
Rodolph III., 994; *d.* 1032 D.L.U.
Rodolphe, *or* **Rudolphe,** Jean Joseph, French musician and composer; 1730—1812 K.
Rodon. See **Dérodon.**
Rodrigues, Adrian, Flemish painter; 1618—1669 N.
Rodrigues, Alfonso, Italian painter; 1578—1648 N.
Rodrigues, Duarte, Spanish goldsmith; 1554 N.
Rodrigues, Faustino José, Portuguese architect and sculptor; 19th cent. N.
Rodrigues, Giovanni Bernardino, Italian painter; 1600—1667 N.
Rodriguez, Alfonzo, Spanish Jesuit and writer; 1526—1616 E.i.U.
Rodriguez, Antonio Josef, Spanish Benedictine savant; 1705—1781 U.
Rodriguez, Juan, Castilian painter; 1476 N.
Rodriguez, Juan, Spanish singer and author; 15th cent. K.
Rodriguez, Juan (*Giram*, or *Girao*), Portuguese Jesuit and missionary; 1559—1633 D.U.X.
Rodriguez, Jusepe, Spanish illuminator; 1577 N.
Rodriguez, Luigi, Italian painter; *b.* 1585 M.

Rodriguez, Manuel, Portuguese organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Rodriguez, Pedro, Spanish engraver; 1638 N.
Rodriguez, Rodericus Sancius, Spanish prelate, diplomatist, and author; 1404—1470 K.
Rodriguez, Dom Ventura, Spanish architect; 1717—1785 D.E.U.
Rodriguez. See **Sanchez de Aravala.**
Rodriguez de Evora y Vega, marquis of Rodes, baron of Beiriegem, Belgian politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Rodriguez de Hita, D. Antonio, Spanish priest and author; 18th cent. K.
Rodriguez Blanes, D. Benito, Spanish painter; 1650—1737 N.
Rodwell, G. H., author and composer; 1802—1852
Roe, Azel Stevens, American novelist; *b.* 1798 *a.c.*
Roe, F. A., American naval commander and writer; 1865 *a.*
Roe, Richard, English mathematician and author; 1758—1814 W.
Roe, Richard, Eng. litterateur and author; 1824 K.
Roe, Sir Thomas, English traveller and diplomatist; 1580—1644 D.U.W.
Roebuck, John, English chemist and manufacturer; 1718—1794 D.U.W.
Roebuck, John Arthur, English orator, political reformer, and writer; *b.* 1802 D.F.M.U.
Roeckel, August, German pianist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Roeckel, Eduard, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1814 K.
Roedel, Johann Michael, German architect and designer; 1734—1784 N.
Roeder, Georg Vincent, Franconian musician and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Roeder, Johann Michael, Prussian organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, Baron, peer of France and author; *b.* 1782 D.F.U.
Roederer, Johann Georg, German physician; 1726—1763 D.U.
Roederer, Pierre Louis, Comte de, French statesman and political writer; 1754—1835 D.U.
Roediger, Johann Christoph, German musician and composer; 1704—1765 K.
Roehl, Lambert Heinrich, Germ. astron.; *d.* 1790 U.
Roehm, Jean Alphonse, French historical painter; *b.* 1799 N.
Roehm, Johann Huldrich, German musical director, actor, and composer; *b.* 1755 K.
Roehn, Adolphe Eugène Gabriel, French painter; *b.* 1780 N.
Roehn, Jean Alphonse, French painter; *b.* 1799 F.N.
Roel, Hermann Alexander, German theologian and professor; 1653—1718 U.W.
Roelandt, Louis, Belgian architect; *b.* 1786 F.N.
Roelas, Juan de las, Spanish painter; 1560*—1625 N.
Roelas, Pablo de las, Span. ptr.; 1560—1620 N.T.U.
Roelker, Bernard, Amer. lawyer and author; 1854 *a.*
Roellig, Charles Leopold, German musician, composer, and author; 1761—1804 K.
Roellig, Johann Georg, Saxon musician and composer; *b.* 1710 K.
Rœlofs, Gérard, Flem. savant and author; *d.* 1591 D.U.
Roemer, Andreas, Bavarian painter; 1666 N.
Roemer, Friedrich von, German politician, president of the parliament at Frankfort; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Roemer, Olaüs, Danish astron; 1644—1710 D.U.W.
Roener, Jean Jacques, Swiss botanist; 1761—1819 U.
Roenne, Ludwig Moritz Peter von, German magistrate and jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Roentgen, David, Germ. mechanician; 1745—1807 U.
Roepel, Konrad, Dutch painter; 1678—1748 N.
Roer, Jakob van der, Dutch painter; 1690 N.
Roër, Johann Heinrich Eduard, German orientalist; *b.* 1805 F.
Roerbye, Martinus Wesseltoft, Dan. ptr.; *b.* 1804 N.
Roesch, Georg Sigmund, Bavarian painter and engraver; *d.* 1786 N.
Roeschlaub, Andreas, German physician and author; 1768—1835 D.U.
Roesel von Rosenhof, August Johann, German painter and engraver; 1705—1759 N.
Roesen, M., German landscape painter; *b.* 1835 N.
Roesen, N., German landscape painter; *d.* 1798 N.
Rœslein, Euchair, German physician; *b.* 1490 D.U.
Roesner, Carl, German architect; *b.* 1804 N.
Roessler, Carl, German painter; 1798 N.
Roess, André, French prelate; *b.* 1794 F.
Roestraten, Peter, Dutch painter; 1627—1698 N.
Roetenbeck, Georg Daniel, German goldsmith and painter; 1665—1705 N.
Roeting, Carl, Prussian painter; 1824 N.
Rœting Julius Robert, German historical painter; *b.* 1821 B.F.N.
Roeting, Lazarus, German painter; 1549—1614 N.
Roetscher, Heinrich Theodor, German dramatic poet; *b.* 1804 F.
Roever, Heinrich, Viennese musician and composer; *b.* 1827 K.
Rofod, ——, Danish theologian and author; 1804 K.
Rogantini, Francesco, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Rogat, Emil, French medallist; *b.* 1770 N.
Rogel, Hans, German engraver; 1532—1592 N.
Roger, king of Sicily, 1130; *b.* 1097, *d.* 1154 D.L.U.
Roger, king of Sicily, 1191; *d.* 1194 L.
Roger, count of Sicily, 1081; *b.* 1031, *d.* 1101 D.L.U.
Roger I., viscount of Carcassone, 1130; *d.* 1150 L.
Roger II., 1167; *d.* 1194 L.
Roger, duke of Pouille, 1085; *b.* 1060*, *d.* 1111 D.L.U.
Roger, St, bishop of Cannes, Naples; *d.* 605 L.
Roger, bishop of St Andrews; 1188 *k.*
Roger, bishop of Bath, 1244; *d.* 1247 *d.l.*
Roger, bishop of Orkney; 1105* *d.l.*
Roger, of Appleby, bp. of Ossory, 1400; *d.* 1404 *c.*
Roger, of Wexford, bp. of Ossory, 1287; *d.* 1289* *c.*
Roger, bishop of Ross; 1340 *k.*
Roger, bishop of Sarum, 1107; *d.* 1139 *d.l.*
Roger, *or* **Richard**, of Hexham, English chronicler; 12th cent. R.
Roger, Abraham, Dutch Protestant pastor, traveller, and writer; 17th cent. U.
Roger, Adolphe, French hist. painter; *b.* 1797 B.F.N.
Roger, A., French painter; 1840 N.
Roger, Alexis Andres, German musician; *b.* 1814 K.
Roger, Barthélemy, French engraver; *b.* 1770 N.
Roger, Benjamin, English organist and composer; *b.* 1614 K.
Roger (*du Nord*), Edouard, Comte, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Roger, Eugène, French monk and missionary; 17th cent.
Roger, Eugène, French historical and portrait painter; 1807—1840 B.N.
Roger, Gust. Hippolyte, Fr. vocalist; *b.* 1815 F.K.M.
Roger, Jean François, Fr. dram.; 1776—1842 D.U.
Roger, Joseph Louis, French physician and author; *d.* 1761 K.
Roger, Michel, French music composer; 1600 K.
Roger, P., French antiquary; *b.* 1810* F.
Roger, Stephen, Dutch music seller and editor; 1720 K.
Roger de Clinton, bp. of Lichfield, 1129; *d.* 1171 *d.l.*
Roger de Collerije, French priest and litterateur; 1470*—1536* D.U.
Roger de Montgomery, count of Alençon, 1070; *d.* 1094 U.
Roger de Pont l'Evêque, archbishop of York, 1154; *d.* 1181 *d.l.*
Roger-Martin, French mathematician and physician; 1741—1811 D.U.
Rogers, Benjamin, English sacred music composer; 17th cent. B.

Rogers, Charles, English antiquary and connoisseur; 1711—1784 R.W.
Rogers, Dan., Eng. statesm.; 1540*—1590 D.o.R.U.W.
Rogers, Daniel, Amer. lawyer and writer; 1817 *a.*
Rogers, Edw. P., Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1861 *a.*
Rogers, Sir Frederick, English commissioner of colonial land and emigration; *b.* 1811 M.
Rogers, Henry, English professor and critic; 1850 M.
Rogers, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1814* F.
Rogers, Henry Darwin, professor of natural history at the University of Glasgow and geol.; *b.* 1809 *a.e.*M.
Rogers, Henry J., American electric telegraph engineer and writer; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Rogers, James Blythe, American chemist, physician, and writer; 1803—1852 *a.e.*
Rogers, John, English translator of the Bible and martyr; *b.* 1509*, *ex.* 1555 *g.o.q.*R.
Rogers, Sir John, English politician; 1585 *l q.*
Rogers, Dr John, English divine; 1679—1729 R.W.
Rogers, John, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1789 *a.*
Rogers, John, Amer. preacher and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Rogers, J. Smyth, American physician and medical writer; 1794—1851 *a.*
Rogers, J. W., American divine and poet; 1852 *a.*
Rogers, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1703—1775 *a.*
Rogers, Nathaniel P., American editor and author; 1794—1846 *a.*
Rogers, *or* **Ap Rogers**, Owen, Eng. printer; 1559 W.
Rogers, Richard, bishop of Dover, 1569; *b.* 1533, *d.* 1597 *d.l.o.q.*
Rogers, Robert, American officer and author; 1755 *a.*
Rogers, Robert E., Amer. chemist and writ.; 1855 *a.*
Rogers, Robert (*Selby*), English Benedictine abbat; *d.* 1559 *l.o.q.*
Rogers, Samuel, English poet; 1763—1855 *a* D.F.U.
Rogers, Thos., Eng. divine and writer; *d.* 1616 R.W.
Rogers, Thomas, English divine; 1660—1694 R.W.
Rogers, Thomas J., American biographer; 1820 *a.*
Rogers, Timothy F., American divine and author; 1781—1847 *a.*
Rogers, William, English engraver; *b.* 1545 B.N.
Rogers, William, English scholar; 1549 *q.*
Rogers, William, Eng. div. and philant.; *b.* 1820 M.
Rogers, William, American divine and author; 1751—1824 *a.e.*
Rogers, William, Amer. lawyer and writ.; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Rogers, William Barton, American geologist, physicist, and writer; *b.* 1805 *a.e.*
Rogers, Woodes, English navigator; 1708-11 *a.*
Roget, Georges, French hist. painter; 1781—1869
Roget, Peter Mark, English physician, physiologist, and scholar; 1779—1869 M.
Rogge, Heinrich, German organist and composer; 1642—1702 K.
Roggerone, Antonio, Italian engraver; 19th cent. N.
Roggeveen, *or* **Roggevin**, Jacob, Dutch navigator; *b.* 1669, *d.* 1733 D.U.
Roggius, Nicolas, German singer and author; 16th cent. K.
Roghened, *or* **Roughead**, William, bishop of Emly, 1309; *d.* 1335 *c.*
Roghman, Roeland, Dutch painter and etcher; 1597—1686 N.
Rogier, Charles Latour, French statesman and author; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Rogier, Firmin François Marie, Belgian diplomatist; 1791—1811 D.U.
Rogier, Philippe Marie, Flemish musician and composer in Madrid; 1589 K.
Rogier, Pathie *or* Roger, Dutch organist and composer; 1539 K.
Rogier, Theodor, Flemish goldsmith; 17th cent. N.
Rognetta, Filippo, Italian physician and writer; 1805—1857 F.
Rogniat, Joseph, Vicomte, French general; 1776—1840 D.U.
Rognier, Henri Victor, French sculptor; 1758—1836 N.
Rognone, Francesco, Ital. musician and comp.; 1620 K.
Rognone, Giovanni Domenico, Italian organist and composer; 1620 K.
Rognone, Richard, Italian violinist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Rognwald, Norwegian chief; 869
Rogron, J. A., French jurist; *b.* 1795* F.
Roguet, Christophe Michel, Comte, French general and senator; *b.* 1800 F.
Rohan, Anne de, French litterateur and poetess; 1584—1646 R.
Rohan, Armand Gaston de, French cardinal, archbishop of Strasbourg; 1674—1749 D.U.
Rohan, Armand, cardinal de Soubise; 1717—1756 D.U.
Rohan, Armand Jules, French cardinal, archbishop of Rheims; 1695—1762 D.U.
Rohan, Charles de, prince of Montauban, French lieutenant-general; 1693—1768 D.U.
Rohan, Henri, Duc de, prince of Léon, French Huguenot general and historian; 1579—1638 D.U.W.
Rohan, Henri Louis Marie de, prince of Guemené, grand chamberlain of France; 1745—1807 D.U.
Rohan, Hercule de, duke of Montbazon, governor of Paris; 1568—1654 D.U.
Rohan, Louis, Prince of, colonel of the Guards, grand huntsman; 1635–1674 D.U.
Rohan, Louis Constantin, French cardinal, bishop of Strasbourg; 1697—1779 D.U.
Rohan, Louis René Edouard, Prince of, cardinal, bp. of Strasbourg, and diplomatist; 1734—1803 D.U.
Rohan, Margaret de Bethune, wife of Henry duke of Rohan; *d.* 1660 R.
Rohan, Marie Eléonore de, French abbess and authoress; 1628—1681 D.U.
Rohan, Tancrède de, heir of Henri I. de Rohan; 1630—1649 D.U.
Rohan-Chabot, Alexandre Louis Auguste, Duc de, peer of France; 1761—1816 D.U.
Rohan-Chabot, Alexandre Louis Ferdinand, Duc de, prince of Léon, French general; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Rohan-Chabot, Louis Auguste de, French marshal of camp; 1722—1753 D.U.
Rohan-Chabot, Louis François August, Duc de, prince of Liva, cardinal, abp. of Besançon; 1788—1833 D.U.
Rohan-Chabot, Louis Marie Bretagne Dominique de, Duc de, French military officer; 1710—1801 D.U.
Rohan-Guemené, Charles Alain Gabriel de, duke of Montbazon, French field-marshal in the service of Austria; 1764—1836 D.U.
Rohan-Guemené, Ferdinand Maximilien Meriader, Prince of, French abp. of Cambrai; 1738—1813 D.U.
Rohan-Guemené, Jules Hercule Mériadec, Prince of, French vice-admiral; *b.* 1726, *d.* 1800* D.U.
Rohan-Guemené, Louis Armand Constantine de, prince of Montbazon, Fr. vice-adm.; 1730—1794 D.U.
Rohan. See **Soubise.**
Rohault, Jacques, French mathematician and physician; 1620—1675 D.U.W.
Rohault de Fleury, Charles, Fr. architect; *b.* 1811 F.
Rohault de Fleury, Hubert, Baron, French general; *b.* 1799 F.
Rohde, Lewin Joergen, Danish naval com.; *b.* 1786 F.
Rohdich, Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian general; 1719—1796 U.
Rohleder, Friedrich Traugott, Silesian pastor and writer on music; 1829 K.
Rohleder, Johann, Pomeranian divine and music composer; 1790 K.
Rohleder, Johann Gottlieb, German singer and composer; 1745–1804 K.
Roho, Julius Bernhard, German compiler; *d.* 1742 U.
Rohr, Philip, Amer. professor of music and author *a.*
Rohrbacher, René François, French historian; 1789—1856 D.F.U.
Rohrer, Martin M., American surveyor and author; 1855 *a.*

Rohrmann, Heinrich Leopold, German organist and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Roi, Gilbert (*Regius*), French jurist ; *b.* 1540* U.
Roig, Nicolas Pascal, French organist and author ; 18th cent. K.
Roillet, *or* **Rouillet,** Claude, Fr. poet ; *d.* 1576* D.U.
Rokeby, John, English divine ; *d.* 1573 *l.o.q.*
Rokeby, Ralph, Eng. judge and M.P.; 1527—1596 *q.*
Rokeby, Sir Thomas de, lord justice of Ireland ; 1356
Rokeby, Sir Thomas, English justice, 1695 ; *b.* 1632*, *d.* 1699 *f.*
Rokeby, William, English canonist ; *d.* 1521 *a.q.*
Rokeby, William, abp. of Dublin, 1512 ; *d.* 1528 *c.*
Rokeby. See **Robinson.**
Rokele, Robert de, English judge, 1234 ; *d.* 1248* *f.*
Rokes, Hendrick (*Zorg*), Dutch painter ; 1621—1682 D N.U.
Rokeslie, Gregory, lord mayor of London ; 1275-81 *b.*
Rokitansky, Karl, German physician ; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Rokn-ed-Daulah, Abou-Aly-el-Hacan, prince of Ispahan, 935 ; *d.* 976
Rokn-Eddyn-Khourschah, last prince of the Ismaelides of Persia ; *d.* 1257
Rokn-Eddyn-Soleiman, seventh Seljoucide sultan of Anatolia, 1192 ; *d.* 1205
Rokotoff, Theodor Peter Stephanowitsch, Russian painter ; *d.* 1810 N.
Roland, supposed nephew of Charlemagne ; *d.* 778
Roland, chief of the Camisards ; 1675—1704 D.U.
Roland, Alfred, Fr. musician and composer ; *b.* 1820 K.
Roland, Louis, French sculptor ; *d.* 1780 N.
Roland, Marie Jeanne Philipon, French authoress and republican politician ; 1754—1793 D.U.W.
Roland, Philippe Laurent, French sculptor ; 1746—1816 D.N.U.
Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie, French republican politician ; 1734—1793 D.U.
Rolandeau, Louise Philippine Josephine, French cantatrice ; 1771—1807 K.
Rolander, Daniel, Swedish naturalist and traveller ; 18th cent. D.U.
Rolandino, Italian historian ; 1200—1276 D.U.W.
Rolando, Bonifacio, duke of Savoy, 1253-63 ; *d.* 1263 L.
Rolando, Luigi, Italian anatomist ; 1775—1831 U.
Roldan, D. Juan Perez, Spanish musician and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Roldan, Donna Luise, Span. sculptor ; 1654—1704 N.
Roldan, Pedro, Spanish sculptor ; 1624—1700 D.N.U.
Rolewinck, Werner, German monk and chronicler ; 1425—1502 D.U.
Rolfe, H. L., English painter ; 1860 B.N.
Rolfe, William James, American schoolmaster and author ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Rolfe. See **Cranworth.**
Rolffsen, F. N., German designer and engraver ; 1680—1750 N.
Rolfink, Werner, German physician and author ; 1599—1673 D.U.W.
Roli, Antonio, Bolognese painter ; 1643—1696 N.T.
Rolin, Jean, French bishop of Autun, and cardinal ; 1408—1483 D.U.
Rolin, Nicolas, chancellor of Burgundy ; 1376—1462 D.U.
Roll, Pierre Gaspard, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1788 K.
Rolla, Alessandro, Italian violinist and composer ; 1757—1841 K.
Rolla, Antonio, Italian violinist and composer ; 1797—1837 K.
Rolland, Abraham Auguste, Fr. politician ; *b.* 1823 F.
Rolland, Charles, French politician ; *b.* 1818 F.
Rolland d'Erceville, Barthélemy Gabriel, French president of parliament, litt. ; 1734—1794 D.U.
Rolland de Villargues, Jean Joseph François, French jurist ; 1787—1856 F.
Rolle, Christian Carl, German singer and composer ; 1714—1795 K.
Rolle, Dennis, coloniser of Florida, 1766 ; *b.* 1725, *d.* 1797
Rolle, Henry, English chief justice (1649) and author ; *b.* 1589*, *d.* 1656 *f.*R.U.W.
Rolle, Jacques Hippolyte, Fr. journalist ; *b.* 1804 D.U.
Rolle, Johann Heinrich, German music composer ; 1718—1785 K.
Rolle, Michel, French mathem. ; 1652—1749 D.U.W.
Rolle, Pierre Nicolas, Fr. author ; 1770—1855 D.U.
Rolle, Reinhard Heinrich, German biographer ; 1683—1768 D.U.
Rolleau, Etienne Théodore de, French ecclesiastic ; *b.* 1799 F.
Roller, Jean, French painter ; *b.* 1812* F.N.
Rollet, ——, Fr. musician and author ; 18th cent. K.
Rollet, Marie François Louis Gaud Leblanc Bailli du, French dramatist ; 1716—1786 D.U.
Rolli, Antonio, Bolognese painter ; 1643—1695 N.
Rolli, Giuseppe Maria, Bolognese painter and etcher ; 1645—1727 N.
Rolli, Paolo Antonio, Italian poet and translator ; 1687—1767 D.U.W.
Rollin, Charles, French litterateur, historian, and poet ; 1661—1741 D.U.W.
Rollin. See **Ledru Rollin.**
Rollinat (*de l'Indre*), French politician ; *b.* 1804 F.
Rollock, Robert, Scotch divine and writer ; 1555—1598 R.U.W.
Rollon, Rolf, Rou, Raoul, *or* **Haroul,** duke of Normandy ; 876*—932 D.L.U.
Rollos, Peter, German engraver ; 1628 N.
Rolls, Charles, English engraver ; *b.* 1800 N.
Rolph, Thomas, American agent and author ; 1836 *a.*
Rolt, Sir John, English judge and attorney-general ; *b.* 1804
Rolt, Richard, Eng. hist. writer ; 1725—1770 D.U.W.
Romagnesi, Henri, French music composer and editor ; 1781—1850 K.
Romagnesi, Jean Antoine, French dramatist and actor ; 1690—1742 D.U.
Romagnesi, Joseph Anton, French designer and sculptor ; *b.* 1770 N.
Romagnoli, Deifobo, Siennese organist and composer ; *b.* 1765* K.
Romagnoli, Hector, Siennese musician and composer ; *b.* 1768 K.
Romagnosi, Gian Domenico Grègorio Giuseppe, Italian author ; 1761—1835 D.R.U.
Romain, St, French founder of the abbey of St Claude ; *d.* 460* U.
Romain, Adrien, French physician and mathematician ; 1561—1615 D.U.
Romain, François (*Frère Romain*), French architect ; 1646—1735 D.U.
Romain, William, English divine ; 1714—1795 D.U.W.
Romaine, John, abp. of York, 1286-96 ; *d.* 1296 *d.l.*
Roman, Bartolome, Spanish painter ; 1598—1659 N.
Roman, Jean Baptiste Louis, French statuary ; 1792—1835 D.U.
Roman, Jean Jacques Thérèse, French litterateur ; 1726—1787 U.
Roman, Johann Helmich, Swedish music composer ; 1694—1767 U.
Roman, le P. Fr. Juan, Spanish musician and composer ; 1632 K.
Romana, Don Pedro Caro y Suerda, Marquis de la, Spanish general ; 1761—1811 U.
Romancisto, le P. Domitiano, Bolognese monk and music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Romanelli, Abbé Domenico, Italian antiquary ; 1756—1819 D.U.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco, Italian painter ; 1617—1663 D.N.U.
Romanelli, Urbano, Italian painter ; 1652—1682 N.
Romanet, Antoine Louis, Fr. engraver ; *b.* 1748 N.
Romani, D. (*Senensis*), Tuscan monk and music composer ; 16th cent. K.

Romani, Giovanni, Italian surgeon ; 15th cent.
Romani, Gotardo, Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.
Romani, da Reggio, Il, Ital. painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Romani, Stefano, Italian musician and composer ; *b.* 1778 K.
Romanini, Antonio, Venetian organist and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Romanino, Georgio, Italian painter ; *b.* 1501* N.
Romano, Alberic, Italian prince ; *d.* 1260 D.U.
Romano, Alessandro, Italian monk and music composer ; *b.* 1530* K.
Romano, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian organist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Romano, Domenico, Tuscan painter ; 1568 N.
Romano, Domenico, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Romano, Ezzelin, Italian warrior ; *d.* 1175* U.
Romano, Ezzelin III. (*the Monk*), Italian ecclesiastic ; *d.* 1235* D.U.
Romano, Ezzelin IV. (*the Tyrant*), Italian warrior ; *d.* 1259 U.
Romano, Giulio, Italian painter ; 1492—1546 N.R.U.
Romano, Giuseppe, Bolognese painter ; 1616—1680 N.
Romano, *or* **Rohmann**, J. H., Swedish music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Romano, Luigi, Italian music composer ; 1793 K.
Romano, Paolo, Italian goldsmith and sculptor ; 15th cent. N.
Romano, Vincenzo, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.
Romano, Virgilio, Italian painter ; 1530 N.T.
Romanus, Ernst, German painter ; 1570 N.
Romanus I. (*Lecapene*), emperor of the East, 919-45 ; *d.* 948 D.L.U.
Romanus II. (*the Younger*), 948 ; *b.* 939, *d.* 963 D.L.U.
Romanus III. (*Argyrus*), 1028 ; *b.* 968, *d.* 1034 D.L.U.
Romanus IV. (*Diogenes*), 1068 ; *d.* 1070 D.L.U.
Romanus (*Gallesius*), pope, 897 ; *d.* 898 D.L.U.
Romanus, bishop of Rochester, 624-27 ; *d.* 627 *d.l.*
Romanus, governor of Africa ; 366
Romanus, exarch of Ravenna ; 590-7 H.
Romanus, Nicodemus, Ital. ptr. and sculpt. ; 1560 N.
Romanzoff, Russian minister at Frankfort ; 1753—1826 R.U.
Romanzoff, Pierre Alexandrowitch, Count, Russian general ; 1730*—1796
Romas, De, French physician and experimental philosopher ; *d.* 1776
Romayne, Nicholas, American physician and author ; 1756—1817 *a.*
Romayne, Thomas, lord mayor of London ; 1309 *b.*
Romberg, Andreas, German violinist and composer ; 1767—1821 K.U.
Romberg, Bernard, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1745 K.
Romberg, Cyprien, German violoncellist and composer ; *b.* 1810 K.
Rombise, Antoine de, Fr. Latin poet ; *d.* 1670* D.U.
Rombouts, Dirck, Flemish historical painter ; 1597—1637 D.N.U.
Romé de Lisle, Jean Baptiste Louis, French mineralogist and physician ; 1736—1790 W.
Romegas, Mathurin d'Aux Lescout, Maltese marine ; *d.* 1581
Romeo, Mercurio, Italian painter ; *b* 1640 N.
Romeo, Josef, Spanish painter ; 1701—1772 N.
Romer, Miss, English singer and actress ; 1840 K.
Romer, F., English music composer ; 1840 K.
Romer, Olaus, Danish astronomer and author ; 1644—1710 W.
Romero de Avila, D. Geronimo, Spanish ecclesiastic and author ; 18th cent. K.
Romey, Louis Charles Réparat Geneviève Octave, French publicist and historian ; *b.* 1804 F.
Romeyn, James, American divine ; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Romeyn, John Brodhead, American divine and author ; 1777—1825 *a.*
Romieu, ——, French scientific writer ; 18th cent. K.
Romieu, Auguste, French administrator ; *b.* 1800 F.
Romiguières, Jean Dominique Joseph Louis, French advocate ; 1775—1847 D.U.
Romilly, Jean, Swiss horologer ; 1714—1796 D.U.
Romilly, John Romilly, Lord, English master of the rolls, 1851 ; *b.* 1800 *f.*M.
Romilly, Sir Samuel, English jurist and orator ; 1757—1818 D.U.W.
Romme, Charles, Fr. geometrician ; 1744*—1805 D.U.
Romme, Gilbert, Fr. representative ; 1750—1795 D.U.
Rommel, Dietrich Christoph von, German historian ; *b.* 1781 F.
Romney, Charles Marsham, third Earl of, English peer ; *b.* 1808 F.
Romney, George, Eng. port. ptr. ; 1734—1802 B.D.U.
Romowacek, Alois, Bohemian organist and composer ; 1740*—1814 K.
Romsey, Nicholas de, English judge ; 1255 *f.*
Romsey, Walter de, English judge ; 1225 *f.*
Romstedt, Christian, German engraver ; *d.* 1725 N.
Romuald, St, founder of the order of the Camaldules ; 956*—1027* U.
Romualdo I., duke of Benevento, 662 ; *d.* 677 L.
Romualdo II., 702 ; *d.* 731* L.
Romulus, mythical founder and first king of Rome, B.C. 753 ; *d.* 716 D.H.U.X.
Romulus, consul of Rome ; 308 and 9 H.
Romulus, consul of Rome ; 343 H.
Romulus, *or* **Augustulus**, last emperor of the West ; 475 H.
Ron, Eduard de, Norwegian miniature ptr. ; 1812 N.
Ron, Martin de, Swedish musician and composer ; 1790—1817 K.
Ronalds, Hugh, English agriculturist ; 1759—1833
Ronan, bishop of Clogher ; 634* *c.*
Roncaglia, Constantino, Ital. theol. ; 1677—1737 U.
Roncaglia, Francesco, Ital. soprano singer ; *b.* 1750* K.
Roncalli, Cavaliere Cristoforo (*Delle Pomarancio*), Italian painter ; 1552—1626 N.R.T.U.
Roncelli, D. Giuseppe, Bergamese ptr. ; 1677—1729 N.T.
Roncho, Michele de, Milanese painter ; 14th cent. N.T.
Ronconi, Domenico, Italian tenor singer and composer ; 1772—1839 K.
Ronconi, Felice, Ital. singer and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Ronconi, Giorgio, Italian barytone singer and composer ; *b.* 1810 K.
Ronconi, Sebastiano, Italian bass singer ; 1840 K.
Rondani, Francesco Mario, Ital. ptr. ; 1490*—1548* N.
Rondel, Jacques du, French philos. ; 1630*—1715 D.U.
Rondelet, Guillaume, Fr. natur. ; 1507—1566 D.U.W.
Rondelet, Jean, French architect ; 1743—1829 N.
Rondet, Laurent Etienne, Fr. author ; 1717—1785 D.U.
Rondinello, Niccolo, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Rondinosi, Zaccaria, Italian painter ; *d.* 1680* N.T.
Rondot, Natalis, French economist ; *b.* 1821 F.
Rondthaler, Edward, American divine and author ; *d.* 1855 *a.*
Roney, Sir Cusack Patrick, Irish author and railway director ; 1810—1868 *a.*
Rong, Wilhelm Ferdinand, Prussian musician and composer ; 1800 K.
Ronge, Johannes (*le Curé*), leader of the modern German Catholic Reform movement ; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Ronjat, Joseph Antoine, Fr politician ; 1790—1857* F.
Ronjon, Louis, French historical painter ; *b.* 1806 B.N.
Ronmy, G. P., French landscape painter ; 1820 N.
Ronsard, Pierre de, French poet ; 1524—1585 D.U.W.
Ronsin, Charles Philippe, French republican general and dramatic author ; 1752—1794 D.U.
Rontani, Raffael, Florentine musician and composer ; 16th—17th cent. K.
Rontho, Matthieu, French Latin poet ; *d.* 1443* D.U.
Ronzelli, Fabio, Bergamese painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Ronzelli, Pietro, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Ronzi, Antonio, Italian tenor singer and composer ; 1837 K.
Ronzi, Mlle. Joséphine, Italian cantatrice ; 1831 K.
Ronzi, Luigi, Italian pianist and composer ; 1840 K.

Ronzi, Stanislao, Italian violinist and comp.; 1824 K.
Rood, Anson, American Presbyterian divine and author; *d.* 1857 *a.*
Rood, Theodore, English printer; 1480 W.
Rooke, Sir George, Eng. admiral; 1650–1709 D.U.W.
Rooke, Giles, English justice, 1793; *b.* 1743, *d.* 1808 *f.*
Rooke, Lawrence, English astronomer and geometrician; 1623—1662 D.U.W.
Rooker, Edward, English engraver; *b.* 1712 N.
Rooker, Michael Angelo, English landscape painter and engraver; 1743*—1801 N.R.U.
Rookwood, one of the conspirators in the Gunpowder Plot; *ex.* 1606
Roonhuysen, Hendrick van, Dutch surgeon and accoucheur; 17th cent. U.
Roorbach, Orville A., American publisher and compiler; *d.* 1861 *a.*
Roore, Jacques de, Flemish painter; 1686—1747 N.
Roos, Cornelius F., Dutch landscape ptr.; *b.* 1802 B.N.
Roos, Jan, Dutch painter; *b.* 1591 N.
Roos, Jakob, German painter; *d.* 1705 N.
Roos, Jan, Dutch poet and landscape ptr.; 1815 B.N.
Roos, Johann Heinrich, German painter and etcher; 1656 N.
Roos, Johann Heinrich, Germ. ptr.; 1631—1685 N.
Roos, Johann Melchior, German painter and engraver; 1659—1731 N.
Roos, John, high admiral of England; 1337
Roos, Joseph, Germ. painter and engraver; *b.* 1728 N.
Roos, Philipp (*Rosa da Tivoli*), German painter and engraver; 1655—1705 N.T.
Roos, Theodor, German painter; 1638–1698 N.
Roosa, D. B. St John, American physician, aurist, and medical writer; 1865 *a.*
Roose, Nicolas de Liemacker, Flemish painter; 1575—1646 N.
Roose, Theodor Georg August, German physician and anatomist; 1771–1803 U.
Roosevelt, Robert B., American sporting writer; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Root, Erastus, American senator and author; 1763 1846 *a.*
Root, George Frederick, American professor of music and composer; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Root, H. K., American physician and author; 1853 *a.*
Root, J., Amer. writer on *delirium tremens*; 1844 *a.*
Root, Jesse, American judge and law writer; 1737—1822 *a.*
Root, M. A., Amer. writer on penmanship; 1855 *a.*
Root, Orren, American mathem.; 19th cent. *a.*
Rootsey, S., English writer on music; 1811 K.
Rooyen, Gabriel van, Dutch painter; 1752—1817 N.
Roper, Sir Henry, English chief justice of Bombay; *b.* 1800 M.
Ropes, Joseph, Amer. writer on perspective; 1849 *a.*
Ropes, Mrs Hannah Anderson, American authoress; 1856 *a.*
Roque, Antoine de la, French litt.; 1672—1744 U.W.
Roque, Gilles André de la, French genealogist and herald; 1597—1686 U.
Roque, Jean de la, French traveller and writer; 1661—1745 U.W.
Roquefort, Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de, French philologist and antiquary; 1777–1834 D.U.
Roquelaure, Antoine, Baron de, marshal of France, 1615; *b.* 1544, *d.* 1625 D.U.
Roquelaure, Antoine Gaston Jean Baptiste, marshal of France, 1724; *b.* 1656, *d.* 1738 D.U.
Roquelaure, Gaston Jean Baptiste, Duc de, French general; 1617—1683 D.U.
Roquelaure, Jean Armand de Bessuejouls de, French archbishop of Malines; 1721—1818 D.U.
Roqueplan, Camille, French painter; 1803—1855 B.N.
Roqueplan, Joseph Etienne Camille, French painter; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Roqueplan, Louis Victor Nestor, Fr. litt.; *b.* 1804 F.
Roques, Pierre, French theologian; 1685–1748 D.U.W.
Roquette, Gabriel de, French archbishop of Autun; 1623—1707 D.U.
Roquette, Henri Emmanuel de, French abbé of St Gildas de Ruis; *d.* 1725 D.U.
Rorario, Girolamo, Ital. litterateur; 1485—1556 D.U.
Rorberus, Georg, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Rordans, J., American law writer; 1857 *a.*
Rore, *or* **Van Rore**, Cyprien de, Flemish musician and composer; 1516—1565 K.
Rorey, Earl, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1097
Ros, *or* **Ross**, John, Scotch printer; 1574 W.
Ros, Peter de, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Ros, Robert de, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Rosa, Aniella, *or* Annella di, Neapolitan painter; 1613—1649 N.T.
Rosa, Christoforo and Stefano (*Bresciani*), Venetian painters; *d.* 1576 or 80* D.N.T.U.
Rosa, Francesco (*Pacicco*, or *Pacecco*), Neapolitan painter; *b.* 1654 N.T.
Rosa, Giovanni, Italian painter; 1591—1638 N.T.
Rosa, Pietro, Venetian painter; *d.* 1576 or 7 D.T.U.
Rosa, Salvatore, Neapolitan painter, musician, composer, and poet; 1615–1673 D.K.T.U.W.
Rosa, Sigismondo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rosa da Tivoli. See **Roos**.
Rosa Sisto. See **Badalocchio**.
Rosalba-Carriera, Madame, Italian painter; 1671—1757 D.N.U.
Rosaliba Antonello, Messinese ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Rosamel, Claude Charles Marie Ducampe de, French minister of marine; 1774—1848 D.U.
Rosamond (*the Fair*), mistress of Henry II. of England; *d.* 1173* D.U.
Rosapina, Francesco, Italian engraver; 1762—1841
Rosario, Antonio de, Portuguese musician and composer; *b.* 1682 K.
Rosas, Anthony von, German physician and writer; *b.* 1791 F.
Rosas, Don Juan Manuel Ortiz de, Argentine dictator; *b.* 1793 D.F.M.U.
Rosati, Caroline, Italian dancer; *b.* 1827 F.
Roscelin, Jean (*Ruscellinus*), French philosopher; 11th cent.
Roscher, Wilhelm, German economist; *b.* 1817 F.
Roschid Ibn (*Averroës*, or *Aven-Roschid*), Spanish philosopher; *d.* 1206 R.U.
Roschmann, Anton, Germ. savant; 1710*—1765* D.U.
Roscius, L., Roman ambassador; B.C. 438 H.X.
Roscius, Q., celebrated Roman comic actor; B.C. 129–62 D.H.U.X.
Roscius, Sex., a Roman defended by Cicero; B.C. 80 X.
Roscoe, Henry, English jurist and writer; 1800—1836 R.U.
Roscoe, Thomas, English author; *b.* 1790 M.
Roscoe, William, English litterateur and M.P.; 1753—1831 D.U.
Roscommon, James Dillon, Lord Kilkenny, created Earl of, 1622
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of, Irish poet; 1633—1684 C.D.R.U.W.
Rose, St, French Dominican nun; 1586—1617 U.
Rose, Alexander, bishop of Moray 1687, Aberdeen 1687; *d.* 1720 *k.*
Rose, George, English statesman and political writer; 1744—1818 R.U.W.
Rose, Sir George, English judge; *b.* 1782 M.
Rose, Sir George Henry, English politician and litterateur; 1773*—1855 F.
Rose, Guillaume, French bishop of Senlis and preacher; 1542–1602 D.U.
Rose, Gustav, German chemist and mineralogist; *b.* 1798 F.M.
Rose, Heinrich, German chemist; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Rose, Henry John, Eng. divine and author; 1850 M.
Rose, Sir Hugh Henry, English general and diplomatist; *b.* 1803 F.M.

Rose, Hugh James, English divine and editor of the *British Magazine*; 1795—1838 R.U.
Rose, Jacob Servose, American physician and medical writer; 1797—1865 *a.*
Rose, Jean Baptiste, French litt.; 1714—1805 D.U.W.
Rose, Johann Heinrich Victor, German organist and composer; *b.* 1743 K.
Rose, Sir John, British general; 1777—1815
Rose, John Will., recorder of London, 1789; *d.* 1803
Rose, Samuel, English jurist; 1767—1804 R.U.W.
Rose, Susan Penelope, English miniature paintress; 1652—1700 B.N.
Rose, Toussaint, French secretary to Louis XIV.; 1611—1701 D.U.
Rose, Sir W. A., lord mayor of London; 1862-3 *b.*
Rose, William Stuart, Scotch poet and translator; 1775–1843
Rosebery, Archibald John Primrose, fourth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1783 F.
Rosebrugh, A. M., American physician, oculist, and medical writer; 1864 *a.*
Rosecrans, William Starke, American major-general; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Roseingrave, *or* **Rosingrave**, Thomas, Irish musician and composer; *d.* 1750 K.
Rosel, Johann August, German printer and entomologist; 1705—1759 N.R.U.
Rosell, Antonio Gregor, Spanish mathematician; 1731–1794 U.
Rosellen, Henri, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1811 F.K.
Roselli, Antonio, Italian jurist and diplomatist; 1380—1466
Roselli, Cosmo, Italian painter; 1416–1484 N.T.
Roselli, *or* **Rosselli**, Cosimo, Florentine painter; *b.* 1439 D.N.
Roselli, Geronimo, Italian monk and author; 16th cent. K.
Roselli, Niccolo, Ferrarese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rosellini, Ippolito, Italian antiquary and author; *d.* 1843
Roselly (*de Lorgues*), Antoine François Félix Valblette, Comte, French religious writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Rosembach, Johann Conrad, German musician and composer; *b.* 1673 K.
Rosemberg, François Forbin de Janson, Count, French warrior; 1654—1710 U.
Rosen, Alexis de, Russian general; *b.* 1800* F.
Rosen, Friedrich August, German linguist; 1805—1837 R.U.
Rosen, George, Baron, Russian poet; *b.* 1805* F.
Rosen, Georg, German orientalist; *b.* 1821 F.
Rosen, Theodor de, Russian state counsellor; 1820 F.
Rosen de Rosenstein, Nicolas, Swedish physician; 1709—1773 U.W.
Rosenberg, Countess of, Italian litterateur; 1730—1791 U.
Rosenfeld, Friedrich Wilhelm, German music composer; 1760—1782 K.
Rosenhain, Jules, German pianist and music composer; *b.* 1813 F.K.
Rosenhane, Schering, Baron, Swedish statesman; 1609—1663
Rosenhane, Schering, Baron, Swedish statesman; 1754—1812
Rosenkranz, Franz, Bohemian hautboist and composer; 1761—1807 K.
Rosenkranz, Johann Carl Friedrich, German philosopher; *b.* 1805 F.
Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Carl, German orientalist and divine; 1768—1835 D.R.U.
Rosenmüller, Johann, German musician and composer; 1615—1686 K.
Rosenmüller, Johann Christian, German anatomist and surgeon; 1771—1820 U.
Rosenmüller, Johann Georg, German Protestant theologian; 1736–1815 D.U.
Rosenmüller, Johann Georg, Bavarian pianist and composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Rosenthal, Gottfried Erik, Prussian author; 1745—1814 K.
Rosenvinge, Janus Laurent Andreas Kolderup, Danish jurist; *b.* 1792 D.U.
Rosenweig-Schwannau, Vincent, Chevalier von, German orientalist; *b.* 1791 F.
Roseti, *or* **Rosetti**, Stephan, Sardinian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rosetti, Constantine, Roumanian poet and revolutionary writer; *b.* 1816 F.M.
Rosetti, Franz Anton, Bohemian musician and composer; 1750—1792 K.
Rosi, Giovanni, Florentine painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rosi, Zanobi, Florentine painter; 17th cent N.T.
Rosier, N., French dramatist; *b.* 1805* F.
Rosières, François, French theol.; 1534—1607 D.U.
Rosiers, Carl, German musician and comp.; 1600 K.
Rosignoli, Jacopo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rosily-Mesros, François E., French vice-admiral; 1748—1832
Rosini, Carlo Mario, Italian bishop of Puzzeoles, archæologist, and author; 1748—1836 K.U.
Rosini, Geronimo, Italian soprano and composer; *d.* 1644 K.
Rosini, Giovanni, Italian poet and litt.; *b.* 1776 F.K.
Rosinus, Johann, German divine and author; 1551–1619 K.
Rosinus. See **Roszfeld.**
Rositi, Giambattista, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rosiu, Johann, German antiquary; 1551—1626 G.Q.
Rosmini, Carlo de, Italian historian and biographer; 1758—1827 D.U.
Rosmondi, consort of Alboin, king of the Lombards; 573 L.
Rosmussen, P. J., American Lutheran divine and editor; 19th cent. *a.*
Rosner, Franz, Hungarian tenor singer; 1800—1841 K.
Rosner, Johann Georg Ernst, German author; 18th cent.
Rosny, Antoine Joseph Nicolas de, French romance writer; 1771—1814 U.
Rospigliosi, Julius Cæsar, Roman prince; *b.* 1781 F.
Ross, *or* **Rosse**, Alexander, Scottish divine and writer; 1590–1654 R.U.W.
Ross, Alexander, Scottish poet; 1699—1784 R.U.W.
Ross, Arthur, bp. of Argyle, 1675; Galloway, 1679; archbishop of Glasgow, 1679; St Andrews, 1684 K.
Ross, Ch. Bayne Hodgson, British admiral; *d.* 1848
Ross, D. Barton, Amer. school teacher and author *a.*
Ross, Frederick A., American Presbyterian divine and author; 1857 *a.*
Ross, George, American politician; 1730—1779 *c.*
Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple, English field-marshal; 1799—1868
Ross, James, American senator and author; 1762—1847 *a.*
Ross, James, American Greek and Latin scholar and author; 1796 *a.*
Ross, Sir James Clark, English admiral, arctic explorer; 1800–1862 F.M.
Ross, Joel H., American phys. and author; 1849 *a.*
Ross, John, bishop of Down, 1387; *d.* 1394 *c.*
Ross, John, Eng. organist and composer; *b.* 1764 K.
Ross, John, bp. of Exeter, 1778; *d.* 1792 *d.l.*R.U.W.
Ross, John, of Kooweskoowe, a chief of the Cherokee Indians; 1790*—1866 *a.c.*
Ross, Sir John, English admiral and arctic navigator; 1777–1856 F.
Ross, John Lockhart, Eng. vicar and author; 1850 M.
Ross, Robert, American philol. and author; 1782 *a.*
Ross, William de, prior of Kilmainham, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1301
Ross, Sir William, R.A., English miniature painter; 1794—1860 B.F.
Rossant, André de, French poet; *d.* 1580* D.U.

Rosse, William Parsons, Earl of, English philosopher and astronomical mechanician ; 1800–1867 F.M.
Rossée, Victor, French magistrate ; *b.* 1780 F.
Rosseeuw-Saint-Hilaire, Eugène François Achille, French historian ; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Rossel, Elisabeth Paul Edouard, Chevalier, French savant ; 1765–1829 D.U.
Rosselli, Annibale, Italian Franciscan and theologian ; 16th cent. U.
Rosselli, Cosmo, Italian Dominican, preacher, and mnemonist ; *d.* 1578
Rosselli, Cosmo, Italian ptr. ; *b.* 1430, *d.* aft. 1506 N.
Rosselli, Matteo, Italian painter ; 1578–1650 N.
Rosselli, Pietro de Cosimo, Italian painter ; 1441–1484 N.
Rosselli, Stefano, Italian antiquary and historian ; 1598–1664 U.
Rossellini, Maximina Fantastici, Italian authoress ; *b.* 1789 F.
Rosset, François de, French poet and romance writer ; 1570–1630* U.
Rosset, Joseph, French sculptor ; 1706–1786 N.
Rosset, Pierre Fulcrand de, French poet ; 1708–1788 D.U.
Rosseti, Antonio, Italian music composer ; 1500 K.
Rossetti, Cesare, Roman painter ; *d.* 1635 T.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Eng. painter ; *b.* 1828 B.M.
Rossetti, Gio. Paolo, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Rossetti, Paolo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1621 N.T.
Rossetto, Blaise, Italian priest, organist, and author ; 16th cent. K.
Rosshirt, Conrad Franz, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1793 F.
Rossi, Angelo, Italian sculptor ; 1671–1715 N.T.
Rossi, Aniello, Neapolitan painter ; 1660–1719 N.T.
Rossi, Antonio, Italian painter ; 14th cent. N.T.
Rossi, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1700–1753 N.
Rossi, Bastiano de, Italian litterateur and critic ; 16th cent. U.
Rossi, Bernardo Maria de, Italian savant ; 1687–1775 D.U.
Rossi, Carlo, Italian buffo singer ; 1845 K.
Rossi, Cristoforo, Italian singer and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Rossi, Dionisio Giovanni Bernardo, Italian abbé, theologian, and orientalist ; 1742–1831
Rossi, D. Angelo, Genoese painter ; 1694–1755 N.T.
Rossi, Emile, music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Rossi, Federico, Italian bass singer ; 1839 K.
Rossi, l'Abbé François, music composer ; *b.* 1645* K.
Rossi, Francesco, Italian singer ; 1843 K.
Rossi, Gaétano, Italian singer ; 1842 K.
Rossi, Giovanna, Italian cantatrice ; 1841 K.
Rossi, Giovanni and Niccolo, Flemish painters N.T.
Rossi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian architect ; 1616–1695 N.
Rossi, Giovanni Battista, Genoese divine and author ; 16th cent. K.
Rossi, Giovanni Battista (*Gobbino*), Venetian painter ; 1650* D.N.S.U.
Rossi, Giovanni Maria, Brescian music composer ; *b.* 1530* K.
Rossi, Giovanni Vittorio (*Janus Nicius Erythræus*), Italian biographer and philol. ; 1577–1647 D.R.U.W.
Rossi, Girolamo, Brescian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Rossi, Girolamo, Bolognese painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Rossi, Girolamo (*Rubeus*), Italian historian, physician, and litterateur ; 1539–1607 D.U.
Rossi, Giuseppe, Italian musician and composer ; 19th cent. K.
Rossi, Ignazio de, Italian Jesuit and hebraist ; 1740–1824 U.
Rossi, John Charles Felix, R.A., English sculptor ; 1762–1839 *g.*
Rossi, Joséphine, Italian cantatrice ; 1836 K.
Rossi, Julia, Italian cantatrice ; 1836 K.
Rossi, Lauro, Neapolitan music composer ; *b.* 1810* K.
Rossi, Lemme, Italian philosopher and author ; 1601–1673 K.
Rossi, Lorenzo, Florentine painter ; *d.* 1702 N.T.
Rossi, Lorenzo, Italian music composer ; *b.* 1760 K.
Rossi, Luigi, Neapolitan music composer ; 17th cent. K.
Rossi, Luigi, Neapolitan music composer ; *d.* 1830* K.
Rossi, Luigi Felice, Italian musician and composer ; 1805–1863 K.
Rossi, Matteo, Italian architect ; 1637–1695 N.
Rossi, Michele Angelo, Italian violinist and composer ; 1640 K.
Rossi, Muzio, Italian painter ; 1626–1651 N.
Rossi, Napoléone, Italian bass singer ; 1843 K.
Rossi, Nicolo, Italian bibliopolist ; 1711–1785 N.
Rossi, Ottavio, Italian litterateur and archæologist ; 1570–1630 D.U.
Rossi, Paolo, Italian singer ; 1853 K.
Rossi, Pascuale (*Pascalino*), Italian painter ; 1641–1718* D.N.T.U.
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Adoardo, Count, Italian statesman and author ; 1787–1848 D.U.
Rossi, Pietro de, duke of Parma and Lucca ; *d.* 1357 L.
Rossi, Pietro, Italian singer ; 1841 K.
Rossi, Propergia de, Italian sculptress and musician ; 1490*–1530 D.U.
Rossi, Quirico, Italian preacher and poet ; 1696–1760 U.
Rossi, Salomon, Ital. mus. comp. ; 16th–17th cent. K.
Rossi, Thérèse, Italian cantatrice ; 1836 K.
Rossi-Corry, Virginie, Italian cantatrice ; 1836 K.
Rossi-Scotti, Giovanni Battista, Conte de, Italian litterateur ; *b.* 1830 K.
Rossignol, Jean Antoine, French general ; 1759–1802 D.U.
Rossignol, Jean Joseph, French Jesuit, mathematician, and theologian ; 1726–1817 [illegible]
Rossignol, Jean Pierre, French savant ; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Rossignoli, Bernardino, Italian Jesuit and theologian ; 1563–1613 D.U.
Rossini, Giovacchino, Italian music composer ; 1792–1868 D.F.K.M.U.
Rossino, Giovanni Francesco, Italian Cordelier and author ; 18th cent. K.
Rossiter, Charles, English painter ; *b.* 1827 B.N.
Rosslyn, James, Earl of, English politician ; 1761–1837
Rosslyn, James Alexander St Clair Erskine, third Earl of, English peer ; *b.* 1802 F.
Rosslyn. See **Wedderburn**.
Rossmaessler, Emile Adolph, German naturalist ; *b.* 1806 F.
Rossmore, Henry Robert Westenra, third Baron, English peer ; *b.* 1792 F.
Rosso, Giuseppe del, Ital. architect ; 1760–1831 N.
Rosso, Il, Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Rosso (*Maître Roux*), Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.
Rosso, Paolo del, Italian author ; *d.* 1569 D.U.
Rossotto, Andrea, Italian bibliographer and litterateur ; 1610–1667 D.U.
Rossus, Peter Hieronymus, German organist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Rost, Friedrich Wilhelm Ehrenfried, German philosopher and author ; 1768–1835 K.
Rost (*Rosthius*), Nicolas, German musician and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Rost, Valenten Christian Friederich, German philologist and lexicographer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Rostaing, Just Antoine Henri Marie Germain, Marquis, French general ; 1740–1826 D.U.
Rostan, Camille, French Protestant pastor, botanist ; 1774–1833 U.
Rostan, Louis Léon, French physician and writer ; *b.* 1790 F.
Rostgaard, Friedrich de, Danish philologist and bibliopolist ; 1671–1745 U.W.
Rostharis, duke of Brescia ; *d.* 652
Rostilaw, grand-duke of Russia ; 1155

Rostolan, Louis de, French general and senator; *b.* 1791 F.
Rostopchin, Feodor, Count, Russian general, governor of Moscow; 1765—1826 D.U.
Rosweyde, Heribert, Dutch Jesuit and hagiographer; 1569—1629 D.U.W.
Roswick, Michel, German schoolmaster and author; 16th cent. K.
Roswitha, Anglo-Saxon nun and poetess; *d.* 984
Roszawoelgyi, Marc, Hungarian music composer; *d.* 1848 K.
Roszfeld, Johann, Germ. antiq.; 1551—1626 D.R.U.W.
Rota, Andrea, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1540 K.
Rota, *or* **Rotta**, Antonio, Italian musician and composer; 15th—16th cent K.
Rota, Bernardino, Italian poet; 1509—1575 D.U.
Rota, Giovanni Battista, Italian litterateur and historian; *d.* 1786 U.
Rota, Martino, Italian designer and engraver; 1520—1577 N.
Rota, Michele Angelo, Italian phys.; 1589—1662 U.
Rotari, Count Pietro, Italian painter and engraver; 1707—1764 N.
Rotembourg, Henri, Baron, Fr. gen.; 1769—1857 F.
Rotenbachor, Erasmus, German music composer; 16th cent. K.
Rotenburger, Conrad, German organ builder; 1443—1508 K.
Rotermund, Julius William, German historical painter; 1826–1859 B.N.
Rotgans, Lucas, Dutch poet; 1645—1710 D.U.W.
Roth, Christian, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Roth, Didier, Hungarian physician; *b.* 1805* F.
Roth, Georg Michel, German divine and author; 1769—1817 K.
Roth, Joseph, German organ builder; 1784 K.
Roth, Wilhelm August Fraugott, German musician and composer; *b.* 1720 K.
Rotharis, king of the Lombards, 636; *d.* 652 D.U.
Rothe, Jean Christophe, music comp.; 1653—1722 K.
Rothelin, Charles d'Orleans de, French litterateur; 1691—1744 D.U.
Rothenbourg, Friedrich Rodrich, Graf von, Prussian general; 1710—1751 G.
Rothenstein, Conrad Zollner, grand-master of the Teutonic knights; 1382-90
Rotheram, John, Eng. divine and writer; *d.* 1788 B.U.
Rotherham, Sir John, English baron of the Exchequer; 1688 *f.*
Rothermel, Peter F., American painter; *b.* 1817 *e.*M.
Rothfischer, Paul, Bavarian violinist and composer; *b.* 1746 K.
Rothschild, Anselme, Germ. banker; 1773—1855 D.U.
Rothschild, Sir Anthony, Austrian consul-general in London, and banker; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Rothschild, Chas., banker at Naples; 1788—1855 D.U.
Rothschild, Edmond de, son of Baron James de Rothschild; *b.* 1826* D.U.
Rothschild, James, Baron de, banker at Paris; 1792—1868 D.
Rothschild, Lionel Nathan de, English M.P. and banker; *b.* 1808 D.M.U.
Rothschild, Mayer Anselme, founder of the bank at Frankfort; 1743—1812 D.U.
Rothschild, Nathan, Baron de, banker and financier in London; 1777—1836 D.U.
Rothschild, Salomon, banker at Vienna; 1774—1855 D.U.
Rothscholz, Friedrich, German compiler and librarian; 1687—1736
Rothwell, Richard, English painter; *b.* 1800 B.N.
Rotrou I., count of Perche; 1040 L.
Rotrou II., 1100; *d.* 1145 L.
Rotrou III., 1143; *d.* 1191 L.
Rotrou, Jean de, French poet and dramatic author; 1609—1650 D.U.W.
Rott, Joseph, German organ builder and pianoforte maker; 1810 K.
Rottenhamer, Johann, German painter; 1564—1623 D.N.U.
Rottman, Carl, German landscape painter; 1798—1850 B.N.
Rottmanner, Edouard, Swiss musician and composer; *b.* 1790 K.
Roua, king of the Huns; 430 H.
Rouarie, Armand Taffin de la, French royalist; 1756—1793 D.U.
Rouault de Gamaches, Joachim, marshal of France; *d.* 1478 D.U.
Roubane, Basile Gregoire, Russian litterateur; 1739—1795 U.
Roubaud, Pierre Joseph André, French economist and grammarian; 1730—1791 D.U.
Roubier d'Hérambault, Alexandre, French politician; *b.* 1797 F.
Roubillac, Louis François, French sculptor; 1695—1762 D.N.
Roubin, Amédée de, French musician and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Roubin, Gilles de, French poet: *d.* 1712 U.
Roubo, André Jacques, French cabinetmaker and mathematician; 1739—1791 D.U.
Roubury, Gilbert de, English judge; 1316 *f.*
Roucher, Jean Antoine, Fr. poet; 1745—1794 D.U.
Roucher, Jean Pierre, French phys.; 1758—1830 D.U.
Roucliffe, Bryan, English baron of the Exchequer, 1485; *d.* 1494 *f.*
Roucourt, Jean Baptiste, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Roudeghy, Abou'l-Haçan, Persian poet; 10th cent.
Rouelle, Guillaume François, French chemist and professor; 1703—1770
Rouelle, Hilaire Marin, Fr. chemist; 1718—1779 D.U.
Rougé, Bonabe de, chamberlain and counsellor to King John, 1356; *d.* 1377
Rouge, Jacques de, marquis du Plessis Bellièvre, French general; *d.* 1654
Rougé, Olivier Charles Camille Emmanuel, Vicomte de, French archæologist; *b.* 1811 D.F.U.
Rougemont, François, French Jesuit and missionary; 1624—1676 D.U.
Rougemont, Georges de, Swiss procureur-general and president of the Council, Neuchâtel; 1758—1825 U.
Rougemont, Joseph Claude, French surgeon; 1756—1818 D.U.
Rougeon-Beauclair, Antoine Louis, French guitarist and composer; *d.* 1829 K.
Rouget, Georges, French painter; *b.* 1781 F.
Rouget de l'Isle, Joseph, French poet, litterateur, and music composer; 1760—1836 D.K.U.
Rougier, Jean Baptiste, baron de la Bergerie, French agricultural writer; 1757—1836 D.U.
Rougnon, Nicolas François, French physician and medical writer; 1727—1799 D.U.
Rouhaut, Pierre Simon, French surgeon; *d.* 1740 U.
Rouher, Eugène, French politician; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Rouillard, Pierre Louis, Fr. sculptor; *b.* 1820 F.N.
Rouillé, Antoine Louis, count of Joux, French statesman; 1689—1761
Rouillé, Emilé, French politician; *b.* 1821 F.
Rouillé, Jean Baptiste, count of Meslay, French judge; 1656—1715 D.U.
Rouillé, Pierre, seigneur de Marbeuf et St Seine, French diplomatist; 1657—1712 D.U.
Rouillé, Pierre Julien, French Jesuit and mathematician; 1681—1740 U.
Rouillé du Coudray, Hilaire, French counsellor of state and director of finance; 1651—1729 D.U.
Roujoux, French divine and author; 18th cent. K.
Roujoux, Louis Julien, Baron, French statesman; 1753—1819 D.U.
Roujoux, Prudence Guillaume, Baron, French litterateur; 1779—1836 D.U.

Rouland, Gustave, French statesman ; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Rouland, Gustave, French minister of public instruction ; *b.* 1830* F.
Roulin, François Désiré, French naturalist and writer ; 1796 F.
Roulleaux-Dugage, Charles Henri, French politician ; *b.* 1802 F.
Roullet, Jean Louis, Fr. engraver ; 1645—1699 D.N.U.
Roulliard, Sebastien, French advocate ; *d.* 1639 D.U.
Roumofski, Stefan Jakowtewitch, Russian astronomer, mathematician, and litterateur ; 1734—1812
Roundey, Miss M. H., American authoress ; 1869 *a.*
Rouquet, ——, Swiss painter on enamel and author ; 18th cent. K.
Rouquet, N., French painter ; 1702—1758 D.N.U.
Rouquette, l'Abbé Adrien Emmanuel, Amer. Roman Catholic ecclesiastic, orator, and poet ; *b.* 1813 *a.c.*F.
Rouquette, Fr. Dominique, Amer. author ; *b.* 1810 *a.*F.
Rous, Etienne Hippolyte Paul, French magistrate and politician ; *b.* 1803 F.
Rous, Fr., Eng. M.P. and author ; 1579—1659 D.R.U.W.
Rous, *or* **Rouse**, Francis, Eng. phys. ; *d.* 1643 R.U.W.
Rouse, E. S. S., American author ; 1864 *a.*
Rouse, *or* **Ross**, John, English antiquary ; *d.* 1491 R.U.
Rouse, Thomas, English actor ; 1784—1852
Rousoudan, queen of Georgia, 1222 ; *d.* 1248
Rousseau, ——, French musician and composer ; 1748—1821 K.
Rousseau, ——, French architect and author ; 1823 K.
Rousseau, Edme, French miniature painter ; 1855 F.N.
Rousseau, Frédéric, French violoncellist and composer ; *b.* 1755 K.
Rousseau, Georg Ludwig Claude, German chemist ; 1724—1794 D.Q.U.
Rousseau, Jacques, French painter and engraver ; 1630—1693 D.N.U.
Rousseau, Jean, Fr. mus and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Rousseau, J., Fr. actor and musician ; 1761—1800 K.
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, Fr. poet ; 1670—1741 D.U.W.
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Louis Jacques, French consul and litterateur ; 1780—1831 D.U.
Rousseau, Jean François Xavier, French consul in Persia and litterateur ; 1738—1808 D.U.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, French philosopher, poet, and botanist ; 1712—1778 D.U.W.
Rousseau, l'Abbé Jean Marie, French musician and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Rousseau, Louis, French naturalist ; 1835 F.
Rousseau, Louis François Emmanuel, French naturalist ; *b.* 1788 F.
Rousseau, Lovell Harrison, American major-general ; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Rousseau, Philippe, French animal and landscape painter ; 1850 B.F.
Rousseau, Pierre, French litterateur ; 1725—1785
Rousseau, Samuel, French orientalist, litterateur, and printer ; 1765—1820 D.U.W.
Rousseau, Théodore, Fr. painter ; 1812—1867 D.F.N.
Rousseau, Thomas, French author : *d.* 1800 D.U.
Rousseau de Rimogne, Jean Louis, French mineralogist ; 1720—1788
Roussel, Adrien, Fr. monk and savant ; *d.* 1659 D.U.
Roussel, Ferdinand, French violinist and author ; 18th cent. K.
Roussel, François, Fr. music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Roussel, Gerard, French reformer ; 1480*—1550 D.U.
Roussel, Guillaume, Fr. Benedictine ; 1658—1717 R.U.
Roussel, Henri Pierre Anselme, French physician ; 1748—1812 D.U.
Roussel, Napoléon, Fr. Prot. ecclesiastic ; *b.* 1805* F.
Roussel, Pierre, French physician and philosopher ; 1742—1802 D.U.W.
Roussel, Pierre Augustin Jules, French manufacturer and representative ; *b.* 1805 F.
Roussel, Pierre Joseph Alexis, French litterateur ; 1759—1815 D.U.
Roussel. See **Rouxel.**
Rousselet, Claude François, French reformer, Augustine monk, and savant ; 1725—1807 U.
Rousselet, François Louis, marquis de Chateaurenault, *or* Chateauregnard, vice-admiral and marshal of France ; 1637—1716 D.U.
Rousselet, Gilles, French engraver ; 1610—1686 D.N.U.
Rousselière, Jean Baptiste Charles de la, French author ; 1679 K.
Rousselot de Surgy, Jacques Philibert, French author ; *b* 1737 D.U.
Rousselot, Xavier, French professor ; *b.* 1815* F.
Rousset, François, French physician ; 16th cent.
Rousset de Missy, Jean, French political writer and compiler ; 1686—1762 D.U.W.
Roussey, Jean de, French divine and poet ; *d.* 1777
Roussier, Pierre Joseph, Fr. litt. ; 1716—1790* D.K.U.
Roussin, Albin Reine, Baron, admiral and peer of France ; 1781—1854 D.U.
Roussy, Jean de, French poet ; 1705—1777 D.U.
Roustain, Aron Jean Baptiste Pierre, French jurist ; *b.* 1804 F.
Roustam, *or* **Roustem**, Persian hero ; B.C. 600 H.
Roustam, Persian general ; *d.* 636 H.
Roustam-Pacha, vizier and son-in-law to Soliman II. ; *d.* 1560
Roustam-Raza, Mameluke attendant of Napoleon I. ; 1782—1845 D.U.
Roustan, Antoine Jacques, Swiss Protestant pastor, controversialist ; 1734—1808 D.U.
Roustem-Beyg, Turconian prince ; 1490
Routh, Bern., Irish Jesuit and litt. ; 1695—1768 D.U.
Routh, Martin Joseph, president of Magdalen College, Oxford ; 1755—1854 *g.*
Rouveure, R., French politician ; *b.* 1798 F.
Rouvière, Philibert, Fr. painter and actor ; *b.* 1809 F.
Rouvron, le Baron de, French *maréchal de camp* and author ; 1802 K.
Roux, Augustin, French physician and chemist ; 1726—1776 D.U.
Roux, Joseph Philibert, Fr. surgeon ; 1780—1854 D.U.
Roux, Louis de la Haute Marne, French revolutionist ; 1759—1817 D.U.
Roux, Louis Prosper, French painter ; *b.* 1815* F.N.
Roux, Pierre Marie Louis Ferdinand, French ecclesiastic ; *b.* 1805 F.
Roux de Fazillac, Pierre, French revolutionist ; 1743—1833 D.U.
Roux-Carbonnel, Louis Michel, French politician ; 1798—1857 F.
Roux-Ferrand, Hippolyte, Fr. litterateur ; *b.* 1798 F.
Roux-Lavergne, Pierre Célestin, French publicist and representative ; *b.* 1802 F.
Roux. See **Le Roux** and **Rosso.**
Rouxel, *or* **Roussel**, Jean, French representative ; 1530—1586 D.U.
Rouyer, Claude Marie, French jurist ; 1745—1810
Rovelli, Giuseppe, Italian violinist and composer ; 1753—1806 K.
Rovelli, Pietro, Italian violinist and composer ; 1793—1838 K.
Rovere, Federico Ubaldo della, son of Francesco II ; *d.* 1623
Rovere, Francesco Mario della, Roman general ; 1490—1538 D.U.
Rovere, Francesco Mario II. della, last duke of Urbino ; 1548—1631 D.L.U.
Rovere, Giambattista della, Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Rovere, *or* **Rossetti**, Gio. Mauro (*Il Fiamminghino*), Milanese painter ; *d.* 1640 N.T.
Rovere, Guido Ubaldo II. della, duke of Urbino, captain-general of the church, and prefect of Rome ; 1513—1574 D.U.
Rovère, Joseph Stanislas François Xavier, French representative ; 1748—1798 D.U.
Roverio, Bartolomeo (*Genovesini*), Italian painter ; *d.* 1650* D.N.U.

Rovetta, Giovanni, Venetian musician and composer; *d.* 1668 K.
Rovettino, Giovanni Battista, Venetian music composer; 1649 K.
Rovier, Pierre, French historian; 1573—1649 D.U.
Rovigo d'Urbino, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Roville, Guillaume de, Fr. printer; 1518–1589 D.U.
Rovira de Brocandel (*Hippolyte*), Spanish painter; 1593—1675 N.
Rovray. See **Fiorentino.**
Rowan, John, American judge and senator; 1773—1843 *a.*
Rowan, Stephen N., American divine and author; 1786—1835 *a.*
Rowan, Sir William, Eng. lieut.-general; *b.* 1786 M.
Rowbotham, T. L., Eng. water-colour ptr.; 1850 B.N.
Rowe, Bryan, English scholar and author; 1520 *q.*
Rowe, Elizabeth, English beauty and poetess; 1674—1737 D.U.W.
Rowe, George Stringer, American divine and author; 1857 *a.*
Rowe, Sir Henry, lord mayor of London; 1607 *b.*
Rowe, Nicholas, English poet; 1673—1718 D.U.W.
Rowe, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1568 *b.*
Rowe, Thomas, English biographer and litterateur; 1687–1715 *a.*
Rowe, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1592 *b.*
Rowell, Charles, American physician and medical writer; 1855 *a.*
Rowing, John, English mathematician and author; 1699—1772 W.
Rowland, David Sherman, American divine and author; 1720—1794 *a.*
Rowland, Henry Augustus, American divine and author; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Rowland, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1588* *l.o.q.*
Rowland, William F., American divine and author; *d.* 1843 *a.*
Rowlands, Henry, bp. of Bangor, 1598; *d.* 1616 *d.l.*
Rowlands, Joseph, American divine and author; *d.* 1678 *a.*
Rowlandson, Thos., Eng. designer and etcher of caricatures and humorous subjects; 1756—1827 B.N.
Rowley, Ralph, English divine and author; *d.* 1604 *q.*
Rowley, Thomas, English poet; 15th cent. W.
Rowley, William, English dramatist and actor; 1632 D.U.W.
Rowley, William, English phys.; 1743—1806 D.*g.*U.W.
Rowning, John, English divine, mathematician, and philosopher; 1699*–1771 R.U.W.
Roxana, Bactrian princess, consort of Alexander the Great; *d.* B.C. 311 D.H.U.X.
Roxas, Simon de, Spanish monk and confessor; 1552—1624 E.
Roxburgh, Hugo de, bishop of Glasgow; 1199 *k.*
Roxburgh, James Henry Robert Innes Ker, sixth Duke of, English peer; *b.* 1816 F.
Roxburgh, William, English physician and botanist; 1759–1815 W.
Roxburghe, John Ker, Duke of, English bibliopolist; 1740–1804 D.U.
Roxby, Robert, English actor; *d.* 1866
Roxelane, consort of Soliman II.; *d.* 1557
Roy, Antoine, Count, peer and minister of France; 1764—1847 D.U.
Roy, Hendrik van, Dutch physician and author; 1598–1679 D.U.
Roy, Joseph Anne le, Belgian ptr.; 1812—1860 B.N.
Roy, Just Jean Etienne, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1791 F.
Roy, Pierre Charles, French poet; 1683–1764 D.U.
Roy, Pierre François le, Belgian ptr.; 1772—1862 B.N.
Roy, Pierre François le, Belgian ptr.; 1803–1833 B.N.
Roy, Rammohun, Indian scholar; 1773—1833
Roy, William, English divine; *d.* 1531 *g.q.*
Roy, William, English major-general; *d.* 1790
Roy, William, American professor of oriental languages and author; 1817 *a.*
Roy. See **Leroy.**
Roy-Pierrefitte, Jean Baptiste Louis, French archæologist; *b.* 1819 D.U.
Royall, Mrs George, American authoress; *d.* 1854 *a.*
Royaumount. See **Fontaine.**
Roye, Francis de, French jurist; *d.* 1686 D.U.
Roye, Gui de, Fr. abp. of Rheims; 1345*—1409 D.U.W.
Royen, Adrian van, Dutch phys. and botanist; 1738 U.
Royer, Alphonse, French litterateur; *b.* 1803 F.
Royer, Charles, Belgian organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Royer, Jean Baptiste, French conventionalist bishop of Paris; 1733—1807 D.U.
Royer, J. le, French engraver; 1550 N.
Royer, Joseph Nicolas Pancrace, French musician and composer; 1705–1755 D.K.U.
Royer, Louis, Dutch sculptor; *b.* 1793 F.N.
Royer-Collard, Albert Paul, French jurist; *b.* 1797 F.
Royer-Collard, Antoine Athanase, French physician; 1768—1825 U.
Royer-Collard, Hippolyte Louis, French physician; 1802—1850 D.U.
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, French statesman; 1763–1845 D.U.
Royle, John Forbes, English physician and author; 1850 M.
Royou, Abbé Thomas Marie, French journalist and litterateur; 1741—1792 D.U.
Royou, Jacques Corentin, French historian and political writer; 1745—1828 U.
Roys, Auren, American historical writer; 1847 *a.*
Roze, Nicolas (*le Chevalier*), French consul at Modon; 1671—1733
Roze, Nicolas, French musician and composer; 1745—1819 D.K.U.
Rozée, Mademoiselle, Dutch embroideress and designer; 1632—1682 N.
Rozet, Claude Antoine, French geologist and writer; *b.* 1798 F.
Rozier, François, French curate and agriculturist; 1734—1793 D.U.W.
Rozière, Louis François Carlet, Marquis de la, French engineer and tactician; 1735—1808 D.U.
Rozière, Thomas Louis Marie Eugène de, French archivist; *b.* 1820 F.
Rozoi, Barnabe Firmin du, French litterateur and poet; 1745—1792 D.K.U.
Ruar, Martin, German Socinian minister; 1588—1657 D.U.
Ruault, Jean, French Latin poet; 1570—1636 D.U.
Rubbi, Andreas, Italian Jesuit, litterateur, and poet; 1738–1817 D.U.
Rubbiani, Felice, Modenese painter; 1677—1752 N.T.
Rubei, Emilio, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Rubei, Flavio, Ital. canon and author; 16th cent. K.
Rubeis, Giovanni Bernardo Mario de, Italian Dominican theologian; 1686—1775 D.
Ruben, Christoph, German painter; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Rubeni, David (*Leimlein*), Jewish fanatic; 1495* O.Z.
Rubens, Albert, Flem. numismat.; 1614—1657 D.U.W.
Rubens, Jacobus, Venetian printer; 1474 W.
Rubens, Philippe, Flemish secretary of state; 1574—1611 D.U.
Rubens, Peter Paul, Flemish historical and portrait painter, and diplomatist; 1577—1640 C.D.G.N.
Rubert, Johann Martin, German singer and composer; 1615—1680 K.
Rubiales, Pedro de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1702 N.
Rubinelli, Giovanni Maria, Brescian contralto singer; 1753–1829 K.
Rubini, le Fr. Bonaventure, Sicilian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Rubini, Giovanni Battista, Italian tenor singer; 1795—1854 K.
Rubini, Mme. (*née* Chomel), Fr. cantatrice; *b.* 1794 K.
Rubini, Pietro, Italian physician; 1760—1819 D.S.U.
Rubini, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Rubini, Gio. Battista, Ital. singer; 1795—1854 D.K.U.

Rubino, *or* **Robino**, ——, Fr. mus. composer; 1549 K.
Rubinstein, Anton, Moldavian pianist and composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Rubio, Lodovico, Italian painter; *b.* 1797 F.N.
Rubira, D. Andres de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1760 N.
Rubird, D. Josef de, Spanish painter; 1747—1787 N.
Rublee, Horace, American consul and poet; 1860 *a.*
Rubri, Andrea, Venetian Jesuit and author; 1739—1810 K.
Rubruquis, Guillaume de Ruysbroeck, Flemish Cordelier and traveller; *b.* 1230
Rubruquis. See **Ruysbroek**.
Rubys, Claude de, French historian; 1533—1613 D.U.
Ruccellai, Bernardo (*Oricellarius*), Italian historian and diplomatist; 1449—1514 D.U.W.
Ruccellai, Giovanni, Italian poet and dramatic author, apostolic prothonotary; 1475—1525 D.U.W.
Ruch, Christopher, Danish enamel painter; *b.* 1736 N.
Ruchat, Abraham, Swiss theologian, historian, and hebraist; 1680—1750 D.U.
Ruchel, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Philipp von, Prussian general; 1754—1823 D.U.
Ruchidi-Pacha, Méhémet (*Muterdïm*), Turkish statesman; *b.* 1809 F.
Rucholle, Gilles, German engraver; 17th cent. N.
Ruchs, German historiographer to the king of Prussia; 1780—1820 Q.
Rucker, Ch. S., German author; 1793 K
Rucker, J. P., Germ. designer and engraver; 1790 N.
Ruckers, André, Flemish musical instrument maker; *b.* 1579 K.
Ruckers, André, Flemish musical instrument maker; 1636 K.
Ruckers, Hans, Flemish musical instrument maker; 1600 K.
Rückert, Friedrich, German poet and orientalist; *b.* 1789 F.
Rückert, Heinrich, German historian; *b.* 1823 F.
Ruckmann, Swedish painter; 1820 N.
Rudbeck, Swedish writer; 1581—1636
Rudbeck, Olaus, Swedish botanist, physician, and mechanician; 1630—1702 D.U.W.
Rudbeck, Olaus, Swedish physician, botanist, and philologist; 1660—1740 D.U.W.
Rudborne, Thomas, bishop of St David's (1434), and historian; *d.* 1442 *d.l.*R.U.
Rudd, Antony, bp. of St David's, 1594; *d.* 1615 *d.l.*
Rudd, Henry, English divine; *d.* 1506 *q.*
Rudd, Jean Bruno, Belgian architect; *b.* 1792 F.N.
Rudd, John Churchill, American divine and author; 1779—1848 *a.*
Rudder, Jan de, Dutch painter; 19th cent. N.
Rudder, Louis Henri de, French painter; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Ruddiman, Thomas, Scotch grammarian and critic; 1674—1757 D.U.W.
Rüde, Anton Christ., Danish hist. ptr.; *d.* 1814 N.
Rude, François, French statuary; 1784—1855 D.F.N.
Rude, Sophie Frémiet, *or* Rude Frémiet, French paintress; *b.* 1802* F.N.
Rudelbach, Anders Dieudonne, Danish theologian; *b.* 1792 F.
Rudenius, *or* **Rude**, Jean, German stringed musical instrument maker and composer; 17th cent. K.
Rudenschoeld, Carl, Count, Swedish senator and statesman; 1698—1783
Rudersdorff, Madame, vocalist of German descent; 1870 M.
Rudersdorff, J., Dutch violinist and comp.; *b.* 1799 K.
Rüdiger, Count, Russian gen. of cavalry; *b.* 1800 M.
Rudiger, Fedor Wassiliewitch, Russian general; 1780—1856 F.
Rüdiger, Johann Anton, German painter; 1750 N.
Ruding, Roger, English antiquary; 1751—1820
Rudnay, Alexander de, Hungarian archbishop of Gran; 1760—1831
Rudolf, Johann Anton, Viennese musician and composer; *c.* 1770 K.
Rudolf d'Ems, Swiss *minnesinger*; *b.* 1185* D.U.
Rudolph I., emperor of Germany, 1240; *b.* 1218, *d.* 1291 D.L.U.
Rudolph II., 1576; *b.* 1552, *d.* 1612 D.L.U.
Rudolph I., count palatine, 1294; *d.* 1319 L.
Rudolph II., 1327; *d.* 1353 L.
Rudolph I., elector of Saxony, 1298; *d.* 1356 L.
Rudolph II., 1356; *d.* 1370 L.
Rudolph III., 1388; *d.* 1418 L.
Rudolph, king of Germany, count of Rheinfelden, duke of Swabia, 1077; *d.* 1080 L.
Rudolph, Christian Friedrich, German organist and composer; 1804—1829 K.
Rudolph, Samuel, German painter; 1639—1713 N.
Rudolphi, Carl Asmund, Swedish naturalist; 1771—1832 D.U.
Rudolphi, Michael and Andreas, German architects; 1650 N.
Rudstone, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1528 *b.*
Rue, Félix de la, French writer on music; 1573 K.
Rue, F. R. de la, French designer; 1750 N.
Rue, Gervais de la, French antiquary; 1751—1835 D.U.
Rue, Jean Baptiste de la, French architect; 1720 N.
Rue, Louis Felix de la, French designer and sculptor; 1718—1763 N.
Rue. See **La Rue**.
Rueder, Johann Baptist, German organist and composer; 1723—1807 K.
Rueff, Joseph Leonard, Swiss pastor, author, and music composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Rueger, Carl Gottlob, German painter and engraver; 1761—1799 N.
Rüel, Jean Baptiste de, French painter; *d.* 1680 N.
Rüel, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1806 N.
Ruel, Jean (*Ruellius*), Fr. phys.; 1479—1537 D.U.W.
Ruelle, Claude de la, French designer and painter; 17th cent. N.
Ruet, Claude de, French painter; 1630 N.
Ruete, Christian Georg, German oculist; *b.* 1812 F.
Ruetz, Gaspard, German musician and composer; 1708—1755 K.
Ruffelet, Christophe Michel, French historian; 1725—1806 D.U.
Ruffhead, Owen, English miscellaneous writer; 1723*—1769 R U.W.
Ruffi, Antoine de, French historian; 1607—1689 U.W.
Ruffi, Louis Antoine, French savant; 1657—1724 U.W.
Ruffin, Edmund, American agricultural writer; 1794—1865 *a.*
Ruffin, Pierre Jean Marie, French diplomatist and orientalist; 1742—1824 D.U.
Ruffini, Joseph, German painter; *d.* 1749 N.
Ruffini, Paolo, Italian physician and mathematician; 1765—1822 D.U.
Ruffinus, St, bishop of Glendaloch; 7th cent. *c.*
Ruffinus, *or* **Rufinus** (*Toranius*), Italian ecclesiastical writer and commentator; *d.* 410* R U.W.X.
Ruffner, Henry, American divine and author; 1788—1861 *a.*
Ruffner, William Henry, American divine and author; 1852 *a.*
Ruffo, Alessandro, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Ruffo, Dioniggi Fabricio, cardinal and statesman; 1744—1827 U.
Ruffo, Ital. cardinal, abp. of Naples; 1750—1832 D.U.
Ruffo, Commander, Prince Alvar, Neapolitan diplomatist; *d.* 1825 D.U.
Ruffo, Fabrice Dionigi, prince of Castel Cicala, Neapolitan diplomatist; 1744*—1827 D.U.
Ruffo, Vincenzo, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Ruffo de Calabre, Foulques, Prince of; *b.* 1837 F.
Rufinius, Latin poet X.
Rufinius, a grammarian of Antioch X.
Rufinius, Greek epigrammatist X.
Rufinius, consul of Rome, 197; others 311 (?), 316, and 347 H.
Rufinius, consul of Rome, 392; *d.* 395 H.

Rufinius, Licinius, Roman jurist under Alexander Severus X.
Rufinius, Licinius, minister of state under Theodosius; 390 H.X.
Rufinius, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 290 H.X.
Rufinius, L. Cuspius, consul of Rome; 142 H.
Rufinus, *or* **Rufin**, minister of Theodosius I. and Arcadius; 335*—395 D.U.
Rufinus, A. Jun., consul of Rome; 153 H.
Rufinus, M. Antonius, consul of Rome; 131 H.
Rufinus, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 290 and 277 H.
Rufinus, Triarius, consul of Rome; 210 H.
Rufinus, T. Vinius, consul of Rome; 69 H.
Rufinus, Vettius, consul of Rome; 323 H.
Rufo, D. Josef Martin, Spanish painter; 1760 N.
Rufus, Greek physician and author; 1st cent. R.U.X.
Rufus, consul of Rome, 182; others 457 and 492 H.
Rufus, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 268 H.
Rufus, C. Cæcilius, consul of Rome; 17 H.
Rufus, C. Furius Pacilus, consul of Rome; B.C. 441 H.
Rufus, C. Musonius, Roman philos.; 1st cent. U.X.
Rufus, Cornelius; 1246 *c.*
Rufus, Ephesius, Greek physician; A.D. 100 W.X.
Rufus, Hugh, *or* De Rous, bishop of Ossory, 1202; *d.* 1218 *c.*
Rufus, Julianus, consul of Rome; 178 H.
Rufus, Junius, consul of Rome; 67 H.
Rufus, L. Cæcilius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 63 H.X.
Rufus, L. Minucius, consul of Rome; 88 H.
Rufus, L. Passienus, consul of Rome; B.C. 4 H.
Rufus, L. Pinarius, consul of Rome; B.C. 432 H.
Rufus, L. Virginius, consul of Rome, 63; *d.* 97 H.
Rufus, M. Cælius, Roman profligate author and orator; B.C. 50 X.
Rufus, M. Minucius, consul of Rome, B.C. 221; another, 110 H.
Rufus, Musonius, Stoic philosopher; 69 H.
Rufus, P. Pinarius, consul of Rome; B.C. 489 H.
Rufus, Qu. Minucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 197 H.
Rufus, Q. Petilius, consul of Rome; 83 H.
Rufus, Richard, English judge; 1180 *f.*
Rufus, P. Rutilius, Roman consul and tribune; B.C. 105 H.X.
Rufus, Ser. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 51 H.
Rufus, Ticinius, Roman governor of Judæa; 132 H.
Rufus, T. Annius, consul of Rome; B.C. 128 H.
Rufus, William, English judge, 1173; *d.* 1194* *f.*
Rufus, William, American author; 1826 *a.*
Rufus. See **William II.**, king of England.
Rufus Festus, *or* **Sextus Rufus**, Latin historian; 370 D.U.W.
Ruga, Pietro, Italian engraver; 1810 N.
Rugarli, Gasparo, Italian organist and composer; 1767—1799 K.
Ruge, Arnold, German publicist and polit.; *b.* 1802 F.
Rugendas, Georg Philipp, German painter and engraver; 1666—1742 D.N.U.
Rugendas, J. Christian, German engraver; 1708—1781 N.
Rugendas, Johann Lorenz, German painter and engraver; 1775—1826 B.D.N.U.
Rugendas, Johann Moritz, German painter; 1799—1858 B.D.N.U.
Rugeri (*Il Buono*), Giovanni Battista, Italian stringed musical instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Rugerio, Pietro Jacopo, Italian stringed musical instrument maker; 17th—18th cent. K.
Rugerio, *or* **Rugeri**, Pietro Jacopo, Italian stringed musical instrument maker; 18th cent. K.
Rugerio, Vincenzo, Italian musical instrument maker; 1700 K.
Rugg, John, English divine; *d.* 1582 *L.o.q.*
Rugg, *or* **Repps**, William, bp. of Norwich; 1536 *d.l.*
Ruggeri, *or* **Ruggieri**, Giovanni Martino, Venetian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Ruggi, Francesco, Neapolitan singer and composer; 18th—19th cent. K.
Ruggieri, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Ruggieri, Antonio, Florentine ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Ruggieri, Antonio Maria, Milanese painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Ruggieri, Cosmo, Italian astrologer; 16th cent.
Ruggieri, Constantino, Italian philol.; 1714—1766 U.
Ruggieri, Ercole (*Ercolino del Gessi* or *da Bologna*), Bolognese painter; 1620 N.T.
Ruggieri, Ferdinando, Florentine architect and engraver; 1722 N.
Ruggieri, Giovanni Battista, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1640 N.T.
Ruggieri, Girolamo, Ital. painter; 1662—1717* N.T.
Ruggieri, Guido, Bolognese painter and engraver; 1540 N.
Ruggieri, Ruggiero, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1597 N.T.
Ruggle, George, Eng. dramatist; 1575—1622 R.U.W.
Ruggles, Daniel, American Confederate general; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, American legislator and author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Ruggles, Thomas, American divine and author; *d.* 1770 *a.*
Ruhierre, Edme Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1790 N.
Ruhl, G. J, German painter; 17th cent. N.
Ruhl, Johann Christian de, German sculptor; 1764—1842 N.
Ruhl, Philipp Jacques, French representative; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Ruhl, Sigmund Ludwig, German painter; *b.* 1794 N.
Ruhling, Johann, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Ruhmkorff, N., French manufacturer of mathematical and scientific instruments; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Ruhnkenius, David, German philologist, hellenist, and writer; 1723—1798 U.W.
Ruhs, Christoph Friedrich, German historian; 1780—1820 D.U.
Ruimonte, Pedro de, Spanish music composer; 17th cent. K.
Ruinart, Don Thierri, French Benedictine and savant; 1657—1709 D.U.W.
Ruisch. See **Ruysch.**
Ruiter. See **Ruyter.**
Ruiz, Andres, Spanish Jesuit sculptor; 1589 N.
Ruiz, Juan, Span. high priest of Hita; *d.* 1360* D.U.
Ruiz, Juan, Spanish goldsmith; 1533 N.
Ruiz Gixon, Francisco, Spanish sculptor; 1673 N.
Ruiz-Gonzalez, Pedro, Span. painter; 1633—1709 N.
Ruiz-Gonzalez, D. Pedro, Spanish painter; *d.* 1773 N.
Ruland, Martin, German physician; 1532—1602 D.U.
Ruland, Martin, German physician; 1569—1611 D.U.
Rulhière, Claude Carloman de, French litterateur and historian; 1735—1791 D.U.
Rullianus, Q. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 310 H.
Rullière, Joseph Marcellin, French general and minister of state; *b.* 1787 F.
Rullmann, German historical and portrait painter; 1765—1822 N.
Rullus, P. Servilius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 63 H.X.
Rulman, **Anne**, French jurist and writer; 1583—1639 U.
Ruloffs, *or* **Roeloffs**, Bartholomæus, Dutch organist and composer; 1737*—1801 K.
Rumeau, Jean Claude, French painter; 1815 N.
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count, American statesman and natural philosopher; 1753—1814 D.U.
Rumford, Marie Anne Pierette Paulze, Countess; 1758—1836 D.U.
Rumigny, Marie Théodore de Gueulluy, Comte de, French general; *b.* 1789 F.
Rumler, Jean, Bohemian music composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Rumling, le Baron Sigismund de, French musician and composer; 1739*—1825 K.

Rummel, Christian, German musician and composer; *d.* 1849 K.
Rummel, Franciska, German cantatrice; 1846 K.
Rummel, Johann Paul, German ptr.; 1774—1832 N.
Rumohr, Carl Friedrich, Baron von, German artist; 1785 N.
Rumoridus, Fl., consul of Rome; 403 H.
Rumph, Georg Eberhard, German physician and naturalist; 1637—1706 R.U.W.
Rumsey, James, American writer on steam navigation; 1787 *a.*
Runciman, Alex., Scotch ptr.; 1736—1785 B.N.R.U.
Rundle, Thomas, bishop of Derry, 1735; *d.* 1743 *c.*W.
Rundt, Carl Ludwig, German painter; 1826 N.
Rundt, Johann, German painter; *d.* 1750 N.
Runeberg, Ephraim Otto, Swedish engineer; 1722—1770 U.
Runeberg, Jean Louis, Finlandish poet; *b.* 1804 F.
Rung, E., Danish music composer; 1848 K.
Rung, Philipp, English litterateur and biographer; 1750—1823
Runge, Johann Georg, German physician and author; *b.* 1736 K.
Runge, Otto Philipp, German painter; 1796 N.
Runge, Otto Sigmund, German sculptor; 1820 N.
Rungenhagen, Carl Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1778—1851 K.
Runius, Swedish poet; 1679—1713 R.U.
Runjeet-Singh, maharajah of Lahore, 1800; *b.* 1780, *d.* 1839 D.U.
Runk, Ferdinand, German landscape painter; 1746—1834 B.N.
Runkle, John D., American writer on astronomy and mathematics; 1856 *a.*
Runnington, Charles, English advocate and jurist; 1751—1821 U.
Runrold, St, bishop of Dublin (775); *d.* 775 *c.*
Ruolz, François Albert Henri Ferdinand, Comte de, French chemist; *b.* 1810 F.
Ruolz, Heinrich, Viscount de, German musician and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Ruoppoli, Giambattista, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1685 N.T.
Ruotte, Louis Charles, Fr. engraver; 1754—1806 N.
Rupert, bishop of Worms; 696
Rupert I., elector palatine of the Rhine; 1353—1390 L.
Rupert II.; 1390-98 L.
Rupert III., elector palatine of the Rhine and king of Germany, 1398; *d.* 1410 L.
Rupert, German monk and author; *d.* 911 K.
Rupert, Flemish Benedictine priest; 1091—1135 R.U.
Rupert, of Bavaria, Prince, German warrior, philosopher, chemist, and phys.; 1619—1682 D.U.W.
Ruphy, Jacques François, Greek soldier under Bonaparte, and author; 1802 K.
Rupilius, P., consul of Rome; B.C. 132 H.X.
Rupp, J. Daniel, American historian, translator, and agricultural writer; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Rupp, Ladislaus, German archt. and engraver; 1824 N.
Ruppe, Christian Friedrich, German organ builder and pianoforte maker; *b.* 1765 K.
Ruppe, Friedrich Christian, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1771 K.
Ruppell, Wilhelm Peter Edward Simon, German traveller; *b.* 1794 F.
Rupprecht, Franz Carl, German painter, engraver, and architect; 1779—1831 N.
Rupprecht, Georg and Fritz, German architects and sculptors; 14th cent. N.
Ruprecht, *or* **Rupert**, Johann Christian, German painter; *d.* 1654 N.
Ruprecht, Stephen, Viennese music composer; 18th cent. K.
Ruprich-Robert, Victor Marie Charles, French architect; *b.* 1820 F.N.
Ruric I., grand duke of Russia; *d.* 879 D.L.U.
Ruric II., great prince of Russia; *d.* 1211 D.L.U.
Rusca, Carlo Francesco Cav., Italian painter; 1701—1769 N.
Rusca, Ernesto, Italian physician; 1801—1834 U.
Rusca, François Dominique, French general; 1761—1813 U.
Rusca, Ludwig, Swiss architect; *b.* 1753 N.
Ruscelli, Girolamo, Italian litterateur, grammarian, and translator; *d.* 1566 D.U.
Rusch, Georg, Ger. musician and comp.; 18th cent. K.
Ruschardus, Ludwig, Bavarian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Ruschenberger, William S. W., American naturalist and author; *b.* 1807 *a.e.*F.M.
Ruscheweyh, Ferdinand, German designer and engraver; 1810 N.
Ruschi, *or* **Rusca**, Franc, Roman ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Rusco, Rafaele, Italian author; 1841 K.
Rusconi, Camillo, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1658 N.
Rusconi, Giovanni Antonio, Venetian architect; 16th cent. N.
Rusconi, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; 1687—1758 N.
Rush, Anthony, English divine; *d.* 1577 *o.q.*
Rush, Benjamin, American physician and medical writer; 1745—1813 *a.*D.*c.*R.W.
Rush, Jacob, Amer. religious writer; 1746—1820 *a.*
Rush, James, American physician and medical writer; 1786—1869 *a.*K.
Rush, John, Amer. phys. and medical writer; 1804 *a.*
Rush, Miss Rebecca, American authoress; 1812 *a.*
Rush, Richard, American attorney-general, diplomatist, and author; 1780—1859 *a.c.*
Rushook, Thomas, bishop of Llandaff 1383, Chichester 1385, Kilmore 1388; *d.* 1388 or 9 *d.l.*
Rushton, Edward, English Roman Catholic writer; *d.* 1586 R.U.
Rushworth, John, English statesman and historical compiler; 1607—1690 D.U.W.
Ruskin, John, English art critic; *b.* 1819 F.M.
Rusling, Joseph, English Methodist divine and author in America; 1788—1839 *a.*
Russ, Carl, German historical painter; *b.* 1779 N.
Russ, John Denison, American physician; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Russ, Leander, German painter; 1833 N.
Russdorf, Paul Bellizer von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights; 1422-41
Russel, Alexander, Scotch physician; *d.* 1770 R.U.W.
Russel, Alexander, newspaper proprietor and editor; *b.* 1814 M.
Russel, George, Eng. div. and poet; 1728—1767 R.U.W.
Russel, John, English painter; *b.* 1614 N.
Russel, Patrick, Scotch physician and medical author; 1726—1805 R.U.W.
Russel, William, abbot of Rushen, bishop of the Isles, 1348; *d.* 1374 *k.*
Russel, William, English miscellaneous writer; 1746—1794 R.U.W.
Russell, Benjamin, American major and editor; 1762—1845 *a.e.*
Russell, Edward, earl of Orford, English admiral; 1651—1727
Russell, Elyas, mayor of London; 1299 and 1300 *b.*
Russell, Mrs Florence, American authoress; 1866 *a.*
Russell, Francis, duke of Bedford, English statesman and agriculturist; 1765—1802 D.U.
Russell, Frances T., American divine and educational writer; 19th cent. *a.*
Russell, John, bishop of Rochester 1476, Lincoln 1480-94; *d.* 1494 *d.l.*
Russell, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1423 and 32
Russell, John, Lord, high admiral of England; 1540
Russell, John, English divine; *d.* 1547* *l.q.*
Russell, Sir John, English speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* 1555 R.
Russell, John, duke of Bedford, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, diplomatist; *b.* 1710, *d.* 1771 D.U.
Russell, John, Eng. portrait painter; 1744—1806 B.N.

Russell, John, English divine and author; *b.* 1780 M.
Russell, John Russell, Earl, English statesman; *b.* 1792 D.F.M.U.W.
Russell, John Fuller, Eng. div. and author; 1860 M.
Russell, John Scott, Scotch civil engineer and shipbuilder; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Russell, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1656—1711 *a.*
Russell, Jonathan, American politician and author; 1771—1832 *a.*
Russell, Michael, bishop of Glasgow (1837), author; *b.* 1781, *d.* 1848
Russell, Noadiah, American divine and author; 1659—1713 *a.*
Russell, Patrick, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1683: *d.* 1692 *m.*
Russell, Thos. Macnamara, Eng. admiral; 1739—1824
Russell, Sir William, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1594
Russell, Lord William, English statesman; 1639—1683 R.U.
Russell, Lady Rachel, wife of Lord William Russell, English authoress; 1636—1723 R.U.
Russell, William, English historian; 1741—1793 *a.*
Russell, William, fourth earl and first duke of Bedford, English statesman; 1614—1700 R.U.
Russell, Will., Amer. div. and author; 1691—1761 *a.*
Russell, William, Amer. educational writer; *b.* 1798 *e.*
Russell Lord Will., murdered by Courvoisier, 1840
Russell, William, English organist and composer; 1777—1813 K.
Russell, William Howard, Irish journalist and author; *b.* 1817 *a.*F.M.
Russell, William S., American author and keeper of Plymouth colony records; 1846 *a.*
Russi, Gio. de, Italian painter; 15th cent. T.
Russin, bishop of Cork (685); *d.* 685 *c.*
Russin, Charles, French teacher of music; 1810* K.
Russo, Gio. Pietro, Italian painter; *d.* 1667 N.T.
Russo, Michele Angelo, Neapolitan violinist and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Russo, Nunzio, Neapolitan painter; 1675 N.
Russwurm, Johann Wilhelm Bartholomé, German pastor and author; 1826 K.
Rust, Friedrich Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 1739—1796 K.
Rust, George, bishop of Dromore; *d.* 1670 *c.*R.U.W.
Rust, Jacopo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1741 K.
Rust, Wilhelm Carl, German musician and composer; 1787—1855 K.
Rust, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Rustici, Cristoforo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rustici, Francesco (*Il Rustichino*), Italian painter; *d.* 1625 N.T.
Rustici, Gabriele, Italian painter; 1480 N.T.
Rustici, Giovanni Francesco, Florentine painter, sculptor, and architect; 1470—1550 N.
Rustici, Giuseppe, Ital. pianist and comp.; 1841 K.
Rustico, Il, Siennese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Rusticus, saint and martyr; 3d cent.
Rusticus, St, bishop of Narbonne; *d.* 462
Rustige, Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Ruta, Clemente, Italian painter; 1688*—1767 N.T.
Rutebeuf, French troubadour; 13th cent. D.U.
Ruter, Martin, American Methodist divine and author; 1785—1838 *a.*
Ruter, P. S., American author; 1849 *a.*
Rutgers, Jakob, Dutch advocate, diplomatist, and author; 1589—1625 K.
Rutgers, John, Dutch critic and author; 1589—1625 W.
Ruth d'Ans, Paul Emmanuel, French theologian, Jansenist, and writer; 1653—1728
Ruthall, Thomas, bp. of Durham, 1509; *d.* 1523 *d.l.*
Ruthard, Karel, Dutch painter; 1666 N.
Ruthardt, Friedrich, German singer and composer; *b.* 1810* K.
Ruthart, *or* **Rutharts**, Andreas, Italian historical painter; 1630 N.
Ruthart, Carl, German artist; 1670 N.
Rutherford, Daniel, Scotch physician and botanist; 1749—1819 R.U.
Rutherford, John, Scotch physician; *d.* 1779 R.U.
Rutherford, Samuel, Scotch divine and author; *d.* 1661 W.
Rutherford, Thomas, English theologian and physicist; 1712—1771 D.U.W.
Rutherfurd, Andrew, Lord, Scotch judge and lord of Session, 1851; *b.* 1792, *d.* 1854
Ruthven, William, earl of Gowrie, Scottish peer; *d.* 1582
Rutilius, C. Musonius, Rom. Stoic philos.; 60* D.U.X.
Rutilius, Lupus, Latin gram.; B.C. 1st cent. D.U.X.
Rutilius-Numatianus, Claudius, Latin poet, prefect of Rome: 413 D.U.W.X.
Rutilius, P. Rufus, statesman, orator, and historian, consul of Rome; B.C. 105 H.X.
Rutilus, A. Virgin Tricost, consul of Rome; B.C. 357 H.
Rutilus, C. Marcius, consul of Rome, B.C. 357, 352, 344, and 342 H.X.
Rutilus, C. Nautius, consul of Rome, B.C. 475 and 458; others, 411 and 287 H.
Rutilus, Sp. Nautius, consul of Rome, B.C. 488; another, 316 H.
Rutilus, S. Virg. Tricost, consul of Rome; B.C. 479 H.
Rutini, Ferdinando, Italian musician and composer; 1767—1827 K.
Rutini, Giovanni Marco, Italian pianist and composer; 1730—1797 K.
Rutland, Charles, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1784; *d.* 1787
Rutland, Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of; *d.* 1460
Rutland, Edward, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1389
Rutland, Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, and Duke of York, English warrior, killed at Agincourt, 1415
Rutland, John, Duke of, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; *d.* 1779
Rutland, John Manners, tenth Earl, created Duke of, 1703; *d.* 1711
Rutland, Manners Charles Cecil John, Duke of, English peer: *b.* 1815 M.
Rutland, Manners Edward, Earl of, English administrator; 1549*—1587 *q.*
Rutland, Thomas Manners, created Earl of; 1525
Rutledge, Edward, Amer. statesman; 1749—1800 *e.*
Rutledge, Edward, Amer. div. and author; 1817 *a.*
Rutledge, Francis Huger, American Protestant Episcopalian bishop and author; 1800—1866 *a.*
Rutledge, Sir James, Eng. litterateur; 1750—1796
Rutledge, John, American statesman and jurist; 1739—1800 *a.e.*
Rutmel, bishop of Clonfert; 825 *c.*
Ruttan, Henry, American scientific writer; *b.* 1792 *a.*
Ruttenber, Edward M., American antiquary and author; 1859 *a.*
Rutter, Samuel, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1661; *d.* 1663 *d.l.*
Ruttinger, Johann Carl Friedrich, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Rutty, John, Irish physician and miscellaneous writer; 1698—1775 R.U.W.
Rutxhiel, Heinrich Joseph, German sculptor; 1780—1837 N.
Rutz, Caspar, German engraver; 16th cent. N.
Ruviale, Francesco (*Il Polidorino*), Spanish painter; *d.* 1550* N.T.
Ruviale, Spagnuolo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Ruvigny, Henri de Massue, Marquis de, French lieutenant-general; 1610—1689 D.U.
Ruyr, Jean, French antiquary; 1560—1645* D.
Ruys, S., German painter; 17th cent. N.

Ruysbroek, Guillaume de, French traveller; 1215*—1256 D.U.
Ruysbroek, Jean de, Flemish mystic; 1294—1381 D.U.
Ruysch, Fredrik, Dutch anatomist and botanist; 1638—1731 D.U.W.
Ruysch, Hendrik, Dutch physician and botanist; *d.* 1727 U.W.
Ruysch, Rachel, Dutch painter; 1664—1750 N.
Ruysdael, Salomon, Dutch landscape painter; 1613 or 18—1670 N.R.U.
Ruysdael, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1630*—1681 D.N.U.
Ruytenschildt, Abraham Johannes, Dutch designer and landscape painter; *b.* 1778 N.
Ruyter, Jan, Dutch engraver; 1650 N.
Ruyter, Michel Adriaanszoon van, Dutch admiral and navigator; 1607—1676 D.U.W.
Ruyter, Nicaise de, Dutch engraver; 1646 N.
Ruyven, Pieter van, Dutch painter; 1650—1718 N.U.
Ruz, J., American divine and author of a Yucatan grammar; 1848 *a.*
Ruzé, Arnoul, French jurist; 1485*—1550* D.U.
Ruzé, Guillaume, French bishop of St Malo; 1530*—1587 D.U.
Ruzé de Beaulieu, Martin, French secretary of state; *d.* 1613 D.U.
Ruziczka, Wenzels, Moravian organist and composer; 1758—1823 K.
Ruzzini, Carlo, doge of Venice; 1653—1735 D L.U.
Ry, Simon Louis du, German architect; *d.* 1792 N.
Ryall, Henry Thomas, Eng. engraver; 1811—1867 B.N.
Ryan, Dennis, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1782 W.
Ryan, Sir Edward, English judge and privy councillor; *b.* 1793 M.
Ryan, Sir Francis, lord justice of Ireland; 1549
Ryan, Jack, English prompter and lessee; 1797—1850
Ryan, James, American mathematical and astronomical writer; 1831 *a.*
Ryan, Vincent William, bishop of Mauritius, 1854; *b.* 1816 *d.*M.
Ryba, Jacob Johann, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1765—1815 K.
Rycgius, *or* **Rycke**, Justus, Flemish litterateur, antiquary, and poet; 1587—1627 U.
Ryck, Pieter Kornelis van, Dutch painter; 1566 N.
Ryck, Willem de, Dutch painter and goldsmith; *d.* 1699 N.
Ryckaert, Aertsz, Dutch painter; 1520 N.
Ryckaert, David, Flemish painter; 1615—1677 N.R.U.
Ryckaert, Martin, Flem. painter; 1591—1636 N.R.U.
Rycke, Theodor van, Dutch critic; 1640—1690 R.U.W.
Ryckmans, *or* **Ryckemans**, Claus *or* Nicolaus, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1600 N.
Ryckx, Nicolaus, Dutch landscape painter; *d.* 1695 N.
Rydeluis, Andreas, Swedish theologian and philosopher; 1671—1738
Rydelius, Magnus, Swedish litterateur and theologian; 1676—1712
Ryder, Sir Dudley, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1754; *b.* 1691. *d.* 1756 *f.*
Ryder, Henry, bishop of Gloucester 1815, Lichfield 1824-36; *d.* 1836 *d.l.*
Ryder, John, bishop of Killaloe 1742, Down and Connor 1743, Tuam 1752; *d.* 1757 *c.*
Ryder, Richard, English home secretary; 1809-12
Ryder, Thomas, English designer and engraver; 1746—1810 B.N.
Rydovist, Jan Erik, Swedish critic and litterateur; *b.* 1800 F.
Rye, Ferdinand de Longwy, archbishop of Besançon; 1556—1636
Ryer, Andrew du, sieur du Malesais, French knight of the Holy Sepulchre and author; 17th cent. W.
Ryer, Peter, Fr. hist. and academician; 1605—1658
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, Canadian divine, editor, and author; *b.* 1803 *a.e.*
Ryerson, John, Canadian divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Ryff, Jacques, Swiss surgeon; 16th cent.
Ryk, Jules Constantin, Dutch admiral; *b.* 1787 F.
Ryland, John, Eng. Baptist minister; *d.* 1792 R.U.W.
Ryland, William Wynne, English line engraver; *b.* 1732, *ex.* 1783 B.N.
Ryle, John Charles, Eng. div. and author, *b.* 1815 M.
Rymer, Thomas, English historian; 1650—1713 *a.*W.
Rymsdyck, Andreas van, Dutch engraver; 18th cent. N.
Rymsdyck, Jan van, Dutch engraver in Eng.; 1765 N.
Rynisch, C., Dutch painter; 17th cent. N.
Rysbach, Jean Michel, Flem. sculpt.; 1694—1770 N.
Rysbraech, *or* **Rysbrechts**, Flemish painter; 1657—1716 N.R.U.
Rysbraeck, Michael, Flemish sculpt.; 1694—1770 N.
Rysbraeck, Pieter, Flemish landscape painter; 1655—1729* N.
Rysbraeck, Pieter Andreas, Flemish painter; *d.* 1748 N.
Rysseu, Leon van, Dutch contro.; 1630*—1690* D.U.
Ryther, Augustine, English engraver and printseller; *fl.* 1590 B.N.
Ryves, Bruno, Eng. royalist divine; 1596—1677 R.U.W.
Ryves, Eliza, Irish authoress; *d.* 1797 U.W.
Ryves, Sir Thomas, English lawyer and author; 1581—1651 R.U.W.
Rzebetz, *or* **Hrzebecz**, Hieronymus, German engraver; 1744 N.
Rzewuski, Severin, Polish general and traitor; 1745—1794
Rzewuski, Waclaw, Polish general, dramatic author, and poet; 1705—1779

S

Sa, Manoel de, Portuguese Jesuit, theologian, and commentator; 1530—1596 D.i.Y.
Sa de Miranda, Francisco de, Portuguese poet; 1495—1558 D.U.Y.
Sa de Miranda, Mendo de, Portuguese traveller; *d.* 1573 D.U.Y.
Saad-Eddyn-Mohammed, Khodjah-Effendi, Turkish historian; 1536—1599 D.U.
Saad-Ibn-Abou-Wakkas, one of the officers of Mohammed, founder of Koufah; *d.* 675 U.
Saadia, Ben Joseph, Egyptian Jewish philosopher, poet, and scholar; *d.* 941 or 2 *e.*
Saadias, Gaon ben Joseph, Egyptian rabbi and author; 892—942 D.O.W.Z.
Saal, Anton Wilhelm Christian, German harpist, author, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Saal, Isaac, German engraver; 17th cent. N.
Saalchutz, Joseph Lévi, Prussian scientific writer; 18th cent. K.
Saar, Alois von, German landscape and architectural painter; *b.* 1799 N.
Saarsfield, Spanish general; 1795—1837
Saas, Jean, French bibliographer; 1703—1774 D.U.
Saavedra-Faxardo, Diego, Conde de, Spanish historian and diplomatist; 1584—1648 D.U.W.
Sabacon, king of Ethiopia X.
Sabadini, Bernardo, Venetian mus. comp.; 17th cent. K.
Sabadini, Lorenzo (*Lorenzo da Bologna*), Italian artist; 16th cent. N.
Sabadino Degli Arienti, Giovanni, Italian litterateur; 1450*—1500 D.U.
Sabadius, Horaz, Bolognese engraver N.
Sabatelli, Francesco, Florentine historical painter; 1803—1829 N.

Sabatelli, Giuseppe, Florentine hist. ptr.; *b.* 1814 N.
Sabatelli, Luigi, Florentine hist. painter; *b.* 1773 N.
Sabathai-Levi, Jewish adventurer; 1625—1676 U.
Sabatier, André Hyacinthe, French litterateur; 1726—1806 D.U.
Sabatier, Abbé Antoine, French writer and critic; 1742—1817 D.U.
Sabatier, Jean Baptiste Leon, French painter and lithographer; 1836 N.
Sabatier, Raphaël Bienvenu, French surgeon; 1732—1811 D.U.W.
Sabatini, *or* **Sabbatino**, Andrea (*Andrea da Salerno*), Neapolitan fresco painter; 1480—1545 N.
Sabatini, Spanish architect; 1722—1798 N.R.
Sabatini, Giovanni Andrea, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1740* K.
Sabatino, Nicolao, Neapolitan music comp.; 1740* K.
Sabbagh, Michel, Syrian orientalist and poet; 1784—1816
Sabbas, Prince Rasteo; *d.* 1237 D.U.
Sabbath, Edouard Gustave, Silesian singer and composer; *b.* 1826 K.
Sabbathier, François, French litterateur and compiler; 1735—1807 D.U.W.
Sabbathier, Dom Pierre, French Benedictine savant; 1682—1742 D.R.U.W.
Sabbati, Liberato, Italian botanist; 18th cent. U.
Sabbatini, Galeazzo, Italian musician and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Sabbatini, Lorenzo (*Lorenzino da Bologna*), Italian painter; 1533*—1577 D.N.U.
Sabbatini, Padre Luigi Antonio, Italian Franciscan and music composer; 1739—1809 D.K.U.
Sabbatini, Pietro Paolo, Italian author; 1650 K.
Sabellicus, Marc Antonio, Roman historian; 1436—1506 D.U.W.
Sabellius, Greek heresiarch; 3d cent. D.H.U.X.
Sabert, king of Essex 597, founded St Paul's Church, London, 604; *d.* 614
Sabin, king of the Bulgarians; 763 L.
Sabin, Elijah Robinson, American Methodist and author; 1776—1818 *a.*
Sabina, wife of Hadrian; *d.* 138* H.X.
Sabina Poppæa, mistress and afterwards wife of Nero; *d.* 65 H.X.
Sabine, Sir Edward, English general, arctic traveller, and president of the Royal Society; *b.* 1788 M.
Sabine, Joseph, English horticulturist; 1770—1837
Sabine, Lorenzo, American hist. writer; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Sabinian, bishop of Rome; 604-5 H.L.
Sabinianus, general of the emperor Zeno; 479 H.
Sabinianus, M. Rufinus, consul of Rome; 155 H.
Sabinillus, consul of Rome; 266 H.
Sabino, Ippolytio, Venetian music comp.; *b.* 1545* K.
Sabinus, Ap. Claudius, consul of Rome, B.C. 495; another, 471 H.
Sabinus, Aulus, Latin poet (friend of Ovid); B.C. 100 D.U.
Sabinus, C. Atius, consul of Rome; 216 H.
Sabinus, C. Calvisius, consul of Rome, B.C. 39; others 4, and A.D. 26 H.X.
Sabinus, C. Claudius, consul of Rome; B.C. 460 H.
Sabinus, C. Poppæus, consul of Rome; A.D. 9 H.
Sabinus, Flavius, governor of Moesia; 1st cent. H.X.
Sabinus, Georg, German modern Latin poet; 1508—1560 R.W.
Sabinus, Marcus Cælius, Roman jurist; *d.* 70* D.U.
Sabinus, Massurius, Roman jurist; 25* D.H.U.X.
Sabinus, Oppius, consul of Rome; 84 H.
Sabinus, Poppæus, consul of Rome (9), and governor of Moesia; *d.* 35 H.X.
Sabinus, Q. Titurius, one of Cæsar's legates in Gaul; *d.* B.C. 54 H.X.
Sabinus, T. Flavius, father of Vespasian X.
Sabinus, T. Flavius, consul of Rome; 82 H.X.
Sabinus, T. Sicinius, consul of Rome; B.C. 487 H.
Sablet, Franc., Italian painter; 1751—1803 N.
Sablier, Charles, French litterateur and philologist; 1693—1786 D.U.
Sablière. See **La Sablière**.
Sablières, C., French music composer; 1700* K.
Sablon, Pierre, French designer and etcher; *b.* 1584 N.
Sabolewsky, Russian painter; 1837 N.
Saboli, Nicolas, French poet; 1660—1724 U.
Saboly, Nicolas, French musician and comp.; 1802 K.
Sabon, Joseph Pierre, French hautboist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Saboureux de la Bonnelière, Charles François, French litterateur and translator; 1725*—1781 D.U.
Sabre, G. E., American officer and author; 1865 *a.*
Sacadas, of Argos, musician; B.C. 590 X.
Sacchetti, Antonio, Ital. decorative ptr.; *b.* 1790 N.
Sacchetti, Francesco, Italian litt.; 1335—1410 U.W.
Sacchetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian architect; *d.* 1764 N.R.
Sacchetti, Lorenzo, Italian mural painter; *b.* 1759 N.
Sacchi, Andreas, Italian painter; 1598—1661 D.N.U.
Sacchi, Carlo, Italian painter and engraver; 1616—1705 N.T.
Sacchi, Gasparo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Sacchi, Giulio, Italian sculptor; 18th cent. N.
Sacchi, Giovenale, Italian litterateur and musician; 1726—1789 D.K.U.
Sacchi, Luigi, Italian hist. painter; 19th cent. N.
Sacchi, M. Casale di, Italian painter N.T.
Sacchi, Pierfrancesco, Italian painter; *d.* 1526 N.
Sacchi, le P. Giulio, Italian Franciscan and author; 17th cent. K.
Sacchi, Salvatore, Italian mus. and composer; 1570 K.
Sacchini, Antonio Marie Gaspare, Italian music composer; 1735—1786 D.K.U.
Sacchini, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1570—1625 U.W.
Sacco, Giuseppe Pompeo, Italian physician; 1634—1718 D.U.
Sacco, Scipione, Italian painter; 1545 N.T.
Sacellus, Leone, Ital. musician and author; 1600 K.
Sacharef, Alexander, German designer; *d.* 1735 N.
Saché, le P. E., Fr. priest and author; 17th cent. K.
Sacheverell, Henry, English theologian and political writer; 1672*—1724 D.U.W.
Sachs, Hans, Dutch poet; 1494—1576 D.R.U.
Sachs, Julius, Germ. pianist and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Sachse, Rodolph, German violinist and composer; *d.* 1848 K.
Sachsel, printer; 1474 W.
Sachsen, Churfürst August von, German ivory carver; *b.* 1526 N.
Sachsen-Teschen, Herzog Albert Casimir von, artist; *d.* 1822 N.
Sachtleven, *or* **Zaftleven**, Dutch ptr.; 1606—1673 N.R.
Sachtleven, Herman, Dutch painter; 1609—1685 N.R.
Saci. See **Lemaistre**.
Sack, Johann Philipp, German organist and composer; 1722—1765 K.
Sacken von der Osten, Fabien Guillaume, Prince of, Russian general; 1752—1837 D.U.
Sacket, G. H., American historical writer *a.*
Sackville, George Sackville Germaine, Viscount, English statesman and general; 1716—1785 D.U.
Sackville, Jordan de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Sackville, Sir Richard, English chancellor of the Exchequer; *d.* 1566 *q.*
Sackville. See **Dorset**.
Sacombe, Jean François, Fr. accoucheur; 1760—1822
Sacouay, Gabriel de, French theologian; *d.* 1580 D.U.
Sacrati, Francesco Paolo, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sacré, Louis Joseph, Belgian mus. composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Sacrelaire, Isaac, French physician; 1680—1745 U.
Sacrobosco, John, of Holyrood, English astronomer; *d.* 1256
Sacrovir, Julius, chief of the revolted Gauls against the Romans; *d.* 21 D.H.U.

Sacy, Antoine Isaac Silvestre, Baron de, French orientalist; 1758—1838 D.U.
Sacy, Louis de, French litterateur; 1654—1727 D.U.
Sacy, Samuel Astazade Silvestre de, French author and journalist; *b.* 1801 D.
Sacy, *or* **Saci.** See **Le Maistre.**
Sadales I., king of Thrace H.
Sadales II.; *d.* B.C. 42 . H.
Sade, Donatian Alphonse François, Marquis de; 1740—1814 D.U.
Sade, Hippolyte, Comte de, French naval officer; *d.* 1780 D.U.
Sade, Hugues, Seigneur de; 14th cent. D.U.
Sade, Jacques François Paul Alphonse, Marquis de, French abbé and litterateur; 1705—1778 D.U.
Sade, Jean de, French president of parliament and diplomatist; *d.* 1440* D.U.
Sade, Jean Baptiste de, French bishop of Cavaillon; 1632—1707 D.U.
Sade, Jean Baptiste François Joseph de, French warrior, diplomatist, and writer; 1701—1767 D.U.
Sade, Jos. David, Comte de, Fr. gen.; 1684—1761 D.U.
Sade, Paul de, bishop of Marseilles; 1355*—1433 D.U.
Sade, Richard de, Fr. bp. of Cavaillon; *d.* 1663 D.U.
Sadeel, Antoine, French promoter of the Reformation; 1534—1591 R.W.
Sadek-Kahn, Persian prince governor of Farsistan; *d.* 1781
Sadeler, Eduard, Bavarian ivory or steel cutter; 17th cent. N.
Sadeler, Egidius, Flemish painter and engraver; 1570—1629 N.
Sadeler, Franz, engraver; *b.* 1629 N.
Sadeler, Gille, Flemish engraver; 1570—1629 D.N.U.
Sadeler, Hans, Flemish engraver; 1550—1600 D.N.U.
Sadeler, Johann, Bavarian engraver; 1652 N.
Sadeler, Justus, Bavarian engraver; *d.* 1620 or 29 N.
Sadeler, Marcus, Bavarian engraver and print seller; 16th cent. N.
Sadeler, Philipp, Bavarian engraver; 1624 N.
Sadeler, Rafael, Flemish engraver; 1555—1628 N.
Sadeler, Rafael, Italian engraver; 16th cent. N.
Sadeler, Thomas, English painter; *d.* 1700 N.
Sadeler, Tobias, engraver; 17th cent. N.
Sadi, *or* **Saadi**, Persian poet; 1184*—1291 D.U.W.
Sadler, Anthony, English divine: *d.* 1680 R.W.
Sadler, John, English divine and author: *d.* 1595* *q.*
Sadler, John, English writer, 1615—1674 R.W.
Sadler, Michael Thomas, English statesman and philanthropist; 1780—1835 R.
Sadler, Sir Ralph, English statesm.; 1507—1587 R.W.
Sadler, William Windham, English chemist and aeronaut; 1796—1824
Sadlier, John, Irish politician; 1814—1856
Sadlier, Mary Anne (*Madden*), American authoress; *b.* 1820 *e.*
Sadlington, Mark, Eng. divine and author; 1603 *q.*
Sadoc, a Jew, disciple of Antigonus, and founder of the Sadducees; B.C. 248 H.
Sadolet, Paolo, Ital. litt. and poet; 1508—1572 D.U.
Sadoleto, Italian cardinal, diplomatist, poet, and litterateur; 1477—1547 D.U.W.
Sadoleto, Jacopo, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1546
Sadyattes, king of Lydia; B.C. 629—617 H.U.X.
Sæcularis, consul of Rome; 260 H.
Saemann, Carl Heinrich, Prussian organist and composer; 1790—1860 K.
Saemund, Sigfusson, Icelandic writ.; 1054*—1133 R.W.
Saenredam, Jan, Dutch ptr. and engraver; *b.* 1565 N.
Saenredam, Pieter, Dutch architectural painter; 1597—1666 N.U.
Saevenbom, Johann, Swedish landscape and architectural painter; *d.* 1784 N.
Saffell, W. T. R., Amer. counsellor and author; 1857 *a.*
Safford, Mrs Daniel, Amer. philant.; 1792—1856 *a.*
Safford, J. M., American scientific writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Safford, Will. H., Amer. senator and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Saft, J. C. W., Dutch painter and designer; *b.* 1778 N.
Saftleeven, Cornelius, Dutch painter and etcher; 1612—1682 N.
Saftleeven, Hermann, Dutch painter and etcher; 1609—1685 N.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel, French monk and missionary; *d.* 1650 U.
Sage, Alain René le, French writer of romance and comedy; 1668—1747 R.W.
Sage, Barthélemy Georges, French physician, chemist, and mineralogist; 1740—1824 D.U.
Sage, John, Scotch bishop; 1652—1711 R.W.
Sage, Rufus B., American author; 1855 *a.*
Sage, Sylvester, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1841 *a.*
Sage. See **Le Sage.**
Sager, Ernst, German painter; 1828 N.
Sager, Henric, Danish mus. and author; *b.* 1595* K.
Sageret, H. P., French actor and author; 1800 K.
Saghany, Mohammed Al, Arabian astron.; *d.* 989
Sagittarius, Gaspar Schütze, German historian and archæologist; 1633—1694 U.W.
Sagredo, Giovanni, Venetian historian and diplomatist; 1616*—1700* D.
Sagredo, Niccolo, doge of Venice; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Sagrestani, Gio. Camillo, Florentine painter; 1660—1731 N.T.
Sagstatter, Gottfried Hermann, Bavarian painter; 1811 N.
Sahag I., Prince, constable of Armenia; *d.* 391 U.
Sahag II. (*Asbied*), governor of Armenia; *d.* 484
Sahag III.; *d.* 770
Saham, Richard de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1295 *f.*
Saham, William de, English justice: 1272 *f.*
Sahed-Ibn-Abad, Persian vizier, historian, and litterateur; 940—995 U.
Sahler, Otto Christian, German painter and embosser in wax, 1727—1807 N.
Sahoudjy, *or* **Sahoo Kadjah**, sovereign of the Mahrattas, 1689, *d.* 1749 U.
Sahuguet d'Amarzit, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron d'Espagnac, French marshal; 1713—1783 D.U.
Sahuguet, Marc René, abbé d'Espagnac, French monk; 1753—1794 D.U.
Said Pacha, Mohammed, viceroy of Egypt; 1822—1863 D.M.J.
Sailer, Leonhard, German musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Saillet, Alexandre de, French litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Sailly, Thomas, Belgian theologian; 1553—1623 D.U.
Sailmaker, Isaac, English painter of marine subjects; 1633—1721 B.N.
Sainctes, Claude de, French theologian; 1525—1591 D.U.W.
Saincthorent (*de la Creuse*), Fr. politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Sainne, *or* **De Sayne**, Lambert de, French organist and composer; 1500 K.
Sainsbury, Thos., lord mayor of London; 1786-87 *b.*
Saint-Aignan. See **Beauvillier.**
Saint-Albans, Charles Beauclerc, Duke of, English ambassador to France; 1670—1726
Saint-Albans, Henry Jermyn, Earl of; *d.* 1683
Saint-Albans, William, Duke of, English grand falconer; 1828
Saint-Albans, William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Beauclerc, tenth Duke of, English peer; *b.* 1840 F.
Saint-Albin, Alexandre Charles Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, Comte de, Fr. statesm.; 1773—1847 D.U.
Saint-Albin, Hortensius de, Fr. judge; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Saint-Allais, Nicolas Viton de, French author and genealogist; 1773—1842 D.U.
Saint-Amand, Sir Almaric de, lord justice of Ireland; 1357
Saint-Amand, Amand Lacaste, French dramatist; 1797—1856 F.
Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de, French agriculturist and botanist; 1748—1831 D.U.

Saint-Amans, Louis Joseph, French musician and composer; 1749—1820 K.
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine Gérard, Sieur de, French poet; 1594—1661 D.U.W.
Saint-Amour, Guillaume de, French ecclesiastic and sacred writer; *d.* 1272 R.
Saint-Amour, Jules, French politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Saint-Amour, Louis Gorin de, French theologian; 1619—1687 D.U.
Saint-André, Swiss anatomist; *d.* 1776 R.
Saint-André, Jean d'Albon, marshal of France; 1505—1562 D.U.
Saint-André, Jean Bon, French Protestant minister, representative, consul, and prefect; 1749—1813 D.U.
Saint-André, Simon Rénard de, French painter; *b.* 1639 N.
Saint-Ange, Ange François de (*Farian*), French poet and translator; 1747—1810 D.U.
Saint-Ange-Desmaisons, Ange Henri Louis, French designer and engraver N.
Saint-Arnaud. See **Leroy.**
Saint-Aubin, Alexandrine, French actress; *b.* 1793
Saint-Aubin, Augustin, Fr. engraver; 1736—1807 N.
Saint-Aubin, Camille, French political writer; 1755—1820 U.
Saint-Aubin, Charles Germain de, French designer and engraver; 1721—1786 D.N.U.
Saint-Aubin, Gabriel Jacques de, French painter and engraver; 1724—1780 D.N.U.
Saint-Aubin, Jean de, Fr. hist.; 1587—1660 D.*i*.U.
Saint-Aubin, Jean Charlotte Schrœder, French actress; 1764—1850 K.
Saint-Aubin, Jean Denis, French violinist and composer; 1783 K.
Saint-Aubin. See **Guédier** and **Magne.**
Saint-Aulaire, Jean Yrieix de Beaupoil, Marquis de, French marshal; *b.* 1745 D.U.
Saint-Aulaire, Joseph de Beaupoil, Comte de, peer of France; 1758—1829 D.U.
Saint-Aulaire, Louis Clair de Beaupoil, Comte de, French diplomatist and author; 1778—1854 D.U.
Saint-Aulaire, Martial Louis de Beaupoil de, French bishop of Poitiers; 1720—1798 D.U.
Saint-Basile, Cappadocian prelate and author; 329—379 K.
Saint-Bonnet. See **Toiras.**
Saint-Bris. See **Lambert.**
Saint-Brisson. See **Seguier.**
Saint-Cailan, *or* **Coelan**, bishop of Down; 499* *c.*
Saint-Cailan, *or* **Mochay**, bishop of Nendrum, 450; *d.* 497 *c.*
Saint-Chamans, Vicomte Auguste de, French politician and publicist; *b.* 1777 F.
Saint-Clair, Arthur, Scotch major-general, member of Congress, and author in America; 1735—1818 *a.e.*
Saint-Claire-Deville, Henri Etienne, French scientific chemist and writer; *b.* 1818 D.F.M.U.
Saint-Clar, Robert, American author; 1865 *a.*
Saint-Clost, *or* **Saint-Cloud**, Pierre de, French troubadour; 13th cent. U.
Saint-Colman, *or* **Mocholmeg**, bp. of Dromore; 510 *c.*
Saint-Colman, bishop of Clonfert (620); *d.* 620 *c.*
Saint-Comgall, bishop of Bangor; 558* *c.*
Saint-Contest, Dominique Claude Barberie de, French counsellor of state and diplomatist: 1668—1730 D.U.
Saint-Contest, François Dominique, French statesman and diplomatist; 1701—1754 D.U.
Saint-Crilan, bishop of Nendrum; 638 *c.*
Saint-Cronan Beg (*the Little*), bp. of Nendrum; 642 *c.*
Saint-Cyr. See **Giry** and **Gouvion.**
Saint-Cyran. See **Duvergier de Hauranne.**
Saint-Didier. See **Limojon.**
Saint-Donat. See **Coupé.**
Saint-Edme, Théodore (*Bourg*), French author and biographer; 1785—1853 D.U.
Saint-Edmonds, Alan, bishop of Caithness, 1290; *d.* 1292 *k.*
Saint-Edmund, Roger de, English judge; 1197 *f.*
Saint-Edmund, William de, English judge; 1233 *f.*
Saint-Ernest, Louis Nicolas Brette, French dramatic author and artist; *b.* 1806 F.
Saint-Etienne. See **Rabaut.**
Saint-Eugene, bishop of Ardsrath; 570* *c.*
Saint-Eve, Jean Marie, Fr. engraver; 1810—1856 F.
Saint-Evre, Gillot, French painter; 1833 N.
Saint-Evremond, Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Seigneur de, French litterateur; 1613—1703 D.U.
Saint-Fal, Etienne Meynier, Fr. actor; 1760—1835 U.
Saint-Fargeau. See **Le Pelletier.**
Saint-Félix, Felix d'Amoreux, French litterateur; *b.* 1806 F.
Saint-Fergus, bishop of Down; 583* *c.*
Saint-Finian, bishop of Maghbile, 540; *d.* 572 *c.*
Saint-Florentin, Louis Phelypeaux, Comte de, French statesman; 1705—1777 D.P.U.
Saint-Foix, Germain François Poullain de, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1698—1776 D.U.
Saint-Gall, the monk of, anonymous writ.; 9th cent.
Saint-Gaudens, J., French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Saint-Gelais, Jean de, Fr. historian; 16th cent. D.U.
Saint-Gelais, Octavien de, bishop of Angoulême and poet; 1466*—1502 D.U.
Saint-Geniès, Jean de, French Latin poet and writer; 1607—1663 D.R.U.
Saint-Geniès. See **Ray.**
Saint-Genis, Auguste Nicolas de, French advocate and legist; 1741—1808 D.U.
Saint-Genois, François Joseph, Comte de, Flemish genealogist; 1749—1816 D.U.
Saint-Genois, Jules Ludger Dominique Ghislain, Baron, Belgian author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Saint-George (*the Chevalier de*), fencing-master, native of Guadaloupe; 1745—1799 or 1801 D.U.
Saint-Georges, Jean Baptiste Marie Vernoy de, French dramatic author; *b.* 1810 F.
Saint-Georges, Jules Henri Vernoy de, French dramatist; *b.* 1801 F.
Saint-Gerald, bishop of Mayo; 665* *c.*
Saint-Germain, N., Comte de, French adventurer; *d.* 1784 D.U.
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, Comte de, French general and statesman; 1707—1778 D.U.
Saint-Germain, M. de, French author; 1846 K.
Saint-Germain. See **Mourgues.**
Saint-German, *or* **Seint-German**, Christopher, English jurist and writer on law; *d.* 1540 D.R.U.W.
Saint-Germans, Edward Granville Eliot, third Earl of, English peer and politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Saint-Gery, Joseph de, Fr. author; 1590—1674 D.U.
Saint-Gilles. See **Albans**, John of St.
Saint-Helena, John de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Saint-Hilaire, French prelate, author, and music composer; 4th cent. K.
Saint-Hilaire, Mlle. de, French authoress; 1752 K.
Saint-Hilaire, Augustin François César Prouvensal de St Hilaire (*Auguste de*), Fr. bot.; 1799—1853 D.U.
Saint-Hilaire, Emile Marc Hilaire (*Marco de*), French litterateur; *b.* 1790 F.
Saint-Hilaire, Louis Vincent Joseph le Blond, Comte, French general; 1766—1809 D.U.
Saint-Huberty, Anne Antoinette Cecile (*Clavel*), French singer and actress; 1756—1812 D.K.U.
Saint-Huruge, Marquis, Fr. polit.; 1750*—1810* U.
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinthe Cordonnier (*Chevalier de Thémiseuil*), French litterateur and journalist; 1684—1746 D.U.
Saint-Hyacinthe. See **Charrières.**
Saint-Idlephont. See **Lefebvre.**
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, French litterateur and dramatist; *b.* 1797 F.
Saint-Jacobo, Stephen de, English judge; 1193 *f.*
Saint-Jacques, Guillaume de, French mathematician and astronomer; 1722—1801 D.U.
Saint-Jarlath, bishop of Tuam, 501; *d.* 540* *c.*

Saint-Jean, Simon, French flower painter; 1808—1860 B.F.N.
Saint-John, St André Beauchamp, fourteenth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1811 F.
Saint-John, Mrs A. R., American poetess; 1826 *a.*
Saint-John, Geoffry, bp. of Ferns, 1243; *d.* 1258 *c.*
Saint-John, Horace, English litterateur; *b.* 1830 *a.*M.
Saint-John, James Augustus, English traveller, linguist, author, and editor; *b.* 1800 *a.*F.M.
Saint-John, John, bishop of Ferns, 1223; *d.* 1243 *c.*
Saint-John, John de, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1265 *f.*
Saint-John, Oliver, earl of Bolingbroke, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1643; *d.* 1646 *f.*
Saint-John, Oliver, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1649; *b.* 1598*, *d.* 1673 *f.*
Saint-John, Percy Bayle, English litt.; *b.* 1819 *a.*F.M.
Saint-John, Samuel, Amer. geological writ.; 1851 *a.*
Saint-John, Spencer, English traveller; *b.* 1826
Saint-Jorry, Pierre du Faur de, French jurist and savant; 1540—1600 D.U.
Saint-Joseph, Isidore, French Carmelite historian and theologian; *d.* 1666 D.U.
Saint-Joseph (*San Giuseppe*), Pietro Foglia, Italian Carmelite missionary and botanist; 1617—1691 D.U.
Saint-Julien, Heinrich Friedrich de, German musician and composer; *b.* 1801 K.
Saint-Julien, Louis Guillaume Baillet, Baron, French litterateur; 1715*—1780 D.U.
Saint-Julien, Pierre de, French historian and apostolic prothonotary; 1520*—1593 D.U.
Saint-Jure, Jean Baptiste de, French ascetic writer; 1588—1657 D.U.
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de, French representative; 1767—1794 D.U.
Saint-Just. See **Freteau, Godard d'Aucour**, and **Merard**.
Saint-Lambert, Jean François, Marquis de, French poet and philosopher; 1716—1803 D.K.U.W.
Saint-Lambert, Michel de, French musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Saint-Lary. See **Bellegarde**.
Saint-Laurent, Louis Joseph August Gabriel, Baron, French general; 1763—1832 D.U.
Saint-Laurent. See **Mombret**.
Saint-Leger, Sir Anthony, English royal commissioner in Ireland and author; 1496*—1559 *q.*
Saint-Leger, Geoffry, bp. of Ossory, 1260; *d.* 1287 *c.*
Saint-Leger, Thomas, bp. of Meath, 1287; *d.* 1321 *c.*
Saint-Leger, Will., bp. of Leighlin, 1341; *d.* 1348 *c.*
Saint-Leger, William, bp. of Meath, 1350; *d.* 1352 *c.*
Saint-Leger. See **Mercier**.
Saint-Leon, Charles Victor Arthur, French dancer, musician, and ballet composer; *b.* 1815* F.
Saint-Leonards, Lord Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, English lord chancellor; *b.* 1781 F.M.
Saint-Lo, Alexis de, French Capuchin and missionary; *d.* 1638 U.
Saint-Lubin, Leone de, Italian music composer; 1801—1856 F.K.
Saint-Luc, French stringed instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Saint-Luc, François d'Espinay de, Seigneur de, French statesman and general of artillery; 1554—1597 D.U.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon d'Espinay, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1580—1644 D.U.
Saint-Marc, Charles Hugues Lefebvre de, French litterateur; 1698—1769 D.U.
Saint-Marc, Girardin (*Marc Girardin*), French professor and author; *b.* 1801 D.F.M.U.
Saint-Marc, Jean Pierre André des Rosins, Marquis, French poet and dram. author; 1728—1813 D.K.U.
Saint-Marc. See **Guenin**.
Saint-Mard. See **Remond**.
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean de, French orientalist; 1791—1832 D.U.
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de (*le Philosophe inconnu*), French theologian; 1743—1803 D.U.
Saint-Martin, Michel de, rector of the University at Caen; 1614—1687 U.
Saint-Martin, Ralph de, English judge; 1198 *f.*
Saint-Martin. See **Juge**.
Saint-Maur, Edward Adolphus, duke of Somerset, English statesman; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Saint-Maur. See **Dupré**.
Saint-Maurice, Charles R. E. de, French litterateur; *b.* 1796* F.
Saint-Mauris, Jean de, Flemish jurist and diplomatist; *d.* 1555 U.
Saint-Mauris, Prudent de, French jurist and diplomatist; *d.* 1504 U.
Saint-Meard. See **Jourgniac**.
Saint-Mégrin, Paul de Stuer de **Caussade**, minion of Henry III. of France; *d.* 1578 D.P.U.
Saint-Mery. See **Moreau**.
Saint-Michel, Alexis de, French poet; 1795—1827
Saint-Muredach, bishop of Killala; 441* *c.*
Saint-Nathy, *or* **Dathy**, David (?), bishop of Achonry; 530 *c.*
Saint-Non, Jean Claude Richard de, Abbé, French designer and engraver; 1727—1791 D.N.U.
Saint-Oegetchair, bp. and abbat of Nendrum; 871 *c.*
Saint-Olon. See **Pidou**.
Saint-Omero, William de, English justice; 1275 *f.*
Saint-Ours, Jean Pierre de, Swiss painter; 1752—1809 D.N.U.
Saint-Pard, Pierre Nicolas van Blotague, Abbé de, Flemish author; 1734—1824 D.U.
Saint-Paul, François de Bourbon, Comte de, French captain; 1491—1545 D.P.U.
Saint-Paul, François Paul Barletti de, French grammarian; 1734—1809 D.U.
Saint-Paul, *or* **Saint-Pol**, Gui I.; *d.* 1083 D.P.U.
Saint-Paul, *or* **Saint-Pol**, Hugues I. (*Candavene*, or *Champ d'Avesne*); *d.* 1070 D.P.U.
Saint-Paul, *or* **Saint-Pol**, Hugues IV., French military officer; *d.* 1205 D.P.U.
Saint-Paul, *or* **Saint-Pol**, Roger, chief of the family of that name; *d.* 1067 D.L.P.U.
Saint-Paul, ——, French musical instrument maker; 1640* K.
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de, French divine and poet; 1600*—1670 D.U.W.
Saint-Peravi. See **Guérineau**.
Saint-Peru, M. de, French inventor of the Organo-Lyricon; 1810 K.
Saint-Philippe. See **Baccallar y Sanna**.
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel de (*Abbé de St Pierre*), French economist and political writer; 1658—1743 D.U.
Saint-Pierre, Eustache de, French patriot, burgher of Calais, *d.* 1371 D.U.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, French engineer and romancist; 1737—1814 D.U.W.
Saint-Pol, Jules, Comte de, Fr. general; *b.* 1810 F.
Saint-Pol. See **Saint-Paul**.
Saint-Prest, Jean Yves de, French historian and keeper of foreign records; *d.* 1720 D.U.
Saint-Priest, Alexis Guignard, Comte, French historian; 1805—1851 D.U.
Saint-Priest, Armand Emmanuel Charles de Guignard, Comte, Fr. gen. and diplom.; 1782 or 9—1863 D.U.
Saint-Priest, Emmanuel Louis Marie de Guignard, Vicomte de, French diplom. and gen.; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Saint-Priest, Félix, Fr. representative; *b.* 1801 F.
Saint-Priest, François Emmanuel Guignard, Comte de, Fr. statesman and diplomatist; 1735—1821 D.U.
Saint-Priest, Guillaume Emmanuel Guignard, Comte de, French general; 1776—1814 D.U.
Saint-Quintin, Walter de, English judge; 1174 *f.*
Saint-Rambert, Gabriel de, Fr. philosopher; *d.* 1720
Saint-Réal, César Vichard, Savoyard abbé, historian, and controversialist; 1639—1692 D.P.U.W.
Saint-Remy, Pierre Surirey de, French general of artillery; 1650—1716 U.

Saint-Romain, Jean de, Fr. sculptor; 14th cent. N.
Saint-Romme (*de l'Isère*), French representative; *b.* 1797 F.
Saint-Romuald. See **Guillebaud.**
Saint-Saens, Camille, French pianist and music composer; *b.* 1834 F.K.
Saint-Saphorin, Armand François Louis de Metral de, French diplomatist; 1738–1805
Saint-Sauveur. See **Grasset.**
Saint-Senach Garbh, bishop of Clonfert (620); *d.* 620 C.
Saint-Sévin, Joseph Barnabé, French violinist and author; 18th cent. K.
Saint-Silvestre, Charles François du Faur, Marquis de, French statesman; 1752–1818 D.U.
Saint-Silvestre, Juste Louis du Faur, Marquis de, French general; 1627–1719 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Charles François Simeon Vermandois de Rouvray, Fr. bishop of Agde; 1727–1794 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Claude, French monk; *b.* 1694 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Claude (*the Younger*), French bishop of Noyon; 1695–1760 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Claude de Rouvroi, Duc de, French lieutenant-general; 1607–1693 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Claude Anne, Duc de, French captain-general; 1740–1819 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, Comte de, French economist, chiefly of the sect of the St Simonians; 1760–1825 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Eustache Titus, Marquis, French military officer; 1654–1712 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Gilles de Rouvroi, Sire de, French constable of Richemont; *d.* 1478* D.P.U.
Saint-Simon, Henri, Fr. marshal; 1703–1739 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Henri Jean Victor, Marquis, Duc de, French general and senator; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Saint-Simon, Louis François de, marquis of Sandricourt, French military officer; 1680*–1751 D.P.U.
Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi, Duc de, French statesman and historian; 1675–1755 D.U.W.
Saint-Simon, Maximilien Henri, French litterateur, botanist, and tactician; 1720–1799 D.U.
Saint-Sorlin. See **Desmarets.**
Saint-Urbain, Marie Anne, French die-cutter; 1711–1769 N.
Saint-Ursin, Marie de, French phys.; 1763–1818 U.
Saint-Valerico, *or* **Saint-Walerico**, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1274 *f.*
Saint-Vigore, Thomas de, English justice; 1281 *f.*
Saint-Vincent, Edward Jervis Jervis, second Viscount, English peer; *b.* 1766 F.
Saint-Vincent, Grégoire de, Flemish Jesuit and geometrician; 1584–1667 D.*i*.U.
Saint-Vincent, Lord. See **Jervis**, Sir John.
Saint-Vincent, Pierre Augustin Robert de, French judge; 1725–1799 D.U.
Saint-Vincent, Richard de, French counsellor of parliament (Louis XVI.); *d.* 1796
Saint-Yves, Charles, French oculist; 1667–1733 D.
Saint-Yves (*the Younger*), Fr. oculist; 18th cent. R.
Sainte-Aulaire, Cosme Joseph de Beaupoil, Comte de, French marshal; 1743–1822 D.U.
Sainte-Aulaire, François Joseph de Beaupoil, Marquis de, French poet; 1643–1742 D.U.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, French poet and critic; 1804–1869 D.F.M.U.
Sainte-Beuve, Jacques de, Fr. casuist; 1613–1677
Sainte-Beuve (*de l'Osse*), Fr. represent.; 1819–1855 F.
Sainte-Cécile, virgin and martyr, patroness of music; *d.* 250 K.
Sainte-Claire-Deville, Charles, French geologist; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Sainte-Croix, Gaétan Xavier Guilhem de Pascalis, French general; 1708–1762 D.U.
Sainte-Croix, Guillaume Emmanuel Joseph Guilhem de Clermont Lodève, Baron de, French historian and savant; 1746–1809 D.U.
Sainte-Croix, Louis Marie Philibert Eagard de Renouard de, French administrator; *b.* 1812 F.
Sainte-Foi, Eloit Jourdain Charles, French theologian; *b.* 1806 F.
Sainte-Foy, Charles Louis Pubereaux, French actor and singer; *b.* 1817 F.
Sainte-Foy, Clarisse Henri, French singer; *b.* 1822 F.
Sainte-Hermine, Henri, Marquis de, French politician; *b.* 1809* F.
Sainte-Marie, Etienne, Fr. phys.; 1777–1829 D.K.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel I. de, seigneur d'Estrepied, and author; 1566–1652 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel II. de, sieur de Corbeville, and French author; 1630–1706 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, French theologian and Latin poet; 1620–1697 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Charles de, French physician and poet; 1512–1555 D.R.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Claude de, French author; 1620–1690 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de, French historian and theologian; 1650–1725 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher II. (*Scévole I. de*), French poet; 1536–1623 D.U.
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher III. (*Scévole II. de*), French historian; 1571–1650 D.
Sainte-Marthe, Louis, French savant; 1571–1656 U.
Sainte-Marthe, Pierre Gaucher (*Scévole de*), French historian; 1618–1690 D.U.
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste de la Curne de, French savant and author; 1697–1781 D.U.
Sainte-Suzanne, Gilbert Joseph Martin Bruneteau, Comte de, French general; 1760–1830 D.U.
Sainte-Suzanne, Jean Chrysostome Bruneteau, Comte de, French marshal; 1773–1830 D.U.
Sainton, Prosper Philippe Catherine, French musician and composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Saintonge, Louise Geneviève Gillot, Mme. de, French authoress; 1650–1718 D.U.
Saintrailles, *or* **Xaintrailles**, De (*Poton*), French captain; 1390* or 1400*–1461 D.U.
Sairt, Airtri, bishop of Cork; 1028 C.
Saisan, sultan of Iconium, 1107; *d.* 1118
Saisset, Emile Edmond, French philosopher; 1814–1863 D.F.U.
Saissy, Jean Antoine, French surgeon; *d.* 1822
Saiter, *or* **Seiter**, Daniel, Germ. ptr.; 1674–1705 N.T.
Saix. See **Du Saix.**
Sajon, Carlo, Venetian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sala, Alessandro, Brescian painter; 19th cent. N.
Sala, Angiolo, Ital. phys. and chemist; *d.* 1639 D.*n*.U.
Sala, Gaspar, Spanish author; *d.* 1670 D.F.U.
Sala, George Augustus, English critic and journalist; *b.* 1826 M.
Sala, Miguel, Spanish sculptor; *b.* 1627 N.
Sala, Nicola, Ital. mus. composer; 1701–1800 D.K.U.
Sala, Vitale, Italian historical painter; 1803–1835 N.
Salaberry, Charles Marie d'Irumberry, Count, French politician; 1766–1847 D.U.
Saladin I., *or* **Salah-Ed-Deen**, Malek-al-Nasser Salah-ed-Deen, Abu-Modhaffer Yusef, sultan of Egypt and Syria; 1137–1192 D.R.U.
Saladin II., Melek Nasr Yousouf, sultan of Aleppo; 1229–1261 D.U.
Saladin, Jean Baptiste Michel, French advocate, representative, and politician; *d.* 1813 D.U.
Salai, *or* **Salaino**, Andrea, Ital. ptr.; *b.* 1500* D.N.T.U.
Salamanca, Antonio, Italian engraver and publisher; 16th cent. N.W.
Salamanca, Cristobal de, Span. sculpt.; 16th cent. N.
Salamanca, Fray Francisco de, Castillian sculptor; 1518 N.
Salamons, Sir David, the first Jewish lord mayor of London (1855), and politician; *b.* 1798 *b*.M.
Salandri, Vincenzo, Italian engraver; 1837 N.
Salari, Francesco, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1751 K.

Salas, Carlos, Spanish sculptor; 1728–1788 N.
Salathé, Friedrich, German engraver and landscape painter; 1821 N.
Salatis, king of Egypt; *d.* B.C. 2322 H.
Salaverria, N., Spanish state minister; *b.* 1810* F.
Salazar, D. Juan Garcia, Spanish priest and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Salazar, Juan de, Spanish illuminator; *d.* 1604 N.
Salazar y Mardones, Pedro de, Spanish historian; *d.* 1570
Salazar. See **Mendoza.**
Salblinger, Sigismond, German musician and composer; *b.* 1510* K.
Salceto, Robert de, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Salcot, *or* **Capon**, John, bishop of Bangor 1534, Sarum 1539-57; *d.* 1557 *d.l.*
Saldanha, Gonzales Mendez, Portuguese music composer; 16th cent. K.
Saldanha, Oliviera E. Daun João Carlos, Duke of, Portuguese statesman and gen.; 1791–1861 D.F.M.
Salden, Dutch divine; *d.* 1694 R.W.
Saldoni, D. Balthasar, Spanish musician and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Saldörffer, Daniel, German engraver; 1560 N.
Sale, Fr., Belgian mus. and composer; 16th cent. K.
Sale, Geo., Eng. orient. and writer; 1680–1736 C.D.U.
Sale, Nicolas François, Italian sculptor; 1650 N.
Sale, Sir Robert Henry, English general in India; 1782–1845 R.
Sale. See **La Sale.**
Salel, Hugues, French poet; 1504*–1553 D.U.
Salerne, François, Fr. phys. and naturalist; *d.* 1760
Salerno, Walter de, abp. of Tuam, 1257; *d.* 1258 *c.*
Sales, Charles de, knight of Malta, viceroy of the Isle of St Christopher; 1625–1656
Sales, Louis, Conte de, Savoyard diplomatist and warrior; 1577–1654 U.
Sales, Pietro Pompeo, Brescian music composer; 1729–1797 K.
Sales. See **Francis de Sales.**
Saletti, Antonio, Italian soprano singer; 1742 K.
Salfi, Francesco, Italian litterateur and dramatic author; 1759–1832 K.
Salgar, chief of the Turcomans; *d.* 1171
Salgues, Jacques Barthélemy, French litterateur; 1760*–1830 K.
Salian, Jacques, French Jesuit, theologian, and savant; 1557–1640 D.U.W.
Saliceti, Aurelio, Italian jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Saliceto, Guglielmo, Ital. phys. and surg.; *d.* 1277 R.U.
Salicetti, Cristoforo, Ital. statesm.; 1757–1809 D.U.
Salier, Jacques, French theologian; 1615–1707 D.U.
Salieri, Antonio, Ital. mus. comp.; 1750–1825 D.K.U.
Saliez, *or* **Saliés**, Antoinette de Salvan, French authoress; 1638–1730 D.U.
Saligo, Carl Ludwig, Flemish painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Salih-Ben Bahleh, Indian physician; 8th cent. R.
Salimbeni, Arcangelo, Ital. painter; *d.* 1580* D.N.T.
Salimbeni, Felice, Ital. soprano singer; 1712–1751 K.
Salimbeni, Simondio, Ital. painter; 1597–1643 D.N.U.
Salimbeni, Ventura (*Cavaliere Bevilacqua*), Siennese painter; 1567–1613 D.N.T.R.
Salinas, Francisco de, Span. mus.; 1512–1590 D.E.K.U.
Salinas y Cordova, historian of the Franciscan order in South America; 17th cent.
Salinas y Cordova, Bonaventura de, vicar-general of the Franciscan missionaries; *d.* 1653
Salinator, C. Livius, Roman prætor; B.C. 202 H.X.
Salinator, C. Livius, consul of Rome; B.C. 188 H.X.
Salinator, M. Livius, consul of Rome; B.C. 219 H.X.
Salincorno, Mirabello da, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Salini, Cav. Tommaso, Italian ptr.; 1570*–1625 N.T.
Salinis, Louis Antoine de, French prelate; *b.* 1798 F.
Salins, Hugues de, French antiquary and physician; 1632–1710 D.U.
Salins, Jean Baptiste de, Fr. phys.; 1630–1710 D.U.
Salis, Carlo, Veronese painter; 1680–1763 N.T.
Salis, Charles Ulysse de, Swiss statesman, litterateur, and economist; 1728–1800
Salis, Jean Gaudens, Baron, Swiss poet, inspector-general of Militia; 1762–1833
Salis, Ulysse, Baron, Swiss warrior, governor of Cunea; 1594–1674
Salisbury, *or* **Salesbury**, Welsh antiq.; 16th cent. R.
Salisbury, Edward E., American professor of Arabic and Sanskrit; 1841 *a.*
Salisbury, James Brownlow William Gascoigne Cecil, Marquis of, English peer; 1791–1868 F.
Salisbury, Cecil, Earl of, English lord chamberlain, 1783; *b.* 1748, *d.* 1823
Salisbury, John, bishop of Thetford 1536, Man 1571; *d.* 1573 *d.l.*
Salisbury, John Montacute, Earl of, conspirator against Henry IV.; *ex.* 1400
Salisbury, J. H., American physician and agricultural writer; 1856 *a.*
Salisbury, Robert Arthur Cecil, Marquis of, English statesman; *b.* 1830
Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, Earl of, warrior; *d.* 1428
Salisbury, William de Montacute, Earl of; *d.* 1343
Salisbury. See **Cecil.**
Salis-Soglio, Johann Ulrich von, German general; 1790–1855 F.
Salivet, Louis Georges Isaac, Fr. litt; 1737–1805 D.U.
Salkeld, Thomas, bishop of Chrysopolis, suffragan of York; 1349-58 *d.*
Sallaert, Anton, Flemish painter; *b.* 1576 N.
Sallandroux de Lamornaix, Charles, French carpet manufacturer and politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Sallantin, Antoine, French hautboist and composer; *b.* 1754 K.
Sallé, Jacques Antoine, Fr. jurist; 1712–1778 D.U.
Salle, Richard de la, Fr. trav. in Canada; *d.* 1687 D.U.
Salle. See **La Salle.**
Salleneuve, Eduard, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Sallengré, Albert Henri de, French litterateur, counseller to the prince of Orange, and commissioner of finance; 1694–1723 D.U.W.
Salles, Charles Marie, Comte de, French general and senator; *b.* 1804 F.
Salles, Eusèbe François, Comte de, French linguist; *b.* 1799 F.
Salles, Jean Baptiste, French physician and statesman; 1760*–1794 D.U.
Salley, Miles, bishop of Llandaff, 1500; *d.* 1516* *d.l.*
Sallia, Flavius, consul of Rome; 348 H.
Sallier, Abbé Claude, French philologist, hebraist, and savant; 1685–1761 U.
Sallieth, Mathias de, Austrian engraver; 1749–1791 N.
Sallo, Denis de, French counsellor of parliament, Paris, founder of the *Journal des Savants;* 1626–1669 D.P.U.W.
Sallustius, *or* **Salustius**, Roman *præfectus prætorio* under Julian H.X.
Sallustius, Roman governor of Britain; 85 H.
Sallustius, Gk. Platonic philosopher; 4th cent. R.U.
Sallustius, Secundus Promotus, Roman philosopher and consul; *d.* 370* H.
Sallustius, of Emesa, in Syria, cynic philosopher; 5th cent. X.
Sallustius, Greek philosopher; 6th cent. H.
Sallustius, Caius Crispus, Roman historian, tribune, and prætor; B.C. 86–34 D.H.U.W.X.
Salm-Dyck, Constance Marie de Thesis, Madame Pipelet, afterwards Princess, German poetess and writer; 1767–1845 D.U.
Salm-Dyck, Joseph, Prince, Ger. botanist; *b.* 1773 D.U.
Salm-Kyrbourg, Charles Theodore Othon, Prince, Austrian general and minister; *d.* 1710 U.
Salm-Kyrbourg, Frederick, Prince, Austrian marshal of camp; 1746*–1794 D.
Salmeggia, Chiara, Italian paintress; 17th cent. N.T.

Salmeggia, Enea (*le Talpino*), Bergamese painter; *d.* 1626 D.N.T.U.
Salmeggia, Francesco, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Salmeron, Alfonso, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; 1515—1585 D.E.U.
Salmincio, Andrea, Bolognese engraver; *b.* 1570 N.
Salmon, Charles, French Latin poet; *d.* 1572 U.
Salmon, Charles Auguste, Fr. representative; *b.* 1805 F.
Salmon, Emanuel Gonzales, Span. statesman; *d* 1832
Salmon, François, French savant, doctor of the Sorbonne; 1676—1736 D.U.W.
Salmon, Jacques, French violinist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Salmon, Jacques Pierre François, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1781 N.
Salmon, Jean (*Macrinus*, or *Maigret*), French Latin poet; 1490—1557 D.U.
Salmon, John, bishop of Ely, 1299; *d.* 1325 *d.l.*
Salmon, Louis Adolphe, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1806 F.N.
Salmon, Nathaniel, English antiquary; 1676—1742 C.D.*g*.U.W.
Salmon, R., English mechanician; 1763—1821
Salmon, Thomas, English antiquary; *d.* 1710* C.D.*g*.U.
Salmon, Thomas, English miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1743 C.D.R.W.
Salmon, Thomas, bp. of Ferns and Leighlin; 1758 *c.*
Salmon, Urbain Pierre, French physician and mineralogist; 1767—1805 U.
Salmon, William, Eng. empirical doctor; *d.* 1700* R.W.
Salnave, Tur n, Haytian general; 1867
Salnove, Roberto de, Italian writer; *d.* 1670
Salo, Pietro da, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Saloman, Madame Henriette, Swedish cantatrice; *b.* 1820 K.
Saloman, Siegfried, Danish music composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Salomé, Jewish princess, consort of Herod the Great; *d.* 72
Salomon, ——, French mus. and composer; *d.* 1731 K.
Salomon, Syrian bp. of Bassora, writer; 13th cent. L.
Salomon I., duke of Brittany, 421; *d.* 424 D.L.U.
Salomon II., 612; *d.* 632 D.L.U.
Solomon III., 851; *d.* 874 D.L.U.
Salomon, king of Hungary, 1063-74; *d.* 1100* D.L.U.
Salomon, B., French lute maker; 1630 K.
Salomon, Bennet, Russian painter and engraver; *d.* 1810 N.
Salomon, Bernhard, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1512 or 20 N.
Salomon, Dieudonne, German Jewish theologian; *b.* 1784 F.
Salomon, Elie, Fr. priest and author; 13th cent. K.
Salomon, François Henri, Fr. litt.; 1620—1670 D.L.U.
Salomon, Frederick, Amer. brig.-general; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Salomon, Haym, American financier; 1740—1785 *e.*
Salomon, Johann Peter, German music composer and violinist; 1745—1815 K.R.
Salomon, Moritz, German musical director and author; 1820 K.
Salomon, M., French guitarist and composer; 1786—1831 K.
Salonina, Publia Licinia Julia Cornelia, consort of the Roman emperor Gallienus; *d.* 268 D.H.U.X.
Salonius, St, bishop of Geneva; *d.* 470* D U.
Salonius, P. Licinius Conelius Valerianus, Cæsar 253; *d.* 259 H.X.
Salpius, Johann, German author; 1714 K.
Salt, Henry, English designer; *b.* 1771 N.
Salt, Henry, English traveller and consul in Egypt; 1785*—1827 D.F.U.
Saltamacchio, Placido, Italian painter; 1597 N.
Saltarello, Luca, Genoese painter; *b.* 1610 N.T.
Saltenstall, Sir Rich., lord mayor of London; 1597 *b.*
Salter, John William, Eng. geologist; 1820—1869 *a.*
Salter, Richard, American divine and author; 1723—1789 *a.*
Salter, Samuel, English divine; *d.* 1773 R.W.
Salter, William, English painter; *b.* 1822 B.N.
Saltmarsh, John, Eng. Antinomian divine; *d.* 1647 R.
Saltmarsh, William, bp. of Llandaff, 1186; *d.* 1191 *d.l.*
Saltonstall, Leverett, American lawyer, legislator, and author; 1781—1845 *a.*
Saltonstall, Winthrop, Amer. med. writer; 1796 *a.*
Saltoun, Alexander George, Lord, English lieutenant-general; 1785—1853
Saltzer, Carl, Bohemian engraver; 1740—1812 N.
Saltzer, Ignatz and Johann, Austrian engravers; 18th cent. N.
Salucci, Alessandro Cav., Italian painter; *d.* 1638 N.
Salucci, Johann de, architect; 1824 N.
Saluce, Luigi I., Marquis of, governor of Savoy and Piedmont; *d.* 1475 L.
Saluce, Luigi II., Marquis of; *d.* 1504 L.
Saluce, Michel Antonio, Marquis of, Italian general and admiral; *d.* 1529 L.
Saluce, Tommaso, Marquis of, Italian litterateur; 1350—1416
Saluce di Menusiglio, Giuseppe Angelo, Count of, Italian general, philosopher, chemist, and physician; 1746—1810
Salulini, Paolo, Siennese musician and composer; 1709—1780 K.
Salustius, bishop of Jerusalem; 486—494 H.
Salutato. See **Coluccio**.
Saluzzo, Felippo, duke of Caragliano, prince of St Mauro; *b.* 1800 F.
Salva, Francisco, Spanish physician; 1747—1808
Salvador, Don Antonio, Span. sculpt.; 1685—1766 N.
Salvador, Daniel, Flemish mus. and author; 1837 K.
Salvador, Joseph, French historian; *b.* 1796 F.
Salvador Carmona, Don Luis, Spanish sculptor; 1709—1767 N.
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Comte de, French politician and author; 1795—1856 D.F.U.
Salvat, Jean François Xavier, French representative; *b.* 1791 F.
Salvatici, Vittori Porchetto de, Italian hebraist; *d.* 1330* D.O.U.
Salvator, Jean, Fr. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Salvatore di Antonio, Italian painter; 1511 N.
Salvatori, Domenico, Italian music composer; 1748—1774 K.
Salver, Johann, German engraver; 18th cent. N.
Salverte, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière, French publicist and politician; 1771—1839 D.U.
Salverte, Jean Marie Eustache Baconnière, French representative; 1768—1827 D.U.
Salvestrini, Bartolommeo, Florentine painter; *d.* 1630 N.T.
Salvetti, Francesco Maria, Florentine painter; 1702—1768 N.T.
Salveyn, Gerard, English justice; 1304 *f.*
Salvi, Gasparo Cav., Italian architect; 1838 N.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista (*Sassoferrato*), Italian painter of the Roman school; 1605—1685 D.N.T.U.
Salvi, Lorenzo, Italian tenor singer; *b.* 1812 K.
Salvi, Matteo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1815* K.
Salvi, Niccolo, Italian architect; 1699—1751 D.N.T.U.
Salvi, Tarquinio, Italian painter; 1573 N.U.
Salviani, Ippolito, Italian ichthyologist and dramatic author; 1514—1572 D.U.
Salviani, Sallustio, Italian physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Salvianus (*Salvien*), French priest and ecclesiastical writer; 390—484 D.R.U.W.X.
Salviati, Alamanno, Ital. cardinal; 1668—1733 D.P.U.
Salviati, Antonio Maria, Italian cardinal; 1507—1602 D.U.
Salviati, Bernardo, Maltese cardinal and general; 1492—1568 D.U.
Salviati, Francesco, Italian abp. of Pisa; *d.* 1478 D.U.
Salviati, Francesco Rossi (*Cecco*, or *Cecchino de*), Italian painter; 1510—1563 D.N.T.U.
Salviati, Giovanni, Italian cardinal, bishop of Ferrara, diplomatist; 1490—1553 D.U.
Salviati, Giuseppe (*Parta*), Venetian ptr.; *d.* 1585 N.R.
Salviati, Giuseppe de, Italian ivory carver; 1780 N.

Salviati, Jacopo, Italian captain and author; *d.* 1440* D.U.
Salviati, Jacopo, gonfalonier of Florence; *b.* 1460* D.U.
Salviati, Leonardo, Ital. litterateur; 1540—1589 D.U.
Salvidienus, Q. Rufus, Roman naval commander, B.C. 42 *l.* 40 H.X.
Salvini Antonio Maria, Italian philologist and litterateur; 1653—1729 D.T.U.W.
Salvini, Salvino, Italian ecclesiastic and litterateur; 1667—1751 D.R.S.W.
Salvini, Tommaso, Italian actor; *b.* 1829 F.
Salvioni, Rosalba Maria, Italian painter; 1730 N.
Salvolini, Francesco, Italian orientalist; 1809—1838
Salvotti, Anne de, Italian painter; 1830 N.
Salvucci, Mattio, Italian painter; 1570*—1628* N.T.
Salway, N., Eng. mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Salwirk, Joseph, German medallist; 1759—1820 N.
Saly, Jacques François Joseph, French sculptor; 1717—1776 N.
Salyman, Carl Gottfried, Viennese musician and composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Salzitti, Scipio, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf, German Protestant minister and writer; 1744—1811 G.
Salzmann, Friedrich Zacharias, German floriculturist and botanist; 1730—1801 G.
Samacchini, Orazio, Bolognese painter; 1532—1577 N.T.
Samah, Al-ben-Melik-al-Khaulany-al, Arabian emir of Spain, 718; *d.* 721 D.U.
Samani, Abou-Ibrahim-Ismaïl-al, Persian prince; 847—907 D.U.
Samaniego, Felix Maria de, Spanish poet; 1745—1801 D.U.
Sambach, Caspar Franz, German historical painter; 1715—1795 N.
Samber, Johann Battista, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sambiasi, Francesco, Italian Jesuit and missionary; 1582—1649 U.
Sambin, Hugo, Fr. architect and sculptor; 1570 N.U.
Samblançay. See **Beaune.**
Sambucus, Johann, Hungarian philosopher, antiquary, and historian; 1531—1584 U.W.
Samengo, Ambrogio, Genoese painter; 17th cent. T.
Samerius, Jesuit; 1640—1710 R.
Samford, Thomas de, English judge; 1203 *f.*
Samhiri, Antony, Syrian Catholic patriarch; *b.* 1801 F.
Samia, L. Ælius, consul of Rome; 116 H.
Samin, Wulfrano, Spanish music composer; 16th cent. K.
Sammarthanus, Abel, French librarian and author; 1570—1652 W.
Sammarthanus, Abel, Fr. author; 1630—1707 W.
Sammarthanus, Scevole, governor of Poitiers and author; 1536—1623 W.
Sammarthanus, Scevole and Lewis, twin brothers, French authors; 1571—1650: Lewis *d.* 1656 W.
Sammartini, *or* **San Martini,** Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 17th—18th cent. K.
Sammartini, *or* **San Martini,** Giuseppe, Italian hautboist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sammartini, Pietro, Tuscan music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sammartino, Marco, Neapolitan painter; 17th cent. T.
Sammartino. See **San-Martino.**
Sammes, Aylett, English antiquary; *d.* 1679 R.
Sammichelli, *or* **Sanmicheli,** Michele, Italian architect and engineer; 1484—1549 D.U.
Sammonicus, Q. Serenus, Rom. author; *d.* 212 D.R.U.
Samon, first king of Sclavonia, 630; *d.* 665
Sampieri, le Marchese Francesco, Italian music composer; 1790*—1863 K.
Sampietro. See **Ornano.**
Sampson, bishop of Brechin; 1160* K.
Sampson, Ezra, American divine, judge, and author; 1749—1823 *a.*
Sampson, Francis S., American divine and author; 1814—1854 *a.*
Sampson, Henry, Eng. Nonconformist div.; *d.* 1705 R.
Sampson, John, English divine; 1516 *q.*
Sampson, Richard, bishop of Chichester 1536, Coventry 1513; *d.* 1554 *d.l.o.q.*
Sampson, Thomas, English Puritan divine and author; 1517—1589 *l.o.q.* R.W.
Sampson, William, Irish lawyer and author in America; 1763—1836 *a.*
Samsoe, Danish dram. and writer; 1759—1796 R.
Samson, judge of Israel; *d.* B.C. 1152 D.H.U.
Samson, bishop of Worcester, 1096; *d.* 1112 *d.l.*
Samson, *or* **Sampson,** ——, French musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Samson, George Whitfield, American Baptist divine and author; *b.* 1819 *a.c.*
Samson, Johann Ulrich, Swiss heraldic artist and die sinker; 1729—1796 N.
Samson, Joseph Isidore, Fr. comedian; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Samuel, prophet and judge of Israel; B.C. 1132—1043 D.H.U.
Samuel, king of the Bulgarians, 971; *d.* 1014 L.
Samuel, Adolphe, Belgian music comp.: *b.* 1824 K.
Samuel, Caroline, Belgian pianist; 1822—1851 K.
Samuel, Yeretz, Armenian historian; *d.* 1170* D.U.
Samuel d'Ani, Armenian doctor and historian; 12th cent. U.
Samuel O'Haingly, bp. of Dublin, 1096; *d.* 1121 *d.l.*
Samuels, Edward A., American author and dramatist; 1867 *a.*
Samwell, David, Welsh surgeon to Captain Cook's expedition; *d.* 1799 R.
San, Gerhardus Xaverius de, German historical painter; 1754—1830 N.
San, Gio Garzia, Florentine painter; 17th cent. N.
Sanadon, David Duval, French officer and political writer; 1748—1816 U.
Sanadon (*le Père*), Noël Etienne, French Jesuit, poet, and translator; 1676—1733 D.K.P.U.W.
San Antonio, Fr. Bartolome de, Spanish painter; 1708—1782 N.
Sanborn, Catherine A., American authoress; 1869 *a.*
Sanborn, Charles W., American author; 1856 *a.*
Sanborn, E. K., American physician and medical writer; *d.* 1862 *a.*
Sanborn, Nathan, Amer. phys. and author; 1856 *a.*
San-Carlos, Josef Miguel de Carvajal y Vargas, Duke of, Spanish statesman; 1771—1828 U.
Sancassani, Dionigio Andrea, Italian physician and litterateur; 1659—1739 D.U.
Sancerre, Louis de, constable of France; 1342*—1402 D.U.
Sances, Johann Felice, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sancey, L. S., French author; 1846 K.
Sanchez, Spanish Jesuit and professor of divinity; 1553*—1628 R.
Sanchez, Alfonso, Portuguese pilot; *d.* 1480 D.U.
Sanchez, Alonso, Portuguese painter; 15th cent. N.
Sanchez, Antonio Nunez Ribeiro, Portuguese physician; 1699—1783 D.R.U.W.
Sanchez, D. Ventura, Spanish music composer; 19th cent. K.
Sanchez, Francisco (*Sanctius*), Spanish grammarian; 1523—1601 D.U.W.
Sanchez, Francisco, Portuguese philosopher and physician; 1552—1632 D.U.
Sanchez, Pedro Antonio, Spanish theologian and philanthropist; 1740—1806 U.W.
Sanchez, Philipp, Spanish architect; *d.* 1696 N.
Sanchez, Tomas, Spanish Jesuit and casuist; 1550—1610 D.U.
Sanchez, Tommaso Antonio, Spanish bibliographer; 1732—1798 D.U.W.
Sanchez de Arevalo, Rodriguez (*Sancius*), Spanish prelate, historian, and dipl.; 1404—1470 D.R.U.W.

Sancho I., *or* **Sancho-Garcia**, king of Navarre, 905; *d.* 926* D.L.U.
Sancho II. (*Abarca*), 970; *d.* 994 D.L.U.
Sancho III. (*the Great*), 1001; *b.* 965*, *d.* 1035 D.L.U.
Sancho IV., 1057; *b.* 1038*, *d.* 1076 D.L.U.
Sancho V., king of Aragon 1063, and Navarre 1076; *b.* 1037*, *d.* 1094 D.L.U.
Sancho VI. (*the Wise*), king of Navarre, 1150; *d.* 1194 D.L.U.
Sancho VII. (*the Strong*), 1194; *b.* 1154, *d.* 1234 D.L.U.
Sancho I. (*the Fat*), king of Leon and Asturias; *d.* 967 D.L.U.
Sancho II. (*the Strong*), king of Castile, 1065; *b.* 1035*, *d.* 1072 D.L.U.
Sancho III., k. of Leon and Castile; 1130—1158 D.L.U.
Sancho IV. (*the Brave*), 1284; *b.* 1258, *d.* 1295 D.L.U.
Sancho I., king of Portugal; 1154—1211 D.L.U.
Sancho, king of Majorca; *d.* 1324 D.L.U.
Sancho, Ignace, negro litterateur; 1729—1780 U.W.
Sanchoniathon, Phœnecian hist.; B.C. 1200 D.U.W.X.
Sanclerico, Italian mural painter; 19th cent. N.
San-Concordio, Bartolomeo da, Italian Dominican, litterateur, and translator; *b.* 1262 U.
Sancroft, William, English abp. of Canterbury (1678), antiq., and political writer; 1616—1693 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Sanctorius. See **Santorio.**
Sancy, Achille Harlay de, French bishop of Savaur and diplomatist; 1581—1646 D.U.
Sancy, Nicolas Harlay de, French diplomatist and statesman; 1546—1629 D.P.U.
Sand. See **Dudevant.**
Sand, Carl Ludvig, German student, member of the secret societies; 1795—1820 D.U.
Sand, Georg Balthasar von, German ptr.; *d.* 1718 N.
Sand. See **Sandius.**
Sandberg, J. G., Swedish hist. painter; *b.* 1782 N.
Sandby, Paul, English painter; 1732—1809 B.N.W.
Sandby, Thomas, English designer and architect; 1721-1798 N.
Sande, Hans van den, Dutch historian and jurist; *d.* 1638 U.
Sande, Hendrik van de, Dutch landscape and animal painter; *b.* 1791 N.
Sandeau, Jules, French author; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Jules, French author; *b.* 1811 D.U.
Sandeman, Robert, founder of a Scotch religious sect; 1723—1771 R.W.
Sanden, Bernard von, Prussian theologian and author; *b.* 1656 K.
Sanden, Heinrich von, German physician and chemist; 1672—1728 U.
Sandeo, Felino Maria, Italian canon law writer; 1444—1503 D.U.
Sander, Anton, Flemish savant; 1586—1664 U.
Sander, F. S., Bohemian musician, composer, and author; 1760—1796 K.
Sander, Johann Heinrich, German marine painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Sanders, Charles W., American educational writer; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Sanders, Daniel Clarke, American divine and author; 1768—1850 *a.*
Sanders, Elizabeth, Amer. authoress; 1762—1851 *a.*
Sanders, Gerard, Dutch painter; 1703—1767 N.
Sanders, G. S., English engraver; 1836 N.
Sanders, John, Eng. painter and engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Sanders, John, English painter; 1830 N.
Sanders, J. Milton, American physician and medical writer; 1857 *a.*
Sanders, Matthew, bp. of Leighlin, 1527; *d.* 1549 *c.*
Sanders, *or* **Saunders** (*Sanderus*), Nicholas, English Roman Catholic divine; 1527—1583 D.*o.*U.W.
Sanders, Robert, Scottish litterateur, biographer, and historian; 1727—1783 U.W.
Sanderson, James, English music composer; 1769—1841 K.
Sanderson, James M., American writer on cookery; 1843 *a.*
Sanderson, John, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1602 *q.*
Sanderson, John, American author; 1783—1844 *a.c.*
Sanderson, John P., American miscellaneous writer; 1843 *a.*
Sanderson, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (1660), and author; *b.* 1587, *d.* 1663 D.*l.o.*R.U.W.
Sanderson, Robert, English antiq.; 1660—1741 R.W.
Sanderson, William, English divine; *d.* 1589 *q.*
Sanderus, Flemish topographer and antiquary; 1586—1664 R.W.
Sandes, Stephen Creagh, bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenoragh, Clonfert, Kilmacduagh 1836, Cashel 1839; *d.* 1842 *c.*
Sandford, Sir Daniel Keyte, Scotch hellenist; *d.* 1838
Sandford, Francis, English herald and heraldic writer; 1630—1693 R.W.
Sandford, John, Scotch divine and author; 1850 M.
Sandford, Laura G., American hist. writer; 1862 *a.*
Sandford, Lewis H., Amer. judge and law writ.; 1843 *a.*
Sandhaas, Carl, German hist. painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Sandini, *or* **Sandies**, Antonio, Italian historian and savant; 1692—1751 U.
Sandius, Christoph, *or* Van Den Sand, German Socinian writer; 1644—1680 D.R.U.W.
Sandjar, Aboul-Hareth-Moez-Eddyn, Seljoucide sultan of Persia; 1086—1157 D.U.
Sandmann, Xavier, German landscape painter; 19th cent. N.
Sandomenichi, Luigi, Venetian sculptor; 1844 N.
Sandoni, Françoise (*Cuzzoni*), Italian cantatrice; 1700—1770 K.
Sandoni, Pietro Giuseppe, Bolognese music composer; *d.* 1750* K.
Sandoval, Prudentio de, bishop of Pampeluna, Spanish historian; 1560*—1621 D.U.
Sandrart, Jacob von, German designer and engraver; 1630—1708 N.
Sandrart, Joachim von, German painter, engraver, and biographer; 1606—1683 D.N.U.W.
Sandrart, Johann Jacob von, German painter and engraver; 1655—1698 N.
Sandrart, Johann von, German painter; 1670 N.
Sandrart, Lorenz von, German painter; 1710 N.
Sandrart, Susanna Maria von, German painter; 1658—1718 N.
Sandras, Claude Marie Stanislas, French physician and writer; 1802—1856 F.
Sandras. See **Courtilz.**
Sandrin, ——, French music composer; 16th cent. K.
Sandrini, Paul, German musician and composer; 1782—1813 K.
Sandrino, Tommaso, Brescian painter; 1575—1631 T.
Sandro, Jacopo di, Florentine painter; 16th cent. T.
Sandrocattus, (*Tchandragouptu*), chief or sovereign of the Punjaub, India; *d.* B.C. 324 D.U.X.
Sands, English engraver; 19th cent. N.
Sands, Alexander Hamilton, American counsellor and author; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Sands, Nathaniel, Amer. educational writer; 1860 *a.*
Sands, Robert Charles, Amer. author; 1799—1832 *a.c.*
Sandwich, Henry de, bp. of London, 1263; *d.* 1273 *d.l.*
Sandwich, John William Montagu, seventh Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1811 F.
Sandwich, Ralph de, lord mayor of London; 1288-93 *b.*
Sandys, Ant. Fred. A. N., English painter; *b.* 1832 B.
Sandys, Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill, English diplomatist and statesman; *b.* 1798 F.M.
Sandys, Edwin, bishop of Worcester 1559, London 1570, abp. of York 1577; *b.* 1519, *d.* 1588 D.*l.o.*U.W.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, English divine and author; 1561—1629 D.*o.*U.W.
Sandys, Geo., Eng. poet and trav.; 1577—1643 D.U.W.
Sandys, Miles, English divine; 1583 *q.*
Sandys, William, Eng. mus. and composer; *b.* 1794 K.

Sané, Alexandre Marie, Fr. litterateur; 1773—1818 U.
Sané, Jacques Noel, Baron, French marine engineer; 1740 or 55—1831 or 32 D.U.
Sané, J. P., French painter; 1772 N.
Sanelli, Gualtero, Italian music composer; 1842 K.
Sanes, Felice, Venetian music composer; 17th cent. K.
San-Felice, Antonio (*Fra Plinio*), Italian Latin poet; 1515—1570 D.U.
San-Felice, Ferdinando, Italian painter; *d.* 1740 N.
Sanford, David, Amer. div. and author; 1737—1810 *a.*
Sanford, David, American religious writer; 1840 *a.*
Sanford, D. P., American divine and author; 1857 *a.*
Sanford, Edward, American politician and author; *b.* 1805 *a.* F.
Sanford, Ezekiel, Amer. hist. writer; 1796—1822 *a.*
Sanford, E., American author; 1831 *a.*
Sanford, Henry, bp. of Rochester, 1227; *d.* 1235 *d.l.*
Sanford, John Langton, English author; 1850 M.
Sanford, Jos., Amer. div. and author; 1797—1831 *a.*
Sanford, Nathan, American statesman and jurist; 1779—1838 *c.*
Sanford, Thaddeus, American journalist; 1840 *c.*
Sanga, Quintus Fabius, Roman senator in the time of Catiline D.U.X.
Sangallo, Antonio, Italian architect; 1450—1534 N.
Sangallo, Antonio, Italian architect; 1482—1546 N.
Sangallo, Antonio Battista Gobbo, Italian archt. N.
Sangallo, Giuliano Giamberti de, Italian architect; 1443—1517 N.
San-Gallo, Bastiano da (*Aristotele*), Florentine painter and architect; 1481—1551 T.U.
San-Gallo, Francesco da, sculptor and architect; 1499—1570 N.
Sanger, George P., American law writer; 1860 *a.*
Sanger, William W., American physician and medical writer; 1859 *a.*
Sanger, Zedekiah, American divine and author; 1748—1820 *a.*
Sangerhausen, Hanno von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights in Prussia; 1263-74
San-Gimignano, Vincenzo da, Italian painter; *d.* 1530* D.T.U.
Sangiorgi, Antonio Giovanni Battista (*Rabite*), Italian music composer; *d.* 1845 K.
San-Giorgio, Benvenuto da, Count, Italian historian and diplomatist; 1450—1527 D.U.
San-Giorgio, Eusebio da, Ital. ptr.; 1478*—1550* T.
San-Giorgio, Gianantonio de, Italian writer on canon law; 1439—1509 D.U.
San-Giovanni, Ercole Mario di, Ital. ptr.; 17th cent. N.
San-Giovanni, Garcia, Italian painter U.
San-Giovanni, Oliviero da, Ferrarese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
San-Giovanni. See **Mannozzi.**
Sangro, Raimondo de, prince de San-Severo, Italian mechanician and savant; 1710—1771 D.U.
Sangster, Ch., Canadian journalist and poet; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Sangster, John [illegible]bert, Canadian mathematician, natural philosopher, and author; 1861 *a.*
Sangster, S., English ptr. and engraver; 19th cent. N.
Sanguinetti, Alessandro, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1816 N.
Sanguinetti, Francesco, Italian sculptor; *b* 1804 N.
Sanguinetti, Gaetano, Italian sculptor; 1782—1842 N.
Sanguinetti, Giovanni, Italian historical painter N.
Sanguirico, Alessandro, Ital. mural ptr.; 19th cent. N.
Sanguirico, Paolo, Italian sculptor, architect, and die sinker; *d.* 1630 N.
Sanguozko Lubartowitz, Romain Adam, Polish noble; *b.* 1800 F.
Sanin, Joseph, founder of the monastery at Volokolamsk, Russian historian; 1440—1516 U.
San-Jacinto, Marquis de, Italian musician and author; *b.* 1809 K.
Sanlecque, Jacques de, French typefounder and printer; 1554—1648 D.P.K.U.
Sanlecque, Jacques de, French printer and litterateur; 1613—1660 D.P.U.
Sanlecque, Jacques, French Greek and Latin scholar, musician and author; 17th cent. K.
Sanlecque, Louis de, French author and poet, prior of Gournay; 1652—1714 D.P.U.
San-Lucano, Novello da, Neapolitan architect; 1435—1510 N.
San-Marti, Fr. Gaspar de, Spanish sculptor and architect; 1574—1644 N.
San-Martino, Matteo, Count, Italian poet and grammarian; *b.* 1494 D.U.
San-Miguel, Evaristo, Duque de, Spanish marshal; 1785—1862 D.F.U.
Sannazar, Jacopo, Italian poet; 1458—1530 D.U.W.
Sannyron, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 407 H.X.
San-Romano, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian organist and composer; *b.* 1630* K.
Sansac, Louis Prévot de, French general, governor of the royal children; 1486—1566 U.
San-Severino, Domenico, Ital. phys.; 1707—1760
San-Severino, Ferrante, prince of Salerno; 1507—1568 U.
San-Severino, Jacopo, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.
San-Severino, Lorenzo da, Ital. painter; 15th cent. T.
San-Severino, Roberto, Italian captain; *d.* 1487
San-Severo. See **Sangro.**
Sansom, Joseph, American author; 1802 *a.*
Sanson, Adrien, Fr. royal geographer; *d.* 1708 D.U.
Sanson, Guillaume, French royal geographer; *d.* 1703 D.U.
Sanson, Jacques, French Carmelite and historian; 1596—1665 D.P.U.
Sanson, Nicolas, Fr. geographer; 1626*—1648 D.U.
Sanson, Nicolas, French geographer and engineer; 1600—1667 D.U.W.
Sanson, Victor, French designer and painter; 1840 N.
Sansovino, Andrea Contucci le, Italian sculptor and architect; 1460—1529 D.U.
Sansovino, Francesco Tatti, Il, Italian litterateur and grammarian; 1521—1586 D.N.U.W.
Sansovino, Jacopo Tatti, Il, Italian sculptor and architect; 1479—1570 D.N.T.U.
Sant, James, R.A., English painter; *b.* 1820 B.
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, president of the republic of Mexico; *b.* 1798 D.F.M.U.
Santabarène, Théodore, monk of Constantinople, favourite of Basile I.; 877
Santa-Croce, Antonio Publicola, Roman prince; *b.* 1817 F.
Santa-Croce, Francesco Rizzo, Ital. ptr.; 16th cent T.
Santa-Croce, Girolamo, Italian sculptor; 1502—1537 N.T.
Santa-Croce, Pietro Paolo, Ital. painter; 16th cent. T.
Santa-Croce, Prospero de, cardinal and nuncio; 1513—1589 U.
Santa-Cruz, Alvarez de Bassano, Marquis, Spanish admiral; 1510*—1588 D.U.
Santa-Cruz, Andrea, Peruvian politician; *b.* 1800* F.
Santa-Cruz, Francisco de, Neapolitan sculptor; 1586—1568 N.
Santa-Cruz de Marzenado, Alvar, Marquis, Spanish statesman, diplomatist, and warrior; 1687—1732 U.
Santafede, Fabrizio, Neapolitan painter; 1560—1634 N.T.
Santafede, Francesco, Neapolitan painter; 1550 N.T.
Santagostini, Agostino, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Santagostini, Giacinto, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Santagostini, Giacomo Antonio, Milanese painter; 1588—1648 N.T.
Santa-Maria, Tomas A., Spanish monk and author; 16th cent. K.
Santander. See **La Serna de.**
Santarelli, Antonio, Italian Jesuit; 1569—1649 D.U.
Santarelli, Emilio, Florentine sculptor; 1842 M.
Santarelli, D. Joseph, singer, author, and composer; 1710—1790 K.
Santarelli, Gaetano, Italian nobleman and painter; 18th cent. T.

Santarelli, Giovanni Antonio Cav., Italian gem cutter and medallist; *b.* 1769 N.
Santarelli, Giovanni Francesco, Neapolitan architect; 18th cent. N.
Santarem, Manoel Francisco de Barros y Sousa, Visconde de, Portuguese diplomatist and author; 1791—1856 D.F.U.
Santa-Rosa, Santorre de, Count of, Sardinian patriot and statesman; *d.* 1825 U.
Sante. See **La Sante.**
Santelli, Angelo, Bolognese organist and composer; *b.* 1720* K.
Santelli, Felice, Roman painter; 1660 T.
Santen, Lorenz van, Dutch philologist and poet; 1746—1798 D.U.
Santer, Antonio, Germ. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Santer, Jacob Philipp, Swiss sculptor and architect; 1756—1809 N.
Santer, Wilhelm, German lithographer; 1840 N.
Santerre, Fr. musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph, French republican general; 1752–1809 D.U.
Santerre, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1650–1717 D.N.U.
Santeul, Claude de, French ecclesiastic and Latin poet; 1627*—1684* D.R.U.W.
Santeul, *or* **Santeuil**, Jean de, canon of St Victor, French Latin poet; 1630—1697 D.P.U.W.
Santi, Alfonso, Italian music composer; *b.* 1750* K.
Santi, Antonio, Italian painter; *d.* 1700 T.
Santi, Bartol. Lucchese, theatrical ptr.; 18th cent. T.
Santi, Domenico (*Il Mengazzino*), Bolognese painter; 1621—1694 N.T.
Santi, Giacomo de, Italian architect; *d.* 1421 N.
Santi, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1494 N.
Santi, Giovanni de, Venetian sculptor; 14th cent. N.
Santi, Giovanni Battista, Bolognese ptr.; *d.* 1732 N.
Santi, Lorenzo, Italian architect; 1810 N.
Santi, Sebastiano, Venetian painter; 1788—1836 N.
Santiago, Francisco, Portuguese music composer; 1590—1646 K.
Santillana, Juan de, Span. painter on glass; 1497 N.
Santinelli, Andrea, Bolognese musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Santini (*the Elder and Younger*), Italian painters; 17th cent. T.
Santini, Giovanni, Italian priest and astronomer; *b.* 1786 M.
Santini, Fortuné, Italian abbé, musician, and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Santini, Geminiani, Italian singer and comp.; 1760 K.
Santini, Prosper, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Santini, Vincenzo Felice, Italian singer; *d.* 1836 K.
Santis, Francesco de, Italian architect; 1720 N.
Santis, Giovanni de, Neapolitan violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Santis, Orazio de, Italian engraver; 1570 N.
Santo, Samuel Benjamin, German musician and composer; *b.* 1776 K.
Santorelli, Antonio, Italian phys.; 1581—1653 D.U.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, Italian anatomist; 1681—1736 D.U.
Santorio, Santorio (*Sanctorius*), Italian physician and writer; 1561—1636 D.R.U.W.
Santoro, Fabio Sebastiano, Neapolitan priest and author; *b.* 1671 K.
Santos, Joaño dos, Portuguese Dominican and missionary; *d.* 1622 D.U.
Santos, Manoel dos, Portuguese monk and music composer; *d.* 1737 K.
Santpons, Francisco, Spanish physician and surgeon; 1723–1797 U.
Santucci, D. Marco, Tuscan musician and composer; *b.* 1762 K.
Santurini, Francesco, Venetian painter and architect; 1627—1682 N.
Santvoort, Dirk van, Dutch painter; 1644 N.
Sanudo, Angelo, second duke of the Archipelago (1220-44); *b.* 1195, *d.* 1244
Sanudo, Giovanni, sixth and last duke of the Archipelago; 1306-7
Sanudo, Gulielmo, fourth duke of the Archipelago (1263-85); *d.* 1285
Sanudo, Marco, Venetian general, first duke of the Archipelago, 1207; *b.* 1153*, *d.* 1220 D.U.
Sanudo, Marco, third duke of the Archipelago (1244-63); *d.* 1263
Sanudo, Nicolo, fifth duke of the Archipelago (1285-1306); *d.* 1306
Sanuti, Giov. Battista, Bolognese jurist and author; 1615—1697 K.
Sanuto, Giulio, Venetian engraver; 1555 N.
Sanuto, Livio, Venetian geographer, poet, and historian; 1530—1586 D.U.
Sanuto, Marino (*Torsello*, or *the Elder*), Venetian traveller and geographer; 14th cent. D.U.
Sanuto, Marino (*the Younger*), Venetian historian; 1466—1535 D.U.
Sanzio, Galeazzo, Antonio, Vincenzio, and Giulio, Italian painters T.
Sanzio, Giovanni di, Italian painter; *d.* 1494 D.T.U.
Sanzio. See **Raffaelle.**
Saosducchinus, king of Babylon; B.C. 667 H.
Sapelli, Carlo, Italian painter; 1820 N.
Sapey, Charles, French politician; 1775—1856 F.
Sapey, Etienne Adrien, Fr. representative; *b.* 1790* F.
Saphir, Moritz, German humorist; *b.* 1794 F.
Sapho, Carthaginian general; B.C. 450 H.
Sapieha, Leo, Polish prince; *b.* 1802 F.
Sapieha, Léon, Polish warrior, jurist, and statesman; 1557—1633 U.
Sapiens, C. Lælius, consul of Rome; B.C. 140 H.
Sapienza, Anton, Russian mus. composer; *b.* 1794 F.K.
Sapor, *or* **Chahpour I.**, Sassanide king of Persia, 240; *d.* 273 D.U.X.
Sapor, *or* **Chahpour II.**, 310; *d.* 381 D.U.X.
Sapor, *or* **Chahpour III.**, 384; *b.* 310, *d.* 388 D.U.X.
Saporiti, Therese, Italian cantatrice; 18th cent. K.
Sappho, Greek lyric poetess; *b.* B.C. 612 D.U.W.X.
Saqui, Madame, tight-rope performer; 1786—1866
Sarabia, D. Diego Sanchez de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1779 N.
Sarabia, Josef de, Spanish painter; 1608—1669 N.U.
Saracino, *or* **Saraceni**, Carlo, Ital. painter; 1585*—1625 N.U.
Sarasa, Alphonse Antoine de, Flemish Jesuit and moralist; 1618—1667 D.U.
Sarasin, Jean François, French poet and writer; 1605—1654 D.U.W.
Sarasin. See **Sarrasin.**
Saratelli, Giacopo Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1714—1762 K.
Saravia, Adrien de, Flem. theol.; 1531—1613 D.U.W.
Sarazin, Jacques, French sculptor and painter; 1590—1666 N.U.
Sarazin, Jean Philippe, French landscape painter; *d.* 1795 N.
Sarazin de Belmont, Louise Josephine, French landscape painter; 1830 N.
Sarbaza, Persian general; 629
Sarbiewski, Matthieu Cassimir (*Sarbievius*), Polish Jesuit and poet; 1595—1640 D.U.W.
Sarchiani, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur, economist, and keeper of records, Tuscany; 1746—1821 U.
Sarcine, Michele, Italian physician; 1732–1797 U.
Sardanapalus. See **Ashurakhbal** and **Esarhaddon.**
Sardi, Alessandro, Italian historian, critic, and numismatist; 1520*—1588 D.K.U.
Sardi, Gasparo, Italian litterateur and historian; 1480—1564 D.U.
Sardi, Pietro, Venetian engraver; 18th cent. N.
Sargeant, John Osborne, American politician and journalist; 1840 F.
Sargent, Aaron, American author; *b.* 1822 a.

Sargent, Charles Lenox, American author; 1817 *a.*
Sargent, Epes, Amer. editor and author; *b.* 1814 *a.f.*
Sargent, Fitzwilliam, American physician and medical writer; 1848 *a.*
Sargent, Georg B., American author; 1849 *a.*
Sargent, Henry Jackson, Amer. author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Sargent, Henry Winthrop, American writer on gardening; 1859 *a.*
Sargent, John Osborne, American lawyer, politician, and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Sargent, Lucius Manlius, American poet and temperance writer; 1804—1867 *a.c.*
Sargent, Nathan, American biographer; 1844 *a.*
Sargent, Winthrop, American major, governor of Misissippi, and poet; *d.* 1820 *a.*
Sargent, Winthrop, American antiquary and author, *b.* 1825 *a.*
Sargon, king of Assyria; *d.* B.C. 704 D.H.U.
Sarjeant, *or* **Serjeant**, John (called *Smith* and *Holland*), English secular ecclesiastic; 1621*—1707 R.
Sarlion, duke of Spoletto; 940 L.
Sarmiento, F., president of the Argentine republic and author *a.*
Sarmiento (*el Padre*), Martin, Spanish Benedictine and preacher; 1692—1770 D.U.
Sarmiento, Salvatore, Sicilian music composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Sarmiento, T. L., Amer. lawyer and author; 1865 *a.*
Sarnelli, Pompeo, Italian litterateur, ecclesiastic, and writer; 1649—1724 D.U.W.
Saro, J. H., Germ. musician and composer; 1827 K.
Saron-Taki-Khan, Mirza, Persian prime minister; 1565—1645
Sarpi, Pietro (*Fra Paolo*), Ital. hist., procurator-general of the order of the Servites; 1552—1623 D.U.
Sarrabat, David, Fr. hist. painter; 1667—1747 N.
Sarrabat, Isaac, Fr. engraver and designer; 1680 N.
Sarrabat, Nicolas, French Jesuit, physician, and botanist; 1698—1737 U.
Sarrans, Bernard, French publicist and representative; *b.* 1795 F.
Sarrasin, Jean Antoine, Fr. phys.; 1547—1598 D.U.
Sarrasin, Louise, French linguist; 1551—1622 D.U.
Sarrasin, Michel, French missionary and naturalist; 1659—1736 U.
Sarrau, Claude (*Sararius*), French jurist, counsellor of parliament; *d.* 1651 U.W.
Sarrazin, Bénigne, French painter; *d.* 1692 D.U.
Sarrazin, Pierre, French sculptor; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Sarrette, Bernard, French officer, musician, and composer; 1765—1858 K.
Sarri, Domenico, Neapolitan musician and composer; *b.* 1678 K.
Sarrus, P. F., French mathematician; 1842 F.
Sarrut, Germain, French publicist; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Sars, Michael, Norwegian zoologist; 1805—1869
Sart, Carl du, Dutch painter; 1680 N.
Sartain, John, American engraver, painter, and poet; 1852 *a.*
Sarti, Antonio da Jesi, Italian painter; 17th cent. T.
Sarti, Ercole (*Il Muto di Ficarolo*), Italian painter; *b.* 1593 T.
Sarti, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1729—1802 D.K.U.
Sarti, Mauro, Ital. Camaldule biog.; 1709—1766 D.U.
Sartiges, Bertrand de Templier, commander of Carlat, 1310; *b.* 1260 U.
Sartine, Antoine Raimond Jean Gabriel Gualbert de, count d'Alby, French statesman; 1729—1801 D.U.
Sarto, Andrea Vannucchi (*Andrea del Sarto*), Italian painter of the Tuscan school; 1488—1530 D.R.T.U.
Sarto, *or* **Sarti**, Giovanni Vincenzo, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sartorelli, Alessandro, Italian musician and author; 19th cent. K.
Sartori, Constantin Philipp Georg, German sculptor; 1747—1818 N.
Sartori, Felicitas, Venetian painter; *d.* 1700 N.
Sartorio, Antonio, Venetian musician and composer; 1620—1681 K.
Sartorius, Christian, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sartorius, Christian Charles, Amer. author; 1827 K.
Sartorius, Erasme, Danish poet, musician, and composer; 1577 K.
Sartorius, Ernst Wilhelm Christian, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1797 M.
Sartorius, Sir George Rose, English naval commander; *b.* 1790 M.
Sartorius, Jakob Christoph, Germ. engraver; 1690 N.
Sartorius, Johann Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1704 K.
Sartorius, Luis Jose, comte de San Luis, Spanish politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Sartorius, Paul, German music composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Sartorius, Wilhelm, baron von Waltershausen, German geologist; 1850 F.
Sarytchef, Georges, Russian admiral and hydrographer; *d.* 1833
Sarzetti, Angiolo, Italian painter; 18th cent. T.
Sasnett, William, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Sassadias, Johann Sigismond, German organist and musical instrument maker; 1740 K.
Sassanidae, Artaxerxes, ruler of Persia; 226—240 H.X.
Sassanidae, Hormisdas I. (*Hormuz*), ruler of Persia; *d.* 274 H.X.
Sassanidae, Hormisdas II.; 303-10 H.X.
Sassi, Giambattista, Milanese painter; 18th cent. T.
Sassi, Panfilo, Italian poet; 1455*—1527 D.U.
Sassi. See **Saxi**.
Sasso, Giovanni Antonio, Italian engraver; 1810 N.
Sattler, Emanuel, German medallist; 1606 N.
Sattler, Heinrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Sattler, Johann Anton, Bavarian music composer; 1756 K.
Sattler, Johann Michael, German painter; *b.* 1786 N.
Saturnin, St, bp. of Toulouse, martyr; 3d cent.
Saturninus I., one of the thirty tyrants of Rome; *d.* 262 or 363 D.H.U.X.
Saturninus II., general, gov. of Egypt; *d.* 267 U.X.
Saturninus III., Roman pretender; *d.* 280 U.X.
Saturninus, consul of Rome; 383 H.
Saturninus, Appuleius, Roman demagogue, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 102 H.X.
Saturninus, Claudius, Roman jurist, prætor under Antoninus Pius X.
Saturninus, C. Sextius, consul of Rome, B.C. 19; another, A.D. 4 H.X.
Saturninus, Cn. Sextius, consul of Rome; 41 H.
Saturninus, L Antonius, governor of Upper Egypt; 91 H.X.
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius, Roman questor and tribune; *d.* B.C. 99 D.U.X.
Saturninus, Pompeius, Roman orator, historian, and poet; 90* H.X.
Saturninus, Qu. Volusius, consul of Rome, 56; another, 92 H.
Saturninus, Tiberius, consul of Rome; 198 H.
Satyrus I., king of Bosporus; B.C. 407 H.X.
Satyrus II.; B.C. 311 H.X.
Satyrus, Athenian comic poet and actor, preceptor of Demosthenes X.
Satyrus, peripatetic philosopher; B.C. 215* H.X.
Satyrus, instructor of Galen; 147 H.
Satzl, Christoph, Swiss musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Saubert, Johann, German pastor and author; 1592—1646 K.
Saucerotte, Antoine Constant, French physician and writer; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Saucerotte, Nicolas, French surgeon and writer 1741—1814 D.U.

Sauer, Carl Gottlieb, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1750* K.
Sauer, Johann Georg, Bavarian mathematician and author; *b.* 1640 K.
Sauer, Leop., Germ. mus. instrument maker; 1804 K.
Sauerbrey, Johann Wilhelm Christian Carl, Prussian organist and composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Sauerweid, Alexander, Russian ptr.; 1782—1844 N.
Saufeius, Roman questor; B.C. 100 H.X.
Saufeius, L., Roman eques., friend of Atticus K.
Saugrain, Elise, French engraver; *b.* 1753 N.
Saul, first king of Israel; *d.* B.C. 1040 D.H.U.
Saulcy, Louis Félicien Joseph Caignart de, French antiquarian writer; *b.* 1807 D.F.M.U.
Sauli, Alessandro, Corsican apostle, theologian, and preacher, bishop of Aleria; 1535—1592
Saulnier, Ch., Fr. monk and savant; 1690—1738
Saulnier, Louis Sébastien, French economist, founder of "la Revue Britannique," 1825; *b.* 1790, *d.* 1835 U.
Saulx, Gaspard de, comte de Tavannes, marshal of France; 1509—1573 D.U.
Saulx, Guillaume de, comte de Tavannes, French general and author; 1553—1633 D.U.
Saulx, Jean de, vicomte de Tavannes, marshal of France; 1555—1629 D.U.
Saulx, Jean de, French designer and engraver; 1810 N.
Saumaise, Benigne de, French litterateur, counsellor of parliament, Burgundy: 1560*—1640 D.U.
Saumaise, Claude (*Salmasius*), French critic, orientalist, and archæologist; 1588—1658 D.U.
Saumarez, James, English admiral; 1757—1836
Saumarez, Rev. James Saumarez, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1789 F.
Saunders, Augustus Page, English divine and author; *b.* 1803 M.
Saunders, Cortland, American officer and Latin writer; *b.* 1841 *a.*
Saunders, Sir Edmund, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1683; *b.* 1600, *d.* 1683 *f.*R.W.
Saunders, Edward, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1559; *d.* 1577* *f.*
Saunders, Frederick, American publisher and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Saunders, George, English archt. and author; 1790 K.
Saunders, George, English engraver; 1832 N.
Saunders, James Cunningham, English surgeon oculist; 1773—1810
Saunders, Laurence, English divine, linguist, and martyr; *ex.* 1555 *q.*
Saunders, Prince, attorney-general of Hayti; 1775*—1840 *a.e.*
Saunderson, Sir James, lord mayor of London; 1792-93 *b.*
Saunderson, Nicholas, English philosopher and mathematician; 1682—1739 W.
Saunford, John, archbishop of Dublin 1284, lord justice of Ireland 1287; *d.* 1294 *c.f.*
Saunier, ——, French stringed musical instrument maker; *b.* 1740* K.
Sauppe, *or* **Saupe**, Christian Gottlieb, German organist and composer; *b.* 1754 K.
Saur, *or* **Saurius**, Andres, Danish singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Saur, Corbinian, German goldsmith; 16th cent. N.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph, Fr. poet; 1706—1781 D.U.
Saurin, Didier, French mus. and author; *b.* 1692* K.
Saurin, Elie, French Prot. theol.; 1639—1703 D.U.W.
Saurin, Jacques, French Protestant preacher and controversialist; 1677—1730 D.U.W.
Saurin, Joseph, Fr. geometrician; 1659—1737 D.U.
Saurin, William, Irish attorney-general; 1767—1839
Saurlech, St, abbat and bishop of Foure; 745 *c.*
Saussard, Jean, of Strasburg, architect; 1732 N.
Saussay, André du, French bishop of Toul, theologian; 1589—1675 D.U.W.
Saussaye. See **La Saussaye**.
Sausse, Sir Matt. Richard, Indian judge; 1809—1867
Saussure, Horace Bénédict de, Swiss naturalist and physicist; 1740—1799 D.U.W.
Saussure, Nicolas de, Swiss agricultural writer; 1709—1790 D.U.
Saussure, Nicolas Théodore de, Swiss chemist and naturalist; 1767—1845 D.U.
Sautel, Pierre Just, Fr. Latin poet; 1613—1662
Sauter, Carl Wilhelm, German engraver; *b.* 1810 N.
Sauter, Georg, German painter; *b.* 1782 N.
Sauterleute, Joseph, German glass painter; *b.* 1769 N.
Sautreau. See **Marsy**.
Sauvage, French troubadour; 13th cent. K.
Sauvage, Denis, French grammarian and historian; 1520*—1587* D.U.
Sauvage, Elie, French dramatist; 1850 F.
Sauvage, Etienne Noël Joseph, Belgian judge and politician; *b.* 1789 F.
Sauvage, Geoffrey le, English judge, 1222; *d.* 1230 *f.*
Sauvage, James le, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Sauvage, M., French painter; *b.* 1744 N.
Sauvage, Pierre Louis Frédéric, French inventor; 1785—1857 F.
Sauvage, Thomas Marie François, French dramatist; *b.* 1794 F.
Sauvagère. See **La Sauvagère**.
Sauvages (*de la Croix*), François Boissier de, French physician and botanist; 1706—1767 D.U.W.
Sauvages, Pierre Augustin, French philologist; 1716—1795
Savaire-Barthélemy, Antoine François Xavier Sauvaire, marquis de Barthélemy, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1800 F.
Sauval, Henri, French historian; 1620*—1670* D.P.U.
Sauvé, Jean, engraver; 1660 N.
Sauvé (*la Noue*), Jean Baptiste, French comedian and author; 1701—1761 D.U.
Sauvé, S., French engraver; 1668 N.
Sauves, Charlotte de Beaune Samblançay, Dame de, lady of the court of Catherine de Medicis; 1551—1617
Sauveur, Joseph, French mathematician and physician; 1653—1716 D.K.U.W.
Sauvigny, Edme Louis Billardon de, French litterateur; 1730—1809 D.U.
Sauzade, John S., American author; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Sauzay, Eugène, Fr. violinist and comp.; *b.* 1800 K.
Sauzet, Jean Pierre Paul, French politician and jurist; *b.* 1800 D.F.U.
Savage, Sir Arnold, speaker of the House of Commons; 1400
Savage, Charles C., American stereotyper and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Savage, E., American divine and author; 1863 *a.*
Savage, Edward H., American hist. writer; 1865 *a.*
Savage, G. S. F., Amer. divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Savage, Henry, English divine; 1604*—1672 R.W.
Savage, James, American lawyer and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1784 *a.*
Savage, James Henry, English painter; *b.* 1813 N.
Savage, John, Eng. designer and engraver; *b.* 1640 N.
Savage, John, English divine, and president of the Club at Royston; *d.* 1747 R.W.
Savage, J., English engraver; 1680 B.
Savage, Louis, French poet and dramatic author; 1698—1743
Savage, Richard, English poet; 1697—1743 D.U.W.
Savage, Miss Sarah, Amer. authoress; 1785—1837 *a.*
Savage, Thomas, bishop of Rochester 1493, London 1496, archbishop of York 1501; *d.* 1507 *d.l.*
Savage, Thomas, American major and author; 17th cent. *a.*
Savage, Thomas S., Amer. phys. and author; 1847 *a.*
Savage, William, Eng. painter and engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Savard, Marie Gabriel Augustin, French musician and author; *b.* 1814 K.
Savaresi, Andrea, Italian physician and mineralogist; 1762—1810
Savaric, bishop of Bath, 1192; *d.* 1205 *d.l.*

Savaron, Jean, French jurist; 1550—1622 D.P.U.
Savart, Félix, French physician and author; 1791—1841 D.K.U.
Savart, Pierre, French engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, duc de Rovigo, French general; 1774—1833 D.U.
Savary, Auguste Charles, French phys.; 1776—1814
Savary, François, French ambassador and introducer of Oriental types into France; *d.* 1627 R.
Savary, Jacques, French economist and financier; 1622—1690 D.U.W.
Savary (*des Brulons*), Jacques, French economist; 1657—1716 D.U.
Savary, Nicolas, French traveller and orientalist; 1750—1788 U.W.
Savary, Philemon Louis, French economist; 1654—1727 D.P.U.
Savastano, Francesco Eulalio, Italian Jesuit and poet; 1657—1717 D.U.
Savelli. See **Honorius III.** and **IV.**
Savérien, Alexandre, French litterateur and mathematician; 1720—1805 D.K.U.
Saverrio, P. Sulpicius, consul of Rome; B.C. 304 H.X.
Savery, Jakob, Flemish ptr. and engraver; *b.* 1570 N.
Savery, Jan, Flemish ptr. and etcher; 1597—1655 N.
Savery, Roland, Fr. landscape ptr.; 1576—1639 D N.U.
Savetta, Antonio, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Saviard, Barthélemy, French surgeon; 1656—1702 U.
Savigny, Christophe de, Fr. savant; 1530*—1608 D.U.
Savigny, Friedrich Carl von, German jurist; 1779—1861 D.F.U.
Savile, George, marquis of Halifax, English statesman and author; 1630*—1695 D.R.U.W.
Savile, Sir Henry, Eng. savant; 1549—1622 C.D.*o*.U.W.
Savile, Sir John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1603; *b.* 1545, *d.* 1607 *f.*W.
Savile, Thomas, English author; 1604 *o.q.*W.
Saville, J. F., English theatrical manager and dramatist; 1783—1853
Saville. See **Halifax.**
Savinelli, ——, Italian singing master and author; 1820* K.
Savioli, Luigi Vittorio, Italian poet, historian, and statesman; 1729—1804
Savioni, Mario, Italian singer and comp.; *b.* 1615* K.
Savj, Alfonso, Italian violinist and comp.; *b.* 1775 K.
Savj, Luigi, Italian music composer; *d.* 1842 K.
Savoldo, Giovanni Girolamo, Ital. painter; 1540 N.
Savoldo, Girolamo (*Bresciano*), Ital. painter; 1560 N.
Savolini, Cristoforo, Italian painter; 17th cent N.T.
Savonanzi, Emilio, Bolognese ptr.; 1580—1660 N.T.
Savonarola, Giovanni Michele, Italian physician and author; 1384—1461 D.*n*.U.
Savonarola, Girolamo, Dominican preacher and writer, chief of the Florentine republic; 1452—1498 D.U.W.
Savonarola, Innocenzio Raffaelle, Italian litterateur; 1680—1748 U.
Savonarola, Raffaelle, Italian Theatine compiler; 1646—1730 U.
Savorelli, Gaetano, Italian painter; 1760 N.
Savorelli, Pietro, Italian engraver; *b.* 1765 N.T.
Savot, Louis, French physician and numismatist; 1579—1640 D.U.
Savoye, Carl van, Flemish painter; 1619—1669 N.
Savoye, David, Spanish painter and etcher; 1644—1716 N.
Savoye, J., French representative; *b.* 1808* F.
Savry, *or* **Sawry**, Salomon, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1651 N.
Savy (*de la Dordogne*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1792 F.
Sawbridge, John, lord mayor of London; 1775 6 *b.*
Sawialoff, Theodor, Russian painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Sawrin, James, bishop of Dromore, 1819; *d.* 1842 *c.*
Sawtelle, C. M., American author; 1869 *a.*
Sawtelle, Henry A., American author; 1866 *a.*
Sawtre, William, English martyr; *burnt* 1401
Sawyer, Caroline M. (*Fisher*), American poetess and authoress; *b.* 1812 *a.e.*
Sawyer, Frederick William, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Sawyer, George S., American lawyer and political writer; 1843 *a.*
Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose, American divine and author; 1828 *a.*
Sawyer, Lemuel, Amer. author and dramatist; 1844 *a.*
Sawyer, Mattheas E., American medical writer; 1793 *a.*
Sawyer, Moses H., American author; 1861 *a.*
Sawyer, Sir Robert, English attorney-general, speaker of the House of Commons, 1678; *d.* 1692 R.W.
Sawyer, Thomas Jefferson, American divine and author; *b.* 1804 *a.e.*
Sax, Antoine Joseph (*Adolphe Sax*), French musical instrument maker; *b.* 1814 F.K.
Sax, Charles Joseph, French musical instrument maker; *b.* 1795 K.
Sax, Christian (*Saxius*), German compiler, biographer, and bibliographer; 1714—1806 U.W.
Saxa, Decidius, Roman tribune of the plebs, 44; *d.* 40 H.X.
Saxa, Q. Voconius, tribune of the plebs; B.C. 169 H.X.
Saxby, *or* **Saxilby**, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1558; *d.* 1562 *f.*
Saxe, John Godfrey, American lawyer, lecturer, and poet; *b.* 1816 *a.e.*F.
Saxe, Hermann Moritz, Count of, marshal of France; 1696—1750 D.U.W.
Saxeburge, consort of Cenowalch, king of Wessex; 7th cent.
Saxe-Gotha, Ernest, Duke of, German general and patron of *belles-lettres*; 1601—1675 L.
Saxe-Gotha, Ernest II., Duke of; 1745—1804 L.
Saxe-Teschen, Albert, Duke of, German general; 1738—1822 L.
Saxe-Weimar, Bernhard, Duke of, German general; 1604—1639 D.L U.
Saxi, *or* **Sassi**, Giuseppe Antonio, Italian ecclesiastical historian, bibliographer, and antiquary; 1675—1751 D.R.U.W.
Saxo (*Grammaticus*), Danish historian; 1134*—1204* D.U.W.
Saxred, king of Essex; 614-23
Saxton, Christopher, publisher of the first county maps in England; 1574 B.*q.*
Saxton, L. C., American author; 1850 *a.*
Saxton, N., American law writer; 1832 *a.*
Saxton, Robert, American author; 1869 *a.*
Saxton, Rufus, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Saxton, W. S., American author; 1865 *a.*
Saxtorph, Matthias, Danish physician; 1740—1800 U.
Saxulf, bishop of Lichfield, 675-93; *d.* 693 *c.*
Say, Benjamin, American physician and medical writer; 1792 *a.*
Say, Sir Galfrid de, high admiral of England; 1336
Say, Geoffrey de, English justice (1322); *d.* 1322 *f.*
Say, Horace Emile, French economist; *b.* 1794 F.M.
Say, Jean Baptiste, French economist; 1767—1832 D.U.
Say, Jean Baptiste Léon, French political economist; *b.* 1826 F.
Say, Samuel, English dissenting divine; 1675—1743 R.W.
Say, Thomas, American naturalist and author; 1787—1834 *a.e.*
Say, William, English mezzotinto engraver; 1778—1834 B.N.
Sayd, William, dean of St Paul's, 1457; *d.* 1468
Saye, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1449-63 and 67
Saye and **Sele**. See **Fiennes.**
Sayer, J., English political caricaturist; 18th cent. B.
Sayler, J., Flemish engraver; 16th cent. N.
Sayles, John, Amer. lawyer and writer; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Sayous, Pierre André, French author; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.

Sayre, Lewis A., American physician and medical writer; 1865 *a.*

Sayre, le Comte de la Croix Chevrière de, Belgian military officer and music composer; 1791—1854 K.

Sborgi, Gaetano, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1769 K.

Sborgi, Gasparo, Italian musician and composer; 1737—1819 K.

Scabari, Nicolo, Italian painter; 1732—1802 N.

Scacchi, Fortunato, Italian philologist, antiquary, and ecclesiastical writer; 1573—1643 D.U.

Scacchi, Maria, Italian music composer and author; 17th cent. K.

Scaccia, Angelo Maria, Italian violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.

Scaccia, Girolamo, Italian engineer and hydraulist; 1778—1833 N.

Scacciani, Camillo (*Carbone*), Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.

Scacciati, Andrea, Florentine ptr.; 1642—1704 N.T.

Scacciati, Andrea, Florentine designer and engraver; 1770 N.

Scadlock, James, English engraver and poet; 1775—1818 W.

Scæva, D. Junius Brutus, consul of Rome; B.C. 292 H.

Scævola, P. Mucius, Roman jurist and orator R.X.

Scævola, P. Mucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 176 H.X.

Scævola, P. Mucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 133 H.X.

Scævola, Q. Cervidius, Roman jurist under Antoninus Pius X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius, Roman jurist, prætor in Sardinia, B.C. 217; *d.* 209 H.U.X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius, consul of Rome; B.C. 174 H.X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius (*the Augur*), consul of Rome; B.C. 117 H.X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius Pontifex Maximus, consul of Rome; B.C. 95 H.X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius, Roman pro-prætor in Asia; *d.* 88* H.U.X.

Scævola, Q. Mucius, Roman orator, jurist, and consul-governor of Asia, B.C. 45; *d.* 82 H.U.X.

Scaglia, Girolamo (*Il Parmigianino*), Italian painter; 16th cent. T.

Scaglia, Giuseppe, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1700 N.

Scaiario, Antonio (*Da Pontea* and *Bassano*), Italian painter; *d.* 1640 T.

Scala, Alberto I. della, podesta of Verona; 1277—1301 D.L.U.

Scala, Alboino I. della, vicar-imperial of Verona; *d.* 1311 D.L.U.

Scala, Alessandra, consort of the poet Marulli

Scala, Antonio della, podesta of Verona, 1381; *d.* 1388 D.L.U.

Scala, Bartolomeo I. della, seigneur of Verona; *d.* 1304 D.L.U.

Scala, Bartolomeo, gonfaloniere of the republic of Florence, hist., and statesman; 1430—1497 D.L.U.W.

Scala, Cane I. della (*the Great*), podesta of Verona, 1312; *d.* 1329 D.L.U.

Scala, Can-Grande II. della, 1351-59; *d.* 1359 L.

Scala, Can-Signore III. della, 1359-75; *d.* 1375 L.

Scala, Domenico della, Italian phys.; 1632—1677 *n.*

Scala, Giovanna della, last of the family of La Scala; 15th cent. D.U.

Scala Mastino I. della, podesta of Verona, 1259; *d.* 1277 D.L.U.

Scala, Mastino II. della; 1329-51 D.L.U.

Scalabrini, Marcantonio, Veronese painter; 16th cent. N.T.

Scalabrino, L., Siennese painter; 16th cent. N.T.

Scalberge, Pierre, Fr. painter and etcher; 1638 N.

Scaletta, Orazio, Italian musician and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.

Scalfarotto, Giovanni Antonio, Venetian architect; 1730 N.

Scalichius, Paul, Croatian adventurer and author; 1534—1578 K.

Scaliger, Giulio Cesare, Paduan Latin poet, philologist, and commentator; 1484—1558 D.U.W.

Scaliger, Joseph Juste, Italian chronologer, commentator, philologist, and poet; 1540–1609 D.U.W.

Scaligeri, Bartolo, Italian painter; 1640 N.

Scaligero, Bartolomeo, Italian ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.

Scaligero, Luca, Italian paintress, 17th cent. N.T.

Scalvati, Antonio, Bolognese ptr.; 1559*—1622 N.T.

Scalzi, Carlo, Italian singer; 1725 K.

Scamander, king of Troy; B.C. 1546 H.

Scamander, Olympic victor; B.C. 476 H.

Scambler, Edmund, bishop of Peterborough 1561, Norwich 1585-94; *d.* 1594 *d.l.*

Scaminossi, Raffaello di Borgo S. Sepolcro, Italian painter N.T.

Scammell, Walter, bp. of Sarum, 1284; *d.* 1286 *d.l.*

Scammon, Eliakim Parker, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*

Scammon, J. Young, American law writer; 1832 *a.*

Scamozzi, Vincenzo, Ital. archt.; 1552—1616 D.N.U.W.

Scandelli, Antonio, Neapolitan music composer; 1520—1580 K.

Scander-Beg, Georgi Castriota, Albanian chief; 1414—1467 D.U.

Scandianese, Titus J. Ganzarani, Il, Italian poet and dramatic author; 1518—1582

Scanlan, Michael, American author; 1867 *a.*

Scannabecchi, Filipo (*Lippo di Dalmaso*), Italian painter; 1360—1408 N.

Scannabecchi, Theresa Muratori, Italian painter; 1662–1708 N.

Scannail, bishop of Kildare; 881 or 4 *c.*

Scannavini, Maurelio, Ferrarese painter; 1655—1698 N.T.

Scannavino, Francesco, Ferrarese ptr.; 1641—1688 N.

Scapinelli, Luigi *or* Lodovico, Italian poet and philologist; 1585—1634 D.U.

Scapitta, Vicente, Spanish musician and composer; 16th cent. K.

Scapula, Johann, German philologist and lexicographer; 1540—1600* D.U.

Scapula, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 328 H.

Scapula, P. Ostorius, Roman governor of Britain, A.D. 50; *d.* 66 X.

Scarabelli, Damiano, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.

Scarabelli, Orazio, Florentine engraver; 16th cent. N.

Scaramelli, Giuseppe, Venetian violinist and composer; *b.* 1761 K.

Scaramuccia, Giovanni Antonio, Italian painter; 1580—1650 N.

Scaramuccia, Ippolito (*Lo Scarsellino*), Italian painter; 1551—1621 N.T.

Scaramuccia, Luigi Pellegrini, Italian painter and engraver; 1616—1680 N.T.U.

Scaramuccia, Scanella Sigismondo, *or* Mondino, Ferrarese painter; 1530—1614 N.T.

Scarani, Giuseppe, Ital. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.

Scarborough, Charles, Eng. physician; *d.* 1690 *n.*W.

Scarborough, John Lumley Savile, eighth Earl of, English peer; 1788—1856 F.

Scarcella, Sigismondo, Ferrarese ptr.; 1530—1614 N.

Scarcelli, Alessandro, Bolognese engraver; 1681—1766 N.

Scarcello, Girolamo, Bolognese painter and etcher; 1670 N.

Scardeburg, Roger de, abbot of Whitby, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1244 *f.*

Scardeburgh, Robert de, English justice; 1341 *f.*

Scardona, Giovanni Francesco, Italian physician; 1718—1800 U.

Scarlatti, Alessandro, Italian music composer in England; 1659—1725 D.K.U.

Scarlatti, Domenico, Italian harpist and music composer; 1683—1757 D.K.U.

Scarlatti, Giuseppe, Italian music composer and pianist; 1718—1776 D.K.U.

Scarle, John de, archdeacon of Lincoln, lord chancellor of England, 1399; *d.* 1403 *f.l.p.*
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke, Eng. general; *b.* 1799 M.
Scarlett, James, Lord Abinger, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1837; *b.* 1769, *d.* 1844 *f.*
Scarlett, John, American author; 1854 *a.*
Scarlett, Peter Campbell, Eng. diplom.; *b.* 1804 M.
Scarlett, Thomas, English printer; 1591 W.
Scarpa, Antonio, Italian surgeon and anatomist; 1747—1832 D.K.S.U.
Scarpagnino, Antonio, Italian architect; *d.* 1558 N.
Scarron, Paul, French comic poet and satirist; 1610—1660 D.U.W.
Scarsdale, Nathaniel Curzon, third Baron, English peer; 1781—1856 F.
Scarsella, Ippolito (*Scarsellino*), Italian painter; 1551—1621 N.U.
Scarsella, Sigismondo, Italian painter; 1530—1614 N.
Scarselli, Regnier, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1610 K.
Scarsgill, W. P., Eng. div. and novelist; 1787—1836
Scates, Treat, American law writer; 1860 *a.*
Scattaglia, Pietro, Italian engraver; 1750 N.
Scaurus, Mamercus, Roman politician; A.D. 14 X.
Scaurus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman consul suffectus; B.C. 108 H.X.
Scaurus, Marcus Æmilius, Roman statesman and consul; B.C. 163—89 D.U.X.
Scaurus, M. Æmilius, Roman prætor; B.C. 52 H.X.
Scaurus, Q. Terentius, Rom. grammarian; 120* H.X.
Scaver, James E., American author; 1856 *a.*
Scavezzi, Prospero, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Scavini, Giovanni Mario, Ital. phys.; 1770—1825 U.
Scazzola, Paolo Antonio, Cremonese painter; 1475 N.
Scerdilaides, king of Illyria; *d.* B.C. 205 H.X.
Scève, Maurice, French poet; *d.* 1564 D.U.
Scevola, Luigi, Italian litterateur and dramatic author; 1760—1819 U.
Schaaf, Carl, Germ. lexicog.; 1646—1719 or 29 W.
Schaak, Jer. van, Dutch engraver; 17th cent. N.
Schaal, Jacques Louis, French painter; *b.* 1799 N.
Schaarschmidt, Anton, German surg.; 1720—1791 U.
Schaarschmidt, Johann Friedrich, German divine and author; *d.* 1813 K.
Schaban I., sultan of Egypt, 1345; *d.* 1346 L.
Schaban II.; 1363-77 L.
Schabet, Fidel, German painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Schabol, Jean Roger, French ecclesiastic and agriculturist; 1690—1768
Schachner, J. Rodolph, Bavarian pianist and composer; *b* 1821 K.
Schacht, Mathieu Henri, Danish savant and music composer; 1660—1700 K.
Schacht, M., Hanoverian composer of dance music; 1840 K.
Schacht, Théodor, Baron von, musician and composer, of Strasbourg; *b* 1748 K.
Schack, Bohemian musician and composer: *b.* 1758 K.
Schack, Adolph Friedrich von, German litterateur; *b.* 1815 F.
Schack, Franciska, German landscape painter; *b.* 1788 N.
Schad, Christian Friedrich Théodor von, German engraver; 18th cent. N.
Schad, Joseph, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Schade, *or* **Schad**, Abraham, German divine and music composer; 1600 K.
Schade, Carl, German professor of singing, and author; *b.* 1791 K.
Schade, Johann, German organ builder; 1628 K.
Schade, Johann Daniel, Russian archt.; 1730—1798 N.
Schadeck, Johann, Bohemian music composer; 1775—1807 K.
Schadow, Felix, German historical and portrait painter; 1840 F.N.
Schadow, Friedrich Gottlieb, Prussian archt.; 1838 N.
Schadow, Friederich Wilhelm, German historical and portrait painter; 1788—1862 B.D.F.N.U.
Schadow, Johann Gottfried (*Dr Ritter*), sculptor and director of the Academy of Art at Berlin; 1764—1850 D.N.U.
Schadow, Zeno Ridolfo, Italian sculptor; 1786—1822 D.N.U.
Schadow von Godenhaus, Friedrich Wilhelm (*Ritter*), historical painter and director of the Academy of Dusseldorf; 1819 N.
Schædel, *or* **Schædl** Bernard, German pianist and composer; 1845 K.
Schæfer, Johann Heinrich, German singer; *b.* 1782 K.
Schæffer, August, Prussian music comp.; *b.* 1814 K.
Schæffer, Carl Friedrich Ludwig, German musician and composer; 1746—1817 K.
Schaeffer, Charles Frederick, American divine and author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Schaeffer, Charles William, American divine and author; 1845 *a.*
Schaeffer, David Frederick, American divine and author; *b.* 1787 *a.*
Schaeffer, Frederick Christian, American divine and author; 1792—1832 *a.*
Schaeffer, Frederick David, American divine and author; 1760—1836 *a.*
Schaeffer, Frederick G., American author; 1817 *a.*
Schæffer, Heinrich, German tenor singer and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Schæffer, Jacob Christian, German botanist and entomologist; 1718—1790 D.U.
Schæffer, Johann Gottlieb, German physician; 1720—1795 G.
Schæffer, Julius, Prussian music composer; 1855 K.
Schaeffer, Luther Melanchthon, American author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Schaeffer, Samuel, Amer. divine and author; 1846 *a.*
Schæffer (*Maître Zacharie*), German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schaeken, Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1755 N.
Schaep, M., etcher; 17th cent. N.
Schaepkens, Theodor, Dutch painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Schærer, Johann Jacob, German painter and sculptor; 1676—1746 N.
Schærer, Melchior, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schaerff, Johann Wendelin, German ptr.; *b.* 1811 N.
Schærtlich, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; 1785—1859 F.K.
Schaertlin de Burtenbach, Sebastian, German warrior; 1496—1577 U.
Schætzel, Pauline de (*Mme. Decker*), Prussian actress; *b.* 1812 K.
Schafei, Abu Abdallah Mohammed Ben Edris, Mohammedan doctor; 767—819 R.
Schaff, Philip, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1819 *c.*P.
Schaffen, Henri, Fr. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Schäffer, Anton, German medallist; *b* 1722 N.
Schäffer, Carl, German painter; 1812 N.
Schäffer, Carl Friedrich, Germ. architect; *b.* 1776 N.
Schäffer, Carl Friedrich, German sculptor; *b.* 1783 N.
Schäffer, Christian, German painter; *d.* 1700 N.
Schäffer, Engen Eduard, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1803 N.
Schäffer, Friedrich, German medallist; 1725—1776 N.
Schäffer, Joseph, German medallist; *b.* 1731 N.
Schäffer, Joseph, German designer and engraver; 1800 N.
Schäffer, Matthäus, German medallist; 16th cent. N.
Schäffer, Pet., Germ. designer and engraver; 1800 N.
Schäffer, Wygand, Danish medallist; 1689—1758 N.
Schaffhauser, Elias, German engraver; 1729 N.
Schaffner, Martin, German painter; 1508 N.
Schaffner, Nicolas Albert, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1790 K.
Schaffroth, German professor of art; *b.* 1765 N.
Schafhœutl, Carl, Bavarian physician and author; 1833 K.

Schafrath, Christoph, German musician and composer; 1709—1763 K.
Schagen, Gilles, German painter; 1616—1668 N.
Schaggans, Rudolph, German painter; 1385 N.
Schahan-Shah, prince of Armenia; 1206--1261
Schaharbarz, Roumizan, Persian gen., 614; *d.* 639
Schaibek-Khan, emperor of the Ouzbeks; *d.* 1510
Schalch, Johann Jakob, Swiss landscape painter; *b.* 1723 N.
Schalcken, Gottfried, Dutch ptr.; 1643—1706 D.N.U.
Schaldemose, Frederic Julien, Danish litt.; *b.* 1782 F.
Schale, Christian Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1713—1800 K.
Schalenrenter, Paul, German music composer; 16th cent. K.
Schalhas, Philipp Carl, German landscape painter and etcher; *b.* 1767 N.
Schalken, Gottfried, Dutch painter; *b.* 1643 N.
Schall, Jean François, French sculptor; *d.* 1812 N.
Schall, Johann, German miniature painter; 1812 N.
Schall, Johann Adam, German Jesuit and missionary; 1591—1669 D.U.
Schall, J. C., Prussian ptr. and lithographer; 1834 N.
Schall, Olaus, Danish violinist and composer; 1756—1836 K.
Schall, Raphael, Germ. historical painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Schallautzer, Hermes, German archt.; 16th cent. N.
Schallenberg, Johann Georg, Swiss ptr.; *b.* 1810 N.
Schaller, Anton, German historical painter; 1772—1844 N.
Schaller, Eduard, German hist. painter; *b.* 1802 N.
Schaller, Johann, German sculptor; 1777—1842 N.
Schaller, Jules, Germ. philosophical writ.; *b.* 1810 F.
Schaller, Ludwig, German sculptor; 1840 N.
Schaller de Saint Joseph, Jaroslaw, German geographer; *d.* 1809 G.
Schalmagany, Mohammed Ibn Aly Al, Mussulman heresiarch; 10th cent.
Schambach, Johann Christoph, German savant and author; 17th cent. K.
Schamberg, Johann Christian, German physician; 1667—1706 G *n.*
Schamelius, Johann Martin, German pastor and author; 1668—1742 K.
Schammai, Jewish doctor; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.
Schams-Eddyn, Iletmich, king of Delhi, 1210; *d.* 1236
Schamsin, Russian painter; 1740 N.
Schamyl, Imaum, Circassian chief and warrior; *b.* 1797 D.F.M.U.
Schanberger, Nicolaus, Germ. sculpt.; 1770—1841 N.
Schank, John, Scotch naval officer and engineer; *d.* 1823 R.
Schannat, Johann Friedrich, German historian; 1683—1739 D.U.W.
Schantz, Christian August, Germ. engraver; 1755 N.
Schapler, Julius, German musician and composer; 1840 K.
Scharbeau, Heinrich, German preacher and author; *b.* 1689 K.
Schard, Simon, German compiler and scholar; 1535—1573 D.U.
Scharf, Georg, German artist, promoter of lithography; 1788—1860 B.N.
Scharf, George, writer and artist, of German extraction; *b.* 1820 M.N.
Scharf, Johann Andreas, German jeweller; 1775 N.
Scharfenberg, Georg Ludwig, German entomologist; 1746—1810 G.
Scharff, Benjamin, German physician; 1651—1702 G.
Scharling, Charles Emile, Danish theol.; *b.* 1803 F.
Scharling, Edward Aug., Danish chemist; *b.* 1807 F.
Scharnagel, Franz Sebastian, German painter and lithographer; 1791—1837 N.
Scharnhorst, Gerhard David von, Prussian general; 1755—1813 D.U.
Scharrok, Robert, English philosopher; 17th cent.
Scharschuch, Carl Friedrich, German painter; 1766—1808 N.
Schartmann, Adalbert, German painter; 1836 N.
Schaten, Hubert, German engraver; 1680 N.
Schatten, Nicolas, German Jesuit, historian, and controversialist; 1608—1676 G.Q.
Schattenberg, Thomas, Danish organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schatz, Georg, German poet and miscellaneous writer; 1763—1795 R.
Schaub, J. Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian ptr.; 1780 N.
Schaubert, Eduard, German architect; 1840 N.
Schauensée, François Joseph Leonti Meyer de, Swiss organist and composer; *b.* 1720 K.
Schauer, Carl, Germ. singer and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Schauer, Franz, Germ. designer and engraver; 1759 N.
Schauer, Franz von Sales, German painter; 1740 N.
Schauer, Johann Geo., Germ. engraver; 18th cent. N.
Schauf, Johann Nepomuk, German architect; 1757—1810 N.
Schauflein, *or* **Schaufelein**, Hans Leonhard, German painter and engraver; 1487—1539 D.N.U.
Schaufuss, Heinrich Gotthelf, German painter; 1760—1833 N.
Schaul, Johann Baptist, German musician and composer; *d.* 1822 K.
Schaum, J. O. H., Silesian mus. and composer; 1795 K.
Schaupp, Johann Christoph, German medallist; *b.* 1685 N.
Schautz, Matthias, German pianoforte maker; 18th cent. K.
Schaw, Robert, bishop of Moray, 1524; *d.* 1527 K.
Schayes, Antoine Guillaume Bernard, Belgian writer; *b* 1808 F.
Schebrijew, Wassilli Kusmitsch, Russian historical painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Schebst, *or* **Schebest**, Agnes, German cantatrice and authoress; *b.* 1813 K.
Schechinger, Johann, Bavarian organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Schechner-Waagen, Nanette, Bavarian actress and songstress; *b.* 1806 K.
Scheck, Johann, German philosopher; *d.* 1587 Q.
Sched, *or* **Schedius**, Paul Mélisse, German poet and music composer; 1539—1602 K.
Schede, Elias, Germ. antiq. and poet; 1615—1641 G.Q.
Schede, Paul, German Latin poet; 1539—1609 G.
Schedel, Hartmann, German physician and chronicler; 1440-1514 G.
Schedel, Johann Christian, German econ.; *d.* 1803 G.
Schedel von Greifenstein, Nikolaus, German architect; 1752—1810* N.
Schedler, Johann Georg, German painter and etcher; *b.* 1777 N.
Schedlich, David, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schedlich, Jacob, Germ. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Schedrin, Foedossi Iwanitsch, Russian landscape painter; *d.* 1830 N.
Schedrin, Sylvester, Russian landscape painter; 1812—1831 N.
Scheel, Heinrich Otto von, German artillery officer and academy director; 1745—1807 G.
Scheele, Carl Vilhem, Swedish chemist and writer; 1742—1786 D.U.W.
Scheels, Rabode Hermann (*Schelius*), governor of Ysselmonde, savant; 1622—1662 D.U.
Scheelstrate, Emmanuel de, Flemish antiquary and theologian; 1649—1692 D.U.
Scheemaeker, Hendrick, Flemish sculptor; *d.* 1740 N.
Scheemaekers, Pieter, Flemish sculptor; 1691—1773
Schefer, Johann Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 1676 K.
Schefer, Leopold, German poet; *b.* 1784 F.
Scheffauer, Philipp Jakob von, German statuary; 1756—1808 N.
Scheffel, Christian Stefan, Germ. phys.; 1693—1763 G.

Scheffer, Ary, Dutch historical painter in Paris; 1795—1858 B.D.F.N.
Scheffer, Mme. C., German painter; 1830 N.
Scheffer, Heinrich Gottlieb, Swedish botanist and physician; 1710—1759 K.U.
Scheffer, Henry, Dutch painter in Paris; 1798—1862 B.D.F.N.U.
Scheffer, Jean Gabriel, French painter; *b.* 1797 B.N.
Scheffer, Johann, German archæologist and litterateur; 1621—1679 G.Q.U.W.
Scheffer, Johann, of Vienna, historical painter; 1795—1822 B.N.
Scheffer, Johann Baptist, German ptr.; 19th cent. N.
Scheffer, Johann Gottlieb Wilhelm, Silesian organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Scheffer, John Baptist, Dutch painter; *d.* 1809 B.N.U.
Scheffer, Martin, German singer and author; 17th cent. K.
Scheffer, Paul, Germ. mus. and composer; 17th cent. K.
Scheffer von Leonhartshof, Johann, German historical painter; *b.* 1795 N.
Scheftlmeyer, Carl, Germ. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1808 N.
Schega, Franz Andreas, German painter and medallist; 1711—1787 N.
Scheibe, Johann, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Scheibe, Johann Adolph, German musician and composer; 1708—1776 K.U.
Scheibel, Godefroi Ephraim, German musician and composer; 1696—1759 K.
Scheible, Johann Nepomuk, German musician and composer; 1789—1837 K.
Scheibler, Johann Heinrich, German inventor and author; 1777—1837 K.
Scheibner, Georg Gottlieb, German music composer; 1785—1836 K.
Scheid, Everard, German philologist and orientalist; 1742—1795
Scheid, Johann Friedrich, German author; *b.* 1719 K.
Scheidemann, Heinrich, German organist and composer; *b.* 1600 K.
Scheidhauer, Christoph, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Scheidler, Johann David, German musician and composer; 1748—1802 K.
Scheidler, Johann David, German guitarist and composer; 1820 K.
Scheidler, Sophie Elizabeth Suzanne, German cantatrice; 1776 K.
Scheidt, Balthazar, German theologian and orientalist; 1624—1670 G.
Scheidt, Christian Ludwig, German historian and legist; 1709—1761 D.U.
Scheidt, Valentin, German physician; 1651—1731 G.
Scheidt, Samuel, German organist and composer; 1587—1654 K.
Scheiffelhut, Jacob, Bavarian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schein, Johann Hermann, German musician and composer; *b.* 1586 K.
Scheindel, Georg van, Germ. engraver; 1635—1660 N.
Scheiner, Christoph, German Jesuit and astronomer; 1575—1650 D.U.W.
Scheinlein, Johann Michel, German lutist; *b.* 1751 K.
Scheinpflug, Christian Gothilf, German tenor singer; 1722—1770 K.
Scheins, Carl Ludwig, landscape painter; 1830 N.
Scheitan-Kouli, Mussulman sectary; 16th cent.
Scheits, Andreas, German painter and etcher; 1677 N.
Scheits, *or* **Scheutz**, Matthias, German painter and etcher; 1640—1700 N.
Schele von Schelenbourg, Louis Ernst Unick Georg, Baron von, German politician; *b.* 1794 F.
Scheler, Jean Auguste, *not* Alric, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1819 F.
Schelfhout, Andrew, Dutch landscape painter; *b.* 1787 B.N.
Schelhammer, Christoph, Dutch bot.; 1620—1652 U.
Schelhammer, Gonthier Christoph, German physician, botanist, and author; 1649—1716 D.K.U.W.
Schelhorn, Johann Georg, German bibliographer; 1694—1773 D.U.
Schelle, Johann, German singer and composer; *d.* 1701 K.
Schellenberg, Antoin Otho, German author; 19th cent. K.
Schellenberg, Christian Friedrich, German sculptor and painter; 1748—1810 N.
Schellenberg, Hermann, German organist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Schellenberg, Johann Ulrich, German painter; 1709—1770 N.
Schellenberg, Johann Rudolph, German painter and engraver; 1740—1806 N.
Scheller, Emmanuel Johann Gerhard, German lexicographer and philologist; 1735—1803 G.
Scheller, Jacob, Bohemian violinist and composer; *b.* 1759 K.
Schellhorn, Friedrich Paul, German painter; 1820 N.
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, German philosopher and author; 1775—1854 D.U.
Schellings, Daniel, Dutch painter; 1633—1701 N.U.
Schellinks, Willem, Dutch painter; 1632—1678 N.
Schelshate, Emmanuel, Flemish theol.; 1649—1692 U.
Scheltema, Taco, Dutch painter; *b.* 1760 N.
Schelver, August Friedrich, German painter; 1805—1844 B.N.
Schelwig, Samuel, Polish pastor and author; 1646—1715 K.
Schemell, Georg Christoph, German singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schems-Eddyn-Mohammed, Mohammedan historian; 17th cent.
Schenau, Johann Eleazar, German painter; 1780 N.
Schenck, Friedrich, Dutch archbishop of Utrecht, jurist and president of the imperial chamber, Spire; 1503—1580 U.
Schenck, Jan, Dutch musician and composer; 1693 K.
Schenck, Johann, Austrian music composer; 1753—1836 K.
Schenck, Johann Georg, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1760 K.
Schenck, Mrs J. W., American authoress; 1869 *a.*
Schenck, Noah Hunt, American divine and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Schenck, Robert Cumming, American major-general; *b* 1809 *e.*
Schenck, William Edward, American divine, editor, and author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Schenck von Graffenberg, Johann, German physician; 1531—1598 G.Q.
Schenckel, Lampert, Dutch painter; 17th cent. N.
Schenckels, Lambert Thomas, French mnemonist and writer; 1547—1630* D.U.
Schendel, Pieter van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Schenk, C. Wilhelm, Germ. engraver; 19th cent. N.
Schenk, Pieter, German engraver; *b.* 1645 N.
Schenker, Charles Louis, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1788 N.
Schenker, S. Nicolas, German engraver; *b.* 1760 N.
Schepp, Georg Ludwig, German medallist; 1755 N.
Scheppig, Carl Friedrich August, German architect; *b.* 1803 N.
Scherb, Philipp, Swiss professor of logic and metaphysics; *d.* 1605 U.
Scherbaum, Joseph, Bohemian music composer; *b.* 1690 K.
Scheremetov, Boris Petrowitch, Count, Russian general; *d.* 1719 U.
Scherer, Anton, Austrian archivist and author; *b.* 1791 K.
Scherer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph, French general; 1747—1804 D.U.
Scherer, Hans, German organ builder; 16th cent. K.
Scherer, Johann Wilhelm August, Silesian pastor and music composer; 1810 K.

Scherer, Johann Jacob, Swiss architect and engraver; 1741—1810 N.
Scherer, S., American divine and author; 1857 *a.*
Scherer, Sebastien Anton, German organist and composer; 1664 K.
Scherer, Theophilus, Germ. mus. composer; 1785 K.
Scherfferstein, Martin Kinner von, Silesian poet and music composer; 1534—1597 K.
Scherfferstein, Wenceslas, Silesian organist and poet; 17th cent. K.
Scherlitz, Johann Valentin, German musician and composer; 1732—1793 K.
Schermer, Anton, German theologian and music composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Schermer, Johann Martin, Swiss painter; *b.* 1785 N.
Schermer, Lucas, Dutch poet; 1688—1710 U.
Scherr, Johann, German politician; 1851 F.
Scherr, Thomas Ignatz, Ger. lexicographer; *b.* 1801 F.
Schertte, Valentin, Germ. ptr. and lithog.; *b.* 1809 N.
Scherz, Johann Georg, German antiquary and philologist; 1678—1754 K.U.
Schetky, Christoph, German violoncellist and composer; 1740—1775 K.
Scheub, Kilian, German painter; 1483 N.
Scheubel, Johann Joseph, German painter; *d.* 1788 N.
Scheubel, Joseph, German painter; *d.* 1788 N.
Scheuchzer, Jean Jacques, Swiss antiquary and natural historian; 1672–1733 D.R.U.W.
Scheuchzer, Johann, Swiss botanist, secretary of state, Baden; 1684—1738 D.U.
Scheuchzer, Wilhelm, Swiss landscape ptr.; *b.* 1803 N.
Scheufel, Joseph Ignaz, German medallist; 1733—1790 N.
Scheufler, Martin, Silesian organ builder; 1600 K.
Scheunert, German glass painter; 1820 N.
Scheunstuhl, Michel, German organist and composer; *b.* 1705 K.
Scheuren, Caspar Johann Nepomuk, German landscape painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Scheurmann, Flavius, German Franciscan and music composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Scheyb, Franz Christoph, Germ poet; 1704—1777 G.
Scheyerer, Franz, Germ. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1762 N.
Scheyermann, Georg, German musician and composer; 1767—1827 K.
Scheyndel, Georg van, Dutch designer and etcher; 17th cent. N.
Scheyrer, *or* **Schreyer**, Bernard, Bavarian Franciscan author; 17th cent. K.
Schiafino, Francesco, Genoese sculpt.; 1688—1765 N.
Schiaminossi, Raffaelle, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1580 N.U.
Schianteschi, Domenico di Borgo S. Sepolcro, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Schiassi, Cajetano Maria, Bolognese violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schiatti, Italian violinist and composer; 1740 K.
Schiavelli, Julio, Ital. mus. composer; 16th cent. K.
Schiavone, Andrea Medula le, Italian painter; 1522–1582 D.N.T.U.
Schiavone, Gregorio, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.U.
Schiavone, Luca, Italian paintress; 15th cent. N.T.
Schiavonetti, Luigi, Ital. engr.; 1765—1810 D *g* N.S.U.
Schiavoni, Natale, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1777 N.
Schicht, Johann Gottfroi, German musician and composer; 1753—1809 K.
Schick, Ernst, Dutch violinist and composer; 1756—1813 K.
Schick, Friedrich, Prussian mus. and comp.; *b.* 1794 K.
Schick, Gottlieb, German historical and landscape painter; 1779 N.
Schick, Marguerite Louise, German cantatrice; 1773—1809 K.
Schick, Théophilus, Bavarian pianist and composer; 1808 K.
Schickaneder, Carl, German music comp.; 1800 K.
Schickaneder, *or* **Shikaneder**, Johann Emmanuel, German actor and music composer; 1751—1812 K.
Schickhard, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; 1730* K.
Schickhard, Wilhelm, German orientalist, hebraist, astronomer, and painter; 1592—1635 D.U.
Schickhart, Heinrich, German archt.; 1558—1634 N.
Schidone, *or* **Schedone**, Bartolomeo, Italian painter; 1560—1616 N.R.
Schiebel, Jean Georges, Danish poet and musician; *d.* 1684 K.
Schiedermayer, Johann David, German musical instrument maker; 1753—1805 K.
Schiedermayer, Johann Lorenz, German pianoforte maker; 1786—1860 K.
Schiedermayer, Joseph Bernard, Austrian organist and composer; *b.* 1840 K.
Schieffelin, Samuel B., American author; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Schiefferdecker, C. C., American writer on the water cure; 1849 *a.*
Schiefferdecker, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; *d.* 1732 K.
Schiefferdecker, Johann David, German theologian and music composer; 1672—1721 K.U.
Schiefflholz, Johann Paul, German musical director and composer; *d.* 1757 K.
Schieke, Johann, German writer on music; 1693 K.
Schierschmidt, Johann Jacob, Ger. jurist; *d.* 1778 G.
Schiesl, Ferdinand, German painter and engraver; 1775—1820 N.
Schiff, Christian, Silesian singer and musical director; 17th cent. K.
Schifter, Anders, Danish naval commander and engineer; *b.* 1779 F.
Schilback, Johann, German landscape painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Schilcha, Anton, Bohemian organist and composer; *d.* 1795 K.
Schild, Melchior, Hanoverian organist and composer; *d.* 1668 K.
Schilder, Charles Andrejewich, Russian general; *b.* 1795* F.
Schilgen, Philip, Dutch hist. painter; 1793—1857 B.N.
Schill, Friedrich von, Prussian colonel and patriot; 1773—1809 D.U.
Schiller, Johann Felix von, German landscape painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, German poet, dramatist, and historian; 1759—1805 D.U.W.
Schiller, Johan Gaspar, German agriculturist; 1723—1796 G.
Schilling, Diephold, Swiss historian, secretary to the council, Berne; 15th cent. G.
Schilling, Friedrich August, German romancist and dramatic author; 1766—1839 G.
Schilling, Gustavus, Hanoverian philosopher, musician, and composer; *b.* 1805 F.K.
Schillinger, Jakob, German historical and landscape painter; 1752—1820 N.
Schilter, Johann, German jurist and philologist; 1623—1705 U.W.
Schim, Hendrik, Dutch poet; 1695—1742 U.
Schimbach, Georg Christian Friedrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Schimf, Christophe, Bavarian priest and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schimmelmann, E. H., Graf von, Danish statesman; *d.* 1833 U.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Carl, Graf von, Danish statesman; 1724—1782 U.
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne, English authoress; 1778—1856
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Hans, Dutch statesman; 1761—1825 U.
Schimper, Carl Friedrich, German geol.; *b.* 1803 F.
Schimper, Guillaume Philippe, French naturalist; *b.* 1808 F.

Schimper, Wilhelm, German traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1804 F.
Schimperlin, Christian, Bavarian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schimpke, Christoph, Bohemian musician and composer; 1725–1789 K.
Schinas, Constantin Demetrius, Greek litterateur and statesman; 1840 F.
Schindelmeisser, Fanny, Prussian musician and authoress; *d.* 1846 K.
Schindelmeisser, Ludwig, Prussian music composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Schinderhannes, Johann Buckler, German brigand chief; 1779—1803 D.U.
Schindler, Anton, German musician and composer; 1796–1864 F.K.
Schindler, Johann Christian Theophilus, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schindler, Johann, Viennese landscape painter; 1777—1838 B.N.
Schindler, P. S., German music composer; 1689 K.
Schindler, Valentin, German orientalist; *d.* 1611 R.
Schindloeker, M. Wolfgang, Viennese musician and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Schindloeker, Philipp, German violoncellist and composer; *b.* 1753 K.
Schinke, Joseph, German organ builder; *d.* 1829 K.
Schinkel, Carl Friedrich, German architect; 1781—1841 N.
Schinmeyer, Johann Adolph, German preacher and author; 1733–1796 K.
Schinn, Johann Georg, German flautist and composer; 1768—1833 K.
Schinner, *or* **Skinner**, Matthias (*Cardinal of Sion*), Swiss apostolic nuncio; 1470*—1522 U.
Schira, Francesco Vincenzo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Schirach, Adam Gottlieb, German agriculturist; *d.* 1773 G.
Schirach, Gottlieb Benedict, German philologist, biographer, and statistician; 1743—1804 G.
Schirer, Joseph, German music composer; 18th cent. K.
Schirmer, Johann Georg, pianoforte maker; *d.* 1790 K.
Schirmer, Johann Willem, German landscape painter; 1807—1863 B.F.N.
Schirmer, Wilhelm, Prussian landscape painter; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Schiverring, Niels, Danish musician and composer; 1785 K.
Schizzi, Folchino, Italian author; *b.* 1785 K.
Schizzone, Italian painter; 16th cent. T.
Schladebach, Julius, German music composer and author; *b.* 1810* K.
Schlæger, Hans, Austrian musician and composer; *b.* 1820 K.
Schlagenweit, Adolf, German traveller and naturalist; 1829–1858 F.
Schlagenweit, Hermann, German traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1826 F.
Schlassi, Felippe, Bolognese canon, mathematician, and author; *d.* 1838 K.
Schlayer, Johann von, German statesman; *b.* 1792 F.
Schlechta, Ludwig, Austrian monk and music composer; *d.* 1785 K.
Schlechter, Mathias, Viennese pianist and composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, German critic and author; 1767—1845 D.U.
Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, German philosopher and orientalist; 1772—1829 D.G.U.
Schlegel, Elias, German musical instrument maker; 1794 K.
Schlegel, Friedrich Anton, Styrian flautist and author; 1788 K.
Schlegel, Gottlieb, German philologist and religious writer; 1739—1810 G.
Schlegel, Johann Adolph, German theologian and poet; 1721—1793 D.G.U.
Schlegel, Johann Elias, German poet and dramatic author; 1718—1749 D.G.U.
Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, German litterateur and historian; 1724–1780 D.G.U.
Schlegel, Theodor August, German surgeon; 1727—1772 G.U.
Schleger, Franz, Viennese violinist and composer; 1770 K.
Schleich, August, German engraver: *b.* 1814 N.
Schleich, Carl, German engraver; 1788—1840 N.
Schleich, Johann Carl, Germ. engraver; 1759—1842 N.
Schleiden, Mathew Jacob, German bot.; *b.* 1804 F.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich E. Daniel, German theologian, philologist, and preacher; 1768—1834 U.
Schleinitz, Alexander von, Baron, Prussian statesman; *b.* 1807
Schlesinger, Carl, Viennese violinist and composer; *b.* 1813 K.
Schlesinger, David, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Schlesinger, Guillaume Henri, Fr. poet; *b.* 1814 F.
Schlesinger, Heinrich, German music seller and publisher; 1850 K.
Schlesinger, Heinrich, German painter; 1859 B.N.
Schlesinger, Martin, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1751—1818 K.
Schlesinger, Martin Adolph, German music seller; 1795 K.
Schlesinger, Maurice Adolph, German music seller and publisher; *b.* 1798 K.
Schlett, German musician and composer; 1765—1836 K.
Schletterer, Hans Michel, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1824 K.
Schleupner, Christoph, German theologian and author; 1566–1635 K.
Schlick, Arnold, Bohemian organist and composer; *b.* 1460 K.
Schlick, Arnold, Bohemian music composer and author; 1540 K.
Schlick, Johann Conrad, German violoncellist and composer; 1759–1825 K.
Schlick, Regina, musician and composer; 1764 K.
Schlick, Rodolph, German physician and author; 16th cent. K.
Schlicht, Abel, German painter, architect, and engraver; 1754–1826 N.
Schlichtegroll, Adolph Heinrich Friedrich von, German biog. and numismatist; 1764—1822 D.K.U.
Schlichting, John Daniel, Dutch physician and author; 1705–1770 W.
Schlichtingius, Jonas de Bucowiec, German Socinian writer; 1596–1664 R.
Schliebner, Gotthold August, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1820 K.
Schlier, Johann, German musical director and composer; *b.* 1792 K.
Schloer, Franz, pianist and composer of Alsace; *b.* 1785 K.
Schloezer, *or* **Schloetzer**, August Ludwig von, German historian, orientalist, and philol.: 1737—1809 R.U.
Schloezer, Carl von, German diplomatist, musician, and composer, *b.* 1780 K.
Schloss, Sophie, German cantatrice; *b.* 1822 K.
Schlosser, Jean Baptiste, Fr. politician; 1811—1857 F.
Schlosser, Johann Aloyd, Bohemian author; *b.* 1790 K.
Schlosser, Ludwig, German music composer and violinist; 1839 F.K.
Schlotterbeck, Christian Jacob, German painter and engraver; 1755—1820 N.
Schlotterbeck, William Friedrich, German engraver; 1777—1819 N.
Schlotthauer, Joseph, German historical painter; *b.* 1789 K.

Schlumbach, Johann Julius, Swabian organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schlüter, Andreas, Dutch sculptor and architect; 1662—1713 N.U.
Schlyter, Carl Jean, Swedish jurist; *b.* 1795 F.
Schmahl, Georg Friedrich, German organist; 1730 K.
Schmalfuss, Franz, German author; 1836 K.
Schmaltz, Christian von, German general and politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Schmaltz, Johann Stephen, German organ builder; *d.* 1785 K.
Schmaltz, Moritz Ferdinand, German Protestant theologian and ecclesiastic; *b.* 1785 F.
Schmalz, Amelia, Prussian songstress; 1771—1848 K.
Schmalz, German economist; 1759—1831
Schmauck, J. G., American author; 1844 *a.*
Schmauss, Johann Jacob, German historian and jurist; 1690—1757 D.G.U.
Schmeitzel, Martin, German historian; 1679—1747 G.
Schmelz, le P. Symporien, Swiss monk and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich, Austrian musician and composer; *b.* 1630 K.
Schmerbauch, Gottlob Heinrich, German author; 1715—1782 K.
Schmerling, Anton, Baron von, Austrian statesman; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Schmettau, Samuel, Count von, Austrian field-marshal and diplomatist; 1684—1751 U.
Schmetzer, Georg, Germ. music composer; *d.* 1694 K.
Schmid, Anton, Bavarian musician and composer; 1780 K.
Schmid, Anton, German musician and composer; *b.* 1786 K.
Schmid, *or* **Schmidt**, Bernard, organist and composer of Strasbourg; 16th cent. K.
Schmid, Carl Christoph Erhard, German philosopher; 1761—1812 G.
Schmid, Christian Ernst, German divine and author; 1715—1786 K.
Schmid, Georg Ludvig, German litt.; 1720—1805 G.
Schmid, Hieronymus Wilhelm, German pastor and author; 1685—1735 K.
Schmid, Johann, German theologian and litterateur; 1639—1689 G.
Schmid, Jos., Bohemian pianist and composer; 1800 K.
Schmid, Reinhold, German jurist; *b.* 1800 F.
Schmid, Tobias, German pianoforte maker; 1768—1821 K.
Schmidel, *or* **Schmiedel**, Casimir Christoph, German botanist and physician; 1718—1792 G.U.
Schmidius, *or* **Schmid**, Johann Andreas, German theologian and author; 1652—1726 K.
Schmidlin, Jacob, German Lutheran controversialist; rector of the University, Tübingen; 1528—1590 G.
Schmidlin, Johann, Swiss pastor and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Schmidt, Andreas, German pastor and author; *b.* 1672 K.
Schmidt, August, Viennese philosopher, musician, and author; *b.* 1808 K.
Schmidt, Balthazar, German organist and composer; 1775 K.
Schmidt, Benedict, German jurist and political writer; 1726—1778 G.
Schmidt, Bern., German organ builder; 1630—1709 K.
Schmidt, Carl, German musical instrument maker; 18th cent. K.
Schmidt, Christoph, German author; *d.* 1698 K.
Schmidt, Christoph (*Phiseldeck*), German historian; 1740—1801 W.
Schmidt, Conrad Friedrich, German theologian and philosopher; 1770—1832 G.
Schmidt, Erasmus, German philol.; 1560—1637 R.W.
Schmidt, F., American divine and author; 1839 *a.*
Schmidt, Franz Willibald, German physician and botanist; *d.* 1796 G.
Schmidt, Friedrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Schmidt, Friedrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Schmidt, Gaspard, German writer; 1806—1856 F.
Schmidt, Georg Friedrich, German engraver and designer; 1712—1775 N.U.
Schmidt, Gustavus, American lawyer and law writer; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Schmidt, Heinrich Friedrich Thomas, German engraver; *b.* 1780 N.
Schmidt, Henry J., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*
Schmidt, Hermann, German flautist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Schmidt, Izaak, Dutch landscape ptr.; 1740—1818 N.
Schmidt, Jacob, German singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schmidt, Jeanne, German musician; *b.* 1805 K.
Schmidt, Johann, German organ builder; *b.* 1757 K.
Schmidt, Johann Andreas, German Lutheran divine; 1652—1726 R.W.
Schmidt, Johann Andreas, German theologian and author; *d.* 1745 K.
Schmidt, Johann Baptist, Viennese harpist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schmidt, Johann Christophus, German musician and composer; 1664—1728 K.
Schmidt, Johann Georg, German trumpeter; *b.* 1774 K.
Schmidt, Johann Gottfried, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1761 N.
Schmidt, Johann Heinrich, Germ. ptr.; 1749—1829 N.
Schmidt, *or* **Schmitt**, Johann Michel, German musician and composer; *d.* 1780 K.
Schmidt, Johann Michel, German divine and author; 1728—1799 K.
Schmidt, Johann Philipp Samuel, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1779 K.
Schmidt, Joseph, Bohemian engraver; *b.* 1770 N.
Schmidt, Joseph, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Schmidt, Ludwig, German theatrical director and music composer; 1782 K.
Schmidt, L. W., German bookseller in Amer.; 1865 *a.*
Schmidt, Martin, French music composer; 1782 K.
Schmidt, Martin Heinrich, German tenor singer and composer; 1840 K.
Schmidt, Martin Joachim, German etcher and engraver; *d.* 1801 N.
Schmidt, Mathias, Germ. ptr. and etcher; 1760—1823 N.
Schmidt, Mathias, Germ. mus. and composer; 1796 K.
Schmidt, Michel Ignaz, Germ. hist.; 1736—1794 D.G.U.
Schmidt, Peter, German painter; *b.* 1769 N.
Schmidt, R., French music composer; 1802 K.
Schmidt, Sebastian, German orientalist; *d.* 1697 R.
Schmidt, Simon Georg, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1801 K.
Schmidt, Theodor, Fr. musician and composer; 1783 K.
Schmidt, Thomas, Germ. theol. and author; *b.* 1669 K.
Schmidt, Wilhelm, German author; 1840 K.
Schmiedeknecht, Johann Mathias, German singer and author; 17th cent. K.
Schmieder, Heinrich Theophilus, German jurist, dramatic writer, and poet; *b.* 1760 K.
Schmiedt, Sigefroid, German music composer; 1756—1799 K.
Schmiedtchen, Christian Benjamin, German musician and author; 18th cent. K.
Schmit, Johann Philipp, French lithographer; 1830 N.
Schmith, Hungarian hist. and ecclesiastic; *d.* 1767 R.
Schmitt, Aloys, German music composer; *b.* 1789 F.K.
Schmitt, Jacob, German musician and composer; *b.* 1796 F.K.
Schmitt, Joseph, German monk and music composer; 1780 K.
Schmitt, Joseph Adam, Franconian musician and composer; *b.* 1745 K.
Schmitt, Laurent, German violinist and composer; 1731—1796 K.

Schmitt, Nicolas, Germ. mus. and composer; 1779 K.
Schmittbauer, Johann Aloys, German music composer; *b.* 1718 K.
Schmittner, Franz Leopold, Germ. engraver; 1740 N.
Schmitz, Heinrich Nicolaus, German engraver; 1758—1790 N.U.
Schmœle, William, American physician and medical writer; 1866 *a.*
Schmoll, Friedrich, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schmuck, Edmund Joseph, German phys.; *d.* 1792 G.
Schmucker, Johann George, American divine and author; 1771—1854 *a.*
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, American divine, lawyer, historian, and dramatist; 1823—1863 *a.*
Schmucker, Sam. S., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Schmugel, Johann Christoph, Hanoverian musician and composer; 1726—1798 K.
Schmutzer, Andreas, Germ. engraver; 18th cent. N.U.
Schmutzer, Andreas, Joseph, and Adam, German engravers; 1735 N.
Schmutzer, Jacob, German engraver and designer; *b.* 1733 N.
Schmutzer, Johann Adam, German engraver; 18th cent. N.
Schmutzer, Joseph, German engraver; 18th cent. N.
Schnaase, Carl, German writer; *b.* 1798 F.
Schnabel, Jos., Silesian mus. and composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Schnabel, Joseph Ignaz, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1767 K.
Schnebbelie, Jacob, English artist; 1760—1792 N R.W.
Schneck, Benjamin S., American author; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Schnegass, Cyria, Germ. pastor and author; *d.* 1596 K.
Schneider, Andres, Silesian organ builder; 16th cent K.
Schneider, Antoine Virgile, Fr. gen.; 1780—1847 D.U.
Schneider, Carl Ernst, German physician and author; 1863 K.
Schneider, Carl Ernst Christoph, German philologist; 1786—1856 F.
Schneider, Caspar, German landscape and portrait painter; 1754—1839 N.
Schneider, Conrad Michel, German organist and composer; 1735 K.
Schneider, Conrad Victor, Germ. phys.; 1610—1680 *n.*
Schneider, Eugène, French engineer and statesman; *b.* 1805 F.
Schneider, Franz, Austrian musician and composer; 1737—1812 K.
Schneider, Georg Abraham, German musician and composer; 1770—1839 K.
Schneider, Georg Lorenz, Franconian musician and composer; *b.* 1765 K.
Schneider, Heinrich Justus, German historical painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Schneider, Johann, German organist and composer; 1702—1775 K.
Schneider, Johann Georg (*Eulogus*), German public accuser at Hagenau, and revolutionary agent; 1756—1794 D.U.
Schneider, Johann, German organist and composer; 1702—1775 K.
Schneider, Johann Christian Friedrich, German music composer and author; 1786—1853 K.
Schneider, Johann Georg Wilhelm, German organist and composer; 1781—1811 K.
Schneider, Johann Gottlieb, German philologist, naturalist, and lexicographer; 1750—1822 D.U.
Schneider, Johan Gottlieb, German organist and composer; *b.* 1789 F.K.
Schneider, Johann Gottlieb, German musician and composer; 1797—1856 F.K.
Schneider, Johann Julius, German musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Schneider, Michel, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Schneider, Peter Joseph, German physician and author; 1795—1837 K.
Schneider, Wilhelm, German musical director and composer; 1785—1843 K.
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm, German philologist; 1810—1856 F.
Schneitzhoeffer, Jean Madeleine, French music composer; 1785—1852 K.
Schnell, Johann, German music comp.; 18th cent. K.
Schnell, Johann Jacob, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1740 K.
Schnell, Ludwig, German engraver; *b.* 1790 N.
Schnetz, Jean Victor, French historical painter; *b.* 1787 D.F.N.U.
Schnitker, Arp, German organ builder; *d.* 1720 K.
Schnitker, Franz Gaspard, German organ builder; *d.* 1729 K.
Schnitzer, Franz, Bavarian Benedictine and author; 1740—1785 K.
Schnitzer, Lucas, German ptr. and engraver; 1653 N.
Schnitzer, Sigismond, German musical instrument maker; *d.* 1578 K.
Schnitzki, Gregory, German music comp.; *b.* 1570 K.
Schnitzler, Jean Henri, Fr. author; *b.* 1802 D.F.N.U.
Schnitzler, Michael, German mural painter; *b.* 1785 N.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Johann Veit (*Veit-Hans*), German painter of the pre-Raphaelite school; 1764—1841 B.N.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius, German historical painter; 1794—1853 B.F.M.N.
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Ludwig Ferdinand, German historical painter; *b.* 1789 B.N.
Schnorr, Heinrich Theodor, Ludwig, German musician and composer; 1796 K.
Schnurrer, Christoph Friedrich, German theologian and orientalist; 1742—1822 G.
Schnyder de Wartensée, Xavier, Swiss music composer and author; *b.* 1786 K.
Schober, Gottlob, German physician; 1670—1739 *n.*
Schoberlechner, Franz, Viennese pianist and composer; 1797—1843 F.K.
Schoberlechner, Sophie, Russ. cantatrice; *b.* 1807 F.K.
Schobert, ——, German music composer; *d.* 1768 K.
Schocher, Christian Gotthold, German linguist and author; *d.* 1810 K.
Schock, J. L., American Lutheran divine and author; 1846 *a.*
Schoeber, David Gottfried, German pastor and author; 18th cent. K.
Schoedlberger, Johann Nepomuk, German landscape painter; *b.* 1779 N.
Schoeffer, Peter, a German printer, partner of Fust, 1420—1502 *a.*D.U.W.
Schoeffer, Peter, German music printer; 16th cent. K.
Schoel, Hendrick van, Dutch engraver; 16th cent. N.
Schoelcher, Victor, French writer, politician, and republican philanthropist; *b.* 1804 M.
Schoell, Adolph, German writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Schoell, Maximilien Samson Friedrich, German historian; 1766—1833 D.U.
Schoemann, Georg Friedrich, German philosopher and archæologist; *b.* 1793 F.
Schoen, ——, Austrian mus. and comp.; 18th cent. K.
Schoen, Friedrich Wilhelm, German painter and lithographer; *b.* 1810 N.
Schoen, Heinrich, German architect; 1612 N.
Schoen, *or* **Schoenhaver**, Martin, German engraver; 1420—1488 D.N.U.
Schoen, Moritz, Moravian violinist and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Schoenberg, Andreas, Swedish historian and political writer; *d.* 1811 U.
Schoenberg, Matthias von, German Jesuit and theologian; 1734—1792 U.
Schoenberger, Lorenz, Ger. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1770 N.
Schoene, Johann Gottlieb, German educational writer; 1835 K.
Schoenebeck, Charles Sigismond, French musician and composer; *b.* 1758 K.

Schoenemann, Carl Traugott Gottlobb, German historian; 1766—1802 G.
Schoener, Friedrich Gustav Adolph, German painter; 1774—1841 N.
Schoenfeld, Carl, German flautist and comp.; 1848 K.
Schoenfeld, Heinrich, German architectural painter; *b.* 1809 N.
Schoenfeld, Jean Philippe, French musician and composer; 1742—1790 K.
Schoenfeld, Johann Ferdinand von, Bohemian printer and publisher; 18th cent. K.
Schoenfeld, Johann Heinrich, German painter and engraver; 1609—1675 N.
Schoenfelder, Emmanuel, German mus.; *b.* 1810 K.
Schœngauer. See **Schœn**, Martin.
Schoenherr, Gottlobb Friedrich, German organist and composer; 1760—1807 K.
Sohoening, *or* **Schioening**, Gerhard, Norwegian historian; 1722—1780 D.U.W.
Schoeninger, Leo, German painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Schoenlaub, Fidelius, German sculptor; *b.* 1805 N.
Schoenlein, Johann Lucas, German phys.; *b.* 1793 F.M.
Schoenmann, Joseph, German hist. ptr.; *b.* 1799 N.
Schoenmetzel, Franz Gabriel, German physician; 1736—1785 G.
Schoepf, Albin Francisco, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Schoepf, Hans, Bavarian painter; 1550 N.
Schoepf, Johann Adam, German historical painter; *b.* 1702 N.
Schoepf, Johann David, German physician and naturalist; 1752—1800 G.
Schoepf, Johann Nepomuk, German painter; 1765 N.
Schoepf, Joseph, German historical painter; 1745—1822 N.
Schoepf, Peter, German sculptor; *b.* 1804 N.
Schoepflin, Johann Daniel, professor of eloquence and history at Strasbourg, historiographer of France; 1694—1771 D.U.W.
Schoepperlin, J. M., German author; 1673 K.
Schoettgen, Christian, German philologist and author; 1687—1751 K.U.
Schofield, John M'Allister, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1831 *c.*
Scholarius. See **Genadius**.
Scholasticus, exarch of Ravenna; 713-27 H.
Scholastique, Sainte, virgin, sister of St Benoit; *d.* 543
Scholefield, Wm., English politician; 1809—1867 M.
Scholey, George, lord mayor of London; 1812 *b.*
Scholl, Carl, Polish musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Scholl, Dirk, Dutch organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Scholl, Johann Baptist, German sculptor; *b.* 1818 N.
Schollenberger, Gaspard, German music composer; 18th cent. K.
Scholoker, Anthony, English printer; 1547 W.
Scholtz, Gaspard Theophilus, German music seller, violinist, and composer; *b.* 1761 K.
Scholz, Bernard, German musician and composer; *b.* 1835 K.
Scholz, E. W., German music composer; 19th cent. K.
Scholz, Hermann, German theol. and author; 1835 F.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin, German theologian and biblical scholar; 1794—1852 F.
Scholze, Johann Gottfried, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1766 K.
Schomberg, Alexander Crowcher, English divine and writer; 1756—1792 R.W.
Schomberg, Charles, Comte de, duc d'Halluin, marshal of France; 1601—1656 D.P.U.
Schomberg, Frédéric Armand de, Comte de, marshal of France; 1618—1690 D.U.W.
Schomberg, Gaspar von, German captain; 1540—1599 D.U.
Schomberg, Henri, Comte de, marshal of France and diplomatist; 1575—1632 D.U.
Schomberg, Isaac, English physician; *d.* 1780 R.
Schomberg, Isaac, English captain and naval biographer; *d.* 1813
Schomberg, Marie de Hautefort, Countess, mistress of Louis XIII.; 1616—1691 D.U.
Schomberg, Ralph, English physician; *d.* 1792 R.W.
Schomburgk, Otto, German author; 1841 F.
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann, German Protestant minister in Thuringia, naturalist, and geographer; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Schomler, Bartholomeus, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schön, Barthel, Germ. painter and engraver; 1470 N.
Schön, Erhard, German painter; 1540 N.
Schona, Mohammed Ben, grand judge of Irak and historian; *d.* 1478 U.
Schonat, Johann Wolff, Germ. organ builder; 1652 K.
Schonaw, Anian, bp. of St Asaph, 1268; *d.* 1293 *d.l.*
Schoner, Johann, German mathematician; 1477—1547 R.W.
Schonsleder, Wolfgang, Bavarian Jesuit and author; 1570—1651 K.
Schoock Martin, (*Schockius*), Dutch philosopher; 1614—1665 D.K.U.W.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, American geographical and archæological writer; 1793—1864 *a.c.*F.
Schoolcraft, Mrs Henry R., Amer. authoress; 1860
Schoon, Corneilis van, Dutch Latin poet; 1540—1611 D.U.
Schoonhaven, Florent, Dutch Latin poet; 1594—1648 D.U.
Schoon-Jans, Anton, Flemish painter; 1650—1726 N.
Schoonmaker, M., American polit. writer; 1852 *a.*
Schoorl, Johann, German painter; 1495—1562 N.
Schooten, Dutch mathematician; 17th cent. R.
Schopenhauer, Arthur, German philosopher; 1788—1860 F.
Schopenhauer, Johanna, German authoress; 1770—1838
Schopin, *or* **Chopin**, Henri Frédéric, French painter; *b.* 1804 B.F.N.
Schopp, *or* **Schoope**, Albert, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schopp, *or* **Scioppius**, Gaspar (*Caius Grammaticus*), German philologist, controversialist, and grammarian; 1576—1649 D.U.W.
Schopp, Johann, German violinist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schoppe, Amalia Emma, Germ. authoress; *b.* 1791 F.
Schoppo, Julius, Prussian historical painter; 1835 N.
Schor, Egidius, German painter; *b.* 1626 N.
Schor, Johann Baptist Ferdinand, German architect and painter; 1686—1767 N.
Schoreel, Jan, Dutch painter; 1495—1562 N.
Schorer, Hans Friedrich, German engraver; 1625 N.
Schorer, Leonhard *or* Lorenz, Germ. painter; 1730 N.
Schorn, Carl, German hist. painter; 1802—1850 B.N.
Schorn, Johann Paul, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K
Schornburg, Heinrich, German author; 1582 K.
Schornstein, J. E. A., German musical director and composer; 1836 K.
Schorpp, Michael, German painter; 1500 N.
Schorquens, Juan, Flemish engraver; 17th cent. N.
Schotanus, Christian, Dutch Protestant minister and historian; 1603—1671 D.U.
Schotanus, Hans, Dutch divine and author; 1643—1699 D.U.
Schotel, Jan Kristiaan, Dutch marine painter; 1787—1838 B.N.
Schott, Andreas, Flemish Jesuit and philologist; 1552—1629 D.i.U.W.
Schott, August, German painter and lithographer; *b.* 1811 N.
Schott, Bernard, German musical instrument maker; 1780 K.
Schott, Conrad, Swabian organ builder; 1562—1650 K.

Schott, Franz, Flemish litterateur; 1548—1622 U.
Schott, Friedrich, of Strasburg, sculpt.; 15th cent. N.
Schott, Gaspard, German Jesuit and author; 1608—1666 D.K.U.W.
Schott, Johann Georg, Germ. mus. composer; 1603 K.
Schott, J. S., German engraver; 17th cent. N.
Schott, Martin, Bohemian stringed instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Schott, Wilhelm, German orientalist; *b.* 1807 F.
Schotte, Johann Peter, German physician and traveller; 1744—1785 G.
Schottky, Julius Maximilian, Austrian savant and author; 1830 K.
Schouler, James, American author; 1869 *a.*
Schouler, William, American hist. writer; 1868 *a.*
Schouman, Aart, Dutch painter and engraver; 1710—1792 N.
Schouman, Martin, Dutch marine painter; 1770—1848 B.N.
Schoumen, Wilhelm Cornelisseu, Dutch navigator; 17th cent.
Schoute, Hubert Pieter, Dutch painter; *b.* 1747 N.
Schoutier, Gautier, Dutch traveller; 17th cent.
Schouwalow, André, Russian litterateur, chamberlain to the empress Elizabeth; 1727—1789
Schouwalow, Pierre Ivanoff, Count of, Russian field-marshal; *d.* 1762 D.U.
Schow, Johannes Frederic, Danish writer; *b.* 1790 F.
Schrader, J. A., German pianist and comp.; 1827 K.
Schrader, Johann *or* Hans, Dutch philologist and poet; 1721—1782 U.
Schrader, Julius, German painter; *b.* 1815 F.N.
Schramm, Charles, American divine and author *a.*
Schramm, Jean Adam, Baron, French general; 1760—1826 D.U.
Schramm, Jean Paul Adam, Baron and Count, French general and senator; *b.* 1789 D.F.U.
Schramm, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; 1711—1796 K.
Schramm, Melchior, Silesian musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Schramm, Tobias, German organ builder; 1750 K.
Schrandolph, Claudius, German artist; *b.* 1813 N.
Schrandolph, Johann, Germ. hist. ptr.; *b.* 1808 F.N.
Schreber, Johann Christoph Daniel von, German physician and naturalist; 1739—1810 U.
Schreek, Valentin, German poet; 1527—1602 K.
Schreger, Johann Georg, German divine and author; 17th cent. K.
Schreiber, Aloys, Germ. philos. and author; 1829 K.
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, English authoress; *b.* 1812 M.
Schreiber, Christian, German poet and mus.; 1824 K.
Schreiber, Heinrich, German historian and theologian; *b.* 1793 F.
Schreiber, Johann Friedrich, German mathematician, surgeon, and anatomist; 1705—1760 G.
Schreiber, Peter Conrad, German landscape painter; *b.* 1816 N.
Schreider, Bruno, musician and composer; *b.* 1823 K.
Schreiner, Johann Georg, German lithographer; *b.* 1801 N.
Schreinzea, F. M., German pianist and cantatrice; *b.* 1812* K.
Schrevel, Kornelis (*Screælius*), Dutch philologist and lexicographer; 1615—1664 D.U.W.
Schrevel, Thierri (*Schreælius*), Dutch author; 1572—1654* D.U.
Schreyer, Bernard, Bavarian monk and author; 17th cent. K.
Schreyer, Gregory, Bavarian Benedictine author and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Schroech, Lucas, German physician; 1646—1730 G.
Schroeckh, Johann Matthias, German historian; 1733—1808 D.U.
Schroeder, Carl, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1761 N.
Schroeder, Carl, Austrian general; *d.* 1807
Schroeder, Carl, German music composer; *b.* 1824 K.
Schroeder, Daniel, Danish organist and composer; *d.* 1682 K.
Schroeder, Friedrich, German engraver; *b.* 1768 N.
Schroeder, Johann Heinrich, German ptr.; *b.* 1756 N.
Schroeder, Johann Joachim, German orientalist; 1680—1756 G.
Schroeder, John Frederick, American divine and author; 1800—1857 *a.*
Schroeder, Laurenz, Danish organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schroeder, Louis, French sculptor; *b.* 1822* F.
Schroeder, Philipp Georg, German physician; 1729—1772 G.
Schroeder-Devrient, Wilhelmina, German cantatrice; 1805—1860 F.K.
Schroeder-Steinmetz, Nicolas Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 1793—1826 K.
Schroedter, Adolph, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1805 N.
Schroeter, Christoph Gottlieb, German organist and composer; *b.* 1699 K.
Schroeter, Corona Elisabeth Whilelma, cantatrice; 1748—1802 K.
Schroeter, George, American chartographer; 1860 *a.*
Schroeter, Gottlieb Heinrich von, Danish historical painter; *b.* 1802 N.
Schroeter, Jan Heinrich, musician and composer; *b.* 1762 K.
Schroeter, Jens Hendrik, Danish antiquary and writer; *b.* 1771 F.
Schroeter, Johann, German phys.; 1513—1593 G.N.
Schroeter, Johann Friedrich, German engraver; 1771—1836 N.
Schroeter, Johann Friedrich Carl Constantin, German painter; *b.* 1794 N.
Schroeter, Johann Georg, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Schroeter, Johann Samuel, German Lutheran minister and mineralogist; 1735—1808 G.
Schroeter, Johann Samuel, musician and composer; 1750—1788 K.
Schroeter, Leonhard, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Schryver, Corneilise (*Grapheus*), Dutch Latin poet; 1482—1558 D.U.
Schryver, Pieter, Dutch poet and philologist; 1576—1660 D.U.
Schryver, Pieter (*Scriverius*), Dutch critic and poet; 1661—1743 B.
Schuback, Jacob, German syndic and music composer; 1726—1784 K.
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel, German litterateur, poet, and musician; 1739—1791 G.K.U.
Schubart de Kleefeld, Johann Christian, German agricultural writer; 1734—1787 D.G.U.
Schubert, David, German organ builder; *d.* 1769 K.
Schubert, Ferdinand, Viennese musician and composer; 1794—1859 F.K.
Schubert, Franz, Germ. historical painter; *b.* 1807 N.
Schubert, Franz Peter, Viennese musician and composer; 1797—1828 D.K.U.
Schubert, Franz, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Schubert, Johann David, Germ. ptr.; 1761—1822 N.
Schubert, Johann Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1770—1811 K.
Schubert, Joseph, Bohemian music composer; 1757—1812 K.
Schubert, Ludwig, German musician and composer; *b.* 1828 K.
Schubert, Maschinka, German songstress and actress; *b.* 1815 K.
Schuberth, Carl, German violoncellist and composer; 1811—1863 K.
Schuberth, Gottlob, Germ. mus. and comp.; *b.* 1778 K.

Schuberth, Ludwig, Germ. mus. and comp.; *b.* 1806 K.
Schubler, Christian Ludwig, German mathematician and author; 1755—1820 K.
Schuchmann, Jan, German author; 1616 K.
Schudt, Johann Jacob, Germ. author; 1664—1722 K.
Schug, Conrad, German musician, author, and composer; 1847 K.
Schugt, J. G., German singer and author; 1838 K.
Schuhbauer, Luc, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1753 K.
Schuhbauer, Thomas Joachim, Bavarian monk and author; *d.* 1812 K.
Schühlein, Hans, German painter; 1470 N.
Schuknecht, Johann Christian, German mathematician and author; 1745—1803 K.
Schuldes, Wenzel, Bohemian engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Schule, Georg Christian, Danish designer and engraver; *b.* 1764 N.
Schulemberg, Jean de, marshal of France; *d.* 1672 U.
Schulemburg, Johann Matthias, Graf von, German general; 1661—1747 G.
Schuler, Carl Ludwig, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Schuler, Eduard, German engraver; 1838 N.
Schulhoff, Julius, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Schulten, B. W., German divine and author; 18th cent. K.
Schultens, Albert, German pastor and orientalist; 1686—1750 D.U.W.
Schultens, Heinrich Albert, German orientalist; 1749—1793 D.U.W.
Schultens, Johann Jacob, German orientalist; 1716—1778 D.U.
Schultes, Johann Georg, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Schultesius, Johann Paul, German music composer and author; 1748—1816 K.
Schultet, Abraham (*Scultetus*), German Protestant divine; 1566—1625 R.
Schultheiss, Benedict, German organist and composer; *d.* 1693 K.
Schulthess, Carl, Swiss painter; *b.* 1775 N.
Schulting, Antonius, German jurist; 1659—1734 R.
Schulting, Kornelis, Dutch theologian and author; 1540—1604 D.K.U.
Schultz, Bartholomeus, German astronomer and mathematician; 1540—1614 D.U.
Schultz, Johann Heinrich, German musician and author; 1740 K.
Schultz, N., German author; 1740 K.
Schultz (*Scultetus*), Johann, German surgeon and writer; 1595—1645 R.U.W.
Schultz. See **Schulz.**
Schultz Schultzenstein, Carl Heinrich, German physiologist; *b.* 1798 F.
Schultze, Andrés Heinrich, German musician and composer; 1681—1742 K.
Schultze, Christian August, German pastor and music composer; *b.* 1759 K.
Schultze, Christoph, German singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schultze, Johann, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Schultze, Johann Nicolas Wilhelm, German theologian and author; 1728 K.
Schultze, O. K. F. W., German musician and author; 1831 K.
Schulz, ——, Prussian counsellor and author; 19th cent. K.
Schulz, Adolph, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Schulz, August Wilhelm, Prussian musician and composer; 1825 K.
Schulz, Carl, Prussian flautist; 1796—1816 K.
Schulz, Carl, German educational writer; 1812 K.
Schulz, Carl Friedrich, Prussian painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Schulz, Daniel, German painter; *d.* 1686* N.
Schulz, F. A., Germ. musician and composer; 1830 K.
Schulz, Ferdinand, German musician and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Schulz, Jean Abraham, German musician and composer; 1747—1800 K.
Schulz, Johann Carl, German architectural painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Schulz, Johann Friedrich, German organ builder; *b.* 1793 K.
Schulz, Johann Philipp Christian, German music composer; 1773—1827 K.
Schulz, Julius Carl, Prussian painter; 1830 N.
Schulz, L. J., Dutch musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schulz, Leopold, German hist. painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Schulz, Wilhelm, German political writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Schulz. See **Schultz.**
Schulze, Benjamin, Danish orientalist and missionary; *d.* 1760 G.
Schulze, Christian Gottfried, German engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Schulze, Ernst Conrad Friedrich, German poet; 1789—1817 G.
Schulze, Friedrich Gottlieb, German econ.; *b.* 1785 F.
Schulze, Gottlob Ernest, Germ. philos.; 1761—1833 U.
Schulze, Hermann Johann Friedrich, German political economist; *b.* 1824 F.
Schulze, Johann, German philosopher; 1739—1805 G.
Schulze, Johann, German administrator and writer; *b.* 1786 F.
Schulze, Johann Heinrich, Germ. physician, prof. of elocution and antiquities, Halle; 1687—1744 D.U.
Schumacher, Christian Anders, Danish mathematician and physician; *b.* 1810 F.
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, German astronomer; 1780—1850
Schumann, Clara Weick, Germ. pianist; *b.* 1819 F.K.
Schumann, Johann, German singer and author; 16th—17th cent. K.
Schumann, Johann Gottlob, German painter and engraver; 1761—1810 N.
Schumann, Ludwig Anton Peter, German musician and composer; *b.* 1740 K.
Schumann, Robert, German musician, composer, and critic; 1810—1856 F.K.
Schumer, Johann, German painter; 1701 N.
Schumler, Bartholomeus, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schummel, Johann Theophilus, German philosopher, author, and musician; *b.* 1748 K.
Schund, Joachim, German organ builder; 1556 K.
Schundel, Valentin, Bohemian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Schunke, Andres, German musician; 1778—1849 K.
Schunke, Carl, German musician; 1801—1839 K.
Schunke, Carl, German musician; *b.* 1811 K.
Schunke, Christoph, German musician; *b.* 1796 K.
Schunke, Ernst, German musician; *b.* 1812 K.
Schunke, Gottfried, German musician and composer; *b.* 1777 K.
Schunke, Gotthilf, German musician; *d.* 1796 K.
Schunke, Ludwig, German musician and composer; 1810—1834 K.
Schunke, Michel, German musician; 1780—1821 K.
Schuppanzigh, Ignaz, Viennese musician and composer; 1776—1830 K.
Schuppen, Jacob van, Flemish painter, director of the Imperial Academy, Vienna; 1670—1751 D.N.U.
Schuppen, Pieter van, Flemish engraver; 1627*—1702 D.N.U.
Schurer, Adam, German music composer; 1746 K.
Schurer, Jacob Ludwig, Germ. phys.; 1734—1790 G.
Schuricht, Johann, *or* Carl Friedrich, German architect and designer; 1753—1815 N.
Schurman, Anna Maria von, German female artist and scholar; 1607—1678 G.N.W.

Schurmann, Georg Caspar, Hanoverian music composer; *b.* 1665 K.
Schurtzfleisch, Conrad Samuel, German philologist; 1641—1708 U.W.
Schurtzfleisch, Heinrich Leonhard, German savant; *d.* 1723 G.
Schurz, Carl, Amer. orator and brig.-gen.; *b.* 1829 *c.*
Schuselka, Franz, German publicist; *b.* 1811 F.
Schuselka, Ida Brunning, German actress; 1852 F.
Schuster, August, German bass singer and composer; 1833 K.
Schuster, Christian Detler, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Schuster, Gottwald, Germ. physician; 1701—1785 G.
Schuster, Ignaz, Viennese singer and composer; 1770—1835 K.
Schuster, Johann Martin, Ger. painter; 1667—1738 N.
Schuster, Joseph, German musician and composer; 1748—1812 K.
Schuster, Sigismund, American professor of painting and drawing; 1855 *a.*
Schut, Cornelis, Flemish painter and etcher; 1597—1655 D.N.U.
Schut, Pieter Hendrick, Dutch painter and engraver; 1650 N.
Schuttrup, Everhard, Dutch preacher and author; 18th cent. K.
Schutz (*Sagittarius*), German musician and composer; 1535—1672 K.
Schütz, *or* **Schytz,** Carl, German architect and engraver; 1746—1800 N.
Schütz, Christian Georg, German landscape painter; 1718—1792 N.
Schütz, Christoph Gottfried, German philologist and litterateur; 1747—1832 G.
Schütz, Franz, German landscape painter; *b.* 1751 N.
Schütz, Friedrich Carl Julius, German professor and author; 1830 K.
Schütz, Johann Georg, German painter and etcher; 1755—1815 N.
Schütz, Johann Stephen, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1771
Schütze, F. W., German prof. and author; 1835 K.
Schütze, Johann Friedrich, German litterateur and novelist; *d.* 1816 K.
Schütze, Johann Wilhelm, Prussian ptr.; *b.* 1814 N.
Schütze, Ludwig, German engraver; *b.* 1807 N.
Schuyler, Aaron, American mathematical writer; *b.* 1828 *a.*
Schuyler, M., American divine and author; 1867 *a.*
Schuyler, Philip, American major-general and author; 1732—1804 *a.*
Schwaiger, Georg, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Schwal, Johann Christoph, German litterateur, geometrician, and philosopher; 1743—1821 U.
Schwan, Balthasar, German engraver; 1621 N.
Schwanberg, Johann, German musician and composer; 1740—1804 K.
Schwandner, Johann Georg, German savant; 1716—1791 G.
Schwanenberg, Joseph Franz, Viennese harpist and author; 18th cent. K.
Schwanthaler, Franz, German sculpt.; 1760—1820 N.
Schwanthaler, Franz Xaver, Aust. sculpt.; *b.* 1799 N.
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael von, German sculptor; 1802—1848 N.
Schwantzer, Hugo, Prussian organist and composer; *b.* 1829 K
Schwarts, *or* **Swarts,** Johann, Dutch painter; *b.* 1480 N.U.
Schwartz, Andres, Franconian musician and author; 16th cent. K
Schwartz, Berthold, Germ. Benedictine; *d.* 1384* D U.
Schwartz, Christian, Germ. painter; 1550—1594 N.U.
Schwartz, Christian Friedrich, missionary to India; 1726—1798 R.
Schwartz, Christian Gottlieb, German philologist 1675—1751 D.U
Schwartz, Peter, German theologian; *d.* 1481* D.U
Schwartze, Gotthilf Wilhelm, German medical professor; 1787—1855 F
Schwartzkopf, Theodor, German musician and composer; 1697 K
Schwarz, Andres Gottlob, German musician and composer; 1743—1804 K
Schwarz, Anton, German musician and composer; *b* 1733 K
Schwarz, Carl Benjamin, German painter and engraver; 1757—1813 N
Schwarz, Christoph, German painter; 1590 N
Schwarz, Christoph Gottlob, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1768 K
Schwarz, Eberhard Friedrich, German musician; *b* 1775 K
Schwarz, Friedrich Heinrich Christian, German theologian and educational writer; *b.* 1766 K
Schwarz, Gab., Germ. singer and author; *b.* 1812* K
Schwarz, Georg Christoph, German philosopher and author; 1732—1792 K
Schwarz, Jacob, Silesian Jesuit and organ builder 1734 K
Schwarz, Johann Carl Eduard, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1802 F
Schwarz, Paul Wolfgang, German designer and engraver; 1766—1815 N
Schwarz, Thomas, Bohemian organ builder; 1747 K
Schwarzenberg, Carl Philipp von, Prince, Austrian field-marshal; 1771—1820 D.U
Schwarzenberg, Felix Ludwig Johann Friedrich von, Prince, Austrian statesman; 1800—1852 D.U
Schwarzenberg, Friedrich Johann Josef Celestin von, Prince, Austrian cardinal, archbishop of Prague *b.* 1809 D.U
Schwarzkopf, Joachim von, German savant; 1776—1806 U
Schwebel, Nicolaus, German philol.; 1713—1773 G
Schweder, Christian Hermann, German jurist; 1678—1741 G
Schweder, Gabriel, German jurist; 1648—1735 G
Schwediaur, *or* **Swediaur,** François Xavier, French physician; 1748—1824 G
Schwegler, Albrecht, German writer; *b.* 1819 F
Schwegler, Johann David, German hautboist and composer; *b.* 1759 K
Schwegman, Hendrik, Dutch painter; *b.* 1761 N
Schweickart, Heinrich Wilhelm, German landscape painter; 1746—1797 N
Schweickart, Johann Adam, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1722 N
Schweickle, Heinrich, Germ. sculptor; 1780—1833 N
Schweidel, Georg Jacob, German bibliographer 1690—1752 D.U
Schweigaard, Anton Martin, Norwegian publicist and jurist; *b.* 1808 F
Schweigger, Georg, German sculptor; 1613—1690 N
Schweignäuser, Jean, French philologist; 1742—1830 D.U
Schweighäuser, Jean Geoffroi, French archæologist 1776—1844 D.U
Schweighofer, Johann Michel, Viennese pianoforte maker; *b.* 1806 K.
Schweigl, Ignaz, German violinist and composer 18th cent. K.
Schweinfleisch, —, German organ builder; 1768 K.
Schweinitz, Edmund Alexander de, American Moravian divine and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Schweinitz, Lewis David von, American botanist and author; 1780—1834 *a.c.*
Schweitzer, Anton, German musician and composer 1737—1787 K.
Schweitzer, Christian Wilhelm, German jurist and statesman; 1781—1856 F.
Schweizer, Alexandre, Swiss Protestant theologian *b.* 1808 F.

Schweizer, Johann, Swiss painter and engraver; 1645—1679 N.
Schwemmer, Heinrich, Franconian musician and composer; 1621—1696 K.
Schwemminger, Heinrich, German historical painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Schwenckfeld, Gaspar von, German sectary; 1490—1561 G.
Schwenden, Buchard von, grand-master of the Teutonic knights; 1283-90
Schwenke, Carl, German music composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Schwenke, *or* **Schwencke**, Christian Friedrich Theophilus, German mus. and composer; 1767—1852 K.
Schwenke, Johann Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1792—1852 K.
Schwenter, Daniel, German mathematician and author; 1585—1636 K.
Schwerdgeburth, Carl August, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1784 N.
Schwerin, Court Christian, Graf von, Prussian general; 1684—1757 U.
Schweyer, J. P., German engraver; 1795 N.
Schwilgué, Charles Jean Auguste, French physician; 1774—1808 U.
Schwilgué, Jean Baptiste, French mechanician; 1776—1856 D.F.U.
Schwind, Moritz von, German painter; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Schwindel, *or* **Schwindl**, Friedrich, Dutch musician and composer; 1740—1786 K.
Schythe, Jœrgen Christian, Danish geol.; *b.* 1814 F.
Sciacca, Tommaso di Mazzara, Italian painter; 1734—1795 N.T.
Scialoja, Antonio, Italian economist and politician; *b.* 1817 F.
Sciameroni, Filippo Furino, Il, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.U.
Sciameroni, Francesco, Italian ptr.; 1604—1646 N.U.
Sciaminossi, Raffaelo, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1570 N.
Sciarra, Marco, Italian bandit chief; 1592 U.
Scilla, Agostino, Italian painter, naturalist, and archæologist; 1629—1700 N.
Scina, Domenico, Italian litterateur, philosopher, and chancellor of the University, Palermo; 1765—1837 U.
Scio, Etienne, French violinist and composer; 1766—1796 K.
Scio, Julie Angélique, French cantatrice; 1768—1807 K.
Sciorina, Lorenzo dello, Florentine painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Scipio, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 350 H.X.
Scipio, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 259 H.U.X.
Scipio, P. Cornelius, Roman consular tribune; B.C. 295 H.X.
Scipio, P. Cornelius, Roman consul, B.C. 218; *d.* 212 H.U.X.
Scipio-Æmilianus-Africanus-Numantianus, P. Cornelius, Roman consul; *b.* B.C. 185, *d.* 129 H.U.X.
Scipio-Africanus-Major, P. Cornelius, Roman prætor in Spain, and consul; B.C. 235—184 H.U.X.
Scipio-Africanus, P. Cornelius, Roman scholar X.
Scipio-Asiaticus, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 190 H.X.
Scipio-Asiaticus, Lucius Cornelius, general and consul of Rome; B.C. 83 H.X.
Scipio-Asina, Cn. Cornelius, Roman consul; B.C. 260—254 H.U.X.
Scipio-Asina, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 221 H.X.
Scipio-Barbatus, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 298 H.X.
Scipio-Barbatus, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome, B.C. 328; dictator, 306 H.X.
Scipio-Calvus, Cn. Cornelius, consul of Rome, B.C. 222; *d.* 212 H.U.X.
Scipio-Hispallus, Cn. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 171 H.X.
Scipio-Hispallus, Cn. Cornelius, Roman prætor; B.C. 139 H.X.
Scipio-Nasica, P. Cornelius, Roman jurist and consul, B.C. 191; *d.* 204 H.U.X.
Scipio-Nasica, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 111 H.X.
Scipio-Nasica, P. Cornelius, Rom. prætor; B.C. 94 H.X.
Scipio-Nasica-Corculum, P. Cornelius, Roman consul, B.C. 155; *d.* 133 H.U.X.
Scipio-Nasica-Serapio, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 138 H.X.
Scipione, Jacopo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Sciroli, Gregorio, Neapolitan music comp.; 1725 K.
Sclater, Philip Lutley, Eng. ornithologist; *b.* 1828
Sclavo, Luca, Cremonese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Scolar, John, English printer; 1518 W.
Scolari, Filippo, conte d'Ozora (*Pippo-Spano*), Italian captain; 1369—1426 D.U.
Scolari, Giuseppe, Venetian painter; 1580 N.T.
Scolari, Giuseppe, Venetian music comp.; *b.* 1720 K.
Scoorel, Hans, Dutch painter; 1493—1560 N.U.
Scopas, Greek sculptor and archt.; B.C. 350 N.R.U.X.
Scopas, commander of the Ætolian army; B.C. 220 X.
Scopoli, Giovanni Antonio, Italian naturalist and chemist; 1723—1788 D.S.U.W.
Scoppa, Antonio, Italian abbé, grammarian, and author; 1762—1817 K.U.
Scoppa, Orazio, Italian engraver; *b.* 1600
Scor, Egidio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Scor (*Gio Paolo Tedesco*), Italian ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Scorburgh, Sir Robert de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1332; *d.* 1341 *f.*
Scoresby, William, English arctic navigator and author; 1760—1829 W.
Scoresby, William, jun., English arctic navigator and writer; 1790—1857
Scorodomoff, Gawril, Russian engraver; *d.* 1792 N.
Scorpione, Domenico, Italian mus. comp.; *b.* 1645* K.
Scorticone, Domenico, Genoese architect and sculptor; 17th cent. N.
Scory, John, bishop of Rochester 1551, Chichester 1552, Hereford 1559; *d.* 1585 *d.l.v.*
Scorza, Sinibaldo, Italian painter; 1589—1631 N.U.
Scorzini, Pietro, Lucchese theatrical painter N.T.
Scot, John, bishop of St Andrews; 1178 *k.*
Scot, John, bishop of Dunkeld; 1200 *k.*
Scot, John, Scotch printer; 1555 W.
Scot, Matthew, bishop of Aberdeen; 13th cent. *k.*
Scot, Michel (*Scotus*), Scotch savant; 1210—1291 U.
Scot, Octavianus, Venetian printer; 1483 W.
Scot, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1458 *b.*
Scot. See **Erigèna.**
Scothu, William de, English justice; 1348 *f.*
Scotin, Jean Baptiste, French engraver; 17th cent. N.
Scotin, Louis Gérard, French engraver; *b.* 1690 N.
Scotre, Roger de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1310 *f.*
Scott, Andrew, Scotch Cath. bp., 1828; *b.* 1772, *d.* 1846
Scott, Benjamin, chamberlain of London; *b.* 1814 M.
Scott, Cuthbert, bishop of Chester (1556), and author; *d.* 1559 or 65 *d.l.q.*
Scott, Daniel, Eng. theol. and scholar; *d.* 1759 D.U.W.
Scott, David, Scotch hist. painter; 1806—1849 *a.B.*
Scott, David, Scotch historian; 1675—1742 R.W.
Scott, Edmund, English engraver; 1746—1810 N.
Scott, Edward, English scholar; 1560
Scott, Edward, American law writer; 1821 *a.*
Scott, Mrs Francis, American authoress; 1786 *a.*
Scott, Sir Francis Edward, English writer; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Scott, George Gilbert, R.A., English architect and author; *b.* 1811 M.N.
Scott, Geo. Lewis, Eng. mathematician; *d.* 1780 R.W.
Scott, Mrs George Lewis, Eng. authoress; *d.* 1795 W.
Scott, Gregory, English divine; *d.* 1576 *l.q.*
Scott, Helenus, Scotch physician; *d.* 1821 R.
Scott, Henry Lee, Amer. colonel and author; 1829 *a.*
Scott, James, English divine; 1733—1814 R.

Scott, Sir James Sibbald David, English military writer ; *b.* 1814
Scott, Sir John, English chief baron of the Exchequer ; 1513 *f.*
Scott, John, English divine and ecclesiastical writer ; 1638—1694 R.W.
Scott, John, English engraver ; 1778—1828 B.N.
Scott, John, Eng. poet and economist; 1730—1783 U.W.
Scott, John, earl of Eldon, English lord chancellor ; 1751—1838 R.
Scott, John, English writer ; *d.* 1821 R.
Scott, John F., American author ; 1868 *a.*
Scott, John Morin, American mayor and author ; 1789—1858 *a.*
Scott, Jonathan, American divine and author ; 1744—1819 *a.*
Scott, Joseph, Amer. geographical writer ; 1795 *a.*
Scott, Joseph Nicol, English dissenting minister ; *d.* 1774* R.W.
Scott, Mrs Julia H., Amer. poetess ; 1809—1842 *a.*
Scott, Michael, Scotch author ; 1789—1835 *a.*
Scott, M. Y., American poet ; 1820 *a.*
Scott, Nancy N., American authoress ; 1856 *a.*
Scott, Orange, American Methodist divine and author; 1800—1847 *a.*
Scott, Otho, American law writer ; 1860 *a.*
Scott, Reynold *or* Reginald, English writer against popular superstition ; 1545—1599 *a.*R.W.
Scott, Robert, master of Balliol College, Oxford ; *b.* 1810 M.
Scott, Robert N., American military officer and author ; 1863 *a.*
Scott, Samuel, English marine painter ; *d.* 1772 B.N.U.
Scott, *or* **Rotheram,** Thomas, bishop of Rochester 1468, Lincoln 1472, archbishop of York 1480 ; *b.* 1423, *d.* 1500 *d.l.o.q.*R.
Scott, Thomas, English dissenting divine and writer ; *d.* 1746 R.W.
Scott, Thomas, English divine and biblical commentator ; 1747—1821 R.
Scott, Sir Walter, Scotch romance writer, poet, and historian ; 1771—1832 *a.*D.U.W.
Scott, William, English chief justice of the King's Bench ; 1341 *f.*
Scott, William, English divine ; 1589 *q.*
Scott, William, Eng. divine and writer ; 1850 M.
Scott, William, Lord Stowell, English judge of the Admiralty Court ; 1745—1836 R.
Scott, William Anderson, American divine and author ; 1833 *a.*
Scott, William Bell, Scotch painter ; 1861 B.N.
Scott, William Cowper, American Presbyterian divine and author ; 1837 *a.*
Scott, William L., American writer on telegraph law ; 1869 *a.*
Scott, Winfield, American general and author ; *b.* 1786 *a.c.*F.M.
Scott de Martinville, Edouard Léon, French corrector of the press ; *b.* 1817 D.U.
Scotti, Anton Marcellus, German designer and engraver ; *d.* 1795 N.
Scotti, Bartolomeo, Italian music comp. ; *b.* 1770 K.
Scotti, Cosmo Galeazzo, Italian litterateur, poet, and dramatic author ; 1759—1821 U.
Scotti, Giulio Clemente, Italian Jesuit, afterwards adversary of the Society ; 1602—1669 D.U.
Scotti, Marcello Eusebio, Italian clergyman and politician ; 1742—1800 U.
Scotto, *or* **Scoto,** Geronimo, Venetian music printer ; 1551 K.
Scotto, Alberto, chief of the Ghibelins of Piacenza ; 1290 U.
Scotto, Felice, Italian painter ; 15th cent. N.T.
Scotto, Francesco, commandant of Piacenza ; 1335-36
Scotto, Girolamo, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1780 N.
Scotto, Ottaviano, Ital. music printer ; 16th cent. K.
Scotto, Stefano, Milanese painter ; 1490 N.T.
Scottow, Joshua, American captain, merchant, and author ; *d.* 1698 *a.*
Scougal, Henry, Scotch professor of philosophy and divinity ; 1650—1678 R.W.
Scougal, Patrick, bishop of Aberdeen, 1664 ; *b.* 1609, *d.* 1682 *k.*
Scoutetten, Robert Joseph Henri, French surgeon and writer ; *b.* 1799 F.
Scoville, Joseph A., American journalist and author ; 1815—1864 *a.*
Scranton, Erastus, American divine and author ; 1777—1861 *a.*
Screta, Carl Ssotnowsky von Zaworzicz, Bohemian painter ; 1666 N.
Scretta, Heinrich, German physician ; 1680 U.
Screven, Charles Odingsell, American divine and author ; 1774—1830 *a.*
Screven, William, American Baptist divine and author ; *d.* 1713 *a.*
Scriba, H. W., American Lutheran divine and author ; 1834 *a.*
Scribani, Charles, Jesuit, apostle of the Society in Flanders, historian, and controversialist ; 1561—1629 D.*i.*U.
Scribano, Juan, Spanish singer and composer ; 1500 K.
Scribe, Augustin Eugène, French dramatic author and novelist ; 1791—1861 D.F.U.
Scribner, B. F., American author ; 1847 *a.*
Scribner, Charles H., Amer. law writer ; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Scribner, Isaac W., American author ; *d.* 1864 *a.*
Scribner, J. M., American writer on engineering and mechanics ; 1863 *a.*
Scribonia, wife of the emperor Augustus X.
Scribonianus, Fur. Camillius, consul of Rome, 32 ; *d.* 42 H.U.
Scribonius, Langus, Roman phys. ; 1st cent D.R.X.
Scrimzeor, Henry, Scotch critic ; 1506—1571 R.W.
Scrivano, pacha of Caramania ; 1600
Scriven, Edward, English engraver ; 1775—1841 B.N.
Scriverius, Peter (*Schryver*), Dutch philologist, historian, and poet ; 1576—1660 D.U.W.
Scriwaneck, Céleste, French actress ; *b.* 1824 F.
Scroggs, Sir William, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1678 ; *b.* 1623, *d.* 1683 *f.*R.W.
Scrogie, William, bishop of Argyle, 1666 ; *d.* 1675 *k.*
Scroope, Richard, lord chancellor 1380, bp. of Lichfield 1386, abp. of York 1398 ; *d.* 1405 *d.f.l.p.*
Scroope, Richard, bp. of Carlisle, 1464 ; *d.* 1468 *d.l.*
Scrope, Sir Geoffrey le, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1328 ; *d.* 1341 *f.*
Scrope, George Poulett Thompson, English politician, political economist, and author : *b.* 1797 F.M.
Scrope, Sir Henry le, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1329 ; *d.* 1336 *j.*
Scrope, John, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1710 ; *d.* 1752 *j.*
Scrope, *or* **De Bradley,** Thomas, bishop of Dromore 1434 ; *d.* 1491 *c.*
Scrope, William, English sportsman and writer 1771—1852 *c.*
Scuarz, Christoph, German painter ; *d.* 1594 N.T.
Scudder, Henry, English divine ; 17th cent. I.
Scudder, Horace Elisha, American author ; *b.* 1838 *c.*
Scudder, John, American missionary and author 1793—1855 *a.*
Scudder, John, Amer. phys. and med. writer ; 1857 *c.*
Scudder, M. L., Amer. writer on Methodism ; 1867 *c.*
Scudery, George de, French poet, romancist, and dramatic author ; 1601—1667 D.U.V.
Scudery, Madeleine, Mlle., French poetess and novelist ; 1607—1701 D.U.V.
Scudo, Pierre, French music composer and litterateur *b.* 1805* F.I.
Scull, Benjamin L., American physician, author, and music composer ; *d.* 1869 *c.*
Scully, Francis, Irish politician ; *b.* 1820 I.
Scully, Vincent, Irish politician ; *b.* 1810 I.

Scultetus, Georg, Silesian author; 17th cent. K.
Scultetus, *or* **Sculptetus**, Johann, German music composer; 18th cent. K.
Scupoli, Padre Lorenzo, Italian Theatine, ascetic writer; 1530—1610 U.
Scurlog, Thomas, bishop of Meath; 1430 *c.*
Scutellari, Andrea di Viadona, Cremonese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Scutellari, Francesco, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Scylax, of Caryanda, in Caria, traveller and geographer; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.W.X.
Scylax, of Harlicarnassus, astronomer and writer X.
Scylitzes, *or* **Scylitza**, Joannes, Byzantine historian; 1081 D.U.W.X.
Scymnus, Gk. geographer and poet; 1st cent. D.U.X.
Seabury, Charles, American Protestant Episcopalian divine and author; 1770—1844 *a.*
Seabury, Samuel, American bishop and author; 1729—1796 *a.e.*
Seabury, Samuel, Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1801 *a.e.*
Seafield, James, Earl of, lord chan. of Scotland; 1702
Seafield, John Charles Ogilvie Grant, seventh Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1815 F.
Seaman, Ezra C., American author; 1846 *a.*
Seaman, John, English writer; 1550 *q.*
Seaman, Lazarus, English divine; *d.* 1675 R.
Seaman, Valentine, American physician and medical writer; 1770—1817 *a.*
Search, Edward *or* Edmund, Eng. philos.; 18th cent. U.
Searchfield, Rowland, bp. of Bristol, 1619; *d.* 1622 *d.l.*
Searing, Edward, American professor of Latin and author; 1869 *a.*
Searle, G. W., American law writer; 1860 *a.*
Searle, John, English surgeon; 1607 *q.*
Searle, John, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1787 *a.*
Searle, Mrs L. C., American authoress; 1865 *a.*
Sears, Barnas, American divine, scholar, and author; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Sears, David, American compiler; 1807 *a.*
Sears, Edmund H., Amer. divine and author; 1853 *a.*
Sears, M., American political writer; 1842 *a.*
Sears, Rob., Amer. compiler and publisher; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Seaton, John Colborne, Lord, English field-marshal; 1777—1863 F.M.
Seaton, William Winston, American journalist and law writer; *b.* 1785 *a.e.*
Seavey, W. H., American educational writer *a.*
Seba, Albert, Dutch chemist, naturalist, and traveller; 1665—1736 D.U.W.
Sebastian, k of Portugal, 1557; *b.* 1554, *d.* 1578 D.U.Y.
Sebastiani, French general; 1771—1851
Sebastiani, Ferdinand, Neapolitan musician and composer; *b.* 1800 K.
Sebastiani, François Horace Bastien, Comte, marshal of France; 1772—1851 D.U.
Sebastiani, Jean André Tiburce, Vicomte, Corsican general; *b.* 1786 D.F.U.
Sebastiani, Johann, German music composer; 17th cent. K.
Sebastiani, Lazzaro, Venetian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Sebastiano del Piombo. See **Luciano**.
Sebastien, Claude, of Metz, organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Sebastien, St, martyr; *d.* 387
Sebba, Saxon king of Essex; 663—693
Sebek-Teghin, founder of the empire of Tures Gaznevides, 975; *d.* 997
Sebenico, Giovanni, Venetian singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Seber, Wolfgang, German philologist and divine; 1573—1634 R.
Sebeto, Verona da, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Sebonde, *or* **Sabunde**, Raimond de, Spanish physician and philosopher; *d.* 1432* D.R.U.
Sebron, Hippolyte, French painter; *b.* 1801 F.
Secanilla, D. Francisco, Spanish music composer; 1775—1832 K.
Seccante, Giacomo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Seccante, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1600* N.T.
Seccante de' Seccanti, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Secchi, Giovanni Battista (*Il Caravaggio*), Italian painter; 1619 D.N.T.U.W.
Secchiari, Giulio, Bolognese painter; *d.* 1631 N.T.
Seccomb, John, American divine and author; 1708—1792 *a.*
Seccomb, Jos., Amer. div. and author; 1706—1760 *a.*
Séchan, Charles, French painter; *b.* 1812* F.
Sechelles, Jean Moreau de, Fr. statesm.; 1690—1760 F.
Sechter, Simon, Bohemian organist and composer; *b.* 1788 K.
Seckendorf, Carl Sigismond, Baron von, German diplomatist and music composer; 1744—1785 K.
Seckendorf, Friedrich Heinrich, Graf von, Prussian field-marshal and diplomatist; 1673—1763 D.U.
Seckendorf, Leon, Baron von, German poet; 1773—1809 G.
Seckendorf, Gui Wilhelm Ludvig von, German historian, chancellor of the University, Halle; 1626—1692 D.U.W.
Secker, Thomas, bishop of Bristol 1735, Oxford 1737, abp. of Canterbury 1758; *b.* 1693, *d.* 1768 *d.l.*R.W.
Seckford, Thomas, English administrator and author; *d.* 1588 *q.*
Second, Albéric, French litterateur; *b.* 1812* F.
Second, Jan Everaerts (*Secundus*), Flemish Latin poet; 1511—1536 D.U.
Secondat, Jean Baptiste, Baron de, French agricultural and political writer; 1716—1796 D.U.
Secondo, Giuseppe Maria, Ital. litt.; 1715—1798 D.U.
Secousse, Denis François, French advocate and historian; 1691—1754 D.U.W.
Secretan, Louis, Swiss politician; 1758—1839 D.U.
Sectabrath, bishop of Emly; 819 *c.*
Seculer, Alexander le, English judge; 1265 *f.*
Secundinus, consul of Rome; 511 H.
Secundus. See **Everard**.
Secundus, Pomponius, consul of Rome; 41 H.X.
Sedaine, Michel Jean, French poet and dramatic author; 1719—1797 D.U.W.
Sedano, Juan Josef Lopez de, Spanish litterateur and numismatist; 1729—1801 D.U.
Seddon, James A., American secretary of war to the Confederate States; 1862 *c.*
Seddon, Thomas, English painter; 1821—1856 B.N.
Sedelmeyer, Hieronimus Jacob, German painter and engraver; 1704—1761 N.U.
Sedgwick, Adam, Eng. geol. and divine; *b.* 1787 F.M.
Sedgwick, Amy, English actress; *b.* 1835 M.
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, American authoress; 1789—1867 *a.*F.M.
Sedgwick, Mrs Elizabeth, American teacher and authoress; 1863 *a.*
Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, American lawyer and law writer; 1785—1831 *a.*
Sedgwick, Obadiah, English Puritan divine; 1600—1658 R.W.
Sedgwick, John, American major-general; 1862 *c.*
Sedgwick, Robert, American lawyer and law writer; 1787—1841 *a.*
Sedgwick, Theodore, American military officer, senator, and judge; 1747—1813 *a.*
Sedgwick, Theodore, American lawyer, politician, and author; 1781—1839 *a.*
Sedgwick, Theodore, American lawyer and law writer; 1811—1859 *a.*
Sedgwick, Mrs Theodore, Amer. authoress; 1789* *a.*
Sedgwick, Thomas, English divine; 1554 *o.q.*
Sedgwick, William, English divine; 1514 *q.*
Sedgwick, William, Eng. Puritan divine; *d.* 1669* R.
Sedillot, Charles Emm., Fr. surgeon; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Sedillot, Jean, French physician; 1757—1840 D.U.
Sedillot, Jean Jacques Emmanuel, French orientalist and astronomer; 1777—1832 D.U.
Sedillot, Joseph, French physician; 1718—1825 D.U.

Sedillot, Louis Pierre Eugène Amélie, French orientalist; *b.* 1808 D.F.U.
Sedlazek, Johann, Silesian flautist and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Sedley, Sir Charles, English poet and dramatic author; 1639—1701 D.U.W.
Sedley, Henry, American author; 1865 *a.*
Sedley, Katherine, countess of Dorchester, mistress of James II.; *d.* 1692
Sedlezki, Johann Balthasar, German lutist and composer; *b.* 1727 K.
Sedlmaier, Thekla Crescentia, female artist; 1830 N.
Sedmick, ——, Bohemian organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Sedna, *or* **Sedonius**, bishop of Saiger; 570 *c.*
Sedoti, le Chevalier Filippo, Neapolitan singer; 1716—1784 K.
Sedoti, Giuseppe, Neapolitan soprano singer; 1710—1780 K.
Sedulius, bishop of Dublin; *d.* 785 *c.*
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, Christian priest and Latin poet; 5th cent. D.K.U.X.
Seebach, Johann Andreas, German musician and composer; 1777—1825 K.
Seeber, Nicolas, German organist and builder; 1680—1739 K.
Seed, Jeremiah, Eng. divine and writer; *d.* 1747 R.W.
Seeger, Carl Ludwig, Germ. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1809 N.
Seeger, Charles, German physician and medical writer in America; 1763—1848 *a.*
Seeger, Joseph, Bohemian organist and composer; 1716—1782 K.
Seekatz, Johann Conrad, German ptr.; 1719—1768 N.
Seel, Jacob, German pastor and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Seeländer, Nicolaus, Prussian engraver and medallist; *d.* 1750 N.
Seele, Johann Baptist, German painter; *d.* 1814 N.
Seelen, Johann Heinrich von, German philologist; 1687—1762 K.U.
Seeligmann, Johann Michael, German designer and engraver; 1750 N.
Seelmann, August, Germ. mus. composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Seelye, Edward E., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Seelye, Julius H., Amer. div. and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Seemiller, Sebastian, German bibliographer, philologist, and orientalist; 1752—1798 U.
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar, Dutch traveller; 1767—1811
Seffrid, bishop of Chichester, 1180; *d.* 1204 *d.l.*
Seffrid Pelochin, bp. of Chichester, 1125; *d.* 1151 *d.l.*
Sefi, king of Persia, 1628; *d.* 1642 D.U.
Segala, Giovanni, Venetian painter; 1663—1720 T.
Segalas, Pierre Salomon, French physician and medical writer; *b.* 1792 F.
Segarelle, Girolamo, Italian sectarian and preacher; *d.* 1300
Segaud, Guillaume de, French Jesuit and preacher; 1674—1748 D.U.
Segene, *or* **Seigine**, abp. of Armagh, 661-88; *d.* 688 *c.*
Seger, Georg, German physician; 1629—1678 G.
Seger, Johann Ernst, Prussian pastor and author; 1675—1719 K.
Seghers, Daniel, Flemish painter; 1590—1661 D.N.U.
Seghers, Gerard, Flemish painter; 1589—1651 D.N.U.
Segner, Johann Andreas, German mathematician and philosopher; 1704—1777
Segneri, Paolo, Italian Jesuit, theologian, and preacher; 1624—1694 D.U.
Segneri, Paolo (*the Younger*), Italian Jesuit and preacher; 1673—1713 D.U.
Segni, Bernardo, Italian historian, hellenist, and diplomatist; *d.* 1558 D.U.W.
Segni, Jules (*Giulio di Modena*), musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Segond, L. A., Fr. physician and author; 1847 K.
Segrais, Jean Regnauld de, French poet and litterateur; 1624—1701 D.U.W.
Segrave, Gilbert de, English judge, 1251; *d.* 1254 *f.*
Segrave, Gilbert, bp. of London, 1313; *d.* 1316 *d.l.*
Segrave, Hugh de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England, 1381; *d.* 1386* *f.p.*
Segrave, Stephen de, English judge, 1218; *d.* 1240* *f.*
Segrave, Stephen, dean of Lichfield, chancellor of the University of Cambridge, archbishop of Armagh, 1322-33; *d.* 1333 *c.*
Seguier, Antoine, French advocate and diplomatist; 1552—1624 D.P.U.
Seguier, Antoine Louis, French advocate-general and writer; 1726—1792 D.U.
Seguier, Antoine Jean Matthieu, Baron, French royal counsellor and procureur-général; 1768—1848 D.U.
Seguier, Armand Louis Maurice, Baron, French diplomatist; 1770—1831 D.U.
Seguier, Jean François, French numismatist, botanist, and archæologist; 1703—1784 D.U.
Seguier, Nicolas Maximilien Sidonie, marquis of St Brisson, French savant; 1773—1854 D.U.
Seguier, Pierre, French diplomatist and writer; 1504—1580 D.P.U.
Seguier, Pierre, chancellor of France; 1588—1672 D.U.
Séguier, Pierre Armand, Baron, French author; *b.* 1803 D.F.
Seguin, Armand, French chemist and financier; 1768—1835 U.
Seguin, Charles Antoine, French jurist; 1708—1790
Seguin, E., vocalist; 1809—1852
Segur, Henri François, Comte de, French general; 1689—1751 D.U.
Segur, Joseph Alexandre Pierre, Vicomte de, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1756—1805 D.U.
Segur, Louis Philippe, Comte de, French general, historian, and diplomatist; 1753—1830 D.U.
Segur, Octave Henri Gabriel de, French military commander and author; 1778—1818 D.U.
Segur, Philippe Henri, Marquis de, marshal of France and statesman; 1724—1801 D.U.
Segur, Philippe Paul, Comte de, French general and historian; *b.* 1780 D.F.U.
Segur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, Comte de, French senator; *b.* 1803 D.F.U.
Seguy, Joseph, French litterateur and preacher; 1689—1761 D.U.
Sehling, Joseph Anton, Bohemian music composer; 1680—1756 K.
Seiboldt, Christian, Germ. painter; 1697—1768 N.U.
Seichert, Lorenz, Bohemian musician and composer; *d.* 1765 K.
Seidel, Bruno, German phys. and poet; *d.* 1577 G.
Seidel, Carl, German philosopher and author; 1757—1844 K.
Seidel, Charlotte Sophie, German poetess and litterateur; 1743—1778 G.
Seidel, Christian Heinrich, German Protestant pastor and writer; 1747—1787 G.
Seidel, Ferdinand, German musician and composer; *b.* 1705 K.
Seidel, Friedrich Ludwig, Prussian musician and composer; 1765—1831 K.
Seidel, Johann Julius, German organist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Seidelmann, Madame, German cantatrice; *b.* 1818 K.
Seidl, Andreas, Bavarian painter; 1760—1836 N.
Seidl, Johann Gabriel, German poet and archæologist; *b.* 1804 F.
Seidlelmann, Eugene, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Seidler, Carl, August, German violinist and composer; 1778—1840 K.
Seidler, Mme. Caroline, German cantatrice; 1816 K.
Seidler, Louise Caroline Sophie, German female artist; *b.* 1792 N.
Seid-Moustapha, Turkish engineer; 18th—19th cent.
Seif-ed-Daulah, Abou-Djafar-Ahmed III., emir of Saragossa, king of Murcia and Cordova, 1145; *d.* 1146

Seif-ed-Daulah, Abou'l-Haçan-Aly, emir of Aleppo; *d.* 967
Seif-Eddyn I., king of Ormuz; 13th cent.
Seif-Eddyn II., 1277; *d.* 1290
Seif-Eddyn III.; 1429-38
Seif-Eddyn IV., 1501: *d.* 1513
Seif-Eddyn-Ghazy I., king of Mussoul; *d.* 1544
Seif-Eddyn-Ghazy II.; *d.* 1580 (?)
Seiffert, Daniel Andreas, German physician; *d.* 1809
Seiffert, Carl Theodor, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Seigneux de Correvon, Gabriel, Swiss antiquary, legist, and litterateur; *d.* 1776
Seiler, Georg Friedrich, German philosopher and religious writer; 1733–1807
Seiller, Johann, Georg, and Dietaegen, German painters and engravers; 1680 N.
Seinges, Richard de, English judge; 1216 *f.*
Seislas, *or* **Ciaslas**, Dalmatian chief; *d.* 860 D.U.
Seiss, Joseph Augustus, American divine and author; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Seissel, Claude de, French bishop of Turin, historian and diplomatist; 1450*—1520 D.U.
Seitz, Alexander Maximilian, Bavarian historical painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Seitz, Carl, Bavarian designer and engraver; *b.* 1824 N.
Seitz, Franz, Bavarian painter; *b.* 1818 N.
Seitz, Johann Baptist, German engraver; *b.* 1786 N.
Seixas, James, American hebraist; 1833 *a.*
Seixas, Josef Antonio Carlos, Portuguese music composer; 1704–1742 K.
Sejan, Louis, Fr. organist and composer; *b.* 1786 K.
Sejan, Nicolas, French organist and composer; 1745—1819 D.K.U.
Sejanus, Ælius, Roman favourite of the emperor Tiberius; *ex.* 31 D.H.U.X.
Séjour, Victor, French dramatist; *b.* 1816 F.
Selamesch, sultan of Egypt; 1279
Selb, August, Bavarian lithographer; *b.* 1813 N.
Selb, Joseph, Swiss painter and lithographer; 1784—1832 N.
Selbach, bishop of Cork; 773 *c.*
Selby, Charles, English author and comedian; 1801—1863
Selby, James, recorder of London; 1688
Selby, Ralph de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1393 *f.*
Selchow, Johann Heinrich Christoph von, German jurist; 1732–1795
Selden, Henry R., American judge and law writer; 1862 *a.*
Selden, John, English statesman, archæologist, and political writer; 1584–1654 D.U.W.
Seleuccus, Olympic victor; B.C. 268 H.
Seleucus I. (*Nicator*), king of Syria, B.C. 301; *b.* 358, *d.* 280 D.H.U.X.
Seleucus II. (*Callinicus*), B.C. 247; *d.* 226 D.H.U.X.
Seleucus III. (*Ceraunus*), B.C. 226; *d.* 223 D.H.U.X.
Seleucus IV. (*Philopator*), B.C. 186; *d.* 175 D.H.U.X.
Seleucus V., B.C. 125; *d.* 122 D.U.X.
Seleucus VI. (*Epiphanes*, or *Nicator*), B.C. 96; *d.* 94 D.U.X.
Seleucus, king of Bosporus; B.C. 431 H.
Seleucus (*Cybiosactes*), king of Egypt, pretender; B.C. 58 D.U.X.
Seleucus, consul of Rome; 221 H.
Selfridge, Thomas D., American author; 1806 *a.*
Selichius, Daniel, German music composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Selig, Gottfried, German converted rabbi, philologist, professor at the University, Leipzig; *d.* 1795
Seligmann, Hippolyte Prosper, French violoncellist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Selim I., emp. of the Turks, 1512; *b.* 1467, *d.* 1520 D.U.
Selim II., 1566; *b.* 1524, *d.* 1574 D.U.
Selim III., 1789; *b.* 1761, *d.* 1808 D.U.
Selis, Nicolas Joseph, French litt.; 1737–1802 D.U.
Seljius, Henry, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1700 *a.*
Selkirk, Alexander, Scotch shipwrecked mariner; *b.* 1676*, *d.* aft. 1711
Selkirk, Dunbar James Douglas, sixth Earl, English peer; *b.* 1809 F.
Selle, Christian Gottlieb, German phys.; 1748—1800
Selle, Thomas, German singer and composer; 1599—1663 K.
Seller, Abednego, English divine and writer; 1647*—1720* K.
Sellers, David W., American lawyer and law writer; 1856 *a.*
Selleth, James, Eng. miniature ptr.; 1764—1840 B.N.
Selletti, Giuseppe, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1720 K.
Selli, Prospero, Italian music composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Sellier, Louis, French engraver; 1757—1835 N.
Sellitto, Carlo, Neapolitan painter; 17th cent. P.T.
Sellius, Adam Burckhardt, Russian monk and writer; *d.* 1746
Sellius, Gottfried, German litterateur, historian, and naturalist; *d.* 1767
Sellner, Joseph, hautboist and composer; *b.* 1787 K.
Sellon, Baker John, English lawyer and writer; 1762–1835 *a.*
Sellon, Priscilla Lydia, foundress of the Protestant Sisters of Mercy at Plymouth and Devonport; *b.* 1815 M.
Selm, Gérard van, Dutch preacher and author; 18th cent. K.
Selma, Fernando, Spanish engraver; 1748—1810 N.
Selmer, Hannibal Peter, Danish writer; *b.* 1802 F.
Selons, H. C., English painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Selred, Saxon king of Essex, 713-46; *d.* 746
Selredus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 744
Selvaggi, Gasparo, Neapolitan musician and composer; 1763–1847 K.
Selvatico, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician; 1548—1622 *n.*
Selve, Jean de, seigneur of Cromieres, French statesman; *d.* 1529 D.U.
Selves, Jean Baptiste, French jurist and magistrate; 1757—1823
Selwyn, Sir Charles Jasper, English judge and solicitor-general; 1813—1869
Selwyn, George Augustus, bishop of New Zealand 1841, Lichfield 1867; *b.* 1809 *d.l.*M.
Selwyn, George Augustus, English politician; 1719—1791
Selwyn, William, English barrister and author; 1775—1855 *a.*
Selwyn, Wm., Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1806 *a.*M.
Selys-Longchamps, Michel Edmond, Baron de, Belgian naturalist; *b.* 1813 F.
Sementini, Antonio, Italian physician; 1743—1814
Semenza, *or* **Sementi**, Giacomo, Bolognese painter; *b.* 1580 N.T.
Semery, André, French Jesuit, theologian, and controversialist; 1630–1717
Semilli, Richard de, poet and musician; 13th cent. K.
Semini, Antonio, Italian painter; 1485—1550 N.U.
Semini, Andrea, Genoese painter; 1510—1578 N.
Semini, Michele, Italian painter N.T.
Semini, Ottavio, Genoese painter; 1520—1604 N.U.
Semiramis, mythical qu. of Assyria; B.C. 2182* H.U.X.
Semitecolo, Niccolo, Venetian ptr.; 14th cent. N.T.
Semler, Johann Salomon, German theologian; 1721—1791 D.U.
Semmes, Raphael, American Confederate naval commander and author; *b.* 1810* *a.c.*
Semmler, Christoph, German author; 1669—1740 K.
Sémonville, Charles Louis Huguet, Marquis de, French diplomatist; 1759—1839 D.U.
Sempad I. (*the Martyr*), king of Armenia; 899—914
Sempad II., 977; *d.* 989
Sempad, king of Lesser Armenia; 1297
Semper, Gottfried, German architect, director of the Academy of Dresden; *b.* 1803 F.N.

Semple, Robert, governor of earl of Selkirk's settlement on Red River, Upper Canada, and author; *d.* 1816 *a.*
Semple, Robert Baylor, American divine and author; 1769—1831 *a.c.*
Sempronia, daughter of Tiberius Gracchus X.
Sempronia, consort of Scipio Æmilianus, and sister of the two Gracchi; B.C. 120 H.X.
Sempronia, wife of Junius Brutus; B.C. 60 H.X.
Sempronius, C. Tuditanus, consul of Rome; B.C. 129 D.H.
Sempronius, M. Tuditanus, consul of Rome, B.C. 240; another, 185 H.
Sempronius, P. Sophus, consul of Rome, B.C. 304; another, 268 H.
Sempronius, P. Tuditanus, con. of Rome; B.C. 204 H.
Sempronius, Tiberius Longus, consul of Rome; B.C. 194 H.
Sempronius, T. Longus, consul of Rome; B.C. 218 H.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste, French phys.; 1693—1770 D.U.
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel, French litterateur and political writer; 1736—1803 D.U.
Senach, bishop of Clonard; 587 *c.*
Senach, abbat and abp. of Armagh, 598-610; *d.* 610 *c.*
Senachi, bishop of Emly (778); *d.* 778 *c.*
Senaille, Jean Baptiste, French musician and composer; 1687—1730 K.
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de, French author; 1770—1846 D.U.
Senar, Gabriel Jérôme, French political writer; 1760—1796 D.U.
Senarega, Bartoloméo, Genoese patrician and historian; 15th cent.
Senarmont, Alexandre Antoine Hureau, Baron, French general; 1769—1810 D.U.
Senarmont, Henri Hureau de, French mineralogist; 1808—1862 D.U.
Sénart, Antoine Marie Jules, French advocate; *b.* 1800 F.
Senator, consul of Rome; 436 H.
Senault, Jean François, superior-general of the Oratory, preacher, and ecclesiastical writer; 1601—1672 D.U.W.
Senaux, Marguerite de, foundress of the Monastery of the Filles, St Thomas; 1590—1657
Sendale, John, bp. of Winchester, 1316: *d.* 1319 *d.l.*
Sendivog, Michel, Polish alchemist; 1566—1646
Sénebier, Jean, Swiss Protestant minister, naturalist, and bibliographer; 1742—1809 D.U.
Seneca, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus, Roman Stoic philosopher; A.D. 2 or 3—65 D.R.U.W.
Seneca, Marcus Annæus, Roman orator and rhetorician; B.C. 61—A.D. 32 D.R.U.W.X.
Senecé. See **Bauderon**, Antoine.
Senechol, king of Egypt; B.C. 725
Senecio, C. Sosius, con. of Rome; 99, 102, and 107 H.
Senecio, Herennius, Roman quæstor in Spain; 1st cent. D.U.
Senefelder, Aloysius, German inventor of lithography; 1771—1834 D.N.U.
Senefelder, Georg, Germ. lithographer; 1775—1824 N.
Senefelder, Theobald, Germ. lithographer; *b.* 1777 N.
Senescallus, Walter, lord chancellor of Scot.; 1153
Senex, John, English engraver; *d.* 1741 B.N.W.
Seney, George E., Amer. judge and law writ.; 1860 *a.*
Senf, Michel Ange (*Sinapius*), German physician; *b.* 1612 U.
Senfel, *or* **Senfl**, Ludwig, German music composer; 1537 K.
Senff, Adolph, German painter; 1830 N.
Senff, Carl August, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1770 N.
Senff, Carl Friedrich, German pastor and author; *d.* 1814 K.
Senff, Carl Samuel, German preacher and author; 17th cent. K.
Senguered, Walafrid, Dutch philosopher and author; 17th—18th cent. K.
Senhouse, Richard, bp. of Carlisle, 1624; *d.* 1626 *d.l.*
Senhouse, William, bishop of Carlisle 1496, Durham 1502; *d.* 1505 *d.l.*
Senior, Nassau William, master in Chancery, and professor of political economy in the University of Oxford; 1790—1864 M.
Senkenberg, Heinrich Christian, Graf von, German jurist and imperial counsellor; 1704—1768 G.
Senkenberg, Johann Christoph, German physician; 1707—1772
Senkenberg, R. Carl, German jurist and poet; *d.* 1799
Senn, Michael, Tyrolese poet; 1797—1857
Sennacherib, king of Assyria; *d.* B.C. 711 D.H.U.
Sennert, Andreas, German orientalist, philologist, and author; 1606—1689 D.K.U.
Sennert, Daniel, German phys.; 1572—1637 D.U.W.
Sensaric, Jean Baptiste, French Benedictine and preacher; 1710—1756 U.
Senter, Isaac, American army surgeon and author; 1754—1799 *a.*
Sentuary, John, English divine; *d.* 1519* *q.*
Sepher, Pierre Jacques, Fr. bibliopolist; 1710—1781
Sepmanville, Cyprian Antoine, Baron, French admiral; 1762—1817
Sepp, Johann Nepomuk, German Catholic theologian; *b.* 1816 F.
Seppings, Sir Robert, English naval architect; 1763—1840
Séprès, Pierre Ypres la Ramée, French educational writer; *b.* 1797 K.
Septchênes, Leclerc de, French litterateur and archæologist; *d.* 1788 D.U.
Septimianus, M. Petronius, consul of Rome; 190 H.
Septimius, L., lieutenant of Gabinius; B.C. 48 H.
Septimius, Titus, Roman poet mentioned by Horace
Septimius-Serenus, Aulus, Rom. poet; 1st cent. U.X.
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de, Spanish historian and litterateur; 1490*—1573 D.U.W.
Sequeira, Domingos Antonio de, Portuguese painter; 1768—1837 B.N.
Seradj-Ed-Daulah, Mirz Mahmoud Khan, sovereign of Bengal; 1736
Serafini, De (*Serafino da Modena*), Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Serain, Pierre Eutrope, French physician and agricultural writer; 1738—1821
Seran de la Tour, French abbé and litterateur; 18th cent.
Serangeli, Giovacchino, Italian historical painter; *b.* 1778 N.
Serao, Francesco, Italian physician, archæologist, and litterateur; 1702—1783 or 93 D.K.U.
Serapion, Alexandrian physician; 3d cent. B.C. B.X.
Serapion, bishop of Antioch; 190 H.
Serapion, St Scholasticus, Egyptian bishop of Thmuæ; *d.* 380* D.U.
Serapion, Syrian physician and author; 8th or 9th cent. R.
Serapion, jun., Arabian physician; 11th cent.* R.
Serarius, Nicolas, French Jesuit, philosopher, and theologian; 1555—1609 R.W.
Serassi, Carlo, Italian organ builder; *b.* 1786* K.
Serassi, Giuseppe, Ital. organ builder; 1750—1817 K.
Serassi, Pietro Antonio, Italian biographer; 1721—1791 D.S.U.W.
Serbelloni, Gabrielle, Italian general; 1508—1580
Serbelloni, Giovanni Battista, Italian field-marshal; *d.* 1778
Serbrethac, bishop of Emly; 1027 C.
Sercey, Pierre César Charles Guillaume, Marquis, French vice-admiral; 1753—1836 D.U.
Séré, Ferdinand Alexandre, French archæologist, antiquary, and author; 1817—1854
Serenari, Ab Gaspero, Italian painter N.T.

Serenus, Annæus, friend of Seneca X.
Serenus, A. Septimius, Roman lyric poet; *fl.* 90 X.
Serenus, Q. Samonicus, Roman litt.; *d.* 212 H.R.W.X.
Seres, William, English printer; 1548 W.
Sergardi, Lodovico (*Quintus Sectanus*), Italian poet; 1660–1726 D.S.U.W.
Sergeant, John, American missionary and author; 1710–1749 *a.*
Sergeant, John, American lawyer, representative, and author; 1779–1852 *a.*
Sergeant, Thomas, American judge and law writer; 1782–1860 *a.e.*
Sergel, Johann Tobias, Swedish sculptor; 1740–1814 N.U.
Sergent, Antoine François, French engraver and revolutionist; 1751–1847 D.N.U.
Sergianus, consul of Rome; 132 H.
Sergius I., pope, 687-701; *b.* 635, *d.* 701 L.
Sergius II., 844-47; *d.* 847 L.
Sergius III., 905-11; *d.* 911 L.
Sergius IV., 1009-12; *d.* 1012 L.
Sergius I., bishop of Constantinople, 610; *d.* 639 L.
Sergius II.; 992–1019 L.
Sergius, consul of Rome; 350 H.
Sergius, governor of Africa; 543
Sergius, duke of Naples; 877 L.
Sergius, last duke of Naples; 1131 L.
Sergius, St, patron of Russia; 1314–1392
Sericus, hydraulic organ builder at Rome; 368 K.
Serieys, Antoine, French compiler; 1755–1829 D.U.
Seriman, *or* **Sceriman**, Zacharias, Italian poet and litterateur; 1708–1784
Sering, Friederich Wilhelm, Pomeranian musician and composer; 1851 K.
Serini, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; *b.* 1645* K.
Serionne, Jean Accarias de, French litterateur; 1709–1792 D.G.U.
Seripando, Girolamo, Italian cardinal, diplomatist, and ecclesiastical writer; 1493–1563 D.U.
Serizay, Jacques de, French poet; 1590*–1653 D.U.
Serle, Alexander, English author; 1604 *o.q.*
Serle, *or* **Searle**, Ambrose, English religious author; 1741–1812 W.
Serlio, Sebastiano (*Seb. Bolognese*), Italian architect; 1475–1552 D.N.T.U.
Serll, *or* **Scerlle**, Richard, English printer; 1566 W.
Sermei, Cav. Cesare di Orvieto, Italian painter; 1516–1600* N.T.
Serment, Louise Anastasie, French Latin poetess; 1642–1692
Sermet, Antoine Pascal Hyacinthe, French bishop and preacher; 1732–1808
Sermisy, Claude de, French music composer; 16th cent. K.
Serodine, Gio. Ascona di, Italian painter N.T.
Seroux. See **Agincourt**.
Serpilius, Georg, German ecclesiastic, poet, and bibliographer; 1668–1723
Serra, Antonio, Italian economist; 16th cent.
Serra, Cristoforo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Serra, Jean, Genoese music composer; 1787 K.
Serra, Michele Angelo, Italian priest and music composer; *b.* 1571 K.
Serra, Miguel, Spanish painter; 1658–1728 N.U.
Serra, Paolo, Italian singer and author; 1755 K.
Serra-Capriola, Antonio Maresca Donnorso, Duke, Italian diplomatist; 1750–1822
Serrano, Francisco, duque de la Torre, marshal of Spain; *b.* 1800* M.
Serrano, Tomas, Spanish Jesuit, poet, and historian; 1715–1784
Serranus, A. Atilius, Roman prætor; B.C. 192 H.X.
Serranus, A. Atilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 170 H.X.
Serranus, C. Atilius, Roman prætor; B.C. 218 H.X.
Serranus, C. Atilius, Roman prætor; B.C. 185 H.X.
Serranus, Sex. Gavianus, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 57 H.X.
Serrao, Giovanni Andrea, Italian bishop of Potenza, litterateur; 1731–1799 D.U.
Serré, Jean de, Fr. poet and musician; 18th cent. K.
Serre, Jean Adam, Swiss painter, chemist, musician, and author; *b.* 1704 K.
Serre, Jean Louis Ignace de la, French dramatic author; 1662–1756 D.U.
Serre, Jean Puget de la, French poet and historian; *b.* 1600 D.U.
Serre, Pierre François Hercule, Comte de, French statesman; 1776–1824 D.U.
Serres, Dominique, Fr. marine painter; 1730–1810 N.
Serres, Etienne Renaud Augustin, French physiologist and author; *b.* 1787 D.F.U.
Serres, Jean de (*Serranus*), French historian and translator; 1540*–1598 D.U.W.
Serres, Jean, French painter; 1810 N.
Serres, Olivier de, seigneur du Pradel, French agricultural writer; 1539–1619 D.U.
Serres, Olive Wilmott, pretended daughter of Henry Frederic, duke of Cumberland; 1772–1834
Serret, Joseph Alfred, French mathematician and writer; *b.* 1819 F.
Serroni, Hyacinthe, archbishop of Albi, theologian, intendant of marine and the army; 1517–1587
Serrurier, Jeaume Matthieu Philibert, Comte, marshal of France; 1742–1819 D.U.
Serry, Jacques Hyacinthe, French Dominican and theologian; 1659–1738
Sertorius, Quintus, Roman gen.; B.C. 121–73 H.U.X.
Serullas, Georges Simon, French druggist and writer; 1774–1832 D.U.
Servais, Adrien François, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1807 F.K.
Servais, St, French bishop of Tongres; *d.* 384
Servan, Jean Marie Antoine, French magistrate, jurist, and orator; 1737–1807
Servan de Gerbey, Joseph, French general, historian, and statesman; 1741–1808 D.U.
Servan de Sugny, Pierre François Jules, French poet; 1796–1831 D.U.
Servandoni, Giovanni Nicolo Cav., Italian architect, painter, and machinist; 1695–1766 D.N.U.
Servet, Michel, Spanish physician and philosophical writer; *b.* 1509, *ex.* 1553 D.U.W.
Servi, Constantino de, Florentine architect, sculptor, and painter; 1554*–1622 N.
Servianus, C. Julius Servilius Ursus, consul of Rome; 134 H.
Servianus, brother-in-law of Hadrian; *ex.* 136 H.
Servicen, Armenian physician; *b.* 1815 F.
Servien, Abel, marquis de Sablé, French statesman and diplomatist; 1593–1659 D.P.U.
Servière (*de la Gironde*), Fr. representative; *b.* 1808 F.
Serviez, Emmanuel Gervais, French warrior and litterateur; 1755–1804
Serviez, Jacques Roergas de, French historian and litterateur; 1679–1727 D.U.
Servilia, mother of M. Junius Brutus; B.C. 90 H.U.X.
Servilianus, Qu. Fabius Maximus, consul of Rome; B.C. 142 H.
Servilius, Caius, Roman pontifex; B.C. 212 U.X.
Servilius-Cæpio, Cneius, Roman consul; B.C. 203 H.
Servilius, Quintus, Roman proconsul; B.C. 90 U.X.
Servin, Antoine Nicolas, Fr. hist.; 1746–1811 D.U.
Servin, Jean, French music composer; *b.* 1530 K.
Servin, Louis, French advocate-general and jurist; 1555*–1626 U.W.
Servius, Honoratus Maurus, *or* Marius, Latin grammarian, commentator of Virgil; 4th cent. D.U.W.X.
Servius, Sulpicius Rufus, Roman jurist and statesman; *d.* B.C. 43 R.X.
Servius Tullius, sixth king of Rome, B.C. 578; *d.* 534 D.H.U.X.
Servolini, Benedetto, Florentine painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Serwouter, Pieter van, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1575 N.
Sesé, Don Juan, Span. organist and comp.; 18th cent. K.

Sesé y Beltran, D. Basilio, Spanish musician and composer ; *b.* 1636 K.
Sesmaisons, Olivier de, French politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Sesortesen, king of Egypt ; B.C. 2100* H.
Sesostosis, king of Egypt ; B.C. 3580 (*Lepsius*) H.
Sesostris (*the Great*), *or* **Ramesis**, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1489 H.
Sessa, Indian mathematician, reputed inventor of the game of chess ; 11th cent.* R.
Sessi, Anna Maria, Italian songstress ; 1790—1864 K.
Sessi, Impératrice, Italian cantatrice ; 1784—1808 K.
Sessi, Marianne, Italian cantatrice and composer ; 1776—1847
Sessi, Maria Theresa, Italian cantatrice ; 1820 K.
Sessone, Francesco, Ital. designer and engr.; *b.* 1705 N.
Sestini, Bartolomeo, Italian improvisatore and poet ; *d.* 1822 U.
Sestini, B., American professor of natural philosophy and astronomy, and author ; 1855 *a.*
Sestini, Domenico, Italian numismatist, archæologist, and traveller ; 1750—1832 U.
Sesto, Cesare da (*Il Milanese*), Ital. ptr.; 16th cent. N.U.
Sesto, Marco, Venetian medallist ; 1390 N.
Seth, third son of Adam and Eve ; B.C. 4834
Sethne, bishop of Clogher ; 558* C.
Sethosis, the first Pharaoh, king of Egypt ; B.C. 1400* (*Layard*) H.X.
Sethus, Simon, Eng. phys. and med. writer; 1075 W.
Seton, John, English divine and author ; 1544 *l.q.*
Setone, Thomas de, English chief justice of the King's Bench ; 1357 *f.*
Settala, Lodovico (*Septalius*), chief physician of the duchy of Milan ; 1552—1633 D.*n*.U.
Settala, Manfredo, Italian mathematician and instrument maker, traveller ; 1600—1680 D.U.
Settala, Senatore, Italian physician ; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Settegast, Joseph Anton, German hist. ptr.; *b.* 1813 N.
Setti, Cecchino, Modenese painter ; 15th cent. N.T.
Setti, Ercole de, Modenese painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Settimo, Ruggiero, Italian politician ; 1778—1863 F.
Settle, Elkanah, English poet ; 1648—1724 R.W.
Settle, *or* **Sethell**, Matthew, Eng. divine ; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Seuffert, Franz Ignaz, Germ. organ builder; *b.* 1731 K.
Seuffert, Johann Ignaz, German organ builder ; 1727—1807 K.
Seuffert, Johann Philipp, Bavarian organ builder ; 1673—1760 K.
Seume, Johann Gottlieb, Germ. litt.; 1763—1810 D.U.
Seupel, Johann Adam, German painter and engraver ; 1660*—1714 N.
Seuriot, Auguste, French violinist and comp.; 1815 K.
Seurre, Bernard Gabriel (*Seurre aîné*), French statuary ; 1795—1867 F.N.
Seurre, Charles Marie Emile (*Seurre jeune*), French sculptor ; 1798—1858 F.N.
Seuter, *or* **Saiter**, Gottfried, German painter and engraver ; *b.* 1717 N.
Seuthes, Thracian king ; B.C. 400 H.
Seva-Djy, founder of the Mahratta emp. ; 1628—1680
Sevaistre, Paul, French manufacturer and representative ; *b.* 1800 F.
Sevech I., king of Egypt ; B.C. 739 H.
Sevech II. ; B.C. 720 H.
Sevelinges, Charles Louis, French officer, litterateur, and translator ; 1768—1832 U.
Sevenoke, Sir William, lord mayor of London ; 1418 *b.*
Severa, Julia Aquila, wife of Elagabalus ; 221 H.
Severa, Valeria, wife of Valentinian I. ; 369 H.
Severance, M., American author *a.*
Severdonck, François van, Belgian painter ; 1860 B.N.
Severi, Francesco, Ital. mus. and composer ; *d.* 1630 K.
Severianus, bishop of Gabala ; 399
Severin, Pope (*Severinus*), bishop of Rome ; 640 D.L.U.
Severina, Ulpia, wife of Aurelian ; 256 H.
Severine, Dimitri Petrowitch de, Russian diplomatist ; *b.* 1792 F.
Severino, Marco Aurelio, Ital. phys.; 1580—1656 D.U.W.
Severinus, consul of Rome, 461 ; another, 482 H.
Severn, James, English historical painter ; 1844 N.
Severo, Antonio, Italian music composer ; 17th—18th cent. K.
Severrio, P. Sulpicius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 279 H.X.
Severus, consul of Rome, 235 ; another, 470 H.
Severus, bishop of Antioch ; 512 H.
Severus, Acilius, consul of Rome ; 323 H.
Severus, Alexandrinus, Greek rhetorician ; 470* R.X.
Severus, Cassius, Roman orator and satirical writer ; *b.* B.C. 50, *d.* A.D. 33 H.X.
Severus, C. Julius, consul of Rome ; 155 H.
Severus, Cn. Claudius, consul of Rome ; 146 H.
Severus, Cornelius, Roman epic poet ; 1st cent. R.U.X.
Severus, Flavius Valerius, Roman emperor ; 306-307 H.U.X.
Severus, Julius, Roman governor of Britain ; 99
Severus, Julius, Roman grammarian D.X.
Severus, Libius, Roman emperor ; 461—465 H.U.X.
Severus, L. Catalius, consul of Rome ; 120 H.
Severus, Lucius Septimius, Roman emperor, 193-211 ; *b.* 146, *d.* 211 D.H.R.X.
Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander, Roman emperor, 222 ; *b.* 208, *d.* 235 H.R.X.
Severus, P. Sulpicius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 304 H.
Severus, Sanctus, rhet. and Latin poet ; *d.* 409 D.R.U.W.
Severus, Sulpicius, Roman eccles. hist. ; 390* H.X.
Severus, Tiberius Claudius, consul of Rome ; 200 H.
Severus, T. Hænius, consul of Rome ; 141 H.
Seves, Octave Joseph Anthelme, Egyptian general ; *b.* 1787 F.
Sévigné, Charles, Marquis, French military officer ; 1647—1713 D.U.
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de, French authoress ; 1626—1696 D.G.U.W.
Sevin, François, French philologist ; 1682—1741 D.U.
Sewale, John, suffragan bishop of St David's 1405, St Edmund's 1414, Winchester 1417, London 1417 *d.*
Sewall, Daniel, Amer. astron. writer ; 1755—1842 *a.*
Sewall, Frank, American divine and author ; 1867 *a.*
Sewall, Jonathan, American judge and author ; 1728—1796 *a.*
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell, American lawyer and poet ; 1748—1808 *a.*
Sewall, Jos , Amer. div. and author ; 1688—1769 *a.*
Sewall Jotham, American divine and author ; 1760—1850 *a.*
Sewall, Jotham Bradbury, American divine and author ; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Sewall, Rufus King, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Sewall, Samuel, American judge and law writer ; 1757—1814 *a.*
Sewall, Samuel, American historical writer ; 1860 *a.*
Sewall, Stephen, American judge and law writer ; 1702—1760 *a.*
Sewall, Stephen, American hebraist and author ; 1734—1804 *a.*
Sewall, Thomas, American physician and medical writer ; 1787—1845 *a.*
Sewall, William Bartlett, American lawyer and writer ; *b.* 1782 *a.*
Sewall de Bovill, abp. of York, 1256-58 ; *d.* 1258 *d.l.*
Seward, Saxon king of Essex : 616-22
Seward, Anne, English poetess ; 1747—1809 *a.*W.
Seward, Clarence, American law writer ; 1852 *a.*
Seward, Mrs Mary L., American poetess ; 1848 *a.*
Seward, Theodore F., Amer. musical writer ; 1866 *a.*
Seward, Thomas, Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1790 W.
Seward, William, Eng. litterateur ; 1746—1799 U.W.
Seward, William Henry, American senator, governor of New York, and author ; *b.* 1801 *a.c.*F.M.
Sewel, Willel, Dutch historian, lexicographer, and philologist ; 1650—1726 U.W.
Sewell, Benjamin T., Amer. div. and author ; 1854 *a.*
Sewell, Elizabeth Mary, English authoress ; *b.* 1812 M.
Sewell, George, Eng. poet and physician ; *d.* 1726 R.W.
Sewell, Richard Clarke, Eng. compiler ; 1804—1864 *a.*

Sewell, Sir Thomas, English master of the rolls, 1764; *d.* 1784 F.
Sewell, William, English scholar, essayist, and theological author; *b.* 1805 M.
Sewell, William Grant, American journalist and author; 1829—1862 *a.*
Sexhelm, bishop of Chester le Street; 947 *d.l.*
Sexred, Saxon king of Essex; 616—622
Sextius, Publius, Roman quæstor; B.C. 62 U.
Sextius, *or* **Sestius**, P., Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 57 H.X.
Sextius, Quintus, Roman Stoic philosopher; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Sextius. See **Lateranus**.
Sextius-Calvinus, Caius, Roman consul; B.C. 123 U.
Sextius-Empiricus, Greek physician and philosopher; 230* D.U.W.X.
Seybert, Adam, American physician and author; 1773—1825 *a.*
Seybold, David Christoph, German philologist and litterateur; 1747—1804 G.
Seydelmann, Eugenius, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Seydelmann, Franz, German musician and composer; 1748—1806 K.
Seydelmann, Jakob Crescentius, German painter; 1750—1829 N.
Seydlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Prussian general; 1720—1773 D.U.
Seydoux, Jean Jacques Etienne Charles, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Seyfarth, Johann Gabriel, German musician and composer; 1711—1796 K.
Seyfert, Johann Gaspard, German musician and composer; 1697—1767 K.
Seyfert, Johann Godefroi, German musician and composer; 1731—1772 K.
Seyffarth, Gustav, German egyptologist and author; *b.* 1796 F.
Seyffer, August, German painter and engraver; 1774—1845 N.
Seyffert, Johann Gotthold, German engraver; 1760—1824 N.
Seyfried, Ignaz Xavier, Chevalier de, Viennese counsellor, musician, and composer; 1776—1841 K
Seyfried, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Seyler, Carl, German mus. and composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Seyler, Joseph Anton, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Seymer, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1526 *b.*
Seymour, Anne, Margaret, and Jane, daughters of Edw. Seymour, duke of Somerset, Eng. poetesses R.
Seymour, Arabella, daughter of Charles Stuart, earl of Lennox; *d.* 1615 R.
Seymour, Edward, duke of Somerset, English courtier and author; *ex.* 1552 C.D.*o.q.*R.W.
Seymour, Edward, speaker of the House of Commons; 1673 and 78
Seymour, Sir Geo. Francis, Eng. admiral; *b.* 1787 M.
Seymour, Sir George Hamilton, English diplomatist; *b.* 1797 F.M.
Seymour, Horatio, governor of New York; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Seymour, James, Eng. animal ptr.; 1702—1752 B.N.
Seymour, Jane, third consort of Henry VIII., king of England; *d.* 1537 D.U.
Seymour, Sir Michael, English vice-admiral; *b.* 1802 F.M.
Seymour, Michael Hobart, Irish controversialist and author; *b.* 1802 M.
Seymour, Robert, English humorist and comic illustrator; 1800*—1836 B.
Seymour, Thomas, Lord Sudeley, English lord high admiral; *ex.* 1549 D.U.
Seymour, Truman, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Seyrothius, Johann, German poet and writer on music; *d.* 1661 K.
Seys, Anian, bishop of Bangor, 1309-28; *d.* 1328 *d.l.*
Seyton, Roger de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1274 *f.*
Seytre, Charles Félix, French mechanician and organ builder; *b.* 1842 K.
Sèze, Raymond, Count, Fr. judge; 1748—1828 D.U.
Sfondrate, Celestino, Italian cardinal, theologian, and controversialist; 1644—1696 D.U.
Sfondrate, Francesco, Italian cardinal, diplomatist, jurist, and poet; 1493—1550 D.U.
Sfondrati, Paolo Emilio, Italian cardinal; 1560—1618 D.U.
Sforza, Alessandro, signor of Pesaro; 1409—1473 L.
Sforza, Bonna, queen of Poland, 1518; *d.* 1557 L.
Sforza, Caterina, natural daughter of Galeazzo Maria, wife of Geronimo Riario; *b.* 1460 D.L.U.
Sforza, Francesco Alessandro, Italian statesman and warrior; 1401—1466 D.L.U.
Sforza, Francesco Maria, last duke of Milan; 1492—1535 D.L.U.
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria, duke of Milan; 1444—1476 D.L.U.
Sforza, Giacomuzzo Attendolo, grand-constable of Naples; 1369—1424 D.L.U.
Sforza, Giovanni Galeazzo Maria, duke of Milan; 1468—1494 D.L.U.
Sforza, Lodovico Maria (*the Moor*), duke of Milan; 1451—1508 D.L.U.
Sforza, Massimiliano, duke of Milan; 1491—1530 D.L.U.
S Gravesande, Willem Jacob, Dutch physician, algebraist, and philosophical writer; 1688—1742 D.U.
Sguazzella, L. Andrea, Ital. painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Sguazzino, L. di Città di Castello, Spanish painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Shaa, Sir Edmond, lord mayor of London; 1482 *b.*
Shaa, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1501 *b.*
Shackleton, William, English painter; *d.* 1767 N.
Shacklock, Richard, English author; 1556 *q.*
Shadwell, Charles, English dramatist; *d.* 1726 W.
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot, English commissioner of the Great Seal, 1850; *b.* 1779, *d.* 1850 *f.*
Shadwell, Thomas, English dramatic author, poet-laureate, and historian; 1640—1692 D.U.W.
Shadworth, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1401 *b.*
Shaffner, Taliaferao P., American colonel, writer on the electric telegraph; 1855 *a.*
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh Earl, English peer and politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Shaftesbury. See **Cooper**.
Shah Abbas (*the Great*), seventh king of Persia; *d.* 1628 R.
Shah Abbas, grandson of Shah Abbas the Great, king of Persia; *d.* 1666 R.
Shah, Turan, sultan of Egypt; *d.* 1250
Shakespear, John, English orientalist; *b.* 1774 F.
Shakespeare, *or* **Shakspere**, William, the most illustrious English dramatic poet; 1564—1616 *a.*C.D.U.W.
Shaler, William, American consul at Algiers; 1778—1833 *a.*
Shaller, Ludwig, German sculptor; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Shallum, king of Israel; B.C. 770
Shalmanezer, king of Assyria; *d.* B.C. 712 D.H.U.
Shamas Adur, king of Assyria; B.C. 870 (*Layard*) H.
Shanfarah, Arabian poet R.
Shanly, Charles D., American author; 1866 *a.*
Shannon, Richard Boyle, fourth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1809 F.
Shapley, Rufus E., American law writer; 1869 *a.*
Shardelowe, Sir John de, English justice, 1342; *d.* 1345 *f.*
Shardelowe, Robert de, English judge; 1228 *f.*
Shareshull, William de, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1350 *f.*
Sharland, J. B., American music teacher and author; 1865 *a.*
Sharp, Abraham, English mathematician and astronomer; 1651—1742 C.D.*g.*U.W.

Sharp, Daniel, American divine; 1783—1853 *e.*
Sharp, Granville, English philanthropist; 1734—1813 D.U.W.
Sharp, James, archbishop of St Andrews, 1661; *b.* 1618, *d.* 1679 *d.k.l.* R.U.
Sharp, John, English archbishop of York (1691), preacher; *b.* 1644, *d.* 1714 D.*l.o.*U.W.
Sharp, Richard, English musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sharp, Richard (*Conversation* Sharp), English critic; 1759—1835
Sharp, Samuel, English surgeon; *d.* 1778 U.W.
Sharp, Thomas, English divine, dean of Northumberland, and author; 1693*—1758 C.D.R.U.W.
Sharp, Thos., Eng. antiq. and author; 1770—1841 *a.*
Sharp, Will., Eng. line engraver; 1746—1824 B.D.N.U.
Sharp, William, English painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Sharpe, Daniel, English geologist; 1806—1856
Sharpe, Gregory, Eng. orient. and divine; 1713—1771
Sharpe, Gregory, English divine and miscellaneous author; 1713—1771 R.W.
Sharples, Hen., English Rom. Cath. bishop; *d.* 1850
Sharples, Stephen Paschall, American chemical writer; *b.* 1842 *a.*
Sharpless, Joseph, Amer. genealogical writer; 1816 *a.*
Sharrock, Greg., Eng. Roman Cath. bishop; *d.* 1809
Sharrock, Robert, English divine and writer; *d.* 1684 R.W.
Sharswood, George, American judge and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Sharswood, James, American legislator and author; 1747—1836 *a.*
Sharswood, William, American miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1836 *a.*
Shattuck, George Cheyne, American physician and medical writer; 1784—1854 *a.*
Shattuck, Lemuel, American legislator and historical writer; 1793—1859 *a.*
Shaw, Benj. F., Amer. geographical writer; 1860 *a.*
Shaw, Charles, American judge and historical writer; 1782—1828 *a.*
Shaw, Sir Charles, Scotch colonel in the Portuguese army, and brigadier-general in the service of Spain; *b.* 1795 M.
Shaw, Charles John, Lord Teignmouth, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1796 M.
Shaw, Cuthbert, English actor and poet; 1738—1771 *a.*W.
Shaw, Edward, Amer. architectural writer; 1836 *a.*
Shaw, Emmanuel, Eng. div. and author; 1635—1696 *a.*
Shaw, Francis George, American author; 1848 *a.*
Shaw, Francis H., American poet; 1855 *a.*
Shaw, Frederick, Irish judge and politician; *b.* 1799 M.
Shaw, George, English naturalist and physician; 1751—1813 D.*g.*U.W.
Shaw, G. B., American law writer; 1837 *a.*
Shaw, Henry, English architectural and antiquarian draughtsman; *b.* 1800 B.F.N.
Shaw, Henry W., American author; 1868 *a.*
Shaw, James, English portrait painter; *d.* 1784 B.N.
Shaw, Sir James, lord mayor of London, 1805-6; *b.* 1764, *d.* 1843 *b.*
Shaw, John, English divine; *d.* 1689 R.
Shaw, John, American divine and author; *d.* 1791 *a.*
Shaw, John, American physician and author; 1778—1809 *a.*
Shaw, Joseph, Scotch divine and author in America; 1778—1824 *a.*
Shaw, Joshua, English landscape and cattle painter; *b.* 1776 B.N.
Shaw, Lemuel, American judge and author; 1781—1861 *a.e.*
Shaw, Peter, English physician, chemist, and professor; 1695—1763 *a.*W.
Shaw, Peter, English divine; *d.* 1608* *l.q.*
Shaw, Philander, American divine and author; 1769—1841 *a.*
Shaw, Samuel, English divine and author; 1635—1696 *a.*R.W.
Shaw, Stebbing, English savant: 1762—1802 *a.*W.
Shaw, Thomas, English traveller and antiquary; 1692–1751 D.U.W.
Shaw, Thomas Budd, English author; 1813—1862 *a.*
Shaw, William, American divine and author; 1743—1816 *a.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Charles, Viscount Eversley, speaker of the House of Commons; *b.* 1794
Shaw-Lefevre, Sir John George, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1797
Shaxton, John, English author; 1597 *q.*
Shaxton, Nicolas, bp. of Sarum, 1535; *d.* 1556 *a.d.l.q.*
Shayer, W., English painter; *b.* 1788 B.N.
Shayer, W. J., English animal painter; *b.* 1811 B.N.
Shays, Daniel, American revolutionary officer; 1740—1825 *e.*
Shea, Daniel, English professor of Oriental languages; 1772—1836 *a.*R.
Shea, John Augustus, Irish novelist; 1800—1845
Shea, John Gilmary, American lawyer, author, and translator; *b.* 1824 *a.e.*
Sheahan, James W., American editor and author; 1860 *a.*
Sheardown, Thomas S., American author; 1860 *a.*
Shearman, Francis W., American superintendent of public instruction, and author; 1852 *a.*
Shears, Alonzo G., American physician, divine, and author; *b.* 1811 *a.*
Shebbeare, John, English political writer; 1709—1788 W.
Shedd, J. Herbert, American civil engineer and author; 1859 *a.*
Shedd, Will., Amer. divine and author; 1798—1830 *a.*
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, American divine and author; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*
Sheddan, S. S., American divine and author *a.*
Shee, Sir George, English statesman and diplomatist; *b.* 1784 M.
Shee, Martin Archer, Irish painter; 1769—1850 B.N.
Shee, Sir William, English justice; 1804—1868 *f.*M.
Sheeleigh, Matthias, American Lutheran divine and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Sheemakers, English sculptor; 18th cent. N.U.
Sheepshanks, John, Eng. collector of pictures, which he presented to the British nation; 1787—1863 M.N.
Sheepshanks, Richard, Eng. astronomer; 1794—1855
Sheffelde, Sir Robt., M.P., recorder of London; 1496
Sheffey, Daniel, American representative and author; 1814 *a.*
Sheffield, George Augustus Frederick Charles Holroyd, second Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1802 F.
Sheffield, John, Lord, English scholar; *d.* 1568 *q.*
Sheffield, John, duke of Buckinghamshire, English statesman and wit; 1649—1721 R.W.
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, Earl of, English statesman; 1735–1821
Sheffield, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1512
Sheil, Richard Lalor, Irish polit.; 1791—1851 D.U.
Sheil, William Lalor, Eng. master of the Mint; 1846
Shelburne, Earl of, Henry Petty Fitz-Maurice, English statesman; *b.* 1816
Shelby, Isaac, American revolutionary officer; 1750—1826 *e.*
Sheldon, D. N., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1807 *a.e.*
Sheldon, Edward Austin, American superintendent of public schools, and author; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Sheldon, Mrs Electra M., American historical writer; 1856 *a.*
Sheldon, Gilbert, bishop of London 1660, archbishop of Canterbury 1663; *b.* 1598, *d.* 1677 D.*l.o.*R.
Sheldon, Sir Joseph, lord mayor of London; 1675 *b.*
Sheldon, Ralph, English antiquary; *d.* 1684
Sheldon, Winthrop D., Amer. hist. writer; 1866 *a.*
Shelley, George, English penman and writing master at Christ Hospital; *d.* 1756 *a.*R.

Shelley, Sir John Villiers, Eng. polit.; 1808—1867 M.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (*née* Godwin), English authoress; 1797—1851 *a.*D.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, English poet and dramatic author; 1792—1822 *a.*D.U.
Shelley, Samuel, Eng. miniature ptr.; 1750—1810 N.
Shelley, William, recorder of London 1520, English judge 1547; *d.* 1549 *f.*
Shelton, Frederick William, American divine and author; 1847 *a.*F.
Shem, son of Noah; B.C. 2446—1846
Shenstone, William, Eng. poet; 1714—1763 *a.*D.U.W.
Shepard, Charles Upham, American physicist and author; *b.* 1804 *a.e.*
Shepard, George, Amer. divine and author; 1860 *a.*
Shepard, Samuel, American divine and author; 1739—1815 *a.e.*
Shepard, Samuel, American divine and author; 1772—1846 *a.*
Shepard, Thomas, English Puritan divine in America; 1605—1649 *e.*
Shephard, John, English musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Shepherd, Edward John, English divine and author; 1826 *a.*M.
Shepherd, J. W., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Shepherd, Robert, English portrait engraver; *fl.* 1660 B.N.
Shepherd, Samuel, American law writer; 1835 *a.*
Shepherd, Thomas James, American divine and author; 1864 *a.*
Shepley, David, American divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Shepley, Ether, American judge and law writer; *b.* 1789 *a.*
Shepley, George Foster, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Shepley, John, American law writer; 1787—1858 *a.*
Sheppard, Furman, American lawyer and law writer; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Sheppard, John (*Jack Sheppard*), English notorious highwayman; *ex.* 1724
Shepperde, Shepherde, *or* **Shepparde**, John, English printer; 1576 W.
Sheppey, Henry, Lord Sidney, Viscount, lord justice of Ireland; 1690
Sheppey, John, bp. of Rochester, 1353; *d.* 1360 *d.l.*
Shepreve, *or* **Shepery**, John, English Latin poet and linguist; 1509*—1542 *a.*R.W.
Sherard, James, English chemist, musician, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sherard, Will., Eng. botanist; 1659—1728 D.*g.*U.W.
Sherborne, John Dutton, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1779 F.
Sherborn, Robert, bishop of St David's 1505, Chichester 1508; *d.* 1536 *d.l.*
Sherburne, Sir Edward, English poet; 1618—1702 C.D.R.U.W.
Sherburne, John Henry, American author; 1825 *a.*
Sheridan, Charles Francis, English M.P. and author; *d.* 1806 *a.*D.
Sheridan, Frances, English authoress, mother of R. B. Sheridan; 1724—1766 *a.*W.
Sheridan, Patrick, bishop of Cloyne, 1679; 1682 *c.*
Sheridan, Philip Henry, American Federal major-general; *b.* 1831
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, English dramatic author, orator, and statesm.; 1751—1816 *a.*D.U.W.
Sheridan, Thomas, English divine and poet, friend of Dean Swift; 1684—1738 *a.*R.W.
Sheridan, Thomas, English lexicographer and actor; 1721—1788 *a.*D.U.W.
Sheridan, William, bishop of Ardagh 1681, Kilmore and Ardagh 1682; *d.* 1711 *c.*
Sherley. See **Shirley.**
Sherlock, English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Sherlock, Richard, English divine and writer; 1613—1689 *a.*R.W.
Sherlock, Thomas, bishop of Bangor 1728, Sarum 1734, London 1748; *b.* 1678, *d.* 1761 C.D.*d.l.*W.
Sherlock, William, dean of St Paul's, 1691; *b.* 1641, *d.* 1707 D.U.W.
Sherman, divine and author in America; 1624—1695 *a.*
Sherman, D., American divine and author; 1860 *a.*
Sherman, Henry, American counsellor and law writer; 1841 *a.*
Sherman, John, American divine and author; 1772—1828 *a.*
Sherman, John N., American author; 1808 *a.*
Sherman, Robert, English physician; 1599 *q.*
Sherman, Roger, American statesman; 1721—1793 *e.*
Sherman, Thomas W., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1817 *e.*
Sherman, William Tecumseh, American Federal military commander; *b.* 1820 *a.e.*
Sherringham, Robert, English divine and writer R.
Sherwin, Thomas, American schoolmaster and author; *b.* 1799 *a.*
Sherwin, John Keyse, English painter and mezzotinto engraver; 1751*—1790 B.N.
Sherwin, Walter G., American lawyer and author; 1860 *a.*
Sherwin, William, English designer and engraver; 1650—1715 B.N.
Sherwood, Adiel, American divine and author; 1827 *a.*
Sherwood, H. H., American physician and medical writer; 19th cent. *a.*
Sherwood, John, bishop of Durham, 1484; *d.* 1494 *d.l.*
Sherwood, John D., American author; 1868 *a.*
Sherwood, J. M., American divine, editor, and author; 19th cent. *a.*
Sherwood, Mary Martha, English authoress; 1775—1851 *a.*
Sherwood, Reuben, English phys.; 1542*—1598 *o.q.*
Sherwood, William, bishop of Meath, 1460; *d.* 1482 *c.*
Sherwood, William, American physician and medical writer; 19th cent. *a.*
Shew, Joel, American hydropathic physician and medical writer; 1816—1855 *a.e.*
Sheyn, Matthew, bishop of Cork and Cloyne; 1572—1583 *c.*
Shield, William, Eng. music composer; 1754—1829 *a.*
Shields, Charles Woodruff, American divine and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Shields, James, American statesman; *b.* 1810 *e.*M.
Shillaber, B. P., American printer, editor, and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Shillibeer, George, introducer of omnibuses in London; *b.* 1797 *a.*M.
Shilletoe, Thomas, English Quaker, minister, and writer; *b.* 1754 *a.*
Shillito, Richard, Eng. classical scholar; *b.* 1810 *a.*M.
Shimeall, Rich. C., American divine and author; 1842 *a.*
Shindler, Mary S. B., American authoress and poetess; 1848 *a.*
Shinn, Asa, American Methodist divine and author; 1781—1853 *a.*
Shipley, Jonathan, bishop of Llandaff 1769, St Asaph 1769, poet, and ecclesiastical author; *b.* 1714*, *d.* 1788 *d.l.*R.W.
Shipley, William, originator of the "Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce," and drawing master; *d.* 1804 *a.*R.
Shipman, S. V., American genealogical writ.; 1858 *a.*
Shippen, Edward, American judge and historical writer; 1729—1806 *a.*
Shippen, William, American physician and medical writer; 1712—1801 *a.*
Shippen, William, American physician and medical writer; 1735—1808 *a.*
Shipperd, Jacob, American author; 1859 *a.*
Shipton, John Noble, English divine and author; *b.* 1788 M.
Shiracouh, vizier of Egypt; *d.* 1171

Shiras, Alexander, American Episcopal divine and author; 1865 *a.*
Shirkland, F., American author; 1864 *a.*
Shirley, Sir Antony, English traveller; 1565—1631 W.
Shirley, Evelyn Philip, English politician and genealogical author; *b.* 1812 *a.*M.
Shirley, James, English dramatic poet and scholar; 1594—1666 D.*o.*U.W.
Shirley, Sir Robert, English traveller, employé in the military service of Persia; 1570*—1628 R.
Shirley, *or* **Sherley**, Sir Thomas, English traveller and writer; *b.* 1564 R.
Shirley, Thomas, English physician and medical author; 1638—1678 R.W.
Shirley, Walter Augustus, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1847; *b.* 1797, *d.* 1847 *d.*
Shirley, Walter Waddington, English author; 1828—1866 *a.*
Shirley, William, commander-in-chief of the British army in America, governor of Massachusetts, and author; 1741 *a.*
Shishak, *or* **Sesonchis**, k. of Egypt; B.C. 1643 D.H.U.
Shober, Gottlieb, American Lutheran divine and author; 1756—1838 *a.*
Shordich, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1336 *f.*
Shore, Jane, mistress of Edward IV., king of England; 1460*—1525* D.U.
Shore, Sir John, Lord Teignmouth, governor-general of India; *b.* 1751
Shoreswood, George, bishop of Brechin; 1454 *k.*
Short, Augustus, bishop of Adelaide; 1847 *a.d.*
Short, Charles, Amer. hellenist and author; *b.* 1821 *a.*
Short, Charles, American physician and writer on botany and conchology; 1831 *a.*
Short, James, English optician; 1710—1768 *a.*R.W.
Short, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1772 W.
Short, Thomas Vowler, bishop of Sodor and Man 1841, St Asaph, 1846; *b.* 1790 *a.d.*
Short, William, American diplomatist and author; 1759—1850 *a.*
Shorter, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1687 *b.*
Shorton, Robert, English divine, almoner to Queen Catherine; *d.* 1535 *l.o.q.*
Shottindon, Rob. de, English judge, 1254; *d.* 1257 *f.*
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, Eng. admiral; 1650—1707 *a.*
Shower, John, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1657—1715 R.W.
Shrady, J., American phys and med. writer; 1869 *a.*
Shrapnel, Henry, English artillery officer and inventor of the Shrapnell shells; *d.* 1842
Shrewsbury. See **Talbot.**
Shrimpton, Mrs Charles, Amer. authoress; 1867 *a.*
Shuck, Henrietta, American authoress; 1817—1847 *a.*
Shuckburgh-Evelyn, George Augustus William, English physician; 1751—1804
Shuckford, Sam., Eng. div. and writer; *d.* 1754 R.W.
Shunk, William F., American civil engineer and author; 1854 *a.*
Shurtleff, J. B., American author; 1854 *a.*
Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, American physician, antiquary, and author; 1835 *a.*
Shurtleff, William, American divine and author; 1687*—1747 *a.*
Shute, Christopher, English author; 1599 *q.*
Shute, Daniel, American divine and author; 1722—1802 *a.*
Shute, Josias, English archdeacon of Colchester; *d.* 1643 R.
Shute, Robert, English judge, 1588; *d.* 1590 *f.*
Shute, Robert, recorder of London (1620); *d.* 1620
Shute, Samuel M., American author; 1867 *a.*
Shuter, Edward, English comedian; *d.* 1776
Shuttleworth, Sir James Philipps Kay, English politician; *b.* 1804 *a.*M.
Shuttleworth, Obadiah, English musician and composer; 1753 K.
Shuttleworth, Philip Nicholas, bishop of Chichester (1840-2) and author; *b.* 1782, *d.* 1842 *a.d.g.*
Siauve, Etienne Marie, French litterateur; *d.* 1812 U.
Sibba, bishop of Elmham; 812* *d.l.*
Sibbald, James, Scotch author; *b.* 1747 or 8 A.
Sibbald, Sir Robert, Scotch physician and naturalist; 1643—1712* *a.*U.W.
Sibbern, Frederic Christian, Danish philosopher and publicist; *b.* 1785 F.
Sibbs, *or* **Sibbes**, Richard, English Puritan divine; 1577—1635 *a.*R.W.
Sibelle, Jean Antoine, French music composer; 17th cent. K.
Siber, Urbain Godefroid, German theologian and author; 1669—1741 K.
Sibert, John, English printer; 1521 W.
Sibert-Cornillon, Charles Louis Adolphe, Baron de, French judge; *b.* 1800 F.
Sibilet, Michel. French poet; 1512*—1589 D.U.
Sibin, Andres, German music composer; 1784 K.
Sibin, Gregory, German monk and music composer; 18th cent. K.
Sibire, Antoine, French ecclesiastic, musician, and composer; *b.* 1757 K.
Sibley, Henry H., American Confederate general; *b.* 1815* *c.*
Sibley, John Langdon, American divine and historical writer; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Sibmacher, Johann, German engraver; *d.* 1611 N.
Siboni, Giuseppe, Bolognese tenor singer; 1782—1839 K.
Sibour, Léon, French ecclesiastic and polit.; *b.* 1807 F.
Sibour, Marie Dominique Auguste, French archbishop of Paris; 1792—1857 D.F.U.
Sibouyah, Abou Bashab Amrai, *or* Amrou ben Osman Kanbours, Arabian grammarian; *d.* 809 D.U.
Sibson, Thomas, English book illustrator; 1817—1844 B.N.
Sibthorp, C. de Laet. Waldo, English colonel and politician; 1782—1855
Sibthorp, John, English botanist and traveller; 1758—1796 *a.*D.U.W.
Sibthorp, Richard Waldo, English divine and author; *b.* 1791 *a.*M.
Sibthorp, Robert, bishop of Kilfenora 1638, Limerick 1642; *d.* 1649 *c.*
Sibylla, queen of Jerusalem; 1186 D.U.
Sicard, prince of Benevento, 833; *d.* 839 L.
Sicard, Italian bp. of Cremona and historian; *d.* 1215
Sicard, Claude, French Jesuit and missionary; 1677—1726
Sicard, François, French military writer; *b.* 1787 F.
Sicard, Abbé Roch Ambroise Cucurron, French professor of grammar, founder of deaf and dumb school at Paris; 1742—1822 D.U.
Sicard, Laurent, French mus. and composer; 1625 K.
Siccama, Sibrano, Italian antiquary; 1507*—1620* R.
Sicci, Anaclet, Italian eccles. and author; *b.* 1590* K.
Sichart, Laurent, German organist and composer; 1720* K.
Sichel, Jules, French Jewish oculist and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.U.
Sichelbein, Johann, *or* Johann Friedrich, German portrait painter; *d.* 1690 N.
Sichem, Carl von, German engraver; 17th cent. N.
Sichem, Christian van, Dutch designer and engraver; *d.* 1580 N.
Sichling, Lazarus Gottlieb, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1812 N.
Sicinius, Caius, Roman tribune; B.C. 470 X.
Sicinius, L. Bellutus, a leader of the plebians; B.C. 494 H.X.
Sicinius-Bellutus, Caius, Rom. tribune; B.C. 490 H.X.
Sicinus-Dentatus, Lucius, Roman warrior; *d.* B.C. 450 D.X.
Siciolante, Girolamo (*Sermoneta*), Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1580 N.
Sick, Madame Anne Laura, Bavarian pianiste and composer; *b.* 1803 K.

Sickermann, Adrien, Pomeranian organ builder; 16th cent. K.
Sickermann, Joachim, Pomeranian organ builder; 1597 K.
Sickermann, Michel, Pomeranian organ builder; *d.* 1580 K.
Sickingen, Franz von, Germ. captain; 1481—1523 D.U.
Sickles, Daniel E., American brigadier-general, diplomatist, and author; *b.* 1822 *a.c.*
Sicon I., prince of Benevento; 817 L.
Sicon II., prince of Salerno, 851; *d.* 860 L.
Siconolfe, prince of Salerno, 839; *d.* 851 L.
Siculus, Clælius, military trib. of Rome; B.C. 444 H.
Sicyon,, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1320 H.
Siddons, Sarah (*née* Kemble), Mrs, English actress; 1755—1831 *g.*
Sidel, Johann, German music comp.; 17th cent. K.
Sideman, bishop of Crediton, 973; *d.* 977 *d.l.*
Sidi-Mohammed, emperor of Morocco, 1757; *b.* 1702, *d.* 1790
Sidi, Mohammet, sultan of Morocco and Fez; *b.* 1803 M.
Sidmouth. See **Addington.**
Sidney, Algernon, English statesman and patriot; 1622—1683 *a.*D.U.W.
Sidney, Edwin, English scholar, preacher, and author; 1821 *a.*M.
Sidney, Sir Henry, English diplomatist and statesman; *d.* 1586 *a.*
Sidney, J. C., Amer. architect and author; 1850 *a.*
Sidney, Mary, countess of Pembroke, English poetess; 1552*—1621 *a.*R.W.
Sidney, Sir Philip, English statesman and poet; 1554—1586 *a.*D.O.W.
Sidney, Philip, Lord Lisle, son of the earl of Leicester, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1647
Sidney, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1853-54 *b.*
Sidonius Apollinaris, bp. of Clermont, in Auvergne (472), epistolographer; *b.* 431*, *d.* 482 or 4 H.W.X.
Sidorofsky, Iwan Iwanowitch, Russian litterateur; 1748—1795
Siebeck, August David Heinrich, German organist and composer; 1834 K.
Siebeck, Gustave Heinrich Gottfried, German musician and composer; *b.* 1815 K.
Siebenkæs, Johann Philipp, German scholar; 1759—1796 D.U.
Sieber, Anton, Moravian organ builder; 1722 K.
Sieber, Ferdinand, Viennese singer and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Sieber, Georges Julien, French musician and composer; 1775—1834 K.
Sieber, Gregor, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Sieber, Jean Georges, French musician, composer, and editor; 1734—1815 K.
Siebigk, Ludwig Anton Leopold, German musician and composer; 1775—1807 K.
Siebold, Carl Gaspar von, German surgeon and author; 1736—1807 G.
Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst von, German physiologist and anatomist; *b.* 1804 F.
Siebold, Edward Gaspar Jacob von, German surgeon; *b.* 1801 F.
Siebold, Georg Christoph, German surgeon; 1767—1798 G.
Siebold, Johann Barthel, German physician and author; 1774—1814 K.
Siebold, Marianne Theodor Charlotte von, German physician; *b.* 1791 F.
Siebold, Philip Francis von, German traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1796 F.
Sieburg, Justus, German organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Siegel, Daniel Siegmeyer, German organist and composer; *b.* 1774 K.
Siegen, Lodewijk van, Dutch inventor of mezzotinto engraving; 1609—1680* D.N.U.
Siegert, August, German historical and landscape painter; *b.* 1820 F.N.
Siegmeyer, *or* **Siegmeier,** Johann Gottlieb, German musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Siena, Agnolo and Agostino da, Florentine sculptors; 14th cent. N.T.
Siena, Ansano *or* Sano, Pietro da, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Siena, Berna da, *or* Bernardo, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1380* N.T.
Siena, Duccio Guiduccio da, Italian painter; 1300 N.T.
Siena, Francesco da, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Siena, Francesco Ant. da, Ital ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Siena, Francesco di Giorgio da, Italian architect and painter N.T.
Siena, Giorgio da, Italian painter and military engineer; 1690* D.N.U.
Siena, Giovanni and Giorgio di Giovanni da (*Gianella*), Italian painters; 1560* D.N.U.
Siena, Guido da, Italian painter; 13th cent. N.T.
Siena, Matteo da, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Siena, Segna, *or* Boninsegna da, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Siena, Ugolino da, Italian painter; *d.* 1339 N.T.
Siesto, Giuseppe, Neapolitan tenor singer and author; 19th cent. K.
Siestrzencewicz, Stanislas, Romish metropolitan of Russia; 1734—1826 U.
Sievers, Georg Ludwig Peter, German musician, composer, and author; *b.* 1775 K.
Sievers, Johann Friedrich Ludwig, Hanoverian organist and composer; *b.* 1740* K.
Siewert, Benjamin Gotthold, German organist and composer; *b.* 1740* K.
Siewert, Heinrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Siéyès, Emmanuel Joseph, Comte, French politician and political writer; 1748—1836 D.U.
Siface, *or* **Grossi,** Giovanni Francesco, Italian singer; *b.* 1666 K.
Sifidius, consul of Rome; 488 H.
Sigalon, Xavier, Fr. painter; 1788 or 90—1837 B D.N.U.
Sigar, bishop of Wells; 975 *d.l.*
Sigaud Lafond, Joseph Aignan, French chemist, physicist, and moralist; 1730—1810 D.U.
Sigebert I., Saxon king of Essex; 616—622 L.
Sigebert II., 623; *d.* 655 L.
Sigebert III. (*the Good*), 655; *d.* 660 L.
Sigebert I., king of Austrasia, 561; *b.* 535, *d.* 575 D.L.U.
Sigebert II., 613; *b.* 601, *d.* 656 D.L.U.
Sigebert III., St; 630—654 D.L.U.
Sigebert, Saxon king of Wessex; 754-55 L.
Sigebert, Saxon king of East Anglia, 629; *d.* 635 L.
Sigebert de Gembloux, Brabançon, Benedictine hebraist and historian; 1030*—1112 D.U.
Sigée, *or* **Aloysia Sigea,** Luisa, Spanish savant; *d.* 1560 D.E.U.
Sigehard, Saxon king of Essex, 693; *d.* 700 L.
Sigel, Franz, American major-general; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Sigelm, bishop of Sherborne; 922* *d.l.*
Siger, Paul, Flem. musician and comp.; 16th cent. K.
Sigerferth, bishop of Lindsey; 996* *d.l.*
Sigeric, king of the Visigoths (415); *d.* 415 D.L.U.
Sigeric, king of Essex; 799 L.
Sigfrid, king of South Jutland; 777 L.
Sigfried, Otho, German music composer; 1608 K.
Sigga, *or* **Sigfrid,** bishop of Selsey; 733 *d.l.*
Sigher, Saxon king of Essex; 663-93 L.
Sighicelli, Antonio, Ital. violinist and comp.; *b.* 1802 K.
Sighicelli, Carlo, Italian violinist; 1772—1806 K.
Sighicelli, Felippe, Italian violinist; 1686—1775 K.
Sighicelli, Giuseppe, Italian violinist; 1737—1827 K.
Sighicelli, Vincenzio, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Sighizzi, Andrea, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Sigillo, Nicholas de, judge (1173), archdeacon of Huntingdon; *d.* 1190* *f.*
Sigismond I. (*the Great*), king of Poland, 1506; *b.* 1467, *d.* 1548 D.L.U.
Sigismond II., Augustus, 1548; *b.* 1520, *d.* 1572 D.L.U.

Sigismond III., king of Poland and Sweden ; *b.* 1566, *d.* 1632 D.L.U.
Sigismond, St, king of Burgundy, 516 ; *d.* 524 D.L.U.
Sigismond, emperor of Germany ; 1368—1437 D.L.U.
Sigismondi, *or* **Sigismondo**, Giuseppe, Neapolitan advocate, musician, and composer ; *b.* 1739 K.
Sigismondi, Pietro, Lucchese painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Sigismondo d'India, Chevalier de Saint-Marc, Silesian musician and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Sigmaringen, Fidelius von, martyr ; 1577—1622 D.U.
Signard, Frédéric, French politician ; *b.* 1803 F.
Signol, Emile, French painter ; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Signol, Louis Eugène, French painter ; *b.* 1809 F.N.
Signorelli, Francesco, Italian painter ; 1560 N.U.
Signorelli, Leopoldo, Italian artillery captain general ; 1490—1530 U.
Signorelli, Luca (*L. da Cortona*), Italian painter ; 1440*—1525 D.N.T.U.
Signorelli, Pietro Napoli, Neapolitan advocate and litterateur ; 1731—1815 D.K.U.
Signoretti, Aurelio, Ital music composer ; *d.* 1635 K.
Signoretti, Giuseppe, Italian violinist and composer ; 1780 K.
Signorini, Guido, Bolognese painter ; *d.* 1650* N.T.
Signorini, Guido, Italian painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Sigo, William, English scholar ; 1505 *q.*
Sigonio, Carlo (*Sigonius*), Italian archæologist and philologist ; 1524—1584 D.*c*.U.W.
Sigorgne, Pierre, French philosopher ; 1719—1809 D.U.
Sigourney, Henry W., Amer. geneal. writer ; 1860 *a.*
Sigourney, Lydia (*née* Huntly), American poetess ; 1791—1865 *a.c.*F.M.
Sigovesius, Gallic chief ; B.C. 590 D.U.X.
Sigrist, Johann Wilhelm, German engraver ; *b.* 1795 N.
Siguenza, José da, Spanish hist. ; 1545*—1606 D.E.U.
Siguenza y Gongora, Carlos de, Spanish mathematician and poet ; 1645—1700 U.
Sigurd I., k. of Norway, 1103 ; *b.* 1089*, *d.* 1130 D.L.U.
Sigurd II. (*Slembidiakni*), 1136 ; *d.* 1139 D.L.U.
Sigurd III., 1161 ; *b.* 1132, *d.* 1155 D.L.U.
Sigurdsson, Jon, Icelandic author ; *b.* 1811 F.
Sigwart, Georg Franz, German anatomist and surgeon ; 1711—1795 G.
Sikes, Wirt, American editor and author ; *b.* 1836 *a.*
Sikorski, Joseph, Russian musician, composer, and critic ; *b.* 1815 K.
Silanion, Greek statuary in bronze ; B.C. 324* D.N.U.X.
Silanus, Appius, consul of Rome ; A.D. 28 H.X.
Silanus, A. Licinius Nerva, consul of Rome ; A.D. 7 H.
Silanus, C. Junius, consul of Rome, B.C. 17 ; another, A.D. 10 H.
Silanus, Decius Junius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 62 H.U.X.
Silanus, Duilius, consul of Rome ; 188 H.
Silanus, D. Junius Torquatus, consul of Rome ; 53 H.X.
Silanus, L. Junius, Roman prætor ; *d.* 48 X.
Silanus, M. Junius, Roman general and prætor in Spain ; B.C. 212 H.X.
Silanus, M. Junius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 109 H.U.X.
Silanus, M. Junius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 63 H.X.
Silanus, M Junius, consul of Rome, B.C. 25 ; others, A.D. 19 and 46 H.U.X.
Silber, Eucharius, music printer at Rome ; 15th cent. K.
Silber, Jonas, German goldsmith ; 16th cent. N.
Silber, William B., Amer. educational writer ; 1864 *a.*
Silbermann, Andres, Germ. organ builder ; *b.* 1678 K.
Silbermann, Gottfried, German organ builder ; 1683—1753 K.
Silbermann, Henri Rodolphe Gustave, French printer ; 1840 F.N.
Silbermann, Jean Daniel, organ builder and music composer, of Strasbourg ; 1717—1766 K.
Silbermann, Jean Henri, pianoforte maker and music composer, of Strasbourg ; 1727—1817 K.
Silberschlag, Johann Isaiah, German architect ; 1721—1791 N.
Silcher, Friedrich, German musical director and composer ; *b.* 1789 K.
Silhon, Jean de, French philosopher and counsellor of state ; 1596*—1667 D.U.
Silhouette, Etienne de, French litterateur and comptroller-general ; 1709—1767 D.U.W.
Silianus, A. Licianus Nerva, consul of Rome ; 65 H.
Silius, Caius, consul of Rome, 13 ; *d.* 46 H.
Silius-Italicus, Caius, Roman poet, consul, and statesman ; *b.* 25*, *d.* 100 D.H.U.W.X.
Silius-Italicus, (*the Younger*), Roman consul *suffectus* ; 94 H.
Sill, George G., American divine and genealogical writer ; 1859 *a.*
Sill, J. M. B., American teacher and educational writer ; 1863 *a.*
Sillan, *or* **Siollan**, St, bishop and abbat of Maghbile (618) ; *d.* 618 *c.*
Sillery, Charles Alexis Brulart, marquis and comte de Genlis, French captain of the Guards to the duke of Orleans, and representative ; 1737—1793 D.U.
Sillery, Fabio Brulart de, French bishop of Avranchy ; 1655—1714 D.U.
Sillery, Nicolas Brulart de, Marquis, French statesman and diplomatist ; 1544—1624 D.U.
Sillig, Carl Jules, German philologist ; 1801—1855 F.
Sillig, Georg Victor, German painter and engraver ; *b.* 1806 N.
Silliman, Anna, American authoress ; 1856 *a.*
Silliman, Augustus E., American author ; 1843 *a.*
Silliman, Benjamin, American physician, geologist, and scientific writer ; 1779—1864 *a.c.*F.
Silliman, Benj., Amer. chemist and writer ; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Silloway, Thomas, Amer. archt. and author ; 1858 *a.*
Silo, king of Oviedo, 774 ; *d.* 783 D.L.U.
Silo, Adam, Dutch marine painter ; *b.* 1670 N.
Silo, Q. Pompædius, leader of the Marsi in the Social war ; *d.* B.C. 88 H.X.
Silphin vom Walde, Germ. music composer ; 1847 K.
Silva, *or* **Sylva**, André de, musician and composer ; 15th—16th cent. K.
Silva, Donato, Italian litterateur ; 1690—1779
Silva, Jean Baptiste, French physician and writer ; 1682—1742 D.U.
Silva, Joaquim Carneiro da, Spanish engraver ; 1727—1818 N.
Silva, *or* **Sylva**, le Père Manuel Nuñez da, Portuguese musician and composer ; *b.* 1678 K.
Silva, Giovanni de, Neapolitan author and music composer ; 1788 K.
Silva, Poll de, French music composer ; *b.* 1834 K.
Silvani, Girolamo, Italian architect ; 1579—1675 N.
Silvani, Giuseppe Antonio, Bolognese music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Silvani, Pier Francesco, Ital. archt. ; 1620—1685 N.U.
Silvanus, M. Ceionius, consul of Rome ; 156 H.
Silvanus, M. Plautius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 2 H.
Silver, Abiel, American divine and author ; 1863 *a.*
Silverius, Pope, bishop of Rome, 536 ; *d.* 538 D.L.U.
Silversmith, Julius, Amer. writer on mining ; 1861 *a.*
Silverstolpe, Alexander Gabriel, Swedish statesman, philologist, and historian ; 1772—1824 U.
Silvestari, Floimond, Italian music composer ; 17th cent. K.
Silvester, of Evesham, bishop of Worcester, 1216 ; *d.* 1218 *d.l.*
Silvester, archbishop of Riga ; *d.* 1479
Silvester, Sir John, recorder of London, 1803 ; *d.* 1822
Silvester. See **Sylvester**.
Silvestre, Augustin François, Baron de, French agricultural writer ; 1762—1851 D.U.
Silvestre, Charles François de, French engraver ; 1667—1738* N.
Silvestre, Israël, French designer and engraver ; 1621—1691 D.N.U.W.
Silvestre, Louis de, French engraver ; 1669—1740 N.
Silvestre, Louis de, Fr. painter ; 1675—1760 D.N.U.

Silvestre, Nicolas Charles de, French painter and engraver; 1698—1767 D.N.U.
Silvestro, Don, Florentine painter and monk; *d.* 1350 N.T.
Silvestro-Gozzolini, St, Italian founder of the order of Sylvestrians, 1231; *b.* 1177, *d.* 1267 D.U.
Silvio, Domenico, doge of Venice; *d.* 1086* D.L.U.
Silvio, Giovanni, Venetian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Silvius, Anton, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1520 N.
Simard, Pierre, French Dominican inquisitor-general for Burgundy; 1620—1680 U.
Simart, Pierre Charles, French statuary; 1806—1857 D.F.N.U.
Simazoto, Martino, *or* Da Capagnigo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Simeon, second son of Jacob and Leah; B.C. 1750
Simeon, son of Jochai, Jewish author of the work called "Sahar;" *d.* 120* R.
Simeon, bishop of Jerusalem, or Pella; *ex.* 108 H.
Simeon, king of the Bulgarians; 883—927 L.
Simeon, of Durham, Eng. chronicler; *d.* 1130* *a.*C.D.R.
Simeon, of Polotsk, Russian preacher, poet, and writer; 1628—1680 D.U.
Simeon (*Stylites*), St, Syrian anchorite; 390—460 D.U.
Simeon (*Stylites*), St (*the Younger*), Syrian ascetic writer; 521—592 H.U.
Simeon, Charles, English divine; 1759—1836 R.
Siméon, Henri, Comte, French senator; *b.* 1803 F.
Siméon, Joseph Balthazar, Comte, French politician; 1781—1846 D.U.
Siméon, Joseph Jérôme, Comte, French jurist and statesman; 1749—1842 D.U.
Simeon de Tonei, bishop of Moray, 1171; *d.* 1184 *k.*
Siméon-Chaumier, Pierre, French litt.; *b.* 1806 F.
Simeoni, Gabriello, Ital. litterateur; 1509—1575 D.U.
Simi, Nicolo, Italian astronomer; 1530—1564 U.
Simiane, Charles Emmanuel Philibert Hyacinthe de, marquis of Pianesse, Italian diplomatist, warrior, writer, and statesman; 1608—1677 D.P.U.
Simiane, Pauline d'Adhemar de Monteil de Grignau, Marquise de, French poetess; 1674—1737 D.U.
Simler, Josias, Swiss historian; 1530—1576 C.D.U.W.
Simmias, of Rhodes, Greek poet and grammarian; B.C. 300 H.U.X.
Simmias, of Thebes, friend and disciple of Socrates H.X.
Simmler, Friedrich, German historical and landscape painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Simmons, Charles, American divine and author; 1798—1856 *a.*
Simmons, George Frederick, American divine and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Simmons, James A., American law writer; 1868 *a.*
Simmons, James Wright, American poet; 1852 *a.*
Simmons, John, English portrait painter; *d.* 1780 B.
Simmons, Samuel Foart, English physician; 1750—1813 C.*g.*R.W.
Simmons, William Hayne, Amer. phys. and author *a.*
Simmons. See **Symonds.**
Simms, Jeptha Root, American author; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Simms, Will. Gilmore, Amer. author; *b.* 1806 *a.e.*F.
Simnel, Lambert, English pretender; *b.* 1471* D.U.
Simon, disciple of Socrates X.
Simon, St (*the Canaanite*), one of the twelve apostles; 1st cent. D.U.
Simon I. (*the Just*), Jewish high priest; *d.* B.C. 292 D.R.U.
Simon II.; B.C. 219—195 D.R.U.
Simon III. (*the Ethnarch*), brother of Judas Maccabæus; *d.* B.C. 135 D.R.U.
Simon I., duke of Lorraine, 1115; *d.* 1139 L.
Simon II., 1176; *d.* 1207 L.
Simon (*the Magician*), Samaritan heretic; 1st cent. D.U.
Simon Magus, founder of the sect of Simonians; 67 H.
Simon-ben-Jochai, Jewish rabbi of Palestine; 2nd cent. D.U.
Simon, bishop of Achonry; 1381 *c.*
Simon, bishop of Derry; 1367 *c.*
Simon, bishop of Dunblane; 1170* *k.*
Simon, bishop of Galloway; 1321 *k.*
Simon, bishop of the Isles; 1226 *k.*
Simon, bishop of Moray, 1242; *d.* 1253 *k.*
Simon, bishop of Ross; 1150* *k.*
Simon, bishop of Worcester, 1125-37; *d.* 1137 *d.l.*
Simon, of Apulia, bishop of Exeter, 1214; *d.* 1223 *d.l.*
Simon, of Ghent, bishop of Sarum, 1297; *d.* 1315 *d.l.*
Simon, of Kilkenny, bp. of Kildare, 1258; *d.* 1275 *c.*
Simon, abbot of Reading, Eng. judge, 1221; *d* 1226 *f.*
Simon, count of Evreux and Montfort, 1149; *d.* 1181 L.
Simon, Mrs Barbara Ann, Amer. authoress; 1836 *a.*
Simon, C. A., Polish musician and editor; 1806 K.
Simon, D. W., Amer. divine and author; 1860 *a.*
Simon, Edouard Thomas, French litterateur and Latin poet; 1740—1818 D.U.
Simon, Friedrich, German painter; *b.* 1809 N.
Simon, Honoré Richard, French biblical writer; *d.* 1693 D.U.
Simon, Jean, Fr. designer and engraver; *b.* 1675 N.
Simon, Jean François, French antiquary and medallist; 1654—1719 D.R.U.
Simon, Jean Pierre, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1769 N.
Simon, Johann Gaspard, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Simon, Johann Gottfried, German musician and composer; 1764 K.
Simon, Jean Henri, Belgian musician and composer; 1793—1861 K.
Simon, John, English surgeon; *b.* 1810 *a.*M.
Simon, Louis Victor, Fr. music comp.; 18th cent. K.
Simon, Peter, English designer and engraver; 1750—1810 N.
Simon, Pierre, Fr. painter and engraver; *b.* 1640 N.
Simon, Richard, French theologian and hebraist; 1638—1712 C.D.P.U.W.
Simon, Simon, Fr. musician and composer; *b.* 1720 K.
Simon, Victor, French dramatic author and violinist; 1753—1820
Simon, Victor, Fr. judge and archæologist; 1850 F.
Simon, *or* **Symon** (*Maître d'Ypres*), music master; 1303 K.
Simon de Clavi, Philibert, French litterateur and dramatic author; 1722—1760
Simon de Evesham, bishop of Ferns (1304); *d.* 1304 *c.*
Simon de Mepham, archbishop of Canterbury, 1328; *d.* 1333 *d.h.l.*
Simon de Verville, French physician, mathematician, and orientalist; 1715—1757
Simon de Wanton, bp. of Norwich, 1258; *d.* 1266 *d.l.*
Simon de Wells, bp. of Chichester, 1204; *d.* 1207 *d.l.*
Simon-Lorière, Pierre, French general; *b.* 1785 F.
Simon-Suisse, Jules François, French philosopher; *b.* 1814 D.F.U.
Simond, John, recorder of London; 1426
Simond, Louis, French traveller and writer; 1767—1831 D.U.
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard, Swiss economist and historian; 1773—1842 D.U.
Simonds, William, American editor and author; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Simone, Antonio di, Neapolitan ptr.; 19th cent. N.T.
Simone, Edme, Fr. Jesuit and theol.; 1662—1733 *i.*
Simone, Francesco, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1360* N.T.
Simone, *Maestro*, Italian painter; *d.* 1346 N.
Simone da Bologna (*de Crocefissi*), Italian painter; 1377 N.
Simonelli, Giuseppe, Neapolitan painter; 1649—1713* N.T.
Simonelli, Matteo, Italian singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Simonet, François, Fr. mus. and composer; 1793 K.
Simonet, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engraver; 1742—1810 N.
Simoneta, Bonifazio, Italian historian; *b.* 1430* D.U.

Simonetta, Angelo, Ital. statesman; 1400*—1472 D.U.
Simonetta, Francesco *or* Cicco, Italian statesman; 1410—1480 D.U.
Simonetta, Giacomo, Italian cardinal, diplomatist; 1475*—1539 D.U.
Simonetta, Giovanni, Italian historian, secretary to Fr. Sforza; *d.* 1491* D.U.
Simonetta, Luigi, Italian cardinal, legate to the Council of Trent; *b.* 1568 D.U.
Simonetto, Leonardo, Venetian singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Simonides, Greek iambic poet and philosopher; B.C. 556—467 C.D.U.W.X.
Simonides, Constantine, Greek literary forger; 1824—1867
Simonin, Edmond, Fr. phys. and writer; *b.* 1812* F.
Simonin, Etienne, French poet and ascetic writer; *d.* 1668
Simonini, Francesco, Italian painter; *b.* 1689 N.T.
Simonis, Eugene, Belgian sculptor; *b.* 1818* F.N.
Simonis, Ferdinando, Italian music composer; 1773—1837 K.
Simonneau, Charles, French designer and engraver; 1639 or 45—1728 D.N.U.
Simonneau, Louis, French designer and engraver; 1654—1727 D.N.U.
Simonneau, Philippe, Fr. engraver; 17th cent. D.N.U.
Simonnin, Antoine Jean Baptiste, French dramatist; 1780—1856 F.
Simonoff, ——, Russian author; 1832 K.
Simons, John W., American freemason and masonic writer; 1864 *a.*
Simons, Thomas Y., American physician and medical writer; 1828 *a.*
Simons-Candeille, Amélie Julie, French cantatrice, musician, and composer; 1767—1834 K.
Simonsen, Niels, Danish painter; *b.* 1807 N.
Simonton, Charles H., American law writer; 1857 *a.*
Simonton, T. D., American translator; 1857 *a.*
Simplicianus, bishop of Milan; 397
Simplicius, St, French bishop of Autun; 374 U.
Simplicius, bishop of Rome, 468; *d.* 483 D.H.U.
Simplicius, of Cilicia, neo-Platonic philosopher; B.C. 533 H.X.
Simplicius, Greek philosopher; 6th cent. D.U.X.
Simpson, Christopher, English music composer; 1610*—1668* D.K.U.
Simpson, Edward, English chronologer and hebraist; 1578—1651 C.D.R.U.W.
Simpson, Edward, American naval officer and author; 1862 *a.*
Simpson, Henry, American legislator and biographer; 1791—1868 *a.*
Simpson, Sir James, commander-in-chief of the English army in the Crimea; 1792—1868 F.M.
Simpson, James, English civil engineer; 1799—1869
Simpson, James H., Amer. gen. and author; 1852 *a.*
Simpson, Sir James Young, Scotch physician, and discoverer of the anæsthetical properties of chloroform; 1811—1870 *a.*F.M.
Simpson, John, Eng. portrait painter; 1782—1847 N.
Simpson, Joseph Cairn, American writer on horse breeding and training; 1868 *a.*
Simpson, Robert, English divine; 1530 *q.*
Simpson, Stephen, American editor and author; 1789—1854 *a.*
Simpson, Thomas, English musician and composer; 1620 K.
Simpson, Thomas, English mathematician; 1710—1761 C.G.*g.*U.W.
Simpson, Sir William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1714 *f.*
Simrock, Carl, German poet; *b.* 1802 F.
Simrock, Heinrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Simrock, Nicolas, German editor of music and composer; *b.* 1755 K.
Sims, Clifford Stanley, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1839 *a.*
Sims, James, English physician, writer on botany and medicine; *d.* 1831 *a.*R.
Sims, James Marion, American surgeon and writer; *b.* 1813 *a.e.*
Sims, John, English botanist; 1748—1831
Sims, Richard, Eng. antiq. and author; *b.* 1816 *a.*M.
Simson, Martin Edward, German judge and politician; *b.* 1810 F.
Simson, Robert, Scotch mathem.; 1687—1768 C.U.W.
Simson, William, Scotch painter; 1800—1847 B.N.
Sina, Baron, Greek banker; *d.* 1856 F.
Sina-Ibn (*Avicenna*), Arabian philosopher and physician; 980—1036 D.R.U.
Sinan-Pacha (*Scipione Cigale*), Italian renegade, vizier to Selim II., Amurat III., and Mahomet III., 1551; *b.* 1515, *d.* 1595 D.U.
Sinan-Youssouf, pacha and vizier to Selim I., 1514; *d.* 1517
Sinclair, Swedish major and diplomatist; *d.* 1739 U.
Sinclair, Cath., Scottish authoress; *b.* 1800 *a.*F.M.
Sinclair, C. B, American authoress; 1860 *a.*
Sinclair, Charles Gédéon, Baron de, Swedish general; 1730—1803
Sinclair, Charles St Clair, first Baron, English peer; *b.* 1768 F.
Sinclair, Eugene, American author; 1855 *a.*
Sinclair, George, Scotch mathem. and author; *d.* 1696
Sinclair, Sir George, Scottish M.P. and author; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Sinclair, Henry, bishop of Ross, 1560; *d.* 1565 *k.*
Sinclair, James, earl of Caithness, Scottish inventor and machinist; *b.* 1821 M.
Sinclair, John, bishop of Brechin, 1562*; *d.* 1566 *k.*
Sinclair, John, divine and author; *b.* 1797* *a.*M.
Sinclair, John, English vocalist; 1785—1857
Sinclair, Sir John, English M.P., privy councillor, and author; 1754—1835
Sinclair, Robert, Scottish civil engineer; *b.* 1815 M.
Sinclair, William, bishop of Dunkeld, 1300; *d.* 1337 *k.*
Sinclare, George, English philosopher, professor in the University of Glasgow; *d.* 1696 C.R.W.
Sindhyah, Madhadji (*Behadour*), Mahratta prince; 1743*—1794 U.
Sinding, Paul C., American historical writer; 1858 *a.*
Sinell, St, bishop of Clogher; 552* *c.*
Sinell, St, bishop of Magbhile (602); *d.* 602 *c.*
Sing, Johann Caspar, German ptr.; 1651—1729 N.
Singelée, Johann Baptist, Belgian violinist and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Singer, Edmond, Hungarian music comp.; *b.* 1830 K.
Singer, Henderson Jos., bp. of Meath; 1786—1866 M.
Singer, Johann, German magistrate and author; 16th cent. K.
Singer, Maurice, French violinist and composer; 1808—1839 K.
Singer, Pierre, German monk and author; 1840 K.
Singer, Samuel Weller, English litterateur; 1783—1858 *a.g.*
Singleton, Henry, English historical painter; 1766—1839 B.N.
Singleton, Hugh, English printer; *d.* 1592 or 3 W.
Singlin, Antoine, confessor of the nuns of Port Royal, preacher, and writer; *d.* 1664 D.U.
Sinibaldo de Perouse. See **Ibi.**
Sinico, Jos., Aust. singer and composer; *b.* 1812* K.
Sinn, Christoph Albert, German geometrician and author; 18th cent. K.
Sinner, Johann Rodolphe, Swiss philologist and bibliographer; 1730—1787 D.U.
Sinner, R. G. Louis de, French hellenist; *b.* 1801 F.
Sinsart, Benoît, Fr. controversialist; 1696—1776 D.U.
Sintenis, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand, German jurist; *b.* 1804 F.
Sintzenich, Heinrich, German designer and engraver; 1752—1812 N.

Sinzig, Georg Ludwig, Bavarian monk and music composer; 17th–18th cent. K.
Siogvolk, Paul (*Albert Mathews*), American lawyer, editor, and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Sion, Matthew Skinner, cardinal, papal legate in Flanders; 1521
Sipmann, Gerhard, German painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Sirani, Elisabetta, Italian paintress and engraver; 1638–1665 D.N.T.U.
Sirani, Giovanni Andrea, Italian painter and engraver; 1610–1670 D.N.U.
Siraudin, Paul, French vaudevillist; *b.* 1815* F.
Siret, Adolphe, Belgian litterateur; *b.* 1805* F.
Siret, Charles Joseph, French scholar and preacher; 1760–1830 D.U.
Siret, Louis Pierre, French gram.; 1745–1797 D.U.
Siret, Pierre Hubert Christophe, French preacher; 1754–1834 D.U.
Sirey, Jean Baptiste, French jurist; 1762–1845 D.U.
Sirey, Marie Jeanne Catherine Joséphine de Lasteyrie du Saillant, French authoress; 1776–1843 D.U.
Siri, Giacomo, Genoese musician and composer; *b.* 1770* K.
Siri, Vittorio, Italian Benedictine and historian; 1608–1685 C.D.P.U.
Siric, bishop of Ramsbury 985, archbishop of Canterbury 990; *d.* 994 *d.h.l.*
Siricius, St, bishop of Rome; 324–398 D.H.U.
Sirlet, Flavius, engraver and painter; *d.* 1737 N.R.
Sirleto, Guglielmo, Italian cardinal, librarian at the Vatican, and author; 1514–1585 D.U.
Sirmen, Louis de, French violinist and composer; 1769 K.
Sirmen, Madeleina Lombardini de, Venetian violinist, songstress, and composer; *b.* 1735 K.
Sirmond, Antoine, French Jesuit, theologian, and preacher; 1591–1643 D.P.U.
Sirmond, Jacques, French Jesuit, confessor of Louis XIII., and ecclesiastical hist.; 1559–1651 C.D.*i*.P.W.
Sirmond, Jean, Fr. litterateur; 1589–1649 D.*i*.P.U.
Siroès, Karad II., king of Persia (628); *d.* 628 D.U.
Sirotti, Francesco, Ital. mus. composer; 18th cent. K.
Sisbertus, archbishop of Toledo; 693 L.
Sisebut, king of the Visigoths of Spain (612), persecutor of the Jews; *d.* 620 D.L.U.
Sisenand, king of the Visigoths of Spain, 621; *d.* 636 D.L.U.
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius, Roman historian and statesman; B.C. 120–67 U.X.
Sisenna, L. Cornelius, Roman annalist and military commander; *d.* B.C. 52 H.X.
Sisenna, Greek historian; B.C. 87 H.
Sisenna, king of Cappadocia; B.C. 42 U.X.
Sisenna, consul of Rome; 133 H.
Sisera, slain by Jael; B.C. 1391
Sisinnius, Pope (708); *d.* 708 D.L.U.
Sisinnius I., bishop of Constantinople; *d.* 427 H.
Sisinnius II., patriarch of Constantinople; 995-99
Sisman, king of the Bulgarians; 1350 L.
Sismondi. See **Simondi**.
Sismondi, Ugolino (*Buzzacherino*), Italian admiral; 1241 U.
Sistini, Teodoro, Italian musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Sisyphus, founder of the Isthmian games; B.C. 1326 H.
Sitalces, king of Thrace; *d.* B.C. 424 H.
Sitgreaves, Lorenzo, American military officer and author; 1853 *a.*
Sitter, Andreas Paul, German musician and composer; 1750–1819 K.
Sittinger, Conrad, Germ. organ builder; 15th cent. K.
Sittius, *or* **Sitius**, Publius, Roman general; *d.* B.C. 43 U.X.
Sivers, Hendrick Jacob, Dutch naturalist and author; 1709–1758 K.U.
Sivett, John, American superintendent of public instruction, and author; 1868 *a.*
Sivori, Ernst Camillus, Genoese violinist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Sivry, Alphonse de, French senator; *b.* 1799 F.
Siward, bishop of Upsal, 1044; *d.* 1048 *d.l.*
Siward, bishop of Rochester, 1058; *d.* 1075 *d.l.*
Six, Hans, Dutch poet; 1618–1700 D.U.
Sixdenieres, Alexandre Vincent, French engraver; 1795–1846 B.N.
Sixt, Johann, German musician and composer; *d.* 1629 K.
Sixt, Johann August, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sixte, of Vesoul, Jean Paris, Père, French Capuchin and orientalist; 1736–1792 U.
Sixto, of Sienna, Italian theologian and preacher; 1520–1569* D.U.
Sixtus I., bishop of Rome (pope), martyr, 119-28; *d.* 128* D.H.L.
Sixtus II., saint and martyr, 257-8; *d.* 258 D.L.U.
Sixtus III., saint, 432-40; *d.* 440 D.L.U.
Sixtus IV. (*Francesco d'Albesco la della Rovere*), pope, 1471-84; *b.* 1414, *d.* 1484 C.D.L.W.
Sixtus V. (*Felice Peretti*), pope, 1585-90; *b.* 1521, *d.* 1590 C.D.L.U.
Sizer, Thomas J., American political writer; 1862 *a.*
Sjöberg, Erik, Swedish lyric poet; 1794–1828
Sjögren, Andreas Johann, Russian linguist, historian, and antiquary; 1794–1855 F.
Skau, Lawrids Bedersen, Danish orator; *b.* 1817 F.
Skeffington, Sir Lumley St George, English dramatist; 1768–1850
Skeffington, Thomas, English scholar; 1579 *q.*
Skeffington, Sir William, deputy-lieutenant of Ireland, 1530; lord justice, 1534
Skell, Friedrich Ludwig von, Bavarian designer; 1750–1823 N.
Skelmersdale, Edward Bootle Wilbraham, second Earl, English peer; *b.* 1837 F.
Skelton, John, English poet; 1469*–1529 D.*o.q*.U.W.
Skelton, Joseph, English engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Skelton, Philip, English divine and writer; 1707–1787 C.R.W.
Skelton, William, English historical and portrait engraver; 1763–1848 B.N.
Skete, William, English divine; 1542 *q.*
Skiddy, Roger, bishop of Cork and Cloyne; 1557-66 *c.*
Skillman, William, English engraver; *fl.* 1655 B.N.
Skinner, Ezekiel, American divine and physician; 1777–1855 *e.*
Skinner, John Stuart, American editor and agricultural writer; 1788–1851 *a.e.*
Skinner, Otis A., American divine and author; 1807–1861 *a.*
Skinner, Richard, American judge and law writer; 1778–1833 *a.*
Skinner, Robert, bishop of Bristol 1637, Oxford 1641, Worcester 1663; *d.* 1670 *d.l.*
Skinner, Stephen, English philologist and physician; 1623–1667 D.*o*.U.W.
Skinner, Thomas, American divine and author; *d.* 1762 *a.*
Skinner, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1794-5 *b.*
Skinner, Dr Thomas, English physician and writer; 17th cent. R.
Skinner, Thomas Harvey, American divine and theological writer; *b.* 1791 *a.e.*
Skinner, William, bishop of Aberdeen, 1816; *b.* 1778, *d.* 1857
Skip, John, bishop of Hereford, 1539; *d.* 1552 *d.l.*
Skippe, John, Eng. amateur engraver; 18th cent. B.N.
Skipwith, Gerard, English author; *d.* 1502 *q.*
Skipwith, William de, English justice; 1377 *f.*
Skirlaw, Walter, bishop of Lichfield 1386, Bath 1386, Durham 1388; *d.* 1405 *a.l.*
Skirving, Roger, bp. of Norwich, 1266; *d.* 1278 *d.l.*
Skirvington, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, 1509; *d.* 1533 *d.l.*

Skiva, Joseph, Hungarian pianist and composer; *b.* 1812* K.
Skoda, Joseph, German physician; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Skorina, François, Polish physician and litterateur; 16th cent.
Skraup, Franz, German pianist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Skraup, Johann, Bohemian music composer; 19th cent. K.
Skrydaneck, Joseph, Bohemian organist and composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Skrzynecki, Jan de Matha, Polish general; 1786—1860 D.U.
Skynner, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1777; *b.* 1723*, *d.* 1805 *f.*
Skytte Johann (*Scrodcrus*), Swedish senator; 1577—1645
Skytte, Lorenz, Swedish ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1696
Slade, Sir Adolphus, English naval commander and admiral in the Turkish service; *b.* 1807 F.M.
Slade, Felix, English proctor, antiquary, and art collector; 1788—1868
Slade, Henry Raper, Eng. divine and author; 1850 M.
Slade, William, American governor of Vermont, and law writer; 1786—1859 *a.*
Slama, Anton, German musician and composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Slaney, Robert Aglionby, English magistrate, politician, and philanthropist; *b.* 1791 M.
Slany, Sir Stephen, sheriff of London, 1584; lord mayor, 1595 *b.*
Slater, Samuel, American manufacturer and machinist; 1768—1835 *c.*
Slater, T., English engraver; *fl.* 1630 B.N.
Slater, *or* **Slatyer**, William, English divine and poet; 1587—1647 C.R.W.
Slaughter, Edward, English Jesuit, hebraist, and mathematician; *d.* 1729
Slavinetzky, Epiphane, Russian monk, philologist, and lexicographer; *d.* 1676
Slavizo, king of Croatia; *d.* 1037
Slawjk, Joseph, Bohemian violinist; 1806—1833 K.
Sleap, Josef Axe, English water-colour painter; 1808—1859 B.N.
Sledda, Saxon king of Essex. 587; *d.* 590
Sleeper, John Sherburne. American mayor, shipmaster, and author; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Sleeper, Mrs M. G., American authoress; 1866 *a.*
Slegel, Valentin, German musician and composer; 16th cent. K.
Sleidan, Johann (*Philipson*), German historian; 1506—1556 C.D.U.W.
Sleigh, Sir James Wallace, Eng. general; *b.* 1780 M.
Slevogt, Theophilus, German advocate and author; 18th cent. K.
Slicer, Henry, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Slidell, John, commissioner to Europe from the Confederate States of America; *b.* 1793 M.
Sligo, George John Browne, third Marquis of, English peer; *b.* 1820 F.
Slingelandt, Peter van, Dutch painter; 1640—1691 C.D.N.U.
Slingelandt, Simon van, treasurer-general of the united provinces of Holland; *d.* 1736 G.
Slingineyer, Ernest, Belgian hist. ptr.; *b.* 1823 F.N.
Sloan, Mr, American author; 1818 *a.*
Sloan, James A., American author; 1857 *a.*
Sloan, Samuel, Amer. archt. and writer; 1852 *a.*N.
Sloane, Sir Hans, English botanist, physician, and traveller; 1660—1752 C.D.U.W.
Sloane-Evans, William Sloane, English divine and author; *b.* 1820 M.
Slocum, Henry Warner, American major-general; *b.* 1827 *c.*
Sloczynski, Adalbert, mus. and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Slodtz, Paulus Ambrosius, Flemish architect and sculptor; 1702—1758 D.N.U.
Slodtz, Renatus Michael, French sculptor and designer; 1705—1764 D.N.U.
Slodtz, Sebastian, Flemish sculptor; 1655—1726 D.N.U.
Slodtz, Sebastian Antonius, Flemish sculptor; *d.* 1754 N.
Sloper, E. H. Lindsay, English pianist and composer; *b.* 1826 K.
Slough, John P., Amer. brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Sluse, René (*Slusius*), Flemish mathematician and ecclesiastic; 1622—1685 C.D.R.W.
Sluys, Jakob van der, Dutch painter; 1660—1736 N.
Small, A. E., American physician and medical writer; 1854 *a.*
Smallbrooke, Richard, bishop of St David's 1724, Lichfield 1731, and author; *b.* 1672, *d.* 1749 *d.l.*R.W.
Smalley, E., Amer. divine and author; 19th cent. *a.*
Smalley, John, American divine and author; 1734—1820 *a.*
Smallwell, Edward, bishop of St David's 1783, Oxford 1788; *d.* 1799 *d.l.*
Smalridge, George, bishop of Bristol 1714, ecclesiastical writer; *b.* 1663, *d.* 1719 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Smalz, Valentinus (*Smalcius*), German controversialist; 1572—1622 D.U.
Smaragdus, exarch of Ravenna; 584-90 H.
Smargiasso (*Pietro Ciafferi*), Italian landscape and marine painter; 1600—1651 N.
Smart, Christopher, English poet and litterateur; 1722—1770 C.U.W.
Smart, Sir George Thomas, English organist and musical composer; 1776—1867 M.
Smart, John, bishop of Pavada, suffragan of Hereford, 1526; bishop of Hereford, 1540 *d.*
Smart, Peter, English theol. and preacher; *d.* 1652* *a.*
Smeathmann, Henry, English naturalist and traveller; 1750—1787 *a.*
Smeaton, John, English engineer and mechanician; 1724—1792 C.U.W.
Smedes, W. C., American law writer; 1847 *a.*
Smedley, Edward, English author; 1789—1836 *a.*
Smedley, Francis Edward, English author; 1830—1864 *a.*M.
Smedley, Samuel Lightfoot, American surveyor and author; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Smee, Alfred, surgeon to the Bank of England, and electrician; *b.* 1817 *a.*M.
Smeedorf, Frederick, Danish savant and author; *d.* 1792 K.
Smellie, Will., Scotch naturalist; 1740—1795 *a.*R.W.
Smellie, William, Scotch physician and accoucheur; *b.* 1763 *a.*C.U.W.
Smerdis, Magian king of Persia; B.C. 422 K.
Smet, Hans van der Ketten (*Smetius*), Dutch antiquary; 1585*—1651 D.U.
Smet, Hans, Dutch theologian; 1630*—1710 D.U.
Smet, Joseph Jean de, Belgian abbot and litterateur; *b.* 1794 F.
Smet, Father Peter de, American Catholic missionary and author; 1825 *a.*
Smethergell, J., Eng. pianist and comp.; 18th cent. K.
Smeton, Thomas, Scotch divine and author; 1536—1583 *a.*W.
Smibert, *or* **Smybert**, John, Scotch painter; 1684—1751 B.N.
Smicrinas, Olympic victor; B.C. 352 H.
Smids, Ludolph, Dutch poet, dramatic author, and physician; 1640—1720 G.
Smidt, Johann, German statesman; *b.* 1773 F.
Smiedell, *or* **Schmiedel**, Ulrich, Swiss traveller; 16th cent. R.U.
Smigletius, Martinus, Polish Jesuit; 1562—1618 C.*g.*
Smiles, Samuel, Scottish physician, author, and editor; *b.* 1816 *a.*M.
Smiley, Thomas T., American school teacher and author; 1828 *a.*
Smilis, Greek statuary (*legendary*); B.C. 700* D.N.U.
Smillie, James, American author: 1847 *a.*

Smiltzès, king of the Bulgarians ; 1291
Smirke, Robt., R.A., Eng. painter ; 1752—1845 *a.*B.N.
Smirke, Sir Robert, R.A., English architect ; 1780—1867 *a.*F.M.N.
Smirke, Sydney, R.A., Eng. architect ; 1834 *a.*F.M.N.
Smith, Aaron, English writer about pirates ; 1824 *a.*
Smith, Abram D., American law writer ; 1854 *a.*
Smith, Adam, Scotch economist and moralist ; 1723—1790 *a.*C.D.W.
Smith, Albert, English novelist and humorist ; 1816—1860 *e.g.*
Smith, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1735 ; *b.* 1684, *d.* 1766
Smith, Alexander, Scotch Catholic bishop, 1847 ; *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861
Smith, Alexander, of Kilmarnock, Scottish poet ; 1830—1867 *a.*F.M.
Smith, Alexander, Scotch divine and commentator ; 1800 *a.*
Smith, Alexander, English captain and writer about thieves ; 1715 *a.*
Smith, Amand, *or* Amédée Wilhelm, Viennese physician and author ; 1780 K.
Smith, Sir Andrew, Scottish physician, surgeon, and author ; *b.* 1797 *a.*M.
Smith, Anker, English engraver ; 1759—1819 *a.*B N.R.
Smith, Asa Dodge, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Smith, Ashbel, American physician and medical writer ; 1840 *a.*
Smith, Asher L., American author ; 1856 *a.*
Smith, Augustus W., American professor of mathematics and astronomy, and author ; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Smith, Azariah, American divine and scientific writer ; 1817—1848 *a.*
Smith, Barnard, English mathematician ; 1863 *a.*
Smith, Benjamin, Eng. mezzotinto engr. ; *d.* 1810 B.N.
Smith, Benjamin Bosworth, American divine and author ; *b.* 1794 *a.*
Smith, Buckingham, of Florida, American Spanish scholar and author ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Smith, B. M., American divine and author ; 1860 *a.*
Smith, C. J., vicar of Erith and gram. ; 1867 *a.*
Smith, Caleb, Amer. divine and author ; 1723—1762 *a.*
Smith, Caleb Blood, Amer. politician ; *b.* 1808 *e.*M.
Smith, Charitie Lees, Irish sacred song comp. ; 1865 *a.*
Smith, Charles, English writer on the Corn Laws ; 1713—1777 *a.*C.W.
Smith, Charles, American bookseller and author ; 1768*—1808 *a.*
Smith, Charles, American author ; 1770—1836 *a.*
Smith, Charles, English mus. and composer ; *b.* 1786 K.
Smith, Charles, American author ; 1852 *a.*
Smith, Charles Adam, American divine and author ; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Smith, Charles Card, Amer. miscel. writer ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Smith, Charles Ferguson, Amer. major-gen. ; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Smith, Charles Hamilton, English lieutenant-colonel and author ; *b.* 1790 *a.*M.
Smith, Charles H. J., American landscape gardener and writer ; 1852 *a.*
Smith, Charles John, English engraver ; *b.* 1803, *d.* 1839 B.N.
Smith, Charles Jeffery, missionary among the Indians ; 1741*—1770 *a.*
Smith, Charles John, English author ; 1840 *a.g.*
Smith, Charles Lesingham, English poet ; 1842 *a.g.*
Smith, Charles Manby, English writer upon London life ; 1854 *a.*
Smith, Charles Roach, English antiquary and author ; 1850 *a.g.*M.
Smith, Charles William, English professor of elocution and author ; 1857 *a.*
Smith, Charlotte Turner, English poetess and novelist ; 1749—1806 *a.*C.D.U.
Smith, Charlotte (*Kenner Deene*), English novelist ; 1865 *a.*
Smith, Chauncey, American law writer ; 1854 *a.*
Smith, Christopher, lord mayor of London ; 1817-18 *b.*
Smith, Christopher Webb, English civil officer in India ; *b.* 1793 *a.*
Smith, Constant Louis Félix, French painter ; 1817 N.
Smith, Cotton Mather, American divine and author ; 1731—1806 *a.*
Smith, Daniel, American judge ; 1778—1850 *a.*
Smith, Daniel, Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1852 *a.*
Smith, Daniel B., Amer. writer on chemistry ; 1842 *a.*
Smith, D. E., Amer. physician and author ; 1867 *a.*
Smith, Edmund, English divine ; 1599 *q.*
Smith, Edmund (*Captain Rag*), English dramatist ; 1688—1710 *a.*
Smith, E. Delafield, American counsellor at law, poet, and law writer ; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Smith, E. Fitch, American counsellor and law writer ; 1848 *a.*
Smith, E. Goodrich, Amer. div. and author ; 1829 *a.*
Smith, E. H., American author ; 1846 *a.*
Smith, Mrs E. Vale, American hist. writer ; 1854 *a.*
Smith, Edmond Ruel, American astronomer and author ; 1855 *a.*
Smith, Edmund Kirby, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1826 *e.*
Smith, Edward, English scholar ; 1577 *q.*
Smith, Edward, English poet and dramatic author, 1668—1710 W.
Smith, Edward Darrell, American physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1819 *a.*
Smith, Edward Dunlap, Amer. divine and author *a.*
Smith, Edward P., Amer. divine and author ; 1869 *a.*
Smith, Edward Tyrrel, speculator in places of amusement in London ; *b.* 1810 M.
Smith, Edwin, English scholar ; *d.* 1593 *q.*
Smith, Eleazar, American author ; 1856 *a.*
Smith, Eli, American divine, missionary, and author ; 1801—1857 *a.*
Smith, Elias, American medical writer ; 1822 *a.*
Smith, Elihu Hubbard, American physician and author ; 1771—1798 *a.*
Smith, Elizabeth, Eng. literary lady ; 1776—1806 *a.*R.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (*Prince*), American authoress and poetess ; 1843 *a.e.*
Smith, Mrs Emmeline Sherman, American poetess ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Smith, Erasmus Peshine, Amer. polit. writ. ; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Smith, Ethan, Amer. div. and author ; 1763—1849 *a.*
Smith, Mrs Frances Irene Burge, American authoress ; *b.* 1826 *a.*
Smith, Francis, Eng. landscape painter ; *d.* 1779 B.N.
Smith, Francis Gurney, American physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Smith, Francis H., American professor of mathematics and writer ; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Smith, Francis O. J., American law writer ; 1831 *a.*
Smith, Francis Pettit, English inventor ; *b.* 1808 F.
Smith, Francis Shubael, American editor and author ; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Smith, Frederick, English sculptor ; 1822 N.
Smith, Gabriel, English engraver ; 1724—1783 B.N.U.
Smith, George, English landscape painter ; 1714—1776 *a.*B.C.N.
Smith, George, bp. of Victoria, 1849 ; *b.* 1815 *a.d.*M.
Smith, George, English painter ; *b.* 1829 B.N.
Smith, George, titular bp. of Durham ; 1693—1756 *a.*R.
Smith, George, English landscape painter and engraver ; 1714—1776 N.
Smith, George, Amer. phys. and hist. writer ; 1862 *a.*
Smith, George A., Mormon historian *a.*
Smith, George B., American writer on the Volunteer service ; 1862 *a.*
Smith, George H., Amer. anat. and writer ; 1862 *a.*
Smith, George Washington, Amer. author ; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Smith, Gerrit, Amer. philant. and author ; *b.* 1797 *a.e.*
Smith, Goldwin, English professor of modern history in the University of Oxford ; *b.* 1823 *a.*M.
Smith, Green Clay, Amer. brigadier-general ; *b.* 1832 *a.*

Smith, Gustavus Woodson, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1823* *e.*
Smith, G. F., American divine and author ; 1864 *a.*
Smith, Haddon, English divine ; 1770 *a.*
Smith, Henry, English divine and author ; 1560*—1591* C.*g.q.*R.W.
Smith, Henry, American divine and author ; 1860 *a.*
Smith, Henry, American professor of languages and author ; 1844 *a.*
Smith, Henry, American religious writer ; 1862 *a.*
Smith, Henry, English physician and writer ; 1850 *a.*
Smith, Henry Boynton, American divine and author ; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*
Smith, Henry H., American surgeon and medical writer ; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Smith, Sir Henry George Wakeleyn, English general ; *b.* 1788 F.
Smith, Henry M., Amer. homœpathic writer ; 1857 *a.*
Smith, Henry Stooks, English compiler of military lists ; 1860 *a.*
Smith, Horace, English author ; 1779—1849 *a.g.*
Smith, Horace Wemyss, American author ; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Smith, Hugh, Amer. div. and author ; 1795—1849 *a.*
Smith, H. Farnam, American law writer ; 1860 *a.*
Smith, Ira A., American author ; 1841 *a.*
Smith, Sir James, lord mayor of London ; 1684 *b.*
Smith, Ja., English Roman Catholic bishop ; *d.* 1711
Smith, James, American politician ; 1719—1806 *e.*
Smith, James, English humorist ; 1775—1839 *a.g.*
Smith, James, American colonel and author ; 1759 *a.*
Smith, James, of Deanstone, Scotch agriculturist ; 1789—1850
Smith, James, American physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1812 *a.*
Smith, James, American divine and author ; 1861 *a.*
Smith, Sir James Edward, English physician, botanist, and author ; 1759—1828 D.*e.*R.U.W.
Smith, James Walter, Eng. barrister and law writer
Smith, Jeremiah, American judge and author ; 1760—1842 *a.*
Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield, American physician, mayor of Boston, and author ; *b.* 1800 *a.*
Smith, Johann Christoph, German musician and composer ; 1712—1795 K.
Smith, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1476 ; *d.* 1478 *d.l.*
Smith, John, English scholar ; *d.* 1509* *l.q.*
Smith, John, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1539 *f.*
Smith, John, Eng. div. and author ; 1563—1616 *a.*R.W.
Smith, John, founder of Virginia, U.S. ; 1579—1631 *e.*
Smith, John, English author ; 1595 *v.q.*
Smith, *or* **Smythe**, John, English traveller and ambassador ; 16th cent. C.R.
Smith, *or* **Smyth**, John (*Captain*), English traveller ; 1579—1631 *a.*C.R.W.
Smith, John, of Cambridge, English divine and writer ; 1618—1652 *a.*R.W.
Smith, John, Eng. phys. and writ. ; 1630—1679 *a.*R.W.
Smith, John, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1680 ; *b.* 1604, *d.* 1680 *c.*
Smith, John, English painter ; *b.* 1717 B.N.
Smith, John, English divine ; 1659—1715 R.W.
Smith, John, English artist and mezzotinto engraver ; 1654—1727 B.N.R.
Smith, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1714 ; *d.* 1726 *f.*
Smith, John, English ptr. and engraver ; 1717—1767 N.
Smith, John, American divine, professor of languages, and author ; 1752—1809 *a.*
Smith, John, Amer. div. and author ; 1766—1831 *a.*
Smith, John, English engraver ; *b.* 1798 N.
Smith, John, American author ; 1839 *a.*
Smith, John, American divine and author ; 1862 *a.*
Smith, John Augustine, American physician, medical and scientific writer ; 1816 *a.*
Smith, J. B., English engraver ; 1774 N.
Smith, John Blair, American divine and author ; 1756—1799 *a.*
Smith, John Cotton, American governor of Connecticut and author ; 1765—1845 *a.*
Smith, John Cotton, Amer. div. and author ; 1858 *a.*
Smith, John Francis, Amer. geographical writer *a.*
Smith, John James, Eng. divine and author ; 1865 M.
Smith, John Gordon, Scotch military surgeon and writer ; *b.* 1788 *a.g.*
Smith, John James, English author, vicar of Loddon ; 1849 *a.*
Smith, John Jay, American librarian and author ; *b.* 1798 *a.*
Smith, J. John, Eng. landscape painter ; *b.* 1775 N.
Smith, Sir John Mark Frederick, English major-general, politician, and author ; *b.* 1792 *a.*M.
Smith, John Pye, English author ; 1774–1851 *a.g.*
Smith, John Raphael, English painter and engraver ; 1752—1811 B.N.R.U.
Smith, John Russell, English bookseller and bibliographer ; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Smith, John Sidney, English law writer ; 1846 *a.*
Smith, John Spencer, English savant and author ; 1769—1845 K.
Smith, John Stafford, English music composer ; 1750*—1836 *a.*K.R.
Smith, John Thomas, keeper of the prints and drawings in the British Museum, engraver, and author ; 1766—1833 *a.*B.N.U.
Smith, John William, English barrister and law writer ; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Smith, Joseph, English divine and author ; 1670—1756 C.W.
Smith, Joseph, American Presbyterian divine and author ; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Smith, Joseph, founder of Mormonism in America, and author ; 1805—1844 A.*a.*D.U.
Smith, Joseph Denham, English divine and author ; *b.* 1816 *a.*M.
Smith, Joseph Few, American Presbyterian divine and author ; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Smith, Joseph Mather, American physician and medical writer ; 1820 *a.*
Smith, Joshua Hett, American counsellor and author ; 1800 *a.*
Smith, Joshua Jonathan, lord mayor of London ; 1810-11 *b.*
Smith, Joshua Toulmin, English barrister and author ; 1848 *a.*
Smith, Josiah, American Presbyterian divine and author ; 1704—1781 *a.*
Smith, Josiah D., American Presbyterian divine and author ; 1859 *a.*
Smith, Josiah Torrey, American divine and author ; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Smith, J. Calvin, American gazetteer writer ; 1842 *a.*
Smith, J. E., American writer on telegraphy ; 1868 *a.*
Smith, J. E. A., American historical writer ; 1869 *a.*
Smith, J. Hyatt, American Baptist divine and author ; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Smith, J. Lewis, American physician and medical writer ; 1869 *a.*
Smith, J. P., American author ; 1853 *a.*
Smith, J. Tuttle, American army chaplain and author ; 1864 *a.*
Smith, J. Wheaton, American Baptist divine and author ; 1868 *a.*
Smith, Lemuel, American divine and author ; 1806 *a.*
Smith, Lemuel T., American editor ; 1853 *a.*
Smith, Lloyd P., American librarian and author ; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Smith, Lucius Edwin, American Baptist divine and author ; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Smith, Margaret, American authoress ; 1778—1844 *a.*
Smith, Marshall B., Amer. div. and author ; 1861 *a.*
Smith, Martin Luther, American Confederate general ; *b.* 1823 *a.e.*
Smith, Miss Mary Ettie V., American writer on Mormonism ; 1858 *a.*

Smith, Matthew Hale, American divine and author; 1862 *a.*
Smith, Miles, bishop of Gloucester (1612), one of the translators of the Bible; *b.* 1568*, *d.* 1624 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Smith, Sir Montague Edward, Eng. judge; *b.* 1809
Smith, Moses, American author; 1814 *a.*
Smith, Moses, American writer on the mariner's compass; 1832 *a.*
Smith, Moses, American divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Smith, M., American geographical writer; 1813 *a.*
Smith, Mrs M. F. H., Amer. music compiler; 1867 *a.*
Smith, Nathan, American physician and medical writer; 1762—1829 *a.*
Smith, Nathan, Amer. meteorological writer; 1855 *a.*
Smith, Nathan Ryno, American physician and medical writer; 1825 *a.*
Smith, Nathaniel, American physician and medical writer; 1805 *a* W.
Smith, Nathaniel, American judge and law writer; 1762—1822 *a.*
Smith, Nicholas, prior of Barnwell; 1527 *q.*
Smith, Oliver, American author; 1847 *a.*
Smith, Oliver Hampton, American senator and author; 1794–1859 *a.*
Smith, Oliver P., American architect and writer *a.*N.
Smith, Orrin, Eng. wood engraver; 1799—1842 B.N.
Smith, Persifor Fraser, American lawyer and law writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Smith, Philip, Eng. div. and historical writer; 1857 *a.*
Smith, Preserved, American divine and author; 1759—1834 *a.*
Smith, Reuben, American religious writer; 1830 *a.*
Smith, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1529* *q.*
Smith, Richard, English Roman Catholic divine and author; 1500—1563 *a.*R.W.
Smith, Richard, English author; 1575 *q.*
Smith, Richard, English divine and writer; 1590—1675 *a.*
Smith, Richard, English physician; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Smith, Richard, English Roman Catholic bishop of Chalcedon; 1566—1655 C.R.W.
Smith, Richard John (*Obi Smith*), English comedian; 1786—1855
Smith, Richard Penn, American lawyer and author; 1799—1854 *a.*
Smith, Richard Somers, American military officer and author; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Smith, Robert, English divine and author; 1598 *q.*
Smith, Robert, English mathematician and mechanician; 1689—1768 C.R.U.W.
Smith, Robert, American divine and author; 1723—1793 *a.*
Smith, Robert, American statesman and author; 1757—1842 *a.*
Smith, Robert, English philosopher and author; 1689–1768 K.
Smith, Robert, American editor and author; 1840 *a.*
Smith, Robert Angus, Scotch chemist and writer; *b.* 1817
Smith, R. A., American author; 1852 *a.*
Smith, Robert Payne, English theologian and orientalist; *b.* 1818
Smith, Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, English statesman; *b.* 1800 *a.*M.
Smith, Roger, bishop of Lydda, suffragan of Sarum, 1517; *d.* 1518 *d.*
Smith, Roswell C., American educational writer; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Smith, Samuel, Eng. tract writer; 1588–1663* C.R.W.
Smith, Samuel, American hist. writer; 1720—1776 *a.*
Smith, Samuel, English engraver; 1745–1808 N.
Smith, Samuel, Amer. soldier and author; *d.* 1778 *a.*
Smith, Samuel Abbot, American genealogical writer; 1852 *a.*
Smith, Samuel B., American religious writer; 1833 *a.*
Smith, Samuel Francis, American divine and author; *b.* 1808 *a.c.*
Smith, Samuel H., American author; 1798 *a.*
Smith, Samuel J., American author; 1771—1835 *a.*
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, American divine and author; 1750—1819 *a.c.*
Smith, Sarah Lanman, American authoress; 1802—1836 *a.*
Smith, Sarah Louisa P., American poetess; 1811—1832 *a.*
Smith, Sarah Tappan, American authoress; 1841 *a.*
Smith, Seba, American author; 1792—1868 *a.c.*
Smith, Simon, English Protestant divine; 1530 *q.*
Smith, Simon, archdeacon of Hereford, 1578; *d.* 1606 *q.*
Smith, Solomon Franklin, American comedian and author; 1801–1869 *a.*
Smith, Mrs Spencer, American authoress; 1856 *a.*
Smith, Stephen, American physician and medical writer; 1863 *a.*
Smith, Sydney, English divine, canon of St Paul's, critic, and wit; 1771—1845 *a.*D.R.W.
Smith, S. Compton, American physician and author; 1857 *a.*
Smith, Theodore H., American author; 1834 *a.*
Smith, Sir Thomas, English statesman, litterateur, and scholar; 1514—1577 C.D.*l.o.q.*U.W.
Smith, Thomas, English scholar; 16°0 *q.*
Smith, Thomas, bishop of Carlisle, 1684; *d.* 1702 *d.l.*
Smith, Sir Thomas, English ambassador to Russia; 1604 *a.o.*
Smith, Thomas, Eng. orient.; 1638—1710 C.D.*o.u.*W.
Smith, Thomas, English landscape painter and engraver; *d.* 1769 B.N.R.
Smith, Thomas, American divine and author; 1702—1795 *a.*
Smith, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1809-10 *b.*
Smith, Thomas, Eng. Roman Cath. bishop; *d.* 1831
Smith, Thomas Assheton, English sportsman; 1776—1858 *a.g.*
Smith, Thomas Berry Cusack, Irish judge and attorney-general; 1797 1866 M.
Smith, Thomas L., American judge and law writer; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Smith, Thomas Laurens, American author; 1839 *a.*
Smith, Thomas P., Amer. chemical writer; 1798 *a.*
Smith, Thomas Southwood, English physician; 1788—1861 *a.*F.
Smith, Toby, English printer; 1580 W.
Smith, Truman, American senator and scientific writer; 1859 *a.*
Smith, T., Hanoverian musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Smith, T. P., American author; 1852 *a.*
Smith, T. T. Vernon, American writer on steam navigation; 1857 *a.*
Smith, William, bishop of Lichfield 1493, Lincoln 1496, founder of Brasenose College, Oxford; *b.* 1450*, *d.* 1514 C.*d.l.*R.
Smith, Will., Eng. herald and antiq.; *d.* 1618 C.R.W.
Smith, William, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1681; Raphoe, 1681 *c.*
Smith, William, English painter and engraver; 1707—1764 B.N.U.
Smith, William, English divine, dean of Chester, and translator; 1711—1787 *a.*R.W.
Smith, William, English traveller; 1744 *a.*W.
Smith, William, English geologist; 1769—1839 *a.g.*R.
Smith, William, American chief justice and historian; *d.* 1793 *a.*
Smith, William, American law writer; 1762 *a.*
Smith, William, American author; 1791 *a.*
Smith, William, American chief justice and author; 1803 *a.*
Smith, William, purchaser of prints and paintings for the British institutions; *b.* 1808 M.
Smith, William, Canadian historian; 1815 *a.*
Smith, William, English classical scholar and lexicographer; *b.* 1814 *a.F.*M.

Smith, William, American author; 1857 *a.*
Smith, William A., American divine, philosopher, and author; 1860 *a.*
Smith, William Abbotts, English physician; 1861 *a.*
Smith, William C., American divine and author; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Smith, Sir William Cusack, Irish solicitor-general and law writer; 1766—1836 *a.g.*
Smith, William D., American Presbyterian divine and author; 1837 *a.*
Smith, William Farrar, Amer. major-gen.: *b.* 1824 *e.*
Smith, William G., American author; 1832 *a.*
Smith, William Henry, English bookseller, news-agent, and politician; *b.* 1825
Smith, William H., Canadian author; 1846 *a.*
Smith, William James, English engraver; 1825 N.
Smith, William Loughton, American diplomatist and author; *d.* 1812 *a.*
Smith, William L., American law writer; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Smith, William L. G., American consul at Shanghai and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Smith, William Moore, American attorney and poet; 1759—1821 *a.*
Smith, William Pitt, American physician and author; 1764*—1795 *a.*
Smith, William Prescott, American railroad superintendent and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Smith, William R., Amer. judge and author; 1849 *a.*
Smith, William Rudolph, American attorney and author; 1787—1868 *a.*
Smith, Sir William Sidney, English admiral and philanthropist; 1764—1840 *a.*D.*g.*U.
Smith, William Tyler, English lecturer upon midwifery and writer; 1844 *a.*
Smith, William W., American schoolmaster and educational writer; 1855 *a.*
Smith, Worthington, American divine and author; 1795—1856 *a.*
Smith, W. Dexter, American poet; 1865 *a.*
Smith, W. H., American author; 1857 *a.*
Smith, W. P., American author; 1852 *a.*
Smits, Dutch painter; *d.* 1672 N.
Smits, Dideric, Dutch poet; 1702—1752 D.U.
Smits, François, Flemish painter; 1760—1833 B.N.
Smits, Gaspar, Dutch painter; *d.* 1689 N.
Smits, Lodewÿk (*Hartcamp*), Dutch painter; 1635—1675 N.U.
Smollett, Tobias George, English historian, romancist, and critic; 1721—1771 *a.*D.U.W.
Smothers, Samuel Henry, American editor and author; *b.* 1833 *a.*
Smotritsky, Meletius, bishop of Polotsk and Sclavonian grammarian; *d.* 1633 G.
Smyth, Alex., Amer. colonel and author; *d.* 1830 *a.*
Smyth, Alexander, American author; 1864 *a.*
Smyth, Arthur, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1752, Down 1753, Meath 1765, archbishop of Dublin 1766; *d.* 1771 *c.*
Smyth, David William, Canadian topographical writer; 1799 *a.*
Smyth, Edward, English miniature painter; 1792—1846 B.N.
Smyth, *or* **Smith**, Edward, bishop of Down and Connor; *b.* 1656, *d.* 1720 *c.*
Smyth, Egbert Coffin, American divine and author; *b.* 1829 *a.*
Smyth, *or* **Smythe**, Henry, English printer; 1545 W.
Smyth, James Carmichael, Scotch physician; 1741—1821 R.W.
Smyth, Sir James Carmichael, English major-general and military writer; 1779—1838
Smyth, John F. D., American loyalist and author; 1784 *a.*
Smyth, J. Talfourd, Scotch engraver; 1819—1851 B.N.
Smyth, Robert, English printer; 1592 W.
Smyth, Thomas, bishop of Limerick, 1695; *d.* 1725 *c.*
Smyth, Thomas, American divine; *b.* 1808 *e.*
Smyth, William, bishop of Killala and Raphoe 1682, Kilmore 1693; *d.* 1699 *c.*
Smyth, William, American mathematician and author; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Smyth, William Henry, English astronomer and hydrographer to the Admiralty; 1788—1865 M.
Smyth. See **Smith.**
Smythe, James Moore, English author; *d.* 1734 *a.*
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1772; *d.* 1778 *f.*
Smythurst, William, English divine; 1581 *q.*
Snagg, Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1589
Snakenburg, Heinrich, German philologist and poet; 1674—1750 G.
Snape, Andrew, English divine; 1670—1742 *a.*C.R.W.
Snape, Edmund, English divine; 1576 *q.*
Snayers, Pieter, Flemish painter; 1593—1670 D.N.U.
Snedbran, bishop of Kildare; 8th cent. *c.*
Sneed, John L. T., American law writer; 1855 *a.*
Snel, Joseph François, Belgian musician and composer; 1793—1861 K.
Snell, Ebenezer Strong, American writer on mathematics and natural philosophy; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Snell, Thomas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford 1400, Ossory 1405; *d.* 1416 *c.*
Snell, Thomas, American historical writer; 1855 *a.*
Snell van Royen, Rodolph, Dutch mathematician and professor of Hebrew; 1547—1613 C.D.R.U.W.
Snell van Royen, Willebroard, Dutch mathematician; 1591—1626 C.D.R.U.W.
Snellaert, Belgian writer; *b.* 1809 F.
Snellinck, Hans, Dutch painter; 1544—1638 N.
Snelling, Mrs Anna L., American authoress; 1842 *a.*
Snelling, F. G., Amer. homœpathic writer; 1861 *a.*
Snelling, Henry H., American photographic writer; 1849 *a.*
Snelling, Joseph, American poet; 1837 *a.*
Snelling, Josiah, American colonel and author; 1782—1828 *a.*
Snelling, William Joseph, Amer. author; *d.* 1849 *a.*
Snep, Jan, Dutch organist and composer; *b.* 1725 K.
Snethen, Nicholas, American divine and author; 1769—1845 *a.*
Sneyders. See **Snyders.**
Sniadecki, Andreas, Polish physiologist and chemist; 1768—1838
Sniadecki, Johan, Polish astronomer; 1756–1830
Snigge, George, English baron of the Exchequer, 1604; *b.* 1545, *d.* 1617 *f.*
Snodgrass, W. D., Amer. divine and author; 1830 *a.*
Snegoveano, Jean Josaphat, archimandrite of the Roumanian Church; *b.* 1797 R.
Snorro, Sturleson (*the Herodotus of the North*), Icelandic historian; 1178—1241 C.D.R.W.
Snouckaert, Willem (*Tenocarus*), Flemish historian; 1510—1560* D.U.
Snow, Caleb H., American physician and historical writer; 1796—1835 *a.*
Snow, Edwin, Amer. physician and author; 1866 *a.*
Snow, Eliza R., American Mormon and poetess; 1858 *a.*
Snow, E. L., American editor and author; 1842 *a.*
Snow, George M., American editor; 1812—1866 *a.*
Snowden, James Ross, American statesman, numismatist, and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Snowden, Richard, American author; 1794 *a.*
Snowden, Robert, bp. of Carlisle, 1616; *d.* 1621 *d.l.*
Snoy, Regnier, Dutch historian; 1477—1537 D.U.
Snyders, *or* **Sneyders**, Franz, Flemish fruit and animal painter; 1579—1657 D.G.N.U.
Snyders, Johann (*Sartorius*), Dutch scholar; *d.* 1568 U.
Snyers, Hendrik, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1612 N.
Snyers, Pieter, Flemish painter; 1681—1752 B.N.
Snyterton, Thomas de, English justice; 1307 *f.*
Soame, Sir Stephen, lord mayor of London; 1598 *b.*
Soane, George, English dramatist; 1791—1860

Soane, Sir John, English architect and collector, founder of the Soane Museum ; 1753—1837 *a.*N.R.
Soanen, Jean, French bishop of Senez ; 1647—1740 C.D.U.W.
Soave, Francesco, Ital. litterateur ; 1743—1806 D.S.U.
Soaves, Manoel, Portuguese monk and music composer ; *d.* 1756 K.
Sobieski, Jacques, Polish warrior, diplomatist, and writer ; 1579—1647 D.U.
Sobieski, Jacques Louis Henri, Polish warrior, father-in-law of James Ed. Stuart ; 1667—1734 D.U.
Sobieski, Marc, Polish palatine of Lublin, 1550 ; *b.* 1525, *d.* 1606 D.U.
Sobieski. See **John III.**, king of Poland.
Sobieslaw I., duke of Bohemia, 1125 ; *d.* 1140 L.
Sobieslaw II. (1178) ; *d.* 1178 L.
Sobolewski, *or* **Sobolewsky**, Eduard, Prussian violinist and composer ; *b.* 1804 K.
Sobre, Jean, French architect ; 1760—1815 N.
Sobry, François, French litterateur ; 1743—1820
Socaki, *or* **Sekaki**, Seradj Eddyn Al, Arabian writer ; 12th cent.
Socinio, Fausto, Ital. heresiarch ; 1539—1604 C.D.U.W.
Socinus, Lælius, Italian anti-trinitarian ; 1525—1562 C.D.U.W.
Socrates, Greek philosopher ; *b.* B.C. 468*, *d.* 399 C.D.H.U.X.
Socrates (*Scholasticus*), Greek ecclesiastical writer ; 379*—440* C.D.H.U.W.X.
Socratides, Athenian archon ; B.C. 374 H.
Sodamna, bishop of Slane ; 854 C.
Soden, Friedrich Jacob Heinrich, German diplomatist, jurist, economist, and dramatic author ; 1754—1832 G.
Soden, Theodore, American professor of German, and author ; 1856 *a.*
Soderini, Giovanni Antonio, Italian antiquary, numismatist, and traveller ; 1640—1691
Soderini, Giovanni Vittorio, Italian agricultural writer ; 1526—1596 D.U.
Soderini, Mauro, Florentine painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Soderini, Pietro, gonfalonier of the Florentine republic ; 1450*—1513* D.U.
Sodington, English justice ; 1276 *f.*
Sodington, Robert de, lord chancellor of England, 1343 ; *d.* 1350 *f.p.*
Sodoma, Giomo, *or* Girolamo del, Siennese painter N.T.
Sody, *or* **Sodi**, Carlo, Italian musician and composer ; 1749—1788 K.
Sody, *or* **Sodi**, Pietro, Italian harpist and composer ; *d.* 1764 K.
Soedermark, O. J. van, Swedish portrait painter ; *b.* 1790 N.
Soemias, *or* **Soemis**, Julia, Roman mother of the emperor Heliogabalus ; *d.* 222 D.U.X.
Soemmering, Samuel Thomas von, German anatomist ; 1755—1830 D.U.
Soerensen, Jan, Danish physician, musician, and composer ; 1767—1824 K.
Soergel, Friedrich Wilhelm, German musical director and composer ; 1819 K.
Sogdianus, king of Persia ; B.C. 425 H.U.X.
Soggi, Niccolo, Florentine painter ; 1474—1554 N.T.
Sogka, Matthias, Bohemian musician and composer ; *b.* 1755 K.
Sogliani, Giovanni Antonio, Florentine painter ; 1481—1533 N.
Sogner, Pasquale, Neapolitan musician and composer ; 1793—1839 K.
Sogner, Tommaso, Neapolitan musician and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Sohier, Matthias, French musician and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Sohn, Carl Ferdinand, German painter ; *b.* 1805 F.N.
Soiron, Alexander von, German politician ; *b.* 1805 F.
Soissons, Charles de Bourbon, Comte de, grand-master of France ; 1566—1612 D.L.U.
Soissons, Eugene Maurice, of Savoy, Count, French general and statesman ; 1635—1673 D.L.U.
Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Comte de, grand-master of France ; 1604—1641 D.L.U.
Soissons, Olympia Mancini, Countess of ; 1640—1708 D.L.U.
Soitoux, Jean François, Fr. sculptor ; *b.* 1824* F.N.
Sojaro, Bernardino Gatti, Il, Italian painter ; *d.* 1575 D.N.U.
Sojowsky, Wenceslas, Bohemian music composer ; 1756 K.
Sokman, sovereign of Mesopotamia ; 1098
Sokman I. (*Alcothby*), king of Armenia, 1100 ; *d.* 1112
Sokman II. ; *d.* 1184
Sokolnicki, Michel, Polish general ; 1760—1816 D.U.
Sola, Carlo Michele Aiexis, Italian musician and composer ; *b.* 1786 K.
Solander, Daniel Carl, Swedish naturalist and traveller ; 1736—1782 C.D.U.W.
Solano, Francisco, Spanish physician ; 1685—1736 E.
Solano, Francesco Ignacio, Portuguese musician and composer ; 1727—1764 K.
Solano, Francisco Miguel, marquis del Socerro, Spanish general ; *d.* 1808
Solario, *or* **Solari**, Andrea da (*Il Gobbo*), Italian painter ; 1530 D.N.T.U.
Solario, Antonio (*Zingaro*), Italian painter ; 1382—1455 D.N.T.U.
Solario, Cristoforo da (*Il Gobbo*), Italian sculptor and architect ; 1485* D.N.
Solario, Giuseppe Gregorio, Italian pianist, theologian, translator, and poet ; 1737—1814
Soldani, Ambrogio, Italian naturalist, superior-general of the Camaldules ; 1733—1808 D.S.U.
Soldani, Jacopo, Italian poet and litterateur ; 1579—1641 D.U.
Soldani, Massimiliano, Ital. sculptor ; 1658—1740 N.U.
Sole, Antonio Maria del, Bolognese landscape painter ; 1597—1684 C.N.U.
Sole, Giovanni Battista del, Germ. ptr. ; 17th cent. N.
Sole, Giangioseffo, *or* Giovanni Giuseppe del, Italian painter and engraver ; 1654—1719 C.D.N.U.
Soleil, N., French manufacturer of scientific instruments ; *b.* 1798 F.
Solemaker, Dutch painter ; 17th cent. N.
Solenander, Reinier, German phys. ; 1521—1596 G.
Solera, Thémistocle, Italian poet and music composer ; 1840 K.
Solère, Etienne, French musician and composer ; 1753—1817 K.
Solerio, Giorgio, Italian painter ; *d.* 1587 N.
Solerio, Rafael Angelo, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.
Solger, Adam Roderich, German Lutheran pastor and bibliographer ; *d.* 1766 G.
Solger, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, German philosopher ; *d.* 1819 G.
Soli, Giuseppe Maria, Italian architect and painter ; 1745—1822 N.U.
Solié, Emile, French author ; *b.* 1801 K.
Solié, Jean Pierre (*Soulier*), French actor, singer, and music composer ; 1755—1812 D.K.U.
Solier, François, French Jesuit, historian, and ascetic writer ; 1558—1628 D.U.
Solignac, Pierre Joseph de la Pimpie, Chevalier, French litterateur ; 1687—1773 D.U.W.
Soliman, Jehuda Ben (*Chariz*), Spanish rabbi and author ; 12th cent. W.
Solimena, Francesco (*Abate Ciccio*), Neapolitan ptr. ; 1657—1747 N.
Solimend, Francesco, Ital. ptr. ; 1657—1747 C.D.N.T.U.
Solinus, Caius Julius, Latin compiler ; 3d cent. C.D.U.
Solis, Antonio de, Spanish historian and poet ; 1610—1686 C.D.R.U.W.
Solis, Francisco de, Spanish painter ; 1629—1684 N.U.
Solis, Juan Diaz de, Spanish navigator ; *d.* 1515 D.U.
Solis, Nicolaus, German engraver ; 1568 N.
Solis Virgilius, German engraver ; 1514—1570* N.U.

Soliva, Carlo, Italian music composer ; *b.* 1792 K.
Solleysel, Jacques de, French riding master ; 1617—1680 D.U.
Sollier, Jean Baptiste du, Belgian Jesuit and hagiographer ; 1669—1740 D.P.U.
Sollohub, Vladimir Alexandrowitch, Russian litterateur ; *b.* 1815 F.
Solling, Gustav, German master at the Military College, Woolwich ; 1847
Solly, Samuel, English surgeon and writer ; 1850 *a.*
Solly, Thomas, lecturer on the English language at Berlin ; 1839 *a.*
Solnitz, Anton Wilhelm, German musician and composer ; *d.* 1758 K.
Solomon, king of Israel ; B.C. 1033*—775* D.U.W.
Solomon, count of Brittany ; 858—874 L.
Solomon, Abraham, Eng. painter ; 1824–1862 B.N.
Solomon, Ben Job Jalla, African translator of Arabic in England ; 18th cent C.R.
Solomon, Rebecca, English paintress ; 1870
Solomon, Samuel, English Jewish physician and medical writer ; *d.* 1818 W.
Solomon, Simeon, English painter ; *b.* 1840 *a.*
Solomon, Ben Virga, Spanish rabbi and physician ; 16th cent. R.
Solomos, Denis, Count, Greek poet ; 1798—1857 F.
Solon, Athenian legislator, one of the seven sages of Greece ; B.C. 638—558 C.D.U.W.X.
Solon, Greek engraver ; 1st cent. D.N.U.
Solorçano, Alonzo de Castillo y, Spanish litterateur ; 17th cent.
Solorçano-Pereira, Juan da, Spanish jurist, senator of Lima ; 16th—17th cent. U.
Soltikoff, Joan, Count, Russian marshal, governor of Moscow, 1796 ; *b.* 1736, *d.* 1805 D.U.
Soltikoff, Michel Gliebovitch, Polish boyard ; *d.* 1620* D.U.
Soltikoff, Nicolas, Prince, Russian warrior and statesman ; 1736–1816 D.U.
Soltikoff, Peter Simon, Count, Russian general ; 1700—1772 D.U.
Soltikoff, Vasili Féodorovitch, Polish general ; 1675—1755 D.U.
Soltyk, Roman count, Polish general in the French service, and writer ; 1791—1843 D.U.
Soltyk, Stanislaus, Polish patriot ; 1751—1830 D.U.
Solvay, Théophile Auguste, Flemish pianist and composer ; *b.* 1821 K.
Solvyns, Balthasar, Flemish engraver ; *d.* 1824 N.
Solvyns, François Balthasar, Flemish engraver, traveller, and litterateur ; 1760–1824 N.U.
Solyman, chief of the Turks who first penetrated into Europe, 1338 ; *d.* 1360 U.
Solyman II. (*the Great*), Ottoman sultan, 1520 ; *b.* 1495, *d.* 1566 D.U.
Solyman III., 1688 ; *d.* 1691 L.
Solyman I., pacha of Bagdad, 1750 ; *d.* 1762 L.
Solyman II., 1780 ; *d.* 1802 L.
Solyman, Turkish general and minister ; 1526-41 L.
Solyman, sultan of Anatolia ; *d.* 1074 L.
Solyman, Abou-Ayoub, caliph of Damascus, 715 ; *d.* 717 D.U.
Solyman, Al-Mostain-Billah, emir of Cordova, 1009 ; *d.* 1016 D.U.
Solyman-Chah, king of Persia, 1666 ; *d.* 1694 L.
Solyman Tchelebi, sultan of Adrianople, 1402 ; *d.* 1410 L.
Soma, Hindu musician and poet K.
Somaize, Antoine Beaudeau de, Fr. author ; 1660* D.U.
Sombre, Samuel, American author ; 1858 *a.*
Sombreuil, Charles François Virot, Marquis de, French royalist general ; *b.* 1727, *ex.* 1794 D.U.
Sombreuil, Charles Virot, Vicomte de, French military officer ; 1769—1795 D.U.
Sombreuil, Marie Maurille Virot de, French heroic woman ; 1774—1823 D.U.
Some, Robert, Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1609 *o.q.*W.
Somer, Henry, Eng. baron of the Exchequer ; 1407 *f.*
Somer, Jan van, Dutch ptr. and engr. ; 1645–1694 N.
Somer, Mathias von, Flemish engraver ; 1664 N.
Somer, Paul van, Dutch ptr. and engraver ; *b.* 1649 N.
Somer, Paulus van, Flemish painter ; 1606 N.
Somerby, Frederick Thomas, Amer. author ; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Somerby, Horatio Gates, American geneal. writer *a.*
Someren, Cornelis van, Dutch phys. ; 1593–1649 D.U.
Someren, Jan van, Dutch magistrate and poet ; 1622—1676 D.U.
Somers, Van, Dutch painter : 17th cent. N.U
Somers, Charles Somers, third Count, English peer ; *b.* 1819 F.
Somers, John, recorder of London ; 1688
Somers, John, Lord, lord chancellor of England, 1697 ; *b.* 1650, *d.* 1716 C.D.*f p.*U.
Somerset, Edmund de Beaufort, Duke of, regent of France, slain at St Albans, 1455
Somerset, Edward Adolphus St Maur, eleventh Duke of, English peer ; 1775—1855 F.
Somerset, Edward Adolphus St Maur, twelfth Duke of, English peer and politician ; *b.* 1804 F.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, Duke of, English statesman (*Lord Protector*) ; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Somerset, Sir Henry, Eng. lieut.-general ; *b.* 1794 M.
Somerset, Henry de Beaufort, Duke of, English warrior ; *ex.* 1463
Somerset, John Henry de Beaufort, Marquis of, English lord high admiral ; *d.* 1410
Somerset, John Hen. de Beaufort, Dk. of ; 1392—1444
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of Rochester, favourite of James I. ; 1589—1638 D.U.
Somerville, Alex., Scotch author and polit. ; *b.* 1811 M.
Somerville, Mary Fairfax, Scotch female mathematician and astronomer ; *b.* 18th cent. F.M.
Somerville, Thomas, English historian ; 1741—1813 *a.*
Somerville, William, English poet ; 1692—1742 D.*g.*
Somerville, Sir William Meredyth, Irish statesman ; *b.* 1802 F.M.
Somis, Lorenzo, Italian violoncellist and composer ; 18th cent K.
Somma, Luigi, Sicilian music composer ; *b.* 1810 K.
Sommariva, Giovanni Battista de, Italian statesman ; 1760—1826 D.U.
Sommer, ——, German musician ; 1843 K.
Sommer, Johann, Danish music composer ; 1625 K.
Sommer, Jean Edouard Albert, French humanist ; *b.* 1822 F.
Sommer, Michel Conrad, German pastor and author ; *b.* 1777 K.
Sommerard. See **Du Sommerard.**
Sommerau, Ludwig, German painter and engraver ; *b.* 1750 N.
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas von, German anatomist ; 1755–1830
Sommers, Charles G., American Baptist divine and author ; *b.* 1793 *a.*
Sommery, Mlle. de, French litterateur ; *d.* 1790
Sommier, Antoine, French politician ; *b.* 1825* F.
Sommier, Jean Claude, French abp. of Cæsarea, theologian, and diplomatist ; 1661—1737 D.U.
Somner, William, English antiquary and political writer ; 1598—1669 C.D.U.
Sompel, Peter van, Flemish engraver ; *b.* 1600 N.
Somrou, Joseph Reinhard, Fr. adventurer ; *d.* 1778 U.
Somyor, a Jew, master of the mint of Abdalmelik ; 695
Son, Georg van, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1622 N.U.
Son, Hans van, Flemish painter ; *d.* 1703 N.U.
Son, Nicolaus de, Flemish engraver ; 1625 N.
Sonderland, Johann Baptist, German painter and engraver ; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Sondes, George John Milles, fourth Baron, English peer ; *b.* 1794 F.
Sonne, Jan Michel, Danish savant and author ; 1724 K.
Sonnenberg, Franz Anton Joseph Ignaz Maria, Baron von, German poet ; 1779—1805 D.G.U.
Sonnenfels, Joseph, Moravian author ; 1733—1817 K.

Sonnenkalk, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, Hanoverian musical director and composer; 1729—1821 K.
Sonnerat, Pierre, French traveller and naturalist; 1749—1814 D.U.
Sonnet, Hippolyte, French mathematician; *b.* 1800* F.
Sonnin, Stephan Georg, German architect and instrument maker; 1709—1794 G.
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicolas Manoncourt de, French naturalist and traveller; 1751—1812 D.U.
Sonnleithner, Christoph, Viennese advocate, music composer, and author; 1734—1786 K.
Sonnleithner, Joseph, Viennese author; 1765—1835 K.
Sonnoys, André, French music composer; *b.* 1540* K.
Sonntag, *or* **Sontag**, Henriette, comtesse de Rossi, German cantatrice; 1805—1854 D.K.U.
Sons, *or* **Soens**, Gio., Italian painter; *b.* 1547 N.T.
Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, French statesman; 1763—1813 D.U.
Soone, *or* **Zoone**, William, professor at Cambridge and author; 1550 *q.*
Sopater, of Apamea, sophist; 330* X.
Sopater (*the Younger*), of Apamea, sophist; 530* X.
Sopater, of Paphos, burlesque writer; B.C. 323—283 X.
Sophia, empress of Constantinople, consort of Justin II. U.X.
Sophia Alexeievna, empress of Russia, 1682; *b.* 1657, *d.* 1704 D.L.U.
Sophia Charlotte, queen of Prussia; 1668—1705 L.
Sophia Dorothea, of Brunswick, queen of Prussia; 1666—1726 D.L.U.
Sophia Dorothea, wife of Frederic II., king of Prussia; 1687—1757 L.
Sophocles, Greek tragic poet; *b.* B.C. 495, *d.* 406 C.D.H.U.W.X.
Sophonisba, queen of Numidia, consort of Syphax; B.C. 203 D.U.X.
Sophron, of Syracuse, writer of comedy; B.C. 450 D.H.U.X.
Sophron, Olympic victor; B.C. 432 H.
Sophronius, Russian poet; 15th cent.
Sophus, P. Sempronius, con. of Rome; B.C. 304 H.X.
Sopikof, Basile Etienne, Russian bibliographer; *d.* 1818 U.
Soprani, Raffaelo, Italian biog.; 1612—1672 D.T.U.
Sor, Fernando, Spanish guitarist and comp.; *b.* 1780 K.
Soranus, Greek physician and writer R.
Soranzo, Giovanni, doge of Venice, 1312; *d.* 1328 L.
Sorbait, Paul, French physician; *d.* 1691 C.R.W.
Sorbière, Samuel, French philosopher, physician, and historian; 1615—1670 C.D.U.W.
Sorbin de Sainte-Foi, Arnauld, French bishop of Nevers, preacher and historian; 1532—1606 D.U.
Sorbon, Robert de, French theologian, founder of the Sorbonne; 1201—1274 C.D.U.W.
Sordello, Italian poet; 1189—1208 D.U.
Sordo, Giovanni del (*Mone da Pisa*), Italian painter; 1650* D.N.T.U.
Sorel. See **Agnes.**
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny, French poet, novelist, and historian; 1597*—1674 D.U.
Sorello, Miguel de, Spanish engraver; 1700—1765 N.
Sorewell, William de, English judge, 1227; *d.* 1228 *f.*
Sorge, Georg Andres, German musician and composer; *b.* 1703 K.
Soria, Francesco Antonio, Italian biographer and litterateur; 1730—1799 U.
Soriani, Carlo, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Soriani, Niccolo, Italian painter; *d.* 1499 N.T.
Soriano, Francesco, Italian savant and music composer; 1549 K.
Soriano-Fuertes, D. Mariano, Spanish litterateur, historian, and music composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Sorin, M., American divine and author; 1841 *a.*
Sorinière, Claude François du Verdier de la, French litterateur and poet; 1702—1775
Sornet, Claude Benoît, French Benedictine and savant; 1739—1815
Sornigue, Dominique, French designer and engraver; 1707—1756 N.
Sorri, Pietro, Italian painter; 1556—1622 N.U.
Sortain, Joseph, English div. and writer; 1809—1860
Sorti, Bartolomeo, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1540* K.
Sosares, king of Assyria; B.C. 1316 H.
Sosarmus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1229 H.
Sosibius (*the Elder*), Greek grammarian, favourite of Ptolemy Philadelphus; *b.* B.C. 225 X.
Sosibius (*the Younger*), favourite of Ptolemy Epiphanes H.
Sosibius, Athenian sculptor D.N.U.
Sosicles, Athenian archon; B.C. 325
Sosigenes, Athenian archon; B.C. 342 H.
Sosigenes, Greek astronomer; B.C. 100 D.U.X.
Sosigenes, peripatetic philosopher; B.C. 46 X.
Sosiphanes, of Syracuse, tragic poet; B.C. 284 X.
Sosippus, Olympic victor; B.C. 388 H.
Sositheus, Greek tragic poet; B.C. 284 D.U.X.
Sosius, Roman governor of Syria and Cilicia, B.C. 38; consul of Rome, 32 H.X.
Sosthenes, Macedonian general; B.C. 279 D.U.X.
Sostratus, an engraver of precious stones N.X.
Sostratus, a statuary in bronze; B.C. 424 H.N.X.
Sostratus, of Chios, statuary; B.C. 400 H.N.X.
Sostratus, Greek statuary in bronze; B.C. 323 H.N.X.
Sostratus, of Cnidus, Greek architect, builder of the Pharos; B.C. 300* D.H.N.R.X.
Sosus, of Pergamus, a worker in mosaic, mentioned by Pliny
Sotades, of Maronea, in Thrace, lascivious poet; B.C. 280 D.H.U.X.
Soter, St, bp. of Rome (pope), 168-76; *d.* 176 D.H.L.U.
Sotheby, Samuel Leigh, English antiquary and auctioneer; 1805—1861 *g.*
Sotheby, Thomas, English scholar; 1605 *q.*
Sotheby, William, English litterateur and poet; 1756—1833 *a.*
Sothern, Edward Askew, English comedian; *b.* 1830
Sotherton, John, English baron of the Exchequer, 1603; *b.* 1525*, *d.* 1605 *f.*
Sotherton, John, English baron of the Exchequer; 1653 *f.*
Sotherton, Nowell, English baron of the Exchequer; 1606 *f.*
Sotin de la Coindière, Pierre Jean Marie, Fr. minister of police, ambassador at Genoa; 1764—1810 U.
Sotion, instructor of Seneca X.
Soto, Domingo, Span. theologian; 1494—1560 C.U.W.
Soto, Fernando, *or* Hernandez de, Spanish navigator and adventurer; 1496*—1542 D.U.
Soto, Francisco, Span. mus. composer; 1534—1619 K.
Soto, José, Spanish priest, organist, and composer; 15th—16th cent. K.
Soto, Pedro, Spanish Dominican and theologian; 1500—1563 C.P.U.W.
Sotos, Andres de, Spanish guitarist and composer; *b.* 1730* K.
Sottino, Gaetano, Sicilian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Sottona, Juan, Spanish musician and author; 1841 K.
Soubeiran, Jean de Scopon, French litterateur and critic; 1699—1751
Soubeiran, Eugène, French chemist and writer; *b.* 1797 F.
Soubeyran, Pierre, Swiss painter, architect, and engraver; 1697 or 1709—1775 D.N.
Soubies, Pierre François, French musician and composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Seigneur de, French Huguenot captain; 1583 or 9—1642 D.R.U.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, Prince de, French general; 1589—1641 D.U.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, Prince de, marshal of France; 1715—1787 D.U.
Soubise, François de Rohan, Prince de, French lieutenant-general; 1631—1712 D.U.
Souboutai (*Bahadour*), Mongolian gen.; 12th cent.

Soubrany, Pierre Auguste de, French representative; 1750—1795 D.U.
Soubre, Etienne Joseph, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1813 K.
Souch, Alein de la, lord mayor of London; 1267 *b.*
Souchay, Jean Baptiste, French litterateur and abbé; 1688—1746 C.D.U.W.
Sou-Ché, Chinese litterateur and historian; *d.* 1101
Souchet, Jean Baptiste, French doctor of the Sorbonne and philologist; 1590—1634 D.P.U.
Souchon, François, Fr. painter; 1785—1857 D.N.U.
Souciet, Etienne, French Jesuit and orientalist; 1671—1744 D.P.U.
Souciet, Etienne Augustin, French Latin poet; 1685—1744 D.P.U.
Souder, Casper, American editor and author; 1819—1868 *a.*
Soufflot, Jacques Germain, French architect; 1713—1780 C.D.U.
Souhaitty, le P. Jean Jacques, French monk, music composer, and author; 17th cent. K.
Souham, Joseph, Comte, Fr. gen.; 1760—1837 D.U.
Soulange-Bodin, Etienne, French horticulturist; 1774—1846 D.U.
Soulange-Teissier, Louis Emmanuel (*Soulange*), French lithographer; *b.* 1815 F.N.
Soulas, Josias de, sieur de Prinefosse (*Floridor*), French comedian; 1608—1672 D.U.
Soulavie, Jean Louis Giraud, French litterateur and historian; 1752—1813 D.U.
Soule, Mrs Caroline A., Amer. authoress; *b* 1824 *a.*
Soule, Joshua, American Methodist Episcopalian bishop, and author; 1781—1867 *a.e.*
Soulé, Pierre, American statesman; *b.* 1803* *e.f.*
Soule, Richard, American author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Soulès, François, French litterateur, translator, and political writer; 1748—1809 D.U.
Soulié, Melchior Frédéric, French novelist and dramatist; 1800—1847 D.U.
Soulier, Pierre, Fr. controversial writer; *b.* 1640 U.
Soullié (*de la Marne*), French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Soullier de Roblain, Charles Simon Pascal, French litterateur, musician, and composer; *b.* 1797 F.K.
Soulouque, Faustin I., emperor of Hayti; 1785*—1867 D.F.M.U.
Soult, Napoleon Hector, marquis and duc de Dalmatie; 1801—1857 D.U.
Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, duc de Dalmatie, marshal of France; 1769—1851 D.U.
Soult, Pierre Benoît, Baron, French general; 1770—1843 D.U.
Soumarakof, Alexander Petrovitch, Russian poet; 1718—1777 D.
Soumet, Alexandre, French poet; 1788—1845 D.U.
Soumet, Mme. Beauvain d'Altenheim (*Gabrielle*), French poetess; *b.* 1814 D.U.
Soumille, Bernard Laurent, French divine, mechanician, and litterateur; *d.* 1774 U.
Soumille, N., Fr. divine and calculator; *d.* 1784 R.
Sourches, Louis François du Bouchet, Marquis de, great provost of France; 1640 N.
Sourdis, François d'Escoubleau de, cardinal archbishop of Bordeaux; 1575—1628 D.U.
Sourdis, Henri d'Escoubleau, French archbishop of Bordeaux; 1593—1645 D.U.
Souriguières-Saint-Marc, Jean Marie, French dramatic author; 1770—1837
Sous, king of Sparta; B.C. 1060 H.
Sousa-Villalobos, Mateo de, Portuguese writer on singing; 1688 K.
Soussmann, Heinrich, German musician and composer; 1796—1848 K.
South, Sir James, English astron.; 1788—1867 *a.*F.M
South, Robert, English theologian and author; 1633—1716 *a.*C.K.W.
Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1804 F.
Southampton, William, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1536
Southard, Samuel L. American statesman; 1787—1842 *a.e.*
Southard, Samuel Lewis, American Protestant Episcopalian divine and author; 1819—1859 *a.*
Southcote, John, English judge, 1563; *b.* 1511, *d.* 1584 *f.*
Southcott, Joanna, English visionary and impostor; 1750—1814 W.
Southern, Thomas, Irish poet and dramatic author; 1660—1746 *a.*C.W.
Southey, Caroline Anne (*née* Bowles), English poetess; 1787—1854 D.U.
Southey, Robert, English poet and litterateur; 1774—1843 *a.*D.U.W.
Southgate, Horatio, American law writer; *b.* 1781 *a.*
Southgate, Horatio, American divine and author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Southgate, Richard, English divine and antiquary; 1729—1795 C.R.W.
Southman, Pieter, Dutch painter and engraver; 1580—1646 N.U.
Southwell, G. W., Amer. divine and author; 1869 *a.*
Southwell, *or* **Sotwell**, Nathaniel, English Jesuit and biographer; *d.* 1676 D.U.
Southwell, Robert, English Jesuit, poet, and conspirator; 1560—1595 C.D.*g.*U.W.
Southwell, Sir Robert, English master of the rolls, 1547; *d.* 1559 *f.*
Southwick, Solomon, American editor and author; *d.* 1839 *a.*
Southworth, Emma D. E. (*Nevitt*), American authoress; *b.* 1818 *a.e.*F.
Southworth, Matthew de, recorder of London; 1398
Southworth, Mrs S. A., Amer. authoress; 1854 *a.*
Soutzo, Alexander, Greek poet and historian; 1850 F.
Soutzo, Michel, hospodar of Moldavia; *b.* 1792* F.
Soutzo, Nicolas, grand logete of Moldavia; *b.* 1799 F.
Soutzo, Panayote, Greek poet; 1828 F.
Souvarof, *or* **Suwarron**, Pierre Souvorof Alexis Vasiliewitch, Count, Russian general; 1729—1800 D.U.
Souvestre, Emile, French litterateur; 1806—1854 D.U.
Souvigny, Gui de, French Oratorian and philologist; 1598—1672 D.U.
Souvré, Gilles de, marquis de Courtenvaux, marshal of France; 1542*—1626 D.P.U.
Souvré, Jacques, general and grand-prior of France; *d.* 1670 D.P.U.
Souvré, Jean de, marquis de Courtenvaux, governor of Touraine; *d.* 1656 D.P.U.
Souza, João da, Portuguese philologist and orientalist; 1730*—1812 D.U.Y.
Souza, Luiz da, Portuguese hist.; 1560*—1632 D.U.Y.
Souza, Pero Lopez da, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1539 D.U.Y.
Souza-Botelho, Adelaide Marie Emilie Fillene, countess and marquise of Flahault; 1761—1836 D.U.
Souza-Botelho, José Maria, Portuguese diplomatist and litterateur; 1758—1825 D.U.
Sowerby, George Brettingham, English naturalist and author; 1788—1854 *a.*
Sowerby, George Brettingham, English artist and naturalist; *b.* 1812 *a.*M.N.
Sowerby, James, English artist; 1757—1822 *a.*
Sowerby, James de Carle, English naturalist and artist; *b.* 1786 M.N.
Sowerby, John Edward, naturalist, historian, artist, and publisher; 1860 *a.*N.
Sowinski, Albert, musician and composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Sowode, William, English divine; *d.* 1544 *q.*
Soye, Philipp, Dutch engraver; 1538—1575 N.
Soyer, Emma, English painter; 1813—1842 B.N.
Soyouthi, *or* **Siouti**, Al, Arabian writer; *d.* 1505
Sozomenes, Hermias, advocate and ecclesiastical historian; 440 C.D.U.
Sozomenus (*Sozomen*), Greek eccles. historian; 440 L.

Sozzi, Francesco, Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1765 K.
Sozzinis, Fausto, Italian heresiarch and author; 1539–1604
Sozzinis, Letio, Italian heresiarch and author; 1525–1562
Spach, Edouard, French naturalist; *b.* 1801 F.
Spada, Bernardino, Italian cardinal, patron of literature; 1594–1661 D.E.
Spada, Fabrizio, Italian cardinal and papal nuncio; 1643–1717 D.E.
Spada, Giacomo Felippe, Venetian priest and organist; *d.* 1704 K.
Spada, Giambattista, cardinal, governor of Rome; 1597–1675 D.E.U.
Spada, Giovanni Jacopo, Italian naturalist and geologist; 1680–1774 E.
Spada, Leonello, Bolognese ptr.; 1576–1622 D.N.U.
Spada, Orazio Filippo, Italian cardinal and nuncio to Poland; *d.* 1724 D.E.
Spadafora, Placido, Italian Jesuit and scholar; 1628–1691 D.U.
Spæn-Laleck, Wilhelm Anne van, Dutch historian; 1750–1817 U.
Spaendonck, Corneille van, Dutch ptr.; 1756–1839
Spaendonck, Gerard van, Dutch ptr.; 1746–1822 D.N.
Spaet, *or* **Spaett**, Franz Joseph, German engraver; *d.* 1735 N.
Spæth, Andres, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1792 K.
Spafford, Horatio Gates, Amer. geog. writer; 1809 *a.*
Spaggiari, Gio., Italian painter; *d.* 1730 N.T.
Spaggiari, Pellegrino, Italian painter; *d.* 1746 N.T.
Spagnoletto, José Ribera, Il, Spanish painter; 1589–1656 C.D.N.T.
Spagnuoli, Giovanni Battista (*the Mantuan*), Italian poet; 1444–1516 D.N.
Spagnuolo. See **Gagliardi** and **Crespi**.
Spaigne, Nicholas de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1371 *f.p.*
Spaldewick, William de, abbot of Colchester, English judge, 1254; *d.* 1272* *f.*
Spalding, Georg Ludwig, Germ. philol.; 1762–1811 G.
Spalding, Johann Joachim, German pastor and preacher; 1714–1804 G.
Spalding, John, of Aberdeen, hist.; 1609–1670* *a.*
Spalding, John, Amer. div. and author; 1760–1825 *a.*
Spalding, John de, prior of Spalding, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Spalding, J. Willett, American author; *b* 1827 *a.*
Spalding, Lyman, American physician, surgeon, and author; 1775–1821 *a.e.*
Spalding, Martin John, American Roman Catholic prelate and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Spalding, Robert, English scholar; 1600 *l.q.*
Spalding, Samuel, Scotch philosophical writer; 1807–1834 *a.*
Spalding, Samuel, Scotch logician; *d.* 1859 *a.*
Spallanzani, Lazaro, Ital. anat.; 1729–1799 C.D.U.W.
Spalletti, Rafaelle, Neapolitan music composer; 18th cent. K.
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Moravian bishop and theologian; 1704–1792 D.U.
Spangenberg, Cyria, German theologian and author; 1528–1604 K.
Spangenberg, Emmanuel, German jurist; *d.* 1833 G.
Spangenberg, Georg August, German jurist; 1738–1806 G.
Spangenberg, Johann, German pastor, author, and writer on music; 1484–1550 K.
Spanheim, Ezechiel, German diplomatist, numismatist, and philologist; 1629–1710 C.D.R.U.W.
Spanheim, Friedrich, Germ. theol.; 1600–1649 C.U.W.
Spanheim, Frédéri, Swiss theol.; 1632–1701 C.D.U.W.
Sparaccioni, Jean Georges, organist and composer; 1625 K.
Spare, John, Amer. physician and author; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Sparhawk, Edmund V., Amer. law writer; 1827 *a.*
Spark, Thomas, English divine and writer; 1655–1692 C.R.W.
Sparke, Bowyer Edward, bishop of Chester 1810, Ely 1812; *d.* 1836 *d.*W.
Sparke, Robert, English divine; 1540–1590* *q.*
Sparke, Thomas, bp. of Berwick, 1537; *d.* 1571 *d.l.*
Sparke, Thomas, Eng. Puritan div.; 1548–1616 C.R.W.
Sparkes, Mrs, Eng. actress of old women; 1754–1837
Sparkford, Thomas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1396; *d.* 1397 *c.*
Sparks, Jared, American hist.; 1789–1866 *a.e.*F M.
Sparmann, Carl Christian, German landscape painter; 1840 N.
Sparoni, Francesco, Sicilian music composer; 1780 K.
Sparre, Eric Larsson, Swedish senator; 1550–1600 D.U.
Sparre, Gehr George, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1790 F.
Sparre, Nicolas (*Hiersingius*), Danish author; 1733 K.
Sparrmann, Andreas, Swedish naturalist and traveller; 1747–1820 U.
Sparrow, Antony, bishop of Exeter 1667, Norwich 1676, eccles. writer; *b.* 1620, *d.* 1685 *c.d.l.*R.W.
Sparry, C., American divine and author; 1847 *a.*
Sparry, Franz, Styrian priest and music composer; 1715–1767 K.
Spartacus I., king of Bosporus; B.C. 438-31 H.
Spartacus II.; B.C. 353-48 H.
Spartacus III.; B.C. 304 H.
Spartacus, Thracian warrior chief of the second Servile war in Italy; B.C. 113*–71 D.U.X.
Spartianus, Ælius Lampridius, Roman hist.; 324* D.U.
Sparwenfeldt, Jean Gabriel, Swedish savant; 1655–1727 D.U.
Spataro, *or* **Spadaro**, Giovanni, Bolognese musician and composer; 1460–1541 K.
Spaulding, Anna Maria, American poetess; 1865 *a.*
Spaulding, E. G., Amer. writer on currency; 1850 *a.*
Spaulding, J., American divine and author; 1864 *a.*
Spaulding, J. H., American author; 1855 *a.*
Spaulding, Josiah, American divine and author; 1751–1823 *a.*
Spaventa, Scipio, Italian canon and music composer; 1608 K.
Spayth, Henry, American author; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Spaziano, Francesco, Ital. music composer; 1529 K.
Spazier, Johann Carl Gottlieb, German philosopher, author, and music composer; 1761–1805 K.
Spe, *or* **Spee**, Friedrich von, German Jesuit and casuist; 1595–1635 G.
Speakman, Thomas H., American lawyer and author; 1869 *a.*
Spear, Charles, American Universalist divine and author; *d.* 1863 *a.*
Spear, Jesse T., American author; 1845 *a.*
Spear, Matthew P., Amer. educational writ.; 1845 *a.*
Spear, William W., Amer. div. and author; 1846 *a.*
Spears, John M., American author; 1848 *a.*
Spears, R. H., American law writer; 1843 *a.*
Specchi, *or* **Speculi**, Alessandro, Italian architect and etcher; *d.* 1710 N.
Spech, Johann, Germ. pianist and composer; *b.* 1768 K.
Speciale, Nicolas, Italian historian; 1300
Speciale, Nicolo, viceroy of Naples, 1423-32; *d.* 1444
Speck, Jean Guillaume Gunther, musician and author; 1751–1797 K.
Speckaert, J., Dutch fruit and flower painter; 1748–1838 B.N.
Speckhuns, Christian, German musician and composer; 17th cent. K.
Speckline, *or* **Speckle**, Daniel, French architect; 1536–1589 N.
Specter, Erwin, German portrait and landscape painter; 1806–1835 B.N.
Speckter, Otto, German ptr. and designer; *b.* 1707 N.
Spedialeri, Archangelo, Ital. phys.; 1779–1823 D.U.
Spedialeri, Niccolo, Italian political writer; 1740–1795 D.U.

Spée, Friedrich, German singer and composer; 17th cent. K.
Speece, Conrad, American divine and author; 1776—1836 *a.*
Speed, John, English historian and geographer; 1552—1629 C.D.O.R.U.W.
Speed, Samuel, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1681 W.
Speeke, John Hannay, English traveller and discoverer; 1827—1864 *a.g.*
Speer, Daniel, German savant, musician, and composer; 17th cent. K.
Speer, Michael, Germ. painter and etcher; *b.* 1700 N.
Speeth, Peter, German architect; *b.* 1772 N.
Spegel, Haquin, Danish bishop of Upsal, poet, and philologist; 1645—1713 D.U.
Speght, Thomas, English author; 1573 *o.q.*
Speidee, Johann Christoph, German pastor and author; 18th cent. K.
Speier, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1790 K.
Speke, John Hanning, African explorer; *b.* 1827 *a.*M.
Spelman, Clement, English judge, 1663; *d.* 1679 *f.*W.
Spelman, Edward, Eng. translator; *d.* 1767 D.*o.*R.W.
Spelman, Sir Henry, English antiquary and author; 1562—1641 C.D *o.*U.W.
Spelman, Sir John, English judge, 1528; *d.* 1544 *f.*
Spelman, Sir John, Eng. historian; *d.* 1643 D.*o.*U.W.
Spelta, Antonio Maria, Ital. author; 1559—1632 D.U.
Spence, Joseph, English litt.; 1699—1768 C.D.U W.
Spence, Thomas, bp. of Aberdeen, 1459; *d.* 1480 *k.*
Spence, Thomas, American land surveyor and author; 1862 *a.*
Spence, William, Eng. entomologist; 1780*—1860 *a.*
Spence, William, English writer on patent laws; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Spencer, Albert J., American author; 1867 *a.*
Spencer, Ambrose, American chief justice and law writer; 1765—1848 *a.c.*
Spencer, Aubrey George, bishop of Newfoundland 1839, Jamaica 1843; *b.* 1795 *d.*M.
Spencer, Mrs Bella Z., Amer. authoress; *d.* 1865 *a.*
Spencer, Charles, duke of Marlborough, English general; 1707—1759 D.U.
Spencer, Charles, English pianist, singer, and author; *b.* 1797 K.
Spencer, Mrs Cornelia Phillips, American authoress; 1867 *a.*
Spencer, Edward, American author; 1867 *a.*
Spencer, Frederick Spencer, Earl; 1798—1857 F.
Spencer, Geo., Amer. educational writ.; 1796—1856 *a.*
Spencer, George (*Father Ignatius*), English Roman Catholic priest; 1799—1864 M.
Spencer, George John, Viscount Althorp, afterwards Earl Spencer, English statesman; 1758—1834 D.U.
Spencer, George John T., bp. of Madras; 1837-49 *d.*
Spencer, Henry, bp. of Norwich, 1370; *d.* 1406 *d.l.*
Spencer, Sir Hugh, favourite of Edward II. of England; *d.* 1326
Spencer, Ichabod Smith, American divine and author; 1793—1854 *a.*
Spencer, Sir James, lord mayor of London; 1527 *b.*
Spencer, Jarvis, English painter in miniature and enamel; *fl.* 18th cent. B.N.
Spencer, Jesse Ames, American divine and author; *b.* 1816 *a.c.*
Spencer, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1594 *b.*
Spencer, John, English theologian and hebraist; 1630—1695 C.D.E.U.W.
Spencer, John, Earl; 1734—1783
Spencer, John Canfield, American lawyer, statesman, and author; 1787—1855 *a.*
Spencer, John Charles, Earl, English statesman; 1782—1845 D.
Spencer, John Poyntz, Earl; *b.* 1834
Spencer, Oliver H., American med. writer; 1803 *a.*
Spencer, P. R., American writer on penmanship; 1861 *a.*
Spencer, Robert D., American law writer; 1844 *a.*
Spencer, Sarah, English writer on harmony; 1810 K.
Spencer, Theodore, American divine and author; 1854 *a.*
Spencer, Thos., archdeacon of Chichester; *d.* 1571 *l.q.*
Spencer, Thomas, American physician and medical writer; 1793—1857 *a.*
Spencer, Hon. William Robert, English author; 1770—1834 *a.*
Spencer. See **Sunderland.**
Spendius, chief of the Carthaginian mercenaries; *d.* B.C. 241 U.
Spener, Christian Maximilian, Count, German physician and heraldic writer; 1678—1714 D.U.
Spener, Jacques Carl, German savant and author; 1684—1730 D.U.W.
Spener, Philipp Jacob, German Protestant theologian; 1635—1705 C.D.U.W.
Spengler, Lazarus, German music composer; 1479—1534 K.
Spenser, Edmund, English poet; 1552—1599 C.D.U.W.
Spenser. See **Spencer.**
Sperandio, Italian sculptor and medallist; *d.* 1528 N.
Speranski, Mikhail, Count, Russian statesman; 1772—1839 D.U.
Speranza, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Speranza, Alessandro, Neapolitan abbé, musician, and composer; 1728—1797 K.
Speranza, Antonio, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Speranza, Giambattista, Roman painter; *d.* 1640 N.T.
Speratus, Paul, Swabian preacher, musician, and composer; 1484—1554 K.
Sperduti, Angelina (*La Celestina*), countess of Oxford, Neapolitan songstress; 1728—1760 K.
Sperger, Johann, German music composer; 1800 K.
Sperlin, Gaspard, German organ builder; 1720 K.
Sperling, Hieronymus, German engraver; 1695—1777 N.
Sperling, Johann, German med. writer; 1603—1658
Sperling, Johann Peter Gabriel, German musical director, author, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Sperling, Otto, German naturalist and physician; 1602—1681 D.U.
Sperling, Otto, Norwegian antiquary and author; 1634—1715 D.K.U.
Speroni (*degli Alvarotti Sperone*), Italian dramatic author and litterateur; 1500—1588 C.D.U.W.
Sperry, H. T., American author; 1865 *a.*
Speth, Balthasar, Bavarian author; 1820 K.
Speth, Johann Adam, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Spethen, Johann, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Speusippus, Athenian philos.; *d.* B.C. 339 D.U.X.
Speuy, Henrik, Dutch organist and composer; 1610 K.
Sphæron, Olympic victor; B.C. 640 H.
Sphærus, Stoic philosopher of Alexandria X.
Spherus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1580 H.
Spicer, English mezzotinto engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
Spicer, Henry, English painter in miniature and enamel; *d.* 1804 B.N.
Spiegel, Hendrik, Dutch poet; 1549—1612 D.G.U.
Spiegel, Laurens Pieter van der, Dutch statesman; 1737—1800 D.
Spieghel, Adriaen van den, Belgian anatomist; 1578—1625
Spieker, Christian Wilhelm, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1780 F.
Spieker, G. F., American Lutheran divine and author; 1868 *a.*
Spielberg, Johann, German painter; 1619—1690 N.
Spielbergen, Georg van, Dutch navigator; 1570*—1620* D.U.
Spielbergen, Georg van, Dutch navigator; *d.* aft. 1616 D.U.
Spielmann, Jacob Reinhold, German chemist and writer; 1722—1783 D.U.

Spielmann, Jacques Renaud, French physician and chemist; 1722—1783 D.U.
Spierings, Hendrik, Flemish ptr.; 1633—1715 N.U.
Spierre, François, French designer and engraver; 1643—1681 N.U.
Spiers, Albert van, Dutch historical painter; 1666—1718 N.
Spiers, Alex., French lexicographer; 1808—1869
Spiess, Johann Martin, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1715* K.
Spiess, Meinrad, Bavarian prior and music composer; 1720 K.
Spiess, Philipp Ernst, German political writer; 1734—1799 G.
Spifame, Jacques Paul, French bishop of Nevers, and diplomatist; 1502—1566 D.U.
Spifame, Raoul, seigneur de Granges, French writer; *d.* 1563 D.P.U.
Spigel, *or* **Spiegel**, Adrian van den, German physician; 1578—1625 D.U.W.
Spigornell, Ralph, high admiral of England; 1364
Spigurnel, Henry, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1328 *f.*
Spilberg, Johann, German painter; 1619—1690 N.U.
Spilimbergo, Irene di, Italian paintress; 1540—1559 N.T.
Spillenberger, Johann, German painter; *b.* 1628 N.
Spillenberger, Martin, Germ. engraver; 17th cent. N.
Spiller, John, English sculptor; 1763—1794 N.
Spilman, Hendrik, Dutch ptr. and etcher; *b.* 1721 N.
Spilsburg, Inigo, English designer and engraver; 1733—1795 B.N.U.
Spina, Alessandro della, Italian monk of Pisa; *d.* 1313 U.
Spina, Andrea, Italian guitarist and author; 19th cent. K.
Spina, Giuseppe, Italian cardinal; 1756—1828 U.
Spinaccino, Francesco, Italian lutist, composer, and author; 15th cent. K.
Spinckes, Nathaniel, English nonjuring divine; 1653*—1727 C.R.W.
Spindler, Carl, German novelist; 1795—1855 F.
Spindler, Franz Stanislaus, German actor and music composer; 1759—1820 K.
Spindler, Fritz *or* Friedrich, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Spineda, Ascanio, Italian painter; *b.* 1588 N.T.
Spinelli, *or* **Spinello**, Forzore, Italian goldsmith, engraver, and worker in niello; 1356 N.T.U.
Spinelli, Francesco Maria, prince of Scala, Italian philosopher; 1686—1752 N.U.
Spinelli, Matteo, Italian historian; 1230—1285 D.U.
Spinelli, Niccolo, Italian jurist and diplomatist; 1325*—1394* D.U.
Spinelli, Parri *or* Gasparri, Ital. painter; 1426 D.N.T.U.
Spinelli (*Sp. Aretino*), (*the Elder*), Italian painter; 1323—1415 C.D.N.T.U.
Spinelli (*the Younger*), Ital. ptr.; 15th cent. (?) N.R.U.
Spinello di Luca, Italian artist; 14th cent. N.
Spino, Pietro, Italian poet and hist.; 1513—1585 D.U.
Spinola, Ambrogio, Marchese di, Italian general; 1569—1630 D.U.
Spinola, Federico, Spanish admiral; *d.* 1603 U.
Spinosa, Barneb *or* Baruch, Dutch philosopher; 1632—1677 C.D.U.W.
Spinther, L. Cornelius Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 57 H.
Spira, Francesco, Venetian jurist; *d.* 1548 R.
Spira, John, Venetian printer; 1469 W.
Spira, Vindelin de, Venetian printer; 1470 W.
Spire, *or* **Exupère**, St, French first bishop of Bayeux; *d.* 405* D.U.
Spiridione, Berthold, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Spiriti, Salvatore, Marchese, Italian historian and poet; 1712—1776 D.S.U.
Spirito, Lorenzo (*Lorenzo Gualtieri*), Italian poet; 1430*—1500* D.U.
Spisano, Vincenzo (*Pisanelli* and *Lo Spisanelli di Orta*), Milanese painter; 1595—1662 N.T.
Spitigneus I., duke of Bohemia, 902; *d.* 907 L.
Spitigneus II., king of Bohemia, 1055; *d.* 1061 L.
Spitta, Carl Johann Philip, German religious poet; *b.* 1801 F.
Spittle, Solomon, Amer. divine and author; 1847 *a.*
Spittler, Ludvig Timotheus, Baron von, German historian and statesman; 1752—1810 G.
Spitzeder, Henriette, Germ. cantatrice; 1800—1828 K.
Spitzeder, Joseph, Germ. bass singer; 1795—1832 K.
Spitzeder-Vio, Betty, German cantatrice; 1831 K.
Spitzel, Gabriel, German painter; 1687—1760 N.
Spitzel (*Spizelius*), Gottlieb, German pastor and bibliographer; 1639—1691 C.D.P.U.W.
Spitzner, Johann Ernest, German pastor and naturalist; 1731—1806 G.
Spix, Johann Baptist von, Bavarian zoologist and traveller; 1781—1826
Spizelius, Gottlieb, German author; 1639—1691 G.
Spofford, A. R., American librarian and compiler; 1864 *a.*
Spofford, Jeremiah, American physician and author; 1828 *a.*
Spofford, Thomas, bishop of Hereford; 1422 *d.l.*
Spofford, Thomas, American author of the "Farmer's Almanac;" 1832 *a.*
Spofforth, Reginald, English musical composer and glee writer; 1768—1826 R.
Spofforth, Robert, English engraver and printseller; *fl.* 1707 B.N.
Spohn, Carl Ludwig, German musician and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Spohn, Friedrich August Wilhelm, German philologist; 1792—1824 D.U.
Spohn, Gottlieb Leberecht, German orientalist; 1756—1794 D.U.
Spohr, Ludwig, German music composer and violinist; 1784—1859 D.F.K.U.
Spoletti, Pierlorenzo, Genoese ptr.; 1630—1726 N.T.
Spolverini, Giambattista Marchese, Italian statesman and poet; 1695—1762 D.S.U.
Spolverini, Ilario, Italian painter; 1657 or 67—1734 N.T.U.
Spon, Charles, French physician and poet; 1609—1684 C.D.P.U.W.
Spon, Jacques, French antiquary, traveller, and physician; 1647—1685 C.D.K.P.
Sponde, Henri de, French bishop of Pomiers, ecclesiastical historian; 1568—1643 D.P.U.W.
Sponde, Jean de (*Spondanus*), French general, translator, and commentator; 1557—1595 C.D.U.
Sponholz, Adolph Heinrich, German organist and composer; *b.* 1705 K.
Sponneck, Willem Carl Eppinger, Count, Danish statesman and economist; *b.* 1815 F.
Sponsel, Johann Ulrich, German pastor and author; 1721—1788 K.
Spontini, Luigi Gasparo Pacifico, conte de Sant Andrea, Italian musician and composer; 1779—1851 D.K.U.
Spontoni, Ciro, Italian historian, secretary to the Senate, Bologna; 1552*—1610* D.U.
Spontoni, Bartolomeo, Venetian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Spooner, Alden J., American editor and author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Spooner, Charles, Irish engraver; 1717—1767 B.N.
Spooner, Edward, archdeacon of Ossory, 1586; *b.* 1550*, *d.* 1591* *c.q.*
Spooner, Lawrence, prior of the Dominicans at Derby; 1538 *q.*
Spooner, Lysander, Amer. political writer; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Spooner, Richard, English banker, merchant, and politician; 1783—1864 M.
Spooner, Shearjashub, American physician and author; 1809—1859 *a.*

Spooner, William, American physician and medical writer; 1760—1836 *a.*
Spooner, William Jones, American lawyer and author; *d.* 1824 *a.*
Sporeni, Giuseppe, Ital. historian; 1490*—1560* D.U.
Spork, Franz Anton, Graf von, German philanthropist; 1662—1738 D.U.
Spottiswood, James, bp. of Clogher, 1621; *d.* 1645 *c.*
Spork, Joh., Count, Germ. general; 1597—1679 D.U.
Spottiswood, John, abp. of Glasgow 1610, St Andrews 1615, chancellor 1635; *b.* 1565, *d.* 1639 C.D.*d.k.*R.W.
Spottiswood, John, Scotch advocate and author; 1720 *a.*
Spottiswood, *or* **Spotswood**, John, Scotch controversialist and reformer; 1509—1585 W.
Spottiswood, John B., American divine and author; *b.* 1808 *a.*
Spottiswood, Sir Robert, president of the Court of Session; *b.* 1596, *ex.* 1646 *a.*
Spottiswoode, William, Queen's printer, English scientific scholar and author; *b.* 1825 *a.*M.
Spourni, *or* **Spurni**, Christian, German mus.; 1780 K.
Spragg, Edward, English admiral; *d.* 1673 *g.*
Spraggs, Sir Edward, English admiral; *d.* 1673
Sprague, Alfred White, American poet and scientific writer; 1856 *a.*
Sprague, Charles, American poet; *b.* 1791 *a.c.*F.
Sprague, John T., American military officer and author; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Sprague, Joseph E., American sheriff and author; 1783—1852 *a.*
Sprague, Peleg, American judge and law writer; *b.* 1793 *a.*
Sprague, Timothy Dwight, American editor and author; 1819—1849 *a.*
Sprague, William, gov. of Rhode Island; *b.* 1830 *c.*
Sprague, William Buel, American divine and author; *b.* 1795 *a.c.*
Spranger, Bartholomeus, Flemish painter; 1546—1628 C.D.N.U.
Sprat, Thomas, English bishop of Rochester (1684), founder of the Royal Society; 1636—1713 C D.*a.l.*U.W.
Sprecher, Samuel, American Lutheran divine and author; 1836 *a.*
Sprecher de Berneck, Fortunat, Swiss historian; 1585—1647 U.
Sprecher de Berneck, Salomon, Swiss *Landamman*; 1697—1758
Spreng, Jacques, Flem. theologian; 1485—1562 D.U.
Sprengel, Carl, German agriculturist; *b.* 1787 F.
Sprengel, Kurt Polycarpe Joachim, German physician and botanist; 1766—1833 D.U.
Sprengel, Matthäus Christian, German historian, geographer, and statistician; 1746—1803 D.K.U.
Sprengel, Peter Nathaniel, German pastor and author; *b.* 1737 K.
Sprenger, Aloys, German orientalist; *b.* 1818 F.
Sprenger, Balthazar, German agricult.; 1724—1791 G.
Sprenger, Placide, German historian and litterateur; 1735—1806 G.
Spreti, Desiderio, Italian savant; 1444—1474* D.U.
Spridlington, William, bishop of St Asaph, 1376; *d.* 1382 *d.l.*
Sprigg, D. F., American divine and author; 1869 *a.*
Spring, ——, German violinist and comp.; 1830 K.
Spring, C. F., American Lutheran divine; 1858 *a.*
Spring, Gardiner, American divine and author; *b.* 1785 *a.c.*F.
Spring, Lindley, American author; 1868 *a.*
Spring, Samuel, American divine and author; 1746—1819 *a.c.*
Spring, Samuel, Amer. divine and author; 1852 *a.*
Spring, Samuel, American author; 1853 *a.*
Springer, Johann Christian Eric von, German economist, financier, and jurist; 1727—1798 G.
Springer, John S., American author; 1851 *a.*
Springer, Kornelis, Dutch painter; *b.* 1817 F.N.
Springer, Vincent, German musician and composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Springfield, Rollo, Amer. writer on the horse; 1847 *a.*
Springinklee, Hans, German painter; 1520 N.
Sproat, Eliza A., American authoress; 1849 *a.*
Sproat, Mrs S. A., American authoress; 1867 *a.*
Sprong, Gerhard, Dutch painter; 1600—1651 N.
Sprot, Scemtov-ben-Isaac-Ben-Rabbi, Arabian physician; *b.* 1374 U.
Spruner, Carl von, German historian and geographer; *b.* 1803 F.
Spruyt, Charles, Belgian painter; 1769—1851 B.N.
Spruyt, E. Peter, Flemish painter and etcher; *d.* 1790 N.
Spuntoni, Carlo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, Eng. preacher; *b.* 1834 M.
Spurinna, Vestricius, Roman general and poet, friend of the younger Pliny; *b.* 23 D.R.U.X.
Spurinus, Qu. Petilius, consul of Rome; *d.* B.C. 176 H.
Spurrel, Frederick, Eng. divine and author; 1854 M.
Spurstow, William, Eng. Nonconformist; *d.* 1666 R.
Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, German physician and phrenologist; 1776—1832 D.U.
Spynie, William, bishop of Moray, 1397; *d.* 1406 *k.*
Squarcialupi, *or* **Schuarcialupi**, Antonio (*Antonio degli Organi*), Ital. organist and comp.; *d.* 1475* K.
Squarcione, Francesco, Italian ptr.; 1394—1474 D.N.U.
Squier, Ephraim George, American author and archæologist; *b.* 1821 *a.c.*F.
Squier, Miles P., Amer. divine and author; 1855 *a.*
Squier, Miriano Florence, Amer. authoress; *b.* 1838 *a.*
Squire, Samuel, bishop of St David's, 1761; *b.* 1714, *d.* 1766 C.*d.g.*R.W.
Ssaffi-Edden-Abdolmumin, Ben Fachir Al-Ormewi (*Al Bagdadi*), Arab. writer on music; 13th cent. K.
Sse-Ma-Kouang, Chinese statesman and historian; 1018—1086 D.U.
Sse-Ma-Tan, Chinese historian; 2nd cent.
Sse-Ma-Tching, Chinese historian; 7th cent.
Sse-Ma-Tsian, Chinese historian; B.C. 145*—80* D.U.
Staah, Odon, German monk, musician, and author; *b.* 1745 K.
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne (*Cordier de Launay*), Baroness, lady of the bed-chamber to the duchess of Maine; 1684—1750 D.U.W.
Staben, Hendrick, Flemish painter; 1578—1658 N.U.
Stabile, Annibalo, Ital. music composer; 16th cent. K.
Stabile, Francesco, Neapolitan music composer; 19th cent. K.
Stabinger, *or* **Stabingher**, Matthias, German musician and composer; 1750—1815* K.
Stable, Adam, lord mayor of London; 1376 *b.*
Stabler, Edward, American author; 1859 *a.*
Stace, Publius Papinius Statius, Neapolitan Latin poet; 61—96 D.
Stack, John, bishop of Ardfert, 1462; *d.* 1488 *c.*
Stackelberg, Otho Magnus Freiherr von, German designer; 1787 N.
Stackhouse, John, English botanist and writer; 1740—1819 D.*g.*U.
Stackhouse, Thomas, English divine, chaplain to Henry VIII.; *d.* 1533 *q.*
Stackhouse, Thomas, English divine and philologist; 1681—1752 C.D *g.*U.W.
Stad, ——, German violinist and composer; 1765 K.
Stade, Friedrich Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 1817 K.
Stade, H. B., German singer, organist, and author; *b.* 1810 K.
Stade, Thierry von, Germ. philologist; 1637—1718 G.
Stadelmayer, Stadlmayer, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1560 K.
Staden, Adam, German mus. and composer; 1632 K.
Staden, Johann, German organist and composer; 1581—1636 K.
Staden, Sigismond Gottlieb, German organist and composer; 1607—1655 K.

Stading, Evelina, Swedish landscape paintress; *b.* 1803 N.
Stadion, Johann Philipp Carl Joseph, Graf von, Austrian diplomatist; 1763—1824 D.U.
Stadius, Jan, Dutch astronomer; 1527—1579 R.
Stadler, Alois Martin, Swiss painter; 1792—1841 N.
Stadler, Joseph Constantin, engr. in London; 1800 N.
Stadler, Abbé Maximilian, German organist and music composer; 1748—1833 K.U.
Stadler, Joseph, Viennese violinist and composer; *b.* 1796 K.
Stadtfeld, Christian Joseph Franz Alexander, German music composer; *b.* 1826 K.
Stæhelin, Benoît, Swiss physician and botanist; 1695—1750 D.U.
Stæhelin, Jean, Swiss med. writer; 1680—1755* D.U.
Stæhelin, *or* **Stahelin**, Jean Henri, Swiss physician; 1668—1721 D.U.
Stæhelin, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss anatomist and botanist; 1724—1796 D.U.
Stæhelin-Storksbourg, Jacob von, Swabian counsellor of state at St Petersburg, musical director and author; *d.* 1785 K.
Staehle, Hugo, German music composer; *d.* 1848 K.
Staël-Holstein, Anna Lovisa Germaine (*Necker*), Baronne de, French authoress; 1766—1817 D.U.W.
Staël-Holstein, Auguste, Baron de, French agriculturist; 1790—1827 D.U.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, Graf von, Swedish diplomatist; 1725—1802 D.U.
Staempfli, Jacques, Swiss politician; *b.* 1820 F.
Staes, Ferdinand Philipp Joseph, Belgian organist and composer; 1748—1809 K.
Staes, Guillaume, Belgian pianist and composer; *b.* 1751 K.
Staffa, Joseph, Neapolitan mus. composer; *b.* 1809 K.
Stafford, Anthony, English writer; *d.* 1641 R.
Stafford, Edmund, bp. of Exeter, 1395; *d.* 1419 *d.l.*
Stafford, Edward, duke of Buckingham, high constable of England; *ex.* 1521 *q.*U.
Stafford, George, English divine; *d.* 1529 *q.*
Stafford, Henry, English favourite of Richard III.; *d.* 1483 U.
Stafford, Henry, Lord, English scholar; *d.* 1562 *o.q.*
Stafford, Henry Valentin Stafford Jerningham, third Earl, English peer; *b.* 1802 F.
Stafford, Humphrey, duke of Buckingham; 1465
Stafford, John, bishop of Bath 1425, archbishop of Canterbury 1443; *d.* 1452 *d.h.l.*
Stafford, Nicholas, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1601; *d.* 1604 *c.*
Stafford, William, prior of the Dominicans at Stamford; 1538 *q.*
Stafford, William Cook, English writer on music; 1830 K.
Stafford, William Howard, Viscount, conspirator; *b.* 1612, *ex.* 1680 D.U.
Stahel, Julius, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Stahl, Albert Alexander, German painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Stahl, Georg Ernst, German physician and chemist; 1660—1734 C.D.U.W.
Stahl, Johann Ludwig, German designer and engraver; 1759—1818 N.
Stahlknecht, A. H., German musical director and composer; 1831 K.
Stahlknecht, Adolph, Polish musician and composer; *b.* 1813 K.
Stahlknecht, Julius, Prussian violoncellist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Stahr, Adolph Wilhelm Theodor, German writer; *b.* 1805 F.
Stahremberg, Ernst Rudiger, Count von, Austrian general; 1638-1701 D.U.
Stahremberg, Georg Adam, Prince von, statesman and governor of the Netherlands; 1724—1807 G.
Stahremberg, Guido Balde, Count von, Austrian field-marshal; 1657—1737 D.U.
Stain, Carl Leopold, Graf von, Austrian chief of artillery; 1729—1809 U.
Stainer, Richard, English vice-admiral; *d.* 1662 C.U.
Staines, Robert, English engraver; 1805--1849 B.N.
Staines, Sir Will., lord mayor of London; 1800-1 *b.*
Stainville. See **Choiseul.**
Stair, John, Earl of, English economist and statesman; *d.* 1789 *a.*
Stair, North Hamilton Dalrymple, ninth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1795 F.
Stair. See **Dalrymple.**
Stalbent, Adriaan, Flemish painter and engraver; 1580—1660 N.
Stalens, Johann, Belgian theologian; 1595—1681 G.
Staley, Thomas Nettleship, English bishop of Honolulu, 1861; *b.* 1823 M.
Stallar, Thomas, archdeacon of Rochester, 1593; *d.* 1605 *l.o.q.*
Stallbaum, Godefroi, German philologist and author; *b.* 1793 F.
Stalpart van der Wiel, Kornelis, Dutch physician; *b.* 1620 U.
Stamaty, Camillo Marie, Italian pianist and composer; *b.* 1811 F.K.
Stamegna, Nicola, Italian priest and music composer; *b* 1620* K.
Stamford, George Harry Grey, Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1827 F.
Stamford, Taurinus de, dean of St Paul's; 1154-62
Stamfort, Hendrick Joseph, Dutch general and tactician; 1742—1807 U.
Stamitz, Anton, German musician and composer; *b.* 1753 K.
Stamitz, Carl, German musician and composer; 1746—1801 K.
Stamitz, Johann Carl, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1719—1761 K.
Stamitz, Thaddeus, Bohemian violoncellist; 1721—1768 K.
Stamm, Johann Gottlob Samuel, German painter and engraver; 1768—1828 N.
Stamm, Peter, German rector of the Gymnasium and author; 17th cent. K.
Stamp, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1691 *b.*
Stampa, Gaspara, Italian poetess; 1524*—1554 D.U.
Stampfer, Hans Jakob, German goldsmith and medallist; *d.* 1579 N.
Stanbery, John, bishop of Bangor 1448, Hereford 1453; *d.* 1474 *d.l.*
Stanbridge, John, English schoolmaster and writer; 1500 C.R.W.
Stanbridge, Thomas, Eng. schoolmaster; *d.* 1522 R.W.
Stancari, Francesco (*Stancarus*), Italian Unitarian and hebraist; 1501—1574 D.U.
Stancari, Vittore Francesco, Bolognese mathematician and author; 1678—1709 D.K.U.
Stancel, Valentin, Moravian Jesuit and astronomer; 1621—1715 D.P.U.
Standen, Nicholas, English divine; 1586 *q.*
Standish, Frank Hall, English author; 1798—1840 *a.*
Standish, Henry, bishop of St Asaph (1518), and counsellor; *d.* 1535 *a.l.o.q.*
Standish, John, English theologian and reformer; 1509—1570 *a.*
Standish, Ralph, English physician; 1556 *q.*
Standish, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1552 *o.q.*
Stanes, Richard de, English justice; 1274
Stanfield, Clarkson, English landscape painter; 1798—1867 B.M.N.
Stanfield, George C., English painter; 1860 B.F.N.
Stanford, John, English Baptist divine and author in America; 1754—1834 *a.*
Stanford, John, American divine and philanthropist; 1754—1834 *e.*
Stanford, Thomas N., American publisher and author; 1857 *a*
Stange, Bernhard, German landscape ptr.; *b.* 1806 N.

Stanhope, Charles, Earl of, English savant and writer on music; 1753—1816 D.K.U.
Stanhope, Charles, Lord Petersham and Earl, English general; 1753—1829 D.U.
Stanhope, Edward, English divine, judge, and author; *d.* 1608 *l.o.q.*
Stanhope, George, Eng. divine: 16 0—1728 C.*g.*R.W.
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy, English female politician; 1776—1839 D.
Stanhope, James, first Earl, English general and statesman; 1673—1721 C.D.U.W.
Stanhope, Philip, second Earl of, English savant; 1710—1786 D.U.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl, English historian and essayist; *b.* 1805 D.F.M.
Stanhope, Philip Henry, fourth Earl, English peer; 1781—1855 F.
Stanhope, R. Spencer, English painter; 1862 B.N.
Stanhope, William, first earl of Harrington, English statesman; *d.* 1756 D.U.
Stanhope. See **Chesterfield** and **Derby.**
Stanier, Sir Samuel, lord mayor of London; 1713 *b.*
Stanihurst, Richard, English divine, historian, and poet; 1545—1618 W.
Stanislas I., Leszczynski, king of Poland, 1733; *b.* 1677 or 82, *d.* 1766 D.L.U.
Stanislas II., Augustus Poniatowski, 1764; *b.* 1732, *d.* 1798 D.L.U.
Stanislas, St, Polish bishop of Cracow and martyr; 1030*—1079 D.U.
Stanislas-Kostka, St, Polish Jesuit; 1550—1568 D.U.
Stanley, Anthony Dumond, American mathematician and author; 1810—1853 *a*
Stanley, Arthur Penhryn, English divine, dean of Westminster, and litterateur; *b.* 1815 M.
Stanley, Charles, American author; 1861 *a.*
Stanley, Charles Henry, American editor and writer on chess; 1847 *a.*
Stanley, David S., American brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1834 *c.*
Stanley, Edward, bp. of Norwich, 1837; *b.* 1779, *d.* 1849 *d.l.*
Stanley, Harold John, English painter; *b.* 1817 N.
Stanley, James, bishop of Ely, 1506; *d.* 1515 *d.l.*
Stanley, Sir John de, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1389
Stanley, John, Eng. mus. composer; 1713—1786 K.R.
Stanley, Montague, Scotch painter; 1809—1844 B.N.
Stanley, Thomas de, Eng. master of the rolls; 1399 *f.*
Stanley, Thomas, English scholar and poet; 1625—1678 C.D.*o.*R.U.W.
Stanley, William, English divine; 1647—1731 R.W.
Stanley, William Owen, English polit.; *b.* 1802 F.
Stanley. See **Derby.**
Stanley of Alderley, Lord Edward John Stanley, English statesman; 1802—1869 F.
Stanley of Alderley, Henry Edward Stanley, Lord, *b.* 1827
Stanley of Alderley, John Thomas Stanley, created baron 1839; *b.* 1766, *d.* 1850
Stanly, Edward, military governor of North Carolina; 1862 *c.*
Stansbury, Arthur J., American divine and author; *b.* 1781 *a.*
Stansbury, Charles Frederick, Amer. author; 1855 *a.*
Stansbury, Howard, American military officer and author; 1806—1863 *a.*
Stansbury, P., Amer. traveller and author; 1822 *a.*
Stanser, Robert, bishop of Nova Scotia; 1816 *d.*
Stansfeld, James, English politician; *b.* 1820
Stanton, Benjamin Franklin, American divine and author; 1789—1843 *a.*
Stanton, Edwin M'Master, American lawyer, statesman, and author; 1814—1869 *a.c.*
Stanton, Henry Brewster, Amer. author; *b.* 1810 *a.*
Stanton, Richard H., American law writer; *b.* 1812 *a.*
Stanton, R. L., Amer. divine and author; 1864 *a.*
Stanyhurst, Richard, Irish chaplain to the archduke Albert and commentator; 1545*—1618 C.D.*o.*U.
Stanyhurst, William, Irish Jesuit and poet in Brussels; 1601—1663 D.*o.*U.
Stanywell, John, abbat of Pershore; *d* 1553 *d.*
Stanzen, Johann Ludwig, German organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Stanzioni, Massimo, Italian ptr.; 1585—1656 D.N.T.U.
Stapel. See **Bodæus.**
Stapf, E., American physician and med. writ.; 1846 *a.*
Stapfer, Albert, Swiss economist; 1722—1798
Stapfer, Jacob, Swiss warrior; 1507
Stapfer, Johann, Swiss theologian; 1719—1801 D.U.
Stapfer, Johann Friedrich, Swiss theologian; 1718—1775 D.U.
Stapleaux, Michel Ghislain, Belgian ptr.; *b.* 1798 F.N.
Stapledon, Walter, Eng. bp. of Exeter; *d.* 1326 C.R.
Staples, Edward, bishop of Meath; 1530-54 *c.*
Staples, John B., American law writer; 1840 *a.*
Staples, William R., American chief justice and author; 1832 *a.*
Stapleton, Greg., English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1802
Stapleton, Milo de, English judge; 1305
Stapleton, Nicholas de, English justice; 1272 *f.*
Stapleton, Richard, English author. 1591 *q.*
Stapleton, Sir Rob., Eng. dram. poet; *d.* 1669 C.R.W.
Stapleton, Thomas, English theologian and antiquary; 1535—1598 D.*o.*U.W.
Stapleton, Thomas, English antiquary; 1805—1850
Stappen, Kornelis van, Dutch music composer; 15th cent. K.
Staps, Friedrich, German fanatic; 1792—1809 D.U.
Star, *or* **Staren**, Dirk van, Dutch engraver; 1544 N.
Starbuck, Caleb, American author; 1856 *a.*
Starck, Johann August, German theologian, orientalist, and historian; 1741—1816 G.
Starck, Philipp Wilhelm, Germ. author; 18th cent. K.
Starck, Samuel, German theologian and orientalist; 1640—1697 G.
Staricius, Johann, German (?) organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Stark, Adam, Scotch historical writer and antiquary; 1784—1867 *a.*
Stark, Caleb, American author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Stark, Friedrich Theophilus, Silesian organist and composer; 1742—1807 K.
Stark, James, English landscape ptr.; 1794—1859 B.N.
Stark, John, officer of the American revolution; 1728—1822 *a.c.*
Stark, Joseph August, German painter; *b.* 1782 N.
Stark, William, English physician; 1740—1769 B.
Starke, Friedrich, German musician and composer; 1774—1835 K.
Starkey, Humphrey, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1485 *f.*
Starling, Sir Samuel, lord mayor of London; 1669 *b.*
Starnina, Girolamo, Italian painter; 1354—1406 N.U.
Starow, Iwan Gregorowitsch, Russian archt.; 1794 N.
Starowolski, Starovolscius, Polish divine and historian; 1585—1656 D.K.U.
Starr, Eliza Allen, American poetess; 1867 *a.*
Starr, Friedrich Ratchford, Amer. author; 1866 *a.*
Starr, William H., American divine and author; 1817—1854 *a.*
Starzer, Viennese violinist and composer; *d.* 1793 K.
Stasinus, of Cyprus, Gk. epic poet; B.C. 700* D.U.X.
Stassart, Goswin Joseph Augustin, Baron de, Flemish litterateur; 1780—1854 D.
Stassart, Henri Ignace Philippe de, Flemish Jesuit and historian; 1640—1691 D.U.
Stassart, Jacques Joseph, Baron de, Flemish political writer and statesman; 1711—1801 D.U.
Stassart, Jacques Joseph Augustin Noirmont, Baron de, Flemish writer; *b.* 1737
Staszic, Stanislav, Polish (?) patriot and philanthropist; 1755—1806 R.
Statius, P. Papinius, of Neapolis, extemporaneous poet; A.D. 61—96 D.H.R.W.X.

Staudigel, Ulric, German Benedictine and savant; 1644—1720 D.U.
Staudt, Carl Georg Christian von, German mathematician; 1798–1867
Staughton, William, English divine and author in America; 1770—1829 *a.e.*
Staunford, *or* **Stanford**, Sir William, English jurist, judge of the Common Pleas; 1509–1558 C.F.R.W.
Staunton, Sir Georg Leonard, Irish physician, diplomatist, and traveller; 1737—1801 C.D.*g.*W.
Staunton, Sir George Thomas, English author; 1781—1859 D.F.U.
Staunton, Hervey de, English chief justice, 1326; *d.* 1327 *f*
Staunton, Howard, English chess player and editor; *b.* 1810 *a.*M.
Staunton, William de, English judge; 1262 *f.*
Staunton, William, American divine and author; 1844 *a.*
Staupitz, Johann, vicar-general of the Augustines, dean of the faculty of theology of Wittenberg; *d.* 1524 D.U.
Stauracius, emperor of the East; *d.* 811
Staveley, Thomas, English historian and Protestant controversialist; *d.* 1683 C.U.W.
Stavelot, Jean de, Belgian chronicler; 1388—1449 D.U.
Stavenby, Alexander, bishop of Lichfield, 1224; *d.* 1238 *d.l.*
Staverton, John, Eng. bn. of the Exchequer; 1413 *f.*
Stawell, Sir William Foster, chief justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria; *b.* 1815 M.
Stay, Benedetto, Italian Latin poet; 1714—1801 D.U.
Stayman, John K., American professor of ancient languages, and author; 1870 *a.*
Stearns, Asahel, American lawyer and law writer; 1774—1839 *a.*
Stearns, Ch., Amer. div. and author; 1752—1826 *a.*
Stearns, Edward J., Amer. div. and author; 1853 *a.*
Stearns, John, American physician and author; 1770—1848 *a.*
Stearns, John G., American writer on freemasonry; 1829 *a.*
Stearns, Jonathan F., Amer. div. and author; 1852 *a.*
Stearns, Josiah, Amer. div. and author; 1732—1751 *a.*
Stearns, J. N., Amer. writer on temperance; 1869 *a.*
Stearns, Oakman S., Amer. div. and author; 1846 *a.*
Stearns, Oliver, Amer. divine and author; 1852 *a.*
Stearns, Samuel, Amer. astron. and author; 1790 *a.*
Stearns, Sam., Amer. div. and author; 1770—1834 *a.*
Stearns, Samuel Horatio, American divine and author; 1801—1837 *a.*
Stearns, Silas, Amer. div. and author; 1784—1840 *a.*
Stearns, William Augustus, American divine and author; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Stebbing, Henry, English divine and ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 1763 R.
Stebbing, Henry, English divine, historian, and biographer; *b.* 1800 M.
Stebbins, Luke, American geneal. writer; 1770 *a.*
Stecher, Marian, German musician and composer; *b.* 1760 K.
Stechert, Carl, Prussian mus. and composer; *b.* 1820 K.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence, American poet; 1860 *a.*
Stedman, John Gabriel, Scotch trav.; 1748—1797 *a.*
Steece, Tecumseh, American naval officer and author; *b.* 1839 *a.*
Steedman, James Barrett, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Steel, John H., American writer on mineral waters; 1817 *a.*
Steel, Sir Scudamore Winde, British commander of the forces in Burmah; 1850 M.
Steele, Ashbel, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1796 *a.*
Steele, Mrs Eliza R., American authoress; 1841 *a.*
Steele, Frederick, American brigadier-general; 1862 *c.*
Steele, Joshua, English savant and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Steele, J. Dorman, American schoolmaster and educational writer; 1863 *a.*
Steele, O. G., American writer of guide-books; 1836 *a.*
Steele, Sir Richard, Irish litterateur, critic, dramatic author, and political writer; 1671—1729 C.D.U.W.
Steele, Silas, American dramatist; 1859 *a.*
Steele, William, recorder of London, 1649; chief baron of the Exchequer, 1655 *f.*
Steell, John, Scottish sculptor; *b.* 1804 F M.N.
Steen, Cornellis van den, Belgian theologian and biblical commentator; 1566*—1637 D.U.
Steen, Franz van den, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1604 N.
Steen, Jan, Dutch painter; 1636—1679 C.D.N.U.
Steenbock, Magnus, Count von, Swedish general; 1664–1717 D.N.U.
Steenstrup, John Japhet Smith, Danish naturalist; *b.* 1813 F.
Steenwyck, Hendrick van, Dutch architectural painter; 1550–1604 D.N.U.
Steenwyck, Hendrick van (*the Younger*), Dutch painter; 1589–1642* D.N.R.U.
Steere, John, bishop of Kilfenora 1617, Ardfert 1621; *d.* 1628 *c.*
Steere, William, bishop of Ardfert, 1628; *d.* 1637 *c.*
Steetz, Wilhelm, German musician and author in England; *b.* 1770 K.
Steevens, George, English litterateur and critic; 1736—1800 C.D.U.W.
Steevens, Peter, Flemish painter; 1540 N.
Stefaneschi, P. Gio. Battista, Florentine painter and monk; 1582—1659 N.T.
Stefani, Benedetto, Veronese engraver; 1575 N.
Stefani, Casimir, Polish violinist; *d.* 1811 K.
Stefani, Giovanni, Viennese organist; 17th cent. K.
Stefani, Johann, German violinist and composer; 1746—1819 K.
Stefani, Joseph, German violinist; 19th cent. K.
Stefani, Jos., Polish singer and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Stefani, Leonore, German cantatrice; *d.* 1831 K.
Stefani, Pietro de, Italian sculptor; 1228*—1310 N.
Stefani, Tommaso de, Neapolitan painter; *b.* 230 N.
Stefanini, Giovanni Battista, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1660 K.
Stefano, Florentine painter; *d.* 1350 N.
Stefano, Niccolo di, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Stefano, Tommaso de, Florentine painter; 1324—1356 D.N.R.U.
Stefano, Vincenzio, Veronese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Stefanone, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1390 N.T.
Steffan, Joseph Anton, Bohemian pianist and composer; *b.* 1726 K.
Steffani, Agostino, Italian music composer; 1655—1730 D.K.R.U.W.
Steffen, William, American military officer and writer; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Steffens, Henrik, Norwegian philosopher and author; 1773–1845 D.U.
Steffens, Friedrich, Prussian musical director and composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Stefonio, Bernardino, Ital. author; 1560—1620 D.P.U.
Stegewy, A. C., mus. and composer; 18th cent. K.
Stegmann, Carl David, German musician and composer; 1751—1826 K.
Stegmayer, Ferdinand, Viennese musician and composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Stehlin, Sebastian, singer and author; *b.* 1840 K.
Steibelt, Daniel, Prussian musician and composer; 1764*—1823 K.
Steidner, D., German engraver; *d.* 1760 N.
Steifensand, Franz Xavier, German engraver; *b.* 1820* F.N.
Steiffensand, Wilhelm, Pomeranian pianist and composer; 1856 K.
Steiguer, Nicolaus Friedrich von, avoyer of the republic of Berne; 1729—1790

Stein, Albrecht Gerion, German curate, singer, and author ; *b.* 1815 K.
Stein, August Ludwig, Italian painter and engraver ; 1743—1815 N.
Stein, Carl, Prussian musical director and composer ; *b.* 1824 K.
Stein, Christian Gottfried Daniel, German geographer and compiler ; 1771—1830 U.
Stein, Fr., Viennese music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Stein, Friedrich, German pianist and composer ; 1784—1809 K.
Stein, Friedrich, German musician and composer ; 1845 K.
Stein, Georg Wilhelm, German accoucheur ; 1737—1803 G.
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Carl, Baron von, Prussian statesman ; 1757—1831 D.U.
Stein, Johann Andres, German organist and musical instrument maker ; 1728—1792 K.
Stein, Johann Georg, German organ builder ; 18th cent. K.
Stein, Ludwig, German jurist and econ. ; *b.* 1813 F.
Stein, P., German musician and composer ; 1840 K.
Steinacker, Carl, German pianist and composer ; 1789—1815 K.
Steinbart, Gotthilf Samuel, German philosopher and author ; 1738—1809 R.U.
Steinbeek, Friedrich Albert, German physician and author ; *b.* 1804 K.
Steinbelt, Daniel, German music composer ; 1760—1823 U.
Steinberg, Christian Gottlieb, German philosopher and author ; 1738—1781 K.
Steinberger, Johann Christoph, German engraver ; 1725 N.
Steinbrecher, Jacob, German singer and author ; 1571 K.
Steinbrück, Eduard, German painter ; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Steindorf, Johann Martin, German singer, composer, and author ; 1663—1739 K.
Steiner, ——, Germ. canon and musician ; *d.* 1817 K.
Steiner, Gaspar, English officer ; 1770—1797
Steiner, Emanuel, Swiss landscape painter and etcher ; *b.* 1778 N.
Steiner, *or* **Stainer,** Jacob, Swiss musical instrument maker ; *b.* 1620 K.
Steiner, Johann Conrad, Swiss landscape painter and etcher ; 1757—1815 N.
Steiner, Johann Jacob, Swiss officer ; 1724—1808
Steiner, Johann Ludwig, German music composer ; 18th cent. K.
Steiner, Johann Nepomuck, Moravian painter ; 1725—1792 N.
Steiner, Lewis Henry, American physician, chemist, and author ; *b.* 1827 *a.*
Steiner, Werner, Swiss historian ; 1492—1517
Steinfelo, A. Jacob, German organist and composer ; 1757—1824 K.
Steinfeld, Franz, Viennese landscape painter ; 1787
Steinfeld, Jacques, pianist and singer ; *b.* 1788 K.
Steinhauer, Bernard Latomus, German savant and author ; *d.* 1614 D.U.
Steinhäuser, Carl, German sculptor ; *b.* 1813 N.
Steinheil, Louis Charles Auguste, French artist ; *b.* 1814 F.N.
Steinicke, Albrecht, German singer, organist, and composer ; 1840 K.
Steinkopf, Gottlob Friedrich, German landscape painter ; 1779 N.
Steinkopf, Johann Friedrich, German painter ; 1737—1825 N.
Steinkühler, Emil, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1824 K.
Steinla, Moritz Muller, Germ. engraver ; *b.* 1791 F.N.
Steinle, Johann Eduard, German ptr. ; *b.* 1810 B.F.N.
Steinmann, Christoph, German organist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Steinmüller, Johann, German musician and composer ; 1784 K.
Steinmuller, Jos., Austrian engraver ; 1795—1841 N.
Steinmüller, Wilhelm, German musician, composer, and author ; 1798 K.
Steinwehr, Adolph Wilhelm, August Friederich, Baron von, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Stella, Antoine Bouzonet, French painter and engraver ; 1637—1682 D.N.U.
Stella, Antoinette Bouzonet, French paintress and engraver ; 1641—1676 D.N.U.
Stella, Claudine Bouzonet, French female painter and engraver ; 1636—1697 D.N.U.
Stella, Fortunato Antonio, Italian typographer and publisher ; 1757—1833
Stella, Françoise Bouzonet, French female painter and engraver ; 1638—1691 D.N.U.
Stella, François, Flemish painter ; 1563—1605 D.N.U.
Stella, François, French painter ; 1603—1647 D.N.U.
Stella, Giulio Cesare, Italian Latin poet ; 1564—1624* D.U.
Stella, Giuseppe Marie, Italian monk and author ; 17th cent. K.
Stella, Jacques, French painter, designer, and engraver ; 1596—1657 D.N.U.
Stelle, J. Parish, American watchmaker, jeweller, and author ; 1868 *a.*
Steller, Georg Wilhelm, German physician and traveller ; 1709—1745 U.
Stellini, Jacopo, Italian moralist ; 1699—1770 D.U.
Stelliola, Nicolo Antonio, Italian physician ; 1547—1623 D.U.
Stelluti, Francesco, Italian naturalist and poet ; 1577—1651* D.P.U.
Stempelius, D. G., German engraver ; 1580 N.
Steneken, Conrad, German litterateur, musician, and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Stengel, Christian Ludwig, German counsellor, musician, composer, and author ; *b.* 1765 K.
Stengel, F. von, German flautist and composer ; 18th cent. K.
Stengel, G., German singer and composer ; 1800 K.
Stengel, Lucas, German physician ; 1523—1587 G.n.
Stenger, Nicolaus, German theologian and author ; 1609—1680 K.
Stenglin, Johann, German engraver ; 1710—1770 N.
Stenkil, king of Sweden ; 10 0-66
Stenko, Razin, Russian rebel ; *d.* 1611 D.U.
Steno, Michele, doge of Venice, 1400-13 ; *b.* 1331, *d.* 1413 D.L.U.
Stenon, Nicolaus, Danish anatomist and writer ; 1631 or 8—1687 C.D.R.U.W.
Stenzel, Georg Friedrich, Silesian organ builder, 1750 K.
Stephan, *or* **Steffen,** Gaspard, Melchior, and Michel, German organ builders ; 1483 K.
Stephan, Clement, German singer and composer ; *b.* 1520* K.
Stephan, Joseph, Bavarian painter ; *d.* 1786 N.
Stephanoff, Francis Philip, English painter ; 1788—1860 B.N.
Stephanus, Athenian comic poet X.
Stephanus (*Atheniensis*), Greek phys. ; 7th cent. R.
Stephanus, of Byzantium, Greek geographical lexicographer ; 5th cent. C.H.R.X.
Stephanus, Charles, French physician and printer ; *d.* 1564 W.
Stephanus, Henri, French printer ; *d.* 1520 C.W.
Stephanus, Jan, Danish savant, musician, and author ; *b.* 1550* K.
Stephanus, *or* **Stephan,** Johann, German organist and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Stephen I., bishop of Rome, 252-57 ; *d.* 257 L.R.
Stephen II., pope ; *d.* 752 L.R.
Stephen III., 752-7 ; *d.* 757 L.R.
Stephen IV., 768-72 ; *d.* 772 L.R.
Stephen V., 816-17 ; *d.* 817 L.R.

Stephen VI., 885-91; *d.* 891 L.R.
Stephen VII., 896-7; *d.* 897 L.R.
Stephen VIII., 929-31; *d.* 931 L.R.
Stephen IX., 939-42; *d.* 942* L.R.
Stephen X., 1057-8; *d.* 1058 L.R.
Stephen I. (*St Stephen*), king of Hungary (997); *b.* 979, *d.* 1038 L.R.
Stephen II. (1114); *b.* 1100, *d.* 1131 D.L.U.
Stephen III. (1161); *d.* 1173 D.L.U.
Stephen IV. (1162); *d.* 1166 D.L.U.
Stephen V.; *d.* 1272 D.L.U.
Stephen I., count of Champagne, 993; *d.* 1019 D.L.U.
Stephen II.; *d.* 1047 D.L.U.
Stephen I., patriarch of Armenia; *d.* 790 D.L.U.
Stephen II.; *d.* 927 D.L.U.
Stephen III.; *d.* 972 D.L.U.
Stephen IV.; *d.* 1294 D.L.U.
Stephen V.; *d.* 1556 D.L.U.
Stephen VI.; 1573 D.L.U.
Stephen, count of Auvergne, 863; *d.* 864 L.
Stephen, king of England; 1105—1154 L.R.
Stephen, count of Blois and de Chartres, 1089; *d.* 1102 L.
Stephen, bishop of the Isles; 1253 *k.*
Stephen, bishop of Moray; 1384 *k.*
Stephen, of Fulburn, bishop of Waterford 1273, archbishop of Tuam 1286; *d.* 1288 *c.*
Stephen, bishop of Waterford; 1238 and 46 *c.*
Stephen, English abbot of Whitby; *d.* 1112 D.U.
Stephen, voivode of Moldavia; 1433—1504 D.U.
Stephen (*Asoghnig*), Armenian historian and commentator; 938—1017 D.U.
Stephen, Sir Alfred, chief justice of New South Wales; *d.* 1802 M.
Stephen, Sir George, English judge, advocate for the abolition of slavery, and author; *b.* 1794 M.
Stephen, Henry John, Eng. law writer; 1786—1864 *a.*
Stephen, James, English lawyer and philanthropist; 1759—1832 *a.*
Stephen, James, English jurist, editor and reporter of the *Morning Chronicle*; *d.* 1832 R.
Stephen, Sir James, British statesman and author; 1789—1859 *c.f.*
Stephen, Johan, Danish historian and antiquary; 1599—1650
Stephen, Manoug, Armenian doctor; 12th cent. D.U.
Stephen, Orpelian, Armenian archbishop and historian; *d.* 1304 D.U.
Stephen (*Stephanius*), Danish professor of eloquence and historian; 1599—1650 R.
Stephen, Tachdetsi, Armenian controv.; 17th cent. D.U.
Stephen, William, bp. of Dunblane, 1422; *d.* 1429 *k.*
Stephen (*de Muret*), founder of the order of Grandmont; 1048—1124 D.U.
Stephen de Leopol, Armenian grammarian and lexicographer; *d.* 1699 D.U.
Stephen de la Madelaine, Jean Baptiste Nicolas, French litterateur and musician; *b.* 1801 F.
Stephen de la Madelaine, *or* **La Madelaine**, Stephen, French singer and author; 19th cent. K.
Stephens, Alexander, English miscellaneous writer; 1757—1821 D.R.U.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, American statesman and author; *b.* 1812 *a.c.*
Stephens, Ann Sophia (*Winterbotham*), American authoress; *b.* 1813 *a.c.f.*
Stephens, Charles, French printer; *d.* 1564 N.R.
Stephens, Edward, Eng. music composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Stephens, Edward Bowring, Eng. sculptor; *b.* 1820*
Stephens, François, French printer; 16th cent. N.R.
Stephens, George, Eng. dramatist; 1800—1851 *a.*
Stephens, Harriet Marion, American authoress; 1823—1858 *a.*
Stephens, Henri, French printer; 1470*—1520* N.R.
Stephens, Henri, French classical professor; 1528—1598 R.
Stephens, Henry, Scotch agriculturist; *b.* 1795 F.
Stephens, Henry L., American author and book illustrator; 1851 *a.*
Stephens, Jeremy, English divine; 1592—1665 C.R.W.
Stephens, John, English military captain and writer; *d.* 1726 R.
Stephens, John Lloyd, American traveller and author; 1805—1852 *a.c.*
Stephens, Katherine, countess of Essex, English vocalist; *b.* 1794 M.
Stephens, Paul, French printer; 1566—1627 N.R.
Stephens, Richard, English scholar; 1565 *q.*
Stephens, Robert, French printer; 1503—1559 F.
Stephens, Robert, French translator and printer; *d.* 1629 R.
Stephens, Robert, English antiquary; *d.* 1732 C.R.W.
Stephens, William, English divine; *d.* 1736 R.
Stephenson, George, English engineer, inventor of the locomotive; 1781—1848 D.U.
Stephenson, James White, American divine and author; 1756—1832 *a.*
Stephenson, Robert, Eng. engineer; 1803—1859 D.F.U.
Stephenson, Sir Rowland Macdonald, civil engineer and scientific author; *b.* 1808 M.
Stephenson, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1764-5 *b.*
Stephinales, king of Egypt; B.C. 687 (*Layard*)
Stepney, George, English poet and statesman; 1663—1707 C.R.W.
Sterbeeck, Franz van, Flem. botanist; 1631—1693 D.U.
Sterbini, Pietro, Italian politician and litt.; *b.* 1795 F.
Sterckz, Engelbert, Belgian cardinal, archbishop of Mechlin; 1792—1867
Sterkel, Johann Franz Xavier, Bavarian abbot, music composer; 1750—1817 K.
Sterky, Humphrey, recorder of London, 1471; chief baron, 1484
Sterling, John, Scotch clergyman and dramatic writer in America; 1806—1844 *a.*
Sterling, John Canfield, American divine and author; 1850 *a.*
Sterling, John W., American physician and author; 1830 *a.*
Stern, Georges Frédéric Theophile, French organist and composer; *b.* 1803 K.
Stern, Ignaz, German painter; 1698—1746 N.
Stern, Julius, German violinist and comp.; *b.* 1820 K.
Stern, Marie de Flavigny, comtesse d'Agoult (*Daniel*), French authoress; *b.* 1805 F.
Stern, Sigismond, Russian mus. and author; *b.* 1815 K.
Stern, Simon, American author; 1861 *a.*
Stern, Gottlob van, Dutch engraver and designer; *b.* 1500 N.U.
Sternberg, Alexander von, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1806 *e.f.*
Sternberg, Joachim, Graf von, German naturalist; 1755—1808 G.
Sternberg, Johann Heinrich, German physician; 1772—1807 G.
Sternberg, L., American Lutheran divine and author; 1864 *a.*
Sternberg, Wilhelm, German litterateur and musician; 1820 K.
Sterne, John, bishop of Colchester; 1592 *d l.*
Sterne, *or* **Stearne**, John, Irish physician and writer; 1622—1669 C.R.W.
Sterne, *or* **Stearne**, John, Irish bishop of Dromore 1713, Clogher 1717, vice-chancellor of Dublin University; *d.* 1745 *c.*R.W.
Sterne, Laurence, Irish divine, humorist, and writer; 1713—1768 D.U.W.
Sterne, Richard, bishop of Carlisle 1660, archbishop of York 1664; *b.* 1596, *d.* 1683 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Sternhold, Thomas, English poet and psalmodist; *d.* 1549 C.*e.*R.W.
Sterry, John, Amer. div. and author; 1766—1823 *a.*
Sterzing, German organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Sterzinger, Ferdinand, German Theatine and theologian; 1721—1786 G.

Stesichorus, of Himera, in Sicily, Greek lyric poet; *b.* B.C. 632, *d.* 552 C.H.R.U.X.
Stetten, Paul von, German historian; 1705–1786 G.
Stetten, Paul, German litt. and mus.; 1731–1808 G.
Stettler, Wilhelm, Swiss painter; *d.* 1708 N.
Steuart, Sir James Denham, Scotch writer on political economy; 1712–1780 R.W.
Steuben, Alexandre, French painter; 1854 F.N.
Steuben, Carl Willem August Hans Franz Ludwig, Baron van, Dutch painter; 1788–1856 B.D.N.U.
Steuben, Charles, French historical and portrait painter; 1791–1856 F.N.
Steuben, Frederic William Augustus, American revolutionary officer; 1730–1794 *a.e.*
Steuccius, Heinrich, German music comp.; 1602 K.
Steuco, Agostino (*Steucus*, or *Eugubinus*), Italian theologian; 1496–1549 D.U.
Steudner, Marc Christoph, German sculptor and engraver; 1698–1736 N.
Steuerlein, Jean, German musician and composer; 1546–1613 K.
Steup, H. C., Dutch music-seller, composer, and pianist; *b.* 1775 K.
Steveniers, Jacques, Flemish pianist and composer; *b.* 1817 K.
Stevens, Abel, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1815 *a.e.*
Stevens, Alexander, English architect; *d.* 1796 N.R.
Stevens, Alexander H., American physician and medical writer; 1811 *a.*
Stevens, Alfred, Belgian painter; *b.* 1822* F.
Stevens, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1720–1754 *a.*
Stevens, Charles Emery, American author; 1856 *a.*
Stevens, C. Wistar, Amer music composer; 1860 *a.*
Stevens, Edward, English architect; *d.* 1775 N.
Stevens, George Alexander, English comedian and litterateur; 1720*–1784 D.*e.*U.
Stevens, George A., American author; 1837 *a.*
Stevens, George E., American author; 1869 *a.*
Stevens, George T., American surgeon of volunteers, and author; 1861 *a.*
Stevens, Grace Buchanan (*née* Campbell), novelist; 1786–1856 *a.*
Stevens, Henry, American historian, antiquary, writer, and book collector; 1791–1867 *a.*
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, American general and author; 1817–1862 *a.e.*
Stevens, Jean Baptiste, Belgian violinist and composer; *b.* 1796 K.
Stevesn, John, American inventor; 1749–1838 *a.e.*
Stevens, John Austin, American author; 1864 *a.*
Stevens, John H., American divine and author; 1766–1856 *a.*
Stevens, Joseph, American divine and author; 1681–1721 *a.*
Stevens, Joseph, Belgian painter; *b.* 1819* F.N.
Stevens, Nicolas Joseph, Belgian musician, composer, and author; *b.* 1795 K.
Stevens, Richard James Samuel, English music composer; 1753*–1837 R.
Stevens, Robert Livingstone, American inventor; 1788–1856 *e.*
Stevens, Simon, Amer. writer on railways; 1869 *a.*
Stevens, Thaddeus, Amer. statesman; 1793–1868
Stevens, William, American military officer and writer; 1797 *a.*
Stevens, William, English religious writer; 1732–1807 *a.*
Stevens, William Bacon, American bishop and author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Stevens, William Bagshaw, English divine and poet; 1745–1800 R.W.
Stevens, William S., English musician, composer, and author; *b.* 1778 K.
Stevenson, Andrew, Amer. statesman; 1784–1857 *e.*
Stevenson, David, American divine, librarian, and author; 1864 *a.*
Stevenson, James, English admiral; *b.* 1770* P.
Stevenson, Sir John, Irish musician and composer; 1772–1842 K.
Stevenson, Sir John Andrew, Irish music composer; 1759–1833 R.
Stevenson, John Hall, English satiric poet; 1718–1785 R.
Stevenson, J. W., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Stevenson, Robert, Eng. civil engineer; 1772–1850
Stevenson, William, English antiquary; *d.* 1821 *a.*R.
Stevenson, William, English writer; 1772*–1829 R.
Stevenson, William G., American author; *b.* 1843 *a.*
Stevin, Simon, of Bruges, Flemish mathematician and mechanician; 1548–1620 C.D.K.P.W.
Steward, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1559 *l.o.q.*
Steward, Isabella (*née* Travers), Eng. novelist; *d.* 18–7
Steward, James, American historical writer; 1802 *a.*
Steward, Richard, dean of Westminster, 1644; *d.* 1651
Steward, Robert (*Wells*), monk of Ely, and author; *d.* 1557 *o.q.*
Steward, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1568 *q.*
Stewardson, Thomas, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1807 *a.*
Stewart, Alexander, bp. of Moray, 1527; *d.* 1534 *k.*
Stewart, Alexander, Gaelic scholar; *d.* 1821 *a.*
Stewart, Alvan, Amer. writer on slavery; *d.* 1849 *a.*
Stewart, Andrew, bishop of Moray, 1482; *d.* 1501 *k.*
Stewart, Andrew, bp. of Caithness, 1490; *d.* 1518 *k.*
Stewart, A. M., American divine, army chaplain, and author; 1865 *a.*
Stewart, Charles, Amer. naval officer; 1778–1869 *e.*
Stewart, Charles James, bishop of Quebec, 1826; *d.* 1837 *d.*
Stewart, Charles Samuel, American divine and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Stewart, David, bishop of Moray, 1462; *d.* 1476 *k.*
Stewart, Dugald, Scotch philos.; 1753–1828 D.U.
Stewart, Edward, bishop of Orkney; 1511 *k.*
Stewart, F. Campbell, American physician and author; 1843 *a.*
Stewart, George N., American law writer; 1830 *a.*
Stewart, Gilbert, American portrait painter; 1755–1828 N.
Stewart, Groves C., American author; 1859 *a.*
Stewart, Sir Houston, English politician and vice-admiral; *b.* 1791 M.
Stewart, James, bishop of Moray, 1459; *d.* 1462 *k.*
Stewart, James, abp. of St Andrews, 1497; *d.* 1503 *k.*
Stewart, James, American physician and medical writer; 1845 *a.*
Stewart, James Haldane, English divine; 1775–1854
Stewart, James S., Scotch engraver; 1791–1863 B.N.
Stewart, John, English traveller in India; *d.* 1822 *e.*
Stewart, K. J., American divine and author; 1849 *a.*
Stewart, Matthew, Scotch mathematician; 1717–1785 C.D.U.W.
Stewart, Robert, marquis of Londonderry, English statesman; 1769–1822 R.
Stewart, Robert, bishop of Caithness, 1542; *b.* 1516, 1586 *k.*
Stewart, Robert, American veterinary surgeon and author; 1867 *a.*
Stewart, Thomas, bishop of St Andrews; 1401 *k.*
Stewart, William, bp. of Aberdeen, 1532; *d.* 1545 *k.*
Stewart, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1721 *b.*
Stewart, William M., American senator, and writer on mineralogy; 1865 *a.*
Stewart. See **Stuart**.
Stewart Denham, Sir James, Scotch economist; 1713–1780 C.
Stewarts, Palamedes, Eng. painter; 1607–1638 N.U.
Stewecchius, Godeschalk, Dutch professor and author; *b.* 1540 K.
Steyaert, Martin, Flemish theologian; 1647–1701
Steyngrave, Adam de, English justice; 1342 *f.*
Sthenelus, king of Argos; B.C. 1455 H.
Sthenelus, king of Mycenæ; B.C. 1268 H.

Stiasny, *or* **Stiastny**, Bernard Wenzel, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1770 K.
Stiasny, Johann, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1774 K.
Stiava, Francesco Maria, Italian organist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Stich (*Punto*), Johann Wenzel, Bohemian musician and composer ; 1748—1803 K.
Stickl, Franz, German mus. and composer ; *d.* 1742 K.
Stickl, Joseph, German organist and composer ; 1724—1778 K.
Stickney, Austin, American professor of Latin, and author ; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Stiebeler, Carl, Prussian engraver ; *b.* 1795 N.
Stiefel, Michael (*Stifelius*), German Lutheran divine ; 1486—1567 D.R.U.W.
Stieglitz, Alexander, Russian banker ; 1843 F.
Stieglitz, Christian Ludwig, German architect ; 1756—1836 N.
Stieler, Carl August, Swedish musician and composer ; 1820 K.
Stieler, Joseph, Bavarian painter ; 1781 N.
Stieler, Johann Friedrich, German medallist ; 1729—1790 N.
Stier, Wilhelm, German architect ; 1799—1856 F.
Stierlein, Johann Christoph, German mus. ; 1688 K.
Stiernhielm, Georg, Swedish philologist and poet ; 1598—1672 D.U.
Stiernhoek, Johann, Swedish jurist ; 1596—1675
Stiernskold, Nils Goransson, Swedish general and admiral ; *d.* 1627
Stiévenart, J. F., French hellenist ; *b.* 1800* F.
Stiff, Edward, Amer. colonel and author ; 1840 *a.*
Stifter, Adalbert, German litterateur ; *b.* 1806 F.
Stigand, bishop of Elmham 1043, Winchester 1047, archbishop of Canterbury 1052-70 *d.h.l.*R.
Stigand, bishop of Selsey 1070, Chichester 1075 ; *d.* 1087 *d.l.*
Stigant, William, Eng. jurist and author ; *b* 1827 M.
Stigliani, Tommaso, Italian poet ; 1545—1625 D.U.
Stiglmayer, Johann Baptist, German sculptor and medallist ; 1791—1844 N.
Stikeswald, Roger de, English judge ; 1196 *f.*
Stiles, Ezra, American divine and author ; 1727—1795 *a.e.*W.
Stiles, Sir Francis Haskins Eyles, Bart., English savant and author ; 1760 K.
Stiles, Henry Reed, American physician and author ; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Stiles, Isaac, Amer. divine and author ; 1697—1760 *a.*
Stiles, Joseph C., American political writer ; 1850 *a.*
Stiles, William H., American lawyer, diplomatist, military officer, and author ; *d.* 1865 *a.*
Stilicho, Flavius, Roman commander in the West ; *d.* 408 D.R.U.X.
Stilke, Hermann Anton, Prussian historical painter ; 1803—1860 B.F.N.
Still, John, bp. of Bath, 1593 ; *b.* 1543, *d.* 1608 C.*d.l.*R.
Stillé, Alfred, American physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1813 *a.*
Stillé, Charles Janeway, American political writer ; *b.* 1819 *a.*
Stillé, Morton, American physician and medical writer ; 1822—1855 *a.*
Stille, Johann, Hanoverian sav. and author ; 1646 K.
Stilling, Johann Heinrich Jung, German adventurer and economist ; 1740—1817 G.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin, English naturalist, writer ; 1702—1771 D.*g.*K.W.
Stillingfleet, bishop of Worcester 1689, author ; *b.* 1635, *d.* 1699 C.D.*d.l.*W.
Stillington, Robert, bp. of Bath, 1466 ; *d.* 1491 *d.l.*
Stillman, G. A., American poet ; 1854 *a.*
Stillman, Samuel, American divine ; 1737—1807 *a.e.*
Stilo, L. Ælius Praeconinus, Roman grammarian ; B.C. 100 H.X.
Stilpo, of Megara, philosopher C.X.
Stilpo, Greek philosopher of Megara ; B.C. 300 D.U.X.
Stilt, Charles, English pantomimist ; 1821—1851
Stilwell, Silas M., Amer. financial writer ; 1866 *a.*
Stimmer, Tobias, German painter ; *b.* 1534 N.
Stimmers, Alban C., American naval engineer and author ; 1865 *a.*
Stimpson, William, American physician and medical writer ; 1832 *a.*
Stimpson, Alexander Lovett, American editor and author ; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Stimson, E., American medical writer ; 1835 *a.*
Stimson, Earl, Amer. writer on husbandry ; 1823 *a.*
Stiphelius, Laurent, German singer and author ; 17th cent. K.
Stipper, Johann Daniel, German savant and author ; 18th cent. K.
Stirbey, Barbo Demetrius Bibesco, Prince, hospodar of Wallachia ; *b.* 1801 F.
Stircheleye, Walter de, English judge ; 1287 *f.*
Stirline, Gilbert, bp. of Aberdeen, 1228 ; *d.* 1238 *k.*
Stirling, Charles F., American author ; 1847 *a.*
Stirling, Sir James English vice-admiral ; *b.* 1791 M.
Stirling, James, Scotch mathematician ; 18th cent. *a.*
Stirling, Patrick James, Scotch economist ; *b.* 1809 F.
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of, Scottish statesman and poet ; 1580—1640 *a.*
Stirling, William, Scottish historian and politician ; *b.* 1818 F.M.
Stith, Mrs Townsend, American authoress ; 1831 *a.*
Stith, William, Amer. divine and author ; *d.* 1755 *a.*
Stivekel, Josceline de, English judge ; 1213 *f.*
Stivori, Francesco, Venetian organist and composer ; 1585 K.
Stjernstolpe, Swedish poet and miscellaneous writer ; 1777—1831 R.
Stobæus, Joannes, Gk. compiler ; 4th cent. C.D.P.U.W.
Stobæus, Johann, Prussian mus. composer ; *d.* 1646 K.
Stobæus, Kilian, Swedish savant ; 1690—1742 D.U.
Stobée, Kilian, Swedish naturalist ; 1690—1742
Stoccade. See **Van Helt Stoccade.**
Stocchi, Ferdinando, Italian astrologer and poet ; 1599—1661
Stochove, Vincent de, seigneur de St Catherine, Flemish traveller ; 1610*—1679 D.U.
Stock, Andreas, Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1590 N.
Stock, Christian, French orient. ; 1672—1733 C.W.
Stock, Ignaz van der, Dutch ptr. and etcher ; 1670 N.
Stock, Joseph, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1798, Waterford 1810 ; *d.* 1813 C.
Stock, Richard, Puritan divine ; *d.* 1626 *a.*
Stock, Simon, English general of the Carmelites and writer ; *d.* 1265
Stockdale, Percival, Scottish poet and litterateur ; 1736—1811 C.D.*g.*W.
Stockdale, William, English scholar ; 1493 *q.*
Stockenstrom, Sir Andrew, lieutenant-governor of the Cape of Good Hope ; *b.* 1772 M.
Stocker, Charles William, English divine and author ; *b.* 1794 M.
Stockett, J. S., American reporter and law writer, 1869 *a.*
Stockflet, Heinrich Arnold, German lawyer and author ; 1605 K.
Stockfleth, Niels Joachim Christian Vibe, Norwegian theologian ; *b.* 1787 F.
Stockhausen, Franz, German harpist and composer ; *b.* 1798* K.
Stockhausen, Johann Christoph, German author ; 1725—1784 K.
Stockhausen, Jules, French singer and musician ; *b.* 1826 K.
Stockler, Francisco de Borgia Garçao, Portuguese general and mathematician ; *b.* 1759
Stockley, Harriet, American authoress ; 1861 *a.*
Stockmans, Peter, Flemish jurist ; 1608—1671 D.U.
Stocks, John Ellerton, English physician and botanist ; 1822—1854 *a.*

Stocks, Lumb, English line engraver; *b.* 1812 B.N.
Stockton, Frank R., American author; 1870 *a.*
Stockton, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1470 *b.*
Stockton, John P., American law writer; 1852 *a.*
Stockton, Lucius H., American writer on slavery; 1820 *a.*
Stockton, Richard, Amer. statesman; 1730—1781 *e.*
Stockton, Thomas Hewlings, American divine and author; 1808—1868 *a.e.*
Stockvitch, Hendrik, Dutch painter; 1761—1818 N.
Stockwell, G. S., American author; 1868 *a.*
Stodare, Colonel, English prestidigitator and illusionist; 1831—1866
Stodart, James, English cutler; 1760—1823 *a.*
Stoddard, Amos, American military officer and author; *d.* 1813 *a.*
Stoddard, Anthony, American divine and author; *d.* 1760 *a.*
Stoddard, Charles Warren, American poet; 1867 *a.*
Stoddard, David Tappan, American divine, missionary, and author; 1819—1857 *a.*
Stoddard, Elijah W., American genealogical writer; 1859 *a.*
Stoddard, Elizabeth, American authoress; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Stoddard, John F., American educational writer; *b.* 1825 *a.*
Stoddard, Mrs Lavinia, Amer. poetess; 1787—1820 *a.*
Stoddard, Richard Henry, American poet and author; *b.* 1825 *a.e.*
Stoddard, Solomon, American divine and author; 1643—1729 *a.e.*
Stoddard, Solomon, American professor of languages and author; 1800—1847 *a.*
Stoddart, Charles, English military officer and diplomatist; *d.* 1843
Stoddart, Sir John, English colonial judge; 1773—1856 *a.*
Stody, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1357 *b.*
Stoeber, Adolph, German theologian; *b.* 1810 F.
Stoeber, Augustus, German litterateur; *b.* 1808 F.
Stoeber, Carl, German pianist and composer; 1806—1835 K.
Stoeber, Franz, Viennese landscape painter; 1760—1834 N.
Stoeber, Franz, Viennese engraver; *b.* 1795 N.
Stoebzel, Christian Friedrich, German engraver; 1751—1815 N.
Stoeckel, le P. Boniface, Bavarian music composer; 1747—1784 K.
Stoeckel, J. G. E., German singer; 1796 K.
Stoeffler, *or* **Stöffler** (*Stofflerinus*), Johann, German astronomer; 1452—1531 C.D.P.W.
Stoeger, le P. Anton, Bavarian Franciscan and music composer; 1727—1798 K.
Stoeke, Richard, English Puritan divine; *d.* 1626 W.
Stoekhardt, Jules Adolph, Germ. chemist; *b.* 1809 F.
Stoelzel, Godefroi Heinrich, German music composer; 1690—1749 K.
Stoelzel, Heinrich, Silesian musician and composer; 1780—1844 K.
Stoepel, Franz David Christoph, Prussian schoolmaster and music composer; 1794—1836 K.
Stoeppler, Carl, German musician and composer; *b.* 1810* K
Stoer, Carl, Germ. musician and composer; *b.* 1814 K.
Stoerk, Anton, Baron von, German physician; 1731—1803 D.U.
Stoerl, Johann Georg Christian, German music composer; *b.* 1676 K.
Stoessel, Nicolas, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1793 K
Stoever, Didier Dietrich Heinrich, German political writer, historian, and litterateur; 1767—1822 G.
Stoever, Johann Hermann, German political writer; 1764—1792 G.
Stoever, Martin Luther, American author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Stofflet, Nicolas, Vendean general; 1752—1796 D.U.
Stohlman, C. F., American Lutheran divine and author *a.*
Stohlman, F. C., American author; 1836 *a.*
Stohrius, Johann Moritz, German savant and author; 17th cent. K.
Stoke, John, English Benedictine; 1517 *q.*
Stoke, Melis, Dutch poet and hist.; 13th cent. D.U.
Stoke, Ralph de, English judge; 1200 *f.*
Stoke, Richard de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Stokem, Jean, Flemish musician and composer; 15th cent. K.
Stokes, Anthony, American chief justice and author; 1783 *a.*
Stokes, George Gabriel, English mathematician and natural philosopher; *b.* 1820 M.
Stokes, John de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1365 *f.*
Stokes, Robert, English scholar and author; 1592 *q.*
Stokes, William Axon, American legal and agricultural writer; *b.* 1817 *a.*
Stokes, William H., American physician and medical writer; 1847 *a.*
Stokesley, John, bishop of London, 1530; *d.* 1539 *d.l.*
Stokys, John, English Augustinian prior at Cambridge; 1531 *o.q.*
Stokys, John, archdeacon of York, 1560; *d.* 1568 *l.q.*
Stokys, John, English physician; *d.* 1559 *q.*
Stokys, Matthew, English author; 1514*—1591 *q.*
Stokys, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1570 *q.*
Stolberg, Christian, Count von, German poet; 1748—1821 D.U.
Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, German diplomatist, litterateur, and poet; 1750—1819 D.U.
Stolker, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; 1724—1785 N.
Stoll, Franz de Paule, Viennese guitarist and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Stoll, Maximilian, Germ. physician; 1742—1788 D.U.
Stoll, Peter, bishop of Kildare; 1529 C.
Stolle, Philipp, Bohemian music comp.; 17th cent. K.
Stolle, Gotthard Anton, Bohemian monk, musician, and composer; 1739—1814 K.
Stolle, Gottlieb, German bibliographer and litterateur; 1673—1744 D.U.
Stolle, Ludwig Ferdinand, German litt.; *b.* 1806 F.
Stollewerk, Mlle. Nina, Viennese music composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Stollius, *or* **Stolle,** Johann, German singer and composer; *b.* 1560 K.
Stolo, C. Licinius, consul of Rome; B.C. 364 and 361 H.
Stolterfoht, Johann Jacob, German physician; 1665—1718 G.
Stoltz, N. (*Rosina*), French singer; *b.* 1813 F.K.
Stolz, Hieronymus, German designer; *b.* 1793 N.
Stolze, Georg Christoph, German organist and composer; 1762—1830 K.
Stolze, Heinrich August Wilhelm, German stenographer; *b.* 1794 F.
Stolze, Heinrich Wilhelm, German organist and composer; *b.* 1801 K.
Stolzel, Christian Ernst, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1792 N.
Stolzenberg, Christoph, German musician and composer; *b.* 1690 K.
Stolzer, Thos., Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1490* K.
Stomus, Olympic victor; B.C. 644 H.
Stondon, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1392 *b.*
Stone, Andrew L., Amer. divine and author; 1858 *a.*
Stone, C. F., American law writer; 1869 *a.*
Stone, Charles P., Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1826 *a.e.*
Stone, D. M., American author; 1850 *a.*
Stone, Edmund, Scotch mathem.; *d.* 1768 C.D.U.W.
Stone, Edwin Martin, Amer. div. and author; 1847 *a.*
Stone, Edwin Winchester, American military officer and author; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Stone, Eliab, American divine and author; *d.* 1825 *a.*
Stone, Frank, English painter; 1800—1859 B.F.N.

Stone, George, bishop of Ferns 1740, Kildare 1743, Derry 1745, archbishop of Armagh 1747 *c.*
Stone, Henry, Eng. statuary and painter; *d.* 1653 B.N.
Stone, John, English statuary; *d.* 1660* B.N.
Stone, John Augustus, American dramatist and poet; 1801—1834 *a.*
Stone, John H., Amer. genealogical writer; 1860 *a.*
Stone, John Seely, American Episcopalian divine and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Stone, John W., American author; 1850 *a.*
Stone, Marcus, English painter; *b.* 1840 N.
Stone, Micah, Amer. div. and author; 1770—1852 *a.*
Stone, Nathan, American divine and author; 1765 *a.*
Stone, Nathaniel, Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1775 *a.*
Stone, Nicholas, English sculptor; 1586–1647
Stone, Nicholas, jun., English sculptor; *d.* 1647
Stone, Thomas, English surveyor and agricultural writer; *d.* 1815 W.
Stone, Thomas Treadwell, American divine and author; *b.* 1801 *a.*
Stone, Timothy, American divine and author; 1742—1797 *a.*
Stone, T. B. P., American biographer; 1848 *a.*
Stone, T. D. P., American author; 1855 *a.*
Stone, William Seete, American editor and author; 1793—1844 *a.*
Stone, William Seete, American author; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Stone, William Murray, American divine and author; 1779–1837 *a.*
Stonehouse, Sir James, English physician and theologian; 1716—1795 C.*g*.U.W.
Stoneman, George, Amer. brigadier-gen.; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Stonge, George, bishop of Kildare, Derry, 1745; bishop of Armagh, 1747 *c.*
Stonor, John, Eng. Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1756
Stonor, Thomas, Baron Camoys, English chamberlain to the Queen; *b.* 1797 F.
Stonore, John de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1329; *d.* 1354 *f.*
Stoop, Dirk, Dutch painter and etcher; 1650 N.
Stoopendael, B., Dutch engraver; 17th cent. N.
Stoopendael, Daniel, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1650 N.
Stopford, Edward, bishop of Meath, 1842; *d.* 1850 *c.*
Stopford, James, bishop of Cloyne, 1753; *d.* 1759 *c.*
Stopford, Sir Montagu, Eng. vice-admiral; *b.* 1798 M.
Stopford, Thomas, bishop of Cork and Ross, 1794-1805; *d.* 1805 *c.*
Stopindon, John, archdeacon of Dorset and Colchester, master of the rolls; 1438 *f.*
Storace, Anne Selina, Eng. cantatrice; 1761—1814 K.
Storace, Stephen, English musician and composer; 1763—1796 E.K.R.
Storali, Gio. and Pisanelli Lorenz, Bolognese painters; 17th cent. N.T.
Storch, Ambrose, German Dominican, procurator of Treves; 1501—1557
Storch, Antoine M., Prussian mus. composer; 1840 K.
Storch, Friedrich Ludwig, Danish painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Storch, Johann, German physician; 1681—1751 G.
Storch, Ludwig, German miscel. writer; *b.* 1803 F.
Storch, Nicolas Pelargus, German Anabaptist, founder of the Pacific sect; *d.* 1530 D.U.
Storck, Abraham, Dutch marine painter; *b.* 1650 N.U.
Storer, Thomas, English poet; *d.* 1604 R.W.
Storer, *or* **Stora**, Christoforo, Italian painter; 1611—1671 N.T.
Storer, David Humphreys, American physician and writer on natural history; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Storer, Frank (Francis) Humphreys, American chemical writer; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Storer, Horatio Robinson, American physician and author; *b* 1830 *a.*
Storer, James, English engraver; *b.* 1760 N.
Storer, James Sargant, English antiquary and engraver; 1771–1853 *a.*
Storer, Johann Christoph, Germ. ptr.; 1611—1671 N.
Storer, Thomas, English poet; *d.* 1604 *a.*
Storey, George Adolphus, Eng. painter; *b.* 1834 B.N.
Storioni, Laurenzo, Italian stringed instrument maker; 1751—1795 K.
Stork, Abraham, Dutch marine ptr.; 1650–1708 N.
Stork, Mrs Emma B., American authoress; 1858 *a.*
Stork, Theophilus, American divine and author; *b.* 1815 *a.*
Storke, Elliot G., Amer. historical writer; 1865 *a.*
Storks, Sir Henry, English colonel and lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands; *b.* 1811 M.
Storm, Edvard, Danish lyric poet; 1749—1794 R.
Stormy, John de, high admiral of England; 1324
Storr, Gottlob Christian, Germ. theol.; 1746—1805 G.
Storrow, Charles J., American writer on waterworks; 1835 *a.*
Storrs, Charles Backus, American preacher and author; 1794—1833 *a.*
Storrs, George, American religious writer; 1852 *a.*
Storrs, G. C., American religious writer; 1837 *a.*
Storrs, Henry Randolph, American lawyer, politician, and author; 1787—1837 *a.c.*
Storrs, John, American divine and author; *d.* 1790 *a.*
Storrs, Richard Salter, American divine and author; 1763—1819 *a.*
Storrs, Richard Salter, American divine and author; *b.* 1787 *a.*
Storrs, Richard Salter, American divine and author; *b.* 1821 *a.c.*
Storrs, William Lucius, American chief justice and author; 1795—1861 *a.c.*
Storto, Ippolito, Cremonese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Story, C. A., American physician and medical writer; 1868 *a.*
Story, Edward, bishop of Carlisle 1468, Chichester 1478; *d.* 1503 *d.l.*
Story, Isaac, Amer. div. and author; 1746—1816 *a.*
Story, Isaac, Amer. lawyer and author; 1774—1803 *a.*
Story, Joseph, bishop of Killaloe 1740, Kilmore 1742; *b.* 1679*, *d.* 1757 *c.*
Story, Joseph, American judge and legal writer; 1779—1845 *a.*D.*c.*U.
Story, Robert, of Rosneath, divine; 1790–1859 *a.*
Story, William Wetmore, American lawyer, poet, and sculptor; *b.* 1819 *a.c.*
Stosch, Philipp, Baron von, German diplomatist and archæologist; 1691—1757 D.U.
Stoss, *or* **Stuos**, Veit, Polish sculptor and engraver; *d.* 1533 or 42 N.
Stothard, Charles Alfred, English historical painter and antiquary; 1787—1821 B.D.N.U.
Stothard, Thomas, R.A., English historical painter; 1755—1834 B.D.N.R.U.
Stouf, Jean Baptiste, Fr. sculptor; 1742—1826 D.N.U.
Stouford, John de, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1345 *f.*
Stoughton, Robert, English printer; 1548 W.
Stourdza, Alexander, Russian diplomatist and author; 1738—1854 D.U.
Stourdza, Michel, hospodar of Moldavia; *b.* 1795 F.
Stourm, Auguste, French administrator and politician; *b.* 1797 F.
Stourton, Charles Stourton, eighteenth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1802 F.
Stourton, William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1413
Stout, Charles Bartolette, American geographical writer; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Stout, Peter F., American consul and author; 1859 *a.*
Stow, Baron, American divine and author; 1801–1869 *a.c.*
Stow, John, English antiquary and historian; 1525—1605 C.D.U.W.
Stow, John, English engraver; *b.* 1760 N.
Stow, Samuel, American divine and author; 1622—1704 *a.*
Stow, Thomas, dean of St Paul's, 1400

Stowe, Calvin Ellis, American divine and educational writer; *b.* 1802 *a.e.*
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, American authoress; *b.* 1814 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Stowe, Mercy Hale, Amer. genealogical writ.; 1856 *a.*
Stowe, William de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1341 *f.*
Stowell, Hugh, English divine; 1799—1865 *a.*
Stowell, Will. Scott, Lord, Eng. judge; 1745—1836 *a.*
Stower, Charles, English printer and author; 1805 W.
Strabo, of Amasia, in Pontus, geographer; *b.* B.C. 54, *d.* A.D. 24 C.D.H.U.W.X.
Strabo, C. Fannius, consul of Rome; B.C. 161 H.X.
Strabo, C. Fannius, consul of Rome; B.C. 122 H.X.
Strabo, Walfridus, German Benedictine poet; *d.* 849 U.W.
Stracey, John, recorder of London, 1746; *d.* 1748
Strachan, David, bishop of Brechin, 1662; *d.* 1671 *k.*
Strachan, John, bishop of Toronto, 1839; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1867 *d.*M.
Strachey, William, first secretary to the colony of Virginia; 1612 *a.*
Strack, Charles, German physician and author; 1722–1800 C.W.
Strack, Johann Heinrich, Germ. archt.; *b.* 1806 F.N.
Strada, Famiano, Italian Jesuit and historian; 1572—1649 C.D.U.W.
Strada, Vespasiano, Roman painter and etcher; *b.* 1591 N.T.
Strada, *or* **Stradan**, Jean, Flemish painter; 1536—1604 N.R.U.
Strada de Rosberg, Jacopo de, Italian antiquary; 515* —1588 D.U.
Stradanus, Johannes, Flemish painter; 1536—1605 N.
Stradbroke, John Edward Cornwallis Rous, second Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1794 F.
Stradella, Alessandro, Neapolitan singer and composer; *b.* 1645* K.R.
Stradivari, Francesco, Italian violin maker; *d.* 1745 K.
Stradivari, Omobono, Italian violin maker; *d.* 1742 K.
Stræffer, Jacob M., American author; 1847 *a.*
Stræhle, Daniel P., Swedish savant and composer; 18th cent. K.
Straely, Eduard, German painter; *b.* 1768 N.
Strafford, George Stevens Byng, Baron, English peer; *b.* 1809 F.
Strafford, John Byng, first Earl, English peer and general; *b.* 1775* F.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, English statesman; 1593—1641 D.U.
Strafford, Wentworth, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1640
Strahan, William, Scotch painter and politician; 1715—1785 C.R.W.
Strahowsky, Bartholomäus, Bohemian engraver; 1730 N.
Strain, Isaac G., American naval officer, explorer, and author; 1821—1857 *a.*
Strait, H., American author; 1836 *a.*
Strakosch, M., Hungarian pianist and composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Stralenberg, Philipp Johann, Swedish officer and geographer; 1676—1747 U.
Strambi, Vincenzo Maria, Italian bishop of Tolentino; 1745—1825
Stramboli, Bartolomeo, Venetian priest, singer, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Strange, Guy le, English judge, 1174; *d.* 1196* *f.*
Strange, Sir John, English solicitor-general 1736, recorder of London 1739, master of the rolls 1749; *b.* 1696, *d.* 1754 C.R.W.
Strange, Henry le, English painter; *d.* 1862 B.N.
Strange, John, solicitor-general, recorder of London, 1739; *b.* 1695, *d.* 1754 *f.*
Strange, Sir Robert, English designer and engraver; 1721—1792 C.D.*g.*N.
Strange, Roger le, English judge; 1292 *f.*
Strangeways, James, English judge; 1426 *f.*
Strangeways, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1460
Strangford, George Augustus Frederick Percy Sydney Smythe, seventh Viscount, English peer; *b.* 1818 F.
Strangford, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, sixth Viscount, English diplomatist; 1780—1855 F.
Strangways, William Thomas Horner Fox, English diplomatist; *b.* 1795 F.
Straparola de Caravaggio, Giovanni Francesco, Italian story-teller; 16th cent. D.U.
Strasser, Johann Georg, Viennese musical instrument maker; 1800 K.
Strata, Zanobi da, Ital. poet and litt.; 1312—1361 D.U.
Stratford, John, bishop of Winchester 1323, archbishop of Canterbury 1333; *d.* 1348 *d.h.l.*
Stratford, Nicolas, bishop of Chester, 1689; *b.* 1633, *d.* 1707 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Stratford, Ralph, bishop of London, 1340; *d.* 1354 *d.l.*
Stratford, Robert, bishop of Chichester, 1337; *d.* 1362 *d.l.*
Stratford de Redcliffe, Sir Stratford Canning, Viscount, English diplomatist; *b.* 1788 D.F.M.U.
Strathallan, William Drummond, Viscount, Jacobite officer; 1690–1746
Strathallan, William Henry Drummond, seventh Viscount, Scotch peer; *b.* 1810 F.
Strathbrock, Robert, bishop of Caithness; 1444 *k.*
Strathmore, George Thomas Lyon Bowes, twelfth Earl of, Russian peer; *b.* 1822 F.
Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose, Lord, English general; *b.* 1803
Stratico, Simone, Conte, Italian mathematician and bibliographer; 1733—1824
Stratira, sister and wife of Darius II., king of Persia; *d.* B.C. 331* D.H.X.
Stratira, wife of Artaxerxes II., king of Persia X.
Strato, Greek poet; 2nd cent. C.D.U.X.
Strato, peripatetic philosopher, tutor of Ptolemy Philadelphus; B.C. 288 D.H.U.X.
Stratocles, Athenian orator, friend of Lycurgus X.
Stratocles, Athenian archon; B.C. 425 H.
Stratonice, wife of Antigonus, king of Asia X.
Stratonice, queen of Syria; B.C. 316* D.H.U.X.
Strattner, Georg Christoph, Hungarian music composer; 1650*—1705 K.
Stratton, Adam de, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1289* *f.*
Stratton, H. D., American founder of mercantile colleges and author; 1861 *a.*
Stratton, R. B., American author; 1857 *a.*
Straube, Rodolph, German musician and composer; *b.* 1720* K.
Strauch, Francisco Raimondo, Spanish theologian, bishop of Oich; 1760—1823 U.
Strauch, Georg, German painter; 1613—1675 N.
Strauch, Johann, German jurist; 1612—1679 G.Q.
Strauch, Lorenz, German painter and etcher; 1554—1630 N.
Strauchius, Ægidius, German Lutheran divine, mathematician, and chronologer; 1632—1682 C.R.W.
Straugham, Samuel Lamkin, American Baptist divine and author; 1783—1821 *a.*
Straunge, Sir Thomas, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1429
Strauss, Abraham, French musician; *b.* 1809 F.K.
Strauss, Christopher, Viennese organist and composer; 1613 K.
Strauss, David Friedrich, German theologian; *b.* 1808 D.F.M.U.
Strauss, Friedrich Adolph, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1817 F.
Strauss, Gerhard Friedrich Abram, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1786 F.
Strauss, Johann, Viennese music comp.; *b.* 1804 K.
Strauss, Joseph, Moravian musician and composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Straw, Jack, friend of Wat Tyler; 1381

Streater, Robert, English engraver and painter; 1624–1680 B.C.N.U.
Strebak, George, American Lutheran divine and author; 1797 *a.*
Strebinger, Mathias, Austrian violinist and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Streek, Hendrik van; 1659—1713
Streek, Jurian van, Flemish painter; 1632—1678 N.
Street, Alfred B., American lawyer, state librarian, and author; *b.* 1811 *a.*F.
Street, George Edmund, English architect; *b.* 1824 *a.*
Street, O., American genealogical writer; 1853 *a.*
Street, Sir Thomas, English judge, 1685; *b.* 1625, *d.* 1696 *f.*
Streeter, Sebastian, American divine and author; *d.* 1867 *a.*
Streeter, S. F., American historical writer; 1852 *a.*
Streicher, Johann Andres, German pianist and composer; 1761—1833 K.
Streicher, Marie Anne, *or* Nanette, German pianiste; 1760—1833 K.
Strein, *or* **Strinius**, Richard, German Protestant writer; 1538—1601 C.R.W.
Streit, Wilhelmine, German cantatrice; *b.* 1806 K.
Streitwolff, Johann Heinrich Gottlieb, German musical instrument maker; 1779–1837 K.
Strepponi, Felice, Italian music composer; 1829 K.
Strepponi, Josephine, Italian cantatrice; 1838 K.
Stresi, Pietro Martire, Milanese painter; *d.* 1620 N.T.
Stretton, Robert, bp. of Lichfield, 1360; *d.* 1385 *d.l.*
Stricker, August Reinhardt, Prussian musician and composer; 1702 K.
Strickland, Agnes, English authoress; *b.* 1806 F.M.
Strickland, Catherine Parr, Eng. authoress; 1855 F.
Strickland, Hugh Edwin, English ornithologist; 1811—1853 *a.*
Strickland, Jane Marguerite, English authoress; *b.* 1805* F.
Strickland, Robert, English comedian; 1799–1846
Strickland, William, bp. of Carlisle, 1400; *d.* 1419 *d.l.*
Strickland, William, American architect and author; 1826 *a.*
Strickland, William, American divine and author; *b.* 1809 *a.*
Stridbeck, Johann, German engraver; 1640—1716 N.
Strigelius, Victorinus, Germ. div.; 1524—1569 C.R.W.
Striggio, Alessandro, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1535 K.
Strinasacchi, Anna, Italian cantatrice; 1787 K.
Strinasacchi, Therese, Italian cantatrice; *b.* 1768 K.
Stringa, Francesco, Italian painter; 1634—1709 N.T.
Stringer, Philip, English author; 1600 *q.*
Stringer, Thomas, English judge, 1688; *d.* 1689 *f.*
Stringfellow, Benjamin F., Amer. law writer; 1846 *a.*
Stringfellow, Thornton, American divine and author; 1856 *a.*
Stringham, James, American physician and medical writer; 1775—1817 *a.*
Stringham, Silas Horton, American naval officer; *b.* 1798 *c.*
Stritter, Johann Gotthelf von, Russian historian; 1740—1801
Strixner, Johann Nepomuck, German lithographer; *b.* 1782 N.
Strnad, Gaspard, Bohemian musical instrument maker; *b.* 1750 K.
Strobach, Johann, Bohemian lutist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Strobach, Joseph, Bohemian violinist and composer; 1731—1794 K.
Strobel, B. B., American medical writer; 1826 *a.*
Strobel, P. A., American Lutheran divine and author; 1822 *a.*
Strobel, Valentino, French lutist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Strobel, W. D., American Lutheran divine and author; 1869 *a.*
Strobelberger, Johann Stephen, German physician; *d.* 1630 G.
Strobhart, James A., American law writer; 1850 *a.*
Strode, John de la, English judge; 1268 *f.*
Stroebel, John Chr., Amer. medical writer; 1810 *a.*
Stroemer, Martin, Swedish astronomer and mathematician; 1707—1770
Stroganow, Alexandrowitch, Count, Russian colonel; *b.* 1805* F.
Stroganow, *or* **Strogonoff**, Gregor Alexandrowitch, Count, Russian politician; 1770—1857 F.
Stroganow, Sergo, Count, Russian governor of Riga; *b.* 1803* F.
Strogonof, Alexander de, Russian litt.; 1772—1815
Strogonof, Alexander Sergheeievitch de, Russian nobleman, and protector of arts and sciences; 1734—1811 D.U.
Strogonof, Paul, Count, Russian statesman and warrior; 1774—1817 D.U.
Strogonof, Spiridion, Russian merchant and traveller; 14th cent.
Stroifi, Don Ermanno, Ital. painter; 1616—1693 N.T.
Stromeyer, Carl, German bass singer; 1780—1845 K.
Stromeyer, Georg Friedrich Ludwig, German surgeon and writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Stromeyn, Professor, Amer. scientific writer; 1839 *a.*
Strong, A. B., Amer. writer on natural history *a.*
Strong, Caleb, American governor of Massachusetts and author; 1745—1819 *a.*
Strong, Cyprian, American divine and author; 1744–1811 *a.*
Strong, George C., Amer. major-general; *d.* 1863 *a.*
Strong, James, American religious writer; *b.* 1822 *a.*
Strong, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1764—1814 *a.*
Strong, Joseph, American divine and author; 1729—1803 *a.*
Strong, Joseph, American divine and author; 1753—1834 *a.*
Strong, J. D., American divine and author; 1869 *a.*
Strong, Nathan, American divine and author; 1748–1816 *a.*
Strong, Nehemiah, American divine, professor of mathematics and astronomy; 1728—1807 *a.*
Strong, Paschal Nelson, American divine and author; 1793—1825 *a.*
Strong, Theodore, American mathematician and writer; *b.* 1790 *a.*
Strong, Thomas M., Amer. historical writer; 1842 *a.*
Strong, Titus, Amer. div. and author; 1787—1855 *a.*
Strong, W. C., American writer on culture of the grape; 1867 *a.*
Stroobant, François, Belgian painter; *b.* 1819 F.N.
Stroth, Friederich Andreas, German ecclesiastic and writer; 1750—1785 R.
Strother, H., American colonel and author; 1853 *a.*
Stroud, George M., Amer. judge and author; *b.* 1795 *a.*
Strozzi, Barbara, Venetian music comp.; 17th cent. K.
Strozzi, le P. Berardo, Italian preacher, general, and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Strozzi, Bernardo (*Il Cappuccino*), Genoese painter; 1581—1644 D.N.U.
Strozzi, Ciriaco, Italian philosopher; 1504—1565 W.
Strozzi, D. Gregorio, Neapolitan abbé, lawyer, and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Strozzi, Ercole, Italian poet; 1471—1508 D.U.
Strozzi, Filippo (*the Elder*); 1426–1491 D.U.
Strozzi, Filippo, French colonel of the Guards; 1541—1582 D.U.
Strozzi, Francisco de Soldo, Florentine translator; 16th cent. R.
Strozzi, Giambattista, Ital. litt.; 1551—1634 D.R.U.
Strozzi, Giovanni Battista (*Filippo, the Younger*), Florentine senator; 1488—1538 D.U.
Strozzi, Giulio, Italian poet and dramatic author; 1583—1660 D.R.U.
Strozzi, Leone, French officer; 1515—1554 D.U.

Strozzi, Lorenza, Italian nun and Latin ecclesiastical authoress ; 1514–1591 D.R.U.
Strozzi, Lorenzo, Italian cardinal, archbishop of Aix ; 1533—1571 D.U.
Strozzi, Palla di Noferi, Ital. dipl.; 1372—1462 D.U.
Strozzi, Pietro, Ital. mus. and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Strozzi, Pietro, French general ; 1500—1558 D.U.
Strozzi, Pietro, secretary to Pope Paul V. ; 1575—1640* D.U.
Strozzi, Tito Vespasiano, Italian poet and diplomatist ; 1422*—1505 D.U.
Strozzi, Zanobi, Florentine painter ; *b.* 1412 N.T.
Strube, Gardiner A., American drum-major and author ; 1869 *a.*
Struck, Paul, music composer ; 1797 K.
Strudel, Peter, Baron von, Swiss painter and sculptor ; 1648 or 60—1717 N.
Struensee, Adam, German theologian and writer ; 1708—1791 D.U.
Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Count von, Danish statesman and physician ; 1737—1772 D.U.
Struensee de Carlsbach, Carl August, German mathematician and statesman ; 1735—1804 D.U.
Strungk, Delphin, German organist and composer ; 1601—1694 K.
Strungk, Nicholas Adam, Prussian organist and composer ; 1640—1700 K.
Strunz, Jacob, Bavarian music comp. ; *b.* 1783 K.
Strütt, Johann Jakob, German painter and engraver ; 1773—1820 N.
Strutt, Joseph, English engraver ; 1746—1810 B.N.
Strutt, Joseph, English antiquary, designer, and engraver ; 1749—1802 C.D.U.W.
Struve (*Struvius*), Burckhard Gotthelf, Prussian professor of history at Jena, bibliographer, and writer ; 1671—1738 C.D.U.W.
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, Russian astronomer ; 1793—1864 D.F.U.
Struve, Gustav, German publicist and politician ; *b.* 1805* F.
Struve (*Struvius*), Georg Adam, German jurist ; 1619—1692 C.D.P.W.
Struve, Otho Wilhelm de, Russian astron.; *b.* 1819 F.
Struys, Hans, Dutch traveller ; *d.* 1694 G.
Stry, Abraham van, Dutch painter ; 1753—1830 N.
Stry, August van, Dutch painter ; 1755—1824 N.
Stryk, Samuel von, German jurist, director of the University, Halle ; 1640—1710 D.U.
Stryker, James, American lawyer, military officer, judge, and editor ; 1792–1864 *a.*
Stryker, Peter, American divine and author ; 1866 *a.*
Strykowski, Matthieu, Polish historian and keeper of records ; 16th cent. U.
Strype, John, Eng. biographer ; 1643—1737 C.D.*g.*W.
Stryvelin, Thomas de, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1226
Strzosky, Manswet, Bohemian violinist and composer ; *b.* 1753 K.
Stuart, Andrew, bishop of Dunkeld 1515, Caithness 1518 ; *d.* 1542 *k.*
Stuart, Andrew, Canadian lawyer and author ; 1786–1840 *a.*
Stuart, Lady Arabella, daughter of Charles, earl of Lennox ; 1575—1615 D.U.
Stuart, A. A., American military officer and author ; 1865 *a.*
Stuart, Bernard, American writer on engineering ; 1869 *a.*
Stuart, Carlos D., American editor and author ; 1820—1862 *a.*
Stuart, Sir Charles, English general and statesman ; 1753—1801 D.U.
Stuart. See **Charles Edward Stuart**. 1720—1788 U.
Stuart, Charles, American writer on slavery ; 1833 *a.*
Stuart, Charles B., American army engineer and author ; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Stuart, Daniel, English journalist and editor ; 1766—1846
Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts, English politician ; 1803–1854
Stuart, Elizabeth M., American authoress ; 1854 *a.*
Stuart, George, American professor of Latin, and author ; *b.* 1831 *a.*
Stuart, George Okill, American law writer ; 1834 *a.*
Stuart, Gilbert, Scotch litt. ; 1742—1786 C.D.U.W.
Stuart, Gilbert, American painter ; *d.* 1824 N.
Stuart, Gilbert Charles, American ptr. ; 1756—1828 *e.*
Stuart, Henri Benedict Marie Clement, English cardinal of York, titular Henry IX. ; 1725—1807 D.U.
Stuart, Isaac William, American senator, orator, and author ; 1809—1861 *a.*
Stuart (*Athenian*), James, English painter, architect, antiquary, and traveller ; 1713—1788 C.D.N.U.W.
Stuart, James Edward Francis (*Chevalier de St George, the Old Pretender*) ; 1688–1766 D.U.
Stuart, James E. B., American Confederate general ; 1835*–1864 *e.*
Stuart, John. See **Robert III.**
Stuart, John, earl of Athol, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1584
Stuart, Sir John, English judge and politician ; *b.* 1793 *f.*M.
Stuart, John Macdougall, explorer of the interior of Australia ; *b.* 1819 M.
Stuart, Moses, American divine and author ; 1780—1852 *a.e.*
Stuart, Walter I., son of Robert II. of Scotland *d.* 1093 L.
Stuart, Walter IV., Scottish warrior ; 1315 L.
Stuart, William, bishop of St David's 1794, Armagh 1800 ; *d.* 1822 *d.l.*
Stuart. See **Stewart.**
Stuart de Decies, Henry Villiers Stuart, first Baron, English peer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Stuart de Decies, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, English traveller and poetess ; 1806–1855
Stuart-Wortley, James Archibald, English politician and solicitor-general ; *b.* 1805 M.
Stubbe, Henry, English physician and author ; 1631—1676 W.
Stubbs, *or* **Stubbe**, John, English lawyer ; 1541—1591* *q.*U.W.
Stubbs, Alfred, American divine and author ; 1850 *a.*
Stubbs, Edmund, master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge ; *d.* 1514 *q.*
Stubbs, Edward, prior of the Carmelites at Doncaster ; 1538 *q.*
Stubbs, George, R.A., English animal painter and anatomist ; 1724—1806 B.N.R.W.
Stubbs, George Townley, English engraver ; 1756—1815 N.
Stubbs, John, English Augustinian prior ; 1522 *q.*
Stuber, Henry, American physician and author ; 1770*—1792* *a.*
Stuber, Wolfgang, German engraver ; 1570* N.
Stuck, Johann Wilhelm (*Stuckius*), Swiss antiquary ; 1542—1607 G.
Stuck, Theophilus Heinrich, German bibliographer ; 1716—1787 G.
Stuckenberg, J. H. W., American Lutheran divine and author ; *b.* 1835 *a.*
Stuckland, André de, provincial master of the Teutonic order in Livonia ; 1250
Studer, Bernard, Swiss geologist ; *b.* 1794 F.
Studius, consul of Rome ; 454 H.
Studley, John, English author ; 1566 *o.q.*
Studley, Mrs S. C., American authoress ; 1851 *a.*
Studzinski, Vincent, Polish pianist and composer ; *b.* 1815 K.
Stuerhelt, F., Dutch engraver ; 1655 N.
Stukeley, William, English physician, antiquary, and numismatist ; 1687—1765 C.D.U.W.
Stüler, August, German architect ; *b.* 1800 F.

Stumm, Heinrich, German musical instrument maker; 1768 K.
Stumpf, Johann Christian, German musician and composer; *d.* 1801 K.
Stuntz, Johann Baptist, German painter and engraver; 1753—1836 N.
Stuntz, Maria Elektrine, German paintress; 1798—1847 N.
Stunz, Joseph Hartmann, Swiss music composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Sture, Sten (*the Elder*), administrator of Sweden, 1471; *d.* 1503 D.U.
Sture, Sten (*the Younger*), administrator of Sweden, 1513; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Sture, Svante, administrator of Sweden, 1503-12; *d.* 1512 D.U.
Sturgeon, William, English electrician; 1783–1850
Sturges, William, American author; 1845 *a.*
Sturgis, Samuel Davis, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1822* *c.*
Sturgus, Minard, American author; 1855 *a.*
Sturm, Viennese engraver; 1790 N.
Sturm, Christoph Christian, German preacher, litterateur, and ecclesiastical writer; 1740–1786 D.U.
Sturm, Jacob, German magistrate and diplomatist; 1489—1553 D.U.
Sturm, Jacques Charles François, French mathematician; 1803–1855 D.U.
Sturm, Johann, German scholar; 1507—1589 D.U.W.
Sturm, Johann Christoph, German divine, professor of mathematics; 1635–1703 D.U.W.
Sturm, Leonhard Christoph, German architect; 1669—1719 D.N.U.W.
Sturm, N., French mathematician; *d.* 1855 F.
Sturme, *or* **Storm**, founder and first abbot of Fulda, 744; *b.* 715*, *d.* 780
Stürmer, Carl, Prussian painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Stürmer, Johann Heinrich, German ptr.; *b.* 1774 N.
Sturt, John, English engraver; 1658—1730 R.
Sturtevant, Julian M., American divine and author; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Sturtzenbecher, Oscar Patrick, Swedish journalist; *b.* 1811 F.
Sturz, Helfrich Peter, German litterateur and diplomatist; 1736—1776 G.
Stuteville, Robert de, English judge; 1170 *f.*
Stuteville, Robert de, bishop of Dunkeld, 1272; *d.* 1300 *k.*
Stuteville, William de, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Stüve, Johann Carl Bertram, German polit.; *b.* 1798 F.
Stuyvesant, Peter, governor of New Amsterdam; 1647
Style, William, Eng. writer on law; 1603–1679 R.W.
Sualem, Renkin, Belgian mechan.; 1645—1708 D.U.
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French litterateur; 1733—1817 D.K.U.
Suard, Panckomke, Madame, French authoress; 1750–1830 D.U.
Suardi, Bartolomeo (*Bramantino*), Italian painter and architect; 15–5 N.
Suarès, Charles Joseph, French bishop of Vaison; 1618–1670 D.U.
Suarès, Francisco, Spanish Jesuit and theologian; 1548—1617 D.I.U.W.
Suarès, Henri de, French author; *d.* 1669* D.U.
Suarès, Joseph Maria, French bishop of Vaison, librarian at the Vatican; 1599–1677 D.U.
Suarès, Louis Alphonse de, French bishop of Vaison; 1642—1685 D.U.
Suarès, Louis Marie de, French bishop of Acqs; *d.* 1785 D.U.
Suarleagh, abbat and bishop of Clonard; 868 *c.*
Suatopluc, duke of Bohemia, 1107; *d.* 1109 L.
Suau, Jean, French historical painter; *b.* 1758 B.
Suavius, Lambert, German engraver; 1506–1565 N.
Suberman. See **Abou Ayub.**
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, Baron, French general; 1776—1856 D.F.U.
Subissati, Sempronio, Italian painter; 1725 T.
Sublet, François, seigneur de Noyers, French secretary of state and intendant of finance; 1588*—1645 D.U.
Subleyras, Pierre, French historical painter; 1699—1749 D.N.U.
Subtermans, Giusto d'Anversa, Italian historical and portrait painter; 1597–1681 R.T.
Suburanus, consul of Rome; 103 H.
Suc, Nicolas, French sculptor; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Suchet, Louis Gabriel, duc d'Albufera, marshal of France; 1770—1826 D.U.
Suchet, Louis Napoleon, duc d'Albufera, French legislator; *b.* 1813 D.
Suchus, Olympic victor; B.C. 480 H.
Suckau, W. de, Fr. gram. and translator; 1846 F.
Suckley, George, American physician and author; *b.* 1830 *a.*
Suckling, George, American chief justice and author; 1780 *a.*
Suckling, Sir John, English poet and dramatic author; 1609—1641 U.W.
Sudan, Jean Nicolas, French savant, keeper of the records at Lyons; 1761—1827
Sudbury, *or* **Kedington**, Richard de, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1315
Suddards, William, American Protestant Episcopalian divine and author; *b.* 1805 *a.*
Sudeley, Charles Hanbury Tracy, first Baron, English peer; *b.* 1777 F.
Sudley, Ralph de, English judge; 1240 *f.*
Sudre, Jean François, French musician and composer; 1787–1862 K.
Sudre, Jean Pierre, French lithographer; *b.* 1783 F.
Sudre, Théodore Rose Léon Alfred, French publicist; *b.* 1820 F.
Sue, Jean, French surgeon; 1699–1762
Sue, Jean Joseph (*la Charité*), French surgeon; 1710—1792 D.U.
Sue, Jean Joseph, French surgeon and anatomist; 1760—1830 D.U.
Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène, French romancist; 1804—1857 D.U.
Sue, Pierre, French surgeon; 1739–1816 D.U.
Suebricht, king of Essex; 709-37
Suefrid, king of Essex; 693-700
Suenon I., Otho Sven (*Pveskiæg*), king of Denmark, 985; *d.* 1014 D.L.U.
Suenon II. (*Estrithson*), 1047; *b.* 1025, *d.* 1074 D.L.U.
Suenon III., Pedr (*Grathe*), 1147; *b.* 1125*, *d.* 1157 D.L.U.
Suercher, *or* **Sverker III.**, king of Sweden, 1192; *d.* 1210 L.
Suère-Duplan, Jean Maurice, French divine and philologist; *d.* 1806 U.
Suetonius, C. Tranquillus, Roman historian and miscellaneous writer; A.D. 75 D.R.U.X.
Suett, Richard, English comedian; 1758—1805
Sueur. See **Le Sueur.**
Suevus, Felicien, French music composer; 1658 K.
Suevus, Gaspard, Silesian rector of the college of Lowenberg and author; 1577—1625 K.
Suffield, Charles Harbord, fifth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1830 F.
Suffield, Walter, bp. of Norwich, 1245; *d.* 1257 *d.l.*
Suffolk, Charles John Howard, seventeenth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1804 F.
Suffolk, Robert, Earl of, high admiral of Eng.; 1344
Suffolk, William, Earl of, high admiral of Eng.; 1376
Suffolk, William Poll, Duke of, English general; *d.* 1451 U.
Suffolk. See **Brandon.**
Suffren, Jean, French Jesuit, confessor of Mary of Medicis and Louis XIII.; 1565—1641
Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Louis Jérôme, French prelate; 1722–1796 D.
Suffren-Saint-Tropez, Pierre André de, French admiral; 1726—1788 D.U.

Sugden, Sir Edward B., lord chancellor of Ireland; 1835 and 41
Suger, abbé of St Denis, French minister of state and writer; 1082*—1152 D.U.
Suggs, Simon, American author; 1863 *a.*
Suhm, Peter Friderik of, Danish historian and litterateur; 1728—1798 D.U.
Suhm, Ulrich Friedrich von, German diplomatist; 1691—1740 G.
Suhr, Christoph, German engraver; *b.* 1771 N.
Suhr, Cornelius, German engraver; 18th cent. N.
Suibhne, bishop of Trim; 791 *c.*
Suibhney, *or* **Swiney**, archbishop of Armagh, 715-30; *d.* 730 *c.*
Suicer, Johann Gaspar Schweitzer, Swiss theologian and philologist; 1620—1684 W.
Suicer, *or* **Schweitzer**, Johann Heinrich, Swiss theologian and commentator; 1644—1705 G.
Suidas, Greek lexicographer; 11th cent D.U.X.
Suidbert, bishop of Friesland; 693 *d.l.*
Suin, Marie Alfred de, French admiral; *b.* 1796 F.
Suintilla, king of the Visigoths; *d.* 631 D.U.
Suire, Robert Martin le, French litt.; 1737—1815 K.
Suisset, Richard, English mathem.; 14th cent. R.
Suithelm I., Saxon king of Essex; 535 L.
Suithelm II., 661; *d.* 663 L.
Suithred, Saxon king of Essex; 746 L.
Suleau, François Louis, French pamphleteer; 1757—1792 D.U.
Suleau, Louis Ange Antoine Elysée, Vicomte de, French senator and military officer; *b.* 1793 D.F.U.
Sulger-Fantastici-Marchesini, Fortunata, Italian improvisatrice; 1755–1824
Sulikow de Solki, Jean Demetrius, Polish statesman, archbishop of Lemberg, and historian; *d.* 1603
Sulivan, Lawrence, commissioner of Chelsea Hospital and privy councillor; *b.* 1783 M.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius, Roman soldier, first to mount the walls of the temple at Jerusalem D.U.X.
Sulla, L. Corn., Roman dictator; B.C. 138—78 D.H.X.
Sulla, P. Corn. Rufinus, Roman consul; B.C. 210 D.X.
Sulla, P. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 65 H.X.
Sullivan, Edward, Irish judge; *b.* 1822
Sullivan, George, American attorney-general and author; 1772 or 4—1838 *a.c.*
Sullivan, James, American judge, governor of Massachusetts, and author; 1744—1808 *a.*
Sullivan, John, American general and statesman; 1740—1795 *a.c.*
Sullivan, John L., American engineer, inventor, and author; *b.* 1777 *a.c.*
Sullivan, John T., American lawyer, song writer, and translator; 1813—1848 *a.*
Sullivan, Luke, Irish miniature painter and engraver; 1705—1762 B.N.
Sullivan, Richard, American author; 1779—1861 *a.*
Sullivan, Sir Richard Joseph, English politician and author; 1752—1806 *a.*
Sullivan, Robert, American barrister and law writer; 1866 *a.*
Sullivan, Thomas Russell, American school-teacher and author; 1799—1862 *a*
Sullivan, William, American lawyer and author; 1774—1839 *a.c.*
Sullivant, Joseph, American author; 1838 *a.*
Sullivant, William Starling, American botanical writer; *b.* 1803 *a.*
Sully, Alfred, American military officer and writer; 1837 *a.*
Sully, Henri de, French diplomatist; *d.* 1335* D.U.
Sully, Henry, English watchmaker; *d.* 1725
Sully, Maurice de, Fr. bp. of Paris; 1160-96 D.U.
Sully, Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de, French statesman; 1560—1641 D.U.W.
Sully, Odon, *or* Eudes de, French bishop of Paris; 1165*—1208 D.U.
Sully, Thomas, American painter; *b.* 1783 *c.*N.
Sulpicia, Roman poetess; A.D. 90 W.X.
Sulpicius, P. Rufus, Roman orator; *b.* B.C. 124 H.X.
Sulpicius, P. Rufus, Roman prætor; B.C. 48 H.X.
Sulpicius, Serv. Rufus, consul of Rome, B.C. 51; *d.* 43 H.X.
Sulpicius, Severus, Gallic ecclesiastical historian; *d.* 410* D.U.W.X.
Sulpicius-Rufus, Publius, Roman tribune; B.C. 88 D.U.X.
Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus, Servius, Roman jurist; B.C. 106*—43 R.X.
Sulpitia, Memmia, wife of Alex. Severus; 225 H.
Sultan-ed-Daulah, Abou-Schoudja, king of Persia, 1013; *d.* 1024
Sultzberger, Johann Ulrich, Swiss music composer; 18th cent. K.
Sulyard, John, English justice, 1485; *d.* 1488 *f.*
Sulzer, Johann Georg, Swiss philosopher, professor of mathematics and philosophy at Berlin, and litterateur; 1720—1779 K.W.
Sulzer, Franz Joseph, German military auditor and author; *d.* 1790 K.
Sulzer, Johann Anton, German lawyer and music composer; 1782 K.
Sulzer, Salomon, Austrian Jewish music composer; *b.* 1804 K.
Sumeri, Roger de, English judge; 1261 *f.*
Summaripa, Georg de Sommariva, Italian poet and historian; 1720—1779
Summerbell, H., Amer. religious writer; 1854 *a.*
Summerfield, Charles (*Arrington A. W.*), American judge and author; 1857 *a.*
Summerfield, John, American divine and author; 1798—1825 *c.*
Summers, Thomas Osmond, American divine and author; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Summerton, William, American author; 1861 *a.*
Summonte Giovanni (*or* Gian) Antonio, Italian historian; *d.* 1602 D.U.
Sumner, Bradford, American counsellor and author; 1809 *a.*
Sumner, Charles, American lawyer, senator, and author; *b.* 1811 *a.c.*M.
Sumner, Charles Pinkney, American military officer, high sheriff, and author; 1776—1839 *a.*
Sumner, Charles Richard, bishop of Llandaff 1826, Winchester 1827-69; *b.* 1790 *d.l.*M.
Sumner, Edwin Vose, American military commander; *b.* 1796 *c.*
Sumner, George, American botanist and writer; 1793—1855 *a.*
Sumner, Geo. Pinkney, Amer. author; 1817—1863 *a.*
Sumner, Increase, American statesman and judge; 1746—1799 *c.*
Sumner, John Bird, bishop of Chester 1828, archbishop of Canterbury 1848; *b.* 1780, *d.* 1862 *d.*M.
Sumner, Joseph, Amer. div. and author; *d.* 1824 *a.*
Sumner, Samuel, American historical writer; 1860 *a.*
Sumner, Thomas K., American naval officer and writer; 1845 *a.*
Sumner, William Hyslop, American lawyer, adjutant-general, and historical writer; 1780—1861 *a.*
Sumter, Thomas, American revolutionary general; 1734*—1832 *c.*
Sundelin, August, German musician and composer; *d.* 1842 K.
Sundelin, Carl, German phys. and author; 1832 K.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, third Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1714; *b.* 1674, *d.* 1722 D.U.
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, first Earl of, English officer; 1620—1643 D.U.
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, second Earl of, English statesman; 1641—1702 D.U.
Sunderland, La Roy, American divine and author; *b.* 1804 *a.*
Sundevall, Charles James, Swedish natur.; *b.* 1801 F.
Suniades, Athenian archon; B.C. 297 H.

Suomorokow, Aleksandr Petrowitch, Russian poet and dramatic author; 1718—1777 R.U.W.
Supersax, Georg Auf der Flude, Swiss statesman; 16th cent.
Superville, Daniel de, Dutch theologian; 1657—1728 D.U
Superville, Daniel de, Dutch phys.; 1696—1770 D.U.
Suppa, Andrea, Messinese painter; 1628—1671 N.T.
Suppé, Frantz von, Dalmatian music composer; *b.* 1820 K.
Suppone I., duke of Spoleto, 822; *d.* 824 L.
Suppone II., 876; *d.* 880 L.
Sura, L. Licinius, consul of Rome; 98, 102, and 107 H.X.
Sura, P. Corn. Lentulus, consul of Rome; B.C. 71 H.
Surby, R. W., American author; 1866 *a.*
Surcouf, Robert, French corsair; 1773—1827 D.U.
Suremain de Misery, Antoine, French artillery officer and author; 1767—1852 K.
Surenas, Parthian general, B.C. 54; *b.* 82*, *d.* 52 U.X.
Surenhus, Willem (*Surenhusius*), Dutch hebraist and professor of Oriental languages; 1698—1763 D.U.
Surette, Louis A., American writer on freemasonry; *b.* 1818 *a.*
Surian, Jean Baptiste, French bishop of Vence and preacher; 1670—1754 D.U.
Surian, Joseph Donat, French physician, chemist, and traveller; 1689 *n.*
Surin, Jean Joseph, French Jesuit and ascetic writer; 1600—1665 D.U.
Surita, *or* **Zurita**, Spanish historian; 1512—1580 R.
Surius, Lorenz, Dutch monk of Chartreux and ascetic writer; 1522—1578 D.U.W.
Surlet de Chokier, E. de, Fr. jurist; 1569—1625 D.U.
Surlet de Chokier, Erasme Louis, Baron, French senator; 1769—1839 D.U.
Surlet de Chokier, Jacques Ignace de, Flemish philanthropist; *d.* 1705* D.U.
Surlet de Chokier, Jean, Flemish monk of St Lambert; 1571—1655 D.U.
Surlet de Chokier, Jean Ernest, Baron, Flemish monk of Liege; *d.* 1683* D.U.
Surlet de Chokier, Jean Frédéric de, Flemish monk of Liege; *d.* 1635 D.U.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of, English poet and general; 1516 or 17—1547 D.U.
Surrey, Thomas Holland, Duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1398
Surrey, Thomas Howard, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1528
Surrey. See **Howard.**
Surtees, Robert, English antiquary and poet; 1779—1834 *a.*
Surtees, Sir Stephenson Villiers, English chief justice of the Mauritius; *b.* 1803 M.
Surugue, Louis, French engraver; 1686—1769 N.
Surugue, Pierre Louis, Fr. engraver; 1717—1771 N.
Surville, Jean François Marie de, French naval officer, governor of Pondicherry; 1717—1770
Surville, Joseph Etienne, Marquis, French royalist; 1760—1798
Surville, Laure de Balzac, Fr. authoress; *b.* 1800 F.
Surville, Louis Charles de Hautefort, Marquis, French general; 1658—1721 D.U.
Surville, Marguerite Eleonore Clotilde de Vallon Chalys, French poetess; 15th cent. D.U.
Susanna, St, virgin and martyr; *d.* 295*
Susarion, reputed inventor of Attic comedy; 6th cent. B.C. D.R.X.
Susato, Johann von, German physician and author; 1500* K.
Susemihl, Johann Conrad, Germ. engraver; *b.* 1767 N.
Suson, Heinrich von Berg, German Dominican, preacher, and writer; 1295—1366 D.U.
Susruta, Hindu writer on medicine R.
Sussex, Augustus Frederic, Duke of, sixth son of George III. of England; 1773—1843 D.U.
Sussex, Thomas Ratcliffe, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1560; *d.* 1583
Sussmayer, Franz Xavier, Austrian musician and composer; 1766—1803 K.
Süssmilch, Johann Peter, German theologian, philologist, and economist; 1708—1767
Sustermans, Justus, Flemish painter; 1597—1681 N.
Sustris, Friedrich, Dutch painter and architect; *b.* 1525 N.
Sutcliff, Robert, Amer. trader and author; *d.* 1811 *a.*
Sutcliffe, Albert, American poet; 1859 *a.*
Sutcliffe, *or* **Soutcliffe**, Matthew, English controversial divine; *d.* 1629 R.W.
Sutcliffe, Thomas, American colonel, governor of San Juan Fernandez, and author; 1841 *a.*
Suter, A. B., bishop of Nelson; 1866
Suterman, Lambert, Italian painter; 16th cent N.
Sutermeister, John Rudolph, American poet; 1813—1836 *a.*
Suther, Thomas G., bishop of Aberdeen; 1857
Sutherland, Anne, Duchess of; *b.* 1829
Sutherland, David, American divine and author; 1777—1855 *a.*
Sutherland, Elizabeth, Duchess of; 1765—1839
Sutherland, George Granville Leveson-Gower, Duke of; 1758—1833
Sutherland, George Granville Sutherland Leveson-Gower, second Duke of, Eng. peer; 1786—1861 F.
Sutherland, Harriett Elizabeth Georgina, Duchess of, mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria; 1806—1868 F.M.
Sutherland, Joel B., American judge and law writer; *b.* 1791 *a.*
Suthill, John, abbot of Hyde, Eng. judge; *d.* 1222 *f.*
Sutor, Wilhelm, German singer, violinist, and composer; 1780—1828 K.
Sutton, Christopher, English author; 1600 *a.*
Sutton, Elias de, English justice; 1285 *f.*
Sutton, Henry, English printer; 1558 W.
Sutton, Sir John, Lord Dudley, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1428
Sutton, Oliver, bishop of Lincoln, 1280; *d.* 1299 *d.l.*
Sutton, Sir Richard, co-founder of Brasenose College; *d.* 1524 *o.*
Sutton, Robert, English phys. and inoculator; 1757
Sutton, Samuel, English physician; 1740
Sutton, Thomas, English merchant, founder of the Charter House; 1532—1611 *a.g.*
Sutton, W. L., American physician and medical writer; 1850 *a.*
Sutton. See **Manners-Sutton.**
Suvée, Joseph Benoît, French ptr.; 1743—1807 D.N.U.
Suvestislav, king of the Bulgarians; *d.* 1323
Suyderhoef, Jonas, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1600 N.
Suys, Tilman François, Belgian architect; *b.* 1783 F.
Suzannet, Pierre Jean Baptiste Constant, Comte de, Vendean chief; 1772—1815
Suze, Henri de, *or* H. de Bartholomeis, Norman archbishop of Embrun, writer on canon law; 1210*—1271 D.U.
Suze. See **La Suze.**
Suzor, Canadian lieutenant-colonel and military writer; 1834—1866 *a.*
Sverr, *or* **Sverrer**, king of Norway, 1185; *d.* 1202 L.
Svetchine, Sophie Soymonof, Russian authoress; 1782—1857 D.U.
Svetonius-Paulinus, Roman general; 37—69 D.U.X.
Sviatopolk, *or* **Swientopolk**, king of Moravia, 870; *d.* 894
Sviatopolk, duke of Lorraine, 895; *d.* 900 L.
Sviatopolk I., grand-duke of Kief; *d.* 1019 D.U.
Sviatopolk II., grand-prince of Russia, 1093; *d.* 1113 D.L.U.
Sviatopolk I., duke of Pomerania; *d.* 1120 L.
Sviatopolk II.; *d.* 1266 L.
Sviatoslav, *or* **Swientoslav**, grand-prince of Russia, 945; *b.* 930, *d.* 972 D.U.

Sviatoslav II., prince of Tchernikoff, 1073-76; *d.* 1077 D.L.U.
Sviatoslav III., grand-prince of Wladimir; 1153* D.L.U.
Swaan, Joseph, Dutch chemist and physician; 1774—1826
Swabert, Saxon king of Kent, 687; *d.* 695
Swaffham, John, bishop of Cloyne 1363, Bangor 1376; *d.* 1398 *c.d.l.*
Swain, Charles, Eng. engraver and poet; *b.* 1803 M.N.
Swain, David Lowry, American governor of North Carolina and author; 1801—1868 *a.e.*
Swain, James, American colonel, engineer-in-chief of New York, and author; *b.* 1820 *a.*
Swain, Robert, American author; 1847 *a.*
Swaine, Francis, Eng. marine painter; *fl.* 1770 B.N.
Swaine, T. S., American military officer and writer; 1861 *a.*
Swainson, William, Eng. naturalist; 1789—1855 M.
Swainston, Allen, American physician and author; 1790 *a.*
Swalchyne, Robert de, alderman and recorder of London; 1320
Swale, Sir Richard, English divine and author; 1545*—1608 *q.l.*
Swallow, G. C., Amer. geologist and writer; 1855 *a.*
Swalwe, Bernhard, Dutch physician; 1625
Swammerdam, Hans, Dutch naturalist and physician; 1637—1680 D.U.W.
Swan, Caleb, Amer. major and author; 1792 *a.*
Swan, Charles, English divine and poet; *d.* 1838 *a.*
Swan, James, American military officer, legislator, and author; *d.* 1831* *a.*
Swan, James G., American author; 1857 *a.*
Swan, John, English author; 1583 *q.*
Swan, Joseph R., American law writer; *b.* 1802 *a.*
Swan, Robt., Amer. schoolmaster and author; 1855 *a.*
Swan, William D., American schoolmaster and educational writer; 1809—1864 *a.*
Swan, William G., American law writer; 1853 *a.*
Swanenburg, Willem, Dutch engraver; 1581—1612 N.
Swanevelt, Herman van, Dutch landscape painter and etcher; 1620—1690* D.N.U.
Swanwick, John, American member of Congress and poet; 1797 *a.*
Swart, J., American divine and author; 19th cent. *a.*
Swartz, Joel, American Lutheran divine and author; 1858 *a.*
Swartz, Olaüs, Swedish botanist and traveller; 1760—1817 D.U.
Swayn, John, abp. of Armagh, 1417-39; *d.* 1439 *c.*
Sweat, Mrs Margaret Jane Mussey, American authoress; *b.* 1823 *a.*
Sweat, Moses, American religious writer; 1805 *a.*
Swebach, Jacob Franz Joseph Fontaine, German painter; 1769—1823 N.
Swedberg, Swedish prelate; 1653—1735 D.R.
Swedenborg, *or* **Svedberg**, Emmanuel, Baron von, Swedish philosopher and ecclesiastical writer; 1688—1772 D.R.U.W.
Sweeny, Robert, American poet; 1826 *a.*
Sweerts, Emmanuel, Dutch botanist; *b.* 1552*
Sweerts, Pierre François (*Sweertius*), Flemish historian; 1567—1629 D.U.W.
Sweet, Mrs E., Amer. writer on spiritualism; 1869 *a.*
Sweet, J. D. J., Amer. writer on draughts; 1859 *a.*
Sweet, S. H., American deputy-engineer and surveyor of New York, and author; 1866 *a.*
Sweetman, Milo, archbishop of Armagh, 1361-80; *d.* 1380 *c.*
Sweetser, Charles H., American editor and author; *b.* 1841 *a.*
Sweetser, William, American physician and medical writer; *b.* 1797 *a.*
Sweigker, Salomon, German Protestant minister and traveller; *b.* 1554 G.Q.
Swelinck, Jan, Dutch organist and composer; 1540*—1622 K.
Swenfred, Saxon king of Essex, 693; *d.* 700
Swerdna, Mrs Ambrose, American authoress; 1866 *a.*
Swereford, Alexander de, archdeacon of Salop, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Swett, John, American superintendent of public instruction and author; 1867 *a.*
Swett, John Appleton, American physician and medical writer; 1808—1854 *a.*
Swett, Josiah, American divine and author; *b.* 1814 *a.*
Swett, Samuel, American colonel and author; 1782—1866 *a.*
Sweynheim, Conrad, German printer; *d.* 1476 D.N.U.
Swientochna, princess of Poland, duchess of Bohemia, 1062; *d.* 1122
Swieten, Gerhard, Baron von, Dutch physician and author; 1700—1772 R.U.
Swift, Deane, Irish biographer; *d.* 1783 C.D.R.U.W.
Swift, F., American writer on skating; 1869 *a.*
Swift, Job, Amer. divine and author; 1743—1804 *a.*
Swift, John, Amer. divine and author; 1678—1745 *a.*
Swift, John, Amer. divine and author; 1713—1775 *a.*
Swift, John Franklin, American author; 1868 *a.*
Swift, Jonathan, Irish dean of St Patrick's, litterateur, and satiric writer; 1667—1745 *a.*D.U.W.
Swift, Joseph Gardner, American general and engineer; *b.* 1783 *e.*
Swift, Mary A., American authoress; 1833 *a.*
Swift, Robert, English divine; *d.* 1599 *l.q.*
Swift, Samuel, American historical writer; *b.* 1782 *a.*
Swift, Seth, American divine and author; 1749—1774 *a.*
Swift, Theophilus, English Irish miscellaneous writer; *d.* 1815 C.D.R.U.W.
Swift, Zephaniah, American chief justice and law writer; 1759—1823 *a.e.*
Swillington, Thomas, bishop of Philadelphia, suffragan bishop of Lincoln, 1533; *d.* 1546 *d.q.*
Swinbourne, Robert, English bookseller and printer; 1792—1868 *a.*
Swinbourne, Robert, master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1540* *q.*
Swinbourne, Rowland, English divine; *d.* 1557 *q.*
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Eng. poet; *b.* 1843 *a.*
Swinburne, Henry, English judge of the Prerogative Court at York; *d.* 1624 R.W.
Swinburne, Henry, English traveller and litterateur; 1752—1803 D.U.
Swinden, Hans Hendrick van, Dutch statesman and astronomer; 1746—1823
Swinden, Tobias, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1720 *a.*
Swinerton, Thomas (*John Roberts*), English divine and author; *d.* 1554 *o.q.*
Swinfield, Richard, bishop of Hereford, 1283; *d.* 1317 *d.l.*
Swinnerton, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1612 *b.*
Swinnock, George, Eng. Nonconformist; *d.* 1673 R.W.
Swinton, John, English antiquary and philologist; 1703—1777 W.
Swisshelm, Jane G. C., American editor and authoress; *b.* 1816 *a.*
Swithulf, bishop of Rochester, 876*; *d.* 895 *d.l.*
Swithun, bishop of Winchester, 852; *d.* 862 *d.l.*
Switzer, Stephen, English gardener; *d.* 1745*
Swoboda, August, Bohemian musician and composer; 1787—1856 K.
Swoboda, Thomas, Bohemian organist and composer; *d.* 1727 K.
Syagrius, St, French bp. of Autun; 520*—600 D.U.
Syagrius, Afranius, Gallo-Roman secretary to the emp. Valentinian, consul, and poet; *b.* 330* D.U.
Syagrius, Gallo-Roman warrior; 430*—486 D.U.
Syagrius, Fl., consul of Rome; 382 H.
Sybrecht, Jan, Flemish painter; 1625—1703 N.R.
Sycling, John, English divine, proctor of Cambridge; *d.* 1509 *q.*
Sydall, Elias, bishop of St David's 1731, Gloucester 1731; *d.* 1733 *d.l.*

Sydenham, Charles Edward Powlett Thompson, Lord, Eng. gov.-general of Canada; 1799—1841
Sydenham, Floyer, Eng. scholar; 1710—1787 D.U.W.
Sydenham, Richard, English justice; 1388 *f.*
Sydenham, Simon, bp. of Chichester, 1431; *d.* 1438 *d.l.*
Sydenham, Thomas, Eng. phys.; 1624—1689 D.U.W.
Sydeserf, Thomas, bishop of Brechin and Galloway 1634, Orkney 1662; *d.* 1662
Sydney, J. C., American architectural writer; 1860 *a.*
Sydney, John Robert Townshend, third Viscount, English peer; *b.* 1805 F.
Syen, Arnold, Dutch physician and bot.; 1640—1667
Syennesis, king of Cilicia; B.C. 610 H.X.
Syfert, Paul, German organist and composer; 1600 K.
Sykes, Arthur Ashley, English theologian and writer; 1684—1756 *a.*W.
Sykes, George, American major-general; *b.* 1823* *c.*
Sykes, Sir Tatton, English patron of field sports; 1772—1863 M.
Sykes, William Henry, English colonel, statistical author, and politician; *b.* 1790 *a.*M.
Sylburg, Friedrich, Germ. philol.; 1536—1596 D.U.W.
Sylke, William, bishop of Meath, 1434; *d.* 1450 *c.*
Sylla, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome, B.C. 89 and 80; *b.* 138, *d.* 78 H.
Sylla, L. Cornelius, consul of Rome; B.C. 5 H.
Sylla, L. Cornelius Felix, consul of Rome; 33 H.
Sylla, P., consul of Rome; B.C. 65 H.
Sylva, Manuel Nunez de, Portuguese preacher, musician, and author; 1685 K.
Sylvain, Alexandre van den Busche, Belgian poet; 1535*—1585* D.U.
Sylvester I., St, bishop of Rome, pope, 314-35; *b.* 270*, *d.* 335 D.L.R.U.
Sylvester II., St, pope, 999-1003; *d.* 1003 D.L.R.U.
Sylvester III., antipope; 1044 D.L.U.
Sylvester, Joshua, English poet; 1563—1618 R.W.
Sylvester, Matthew, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1708 R.
Sylvester, Gabriel, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge; 1500 *l.q.*
Sylvester, S. H., American author; 1865 *a.*
Sylvester. See **Silvester.**
Sylvestre, Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1672 D.N.U.
Sylvius, François, Fr. prof. of eloquence; *d.* 1530 R.
Sylvius, Lambert, *or* Vanden Bosch, Dutch writer; 1610—1688 R.
Sylvius. See **Dubois.**
Syme, James, Scottish surgeon and medical writer; 1799—1870 *a.*F.M.
Symeon (*Metaphrastes*), Byzantine ecclesiastical writer; 10th cent.* D.R.U.
Symes, Michael, English diplomatist, traveller, and writer; 1760—1809 D.U.
Symmachus, Olympic victor; B.C. 428 H.
Symmachus (*the Samaritan*), Ebionite Jew; 200 R.
Symmachus, bp. of Rome, 498; *b.* 440, *d.* 514 H.L.U.
Symmachus, Qu. Aurelius, Roman scholar, statesman, and orator; consul, 391 H.U.W.X.
Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius, Roman senator, consul, and father-in-law of Boethius; 340*—409* H.X.
Symmes, John Cleves, American military officer and author; 1780—1829 *a.*
Symmes, Peyton Short, American poet; 1860 *a.*
Symmes, Thomas, American divine and author; 1678—1725 *a.*
Symmes, Will., Amer. div. and author; 1731—1807 *a.*
Symmons, Caroline, English poetess; 1788—1812 *a.*
Symmons, Charles, English poet; 1749—1826 *a.*
Symonds, Simon, canon of Windsor; *d.* 1551 *l.q.*
Symonds, Sir Wm., Eng. rear-admiral; 1782—1856
Symonds, William Law, American preacher and author; *d.* 1862 *a.*
Symphorien, saint and martyr; 179
Symphorose, St, female martyr; 120
Synach, bishop of Clogher; 755* *c.*
Syncellus, George, Greek chronicler; *d.* 800 R.U.X.
Synesius, Greek writer, bishop of Ptolomais, 410; *b.* 365, *d.* 430* U.W.X.
Synesius, Greek medical writer; *d.* 1004* R.
Synge, Edward, bishop of Raphoe 1714, archbishop of Tuam, Enachdune, and Kilfenora (1716), and author; *b.* 1659, *d.* 1741 *c.*R.W.
Synge, *or* **Millington**, Edward, bishop of Ardfert 1661, Limerick 1661, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross 1663; *d.* 1678 *c.*
Synge, Edward, bp. of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh 1730, Cloyne 1731, Ferns 1733, Elphin 1740; *d.* 1762 *c.*
Synge, Nicholas, bishop of Killaloe 1746, Kilfenora 1753; *d.* 1771 *c.*
Syntipas (*Sendebad*), Indian philosopher D.U.X.
Syouti, Al, Arabian historian and gram.; 1445—1505
Syphax, k. of the Massœssylii, in Libya; B.C. 201 D.R.X.
Sypher, Josiah R., American editor and author; *b.* 1832 *a.*
Syrianus, Greek neo-Platonic philosopher and grammarian; 380—450 U.X.
Syropulos, Sylvestre, Italian ecclesiastical historian; 15th cent.
Syrus, Publius, Rom. slave and poet; B.C. 1st cent. D.
Sysang, Johann Christoph, Ger. engr.; 1703—1754 N.
Sywardus, prior of Westminster; *d.* 684
Szalay, Ladislas de, Hungarian statesm.; 1813—1864 F.
Szalkai, Anton, Hungarian poet and dramatic author; *d.* 1804
Szarvady, Ferencz, Hungarian polit.; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Szarvady, Wilhelmina Clauss, Hungarian pianist; *b.* 1834 D.K.U.
Széchényi, Istvan, Count de, Hungarian politician; 1792—1860 F.
Szegedi, Janos Baptista, Hungarian Jesuit, jurist, and historian; 1699—1760
Szemere, Bertalan, Hungarian author and statesman; 1812—1865 M.
Szent-Martoniy, Ignace, Hungarian Jesuit and astronomer; 1718—1793
Szigligeti, Joseph (*Szatmary*), Hungarian dramatic poet; *b.* 1814 F.
Szymanowska, Marie (*Wolowski*), Polish pianist and composer; *b.* 1790 *k.*
Szymanowski, Joseph, Polish poet; *d.* 1801
Szymonowicz, Simon, Polish poet; 1553—1624

T

Taaf, John, archbishop of Armagh, 1305-6; *d.* 1306 *c.*
Tab, Henry *or* Hery, English printer; 16th cent. W.
Tabaraud, Matthieu Mathurin, French controversialist and author; 1744—1832 D.U.
Tabari, *or* **Thaberi**, Abou-Djafar-Mohammed-ebn-Djorair, Arabian historian and jurist; 839—922 D.U.
Tabarin, Fr. wit and burlesque writ.; 17th cent. D.U.
Tabarolous, Ali-Pacha, grand-vizier to Achmet II., 1692; *d.* 1695
Tabarrani, Pietro, Italian physician; 1702—1779
Tabernæmontanus, Jacob Theodor, German physician and botanist; 1520—1590 D.U.
Tablin, Ralph, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Tabor, Johann Otto, German jurist and diplomatist; 1604—1674
Taborda, José da Cunha, Portuguese ptr.; *b.* 1766 N.
Taborowski, Stanislas, Polish violinist and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Tabouet, Julien (*Tabœtius*), French theologian, historian, and poet; 1500*—1562* D.U.

Tabourot, Etienne (*Seigneur des Accords*), French poet, wit, and litterateur; 1549—1590 D.U.W.
Tabourot, Jean, Fr. canon and author; 1519—1595 K.
Tacca, Piero Giacomo, Italian sculptor; *d.* 1640 N.R.
Tacchinardi, Nicola, Ital. singer and comp.; *b.* 1776 K.
Taccoli, Nicolo, Conte, Italian hist.; 1690—1768 D.U.
Tacconi, Innocenzio, Bolognese ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Tacfarinas, African chief of the insurgents against the Romans; *d.* A.D. 25 D.U.X.
Tachard, Gui, French Jesuit and missionary; 1650*—1712 D.U.W.
Tachfin, Aboul-Moezz-Abou-Omar, king of Morocco; 1143-46
Tachmon, Hugh de, bishop of Meath, 1250; *d.* 1281 *c.*
Tachos, king of Egypt; B.C. 362 H.X.
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, Roman hist.; *b.* 55* D.U.W.
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius, Roman emperor, 275-6, *b.* 200, *d.* 276 D.H.U.X.
Tacoblothis, king of Egypt; B.C. 838*
Taconnet, Jacques, French comedian; 1750
Taconnet, Toussaint Gaspard, French comedian and poet; 1730-1774 D.N.U.
Tacquet, André, Flemish Jesuit, mathematician, and astronomer; 1612—1660 D.U.
Tactaeus, Greek statuary; B.C. 548 N.X.
Tadda. See **Ferrucci**.
Taddei, Antonio, Florentine engraver; 1695 N.
Tadino, Gabriele, Ital. engineer and gen.; 1480—1543
Tadj-Eddyn, Aly-Ben-Zhair, Arabian hist.; *d.* 1275
Tadj-Eddyn-Ildouz, *or* **Ildyz**, king of Ghazna, 1207; *d.* 1215
Tadolini, Adamo, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1789 F.N.
Tadolini, Eugenio, Italian singer; *b.* 1810* F.K.
Tadolini, Giovanni, Bolognese musician and composer; *b.* 1793 F.K.
Taeglichsbeck, Thomas, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1799 K.
Taetwine, archbishop of Canterbury, 731; *d.* 734 *d.h.*
Tafalla, le P. Pedro, Spanish musician and composer; 16th—17th cent. K.
Taffi, Andrea, Florentine painter; 1213—1294 N.R.T.
Taffin, M. J. D., Fr. priest and author; 19th cent. K.
Taftazani, Saad-Eddyn-Mass-Oud-Al, Arabian jurist and theologian; *d.* 1389
Tafuri, Giovanni Bernardino, Italian biographer; 1695—1760 D.U.
Tafuri, Matteo (*Matthæus Soletanus*), Italian philosopher; 1492—1585 D.U.
Tag, Christian Gotthilf, German organist and composer; 1735—1811 K.
Tagault, Giovanni, French physician; *d.* 1545
Tagereau, Vincenzo, French advocate to the parliament, Paris; 17th cent.
Taglia, Carlo, Italian philos. and author; 18th cent. K.
Taglia, Pietro, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo, Ital. surgeon; 1546—1599 D.U.
Tagliapietra, Joannino, Venetian musician and composer; 1379 K.
Tagliasacchi, Giambattista, Ital. painter; *d.* 1737 N.T.
Tagliazucchi, Girolamo, Italian litt.; 1674—1751
Taglietti, Giulio, Italian music composer; *b.* 1660 K.
Taglietti, Luigi, Ital. music composer; 17th cent. K.
Taglioni, Marie, Italian *danseuse*; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.U.
Taglioni, Salvatore, Italian dancer and ballet composer; *d.* 1868
Tahureau, Jacques, French poet; 1527—1555 D.U.
Taié, *or* **Thai-Lillah**, Abou-Bekr-Abd-el-Kerim, caliph of Bagdad, 974; *d.* 1003 D.U.
Taiko-Sama, emperor of Japan; 16th cent.
Tailhié, Jacques, French priest and compiler; 1700*—1778*
Taillandier, Alphonse Honoré, French magistrate, jurist, and author; *b.* 1797 D.F.U.
Taillandier, Charles Louis, French Benedictine and savant; 1705—1786 D.U.
Taillandier, Jean Baptiste, French Jesuit and missionary; 1707
Taillandier, René Gaspard Ernest Taillandier (*St René*), French litterateur; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Taillard, Constant, French flautist and comp.; 1760 K.
Taillasson Gaillard (*Mathalin*), French musician and composer; 1580—1647 K.
Taillasson, Jean Joseph, French historical painter and litterateur; 1746—1809 B.D.N.U.
Taille, Jacques de la, French poet; 1542—1562 D.U.
Taille, Jean de la, French poet; 1540—1608 D.U.
Taillepied, Noël, French biographer and antiquary; 1540—1589 D.U.
Taillerus, Simon, Scotch monk and author; 13th cent. K.
Tailliar, Eugène François Joseph, French magistrate and jurist; *b.* 1803 F.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, French litt.; *b.* 1828 D.F.U.
Taisand, Pierre, French jurist; 1644—1715 D.U.
Taisnier, Jan, Flemish savant; *b.* 1509 D.U.
Tai-Tsou, Chinese emperor; 951-54
Tai-Tsoung, Chinese emperor; 977-97
Tait, Archibald Campbell, bishop of London 1856, archbishop of Canterbury 1868; *b.* 1811 *d.*M.
Taix, Guillaume de, French historian; 1532—1599
Takasch, *or* **Tagasch**, Ala-Eddyn, sultan of Kharism, 1193; *d.* 1200
Taky-Eddyn-Omar, Melik-el-Modhaffer, sultan of Hama, 1178; *d.* 1191
Talabardon, Pascal, French mus. and author; 1841 K.
Talami, Orazio, Italian painter; 1625—1705 N.T.
Talandier, Marie Claude Félix, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1790 F.
Talbert, François Xavier, French abbé, preacher, and litterateur; 1728—1803
Talbois, Lady Elizabeth, mistress of Henry VIII.; 1518
Talbot, Bertram Arthur, seventeenth earl of Shrewsbury, English peer; *b.* 1832 F.
Talbot, Cath., Eng. authoress; 1720—1770 C.D.R.W.
Talbot, Charles, Lord, lord chancellor of England, 1733; *b.* 1684, *d.* 1737 C.*f.p.*R.
Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1660—1718 D.R.U.
Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot, Earl, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1817-21; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1849
Talbot, Elizabeth, countess of Shrewsbury (*Bess of Hardwicke*); 1519—1607
Talbot, Eugène, French litterateur; *b.* 1814 F.
Talbot, Gilbert, English judge, 1261; *d.* 1274 *f.*
Talbot, Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, third Earl, English admiral and politician; *b.* 1803 F.M.
Talbot, Ja., English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1790
Talbot, John, earl of Shrewsbury, English general and statesman; 1373*—1453 D.U.
Talbot, Peter, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin and author; 1620—1680 D.*m.*P.U.
Talbot, Richard, dean of St Paul's; 1260
Talbot, Richard, archbishop of Dublin and deputy-lieutenant of Ireland, 1422; *d.* 1449 C.
Talbot, Richard, duke of Tyrconnell, Irish military commander; *d.* 1691 D.U.
Talbot, Robert, English antiquary; *d.* 1558 B.
Talbot, Thos., English Roman Cath. bishop; *d.* 1795
Talbot, William, bishop of Oxford 1699, Sarum 1715, Durham 1721; *b.* 1659, *d.* 1730 C.D.*l.*B.
Talbot, William Henry Fox, English discoverer of photography; *b.* 1800 M.
Talbot de Malahide, Lord James Talbot, English politician and litterateur; *b.* 1805 M.
Talesio, Pedro, Portuguese musician and author; 17th cent. K.
Talfourd, Francis, English dramatist; 1827—1862
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, English judge and author; 1795—1854 D*f.*U.
Talhandier, Pierre, Fr. writ. on music; 15th cent. K.
Talhouet, Auguste Bon-Amour, Marquis de, French politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Talhouet, Auguste Frédéric Bon-Amour, Marquis de, peer of France and soldier; 1788—1842 D.U.
Taliacotius, Gasparo, Ital. anatomist; 1546—1599 B.

Taliesin (*Pen Beirdd*, or *Chief of the Bards*), Welsh poet; 6th cent. R.
Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, Duc de, marshal of France; 1652–1728 D.U.
Tallemant des Réaux, François, French litterateur, almoner to Louis XIV.; 1620—1693 D.U.
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon, French litterateur; 1619—1692 D.U.
Tallemant des Réaux, Paul, French litterateur; 1642–1712 D.U.
Tallents, Francis, English Nonconformist divine; 1619–1708 R.W.
Talleyrand, Alexandre, Baron de, French diplomatist; 1776—1839 D.U.
Talleyrand, Auguste Louis, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1770—1832 D.U.
Talleyrand, Augustin Marie Elie Charles de, duc de Perigord, French general; 1788—1862 D.F.U.
Talleyrand, Charles Daniel, Count, French lieutenant-general; 1734–1788 D.U.
Talleyrand, Elie, comte de Perigord; 1100 U.
Talleyrand, Elie de, cardinal of Perigord; 1301—1364 D.U.
Talleyrand, Elie Charles de, prince of Chalais, duke of Perigord, marshal of France; 1754—1829 D.U.
Talleyrand, Gabriel Marie de, comte de Perigord, French general; 1726—1795 D.U.
Talleyrand, Henri de, comte de Chalais, French statesman: 1599—1626 D.U.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alexandre Angélique de, cardinal, abp. of Paris, 1819; *b.* 1736, *d.* 1821 D.U.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Alexandre Edmond, duke of Dino, prince of Sagau, Fr. lieut.-gen.; *b.* 1787 D.U.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Archambauld Joseph, Count and Duke, French lieut.-gen.; 1762–1838 D.U.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Boson Jacques, Comte de, French marshal of camp, and governor of the chateau of St Germain-en-Laye; *b.* 1764 D.U.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, prince of Benevento, French diplomatist; 1754—1838 D.U.
Tallien, Jean Lambert, French representative; 1769—1820 D.U.
Tallis, Thomas, English music composer; 1529*—1585 R.W.
Tallmadge, Benjamin, American revolutionary officer; 1754—1835 *e.*
Tallmadge, James, Amer. statesman; 1778—1853 *e.*
Talma, Charlotte (*née* Vanhove), French actress; 1771—1860 D.U.
Talma, François Joseph, French tragic actor; 1763—1826 D.U.
Talmont, Auguste Philippe la Trémoille, Prince, Vendean royalist chief; *d.* 1793 D.U.
Talmont, Gabrielle de Bourbon, Princess, French authoress; *d.* 1516 U.
Talochon, Marie Vincent, Fr. surg.; 1753—1817 D.U.
Talon, Antoine Omer, French judge; 1760—1811 D.U.
Talon, Denis, French advocate-gen.; 1628—1698 D.U.
Talon, Jacques, French Oratorian and writer; 1598—1671 D.U.
Talon, Jules, French politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Talon, Nicolas, French Jesuit and author; 1605—1691 D.U.
Talon, Omer, French scholar and advocate-general; 1510—1562 D.P.U.
Talon, Omer, French magistrate and author; 1595—1652 D.
Taloni, Geronimo, Ital. mus. composer; 17th cent. K.
Tamasp, son of Ismail I., second of the Sofi dynasty in Persia; 1523—1576
Tamberlick, Enrico, Italian tenor singer; *b.* 1820
Tambolini, Raffaele, Ital. soprano singer; *d.* 1839 K.
Tambroni, Clotilde, French hellenist and writer; 1758—1817 D.U.
Tambroni, Giuseppe, Italian litt.; 1773–1824 D.S.U.
Tamburini, Antonio, Italian singer; *b.* 1800 F.K.
Tamburini, Gio. Maria, Bolognese painter N.T.
Tamburini, Pietro, Italian writer on ethics and jurisprudence; 1737—1827 R.
Tamerlan, Timour Leng, *or* Timour Beyg, Mogul khan; 1336–1405 D.R.U.
Tametone, William de, English judge; 1226 *f.*
Tamin, *or* **Temym**, king of Africa; 1061—1108
Tamitius, German organ builder; 1810 K.
Tamitius, Andres, Germ. organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Tamitius, Johann Theophilus, German organ builder; 1754 K.
Tammeamea, king of the Sandwich Islands; *d.* 1819
Tamphilus, *or* **Tampilus**, Cn. Baebius, Roman tribune of the plebs, B.C. 204; consul, 182 H.X.
Tamphilus, M. Baebius, con. of Rome; B.C. 181 H.X.
Tamplini, Giuseppe, Italian musician and composer; 1840* K.
Tampucci, Ippolito, French poet; *b.* 1807 F.
Tamworth, Sir Nich., high admiral of Eng.; 1369
Tanara, Vincenzo, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1667* D.U.
Tancarville, Guillaume IV., grand chamberlain of France; *d.* 1415 D.P.U.
Tancarville, Jean III., Viscount Melun, grand chamberlain of France and diplomatist; 1318*—1382 D.U.
Tanchelin, *or* **Tanquelin** (*Tanquelmus*, or *Tandemus*), Flemish heresiarch; *d.* 1115* D.P.U.
Tancioni, Eugenio, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1812* K.
Tancred, Sicilian prince and crusader, 1096; *d.* 1112 D.R.U.
Tancred, comte de Lecca, king of Sicily, 1189; *d.* 1194 D.U.
Tancredi, Filippo, Messinese painter; 1655—1725 N.T.
Tandino, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Tandy. See **Napper.**
Taney, Roger Brooke, American jurist; *b.* 1777 *e.*
Taney, William, prior of St John of Jerusalem, lord justice of Ireland; 1372
Tanfield, Lawrence, English chief baron of the Exchequer (1625); *d.* 1625 *f.*
Tanjé, Pieter, Dutch engraver; 1706—1761 N.
Tank, William, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1374 *f.*
Tankara, John, bishop of Killala; 1343 *c.*
Tankerville, Charles Augustus Bennett, fifth Earl of, English peer; 1776–1822 F.
Tankerville, Charles Bennett, Lord Ossulton, created Earl of, 1714; *d.* 1722
Tannahill, Robert, Scotch poet; 1774–1810 R.
Tanneguy. See **Du Chatel.**
Tanner, Adam, German Jesuit and writer; 1572—1632
Tanner, Bernhard, German writer and diplomatist; 1678
Tanner, John, bishop of Dromore and Derry, 1613; *d.* 1615 *c.*
Tanner, Mathias, German Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1630–1705* D.*i.*U.
Tanner, Thomas, bishop of St Asaph, English antiquary; 1674—1735 C.D.*L.o.*U.W.
Tannevot, Alexandre, French poet; 1692—1773
Tansillo, Luigi, Italian poet; 1510*—1568 D.U.
Tansur, William, English musician and composer; *b.* 1699 K.
Tantalus, Lusitanian chief; B.C. 141 X.
Tan-Tao-Tsi, Chinese gen. and statesman; 5th cent.
Tantarini, Moin Eddin Achmed, Arabian poet; 1090
Tanteri, Valerio, Italian painter; 1606 N.T.
Tanucci, Bernardo, Marquis, Italian statesman; 1698—1783 D.U.
Tanzi, Antonio, Italian painter; 1574*—1644 N.T.
Tanzi, Gio Melchiore, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Tapia, Don Eugenio de, Spanish jurist and litterateur; *b.* 1785* F.
Tapia, Juan de, Spanish priest and author; *d.* 1543 K.
Tapia, Martin de, Spanish musician and composer; *b.* 1540 K.
Taplin, William, English veterinary surgeon; *d.* 1807
Tappan, David, American divine; 1753–1803 *e.*

Tappan, William, Bingham, Amer. writ.; *b.* 1794 F.
Tapper, Rueward, Flemish controversialist, chancellor of the University, Louvain; 1487—1559 F.U.
Tappin, Henry Philip, American divine and author; *b.* 1810 *c.*
Tapray, Jean François, French organist and composer; *b.* 1738 K.
Taraboti, Caterina, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Taracus, king of Egypt; B.C. 713
Tarade, ——, French violinist and composer; 1760 K.
Tarafa, Amrou Ben Alabad, Arabian poet; *d.* 560 or 70 D.U.
Tarakanof, Elisabeth, Russian princess; 1755—1777 D.U.
Taraschi, Giulio, Modenese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Tarasius, *or* **Taraise**, patriarch of Constantinople; 745*—806 D.U.
Taraudet de Flassaras, Provençal poet; 1354* D.U.
Taraval, L. Gustavus, French engraver; *b.* 1737 N.
Tarbé, Charles, French representative; 1756
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin, French printer and litterateur; 1728—1784 D.U.
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin, French financier and minister; 1753—1806 U.
Tarbé, Prosper, French archæologist; *b.* 1814* F.
Tarcagnota, Giovanni, Ital. historian; *d.* 1566 D.U.
Tarchi, Angelo, Neapolitan music composer; 1760—1814 K.
Tardieu, Ambroise, Fr. engraver; 1788—1841 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Antoine François (*l'Estrapade*), French map engraver; 1757—1822 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Auguste Ambroise, French phys.; *b.* 1818 F.
Tardieu, Elisabeth Claire (*née* Tournay), French female engraver; 1731—1773 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Jacques Nicolas, French engraver; 1716 or 18—1791 or 5 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Jean Baptiste Pierre, French engraver; 1746—1816 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Jean Baptiste, French map engraver; 1758—1767 N.
Tardieu, Jean Charles (*Tardieu Corhiu*), French painter; 1765—1830 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Louis, French engraver; *d.* 1792 N.
Tardieu, Louis Jean Baptiste (*née* Rousselet), French engraver; *d.* 1826 N.
Tardieu, Marie Anne (*née* Hortemels), French female engraver; 1682—1727 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Nicolas Henri, French engraver; 1674—1749 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Pierre Alexandre, French engraver; 1756—1844 D.N.U.
Tardieu, Pierre François, French engraver; 1720—1772 D.N.U.
Tardieu de Saint-Aubanet, Jean Gabriel Alexandre, French general; *b.* 1784 F.
Tardif, Alexandre, French litterateur; *b.* 1801 F.
Tardif, Guillaume, French compiler and translator; 1440*—1495* D.U.
Tarditi, Orazio, Ital. musician and composer; 1650 K.
Tarditi, Paolo, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Tardy, Claude, French physician and professor of anatomy; 1607—1670 U.
Tardy, Jean, French counsellor to the Châtelet; *d.* 1591 U.
Tarello, Camillo, Italian agriculturist; 16th cent. U.
Tarenne, Georges, French litt.; 18th—19th cent. K.
Tarente, Alexandre Charles Macdonald, Duc de, French politician; *b.* 1824 F.
Targe, Jean Baptiste, Fr. historian; 1714—1788 D.U.
Targer, Léonardo, Italian physician; 1730—1815
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste, French advocate; 1733 1806 D.U.
Target, Léon, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Target, Louis Ange Gui, French advocate; 1792—1842 D.
Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni, Italian physician and botanist; 1712—1783 D.R.U.W.
Taricco, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1645—1710 N.T.
Tarik, Ben Zeyad, Arabian captain; 711 D.U.
Tarillio, Giambattista, Milanese ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Tarin, Jean, French professor, Latin poet, and translator; 1586—1666 D.P.U.
Tarin, Pierre, French physician and anatomist; 1700*—1761 D.U.W.
Tarlati, Guido, Italian bishop of Arezzo; *d.* 1327
Tarlati, Pietro (*Saccone*), Italian warrior and politician; *d.* 1356
Tarlton, Richard, English comedian and jester; *d.* 1588 R.
Tarner, Francis, bishop of Rochester 1683, Ely 1684; *d.* 1700 *d.l.*
Tarnow, Fanny, German authoress; *b.* 1783 F.
Tarnowski, Alexander, Lithuanian violinist and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Tarnowski, Jean Amor (*the Great*), Polish warrior; 1478—1561 D.U.
Taroni, Antonio, Italian canon and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Tarquinius, Lucius (*Superbus*), seventh and last king of Rome; B.C. 534 D.U.X.
Tarquinius, Lucius (*Priscus*), fifth king of Rome; B.C. 656—576 D.U.X.
Tarrantius. See **Firmanus.**
Tarrible, Jean Dominic Léonard, French jurist; 1753—1821
Tarsia, Galeazo de, Italian poet; 1476—1530
Tarsia, Paolo Antonio de, Italian historian; *d.* 1670
Tartaglia, Angelo Zabello, Ital. Condottiere; *d.* 1421
Tartaglia, Nicolo, Italian engineer and geometrician; 1500*—1559 D.U.W.
Tartaglini, Ippolyto, Italian music composer; 1539—1580 K.
Tartagni, Alessandro, Italian jurist; 1424—1477
Tartarotti, Giacomo Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1708—1737 D.E.U.
Tartarotti, Girolamo, Italian litt.; 1706—1761 D.U.
Tartas, Emile, Fr. general and politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Tarteron, Jacques, French Jesuit, translator; 1644—1720 U.
Tartini, Giuseppe, Italian musician and composer; 1692—1770 D.E.U.
Taruffi, Emilio, Bolognese painter; 1633—1696 N.T.
Taruffi, Giuseppe Antonio, Ital. poet; 1722—1786 U.
Tarutius, *or* **Taruntius**, Lucius, Latin astronomer; 1st cent. B.C.
Tarver, John Ch., English lexicographer; 1790—1851
Tascher, Jean Samuel Ferdinand, Comte de, French peer; *b.* 1779 F.
Tascher, Pierre Alexandre, seigneur of Prouvay and La Salle; *d.* 1767. D.U.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Ferdinand Jean Samuel, Count, French commissary of police in Westphalia; 1779—1858 D.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Gaspard, Fr. naval officer, father of the empress Josephine; 1735—1790 D.U.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Louis Robert Pierre Claude, Count, French senator; 1787—1861 D.*f.*
Tascher de la Pagerie, Pierre Jean Alexandre, Count, peer of France; 1745—1822 D.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Robert Charles Emile, Count and Duke, French naval officer and representative; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Tascher de la Pagerie, Robert Marguerite, Chevalier and Baron, French naval officer; 1740—1806 D.U.
Taschereau, Jules Antoine, French litterateur and politician; *b.* 1801 F.
Tasker, William, English divine and poet; *d.* 1800 R.
Taskin, Henri Joseph, French pianist and composer; 1779—1837 K.
Taskin, Pascal, Belgian musical instrument maker; 1730—1793 K.
Tasman, Abel Janssen, Dutch navigator; 1600*—1660 D.U.
Tassaert, Jean Pierre, Flemish ptr.; 1651—1824 B.N.

Tassaert, Johann Joseph Franz, Flemish engraver; 1765—1812 N.
Tassaert, Johann Peter Anton, Flemish sculptor; *b.* 1729 N.
Tassaert, Nicolas J. O., Fr. painter; *b.* 1800 B.F.N.
Tassaert, Peter Joseph, Flemish painter and engraver; *b.* 1736 N.
Tassel, Hippolyte, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Tassel, Richard, French painter; 1580—1660 D.N.U.
Tassel, Yves, French politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Tasset, Giuseppe, French flutist; 1732—1820 K.
Tassi, Agostino, Italian painter; 1566—1642 N.T.
Tassie, James, Scotch modeller; 1735—1799 W.
Tassin, Léonard, Fr. military surgeon; *d.* 1687 W.
Tassin, René Prosper, French Benedictine savant; 1697—1777 D.U.
Tassinari, Giambattista, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Tasso, Agostino, Italian painter; 1566—1643 D.N.U.
Tasso, Bernardo, Italian poet; 1493—1569 D.R.S.U.
Tasso, Faustino, Italian poet; *b.* 1541 D.S.U.
Tasso, Torquato, Italian poet; 1544—1595 D.R.S.U.W.
Tassone, Carlo, Cremonese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Tassoni, Alessandro, Ital. poet; 1565—1635 D.R.U.W.
Tassoni, Alexandro Maria, Italian theologian; 1749—1818 D.
Tassoni, Giuseppe, Roman painter; 1653—1737 N.T.
Taste. See **La Taste.**
Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable (*née* Voiart), French authoress; *b.* 1798 D.F.N.
Tate, Mr Serjeant, recorder of London; 1687
Tate, Francis, English lawyer and antiquary; 1560—1616 R.W.
Tate, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1496 *b.*
Tate, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1513 *b.*
Tate, Nahum, Irish poet; 1652—1715 R.W.
Tate, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London; 1488 *b.*
Tathevatsi, Gregor, Armenian physician; *d.* 1410
Tatian, founder of the sect of Encratites; 173
Tatianus, Christian writer in the East; *b.* 130 D.U.X.
Tatianus, consul of Rome; 391 H.
Tatichchef, Alexis Danilovitch, chamberlain to the empress of Russia; *d.* 1768 D.
Tatischev, Vasilz Nikititsch, Russian statesman and historian; 1686—1750 D.U.
Tatnall, Josiah, Amer. Confederate captain; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Tatnoth, bishop of Rochester; 844 *d.l.*
Tattam, Henry, English divine and author; 1788 M.
Tatti. See **Sansovino.**
Taube, Friedrich Wilhelm von, German geographer; 1724—1778
Taubel, *or* **Taübel**, Christian, Ger. printer; 1800 N.U.
Tauber, *or* **Taubert**, J. F., German flautist and composer; 1750—1803 K.
Tauber, Jean Henri, Danish savant and writer on music; 18th cent. K.
Tauber de Tauberfurt, Carl, Baron von, Austrian counsellor to the emperor and author; *d.* 1814 K.
Taubert, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Taubert, Gustav, Prussian painter; 1754—1839 N.
Taubmann, Friedrich, Latin poet and philologist; 1565—1613 D.U.W.
Taubner, Anton Maurin, Bohemian organist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Taubner, Johann Carl Friedrich, German pastor and author; 1818 K.
Tauchnitz, Christian Bernhard, Baron, German publisher; *b.* 1816
Tauchnitz, Karl Christian Philip, German bookseller, publisher, and philological author; *d.* 1836 M.
Tauler, *or* **Taulère**, Johann, German Dominican and mystic writer; 1290—1361 D.U.
Taulier, Marc, Joseph Frédéric, Fr. jurist; *b.* 1806 F.
Taunay, Auguste, Fr. sculptor; 1769—1824 D.N.U.
Taunay, Nicolas Antoine, French painter; 1755—1830 D.N.U.
Taurellus, Nicolas, German philos.; 1547—1586 Q.
Tauri, Daniel, French anatomist; 1669—1701
Taurus, consul of Rome, 361; another, 424 H.
Taurus, M. Statilius, consul of Rome; 44 H.
Taurus, Statilius, gen. under Octavian; B.C. 31 H.X.
Taurus, T. Statilius, consul of Rome B.C. 26; others, A.D. 11 and 45 H.
Taurus, T. Statilius Sisenna, consul of Rome; 16 H.
Tausch, Franz, Germ. musician and comp.; *b.* 1762 K.
Tausch, Julius, German pianist and comp.; *b.* 1827 K.
Tauscher, Johann Gottlieb, German lawyer and author; *d.* 1787 K.
Tausen, Taussen, *or* **Taugesen**, Johan, Danish Protestant reformer; 1494—1561 R.
Tausig, Aloys, German pianist and comp.; *b.* 1829 K.
Tausig, Carl, German pianist and comp.; *b.* 1841 K.
Tauvry, Daniel, French anatomist; 1669—1701 D.U.
Tauwiz, Eduard, Silesian mus. and comp.; *b.* 1814 K.
Tavannes. See **Saulx.**
Tavares, Manuel, Portuguese music comp.; 1625 K.
Tavares, Nicolas, Portuguese musician and composer; 1627 K.
Tavarone, Lazzaro, Genoese painter; 1556—1641 N.T.
Tavella, Angiola, Italian paintress; 1698—1746 N.T.
Tavella, Carlo Antonio, Genoese ptr.; 1668—1738 N.T.
Tavelli, Giuseppe, Italian theologian; 1764—1784
Tavelli, Luigi, Venetian music comp.; 18th cent. K.
Taverner, John, English organist and comp.; 1533 K.
Taverner, Richard, English divine and author; 1505—1575 *o.q* W.
Taverner, Roger, English diplomatist and writer; *d.* 1582 *o.q.*
Taverner, William, English amateur landscape painter; *d.* 1772 B.N.
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, French traveller; 1605—1689 D.U.W.
Tavernier, Melchior, Flemish geographer and engraver; 1544—1641 D.N.
Tavernier, Melchior, Flem. engraver; 1594—1665 D.N.
Tavernier, Nicolas, French professor, college of France; 1620—1698 D.P.U.
Taxes, *or* **Toxes**, duke of Hungary; 957-71 L.
Taxiles, general under Mithridates the Great X.
Taxiles, *or* **Omphis**, Indian prince or king; B.C. 327 H.X.
Tayber, Anton, Viennese musician and composer; 1754—1822 K.
Tayber, Franz, Viennese organist and composer; 1756—1810 K.
Tayler, Frederick, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1804 B.F.M.N.
Tayler, John James, English Unitarian divine; 1797—1869
Tayler, John William, Eng. mineralogist; *b.* 1822* F.
Taylor, Alfred Swaine, English surgeon, chemist, and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Taylor, Anne, English authoress; *d.* 1830
Taylor, Bayard, Amer. trav. and author; *b.* 1825 *e.*M.
Taylor, Brook, English savant and geometrician, 1685—1731 C.D.K.R.W.
Taylor, Charles, English vocalist; 1781—1847
Taylor, Charles, English poet; *b.* 1795 W.
Taylor, Charles, English biblical writer; *d.* 1821
Taylor, Edward, English theologian and music composer; 1784—1863 K.
Taylor, George, American politician; 1716—1781 *e.*
Taylor, George W., American brigadier-general; 1808—1862 *e.*
Taylor, Henry, English eccles. and writer; *d.* 1785 R.
Taylor, Henry, Eng. dram. and essayist; *b.* 1800* M.
Taylor, Sir Herbert, Eng. lieut.-gen.; 1775—1839 *g.*
Taylor, Isaac, English writer for the young; *d.* 1829
Taylor, Isaac, English engraver; 1740—1818 N.
Taylor, Isaac, Eng. religious author; 1787—1865 F.M.
Taylor, Isidore Justin Severin, Baron, French author and artist; *b.* 1789 D.F.M.N.U.
Taylor, James, English mechanician; 1758—1825 *g.*
Taylor, James, Eng. mus. and composer; *b.* 1770* K.

Taylor, Jane, English authoress; 1783—1824 R.
Taylor, Jeremy, bishop of Down and Connor 1661-Dromore 1661, author; *b.* 1613, *d.* 1667 C.D.U.W.
Taylor, John, archdeacon of Buckingham, and master of the rolls, 1527; *d.* 1534 *f.l.o.q.*
Taylor, John, bishop of Lincoln, 1552; *d.* 1554 *d.l.*
Taylor, John, English author; 1565 *q.*
Taylor, John (*the Water Poet*), English poet; 1580—1654 C.D.U.
Taylor, John, English Unitarian theologian and author; 1694—1761 K.R.W.
Taylor, John, English philologist; 1703—1756 D.U.W.
Taylor, Sir John, English oculist; *d.* 1767*
Taylor, John, Eng. landscape painter; 1745—1810 N.
Taylor, John, English writer, editor of the *Sun* newspaper; *d.* 1832 R.
Taylor, John, English political economist; 1781—1864 *g.*
Taylor, John Frederick, English painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Taylor, Nathaniel William, American divine and author; 1786—1858 *e.*
Taylor, Nelson, American brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Taylor, Richard, English music composer; 1758—1813 K.
Taylor, Richard, Amer. Confederate general; *b.* 1810
Taylor, Richard Cowling, English antiquary and geologist; 1789—1851
Taylor, Sir Robert, English sculptor and architect; 1714—1788 N.R.
Taylor, Rowland, English divine and martyr; *ex.* 1555 *g.l.q.* R.
Taylor, Silas, English antiquary; 1624—1678 R.
Taylor, Simon, English painter of botanical subjects; *d.* 1794 B.N.
Taylor, Stephen William, American scholar and educator; 1791—1856 *e.*
Taylor, Thomas (*the Illuminated Doctor*), English Puritan divine; 1576—1632 R.
Taylor, Thomas, English hellenist and miscellaneous writer; 1758—1835 D.R.U.
Taylor, Tom, English dramatic author; *b.* 1817 F.M.
Taylor, T., English engraver; *fl.* 1735 B.N.
Taylor, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1468 *b.*
Taylor, William, English divine; 1554 *l.q.*
Taylor, William, of Norwich, English critic and author; 1765—1836 *g.*
Taylor, William Cooke, English miscellaneous writer; 1800—1849 *g.*
Taylor, Zachary, American president of the United States; 1786—1850 D.U.
Taysner, Zacharie, organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Tazzi-Biancani, Giacomo, Italian antiq.; 1729—1789
Tchamourdgian, *or* **Tchamourji-Oghlou**, Armenian author and publicist; *b.* 1797* F.
Tchandragoupta. See **Sandracottus**.
Tchaousch, *or* **Tchavousch-Pacha**, grand-vizier to Mahomed IV., 1648; *d.* 1649
Tchemesow, E., Russian engraver; 1730—1765 N.
Tcheou-Kong, Chinese legislator, statesman, and philosopher; 11th cent. B.C.
Tchihatchef, Petr, Russian naturalist and geologist; *b.* 1812 F.M.
Tching-Tching-Kong (*Kotinga*), Chinese admiral or pirate, and statesman; *d.* 1670
Tchitchagof, Paul Vasilievitch, Russian admiral; 1767—1849 D.U.
Tchourlouli-Ali-Pacha, grand-vizier to Achmet III., 1705; *d.* 1771
Teach (*Black Beard*), English pirate; 17th cent.
Teale, William Henry, English divine and author; *b* 1812 M.
Teba. See **Eugenie**.
Tebaldeo, *or* **Tibaldeo**, Antonio, Italian poet; 1463—1537 D.U.
Tebrizi, Abou Zacaria Yahia (*Ebn Alkhatib*), Arabian litterateur; 1031—1109
Techener, Jacques Joseph, Fr. bookseller; *b.* 1802 F.
Teck, Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Prince of, husband of the Princess Mary of Cambridge; *b.* 1837
Tecumseh, North American Indian chief; 1770—1813 *e.*
Tedeschi, Giovanni (*Amadori*), Bolognese singer; *b.* 174-* K.
Tedeschi, Niccolo (*Il Panrmitano*), Italian cardinal, abp. of Palermo, and canonist; 1386—1445 D.U.
Tedesco, Emanuello, Italian painter N.T.
Tedesco, Ignatz Amedeus, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1817 F.K.
Tedesco, Jacopo del, Florentine ptr.; 15th cent. N.T.
Tedman, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1558 *l.q.*
Teerling, *or* **Teerlink**, Abraham, Dutch landscape and animal painter; 1777—1857 B.N.
Teesdale, Thomas, founder of Pembroke College, Oxford; 1624
Tefft, Benj. Franklin, American divine; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Tegagliano, Marcello, doge of Venice, 717; *d.* 726 D.L.U.
Tegel, Erik Göransson, Swedish hist.; *d.* 1638 D.U.
Tegelhoff, Wilhelm von, Austrian admiral; *b.* 1327
Teghi, Pietro de, Italian lutist and comp.; 1547 K.
Tegner, Isaïe, Swedish poet; 1782—1846 D.U.
Tegoborski, Ludwick von, Polish financial author; 1792—1857 D.F.U.
Teia, last king of the Ostrogoths in Italy, 552; *d.* 553 D.U.
Teichmann, Jean François Théodore, Belgian politician; *b.* 1788 F.
Teichmeyer, Hermann Friedrich, German physician; 1685—1746 D.U.
Teichmüller, K. W., German musician and composer; 1830* K.
Teichs, Friedrich Adolph, Germ. painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Teifaschi, Aboul-Abas-Ahmed-Al, Arabian author; 13th cent.
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord, English statesman, governor-general of India; 1751—1834
Teil, Jean, Chevalier du, Fr. gen.; 1738—1820 D.U.
Teil, Jean Pierre, Baron du, French general; 1722—1794 D.U.
Teisserenc, Pierre Edmond (*Teisserenc de Bort*), French admistrator and publicist; *b.* 1814 F.
Teissier, Antoine, French Protestant controversialist and historian; 1632—1715 D.R.U.W.
Teissier, Guillaume Ferdinand, French archæologist; 1779—1834 D.U.
Teixeira, Antonio, Portuguese music composer; *b.* 1707 K.
Teixeira, Pedro, Portuguese traveller; 1610* Y.
Teixidor, Don José, Spanish organist and composer; *d.* 1814 or 15 K.
Tekeli, *or* **Tœkœli**, Emèric, Hungarian chief of malcontents; 1656—1705 D.U.
Telazix, king of the Mexicans, 1483; *d.* 1487
Telchin, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1747 H.
Telecides, Athenian comic poet; B.C. 445* X.
Teleclus, king of Sparta; B.C. 823—783 H.
Teleclus, king of Sparta; B.C. 743 H.X.
Teleki, Countess, defender of Muntkatz; 1682
Telemann, Georg Michel, Danish musician and composer; 1748—1831 K.
Telemann, Georg Philip, German music composer; 1681—1767 K.R.
Téléric, *or* **Tséric**, king of the Bulgarians; 771-76 L.
Telesilla, of Argos, lyric poetess and heroine; B.C. 510 D.H.U.X.
Telesinus, C. Lucceius, consul of Rome; 66 H.
Telesinus, Pontius (*the Samnite*), general against Sylla; B.C. 82 H.
Telesio, Antonio (*Telesius*), Italian literateur, poet, and professor; 1482—1534 D.U.
Telesio, Bernardino, Italian philosopher and mathematician; 1509—1583 D.U.W.
Telesis, *or* **Teleutzas**, king of the Bulgarians; 763

Telesphorus, bishop of Rome, 127-39; *d.* 139 D.H.U.
Telestas, Athenian poet; B.C. 393 X.
Telford, Thomas, English engineer; 1757–1834 R.
Teligny, Louis de, Fr. Prot. captain; *d.* 1572 D.U.
Telin, Guillaume, seigneur de Grumont, French author; 15th cent. K.
Tell, Christian, Roman revolutionary gen.; *b.* 1808 F.
Tell, Wilhelm, Swiss hero, 1307; *d.* 1354 D.U.
Telle, Wilhelm, Prussian pianist and composer; *b.* 1799 K.
Telle, Wilhelm, Germ. mus. and composer; 1840 K.
Tellefsen, Thomas Dyke Acland, Norwegian pianist and composer; *b.* 1823 K.
Teller, Marc, Dutch priest, musician, and composer; 18th cent. K.
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham, German theologian; 1734–1804
Tellez, Balthazar, Portuguese Jesuit and historian; 1595–1675 D.U.Y.
Tellez. See **Eleanor**.
Tellez da Sylva, Don Manuel, marquis of Aleyrete, Portuguese litterateur; 1682–1736 D.U.Y.
Tellier, Charles François le, French painter and engraver; 1743–1800 N.
Tellier, François Michael le, marquis de Touvois, French minister of war; 1641–1691 R.
Tellier, Pierre le, French music master and composer; 17th cent. K.
Tellier. See **Le Tellier**.
Tellis, Olympic victor; B.C. 708 H.
Tello de Portugal, José de Espinosa y, Spanish navigator; 1763–1815 D.U.
Teluccini, Mario (*Il Bernia*), Italian poet; 16th cent. D.U.
Temanza, Tommaso, Italian architect and biographer; 1705–1789 D.U.
Temede I., Demetrius, Bagratide king of Georgia; *d.* 1158 D.U.
Temede II., king of Georgia; *d.* 1289 D.U.
Temenus, king of Argos; B.C. 1103 H.
Temini, Alessandro, Italian etcher; 17th cent. N.
Temini, Giovanni, Venetian engraver; 1640
Temme, Jodocus, Germ. jurist and writer; *b.* 1799 F.
Tempelhof, Georg Friedrich, Prussian general and author; 1737–1807 K.U.
Tempelter, Friedrich Julius, Prussian painter and lithographer; 1844 N.
Tempest, *or* **Tempesta**, Pearce, English engraver; 1680 N.
Tempesta, Antonio, Florentine painter and engraver; 1555–1630 D.N.R.T.
Tempestino, *or* **Tempesti**, Domenico (*Dei Marchis* ?) Florentine painter; *b.* 1652 N.T.
Tempestino, Roman painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Temple, Frederick, bishop of Exeter, 1869; *b.* 1821 M.
Temple, George, Earl, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1782
Temple, Henry, Viscount Palmerston, English statesman; 1784–1865 M.
Temple, Sir John, English master of the rolls and privy councillor in Ireland; *d.* 1689 D.R.
Temple, Sir William, English statesman and writer; 1628–1699 C.D.R.W.
Temple, Sir William, Eng. diplomatist; 1788–1856 F.
Templeman, Peter, Eng. physician; 1711–1769 U.W.
Templeman, Thomas, Eng. schoolmaster; *d.* 1729 R.
Templemore, Henry Spencer Chichester, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1821 F.
Tena, Luis del, Spanish theologian; *d.* 1622
Tenaglia, Antonio Francesco, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin, Marquise de, French authoress; 1681–1749 D.U.
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de, French cardinal and statesman; 1680–1758 D.U.
Tende, Claude de Savoie, Comte, governor of Provence; 1507–1566 D.U.
Tende, Gaspard de, Fr. litterateur; 1618–1697 D.U.
Tende, Honoré de Savoie, Comte de, marshal of France and admiral; 1538–1572 D.U.
Tende, René de Savoie, Comte, natural son of the duke of Savoy, general; *d.* 1525 D.U.
Tenducci, Juste Ferdinand, Siennese singer and composer; *b.* 1736 K.
Tenerani, Pietro, Italian sculptor; 1789–1869 F.M.N.
Tenglin, Hans, German music composer; 1500 K.
Teniers, Abraham, Flemish ptr.; 1608–1671 D.N.U.
Teniers, David (*the Elder*), Flemish painter; 1582–1649 D.N.U.
Teniers, David (*the Younger*), Flemish painter; 1610–1690 D.N.U.
Tenison, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1692, archbishop of Canterbury 1695; *b.* 1636, *d.* 1715 D.*d.h.l.*U.W.
Tenivelli, Carlo, Italian biographer; 1756–1797 D.U.
Tenkake, Herman Frederick Charles, Dutch painter; *b.* 1822 B.N.
Tennant, James, professor of geology at King's College, London; 1870 M.
Tennant, Smithson, Eng. chemist; 1761–1815 D.U.
Tennant, William, Scottish poet and philologist; 1785–1848 *g.*
Tenneman, Wilhelm Gottlieb, German philosopher; 1761–1819 D.U.
Tennent, Gilbert, American divine; 1703–1764 *c.*
Tennent, Sir James Emerson, English statesman and author; 1804–1869 F.M.
Tennent, William, American divine; 1705–1777 *c.*
Tennhart, John, German visionary; 1661–1720
Tenniel, John, Eng. artist and caricaturist; *b.* 1820
Tennison, Edward, bishop of Ossory; 1731 *c.*
Tennison, Richard, bishop of Killala and Achonry 1682, Clogher 1691, Meath 1697; *d.* 1705 *c.*
Tennyson, Alfred, Eng. poet-laureate; *b.* 1809 D.F.M.U.
Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Charles, Eng. polit.; *b.* 1784 F.
Tenon, Jacques René, Fr. surgeon; 1724–1816 D.U.
Tenore, Michele, Italian botanist; *b.* 1781 F.
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, Lord, English jurist; 1762–1832 D.F.R.U.
Tenterden, John Henry Abbott, Baron, English peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Tentori, Cristoforo, Italian historian; 1745–1810
Tentzel, William Ernst, German philologist and numismatist; 1659–1707 D.K.U.
Teofane, Turkish painter; 13th cent. N.T.
Teoscopoli, *or* **Theotocopuli**, Domenico (*Il Greco*), Greek painter, sculptor, and architect; *b.* 1548 N.
Terah, father of Abram, Nahor, and Haran
Teramo, Giacomo Palladino de (*d'Ancarono*), Italian romance writer; 1349–1417 D.R.U.W.
Terbelis, *or* **Tarbagl**, king of the Bulgarians; 705-27
Terburg, Gerhard, Flem. painter; 1608–1681 N.R.U.
Terceira, count of Villaflor, Duke of, Portuguese general and statesman; *b.* 1790 F.
Tercier, Jean Pierre, Fr. diplomatist; 1704–1767 D.U.
Terentia, wife of Cicero, afterwards of Sallust, and then of Messala Corvinus; 1st cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Terentianus Maurus, Roman poet: 100* W.X.
Terentius, Jean, Swiss Jesuit and missionary; 1580–1630 D.U.
Terentius, Publius Afer, Roman poet, formerly slave from Carthage; B.C. 193*–159* D.U.X.
Tergeminus, P. Horatius, consul of Rome; B.C. 453 H.
Terkhan-Khatoun, consort of Melikchah, sultan of Persia; *d.* 1094
Terkhan-Khatoun, consort of Sandjar, sultan of Persia; *d.* 1166
Terkhan-Khatoun, consort of Takasch, sultan of Kharizm; 1220
Terkhan, mother of the Turkish emperors Mahomed IV., Soliman II., and Achmet II.
Terlon, Hugues, Chevalier de, French diplomatist; 162*–1690* D.U.
Terminio, Marc Antonio, Ital. litt.; 1525*–1580* D.U.
Ternaux, Guillaume Louis, Baron, French manufacturer and representative; 1763–1833 D.U.

Ternaux, Mortimer, French politician ; *b.* 1808 F.
Ternite, Wilhelm, Prussian painter ; *b.* 1786 N.
Terpager, Peter, Jutish theologian ; 1654—1737
Terpander, Greek musician and lyric poet ; *b.* B.C. 676 D.U.X.
Terquem, Olry, Fr. mathematician ; 1782—1862 D.U.
Terradeglias, Domingo Michel Barnabé, Spanish musician and composer ; *b.* 1711* K.
Terrasson, André, French preacher ; 1669—1723 D.U.
Terrasson, Antoine, French advocate and author ; 1705—1782 D.K.U.
Terrasson, Gaspard, Fr. preacher; 1680—1752 D.R.U.W.
Terrasson, Jean, French abbé and litterateur ; 1670—1750 D.U.W.
Terrasson, Matthieu, Fr. jurist ; 1669—1734 D.U.W.
Terray, Joseph Marie, French abbé, financier, and statesman ; 1715—1778 D.U.
Terrebasse, Louis Alfred Jacquier de, French litterateur ; *b.* 1801 F.
Terreros y Pando, Esteban, Spanish Jesuit and grammarian ; 1707—1782
Terrevermeille, Jean de, French advocate ; *d.* 1430
Terrick, Richard, bishop of Peterborough 1757, London 1764 ; *d.* 1777 *d.l.*
Terrier du Cléron, Claude Joseph, French magistrate; 1697—1765
Terrill, William R., American brigadier-general ; *d.* 1862 *e.*
Terrin, Claude, French antiquary and numismatist; 1640*—1710 D.U.
Terrott, Charles Hughes, Scottish Episcopal bishop of Edinburgh, and theological writer ; *b.* 1790 M.
Terry, Alfred Howe, Amer. brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1827 *e.*
Terry, Daniel, English comedian ; 1780—1828
Terry, Edward, English traveller ; 1590*—1660
Terry, Léonard, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1817 K.
Tersan, Charles Philippe Campion de, French abbé, archæologist ; 1736—1819 D.U.
Terserus, Johann, Swedish prelate and theologian ; *b.* 1605
Terter I., Georg, king of the Bulgarians ; 1291
Terter II., Georg ; 1323
Tertre, F. J. Dufort du, Fr. author ; 1715—1759 W.
Tertre, Jacques du (*Jean Baptiste*), French missionary and historical writer ; 1610—1687 R.
Tertullianus, J. Septimus Florens, Latin author ; 200 H.
Tertullianus, Q. Septimus Florens, of Carthage, Latin Christian father ; 160—240 D.H.U.W.X.
Tertullus, consul of Rome, 158 ; another, 410 H.
Terwesten, Augustin (*Snip*), Dutch painter ; 1649—1711 N.
Terwesten, Matthäus (*Arents*), Dutch painter ; 1670—1751 N.
Terza, Giuseppe, Italian advocate and author ; *b.* 1751 K.
Terzi, Cristoforo, Bolognese painter ; *d.* 1743 N.T.
Terzi, *or* **Terzo**, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver ; 1520—1600 N.T.
Terzi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian lutist and composer ; *b.* 1580* K.
Terzi, *or* **Terzo**, Ottobono, Italian captain ; 15th cent.
Terziani, Pietro, Italian musician and composer ; *b.* 1768* K.
Tesauro, Alessandro, Italian poet ; 1558—1621
Tesauro, Antonio, Italian jurist ; *d.* 1586
Tesauro, Bernardo, Neapolitan ptr. ; 15th cent. N.T.
Tesauro, Camillo, Italian physician and professor of philosophy ; 16th cent. S.
Tesauro, Carlo Antonio, Italian ecclesiastical writer ; 1587—1655 S.
Tesauro, Emmanuele, Italian professor and academical writer ; *b.* 1581 S.
Tesauro, Emmanuele, Conte, Italian historian ; 1591—1677 S.
Tesauro, Gaspardo Antonio, Italian jurist S.
Tesauro, Raimo Epifanio, Neapolitan painter ; 15th cent. N.T.
Teschner, Gustav Wilhelm, German singer ; 1839 K.
Tesi, Mauro Antonio, Italian painter and architectural designer ; 1730—1766 N.R.T.
Tesi-Tramontini, Vittore, Ital. cantatrice ; *d.* 1775 K.
Tesio, Il, Italian painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Tesman, Johann, German jurist and diplomatist ; 1643—1693
Tessaneck, Johann, Bohemian Jesuit and mathematician ; 1720*—1780*
Tessarini, Carlo, Italian violinist and composer ; *b.* 1690 K.
Tessé, Mans Jean Baptiste René de Froulay, Comte de, marshal of France ; 1651—1725 D.U.
Tessié-Delamotte, Eugène, Fr. politician ; *b.* 1798 F.
Tessier, Alexandre Henri, French physician and agriculturist ; 1741—1837 D.U.
Tessier, Charles, music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Tessin, Carl Gustav, Swedish statesman and architect ; 1694—1770 N.U.
Tessin, Nicodemus, Graf von, Swedish senator, architect, and astronomer ; 1654—1718 N.U.
Tessin, Nicodemus, Swedish architect ; 1619—1684 or 88 N.R.
Testa, Domenico, Italian abbot, philosopher, and author ; 1746—1832 K.
Testa, Angelo, Italian engraver ; *b.* 1775 N.
Testa, Pietro (*Il Lucchesino*), Lucchese painter and etcher ; 1611 or 17—1650 D.N.R.T.
Testa, Vitalis de, dean of St Paul's ; 1316
Testana, Giuseppe Maria, Genoese engraver ; *b.* 1650 N.
Testart, Etienne, French music composer ; 1518 K.
Teste, Alphonse, French physician and medical writer ; *b.* 1808* F.
Teste, François Antoine, Baron, French general ; 1775—1862 D.F.U.
Teste, J. Alphonse, French musician and composer ; 1844 K.
Teste, Jean Baptiste, Fr. politician ; 1780—1852 D.U.
Testelin, Henri (*le Jeune*), French painter ; 1616—1695 D.N.
Testelin, Louis, French painter ; 1615—1655 D.N.U.
Testi, Fulvio, Conte, Italian poet ; 1593—1646* D.U.
Testore, Guglielmo, Italian music composer ; 16th cent. K.
Testori, Carlo Antonio, Italian musical instrument maker ; *b.* 1675* K.
Testori, Carlo Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer ; 1714—1782 K.
Testori, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian musical instrument maker ; 1687 K.
Testori, Paolo Antonio, Italian musical instrument maker ; 1710 K.
Testorino, Brandolin, Brescian ptr. ; 14th cent. N.T.
Testot-Fery, Claude, Baron Testot, French general ; 1773—1856 F.
Testu de Mauroy, Jean, Fr. abbot ; 1626—1706 D.U.
Testzel, Tetzel, *or* **Tezel**, Johann, German Dominican ; 1470*—1519 D.R.U.
Tétaz, Jacques Martin, French architect and designer ; *b.* 1818 F.
Tetamanzi, le P. Francesco Fabrizio, Italian divine and author ; *b.* 1650* K.
Tetens, Johann Nicolaus, Danish political writer and counsellor of state ; 1737—1807 U.
Teti, Carlo, Italian engineer ; *d.* 1595 U.
Tetricus, Roman senator ; 278
Tetricus, C. Pesuvius, one of the thirty tyrants, ruler of Gaul ; 267-74 H.X.
Tetricus, Publius Pivesus, *or* Pesuvius, prefect of Aquitaine ; 3d cent.
Tetzel, Johann (*Tezelius*), German theologian and author ; 1470—1519 D.
Teucer, king of Troy ; B.C. 1502
Teule, Jules Charles, Fr. phys. and author ; 1842 K.

Teulet, A. F., French jurist; *b.* 1801* F.
Teulet, Jean Baptiste Alexandre Théodore, French antiquary; *b.* 1807 F.
Teulié, Pierre, French general; 1763—1807 U.
Teuta, wife of Agrone, king of the Illyrians; B.C. 232 H.X.
Teutæus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1145 H.
Teutamus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1186 H.
Teutberga, wife of Lothaire II., k. of Lorraine; 861
Teuton, abbot of Fulda; 859
Tevo, le P. Zacharia, Italian Franciscan, and writer on music; *b.* 1651 K.
Tewkesbury, John of, English author; 1388 K.
Texeira, Joaño, Portuguese Dominican, genealogist; 1543—1604 D.U.W.
Texeira, Pedro, Portuguese traveller; 1600 D.U.Y.
Texier, Charles Félix Marie, French archæologist, traveller, and architect; *b.* 1802 D.F.N.U.
Texier, Edmond, French litterateur; *b.* 1816 F.
Teyber, Elisabeth, Viennese cantatrice; *b.* 1748 K.
Teymouraz I., king of Georgia; *d.* 1659
Teynham, George Henry Roper Curzon, sixteenth Earl, English peer; *b.* 1800* F.
Thaalaba, Saracen commander in Spain; 742
Thaarup, Thomas, Danish poet; 1749—1821 D.U.
Thabari. See **Tabari.**
Thabaud. See **La Touche.**
Thabet, Ben-Corrah-Ben-Haroun, Arabian philos., mathem., physician, and author; 835—900 K.U.
Thabet, Senam, Arabian astronomer and physician; *d.* 943*
Thabet, Arabian physician and historian; *d.* 970
Thacher, James, American physician and author; 1754—1844 *c.*
Thacher, Peter, American divine and author; 1752—1802 *c.*
Thacker, Robert, English designer; *fl.* 1670 B.N.
Thacker, Samuel Cooper, American divine; 1785—1818 *c.*
Thackeray, William Makepeace, English author; 1811—1863 D.F.M.U.
Thady, bishop of Achonry (1442); *d.* 1442 *c.*
Thady, bishop of Kilmore, 1456; Killaloe, 1460; Down and Connor, 1469 *c.*
Thady, bishop of Ross; 1488 *c.*
Thady, bishop of Clonmacnois, 1508; Dromore, 1511 *c.*
Thaeter, Julius Cæsar, German engraver; *b.* 1804 N.
Thaher, Al-Khouzaï-Ben-Hocein-Ben-Masab, Arabian general; *d.* 822 D.U.
Thai-Tsoung, Chinese emperor, 626; *d.* 649
Thais, Athenian courtesan, mistress of Alexander the Great; B.C. 335 D.U.X.
Thalberg, Sigismund, Swiss pianist and composer; *b.* 1812 F.K.M.
Thalebi, Abou-Mansour-Abd-el-Melek-al, Persian litterateur; 961—1035*
Thalebi, Seif-Eddyn-al, Arabian theol.; 1152—1234
Thales, Ionic philosopher, one of the seven sages; *b.* B.C. 636*, *d.* 546 H.U.X.
Thales, *or* **Thaletas**, Cretan musician and lyric poet in Sparta; B.C. 632* D.U.X.
Thalius, John, German botanist; 16th cent.
Thallelæus, Greek jurist; 16th cent.
Thalman, Mathieu, Flemish musician and composer; 1589 K.
Thalna, *or* **Talna**, M. Juventius, consul of Rome; B.C. 163 H.X.
Thalpis, Olympic victor; B.C. 680 H.
Thamar, queen of Georgia, 1184-1206; *d.* 1212 D.U.
Thamasp I., *or* **Thamas**, sofi of Persia, 1524; *b.* 1513, *d.* 1576 D.
Thamasp II., 1729-34; *d.* 1739*
Thamer, Théobald, German theologian and preacher; *d.* 1569
Than, Philippe de, French poet; *d.* 1125*
Thanet, Henry, last Earl of; *d.* 1849
Thanet, Nicholas Tufton, created Earl of, 1628; *d.* 1632
Thassilo I., duke of Bavaria; 699 D.U.
Thassilo II.; 748 D.U.
Thaumas de la Thaumassiere, Gaspard, French historian and jurist; 1621*—1702 D.U.
Thayer, Amédée, Édouard William Gourcy, French senator; *b.* 1799 F.
Thayer, Edouard James, French senator; *b.* 1802 F.
Thayer, Sylvanus, Amer. military engineer; *b.* 1785 *c.*
Theagenes, Greek historian; B.C. 528 H.
Theagenes, tyrant of Megara; B.C. 630 H.X.
Theagenes, Olympic victor; B.C. 480 H.X.
Theagenides, Athenian archon; B.C. 468 H.
Theano, female Pythagorean philosopher X.
Théaulon, Etienne, French painter; 1739—1780 D.U.
Théaulon, Marie Emmanuel Guillaume Marguerite, French dramatic author; 1787—1841 D.U.
Thébault, Hippolyte, Fr. mus. and author; 1849 K.
Theden, Johann Christian Antoine, German surgeon; 1714-1797
Theer, Robert, Viennese painter and lithographer; *b.* 1806 N.
Theil, Jean François Napoléon, French philologist and author; *b.* 1808 D.U.
Theile, Adam Gottlieb, German musician and composer; *b.* 1787 K.
Theile, Johann, German schoolmaster and author; 1608—1679 K.
Theile, Johann, German music comp.; 1646—1724 K.
Theill, Johann Gottfried Benedikt, German mural painter; 1745—1797 N.
Theiner, August, German theologian; *b.* 1804 F.
Theiner, Johann Antony, German theol.; *b.* 1799 F.
Theinred, *or* **Thinred**, David, English monk and writer on music; 1571* K.
Théis, Alexandre Etienne Guillaume, Baron de, French mayor and author; 1765—1842 D.U.
Théis, Marie Alexandre de, Fr. litt.; 1738—1796 D.U.
Thekakisqui, chief of the Iroquois; 1756—1802
Thélis, Comte de, French philanthropist; 1730—1790
Thellusson, Peter Isaac, English merchant, native of Geneva; *d.* 1797 R.
Thelott, Ernst Carl Gottlieb, German engraver; 1760—1834 N.
Thelott, Jakob Gottlieb, German engr.; 1708—1760 N.
Thelott, Johann Andreas, German goldsmith and designer; 1654—1734 N.
Thelott, Johann Gottfried, German engraver; 1714—1773 N.
Thelwall, Algernon Sydney, Eng. div.; 1795—1863
Thelwall, John, English popular lecturer and poet; 1766—1834 U.
Thelxion, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1717 H.
Themines, Pons de Lauzières, Marquis de, marshal of France; 1552*—1627 D.U.
Thémines, Alexandre François Amédée Adou Anne Louis Joseph de Lauzières de, French bishop of Blois; 1742—1829 D.U.
Themison, Greek physician, founder of the sect called Methodici; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Themistius (*Euphrades*), philosopher and rhetorician, prefect of Constantinople; 315*—390* D.H.U.X.
Themistocles, Athenian general and statesman; B.C. 514*-449 D.W.R.
Themistocles, Athenian archon; B.C. 347 H.
Thenard, Louis Jacques, Baron, French chemist; 1777—1857 D.F.U.
Thenot, Jean Pierre, Fr. painter; 1803—1857 B.F.N.
Theobald, count of Champagne; 1143 L.
Theobald, count of Champagne; 1176—1202 L.
Theobald, abp. of Canterbury, 1139; *d.* 1161 *d.h.l.*
Theobald, son of Wladislas I., Bohem. warrior; 1150
Theobald I., duke of Upper Lorraine; 1213-20 L.
Theobald II.; 1304-12 L.
Theobald, Lewis, English miscellaneous writer and critic; *d.* 1744 R.W.
Theobald, Robert, English Latin poet; 1609 *q.*
Theocles, Lacedæmonian statuary; B.C. 550 H.X.

Theocrenes, *or* **Tagliacarne**, Benedetto, Italian litterateur ; 1480*—1536 D.U.
Theocrites, Greek poet ; 3d cent. B.C. D.U.
Theocritus, of Chios, historian, orator, and sophist ; B.C. 335 H.X.
Theocritus, of Syracuse, bucolic poet ; B.C. 285 H.W.X.
Theodat, king of the Ostrogoths, 534 ; *d.* 536 D.U.
Theodebald, king of the Franks ; 548-54 D.U.
Theodebert I., king of Austrasia, 534 ; *b.* 504*, *d.* 548* D.U.
Theodebert II., 596 ; *b.* 586, *d.* 612 D.U.
Theodectes, of Phaselis, in Pamphylia, rhetorician and tragic poet H.X.
Theodelinda, consort of Antharis, king of the Lombards, 589 ; *d.* 625 D.U.
Theodemir, king of the Suevi, 559 ; *d.* 569
Theodemir, prince of the Visigoths of Spain, 695-711 ; *d.* 713* D.U.
Theodemir, abbot of Psalmodi, theologian ; *d.* 825*
Theodolfus, abbot of Fleury and bp. of Orleans ; 797
Theodora, St, Roman virgin and martyr
Theodora, consort of Leon V., the Armenian
Theodora, Roman courtesan, mother of Marozia
Theodora, consort of Justinian, emperor of the East, 527 ; *b.* 500*, *d.* 548 D.U.
Theodora, empress of the East, consort of Theophilos ; 810–867 D.U.
Theodora, empress of the East, 1042-56 ; *d.* 1056*
Theodora, wife of Baldwin III., k. of Jerusalem ; 1161
Theodora, empress of Trebizond ; 128 L.
Theodore I., patriarch of Constantinople ; 676 L.
Theodore II. ; 1151-54 L.
Theodore III. ; 1213-15 L.
Theodore I., emperor of Nicæa ; 1204-22 L.
Theodore II. ; 1254-58 L.
Theodore I., marquis of Montferrat ; 1305-38 L.
Theodore II. ; 1381–1418 L.
Theodore, saint and martyr ; *d.* 307
Theodore (*Ascidas*), bishop of Cæsarea ; 535
Theodore, St, Greek monk, archbishop of Canterbury, canonist ; 602*—690 D.U.
Theodore, bishop of Charau, Arabia ; 626
Theodore, of Cyrene (*the Atheist*), Greek philosopher ; B.C. 325 D.U.
Theodore, of Mopsueste, Greek theol. ; 350*—429 D.U.
Theodore, of Tarsus, archbishop of Canterbury, 689 ; *d.* 690 *d.h.l.*
Theodore, king of Corsica, 1736 ; *b.* 1696, *d.* 1756 R.
Theodore (*the Reader*), Greek hist. ; 6th cent. D.U.
Théodore, Hyrtacène, Byzantine rhet. ; 1320* D.U.
Theodore. See **Theodorus**.
Theodore l'Ange, Greek emperor ; *d.* 1245* D.U.
Théodore d'Egmond, Dutch author ; 1570* D.U.
Théodore d'Héraclée, bp. of Heracluim ; *d.* 355* D.U.
Theodore Prodrome, Greek monk and writer ; 12th cent. D.U.
Theodore Studite, abbot of Stude and ecclesiastical writer ; 759—826 D.U.W.
Theodoretus, bishop of Cyrus (420 or 23), and biblical commentator ; *b.* 387, *d.* 457 H.W.X.
Theodoric I., k. of the Visigoths, 418-51 ; *d.* 451 D.H.U.X.
Theodoric II., 452-66 ; *d.* 466 D.U.
Theodoric, king of Bernicia ; 580-88
Theodoric (*the Great*), king of the Ostrogoths, 475 ; *b.* 455, *d.* 526 D.H.U.X.
Theodoric, bishop and surgeon ; *d.* 1298 R.
Theodoridas, of Syracuse, lyric and epigrammatic poet ; B.C. 235 X.
Theodorus I., pope, 642 ; *b.* 580, *d.* 649 R.
Theodorus II. (898) ; *d.* 900 R.
Theodorus I., exarch of Ravenna ; 648 H.
Theodorus II., 678-87 ; *d.* 687 H.
Theodorus, bishop of Heraclea and commentator ; 341 H.W.
Theodorus, *or* **Diodorus**, bp. of Tarsus ; 4th cent. R.
Theodorus, bishop of Alexandria ; 607-9 H.
Theodorus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 438 H.
Theodorus, consul of Rome ; 505 H.
Theodorus, Greek general ; 709 H.
Theodorus, Abucaria, bp. of Candia and author ; 870 W.
Theodorus, Fl. Mallius, consul of Rome ; 399 H.
Theodorus, of Gadara, philosopher, instructor of Tiberius ; B.C. 6 H.
Theodorus (*Prodromus*), Greek monk and poet ; 12th cent. X.
Theodorus, Samian artist ; B.C. 600 X.
Theodorus, Samian statuary ; B.C. 560 X.
Theodorus Lascaris, emperor of Nicæa ; *d.* 1222 R.
Theodorus Priscianus, medical writer R.
Theodosius I. (*the Great*), Roman emperor of the East, 378 95 ; *b.* 346, *d.* 395 D.U.X.
Theodosius II, 408-50 ; *b.* 401, *d.* 450 D.U.X.
Theodosius III., emperor of the West ; 716 17 D.U.
Theodosius, bishop of Alexandria ; 537 H.
Theodosius, of Alexandria, Greek grammarian ; 4th cent. D.U.X.
Theodosius, of Bithynia or Tripolis, in Lydia, Greek mathematician ; 2nd or 3d cent. D.R.U.X.
Theodota, Athenian courtesan ; B.C. 420 X.
Theodotion, author of a Greek version of the Bible ; 160 D.R.U.X.
Theodotus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 387 H.
Theodotus, bishop of Antioch ; 420-29 H.
Theodotus, minister of Justinian II. ; 694
Theodred, bishop of London ; 926*-51* *d.l.*
Theodred, bishop of Elmham ; 970* *d.l.*
Theodulfe, French bishop of Orleans, Latin poet, and ecclesiastical writer, 781 ; *d.* 821 D.R.U.W.
Theodulus (*Thomas Magister*), Greek monk and grammarian ; 1310 R.X.
Théoger, bishop of Metz and author ; 1090* R.
Theognis, of Megara, poet ; B.C. 570*—485 D.U.W.X.
Theon, Greek painter N.R.X.
Theon, king of Agrigentum, B.C. 488 ; *d.* 472 H.
Theon, of Alexandria, Greek mathematician and astronomer ; 4th cent. D.U.W.X.
Theon, of Samos, painter ; B.C. 340* N.X.
Theon, of Smyrna, mathematician in the time of Hadrian D.H.U.X.
Theon, Ælius, of Alexandria, Greek sophist and rhetorician D.R.U.X
Theonas, bishop of Alexandria ; 283-301 H.
Theophanes, Byzantine historian ; 6th cent. U.X.
Theophanes, St, Greek confessor and historian ; 758*—818 D.R.U.X.
Theophanes, *or* **Theophanon**, empress of the East ; 959-83 D.U.X.
Theophanes, archbishop of Novogorod, Russian historian, and miscellaneous writer ; 1681—1736 R.W.
Theophanes, Ceramius, archbishop of Taurominia and author ; 12th cent. W.
Theophanes, Cn. Pompeius, of Mytilene, friend of Pompey ; B.C. 62 H.X.
Theophanes, M. Pompeius, procurator of Asia ; A.D. 20* X.
Theophano, wife of Romanus II., emperor of the East ; 955 X.
Theophilus, St, bishop of Antioch, father of the Church, 168 ; *d.* 190 D.H.U.W.X.
Theophilus, bishop of Cæsarea ; 196 H.
Theophilus, emperor of the East, 829 ; *d.* 842 D.U.
Theophilus, Athenian comic poet X.
Theophilus, historian and geographer, mentioned by Josephus and Plutarch
Theophilus, German monk ; 11th cent. D.U.
Theophilus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 348 H.
Theophilus, Egyptian priest, bishop of Alexandria, 385 ; *d.* 412 R.H.X.
Theophilus, Greek jurist, assistant of Justinian ; *d.* 536 D.U.X.
Théophilus, Byzantine teacher of jurisprudence ; 527—565 R.X.
Theophilus, Protospatharius, Greek medical writer ; 7th cent. D.R.X.

Theophimus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 62 H.
Theophrastus, Greek philosopher of Eresus, in Lesbia ; B.C. 374*—286* D.R.U.W.X.
Theophylact, patriarch of Constantinople ; 933-56
Theophylact, abp. of Achris ; 11th cent. D.R.U.W.
Theophylactus, exarch of Ravenna ; 702-10
Theophylactus, archbishop of Bulgaria ; 1070 X.
Theophylactus (*Simocatta*), Byzantine historian ; *d.* 630* D.X.
Theopompus, k. of Sparta, B.C. 770* ; *d.* 718* D.H.U.X.
Theopompus, Olympic victor ; B.C. 436 H.
Theopompus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 411 H.
Theopompus, Athenian comic poet ; B.C. 380 X.
Theopompus, of Chios, Greek historian and orator ; B.C. 378*—305* D.H.X.
Theorell, Sven Lorens, Swedish judge and publicist ; *b.* 1784 F.
Theorell, Jens Pehr, Swedish journalist ; *b.* 1791 F.
Théos, *or* **Theot**, Catherine, French visionary ; 1716—1794 D.U.
Therache, Pierre de, French musician and composer to Louis XII. K.
Theramènes, Greek orator and general ; *d.* B.C. 403* D.R.U.X.
Thérasse, Victor, French sculptor ; *b.* 1808* F.
Therese, St, of Cepede, Spanish Carmelite, mystic writer ; 1515—1582 D.U.
Therese, countess of Portugal, 1090 ; *b.* 1070*, *d.* 1130 D.U.
Ther-Hoernen, *or* **Ter-Hoernen**, Alnaldus, German printer ; 1470 W.
Thericles, a Corinthian potter X.
Thericles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 533 H.
Thermes, Paule de la Barthe, Seigneur de, marshal of France ; 1482—1562 D.U.
Thermus, M. Minucius, Rom. proprætor ; B.C. 81 H.X.
Thermus, Q. Minucius, con. of Rome ; B.C. 193 H.X.
Thermus, Q. Minucius, Roman proprætor in Asia ; B.C. 50 H.X.
Thermuse, queen of the Parthians ; 1st cent.
Theroigne de Mericourt, Anne Joseph Terwagne, Fr. courtesan and revolutionist ; 1762—1819* D.U.
Theron, tyrant of Agrigentum, in Sicily ; B.C. 488—472 H.X.
Thersippus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 969 H.
Théry, Augustin François, Fr. litterateur ; *b.* 1796 F.
Theseus, king of Athens ; B.C. 1234 H.
Thesiger, Sir Frederick, Lord Chelmsford, English lord chancellor ; *b.* 1794 F.
Thesigny, François Denis Douillier de, French litterateur and vaudevillist ; *d.* 1825 U.
Thespicus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 801 H.
Thespis, the father of Greek tragedy ; B.C. 535 H.R.U.X.
Thessalonica, wife of Cassander, B.C. 317 ; *d.* 295 X.
Thessalus, Athenian archon ; B.C. 351 H.
Thesselius, Johann, Germ. music composer ; 1609 K.
Thetford, John, English Augustinian canon ; 1519 *q.*
Theudisculus, king of the Visigoths in Spain (548) ; *d.* 548 D.L.U.
Theulf, bishop of Worcester, 1115-23 ; *d.* 1123 *d.l.*
Theuss, Carl Theodor, German musical director and composer ; *b.* 1785 K.
Theux de Meylandt, Barthélemy Théodore, Comte de, Belgian statesman ; *b.* 1794 F.
Thevenard, Antoine Jean Marie, French vice-admiral and minister ; 1733—1815 D.U.
Thévenard, Gabriel Vincent, French musician and composer ; 1669—1741 K.
Theveneau, Charles Simon, French mathematician and poet ; 1759—1821
Theveneau, Nicolas, French jurist ; 16th cent.
Thevenin, Charles, French historical and portrait painter ; *b.* 1760 B.N.
Thevenin, François, French surgeon ; *d.* 1656
Thevenin, Jeanne Françoise (*Sophie Devienne*), French comic actress ; 1763—1841 D.U.
Thevenot, Jean de, Fr. traveller ; 1633—1667 D.P.U.
Thevenot, Melchisedech, French traveller ; 1620—1692 D.P.U.W.
Thévenot, N., French singer ; 1695—1732 K.
Thevenot de Saules, Claude François, French jurist ; 1722—1797
Thevet, André, French traveller ; 1502—1590 D.U.W.
Thew, Robert, Eng. engraver ; 1750—1802 or 10 N.U.
Thexton, Lancelot, English divine ; *d.* 1589 *q.*
Thiard, Anne Claude de, marquis de Bissy, French lieutenant-general ; 1682—1765 D.U.
Thiard, Anne Louis de, marquis de Bissy, French commissary-general ; 1715—1748 D.U.
Thiard, Claude de, comte de Bissy, French general ; 1620—1701 D.U.
Thiard, Claude, comte de Bissy, French litterateur ; 1721—1810 D.U.
Thiard, Cyrus de, French bishop of Chalons sur Saône ; *d.* 1624 D.U.
Thiard, Gaspard Pontus, Marquis, French author ; 1723—1786 D.U.
Thiard, Héliodore de, comte de Bissy, French military officer ; 1558—1594 D.U.
Thiard, Henri de, cardinal de Bissy, French bishop of Meaux ; 1657—1737 D.U.
Thiard, Henri Charles, Comte de, French military commander ; 1722—1794 D.U.
Thiard, Jacques de, marquis de Bissy, French lieutenant-general ; 1648—1744 D.U.
Thiard, *or* **Thyard**, Pontus de, French prelate and author ; *b.* 1521 K.
Thiard de Bissy, Auxoune Théodore Marie, French general ; 1772—1852 D.U.
Thibaud, Eng. archbishop of Canterbury ; *d.* 1161 D.U.
Thibaudeau, Adolphe Narcisse, Comte de, French statesman ; 1795—1856 D.U.
Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, Comte de, French politician and historian ; 1765—1854 D.U.
Thibaudeau, Antoine René Hyacinthe, French deputy ; 1739—1813 D.U.
Thibault, Charles Thomas, French prelate ; *b.* 1796 F.
Thibault, François, French organist and composer ; 1640 K.
Thibaut I., duke of Lorraine, 1213 ; *d.* 1220 L.
Thibaut II., 1304 ; *d.* 1312 L.
Thibaut I., count of Bar, 1191 ; *d.* 1214 L.
Thibaut II., 1239 ; *d.* 1296 L.
Thibaut I. (*le Tricheur*), count of Blois, 924 ; *d.* 978 L.
Thibaut II., 995 ; *d.* 1004 L.
Thibaut III., 1037 ; *d.* 1089 L.
Thibaut IV., 1102 ; *d.* 1151 L.
Thibaut V. (*the Good*), 1152 ; *d.* 1190 L.
Thibaut VI., 1205 ; *d.* 1218 L.
Thibaut III., count of Champagne, 1197 ; *b.* 1177, *d.* 1201 L.
Thibaut IV. ; 1201—1253 D.L.U.
Thibaut V., 1253 ; *b.* 1240, *d.* 1270 D.L.U.
Thibaut, Anton Carl Justus, German jurist and author ; 1772—1840 K.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus, German jurist ; 1774—1840 D.U.
Thibaut, Bernard Friedrich, German mathematician ; 1775—1832 D.U.
Thibaut, Jean Thomas, French painter and architect ; 1757—1826 N.
Thiboust, Claude Charles, French litterateur and printer ; 1701—1757
Thiboust, Claude Louis, Fr. printer ; 1667—1737 W.
Thiboust, Lambert, French dramatist ; *b.* 1826* F.
Thickness, Philip, English writer ; 1719—1792 D.
Thicknesse, Anne, English biographer ; 1737—1824
Thiébault, Jean Gabriel, French general ; *b.* 1783 F.
Thiébault, Paul Carl Franz Adrien Heinrich Dieudonné, Baron, German general ; 1769—1846 D.U.
Thiebaut, Dieudonné, French litterateur ; 1733—1807 D.U.
Thiébaut de Berneaud, Arséne, French agricultural writer ; 1777—1850 D.U.

Thiele, Carl Ludwig, German organist and composer; 1816—1848 K.
Thiele, Eduard, German musician and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Thiele, Johann Alexander, German landscape painter and etcher; 1685—1752 N.
Thiele, Just Mathias, Danish author; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Thielen, *or* **Couwenberg**, Johann Philip von, German painter; 1618—1667 D.N.B.
Thielmann, Johann August Friedrich, Baron von, German general; *d.* 1824
Thieme, Carl August, Germ. philologist; *d.* 1795
Thieme, Friedrich, Germ. mus. and composer; 1780* K.
Thieme, Martin Heinrich, German philologist; 1749—1797
Thiemon, *or* **Diethmar**, abp. of Saltzburg, painter, sculptor, founder, and gilder; 1045*—1101 N.
Thienemann, Friedrich August Ludwig, German naturalist; *b.* 1793 F.
Thier, Bernhard Heinrich, German painter and etcher; 1743—1814 N.
Thiermaier, Franz Ignaz, Germ. physician; *d.* 1720
Thierriat, Augustin Alexandre, French painter; *b.* 1789 B.F.N.
Thierry I., king of France, 511; *b.* 485, *d.* 534 D.L.U.
Thierry II., 596; *b.* 587, *d.* 613 D.L.U.
Thierry III., 670; *b.* 654, *d.* 691 D.L.U.
Thierry IV. (*de Chelles*), 720; *b.* 713, *d.* 737 D.L.U.
Thierry I., duke of Lorraine, 984; *d.* 1024 L.
Thierry II., 1096; *d.* 1105
Thierry I., count of Holland; 923 L.
Thierry II., 963; *d.* 989 L.
Thierry III., 998; *d.* 1039 L.
Thierry IV., 1039; *d.* 1049 L.
Thierry V., 1061; *d.* 1091 L.
Thierry VI., 1122; *d.* 1157 L.
Thierry VII., 1190; *d.* 1203 L.
Thierry, Alexander, French surgeon; *b.* 1803 F.M.
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique, French historian, senator, and diplomatist; *b.* 1797 D.F.M.U.
Thierry, Denis, French printer; 1609—1657 D.U.
Thierry, Denis, French printer; *d.* 1712 D.U.
Thierry, Edouard, French author; *b.* 1813 D.F.U.
Thierry, Etienne Jules, French architect and engraver; *b.* 1787 N.
Thierry, Henri, French printer; 15th cent. D.U.
Thierry, Jacques Etienne, Fr. archt.; 1750—1832 N.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin, French historian; 1795—1856 D.F.U.
Thierry, Jean, French sculptor; 1669—1739 D.N.U.
Thierry, Joseph François Désiré, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1812 D.
Thierry, Julie de Querangal, Mme., French authoress; *d.* 1844 D.U.
Thierry, *or* **Thiry**, Leonard, French painter and engraver; 1550 N.
Thierry, Rolein, French printer; *d.* 1623 D.U.
Thierry, Wilhelm, German painter and architect; 1766—1823 N.
Thierry. See **Dietrich** and **Niem.**
Thierry d'Alsace, count of Flanders; *d.* 1168 D.U.
Thierry de Ville d'Avray, Marc Antoine, French valet de chambre to Louis XVI.; *d.* 1792 U.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste, French theologian, writer on canon law, and historian; 1636—1703 D.K.U.W.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, French historian and statesman; *b.* 1797 D.F.M.
Thiersch, Bernhard, German philol.; 1794—1855 D.F.
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bavarian philologist and historian; 1784—1860 D.F.M.U.
Thiersch, Heinrich Wilhelm Josias, German orientalist; 1840 F.
Thiery de Menouville, Nicolas Joseph, French botanist; 1739—1780 D.U.
Thiessé, Léon, French litterateur; *b.* 1793 F.
Thieullier, Louis Jean le, French physician; *d.* 1751
Thijm Lambert, Jan Alberdingk, Dutch musician and composer; *b.* 1823 K.
Thillaye, Jean Baptiste Jacques, French physician; 1752—1822
Thilo, *or* **Thielo**, Carl August, Danish musician and composer; 1753 K.
Thilo, Georg Abraham, German preacher and author; 1730 K.
Thilo, Valentin, Prussian lawyer and author; 1607—1662 K.
Thilo, Wilhelm, German author; *b.* 1810 K.
Thilonius, Johann, Ger. preacher and author; 1679 K.
Thilorier, Jean Charles, French advocate and mechanician; 1751—1818 U.
Thimbleby, Thomas, English scholar; 1520 *q.*
Thineus, king of Assyria; B.C. 1114 H.
Thiollet, François, French architect; *b.* 1782 F.
Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit, French physician and military surgeon; 1750—1786 R.
Thiout, Antoine, French horologer; 1692—1767 D.U.
Thiraka, king of Egypt; B.C. 710*
Thirion, Didier, Fr. representative; 1763—1816 D.U.
Thiriot, *or* **Thierriot**, Fr. publisher; 1696—1772 D.U.
Thirlby, Styan, English critic; 1692*—1753 R.W.
Thirlby, Thomas, bishop of Westminster 1540, Norwich 1550, Ely 1554; *d.* 1570 *d.l.*M.
Thirlwall, Connop, bishop of St David's 1840, historian; *b.* 1797 D.*d.*F.M.U.
Thirning, William, English judge (1413); *d.* 1413 *f.*
Thiroux d'Arconville, Marie Geneviève Charlotte, French authoress; 1720—1805 D.U.
Thiroux de Crosne, Louis, French lieutenant-general of police; 1736—1794 D.U.
Thiroux de Mondésir, N., French lieutenant-general and author; 1739—1820 D.
Thisted, Waldeman Adolph, Danish poet and novelist; *b.* 1815 F.
Thistlewood, Arthur, English conspirator (1820), lieutenant of militia; *b.* 1772, *ex.* 1820
Thiulen, Lorenz Ignaz, German Jesuit and litterateur; 1746—1832 U.
Thixtill, John, Eng. preacher at Cambridge; 1522 *q.*
Thofail, Ibn-Abou-Djafar, Arabian physician and philosopher; *d.* 1175
Thoghtekin, Abou-Mansour-Dhahir-Eddyn, Turkish Mameluke and Seldjoucide prince; *d.* 1128
Thogroul I., *or* **Togrul**, sultan of Khoraçan, 1039; *d.* 1063 D.U.
Thogroul III., Mogaïth Eddin, prince of Persia, 1175; *b.* 1169, *d.* 1194 D.U.
Thoiras. See **Rapin.**
Thollé, Thomas, Belgian musician and composer; 1760—1823 K.
Tholozane, Johan, lord mayor of London; 1252 *b.*
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, German theologian; *b.* 1799 M.
Thom, James, Scotch sculptor; 1799—1850
Thom, Walter, Scotch historian and miscellaneous writer; 1770—1824
Thom, William (*the Weaver Poet*); 1799—1850
Thoma, Rodolph, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1832 K.
Thomander, John Henry, Swedish theol.; *b.* 1798 F.
Thoman, Heinrich, Swiss etcher; 1760—1820 N.
Thomann von Hagelstein, Jakob Ernst, German painter; 1588—1653 N.
Thomas, St (*Didymus*), one of the twelve apostles; 1st cent. D.U.
Thomas I., bishop of Constantinople; 607-10
Thomas II.; 666-68
Thomas, bishop of Clonfert, 1248; *d.* 1249 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Clonmacnois 1236, Leighlin 1252; *d.* 1257 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Constantia, in Media; 1400 *d.*
Thomas, bishop of Down; 1213 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Dunwich, 647; *d.* 652 *d.*
Thomas, bishop of Enachdune 1450, Down and Connor 1456; *d.* 1468 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Galloway; 1296 *c.*

Thomas, bishop of Galloway; 1362 *k.*
Thomas, bishop of Galloway; 1415 *k.*
Thomas, bishop of the Isles, 1334; *d.* 1338 *k.*
Thomas, bishop of Killala 1400, Kildare; *d.* 1405 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Killala, 1493; *d.* 1497 *c.*
Thomas, bishop of Padavia, suffragan of London; (1492—1502) *d.*
Thomas, bishop of Ross; 1481 *k.*
Thomas, of Wouldham, bishop of Rochester, 1292; *d.* 1317 *d.l.*
Thomas, archbishop of York, 1070; *d.* 1100 *d.l.*
Thomas, archbishop of York, 1109; *d.* 1114 *d.l.*
Thomas (*Lambergensis*), suffragan bishop of London; 1362 *d.*
Thomas, abp. of Dublin, dep.-lieut. of Ireland; 1422
Thomas, abbot of Winchecumb, English judge, 1226; *d.* 1232 *f.*
Thomas, count of Flanders; 1199—1259 L.
Thomas, count of Savoy, 1188; *d.* 1233 L.
Thomas, German painter; *d.* 1653 N.R.
Thomas, Flemish painter; 1610*—1673 N.R.
Thomas, Alexandre Gérard, Fr. litt.; 1818—1857 F.
Thomas, Alexander, Germ. hist. ptr.; *b.* 1820* B.F.N.
Thomas, Antoine Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1791—1833 N.
Thomas, Antoine Léonard, Fr. litt.; 1732—1785 D.U.W.
Thomas, Charles Ambroise, French music composer; *b.* 1811 D.F.K.U.
Thomas, Christian Gottfried, German music seller and composer; 1748—1806 K.
Thomas, Clément, French politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Thomas, Elizabeth (*Corinna*), English poetess; 1675—1730 R.W.
Thomas, Ernst Dienegott, German philosopher and music composer; 1792—1824 K.
Thomas, Félix, Fr. architect and traveller; *b.* 1815 F.
Thomas, Frédéric, French advocate and litt.; *b.* 1814 F.
Thomas, Frederick Will., Amer. author; *b.* 1808 *e.*F.
Thomas, Gabriel Jules, French sculptor; *b.* 1821 F.
Thomas, George Henry, Amer. major-gen.; *b.* 1816 *e.*
Thomas, George Housman, English historical painter; 1824—1868 N.
Thomas, Georg Sebastien, German musician and author; 1859 K.
Thomas, Isaiah, American printer; 1749—1831 *e.*
Thomas, Jacob Ernst, German landscape painter; 1588—1653
Thomas, Jean Simon Joseph, French administrator; *b.* 1789 F.
Thomas, Johann, German painter; 1610—1672 N.
Thomas, John, bishop of Lincoln 1744, Sarum 1761; *b.* 1695, *d.* 1766 *d.l.*
Thomas, John, bishop of Peterborough 1747, Sarum 1757, Winchester 1761; *b.* 1696, *d.* 1781 *d.l.*W.
Thomas, John, bishop of Rochester (1774), dean of Westminster; *b.* 1712, *d.* 1793 *d.l.*R.W.
Thomas, John, English sculptor; 1813—1862 N.
Thomas, Lewis, bishop of Shrewsbury; 1537 *d.l.*
Thomas, Lorenzo, Amer. adjutant-general; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Thomas, Mesac, bishop of Goulburn; 1863
Thomas, Pierre, seigneur du Fossé, French scholar and author; 1634—1698 D.P.U.
Thomas, Pierre Emile, French publicist; *b.* 1822 F.
Thomas, Thomas, English author and printer; *d.* 1588 *q.*W.
Thomas, William, bishop of St David's 1678, Worcester 1683; *b.* 1613, *d.* 1689 *d.l.*R.W.
Thomas, William, English antiquary and divine; 1670—1738 R.W.
Thomas, William Cave, English historical painter; *b.* 1820 B.N.
Thomas. See **Aquinas**, St.
Thomas à Becket. See **Becket.**
Thomas a Santa Maria, Spanish Dominican and author; *d.* 1570 K.
Thomas de Cantimpre, Flemish hagiographer and poet; 1201—1263 D.U.
Thomas Garcias (*de Villeneuve*), Spanish archbishop of Valencia, ecclesiastical writer; 1488—1555 D.U.
Thomas de Jesus (*el Padre*), Portuguese ascetic writer; 1529—1581 U.
Thomas Magister. See **Theodulus.**
Thomas de Paris (*le Père*), French Capuchin, philologist, and missionary; *b.* 1670* U.
Thomas de Sainte Agathe, Italian vicar-general and music composer; 17th cent. K.
Thomas de Tulloch, bishop of Orkney; 1422 *k.*
Thomasin, *or* **Tomasin**, Tirkelär, Clär, *or* Zerkler, German poet; *b.* 1186* R.
Thomasius, Christian, German jurist and philosopher; 1655—1728 D.R.U.
Thomasius, Jacob, German professor of eloquence, *belles lettres*, and philosophy; 1622—1684 D.R.
Thomassin, Claude, French Oratorian and preacher; 1613—1692 U.
Thomassin, Guillaume Adrien, French actor; 1744—1807 D.U.
Thomassin, Henri Simon, French engraver; 1688—1741 D.N.U.
Thomassin, Louis, French engineer; 15th cent. U.
Thomassin, Louis, French Oratorian and ecclesiastical writer; 1619—1695 D.R.U.W.
Thomassin, Philippe, French designer and engraver; 1556—1650 D.N.U.
Thomassin, Simon, French painter and engraver; 1652*—1732 D.N.U.
Thomassin, Tommaso Antonio Vicentini, Italian actor; 1682—1739 D.U.
Thomassin, Vincent Jean, Fr. actor; 1717—1769 D.U.
Thomassin de Juilly, Bernard Joseph, French litterateur; 1723—1798 U.
Thomassin de Montbel, Pierre, French litterateur; 1779—1810 U.
Thomassy, Edouard, French writer, 1838 F.
Thomassy, Marie Joseph Raymond, French litterateur; *b.* 1810 F.
Thomon, Thomas de, Fr. architect and ptr.; *d.* 1816 N.
Thomond, Thomas, French architect; 1759—1813 N.R.
Thompion, Eng. mechanician and horologer; 18th cent.
Thompson, Alexander, English litt.; 1762—1803 *a.*
Thompson, Augustus Charles, American divine and author; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Thompson, Sir Benjamin. See **Rumford.**
Thompson, Charles, English engraver; *b.* 1791 N.
Thompson, Dan. Pierce, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1795 *e.*F.M.
Thompson, Edward, English naval officer and litterateur; 1735*—1786 D.U.W.
Thompson, E. W., English portrait painter; 1770—1847 B.N.
Thompson, Gilbert, English Quaker and physician; *d.* 1804
Thompson, Giles, bp. of Gloucester, 1611; *d.* 1612 *d.l.*
Thompson, Henry, English historical and poetical painter; 1773—1843 B.N.
Thompson, Henry, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1798 M.
Thompson, Sir Henry, English surgeon; *b.* 1820
Thompson, Jacob, American statesman; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Thompson, James, English engraver; 1790—1850 B.N.
Thompson, John, English divine; *d.* 1571 *q.*
Thompson, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1736 *b.*
Thompson, John, English engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Thompson, John R., American author; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Thompson, Joseph Parrish, American divine, author, and biographer; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Thompson, Richard, English engraver; *b.* 1670 N.
Thompson, Robert Anchor, English divine and author; *b* 1821 F.M.
Thompson, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1540* *q.*
Thompson, Thomas Peyronnet, English lieut.-general, political reformer, and author; 1783—1869 F.M.
Thompson, Waddy, American statesman and lawyer; *b.* 1798 *e.*
Thompson, William, English divine; *d.* 1511 *q.*
Thompson, William, Eng. poet; 1718*—1766* D.U.W.

Thompson, *or* **Thomson**, William, dean of Raphoe and author; 1718*—1766* W.
Thompson, William, Irish painter and author; 1726—1798* B.N U.
Thompson, William, lord mayor of London; 1828-9 *b.*
Thompson, William, abp. of York, 1862; *b.* 1819 M.
Thompson, William, English manufacturer; *b.* 1793 F.
Thompson, William John, Amer. painter; *d.* 1836 N.
Thompson, William, Irish naturalist; 1805—1852 *g.*
Thompson, William, Maori chief; *d.* 1866
Thompson, Zadoc, American naturalist; 1796—1856 *e.*
Thoms, William John, English antiquary and author; *b.* 1803 F.M.
Thomsen, Christian Jürgensen, Danish archæologist and writer; *b.* 1788 F.
Thomson, Mrs, English authoress; 1850 M.
Thomson, Sir Alexander, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1814; *b.* 1744, *d.* 1817 *f.*
Thomson, Andrew, Scotch divine; 1779—1831 *g.*
Thomson, Anthony Todd, English physician and author; 1778—1849 *g.*
Thomson, Charles, American politician; 1729—1824 *e.*
Thomson, Edward, Amer. divine and editor; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Thomson, Henry, English painter; *b.* 1770 N.
Thomson, Henry Byerley, English colonial judge; 1822—1867
Thomson, James, Scotch poet; 1700—1748 D.U.W.
Thomson, James, English engraver; *b.* 1785 N.
Thomson, Paton, English engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
Thomson, Robert Dundas, English surgeon, physician, and author; 1805—1864 M.
Thomson, William, Scotch historian; 1746—1817
Thomson, William, recorder of London 1714, baron of the Exchequer 1729; *d.* 1739 *f.*
Thon, Christian Friedrich Theophilus, German polygrapher; *b.* 1780* K.
Thönert, Medard, German engraver; 1754—1812 N.
Thonissen, Georges François, Belgian economist and writer; *b.* 1817 F.
Thootocites, Leontius, patriarch of Constantinople; 1190-91
Thorbecke, Jan Rudolph, Dutch statesman and publicist; *b.* 1796 F.
Thorburn, Robert, Scottish miniature painter; *b.* 1818 B.F.M.N.
Thordsen, *or* **Theodori Sturla** (*Frode*, or *Polyhistor*), Icelandic poet, jurist, and historian; 1218*—1288 R.
Thore, Jean, French physician; 1762—1823 U.
Thoré, Théophile, French publicist; *b.* 1810* F.
Thoreav, Henry David, Amer. author; 1817—1862 *e.*
Thorentier, Jacques, French Oratorian and preacher; *d.* 1713 U.
Thorer, Alban, Swiss physician and scholar; 1489—1550 D.U.
Thoresby, John, bishop of St David's 1347, Worcester 1350, archbishop of York 1352; *d.* 1373 *d.l.*
Thoresby, Ralph, Eng. antiquary; 1658—1725 D.U.W.
Thorette, Peter, Flemish musician and composer; *d.* 1684 K.
Thorigny, Tiburce Leullion de, French magistrate; *b.* 1801 F.
Thorild, Thomas, Swedish philosopher and poet; 1759—1808
Thorillière, Anne Maurice, Fr. actor; 1696—1759 U.
Thorillière, Lenoir de la, French comedian and author; *d.* 1679 D.U.
Thorillière, Pierre, French comedian; 1656—1731 D.U.
Thorismund, king of the Visigoths in Gaul and Spain, 451; *d.* 453 D.U.
Thorismund, k. of the Vandals in Africa, 496; *d.* 523
Thorius, John, English writer; *b.* 1568 R.W.
Thorius, Raphael (*Thoris*), French physician; *d.* 1625 R.W.
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson, Danish antiquary; 1752—1829 D.U.W.
Thorkell, *or* **Thurkill**, regent of Denmark; 1023
Thorlacius, Bærge, Danish savant; 1775—1829 D.U.
Thorlacius, Skuli Thordarson, Danish archæologist; 1741—1815 D.U.
Thorlaksen, Icelandic poet; *d.* 1826
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand, Icelandic writ.; 1542—1629 R.
Thormeyer, Gottlieb Friedrich, German architect; 1773—1842 N.
Thornborough, John, bishop of Limerick 1593, Bristol 1603, Worcester 1616; *b.* 1547, *d.* 1641 *c.d.l.*
Thornburgh, Thomas, recorder of London; 1404
Thornburgh, William, chancellor of the diocese of Ely; *d.* 1525 *q.*
Thornbury, George Walter, Eng. litt.; *b.* 1828 M.
Thornden, John, bishop of Cyrene, suffragan of Canterbury, 1508-14; *d.* 1516 *d.*
Thornden, Richard, bp. of Dover, 1545*; *d.* 1557 *d.*
Thorndike, Herbert, English divine; *d.* 1672 R.W.
Thornery, John, bishop of Ossory, 1553; *d.* 1565 *c.*
Thorneycroft, Mary Frances, English sculptor; *b.* 1814 F.M.N.
Thornhill, Sir James, Eng. ptr.; 1676—1734 B.D.N.U.
Thornton, Bonnel, English litt.; 1724—1768 D.U.W.
Thornton, Gilbert de, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1289 *f.*
Thornton, Henry, Eng. political economist; *d.* 1815
Thornton, Robert John, Eng. botanist; 1758*—1837
Thornton, William, English economist; *b.* 1813 F.
Thornwell, James Henry, American divine and author; *b.* 1811 *e.*
Thornycroft, Mary (*née* Frances), English sculptor; *b.* 1814
Thorold, Sir George, lord mayor of London; 1719 *b.*
Thorowgood, Benedict, English divine; *d.* 1596* *q.*
Thorp, Robert, archdeacon of Northumberland, and author; 1736—1812 W.
Thorpe, Benjamin, English philosopher and author; *b.* 1808* F.
Thorpe, Francis, English baron of the Exchequer, 1649; *b.* 1595 *f.*
Thorpe, John de, English judge, 1307; *d.* 1324 *f.*
Thorpe, John, English physician and antiquary; 1682—1750 R.
Thorpe, John, English antiquary; 1714—1792 R.W.
Thorpe, John T., lord mayor of London; 1820-21 *b.*
Thorpe, Robert de, English justice (1330); *d.* 1330 *f.*
Thorpe, Robert de, lord chancellor of England, 1371; *d.* 1372 *f.p.*
Thorpe, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer (1453), speaker of the House of Commons *f.*
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, American artist and author; *b.* 1815 *e.*F.M.
Thorpe, Thomas, English bookseller; 1791—1851
Thorpe, William de, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1346 *f.*
Thorstensen, Jon, Icelandic author; *b.* 1794 F.
Thortsen, Carl Adolf, Danish litterateur; *b.* 1798 F.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, Dan. sculptor; 1770—1844 D.N.U.
Thott, Otto, Count of, Danish statesman, bibliopolist, and antiquary; 1703—1785 D.U.
Thou, Augustin de, seigneur de Bonneuil et du Bignon, French advocate, counsellor, and president; *d.* 1544 D.P.U.
Thou, Christophe de, French first president of parliament; 1508—1582 D.P.U.
Thou, François Auguste, French counsellor of state; 1607*—1642 D.U.
Thou, Jacques de, Fr. advocate-general; *d.* 1504 D.U.
Thou, Jacques Auguste de, French magistrate, historian, and poet; 1553—1617
Thou, Nicolas de, French bishop of Chartres; 1528—1598 D.U.
Thouar, Pietro, Italian writer; *b.* 1809 F.
Thouars. See **Du Petit.**
Thouïn, André, French botanist; 1747—1824 D.U.
Thouïn, Gabriel, French gardener and florist; 1747—1829 D.U.
Thouïn, Jean, French gardener and author; 1756—1827 D.U.

Thouret, Antoine, French publicist and politician; 1807—1857 F.
Thouret, Guillaume François Antoine, French advocate and author; 1782—1832 D.U.
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume, French jurist; 1746—1794 D.U.
Thouret, Michel Augustin, French physician and author; 1749—1810 D.U.
Thouret, Nicolaus Friedrich von, German architect and painter; 1767—1845 N.
Thourneyser, Johann Jakob, German engraver; 1636—1718 N.
Thoutmosis I., *or* **Thootmosis**, first king of Egypt; 18th cent. B.C. (?)
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, French statesman and diplomatist; 1818—1866 D.M.U.
Thouvenel, Louis, French general; 1787—1843 D.U.
Thouvenel, Pierre, French physician and author; 1745—1815 D.U.
Thouvenin, Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1765 N.
Thouvenin, Joseph, Fr. bookbinder; 1790—1834 D.U.
Thoynard, Nicolas, French biblical critic; 1629—1706
Thrasea, P. Paetus, Roman senator and Stoic philosopher; *d.* A.D. 66 D.H.U.X.
Thrasibulus, ruler of Miletus; B.C. 612 H.X.
Thrasiclides, Athenian archon; B.C. 460 H.
Thrasybulus, Athenian democrat; B.C. 411 H.X.
Thrasybulus, Athenian general; *d.* B.C. 389 R.X.
Thrasyllus, Greek musician; 5th cent. B.C. X.
Thrasyllus, Athenian commander; B.C. 411 H.X.
Thrasyllus, astrologer of Rhodes; *d.* A.D. 36 X.
Thrasyllus, Athenian archon; 61 H.
Thrasymachus, a sophist of Chalcedon X.
Threlkeld, Caleb, English naturalist; 1676—1728 R.
Threlkeld, Edw., chancellor of Hereford; *d.* 1588 *q.*
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, English diplomatist; 1513*—1571
Throsby, John, English antiquary and topographer; 1746—1803 D.U.W.
Thsao-Thsao, Chinese minister; 2nd cent.
Thseng-Tseu, *or* **Thseng-Tsen**, Chinese philosopher; *b.* B.C. 505 U.
Thucydides, Athenian historian; *b.* B.C. 471, *d.* 402 D.H.U.W.X.
Thucydides, Athenian statesman; B.C. 449 H.X.
Thueba, Saracen commander in Spain; 745
Thugut, Franz Maria, Austrian statesman and diplomatist; 1734—1818 D.U.
Thuileries. See **Moulinet.**
Thuillerie, François Jean (*Jurenon*), French actor and dramatic author; 1653—1688 D.U.
Thuillerie, Gaspard Coignet de la, French diplomatist; 1645
Thuillier, Jean Louis, Fr. botanist; 1757—1822 D.U.
Thuillier, Mlle. Louise, French paintress; *b.* 1829 F.
Thuillier, Pierre, Fr. landscape ptr.; *b.* 1799 B.F.N.
Thuillier, Vincent, French Benedictine, savant; 1685—1736 D.U.W.
Thulden, Christian Adolph, Dutch hist.; 17th cent. U.
Thulden, Theodor van, Dutch painter and engraver; 1607—1686 D.N.U.
Thulemeyer, Heinrich Günther, German jurist and antiquary; 1642—1714 U.
Thummel, Moritz August von, German litterateur; 1738—1817 U.
Thummig, Ludvig Philipp, German philosopher; 1697—1728 D.U.
Thunberg, Carl Pehr, Swedish naturalist and traveller; 1743—1828 D.U.
Thunberg, Daniel von, Swedish engineer; *d.* 1788 U.
Thunmann, Johann, Swedish antiq.; 1746—1778 U.
Thuoris, king of Egypt; B.C. 1189
Thurimachus, king of Sicyon; B.C. 1658 H.
Thurimas, king of Macedon; 8th cent. B.C.*
Thuring, Joachim, German theol. and poet; 1624 K.
Thuring, Johann, German music composer; 1617 K.
Thurkilby, Roger de, English judge; 1240 *f.*
Thurland, Edward, English baron of the Exchequer, 1673; *b.* 1606, *d.* 1682 *f.*
Thurland, Thomas, master of the Hospital of the Savoy; *d.* 1574 *l.q.*
Thurleston, John, English scholar; 1572 *q.*
Thurloe, John, English statesm.; 1616—1668 D.U.W.
Thurlow, Edward Thomas Hovell, Lord, English statesm. and lord chancellor; 1732*—1806 D.*f.p.*U.
Thurlow, Edward Thomas Hovell Thurlow, third Baron, English peer; *b.* 1814 F.
Thurlow, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1779, Durham 1787; *d.* 1791 *d.l.*
Thurmann, Gaspar, German bibliographer; 1631—1704 D.U.
Thurmann, Jules, Swiss geologist and botanist; 1804—1855 F.
Thürmer, Joseph, Bavarian archt.; 1790—1833 N.R.
Thurn, Carl, German organist and composer; 1847 K.
Thurneisser, Johann Jacob, Swiss engraver; 1636—1718 N.
Thurneisser, Leonard, Swiss physician, alchemist, and astrologer; 1531—1596 D.U.
Thurner, Friedrich Eugène, German hautboist and composer; *b.* 1785 K.
Thurnmayer. See **Aventinus.**
Thurocz, *or* **Thuroczi**, Johann, Hungarian historian; *b.* 1420* D.U.
Thurocz, Ladislas, Hungarian hist.; 17th cent. D.U.
Thurot, Alexandre Pierre, French author and translator; 1786—1847 D.
Thurot, François, Fr. naval officer; 1727—1760 D.U.
Thurot, Jean François, French scholar and professor; 1768—1832 D.U.
Thurstan, of Bayeux, abp. of York, 1119; *d.* 1140 *d.l.*
Thurston, John, English painter; *b.* 1770 N.
Thurtell, John, murderer of Will. Weare; *ex.* 1824
Thury. See **Cassini** and **Hericart.**
Thus, David, German music composer; 1609 K.
Thwaites, Edward, English teacher of languages; 1667—1711 R.
Thwaites, Sir John, English chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works; 1815—1870
Thyestes, king of Mycenæ; B.C. 1213 H.
Thymætes, king of Athens; B.C. 1133 H.
Thynne, Francis, English herald and antiquary; 1545—1611 R.W.
Thynne, John Alexander, marquis of Bath, English peer; *b.* 1831 F.
Thys, Alphonse, French musician and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Thys, Auguste, Belgian mus. and author; *b.* 1821 K.
Thys, Jean François, Belgian painter; *b.* 1785 B.N.
Thys, *or* **Tysseus**, Pierre, Flemish painter; 1616—1677 B.D.N.U.
Thysius, Anton, Dutch historian, philologist, and professor; 1603—1665 W.
Thyssetius, Benoit, Germ. music composer; 1614 K.
Tiara, Peter, Dutch physician; 1514—1586 U.
Tiarini, Alessandro, Italian ptr.; 1577—1668 D.N.U.
Tiarks, Johann Ludwig, German astron.; 1789—1837
Tibaldi, Carlo, Bolognese tenor singer; 1776—1833 K.
Tibaldi, Giovanni Battista, Italian violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Tibaldi, Giuseppe Luigi, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1719 K.
Tibaldi, Pietro, Bolognese tenor singer; 1769 K.
Tibaldi. See **Pellegrino.**
Tibaldi-Biagi, Constance, Ger. songstress; *b.* 1806 K.
Tibbon, Juba Aben, Spanish rabbi; 12th cent. O.
Tibbon, Moïse Ben Samuel Aben, Spanish rabbi and translator; 1270 O.Z.
Tibbon, Samuel Ben Juda Aben, Spanish rabbi and translator O.Z.
Tiberghien, Peter Joseph Jacob, Flemish goldsmith and engraver; 1755—1810 N.
Tiberianus, consul of Rome, 281; another, 291 H.
Tiberius, Alexandrine grammarian; 4th cent. H.R.X.

Tiberius, Absiniarus, usurper of the East, 698 ; *d.* 704 E.
Tiberius, Alexander, governor of Judæa ; *d.* 70 H.
Tiberius, Anicius Thrax Flavius Constantinus, emperor of the East, 578 ; *d.* 582 D.H.U.
Tiberius, Claudius Nero, Roman emperor, 14 ; *b.* B.C. 42, *d.* A.D. 37 D.H.U.X.
Tiberius, bishop of Down and Connor ; (1495-1519) *c.*
Tibullus, Albius, Roman Latin poet ; *b.* B.C. 54*, *d.* 18 D.H.U.W.X.
Tiburce, le P. François, Flemish Capuchin and music composer ; *b.* 1580 K.
Tichatscheck, Joseph Aloys, German tenor singer ; *b.* 1807 K.
Tichborne, Sir Henry, lord justice of Ireland ; 1643
Tichborne, John, English scholar and author ; 1605 *q.*
Tickell, Richard, English poet and pamphleteer ; *d.* 1793 W.
Tickell, Thomas, English poet ; 1686—1740 W.
Ticknor, George, American scholar and historian ; *b.* 1791 *a.*D.*e.*F.M.
Ticozzi, Stefano, Italian ecclesiastic and miscellaneous writer ; 1762—1836 D.R.U.
Tideman de Winchcombe, bishop of Llandaff 1393, Worcester 1395 ; *d.* 1401 *d.l.*
Tidemand, Adolf, Norwegian painter ; *b.* 1816 B.N.
Tidey, Alfred, Eng. miniature painter ; *b.* 1808 B.N.
Tidey, Hen., Eng. water-colour painter ; *b.* 1815 B.N.
Tidferth, bishop of Dunwich ; 798 *d.l.*
Tidferth, bishop of Hexham ; 806 *d.l.*
Tidhelm, bishop of Hereford ; 930 *d.l.*
Tido, Heinrich, Lithuanian music composer ; 1692 K.
Tieck, Christian Friedrich, German sculptor ; 1776—1851 D.N.U.
Tieck, Ludwig, German philosopher and author ; *b.* 1773, *d.* 1853 D.K.U.
Tiedemann, Dietrich, German philosopher and author ; 1748—1803 D.K.U.
Tiedemann, Friedrich, German physiologist and anatomist ; 1781—1861 D.F.U.
Tiedge, Christoph August, German poet ; 1752—1841 D.R.U.
Tieffel, Johann von, grand-master of the Teutonic order ; 1489-98
Tieffenbrucker, Leonard, Magnus, and Wendelin, German musical instrument makers ; 16th cent. K.
Tieffenthaler, le Père Joseph, German philologist and missionary ; *b.* 1715* U.
Tiehsen, Otto, German musician and composer ; 1817—1849 K.
Tielcke, Johann Gottlieb, German tactician, captain of engineers and artillery ; 1731—1787 U.
Tielemans, Jean François, Belgian jurist and politician ; *b.* 1799 F.
Tielemans, Martin Franci, Flemish historical and portrait painter ; 1784—1864 B.N.
Tielke, Joachim, German musical instrument maker ; 17th cent. K.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte, Venetian conspirator ; *d.* 1328 D.U.
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista (*Tiepoletto*), Venetian painter and engraver ; 1693—1770 D.N.U.
Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico, Venetian painter and engraver ; 1726—1795* D.N.U.
Tiepolo, Jacopo, doge of Venice, 1229 ; *d.* 1249 D.L.U.
Tiepolo, Jacopo, Venetian poet ; 16th cent. U.
Tiepolo, Lorenzo, doge of Venice, 1268 ; *d.* 1275 D.L.U.
Tiepolo, Nicolo, Venetian poet and philosopher ; *d.* 1551 D.U.
Tiepolo, Pietro, podesta of the Milanese ; *d.* 1237 L.
Tierney, George, English political writer ; 1761—1830 D.U.
Tierney, Marc, Roman Catholic clergyman and antiquary ; 1785—1762 M.
Tietz, *or* **Titz**, August Ferdinand, German violinist and composer ; *b.* 1762 K.
Tifernas, Gregorio, Italian Latin poet and hellenist ; 1415*—1466 D.P.U.
Tigellinus, Sophronius, minister and favourite of the emperor Nero ; *d.* 69 D.U.X.
Tigernach I., bishop of Dromore ; 1287 *c.*
Tigernach II. ; 1309 *c.*
Tigernach (*Legate of Ireland*), bishop of Clonmacnois (549) ; *d.* 549* *c.*
Tighe, William Frederick Fownes, Irish magistrate and statesman ; *b.* 1794 M.
Tiglath-Pileser I., king of Assyria ; B.C. 1220 D.H.U.
Tiglath-Pileser II. ; 12th cent. B.C. D.H.U.
Tiglath-Pileser III. ; B.C. 950* D.H.U.
Tiglath-Pileser IV. ; B.C. 725* D.H.
Tigny, Marin Grostête de, French natur. ; 1736—1799
Tigranes I., *or* **Dikran**, king of Armenia (565), conquered by Cyrus the elder ; B.C. 520 D.H.U.
Tigranes II., *or* **Dikran** (*Ardasches*, or *Valarsan*) ; *d.* B.C. 36 D.H.U.X.
Tigranes III. (*the Great*) ; *d.* B.C. 6 D.H.U.X.
Tigranes IV. ; *d.* B.C. 2 D.H.U.
Tigranes V., k. of Judæa and Armenia ; *d.* 34 D.H.U.
Tigranes VI. D.H.U.
Tigranes VII ; (142—178) H.U.
Tigranes VIII. ; 408 H.
Tigrini, Orazio, Ital. canon and mus. composer ; 1588 K.
Til, Salomon von, Dutch theologian and author ; 1644—1713 D.K.P.U.
Tilbert, bishop of Hexham, 781 ; *d.* 789 *d.*
Tilborgh, Gilles van, Flemish painter ; 1625*—1678* D.K.N.U.
Tilbury, English comedian ; 1806—1864
Tilenus, Daniel, Silesian Protestant controversialist ; 1563—1633 D.U.W.
Tilghman, Lloyd, Amer. Confederate gen. ; *b.* 1817* *e.*
Tilghman, William, American jurist ; 1756—1827 *e.*
Tilhere, bishop of Worcester ; 777 *d.*
Tiling, Johann, German physician ; 1688—1715 Q.
Tiling, Matthias, Germ. phys. and natur. ; *d.* 1685 Q.
Till, Johann Carl von, German painter and etcher ; 1624—1676 N.
Till, Johann Hermann, German organist and author ; 1725 K.
Tilladet, Jean Marie de la Marque de, French litterateur, theologian, and philosopher ; 1650—1715 D.U.
Tillancourt, Edouard de, French politician ; *b.* 1809 F.
Tillard, Jean Baptiste, Fr. engraver ; 1740—1812 N.
Tillemans, Pieter, Flemish painter ; 1684—1734 N.R.
Tillemont, Peter le Nain de, French author ; 1640—1713 W.
Tillemont, Louis Sébastian le Nain de, French historian and critic ; 1637—1698 D.U.W.
Tillet, Jean du, French prelate and hist. ; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Tillet, Jean du, sieur of La Bussiere, French savant and author ; *d.* 1570 D.U.
Tillet, Louis du, Fr. theologian and author ; 1532 D.
Tillet, Matthieu, French agriculturist ; 1720—1791 U.
Tillette de Clermont-Tonnerre, Prosper Abbeville de Mautort, Baron, French politician ; *b.* 1789 F.
Tilli, Michele Angelo, Italian bot. ; 1655—1740 D.S.U.
Tilliére, Joseph Bonaventure, French violoncellist and composer ; 1760 K.
Tilliot, Jean Benigne Lucotte, Seigneur of, French philologist and antiquary ; 1668—1750 U.
Tilloch, Augustus, Scotch journalist ; 1759—1825 *a.*
Tillot, Guillaume Léon du, marquis of Felino, minister of Parma ; 1711—1774 D.U.
Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury, 1691 ; *b.* 1630, *d.* 1694 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Tilly, William, English printer ; 1549 W.
Tilly, Jacques Pierre Alexandre, Count, French political writer ; 1764—1816 D.U.
Tilly, *or* **Tilli**, Jean Tzerclaes, Count, German general ; 1559—1632 D.U.
Tilred, bishop of Chester le Street ; 915 *d.l.*
Tilson, Henry, bp. of Elphin, 1639 ; *b.* 1576, *d.* 1655 *c.*
Timæus, Pythagorean philosopher of Locri, in Italy X.
Timate, Tebaldo, Italian author ; 1792 K.
Timæus, Italian philosopher ; B.C. 5th cent. D.U.W.X.

Timæus, Sicilian historian ; *b.* B.C. 352, *d.* 256 D.U.X.
Timæus, Gk. sophist and lexicographer ; 3d cent. D.R.X.
Timæus, bishop of Antioch ; 272-80 H.
Timagenes, of Alexandria, rhetorician and historian ; B.C. 400* X.
Timagenes, Greek historian ; 1st cent. B.C. X.
Timanthes, Greek painter ; 4th cent B.C. D.N.U.X.
Timarchides, Athenian archon ; B.C. 447 H.
Timasius, Flavius, consul of Rome ; 389 H.
Timbal, Charles, French painter ; *b.* 1822* F.
Timbrell, Henry, Irish sculptor ; 1806—1849
Timbs, John, English writer ; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Timm, Hermann Anton Friedrich, Danish painter and etcher ; 1791—1838 N.
Timm, Peter Christian Jakob von, Danish artillery officer, painter, and etcher ; 1830 N.
Timmerhaus, Charles Frédéric Théodore, Belgian military writer ; *b.* 1800 F.
Timocles, Athenian archon ; B.C. 441 H.
Timocles, Athenian comic poet ; B.C. 330 H.X.
Timocrates, Athenian archon ; B.C. 364 H.
Timocreon, lyric poet of Rhodes ; B.C. 471 H.X.
Timocreon, Greek grammarian ; 2nd—3d cent. H.
Timolaus, one of the thirty tyrants ; 267 H.
Timoleon, ruler of Syracuse ; B.C. 410—337 D.H.R.X.
Timomachus, painter of Byzantium, mentioned by Pliny ; 1st cent. B.C. R.X.
Timon (*the Misanthrope*), Greek philosopher ; 5th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Timon, Greek poet and sceptic philos. ; B.C. 270 D.R.X.
Timon, Emmanuel, Greek physician ; 18th cent. U.
Timon, Samuel, Hungarian Jesuit, historian, and antiquary ; 1675—1736 D.U.
Timophanes, tyrant of Corinth ; *d.* B.C. 365 U.X.
Timosthenes, Athenian archon ; B.C. 478 H.
Timotheus, of Miletus, Greek dithyrambic poet and musician ; *b.* B.C. 446, *d.* 357 D.H.R.X.
Timotheus, flutist of Thebes ; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.X.
Timotheus, Athenian general ; *d.* B.C. 354* D.H.U.X.
Timotheus, tyrant of Heraclea ; B.C. 353 H.X.
Timotheus, a statuary and sculptor ; B.C. 352 N.X.
Timotheus, a captain of the Ammonites ; B.C. 164
Timotheus, bishop of Ephesus, 51 ; *b.* 35*, *d.* 97 D.U.
Timotheus, of Gaza, natural historian ; 494 H.
Timotheus, bishop of Constantinople ; 511-18 H.
Timothy I., bishop of Alexandria ; 377 H.
Timothy II. (*Ælurus*) ; 457-60 H.
Timothy III. (*Salophacius*) ; 460 H.
Timothy IV. ; 519 H.
Timothy, one of the apostles
Timour. See **Tamerlan**.
Timourtasch, sultan of Aleppo, 1124 ; *d.* 1152
Timoxenus, prætor of the Achæans ; B.C. 221
Tinctor, Giovanni (*Tinctoris*), Italian musician ; 1434*—1520 D.K.U.
Tindal, Matthew, English deist ; 1657—1733 C.D.U.W.
Tindal, Nicholas, English historian and translator of Rapin ; 1687—1774 R.U.W.
Tindal, Sir Nicholas Conyngham, chief justice of Common Pleas, 1829 ; *b.* 1776, *d.* 1846 *f.*
Tinelli, Tiberio, Italian painter ; 1586—1638 N.
Tingri, Pierre François, French chemist ; 1743—1821
Tingry, Jean Nicolas Célestin, Belgian violinist and composer ; *b.* 1819 K.
Tinguy, Charles, Marquis de, French republican politician ; *b.* 1814 F.
Tinmouth, John, bishop of Argos, suffragan of Sarum, 1510-24 ; *d.* 1524 *d.*
Tinnazoli, Agostino, Italian organist and composer ; 1690 K.
Tinseau, Jean Antoine, French bishop of Belley and Nevers ; 1697—1782
Tinseau d'Amondans, Charles Marie Thérèse Leon, French general, engineer, and political writer ; 1749—1822 U.
Tinte, Giovanni Battista, Ital. painter ; *b.* 1590 N.T.U.
Tinti, Camillo, Italian engraver ; 1738—1796 N.
Tinti, Lorenzo, Bolognese painter and engraver ; *b.* 1634 N.
Tinti, Salvator, Ital. violinist and comp. ; *b.* 1740* K.
Tintore, Cassiano, Francesco, and Simone del, Lucchese painters ; 17th cent. N.T.
Tintorello, Jacopo, Italian painter ; 15th cent. N.T.
Tio, Francesco, Fabrianese painter ; 14th cent. N.T.
Tioda, Spanish architect ; 9th cent. N
Tiolier, Pierre Joseph, Fr. medallist ; 1763—1819 N.
Tiolier, Pierre Nicolas, French sculptor and medallist ; 1784—1830* N.
Tiphaigne de la Roche, Charles François, French physician and litterateur ; 1729—1774 U.
Tippoo, *or* **Tippou-Saib** (*Behadour*), nabob of Mysore, 1782 ; *b.* 1749, *d.* 1799 D.U.
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester ; *d.* 1470 R.W.
Tiptot, Richard, high admiral of England ; 1294
Tiraboschi, Girolamo, Italian Jesuit, savant, and author ; 1731—1794 D.K.S.U.W.
Tiraqueau, André, French jurist and writer ; 1480*—1558 D.K.U.W.
Tiresias, Theban soothsayer (*mythical*) X.
Tiridates I., king of Armenia ; *d.* A.D. 73 H.U.X.
Tiridates II. ; 215 U.X.
Tiridates. See **Arsaces**.
Tirin, Jacques, Flemish Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer ; 1580—1636 D.U.
Tiro, M. Tullius, pupil and secretary of Cicero ; B.C. 50 D.X.
Tirpenne, Jean Louis, French painter and designer ; *b.* 1805 N.
Tirrey, Dominick, bp. of Cork and Cloyne ; 1536-56* *c.*
Tirso de Molina, Gabriel Tellez, Spanish dramatist ; 1585*—1648 D.U.
Tirwhit, Robert, English judge, 1422 ; *d.* 1428 *f.*
Tisamenes, king of Sparta ; B.C. 1123 H.
Tisamenus, king of Argos X.
Tisamenus, king of Thebes and father of Antesion X.
Tisamenus, an Elean soothsayer ; B.C. 379 X.
Tischbein, Amalia, Swedish painter ; 18th cent. N.R.
Tischbein, Carl Ludwig, German painter ; *b.* 1797 N.
Tischbein, Johann Anton, German painter and writer ; 1720—1784 N.
Tischbein, Johann Friedrich August, Dutch portrait painter ; 1750—1812 B.N.
Tischbein, Johann Heinrich, German painter ; 1722—1789 N.
Tischbein, Johann Heinrich Conrad, German painter and engraver ; 1742—1808 N.
Tischbein, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm, German designer and historical painter ; 1751—1828 N.
Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin, German author ; *b.* 1815 F.
Tischer, Johann Nicolas, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1707 K.
Tischler, Anton, Viennese engraver ; 1721—1780 N.
Tischlinger, Burkard, Viennese organ builder and musician ; 1507 K.
Tisdale, **Tysdale**, *or* **Tysdall**, John, English printer ; 1551 W.
Tisias, Greek orator ; B.C. 406
Tisicrates, Greek statuary N.X.
Tisicrates, Olympic victor ; B.C. 496 H.
Tissaphernes, Persian satrap ; *d.* B.C. 395 X.
Tissard, François, French professor ; 1460*—1508 U.
Tissard, Pierre, French Oratorian and poet ; 1666—1740 U.
Tisseran, Jean, Fr. Cordelier, preacher ; 1494 U.
Tisserant, Hippolyte, French actor ; *b.* 1802* F.
Tisseus, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1660 N.
Tisseus, Augustin, Flemish painter ; *b.* 1659* N.
Tissier, le Père Bertrand, French reformer of the abbey of Bonnefontaine ; 1610*—1670* U.
Tissier, Jean Baptiste Ange, French historical and portrait painter ; *b.* 1814 B.F.N.
Tissot, Amédée, French poet and litterateur ; 1794—1839 L.

Tissot, Alexandre Pascal, French litterateur and jurist; 1782—1823 U.
Tissot, Claude Joseph, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1800* F.
Tissot, Clément Joseph, French military surgeon; 1750—1826 U.
Tissot, Jean Maurice, Fr. mathematician; *d.* 1650 U.
Tissot, Pierre François, French litterateur and Latin poet; 1768—1854 D.K.U.
Tissot, Simon André, French physician and author; 1728—1797 D.K.U.W.
Titchborne, Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 1650; lord mayor, 1656 *b.*
Tite, Sir William, English architect and politician; *b.* 1802 M.N.
Titelouze, Jean, French priest, organist, and composer; *d.* 1633 K.
Tithraustes, satrap of Persia; B.C. 395 H.X.
Titi, Roberto, Ital. litterateur and poet; 1551—1609
Titi, Santi di, Italian architect and painter; 1538—1603 D.N.T.U.
Titi, Tiberio di, Ital. miniature painter; 1578—1637 N.
Titian. See **Tiziano.**
Titiana, Flavia, wife of the emp. Pertinax; 190* D.X.
Titianus, consul of Rome, 127; others, 245 and 301 H.
Titianus, Atilius, conspirator against the emperor M. Aurelius; 156 H.
Titianus, L. Salv. Otho, consul of Rome; 52 H.
Titianus, Ti. Fabius, consul of Rome, 337; prætorian prefect in Gaul, 343 H.
Titiens, *or* **Tietjens**, Teresa, Hungarian vocalist; *b.* 1834 M.
Titinius, Roman dramatist; B.C. 170 X.
Titius, Gottlieb Gerhard, German jurist; 1661—1714 U.
Titius, M., Roman general; B.C. 35 H.
Titl, Antoine Emile, Moravian mus. comp.; *b.* 1809 K.
Tito, Tiberio, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Titon du Tillet, Evrard, French counsellor of parliament, Paris, and litterateur; 1677—1762 D.K.P.W.
Titsingh, Dutch traveller in the Dutch East India service; 1740—1812 R.U.
Tittel, Gottlob August, German philos.; *d.* 1816
Tittmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, German historian; *b.* 1784 F.
Tittmann, Johan Augustus Heinrich, German divine; 1773—1831 R.
Titus, bishop of Crete; 50 D.U.
Titus, bishop of Bostra; 348
Titus, Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus, Roman emperor; 40—81 D.X.
Tixier, Jean (*Ravisius Textor*), lord of Ravisy, rector of the University of Paris, and writer; 1480—1522 D.R.U.W.
Tixier, Michel Félix, French advocate and politician; *b.* 1796 F.
Tiziano, Tiziano Vecelli, *or* Il, Venetian painter; 1477—1576 D.N.R.T.U.
Tkadlik, Franz, Polish hist. painter; 1787—1840 N.
Toaldo, Giuseppe, Italian mathematician, astronomer, and physicist; 1719—1798 D.S.U.W.
Tobanello, Felice, Italian music composer; 1619 K.
Tobar, Alonzo Miguel de, Spanish ptr.; 1678—1758 N.
Tobi, Florent Joseph, German musician and composer; 1780 K.
Tobias, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Tobias, bishop of Rochester, 693-726; *d.* 726 *d.*
Tobin, James, English poet; *d.* 1815 *a.*
Tobin, John, English dramatic author; 1770—1804 *a.*
Tobin, Sir Thomas, Irish magistrate and scientific scholar; *b.* 1807 M.
Tobler, Jean, Swiss divine and litt.; 1732—1808 U.
Tochon d'Annecy, Joseph François, French numismatist; 1772—1820 D.U.
Tockler, Conrad (*Noricus*), German physician and author; 1495—1530 K.
Toclive, Richard, bp. of Winchester, 1174; *d.* 1188 *d.l.*
Tocqué, Jean Louis, French painter; 1696—1772 N.
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de, French statesman and author; 1805—1859 D.U.
Tocqueville, Hervé Louis François Joseph Bonaventure Clerel, Comte de, peer of France, and author; 1772—1856 D.U.
Todd, Eli, American physician; 1769*—1833 *e.*
Todd, Henry John, archdeacon of Cleveland, English biographer; 1763—1845
Todd, Hugh, English theologian and litterateur; 1658—1728 W.
Todd, James Henthorne, author, and founder of the Irish Archæological Society; 1805—1869 M.
Todd, John, bishop of Down and Connor; 1607-12 *c.*
Todd, John, American divine and author; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Todd, Robert Bentley, English physician and author; 1810—1860 M.
Tode, Heinrich Julian, German naturalist; 1738—1797
Tode, Johann Clemens, German litterateur and physician; 1736—1805 U.
Toderini, Giovanni Battista, Venetian litterateur and author; 1728—1799 D.K.U.
Todhunter, Isaac, English mathematical lecturer at St John's College, Cambridge, and author; *b.* 1820 M.
Todi, Marie Françoise, Portug. cantatrice; *b.* 1748* K.
Todini, Michele, Italian musician; *b.* 1625 K.
Todleben, Eduard Ivanovitch, Russian general; *b.* 1818 F.
Tœkœly. See **Tekeli.**
Toelken, Ernst Heinrich, German archæol.; *b.* 1785 F.
Toepfer, Carl, German philosopher and music composer; *b.* 1791 F.K.
Toepfer, Johann Christian Carl, German author; *b.* 1740 K.
Toepfer, Johann Gottlob, German musician and composer; *b.* 1791 K.
Tœpffer, Rodolphe, Swiss author; 1799—1846 D.U.
Toeschi, Carlo Giuseppe, Italian violinist and composer; 1724—1788 K.
Toeschi, Carl Théodor, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Toesci, Johann Baptist, German violinist and composer; *d.* 1800 K.
Tofanelli, Stefano, Italian painter; *b.* 1755 N.
Tofino da San Miguel, don Vicente, Spanish astronomer and mathematician; 1740—1806 D.U.
Tofts, Catherine, English vocalist; *d.* 1770
Tognetti, Francesco, Bolognese litterateur and author; *b.* 1765 K.
Tognone, *or* **Antonio**, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Tograi, Mougyyad-Eddyn-Abou-Ismaïl-Hocein-Al, Persian poet, vizier to Masoud; 1063*—1120* D.R.U.
Toichares, king of Egypt; B.C. 3600*
Toict, Nicolas du (*del Techo*), French Jesuit and missionary; 1611—1680* D.U.
Toinard, *or* **Thoynard**, Nicolas, French antiquary; 1629—1706 U.
Toiras, Jean du Caylard de St Bonnet, marshal of France; 1585—1636 D.U.
Toktamisch-Aglen, khan of Kapschak, 1375-82; *d.* 1406 U.
Tol, *or* **Toll**, Dominicus van, Dutch ptr.; 18th cent. N.
Tola, judge of Israel; B.C. 1301 H.
Tola, bishop of Kildare; 732 *c.*
Toland, John, Irish writer; 1670—1722 D.U.W.
Tolbecque, Auguste, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1830 K.
Tolbecque, Auguste Joseph, Belgian mus; *b.* 1801 K.
Tolbecque, Charles Joseph, French violinist and composer; 1806—1835 K.
Tolbecque, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Belgian violinist and composer; *b.* 1797 F.K.
Toldy, Franz Schedel, Hungarian critic; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Toledo, Francisco de, Spanish viceroy of Peru, 1566; *d.* 1581 U.
Toledo, Francisco de, Spanish cardinal; 1532—1596 D.E.i.W.
Toledo, Juan de, Spanish painter; *d.* 1645 E.N.

Toledo, Don Pedro de, marquis of Villafranca (*the Great*), Spanish statesman; 1484—1553 D.E.U.
Toledo, Don Pedro, Spanish constable of Castile, general and diplomatist; 1608 E.
Toledo. See **Alba.**
Tolentino, Marcantonio di, Ital. ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Tolet, François, French physician; *d.* 1724 U.
Tolet, John, monk and cardinal; *d.* 1274 U.
Tollens, Hendrik Corneliszoon, Dutch poet; 1780—1856 U.
Tollet, Elizabeth, English poetess; 1694—1754 U.
Tollius, Alexander, Dutch philologist; *d.* 1675 D.U.
Tollius, Cornelis, Dutch philologist; 1620*—1662 D.U.
Tollius, Hermann, Dutch philologist; 1742—1822 U.
Tollius, Jakob, Dutch philologist and author; 1630—1696 D.K.U.W.
Tollius, Jan, Dutch music composer; 1597 K.
Tolmach, *or* **Talmash**, Thomas, English lieutenant-general; *d.* 1694 R.
Tolmezzo, Domenico di, Ital. painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Tolomas, le P. Charles Pierre Xavier, French Jesuit and author; 1705—1763 K.U.
Tolomei, Giovanni Battista, Italian Jesuit, cardinal, and diplomatist; 1655—1726 U.
Tolomei, Nicolo, Italian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1699—1774 U.
Tolommei, Claudio, Ital. litterateur; 1492—1555 D.U.
Tolosani, Antonio, Italian eccles. writer, general of the order of St Antoine of Vienna; 1555—1615 U.
Tolstadius, Eric, Swedish preacher; 1673—1759 U.
Tolstoi, Pierre Andrewich, Count, Russian diplomatist; 1645—1729 D.U.
Tolstoi, Theodor, Graf von, Russian ptr.; *b.* 1783 N.
Tolumnius, king of the Veientes; *d.* B.C. 437 H.X.
Tolwyn, William, English divine; *d.* 1560* *q.*
Tomascheck, Johann Wenceslas, Bohemian organist and composer; 1774—1850 K.
Tomaselli, Giuseppe, Italian naturalist; 1733—1818
Tomasi, Blaise, Ital. organist and comp.; 17th cent. K.
Tomasini, Jacopo Filippo, Italian biographer; 1597—1654 D.U.W.
Tomasini, Luigi, Italian violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Tomasini, Luigi, Italian violinist; 1834 K.
Tomba, Giulio, Bolognese engraver; *b.* 1780 N.
Tombes, John, Eng. Nonconformist; 1603—1676 R.W.
Tombleson, William, English engraver; *b.* 1795 N.
Tomeo, Nicolo Leonico, Italian scholar and author; 1456 W.
Tomeoni, Florido, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1757 K.
Tomeoni, Pellegrino, Ital. mus. and author; *b.* 1759 K.
Tomisch, Flosculus, Bohemian surgeon, musician, and composer; *b.* 1756 K.
Tomitano, Bernardino, Italian physician and litterateur; 1506—1576 D.U.
Tomkins, Peltro William, English mezzotinto engraver; 1760—1840 B.N.
Tomkins, Thomas, English musician, composer, and author; 1623 K.
Tomkin's, Will., Eng. landscape ptr.; 1730—1792 B.N.
Tomko, Johann Mernanchiew, Hungarian bishop of Bosnia, and writer; 1580*—1639 D.U.
Tomline, George (*Pretyman*), English bp. of Lincoln 1787, Winchester 1820, writ.; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1827 D.*l*.R.U.
Tomlins, Frederic Guest, English antiquary and historian; 1804—1867
Tomlins, Rich., Eng. baron of the Exchequer; 1649 *f.*
Tomlinson, Geo., bp. of Gibraltar, 1843; *b.* 1800 *d.*M.
Tomlinson, Matthew, commissioner of the government of Ireland; 1655
Tomlyn, William, English divine; 1505 *q.*
Tommaseo, Nicolo, Italian writer and revolutionist; *b.* 1803 F.
Tommasi, Ferdinando, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1824 F.
Tommasi, Giovanni di, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1731—1805 D.U.
Tommasi, Giovanni Battista, Italian music composer; 1678 K.
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, Sicilian cardinal, author, and music composer; 1649—1713 D.K.U.W.
Tommazi, Tommaso, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Tomori (*Tomoreus*), Paul, Hungarian bishop of Colocza and generalissimo of the army; *d.* 1526 D.U.
Tompkins, Daniel, Amer. statesman; 1774—1825 *e.*
Toms, William Henry, English designer and engraver; 1700—1750 B.N.
Tomultach, bishop of Clogher; 10th cent. *c.*
Tonassi, Pietro, Venetian mus. and composer; 1844 K.
Tondu. See **Lebrun.**
Tondu-Du-Metz, Jean Isaac, French polit.; *b.* 1789 F.
Tonduzzi, Giulio, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Tonduzzi, Giulio Cesare, Ital. hist.; 1617—1673 D.U.
Tone, Theobald Wolf, Irish patriot; 1763—1798 D.U.
Tonelli, Giuseppe, Florentine painter; 1700 N.T.
Tong, Ezraël, English Puritan minister and litterateur; 1621—1680 *a.*
Tonge, Robert, chaplain to Edward VI.; 1547 *q.*
Tonini, Bernardo, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1668 K.
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth (*née* Phelan), English authoress; 1792—1846 *g.*
Tonnys, John, provincial of the Augustinians in England; *d.* 1510 *q.*
Tonolini, Giovanni Battista, Brescian organist and composer; 1616 K.
Tonsi, Giovanni, Ital. monk and biog.; 1528—1601 U.
Tonson, Jacob, English bookseller; 1656—1736
Tonson, Ludlow, bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, 1839; *b.* 1784 *c.*M.
Tonsor, Michel, German organist and composer; 16th cent. K.
Tonstall. See **Tunstall.**
Tonti, Chevalier, French adventurer; 17th cent. U.
Tonti, Italian banker; 17th cent. U.
Tontoli, Gabriele, Italian historian; 1610*—1665 D.U.
Tony, Mychael, lord mayor of London; 1248 *b.*
Tooke, Andrew, English schoolmaster and mathematician; 1673—1731 R.W.
Tooke, George, English author; 1595—1675 W.
Tooke, Thomas, English economist; 1774—1858 F.
Tooke, William, Eng. litterateur; 1744—1820 D.*q.*U.
Tooke, William, English solicitor, author, and politician; *b.* 1777 M.
Tooke. See **Horne-Tooke.**
Toole, John Lawrence, English comedian; *b.* 1830
Toombs, Robert, American statesman; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Toorenoliet, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1641—1719 N.
Toote, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1649 *b.*
Topal-Osman, Turkish grand-vizier to Mahmoud I.; *d.* 1733 D.U.
Topcliffe, Richard, English author; 1575 *o.q.*
Topete, Juan, Spanish admiral; 1869
Topham, Edward, English guardsman; *d.* 1820 U.W.
Topham, Francis William, English water-colour painter; 1830 B.N.
Topham, John, English author; *d.* 1806 W.
Topino-Lebrun, François Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1769—1801 D.N.U.
Toplady, Augustus Montague, English theologian; 1740—1778 U.W.
Toppi, Nicolo, Italian historian; 1603*—1681 D.
Torbido, Francesco (*Il Moro*), Veronese painter; 1500—1581 N.T.
Torche, Abbé de, French litterateur; 1635*—1675* U.
Torcy. See **Colbert** and **Pomponne.**
Tordenskjold, Peter Wessel, Danish admiral; 1691—1720 D.U.
Torell, William, English judge; 1182 *f.*
Torelli, Cesare, Roman ptr. and mosaic worker N.T.
Torelli, Felice, Veronese ptr.; 1667 or 70—1748 N.T.
Torelli, Gasparo, Italian music composer; 1683 K.
Torelli, Giacomo, son of Salinguerra II.; 12th cent.
Torelli, Giuseppe, Ital. violinist and composer; 1705 K.

Torelli, Giuseppe, Italian geometrician; 1721—1781 D.U.W.
Torelli, *or* **Torello**, Guido Salinguerra, Italian seigneur of Ferrara; 12th cent. L.
Torelli, Guido, Italian warrior; 15th cent. L.
Torelli, Lelio, Italian jurist; 1489—1576 D.U.
Torelli, Lucia, Bolognese paintress; 1677—1762 N.T.
Torelli, Luigi, Italian historian; 1609—1683 D.U.
Torelli, Luigi, Viennese music composer; 1793 K.
Torelli, Orsina, regentess of Guastalla; 15th cent. U.
Torelli, Pomponio, count of Monte Chiarugolo, Italian litterateur; 1539—1608 D.U.
Torelli, Salinguerra II., seigneur of Ferrara; 12th cent. L.
Torelli, Salinguerra III., chief of the league of Bologna, Forli, and Nuola; 14th cent. L.
Torelli, Stefano, Bolognese painter; 1712—1784 N.
Toren, Olaüs, Swedish traveller; *d.* 1753 U.
Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano, Conde de, Spanish statesman; 1786—1843 D.U.
Toresani, Andrea, Brescian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Torfesen (*Torfæus*), Thormod, Icelandic historian; 1636—1719 D.U.W.
Torgesius, bishop of Limerick; 1152 *c.*
Tori, *or* **Torri**, Pietro, Italian music composer; 17th cent. K.
Toribio, *or* **Turibe**, St (*Alfonso Mongrorejo*), Spanish inquisitor of Grenada; 1538—1606 D.U.
Torkinus, *or* **Tarkinus**, bishop of the Isles; 889 *k.*
Torlez, ——, Fr. music master and composer; 1767 K.
Torlez, ——, Italian violinist and composer; 1783 K.
Tornabocca, Pascal, Neapolitan monk and music composer; *b.* 1560* K.
Tornberg, Carl Jean, Swedish orientalist; *b.* 1807 F.
Torné, Pierre Anastase, French bishop of the department of Cher; 1727—1797 U.
Tornielli, Agustino, Italian annalist; 1543—1622 D.U.
Tornielli, Girolamo Francesco, Italian Jesuit and preacher; 1693—1752 U.
Tornioli, Marc Antonio, Siennese musician and composer; *b.* 1580 K.
Tornioli, Niccolo, Siennese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Tornoura, Adam de, English judge; 1191 F.
Torquatus, consul of Rome; 148 H.
Torquatus, A. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 164 H.
Torquatus, C. Bellinius, consul of Rome, 124; another, 143 H.
Torquatus, D. Junius Silanus, consul of Rome; 53 H.
Torquatus, Junius Silanus, put to death by Nero; 65 H.
Torquatus, L. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 65 H.
Torquatus, L. Nonius Asprenas, con. of Rome; 128 H.
Torquatus, T. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 347, 344, and 340 H.
Torquatus, T. Manlius, consul of Rome, B.C. 299; others, 235 and 165 H.
Torquemada, Juan da (*Turrecremata*), Spanish Franciscan theologian; 1388—1468 D.R.U.W.
Torquemada, Tomas de, first inquisitor-general of Spain; 1420—1498 D.U.
Torre, Bartolomeo, and Teafilo Aretini, Italian artists; 17th cent. N.T.
Torre, Bernardo della, Italian bishop of Marsico Nuovo, and writer; 1736—1820
Torre, Filippe della, lord of Milan, 1263; *d.* 1265
Torre, Filippe della, Italian archæologist; 1657—1717 U.
Torre, Flaminio (*Degli Ancinelli*), Bolognese painter; *d.* 1661 N.T.
Torre, Giambattista della, Ital. painter; *d.* 1631 N.T.
Torre, Giovanni Maria della, Italian naturalist; 1713—1782 D.U.W.
Torre, Gio Paolo, Roman painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Torre, Giulio della, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.
Torre, Guido della, taken prisoner at Desio; *d.* 1312
Torre, Jacopo della (*Jacopo da Forli*), Spanish physician; *d.* 1414 D.U.
Torre, Marco Antonio Mammucca della, ambassador of Germany to the Porte; 1650 U.
Torre, Martino della, preserver of Milan against Ezzalin di Romano; 1257-63
Torre, Napoleone della, seigneur of Milan; *d.* 1278 L.
Torre, Pagano della, seigneur of Valsanina; 1250 L.
Torregiani, Bartolomeo, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Torrens, Robert, Eng. polit. economist; 1780—1864
Torrens, Robert, Irish judge; 1775—1856
Torrentino, Lorenzo, Florentine printer; 16th cent. U.
Torrentinus (*Hermann van Beeck*), Dutch grammarian; 16th cent. U.
Torrentius, Johann Hans, Dutch painter; 1589—1640 N.
Torrentius, *or* Van der Beken Lievin, Flemish bp. of Antwerp, abp. of Maline, and writer; 1525—1595 U.
Torrès, Luis de, Spanish bp. of Malaga; 1533—1584
Torrès, Luis de, Spanish cardinal and writer; 1552—1609
Torrès, Luis da Motta Teo Das, Portuguese admiral; 1769—1822 U.
Torrès, Melchior de, Spanish musician and author; 1554 K.
Torrès Martinez Bravo, Don Joseph de, Spanish organist and composer; *b.* 1665 K.
Torrey, John, American botanist and chemist; *b.* 1798 *c.*
Torri, **Torre**, *or* **Torrigli**, Pierantonio, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Torrian, Giovanni, Venetian organ builder; 1504 K.
Torriani, Johann Antonio, Italian music composer; 1687 K.
Torricelli, Evangelista, Italian physicist, inventor of the barometer; 1608—1647 D.U.W.
Torrigiani, Pietro, Florentine sculptor; 1472*—1522 D.N.U.
Torrigiani, Pietro, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1812* K.
Torrigiano (*Turrisanus*), Florentine physician; 1270*—1350* U.
Torrigio, Francesco Maria, Italian scholar and writer; 1580*—1650* D.U.
Torrijos, Josef Maria, Spanish general; *b.* 1791 U.
Torrington, George Byng, Viscount, English vice-admiral; 1768—1831
Torrington, George Byng, seventh Viscount, English peer; *b.* 1812 F.
Torrington, Philip de, archbishop of Cashel, 1374-80; *d.* 1380 *c.*
Torrita, Fra Giacomo, degli Altimanni de, Italian worker in mosaic; 1205*—1295 U.
Torrubia, Josef, Spanish historian of the Franciscans; *b.* 17th cent. U.
Torsellini, Orazio (*Tursellinus*), Roman Jesuit and rhetorician; 1545—1599 D.P.R.W.
Torstenson, Lennart, count of Ortala, Swedish general; 1603—1651 D.U.
Tortebat, François, French ptr. and etcher; 1626—1690
Tortelli, Gioseffo, Brescian painter; *b.* 1662 N.T.
Tortelli, Giovanni (*Tortellius Aretinus*), Italian grammarian; 1400*—1465* D.U.W.
Tortenson, Leonard, Count, Swedish field-marshal; 1595—1654 U.
Torthere, bishop of Hereford; 710 *d.*
Torti, Francesco, Italian physician; 1658—1741
Torti, *or* **Torto**, Luigi, Italian music composer; *b.* 1547 K.
Tortiroli, Giambattista, Cremonese painter; 1621—1651 N.T.
Tortoletti, Bartolomeo, Italian poet; 1560*—1648 D.U.
Tortorel, Jean, Fr. designer and engraver; 1570 N.
Tory, *or* **Toury**, Geoffroy (*Torinus*), French engraver and printer; 1480*—1533 D.N.U.
Toscan, G. L. Georges, French savant and author; 1756 K.
Toscanella, Orazio de, Italian litt.; 1510*—1580* D.U.
Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, Italian astronomer, 1397 1482 D.U.

Toscano, Giovanni Matteo, Italian litt.; *d.* 1624 U.
Toscano, Nicola, Sicilian Dominican and writer on music; *d.* 1605 K.
Toschi, Domenico, Italian cardinal and writer; 1535—1620 U.
Toschi, Paolo Cav., Parmese designer and engraver; *b.* 1788 N.
Toselli, Floriano, Italian biographer; 1699—1768 U.
Tosetti, Urbano, Italian philosopher; *d.* 1768 U.
Tosi, Giuseppe Felice, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1630 K.
Tosi, Pietro Francesco, Bolognese comp.; *b.* 1650* K.
Tosone, Maratto, Genoese music composer; 1593 K.
Tossicani, Gio. Aretino, Italian ptr.; 14th cent. N.T.
Tossarelli, Pietro, Italian canon and music composer; 1570 K.
Tost, Johann, Viennese violinist and composer; 1795 K.
Tostado, Alonzo, Spanish bishop of Avila; 1400—1455 D.U.
Tosti, Antonio, Roman cardinal, librarian at the Vatican; 1776—1866
Totain, Nicolas, French politician; *b.* 1790 F.
Totila, king of the Ostrogoths in Italy; *d.* 552 D.L.U.
Tottington, Samson de, Eng. judge, 1182*; *d.* 1211 *f.*
Totleben. See **Todleben.**
Tott, Claude, Count de; 1629—1674 D.U.
Tott, Claude Akesson, Count, Swedish general; *d.* 1596 D.U.
Tott, François, Baron de, French diplomatist; 1733—1793 D.U.
Totta, bishop of Leicester, 737; *d.* 764 *d.*
Totta, bishop of Selsey; 784* *d.*
Tottel, Tottell, *or* **Tottle**, Richard, English printer; 1551 W.
Totten, George Muirson, Amer. engineer; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Totten, Joseph Gilbert, American officer of engineers; *b.* 1788 *e.*
Tottenham, Edward, English divine and controversialist; 1810—1863
Tottie, John, archdeacon of Worcester; 1775
Tottington, Alex., bp. of Norwich, 1407; *d.* 1413 *d.l.*
Tottleben, Gottlob Heinrich, Graf von, Saxon adventurer; 1710*—1773 U.
Totze, Eobald, German professor of law and history and writer; 1715—1789 U.
Touchard-Lafosse, G., French historian and romancist; *b.* 1780 K.U.
Touche, La, Fr. Protestant grammarian; 17th cent. U.
Touchemoulin, Joseph, French violinist and composer; 1727—1801 K.
Touchet, Marie, mistress of Charles IX.; 1549—1638 D.U.
Tou-Fou (*Tseu-Mei*), Chinese poet; *d.* 768* D.U.
Tougard, Jérôme Edouard, French administrator and horticulturist; *b.* 1781 F.
Toulan, François Adrien, French revolutionist; 1761—1794 D.U.
Toulichen, Chinese statesman; 1700 U.
Toullier, Charles Bonaventure Marie, French jurist; 1752—1835 D.U.
Toulmin, Camilla Crosland, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1817* F.
Toulmin, Joshua, English Anabaptist preacher and writer; 1732—1815 W.
Toulongeon, André de, Fr. statesman; *d.* 1438* D.U.
Toulongeon, François Emmanuel, Viscount, French litterateur; 1748—1812 D.U.
Toulougeon, Jean III. de, French grand-marshal of Boulogne; 1380*—1424* D.U.
Toulouse, Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Count of, son of Louis XIV. and Madame de Montespan; 1678—1737 D.U.
Touman-Bey I., Mameluke sultan of Egypt; 1501 D.U.
Touman-Bey II.; *b.* 1517 D.U.
Toumert, Toumrout, *or* **Tomrut**, Mohammed-Al-Mahdy-Ben-Abdallah-Ben, founder of the dynasty of the Almohades; 1087—1130 D.U.
Toup, Jonathan, Eng. philologist; 1713—1785 D.U.W.
Toupet-Desvignes, French politician; *b.* 1810* F.
Toupot de Beveaux, Henri Camille, French politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Tour, Jehan de la, French singing master and composer; 1452 K.
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la, French portrait painter; *b.* 1704 N.
Tour. See **Latour.**
Touran-Chah I., 22nd king of Hormuz; *d.* 1377
Touran-Chah II., Fahkr Ed-Dyn, twenty-sixth king of Hormuz; *d.* 1466*
Touran-Chah III., 32nd king of Hormuz; *d.* 1522
Touran-Dokht, *or* **Pouran-Dokht**, Sassanide king of Persia; *d.* 884
Tourangin, Denis Victor, French senator and state counsellor; *b.* 1788 F.
Tour et Taxis, Prince Alexandre Ferdinand de la, French musician and composer; *b.* 1735 K.
Tourlet, René, French scholar; 1758—1836
Tournatoris, ——, French musical instrument maker; *d.* 1815 K.
Tournay, William, suffragan bp. of London; 1385 *d.*
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de, French botanist; 1656—1708 D.U.W.
Tournely, Honoré, French doctor of the Sorbonne; 1658—1767 U.
Tournemine, Bernard Nacher, Baron de, French general; *b.* 1788 F.
Tournemine, Charles de, French painter; *b.* 1825 F.
Tournemine, le Père René Joseph, French litterateur; 1661—1739 D.U.W.
Tournerie. See **La Tournerie.**
Tournet, Jean, French parliamentary advocate; 16th cent. U.
Tourneur, Le. See **Letourneur.**
Tourneux, Edouard, French engineer; *d.* 1852 F.
Tourneux, Félix, French engineer; *b.* 1811 F.
Tourneux, Prosper, Fr. military engineer; *b.* 1812 F.
Tourneux, Prosper Jules, French naval engineer; *b.* 1820 F.
Tournier, Jacques Joseph, French mechanician; 1690—1768 D.U.
Tournier, Jean Jac., French painter; 17th cent. N.
Tournon, Carlo Tommaso Maillard de, Italian cardinal; 1668—1710 D.U.
Tournon, François de, Fr. cardinal; 1489—1562 D.U.
Tournon-Scimone, Philippe Camille Casimir Marcellin, Comte de, French statesman; 1778—1833 D.U.
Touro, Judah, American Jewish philanthropist; 1776—1854 *c.*
Touron, le Père Antoine, Fr. biog.; 1686—1775 D.U.
Tourreil, Jacques de, French litt.; 1656—1715 D.U.
Tourret, Charles Gilbert, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Tourrette. See **La Tourrette.**
Tourte, François, French archet maker; *b.* 1747 K.
Tourtelle, Etienne, French physician; 1756—1801 U.
Tourtelle, Marie François, French medical writer; 1785—1813 U.
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Costentin, Comte de, French admiral; 1642—1701 D.U.
Tourzel, Louise Elisabeth Félicite Françoise Armande Anne Marie J. J. de Croy d'Havre, Duchesse de, Fr. governess to the royal children; 1748—1832 D.
Toussain, Daniel (*Tussanus*), German Protestant divine; 1541—1602 R.W.
Toussain, Jac. Tussanus, Fr scholar; *d.* 1547 D P.U.
Toussain, Paul, Flem. divine and writ.; *d.* 1629 R.W.
Toussaint, Anna Louise Gertrude, Dutch novelist; *b.* 1812 F.
Toussaint, Claude Jacques, French architect and author; *b.* 1781 N.
Toussaint, François Christophe Armand, French statuary; *b.* 1806 F.
Toussaint, François Vincent, French litterateur; 1715*—1772 D.U.W.
Toussaint-Louverture. See **Louverture.**

Toussaint de Saint-Luc, le Père, French Carmelite writer; *d.* 1694 P.
Toussenel, Alphonse, French publicist; *b.* 1803 F.
Toussenel, Théodore, French historian; *b.* 1806 F.
Toussyn, *or* **Tussin**, Johann, Germ. painter; 1640 N
Toustain, Charles Fr., Fr. scholar; 1700—1754 D.U.
Toutheby, Gilbert de, English justice; 1329 *f.*
Toutousch, Tadj-ed-Daulah, Syrian prince; 1076
Toutousch, Takasch, *or* **Tanusch**, Persian rebel: 1089
Touttée, Antoine Augustin, French scholar; 1677—1718 D.U.
Touzé, l'Abbé, French canon and author; 1854 K.
Touzé, Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1774—1806 N.
Tovar, Francisco, Spanish mus. and author; 1519 K.
Tower, Zealous Bates, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1822* *c.*
Towers, John, bp. of Peterborough, 1639; *d.* 1649 *d.l.*
Towers, Joseph, English writer and Nonconformist divine; 1737—1799 C.U.W.
Towerson, Gabriel, Eng. div. and author; *d.* 1697 W.
Towgood, Micajah, English dissenting divine and writer; 1700—1792 R.W.
Towianski, N., Polish philosopher; *b.* 1800* F.
Town, Charles, English landscape and cattle painter; 1820 B.N.
Townley, Charles, English mezzotinto engraver; 18th cent. B.N.
Townley, Charles, English antiquary; 1737—1805 W.
Townley, James, English dramatic author; 1714—1778 D.*g*.U.W.
Townley, John, English officer in the French service and translator; *d.* 1782 R.
Townsend, Charles, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1791 M.
Townsend, Henry J., Eng. hist. painter; *b.* 1813 B.N.
Townsend, James, lord mayor of London; 1772-73 *b.*
Townsend, John, English flautist and comp.; 1824 K.
Townsend, Joseph, English divine; *d.* 1816 R.
Townshend, Charles, Viscount, English statesman, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1676—1738 D.U.
Townshend, Charles, Eng. statesm.; 1725—1767 D.U.
Townshend, George, Marquis, English field-marshal; 1724—1807 D.U.
Townshend, George Herbert, English journalist and compiler; *d.* 1869
Townshend, John Townshend, fourth Marquis, English peer; *b.* 1798 F.
Townshend, Sir John, English scholar; *d.* 1603 *q.*
Townshend, Roger, English judge; 1485 *f.*
Townshend, Sir Roger, English naval commander; 1543*—1590 *q.*
Townshend, William Ch., Eng. lawyer; 1803—1850
Townson, Robert, bishop of Sarum, 1620; *d.* 1621 *d.l.*
Townson, Thomas, English divine; 1715—1792 R.
Towson, Nathan, American soldier; 1784—1854 *c.*
Towtson, William, Eng. traveller in Guinea; 1553 U.
Toy, Humphrey, English publisher; *d.* 1577 *q.*W.
Toy, *or* **Toye**, John, English printer; 1531 W.
Toy, *or* **Toye**, Robert, English printer; 1556 W.
Tozer, Henry, Eng. Puritan divine; 1602—1650 R.W.
Tozzetti. See **Targioni**.
Tozzi, Antonio, Bolognese music composer; *b.* 1756 K.
Tozzi, Luca, Italian physician; 1638—1717 D.U.W.
Tozzo. See **Lari**.
Trabacci, Giovanni Maria, Neapolitan organist and composer; 1608 K.
Traballesi, Bartolomeo, Florentine painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Traballesi, Giuliano, Italian painter and etcher; 1726—1796 N.
Trabattone, Bartolomeo, Italian music comp.; 1683 K.
Trabattone, Egedio, Italian organist and composer; 1638 K.
Trabea, Q., Roman comic dramatist; B.C. 130* U.X.
Trachalus, Galerius, consul of Rome and orator; A.D. 68 D.X.
Trachez, Jean, Flemish landscape painter; 1750*—1822 B.N.
Tracy, Alexandre César Victor Charles Destutt, Marquis, French politician; 1781—1864 D.F.U.
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, Comte de, French philosopher; 1754—1836 D.U.
Tracy, le Père Bernard Destutt de, French ascetic writer; 1720—1786 D.U.
Tracy, Henry de, English judge, 1232; *d.* 1273 *f.*
Tracy, Robert, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1718; *b.* 1655, *d.* 1735 *f.*
Tracy, Sarah Newton, Fr. writer; 1789—1850 D.U.
Tracy, Walter Stutt, *or* Estut de, Scotch archer of Charles VII.; 15th cent. D.U.
Tradenén, Przibicon de, French historian; 1374 P.
Tradenigo, Pietro, doge of Venice, 837; *d.* 864 D.U.
Tradescant, Hans, Dutch trav. and natur.; *d.* 1652* U.
Tradescant, Hans, Dutch trav. and natur.; *d.* 1662 U.
Traditi, Paolo, Italian music composer; 1620 K.
Traeg, Andreas, Viennese music composer; 1798 K.
Traeg, Anton, Viennese violinist and composer; 1818—1860 K.
Traeg, Johann, Viennese music-seller; 1799 K.
Traeger, ——, German musical instrument inventor; 1792 K.
Traetta, Tommaso, Italian music composer; 1727—1779 D.K.U.
Tragus, Jerome Bock, German botanist; 1498—1554 D.U.
Traheron, Bartholomew, English divine, dean of Chichester, and author; 1550 *o.q.*R.
Trail, *or* **Traill**, James, bishop of Down and Connor, 1765; *d.* 1783 *c.*
Trail, Walter, bishop of St Andrews, 1385; *d.* 1401 *k.*
Traill, Robert, Scotch Presbyterian divine; 1642—1716 R.W.
Traill, Thomas Stewart, Scotch physician; 1781—1862
Train, George Francis, introducer of American street tramways in England; 1868 M.
Traini, Francesco, Florentine painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Trajan, Marcus Ulpius Trajanus, Roman emperor; 53—117 D.U.X.
Trakhaniot, George, Russian diplomatist; 15th cent.
Trall, Russell Thacher, American physician and author; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Tralles, Balthazar Ludwig, German physician; 1708—1797 D.U.
Tramezzani, Diorméro, Ital. tenor singer; *b.* 1776 K.
Trampeli, Johann Gottlob, German organ builder; 1790 K.
Trampeli, Johann Paul Christian Wilhelm, German organ builder; 1794 K.
Tranchant, Camille, French pianist and composer; 1846 K.
Tranchart, Jean Baptiste, Fr. politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Transchel, Christoph, German musician and composer; 1721—1820 K.
Transon, Abel Etienne, French engineer; *b.* 1805 F.
Trant, Wilhelm, German painter; 17th cent. N.
Trantenwolf, Egidius, Bavarian glass painter; 1480 N.
Trapezuntius, George, Greek author; 1395—1481 W.
Trapp, John, English divine and writer of a commentary on the Bible; 1601—1669 R.W.
Trapp, Joseph, English divine and author; 1679—1747 W.
Trasi, Lodovico, Italian painter; 1634- 1694 N.T.
Trasicon, king of the Obotrites; *d.* 809
Trasmund, duke of Spoletto; 740
Trasuntino, Vido *or* Guido, Venetian musical instrument maker; 1606 K.
Trattner, Johann Thomas, Baron von, German printer; 1710—1798 U.
Traucat, François (*Brocard*), French horticulturist; 16th cent. U.
Traun, Otto Ferdinand, Graf von, Austrian general; 1677—1748 D.U.
Trautmann, Eduard, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1799 K.
Trautmann, Eduard, Count, Aust. dipl.; 1825—1868

Trautmann, Heinrich, German singer and author; 1618 K.
Trautmann, Johann Georg, German ptr.; *b.* 1713 N.
Trautmann, Michael, Germ. sculptor; 1742–1809 N.
Trautmannsdorf, Ferdinand, Prince of, Austrian statesman; 1749–1827 U.
Trautner, Johann, German engraver; *d.* 1818 N.
Trautner, Johann Albert, Bavarian organist and composer; 1796 K.
Trautsch, Leonhard, Bavarian music composer; 1693–1762 K.
Trautson, Johann Joseph, Graf von, German archbishop of Carthage; 1704–1757 D.U.
Travasa, Gaetano Maria, Italian historian; 1698–1774 D.U.
Travaux, Pierre, French sculptor; *b.* 1824* F.
Travenol, Louis, French violinist and composer; 1698–1783 K.
Travers, Gilles Julien, French author; *b.* 1802 F.
Travers, John, English justice; 1329 *f.*
Travers, John, Eng. musician and comp.; *d.* 1758 K.
Travers, Nicolas, French theologian and historian; 1674–1750 D.U.
Travers, Robert, bishop of Killaloe; 1216-21 *c.*
Travers, Robert, bishop of Leighlin; 1550-55 *c.*
Travers, Robert, English author; 1569 *q.*
Traversa, Joachimo, Italian violinist and composer; 1770 K.
Traversari, Carlo Maria, Italian theol.; 18th cent.
Travi, Antonio (*Il Sordo di Sestri*), Genoese painter; 1613–1668 N.T.
Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph, French painter; *b.* 1804 F.
Travis, George, English divine; 1740–1797 R.
Travot, Jean Pierre, Baron, French general; 1767–1836 D.U.
Traxdorff, Heinrich, German organ builder; 1443 K.
Trayer, Jean Baptiste J., Fr. painter; *b.* 1806* B.F.N.
Treadwell, Daniel, American inventor; *b.* 1791 *e.*
Trebatius, Caius (*Testa*), Roman jurist, friend of Cicero; 1st cent. B.C. D.H.U.X.
Trebatti, Paulo Ponzio, Florentine sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Trebellanius, Caius Annius, Roman usurper; *d.* 267* D.U.X.
Treblin, Daniel Friedrich, Silesian counsellor, musician, and composer; 1751–1805 K.
Trebonius, C., consul of Rome; B.C. 45 H.X.
Trébuchet, Adolphe, French administrator: *b.* 1801 F.
Trébutien, Guillaume Stanislas, French antiquary; *b.* 1800 F.
Treby, Sir George, recorder of London 1688, lord chief justice of Common Pleas 1692; *b.* 1644, *d.* 1700 or 1702 *f.*R.W.
Trecothick, Barlow, lord mayor of London; 1769-70 *b.*
Tredgold, Thomas, English engineer and scientific writer; 1788–1829 R.
Trediakofski, Vassili Kirilowitch, Russian poet; 1703–1769 U.
Tredway, Humphrey, Eng. div. and scholar; *b.* 1569 *q.*
Tregury, Michael, abp. of Dublin, 1449; *d.* 1471 *c.*
Tréhouart, François Thomas, Fr. admiral; *b.* 1798 F.
Treiber, Johann Friedrich, German music composer; 1641–1719 K.
Treiber, Johann Philipp, German jurist and music composer; 1675–1727 K.U.
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste, Comte, French legislator; 1742–1810 D.U.
Treitschke, Carl Georg, German jurist; *b.* 1783 F.
Trélat, Ulysse, French politician; *b.* 1795 F.
Trelawney, Jonathan, bishop of Bristol 1685, Exeter 1689, Winchester 1707; *b.* 1648*, *d.* 1721 *d.l.*
Trelawny, Sir John Salusbury, English magistrate and politician; *b.* 1818 M.
Trellon, Claude de, military rhymer; 16th cent. U.
Tremayle, Thomas, English justice of the King's Bench; 1488 *f.*
Tremayne, John, common serjeant, recorder of London; 1390
Trembecki, Stanislas, Polish poet; 1724*–1812 R.
Tremblaye, Chevalier de la, French poet; 1739–1807
Trembley, Abraham, Swiss natur.; 1700–1784 D.U.W.
Trembley, Jean, Swiss advocate and author; 1749 K.
Tremellius, John Emanuel, Italian Jewish hebraist, scholar, and author in Eng.; 1510–1580 D.*l.*O.*q.*W.
Trémoille. See **La Trémoille.**
Tremollière, Pierre Charles, French painter; 1703–1739 D.N.U.
Tremulus, Q. Martius, consul of Rome; B.C. 306 and 288 H.
Trench, Francis, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Trench, Power, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1802; archbishop of Tuam, 1810 *c.*
Trench, Richard Chenevix, dean of Westminster 1856, abp. of Dublin and Kildare 1864, philol.; *b.* 1807 F.M.
Trench, William Power, bishop of Elphin 1810, archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh 1819; *d.* 1839 *c.*
Trenchard, John, English statesman and political writer; 1662–1723 D.R.W.
Trenchard, Sir John, English statesman; 1650–1695
Trenck, Franz, Baron von der, Pandour chief; 1711–1749 D.U.
Trenck, Friedrich, Baron von der, adjutant of the Royal Guards, Sweden; 1726–1794 D.U.
Trenck, Moritz Flavius, Baron, Austrian journalist; *d.* 1810 U.
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph, German philosopher; *b.* 1802 F.
Treneuil, Joseph, French poet; 1763–1818 D.U.
Trenta, Filippo, Ital. tragic poet; 1731–1795 D.S.U.
Trento, Girolamo, Italian preacher; 1728–1784 S.
Trento, Vittorio, Venetian music comp.; *b.* 1761 K.
Trentowski, Ferdinand Beonislas, Polish philosopher; *b.* 1808 F.
Trentschin, Matthias von, palatine of Hungary; 13th–14th cent. L.
Tresca, Henri Edouard, French author; *b.* 1814 F.
Treschow, Niels, Scandinavian theologian and philosopher; 1751–1833 U.
Tresham, Henry, Irish painter; 1760–1816 R.N.W.
Tresham, William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1440, 47, 50, and 52
Tresilian, Robert, English chief justice of the King's Bench; 1381 *f.*
Tressan, la Vergne, Fr. abbé and writer; 1749–1809
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, Comte de, French litterateur; 1705–1783 D.U.
Tressan, Pierre de la Vergne, French abbé, missionary; 1618–1684 D.U.
Tresti, Flaminia, Italian music composer; *b.* 1563 K.
Treu, Abadius, German mathematician and author; *b.* 1597 K.
Treu, Daniel Theophilus, German music composer; *b.* 1695 K.
Treu, Johann Joseph Christoph, German painter; 1739–1798 N.
Treu, Joseph Marquard, German ptr.; 1712–1796 N.
Treu, Johann Nicolaus, German ptr.; 1734–1786 N.
Treu, Martin, German engraver; 1540 N.
Treubluth, Johann Friedrich, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1739 K.
Treuer, Gottlieb Samuel, Germ. jurist; 1683–1743 U.
Treutler, Jerome, German jurist; 1505–1607 Q.
Treuvé, Simon Michel, French canon of Meaux; 1651–1730 P.
Trevaignon, Sir John de, English justice; 1334 *f.*
Trevelyan, Sir Charles Edward, late governor of Madras and author; *b.* 1807 M.
Trevenant, John, bp. of Hereford, 1389; *d.* 1404 *d.l.*
Tréveneuc, Henri Louis Marie de, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1815 F.
Treveris, Peter, English printer; 1516 W.
Trevet, Thomas, English judge; 1268 *f.*
Trevigi, Antonio, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Trevigi, Dario da, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.

Trevigi, Giorgio, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Trevigi, Girolamo (*Aviano*), Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Trevigi, Girolamo (*the Younger*), Italian painter; 1508–1544 N.T.
Treviglio. See **Bernardino.**
Treviranus, Ludolf Christian, German botanist; *b.* 1779 F.
Trevisani, Angiolo, Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1750 U.
Trevisani, Francesco (*Il Romano*), Italian painter of the Venetian school; 1656–1746 N.U.
Trevisani, Marco Antonio, doge of Venice, 1553; *d.* 1554 D.U.
Trevisano, Paolo, Italian traveller; *b.* 1452* U.
Trévise, Napoléon Mortier, Duc de, French senator; *b.* 1804 F.
Trevisio, André, Italian phys.; *b.* 16th cent. U.
Trevor, George, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Trevor, John, bishop of St Asaph, 1352; *d.* 1357 *d.l.*
Trevor, John, bishop of St Asaph, 1395; *d.* 1410 *d.l.*
Trevor, Sir John, English statesman; 1626–1672 R.
Trevor, Sir John, English master of the rolls, speaker of the House of Commons; 1633–1717 *f.*R.
Trevor, Richard, English advocate; 1599 *q.*
Trevor, Richard, bishop of St David's 1744, Durham 1752; *d.* 1771 *d.l.*
Trevor, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer, 1625; *b.* 1586, *d.* 1656 *f.*
Trevor, Thomas, Lord, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1701; *b.* 1659*, *d.* 1730 *f.*
Trew, Abdias, Swiss mathematician; 1597–1669 U.
Trew, Christoph Jacob, German physician and botanist; 1695–1769 D.R.W.
Trézel, Camille Alphonse, French general; 1780–1860 D.F.U.
Trézel, Pierre Félix, French general; *b.* 1782 F.
Trezzo, Giacomo da, Milanese mosaic worker; *d.* 1595 T.
Trezzo, Jacobo da, Ital. sculpt. and medallist; 1570 N.
Trial, Antoine, French comedian; 1737–1795 B.K.U.
Trial, Armand Emmanuel, French music composer; 1771–1803 D.K.U.
Trial, Jean Claude, French music composer; 1732–1771 D.K.U.
Trial, Marie Jeanne Milon, French actress; 1746–1818 K.U.
Trianon, Henri, French litterateur; *b.* 1810* F.
Triarius, C. Valerius, friend of Cicero X.
Triarius, Valerius, Roman prætor in Sardinia; B.C. 77 X.
Tribolo, Nicolo Pericoli le, Italian sculptor; 1500–1565 D.N.U.
Tribonianus, Roman jurist; 475*–546* D.R.U.X.
Triboulet, French buffoon to Louis XII. and Francis I.; *d.* 1536 D.U.
Tribuno, Pietro, doge of Venice, 888; *d.* 912 D.U.
Tribuno-Memmo. See **Memmo.**
Tricalet, Pierre Joseph, French ascetic writer; 1696–1761 U.
Tricarico, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1662 K.
Tricaud, Anthelme, French litt.; 1671–1739 D.P.U.
Trichet-Dufresne, Raphaël, French numismatist and bibliopolist; 1611–1661 D.U.
Tricipitnus, Hostus Lucretius, consul of Rome; B.C. 429 H.
Tricipitnus, P. Lucretius, military tribune of Rome; B.C. 417 H.
Tricipitnus, T. Lucretius, consul of Rome, B.C. 508 and 501; another, 462 H.
Tricklir, Jean, French violoncellist and composer; 1750–1813 K.
Tricomi, Bartolomeo, Messinese painter; *d.* 1709 N.T.
Tricostus, A. Virginius, consul of Rome, B.C. 496 and 494; another, 469 H.
Tricostus, L. Virginius, consul of Rome; B.C. 435–434 H.
Tricostus, Opiter Virginius, con. of Rome; B.C. 502 H.
Tricostus, Proc. Virginius, con. of Rome; B.C. 486 H.
Tricostus, Sp. Virginius, consul of Rome; B.C. 456 H.
Tricostus, T. Virginius, consul of Rome; B.C. 448 H.
Tricot, Abbé, French canon of St Quentin, and writer; 1734–1794 U.
Tricoupis, Spiridion, Greek statesman and litterateur; *b.* 1791 F.
Triebel, J. N., German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Triebensée, Joseph, Viennese hautboist and composer; *b.* 1760* K.
Triebert, Charles Louis, French hautboist and wind instrument maker; *b.* 1810 K.
Triemer, Johann Sébalde, German violoncellist and composer; *d.* 1752 K.
Trier, Johann, Germ. organist and composer; 1760 K.
Trier, Johann Paul, German controversial writer against Protestantism; 1687–1768 U.
Trière, Philipp, French engraver; 1756–1815 N.
Triest, ——, Stettin preacher and author; 19th cent. K.
Triest, Antoine, Flemish bishop of Bruges, botanist; 1576–1657 U.
Triest, Pierre Joseph, Belgian philanthropist; 1760–1836 D.U.
Triewald, Martin, Swedish engineer; 1691–1741 U.
Triewald, Samuel, Swedish counsellor of state; 1688–1742 U.
Trigan, Charles, French historian, doctor of the Sorbonne; 1694–1764 D.U.
Trigault, Nicolas, Fr missionary; 1577–1628 D.U.
Trigland, Jacob, Dutch theologian and writer; 1652–1705 U.W.
Trigueros, Don Candide Marie, Spanish litterateur; *b.* 1736 U.
Trikingham, Lambert de, English justice; 1329 *f.*
Trilleck, John, bishop of Hereford, 1344; *d.* 1360 *d.l.*
Trilleck, Thomas, bp. of Rochester, 1364; *d.* 1372 *d.l.*
Triller, Daniel Wilhelm, Germ. poet; 1695–1782 G.U.
Trimble, Isaac R., Amer. Confed. gen.; 1801–1862 *c.*
Trimmer, Sarah (*née* Kirby), English educational authoress; 1741–1810 R.W.
Trimmell, Charles, bishop of Norwich 1708, Winchester 1721; *b.* 1663, *d.* 1723 *d.l.*
Trimolet, Anthelme, French painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Trincano, Didier Gregoire, French engineer; 1719–1792* U.
Trincano, Louis Charles Victoire, French writer; 1754–1785 U.
Trincavelli, Vittorio, Italian physician and scholar; 1496–1568 D.U.W.
Trinchant, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Trinci, Conrado de, prince of Foligno, Italian Ghibelline partisan; 1377–1439 U.
Trinciavelli, Jacopo, Tuscan music composer; 1620 K.
Trionfetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian botanist; 1656–1708 D.U.
Trionfetti, Lelio, Italian botanist; 1647–1722 D.U.
Trip, Henrik Rudolph, Dutch general; *b.* 1779 F.
Triopas, king of Argos; B.C. 1502 H.
Trip, Lucas, Dutch poet; *d.* 1783 U.
Tripier, Nicolas Jean Baptiste, French advocate and magistrate; 1765–1840 D.U.
Trippe, Henry, English divine and author; 1601 *q.*
Trippel, Alexandre, Swiss sculptor; 1744–1793 N.U.
Trippenbach, Martin, German organist and composer; 1740 K.
Triqueti, Henri, Baron de, French painter and sculptor; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Trissino, Antonio Marie, Italian Camaldule writer; 1550 U.
Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio, Italian poet; 1478–1550 D.R.U.W.
Tristam, Nuño, Portuguese navigator; *d.* 1443 D.U.
Tristan, Jean, sieur de St Amant, French numismatist; 1595*–1656 D.U.
Tristan, Luiz, Spanish painter; 1586–1640 N.
Tristan. See **L'Hermite.**

Tritheim, Johann, German historian and theologian; 1462—1516 D.U.W.
Trithen, Friedrich Heinrich, German orientalist; 1820—1854 U.
Tritonius, Peter, Germ. musician and author; 1507 K.
Tritto, Giacomo, Italian musical composer; 1735—1824 U.
Tritto, Domenico, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1781 K.
Tritto, Jacopo *or* Tritta, Neapolitan music composer; 1732—1824 K.
Triva, Antonio, Italian painter; 1626—1699 N.T.
Triva, Flaminia, Italian paintress; 17th cent. N.T.
Trivellini, and **Bernardoni**, Italian painters; 17th cent. N.T.
Trivet, *or* **Trivetti**, Nicholas, English Dominican friar, historian; 1258*—1328 R.W.
Trivet, Sir Thomas, high admiral of England: 1384
Trivisano, Bernardo, Italian philos.; 1652—1720 D.U.
Trivisano, Marco, Italian litterateur; *d.* 1674* D.U.
Trivulzio, Agostino di, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1548 D.U.
Trivulzio, Antonio di, Ital. cardinal; 1457—1508 D.U.
Trivulzio, Antonio di, Italian cardinal; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Trivulzio, Gi. Jacopo (*Il Magno*), marquis of Vigevano, Italian marshal of France; 1448—1518 D.R.U.
Trivulzio, Renato, Ital. Ghibiline chief; 16th cent. D.U.
Trivulzio, Scaramuccia di, Ital. cardinal; *d.* 1527 D.U.
Trivulzio, Teodoro de, marquis Pizzighitone, Italian marshal of France; 1456*—1532 D.U.
Trnka, Wenceslas Johann, Bohemian music composer; 1826 K.
Trobriand, Jacques Pierre Romain Marie Denis Kerdern de, French general; *b.* 1780 F.
Troc, Michel Abraham, Polish jurist and litterateur; 18th cent. U.
Trochu, French general, governor of Paris; 1870-71
Troessler, Bernard, German musician and author; *d.* 1828 K.
Trofer, Rogiero, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Troger, Paul, German painter; 1698—1777 N.
Trogli, Giulio (*Il Paradosso*), Bolognese painter; 1613—1685 N.T.
Trogoff, Jean Honoré, Count, French naval officer; 1751—1794 D.U.
Trogus Pompeius, Roman historian; B.C. 1st cent. R.
Troil, Samuel (*Troilius*), Swedish archbishop of Upsal; 1706—1764 D.U.
Troil, Uno, Swedish traveller and writer; 1746—1803 D.U.
Troili, Placido, Italian historian; 1687*—1757 D.U.
Trojano, Antoine, music composer; 1547 K.
Trojano, Giovanni, Italian music composer; 1600 K.
Trojano, Massimo, Neapolitan musician and author; 1568 K.
Troll, Johann Heinrich, Swiss painter and engraver; 1756 N.
Trolle, George Herman de, Swedish rear-admiral; 1680—1765 U.
Trolle, Gustave, Swedish bp. of Upsal; *d.* 1535 D.U.
Trolle, Herluf, Danish admiral; 1516—1565 U.
Trollope, Anthony, English novelist; *b.* 1815 M.
Trollope, Edward, Eng. divine and author; *b.* 1817 M.
Trollope, Francis, English authoress; *b.* 1780 F.M.
Trollope, Sir John, English magistrate and statesman; *b.* 1800 M.
Trollope, Theodosia, English authoress; 1855 M.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, Eng. author; *b.* 1810 M.
Trom, Abraham van der (*Tromnicus*), German theologian; 1633—1719 D.U.W.
Trombelli, Giovanni Criscstomo, Italian philologist; 1697—1784 S.U.
Trombeta, Antoine, French writer on music; 1535 K.
Trombetti, Ascagne, Bolognese mus. composer; 1572 K.
Trombetti, Augustin, Dutch guitarist and composer; 1639 K.
Tromboncino, Bartolomeo, Italian music composer; 1504 K.
Tromlitz, Johann Georg, German flute maker, player, and composer; 1726—1805 K.
Tromp, Kornelis, Dutch admiral; 1629—1591 U.
Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon van, Dutch admiral; 1597—1653 D.U.
Trompeo, Benedetto, Ital. phys. and author; 1822 K.
Tronchay, Baptiste du, French author; 1508—1557 D.
Tronchay, Georges du, French counsellor and litterateur; 1540—1582 U.
Tronchet, François Denis, French jurist and politician; 1726—1806 U.
Tronchin, François, Swiss advocate and author; 1704—1798 D.
Tronchin, Jean Robert, French jurist; 1710—1793 U.
Tronchin, Louis, Swiss theologian; 1629—1705 D.
Tronchin, Louis, Swiss theol. and author; *b.* 1757 D.
Tronchin, Nicolas Dubreuil, Dutch editor; 1640—1721 U.
Tronchin, Théodore, Swiss Protestant theologian; 1582—1657 U.
Tronchin, Theodore, Swiss physician; 1709—1781 D.U.
Tronci, Filippo and Antonio, Italian organ builders; 18th cent. K.
Tronci, Benedetto, Italian organ builder; 1812 K.
Troncy, Benoît du, French secretary of Lyons and writer; 16th cent. U.
Tröndlin, Ludwig Sigmund, Swiss engraver and lithographer; *b.* 1798 N.
Trono, Niccolo, doge of Venice, 1471; *b.* 1397, *d.* 1473 L.
Tronson, Louis, French superior of St Sulpice; 1622—1700 U.
Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume Alexandre, French parliamentary advocate; 1750—1798 U.
Tronson du Coudray, Philippe Charles Jean Baptiste, French artillery officer; 1738—1777 U.
Troost, Kornelis, Dutch painter; 1697—1750 N.
Troost, Gerard, American geologist and chemist; 1776—1850 *c.*
Troostwijk, Wouter Johannes van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1782 N.
Trop, *or* **Thorpe**, Simon de, Eng. judge, 1252; *d* 1259 *f.*
Tropea, Giacomo, Neapolitan musician and composer; 1592 K.
Trophimus, one of the companions of St Paul
Troplong, Raymond Théodore, French magistrate and author; 1795—1869 D.F.
Troppa, Cav. Girolamo, Ital. painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Tros, king of Troy; B.C. 1320 H.
Troschel, Johann, German engraver; 1592*—1633 N.
Troschel, Peter, German engraver; *b.* 1620* N.
Trost, Gaspard, Germ. organist and composer; 1621 K.
Trost, Gottfried Heinrich, German organ builder; 1730 K.
Trost, Johann Gaspard, German advocate and author; 1660 K.
Trost, Johann Gaspard, German organist and author; 1677 K.
Trost, Martin, German orientalist; 1588—1636 Q.
Troteman, Jocelin, bishop of Bath, 1206; *d.* 1242 *d.l.*
Trotter, Hugh, English divine; *d.* 1503
Trotti, Euclide, Italian painter; 17th cent. N.
Trotti, Giovanni Battista, Chevalier, Italian painter; 1555—1607 N.
Trotz, Christian Heinrich, German doctor of laws; 1701—1773 U.
Troubridge, Sir Thos., Eng. admiral; 1760—1810 R.U.
Troubridge, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, lieutenant-colonel of the British army; *b.* 1817 F
Troughton, Edward, English astronomical instrument maker; 1753—1835 U.
Trouillet, Jacques Joseph, French hist.; 1716—1809 U.
Troup, George, American statesman; 1780—1856 *c.*
Troupenas, Eugène, French mathematician and author; *b.* 1799 K.
Trousseau, Armand, French physician and author; 1801—1867 D.R.
Trouvain, Antoine, French engraver; 1650—1710 N.

Trouvé, Ch. Joseph, Bn., Fr. author; 1768–1860 D.F.
Trouvé-Chauvel, Ariste, French politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Trouville, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel Hermand de, French hydraulic engineer; 1746–1813 U.
Trowbridge, Edmund, American judge; 1709–1793 *c.*
Trower, Walter John, bishop of Glasgow and Galloway; *b.* 1804 F.M.
Troy, Francis de, French painter; 1645–1730 N.R.U.
Troy, Gio. Francesco, Italian painter; 1678–1752 N.T.
Troy, John Thomas, Roman Catholic archbishop of Dublin, 1786; *d.* 1823 *m.*
Troya, Carlo, Italian historian; *b.* 1785 F.
Troyen, Jan van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1610 N.
Troyen, Rombout van, Flemish landscape painter; 1600–1650 N.
Troyon, Constant, French landscape and animal painter; 1813–1865 B.*c.*F.N.
Trublet, Nicholas Charles Joseph, French abbé and author; 1697–1770 W.
Truchet, Jean, French mechanician; 1657–1729 U.
Truchses von Waldburg, Gebhard, Swabian archbishop of Cologne; *d.* 1601 D.U.
Trudaine, Charles, provost of the merchants of Paris; 1659–1721 D.
Trudaine, Daniel Charles, French intendant-general of finance; 1703–1769 U.
Trudaine, Jean Charles Philibert, French intendant-general of finance; 1733–1777 D.U.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, French admiral; 1752–1839 D.U.
Truhn, Friedrich Hieronymus, German musical director and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Truman, Joseph, English Nonconformist divine; 1631–1671 R.
Trumbert, bishop of Hexham; 681-48 *d.*
Trumbull, Benjamin, American divine and historian; 1735–1820 *c.*
Trumbull, John, American poet; 1750–1821 *c.*
Trumbull, John, Amer. painter; 1756–1843 *c.*N.R.U.
Trumbull, Jonathan, American colonial governor; 1710–1785 *c.*
Trumbull, Jonathan, American politician, aide-de-camp to Washington; 1740–1809 *c.*
Trumbull, *or* **Trumball**, Sir William, English statesman; 1636–1716 D.U.
Trumhere, bishop of Mercia, 659-62; *d.* 662 *d.*
Trumpington, William de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Trumwin, bishop of Withern; 681 *d.*
Truro, Charles Robert Claude Wilde, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1816 F.
Truro, Thomas Wilde, first Baron, English judge; 1782–1855 F.
Truska, Simon Joseph, Bohemian musical instrument maker, musician, and composer; 1734–1809 K.
Trusler, John, English litterateur; 1735–1825 *a.*W.
Trussel, Robert, high admiral of England; 1342
Trussel, William, English judge; 1252 *f.*
Trussel, William, English judge; 1326 *f.*
Trutschel, A. L. E., German organist and composer; 1840 K.
Truxtun, Thomas, American naval officer; 1755–1822 *c.*
Tryde, Eggert, Danish ecclesiastic; *b.* 1771 F.
Tryde, Eggert, Danish printer; *b.* 1797 F.
Trydell, John, Irish musician and author; 1766 K.
Trye, Charles B., English surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1757 W.
Tryphiodorus, Greek grammarian and poet; 5th cent. D.U.W.X.
Tryphon, Diodotus, usurper of the throne of Syria; *d.* B.C. 134 H.X.
Tryphon, Salvius, a leader of the revolted slaves of Sicily; B.C. 103 X.
Tsai-Yu, Chinese prince, musician, and writer; 16th cent. (?) K.
T'Schaggeny, Charles Philogéne, Belgian painter; *b.* 1815 F.
T'Schaggeny, Edmond, Belgian painter; *b.* 1818 F
Tscharner, Bernhard, Swiss hist.; 1728–1778 D.U.
Tscharner, Nicolaus Emmanuel, Swiss litterateur; 1727–1794 D.U.
Tschebotaref, Charitas Andrewitch, Russian counsellor of state, rector of the University, Moscow; *d.* 1815 U.
Tscherning, Andreas, German poet and philologist; 1611–1659 Q.
Tscherning, Anton Frederic, Danish statesman; *b.* 1795 F.
Tschernyschew, Alexander Iwanowitsch, Prince, Russian general and politician; *b.* 1779 F.
Tschirch, Ernst, German musician and composer; 1819–1854 K.
Tschirch, Rodolph, German musician and composer; *b.* 1821* K.
Tschirch, Wilhelm, German music composer and author; *b.* 1818 K.
Tschirnhausen, Ehrenfried Walther von, German mathematician and geometrician; 1651–1708 W.
Tschortsch, Jean Georges, Swiss priest and music composer; 1725 K.
Tschoulbof, Michel Dmitriewitch, Russian jurist, historian, and secretary to the Senate; *d.* 1793
Tschudi, Dominique, Swiss abbé of Muri, historian; 1596–1654 W.
Tschudi, Gilles, Swiss historian; 1505–1572 D.U.W.
Tschudi, Jean Jacques de, Swiss traveller and naturalist; *b.* 1818 F.
Tschudi, Johann Heinrich, Swiss historian; 1670–1729 D.U.W.
Tse-Tien-Houng-Heou, Chinese empress; 7th cent. U.
Tseu-Se, Chinese philosopher; B.C. 515*–453* D.U.
Tuadcar, bishop of Kildare; *d.* 830 or 33 *c.*
Tuaire, François, French painter; 1794–1823 N.U.
Tuathal, bishop of Duleek and Lusk; 927 *c.*
Tuathal, abbat and bishop of Clonmacnois; 969 *c.*
Tubal, A., Belgian musician and composer; 1554 K.
Tubel, Christian Theophilus, German musician and composer; 18th cent. K.
Tubero, L. Ælius Poetus, Roman philosopher, lieutenant to Q. Cicero in Asia X.
Tubero, Q. Ælius, Macedonian officer under Perseus X.
Tubero, Quintus Ælius, consul of Rome and orator; B.C. 11 H.X.
Tubero, Q. Ælius (*the Stoic*), consul of Rome; 118 X.
Tubéron, Louis, Dalmatian chronicler; 16th cent. U.
Tubertus, P. Posthumius, consul of Rome; 505 and 503 H.
Tubi, Giovanni Battista (*Il Romano*), Italian sculptor; 1630–1700 N.
Tubman, Nicholas, Lancaster herald; *d.* 1559 *q.*
Tucca, C. Servillius, consul of Rome: B.C. 284 H.
Tucca, Plotius, friend of Horace and Virgil X.
Tuccari, Gio., Messinese painter; 1667–1743 N.T.
Tuccaro, Archangelo, Italian acrobat; *b.* 1535* U.
Tuch, Henri Agathon Gottlob, German music composer and editor; *b.* 1768 K.
Tuch, Johann Christian Friedrich, German orientalist and theologian; *b.* 1806 F.
Tucher, Baron G. von, German councillor and author; 1840 K.
Tucker, Abraham, English litterateur and moralist; 1705–1774 D.U.W.
Tucker, Beverley, American lawyer and novelist; 1784–1851 *c.*
Tucker, Henry St George, American jurist; 1779–1848 *c.*
Tucker, Josiah, Eng. political writer; 1711–1799 W.
Tucker, St George, American jurist and poet; 1752–1827 *c.*
Tucker, *or* **Tooker**, Will., Eng. divine; *d.* 1620 B.W.
Tucker, William, English canon and music composer; *d.* 1678 K.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, American author; *b.* 1813 *c.*F.

Tuckerman, Joseph, American divine ; 1778—1840 *e.*
Tuckey, James Hingston, English navigator ; 1776—1816 D.U.
Tuckney, Anthony, English Puritan divine ; 1599—1670 R.W.
Tuczek, François, Austrian music comp. ; *d.* 1780* K.
Tuczek, Franz, Austrian music comp. ; 1755—1820 K.
Tuda, bishop of Lindisfarne (664) ; *d.* 664 *d.*
Tudeschi. See **Tedeschi.**
Tuditanus, C. Sempronius, Roman prætor ; B.C. 197 H.X.
Tuditanus, C. Sempronius, consul of Rome, B.C. 129 H.X.
Tuditanus, M. Sempronius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 240 H.X.
Tuditanus, M. Sempronius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 185 H.X.
Tudor, Edmund, earl of Richmond, father of Henry VII. ; 15th cent. L.
Tudor, Owen Meredith, Welsh chieftain, husband of Catherine of France, widow of Henry V. of England ; *d.* 1461 L.R.
Tudor, William, American author ; 1779—1830 *e.*
Tudway, Thomas, English music composer and organist to Queen Anne ; 17th—18th cent. K.R.
Tuerlincks, Corneille Jean Joseph, Belgian musician and composer ; 1785—1850 K.
Tuerlinckx, Joseph, Belgian statuary ; *b.* 1820 F.
Tuet, Jean Charles François, French philologist ; 1742—1797 U.
Tufnell, E. W., bishop of Brisbane ; 1859
Tufnell, Henry, Eng. classical scholar ; 1805—1854 *g.*
Tufo, Giovanni Battista del, Italian ecclesiastical historian ; 1546—1623 D.U.
Tuistius, *or* **Tostius**, bishop of Waterford ; 1152 *c.*
Tuke, Sir Brian, English diplomatist ; *d.* 1545
Tuke, George, English author ; 1580 *q.*
Tulasne, Charles, French physician ; *b* 1816 D.
Tulasne, Louis René, Fr. naturalist ; *b.* 1815* D.F.
Tulca, *or* **Tulga**, king of the Visigoths ; 640-42
Tull, Jethro, English agriculturist and economist ; 1680—1740 W.
Tullia, Roman consort of Tarquinius Superbus ; B.C. 534 D.U.X.
Tullia, daughter of Cicero, consort of Dolabella ; B.C. 77—46 D.U.X.
Tullin, Christian Braunman, Danish poet ; 1728—1765
Tullius, Servius, sixth king of Rome H.X.
Tulloch, Sir Alex. Murray, Eng. colonel ; *b.* 1803 M.
Tulloch, John, principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews, and theological writer ; *b.* 1833 M.
Tulloch, John, Scottish theol. and author ; *b.* 1822 F.
Tulloch, William, bishop of Orkney 1470, lord privy seal 1473, bishop of Moray 1477 ; *d.* 1482 *k.*
Tullus, C. Calvisius, consul of Rome ; 109 H.
Tullus, L. Vallatius, consul of Rome, B.C. 66 ; another, 33 H.
Tullus-Hostilius, 3d k. of Rome ; *d.* B.C. 637 D.U.X.
Tully, George, English divine, sub-dean of York ; *d.* 1697 R.W.
Tully, Robert, bp. of St David's, 1460 ; *d.* 1481 *d.l.*
Tully, Thomas, Scottish divine and controversialist ; 1620—1676 R.W.
Tully, Thomas, English printer ; *d.* 1727 W.
Tully, William, Amer. phys. and bot. ; 1785—1859 *e.*
Tulou, Jean Louis, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1786 F.K.
Tulou, Jean Pierre, French music composer ; 1749—1799 K.
Tulp, Nicolaus, Dutch physician and magistrate ; 1593—1674 W.
Tulse, Sir Henry, lord mayor of London ; 1683 *b.*
Tumbert, bishop of Winchester ; 875* *d.l.*
Tunberht, bishop of Lichfield ; 843* *d.l.*
Tuncotto, Giorgio, Italian painter ; 15th cent. N.T.
Tuneld, Eric, Swedish geographer and historian ; 18th cent.
Tunstall, Miss, English ballad vocalist ; 1796—1846
Tunstall, Cuthbert, bishop of London 1522, Durham 1530, and mathematician ; *b.* 1474, *d.* 1559 D.*d.l.*U.W.
Tunstall, James, English critic ; 1710*—1772 U.W.
Tunstede, Simon, Eng. monk and author ; *d.* 1369 K.
Tuntgall, abbat of Saiger ; 771 *c.*
Tupac-Aymaru, Diego, Peruvian rebel ; 1782
Tupac-Aymaru, *or* **Tupa-Maru**, Josef Casimir Boniface, Peruvian cacique ; 1743—1781
Tupper, Martin Farquhar, Eng. author ; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Tuppo, Francesco, Italian jurist and printer ; *b.* 1445 D.U.
Tura, Cosimo, Italian painter ; 1406—1469 D.N.U.
Turamini, Alessandro, Italian jurist and litterateur ; *b.* 1558* S.
Turberville, George, Eng. poet ; 1530*—1600* R.W.
Turberville, James, bishop of Exeter ; 1555-59 *d.l.*
Turbilly. See **Menon.**
Turbry, François Laurent Hébert, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1795 K.
Turcas, Joseph François Chrysostome, French music composer ; 1788—1841 K.
Turchi, Alessandro, Veronese painter ; 1582—1648 N.
Turchi, Luigi, Italian bishop of Parma and preacher ; 1724—1803 S.
Turchin, John Basil, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Turck, Louis, French physician and polit. ; *b.* 1798 F.
Turckheim, Jean, Baron de, French representative and political writer ; 1750—1824 D.U.
Turco, Cesare d'Ischitella, Italian painter ; 1510*—1560* N.T.
Turco, Giovanni del, Italian musician and composer ; 1614 K.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount, marshal of France, 1643 ; *b.* 1611, *d.* 1675 L.U.
Turestio, Francesco, Venetian mosaic worker ; 17th cent. N.T.
Turgenev, Aleksandr Ivanovitch, Russian historian ; 1784—1845 U.
Turgot, St, Scottish bishop of St Andrews (1109), minister to Malcolm III. ; 1045—1117 *d.l.*U.
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de L'Aulne, Fr. economist, statesman, and litt. ; 1727—1781 D.U.W.
Turgot, Etienne François, Marquis, French governor of Guiana ; 1721—1789 D.U.
Turgot, Louis Félix Etienne, Marquis de, French diplomatist ; *b.* 1796 F.
Turgot, Michel Etienne, French provost of the merchants and president of the great council ; 1690—1751 D.U.
Turini, Gio., Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Turini, Ferdinando, Brescian organist and music composer ; *b.* 1749 K.
Turini, Francesco, Brescian musician and composer ; 1590—1656 K.
Turini, Gregorio, Brescian musician and composer ; 1560*—1600 K.
Turinus, C. Mamilius, consul of Rome ; B.C. 239 H.
Turk, Daniel Theophilus, German musician and composer ; 1756—1813 K.
Turk, *or* **Turke**, John, English printer ; 1551 W.
Turke, Wyllyam, lord mayor of London ; 1349 *b.*
Turley, Johann Tobias, Prussian organ builder ; 1773—1829 K.
Turlot, François Claude, French litt. ; 1745—1824
Turnbull, John, Scotch mus. and composer ; 1835 K.
Turnbull, Robert, Amer. div. and author ; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Turnbull, Robert James, American political writer ; 1775—1863 *e.*
Turnbull, William, bishop of Dunkeld 1447, Glasgow 1448 ; *d.* 1454 *k.*
Turnbull, William Barclay, Scottish litt. ; *b.* 1811 M.
Turnebe, Adrien (*Turnebus*), French philologist ; 1512—1565 D.U.W.
Turner, Charles, English mezzotinto engraver ; 1773—1857 B.N.

Turner, Daniel, English theologian and author; 1710–1798 W.
Turner, Dawson, English banker and botanist; *d.* 1858 W.
Turner, Sir Edward, speaker of the House of Commons; 1661
Turner, Edward, English engraver; 1790 N.
Turner, Edward, English chemist; 1798–1839 U.
Turner, Francis, bishop of Ely, one of the seven bishops prosecuted under James II.; *d.* 1700 R.W.
Turner, George, English physician; *d.* 1610 *q.*
Turner, Sir George James, English judge and politician; 1798–1867 *f.*M.
Turner, James Aspinall, English cotton manufacturer; 1797–1867
Turner, J. Fr., bp. of Grafton and Armidale; 1869
Turner, John Matthew, bishop of Calcutta, 1829-31; *d.* 1831 *d.*
Turner, Joseph Mallord William, R.A., English landscape painter; 1775–1851 B.D.N.U.
Turner, Robert, English eccles. writer; *d.* 1599
Turner, Samuel, English traveller and diplomatist; 1759–1802 D.R.U.
Turner, Samuel, lord mayor of London; 1768-69 *b.*
Turner, Samuel Hurlbeart, American divine, commentator, and biographer; 1790–1861 *c* F.
Turner, Sharon, English historian; 1768–1847 D.U.
Turner, Sydney, English chaplain and inspector of prisons and reformatories; *b* 1814 M.
Turner, Thomas, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1593 *l.q.*
Turner, Thomas, English divine; 1591–1672 R.
Turner, T. Hudson, Eng. archæologist; 1815–1852 U.
Turner, Sir William, sheriff of London, 1662; lord mayor, 1668 *b.*
Turner, William, English divine, naturalist, and author; 1515*–1568 D.*g.o.q.*U.W.
Turner, William, English divine; 17th cent. R.
Turner, William, English musician and composer; 1651–1740 K.
Turner, William, English water-colour painter; 1770*–1840 B.N.
Turner, Will. Wadden, Amer. philol.; 1810–1859 *c.*
Turnham, Stephen de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Turnhout, *or* **De Turnhor**, Flemish music composer; *b.* 1525* K.
Turnhout, Gerard de, Flemish musician and composer; 1520*–1580 K.
Turnor, Christopher, English baron of the Exchequer, 1660; *b.* 1607, *d.* 1675 *f.*
Turnour, Sir Edward, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1671; *b.* 1617, *d.* 1676 *f.*
Turot, Joseph, French political writ.; 1760*–1825 U.
Turpilianus, P. Petronius, consul of Rome and commander in Britain; 61 H.
Turpilius, Sextus, Roman dramatist; *d.* B.C. 101 H.X.
Turpin, bishop of Brechin; 1178 *k.*
Turpin, **Tulpin**, *or* **Tilpin**, Jean, French archbishop of Rheims, 753; *d.* 800 D.U.
Turpin, Etienne Louis Mathieu Numa, French politician; *b.* 1804 F.
Turpin, François Henri, French hist.; 1709–1799 D.U.
Turpin, Pierre Jean François, French botanist; 1775–1840 D.U.
Turpin, Richard, English highwayman; 1711–1739
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot, Count, French general and tactician; 1716*–1795* D.U.
Turpin de Crissé, Lancelot Théodore, Count, French painter; *b.* 1782 F.N.
Turquety, Edouard, French poet; *b.* 1801 F.
Turreau de Linieres (de Garambouville?), Baron Louis Marie, French general; 1756–1816 D.U.
Turreau de Linières, Louis, French representative; 1760*–1796 D.U.
Turrel, Pierre, Fr. hist. and astrologer; *d.* 1547 U.
Turretini, Benedetto, Swiss Protestant theologian; 1588–1631 D.U.W.
Turretini, François, Swiss theol.; 1623–1687 D.R.W.
Turretini, Jean Alphonse, Swiss ecclesiastical writer; 1671–1737 D.U.W.
Turretini, Michel, Swiss theologian and orientalist; 1646–1721 U.
Turretini, Samuel, Swiss theologian and orientalist; 1688–1718 U.
Turri, Jordan de, English judge, 1202; *d.* 1204* *f.*
Turri, Nicholas de, English judge; 1251 *f.*
Turrieu, Francisco Torres, Spanish theol.; 1504–1584
Turrita, F. Mino, *or* Giacomo da, Siennese artist; *d.* 1289* N.T.
Turrschmidt, Carl, German musician and composer; 1753–1797 K.
Turswell, Thomas, English physician and author; *b.* 1548 *q.*
Turton, Sir John, English justice of the Queen's Bench, 1702; *d.* 1708 *f.*
Turton, Thomas, dean of Westminster 1842, bishop of Ely 1845, author; *b* 1780, *d.* 1864 *d.l.*
Turvill, Maurice de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Turville, Geoffry de, bishop of Ossory (1244), chancellor of Ireland; *d.* 1256 *c.*
Tuscher, Carl Marcus, German architect, sculptor, and engraver; 1705–1751 N.
Tuscus, consul of Rome; 295 H.
Tuscus, C. Aquilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 487 H.
Tuscus, Memmius, consul of Rome; 258 H.
Tussaud, Madame, wax-work proprietress in England, and authoress; 1760–1850
Tusser, Thomas, English poet and agricultural writer; 1515–1580* D.*g.q.*U.W.
Tutchin, John, Eng. pamphleteer and poet; *d.* 1707 W.
Tuthaldus, bishop of St Andrews; 10th cent. *k.*
Tuthill, Louisa Caroline (*Huggins*), American authoress; *b.* 1800* *c.*F.
Tuthmosis, king of Egypt; B.C. 1627*
Tutilo, *or* **Tuotilo**, Swiss monk, painter, sculptor, and goldworker; 9th cent. D.N.R.
Tutini, Camillo, Italian savant; 1600–1667 S.
Tutlebury, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer; 1401 *f.*
Tuttle, James Madison, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1823 *c.*
Tuy, Lucas de. See **Lucas Tudensis.**
Twardowski, Samuel, Polish poet; 17th cent.
Twartko I., king of Bosnia, 1359; *d.* 1392 U.
Twartko II. (*Scurus*); 1425 U.
Tweddel, John, English litterateur and traveller; 1769–1799 W.
Tweeddale, George Hay, Marquis of, general in the British army, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras; *b.* 1787 F.
Tweedie, William Menzies, Scotch portrait painter; *b.* 1828 B.N.
Twells, Leonard, English divine; *d.* 1742 R.W.
Twiggs, David Emanuel, Amer. general; *b.* 1790 *c.*
Twillow, John, bishop of Enachdune; 1395* *c.*
Twining, Thomas, English savant and author; 1734*–1804 K.U.W.
Twining, William, military physician; *d.* 1835 R.
Twisden, Thomas, Eng. judge, 1660; *b.* 1602, *d.* 1683 *f.*
Twistleton, Edward Turner Boyd, commissioner of Oxford University; *b.* 1809 M.
Twiss, Horace, Eng. lawyer and polit.; 1786–1849 U.
Twiss, Richard, German or Dutch litterateur and traveller; 1747–1821 G.
Twiss, Sir Travers, English judge and law writer; *b.* 1810 M.
Twiss, William, English Nonconformist divine; 1575*–1646 R.W.
Twiton, Thomas, bishop of Ely; *b.* 1783 M.
Twyne, Brian, English divine; 1579–1644 R.W.
Twyne, John, English antiquary; *d.* 1581 R.U.W.
Twyne, Thomas, English author; 1543–1613 W.
Twynham, canon of Glasgow, lord chancellor of Scotland; 1349
Twysden, Philip, bishop of Raphoe, 1747; *d.* 1752 *c.*

Twysden, Sir Roger, Eng. antiquary ; 1597—1672 R.W.
Tyaneous, Apollonius, Pythagorean physician W.
Tybald, *or* **Sudbury**, Simon, bishop of London 1362, archbishop of Canterbury 1375-81 ; *d.* 1381 *d.h.l.*
Tychesen, Thomas Christian, German Oriental and classical scholar ; 1758—1834 R.
Tycho Brahe (*Tyge Brahe*), Danish astronomer ; 1546—1601 D.U.
Tychsen, Olhaus Gerhard, German orientalist and numismatist ; 1734–1815 D.U.
Tydeman, Minard, Dutch jurist and philologist ; 1741—1825 U.
Tye, Christopher, English musician and composer ; *d.* 1573* K.*o.q.*R.W.
Tye, William, English author ; 1590 *q.*
Tyers, Thomas, Eng. litt. and critic ; 1726*—1787 W.
Tyler, Bennet, Amer. divine and author ; 1783—1858 *e.*
Tyler, Daniel, American brigadier-general ; *b.* 1799 *e.*
Tyler, Erastus B., Amer. brigadier-general ; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Tyler, Sir George, vice-admiral, formerly governor of St Vincent's ; *b.* 1792 F.M.
Tyler, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1706 ; *d.* 1724 *d.l.*
Tyler, Royall, Amer. judge and author ; 1756—1826 *e.*
Tyler, John, American statesman, president of the United States, 1841 ; *b.* 1790, *d.* 1862 F.
Tyler, Samuel, American philosopher and author ; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Tyler, Wat, English rebel ; *d.* 1381 D.U.
Tyler, William Seymour, American divine, linguist, and author ; *b.* 1810 *e.*
Tylman, *or* **Tielman**, Susato, Flemish music printer and composer ; 1550 K.
Tylman, Jacques Susato, Flemish music printer and composer ; *d.* 1564 K.
Tymour-Chah, sovereign of Afghanistan, 1773 ; *d.* 1793
Tympe, Johann Gottfried, German theologian ; 1699—1768 U.
Tyndal, John, professor of natural science in the Royal Institution ; *b.* 1820 M.
Tyndale, *or* **Tindale**, William, English reformer and martyr ; *b.* 1477*, *ex.* 1536 D.*l.o.q.*R.U.
Tyng, Stephen Higginson, American divine and author ; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Tynmouth, Thomas (*Mayne'lyn*), English Franciscan divine ; *d.* 1524 *o.q.*
Tynte, Charles John Kemves, English litterateur and politician ; *b.* 1800 F.
Typoest, Jacob (*Typ tius*), Flemish hist. ; *d.* 1601 U.
Tyrannion, Greek grammarian ; B.C. 72 H.R.X.
Tyrannius, bishop of Antioch ; 302-15 H.
Tyrconnel. See **Talbot**.
Tyrhtel, bishop of Hereford ; 688 *d.*
Tyroff, Hermann Jakob, German engr. ; 1742—1798 N.
Tyroff, Martin, German engraver ; 1705—1758 N.
Tyrrell, Sir James, English historian and political writer ; 1642–1718 C.D.*o.*U.W.
Tyrrell, John, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1428, 31, and 39
Tyrrell, John, English author ; 1551 *q.*
Tyrrell, Sir Thos., Eng. judge, 1660 ; *b.* 1594*, *d.* 1672
Tyrrell, William, bp. of Newcastle, 1847 ; *b.* 1807 *d.l.*M.
Tyrtæus, Greek poet ; 7th cent. B.C. D.W.X.
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, English critic and archæologist ; 1730—1786 C.D.U.W.
Tyson, Edward, English comparative anatomist ; 1649—1708 R.W.
Tyson, James, English poet and dramatic author ; 1799—1820 U.
Tyson, Michael, Eng. div. and author ; 1740—1780 W.
Tyssens, Augustin. Flemish painter ; 1662—1722 N.
Tyssens, Nicolas, Flemish painter ; 1660—1719 N.
Tyssens, Pieter, Flemish painter ; 16 5–1682 N.
Tytler, Alexander Fraser (*Lord Woodhouselee*), Scotch advocate, professor of universal history ; 1747—1813 W.
Tytler, Henry William, Scotch physician and litterateur ; 1752—1808 U.
Tytler, James, English author ; 1747—1805 W.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, Scotch hist. ; 1791—1849 U.
Tytler, William, Scotch antiquary and writer on music ; 1711—1792 K.U.W.
Tzamen, Thomas, German musician and composer ; 16th cent. K.
Tzejoël, Theodoric, Germ. monk and author ; 1501 K.
Tzetzès, Isaac, Greek grammarian ; 1160* D.U.
Tzetzès, Johannes, Greek poet and grammarian ; 1120*—1193 D.U.W.X.
Tzetzi. See **Decius**.
Tzschirner, Heinrich Wilhelm, German theologian and preacher ; 1778—1828

U

Ubaldi, Carlo, Italian mus. and composer ; *b.* 1780 K.
Ubaldi, Guido, Italian mathem. ; 1540*—1601* R.W.
Ubaldini, Petruccio, Italian historian ; 1524*—1600* D.U.W.
Ubaldini, Roggiero d', Italian archbishop of Pisa (1276), Ghibeline leader U.
Ubelesqui, Alexander, French painter ; 1649—1717 N.
Uber, Alexander, Prussian violinist and composer ; 1783—1824 K.
Uber, Christian Benjamin, Prussian advocate and music composer ; 1746—1812 K.
Uber, Friedrich Christian Hermann, Prussian musician and composer ; 1781—1822 K.
Uberti, Bonifacio, Italian poet ; *d.* 1367 W.
Uberti, Farinata degli, chief of the Ghibelines of Florence ; 1266 L.
Uberti, Fazio degli, Italian poet ; *d.* 1370 R.
Uberti, Grazioso, Italian lawyer and author ; 1630 K.
Uberti, Pietro, Venetian painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Ubertini, Antonio, Italian worker on tapestry and embroidery T.
Ubertini, Baccio, Florentine painter ; 1510 N.T.
Ubertini, Francesco. See **Bachiacca**.
Uberto-Cattaneo, doge of Venice, 1528 ; *d.* 1531 L.
Ubicini, Jean Henri Abdolonyme, French author and journalist ; *b.* 1818 F.M.
Uccelli, Mme. Caroline (*née* Pazzini), Italian cantatrice ; 1833 K.
Uccellini, Dom Marco, Italian music composer ; 1655 K.
Uccelo, Paolo, Florentine painter ; 1389—1472 D.N.R.
Uchanski, Jacques, Polish archbishop of Gnezna and primate ; 1505—1581 D.U.
Uchanski, Paul, Polish diplomatist ; 1548—1590 D.U.
Uchard, Toussaint François Joseph, French architect ; *b.* 1809 F.N.
Udal, Ephraim, English Puritan divine ; *d.* 1647 R.W.
Udall, John, Eng. divine and author ; *d.* 1592 *o.q.*R.W.
Udall, Nicholas, English author ; 1506—1564 *e.*R.W.
Udalric, king of Bohemia, 1012 ; *d.* 1037 L.
Udalschalk de Maissac, German abbé and music composer ; *d.* 1151 K.
Udèn, Lucas van, Flemish painter and etcher ; 1596—1660* D.N.R.U.
Udine, Bernardino da, Italian architect ; 1535 N.
Udine, Ricamatore (*Nauni da*), Giovanni d', Italian painter ; 1489—1561 D.N.T.U.
Udine, Giovanni da, Italian artist ; 1547 N.
Udine, Giovanni Martine da, Italian painter ; 1510 N.
Udine, Girolamo da, Italian painter ; 1530 N.
Udine, Martino da, Italian painter ; 1520 N.
Udl, Jan Anton, Hungarian pianist and composer ; *b.* 1812* K.

Uechtritz, Friedrich von, German dramatic poet and writer; *b.* 1800 F.
Uffenbach, Johann Friederich, German litterateur and lyric poet; 1687–1769 D.U.
Uffenbach, Peter, German surgeon; *d.* 1635 U.
Uffenbach, Philipp, German painter; *d.* 1640 N.
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von, German bibliographer; 1683—1735 D.U.W.
Ufford, John de, bishop of Enachdune; 1282 *c.*
Ufford, Sir Ralph de, lord justice of Ireland; 1344
Ufford, Sir Robert de, lord justice of Ireland; 1268, 76, 80, and 82
Ufford, Robert, high admiral of England; 1337
Ugalde, Delphine Baucé, French singer; *b.* 1829 F.
Uggeri, Abbé Angelo, Ital. antiquary; 1754—1837 U.
Ughelli, Ferdinando, Italian ecclesiastical writer and historian; 1595–1670 D.U.W.
Ugheri, Pompéo, Ital. harpist and composer; 1627 K.
Ughtred, Thomas, high admiral of England; 1335
Ugo de Rugeris, Bolognese printer; 1487 W.
Ugolini, *or* **Ugolino** (*d'Orvieto*), writer on music; 14th cent. K.
Ugolini, Blaisio, Venetian priest and author; 1748 K.
Ugolini, Giuseppe, Italian cardinal; 1783—1867
Ugolini, Vincenzio, Ital. music composer; *d.* 1626 K.
Ugoni, Camillo, Italian litterateur; 1784—1856 F.
Ugoni, Mathias (*Ugonius*), Italian bishop of Famagusta, Cyprus, ecclesiastical writer; 16th cent. D.U.
Uhde, Johann Otho, Lithuanian counsellor and music composer; 1725—1766 K.
Uhland, Johann Ludwig, German poet; 1787—1862 D.F.M.U.
Uhlemann, Christian Friedrich Traugott, German engraver; 1765–1820 N.
Uhlich, Gottfried, Austrian historian; 1743—1794 U.
Uhlich, Lebrecht, German philosopher and theologian; *b.* 1799 F.
Uhlmann, Johann Adam, Bavarian musical director and composer; 1732—1802 K.
Uhtred, bishop of Chester le Street; 944 *d.*
Uhtred, bishop of Llandaff, 1140; *d.* 1148 *d.l.*
Uilkens, Jacob Albert, Dutch theologian and naturalist; 1772–1825 U.
Uitenbogaard, Johann, Dutch theol.; 1557—1650 U.
Ulbach, Louis, French author; *b.* 1822 F.M.
Ulbrich, Maximilian, Viennese musician and composer; 1732–1814 K.
Ulde, *or* **Uldin**, king of the Huns, 400 L.
Ulecot, John de, English judge; 1229 *f.*
Ulecot, Philip de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Ulefeld, Cornifix, *or* Corfito, Count, Danish minister; *d.* 1664 U.
Ulerick, Pieter, French painter; 1539—1583 N.
Ulf, bishop of Dorchester; 1050-52 *d.l.*
Ulft, Jacob van der, Dutch ptr.; 1627—1679* D.N.U.
Ulich, Johann, German mus. and composer; 1678 K.
Ulin, Pierre d', French painter; 1670–1748 N.
Ulivelli, Cosimo, Florentine painter; 1625—1704 N.T.
Ulke, A., Silesian organist and composer; 18.4 K.
Ullathorne, William Bernard, Roman Catholic bishop of Birmingham; 1850
Ulliac-Trémadeure, Sophie, French authoress; *b.* 1794 F.
Ullinger, August, Bavarian musician and composer; *d.* 1780 K.
Ullman, Carl, German author, divine, professor, and prelate; *b.* 1796 F.M.
Ulloa, Alonzo de, Spanish historian; *d.* 1580* D.E.U.
Ulloa, Antonio d', Spanish sailor and statesman; 1716–1795 D.E.U.W.
Ulloa, Geronimo, Italian general; *b.* 1810 F.
Ulloa, Martin d', Spanish president of the Audiencia Royale at Seville; 1730–1800 E.U.
Ulloa, Pedro, Spanish Jesuit and writer on music; 1717 K.
Ulloa y Pereira, Luis de, Spanish poet; 1590*—1660 D.E.U.
Ulm, Jacob von, German glass painter; *d.* 1529 N.
Ulmer, Johann Conrad, Germ. engraver; 1783–1822 N.
Ulphilas, *or* **Wulfilas**, bishop of the Goths of Dacia and Thrace; 311—381 D.U.W.
Ulpianus, Domitius, Roman jurist, native of Tyre, 217, *d.* 228 U.W.X.
Ulpianus, Domitius, of Antioch, Roman sophist; 320 X.
Ulpianus, of Antioch, Greek rhet.; 3d—4th cent. R.X.
Ulric, count of Cilley, Hungarian magnate; 16th cent.
Ulric, Philipp Adam, German jurist and agriculturist; *b.* 1692 U.
Ulric de Turheim, German *minnesinger*; 1215* D.U.
Ulrich, Carl Ernst Hermann, Silesian pastor and music composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Ulrich, Eduard, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Ulrich, Friedrich Andreas, German sculpt.; *b.* 1750 N.
Ulrich, Heinrich, German ptr. and engraver; 1608 N.
Ulrich, Heinrich Jacob, of Zurich, painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Ulrich, Hugues, Silesian music composer; *b.* 1827 K.
Ulrich, Johann Gaspard, Swiss ecclesiastical writer; 1705—1768
Ulrich, Johann Heinrich, German philos.; *d.* 1813
Ulrich, Johann Jacob, Swiss theol.; 1569—1638 U.
Ulrich, Johann Jacob, Swiss ecclesiastical writer; 1683—1731 U.
Ulrich, Johann Rodolph, German hautboist and composer; *d.* 1795 K.
Ulrich, Johann Rodrich, Swiss ascetic writ.; 1728—1795
Ulrich, Titus, German poet; *b.* 1813 F.
Ulrici, Hermann, German philosopher; *b.* 1806 F.
Ulrique-Eleonore, of Denmark, queen of Sweden; 1656—1693 D.U.
Ulrique-Eleonore, queen of Sweden, 1719; *b.* 1688, *d.* 1741 D.U.
Ulster, Roger, earl of March and Ulster, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1381
Ultan, St, bishop of Clogher; 557* *c.*
Ulug, *or* **Ulugh-Beg**, Tartar prince, mathematician, and astrologer; 1394–1450 R.
Umbach, Jonas, German painter; 1624—1700 N.
Umbreit, Carl Theophilus, German organist and composer; 1763—1829 K.
Umbreit, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1795 F.
Umeau, François, Fr. phys. and writer; *d.* 1599 D.U.
Umeau, François, French physician; 1608—1683 D.U.
Umeau, Jean, French jurist; 1598—1682 D.U.
Umile da Foligno, Spanish Franciscan monk and painter D.N.T.U.
Umlauff, Ignaz, Viennese music composer; 1752—1799 K.
Umlauff, Michel, Viennese violinist and composer; 1781—1842 K.
Umstadt, Jos., Germ. music composer; 18th cent. K.
Uncas, a North American Indian ally of the English; *d.* 1680* *c.*
Unckel, Bartolomæus, printer; 1481 W.
Underdown, Thomas, English author; 1568 *o.q.*
Underhill, John, bishop of Oxford, 1589; *d.* 1592 *d.l.*
Underwood, John, bishop of Chalcedon, suffragan of Norwich 1531; *d.* 1541 *d.q.*
Underwood, J. R., English geologist; 1772—1835
Unger, Caroline (*Ungher*), Viennese cantatrice; *b.* 1800 K.
Unger, Christian Wilhelm Jakob, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Unger, Friederike Helen, German female printer, novelist, and engraver on wood; *d.* 1813 R.
Unger, Johann Friedrich, German burgomaster, inventor, and author; 1716—1781 K.U.
Unger, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb, German printer and wood engraver; 1750—1804 R.
Unger, Joseph, German painter and lithographer; 1811—1843 N.
Ungius, Peter Johann, Germ. writ. on music; 1637 K.
Union, Don Luis Firmin de Carvajal y Vargas, Count, Spanish general; 1752–1794

Unroch, Heinrich *or* Erich, dk. of Frioul ; 791-99 U.
Unsgaard, Ives Jean, Danish statesman ; *b.* 1797 F.
Unterberger, Christoph, painter ; *b.* 1732 N.
Unterberger, Franz, painter ; 1706–1776 N.
Unterberger, Ignaz, Tyrolese painter ; 1744—1797 N.
Unterberger, Michel Angelo, painter ; *b.* 1695 N.
Unwona, bishop of Leicester ; (783*) *d.*
Unzelmann, Friedrich August Conrad, German cantatrice ; 1769—1817 K.
Unzer, Johann August, German physician and author ; 1727—1799 D.K.U.
Unzer, Johanna Carlotta, German poetess ; 1724—1782 D.U.
Unzer, Ludvig August, German litt. ; 1748—1775 U.
Upcott, William, English topographer and antiquary; 1779–1845 *g.*U.
Upham, Charles Wentworth, American divine and author ; *b.* 1802 *e.*
Upham, Thomas Cogswell, American divine and author ; *b.* 1799 *e.*F.
Upham, William Edward, English historian and orientalist ; *d.* 1833 U.
Upmark, N., Swedish savant and author ; 1708 K.
Uppstrœm, Anders, Swedish author ; *b.* 1806 F
Upsale, Geoffrey de, English judge ; 1270 *f.*
Upshur, Abel Parker, American jurist and statesman ; *d.* 1844 *e.*
Upton, James, Eng. div. and author ; 1670—1760 R.W.
Upton, Richard, sheriff of London ; 1335 *b.*
Urbain, St, French bishop of Langres ; *d.* 376 U.
Urbain I., *or* **Urbanus**, St, pope, 223-30 ; *d.* 230 D.L.U.
Urbain II. (*Eudes*, or *Odo*), 1088-99 ; *d.* 1099 D.L.U.
Urbain III. (*Alberto Crivelli*), 1185-87 ; *d.* 1187 L.U.
Urbain IV. (*Giacomo Pantaléone*), 1261-64 ; *d.* 1264 D.L.U.
Urbain V. (*Guglielmo de Grimoard*), 1362-70 ; *b.* 1309, *d.* 1370 D.L.U.
Urbain VI. (*Bartolomeo Prignano*), 1378-89 ; *b.* 1318, *d.* 1389 D.L.U.
Urbain VII. (*Giovanni Battista Castagna*), 1590 ; *b.* 1521, *d.* 1590 D.L.U.
Urbain VIII. (*Maffeo Barberini*), 1623-44 ; *b.* 1568, *d.* 1644 D.L.U.W.
Urbain, Ferdinand de St, French architect and engraver ; 1654—1731 N.U.
Urban, bishop of Llandaff ; 1107—1133 *d.l.*
Urbani, Michelangiolo, Cortonese painter on glass ; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbani, ——, Italian music composer ; *d.* 1816 K.
Urbanis, Giulio di S. Daniello, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbano (*Urbano da Venetia*), organ builder ; 1420 K.
Urbano, Pietro, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbina, Diego de, Spanish painter ; 1570 N.
Urbinelli, Italian painter ; 17th cent. N.T.
Urbini, *or* **Urbino**, Carlo, Italian ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbino, Crocchia di, Italian painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbino, Gio. and Francesco, Italian painters ; 16th cent. N.T.
Urbino. See **Barocci.**
Urceo, Antonio (*Codrus Urceus*), Italian savant; 1446—1500 D.R.W.
Ure, Andrew, Scotch chemist ; 1778—1857 F.
Urena, Pedro d', Spanish monk and music composer ; 1620 K.
Urfé, Anne d', French poetess ; 1555—1621 D.P.U.
Urfé, Honoré d', Fr. romance writer ; 1568—1625 W.
Urfey, Thomas d', English singer and convivialist ; *d.* 1725 K.
Urhan, Christian, German musician and composer ; 1790—1845 K.
Uriah, Hebrew military commander
Urio, Francesco Antonio, Ital. music comp.; 1697 K.
Urling, Simon, recorder of London, 1742 ; *d.* 1746
Uroneca, *or* **O'Roneca**, bishop of Dromore ; 1190 *c.*
Uroom, Enrico (*Enrico di Spagna*, or *delle Marine*), Dutch painter ; *b.* 1566 N.T.
Urquhart, David, Scotch politician, author, and traveller ; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Urquhart, Thomas, bishop of Ross ; 1449 *k.*
Urquhart, Will. Pollard, Eng. economist ; *b.* 1814 F.
Urquijo, Mariano Luis, Chevalier d', Spanish minister of state and writer ; 1768—1817 D.U.
Urquiza, Don Juste José de, Peruvian general ; *b.* 1800 F.
Urraque, *or* **Urraca**, queen of Castile, 1106 ; *b.* 1081, *d.* 1126 D.U.
Urrea, Jérôme da, Spanish writer ; *b.* 1515* E.
Urrutia, Josef da, Spanish general ; 1728*—1800 U.
Ursenbeck-E-Massimi, Count, German music composer ; 1768 K.
Ursillo, Fabio, Italian mus. and composer ; 1748 K.
Ursin, *or* **Ursicino** (*Ursicinus*), antipope ; 366 D.U.
Ursin, Georg Heinrich, German philologist ; 1647—1707 U.
Ursin, Johann Friedrich, German philologist and translator ; 1735—1796 U.
Ursini, Joachimo, Italian music composer ; 1550 K.
Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, Princess, French beauty, of political influence ; 1641*—1722 D.U.
Ursins. See **Jouvenel des Ursins.**
Ursinus, German Protestant divine ; 1534—1583 R.
Ursinus, Benjamin, German mathematician ; 1587—1633 R.
Ursinus, Benjamin, German Lutheran ecclesiastic ; 18th cent. R.
Ursinus, Johann Heinrich, German Lutheran divine ; 1608–1667 D.R.U.W.
Ursinus, Fulvius. See **Orsini.**
Ursula, St, virgin and martyr ; *d.* 384 or 463 U.
Urswyk, Thomas, recorder of London 1454, chief baron 1472 ; *d.* 1479 *f.*
Urswyke, Christopher, English divine ; *d.* 1521 *l.q.*
Urville, J. Dumont d', French navigator and naturalist ; *d.* 1842 R.
Usher, Christopher, English scholar ; *d.* 1597 *q.*
Usher, Francesco, Venetian priest, organist, and composer ; 1623 K.
Usher, James, English philosopher and writer ; 1720—1772 W.
Ussermann, Emilian, German Benedictine savant ; 1737—1798 U.
Ussher, James, bishop of Meath 1621, Armagh 1625, Carlisle 1642, historian and chronologist ; *b.* 1580, *d.* 1656 *c.*D.*d.l.*W.
Ussher, Robert, bishop of Kildare, 1636 ; *d.* 1642 *c.*
Ussieux, Louis d', French litterateur and agriculturist ; 1744–1805 D.U.
Ussing, John Louis, Danish philologist ; *b.* 1820 F.
Ussing, Tage Algreen, Danish statesman and jurist ; *b.* 1797 F.
Ustariz, Gabriel, revolutionary chief of Caraccas, Spanish America ; 1772—1814 U.
Usteri, Johann Martin, artist of Zurich ; 1763–1827 N.
Ustrzycki, André Vincent, Polish bishop of Przemysl, litterateur and poet ; 17th cent. U.
Usuard, Fr. monk and hagiographer ; *d.* 877* D.U.
Utel, bishop of Hereford ; 795* *d.*
Utenhove, *or* **Uyttenhove**, B., Flemish poet ; 1536—1600 U.
Utkin, Russian medallist ; 1835 N.
Utrecht, Adrian van, Flem. ptr.; 1599–1653 D.N.U.
Utrecht, Christoph van, Dutch ptr.; 1498—1557 N.
Uttendal, Uttendaler, *or* **Uttenthal**, Alexander, German musician and composer ; 1570 K.
Uttini, Francesco, Italian music comp. ; *b.* 1720* K.
Uva, Benedetto dell', Italian Benedictine and poet ; *b.* 1530 U.
Uvarow, Sergeï Lemonowitsch, Russian statesman and author ; 1785—1855 F.
Uvedale, Robert, English botanist ; 1642—1722 R.
Uwins, Thomas, R.A., Eng. painter ; 1782—1857 B.F.N.
Uxelles. See **Ble.**

Uyl, *or* **Vyl**, J. den, Dutch painter and etcher; 17th cent. N.
Uytenbroek, Moses van, Dutch painter and engraver; *d.* 1650 N.
Uytenwael, Paulus, Dutch engraver; 1570 N.
Uytewael, Joachim, Dutch painter; *b.* 1566 N.
Uz, Johann Peter, German poet; 1720–1796 D.U.
Uzbeck, khan of Kaptchak; 1305-42 U.
Uzès, Aldebert d', Fr. bishop of Nismes; *d.* 1180 U.
Uzès, Armand Géraud Victurnien Jacques Emmanuel de Crussol, Duc d', French politician; *b.* 1808 F.
Uzzano, Nicola d', Italian statesman and chief of the Florentine republic, 1417; *d.* 1432 U.
Uzziah, king of Judah

V

Vaart, Jan van der, Dutch painter and engraver; 1667–1721 N.
Vacarius, first English teacher of the Roman law; 12th cent. R.
Vacca. See **Berlinghieri**.
Vacca, Flaminio, Roman antiquary and sculptor; 1538*–1600 D.N.U.
Vacca, Giovanni Francesco, Italian musician; 16th cent. K.
Vaccaj, Nicola, Italian music comp.; 1791–1849 *c.*K.
Vaccari, Francesco, Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1773 K.
Vaccarini, Bartolomeo, Ital. painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vaccaro, Andrea, Neapolitan ptr.; 1598–1670 D.N.T.U.
Vaccaro, Domenico Antonio, Neapolitan architect and painter; *b.* 1680 N.
Vaccaro, Francesco, Bolognese painter and engraver; 1636–1687 N.U.
Vaccaro, Lorenzo, Neapolitan sculptor; 1700 N.
Vacche, F. Vincenzo dalle, Veronese artist and Olivetan monk T.
Vacchetti, Giovanni Battista, Italian organist and composer; 1646 K.
Vacchieri, Carl Albert, German litterateur and historian; 1745–1807 U.
Vacher, *or* **Levacher**, Pierre Jean, French violinist and composer; 1772–1819 K.
Vacherot, Etienne, Fr. philos. and writ.; *b.* 1809 D.F.
Vachet, Benigne, French missionary; 1641–1720 U.
Vachet, Jean Antoine le, French ecclesiastical writer; 1603–1681 U.
Vachet, Pierre Joseph du, French divine and poet; *d.* 1655* U.
Vachon, Pierre, French musician and composer; 1731–1802 K.
Vacquerie, Auguste, French litterateur; *b.* 1818* F.
Vacquerie, Jean de la, president of the parliament of Paris, 1481; *d.* 1497* U.
Vadder, Ludwig de, Belgian painter; 1560–1623 N.R.
Vaddère, Jean Baptiste, Flemish historian; 1640*–1691 D.U.
Vadé, Jean Joseph, French poet and song writer; 1719–1757 D.U.W.
Vadianus. See **Watt**.
Vadier, Marc Guillaume Alexis, French representative; 1736–1828 D.U.
Vaerst, Friedrich Carl Eugene, Baron von, German litterateur; 1792–1855 F.
Vaet, Jacques, Belgian mus. and comp.; *d.* 1566* K.
Vaez, Jean Nicolas Gustave (*Van Nieuwenhuysen*), French litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Vafflard, Pierre Antoine Augustin, French painter; 1777–1840 N.
Vaga, Pierino del (*Pierino Buonaccorsi*), Italian painter; 1500–1547 D.N.R.T.
Vagnucci, Franc di Assisi, Ital. ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Vague, ——, Italian musician and author; 1733 K.
Vahan (*the Great*), prince of Daron, Armenia, 483; *d.* 511 U.
Vahl, Martin, Norwegian bot.; 1749–1804 D.U.W.
Vaidjan, *or* **Vidjan**, Abou Salem Mohammed Ben Vasten, *or* Wascheran, Arabian geometrician and astronomer; 10th cent. U.
Vaillant, André, Flem. engraver; 1629–1693 D.N.U.
Vaillant, Auguste Nicolas, Fr. admiral; *b.* 1793 F.
Vaillant, Bernhard, French painter and engraver; 1627–1674 D.N.
Vaillant, Fr. le, Dutch ornithologist; 1753–1824 R.
Vaillant, Guillaume Hugues, French Benedictine and poet; 1619–1678 U.
Vaillant, Jakob, French painter; 1628–1691 D.N.U.
Vaillant, Jean, Flemish painter and merchant; *b.* 1624 D.N.U.
Vaillant, Jean Baptiste Philibert, Comte, French marshal; *b.* 1790 D.F.U.
Vaillant, Jean Foy, French numismatist and traveller; 1632–1706 D.U.W.
Vaillant, Jean François Foy, French numismatist; 1665–1708 D.U.
Vaillant, Pierre Marie Gabriel, French musician and composer; *b.* 1778 K.
Vaillant, Sébastien, French botanist and author; 1669–1722 D.U.W.
Vaillant, Wallerant, French painter; 1623–1677 N.
Vaillant. See **Le Vaillant**.
Vaillant de Guelle, Germain, French bishop of Orleans, philologist, and poet; *d.* 1587 U.
Vaïsse, Léon, French writer; *b.* 1802* F.
Vaïsse, Marc Antoine Henri Marius, French magistrate; *b.* 1805 F.
Vaisse, N., French administrator; *b.* 1805* F.
Vaisselius, Matthieu. See **Waisselius**.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph, French Benedictine and historian; 1685–1756 D.U.W.
Vajano, Orazio (*Il Fiorentino*), Florentine painter; *b.* 1550* D.N.T.U.
Vakhtang V., king of Georgio, 1703; *d.* 1724
Vala, *or* **Wala**, French abbé of Corbie (833), and scholar; *b.* 765*, *d.* 835 D.U.
Valabrègue, Ferdinand, French military officer and author; 1777–1835 K.
Valada, Valadata, *or* **Walida**, Mohammedan princess, rhetorician, and poetess; *d.* 1091 U.
Valadier, Joseph, Italian architect; 1760–1839 N.
Valadon, le Père Zacharie, French Capuchin and missionary; 1680*–1746 U.
Valaresso, Zaccaria, Italian poet; 1700–1769 U.
Valarsace I., *or* **Vagharsgag**, king of Armenia, B.C. 150; *d.* 127 U.
Valart, Joseph, French scholar; 1698–1781 D.U.
Valazé, Charles Eléonore du Friche de, French representative; 1751–1793 D.U.
Valcarcel, Josef Antonio, Spanish agriculturalist; 1720*–1792* U.
Valcarenghi, Pablo, Italian physician; *d.* 1780 U.
Valck, Gerard, Dutch painter and engraver; 1626–1720 N.
Valck, Peter, Dutch engraver; 1575 N.
Valckenaer, Jan, Dutch political writer; 1765–1821 D.U.
Valckenaer, Ludvig Gaspard, Dutch philologist; 1715–1785 D.U.
Valckenburg, Dirk van, Dutch ptr.; 1657–1721 N.
Valckenburg, Lucas van, Dutch painter; 1580 N.
Valckenburg, Martin van, Dutch ptr.; 1542–1636 N.
Valckert, Wernaert van, Dutch painter and etcher; 1575–1620 N.
Valdarfer, Milanese printer; 1471 W.

Valdelvira, Pedro de, Spanish sculptor; *b.* 1485 N.
Valderravano, D. Enrico, Spanish musician and composer; 1547 K.
Valdès, Don Antonio, Spanish statesm.; 1735*—1811*
Valdès, Francesco, Spanish tactician and general; 16th cent. U.
Valdès, Juan da (*Valdesius*, or *Val d'Esso*), Spanish Protestant controversialist; *d.* 1540 D.U.W.
Valdès, Lucas de, Spanish painter and etcher; 1661—1724 N.
Valdès, Raphael, Spanish general; 1793 U.
Valdès Leal, D. Juan de, Spanish ptr.; 1630—1690 N.
Valdès y Flores, Cayetano, Spanish admiral; 1767—1836 U.
Valdezochio, Bartholomeus, Italian printer; 1472 W.
Valdivia, Don Pedro da, Spanish captain; 1510*—1569 D.U.
Valdo. See **Waldo.**
Valdor, Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1602 N.
Valdory, Claude, French Jesuit, writer, and missionary; *b.* 1601 U.
Valdrigi, Francesco, Conte, Ital. jurist; 1761—1834
Valée, Silvain, Charles, Comte, marshal of France; 1773—1846 D.U.
Valegio, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1560 N.
Valegio, Giovanni Jacomo, Veronese engrav.; 1580 N.
Valence, Cyrus Marie Alexandre de Timbrune, Comte de, French general; 1757—1822 D.U.
Valence, Peter, Norman scholar in England; 1540 *q.*
Valenciennes, Achille, French naturalist; *b.* 1794 F.
Valenciennes, Pierre Henri, French landscape painter; 1750—1819 D.N.U.
Valens, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Valens, Aurelius Valerius, Rom. warrior; 314* D.X.
Valens, Fabius, general under Vitellius; A.D. 69 H.X.
Valens, Flavius, Roman emperor of the East; 328—378 D.U.X.
Valens, P. Valerius, one of the thirty tyrants of Rome; *d.* 261 D.U.X.
Valente, Giovanni, Neapolitan music composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Valente, Saverio, Neapolitan music composer; 18th cent. K.
Valenti, Antonio (*Cieco*), Neapolitan organist and composer; 1580 K.
Valenti-Gonzaga, Silvio, Italian cardinal and secretary of state; 1690—1756 U.
Valentia, Gregorio, Spanish theol.; 1551—1603 E.
Valentia, Pedro da (*Zafrensis*), Spanish jurist; 1554—1620 E.
Valentin (*Valentinus*), pope (827); *d.* 827 D.U.
Valentin (*de Boulongne*), Fr. ptr.; 1591—1634 D.N.U.
Valentin, Christian Bernard, German naturalist; 18th cent. U.
Valentin, Gabriel Gustave, German physiologist and writer; *b.* 1808 F.
Valentin, Michael Bernhard, German physician and naturalist; 1657—1726 W.
Valentin, Moïse, French painter; 1600—1632 N.
Valentin-Smith, Joannes Erhard, French magistrate; *b.* 1796 D.F.
Valentina, Jacopo di, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Valentina, of Milan, daughter of Isabella of France and Galeazzo Visconti; 1370*—1408 D.U.
Valentini, Carlo, Italian music composer; *b.* 1790 K.
Valentini, Ernst, German painter; 1759—1820 N.
Valentini, Giovanni, Ital. mus. and composer; 1622 K.
Valentini, Giovanni, Neapolitan music comp.; 1780 K.
Valentini, Giuseppe, Italian violinist and composer; *b.* 1690 K.
Valentini, Pietro Francesco, Italian musician and composer; *d.* 1654 K.
Valentinianus I., Roman emperor, 364-75; *b.* 321, *d.* 375 H.U.X.
Valentinianus II., 375-92; *d.* 392 H.U.X.
Valentinianus III., 425-55; *b.* 419, *d.* 455 H.U.X.
Valentinus, Egyptian heresiarch; *d.* 160 R.X.
Valentyn, Franz, Dutch traveller and divine; 1666—1725 D.U.
Valera, Cyprian de, Spanish author; 1565 *o.q.*
Valera, Diego da, Spanish hist.; 1412*—1500 D.U.
Valerant, Hubert. See **Waelrant.**
Valeria, Galeria, wife of Galerius; *d.* 315 D.H.X.
Valeriani, Domenico and Giuseppe, Roman painters; 18th cent. N.T.
Valeriano, Giovanni Pietro Bolzani (*Pierius Valerianus*), Italian scholar; 1477—1558 D.U.
Valerianos, Juan de Fuca (*Apostolos*), Greek navigator; *d.* 1602 D.U.
Valerianus, P. Licinius, Roman emperor; *d.* 269 D.X.
Valérie, Wilhelmine Joséphine (*Simonin*), French actress; *b.* 1834 F.
Valerio, Théodore, French painter and engraver; *b.* 1819 F.
Valerius, C. Flaccus, Roman poet; *d.* 88* U.X.
Valerius, Julius, Roman author; 4th cent. D.X.
Valerius, Lucas, Italian mathematician and geometrician; *d.* 1618 R.
Valerius, Maximus, M. *or* P., Roman writer; 1st cent. B.C.—1st cent. A.D. R.W.X.
Valerius, Publicola, Roman consul; B.C. 509 D.R.X.
Valerius, Volusus Maximus M., Roman dictator; B.C. 494 H.X.
Valernod, l'Abbé Marie Eléazar de, French canon and author; 1704—1778 K.
Valesi, *or* **Valesio**, Dionisio, Parmese engr.; 1740 N.
Valesi, Johann Evangelist, Bavarian singer; 1735—1811 K.
Valesio, Giovanni Luigi, Bolognese painter; 1561—1640 N.U.
Valesius. See **Valois.**
Valette, Auguste, Fr. jurist and author; *b.* 1804 F.
Valette. See **La Valette.**
Valgius, Rufus C., Roman poet; B.C. 40 H.X.
Valguanera, Mariano, Italian litt.; 1564—1634 S.
Valgulio, Carlo, Brescian hellenist and writer on music; 1440—1498 K.
Valhadolid, Francisco de, Portuguese music composer; 1640—1700 K.
Valhubert, Jean Marie Roger, French general; 1764—1805 D.U.
Valieri, Bertuccio, doge of Venice; *d.* 1658 D.L.U.
Valieri, Silvestro, doge of Venice; *d.* 1700 D.L.U.
Valiero, Agostino, Italian cardinal, bishop of Palestrina; 1531—1606 D.U.W.
Valin, René Josué, French jurist; 1695—1765 D.U.
Valincour, Jean Baptiste Henri de Trousset de, French writer; 1653—1730 D.U.W.
Valkenburg, Dirck, Dutch painter; 1675—1721 N.U.
Valla, Giorgio, Italian physician and author; 1430*—1499 D.K.U.W.
Valla, Lorenzo, Italian litterateur; 1406—1457 D.U.W.
Vallade, Jean Baptiste Antoine, French musician and composer; 1757 K.
Valladier, French politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Valladier, André, French ecclesiastic and author; 1565*—1638 D.U.
Vallancey, Charles, Irish engineer and antiquary; 1721—1812 U.
Vallaperta, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1755—1829 K.
Vallaro, le P. Francesco Maria, Italian monk and writer on singing; *b.* 1670* K.
Vallarsi, Domenico, Italian antiq.; 1702—1771 D.U.
Vallauri, Tommaso, Italian philologist and author; *b.* 1805 *e.*F.
Valle, Andrea della, Italian architect; 16th cent. N.U.
Valle, Carlo (*Carlo Milanese*), Milanese ptr.; 1460 N.T.
Valle, *or* **Valli**, Gio. da, Milanese ptr.; 15th cent. N.T.
Valle, Girolamo, Italian poet; 1455 U.
Valle, Guglielmo della, Siennese Cordelier and author; 1740—1794 D.K.U.
Valle, John de, bishop of Ardfert, 1348; *d.* 1372 *c.*

Valle, Nicola della, Italian professor of civil law and Latin poet; 1451*–1473* D.U.
Valle, Pietro della (*Il Pellegrino*), Italian traveller and musician; 1586–1652 *e.*R.W.
Valle, Stephen de, bishop of Cloyne 1360, Meath 1359; *d.* 1379 *c.*
Vallée, Etienne de la, French landscape painter; 1722–1803 N.
Vallée, Geoffroy, Fr. deist and writer; *d.* 1574 D.U.
Vallée, Joseph la, French litterateur; 1747–1816
Vallée, Louis Léger, French engineer; *b.* 1794 F.
Vallée, Simon de la, French engraver; *b.* 1680 N.
Valleix, François Louis, French phys.; 1820–1855 F.
Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain, French litterateur; 1649–1721 D.P.U W.
Valleriole, François, French physician; *d.* 1580 U.
Valleriole, Nicolas, French physician; *d.* 1631 U.
Vallerius, Georges. See **Wallerius**.
Valles, *or* **Valesio**, Francisco, Spanish physician; 16th cent. D.U.
Vallet, *or* **Valet**, Guillaume, French engraver; 1636–1704 N.
Vallet de Viriville, Auguste, French archæologist and writer; *b.* 1815 F.
Vallet, *or* **Valet**, Jérôme, French engraver; 1702 N.
Vallet, Nicolas, French lutist and author; 1618 K.
Vallet, Pierre, French engraver; *b.* 15 5 N.
Valletta, Giuseppe, Italian bibliopolist; 1636–1714 S.
Valletta, Niccolo, Italian jurist; 1738–1814 D.S.U.
Valli, Eusebio, Italian physician; 1762–1816 U.
Vallia. See **Wallia**.
Vallier, François Charles, comte de Saussey, French poet; 1703–1778 D.U.
Vallière See **La Vallière**.
Vallisnieri, Antonio, Italian physician, naturalist, and author; 1661–1730 D.K.U.W.
Vallo, Domenico, Neapolitan musician and author; 1803 K.
Vallon, Paul Louis Marie Athanase Léonard, French administrator; *b.* 1805 F.
Vallot, Antoine, French physician; 1594–1671 D.U.
Vallot, Philipp Joseph, Viennese engraver; 1796–1840 N.
Vallotti, Francesco Antonio, Italian savant, musician, and composer; 1697–1780 K.U.
Vallou de Villeneuve, Julien, French painter and lithographer; *b.* 1795 N.
Valls, Francisco, Spanish priest, musician, and composer; 1665*–1743 K.
Valmiki, Indian poet; 4th cent. B.C. D.U.
Valmont de Bomare, Jacques Christophe, French naturalist; 1731–1807 D.U.W.
Valmore, Marcelline Félicité Josèphe Desbordes, French poetess; 1787–1859 D.U.
Valmy, François Christophe Edouard de Kellerman, Duc de, French politician; *b.* 1802 F.
Valoines, Theobald de, archdeacon of Essex, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Valois, Adrien, seigneur of La Mare, French litterateur; 1607–1692 D.U.
Valois, Charles de La Mare, French sinker of medals; 1671–1747 D.N.U.
Valois, Hamode, lord justice of Ireland; 1197
Valois, Henri de, seigneur d'Orcé, French litterateur; 1603–1676 D.U.
Valois, Louis le, French Jesuit writer; 1639–1700 U.
Valois, Yves, French Jesuit; *b.* 1694 U.
Valois. See **Charles**.
Valoñi, Wares de, high admiral of England; 1327
Valori, Baccio *or* Bartolomeo (*the Elder*), Florentine magistrate and ambassador; 1354–1427 S.U.
Valori, Francesco, Florentine ambassador; 1439–149[illegible] S.U.
Valperga di Caluso, Thomas des Comtes Masino, Italian mathematician; 1737–1815 D.U.
Valpy, Abraham John, English classical scholar and author; 1787–1854 *g.*
Valpy, Edward, English classical scholar and author; 1764*–1832 *g.*
Valpy, Richard, English classical scholar and author; 1754–1836 *g.*
Valsalva, Antonio Maria, Italian physician and author; 1666–1725 D.K.S.W.
Valsecchi, Dom Virginia, Italian litterateur; 1681–1739 D.S.U.
Valsuzenay, Claude Louis Bruslé, Baron de, French statesman; 1766–1825 D.U.
Valtrini, Giovanni Antonio, Italian scholar; 1556–1601 S.U.
Valturio, Roberto, Italian writer on military tactics; *d.* 1482 D.U.
Valvasone, Erasmo de, Italian poet; 1523–1593 D.U.
Vamba. See **Wamba**.
Vambery, Arminius, Hungarian traveller; *b.* 1820 U.
Vammale, Antonio Brès de, French theologian and orator; 1735–1781 U.
Van Achen. See **Achen**.
Van Bloemen. See **Bloemen**.
Van Boom, Jan E. G., Dutch flautist and composer; *b.* 1783 K.
Van Boom, Jan, Dutch pianist and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Vanbrugh, Sir John, English dramatic writer and architect; 1666–1726 D.N.U.W.
Van Buggenhout, Emile, Belgian clarionettist and composer; *b* 1825 K.
Van Buren, Martin, president of the United States; *b.* 1782 *e.*M.
Van Ceulen, *or* **Keulen**, Ludolph, Dutch mathematician; *d.* 1610 R.
Van Cléemputte, Lucien Tyrtée, French architect; *b.* 1795 F.
Van Cleve, Horatio Phillips, American brigadier-general; *b* 1809 *e.*
Van Cleve, Joseph, French sculptor; 1644–1733 N.
Vancouver, George, English navigator; 1758*–1798 D.U.
Vanda, Polish princess, daughter of Cracus; 750* U.
Van Dale, Anton, Flemish antiquary; 1638–1708 U.
Vandamme, Dominic René, Graf von Unebourg, French general; 1770–1830 D.U.
Vandeleur, Sir John Ormsby, Brit. gen.; 1763–1849
Vandelli, Domenico, Italian physician; *d.* 1815 R.
Van Den Acker, Jean, Belgian violinist and composer; 1828 K.
Vandenbriessche, A. F., German educationalist and author; 1841 K.
Van Den Gheyn, Matthias, German musician and composer; 1721–1785 K.
Vandenhoff, English tragedian; 1790–1861
Vander Bist, Martin, Flemish merchant, musician, and author; 1622 K.
Vanderborght, Natalis Chrétien, French musician and composer; 1729–1785 K.
Vandenbroeck, Othon Joseph, Flemish musician and composer; 1759–1832 K.
Vanderbourg, Martin Marie, Charles Boudens de, French litterateur; 1765–1827 D.U.
Vanderburch, Emile Louis, French author; 1794–1862 D.F.U.
Van der Burch. See **Burch**.
Vanderburgh, Jacques Hippolyte, French landscape painter; 1786–1856 B.N.
Van der Capellen. See **Capellen**.
Vander Does, Karl, Dutch pianist and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Van der Does. See **Doës** and **Dousa**.
Vanderdoodt, Jean Baptiste, Flemish musician and composer; 1830 K.
Vander-Goes. See **Goes**.
Vander-Haer. See **Hær**.
Vanderhagen, Amand Jean François Joseph, Flemish clarionettist and composer; 1753–1822 K.
Van der Hagen. See **Hagen**.

Van der Helst. See **Helst.**
Van der Heyden. See **Heyden.**
Van der Linden. See **Linden.**
Van der Lint. See **Lint.**
Vanderlyn, John, American ptr.; 1776*—1852 B.N.
Vandermaelen, Philip Maria Wilhelm, Belgian geographer; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Vander-Mæsen, Edme Martin, French lieutenant-general; 1767—1813 U.
Van der Meer. See **Meer.**
Van der Mersch, Jean André, Belgian general and author; 1734—1792 D.U.
Vander Meulen, Servais, Flemish musician and composer; 1572 K.
Vander Meulen. See **Meulen.**
Vandermonde, — —, French geometrician and author; 1735—1796 K.
Vandermonde, Charles Augustin, Flemish physician; 1727—1762 D.U.
Vandermonde, N., Fr. geom.; 1735—1796 D.U.W.
Van der Plancken, Charles, Flemish musician and composer; 1772—1849 K.
Van der Skæten, Ferdinand, Flemish economist and political writer; 1771—1823 U.
Van der Straet, Edmond, Flemish musician and composer; *b.* 1826 K.
Van der Vynckt, Lucas Joseph, Flemish historian and publicist; 1691—1779 U.
Van der Werf, Adrian, Dutch painter; 1659—1722 N.
Van der Werf, Peter, Dutch painter; 1670—1763 N.
Van de Velde, Adrian, Dutch painter; 1639—1672 D.N.R.U.
Van de Velde, Carl Franz, Silesian romance writer and magistrate; 1779—1824 D.N.U.
Van de Velde, Esaïas, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1597 N.
Van de Velde, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; 1598—1677* D.N.U.
Van de Velde, *or* **Vandervelde,** Willem (*the Elder*), Dutch marine painter; 1610—1693 D.N.R.U.
Van de Velde, Willem (*the Younger*), Dutch marine painter; 1633—1707 D.N.R.U.
Vandi, Andrea Giovanni Domenico, Italian chemist; 1670—1763 U.
Vandi, Sante, Bolognese painter; 1653—1716 N.T.
Van Dorn, Earl, American Confederate general; *b.* 1823 *e.*
Vandyck, Sir Anthony, Flemish portrait painter; 1599—1641 N.R.T.
Vandyck, Daniel, French painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Vandyck, Philippus, Dutch painter; 1680—1752 N.
Vane, George Henry Robert Charles Vane Tempest, second Earl, English peer; *b.* 1821 U.
Vane, Sir Henry, English statesman; 1589—1654 D.F.
Vane, Sir Henry, Eng. statesman; 1612—1662 D.U.W.
Van Elewick, le Chevalier Xavier, Belgian music composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Vanetti, Marco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Van Eyck. See **Eyck.**
Van-Eupen, Pierre Jean Simon, Flemish preacher; 1744—1804 U.
Van Geeraerdsberghe, Jean, Belgian organ builder; 1458 K.
Vangelisti, Vincenzo, Florentine engraver; 1744—1798 N.
Vangerow, Carl Adolph von, German jurist and author; *b.* 1808 F.
Van Hecke, *or* **Vaneck,** ——, French musician and composer; 1780* K.
Van-Helmont. See **Helmont.**
Van-Helt-Stoccade, Nicolaus, Flemish historical painter; *b.* 1614 N.R.U.
Van-Hoeck. See **Hoek.**
Van-Hoorebeke, Carl Joseph, Flemish naturalist; 1790—1821 U.
Vanhove, Victor, Belgian sculptor; *b.* 1825* F.
Van Huevel, Jean Baptiste, Belgian surg.; *b.* 1802 F.
Van Hulst, Félix Alexandre, Belgian advocate and author; *b.* 1799 K.
Vanière, Jacques, Fr. Latin poet; 1664—1739 D.U.W.
Vanini, Lucilio, Ital. philosopher; 1584—1619 D.U.W.
Vanloo, Abraham Ludwig, Dutch painter; 1641*—1713 D.N.U.
Vanloo, César, Fr. landscape painter; 1742—1821 N.
Vanloo, Charles Amédée Philippe, French painter; 1715—1790 D.N.U.
Vanloo, Charles André, Fr. ptr.; 1705—1765 D.N.U.
Vanloo, Ernest van, Belgian landscape painter; 1825—1860 B.N.
Vanloo, Jakob, Flemish painter; 1614—1670 N.
Vanloo, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1650—1720* D.N.U.
Vanloo, Jean Baptiste, Fr. painter; 1684—1745 D.N.U.
Vanloo, Joseph, French engraver; 1730 N.
Vanloo, Louis, French painter; 1640—1712 N.
Vanloo, Louis Michel, French painter; 1707—1771 N.
Vanloo, Pieter, Dutch landscape ptr.; 1731—1784 N.
Vanloo, Theodor, *or* Dirk van Loo, Dutch painter; *d.* 1630 D.N.R.
Van Loon, Gérard, Dutch numismatist and writer; *b.* 1683 D.U.
Van Maldeghem, Robert Julien, Flemish musician and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Van Maldere, Pierre, Belgian music composer; 1724—1768 K.
Vanmander. See **Mander.**
Van Moer, Jean Baptiste, Belgian painter; *b.* 1815* F.
Van Muyden, Alfred, Swiss painter; *b.* 1818 F.
Vannacci, Peter, German music composer; *b.* 1777 K.
Vannaretti, le P. Francesco, Neapolitan monk and composer; 1668 K.
Vanneo, Stefano, Italian monk and music composer; *b.* 1493 K.
Vannes, Peter, English divine; 1557 *o.q.*
Vannetti, Clementino, Italian poet; 1754—1795 U.
Vannetti, Giuseppe Valeriano, Italian poet and litterateur; *b.* 1719 U.
Van-Neve, François, Flemish painter and etcher; *b.* 1727 N.
Vanni, Andreas, Siennese ptr.; 1369*—1413* D.N.T.U.
Vanni, Cavaliere Francesco, Italian painter, architect, and engraver; 1563—1609 N.R.T.U.
Vanni, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter and etcher; 1599—1660 N.T.U.
Vanni, Michel Angelo, Italian ptr.; 1583—1671 D.N.U.
Vanni, Nello, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Vanni, Rafael Cav., Siennese ptr.; 1596—1673 D.N.U.
Vanni, Violanta, Florentine engraver; *d.* 1775 N.
Vannini, le P. Bernardino, Italian monk and music composer; 1666 K.
Vannini, Elie, Italian music composer; 1692 K.
Vannini, Ottavio, Florentine painter; 1535—1643 N.T.
Vannucchi, Andrea (*del Sarto*), Florentine painter; 1488—1530 D.N.U.
Vannucci, Pietro (*Il Pérugue*), Italian painter; 1446—1524 D.N.U.
Van Os, Albert, Dutch organ builder; 17th cent. K.
Van Os, Peter Gerhard, German painter of animals; 1776—1839 N.R.
Van Peteghem, Egidius Franz, Flemish organ builder; 1733—1796 K.
Van Peteghem, Maximilien, Flemish organ builder; *b.* 1811 K.
Van Peteghem, Peter, Flemish organ builder; 1690—1787 K.
Van Peteghem, Peter Franz, Flemish organ builder; *b.* 1764 K.
Van Peteghem, Peter, Flemish organ builder; *b.* 1792 K.
Van Rensselaer, Cortland, American theologian; 1808—1860 *e.*
Van Rensselaer, Solomon, American military officer; 1764—1852 *e.*
Van Rensselaer, Stephen (*the Patroon*), American statesman and patron of learning; 1764—1839 *e.*

Vanrobais, Josse, French manufacturer; 1630*—1685 D.U.
Van Santvoord, George, American lawyer and author; *b.* 1819 *c.*
Van Schendel, Petrus, Belgian ptr.; *b.* 1806 B.*c.*F.N.
Vansittart, Nicholas, Lord Bexley, English statesman; 1766—1851
Vansomer, Paul, Flemish painter; 1576—1621 *c.*N.R.
Van Spændonck, Gerhard, Dutch painter of flowers; 1746—1822 D.*c.*N.U.
Van Spændonck. See **Spændonck.**
Vanstabel, Pierre Jean, Fr. admiral; 1746—1797 D.U.
Van Swieten, Godefroid, Baron, Dutch savant and author; 1734—1803 K.
Van Swieten. See **Swieten.**
Vante, *or* **Attavante**, Florentine ptr.; 15th cent. N.T.
Vanuden. See **Uden.**
Van Utrecht. See **Utrecht.**
Van Veen. See **Veen.**
Van-Vitelli, *or* **Van-Vitel**, Gaspar, Dutch painter; 1653—1736 D.N.U.
Van-Vitelli, *or* **Van-Vitel**, Luigi, Italian architect and painter; 1700—1773 D.N.T.U.
Vapereau, Louis Gustave, French litterateur; *b.* 1819 F.
Vaprio, Agostino, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vaprio, Costantino, Milanese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Varananes. See **Bahram.**
Varanda, Jean, Fr. physician and writer; *d.* 1617
Varano, D. Alfonso, Marquis of, Italian litterateur and poet; 1705—1788 D.U.
Varano, Battista, wife of Frederic, duke of Urbino; *d.* 1472 L.
Varano, Berardo, seigneur de Camerino; *d.* 1434 L.
Varano, Costanza, Italian authoress; 1428—1460 L.
Varano, Gentile, seigneur de Camerino; 14th cent. L.
Varano, Giulio, seigneur de Camerino; *d.* 1502 L.
Varano, Ridolfo, seigneur de Camerino, leader of the Guelphs; *d.* 1350 L.
Varano, Ridolfo, seigneur de Camerino, commander of the Florentine army; 1362 L.
Varano, Ridolfo, seigneur de Camerino; 1415 L.
Varchi, Benedetto, Italian historian and poet; 1502—1565 D.U.W.
Vardane. See **Bardane.**
Vardes, François René Crespin du Bec, Marquis of, French military officer; 1620*—1688 D.U.
Vardy, John, English engraver; *fl.* 1749 B.N.
Varela y Ulloa, Don Josef, Spanish navigator; 1748—1794 U.
Varela y Ulloa, Don Pedro, Spanish minister of marine; *d.* 1797 U.
Varelen, Jacobus E., Dutch painter and etcher; 1756—1824 N.
Varenius, Alain, French writer on music; 1503 K.
Varenius, Augustus, Duc de, Lutheran divine; 1620—1684 U.
Varenius, Bernhardus, Dutch phys.; 1620—1680 R.W.
Varenne, Jacques de, Fr. lawyer; 1710*—1780* D.U.
Varenne, Philippe Charles Marie, French agriculturist; *d.* 1794 U.
Varennes, Auguste Adrien Edmond de Goddes, Marquis de, Fr. litt., painter, and engraver; *b.* 1801 F.
Varennes, Burignot, Baron de, French senator; *b.* 1800* F.
Varese, Fabio, Italian music composer; 1592 K.
Vargas, Andrés de, Castilian painter; 1613—1674 N.
Vargas, D. Urban de, Italian music comp.; *b.* 1651 K.
Vargas, Francisco, Spanish jurist and canonist; *d.* 1560* E.
Vargas, Luis de, Spanish painter; 1502—1568 D.N.U.
Vargas-Macciucca, Francesco, marquis of Vatolla, Italian litterateur; 1699—1785 D.U.
Vargas-Macciucca, Michele, Duke, Italian antiquary; 1742—1794 U.
Vargas y Ponce, Don Joseph, Spanish geographer and navigator; 1755*—1821 U.
Vargunteius, Roman senator, one of Cataline's conspirators; B.C. 63 H.X.
Varignana, Bartolomeo, Bolognese physician; 1318
Varignana, Gullielmo, Bolognese phys.; 14th cent. U.
Varignon, Pierre, Fr. geometrician; 1654—1722 D.U.W.
Varillas, Antoine, Fr. historian; 1624—1696 D.U.W.
Varin, Ch. Nicolas, Fr. engraver; 1745—1805 D.N.U.
Varin, Jac., Fr. engraver and medallist; 1604—1672 N.
Varin, Joseph, French engraver; 1740—1800 D.N.U.
Varin, Thomas, seigneur d'Audeaux, hist.; 1610—1668
Varius, L. Rufus, Roman poet; B.C. 40* X.
Varius, Q. Varius Hybrida, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 90 H.X.
Varlet, Dominique Marie, French bishop of Ascalon; 1678—1742 D.U.
Varlet de la Grange, Charles, Fr. comedian; *d.* 1692
Varley, John, English water-colour painter; 1779*—1842 B.N.R.
Varnetam, Franz, German painter; 1658—1724 N.T.
Varney, Pierre Joseph Alphonse, French musician and composer; *b.* 1811 K.
Varneyen, Jan Cornelisz, Dutch painter and etcher; 1500—1559 N.
Varnhagen von Euse, Carl August, German writer; 1785—1858 F.
Varnhagen d'Euse, Charles Auguste Louis Philipp, Prussian statesman and author; 1785—1858 D.U.
Varnhagen d'Euse, Rachel Antonia Frédérica Levin, Madame; 1771—1833 D.U.
Varnier, French physician; *b.* 1709 U.
Varnum, James Mitchell, Amer. gen.; 1749—1789 *c.*
Varoli, Costanzio, Italian surgeon; 1543—1571 W.
Varon, Casimir, French litterateur; 1761—1796 U.
Varotari, Alessandro (*Padovanino*), Italian painter; 1590—1650 D.N.
Varotari, Chiara, Veronese paintress; 1582—1596 N.T.
Varotari, Dario, Italian painter and architect; 1539—1596 N.
Varro, C. Terentius, Roman consul; B.C. 216 U.X.
Varro, M. Terentius, Roman grammarian and statesman, "The most learned of the Romans;" *b.* B.C. 116, *d.* 26* H.U.X.
Varro, P. Terentius Atacinus, Roman poet; *b.* B.C. 82 R.X.
Vartomanus, Luigi Varthema, *or* Barthema, Italian traveller; *b.* 1480* D.U.
Varus, Alfenus, Roman jurist X.
Varus, Alfenus, a general of Vitellius; 69 X.
Varus, Atius, partisan of Pompey; B.C. 49 H.X.
Varus, P. Quintilius, Roman consul (B.C. 13), invader of Germany H.U.X.
Varus, Q. Atius, commander of the cavalry under C. Fabius X.
Varus, Sextus Quintilius, Roman quæstor; B.C. 49 H.X.
Vasari, Giorgio, Italian architect, painter, and biographer; 1512—1574 D.N.U.W.
Vascellini, Gaetano, Italian engraver; 1745—1805 N.
Vasco de Quiroga, bishop of Michoacan; *d.* 1556
Vasconcellos, Augustinho Mancel de, Portuguese historian; 1583—1641 D.U.
Vasconcellos, Francisco Diego Bernardo Pereira de, Brazilian statesman; *b.* 1794 F.
Vasconio, Giuseppe, Roman painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Vascosan, Michel, French printer; 1500*—1576 D.U.
Vaselli, *or* **Vasello**, Alessandro, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Vashti, queen of Ahasuerus
Vasi, Giuseppe, Sicilian designer and engraver; 1710—1782 N.
Vasili, *or* **Wassili.** See **Basili.**
Vasquez, Alonso, Spanish painter; 1575—1645 N.
Vasquez, Gabriel, Spanish writer; 1551—1604 E.
Vasquez, Juan Bautista, Spanish painter and sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco, Spanish traveller; 1510*—1549 D.U.
Vassal, Fortunier de, French cardinal and dipl.; 1361

Vassali-Eandi, Antonio Mario, Italian mathematician; 1761—1825 U.
Vassallo, Antonmaria, Genoese medallist; 1773—1819 N.T.
Vassebourg, Richard, French hist; 1482*—1549* D.U.
Vasselier, Joseph, French litterateur; 1735—1798 U.
Vasselin, Georges Victor, French publicist; 1767—1801 D.U.
Vasseur, Jean Charles le, Fr. engraver; 1734—1804 N.
Vassif-Effendi, Elhadj-Ahmed, Turkish statesman and historian; 1805 U.
Vassilacchi, Antonio (*Aliense da Melo*), Italian painter; 1556—1629 N.T.
Vast-Vimeux, Ch. Louis, Baron, French politician; *b.* 1787 F.
Vatable, *or* **Vateblé**, Jean, Fr. hebraist; *d.* 1547 W.
Vatel, French *maître d'hôtel*; *d.* 1671
Vater, Abraham, German physician; 1684—1751 W.
Vater, Christian, German physician; 1651—1732 U.
Vater, J. C., German cantor; 1864 K.
Vater, Johann Severin, Germ. theol.; 1771—1826 D.U.
Vatia, P. Servilius, consul of Rome; B.C. 79 H.X.
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius, consul of Rome with Cæsar; B.C. 48 H.X.
Vatimesnil, Antoine François Henri le Febre de, French politician and magistrate; 1789—1860 D.U.
Vatinius, Publius, Roman tribune of the plebs; B.C. 59 H.X.
Vatke, Johann Carl Wilhelm, German Protestant theologian; *b.* 1806 F.
Vatout, Jean, French author; 1792—1848 D.U.
Vatri, René, Fr. savant and author; 1697—1769 K.
Vatry, Alphée de, French politician; *b.* 1793 F.
Vattel, Emmerich, Swiss publicist; 1714—1767 D.U.W.
Vatteville, *or* **Watteville**, Charles, Baron de, French ambassador; 17th cent. D.U.
Vatteville, *or* **Watteville**, Dom Jean de, French abbé; 1613—1702 D.U.
Vattier, Pierre, French orientalist; 1623—1667 D.U.
Vauban, Antoine le Prestre, Comte de, French lieutenant-general; 1659—1731 D.U.
Vauban, Jacques Anne Joseph le Prestre, French military officer; 1754—1816 D.U.
Vauban, Sébastien le Prestre de, marshal of France; 1633—1707 D.U.W.
Vaublanc, Vincent Marie Viénot, Comte de, French politician; 1756—1845 D.U.
Vaucanson, Jacques de, French mechanician and author; 1709—1782 D.U.
Vaucel, Paul Louis du, Fr. Jansenist; 1640—1715 U.
Vauchelet, Auguste Theophile, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1802 B.F.N.
Vauchelle, André Jean, Baron, French administrator; *b.* 1779 F.
Vaucher, Swiss botanist and professor of historical theology; *d.* 1841 R.
Vaudemont, Antoine de Lorraine, Comte de, French warrior; *d.* 1447 D.
Vaudoncourt, Frédéric François Guillaume, Baron de, French general; 1772—1845 D.U.
Vaudoyer, Antoine Laurent Thomas, French architect; *b.* 1756 N.
Vaudoyer, Léon, French architect; *b.* 1803 F.N.
Vaudreuil, Joseph François de Paule, governor of the Louvre; 1740—1817 U.
Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe, Comte de, French naval officer; 1691—1763 D.U.
Vaudreuil, Philippe le Rigaud, Marquis of, French military officer; 1724—1802 D.U.
Vaudrey, Claude Nicolas, French gen.; 1784—1857 F.
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de, French grammarian; 1585—1650 D.U.W.
Vaughan, Charles John, English divine, master of the Temple; *b.* 1817 M.
Vaughan, Edw., bp. of St David's, 1509; *d.* 1522 *d.l.q.*
Vaughan, Henry, Welsh poet; 1621—1695 R.W.
Vaughan, Sir John, English chief justice of the Common Pleas (1668); *b.* 1603 or 8, *d.* 1674 *f.*R.W.
Vaughan, Sir John, English judge, 1837; *b.* 1768, *d.* 1839 *f.*
Vaughan, Richard, bishop of Bangor 1596, Chester 1597, London 1604; *d.* 1607 *d.l.*
Vaughan, Robert, English engraver; 1600—1660 B.N.
Vaughan, Robert, English historian and writer on education; 1795—1868 F.M.
Vaughan, Robert Alfred, English divine and poet; 1823—1857
Vaughan, Thos., English scientific writer; *d.* 1666 W.
Vaughan, William, English engraver; *fl.* 1660 B.N.
Vaughan, Sir William, Welsh poet; 1577—1640* U.
Vaugiraud, Pierre René Marie, Comte de, governor of Martinique; 1741—1819 U.
Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Guélen, Duc de, French statesman; 1746—1828 U.
Vauguyon, Antoine P. J., Duc de, governor of the children of Louis XV.; 1706—1772 U.
Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de, French historian and politician; *b.* 1799 D.F.U.
Vaulabelle, Eléonore Tenaille de, French author; 1801—1859 D.F.U.
Vaulot, Claude, French historical and portrait painter; 1818—1842 B.N.
Vaulx-Cernay, Pierre, French monk, crusader, and chronicler; 1210 U.
Vaumorière, Pierre d'Ortigue de, Fr. litt.; 1610—1693
Vaupullaire, Fr. mus. and composer; 16th cent. K.
Vauquelin, Jean, sieur de la Fresnage, French poet; 1535—1607 D.U.
Vauquelin, Louis Nicola, Fr. chem; 1763—1829 D.U.
Vauquelin, Nicolas, sieur des Yveteaux, French poet; 1567—1649 D.U.
Vauquer, Jean, French engraver; *b.* 1690 N.
Vauquet, Nicolas, French music composer; 1588 K.
Vaus, George, bishop of Galloway; 1489 *k.*
Vaus, Thomas de, Scotch secretary of state; 1460*
Vauthier, François, French phys.; 1589—1652 D.*n.*U.
Vauthier, Jules Antoine, French painter and engraver; 1774—1832 N.
Vauthier, Louis Leger, French engineer; *b.* 1815 F.
Vauthier-Galle, André, French sculptor and engraver; *b.* 1818 F.N.
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de, French writer; 1715—1747 D.U.
Vauvilliers, Jean, French professor of rhetoric; 1698—1766 D.U.
Vauvilliers, Jean François, French scholar; 1737—1801 D.U.W.
Vaux, George Mostyn, sixth Baron, English peer; *b.* 1804 F.
Vaux, John de, English judge; 1278 *f.*
Vaux, Nicholas, Lord, favourite of Henry VIII.; *d.* 1522*
Vaux, Noël Jourda, Comte de, marshal of France; 1705—1788 D.U.
Vaux, Oliver de, English judge; 1234 *f.*
Vaux, Robert de, English judge; 1176 *f.*
Vaux, Thomas, English captain of the Isle of Jersey; *d.* 1556 *o.q.*
Vaux, Thomas, Lord, English poet; *b.* 1510 R.W.
Vaux, William Sandys Wright, keeper of coins and medals in the Brit. Museum and author; *b.* 1818 M.
Vauxcelles, Jean Bourlet, French abbot and preacher; 1734—1802 U.
Vauzelles, Jean de, French author; *d.* 1557 D.U.
Vauzelles, Jean Baptiste de, French magistrate; *b.* 1792 F.
Vauzelles, Matthieu de, French magistrate; 1490*—1561 D.U.
Vavasor, Thomas, English physician; 1556 *q.*
Vavasour, Sir John, English judge, 1490; *d.* 1506* *f.*
Vavasour, William le, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Vavasour, William le, English judge; 1304 *f.*
Vavasseur, Fr., Jesuit Latin poet; 1605—1881 W.
Vavasseur, Nicolas le, Fr. music composer; 1648 K.
Vavin, E., French politician; *b.* 1792 F.

Vaymer, Gio. Enrico, Genoese ptr.; 1665—1738 N.T.
Vayrac, Jean de, French abbot and historian; 1710 U.
Vayringe, Philippe, mechanician; 1684—1746 U.
Vazquez, D. Juan, Span. music composer; 1542 K.
Vazquez, Juan Bautista, Spanish painter and sculptor; 1570 N.
Veale, *or* **Vele**, Abraham, English printer; 1551 W.
Veau, Jean Jacques le, Fr. engraver; 1729—1785 N.
Veau, Louis le, French architect; 1612—1670 N.
Veaux, Antoine Joseph, Baron, French general; 1764—1817 D.U.
Vecchi, Giovanni di Borgo S. Sepolcro, Italian painter; 1536—1614 N.T.
Vecchi, Lorenzo, Italian priest and music composer; 1566 K.
Vecchi, Orazio, Italian monk and music composer; *d.* 1605 K.
Vecchi, Orfeo, Italian priest and music composer; 1540—1613 K.
Vecchia, Pietro, Venetian painter; 1605—1678 N.T.
Vecchietta, Lorenzo di Piero, Italian sculptor, founder, and painter; 1482—1540 N.
Vecchio, Pietro Paolo, Il, Italian ptr.; 16th cent. N.
Vecchio, Sebastiano, Il, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.
Vecchio. See **Menzocchi**.
Vecchus, Johannes XI., patriarch of Constantinople and theologian, 1275; *d.* 1298 U.
Vecelli. See **Tiziano**
Vecellio, Césare, Venetian ptr.: 1530*—1606 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Fabrizio, Italian painter; *d.* 1580 N.T.
Vecellio, Francesco, Italian ptr.; 1475—1560 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Marco, Italian painter; 1545—1611 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Orazio, Italian painter; 1515—1576 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Tiziano, Venetian ptr.; 1477—1576 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Tiziano, Venetian ptr.; 1570—1650 D.N.T.U.
Vecellio, Tommaso, Italian painter; *d.* 1620 N.T.
Vechte, *or* **Wechte**, Antoine, French sculptor and jeweller; 1800—1868 F.N.
Vecoli, Pietro, Italian music composer; 16th cent. K.
Vecoli, Regolo, Neapolitan music composer; 1569 K.
Vedder, David, Scotch poet; 1790—1854
Vedriani, Lodovico, Italian historian and biographer; 1601—1670 D.S.U.
Veele, Walter le, bishop of Kildare, 1300; *d.* 1332 *c.*
Veen, Gilbert van, Dutch engraver; 1566*—1628 N.
Veen, Gisbert van, Dutch painter and engraver; 1558—1628 N.
Veen, Otto van (*Otto Vénius*), Dutch painter, historian, and poet; 1556—1629 or 34 D.N.R.U.
Veenhuysen, J., Dutch engraver; 1660 N.
Veesenmeyer, Georg, German theologian, savant, and author; *d.* 1833 K.
Vega, Carpio Felix Lope da, Spanish poet; 1562—1635 D.R.U.W.
Vega, Garcilaso de la (*Garcias Laso*), Spanish captain-general, governor of Cusco; *d.* 1559 D.U.
Vega, Georg, Baron de, Austrian artillery officer and mathematician; 1754—1802 U.
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus (*Vir illustris, comes*), Roman military writer; 4th cent. R.W.X.
Veggio, Claude, Italian music composer; 1540 K.
Vegio, Maffeo (*Maphæus Vegius*), Italian poet; 1406—1458 D.R.U.W.
Veglia, Marco and Piero, Venetian painters; 16th cent. N.T.
Vehse, Carl Erhard, German historian; *b.* 1802 F.
Veichtner, Franz Adam, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1745* K.
Veiento, Fabricius, Roman libeller; A.D. 62 X.
Veiga, Eusebio de, Portuguese Jesuit and astronomer; 1718—1798 U.
Veil, Cav. Maria de, French converted Jew and author; 1672 W.
Veit, Philip, German painter of the pre-Raphaelite school; *b.* 1793 B.F.N.
Veit, Wenzel Heinrich, Bohemian music composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Veitch, John, professor and author; *b.* 1829 M.
Veith, Hans Martin, Swiss painter; 1650—1717 N.
Veith, Johann Philipp, German painter and engraver; 1769—1835 N.
Veith, Lorenz Franz Xavier, German Jesuit and theologian; 1725—1796 U.
Vela, Blasco Nuñez, Spanish viceroy of Peru; 1490*—1546 D.U.
Vela, Vincenzo, Italian sculptor; *b.* 1822 F.N.
Velasco, D. Francisco, Spanish musician and composer; *d.* 1579 K.
Velasco, Francisco de, Spanish general and statesman; *d.* 1716 E.
Velasco, Gregorio Hernandez de, Spanish poet; 16th cent. E.
Velasco, Nicolas Diaz, Spanish musician and author; 1640 K.
Velasquez, Alessandro Gonzalez, Spanish painter and architect; 1719—1772 D.N.U.
Velasquez, Antonio Gonzalez, Spanish painter; 1729—1793 D.N.U.
Velasquez, Diego, Spanish general and statesman; 1460*—1523 D.T.U.
Velasquez, Don Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, Spanish portrait painter; 1599—1660 D.N.U.
Velasquez Cardenas y Leon, Joaquin, Spanish geometrician and astronomer; 1732—1785 E.
Velasquez da Silva, Don Diego, Span. ptr.; *b.* 1594 N.
Velasquez de Velasco, Louis Josef, marquis of Vallaflores, Spanish antiquary and litt.; 1722—1772 D.U.
Velde, Van de. See **Van de Velde**.
Veldecke, *or* **Veldig**, Heinrich von, German *minnesinger*; 12th cent. D.U.
Veleda, German prophetess; 70 D.U.X.
Velez, Lewis de Guevena, Spanish comic poet; *d.* 1646 W.
Veli, Benedetto, Florentine painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Velius, Longus, Latin grammarian X.
Vella, Giuseppe, Italian chaplain of the order of Malta, litterateur; 1751—1814 U.
Vella, P. da, Maltese violinist and composer; 1768 K.
Vellani, Franc, Modenese painter; 1688—1768 N.T.
Vellejus, André Severin (*Sœrensen*), Danish historian, counsellor to Charles II.; 1542—1616 D.U.
Vellejus-Paterculus, Roman general, historian, and tribune; *b.* 17* U.W.
Velletello, Alessandro, Italian litterateur; 16th cent.
Velletri, Andrea da, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Velletri, Lello, *or* Lellus de Velletro Pinsit, Italian painter N.T.
Velluti, Donato, gonfaloniere of Florence and historian; 1313—1370 D.U.
Velluti, Giovanni Battista, Italian soprano singer; 1781—1861 K.
Velly, Paul François, French abbé, Jesuit, and historian; 1709—1759 D.U.W.
Velpeau, Alfred Armand Louis Marie, French surgeon and author; 1795—1867 D.F.M.U.
Velserus. See **Welser.**
Velten, Jurry Matwiewitsch, Russian architect; *d.* 1801 N.
Veltheim, August Friedrich, Graf von, F.R.S., German archæologist and mineralogist; 1741—1801
Velthuysen, Lambert (*Velthusius*), Dutch theologian; 1622—1685 U.
Veltroni, Stefano, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Veltwyck, Gerhard, Flemish Jewish poet and diplomatist; *d.* 1555 U.
Venables, A. R. P., bishop of Nassau; 1863 U.
Venables, William, lord mayor of London; 1825-6 *b.*
Venance, Jean François Dougados, French Capuchin and litterateur; 1763—1794 U.
Venantius, Fortunato, *or* S. Fortunat (*Venantius Honorius Clementianus Fortunatus*), Italian Christian poet; 6th cent. R.
Venanzi, Gio., *or* Francesco, Italian painter; 1627—1705 N.T.

Vence, Henri François de, French biblical commentator; 1675—174[illegible] D.U.
Vence, Louis François de, French ecclesiastic; 1676—1749 R.
Venceslas, I., *or* **Wenceslas**, St, duke of Bohemia, 925; *b.* 907, *d.* 936 D.L.U.
Venceslas II., 1191; *d.* 1194 D.L.U.
Venceslas III., king of Bohemia, 1230; *b.* 1205, *d.* 1253 D.L.U.
Venceslas IV. (*the Elder*), king of Bohemia and Hungary, 1283; *b.* 1270*, *d.* 1305 D.L.U.
Venceslas V. *or* **III.** (*the Y unger*), king of Bohemia, 1305; *b.* 1289, *d.* 1306 D.L.U.
Venceslas VI. (*l'Ivrogne, the Sluggard*), king of Bohemia and emperor of Germany, 1378; *b.* 1361, *d.* 1419 D.L.U.
Vendôme, César, Duc de, natural son of Henri IV., French governor of Brittany, superintendent-general of navigation and commerce; 1594—1665 D.U.
Vendôme, Louis, Duc de, French viceroy of Catalonia, cardinal; 1612—1669 D.U.
Vendôme, Louis Joseph, duc de Penthièvre and Vendôme, French general; 1654—1712 D.U.
Vendôme, Philippe, Chevalier (*le Prieur*), grand-prior of France and general; 1655—1727 D.U.
Vendramini, Giovanni, Ital. engraver; 1765—1835 N.
Vendramino, Andrea, doge of Venice, 1476; *b.* 1400, *d.* 1478 D.L.U.
Venedey, Jakob, German author and politician; *b.* 1805 F.M.
Venegas, Luis, Spanish writer on music; 1557 K.
Venegas, Miguel, Spanish Jesuit and missionary; 18th cent.
Venel, Gabriel François, French chemist, physician, and professor; 1723—1775 U.
Venel, Jean André, Swiss orthopodist; 1740—1791 U.
Veneri, Gregorio, Italian music comp.; 16th cent. K.
Veneroni. See **Vigneron.**
Venette, Jean de, French chronicler and poet; 1307—1369
Venette, Nicolas, French physician; 1632—1698 D.U.
Venetus, John, scholar at Cambridge; 1518 *q.*
Venezia, Maestro Giovanni, Italian painter; 13th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Jacommetto, Ital. painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Jacopo and Giov., Italian painters; 14th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Lorenzo da, Italian painter; 14th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Niccolo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Maestro Paolo, Italian ptr.; 14th cent. N.T.
Venezia, Fra Santo da, Italian painter, Capuchin; 17th cent. N.T.
Veneziano, Agostino de Musis, Italian engraver of ornament and painter; 1490*—1540 N.R.T.U.
Veneziano, Antonio, Italian physician and painter; 1310—1373 N.T.U.
Veneziano, Bonifazio, Venetian painter; *b.* 1500 N.
Veneziano, Domenico, Italian painter; 1420—1476 N.
Venier, Pietro, Italian painter; 1673—1737 N.T.
Veniero, Antonio, doge of Venice, 1382; *d.* 1400 D.L.U.
Veniero, Domenico, Italian litterateur and poet; 1517—1582 D.U.
Veniero, Francesco, doge of Venice, 1554; *d.* 1556 D.L.U.
Veniero, Francesco, Italian philosopher and writer; 1505*—1581 D.U.
Veniero, Lorenzo, Italian poet; 1510*—1550 D.U.
Veniero, Luigi, Italian poet; 16th cent.
Veniero, Maffeo, Italian poet; 16th cent.
Veniero, Sebastiano, doge of Venice, 1571; *d.* 1578 D.L.U.
Venini, Francesco, Italian mathematician and author; 1738—1820 K.
Venino, Ignazio, Italian Jesuit and preacher; 1711—1778 E.
Venn, Henry, Eng. div. and author; 1725—1797 R.W.
Venn, John, Eng. divine and author; 1759—1813 W.
Venn, Richard, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1740 W.
Venne, Adrian van der, Dutch ptr.; 1589—1662 N.
Venner, Tobias, English physician; 1577—1660 R.W.
Venning, Ralph, English Nonconformist divine; 1620*—1673 R.W.
Venour, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1389 *b.*
Vensky, Georg, German theologian, musician, and author; 18th cent. K.
Ventenat, Etienne Pierre, French botanist and writer; 1757—1808 D.U.
Ventidius, Bassus P., Roman general, consul *suffectus*; B.C. 43 D.H.X.
Ventignano, Cesare della Valle, Duc de, Italian dramatist and miscellaneous writer; *b.* 1777 F.
Vento, Ivo de, Span. musician and composer; 1568 K.
Vento, Matteo, Neapolitan music composer; 1739—1777 K.
Ventre, Louis, seigneur de la Touloubre, Provençal litterateur and jurist; 1706—1767 D.U.
Ventris, Sir Peyton, English justice of the Common Pleas, 1689; *b.* 1645, *d.* 1691 *f.*
Ventura, Gioacchino, French orator, theologian, and author; 1792—1861 D.U.
Venturelli, Giuseppe, Italian music composer; 1711—1775 K.
Venturi, Giovanni Battista, Italian statesman, mathematician, and litterateur; 1746—1822 E.
Venturi, Pompeo, Italian Jesuit and litterateur; 1693—1752 D.T.
Venturini, Angelo, Venetian painter; 1730 N.T.
Venturini, Gaspero, Ferrarese painter; *d.* 1632 N.T.
Venturini, Giovanni Francesco, Italian engraver; 1650—1710 N.
Venturini, Johann Georg Julius, German engineer officer and tactician; 1772—1802 U.
Venua, Frédéric Marc Antoine, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1788 K.
Venusinus, Jonas Jacob, Danish savant and historian to Christiern IV.; *d.* 1608
Venusti, Marcello (*the Mantuan*), Italian painter; 1515—1580 D.N.T.
Venuti, Filippo, Italian antiquary and litterateur; 1709—1769 D.U.
Venuti, Niccolo Marcello, Italian antiquary; 1700—1755 D.S.
Venuti, Ridolfino, Italian antiquary and numismatist; 1705—1763 D.U.
Vény, Auguste, French musician and composer; *b.* 1801 K.
Vera, Ceverio, Spanish ecclesiastic and trav.; *d.* 1606
Vera, Pedro de, Spanish captain, conqueror of the Canaries, 1480; *b.* 1440, *d.* 1500* H.U.
Vera y Figueroa y Zuniga, Don Juan Antonio de, Spanish poet, hist., and diplomatist; 1588—1658 F.
Veracini, Agostino, Florentine painter; *d.* 1762 N.T.
Veracini, Antonio, Italian violinist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Veracini, Francesco Maria, Italian violinist and composer; 1685—1750 K.
Veralli, Filippo, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Veranzio (*Wranczy*), Antonio, Hungarian cardinal, archbishop of Gran, viceroy of Hungary, historian, and poet; 1504—1573 D.U.
Veranzio, Fausto, Hungarian bishop *in partibus* of Canadium, historian, and mechanician; 16th cent.
Verard, Antoine, French printer and bookseller; *d.* 1513* D.U.
Verbeeck, François Xavier Henry, Flemish painter; 1686—1755 B.N.
Verbeeck, P. C., Dutch ptr. and etcher; *b.* 1582 N.
Verbeecq, Philippe, Dutch painter and engraver; 1599*—1640* N.U.
Verbiest, Ferdinand, Flemish Jesuit, astronomer, and missionary; 1623—1688 D.U.
Verboeckhoven, Charles Louis, Belgian marine painter; *b.* 1802 B.F.N.
Verboeckhoven, Eugène, Belgian cattle and landscape painter; *b.* 1799 B.F.N.

Verbonnet, Belgian mus. and composer; 15th cent. K.
Verboom, Abraham, Dutch painter; 1660 N.
Verbrugh, *or* **Vanburgh**, Jan, Dutch architect in England; *d.* 1726 N.
Vercellesi, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 1650 N.T.
Vercelli, Pietro da, Italian painter; 1460 N.T.
Vercelloni, Giacomo, Ital. physician; 1676–1740 U.
Verci, Giovanni Battista Matteo, Italian historian and litterateur; 1739—1795 E.
Vercingétorix, Gallic chief; *d.* B.C. 46 D.U.X.
Verde-Delisle, Henri, French physician; 1838 F.
Verdé-Delisle, Marie Eve Alexandrine Pérignon, French paintress; *b.* 1805 F.N.
Verdelot, Philippe, Belgian music composer; 1530 K.
Verdi, Giuseppe, Ital. music comp.; *b.* 1814 D.F.K.M.
Verdier, Antoine, French biographer and bibliographer; 1544—1600 F.W.
Verdier, Aymar, French architect; *b.* 1818* F.N.
Verdier, César, French surgeon; 1685—1759 U.
Verdier, François, French painter; 1651—1730 N.
Verdier, Henri, comte de Lacoste, French politician; 1770*—1821 D.
Verdier, Jean, French physician, grammarian, and litterateur; 1735—1820 U.
Verdier, Jean Antoine, Comte, French general; 1767—1839 U.
Verdier, Marcel, French painter; 1817—1856 F.N.
Verdier, Suzanne Allut, Fr. poetess; 1745—1813 U.
Verdier-Duclos, Thomas Denis, French physician and writer; 1744–1813 U.
Verdier-Heurtin, Jean François, French orthopodist; 1767—1823 U.
Verdiguier, Jean, Fr. musician and comp.; *b.* 1778 K.
Verdizzoti, Giovanni Mario, Italian litterateur, poet, and painter; 1535*—1600 N.T.
Verdonck, Cornelius, Belgian music composer; 1564–1625 K.
Verdot, Claude, French hist. painter; 1667–1733
Verdun, Bertram de, English judge; 1175 *f.*
Verdun, John de, English judge, 1260; *d.* 1274 *f.*
Verdun, Sir Theobald de, lord cons. of Ireland; 1314
Verdun, Walter de, English judge, 1219; *d.* 1229 *f.*
Verdy du Vernois, Adrien Marie François, Chevalier de, French marshal and military writer; 1780 U.
Verdyen, Chretien Emile, Belgian military officer and music composer; *b.* 1827 K.
Vere, Alberic de, English judge; *d.* 1140 *f.*
Vere, Sir Aubrey de, Eng. dramatic poet; *d.* 1846
Vere, Edward de, earl of Oxford, English lord high chamberlain and poet; 1540—1604 *o.q.*R.
Vere, Sir Francis, Eng. general; 1554—1608 C.D.U.W.
Vere, Sir Horace de, baron of Tilbury, English general; 1565—1635 C.D.U.
Vere, John de, earl of Oxford, high admiral of England; (1485–1512)
Vere, Robert de, earl of Oxford, favourite of Richard II.; 14th cent.
Verelius, Olaüs, Swedish antiquary and historian; 1618—1682 D.U.W.
Verellen, Flemish historical painter; 1816 B.N.
Verelst, Egid, Flemish sculptor; 1695—1749 N.
Verelst, Egid, Flemish engraver; 1742—1818 N.
Verelst, Peter, Flemish painter; *b.* 1614 N.
Verelst, Simon, Flemish painter; 1664—1721 N.
Verendael, Nicolaus, Flemish painter; 1659—1717 N.
Vergani, Paolo, Italian philosopher and author; *b.* 1753 U.
Vergara, Cesare Antonio, Italian divine and numismatist; *b.* 1680* U.
Vergara, D. Francisco, Spanish sculptor; 1681—1753 N.
Vergara, D. Ignacio, Spanish sculptor; *b.* 1715 N.
Vergara, Don Josef de, Spanish ptr.; 1726–1799 N.
Vergara, Nicolas de (*the Elder*), Spanish painter and sculptor; 1510*—1574 N.U.
Vergara, Nicolas (*the Younger*), Spanish painter, sculptor, and architect; 1540*–1606 N.
Vergece, Angelo, Italian caligrapher; 16th cent. D.U.
Vergèce, Nicolas, Cretan author; *b.* 1540* D.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de, French statesman, diplomatist, and writer; 1717—1787 D.U.
Verger, Pierre Victor, French grammarian and translator; 1792—1849 U.
Verger de Hauranne, Jean du, French abbot of St Cyran and author; 1581 W.
Vergerio, Pietro Paolo (*the Elder*), Italian litterateur and historian; 1349*—1420* D.P.W.
Vergerio, Pietro Paolo (*the Younger*), Italian bp. of Capo d'Istria, controversialist; 1495*—1565 D.U.W.
Vergers, Marin Noel des, Fr. judge; 1759—1836 D.U.
Vergez, Jean Marie, Fr. lieut.-gen.; 1757—1831 U.
Vergier, Jacques, French poet; 1655—1720 D.P.U.
Vergile, Polydoro, Italian historiah and writer on music; 1470—1555 K.
Vergne, Louis Elizabeth de la, French parliamentary counsellor and author; 1705—1782 W.
Vergnes, Paul, French politician; *b.* 1798 F.
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien, French representative and orator; 1753—1793 D.U.
Vergy, Antoine de, count of Dammartin, captain-gen. of Burgundy, marshal of France; *d.* 1439 D.U.
Vergy, Antoine de, French archbishop of Bensançon; 1488–1541 D.U.
Vergy, Gabrielle de (*la Dame de Fayel*), French lady, wife of Raoul de Courcy; *d.* 1191 D.U.
Vergy, Guillaume de, seneschal and marshal of Burgundy; *d.* 1520 D.U.
Vergy, Jean III., Sire de (*the Great*), seneschal and marshal of Burgundy; *d.* 1418 D.U.
Verhaecht, Tobias, Flemish painter; 1566–1631 N.
Verhaegen, Pierre Théodore, Belgian politician; 1800–1863 F.
Verhaghen, Pieter Joseph, Dutch ptr.; 1720–1811 N.
Verhas, Theodor, German landscape ptr.; *b.* 1812 N.
Verheyden, Franz, Flemish painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Verheyden, Franz Pieter, Dutch painter and sculptor; 1657—1711 D.N.U.
Verheyen, Jan Hendrik, Dutch painter; *b.* 1778 N.
Verheyen, Philippe, Flemish anatomist; 1648—1710 D.U.W.
Verheyen, Pierre, Flem. music comp.; 1750—1819 K.
Verhoek, Pieter, Dutch painter, poet, and dramatic author; 1633—1702 N.
Verhuell, Carol Hendrik, count of Sevenaar, Dutch admiral; 1764–1845 D.U.
Verhuyk, Cornelis, Dutch artist; *b.* 1648 N.T.
Verhulst, Jan J. H., Dutch mus. composer; *b.* 1816 K.
Verico, Antonio, Florentine engraver; *b.* 1775 N.
Verina, Ælia, consort of the emperor Leo I.; *d.* 485 U.
Verino, Michele, Italian poet; *d.* 1514 S.
Verino, Ugolino, Italian poet, litterateur, and historian; 1442–1505 S.U.
Veriofkin, Michel Ivanowitch, Russian litterateur and translator; *d.* 1795
Verjus, Antoine de, French Jesuit, hagiographer, and missionary; 1632—1706 D.U.
Verjus, Jean, French abbé, religious writer; 1630—1663 D.U.
Verjus, Louis de, comte de Crecy, French diplomatist; 1629–1709 D.U.
Verkolje, Hans, Dutch painter and engraver; 1650—1693 N.
Verkolje, Nicolaus, Dutch painter and engraver; 1673—1746 N.
Verkruys, Theodor, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1723 N.
Verlat, Charles, Belgian painter; *b.* 1824 F.N.
Vermandois, Albert I., Count of; *d.* 988 U.
Vermandois, Herbert I., Count of; *d.* 902 U.
Vermandois, Herbert II., Count of; *d.* 943 U.
Vermandois, Herbert III., Count of; *d.* 1015 U.
Vermandois, Louis de Bourbon, Count of, admiral of France, 1669; *b.* 1667, *d.* 1682 D.U.
Vermandois (*the Valiant*), Raoul, Count of; 1094*—1151* U.

Verme, Jacopo, Italian Ghibeline condottiere ; 1404
Vermeer, Johannes, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1632 N.
Vermeersch, Ivo, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1810 N.
Vermeil, French adventurer ; 1622 U.
Vermeiren, Augustin, Flemish Carmelite and poet ; 1656—1703 U.
Vermeulen, Cornelis Marinus, Flemish painter ; 1644—1710 N.
Vermeulen, Cornelis, Dutch painter ; *b.* 1732 D.N.
Vermeyn, Hans Cornelis, Dutch designer and engraver ; 1500—1559 N.U.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire (*Peter Martyr*), Italian Protestant reformer ; 1500—1562 C.D.R.U.
Vermiglio, Giuseppe, Turinese painter ; 1670 N.T.
Vermina, son of Syphax the Numidian ; B.C. 203 U.X.
Vermond, Matthieu Jacques, French abbé, politician ; *b.* 1735* D.U.
Vermont, Hiacinthe Collin de, French painter ; *b.* 1693 N.
Vermont, *or* **Vermond**, Pierre, French musician and composer ; 1547 K.
Vermooten, Willem, Dutch singer and composer ; 1770 K.
Verna, Jean Marie Victor Dauphin de, French politician and administrator ; *b.* 1775 U.
Vernage, Michel Louis, French phys. ; 1697—1773 U.
Vernansal, Guy Louis de, French painter ; *d.* 1729 N.
Vernazza, Giuseppe, Italian antiquary and philologist ; 1745—1822 U.
Verne. See **La Verne.**
Vernerey Jean (*Verneretus*), Fr. litt. ; 1540*—1580 U.
Vernes, Jacob, Swiss pastor and author ; 1728—1791 D.U.
Vernet, Antoine Claude Horace (*Carle Vernet*), French painter ; 1758—1836 D.N.U.
Vernet, Claude Joseph, Fr. ptr. ; 1714—1789 D.N.U.
Vernet, Jacob, Swiss theologian and litterateur ; 1698—1789 D.U.
Vernet, Jean Emilius Horace, French historical painter ; 1789—1863 B.D.F.M.N.
Verneuil, Catherine Henriette de Balzac d'Entraigues, Marquise de, mistress of Henri IV. ; 1579—1633 D.U.
Verneuil, Gaston Henri, Duke of, son of Henri IV., French statesman ; 1601—1682 D.P.U.
Verneuil, Philippe Edouard Poulletier de, French naturalist and writer ; *b.* 1805 F.
Verney, Guichard Joseph de, French physician and anatomical writer ; 1648—1730 W.
Verney, John, English master of the rolls, 1738 ; *d.* 1741 *f.*
Verney, Sir Ralph, lord mayor of London ; 1465 *b.*
Vernhette, Maurice, French politician ; *b.* 1804 F.
Vernici, Giambattista, Italian painter ; *d.* 1617 N.T.
Vernier, Jean Aimé, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1769 K.
Vernier, Pierre, French mathematician, director of the Mint ; 1580*—1637 D.U.
Vernier, Theodore, count of Mount Orient, French politician ; 1731—1818 D.U.
Vernigo, Girol. (*Girolamo da Paesi*), Veronese painter ; *d.* 1630 N.T.
Vernin, Pierre Jean, French politician ; *d.* 1845 U.
Verninac, Jean, French Benedictine ; 1690—1748 U.
Verninac Saint-Maur, Raimond, French litterateur and diplomatist ; 1762—1822 D.U.
Verninac Saint-Maur, Raimond Jean Baptiste, French admiral ; *b.* 1794 D.F.U.
Verniquet, Edme, Fr. architect ; 1727—1804 D.N.U.
Vernizzi, Ottavio, Bolognese organist and composer ; *b.* 1580* K.
Vernois, Maxime, French physician ; *b.* 1809 F.
Vernon, Edward, English admiral ; 1684—1757 D.U.
Vernon, Sir George, English judge, 1631 ; *d.* 1639 *f.*
Vernon, George John Warren, fifth Earl, English peer ; *b.* 1803 F.
Vernon, Richard, speaker of the House of Commons ; 1426
Vernon, Robert, English art collector, founder of the Vernon gallery ; 1774—1849 U.*g.*
Vernon, Thomas, English jurist ; *d.* 1726 R.W.
Vernon Harcourt, William George, English lawyer and author ; *b.* 1827
Vernulz (*Vernulæus*), Nicolas de Vernulz, Flemish dramatic author and historian to the emperor Ferdinand III. ; 1583—1649 D.U.W.
Verny, Charles François, French poet ; 1753—1811 U.
Verocaj, Giovanni, Italian violinist and composer ; 1734 K.
Veroccio, Andrea del, Italian painter and sculptor ; 1432—1488 D.N.T.U.
Verocchio, Tommaso, Florentine ptr. ; 16th cent. N.T.
Véron, ——, French harpist and composer ; 1788 K.
Véron, François, French Jesuit and preacher ; 1575*—1649 D.U.
Véron, François, sieur of Forbounais, French political writer ; 1722—1800 D.U.
Véron, Louis Desiré, Fr. journalist ; 1798—1867 F.M.
Véron, Pierre André, French stringed musical instrument maker ; 17th cent. K.
Véron, Pierre Antoine, French astronomer and traveller ; 1736—1770 U.
Verona, F. Gio. da, Italian painter and Olivetan monk ; 1469—1537 N.T.
Verona, Jacopo, Italian painter ; 14th cent. N.T.
Verona, F. Semplice, Italian Capuchin and painter ; *d.* 1654 N.T.
Verona, Maffei, Veronese painter ; 1576—1618 N.T.
Verona, P. Massimo, Capuchin and Italian painter ; 1599—1679 N.T.
Verona, Stefano di, Vincenzio da Verona, Italian painter ; 15th cent. N.T
Verona, Stefano (*Stefana da Zervio*), Italian painter ; 15th cent.* N.T.
Veronese, Alessandro (*l'Orbetto*), Italian painter ; 1582*—1648 N.R.
Veronese, Paul. See **Cagiari.**
Verovio, Michel Angelo, Italian violinist and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommalin, American litterateur ; *b.* 1785 *e.F.*
Verpoortenn, Albert Menou, Germ. hist. ; 1672—1752
Verpoortenn, Philipp Theodore, German philologist and writer ; 1657—1712 G.
Verpoortenn, Wilhelm, superintendent-general of Coburg ; 1610*—1685 U.
Verrazzani, *or* **Verazzano**, Giovanni, Florentine navigator ; 1524
Verres, C., Roman proprætor in Sicily ; B.C. 73-71 H.X.
Verri, Alessandro, Conte, Italian litterateur and dramatic author ; 1741—1816 D.U.
Verri, Carlo, Conte, Italian agricultural writer ; 1743—1823 D.S.U.
Verri, Gabriello, Conte, Italian jurist and author ; 1696—1782 D.U.
Verri, Pietro, Conte, Italian economist and statesman ; 1728—1797 D.K.S.U.
Verrimst, Victor Frédéric, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1825 K.
Verrina, Giovanni Battista, Italian conspirator ; *d.* 1547 U.
Verrio, Antonio, Italian painter ; 1639—1707 N.R.U.
Verrochio. See **Verochio.**
Verronst, Louis Stanislas Xavier, German music composer ; *b.* 1814 K.
Verrue, Barbe de, French poet ; 13th cent. U.
Verrue, Jeanne Baptiste d'Albert de Luynes, Countess of, mistress of Victor Amadeus I., duke of Savoy ; 1670—1736 D.P.U.
Verryth, Jan Baptist, Dutch organist and composer ; 17th cent.
Verschaffelt, Maximilian von, German architect and designer ; 1754—1818 N.
Verschaffelt, le Chevalier Pierre de (*Pietro Fiammingo*), Flemish sculpt. and archt. ; 1710—1793 N.U.

Verschoyle, H., bishop of Kilmore, 1802; *b.* 1803, *d.* 1870
Verschoyle, James, bishop of Killala and Achonry, 1810; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1834 *c.*
Verschuring, Hendrick, Dutch painter; 1627—1690 N.
Verschuring, Willem, Dutch painter; 1657—1691 N.
Verschuur, Lieve, Dutch painter; *d.* 1691 N.
Versé, Noël Aubert, Sieur of, Flemish litterateur and controversialist; 1650—1714 D.U.
Verso, Antonio H., Sicilian mus. composer; *b.* 1560* K.
Versocq, Elie, music composer; *d.* 1637 K.
Versoris, Pierre de, French advocate and representative; 1528—1588 U.
Verstappen, Martin, Flemish landscape painter; 1773—1840 N.
Versteeg, Michel, Dutch painter; 1758—1843 N.
Versteegh, Dirk, Dutch designer; 1810 N.
Versteegs, Jakob, Dutch painter; 1730—1790 N.
Verstegan, Richard, Eng. antiquary; *d.* 1635* R.U.W.
Verstolk Van Soelen, Jan Gilbert, Baron, Dutch statesman; 1777—1845 U.
Verstraaten, L., Flemish painter; *d.* 1729* B.N.
Vert, Dom Claude de, French Benedictine and liturgist; 1645—1708 D.U.W.
Vertommen, W. J., Flemish painter; *b.* 1814 N.
Vertot, René Aubert, Sieur de, French abbé and historian; 1655—1735 D.P.U.W.
Vertron, Claude Charles Guyonnet, Sieur de, French historiographer; 1645—1715
Vertue, George, English engraver and antiquary; 1684—1756 B.D.N.U.W.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, second Earl, English peer; *b.* 1809 F.
Verus, L. Aurelius, colleague of M. Aurelius in the Roman empire, 161-9; *b.* 130, *d.* 169 H.U.X.
Verveer, Ary Huibertsz, Dutch painter; *b.* 1646 N.
Verveer, Samuel Leonidas, Dutch ptr.; *b.* 1813 F.N.
Vervoitte, Charles Joseph, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1822 K.
Vervoort, Adrien, Belgian advocate in France; *d.* 1846 U.
Verwey, Hans (*Phorbæus*), Dutch scholar; 1648—1692
Very, Jones, American poet; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Verzascha, Bernard, Swiss physician and botanist; 1629—1680 U.
Verzelli, Tibuzzio da Recanati, Ital. ptr.; *d.* 1700* N.T.
Verzosa, Juan, Spanish litterateur, poet, and diplomatist; 1523—1574 U.
Vésale, André (*Vesalius*), Belgian physician and anatomist; 1514—1564 D.U.W.
Vescy, William de, English judge; 1286 *f.*
Vesey, John, bishop of Limerick 1673, Tuam 1679 *c.*
Vesey, Sir Thos., bp. of Killaloe 1713, Ossory 1714 *c.*
Vesey, Will., of Yorkshire, ld. justice of Ireland; 1290
Vesi, Simone, Italian music composer; 1650 K.
Vesin, Emile, French politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Vesling, Johann, German anatomist, botanist, and traveller; 1598—1649 D.U.W.
Vespa, Girolamo, Neapolitan music composer; 1570 K.
Vespasiano, Italian hist. and bibliopolist; 15th cent
Vespasianus, Titus Flavius Sabinus, emperor of Rome; A.D. 9—79 D.U.X.
Vespermann, Catherine Sigl, Bavarian cantatrice; *b.* 1802 K.
Vespermann, Claire, Bavarian songstress; 1800—1827 K.
Vespucci, Amerigo, Florentine navigator, after whom America is named; 1451—1512 D.R.U.W.
Vesque, English (?) Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1858
Vestier, Antoine, Fr. portrait painter; 1740—1824 U.
Vestner, Andreas, German medallist; 1707—1754 N.
Vestner, Georg Wilhelm, German medallist; 1677—1740 N.
Vestri, Luigi, Italian actor; 1781—1841 U.
Vestris, Angiolo Maria Gasparo, Italian dancer; 1730—1809 D.U.
Vestris, Anne Frédérique, dancer; 1752—1808
Vestris, Francoise Rose (*née* Gourgaud), French dancer and actress; 1743—1804 D.U.
Vestris, Gaetano Apollino Baldassare, Italian dancer and ballet master; 1729—1808 D.U.
Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth, Madame (*Mrs Matthews*), actress; 1797—1856 U.
Vestris, Marie Auguste, Ital. dancer; 1760—1842 U.
Vestritius, Spurinna, Roman general and Latin poet; 90* D.X.
Veterani, Frederico, Count, Austrian field-marshal; 1650*—1695 U.
Veteri Ponte, Robert de, Eng. judge, 1218; *d.* 1228 *f.*
Vetillart du Ribert, Michel François, French manufacturer and agriculturist; 1763—1835 N.
Vetranis, Roman commander in Illyria; 350 X.
Vetter, Daniel, Germ. organist and composer; 1716 K.
Vetter, Hégésippe Jean, French painter; *b.* 1816 F.N.
Vetter, Heinrich Ludwig, German music composer; 1790 K.
Vetter, Johann Martin, Hanoverian pastor and author; 1783 K.
Vetter, Johann Paul, German harpist; 1730 K.
Vetter, Ludvig Rudolph, Germ. phys.; 1765—1806 G.
Vetter, Nicolas, German musician and composer; *b.* 1666 K.
Vettius, L., Roman eques. and informer in the pay of Cicero; B.C. 59 H.X.
Vettori, Ange, Ital. phys. and writer; 17th cent. U.
Vettori, Benedetto, Italian physician; 1481—1561 *n.*
Vettori, Francesco, Italian physician and litterateur; 1485—1528 U.
Vettori, Francesco, Italian antiquary and numismatist; 1708*—1778 U.
Vettori, Léonello (*Victorius*), Ital. phys.; *d.* 1520 *n.*
Vettori, Pietro (*Victorius*), Italian critic and litterateur; 1499—1585 D.U.W.
Vettori, Vittorio, Ital. phys. and poet; 1697—1763 *n.*
Vetus, Antistius, Roman prætor in Spain; B.C. 68 X.
Vetus, C. Antistius, Roman con. *suffectus;* B.C. 30 H.X.
Vetus, C. Antistius, consul of Rome; B.C. 6 H.X.
Vetus, L. Antistius, consul of Rome with Nero; A.D. 55 H.X.
Vetus, *or* **Levieil**, Jean, French litterateur and diplomatist; *d.* 1600* U.
Veuillot, Eugène, French writer; *b.* 1818 F.
Veuillot, Louis, French writer and journalist; *b.* 1813 D.F.M.U.
Veym, Richard de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Veyrat, Pierre Hugues, French inspector of police; 1756—1844 U.
Veysie, Daniel, Eng. divine and grammarian; 1790 U.
Veyssière de la Croze, Mathurin, French orientalist and writer; 1661—1739 D.U.
Vezzana, Lucrece Orsina, Ital. music comp.; 1623 K.
Vezzosi, Antonio Francesco, Italian Theatine biographer; 1708—1783 D.U.
Viadana, Andrea da, Italian painter; 1578 N.T.
Viadana, Jacques Morus, music composer; 1615 K.
Viadana, Luigi, Italian monk and music composer; *b.* 1565* K.
Viaixnes, Thierri Fagnier de, French controversialist; 1659—1735 D.
Vial, ——, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1730 K.
Vial, Jean Baptiste Charles, French dramatic author; 1771—1837 U.
Vial du Clairbois, Honoré Sebastian, French engineer; 1733—1816 U.
Vialart de Herse, Félix, bishop of Châlons-sur-Marne; 1603—1680 U.
Viale-Prela, Michele, Italian cardinal and diplomatist; 1799—1860 F.U.
Viana, *or* **Veana**, Mateo Juan, Spanish music composer; 16th cent. K.
Viane, *or* **Vian**, François van, Flemish theologian; 1615—1663 U.
Vianelli, Geronimo, Italian ecclesiastical writer; 1718—1792 U.

Vianelli, Giuseppe Valentino, Italian physician and poet; 1720—1803 U.
Vianen, Adam van, Dutch goldsmith and designer; 1620 N.
Vianen, Jan van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1660 N.
Vianen, Paul van, Dutch goldsmith; 17th cent. N.
Viani, Antonio Maria, Italian painter and architect; 1540* N.U.
Viani, Domenico Maria, Bolognese painter; 1668—1711 N.U.
Viani, Giorgio, Italian litterateur and numismatist; 1762—1816 S.
Viani, Giovanni Maria, Bolognese ptr.; 1637—1700 N.
Viard, *or* **Wiart**, monk of Lugny; 12th cent. U.
Viard, Louis René, Baron, French polit.; *b.* 1795 F.
Viard, Pierre Joseph, Count, Austrian general; 1655—1718 U.
Viardot, Léon, French painter; *b.* 1804 F.N.
Viardot, Louis, French litterateur; *b.* 1800 F.
Viardot, Michelle Pauline, Fr. vocalist; *b.* 1821 F.M.
Vias, Balthasar de, French Latin poet and counsellor of state; 1587—1667 U.
Viassolo. See **Federici.**
Viau, Théophile de, French poet; 1590—1626 D.U.W.
Vibert, Joseph Victor, Fr. engraver; 1799—1860 U.
Vibius, C. Serenus, Roman informer U.X.
Vibius-Crispus, Roman orator; 1st cent. D.X.
Vibius-Sequester, Roman geog.; 4th cent.* D.X.
Viborg, Eric Nissen, Danish veterinary surgeon and agriculturalist; 1759—1822 U.
Vibulanus, K., consul of Rome; B.C. 484, 481, and 479 H.X.
Vibulanus, M., consul of Rome; B.C. 483 and 480 H.X.
Vibulanus, Q., consul of Rome; B.C. 467, 465, and 459 H.X.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius, consul of Rome; B.C. 485 H.X.
Vic, Claude de, French Benedictine and writer; 1670—1734 D.
Vic, Dominique de, seigneur of Ermenonville, French admiral, diplomatist, and statesman; 1591—1604 U.
Vicaire, Philippe, French ecclesiastic and writer; 1689—1775 U.
Vicari, Hermann von, Germ. Cath. prelate; *b.* 1773 F.
Vicars, Hedley, English captain; 1826—1855
Vicars, John, English fanatic; 1582—1652 R.W.
Vicary, Thomas, English sergeant-surgeon to Henry VIII.; 16th cent. R.W.
Vicat, Béat Philippe, French jurist; 1715—1770 U.
Vicat, Catherine Élisabeth, Fr. natur.; 1712—1772 U.
Vicat, Louis Joseph, French engineer; 1786—1861 U.
Vicat, Philippe Rodolphe, Swiss physician and botanist; 1720—1783 U.
Vicence, Adrien Armand Alexandre de Caulaincourt, Duc de, French senator; *b.* 1815 F.
Vicente, Gil, Portuguese comic and dramatic author; 1480—1557 D.U.Y.
Vicente y Cervera, D. François, organist and composer; 1812 K.
Vicentini, Antonio, Venetian ptr.; 1688—1782 N.T.
Vicentini, Tommaso Antonio (*Thomasin*), Italian comedian; 1682—1739
Vicentino, Francesco, Milanese artist; 16th cent. N.T.
Vicentino, Giuseppe Nicolo, Italian artist; 1608 N.
Vicentino, Nicola, Italian priest and music composer; *b.* 1511 K.
Vicentino. See **Micheli.**
Vichmann, Burkhard, Russian litterateur and historian; 1786—1822 D.U.
Vici, Andrea, Italian architect; 1744—1817 N.R.U.
Viciana, Martin, Spanish historian; 16th cent. U.
Vicinelli, Odoardo, Italian painter; 1684—1755 N.T.
Vicino, Italian painter; 1321 N.T.
Vickers, Alfred, Eng. landscape painter; *b.* 1786 B.N.
Vickers, Alfred Gomersal, English marine and landscape painter; 1810—1837 B.N.
Vico, Ænea, Italian antiquary, engraver, and medallist; 1520—1570* D.N.U.W.
Vico, Francisco da, Spanish historian; 17th cent. U.
Vico, Giovanni de, prince of Viterbo and Orvieto, chief of the Ghibeline party; 1352-54
Vico, Giovanni Battista, Italian philosopher; 1668—1744 D.U.
Vicolungo, Vercelli di, Italian ptr.; 17th cent. N.T.
Vicomterie de Saint Samson, Louis de la, French litterateur and representative; 1732—1809 D.R.U.
Vicq, Emmanuel Charles Henri Evy de, French violinist; *b.* 1777 U.
Vicq d'Azyr, Félix, French physician, naturalist, and writer; 1748—1794 D.K.W.
Victoire, Louise Marie Thérèse, French princess, daughter of Louis XV.; 1733—1799 D.U.
Victor I., St, bishop of Rome (pope), 192; *d.* 197 or 202 D.L.U.
Victor II. (*Gebhard*), 1055-7; *d.* 1057 D.L.U.
Victor III. (*Disidierio*), 1086-7; *d.* 1087 D.L.U.
Victor IV., antipope; 1138 D.L.U.
Victor, St, Gallic martyr; *d.* 303
Victor, bishop of Utis, Latin ecclesiastical historian; *d.* 487* U.
Victor, bishop of Tunis, Africa, and hist.; *d.* 566
Victor, Claudius, Roman military officer; 70* D.X.
Victor, *or* **Victorinus**, Claudius Marius, Gallic rhetorician and poet; *d.* 450* U.
Victor, Flavius, son of the usurper Maximus, emperor of Spain, 383; *d.* 388 D.X.
Victor, Jakob, Dutch painter; 17th cent. N.
Victor, Jan, Dutch painter; *d.* 1670 N.U.
Victor, *or* **Victorin**, Marianus, Gallic mathematician; 5th cent. U.
Victor-Amadeus I., duke of Savoy, 1630; *b.* 1587, *d.* 1637 D.U.
Victor-Amadeus II., François, duke of Savoy and king of Sardinia (1713-32); *b.* 1666, *d.* 1732 D.R.
Victor-Amadeus III., king of Sardinia (1773-96); *b.* 1726, *d.* 1796 D.L.U.
Victor-Emmanuel I. *or* **V.**, king of Sardinia (1802-21); *b.* 1759, *d.* 1824 D.U.
Victor-Emmanuel II., king of Italy; *b.* 1820 D.F.M.U.
Victoria, Alexandrina, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and empress of India; *b.* 1819 D.F.M.
Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, princess royal of Great Britain and crown princess of Prussia, 1858; *b.* 1840
Victoria, *or* **Vittoria**, Tomas Luis de, Spanish music composer; 1540—1608* K.
Victoria, Vicente, Spanish painter; 1658—1712 N.
Victorina, Aurelia Pia Felix Augusta, Roman mother of the emp. Victorinus, heroine; *d.* 268 or 70 D.U.X.
Victorinus, one of the thirty tyrants; *d.* 268 H.X.
Victorinus, Latin eccles. writer and martyr; 303* D.
Victorinus, C. Marius, Roman rhet.; 4th cent. H.X.
Victorinus, Fabius Marius, Roman orator and grammarian; *d.* 370 D.U.X.
Victorinus, Georg, Bavarian music comp.; *d.* 1624 K.
Victorinus, Marcus Aurelius Piauvonius, one of the thirty tyrants of Rome; *d.* 268 D.X.
Victorinus, Maximus, Latin author; 4th cent. X.
Victricius, St, French hagiographer, missionary, and bishop of Rouen; 330*—410 H.
Vida, Marco Girolamo, Italian bishop of Alba and poet; 1480*—1566 D.U.W.
Vidal, Geraud, French engraver; 1742—1801 N.
Vidal, Auguste Théodore (*Vidal de Cassis*), French surgeon; 1803—1856 F.
Vidal, Barthélemi, French physician; 1741—1805 U.
Vidal, B., French guitarist and composer; *d.* 1800 K.
Vidal, Diego (*the Elder*), Spanish ptr.; 1583—1615 N.
Vidal, Diego (*the Younger*), Span. ptr.; 1602—1648 N.
Vidal, Dionis, Spanish painter; *b.* 1670
Vidal, Etienne T. T., French music printer and author; 1835 K.
Vidal, François, Fr. economist and writer; *b.* 1814 F.
Vidal, Owen Emeric, bishop of Sierra Leone, 1852-4; *b.* 1819, *d.* 1854 *d.*

Vidal, Pierre, French troubadour ; *d.* 1200 U.
Vidal, Raymond, Provençal troubadour ; 11th cent. U.
Vidal, Victor, French painter ; *b.* 1816 N.
Vidal, Vincent, French designer ; *b.* 1818* F.
Vidaurri, Santiago, Mexican politician ; 1850 *e.*F.
Videcoq, Pierre Augustin, French physician and medical writer ; 1806—1858 U.
Videller, *or* **Vidiller**, Reinmar, German *minnesinger* ; 13th cent. U.
Vidius, Guido Guidi (*Vidus*), Italian physician and savant at Paris ; 1500*—1569 D.*n.*U.
Vidocq, François Jules, French police detective ; 1775—1850 U.
Vidone, Walterus de, lord chan. of Scotland ; 1187
Vidua, Carlo, Conte, Italian scholar and traveller ; 1785—1829 U.
Vieil, Pierre le, French painter ; 1708—1772 D.N.U.
Vieil. See **Le Vieil**.
Vieilh. See **Boisjolin**.
Vieillard. See **Viellard**.
Vieillard-Boismartin, Antoine, French advocate ; 1745—1815 U.
Vieille, Jules, French mathematician ; 1833 F.
Vieillevoye, Pierre Joseph Celestine, Belgian painter ; 1798—1855 B.N.
Vieira, Antonio, Portuguese music comp. ; *d.* 1650 K.
Vieira, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit missionary ; 1608—1697
Vieira, *or* **Vieyra**, Antonio, Portuguese Jesuit, preacher, and missionary ; 1608—1697 D.U.
Vieira, Antonio, Portuguese monk and music composer ; *d.* 1707 K.
Vieira, Francesco (*Portuense*), Spanish ptr. ; 1790 N.
Vieira, Sebastiano, Portuguese Jesuit and missionary ; 1570—1634 D.U.
Viera de Mattos, Francisco (*Lusitano*), Spanish painter and etcher ; *b.* 1699 N.
Viel, Charles François, French architect and writer ; 1745—1819 N.
Viel, Charles Marie de, French Jew converted to Christianity, and sacred writer ; *d.* 1680 R.U.
Viel, Etienne Bernard Alexandre, French priest and poet ; 1756—1821 U.
Viel, Jean Marie Victor, Fr. architect ; *b.* 1796 F.N.
Viel, Louis de Compeigne, French converted Jew and ecclesiastical writer ; *d.* 1700* R.U.
Vielars, Jean, French poet and musician ; 1260* K.
Viel-Castel, Horace, Comte de, French litt. ; *b.* 1797* F.
Viele, Egbert L. American brigadier-gen. ; *b.* 1825 *c.*
Viellard, Narcisse, French senator ; 1791—1857 F.U.
Viellard-Boismartin, Pierre Ange, French litterateur ; 1778—1862 U.
Viellart, René Louis Marie, Fr. jurist ; 1754—1809 U.
Vielleville, François de Scepeaux, Sire de, marshal of France and diplomatist ; 1510—1571 D.U.
Vien, Joseph Marie, Comte, French painter and etcher ; 1716—1809 D.N.
Vien, Joseph Marie, French painter ; 1761—1836 N.
Vien, Marie Thérèse (*née* Reboul), French paintress ; 1728—1805 D.N.
Vienne, Guillaume de, French grand chamberlain ; *d.* 1434 U.
Vienne, Jean de, admiral of France ; 1342—1394 U.
Viennet, Esprit, French divine ; *d.* 1796 U.
Viennet, Jacques Joseph, French military officer ; 1754—1824 U.
Viennet, Jean Pons Guillaume, Fr. poet ; *b.* 1777 D.F.
Viennot, Nicolas, French ptr. and engraver. *b.* 1657 F.
Viera y Clavijo, Don Josef de, Spanish physician, historian, and poet ; 1708—1799 U.
Vierdanck, Johann, German music composer ; 1645 K.
Vierling, Georg, German music director and composer ; *b.* 1820 K.
Vierling, Johann Gottfried, German organist and composer ; 1750—1813 K.
Viero, Theodoro, Italian painter and engraver ; 1740—1795 N.
Viète, François, Fr. mathematician ; 1540—1603 D.W.
Vieussens, Raymond, French anatomist ; 1641—1715 D.*n.*W.
Vieusseux, Giovanni Paolo, Italian author ; 1779—1863 F.
Vieuville, le Chevalier de la, French military officer ; 1760—1796 U.
Vieuville, Charles, Marquis de la, French superintendent of finance ; 1582—1653 U.
Vieuxtemps, Henri, French violinist and composer ; *b.* 1820 F.K.
Vieuxtemps, Madame (*née* Josephine Eder), pianist and cantatrice ; 1833 K.
Vieweg, Johann Friedrich, German librarian and publisher ; 1761—1835 U.
Vigand, Johann, English divine and botanist ; 1523—1587 U.
Vigano, Salvatore, Ital. ballet master ; 1769—1821 U.
Viganoni, Giuseppe, Ital. tenor singer ; 1754—1823 K.
Vigarous, Barthélemy, Fr. surgeon ; 1725—1790 U.
Vigarous, François, French physician ; *d.* 1792 U.
Vigée, Louis Jean Baptiste Etienne, French poet and dramatic author ; 1758—1820 D.
Vigée, Louis, French painter ; 1727—1767 D.N.
Vigenère, Blaise de, French translator and ambassador ; 1523—1596 D.U.
Viger, François, French Jesuit and hellenist ; *d.* 1647
Vighi, Giacomo, Bolognese painter ; 1567 N.T.
Vigier, François Antoine, French Oratorian and author ; *d.* 1760 U.
Vigier, Gérald, French hagiographer ; *d.* 1638 D.
Vigier, Jean, advocate of the parliament of Paris ; *d.* 1648* U.
Vigilance, Publius, French litterateur and Latin poet ; *b.* 1512 U.
Vigilius, bishop of Tapse, Africa ; *d.* 484 D.R.W.
Vigilius, Pope, 538-55 ; *d.* 555 L.R.U.
Vigilius, governor of Holland and jurist ; *d.* 1577 U.
Vignacourt, Adrien de la Vieuville, Comte de, litterateur ; *d.* 1774 U.
Vignacourt, Alof de, grand-master of the order of Malta ; *d.* 1622 U.
Vignacourt, Maximilien de, French litterateur ; 1560—1620 U.
Vignacourt, Pierre Adrien, grand-master of the order of Malta ; 1618—1697
Vignali, Gabriello, Venetian music comp. ; 1670 K.
Vignali, Jacopo, Italian painter ; 1592—1664 N.T.
Vignati, Giuseppe, Italian music composer ; 1726 K.
Vignau, Sieur des Joanots du, French diplomatist ; 17th cent. U.
Vigne, André de la, Fr. poet and hist. ; *d.* 1527* U.
Vigne, Edouard de, Belgian painter ; *b.* 1808 F.N.
Vigne, Felix de, Belgian painter ; *b.* 1806 F.N.
Vigné, Joseph, French glass painter ; *b.* 1795 N.
Vigne, Pierre de, Belgian sculptor ; *b.* 1812 F.N.
Vigne. See **La Vigne**.
Vignerio, Jacopo, Messinese painter ; 1550 N.T.
Vigneron, Jean (*Veneroni*), French grammarian and author ; 1642—1708 D.U.W.
Vigneron, Pierre Roch, French painter and lithographer ; *b.* 1789 N.
Vignes, Théodore, French advocate ; *b.* 1812 F.
Vignier, Henri, French Oratorian and author ; 1641—1707 U.
Vignier, Jérôme, French monk and writer, 1606—1661 D.U.W.
Vignier, Nicolas, French historian ; 1530—1596 D.
Vignier, Nicolas, French Protestant theologian ; 1575*—1645 D.
Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da, Italian architect ; 1507—1573 D.N.W.
Vignola, Girolamo da, Modenese ptr. ; 16th cent. N.T.
Vignola, Giuseppe da, Sicilian music comp. ; 1701 K.
Vignoles, Etienne de, Fr. commander ; 1390*—1443
Vignoli, Giovanni, French archæologist and numismatist ; 1680—1753 U.

Vignolle, Count Martin de, French general and statesman; 1763—1824 U.
Vignolles, Alphonse de, French divine, historian, and chronologist; 1649—1744 D.R.W.
Vignon, Barthélemy, French architect; 1766—1846 N.
Vignon, Claude, French painter and etcher; 1623*—1670* N.
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de, French poet; 1797—1863 D.F.M.U.
Vigo, Giovanni de, Italian surgeon; 1503 *n.*
Vigor, Simon, French theologian, archbishop of Narbonne; 1515*—1575 D.U.
Vigor, Simon, French counsellor and writer; 1556—1624 D.U.
Vigors, Bartholomew, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1691; *d.* 1721 C.
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward, Irish zoologist; 1787—1840 R.
Vigoureux, La, French female poisoner; *d.* 1680
Vigri, Caterina (*Caterina da Bologna*), Ferrarese paintress; 1413—1463 N.T.
Viguerie, Bernard, French music composer and publisher; 1761—1819 R.U.
Viguerie, Guillaume Charles Marguerite, French surgeon and author; 1779—1855 U.
Viguerie, Jean, French surgeon; 1745—1802 U.
Viguerie, Pierre, French author; *d.* 1813 U.
Viguier, Adrien, French scholar and litterateur; *b.* 1793 F.
Viguier, Paule de, baroness de Fontenelle (*the Beautiful*), French female litterateur; 1518—1610 D.U.
Viguier, Pierre François, French orientalist; 1745—1821 D.U.
Viladomat, D. Antonio, Spanish ptr.; 1678—1755 N.
Vilain XIIII., Charles Ghislain Guillaume, Viscount, Flemish politician; *b.* 1803 D.U.
Vilain XIIII., Charles Hippolyte, Viscount, French diplomatist; *b.* 1796 D.U.
Vilain XIIII., Charles Joseph François, Flemish military officer and author; 1759—1808 D.U.
Vilain XIIII., Jean Jacques Philippe, Viscount, Flemish statesman and writer; 1712—1777 D.U.
Vilain XIIII., Philippe Louis Marie Ghislain, Count, Flemish politician; 1778—1856 D.U.
Vilain, Victor, French sculptor; *b.* 1813 F.N.
Vilaris, Marc Hilaire, Fr. chemist; 1720—1792 U.
Vilate, Joachim, French political agent and writer; 1768—1795 D.U.
Vilback, Alphonse Zoé Charles Renaud de, French musician and composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Vilhalva, Antoine Rodrigue, Portuguese music composer; 1625 K.
Vilhena, Diego Dias de, Portuguese music composer; *d.* 1617 K.
Villa, Angelo Teodoro, Ital. scholar; 1720*—1794 U.
Villa, Ghiron Francesco, Marquis de, Italian general; *d.* 1668* U.
Villa, Guido, Marquis de, Italian military officer; *d.* 1648 U.
Villa-Alba, Marco de, Spanish Cistercian monk and scholar; *d.* 1590 U.
Villadomat, Antonio, Spanish painter; 1678—1755 N.
Villafranca Malagon, Pedro de, Spanish painter and engraver; *d.* 1690 N.
Villagut, Alfonso, Italian canonist and writer; 1566*—1623 U.
Villain, Gerard René le, French engraver; *b.* 1740 N.
Villain de Saint-Hilaire, Amable, French dramatist; *b.* 1795* F.
Villalobos, Francisco Lopez de, Spanish physician and poet; 1480*—1560 D.E.U.
Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de, Spanish navigator; 1550 E.
Villalpando, Francisco de Torrebianca de, Spanish jurist and demonologist; 1570—1645* D.E.U.
Villalpando, Gasparo Cardillos de, Spanish theologian and author; 1550* U.
Villalpando, Juan de, Span. enthusiast; 16th cent. E.
Villalpando, Juan Bautista de, Spanish savant; 1552—1608 D.E.U.W.
Villamediana, Count, Spanish courtier of Philip IV.; 1620 E.
Villamena, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver; *b.* 1566* N.
Villamont, French traveller; 1589 U.
Villamor, Antonio, Spanish painter; 1661—1729 N.
Villani, Filippo, Italian historian; *d.* aft. 1404 D.U.
Villani, Gaspard, French organist and composer; 1611 K.
Villani, Giovanni, Italian hist.; 1280*—1348 D.U.W.
Villani, Matteo, Italian historian; *d.* 1363 D.U.
Villani, Nicolo, Italian poet and critic; *d.* 1640* U.
Villanueva, Fr. Antonio da, Span. ptr.; 1714—1785
Villanueva, Jago, Spanish writer; 1765—1824 U.
Villanueva, Joacquin Lorenzo de, Spanish poet; 1757—1837 U.
Villanueva, D. Juan de, Spanish architect; 1740—1809 N.
Villar, Noël Gabriel Luce, French bishop of La Mayenne, representative and writ.; 1748—1826
Villardi, Francesco, Italian poet; *b.* 1781 U.
Villardo, Baldassare, Italian organist and composer; 1624 K.
Villaréal. See **Fernandez.**
Villaret, Claude, French historian; 1715*—1766 D.U.
Villaret, Foulques de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; *d.* 1327 D.U
Villaret, Guillaume de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; *d.* 1307 D.U.
Villaret, Jean Chrysostome, French bishop of Rodez; 1739—1824 U.
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thomas, Comte, French admiral, governor of Venice; 1750—1812 D.U.
Villars, Abbé de Montfaucon de, French litterateur; 1635—1673 D.P.U.W.
Villars, Armand, Count, French lieutenant-general; *d.* 1712 D.U.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duke of, French general, marshal of France; 1653—1734 D.U.W.
Villars, Louis Hector, Duc de, French marshal; 1653—1706 or 7 U.
Villars, Dominique, Fr. botanist; 1745—1814 D.U.
Villars, François de, French military officer; 1514—1582 D.U.
Villars, Henri de, French archbishop of Vienne; 1620—1693 D.U.
Villars, Honoré Armand, Duke of, prince of Martigues, French litt. and reciter; 1702—1770 D.U.
Villars, Jérôme de, French archdeacon of Vienne; *d.* 1626 D.U.
Villars, Marie Gigault de Bellefonds, French litterateur and celebrity; 1624—1706 D.U.
Villars, Pierre de, French archbishop of Vienne, diplomatist, and ascetic writer; 1517—1592 U.
Villars, Pierre de, French archbishop of Vienne; 1543—1613 D.U.
Villars, Pierre III. de, French archbishop of Vienne; *d.* 1663 D.U.
Villars, Pierre de, Marquis, French lieutenant-general; 1623—1698 D.U.
Villaut de Bellefond, French traveller; 1666 U.
Villaviciosa, Josef de, Spanish inquisitor; 1589—1658 E.
Ville, Antoine, Chevalier de, French engineer; 1596—1656 D.U.
Ville, Hans Ignatz de la, Dutch diplomatist; 1690*—1774 D.U.
Villebéon, Pierre de Nemours, French chamberlain to Louis IX; *b.* 1210* U.
Villeblanche, Armand de, French music composer; *b.* 1786 K.
Villebois, Etienne Marie Louis Michel, Baron de, French inspector-general of finance; 1777—1857 U.
Villebrune, Jean Baptiste. See **Lefebvre de.**
Villecourt, Clement, French cardinal; *b.* 1787 F.

Villedieu, Marie Hortense Desjardins, French female litterateur; 1631—1683 D.U.
Villefore, Joseph François Bourgoin de, French litterateur; 1652—1737 D.U.W.
Villefroy, Guillaume de, French orientalist; 1690—1777 D.U.
Villegagnon, Nicolas Durand de, Chevalier, French admiral and controversialist; 1510—1571 D.U.
Villegardelle, François, French publicist; *b.* 1810 F.
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de, Spanish lyric poet; 1596—1669 D.E.U.
Villegas, Fernando Ruiz, Spanish poet; 16th cent. E.
Villegas-Marmolejo, Pedro de, Spanish painter; 1595—1669 N.
Villegomblain, François Racine, Seigneur de, French warrior; 16th cent. U.
Villegontier, Charles Marie Frain de la, French physician; 1777—1804 U.
Villegontier, Fernand Frain de la, French military officer; 1807—1849 U.
Villegontier, Louis Spiridion Frain, Comte de la, French administrator; 1776–1849 U.
Villehardouin, Geoffroi, Sire de, French chronicler; 1155*—1213* D.U.
Villehardouin, Geoffroi, French founder of the line of that name; *d.* 1223 U.
Villèle, Guillaume Aubin de, French archbishop of Bourges; 1770—1841 U.
Villèle, Jean Baptiste Seraphin Joseph, Comte de, French statesman and author; 1773—1854 D.U.
Villemain, Abel François, French professor, author, and politician; 1790—1867 D.F.M.U.
Villemarest, Charles Maxime de, French political writer; 1785—1852 K.
Villemessant, Jean Hippolyte (*Cartier*), French journalist; *b.* 1812 F.
Villemin, Eugène Henri, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1812 F.
Villemot, Philippe, Fr. astronomer; 1651—1713 U.
Villena, Enrique d'Aragon, Marquis de, Spanish litterateur; 1384—1434 E.
Villena, Juan Fernando Pacheco, Marquis of, Spanish minister of Henry IV.; 1450 E.
Villenave, Matthieu Guillaume Thérèse, French author; 1762—1846 D.U.
Villenave, Théodore, French litterateur; *b.* 1798 F.
Villeneuve, André Charles Louis de, French physician; 1781—1852 U.
Villeneuve, André Jacques, French music master and composer; 1711 K.
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanne Barbot de, French novelist; 1695*—1755 U.
Villeneuve, Guillaume de, Fr. warrior; 15th cent. U.
Villeneuve, Hélion de, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem; 1270*—1346 D.U.
Villeneuve, Huon de, French poet; 12th cent. U.
Villeneuve, Jubs Louis Frédéric, French painter and lithographer; 1796—1843 N.
Villeneuve, Louis, Comte de, French marine and agriculturist; 1768—1851 U.
Villeneuve, Louis François de, French historian; *b.* 1784 F.
Villeneuve, Louis de, marquis of Trans and Serénon, Fr. chamberlain to Charles VIII.; 1451*—1516 D.U.
Villeneuve, Pierre Charles Jean Baptiste Silvestre, French admiral; 1763—1806 U.
Villeneuve, Romeo de, French constable of Provence; 1170—1246 U.
Villeneuve, Roseline de, French prioress of Gille-Roubaud; 1263—1329 U.
Villeneuve, Théodore, Ferdinand Vallon de, French dramatist; *b.* 1801 F.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Christophe, Comte de, French minister of state; 1771—1829 D.U.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Emmanuel Ferdinand, Marquis of, French military officer; 1777—1835 D.U.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Jean Baptiste, Vicomte de, French naval officer; 1788—1861 U.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Jean Paul Alban, Vicomte de, French politician and counsellor of state; 1784—1850 U.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Joseph, Comte de, French statesman; *b.* 1782 D.U.
Villeneuve-Bargemon, Louis François de, Marquis de Trans, French courtier; 1784—1850 D.U.
Villeneuve de Chenonceaux, René Vallet, Comte de, French senator; *b.* 1777 F.
Villeneuve-Villeneuve, Pons Louis François, Marquis de, French administrator; *b.* 1744 U.
Villenfagne d'Ingihoul, Hilarion Noël, Baron, Flemish burgomaster of Liege; 1791—1826 U.
Villepatour, Louis Pierre Taboureau de, French general of artillery; 1719—1781 U.
Villepigue, John B., American Confederate general; *d.* 1862 C.
Villequier, Louis, duc d'Aumont, Marquis, gentleman of the chamber to Louis XIV.; 1667—1723 U.
Villequier, René de, baron of Clairvaux, French assassin; *d.* 1723 U.
Villequier. See **Maignelais.**
Villequin, Etienne, French painter and engraver; 1619—1688 U.
Villeret, Brun de, French general; 1773—1830 U.
Villeret, François Etienne, Fr. painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Villerey, Antoine Claude François, French engraver; *b.* 1754 N.
Villermaules, Michel (or *Villers*), Swiss Jesuit and writer; 1667*—1757 U.
Villermé, Louis René, French medical and statistical writer; 1782—1863 D.F.U.
Villermé, Louis, French publicist and economist; *b.* 1819 F.
Villeroi, Charles de Neufville, Marquis de, French provost of Paris, and governor of Pontoise; 1560*—1642 D.F.U.
Villeroi, François de Neuville, Duke (*the Charming*), marshal of France; 1644—1730 D.U.
Villeroi, Gabriel Louis de Neufville, Marquis and Duke of, French peer; 1731—1794 D.U.
Villeroi, Louis François Anne de Neufville, Duke of, French governor of Lyons; *b.* 1695 D.U.
Villeroi, Louis Nicolas de Neufville, Duke of, French lieutenant-general; 1663—1734 D.U.
Villeroi, Nicolas de Neufville, Seigneur de, French secretary of state; 1542—1617 D.U.
Villeroi, Nicolas de Neufville, Marquis and Duke of, marshal of France; 1598—1685 D.U.
Villers, Charles François Dominique de, French artillery officer and writer; 1767—1815 F.U.
Villers, Clémence de, French authoress; 1770 K.
Villers, François Toussaint, French Capuchin monk and scholar; 1749—1807 U.
Villers, Gervais Augustin de, French physician; *b.* 1701 F.
Villers, Jacques Louis François, Fr. archt.; *b.* 1791 N.
Villers, Martin de, French politician and publicist; *d.* 1855 U.
Villers, Philippe de, French jurist; 1545*—1622 F.
Villestreux, Pierre Pierrée, Seigneur de la, French courtier; 1694 U.
Villetard, A., French politician; *d.* 1830 U.
Villetard, Edme Joseph, French litt.; 1771—1826 U.
Villeterque, Alexandre Louis de, French litterateur; 1759—1811 D.U.
Villette, Charles, Marquis de, French poet and litterateur; 1736—1793 D.U.
Villette, François, French optician; 1621—1698 U.
Villette, Reine Philiberte Rouph de Varicourt, Marquise de, French beauty, admirer of Voltaire; 1757—1822 D.U.
Villeurnoy, Charles Honoré Berthelot de la, French master of requests; 1750*—1799 U.
Villeveille, Léon, Fr. landscape painter; *b.* 1826 U.
Villiaumé, Nicolas, French historian and political writer; *b.* 1814 D.U.

Villiers, Charles Pelham, English judge and politician; *b.* 1802 F.M.
Villiers, Cosme de St Etienne de, French ecclesiastical historian; 1683–1758 D.U.
Villiers, Placide, French historian; 1640*—1689 U.
Villiers, Edward, Viscount, lord justice of Ireland; 1697
Villiers, Francis John Robert, English politician; *b.* 1819 F.
Villiers, Frederick William Child, English military captain and politician; *b.* 1845 F.
Villiers, George, English first duke of Buckingham, favourite of James I.; 1592—1628 R.
Villiers, George, English second duke of Buckingham, profligate and wit; 1627–1688 R.W.
Villiers, George Augustus Frederick, Viscount, English politician; *b.* 1808 F.
Villiers, Henry Montagu, bp. of Carlisle 1856, Durham 1860; *b.* 1813, *d.* 1861 *d.*F.
Villiers, Jacques François de, French physician and writer; 1727—1794* U.
Villiers, Marc Albert de, French litterateur; 1730–1778 U.
Villiers, Pierre, French litterateur and dramatist; 1760—1849 U.
Villiers, Pierre de, Fr. mus. and composer; 1543 K.
Villiers, Pierre de, French Jesuit and writer; 1648—1728 D.P.U.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean de, Seigneur, marshal of France; 1384*—1437 D.P.U.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe de, grand-master of the knights of Rhodes; 1464–1534 D.U.
Villiers du Terrage, Paul Etienne, Vicomte de, French administrator and litt.; 1774—1858 F.
Villiers du Terrage, René Edouard de, French engineer; 1780–1855 F.
Villiers. See **Devilliers, Buckingham**, and **Clarendon.**
Villius-Tappulus, Publius, Roman consul; B.C. 553 H.U.X.
Villoison, Jean Baptiste. See **Dansse.**
Villon, François, French poet; 1431–1485* D.U.
Villot, Frédéric, French painter; *b.* 1818 N.
Villoteau, Guillaume André, French musician, composer, and author; 1759—1839 K.
Villotte, Jacques, Fr. missionary; 1656–1743 D.U.
Vilmart, August Friedrich Christian, German politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Vilsecker, Franz Johann, Bavarian professor of singing and writer; 1841 K.
Vimar, Nicolas, French politician; 1744—1829 U.
Vimecarte, Francesco Stefanardo da (*Vecomercatus*), Italian poet; 13th cent. U.
Vimercati, Mme. (*née* Bianchi), Italian cantatrice; 1834 K.
Vimercati, Carlo (*Donelli* and *Il Vimercati*), Milanese painter; 1660–1715 N.T.
Vimercati, Pietro, Italian musician; 1779–1850 K.
Vimont, Joseph, French physician; *b.* 1795 F.
Vinacesi, Benedetto, Brescian musician and composer; 1670—1719 K.
Vinçard, Jean, Flemish Jesuit and writer; 1593—1679 U.
Vinçard, Pierre, French publicist; *b.* 1808* F.
Vince, Samuel, English astronomer and mathematical writer; 1756–1821 U.
Vincendon-Dumoulin, Clement Adrien, French engineer; 1811—1858 F.
Vincens, Bernard de, French publicist; *b.* 1764 U.
Vincens, Jean César, French scholar and author; *b.* 1755 U.
Vincens, Marie Antoine Emil, French economist and administrator; 1746—1850 U.
Vincens-Saint-Laurent, Jacques, French scholar and author; 1758—1825 U.
Vincent, St, Spanish martyr; 303 U.
Vincent, Adélaide la Bille des Vertues, Mme., French painter; 1749–1803 D.N.
Vincent, Alexandre Joseph Hidulphe, French mathematician, scholar, and author; *b.* 1797 F.K.
Vincent, François André, French historical painter; 1746—1816 D.N.U.
Vincent, François Nicolas, French revolutionary agent; 1767—1794 D.
Vincent, George, English painter; *d.* 1830* B.N.
Vincent, Heinrich Joseph, Transylvanian musician and author; 1862 K.
Vincent, Hubert, engraver; 1683 N.
Vincent, Hubert Charles (*Charles Vincent*), French singer; *b.* 1826 F.
Vincent, Isabeau (*la Bergère de Crest*), French religious enthusiast; *b.* 1670* U.
Vincent, Jacques Louis Samuel, French theologian and author; 1787—1837 U.
Vincent, Louis Charles Marie, Baron de, French administrator; *b.* 1793 F.
Vincent, Nathanael, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1697 R.W.
Vincent, Philippe, French divine and writer; 1626—1651 U.
Vincent, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and writer; 1634–1678 R.W.
Vincent, William, English author and dean of Westminster; 1739—1815 C.D.K.W.
Vincent de Beauvais (*Vincentius Bellovacensis*), French Dominican savant; 1190*—1264 D.K.U.W.
Vincent-Devillas, Alexandre, French litterateur; 1725–1794 U.
Vincent-Devillas, Jacques, Fr. litt.; 1758–1825 U.
Vincent-Devillas, Jean César, French statistical writer; 1755–1801 U.
Vincent de Lerins, St (*Vincentius Lirinensis*), French or Flemish ecclesiastical writer; *d.* 450* D.U.W.
Vincent de Paul, St, French monk and writer; 1576—1660 D.U.
Vincent, St. See **Ferrier.**
Vincentius, Gasparo, German organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Vinchioni, Cintio, Italian music composer; 1708 K.
Vinchon, Auguste Jean Baptiste, French painter; 1789—1855 F.N.
Vinci, Gaudenzio, Novarese painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Vinci, Leonardo da, Italian painter and sculptor; 1452—1519 B.D.N.R.U.
Vinci, Leonardo, Neapolitan music composer; 1690—1732* K.
Vinci, Pierino da, Italian sculptor; 16th cent. N.
Vinci, Pietro, Sicilian music comp.; 1540–1584 K.
Vinciguerra, Marco Antonio, Italian satiric poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Vinckboons, David, Dutch painter; 1578—1629 N.
Vincke, Ernst Friedrich Georg, Baron von, German politician; *b.* 1811 F.
Vincke, Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm Philippe, Baron von, German administrator; 1774—1844 U.
Vindella, Francesco, Italian lutist and composer; 1556 K.
Vinders, Jérôme, Belgian music composer; 1545 K.
Vindex, C. Julius, Roman general, proprætor of Gallia Celtica; A D. 68 D.X.
Vinding, Erasmus, Danish professor of geography and history; 1615–1684 U.
Vinding, Paul, Danish counsellor of state; 1658–1712 U.
Vindius, Verus, Roman jurist; 2nd cent. U.X.
Vinela, Ludolf, German author; 19th cent. K.
Viner, Charles, English law writer, founder of the Vinerian professorship at Oxford; 1680—1756 R.U.W.
Vines, Richard, Eng. Presbyterian divine; *d.* 1655 R.W.
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, Swiss theological writer; 1797–1847 D.U.
Vinet, Elie, French scholar and author; 1509—1587 D.K.U.W.
Vingtrinier, Artus Barthélemy, French physician and economist; *b.* 1796 F.

Vini, Bastiano, Veronese painter; 1530 N.T.
Viniers, Guillaume le, French poet and musician; 13th cent. K.
Vinit, Charles Léon, French painter; 1806—1862 F.N.
Vinius, T., consul of Rome; A.D. 69 H.X.
Vinkeles, Reinier, Dutch engraver; 1741—1816 N.
Vinne, Isaak van der, Dutch etcher; 1665—1740 N.
Vinne, Jan van der, Dutch painter; 1663—1721 N.
Vinne, Laurens van der, Dutch ptr.; 1658—1729 N.
Vinne, Vincent Laurensz, Dutch ptr.; 1629—1702 N.U.
Vinne, Vincent van der, Dutch ptr.; 1736—1811 N.
Vinnen, Arnold (*Vinnius*), Dutch jurist; 1588—1657 D.U.
Vinot, Modeste, French professor of Latin and rhetoric; *d.* 1731 U.
Vinsac, Claude Dominique, Fr. engraver; *b.* 1749 N.
Vintimille, Charles François, comte de Luc, French diplomatist; 1653—1740 D.U.
Vintimille, Jacques, Comte de, French litterateur and magistrate; 1512*—1582 D.P.U.
Vintimille, Jean Baptiste Felix Hubert, comte de Luc, French master of camp, and lieutenant-general; 1720—1775 D.U.
Vintimille du Luc, Charles Gaspard de, French bishop of Paris; 1655—1746 D.U.
Vintimille - Lascaris - Castelard, Paolo de, grand-master of the order of Malta; 1560—1657 D.U.
Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, Amer. div.; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Vinton, Francis, American divine; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Vinton, Francis Laurens, Amer. brig.-gen.; *b.* 1835 *e.*
Vinton, Justus Hatch, American missionary; 1806—1858 *e.*
Vinuesa, Don Matteo, Spanish divine and writer; 19th cent.
Viocca, Pietro, Ital. musician and composer; 1722 K.
Viola, Alfonso della, Ital. mus. composer; *d.* 1557* K.
Viola, Domenico, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1696* N.T.
Viola, Francesco della, Ital. mus. composer; 1567 K.
Viola, Giambattista, Bolognese ptr.; 1576—1622 N.T.
Viola, Sante, Italian jurist and antiq.; 1773—1838 U.
Viole, Daniel Georges, Fr. scholar; 1598—1669 D.U.
Viole, Rodolph, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1825 K.
Viollet-Leduc, Alexandre, French landscape painter; *b.* 1817 F.N.
Viollet-Leduc, Eugène Emmanuel, French architect; *b.* 1814 M.N.
Viollet-Leduc, N., French philol. and litt.; *b.* 1781 F.
Vioménil, Antoine Charles du Houx, Baron, French general; 1728—1792 D.U.
Vioménil, Charles Joseph Hyacinthe, Marquis, marshal of France; 1734—1827 D.U.
Vion, ——, French priest, singer, and author; 1744 K.
Vion, Ch. Antoine, Fr. mus. and composer; 1786 K.
Vionnet, Georges, Fr. Jesuit and writ.; 1712—1754 U.
Viotta, Jan Joseph, Dutch physician, musician, and composer; 1814—1859 K.
Viotti, Bartolomeo, Italian physician; 1760 U.
Viotti, Giovanni Battista, Italian violinist and composer; 1755—1824 D.K.U.
Viperano, Giovanni Antonio, Italian litterateur; 1535*—1610 D.U.
Vipont, Thomas, bishop of Carlisle, 1255; *d.* 1256 *d.l.*
Vipsania Agrippina, wife of Drusus Tiberius; *d.* A.D. 20 H.X.
Virdung, Sébastian, Bavarian priest, musician, and composer; 1511 K.
Viret, Claude Enoch, Fr. Jesuit and writ.; 1566—1636 U.
Viret, Pierre, Fr. Prot. reformer; 1511—1571 D U.W.
Virgil, Pub. Maro, Roman poet; B.C. 70—19 D.U.W.X.
Virgile, St, French monk of Lérins, bishop of Arles; *d.* 610 U.
Virgilius. See **Polydorus**.
Virgille la Bastide, Charles de, French philosopher and writer; 1682—1755 U
Virgin, Christian Ad., Swedish navigator; *b.* 1797 F.
Virginia, Roman damsel whose fate occasioned the fall of the decemvirs; B.C. 449 (?) H.U.X.
Virginius-Romanus, Roman comic poet; 1st cent. U.X.
Virginius Rufus, consul of Rome (A.D. 63), and governor of Upper Germany; *d.* 97 H.U.X.
Viriathus, Lusitanian chief of the insurgents against Rome, B.C. 150; *d.* 140 U.X.
Virieu, Fr. Henri, Count, Fr. officer; 1754—1793 D.U.
Virloys, Charles François Roland de, French architect; 1716—1772 N.U.
Virues, Don Alonzo de, Spanish bishop of the Canaries; *d.* 1545 U.
Virues y Sinola, D. Joseph Joachim, Spanish general, musician, and author; *d.* 1840 K.
Visacci, *or* **Antonio Cimatore di Urbino**, Il, Italian painter; 1550 N.T.
Visardi, Johann Anton, German architect; *d.* 1713 N.
Viscaino, Sebastiano, Spanish navigator; 1595 D.U.
Viscargui, Gonsalve Martinez de, Spanish musician and composer; 1511 K.
Visch, Charles de, Flemish bibliographer; 1596—1666 D.U
Vischer, Cornelis, Dutch engraver and designer; 1610*—1660* N.R.U.
Vischer, Georg *or* Jörg, Bavarian ptr.; 17th cent. N.
Vischer, Hans, Dutch engraver; 1636—1680 N.R.
Vischer, Hermann, German sculptor and founder; *d.* 1540 N.R.
Vischer, Peter, German sculptor and founder; *d.* 1530 N.R.U.
Visclède. See **La Visclède**.
Visconti, Azzo de, lord of Milan; 1302—1339 D.U.
Visconti, Barnabo de, Italian tyrant of Milan; 1319—1385 D.U.
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus, Italian archæologist; 1751—1818 D.U.
Visconti, Filippo Aurelio, Ital. antiq.; 1754—1831 D.U.
Visconti, Filippo Maria de, last of the house; 1391—1447 L.U.
Visconti, Galeazzo I. de, Italian warrior, lord of Milan; 1277—1328 D.L.U.
Visconti, Galeazzo II. de, Italian warrior, lord of Milan; 1320*—1378 D.L.U.
Visconti, Gasparo, Italian poet; 1461—1499 D.U.
Visconti, Gasparo, Ital. violinist and composer; 1703 K.
Visconti, Giovanni de, Ital. cardinal; 1290—1354 D.L.U.
Visconti, Giovanni Battista Antonio, Italian archæologist; 1722—1784 D.U.
Visconti, Giovanni Galeazzo de, first duke of Milan; 1347—1402 D.L.U.
Visconti, Giovanni Maria de, duke of Milan; 1389—1412 D.L.U.
Visconti, Giuseppe, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 1570*—1633 D.U.
Visconti, Lucchino de, lord of Milan; 1287—1349 D.L.U.
Visconti, Ludovico Tullio Joachimo, Italian architect; 1791—1853 D.N.U.
Visconti, Matteo I. (*the Great*) de, lord of Milan, Italian general; 1250—1322 D.L.U.
Visconti, Matteo II. de, Italian lord of Parma, Bologna, &c.; *d.* 1355 D.L.U.
Visconti, Ottone, Ital. bp. of Milan; 1208—1295 L.U.
Visconti, Paolo Mario, Ital. prince; 1391—1477 L.U.
Visdelou, Claude de, French missionary in India; 1656—1737 D.P.U.
Visdomini, Eugenio, Italian poet; *d.* 1622 U.
Visdomini, Francesco, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 1514—1622 S.U.
Visé, Robert de, *or* De Visé, French guitarist and composer; 1680 K.
Visetti, Giacomo, Italian professor of philosophy and ecclesiastical history; 1736—1792 S.U.
Visinet, Auguste Théodore, French publicist and economist; *b.* 1797 F.
Visino, Italian painter; *d.* 1512 N.T.
Vismes du Valgay, Alphonse Denis Marie (*Saint Alphonse*), French artillery general and dramatic author; 1746—1792 D.K.U.

Vismes du Valgay, Anne Pierre Jacques de, French litterateur and music composer; 1745—1819 D.U.
Visscher, Anna Roemer, Dutch poetess, painter, engraver, and musician; 1587—1651 D.N.U.
Visscher, Cornelis de, Dutch engraver; *d.* 1670 N.
Visscher, Jan de, Dutch painter and engraver; *b.* 1636 N.
Visscher, Lambert de, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1633 N.
Visscher, Maria Tesselschade, Dutch poetess; 1597—1649 D.U.
Visscher, Roemer, Dutch poet; 1547—1620 D.U.
Visser Bender, Johannes Pieter, Dutch engraver; 1765—1813 N.
Vissery de Boisvalle, French physician and inventor; 1783 U.
Visshers, Auguste, Belgian administrator; *b.* 1804 F.
Vita, Giovanni de, Italian antiquary and writer on canon law; 1708—1774 S.U.
Vital, St, French ecclesiastic; 1050*—1122 D.U.
Vital, C. Antoine, Fr. musician and author; 1852 K.
Vital, Etienne Louis, French general; 1736—1818 U.
Vital de Blois, French Latin poet; 12th cent. D.U.
Vitali, Alessandro, Italian painter; 1580—1630 N.T.
Vitali, Angelo, Italian music composer; 1680 K.
Vitali, Candido, Bolognese painter; 1680—1753 N.T.
Vitali, Felippe, Italian priest, musician, and composer; 1617 K.
Vitali, Giovanni Battista, Italian musician and composer; 1644*—1692 K.
Vitali, Pietro Marco, Venetian engr.; 1755—1810 N.
Vitali, Tommaso, Ital. violinist and composer; 1706 K.
Vitalianus, Pope, 658-72; *d.* 672 D.L.U.
Vitalianus, Scythian general; 6th cent. H.
Vitalibuonafede, Bonaventura Ignazio, Italian physician and medical writer; 1686—1745 U.
Vitalis, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1082
Vitalis (*Eric Sjöberg*), Swedish poet; 1794—1828
Vitalis, Ordericus, English historian; 1075—1143 B.
Vite, Lorenzo Antonio, Italian painter; 1403 N.T.
Vite, Pietro, Italian painter; *d.* 1573 N.T.
Vite, *or* **della Vite**, Timoteo, Italian painter; 1470—1524 N.T.
Vitel, Jean de, French poet; *b.* 1560* U.
Vitelius, L., consul of Rome; A.D. 34 H.X.
Vitelleschi, Giovanni, Italian archbishop of Florence and cardinal; *d.* 1440 S.
Vitelli, Ciapino, Italian warrior; *d.* 1516 S.U.
Vitelli, Nicolo, Italian prince of Citta del Castello; *d.* 1497 S.U.
Vitelli, Vitellozzo, Italian prince and warrior; *d.* 1502 S.U.
Vitellio, Polish mathematician; 13th cent. W.
Vitellius, Aulus, Roman emp., 60; *b.* 15, *d.* 69 D.H.X.
Vitellius, Erasme, Polish bp. of Plock; 1470*—1522 U.
Vitellius, L., consul of Rome; A.D. 48 H.X.
Vitenès, grand-duke of Lithuania; *d.* 1315 U.
Viterbo, F. Mariatto da, Italian painter; 1444 N.T.
Viterbo, Tarquinio, Italian painter; 1615 N.T.
Vitéric, king of the Visigoths; *d.* 610 D.U.
Vitet, Ludovic, French physician, representative, and author; *b.* 1802 D.F.K.U.
Vitigès, king of the Ostrogoths, 526; *d.* 542 D.U.
Vitiza. See **Witiza**.
Vito, Nicola, Neapolitan painter; *d.* 1498 N.T.
Vitré, Antoine, French printer; 1595*—1674 D.U.
Vitringa, Campège, *or* Kempe, German Protestant writer; 1659—1722 D.U.W.
Vitringa, Campège, *or* Kempe, German Protestant theologian; 1693—1723 D.U.W.
Vitringa, Horace, German savant; 1680—1696 U.
Vitrolles, Eugène François Auguste d'Arnaud, Baron, French politician; 1774—1854 D.
Vitrulio, Italian painter; 1550 N.T.
Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio, Roman architect and writer; B.C. 46 D.N.U.W.X.
Vitry, le Père Edouard de, French numismatist and philologist; 1670*—1730* U.
Vitry, François Marie de l'Hospital, Duke of, French statesman; *d.* 1679 D.
Vitry, Louis Galuccio de l'Hospital, Marquis of, French general; *d.* 1611 D.U.
Vitry, Nicolas de l'Hospital, Marquis of, marshal of France; 1581—1644 D.U.
Vitry, Nicolas Marie de l'Hospital, Marquis of, French diplomatist; *d.* 1685 D.
Vitry. See **Jacques de**.
Vittement, Jean, French abbé and ecclesiastic; 1655—1731 U.
Vittinghoff, Carl, Baron von, German painter and etcher; 1772—1826 N.
Vittorelli, Andrea, Italian ecclesiastic and writer; 16th cent. S.
Vittori, Loretto, Italian music comp.; 1588*—1670 K.
Vittoria, Alessandro, Italian sculptor and architect; 1535—1608 N.
Vittorini de Feltre, Italian philosopher and schoolmaster; 1379—1447 D.U.
Vitu, Auguste Napoleon, Fr. publicist; *b.* 1823 F.
Vitus, Domenico, Italian engraver; *b.* 1536* N.
Vivaldi, Antonio (*le Prêtre Roux*), Italian violinist and composer; *d.* 1743 K.
Vivanco, D. Sebastian, Spanish musician and composer; 1610 K.
Vivarès, François, French engraver; 1709—1780 N.
Vivarini, Andrea, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vivarini, Antonio and Giovanni, Italian painters; 15th cent. N.
Vivarini, Bartolomeo, Ital. painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vivarini, Luigi (*the Elder*), Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vivarini, Luigi (*the Younger*), Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Vivens, Chevalier François de, French physician, economist, agriculturalist, and writer; 1697—1780 U.
Vivès, Juan Luis, Spanish litterateur; 1492—1540 W.
Vivian, Charles Crespigny Vivian, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1808 F.
Vivian, Richard Hussey, Lord, English general; 1775—1842
Vivian, Thomas, bishop of Megara, suffragan of Exeter, 1518; *d.* 1533 *d.l.*
Viviani, Antonio (*Il Sordo d'Urbino*), Italian painter; *b.* 1780 N.T.
Viviani, Giovanni Bonaventura, Italian musician and composer; 1678 K.
Viviani, Luigi, Italian painter; 1487 N.T.
Viviani, Ottavio, Brescian painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Viviani, Vincenzio, Italian geometrician; 1622—1703 D.U.W.
Vivien, Alexandre François Auguste, French counsellor of state and author; 1799—1854 D.F.U.
Vivien, Joseph, French painter; 1657—1735 D.N.U.
Vivien de Saint Martin, Louis, French geographer; *b.* 1800* F.
Vivier, Auguste, French musician; *b.* 1821 F.
Vivier, A. Joseph, Belgian musician and composer; *b.* 1818 K.
Vivier, Eugène, Fr. mus. and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Vivier, G. du, French medallist; *b.* 1687 N.
Vivier, Ignace du, French landscape and historical painter; 1758—1832 N.
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duke of Mortemart, marshal of France; 1636—1688 D.U.
Vizani, Lucrèce Orsini, Italian female music editor; *b.* 1593 K.
Vizé. See **Donneau**.
Vizzani, Carlo Emmanuele, Italian philosopher; 1617—1661 D.U.
Vizzani, Enea (*Vigianus*), Italian physician; 1549—1602 D.U.
Vladimir I. (*the Great*), grand-duke of Russia, 980; *d.* 1015 D.L.U.
Vladimir II. (*Monomachos*), grand-prince of Russia, 1113; *b.* 1053, *d.* 1126 D.L.U.

Vladimir, grand-duke of Kiev, duke of Novogorod, 1038; *d.* 1052 L.U.
Vladislas. See **Ladislas.**
Vlaming, Peter, Dutch poet and litterateur; 1686–1733 D.U.
Vlamynck, Pieter Jan de, Flemish engrav.; *b.* 1795 N.
Vlasta, Bohemian heroine; *d.* 743 (?) U.
Vleminckx, Jean François, Belgian phys.; *b.* 1800 F.
Vlerick, Pieter, Flemish painter; 1539–1581 N.
Vleschouwer, Johann (*Carnarius*), Flemish physician and Latin poet; 1520*–1562 D.U.
Vleughels, Nicolas, Flemish painter; *b.* 1669 N.
Vlieger, Seraphin de, Flemish painter; *d.* 1848 B.N.
Vlieger, Simon, Dutch marine painter and engraver; *b.* 1612* N.
Vlierden, Lambert de, Flemish poet and jurist; 1564–1640* U.
Vliet, Hendrik van, Dutch painter; 1640 N.
Vliet, Jan Georg (*Joris*) van, Dutch painter and etcher; *b.* 1610 N.
Vliet, Willem van, Dutch painter; 1584–1642 N.
Vlitius, *or* **Van Vliet**, Johann, Dutch philologist, jurist, and poet; *d.* 1666 U.
Vockerodt, Gottfried, German savant and author; 1665–1727 K.
Voel, Jean, Fr. Jesuit and litterateur; 1541–1610 U.
Voelckeln, Samuel, German music composer; 1613 K.
Voelcker, Johann Wilhelm, German architect, musician, and composer; 1730 K.
Voelderndorf-et-Waradein, Baron Friedrich Wilhelm, German music composer; *b.* 1755 K.
Voeller, Johann Heinrich, German musical instrument maker; 1800 K.
Voeroesmarty, Michel, Hungarian poet; *b.* 1800 F.
Voerst, Robert van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1596 N.
Voet, Alexander, Flemish painter; *b.* 1613 N.
Voet, Daniel, Dutch philosopher; 1629–1660 D.R.
Voet, Gisbert (*Voetius*), Dutch Calvinistic divine; 1589–1676 D.R.W.
Voet, Hans, Dutch prof. of law; 1647–1714 D.R.W.
Voet, Karel Borchart, Dutch painter; 1670–1745 N.
Voet, Paul, Dutch jurist; 1619–1667 or 77 D.U.
Voetus, *or* **Voet**, Michel, German musician and author; 16th cent. K.
Vogan, Thomas Stuart Lyle, English divine and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Vogel, Adolphe, French violinist and composer; *b.* 1805 F.K.
Vogel, Benoït, Germ. music composer; 1718–1790 K.
Vogel, Bernhard, German engraver; 1683–1737 N.
Vogel, Cajetan, Bohemian musician and composer; 1750–1794 K.
Vogel, Christoph, German music composer; 1756–1788 U.
Vogel, Christian Lebrecht, German historical painter; 1759–1816 N.U.
Vogel, Elise, German authoress; *b.* 1823 F.
Vogel, Erhard, German astronomer; *b.* 1825 F.
Vogel, Erhard, German traveller; 1829–1858 F.U.
Vogel, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferdinand, Prussian organist and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Vogel, Johann Carl Christoph, German writer; 1795–1862 F.U.
Vogel, Johann Christoph, German music composer; 1756–1788 K.
Vogel, *or* **Fogel**, Johann Wilhelm, German mineralogist and traveller; 1657–1723 U.
Vogel, Ludwig, *or* Georg Ludwig, Swiss historical painter; 1788 N.
Vogel, Ludwig, German flautist and composer; 1795 K.
Vogel, Rudolph, German physician, chemist, and bibliographer; *b.* 1724
Vogel, Theodor, German botanist; *d.* 1841
Vogel, Wilhelm, German dramatist; 1773–1844 U.
Vogel, Wolfgang, German musical instrument maker; *d.* 1650 K.
Vogel von Vogelstein, Carl Christian, German painter; *b.* 1788 F.N.
Vogeler, Andreas, Germ. theol. and author; 1604 K.
Vogelsang, Johann, Bavarian writer on mus.; 1542 K.
Vogelweide, Walther von der, German *minnesinger*; 1206 U.
Voght, l'Abbé P. F. de, Fr. litterateur; *b.* 1810 K.
Voght, Gaspard, Baron von, German philanthropist; 1752–1839 U.
Vogin, Pierre Auguste, French engineer and politician; *b.* 1809 F.
Vogl, Johann Nepomuk, German poet; *b.* 1802 F.
Voglar, Carl, German painter; 1653–1695 T.
Vogler, Georg Joseph, German music composer; 1749–1814 K.U.
Vogler, Johann Gaspard, German music composer; 1698–1765 K.
Vogler, Johann Philipp, German botanist and physician; 1746–1802
Vogler, Valentin Heinrich, German physician; 1622–1677 U.
Vogli, Giovanni Giacinto, Italian physician and historian; 1697–1762 D.U.
Vogoridis, Stefanaki, prince of Samos; 1775–1863 F.
Vogt, Carl, German naturalist and writer; *b.* 1817 F.
Vogt, Gustave, French hautboist and composer; *b.* 1781 K.
Vogt, Johann, German singer and author; 1725 K.
Vogt, Moritz Johann, Bohemian monk and author; 1669–1730 K.
Vogtheer, Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1497 N.
Vogue, Léonce, Marquis de, Fr. politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Voïart, Anne Elisabeth Petitpain (*Elisa*), French authoress; 1786–1866 D.
Voigt, Carl Friedrich, Prussian medallist; *b.* 1800 N.
Voigt, Carl Ludwig, German musician and composer; *b.* 1791 K.
Voigt, Christian Gottlob von, German statesman; 1743–1813 N.
Voigt, Friedrich Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1833 K.
Voigt, Gottfried, German theologian, mathematician, and physician; 1644–1682 D.Q.
Voigt, Johann, Germ. bibliographer; 1695–1765 D.U.
Voigt, Johann, German historian; 1786–1863 F.U.
Voigt, Johann Carl, German organist and author; 1742 K.
Voigt, Johann Christian, German physician; 1725–1810 U.
Voigt, Johann Georg Hermann, German organist and composer; 1769–1811 K.
Voigt, Johann Heinrich, Ger. mathem.; 1751–1823 U.
Voigtasan-Germano, Adauctus, Bohemian priest and historian; 1733–1787 K.
Voillemier, Léon, French surgeon; 1838 F.
Voinesco, Giovanni, Italian writer and politician; 1810–1855 F.U.
Voirol, Théophile, Baron, Fr. general; 1781–1853 U.
Vois, Auguste de, French painter; *b.* 1641 N.
Vois, René de, French Carmelite and ecclesiastical writer; 1665–1728 U.
Voisenon, l'Abbé Claude Henri Fuzée de, French litterateur; 1708–1775 D.K.U.
Voisin, Catherine des Hayes, French accoucheuse and impostor; *d.* 1680 U.
Voisin, Daniel François, chancellor of France; 1656–1718
Voisin, Félix, French physician; *b.* 1794 F.
Voisin, Joseph de, Fr. hebraist; 1610*–1685 U.W.
Voit, Johann Michael, German archt.; 1771–1846 N.
Voit, Richard Jakob August, Bavarian professor of art; 1801 N.
Voiture, Vincent, French poet and litterateur; 1598–1648 D.U.W.
Volange, French actor; 1788 U.
Volanus, Andreas, Polish Protestant controversial writer; 1530–1610 K.

Volcan, John, bishop of Dromore and Ossory, 1404; *d.* 1405 *c.*
Volckammer, Johann Christian, German physician and botanist; 18th cent. U.
Volckammer, Johann Georg, German physician and botanist; 1616—1693 U.
Volcke, F., Dutch musician and author; *d.* 1850 K.
Volckland, Franz, Germ. organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Volckmann, Johann Jacob, German translator, geographer, and litterateur; 1732—1803 U.
Volckmar, A. B. Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Volckmar, Adam Valentin, musician and composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Volckmar, Johann, Germ. singer and author; 1510 K.
Volder, Pierre Jean de, Flemish music composer and organ builder; 1767—1841 K.U.
Volfius, Jean Baptiste, French rhetorician, bishop of the Côte d'Or; 1734—1822 D.U.
Volger, Wilhelm Friedrich, German pedagogue; *b.* 1794 F.
Volk, Wilhelm, German mystic writer; *b.* 1804 F.
Volk, Wilhelm, Germ. historical and portrait painter
Volkelius, Johann, German Socinian theologian; 17th cent. U.
Volker, Otto Hermann Emil, Prussian landscape painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Volkert, Franz, Viennese organist and composer; *d.* 1845 K.
Volkhart, Wilhelm, Prussian painter; *b.* 1815 F.M.N.
Volkmann, Alfred Wilhelm, German physiologist; *b.* 1801 F.M.
Volkmar, Tobias, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1678 K.
Volkonsky, Pehr Mikhäilovitch, Russian prince and field-marshal; 1776—1852 U.
Volkov, *or* **Volkoff**, Theodor, Russian dramatist, founder of the Russian theatre; 1729—1763 R.U.
Volkyr, *or* **Volcyre**, Nicole, French litterateur and historian; *b.* 1480* U.
Vollbeding, Johann Christoph, litterateur of Magdeburg; *b.* 1757 K.
Vollenhove, Hans, Dutch theologian and poet; 17th cent. U.
Vollenhoven, Korneliis, Dutch jurist and publicist; 1778—1830* U.
Vollmar, Johann Georg, German historical and landscape painter; *b.* 1770 N.
Vollmer, Adolph Friedrich, German ptr.; *b.* 1806 N.
Vollweiler, Carl, German music com.; 1813—1848 K.
Vollweiler, G. J., German musician and composer; 1770—1847 K.
Volmeranges, Pelletier de, French actor and dramatic author; 1756 or 63—1824 U.
Volnais, Mlle., French actress, of American origin; 1787—1837 U.
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, Comte, French philosopher, orientalist, and traveller; 1757—1820 D.U.
Vologesus I., king of the Parthians, 50; *d.* 80 D.U.X.
Vologesus II., 123; *d.* 148 D.U.X.
Vologesus III., 148; *d.* 190 D.U.X.
Vologesus IV., 190; *d.* 207 U.X.
Vologesus V., 207; *d.* 219 U.X.
Volpato, Giovanni, Ital. engraver; 1733—1802 D.N.U.
Volpato, Giovanni Battista, Italian painter and litterateur; 1633—1706 N.U.
Volpe, John, Eng. physician and divine; *d.* 1594* *q.*
Volpi, Gaetano, Italian bibliographer and publisher; *b.* 1689 D.S.U.
Volpi, Giovanni Antonio, Italian publisher, philologist, and poet; 1686—1766 D.S.U.
Volpi, Giovanni Battista, Italian anatomist; *d.* 1757 D.S.U.
Volpi, Giuseppe Rocca, Italian Jesuit historian; 1692—1746
Volpi, Stefano, Siennese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Volpini, *or* **Volpinus**, Giovanni Battista, Italian physician; *d.* 1714* S.U.
Volpini, Giuseppe, Italian physician; 18th cent. S.U.
Volsi, *or* **Wolsey**, Richard, bishop of Down and Connor, 1451; *d.* 1502 *c.*
Volta, Alessandro, Italian experimental philosopher; 1745—1827 D.U.
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, French poet, philosopher, critic, and historian; 1694—1778 C.D.U.W.
Volterra, Daniele de (*Ricciaelli*), Italian painter and sculptor; 1509—1566 D.N.T.U.
Voltolina, Giuseppe Milius, Latin poet; 16th cent. U.
Voltolino, Andrea, Veronese painter; 1643—1718 N.T.
Voltri, Niccolo da, Genoese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Volturcius, T., of Crotona, one of Cataline's conspirators H.X.
Voltz, Johann Friedrich, Bavarian painter and etcher; *b.* 1817 N.
Voltz, Johann Michael, Bavarian painter and etcher; *b.* 1784 N.
Volumier, Jean Baptiste, Belgian musician and composer; *d.* 1728 K.
Volumnius, Publius, Roman knight; B.C. 1st cent. D.X.
Volusianus, Caius Vib., Rom. prince; *d.* 253 D S.U.
Volusius, L. Mæcianus, Roman jurist under Antoninus Pius X.
Volvino, Italian goldsmith; 10th cent. T.
Vonck, François, Flemish advocate and patriotic leader; 1735—1792 U.
Vondel, Jcsse (*Justus*) van den, Dutch poet and dramatic author; 1587—1679 D.U.W.
Vononès I., king of the Parthians, A.D. 14; *d.* 19 U.X.
Vononès II.; 59 U.X.
Von-Visin, Denis Ivanovitch, Russian litterateur and dramatic author; 1745—1792 U.
Voogd, Hendrik, Dutch landscape painter; 1766—1839 N.
Voorst, Jan van, Dutch theologian; 1757—1833 U.
Voort, Michael François van de, Flemish painter; 1714—1777 B.N.
Vopiscus, Flavius, of Syracuse, biog.; 300* D.U.W X.
Vopelius, Gottfried, German singer and composer; 1645—1715 K.
Voraggio, Giacomo de (*Jacques de Voragine*), Italian Dominican, preacher, historian, and hagiographer; 1230*—1298 D.U.W.
Vorherr, Johann Michael Christian Gustav, German architect; 1778—1847 N.U.
Voronzof. See **Woronzoff**.
Voronikhin, Andre Nicephorovitch, Russian architect; 1760—1814 U.
Vörcsmarty, Michael, Hungarian poet; 1800—1855 U.
Vorst, *or* **Voorst**, Adolph van, Dutch botanist; 1597—1663 D.U.
Vorst, *or* **Voorst** (*Vorstius*), Ælius Everhard, Dutch physician and botanist; 1565—1624 D.U.
Vorst, *or* **Voorst**, Conrad van den, Dutch theologian; 1569—1622 U.W.
Vorst, *or* **Voorst**, Johann, German theologian, philologist, and hebraist; 1623—1676 U.
Vorst, *or* **Voorst**, Wilhelm Heinrich van den, divine and hebraist; *d.* 1660 U.
Vorsterman, Lucas, Flemish painter and engraver; 1578—1640* D.U.
Vorsterman, Lucas, Flemish painter and etcher; 1665 N.
Vörtel, Friedrich Wilhelm, German glass painter; *b.* 1793 N.
Vortigern, king of Britain; *d.* 485 U.
Vorylas, *or* **Phrorylas**, king of the Bulgarians; 1207-15
Vos, Cornelius de, Flemish portrait and historical painter; 1585*—1651 B.D.N.U.
Vos, Jan, Dutch poet; 17th cent. U.
Vos, Martin de, Flemish ptr.; 1531—1603 or 4 D.N.R.
Vos, Paul de, Flemish painter of history, portraits, and hunting; 1590*—1654* I.N.R.
Vos, Peter, Dutch poet and dram. author; *d.* 1667 U.

Vos, Simon de, Flemish painter of battles and hunting; 1603—1676 D.N.B.
Vos, Willem de, Anabaptist pastor; *b.* 1823 U.
Vosey, John, bishop of Exeter, 1519; *d.* 1554 *d.l.*
Voss, Carl, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Voss, Johann Heinrich, German poet and critic; 1751—1826 D.U.
Voss, Julius von, Prussian military officer and author; *d.* 1832 K.
Vossius, Dionysius, Dutch savant and author; 1612—1633 D.U.
Vossius, Gerard Jan, Flemish litterateur and theologian; 1557—1649 U.
Vossius, Gerard, Dutch savant and author; 1620—1640 D.U.
Vossius, Gerhard Johann, German litterateur and philologist; 1577—1649 D.K.U.W.
Vossius, Hans, Dutch lawyer and theol.; *d.* 1636 D.U.
Vossius, Izaak, Dutch author, canon of Windsor; 1618—1689 D.K.W.
Vossius, Matthias, Dutch historian; *d.* 1646 D.U.
Vouet, Aubin, French painter; *d.* 1641 D.N.U.
Vouet, Simon, Fr. painter; 1582 or 90—1649 D.N.T.U.
Vouillemont, Sebastian, French engraver; *b.* 1610 N.
Voulland, Heinrich, French representative; 1750—1802 D.U.
Voulté, *or* **Vautier**, Jean (*Vulteius*), French Latin poet; *d.* 1542* U.
Vowel, Richard, prior of the Austin canons in Essex; 1538 *q.*
Voyer, René, count d'Argenson, French diplomatist; 1623–1700 U.
Voyer. See **Argenson**.
Voyez, François, French engraver; 1746–1805 N.
Voyez, Nicolas Joseph, Fr. engraver; 1742—1806 N.
Voys, Ari, *or* Adrian van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1641 N.
Voysin, Daniel François, chancellor of France; 1654*—1717 D.U.
Voz, Laurent de, *or* **De Vos**, Flemish musician and composer; *b.* 1533 K.
Vranckenzone, Gautier, French singer and author; 1466 K.
Vrancx, Sebastian, Flemish painter; 1573—1609 N.
Vredeman, Jakob, Dutch musician and comp.; 1620 K.
Vredeman, Michel, Dutch musician and composer; 1612 K.
Vree, *or* **Vrédius**, Olivier de, Flemish historian; 1578—1652* U.
Vretos, Andre Papadopoulos, Greek litt.; *b.* 1800 F.
Vretos, Marino, Greek litterateur and publicist; *b.* 1828 F.
Vriemoet, Emo Lucius, German theologian and orientalist; 1699–1760 D.U.
Vriendt. See **Floris**.
Vries, Adrien de, Dutch sculptor; *b.* 1560 N.
Vries, Gerhard van, Dutch philosopher; 17th cent.
Vries, Hans Vredeman de, Dutch painter and architect; 1527—1588 N.U.
Vries, Martin Gerritson van, Dutch navigator; 1642 U.
Vrillière, Louis Phelipeaux, Marquis de la, French secretary to the regent; 1672—1725 U.
Vrolik, Willem, Dutch phys. and author; 1822 K.
Vroom, Hendrik Cornelissen, Dutch painter; 1566—1640 N.U.
Vroye, Theodore Joseph de, Flemish canon, musician, and composer; 1804 K.
Vrydag, Daniel, Dutch engraver; 1765—1822 N.
Vszevolod I., grand-duke of Russia, 1078; *d.* 1093 L.
Vszevolod II., 1138; *d.* 1146 L.
Vszevolod III., 1177; *d.* 1212 L.
Vuatrin, Edouard Auguste, French jurist; *b.* 1811 F.
Vuez, Arnould de, French painter; 1642—1720 D.N.U.
Vuibert, Reny, French engraver; *b.* 1607 N.
Vuillaume, Jean Baptist, French violin maker; *b.* 1798* F.
Vuillefroy, Charles Amédée, French administrator; *b.* 1810 F.
Vuillemin, *or* **Guilliman**, Jean, French physician and poet; *b.* 1540* U.
Vuillermet, Claude François, French Jesuit and preacher; 1728—1789 U.
Vuitasse, Charles, French doctor and professor of the Sorbonne; 1660—1716 U.
Vuitry, Adolphe, French state counsellor; *b.* 1812 F.
Vulcanius, Bonaventura de Smet, Flemish philologist; 1538—1614 D.U.
Vulpian, Alphonse, French advocate and dramatist; 1795–1829 K.U.
Vulpius, Christian August, German polygrapher; 1762—1827 U.
Vulpius, Melchior, German musician and composer; 1560*—1616 K.
Vulso, Cn. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 189 H.X.
Vulso, L. Manlius, consul of Rome; B.C. 256 H.X.
Vulson, Marc, French lawyer; *d.* 1640 D.
Vulson, Marc de, sieur de la Colombière, French heraldic writer; *d.* 1658 D.U.
Vuoerden, Michel Ange, Baron de, Flemish diplomatist; 1629—1699 D.U.
Vuonnegger, Johann Litavic, German writer on music; 1556 K.
Vyner, Sir Robert, lord mayor of London; 1674 *b.*
Vyner, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1653 *b.*
Vyre, Jean, Belgian organist and organ builder; 1387 K.
Vzeslas I., grand-duke of Russia, 1068; *d.* 1101 L.

W

Waagen, Carl, German painter; 1800 N.
Waagen, Gustav Friedrich, German art critic and writer; 1794–1868 F.M.
Waals, Gottfried, German painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Waasen, *or* **Waesen**, Hans van der, Dutch theologian and historian; 1639–1701
Waasen, Hans, Dutch preacher; 1676–1716 U.
Waast, *or* **Wast**, St (*Vedastus*), French bishop of Arras; *d.* 540 D.U.
Waban, American Indian preacher and magistrate; 1604—1674 A.
Wace, Robert (*Guace Wistace*), Anglo-Norman poet; 1120*—1180* D.U.
Wace, William, bishop of Waterford; 1223 *c.*
Wach, Carl Gottfried Wilhelm, German musician and composer; 1756—1833 K.
Wach, Carl Wilhelm, German historical and portrait painter; 1787–1845 B.N.
Wachsmann, Johann Jacob, German musical director, composer, and author; 1821 K.
Wachsmuth, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb, German historian; *b.* 1784 F.
Wachsmuth, Ferdinand, French painter; *b.* 1802 F.
Wachsmuth, Jeremias, German engraver; 1712—1779 N.
Wachter, Ferd., German scholar and poet; 1830 F.
Wachter, Johann Georg, German philologist and numismatist; 1673—1757 D.U.
Wachter, Ulrich Benjamin, Swiss musician and author; 1865 K.
Wachter. See **Waechter**.
Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich, German author; 1772–1798 K.
Wackenthaler, Joseph, German organist and composer; *b.* 1795 K.
Wackenthaler, Xavier, French organist; *d.* 1856 K.

Wackerbarth, August Christian, Graf von, German field-marshal and statesman; 1662—1734
Waddell, James, D.D., American blind minister of Virginia; 1739—1805 A.
Wadding, Luke, Irish Franciscan, theologian, and historian; 1588—1657 C.D.U.W.
Wadding, Peter, Irish Jesuit, theologian, and writer on canon law; 1580—1644 U.
Waddington, Edward, bishop of Chichester, 1724; *d.* 1731 *d.l.*W.
Waddington, George, dean of Durham and author; 1793—1869 M.
Waddington, Horatio, English statesm.; 1799—1867
Waddington-Kastus, Charles, French philosopher; *b.* 1819* F.
Waddy, Samuel Dorsland, Nonconformist preacher; *b.* 1804 M.
Wade, Benjamin Franklin, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1800 *c.*
Wade, David E., American founder of the first church in Cincinnatti; 1762—1842 A.
Wade, John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1482
Wade, John, American first minister of S. Berwick; *d.* 1703 A.
Wade, Richard, English mus. and author; 1730* K.
Wade, Richard D. A., Amer. lieut.-colonel; *d.* 1850 A.
Wadesford, Christian, lord justice of Ireland; 1636
Wadham, John, English justice; 1388 *f.*
Wadham, Nicholas, founder of Wadham College, Oxford; 1536—1609 *o.*U.
Wadmore, James, Eng. art collector; 1782—1853 *g.*U.
Wadström, Carl Bernhard, Swedish traveller and philanthropist; 1746—1799 U.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, American president of Harvard College; 1670—1737 A.
Wadsworth, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1750—1826 A.
Wadsworth, Daniel, American minister of Hartfort, Conn.; 1706*—1747 A.
Wadsworth, Dan., Amer. benefactor; 1771—1848 A.
Wadsworth, James, Amer. general; 1729—1817 A.
Wadsworth, James, Amer. philant.; 1768—1844 A.*c.*
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, American commissary general; 1744—1804 A.
Wadsworth, Peleg, Amer. major-gen.; 1749—1829 A.
Wadsworth, Sam., Amer. military captain; *d.* 1676 A
Wadsworth, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine and author; 1630—1676 W.
Wadsworth, William, American general; *d.* 1833 A.
Wæchter, Carl Georg von, German jurist and author; *b.* 1797 F.
Wæchter, Georg Friedrich Eberhard von, German historical painter; 1762—1852 B.N.
Wæchter, Johann Michel, Austrian singer; 1796—1853 K.
Wæchtler, Christfried, German jurist; 1652—1731 U.
Wæchtler, Jacob, German theologian; 1638—1702 U.
Wael, *or* **Waal**, Cornelis van, Flemish painter; 1594—1662 N.R.T.U.
Wael, Jan de, Flemish painter; 1558—1633 N.
Wael, Jan Baptist de, Flemish painter and etcher; *b.* 1620 N.
Wael, Lucas van, Flemish painter; 1591—1676 N.R.
Wael de Vronenstein, Willem, Dutch Jesuit and writer; 1582—1659 U.
Wælder, G., German organist and author; 1844 K.
Waelrant, Hubert, Flemish musician and composer; *b.* 1517 K.
Wafer, Lionel, English surgeon and privateer captain; *b.* 1640 U.
Wafflard, Alexis Jacques Marie, French dramatic author; 1787—1824 D.U.
Waga, Theodore, Polish historian and writer on law; 1739—1801 U.
Wageman, Thomas Charles, portrait painter; 1787*—1863
Wagenaar, Hans, Dutch litterateur and historian; 1709—1773 D.U.W.
Wagenaar, Lukas Jansen, Dutch geographer and writer; 1540*—1596 D.U.W.
Wagenbauer, Max. Joseph, German landscape painter; 1774—1829 N.
Wagenhare, Peter de, English monk, poet, and writer, of Flemish origin; 1599*—1662 U.
Wagenschön, Franz Xavier, German painter; 1770 N.
Wagenseil, Christian Jacob, Swabian author; *b.* 1756 K.
Wagenseil, Georg Christoph, Viennese musician and composer; 1688—1779 K.
Wagenseil, Johann Christoph, German orientalist and author; 1633—1705 D.K.U.W.
Wager, Sir Charles, English admiral and treasurer of the navy; 1666—1743 U.
Waggaman, George A., American senator and secretary of state; 1790—1843 A.
Waghorn, Thomas, English lieutenant, originator of the overland route; 1800—1850 U.
Wagner, ——, German writer on music; 1778 K.
Wagner, August, Germ. singer and composer; 1840 K.
Wagner, **Carl**, German landscape painter and etcher; *b.* 1795 N.
Wagner, C., German etcher; *b.* 1780 N.
Wagner, Carl Wilhelm Ludwig, Bavarian singer and composer; 1839 K.
Wagner, Charles, French pianist and composer; *b.* 1816 K.N.
Wagner, Christian, German writer; 1663—1698
Wagner, Christian Salomon, German musical instrument maker; *b.* 1754 K.
Wagner, Christoph, Bavarian mus. composer; 1615 K.
Wagner, Ernst Adolph, German Lutheran divine; 1769—1812 U.
Wagner, Ernst David, Pomeranian musician and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Wagner, Franz, German music composer; 1836 K.
Wagner, Friedrich, German engraver; 1803 N.
Wagner, Friedrich Erhard, German painter; 1759—1813 N.
Wagner, Friedrich Wilhelm, German scholar; 1814—1857 U.
Wagner, Gabriel, German scholar and author; 1696 U.
Wagner, Georg, German architect; 1804–1838 N.
Wagner, Georg Gottfried, German musician and composer; 1698—1759 K.
Wagner, George Philip Everhard, German philosopher; *b.* 1794 F.
Wagner, Gothard, Bavarian Benedictine and music composer; 1679—1739 K.
Wagner, Godefroi, Swiss scholar and author; 1545 U.
Wagner, Gottfried, German litt; 1652—1725
Wagner, Gottlob Heinrich Adolph, German litterateur; 1774—1833 U.
Wagner, Jacob, Germ. mus. and composer; 1833 K.
Wagner, Jacob Carl, Darmstadt violinist and composer; 1772–1822 K.
Wagner, Jean, French mechanician and watchmaker; *b.* 1800 F.
Wagner, Johann, Germ. organ builder; 18th cent. K.
Wagner, Johann, Bavarian musician and composer; 1842 K.
Wagner, Johanna (*Madame Jachmann*), Hanoverian cantatrice; *b.* 1828 K.
Wagner, Johann Daniel Lebricht Franz, Prussian painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Wagner, Johann Georg, German painter and architect; 1642—1686 N.
Wagner, Johann Georg, German landscape painter; 1744—1787 N.
Wagner, Johann Gottlob, German musical instrument maker; *d.* 1789 K.
Wagner, Johann Jacob, Swiss physician and naturalist; 1641—1695 D.U.
Wagner, Johann Jacob, German philosopher and author; 1775—1842 K.U.
Wagner, Johann Jakob, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1766 N.

Wagner, Johann Joachim, German organ builder; 1725 K.
Wagner, Johann Martin von, German sculptor and painter; *b.* 1773 N.
Wagner, Johann Michel, Germ. organ builder; 1770 K.
Wagner, Johann Peter Alexander, German sculptor; 1730–1809 N.
Wagner, John, American surgeon; 1793–1841 A.
Wagner, Joseph, German engraver; 1706—1780 N.
Wagner, Ludvig Friedrich, German physician and numismatist; 1700—1789 U.
Wagner, Moritz, German trav. and writer; *b.* 1783 F.
Wagner, Otto, German landscape ptr.; *b.* 1803 N.
Wagner, Peter Christian, Germ. phys.; 1703—1764 U.
Wagner, P. J. P., German hautboist and composer; 1825 K.
Wagner, Richard, German poet and musician; *b.* 1813 or 15 F.K.M.
Wagner, Rudolph, German physiologist and anatomist; 1805—1864 F.M.
Wagner, Theodor, German sculptor; *b.* 1800 N.
Wagner, Tobias, German theologian, chancellor of the University, Tübingen; 1598—1680 U.
Wagner, Wilhelm, Bavarian musician and composer; 1837 K.
Wagnereck, Heinrich, German Jesuit and author; 1597—1657 U.
Wagnière, Jean Louis, Swiss litterateur, secretary to Voltaire; 1739–1790* D.U.
Wagnitz, Heinrich Balthazar, German theologian and moralist; 1755—1838 U.
Wagram. See **Berthier.**
Wagstaff, Charles E., English engraver; 1845 N.
Wagstaffe, Thomas, Eng. theologian; 1645—1712 U.
Wagstaffe, Thomas, English controversialist and litterateur; 1692–1770 U.
Wagstaffe, William, English physician and humorous writer; 1685–1725 U.W.
Wahl, Christian Albrecht, German Protestant theologian; 1773—1853 F.U.
Wahl, Joachim Christian, Graf von, German field-marshal, master of artillery, and governor of the Upper Palatinate; *d.* 1694 U.
Wahl, Johann, German author; 1641—1686 U.
Wahlberg, Jens August, Swedish traveller and naturalist; 1810—1856 U.
Wahlberg, Peder Frederic, Swedish bot.; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Wahlbom, Swedish painter; *b.* 1810 F.N.
Wahlbom, Johannes W. C., Swedish painter; 1810–1858 B.N.
Wahlenberg, Georg, German botanist; 1784—1814
Wahlenberg, Göran *or* George, Swedish botanist and writer; 1780—1851 U.
Wahlstod, bishop of Hereford; (727*-31*) *d.l.*
Waiblinger, Wilhelm Friedrich, German litterateur; 1804—1830 U.
Waifer, duke of Aquitaine, 745; *b.* 725*, *d.* 768 D.U.
Wailly, Alfred Barthélemi de, French rhetorician and writer; *b.* 1800 D.E.U.
Wailly, Armand François Léon de, French litterateur; 1804–1863 D.F.U.
Wailly, Augustin Jules de, French statesman and writer; 1806–1866 D.U.
Wailly, Charles de, Fr. architect; 1729—1798 D.N.U.
Wailly, Etienne Augustin de, French litterateur; 1770–1821 D.U.
Wailly, Gabriel Gustave de, French rhetorician and dramatist; *b.* 1804 D.F.U.
Wailly, Joseph Noël, *or* Natalis de, French author; *b.* 1805 D.F.U.
Wailly, Noël Fr. de, French gram.; 1724—1801 D.U.
Wailly, Pierre Joseph, French missionary and Lagarist superior; 1759—1828 D.U.
Wains-Desfontaines, Pierre Jacques Théodore, French litterateur; 1804—1844 U.
Wainwright, Dr, English physician in New York; 1811–1847 A.
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, American Protestant bishop; 1792—1854 A.C.
Waisselius, Matthias, Prussian lutist and composer; 1575 K.
Waite, Benjamin, American physician and Baptist minister; 1726—1811 A.
Waithman, Robert, lord mayor of London (1823), English politician; *b.* 1765, *d.* 1833 *b.*
Waitz, Georg, German historian; *b.* 1813 F.
Waitz, Theodor, Germ. philosopher; 1821—1864 F.U.
Wake, Sir Isaac, Eng. diplomatist; 1575–1632 U.W.
Wake, William, bp. of Lincoln (1705), abp. of Canterbury (1716-37), author; *b.* 1657, *d.* 1737 *d.l.*U.W.
Wakedi, Abou-Abdallah-Mohammed, Arabian writer; 747–822 D.U.
Wakefield, Daniel, English political and social writer; 1776—1846 U.
Wakefield, Edward, English political economist; 1768*—1854
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, English author and political economist; 1796–1862 M.
Wakefield, Gilbert, English philologist, critic, and litterateur; 1756—1801 D.U.W.
Wakefield, Hen., bp. of Worcester, 1375; *d.* 1395 *d.l.*
Wakefield, Priscilla, Eng. authoress; 1750–1832 R.
Wakefield, Robert, English divine, author, and hebraist; *d.* 1537 *o.q.*R.U.W.
Wakefield, Thos., Eng. scholar and author; *d.* 1575 *q.*
Wakeham, John, bp. of Gloucester, 1541; *d.* 1549 *d.l.*
Wakeley, Abel, American soldier of the revolution; 1761—1850 A.
Wakeman. See **Aldrington.**
Wakering, John, bishop of Norwich, 1416; *d.* 1425 *d.l.*
Wakley, Thomas, English surgeon, founder of the *Lancet*; 1795—1862 M.
Wala, Abbé de Corbie; 765*—835 D.
Walæus, Anthony, Flem. Prot. div.; 1573—1639 K.W.
Walæus, Jan, Dutch anatomist; 1604—1649
Walbaum, Johann Julius, German physician and naturalist; 1724—1799 U.
Walbert, Johann, German singer and composer; 1661—1727 K.
Walbran, John Richard, English antiquary; 1817—1869
Walch, Albert, German painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Walch, Albert Georg, Prussian author; *d.* 1822 K.
Walch, Albert Wilhelm, German litterateur and philosopher; 1736—1801 U.
Walch, Bernhard Georg, German bookseller and archivist; 1746—1805 U.
Walch, Bernhard Wilhelm, German savant; 1756—1805
Walch, Carl Friedrich, German jurist; 1734—1799 U.
Walch, Christoph Wilhelm Franz, German theologian and ecclesiastical historian; 1726—1784 U.
Walch, Friedrich August, German physician and writer; 1780–1837 U.
Walch, Georg Ludwig, German scholar; 1785–1838 U.
Walch, Hans Philipp, Germ. ptr. and engraver; 1620 N.
Walch, Jakob, German painter; *b.* 1470 N.
Walch, Johann Ernst Emmanuel, German theologian and naturalist; 1725–1778 U.
Walch, Johann Georg, German theologian and philologist; 1693—1775 U.
Walch, Johann Heinrich, German musician and composer; *d.* 1855 K.
Walcher, bishop of Durham, 1071-80; *d.* 1080 *d.l.*
Walcher, Joseph, German Jesuit, mathematician, and engineer; 1718—1803 U.
Walckenaer, Charles Athanase, Baron, French geographer and author; 1771–1852 D.U.
Walckendorf, Christian von, grand-treasurer of Denmark; 1525—1601
Walckiers, Eugène, French flautist and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Walcot, Johan, lord mayor of London; 1402 *b.*
Walcot, Sir Thos., Eng. judge, 1685; *b.* 1629, *d.* 1689 *f*

Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles, English divine and author; *b.* 1822 M.
Wald, Samuel Theophilus, German theologian and author; 1760—1828 K.
Waldau, Georg Ernst, German theologian, bibliographer, and historian; *b.* 1745 U.
Waldbourg, Friedrich Ludwig, Count Truchsess, German general and diplomatist; 1776—1844 U.
Waldby, Robert, bishop of Aire, in Gascony, 1387, Dublin 1391, Chichester 1396, archbishop of York 1397; *d.* 1398 *c.d.l.*
Waldeck, commander of the Dutch troops at Fontenoy, 1745; *d.* 1750*
Waldeck, Carl August, Prince of, Austrian general; 1744—1798
Waldeck, Carl Friedrich, Prince of, German field-marshal; 1620—1692 D.U.
Waldeck, Franz Adam, German musician and composer; 1745—1776 K.
Waldeck-Rousseau, French politician; *b.* 1812 F.
Waldegrave, James, Earl, Eng. dipl.; 1684—1741 D.U.
Waldegrave, James, Earl, English statesman; 1715—1763 D.U.
Waldegrave, Sir Richard, speaker of the House of Commons; 1382
Waldegrave, *or* **Waldgrave**, Robert, English printer; 1578 W.
Waldegrave, Samuel, bp. of Carlisle; 1817—1869 M.
Waldegrave, William Waldegrave, eighth Earl, English peer; *b.* 1788 F.
Waldemar I. (*the Great*), king of Denmark, 1147; *b.* 1131, *d.* 1182 D.U.
Waldemar II. (*the Victorious*), 1202; *b.* 1170, *d.* 1241 D.U.
Waldemar III., *b.* 1315, *d.* 1375 D.U.
Waldemar, king of Sweden, 1250 79; *b.* 1242, *d.* 1302 D.L.U.
Walden, Roger, archbishop of Canterbury 1398, London 1405; *d.* 1406 *d.h.l.*
Walden, Thomas, English Carmelite monk and writer; 1367*—1430
Waldenfeld, Heinrich von, German musician and author; 1840 K.
Waldensis, Thos., Eng. Carmelite; 1367*—1430 R.W.
Walder, Jean Jacques, Swiss musician and composer; 1750—1827 K.
Walderne, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1412 and 1422 *b.*
Waldhere, bishop of London, 693; *d.* 705* *d.l.*
Waldhoer, Mathias, Bavarian musician and author; *d.* 1856 K.
Waldhull, Simon de, English judge; 1210 *f.*
Waldis, Burkhardt, German fabulist and litterateur; 1505*—1555 D.U.
Waldkirch, Johann Rudolph von, Swiss jurist and historian; 1678—1757 U
Waldmann, Johann, Swiss statesman; 1426—1487 U.
Waldmann, Joseph, Swiss mus. and author; 1840 K.
Waldmüller, Ferdinand, Austrian musician and composer; 1846 K.
Waldmüller, Ferd. Georg, Viennese ptr.; *b.* 1792 N.
Waldner, P., Swedish savant and author; 1734 K.
Waldo, Albigeren, Amer. army surg; 1750*—1794 A.
Waldo, Daniel, American divine; *b.* 1762 *c.*
Waldo, Daniel, American merchant and benefactor; 1763—1845 A.
Waldo, Miss Elizabeth, Amer. benefactress; *d.* 1845 A.
Waldo, *or* **Valdo**, Pierre, French reformer and merchant; *d.* 1179 D.R.U.
Waldo, Samuel, Amer. brigadier-gen.; 1696—1759 A.
Waldo, Miss Sarah, Amer. benefactress; *d.* 1851 A.
Waldor, Mélanie (*Villenave*), Fr. authoress; *b.* 1796 F.
Waldorp, Anton, Dutch painter; *b.* 1803 F.N.
Waldpott de Passenheim, Heinrich, grand-master of the Teutonic order; *d.* 1200
Waldrade, mistress of Lothaire II., of Lorraine; 9th cent. D.U.
Waldreich, Johann Georg, Germ. engraver; 1670 N.
Waldric, keeper of the Great Seal; 1101 *f.*
Waldron, Richard, American major and president of New Hampshire; 1609—1689 A.
Waldschmidt, Bernhard, German theologian; 1608—1665 U.
Waldschmidt, Johann Jacob, German physician and medical writer; 1644—1689 U.
Waldschmidt, Johann Jacob, German theologian and preacher; 1608—1665 Q.
Waldschmidt, William Ulrich, German physician and botanist; 1669—1731 U.
Waldseemüller, Martin Hylacomilus, German compiler; 1470*—1522 D.U.
Waldung, Wolfgang, German phys.; 1554—1621 U.
Wale, Antoine de, Flemish theologian; 1573—1639 U.
Wale, Charles, English general; 1763—1845 U.
Wale, Gheerkin, *or* Gérard de, Belgian musician and composer K.
Wale, James, bishop of Kildare, 1475; *d.* 1494 *c.*
Wale, Jean de, Flemish anatomist; 1604—1649 U.
Wale, Samuel, English designer and engraver; *d.* 1786 B.N.
Waledene, Humphrey de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1324 *f.*
Waleff, Blaise Henri de Corte, Baron, Flemish political agent and litterateur; 1652—1734 D.U.
Waleis, William de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Walerand, Robert, English judge; 1251 *f.*
Walerdan, bishop of Rochester, 1182; *d.* 1184 *d.l.*
Wales, Atherton, American minister of Marshfield, Massachusetts; 1703—1795 A.
Wales, Henry, American physician and benefactor; 1820—1856 A.
Wales, James, Scotch painter; 1748—1796 B.N.
Wales, John, American first minister of Raynham, Massachusetts; 1700—1765 A.
Wales, Samuel, American theologian and professor in Yale College; 1748—1794 A.
Wales, William, English astronomer and traveller; 1734—1798 U.W.
Walewski, Alexandre Florian Joseph Colonna, Comte de, French diplomatist; 1810—1868 D.F.U.
Walferdin, Henri, French physician; *b.* 1795 F.
Walford, Robert de, dean of St Paul's; 1218
Walfridus, *or* **Strabo**, German Benedictine poet; *d.* 849 R.W.
Walid I., Aboul-Abbas, Ommiad caliph, 705; *b.* 669, *d.* 715 D.U.
Walid II., Aboul-Abbas (*Al Fassik*), 743; *b.* 703, *d.* 744 D.U.
Walingford, Richard, English abbot of St Albans, hist., astronomer, and mathem.; 14th cent U.
Walkelin, bishop of Winchester, 1070; *d.* 1087 *d.l.*
Walker, Adam, English physician, mechanician, and mathematician; 1731—1821 U.
Walker, Anthony, English designer and engraver; 1724—1780 N.
Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake, English surveyor-general to the navy; *b.* 1803 M.
Walker, Benjamin, American colonel and benefactor; *d.* 1818 A.
Walker, Charles, English etcher; 1841 N.
Walker, Clement, English Presbyterian and historian; 1600—1651 U.W.
Walker, Eberhardt Friedrich, German organ builder; 1790 K.
Walker, Sir Edward, English royalist historian, garter king at arms to Charles II.; 1610*—1677 R.U.W.
Walker, Eberhardt Friedrich, German organ builder; 1820 K.
Walker, George, English physician; 1533—1597 *q.*
Walker, George, English Puritan divine and author; 1581—1651 W.
Walker, George, bp. of Derry and author; *d.* 1690 W.
Walker, George, English mathematician and author; 1734—1807 U.W.

Walker, George, English novelist; 1772—1836 U.
Walker, George Townshend, English general; 1782—1843 U.
Walker, George Washington, of Hobart Town, Quaker minister; 1800—1859
Walker, Henry, English physician; *d.* 1564 *q.*
Walker, Jacob, American slave, who refused freedom, and pastor of a Baptist church; 1770—1846 A.
Walker, James, English engraver; 1748—1808 N.
Walker, James, English civil engineer; *b.* 1780 M.
Walker, James, Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1794 *e.*
Walker, James Barr, American divine and author; *b.* 1805 *e.*
Walker, John, English archdeacon and author; *d.* 1588 *l.q.*
Walker, John, English divine; *d.* 1730* R.U.
Walker, John, English geog. writer; 1759–1830 *g.*
Walker, John, English engraver; 1795 N.
Walker, John, English lexicographer and miscellaneous writer; 1732—1807 C.D.K.W.
Walker, Joseph Cooper, Irish litterateur and writer on music; 1760–1810 R.U.
Walker, N., American adventurer; *b.* 1820* F.
Walker, Obadiah, English writer; 1616—1699 U.W.
Walker, Perez, American captain, philanthropist, and benefactor; *d.* 1851 or 2 A.
Walker, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1567 *q.*
Walker, Robert, Eng. portrait painter; *d.* 1658 B.N.R.
Walker, Robert, American judge of Connecticut; *d.* 1772 A.
Walker, Robert James, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1801 *e.*
Walker, Samuel, English divine; 1714—1761 R.
Walker, Sears Cook, American mathematician and astronomer; 1805—1853 A.*e.*
Walker, Timothy, American first minister of Concord, New Hampshire; 1705—1782 A.
Walker, Timothy, American judge; 1737—1822 A.
Walker, Timothy, American judge; 1803–1856 A.
Walker, William, English divine; *d.* 1684 R.
Walker, William, English engraver; 1725—1793 N.
Walker, William, Eng. mathematician; 1734—1807
Walker, William, American judge; 1751–1831 A.
Walker, William, English astronomer; 1766–1816
Walker, William, English painter; *b.* 1770 N.
Walker, William, English engraver; *b.* 1800—1867 N.
Walker, William, American adventurer, 1824; *ex.* 1860 *e.*
Walker, Zechariah, American first minister of Woodbury, Connecticut; 1638—1700 A.
Walkering, John, keeper of the Great Seal; 1410
Walkingham, Alan de, English judge; 1280 *f.*
Walkington, Edward, bishop of Down and Connor, 1695; *d.* 1699 *c.*
Wall, Arthur, Amer. centenarian; *d.* 1840, age 130* A.
Wall, Edward, Irish patriot, 1611; *d.* 1651 U.
Wall, Garrett, American judge; 1783—1850 A.
Wall, John, English physician, chemist, and painter; 1708—1776 C.N.W.
Wall, Peter, bp. of Clonmacnois, 1556; *d.* 1568 *c.*
Wall, William, English theologian; 1646—1728 or 33 C.R.W.
Wall, William Guy, American painter; 1830 N.
Wallace, Andrew, Scotch soldier of the American revolution, died aged 105 years; *b.* 1730, *d.* 1835 A.
Wallace, Horace Binney, American author; 1817—1852 *e.*
Wallace, James, American astronomer and mathematician; *d.* 1851 A.
Wallace, John, Scotch Catholic bishop; 1650—1733
Wallace, Sir John Alexander Dunlop Agnew, English general; 1775—1855 F.
Wallace, Lewis, American major-general; *b.* 1828 *e.*
Wallace, Robert, bishop of the Isles, 1661; *d.* 1675 *k.*
Wallace, Thomas, Lord, English master of the Mint, 1823; *b.* 1769, *d.* 1844
Wallace, William, Scotch mathematician and author; 1768—1843 U.
Wallace, Sir William, Scotch warrior; 1270*—1305 C.D.U.
Wallace, William Harvey Lamb, American brigadier-general; 1821—1862 *e.*
Wallace, William Ross, American poet; *b.* 1819 *e.*
Wallace, William Vincent, Irish music composer; 1815–1865 K.
Wallbridge, A., English musician and author; 1844 K.
Wallcutt, Thomas, American missionary and scholar; 1758—1840 A.
Walleis, Henry, lord mayor of London; 1282-4 *b.*
Wallenbourg, Jacob von, German orientalist and diplomatist; 1763—1806 U.
Wallenburch, Adrian, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1669 U.
Wallenburch, Pieter, Dutch theologian; *d.* 1675 U.
Wallencodt, Conrad Tibère de, grand-master of the Teutonic order, 1390; *d.* 1394 U.
Wallencrona, Pehr, Swedish publicist and philanthropist; 1757—1852 U.
Wallensis, Thomas, bishop of St David's, 1248; *d.* 1255 *d.l.*
Wallenstein, *or* **Waldstein**, Albrecht Wenceslaus Eusebius, duke of Mecklenburg, German imperial general; 1583—1634 D.U.
Waller, ——, German musician and comp.; 1793 K.
Waller, Edmund, Eng. poet; 1605—1687 C.D.*o.*U.W.
Waller, John, American Baptist minister; 1740—1802 A.
Waller, John Lightfoot, American divine and editor; 1809—1854 *e.*
Waller, Sir William, English parliamentary general; 1597—1668 C.W.
Wallerius, Georg, Swedish musician and author; *b.* 1680* K.
Wallerius, H., Swedish savant and author; 1674 K.
Wallerius, Johann Gottschalk, Swedish naturalist and professor of chemistry at Upsal; 1709—1785
Wallerstein, Anton, German musician and composer; *b.* 1812 K.
Walley, *or* **Waley**, John, English printer; *d.* 1586 W.
Walley, John, American judge; 1644—1712 A.
Walley, John, American minister of Ipswich; 1716—1784 A.
Walley, *or* **Waley**, Robert, English printer; 1579 W.
Walley, Thomas, English divine in America and author; 1618—1679 A.
Walleys, **Walsh**, *or* **Wallis**, Richard le, bishop of Emly, 1335; *d.* 1355 *c.*
Wallia, king of the Visigoths; *d.* 419 D.U.
Wallich, Nathaniel, English botanist; 1786—1854
Wallin, Georg, Swedish orientalist and author; 1686—1760
Wallin, Jean Oloff, Swedish preacher and poet; 1779–1839 U.
Wallis, George, English phys. and author; *d.* 1802 W.
Wallis, Georg Oliver, Count, Austrian field-marshal; 1671–1743 U.
Wallis, Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, 1209; *d.* 1235 *d.l.*
Wallis, John, English mathematician and author; 1616–1703 C.D.K.*o.*W.
Wallis, John, English divine and botanical writer; 1714–1793 C.*g.*W.
Wallis, John William, Scotch painter; *b.* 1765 N.
Wallis, Joseph, Austrian minister of finance and justice; 1768—1818 U.
Wallis, Robert, English engraver; 1837 N.
Wallis, Samuel, English navigator; *d.* 1795 D.U.
Wallis, Sarah Lee, English naturalist and authoress; 1791—1856 U.
Walliser, Christophe Thomas, musician, composer, and author, of Strasbourg; *d.* 1648 K.
Wallius, *or* **Van de Walle**, Jacob, French Jesuit and poet; 1599—1680 U.
Wallmoden, Carl August Ludwig, Austrian military officer; *b.* 1792 U.
Wallmoden, Ludwig Wilhelm Theodor, Austrian general; 1769—1850 U.

Wallon, Henri Alexandre, French historian ; *b.* 1812 F.
Wallop, Sir Henry, lord justice of Ireland ; 1582
Wallop, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1696 ; *d.* 1697 *f.*
Wallot, Johann Julius, German astronomer ; 1743—1794
Wallraf, Franz Ferdinand, German scholar and art amateur ; 1748—1824 U.
Walmesley, Charles, English Roman Catholic bishop, mathematician, and astronomer; 1721—1797 C.*g.*R.W.
Walmesley, John, English landscape painter ; 1763—1805 B.N.
Walmesley, Thomas, English judge, 1603 ; *b.* 1537*, *d.* 1612 *f.*
Walmesley, Thomas Attwood, English music composer ; 1816—1856
Waln, Nicholas, American lawyer and preacher ; *d.* 1813 A.
Waln, Robert, American merchant and member of Congress ; 1765—1836 A.
Waln, Robert, jun., American poet ; 1794–1825 A.
Walpole, Christopher, English Roman Catholic divine; 1568—1606 *q.*
Walpole, Frederick, Eng. naval lieutenant ; *b.* 1822 F.
Walpole, Henry, English martyr and author ; *b.* 1559, *ex.* 1595 *o.q.*
Walpole, Horace, earl of Oxford, English antiquary and author ; 1717—1797 D.
Walpole, Horatio, Lord, English diplomatist, historian, and political writer ; 1678—1657 W.
Walpole, John, English diplomatist ; *b.* 1787 F.
Walpole, Ralph, bishop Norwich 1289, Ely 1299 ; *d.* 13[illegible]2 *d.l.*
Walpole, Robert, earl of Oxford, English statesman ; 1676—1745
Walpole, Spencer Horatio, Eng. statesm.; *b.* 1806 M.
Walram, German bishop ; 1090 U.
Walrand, Robert, bishop of Ferns, 1305 ; *d.* 1311 *c.*
Walraven, Isaak, Dutch painter ; 1686 -1765 N.
Walsall, Godwin, English scholar ; 1603 *q.*
Walsh, John, English judge, 1563 ; *d.* 1572 *f.*
Walsh, John Edward, Irish judge ; 1816—1869
Walsh, Joseph Alexis, Vicomte, French litterateur ; 1782—1860 F.U.
Walsh, Michael, American teacher and author ; 1763—1840 A.
Walsh, Nicholas, Irish bishop of Ossory ; *d.* 1585 U.
Walsh, Olivier de, chamberlain to Napoleon III. ; 1853 F.
Walsh, Patrick, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1551-66 ; *d.* 1578 *c.*
Walsh, Peter, Irish Franciscan theologian ; 1610—1688 C.U.W.
Walsh, Philip Pitt, English physician and medical writer ; 1788 W.
Walsh, Robert, American author and journalist ; 1784—1858 *c.*F.
Walsh, Théobald, French writer ; *b.* 1792 F.
Walsh, Thomas, bishop of Elphin ; 1511* *c.*
Walsh, Thos., English Roman Catholic bp. ; *d.* 1849
Walsh, William, bishop of Meath, 1554 ; *d.* 1577 *c.*
Walsh, William, English poet ; 1663–1709 C.U.
Walshe, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1533 *f.*
Walsin-Esterhazy, Louis Joseph Ferdinand, French general ; 1807—1857 F.U.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, English statesman and diplomatist ; 1536–1590 C.D.W.
Walsingham, Richard de, English judge ; 1307 *f.*
Walsingham, Thomas de, English Benedictine and chronicler ; *b.* 1410* C.D.K.U.
Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, fifth Lord, English peer ; *b.* 1804 F.
Walter, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1125
Walter, abbot of Melrose, bp. of St Andrews ; 1159 *k.*
Walter, bishop of Dunkeld ; 1324 *k.*
Walter, bishop of Galloway, 1209 ; *d.* 1235 *k.*
Walter, bishop of Glasgow, 1208 ; *d.* 1232 *k.*
Walter, bishop of Hereford, 1061-79 ; *d.* 1079 *d.l.*
Walter, of Coutances, bishop of Lincoln 1183, Rouen 1186 ; *d.* 1207 *d.l.*
Walter, bishop of Rochester, 1148-82 ; *d.* 1182 *d.l.*
Walter I., bishop of Waterford ; 1227 *c.*
Walter II., bishop of Waterford, 1255 ; *d.* 1272 *c.*
Walter, bishop of Waterford (1286), chancellor of Ireland ; *d.* 1307 *c.*
Walter, A., German pianist and author ; 1823 K.
Walter, Albrecht, German musician and composer ; 1798 K.
Walter, August, German music composer ; *b.* 1821 K.
Walter, Ferdinand, German jurist and writer ; *b.* 1794 F.
Walter, Georg Anton, German violinist and composer ; 1792 K.
Walter, Ignaz, Bohemian musician and composer ; 1758–1828* K.
Walter, Johann Gottlieb, German anatomist and writer ; 1734–1818
Walter, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1625 ; *b.* 1563, *d.* 1630 *f.*
Walter, John, founder of the *Times* newspaper, 1788 ; *b.* 1739, *d.* 1812 *e.*
Walter, John, proprietor and editor of the *Times* ; 1784—1847
Walter, John, publisher of the *Times* and politician ; *b.* 1818 M.
Walter, Michel, German Protestant theologian and preacher ; 1593–1662
Walter, Nathaniel, American divine of Roxbury, Massachusetts ; 1709—1776 A.
Walter, Nehemiah, Irish minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and author ; 1664–1750 A.
Walter, Theobald, English judge, 1197 ; *d.* 1207 or 8 *f.*
Walter, Thomas, American minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts ; 1696–1725 A.
Walter, Thomas, English botanist in America ; *d.* 1798* A.
Walter, William Bicker, Amer. poet ; 1796—1823 A.
Walter. See **Gaultier** and **Gualter**.
Walter de Merton, bishop of Rochester, 1274 ; *d.* 1277 *d.l.*
Walter de Stapleton, bishop of Exeter, 1308 ; *d.* 1326 *d.l.*
Walters, Daniel, American physician and author ; 1773–1824 A.
Waltham, John, bp. of Salisbury, 1388 ; *d.* 1395 *d.l.*
Waltham, John, bishop of Ossory ; 1399 *c.*
Waltham, Roger, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1418 *f.*
Waltham, William de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England ; 1394 *f.p.*
Walther, Adolph, Swiss poet ; 1552—1577 U.
Walther, Augustin Friedrich, German anatomist and writer ; 1688—1746 K.U.
Walther, Christoph Theodosius, missionary to the coast of Coromandel ; 1699–1741 U.
Walther, Friedrich, German painter ; 1470 N.
Walther, Friedrich, German pianist and composer ; *b.* 1770* K.
Walther, Georg Christoph, German jurist ; 1601—1656 U.
Walther, Hans, Prussian music composer ; 1524 K.
Walther, Heinrich Andreas, German theologian ; 1696—1748 U.
Walther, J. A., French physician and author ; 1825 K.
Walther, Johann Christoph, German musical director and composer ; 1715—1771 K.
Walther, Johann Gottfried, German musician and composer ; 1684—1748 K.
Walther, Johann Ludolph, German archivist and author ; *d.* 1752 K.N.
Walther, Johann Philipp, Swiss engraver ; *b.* 1798 N.
Walther, Michel, German theologian and author ; 1638–1692 K.U.

Walther, Philippe François von, German surgeon and oculist; 1781—1849 U.
Walther, Rudolph, Swiss ecclesiastical reformer and poet; 1519—1586 U.
Walther, Sebastian, German sculptor; 1574—1643 N.
Walthofer, Salomon, Italian organist and composer; 1602 K.
Walton, Bryan, bishop of Chester (1660), orientalist and author; *b.* 1600, *d.* 1661 C.D.*d.l.*U.W.
Walton, Ezekiel P., American general; 1789—1855 A.
Walton, George, American colonel and governor of Georgia; 1741—1804 A.*e.*
Walton, Isaac, English poet and writer on angling; 1593—1683 C.D.U.W.
Walton, John, archbishop of Dublin, 1472; *d.* 1484 *c.*
Walton, John, archdeacon of Derby, 1590; *b.* 1547, *d.* 1603 *o.q.*
Walton, William, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1780
Walworth, Reuben Hyde, American jurist; *b.* 1789 *e.*
Walworth, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1374 and 80 *b.*
Wamba, king of the Visigoths in Spain; *d.* 683 D.U.
Wamese, *or* **Wamesius**, Jean, Flemish jurist; 1524—1590 U.
Wampus, John, American Indian sachem; 1704 A.
Wandelaar, Jan, Dutch painter and engraver; 1690—1759 N.
Wandelaincourt, Antoine Hubert, French bishop of Haute Marne, litterateur; 1731—1819 U.
Wandelbert, *or* **Waudalbert**, Flemish monk, poet, and hagiographer; *b.* 813*, *d* aft. 870 D.U.
Wandersleb, Adolph, Germ. music composer; 1844 K.
Wandesforde, Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer; English statesman; 1592—1640 C.R.W.
Wandsworth, James Samuel, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Wangenheim, Friedrich Adam Julius von, Prussian grand-master of forests and rivers; 1747—1800 U.
Wang-Mang, Chinese usurper; A.D. 9—23 U.
Wangner, Jakob, German engraver; 1705—1770 N.
Wangrave, John de, alderman and recorder of London, M.P.; 1303
Wanhal, Johann Baptist, Bohemian music composer; 1739—1813 K.
Wan-Khouly, Mohammed Ibn Moustapha, Turkish lexicographer; 16th cent. U.
Wanley, Humphrey, English antiquary and palæographer; 1671—1726 C.W.
Wanley, Nathaniel, Eng. divine; 1633—1680 R.U.W.
Wanley, Onfroi, English antiquary; 1671—1726 U.
Wan-Ly, Chinese emperor, 1572; *d.* 1620 U.
Wanner, Carl, Bavarian pianist and composer; 1848 K.
Wanningius, *or* **Wanning**, Johann, German music composer; 1580 K.
Wans, Jean Baptiste Martin, Flemish painter; *b.* 1628 B.N.
Wansleben, *or* **Vansleb**, Johann Michel, German orientalist and traveller; 1635—1679 C.D.U.W.
Wanson, François Antoine Alphonse, Belgian music composer; 1809—1856 K.
Wanzura (*not* **Wanjura**), Ceslaus, Bohemian musician and composer; *d.* 1736 K.
Wanzura, Ernst, Bohemian musician and composer; *d.* 1802 K.
Wanzura, *or* **Wanczura**, Joseph, Bohemian pianist and composer; 1840 K.
Waples, Samuel, American officer of the revolutionary army; 1774—1834 A.
Wapowski, Bernhard, Polish historian, diplomatist, and crown secretary; *d.* 1535 U.
Wappers, Gustave, Baron, Belgian historical and portrait painter; *b.* 1803 B.F.N.
Warbeck, Perkin, pretender to the crown of England; *ex.* 1497 or 9 D.U.
Warburton, Charles Mongan, bishop of Limerick 1806, Cloyne 1820; *b.* 1754, *d.* 1826 *c.*
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George, English novelist; 1810—1852
Warburton, John, English herald and antiquarian writer; 1681—1759 C.W.
Warburton, Sir Peter, Eng. judge, 1603; *d.* 1621 *f.*
Warburton, Peter, English judge, 1656; *d.* 1659 *f.*
Warburton, William, bishop of Gloucester (1760), and writer; *b.* 1698, *d.* 1779 C.D.*d.l.*U.W.
Warcislas, prince of Pomerania; *d.* 1124 U.
Ward, Artemas, Amer. major-gen.; 1724—1800 A.*e.*
Ward, Artemas, Amer. chief justice; 1763—1847 A.
Ward, Bernard, Irish economist, director of commerce and manufactures in Spain; 1750 U.
Ward, David B., United States consul at Paris, and author; *d.* 1845 A.
Ward, Edward, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1702; *d.* 1714 *f.*
Ward, Edward, English poet and dramatic author; 1667—1731 C.R.W.
Ward, Edward Matthew, R.A., English historical painter; *b.* 1816 B.F.M.N.
Ward, Francis Swain, English landscape painter; 1750—1805 N.
Ward, Henrietta, English historical painter; *b.* 1832
Ward, Sir Henry George, English politician, governor of Ceylon; 1796*—1860 F.
Ward, James, R.A., English cattle painter and engraver; 1769—1859 B.N.
Ward, John, lord mayor of London; 1375 *b.*
Ward, John, Eng. musician and composer; 1613 K.
Ward, John, English litterateur, antiquary, and philologist; 1679—1758 C.U.W.
Ward, John, English first minister of Haverhill, Massachusetts; 1706—1793 A.
Ward, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1718 *b.*
Ward, John, American military officer; 1754—1846 A.
Ward, Michael, bishop of Ossory 1678, Derry 1680; *d.* 1681 *c.*
Ward, Nathaniel, English first minister of Ipswich, Massachusetts; 1570—1653 A.U.
Ward, Nathaniel, American soldier under Washington; 1742—1840 A.
Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw, English surgeon and author; 1790—1864 M.
Ward, Sir Patience, lord mayor of London; 1680 *b.*
Ward, Robert Plumer, English novelist and politician; 1765—1846
Ward, Roger, English printer; 1582 W.
Ward, Samuel, English divine; *d.* 1643 C.R.W.
Ward, Samuel, American colonel; 1757—1832 A.
Ward, Samuel, American governor of Rhode Island; 1725—1776 A.
Ward, Samuel, American governor of Rhode Island; *d.* 1851 A.
Ward, Seth, bishop of Exeter 1662, Sarum 1667, astron. and author; *b.* 1617, *d.* 1689 C.D.*d.l.o.*U.W.
Ward, Thomas, English Roman Catholic satirical writer; 1652—1708 C.R.W.
Ward, Thomas, Irish military officer in the French service; 1749—1794 U.
Ward, William, English baron of the Exchequer; 1426 *f.*
Ward, William, English author; *b.* 1534 *q.*
Ward, William, English mezzotinto engraver; 1762—1826 **N.**
Ward, William, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1828; *d.* 1838 *d.l.*
Ward, William George, English mathematician and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Ward, William James, Eng. engraver; 1800—1840 N.
Warde, James (*Prescott*), English actor; 1797—1844 U.
Warden, David Ballie, French antiquary; 1778—1845 U.
Wardlaw, Henry, bp. of St Andrews, 1404; *d.* 1440 *k.*
Wardlaw, Ralph, Scotch theologian; 1779—1848* U.
Wardlaw, Walter, cardinal, bishop of Glasgow, 1368; *d.* 1389 *k.*

Wardrop, James, English surgeon; 1782—1869
Wardwell, Daniel, American physician; 1784—1851 A.
Ware, Henry, American divine and author; 1764—1845 A.*e.*
Ware, Henry, American divine and author; 1794—1843 A.*e.*
Ware, Sir James, Irish antiquary; 1594—1666 C.D.W.
Ware, James, English surgeon and oculist; 1755—1815 R.W.
Ware, John (*Comanageniensis*), suffragan bishop of Exeter, 1355-86; Hereford, 1371 *d.l.*
Ware, John, American phys. and author; *b.* 1795 *e.*
Ware, Richard de, abbot of Westminster, king's treasurer; *d.* 1283 *f.*
Ware, Robert, English hist. writer; *d.* 1696 C.D.R.W.
Ware, Samuel Hibbert, English physician and author; 1782—1848 U.
Ware, William, American divine and author; 1797—1852 A.*e.*U.
Warelwast, Robert, bp. of Exeter, 1155: *d.* 1160 *d.l.*
Warelwast, William, bp. of Exeter, 1107; *d.* 1136 *d.l.*
Warenberger, Simon, German landscape painter; 1769—1847 N.
Warenne, John de, *or* Plantagenet, earl of Surrey, English judge, 1260; *d.* 1304 *f.*
Warenne, Reginald de, Eng. judge, 1168; *d.* 1177* *f.*
Warenne, William de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Wargentin, Pehr Vilhelm, Swedish astronomer; 1717—1783 C.U.W.
Warham, John, English first minister in Windsor, Connecticut, America; *d.* 1670 A.
Warham, William, bishop of London 1502, archbishop of Canterbury (1503), lord high chancellor; *b.* 1460, *d.* 1532 C.*d.h.l.*U.
Warine, English vice-chancellor; 1198 *f.*
Waring, Edward English mathem.; 1734—1798 C.W.
Waring, William, English mus. and author; 1770 K.
Warkworth, John, English divine; *d.* 1500 *q.*
Warlee, Ingelard de, English baron of the Exchequer, 1316; *d.* 1318 *f.*
Warmholtz, Carl Gustav, Swedish royal bibliographer and historian: 1710—1784 U.
Warnachaire (*Warnacharius, Waan-haar*), mayor of the palace, Burgundy, 613; *d.* 626 D.U.
Warnecke, Georg Heinrich, German organist and composer; *b.* 1747 K.
Warneford, Samuel Wilson, English scholastic founder; 1768—1855 U.
Warner, Anna B. (*Amy Lothrop*), American authoress; 1853 F.
Warner, Ferdinand, English theologian, litterateur, and historian; 1703—1768 C.U.W.
Warner, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1647 *b.*
Warner, John, English bishop of Rochester, 1638; *b.* 1585*, *d.* 1666 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Warner, John, English theologian and litterateur; 1736—1800 U.
Warner, Joseph, English surgeon; 1717—1801 C.*g.*W.
Warner, Richard, English botanist and litterateur; 1711—1775 C.U.W.
Warner, Richard, English theologian and litterateur; 1763—1857 U.
Warner, Samuel Alfred, English inventor of military projectiles; *d.* 1853
Warner, Seth, American colonel in the revolutionary army; 1744—1785 A.
Warner, Susan, American authoress; 1853 *e.*F.
Warner, William, English divine: 1545 *q.*
Warner, William, English poet; 1558*—1609 C.U.W.
Warnerssen, Peter, painter; 16th cent. N.
Warnery, Charles Emmanuel de, Swiss general and tactician in Poland; 1719—1793 U.W.
Warneville, Ralph de, treasurer of York, lord chancellor; 1173 *f.p.*
Warnkœnig, Leopold August, German jurist and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Warnsinck, Isaac, Dutch architect; *b.* 1811 N.
Waroquier, Louis Charles, Comte, French genealogist; 1757—1794 U.
Warren, Alfred William, English engraver; 1818 N.
Warren, Ambrose, English mus. and author; 1725 K.
Warren, Charles Turner, English engraver; 1763—1823 B.N.
Warren, Mrs Deliverance, American centenarian, lived 104 years and eight months; *d.* 1843 A.
Warren, Edward, American missionary to Ceylon; 1786—1818 A.
Warren, Henry, English water-colour painter; *b.* 1798 B.N.
Warren, Henry, English painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Warren, Isaac, American benefactor; 1758—1834 A.
Warren, James, American patriot of the revolution; 1726—1808 A.
Warren, John, American physician and author; 1754—1815 A.
Warren, John, bishop of St David's 1779, Bangor 1783; *d.* 1800 *d.l.*
Warren, Sir John Borlase, English admiral and diplomatist; 1754—1822 *g.*U.
Warren, John Collins, American physician and author; 1779—1856 A.
Warren, Joseph, English musician, composer, and author; *b.* 1804 K.
Warren, Joseph, American general and politician; 1740—1775 A.
Warren, Mrs Mary, American centenarian, lived 108 years; *d.* 1851 A.
Warren, Mrs Mercy, American poetess and historian; 1727—1814 A.
Warren, Moses, American pastor; 1763—1831 A.
Warren, Sir Peter, English vice-admiral; 1703—1752 A.R.U.
Warren, Sir Raphe, lord mayor of London; 1543 *b.*
Warren, Richard, one of the 100 pilgrims to Plymouth, America, by the *Mayflower*; *d.* 1628 A.
Warren, Richard, English physician; *d.* 1797 W.
Warren, Samuel, American revolutionary officer and legislator; 1761—1841 A.
Warren, Samuel, recorder of Hull, politician, and author; *b.* 1807 M.
Warrington, Lewis, American naval officer; 1783—1851 A.*e.*
Warsewitz, Christoph Stanislas, Polish Jesuit, historian, and diplomatist; *d.* 1605 *q.*U.
Wartel, Pierre François, French singer; *b.* 1806 K.
Wartenberg, Carl Hartwigt, German general in the Russian service; *d.* 1757 U.
Wartenberg, Franz Wilhelm, German cardinal, bishop of Ratisbon, and diplomatist; 1593—1649 U.
Wartenberg, Johann Casimir Kolb, Graf von, German counsellor of the Court Palatine; 1584—1661 U.
Wartensleben, Alexander Hermann von, Prussian field-marshal: 1650—1754 U.
Wartensleben, Leopold Alexander, Prussian general; 1710—1775 U.
Wartensleben, Wilhelm Ludvig Gaston, Austrian field-marshal; 1728—1797 U.
Warter, John Wood, English divine and author; *b.* 1806 M.
Warton, Joseph, English poet and litterateur; 1722—1800 C.D.U.W.
Warton, Thomas, English litt.; 1728—1790 C.D.U.W.
War re, *or* **Waitre**, Nicholas, bishop of Dromore; 1419-27 *c.*
Warwick, Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, nephew of Edward IV., king of England; 1475—1499 D.U.
Warwick, George Guy Greville, fourth Earl, English peer; *b.* 1818 F.
Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of, English baron, opponent of Edward II.; *d.* 1315 L.
Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, Duke of, king of the Isle of Wight, 1445; *b.* 1423, *d.* 1445
Warwick, Sir Philip, English M.P. and secretary to Charles I.; 1608—1683 C.*g.*W.

Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of, English general; 1381–1439
Warwick, Richard Nevil, Earl of (*the King-maker*), English general; 1420*–1471 D.U.
Warwick, Thomas, Earl of, high admiral of England; 1353
Warwick, Vibrand von, Dutch navigator; 1602 U.
Wase, Christopher, English jurist and author; 1643–1690 C.W.
Wasel-ben-Atha, Abou-Hod-Haïfa (*Gazzal*), founder of the sect of the Motazales; 700–749 U.
Waser, Anna, Swiss paintress; 1679–1713 U.
Waser, Gaspar, Swiss orientalist and philologist; 1565–1625 U.
Waser, Heinrich, Swiss pastor and economist; 1742–1780 U.
Waser, Jean Henri, Swiss author and divine; 1713–1777 U.
Waser, Jean Henri, Swiss historian; 1600–1669 U.
Washburn, Cadwallader Colden, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1818 *e.*
Washburn, Joseph, American divine and author; *d.* 1805 A.
Washburn, Seth, American colonel; 1723–1793 A.
Washburne, Elihu B., American dipl.; *b.* 1816
Washington, Bailey, American naval surgeon; 1787–1854 A.
Washington, Breshrod, American judge and law writer; 1759–1829 A.
Washington, George, founder and first president of the republic of the United States of America; 1732–1799 C.U.W.
Washington, John, English hydrographer; 1785–1863 U.
Washington, Lawrence, English divine; 1572 *o.q.*
Washington, Martha, widow of George Washington, first president of the United States; 1732–1802 A.
Washington, Thomas, American brigadier-general in the revolutionary war 1763–1818 A.
Washington, William Augustine, American officer of the revolution; 1752–1810 A.*e.*
Wasmuth, Matthias, Danish orientalist; 1625–1688 D.U.
Wasse, Cornélie Wouters, Baronne de, Belgian authoress; 1739–1802 U.
Wasse, Joseph, English physician and philologist; 1672–1738 C.*g.*W.
Wasse. See **Vasse.**
Wassenaer, Gerard van, Dutch jurist; 1585–1664 U.
Wassenaer, Hans van, Dutch admiral; 1610–1665 U.
Wassenaer, Nicolas Hans, Dutch physician and historian; *d.* 1632 U.
Wassenberg, Everard von, German historian and librarian to archduke Leopold Wilhelm; *b.* 1610 D.U.
Wassenbergh, Jan Abel, Germ. ptr.; 1689–1750 N.
Wasserbach, Ernest Casimir, German historian; *b.* 1660 U.
Wassermann, Heinrich Joseph, German musician and composer; 1791–1838 K.U.
Wassian, German archbishop of Rostock; *d.* 1481 U.
Wassif-Pacha, Turkish general; 1833 F.
Wastelain, Charles, Flemish Jesuit and savant; 1695–1782 D.U.
Watcant, Nicolas Philippe, Belgian theol.; *d.* 1712 U.
Watelé, *or* **Wattelé**, Henri, Fr. painter; 1640–1680 N.
Watelet, Claude Henri, French litterateur, painter, and engraver; 1718–1786 D.N.U.
Watelet, Louis Etienne, French landscape painter; *b.* 1780 B.F.N.
Waterford, Henry Poer Beresford, third Marquis of, English peer; *b.* 1811 F.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, American physician and author; 1754–1846 A.
Waterhouse, Edward, English heraldic and miscellaneous writer; 1619–1670 C.*g.*R.W.
Waterhouse, John Fothergill, American physician, naturalist, and orator; 1791–1817 A.
Waterkeyn, Henri Barthélemi, Belgian theologian and naturalist; 1809–1854 U.
Waterland, Daniel, English divine and writer; 1683–1740 C.R.W.
Waterloo, Antoni, Dutch painter and engraver; 1600*–1662 D.N.U.
Waterloo, Georg, Dutch Latin poet; 1572–1597 U.
Waterman, Elijah, American divine and author; 1769–1825 A.
Waterman, Sir Geo., lord mayor of London; 1671 *b.*
Waterman, William, English poet; 1550* *q.*
Waterman, William, American soldier of the revolution; 1758–1845 A.
Waters, Cornelius, American pastor and author; 1748–1824 A.
Waters, Israel, American benefactor; *d.* 1823 A.
Waters, Nicholas B., American physician and author; 1764–1796 A.
Waterton, Charles, English naturalist and author; 1782–1865 M.
Waterworth, William, Roman Catholic controversialist; *b.* 1812 M.
Wath, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1606 *b.*
Wath, Michael de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1339 *f.p.*
Wathek-Billah, Abou Djafar Haroun Al, Abbasside caliph of the East, 842; *d.* 847 D.U.
Wathiez, François Isidore, Vicomte, French general; 1777–1855 F.
Watier, François, Fr. mus. and composer; *b.* 1806 K.
Watkins, Charles Frederick, English divine and author; *b.* 18th cent. M.
Watkins, Tobias, American physician and author; 1780–1855 A.
Watkinson, David, American merchant and philanthropist; 1778–1857 *e.*
Watrelos, Lambert, Flemish priest and historian; 1110–1172 U.
Watrin, Pierre Joseph, French military officer; 1772–1802 U.
Watrous, John, American colonel; 1726–1817 A.
Wats, Gilbert, English translator; *d.* 1657 R.
Watsand, Alan de, English judge; 1246 *f.*
Watson, Alex., English divine and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Watson, Antony, bishop of Chichester, 1596; *d.* 1605 *d.l.o.q.*
Watson, Sir Brook, lord mayor of London; 1796-97 *b.*
Watson, Caroline, English engraver; 1760–1814 B.N.
Watson, Charles, English admiral; 1714–1787 U.
Watson, Christopher, English author; *d.* 1581 *q.*
Watson, David, Scotch philos.; 1710–1756 C.R.W.
Watson, Elkanah, American merchant and agriculturist; 1758–1842 *a.e.*
Watson, George, Scotch portrait painter; 1767–1837
Watson, Henry, English colonel, engineer, H.E.I.C.S.; 1735–1786 C.U.W.
Watson, James, English engraver; *b.* 1740 B.N.
Watson, James, Scotch printer; *d.* 1722 C.R.W.
Watson, John, master of Christ's College, Cambridge; *d.* 1529* *q.*
Watson, John, bishop of Winchester, 1580; *b.* 1520, *d.* 1584 *d.l.*
Watson, John, English historian; 1724–1783 C.U.W.
Watson, John, Amer. physician and writer; *b.* 1807 *e.*
Watson, J. D., English painter; 1865 B.N.
Watson, John Fanning, American antiquary and annalist; 1780–1860 *e.*
Watson, John Selby, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Watson, Joshua, English philanthropist; 1776–1855
Watson, Musgrave, English sculptor; 1804–1848 U.
Watson, Richard, English bishop of Llandaff (1782), chemist, and writer; *b.* 1737, *d.* 1814 C.D.*g.l.*W.
Watson, Robert, Eng. physician and author; 1595 *q.*
Watson, Robert, English politician; 1751–1839 U.
Watson, Robert, Scotch hist.; 1730*–1780 C.D.U.W.
Watson, Thomas, English Roman Catholic bishop of Lincoln, 1557; *d.* 1591* C.*d.l.*R.W.

Watson, Thomas, English Nonconformist divine; *d.* 1689* C.R.W.
Watson, Thomas, bp. of St David's, 1687; *d.* 1717 *d.l.*
Watson, Thomas, English engraver in mezzotinto; 1750–1781 B.N.
Watson, William, English prior of the Carmelites; *d.* 1556 *l.q.*
Watson, William, Eng. Catholic missionary; *d.* 1603
Watson, Sir William, English physician, botanist, and author; 1715—1787 K.U.
Watson, Sir William Henry, English baron of the Exchequer, 1856; *b.* 1796, *d.* 1860 *f.*
Watt Gregory, English geologist; 1777–1804
Watt, James, Scotch engineer; 1736–1819 D.W.
Watt, James, Scotch engineer and mechanician; 1769—1848
Watt, James Henry, English line engraver; 1799—1867 B.M.N.
Watt, Joachim de (*Vadianus*), Swiss savant and author; 1484—1551 D.U.W.
Watt, Robert, Scotch medical writer and bibliographer; 1774—1819 R.U.W.
Watteau, Jean Antoine, Fr. ptr.; 1684—1721 C.D.N.U.
Watterville, Alexander Louis de, Swiss administrator; 1714–1780 U.
Watteville, Adolphe du Grabe, Baron de, French administrator and economist; *b.* 1799 F.
Wattier, Charles Emile, French painter; *b.* 1800 F.N.
Wattier, Emil, Fr. painter and etcher; *b.* 1803 B.N.
Wattier, Pierre, comte de St Alphonse, French general; 1770–1846 U.
Wattier-Ziesenis, Johanna Cornelia, Dutch tragic actress; 1764—1827
Watts, Mrs, Eng. ptr. and authoress; 1792–1815 N.
Watts, Alaric Alexander, R.A., English author and editor; 1797–1864 M.
Watts, George Frederick, Eng. ptr.; *b.* 1820 B.F.M.N.
Watts, Isaac, English theologian and litterateur; 1674–1748 C.W.
Watts, N., English engraver; 1752–1851 B.N.
Watts, Simon, English engraver; 1773 N.
Watts, Thomas, English div. and author; *b.* 1547 *q.*
Watts, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1577 *l.q.*
Watts, Thomas, English bibliographer and philologist, keeper of printed books at the British Museum; 1811—1869 M.
Watts, William, English landscape painter; 1750—1851 B.N.
Wat-Tyler, English rebel and insurrectionary leader; *d.* 1381 D.U.
Watzdorff, Heinrich August von, German painter; 1760—1815 N.
Waugh, John, bishop of Norwich, 1723; *d.* 1727 *d.l.*
Waughton, Sir Thomas, speaker of the House of Commons; 1425
Waumans, Coenraad, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1618 N.
Wauters, Charles Augustin, Dutch painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Wauters, Alphonse Chislain, Belgian archivist; *b.* 1821 F.
Wauters, Ch. Augustine, Belgian ptr.; *b.* 1811 B.F.N.
Wauters, Pierre Engelbert, Belgian physician; 1745—1840 U.
Wauton, John de, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1230 *f.*
Wawra, Wenceslas, Austrian organist and composer; *b.* 1767 K.
Wawrzecki, Thomas, Count, Polish general and statesman; *d.* 1816 U.
Wawwaw, American Indian chief; 1740 A.
Way, Albert, English antiquary; *b.* 19th cent. M.
Way, John, American captain; 1739–1831 A.
Wayland, Fr., Amer. divine and author; *b.* 1796 *e.F.*
Wayland, John, English printer; 1537 W.
Wayleys, Thomas, bishop of Lycostomium; 1353 *d.*
Wayne, Anthony, American general; 1745–1796 A.*e.*
Wayne, Isaac, American colonel; 1770–1852 A.U.
Waynflete, William of, English bishop of Winchester, chancellor of England, 1456-60; *d.* 1486 C.D.U.
Weale, John, English divine; *d.* 1569 *q.*
Weare, Meshech, American president of New Hampshire; 1714–1786 A.
Wearg, Sir Clement, English solicitor-general; 1686—1726
Weathers, James, American divine and soldier of the revolution; 1750–1843 A.
Weaver, John, commissioner of the government of Ireland; 1653
Weaver, Thomas, English geologist; 1773–1855 U.
Weavor, John, English antiquary; 1576–1632 W.
Webb, Daniel, English preacher and author; 1735—1815 K.
Webb, Francis, English litterateur and preacher; 1735–1815 K.U.
Webb, George, bishop of Limerick, 1634; *b.* 1581, *d.* 1641 *c.*
Webb, Isaac, Amer. naval architect; 1794–1840 A.
Webb, John, Amer. div. and author; 1688–1750 A.
Webb, John, Eng. div. and antiquary; 1776–1869
Webb, Lawrence, English divine; 1531–1608 *q.*
Webb, Philip Barker, English botanist; 1792–1854 U.
Webb, Philip Carteret, English jurist and antiquary; 1700–1770 C.W.
Webb, William, English scholar and author; 1586 *q.*
Webbe, George, Irish bishop of Limerick, theologian, and scholar; 1581–1641 C.
Webbe, Samuel, English musician and composer; 1740–1824* K.U.
Webbe, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1591 *b.*
Webber, Charles Wilkins, American author; 1819—1856 *e.F.*
Webber, John, English painter and engraver; 1751—1793 B.C.N.
Webber, Samuel, American president of Harvard College and author; 1759–1810 A.*e.*
Webber, Zacharie, Dutch painter and theologian; *d.* 1697 N.
Weber, Ananias, German theologian and preacher; 1596–1665 Q.U.
Weber, Anton Johann, French painter; *b.* 1797 N.
Weber, Beda, German historian, publicist, and poet; 1798–1858 F.U.
Weber, Bernhard Anselm, German musician and composer; 1766–1821 K.
Weber, Carl Maria von, Baron, German music composer; 1786–1826 D.K.U.
Weber, Charles Jules, German litt.; 1767–1832 U.
Weber, Christian Gottfried, German music composer; *b.* 1758 K.
Weber, Constant Joseph, German organist and composer; *d.* 1764* K.
Weber, Edmond von, German musician and composer; *b.* 1782 D.K.
Weber, Emmanuel, Count, German historian, poet, and jurist; 1659–1726 D.U.
Weber, Erhard Friederich, Germ. author; *b.* 1806 F.
Weber, Ernst Heinrich, German anatomist and author; 1795 F.K.
Weber, Franz, Germ. mus. and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Weber, Frédéric, French engraver; *b.* 1813 F.N.
Weber, Friedrich August, German physician, musician, and composer; 1753–1806 K.
Weber, Friedrich Dionis, Bohemian musician and composer; 1771–1842 K.
Weber, Georg, German mus. and composer; *b.* 1771 K.
Weber, Georg Michel, German jurist; 1768–1845 U.
Weber, Gottfried, German litterateur; 1632–1698 U.
Weber, Gottfried Theodor von, German musician and music writer; 1779–1839 D.K.
Weber, Gui, Swiss poet; 15th cent. D.U.
Weber, Henry, Eng. litt. and antiq.; 1783–1818 U.
Weber, Jeremias, German theologian and author; 1600–1643 K.
Weber, Johann Adam, German savant and author; 1673 K.
Weber, Johann, Germ. painter and etcher; *b.* 1775 N.

Weber, Johann Baptist, German music composer; 1792–1823 K.
Weber, Johann Jacob Friedrich, Silesian pianist and composer; 1800* K.
Weber, Joseph, German philosopher; 1753–1825 U.
Weber, Joseph, German political agent; *b.* 1755 U.
Weber, Joseph, German painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Weber, Max., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1824 *c.*
Weber, Paul, German preacher and music composer; 1625–1696 K.
Weber, Philippe Chrétien Maximilien Marie, Baron de, French writer; *b.* 1822 F.
Weber, Thomas, German painter and engraver; 1763–1820 N.
Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, German physician and author; *b.* 1804 F.K.M.
Weber, Wilhelm Ernst, German philologist and litterateur; 1790–1850 U.
Weberling, Johann Friedrich, German violinist and composer; 1758–1825 K.
Webster, Benjamin, English actor and theatrical manager; *b.* 1800 *e.*M.
Webster, Charles, English physician and medical writer; *d.* 1796 W.
Webster, Charles R., American bookseller and newspaper proprietor; 1763–1834 A.
Webster, Dan., Amer. statesm.; 1782–1852 A.D.*e.*U.
Webster, David, American colonel; *d.* 1824 A.
Webster, Ebenezer, Amer. patriot; 1739–1806 A.*e.*
Webster, Ezekiel, American lawyer; 1781*–1829 A.
Webster, John, English dramatic poet; 17th cent. R.
Webster, John, American governor of Connecticut; *d.* 1665 A.
Webster, John, American chemist and mineralogist, murderer; 1794–1850 A.
Webster, Joseph de, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1811 *c.*
Webster, Josiah, American divine and author; 1772–1837 A.
Webster, Noah, American grammarian and lexicographer; 1758–1843 A.D.*e.*
Webster, Redford, American poet and music writer; 1761–1838 A.
Webster, *or* **Webber,** Richard, Eng. printer; 1578 W.
Webster, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1602* *l.q.*
Webster, Richard, American divine and author; *d.* 1855 or 56 A.
Webster, Samuel, American divine and author; 1719–1796 A.
Webster, Thomas, English geologist; 1773–1844 U.
Webster, Thomas, English painter; *b.* 1800 B.F.M.N.
Webster, William, English writer and theologian; 1689–1758 C.D.U.W.
Wechel, Andreas, German printer; 1510–1581 C.D.U.
Wechel, Christian, German printer; 1485*–1554 C.D.U.W.
Wechinger, Jeremias, German painter; *b.* 1571 N.
Wechter, Georg, German painter and etcher; 1580 N.
Wecker, Georg Gaspard, German musician and composer; 1632–1695 K.
Wecker, Johann Jacob, German physician and litterateur; 1528–1586 U.
Weckerlin, Georg Ludwig, German litterateur and political writer; 1739–1792 U.
Weckerlin, Georg Rudolph, German poet and diplomatist; 1584–1653 U.
Weckerlin, Jean Baptiste Théodore, musician and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Weckerlin, Wilhelm Ludwig, German litterateur; 1739–1792 U.
Weckherlin, August von, German agriculturist and writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Weckmann, Mathias, German musician and composer; 1621–1674 K.
Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough, earl of Rosslyn, lord chancellor of England, 1793; *b.* 1733, *d.* 1805 C.*f.p.*R.W.
Wedderburn, James, bishop of Dunblane, 1636; *b.* 1585, *d.* 1639 *k.*
Wedderkopf, Gabriel von, German theol.; 1644–1696
Wedderkopf, Magnus von, German jurist, diplomatist, and statesman; 1638–1721 Q.U.
Wedehall, Simon, bp. of Whithern, 1327; *d.* 1355 *d.l.*
Wedekind, Anton Christian, German historian; 1763–1845 U.
Wedekind, Georg Christian Theophilus, Baron von, German physician, bot., and author; 1761–1831 U.
Wedekind, Georg Wilhelm, Viscount von, German economist; 1796–1856 F.U.
Wedel, Carl Heinrich von, Prussian general; 1712–1782 D.U.
Wedel, Ernst Heinrich, German phys.; 1671–1709 U.
Wedel, Georg Wolfgang, German physician and voluminous medical writer; 1645–1721 U.
Wedel, Johann Adolph, German phys.; 1675–1748 U.
Wedel, Johann Wolfgang, German bot.; 1708–1757 U.
Wedel-Iarlsberg, John Caspar Hermann, Norwegian statesman; 1779–1840 U.
Wedemann, Wilhelm, German musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Wedgwood, Josiah, English porcelain manufacturer and chemist; 1730–1795 C.D.*g.*W.
Weech, John Francis de, Greek traveller and economist; *d.* 1837 U.
Weed, Thurlow, American journalist; *b.* 1797 *e.*
Weekes, English comedian; *d.* 1738
Weekes, Daniel, American centenarian, lived 116 years; *d.* 1851 A.
Weekes, Henry, R.A., English sculptor; *b.* 1807 F.N.
Weeks, John Wills, bishop of Sierra Leone; 1855 *d.*
Weeks, William, American divine, teacher, and author; 1782–1848 A.
Weelkes, Thomas, English musician and composer; 1614 K.
Weems, Mason L., American divine and author; *d.* 1825 A.*c.*
Weenix, *or* **Woenix,** Jan, Dutch painter; 1640 or 44–1719 D.N.
Weenix, Jan Baptista, Dutch ptr.; 1621–1660 D.N.U.
Weerdt, Adrian de, Flemish painter; *d.* 1590 N.
Weerdt, Sébald de, Dutch navigator; 16th cent. U.
Weert, Jakob de, Flemish engraver; 1605 N.
Wegeler, Franz Gerard, German physician and author; 1765–1848 K.
Wegelin, Adolph, French painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Wegelin, Jacques, Swiss litterateur and historian; 1721–1791 D.U.
Wegener, Gaspard Frederic, Danish historian and publicist; *b.* 1802 E.
Wegener, Gustav, Prussian painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Wegener, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Weger, Joseph, Tyrolese painter; 1782–1840 N.
Wegert, August, Prussian painter; 1801–1825 N.
Wegmann, Gustav Albert, Swiss architect; *b.* 1812 N.
Wegner, Gottfried, German preacher and theologian; 1644–1709 U.
Wegner, Henning von, German jurist; 1584–1636 U.
Weguelin, Jacques, French author; 1721–1791 U.
Wehlé, Carl, German music composer and pianist; *b.* 1825 F.
Wehle, Heinrich Theodor, German landscape painter; 1778–1805 N.
Wehner, Arnold, German pianist and comp.; 1844 K.
Wehner, Johann, German mus. and author; 1621 K.
Wehnert, Edward Henry, English painter; 1815–1868 B.N.
Wehrbrun, Emaniela, German engraver; 1635 N.
Wehrhan, Otto Friedrich, German traveller; 1794–1860 U.
Wehrsdorfer, Johann Nicolaus, German glass painter; *b.* 1789 N.
Weibel, Salomon, Swiss painter and engraver; *d.* 1824 N.

Weichert, Jonathan August, German philologist and author; 1788—1844 U.
Weichlein, Franz, German organist and composer; 1703 K.
Weichlein, Romain, Austrian Benedictine monk and music composer; 1702 K.
Weichmann, Christian Friedrich, German poet and litterateur; *d.* 1769 U.
Weichmann, Johann, Prussian music comp.; 1649 K.
Weichsell, Charles, English musician and composer; *b.* 1764 K.
Weichsell, Ferdinand Franz, German jurist and politician; 1788—1853 U.
Weickard, Arnould, German physician and writer; 1578—1645 U.
Weickard, Melchior Adam, German physician and medical writer; 1742—1803 U.
Weidemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, German painter; 1668—1750 N.
Weiden, Weid, *or* **Weda**, Hermann, Count, archbishop, elector of Cologne, 1515; *d.* 1552 D.U.
Weidig, Friedrich Ludwig, German divine and author; 1791—1837 U.
Weidler, Johann Friedrich, German astronomer; 1691—1755 D U.
Weidling, Christian, German jurist and litterateur; 1660—1731 U.
Weidmann, Joseph, German actor; 1742—1810 U.
Weidmann. See **Reimer.**
Weidner, ——, German mechanician and inventor; 1810 K.
Weidner, C. F., Dutch flautist and composer; 19th cent. K.
Weigang, Anton, German music comp.; *b.* 1751 K.
Weigang, Johann Carl Theophilus Wilhelm, Silesian music composer; 1796 K.
Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried, German physician and professor of chemistry; 18th cent. R.
Weigel, Christoph, Bohemian engraver; *b.* 1654 N.
Weigel, Erhard, German astronomer, mathematician, and architect; 1625—1699 D.K.U.
Weigel, Hans, German engraver; *d.* 1590 N.
Weigel, Johann Christoph, Germ. engraver; *d.* 1746 N.
Weigel, Valentin, German theologian and author; 1533—1588 D.U.
Weigl, Franz Joseph, Bavarian musician and composer; 1740—1820 K.
Weigl, Joseph, Hungarian musician and composer; 1766—1846 K.
Weigl, Johann Baptist, Bavarian music composer; *b.* 1783 K.
Weigl, Thaddeus, Viennese music comp.; *b.* 1774 K.
Weikert, Heinrich, German author, 1827 K.
Weil, Gustav, German orientalist and historian; *b.* 1808 F.M.
Weill, Alexandre, French novelist and journalist; *b.* 1813 F.M.
Weiller, Cajetan von, German philosopher and author; 1762—1826
Weimar, Georg Peter, German musician and composer; 1734—1800 K.
Weinbrenner, Friederich, German architect; 1766—1826 N.R.
Weiner, *or* **Weinher**, Hans, German painter and etcher; 16th cent. N.
Weinher, Peter, German engraver and medallist; 1560 N.
Weinlich, *or* **Weinlig**, Christian Ehregott, German musician and composer; 1743—1816* K.
Weinlig, Christian Albrecht, German naturalist and economist; *b.* 1812 F.
Weinlig, Christian Theodor, German musician and composer; 1780—1842 K.U.
Weinlig, Christian Traugott, German architect; 1739—1799* N.
Weinmuller, Carl, German singer; 1765—1828 K.U.
Weinreich, Jeremiah, German poet; 17th cent. U.
Weinreich, Valentin, German philologist and poet; 1554—1622 U.
Weir, Robert Walter, American painter; *b.* 1803 e.N.
Weir, William, Scotch journalist; 1802—1858 F.U.
Weirotter, Franz Edmund, German painter and etcher; 1730—1771 N.
Weis, Johann Martin, French engraver; 1711—1751 N.
Weisbach, Julius, German mathematician and engineer; *b.* 1806 F.
Weisbrod, Carl Wilhelm, German designer and etcher; 1746—1806 N.
Weise, Adam, German painter and engraver; 1776—1835 N.
Weise, Christian, German litterateur, poet, grammarian, and schoolmaster; 1642—1708 D.U.
Weise, Friedrich, German painter; *b.* 1775 N.
Weise, Gotthelf Wilhem, German engraver; 1751—1810 N.
Weishan, Adolph, German lutist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Weishaupt, Adam, German chief of the Illuminati; 1748-1830 D.U.
Weishuhn, Nicolaus, German goldsmith and engraver; 1607—1687 N.
Weishuhn, Samuel, German goldsmith and engraver; 1650 N.
Weiske, C. A., German writer on music; *d.* 1840 K.
Weiske, D. G., German singer, composer, and author; *d.* 1806 K.
Weiskircher, Johann Adam, German painter; 1725 N.
Weiskopf, Ludwig, German pianist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Weiss, Bartholomäus Ignaz, German painter and etcher; 1730—1815 N.
Weiss, Bonaventura, German lithographer; *b.* 1812 N.
Weiss, Carl, German flautist and composer; *d.* 1795 K.
Weiss, Carl R., German flautist and comp.; *b.* 1777 K.
Weiss, Charles, French litterateur and bibliographer; *b.* 1779 F.
Weiss, Charles, French historian; *b.* 1812 F.
Weiss, Christian, German philosopher; 1774—1853 U.
Weiss, Christian Ernst, German jurist; 1787—1850 U.
Weiss, Christian Samuel, Germau mineralogist; 1780—1856 U.
Weiss, David, German engraver; 1775—1846 N.
Weiss, Franz, Silesian violinist and composer; 1778—1830 K.
Weiss, Franz Joseph, German painter; 1699—1770 N.
Weiss, Franz Rudolph, Swiss statesman and political writer; 1751—1802 U.
Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm, German physician and music composer; *b.* 1744 K.
Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferdinand, German painter; *b.* 1814 N.
Weiss, Gustav Gottfried, German singer and composer; *b.* 1820 K.
Weiss, Johann Adolph Faustin, German musician; 18th cent. K.
Weiss, Johann Baptist, Germ. marine ptr.; *b.* 1812 N.
Weiss, Joseph Andreas, German landscape painter; *b.* 1814 N.
Weiss, Julius, German musician, music seller, and composer; *b.* 1814 K.
Weiss, Ludwig, German sculptor; 1778—1845 N.
Weiss, Raphael, Bavarian organist and composer; 1715—1779 K.
Weiss, Robert, German engraver; 1640 N.
Weiss, Siegfried, German author; *b.* 1822 D.U.
Weiss, Silvius Léopold, German lutist and composer; 1680—1748 K.
Weiss, Willoughby Hunter, bass singer; 1820—1867
Weiss. See **Albinus.**
Weissbeck, Johann Michel, Swabian musician and author; 1756—1808 K.
Weissbeck, Nicolas, German singer and composer; 1614 K.
Weisse, Christian Ernst, Germ. jurist; 1766—1832 U.

Weisse, Christian Felix, German poet, dramatic author, and litterateur; 1726—1804 C.D.U.W.
Weisse, Christian Hermann, German philosopher and author; *b.* 1801 F.R.
Weissenhahn, Georg Michael, German engraver; 1744–1795 N.
Weissensee, Friedrich, German music composer; *b.* 1560* K.
Weissenthurn, Jeanne Franul Veronique de, German actress; 1773—1847 U.
Weissflog, Carl, German musician and author; 1780—1828 K.U.
Weissflog, Christian Gotthilf, Silesian theologian and music composer; 1732—1804 K.
Weissmann, Johann Heinrich, German author; *d.* 1813 K.
Weitbrecht, Conrad, German sculptor; 1829 N.U.
Weitbrecht, Josias, German anatomist and physiologist; 1702–1747 U.
Weitenauer, Ignatz, German Jesuit, orientalist, and philologist; 1705–1783 D.U.
Weitling, Wilhelm, German socialist and writer; *b.* 1808 F.
Weitmule, Benessius de, Bohemian architect and historian; 1346 U.
Weitsch, Friedrich Georg, German historical and landscape painter; 1758–1828 N.
Weitsch, Johann Anton August, German painter; 1762–1841 N.
Weitsch, Johann Friedrich, German landscape painter; *b.* 1723 N.
Weitz, Johann, German philologist; 1576—1642 U.
Weitzel, Godfrey, American brigadier-general, *b.* 1833 *c.*
Weitzel, Johann Ignaz, German publicist and litterateur; 1771—1837 U.
Weitzler, Georg Christoph, Prussian author; 1734—1775 K.
Weitzmann, Carl Friedrich, German violinist and composer; *b.* 1808 K.
Weixelbaum, Georg, German tenor singer and composer; *b.* 1780 K.
Wekerlin, Jean Baptiste, French musical composer; *b.* 1821 F.
Welby, Amelia, American poetess; 1821—1852 A.*c.*
Welby, Thomas Earle, bp. of St Helena; *b.* 1811 M.
Welch, Archibald, Amer. physician; 1795–1853 A.
Welch, Moses, American divine and author; 1754—1824 A.
Welch, Samuel, American centenarian, who lived 112 years; 1710—1823 A.
Welch, Mrs Sarah, American centenarian, who lived 101 years; *d.* 1850 A.
Welch, Thomas, American army surgeon; 1751—1831 A.
Welchman, Edward, Eng. divine; 1665*—1739 C.R.W.
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, German archæologist and writer; *b.* 1794 F.M.
Welcott, Nannie, American centenarian, who lived 114 years; *d.* 1848 A.
Weld, Charles Richard, Eng. author; 1818—1869 M.
Weld, Habijah, American divine and author; 1703—1782 A.
Weld, Sir Humphrey, lord mayor of London; 1608 *b.*
Weld, Lewis, American divine and author; 1766—1844 A.
Weld, Lewis, American divine and author; 1796—1853 A.
Weld, Thomas, English founder of a Jesuit college; 1750–1810
Weld, Thomas, English Roman Catholic bishop and cardinal; 1773—1837 U.
Welde, Thomas, American divine and author; 1652–1702 A.
Welde, Thomas, American divine and author; *d.* 1662 A.U.
Welden, Ludwig von, Flem. mus. composer; 1864 K.
Weldon, John, English composer of cathedral music and organist; 1670*—1736 R.
Weldon, John, English organist and composer; *d.* 1736 K.U.
Welhaven, John Sebastian, Norwegian poet and litterateur; *b.* 1807 F.
Weli-Eddyn, Ahmed Erdjek Oglou, Turkish poet, vizier to Bajazet, pacha of Broussa; 1430*—1495 U.
Welifed, Nicholas, bishop of Waterford, 1323; *d.* 1337 *c.*
Welker, Ernst, German landscape painter; *b.* 1788 N.
Welleford, Geoffrey de, lord keeper of the Great Seal of England; 1310 *f.p.*
Welleford, Ralph de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Wellekens, Jan Baptiste, Flemish painter and poet; 1658—1726 D.N.U.
Wellens, Jacques Thomas Joseph, bishop of Antwerp; 1726—1784 U.
Weller, August Heinrich, German author and music composer; 19th cent. K.
Weller, Carl Heinrich, German physician and medical writer; 1794—1854 U.
Weller, David Friedrich, German painter; *b.* 1759 N.
Weller, Friedrich, German hautboist and composer; *b.* 1790* K.
Weller, Theodor Leopold, German painter; *b.* 1802 N.
Weller de Molsdorf, Hieronimus, German theologian; 1499–1572 U.
Weller de Molsdorf, Jacob, German orientalist, theologian, and scholar; 1602—1664 Q.U.
Welles, Gideon, American statesman; *b.* 1802 *c.*M.
Welles, John, American merchant, senator, and councillor; 1765–1855 A.
Welles, Noah, Amer. divine and author; *d.* 1776 A.
Welles, Samuel, American banker in Paris; 1778–1841 A.
Welles, William de, English judge, 1225; *d.* 1261 *f.*
Welles, William, dep.-lieutenant of Ireland; 1442
Wellesley, Lord Charles, English politician and military colonel; *b.* 1808 F.
Wellesley, Gerald, Eng. dean of Windsor; *b.* 1809 M.
Wellesley, Henry, English divine and litterateur; *b.* 1794 M.
Wellesley, Richard, Marquis, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1821-8 and 33
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis Wellesley, English statesman; 1760–1842 R.U.
Wellesley, Walter, bishop of Kildare, 1531; *d.* 1539 *c.*
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, British field-marshal, commander-in-chief, and statesman; 1769—1852 D.*g.*R.U.
Wellington, Arthur Richard Wellesley, second Duke of; *b.* 1807 F.
Wellington, Timothy, American physician and author; 1782–1853 A.
Wells, Charles William, English physician and writer; 1757–1817 U.
Wells, Daniel, American judge; 1791–1854 A.
Wells, Edward, English philologist and mathematician; 1664—1727 U.W.
Wells, Henry, American physician and author; 1742–1814 A.
Wells, Henry Tamworth, English miniature and portrait painter; *b.* 1828
Wells, Horace, American dentist and scientific investigator; 1815—1848 *c.*
Wells, Johanna Mary, English miniature painter; 1831–1861 B.N.
Wells, John, bishop of Llandaff, 1425; *d.* 1440 *d.l.*
Wells, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1431 *b.*
Wells, John, English divine; *d.* 1570 *l.q.*
Wells, John, English landscape painter; 1805 N.
Wells, John Doane, American surgeon and anatomist; 1799–1830 A.
Wells, Sir Mordaunt Lawson, Eng. judge; *b.* 1817 M.
Wells, Rufus, American divine and author; 1744—1834 A.

Wells, Samuel, English Nonconformist divine and author; *b.* 1614 C.W.
Wells, Thomas, bishop of Sidon, suffragan of Canterbury, 1505-11; *d.* 1526 *d.*
Wells, Thomas, American governor of Connecticut; 1598—1660 A.
Wells, William, bp. of Rochester, 1437; *d.* 1444 *d.l.*
Wells, William, American divine; 1744—1827 A.
Wells, William Charles, American physician and natural philosopher; 1753—1817 A.
Wellwood, Thomas, historian; 1652—1716
Wellwood. See **Moncreiff.**
Wellys, *or* **Wellyl**, Robert, bp. of Achonry; 1473 *c.*
Welsch, Christian Ludwig, German physician and author; 1669—1719 K.
Welsch, Georg Hieronimus, German physician and philologist; 1624—1678 U.
Welsch, Johann Friedrich, Germ. painter; *b.* 1796 N.
Welsch, Thomas, English musician and composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Welser, Barthélemi, French counsellor of Charles V.; 16th cent. D.U.
Wêlser, *or* **Velser**, Marc, German historian, philosopher, and statesman; 1558—1614 D.R.U.W.
Welser, Philippine, French beauty; 16th cent. D.
Welsh, David, Scotch reviewer; 1794—1845
Welsh, Thomas, music composer; *b.* 1770*
Welsh, Thomas, American physician and author; 1742—1831 A.
Welsted, Leonard, English poet; 1689—1747 C.U.W.
Welsteed, William, American divine and author; 1695—1753 A.
Welte, Gottlieb, German painter and etcher; 1745—1790 N.
Welter, Jean Joseph, French chemist; 1763—1852 U.
Welter, Michael, German painter; *b.* 1806 N.
Welton, Gilbert de, bp. of Carlisle, 1353; *d.* 1362 *d.l.*
Welwood, James, Scotch physician; 1652—1716 U.
Wemyss, Francis Wemyss Charteris Douglas, third Earl, English peer; *b.* 1796 F.
Wenckel, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German organist and composer; *b.* 1734 K.
Wenckheim, Bela von, Baron, Hungarian statesman; 1869
Wend, Johann, Bohemian hautboist and composer; *b.* 1745 K.
Wendel, Johann Georg, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1754 N.
Wendelin, Gottfried, Dutch geometrician, astronomer, and poet; 1580—1660 U.
Wendell, John H., American general of the revolution; 1744—1832 A.
Wendell, Oliver, American judge; 1733—1818 A.
Wendell, Peter, American physician; 1786—1849 A.
Wendelmuth, Jakob, Saxon painter; 1624 N.
Wendelstadt, Carl Edu., Germ. sculpt.; *b.* 1814 N.
Wendelstadt, Carl Friedrich, German painter and etcher; *b.* 1785 N.
Wendius, Johann, German pastor and music composer, 1608 K.
Wendling, Alois Ludwig, German painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Wendling, August Elisabeth, German cantatrice; *d.* 1794 K.
Wendling, Dorothée, songstress and musician of Stuttgard; 1757—1809 K.
Wendling, Jean Baptiste, French flautist and composer; *d.* 1800 K.
Wendon, Nicholas, archdeacon of Suffolk; 1559 *l.q.*
Wendover, Roger de, historian; *d.* 1237
Wendt, Amadeus, German philosopher and author; 1783—1836 U.
Wendt, Ernst Adolph, Prussian musician and composer; 1804—1850 K.
Wendt, Jens Christian Willem, Danish physician and medical writer; 1778—1838 U.
Wendt, Johann, German physician and medical writer; 1777—1845 U.
Wendt, Johann Amadeus, German philosopher and author; 1783—1836 K.
Wendy, Thomas, English physician; *d.* 1560 *q.*
Wengham, Henry de, bishop of London, 1260; *d.* 1262 *d.l.*
Wengierski, Andreas, Polish Socinian; 1600—1649 U.
Wengierski, Mathias, Polish Socinian; 1582—1638 U.
Wengierski, Thos., Polish Socinian; 1600—1649 U.
Wengierski, Thomas Cajetan, Polish poet; 1755—1787 U.
Wengler, Johann Baptist, Germ. painter; *b* 1815 N.
Wenick, Georg, Flemish organist and composer; *d.* 1760 K.
Wening, Carl Heinrich, German painter; *b.* 1787 N.
Wening, Michael, German engraver; 1641—1718 N.
Wenk, *or* **Wenck**, August Heinrich, German violinist and composer; 1798 K.
Wenlock, Beilby Richard Lawley, second Baron, English peer; *b.* 1818 F.
Wenlock, Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; 1455
Wenlok, Walter de, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1307
Wenrich, Johann Georg, German orientalist; 1787—1847 U.
Wentworth, Benning, governor of New Hampshire; 1696—1770 A.*c.*
Wentworth, John, lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire; 1671—1730 A.*c.*
Wentworth, John, American revolutionary patriot; 1745—1787 *c.*
Wentworth, John, American journalist and politician; *b.* 1815 *c.*
Wentworth, Sir John, English governor of Nova Scotia; 1736—1820 A.*c.*
Wentworth, Thomas, English lawyer and law writer; 1567—1627 C.W.
Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford, English statesman; 1593—1641 C.R.
Wentworth, William, Amer. colonist; 1610—1697 *c.*
Wentworth. See **Fitz-William** and **Rockingham.**
Wentzel, Johann Christoph, German physician, musician, and poet; 1659—1723 K.Q.U.
Wentzel, Johann Friedrich, Prussian painter; 1671—1729 N.
Wentzel, Michael, German painter; *b.* 1792 N.
Wen-Wang, Chinese commander; 1123-27 U.
Wenzel, Carl Friedrich, Ger. chemist; 1740—1793 U.
Wenzel, Eduard, Hanoverian musician and composer; 1840 K.
Wenzel, Johann, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1759 K.
Wenzel, Johann, Bohemian harpist and author; 1800 K.
Wenzel, Nicolas Franz Xavier, Bohemian music composer; *d.* 1705 K.
Wepfer, Johann Jacob, Swiss anat.; 1620—1695 U.W.
Weppen, Friedrich, German musician and composer; *b.* 1793 K.
Weppen, Johann August, German poet and dramatic author; 1742—1810 U.
Wequash, sachem of the Uiantic Indians in Connecticut, America A.
Weraumaug, American Indian sachem; *d.* 1735 A.
Werberger, Joseph, German painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Werckmeister, Andres, German musician, composer, and author; 1645—1706 K.
Werden, Adolph, German musician and author; 19th cent. K.
Werden, Julius, Germ. mus. and composer; 1803 K.
Werdenberg, Rudolph, Graf von, Swiss gen; 1405 U.
Werdenhagen, Johann Angelus von, German diplomatist and political writer; 1581—1652 Q.U.
Werder, Carl, German philosopher; *b.* 1806 F.
Werder, Dietrich von, German warrior and poet; 1584—1657 D.U.
Werdmüller, Heinrich, Swiss painter; *d.* 1677 N.
Werdmüller, Johann Conrad, Swiss engraver; *b.* 1819 N

Werdmüller, Johann Rudolph, Swiss painter; 1639—1668 N.U.
Werdum, Ulrich van, Dutch historian and statesman; *d.* 1681 U.
Werefrith, bishop of Worcester; (873—915) *d.l.*
Werembert, Swiss monk of St Gall, Latin poet, commentator, and musician; *d.* 884 D.U.
Weremund, bishop of Dunwich; 822* *d.*
Weremund, bishop of Rochester; 783 *d.l.*
Weremund (*Badenoth*?), bp. of Rochester; 860* *d.*
Weremund, bishop of Worcester; 775 *d.*
Werenbert, bishop of Leicester; 802 *d.l.*
Werenfels, Hans Rudolf, German painter; *b.* 1629 N.
Werenfels, Pehr, Swiss theologian; 1627—1703
Werenfels, Samuel, Swiss theologian and litterateur; 1657—1740 C.D.P.W.
Werf. See **Van der Werf.**
Werff, Adriaan van der, Dutch ptr.; 1659—1722 N.
Werff, Pieter van der, Dutch painter; 1665—1718 N.
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold, Norwegian poet; 1808—1845 U.
Werhli, Jean Jacques, Swiss scholastic institutor; 1790—1855 U.
Werkmeister, Andreas, German music composer and poet; 1645—1706
Werlauff, Eric Christian, Danish author; *b.* 1781 F.
Werle, Hans, German painter; 1594 N.
Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb, German physician; 1699—1767 U.
Werlin, Johann, German music composer; 1644 K.
Werloschnid, Johann Baptist von Peremberg, German physician and author; 1700 U.
Wermuth, Christian, Germ. medallist; 1661—1739 N.
Wermuth, Christian Sigmund, German medallist; 1711—1791 N.
Werneburg, Johann Friedrich Christian, German savant and author; 1777—1851 K.U.
Werneck, Baron von, Austrian general; 1748—1806 U.
Werner, German archbishop of Mayence and imperial chancellor, 1260; *d.* 1284 U.
Werner, ——, Bohemian violoncellist and composer; *d.* 1768 K.
Werner, Abraham Gottlob, German mineralogist; 1750—1817 D.U.
Werner, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1808 N.
Werner, Carl, German entomologist; *d.* 1863 U.
Werner, Christian, Germ. singer and comp.; 1646 K.
Werner, Christian Gottlieb, German engraver; 1732—1789 N.
Werner, Christoph Joseph, German ptr.; *d.* 1765 N.
Werner, F. A., German author; 1837 K.
Werner, Friedrich Bernhard, German ptr.; *d.* 1778 N.
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias, German poet and dramatic author; 1768—1823 D.U.
Werner, Georg Heinrich, German engraver and medallist; 1722—1788 N.
Werner, Gregor Jos., Germ. mus. composer; 1748 K.
Werner, Hans, Bavarian sculptor; 1568 N.
Werner, Johann, German mathematician and astronomer; 1468—1528 U.
Werner, Johann, German musical instrument maker; 18th cent. K.
Werner, Johann Friedrich, German music composer and poet; *b.* 1663 K.
Werner, Johann Gottlob, Saxon organist and composer; 1777—1822 K.
Werner, Joseph, Swiss painter; 1637—1710 D.N.
Werner, Joseph, Viennese landscape ptr.; *b.* 1818 N.
Werner, Joseph Tamm, Germ. painter; 1658—1724 U.
Werner, Paul von, German general; 1707—1785 U.
Werner, Wilhelm, Prussian lithographer; *b.* 1828 N.
Wernhammer, ——, German mus. composer; 1776 K.
Wernher, Georg, counsellor to the king of Hungary and administrator; 16th cent. U.
Wernher, Gottfried, German jurist; 1716—1794 U.
Wernher, Heinrich, Bavarian priest and music composer; 1737 K.
Wernher, Johann Balthaser, Baron von, German political writer and jurist; *d.* 1742 U.
Wernich, Johann Carl Gustav, German musician and author; *d.* 1796 K.
Wernicke, Christian, German poet; 1670*—1715
Wernitzheuser, Bernhard, Germ. mus. comp.; 1624 K.
Wernsdorf, Ernst Friedrich, German theologian and author; 1718—1782 K.
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb, Germ. philologist; 1668—1729
Wernsdorf, Gottlieb, German theologian and author; 1710—1774 K.
Wernsdorf, Johann Christian, German philologist and author; 1723—1793 D.U.
Wernsdorff, Ernst Friedrich, German savant; 1718—1782 U.
Werp, Carl, Flemish Jesuit and poet; 1592—1666 U.
Werstan, bishop of Sherborne; 915* *d.*
Wert. See **Woerth.**
Wert, Jacques, Jaquet, *or* Giacche de, Belgian musician and composer, 16th cent. K.
Werth, Johann, Baron, Germ. gen.; 1594—1652 D.U.
Werther, Carl Anton Philipp von, Baron, Prussian diplomatist; 1869
Wertmulier, Adolph Ulric, Swedish painter in America; 1750—1811 A.
Wéry, Nicolas Lambert, Belgian violinist and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Weseham, Roger, bp. of Lichfield, 1245; *d.* 1257 *d.l.*
Wesel, Telman van, German goldsmith and engraver; 1525 N.
Wesenbeck, Andre de, Dutch jurist; 1527—1569 U.
Wesenbeck, Mathieu de, Dutch jurist, professor at Jena; 1531—1586 U.
Wesenbeck, Pieter de, Dutch jurist; 1487—1562 U.
Wesley, Charles, English divine; 1708—1788 D.U.W.
Wesley, Charles, English organist and composer; *b.* 1757, *d.* aft. 1829 K.U.
Wesley, John, English founder of Methodism; 1703—1791 C.D.U.W.
Wesley, Samuel, English divine and poet; 1662—1735 C.D.U.W.
Wesley, Samuel, English poet; 1692*—1739 C.R.W.
Wesley, Samuel, English organist and composer; 1766—1837 K.
Wessel, Jan, professor of philosophy and theology at Cologne; 1419—1489 D.U.W.
Wesselenyi, Nicolas, Baron, Hungarian statesman; 1794—1850 U.
Wesseling, Peter, Germ. philologist; 1692—1764 D.U.
Wesselius, Friedrich, German singer and author; 1726 K.
Wessells, Henry Walton, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Wessely, Bernhard, German musician and composer; 1768—1826 K.
Wessely, Hartwig, Jewish poet and litterateur; 1723—1805 U.
Wessely, Johann, Bohemian violinist and composer; *b.* 1762 K.
Wessenberg-Amfrigen, Johann Philip, Austrian statesman and diplomatist; 1773—1858 U.
West, Benjamin, English ecclesiastic, musician, and author; 1759 K.
West, Benjamin, American painter in England; 1738—1820 A.B.D.N.U.
West, Benjamin, American astronomer, mathematician, and philosopher; 1750—1813 A.
West, Charles, English engraver; *b.* 1750 N.
West, Charles Richard, Baron, English military colonel; 1815—1856 F.
West, Edmund, English divine; *d.* 1554 *q.*
West, Elizabeth, Scotch mystic and writer; 1672*—1735 W.
West, Gilbert, English litterateur; 1706—1756 C.D.U.
West, James, English antiquary; 18th cent. R.
West, Jane, novelist and poet; 1759—1852 U.
West, Sir John, Eng. admiral of the fleet; *b.* 1774 M.

West, Lord, English major-general ; *b.* 1815 M.
West, Mortimer Sackville, English military captain ; *b.* 1820 L.
West, Nicolas, bishop of Ely, 1515-33 ; *d.* 1533 *d.l.*
West, Richard, English author ; 1600 *q.*
West, Richard, English jurist, lord chancellor of Ireland, and writer ; *d.* 1726 C.R.W.
West, Samuel, American divine and author ; 1730—1807 A.
West, Samuel, American divine and author ; 1738—1808 A.
West, Stephen, American divine and author ; 1735—1819 A.*c.*
West, Thomas, English litterateur ; 1706 -1769 C.
West, William, English topographer ; 1770—1854 U.
West, William, Eng. landscape ptr. ; 1801- 1861 B.N.
Westall, Richard, R.A., English historical painter ; 1765—1836 B.N.R.
Westall, William, English painter of Oriental scenes ; 1781—1850 B.N.U.
Westblad, Tobias, Swedish savant and author ; 1727 K.
Westbury. See **Bethell.**
Westby, Bartholomew, English baron of the Exchequer ; 1509 *f.*
Westcote, John de, English justice ; 1310 *f.*
Westenberg, Georg Pieter, Dutch landscape painter ; *b.* 1791 N.
Westenholz, Carl August Friedrich, German singer and composer ; 1736—1789 K.
Westenholz, Eléonore Sophie Marie, German cantatrice and music composer ; 1800 K.
Westenholz, Friedrich, German musician and composer ; 1782—1840 K.
Westenrieder, Lorenz von, Bavarian miscellaneous writer ; 1748—1829 U.
Westerbaan, Jacob, Dutch divine ; 17th cent. U.
Westercamp, French politician ; *b.* 1799 F.
Westerhof, Arnold Heinrich, German philologist ; 18th cent. U.
Westerhoff, C. W., German music comp. ; *d.* 1807 K.
Westerhout, Arnold van, Flemish painter and engraver ; 1666—1725 N.
Westerhout, Balthasar van, Flemish engraver ; *d.* 1728 N.
Westerlo, Eliardus, American divine and author ; *d.* 1790 A.
Westermann, Antoine, German philologist ; *b.* 1806 F.
Westermann, Franz Joseph, Fr. gen. ; 1751—1794 D.U.
Westermayer, Christina Henriette Dorothea, German painter ; 1772—1830 N.
Westermayer, Conrad, German painter and engraver ; 1765—1826 N.
Westfaling, Herbert, bishop of Hereford, 1586 ; *d.* 1602 *d.l.*
Westfield, Thomas, bishop of Bristol, 1642 ; *d.* 1644 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Westhawe, Robert, English author ; 1581 *q.*W.
Westin, Friedrich, Swedish painter ; *b.* 1782 N.
Westkarre, William, bishop of Sidon, suffragan of Winchester, 1457 ; Wells, 1459 ; Worcester and Canterbury, 1480 *d.*
Westmacott, James Sherwood, Eng. sculptor ; 1844 N.
Westmacott, Sir Richard, R.A., English sculptor ; 1775—1856 F.M.N.U.
Westmacott, Richard, jun., Eng. sculptor ; *b.* 1802 N.
Westmeath, George Thomas John Nugent, first Marquis of, Irish peer ; *b.* 1785 F.
Westminster, Edward de, English judge ; 1248 *j.*
Westminster, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, Marquis of ; *b.* 1825
Westminster, Richard Grosvenor, second Marquis of, English peer ; 1795—1869 F.
Westminster, Robert Grosvenor, Marquis of, English peer ; 1767—1845
Westminster. See **Grosvenor.**
Westmoreland, Francis William Henry Fane, Earl of, colonel in the British army ; *b.* 1825
Westmoreland, John Fane, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland ; 1790-5
Westmoreland, John Fane, Earl of, English diplomatist, musician, and composer ; 1784—1859 K.
Weston, Edward, Eng. theol. in France ; 1565—1633 U.
Weston, Elizabeth Jane de, English poetess and authoress ; 1586—1605 C.R.W.
Weston, Francis, American representative ; 1634 A.
Weston, Hugh, abbot of Westminster ; *d.* 1558 *c.o.q.*W.
Weston, Sir James, English baron of the Exchequer, 1631 ; *d.* 1634 *f.*
Weston, Jeremiah, English diplomatist ; *d.* 1663
Weston, Nicholas, bishop of Derry, 1466 ; *d.* 1484 *c.*
Weston, Richard, English judge, 1559 ; *d.* 1572 *f.*
Weston, Richard, English statesman and diplomatist, 1622 ; *d.* 1635
Weston, Sir Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1634 ; *d.* 1651 *f.*
Weston, Richard, English baron of the Exchequer, 1680 ; *d.* 1681 *f.*
Weston, Richard, horticulturist ; 1732—1806
Weston, Robert, lord justice of Ireland ; 1567
Weston, Stephen, bishop of Exeter, 1724 ; *b.* 1665, *d.* 1742 C.*d.l.*U.W.
Weston, Stephen, English orientalist ; 1747—1830
Weston, Thomas, English comedian ; *d.* 1775
Westphal, ——, German organist and author ; 1774—1835 K.
Westphal, Ernst Christian, German jurist and law writer ; 1737—1792 U.
Westphal, Jacob, Dutch theologian ; 1510—1571 U.
Westphal, Johann Christoph, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1773 K.
Westphal, Johann Christoph, German music editor ; *b.* 1790 K.
Westphal, Johann Jacob Heinrich, German organist ; 1750—1825 U.
Westphal, Philipp, German painter ; 1647 N.
Westphal, Wilhelm, Hanoverian organist, composer, and author ; 1865 K.
Westphalen, Angele Christine (*née* Axen), German poetess and novelist ; 1758—1840 U.
Westphalen, Joachim Ernst von, German political writer ; 1700—1759 U.
Westphalia, Jannes de, French printer ; 1477 W.
Westwood, John Obadiah, English entomologist ; *b.* 1805 M.
Westreeven van Tiellandt, Willem Hendrik Jakob, Baron, Dutch author ; 1783—1848 U.
Westregaard, Nils Ludvig, Danish orientalist ; *b.* 1815 F.M.
Wet, *or* **Wett**, Jakob de, German engraver ; 1680 N.
Wetenhall, Edward, bishop of Cork and Ross 1678, Kilmore and Ardagh 1699 ; *b.* 1635, *d.* 1713 C.C.R.W.
Wetherall, Sir George Augustus, English major-general ; *b.* 1779 M.
Wetherall, Sir Charles, English attorney general and politician ; 1770—1846 R.U.
Wetherell, William, American pastor and author ; 1600—1684 A.
Wetherell. See **Warner.**
Wetherhall, William, English Augustinian ; 1515 *o.q.*
Wetherhead, Thomas, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 1589-92 ; *d.* 1592 C.
Wetmore, James, American Episcopalian missionary and author ; 1694—1760 A.
Wetmore, Leonidas, American military officer ; *d.* 1849 A.
Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de, German theologian ; 1780—1849 D.U.
Wettengell, Gustav Adolph, German musical instrument maker and author ; 1828 K.
Wetterstedt, Gustave, Count de, Swedish politician ; 1776—1837 U.
Wettig, Carl, Germ. pianist and composer ; *b.* 1826 K.
Wettstein, Carl Anton, Dutch poet and litterateur ; 1743—1797 U.

Wettstein, Johann Heinrich, Swiss printer and scholar; 1649—1726 D.U.
Wettstein, Johann Jacob, Swiss theologian and philologist; 1693—1754 D.U.W.
Wettstein, Johann Rudolph, Swiss diplomatist, burgomaster of Basle; 1594—1666 D.U.
Wettstein, Johann Rudolph, Swiss theologian; 1614—1684 D.U.
Wettstein, Johann Rudolph, Swiss theologian and philologist; 1647—1711 D.U.W.
Wettz, Justinian Ernst, Baron von, German missionary; 17th cent. U.
Wetzel, Ferdinand Wilhelm, German schoolmaster and author; 1814 K.
Wetzel, Friedrich Gottlieb, German polygrapher; 1780—1819 U.
Wetzel, Johann Christian Friedrich, German philologist; 1762—1810 U.
Wetzel, Johann Gaspard, German preacher and author; 1691—1755 D.K.U.
Wetzel, Johann Jakob, Swiss landscape painter; *b.* 1781 N.
Wetzke, Jean Philippe, singer and composer; 1705—1767 K.
Wey, François Alphonse, French litt.; *b.* 1812 D.F.M.U.
Weyden, Rogier van der (*the Elder*), Flemish painter; 1390*—1464 D.N.U.
Weyden, Rogier van der, Flemish painter; 1450*—1529 U.
Weyen, *or* **Weyer,** Hermann, German engr.; 1630 N.
Weyer, Gabriel, German painter; *b.* 1580 N.
Weyer, Hans, German painter and etcher; 1567 N.
Weyer, Johann Matthäus, German painter; 1620—1690 N.
Weyer, Johann Peter, German architect; 1822 N.
Weyer, Sylvain van der, Belgian statesman; *b.* 1802 F.
Weyerman. See **Wyermann.**
Weyland, Thomas de, English chief justice of the Common Pleas; 1278 *f.*
Weyland, William de, English judge; 1272 *f.*
Weyrich, F. C. A., Silesian author; 1830 K.
Weyse, Christoph Ernst Friedrich, Danish musician and composer; 1774—1842 K.
Wezel, Johann Carl, German dramatic and comic writer; 1747—1819 D.U.
Whalley, Peter, English litterateur and critic; 1722—1791 C.U.W.
Whalley, Richard, English political intriguer; 1551 *q.*
Wharncliffe, Edward Montagu Granville Stuart Wortley, third Lord, English peer; *b.* 1827 F.
Wharncliffe, James Archibald Stuart Wortley Mackenzie, Lord, English politician; 1776—1845 U.
Wharton, Francis, American jurist; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Wharton, Geoffrey, English divine; 1523 *l.q.*
Wharton, Sir George, English astronomer; 1617—1681 C.W.
Wharton, Henry, English theologian and ecclesiastical historian; 1664—1694 C.W.
Wharton, Levi, American surgeon in the revolutionary army; 1761—1851 A.
Wharton, Philip, Duke of, English litterateur; 1698—1731 C.D.U.W.
Wharton, Thomas, English physician; 1610—1673 U.
Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of, English statesman; 1640*—1715 C.D.U.
Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin (1831), economist, and author; *b.* 1787, *d.* 1863 *c.*F.M.U.
Whately, Thomas, English surgeon; *d.* 1821 U.
Whately, William, English Puritan divine; 1583—1639 C.R.W.
Wheare, Degory, English historian; 1573—1647 C.R.W.
Wheat, *or* **Wheet,** Nathaniel, American physician; 1782—1856 A.
Wheatley, Charles, English divine and author; 1686—1742 C.R.W.
Wheatley, Francis, R.A., English landscape painter; 1747—1801 B.C.N.
Wheatley, Phillis, African negro poetess in America; 1753—1794 A.*c.*
Wheaton, Henry, American jurist and diplomatist; 1785—1848 A.*c.*
Wheaton, Laban, American judge and benefactor; 1754—1846 A.
Wheaton, Levi, American physician and author; 1761—1851 A.
Wheaton, Robert, American author; 1826—1851 A.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, inventor of the electric telegraph, and professor of experimental philosophy; *b.* 1892 M.
Whedon, Daniel Denison, American divine and author; *b.* 1808 *c.*
Wheeler, Charles S., American scholar and author; 1818—1843 A.
Wheeler, Elijah, American divine and author; 1774—1827 A.
Wheeler, Jonas, bishop of Ossory, 1613; *d.* 1640 *c.*
Wheeler, Nelson, American professor of Greek; 1814—1855 A.
Wheeler, Thomas, American captain and author; *d.* 1676 A.
Wheelock, Edward, American Baptist missionary to Burmah; *d.* 1849 A.
Wheelock, Eleazar, American divine, founder of Dartmouth College; 1711—1779 A.*c.*
Wheelock, Ephraim, American colonel of the revolution; 1733—1826 A.
Wheelock, John, American president of Dartmouth College and author; 1754—1817 A.
Wheelocke, Abraham, English first professor of Arabic and Saxon in the University of Cambridge; 1593—1653 C.R.W.
Wheelwright, Eben., Amer. merchant; 1764—1855 A.
Wheelwright, John, divine in America, founder of Exeter, New Hampshire; 1594—1679 A.*c.*
Wheelwright, John, American judge and author; 1675—1760 A.
Wheler, *or* **Wheeler,** Sir George, English traveller; 1650—1724 C.D.U.W.
Whelpdale, bishop of Carlisle, 1420; *d.* 1423 *d.l.*
Whelpley, Philip Melancthon, American divine and author; 1792—1824 A.
Whelpley, Samuel, American divine and author; 1766—1817 A.
Whessell, John, English engraver; 1802 N.
Whetecroft, Henry, English author; 1592 *q.*
Whethamstede, John, English abbot of St Albans; *d.* 1464 C.R.
Whetstone, George, English author; 1578 U.
Whewell, William, master of Trinity College and litterateur; 1794—1866 F.M.
Whichcote, Benjamin, English theologian and preacher; 1610—1683 C.W.
Whichel, Abel, English organist and composer; *d.* 1745 K.
Whiddon, John, English judge, 1558; *d.* 1575 *f.*
Whinslow, Charles, English antiquary; 1814—1864
Whipple, Abr., Amer. commodore; 1733—1819 A.*c.*
Whipple, Amiel W., American brigadier-general; *b.* 1841 *c.*
Whipple, Joseph, American general, patriot of the revolution; 1730—1785 A.
Whipple, Joseph, American physician; 1756—1804 A.
Whipple, Simon, American colonel; 1737—1824 A.
Whipple, Thomas, American legislator; 1785—1835 A.
Whipple, William, American general and politician; 1730—1785 *c.*
Whipple, William, American military and naval officer; 1753—1820 A.
Whishaw, John, English traveller; 1764—1841 U.
Whistler, George Washington, American colonel and civil engineer; 1800—1849 A.*c.*
Whistling, C. F., German music editor; *b.* 1800 K.
Whiston, William, English mathematician and theologian; 1667—1752 C.D.B.W.

Whitaker, John, English savant and divine; 1735*—1808 C.D.*g.*W.
Whitaker, Jonathan, American divine and author; 1771—1835 A.
Whitaker, Nathaniel, American divine and author; 1710—1795 A.
Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, English antiquary and author; 1759—1821 *g.*
Whitaker, William, English divine and author; 1548—1595 C.*l.o.q.*R.W.
Whitbread, Samuel, English brewer and M.P.; 1758—1815 *g.*U.
Whitby, Daniel, English theologian; 1638—1726 C.W.
Whitchester, Roger de, English judge; 1252 *f.*
Whitchurch, Edward, English printer; 1541 W.
Whitcoat, Richard, Amer. Methodist bp.; *d.* 1806 A.
Whitcomb, James, American governor of Indiana; 1792—1852 A.
Whitcomb, John, American revolutionary pensioner, who lived 103 years; *d.* 1835 A.
Whitcomb, John P., Amer. general; 1797—1847 A.
Whitcombe, John, bishop of Down and Connor 1752, archbishop of Cashel 1752; *d.* 1753 *c.*
White, Alexander, American legislator; 1738—1804 A.
White, Charles, English engraver; 1751—1785 B.N.
White, Charles, English general and writer; 1793—1861 F.U.
White, Charles William, Eng. engraver; 1740—1805 N.
White, David, American missionary to Africa; 1808—1837 A.
White, Edward D., American governor of Louisiana; *d.* 1847 A.
White, Francis, bishop of Carlisle 1626, Norwich 1629, Ely 1631; *b.* 1577, *d.* 1638 *d.l.*
White, Georg, English painter and engraver; 1671—1734 B.N.
White, Gilbert, English antiquary and naturalist; 1720—1793 C.U.W.
White, Hatfield, American major; 1780 A.
White, Henry, American theologian; 1800—1850 A.
White, Henry Kirke, Eng. poet; 1785—1806 C.D.U.W.
White, Hugh, American judge; 1732—1812 A.
White, Hugh Lawson, American statesman; 1773—1840 A.*e.*
White, James, English orientalist and preacher; 1746—1814 *g.*U.
White, James, English scholar and author; 1754—1799 U.
White, James, English historian and dramatist; 1785—1862 M.
White, Jeremiah, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, and author; 1629—1707 W.
White, John, bishop of Lincoln 1554, Winchester 1556, and poet; *b.* 1511, *d.* 1560 C.*d.l.*U.W.
White, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1563 *b.*
White, John (*Patriarch of Dorchester*), English Puritan divine; 1574—1648 C.R.W.
White, John (*Century White*), English Nonconformist jurist; 1590—1645 C.R.W.
White, John, Amer. div. and author; 1677—1760 A.
White, John, American judge; *d.* 1845 A.
White, Joseph, English professor of Arabic; 1746—1814 C.W.
White, Joshua P., Amer. phys. and author; *d.* 1820 A.
White, Julius, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1816 *e.*
White, Levi, American divine; 1771—1836 A.
White, Leonard, American legislator; 1767—1849 A.
White, Peregrine, the first child born of English parents in New England; 1620—1704 A.*e.*
White, Richard, English martyr; *ex.* 1584 *q.*
White, *or* **Vitus**, Richard, English hist.; *d.* 1612 R.W.
White, Richard Grant, American author and journalist; *b.* 1822 *e.*
White, Robert, English music composer; *d.* 1581 S.
White, Robert, English designer and engraver; 1645—1704 B.C.N.U.
White, Robert, American judge; 1766—1844 A.
White, Samuel, American senator; 1770—1809 A.
White, Stephen, American divine and author; 1718—1793 A.
White, Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, 1553; *b.* 1492, *d.* 1566 *b.*
White, Thomas, English preacher; 1550—1620 U.
White, Thomas, English divine and founder of Sion College; 1550*—1624 C.R.W.
White, Thos., bp. of Peterborough, 1685; *d.* 1698 *d.l.*
White, Thomas, English engraver; *fl.* 1760 B.N.
White, Thomas. See **Anglus**.
White, Walter, English author; 1860 M.
White, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1489 *b.*
White, William, warden of the Franciscans at Cambridge; 1538 *q.*
White, William, one of the hundred pilgrims in the *Mayflower*; *d.* 1621 A.
White, William, bishop of Pennsylvania, 1787-1836; *b.* 1748, *d.* 1836 A.*d.e.*
Whitefield, *or* **Whitfield**, George, English founder of a sect of Methodists; 1714—1770 A.C.D.U.W.
Whitehead, David, English divine, chaplain to Anne Boleyn; *d.* 1571 C.R.W.
Whitehead, Deccere, *or* Schachipkaka, American Indian chief; 1747—1836 A.
Whitehead, Geo., Eng. Quaker; 1636*—1723 C.R.W.
Whitehead, John, English physician and preacher; *d.* 1804 C.U.W.
Whitehead, Paul, Eng. poet; 1709—1774 C.D.U.W.
Whitehead, William, English poet and dramatic author; 1715—1785 U.W.
Whitehill, John, American judge; 1721—1815 A.
Whitehouse, Edward Orange Wildman, surgeon and scientific scholar; *b.* 1815 M.
Whitehurst, John, English mechanician and natural philosopher; 1713—1788 C.D.U.W.
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1649; *b.* 1605, *d.* 1676 C.D.*f.*U.W.
Whitelock, Edmund, English scholar; 1565—1608 *q.*
Whitelocke, Sir James, English jurist, judge, and writer; 1570—1632 C.D.*f.*U.W.
Whiteside, James, Irish statesman; *b.* 1806 M.
Whitfield, Henry, English preacher in America; 1597—1650* A.
Whitfield, James, Roman Catholic archbishop in America; 1770—1834 A.
Whitfield, John Clarke, English organist and composer; *d.* 1836
Whitfield, Richard, Eng. author and divine; 1530 U.
Whitford, Walter, bishop of Brechin, 1634-38; *d.* 1643 *k.*
Whitgift, John, bp. of Worcester 1577, archbishop of Canterbury 1583; *b.* 1530, *d.* 1604 C.*d.l.*U.W.
Whiting, Ebenezer, American major; 1735—1794 A.
Whiting, Daniel, American lawyer and editor; 1768—1855 A.
Whiting, George B., American missionary in Syria; *d.* 1855 A.
Whiting, Henry, American brig.-general; *d.* 1851 A.
Whiting, John, American divine and author; *d.* 1689* A.
Whiting, John, American divine, killed by Indians; 1664—1697 A.
Whiting, John, American divine and author; 1680—1752 A.
Whiting, John, American judge, colonel, and preacher; 1706—1786 A.
Whiting, John, American deacon and author; 1764—1844 A.
Whiting, John, American general; *d.* 1846 A.
Whiting, Joseph, American merchant and treasurer of Connecticut; 1645—1717 A.
Whiting, Joseph, American divine; 1741—1723 A.
Whiting, Samuel, American divine and author; 1597—1679 A.
Whiting, Samuel, American divine and author; 1633*—1713 A.

Whiting, Samuel, American divine and author; *d.* 1725 A.
Whiting, Samuel, American colonel; 1722—1803 A.
Whiting, William, American military officer and magistrate; *d.* 1647 A.
Whiting, William, American colonel; *d.* 1730* A.
Whiting, William, American judge; 1730—1792 A.
Whiting, William Bradford, American colonel, senator, and judge; 1731—1796 A.
Whiting, William Henry Case, American Confederate general; 1862 *c.*
Whitlaw, Archibald, Scotch sec. of state; 1468*
Whitlock, William, English divine and author; *d.* 1584 *q.*
Whitman, Bernard, American Unitarian divine and author; 1796—1834 A.
Whitman, Jason, American Unitarian divine; 1799—1848 A.
Whitman, John, American deacon, centenarian, lived 107 years; *d.* 1842 A.
Whitman, Kilborn, American divine and author; 1765*—1835 A.
Whitman, Levi, American pastor and author; 1749—1839 A.
Whitman, Samuel, American divine and author; 1676—1751 A.
Whitman, Samuel, American divine and author; 1752—1827 A.
Whitman, Sarah Helen (*Power*), American poetess; *b.* 1813 *c.*
Whitman, Zechariah, American divine and author; 1744—1726 A.
Whitmay, Andrew, bishop of Chrysopolis, suffragan of Worcester 1526, Hereford 1540; *d.* 1546 *d.l.*
Whitmore, Edward, American general; *d.* 1761 A.
Whitmore, Sir George, lord mayor of London; 1631 *b.*
Whitney, Eli, American inventor; 1765—1825 A.
Whitney, Geoffrey, English author; 1580 *c.q.*
Whitney, Josiah, American divine and author; 1731—1824 A.
Whitney, Peter, American divine and author; 1744—1816 A.
Whitney, Samuel, American missionary to Sandwich Islands; 1793—1845 A.
Whitney, Mrs Sarah, American Quakeress and centenarian; 1743—1843 A.
Whitney, William Dwight, American orientalist; *b.* 1827 *c.*
Whiton, John Milton, American divine and author; 1785—1856 A.
Whittelsey, Chauncey, American divine and author; 1718—1787 A.
Whittelsey, Samuel, American preacher and author; 1686—1752 A.
Whittelsey, Samuel, American divine and author; 1713—1768 A.
Whittelsey, Samuel G., American missionary at Ceylon; 1809—1847 A.
Whittemore, Amos, Amer. inventor; 1759—1828 A.*c.*
Whittey, Robert, bishop of Ferns, 1416; *d.* 1458 *c.*
Whittier, John Greenleaf, Amer. author; *b.* 1807 *c.*F.
Whittingham, William, English Puritan dean of Durham; 1524—1589 C.R.
Whittingham, William Rollinson, American Protestant bishop; *b.* 1805 *c.*
Whittington, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London, 1397, 1406, and 1419; *b.* 1360*, *d.* 1425 *b.*U.
Whittington, Robert, English grammarian; 1480*—1535* C.R.W.
Whittington, Thomas, English baron of the Exchequer; 1483 *f.*
Whittle, Peter A., English author and scholar; *b.* 1789 M.
Whittle, Robert, English scholar; *b.* 1568 *q.*
Whittlesey, Miss Anna S., American teacher and authoress; *d.* 1852 A.
Whittlesey, Frederick, Amer. judge; 1797—1851 A.
Whittlesey, Samuel, American pastor, editor, and publisher; 1776—1842 A.
Whittlesey, William, bishop of Rochester 1362, Worcester 1364, abp. of Canterbury 1368-74; *d.* 1374 *d.h.l.*
Whitwell, William, American divine and author; 1737—1781 A.
Whitworth, Charles, Lord, English diplomatist; 1670 to 1725 C.U.
Whitworth, Charles, Earl of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1813-17; *b.* 1754, *d.* 1825 U.
Whitworth, Joseph, English mechanician and inventor of cannon; 1870 M.
Whynke, William, English divine; 1556 *q.*
Whyte, Archibald, American divine and author; 1756—1849 A.
Whytford, Richard, Eng. monk and author; 1538 *q.*
Whythorne, Thomas, English musician and composer; *b.* 1531 K.
Whytt, Robert, Scotch physician; 1714—1766 C.U.W.
Wnytyng, Richard, abbat of Glastonbury; *ex.* 1539 *q.*
Wiarda, Tilleman Dothias, Dutch historian, philologist, and jurist; 1746—1826 U.
Wiasemsky, Pehr Andreïewitch, Prince, Russian statesman; 1793—1861 U.
Wibald, French bishop of Cambrai; *d.* 965 D.U.
Wibarne, Joseph, English author; 1606 *q.*W.
Wibird, Anthony, American divine and author; 1728—1800 A.
Wibold, German abbé of Stavelot, vice-chancellor of the empire under Conrad; *d.* 1158 D.U.
Wicar, Jean Baptiste, Flemish designer and painter; 1762—1834 D.N.S.U.
Wicelius, Georg, Dutch theologian; 1501—1573 U.
Wicelius, Georg, German divine and author; 1501—1573 U.
Wichel, Georg, Bavarian musician and composer; *b.* 1805 K.
Wichel, Rodolph, German musician; 1832—1858 K.
Wicherley, William, English comic author; 1640—1715 U.
Wichern, Johann Heinrich, German philosopher; *b.* 1808 F.
Wichingham, William de, English justice; 1365 *f.*
Wichinton, Henry de, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Wichinton, William de, English judge; 1225 *f.*
Wichmann, Carl Friedrich, German sculptor; 1775—1836 U.
Wichmann, Hermann, German musician and composer; *b.* 1824 K.
Wichmann, Johann Ernst, German physician; 1740—1802 U.
Wichmann, Ludwig Wilhelm, German sculptor; 1785—1859 U.
Wichmans, Augustin, Flemish hagiographer and theologian; 1592*—1661 D.U.
Wichmans, Burckhard von, Russian historian; 1786—1823 U.
Wichmannshausen, Johann Christoph, German orientalist; 1663—1727 U.
Wickenberg, Petrus, Swedish painter in Paris; 1808—1846 B.N.
Wicker, Johann Heinrich, Germ. engr.; 1723—1786 N.
Wickes, Eliphalet, American lawyer and benefactor; 1769—1850 A.
Wickham, William, bishop of Lincoln 1584, Winchester 1595; *d.* 1595 *d.l.*U.
Wickham. See **Wykeham.**
Wickhampton, Robert, bishop of Sarum, 1274; *d.* 1284 *d.l.*
Wicklow, William Howard, fourth Earl, Irish peer; 1788—1869 F.
Wickmann, Carl J., German medallist; 1770 N.
Wickstead, Philip, Eng. port. painter; *d.* 1790 B.N.
Wicliff. See **Wycklyffe.**
Wicquefort, Abraham de, Dutch diplomatist and author; 1598—1682 C.D.U.W.
Wicquefort, Joachim, Dutch dipl.; 1600—1670 D.U

Widder, Friedrich Adam, German philosopher and composer; 1721—1787 K.
Widdrington, Thomas, English commissioner of the Great Seal, 1654; *d.* 1664 *f.*
Widdrington-Cook, Samuel Edward, English navigator and author; *d.* 1856 U.
Widekindi, Johann, Swedish historian; 1620-1678
Widemann, Carl, Hanoverian music comp.; *b.* 1790 K.
Widemann, Elias, German engraver; 1650 N.
Widemann, Samuel, German pastor and author; 1691—1757 K.
Widenfeldt, Adam, German jurist; 1617—1677 U.
Widenmann, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm, German mineralogist; *d.* 1798 U.
Widerkehr, Jacques Chretien Michel, musician and composer of Strasbourg; 1739—1825 K.
Widmann, Erasmus, German musician and composer; 1615 K.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht, German orientalist; 1500*—1559 C.D.U.
Widmer, Samuel, Swiss manufacturer; 1767—1821 U.
Widnmann, Max., German sculptor; *b.* 1812 N.
Widvile, *or* **Wydevylle**, Anthony, Earl Rivers, English author; 1442*—1488 W.
Wiebeking, Carl Friedrich, Germ. engineer and writ. on hydraulics and civil architecture; 1762—1842 R.
Wieck, Franz Georg, Germ. economist; 1800—1860 U.
Wied, Wilhelm Hermann Carl von, German prince; *b.* 1814 F.
Wiedaller, Candide, Bavarian Dominican, organist, and composer; *d.* 1800 K.
Wiedebein, Theophilus, German musician and composer; *b.* 1779 K.
Wiedeberg, Michel Johann Friedrich, German organist and composer; *b.* 1735 K.
Wiedeburg, Johann Ernst Basil, German mathematician and litterateur; 1733—1789 U.
Wiedemann, Chr. Rodolf Wilhelm, Danish physician and writer; 1770—1839 U.
Wiedemann, Johann Ernst, Silesian musician and composer; *b.* 1797 K.
Wiedemann, Ludwig, German founder; 1690—1754 U.
Wiedewelt, Johannes, Danish sculpt.; 1731—1802 N.
Wiedner, Johann Carl, German organist and composer; *d.* 1774 K.
Wiegand, Johann, German singer and composer; *b.* 1789 K.
Wiegers, Johann, German organist and composer; *b.* 1807 K.
Wiegleb, Johann Christian, German chemist; 1732—1800 D.U.
Wiegleb, Johann Christoph, German organ builder; 1735 K.
Wiegmann, Arend Friedrich August, German naturalist; 1802—1841 U.
Wiegmann, Louis, Danish theologian; 1782—1841 U.
Wiegmann, Rudolf, German architect and painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Wieland, Christoph Martin, German poet, dramatic author, and romance writer; 1733—1813 C.D.K.U.
Wiele, Adolph, German violinist and composer; 1794—1853 K.
Wielen, J. Vander, Flemish music composer; 17th cent. K.
Wielhorsky, Michel, Count, Russian music composer; *d.* 1856 K.
Wieling, Abraham, German jurist; 1693—1746
Wienbarg, Ludolf, German publicist; *b.* 1803 F.
Wiener, Jakob, Dutch medallist; *b.* 1815 N.
Wieniawski, Hendrik, Polish violinist and composer; *b.* 1835 K.
Wieniawski, Joseph, Polish pianist and composer; *b.* 1837 K.
Wieprecht, Wilhelm Friedrich, Prussian musician and composer; *b.* 1802 K.
Wier, Mr, American centenarian, who lived 120 years; *d.* 1824 A.
Wier, Johannes (*Piscinarius*), Flemish physician and demonologist; 1515—1588 C.D.U.W.
Wieringen, Cornelis Claasz van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1580 N.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Belgian painter; 1806—1865 B.F.N.
Wierx, Anton, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1550 N.
Wierx, Hieronymus, Dutch designer and engraver; *b.* 1551 N.
Wierx, Johann, Dutch designer and engr.; *b.* 1548 N.
Wiesand, Georg Friedrich, German jurist; 1777—1842 U.
Wiese, Christian Ludwig Gustav, Baron von, German writer on music; 1732—1800 K.
Wiese, Johann Heinrich, German painter and engraver; 1748-1803 N.
Wieselgren, Pieter, Swedish critic and ecclesiastic; *b.* 1800 F.
Wiesner, Norbert, Viennese pianist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Wiessner, Conrad, German painter and engraver; *b.* 1796 N.
Wietersheim, Erhuard von, German politician and publicist; *b.* 1789 F.
Wietfeld, Hermann, German musical instrument maker; 18th cent. K.
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme, English Quaker poet; 1792—1836 U.
Wigan, Alfred, English actor; *b.* 1818 M.
Wigand, Eugene Anton, Germ. hellenist; *d.* 1843 U.
Wigand, John, English reformer and divine; 1523—1587 B.W.
Wigand, Paul, German historian; *b.* 1786 F.
Wigbert, bishop of Sherborne; 798* *d.*
Wigbert, Bohemian general; *b.* 1159 U.
Wigbode, Christian, mystical author and Latin poet; 8th cent. U.
Wiggers, Gustav Friedrich, German critic; 1777—1860 U.
Wiggin, Timothy, American banker in London; 1773—1856 A.
Wigginton, Giles, English divine and author; 1591 *q.*
Wigglesworth, Edward, American preacher and author; 1693—1765 A.
Wigglesworth, Edward, American professor of divinity and author; 1732—1794 A.
Wigglesworth, Michael, Amer. poet; 1631—1705 A.
Wigglesworth, Samuel, American divine and author; 1689-1768 A.
Wighed, bishop of London; 760*-66* *d.l.*
Wighelm, bishop of Selsey; 900* *d.*
Wighenholt, John de, English judge; 1219 *j.*
Wight, Henry, American divine and author; 1753—1837 A.
Wight, *or* **Wyghte**, John, English printer; 1551 W.
Wight, Orlando Williams, Amer. author; *b.* 1824 *e.*
Wightman, Sir Will., Eng. judge, 1841; *b.* 1785 *f.*M.
Wigman, comte de Lunebourg, warrior; *d.* 967
Wigmund, archbishop of York; 837 *d.l.*
Wigmund, bishop of Lichfield; 895* *d.*
Wignerod, Armand Jean, father of the French marshal Richelieu and litterateur; 1629—1715 U.
Wignerod, François, marquis of Pont-Courlay, French general, governor of Havre; *d.* 1646 U.
Wignerod, *or* **Vignerod**, Marie Madeleine de, duchess of Aiguillon, French philanthropist; *d.* 1675 U.
Wigram, George Vicesimus, Eng. author; *b.* 1805 M.
Wigram, Sir James, English vice-chancellor, 1841; *b.* 1793 *f.*
Wigram, Sir James, English judge; *b.* 1803 M.
Wigram, Joseph Cotton, bishop of Rochester, 1860; *b.* 1798, *d.* 1867 M.
Wigred, bishop of Chester le Street, 928; *d.* 944 *d.*
Wigthen, bishop of Winchester; 807* *d.*
Wikeford, Robert de, abp. of Dublin, 1375; *d.* 1390 *c.*
Wikes, Thomas (*Wiccius*), English canon of Exeter, historian, and poet; 1290 *l.*U.

Wikram, George, German poet; 16th cent. U.
Wikstrœm, Jens Emmanuel, Swedish botanist and physician; 1789—1856 F.U.
Wikwan, Will., archbishop of York, 1279; *d.* 1285 *d.l.*
Wilback, Alphons Zoé Carl Rénaud von, German organist and composer; *b.* 1829 K.
Wilberforce, Edward, English litterateur; *b.* 1836 M.
Wilberforce, Henry William, English magistrate and essayist; *b.* 1809 M.
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, English theologian and author; 1800—1857 F.
Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop of Oxford 1845, Winchester 1869, author; *b.* 1805 *d.*F.*l.*M.
Wilberforce, William, English philanthropist; 1759—1833 D.U.
Wilberg, Johann Franz, German educational writer; 1766—1846 U.
Wilbrand, Johann Bernhard, German physician and medical writer; 1779—1846 U.
Wilborn, Nicolas, German engraver; 1530-36 N.
Wilbraham, Thos., M.P., recorder of London; 1568
Wilbur, Hervey, American preacher and author; 1787—1852 A.
Wilbur, Hervey Backus, American philanthropist; *b.* 1820 *c.*
Wilbye, John, English musician, composer, and author; 1598 K.R.U.
Wilcke, Johann Gaspard, German tenor singer and musical director; 1707—1758 K.
Wilcocks, Joseph, bishop of Gloucester 1721, Rochester 1731; *b.* 1673, *d.* 1756 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Wilcocks, Joseph, English writer on Etruscan antiquities and paintings; 1723—1791 R.U.W.
Wilcox, Carlos, American divine and poet; 1794—1827 A.*c.*
Wilcox, Joseph, American general; *d.* 1817 A.
Wilcox, Robert, Amer. naval captain; 1751—1822 A.
Wild, Caspar, Swiss painter and engraver; *b.* 1804 N.
Wild, Charles, English water-colour painter; 1790—1835 B.N.
Wild, Franz, German tenor singer; 1792—1860 F.K.
Wild, Hans, German glass painter; 1450 N.
Wild, Henry, English orientalist; 1684—1734* U.
Wild, Johann (*Ferus*), German preacher and theologian; 1485*—1554 D.U.
Wild, Marquard, Swiss antiquary and numismatist; 1673 U.
Wild, Robert, English Presbyterian divine and poet; 1609—1679 C.R.W.
Wilda, Wilhelm Erhard, German jurist and author; 1800—1856 F.U.
Wildbore, Charles, English divine and geometrician; 1737—1802 C.U.W.
Wildberg, Friedrich Ludwig Christian, German physician; 1765—1850 U.
Wilde, George, bishop of Derry, 1661; *d.* 1665 *c.*
Wilde, Jacob, Swedish historian; 1679—1755 U.
Wilde, Jacob van, Dutch numismatist; 1700 U.
Wilde, John, English chief baron of the Exchequer, 1649; *d.* 1669 C.*f.*
Wilde, Maria van, Dutch female engraver; 17th cent. N.U.
Wilde, Richard Henry, American author and statesman; 1789—1847 A.*c.*
Wilde, Samuel Sumner, Amer. judge; 1771—1855 A.
Wilde, Will., Eng. judge, 1673; *b.* 1611*, *d.* 1679 *f.*
Wilde. See **Penzance** and **Truro.**
Wildens, Jean, Flemish painter; 1580—1644 or 53 D.N.U.
Wilder, Georg Christian, German designer and engraver; *b.* 1794 N.
Wilder, Johann Christoph Jakob, German designer and etcher; *d.* 1840 N.
Wilder, John, American divine and author; 1759—1836 A.
Wilder, Luker, American captain in the revolutionary army, 1754 1836 A
Wilder, Marshall Pinckney, American merchant and agriculturist; *b.* 1798 *c.*
Wilder, Nathaniel, American centenarian and revolutionary pensioner; 1751—1851 A.
Wilderer, Johann Hugues, German music composer; 1715 K.
Wildman, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1736—1812 A.
Wildner von Maithstein, Ignaz, German legist and economist; *d.* 1855 U.
Wildt, Carl, Prussian designer and lithographer; 1832 N.
Wildt, Johann Chr. Daniel, German philosopher and mathematician; 1770—1844 U.
Wildungen, Carl Ludwig Eberhard Heinrich Friedrich von, German polygrapher; 1754—1822 U.
Wildvogel, Christian, German savant and author; 1711 K.
Wiley, John, American physician and benefactor; *d.* 1852 A.
Wilferth, bishop of Worcester; 922 *d.l.*
Wilford, Franz, German orientalist; 1760*—1822 U.
Wilford, Gervase de, English chief baron of the Exchequer; 1350 *f.*
Wilfrid, St (*Wilferder*), bishop of York 669, Leicester 692, Hexham 705; *b.* 634, *d.* 709 *d.l.*U.
Wilfrid, archbishop of York, 718-32; *d.* 732 *d.l.*
Wilfrid, bishop of Worcester, 717; *d.* 743 or 5 *d.l.*
Wilhelm, Bavarian monk and author; 1068 K.
Wilhelm, Augustus Ludwig Maximilian Friederich, duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuthel; *b.* 1808 F.
Wilhelm, Johann (*Janus Guilelmus*), German critic and philologist; 1554—1584 D.U.
Wilhelm, Philipp, German physician; 1795—1839 U.
Wilhelm. See **William.**
Wilhelmi, Carl, German scholar and geographer; *d.* 1857 U.
Wilhem, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon, founder of popular singing schools in France; 1781—1842 U.
Wilibald-Alexis. See **Hæring.**
Wilisch, Christian Friedrich, German theologian and author; 1684—1759 K.
Wilisch, Christian Gothald, German preacher and author; *d.* 1775 K.
Wilke, Christian Friedrich Gottlieb, organist, composer, and author, of Spandau; 1769—1848 K.
Wilke, Georg Wilhelm Constantin, German agricultural writer; 1761—1788 U.
Wilke, Johann Georg Lebrecht de, counsellor and author, of Mersebourg; 1730—1810 K.
Wilken, Friedrich, German scholar and historian; 1777—1840 U.
Wilkes, Charles, American naval officer and explorer; *b.* 1801 or 4 *c.*M.
Wilkes, John, lord mayor of London (1774-5), pamphleteer, and politician; *b.* 1727, *d.* 1797 *b.*C.D.U.W.
Wilkes, Richard, English scholar; *d.* 1556 *q.*
Wilkes, Richard, English antiquary, physician, and author; 1690—1760 W.
Wilkie, Sir David, R.A., Scotch painter; 1785—1841 B.D.N.U.
Wilkie, William, English Protestant divine, litterateur, and poet; 1721—1772 U.W.
Wilkin, James W., American general; 1763—1845 A.
Wilkins, Sir Charles (*the Father of Sanscrit Literature*), English linguist; 1749—1836 D.K.
Wilkins, Charles, English jurist; *d.* 1857
Wilkins, Daniel, American divine and author; 1715—1785 A.
Wilkins, David, English orientalist; 1685—1745 U.W.
Wilkins, George, archdeacon of Nottingham; 1784—1865
Wilkins, James C., American colonel and philanthropist; *d.* 1849 A.
Wilkins, John, bishop of Chester 1668, author; *b.* 1614, *d.* 1672 C.D.*d.l.*O.U.W.
Wilkins, John, American general; 1762—1816 A.

Wilkins, William, Eng. architect; 1778–1839 N.R.U.
Wilkinson, Abraham, American founder of first cotton factory at Pawtucket; 1769–1849 A.
Wilkinson, Henry, English divine and scholar; 1566–1647 C.*q*.W.
Wilkinson, Henry, English divine; 1609–1675 C.W.
Wilkinson, Henry (*Dean Harry*), English divine; *d*. 1690 C.
Wilkinson, James, American general; 1757–1825 A.*c*.
Wilkinson, James John Garth, English author and translator; *b*. 1812
Wilkinson, Jemima, American religious impostor; 1753–1819 A.*c*.
Wilkinson, John, English divine and author; *d*. 1649
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner, English antiquary and archæologist; *b*. 1797 M.
Wilkinson, Matthew, English divine and scholar; *b*. 1810 M.
Wilkinson, Ralph, English physician; *d*. 1609 *q*.
Wilkinson, Thomas, English divine; *d*. 1511 *q*.
Wilkinson, William, English author; 1582 *q*.
Wilks, Mark, English republican writer; 1800 U.
Wilks, Thomas Egerton, Eng. dramatist; 1812–1854
Will, Georg Andreas, German numismatist, bibliographer, and writer; 1724–1798 K.U.
Willaert, Adrien, Belgian music composer; 1563 K.
Willaerts, *or* **Willarts**, Abraham, Dutch painter; *b*. 1613 N.U.
Willaerts, Adam, Flemish painter; 1577–1626 N.U.
Wil'amov, Johann Gottlieb, German poet; 1736–1777 U.
Willan, Robert, English physician; 1757–1812 D.U.W.
Willanton, *or* **Willerton**, Robert, English divine; *b*. 1514* *l.q*.
Willard, Mrs Emma (*Hart*), American authoress and educationalist; *b*. 1787 *e*.F.
Willard, John, American divine and author; 1731–1807 A.
Willard, Joseph, American judge; 1681–1756 A.
Willard, Joseph, American president of Harvard College; 1738–1804 A.*c*.
Willard, Joseph, American divine and author; 1742–1828 A.
Willard, Joseph, American pastor and author; 1761–1827 A.
Willard, Josiah, American divine and author; 1700–1790 A.
Willard, N. Auguste, English military officer and author; 1834 K.
Willard, Samuel, American divine and author; 1640–1707 A.
Willard, Samuel, American divine and author; 1706–1741 A.
Willard, Samuel, American physician; 1748–1811 A.
Willard, Samuel, American divine; 1775–1859 *e*.
Willard, Sidney, American professor of Hebrew and author; 1780–1856 A.*c*.
Willard, Simeon, American clockmaker; 1753–184[illegible] A.
Willard, Simon, American major; 1606–1676 A.
Willaumez, Jean Baptiste Philibert, Comte, French admiral; 1763–1845 D.U.
Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, American brigadier-general; *b*. 1823 *e*.
Willdenow, Carl Ludwig, German botanist and writer; 1765–1812 D.U.
Wille, Johann Georg, German engraver; 1717–1808 D.N.U.
Wille, Peter Alexander, German painter; 1748–1815 N.
Willeborts, Thomas, Dutch painter; 1613–1659 N.
Willebrand, Johann Peter, director of police at Altona and author; 1719–1786 U.
Willehade, St, Saxon apostle and commentator; *d*. 789 U.
Willemar, Jean Pierre Christine, Baron, Belgian administrator; 1790–1858 U.
Willemet, Pierre Remi, Fr. botanist; 1735–1807 U.
Willemet, Pierre Remi François, French botanist and traveller; 1762–1790 D.U.
Willemin, Nicolas Xavier, French antiquary and engraver; 1763–1833 D.N.U.
Willems, Florent, Belgian painter; *b*. 1812 F.N.
Willems, Jean François, Belgian litterateur; 1793–1846 U.
Willems, Marcus, Dutch painter; 1527–1561 N.
Willemur, *or* **Villamur**, Luis de Penen, Count, Spanish general and statesman; 1761–1836 U.
Willenberg, Samuel Friedrich, German jurist and writer; 1663–1748 U.
Willent, Jean Baptiste Joseph, French music composer; 1809 K.
Willent, Joseph, French musician; *b*. 1809 F.
Willeram, *or* **Walleram**, Franconian monk of Fulda, commentator, and Latin poet; *d*. 1085 D.U.
Willermoz, Pierre Claude Catherine, French physician and anatomist; 1767–1810 U.
Willermoz, Pierre Jacques, French physician and chemist; 1735–1799 U.
Willes, Edward, bishop of St David's 1743, Bath 1743; *d*. 1773 *d.l*.
Willes, Edward, English judge, 1768; *d*. 1787 *f*.
Willes, Henry, Amer. divine and author; *d*. 1758 A.
Willes, Sir James Shaw, English judge, 1855; *b*. 1814 *f*.M.
Willes, Sir John, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1737; *b*. 1685, *d*. 1761 *f*.
Willes, Richard, English author; 1574 *o.q*.
Willet, Andrew, English divine and writer; 1562–1621 C.R.U.W.
Willet, Marinus, American colonel of the revolution; 1740–1830 A.
Willey, Mrs Anna, American centenarian; *b*. 1725, *d*. 1835 A.
Willey, Charles, American centenarian, lived 107 years; *d*. 1853 A.
William I. (*the Conqueror*), king of England, 1066-87; *b*. 1027, *d*. 1087 C.D.R.U.
William II. (*Rufus*), 1087-1100; *b*. 1056, *d*. 1100 C.D.R.U.
William III. (*Prince of Orange*), 1669-1702; *b*. 1650, *d*. 1702 C.D.R.U.
William IV., 1830-37; *b*. 1765, *d*. 1837 D.R.U.
William I., king of the Netherlands, 1815-40; *b*. 1772, *d*. 1843 D.L.U.
William Frederick II., 1840-49; *b*. 1792, *d*. 1849 D.L.U.
William III., 1849; *b*. 1817 D.
William (*the Lion*), king of Scotland, 1165-1214; *d*. 1214 D.L.U.
William I. (*the Bad*), king of Sicily, 1154; *b*. 1120*, *d*. 1166 D.L.U.
William II. (*the Good*), 1166; *b*. 1152 or 54, *d*. 1189 D.L.U.
William III., 1194; *d*. 1195 D.L.U.
William I., k. of Wurtemburg; *b*. 1781, *d*. 1864 D.F.
William I., *or* **Wilhelm**, king of Prussia 1861, and emperor of Germany 1871; *b*. 1797 D.
William I. (*le Pieux*), duke of Aquitaine, 913; *d*. 918 D.L.U.
William II. (*le Jeune*), 918; *d*. 926 D.L.U.
William III. (*Tête d'Étoupe*), 950; *d*. 963 D.L.U.
William IV. (*Tierà Bras*), 963-79; *b*. 935, *d*. 994 D.L.U.
William V. (*le Grand*), 993; *b*. 960*, *d*. 1030 D.L.U.
William VI. (*le Gros*), 1030; *b*. 1000*, *d*. 1038 D.L.U.
William VII. (*le Hardi*), 1040; *b*. 1025*, *d*. 1058 D.L.U.
William VIII., 1058; *b*. 1027, *d*. 1086 D.L.U.
William IX. (*le Vieux*), 1086; *b*. 1071, *d*. 1127 D.L.U.
William X., 1126; *b*. 1099, *d*. 1137 D.L.U.
William I., elector of Hesse; 1743–1821 D.L.U.
William II.; 1777–1847 D.L.U.
William IV. (*the Wise*), landgrave of Hesse Cassel; 1532–1592 D.L.U.
William I., marquis of Monteferrat; 995–1060 H.
William I., count of Alençon, 997; *d*. 1028 L.U.
William II. (*Talvos*), 1033; *d*. 1048 L.U.
William III., 1119; *d*. 1171 L.U.

William IV., 1191 ; *d.* 1203 L.U.
William I., count of Angoulême, 916 ; *d.* 962 L.
William-Taillefer II., 988 ; *d.* 1028 L.
William-Taillefer III., 1089 ; *d.* 1120 L.
William-Taillefer IV., 1140 ; *d.* 1177 L.
William V. ; *d.* 1181 L.
William I., count of Auvergne, 841 ; *d.* 846 L.
William II., 858 ; *d.* 863 L.
William I., dauphin of Auvergne, 1170 ; *d.* 1234 L.
William II., 1234 ; *d.* 1240 L.
William I. (*le Grand*), count of Burgundy, 1057 ; *d.* 1087 L.
William II. (*l'Allemand*) ; 1099 L.
William III. (*l'Enfant*) ; *d.* 1126 L.
William I., count of Holland ; *b.* 1165, *d.* 1223 D.L.U.
William II., count of Holland and emperor of Germany, 1234 ; *b.* 1227, *d.* 1256 D.L.U.
William III. (*le Bon*), count of Holland, 1304 ; *b.* 1280, *d.* 1337 D.L.U.
William IV., 1337 ; *b.* 1307, *d.* 1343 D.L.U.
William V. (*l'Insense*), 1349 ; *b.* 1330, *d.* 1389 D.L.U.
William VI ; 1365—1417 D.L.U.
William VII., 1404 ; *d.* 1417 L.U.
William I., count of Provence, 961 ; *d.* 992 L.U.
William II., 992 ; *d.* 1018 L.U.
William III. ; *d.* 1037 L.U.
William I., viscount of Bearn, 1215 ; *d.* 1223 L.U.
William II., 1223 ; *d.* 1229 L.U.
William I., viscount of Narbonne ; *d.* 1397 L.U.
William II., 1397 ; *d.* 1424 L.U.
William III. ; 1424—1447 L.U.
William, Friedrich Wilhelm Carl, prince of Prussia ; 1783—1851 D.U.
William, duke of Gascony, 846 ; *d.* 848 L.U.
William, duke of Lunebourg, 1195 ; *d.* 1213 L.U.
William (*Longue Epée*), duke of Normandy, 927 ; *d.* 943 D.L.U.
William (*Bras de Fer*), duke of Pouille ; *d.* 1046 D.U.
William, duke of Pouille, 1111 ; *b.* 1097, *d.* 1127 D.U.
William, Earl Marshal (*the Younger*), lord justice of Ireland ; 1224-26
William, earl of Glencairn, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1660
William, earl of Huntingdon, high admiral of England ; 1341
William, earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland ; 1455
William, count d'Evreux, 1067 ; *d.* 1118 L.
William, count of Perche, 1217 ; *d.* 1240 L.U.
William, St, Spanish Jew, archbishop of Bourges ; *d.* 1209 D.U.
William, St, abbot of St Benigne de Dijon ; 961—1031 D.U.
William, St, da Monte Vergine, Italian monk ; *d.* 1142 D.U.
William, St (*Gellone*), French warrior, count of Toulouse and duke of Aquitaine ; *d.* 812 or 13 D.U.
William, St, of Eskil, abbot of St Thomas, in Denmark ; *d.* 1203 U.
William, St, of Hirsauge, German abbot and mathematician ; *d.* 1091 D.U.
William, St, of Malaval, founder of the Guillemins ; *d.* 1157 D.P.U.
William, bishop of Argyle, 1240 ; *d.* 1241
William, bp. of Ascalon, suffragan of York ; 1535 *d.*
William, bishop of Brechin ; 1290 *k.*
William, bishop of Caithness ; *d.* 1261 *k.*
William, bishop of Cork ; 1266
William, prior of Conall, bishop of Down, 1365 ; *d.* 1368 *c.*
William, bishop of Dunblane ; 1210 K.
William, bishop of Dunblane ; 1290 *k.*
William, bishop of Dunblane ; 1353 *k.*
William, bishop of Emly 1210, Leighlin 1227 Ossory 1230 ; *d.* 1251 *c.*
William, bishop of Kildare, 1432 ; *d.* 1446 *c.*
William, bishop of London, 1051, *d.* 1075 *d.l.*
William, bishop of Moray ; 1162 *k.*
William, bishop of Orkney ; *d.* 1188 *k.*
William, bishop of Orkney ; 1310 *k.*
William, bishop of Orkney ; *d.* 1383 *k.*
William, bishop of Orkney ; 1390 *k.*
William, bishop of Orkney ; 1448 *k.*
William, bishop of Tournay ; 13.5 *d.*
William (*Basiliensis*), suffragan bishop of London ; 1394-9 *d.*
William (*Solubriensis*), suffragan bishop of Sarum, 1409 ; Exeter, 1415 *d.l.*
William, of Auxerre, bishop of Auxerre 1207, Paris 1219 ; *d.* 1223 D.U.
William, of Auvergne, bishop of Paris, philosopher and mathematician ; *d.* 1249 U.
William, of Cornhill, bishop of Lichfield, 1215 ; *d.* 1223 *d.l.*
William, of Goldclive, bishop of Llandaff, 1219 ; *d.* 1230 *d.l.*
William, of York, bishop of Sarum, 1247 ; *d.* 1256 *d.l.*
William, archbishop of Tyre, chancellor of Jerusalem, historian ; 1130*—1188* D.U.
William, abbot of Auberive and French theologian ; 1180 D.U.
William, abbot of Marmoutiers ; *d.* 1124 D.
William (*le Wallow*), abbot of St Arnoul de Metz ; *d.* 1089* D.U.
William, abbot of St Denis ; 1178 D.
William, abbot of St Florent ; *d.* 1118 D.
William, archdeacon of Hereford, Eng. judge ; 1208 *f.*
William, archdeacon of Totness, Eng. judge ; 1189 *f.*
William, patriarch of Jerusalem and Papal legate ; *d.* 1270 D.
William (*l'Amant*), prior of St Aubin-des-Bois, Latin translater ; 1280 D.
William, of Chartres, chaplain to Louis IX. ; 1225—1280* D.U.
William, of Bapaume, troubadour ; 13th cent. D.
William, of Bresse, French physician and writer ; 14th cent. D.*n.*
William, of Chartres, templar and crusader ; *d.* 2 9
William, of Chester, Latin poet ; 11th cent. D.
William, of Conches, French grammarian and philosopher ; *b.* 1080 D.U.
William, of Ely, English judge ; 1208 *f.*
William, of Jumeiges, French historian ; 1070 D.U.
William, of Limoges, troubadour ; 13th cent. D.
William, of Newbury, English hist. ; 1136—1208 D.U.
William, of Poitiers, Fr. historian ; 1020*—1090* D.U.
William, of Ramsay, English hagiographer ; 13th cent. D.U.
William, of Rennes, eccles. and preacher ; 1250 D.
William, of Tournay, theologian ; *d.* 1293* D.
William, of Tripoli, Latin author ; *b.* 1220, *d.* aft. 1273 D.
William *aux Blanches Mains*, de Blois (*the Cardinal of Champagne*), prime minister to Philip Augustus, 1135—1202 or 3 D.U.
William (*Frere Guillaume*), French Dominican painter ; 1475—1537 D.N.U.
William, Maître, French grammarian ; 14th cent. D.
William de Beaufeu, bishop of Thetford, 1086 ; *d.* 1091 *d.l.*
William de Beaumont, Fr. prelate ; 1177—1240 D.U.
William de Blois, bp. of Worcester, 1218 ; *d.* 1236 *d.l.*
William de Blois, bp. of Lincoln, 1293 ; *d.* 1206 *d.l.*
William de Blois, Benedictine and Latin poet ; 1167 D.
William de Burgh, bp. of Llandaff, 1245 ; *d.* 1253 *d.l.*
William de Carmin (*the Great*), sixth abbot of Loos, Flanders ; *d.* 1251 D.
William de Curbellio, archbishop of Canterbury, 1123 ; *d.* 1136 *d.h.l.*
William de Deyn, bp. of Aberdeen, 1345 ; *d.* 1351 *k.*
William de Gainsborough, bishop of Worcester, 1302 ; *d.* 1307 *d.l.*
William de Guilleville, monk of Citeaux and author ; 1340 D.P.

William de Kikenny, bishop of Ely, 1255; *d.* 1256 *d.l.*
William de Lorris, one of the authors of the famous "Roman de la Rose;" *d.* 1260* D.
William de Louth, bishop of Ely, 1290; *d.* 1298 *d.l.*
William de Lynn, bishop of Chichester 1362, Worcester 1368; *d.* 1373 *d.l.*
William de Machau (*Guillelmus de Mascaudio*), French poet and musician; *b.* 1284 D.U.
William de Mandagot, French prelate and canonist; *d.* 1321 D.
William de Melton, archbishop of York, 1317; *d.* 1340 *d.l.*
William de Passavant, French prelate; *d.* 1187 D.U.
William de Raley, bishop of Norwich 1239, Winchester 1244; *d.* 1250 *d.l.*
William de Randor, bishop of Llandaff, 1257; *d.* 1266 *d.l.*
William de St Barbe, bishop of Durham, 1143; *d.* 1152 *d.l.*
William de St Leger, bp. of Meath, 1350; *d.* 1352 *d.l.*
William de St Thierry, Belgian theologian and author; *d.* 1150 D.U.
William de S. Carilepho (*S. Calais*), bishop of Durham, 1081; *d.* 1096 *d.l.*
William de S. Maria, dean of St Paul's, 1241; *d.* 1243
William de S. Mere l'Eglese, bishop of London, 1199; *d.* 1224 *d.l.*
William de Tello, count d'Arques; *b.* 1020 L.
William de Turbe, bp. of Norwich, 1146; *d.* 1174 *d.l.*
William de Vere, bp. of Hereford, 1186; *d.* 1191 *d.l.*
William de la Pouille, *or* **Guglielmo de Apulia**, poet and historian; 12th cent. D.U.
William. See **Frederick William, Guillaume, Nangis,** and **Malmesbury.**
William-Cliton (*Courte-Cuisse*), count of Flanders, 1127; *d.* 1128 L.
William-Pinchon, St, French prelate; 1184—1234 D.
William le Breton (*Brito Armoricus*), Latin poet and historian; 1165—1219 D.U.
William le Clerc, Norman poet; 13th cent. D.
Williams, Abraham, American divine and author; 1726—1784 A.
Williams, Alpheus Starkey, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1810 *c.*
Williams, Anna, English female writer; 1706—1783 C.E.I.W.
Williams, Avery, American divine and author; 1782—1816 A.
Williams, Benjamin, American governor of North Carolina and patriot of the revolution; *d.* 1814 A.
Williams, Betsey, American Punkapog Indian; 1748—1848 A.
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, English diplomatist, poet, and litterateur; 1709—1759 C.D.U.W.
Williams, Charles, American governor of Vermont; 1782—1853 A.*c.*
Williams, Chester, American divine and author; 1717—1753 A.
Williams, Cooper, English divine and historian; 1767—1816 U.
Williams, Daniel, English theol.; 1644—1715 C.U.W.
Williams, David, English judge, 1604; *b.* 1550*, *d.* 1613 *f.*
Williams, David, English divine, political writer, and philanthropist; 1738—1816 C.D.U.W.
Williams, David, American captor of Major André; 1753—1831 A.
Williams, David, American soldier of the revolution; 1757—1841 A.
Williams, David, English master of the rolls, 1487; *d.* 1492 *f.*
Williams, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1691—1753 A.
Williams, Ebenezer, American divine and author; 1739*—1799 A.
Williams, Ebenezer, American captain of the revolution; 1759—1847 A.
Williams, Edward, English landscape painter; 1782—1855 B.N.
Williams, Edward (*Iolo Morganwg*), Welsh poet; 1747—1826
Williams, Sir Edw. Vaughan, Eng. judge; 1846 *f.*M.
Williams, Edwin, American geog.; 1796—1854 A.
Williams, Eleazar, American divine and author; 1689—1742 A.
Williams, Eleazar, American divine; 1787—1858 *c.*
Williams, Eliphalet, American divine and author; 1727—1803 A.
Williams, Elisha, American president of Yale College; 1695—1755 A.
Williams, Elisha, American lawyer; 1774—1833 A.
Williams, Elisha Scott, American divine and author; 1758—1845 A.
Williams, Ephraim, American military officer, 1715-55; *d.* 1791* A.*c.*
Williams, Ephraim, American lawyer and senator; 1760—1835 A.
Williams, Eunice, American captive amongst Indians; 1696—1786 A.
Williams, Francis, Creole litterateur, of Jamaica; *d.* 1770 U.
Williams, George, Eng. div. and author; *b.* 1815 M.
Williams, Griffith, English bishop of Ossory, theologian, and royalist writer; 1589—1672 C.*c.*U.W.
Williams, Helen Maria, English female painter and litterateur; 1759*—1827 or 8 N.U.W.
Williams, Henry, American divine and author; 1744—1811 A.
Williams, Henry, American divine; *d.* 1830 A.
Williams, Sir Henry (*Cromwell*), English courtier; *d.* 1604 *q.*
Williams, Henry P., of Winchester, English painter; 1840 N.
Williams, Hugh William, Scotch landscape painter and traveller; *d.* 1829 N.
Williams, Isaac, American adventurer and planter; 1736—1820 A.
Williams, John, bishop of Lincoln 1621, abp. of York 1641, chancellor of Eng.; *b.* 1582, *d.* 1650 C.*d.l.*W.
Williams, John, bishop of Chichester, 1696; *b.* 1634, *d.* 1709 C.*d.l.*R.W.
Williams, John (*the Redeemed Captive*), American divine; 1644—1729 A.*c.*
Williams, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1735 *b.*
Williams, John, American physician; 1749—1846 A.
Williams, John, American counsellor; 1773—1845 A.
Williams, John, American divine, centenarian; died 1843, aged 100 years and 7 months A.
Williams, John, American benefactor; *d.* 1848 A.
Williams, John, English portrait painter; 1710—1780 B.N.
Williams, John, English missionary, apostle of "Polynesia;" 1796—1839 R.U.
Williams, Sir John, English judge, 1837; *b.* 1777, *d.* 1846 *f.*
Williams, John W., American lawyer and journalist; 1803—1837 A.
Williams, Jonathan, American brigadier-general and author; 1752—1815 A.
Williams, J. W., bishop of Quebec; 1863
Williams, John William, of Oxford, English painter; *b.* 1700 N.
Williams, Joshua, American divine; 1761—1836 A.
Williams, Joshua L., American divine; 1796—1832 A.
Williams, Marmaduke, Amer. judge; 1782—1850 A.
Williams, Monier, Sanskrit scholar; *b.* 1819 M.
Williams, Nathan, American divine and author; 1736—1829 A.
Williams, Nathan, American judge; *d.* 1835 A.
Williams, Nathaniel, American preacher, physician, and author; 1675—1738 A.
Williams, Nathaniel, Amer. banker; 1789—1833 A.
Williams, Nehemiah, American preacher and author; 1749—1796 A.

Williams, Otho Holland, American general; 1748—1794 A.*e.*
Williams, Penry, English painter; *b.* 1793 B.N.
Williams, Robert, English Protestant divine and missionary; 1599—1683 U.
Williams, Robert, English painter and mezzotinto engraver; *b.* 1665 B.N.
Williams, Robert, American army surgeon of the revolution; 1758—1840 A.
Williams, Roger, English officer, historian, and tactician; *d.* 1595 C.U.W.
Williams, Roger, founder of the state of Rhode Island; 1599 or 1606—1683 A.*e.*U.
Williams, Rowland, English preacher and author; 1818—1870 M.
Williams, Samuel, American hist.; 1744—1817 A.*e.*W.
Williams, Samuel, American merchant and banker in London; 1760—1841 A.
Williams, Samuel, English wood engraver; 1798—1853 B.N.
Williams, Samuel Porter, American divine and author; 1780—1826 A.
Williams, Samuel Wells, American author and Chinese scholar; *b.* 1812 *e.*
Williams, Seth, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1822 *e.*
Williams, Sidney P., American phys.; 1812–1845 A.
Williams, Solomon, American divine and author; 1701—1776 A.
Williams, Solomon, American divine and author; 1752—1834 A.
Williams, Stephen, American divine and author; 1693—1782 A.
Williams, Thomas, one of the pilgrims in the *Mayflower*; *d.* 1621 A.
Williams, Thomas, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1740
Williams, Thomas, American phys.; 1736—1819 A.
Williams, Thomas, American phys.; 1745—1815 A.
Williams, Thomas, *or* Tahoragwanegen, American Indian chief; 1759—1848 A.
Williams, Thomas, American consul of Venezuela; 1790—1852 A.
Williams, Thomas, American brigadier-general; 1818—1862 *e.*
Williams, Thomas Scott, Amer. jurist; 1777—1861 *e.*
Williams, W., bishop of Waiapua; 1858 *d.*
Williams, Warham, American divine and author; 1699—1751 A.
Williams, Warham, American divine and author; 1726—1788 A.
Williams, William, speaker of the House of Commons; 1680
Williams, William, American divine and author; 1685—1753 A.
Williams, William, American patriot of the revolution; 1731—1811 A.*e.*
Williams, William, American divine and author; *b.* 1804 *e.*
Williams, William (*Gidding*), English Austin prior at Huntingdon; 1538 *q.*
Williams, Sir William Fenwick, English major-general and commander of the troops in Canada; *b.* 1800 F.M.
Williams, William G., American captain, engineer, and painter; *d.* 1846 A.
Williams, William Meade, English antiquary, wine merchant, and author; 1799—1868
Williams, William S., American physician; 1762—1829 A.
Williamson, Hugh, American physician, representative, and author; 1735—1819 A.*e.*W.
Williamson, Isaac H., American state governor and chancellor; 1777—1844 A.
Williamson, Jacob, American judge and revolutionary soldier; 1758—1841 A.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, English statesman; 1630 or 35—1701 R.U.
Williamson, Matthias, American lawyer and revolutionary officer; 1752—1836 A.
Williamson, P., English engraver; *fl.* 1660 B.N.
Williamson, William, English printer; 1573 W.
Williamson, William Durkee, American judge and law writer; 1780—1846 A.
Willibrod, St, English apostle of the Frisons, bishop of Utrecht; 657—738 D.U.
Willich, Judæus, German writer on music; 1613 K.
Willigerod, John Conrad Philip, Russian historian; 1779—1848 U.
Willing, Johann Ludwig, German organist and composer; *b.* 1755 K.
Willis, Browne, English antiquary; 1682—1760 C.U.W.
Willis, Eliakim, American divine; 1714—1801 A.
Willis, Francis, English physician; 1717—1807 U.
Willis, Henry, American soldier of the revolution; 1757—1842 A.
Willis, Henry Brittan, English painter; 1846 B.N.
Willis, Nathan, American general; 1763—1851 A.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, American poet, critic, and journalist; 1807—1867 *e.*F.M.
Willis, Richard, bishop of Gloucester 1715, Sarum 1721, Winchester 1723; *d.* 1734 *d.l.*
Willis, Robert, English philosopher, archæologist, and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Willis, Dr Robert Darling, English physician; 19th cent. R.
Willis, Thomas, English physician and anatomist; 1622—1675 C.D.*o.*U.W.
Willis, Zephaniah, American divine and author; 1748—1847 A.
Willisen, Wilhelm von, Prussian general; *b.* 1790 F.
Williston, E. B., American president of Jefferson College; 1800—1837 A.
Williston, Noah, American divine; 1734—1811 A.
Williston, Payson, American divine and author; 1764—1856 A.
Williston, Ralph, American divine and author; 1774—1839 A.
Williston, Samuel, Amer. philanthropist; *b.* 1793 *e.*
Williston, Seth, American divine and author; 1771—1851 A.
Willm, Joseph, French philosopher and author; *d.* 1852 U.
Willman, Benedict, German scholar and author; 1783—1844 U.
Willman, Samuel David, German organist and composer; *d.* 1813 K.
Willman, Michael, German painter and etcher; *b.* 1630 N.
Willmar, Jean Pierre Christine, Baron, Belgian general and minister of state; *b.* 1790 F.
Willmer, William H., American president of William and Mary College; *d.* 1827 A.
Willmers, Heinrich Rodolph, German pianist and composer; *b.* 1821 K.
Willmes, Engelbert, German ptr. and etcher; 1810 N.
Willmore, James Tibbits, English engraver; 1800—1863 B.M.N.
Willmott, Richard Aris, English divine and author; 1860 M.
Willock, Willocks, *or* **Willox**, John, Scotch Dominican or Franciscan friar and reformer; 1510*—1569* R.
Willot, Amedée, Comte, Fr. general; 1757—1823 U.
Willoughby, Charles, Lord, English noble and scholar; *d.* 1603 *q.*
Willoughby, Francis, American deputy-governor of Massachusetts; *d.* 1671 A.
Willoughby, Francis, English naturalist; 1635—1672 C.U.W.
Willoughby, Sir Hugh, Eng. navigator; *d.* 1554* U.
Willoughby, Nesbit Josiah, English admiral; 1767—1849 U.
Willoughby, Richard, English scholar; 1571 *l.q.*
Willoughby, Sir Thomas, Eng. judge, 1537; *d.* 1545 *f.*
Willoughby, Thomas, English divine; *d.* 1585 *l.o.q.*

Willoughby de Broke, Robert John Verney, ninth Lord, English peer ; *b.* 1809 F.
Willoughby d'Eresby, Peter Robert Drummond Willoughby, Baron, English peer; 1782—1865 F.
Wills, William Henry, Eng. litterateur ; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Willshire, Sir Thomas, English lieut.-gen. ; *b.* 1789 M.
Willson, Horace, American legislator ; 1793—1847 A.
Willy, William, English divine ; *d.* 1559 *q.*
Willymat, William, English author ; 1603 *q.*
Willymot, William, English divine and schoolmaster ; *d.* 1737 C.R.W.
Wilmer, English judge ; 1173 *f.*
Wilmot, David, American statesman and jurist ; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Wilmot, John, English earl of Rochester ; 1647*—1680 C.R.W.
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1766 ; *b.* 1709, *d.* 1792 *f.*R.
Wilmot, John Eardley, English master in Chancery ; 1748—1815 R.W.
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley Eardley, English judge and scholar ; *b.* 1810 M.
Wilmot, Robert Horton, English divine and economist ; 1784—1841 U.
Wilmot. See **Rochester**.
Wilms, Joseph, German painter ; *b.* 1814 N.
Wilms, J. W., Dutch musical director and composer ; *b.* 1771 K.U.
Wilmsen, Friedrich Philipp, German litterateur ; 1770—1831 U.
Wilphlingseder, Ambroise, Bavarian singer and author ; *d.* 1563 K.
Wilred, bishop of Dunwich ; 825 *d.*
Wilshawe, Henry, English divine ; *d.* 1578* *l.q.*
Wilsing, Daniel Friedrich Eduard, Westphalian musician and composer ; *b.* 1809 K.
Wilson, Alexander, English ornithologist ; 1766—1813 A.D.*c.*U.W.
Wilson, Alexander, English astronomer, typefounder, and author ; *d.* 1786 W.
Wilson, Alexander, American missionary to Africa ; 1804—1840 A.
Wilson, Andrew, Scotch landscape painter and collector ; 1780—1843 B.N.
Wilson, Sir Archdale, English major-general in the Bengal army ; *b.* 1803 M.
Wilson, Arthur, English historian ; 1596—1652 U.W.
Wilson, Benjamin, of Leeds, English portrait painter ; 1721—1788 B.N.
Wilson, Bernard, English divine and author ; 1689—1772 W.
Wilson, Christopher, bp. of Bristol, 1783 ; *d.* 1792 *d.l.*
Wilson, Daniel, bishop of Calcutta, 1832 ; *b.* 1772, *d.* 1858 *d.*
Wilson, Florence (*Volusenus*), Scottish Latin poet and litterateur ; *d.* 1547 C.U.W.
Wilson, George, Scottish author and professor ; 1818—1859 M.
Wilson, George, English painter ; *b.* 1710 N.
Wilson, Henry, English navigator ; *d.* 1810 U.
Wilson, Henry, American statesman ; *b.* 1812 *c.*
Wilson, Henry Bristow, English preacher and professor of Anglo-Saxon ; *b.* 1804 M.
Wilson, Horace Hayman, English orientalist ; 1789*—1860 F.U.
Wilson, James, English designer and engraver ; 1735—1780 N.
Wilson, James, American jurist and politician ; 1742—1798 *c.*
Wilson, James, American divine ; 1752—1799 A.
Wilson, James, English navigator ; 18th cent. U.
Wilson, James, American Presbyterian divine ; 1759—1839 A.
Wilson, James, American lawyer and legislator ; 1767—1839 A.
Wilson, James, English economist ; 1805—1860 F.
Wilson, James, English naturalist ; *d.* 1856
Wilson, James, bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1848 ; *b.* 1780, *d.* 1857
Wilson, James G., American printer and publisher ; 1809—1850 A.
Wilson, James P., American lawyer, afterwards pastor and author ; *d.* 1830 A.
Wilson, John, English divine ; 1587 *q.*
Wilson, John, Eng. divine in America ; 1589—1667 A.
Wilson, John, English lutist and composer ; 1597—1673 K.U.
Wilson, John, American divine ; 1623—1691 A.
Wilson, John, Scotch botanist ; *d.* 1750*
Wilson, John, Scotch philosopher, poet, and essayist ; 1785—1854 U.
Wilson, Sir John, commissioner of the Great Seal of England, 1792 ; *b.* 1741, *d.* 1793 *f.*
Wilson, John (*old Jock*), Scotch marine and landscape painter ; 1774—1855 B.
Wilson, John, American lawyer ; 1777—1848 A.
Wilson, John, English painter ; *b.* 1800 N.
Wilson, John, Scotch vocalist ; 1800—1849
Wilson, Sir John, English general ; 1782—1837 F.U.
Wilson, John, Scotch marine and landscape painter ; 1774—1855 B.N.
Wilson, John Edward, English designer and architect ; 1787—1855 U.
Wilson, Joshua L., American preacher ; 1774—1846 A.
Wilson, Marmaduke Charles, English musician and composer ; *b.* 1796 K.
Wilson, Matthew, American physician and author ; 1729—1790 A.
Wilson, Miles, English divine and author ; 1551 *l.q.*
Wilson, Nathanael, bp. of Limerick, 1692 ; *d.* 1695 *c.*
Wilson, Nathaniel, American naval purser and benefactor ; 1789—1849 A.
Wilson, Nicholas, master of Michael House, Cambridge ; *d.* 1548* *l.q.*
Wilson, Peter, American professor of Greek and Latin, and author ; 1747—1826 A.
Wilson, Richard, R.A., Eng. ptr. ; 1713—1782 B.C.N.
Wilson, Richard, bishop of Negropont, suffragan of York ; 1515-18 *d.*
Wilson, Sir Robert Thomas, English general and writer ; 1777—1849 D.F.U.
Wilson, Samuel, American physician ; 1753—1827 A.
Wilson, Samuel, lord mayor of London ; 1838-39 *b.*
Wilson, Sir Thomas, English statesman and author ; 1520*—1581 C.*o.q.*R.W.
Wilson, Thomas, English divine ; *d.* 1586 *l.q.*
Wilson, Thomas, English Puritan divine and writer ; *d.* 1621 C.R.W.
Wilson, Thomas, bishop of Sodor and Man, 1698 ; *b.* 1663, *d.* 1755 C.*d.l.*U.W.
Wilson, Thomas, English divine ; 1703—1784 C.R.W.
Wilson, Sir Thomas Maryon, lord of the manor of Hampstead ; 1800—1869
Wilson, William, bishop of Meath, 1523 ; *d.* 1529 *c.*
Wilson, William, American painter ; *d.* 1851 A.
Wilson, William Charles, English engraver ; *b.* 1750 N.
Wilson, William Dexter, American divine ; *b.* 1816 *c.*
Wilson, William Rae, traveller in Egypt and the Holy Land ; 1774—1849 U.
Wilson, W. S., bishop of Glasgow
Wilt, Thomas van der, Dutch painter ; 1650—1730 N.
Wiltheim, Alexander, German Jesuit, hagiographer, and antiquary ; 1604—1674 Q.U.
Wilton, ——, English engraver ; *fl.* 1670 B.N.
Wilton, Edward, English divine and author ; 1820*—1864
Wilton, Joseph, R.A., Eng. sculptor ; 1722—1803 N.R.
Wilton, Laurence de, English judge ; 1219 *f.*
Wilton, Richard de, English judge ; 1173 *f.*
Wilton, Thomas Egerton, second Earl, English peer ; *b.* 1799 F.
Wilton, William de, English judge, 1247 ; *d.* 1264 *j.*
Wiltz, Peter, German Jesuit, ascetic writer ; 1671—1749 U.

Wilughby, Philip de, dean of Lincoln and baron of the Exchequer, 1275; *d.* 1305 *f.*
Wilughby, Richard de, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1332; *d.* 1363 *f.*
Wimpfeling, Jacob, German theologian and philologist; 1450–1528 D.U.
Wimpfen-Bornebourg, Félix, French general and representative; 1745–1814 U.
Wimpfen-Bornebourg, Louis François, Baron, French general; 1732–1800 D.U.
Wimpffen, Franz Emil Lorenz Hermann von, Austrian general; *b.* 1797 F.
Wimpheling, Jacques, scholar and theologian, restorer of learning in Alsace; 1450–1530 U.
Wimpina, *or* **Wympna**, Conrad, German theologian and anti-reformer; 1460–1531 U.
Wimund, bishop of Man; 1110* *d.l.*
Wimwarter, Joseph, Austrian jurist; 1780–1848 U.
Wina, bishop of Winchester 662, Dorchester 663, London 663; *d.* 675 *d.l.*
Winch, Sir Humfrey, English judge, 1611; *b.* 1545*, *d.* 1625 *f.*
Winchell, James Manning, American divine and writer; 1791–1820 A.*e.*
Winchelsea, George William Finch Hatton, tenth Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1791 F.
Winchelsey, Robert, archbishop of Canterbury, 1294; *d.* 1313 *d.h.l.*
Winchestede, John de, English judge; 1219 *f.*
Winchester, Charles, Marquis of, lord justice of Ireland; 1697
Winchester, Elhanan, American divine and author; 1751–1797 A.*e.*
Winchester, Henry, lord mayor of London; 1834-5 *b.*
Winchester, John, bishop of Moray, 1437; *d.* 1458 *k.*
Winchester, John Paulet, fourth Marquis, English peer; *b.* 1801 F.
Winchester, Samuel G., American divine; 1802–1841 A.
Winchester, Thomas, English divine and writer; *d.* 1772 C.R.W.
Winckelmann, Johann, German theologian; 1551–1626 Q.U.
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, German antiquary; 1717–1768 D.R.U.W.
Winckelmann, Johann Justus, German historian; 1620–1697 Q.U.
Winckelried, Arnold de, Swiss patriot; *d.* 1386 D.U.
Winckler, Arnold Wilhelm, German philologist and author; 1796–1848 U.
Winckler, Johann Heinrich, German jurist and philosopher; 1703–1772 U.
Winckler, Théophile Frédéric, French editor and author; 1771–1802 K.
Winckler. See **Winkler.**
Wind, Samuel, Dutch polygrapher; 1794–1839 U.
Windeck, Eberhard, German historian; 15th cent. U.
Winder, Henry, English theologian; 1693–1752 U.W.
Winder, Levin, American governor of Maryland; 1756–1819 A.
Winder, William H., Amer. general; 1775–1824 A.*e.*
Windham, ——, English navigator; 16th cent. U.
Windham, Sir Charles Ashe, English major-general; 1810–1870 F.M.
Windham, Joseph, English antiquary and artist; 1739–1811 U.W.
Windham, William, English statesman, M.P., and orator; 1750–1810 U.W.
Windheim, Christian Ernst, German professor of philosophy and Oriental languages, Erlangen; 1722–1766 U.
Windisch, Carl Gottlieb, Hungarian historian and political writer; 1725–1793 U.
Windisch-Grätz, Alfred, Austrian prince; 1787–1862 F.M.U.
Windischmann, Carl Joseph, German physician and medical writer; 1807–1839 U.
Windischmann, Carl Joseph Hieronymus, German philosopher and author; 1775–1839 U.
Windischmann, Friedrich, German Catholic theologian and author; 1811–1861 F.U.
Winds, William, American general; 1727*–1789 A.
Windship, Jonathan, American captain and horticulturist; *d.* 1847 A.
Windus, John, English traveller; 1779–1855 U.
Winebrenner, John, American divine; 1830 *e.*
Winefrid, *or* **Winifred**, bp. of Lichfield; 672-5 *d.l.* U.
Winer, Georg Benedict, German philologist and Protestant theologian; 1789–1858 F.U.
Wines, Abijah, American theologian and author; 1773–1833 A.
Wines, Enoch Cobb, American author; *b.* 1806 *e.*
Wing, Vincent, English astronomer; *d.* 1661 R.
Wingard, Thomas, archbishop of Upsal and primate of Sweden; 1781–1851
Wingate, Edmund, English mathematician; 1593–1656 U.W.
Wingate, Joshua, American colonel; 1745 A.
Wingate, Joshua, American general; 1773–1843 A.
Wingate, Paine, American divine; *d.* 1786 A.
Wingate, Paine, American judge; 1740–1838 A.
Wingfield, Anthony, English author; 1600 *q.*
Wingfield, Michael, lord high admiral of England; 1377
Wingfield, Richard, English diplomatist; *d.* 1525 *q.*
Wingfield, Sir Richard, deputy-lieut. of Ireland; 1614
Winghe, Joos van, Flemish painter; 1544 N.
Winghen, Jeremias, Flemish painter; 1578–1648 N.U.
Winghen, Joseph van, Flemish ptr.; 1544–1603 N.U.
Wingle, Pierre de, English printer; 1535 W.
Wingrave, John, lord mayor of London; 1316, 17, and 18 *b.*
Wink, Thomas Christian, German painter and etcher; 1738–1797 or 1812 N.
Winkel, Diederich, *or* Thierry Nicolas, Dutch musical instrument maker; 1780–1826 K.
Winkel, Therese Emilie Henriette de, German painter and musician; *b.* 1784 K.N.
Winkelirer, Joseph, German landscape painter; *b.* 1800 N.
Winkelmann, Johann Friedrich, German painter; 1767 or 72–1812 N.
Winkelmann, Johann Ludwig von, German painter; 1737–1804 N.
Winkelmeyer, C., German musician, composer, and author; 1821 K.
Winkhler, Carl Ange de, Hungarian pianist and composer; *d.* 1845 K.
Winkler, August Friedrich, German designer and etcher; 1770–1807 N.
Winkler, Benedikt, German engraver; 1750 N.
Winkler, Carl Gottfried Theodor, German poet and musician; 1775–1855 D.U.
Winkler, Georg Gottfried, German engraver; 1760 N.
Winkler, Johann Heinrich, German physician and author; *d.* 1770 K.
Winkles, Henry, English designer and engraver; 1836 N.
Winneberger, Paul Anton, German violoncellist and composer; 1758–1821 K.
Winniffe, Thomas, bp. of Lincoln, 1642; *d.* 1654 *d.l.*
Winnigsteten, Elias, German organ builder; 16th cent. K.
Winoc, S., Flemish abbot of Wormhout; *d.* 717 U.
Winsem, Menelaus, Dutch physician and botanist; 1591–1639 U.
Winsem, *or* **Winsenicus**, Peter van, Dutch historian and poet; 1586*–1644 U.
Winshecomb, *or* **Winshescomb**, James, English manufacturer and patriot; 1513 U.
Winshemius, *or* **De Windsheim**, Vitus Ortelius, German philologist; 1501–1570 U.
Winshemius, Vitus Ortelius, German philologist; 1521–1608 U.

Winship, Josiah, American divine and author; 1738—1824 A.
Winslow, Benjamin D., American divine and poet; 1715—1839 A.
Winslow, Edward, English governor of Plymouth, North America, 1620; *b.* 1595, *d.* 1655 A.*e.*U.
Winslow, Forbes, English physician and author; *b.* 1810 M.
Winslow, Gilbert, one of the pilgrims in the *Mayflower*; *b.* 1600 A.
Winslow, Hubbard, American divine and author; *b.* 1800 *e.*
Winslow, Jacob Benignus, Danish anatomist; 1669—1760 C.D.K.U.W.
Winslow, John, American major-gen.; 1703—1774 A.
Winslow, John, American physician; 1734—1814 A.
Winslow, Josiah, American governor of Plymouth; 1629—1680 A.
Winslow, Miron, American missionary; *b.* 1789 *e.*
Winsor, Friedrich Albrecht, German inventor, introducer of lighting by gas; 1762—1830
Winstanley, Hamlet, English painter and engraver; 1695—1760 B.N.
Winstanley, William, English biographer; 17th cent. C.U.W.
Winstanley, William, English architect, builder of Eddystone Lighthouse; *d.* 1703
Winston, Thomas, English phys.; 1575—1655 C.U.W.
Winsy, bishop of Dorchester; 920* *d.*
Winsy, bishop of Lichfield; 964 *d.l.*
Winter, Abraham Hendrick, Dutch painter and etcher; *b.* 1800 N.
Winter, Adriaan de, Dutch engraver; 1680 N.
Winter, Francis, American patriot of the revolution and chaplain; 1745—1826 A.
Winter, Franz Joseph, Bavarian painter; 1756 N.
Winter, Georg Ludwig, Bavarian statesman; 1778—1838 U.
Winter, Georg Simon, German equerry and veterinary surgeon; 17th cent. U.
Winter, Hendrick de, Dutch painter; *b.* 1717 N.
Winter, Jan Willel von, Dutch admiral and diplomatist; 1750—1812 D.U.
Winter, Johann Adam, Bavarian music composer; 1710 K.
Winter, Joachim Christian, German singer and author; *b.* 1718 K.
Winter, Johann Georg, German ptr.; 1707—1768 N.
Winter, Johann Wilhelm, German designer and engraver; 1696—1765 N.
Winter, Joseph Georg, Bavarian painter and etcher; 1730—1789 N.
Winter, Louis de, Belgian painter; *b.* 1819 F.N.
Winter, Lucrezia Wilhelmine van, Dutch poetess; 1722—1795 U.
Winter, Nicolaus Simon van, Dutch poet; *b.* 1718 U.
Winter, Peter von, German music composer; 1754—1825 K.U.
Winter, Raphael, Bavarian ptr. and etcher; *b.* 1784 N.
Winter, Thomas (*Tom Spring*), English pugilist; 1795—1851
Winterburger, Johann, German printer; 1450*—1519 D.U.W.
Winterfeld, Carl Georg August (*Vivigens de*), German judge, musician, and author; 1794—1852 F.K.
Winterfeld, Johann Carl, German general; 1709—1757 D.U.
Winterhalter, Franz Xavier, portrait painter; *b.* 1806 B.F.M.N.
Winterhalter, Johann, German painter; *d.* 1807 N.
Winterhalter, Joseph, German painter and sculptor; 1702—1766 N.
Winterschmidt, Johann Samuel, German painter and engraver; 1760—1824 N.
Winther, Rasmus Villads Christian Ferdinand, Danish poet; *b.* 1796 F.
Wintherton, B. Ralph, English philologist; *d.* 1636 U.
Winthorp, Robert Charles, American politician and orator; *b.* 1809 F.
Winthrop, Fitz-John, American governor of Connecticut; 1639—1707
Winthrop, James, American judge; 1751—1821 A.
Winthrop, John, English governor of the colony of Massachusetts; 1588—1649 A.*e.*U.
Winthrop, John, governor of Connecticut; 1606—1676 A.*e.*U.
Winthrop, John, American scholar and astronomer; 1715—1779 A.*e.*U.
Winthrop, Robert Charles, American statesman and orator; *b.* 1809 *e.*
Winthrop, Theodore, American soldier and author; 1828—1861 *e.*
Winthrop, Thomas Lindall, American lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts; 1760—1841 A.
Winthrop, Waitstill, Amer. major-gen.; 1642—1717 A.
Wintle, Thomas, Eng. theologian; 1737—1814 C.U.W.
Wintringham, Clifton, Eng. physician; *d.* 1748 C.U.W.
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, English physician and writer; 1714—1794 U.W.
Wintzingerode, Ferdinand, Baron, Russian general; 1770—1818 D.U.
Wintzingerode, Georg Ernst Levin, Count, German statesman; 1752—1845 U.
Winwood, Sir Ralph, English statesman; 1565*—1617 C.U.W.
Wiohthun, bishop of Selsey; 787* *d.*
Wion, Arnould, French Benedictine, historian; 1554—1610* D.U.
Wipple, Edwin Percy, American critic; *b.* 1819 F.
Wippo, *or* **Wilpo**, French historian; 1045 U.
Wirdnam, John, English author; 1600 *q.*
Wire, David W., lord mayor of London; 1858-9 *b.*
Wirley, William, English heraldic writer; *d.* 1618
Wiro, bishop of Dublin; *d.* 650 *c.*
Wirsing, Adam Ludwig, German engraver; 1733—1797 N.
Wirsung, Christoph, German phys.; 1500—1571 U.
Wirsung, Johann Georg, Germ. anatomist; *d.* 1643 R.
Wirsung, Johann Georg August, German publicist; 1799—1848 U.
Wirt, William, American attorney-general and author; 1773—1835 A.
Wirth, Johann Ulrich, Germ. philosopher; *b.* 1810 F.
Wirtz, *or* **Wirz**, Johann, Swiss painter and engraver; 1640—1709 C.N.U.W.
Wirtz, *or* **Wirg**, Johann, Swiss theologian; 1688—1769 U.
Wischer, *or* **Vischer**, Theodor, Dutch painter; *b.* 1650* D.N.U.
Wischer. See **Vischer.**
Wisdom, Robert, archdeacon of Ely, and author; *d.* 1568 *o q.*
Wise, Daniel, American divine and author; *b.* 1813 *e.*
Wise, Francis, English antiquary; 1695—1767 C.U.W.
Wise, Henry Alexander, American statesman; *b.* 1806 *e.*
Wise, Henry Augustus, American naval officer and author; *b.* 1819 *e.*F.
Wise, Jeremiah, American divine and author; *d.* 1756 A.
Wise, John, American divine and author; 1652—1725 A.
Wise, Michael, English church music composer and organist; 1687 R.
Wisebec, Reginald de, English judge; 1179 *f.*
Wisehart, John, bishop of Glasgow, 1319; *d.* 1325 *k.*
Wisehart, Robert, bp. of Glasgow, 1272; *d.* 1316 *k.*
Wisehart, William, bishop of Glasgow 1270, St Andrews 1272; *d.* 1279 *k.*
Wiseman, Capel, bishop of Dromore, 1683; *d.* 1694 *c.*
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrice Stephen, English cardinal and chief of the Roman Catholic Church in England; 1802—1865 D.M.
Wiseman, Richard, English surgeon; 1640 R.W.

Wishart, George, Scotch preacher and martyr; *b.* 1514 or 15; *d.* 1546 C.*k.q.*U.
Wishart, *or* **Wisheart**, George, Scotch bishop of Edinburgh, and biographer; 1609–1671 C.R.W.
Wishart, William, Scotch divine; 1657–1727 R.
Wiskotehill, Thaddeus, Germ. sculpt.; 1753–1794 N.
Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf, German reformer and theologian; *b.* 1803 F.
Wismayr, Joseph, German litterateur; 1767–1858 U.
Wisme, N. de Bloquel, Baron de, French administrator; 1778–1831 U.
Wisner, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1795–1835 A.
Wisniewski, Anton Prus von, Polish priest, historian, and philologist; 1718–1774 U.
Wisniewski, Vincent, Russian astronomer and geographer; 1781–1855 U.
Wisniowiecki, Polish general; *d.* 1652 U.
Wisniowizki, Michel Jeremie Koributh, Polish general; *d.* 1651 U.
Wissenbach, Johann Jacob, German jurist and writer; 1607–1665 U.
Wissing, Willem, Dutch painter; 1656–1687 C.N.
Wissowatzi, Andreas, Polish Unitarian theologian; 1608–1678 U.
Wistar, Gaspar, professor of anatomy at the University of Pennsylvania; 1761–1818 A.*e.*U.
Wistar, Thomas, American merchant and philanthropist; 1763–1851 H.
Wisthof, Johann, German engraver; 1670 N.
Wiswall, Ichabod, American divine; *d.* 1700* A.
Wiswall, John, American divine; 1727*–1812 A.
Wiszniewski, Michael, Polish writer; *b.* 1794* F.
Wit, Friedrich de, German engraver; 1650 N.
Wit. See **De Witt**.
Witchell, George, English astronomer and geometrician; 1728–1785 C.U.W.
Witdoeck, Jan *or* Hans, Flemish engraver; *b.* 1604 N.
Witdoeck, Petrus Josephus, Flemish architectural painter; *b.* 1803 N.
Witefeld, Robert de, English judge; 1189 *f.*
Witenes, duke of Lithuania, 1283; *d.* 1315 U.
Witez, Michel de Csokonaï, Hungarian national poet; 1773–1805 U.
Witez de Zredua, Johann, chancellor of Hungary, 1453; *d.* 1472 U.
Witezowitch, Paul, Dalmatian historian and antiquary; *d.* 1773 U.
With, . hn, bishop of Clonfert; 1447 *c.*
Witham, George, English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1725
Wither, George, English poet; 1588–1667 C.D.*g.o.*U.W.
Witherell, Obadiah, American officer of the revolutionary war; 1746–1844 A.
Withering, William, English physician and botanist; 1741–1799 C.U.W.
Witherington, William Frederick, English painter; 1785–1865 B.N.
Withers, Sir William, lord mayor of London; 1707 *b.*
Witherspoon, Alexander, American surgeon and medical writer; 1817–1854 A.
Witherspoon, John, American scholar and author; 1722–1794 A.C.*e.*U.W.
Witherspoon, John, American lawyer and divine; 1792–1853 A.
Witherspoon, John R., American physician; 1775*–1850* A.
Withington, Lemuel, American military officer; 1757–1847 A.
Withof, Johann Baptist Lorenz, German litterateur and poet; 1725–1789 U.
Withof, Johann Hildebrand, German philologist; 1694–1769 U.
Withypoll, Peter, English divine; 1579 *q.*
Witikind, Saxon chief, 772; *b.* 750*, *d.* 807 D.U.
Witikind, **Widkind**, *or* **Witekind**, Westphalian historian; *d.* 1004* U.
Witirza, king of the Spanish Visigoths; *d.* 709 D.U.
Wit-Iansz. Izaak de, Dutch engraver; 1744–1809 N.
Witold, grand-duke of Lithuania, 1386; *d.* 1430 L.U.
Wits, *or* **Witsius**, Hermann, Dutch theologian and writer; 1636–1708 U.
Witsen, Herman (*Witsius*), Dutch theologian and philosopher; 1636–1708 C.D.U.W.
Witsen, Nicolas, Dutch poet; *b.* 1610* D.U.
Witsen, Nicolas, Dutch magistrate, litterateur, diplomatist, and engineer; *b.* 1640 U.
Witt, Christian Friedrich, German music composer; *d.* 1716 K.
Witt, Ferdinand Johann (*Dœrring*), German politician; *b.* 1800 F.
Witt, Friedrich, Franconian musician and composer; 1771–1837 K.
Witt, Theodor, German musician and composer; 1825–1855 K.
Witt. See **De Wit**.
Wittasek, Johann Nepomuk August, German pianist and composer; 1771–1839 K.
Witte, Camillus, Flemish painter; 16th cent N.U.
Witte, Carl, German jurist and publicist; *b.* 1800 F.
Witte, Gilles de, Flemish theologian; 1638–1721 U.
Witte, *or* **Witten**, Hemming, German divine and biographer; 1634–1696 D.R.U.
Witte, Liévin de, Flemish painter; *b.* 1510* N.U.
Witte, Peter de, Flemish painter; *b.* 1620 D N.U.
Wittenberg, F. J., Dutch violinist and composer; 1786 K.
Witter, Daniel, bishop of Killaloe, 1669; *d.* 1675 C.
Wittgenstein, Georg von, Prince, Westphalian music composer; 1786–1819 K.
Wittgenstein-Berlebourg, Louis Adolph, Pierre de Sayn, Russian field-marshal; 1769–1843 D.U.
Witthauer, Johann Georg, German musician and composer; 1750–1802 K.
Witthoeft, Johann Wilhelm Friedrich, Prussian engraver; *b.* 1816 N.
Wittich, Heinrich, Prussian painter; *b.* 1816 N.
Wittich, Ludwig Wilhelm, Prussian painter and engraver; *d.* 1832 N.
Wittichius, Christoph, German theologian; 1625–1687 U.
Wittichius-Westhovius, Dutch Latin poet; 1577–1643 U.
Wittig, Bartolomäus, German painter; 1610–1684 N.
Wittig, Hermann, Prussian sculptor; *b.* 1815 N.
Wittmann, Franz Joseph, German physician and medical writer; 1773–1847 U.
Wittmer, Johann Michael, German historical painter; 1829 N.
Wittola, Marc Anton, German theol.; 1736–1797 U.
Wittwer, Philipp Ludwig, Germ. phys.; 1752–1792 U.
Wittzendorf, Wilhelm, German historian and philosopher; 1609–1746 U.
Witzani, Carl August, German landscape painter and engraver; *b.* 1769 N.
Witzani, Johann Friedrich, German landscape painter and engraver; 1770–1835 N.
Witzleben, Carl August Friedrich (*Tromlitz*) German novelist; 1773–1839 U.
Witzleben, Ferdinand August von, German geographer and military writer; 1800–1859 U.
Witzleben, Job Wilhelm Carl Ernst von, Prussian general; 1783–1837 U.
Witzschel, Benjamin, German mathematician; 1822–1860 U.
Witzthumb, Ignaz, German musician and composer; 1723–1816 K.
Wivell, Abraham, English portrait painter, inventor of the fire escape; 1786–1849 B.N.
Wladiboy, duke of Bohemia; 1000 U.
Wladislas. See **Vladislas**.
Wlicek, Carl, German violinist and author; *b.* 1794 K.
Wlooswick, Peter Nicolaus, Baron Horn van, Dutch archæologist; 1742–1809 U.

Wnyslas, duke of Bohemia ; 757 U.
Wobeser, Ernst Wilhelm, German translator and poet ; 1727—1795 U.
Wocher, Marquart, German painter and engraver ; 1758—1820 N.
Wocher, May, German linguist and publicist ; *d.* 1843 U.
Wocquier, Léon, Belgian litt. ; 1815*—1864 F.U.
Woczitka, Franz Xavier, Viennese violinist and composer ; 1730*—1797 K.
Wodderspoon, John, English antiquary ; 1806—1862
Wodehouse, John Wodehouse, English statesman and diplomatist ; *b.* 1826 M.
Wodehouse, Sir Philip Edmund, governor of the Cape of Good Hope ; *b.* 1812 M.
Wodehouse, Robert de, archdeacon of Richmond, baron of the Exchequer, 1329 ; *d.* 1345* *f.*
Woderowe, William, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge ; *d.* 1514* *q.*
Wodestoke, James de, English justice ; 1340 *f.*
Wodhull, Michel, English translator and poet ; 1740—1816 C.U.W.
Wodiczka, Wenceslas, Viennese violinist, composer, and author ; 1757 K.
Wodrow, Robert, Scotch ecclesiastical historian ; 1679—1734 C.R.W.
Wodzicki, Stanislas, Polish politician ; 1763—1843 U.
Woehner, Andreas Georg, German philologist ; 1693—1762 U.
Woeiriot, Pierre, French goldsmith and engraver ; *b.* 1532 N.
Woelffl, Joseph, German pianist and composer ; 1772—1814 K.U.
Woelfle, Johann, German lithographer ; *b.* 1807 N.
Woelflein, Heinrich (*Lupulus*), Swiss hagiographer ; 1470*—1532 D.U.
Woelft, Joseph, German pianist and music composer ; 1772—1811 U.
Woellner, Johann Christoph, German pastor and statesman ; 1732—1800 U.
Woeltje, C. L. H., Hanoverian procureur-general and author ; 1832 K.
Woepcke, Franz, German mathematician and orientalist ; 1826—1864 D.U.
Woeriot, *or* **Woeiriot**, Pierre, French engraver ; *b.* 1531 N.U.
Woets, Joseph Bernard, French musician and composer ; *b.* 1783 K.
Woetzel, J. C , Viennese author ; 1815 K.
Woffington, Margaret (*Peg Woffington*), Irish actress ; 1718—1760
Wogan, John, English judge ; 1292 *f.*
Wogomai, Nicholas, bishop of Mayo ; 1430 *c.*
Wöhler, Friedrich, German chemist and discoverer ; *b.* 1809 F.M.
Wohlgemuth, Michel, German painter and wood engraver ; 1434—1519 D.N.U.
Woide, Carl Godefroid, Polish orientalist ; 1725—1790 U.W.
Woillez, Natalie, French authoress ; 1781—1859 F.M.
Woirhaye, Charles Louis, French magistrate and politician ; *b.* 1798 F.
Wojciechowski, Joseph, Russian lexicographer and sinologue ; 1793—1850 U.
Woken, Franz, German theologian and orientalist ; 1685—1734 U.
Wolbodon, St, Flemish bp. of Liege, 1018 ; *d.* 1021 U.
Wolckenstein, David, German mathematician, music composer, and author ; 1534—1592 K.
Wolcott, Erastus, American member of Congress ; 1723—1795 A.U.
Wolcott, Frederick, American counsellor and senator ; 1767—1837 A.
Wolcott, Henry, first of the name in America ; 1578—1655 A.
Wolcott, John (*Peter Pindar*), English poet ; 1738—1819 D.U.W.
Wolcott, Oliver, American member of Congress, governor of Connecticut ; 1726—1797 A.c.U.
Wolcott, Oliver, American governor of Connecticut and judge ; 1760—1833 A.
Wolcott, Roger, American litterateur, governor of Connecticut ; 1679—1767 A.c.U.
Woldeck d'Arnebourg, Johann Georg, German general ; 1712—1785 U.
Woldemar, Michel, French violinist and composer ; 1750—1816 K.
Woldermann, Christian, Prussian singer and author ; 1736 K.
Wolf, Adolph Friedrich, German commissary-general and writer on music ; *d.* 1778
Wolf, Augustus. See **Pleyel.**
Wolf, *or* **Wolff**, Benjamin, German ptr. ; 1758—1825 N.
Wolf, Caspar, German landscape painter ; *b.* 1735 N.
Wolf, Christian Michel, German organist and composer ; 1709—1789 K.
Wolf, Claus, German painter ; 1840 N.
Wolf, Emil, Prussian sculptor ; *b.* 1796 N.
Wolf, Ernst Wilhelm, German music composer ; 1735—1792 K.U.
Wolf, Ferdinand, German philologist ; *b.* 1796 F.
Wolf, Franz Carl, German designer and engraver ; 1765—1835 N.
Wolf, Franz Xavier, German musician and composer ; 1795 K.
Wolf, Friedrich August, German philologist and professor, Academy of Berlin ; 1759—1824 D.U.
Wolf, Gaspar, Swiss physician ; 1525*—1601 U.
Wolf, Gaspar Friedrich, German physician ; 1735—1794 U.
Wolf, George, American governor of Philadelphia ; 1777—1840 A.
Wolf, Georg Friedrich, German musician and composer ; 1762—1814 K.
Wolf, Hans, German painter ; 1590 N.
Wolf, Heinrich, German violinist and composer ; *b.* 1815 K.
Wolf, Hieronimus (*Wolfius*), German philologist and translator ; 1516—1580 D.U.
Wolf, Jacob, German physician ; 1642—1694 U.
Wolf, Johann, German jurist ; *d.* 1600 U.
Wolf, Johann, German physician ; 1537—1616 U.
Wolf, Johann, German author ; *d.* 1826 K.
Wolf, Johann, German painter ; 1840 N.
Wolf, Johann Andreas, Bavarian ptr. ; 1652—1716 N.
Wolf, Johann Baptist Ignaz, Bohemian organist and composer ; 1716—1791 K.
Wolf, Johann Conrad, German sculptor ; *b.* 1768 N.
Wolf, Johann Christian, German philologist ; 1689—1770 D.U.
Wolf, Johann Christian, German traveller ; *b.* 1730 U.
Wolf, Johann Christoph (*Wolfius*), German theologian and philologist ; 1683—1739 D.U.W.
Wolf, Johann Georg, German engraver ; *b.* 1802 N.
Wolf, Johann Heinrich, of Copenhagen, medallist ; *d.* 1775 N.
Wolf, J. J., Dutch engraver ; *b.* 1779 or 80 N.
Wolf, Johann Lorensz, Swedish savant ; 17th cent. U.
Wolf, *or* **Wolfe**, John, English printer ; 1579 W.
Wolf, Jonas, German painter ; *d.* 1663 N.
Wolf, Joseph, Viennese painter ; 1767—1792 N.
Wolf, Joseph Franz, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1802 K.
Wolf, Ludwig, German violinist and composer ; *d.* 1817 K.
Wolf, Pancratius, Swiss physician ; *b.* 1674 U.
Wolf, Peter Philipp, German historian ; 1761—1808 U.
Wolf, Thomas, bishop of Lacedæmon, suffragan of Wells, 1513 ; *d.* 1517* *d.*
Wolf, Ulrich Ludwig Friedrich, Prussian engraver ; 1772—1832 N.
Wolf, Wilhelm, Prussian sculptor ; 1840 N.
Wolf de Wolfenau, Anton, German author ; 1802 K.
Wolfaerts, Artus, Flemish painter ; 1625—1687 N.

Wolfart, Peter, German physician; 1675—1726 U.
Wolfe, Charles, Irish poet; 1791*—1823 U.
Wolfe, James, English general; 1726—1759 A.C.D.U.
Wolfe, John, German historian, governor of Mundelsheim; 1537—1600 C.R.W.
Wolfe, John Christopher, German scholar and author; 1683—1739 C.
Wolfensberger, Johann Jakob, Swiss landscape painter; 1797—1850 N.
Wolfersdorf, Carl Friedrich von, German general; 1717—1781 U.
Wolferus, Saxon canon of Hildesheim, hagiographer; *d.* 1045 U.
Wolff, Eduard, Polish pianist and comp.; *b.* 1816 F.K.
Wolff, Emil, German sculptor; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Wolff, Franz Carl, German philologist and author; 1766—1845 U.
Wolff, Georg, German writer on music; 1634 K.
Wolff, Johann Christian, German philosopher; 1679—1754 D.U.
Wolff, Joseph, convert, author, and divine; 1850 M.
Wolff, Léopold, German organist, composer, and author; 1756 K.
Wolff, Oscar Ludwig Bernhard, German litterateur; 1799—1851 U.
Wolff, Pie Alexis, German actor; 1782—1828 U.
Wolff, Reginalde, *or* Reynold Wolfe, German printer in London: 1545 . W.
Wolffhart. See **Lycosthenes.**
Wolfgang, St, Swabian bishop of Ratisbon and preacher, 974; *d.* 994 U.
Wolfgang, *or* **Wolfganck**, Abraham, Dutch printer; 1670 U.
Wolfgang, Andreas Matthäus, German engraver; 1660—1736 N.
Wolfgang, Christian, German painter and engraver; 1719—1750 N.
Wolfgang, Georg Andreas, German engraver; 1631—1716 N.U.
Wolfgang, Georg Andreas, German engraver, court painter at Gotha; *b.* 1703 N.U.
Wolfgang, Gustav Andreas, German engraver; 1692—1775 N.U.
Wolfgang, Johann Georg, German engraver; 1664—1744 or 48 N.
Wolfgang, Meister, German painter; 1500 N.
Wolfgang, Wilhelm, prince palatine; 1578—1653 U.
Wolfhard, German monk and hagiographer; *d.* 927 U.
Wolfram, Johann Christian, German organist and author; *d.* 1835 K.U.
Wolfram, Joseph, Moravian flautist; *b.* 1798 K.
Wolfram, Joseph Marie, Bohemian burgomaster and music composer; 1789—1839 K.
Wolfter, Peter, German historian, tutor to the princess Elizabeth of Bavaria; 1758—1805 U.
Wolgmuth. See **Wohlgemuth.**
Wolke, Christian Heinrich, German grammarian and schoolmaster; 1741—1825 U.
Wolkoff, Feodor, Russian architect; *d.* 1803 N.U.
Wolkoff, Matthias, Russian economist; *b.* 1802 F.
Wollanck, Friedrich, German counsellor and music composer; 1782—1831 K.
Wollaneck, Anton, German violinist and composer; 1761—1849 K.
Wollaston, Francis, English astronomer and theologian; 1731—1815 D.U.W.
Wollaston, William, English divine and philosopher; 1659—1724 C.D.U.W.
Wollaston, William Hyde, English physician, chemist, and natural philosopher; 1766—1828 U.
Wollaveston, Henry de, English judge; 1268 *f.*
Wolle, Christoph, German theologian and orientalist; 1700—1761 U.
Wollieb, Johann (*Vollebius*), Swiss theologian; 1536—1626 U.
Wolley, Edward, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, 1665; *d.* 1684 C.
Wolley, Isaac, English admiral; 1769—1838 U.
Wollick, Nicholas, French writer on music; 1500 K.
Wollin, Lorentz, Swedish vice-admiral; 1734—1818 U.
Wollore, David de, English master of the rolls, 1345; *d.* 1370 *f.*
Wolman, Richard, dean of Wells, privy councillor; *d.* 1537 *l.o.q.*
Wolmar, *or* **Wolkmar**, Melchior, Swiss jurist and scholar; 1497—1561 U.
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond, French economist; *b.* 1810 F.
Wolseley, Ralph, English baron of the Exchequer, 1483; *d.* 1485 *f.*
Wolsey, Thomas, bishop of Lincoln 1514, archbishop of York 1514, Eng. cardinal; *b.* 1471, *d.* 1530 C.D.*d.l.*U.
Wolstan, *or* **Volstanus**, English monk and ecclesiastical author; 10th cent. U.
Wolstein, Johann Gottlieb, German veterinary surgeon; *b.* 1738 U.
Woltaer, Johann Christian, German jurist and professor at the university, Halle; *b.* 1744 U.
Wolters, Henriette, Dutch painter; 1682—1741 N.
Woltersdorf, Ernst Gabriel, German grammarian and professor; *b.* 1750* U.
Wolterus, Heinrich, German canon of St Auschaire, Bremen, and chronicler; 15th cent. U.
Wolthus, Johann von, gov. of Livonia; 1470-72 H.
Woltman, Caroline (*Stosch*), German authoress; 1782—1847 D.U.
Woltmann, Carl Ludwig von, German historian and litterateur; 1770—1817 D.U.
Woltmann, Reinhard, German architect, mechanician, and author; *d.* 1837 U.
Wolton, John, bishop of Exeter, 1579; *d.* 1594 *d.l.*
Woltreck, Franz, German sculptor; *b.* 1800 N.
Woltz, Johann, Germ. organist and composer; 1617 K.
Wolverton, George Carr Glyn, Lord, English banker; 1797—1869
Wolward, John, English divine; 1539*—1598 *l.q.*
Wolzogen, Johann Ludwig, German Socinian theologian; 1596—1658 U.
Wolzogen, Justus Ludwig, Baron von, Prussian general; 1773—1845 U.
Wolzogen, Lodervijk van (*Volzogenius*), Dutch Socinian theologian and writer; 1642—1690 U.
Wombwell, English menagerist and showman; 1780—1850
Womock, Lawrence, bishop of St David's (1683), antipuritanical writer; *b.* 1612, *d.* 1686 C.*d.l.*U.W.
Wompatuck, *or* **Wampatuck**, Josiah, sachem of Mattakeeset (Pembroke), Massachusetts; 1652 A.
Wonder, Pieter Christoph, Dutch ptr.; 1780—1850 N.
Wonnegger, Johann, Lithuanian author; 16th cent. K.
Wood, Madame (*Miss Paton*), Scotch musician and songstress; 1802—1864 K.
Wood, Abraham, American divine; 1748—1823 A.
Wood, Alexander, Lord, Scotch judge of Session, 1842; *d.* 1864
Wood, Sir Andrew, Scotch admiral; 1455*—1539*
Wood, Andrew, bishop of the Isles 1675, Caithness 1680; *b.* 1619, *d.* 1695 *k.*
Wood, Anthony, English antiquary and biographer; 1632—1695 C.D.K.U.W.
Wood, Asahel, Amer. Baptist minister; 1769—1824 A.
Wood, Benj., Amer. div. and author; 1773—1849 A.
Wood, Sir Charles, English statesman; *b.* 1800 M.
Wood, George, American novelist; 1845 F.
Wood, Mrs Henry, English novelist; *b.* 1820*
Wood, James, dean of Ely, English mathematician; 1760*—1843 U.
Wood, James, Amer. governor of Virginia; *d.* 1813 A.
Wood, Joel, American divine, missionary amongst the Indians for fifteen years; 1797—1845 A.
Wood, John, English navigator; 1685 U.
Wood, John, English architect; *d.* 1754 U.
Wood, John, English engraver; 1720—1780 N.
Wood, John, English painter; 1821 N.

Wood, John, Scotch author in America; *d.* 1822 A.
Wood, John, American merchant and philanthropist; 1790–1850 A.
Wood, John George, English divine, author, and naturalist; *b.* 1827 M.
Wood, John Philip, Scotch polygrapher; *d.* 1838 U.
Wood, Joseph, American judge; 1779—1856 A.
Wood, Mrs Lois, American centenarian; died 1836, aged 100 years and 6 months A.
Wood, Sir Matthew, English politician, lord mayor of London, 1815-17; *b.* 1768, *d.* 1843 *b.*U.
Wood, Nathaniel, English divine and author; 1570 *q.*
Wood, Nicholas, English author; 1598 *q.*
Wood, Nicholas, Eng. mining engineer; 1793*—1865
Wood, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1609 *l.o.q.*
Wood, Robert, English scholar and archæologist; 1716—1771 D.R.W.
Wood, Sally S., American authoress; 1760—1855 A.
Wood, Samuel, English phys. in America; 1685 A.
Wood, Samuel, American divine and author; 1752—1836 A.
Wood, Silas, American legislator and historian; 1769—1847 A.
Wood, Stephen, American soldier of the revolution; 1747—1841 A.
Wood, Sylvanus, American soldier, took the first prisoner at the battle of Lexington; 1747—1840 A.
Wood, Thomas, English chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1500; *d.* 1502 *f.*
Wood, Thomas, bp. of Lichfield, 1671; *d.* 1692 *d.l.*
Wood, Thomas Jefferson, American brigadier-general; *b.* 1825 *e.*
Wood, William, English writer on America; 1629 A.
Wood, William, English politician and carpet manufacturer; *b.* 1816 M.
Wood See **Hatherley.**
Woodall, John, English surgeon and medical writer; *b.* 1556*, *d.* aft. 1639 U.
Woodard, Nathaniel, English divine; *b.* 1810 M.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, American divine and author; 1624–1684 A.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, American preacher and author; *d.* 1710 A.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, American divine and author; *d.* 1785 A.
Woodbridge, Benjamin R., American divine and author; 1784*—1844 A.
Woodbridge, Enoch, American chief justice of Vermont; *d.* 1805 A.
Woodbridge, Israel, American physician; 1734—1797 A.
Woodbridge, John, English preacher in America; 1614—1695 A.
Woodbridge, John, American divine; 1644—1690 A.
Woodbridge, John, American divine; 1678–1718 A.
Woodbridge, John E., American benefactor; 1777—1844 A.
Woodbridge, Ruggles, American colonel in the revolutionary army; 1739—1819 A.
Woodbridge, Samuel, American divine; 1683–1746 A.
Woodbridge, Sylvester, American physician; 1754—1824 A.
Woodbridge, Timothy, American divine and poet; 1752*—1832 A.
Woodbridge, William, American preacher, author, and editor; 1756—1836 A.
Woodbridge, William C., American educational writer; 1795–1845 A.
Woodbury, Benjamin, American divine and teacher; 1792–1845 A.
Woodbury, Daniel Phineas, American brigadier-general; 1862 *e.*
Woodbury, Levi, American jurist and statesman; 1789—1851 A.*e.*
Woodcock, Robert, Eng. music composer; 1692—1728
Woodcock, Thomas, English printer; *d.* 1594 W.
Woodcocke, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1405 *b.*
Woodeson, Richard, English jurist and professor at Oxford; 1745—1822 U.
Woodfall, George, Eng. typographer; 1767—1845 U.
Woodfall, William, English journalist and parliamentary reporter; 1745–1803 U.
Woodford, Sir Alexander George, English general, governor of Gibraltar; *b.* 1782 M.
Woodford, Samuel, English divine and poet; 1636—1700 C.U.W.
Woodford, Samuel, R.A., English historical painter; 1754 or 63–1817 B.N
Woodford, Thomas, American town-crier and bell-ringer; 1640 A.
Woodford, William, American general of the revolution; *d.* 1792 A.
Woodgate, Henry Arthur, English divine and author; *b.* 1800 M.
Woodhead, Abraham, Eng. theol.; 1608—1678 C.U.W.
Woodhouse, James, American chemist and medical writer; 1771—1809 A.
Woodhouse, John Thomas, Eng. oculist; *d.* 1730 U.
Woodhouse, Robert, English mathematician and author; 1773—1827 D.R.
Woodhull, George S., Amer. divine; 1774—1834 A.
Woodhull, John, American pastor; 1744*—1824 A.
Woodhull, John, American centenarian; 1755—1855 A.
Woodington, William F., English sculptor; *b.* 1818 N.
Woodlock, Henry, bishop of Winchester, 1305; *d.* 1316 *d.l.*
Woodman, Joseph, American divine; 1748–1807 A.
Woodrofe, Sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1579 *b.*
Woodruff, Aaron, American attorney-general of New Jersey; 1762–1817 A.
Woodruff, Archibald, American captain and editor; 1773—1845 A.
Woodruff, Hezekiah N., American divine and author; 1763*–1833 A.
Woods, Abel, American divine; 1765—1850 A.
Woods, Sir Albert William, English garter-king-at-arms; *b.* 1816
Woods, John, American lawyer and legislator; 1794—1855 A.
Woods, Joseph, English architect and botanist; 1776*–1864
Woods, Leonard, American divine and author; 1774—1854 A.*e.*F.
Woods, Robert, English scholar; 1603 *q.*
Woods, Sir William, English garter-king-at-arms; 1786–1842
Woodville, John, American divine; 1758–1834 A.
Woodville, Lionel, bishop of Sarum, 1482; *d.* 1484 *d.l.*
Woodville, William, English physician and writer; 1752—1805 D.U.
Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke, English author, librarian to the Queen, and keeper of the royal collections of prints and drawings; 1816—1869 M.
Woodward, Bezaleel, American preacher and mathematician; 1745—1804 A.
Woodward, David, American colonel; 1726—1823 A.
Woodward, George W., English painter; *b.* 1760 N.
Woodward, Henry, English comedian; 1717—1777
Woodward, Henry, American missionary at Ceylon; 1797—1834 A.
Woodward, James Wheelock, American divine and author; 1777*—1847 A.
Woodward, John, English physician, geologist, and naturalist; 1665—1728 C.U.W.
Woodward, Jonathan, American centenarian and revolutionary pensioner; died 1840, aged 101 years A.
Woodward, Richard, bishop of Cloyne, 1781; *b.* 1697, *d.* 1794 *c.*
Woodward, Samuel, English antiquary and author; *d.* 1838 U.
Woodward, Samuel, American divine; 1726—1782 A.
Woodward, Samuel, American divine; 1749—1832 A.
Woodward, S., English landscape painter; 1806—1852 B.N.

Woodward, Samuel Bayard, American physician and writer; 1787—1850 *c.*
Woodward, Samuel P., English naturalist, palæontologist, and author; 1821—1865 M.
Woodward, Thomas, English painter; *b.* 1790 N.
Woodward, Thomas G., Amer. editor; 1788—1849 A.
Woodworth, Samuel, American author and editor; 1785—1842 A.*c.*
Wool, John Ellis, American general; *b.* 1789 *c.*
Woolaston, John, English painter; *b.* 1660 B.N.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan, English publicist; 1786—1853 U.
Wooley, Aaron K., American judge; 1800—1849 A.
Woolhopter, Philip D., American printer and editor; *d.* 1818 A.
Woolhouse, John Thomas, English oculist; *d.* 1730
Woollaston, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1643 *b.*
Woollett, Will., Eng. engrav.; 1735—1785 B.C.D.N.U.
Woolman, John, American Quaker preacher and abolitionist; 1720—1773 A.*c.*
Woolner, A. Thomas, English painter; 1837 B.N.
Woolnoth, Thomas, English painter and engraver; *b.* 1790 N.
Woolnoth, William, English engraver; *b.* 1770 N.
Woolnough, Joseph Chappel, English naval officer; *d.* 1839 U.
Woolseley, W., deputy-lieutenant of Ireland; 1696
Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd, American general of the revolution; 1757—1819 A.
Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor, American naval officer; 1782—1838 A.*c.*
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, American scholar, president of Yale College; *b.* 1801 *c.*F.
Woolston, Thomas, English philosopher and controversial writer; 1669—1733 C.U.W.
Woolton, John, English bishop of Exeter, theologian; 1535—1594 C.U.W.
Woolworth, Aaron, American divine; 1764—1821 A.
Wooster, Benjamin, American divine; 1763—1840 A.
Wooster, David, American general; 1710—1777 A.*c.*
Wootton, John, English painter; *d.* 1765 B.N.
Wo-pequand, *or* **Wo-pequoit**, Amer. Indian chief A.
Woraleck, Josephine, German songstress; *b.* 1781 K.
Worboise, Emma Jane, English novelist; *b.* 1825
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of, English philosopher and author; *d.* 1667
Worcester, Francis, American divine; 1698—1783 A.
Worcester, Henry A., American divine and author; 1802—1840 A.
Worcester, Joseph Emerson, American lexicographer; *b.* 1784 *c.*
Worcester, Leonard, American divine and author; 1767—1846 A.
Worcester, Noah, American citizen of Hollis, New Hampshire; 1736—1817 A.
Worcester, Noah, American divine and author; 1758—1837 A.*c.*
Worcester, Noah, American physician; 1811—1847 A.
Worcester, Samuel, American divine and author; 1770—1821 A.*c.*
Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, American scholar; *b.* 1801 *c.*
Worcester, Thomas, American divine and author; *d.* 1831 A.
Worcester, William, English divine in America; *d.* 1662 A.
Wordall, William, master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge; *d.* 1505* *q.*
Worde, Wynkyn de, English printer; 1493 W.
Worden, John Lorimer, American naval officer; *b.* 1818 *c.*
Words, Johann Gottlieb, German historian; 1760—1833 U.
Wordsworth, Charles, bishop of the united diocese of St Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane; *b.* 1806 F.M.
Wordsworth, Christopher, English ecclesiastical historian; 1774—1846
Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln (1869), author; *b.* 1808 M.
Wordsworth, John, English hellenist and author; 1805—1839 U.
Wordsworth, William, Eng. poet; 1770—1850 D.U.W.
Worgan, John, English musician and composer; 1715—1790 K.
Worgan, John Dawes, English poet; 1790—1869 U.
Worksop, Robert, suffragan bishop of York; 1350 *d.*
Worley, Henry, English divine; 1577 *q.*
Worlidge, Thomas, English painter and engraver; 1700—1766 B.C.N.U.
Worm, Christian, Danish theologian; 1672—1737 D.U.
Worm, Jens, Danish sav. and author; 1716—1790 D.U.
Worm, Olaüs (*Vormius*), Danish savant and physician; 1588—1654 C.D.K.U.W.
Worm, Wilhelm, Danish physician; 1633—1704 D.U.
Worme, Richard, English jurist; 1530*—1589 *q.*
Worms, Anton von, German painter; 16th cent. N.
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson, Eng. author; *b.* 1812 M.
Woronzoff, *or* **Woronzow**, Alexandre, Count, Russian diplomatist; 1741—1805 D.
Woronzoff, Mikhail Ilarionowitch, Count, chancellor of Russia; 1714—1767 D.U.
Woronzoff, Mikhail Semerovitch, Russian general; 1782—1856 F.
Woronzoff, Simon, Count, Russian dipl.; *d.* 1832 D.
Woronzoff, Szemen, Russian major-gen.; *b.* 1782 F.
Worsaae, Hans Jakob Asmussen, Danish archæologist; *b.* 1821 F.M.
Worsdale, James, English dramatist and portrait painter; *d.* 1767 B.N.
Worseley, William, dean of St Paul's, 1479; *d.* 1499
Worsley, John, English author; 1737—1807 U.
Worsley, Sir Richard, English historian and antiquary; 1751—1805 *q.*U.
Worth, Edward, bishop of Killaloe, 1661; *d.* 1669 *c.*
Worth, William Jenkins, American general; 1794—1849 A.*c.*
Worthington, George, Amer. phys.; 1759—1836 A.
Worthington, John, English prebendary of Lincoln; 1617—1671 C.W.
Worthington, John, American colonel and lawyer; 1719—1800 A.
Worthington, Peter, African in America, centenarian; died 1833, aged 110 years A.
Worthington, Thomas, English theol.; *d.* 1626* U.
Worthington, Thomas, gov. of Ohio; 1773—1837 *c.*
Worthington, William, American divine and author; 1696—1756 A.
Worthington, William, English theologian; 1703—1778 C.U.W.
Worthington, William, American soldier of the revolution; 1748—1846 A.
Worthington, William Henry, English engraver; *b.* 1795 N.
Wortley, James Archibald Stuart, English politician; *b.* 1805 F.
Wortman, Tunis, American author; *d.* 1822 A.
Wortmann, Christian Albert, German engraver; 1680—1745 N.
Worumbo, *or* **Warumbee**, American sachem of the Ameriscoggan Indians; 1690 A.
Worzischeck, Johann Hugues, Bohemian musician and composer; 1791—1825 K.
Wotawa, Bartolomeus, Bohemian organist and composer; *d.* 1787 K.
Wotton, Anthony, English author; *d.* 1626 C.W.
Wotton, Edward (*Ododonus*), English physician and naturalist; 1492—1555 C.U.W.
Wotton, Sir Henry, English statesman and litterateur; 1568—1639 C.D.U.W.
Wotton, Sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1415 and 30 *b.*
Wotton, Nicholas, English statesman; 1497—1566 C.
Wotton, William, English historian and critic; 1666—1726 C.D.U.W.

Woudanus, Jan Cornelis, Dutch painter; 1607 N.
Wou-Héou, *or* **Wou-Houang-Héou**, Chinese empress; 7th cent. U.
Woulfe, Peter, chemist and writer; *d.* 1806 U.
Wouters, François, Flemish painter; 1614—1659 N.U.
Wouters, Gomar, Flemish painter; 17th cent. N.
Wouters. See **Vasse.**
Wouwermans, Philipp. Dutch ptr.; 1620—1668 C.N.U.
Wouwermans, Pieter, Dutch painter; 1624—1668 D.N.B.
Wou-Wang, Chinese emperor; B.C. 1169—1116 U.
Wower, *or* **Van den Woweren**, Jan, Flemish philologist; 1574—1612 U.
Wower, *or* **Van den Woweren** (*Wowerius*), Jan, Flemish jurist and philologist; 1576—1635 U.
Woytissek, Anton Fabien Aloys Johann, Bohemian musician and composer; *b.* 1771 K.
Wragg, Georges, English flautist and author; 18th cent. K.
Wragg, William, American lawyer and political writer; 1714—1777 A.
Wrangel, Carl Gustav, Swedish general, senator, and marshal; 1613—1676 D.U.
Wrangel, Ferdinand Petrovich von, Russian admiral and arctic navigator; *b.* 1795 F.M.
Wrangel, Friedrich, Baron von, Prussian field-marshal and governor of Berlin; *b.* 1784 M.
Wrangel, Hermann, Swedish gen.; 1587—1644 D.U.
Wrangham, Francis, English theologian and poet; 1770—1843 U.
Wrangman, John, American centenarian; died 1835, aged 102 years A.
Wraniczky, Anton, Moravian violinist and composer; 1761—1819 K.
Wraniczky, Catherine Kraus, Viennese cantatrice; *b.* 1800 K.
Wraniczky, *or* **Wranitzky**, Paul, Moravian music composer; 1756—1808 K.U.
Wratislas I., duke of Bohemia, 921-25; *d.* 926 D.U.
Wratislas II., first k. of Bohemia, 1061; *d.* 1092 D.U.
Wratislaw, Albert Henry, English divine and author; *b.* 1822 M.
Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles, English author; 1828—1865 M.
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, English traveller and historian; 1781—1830 U.
Wray, Sir Christopher, English chief justice of the Queen's Bench, 1574; *d.* 1592 *f.*
Wray, Daniel, Eng. archæologist; 1701—1783 C.U.W.
Wrbna von Freudenthal, Rodolphe, Count von, Austrian statesman; 1762—1823 U.
Wrede, Carl Philipp von, Prince, German field-marshal; 1767—1838 D.U.
Wrede, Fabian Jacob Fabianson, Baron, Swedish physicist; *b.* 1802 F.
Wredow, August, German sculptor; 1838 N.
Wree, Olivier de, Flemish historian; 1596—1652 D.U.
Wren, Sir Christopher, English architect, designer of St Paul's Cathedral; 1632—1723 C.D.N.U.W.
Wren, Sir Christopher, English archæologist; 1675—1747 C.D.U.W.
Wren, Matthew, bishop of Hereford 1635, Norwich 1635, Ely 1638, statesm.; *b.* 1585, *d.* 1667 C.D.*d.*/.W.
Wren, Matthew, Eng. political writer; 1629—1672
Wrenk, Franz, German engraver; 1766—1830 N.
Wright, Abraham, English theologian and politician; 1611—1690 C.U.W.
Wright, Alfred, American missionary among the Choctaws; 1788—1853 A
Wright, Benjamin, American surveyor, chief constructor of the Erie canal; 1770—1842 A.
Wright, Chester, American divine; 1777—1840 A.
Wright, Edward, English mathematician; 1560*—1615 C.D.U.W.
Wright, Edward, English comedian; 1813—1859
Wright, Elizur, American author and journalist; *b.* 1804 A.*c.*
Wright, Elizur, American mathematical writer; 1762—1845 A.
Wright, Fanny D'Arrusmont, American authoress; 1795—1852 A.
Wright, George, Amer. brigadier-general; *b.* 1803 *c.*
Wright, George Newnham, English divine and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Wright, Henry, English divine and author; 1583 *l.q.*
Wright, Henry, American divine; 1752—1837 A.
Wright, Horatio Gates, Amer. major-gen.; *b.* 1822 *c.*
Wright, Huldah, American philant.; 1787—1854 A.
Wright, Inigo, Eng. mezzotinto engrav.; *b.* 1740 B.N.
Wright, Isaac, American founder of the packet system from New York to Europe; *d.* 1832 A.
Wright, James, English antiq.; 1644—1715 C.U.W.
Wright, James, American colonel of the revolution; 1756—1840 A.
Wright, Job, American divine; 1737—1822 A.
Wright, John, English divine; *d.* 1519 *q.*
Wright, John, American preacher; 1776—1854 A.
Wright, John, English engraver upon wood; 1836 N.
Wright, John Wesley, Irish naval officer; *b.* 1769 U.
Wright, John William, English water-colour painter; 1802—1847 B.N.
Wright, Joseph, of Derby, English historical and landscape painter; 1734—1797 B.C.N.
Wright, Joseph Michel, English painter; *d.* 1700 N.
Wright, Judah, American blind scholar and philosopher; 1774—1844 A.
Wright, Sir Martin, English judge, 1740; *b.* 1691, *d.* 1767 *f.*
Wright, Mehitabel, American artist in wax; *d.* 1786 A.
Wright, Sir Nathan, English lord keeper of the Great Seal, 1702; *b.* 1653, *d.* 1721 C.*f.p.*
Wright, Nathaniel H., American poet; 1787—1824 A.
Wright, Richard, of Liverpool, English painter; 1730—1780 N.
Wright, Robert, English author; 1579 *o.q.*
Wright, Robert, bishop of Bristol 1623, Lichfield 1632; *b.* 1559*, *d.* 1643 *d.l.*
Wright, Sir Robert, English chief justice of the King's Bench, 1687; *d.* 1689 *f.*
Wright, Royal N., American home missionary; *d.* 1849 A.
Wright, Samuel, English divine; 1612 *q.*
Wright, Samuel, English dissenting minister; 1683*—1746 C.K.U.W.
Wright, Silas, American senator and governor of Canton; 1795—1847 A.*c.*
Wright, Theodore, American pastor of the first coloured church in New York; 1798—1847 A.
Wright, Thomas, lord mayor of London; 1785-6 *b.*
Wright, Thomas, English theologian, professor at Douai; 16th cent. U.
Wright, Thomas, "the Manchester prison philanthropist;" *b.* 1789 M.
Wright, Thomas, English antiquary and natural philosopher; 1711*—1785
Wright, Thomas, English engraver; *b.* 1790 N.
Wright, Thomas, English engraver of portraits; *d.* 1849 B.N.
Wright, Thomas, English antiquary, founder of the Camden Society; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Wright, William, English Jesuit and theologian; 1581—1639 U.
Wright, William, English physician and medical writer; 1735—1819 W.
Wright, William, Eng. aurist and writer; 1773—1860
Wright-Macauley, Elizabeth, English dramatist and poetess; 1791—1837 U.
Wriothesley, Thomas, earl of Southampton, lord chancellor, 1547; *d.* 1550 *f.p.*
Wriothesley, Thomas, earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer; *d.* 1667
Wrisberg, Heinrich August, German anatomist; 1739—1808 U.
Wrongecki, Antonio, Polish general; 1790—1838 U.

Wronski, Hoene, Polish mathem.; 1778—1853 D.U.
Wroth, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1363 *b.*
Wroth, Richard, English scholar; 1570 *q.*
Wroth, Sir Robert, English politician; *d.* 1606 *q.*
Wroth, Sir Thomas, English courtier and politician; 1519*—1573* *q.*
Wrotham, William de, archdeacon of Taunton, English judge; 1199 *f.*
Wrottesley, John, Baron, English astronomer and scientific scholar; 1798—1867 F.M.
Wucherer, Friedrich, German theologian; 1682—1737 U.
Wueneric, *or* **Veneric**, German bishop of Verceil, ecclesiastical writer; 11th cent. U.
Wuest. See **Wüst.**
Wuiek, *or* **Weiko**, Jacob de, Polish Jesuit; 1540*—1597 U.
Wuiet, Caroline, French pianiste and composer; 1766—1835 K.
Wulfade, French archbishop of Bourges, 866; *d.* 876 U.
Wulfelm, bishop of Wells, 914; archbishop of Canterbury, 923-42 *d.h.l.*
Wulfen, Johann Xavier, Baron von, German naturalist; 1728—1806 U.
Wulfer, Johann, German orientalist; 1651—1682 U.
Wulff, Wilhelm Friedrich, German painter; *b.* 1808 N.
Wulffaert, Adrianus, Dutch painter; *b.* 1804 N.
Wulfgar, bishop of Lichfield; 937* *d.*
Wulfhard, bishop of Hereford; 800 *d.l.*U.
Wulfhelm, bishop of Hereford, 937*; Wells, 938 *d.l.*
Wulfhere, archbishop of York, 854; *d.* 900 *d.l.*
Wulfhun, bishop of Selsey; 931 *d.l.*
Wulfraat, Mathias, German painter; 1648—1727 N.
Wulfram, St, Fr. archbishop of Sens, 682; *d.* 720 U.
Wulfred, archbishop of Canterbury, 805; *d.* 832 *d h.l.*
Wulfred, bishop of Lichfield; 877* *d.*
Wulfsberg, Niels, Swedish publicist; 1775—1852 U.
Wulfstan, bishop of London; 952* *d.l.*
Wulfstan, archbishop of York, 931; *d.* 956 *d.l.*
Wulfstan, bishop of London; 996—1003 *d.l.*
Wulfstan, bishop of Worcester and York, 1003; *d.* 1023 *d.l.*
Wulfstan, bishop of Worcester, 1062; *b.* 1008, *d.* 1095 *d.l.*U.
Wulfsy, archbishop of York; 809* *d.l.*
Wulfsy, bishop of Cornwall; 966 *d.*
Wulfsy, bishop of Lichfield, 1029; *d.* 1053 *d.l.*
Wulfsy, bishop of London; 898—910* *d.l.*
Wulfsy, bishop of Mercia; 860* *d.*
Wulfsy, *or* **Ailsy**, bishop of Sherborne; 880* *d.l.*
Wulfsy, bishop of Sherborne; 943 *d.l.*
Wulfsy, bishop of Sherborne; 992 *d.*
Wulfwy, bishop of Dorchester, 1053; *d.* 1067 *d.l.*
Wulgar, bishop of Ramsbury; 981 *d.*
Wullner, Franz, German linguist and author; *b.* 1800 U.
Wulnoth, abbot of Westminster; *d.* 1049
Wulsinus, abbot of Westminster, 962; *d.* 1004
Wunder, Everhard, German philologist; *b.* 1800 F.
Wunder, Gustav Carl, German mathematician and author; 1793—1850 U.
Wunderlich, Carl Augustus, German physician and medical writer; *b.* 1815 F.
Wunderlich, Johann, German jurist; 1708—1778 U.
Wunderlich, Johann Georg, German savant; 1734—1802 U.
Wunderlich, Johann Georg, Bavarian flautist and composer; 1755—1819 K.
Wundt, Daniel Ludwig, German theologian; 1741—1805 U.
Wundt, Friedrich Peter, German historian; 1748—1808 U.
Wünsch, Anton, German lithographer; 1800—1833 N.
Wunsch, Christian Ernst, German physician and author; *b.* 1744 K.
Wunsch, Johann Jacob von, German general; 1717—1788 U.
Wunschwitz, Gottfried Daniel, Baron von, German antiquary; 1673—1741 U.
Wunschwitz, Mathias Gottfried, Baron von, German imperial general; *b.* 1632 U.
Würbs, Carl, German painter; *b.* 1810 N.
Wurda, Joseph, Hungarian tenor singer; *b.* 1807 K.
Wurdtwein, Stefan Alexander, German bishop of Mayence, antiquary, and savant; 1719—1796 U.
Würfel, Wilhelm, Bohemian pianist and composer; 1791—1852 K.
Wurffbain, Johann Sigismund, German traveller and writer; 1613—1661 U.
Wurk, Stephanowitsch, Servian litt.; 1787—1864 U.
Wurm, Albrecht Aloys Ferdinand, German dramatist; 1783—1834 U.
Wurm, Christian Friedrich, German writer; *b.* 1806 F.
Wurm, Hans, German engraver upon wood; 1559 N.
Wurm, Johann Friedrich, German astronomer and author; 1760—1833 U.
Wurmb, Friedrich Ludwig von, German statesman; 1728—1800 U.
Wurmbrand, Johann Wilhelm, Graf von, Austrian antiquary and minister to Charles VI. and Francis I.; 1670—1756 U.
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismond, Austrian general; 1724—1797 D.U.
Würsch, Johann Melchior Joseph, Swiss ptr.; *b.* 1732 N.
Würst, Richard, German musical director and composer; *b.* 1824 K.
Wursteisen, Christian (*Urtisius*), Swiss historian and mathematician; 1544—1588 U.
Wurtemberg, Christian Friedrich Alexander, Count, German lyric poet; 1801—1844 U.
Würth, Franz, Viennese medallist; *d.* 1795 N.
Würth, Johann Nepomuk, Viennese medallist; 1753—1810 N.
Wurth, Joseph, Austrian legist and author; 1817—1855 U.
Würthle, Friedrich, German painter and engraver; 1844 N.
Würtz, Felix, Swiss surgeon; 16th cent. U.
Wurtz, Georg Christoph, German physician; 1756—1823 U.
Wurtz, Johann Wendel, German controversial writer; 1760—1826 U.
Wurtz, Paul, Baron von, German general; *d.* 1676 U.
Wurzbach, Constant, German poet; *b.* 1818 F.
Wurzburg. See **Conrad.**
Wurzelbau, Johann Philipp von, Prussian astronomer; 1651—1725 D.U.
Wurzelbauer, Benedikt, German sculptor; 1600 N.
Wurzer, Johann Wilhelm, Germ. sculptor; *b.* 1775 N.
Wussim, *or* **Wusyn**, Daniel, Germ. engraver; 1670 N.
Wussim, Johann Franz, German engraver; 1690 N.
Wüst, Carl Ludwig, German engraver; 1744—1785 N.
Wüst, Johann Heinrich, Swiss landscape painter; 1741—1822 N.
Wustemann, Ernst Friedrich, German savant and author; *d.* 1856 U.
Wutgenau, Gottfried Ernst, Baron von, Austrian general; 1673—1736 U.
Wutky, Michael, Austrian landscape painter; *b.* 1739 or 59 N.
Wyat, John, English divine; *d.* 1560 *q.*
Wyat, Thomas, Eng. ambassador; 1503—1542 C.*o.q.*W.
Wyat, Thomas, English author; 1587 *q.*
Wyatt, Benjamin, English architect; 1812 N.
Wyatt, Henry, Eng. portrait painter; 1794—1840 B.N.
Wyatt, James, English architect; 1746—1813 C.N.U.
Wyatt, James, English sculptor; 1851 N.
Wyatt, Matthew Coats, English sculptor; 1840 N.
Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby, English architect, writer on decorative art; *b.* 1820 F.M.N.
Wyatt, Philipp, English architect; *d.* 1836 N.
Wyatt, Richard James, English sculptor; 1795*—1850 N.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, English poet; 1503—1542 D.U.

Wyatt, Sir Thomas, English Protestant conspirator against Queen Mary; 1521*—1554 D.U.
Wyatt, Thomas, Eng. portrait painter; *d.* 1859 B.N.
Wyatville, Sir Jeffry, Eng. archt.; 1766—1840 N.R.U.
Wybicki, Joseph, Polish patriot and author; 1747—1822 U.
Wyburd, Frank, English painter; 1850 B.N.
Wyburne, Percival, English divine; 1533*—1606 *l.q.*
Wycart, *or* **Wykart**, Philipp, Flemish Dominican and author; *d.* 1694 K.
Wych, Sir Hugh, lord mayor of London; 1461 *b.*
Wych, Richard, bp. of Chichester, 1245; *d.* 1253 *d.l.*
Wyche, Sir Cyrill, lord justice of Ireland: 1693
Wycherley, Richard, suffragan bishop of Hereford 1480, Worcester 1482-1501; *d.* 1502 *d.*
Wycherley, William, English dramatist and poet; 1640—1715 C.D.U.W.
Wychyngham, Geffrey, lord mayor of London; 1346 *b.*
Wyck, Jan, Dutch painter; 1640—1702 N.
Wyck, Thomas (*the Elder*), Dutch painter and engraver; 1616—1686 N.U.
Wycklyffe, John, English theologian and precursor of the Reformation; 1324*—1387 C.D.U.W.
Wycoff, Henry J., American merchant and philanthropist; 1777—1839 A.
Wydenmann, Eduard, German polygrapher; 1796—1854 U.
Wydra, Stanislas, German Jesuit and mathematician; 1741—1804 U.
Wye, Richard, bishop of Cloyne; 1376-94 *c.*
Wyer, John, English printer; 1550 W.
Wyer, Richard, English printer; 1548 W.
Wyer, Robert, English printer; 1527 W.
Wyermann, Jacob Campo, Dutch painter and litterateur; 1679—1747 N.U.
Wyfold, Nicholas, lord mayor of London; 1450 *b.*
Wykeham, William of, English minister of state, chancellor of England; 1324—1404 C.D.N.U.
Wykes, *or* **Wekes**, Henry, English printer; 1557 W.
Wyl, Jakob van, Dutch painter; *d.* 1621 N.
Wyld, William, English landscape painter; 1839 N.
Wylde, Sir Thomas, Lord Truro, chief justice of Common Pleas; 1846-50
Wylde, William, recorder of London, 1659; justice of the King's Bench, 1672
Wylie, Andrew, Amer. educationalist; 1789—1851 A.*c.*
Wylie, James, Scotch physician in Russia and author; 1768—1854 U.
Wylie, Samuel Brown, Amer. divine; 1772—1852 A.
Wyllis, George, English governor of Connecticut; *d.* 1644 A.
Wyllis, Hezekiah, American colonel; 1747—1827 A.
Wylly, Richard, American colonel of the revolution; *d.* 1801 A.
Wyllys, Samuel, American general, patriot of the revolution; 1739 1823 A.
Wyman, Jeffries, American comparative anatomist; *b.* 1814 *c.*
Wyman, Robert, American missionary at Ceylon; 1815—1845 A.
Wyman, Rufus, American physician; 1778—1842 A.
Wyman, Thomas W., American naval captain; 1790*—1854 A.
Wymburn, Walter de, English judge; 1276 *f.*
Wymundham, Thomas de, precentor of Lichfield, English judge; 1258 *f.*
Wymundus, bishop of the Isles; 1113 *k.*
Wynants, Hans, Dutch painter; *b.* 1600, *d.* aft. 1679 D.N.U.
Wynants, Jan, Dutch landscape painter; 1775 N.
Wynantz, Godwin, Graf von, German jurist, counsellor to the emperor Charles VI.; 1661—1732 U.
Wyndham, Sir Charles, English earl of Egremont; *d.* 1763 R.
Wyndham, Francis, English judge, 1579; *d.* 1592 *f.*
Wyndham, Henry, English general; *b.* 1790 F.
Wyndham, Henry, English politician; *b.* 1830 F.
Wyndham, Henry Penruddock, English antiquary and writer; 1736—1819 R.
Wyndham, Sir Hugh, English judge; 1603*—1684 *f.*
Wyndham, Wadham, English judge, 1660; *d.* 1668 *f.*
Wyndham, Sir William, English statesman; 1687—1740 C.R.W.
Wyndsor, Sir William de, lord-lieut. of Ireland; 1369
Wynen, Dominicus van, Dutch painter; *b.* 1661 N.
Wynfield, Wilkie D., Fr. historical ptr.; 1860 B.N.
Wynford, William Draper Best, Baron, English politician; 1767—1845 U.
Wynford, William Samuel Best, second Baron, English peer; 1798—1869 F.
Wyngaerde, Franz van der, Dutch engrav.; *b.* 1612 N.
Wyngaert, Anton van den, Flemish musician and composer; *d.* 1499 K.
Wynger, John, lord mayor of London; 1504 *b.*
Wynkoop, Peter S., American divine; 1786—1848 A.
Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, English politician and statesman; 1775—1850
Wynn, Sir Henry Watkin Williams, English diplomatist; 1783—1856
Wynne, Edward, English jurist; 1734—1784 C.U.W.
Wynne, John, bishop of St Asaph 1715, Bath 1727; *d.* 1743 *d.l.*
Wynne, John Arthur, English statesman; *b.* 1801 M.
Wynne, John Huddlestone, English historian and litterateur; 1743—1788 U.W.
Wynne, Richard, Eng. divine and author; *d.* 1799 W.
Wynpersse, Jacob Thiens van den, Dutch physician; 1761—1788 U.
Wynter, Andrew, Eng. phys. and author; *b.* 1819 M.
Wynterburne, Thomas, dean of St Paul's, 1471; *d.* 1478
Wynton, **Wyntown**, *or* **Winton**, Andrew, Scotch chronicler, prior of St Serf; 14th cent. C.D.U.W.
Wynton, Elias de, English baron of the Exchequer; 1295 *f.*
Wyon, Benjamin, English medallist; 1802—1858
Wyon, Leonard Charles, English medallist; 1851 N.
Wyon, Maria Elizabeth, English engraver; 1750 N.
Wyon, Peter, English medallist; *d.* 1825 N.
Wyon, Thomas, English medallist; 1793—1817 N.
Wyon, William, R.A., English engraver and medallist; 1795—1851 *c.*N.
Wyot, Richard, English divine; *d.* 1522 *l.q.*
Wyreley, William, Eng. heraldic writer; *d.* 1617 C.W.
Wyrsch, Jean Melchior Joseph, Swiss painter; 1732—1798 D.N.U.
Wyrwicz, Charles, Polish Jesuit, historian, and geographer; 1716—1793 U.
Wyse, Sir Thomas, Irish statesman and author; *b.* 1801 M.
Wysocki, Joseph, Polish general; *b.* 1809 F.
Wysocki, Pier, Polish military officer; 1799—1837 U.
Wyss, Bernhard, Swiss historian; *b.* 1460 U.
Wyss, Jean Rodolphe, Swiss poet; 1781—1830 U.
Wytfliet, Cornellis, Flemish historian and geographer; 16th cent. U.
Wythe, George, American jurist and politician; 1726—1806 A.*c.*
Wythens, Sir Francis, English judge, 1685; *d.* 1704 *f.*
Wyther, William, English judge; 1287 *f.*
Wyttenbach, Daniel, Swiss philologist; 1746—1820 U.
Wyttenbach, Friedrich Anton, German painter; *b.* 1812 N.
Wyttenbach, Jeanne Galien, Dutch female philosopher and writer; *d.* 1830 D.
Wyville, John de, English judge; 1250 *f.*
Wyville, Peter, bishop of Exeter, 1280; *d.* 1291 *d.l.*
Wyville, Robert, bishop of Sarum, 1330; *d.* 1375 *d.l.*
Wzabecz, Wenceslaus Joachim, Bohemian surgeon and writer; 1740—1804 U.

X

Xacca, Erasmo, Italian poet; 17th cent. U.
Xaintonge, Anne de, foundress of the Ursuline order; 1567–1621 U.
Xaintonge, François de, foundress of the Ursulines of Dijon; *d.* 1639 U.
Xaintrailles, Jean Poton, seigneur de Xaintrailles, Saintrailles, *or* Sainte-Treille; 1419 U.
Xanthippe, wife of Socrates; 5th cent. B.C. X.
Xanthippus, father of Pericles, Athenian commander; B.C. 479 U.X.
Xanthippus, Lacedæmonian general; B.C. 255 D.X.
Xanthus, of Lydia, Gk. historian; *b.* B.C. 500* D.X.
Xaupi, Abbé Joseph, French litt.; 1688—1778 D.U.
Xavery, Gerhard Joseph, Dutch painter and etcher; 1740 N.
Xavery, Jakob, Flemish painter; *b.* 1736 N.
Xavery, Jan Baptist, Flemish sculptor; 1697—1742 N.
Xavier, St, Francisco, apostle of India, first disciple of Loyola; 1506—1552 C.D.U.W.
Xavier, Francisco, Portuguese sculptor; *d.* 1769 N.
Xavier, Jérôme, French theologian and missionary; *d.* 1617 U.
Xeller, Johann, German painter; 1822 N.
Xenagoras, Greek historian; 2nd cent. B.C.
Xenarchus, son of Sophron, and writer of mimes; B.C. 390 X.
Xenocles, Athenian tragic poet; B.C. 415 U.X.
Xenocrates, of Chalcedon, philosopher; *b.* B.C. 396, *d.* 314 D.H.W.X.
Xenocrates, Greek physician; 1st cent. U.X.
Xenocritus, of Locri Epizephyrii, in Lower Italy, musician and lyric poet X.
Xenophanes, of Colophon, philosopher; B.C. 620*–520 D.H.X.
Xenophon, Athenian general, historian, and philosopher; B.C. 445—354 D.W.X.
Xenophon, of Ephesus, author; 3d cent. W.
Xeres, Francisco, Spanish historian; 1547 U.
Xerxes I., king of Persia, B.C. 485-65; *d.* 465 D.X.
Xerxes II., B.C. 425; *d.* 425 D.X.
Ximenes, Augustin Marie, Marquis of, French litterateur and poet; 1726—1817 D.U.
Ximenes, Francisco de Cisneros, Spanish cardinal, archbishop of Toledo, grand-inquisitor, and statesman; 1436–1517 C.D.U.W.
Ximenes, Francisco, Span. painter; 1598—1666 N.U.
Ximenes, Jacopo, Spanish poet; 16th cent. U.
Ximenes, Josef Albert, Span. theol.; 1719—1774 U.
Ximenes, Leonardo, Italian geometrician, astronomer, and engineer; 1716—1786 D.U.
Ximenes, Luis, Spanish bishop of Elvas, ascetic writer; 13th cent. U.
Ximenes, Pedro, Portuguese theol.: 1514—1595 U.
Ximenes, Rodriguez, Spanish cardinal, archbishop of Toledo, historian; *d.* 1247 U.
Ximenes de Carmona, Francisco, Spanish physician; 16th cent. U.
Ximeno, José, Spanish painter; 1783 N.
Ximeno, Vicentino, Spanish biographer; *d.* 1703 U.
Xiphilinus, Joannes, of Trapezus, monk and writer at Constantinople; *d.* 1075 D.U.W.X.
Xuares, Gaspardo, Paraguayan Jesuit and botanist; 1731—1804 U.
Xuares, *or* **Suares**, Rodriguez, Spanish jurist; 15th cent. U.
Xutus, Greek flute player K.
Xylander, Wilhelm Holtzmann, German philologist and hellenist; 1532—1576 C.D.U.W.

Y

Yacoub I., Ibn-Leïts (*Al Soffar*), founder of the dynasty of the Soffarides in the Seïstan, 872; *d.* 879 D.U.
Yacoub II., Abou-Yousouf Al-Mansour-Billah, king of Fez, 1258; *b.* 1209, *d.* 1286 D.U.
Yacoub, Abu-Abd-Allah, Arabian geog.; 1178*—1227
Yaghmourassen, Abou-Yahia-Ben-Zeïan, king of Tlemcen, 1244; *d.* 1282 U.
Yahia, Abou-Zakharia-Ben-Aly-Ben-Chamia, Moorish captain, 1134; *d.* 1149 U.
Yahia Al Barmeki, Abou-Alij, vizier to Haroun-al-Raschid; 8th cent. U.
Yahia Al Dhafer Billah, Moorish king of Toledo, 1080-85; *d.* 1092 U.
Yahia Al Motaly, Moorish king of Cordova, 1018; *d.* 1026 U.
Yakout, Emir-Eddin-Abou'l-Dorr, Arabian caligrapher; *d.* 1222 U.
Yakout, Shéab-Eddin-Abd-Allah, Arabian biographer and geographer; 1179—1229 U.
Yalden, Thomas, English poet; 1671—1736 C.U.W.
Yale, Cyrus, Amer. divine and author; 1789—1854 A.
Yale, Elihu, American benefactor of Yale College; 1648—1721 A.
Yale, Elisha, American divine; 1781—1853 A.
Yale, Le Roy Milton, American physician; *d.* 1849 A.
Yale, Thomas, English divine and author; 1577 *o.q.*
Yales, William, English physician in America; 1767—1857 A.
Yancey, Mrs Mary, American centenarian; died 1840, aged 100 years A.
Yancey, Robert Y., American editor; 1806—1852 A.
Yancey, William Lowdnes, American politician; *b.* 1815 C.M.
Yanez, Fernando, Spanish painter; *d.* 1560 N.U.
Yanez de la Barbuda, Martinez, Portuguese captain; *d.* 1374 U.
Yang-Ti, emperor of China; 605 U.
Yaniewicz, Felix, Polish violinist and composer; *b.* 1750 K.
Yannes, Hernando, Spanish painter; 1550—1600 N.
Yao, emperor of China; *d.* B.C. 2258 U.
Yarborough, Charles Anderson Worsley Pelham, second Earl of, English peer; *b.* 1809 F.
Yardley, Sir William, Eng. magistrate; 1808–1866 M.
Yarford, Sir James, lord mayor of London; 1519 *b.*
Yarnold, Edwin, English actor; *d.* 1848
Yarrel, William, English naturalist; 1784—1856 F.
Yarrow, Thomas, American physician; *d.* 1841 A.
Yart, Antoine, French poet and litt.; 1709—1791 D.U.
Yates, Andrew, American divine; *d.* 1844 A.
Yates, Anna Maria (*Graham*), English tragic actress; 1737—1787
Yates, Edmund Hodgson, English author; *b.* 1828 M.
Yates, Frederick Henry, Eng. actor; 1797—1842
Yates, James, English antiq. and econ.; *b* 1789 F.
Yates, John Ashton, Eng. polit. econ.; 1781—1863
Yates, Sir Joseph, English judge, 1770; *b.* 1722, *d.* 1770 *f.*
Yates, Joseph C., American governor of New York; *d.* 1837 A.
Yates, Richard, English comedian; *d.* 1796

Yates, Robert, American chief justice of New York; 1738—1801 A
Yates, William Holt, English physician, Eastern traveller and author; *b.* 1802 M.
Yattinden, Nicholas de, English judge; 1270 *f.*
Yberville, Lemoyne d', French naval officer and engineer; 1662—1706 U.
Ycart, *or* **Hycart**, Bernard, Belgian musician and composer; 1500 K.
Yciar, *or* **Iciar**, Juan de, Spanish painter; 1525—1575 N.
Yckenberg, Sueno, philosopher and author; 1772* K.
Ydelez, Etienne, French priest; *b.* 1540* U.
Yeames, William Frederick, English historical painter; *b.* 1835 B.N.
Yearsley, Anna, English poetess; 1756*—1806 U.
Yeates, Jasper, American judge, a patriot of the revolution; *d.* 1817 A.
Yeates, Nicholas, English engraver; *fl.* 1680 B.N.
Yeates, Thomas, English orientalist; 1768—1839
Yebra, Melchior de, Spanish ascetic writer; 16th cent. U.
Yeldart, Arthur, English author; *d.* 1599 *q.*
Yeliu-Thsou-Thsai (*Tsin-King*), minister to Ghengis-Khan; 1190—1244 U.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher, English judge (1603), speaker of the House of Commons; *d.* 1612 *f.*
Yelverton, Sir Henry, English judge, 1625; *b.* 1562, *d.* 1630 C D.*f.o.*U.W.
Yelverton, Sir William, English judge; 1461 *f.*
Yenn, John, R.A., English architect; *d.* 1821
Yeo, Richard, R.A., English sculptor and medallist; *d.* 1779
Yeoman, Richard, English martyr; *ex.* 1558 *q.*
Yeou-Wang, emperor of China, B.C. 781; *d.* 771 U.
Yepez, Antonio d', Spanish Benedictine and historian; *d.* 1620* D.U.
Yepez, Diego d', Spanish bishop of Tarragona, historian; 1559—1613 U.
Yeregui, Joseph de, Spanish ecclesiastic and savant; 1734—1805 U.
Yetsweirt, Charles, English printer; *d.* 1595 W.
Yetsweirt, Jane, English printer; 1595 W.
Ye-Wang, emperor of China; B.C. 894—879 U.
Yezdedjerd I., king of Persia, 399; *d.* 419 D.H.U.
Yezdedjerd II., 439; *d.* 457 D.H.U.
Yezdedjerd III., 632; *b.* 617, *d.* 651 D.H.U.
Yezid I., second Ommiad caliph at Damascus, 680; *b.* 644, *d.* 683 D.U.
Yezid II., Abou Khaled, ninth Ommiad caliph, 720; *b.* 684; *d.* 724 D.U.
Yezid III., twelfth Ommiad caliph, 744; *b.* 701, *d.* 744 D.U.
Yezid-Ibn-Mahleb, Turkish general, governor of Khorassan; 702-20 U.
Yézid. See **Muley.**
Yglesias, Josef de, Spanish poet; 1753—1791 U.
Yniang, Chinese astronomer; *d.* 727 U.
Ykens, Petrus, Flemish historical and portrait painter; 1648—1695
Ykhschid, *or* **Akhschid**, Aboubekr-Mohammed-Al, king of Egypt, 936; *d.* 946 U.
Yldegouz, *or* **Yldekhouz**, Schams-Eddyn, king of Persia; *d.* 1172 U.
Ymbise, *or* **Imbise**, Jean d', burgomaster of Ghent; *d.* 1584 U.
Yngworth, Roger, bishop of Dover; 1537 *d.*
Yolland, William, English colonel of engineers; *b.* 1810 M.
Yon, St (*Jonius*, or *Oeonius*), disciple of St Denis, preacher and martyr; *d.* 290 U.
Yon, ——, French litterateur and comic poet; 1720*—1774* U.
Yonge, Charles Duke, English scholar and author; *b.* 1812 M.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary, Eng. authoress; *b.* 1828* M.
Yonge, Thomas, English judge, 1467; *d.* 1476 *f.*
Yorck, Johann David Ludwig, count of Wurtenburg, Prussian general; 1759—1830 D.U.
York, Edmund Plantagenet, of Langley, Duke of, fifth son of Edward III.; 1341—1402
York, Edmund Plantagenet, Duke of, killed at Agincourt; 1415
York, Frederick, Duke of, English bishop of Osnabrück and Austrian general; 1763—1827 D.U.
York, Henry Benedict Stuart, cardinal, son of the Pretender; 1725—1807
York, Isaac, American revolutionary soldier; 1757—1846 A.
York, Richard Plantagenet, Duke of, father of Edward IV. and Richard III.; 1416—1460 U.
York, Prince Richard, Duke of, deputy lord-lieutenant of Ireland; 1479
York, Laur., English Roman Catholic bishop; *d.* 1770
York and **Albany**, Edward Augustus, Duke of, brother of George III.; 1737—1767
York and **Albany**, Ernest Augustus, Duke of, bishop of Osnaburg, brother of George I.; *d.* 1728
York and **Albany**, Frederick, Duke of, bishop of Osnaburg, and English field-marshal; 1763—1827
York and **Albany**, Philip, Earl of, English lord high chancellor; 1690—1764
York and **Albany**, Philip, Earl of, English author; 1720—1790
Yorke, Sir Charles, lord chancellor of England, 1770; *b.* 1722, *d.* 1770 *f.p.*U.
Yorke, Charles Philip Hardwicke, Earl of, English statesman and admiral; *b.* 1799 F.M.
Yorke, James, bishop of St David's 1774, Gloucester 1779, Ely 1781; *d.* 1808 *d.l.*
Yorke Philip, English historian and genealogist; 1743*—1803 U.W.
Yost, Michel, Fr. mus. and composer; 1754—1786 K.
Yotton, John, dean of Lichfield; *d.* 1512 *l.q.*
Youmans, Edward Livingstone, American lecturer and scientific writer; *b.* 1821 *c.*
Young, Alexander, bishop of Edinburgh 1671, Ross 1679; *b.* 1629, *d.* 1684 *k.*
Young, Alexander, American divine and historian; 1801—1854 A.*c.*
Young, Arthur, English agricultural writer; 1741—1820 D.U.
Young, Arthur, English divine and writer; *d.* 1759 B.
Young, Charles, English tragedian; 1771—1856
Young, Sir Charles George, garter-king-at-arms; 1795—1869 M.
Young, Daniel, American divine; *d.* 1831 A.
Young, Edward, English divine; 1642—1705 B.W.
Young, Edward, English divine and poet; 1684—1765 C.B.W.
Young, Edward, bishop of Dromore 1763, Ferns 1765; *d.* 1772 *c.*
Young, George Frederick, shipowner, merchant, and politician; *b.* 1795 M.
Young, George, Scotch lord advocate; 1869
Young, Henderson, American judge; *d.* 1854 A.
Young, Henry, American general of the revolution; 1742—1817 A.
Young, Sir Henry Edward Fox, governor of Tasmania; *b.* 1810 F.M.
Young, James, Inigo, and John, English engravers; 1800 N.
Young, John, bishop of Leighlin, 1363; *d.* 1384 *c.*
Young, John, bishop of Gallipoli 1513, suffragan of London 1513; *d.* 1526 *d.*
Young, John, English divine and author; 1559 *l.q.*
Young, John, bishop of Rochester, 1578; *d.* 1605 *d.l.*
Young, John, bishop of Argyle (1661); *d.* 1661 *k.*
Young, Sir John, lord mayor of London; 1466 *b.*
Young, Sir John, governor of New South Wales; *b.* 1807 M.
Young, John, English professor of Greek; *d.* 1820 W.
Young, John, American governor of New York; 1802—1852 A.

Young, John, English engraver and designer; *d.* 1825 B.N.
Young, John Clark, American divine; 1803—1857 *e.*
Young, Mathew, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh (1798), and writer; *b.* 1750, *d.* 1800 C.C.U.
Young, Patrick, Scotch philologist; 1584—1652 C.U.W.
Young, Philip, bishop of Bristol 1758, Norwich 1764; *d.* 1783 *d.l.*
Young, Richard, bishop of Bangor 1400, Rochester 1404; *d.* 1418 *d.l.*
Young, Samuel, American physician; 1739—1838 A.
Young, Samuel, American senator; 1779—1850 A.
Young, Thomas, bishop of St David's 1560, archbishop of York 1561; *d.* 1568 *d.l.*
Young, Thomas, English physician and writer; 1773—1829 D.U.
Young, Thomas John, American divine; 1803—1852 *e.*
Young, William, English music composer; 1653 K.
Young, Sir William, English savant and political writer; 1775 U.
Young. See **Brigham**.
Younger, William, English author; 1600 *q.*
Youngman, John George, American Moravian missionary; 1727—1808 A.
Youngs, John, English divine in America; 1599—1672 A.
Youngs, Samuel, American soldier of the revolution and lawyer; 1760—1839 A.
Young-Thing, emperor of China, 1623; *d.* 1735 U.
Yousouf I., Abdou'l Hedjadj, Moorish king of Granada, 1333; *d.* 1354 U.
Yousouf II., Abou-Yacoub, king of Morocco, 1163; *d.* 1184 U.
Yousouf III., Al-Mostanser-Billah Abou-Yacoub, 1213; *d.* 1224 U.
Yousouf IV., Al-Naser-Ledi-Allah Abou-Yacoub; 1286; *d.* 1307 U.
Yousouf-Balkin, Abou'l-Fetah, king of Africa; 971-84 U.
Yousouf, Ben-Abd-El-Bahman-Al-Fehri, Moorish governor of Spain, 753; *d.* 759 D.U.
Youssoupoff, Boris, Russian prince and statesman; 1695—1759 U.
Youssoupoff, Boris Nicolaievitch, Russian prince and statesman; 1794—1849 U.
Youssoupoff, Gregor Dmitrievitch, Russian prince and military commander; 1676—1730 U.
Youssoupoff, Nicolas, Russian prince and diplomatist; 1750—1831 U.
Youssoupoff, Nicolas, Russian prince and music composer; *b.* 1820 U.
Yozo, French author; 1754 K.
Ypez, Amadeus, Dutch theologian and writer; 1760—1831 U.
Ypres, Charles d', French painter; *d.* 1564 N.U.
Ypsilanti, Alex., Austrian prince; 1783—1828 D.U.
Ypsilanti, Constantinos, hospodar of Moldavia and Wallachia; 1760—1816 D.U.
Ypsilanti, Demetrius, Roumanian military commander; 1793—1832 D.U.
Ypsilanti, Nicolas, Roumanian military officer; 1797*—1832 D.U.
Yrala, *or* **Trala**, Domingo Martinez de, one of the Spanish conquerors of America; 1486*—1557* D.U.
Yriarte, Domingo de, Spanish diplomatist; 1746—1795 D.U.
Yriarte, Ignazio, Spanish painter; 1635—1685 N.U.
Yriarte, Don Juan de, Spanish litterateur and bibliographer; 1702—1771 C.D.U.W.
Yriarte, Tomas, Spanish poet; 1750—1791 D.U.
Yrieix, *or* **Yrier**, St (*Aredius*), chancellor to Theodebert, founder of the monastery of Assane; 511—591 U.
Ysabeau, Alexandre Clément, French representative; 1750*—1823 U.
Ysabeau, Victor Frédéric Alexandre, French agriculturist; *b.* 1793 F.
Ysebrand, Adrian van, Dutch painter; *d.* 1618 N.
Ysembourg, Wolfgang Ernst, Prince of, patron of arts and sciences; 1735—1803 U.
Ysendoorn, Gilbert, Fr. philosopher; 1601—1655 U.
Ysendyck, Anton van, Flemish painter; *b.* 1801 N.
Yshrand, Eberard Ides, German traveller and author; 1700 C.
Yssaudon, Jean, French author; *b.* 1550 K.
Yu, Chinese emperor, B.C. 210; *d.* 203 U.
Yummanum, last sachem of the tribe of Pequot Indians; *d.* 1740* A.
Yvan, Antoine, founder of the order of the nuns of mercy; 1576—1653 U.
Yvan, Baron Melchoir, French military surgeon, litterateur, and politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Yvart, Jean August Victor, French agricultural writer; 1764—1831 U.
Yver, Jacques, Fr. romance writer; 1520—1572 D.U.
Yver, Pieter, Dutch engraver; 1750 N.
Yves, St (*Ivo*), French bishop of Chartres, theologian, and writer on canon law; 1040*—1115 D.U.
Yves, of Paris, French theologian; *b.* 1593 U.
Yves (*du Haut Rhin*), French politician; *b.* 1803 F.
Yves-Helori, St, French patron of lawyers; 1253—1303 U.
Yvon, Adolphe, French historical and battle painter; *b.* 1817 B.F.N.
Yvon, Claude, French theologian; 1714—1791 D.U.
Yvon, Pierre, French controversial writer; *b.* 1640 U.
Yvon, Pierre Christian, French phys.; 1719—1811 U.
Y-Yn, Chinese statesman; *b.* B.C. 1770* U.

Z

Zabaglia, Nicolo, Italian architect and mechanician; 1674—1750 U.
Zaballi, Antonio, Florentine engraver; 1738—1785 N.
Zaban, Isaac, Hungarian philosopher; *d.* 1699 U.
Zabarella, Bartolomeo, Italian professor of law; 1396—1442 R.
Zabarella, Francesco (*Cardinal of Florence*), Italian cardinal and diplomatist; 1339—1417 C.D.U.W.
Zabarella, Giacomo, Conte, Italian philosopher and commentator; 1533—1589 C.D.U.W.
Zabdas, *or* **Zabas**, Sabon, general of Zenobia, queen of Palmyra; *d.* 272 U.X.
Zabern, Jacob, German author; 1500 K.
Zabira, George, Greek litt. and biographer; *d.* 1804 U.
Zaborowa, Jacques, Polish political writer; 1347 U.
Zaborowski, Stanislas, French jurist and grammarian; 1506 U.
Zaborowskj, Ignace, Polish mathematician; 1754—1803 U.
Zabriskie, John, American divine; 1778—1850 A.
Zabuesnig, Johann Christoph, German litterateur; 1747—1795 U.
Zacagni, Lorenzo Alessandro, Italian ecclesiastic, librarian at the Vatican; 1657—1712 U.
Zaccagna, Turpino, Cortonese ptr.; 16th cent. N.T.
Zaccaria, Francesco Antonio, Italian Jesuit, litterateur, and preacher; 1714—1795 C.D.U.W.
Zaccariis, *or* **Zaccari**, Césare de, Italian singer and composer; 1590 K.
Zacchæus, bishop of Jerusalem; 2nd cent. H.
Zaccharias, Johann, German musician and composer; 1539 K.
Zacchetti, Bernardino, Modenese painter; 16th cent. N.T.

Zacchia, Il Giovane (*Lorenzo di Ferro Zacchia*), Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Zacchia, Paolo (*Il Vecchio*), Italian painter; 1529 N.T.
Zacchias, Paolo, Italian physician; 1584—1659 C.U.W.
Zacchias, Sylvestre, Italian jurist; 17th cent. U.
Zacchini, Gulio, Venetian organist and composer; 1572 K.
Zaccolini, P. Matteo, Theatine monk and painter; *d.* 1630 N.T.
Zaccone, Pierre, French litterateur; *b.* 1817 F.
Zacconi, Luigi, Italian monk, musician, and author; *b.* 1555* K.
Zach, Antoine, Baron, Aust. gen.; 1747—1826 D.U.
Zach, Clara, Countess de, Hungarian lady; *d.* 1330 U.
Zach, Franz Xavier, Baron von, German astronomer; 1754—1832 D.U.
Zach, Johann, Bohemian organist and composer; 1705—1773 K.
Zachaire, Denis, French alchemist; *b.* 1510* U.
Zachardi, Florido, Italian music composer; 1591 K.
Zachari, Justus Friedrich Wilhelm, German poet; 1726—1777 U.
Zacharia, king of Israel; B.C. 771-70
Zachariä, Carl Solomon, German jurist and writer; 1769—1843 D.U.
Zachariä, Justus Friedrich Wilhelm, German poet; 1726—1777 D.U.
Zachariæ, J. F. L., German musical director and composer; 1790 K.
Zacharias, St, pope, 741; *d.* 752 D.U.
Zacharie, French theologian; 1250* D.U.
Zacharie (*the Chrysopolitan*), Arabian (?) ecclesiastical writer; 12th cent. U.
Zacharie, Gotthilf Traugott, German theologian and orientalist; 1729—1777 U.
Zacharie, Lelio, of Vicenza, canon of Latran and writer; 1450*—1522 U.
Zacharie, Pierre Firmian, French Capuchin, preacher, and litterateur; 1582—1660 D.P.U.
Zachau, Friedrich Wilhelm, German organist and composer; 1663—1721 K.
Zachau, Peter, German musician and author; 1683 K.
Zache, ——, Belgian mus. and composer; 1569 K.
Zacht, *or* **Saft-Leeven,** Kornelis, Dutch painter; 1606—1673 N.B.U.
Zacht, *or* **Saft-Leeven,** Hermann, Dutch painter and engraver; 1609—1685 N.U.
Zacosta, Raymond, grand-master of the order of St John of Jerusalem, 1461; *d.* 1467 U.
Zacuth, Abraham Ben Samuel, Spanish Jewish astronomer and chronicler; *d.* 1520* D.E.O.U.
Zacuto, Abraham (*Zacutus Lusitanus*), Portuguese physician; 1575—1642 C.U.W.
Zadok, high priest in the time of David
Zadriades, *or* **Majian,** Thariades, king of Little Armenia; *d.* B.C. 170 U.X.
Zaech, Bernhard, German painter and engraver; 1650 N.
Zaenkl, D., Bavarian monk and music composer; 1719—1783 K.
Zaftleven. See **Sachtleven.**
Zaga-Christ, Syrian adventurer; *d.* 1638 U.
Zagagnoni, Le P. Francesco, Italian musician and composer; 1767—1844 K.
Zagel, *or* **Zingel,** Martin, German goldsmith and engraver; 1505 N.
Zagiy, Count, Persian adventurer; 1700 U.
Zagnani, Anton Maria, Bolognese painter; 17th cent. N.T.
Zago, Ortensio, **Conte,** Italian savant and hydraulist; 1654—1737 U.
Zago, Santo, Venetian painter; 1560 N.T.
Zagorsky, Peter, Russian physician; 1764—1846 U.
Zagoskin, Mikhail Nicolaevitch, Russian diplomatist and novelist; 1789—1852
Zahn, Johann, German divine and mathematician; 1641—1707 U.W.
Zahn, Johann Carl Wilhelm, German architect and designer; *b.* 1800 F.
Zahn, Wilhelm, German painter; 1828 N.
Zahrtman, Christian Christoph, Danish admiral; 1793—1853 U.
Zaidoun. See **Ibn Zeidoun.**
Zainer, Günther, German typographer; 1430*—1478 D.U.W.
Zainer, Johann, German typographer; *d.* 1500 D.U.
Zaionczek, Jozef, Polish general; 1752—1826 D.U.
Zais, Giuseppe, Venetian painter; *d.* 1784* N.T.
Zaist, Giambattista, Cremonese architectural painter; 1700—1757 N.T.
Zakowsky, Joseph, Moravian musician and composer; *b.* 1810 K.
Zakrzewski, Ignace Wyssygota, Polish statesman; 1774—1802 U.
Zalaszowski, Nicolas, archdeacon of Posen and legist; 17th cent. U.
Zaleucus, Greek philosopher; B.C. 600* or 500* D.U.X.
Zalkind-Hourwitz, Polish polit. writ.; 1744—1810 U.
Zallinger, Franz Seraphin, Tyrolean physician, Jesuit, and mathematician; 1743—1805 U.
Zallinger, Johann Antoine, Tyrolean Jesuit, philosopher, and writer on canon law; 1735—1812 U.
Zallinger, Johann Baptiste von Tharn, Tyrolean Jesuit and botanist; 1731—1785 U.
Zallwein, Gregor, German Benedictine and writer on canon law; 1712—1766 D.U.
Zaluski, Andreas Chrysostom, bishop of Warmia, diplomatist, chancellor of Poland; 1655—1711 D.U.
Zaluski, André Stanislas Kostka, bishop of Plock, chancellor of Poland; 1694—1758 D.U.
Zaluski, Charles, Polish diplomatist; 1794—1845 D.U.
Zaluski, Irénée de, Count, French sculptor; *d.* 1868
Zaluski, Jozef Andreas, Polish bishop of Kief, legist, bibliographer, and litterateur; 1702—1774 D.U.
Zaluski, Jozef Henry, Polish general and author; 1787—1866 D.U.
Zaluzanski, Adam, Bohemian physician and botanist; 16th cent. U.
Zalyk, Gregorius Georgiades, Greek philologist; 1785—1827 U.
Zamagna, Bernardo, Italian Jesuit and Latin poet; 1735—1820 U.
Zamakhschari, Aboul-Cacem-Mahmoud-Al, Arabian grammarian, poet, and litterateur; 1074—1144 U.
Zambeccari, Francesco, Italian poet, philologist, and professor of Gk. literature, Perugia; 15th cent. U.
Zambeccari, Francesco, Conte, Italian aeronaut; 1756—1812 U.
Zambeccari, Giuseppe, Italian phys.; 17th cent. U.
Zambelios, John, Greek poet and litt.; 1787—1856 F.
Zambelios, Spiridion, Greek author; *b.* 1828 F.
Zambelli, Andrea, Italian historian; *b.* 1794 F.
Zamberlano, Francesco, Italian architect and sculptor; *b.* 1529 N.
Zamberti, Bartolomeo, Ital. litterateur; *b.* 1460* U.
Zamboni, Balthassaro, Italian litt.; 1730—1797 U.
Zamboni, Giuseppe, Italian physician and medical writer; 1776—1846 U.
Zamboni, Luigi, Italian buffo singer; 1767—1837 K.
Zamboni, Matteo, Bolognese painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Zambono, Michele, Venetian mosaic worker; 16th cent. N.T.
Zambrasi, Tibaldello, Italian Ghibeline partisan of Faenza; 1281 U.
Zambri, king of Israel; B.C. 918 U.
Zamet, Giovanni, baron of Murat and Billy, French general; *d.* 1620 D.U.
Zamet, Sebastiano, Italian financier and courtier in France; 1549*—1614 D.U.
Zamet, Sebastiano, French bishop of Langres, almoner to Mary de Medicis; *d.* 1665 D.U.
Zamminer, Friedrich, physician and author of Darmstadt; *d.* 1856 K.
Zamora, Antonio, Spanish physician; 1570—1640* U.

Zamora, Father Bernardo de, Spanish monk and philologist; 1720–1785 U.
Zamora, Gasparo de, Spanish Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer; 1546–1621 U.
Zamora, Lorenzo, Spanish monk, poet, and theologian; *d.* 1614 U.
Zamori, *or* **Zamoreo,** Gabrio, Italian jurist and poet; 1320–1400* U.
Zamoyski, Andreas, Count, chancellor of Poland, 1764; *b.* 1716, *d.* 1792 D.U.
Zamoyski, Johan Sarius, chancellor of Poland; 1541–1605 D.U.
Zamoyski, John, palatine of Sandomir, Poland; 1630–1665 D.U.
Zamoyski, Ladislas, Polish general and patriot; 1803–1868 U.
Zamoyski, Stanislaus Kostka Franz Reinhold, Polish diplomatist; 1773–1856 D.U.
Zamoyski, Thomas, Polish military officer; 1595–1638 D.U.
Zampelios, John, Greek poet and litterateur; 1787–1856 U.
Zamperini, Anna, actress and dancer; *b.* 1745* N.T.
Zampezzo, Giambattista, Ital. painter; 1620–1700 N.T.
Zampi, Felice Maria, Italian preacher and poet; *d.* 1774 U.
Zampi, Giuseppe Maria, Italian Theatine and missionary; 1632 U.
Zampieri, Camillo, Italian litterateur and poet; 1701–1784 U.
Zampieri, Domenichino, Bolognese painter and architect; 1581–1641 D.N.T.
Zampini, Matteo, Italian jurist; 16th cent. U.
Zan, Bernhard, German goldsmith and engraver; 1580* N.
Zan, Tomatz, Polish patriot; *b.* 1791 F.
Zanardi, Michele, Italian Dominican and theologian; 1570–1641 U.
Zanata, Dominico, Venetian music composer: 1698 K.
Zanata, Gioseffo, Milanese painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Zancarli, Poliphilos, Italian engraver; 1624* N.
Zanchi, Antonio da Este, Italian painter; 1639–1722 N.T.
Zanchi, Basilio, Italian canon of Latran, Latin poet; 1501–1588 C.U.W.
Zanchi, Filippo and Francesco, Italian painters; 16th cent. N.T.
Zanchi, Francesco Terencio, Italian historian, jurist, and poet; 15th cent. U.
Zanchi, Girolamo Italian theol.; 1516 1590 C.D.U.W.
Zanchi, Giuseppe Chrysostomo, Italian savant and poet; 1490*–1556 U.
Zanchi, Liberale, Italian musician and composer; *b.* 1570* K.
Zancon, Gaetano, Veronese engraver; *d.* 1824 N.
Zandomeneghi, Luigi, Venetian sculptor; 1780–1850 N.
Zane, Giacomo, Italian poet; 1529–1560 U.
Zanella, Francesco, Italian painter; 18th cent. N.T.
Zanetti, Alessandro, Italian litterateur, librarian at San-Marco, Venice; 1716–1778 T.U.
Zanetti, Antonio Maria, Conte, Italian antiquary and engraver; 1680–1766 N.T.U.
Zanetti, Antonio Maria di Alessandro, Conte, Venetian painter and engraver; 1716–1782 N.U.
Zanetti, *or* **Zanettini,** Antonio, Italian musician and composer; 1700 K.
Zanetti, Bernardino, Italian theologian and historian; 1690–1762 U.
Zanetti, Francesco, Ital. music composer; *b.* 1740* K.
Zanetti, Girolamo Francesco, Italian archæologist; 1713–1782 U.
Zanetti, Guido, Italian numismatist, keeper of the Museum of Antiquities, Ferrara; 1741–1791 U.
Zanetti, le P. Zacharie, Bolognese Franciscan monk and music composer; 1619 K.
Zanettini, Girolamo, Italian jurist; 1430–1493 U.
Zang, Johann Heinrich, German singer, composer, author, chemist, and caligrapher; 1733–1811 K.
Zanger, Johann, German singer and author; 1552 K.
Zangiacomi, Joseph, Baron, French magistrate; 1766–1846 D.U.
Zani, Andrea, Italian violinist and composer; 18th cent. K.
Zani, Ercole, Italian traveller; *d.* 1684 U.
Zaniberti, Filippo, Italian painter; 1585–1636 N.
Zaniboni, Antonio, Italian litterateur and poet; *d.* 1767 U.
Zanimberti, *or* **Zanniberti,** Filippo, Brescian painter; 1585–1636 N.T.
Zanna, Gio. (*Il Pizzica*), Roman painter N.T.
Zannichelli, Giovanni Girolamo, Italian naturalist; 1662–1729 U.
Zannichelli, Prospero, Ital. painter; 1698–1772 N.T.
Zannini, Paul, Italian physician; 1781–1843 U.
Zannoni, Antonio, Italian painter; 1648–1720 N.
Zannoni, Giovanni Battista, Italian archæologist; 1774–1832 D.S.U.
Zannowich, Stefano, Albanian adventurer; 1751–1785 U.
Zanobi, Sostegno de, Italian poet; 14th cent. U.
Zanobi da Strata, Italian author; 1312–1361 D.U.
Zanoja, Giuseppe, Italian litterateur; 1752–1817 U.
Zanolini, Antonio, Italian orientalist; 1693–1762 U.
Zanoni, Antonio, Italian agriculturist; 1696–1770 U.
Zanoni, Giacomo, Italian botanist; 1615–1682 D.U.
Zanotti, Camille, Italian music composer; *b.* 1545* K.
Zanotti, Ercole Maria, Italian poet, hagiographer, and preacher; 1684–1763 D.S.U.
Zanotti, Eustachio, Italian astronomer; 1709–1782 D.U.
Zanotti, Francesco Maria, Italian philosopher, litterateur, and poet; 1692–1777 C.D.K.S.U.W.
Zanotti, Giovanni Caliste, Bolognese abbé and music composer; *b.* 1734 K.
Zanotti, Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni, Italian painter and poet; 1674–1765 D.N.T.U.
Zantani, Antonio, Venetian author; 1548 U.
Zanten, Jakob van, Dutch physician; 1707 U.
Zantfliet, *or* **Santfliet,** Cornellis, Flemish historian, dean of the abbey of Stavelo; *d.* 1462* U.
Zanth, Carl Ludwig, Germ. architect; 1796–1857 F.
Zanth, Ludwig von, Silesian architect; 1822 N.
Zanti, Giovanni, Italian litterateur; 16th cent. U.
Zanusi, Jakob, German painter; *b.* 1700 N.
Zanzale, Jacob Baradeé, Syrian bishop of Edessa, 541; *d.* 578 C.U.
Zapata, Antonio, cardinal, Spanish statesman, viceroy of Naples, 1620; *b.* 1550, *d.* 1635 U.
Zapata, Francesco, Italian preacher; *d.* 1672 U.
Zapata, Giovanni Battista, Italian phys.; *b.* 1520 U.
Zapata, Dom Maurizio, Italian monk and author; 1640–1709 K.
Zapf, Georg Wilhelm, German litterateur and bibliographer; 1747–1810 D.U.
Zapf, Johann Nepomuk, German musician and composer; 1802 K.
Zapf, Nicolaus, German theologian and hebraist; 1600–1672 U.
Zapolya, Etienne de, Hungarian captain; *d.* 1499 D.U.
Zapolya, Jan Sigismund de, prince of Transylvania; 1540–1571 D.U.
Zapolya, John I. de, k. of Hungary; 1487–1540 D.U.
Zappa, le Père Siméon, Illyrian grand Cordelier and author; 1637 K.
Zappasorgo, Giovanni, Ital. music composer; 1571 K.
Zappi, Faustina Maratti, Italian poetess U.
Zappi, Felice, Italian poet; 1667–1719 U.
Zappi, Giovanni Battista, Ital. litterateur; *b.* 1540 U.
Zappi. See **Lavinia Fontana.**
Zara, Antonio, Italian bishop of Pedena; *b.* 1574 U.
Zaragoza, Giuseppe de, Spanish Jesuit, mathematician, and astronomer; 1627–1678 U.
Zaragoza, Ignace, Mexican general; 1829–1862 U.

Zarate, Antonio Gil y, Spanish dramatic author: 1795—1860 U.
Zarate, Augustin de, Span. historian; 1560* D.E.U.
Zarate, Francisco de, Spanish dramatic poet; 17th cent. U.
Zarate, Francisco Lopez de, Spanish poet; 1590*—1658 D.E.U.
Zarate, Juan Ortiz de, governor of Rio de la Plata; 1565 U.
Zarcali, *or* **Ibn-Zarcal**, Arabian astronomer; *b.* 1100* U.
Zarcillo y Alcaroz, Francesco, Spanish sculptor; *b.* 1707 N.
Zarco, João Gonsalves, conde de Camara dos Lobos, Portuguese navigator; 1417 D.U.
Zaremba, Michel Constantin de Kalinowa, Prussian general; 1711—1786 U.
Zarinenna, Francisco, Spanish painter; *d.* 1634 N.
Zarlino, Giuseppe, Italian music composer and professor; 1519—1590 D.K.U.
Zarlino, Lotario, Italian author; 1828 K.
Zarnach, August Christian, German pastor and author; 1777—1827 K.
Zarnouchi, *or* **Zernoudji**, Borhan-Eddyn, Arabian writer; 13th cent. U.
Zarotti, Cesare, Italian physician, poet, and savant; 1610—1670* U.
Zarotus, Milanese typographer and printer; 1471 W.
Zarvaganti, Simone, Ital. music composer; 1641 K.
Zase, Johann Ulrich, Swiss jurist; 1521—1570 U.
Zase, Ulrich, Swiss jurist; 1461—1535 U.
Zauner, Franz, German sculptor; 1746–1822 N.U.
Zauner, Jude Thaddeus, German jurist and writer; 1730–1801* U.
Zauper, John Stanislas, Bohemian critic and author; 1785–1851 U.
Zavaleta, Juan de, Spanish author; *b.* 1625 U.
Zavarroni, Angelo, Italian archæologist and biographer; 1710—1767 U.
Zavavi, Aboul-Halçan (*Ibn-Maat*), Arabian grammarian; 1168—1230 U.
Zawadowski, Peter, Wassiliewitch, Russian statesman; 1738—1812 U.
Zawadzki, John, Polish noble and dipl.; 1663 U.
Zawadzki, Theodor, Polish law writer; 1614 U.
Zayas y Sotomayor, Maria da, Spanish authoress; *b.* 1700 U.
Zazichoren, Ulrich, Germ. *minnesinger;* 13th cent. U.
Zbarawski, John, Prince, Polish general; *d.* 1608 U.
Zbarawski, Christoph, Polish diplomatist; 1621 U.
Zbigniev I., duke of Bohemia, 910; *d.* 915 L.U.
Zbigniev II., 1055; *d.* 1061 L.U.
Zbigniew, chancellor of Poland; 14th cent. U.
Zbigniew d'Olesnica, Polish bishop of Cracow, secretary to Ladislas Jagello; *d.* 1455 U.
Zborowski, Christian, Polish magnate and statesman; *d.* 1590 U.
Zborowski, Samuel, Polish magnate and statesman; 16th cent. U.
Zea, Francisco Antonio, Spanish botanist and statesman; 1770—1822 U.
Zea Bermudez, Francisco, Spanish statesman; 1772—1850 U.
Zebah, king of Midian
Zebedee, a fisherman of Galilee, father of the apostles James and John
Zebell, ——, German violinist and comp.; *d.* 1819 K.
Zebger, Friedrich Wilhelm, Prussian glass painter; 1840 N.
Zebulun, son of Jacob, chief of one of the tribes of Israel U.
Zeccadoro, Francesco, Italian divine; 1660—1703 U.
Zecchi, Giovanni, Italian physician; 1533—1601 U.
Zecchi, Lelio, Ital. jurist and theologian; *d.* 1610 U.
Zecchini, Petrone, Italian physiciah and physiologist; 1739—1793 U.
Zech, Bernard de, Polish minister of state; 1649—1720 U.
Zech, Bernard de, Polish polit. writer; 1680—1748 U.
Zech, Franz Xaver, German Jesuit and writer on canon law; 1692–1772 U.
Zechariah, Hebrew minor prophet
Zechetmair, Thomas, Bavarian painter; *d.* 1634 N.
Zedlitz, Carl Abraham, Baron, Prussian statesman; 1731–1793 D.U.
Zedlitz, Joseph Christian, Baron von, German poet; 1790–1862 F.U.
Zeeb, prince of Midian
Zeelander, Abraham Lion, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1789 N.
Zeeman, Reinier, Dutch marine painter and etcher; *b.* 1612 or 16 N.
Zégabène, George, Byzantine author D.U.
Zegedin, *or* **Szegedin**, Stefan Kis de, Hungarian theologian; 1505—1572 C.U.W.
Zegers, Gerhard, Flemish painter; 1589—1651 N.U.
Zegers, Tacite Nicolas, Flemish theologian and ascetic writer; *d.* 1559 U.
Zeghers, *or* **Zegers**, Herkules, Dutch landscape painter and etcher; *b.* 1625 N.
Zeggin, Paul, German medallist; *d.* 1666 N.
Zeheter, Matthias, German scholastic writer; 1788—1849 U.
Zehetmayer, Frantz, Austrian physician; *d.* 1846 U.
Zehner, Joachim, German scholar; 1566—1612 U.
Zehner, Ludwig Eduard, Germ. historian; *b.* 1753 U.
Zei, Italian painter N.T.
Zeiad, governor of Arabia; *d.* 673 U.
Zeiadet-Allah I., king of Africa, 817; *d.* 838 U.
Zeiadet-Allah II., 863; *d.* 864 U.
Zeiadet-Allah III.; *d.* 909 U.
Zeibich, Carl Heinrich, Hungarian theologian; 1717—1763 U.
Zeid-ben-Thabet, secretary to Mahomet; 7th cent. U.
Zeidan, Muley, natural son of the emperor of Morocco; *d.* 1707 U.
Zeidan. See **Muley**.
Zeidler, Carl Sebastian, German magistrate, musician, historian, and litterateur; 1719—1786 U.
Zeidler, Johann Gottfried, German poet and author; *d.* 1711 U.
Zeidler, Maximilian, German musician and composer; 1680—1745 K.
Zeiler, Franz Anton, German painter; *b.* 1716 N.
Zeiler, le Père Gallus, Bavarian Benedictine and music composer; 1737 K.
Zeiler, Johann Jakob, Germ. painter; 1710—1783 N.
Zeiler, Paul, Swiss painter; 1653—1736 N.
Zeiller, Martin, German typographer and painter; 1589–1661 C.W.
Zeilmann van Salm, Gerhard, Dutch preacher and author; 1774 K.
Zein-Ala-Bedin, king of Persia; 1393 U.
Zein-Ala-Bedin, Aly II., iman of the Cheytes; *d.* 713 U.
Zeiri-Ben-Atyah, king of Fez, 988; *d.* 1001 U.
Zeiri-Ben-Mounad, Al Taclani, chief of the Zeiridis, Africa; *d.* 971 U.
Zeisberger, David, Moravian missionary among the American Indians; 1721—1808 A.C.
Zeitblom, Bartholomäus, German painter; 1440—1518 N.U.
Zeitter, J. C., foreign artist in England; *d.* 1862 B.N.
Zeitzing, Peter, Silesian organ builder; 1731—1797 K.
Zekiah, last king of Judah and Jerusalem
Zeky-Khan, Mohammed, king of Persia; 1779 U.
Zelada, Francesco Xaverio, Ital. cardinal, secretary of state, and librarian of the Vatican; 1717—1801 U.
Zelaia, Antonio, Italian admiral; 1678—1751 U.
Zelenka, Johann Dismas, Bohemian music composer; *d.* 1745 K.
Zelger, Joseph, Swiss landscape painter; *b.* 1806 N.
Zelich, Gerasôme, Illyrian archimandrite; 1752—1822 U.
Zell, Carl, German philologist; *b.* 1793 F.
Zell, Ulrich von, German typogr.; 1430*—1499 D.U.
Zellbel, Ferd., Swed. organist and author; *b.* 1689 K.

Zeller, Carl, August Friedrich, Prussian pastor and author; *b.* 1774 K.
Zeller, G. B. L., German musician and composer; 1728—1803 K.
Zeller, Johann Gottfried, German physician; 1656—1734 U.
Zeller, Sebastian, Italian painter; 1683—1713 N.
Zellweger, Jean Gaspard, Swiss historian and philanthropist; 1767—1815 U.
Zelotti, Giovanni Battista (*Battista di Verona*), Italian painter; 1532*—1592* D.N.T.
Zelter, Carl Friedrich, German music composer; 1758—1832 K.U.
Zeltner, Gustav Georg, German theologian, philologist, and historian; 1672—1738 D.K.U.
Zeltner, Johann Conrad, German savant; 1687—1720 D.U.
Zelweger, Lorenz, Swiss physician and agriculturist; *b.* 1710* U.
Zenale. See **Bernardino.**
Zenaro, Gulio, Italian music composer; 1590 K.
Zendjany, Azz-Eddyn, Arabian gram.; 13th cent. U.
Zendrini, Bernardo, Italian hydraulic engineer and writer; 1679—1747 D.U.
Zenger, John Peter, German printer and publisher in America; *d.* 1746 A.
Zenghi I., Omad Eddyn, king of Moussul and Aleppo; 1084—1145 U.
Zenghi II., Omad Eddyn, k. of Moussul; *d.* 1197 U.
Zenner, Gottfried, German jurist and philologist; 1596(?)—1721 U.
Zeno, St, bishop of Verona, 362; *d.* 380 U.W.
Zeno, of Elea, Græco-Italian philosopher; *b.* B.C. 494* C.R.U.X.
Zeno, *or* **Zenon**, founder of Stoic philosophy; B.C. 290 C.H.R.U.X.
Zeno (*the Isaurian*), emperor of the East; 427—491 C.R.U.X.
Zeno, Antonio, Italian navigator; *d.* 1405 U.
Zeno, Apostolo, Italian poet, dramatic author, critic, and historian; 1668—1750 D.S.U.W.
Zeno, Carlo, gd. admiral of Venice; 1334*—1418 D.U.
Zeno, Caterino, Italian diplomatist; 1472 U.
Zeno, Giacomo, Italian scholar; *d.* 1417 U.
Zeno, Nicolo, Italian navigator; *d.* 1395 U.
Zeno, Nicolo, Italian litterateur; 1515—1565 U.
Zeno, Pietro Caterino, Italian litt.; 1666—1732 U.
Zeno, Raniero, doge of Venice; *d.* 1268 D.
Zenob, Clay, patriarch of Armenia, founder of the monastery of Clay; 4th cent. U.
Zenobia, Septimia, queen of Palmyra, 267-73; *d.* 273 C.D.U.X.
Zenobio, St, Italian bishop of Florence; *d.* 412* U.
Zenobius, Greek writer of proverbs; A.D. 125 H.U.X.
Zenocare, Guillaume Snouckaert, Flemish historian, librarian to Charles V.; *b.* 1510 U.
Zenodorus, tyrant of Pancas and Syria; *d.* B.C. 20 U.X.
Zenodorus, Greek sculptor; A.D. 60 U.X.
Zenodotus, of Ephesus, grammarian, superintendent of the Alexandrian library; B.C. 208 D.H.X.
Zenoi, Domenico, Venetian painter and engraver; 1570 N.
Zenowicz, Georg, Polish general; 1782*—1853 U.
Zentgrave, Johann Joachim, German theologian and litterateur; 1643—1707 U.
Zentner, Georg Friedrich von, Bavarian statesman; 1752—1835 U.
Zenti, Geronimo, Italian musical instrument maker; 17th cent. K.
Zentz, Wolfgang, Bavarian painter; *b.* 1475 N.
Zepernick, Carl Friedrich, German magistrate; 1751—1800 U.
Zephaniah, American Indian chief; 1677—1767 A.
Zephaniah, Hebrew prophet; B.C. 630*
Zéphirinus, St (pope), bp. of Rome, 197; *d.* 217 D.U.
Zeplichal, Anton Michel, Moravian Jesuit and scholar; 1737—17[illegible]9* U.
Zepper, Otto Philipp, German jurist and author; *d.* 1666 U.
Zepper, Wilhelm, German theologian and author; 1595 U.
Zerbe, Pio de, Italian missionary, 1712; *d.* 1716 U.
Zerbi, *or* **De Zerbis**, Gabriele, Italian physician and anatomist; 1440*—1505 D.U.
Zerleder, Nicolas, German singer and author; 17th cent. K.
Zermegh, Johann, Hungarian historian; *b.* 1490* U.
Zernitz, Christian Friedrich, German poet; 1717—1744 U.
Zerola, Tommaso, Italian writer on canon law; 1548—1603 U.
Zerrenner, Carl Christoph, German educational writer; 1779—1850 U.
Zerubbabel, *or* **Zorobabel**, leader of the Jewish restoration from Babylon U.
Zeschau, Heinrich Antony von, German statesman; *b.* 1789 F.
Zeschau, Heinrich Wilhelm von, Saxon general; 1760—1832 U.
Zesen, Philipp, Count von (*Cæsius*), German poet, philologist, and litterateur; 1619—1689 D.U.
Zetten, Jakob de, German engraver; 1612 N.
Zettand, Thomas Dundas, second Earl, English peer; *b.* 1795 F.
Zetterstedt, Jan Willem, Swedish natur.; *b.* 1785 F.
Zeune, August, German geographical writer; 1778—1853 U.
Zeune, Johann Carl, German philol.; 1736—1788 U.
Zeuner, Carl Traugott, German pianist and composer; 1775—1841 K.
Zeuschner, Tobias, German notary, organist, and music composer; 1649—1675 K.
Zeuss, Johann Gaspard, German historian and philologist; 1806—1856 F.U.
Zeuxidamus, king of Sparta X.
Zeuxis, Greek painter; *b.* B.C. 475* D.N.X.
Zevallos, Pedro Ordones, Span. trav.; 16th cent. U.
Zevecot, Jakob, Flemish Latin poet; 1604—1646 U.
Zevio. See **Altichierio.**
Zevort, Carl Marie, French litterateur; *b.* 1816 F.
Zeyan, Abou-Djomaïl, Moorish king of Valencia; 13th cent. U.
Zhinga-Bandi, queen of Angola; 1581—1663 U.
Zhukovsky, Vasily Andreevitch, Russian poet; 1783—1852
Ziani, Marco Antonio, Venetian music composer; *d.* 1720* K.
Ziani, Pietro, doge of Venice, 1205; *d.* 1229 D.U.
Ziani, Pietro Andrea, Venetian music composer; *d.* 1711 K.
Ziani, Sebastiano, doge of Venice, 1172; *d.* 1179 D.U.
Zianko, Johannes, Polish painter and etcher; 1617 N.
Zichen, Père Eustache de, Flemish Dominican and controversialist; 1482—1538 U.
Zichy, Michael von, Viennese painter; 19th cent. N.
Zick, Januarius, Bavarian painter; 1735—1812 N.
Zick, Werner, Germ. organist and comp.; *d.* 1755 K.
Ziebland, Georg Friedrich, Germ. archt.; *b.* 1800 F.
Ziegelbauer, Magnoald, German Benedictine and savant; 1696—1750 D.U.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomeus, German missionary and philologist; 1683—1719 U.W.
Ziegenbein, Johann Wilhelm, German historian, director of schools at Brunswick; *d.* 1824 U.
Ziegenmagen, Friedrich Michel, German theologian; 1693—1776 U.
Ziegler, Anton, German dramatic poet; 1820 K.
Ziegler, Bernhard, German theologian and author; 1496—1552 U.
Ziegler, Christian Jacob August, German physician and writer; 1735—1795 U.
Ziegler, Christian Gottlieb, German musician and composer; *b.* 1702 K.
Ziegler, Claude Jules, French ptr.; 1804—1856 B.N.

Ziegler, Franz, German monk and music composer; 1740 K.
Ziegler, Friedrich Wilhelm, German dramatic author and poet; 1760—1827 U.
Ziegler, Gaspar, German jurist and litterateur; 1621—1690 C.U.W.
Ziegler, Hans, Swiss landscape painter; *b.* 1798 N.
Ziegler, Hieronimus, German biographer and Latin poet; 1520—1564 U.
Ziegler, Jacob, German theologian, mathematician, and geographer; 1480*—1549 C.D.U.W.
Ziegler, Johann Christian, German landscape painter; 1803—1833 N.
Ziegler, Johann Christoph, German organist and composer; 1700 K.
Ziegler, Johann Gotthilf, German organist and composer; *b.* 1688 K.
Ziegler, Jules Claude, French historical painter; 1804—856 N.U.
Ziegler, Werner Carl Ludwig, German theologian and litterateur; 1763—1809 U.
Ziegler - Klipphausen, Heinrich Anselm von, German poet; 1653—1690 U.
Zielke, Leopold, Prussian architect and ptr.; 1830 N.
Ziem, Félix, French marine and landscape painter; *b.* 1822 B.N.
Ziemowit, king of Hungary and Poland; 1382 U.
Ziesenis, Anne Cornelie Wattier, Dutch actress; 1762—1827 U.
Ziesenis, Anton, German sculptor; 1731—1801 N.
Ziesenis, Johann Georg, Danish painter; 1716—1777 N.
Ziethen, Johann Joachim von, Prussian general; 1699—1786 D.U.
Zifrondi, *or* **Cifrondi**, Antonio, Italian painter; 1657—1730 N.T.
Zignani, Marco, Florentine engraver; 1750—1810 N.
Ziletti, Francesco, Italian jurist and writer; 16th cent. U.
Ziletti, Giovanni Battista, Italian jurist and writer; 1560 U.
Zilioli, Alessandro, Italian historian and biographer; *b.* 1590 U.
Zilotti, Bernardo, Italian landscape painter and etcher; 173[illegible]—1780 N.
Zilpah, concubine of Jacob
Zimara, Marc Antonio, Italian physician and diplomatist; 1460—1532 U.
Zimkeisen, Eucharius, German singer and composer; 1584 K.
Zimmer, Johann Heinrich Ehrenfried, German etcher; 1773—1830 N.
Zimmer, Johann Samuel, German painter; 1751—1818 N.
Zimmer, Robert, German philosopher, musician, and author; 1828—1857 K.
Zimmermann, Adolph, German historical painter; *b* 1799 N.
Zimmermann, Albert, German landscape painter; *b.* 1809 N.
Zimmermann, Anton, German organist and composer; 1741—1781 K.
Zimmermann, Carl, German Protestant ecclesiastic; *b.* 1803 F.
Zimmermann, Carl Friedrich, Prussian painter; 19th cent. N.
Zimmermann, Christoph, Bavarian painter; 1598 N.
Zimmermann, Christoph Gottlieb, German mathematician; 1766—1842 U.
Zimmermann, Clemens, Bavarian historical painter; *b.* 1788 N.
Zimmermann, Ernst, German theologian and writer; 1786—1832 U.
Zimmermann, Franz, German painter; *d.* 1764 N.
Zimmermann, Franz Joseph, German philosopher; 1795—1833 U.
Zimmermann, Friedrich August, German landscape painter; *b.* 1805 N.
Zimmermann, Heinrich, German navigator with Captain Cook; 1781 U.
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Swiss philosopher and physician; 1728—1795 C.D.U.W.
Zimmermann, Johann Gualbert, German monk and music composer; 1743 K.
Zimmermann, Johann Jacob, German mathematician and fanatic; 1644—1693 U.
Zimmermann, Johann Jacob, Swiss theologian; 1685—1756 U.
Zimmermann, Joseph Anton, German engraver; 1704—1796 N.
Zimmermann, Mathias, Hungarian theologian; 1625—1689 U.W.
Zimmermann, Max, German landscape painter; *b.* 1811 N.
Zimmermann, Nicolaus, of Cologne, painter; 1766—1833 N.
Zimmermann, Pierre Joseph Guillaume, French pianist and composer; 1785—1853 K.U.
Zimmermann, Reinhardt Sebastian, German painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Zimmermann, Richard, German painter; *b.* 1820 N.
Zimmermann, Samuel, American railway contractor; *d.* 1857 A.
Zimmermann, S. A., German pianist and composer; 1840 K.
Zimmermann, Wilhelm Peter, German painter and etcher; *d.* 1630 N.
Zimorowicz, Barthelemy, Polish poet and biographer; 17th cent. U.
Zimorowicz, Simon, Russian poet; 1604—1629 U.
Zimri, king of Israel for seven days; B.C. 930 D.U.
Zinani. See **Ginani**.
Zincke, Christian Friedrich, German enamel painter; 1684—1767 C.N.U.
Zindel, Philipp, German music composer; 1612 K.
Zingarelli, Nicolo, Ital. musician; 1752—1837 D.K.U.
Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio, Neapolitan music composer; 1752—1837 K.U.
Zingg, Adrian, Swiss engraver; 1734—1816 N.U.
Zini, Pietro Francisco, Italian scholar; *b.* 1520* U.
Zini, Vincenzo, Italian Latin poet; 16th cent. U.
Zink, Benedict Friedrich, Danish musician and composer; 1743—1801 K.
Zink, Christian Friedrich, German ptr.; 1685—1767 N.
Zink, Friedrich, Baron von, Germ. litt.; 1753—1802 U.
Zink, Hartnach Othon Conrad, German musician and composer; *d.* 1812 K.
Zink, Johann Jacob, German dipl.; 1688—1743 U.
Zink, Paul Christian, German painter and engraver; 1698—1770 N.
Zinke, Georg Heinrich, German economist; 1692—1769 U.
Zinkeisen, Conrad Ludwig Thierri, Hanoverian musician and composer; *b.* 1779 K.
Zinkeisen, Johann Wilhelm, German historian; *b.* 1803 F.
Zinkgref, Julius Wilhelm, German Latin poet; 1591—1635 D.U.
Zinn, Johann Gottfried, German physician, botanist, and anatomist; 1727—1759 U.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von, founder of the Moravian monastery at Herrnhut, 1721; *b.* 1700, *d.* 1760 A.C.D.U.W.
Zinzendorf, Philipp Ludwig, Graf von, Austrian minister of state; 1671—1742 D.U.
Zinzendorf, Philipp Ludwig, Graf von, German cardinal, bishop of Raab, in Hungary; 1699—1747 U.
Zinzerling, Just (*Jodocus Sincerus*), German philologist and litterateur; 1590*—1620* D.Q.U.
Zinzine, *or* **Tinzinus**, Pope; 824 L.U.
Zipporah, wife of Moses
Zirardini, Antonio, Italian jurist and archæologist; 1725—1784 U.
Ziska, Johann Trocznov, chief of the Hussites, 1419; *b.* 1360, *d.* 1424 C.D.U.

Zittard, Mathias von, German theologian, chaplain to Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. ; *d.* 1571 U.
Zitter, Joseph, German painter ; 1712—1760* N.
Ziver-Effendi, Turkish poet ; *b.* 1793 F.
Zix, Benjamin, German painter and etcher ; *b.* 1770 N.
Zizianoff, Paul Dimitrievitch, Georgian prince and Russian general ; 1805—1850 U.
Zizim. See **Djem.**
Zoan, Andrea, Italian engraver of ornament ; 1515 N.
Zobeide, Arabian consort of Haroun-al-Raschid ; *d.* 831 U.
Zobeidi, Abou-Bekr-Mohammed, Arabian grammarian ; 10th cent. U.
Zoboli, Alfonso, Italian astronomer ; *d.* 1640* U.
Zoboli, Jacopo, Modenese painter ; *d.* 1767 N.T.
Zocca, Gaetano, Italian violinist and composer ; 1784—1834 K.
Zocchi, Giuseppe, Florentine painter ; 1711—1767 N.T.
Zocchi, Giuseppe, Venetian designer and engraver ; 1730—1785 N.
Zoccoli, Carlo, Italian architect, hydraulist, and jurist ; 1718—1771 U.
Zocher, Jan David, Dutch architect ; *b.* 1790 N.
Zoe, consort of the emperor Leo VI. ; *d.* 893 U.
Zoe, fourth consort of the emperor Leo VI. ; *d.* 919 U.
Zoe, empress of the East, 1028 ; *d.* 1050 D.U.
Zoega, Christian orientalist and author ; 1690 K.
Zoega, Georg, Danish archæologist, orientalist, and professor ; 1755—1809 D.U.
Zoellner, Carl, German musician and composer ; 1800—1860 K.
Zoellner, Carl Heinrich, German musician and composer ; 1792—1836 K.
Zœmeren, Heinrich van, Flemish theologian ; 1420—1472 U.
Zoepfl, Heinrich Mathias, German jurist ; *b.* 1807 F.
Zoes, Henri, Flemish jurist ; 1571—1627 U.
Zoes, Nicolas, Flemish bishop of Bar-le-Duc ; 1564—1625 U.
Zoffany, Johann, German painter ; 1733—1783 N.U.
Zogbaum, Gustav, German musician and composer ; *b.* 1814 K.
Zographos, Constantin, Gk. statesman ; 1797—1856 F.
Zoheir, Ben Abou Selma, Arabian poet ; 6th cent. D.U.
Zoilo, Annibale, Italian music composer ; 1560 K.
Zoilo, Cesare, Venetian music composer ; 17th cent. K.
Zola, Emile, French writer ; *b.* 1840 F.
Zola, *or* **Zolla**, Giuseppe, Brescian painter ; 1675—1743 N.T.
Zola, Giuseppe, Italian theologian, professor of law, diplomacy, and history at Pavia ; 1739—1806 U.
Zolkiewski, Stanislas, commander-in-chief of the Polish armies ; 1547—1620 U.
Zoll, Franz Joseph, German painter ; *d.* 1833 N.
Zoll, Hermann, German jurist ; 1643—1725 U.
Zoller, Anton, Swiss painter ; 1695—1768 N.
Zoller, Franz Carl, German etcher ; 1748—1829 N.
Zollicoffer, Felix K., American Confederate general ; 1812—1862 *c.*
Zollikofer, Georg Joachim, Swiss preacher ; 1730—1788 C.D.U.W.
Zöllner, Ludwig, German lithographer ; *b.* 1798 N.
Zoltan, Hungarian chief, 955 ; *d.* 960 U.
Zompini, Gaetano, Venetian painter ; 1702—1778 N.T.
Zona, Antonio, Venetian painter ; *b.* 1810 N.
Zonaras, Johannes, Byzantine historian and canonist ; *d.* 1130* C.D.U.W.X.
Zonaro, Gulio, Italian music composer ; 1589 K.
Zonca, *or* **Zonka**, Joseph, Brescian music composer ; 1715—1775 K.
Zonca, Vittorio, Italian mechanician and architect ; *b.* 1580 N.U.
Zondadari, Marc Antonio, grand-master of the knights of Malta ; 1658—1722 U.
Zopelli, Giacomo, Italian poet ; 1639—1718 U.
Zopf, Johann Heinrich, German historian ; 1691—1776 U.
Zopff, Hermann, German philosopher and music composer ; *b.* 1826 K.
Zoppi, Francesco, Venetian music composer ; 1756 K.
Zoppio, Girolamo, Italian litterateur and dramatic author ; *d.* 1591 U.
Zoppio, Melchior, Italian dramatic author and philosopher ; 1544—1634 U.
Zoppo, Paolo, Italian painter ; *d.* 1515 N.T.U.
Zoppo, Lo, di Gangi, Italian painter ; 18th cent. N.T.
Zoppo, Rocco, Florentine painter ; 16th cent. N.T.
Zoppo di Lugano. See **Discepoli.**
Zordrager, Cornellis Gisbert, Dutch navigator ; *b.* 1650 U.
Zorg. See **Kokes.**
Zorn, Joseph, German botanist ; 1739—1799 U.
Zorn, Peter, Dutch philologist and theologian ; 1682—1746 K.U.
Zoroaster, Persian reformer of Magianism, author of the "Teud-Aoesta" C.D.U.W.
Zorrilla y Moral, Don José, Span. poet ; *b.* 1817 D.F.U.
Zorzi, Alessandro Georgius, Italian theologian ; 1747—1779 U.
Zorzi, Giovanni, Venetian music comp. ; 18th cent. K.
Zosimus, St, pope, 417 ; *d.* 418 D.U.
Zosimus, Greek historian ; 425 C.H.W.X.
Zotto, one of the companions of Alboin, duke of Benevento ; 571-91 U.
Zoubov, Nicolas, Count, Russian general and senator ; *d.* 1804 D.U.
Zoubov, Platon, Prince, Russian grand-master of artillery ; 1767—1822 D.U.
Zoubov, Valerian, Count, Russian general ; 1771—1804 D.U.
Zouch, Alan de la, English judge, 1250 ; lord justice of Ireland, 1255 *f.*
Zouch, Henry Clerk, English justice of the peace and author ; 1590—1660 W.
Zouch, John de la, bp. of Llandaff, 1408 ; *d.* 1423 *d.l.*
Zouch, Michael, English litterateur ; 1737—1815 U.
Zouch, Richard, English jurist ; 1590—1660 C.U.W.
Zouch, Thomas, English divine and writer ; 1737—1815 R.W.
Zouch, Thomas, Eng. divine and author ; 1735—1815
Zouch, William de la, archbishop of York, 1342 ; *d.* 1352 *d.l.*
Zouche, Alan de, English judge, 1250 ; *d.* bef. 1270 *f.*
Zouche de Haringworth, William de, English justice ; 1330 *f.*
Zouiski, *or* **Schouiski**, Russian general ; *d.* 1587 U.
Zoust, Gerhard, German portrait painter in England ; 1637—1681
Zschackwitz, Johann Ehrenfried, German jurist ; 1669—1744 U.
Zschoch, Johann Gottfried, German engraver ; 1775—1840 N.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, German novelist and historian ; 1771—1848 D.U.
Zuallart, Jean, Flemish litterateur and traveller ; 16th cent. D.U.
Zuanmaria, Venetian cornet player ; 16th cent. K.
Zuazo, Alonzo, Spanish jurist, governor of Cuba ; 1466*—1527 U.
Zuber, Grégor, German musician and composer ; 17th cent. K.
Zuber, Mathias, German Greek and Latin poet ; 1570—1623 U.
Züberlein, Jakob, German painter ; 1590 N.
Zubly, John Joachim, Swiss Presbyterian divine in America ; *d.* 1781 A.
Zubow, *or* **Zuboz**, Alexis, Russian engraver ; 18th cent. N.
Zucca, Jacopo, Florentine painter ; 1540—1588 N.
Zuccalmaglio-Waldbruhl, A. Wilhelm de, German music editor and composer ; *b.* 1805 K.
Zuccardi, Ubertino, Italian jurist ; 1480—1541 U.
Zuccarelli, Francesco, Italian painter and engraver ; 1702—1788 C.N.U.

Zuccari, Carlo, Italian violinist, composer, and author; 18th cent. K.
Zuccari, Federigo, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Zuccari, Giovanni, Italian music composer; 1725 K.
Zuccarini, Giovanni Battista, Brescian music composer; *b.* 1550* K.
Zuccaro, *or* **Zucchero**, Taddeo, Italian historical painter; 1529—1566 C.N.U.
Zuccaro, *or* **Zucchero**, Federigo, Italian painter and sculptor; 1542*—1609* C.N.U.
Zuccati, Arminio, Italian painter; 16th cent. N.T.
Zuccati, Sebastiano, Italian painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Zuccati, Valerio and Francesco, Italian painters; 16th cent. N.T.
Zucchelli, Antonio, Italian Capuchin, missionary, and preacher; 1704 U.
Zucchelli, Charles, English singer; *b.* 1792 K.
Zuccherelli, Francesco, Florentine painter; 1702*—1788 N.T.
Zucchero. See **Zuccaro**.
Zucchi, Andrea, Venetian painter and engraver; *b.* 1678 N.
Zucchi, Antonio, Venetian painter; 1726—1795 N.
Zucchi, Bartolomeo, Italian litt.; 1560*—1631 D.U.
Zucchi, Francesco, Italian painter; *d.* 1620 N.U.
Zucchi, Francesco, Venetian engraver; 1692—1764 N.
Zucchi, Lorenzo, Venetian engraver; 1704—1779 N.
Zucchi, Giovanni, Italian painter; *d.* 1590 N.U.
Zucchi, Marco Antonio, Italian monk and improvisatore; *d.* 1764 U.
Zucchi, Nicolo, Italian Jesuit and preacher; 1586—1670 U.
Zucchino, D. Georgio, Brescian monk and music composer; 16th cent. K.
Zucco, Accio, Italian Latin poet; 15th cent. U.
Zucco, Francesco, Bergamese painter; *d.* 1627 N.T.
Zuccolo, Luigi, Italian litt. and moralist; *b.* 1570* U.
Zuccolo, Luigi, Italian jurist; 1599—1688 U.
Zuccolo, Vitale, Italian Camaldule theologian and litterateur; 1556—1630 U.
Zucconi, Father Giuseppe, Italian poet and bibliographer; 1721—1754 U.
Zuchetto (*Maestro Zuchetto*), Italian organist and composer; 1318 K.
Zuckert, Johann Friedrich, Prussian physician and writer; 1737—1778 U.
Zuffi, Ambrosio Giovanni, Italian organist and composer; 17th cent. K.
Zugni, Francesco, Brescian ptr.; 1574—1621 or 36 N.T.
Zuichem d'Ayta, Viglius van, Dutch jurist, president of the council of Brussels; 1507—1577 U.
Zuingle. See **Zwingli**.
Zuinglius, Rodolph, English scholar at Cambridge; *d.* 1572 *q.*
Zulatti, Jean François, Greek physician and author; 1788 K.
Zulehner, Carl, German musician and composer; *b.* 1770 K.
Zulfecar-Effendi, Turkish diplomatist; 1688 U.
Zuliani, Felice, Venetian engraver; 1828 N.
Zuliani, Giovanni, Venetian engraver; 1800 N.
Zumala-Carreguy, Tomas, Spanish Carlist general; 1788—1835 D.U.
Zumbach de Koesfeld, Lothaire, French musician and composer; 1661—1727 K.
Zumbo, Gaetano Giulio, Italian wax-modeller and statuary; 1656—1701 U.
Zumpt, August Wilhelm, German epigraphist; *b.* 1815 F.
Zumpt, Carl Gottlieb, Prussian professor and author 1791—1849 M.
Zumsteeg, Emilie, Bavarian pianist, composer, and cantatrice; 1796—1857 K.
Zumsteeg, Gustav Adolph, Bavarian musician and editor; 1794—1859 K.
Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolph, German violoncellist and music composer; 1760—1802 K.
Zündt, *or* **Zyndt**, Mathias, German engraver; 1498—1586 N.
Zuniga, Don Diego Ortiz de, Spanish historian; *b.* 1610, *d.* 1680 D.E.U.
Zunz, Leopold, German Jewish writer; *b.* 1794 F.
Zuppelli, *or* **Cappellini**, Giambattista, Cremonese painter; 15th cent. N.T.
Zurbaran, Francisco (*El Carabagio*), Spanish painter; 1598—1662 N.
Zurita, Geronimo, Spanish historian; 1512—1580
Zurla, Placido, Venetian cardinal and geographer; 1769—1834
Zurlo, Giuseppe, Conte, Neapolitan statesman; 1759—1828
Zwanziger, Joseph Christian, Hungarian philosopher and mathematician; 1732—1808 U.
Zwecker, Johann Baptist, Germ. painter; *b.* 1815 N.
Zweers, Cornellis, Dutch poet and dramatic author; *d.* 1774 U.
Zweers, Hieronimus, Dutch poet; 1627—1696 U.
Zwelfer, Johann, German physician and chemist; 1618—1668 U.
Zwengauer, Anton, German landscape ptr.; *b.* 1810 N.
Zwenigorodski, Prince Siméon, Russian diplomatist; 1589 U
Zwerger, Johann Nepomuk, German sculptor; *b.* 1798 N.
Zwicker, Daniel, German theologian, chief of the Tolerant sect; 1612—1678 Q.U.
Zwinger, Friedrich, Swiss physician and naturalist; 1707—1776 U.
Zwinger, Gustav Philipp, German painter and etcher; *d.* 1824 N.
Zwinger, Jacob, Swiss physician and scholar; 1569—1610 U.
Zwinger, Johann, Swiss theologian and bibliographer; 1634—1696 U.
Zwinger, Johann Rudolph, Swiss theologian and preacher; 1660—1708 U.
Zwinger, Johann Rudolph, Swiss physician and litterateur; 1692—1777 U.
Zwinger, Theodor (*the Elder*), Swiss physician and litterateur; 1533—1588 U.
Zwinger, Theodor, Swiss Protestant pastor, theologian, superintendent of the churches, Bâle; 1597—1654 U.
Zwinger, Theodor (*the Younger*), Swiss anatomist and botanist; 1658—1724 C.U.W.
Zwingli, Ulrich, Swiss reformer; 1487—1531 U.
Zwirner, Ernst Friedrich, German archt.; *b.* 1802 F.N.
Zyka, Joseph, Bohemian violoncellist and composer; 1730—1791 K.
Zyl, Geeraert Pietersz van, Dutch painter; 1658 N.
Zyll, Father Otto van, Dutch Jesuit, hagiographer, and poet; 1598—1656 U.
Zylvett, *or* **Sylvelt**, Adam van, Dutch engraver; *b.* 1643 N.
Zype, Franz van den (*Zypæus*), Flemish writer on canon law; 1578—1650 U.
Zype, Franz van den, Flemish physician and professor of anatomy, Louvain; 17th cent. U.
Zype, Hendrik van den (*Zypæus*), abbot of St Andrew, Bruges, ascetic writer; 1577—1659 U.
Zyrlin, *or* **Zierlin**, Georg, Swiss pastor and Latin poet; 1592—1661 U.

THE KEY OF

LIST OF WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE SUPPLEMENT.

---

s.—APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of American Biography; edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. New York, 1887–89. 6 vols. 8vo.

u.—BITARD, Ad. Dictionnaire général de Biographie contemporaine francaise et étrangère. ..Paris, 1878. 8vo.

v.—GUBERNATIS, Angelo de. Dizionario biografico degli Scrittori contemporanei..Firenze, 1879. 8vo.

w.—BORNMÜLLER, Franz. Biographisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon der Gegenwart..Leipzig, 1882. 12vo.

x.—THOMAS, Joseph. (Lippincott's) Universal pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. New edition. Philadelphia, 1886. 4to.

y.—GROVE, (Sir) George (editor). A Dictionary of Music and Musicians. London, 1879–87. 4 vols. 8vo.

z.—WALFORD, E., Men of the Time..12th edition. London, 1887. 12vo.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

THE GREAT DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

EXPLANATIONS.

* *Before an entry, indicates that the name is already in the body of the work, but, that, for some reason, it has been re-entered in the supplement.*

† *Indicates that the name is already in the body of the work, but that the individual referred to has died since* 1870, *date of* 1*st edition.*

Where no mark appears the person noted has either been omitted in the original edition, or has risen into prominent notice since 1870.

A

Aasen, Ivar Andreas, Norwegian author; *b.* 1815. *v. w. x.*

†**Abbott,** Jacob, American author; 1803–1879. *s. u. v. x.*

†**Abbott,** John Stephens Cabot, Amer. author; 1805–1877. *s. u. x.*

†**'Abd Al Kádir** ibn Muhyi Al-Dín; 1807*–1883. *u. x.*

†**About,** Edmond François Valentin, Fr. author; 1828–85. *u. v. w. x.*

Abt, Franz, Germ. mus. composer; *b.* 1819, *d.* 2d April, 1885. *y.*

Acton, (Lord), John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton; *b.* 1834. Engl. polit. *u. z.*

†**Adams,** Charles Francis, Amer. diplomatist; 1807–1886. *s. u. x. z.*

†**Adams,** Isaac, Amer. inventor; 1803–1883. *s. x.*

Adams, Wm. Henry Davenport, Engl. author; *b.* 1828. *u. v. x. z.*

Agassiz, Alexander, naturalist; *b.* 1835. *s. x.*

†**Agassiz,** Jean Louis Rodolphe, Swiss naturalist; 1807–1873. *s. x.*

†**Ainsworth,** Wm. Harrison, Eng. novelist; 1807–82. *u. v. w. x.*

Akers, Benjamin Paul, Amer. sculptor; 1825–1861. *s. x.*

Albini, Giuseppe, Ital. anatomist; 19th cent. *v.*

***Alcock,** Sir Rutherford, Eng. diplom.; *b.* 1808.* *u. v. w. x.*

†**Alcott,** Amos Bronson, Amer. educator; *b.* 1799, *d.* 3 Mar., 1888. *s. u. x. z.*

Alcott, Louisa May, Amer. author; *b.* 1832, *d.* 6 Mar., 1888. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*

†**Alden,** Joseph, Amer. educator; 1807–1885. *s. x.*

Aleksandri, Vasilie, Roumanian poet; *b.* 1820.* *v. w. x.*

†**Alexander** II, czar of Russia; 1818–81. *u. x.*

Alfonso XII, King of Spain; *b.* 1857, *d.* 25 Nov., 1885. *u. x.*

Allen, Grant, naturalist; *b.* 1848. *s. x. z.*

Allen, William, Amer. statesman; 1806–1879. *s.*

Alma-Tadema, Laurence, painter; *b.* 1836. *t. u. x. z.*

Ambros, August Wilh., Germ. writer on music; *b.* 1816. *w. x. y.*

Amicis, Edmondo de, Italian author; *b.* 1846. *v. w. x. z.*

Andersen, Hans Christian, Danish author; 1805–75. *w. x.*

Anderson, Alexander, Amer. wood-engraver; 1775–1870. *s. x.*

Anderson, Martin Brewer, Amer. educator; *b.* 1815. *s. u. x.*

Anderson, Mary, Amer. actress; *b.* 1859. *s. z.*

†**Anderson,** Robert, Amer. soldier; 1805–1871. *s. x.*

Andouard, Olympe, Fr. author; 19th cent. *v. w.*

***Andrassy,** Gyula, Count, Hungarian statesman; *b.* 1823. *u. x. z.*

†**Andrews,** Stephen Pearl, Amer. author; 1812–1886. *s. x.*

†**Ansted,** David Thos., Engl. geol.; 1814–80. *u. v. x.*

Anthony, Henry Bowen, Amer. statesman; 1815–1884. *s. u. x.*

Anthony, Susan Brownell, Amer. reformer; *b.* 1820. *s. u. x.*

†**Antigna,** Jean Pierre Alex., Fr. ptr.; 1818–78. *t. u. x.*

Anzengruber, Ludwig, Germ. author; *b.* 1839. *w. x.*

Appleton, Thomas Gould, Amer. author; 1812–1884. *s. x.*

Arditi, Luigi, Ital. mus.; *b.* 1825. *x. y.*

Arnaboldi, Alessandro, Ital. poet; *b.* 1827. *v. w. x.*

Arnim, Heinrich Karl (comte d'), Prussian dipl.; 1824–81. *u. x.*

Arnold, Isaac Newton, Amer. lawyer and author; 1815–1884. *s. x.*

†**Arnold,** Matthew, Eng. author; *b.* 1822, *d.* 15 April, 1888. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Arrom, Cecilia de (*Fernan Caballero*), Span. novelist; 1797–1877. *w. x.*

Arthur, Chester Alan, 21st president of the U. S.; 1830–86. *s. x. z.*

†**Arthur,** Timothy Shay, Amer. author; 1809–85. *s. u. v. x.*

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian, Norw. author; 1812–85. *v. w. x.*

Ascoli, Graziadio Isaia, Ital. orientalist; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x.*

***Assollant,** Jean Baptiste Alfred, Fr. author; *b.* 1827. *u. v. w. x.*

Astor, William Backhouse, Amer. capitalist; 1792–1875. *s. x.*

Atkinson, Edward, Amer. economist; *b.* 1827. *s. x.*

†**Atlee**, Washington Lemuel; Amer. surg. and author; 1808–78. *s. x.*

†**Auerbach**, Berthold, German author; 1812–82. *u. v. w. x.*

†**Auersperg**, Anton Alexander, Graf von (*Anastasius Grün*), Germ. author; 1806–76. *w. x.*

Auzoux, Thomas Louis Jérome, Fr. anatomist; 1797–1880. *u. x.*

***Azeglio**, Massimo T., Italian statesman and novelist; *b.* 1798, *d.* 1866. *u.*

B

Bäckström, Per Johan Edvard, Swed. poet; *b.* 1841. *v. w.*

†**Bacon**, Leonard, Amer. clergyman and author; 1802–1881. *s. u.*

Bagehot, Walter, Eng. author; 1826–1877. *u. w. x.*

Bain, Alexander, Eng. author; *b.* 1818, *d.* 11 Jan., 1877. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Baker, Sir Samuel White, Eng. traveller; *b.* 1821. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Balbi, Eugenio dei Conti, Ital. geogr.; *b.* 1812. *v.*

†**Barnard**, John Gross, Amer. soldier; 1815–1882. *s. u. v. x.*

Barrett, Lawrence, Amer. actor; *b.* 1838; right name, Lawrence Brannigan. *s.*

Barrili, Anton Giulio, Ital. writer. *v. w.*

Barrios, Justo Rufino, Central Amer. statesman; 1835–1885. *s.*

Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste, French sculptor; *b.* 1834. *s. x.*

†**Bartlett**, John Russell, Amer. author; 1805–1886. *s. u. v. x. z.*

Bastian, Adolf, Germ. ethnologist; *b.* 1826. *v. w. x.*

Bastien-Lepage, Jules, Fr. painter; 1848–1884. *t. x.*

Batbie, Anselme Polycarpe, Fr. statesman; *b.* 1828. *u. v. x.*

†**Baudry**, Paul Jacques Aimée, Fr. painter; *b.* 1828, *d.* 17 Jan., 1886. *t. x.*

Bayard, Thomas Francis, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1828. *s. x. z.*

Beaconsfield, Earl of. *See* **D'Israel**, Benjamin.

Beard, George Miller, Amer. phys.; 1839–1883. *s. x.*

Beard, Wm. Holbrook, Amer. ptr.; *b.* 1825. *s. t. x.*

Becker, Karl Ludwig Friedrich, Germ. painter; *b.* 1820. *t.*

†**Beecher**, Catherine Esther, Amer. educator; 1800–1878. *s. u. v. x.*

†**Beecher**, Henry Ward, *b.* 1813; *d.* 8 Mar., 1887. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*

†**Bellows**, Henry Whitney, Amer. clergyman; 1814–1882. *s. v. x.*

Benedek, Ludwig, Austrian gen.; 1804–1881. *x.*

†**Benedict**, Sir Julius, mus.; *b.* 1804–1885. *x. y.*

†**Benjamin**, Judah Philip, Amer. lawyer; 1811–1884. *s. u. x.*

Bennett, James Gordon, Amer. journalist; 1795–1872. *s. x.*

†**Bennett**, Wm. Sterndale, Eng. mus.; 1816–1875. *x. y.*

Bergh, Henry, founder of the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; *b.* 1823, *d.* 12 March, 1888. *s. z.*

Bernhardt, Sarah, Fr. actress; *b.* 1844. *x. z.*

Bersezio, Vittorio, Ital. author; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w.*

Besant, Walter, Eng. author; *b.* 1838. *x. z.*

†**Beust**, Friedr. Ferd., Baron von, Germ. statesman; *b.* 1809, *d.* 24 Oct., 1886. *u. x.*

†**Biard**, Auguste François, Fr. ptr.; 1801–1882. *t. x.*

Bierstadt, Albert, Amer. ptr.; *b.* 1830. *s. t. u. x. z.*

†**Bigelow**, Jacob, Amer. physician; 1787–1879. *s. x.*

Billroth, Theodor, Germ. phys.; *b.* 1829. *v. x.*

†**Binney**, Horace, Amer. lawyer; 1780–1875. *s. x.*

Birch, Samuel, Eng. orient.; *b.* 1813, *d.* 27 Dec., 1885. *u. v. w.*

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold, *Fürst* von, Pruss. statesman; *b.* 1814. *u. x. z.*

Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian author; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, Amer. jurist; 1810–1883. *s. x.*

Black, Wm., Eng. novelist; *b.* 1841. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1825. *v. w. x. z.*

Blaine, James Gillespie, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1830. *s. x. z.*

Blair, Henry William, Amer. senator; *b.* 1834. *s.*

Blake, Edward, Canadian statesman; *b.* 1833. *s. x. z.*

†**Blanc**, Aug. Alex. Ph.-Charles, Fr. author; *b.* 1815, *d.* 17 Jan., 1882. *u. v. w. x.*

†**Blanc**, Jean Joseph Louis, Fr. author; *b.* 1813, *d.* 6 Dec., 1882. *u. v. w. x.*

Bliss, Philip Paul, Amer. "singing evangelist;" 1838–1876. *s. x.*

Blumenthal, Leonhard von, Germ. gen.; *b.* 1810. *u. z.*

Blumenthal, Oskar, Germ. author; *b.* 1852. *w.*

Bonnat, Léon Joseph Florentin, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1833. *t. x. z.*

†**Borrow**, Geo., Eng. author; 1803–1881. *v. w. x.*

***Botta**, Mrs. Anne Charlotte Lynch, Amer. author; *b.* 1820. *s. x.*

Botta, Vincenzo, author; *b.* 1818. *s. v. x.*

Boughton, George Henry, Amer. artist; *b.* 1836. *s. t. u. x. z.*

Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1816. *u. x.*

Boutwell, George Sewall, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1818. *s. u. x.*

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, Norweg. author in America; *b.* 1848. *s. v. w. x. z.*

Brachvogel, Albert Emil, Germ. author; 1824–1878. *v. w. x.*

***Braddon**, Mary Elizabeth, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1837. *u. v. w. x. z.*

Bradley, Joseph P., Amer. jurist; *b.* 1813. *s. x.*

Brady, James Topham, Amer. lawyer; 1815–1869. *s. x.*

Braga, Teofilo, Portug. author; *b.* 1843. *v. w. x.*

†**Bragg**, Braxton, Amer. soldier; 1817–1876. *s. u. x.*

Brahms, Johannes, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1833. *x. y. z.*

Brandes, Georg, Danish author; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x. z.*

Brehm, Alfred Edmund, German zool.; 1829–84. *v. w. x.*

Bréton, Jules Adolphe, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1827. *t. v. x.*

†**Bristed**, Charles Astor (*Carl Benson*), Amer. author; 1820–74. *s. x.*

Broglio, Emilio, Ital. writer; *b.* 1814. *v. w.*

†**Brooks**, Charles Timothy, Amer. author; 1813–83. *s. w. x.*

Brosböll, Karl (*Carit Etlar*), Danish author; *b.* 1820. *w. x.*

Brougham, John, Amer. actor; 1810–80. *s. x.*

Brown, George, Canadian journalist; 1818–80. *s. x.*

†**Brown**, Henry Kirke, Amer. sculptor; 1814–86. *s. u. x. z.*

Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard, physician; *b.* 1818. *s. u. x. z.*

***Browne**, Charles Farrar (*Artemus Ward*), Amer. humorist; 1834–67. *s. w. x.*
†Browne, John Ross, Amer. traveller and author; 1817–75. *s. u. v. w. x.*
†Brownson, Orestes Augustus, Amer. author; 1803–76. *s. u. x.*
Bruch, Max, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1838. *x. y. z.*
Brugsch (called Brugsch-Bey), Heinrich Karl, Germ. egyptologist; *b.* 1827. *u. v. x. z*
†Bryant, William Cullen, Amer. poet; 1794–1878. *s. u. w. x.*
Buchanan, Robt. Wm., English poet; *b.* 1841. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Buck, Dudley, Amer. musician; *b.* 1839. *s. z.*
Buechner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig, Germ. nat. and writer; *b.* 1824. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Buelow, Hans Guido von, Germ. pianist; *b.* 1830. *x. y. z.*
Bugge, Elseus Sophus, Norweg. philol.; *b.* 1833. *v. w. x.*
†Bull, Ole Bornemann, Norw. violinist; 1810–80. *s. x. y.*
Burlingame, Anson, Amer. diplomatist; 1820–70. *s. x.*
Burmeister, Hermann, German natur.; *b.* 1807. *v. w. x.*
Burne-Jones, Edward, Engl. ptr.; *b.* 1833. *t. z.*
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, Amer. author; *b.* 1849. *s. x. z.*
†Burnside, Ambrose Everett, Amer. General and U. S. Senator; 1824–81. *s. u. x.*
†Burritt, Elihu, Amer. reformer; 1810–79. *s. u. x.*
Burroughs, John, Amer. author; *b.* 1837. *s. x.*
***Burton**, William Evans, actor; 1804–60. *s. x.*
Busch, J. H. Moritz, Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x. z.*
†Bushnell, Horace, Amer. clergyman; 1802–76. *s. x.*

C

Caballero, Fernan. *See* **Arrom**, Cecilia de.
Cable, Geo. Washington, Amer. author; *b.* 1844. *s. x. z.*
Caccianiga, Antonio, Ital. writer; *b.* 1823. *v. w.*
Cadol, Victor Édouard, Fr. dram. author; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w.*
Campbell, Bartley, Amer. dramatist; 1843–1888. *s. x.*
Campbell, Mrs. Helen Stuart, Amer. author; *b.* 1839. *s. x.*
†Camphausen, Wilhelm, Germ. artist; 1818–1885. *t. x.*
†Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, Amer. soldier; 1819–1873. *s. x.*
Canini, Marc Antonio, Ital. philol. and author; *b.* 1822. *v. w.*
Carducci, Giosuè, Ital. poet; *b.* 1836. *v. w. x.*
†Carey, Henry Chas., Amer. polit. econ.; 1793–1879. *s. u. w. x.*
Carleton, Will, Amer. author; *b.* 1845. *s. x.*
Carlisle, John Griffin, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1835. *s. x. z.*
†Carlyle, Thomas, English author; 1795–1881. *u. v. w. x.*
Carnot, Marie François Sadi, Fr. polit.; *b.* 1817. *u.*
Carolus-Duran, Ch. Aug. Em. **Durand**, called, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1837. *t. x. z.*
Carpenter, Matthew Hale, Amer. senator; 1825–1881. *s. x.*
Carrara, Franceso, Ital. jurist; *b.* 1805. *v. w.*
Carrera, Valentino, Ital. dram. poet; *b.* 1834. *v. w.*
Carutti, Domenico, Ital. hist.; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x*
†Cary, Alice, Amer. author; 1820–1871. *s. x.*
†Cary, Phœbe, Amer. author; 1824–1871. *s. x.*
Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe Granier de, Fr. journalist; *b.* 1808. *u. x.*
Cassagnac, Paul A. M. P. Granier de, Fr. journalist; *b.* 1843. *u. x.*
Castelar, Emilio, Span. statesman and author; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Cavalcaselle, Giovan Battista, Ital. writer on art; *b.* 1820. *v. w. x.*
Cavallotti, Felice Carlo Emanuele, Ital. poet; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x.*
Celesia, Emanuele, Ital. hist.; *b.* 1821. *v. w.*
†Centofanti, Silvestro, Italian philol.; 1794–1880. *v. w. x.*
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel, Amer. educator; 1823–1883. *s. x.*
Challemel-Lacour, Paul Armand, Fr. publicist and politician; *b.* 1827. *u. v. w. x.*
Champfleury, Jules **Fleury**, called, Fr. author; *b.* 1821. *u. w. x.*
Chandler, Chas. Frederick, Amer. chem.; *b.* 1836. *s. x.*
Chandler, Wm. Eaton, Amer. cabinet minister; *b.* 1835. *s. x.*
Chandler, Zachariah, Amer. senator; 1813–1879. *s. x.*
***Chanzy**, Antoine Eugène Alfred, Fr. gen. and senator; 1823–1883. *u. x.*
†Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, Amer. clergyman; 1814–1880. *s. v. x.*
†Chase, Salmon Portland, Amer. statesman; 1808–1873. *s. x.*
Chatrian, Alexandre. *See* **Erckmann-Chatrian.**
Cherbuliez, Victor, Fr. author; *b.* 1829. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†Chevalier, Michel, Fr. polit. econ.; 1806–1879. *s. u. v. w. x.*
†Child, Lydia Maria, American author; 1802–80. *s. u. v. w. x.*
***Christian IX**, king of Denmark; *b.* 1818. *u. x. z.*
†Clairville, Louis François **Nicolaie**, called, Fr. dram. author; 1811–79. *u. v. w. x.*
Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène, Fr. author; *b.* 1840. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Clarke, Hyde, Engl. author; *b.* 1815. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†Clarke, Jas. Freeman, Amer. theol. and author; *b.* 1810, *d.* June, 1888. *s. w. x.*
***Clemens**, Samuel Langhorne (*Mark Twain*), Amer. author; *b.* 1835. *s. u. v. w. x z.*
Cleveland, Grover, 22d president of the United States; *b.* 1837. *s. x. z.*
Cobbe, Frances Power, English author; *b.* 1822. *u. w. x. z.*
†Cogniet, Léon, Fr. ptr.; 1794–1880. *t. u. x.*
†Colenzo, John Wm., bp. of Natal; 1814–83. *u. v. x.*
Colfax, Schuyler, Amer. statesm.; 1823–85. *s. x.*
†Collier, John Payne, English author; 1789–1883. *u. w. x.*
Comparetti, Domenico, Ital. philol.; *b.* 1835. *v. x.*
†Conkling, Roscoe, Amer. lawyer; *b.* 1829, *d.* 1888. *s. x.*
†Conscience, Hendrik, Flemish novelist; 1812–83. *u. v. w. x.*
Conway, Moncure Daniel, Amer. author; *b.* 1832. *s. x.*
Cook, Joseph, Amer. author; *b.* 1838. *s. x. z.*

†**Cooke**, John Esten, American author; 1830–86. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
Coppée, François, Fr. poet; *b.* 1842. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Coquelin, Benoît Constant, Fr. actor; *b.* 1841. *u. x. z.*
†**Corot**, Jean Baptiste Camille, Fr. ptr.; 1796–1875. *t. x.*
Cossa, Pietro, Ital. poet; 1834–81. *v. w.*
†**Costa**, Sir Michael, musician; 1810–84. *u. x. y.*
Coues, Elliott, Amer. naturalist; *b.* 1842. *s. x. z.*
†**Courbet**, Gustave, Fr. ptr.; 1819–78. *t. x.*
†**Couture**, Thomas, Fr. ptr.; 1815–79. *t. x.*
Cowen, Frederic Hymen, Engl. musician; *b.* 1852. *x. y. z.*
†**Cox**, Samuel Hansom, Amer. clergyman; 1793–1881. *s. x.*
***Cox**, Samuel Sullivan, Amer. statesm. and author; *b.* 1824. *s. u. x. z.*
***Cozzens**, Frederick Swartwout, Amer. merchant and author; 1818–69. *s. x.*
†**Craik**, Mrs. Dinah Maria, Engl. author; *b.* 1826, *d.* 13 Oct., 1887. *u. w. x.*
Crawford, Francis Marion, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1845. *s. x. z.*
Crispi, Francesco, Ital. statesm.; *b.* 1819. *u. v. z.*
***Crittenden**, John Jordan, Amer. statesm.; 1787–1863. *s. x.*
Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann Evans (Lewes). *See* **Eliot**, George.
†**Cruikshank**, Geo., Engl. artist; 1792–1878. *t. u. x.*
†**Curtis**, Benj. Robbins, Amer. jurist; 1809–74. *s. x.*
†**Cushing**, Caleb, Amer. statesm.; 1800–79. *s. u. x.*
†**Cushman**, Charlotte Saunders, Amer. actress; 1816–76. *s. x.*
Custer, Geo. Armstrong, Amer. soldier; 1839–76. *s. x.*
Czajkowski, Michael, Sadik Pasha, Polish novelist; *b.* 1808. *v. w. x.*

D

Dahn, Felix, Germ. author; *b.* 1834. *v. w. x. z.*
Dalton, John Call, Amer. physiologist; *b.* 1825. *s. v. x. z.*
Damrosch, Leopold, Amer. mus.; 1832–1885. *s. x.*
***Dana**, Chas. Anderson, Amer. editor; *b.* 1819. *s. u. x. z.*
†**Dana**, Richard Henry, Amer. author; 1787–1879. *s. w. x.*
†**Dana**, Richard Henry, Jr., Amer. lawyer; 1815–1882. *s. u. v. w. x.*
†**Darley**, Felix Octavius Carr, Amer. artist; *b.* 1822, *d.* 27 Mar., 1888. *s. t. u. x. z.*
Darwin, Chas. Robt., English natur.; 1809–1882. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Daubigny**, Chas. François, Fr. ptr.; 1817–1878. *t. u. x.*
Daudet, Alphonse, Fr. author; *b.* 1840. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**David**, Félicien, Fr. mus.; 1810–1876. *y.*
†**Davies**, Chas., Amer. mathematician; 1798–1876. *s. x.*
†**Davis**, Chas. Henry, Amer. naval officer; 1807–1877. *s. x.*
Davis, David, Amer. jurist; 1815–1886. *s. x.*
Davis, Henry Winter, Amer. statesman; 1817–1865. *s. x.*
Dawson, Sir John Wm., Canadian geologist; *b.* 1820. *s. u. x. z.*
Defregger, Franz von, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1835.* *t. x. z.*
Dekker, Edward Douwes, Dutch author; *b.* 1820. *v. w. x.*
†**Delaporte**, Michel, Fr. dram. poet; 1806–1872. *u. w.*
DeLong, Geo. Washington, Amer. explorer; 1844–1881. *s. x.*
†**Denis**, Jean Ferdinand; 1798–1874. *s. x.*
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Amer. lawyer; *b.* 1834. *s.*
Devrient, Edward, Germ. actor and author; 1801–1877. *w. x.*
Détaille, Jean Baptiste Édouard, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1848. *t. x.*
†**Diaz de la Peña**, Narciso Virgilio, ptr.; 1808–1876. *t. u. x.*
Diaz, Porfirio, president of Mexico; *b.* 1830. *s. x. z.*
Dietrichson, Lorenz Hendrik Segelcke, Norw. author; *b.* 1834. *v. w. x.*
Dietz, Féodor, Germ. ptr.; 1813–1870. *t.*
***Dilke**, Sir Chas. Wentworth, Eng. author and polit.; *b.* 1843. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Dingelstedt**, Franz von, Germ. author; 1814–1881. *w. x.*
D'Israeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, Eng. statesman; 1805–1881. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Dix**, John Adams, Amer. gen.; 1798–1879. *s. u. x.*
†**Dixon**, Wm. Hepworth, Eng. author; 1821–1879. *s. u. v. w. x.*
†**Dobell**, Sydney (*Sydney Yendys*), Eng. author; 1824–1874. *w. x.*
Dobson, Henry Austin, Eng. author; *b.* 1840. *z.*
Dodge, Mary Abigail (*Gail Hamilton*), Amer. author; *b.* 1830.* *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
Dodge, Mary Mapes, Amer. author; *b.* 1838. *s. x.*
Domenech, Emmanuel Henri Dieudonné, Fr. trav. and author; *b.* 1825. *u. x.*
†**Doran**, John, Eng. author; 1807–1878. *u. w. x.*
†**Doré**, Paul Gustave, Fr. artist; 1833–1883. *t. u. x.*
Dostoyefsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch, Russ. novelist; 1822–1880. *w. x.*
***Douglas**, Stephen Arnold, Amer. statesman; 1813–1861. *s. x.*
Dowden, Edward, Eng. author; *b.* 1843. *u. x. z.*
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt, Dan. author; *b.* 1846. *w. x.*
†**Drake**, Samuel Gardner, Amer. antiquarian; 1798–1875. *s. x.*
†**Draper**, John Wm., Amer. scientist; 1811–1882. *s. u. x. w. x.*
†**Droysen**, Johann Gustav, Germ. historian; 1804–1884. *v. w. x. z.*
Droz, Antoine Gustave, French novelist; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Duboc, Charles Eduard (*Robert Waldmüller*), Germ. author; *b.* 1822. *v. w. x.*
Ducrot, Auguste Alexandre, Fr. gen.; 1817–1882. *w. x.*
†**Dudevant**, Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (*George Sand*), Fr. novelist; 1804–1876. *w. x.*
Duehring, Eugen Karl, Germ. philos.; *b.* 1833. *v. w. x.*
Duemichen, Johannes, Germ. egyptologist; *b.* 1833. *u. v. x. z.*
Dueringsfeld, Ida von, Germ. authoress; 1815–1876. *w. x.*
†**Dufaure**, Jules Armand Stanislas, Fr. statesman; 1798–1881. *u. x.*
***Dufferin**, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of, British statesman; *b.* 1826. *s. u. v. x. z.*
†**Duganne**, Augustine Joseph Hickey, Amer. author; 1823–1884. *s. x.*

†**Duncker**, Maximilian Wolfgang, Germ. historian; *b.* 1812, *d.* 23 July, 1886. *v. w. x.*
***Dupont**, Samuel Francis, Amer. naval officer; 1803–1865. *s. x.*
Duruy, Jean Victor, Fr. historian; *b.* 1811, *d.* 12 Aug., 1887. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Duyckinck**, Evert Augustus, Amer. author; 1816–1878. *s. u. x.*

†**Dumas**, Alexandre, Fr. novelist; 1803–1870. *w. x.*
Durand, Mme. Alice Marie Céleste Henry (*Henry Gréville*), Fr. novelist; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x. z.*
†**Durand**, Asher Brown, Amer. artist; 1796–1886. *s. t. x.*

E

Eads, James Buchanan, Amer. engineer; 1820–87. *s. x. z.*
Ebers, Georg, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1837. *v. w. x. z.*
Ebrard, Johann Heinrich August, Germ. theologian; *b.* 1818. *v. w. x.*
Eckstein, Ernst, Germ. author; *b.* 1845. *v. w. x.*
Edison, Thomas Alva, American inventor; *b.* 1847. *s. v. x. z.*
Edmunds, Geo. Franklin, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1828. *s. x. z.*
***Edwards**, Amelia Blandford, Engl. author; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Eggleston, Edward, American author; *b.* 1837. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Eliot**, George, pseud. of Mrs. Mary Ann **Evans** [**Lewes**] **Cross**, an English novelist; 1819–80. *u. v. w. x.*

†**Emerson**, Ralph Waldo, Amer. author; 1803–82. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Erckmann-Chatrian, the pen-name of Émile Erckmann, *b.* 1822, and Alexandre Chatrian, *b.* 1826, Fr. novelists. *u. w. x.*
Ernst, Heinrich Wilhelm, Germ. violinist; 1814–65. *x. y.*
Escobedo, Mariano, Mexican soldier; *b.* 1828. *s.*
Eslava, Miguel Hilarion, Span. mus.; *b.* 1807. *x. y.*
†**Espartero**, Baldomero, Span. soldier; 1793–1879. *s. u. x.*
Etlar, Carit. *See* **Brosböll**, Karl.
Evans, Mary Ann. *See* **Eliot**, George.
Evarts, Wm. Maxwell, American lawyer; *b.* 1818. *s. u. x. z.*

F

Fadejew, Ratislav Andrejevitch, Russ. gen.; *b.* 1824, *d.* 12 Jan., 1884. *x.*
***Faidherbe**, Louis Léon César, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1818. *u. v. x. z.*
Fanfani, Pietro, Ital. philol.; 1815–79. *w. x.*
Farina, Salvatore, Ital. novelist; *b.* 1846. *v. w. x.*
***Farrar**, Frederick William, Engl. author and clergyman; *b.* 1831. *v. w. x. z.*
†**Favre**, Jules Gabriel Claude, Fr. statesm. and orator; 1809–80. *u. x.*
Fawcett, Edgar, Amer. author; *b.* 1847. *s. w. x. z.*
†**Fawcett**, Henry, English polit. econ.; 1833–84. *u. v. x.*
Fechter, Charles Albert, actor; 1824–79. *s. u. x.*
Fenton, Reuben Eaton, Amer. statesm.; 1819–85. *s. x.*
Ferrari, Paolo, Ital. dramatist; *b.* 1822. *v. w. x.*
Ferrigni, Piero Francesco Leopoldo (**Yorick**), Ital. author; *b.* 1836. *v. w.*
Ferry, Jules François Camille, Fr. statesm.; *b.* 1832. *u. x. z.*
Feydeau, Ernest Aimé, French author; 1821–73. *v. w. x.*
†**Fichte**, Immanuel Hermann, Germ. philos.; 1797–1879. *v. w. x.*
†**Fields**, Jas. Thos., Amer. publisher; 1817–81. *s. x.*
†**Fillmore**, Millard, 13th president of the United States; 1800–74. *s. x.*
Fischer, Kuno, Germ. philos.; *b.* 1824. *v. w. x. z.*
Fish, Hamilton, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1808. *s. u. x. z.*
Fiske, John, Amer. author; *b.* 1842. *s. x.*
Fitger, Arthur, Germ. ptr. and author; *b.* 1840. *w.*
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, Engl. author; *b.* 1834. *u. v. w. x. z.*
***Fitzpatrick**, Wm. John, Engl. author; *b.* 1830. *u. w. x. z.*
Flammarion, Camille, French astron.; *b.* 1842. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Flameng, Leopold, Flemish etcher; *b.* 1831. *u. x.*
†**Flaubert**, Gustave, French novelist; 1821–80. *u. v. w. x.*

Fleury, Jules. *See* **Champfleury**.
†**Flint**, Austin, Amer. phys.; 1812–86. *s. u. x.*
Floquet, Charles Thomas, Fr. statesm.; *b.* 1828. *u. z.*
Fontane, Theodor, Germ. author; *b.* 1819. *w. x.*
Fonvielle, Wilfred de, French author; *b.* 1828. *w. v. w. x.*
***Foote**, Andrew Hull, Amer. naval officer; 1806–63. *s. x.*
Foraker, Joseph Benson, gov. of Ohio, U. S. A.; *b.* 1846. *s.*
Forbes, Archibald, English journalist; *b.* 1838. *u. w. x. z.*
†**Forster**, Wm. Edward, Engl. statesm.; 1818–76. *u. x.*
Fortuny y Carbó, Mariano, Span. ptr.; 1838–74. *t. x.*
†**Forrest**, Edwin, Amer. actor; 1806–72. *s. x.*
Fox, Gustavus Vasa, Amer. naval officer; 1821–83. *s.*
Francis, Joseph, Amer. inventor; *b.* 1801. *s. x.*
Franz, Robert, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1815. *x. y. z.*
Franzos, Karl Emil, Germ. author; *b.* 1848. *w. x. z.*
Frauenstädt, Christian Martin Julius, Germ. philos.; 1813–79. *v. w. x.*
Frederick III, (Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Karl von Hohenzollern), emperor of Germany; *b.* 1831, *d.* 15 June, 1888. *u. x. z.*
†**Freiligrath**, Ferdinand, Germ. poet; 1810–76. *w. x.*
Frelinghuysen, Frederick Theodore, Amer. statesman; 1817–85. *s. x.*
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, Amer. lawyer; 1787–1861. *s. x.*
Frenzel, Karl Wilhelm Theodor, Germ. author; *b.* 1827. *v. w. x.*
†**Frere**, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, Engl. statesm.; 1815–84. *u. x.*
Freycinet, Charles Louis de Saulces de, Fr. statesm.; *b.* 1828. *u. x. z.*
Frohschammer, Jakob, German philos.; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x.*

†**Fromentin**, Eugene, Fr. ptr.; 1820–76. *t. x.*
Frossard, Charles Auguste, Fr. gen.; 1807–75. *u. x.*
Frullani, Emilio, Ital. poet; 1808–79. *v. w. x.*
†**Fryxell**, Anders, Swed. historian; 1795–81. *v. w. x.*
Fuller, Geo., Amer. ptr.; 1822–84. *s. t. x.*
Furness, Horace Howard, Amer. author; *b.* 1833. *s. x.*
Furnivall, Frederick Jas., Eng. philol.; *b.* 1825. *w. x. z.*

G

Gaboriau, Émile, Fr. novelist; 1835–73. *w. x.*
Galton, Francis, Eng. scientist; *b.* 1822. *u. w. x. z.*
†**Gambetta**, Léon Michel, Fr. statesman; 1838–82. *u. x.*
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, Eng. hist.; *b.* 1829. *x. z.*
†**Garfield**, Jas. Abram, 20th president of the U. S.; 1831–81. *s. x.*
†**Garibaldi**, Giuseppe, Ital. patriot and general; 1807–82. *u. v. x.*
†**Garnier-Pagès**, Louis Antoine, Fr. polit.; 1803–78. *u. x.*
†**Garrison**, Wm. Lloyd, Amer. abolitionist; 1805–79. *s. u. x.*
Gauntlett, Henry John, Eng. mus.; 1806–76. *u. x. y.*
†**Gautier**, Théophile, Fr. author; 1808–72. *w. x.*
Gay, Sidney Howard, Amer. author; *b.* 1814, *d.* 25 June, 1888. *s. x.*
†**Geibel**, Emanuel, Germ. poet; 1815–84. *v. w. x.*
George, Henry, Amer. polit. econ.; *b.* 1839. *s. x. z.*
†**Gerstaecker**, Friedrich, Germ. trav.; 1816–72. *s. w.*
Gherardi del Testa, Tommaso, Ital. dram. author; 1818–81. *v. w. x.*
Giacometti, Paolo, Ital. dram. poet; *b.* 1816. *u. v. w.*
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton, Amer. artist and author; *b.* 1850. *s. x.*
Gidel, Charles Antoine, French author; *b.* 1823. *u. v. w. x.*
Giebel, Christoph Gottfried Andreas, Germ. zoöl.; *b.* 1820. *v. w. x.*
Giesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1814. *v. w. x.*
Gifford, Sanford Robinson, Amer. ptr.; 1823–80. *s. t. x.*
Gilbert, John Gibbs, Amer. actor; *b.* 1810. *s.*
Gilbert, Wm. Schwenck, Eng. dram. author; *b.* 1836. *u. w. x. z.*
†**Girardin**, Émile de, Fr. journ.; 1806–81. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Giraud**, Pierre François Eugène, Fr. ptr.; 1806–81. *t. u. x.*
Giuliani, Giambattista, Italian scholar; 1818–84. *v. w. x.*
Gjellerup, Karl Adolf, Danish novelist; *b.* 1857. *w. x.*
Glaser, Adolf, Germ. author; b. 1829. *v. w. x.*
Gloersen, Kristian, Norw. author; *b.* 1838. *w. x.*
Glümer, Claire von, Germ. author; *b.* 1825. *w. x.*
Gneist, Rudolph, Germ. jurist; *b.* 1816. *v. w. x. z.*
†**Godwin**, Geo., Eng. archt.; *b.* 1815, *d.* 13 Oct., 1886. *u. w. x. z.*
Goldschmidt, Madame Jenny Lind. *See* **Lind**, Jenny.
†**Goldschmid**, Meier Aaron, Dan. author; *b.* 1819, *d.* 16 Aug., 1887. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Gomes de Amorim, Francisco, Port. dram. writer; *b.* 1827. *w. x.*
***Goncourt**, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, Fr. author; *b.* 1822. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Goncourt**, Jules Alfred Huot de, Fr. author; 1830–73. *u. w. x.*
Gordon, Chas. Geo. (*Chinese Gordon*), Brit. gen.; 1833–85. *u. x.*
Gorresio, Gaspare, Ital. orientalist; *b.* 1808. *v. w. x.*
Gorringe, Henry Honeychurch, Amer. naval officer; 1841–85. *s.*
***Göschen**, George Joachim, Eng. financier; *b.* 1831. *u. x. z.*
Gosse, Edmund Wm., Eng. author; *b.* 1849. *w. x. z.*
†**Gortchakov**, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, prince, Russ. statesm.; 1800–83. *u. x.*
†**Gough**, John Bartholomew, Amer. temperance lecturer; 1817–86. *s. u. x.*
†**Gramont**, Antoine Agénor Alfred, duc de, Fr. diplomat; 1819–80. *u. x.*
†**Grant**, Ulysses S., 18th president of the U. S.; 1822–85. *s. u. x.*
Granier de Cassagnac. *See* **Cassagnac**.
†**Gray**, Asa, Amer. bot.; *b.* 1810, *d.* 30 Jan., 1888. *u. x.*
†**Greeley**, Horace, Amer. journalist; 1811–72. *s. x.*
†**Greene**, Geo. Washington, Amer. author; 1811–83. *s. u. x.*
†**Greg**, Wm. Rathbone, English philos.; 1809–81. *u. w. x.*
Gregorovius, Ferdinand, German author; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x.*
Gréville, Henry, pseud. of **Durand**, Mme. Alice Marie Céleste Henry.
Grieg, Edvard, Norw. mus.; *b.* 1843. *x. y. z.*
†**Grillparzer**, Franz, Germ. dram. poet; 1791–1871. *w. x.*
Grimm, Hermann, Germ. author; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
†**Gross**, Samuel David, Amer. surg.; 1805–84. *s. u. x.*
Grosse, Julius Waldemar, Germ. author; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Groth, Klaus, Germ. author; *b.* 1819. *w. x.*
***Grove**, Sir Geo., Eng. engineer and writer on music; *b.* 1820. *u. w. x.*
Grün, Anastasius, pseudonym of **Auersperg**, Anton Alexander, Graf von.
Gruen, Karl, Germ. author; *b.* 1817. *v. w.*
Gruetzner, Eduard, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1846. *t.*
Gubernatis, Angelo de, Italian author; *b.* 1840. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Guell y Rente**, José, Span. auth.; 1820–84. *u. v. w. x.*
Guerrini, Olindo (*Lorenzo Stecchetti*), Ital. poet; *b.* 1845. *v. x.*
†**Guerrazzi**, Francesco Domenico, Ital. author; 1804–73. *w. x.*
Guibert, Joseph Hippolyte, Fr. cardinal; *b.* 1802, *d.* 8 July, 1886. *u. x.*
Guillemin, Amédée Victor, French author; *b.* 1826. *u. v. w.*
Guilmant, Félix Alexandre, Fr. organist; *b.* 1837. *u. y.*
†**Guizot**, François Pierre Guillaume, Fr. historian; 1787–1874. *w. x.*
***Gurowski**, Adam, count, Polish author; 1805–66. *s. x.*
Guthrie, Jas. Cargill, Scot. poet; *b.* 1812. *w. x.*
†**Gutzkow**, Karl Ferdinand, Germ. author; 1811–78. *w. x.*
Guyot, Arnold Henry, Swiss geog.; 1807–84. *s. u. x.*

H

Habberton, John, Amer. author; *b.* 1842. *s. v. x. z.*
†**Hacklaender**, Friedrich Wilhelm, Germ. author; 1816–77. *u. w. x.*
Haden, Francis Seymour, English etcher; *b.* 1818. *x. z.*
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich, Germ. biologist; *b.* 1834. *v. w. x. z.*
***Haeusser**, Ludwig, Germ. hist.; 1818–67. *w. x.*
Haggard, Henry Rider, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1856. *z.*
†**Haldeman**, Samuel Stehman, Amer. naturalist; 1812–80. *s. x.*
***Hale**, Edward Everett, Amer. author; *b.* 1822. *u. s. w. x. z.*
Halék, Vítezslav, Bohemian poet; 1835–74. *w. x.*
***Halévy**, Ludovic, French dram. writer; *b.* 1834. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Hall, Chas. Francis, American explorer; 1821–71. *s. x.*
Halm, Friedrich, pseudonym of **Muench-Bellinghausen**, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von.
Halpine, Chas. Graham (*Miles O'Reilly*), Amer. author; 1829–68. *s. x.*
Hamerling, Robert, Germ. author; *b.* 1830. *v. w. x.*
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, Eng. author; *b.* 1834. *x. z.*
Hamilton, Gail, pseudonym of **Dodge**, Mary Abigail.
Hamlin, Hannibal, American statesman; *b.* 1809. *s. u. x. z.*
Hammond, Wm. Alexander, Amer. phys.; *b.* 1828. *s. u. x. z.*
†**Hamon**, Jean Louis, Fr. ptr.; 1821–74. *t. x.*
†**Hancock**, Winfield Scott, Amer. soldier; 1824–86. *s. u. x.*
Hanslick, Eduard, Germ. mus. critic; *b.* 1825. *w. z.*
Hardee, Wm. J., Amer. soldier; 1817*–73. *s. x.*
Hardy, Thos., Eng. novelist; *b.* 1840. *w. x. z.*
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert, Eng. author; *b.* 1834. *w. x. z.*
†**Hart**, Joel T., Amer. sculptor; 1810–77. *s. u. x.*
***Harte**, Francis Bret, American author; *b.* 1839. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
Hartmann, Eduard von, German philos.; b. 1842. *v. w. x.*
Hatton, Joseph, Eng. author; *b.* 1837. *w. x. z.*
Hauck, Minnie, Amer. singer; *b.* 1852. *s. x. y.*
†**Haven**, Erastus Otis, Amer. M. E. bp.; 1820–81. *s. x.*
Haweis, Hugh Reginald, English author; *b.* 1838. *w. x. z.*
Hawthorne, Julian, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1846. *s. x. z.*
***Hayden**, Ferdinand Vandeveer, Amer. geol.; *b.* 1829. *s. u. v. x. z.*
Haym, Rudolf, Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *w.*
***Hecker**, Isaac Thos., Amer. theologian; *b.* 1819. *s. x.*
Hedberg, Franz Teodor, Swed. dram. poet; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Hefele, Karl Joseph von, Germ. bp.; *b.* 1809. *u. x. z.*
Heine, Wilhelm, Germ. artist and author; *b.* 1827. *v. w.*
Held, Adolf, Germ. econ.; 1844–80. *w. x.*
***Helmholtz**, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand, Germ. natural philos.; *b.* 1821. *u. v. x. y. z.*
†**Helps**, Sir Arthur, Eng. author; 1817–75. *s. w. x.*
Hellwald, Friedrich Anton Heller—von, German writer on geog.; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x.*
Hendricks, Thos. Andrews, Amer. statesm.; 1819–85. *s. x.*
Henselt, Adolph, Germ. pianist; *b.* 1814. *x. y.*
Herkomer, Hubert, artist; *b.* 1849. *t. x. z.*
Herrig, Hans, Germ. poet; *b.* 1845. *w. x.*
Hertzberg, Gustav Friedrich, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1826. *v. w. x.*
Hesekiel, Georg Ludwig, Germ. author; 1819–74. *w. x.*
Hettner, Hermann Julius Theodor, German archæol.; 1821–82. *w. x.*
Heuglin, Theodor von, Germ. traveller; 1824–76. *w. x.*
Hewitt, Abram Stevens, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1822. *s.*
Higginson, Thos. Wentworth, Amer. author; *b.* 1823. *s. w. x. z.*
Hildebrand, Hans Olaf, Swedish author; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x.*
Hillebrand, Karl, Germ. author; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x.*
†**Hiller**, Ferdinand, Germ. mus.; 1811–85. *x. y.*
Hillern, Wilhelmine von, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1836. *w. x.*
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, Amer. educator; 1817–87. *s. x. z.*
Hobart, Augustus Charles, known as Hobart Pasha, naval commander; 1822–86. *s. u. x.*
Hochstetter, Ferdinand von, Germ. geol.; 1829–84. *w. x.*
Hoefler, Karl Adolf Konstantin, Ritter von, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1811. *w. x.*
Holl, Frank, Eng. artist; 1845–88. *t. x. z.*
†**Holland**, Josiah Gilbert, Amer. author; 1819–81. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Holst, Hermann Eduard von, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1841. *s. v. x.*
Holyoake, Geo. Jacob, English agitator; *b.* 1817. *u. w. x.*
Hood, Tom, Eng. author; 1835–74. *w. x.*
Hopfen, Hans, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1835. *v. w.*
†**Hopkins**, Mark, American theologian; 1802–87. *s. u. x. z.*
Horn, W. O. von, pseud. of **Oertel**, Philipp Friedr. Wilh.
Hostrup, Jens Christian, Dan. poet; *b.* 1818. *w. x.*
†**Hough**, Franklin Benj., Amer. author; 1820–85. *s. x.*
Howells, Wm. Dean, American author; *b.* 1837. *s. w. x. z.*
Huber, Johann Nepomuk, Germ. divine; 1830–79. *w. x.*
†**Hugo**, Victor Marie, comte, Fr. author; 1802–85. *u. v. w. x.*
***Humbert** I, king of Italy; *b.* 1844. *u. x. z.*
†**Hunt**, Wm. Morris, Amer. artist; 1824–79. *s. t. x.*
***Hyacinthe**, Père (previously Charles Loyson), Fr. pulpit orator; *b.* 1828.* *u. v. x. z.*

I

Ibsen, Henrik, Norw. dram. poet; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x. z.*
Imbriani, Vittorio, Ital. poet; *b.* 1840. *v. w.*
Ingelow, Jean, Eng. author; *b.* 1830. *w. x. z.*
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, Eng. critic; *b.* 1823. *u. w. x.*
Inness, Geo., Amer. ptr.; *b.* 1825. *s. t. x. z.*
Irving, John Henry Brodribb, Eng. actor; *b.* 1838. *u. x. z.*
†**Isabey**, Eugène Louis Gabriel, Fr. ptr.; 1804–86. *t. u. x.*
Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt; *b.* 1830. *u. x. z.*

J

Jackson, Helen Hunt, Amer. author; 1831–85. *s. x.*
Jadassohn, Salomon, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1831. *x. y.*
James, Henry, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1843. *s. v. w. x. z.*
Janet, Paul, Fr. philos.; *b.* 1823. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Janson, Kristoffer, Norw. poet; *b.* 1841. *v. w. x.*
†**Jarves**, Jas. Jackson, Amer. author; *b.* 1820, *d.* 28 June, 1888. *s. u. v. w. x.*
***Jeaffreson**, John Cordy, English author; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Jefferson, Joseph, Amer. actor; *b.* 1829. *s. u. x. z.*
Jenkins, Edward, Eng. author; *b.* 1838. *u. w. x. z.*
Jensen, Adolph, Germ. mus.; 1837–79. *u. x. y.*
Jensen, Wilhelm, Germ. author; *b.* 1837. *v. w.*
†**Jerrold**, Wm. Blanchard, Eng. author; 1826–84. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Jevons**, Wm. Stanley, Eng. polit. econ.; 1835–82. *u. x.*
Jirecek, Hermenegild, Bohemian author; *b.* 1827. *v. w. x.*
Jirecek, Joseph, Bohemian author; *b.* 1825. *v. w. x.*
Jireck, Konstantin Joseph, Bohem. hist.; *b.* 1854. *v. w. x.*
Joachim, Joseph, Hung. violinist; *b.* 1831. *u. x. y. z.*
John, Eugenie (*E. Marlitt*), Germ. novelist; *b.* 1825. *v. w. x.*
Johnson, Eastman, Amer. ptr.; *b.* 1824. *s. t. u. x. z.*
Johnston, Albert Sidney, Amer. soldier; 1803–62. *s. x.*
***Johnston**, Joseph Eccleston, Amer. soldier; *b.* 1807. *s. u. x. z.*
Jókai, Maurice, Hung. author; *b.* 1825. *u. v. w. z.*
Jonckbloet, Willem Joseph Andreas, Dutch author; *b.* 1817. *v. w. x.*
Juarez, Benito Pablo, president of Mexico; 1806–72. *s. x.*
***Jullien**, Louis Antoine, Fr. mus.; 1812–60. *x. y.*
Junghans, Sophie, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1845. *w. x.*

K

Kaden, Woldemar, Germ. author; *b.* 1838. *w.*
Kalakaua, David, king of the Hawaiian Islands; *b.* 1836 *u. x. z.*
Kalbeck, Max, Germ. poet; *b.* 1850. *w. x.*
Kalisch, David, Germ. author; 1820–72. *w. x.*
Kalisch, Ludwig, Germ. author; *b.* 1814. *w. x.*
†**Kapp**, Friedrich, Germ.-Amer. author; 1824–84. *s. w. x.*
Kate, Jan Jacob Lodwyk ten, Dutch author; *b.* 1819. *v. w. x.*
Katkoff, Michael Nikephorovitch, Russ. journalist; *b.* 1818, *d.* 1 Aug., 1887. *v. w.*
†**Kaulbach**, Wilhelm von, German ptr.; 1805–74. *t. x.*
†**Kavanagh**, Julia, Eng. author; 1824–77. *u. w. x.*
Keim, Theodor, Germ. theol.; 1825–78. *v. w. x.*
***Keller**, Emile, Fr. politician; *b.* 1828. *u.*
Keller, Gerard, Dutch author; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x.*
***Keller**, Godfrey, Swiss poet; *b.* 1819. *v. w. x.*
Kellogg, Clara Louise, American singer; *b.* 1842. *s. u. x. y. z.*
†**Kensett**, John Frederick, Amer. ptr.; 1818–72. *s. t. x.*
***Kent**, Wm. Chas. Mark, English author; *b.* 1823. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Kératry, Émile, comte de, Fr. politician and author; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. z.*
***Kervyn de Lettenhove**, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin, Belg. hist.; *b.* 1817. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Kielland, Alexander L., Norw. author; *b.* 1849. *w. x.*
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson, Amer. soldier; 1836–81. *s. x.*
King, Clarence, Amer. geologist; *b.* 1842. *s.*
†**Kingsley**, Chas., Eng. author; 1819–75. *w. x.*
†**Kingsley**, Henry, Eng. author; 1830–76. *w. x.*
Kirchmann, Julius von, German philos.; 1802–84. *w. x.*
Kirchner, Theodor, Germ. mus. composer; *b.* 1824. *x. y.*
Klacsko, Julius, Polish publicist; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Klein, Julius Leopold, Jewish dramatist; 1810–76. *w. x.*
Klopp, Onno, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1822. *v. w. x.*
Knortz, Karl, Germ.-Amer. author; *b.* 1841. *s. w. x.*
Knox, Thos. Wallace, Amer. author; *b.* 1835. *s. x.*
†**Kobell**, Franz von, Germ. poet; 1803–82. *v. w. x.*
Koenig, Ewald August, German author; *b.* 1833. *v. w.*
Koestlin, Julius, Germ. theol; *b.* 1826. *x.*
†**Kohl**, Johann Georg, German traveller; 1808–78. *s. v. w. x.*
Kompert, Leopold, Germ. author; *b.* 1822, *d.* 23 Nov., 1886. *v. w.*
Kossak, Ernst, Germ. author; 1814–80. *v. w.*
†**Krauth**, Chas. Porterfield, Amer. clergyman; 1823–83. *s. x.*
Kremer, Alfred von, Germ. orient.; *b.* 1828. *v. w.*
Kreyssig, Friedrich, Germ. author; 1818–79. *v. w.*
Krupp, Alfred, Germ. manufacturer; *b.* 1810, *d.* 14 July, 1887. *u. x.*
Kullak, Theodor, Germ. mus.; 1818–82. *u. x. y.*

L

†**Labiche**, Eugène Marin, Fr. dramatist; *b.* 1815, *d.* 23 Jan., 1888. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Laboulaye**, Édouard René Lefebvre de, French author; 1811–83. *s. u. v. w. x.*
†**Lacroix**, Paul (*Bibliophile Jacob*), Fr. author; 1806–84. *u. v. w. x.*
La Lumia, Isidoro, Ital. hist.; 1823–79. *v. w.*
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1825. *s. x. z.*
Lamber, Juliette, pseud. of Juliette **Adam**, French author; *b.* 1836. *v. w. x.*
†**Lambinet**, Émile, Fr. ptr.; 1815–78. *t. u. x.*
Lamperti, Francesco, Ital. teacher of singing; *b.* 1813. *x. y.*
Landesmann, Heinrich (*Hieronymus Lorm*), Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *w.*
†**Landseer**, Sir Edwin, Eng. ptr.; 1802–73. *t. x.*
Lanfrey, Pierre, Fr. hist.; 1828–77. *u. w. x.*
Lang, Andrew, Brit. poet; *b.* 1844. *x. z.*
Lange, Julius Henrik, Dan. author; *b.* 1838. *w. x.*
Lanier, Sidney, Amer. poet; 1842–81. *s. w. x.*
Lanner, Joseph, Germ. mus.; 1801–43. *x. y.*
L'Arronge, Adolf, Germ. dram. author; *b.* 1838. *w.*
Lasker, Eduard, Germ. statesm.; 1829–84. *x.*
Lassalle, Ferdinand, German socialist; 1825–64. *w. x.*
†**Laube**, Heinrich, Germ. poet; 1806–84. *v. w. x.*
Lassen, Eduard, Danish mus.; *b.* 1830. *x. y.*
Laurentie, Pierre Sébastien, Fr. author; 1793–1876. *w. x.*
Laurens, Jean Paul, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1838. *t. u.*
Laveleye, Émile Louis Victor de, Belgian econ.; *b.* 1822. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Lawrence**, Wm. Beach, American jurist; 1800–81. *s. v. x.*
Lazarus, Moritz, Germ. philos.; *b.* 1824. *v. w. x.*
Lea, Henry Charles, American author; *b.* 1825. *s. w. x.*
†**Lea**, Isaac, Amer. naturalist; 1792–86. *s. x.*
Leboeuf, Edmond, marshal of France; *b.* 1809, *d.* 7 June, 1888. *u. x.*
Lecky, Wm. Edward Hartpole, Eng. author; *b.* 1838. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Lecocq, Alexandre Charles, Fr. mus. composer; *b.* 1832. *u. x. y.*
†**Lefebvre**, Charles, Fr. ptr.; 1805–83. *t. u.*
†**Lefebvre**, Jules Joseph, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1834. *t. u. z.*
Lefèvre, André, Fr. author; *b.* 1834. *u. v. w.*
Le Flo, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel, Fr. gen.; *b.* 1804, *d.* 16 Nov., 1887. *u. x.*
†**Lehmann**, Karl Ernst Rudolf Heinrich, Germ. ptr.; 1814–82. *t. u. x.*
Leitner, Gottlieb Wilhelm, philologist; *b.* 1840. *u. v. w. x.*
***Leland**, Chas. Godfrey, American author; *b.* 1824. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
Leloir, Alexandre Louis, Fr. ptr.; 1843–84. *t. x.*
Lemoinne, Jean Émile, French publiciste; *b.* 1815. *u. w. x.*
Lenartowicz, Teofil, Polish poet; *b.* 1822. *v. w.*
Lenbach, Franz, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1836. *t. z.*
Lenormant, François, Fr. archæologist; 1837–83. *u. v. w. x.*
Lenox, James, Amer. philant.; 1800–80. *s. x.*
Leopold II, king of Belgium; *b.* 1835. *u. x. z.*
†**Lepsius**, Karl Richard, German orient.; 1813–84. *v. x.*
Lerdo de Tejeda, Sebastian, pres't of Mexico; *b.* 1825. *s. x.*
Leroy-Beaulieu, Fr. econ.; *b.* 1843. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Lessing**, Karl Friedrich, German ptr.; 1808–80. *t. x.*
†**Levi**, Leone, Eng. author; *b.* 1821, *d.* 8 May, 1888. *u. x. z.*
†**Lewes**, Geo. Henry, Eng. author; 1817–78. *u. w. x.*
Lewes, Mrs. Mary Ann Evans. *See* **Eliot**, George.
†**Lewis**, Estelle Anna Robinson, Amer. author; 1824–80. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Lie, Jonas Laurits Idemil, Norwegian author; *b.* 1843. *w. x.*
†**Lind-Goldschmidt**, Jenny, Swedish singer; 1821–87. *s. u. x. y. z.*
Lindau, Paul, Germ. author; *b.* 1839. *v. w. x.*
Lindner, Albert, Germ. dram. writer; *b.* 1831, *d.* 1888. *v. w.*
Lingg, Hermann, Germ. poet; *b.* 1820. *v. w.*
†**Linnell**, John, Eng. ptr.; 1792–1882. *t. x.*
†**Liszt**, Franz, Hungarian pianist; *b.* 1811, *d.* 31 July, 1886. *u. x. y.*
Litolff, Henry Chas., Eng. mus.; *b.* 1818. *u. x. y.*
†**Littré**, Maximilien Paul Émile, Fr. author; 1801–81. *u. v. w. x.*
Livermore, Mary Ashton, Amer. reformer; *b.* 1821. *s. x.*
†**Livingstone**, David, Eng. trav.; 1815–73. *w. x.*
Ljunggren, Gustav Håkkon Jordan, Swed. author; *b.* 1823. *v. w.*
Locke, David Ross (*Petroleum V. Nasby*), Amer. satirist; *b.* 1833, *d.* 15 Feb., 1888. *s. x.*
Locker, Arthur, Eng. author; *b.* 1828. *w. x. z.*
Locker, Frederick, Eng. author; *b.* 1821. *w. x.*
***Lockyer**, Joseph Norman, Eng. astron.; *b.* 1836. *u. v. x. z.*
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Amer. author; *b.* 1850. *s. x.*
Loeher, Franz von, Germ. author; *b.* 1818. *w. x.*
Löwenthal, John Jacob, Hungarian chess-player; 1810–76. *u. x.*
†**Logan**, John Alex., American statesm.; 1826–86. *s. u. x.*
Logan, Sir Wm. Edmond, Canadian geologist; 1798–1875. *s. x.*
Long, Chas. Chaillé, Amer. soldier; *b.* 1842. *s. v.*
†**Longfellow**, Henry Wadsworth, Amer. poet; 1807–82. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Lopez, Carlos Antonio, pres't of Paraguay; 1790–1862. *s. x.*
Lorm, Hieronymus, pseudonym of **Landesmann**, Heinrich.
Lorne, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland **Campbell**, marquis of, gov.-gen. of Canada; *b.* 1845. *s. u. w. x. z.*
†**Lotze**, Rudolf Hermann, Germ. philos.; 1817–81. *v. w. x.*
Loyson, Charles. *See* **Hyacinthe.**
***Lubbock**, Sir John, Eng. banker and savant; *b.* 1834. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Lucca, Pauline, Austrian singer; *b.* 1842. *u. x. y.*
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh, Amer. author; 1836–70. *s. x.*
Luebke, Wilhelm, German writer on art; *b.* 1826. *v. w. x.*
***Luminais**, Évariste Vital, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1822. *t. u.*
†**Lyell**, Sir Charles, bart., English geologist; 1797–1875. *s. w.*
Lynch, Anne Charlotte. *See* **Botta, Mrs. A. C. L.**

M

McCarthy, Justin, Irish author; *b.* 1830. *s. u. w. x. z.*
†**McClellan**, Geo. Brinton, Amer. soldier; 1826–85. *s. u. v. x.*
McCloskey, John, Amer. cardinal; 1810–85. *s. u. x.*
McDonald, George, Scottish novelist; *b.* 1824. *u. v. w. x. z.*
McDonald, Sir John Alexander, Canadian statesman; *b.* 1815. *s. x. z.*
McDonald, John Sandfield, Canadian statesm.; 1812–72. *s.*
Macé, Jean, Fr. author; *b.* 1815. *u. v. w. x.*
***MacFarren**, Geo. Alex., English mus.; *b.* 1813. *x. y. z.*
MacGregor, John, Brit. author; *b.* 1825. *u. v. w. x. z.*
MacKenzie, Robert Shelton, author. 1809–81. *s. w. x.*
McMaster, John Bach, Amer. author; *b.* 1852. *s. x.*
†**Madden**, Richard Robt., Irish author; 1798–1886; *s. w. x.*
†**Maedler**, Johann Heinrich von, Germ. astron.; 1794–1874. *w. x.*
Maffei, Andrea, Ital. poet; *b.* 1822. *v. w. x.*
Mahaffy, John Pentland, English author; *b.* 1839. *v. w. x. z.*
Mahdi, El, the assumed title of Mohammed Ahmed, the "False Prophet of the Soudan;" *b.* 1842. *x.*
***Mahony**, Francis (*Father Prout*), Irish author; 1805–66. *w. x.*
Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner, Eng. jurist; *b.* 1822, *d.* 3 Feb., 1888. *w. x. z.*
Makart, Hans, Germ. ptr.; 1840–84. *t. x.*
†**Malcom**, Howard, Amer. clergym.; 1799–1879. *s. x.*
Mallock, Wm. Hurrell, English author; *b.* 1849. *w. x. z.*
Malmiani della Rovere, Terenzio, conte, Italian philos.; 1800–85. *u. v. w. x.*
Malot, Hector Henri, Fr. author; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w.*
Maltzan, Heinrich Karl Eckhardt Hellmuth von, Germ. traveller; 1826–74. *w. x.*
Mantegazza, Paolo, Ital. anthropologist; *b.* 1831. *v. w.*
Manteuffel, Edwin Hans Karl, Baron von, Germ. gen.; 1809–85. *u. x.*
†**Manteuffel**, Otto Theodor, Baron, Prussian statesman; 1805–82. *x.*
Manuel, Eugène, Fr. author; *b.* 1823. *u. w.*
Marbach, Oswald, Germ. author; *b.* 1810. *v. w.*
†**Mariette**, Auguste Édouard, bey, Fr. archæologist; 1821–81. *u. v. w. x.*
Markham, Clements Roberts, Eng. author; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Marlitt, E., pseudonym of **John**, Eugenie.
Marryat, Florence. *See* **Ross-Church**, Florence Marryat.
†**Marsh**, Geo. Perkins, Amer. author; 1801–82. *s. v. x.*
Marsh, Othniel Chas., Amer. palæontologist; *b.* 1831. *s. u. v. x. z.*
†**Martin**, Bon Louis Henri, French hist.; 1810–83. *u. v. w. x.*
Marx, Karl, Germ. socialist; 1818–83. *v. w. x.*
Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles, Fr. Egyptologist; *b.* 1846. *v. w. x. z.*
Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric, Fr. mus.; *b.* 1842. *u. x. y. z.*
Mathews, Wm., Amer. author; *b.* 1818. *s. x.*
Matejko, Jan Aloysius, Polish ptr.; *b.* 1838. *t. x.*
Maupassant, Henri Reué Albert Guy de, French author; *b.* 1850. *w. x.*
Max, Gabriel, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1840. *t.*
Maxwell, Jas. Clerk, Eng. physicist; 1831–79. *v. x.*
Maxwell, Sir Wm. Stirling. *See* **Stirling-Maxwell.**
May, Sir Thos. Erskine, English author; *b.* 1815. *u. v. w. x.*
Mazade, Charles de, Fr. author; *b.* 1821. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Mazzini**, Giuseppe, Ital. patriot and author; 1805–72. *w. x.*
Meding, Oskar (*Gregor Samarov*), Germ. novelist; *b.* 1829. *w. x. z.*
Meilhac, Henri, French dram. writer; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Meissner**, Alfred, Germ. poet; *b.* 1822, *d.* 29 May, 1885. *v. w. x.*
Melnikov, Pavel Ivanowitch, Russian author; *b.* 1819. *v. w. x.*
†**Melville**, Geo. John Whyte, Eng. novelist; 1820–78. *u. w. x.*
Mendès, Catulle, Fr. author; *b.* 1840. *w. x.*
Mendes Leal, José da Silva, Portuguese poet; *b.* 1820. *v. w. x.*
Meyerheim, Paul Friedrich, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1842. *t.*
Meyr, Melchior, Germ. author; 1810–71. *w. x.*
†**Michelet**, Jules, Fr. hist.; 1798–1874. *w. x.*
Midhat Pasha, Turkish statesm.; 1822–84. *u. x.*
†**Mignet**, François Auguste Marie, Fr. hist.; 1796–1884. *u. v. w. x.*
Milan I. king of Servia; *b.* 1854. *u. x. z.*
†**Mill**, John Stuart, Eng. philos.; 1806–73. *w. x.*
Miller, Joaquin, the literary name of Cincinnatus Heine Miller, Amer. poet; *b.* 1842. *s. v. w. x. z.*
†**Millet**, Jean François, Fr. ptr.; 1814–75. *t. x.*
Milli, Giannina, Ital. poetess; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Minghetti, Marco, Ital. statesm.; *b.* 1818, *d.* 10 Dec., 1886. *u. v. x.*
Mistral, Frederi or Frédéric, French poet; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w. x.*
Mivart, Saint George, English naturalist; *b.* 1827. *v. x. z.*
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen, Norwegian poet; *b.* 1815. *v. w. x.*
Moellhausen, Balduin, Germ. author; *b.* 1825. *w.*
Moerike, Eduard, Germ. poet; 1804–75. *w. x.*
†**Molbech**, Christian Knut Frederik, Danish poet; *b.* 1821, *d.* July, 1888. *v. w. x.*
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau, Eng. clergyman and author; *b.* 1816. *w. x. z.*
Monnier, Marc, Fr. author; *b.* 1828. *v. w.*
Montazio, Enrico, Ital. journalist; *b.* 1817. *v. w.*
Morgan, Daniel, Amer. soldier; 1736–1802. *s. x.*
†**Morgan**, Lewis Henry, Amer. anthropologist; 1818–81. *s. x.*
†**Morphy**, Paul Chas., Amer. chess-player; 1837–84. *s. u. x.*
***Morley**, Henry, Eng. author; *b.* 1822. *w. x. z.*
Morley, John, Eng. author; *b.* 1838. *u. w. x. z.*
Morris, Lewis, Eng. poet; *b.* 1835.* *x. z.*
Morris, William, Eng. poet; *b.* 1834. *w. x. z.*
Morton, Oliver Payne, Amer. statesm.; 1823–77. *s. u. x.*
Mosby, John Singleton, Amer. soldier; *b.* 1833. *s.*
Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ritter von, German dramatist; 1821–77. *w. x.*
Moser, Gustav von, Germ. poet; *b.* 1825. *w.*
***Motley**, John Lothrop, American hist.; 1814–77. *s. u. w. x.*
Mueller, Friedrich, Austrian ethnol. and philol.; *b.* 1834. *v. w. x.*
Mueller, Karl (*Otfried Mylius*), Germ. author; *b.* 1819. *w.*

Mueller, Otto, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1816. *v. w. x.*
Muench-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von (*Friedrich Halm*), Germ. author; 1806–72. *w. x.*
Muir, John, Scottish author; 1810–82. *v. x.*
Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* **Craik**, Mrs. Dinah M.
Munkácsy, Mihály, Hungarian ptr.; *b.* 1846. *t. x.*
Müntz, Eugène, Fr. writer on art; *b.* 1845. *w.*
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, Eng. author; 1819–81. *x.*
Myer, Albert Jas., Amer. meteorologist; 1828–80. *s. x.*

N

Nachtigal, Gustav, Germ. explorer; *b.* 1834, *d.* 5 May, 1885. *v. w. x.*
†**Napoléon III** (Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte), Fr. emperor; 1808–73. *x.*
Nares, Sir Geo. Strong, English navigator; *b.* 1831. *v. w. x. z.*
Nasby, Petroleum V., pseudonym of **Locke**, David Ross.
Nast, Thos., Amer. caricaturist; *b.* 1840. *s. x. z.*
Negri, Cristoforo, Ital. geog.; *b.* 1809. *v. w.*
Nekrasoff, Nikolai Alexejevitch, Russian poet; 1821–77. *w. x.*
Neruda, Johann, Bohemian poet; *b.* 1834. *v. w. x.*
Neuville, Alphonse Marie de, French ptr.; 1836–85. *t. x.*
Newberry, John Strong, Amer. geol.; *b.* 1822. *s. x.*
Newcomb, Simon, Amer. astron.; *b.* 1835. *s. u. x. z.*
Neilson, Lilian Adelaide, Eng. actress; 1850–80. *x.*
Nichol, John, Eng. author; *b.* 1833. *w. x. z.*
***Nilsson**, Christine, Swedish singer; *b.* 1843. *s. u. x. y. z.*
Noiré, Ludwig, Germ. philos.; *b.* 1829. *w. x. z.*
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik, Swedish navigator; *b.* 1832. *v. w. x. z.*
Nordhoff, Chas., Amer. author; *b.* 1830. *s. w. x.*
†**Northcote**, Sir Stafford, Eng. politician; *b.* 1818, *d.* 12 Jan., 1887. *u. x.*
Nourisson, Jean Félix, French philos.; *b.* 1825. *u. v. w. x.*
Nuitter, Charles (Charles Louis Etienne **Truinet**, called), Fr. dram. writer; *b.* 1828. *u. w.*
Nuñez, Balboa, pres't of Colombia, S. A.; *b.* 1825. *s.*
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar, Span. poet; *b.* 1834. *v. w. z.*
Nyblom, Karl Rupert, Swedish poet; *b.* 1832. *v. w.*
Nybom, Johan, Swedish poet; *b.* 1815. *v. w.*

O

O'Conor, Charles, Amer. lawyer; 1804–84. *s. x.*
†**Odenheimer**, Wm. Henry, Amer. bishop; 1817–79. *s x.*
Oertel, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm (*W. O. von Horn*), Germ. author; 1798–1867. *w. x.*
†**Offenbach**, Jacques, Fr. mus.; 1819–80. *u. x. y.*
O'Flanagan, Jas. Roderick, Irish author; *b.* 1814. *w. x.*
***Oliphant**, Laurence, English author; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x. z.*
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. Wilson, Scottish author; *b.* 1820. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Oliphant, Thos. Lawrence Kingston, Eng. author; *b.* 1831. *w. x. z.*
Ollier, Edmund, Eng. author; *b.* 1826. *w. x.*
Oncken, Wilhelm, Germ. author; *b.* 1838. *w.*
O'Reilly, Miles, pseudonym of **Halpine**, Charles Graham.
†**Osborn**, Laughton, Amer. poet; 1809–78. *s.*
Oscar II, king of Sweden and Norway; *b.* 1829. *u. v. w. x. z.*
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur Wm. Edgar, Eng. poet and author; 1846–81. *w. x.*
Ostrovsky, Alexander Nikolaievitch, Russian dram. writer; 1823–82. *v. w. x.*
Ouida, pseudonym of Louisa de la Ramée, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1840. *v. w.*
†**Owen**, Robert Dale, Scotch socialist and author; 1800–77. *s. x.*
***Oxenden**, Ashton, Canadian bp.; *b.* 1808. *s. u. x. z.*

P

Page, Wm., Amer. ptr.; 1811–85. *s. t. x.*
Pailleron, Edouard, Fr. poet; *b.* 1834. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Paine, John Knowles, Amer. mus.; *b.* 1839. *s. x. y.*
***Palgrave**, Francis Turner, English poet; *b.* 1824. *v. w. x. z.*
Palgrave, Wm. Gifford, English author; *b.* 1826. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Palikao, Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban, comte de, Fr. gen.; 1796–1878. *u. x.*
Palleske, Emil, Germ. author; 1823–80. *v. w.*
Palmer, Edward Henry, Eng. orientalist; 1840–82. *u. v. x.*
†**Palmer**, Ray, Amer. hymnologist; 1808–87. *s. x.*
†**Paludan-Müller**, Frederik, Danish poet; 1809–76. *v. w. x.*
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne, singer; 1836–74. *s. x. y.*
Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin, Fr. scholar; *b.* 1839. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte d', Fr. prince; *b.* 1838. *s. u. x. z.*
Parnell, Chas. Stewart, Irish statesm.; *b.* 1846. *x. z.*
†**Parton**, Sara Payson Willis, Amer. author; 1811–72. *s. w. x.*
Pasdeloup, Jules Étienne, Fr. mus.; *b.* 1819. *u. y.*
***Patti**, Adelina Juaña Maria Clorinda, singer; *b.* 1843. *s. u. x. y. z.*
Pattison, Mark, Eng. author; 1813–84. *v. w. x.*
Pauli, Georg Reinhold, Germ. historian; 1823–82. *v. w. x.*
Payer, Julius, Austrian explorer; 1842–83. *v. x.*
Payn, James, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1830. *w. x. z.*
***Peabody**, Miss Elizabeth Palmer, Amer. educator; *b.* 1804. *s. w. x.*
***Peale**, Rembrandt, Amer. ptr.; 1787–1860. *s. t. x.*
†**Pelletan**, Pierre Clément Eugène, Fr. author; 1813–84. *u. v. w. x.*
***Pennell**, Henry Cholmondely, Eng. author; *b.* 1836. *w. x. z.*
Peon y Contreras, José, Mexican poet; *b.* 1843. *s. w. x.*
Perkins, Chas. Callahan, Amer. art-critic; 1823–86. *s. x.*
Perrens, François Tommy, French hist.; *b.* 1822. *u. v. w. x.*
Perty, Joseph Anton Maximilian, Germ. zoöl.; 1804–84. *v. w. x.*

Peschel, Oskar Ferdinand, Germ. geog.; 1826–75. *w. x.*
Peters, Wilhelm Karl Hartwig, Germ. zoöl.; 1815–84. *v. x.*
***Pettie**, John, Scotch ptr.; *b.* 1839. *t. u. x.*
†**Phelps**, John Wolcott, Amer. sold.; 1813–85. *s. x.*
†**Philippoteaux**, Henri Emmanuel Félix, Fr. artist; 1815–84. *t. u. x.*
Philippoteaux, Paul, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1846. *s.*
†**Phillips**, Wendell, Amer. orator; 1811–84. *s. u. x.*
Phiz. Pseudonym of **Browne**, Hablot Knight.
Pichler, Adolf, Germ. author; *b.* 1819. *v. w.*
Piderit, Theodor, Germ. author; *b.* 1826. *v. w.*
Pietsch, Ludwig, Germ. auth. and ptr.; *b.* 1824. *w.*
†**Piloty**, Karl von, Germ. ptr.; 1826–86. *t. x.*
†**Pils**, Isidore Alexandre Auguste, Fr. ptr.; 1815–75. *t. x.*
Pim, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan, Eng. author; 1826–86. *s. u. x.*
Pinsuti, Ciro, Ital. mus.; *b.* 1829. *y.*
Pissemsky, Alexei Feofilaktovich, Russian author; *b.* 1820. *w.*
†**Pius IX.**, pope (Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti); 1792–1878. *u. x.*
†**Plateau**, Antoine Ferdinand Joseph, Belgian scientist; *b.* 1801, *d.* 19 Sept., 1883. *x.*
Ploug, Parmo Karl, Danish poet; *b.* 1813. *v. w.*
***Plumptre**, Edward Hayes, Eng. theologian; *b.* 1821. *x. z.*
†**Pocci**, Franz, Graf, Germ. poet, artist and musician; 1807–76. *w. x.*
Poey, Felipe, Cuban naturalist; *b.* 1799. *s. x.*
Polko, Elise, Germ. author; *b.* 1823. *v. w. x.*
†**Pollard**, Edward Albert, Amer. journalist; 1838–72. *s. w.*
Ponchielli, Amilcare, Ital. mus. composer; *b.* 1834, *d.* 17 Jan., 1886. *x. y.*
***Poole**, Wm. Frederick, Amer. librarian; *b.* 1821. *s.*
***Porter**, Noah, Amer. philos.; *b.* 1811. *s. v. x.*
Postel, Karl. *See* **Sealsfield**, Charles.
Pougin, François Auguste Arthur Paroisse-Pougin, Fr. musician and author; *b.* 1834. *u. w. x. y.*
Powell, John Wesley, Amer. ethnol.; *b.* 1834. *s. x.*
***Poynter**, Edward John, English ptr.; *b.* 1836. *t. u. x. z.*
Prado, Maríano Ignacio, president of Peru; *b.* 1826. *s. x.*
Prechtler, Otto, Germ. dram. auth.; 1813–81. *v. w.*
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de, Fr. author; *b.* 1824. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Prime, Samuel Irenæus, Amer. divine and editor; 1812–85. *s. x. z.*
Proctor, Richard Anthony, Eng. astronomer; *b.* 1837, *d.* 12 Sept., 1888. *s. u. v. x. z.*
Pröhle, Heinrich, Germ. author; *b.* 1822. *v. w.*
Proelss, Robert, Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *v. w.*
Proschko, Hermine, Austrian author; *b.* 1854. *w.*
Proschko, Isidor, Austrian author; *b.* 1816. *w.*
Protonotari, Francesco, Ital. econ.; *b.* 1836. *v.*
Proust, Antonin, Fr. author; *b.* 1832. *u. v.*
Prout, Father. *See* **Mahony**, Francis.
Prudhomme, René François Armand Sully, Fr. poet; *b.* 1839. *w. x. z.*
†**Pugin**, Edward Welby, Eng. archt.; 1834–75. *x.*
Pumpelly, Raphael, Amer. geol.; *b.* 1837. *s. x.*
†**Pusey**, Edward Bouverie, Eng. divine; 1800–82. *u. v. x.*
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1824. *t. z.*
Pyat, Félix, Fr. author; *b.* 1810. *u. x. z.*
Pyle, Howard, Amer. art. and author; *b.* 1853. *s. x.*

Q

Quanten, Emil von, Finnish author; *b.* 1827. *w.*
Quental, Anthero de, Portuguese poet; *b.* 1843. *w.*
†**Quinet**, Edgar, Fr. littérateur; 1803–75. *w. x.*

R

Raabe, Wilhelm (*Jakob Corvinus*), Germ. author; *b.* 1831. *v. w.*
Rácki, Franz, Croatian hist.; *b.* 1829. *v. w.*
Raimund, Golo, pseud. of Bertha Heyn **Friedrich**, known also as Georg **Dannenberg**, Germ. novelist; 1823–85. *v. w. x.*
Ralston, Wm. Ralston Shedden, Eng. author; *b.* 1829.* *v. w. x. z.*
Rambaud, Alfred, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1842. *v. w.*
Ramberg, Karl, Germ. ptr.; 1812–65. *t.*
Rambert, Eugène, Fr. author; *b.* 1830. *v. w.*
Rameau, Charles Victor Chevrey, Fr. politician; *b.* 1806. *u.*
Ramée, Louise de la. *See* **Ouida.**
Ranalli, Ferdinando, Ital. author; *b.* 1813. *v. w.*
Ranc, Arthur, Fr. politician and author; *b.* 1831. *u.*
Randall, Samuel Jackson, Amer. statesman; *b.* 1828. *s. x. z.*
†**Randall**, Samuel S., Amer. author; 1809–81. *s. x.*
Rangabé. *See* **Rhangabé.**
†**Ranke**, Leopold von, Germ. historian; *b.* 1795, *d.* 23 May, 1886. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Raspail**, François Vincent, Fr. chemist and politician; 1794–1878. *u. x.*
Rattazzi, Marie Studolmine, Fr. author; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Rau**, Heribert, Germ. novelist; 1813–76. *w.*
†**Reade**, Chas., Eng. novelist; b. 1814, *d.* 11 April, 1884. *u. v. w. x.*
Reber, Franz, Germ. writer on art; *b.* 1834. *v. w.*
Réclus, Jean Jacques Elisée, Fr. geog.; *b.* 1830. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Redesdale**, John Thomas **Freeman-Mitford**, Earl of, Brit. statesm.; *b.* 1805, *d.* 2 May, 1886. *x.*
***Redpath**, Jas., author; *b.* 1833. *s. x.*
Regaldi, Giuseppe, Ital. poet; *b.* 1809. *v. w.*
Regnault, Alexandre Georges Henri, Fr. ptr.; 1843–71. *t.*
†**Reid**, Capt. Mayne, English novelist; 1818–83. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Reid, Whitelaw, Amer. journalist; *b.* 1837. *s. x.*
Reinhart, Chas. Stanley, American artist; *b.* 1844. *s. t. x.*
Reissman, August, Germ. mus. and author; *b.* 1825. *w. x. y.*
Rémusat, Paul Louis Etienne, comte de, Fr. politician; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w.*
†**Renier**, Charles Alphonse Léon, Fr. archæol.; *b.* 1809, *d.* 12 June, 1885. *u. v. x.*
Reuchlin, Hermann, Germ. hist.; 1810–73. *w.*
***Reumont**, Alfred von, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1808. *w. x.*
Reuter, Fritz, Germ. author; 1810–74. *w. x.*
***Rhangabé**, Alexandros Rhisos, Greek poet; *b.* 1810. *v. w. x.*
Richard, Ernst Christian, Danish poet; *b.* 1831. *w.*
†**Richards**, Brinley, Eng. mus. composer; *b.* 1819, *d.* 4 May, 1884. *u. y.*
Richardson, Henry Hobson, Amer. architect; 1838–86. *s.*
Richebourg, Emile, Fr. author; *b.* 1833. *w. x.*

†**Richter**, Adrian Ludwig, Germ. artist; 1803–84. *t. x.*
†**Richter**, Ernst Friedrich Eduard, German mus.; 1808–79. *y.*
†**Richter**, Gustav Karl Ludwig, Germ. ptr.; 1823–84. *t. x.*
Richter, Hans, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1843. *y. z.*
***Riehl**, Wilhelm Heinrich, Germ. author; *b.* 1823. *v. w.*
Ring, Max, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1817. *v. w.*
†**Ripley**, Geo., Amer. author; 1802–80. *s. u. w. x.*
Ritchie, Anna Isabella, Eng. author; *b.* 1837. *w. x.*
Ritter, Frédéric Louis, Fr.-Amer. mus. and author; *b.* 1834. *s. y.*
Rittershaus, Emil, Germ. poet; *b.* 1834. *w.*
Rizo-Rhangabé. *See* **Rhangabé**.
Robertson, Jas. Burton, English author; 1800–77. *w. x.*
Rochefort-Lucay, Victor Henri, Marquis de, Fr. politician and journalist; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Rodenberg, Julius, pseud. of Julius **Levy**, German author; *b.* 1831. *v. w.*
Roe, Edward Payson, American novelist; 1838–88. *s. x.*
Roebling, John Augustus, Germ.-Amer. civil engineer; 1806–69. *s. x.*
Roebling, Washington Augustus, Amer. engineer; *b.* 1837. *s. x.*
Rogers, John, Amer. sculptor; *b.* 1829. *s. x.*
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard, German traveller and author; *b.* 1832. *v. w. x.*
***Rolfe**, Wm. Jas.; Amer. editor; *b.* 1827. *s. x.*
Rollett, Hermann, Austrian poet; *b.* 1819. *v. w.*
Romero, Matias, Mexican statesm.; *b.* 1837. *s.*
Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Graf von, German general; 1803–79. *u. x.*
Roquette, Otto, poet; *b.* 1824. *v. w.*
Rose, Geo. (*Arthur Sketchley*), Eng. author; 1817–82. *x.*
Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier, German author; *b.* 1843. *w.*
Rosen, Johann Magnus, Swedish poet; *b.* 1811. *w.*
Rosen, Julius, pseud. of Nikolaus Duffek, German dram. poet; *b.* 1833. *w.*
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio, Ital. philos.; 1797–1855. *x.*
Rosny, Léon de, Fr. orient.; *b.* 1837. *u. v. x.*
Ross-Church, Florence Marryat, Eng. author; *b.* 1837. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Rossetti**, Gabriel Chas. Dante (called Dante Gabriel Rossetti), Eng. ptr. and poet; 1828–82. *t. v. w. x.*
Rossetti, Wm. Michael, English critic; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x. z.*
Rossi, Ernesto, Ital. actor; *b.* 1829. *u. v. z.*
†**Rouher**, Eugène, Fr. politician; 1814–84. *u.*
†**Rousseau**, Philippe, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1816, *d.* 4 Dec., 1887. *t. u. x.*
Rouvier, Noémie (*Claude Vignon*), Fr. author and artist; *b.* 1832. *v. w. x.*
***Rubinstein**, Anton Grigorievich, Russian pianist; *b.* 1829. *u. x. y. z.*
†**Rueckert**, Heinrich, Germ. hist.; 1823–75. *w. x.*
Ruestow, Wilhelm, Germ. military author; 1821–78. *w. x.*
Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, Eng.-Ital. author; *b.* 1807. *w. x.*
†**Ruge**, Arnold, Germ. author; 1802–80. *v. w. x.*
†**Runeberg**, Johan Ludwig, Finnish poet; 1804–77. *w. x.*
†**Russell**, John Russell, 1st earl, better known as Lord John, Eng. statesm.; 1792–1878. *u. w. x.*
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1829. *v. w. x. z.*

S

Saar, Ferdinand von, Germ. author; *b.* 1833. *v. w.*
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold, Ritter von, Germ. author; *b.* 1836. *v. w. x. z.*
Sacy. *See* **Silvestre de Sacy**.
Saint-Hermidad, Emanuel, pseudonym of **Thisted**, Valdemar Adolf.
Saint-John, Percy Bolingbroke, Eng. author; *b.* 1821. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Saint-Victor, Paul de, French author; 1827–81. *u. v. w. x.*
***Sala**, Geo. Augustus, English author; *b.* 1828. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
***Salisbury**, Robert Arthur Talbot **Gascoigne-Cecil**, Marquis of, Brit. statesm.; *b.* 1830. *u. x. z.*
Salmini, Vittorio, Ital. poet; 1832–81. *v. w.*
Samarov, Gregor. Pseudonym of **Meding**, Oskar.
Sand, George. *See* **Dudevant**.
†**Sandeau**, Léonard Sylvain Jules, French author; 1811–83. *u. w. x.*
Sarasate, Martin Meliton, violinist; *b.* 1844. *y. z.*
Sarcey, Francisque, French author; *b.* 1828. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Sardou, Victorien, French dram. poet; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w. x. z.*
***Sarmiento**, Domingo Faustino, Span.-Amer. statesman; *b.* 1811. *s. x.*
***Sartain**, John, Amer. engraver; *b.* 1808. *s. x.*
Sathas, Konstantinos, Greek scholar; *b.* 1842. *w. x.*
Sauer, Karl Marquard, German author; *b.* 1827. *v. w.*
Savage, John, Irish.-Amer. author; *b.* 1828. *s. w. x.*
Savage, Marmion W., Irish novelist; *b.* 1815.* *w. x.*
†**Saxe**, John Godfrey, American author; 1816–87. *s. w. x. z.*
Scartazzini, Johannes Andreas, Swiss author; *b.* 1837. *w. x.*
Schaefer, Arnold, Germ. hist.; 1819–83. *w. x.*
Schaefer, Johann Wilhelm, Germ. author; 1809–80. *w. x.*
Schandorph, Sofus Kristian Frederik, Danish author; *b.* 1834. *v. w.*
Scharwenka, Xaver, musician; *b.* 1840. *x. y.*
Schauffler, Wm. Gottlieb, missionary; 1798–1883. *x.*
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von, Germ. poet; *b.* 1826, *d.* 9 April, 1886. *v. w. x.*
Schenkel, Daniel, Swiss theologian; 1813–85. *w. x.*
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe, Fr. critic; *b.* 1815. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Scherer, Wilhelm, Germ. author; *b.* 1841, *d.* 7 Aug., 1886. *w.*
†**Scherr**, Johannes, Germ. author; *b.* 1817, *d.* 22 Nov., 1886. *v. w. x.*
Scherzer, Karl von, Austrian traveller; *b.* 1821. *s. v. w. x.*
Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, Ital. astron.; *b.* 1835. *v. w. x.*
Schilling, Johann, Germ. sculptor; *b.* 1828. *x. z.*
Schlagintweit, Robert von, Germ. traveller; 1833–85. *s. v. w. x.*
Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, Germ. botanist; 1804–81. *v. w. x.*
Schliemann, Heinrich, Germ. archæologist; *b.* 1822. *v. w. x. z.*
Schmid, Hermann von, German author; 1815–80. *v. w.*
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian, Germ. critic; *b.* 1818, *d.* 28 Mar., 1886. *v. w. x.*

Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1812, *d.* 10 April, 1887. *v. w.*
Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard, Germ. author; *b.* 1833. *v. w.*
Schmitz, Leonhard, German hist.; *b.* 1807. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Schnaase**, Karl, Germ. writer on art; 1798-1875. *w. x.*
Schönthan, Franz von, Austrian dram. poet; *b.* 1849. *w.*
Scholl, Aurélien, Fr. journalist and author; *b.* 1833. *u. v. w.*
***Schopenhauer**, Arthur, Germ. philos.; 1788–1860. *w. x.*
Schrader, Eberhard, Germ. Assyriologist; *b.* 1836. *v. x.*
Schreyer, Adolf, Germ. ptr.; *b.* 1828. *t. x.*
Schuecking, Christoph Bernhard Levin, Germ. author; 1841–83. *v. w.*
Schulte, Johann Friedrich, Ritter von, German theologian; *b.* 1827. *v. w. x.*
Schultze, Max, Germ. biologist; 1825–74. *x.*
Schulze-Delitsch, Hermann, Germ. econ.; 1801–83. *v. w. x.*
Schwartz, Esperance von (*Elpis Melæna*), German author; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x.*
Schwartz, Marie Sophie, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1819. *v. w. x.*
Schwartz, Wilhelm, Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *v. w. x.*
Schwatka, Frederick, American explorer; *b.* 1849. *s. x. z.*
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld, Amand von, Austrian author; *b.* 1846. *w. x.*
Schweinfurth, Georg August, Germ. traveller; *b.* 1836. *v. w. x.*
Sealsfield, Charles, pseudonym of Karl **Postel**, novelist; 1793–1864. *s. w. x.*
Secchi, Pietro Angelo, Ital. astron.; 1818–78. *u. w. x.*
Seeley, John Robert, Eng. author; *b.* 1834. *w. x. z.*
Sembrich, Marcella, Germ. singer; *b.* 1858. *x. y. z.*
†**Semper**, Gottfried, Germ. architect; 1804–79. *w. x.*
Serpa-Pinto, Alexander Albert **da Rocha**, Portuguese soldier; *b.* 1846. *x.*
†**Serrano y Dominguez**, Francisco, Span. general and politician; 1810–85. *s. u. x.*
***Sewell**, Elizabeth Missing, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1815. *v. w. x. z.*
†**Seymour**, Horatio, American statesm.; 1811–86. *s. u. x.*
Shairp, John Campbell, Eng. scholar; *b.* 1819, *d.* 18 Sept., 1885. *w. x.*
Sharpe, Samuel, Eng. scholar and Egyptologist; 1799–1881. *w. x.*
Shaw, Henry Wheeler (*Josh Billings*), American humorist; 1818–85. *s. x.*
†**Sheridan**, Philip Henry, Amer. general; 1831–88. *s. u. x. z.*
Sherman, John, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1823. *s. x. z.*
†**Silliman**, Benjamin, American chemist; 1816–85. *s. x.*
†**Silvestre de Sacy**, Samuel **Ustazade**, Fr. journalist; 1801–79. *u. w. x.*
Simonin, Louis Laurent, Fr. engineer and author; *b.* 1830. *u. v. w. x.*
Simpson, John Palgrave, Eng. author; *b.* 1805,* *d.* 19 Aug., 1887. *v. w. x. z.*
Simpson, Matthew, M. E. bishop; 1811–84. *s. x.*
†**Simrock**, Karl, Germ. author; 1802–76. *w. x.*
Sims, Geo. Robert, Eng. author; *b.* 1847. *w. x. z.*
Skeat, Walter Wm., Eng. philol.; *b.* 1835. *w. x. z.*
Skobeleff, Mikhail Dimitryevitch, Russian soldier; 1845–82. *x.*
Smart, Henry, Eng. mus. composer; 1813–79. *y.*
Smillie, Jas., Amer. engraver; 1807–85. *s. x.*
Smith, Geo., Eng. Assyriologist; 1840*–76. *w. x.*
†**Smith**, Robt. Angus, Scotch chemist; 1817*–84. *u. x. z.*
Smith, Wm. Robertson, Scotch orientalist; *b.* 1846. *x. z.*
†**Snellaert**, Ferdinand Augustyn, Belgian author; 1809–72. *w. x.*
Solovieff, Sergei Mikhailovich, Russian hist.; 1820–79. *w. x.*
†**Sothern**, Edward Askew, English actor; 1830–81. *s. u. x.*
Spencer, Herbert, Eng. philos.; *b.* 1820. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Spiegel, Friedrich, German orientalist; *b.* 1820. *v. w. x.*
Spielhagen, Friedrich, German novelist; *b.* 1829. *w. x. z.*
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott, Amer. author; *b.* 1835. *s. w. x.*
Sprenger, Aloys, Germ. orientalist; *b.* 1813. *v. x.*
Spuller, Eugène, Fr. author; *b.* 1835. *u. x. z.*
Spurgeon, Chas. Haddon, Eng. pulpit orator; *b.* 1834. *x. z.*
†**Squier**, Ephraim Geo., Amer. archæologist; *b.* 1821, *d.* 17 April, 1888. *s. v. x. z.*
†**Stahr**, Adolf Wilhelm Theodor, Germ. author; 1805–76. *w. x.*
Stainer, John, Eng. mus.; *b.* 1840. *u. x. y. z.*
†**Stanley**, Arthur Penrhyn, English divine; 1815–81. *u. w. x.*
Stanley, Henry Moreland, Amer. explorer; *b.* 1840. *s. v. x. z.*
Stanton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cady, Amer. reformer; *b.* 1816. *s. x.*
Stanton, Henry Brewster, Amer. lawyer; 1810–87. *s. x.*
Stapfer, Paul, Fr. author; *b.* 1840. *v. w. x.*
Stavenow, Bernhard, Germ. author; *b.* 1848 or '49. *w. x.*
Stecchetti, Lorenzo, pseudonym of **Guerrini**, Olindo.
***Stedman**, Edmund Clarence, Amer. poet; *b.* 1833. *s. w. x. z.*
***Stein**, Lorenz von, Germ. econ.; *b.* 1813. *v. w. x.*
Steinthal, Heymann, German philol.; *b.* 1823. *v. w. x.*
Stelter, Karl, Germ. poet; *b.* 1823. *w. x.*
Stephen, Leslie, Eng. author; *b.* 1832. *w. x. z.*
†**Stephens**, Alexander Hamilton, Amer. statesm.; 1812–83. *s. u. w. x.*
Stephens, Sir James Fitzjames, Eng. lawyer; *b.* 1829. *w. x. z.*
Stern, Adolf, Germ. author; *b.* 1835. *v. w.*
***Stevens**, Alfred, Belgian ptr.; *b.* 1828. *t. x.*
***Stevens**, Thaddeus, Amer. statesm.; 1793–1868. *s. x.*
***Stevens**, Wm. Bacon, Amer. bp.; 1815–87. *s. x.*
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Scotch author; *b.* 1850. *x.*
Stewart, Balfour, Scotch physicist; *b.* 1828, *d.* 19 Dec., 1887. *v. x. z.*
***Stifter**, Adalbert, Germ. author; 1805–68. *w. x.*
Stillman, Wm. Jas., Amer. author; *b.* 1828. *s. v. x.*
Stinde, Julius, Germ. author; *b.* 1841. *w.*
Stirling, Jas. Hutchinson, Scotch critic; *b.* 1820.* *v. w. x. z.*
†**Stirling-Maxwell**, Sir Wm., Scotch author; 1818–78. *u. w. x.*
***Stockton**, Francis Richard, Amer. author; *b.* 1834. *s. x. z.*
Storm, Theodor Woldsen, Germ. poet; *b.* 1817, *d.* 4 July, 1888. *w.*
Strauss, Eduard, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1835. *x. y.*
Strauss, Johann, Germ. mus.; *b.* 1825. *x. y.*
Strauss, Joseph, German mus.; 1827–70. *x. y.*
Streckfuss, Adolf, Germ. author; *b.* 1823. *w.*
†**Street**, Alfred Billings, Amer. poet; 1811–81. *s. w. x.*

Streckfuss, Adolf Friedrich Karl, Germ. author and translator; 1779–1844. *x.*
†**Strother**, David Hunter (*Porte Crayon*), Amer. author and artist; 1816–88. *s. x.*
Stubbs, Wm., Eng. hist.; *b.* 1825. *w. x. z.*
Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, Brit. mus.; *b.* 1842. *x. y. z.*
Sully-Prudhomme. *See* **Prudhomme.**
Sumner, Wm. Graham, Amer. polit. econ.; *b.* 1840. *s. x.*
*Swinburne, Algernon Chas., Eng. poet; *b.* 1837. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Swinton, Wm., American hist. and author; *b.* 1833. *s. w. x.*
Sybel, Heinrich von, Germ. hist.; *b.* 1817. *v. w. x. z.*
Symington, Andrew Jas., Scotch author; *b.* 1825. *x.*
Symonds, John Addington, Eng. author; *b.* 1840. *w. x. z.*

T

†**Tait**, Archibald Campbell, Brit. prelate; 1811–82. *u. x.*
Tait, Peter Guthrie, Scotch mathem.; *b.* 1831. *x. z.*
Talmage, Thos. De Witt, Amer. clergyman; *b.* 1832. *s. x.*
Tann, Ludwig, Baron von der, Bavarian general; 1815–81. *u. x.*
†**Tassaert**, Nicolas François Octave, Fr. ptr.; 1800–74. *t. x.*
†**Taylor**, Bayard, Amer. author; 1825–78. *s. u. w. x.*
Taylor, Sir Henry, Eng. poet; *b.* 1800,* *d.* 27 March, 1886. *v. w. x.*
†**Taylor**, Tom, Eng. author; 1817–80. *w. x.*
*Tenniel, John, Eng. artist; *b.* 1820. *x. z.*
Terry, Ellen Alice, Eng. actress; *b.* 1848. *x. z.*
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, Germ. scholar; 1820–78. *w. x.*
Thaxter, Celia, Amer. poet; *b.* 1835. *s. x.*
Thayer, Alexander Wheelock, Amer. author; *b.* 1817. *s. w. x. y.*
Theuriet, André, Fr. poet; *b.* 1833. *v. w. x.*
†**Thiers**, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe, Fr. hist. and statesm.; 1797–1877. *u. w. x.*
Thisted, Valdemar Adolf (*Emanuel Saint-Hermidad*), Danish author; *b.* 1815. *v. w. x.*
†**Tholuck**, Friedrich August Gottreu, Germ. theologian; 1799–1877. *w. x.*
Thomas, Theodore, Germ.-Amer. mus.; *b.* 1835. *s. x. y. z.*
Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville, Scotch biologist; 1830–82. *v. x.*
Thomson, Mortimer (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B.*), Amer. humorist, 1832–75. *s.*
Thumann, Paul, Germ. artist; *b.* 1834. *t.*
Thurman, Allen Granbery, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1813. *s.*
Tidemand, Adolf, Norwegian ptr.; 1814–76. *t. x.*
†**Tietjens**, or **Titiens**, Therese Caroline Johanna, Germ. singer; *b.* 1831 or '34, *d.* 1877. *u. x. y.*
Tigri, Giuseppe, Ital. author; *b.* 1806. *v. w.*
Tilden, Samuel Jones, Amer. statesman; 1814–86. *s. x.*
Tilton, Theodore, Amer. journalist and author; *b.* 1835. *s. w. x.*
†**Tischendorf**, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin, Germ. philol. and Biblical critic; 1815–74. *x.*
Tissandier, Gaston, Fr. chemist and æronaut; *b.* 1843. *u. v.*
†**Tissot**, Claude Joseph, Fr. author; 1801–76. *w. x.*
†**Todleben**, Franz Eduard, Graf von, Russian general; 1818–84. *u. x.*
Tolstoi, Alexei Konstantinovich, Russian author; 1818–75. *w. x.*
Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaivich, count, Russian author; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Tomek, Wáclaw Wladiwoj, Bohemian hist.; *b.* 1818. *v. w. x.*
†**Tommaseo**, Niccolò, Ital. author; 1803–74. *w. x.*
*Toole, John Laurence, Eng. comedian; *b.* 1830. *u. x. z.*
Topelius, Zachris, Finnish author; *b.* 1818. *w. x.*
Torelli, Achille, Ital. dram. author; *b.* 1844. *u. w.*
Torrens, Wm. Torrens McCullagh, Irish author; *b.* 1813. *v. w. x. z.*
Tourgee, Albion Winegar, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1838. *s. x.*
Tourgénief. *See* **Turgenev.**
Towle, Geo. Makepeace, American author; *b.* 1840. *s. x.*
Train, Geo. Francis, Amer. author; *b.* 1829. *s.*
Trautwine, John Cresson, Amer. civil engineer; 1810–83. *s. x.*
Trelawny, Edward John, Eng. author; 1792–1881. *w. x.*
†**Trench**, Richard Chenevix, Eng. ecclesiastic and author; *b.* 1807, *d.* 28 March, 1886. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Trevelyan**, Sir Chas. Edward, Eng. statesm.; *b.* 1807, *d.* 19 June, 1886. *x.*
Trevelyan, Geo. Otto, Eng. politician and author; *b.* 1838. *w. x. z.*
*Trochu, Louis Jules, Fr. general; *b.* 1815. *u. x. z.*
†**Trollope**, Anthony, English novelist; 1815–82. *s. u. v. w. x.*
Trowbridge, John Townsend, Amer. author; *b.* 1827. *s. w. x.*
Truinet, Charles Louis Étienne. *See* **Nuitter.**
Turgenev, Ivan Sergyeevich, Russian author; 1818–83. *u. v. w. x.*
Twain, Mark. *See* **Clemens**, Samuel L.
Tyler, Moses Coit, American educator; *b.* 1835. *s. v. x.*
*Tyndall, John, physicist; *b.* 1820. *u. v. w. x. y. z.*

U

Uchard, Mario, Fr. author; *b.* 1824. *u. v. w.*
Uhde, Hermann, Germ. author; 1845–79. *w.*
Uhl, Friedrich, Austrian author; *b.* 1825. *w. x.*
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis, Fr. gen.; 1802–81. *u. x.*
Ujejski, Cornel, Polish poet; *b.* 1823. *v. w.*
Ujfalvy, Károly Eugenius, Hungarian orientalist and author; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x.*

V

Vacano, Emil Mario, Germ. author; *b.* 1842. *v. w.*
Vallandigham, Clement Laird, Amer. politician; 1822–71. *s. x.*
***Vámbéry**, Armin, Hungarian traveller; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Vannucci, Atto, Ital. scholar; *b.* 1808. *v. w. x.*
Vautier, Benjamin, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1829. *t. x.*
Vedder, Elihu, Amer. artist; *b.* 1836. *s. t. x.*
†**Vehse**, Karl Eduard, Germ. hist.; 1802–70. *w. x.*
Vera, Augusto, Ital. philos.; *b.* 1813. *v. w. x.*
Vereschagin, Vasili, Russian ptr.; *b.* 1842. *t. x.*
Verne, Jules, Fr. author; *b.* 1828. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Vibert, Jehan Georges, Fr. ptr.; *b.* 1840. *t. x.*
Viel-Castal, Charles Louis Gaspard Gabriel de Salviac, baron de, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1800. *u. v. w. x. z.*
†**Vieuxtemps**, Henri, Belgian violinist; 1820–81. *x. y.*
Vignon, Claude. Pseudonym of **Rouvier**, Noémie.
Villari, Pasquale, Ital. scholar; *b.* 1827. *v. w. x.*
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel, Fr. architect; 1814–79. *u. w. x.*
Virchow, Rudolf, German pathologist; *b.* 1821. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, Germ. author; *b.* 1807, *d.* 15 Sept., 1887. *v. w. x.*

W

Wachenhusen, Hans, Germ. author; *b.* 1827. *w.*
Wachtel, Theodor, Germ. singer; *b.* 1823 or '24. *y.*
Wackernagel, Wilhelm, German author; 1806–69. *w. x.*
Waddington, William Henry, Fr. statesman and archæol.; *b.* 1826. *u. v. x. z.*
Wagner, Adolf Heinrich Gotthilf, Germ. econ.; *b.* 1835. *v. w.*
†**Wagner**, Moritz Friedrich, Germ. traveller; *b.* 1813, *d.* May, 1887. *u. v. w. x.*
†**Wagner**, Wilhelm Richard, Germ. mus. composer; 1813–83. *u. v. w. x. y.*
Waite, Morrison Remich, Amer. jurist; 1816–88. *s. u. x. z.*
Waldmüller, Robert. *See* **Duboc**, Charles Edouard.
Walker, Francis Amasa, Amer. author; *b.* 1840. *s. x.*
Wallace, Alfred Russel, Eng. naturalist; *b.* 1822. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Wallack, John Lester, Amer. actor; *b.* 1819, *d.* 6 Sept., 1888. *s. x.*
†**Wappers**, Gustaaf, Baron, Belg. ptr.; 1803–74. *t. x.*
Ward, Artemus. Pseudonym of **Browne**, Charles F.
†**Ward**, Edward Matthew, English ptr.; 1816–79. *t. u. x.*
Ward, John Quincy Adams, Amer. sculptor; *b.* 1830. *s. u. x. z.*
Warner, Chas. Dudley, American author; *b.* 1829. *s. x. z.*
†**Warner**, Susan, Amer. novelist; 1818–85. *s. u. w. x.*
Warren, Gouverneur K., Amer. general; 1825*–82. *s. x.*
†**Washburn**, Elihu Benjamin, Amer. statesm.; *b.* 1816, *d.* 22 Oct., 1887. *s. u. x.*
Webb, Jas. Watson, Amer. journalist; 1802–84. *s. x.*
Weber, Albrecht Friedrich, Germ. sanscrit scholar; *b.* 1825. *v. x.*
Weber, Georg, German hist.; *b.* 1808, *d.* 20 Aug., 1888. *v. w. x.*
†**Weber**, Philipp Karl Max Maria, Baron von, Germ. engineer and author; 1822–81. *v. w. x.*
Webster, Augusta, Eng. poet; *b.* 1840. *w. x. z.*
†**Weed**, Thurlow, Amer. journalist and politician; 1797–1882. *s. x.*
Wehl, Feodor, Germ. author; *b.* 1821. *v. w.*
Weilen, Joseph, Ritter von, Austrian poet; *b.* 1828. *v. w. x.*
Wellmer, Arnold, Germ. author; *b.* 1835. *w.*
Wells, David Ames, Amer. publicist; *b.* 1828. *s. x.*
Werder, August von, Germ. general; *b.* 1808, *d.* 13 Sept., 1887. *u. z.*
Weretschagin, Basil. *See* **Vereschagin**, Vasili.
Werner, Anton Alexander von, Germ. artist; *b.* 1845. *t. x.*
Werner, E., pseudonym of Elisabeth **Bürstenbinder**, Germ. novelist; *b.* 1838. *w.*
Werner, Franz von (*Murad Efendi*), Germ. author; 1836–81. *w.*
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton, Swedish novelist; *b.* 1804. *v. w.*
Whipple, Edwin Percy, Amer. essayist and critic; *b.* 1819, *d.* 16 June, 1886. *s. x.*
Whistler, Jas. Abbott MacNeill, Amer. artist; *b.* 1834. *s. t. x.*
White, Andrew Dickson, Amer. educator; *b.* 1832. *s. x.*
†**White**, Richard Grant, Amer. author; 1822–85. *s. u. v. w. x.*
***Whittier**, John Greenleaf, Amer. poet; *b.* 1808. *s. u. v. w. x. z.*
Whitman, Walt, Amer. poet; *b.* 1819. *s. w. x. z.*
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train, Amer. author; *b.* 1824. *s. w. x. z.*
Whitney, Josiah Dwight, Amer. scientist; *b.* 1819. *s. x.*
Whymper, Edward, Eng. traveller and artist; *b.* 1840. *u. w. x. z.*
Wichert, Ernst, Germ. author; *b.* 1831. *v. w.*
Widmann, Joseph Viktor, German poet; *b.* 1842. *v. w.*
Wilbrandt, Adolf, Germ. author; *b.* 1837. *v. w. x.*
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Fingal Wills, Irish poet; *b.* 1856. *w. x.*
Wildenbruch, Ernst von, Germ. poet; *b.* 1845. *w.*
Wilder, Burt Green, Amer. nat.; *b.* 1841. *s. x.*
Wilhelmj, August Emil Daniel Friedrich Victor, Germ. violinist; *b.* 1845. *x. y.*
†**William**, or **Wilhelm I.** (*Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig*), emperor of Germany; *b.* 1797, *d.* 9 March, 1888. *u. x. z.*
†**Williams**, Samuel Wells, Amer. philol.; 1812–84. *s. x. z.*
Williamson, Alexander Wm., Eng. chemist; *b.* 1824. *u. x. z.*
Willkomm, Ernst, German author; *b.* 1810, *d.* 26 May, 1886. *v. w.*
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans, Amer. novelist; *b.* 1835. *s. w. x.*
†**Wilson**, Henry, Amer. statesm.; 1812–75. *s. u. x.*
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix, Fr. gen.; 1811–84. *u. x.*
Windhorst, Ludwig, Germ. statesm.; *b.* 1812. *x. z.*
Winsor, Justin, Amer. author; *b.* 1831. *s. x.*
Winterfeld, Adolf von, Germ. humorist; *b.* 1824. *w.*
†**Winther**, Rasmus Villads Christian Ferdinand, Danish poet; 1796–1876. *w. x.*
Wirsén, Karl David, Danish poet; *b.* 1842. *v. w. x.*
†**Woehler**, Friedrich, Germ. chemist; 1800–82. *x.*

Woermann, Karl, Germ. writer on art; *b.* 1844. *w.*
Wolff, Albert, Fr. author; *b.* 1835. *w.*
Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph, Lord, British gen.; *b.* 1833. *u. x. z.*
Woltmann, Alfred Friedrich Gottfried Albert, Germ. writer on art; 1841–80. *w.*
Wolzogen, Alfred, Freiherr von, Germ. author; *b.* 1823. *w.*
Wolzogen, Hans von, Germ. author; *b.* 1848. *w.*
†**Wood**, Ellen, known as Mrs. Henry Wood, Eng. novelist; *b.* 1820,* *d.* 8 Feb., 1887. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Wood, Geo. B., Amer. phys.; 1797–1879. *s. x.*
Wright, Geo. Frederick, American clergyman and author; *b.* 1838. *s. x.*
†**Wright**, Thos., Eng. antiquary; 1810–77. *u. w. x.*
Wright, Wm., Eng. orientalist; *b.* 1830. *u. v. x. z.*
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe, Fr. chem.: 1817–84. *u. x.*
Wuttke, Heinrich, Germ. hist.; 1818–76. *w. x.*

Y

Yates, Edmund Hodgson, Eng. novelist and journalist; *b.* 1831. *u. v. w. x. z.*
*†**Yonge**, Charlotte Mary, English author; *b.* 1823. *v. w. x. z.*
Yorick. *See* **Ferrigni**, Piero Francesco Leopoldo.
†**Young**, Brigham, Mormon high-priest; 1801–77. *s. u. x.*
Yriarte, Charles Émile, Fr. author; *b.* 1832. *u. v. w.*

Z

Zaleski, Bohdan, Polish poet; *b.* 1802. *v. w. x.*
Zamacois, Eduardo, Span. ptr.; 1842–71. *t. x.*
Zanella, Giacomo, Ital. poet; 1820–88. *v. w.*
Zeller, Jules Sylvain, Fr. hist.; *b.* 1820. *u. v. x.*
Zimmermann, Wilhelm, German hist.; 1807-78. *v. w.*
Zimmermann, Robert Arthur Theodor, German æsthetic and philos. writer; *b.* 1824. *v. w.*
Zimmern, Helen, German-English author; *b.* 1846. *w. x. z.*
*†**Zola**, Émile, Fr. author; *b.* 1840. *u. v. w. x. z.*
Zukertort, J. H., chess-player; *b.* 1842, *d.* 20 June, 1888. *x. z.*
†**Zunz**, Leopold, Germ. Jewish scholar; *b.* 1794, *d.* 19 March, 1886. *x.*

THE FOLLOWING INDEX OF BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BIOGRAPHY DOES NOT REFER TO ANY WORKS PUBLISHED AFTER 1870.

I.

GENERAL BIOGRAPHIES,

CLASSED ACCORDING TO THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THEY ARE WRITTEN,

II.

NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES,

ARRANGED IN COUNTRIES, AND SUBDIVIDED INTO PROVINCES AND CITIES.

III.

CLASS OR PARTICULAR BIOGRAPHIES,

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY, AND DIVIDED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND CITIES.

CLASSED INDEX OF WORKS UPON BIOGRAPHY.

I. GENERAL BIOGRAPHIES,

Classed according to the Language in which they are written.

IN DUTCH.

GERRITS, G. E., Handwoordenboek. Levensbeschrijvingen der meest beroemde personnen Uit alle eeuwen en volken. Amst., 1848. 8vo.

HOOGSTRATEN, D. van, Groot Allgemeen Historisch, Geographisch, etc., en oordeelkundig woordenboeck, Amst., 1733. 8 vols. fol.

IN ENGLISH.

A'BECKETT, William, Universal Biography. Lond., 1838. 3 vols. 8vo.

AIKIN'S General Biography. Lond., 1799. 10 vols. 4to.

ALLIBONE, S. A., A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors, living and deceased. Philadelphia, 1859. 3 vols. 8vo.

CATES, W. L. R., Dictionary of General Biography. Lond., 1867. 8vo.

CRABB, George, Universal Historical Dictionary. Lond., 1825. 2 vols. 4to.

DARLING, James, Cyclopædia Bibliographica. Lond., 1854. 8vo.

DAVENPORT, N. N., Dictionary of Biography. Boston, 1832. 8vo.

ELLIES-DUPIN, A New History of Ecclesiastical Writers. Dublin, 1722–24. 3 vols. fol.

FROST, J., Lives of Eminent Christians. Philadelphia, 1852. 8vo.

GODWIN, W., Handbook of Universal Biography. New York, 1852. 8vo.

GORTON, John, A General Biographical Dictionary. Lond., 1851. 4 vols. 8vo.

GRABB, J., Universal Historical Dictionary. Lond., 1825. 2 vols. 4to.

HARDIE, James, New Universal Biographical Dictionary and American Remembrancer. New York, 1805. 4 vols. 8vo.

HAYDN, Index of Biography. Lond., 1870. 8vo.

KNIGHT, C., The English Cyclopædia Biography. 6 vols. 4to. 1856–58.

LEMPRIERE, John, Universal Biography. Lond., 1808. 4to.

MARTIN, Frederick, Handbook of Contemporary Biography. Lond., 1870.

MAUNDER, S., Treasury of Biography. Lond., 1839.

NORTHOUCK, James, Historical and Classical Dictionary. Lond., 1776. 2 vols. 8vo.

PHILIPS, R., Dictionary of Universal History. Lond., 1832. 12mo.

REES, Abraham, New Cyclopædia. Lond., 1803. 44 vols.

RICH, E., Cyclopædia of Biography. Lond., 1854. 8vo.

ROSE, H. J., A New General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1848. 12 vols.

THE Biographical Dictionary of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. A—AZ. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844.

THOMAS, J., Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Philad., 1870, etc. 8vo.

WALFORD, E., Men of the Time. London, 1868. 8vo. (*Seventh edition.*)

WATKINS, J., Universal Biographical Dictionary. Lond., 1821. 8vo.

IN FRENCH.

ANCILLON, Ch., Mémoires concernant les Vies et les Ouvrages de plusieurs Modernes Célèbres dans la République des Lettres. Amst., 1709. 12mo.

ARNAULT, JAY, JUOY, NORVINS, &c., Biographie Nouvelle des Contemporains. Paris, 1820-5. 20 vols. 8vo.

BARBIER, A. A., Examen Critique et Complément des Dictionnaires Historiques les plus Repandus. Paris, 1834. 4 vols. 8vo.

BARRAL, P., GUIBAUD, E., &c., Dictionnaire Historique. Avig., 1758–62. 6 vols. 8vo.

BAYLE, P., Dictionnaire Historique. 1697—1824. 4 vols. fol. (*Other editions.*)

BEAUVAIS, C. J., and BARBIER, A. A., Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1826–29. 6 vols.

BIOGRAPHIE Moderne. Paris, 1807. 4 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Etrangère. Paris, 1817. 5 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Universelle, ou Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1838–41. 6 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Universelle et Portative des Contemporains. Paris, 1836. 5 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Universelle, Ancienne et Moderne. Bruxelles, 1843–47. 21 vols. gr. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Universelle publiée sous la direction de M. Michaud. Paris, 1843–66. 45 vols. 8vo.

BONNEGARDE, M. de, Dictionnaire Historique et Critique. Lyons, 1771. 4 vols. 8vo.

BULLART, T., Académie des Sciences et des Arts Paris, 1682. 2 vols. fol. And Brux., 1696. 2 vols fol.

CHAPPUZEAU, S., Dessein d'un Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique. Celle, 1694. Fol.

CHAUDON et DELANDINE, Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique. Lyons, 1804. 13 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

CHAUFEPIE, J. G. de, Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique. La Haye, 1750–56. 4 vols. fol.

CHESUROLLES, D., Petit Dictionnaire Biographique. Paris, 1853. 18mo.

COLOMB DE BATINES, P., and OLIVIER, J., Mélanges Biographiques et Bibliographiques. Paris, 1837. 8vo.

CORNEILLE, T., Dictionnaire Universel Géographique et Historique. Paris, 1708. 3 vols. fol.

DEUX DU RADIER, L'Europe Illustre. Paris, 1755. 4 vols. 8vo.
DICTIONNAIRE de la Conversation et de la Lecture. Paris et Brux., 1832–39. 52 vols. 8vo.
DYCK, Van, Le Cabinet des plus Beaux Portraits. Anvers. Fol.
DYCK, Van, Hommes Illustres de xviie Siècle. Amst., 1759. 2 vols. fol.
ENCYCLOPÉDIE des Gens du Monde. Paris et Strasb., 1833–44. 44 vols. in 22. 8vo.
FELLER, F. X. de, Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1833–35. 20 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)
FLINIAUX, A., Galerie Historique. Paris, 1839. 8vo.
GALERIE Historique des Hommes le plus Célèbres de tous les Siècles. Paris, 1805–9. 12 vols. 12mo.
GLAIRE, Abbé, and WALSH, T., Encyclopédie Catholique. Paris, 185—. 18 vols. 4to.
HARMONVILLE, N. N. de, Dictionnaire des Dates. Paris, 1842–43. 2 vols. 8vo.
HERION, R. A., Annuaire Biographique. Paris, 1830–34. 2 vols. 8vo.
JOLLY, P. L., Remarques sur le Dictionnaire de Bayle. Paris, 1848. Fol.
JUIGNE-BROSSINIERE, D. de, Dictionnaire Théologique, Historique et Cosmographique, etc. (*Other editions.*) Paris, 1644. 4to.
JULIAN, LESBROUSART, VAN LENNEP, &c., Galerie Historique des Contemporains. Bruxelles, 1817–18. 8 vols. 8vo. Supplement, 1830. 3 vols. 8vo.
LACOMBE DE PREZET, H., Dictionnaire des Portraits et des Anecdotes des Hommes Célèbres. Paris, 1766–68. 3 vols. 8vo.
LADVOCAT, J. B., Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1777–89. 4 vols. 8vo. Nouv. Edition. Paris, 1821–22. 5 vols. 8vo.
LANDON, Galerie Historique des Hommes les plus Célèbres. Paris, 1805. 13 vols. 12mo.
LA PLATIERE, Galerie Universelle. Paris, 1787. 8 vols. 4to.
L'ART de Vérifier les Dates. Paris, 1821–44. 18 vols. 8vo.
LE PREVOST D'EXMES, F., Vies des Ecrivans Etrangers tant Anciens que Modernes. Paris, 1787. 8vo.
LES Illustres Modernes. Paris, 1788. 1 vol. fol.
LOMENIE, L. de, Galerie des Contemporains Illustres. Paris, 1840–47. 10 vols. 8vo.
MAHUL, A., Annuaire Nécrologique. Paris, 1821–26. 7 vols. 8vo.
MARCHAND, P., Dictionnaire Historique. La Haye, 1758. 2 vols. fol.
MARSY et ROBINET, Analyse Raisonnée de Bayle. Londres, 1755–73. 8 vols. 12mo.
MEIGNOT, M., Dictionnaire Biographique et Bibliographique Portatif des Personnages Illustres, etc. Paris, 1813. 4 vols. 8vo.
MEYER, Mme., Collection Complète de tous les Souverains de l'Europe et des Hommes Illustres Modernes. Paris, 1818. 2 vols. 4to.
MICHAUD, L. G., Biographie Universelle. Paris, 1811–53. 52 vols. 8vo. Supplém., tom. LIII.—LXXXIV.
MICHAUD, L. G., Biographie des Hommes Vivants. Paris, 1816–19. 5 vols. 8vo.
MONCORNET, B., DARET, P., et BOIS SEVIN, Tableaux Historiques où sont gravés les Illustres François et Etrangers. Paris, 1652–56. 2 vols. 4to.
MORERI, Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique. Paris, 1759. 10 vols. fol.
NICERON, J. P., Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Hommes Illustres. Paris, 1729–45. 44 vols. 12mo.
NOUVELLE Biographie Universelle, edited by Dr Hoefer. Paris, 1852–66. 46 vols. 8vo.
OETTINGER, Bibliographie Biographique Universelle. Bruxelles, 1854. 2 vols. 8vo.
PASCALLET, E., Revue Générale, Biographique, Historique, etc. Paris, 1840–53. 12 vols. 8vo.
PEIGNOT, E. G., Dictionnaire Historique et Biographique. Paris, 1822. 4 vols. 8vo.
PERRAUD DE THOURY, E., Panthéon Biographique Universel. Paris, 1849–51. 3 vols. 8vo.
RABBE, Vieilh de Boisjolin, and SAINTE-BEUVE, Biographie Universelle et Portative des Contemporains. Paris, 1826–30. 4 vols. 8vo.
REIMMANN, J. J., Versuch einer Kritik über den Dictionnaire de M. Bayle. Halle, 1711. 8vo.
RENAULDIN, Léop. Jos., Etudes Historiques et Critiques sur les Médecins Numismatistes, contenant leur Biographie et l'Analyse de leur Ecrits. Paris, 1851. 8vo.
RICHER, A., Vies des Hommes Illustres comparés les une avec les autres. Paris, 1756. 2 vols. 12mo.
SAINT-MAURICE CABANAY, C. E., Nécrologe Universel du xixe Siècle. Paris, 1845–53. 8 vols. 8vo.
SARRUT, G., et ST EDME, Biographie des Hommes du Jour. Paris, 1835–42. 6 vols. 8vo.
STEISS, C., and BUSSON, N. N., Supplément général au "Dict. historique," etc., de F. X. Feller. Helmond, 1851. 8vo.
TESSIER, A., Eloges des Hommes Savants. Utrecht, 1696. 2 vols. 12mo.
THEVET, F. A., Les vrais Portraits et Vies des Hommes Illustres, Anciens et Modernes. Paris, 1584. 2 vols. fol.
THEVET, A., Histoire des plus Illustres et Savants Hommes, Anciens et Modernes. Paris, 1631. 8 vols. 12mo.
VAPEREAU, G., Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. Paris, 1858. 8vo.

IN GERMAN.

ANECDOTEN zur Lebensgeschichte berühmter Französischer, Deutschen, etc. Leipz., 1762. 2 vols. 8vo.
BAUR, S., Allgemeines Historisches Wörterbuch aller merkwürdigen Personen, welche in dem letzen Jahrzehend des 18ten Jahrhunderts gestorben sind. Ulm, 1803. 8vo.
BAUR, S., Neues Historisch-Biographisch-Literarisches Handwörterbuch, etc. Ulm, 1807–10. 5 vols. 8vo.
BAUR, S., Handwörterbuch aller merkwürdigen Personen, die in dem ersten Jahrzehend des 19ten Jahrhunderts gestorben sind. Ulm, 1816. 2 vols. 8vo.
BAUR, S., Interessante Lebensgemälde der denkwürdigsten Personen des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipz., 1820–21. 7 vols. 8vo.
BERISCH, H. W., Allgemeines Autor-und-Literatur Lexicon. Hannov., 1778. 3 vols. 8vo.
BERNHARD, J. A., Kurzgefasste curiöse Geschichte der Gelehrten, etc. Frf., 1718. 8vo.
BOTTIGER, Karl. Wilh., Die Weltgeschichte in Biographien. Berlin, 1841–44. 8 vols. 8vo.
BUESCHING, A. F., Beiträge zur Lebensgeschichte merkwürdiger Personen, Insonderheit gelehrter Männer. Halle, 1783–89. 6 vols. 8vo.
CELLARIUS, Christoph, Universal Geographisch-Historisches Lexicon. Leipz., 1710.
DER TEUTSCHE Helicon, etc. Leipz., 1712. 8vo.
ERSCH, J. S., and GRUBER, J. G., Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenchaften und Künste. 1818–47.
FRITSCH, Thos., &c., Allgemeines Historisches Lexicon. 1709. 4 vols. fol. Augment. Edition, 1722. 4 vols. Supplement, J. C. Beck, Basel, 1726. 4 vols. fol.
GALLERIE der berühmtesten Zeitgenossen in Characteristiken und Portraits. Leipz., 1844. 8vo.
GAUHE, J. F., Historisches Helden-und-Heldinnen Lexicon. Leipz., 1718. 8vo.
GEIB, C., Neue Biographie der Zeitgenossen. Frf., 1821–23. 3 vols. 8vo.
GOETHEN, G. W., Das jetzt lebende gelehrte Europa. Braunschw., 1735–40. 3 vols. 8vo.

GROHMANN, J. G., Neues Historisch-Biographisches Handwörterbuch. Leipz., 1796–1806. 10 vols. 8vo.

GUTZKOW, C., Oeffentliche Charactere. Hamb., 1835. 8vo.

HAID, J. H., Neues Historisches Hand-Lexicon. Ulm, 1800. 4 vols. 8vo.

HAMBERGER, G. C., Zuverlässige Nachrichten von den vornehmsten Schriftstellern vom Anfange der Welt bis zum Jahre Christi 1500. Lemgo, 1756–64. 4 vols. 8vo.

HAMBERGER, G. C., Kurze Nachrichten von den vornehmsten Schriftstellern vor dem 16ten Jahrhundert. Lemgo, 1766–67. 2 vols. 8vo.

HEDERICH, Benj., Notitia auctorum Antiqua et Medica, oder Leben, Schriften, etc. Wittenb., 1719. 8vo.

HEINDL, J. B., Biographieen der berühmtesten Pädagogen und Schulmänner aus der Vergangenheit. Augsburg, 1860. 8vo.

HIRSCHING, F. C. G., Historisch-Literarisches Handbuch berühmter Personen, welche in den 18 Jahrhunderte gestorben sind. Leipzig, 1794—1815. 17 vols. 8vo.

HOFF, H. G., Kurze Biographien. Brünn, 1782–84. 4 vols. 8vo.

JOECHER, C. G., Allemeines Gelehrten Lexicon. Leipz., 1750–51. 4to.

LEIDENFROST, C. F., Historisch-Biographisches Handwörterbuch der denkwürdigsten, berühmtesten und berüchtigsten Menschen aller Stände, Zeiten und Nationen, etc. Ilmenau, 1824–27. 5 vols. 8vo.

MÄNNER der Zeit, Biographisches Lexicon der Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1860. 8vo.

MENCKE, J. B., Compendiöses Gelehrten-Lexicon augment., by C. G. Jœcher. Leipz., 1726. 2 vols. 8vo.

MURSINNA, Samuel, Klassische Biographie. Halle, 1767–68. 2 vols. fol.

PERTSCH, J. H., Neues Allgemeines Literarisch Artistisches Lexicon. Coburg and Leipz., 1807. 2 vols. 8vo.

PIERER, H. A., Neuestes Conversations Lexicon. (*Other editions.*) 1824—1854

RATHLEF, E. L. M., Geschichte jetzt lebender Gelehrten. Zelle, 1740–44. 8 vols. 8vo.

REICHARD, C., Moderne Biographie. Leipz., 1811. 6 vols. 8vo.

ROSENMUELLER, G. H., Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Gelehrten des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipz., 1800. 8vo.

SCHLICHTEGROLL, A. H. F. v., Neuer Nekrolog der Deutschen. Weim., 1823–53. 30 vols. 8vo.

SCHMERSAHL, E. F., Nachricht von jüngst verstorbenen Gelehrten. Zelle, 1748–53. 2 vols. 8vo.

SCHROECKH, J. M., Allgemeine Biographie. Berl., 1772–91. 8 vols. 8vo.

STROTMANN, J. C., Das neue gelehrte Europa. Wolfenb., 1752. 8vo.

WAGNER, S. C., Gallerie wunderbarer Menschen und menschlicher Schicksale. Magdeb., 1800. 8vo.

ZEDLER, N. N., Grosses vollständiges Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Künste. Leipz., 1731–50. 64 vols. fol.

IN ITALIAN.

OLIVIER-POLI, Dizionario Storico degli Uomini Illustri di Tutti i Secoli e Tutte le Nazioni. Napol., 1819. 4 vols. 12mo.

PETRARCA, Il Libro degli Huomini Famosi. 1476. Fol.

SERIE di Vite e Ritratti de piú Celebri Personaggi degli Ultimi Tempi. Milano, 1814. 3 vols. 4to.

IN LATIN.

ADAM, M., Vitæ virorum eruditorum, tum Germanorum, tum exterorum. Frf., 1705. 2 vols. fol.

BARTH, Facii de viris illustribus Liber; recensuit, præfationem vitamque auctoris addidit L. Mehus. Florentiæ, 1745. 4to.

BATES, William, Vitæ Selectæ aliquot Virorum, qui doctrina, dignitate aut pietate inclaruere. Lond., 1681. 8vo.

BOCCACII, Jo., De Casibus virorum Illustrium Liber. Fol.

BOISSARD, J. J., Icones et Vitæ virorum Illustrium, doctrina et eruditione præstantium. Frf., 1592–94. 2 vols. 4to.

BOISSARD, J. J., Bibliotheca, s. Thesaurus virtutis et gloriæ, in quo continentur illustrium virorum effigies et vitæ. Frf., 1628–31. 2 vols. 4to.

BRUCKER, J., Pinacotheca Scriptorum nostra ætate litteris illustrium, etc. Aug. Vind., 1741–46. 4 vols. fol.

ESTIENNE, C., Dictionarium Historicum, Geographicum et Poeticum. Col. Allobrog, 1608. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

ESTIENNE, R., Dictionarium Nominum Proprium Virorum, Mulierum, etc. Paris, 1541. 4to.

FICHARD, J., Virorum qui seculo xv. et xvi. eruditione et doctrina illustres atque memorabiles fuerunt, Vitæ, etc. Frf., 1536, 4to.

FREHER, P., Theatrum virorum eruditione clarorum. Nürimb., 1688. 2 vols. fol.

GADDI, J., De Scriptoribus, non-ecclesiasticis, Græcis, Latinis, etc. Florent. 1648. Fol.

GALLÆI, P., Effigies Variæ. Antuerpiæ, 1572–81. 4to.

GIOVIO, P., Elogia clarorum virorum imaginibus apposita. Venet., 1546. 4to.

GRADMANN, C., Ossa et cineres quorundam in republica orbis Europæi A. C. R. 1716 virorum defunctorum. Frf., 1717. 8vo.

GRYPHIUS, C., Vitæ selectorum quorundam illustrium virorum. Vratislaw, 1703. 8vo.

HAGEN, F. C., Memoriæ Philosophorum, etc. Baruth, 1710. 8vo.

HALLERVORD, J., Bibliotheca Curiosa. Regioni et Frf., 1676. 4to.

HARLES, Théop. Christ., Vitæ philologorum nostra ætate clarissimorum. Bremæ, 1764–72. 4 parts 8vo.

HENRICI, C., Vitæ eruditissimorum virorum in re literaria, etc. Frf. et Lips., 1713. 8vo.

HOFFMANN, J. J., Lexicon Universale historico-geographico-chronologico-philologicum. Basil, 1677–83. 4 vols. fol.

IMPERIALI, Giovanni, Museum Historicum virorum letteris illustrium, etc. Hamb., 1711. 8vo.

JOVRI, P., Illustrium virorum Vitæ. Florentiæ, 1549. Fol.

MENCKE, J. B., Bibliotheca virorum militia scriptisque illustrium. Lips., 1734. 8vo.

MORHOF, D. G., Polyhistor, s. de notitia auctorum et rerum. Lubec, 1632. 2 vols. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

POENMANN, D. F., Vitæ virorum ex quavis facultate clarissimorum. Witteb., 1714. 8vo.

POPE-BLOUNT, Thomas, Censura celebriorum auctorum, etc. Lond., 1690. Fol.

QUENSTEDD, J. A., Dialogus de patriis illustrium doctrina et scriptis virorum, qui ab initio mundi usque ad annum 1600 claruere. Witteb., 1619. 4to.

REUSNER, N., Icones, s. imagines virorum literis illustrium. Argent., 1693. 8vo.

ROSSI, G. V., Pinacotheca imaginum illustrium virorum, qui auctore superstite, diem suum obierunt. Col. Agr., 1643–48. 3 vols. (*Other editions.*)

RUEDIGEN, J. C. (*Claramundus*), Vitæ clarissimorum in re literaria virorum. Witteb., 1708–13. 9 vols. 8vo.

SAXIAS, C., Onomasticon Literarium, etc. Traj. ad Rhen., 1775–90. 7 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, T., Vitæ quorundum eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. Lond., 1701. 4to.
TOMASINI, G. F., Illustrium virorum elogia, iconibus exornata. Patav., 1630–42. 3 vols. 4to.
TOMASINI, G. F., Parnassus Euganeus, s. de scriptoribus ac literatis hujus ævi claris, etc. Patav., 1647. 4to.
WALDAN, G. E., Thesaurus bio-et-bibliographicus, s. collectio dissertationum, programmatum, etc. Chemnit, 1792. 8vo.
WITTE, H., Diarium biographicum, in quo scriptores post natum Christi seculi xvii. præcipui, etc. Gedani, 1688. 4to.

II. NATIONAL BIOGRAPHIES,

Arranged in Countries, and subdivided into Provinces and Cities.

AMERICA.

BRADFORD, A., Biographical Notices of Men in New England. Boston, 1842. 12mo.
DRAKE, S. G., Biography and History of the Indians of North America. Boston, 1851.
GRISWOLD, R. W., Biographical Annual. New York, 1841.
GRISWOLD, R. W., The Prose Writers of America. New York, 1850.
GRISWOLD, R. W., The Poets and Poetry of America. Philadelphia, 1852. 8vo.
HALL, J. E., Memoirs of Eminent Persons. Philadelphia, 1827. 8vo.
HUNT, W., American Biographical Sketch-Book. Albany, 1848. 8vo.
POWELL, N. N., The Living Authors of America. New York, 1850. 12mo.
RIBAND Jeune, Dictionnaire Historique des Hommes Célèbres du Canada et de l'Amérique. Montreal, 1857. 8vo.
SOUZA, D. José Mariano Beristain de, Biblioteca Americana Septentrional. Mexico, 1816–21. 3 vols. fol.
SPARKS, J., Library of American Biography. Boston, 1840–48. 25 vols. 8vo.
THATCHER, B. B., Indian Biography (*North America*). New York, 1832. 2 vols. 12mo.
VAIL, E. A., De la Litterature et des Hommes de Lettres des Etas-Unis d'Amérique. Paris, 1841. 8vo.
WILTON, T., Biography of the Principal American Military and Naval Heroes. New York, 1817–19. 12 vols. 12mo.
WYNNE, J., Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of America. New York, 1850. 12mo.

Columbia—

RAYMOND, W., Biographical Sketch of the Distinguished Men of Columbia County. Albany, 1851. 8vo.

BELGIUM.

ALTEMAYER, BARON, CARRON, etc., Les Belges Illustres. Bruxelles, 1844–45. 3 vols. 8vo.
CARRON, N. N., Biographies des Contemporains Belges. Brux., 1847. 2 vols. 8vo.
CHABANNES, J. A., Album Biographique des Belges Célèbres. Bruxelles, 1848–50. 2 vols. 4to.
CHALMOT, J. A. de, Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden. Amst., 1800. 8 vols. 8vo.
DELVENNE, N., Biographie du Royaume des Pays Bas. Liége, 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.
DICTIONNAIRE Historique. Anvers, 1786. 2 vols. 8vo.
FLAMME, J. B., Biographie des Hommes Célèbres de la Belgique. Tournai, 1848. 8vo.
FOPPENS, J. Fr., Bibliotheca Belgica. Brux., 1739. 2 vols. 4to.
GAZET, G., Tableaux Sacrez de la Gaule Belgique. Arras, 1610. 8vo.
GÉLIS, J. B., Précis de Biographie Belge, &c. La Ferté-sous-Jouaire, 1853. 8vo.
GOETHALS, F. V., Lectures Relatives à l'Histoire des Sciences, des Arts, etc., en Belgique et dans les Pays Limitrophes. Brux., 1838. 4 vols. 8vo.
GOETHALS, F. V., Histoire des Lettres des Sciences et des Arts en Belgique. Brux., 1840–44. 4 vols. 8vo.
HASSELT, A. van, Biographie Nationale. Vies des Hommes et des Femmes Illustres de la Belgique, 1853–56. 2 vols 8vo.
HOLVOET, A., Esquisses Biographiques des Principaux Fonctionnaires tant Civils que Militaires de la Belgique. Brux., 1839. 18mo.
HULST, F. van, Vie de quelques Belges. Liége, 1841. 8vo.
JOLY, V., Biographie des Hommes de la Révolution (Belge). Brux., 1832. 8vo.
LE Plutarque Belge. Brux., 1841. 8vo.
MILÆI, Aub., Illustrium Galliæ Belgicæ Scriptorum Icones et Elogia, ex Musæo. Antuerpiæ, 1608. 4to.
PANTHEON National. Les Belges Illustres. In 3 parts. Brux. &c.
PAQUOT, J. N., Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Littéraire des dix-sept Provinces des Pays Bas, etc. Louvain, 1763–70. 3 vols. fol.
PAUWELS-DEVIS, J., Dictionnaire Biographique des Belges. Brux., 1844. 8vo.
ROGER, P., Biographie Générale des Belges. Brux., 1849. 8vo.
SAINT GENOIS, J. de, Les Voyageurs Belges du xiiie au xvie Siècles. Brux. 12mo.
SAINT GENOIS, J. de, Les Voyageurs Belges du xviiie et du xixe Siècles. Brux. 12mo.
SWEERT, F., Athenæ Belgicæ, etc. Ant., 1628. Fol.
SWERT, P. de, Necrologium (Belgicum) aliquot Utriusque Sexus Romano-Catholicorum. Insul. Batav., 1739. 8vo.
VALÈRE, A., Bibliotheca Belgica, etc. Lovan, 1623. 4to.
VANDERMÆLEN, P., Dictionnaire des Hommes des Lettres, etc., de la Belgique. Brux., 1837. 8vo.

Bruges—

SANDERUS, A., De Brugensibus Eruditionis Fama Claris, Libri ii. Ant., 1624. 4to.

Flanders—

SANDERUS, A., De Scriptoribus Flandriæ, Libri iii. Ant., 1624. 4to.
BIOGRAPHIE des Hommes Remarquable de la Flandre Occidentale. Bruges, 1843–49. 4 vols. 8vo.

Ghent—

SANDERUS, A., De Gandavensibus Eruditionis Fama Claris, Libri iii. Ant., 1624. 4to.

Hainaut—

BRASSEUR, P., Sydera Illustrium Hannoniæ Scriptorum, etc. Mont., 1637. 8vo.
BRASSEUR, P., Bibliotheca Hannoniæ. Mont., 1639. 4to.

Liege—

BEC DE LIÈVRE HAMEL, Comte de, Biographie Liegeoise, etc. Liége, 1836–7. 2 vols. 8vo.

BEC DE LIÈVRE HAMEL, Comte de, Biographie Contemporaine de la Province de Liége. Liége, 1839. 8vo.

CAPITAINE, U., Necrologe Liegeois pour 1851-53. Liége, 1852-54. 3 vols. 12mo.

DEL VAUX DE FOURON, H., Dictionnaire Biographique de la Province de Liége. Liége, 1845. 8vo.

Mons—

MATHIEU, A. C. G., Biographie Montoise. Mons, 1848. 8vo.

BRAZILS.

PEREIRA DA SILVA, J. M., Varoes Illustres do Brasil, Durante os Tempos Coloniaes. Paris, 1852. 2 vols. 8vo.

PEREIRA DA SILVA, J. M., Plutarco Brasileiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1847. 2 vols. 8vo.

DENMARK.

ALMINDELIGET Forfatter-Lexicon for Longeriget Danmark med Thilörende Bilande fra 1814–40. Kiöbenhavn. 1843–53. 3 vols. 8vo. And supplements, 1858–63.

BARTHOLIN, A., De Scriptis Danorum Liber Posthumus. Hafn., 1668. 8vo.

ERSLEW, T. H., Almindeligt Dansk Forfatter-Lexicon fra 1814 til naer vaerende Tid. Kjoebenh., 1844-6. 5 vols. 8vo.

HOFMAN, T. de, Portraits des Hommes Illustres de Danemark. Copenh., 1746. 2 vols. 4to. (*Translated into Danish.*)

KORDES. B., Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Schleswig-Holstein'schen und Eutinischen Schriftsteller. Schlesw., 1798. 8vo.

MALLING, O., Grosse und gute Handlungen Einiger. Dänen, Norweger, und Holsteiner. Kopenh., 1779–80. 2 vols. 8vo.

MOLLER, J., Bibliotheca Septentrionis Eruditi, etc. Lips., 1699. 2 vols. 8vo.

MOLLER, Joan, Cimbria Literata, sive Scriptorum Ducatus utriusque Slevicensis, et Holsatici, etc. Hauniæ, 1744. 3 vols. fol.

NYERUP, R. og J. E. Kraft, Almindeligt Litteratur-Lexicon for Danmark, Norge og Island. Kjöbenh., 1819–20. 2 vols. 4to.

OST, N. C., Biographish-Litterarisk Lexicon over Danske, Norske, Goislandske Forfattere. Kjöbenh., 1827. 2 vols. 8vo.

THURA, Alb., Gynæceum Daniæ Literatum, Fæminis Danorum Eruditione vel Scriptis Claris Conspicuum. Altona, 1732. 8vo.

WANDALL, P. T., Lebensbeschreibung der Verdienten Männer, die zu Jägerprys durch Denksteine Verewiget Worden. Leipz., 1787–8. 2 vols. 8vo.

WORM, J., Forsoegtil et Lexicon, over Danske, Norske och Islandske laer de Maend. Helsing., 1771–84. 3 vols. 8vo.

ENGLAND. See GREAT BRITAIN.

FRANCE.

BEUCHOT. A. J. Q., Nouveau Nécrologe des Hommes nès en France, etc. Paris, 1812. 8vo.

COLLETET, C. E., Eloges des Hommes Illustres qui, depuis un Siècle, ont fleuri en France dans les Lettres. (*Translation of the Latin of St Marthe.*) Paris, 1644. 4to.

COLLINO, Joan, Lemovici Multiplici Eruditione Illustres. Lemovicis, 1660. 8vo.

D'AUVIGNY, J. du Castre, Vies des Hommes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1739–67. 27 vols. 12mo.

DEBRAY, N. A. G., Tablettes Biographiques des Ecrivains Français depuis la Renaissance des Lettres jusqu'à ce Jour. Paris, 1810. 8vo.

DESESSARTS, N. L., Les Siècles Littéraires de la France, etc. Paris, 1800–3. 7 vols. 8vo.

DUJARDIN-SAILLY, N. N., Liste Alphabétique des Auteurs (Français) morts jusqu'à en 1805. Paris, 1805. 8vo.

DUPORT-DUTERTRE, F. J., La France Littéraire, etc. Paris, 1756. 8vo. (*Another edition.*)

DUVERDIER, A., Bibliothéque Française, etc. Lond., 1585. Fol.

ERSCH, J. S., La France Littéraire. Hamb., 1797–1806. 3 vols. 8vo.

FORMEZ, J. H. S., La France Littéraire, etc. Berlin, 1757. 8vo.

GALERIE Française. Paris, 1821–3. 3 vols. 4to.

GALERIE Historique des Illustres Germains. Paris, 1806. Fol.

GOUJET, C. P., Bibliothèque Française. Paris, 1741–47. 12 vols. 12mo.

HAAG, La France Protestante. Paris, 1849–59. 10 vols. 8vo.

HEBRAIL, J., et LA PORTE, J. F., de, La France Littéraire, etc. Paris, 1769–84. 4 vols. 12mo.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène. Galerie de Portraits du xviiie Siècle. Paris, 1857. 5 vols. 18mo.

ICONOGRAPHIE des Contemporains, depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1820. Paris, 1823. 2 vols. fol.

LA CROIX DU MAINE, F. G. de, Bibliothèque, ou Catalogue Générale de toutes sortes d'Auteurs qui ont écrit en Français depuis 500 ans et plus. Paris, 1584. Fol.

LE BAS, P.. Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de la France. Paris, 1841–5. 12 vols. 8vo.

LIEUTAUD, Soliman, Liste Alphabétique des Portraits François gravés jusqu'en 1775. Paris, 1846. 4to.

LIRON, J., Bibliothèque Générale des Auteurs de France. Paris, 1719. 4to.

LIVET, Ch. L., RAMBOUILLET, Madame de, etc. Précieux et Précieuses, Caractères et Mœurs Littéraires du Dix-Septième Siècle. Paris, 1859. 8vo.

MENNECHET, Ed., Le Plutarque Français, Vies des Hommes et des Femmes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1836–41. 8 vols.

MICHAULT, BOUHIER, et JOLY, Eloges de quelques Auteurs François. Dijon, 1748. 8vo.

MICHEL DE LA ROCHE MAILLET, G., Eloges des Hommes Illustres qui ont fleuri en France de 1502 à 1600. Paris, 1602. Fol.

NIEL, Portraits des Personages Français du xvie Siècle. Paris, 1848–56. Fol.

PALISSOT, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de notre Littérature. Paris, 1803. 2 vols. 8vo.

PERAU, G. L. C., Vies des Hommes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1754–60. 11 vols. 8vo.

PERRAULT, C., Les Hommes Illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce Siècle. Paris, 1705. 2 vols. fol. (*An earlier edition.*)

PONCE, Les Illustres Français. Paris, 1790 and 1816. Fol.

PORTRAITS des Grands Hommes de France. Paris, 1786–91. 4to.

QUERARD, J. M., La France Littéraire, etc. Paris, 1827–40. 10 vols. 8vo.

RABAN, N. N., Petite Biographie de Paris. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

SABATIER DE CASTSES, A., Les Tr is Siècles de la Littérature Française. Paris, 1781. 4 vols. 12mo.

SAINTE MARTHE. See COLLETET.

SAINT-MAURICE CABANY, C. E., Galerie Nationale des Notabilités Contemporaines, etc. Paris, 1850-51. 3 vols. 8vo.

SCALIGER, Jos., LIPSE, et CASAUBON, Le Triumvirat Littéraire au xvie Siècle. Paris, 1852. 8vo.

TAILLEFER, Tableau Historique de l'Esprit et du Caractère des Littérateurs Français. Versailles, 1785. 4 vols. 8vo.

THOU, J. A., et TEISSIER, Ant., Les Eloges des Hommes Savants. Leyde, 1715. 4 vols. 12mo.

TITON DU TILLET, Evr., Le Parnasse François. Paris, 1732-60. 2 vols. fol.
TURPIN, F. R., Vies des Hommes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1767-8. 3 vols. 8vo.
TURPIN, F. R., La France Illustre. Paris, 1778-85. 4 vols. 4to.

Abbeville—
LOUANDRE, F. C., Biographie d'Abbeville et de ses Environs. Abbev., 1829. 8vo.
PRAROND, E., Les Hommes Utiles de l'Arr. d'Abbeville. Abbev., 1858. 8vo.

Alsace—
ARNOLD, G. D., Notice Littéraire et Historique sur les Poëtes Alsaciens. Paris, 1806. 8vo.
FRANZ, C. G., Alsatia Literata sub Germanis, Sæculo, ix. et x. Argent, 1786. 4to.
HERMANN, J. F., Notices Historiques, etc., sur la Ville de Strasbourg. Strasb., 1818. 2 vols. 8vo.
PROX, J. H., De Poetis Alsatiæ Eroticis Medii ævi Dissertatio. Argent, 1786. 4to.

Ardennes—
BOUILLOT, Abbé, Biographie Ardennaise. Paris, 1830. 2 vols, 8vo.

Aumale—
PAPE, E. A., Notices Historiques et Biographiques sur la Ville et le Canton d'Aumale. Aumale, 1849. 8vo.

Auvergne—
AIGUEPERSE, P. G., Biographie, ou Dictionnaire Historique des Personnages d'Auvergne Illustres ou Fameux, etc. Clermont, 1836. 2 vols. 8vo.

Avignon—
BARJAVEL, C. P. H., Dictionnaire Historique, etc , du Département du Vaucluse. Carpentras, 1841. 2 vols. 8vo.

Basses-Alpes—
FERAND, J. J. M., Biographie des Hommes Remarquable des Basses-Alpes. Digne, 1850. 8vo.

Bresse—
DEPÉRY, J. I., Biographie des Hommes Célèbres du Département de l'Ain, etc. Bourg., 1835. 2 vols. 8vo.

Brittany—
LEVOT, P., etc., Biographie Bretonne. 1852-3. 3 vols. 4to.
MIORCEC DE KERDANET, D. L., Notices Chronol. sur les Théologiens Jurisconsultes, Artistes, etc., de la Bretagne. Brest, 1818. 8vo.

Burgundy—
GIROD NOVILLARS, N. N., Essai Historique sur quelques gens de Lettres nés dans le Comté de Bourgogne. Besanç., 1806. 8vo.
GRAPPIN, P. P., Histoire Abrégée du Comté de Bourgogne. Avign., 1773. 12mo. (*Another edition.*)
PAPILLON, Bibliothèque des Auteurs de Bourgogne. Dijon, 1745. 2 vols. fol.

Calvados—
BOISARD, F., Notices Biographiques, etc., sur les Hommes du Calvados, etc. Caen, 1848. 12mo.

Castres—
NAYRAL, Biographie Castraise. Castres, 1833-7. 4 vols. 8vo.

Champagne—
BARTHELEMY, E. de, Etudes Biographiques sur les Hommes Célèbres nés dans le Département de la Marne. Châlons, 1853. 12mo.
GEORGES, Abbé, Les Illustres Champenois. 1849. 8vo.
HEDOUIN DE PONS-LUDON, J. A., Essai sur les Grands Hommes d'une partie de la Champagne. Rheims, 1770. 8vo.
LETILLOIS DE MÉZIÈRES, N. N., Biographie Générale des Champenois Célèbres. Paris, 1836. 8vo.
MATHIEU, J. B., Biographie du Département de la Haute Marne. Chaumont, 1811. 8vo.

Dauphiny—
ALLARD, G., Bibliothèque du Dauphiné. Grenoble, 1797. 8vo. (*Another edition.*)
COLOMB DE BATINES, P., Catalogue des Dauphinois. Grenoble, 1840. 8vo.
ROCHAS, Adolphe, Biographié du Dauphiné. Paris, 1856-60. 2 vols. 8vo.

Dieppe—
COCHET, J. B. D., Galerie Dieppoise, etc. Dieppe, 1846. 8vo.

Dijon—
GIRAULT, C. X., Essais Historiques et Biographiques sur Dijon. Dijon, 1814. 12mo.
PAILLET, J., Panthéon Dijonnais, etc. Dijon, 1805. 8vo.

Douai—
DUTHILLAUL, H. R. J., Galerie Douaisienne. Douai, 1844. 8vo.

Dunkirk—
Biographie Dunkerquoise. Dunq., 1827. 18mo.

Forez—
BERNARD, Aug., Biographie et Bibliographie du Foréziennes. Montbrison, 1836. 8vo.
DULAC, J. B. S., Histoire des Grands Hommes qu'a Produits le Forez. 1781. 8vo.
GYRE, Gui de la, Portraits d'Auteurs Forésiens. Lyon, 1856. 8vo.

Franche-Comté—
MONNIER, D., Les Jurassiens Recommandables. Lons-le-Saulnier, 1828. 8vo.

Gironde—
LURBE, G. de, De Illustribus Aquitaniæ viris Libellus. Burdigal, 1591. 8vo.

Guienne—
VIDAILLET, J. B., Biographie des Hommes Célèbres du Département du Lot. Gourdon, 1828. 8vo.

Havre—
LEVÉE, J. B., Biographie, ou Galerie Historique des Hommes Célèbres du Havre. Par., 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

Larguedcc—
LAURENT-GOUSSE, J. T., etc., Biographie Toulousaine, etc. Paris, 1823. 2 vols. 8vo.
ROERGAS, Jac., Les Hommes Illustres de Languedoc. 1723. 8vo.

Limousin—
BOYS, Aug. du, et ARBELLOT, l'Abbé, Biographie des Hommes Illustres de l'Ancienne Province du Limousin. Limoges, 1854. 8vo.

Lorraine—
CALMET, A., Bibliothèque de Lorraine. Nancy, 1751. Fol.
CHEVRIER, F. A. de, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Hommes Illustres de Lorraine. Brux., 1754. 2 vols. 12mo.
LIEUTAUD, J., Liste Alphabétiques de Portraits, Dessinés, Gravés, et Lithogr., de Personnages nés en Lorraine. Paris, 1863. 8vo.
MICHEL, L. A., Biographie Historique et Généalogique des Hommes Marquants de l'Ancienne Province de Lorraine. Nancy, 1829. 12mo.
MICHEL, E., Biographie du Parlement de Metz. Metz, 1853. 8vo.
NOLLET-FABERT, J., La Lorraine Militaire. Nancy, 1852-3. 3 vols. 8vo.

Lyons—
BRÉGHOT DU LUT, C., et PERICAUD, A., Biographie Lyonnaise. Lyons, 1839. 8vo.
COLONIA, D. de, Histoire Littéraire de Lyon, etc. Lyon, 1728. 2 vols. 4to.
PERNETTI, l'Abbé, Recherches pour servir a l'Histoire de Lyon, ou les Lyonnois Dignes de Mémoire. Lyon, 1757. 2 vols. 8vo.

Maine—
ANSART, L. J. A., Bibliothèque Littéraire du Maine, etc. Châlons-sur-Marne, 1784. 8vo.
BLONDEAU, C., Les Portraits des Hommes Illustres de la Province du Maine. Mans, 1666. 4to.

HAUREAU, B., Histoire Littéraire du Maine. Le Mans, 1843–52. 4 vols. 8vo.

LEDRU, A. P., Notices Historiques sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de quelques Hommes Célèbres de la Province du Maine. Mans, 1817. 8vo.

PESCHE, J. R., Dictionnaire Historique, etc., du Département de la Sarthe, etc. Mans, 1826. 8vo.

PESCHE, J. R., Iconographie Cénomane, ou Portraits des plus Célèbres Manceaux. Paris, 1828–35. 8vo.

Marseilles—

LA ROQUE, J. de, Marseille Savante, Ancienne et Moderne. Paris, 1726. 12mo.

Montmorency—

FLAMAND-GRÉTRY, N. N., Itinéraire Historique, etc., de la Vallée de Montmorency. Paris, 1835. 2 vols.

Moselle—

BEGIN, Emil Aug., Biographie de la Moselle. Metz, 1830–2. 4 vols. 8vo.

Nimes—

NICOLAS Michel, Histoire Littéraire de Nîmes et des Localités Voisines qui forment la Département du Gard. Nîmes, 1854. 3 vols. 12mo.

Normandy—

HIPPEAU, Célestin, Les Ecrivains Normands au xviiie Siècle. Caen, 1858. 12mo.

LEBRETON, Théod., Biographie Normand. Recueil de Notices Biographiques et Bibliographiques sur les Personnages Célèbres nés en Normandie. Rouen, 1857–61. 3 vols. 8vo.

RIVIÈRE, l'Abbé, Eloge des Normands, ou Histoire Abrégée des Grands Hommes de cette Province. Paris, 1748. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

Orleans—

BRAINNE, C., and others, Les Hommes Illustres de l'Orléanais. Orléans, 1852. 2 vols. 8vo.

Picardy—

BIOGRAPHIE des Hommes Célèbres, etc. Amiens, 1837. 2 vols. 8vo.

Poitiers—

DREUX DU RADIER, Bibliothèque Historique de Poitou. Paris, 1849–50. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

DREUX DU RADIER, Eloges Histor. des Hommes Illustres de la Province de Thymerais. Paris, 1749. 12mo.

Provence—

ACHARD, C. F., Biographie des Hommes Illustres de la Provence et du Venaissin. Marseilles, 1786–7. 2 vols. 4to.

BOUCHE, C. F., Essai sur l'Histoire de Provence, etc. Marseilles, 1785. 2 vols. 4to.

BOUGEREL, P., Mémoires pour servir a l'Histoire de plusieurs Hommes Illustres de Provence. Paris, 1752. 12mo.

COTTIER, F. R. C. J., Notes Historiques concernant les Recteurs du ci-devant Comté-Venaissin. Carpentr, 1806. 8vo.

GUIEDON, A., Le Plutarque Provençal. Marseilles, 1853. 2 vols. 8vo.

HAITZE, P. J. de, Portraits, etc., du Parlement de Provence. Avign., 1727. 12mo.

Saint-Malo—

MANET, F. F. P. B., Biographie des Malonins Célèbres. St Malo, 1824. 8vo.

Saint-Omer—

PIERS, H., Biographie de la Ville de St Omer. St Omer, 1835. 8vo.

Saintonge—

FEUILLERET, N. N., Petite Biographie des Hommes Illustres de la Charente-Inférieure. La Rochelle, 1853. 18mo.

RAINGUET, P. D., Biographie Saintongeaise, ou Dictionnaire Historique de tous les Personnages, etc., de Saintonge et d'Aunis. Saintes, 1852. 8vo.

Seine-Inférieure—

GUILBERT, V., Mémoires Biographiques et Littéraires sur les Hommes qui se sont fait remarquer dans le Département de la Seine-Inférieure. Rouen, 1812. 2 vols. 8vo.

Seine-et-Oise—

DANIEL DE SAINT-ANTHOINE, E. & H., Biographie des Hommes Remarquables de Seine-et-Oise. Paris, 1837. 2 vols. 8vo.

Somme—

BIOGRAPHIE des Hommes Célèbres, des Savants, des Artistes et des Littérateurs du Département de la Somme. Amiens, 1835-8. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tarn-et-Garonne—

FORESTIE, E, Biographie de Tarn-et-Garonne, Etudes Historiques et Bibliographiques. Montauban, 1860. 8vo.

Touraine—

CHALMEL, J. L., Histoire de Touraine, etc. Paris, 1828. 4 vols. 8vo.

DUFOUR, J. M., Dictionnaire Historique, etc., du Département d'Indre et de Loire. Tours, 1813. 2 vols. 8vo.

Valenciennes—

DINAUX, A., Nomenclature des Personnages qui se sont fait remarquer dans l'Arrondissement de Valenciennes. Valen., 1850. 8vo.

HÉCART, G. A. J., Biographie Valencenoise. Valenc. 8vo.

Vendôme—

GALERIE des Hommes Illustres du Vendomois publiée par la Société Archéologique du Vendomois. Vendôme, 1862. 8vo.

GERMANY.

CALLIDIUS, A. L., Illustrium Germaniæ Scriptorum Catalogus, quo doctrina simul et pietate illustrium vita et opera celebrantur. Mogunt, 1581. 8vo.

DORING, H., Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Deutschen Schriftsteller und Schriftstellerinnen. Heidelb., 1837. 4 vols. 8vo.

HAMBERGER, G. C., Das Gelehrte Teutschland. Lemgo, 1767-70. (*Other editions.*)

HOLTZWARTHO, Math., Eicones cum descriptionibus duodecim veteris Germaniæ Heroum. Aigentor, 1573. 8vo.

JÆRDENS, C. H., Lexicon Deutschen Dichter und Prosaisten. Leipz., 1806-11. 6 vols. 8vo.

JÆRDENS, C. H., Denkwürdigkeiten. Anexdoten und Charakterzüge aus dem Leben der vorzüglichsten Deutschen Dichter und Prosaisten. Leipz., 1812. 2 vols. 8vo.

LEPORIN, C. P., Jetzt lebendes gelehrtes Deutschland. Quedlinb., 1724. 8vo.

MADER, Jo. J., Centuria Scriptorum Insignium, qui in Lipsiensi, Wittembergensi, Francfordiana ad Odeaam Academiis usque ad ann. 1515 floruerunt. Helmst., 1660. 4to.

MEISTER, L., Vies des principaux Savants d'Allemagne qui ont été les Restaurateurs du Goût et des Belles-Lettres. Berne, 1796. 8vo.

MEUSEL, J. G., Das Gelerhte Deutschland. Lemgo, 1783-4. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

OTTO, G. F., Lexicon der seit dem xv^n^ Jahrh. Verstorbenen und jetzt leb. Oberlausitz, Schriftstellern und Künstler. Görlitz, 1800-3. 3 vols. Supplement, 1821. 8vo.

PANTALEON, H., Prosopographia Heroum et Illustrium virorum, totius Germaniæ. Tigur, 1566. 3 vols. fol.

POGGENDORFF, J. C., Biographisch-Literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften. Leipz, 1858-62. 2 vols. 8vo.

WOLF, O. L. B., Encyclopädie der Deutschen National-Literatur, oder Biog. Kritisches Lexicon der Deutschen Dichter und Prosaisten. Leipzig, 1835-47. 8 vols. 4to.

WUSTENFELD, F., Geschichte der Arabischen Aertze und Naturforschern. Göttingen, 1840. 8vo.
ZIEGLER, H., Illustrium Germaniæ virorum aliquot singularia. Ingolst., 1562. 4to.

AUSTRIA.

HORMAYR, J., Oesterreichischer Plutarch. Wien, 1807-14. 20 vols. 8vo.
KHAUTZ, C. F. F. A. v., Versuch einer Geschichte der Oesterreichischen Gelehrten. Frf., 1755. 8vo.
KUNITSCH, M., Biographien merkwürdiger Männer der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. Gratz, 1805-6. 3 vols. 8vo.
LUCA, I. de, Das Gelehrte Oesterreich. Linz, 1776-8. 2 vols. 8vo.
OESTERREICHISCHE National-Encyclopädie. Wien, 1834-38. 6 vols. 8vo.
OESTERREICHISCHES Biographisches Lexicon. Wien, 1851, &c. 8vo.
PEZZL, J., Oesterreichische Biographie. Wien, 1794. 4 vols. 8vo.
WURZBACH VON TANNENBERG, Cons., Biographisches Lexicon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. Wien, 1857, &c. 8vo.

Tyrol—

TARTAROTTI, G., Saggio della Biblioteca Tirolese. Roverto, 1733. 8vo.

Vienna—

BOECKH, F. H., Wien's Lebende Schriftsteller. Wien, 1821. 8vo.
EDER, G., Catologus rectorum et illustrium virorum Archigymnasii Viennensis. Vindob., 1760. 4to. (*Other editions.*)
REICHENAU, J. Conspectus Historiæ Universitatis Viennensis a primis initiis usque ad annum 1465. Vienna, 1722. 8vo.
SARTORI, F., Verzeichniss der gegenwärtig in und um Wien lebenden Schriftsteller. Wien 1820. 8vo.

BADEN.

Friburg—

SCHREIBER, H., Literärisches Freiburg, etc. Freib. 8vo.

Heidelberg—

BUETTINGHAUSEN, C., Miscellanea Historiae Universitatis Heidelbergensis inservientia. Heidelb., 1785-6. 4to.
PARNASSUS Heidelbergensis, etc. 1660. Fol.
SCHWAB, J., Quatuor seculorum Syllabus Rectorum, qui ab anno 1386 ad annum 1786 in alma et antiquissima Accademia Heidelb., etc. 1786-90. 2 vols. 4to.
WUNDT, F. P., Beiträge zur Geschichte der Heidelberger Universität. Mannh., 1786. 8vo.

BAVARIA.

BAADER, C. A., Das Gelehrte Bairen im 18ten Jahrhundert. Salzb., 1804. 8vo.
BAADER, Jos., Lexicon Verstorbener Baierischer Schriftsteller der xviii^n^ und xix^n^ Jahr. Augsb., 1824-5. 4 vols. 8vo.
FINAUER, P. P., Versuch einer Baierischen Gelehrten-Geschichte. Münch., 1767. 8vo.
FINAUER, P. P., Bibliothek zum Gebrauch der Baierischen Stadts-Kirchen und Gelehrten-Geschichte. Augsb., 1772-77. 3 vols. 8vo.
GANDERSHOFER, M., Ergänzungen, Berichtigungen und Nachträge zu Kobolt's Lexicon. Landsh., 1825. 8vo.
KOBOLT, A. M., Baierisches Gelehrten-Lexicon. Landsh., 1795. 8vo.

Altdorf—

APINUS, S. J., Vitæ et Effigies Procancellariorum Academiæ Altorfinæ. Altorf, 1721. 4to.

Ansbach—

MAYER, A., Biographische, und Ansbach und Bayreuth Leben. Erlang., 1782. 8vo.
VOCKE, J. A., Geburts-und-Todten-Almanach Ansbach'scher Gelehrten, etc. Augsb. 1796-7. 2 vols. 8vo.

Augsburg—

VEITH, F. A., Bibliotheca Augustana. Aug. Vind., 1786-99. 12 vols. 8vo.

Baireuth—

FIKENSCHER, G. W. A., Gelehrtes Fürstenthum Baireuth. Nürnb., 1801-5. 12 vols. 8vo.

Munich—

A. v., Gelehrtes München im Jahre 1834, etc. Munich, 1834. 8vo.

Nurnburg—

WILL, G. Ant., Nürnbergisches Gelehrten-Lexicon. Nürn., 1755-8. 4 vols. 4to.

Wurzburg—

STUMPF, A. S., Biographische Nachricht von merkwürdigen Gelehrten des Hochstifts Würzburg aus ältern Zeiten. Würzb., 1794. 8vo.

BOHEMIA AND MORAVIA.

BALBINUS, A. B., Bohemia Docta, etc. Prag., 1776-80. 3 vols. 8vo.
BORN, I. v., Effigies virorum eruditorum atque artificum Bohemiæ et Moraviæ. Prag., 1773-5. 4 vols. 8vo.
CZIKANN, J. J. H., Die lebenden Schriftsteller Mährens. Brünn, 1812. 8vo.
DABACZ, G. J., Allgemeines Historisches Künstler-Lexicon für Böhmen, etc. Prag., 1815. 3 vols. 4to.
KALINA v. JAETENSTEIN, M., Nachrichten über Böhmische Schriftsteller und Gelehrte, deren Lebens-Beschreibungen bisher nicht bearbeitet sind. Prag., 1820. 8vo.
PELZEL, F. M., Abbildungen Böhmischer und Mährischer Gelehrten. Prag., 1773-82. 4 vols. 8vo.
PELZEL, F. M., Böhmische, Mährische, und Schlesische Gelehrte aus dem Orden der Jesuiten. Prag., 1786. 8vo.
WOKAUN, P., Chronologisches Verzeichniss der berühmtesten Männer Böhmens. Prag, 1777. 8vo.

Königsgratz—

SCHERSCHNICK, L. J., De Doctis Reginohradensibus Commentarius. Prag., 1775. 8vo.

Teschen—

SCHERSCHNICK, L J., Nachricht von Schriftstellern und Künstlern aus dem Teschener Fürstenthume. Teschem, 1810. 8vo.

BREMEN.

ROTERMUND, H. W., Lexikon aller Gelehrten die seit der Reformation in Bremen gelebt haben. Bremen, 1819. 2 vols. 8vo.

BRUNSWICK.

Helmstaedt—

BRUNS, P. J., Verdienste der Professoren zu Helmstaedt um die Gelehrsamkeit. Berl., 1810. 8vo.

FRANKFORT-ON-THE-MAIN.

HEYDN, Ed., Gallerie berühmter und merkwürdiger Frankfurter. Frankf., 1861. 8vo.

HAMBURG.

BEUTHNER, A. C., Jetzt lebender Hamburg. Hamb., 1722-5. 3 vols. 8vo.
BEUTHNER, A. C., Hamburgisches Staats und Gelehrten-Lexicon, etc. Hamb., 1739. 8vo.
FOGEL, C. I., Bibliotheca Hamburgensium Eruditione et Scriptis clarorum, qui per tria secula ad nostram ætatem floruerunt, etc. Hamb., 1738. Fol.
FOGEL, T. J. & J. H., Verzeichniss über 300 Hamburgischer Stadtkinder, etc. Hamb., 1735. 8vo.
FOGEL, T. J., Verzeichniss derer Hamburger, etc. Hamb., 1738. 4to.

SCHRŒDER, H., Lexicon der Hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. Hamb., 1849-54. 4 vols. 8vo.

THIESS, J. O., Versuch einer Gelehrten-Geschichte von Hamburg. Hamb., 1783. 2 vols. 8vo.

HANOVER.

ROTERMUND, H. W., Gelehrte Hannover. Bremen, 1824. 8vo.

Aurich—

TIADEN, E. J. H., Das Gelehrte Ost-Friesland. Aurich, 1785-8. 3 vols. 8vo.

Eichsfeld—

WOLF, J., Eichsfeldia Docta, etc. Heiligenstad. 1797. 8vo.

Gottingen—

GESNER, J. M., Biographia Academica Gœttingensis. Gœtting., 1768-9. 3 vols. 8vo.

PRUTZ, R. E., Der Gœttinger Dichterkund. Leipz., 1840. 8vo.

PUETTER, J. S., Versuch einer akademischen Gelehrten-Geschichte der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Gœttingen. Gœtt., 1765-80. 2 vols. 8vo. A continuation, 1820. 8vo.

Hadeln—

MUELLER, J. M., Gelehrtes Hadeln, etc. Hamb., 1754. 8vo.

Hildesheim—

ELWERT, J. C. P., De Hildesia per plurimis viris doctis, qui huic civitati ornamento fuere, ab omni tempore clara. 1821. 4to.

Luneburg—

BYTEMEISTER, H. J., Commentarius Historicus de Vita, Scriptis, et Meritis, Supremorum Præsulum in Ducatu Lunæburgensi, etc. Helmst., 1828. 4to.

Stade—

SEELEN, J. H. v., Stada Literata, etc. Stadæ, 1712. 4to.

HESSE-CASSEL AND HESSE-DARMSTADT.

JUSTI, C. F., Grundlage zu einer Hessischen Gelehrten-Schriftsteller und Künstler-Geschichte vom Jahre 1806 bis zum Jahre 1830. Marb., 1831. 8vo.

SCRIBA, H. E., Biographisch-Literarisches Lexicon, etc. Darmst., 1831. 8vo.

STRIEDER, F. W., Grundlage zu einer Hessischen Gelehrten und Schriftsteller-Geschichte, seit der Reformation bis auf die gegenwärtigen Zeiten. Cassel, 1781–1806. 15 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

Lubeck—

MELLE, J. v., Notitia Majorum, plurimas Lubecensium aliorumque vitas, merita et scripta comprehendens. Lubec, 1707. 4to.

SEELEN, J. H. v., Athenæ Lubecenses, etc. Lubec, 1719. 4to.

Mayence—

KNODT, H., Historia Universitatis Moguntinæ, etc. Mogunt., 1751. 4to.

HUNGARY.

CZWITTINGER, D., Specimen Hungariæ Litteratæ, etc. Frf. and Lips., 1711. 4to.

FELKER, A., Res Litteraria Hungariæ. Cassov., 1735. 12mo.

HANER, G. J., De Scriptoribus rerum Hungaricarum et Transylvanicarum, etc. Hermannst., 1774-98. 2 vols. 8vo.

HORANY, Alex., Memoria Hungarorum et Provincialium Scriptis Editis Notorum. Vienn., 1775-7. 3 vols. 8vo.

HORANY, A., Nova Memoria Hungarorum, etc. Posnam, 1792. 8vo.

Zips—

MELZER, J., Biographien berühmter Zipser. Kaschau, 1833. 8vo.

MECKLENBOURG-SCHWERIN.

KOPPE, J. C. Jetzt lebendes Gelehrtes Mecklenburg. Leipz., 1783. 8vo.

KOPPE, J. C., Mecklenburgs Schriftsteller von den ältesten zeiten bis jetzt, nach Vor- und Zunamen, Rostock, 1817. 8vo.

Rostock—

ÆPINUS, F. A., De Rectoribus Academiæ Rostochiensis Magnificentissimis. Rostock, 1710. 4to.

HABICHHORST, A. A., Rostochium Litteratum, etc. Rostock, 1700. 8vo.

KRABBE, O., Die Universität Rostock im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert. Rostock, 1854. 2 vols. 8vo.

KREY, J. B., Andenken an die Rostockischen Gelehrten aus den drei letzten Jahrhunderten. Rostock, 1814-17. 8vo.

POMERANIA.

BIEDERSTEDT, D. H., Nachrichten von dem Leben und den Schriften Neu-Vor-Pommerisch-Rügenscher Gelehrten, etc. Griefsw., 1824. 4to.

JAENCKE, J. D., Gelehrtes Pommerland. Alt. Stett., 1734. 4to.

VANSELOW, A. C., Gelehrtes Pommern. Stargard, 1728. 4to.

PRUSSIA.

DENINA, C., La Prusse Littéraire sous Frédéric II., etc. Berl., 1790-1. 3 vols. 8vo.

HENDREICH, C., Pandectæ Brandenburgicæ. Berol, 1699. Fol.

KUESTER, G. G., Marchiæ Litteratæ Specimen. Berol, 1740-62. 4to.

SCHULTZ, G. P., Preussischer Todes-Tempel, etc. Constantinop. 4to.

SCHULTZ, G. P., Das Gelehrte Preussen aus Neuen und Alten gedruckten, etc. Thorn., 1722-4. 2 vols. 8vo.

Berlin—

BUECHNER, C., Biographische und Litterarische Nachrichten von den in Berlin lebenden Schriftstellern, etc. Berl., 1833. 8vo.

HITZIG, J. E., Gelehrtes Berlin. Berl., 1826. 8vo.

LOEWE, S. M., Bildness und Selbstbiographien jetzt lebender Berliner Gelehrten. Berl., 1806-7. 3 vols. 8vo.

SCHMIDT, V. H., and MEHRING, Neuestes Gelehrtes Berlin, etc. Berl., 1795. 2 vols. 8vo.

Cologne—

HARTZHEIM, J., Bibliotheca Coloniensis, etc. Col. Agr., 1747. 4to.

Conitz—

TITIUS, J. D., Nachricht von den Gelehrten welche aus der Stadt Conitz, des Polnischen Preussen, etc. Leipz., 1763. 4to.

Dantzig—

CHARITIUS, A., Commentatio Historico-Litteraria de viris eruditis Gedani ortis, etc. Wittemb., 1775. 4to.

Elbing—

TOLKEMIT, A. N., Elbingisches Lehrer-Gedächtniss. Danz., 1753. 4to.

Erfurt—

BIANTES, Vitæ Illustrium et Eruditorum Erfurtensium, etc. Erfurt, 1722. 12mo.

MOTSCHMANN, J. C., Erfordia Litterata, etc. Erfurt, 1729-32. 2 vols. 8vo.

SINNHOLD, J. N., Erfordia Litterata. Erfurt, 1748. 8vo.

Goerlitz—

OTTO, G. F., Lexicon der seit dem 15ten Jahrhundert verstorbenen und jetzt lebenden Oberlausitzchen Schriftsteller und Künstler, etc. Goerl., 1800-6. 8vo.

Halle—

FOERSTER, J. C., Ubersicht der Geschichte der Universität Halle in ihrem ersten Jahrhundert. Halle, 1794. 8vo.

GASSER, J. M., Historia Rectorum Halensium. Halæ, 1743. 4to.
GASSER, J. M., Rectorum Halensium a Condito Gymnasio Vitæ. Halæ, 1744. 4to.

Jena—
BEIER, A., Syllabus Rectorum et Professorum Jenæ. Jenæ, 1659. 12mo.
RICHARD, B. C., Commentatio de Vita et Scriptis Professorum hodie in Academia Jenensi Publice Docentium. Jenæ, 1710. 8vo.

Konigsberg—
ARNOLDT, D. H., Aus führliche Historie der Königsberger Universität. Königsb., 1746. 8vo.

Munster—
DRIVER, F. M., Bibliotheca Monasteriensis. Monast., 1799. 8vo.
RASSMANN, F., Münsterländisches Schriftsteller Lexicon. Lingen, 1814. 8vo. (*Supplements.*)

Naumburg—
MOELLER, C. F., Verzeichniss der in Zeitz und Naumberg Gelehrnen Künstler, Gelehrten und Schriftsteller. Zeil., 1805. 8vo.
SCHAMELIUS, J. M., Numburgum Literatum, etc. Lips., 1727. 4to.

Nordhausen—
KINDENVATER, N. N., Nordhusia Illustris. Wolfenb., 1715. 8vo.

Stolberg—
NEUMANN, G. F., Stolberga Litterata. Lips., 1709. 8vo.

Saxe-Altenburg—
GOTTER, F. G., Vitæ Illustrium, etc., Altenburgensem, etc. Jenæ, 1727. 8vo.

Saxe-Coburg—
WETZEL, J. C., Jetzt lebendes Geehrtes und Gelehrtes Coburg, etc. Gothæ, 1718. 8vo.

Waldeck—
SCHUMACHER, H. A., Conspectus Waldecciæ Litteratæ. Dresd., 1710. 8vo.

SAXONY.

WEIZ, F. A., Das Gelehrte Sachsen. Leipz., 1780. 8vo.

Arnstadt—
FISCHBECK, C. M., Commentatio de Præcipuis Doctoribus Scholæ Arnstadiensis. Longosal, 1710. 8vo.

Dresden—
HAYMANN, C. J. G., Dresdens theils neuerlich verstorbene, theils jetzt lebende Schriftsteller und Künstler, etc. Dresd., 1809. 8vo.
KLAEBE, J. G. A., Neuestes Gelehrtes Dresden. Leipz., 1796. 8vo.

Gera—
KOEBER, J. F., Schediasma de Variis eruditis. Geræ, 1689. 4to.

Kiel—
THIESS, J. O., Gelehrten-Geschichte der Universität Kiel. Hamb., 1800. 8vo.

Leipzig—
CENTURIA Scriptorum Insignium, qui in Academia Lipsiensi, etc. Helmst., 1660. 4to.
KREUSSLER, H. G., Geschichte der Universität Leipzig von ihrem Ursprünge bis auf unsere Zeiten. Leipz., 1810. 8vo.
KREUSSLER, H. G., Autobiographien Leipziger Gelehrten. Leipz., 1821. 4to.
MENCKE, J. B., Oratio de Viris Eruditis, qui Lipsiam scriptis et doctrina illustrem reddiderunt. Lips., 1710. 4to.

Marienberg—
Kleine Buchstücke zum Versuch einer Gelehrten-Geschichte von Gebohrnen Marienbergern. Freyberg, 1806. 8vo.

Schwarzburg—
HESSE, J. L., Verzeichniss Gebohrner Schwarzburger, etc. Rudolst., 1815. 4to.
HESSE, L. F., Verzeichniss Schwarzburgischer Gelehrten und Künstler aus dem Auslande. Rudolst., 1831-6. 4to.

SILESIA.

FULDENER, J. J., Biographia et Bibliographia Silesiaca. Bresl., 1731. 4to.
JOHN, J. S., Parnassi Silesiaci, s. recensionis poetarum Siles. Vratislaw. 1728. 8vo.
KUNDMANN, J. C., Silesii in Nummis, oder berühmte Schlesier in Münzen, etc. Leipz., 1738. 4to.
NOWACK, C. G., Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon. Bresl., 1836-43. 8vo.
SPRINGAUF, E. W., Schlesiens Dichter im 19ten Jahrhundert. Bresl., 1831. 16mo.
STREIT, C. C., Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller im Jahre 1774 in Schlesien lebenden Schriftsteller. Bresl., 1776. 8vo.
THOMAS, J. G., Handbuch der Literaturgeschichte von Schlesien. Hirschb., 1824. 8vo.
SCHLESISCHE Gelehrte Neuigkeiten. Schweidnitz, 1737-41. 5 vols. 8vo.

Breslau—
HANCKE, M., Vratislawiensis Eruditionis Propagatores. Lips., 1701. Fol.

Goldberg—
EBERT, J. C., Peplum Bonorum Ingeniorum Goldbergensium. Olsnæ, 1704. 8vo.

Hirschberg—
EBERT, J. C., Cervimontium Literatum, in quo viri, quos dedit Hirschberga Silesiorum, scriptis ac eruditione fulgentes, etc. Vratisl., 1726. 8vo.

Landshut—
ADAMI, E. D., De Eruditis Landeshutæ Oriundis. Leipz., 1753. 8vo.

Loewenberg—
EBERT, J. C., Loerinum Eruditum, in quo viri, quos protulit Leoberga Silesiorum, scriptis et eruditione celebres. Vratisl., 1717. 4to.

Sorau—
Literati Soravienses. Leipz., 1738. 4to.

STYRIA.

SCHIER, X., Specimen Styriæ Litteratæ. Vindob., 1769. 8vo.
WINCKLERN, J. B. v., Biographische und Litterarische Nachrichten von den Schriftstellern und Künstlern (Steyermark), etc. Grätz, 1810. 8vo.

TRANSYLVANIA.

SEIVERT, J., Nachrichten von Siebenbürgischen Gelehrten und ihren Schriften. Pressb., 1785. 8vo.

WURTEMBERG.

ATHENÆUM Berühmter Gelehrten Würtembergs. Stuttg., 1829. 8vo.
GRADMANN, J. J., Das Gelehrte Schwaben, etc. Ravensb., 1803. 8vo.
HAUG, B., Das Gelehrte Würtemberg. Stuttgart, 1790. 8vo.
HOERNER, C. F., Alphabetisches Verzeichniss oder Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Schwäbischen Schriftsteller. Nördling., 1771. 12mo.
KIELMANN, C. F., Versuch kurzer Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Würtemberger. Stuttg., 1791. 12mo.
MOSER, J. J., Wurtembergia Literaria Viva, etc. Tubing., 1723. 8vo.
MOSER, J. J., Würtembergisches Gelehrten-Lexicon. 1772. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tübingen—
BOECK, A. F., Geschichte der Herzoglich Würtembergischen Eberhard-Carl's-Universität zu Tübingen. Tub., 1774. 8vo.
KLUEPFEL, C., Geschichte und Beschreibung der Universität Tübingen. Tubing., 1849. 8vo.

GREAT BRITAIN.

ADOLPHUS, British Cabinet. Lond., 1799. 2 vols. fol.

BALE, J., Scriptorum Illustrium Majoris Britanniæ Catalogus. Basileæ, 1557. 2 vols. fol.

BAMBERGER, J. P., Biographische und Litterarische Anecdoten, etc. Berl., 1786–7. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Trans. in English.*)

BERKENHOUT, J., Biographia Literaria. Lond., 1774. 4to.

BIOGRAPHIA Britannica. London, 1747–66. 7 vols. fol.

BIOGRAPHICAL Magazine, or Historical Library. Lond., 1776. 4to.

BIOGRAPHICAL Magazine. Lond., 1794. 8vo.

BIRCH, Th., Heads of the most Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. Lond., 1743. Fol.

BRIDGES, Memoirs of the Peers of England, temp. James I. Lond., 1802. 8vo.

BROUGHAM, Lord, Lives of the Men of Letters and Science who flourished in the time of George III. Lond., 1845. 2 vols. 8vo.

BRYDGES, Green Book, a collection of Biographical Sketches of the Eminent Literati of the day. Fol. 1821.

BURKE, Sir J. B., Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. Lond., 1844. 8vo.

BURKE, Sir J. B., Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1863. 8vo.

BURKE, Sir J. B., Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Lond., 1870. 8vo.

CONTEMPORARY Biography. Lond., 1824. 3 vols. 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM, A., Biographical and Critical History of the British Literature of the last Fifty Years. Pa., 1834. 8vo.

DANCE, G., A Collection of Seventy-two Portraits of Eminent Characters since 1793. Lond., 1808. Fol.

DAVENPORT, R. A., Lives of Individuals who raised themselves from Poverty to Eminence and Fortune. Lond., 1841. 18mo.

DAVIES, Miles, Athenæ Britannicæ. Lond., 1716. 5 vols. 8vo.

DUNHAM, S. A., Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. Lond., 1836. 8vo.

EMERSON, R. W., Representative Men. Lond., 1850. 8vo.

EMMERT, J. H., British Biography. Goetting, 1820. 8vo.

FULLER, Th., History of the Worthies of England. London, 1662. Fol. And 1811. 2 vols. 4to.

GEORGIAN Era, The. Lond., 1832–34. 4 vols. 12mo.

GILLET, F. W., Neuer Brittischer Plutarch. Berl., 1804. 8vo.

GRANGER, J., Biographical History of England, continued by M. Noble. Lond., 1804. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

GUIZOT, Etudes Biog. sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. Paris, 1851. 8vo.

HARDING, S. & E., The Biographical Mirrour. Lond., 1795. 3 vols. 4to.

HOLLAND, H., Heroologia Anglica, etc. Arnhem., 1620.

JERDEN, W., National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Personages of the Nineteenth Century. London, 1830–34. 5 vols. 4to.

KIPPIS, A., Biographia Britannica. Lond., 1778–93. 5 vols. fol.

LELAND, J., Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis. Oxon., 1709. 2 vols. 8vo.

LITERARY Memoirs of Living Authors of Great Britain, etc. Lond., 1798. 2 vols. 8vo.

LIVES of Eminent Characters born in Essex, Suffolk, etc. 8vo. 1820.

LODGE, E., British History, Biography, and Manners. 1838. 3 vols. 8vo.

LODGE, E., Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. Lond., 1849–50. 8 vols. 8vo.

MILLER, W., Biographical Sketches of British Characters. Lond., 1826. 2 vols. 4to.

MITFORD, Mary Russell, Recollections of a Literary Life; or, Books, Places, and People. Lond., 1851. 3 vols. 3vo.

MORTIMER, T., The English Plutarque. Lond., 1762. 12 vols. 8vo. (*Translations.*)

PITS, Jo., De Illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus. Paris, 1619. 4to.

REUSS, J. D., Das Gelehrte England. Berl., 1791. 8vo.

TANNER, T., Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica, etc. Lond., 1748. Fol.

UBALDINO, P., Le Vite delle donne Illustri del Regno d'Inghilterra e del Regno di Scotia. London, 1591. 4to.

UPCOTT, W., Biographical Dictionary of the Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1816. 8vo.

WATKINS, J., Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1816. 8vo.

WILFORD, J., Memorials of Eminent and Worthy Persons. Lond., 1741. Fol.

WRIGHT, T., Biographia Britannica Literaria, etc. Lond., 1846. 8vo.

Cambridge—

COOPER, C. H. and T., Athenæ Cantabrigienses. Cambridge, 1858–61. 2 vols. 8vo.

Devon—

PRINCE, J., The Worthies of Devon. Exeter, 1701. Fol.

Oxford—

WOOD, Ant., Athenæ Oxonienses; or, Account of the Eminent Writers who have been educated at Oxford. Edited by P. Bliss. London, 1813–20. 4 vols. 4to.

IRELAND.

WARE, J., De Scriptoribus Hiberniæ, etc. Dublin, 1639. 4to.

SCOTLAND.

ANDERSON, W., Scottish Biographical Dictionary. 1842. 12mo.

CHAMBERS, Robert, Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Scotchmen. Glasgow, 1833–35. 4 vols. 8vo.

DALRYMPLE, D., Lord Hailes, Biographia Scotica. 1790. 4to.

DEMPSTER, T., Nomenclatura Scriptorum Scotorum. Bonon., 1619. 4to.

HOWIE, J., Biographia Scoticana. Glasg., 1781. 8vo. (*Second edition.*)

IRVING, D., Lives of Scottish Authors. Edinburgh, 1801–12.

IRVING, D., Lives of Scottish Poets. Edinb., 1810. 2 vols. 8vo.

KAY, John, Collection of Portraits of Eminent Scotch Persons. Edinburgh. 4to.

MACKENZIE, G., Lives and Characters of the most Eminent Writers of the Scottish Nation. Edinb., 1708–22. 3 vols. fol.

PINKERTON, J., Iconographia Scotica. Lond., 1794–7. 8vo.

PINKERTON, J., The Scottish Gallery. Lond., 1799 8vo.

SCOTCH Biographical Dictionary. Edinb., 1822. 12mo.

Aberdeen—

BRUCE, J., Lives of Eminent Men of Aberdeen. Aberd., 1841. 8vo.

Fife—

CONOLLY, M. F., Eminent Men of Fife. Edin., 1866.

WALES.

OWEN, W., Cambrian Biography. London, 1803. 12mo.

WILLIAMS, B., Biographical Dictionary of Welshmen. Lond., 1817. 8vo.

GREECE.

CLINTON, H. F., Fasti Hellenici. Oxford, 1834–51.

HOLLAND. See also BELGIUM.

AA, A. J. van der, Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlande. Haarlem, 1–52, etc. 4to.

ADER, J., Plutarque des Pays Bas. Brux., 1828. 3 vols.

CRANE, J. W. de, Letter-en Geschiedkundige Verzameling van eenige Biographische Bijdragen en Berigten. Leeuward, 1841. 8vo.

DUBOIS, J. P. J., Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux des Indes Orientales, etc. La Haye, 1763. 4to.

KOBUS, J. C., en W. de RIVECOURT, Beknopt Biographisch Handwoordenboek van Nederland. Zutphen, 1856–61. 3 vols. 8vo.

KOK, J., Vaderlandsch Woordenboek. Amst., 1785–89. 19 vols. 8vo.

LEVENSSCHETSEN van Vaderlandsche Mannen en Vrouwen, etc. Haarl., 1798. 8vo.

OTTO, F., Die Gesammt literatur Niederlands, etc. Hildburgh, 1838. 4to.

PAARS, A., Index Batavicus. Leyde, 1701–4.

PAQUOT, J. N., Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Littéraire des Pays Bas. Louvain, 1763. 3 vols. fol.

PROEVE van Levensschetsen eeniger Merkwaardige Lieden. Utrecht, 1789. 8vo.

SCHELTEMA, J., Staatkundig Nederland. Amst., 1805. 2 vols. 8vo.

TIL, H. N. van, Tafereelen int het leven van Belankrijke Nederlandsche Mannen van Vroegeren en Laterentijd. Utrecht, 1850. 8vo.

VITÆ Aliquot Excellentium Batavorum in usum Scholarum. Harlem, 1806. 8vo.

Friesland—

HAMCONIUS, M., Frisia. Amst., 1623. 4to.

KORTE Levensbeschrijving der Nederlandsche Vorsten. Amst., 1766. 2 vols. 8vo.

LEVENSBESCHRYVING van eenige Voornaame meest Nederlandsche Mannen en Vrouwen. Amst., 1774–83. 10 vols. 8vo.

SUFFRIDUS, P., De Scriptoribus Frisiæ decades xvi et semis, etc. Francq., 1699. 12mo. (*Other editions.*)

VRIMOET, E. L., Athenarum Frisicarum, Libri ii. Leonard, 1763. 4to.

Leyden—

ACADEMIA Lugduni-Batava. Lugd. Bat., 1693. Fol.

LES vrays Pourtraits des plus Célèbres, et plus Renommés Professeurs depuis le commencement de l'Illustre Académie de Leyde

MEURSIUS, J., Athenæ Batavæ, etc. Lugd. Bat., 1625. 4to.

Utrecht—

BURMANN, C., Trajectum Eruditum, etc. Traj. ad Rhen., 1738. 4to.

Zeland—

RUE, P. de la, Geletterd Staatkundig en heldhalftig Zeeland. Middelb., 1734. 4to.

SLUIJTERS, H., Korte Levensschetsen van eenige Vermaarde en Verdienstelijke Zeeuwen. Middelb., 1845. 12mo.

IRELAND. See GREAT BRITAIN.

ITALY.

BARETTI, G., The Italian Library, etc. Lond., 1757. 8vo.

CANTÙ, I., L'Italia Scientifica Contemporanea. Milan, 1844. 8vo.

CENNI, Biografia di 365 Illustri Italiani. Perug., 1828. 8vo.

CORNIANI, G. B., Secoli della Letteratura Italiana dopo il suo Risorgimento. Brescia, 1804–13. 9 vols. 8vo.

CRASSO, L., Elogi d'Huomini Letterati. Venez., 1666. 2 vols. 4to.

ELOGJ Italiani. Venez., 1782–90. 12 vols. 8vo.

FABRONI, Ang., Vitæ Italorum Doctrina Excellentium qui sæculis xvii et xviii floruerunt. Pisis, 1778–1805. 20 vols. 8vo.

FABRONI, Ang., Elogi d'Illustri Italiani. Pisa, 1786–89. 20 vols. 8vo.

FISCHER, J. C., De Insignibus Bonarum Litterarum sæculi xiv usque ad initium sæculi xvi in Italia Instauratoribus Dissertatio. Jenæ, 1744. 4to.

GIMMA, G., Idea della storia dell' Italia Letterata, etc. Napol, 1723. 2 vols. 4to.

GINGUENÉ, P. L., Histoire Littéraire d'Italie. Paris, 1811–19. 9 vols. 8vo.

IDELER, L., Handbuch der Italienischen Sprache und Literatur. etc. Berl., 1800. 2 vols. 8vo.

LA FOLIE, C. J., Tavole Cronologische degli Uomini più Illustri d'Italia, etc. Milan, 1810. 8vo.

LAMI, Joan, Memorabilia Italorum Eruditione Præstantium. Florent., 1742. 3 vols. 8vo.

L'ITALIA Letteraria ed Artistica. Paris, 1853. 8vo.

LOMBARDI, A., Storia della Letteratura Italiana nel xviii secolo. Moden., 1827–30. 4 vols. 8vo.

MARTUCELLI, D., Biografia degli Uomini Illustri del Regno di Napoli. Napoli, 1814–30. 15 vols. 4to.

MATHIAS, T. J., Storia della Poesa Italiana. Lond., 1803. 3 vols. 8vo.

MAZZUCHELLI, G. M., Gli Scrittori d'Italia. Brescia, 1753–63. 6 vols. fol.

MISSIRINI, Melchoir, Degli Illustri Italiani e loro Scoperte nelle Scienze nelle Lettere e nelle Arti. Siena, 1858. 8vo.

NAPIONE, Galeani, Vite ed Elogj d'Illustri Italiani. Pisa, 1818. 3 vols. 8vo.

PINDEMONTE, Ipp., Elogj di Letterati Italiani. Verona, 1825–26. 2 vols. 8vo.

RANALLI, T., Vite di Uomini Illustri Romani dal Risorgimento della Letteratura Italiana. Firenze, 1838. Fol.

SAGGIO Sulla Storia della Letteratura Italiana nel Primi 25 Anni del secolo xix. Milan, 1831. 8vo.

SAN SEVERINO, J. R., Les Vies des Hommes et Femmes Illustres d'Italie. Yverdon, 1768. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

TIPALDO, Em. di, Biografia degli Italiani Illustri del secolo xviii e di Contemporanei. Venez, 1834–45. 10 vols. 8vo.

TIRABOSCHI, G., Storia della Letteratura Italiana. Milan, 1836. 32 vols. (*Other editions.*)

UGONI, C., Della Letteratura Italiana. Brescia, 1820. 22 vols. 12mo.

VITE e Ritratti d'Illustri Italiani. Padova, 1812. 4to.

VITE e Ritratti di Venticinque Uomini Illustri. Padova, 1822. 4to.

Ariano—

VITALE, F. A., Memorie Istorische degli Uomini Illustri della Regia Città d'Ariano. Rom., 1788. 4to.

Ascoli—

CARBONI, G., Memorie Intorno i Letterati e gli Artisti della Città d'Ascoli. Ascoli, 1832. 4to.

Asti—

ROLANDIS, G. M. de, Notizie sugli Scrittori Astigiani. Asti, 1839. 8vo.

Bassano—

GAMBA, B., Dei Bassanesi Illustri Narrazione. Bassano, 1807. 8vo.

Bergamo—

CALVI, D., Scena Letteraria degli Scrittori Bergamaschi. Bergam., 1664. 4to.

Bologna—

BELVISI, F., Elogj degli Illustri Bolognesi. Parma, 1791. 4to.

FANTUZZI, G., Notizie degli Scrittori Bolognesi. Bologn., 1781-94. 9 vols. fol.
ORLANDI, P. Ant., Notizie degli Scrittori Bolognesi e delle opere loro Stampate e Manoscritte. Bologn., 1714. 4to.
V OGLI, G. G., Tavole Cronologiche degli Scrittori Bolognesi. Bologn., 1724. 4to.

Brescia—
ROSSI, O., Elogj Historici dei Bresciani Illustri. Brescia, 1620. 4to.

Calabria—
ZAVARRONI, Ant., Bibliotheca Calabra, sive Illustrium virorum Calabriæ, qui Litteris claruerunt, Elenchus. Napoli, 1753. 4to.

Cento—
ATTI, G., Commentario Storico-Biografico degli Uomini Illustri di Cento. Bologn., 1839. 4to.

Chiari—
GUSSAGO, G. J., Biblioteca Clarense, etc. Chiari, 1824. 8vo.

Chieti—
RAVIZZA, G., Notizie Biografiche, che Risguardano gli Uomini Illustri della Chieta. Napol., 1830. 8vo.

Correggio—
COLLEONI, G., Notizie degli Scrittori più celebri, che hanno Illustrato la Patria loro di Correggio, etc. Guast., 1776. 12mo.

Cosenza—
SPIRITI, S., Memorie degli Scrittori Cosentini. Napol., 1750. 4to.

Cremona—
Lancetti, Vinc., Biografia Cremonese. Milano. 3 vols. 4to.

Dalmatia—
GLIUBICH, Sim., Dizionario Biografico della Dalmazia. Vienne, 1856. 8vo.

Este—
Notizie Biografiche e Letterarie degli Scrittori degli Stati Estensi. Reggio, 1833-38. 5 vols. 4to.

Faenza—
MITTARELLI, G. B., De Litteratura Faventinorum, etc. Favent., 1775. Fol.

Ferrara—
BAROTTI, G. A., Memorie Istoriche de' Letterati Ferraresi. 1792-1811. 3 vols. 4to. (*Other editions.*)
BARUFFALDI, G., Dissertatio de Poetis Ferrariensibus. Ferrar., 1698. 4to.
UGHI, L., Dizionario degli Uomini Illustri Ferraresi. Ferrar., 1814. 8vo.

Florence—
BOCCHI, F., De Illustribus Florentinis. Flor., 1607. 4to.
NEGRI, G., Istoria degli Scrittori Fiorentini. Ferrari, 1722. Fol.
POCCIANTI, M., Catalogus Scriptorum Florentinorum Omnis Generis, etc. Flor., 1589. 4to.
VILLANI, F., Le Vite d'Uomini Illustri Fiorentini, etc. Venez., 1747. 4to.

Friuli—
CORDELLI, N. N., Gli Scrittori Friulani Austriaci. Goriz, 1792. 8vo.
LIRUTI, G. G., Notizie delle vite ed opere Scritte da Letterati del Friuli. Venezia, 1760-80. 3 vols. 4to.

Genoa—
FOGLIETTA, U., Clarorum Ligurum Elogia. Rom., 1574. 4to.
GIUSTINIANI, M., Gli Scrittori Liguri. Roma, 1667. 4to.
GRILLO, N. N., Ritratti ed Elogj de' Liguri Illustri. Genoa, 1827. 4to.
OLDONI, A., Athenæum Ligustinum, Syllabus Scriptorum Ligurum, etc. Perus, 1680. 4to.
SOPRANI, R., Gli Scrittori della Liguria, etc. Genoa, 1667. 4to. (*Another edition.*)

Imola—
PAPOTTI, T., Elogj d'Illustri Imolesi. Imola, 1829-30. 2 vols. 8vo.

Istria—
STANCOVICH, Pietro, Biografia degli Uomini Distinti dell' Istria. Venez., 1832-33. 8vo.

Leghorn—
MEMORIE Storiche per servire alla vita più Uomini Illustri della Toscana, Raccolte da una Società di Letterati. Livorno, 1757-58. 2 vols. 4to.

Lodi—
MOLOSSI, G., Memorie d'Alcuni Uomini Illustri della Città di Lodi. Lodi, 1776. 2 vols. 4to.

Milan—
ARGELLATI, Bibliotheca Scriptorum Mediolanensium. Mediol., 1745. 2 vols. fol.
PICINELLI, F., Ateneo dei Letterati Milanesi. Milan, 1670. 4to.

Modena—
TIRABOSCHI, G., Biblioteca Modenese. Moden., 1781. 6 vols. 4to.

Naples—
AFFLITO, E. d', Memorie degli Scrittori del Regno di Napoli. Napoli, 1782-94. 2 vols. 4to.
CHIOCCARELLI, Bathol., De Iliustribus Scriptoribus qui in Civitate et Regno Neapolis ab urbe condita ad ann. 1640 floruerunt. Neapoli, 1780-81. 2 vols. 4to.
FILAMONDO, R. M., Memorie Istoriche d'Alcuni Capitani Celebri Napolitani. Napol. 1694. Fol.
GIUSTINIANI, L., Memorie Istoriche degli Scrittori Legali del Regno di Napoli. Napol., 1787. 3 vols. 4to.
MINIERI-RICCIO, C., Memorie, Storiche degli Scrittori nati nel Regno di Napoli. Napol., 1844. 8vo.
MORTUSCELLI, D., Biografia degli Uomini Illustri del Regno di Napoli. Napol., 1814-22. 11 vols. 4to.
SORIA, F., Memorie degli Storici Napolitani. Napol., 1781-82. 2 vols. 4to.
TAFURI, G. B., Istoria degli Scrittori nati nel Regno di Napoli. Napol., 1744-70. 9 vols. 12mo.
TOPPI, N., Biblioteca Neapolitana. Napol., 1678-82. 2 vols. fol.

Novara—
COTTA, L. A., Museo Novarese. Milano, 1701. Fol.

Padua—
FERRARI, G. B., Vitæ Virorum Illustrium Seminarii Patavini. Patav., 1815. 8vo.
MENEGHELLI, A. M., Notizie Biografiche degli Accademici di Padova. Padov.
VEDOVA, G., Biografia degli Scrittori Padovani. Padova, 1832-37. 3 vols. 8vo.
ZABARELLA, G., Elogia Illustrium Patavinorum. Patav., 1670. 4to.

Parma—
AFFO, P. Iren., Memorie degli Scrittori e Letterati Parmegiani. Parma, 1789-95. 5 vols. 4to. Continued by M. Pezzana. Parma, 1825-33. 2 vols. 4to.

Perugia—
VERMIGLIOLI, G. B., Bibliografia degli Scrittori Perugini. Perugia, 1829. 2 vols. 4to

Piacenza—
POGGIALI, C., Memorie per la Storia Letteraria di Piacenza. Piacenz., 1789. 2 vols. 4to

Piceno—
Biblioteca Picena, etc. Osimo, 1790-6. 5 vols. 4to.

Piedmont—
CHIESA, F. A. della, Catologo de' tutti gli Scrittori Piemontesi ed altri stati di Savoia. Torin, 1660. 4to. (*Another edition.*)
I PIEMONTESE Illustri. Torino, 1780-87. 5 vols. 8vo.
ROSETTI, A., Syllabus Scriptorum Pedemontii, etc, Monteregal, 1667. 4to.
TENIVELLI, Carlo, Biografia Piemontese. Torino, 1784-90. 4 vols. 8vo.

Pisa—
FABRONI, Memorie Storiche de' più Uomini Illustri Pisani. Pisa, 1799-92. 4 vols. 4to.

Rome—
ALLACCI, L., Apes Urbanæ, s. de Viris Illustribus qui A. C., 1630-32, Romæ adfuerunt. Hamb., 1711. 8vo.
CLINTON, H. F., Fasti Romani. Oxford, 1845-50. 2 vols. 4to.
HERCOLANI, A., Biografia e Ritratti degli Uomini Illustri di Tutto lo Stato Pontefico. Forli., 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.
MANDOSII, P., Bibliotheca Romana. Romæ, 1682-92. 2 vols. 4to.

Salentino—
PAPADIA, B., Vite d'Alcuni Uomini Illustri Salentini. Napol., 1806. 8vo.

Salerno—
ANGELIS, Dom. de, Le Vite de' Letterati Salentini. Firenze, 1710. 2 vols. 4to.

Sangimignano—
COPPI, V., Annali, Memorie ed Uomini Illustri di Sangimignano. Firenz., 1695. 4to.

Sardinia—
MARTINI, P., Biografia Sarda. Cagliari, 1837. 8vo.
SCOTTI-PINTOR, G., Storia Letteraria di Sardegna. Cagliari, 1843-4. 4 vols. 8vo.
TOLA, P., Dizionario Biografico degli Uomini Illustri di Sardegna. 1837. 3 vols. 8vo.

Savigliano—
NOVELLIS, N. N., Biografia de' Illustri Saviglianesi. Torin., 1830. 8vo.

Sicily—
CARRERA, F., Pantheon Siculum. Genov., 1679. 4to.
LASCARIS, Const., Vitæ Illustrium Philosophorum Siculorum. Messana, 1499. 4to.
MONGITORE, Ant., Bibliotheca Sicula. Panormi, 1707-14. 2 vols. fol.
ORTOLANI, G. Em., Biografia degli Uomini Illustri della Sicilia. Napoli. 1817-21. 4 vols. 4to.
RAGUSA, G., Elogia Siculorum qui veteris memoriæ Literis floruerunt. Lugd., 1690. 12mo.

Sienna—
ANGELIS, L. de, Biografia degli Scrittori Senesi. Sienna, 1824. 4to.
UGURGIERI, I., Le Pompe Sanesi. Sienna, 1644. 2 vols. 4to.

Spoleto—
JACOBILLUS, L., Bibliotheca Umbriæ, etc. Fulginiæ, 1658. 4to.

Tortona—
CARNEVALE, G., Notizie per servire alla Biografia degli Uomini Illustri Tortonesi. Vigevano, 1838. 8vo.

Trapano—
FERRO, G. M. di, Biografia degli Uomini Illustri Trapenesi. Trapani, 1830. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tuscany—
ELOGJ degli Uomini Illustri Toscani. Lucca, 1772. 4 vols. 8vo.
MANNI, Do n. Mar., Veglie Piacevoli, Ovvero Notizie de più Bizarri e Giocondi Uomini Toscani. Firenze, 1815. 8 vols. 16mo.
SERIE di Ritratti d'Uomini Illustri Toscani. Firenze, 1766-73. 4 vols. fol.

Urbino—
LAZZARI, Andrea, Commentario degli Uomini Illustri d'Urbino. Urbin., 1819. 4to.

Venice—
AGOSTINI, G., Notizie intorno alla vita, ecc. degli Scrittori Veneziani. Venezia, 1752-54. 2 vols. 4to.
ALBERICI, G., Catalogo breve degli Scrittori Venetiani. Bologn., 1605. 4to.
CRASSO, N., Elogia Patriciorum Venetorum, etc. Venet, 1612. 4to.
FOSCARINI, M., Della Letteratura Veneziana libri otto. Padov., 1752. Fol.
GAMBA, B., Galleria dei Letterati ed Artisti delle Provincie Veneziane nel secolo xviii. Venez., 1824. 2 vols. 8vo.
GAMBA, B., Ritratti di donne Illustre Veneziane, con Illustrazioni. Venezia, 1826. 4to.
ZENO, P. A., Memoria degli Scrittori Veneti Patrizii, etc. Venet., 1744. 12mo.

Vercelli—
BELLINI, C. A., Serie degli Uomini e donne Illustri della Città di Vercelli. Torin., 1659. 4to.
DIONISOTTI, C., Notizie Biografiche dei Vercellesi Illustri. Biella, 1862. 8vo.

Vicenza—
SANTA-MARIA, P. A. G, Biblioteca e Storia di quei Scrittori di Vicenza, etc. Vicenz., 1772. 6 vols. 4to.

MEXICO.

ALOYS, Joan, Maneiri de Vitis Aliquot Mexicanorum aliorumque qui sive virtute, sive litteris Mexici imprimis floruerunt. Bononiæ, 1791-92. 3 vols. 8vo.
EGUIARA, Jos., Bibliotheca Mexicana. Mexici, 1755. Fol.

NORWAY. See DENMARK and SWEDEN.

WADSKIAER, C. F, Aula Norvegiæ Erudita, etc. Hafn., 1776. 4to.

POLAND.

BENTKOWSKI, F., Historya Litteratury Polskiey. Warszaw, 1814. 2 vols. 8vo.
CHODYNICKI, J., Dykcyonarz Uczonych Polakow. Livow, 1833. 3 vols. 8vo.
D(UCLOS), M., Essai sur l'Histoire Littéraire de Pologne. Berl., 1778. 8vo.
JANOCZI, J. D., Polonia Litterata nostri temporis. Vratisl., 1750-66. 8vo.
JANOCZI, J. D., Lexicon derer jetzt lebenden gelehrten in Polen. Bresl., 1755. 2 vols. 8vo.
JANOCZI, J. D., Janociana, sive clarorum Poloniæ Auctorum Mæcenatumque Memoriæ Miscell. Vratisl., 1776-79. 2 vols. 8vo.
MATA Encyklopedya Polska, etc. Leszno, 1841. 8vo.
SAINT-EDME, and others, Biographies Polonaises. Paris, 1836. 8vo.
STAROVOLSKI, S., Εξακοντας, s. Centum Illustrium Poloniæ Scriptorum elogia et vitæ. Frf., 1625. 4to.
TROMLER, C. H., De Polonis Latine Doctis Diatribe. Dantis, 1776. 8vo.

Lemberg—
ZIMOROWICZ, B., Viri Illustres Civitatis Leopoliensis, Metropolis Russii. Leopol., 1671. 4to.

PORTUGAL.

FIGANIERE, J. C. de, Bibliographia Historica Portugueza. Lisb., 1850. 8vo.
RETRATOS e elogios dos varones e donas que illustraram a Nação Portugueza. Lisboa, 1817. 4to.

RUSSIA.

GRECZ, N. J., Opyt Kratkoy Istorii Ruskoi Literatury. St Petersb., 1822. 8vo.
KAMENSKI, B., Dictionnaire des Personnages remarquables de la Russie. St Petersb., 1847. 3 vols. 8vo. (*In Russian.*)
NOVIKOW, N., Essai d'un Dictionnaire Historique des Auteurs Russes. St Petersb., 1772. 8vo.
OTTO, F., History of the Russian Literature, with a lexicon of Russian authors. Oxf., 1839. 8vo.
PLAXIN, B., Anleitung zur Kenntiss der Russischen Literaturgeschichte. St Petersb., 1833. 8vo.
STRAHL, P., Das gelehrte Russland. Leipz., 1828. 8vo.

Livonia—
GADEBUSCH, F. C., Livländische Bibliothek nach alphabetischer Ordnung. Riga, 1779. 3 vols. 8vo.

RECKE, J. F., von der, and NAPIERSKY, C. E., Allgemeines Schriftsteller und Gelehrten-Lexicon der Provinzen Livland, etc. Mitau, 1827–32. 4 vols. 8vo.

Riga—

PHRAGMENIUS, J. J., Riga Litterata. Rostock, 1699. 4to.

SCOTLAND. See GREAT BRITAIN.

SPAIN.

ANTONIO, N., Bibliotheca Hispana vetus, Matriti. 2 vols. fol. 1788. Bibliotheca Hispana Nova, Matriti. 2 vols. 4to. 1783–88.

AQUINTANA, D. M. Jos., Vidas de Españoles Célebres. Paris, 1845. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

BOUTERWEK, F., Geschichte der Spanisscher Literatur. (*Trans. into French.*)

BRINCKMEYER, E., Abriss einer documentirten Geschichte der Spanischen Nationalliteratur, etc. Leipz, 1844. 8vo.

CASIRI, Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escuiralensis. Matriti, 1760–70. 2 vols. fol.

DE CASTRO, Jos. R., Biblioteca Española. Madrid, 1781. 2 vols. fol.

DIAZ, P., Galeria de Españoles Celebres Contemporaneos. Madrid, 1842–5. 9 vols. 8vo.

FROES PERIM, Damião de, Theatro Heroino, Abecedario Historico, e Catalogo das Mulheres Illustres em Armas, Letras, Acçoes Heroicas, e Artes Liberaes. Lisbon, 1736–40. 2 vols. fol.

GALERIE Espagnole. Brux., 1823. 8vo. (*Trans. into German.*)

LAMPILLAS, S., Saggio Storico Apologetico della Letteratura Spagnuolo Contra le Pregiudicate Opinioni di Alcuni Moderni Scrittori Italiani. Genov., 1778–81. 6 vols. 8vo. (*Trans. into Span.*)

MOHEDANO, R., Historia Literaria de España. Madrid, 1776–91. 13 vols. 4to.

OTTERO, D. Manuel Olivo y, Manuel de Biografia y Bibliografia de los Escritores Españoles del Siglo xix. Besançon, 1859. 2 vols. 8vo.

PULGAR, H. del, Los Claros Varones de España. Alcala, 1524. 4to.

RETRATOS de los Españoles Illustres. Madrid, 1791. Fol.

SCHOTT, A., Hispaniæ Bibliotheca, etc. Frf., 1608. 4to.

SEMPERE, J., Ensayo de Una Biblioteca de los Mejores Escritores del Reynardo de Carlos III. Madrid, 1785–9. 6 vols. 8vo.

TERRADILLOS, A. M., Manuel Historico-Critico de la Literatura Española. Madrid, 1846. 8vo.

UGARTE, Jos de Rezabal y, Biblioteca de los Escritos que han sido Individuos de los seis Colegios Mayores. Madrid, 1805. 4to.

VILLERGAS, J. M., Juicio Critico de los Poetas Españoles Contemporaneos. Paris, 1854. 8vo.

Aragon—

LATASSA Y ORTIN, Felix de, Biblioteca de los Escritores Aragoneses. Zaragoza, 1796–1802. 8 vols. 4to.

Biscay—

LANDAZURI, J., Historia de los Hombres Ilustres de Biscaye. Vittoria, 1786. 4to.

Cadiz—

CAMBIASO Y VERDES, N. M., Memoria para la Biografia y para la Bibliografia de la Isla de Cadiz. Madr., 1829. 8vo.

MINANO, N. N., Diccionario Biografico y Bibliografico de la Isla de Cadiz. Madr., 1830. 8vo.

Castile—

VELASQUEZ, L. J., Origines de la Poesia Castellana. Malay, 1727. 4to. (*Trans. into German.*)

Catalonia—

AMAT, F. T., Memorias para Ayudar a Formar un Diccionario Critico de los Catalanes, etc. Barcelon., 1836. 4to.

Madrid—

ALVAREZ Y BARENA, J. A., Hijos de Madrid, Ilustres en Santitad, Dignidades, Armas, Ciencias y Artes. Madrid, 1789. 4 vols. 4to.

Valencia—

FUSTER, Biblioteca Valenciana. Valencia, 1827–30. 2 vols. fol.

RODRIGUEZ, Fr. Jos., Bibliotheca Valentina. Valencia, 1747. Fol.

XIMENO, Vicente, Escritos del Reyno de Valencia Chronologicamente Ordenados. Valencia, 1747. 2 vols. fol.

SWEDEN.

BIOGRAFISK Lexicon öfver namkunninge Svenska Män. Upsal., 1842–54. 22 vols. 8vo.

GEZELIUS, G., Försök til et Biographiskt Lexicon öfver Mimmkunnige och lärde Swenska Män. Stockh., 1776–8. 3 vols. 8vo. Supplement, 1780. 2 vols. 8vo.

NETTELBLADT, C., Schwedische Bibliotheck, etc. Stockh., 1728. 3 vols. 4to.

NETTELBLADT, C., Memoria virorum Suecia eruditissimorum Rediviva, etc. Rostoch, 1828–31.

SANDBERG, Galerie des Savants et des Artistes Célèbres en Suède, Stockholm, 1844. Fol.

SCHEFFER, J., Suesia Literata, etc. Hamb., 1701. 4to.

SCHLOEZER, A. L., Schwedische Biographie. Alton., 1760. 2 vols.

STJERNMAN, A. A., Bibliotheca Suegothica, etc. Holm., 1731. 4to.

THOMASSON, P., Lefnadsteckningar öfwer Sweriges mest utmärkte Bönder. Christianstad, 1853. 8vo.

Abo—

STJERNMAN, A. A., Aboa Litterata. Holm., 1709. 4to.

Schonen—

SOMMELIUS, G., Specimen Historico-litterarium in specimine Lexici Eruditorum Scanensium. Lund., 1786–7. 2 vols. 8vo.

Stockholm—

HARDT, R. von der, Holmia Litterata. 1707. 4to.

SWITZERLAND.

GRADMANN, J. Jac., Das Gelehrte Schwaben oder Lexicon der jetztlebenden Schwäbischen Schriftsteller. Ravensb., 1803. 8vo.

HOLZHALF, H. J., Supplement zu H. J. Leu's Lexicon. Zürch, 1786–95. 6 vols. 4to.

LEU, H. J., Allgemeines Helvetisches. Zürch, 1747–65. 20 vols. 4to.

LUTZ, M., Necrolog denkwürdiger Schweizer aus dem achtzehnten Jahrhundert. Aarau, 1812. 8vo.

Bâle—

HERZOG, J. W., Athenæ Rauricæ. Basil, 1778. 8vo.

HERZOG, J. W., Adumbratio Eruditorum Basiliensium meritis apud exteros olim hodieque celebrium. Basil, 1780. 8vo.

LUTZ, M., Geschichte der Universität Basel von ihrer Gründung, bis zu ihrer neuesten Umgestaltung. Aarau, 1826. 8vo.

Chambery—

GRILLET, J. L., Dictionnaire Historique et Littéraire des Départements du Mont Blanc et du Leman. Chambéry, 1806. 3 vols. 8vo.

Geneva—

FRAGMENTS Biographiques de la République de Genève de 1535 à 1792. Genève, 1815. 8vo.

SENEBIER, J., Histoire Littéraire de Genève. Genève, 1786. 3 vols. 8vo.

Lucerne—

BATHASAR, J. A. F. de, Museum Virorum Lucernatum fama et meritis illustrorum, etc. Lucern., 1777. 8vo.

Neufchatel—

JEANNERET, P. A. M., Biographie Neufchateloise. Loche, 1862. 2 vols. 8vo.

Saint-Gall—
BERNET, J. J., Verdienstvolle Männer der Stadt Sanct-Gallen, etc. Sanct-Gall, 1830. 12mo.
Zurich—
MEISTER, L., Berühmte Züricher. Basel, 1782. 2 vols.

TURKEY AND THE EAST.

DONADO, G. B., Della Letteratura de' Turchi. Venet., 1688. 12mo.
HERBELOT, B. de, Bibliothèque Orientale. Par., 1782. 6 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)
IBN-CHALLIKANI, Vitæ Illustrium Virorum. Gotlingæ, 1835-38. 4to. With French translation. Paris, 1838. 4to.
KOENIG, G. M., Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova, in qua Hebræorum, Chaldæorum, etc. Altorf, 1678. Fol.
MAZAS, A., Les Hommes Illustres de l'Orient. Paris, 1847. 8vo.
RANASOUMI, Cavelly Ventaka, Biographical Sketches of Dekan Poets. Calcutta, 1829. 8vo.
TODERINI, G. B., Della Letteratura Turchesca. Venez., 1787. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)
YOUNG, J., Portraits of the Sovereigns of the Turkish Empire. London, 1815. Fol.

III. CLASS BIOGRAPHIES,

Arranged alphabetically according to subjects, and subdivided into Countries and Cities.

ACADEMICIANS.

HAGELGANS, J. G., Orbis Litteratus Academicus Germanico-Europæus, etc. Frf., 1733. Fol.
THURMANN, C., Bibliotheca Academica. Halle, 1704. 4to.
WILMERDING, W. A., Verzeichniss der Universitäten, Akademien, gelehrten Geselschaften, etc. Leipz., 1798. 8vo.
Antwerp—
ALBUM der Sint-Lucas Gilde, etc. Antw., 1854. 4to.
ERTBORN, J. C. E. van, Recherches Historiques sur l'Académie d'Anvers, des Peintres, Sculpteurs, etc. Liége, 1817. 8vo.
GENARD, P., Luister der Sint-Lucas Gilde. Antw., 1854. 8vo.
VAN DER STRAELEN, J. B., Geschiedenis der Antwerpsche Rederykkamers. Geschiedenis der Violierin. Antw., 1854. 8vo.
Arras—
DINAUX, A., La Société des Rosati d'Arras. Valenciennes, 1850. 4to. (*Another edition.*)
Bologna—
ZANOTTI, G. P., Storia dell' Accademia Clementina. Bologn., 1739. 2 vols. 4to.
Cleves—
PETRASCH, C., und BREWER, J. W., Des Narren-Orden zu Cleve. Coeln, 1827. 8vo.
Ferrara—
BARUFFALDI, G., Notizie delle Accademie Letterarie Ferraresi. Ferrar., 1787. 8vo.
Florence—
MAGLIABECCHI, A., Notizie Letterarie ed Istorische intorno agli Uomini Illustri dell' Accademia Fiorentina. Firenz., 1700. 4to.
SALVINI, S., Ragionamento sull' origine dell' Accademia della Crusca, etc. Firenz., 1714. 8vo.
SALVINI, S., Fasti Consolari dell' Accademia Fiorentina. Firenz., 1717. 4to.
SIEVEKING, C., Geschichte der Platonischen Akademie zur Florenz. Goeting., 1812. 8vo.
Königsberg—
VOIGT, J., Commentario de Societate Lacertarum ex fontibus, etc. 1822. 8vo.
VOIGT, J., Geschichte der Eidechsen-Gesellschaft in Preussen. Königsb., 1823. 8vo.
Leipzig—
GEISLER, E., Commentario de Societate Fructifera. Lips., 1672. 4to.
London—
THOMSON, J., History of the Royal Society, etc. Lond., 1812. 4to.

ACADEMICIANS—*continued.*

Lyons—
DUMAS, J. B., Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, etc. Lyons, 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.
Nuremberg—
HERDEGEN, J (*d'Amaranthes*), Historische Nachricht von des löblichen Hirten-und Blumen-Ordens an der Pegnitz Anfang und Fortgang. Nürnb., 1844. 8vo.
NACHRICHT von dem Blumenorden an der Pegnitz. Nürnb., 1778. 8vo.
Paris—
ALEMBERT, J. L. d', Eloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie Française. Paris, 1779. 12mo.
BIOGRAPHIE des Quarante de l'Académie Française. (1634-1822.) Paris, 1826. 8vo.
DORTOUS DE MAIRAN, J. J., Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, morts dans les années 1741-2-3. Paris, 1747. 8vo.
FONTENELLE, B., le Bouyer de, Eloges Historiques des Académiciens, etc. Paris, 1719. 3 vols. 12mo. (*Continuations.*)
GRAND-JEAN DE FOUCHY, J. P., Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, morts depuis 1744. Paris, 1761. 12mo.
OLIVET, J. Thoulier d', Histoire de l'Académie Française depuis 1652 jusqu'à l'année 1700. Paris, 1729. 2 vols. 4to. (*Later editions.*)
PELLISSON FONTANIER, P., Histoire de l'Académie Française, etc. Paris, 1653. 8vo.
Rome—
CRESCIMBENI, G. M., Vite degli Arcadi Illustri, etc. Rome, 1727. 5 vols. 4to. (*Earlier editions.*)
MISSIRINI, M., Memorie della Romana Accademia di S. Luca, fino alla morte di A. Canova. Rome, 1823. 4to.
STEMPEL, F. H., Dissertatio de Societate Abbreviatorum Romanorum. Jenæ, 1704. 4to.
Rossano—
GIMMA, G., Elogia Accademia della Società degli Spensierati di Rossano, etc. Napol., 1703. 2 vols. 4to.
Sienna—
STORIA del l'Accademia de' Rozzi. Siena 1778. 8vo.
Toulouse—
CAZENEUVE, P. de, Origine des Jeux Floraux de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1659. 4to. (*Another edition.*)
FOREST, Abbé, Mémoires contenant l'Histoire des Jeux Floraux et celle de Clémence Isaure. Toulouse, 1775. 4to.

ACADEMICIANS—*continued.*

LAGANE, N. N., Discours contenant l'Histoire des Jeux Floraux et celle de Dame Clémence. Toulouse, 1775. 4to.

LALOUBÈRE, S. de, Traité de l'Origine des Jeux Floraux de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1715. 8vo.

LAMOTHE-LANGON, E. L. de, Clémence Isaure et les Troubadours, etc. Paris, 1808. 5 vols. 12mo.

POITEVIN-PEITAVI, P. V., Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Jeux Floraux. Toulouse, 1815. 2 vols. 8vo.

Venice—

BATTAGLIA, M., Delle Accademie Veneziane Dissertazione Storica. Venez., 1826. 8vo.

JARCKE, J., Specimen Historiæ Academiarum Eruditarum Italiæ. Lips., 1735. 8vo.

ACTORS. See also DRAMATISTS.

America—

DUNLOP, J., History of the American Theatre. New York, 1832. 8vo.

Belgium—

M——, J., Petite Biographie des Acteurs et Actrices de Bruxelles. Brux., 1829. 18mo.

France—

ALHOY, M., Grande Biographie Dramatique. Paris, 1824. 18mo.

BEAUCHAMPS, P. F. Godar de, Recherches sur les Théâtres de France. Paris, 1735. 4 vols. 8vo.

BEAUCHAMPS, P. F. Godar de, Bibliothèque des Théâtres. Paris, 1746. 8vo.

ESCUDIER Frères, Etudes Biographiques sur les Chanteurs Contemporaines. Paris, 1840. 8vo.

LEMAZURIER, P. D., Galerie Historique des Acteurs du Théâtre Français, depuis 1600 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1810. 2 vols. 8vo.

LERIS, A. de, Dictionnaire Portatif, Historique et Littéraire des Théâtres. Paris, 1754 and 1763. 8vo.

MOUHY, C. de Fieux de, Tablettes Dramatiques. Paris, 1752. 12mo.

MOUHY, C. de Fieux de, Abrégé de l'Histoire du Théâtre-Français, depuis son origine jusqu'au 1er juin de l'année 1780. Paris, 1780. 3 vols.

NOUVELLE Galerie des Artistes Dramatiques Vivants. Paris, 1854.

ORIGNY, A. J. B. A., Abrégé de l'Histoire du Théâtre-Français. Paris, 1780. 4 vols. 8vo.

PARFAICT, F. et C., Théâtre-Français depuis son origine jusqu'à présent (1734), etc. Paris, 1734-49. 15 vols. 12mo.

PARFAICT, F. et C., Dictionnaire des Théâtres de Paris. Paris, 1756. 7 vols. 12mo.

Germany—

BLUM, R., HERLOSSOHN, C., &c., Allgemeines Theater-Lexicon. Alten., 1839-42. 7 vols. 12mo.

GALLERIE von Teutschen Schauspielern und Schauspielerinnen der älteren und neuern Zeiten. Wien, 1783. 8vo.

REINICKE, H., Biographien einiger Deutschen Schauspielerinnen. Kopenh. and Leipz., 1787. 8vo.

SCHMID, C. H., Chronologie des Deutschen Theaters. Leip., 1775. 8vo.

Great Britain—

BAKER, D. E., Biographia Dramatica. Lond., 1818. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

HISTORY of the Scottish Stage. Edinb., 1793. 8vo.

HITCHCOCK, R., An Historical View of the Irish Stage. Dub., 1788-94. 2 vols. 12mo.

Spain—

PELLICER, J., Tratado Historico sobre el Origen y Progresos de la Comedia y del Histrionisimo, etc. Madrid, 1804. 2 vols. 4to.

Sweden—

THOMAS, D. H., Chronologie des Schwedischen Nationaltheaters. Strals., 1780. 8vo.

ADVENTURERS.

CHAUDON, E. J., Les Imposteurs Démasqués et les Usurpateurs Punis, etc. Paris, 1776. 12mo.

MOELLER, C. F., Biographien Berühmter Abenteurer und Grosswessire. Giess., 1805. 8vo.

ROCOLES, J. B. de, Les Imposteurs Insignes. Brux., 1728. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

ALCHEMISTS, SORCERERS, MAGICIANS, FOOLS, &c.

ADELUNG, J. C., Geschichte der Menschlichen Narrheit, etc. Leipz., 1785-89. 7 vols. 8vo.

COLLIN DE PLANCY, J. A. S., Dictionnaire Infernal. Paris, 1825. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Translations.*)

FLOEGEL, C. J., Geschichte der Hofnarren. Liegnitz, 1789. 8vo.

GALLERIE der Neuen Propheten. Leipz., 1799. 8vo.

GARINET, J., Histoire de la Magie en France, depuis le Commencement de la Monarchie jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1818. 8vo.

GIRALDO, Mattia de, Historie Curieuse et Pittoresque des Sorciers, etc. Paris, 1854. 8vo.

HECART, G. A. J., Stultitiana, ou Petite Biographie des Fous de la Ville de Valenciennes. Valen., 1823. 8vo.

LES Fous Célèbres. Paris, 1835.

NANDE, G., Apologie pour les Grands Hommes Soupçonnés de Magie, etc. Amst., 1712. 12mo. (*Translations.*)

WILHELM, A., Leben und Schwänke berühmter Volks- und Hofnarren. Leipz., 1800. 8vo.

ARCHITECTS. See also PAINTERS.

D'ARGENVILLE, D., Vies des Fameux Architectes depuis la Renaissance des Arts. Paris, 1787. 2 vols. 8vo.

FELIBIEN, J. Fr., Recueil Historique de la Vie et des Ouvrages des plus Célèbres Architectes. Paris, 1687. 4to. (*Another edition in German.*)

MILIZIA, Fr., Memorie degli Architetti e Moderni. Parma, 1781. 2 vols. 8vo.

MONALDINI, G. A., Vite de' più Celebri Architetti d'ogni Nazione e d'ogni Tempo. Rome, 1768. 4to.

QUINCY, A. C. QUATREMERE DE, Histoire de la Vie et des Ouvrages des plus Célèbres Architectes du xie Siècle jusqu'à la fin du xviiie Siècle. Paris, 1830. 8vo. (*An edition in German.*)

France—

CALLET, N. N., Notice Historique sur la Vie Artistique et les Ouvrages de quelques Architectes Français du xvie Siècle. Paris, 1843. 8vo.

Netherlands—

BAERT, P., Mémoires sur les Sculpteurs et Architects des Pays-Bas. Brux., 1847. 8vo.

Venice—

TEMANZA, T., Vite de' più Celebri Architetti e Scultori Veneziani. Venezia, 1778. 2 vols. 4to.

ARTISTS. See PAINTERS.

ASTROLOGERS.

RANTZAU, H. v., Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum et Principum qui artem Astrologicam Amarunt. Lips., 1590. 8vo.

ASTRONOMERS. See MATHEMATICIANS.

ATHEISTS.

MARECHAL, P. S., Dictionnaire des Athées Anciens et Modernes. Paris, 1800. 8vo. (*Another edition.*)

REIMMANN, J. F., Historia Universalis Atheismi et Atheorum, etc. Hildesii, 1725. 8vo.

TRINIUS, J. A., Freidenker-Lexicon. Leipz. and Bernb., 1759. 8vo. Supp., 1765. 8vo.

AUTHORS. See also POETS.

WALPOLE, H., Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England. London, 1806. 5 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

BRIGANDS. See also CRIMINALS.

BIOGRAPHIEN berühmter Räuber und Morder. Königsb., 1802. 8vo.

COLLIN DE PLANCY, J. A. S., Histoire des Brigands Célèbres et des Bandits Fameux in France, etc. Paris and Brux., 1837. 8vo.

MACFARLANE, Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers. Lond., 1837. 8vo.

CARDINALS.

CARDELLA, Memorie Storiche de' Cardinali. Roma, 1792-97. 2 vols. 8vo.

DONI D'ATTICHY, L., Flores Historiæ sacri Collegii S.R.E. Cardinalium. Paris, 1660. 3 vols. fol.

EGGS, G. J., Purpura Docta, S. Vitæ, Legationes et res Gestæ S.R.E. Cardinalium, etc. Monach, 1714. 3 vols. fol. Supp., 1719. Fol.

GUARNACCI, Vitæ Cardinalium. Romæ, 1751. 2 vols. fol.

KUGELMUELLER, H., Verzeichniss aller Kardinäle Erz- und Bischöfe aus dem Orden der Barfüsser-Karmeliter. Augsb., 1814. 8vo.

TIMON, S., Purpura Pannonica, etc., Cassov., 1745. 4to. (*An earlier edition.*)

TORRIGIO, F. M., De Eminentissimis Cardinalibus Scriptoribus. Rome, 1641. 4to.

Fra ce—

DU CHESNE, F., Histoire de tous les Cardinaux Français de Naissance. Paris, 1660 and 1669. Fol.

FRIZON, P., Gallia Purpurata. Paris, 1639. Fol.

Venice—

GRADENIGO, G. G., Tiara et Purpura Veneta. Brescia, 1761. 4to.

CLASSICS.

LEMPRIERE, Bibliotheca Classica, or a Classical Dictionary. Lond., 1839. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

NOEL, Fr., Dictionnaire Historique des Personnages Célèbres de l'Antiquité. Paris, 1824. 8vo.

SMITH, W., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. London, 1844-49. 3 vols. 8vo.

CRIMINALS. See also BRIGANDS.

HITZIG, J. E., und HAERING, W., Der neue Pitaval, Eine Sammlung der interessantesten Criminal geschichten aller Länder aus älterer und nuerer Zeit. Leip., 1844. 20 vols. 8vo.

JACKSON, W., The New and Complete Newgate Calendar. 1800. 7 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

LIVES of the most Remarkable Criminals, etc., executed since 1720. Lond., 1785. 3 vols. 12mo.

MOUNTAGUE, J., Old Baily Chronicle. Lond., 1783. 4 vols 8vo.

PITAVALS, F. Gayot de, Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes avec les Jugements des Cours Souveraines qui les ont Décidées. Paris, 1734-54. 20 vols. 12mo.

RICHER, F., Causes Célèbres et Intéressantes, etc. Amst., 1772-88. 22 vols. 12mo. (*Trans. into Germ.*)

CRIMINALS (POLITICAL).

IMBERT, A., et BELLET, B. L., Biographie des Condamnés pour Délits Politiques, etc. Brux. et Amst., 1827. 8vo.

M——, Derniers Moments des plus Illustres Personnages Français condamnés à mort pour Délits Politiques, etc. Paris, 1818. 8vo.

WILDER, G. C., Biographien hingerichteter Personen, die sich durch ihre hohe Würde, Gelehr-Samkeit, etc. Nürnb., 1790-93. 3 vols. 8vo.

DEPUTIES (FRENCH).

BAJU, C., Les Grand Corps Politiques de l'Etat. Paris, 1852. 18mo.

BIOGRAPHIE des Députés de la Chambre septennale de 1814-20. Brux., 1826. 8vo.

DEPUTIES (FRENCH)—*continued.*

BIOGRAPHIE des 900 Représentants du Peuple à l'Assemblée Nationale de 1849. Paris, 1848.

RABAN, N. N., Petite Biographie des Députés. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

DIVINES. See CARDINALS and THEOLOGIANS.

DRAMATISTS.

DUNHAM, S. A., British Dramatists. Lond., 1837-38. 8vo.

REGLI, Fr., Dizionario Biografico dei più Celebri Poeti ed Artisti Melodrammatici, Tragici e Comici, etc. Torino, 1860. 8vo.

WRIGHT, T., Biographia Britannica Literaria. Lond., 1842-46. 8vo.

ENGINEERS.

SMILES, Samuel, Lives of the Engineers. Lond., 1861. 2 vols. 8vo.

ENGRAVERS. See also PAINTERS.

BASAN, P. F., Dictionnaire des Graveurs Anciens et Modernes. Paris, 1809. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Several earlier editions.*)

FUESSLI, J. C., Raisonnirendes Verzeichniss der vornehmsten Kupferstecher und ihrer Werke. Zürch., 1771. 8vo.

GIULANELLI, A. G., Memorie degli Intagliatori Moderni in Pietre dure, etc. Livorn., 1753. 4to.

GORI-GANDELLINI, N. N., Notizie degli Intagliatori fino ai nostri giorni, etc. Siena, 1808-16. 15 vols. 8vo. (*An earlier edition.*)

HEINECKEN, C. H. v., Dictionnaire des Artistes dont nous avons des Estampes. Leipz., 1778-90. 4 vols. 8vo.

HELLER, J., Practisches Handbuck für Kupferstichsmaller, etc. Leipz., 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. (*An earlier edition.*)

HUBER, M., Notice générale des Graveurs divisés par Nations et des Peintres rangés par Ecoles. Zurich, 1797-1808. 9 vols. 8vo. (*An earlier edition.*)

MALPEZ, REVEREL et, Notices sur les Graveurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Besançon, 1807.

STRUTT, J., Dictionary of Engravers. Lond., 1785. 2 vols. 4to.

Belgium—

SIRET, A., Les Graveurs Belges. Namur, 1854. 8vo.

Great Britain—

OTTLEY, W. Y., Inquiry into the Origin and Early History of Engraving upon Copper and in Wood, etc. Lond., 1816. 4to.

OTTLEY, W. Y., Notices of Engravers and their Works. Lond., 1831. 8vo.

WALPOLE, H., Catalogue of Engravers born in England. Strawb. Hill, 1763. 4to.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. See also THEOLOGIANS.

BELLARMINO, R., De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis Liber Unus. Brux., 1719. 12mo. (*Earlier editions.*)

BIOGRAPHIA Ecclesiastica, or the Lives of the most Eminent Fathers of the Christian Church. Lond., 1704. 2 vols. 8vo.

BUTLER, A., Lives of the Fathers of the Church. Dublin, 1833-38. 2 vols. 8vo.

CAVE, W., Tabulæ Ecclesiasticæ. Lond., 1674. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

CAVE, W., Antiquitates Ecclesiasticæ, or the History of the Lives, etc., of the Fathers of the Church, etc. Lond., 1683. Fol.

CAVE, W., Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Litteraria, etc. Oxon., 1740-43. 2 vols. fol. (*Other editions.*)

CEILLIER, Histoire Générale des Auteurs Sacrés et Ecclésiastiques, etc. Paris, 1729-63. 25 vols. 4to.

DUPIN, L. E., Nouvelle Bibliothèque des Auteurs Ecclésiastiques, etc. Paris, 1690-1711. 19 vols. 4to. (*Another edition.*)

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH—*continued.*

FABRICIUS, J. A., Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, s. Collectanea variorum auctorum de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. Hamb., 1718. Fol.

GOUJET, C. P., Bibliothèque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques du xviie Siècle, etc. Paris, 1736. 2 vols. 8vo.

ITTIG, T., Bibliotheca patrum Apostolicorum Græco-Latina. Lips., 1699. 8vo.

LEMIRE, A., Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, s. Nomenclatores vii. veteres, etc. Ant., 1639. Fol.

LIVES of the Primitive Fathers. 1640. 4to.

LUMPER, G., Historia Theologico-Critica de Vita, Scriptis atque Doctrina Sanctorum patrum aliorumque Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum. Aug. Vind., 1783-99. 13 vols. 8vo.

MAYER, G., Compendium Historiæ Literariæ Theologiæ. Vindob., 1784. 8vo.

MEELFUHRER, J. C., Corona Centum Patrum et Doctorum Ecclesiæ, etc. Giess., 1670. 4to.

OELRICHS, J. G. A., Commentarii de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis Latinis priorum vi. sæculorum, etc. Lips, 1790. 8vo.

OUDIN, O., Supplementum de Scriptoribus vel Scriptis Ecclesiasticis a R. Bellarmino omissis, etc. Paris, 1686. 8vo.

STOLLE, G., Aufrichtige Nachricht von dem Leben, Schriften und Lehren der Kirchen Väter der ersten vierhundert Jahre, etc. Jena, 1733. 4to.

SUFFRIDUS, P., De Illustribus Ecclesiasticis Scriptoribus Autores præcipui veteres, etc. Col. Agr., 1850. 8vo.

TRITHEMIUS, J., De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis Collectanea, etc. Paris, 1512. 4to.

WALCH, J. G., Bibliotheca Patristica, Litterariis Adnotationibus Instructa. Jenæ, 1770. 8vo.

FAVOURITES. See also WOMEN.

BOS, L. van den, Toneel van de Voorstelijke Gunstlingen. Amst., 1676. 8vo.

CORVIN, O. v., Biographien Historische berühmter Maitressen. Lond., 1848. 8vo.

DU PUY, P., Histoire des plus Illustres Favoris Anciens et Modernes. Lyon, 1677. 3 vols. 12mo. (*Other editions.*)

LEBEN und Thaten derer berühmtesten Englischen Coquetten und Maitressen, etc. Hamb. and Loud., 1721.

MOELLER, C. F., Biographien gestürzter Günstlinge. Gress., 1802. 8vo.

ROCHEGUILHEM, Mlle. de, Histoire des Favorites. Amst., 1703. 12mo.

France—

BOURG ST EDME, E. T., Amours et Galanteries des Rois de France. Paris, 1829. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

FOUGERET, A., Galanteries des Rois et des Reines de France. Paris, 1837. 2 vols. 8vo.

LAPIERRE DE CHATEAUNEUF, A., Les Favorites des Rois de France depuis Agnès Sorel jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1826. 2 vols. 12mo.

OETTINGER, E. M., Der Ring des Nostradamus. Leipz., 1843. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions and translations.*)

SAUVAL, H., Mémoires Historiques et Secrets contenant les Amours de France. Paris, 1739. 12mo.

VANEL, N. N., Galanteries des Rois de France. Paris, 1739. 2 vols. 12mo. (*Earlier editions.*)

Greece—

CHAUSSARD, J. B. P., Fêtes et Courtisanes de la Grèce. Paris, 1801. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

DURAND, C. Bedacier, Les Belles Grecques, ou Histoire des plus Fameuses Courtisanes de la Grèce. Paris, 1712. 12mo.

Russia—

HELBIG, G. A. W. v., Russische Günstlinge. Tübing., 1809. 8vo.

HERESIARCHS.

BERNINI, D., Istoria di tutte l'Eresie. Venez., 1745. 4 vols. 4to.

BROUGHTON, T., Bibliotheca Historica Sacra. Lond., 1756. 2 vols. fol. (*Translated into German.*)

H(ERING), J. G., Compendiöses Kirchen- und Ketzer-Lexicon. Schneeberg, 1744. 12mo. (*Third edition.*)

LUTZENBURG, B., Catalogus Hæreticorum Omnium. Paris, 1524. 4to. (*Later edition.*)

MEHLIG, J. M., Historisches Kirchen- und Ketzer-Lexicon. Chemnitz, 1758. 2 vols. 8vo.

PÉRENNÈS, F., Dictionnaire de Biographie Chrétienne et anti-Chrétienne, etc. Paris, 1851. 3 vols. 8vo.

TRAVASA, G. M., Storia Critica delle Vite degli Eresiarchi de' tre primi Secole. Venez., 1752-62. 5 vols. 8vo.

HISTORIANS.

BUDER, C. G., Vitæ Clarissimorum Historicorum. Jenæ, 1840. 8vo.

ZEILLER, M., Historici, Chronologici e Geographici Celebres. Ulm, 1658. 8vo.

Belgium—

NÉLIS, C. F. de., De Historia Belgica et Ejusdem Scriptoribus præcipuis Commentatio. Parmæ, 1795-8.

Brunswick—

BARING, D. E., Succincta Notitia Scriptorum rerum Brunswicensium ac Lunæburgensium. Hannov., 1729. 8vo.

Byzantium—

HANKE, M., De Byzantinarum rerum Scriptoribus Græcis. Vratisl., 1677. 4to.

France—

COLLOMBET, F. Z., Etudes sur les Historiens du Lyonnais. Lyons, 1839-44. 2 vols. 8vo.

DUPIN, L. E., Bibliothèque Universelle des Historiens, etc. Paris, 1707. 8vo.

FABRICIUS, J. A., Isagoge in Notitiam Scriptorum Historiæ Gallicæ. Hamb., 1703. 4to.

LELONG, J., Bibliothèque Historique de la France. Paris, 1768-78. 5 vols. fol.

MEIBOMIUS, H. D., De Galliæ Historiæ Periodis ac præcipuis Scriptoribus Dissertatio. Helmst., 1703. 4to.

Greece and Rome—

FABRICIUS, J. A., Supplementa et Observationes ad Vossium de Historicis Græcis et Latinis. Hamb., 1709. 8vo.

HANKE, M., De Romanarum rerum Scriptoribus, Libri ii. Vratisl., 1688. 4to.

SANDIUS, C., Notæ et Animadversiones in Vossii Libros iii. de Historicis Latinis. Amst., 1677. 12mo.

VOSSIUS, G. J., De Historicis Latinis, Libri iii. Ludg. Bat., 1651. 4to.

VOSSIUS, G. J., De Historicis Græcis, Libri iv. Ludg. Bat., 1651. 4to.

ZENO, Angelo, Dissertazioni Vossiane. Venez., 1752-3. 2 vols. 4to.

Hungary—

HANER, G. J., Adversaria de Scriptoribus rerum Hungaricarum et Transylvanicarum Scriptisque eorumque Antiquioribus, ordine Alphabetico digestis. Vienn., 1774. 8vo.

India—

ELLIOT, H. M., Biographical Index to the Historians of Muhummedan India. Calcutta, 1849. 4 vols. 8vo.

Livonia—

GADESBUSCH, F. C., Abhandlung von Livländischen Geschichtsschreibern. Riga, 1772. 8vo.

Netherlands—

DE WIND, S., Bibliotheek der Nederlandsche Geschiedschrijvers, etc. Middelb., 1831. 2 vols. 8vo.

Poland—

GRODDECK, G., De Scriptoribus Historiæ Polonicæ Schediasma. Dantisci, 1704. 4to.

JEWS.

BARTOLOCCIUS, J., Bibliotheca Magna Rabbinica. Romæ, 1675-94. 4 vols. fol.
CARMOLY, E., Biographies des Israëlites, Anciens et Modernes. Metz, 1828.
EBERT, T., Chronologia Præcipuorum Linguæ Sanctæ Doctorum. Frf. ad Viadr., 1615. 4to.
GRAEFFER, F., Jüdischer Plutarch. Wien, 1848-9. 2 vols. 8vo.
KORN, F., Jüdischen Athenæum, etc. Grimma., 1851. 16mo.
ROSSI, G. B. de, Dizionario Storico degli Antori Ebrei e delle loro opere. Parma, 1802. 2 vols. 8vo.
WOLF, J. C., Bibliotheca Hebræa, seu notitia auctorum Hebr. Hamburgi, 1715-33. 4 vols. 4to.
YUNG, P., Alphabetische Liste aller gelehrten Juden, etc. Leipz., 1817. 8vo.

JURISTS.

BENAVIDES, M. M., Illustrium Jurisconsultorum Imagines. Romæ, 1566. Fol.
BERTRANDI, J., De Vitis Jurisperitorum. Tolosæ, 1617. 4to.
BUDER, C. G., Vitæ Clarissimorum Jurisconsultorum. Jenæ, 1722. 8vo.
EBERT, T., Eulogia Jurisconsultorum et Politicorum, qui Linguam Hebraicam et Reliquas Orientales excoluerunt. Frf. ad Viadr., 1628. 4to.
EISENHART, J. F., Institutiones Historiæ Juris Litterariæ. Helmst., 1752. 8vo.
FICHARD, J., Vitæ Recentorum Jurisconsultorum. Basil, 1537. 4to. (*Other editions.*)
FREYMON, J. W., Elenchus Omnium Scriptorum, qui in jure tam Civili quam Canonico claruerunt. Frf., 1579. 4to.
GROTIUS, W., Vitæ Jurisconsultorum quorum in *Pandectis* extant nomina.
HENEL, T., Commentarius de veteris Jurisconsultis, etc. Lips., 1641. 8vo.
JUGLER, J. F., Beiträge zur Juristchen Biographie. Leipz., 1773-8. 6 vols. 8vo.
LEICKHER, F. J., Vitæ Clarissimorum Jurisconsultorum. Lips., 1676. 8vo.
NETTELBLADT, D., Initia Historiæ Litterariæ Juridicæ Universalis. Halæ, 1764-8.
PANCIROLI, G., De Claris Juris Interpretibus. Libri iv.
PUETTMANANN, J. L. E., Vitæ atque Memoriæ Excellentissimorum aliquot Jurisconsultorum, etc. Lips., 1796. 8vo.
RUTILIUS, B., Veterum Jurisconsultorum Vitæ. Romæ, 1535. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)
SINCERUS, C., Vollständiges Leben und Schriften grosser Juristen. Wittenb., 1715-18. 3 vols. 8vo.
STEPF, J. H., Gallerie aller Juridischen Autoren, etc. Leipz., 1820-5. 4 vols. 8vo.
TAISAND, P., Les Vies des plus Célèbres Jurisconsultes de toutes les Nations; édition augmentée par Jos. de Ferrière. Paris, 1737. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

Austria—
ZANNER, J. T., Biographische Nachrichten von den Salzbrugischen Rechtslehrern, etc. Salzb., 1789.

Bavaria—
ZEIDLER, C. S., Vitæ Professorum Juris, qui in Academia Altorfina inde ab ejus jactis fundamentis vixerunt. Norimb., 1770-87. 3 vols. 4to.

France—
BERNARD, N. N., Speculum Illustrium Juris interpretum qui publice per quatuor secula professi vel interpretati sunt in Universitate Avenionensi. Avign., 1712. 4to.
DUPIN, A. M. J. J., Manuel des Etudiants en Droit et des Jeunes Avocats, etc. Paris, 1835. 12mo.

Germany—
ADAM, M., Vitæ Germanorum Jurisconsultorum et Politicorum, etc. Heidelb., 1620. 8vo.

JURISTS—*continued.*

JENICHEN, G. A., Nachrichten von dem Leben und dem Schriften der jetzt lebenden Rechtsgelehrten in Deutschland. Leipz., 1739. 8vo.
KOPPE, J. C., Lexicon der jetzt in Deutschland lebenden Juristischen Schriftsteller und Akademischen Lehrer. Leipz., 1793. 8vo.
MOSER, J. J., Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Rechtsgelehrten in Teutschland, etc. Züllichau, 1738. 8vo.
WEIDLICH, C., Geschichte der jetzt lebenden Rechtsgelehrten in Teutschland. Merseb., 1748-9. 2 vols. 8vo.

Great Britain—
CAMPBELL, J., Baron, Lives of the Chief Justices of England. Lond., 1849-57. 8vo.
CAMPBELL, Lord John, Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal. London, 1845-69. 8 vols. 8vo.
FOSS, Edward, Judges of England. London, 1851-64. 9 vols. 8vo.
LAW and Lawyers; or, Sketches of Legal History and Biography. Lond., 1840. 2 vols.
LIVES of the Lord Chancellors, etc. 1712. 2 vols. 8vo.
WELSBY, W. N., Lives of Eminent English Judges of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. Lond., 1846. 8vo.
WOOLRYCH, H. W., Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.

Hesse-Darmstadt—
WALDMANN, P., Biographische Nachrichten ven den Rechtslehrern auf der hohen Schule zu Mainz in xviii Saeculo. Mainz, 1784.

Hungary—
HORVATH, I. S., Bibliotheca Jurisconsultorum Hungariæ. Posen, 1786. 8vo.

Naples—
GIUSTINIANI, L., Memorie Istoriche degli Scrittori Legali del Regno di Napoli. Napol., 1787. 3 vols. 4to.

Netherlands—
MOURIK, B., Naamrol der Rechtsgeleerde en Historische Schrijvers, welke over R gtszaaken en Voorvallen in de Rechten in Holland in't Nederduitsch Geschreven Hebben. Amst., 1728. 4to.
WAL, G., Oratio de claris Frisiæ Jurisconsultis. Leovard, 1825. 8vo.

Savoy—
REGIS, G. M., Dizionario Biografico di Magistrati e Giureconsulti Insigni della Monarchia di Savoia. Torin., 1837. 8vo.

KINGS. See ROYAL AND NOBLE PERSONAGES.

KNIGHTS.

SAINT ALLAIS, N. N. de, L'Ordre de Malte, ses Grands-Maîtres et ses Chevaliers. Paris, 1838. 8vo.

Legion of Honour—
BABIÉ DE BERCENAY, F., et GRASSET ST SAUVEUR, Archives de l'Honneur, etc. Paris, 1805. 4vols. 8vo.
LARALLEE, J., Annales Nécrologiques de la Légion d'Honneur. Paris, 1807. 8vo.

Templars—
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, L. F. de, Les Grands-Maîtres de l'Ordre des Templiers. Paris, 1841. 2 vols. 8vo.

LAWYERS. See JURISTS.

MAGICIANS. See ALCHEMISTS.

MATHEMATICIANS.

BALDI, B., Encomia dei Matematici, overo Epitome dell' Istoria delle Vite loro, etc. Urbin., 1707. 4to.
BERNOULLI, J., Liste des Astronomes connus Actuellement. Berl., 1776. 8vo.
BRAUBACH, D., Denkmal grosser Mathematiker. Bremen, 1800. 8vo.

MATHEMATICIANS—*continued.*

FERRI, G., Mundus Mathematicus.

FROBES, J. N., Rudimenta Biographiæ Mathematicum. Lips., 1755. 4to.

HOLLENBERG, G. H., Nachrichten von dem Leben und den Erfindungen der berühmtesten Mathematiker. Münst., 1788. 8vo.

MONTUCLA, J. E., Histoire des Mathématiques. Paris, 1799-1802. 4 vols. 4to.

Bohemia and Moravia—

WYDRA, S., Historia Matheseos in Bohemia et Moravia cultæ. Prag., 1778. 8vo.

Nuremberg—

DOPPELMAYER, J. G., Historische Nachricht von den Nürnbergischen Mathematicis und Künstlern, etc. Nürnb., 1730. Fol.

Prussia—

BUCK, F. J., Lebensbeschreibungen der Preussischen Mathematiker und Oetter's insbesondere. Königsberg, 1764. 4to.

Wurtemberg—

BOEK, A. F., Abhandlung von den Gelehrten Würtembergs, welche sich um die Mathematik vorzüglich verdient gemacht haben. Tübing., 1767. 4to.

MEDALLISTS.

FLAD, P. W. L. von, Berühmten Medailleurs und Münzgraveurs, nebst ihren Zeichen. Heidelberg, 1751. 4to.

MILITARY OFFICERS, &c.

CAPRIOLO, Alipz., Ritratti di Cento Capitani Illustri. Roma, 1600. 4to.

DICTIONNAIRE de tous les Ministres depuis la Constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours (1825). Paris, 1825. 8vo.

LAPIERRE DE CHATEAUNEUF, A., Cornélius Nepos Français, etc. Paris, 1803-7. 2 vols. 12mo.

LUEHE, H. E. W., Militair-Conversations-Lexicon, Bearbeitet von Mehreren Deutschen Offizieren. Leipz., 1833-41. 8 vols. 8vo.

Austria—

STACK, J., Die Generale der Oesterreichischen Armee. Wien, 1850. 2 vols. 12mo.

France—

ARCHIVES de l'Honneur, ou Notices Historiques sur les Généraux, etc. Paris, 1806. 4 vols. 8vo.

BABIÉ DE BERCENAY, F., et BEAUMONT, L., Galerie Militaire. Paris, 1805. 7 vols. 12mo.

COURCELLES, J. B. P. J. de, Dictionnaire Historique des Généraux Français depuis le xie Siècle jusqu'en 1823. Paris, 1824. 9 vols. 8vo.

PAVIE, F. de, Vies de plusieurs Grands Capitaines Français. Paris, 1643-4.

ROCARD, J., Biographie Militaire du Jura. Lons le Saulnier, 1845. 2 vols. 8vo.

German—

PAULI, C. J., Denkmale berühmter Feldherren und anderer berühmter Männer. Halle, 1753. 8vo.

PAULI, C. F., Leben grosser Helden des gegenwärtigen Kriegs. Halle, 1758-4. 9 vols. 8vo.

Great Britain—

GLEIG, G. R., Eminent British Military Commanders. Lond., 1831-32. 3 vols. 8vo.

MISERS.

REDDING, C., Remarkable Misers. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.

MUSICIANS.

ARNOLD, J. F., Gallerie der berühmtesten Tonkünstler des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts, etc. Erfurt, 1816. 2 vols. 8vo.

BERTINI, G., Dizionario Storica-critico degli Scrittori di Musica e de più Celebri Artisti di tutte le Nazione. Palerm., 1814-15. 4 vols. 4to.

MUSICIANS—*continued.*

CHORON, Al., et FAYOLLE, F., Dictionnaire Historique des Musiciens. Paris, 1810-11. 2 vols. 8vo.

FETIS, F. J., Biographie Universelle des Musiciens. Paris, 1830. 10 vols. 8vo.

GATLY, A., Musikalisches Conversations-Lexicon. Hamb., 1835. 8vo.

GERBER, E. L., Neues Histor-biographisches Lexicon der Tonkünstler. Leipzig, 1812-14. 4 vols. 8vo.

GRUBER, J. S., Biographie einiger Tonkünstler. Frf. and Leipz., 1790. 8vo.

HIRSCH, R., Gallerie lebender Tondichter. Güns., 1836. 16mo.

LICHTENTHAL, P., Dizionario e Bibliografia della Musica. Milan, 1837-40. 4 vols. 8vo.

MALTITZ, G. A. v., Biographien ausgezeichneter Componisten, etc. Hamb., 1833. 8vo.

MATTHESON, J., Gloria Musica, etc. Hamb., 1740. 4to.

MONTROND, M. de, Les Musiciens le plus Célèbres. Lille, 1853. 12mo.

RASSMANN, F., Pantheon der Tonkünstler, etc. Quellinb., 1831. 8vo.

SCHILLING, G., Encyclopädie der gesammten musikalischen Wissenschaften, etc. Stuttg., 1835-42. 6 vols. 8vo.

SIEBIGKE, A. L. L., Museum deutscher Tonkünstler in Kupfern und Schriftlichen Abrissen. Bresl., 1800-1. 2 vols. 8vo.

WALTHER, J. G., Musicalisches Lexicon, etc. Leipz., 1732. 8vo.

WARREN, J., Biographical Dictionary of Deceased Musicians, etc. Lond., 1845. 8vo.

Bavaria—

LIPOWSKI, F. J., Baiersches Musik-Lexicon. Münch., 1811. 8vo.

Belgium—

FETIS, E., Les Musiciens Belges. Brux., 1851.

Hesse—

APPELL, D. v., Gallerie der vorzüglichsten Tonkünstler und Merkwürdigsten Musik Dilettanten in Cassel, etc. Cassel, 1806. 8vo.

Naples—

VILLAROSA, Marchese di, Memorie del Compositori di Musica del regno di Napoli. Napol., 1840. 8vo.

Poland—

SOWINSKI, Albert, Les Musiciens Polonais et Slaves, Dictionnaire Biographique. Paris, 1857. 8vo.

Silesia—

HOFFMANN, C. J., Die Tonkünstler Schlesiens, etc. Bresl., 1831. 8vo.

KOSSMALY, N. N., und CARLO, N. N., Schlesisches Tonkünstler Lexicon, etc. Bresl., 1846-47. 8vo.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

FROST, J., Book of the Navy. Amer., 1844. 8vo.

HENNEQUIN, J. F. G., Biographie Maritime, ou Notices Historiques sur les Marins Célèbres Français et Etrangers. Paris, 1835-37. 3 vols. 8vo.

Great Britain—

CAMPBELL, J., Lives of the British Admirals and other Seamen. Lond., 1779. 8 vols. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

O'BYRNE, W. R., Naval Biographical Dictionary. Lond., 1849. 8vo.

RICHER, Vies des Célèbres Marins. Paris, 1789. 13 vols. 12mo.

NOVELISTS. See POETS.

PAINTERS, ENGRAVERS, and ARCHITECTS.

ALEXANDRE, N., Abrégé de la Vie des Peintres des Ecoles Allemande, Flamande, etc. Brux., 1807. 8vo.

BAGLIONE, Gio., Le Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti, dal 1572 sino al 1642. Roma, 1642.

BECKFORD, W., Biographical Memoirs of Extraordinary Painters. Lond., 1780. 8vo.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

BELLORI, Giampietro, Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Moderni. Roma, 1728. 4to.

BOYE, F., Mälare-Lexicon til begagnande Säsom Handbok for Konstidkare och Taflesamlare. Stockh., 1833. 8vo.

BRYANT, M., Biographical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, by G. Stanley. London, 1853. 8vo.

CAMPE, F., Neues Maler-Lexicon zum Handgebranch. Nürnb., 1833. 8vo.

DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE, A.J., Abrégé de la Vie des plus Fameux Peintres. Paris, 1762-64. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions and translations.*)

DODD, Thomas, The Connoisseur's Repertory; or, a Biographical History of Painters, Engravers, etc., Lond. 5 vols. 8vo.

DUMESNIL, J., Histoire des plus Célèbres Amateurs Etrangers, Espagnols, Anglais, Flamands, etc. Paris, 1860. 5 vols. 8vo.

ELMES, J., The Arts and Artists. Lond., 1824-25. 3 vols. 8vo.

ELWERT, A. C., Kleines Künstler-Lexicon. Giess. and Marb., 1785. 8vo.

ETRURIA Pittrice. Firenze, 1791-95. 2 vols. fol.

FALLET, C., Galerie des Artistes Célèbres, etc. Rouen, 1854. 12mo.

FEDERICI, Fr. Dom. Maria, Memorie Trevigiane sulle opere di Disegno. Venezia, 1803. 2 vols. 8vo.

FELIBIEN, A., Entretiens sur les Vies et sur les Ouvrages des plus Excellents Peintres Anciens et Modernes. Paris. 1685. 2 vols. 4to. (*Later editions.*)

FONTENAI, L. A. de B., Dictionnaire des Artistes. Paris, 1776. 2 vols. 8vo.

FUESSLY, J. R., Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. Zurich, 1771-79. Fol.

GALERIE des Artistes, etc. Paris, 1836. 8vo.

GOULD, J., Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Artists. Lond., 1835. 2 vols. 8vo.

GROSSI, G. G., Biografia degli Uomini Illustri nelle arti dependenti del Disegno. Napoli, 1820. 4to.

HARMS, A. F., Tables Historiques et Chronologiques des plus Fameux Peintres Anciens et Modernes. Wolfenb., 1750. Fol.

HEINECKEN, C. H. V., Neue Nachrichten von Künstlern und Kunstsachen. Leipz., 1786. 8vo.

HEYMANS, L., et PETIT, J., Manuel de l'Histoire de la Peinture. Bruxelles, 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.

KÜNSTLERGALLERIE. Zürch., 1807. 8vo.

LIONI, Att., Ritratti di Alcuni Celebri Pittori del sec. xvii, con le loro vite da varj autori. Roma, 1731. 4to.

MARCHESE, V., Memorie de più Insigni Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Domenicani. Firenze, 1845. 2 vols.

MÜLLER, Fr., Die Künstler aller zeiten und Völken oder Leben und Werke. 3 vols. 8vo. And Supplement. Stuttgart, 1857-70.

NAGLER, G. K., Künstler-Lexicon. München, 1836-52. 22 vols. 8vo. New edition by Dr Meyer *in progress.*

NIEUWENHUYS, C. J., A Review of the Lives of the most Eminent Painters. Lond., 1834. 8vo.

ORLANDI, F. P. A., Abecedario Pittorico. Venezia, 1753. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

OSWALD, C. C., Beiträge zu Künstlerbiographien. Leipz, 1800. 8vo.

OTTLEY, H., Supplement to Bryant's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. London, 1866. 8vo.

PASCOLI, L., Vite de Pittori, etc., Peruzini. Roma, 1730-36. 2 vols. 4to.

PASSERI, G. B., Vite de Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti dall' anno 1641 fino all' anno 1672. Roma, 1772. 4to.

PILES, R. de, Abrégé de la Vie des Peintres. Paris, 1715. 12mo.

PILKINGTON, M., Dictionary of Painters. Lond., 1805. 4to.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

RETTBERG, R. von, Chronologische Tabelle der Maler seit Cimabues Zeiten bis zum Jahre 1840. Hannover, 1841. Fol.

RUSKIN, John, Modern Painters. Lond., 1853-60. 3 vols. 8vo.

SIRET, Adolphe, Dictionnaire Historique des Peintres de toutes les Ecoles, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Bruxelles, 1860-64. 7 vols. 4to.

SMITH, Jos., Catalogue of the Works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters. Lond., 1829-37. 9 vols. 8vo.

SPOONER, S., Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters, Engravers, etc. New York, 1853. 12mo.

TICOZZI, Stef., Dizionario dei Pittori, etc., dal rinnovamento delle belle arti fino al 1800. Milano, 1818. 2 vols. 8vo.

TICOZZI, Stef., Dizionario degli Architetti, Scultori, Pittori, Intagliatori, etc. Milano, 1830-33. 4 vols. 8vo.

VASARI, G., Vite de più eccellen i Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti. Firenze. 1568. 3 vols. 4to. (*Other editions and translations.*)

WINCKELMANN, L. v., Neues Maler-Lexicon. Augsb., 1830. 8vo.

BELGIUM AND HOLLAND.

BALKEMA, C. H., Biographie des Peintres Flamands et Hollandais qui ont existé depuis J. et H. van Eyck jusqu'à nos jours. Gand., 1844. 8vo.

BIE, C. de, Het Gulden-cabinet van de edele vry Schilder-const, etc. Antw., 1662. 4to.

CROWE and CAVALCASELLE, Early Flemish Painters. London, 1857. 8vo.

DESCAMPS, J. B., Vies des Peintres Flamands, Allemands, et Hollandois. Paris, 1753-63. 4 vols. 8vo.

EFFIGIES Pictorum Illustrium quos Belgium habuit. Antuerpiæ. 4to.

EIJNDEN, R. van, und WILLIGEN, A. van der, Geschiedenis der Vaderlandsche Schilderkunst, etc. Haar., 1816-20. 3 vols. 8vo.

GOOL, J. van, De Nieuwe Schouburg der Nederlantsche Kunstchilders, etc. The Hague, 1750-51. 2 vols. 8vo.

HOUBRAKEN, A., De Groote Schouburg der Nederlantsche Konstchilders and Schilderessen. The Hague, 1753. 3 vols. 8vo.

HOUSSAYE, Arsène, Histoire de la Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise. Paris, 1846. Fol.

IMMERZEEL, J., De Levens en werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche Kunstchilders, Beeldhouwers, etc. Amsterd., 1842-43. 3 vols. 8vo.

KRAMM, C., De levens en werken der Hollandsche en Vlaamsche Kunstchilders, Beeldhouwers, Graveurs en Bouwmeesters. Amsterdam, 1857. 6 vols. 8vo.

MANDER, K. van, Het Schilder-boeck, etc. Amst., 1618. 4to.

MANDER, K. van, Leven der doorluchtige Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogduitscheschilders. Amst., 1764. 2 vols. 8vo.

MICHIELS, Alf., Histoire de la Peinture Flamande et Hollandaise. Bruxelles, 1845-47. 4 vols. 8vo.

NILSON, C. A., Uber Niederländische Kunst, etc. Augsb., 1834. 8vo.

SCÈNES de la Vie des Peintres de l'Ecole Flamande et Hollandaise. Brux., 1842. Fol.

WEYERMANN, Jac. Campo, De Levens-beschrijvingen der Nederlandsche Kunstschilders en Kunstchilderessen. The Hague, 1729-69. 4 vols. 4to.

Bruges—

DELEPIERRE, Oct., Galerie d'Artistes Brugeois. Bruges, 1840. 8vo.

MICHIELS, Alfred, Les Peintres Brugeois. Bruxelles, 1846. 12mo.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

Ghent—

BUSSCHER, E. de, Recherches sur les Peintres Gaulois des xive et xve Siècles. Gand, 1860. 8vo.

Liége—

MALHERBE, N. N., Galerie d'Auteurs et d'Artistes Liégeois. Liége, 1802. 8vo.

DENMARK—

WEINWICH, N. H., Dansk, Norsk, og Suensk Kunstner-Lexicon. Kiöbenhaven, 1829. 8vo.

WEINWICH, N. H., Maler Billedhugger Kobberstik Bygnings og Stempelskiaerer Kunstens Historie, i Kongerigern Danmark og Norge. Kiöbenhaven, 1811. 8vo.

FRANCE—

CHENEVIÈRES-POINTEL, P. de, Recherches sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de quelques Peintres Provinciaux de l'Ancienne France. Paris, 1847-50. 3 vols. 8vo.

DUMESNIL, J., Histoire des plus Célèbres Amateurs Français. Paris, 1857. 3 vols. 8vo.

DURDENT, R. J., Galerie des Peintres Français du Salon de 1812, etc. Paris, 1813. 8vo.

DUSSIEUX, E. Soulié, and others, Mémoires inédits sur la Vie et les Ouvrages des Membres de l'Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture. Paris, 1854. 2 vols. 8vo.

DUSSIEUX, L., Les Artistes Français a l'Etranger. Paris, 1856. 8vo.

FONS MELICOCQ, A. de la, Les Artistes et les Ouvriers du Nord de la France. Bethune, 1848. 8vo.

GABET, C., Dictionnaire des Artistes de l'Ecole Française au xixe Siècle. Paris, 1831. 8vo.

GAULT DE SAINT-GERMAIN, P. M., Les trois Siècles de la Peinture en France. Paris, 1808. 8vo.

LECARPENTIER, C. L. Fr., Galerie des Peintres Célèbres, avec Remarques sur le genre de Chaque Maître. Paris, 1810-21. 2 vols. 8vo.

LÉPICIÉ, F. B., Vie des Premiers Peintres du Roi, etc. Paris, 1752. 12mo.

QUINCY, A. C. Quatremère de, Recueil de Notices Historiques lues dans les Séances Publiques de l'Académie Royale des Beaux Arts à l'Institute. Paris, 1834. 8vo.

GERMANY—

MEUSEL, J. G., Teutsches Künstler-Lexicon. Lemgo, 1808-9. 3 vols. 8vo.

NILSON, C. A., Uber Deutsche Kunst. Augsb., 1833. 8vo.

SANDRART, J. v., Deutsche Akademie der edlen Bau, Bilderhauer- und Malerkunste. Nürnb., 1675-79. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

Augsburg—

KUNST-Gewerbs- und Handwerksgeschichte der Reichstadt Augsburg. Augsb., 1779-88. 2 vols. 8vo.

STETTEN, P. v., Nachricht von den noch jetzt lebenden Künstlern in Augsburg. Augsb., 1768. 4to.

Austria—

PILLWEIN, B., Biographische Schilderungen. Salzb., 1821. 8vo.

Bamberg—

JAECK, H. J., Leben und Werke der Künstler Bambergs. Erlang., 1821-22. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bavaria—

LIPOWSKY, F. J., Baiersches Künstler-Lexicon. Münch., 1818. 2 vols. 8vo.

Berlin—

NICLAI, F., Nachricht von den Baumeistern, Bildhauern, etc., Welche vom 13ten Jahrhundert bis jetzt 1786 in und um Berlin sich aufgehalten haben. Berl., 1786. 8vo.

Bohemia—

DLABACZ, G. J., Böhmisches und Mährisches Künstler-Lexicon. Prag., 1815. 3 vols. 4to.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

Cologne—

MERLO, J. J., Kunst und Künstler in Köln 1te Abtheilung. Köln, 1850-52. 2 vols. 8vo.

Dusseldorf—

FAHNE, A., Die Düsseldorfer Malerschule in den Jahren 1834, 1835, und 1836. Düsseld., 1837. 8vo.

PUETTMANN, H., Die Düsseldorfer Malerschule, etc. Leipz., 1839. 8vo.

SCOTTI, J. J., Die Düsseldorfer Malerschule oder auch Kunst-Akademie, etc. Düsseld., 1837. 8vo.

UECHTRITZ, F. v., Blike in das Düsseldorfer Kunst- und Kunstlereben. Düsseld., 1839-40. 2 vols. 8vo.

Frankfort—

GWINNER, Kunst und Künstler in Frankfurt am Main. Frankf., 1862. 8vo.

HUESGEN, H. S., Nachrichten von Frankfurter Künstlern und Kuntsachen. Frf., 1780. 8vo.

Hamburg—

ECKHARDT, G. L., Hamburger Künstlernachrichten. Hamb., 1794. 8vo.

Munich—

SCHADEN, A. v., Artistisches München im Jahre 1835, etc. Münch., 1836. 8vo.

Nuremberg—

DIE Nürnbergischen Künstler, etc. Nürnb., 1822-30. 4to.

GESCHICHTE der Nürnbergischen Maler-Akademie, etc. Altd., 1762. 4to.

NEUDOERFFER, J., Nachrichte von den vornehmsten Künstlern und Werkleuten, etc. Nürnb., 1828. 12mo.

Saxony—

KELLER, H., Nachricht von allen gegenwärtig in Dresden lebenden Künstlern, etc. Leipz., 1788. 8vo.

Wurtemberg—

WEYERMANN, A., Neue Histor., Biogr., Artist. Nachrichten von Gelehrten und Künstlern. Ulm, 1829. 8vo.

GREAT BRITAIN—

CUNNINGHAM, A., The Lives of the most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Lond., 1830-33. 6 vols. 12mo.

EDWARDS, E., Anecdotes of Painters of England. Lond., 1808. 4to.

REDGRAVE, R. S., A Century of Painters of the English School. 1866. 2 vols. 8vo.

WAAGEN, G. F., Kunstwerke und Künstler in England und Paris. Berl., 1837-9. 3 vols. 8vo.

WALPOLE, H., Anecdotes of Painting in England, 1762-3. 3 vols. 4to.

Ireland—

AUTHENTIC History of the Professors of Painting, etc., who have practised in Ireland. Lond., 1796. 8vo.

GREECE AND ROME—

DATI, C., Vite de' Pittori antichi. Firenze, 1730. 4to.

REQUENO, D. V., Saggi sul restabilmento dell' antica Arte de' Greci e Romani Pittori. Parma, 1787. 2 vols. 8vo.

SILLIG, C. J., Dictionary of the Artists of Antiquity. (*Trans. by H. W. Williams.*) Lond., 1837. 8vo.

HOLLAND. See **BELGIUM.**

ITALY—

BALDINUCCI, F., Notizie de' Professori del Disegno. Firenze, 1767-74. 20 vols. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

DUMESNIL, J., Histoire des plus Célèbres Amateurs Italiens et de leurs relations avec les Artistes. Paris, 1853. 8vo.

LANZI, Storia Pittorica della Italia. Milano, 1824-25. 4 vols. 8vo.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

ROSINI, Giov., Storia della Pittura Italiana. Pisa, 1839. 8vo.

SERIE degli Uomini più illustri nella Pittura, Scultura ed Architettura. Firenze, 1769. 12 vols. 4to.

STENDHAL, Histoire de la Peinture en Italie. Paris, 1860.

Ancona—

RICCI, A., Memorie Storiche delle Arti e degli Artisti della marca d'Ancona. Macerata, 1834. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bassano—

VERCI, G. B., Notizie intorno alla Vita e alle opere de Pittori, etc., della città di Bassano. Venez., 1775. 8vo.

VERCI, G. B., Catalogo degli Artisti Bassanesi viventi. Bassan., 1807. 8vo.

Bergamo—

TASSI, F. M., Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Bergamaschi. Bergamo, 1793. 2 vols. 4to.

Bologna—

BOLOGNINI Amorini, A., Marquis, Vite dei Pittori et Artefici Bolognesi. Bologna, 1841-3. 8vo.

CRESPI, L., Vite de' Pittori Bolognesi. Roma, 1769. 4to.

LANOTTI, G. P., Storia dell' Accademia Clementina di Bologna. Bologna, 1739. 2 vols.

MALVASIA, C. C., Felsina Pittrice. Bologna, 1678. 2 vols. 4to.

Cento—

RIGHETTI, C., Le Pitture di Cento e le Vite in compendio di vari Incisori e Pittori della stessa città, Ferrara, 1768. 8vo.

Cremona—

CAMPORI, G., Gli Artisti Italiani e Stranieri negli stati Estensi, catalogo storico corredato di documenti inediti. Modena, 1855. 8vo.

PANNI, A. M., Notizie Istoriche de' Pittori Scultori ed Architetti Cremonesi. Cremona, 1774. 2 vols. 4to.

ZAIST, G. B., Notizie Istoriche de' Pittori, etc., Cremonesi. Cremona, 1774. 4to.

Ferrara—

BARUFALDO, G., Vite de' più insigni Pittori e Scultori Ferraresi. Ferrara, 1846. 2 vols.

CITADELLA, C., Catalogo Istorico de' Pittori e Scultori Ferraresi e delle opera loro. Ferrara, 1782-3. 2 vols. 8vo.

Florence—

BALDINUCCI Di Fil, Notizie de Professori del Disegno. 8vo. Firenze, 1845.

MUSEO Fiorentino che contiene i ritratti dei Pittori. Firenze, 1752. 4 vols. fol.

Friuli—

MANIAGO, F. di, Conte, Storia delle belle Arti Friulane. Udine, 1833. 8vo.

RENALDIS, Girolamo de', Della Pittura Friulana. Udine, 1798. 4to.

Genoa—

SOPRANI, R., Vite de' Pittori, Scultori ed Architetti Genovesi. Genoa, 1768. 2 vols. 4to.

Mantua—

ARCO, Carlo d', Delle Arti e degli Artifici di Mantova. Mantova, 1857-8. 2 vols. 4to.

CODDE, P., Memorie Biografiche dei Pittori, Scultori, Architetti ed Incisori Mantovani. Mantova, 1837. 8vo.

VOLTA, L. C., Notizie de' Professori Mantovani. Mantova, 1777. 4to.

Messina—

GRANO, G., Memorie de' Pittori Messinesi. Messina, 1821. 4to.

Modena—

TIRABOSCHI, G., Notizie de' Pittori, etc., Modenesi. Modena, 1786. 4to.

PAINTERS, ETC.—*continued.*

VEDRIANI, D. L., Raccolta de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Modenesi. Modena, 1662. 4to.

Naples—

DOMINICI, Bern., Vite de' Pittori, ecc., Napolitani. Napoli, 1742. 2 vols. 4to.

Perugia—

ORSINI, B., Memorie dei Pittori Perugini del secolo xviii. Perug., 1806. 8vo.

PASCOLI, Lione, Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Perugini. Roma, 1732. 4to.

Rome—

ALBERTI, R., Origine e Progresso del Disegno de' Pittori, etc., di Roma. Pavia, 1604. 4to.

PASSERI, G. B., Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, etc., che hanno lavorato in Roma, morti dal 1641 fino al 1673. Rom., 1772. 4to.

Sienna—

MILANESI, G., Documenti per la Storia dell' Arte Sienese. Sienna, 1854-6. 3 vols. 8vo.

RAMAGNOLI, E., Cenni Storico-Artistici di Siena e suoi Suburbii, etc. Sienna, 1840. 8vo.

Venice—

LONGHI, Aless., Compendio delle Vite de' Pittori Veneziani Istorici. Venezia, 1762. Fol.

RIDOLFI, C., Vite degli Illustri Pittori Veneti. Venetia, 1648. 2 vols. 4to.

Verona—

POZZO, B. dal, Vite de' Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Veronesi. Verona, 1718. 4to.

POLAND—

RASTAWIECKI, E., Stownick Malarzow Poliskich. Warschau, 1850-7. 3 vols. 8vo.

PORTUGAL—

MACHADO, C. W., Colleçaõ de Memorias Relatives as Vidas dos Pintors, etc., Portugueses. Lisb., 1823. 4to.

RACZYNSKI, A., Dictionnaire Historico-Artistique du Portugal. Paris, 1847. 8vo.

RACZYNSKI, A. de, Les Arts en Portugal. Paris, 1847. 8vo.

RUSSIA—

ANDREWS, A. N., Histoire des Peintres et de la Peinture en Russie. St Petersburg, 1857. 8vo. (*In Russian.*)

SPAIN—

CAEN BERMUDEZ, J. A., Diccionario Historico de los mas Ilustres Professores de las Bellas Artes en España. Madrid, 1800. 6 vols. 8vo.

CUMBERLAND, R., Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Lond., 1782. 2 vols. 8vo.

HUART, Etienne, Vie complète des Peintres Espagnols, et Histoire de la Peinture Espagnole. Paris, 1839-41. 2 vols. 8vo.

LAFORGE, Ed., Des Arts et des Artistes en Espagne. Lyons, 1859. 8vo.

O'NEILL, A., A Dictionary of Spanish Painters, etc. 1833-4. 2 vols. 8vo.

QUILLIET, F., Dictionnaire des Peintres Espagnols. Paris, 1816. 8vo.

STIRLING, W., Annals of the Artists of Spain. Lond., 1848. 3 vols. 8vo.

VELASCOS, Ant. Palomino. Las Vidas de los Pintores y Estatuarios Españoles. Lond., 1742. 8vo. (*Other editions and trans.*)

VIARDOT, L., Notices sur les principaux Peintres de l'Espagne, etc. Paris, 1839. 12mo.

SWITZERLAND—

FUESSLI, J. C., Geschichte der berühmtesten Künstler in der Schweiz, etc. Zürich, 1769-79. 4 vols. 8vo.

NEUJAHRSBLATT der Künstlergesellschaft in Zürich für 1841. Zürich, 1842. Fol.

Tirol—

LEMMEN, J. v., Tirolisches Künstler-Lexicon. Innsbr., 1830. 8vo.

PHILANTHROPISTS.

PORTRAITS et Histoire des Hommes utiles, etc. Paris, 1835-40. 8 vols. 8vo.

WOLFRATH, F. W., Characteristik edler und merkwürdigen menschen, etc. Halle, 1791-2. 2 vols. 8vo.

PHILOSOPHERS.

ADAM, M., Vitæ Philosophorum. Frf., 1663. 8vo.

BELLORIO, J. P., Veterum Philosophorum Imagines. Antuerpiæ, 1606. 4to.

BIELSKI, M., Zywoty Filosofow, etc. Krakow, 1535. Fol.

ILLUSTRIUM Philosophorum et Sapientum Effigies. Venet., 1580. 4to.

MARTIN, B., Biographia Philosophica. Lond., 1764. 8vo.

SAMBUCI, J., Icones veterum Philosophorum ac recentium Medicorum Philosophorumque, cum elogiolis suis editæ. Antuerpiæ, 1574. Fol.

SAVÉRIEN, A., Histoire des Philosophes Modernes. Paris, 1762-9. 8 vols. 12mo.

SAVÉRIEN, A., Histoire des Philosophes Anciens. Paris, 1771. 5 vols.

PHYSICIANS, &c.

BALDINGER, E. G., Biographien jetzt lebender Aerzte und Naturforscher in und ausserhalb Teutschland. Jenæ, 1768. 8vo.

BARTHOLIN, T., De Medicis Poetis Dissertatio. Hafn., 1669. 8vo.

BLACK, W., Historical Sketch of Medicine and Surgery, etc.. Lond., 1782. 8vo. (*Trans. in German and French.*)

BLUMENBACH, J. F., Introductio in Historiam Medicinæ litterariam. Gœtting, 1786. 8vo.

BOERNER, F., Nachrichten von den vornehmsten Lebensumständen und Schriften jetzt lebender berühmter Aerzte. Wolfenb., 1748. 8vo.

BRAUNFELS, O., Catalogus Illustrium Medicorum, etc. Argent, 1530. 4to.

CALLISEN, A. C. P., Medicinisches Schriftsteller Lexicon. Copenh., 1830-45. 33 vols. 8vo.

CARRÈRE, J. B. F., Bibliothèque Littéraire, etc., contenant l'Histoire des Médecins de tous les Siècles, etc. Paris, 1776. 2 vols. 4to.

CHAMPIER, S., De Medicinæ claris Scriptoribus, etc. Ludg., 1531. 8vo. (*An earlier edition.*)

DEZEIMERIS, J. E., Dictionnaire Historique de la Médecine. Paris 1828-36. 4 vols. 8vo.

DUBOIS, E., Fréd., Eloges lus dans les Séances Publiques de l'Académie de Médecine. Paris, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo.

DUCHATEL, P. (*Castellanus*), Vitæ Illustrium Medicorum, etc. Antwerp, 1617. 8vo.

ELOY, N. F. J., Dictionnaire Historique de la Médecine. Mons, 1778. 4 vols. 4to.

EYCKEN, G. W. v., Gedächtnissblätter, etc. Elberf., 1796. 8vo.

FUCHS, R., Illustrium Medicorum, etc. Paris, 1541. 8vo.

GOULIN, J., Mémoires Littéraires, etc., pour servir à l'Histoire Ancienne et Moderne de la Médecine. Paris, 1775-6. 2 vols. 4to.

HANIN, L., Vocabulaire Médical, etc. Paris, 1811. 8vo.

HUTCHINSON, B., Biographica Medica, etc. Lond., 1799. 2 vols. 8vo.

JOURDAN, BÉGIN, etc., Biographie Médicale, Dictionnaire Historique de la Médecine et de la Chirurgie. Paris, 1820-5. 7 vols. 8vo.

KESTNER, C. W., Medicinisches Gelehrten Lexicon, etc. Jena, 1740. 4to.

KNEBEL, I. G., Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht der Literaturgeschichte der Arzeney-Wissenschaft, etc. Bresl., 1799. 8vo.

PHYSICIANS—*continued.*

KORTUM, C. A., Skizze einer Zeit und Literaturgeschichte der Arzeneikunst, etc. Unna, 1810. 8vo.

LUDEKING, W. E., Levensberigten en lettervruchten van Nederlandsche geneeskundige van de vroegste tijden tot op onze dagen. Brielle, 1847. 2 vols. 8vo.

MANGET, J. J., Bibliotheca Scriptorum Medicorum, etc. Genev., 1731. 3 vols. fol.

MATTHIÆ, G., Conspectus Historiæ Medicorum Chronologicus. Goetting, 1761. 8vo.

METZZER, J. D., Skizze einer pragmatischen Literär-Geschichte der Medicin. Königsb., 1792. 8vo. Sup., 1796.

MOEHSEN, J. C. W., Commentario de Medicis equestri dignitate ornatis. Norimb., 1767. 4to.

MOERLIN, J. C., Medici ab ecclesia pro sanctis habiti. 1709. 4to.

MOURIK, B., Naamrol der medicinale, etc. Amst., 1740. 4to.

REMER, C. J. W. P., Erinnerungen an die gefeiertsten Chirurgen der neuern Zeit. Bresl., 1845. 8vo.

RUBEMPRE, M., Biographie des Médecins, etc. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

WEYLAND, G. T., Gallerie der ausgezeichnetsten Aerzte aller Jahrunderte, etc. Paris, 1834-5. 4to.

ZACUTO, A., De Medicorum principium Historia. Lugdun, 1642. Fol. (*Earlier editions.*)

America—

THACHER, J., American Medical Biography. Boston, 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bavaria—

GRIENWALDT, F. J., Album Bavariæ jatricæ, s. Catalogus celebrium aliquot Medicorum, etc. Monach., 1733. 8vo.

Belgium—

BROECKX, C., Essai sur la Médecine Belge avant le xixe Siècle. Brux., 1838. 4to.

Bremen—

BI GRAPHISCHE Skizzen verstorben Bremischer Aerzte und Naturforscher. Brem., 1844. 8vo.

Brescia—

SCHIVARDI, A., Biografia de' Medici Illustri Bresciani. Bresc., 1839. 8vo.

Denmark—

BARTHOLIN, T., Cista Medica Hafniensis. Hafn., 1652. 8vo.

WINTHER, M., Bibliotheca Danorum Medica, etc. Hafn., 1832. 8vo.

France—

ASTRUC, J., Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier. Paris, 1767. 4to.

HAZON, J. A., Notice des Hommes les plus Célèbres de la Faculté de Médecine en l'Université de Paris, depuis 1110 jusqu'en 1750 inclusivement. Paris, 1778. 4to.

PARISET, V., Histoire des Membres de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Paris. Paris, 1845. 8vo.

POINTE, J. P., Notice Historique sur les Médecins du Grand Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon. Lyons, 1826. 8vo.

SACHAILE, N. N. (*Lachaise*), Les Médecins de Paris, etc. Paris, 1845. 8vo.

Genoa—

PESCETTO, G. B., Biografia Medica Ligure. Torin, 1846-7. 2 vols. 8vo.

Germany—

ADAM, M., Vitæ Germanorum Medicorum, etc. Frf., 1705. (*Earlier editions.*)

ELWERT, J. C. P., Nachricht von dem Leben und den Schriften jetzt lebender deutscher Aerzte Wundärzte, etc. Hildesb., 1799. 8vo.

PHYSICIANS—*continued.*

Great Britain—

AIKIN, J., Specimen of the Medical Biography of Great Britain. Lond., 1777. 4to.

AIKIN, J., Biographical Memoirs of Medicine in Great Britain, etc. Lond., 1780. 8vo.

PETTIGREW, T. J., Medical Portrait Gallery. Lond., 1840. 4 vols. 8vo.

Greece—

INDEX Medicorum inter Græcos Romanosque. Leipz., 1829. 4to.

WOHLFARTH, J. A., Biographie der Greichischen Aerzte, etc. Halle, 1770. 8vo.

Hungary—

WESSPRIM, S., Succincta Medicorum Hungariæ et Transylvaniæ Biographia. Lips., 1775-8. 8vo.

Jews—

CARMOLY, E., Histoire des Médecins Juifs Anciens et Modernes. Brux., 1844. 8vo.

Lucca—

MINICUCCI, A., Quadro Biografico de' più distinti Medici e Chirurgi Lucchessi. Lucca, 1843. 8vo.

Milan—

CORTE, B., Notizie Istoriche intorno ai Medici Scrittori Milanesi, etc. Milan, 1718. 4to.

Rome—

MARINI, J. L., Vite degli archiatri Pontefici. Rome, 1784. 2 vols. 4to.

MONDOSIO, P., Theatrum, in quo maximos Christiani orbis Pontificum archiatros spectandos præbet. Rome, 1696. 4to.

Piedmont—

BONINO, G. G., Biografia Medica Piemontese. Torin, 1824. 8vo.

Prussia—

LOEWENSTEIN, J. S., Biographien und Schriften der ordentlichen Professorum der Medicin an der Hochschule zu Frankfurt. Bresl., 1811. 8vo.

SCHEFFEL, C. S., Vitæ Professorum Medicinæ, etc. Gryphisw., 1757. 8vo. (*Later edition.*)

Spain—

MOREJON, A. F., Historia Bibliografica de la Medecina Española. Madr., 1842-44. 4 vols. 8vo.

Sweden—

SACKLEN, J. F., Sweriges Läkare-Historia ifrän Konung Gustaf I's till närwarande Tid. Stockh., 1853. 8vo.

Venice—

LEVI, M. G., Ricordi intorno agl' incliti Medici e Farmacisti, che practicarano loro arte in Venezia dopo l'anno 1740, etc. Venez., 1835. 8vo.

Wittemberg—

BOERNER, F., Memoria Professorum Medicinæ in Academia Wittembergensi, etc. Lips., 1756. 4to.

POETS AND NOVELISTS.

LEYSER, P., Historia Poetarum et Poematum Mediiævi, etc, Halæ, 1721. 8vo.

Belgium—

SNELLAERT, F. A., Verhandeling over de nederlandsche dichtkunst in Belgie, etc. Bruss., 1834. 4to.

France—

BARATE, N. N., Les Poëtes Normands, etc. Rouen, 1846. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIA Gallica. Lond., 1752. 2 vols. 12mo.

CHAUDES-AIGUES, J., Les Ecrivains Modernes de la France. Paris, 1841. 12mo.

DE REUME, A., Galerie des Fabulistes Contemporains. Brux., 1853. 8vo.

DESPLACES, A., Galerie des Poëtes Vivants. Paris, 1848. 12mo.

G——, E., Revue des Romans, etc. Paris, 1839. 2 vols. 8vo.

POETS AND NOVELISTS—*continued.*

PHILIPON DE LA MADELEINE, L., Dictionnaire Portatif des Poëts Français morts depuis 1050, etc. Paris, 1805. 18mo.

PIGOREAU, A. N., Petite Bibliographie Biographico-Romancière, etc., et supplements. Paris, 1821. 8vo.

PRAROND, E., De quelques Ecrivains Nouveaux. Paris, 1852. 12mo.

ROBIN, C., Galerie des Gens de Lettres au xixe Siècle. Paris, 1848. 8vo.

TISSOT, P. F., Poëtes Normands. Paris, 1846. 8vo.

VIOLLET, A., Les Poëtes du Peuple (Français) au xixe Siècle. Paris, 1846. 12mo.

Germany—

DOERING, H., Gallerie deutscher Dichter und Prosaisten, etc. Gotha, 1831. 8vo.

DOERING, H., Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Deutscher Schriftsteller, etc. Heidelb., 1837. 4 vols. 8vo.

JOERDENS, C. H., Denkwürdigkeiten, Characterzüger und Anecdoten aus dem Leben der vorzüglichsten Deutschen Dichter und Prosaisten. Leipz., 1812-13. 3 vols. 8vo.

KOELER, J. D., Prolusio de Scaldis, s. Poetis gentium arctoarum vetustissimis. Altorf, 1720. 4to.

KUETHNER, C. A., Charactere Teutscher Dichter und Prosaisten, etc. Berl., 1780. 2 vols. 8vo.

KUNCKEL, J. C., Dissertatio de Silesiorum in Poesi Germanica præstantia. Lips., 1698. 4to.

LIZEL, G., Historia Poetarum Græcorum Germanorum. Francof., 1730. 8vo.

LORENZEN, W., Pantheon berühmter Deutscher Dichter, mit einem Verzeichnusse ihrer Schriften. Coburg, 1798. 8vo.

MARTIN, N., Les Poëts Contemporains de l'Allemagne. Paris, 1846. 12mo.

MEISTER, L., Beitr ge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Nationalliteratur. Lond., 1777. 2 vols. 8vo.

MEISTER, L., Vie des Principaux Savants de l'Allemagne qui ont été les Restaurateurs du Goût et des Belles-Lettres. Berne, 1796. 8vo.

MILDE, T., Uber das Leben und die Werke der beliebtesten Deutschen Dichter und Tonsetzer. Meiss, 1834. 2 vols. 8vo.

RASSMANN, F., Deutscher Dichter-Nekrolog, etc. Nordhaus, 1818. 8vo.

RASSMANN, F., Pantheon Deutscher, jetzt lebender Dichter und in die Belletristik eingreifender Schriftsteller, etc. Helmst., 1823. 8vo.

RASSMANN, F., Literarisches Handwörterbuch der verstorbenen Deutschen Dichter, etc. Leipz., 1827. 8vo.

VETTERLEIN, C. F. R., Handbuch der Poetischen Litteratur der Deutschen, etc. Köthen, 1799. 8vo.

WOLFF, O. L. B., Encyclopädie der Deutschen Nationalliteratur, etc. Leipz., 1841-8. 8 vols. 8vo.

Great Britain—

BRITISH Poets. London, 1822. 100 vols. 8vo.

CIBBER, T., Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, etc. Lond., 1753. 5 vols. 12mo.

GILDON, C., Lives of the English Dramatic Poets, etc. Lond., 1699. 8vo.

GILFILLAN, J., Modern Literature and Literary Men of Great Britain. Lond., 1851. 12mo.

GRISWOLD, R. W., The Poets and Poetry of England. Philad., 1846. 8vo.

JACOB, Historic Account of the Lives and Writings of the most Eminent English Poets, etc. Lond., 1720. 8vo.

JOHNSON, S., Lives of the English Poets. Lond., 1810. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

POETS AND NOVELISTS—*continued.*

LANGBARNE, G., Account of the English Dramatic Poets, etc. Oxf., 1691. 8vo.

PHILIPS, E., Theatrum Poetarum Anglicorum. Lond., 1675 and 1800. 8vo.

POETICAL Register. Lond., 1723. 2 vols. 8vo.

RITSON, J., Bibliographia Poetica. Lond., 1808. 8vo.

THE Muses Library, etc. Lond., 1737. 8vo.

WINSTANLEY, W., Lives of the most Famous English Poets. Lond., 1687. 8vo.

Greece—

LE FÈVRE, Vies des Poëtes Grecs. Bâle, 1766. 12mo.

Italy—

CRESCIMBENI, G. M., Istoria della Volgar Poesia. Venez., 1730-1. 6 vols. 4to.

REUMONT, A., Die Poetische Literatur der Italiener im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Berl., 1844. 8vo.

STEBBING, Dr, Lives of the Italian Poets. Lond. 8vo.

UNZER, J. C., Nachricht von den ältern erotischen Dichten der Italiener. Hannov., 1774. 8vo.

Netherlands—

AA, A. J. van der, Nieuw Biographisch, Anthologisch en Critish Woordenboek van Nederlandsche dichters. Amst., 1844. 2 vols. 8vo.

LEVEN der Nederlandsche dichteren en dichteressen, etc. Leyden, 1782. 8vo.

PEERLKAMP, P. H., De Poetis Latinis Nederlandicis. Lugd. Bat., 1838. 8vo.

WITSEN-GEIJSBEEK, P. G., Biographische, Anthologische en Critisch Woordenboek der Nederduitsche dichters. Amst., 1821-7. 6 vols. 8vo.

Persia—

OUSELEY, W. G., Biographical Notices of Persian Poets. Lond., 1846. 8vo.

VULLERS, J. A., Vitæ Poetarum Persicorum ex Dauletschahi Historia Poetarum excerptæ. Giess, 1839. 8vo.

Poland—

JUSZYNSKI, M. H., Dykezyonarz Poetow Polskiey. Krakow, 1820. 2 vols. 8vo.

Rome—

CRUSIUS, L., Lebensbeschreibung der Römischen Dichter, etc. Halle, 1777-8. 2 vols. 8vo.

Scotland—

IRVING, D., Lives of the Scottish Poets, etc. Edinb., 1804. 2 vols. 8vo.

Spain—

BARROS, D. L. de, Relacion de los Poetas y Escritores Españoles de la nacion Judaica. Amst., 1683. 8vo.

Turkey—

CHABERT, T., Latifi, oder Biographische Nachrichten von Vortzüglichen Türkischen Dichtern. Zurch, 1800. 8vo.

POLICE.

BIOGRAPHIE des Commissaires de Police et des Officiers de Paix de la Ville de Paris, etc. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

POLITICIANS. See STATESMEN.

POPES.

BALUZE, E., Les Vies des Papes d'Avignon. Paris, 1693. 2 vols. 4to.

BOSQUET, F. de, Pontificum Romanorum, etc. Paris, 1632. 8vo. (*In French.*) Toulouse, 1632. 8vo.

EGGS, G. J., Pontificium Doctum, etc. Col. Agr., 1718. Fol.

LA VICOMTERIE, L. de, Crimes des Papes depuis S. Pierre jusqu'à Pie VI. Paris, 1830. 2 vols. 18mo.

OLDOINI, A., Necrologium Pontificum ac Pseudo-Pontificum Romanorum, cum notis. Rom., 1671. 8vo.

POPES—*continued.*

OLDOINI, A., Athenæum Romanum. Perusiæ, 1676. 4to.

OLDOINI, A., Catalogus eorum, qui de Romanis Pontificis Scripserunt. Frf., 1732. 4to.

PUBLICISTS.

FRANCK, Ad., Reformateurs et Publicistes de l'Europe; moyen âge, renaissance. Paris, 1863. 8vo.

TEXIER, E., Histoire des Journaux, Biographie des Journalists, etc. Paris, 1851. 18mo.

QUEENS. See ROYAL PERSONAGES.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS. See also THEOLOGIANS.

OLIVER, G., Collections illustrating the History of the Catholic Religion in Cornwall, etc. Lond., 1857.

Anchorite—

CAVACCI, J., Illustrium Anachoretarum Elogia. Venet, 1625. 4to. (*Another edition.*)

Augustinians—

CURTIUS, C., Virorum Illustrium ex ordine Eremitarum D. Augustini elogia. Ant., 1636. 4to.

ELSSIUS, P., Encomiasticon Augustinianum, in quo persones ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini, scriptis, etc. Brunsv., 1654. Fol.

GANDOLFII, D. A., Dissertatio Historica de ducentis celeberrimis Augustinianis Scriptoribus, etc. Rome, 1704. 4to.

GRAZIAIN, T., Anastasis Augustana. Antw., 1613. 8vo.

OSSINGER, J. F., Bibliotheca Augustiniana Historica, etc. Ingolst, 1768. Fol.

TORELLI, L., Ristretto delle Vite degli Uomini e degli donne illustri dell' ordine Agostiniano, etc. Bologn., 1647. 4to.

Beguins—

MOULAERT, C. B., Het groot Beggynhof van Gent. Gent, 1850. 8vo.

Benedictins—

ARMELLINI, M., Bibliotheca Benedictino-Casinensis Congregationis. Rome, 1731-34. 4 vols. fol.

FRANCOIS, J., Bibliothèque générale des Ecrivains de l'Ordre de S. Benoît. Bouillon, 1777. 4 vols. 4to.

LECERF, P., Bibliothèque Historique et Critique des Auteurs de la Congregation de S. Maur. La Haye, 1726. 8vo.

PERZ, B., Bibliotheca Benedictino-Mauriana. Aug. Vind., 1716. 8vo.

TASSIN, R. P., Histoire Littéraire de la Congregation de S. Maur. Brux. and Paris, 1770. 4to. (*Translated into German.*)

WEISS, M., Lyceum Benedictinum. Paris, 1661. 12mo.

ZIEGELBAUER, M., Historia rei Litterariæ ordinis S. Benedicti. Aug. Vind. et Herbipol, 1754. 4 vols. fol.

Camaldules—

ZIEGELBAUER, M., Centifolium Camaldulense, s. notitia Scriptorum Camaldulensium. Venet, 1750. Fol.

Capucins—

TOSELLI, F. (*Genuensis, D.*), Bibliotheca Scriptorum ordinis minorum S. Francisci Capucinorum, etc. Genov., 1691. 4to.

Carmelites—

MARTIALIS a Joanne Baptista, Bibliotheca Scriptorum utriusque Congregationis et sexus Carmelitarum excalceatorum, collecta. Burdigal, 1730. 4to.

PENSA, G. M., Teatro degli Uomini più illustri della famiglia Carmelitana di Mantova. Mantov., 1618. 4to.

TRITHEMIUS, J., Carmelitana Bibliotheca. Florent., 1593. 4to.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS—*continued.*

VILLIERS A SANCTO STEPHANO, C. de, Bibliotheca Carmelitana. Aureliani, 1752. 2 vols. fol.

Carthusians—

LEMIRE, A. (*Miræus*), Bibliotheca Carthusiana. Col. Agr., 1609. 8vo.

Cistercians—

HENRIQUERZ, C., Phœnix reviviscens, s. ordinis Cisterciensis Scriptorum Angliæ et Hispaniæ series. Brux., 1626. 4to.

VISCH, C. de, Bibliotheca Scriptorum sacri ordinis Cisterciensis, elogiis adornata, etc. Douai, 1649. 4to.

Cluny, Abbots of—

MARRIER, M., Bibliotheca Cluniacensis. Paris, 1614. Fol.

Clerks Regulars—

CELSUS DE ROSINIS, Lycæum Lateranense. Cæsenæ, 1649. 2 vols. fol.

SARTESCHI, F., De Scriptoribus Congregationis clericorum regularium matris Dei. Rome, 1753, 4to.

VEZZOZI, A. F., Gli Scrittori de' chierici regolari detti Teatini. Rome, 1780. 2 vols. 4to.

Dominicans—

ALBERTI, L., De viris illustribus ordinis Prædicatorum, libri vi in unum congesti. Bonon., 1577. Fol.

CAVALIERI, G. M., Galleria de' sommi Pontifici, Patriarchi, Arcivescovi e Vescovi dell' ordine de' Predicatori. Benevent., 1796. 2 vols. 4to.

FRACHET, G. de, Vitæ Fratrum ordinis Prædicatorum. Duaci, 1619. 4to.

MICHAELE, G., Progenie di S. Domenico in Italia. Bologn., 1615. 3 vols. fol.

PIO, M., Delle Vite degli Uomini illustri dell' ordine di S. Domenico. Padov., 1613. Fol.

QUÉTIF, J., and ECHARD, J., Scriptores ordinis Prædicatorum recensiti, notisque Historicis et Criticis illustrati, etc. Paris, 1719-21. 2 vols. fol.

ROVETTA, A., Bibliotheca Chronologica illustrium virorum provinciæ Lombardiæ, s. ordinis Prædicatorum, etc. Bonon., 1691. Fol.

TOURON, A., Histoire des Hommes illustres de S. Dominique. Paris, 1743-49. 6 vols. 4to.

Franciscans—

FRANCHINI, G., Bibliosofia e Memorie Litterarie di Scrittori Francescani conventuali, che hanno scritto doppo l'anno 1585, etc. Moden., 1693. 4to.

JOSEPHUS A SANCTO ANTONIO, Bibliotheca Universa Franciscana, etc. Matriti, 1732. 3 vols. fol.

JOSEPHUS A SANCTO ANTONIO, Bibliotheca Minorum fratrum. Salamant, 1728. 2 vols. 4to.

WADDING, L., Scriptoris ordinis Minorum fratrum, etc. Rome, 1650. Fol.

WILLOT, H., Athenæ orthodoxorum sodalitii Franciscani, etc. Leod., 1598. 8vo.

Jesuits—

ALEGAMBE, P., Mortes illustres et gesta eorum, qui in odium fidei ab hæreticis vel aliis occisi sunt. Rome, 1657. Fol.

ALEGAMBE, P., Heroes et Victimæ Charitatis Societatis Jesu. Rome, 1658. 8vo.

ALEGAMBE, Philippus, Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu. 1676. Fol.

ANDRADA, A. de, Varones illustres de la Compañia de Jesus. Madrid, 1672. 2 vols. fol.

BACKER, A. de, Bibliothèque des Ecrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus. Liége, 1853-54. 8vo.

COLLIN DE PLANCY, J. A. S., Biographie Pittoresque des Jésuites, etc. Paris, 1826. 32mo.

OLIVER, G., Collections towards illustrating the Biography, English, etc., members of the Society of Jesus. Lond., 1845.

RIBADENEIRA, P., Catalogus Scriptorum religionis societatis Jesu. Lugdun, 1609. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

RELIGIOUS ORDERS—*continued.*

SMETS, W., Was that der Jesuiten-Orden für die Wissenschaften? Verzeichniss der vorzüglichsten Schriftsteller dieses Ordens. Aachen, 1833. 8vo.

SOUTHWELL, N., Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, etc. Rome, 1675. Fol.

TABLEAUX des Personnages signalés de la Compagnie de Jesus. Douai, 1623. 8vo.

TANNER, M., Societatis Jesu, etc. Prag., 1675. Fol.

Oratorians—

VALLAROSA, Marchese di, Memorie degli Scrittori Filippini ossia della Congregazione dell' Oratorio di S. Filippo Neri Napol., 1846. 4to.

Piarists—

BIELSKI, M., Vitæ Piaristarum, *Cracov.*

Premonstratensians—

LEPAIGE, J., Bibliotheca Præmonstratensis ordinis. Paris, 1633. Fol.

Trappists—

RELATIONS de la Vie et de la Mort de quelques Religieux de l'Abbaye de la Trappe. Paris et Brux., 1702. 12mo.

REVOLUTIONS (Celebrities of the).

ADOLPHUS, J., Biographical Memoirs of the French Revolution. Lond., 1799. 4 vols. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIE Moderne, Lives of Remarkable Characters during the French Revolution. Lond., 1811. 3 vols. 8vo. (*Other editions.*)

BONNEMAIN, A. J. T., Les Chemises Rouges. Paris, 1799. 2 vols. 8vo.

BOYER DE NISMES, N. N., Histoire des Caricatures de la Révolution Française. Paris, 1792. 2 vols. 8vo.

DICTIONNAIRE des Jacobins Vivants, etc. Hamb., 1799. 8vo.

DICTIONNAIRE Biographique et Historique des Hommes, etc., qui ont figuré dans la Révolution Française. Lond., 1800. 3 vols. 8vo.

DUBROCA, L., Les Femmes Célèbres de la Révolution Française. Paris, 1802. 12mo.

HEYMANN, P., Revolutions-Gallerie der Französischen Republik, etc. Hannov., 1794-95. 2 vols. 8vo.

MICHELET, J., Les Femmes de la Révolution. Paris, 1854. 12mo. Translated into German by E. M. Oettinger. Leipz., 1854. 12mo.

POSSELT, E. L., Lexicon der Französischen Revolution, etc. Nürnb., 1802. 8vo.

PRUDHOMME, L., Individus Envoyés à la Mort Judiciairement, etc., pendant la Révolution (Française). Paris, 1796. 2 vols. 8vo.

QUÉNARD, P., 200 Portraits des Personnages Célèbres de la Révolution, avec des Notes Historiques. Paris, 1796-1802. 4 vols. 8vo.

RAUP DE MOULIÈRES, A. J., Petite Biographie Conventionnelle, etc. Paris, 1816. 16mo.

ROBERT) M., Vie Politique de tous les Députés à la Convention Nationale pendant et après la Révolution. Paris, 1814. 8vo.

ROYAL AND NOBLE PERSONAGES.

GALLERIE unglücklicher Könige und Fürsten. Eisenach, 1794. 8vo.

GALLERIE aller Regenten, etc. Ilmenau, 1824. 2 vols. 8vo.

HILLER, J. A., Anecdoten zur Lebensgeschichte grosser Regenten und berühmter Staatsmänner. Leipz., 1766-9. 8vo.

LES Rois Contemporains. Brux., 1849. 8vo.

LES Souverains de l'Europe en 1830, etc. Paris, 1830.

PALM, G. F., Biographien, Skizzen und Characteren berühmter Königinnen. Hamb., 1797. 8vo.

France—

BERENGER, N. N., Crimes des Reines de France, etc. Paris, 1791. 12mo.

ROYAL AND NOBLE PERSONAGES—*continued.*

COSTE, H. de, Eloges et Vies des Roynes, etc., illustres en Piété, Courage et Doctrine. Paris, 1630. 4to.

DREUX DU RADIER, J. F., Mémoires Historique, etc., des Reines et des Régentes de France. Paris, 1808. 6 vols. 8vo. (*Earlier editions.*)

DUBERN, J., Histoire des Reines et des Régentes de France et des Favorites des Rois de France. Paris, 1836-7. 2 vols. 8vo.

HOWELL, N., Mémoires et Recherches de la Dévotion, Piété et Chasteté des Illustres Roynes de France, etc. Paris, 1586. 8vo.

PUGET DE LA SERRE, J., Le Temple de la Gloire, etc. Paris, 1645. Fol.

Great Britain—

ADAMS, W. H. D., Memoirs of English Princes. 2 vols. 8vo.

GREEN, V., History of the Queens of England. Lond., 1784. 4to.

HALL, Mrs, Queens before the Conquest. Lond., 2 vols. 8vo.

HALL, Mrs, The Royal Princesses of England from the time of George I. Lond., 1858. 8vo.

HOLT, J., Characters of the Kings and Queens of England. Lond., 1786-8. 3 vols. 12mo.

STRICKLAND, A., Lives of the Queens of England. Lond., 1867. 4to.

STRICKLAND, A., Lives of the Queens of Scotland, etc. London, 1850-9. 8 vols. 8vo.

STRICKLAND, A., Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. Lond., 1861. 8vo.

STRICKLAND, A., Lives of the Tudor Princesses. Lond., 1868. 8vo.

Poland—

KOCHOW-KOCHOWSKI, W., Reginarum Poloniæ Elogia. Cracow, 1672. 4to.

TURLAY, W., Corona Australis, s. Reginarum Poloniæ e stirpe Austriaca virtutes, etc. Vilna, 1705. 4to.

SAINTS. See also THEOLOGIANS.

BOLLAND, J., Acta Sanctorum, quotquot toto orbe coluntur. Brux., 1643-1854. 52 vols. fol.

BUTLER, A., Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints. Lond., 1780. 5 vols. 4to. (*Other editions and translations.*)

GOUJET, C. P., Vies des Saints pour tous les jours de l'Année, avec l'Histoire des Mystères de notre Seigneur Jésus Christ. Paris, 1740. 2 vols. 4to. (*Other editions.*)

HEILIGES JAHR. Coeln., 1851. 4 vols.

LA CROIX, J. F. de, Dictionnaire Historique des Saints Personnages. Paris, 1772. 2 vols. 12mo.

MARX, L. F., Ein Dutzend kurzer Lebensgeschichten heiliger Handwerker, etc. Frf., 1822.

MESENGUY, F. P., Vies des Saints pour tous les jours de l'Année. 1828. 2 vols. 12mo.

PITRA, Dom., Essais sur la Collection des *Actes des Saints.* Paris, 1850. 8vo.

SURIUS, L., Vitæ Sanctorum ab Aloysio Lipomanno olim Conscriptæ. Col. Agr., 1570. 6 vols. fol.

SCULPTORS. See also PAINTERS.

SMITH, J. T., Nollekins and his Times. Lond., 1828. 2 vols. 8vo.

STATESMEN.

BROUGHAM, Lord, Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. Lond., 1840. 2 vols. 8vo.

EARLE, John Charles, English Premiers from Sir R. Walpole to Sir R. Peel. Lond., 1871. 2 vols.

FORSTER, J., Eminent British Statesmen. Lond., 1831-49. 8vo.

MAGALLON, D., Petit Dictionnaire Ministériel. Paris, 1827. 32mo.

STATESMEN—*continued.*

MANNING, J. A., Lives of the Speakers. Lond., 1850. 8vo.

WAGENSEIL, C. J., Geschichte gefallener Minister, Feldherren und Staatsmanner, etc. Carls., 1833. 2 vols. 8vo.

SUICIDES.

KNEHL, G. A., Selbstmörder aus Liebe und Eifersucht. Leipz., 1803. 8vo.

SPIESS, C. H., Biographien der Selbstmörder. Frf. and Leipz., 1799-1802. 4 vols. 8vo. (*Another edition.*)

TZSCHIRNER, H. G., Leben und Ende merkwürdiger Selbstmörder, etc. Leipz., 1805. 8vo.

THEOLOGIANS. See also RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

AGRICOLA, P. F., Sæculi xviii Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica autorumque notitiæ Biographicæ. Hildesii, 1778. 2 vols. 8vo.

CERVEAU, R., Nécrologe des plus Célèbres Defenseurs et Confesseurs de la Vérité. Paris, 1760-78. 7 vols. 12mo.

DODD, C., Church History of England. Brussels, 1737-42. 3 vols. fol.

GLEICH, J. T., Dissertatio de singularibus quorundam Theologorum fatis. Lips., 1711. 4to.

HOOK, W. F., Ecclesiastical Biography. Lond., 1845. 4 vols. 8vo.

JOCH, J. G., Vitæ Theologorum Eruditione et Scriptis insignium. Frf., 1797. 8vo.

KRAMER, F., Institutiones Historiæ Litterariæ Theologiæ. Posen and Budæ, 1783. 8vo.

LIVES of the Saints. 1729. 4 vols. 4to.

MIDDLETON, E., Biographia Evangelica. Lond., 1779-86. 4 vols. 8vo.

MOSER, J. J., Beitrag zu einem Lexicon der itzt lebenden Lutherischen und reformirten Theologen, etc. Züllichau, 1740. 4to.

NEUBAUER, E. F., Nachricht von den jetzt lebenden evangelisch-lutherischen und reformirten Theologen, etc. Züllichau, 1743-46. 2 vols. 4to.

OLEARIUS, J. G., Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum. Jenæ, 1711. 4to.

PFAFF, C. M., Introductio in Historiam Litterariam Theologiæ. Tubig., 1724. 4to.

PIPPING, H., Sacer Decadum Septenarius, Memoriam Theologicorum Exhibens, etc. Lips., 1705. 8vo.

SANDIUS, C. C., Bibliotheca Anti-Trinitariorum, s. Catalogus Scriptorum et Succincta Narratio de Vita eorum auctorum, etc. Freistad., 1684. 8vo.

SCHLEICHERT, B., Institutiones Historiæ Litterariæ Theologiæ. Prag., 1783. 8vo.

SCHMERSAHL, E. F., Geschichte jetzt lebender Gottesgelehrten, etc. Langensalza, 1751-55. 8vo.

SCHOENEMANN, C. T. G., Bibliotheca Historico-Litteraria Patrum Latinorum, etc. Lips., 1792-94. 2 vols. 8vo.

UHSEN, E., Leben der berühmtesten Kirchen-Lehrer und Scribenten des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts. Leipz., 1710. 8vo.

VERHEIDEN, J., Imagines et Elogia Præstantium aliquot Theologorum, etc. Hag. Com., 1725. Fol.

WALLACE, R., Anti-Trinitarian Biography. Lond., 1850. 3 vols. 8vo.

Altdorf—

ZELTNER, G. G., Vitæ Theologorum Altorfinorum a condita Academia omnium, una cum Scriptorum recensu. Altdorf, 1722. 4to.

Bischofswerder—

STERN, J. C., Lebensbeschreibung der Pastoren und Superintendenten in Bischofswerda. Dresd. and Leipz., 1754. 8vo.

Borna—

LUCIUS, J. G., Biographia Ephororum Bornensium. Lips., 1712. 8vo.

THEOLOGIANS—*continued.*

Breslau—

KLUGE, G., Schlesische Jubelpriester, etc. Bresl., 1763. 4to.

PANTKE, A. B., Lebensbeschreibung aller Breslauischen Kirchenlehrer, etc. Bresl., 1756. 8vo.

Canterbury—

HOOK, W. F., Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. London, 1860-68. 8 vols. 8vo.

Dresden—

GLEICH, J. A., Annales Ecclesiastici, etc. Dresd. and Leipz., 1730. 2 vols.

RANFFT, M., Leben und Schriften aller chur-sächsischen Gottesgelehrten, etc. Leipz., 1742. 2 vols. 8vo.

SCHLEGEL, C., Lebens-Beschreibungen der ehemals von Zeiten der Reformation an, etc. Dresd., 1696. 12mo.

Dublin—

D'ALTON, John, Lives of the Archbishops of Dublin. Dublin, 1838. 8vo.

England—

LE NEVE, Lives, etc., of all the Protestant Bishops of the Church of England since the Reformation. Lond., 1731. 8vo.

WHARTON, H., Historia de Episcopis et Decanis Londinensibus, etc. Lond., 1715. 8vo.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Ecclesiastical Biography. Lond., 1853. 4 vols. 8vo.

Exeter—

OLIVER, G., Lives of the Bishops of Exeter. Exeter, 1861. 8vo.

France—

BARBIER, H., Biographie du Clergé Contemporain. Paris, 1840.

CAPELLE, L. F., Biographie des Prêtes du Diocèse de Cambrai, morts depuis 1800, etc. Cambrai, 1847. 8vo.

P——, Abbé de la, Dictionnaire Biographique et Bibliographique des Prédicateurs, etc. Paris, 1824. 8vo.

Frankfort—

GUAITTA, G., Merkwürdiges Verzeichniss derer von Zeit der Reformation zu Frankfurt am Main gestandenen evangelischen Prediger, an der Zahl 178. Frf., 1774. 4to.

Friesland (East)—

REERSHEIM, P. F., Ostfriesländisches Prediger-Denkmal, etc. Aurich, 1774. 8vo.

REERSHEIM, A., Ostfriesländisches Prediger-Denkmal, etc. Aurich, 1765. 8vo.

Germany—

ADAM, M., Vitæ Germanorum Theologorum, etc., Heidelb., 1620. 8vo.

FELDER, F. C., Gelehrten-und Schriftsteller-Lexicon der Katholischen Geistlichkeit Deutschlands und der Schweiz. Landsh., 1817-22. 3 vols. 8vo.

GOETZE, G. H., Elogia Germanorum Theologorum quorundam seculi xvi et xvii. Lubec, 1708. 8vo.

Gorlitz—

FUNCK, C. G., Kurtzer Entwurf der Lebens-geschichte aller Goerlitzschen Prediger und Schullehrer. Goerl. and Leipz., 1711. 8vo.

Hamburg—

WITTE, J., Zuverlässige Nachricht von den lutherischen Predigern in Hamburg. Hamb., 1791. 8vo.

Henneberg—

ECK, J. G., Biographische und Literarische Nachrichten von den Predigern im Sächsischen Antheil der Grafschaft Henneberg. Leipz., 1802. 8vo.

Hungary—

KLEIN, J. S., Nachrichten von den Lebensumständer und Schriften evangelischer Prediger in allen Gemeinen des Königreichs Ungarn. Leipz., 1783. 2 vols. 8vo.

THEOLOGIANS—*continued.*

Ireland—

COTTON, Henry, Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ. The Succession of the Prelates and Members of the Cathedral Bodies in Ireland. Dublin, 1849. 5 vols. 8vo.

Jener—

MARTENS, M. B., Jenerisches Prediger-Gedächtniss, etc. Aurich, 1783. 8vo.

Kniephausen—

MARTENS, M. B., Verzeichniss aller Prediger, etc. Aurich, 1783. 8vo.

Langensalza—

FISCHBECK, C. M., Vitæ Ephororum Longosalissensium. Longosal., 1710.

Lüneburg—

BERTRAM, J. G., Evangelisches Lüneburg, etc. Braunschw., 1718. 4to.

Nuremberg—

WUERFEL, A., Dipticha Ecclesiæ Sebaldinæ, etc. Nurnb., 1756. 4to.

WUERFEL, A., Verzeichniss der Prediger, etc. Nurnb., 1756. 4to.

WUERFEL, G., Die Geistlichen zu Sanct-Aegidien, der Spitalkirche, etc. Nurnb., 1757. 4to.

Oschatz—

FRENCKEL, J. G., Historie der Superintendenten und Diaconen zu Oschatz in Meissen. Dresd., 1722. 8vo.

Plauen—

OETTEL, J. P., Zuverlässige Historie aller Pastoren und Superintenden in Plauen, seit der Reformation. Schneeb., 1747. 8vo.

Prussia (East)—

ARNOLDT, D. H., Nachrichten von allen, seit der Reformation, an den lutherischen Kirchen in Ost-preussen gestandenen Predigern. Königsb., 1775. 4to.

Scotland—

KEITH, R., Catalogue of the Bishops of Scotland. Edited by Dr Russell. Edinburgh, 1824. 8vo.

Stuttgart—

FISCHLIN, L. M., Memoria Theologorum Wirtembergensium ressuscitata, etc. Ulm, 1710. 2 vols. 8vo. Supplement, 1712.

Wittenberg—

ERDMANN, J. C., Biographie Sämmtlicher Pröbste zu Wittenberg. Wittenb., 1802. 4to.

ERDMANN, J. C., Lebensbeschreibungen und Literarische Nachrichten von den Wittenbergischen Theologen von 1502 bis 1802. Wittenb., 1804. 4to.

TROUBADOURS.

BRINCKNEIR, E., Die Provençalischen Troubadours. Halle, 1844. 8vo.

CAVEDONI, C., Richerche Storiche intorno ai Trovatori Provenziali accolti ed onorati nella corte dei Marchesi d'Este nel secolo xiii. Moden., 1844. 8vo.

DELARUE, G., Recherches sur les Ouvrages des Bardes de la Bretagne armorienne dans le moyen âge. Caen, 1815. 8vo.

DELARUE, G., Essais Historiques sur les Bardes, les Jongleurs, et les Trouvères Normands et Anglo-Normands. Caen, 1834. 3 vols. 8vo.

DIEZ, F., Leben und Werke der Troubadours, etc. Zwickau, 1829. 8vo. (*Translated into French.*)

DINAUX, A., Les Trouvères Cambrésiens. Par., 1837. 8vo.

DINAUX, A., Les Trouvères de la Flandre et du Tournaisis. Par., 1839. 8vo.

DINAUX, A., Les Trouvères Artésiens. Par., 1840. 8vo.

GALVANI, C., Osservazioni sulla Poesia di Trovadori. Moden., 1829. 8vo.

MILLOT, l'Abbé. Histoire Littéraire des Troubadours. Paris, 1774. 3 vols. 12mo.

TROUBADOURS—*continued.*

NOSTREDAME, J. de, Vies des plus Célèbres et Anciens Poëts Provençaux, etc. Lyons, 1575. 8vo. (*Trans. into Italian.*)

RAYNOUARD, F. J. M., Des Troubadours et des Cours d'Amours. Par., 1816. 8vo.

SAINT-PALAYE, J. B., Lacurne de, Histoire Littéraire des Troubadours, etc. Par., 1774. 3 vols. 8vo.

TYPOGRAPHERS.

DE REUME, A., Variétés Bibliographiques et Littéraires. Brux., 1848.

LACKMANN, A. H., Annalium Typographicorum selecta quædam capita. Hamb., 1740. 4to.

NÉE DE LA ROCHELLE, J. F., Vie d'Etienne Dolet, etc., avec une Notice des Libraires et Imprimeurs-Auteurs que l'on a pu découvrir jusqu'à ce jour. Paris, 1779. 8vo.

ZELTNER, J. C., Correctorum in Typographiis eruditorum centuria Speciminis loco collecta. Norimb., 1716. 8vo. (*Another edition.*)

WOMEN. See also ROYAL PERSONAGES.

ADAMS, H. G., Cyclopædia of Female Biography. London. 12mo.

BIOGRAPHIEN berühmter Weiber des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Pirna, 1804. 8vo.

BIOGRAPHIUM Fœmineum; The Female Worthies. Lond., 1770. 8vo.

BOCCACII, Liber de Mulieribus Claris, Ulmæ, 1473. Fol.

BURKE, J., The Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Females. Lond., 1833. 8vo.

CANSECO, V. D., Diccionario Biografico Universal de Mujeres Celebres, etc. Madr., 1844–5. 3 vols. 8vo.

COUSIN, V., Premières Etudes sur les Femmes Illustres et la Société du xiie Siècle. Paris, 1856. 8vo.

DE COSTE, P. Hilarion, Les Eloges et les Vies des Regnes, des Princesses et des Dames Illustres en Piété, en Courage et en Doctrine, qui ont fleuri de notre temps et du temps de nos Pères, avec l'Explication de leurs Devises, etc. Paris, 1647. 2 vols. 4to.

DUFRÉNOY, A. G. Billet, Biographie des Jeunes Demoiselles, etc. Paris, 1820. 2 vols. 12mo.

EBERT, J. C., Eröffnetes Cabinet des Gelehrten Frauen Zimmers, darinnen die Berühmtesten dieses Geschlechtes umständlich vorgestellet werden. Frf., 1706. 8vo.

FEUGÈRE, Leon, Les Femmes Poëtes au xvie Siècle. Paris. 1860. 8vo.

FINAUER, P. P., Allgemeines Historisches Verzeichniss gelehrter Frauenzimmer. Munch., 1761. 4to.

FORESTI, J. F., De Fœminis Illustribus. Ferrar, 1497. Fol.

FROES PERIN, D. de, Theatro Heroino. Lisb., 1734–40. 2 vols. fol.

GALLERIE der interessantesten Frauenzimmer der alten und neuen Welt, etc. Berl., 1802. 8vo.

GALLERIE merkwürdiger Frauenzimmer aus der älteren und neueren Zeit. Goetting, 1764–98. 2 vols. 8vo.

GESCHICHTE berühmter Frauenzimmer nach alphabetischer Ordnung. Leipz., 1772–3. 3 vols. 8vo.

GIRARD DE PROPRIAC, C. J. F., Le Plutarque des Jeunes Demoiselles, etc. Paris, 1825. 2 vols. 12mo.

HALE, S. J., Woman's Record. New York, 1855. 8vo.

HARLES, C. F., Die Verdienste der Frauen um Naturwissenschaft, Gesundheits-und Heilkunde, wie auch um Länder-Volker-und Menschenkunde. Goetting, 1839. 8vo.

LA CROIX, J. F. de, Dictionnaire Historique Portatif des Femmes Célèbres, etc. Paris, 1788. 2 vols. 8vo.

WOMEN—*continued.*

LA PORTE, Hippolyte de, Notices et Observations à l'occasion de quelques Femmes de la Société du xviiie Siècle. Paris, 1835. 8vo.

LE MOYNE, P., La Galerie des Femmes Fortes. Leyde, 1660. 12mo.

LEVATI, A., Dizionario Biografico delle donne Illustri, etc. Milan, 1821. 3 vols. 8vo.

LEBENSBESCHREIBUNGEN einiger gelehrten Frauenzimmer. Bresl. and Leipz., 1795. 8vo.

PLATNER, J. A., Tractatus de gynæceo docto d. i. vom gelehrtem Frauenzimmer. Witteb., 1715. 4to.

PONA, Francesco, Galleria delle donne Celebre. Veron., 1641. 12mo.

PRUDHOMME, L., Répertoire Universel des Femmes Célèbres. Paris, 1826–7. 4 vols. 8vo.

SCUDERY, C. de, Les Femmes Illustres. Paris, 1642. 4to.

SMIDS, L., Gallerye der intmuntende vrouwen. Amst., 1690. 8vo.

TEXTOR, J. R., De Memorabilibus et Claris mulieribus aliquot diversorum Scriptorum opera. Paris, 1521. Fol.

VRAIS Portraits de quelques-unes des plus grandes Dames de la Chrétienté. 1 vol. 4to. obl.

VULPIUS, C. A., Pantheon berühmter und merkwürdiger Frauen. Leipz., 1809–16. 2 vols.

America—

ELLET, E. F., The Women of the American Revolution. New York, 1848. 2 vols. 8vo.

MAY, C., American Female Poets. New York, 1853. 8vo.

Denmark—

SCHOENAU, J. C., Samling af Danske laerde Fruentimer, etc. Kjoebenh, 1753. 2 vols. 12mo.

THURA, A., Gynæceum Daniæ Litteratum Fœminis Danorum Eruditione et Scriptis Claris conspicuum. Alton, 1732. 8vo.

WERLAUFF, E. C., Historiske Antegnelser til Ludvig Holbergs atten forte Lystpit; udg. af Samf. til den danske Literaturs Femme. Kiopenh., 1858. 8vo.

France—

AUBLET DE MAUBUY, N. N., Vies des Femmes Illustres de la France. Paris, 1762–66. 6 vols. 12mo.

BOILLY, J., Biographie des Femmes Auteurs Contemporaines Françaises, etc. Paris, 1836–38. 3 vols. 8vo.

BRANTOME DE BOURDEILLES, P., Vie des Dames Illustres. Vie des Dames Galantes.

BRIQUET, M. U. F. B., Dictionnaire Historique, etc., des Françaises, etc. Paris, 1804. 8vo.

KAVANAGH, J., French Women of Letters. 2 vols. 8vo.

LAMÉSANGÈRE, P. de, Galerie Française des Femmes Célèbres, etc. Paris, 1827. 4to.

LA PORTE, J. de, et De la Croix, J. F., Histoire Littéraire des Femmes Françaises. Paris, 1769. 5 vols. 8vo.

LE ROUX DE LINCY, N. N., Les Femmes Célèbres de l'Ancienne France, etc. Paris, 1848. 12mo.

Germany—

DEUTSCHLAND'S Schriftstellerinnen. King-Tsching, 1790. 8vo.

EBERT, G. C., Schlesisches gelehrtes Frauenzimmer und Poetinnen. Bresl., 1727. 16mo.

LEHMS, J. C., Teutschlands galante Poetinnen, mit ihren sinnreichen und netten Proben. Frf., 1715. 8vo.

PAULLINI, C. F., Hoch-und wohlgelahrtes Teutsches Frauenzimmer. Leipz, 1712. 16mo.

RANSHORN, C., Geschichte der merkwürdigsten deutschen Frauen. Leipz., 1842–43. 2 vols. 16mo.

WOMEN—*continued.*

SCHINDEL, C. W. O. V. v., Die deutschen Schriftstellerinnen des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipz., 1823-25. 3 vols. 12mo.

STERNBERG, A. v., Berühmte deutsche Frauen des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts in Bildern (?) zusammengestellt. Leipz., 1848. 2 vols. 8vo.

Great Britain—

ANDERSON, J., Memorable Women of the Puritan Times. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo

BALLARD, G., Memoirs of British Ladies, etc. Lond., 1752. 4to.

CAMBOULIN, F. R., Étude sur les Femmes l'Homère. Toulouse, 1854. 8vo.

DYCE, A., Specimens of British Poetesses. Lond., 1828. 8vo.

ELWOOD, Mrs, Memoirs of the Literary Ladies of England, from the commencement of the last Century. Lond., 1843. 2 vols.

GRIFFET DE LA BEAUME, A. G., Notice Biographique et Littéraire sur les Femmes Auteurs les plus Distinguées de la Grande-Bretagne.

KAVANAGH, J., English Women of Letters. Lond. 2 vols.

KNIGHT, C., Gallery of British Worthies. Lond., 1845. 6 vols. 12mo.

WOMEN—*continued.*

Italy—

GAMBA, B., Ritratti di donne Illustre Veneziane. Venez., 1826.

PIETRUCCI, N., Delle donne Illustri di Padova. Padov., 1840. 12mo.

Female Visionaries—

FEUSTKING, J. H., Gynæceum Hæretico-Fanaticum, etc. Fif., 1704. 8vo.

UMHERSCHWEIFUNGEN in den Labyrinthen schwärmerischer und mystischer Frauen. Leipz., 1825. 8vo.

Founders of Religious Orders—

ALBERTI, G. A., Vitæ ac Elogia xii Patrum Fundatorum ordinum. Taurin, 1638. 8vo.

JUBIN, J. M. N., Vies des Fondatrices des Ordres Religieux depuis le iiie Siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1829. 2 vols. 18mo.

Jewish Women—

ZELTNER, G. G., Dissertatio de Fœminis ex Hebræa gente Eruditis. Atorf., 1708. 4to.

Women of the Bible—

CARILLO, M., Elogios de Mugeres Insignes del Viejo Testamento. Huesca, 1636. 4to.

GARZONI, T., Vite delle donne Illustri Scrittura Sacra, etc. Venez., 1588. 4to.

